Quarterly Cumulative Index Medicus

EDITORIAL STAFF

MORRIS FISHBEIN, M.D.
Editor, Journal American Medical Assn.

MARJORIE HUTCHINS MOORE, Librarian
MAGDALENE FREYDER, Assistant

VOL. 43
JANUARY—JUNE
1948

CHICAGO
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
535 North Dearborn Street

COPYRIGHT, 1949, BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE NORTH DEARBORN STREET
CHICAGO 10

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE:
Domestic, $15.00 a Year, Payable in Advance
Canadian and Foreign, $17.00 a Year, Payable in Advance

Hospital lib.
Medical
Direct
10-13-49

Hospital Library
610.012
Q15

PREFACE

The QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS is published four times each year, each temporary number—bound in paper—covering periodicals received during a three months period, each permanent number—bound in cloth—covering the periodicals received during a half year. Issues are published as soon as possible after the completion of the period they cover. The dates of publication are approximately May, August, November and February.

Paper bound copies (those appearing in May and November) should be discarded when the permanent cloth bound issue for the same volume is received.

On pages 43-60 will be found a list of the journals indexed.

The main index is preceded by a list of new books, alphabetized as to authors, followed by a subject classification of the same material.

Since 1945 it has been impossible to adhere strictly to the usual schedule of publication because of postwar and labor difficulties.

PREFACE

LE QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS est publié quatre fois par an: chaque numéro temporaire—relié en papier—comprend les journaux médicaux reçus pendant un trimestre et chaque numéro permanent—relié en toile—ceux d'un semestre. Les numéros sont publiés aussitôt que possible après l'écoulement de la période à laquelle ils s'appliquent. Les dates de publication sont approximativement les mois de Mai, d'Août, de Novembre et de Février.

Les numéros reliés en papier (publiés aux mois de Mai et de Novembre) sont à rejeter comme superflus quand on reçoit les numéros permanents du même volume reliés en toile.

Une liste des publications faisant l'objet de l'index se trouve aux pages 43-60.

L'index principal est précédé d'une liste de livres nouveaux arrangés par ordre alphabétique du nom des auteurs, suivie d'une classification par sujets.

VORWORT

DER QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS erscheint viermal im Jahre, jede zeitweilige Nummer—geheftet in Papier—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe von drei Monaten ankommen, jede permanente Nummer—gebunden in Leinen—enthält die Zeitschriften die im Laufe eines halben Jahres ankommen. Die einzelnen Ausgaben erscheinen sobald wie möglich nach dem Zeitabschnitt dessen Literatur sie enthalten. Die Zeitpunkte des Erscheinens sind ungefähr: Mai, August, November und Februar.

Die in Papier gehefteten Ausgaben, welche im Mai und November erscheinen, sollten ausgeschaltet werden sobald die permanenten, in Leinen gebundenen Ausgaben desselben Bandes eintreffen.

Auf den Seiten 43-60 ist ein Verzeichnis der klassifizierten Zeitschriften.

Dem Hauptverzeichnis geht eine Liste neuer Bücher voran, zuerst in alphabetischer Ordnung nach Autoren und dann in einem Sachverzeichnis.

PREFAZIONE

Il QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS si pubblica quattro volte all'anno; ogni numero provvisorio—legato alla rustica—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute durante un periodo di tre mesi, mentre ogni numero permanente—legato in tela—corrisponde alle riviste ricevute durante un periodo di sei mesi. I numeri si pubblicano alla scadenza del periodo che essi comprendono. Le date di pubblicazione sono approssimativamente Maggio, Agosto, Novembre e Febbraio.

I numeri legati alla rustica (che si pubblicano in Maggio e Novembre) dovrebbero essere scartati appena arrivano i numeri permanenti del medesimo volume rilegati in tela.

Da pagina 43-60 è riportato un elenco delle riviste che formano l'oggetto dell'indice.

L'indice principale è preceduto da un elenco di libri nuovi, prima disposto in ordine alfabetico per autori, e poi a seconda delle materie.

PROLOGO

El QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS se publica cuatro veces al año, conteniendo cada número temporáneo—encuadernado a la rústica—los periódicos recibidos durante un trimestre y cada número permanente—encuadernado en pasta de lino—los periódicos recibidos durante un semestre. Los números se publican a la mayor brevedad posible después del vencimiento del período que cubren. Las fechas de publicación son aproximadamente Mayo, Agosto, Noviembre y Febrero.

Los números encuadernados a la rústica (que se publican en Mayo y Noviembre) deben desecharse tan luego como se reciban los números permanentes del mismo volumen encuadernados en pasta de lino.

En las páginas 43-60 se encontrará la lista de los periódicos que están incluidos en el índice.

El índice principal está precedido por una lista de libros nuevos arreglados por orden alfabético de nombres de autores, seguida por una lista de los mismos libros clasificados por materias.

CONTENTS

New Books 5
Classified List of New Books 26
List of Publishers 39
List of Journals Indexed 43
Index 63

BOOKS PUBLISHED JANUARY—JUNE, 1948

For classified list of new books see page 26. For list of publishers see page 39.

Abderhalden, Emil, Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie. Twenty-sixth edition. Cloth, 32 Swiss francs. Pp. 544, with 83 illustrations. Schwabe.

——See Gordonoff, T.

Abely, A. M. Paul, Assailly, Alain, and Lainé, Bernard, Les facteurs vasculaires et endocriniens de l'affectivité. Préface de Guy Laroche. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 190. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Abraham, J. Johnston, The Surgeon's Log: Impressions of the Far East. Cloth, 9s.6d. Pp. 299, with illustrations. Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Abt, Arthur F.: See Abt, Isaac A

Abt, Isaac A., and Abt, Arthur F., 1947 Year Book of Pediatrics. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 454, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1947.

Addis, Thomas, Glomerular Nephritis: Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $8. Pp. 338, with 59 illustrations. Macmillan.

Adler, Alfred, Le tempérament nerveux: Psychologie individuelle comparée et applications à la psychothérapie. Avec un avant-propos de Paul Plottke. New edition. Paper, 480 francs. Payot.

Afifi, Mahmoud Ahmed, Bilharzial Cancer: Radiological Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, 16s. Pp. 111, with 60 illustrations. Lewis.

Agüero, Oscar: See Will, Gerardo

Aimard, J., and Dausset, H., L'ultraviolet, la lumière solaire et artificielle, l'infra-rouge. Sixth edition by A. Aimes and P. Betoulières. Paper, 140 francs. Pp. 264. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Ainsworth, Stanley, Speech Correction Methods: A Manual of Speech Therapy and Public School Procedures. Cloth, $3.65. Pp. 160. Prentice-Hall.

de Ajuriaguerra, J.: See Marchand, L.

——See Thomas, André.

Alajouanine, Th., and Mezziconacci, P., L'aphasie et la désintégration fonctionnelle du langage. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 156. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Albeaux-Fernet, M.: See Lemierre, A.

Albrecht, F. Kenneth: See Rehfuss, Martin Emil.

Alessandrini, Alessandro, Lezioni di igiene raccolte a Romano Olivo. Vol. I: Igiene generale. 1200 lire. Pp. 445. Bologna: R. Pàtron (lit.), 1947.

Alexander, Franz, and French, Thomas Morton, editors, Studies in Psychosomatic Medicine: An Approach to the Cause and Treatment of Vegetative Disturbances. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 568. Ronald.

Alexander, Lucy M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Allaria, Giovanni Battista, Il libro della mamma: Manuale di puericoltura fisica e morale scritto per le giovani madri, per i medici e per le levatrici. 900 lire. Pp. 574. Turin: M. E. Marietti, 1947.

Allen, Arthur C.: See Montgomery, Hamilton.

Allison, D. Rhodes, and Gordon, R. G., Psychotherapy: Its Uses and Limitations. Oxford Medical Publications. Cloth, $3; 8s. 6d. Pp. 160. New York & London: Oxford.

Amberson, William R., and Smith, Dietrich C., Outline of Physiology. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 502, with 193 illustrations by Norris Jones and William Loechel. Williams & Wilkins.

American Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology: See Montgomery, Hamilton.

American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, Uniting the Nations for Health: A Report, by C.-E. Winslow, Frank G. Boudreau and Edward H. Hume. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 63. New York: American Association for the United Nations.

——See World Health Organization.

American Association of Medical Social Workers: See Association of American Medical Colleges.

American Dental Association: See Bernier, Joseph L.

American Hospital Association, Model Constitution and By-Laws for a Voluntary Hospital and Rules and Regulations for the Medical Staff. American Hospital Association, Official Bulletin No. 230. Paper, Pp. 35. Chicago, 1947.

American Medical Association, An Annotated Bibliography of Group Practice 1927-1947. Prepared by Bureau of Medical Economic Research, American Medical Association. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 41. A.M.A.

——Approved Colleges of Arts and Sciences, compiled by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals. Paper, gratis. Pp. 18. A.M.A., 1947.

American Optometric Association, Manual of Ocular Tests. Second edition. Pp. 83. Minneapolis, Minn.

American Public Health Association, Diagnostic Procedures for Virus and Rickettsial Diseases. Thomas Francis, Jr., Chairman, Committee on Diagnostic Procedures for Virus and Rickettsial Diseases. Fabrikoid, $4. Pp. 347. Am. Pub. Health Assoc.

American Public Health Association, Committee on the Hygiene of Housing, Planning the Neighborhood. Standards for Healthful Housing. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 100. Chicago: Public Administration Service.

American Society for Testing Materials, Symposium on *p*H Measurement. Amer. Soc. for Testing Materials, Tech. Pubn. no. 73. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 84. Philadelphia, 1947.

Amesse, John W., Children's Hospital [Denver]: A History of Achievement and Progress from 1910 to 1947. Cloth. Pp. 95, with illustrations. Denver: Children's Hosp. Assoc., 1947.

Amsler, M., and others, editors, Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde, unter Mitarbeit von J. Babel, et al. Cloth, 85 Swiss francs. Pp. 858, with 342 illustrations. Karger.

Anderson, Donald G., and Keefer, Chester S., The Therapeutic Value of Penicillin: A Study of 10,000 Cases. The Committee on Chemotherapy of the National Research Council. Cloth, $7. Pp. 297. Edwards.

Andresen, P. H., Menneskets Blodtyper: Anvendelsen i Retsmedicinen, Faderskabssager, Kriminalteknik. [Human Blood Types: Application in Legal Medicine, Paternity Disputes and Criminology.] 7.50 kroner. Munksgaard.

Andrews, T. G., editor, Methods of Psychology. Cloth $5. Pp. 716, with illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Angove, Hester S., Remedial Exercises for Certain Diseases of the Heart and Lungs. New edition. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 181. Faber.

Antoni, Nils: Nils Antoni: Professori neurologiae clarissimo, Instituti medico chirurgici carolini, medico investigatori magistro auctori, anno aetatis LX. Maxima cum reverentia gratia amicitia hoc opus dedicant collegae amici discipuli. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Supplementum XLVI. Paper. Pp. 395, with illustrations. Munksgaard, 1947.

Appleyard, F. N. and Lyons, C. G., Practical Pharmaceutical Chemistry. Sixth edition. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 182. Pitman, 1947.

Arena, Waldemar, Fundamentos biológicos da educação física feminina. Paper. Pp. 71. Rio de Janeiro: The Author, 1946.

Argentina, Reunión de presidentas de las casas filiales y subfiliales del Patronato de leprosos de la República Argentina. Primera reunión del Patronato de leprosos internacional setiembre 3 de 1946. Publicaciones Patronato de leprosos de la República Argentina N°. 23. Paper. Pp. 183. Buenos Aires, 1947.

Argentina, Secretaria de salud pública de la nación, Dirección de neoplasias, "Cancer": Conferencias dedicadas al cuerpo médico. Paper. Gratis. Pp. 239. [Buenos Aires], 1947.

Army Institute of Pathology: See Bernier, Joseph L.

——See Montgomery, Hamilton.

Arnaud, M.: See Patel, J.

Arnvig, Jørgen, Cerebrospinalvæskens Produktion og Resorption: Dyreexperimentel histologisk Studie. [Production and Resorption of Cerebrospinal Fluid: Experimental and Histologic Study.] 12 Danish kroner. Munksgaard.

Arthus, André, The Unknown World of the Child. Translated from the French edition by Robin Scott. Cloth, 9s.6d. Pp. 176. London: Elek, 1947.

Aschoff, Ludwig, Rudolf Virchow: Wissenschaft u. Weltgeltung. 2.20 marks. Pp. 94. Hamburg: Hoffmann & Campe, [1946].

Ash, J. E.: See Bernier, Joseph L.

Assailly, Alain: See Abely, A. M. Paul.

Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Epilepsy: Proceedings of the Association Held Jointly with the International League Against Epilepsy, December 13 and 14, 1946, New York. Research Publications, Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Volume XXVI. Editorial Board: William G. Lennox, H. Houston Merritt, Thomas E. Bamford. Cloth, $12. Pp. 654, with 167 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins, 1947.

Association of American Medical Colleges, Widening Horizons in Medical Education: A Study of the Teaching of Social and Environmental Factors in Medicine 1945-1946. A Report of the Joint Committee of the Association of American Medical Colleges and the American Association of Medical Social Workers. Co-Chairmen: Jean A. Curran and Eleanor Cockerill. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 228. Commonwealth Fund; London: Oxford.

Aussannaire, M.: See Lemierre, A.

Autrand, Hubert: See Durel, Pierre.

Aykroyd, W. R., Note on the Results of Diet Surveys in India, Burma and Ceylon. Indian Research Fund Association, Special Report I.R.F.A. No. 16. Paper, Re. 1. Pp. 35. New Delhi, India: Indian Research Fund Assoc.

Ayman, David, Arterial Hypertension. Edited by Henry A. Christian. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine with the Same Page Numbers as in That Work.] Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 508 (173)-508(265). New York: Oxford.

Azzi, Azzo, Lezioni di igiene. Fourth edition. Pp. 406. Turin: Libr. ed. universitaria Levrotto e Bella (Tip. L. Rattero), 1947.

Babel, J.: See Amsler, M.

Bachman, George W., and Meriam, Lewis, The Issue of Compulsory Health Insurance: A Study Prepared at the Request of Senator H. Alexander Smith, Chairman of the Subcommittee on Health of the Senate Committee on Labor and Public Welfare. Paper. Pp. 271. Brookings Inst.

Bachmeyer, Arthur C., and Hartman, Gerhard, editors, Hospital Trends and Developments 1940-1946. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 832. Commonwealth Fund.

Baer, Jean G., Le parasitisme. Paper, 420 francs. Pp. 236, with 144 illustrations. Masson.

Baffoni, Areldo, Storia delle pleuriti da Ippocrate a Laennec. Con prefazione di Adalberto Pazzini. Pp. 177. Rome: Tip. Sograro, Soc. grafica romana, 1947.

Bailey, Hamilton, and Love, R. J. McNeill, A Short Practice of Surgery. Part I. With Pathological Illustrations by L. C. D. Hermitte. Eighth edition. Cloth, £2.12.6 per set of five parts. Pp. 224, with 259 illustrations. Lewis.

Bailey, Joan Mulvihill, Your First—My Dear. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 74. Dorrance.

Bailey, Percival, Intracranial Tumors. Second edition. Cloth, $10.50. Pp. 478, with 171 illustrations. Thomas.

Bailliel, Anne: See Hopton, Ralph.

Bamford, Thomas E.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Bankoff, George, The Conquest of Brain Mysteries: Story and Secrets of the Human Mind. Conquest Series, No. 6. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 174, with illustrations. London: Macdonald.

——The Story of Surgery. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 248. London: A. Barker, 1947.

Banzer, Georg, Arzneitherapie des praktischen Arztes: E. Anl. zum Rezeptverschreiben. Second edition. Half-cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 300. Urban, 1947.

Barach, Alvan L., Physiologic Therapy in Respiratory Diseases. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $9. Pp. 408, with 74 illustrations. Lippincott.

Barbe, André: See Mattéi, Charles.

Barbensi, Gustavo, Borelli. Collana di vite di medici e naturalisti celebri diretta da A. Corsini, Monografia n.1. Pp. 141. Trieste: F. Zigiotti (Udine, Tip. D. Del Bianco e F.), 1947.

——La statistica in clinica. Collana di attualità di medicina pratica diretta da C. Frugoni. 300 lire. Pp. 285. Vallecchi, 1947.

Barbier, Jean, Emotion. Emotivité. Constitution émotive. Coll. "Voix et visions." Préface de Jean Lacroix. Paper, 270 francs. Pp. 170. Lyon: Inter-Editions-Publicité.

Barlety, M., and Brouet, G., Phtisiologie du médecin praticien. Coll. du Médecin praticien. Second edition. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 402, with 199 illustrations. Masson.

Barrett, R. E., A Guide to Health Education in Tropical Primary Schools. Paper, 2s.6d. Pp. 109. Longmans.

Barth, J.: See Fanconi, G.

Barton, Gwen, The First Baby. 4s.6d. Pp. 82. Heinemann.

Barty, Jacques, Médecine et médecins: Heurs et malheurs des fils d'Esculape. Préface de Julien Besançon. Paper, 195 francs. Pp. 232. Paris: Editions de la Couronne.

Basile, Attilio, L'osteosintesi con il chiodo midollare. Prefazione di Saverio Latteri. 500 lire. Pp. 137. Palermo: Ed. Liber (Tip. Boccone del povero), 1946.

Bateman, J. B.: See Höber, Rudolf.

Battro, Antonio, Las arritmias en clínica (diagnóstico, pronóstico y tratamiento). Paper. Pp. 511, with 299 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Bauce, Alcide, Il malato e la sua cenestesi: Fisiopatologia e clinica degli stati d'essere cenestesici. Con prefazione di Antonio Gasbarrini. 1100 lire. Pp. 287. Cappelli.

Baufle, Paul, Les grands syndromes, 2e partie. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 197. Le Francois, 1947

Baumann, Ernst, Sterilisation und sterile Aufbewahrung von Spritzen und Hohlnadeln. Second edition. Paper. 7.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 120. Grune & Stratton; Schwabe.

Bayliss, L. E.: See Winton, F. R.

Bazzocchi, Giovanni, and Bendandi, Giuseppe, La trasfusione del sangue: Problemi teorici, tecnica, indicazioni. Con prefazione di Raffaele Paolucci di Valmaggiore. Pp. 430. Milan: Istituto sieroterapico milanese S. Belfanti (Rome: Tip. San Giuseppe.)

Beadnell, C. M., A Picture Book of Evolution. [Originally by Dennis Hird.] Foreword by Arthur Keith. Fourth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 285, with illustrations. London: Watts.

Beard, Rodney Rau: See Shepard, William P.

Beardwood, J. T., and Kelly, H. T., Simplified Diabetic Management. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.50; 15s. Pp. 172, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Beaumont, G. E., Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students. Fifth edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 831, with illustrations. Churchill.

——**and Palmer, K. N. V.,** Practical Points in Penicillin Treatment. Second edition. Paper, 1s.6d. Pp. 17. Churchill, 1947.

Beaument, William, Infra-Red Irradiation. With a Foreword by Horder. Third edition. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 161. Lewis.

Beaux, Alberto Raul, Injertos de piel. Paper Pp. 260, with 138 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1947.

Beccari, Nello, Il problema del neurone. Parte II: Il problema generale negli invertebrati e quello di alcune sinapsi nei vertebrati. Problemi di scienza, 5. 800 lire. Pp. 256. Florence: Ed. La nuova Italia (Tip. Tipocalcografia classica), 1947.

Béclère, Claude and others, De la puberté à la ménopause: Problèmes d'endocrinologie clinique. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 224. Masson.

Bedford, Thomas, Basic Principles of Ventilation and Heating. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 401, with 123 illustrations. Lewis.

Beger, Hans, Leitfaden der bakteriologischen Trinkwasseruntersuchung. Paper, 6 marks. Pp. 120. Urban, 1946.

Behnke, Kate Emil, Stammering: Its Nature, Causes and Treatment. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 97. Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 1947.

Behrman, Howard T., and Levin, Oscar L., Your Skin and Its Care. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 255, with illustrations. Emerson Bks.

Bellak, Leopold, Dementia Praecox: The Past Decade's Work and Present Status. A Review and Evaluation. Cloth, $10. Pp. 471, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Bellini, Angelo, Gerolamo Cardano e il suo tempo: Sec. XVI. Studi di storia della medicina, Vol. VIII. 1000 lire. Pp. 327. Milan: U. Hoepli (Tip. A. Cordani), 1947.

Belloeq, Ph., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale: Anatomie des formes extérieures et anatomie des régions. Fascicule IX: La cavité abdominale. 950 francs. Pp. 186, with 92 illustrations.. Masson.

Benassi, Giorgio, Medicina legale. Parte I: Commento ai codici ed alle leggi sulle assicurazioni. Third edition. 900 lire. Pp. 335. Bologna: R. Patròn (lit.), 1943.

Benazzi, Mario, Problemi biologici della sessualità. 1200 lire. Pp. 256. Cappelli, 1947.

Bendandi, Giuseppe: See Bazzocchi, Giovanni.

Bennett, Harry, editor, The Chemical Formulary: A Collection of Valuable, Timely, Practical, Commercial Formulae and Recipes for Making Thousands of Products in Many Fields of Industry. Volume VIII. Cloth, $7. Pp. 474. Chem. Pub. Co.

Benz, Gladys S., Pediatric Nursing. Cloth, $4. Pp. 638, with 119 illustrations. Mosby.

——Teachers' Guide for Pediatric Nursing. Paper. Pp. 65. Mosby.

Bérard, M.: See Lemierre, A.

Berendes, Julius, Anleitung zur Funktionsprüfung des Ohres. Second edition. Half cloth, 5.40 marks. Pp. 102. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Berg, Irwin A.: See Pennington, L. A.

Berger, L. B.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Bergler, Edmund, The Battle of the Conscience: A Psychiatric Study of the Inner Working of the Conscience. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 296. Washington, D. C.: Washington Inst. of Med.

——Divorce Won't Help. Cloth, $3. Pp. 250. Harper.

Bernard, Jean, Les maladies du sang. Coll. "Médico-chirurgicale à révision annuelle," publiée sous la direction de Pasteur Vallery-Radot et Jean Hamburger. Cloth, 3500 francs. Pp. 1022, with 164 illustrations. Flammarion.

Bernard, Raymond, Padovani, Paul, and Iselin, Marc, Traumatologie: Fractures, luxations, entorses, traumatologie générale. Coll. "Les traités du praticien." Cloth, 2100 francs. Pp. 720, with 400 illustrations. Paris: Edit. Méd. Hérel.

Bernier, Joseph L., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology. Prepared at the Army Institute of Pathology from Material in The Registry of Dental and Oral Pathology of The American Dental Association. Fourth edition of previous editions of James B. Mann and Henry M. Goldman. Fabrikoid, $7. Pp. 236, with 484 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: American Registry of Pathology, National Research Council, Army Institute of Pathology.

Bernisen, Aage, Ortopædiske Operationer. [Orthopedic Surgery.] 10 Danish kroner. Munksgaard.

Bertone, Carlo, Terapia pre- e postoperatoria. Second edition. Pp. 395. Turin-Saluzzo: Ed. Minerva med.

Besançon, Julien, Ma médecine. 195 francs. Paris: Costard & Cie.

Bessis, M., Cytologie sanguine, normale et pathologique. Préface de A. Tzanck. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 300, with 247 illustrations. Masson.

Best, Charles H., Diabetes and Insulin and the Lipotropic Factors. American Lecture Series, No. 21; American Lectures in Physiology. Beaumont Foundation Lecture Series, No. 26. Paper, $1.35. Pp. 48. Thomas.

——**and Taylor, Norman Burke,** The Human Body and Its Functions: An Elementary Text-Book of Physiology. New edition. Cloth, $3.60. Pp. 511, with illustrations. Holt.

Biddle, Harry Clarence, Chemistry in Health and Disease. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 808, with illustrations. Davis.

Biddle, William Earl, and Van Sickel, Mildred, Introduction to Psychiatry. Third edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 353, with illustrations. Saunders.

Bing, Robert, Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik: Kurzgefasste Anleitung zur klinischen Lokalisation der Erkrankungen und Verletzungen der Nervenzentren. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 25 Swiss francs. Pp. 288, with 133 illustrations. Grune & Stratton: Schwabe.

Birk, Walter, Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflege. Fifth edition. Half-cloth, 7.80 marks. Pp. 155, with 30 illustrations. Enke, 1946.

Bishop, W. J., and Matheson, N. M., Medicine and Science in Postage Stamps. Boards, 7s. 6d. Pp. 82, with illustrations. London: Harvey & Blythe, Ltd.; distributed by Lewis.

Blaessinger, Ed., Quelques grandes figures de la pharmacie militaire. Préface de Javillier. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 387. Baillière.

Blair, G. W. Scott, Rheology in Relation to Pharmacy and Medicine. Paper, 2s. Pp. 26. Pharm. Press., 1947.

Blatt, Nicolas, Les aveugles et leur assistance médico-sociale. Paper. Pp.111. Bucarest: The Author, 1947.

Blood, Frank R.: See D'Amour, Fred E.

Bloom, William: See Maximow, Alexander A.

Bluemel, C. S., War, Politics, and Insanity. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 121. Denver: World Press, Inc.

Böhler, Lorenz, Medullary Nailing of Küntscher. First English edition revised by the Author. Translated from the Eleventh German edition by Hans Tretter. Cloth, $7. Pp. 386, with 1261 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

——Verbandlehre für Schwestern, Helfer, Studenten und Ärzte. I. Teil: Binden-, Tuch-, Klebe-, Druck- und blutsparende Verbände. Paper. Pp. 95, with 180 illustrations. Maudrich; Grune & Stratton, 1947.

Böhm, Max, Leitfaden der Massage. Seventh edition, revised by Rudolf Wilhelm. Boards, 3.50 marks. Pp. 92, with 97 illustrations. Enke, 1946.

Boigey, M., L'entraînement: Bases physiologiques, technique, résultats. Second edition. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 320. Masson.

Bon, Henri, La mort et ses problèmes. Paper, 180 francs. Pp. 286. Presses Universitaires de France, 1947.

Bonnet, H.: See Patel, J.

Bonney, Victor, A Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery. Fifth edition. Cloth, $15. Pp. 928, with 590 original drawings by the author and 17 colour plates. Hoeber.

Boppe, Marcel, Maladies des os et des articulations. Coll. "Les traités du praticien." Cloth, 1800 francs. Pp. 496, with 342 illustrations. Paris: Edit. Méd. Hérel.

Boquet, A.: See Calmette, A.

Boquet, P., Venins de serpents et antivenins. Préface de Jules Bordet. Collection de l'Institut Pasteur. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 157. Flammarion.

Borellini, Antonio: See Zanoli, Raffaele.

Borotti, Cesare, L'urologia per il medico pratico. Vol. II. Opera medica, anno XXXVI, ottobre 1947, n. 96. Pp. 227. Milan: A. Wassermann e C. (Tip. E. Sormani), 1947.

Boring, Edwin Garrigues, Langfeld, Herbert Sidney, and Weld, Harry Porter, editors, Foundations of Psychology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 632, with 248 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Borsetta, Francesco, Per curarsi con le erbe: Spiega con 600 ricette l'uso di 132 piante medicinali nella cura di 100 malattie. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Modena: Tip. Ferraguti, 1947.

Boscolo Bragadin, Romano, Asma e catarri costituzionali: Guida del malato d'asma o di catarro costituzionale. 250 lire. Pp. 104. Padua: Tip. Antoniana, 1947.

Bothman, Louis, and Crowe, Samuel J., 1947 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 487, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1947.

Bouckaert, J. P., Comment naissent les hommes: La reproduction, les âges de la vie. Paper. Pp. 305, with illustrations. Bruges: Desclée de Brouwer & Cie.

Boucomont, J.: See Delmas, P.

Boudreau, Frank G.: See American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace.

Bouillet, J.: See Rieux, J.

Boulanger, P.: See Polonovski, M.

Bourdelon, H., Entretiens de médecine végétale. Coll. "Entretiens." Paper, 75 francs. Pp. 192. Lyon: Edit. Gabert. 1947

Bourne, Aleck W., and Williams, Leslie H., Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynaecology. Seventh edition. Fabrikoid, $6. Pp. 326, with 85 illustrations. Blakiston.

Bowley, Agatha H., The Problems of Family Life. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 136, with illustrations. Livingstone.

Bowman, Henry Adelbert, Marriage for Moderns. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 555, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Boyd, L. J.: See Scherf, David.

Brace, David K., Health and Physical Education for Junior and Senior High Schools. Cloth, $4. Pp. 392. Barnes.

Bradley, Stanley E., Pathologic Physiology of Uremia in Chronic Bright's Disease. American Lecture Series, No. 15. Paper, $2. Pp. 76. Thomas.

Brams, William A., Treatment of Heart Disease. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 195. Saunders.

Brancati, Raffaele, Trattato dei tumori. In Two Volumes. Pp. 639; 429. Vallardi.

Branham, Sara E.: See Stitt, E. R.

Brasseur, Henri, Les rayons X et leurs applications. Suivi d'exercices rédigés en collaboration avec J. M. Lejeune. New edition. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 416, with 293 illustrations. Masson.

Bradow, Miriam, Handbook for the Medical Secretary. Second edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 389. McGraw-Hill.

Breen, Gerald E., Essentials of Fevers. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50; 15s. Pp. 351, with 40 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Bretschneider, L. H., Duyvené de Wit, J. J., Dudok de Wit, S., and others, Sexual Endocrinology of Non-Mammalian Vertebrates. Monographs on the Progress of Research in Holland During the War. Editorial Board: R. Houwink and J. A. A. Ketelaar. Paper, $2.75. Pp. 146, with 96 illustrations. Elsevier, 1947.

Brink, Frederick W., This Man and This Woman: A Guide for Those Contemplating Marriage. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 79. Association Press.

Brissaud, H. E.: See Debré, Robert.

British Medical Association, Enuresis. Memorandum Prepared by the Joint Committee of the British Medical Association and Magistrates' Association on Psychiatry and the Law. Paper. Pp. 11. London.

——The Training of a Doctor. Report of the Medical Curriculum Committee. Boards, 7s.6d. Pp. 151. Butterworth.

Broch, P., Kerhare, J., and Netih, J., La pénicilline (dosages). Revue et augmentée d'un supplément analytique des dernières méthodes par J. Colas. Préface de Georges Duhamel. Second edition. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 132. Vigot Frères

Brodman, Keeve, Men at Work: The Supervisor and His People. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 191, with illustrations by Francis Strobel. Chicago: Cloud, 1947.

Bronner, Marzell, and Bronner, Max, The Dental Surgeon's Handbook: Modern Dentistry in Daily Practice. Cloth, 21s; 25.20 kroner. Pp. 288, with 42 illustrations. Wright; Munksgaard.

Bronner, Max: See Bronner, Marzell.

Brouet, G.: See Barlety, M.

Brown, Esther Lucile, Nursing for the Future: A Report Prepared for the National Nursing Council. Cloth, $2. Pp. 198. Russell Sage Foundation.

Brown, William, Oxford Essays on Psychology. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 148. Heinemann.

Browne, O'Donel, A Manual of Practical Obstetrics. Second edition. Cloth, $9. Pp. 267, with 226 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Browning, Ethel, Modern Drugs in General Practice. Second edition. Cloth, $4; 12s.6d. Pp. 223. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold, 1947.

Bruce, Dale, and Hetzel, Willard C., Kansas: Mental Health Laws in Brief. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 59. Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene, 1947.

Brumbaugh, A. J., and Irwin, Mary, editors, American Universities and Colleges. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8. Pp. 1054. Washington, D.C.: Amer. Council on Educ.

Bruni, Angelo Cesare, Compendio di anatomia descrittiva umana. Vol. I & II. Third edition. Pp. 645; 812, with 995 illustrations. Vallardi.

Bruno, Frank J., Trends in Social Work as Reflected in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1874-1946. Cloth, $4.50; 25s. Pp. 387. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Bruno, Giovanni, Biologia. Pp. 536. Messina: Tip. d'Amico, 1947.

Bryan, J. M.: See Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research.

Buchan, John J.: See Reid, George.

Bucher, O., Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, mit Berücksichtigung der Histophysiologie und der mikroskopischen Diagnostik. Band VI der Sammlung Lehr- und Handbücher für Ärzte und Studierende. Cloth. Pp. 320, with 300 illustrations. Huber.

Buckstein, Jacob, The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology: Fabrikoid, $16. Pp. 889, with 1030 illustrations. Lippincott.

Bührer, Lydia: See Rimoldi, Horacio J. A.

Bufano, Michele, and Ottonello, Paolo, Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. III: Malattie dei reni e delle vie urinarie, malattie del tubo digerente, malattie del peritoneo, a cura di Michele Bufano. Vol. IV: Malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, malattie del pancreas. . .. avvelenamenti ed intossicazioni, a cura di Michele Bufano. Vol. V: Malattie del sistema nervoso, a cura di Paolo Ottonello. Pp. 397, with 66 illustrations: 564, with 119 illustrations; 638, with 243 illustrations. Vallardi, 1947.

Burckhardt, W.: See Ruepp, G.

Burn, J. Harold, The Background of Therapeutics. Cloth, $7.50; 22s. 6d. Pp. 367. New York and London: Oxford.

Burton, Arthur, and Harris, Robert E., editors, Case Histories in Clinical and Abnormal Psychology. Cloth, $4. Pp. 692, with illustrations. Harper, 1947.

Buschke, Abraham, and Jacobsohn, Friedrich, Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. Foreword by Gerard L. Moench. New edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Emerson Bks.

Busser, F.: See Leroux, R.

Bustamante, José Angel, Las enfermedades mentales en Cuba: Estudio estadístico. Paper. Pp. 199, with illustrations. Habana: Tamayo y Cía.

Butler, Allan M.: See Levine, S. Z.

Buxton, C. V., and Mackay, P. M. Maculloch, The Nursing of Tuberculosis. With a Foreword by Richard R. Trail. Cloth, $2; 7s. 6d. Pp. 124. Williams and Wilkins; Wright, 1947.

Bychowski, Gustav, Dictators and Disciples from Caesar to Stalin: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation of History. Preface by Carl Binger. Cloth, $4,25. Pp. 264. Internat. Univ. Press.

Cabral, Leonel: See Coelho, Eduardo.

Caflisch, René Pierre, Les substances bactéricides du liquide buccal. Préface de P. Hauduroy. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 152. Masson.

Caleivaert, D., Conception physique de la vie. Second edition. Paper, 330 francs. Pp. 234. Maloine, 1947.

Callahan, Parnell, How to Make a Will, Simplified: Explains and Illustrates the Law of Wills in all the States of the Union. Legal Almanac Series No. 2. Paper, $1. Pp. 92. New York: Oceana Pub'ns., 1947.

Calmette, A., Boquet, A., and Nègre, L., Manuel technique de microbiologie et de sérologie. Fourth edition by A. Boquet, L. Nègre and J. Bretey. Boards, 1800 francs. Pp. 728, with 44 illustrations. Masson.

Calvet, J. P.: See Patel, J.

Campan, L., Conseils pratiques de puériculture. Préface de Brouardel. Publié sous le patronage de la Croix-Rouge Française. Paper, 60 francs. Paris: Rassort Lutèce.

Campbell, Josephine: See United States Public Health Service.

Canada, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Institutional Statistics Branch, Mental Institutions 1946. Institutions pour maladies mentales. Published by Authority of James A. MacKinnon. [In English and French.] Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 118. Ottawa.

Cannon, Paul R., Some Pathologic Consequences of Protein and Amino Acid Deficiencies. American Lecture Series in Pathology. Cloth, $1.50. Pp. 58, with illustrations. Thomas.

Carlé, Charles, Medicine Man's Mission: From Primitive Clans to United Nations. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 128. New York: Psycho-Sociological Press.

Carlson, Anton J., and Johnson, Victor, The Machinery of the Body. Third edition. Cloth, $4.50 Pp. 639, with 220 illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

de Caro, Luigi: See Margaria, Rodolfo.

Carter, Charles F., Microbiology and Pathology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 845, with 241 illustrations. Mosby.

Carton, Paul, La cuisine simple. Sixth edition. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 418. Le François.

Caso, Elizabeth K.: See Thaw, Sophie Gordon.

Catalano, Gino, Compendio di chirurgia degli arti. Vol. I: Lesioni traumatiche delle ossa e delle articolazioni, malformazioni, deformità. 2000 lire. Pp. 384. Bari: G. Laterza e figli, 1947.

Cates, H. A.: See Grant, J. C. Boileau.

Cathala, J., Mollaret, P., Mouquin, M., and Ravina, A., Manuel de pathologie médicale. Tome II: Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire; maladies de l'appareil digestif, par A. Ravina. Second edition. Boards, 900 francs. Pp. 800, with 198 illustrations. Masson.

Cattaneo, Donato, Oftalmoangioscopia. Pp. 636. Cappelli, 1947.

Caucheix, J.: See Patel, J.

Cavara, Vittoriano, L'occhio nella neurologia e nelle malattie interne. 500 lire. Pp. 342, with 71 illustrations. Vallecchi, 1947.

Cazzani, Ugo, editor, Medicamenta: Guida teorico-pratica per sanitari. Vol. I. Fifth edition. Pp. 1620. Milan: Coop. farmaceutica (Tip. Igis, Ind. graf. ital. Stucchi), 1947.

Cazzullo, Carlo Lorenzo, Sulfanilamidici e sistema nervoso. Prefazione di Giuseppe C. Riquier. Pp. 149. Milan: Ist. sieroterapico milanese "Serafino Belfanti," 1947.

Cervati, Amelia: See Sforza, Maria.

Chailley-Bert, P.: See Fabre, Roger.

Champy, Christian, Manuel d'embryologie. Fourth edition. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 286, with 223 illustrations. Masson.

Chesser, Eustace, Children by Choice. Boards, 5s. Pp. 127. London: Torchstream Bks.

Chicago Public Health Institute, How Laymen Cut Medical Costs. Cloth. Gratis. Pp. 35, with illustrations. Chicago.

Christian, Henry A., Bright's Disease. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine with the Same Page Numbers as in That Work.] Cloth, $9. Pp. 583-640 (327). New York; Oxford.

——See Ayman, David.

——See Libman, Emanuel.

Chusid, Joseph G.: See McDonald, Joseph J.

Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Refresher Course in Male Hormone Therapy. Cloth. Pp. 310. Summit, N. J.

Citelli, Salvatore, Malattie dell'orecchio. Fourth edition. 1900 lire. Pp. 450, with 58 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. torinese, 1947.

Ciucă, M.: See Ionescu-Mihăesti, C.

Civil Inglés, J., Neumotórax y neumolisis intrapleural. 150 pesetas. Pp. 332, with 115 illustrations. Barcelona: Alfredo Bosch Batlle.

Clarke, Beverly L., Kolthoff, I. M., Hallett, L. T., and Willard, Hobart H., editors, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Volume IV: Organic Reagents Used in Gravimetric and Volumetric Analysis, by John F. Flagg. Cloth, $6. Pp. 300, with 11 illustrations. Interscience.

Clarke, Hans T., and others, A Symposium on the Use of Isotopes in Biology and Medicine. [Addresses Delivered at an Institute Held at the University of Wisconsin from September 10 to September 13, 1947.] Cloth, $5. Pp.445, with illustrations. Univ. Wisconsin Press.

Clevenger, Emma I., Principles Governing Eye Operating Room Procedures. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 215, with illustrations. Mosby.

Clifton, Eleanor, and Hollis, Florence, editors, Child Therapy: A Casework Symposium. Cloth. $3.25. Pp. 217. New York: Family Service Association of America.

Clough, Paul W.: See Stitt, E. R.

Cochrane, E.: See Wishart, W. deW.

Cockerill, Eleanor: See Association of American Medical Colleges.

Coelho, Eduardo, de Oliveira Artur, Cabral, Leonel, and Prates, Manuel, Estudo da pericardite experimental. Paper. Pp. 77, with illustrations. Lisbon, 1946.

Coffin, R. G.: See Whiteford, G. H.

Colas, J.: See Broch, P.

Cole, Warren H., and Fowler, Edson Fairbrother, Present Status of the Surgical Treatment of Hyperthyroidism. American Lecture Series, No. 4; American Lectures in Endocrinology. $2. Pp. 87. Thomas.

Collicelli, Alberico: See Gosio, Renato.

Commission to Study the Organization of Peace: See American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace.

Connecticut State Dental Society, Cancer: A Handbook for Dentists. Prepared by the Tumor Committee. Cloth, Pp. 52, with 63 illustrations. Hartford.

Contamin, F.: See Tourneur, R.

Cook, Frank: See White, Clifford.

Coon, Carleton Stevens, comp., A Reader in General Anthropology. Cloth, $3.90. Pp. 634. Holt.

Coope, Robert, Diseases of the Chest Described for Students and Practitioners. With a Foreword by Horder. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 25s. Pp. 541, with 168 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Cooper, E. R. A., Human Histology: A Guide for Medical Students. With a Foreword by F. Wood Jones. Second edition. Cloth, 27s. 6d. Pp. 431, with 257 illustrations. Lewis.

Copeland, Royal Samuel, The Home Medical Book. Revised edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 626, with illustrations. Winston.

Corcoran, Arthur Curtis: See Page, Irvine H.

Corey, Bonnie Wells: See Headlee, Raymond.

Corman, Louis, Manuel de morpho-psychologie. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 376, with 300 illustrations by A. Protopazzi. Paris: Editions Stock.

Corner, George W., editor, The Autobiography of Benjamin Rush: His Travels Through Life together with his Commonplace Books for 1798-1813. American Philosophical Society, Memoirs Vol. 25. Cloth, $6. Pp. 399. Princeton.

Cornil, Lucien, and Ollivier, Henri, Problèmes de sélection et d'actualités médico-sociales. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 156. Le Francois.

Corning, H. K., Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie für Studierende u. Ärzte. Twenty-third edition. Half-cloth, 36 marks. Pp. 830, with 677 illustrations. Springer, 1946.

Corseri, Rosario, Tecnica radiologica: Basi fisiche ed applicazioni diagnostiche. Prefazione di Arcangelo Vespignani. Second edition. 2400 lire. Pp. 784, with 510 illustrations. Cedam, 1947.

Cosslett, V. E., The Electron Microscope. Sigma Introduction to Science, No. 8. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 128, with illustrations. London: Sigma Books, 1947.

Cottet, Jean, and Dobo, Nicolas, Nouveaux traitements de l'insuffisance hépatique. Préface de E. Chabrol. Paper, 375 francs. Pp. 210. Flammarion.

Cottet, Jules, L'exploration fonctionnelle des reins dans la pratique médicale. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 207. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Cottini, Gian Battista, Il sangue e gli organi emolinfopoietici nell'infezione sifilitica. Prefazione di Franco Fiarer. Pp. 239. Padua: Ed. Liviana (Tip.Zanocco), 1947.

Couvelaire, R.: See Patel, J.

Coward, Katharine H., The Biological Standardisation of the Vitamins. Second edition. Cloth, $5; 16s. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1947.

Cowie, Alfred T., Pregnancy Diagnosis Tests: A Review. Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Joint Publication No. 13. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 180. Penglais, Aberystwyth, Great Britain: Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Cowles, Edward Spencer, Don't Be Afraid. Fourth edition. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 251. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett, [n. d.].

Craig, Charles Franklin, Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 384, with 63 illustrations. Lea.

Crampton, C. Ward, Live Long and Like It. Public Affairs Pamphlet No. 139. Paper, 20 cents. Pp. 31. New York: Public Affairs Committee, Inc.

Crawford, John E., and Woodward, Luther Ellis, Better Ways of Growing Up: Psychology and Mental Hygiene for Youth. Cloth, $3. Pp. 280, with illustrations. Philadelphia: Muhlenberg Press.

Crew, F. A. E., Genetics in Relation to Clinical Medicine. Cloth, 10s. Pp. 111, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., 1947.

Cristol, Paul, Précis de chimie biologique médicale. Fourth edition. Collection Précis médicaux. Boards, 1000 francs. Pp. 652. Masson.

Crocetta, Alessandro: See Viale, Gaetano.

Crockett, Rutherford, editor, Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor (Clement Bryce Gunn). With a Foreword by John Buchan. Fourth edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 195. Edinburgh: Ettrick Pr.

Cressen, George Edward, and Goldner, Karl J., Pharmaceutical Preparations. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 250. Lea.

Crow, Martin M.: See Rickert, Edith.

Crowe, Samuel J.: See Bothman, Louis.

Cuber, John F., Marriage Counseling Practice. Foreword by Roland Leslie. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 186. Appleton.

Culpepper, Nicholas, English Physician and Complete Herbal. Arranged for Use as a First Aid Herbal by Mrs. C. F. Leyel. Cloth, 10s. 6d. Pp. 128, with illustrations. London: H. Joseph, 1947.

Curie, Enid: See Geddes, Donald Porter.

Curieses del Agua, A., El colapso circulatorio: Semiótica, etiopatogenia, diagnóstico diferencial, alteraciones morfológicas y físico-químicas, profilaxis y terapéutica, con una contribución a la teoría de la mecánica circulatoria. Paper, 45.00 pesetas. Pp. 238. Baleares, Spain: The Author, 1946.

Curran, Jean A.: See Association of American Medical Colleges.

Dailey, John T.: See United States, War Department, Army Air Forces.

Dameshek, W., editor, Rh Factor in the Clinic and Laboratory. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 200, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

D'Amour, Fred E., and Blood, Frank R., Manual for Laboratory Work in Mammalian Physiology. Loose-Leaf. Paper, $2.75. No pagination, with illustrations. Univ. Chicago Press.

Danic, J. Salomon, Chirurgie de la surdité (l'opération de Lempert). Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 112. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Daniels, Marc, Ridehalgh, Frank, and Springett, V. H., Tuberculosis in Young Adults: Report on the Prophit Tuberculosis Survey 1935-1944. Including Results of Work done by I. M. Hall. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 227, with 80 illustrations. Lewis.

Darling, H. C. Rutherford, Elementary Hygiene for Nurses. Ninth edition. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 296, with 71 illustrations. Churchill, 1947.

Darrow, Karl K., Atomic Energy. Being the Norman Wait Harris Lectures Delivered at Northwestern University. Cloth, $2. Pp. 80. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Das, K., Clinical Methods in Surgery. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 240, with 199 illustrations. Lewis.

Dausset, H.: See Aimard, J.

Davenport, Sara J.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Davidson, Maurice, A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest.Oxford Medical Publications. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $16.50. Pp. 670, with 269 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Davies, A. Tegla, Friends' Ambulance Unit: The Story of the F.A.U. in the Second World War, 1939-1946. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 494, with illustrations. Allen & Unwin.

Davies, Nancy, and Isenburg, Ursel, Standard Radiographic Positions. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 21s. Pp. 223, with 384 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Bailliere, Tindall & Cox.

Davis, D. Russell: See Great Britain, Air Ministry.

Davis, Robert H., Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres. With a Foreword by Leonard E. Hill. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 386, with illustrations. London: St. Catherine Press.

Davison, Alvin, Davison's Mammalian Anatomy. Seventh edition, by Frank A. Stromsten. Cloth, $4.25. Pp. 349, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1947.

Dawson, Elsie H.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Dax, E. Cunningham, Modern Mental Treatment. A Handbook for Nurses. Cloth, 4s.6d. Pp. 88, with illustrations. Faber.

Day, Elizabeth M., editor, Cassell's Modern Dictionary of Nursing and Medical Terms. Seventh edition. Cloth, 4s. Pp. 394, with illustrations. Cassell.

Dean, Robert Berridge, Modern Colloids: An Introduction to the Physical Chemistry of Large Molecules and Small Particles. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 314. Van Nostrand.

Debenedetti, Ettore, Il doppio volto della medicina: Scienza ed arte. Prefazione di Mario Coppo. Pp. 234. Verona: Ed. Europa (Tip. Ghidini e Fiorini), 1947.

Debré, Robert, Thieffry, S., and Brissaud, H. E., La streptomycine appliquée au traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse et de la tuberculose miliaire chez l'enfant. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 204, with 57 illustrations. Masson.

de Kruif, Paul, Chasseurs de microbes. Trad. de l'américain. Paper, 225 francs. Pp. 394. Paris: Edit. de la Paix.

Delarue, J.: See Patel, J.

Delaunois, A. L., Introduction à la physique médicale: Aperçu de quelques appareils utilisés en médecine pratique. Coll. "Actualités médicales." Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 136, with 90 illustrations. Masson.

Delmas, A.: See Delmas, J.

Delmas, J., Embryologie. Coll. "Les petits précis." Third edition. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 152, with 94 illustrations. Maloine.

——and Delmas, A., Voies et centres nerveux: Introduction anatomo-physiologique à la neurologie. Second edition. 550 francs. Pp. 188, with 110 illustrations. Masson.

Delmas, P., Giraud, G., and others, L'examen du malade: Guide clinique de l'étudiant et du médecin: Médecine, chirurgie, obstétrique, neurologie et spécialités. Third edition. Paper, 720 francs. Pp. 392. Masson.

de Meillon, B., The Anophelini of the Ethiopian Geographical Region. Publications of the South African Institute for Medical Research, Vol. 10, No. 49. Paper, 30s. Pp. 272, with 88 illustrations. South African Inst. Med. Res., 1947.

Demel, Rudolf: See Riese, Josef.

Demerec, M., editor, Advances in Genetics. Vol. II. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 381. Acad. Press.

Deniker, M., Desfosses, L. N., Gagneur, Marthe, and Meurs-Blatter (Mme.), La gynécologie. Collection "Petits précis." Third edition. Paper, 300 francs. With 55 illustrations. Maloine.

De Robertis, E. D. P., Nowinski, W. W., and Saez, Francisco D., General Cytology. Translated by Warren Andrew. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 345, with 143 illustrations. Saunders.

Desaux, A., Traitement des dermatoses communes: Diagnostic d'après les lésions, schémas pathogéniques, topographie. Cloth, 1960 francs. Pp. 1300, with 320 illustrations. Masson.

Desfosses, L. N.: See Deniker, M.

Deutsch, Albert, editor, Sex Habits of American Men: A Symposium on the Kinsey Report. Cloth, $3. Pp. 244. Prentice-Hall.

Devine, Hugh, and Devine, John, The Surgery of the Colon and Rectum. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 362, with 277 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Devine, John: See Devine, Hugh.

Dilling, Walter J., The Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica. Eighteenth edition. Cloth, 14s. Pp. 630. Cassell.

Dobo, Nicolas: See Cottet, Jean.

Döderlein, Albert, Leitfaden für den geburtshilflichen Operationskurs. Nineteenth edition, revised by Gustav Döderlein. 6 marks. Pp. 255, with 188 illustrations. Thieme, 1947.

Doggart, James Hamilton, Children's Eye Nursing. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 144, with illustrations. Kimpton.

Doglietti, Giulio Cesare, Sintesi di patologia medica per studenti e medici pratici. Vol. I. Manuali Cetim, Sintesi di medicina, n. 200. Pp. 199. Milan: Cetim, Casa ed. testi istruzione media (Bergamo, Tip. A. e F.lli Cattaneo), 1947.

Dognon, André, Biologie et médecine devant la science exacte. Paper, 240 francs. Pp. 256. Flammarion.

Domagk, Pathologische Anatomie und Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten. 48 marks. Pp. 424, with 133 illustrations. Thieme.

Domenici, Folco, Gruppi sanguigni e ricerca della paternità. Prefazione di Leone Lattes. Second edition. Biblioteca medica: Serie III, n. 1. 600 lire. Pp. 205. Milan: F.lli Bocca.

Dominici, Giorgio, Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari. Parte I e II. Trattato delle malattie dell'apparato digerente, Voll. III e IV. Pp. 1449. Società edit. libraria, 1947.

Dominici, Leonardo, Compendio di patologia chirurgica. Vol. IV. 1300 lire. Pp. 397. Naples: R. Pironti e figli, 1947.

Dooley, Marion Sylvester, and Rappaport, Josephine, Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 444. McGraw-Hill.

Doolin, William, Wayfarers in Medicine. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 284, with illustrations. Heinemann, 1947.

Doss, Mildred A.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Dowling, Harry F., Sweet, Lewis K., and Hirsh, Harold L., The Acute Bacterial Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 465, with 55 illustrations. Saunders.

Drake, Daniel, Pioneer Life in Kentucky 1785-1800 Edited, from the Original Manuscript, with Introductory Comments and a Biographical Sketch by Emmet Field Horine. Cloth, $4. Pp. 257, with illustrations. Schuman.

Dry, Thomas J.: See Willius, Fredrick A.

Dubester, Henry J.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.

DuBois, Eugene F., Fever and the Regulation of Body Temperature. American Lecture Series, No. 13; American Lectures in Physiology. Paper, $2. Pp. 75. Thomas.

Dudok de Wit, S.: See Bretschneider, L. H.

Duke-Elder, Stewart: See Parsons, John Herbert.

Dumarest, F., and Mollard, H., Le tuberculeux guéri: Etude médico-sociale. Second edition, by F. and J. Dumarest. Paper, 280 francs. Pp. 202. Masson.

Dupret, S.: See Pauchet, Victor.

Dupuy de Frenelle, Précis d'anatomie descriptive et régionale. Tome IV: Muscles de la paroi abdominale, foie, voies biliaires, estomac, duodénum, pancréas, rate. Paper, 220 francs. Pp. 230, with 230 illustrations. Maloine.

Durel, Pierre, Dutheil, Lucien, and Autrand, Hubert, Les métrites du col: Etude anatomo-clinique—nouveaux traitements. Second edition. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 334, with 100 illustrations. Masson.

Dutheil, Lucien: See Durel, Pierre.

Duvall, Evelyn Millis, and Hill, Reuben, When You Marry. Cloth, $3. Pp. 450, with illustrations. Association Press.

Duyvené de Wit, J. J.: See Bretschneider, L. H.

Eastwood, Cyril G., A Handbook of Hygiene and Health Education. Second edition. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 368, with 138 illustrations. Arnold.

Eckstein, Gustav, Everyday Miracle: Through Intimate and Sympathetic Observation of Animals, A Brilliant Scientist Illuminates the Miracle of All Life. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 235. Harper.

Edney, E. B., Insects and Disease. Science at Work Series. Paper, 1s.6d. Pp. 79. London: Oxford, 1947.

Edwards, Harold C., Recent Advances in Surgery. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 437, with 131 illustrations. Blakiston.

Edwards, Linden Forest, Synopsis of General Anatomy. [Reprint of Pt. 1 of Concise Anatomy]. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Blakiston.

Eeg-Olofsson, Richard, Total Protein, Globulin and Albumin in Lumbar Fluid in Cryptogenic Epilepsy: A Clinical Methodological Study. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Supplementum 50. Paper. Pp. 192. Stockholm.

Eggston, Andrew A.: See Webster, David H.

Eidelberg, Ludwig, Take Off Your Mask. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 230. Internat. Univ. Press.

Ekblad, Martin, A Psychiatric and Sociologic Study of a Series of Swedish Naval Conscripts. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Supplementum 49. From the Swedish by Grace Lundberg. Paper. Pp. 201. Munksgaard.

Eldridge, Hope Tisdale: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.

Eliason, Eldridge Lyon, First Aid in Emergencies. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $2.50; 15s. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Elledge, Caroline H., The Rehabilitation of the Patient: Social Casework in Medicine. With a Foreword by Philip D. Wilson. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 112. Lippincott.

Elwyn, Adolph: See Strong, Oliver S.

Emmett, Hazel: See Webster, David H.

England, Medical Officers of Schools Association, Handbook of Communicable Diseases for the Use of Medical Officers of Schools. Formerly a Code of Rules. Eleventh edition. Paper, 5s. Pp. 71. Churchill.

English, Crisp, Diseases of the Breast. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 128. Churchill.

Epstein, George J., Strabismus: A Clinical Handbook. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 214, with 76 illustrations. Blakiston.

Ernst, Morris Leopold, and Loth, David Goldsmith, American Sexual Behavior and the Kinsey Report. Foreword by Robert L. Dickinson. Boards, $1.96. Pp. 191. New York: Greystone Press.

Ernstene, A. Carlton, Coronary Heart Disease. Publication No. 18, American Lecture Series. Fabrikoid, $2.50. Pp. 95. Thomas.

Esser, William L., Dictionary of Foods: A Book of Vital Information About Foods for Everyone. New edition. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 176. John's Island, S. C.: The Author, 1947.

d'Este, Stefano, Scalvini, Giovanni, and Vailati, Riccardo, I giorni fecondi e i giorni sterili nella donna: Calcoli per la loro determinazione. Pp. 88. Bergamo: Ed. Idea, Ist. delle ed. accademiche (Tip. Sesa, Soc. ed. S. Alessandro), 1947.

Evans, Ralph M., An Introduction to Color. Cloth, $6. Pp. 340, with 304 illustrations. Wiley; Chapman & Hall, Ltd.

Everett, Millard Spencer, The Hygiene of Marriage: A Detailed Consideration of Sex and Marriage. Foreword by Clara M. Davis, introduction by T. V. Smith. New edition. Cloth, $1.49. Pp. 232. Cleveland: World Pub. Co.

Ewing, Oscar R., The Nation's Health: A Report to the President. Paper, $1. Pp. 186. Washington, D.C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Fabre, Roger, Merklen, Louis, and Chailley-Bert, P., Biologie apliquée à l'éducation physique et contrôle médical. Second edition. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 254. Baillière.

Fanconi, G., and Löffler, W., editors, Streptomycin und Tuberkulose. Unter Mitwirkung von J. Barth, et al. Paper, 30 Swiss francs. Pp. 357, with 233 illustrations. Grune & Stratton, Inc.; Schwabe.

Farina, Giosue, Cronistoria dell'Ospedale F. M. Passi di Calcinate: Documentata dal 1927 al 1945. Pp. 140. Bergamo: Tip: Sesa, Soc. ed. S. Alessandro, 1947.

Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlas d'électrocardiographie à l'usage du médecin praticien et de l'étudiant. Préface de I. Mahaim. Paper, 1300 francs. Pp. 222, with 192 illustrations. Masson.

Faulong, Hannaut, Laplane and Rogé, Questions de patholo-gie médicale pour la préparation du concours de l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris. Remises à jour par M. Bétourné. Fasc. I-X. Paper, 75 francs, each. LeGrand.

Favaro, Giuseppe: See Pensa, Antonio.

Favre, Maurice, Le foie vasculaire: Angiosclérose hépatique; contribution à l'étude des scléroses viscérales d'origine vasculaire. Paper, 220 francs. Pp. 99. Masson.

Fearon, William Robert, An Introduction to Biochemistry. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 579, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton, 1947.

Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.

Fenn, Wallace O.: See Höber, Rudolf.

Ferey, Daniel, Séméiologie et tactique opératoire illustrée des fractures ouvertes et fermées du crâne. Préface de Leriche. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 80, with 62 illustrations. Doin.

Ferrarini, Guido, Lezioni di patologia chirurgica. 2000 lire. Pp. 565, with 150 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. torinese.

Ferrata, Adolfo, and Fieschi, Aminta, Le malattie dello stomaco e del duodeno: Parte prima e seconda. In Two Volumes. Pp. 1151. Società edit. libraria, 1947.

Ferrier, M.: See Bécière, Claude.

Ferrio, Carlo, Lezioni di psichiatria forense. 300 lire. Pp. 119. Turin: Tip. ed. Arduini, 1947.

Festugière, Hippocrate: L'ancienne médecine. Texte, traduction et commentaire par A. J. Festugière. Etudes et commentaires, Vol. IV. Paris: Libr. C. Klincksieck.

Ficarra, Bernard J., Essays on Historical Medicine. Cloth, $5. Pp. 220, with illustrations. Froben.

Fieschi, Aminta: See Ferrata, Adolfo.

Fiessinger, Noel, and others, Diagnostics pratiques. Préface de A. Lemaire. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 656. Masson.

——See Lemierre, A.

Figarella, Jean, Traité de gynécologie pratique. Second edition. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 512, with 143 illustrations. Doin.

Filson, Margaret: See Montag, Mildred.

Findlay, Alexander, Chemistry in the Service of Man. Seventh edition. Cloth. $3.50; 12s.6d. Pp. 390, with 75 illustrations. Longmans.

Fiori-Ratti, Leopoldo, and Manfredi, Angelo, Elettrofisiologia dell'udito. Società italiana di laringologia, otologia e rinologia, atti del XXXVI Congresso, Genova, ottobre 1947, seconda relazione. Pp. 204. Rome: Tip. F. Failli, 1947.

Fish, E. Wilfred, Surgical Pathology of the Mouth. Cloth, 50s. Pp. 463, with illustrations. Pitman.

Fishbein, Morris, and Whelan, Jewel F., Medical Writing: The Technic and the Art. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 292. Blakiston.

Fisher, A. G. Timbrell, Treatment by Manipulation in General and Consulting Practice. Fifth edition of "Manipulative Surgery." Cloth, $5. Pp. 275, with 126 illustrations. Hoeber.

Fitzwilliams, Duncan C. L., Cancer of the Breast. Cloth, 25s. Pp. 199, with illustrations. Heinemann, 1947.

Flagg, John F.: See Clarke, Beverly L.

Flanagan, John C.: See United States, War Department, Army Air Forces.

Fleischhacker, Hanns, Klinische Hämatologie. Cloth, $19. Pp. 624, with 277 illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Maudrich.

——See von Zimmermann-Meinzingen, Oskar.

Flexner, James Thomas: See Flexner, Simon.

Flexner, Simon, and Flexner, James Thomas, William Henry Welch und das heroische Zeitalter der amerikanischen Medizin. 20 marks. Pp. 404. Thieme.

Flook, Evelyn: See United States Public Health Service.

Florita, Giorgio, Maternità e delitto: Il procurato aborto. 180 lire. Pp. 198. Milan: Ed. Dall'Oglio (Varese: Tip. La tipografica Varese), 1947.

Fobe, Henry, La césarienne en Belgique. Rapport présenté à la Société royale belge de gynécologie et d'obstétrique, à Bruxelles, le 8 novembre 1947. Paper. Pp. 78. Ghent: The Author, [n. d.].

Foot, N. Chandler, Identification of Tumors: Essential Gross and Microscopic Pathologic Features Systematically Arranged for Easier Identification. Fabrikoid, $6. Pp. 397, with 241 illustrations. Lippincott.

Forbus, Wiley Davis, General Pathology for Students of Medicine: A Course of Instruction Based on Reaction to Injury, Pathology for Students of Disease. Second edition. Arranged by Wiley D. Forbus and Others. Duke Univ. Press, 1947.

Forgue, E., Précis de pathologie externe. Collection "Testut." In Two Volumes. Eleventh edition, revised with the aid of E. Mourgue-Molines. Cloth, 4000 francs. Pp. 2438, with 1277 illustrations. Doin.

Formaggio, Tiziano, Il fattore Rh. Con prefazione di Leone Lattes. Collana di monografie edita dalla rivista "Il sangue," n.1. 350 lire. Pp. 110. Cusano Milanino: Tip. Colombo, 1947.

Forman, Jonathan, comp., Directory of Physicians Interested in Clinical Allergy. Fabrikoid. Pp. 176. Columbus, Ohio: The Compiler.

Fowler, Edson Fairbrother: See Cole, Warren H.

France, Ministère de la santé publique, Thérapeutique par la pénicilline. [Le premier Congrès française de la pénicilline, 1946.] Ministère de la santé publique, Service central de la pharmacie. Paper. Pp. 894, with illustrations. Masson, 1947.

Franceschini, Pietro, La reattività neuro-meningea. 400 lire. Pp. 170. Florence: G. C. Sansoni (Tip. Tipocalcografia classica), 1945.

Francis, Thomas, Jr.: See American Public Health Association.

Franck, C.: See Grandpierre, R.

Frank, E., Die Pathologie des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels. Cloth. Pp. 320. Schwabe.

Frank, Lawrence K., Projective Methods. Publication Number 10, American Lecture Series. A Monograph in American Lectures in Psychology, edited by Molly Harrower. Fabrikoid, $2.75. Pp. 86. Thomas.

Frazer, W. M.: See Hope, Edward William.

Frazier, Chester North, and Li, Hung-Chiung, Racial Variations in Immunity to Syphilis: A Study of the Disease in the Chinese, White, and Negro Races. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 122. Univ. Chicago Press.

Fredericksen, Hazel, The Child and His Welfare. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 326. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co.

Freeman, G. L., The Energetics of Human Behavior. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 344. Cornell Univ. Press.

——Physiological Psychology. [Revision of "Introduction to Physiological Psychology."] Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 540, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

French, Thomas Morton: See Alexander, Franz.

Freud, Sigmund, Psychopathology of Everyday Life. Authorized English edition with Introduction by A. A. Brill, translated from the fourth German edition. Second edition. Cloth, $3; 9s.6d. Pp. 239. Macmillan; Benn.

——The Question of Lay Analysis: An Introduction to Psycho-Analysis. Translated by Nancy Procter-Gregg. Foreword by Ernest Jones. Cloth, 9s. Pp. 81. London: Imago Pub. Co.

Frey-Wyssling, A., Submicroscopic Morphology of Protoplasm and Its Derivatives. Translated by J. J. Hermans and M. Hollander. Cloth, $6. Pp. 255, with 161 illustrations. Elsevier.

Friedberg, Charles K.: See Libman, Emanuel.

Friedel, Herman, You Can be Thin! Slenderness Through Psychology. Foreword by Milton Jacovy. Cloth, $2. Pp. 128. New York: Caxton House.

Friedman, Reuben: See Kagan, Solomon R.

Friend, Jeannette G., and Haggard, Ernest A., Work Adjustment in Relation to Family Background: A Conceptual Basis for Counseling. A Report of an Investigation Sponsored by the Family Society of Greater Boston. Applied Psychology Monographs No. 16 of the American Psychological Association. H. S. Conrad, editor. Paper, $2. Pp. 150, with illustrations. Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Froeschels, Emil, editor, Twentieth Century Speech and Voice Correction. Cloth, $6. Pp. 321, with illustrations. Philosophical Library, Inc.

Frohman, Bertrand S., and Frohman, Evelyn P., Brief Psychotherapy: A Handbook for Physicians on the Clinical Aspects of Neurosis. Foreword by Walter C. Alvarez. Cloth, $4. Pp. 265. Lea.

Frohman, Evelyn P.: See Frohman, Bertrand S.

Frugoni, Cesare, and Luisada, Aldo, Malattie apparato circolatorio. Taken from second edition of "Manuale pratico di medicina interna." Pp. 176. Idelson.

Furneaux, William S., Furneaux's Human Physiology. New nurses' edition, revised by William A. M. Smart. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 382, with illustrations. Longmans.

Gabor, Dennis, The Electron Microscope: Its Development, Present Performance and Future Possibilities. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 160, with 54 illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co., 1947.

de Gaetani, Giovanni F., Microbiologia: Appunti alle lezioni tenute agli studenti della Facoltà di medicina. 200 lire. Pp. 151. Turin: Libr. ed. universitaria Levrotto e Bella (Tip. C. Biamino) (lit.), 1947.

Gagnebin, E., Le transformisme et l'origine de l'homme. Collection Sciences et médecine. Second edition. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 186. Masson.

Gagneur, Marthe: See Deniker, M.

Galtier, M.: See Robey, M.

Gamlin, Raymond, Education and Health. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 372, with illustrations. London: Nisbet.

Gamna, Carlo, editor, Terapia medica attuale. Vol. II. 4300 lire. Pp. 1041. Unione tip. edit. torinese, 1947.

Ganz, Elisabeth: See Loosli-Usteri, Marguerite.

Gardenghi, G.: See Semmola, Luigi.

Gardiner, John, Gardiner's Handbook of Skin Diseases. Fifth edition, revised by John Kinnear. Cloth, $4.50; 15s. Pp. 250, with 100 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Gatellier, J., Rudler, J. C., and Nardi, C., Chirurgie de l'appareil urinaire: Appareil génital de l'homme. Eighth edition. Boards, 600 francs. Pp. 320, with 329 illustrations. Masson.

Gault, Edwin S.: See Smith, Lawrence W.

Gauthier-Villars, P.: See Leroux, R.

Geddes, Donald Porter, and Curie, Enid, editors, About the Kinsey Report. Observations by 11 Experts on "Sexual Behavior in the Human Male." Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 168. A Signet Special. New York: New American Library of World Literature, Inc.

Gelfand, Michael, African Medical Handbook. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 202, with illustrations. Capetown: African Bookman; Lewis, 1947.

de Gennes, L.: See Lemierre, A.

Gerson, Louis, Les varices et leurs associations pathologiques. Second edition. Paper, 850 francs. Pp. 260, with 57 illustrations. Doin.

Gesell, Arnold, Studies in Child Development. Cloth, $4. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Harper.

Ghigi, Callisto, Compendio di anatomia umana normale ad uso degli studenti delle Facoltà di scienze naturali e di farmacia. Pp. 333. Bari: Luce, L'universitaria casa editrice (Tip. A. Cressati), 1947.

Gibbon, John Murray, and Mathewson, Mary S., Three Centuries of Canadian Nursing. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 505, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1947.

von Gierke, Edgar, Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. I: Allgemeiner Teil. II: Spezieller Teil. Sixteenth edition. 4.65 marks; 6 marks. Pp. 148, with 65 illustrations; 213, with 65 illustrations. Thieme, 1946.

Gilberg, Aage, Eskimo Doctor. Translated by Karin Elliott. Cloth, $3; 15s. Pp. 229, with photographs by the Author. Norton; Allen & Unwin.

Giles, G. H., The Practice of Orthoptics. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 366, with illustrations. New York: Optical Journal and Review of Optometry, 1947.

Gill, Arthur P.: See United States Public Health Service.

Gillespie, D. T. C., comp., Wool Wax: A Review of Its Properties, Recovery and Utilization. Commonwealth of Australia, Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Information Service, Melbourne, Report No. T. 3. Reproduced with permission. Paper, $5. Pp. 94. Washington, D.C.: Hobart Pub. Co.

Gilliatt, William: See White, Clifford.

Gillin, John, The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology. Century Social Science Series. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 664, with illustrations. Appleton.

Gillum, Grover Nelson, and Gillum, Lulu Williams, Modern Home Medical Guide. Third edition. Cloth, $2.98. Pp. 732, with illustrations. Chicago: Wilcox & Follett.

Gillum, Lulu Williams: See Gillum, Grover Nelson.

Giovannini, Stefano, Sintomi e sindromi diencefalo-ipofisarie da trauma cranico. Pp. 107. Cappelli, 1947.

Giraud, G.: See Delmas, P.

Gear, Everett L., Handbook of Ophthalmology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 166, with 55 illustrations. Mosby.

Godard, J. M., Understanding Marriage and Family Life: A Study of Fundamentals. Paper, 75 cents. Pp. 91. Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press.

Goddard, David R.: See Höber, Rudolf.

Godlewski, Guy: See Béclère, Claude.

Goepp, Rudolph Maximilian, Jr.: See Pigman, William Ward.

Goertz, M., and Unseld, D. W., Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und englischen Sprache für den Gebrauch in der Praxis. Half-cloth, 6 marks. Pp. 301. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Goia, I., L'infection de foyer: Etiologie, rhyno-pathologie, formes, cliniques, prophylaxie, traitement. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 192. Maloine.

Goldman, Henry M.: See Bernier, Joseph L.

Goldmann, Franz, Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States. Cloth, $3. Pp. 228. Columbia Univ. Press.

Goldner, Karl J.: See Crossen, George Edward.

Goodale, Raymond H., Nursing Pathology. Cloth, $3. Pp. 416, with 71 illustrations. Saunders.

Goodnow, Minnie, Nursing History. Eighth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 404, with 192 illustrations. Saunders.

Goodspeed, Helen Crandall, and others, Child Care and Guidance. New edition. Cloth, $2.40. Pp. 278, with illustrations. Lippincott.

Gorbitz, Guillermo, Bases del control sobre la verruga. Prólogo por Sergio Bernales. Paper. Pp. 55. Lima, Peru: Corporación peruana del santa, Servicio médico, 1947.

Gordon, R. G.: See Allison, D. Rhodes.

Gordonoff, T., editor, Handbuch der Therapie: Therapie des praktischen Arztes in Einzeldarstellungen. Lieferung I: Vitamine und Vitamintherapie, bearbeitet von Emil Abderhalden und Georges Mouriquand. Paper, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 408, with 44 illustrations. Huber.

Gorrell, F. L., McKay, H., and Zuill, F., American Food and the Family Living. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 512, with illustrations. Lippincott, 1947.

Gosio, Renato, and Collicelli, Alberico, L'asma bronchiale dal punto di vista neuro-vegetativo. Prefazione di Antonio Lunedei. 5000 lire. Pp. 999. Rome: Ed. dell'Ateneo. (Tip. Pio X).

Goss, Charles Mayo: See Gray, Henry.

Gosset, J.: See Patel, J.

Gould, Adrian Gordon, Careers in Public Health. American Job Series, Occupational Monograph. New edition. Paper, 60 cents. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Chicago: Science Research Associates, 1947.

Govea, Juan, Corazón pulmonar e insuficiencia coronaria. Cloth. Pp. 178, with 70 illustrations. Fresneda.

Grace, Alonzo G., and others, Educational Lessons from Wartime Training: The General Report of the Commission on Implications of Armed Services Educational Programs. Cloth, $3. Pp. 264, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Am. Council on Educ.

Grace, Arthur W.: See Schroeder, Frederick.

Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Kouri, Pedro, Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis: A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures with Their Interpretation. Volume I; Volume II, by R. B. H. Gradwohl. Volume III: Parasitology and Tropical Medicine, by R. B. H. Gradwohl and Pedro Kouri. Fourth edition. Cloth, $40. Pp. 1295, with 403 illustrations; 1297-2411, with 339 illustrations; 864, with 427 illustrations. Mosby.

Grafe, Diabetes und Tuberkulose. Boards, 5.70 marks. Pp. 52. Thieme.

Graham, Evarts A., 1947 Year Book of General Surgery. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 734, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1947.

Graham, George: See Hutchison, Robert.

de Grailly, R.: See Jeanneney, G.

Grande, Francesco, Brani di esperienza e stralci di vita in condotta medica: Consigli, precetti, aneddoti. 300 lire. Pp. 177. Pisa & Rome: F. Vallerini, 1947.

Grandpierre, R., Franck, C., and others, editors, Eléments de médecine aéronautique. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 502, with 157 illustrations. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Grant, J. C. Boileau, and Cates, H. A., A Handbook for Dissectors. Third edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 415. Williams & Wilkins.

Gration, Hilda M., Aids to Gynaecological Nursing. Fourth edition. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 176, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall & Cox.

Gray, Henry, Anatomy of the Human Body. Twenty-fifth edition, edited by Charles Mayo Goss. Fabrikoid, $14. Pp. 1478, with 1263 illustrations. Lea.

Great Britain, Air Ministry, Pilot Error: Some Laboratory Experiments, by D. Russell Davis. 9d. Pp. 44. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Colonial Office, Blindness in British African and Middle East Territories. A Report of the Joint Committee Appointed by the Colonial Office and the National Institute for the Blind, Following the Visit of a Delegation to Africa and Certain British Middle East Territories Between July, 1946, and March, 1947. 2s. Pp. 99. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Development and Welfare in the West Indies 1945-46. Colonial No. 212. 3s. Pp. 162. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1947.

Great Britain, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux: See Cowie, Alfred T.

Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Aluminium and Aluminium Alloys in the Food Industry, by J. M. Bryan. Food Investigation Board Special Report No. 50. 3s. Pp. 153. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——The Physics of Drying in Heated Air with Particular Reference to Fruit and Vegetables. Food Investigation Special Report No. 53. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Home Office, Fumigation with Methyl Bromide: Precautionary Measures. 2d. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1947.

Great Britain, Ministry of Education, The Health of the School Child. Report of the Chief Medical Officer of Health of the Ministry of Education for the Years 1939-45. 2s.6d. Pp. 148. His Majesty's Stat. Off., 1947.

Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Differences in Dispensing Practice between England and Wales and Scotland. Report by the Working Party (Chairman: W. Penman), April 17, 1948. Joint Publication of the Ministry of Health and Department of Health for Scotland. 1s. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——Memorandum on Vaccination Against Smallpox. Ministry of Health Memo 312/MED. 2d. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Great Britain, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages for England and Wales, Matters of Life and Death. 6d. Pp. 20. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Greenberg, Leon A.: See Gross, Martin.

Greene, James Sonnett, Straight Talk: Some Random Thoughts on Every-Day Living. Boards, $1. Pp. 63. New York: Nat. Hosp. for Speech Disorders, 1947.

Greenwood, Major, Some British Pioneers of Social Medicine. University of London Heath Clark Lectures, 1946, Delivered at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. Cloth, $4; 12s.6d. Pp. 118. New York & London: Oxford.

Grégoire, R., editor, Précis d'anatomie. Tome I: Anatomie des membres, ostéologie du crâne, de la face, du thorax, du bassin, par Oberlin. Texte: Atlas. Third edition. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 280; 318, with 410 illustrations. Baillière.

Grenet, H., and Pellissier, L., Les rhumatismes. Paper, 115 francs. Pp. 280. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Griffith, Edward F., The Truth About the Stork. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 136, with 59 illustrations. Lewis.

Grilli, Adamo: See Milani, Eugenio.

Gross, Martin, and Greenberg, Leon A., The Salicylates: A Critical Bibliographic Review. With an Introduction by Howard W. Haggard. Monographs of the Institute for the Study of Analgesic and Sedative Drugs, II. Cloth, $6. Pp. 380. Hillhouse.

Gsell, O.: See Hottinger, A.

Guarino, Alberto, Elettrocardiografia clinica. Fourth edition. Pp. 127. Bologna: Ed. Universitaria (Tip. Steb, Soc. tip. ed. bolognese), 1947.

——Semeiotica medica. Pp. 249, with 203 illustrations. Cappelli, 1947.

Guggenheim, Lili: See Loosli-Usteri, Marguerite.

Guiot, Gérard, Actualités de neuro-chirurgie. Paper. 450 francs. Pp. 88, with 57 illustrations. Doin.

Gunn, Clement Bryce: See Crockett, Rutherford.

Gustafson, Gösta, and Kling, Östen, Micro-Hardness Measurements in the Human Dental Enamel. Särtryck ur Odontologisk Tidskrift, häfte 1. Paper. Pp. 46, with 45 illustrations. Göteborg, Sweden.

Gut, Paul, Secours et hygiène pour skieurs et alpinistes. Paper, 225 francs. Pp. 312, with 170 illustrations. Lausanne: Payot; Paris: Le Centre de documentation et vente du livre suisse.

Gutiérrez-Noriega, Carlos, and Zapata Ortiz, Vicente, Estudios sobre la coca y la cocaína en el Perú. Paper. Pp. 144. Lima: Ediciones de la dirección de educación artistica y extensión cultural, Ministerio de educación pública, 1947.

Guy, John, and Linklater, G. J. L., Hygiene for Nurses. Seventh edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 252, with illustrations. Livingstone.

Guyénot, E., L'hérédité. Encyclopédie scientifique, Bibliotheque de biologie générale. Fourth edition. Paper, 1250 francs. Pp. 726, with 116 illustrations. Doin.

Guyer, Michael Frederic, Animal Biology. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 797, with illustrations. Harper.

de Haas, J. H., and Meulemans, O., Melk in het bijzonder als zuigelingen-voedsel. [Milk, with Special Regard to Infants' Feeding.] Second edition. Boards. Pp. 112. Batavia-C, Netherlands East Indies: J. H. de Haas, [1947].

Haas, Ludovicus, Craniopharyngioma (in lingua anglica, gallica, germanica, hungarica). Collectio radiographica cranii et cerebri I. Paper. Pp. 39. Budapest: Societas hungarica ad libros medicinales edendos.

Haase-Lampe, Wilhelm, and Thiel, Karl, Pulmotor: Sauerstoff-Wiederbelebungsmaschine f. künstl. Beatmung, Geschichte u. Kritik, Anwendung u. Erfolge. 7.50 marks. Pp. 123. Lübeck: Antäus-Verl., 1946.

Hacard, Jean, La thériaque et la Société de la thériaque des apothicaires parisiens. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 208, with illustrations. Le Francois, 1947.

Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H., Einführung in die Röntgenologie: E. Lehrbuch für Ärzte u. Studierende. Mit e. physikal.-techn. Beitr. von Adolf Liechti. Fourth edition. Half-cloth, 32 marks. Pp. 440, with 378 illustrations. Thieme, 1947.

Haggard, Ernest A.: See Friend, Jeannette G.

Halbron, P., Les maladies infectieuses. Coll. "Petits précis." Fourth edition. Boards, 350 francs. Pp. 302. Maloine.

Haldane, J. B. S., Hérédité et politique. Coll. Comité pour l'expansion du livre scientifique. Traduit par Paul Couderc. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 100. Presses Universitaires de France.

Hall, I. M.: See Daniels, Marc.

Hall, I. Simson, Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50; 15s. Pp. 463, with 82 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Hall, Muriel Barton, Psychiatric Examination of the School Child. Cloth, $4.50; 15s. Pp. 368. Wood; Arnold, 1947.

Hallett, L. T.: See Clarke, Beverly L.

Hamby, Wallace B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 156. Thomas.

Hamilton, G. V., A Research in Marriage. Cloth, $5. Pp. 570. New York: Lear Pub'rs.

Hamilton, Joseph G.: See Lawrence, John H.

Hammer, Bernard Wernick, Dairy Bacteriology. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 601, with illustrations. Wiley.

Hanaut: See Faulong.

Handfield-Jones, R. M., and Porritt, A. E., editors, The Essentials of Modern Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, $12; 50s. Pp. 1256, with 644 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Handley, Harry E., Health Center Buildings. Paper, 50 cents. Pp. 48, with illustrations. Commonwealth Fund.

Hansen, Ib Fabricius, Investigations on Agonal Acidosis, edited by Geoffrey Walker. Translated by Hans Andersen, Paper. Pp. 135. Stechert-Hafner; Copenhagen: Povl Branners Forlag A/S.

Hanson, William A.: See Lee, Royal.

Harding, Mary Esther, Psychic Energy: Its Source and Goal. Foreword by C. G. Jung. Bollingen Series, 10. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 509, with illustrations. New York: Pantheon Books, 1947.

Harriman, Philip Lawrence, The New Dictionary of Psychology. Cloth, $5. Pp. 364. Philosophical Library, Inc., 1947.

Harris, Robert E.: See Burton, Arthur.

Harry, Ralph G., Modern Cosmeticology. Foreword by P. B. Mumford. Third edition. Cloth, $12. Pp. 530, with illustrations. Chem. Pub. Co., 1947.

——The Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics. Volume II: Cosmetic Materials: Their Origin, Characteristics, Uses and Dermatological Action. Cloth, 35s. Pp. 479. London: Leonard Hill, Ltd.

Hartelius, Hans: See Hydén, Holger.

Hartman, Gerhard: See Bachmeyer, Arthur C.

Harvey, Sister Ann: See Sellew, Gladys.

Harvey, William Clunie, and Hill, Harry, Insect Pests. Second edition. Cloth, $3; 14s. Pp. 347. Hoeber; Lewis.

——**and Hill, Harry,** Milk Products. Second edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 343, with illustrations. Lewis.

Hassall, Albert: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Haurowitz, Felix, Fortschritte der Biochemie 1938-1947. Cloth, 40 Swiss francs. Pp. 364. Karger.

Hayward, John A., The Romance of Medicine. New edition. Cloth, 7s 6d. Pp. 286, with illustrations. Routledge.

Headlee, Raymond, and Corey, Bonnie Wells, Psychiatry in Nursing. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 319. Rinehart.

Heardman, Helen, A Way to Natural Childbirth: A Manual for Physiotherapists and Parents-to-Be. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 124, with 66 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Hegler, C., Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten. Mit Zusätzen aus d. Nachlass d. Verf. Fourth edition. 6 marks. Pp. 196. Thieme, 1946.

Heinrich, Adolf, editor, Krankenpflegelehrbuch. Sixteenth edition. Half-cloth, 5.25 marks. Pp. 428, with 134 illustrations. Thieme, 1946.

Hellner, Schmerz und Schmerzbekämpfung. Boards, 4 marks. Pp. 64. Thieme.

Hellpach, Willy, Klinische Psychologie. Mit Beitr.: Klinische Psychologie des Kindesalters von Bernhard de Rudder u. Klinische Möglichkeiten experimenteller Psychodiagnostik von Wilhelm Witte. Half-cloth, 14.80 marks. Pp. 224. Thieme, 1946.

Hepp, J.: See Patel, J.

Herge, Henry C., Wartime College Training Programs of the Armed Services. With Chapters on Special Phases by Sidney L. Pressey, and others, for the Commission on Implications of Armed Services Educational Programs. Cloth, $3. Pp. 214. Washington, D. C.: Am. Council on Educ.

Hermitte, L. C. D.: See Bailey, Hamilton.

Hern, K. M., Physical Treatment of Injuries of the Brain and Allied Nervous Disorders. With a Foreword by Charles P. Symonds. Cloth, $4; 10s. 6d. Pp. 96. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1947.

Herschberg, A. D.: See Béclère, Claude.

Hess, W. R., Die funktionelle Organisation des vegetativen Nervensystems. Cloth, 18.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 226, with 80 illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Schwabe.

Hetzel, Willard C.: See Bruce, Dale.

Hevesy, George, Radioactive Indicators: Their Application in Biochemistry, Animal Physiology, and Pathology. Cloth, $10. Pp. 574, with 97 illustrations. Interscience.

Hewer, C. Langton, Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy). Sixth edition. Fabrikoid, $6. Pp. 380, with 149 illustrations. Blakiston.

Hewitt, William L.: See Keefer, Chester S.

Hewlett, Ruth V.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Hewston, Elizabeth M.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Hickinbottom, Wilfred John, Reactions of Organic Compounds. Second edition. Cloth, $6; 25s. Pp.481. Longmans.

Hill, Denis: See Sargant, William.

Hill, Harry: See Harvey, William Clunie.

Hill, Reuben: See Duvall, Evelyn Millis.

Hilton, Reginald: See Hutchison, Robert.

Himsworth, H. P., Lectures on the Liver and Its Diseases Comprising the Lowell Lectures Delivered at Boston, Massachusetts, in March 1947. Cloth, $5; 18s. 6d. Pp. 204, with 58 illustrations. Harvard; Blackwell, 1947.

Hinsie, Leland E., Understandable Psychiatry. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 359. Macmillan.

Hirsh, Harold L.: See Dowling, Harry F.

Hirtz, G.: See Jeanneney, G.

Hitchcock, David L.: See Höber, Rudolf.

Hoch, Paul H., editor, Failures in Psychiatric Treatment. The Proceedings of the Thirty-Seventh Annual Meeting of the American Psychopathological Association, Held in New York City, June 1947. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 241. Grune & Stratton.

Höber, Rudolf, and others, Physikalische Chemie der Zellen und Gewebe. Deutsche Übersetzung des "Physical Chemistry of Cells and Tissues," von W. Wilbrandt und R. Stämpfli. Cloth, 60 Swiss francs. Bern: Verlag Stämpfli & Cie, 1947.

Hollis, Florence: See Clifton, Eleanor.

Holt, L. Emmett, Jr.: See Levine, S. Z.

Holthusen, H.: See Haenisch, G. F.

Hooton, Earnest Albert, Up from the Ape. Second edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 788, with illustrations. Macmillan, 1947.

Hope, Edward William, and Stallybrass, C. O., Text-Book of Public Health (Formerly Hope and Stallybrass), by W. M. Frazer and C. O. Stallybrass. Twelfth edition. Cloth, $8.50; 30s. Pp. 571, with 78 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Hopkins, Edward S., Water Purification Control. Third edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 289, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Hopton, Ralph, and Balliol, Anne, Better Bed Manners. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 128, with illustrations. London: Citadel Pr.

Horder, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Medical Progress 1948. Cumulative Supplement 1948. Cloth; Boards. Pp. 511; 377. Butterworth.

Horine, Emmet Field: See Drake, Daniel.

Hornibrook, Ettie A. Rout, Restoration Exercises for Women: Embodying Stand Up and Slim Down. Ninth edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 84, with illustrations. Heinemann.

Hottinger, A., and others, Die Hungerkrankheit und ihre Folgen, insbesondere Hungerödem und Tuberkulose Cloth. Pp. 320, with 104 illustrations. Schwabe.

Houssay, Héctor E. J., Hipófisis y crecimiento (estudio experimental). Paper. Pp. 293, with 68 illustrations. El Ateneo, 1947.

Howald, Rudolf, Die Morphogenese der Hypertrophie und des Karzinoms der Prostata und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik. Erschienen in den Helvetica chirurgica acta (Helvetica medica acta, Series B) als Supplementum IV (Beilage zu Vol. 15 [1948] Fasc. 2). Paper, 4 Swiss francs. Pp. 40. Grune & Stratton; Schwabe.

Hoyman, Howard S., Your Health and Personality. Paper, $1.20. Pp. 180, with illustrations by Robert Osborn. Harcourt.

Huard, P., Etudes sur les amputations et désarticulations des membres. [Ouvrage imprimé en Indochine en 1940.] Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 686, with 285 illustrations. Masson.

Huet, J. A.: See Béclère, Claude.

Hume, E. Douglas, Béchamp ou Pasteur? Un chapitre perdu de l'histoire de la biologie basé sur un manuscrit de Montagu B. Leverson, M. D. (Baltimore). Avec un avant-propos de S. Judd Lewis. Traduit de l'anglais par Aurore Valérie. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 268. Le François.

Hume, Edward H.: See American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace.

Hunt, Elizabeth, Diseases Affecting the Vulva. Third edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 211, with 55 illustrations. Mosby.

Hupp, Moren H., editor, Questions and Answers—Physiological Optics. Paper, $2.50. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Chicago: The Editor, 1947.

Hutchison, Robert, Hutchison's Food and the Principles of Dietetics. Revised by V. H. Mottram and George Graham. Tenth edition. Cloth, $6.75; 21s. Pp. 727. Williams & Wilkins; Arnold.

——**and Hilton, Reginald, editors,** An Index of Treatment, by Various Writers. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, $17; 84s. Pp. 972, with 100 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Hyde, H. van Zile: See World Health Organization.

Hydén, Holger, and Hartelius, Hans, Stimulation of the Nucleoprotein-Production in the Nerve Cells by Malononitrile and Its Effect on Psychic Functions in Mental Disorders. Acta psychiatrica et neurologica Supplementum 48. Paper. Pp. 117. Munksgaard.

Ilgenfritz, Hugh C., Preoperative and Postoperative Care of Surgical Patients. With Foreword by Urban Maes. Cloth, $10. Pp. 898, with 110 illustrations. Mosby.

Illingworth, C. F. W., A Short Text-Book of Surgery. Fourth edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 680, with 239 illustrations. Churchill, 1947.

——**editor,** Textbook of Surgical Treatment Including Operative Surgery, compiled by Twenty-One Contributors. Third edition. Cloth, $10; 32s. 6d. Pp. 644, with 289 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone, 1947.

de Illyés, G., Surgical Urology. In Two Volumes. 63s. a set. Pp. 679, with 391 illustrations. Constable.

Inter-Professions Conference on Education for Professional Responsibility, Buck Hill Falls, Pa., 1948, Education for Professional Responsibility: A Report of the Proceedings of the Conference. Cloth, $3. Pp. 207. Pittsburgh: Carnegie Inst. of Technology; New Brunswick, N. J.: Rutgers Univ. Press.

Ionescu-Mihăesti, C., and Ciucă, M., editors, Manual de enfermedades infecciosas. Volumen I: Infecciones bacterianas y rickettsiosis. Volumen II: Infecciones causadas por virus, protozoarios y metazoarios. Volumen III: Immunología general y especial; seroterapia y vacunoterapia, por el personal del Instituto Cantacuzène. Traducción española y notas por M. Cano. Colección española de monografías médicas. Paper, 20 pesetas each. Pp. 61; 61; 109. BYP.

Iowa State Medical Society, Standards for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Cancer, by the Cancer Committee. Second edition. Boards, $1. Pp. 160. Iowa City: Athens Press; Cedar Rapids: A. W. Erskine.

Irwin, Mary: See Brumbaugh, A. J.

Iselin, Marc: See Bernard, Raymond.

Isenburg, Ursel: See Davies, Nancy.

Iversen, Kurt, Temporary Rise in the Frequency of Thyrotoxicosis in Denmark 1941-1945. 15 kroner. Pp. 244. Copenhagen: Rosenkilde & Bagger.

Ives, A. G. L., British Hospitals. Boards, 5s. Pp. 50. London: Collins

Jacobsohn, Friedrich: See Buschke, Abraham.

Jacoby, F.: See Smout, C. F. V.

James, Maurice T.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

James, William, Psychology. Introduction by Ralph Barton Perry. [Reprint.] Published by Arrangement with Holt. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 478, with 66 illustrations. Cleveland: World Pub. Co.

Japan, The List of the Learned Societies of Science and Technology [Japan] March 1948. Paper. Pp. 78. Tokyo: Educ. Ministry, Scientific Educ. Bureau, Scientific Data Section, [n. d.].

Jaspers, Karl, Allgemeine Psychopathologie. Fourth edition. 27 marks. Pp. 748. Springer, 1946.

Jean-Blain, Marcel, Les aliments d'origine animale destinés à l'homme. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 544, with 320 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Jeanbrau, E.: See Delmas, P.

Jeanneney, G., and de Grailly, R., Formulaire vitaminothérapique du praticien. Paper, 375 francs. Pp. 202. Doin.

——**and Hirtz, G.,** Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien. Third edition. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 220, Doin.

Jemma, Rocco, Manuale di pediatria. Parte I e II. Third edition. Pp. 1194. Società edit. libraria, 1947.

Jemmi, Carlo, Manifestazioni auricolari dei traumi craniocerebrali. Parte I^a: Traumi da scoppio ed esplosione. Parte 2^a: Traumi da corpo ottuso. Parte 3^a: Traumi di armi da fuoco; traumi da corpo ottuso senza frattura del temporale. Collana di monografie di oto-rino-laringologia diretta da B. Bruzzi e P. Caliceti. Pp. 143. Cordani, 1947.

Jennings, W. A., and Russ, S., Radon: Its Technique and Use. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Murray.

Jiménez Díaz, C., Lecciones de patología médica (enfermedades del hígado). Tomo VI. Tomadas taquigráficamente por J. de Paz Montalvo. Leather-backed. Pp. 998, with 360 illustrations. Edit. cien. méd.

Johnson, B. Conner, Methods of Vitamin Determination. Paper, $3. Pp. 109. Burgess.

Johnson, Robert E., and Kark, Robert M., Feeding Problems in Man as Related to Environment: An Analysis of United States and Canadian Army Ration Trials and Surveys, 1941-1946. Paper. Pp. 94. Chicago: [United States, Department of the Army], Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces, Research and Development Branch, Office of the Quartermaster General, [n. d.].

Johnson, Victor: See Carlson, Anton J.

Johnson, Vivian: See Reifenstein, Edward C., Jr.

Johnstone, R. W., A Text Book of Midwifery. Thirteenth edition. Cloth, 30s. Pp. 592, with 307 illustrations. Black

Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, Nursing for the Poliomyelitis Patient. Prepared and Published by the Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service of the National Organization for Public Health Nursing and the National League of Nursing Education. Paper. Pp. 88. New York.

Jones, Ernest, What is Psychoanalysis? New edition. Cloth, $2. Pp. 126. Internat. Univ. Press.

——See Shakespeare, William.

Joray: See Schuler.

Jores, Grundzüge der inneren Medizin für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde. Second edition. Boards, 10. 50 marks. Pp. 208. Thieme.

Justin-Besançon, L., and Klotz, H. Pierre, Les avitaminoses. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 204, with 44 illustrations. Flammarion.

Kagan, Solomon R., Fielding H. Garrison: A Biography. Cloth, $4. Pp. 104. Boston: Med. Hist. Press.

——**editor,** Victor Robinson Memorial Volume: Essays on History of Medicine in Honor of Victor Robinson on His Sixtieth Birthday, August 16, 1946. Editorial Board: Reuben Friedman, Abraham Levinson and Ellen H. Ringer. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 444, with illustrations. Froben.

Kaigh, Frederick, pseud., Witchcraft and Magic of Africa. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 159, with illustrations. London: R. Lesley, 1947.

Kaiser, Paul, Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde. Fourth edition. Paper, 8 marks. Pp. 231, with 74 illustrations. Urban, 1946.

Kampmann, Theoderich, Die Methodologie der Geschlechterdifferenz u. die Physiologie des Frauenwesens. Anthropologische Grundlagen ganzheitlicher Frauenbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des religiösen Bereichs, Bd. I. Boards, 12 marks. Pp. 335. Paderborn: Schöningh, 1946.

——Die Psychologie des Frauenwesens. Anthropologische Grundlagen ganzheitlicher Frauenbildung unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des religiösen Bereichs, Bd. II. Boards, 14 marks. Pp. 398. Paderborn: Schöningh, 1946.

Kaplan, Ira I.: See Waters, Charles A.

Kark, Robert M.: See Johnson, Robert E.

Karpman, Ben, Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volume III: Cases 10-13. Volume IV: Cases 14-17. Fabrikoid, $17.50 per volume; $28 per boxed set. Pp. 834; 875. Washington, D. C.: Med. Sc. Press.

Karpovich, Peter B.: See Schneider, Edward C.

Karsner, Howard T., Lund, Herbert Z., and Sanford, Arthur Hawley, editors, The 1947 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology. Pathology, edited by Howard T. Karsner. Assistant editor: Herbert Z. Lund. Clinical Pathology, edited by Arthur Hawley Sanford. Fabrikoid, $3.75. Pp. 558, with 103 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Katz, Barney: See Thorpe, Louis P.

Kaykili, Mufid, L'hystérectomie vaginale: Procédés de Kennedy, Mocquot, Campbell. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 87, with illustrations. Le François, 1947.

——Les sanatoria suisses et leurs méthodes actuelles de traitement; avec L'infection tuberculeuse: Définition, traitement et lutte. Paper, 375 francs. Pp. 206, with illustrations. Le François.

Keefer, Chester S., and Hewitt, William L., The Therapeutic Value of Streptomycin: A Study of 3,000 Cases. The Committee on Chemotherapy of the National Research Council. Cloth, $7. Pp. 289. Edwards.

——See Anderson, Donald G.

Keffer, Luiza, comp., Indice bibliográfico da lepra 1500-1945 Volume III: Q-Z. Paper. Pp. 1435-1936. São Paulo: Biblioteca do Departamento de profilaxia da lepra do estado de São Paulo.

Kelly, H. T.: See Beardwood, J. T.

Kelser, Raymond A., and Schoening, Harry W., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 767, with 101 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kendall, James I., Microscopic Anatomy of Vertebrates. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 345, with illustrations. Lea, 1947.

Kerharo, J.: See Broch, P.

Kinnear, John: See Gardiner, John.

Kinsella, V. J., The Mechanism of Abdominal Pain. Cloth, 32s.6d. Pp. 230. Angus & Robertson, Ltd.

Kirwin, Thomas Joseph: See Lowsley, Oswald Swinney.

Kling, Östen: See Gustafson, Gösta.

Klinge, Der Sektionskurs und was dazu gehört. Boards, 7.20 marks. Pp. 135. Thieme.

Klotz, H. Pierre, La spasmophilie de l'adulte: Maladie psycho-organique. Paper, 425 francs. Pp. 157. Flammarion.

——See Justin-Besançon, L.

Knight, R. L., A Dictionary of Genetics. Chronica Botanica, Vol. 12, No. 1. Lotsya, A Biological Miscellany, Vol. II. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 183, with illustrations. Chronica Botanica Co.

Knobloch, Irving William, editor, Readings in Biological Science. Cloth, $3. Pp. 462. Appleton.

Knope, Florence A., Additional Hints on First Aid and Home Nursing. 1s.3d. Pp. 94. London: Fountain Pr., 1947.

Knudsen, E. O. Errebo, Diabetes Mellitus and Exercise: A Physiopathologic Study of Muscular Work in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus. Reprinted from "Reports of the Steno Memorial Hospital and the Nordisk Insulinlaboratorium" Volume III, 1948. Denne Afhandling er af det laegevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København. Paper. Pp. 152. Gad.

Kofler, Adelheid: See Kofler, Ludwig.

Kofler, Ludwig, and Kofler, Adelheid, Mikro-Methoden: Zur Kennzeichnung organischer Stoffe und Stoffgemische. Boards. Pp. 337, with 151 illustrations. Innsbruck: Universitätsverlag Wagner.

Kohler, Reinfried F.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau.

Kohn, Erwin, Medical Mission to Austria, July 1-August 8, 1947: Abridged Report. Paper. Pp.49. New York: American Unitarian Service Committee, Medical Projects, in cooperation with World Health Organization Interim Commission.

Kohn-Abrest, E., Précis de toxicologie. Second edition. Paper, 980 francs. Pp. 452, with 70 illustrations. Doin.

Kolthoff, I. M.: See Clarke, Beverly L.

Konjetzny, Georg Ernst, Die Geschwürsbildung im Magen, Duodenum und Jejunum: Entstehungsbedingungen und Entwicklungsgang. Paper, 22 marks. Pp. 222, with 93 illustrations. Enke, 1947.

Kop, Petrus Samuel Marie, Peritoneaal dialyse. [Peritoneal Dialysis.] Proefschrift ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor in de geneeskunde aan de Rijksuniversiteit te Groningen. Paper. Pp. 220. Kampen: J. H. Kok N. V.

Kosch, A., Quelle est donc cette plante médicinale? Pour identifier à coup sûr les simples de nos contrées. Coll. "Guides du naturaliste." Cloth 350 francs. Pp. 134, with 240 illustrations. Paris: Fernand Nathan.

Kossoris, Max D.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau.

Kouri, Pedro: See Gradwohl, R. B. H.

Kracke, Roy R., and Parker, Francis P., editors, A Textbook of Clinical Pathology. Third edition. Edited by Francis P. Parker. Fabrikoid, $9. Pp. 1023, with 229 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Kramer, David W., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment. Foreword by Edward D. Bortz. Cloth, $8. Pp. 620, with 157 illustrations. Davis.

Krieg, Hans, Marquartsteiner Vorträge über Grenzgebiete der Biologie. 2.60 marks. Pp. 138. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Kroeber, Alfred Louis, Anthropology: Race, Language, Culture, Psychology, Prehistory. New edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 907, with illustrations. Harcourt.

Kubányi, E., Transplantation von Mensch auf Mensch aus dem Lebenden und aus der Leiche. Paper, 12.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 120. Huber.

Kupper, William H., editor, Interesting and Useful Medical Statistics. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 528. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co.

LaBarre, Jean, and Thomas, Jacques, Dosage biologique et contrôle des médicaments. Paper, 280 francs. Pp. 142. Masson.

Labhardt, A.: See Hottinger, A.

La Cava, A. Francesco, Assalini. Prefazione di Pietro Capparoni. Collana di vite di medici e naturalisti celebri diretta da A. Corsini con la collaborazione di L. Premuda. Monografia n. 2. Pp. 99. Trieste: F. Zigiotti (Udine: Tip. D. del Bianco e F.), 1947.

Lainé, Bernard: See Abely, A. M. Paul.

Lamarque, P.: See Delmas, P.

Lambertini, Gastone, Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. II. Parte I: Osteologia e artrologia. Parte II: Sistema muscolare. 1200 lire. Pp. 292; 240. Naples: Libr. scient. edit. (Tip. G. Montanino), 1947.

Lamotte, Maxime, Introduction à la biologie quantitative: Présentation et interprétation statistique des données numériques. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 368, with 83 illustrations. Masson.

Lamotte, Michel: See Lamy, Maurice.

Lamotte-Barrillon, S.: See Lamy, Maurice.

Lamy, Maurice, Lamotte, Michel, and Lamotte-Barrillon, S., La dénutrition: Clinique—biologie—thérapeutique. Paper, 1150 francs. Pp. 407. Doin.

Lange, Jack: See McDonald, Joseph J.

Langfeld, Herbert Sidney: See Boring, Edwin Garrigues.

Lansel, P.: See Pulay, E.

Laplane: See Paulong.

Larmande, A. M., La neuro-angiomatose encéphalo-faciale: Syndrome hypothalamohypophysaire. Préface de Toulant. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 152. Masson.

Laschi, Gino, Tecnica radiodiagnostica. Prefazione di G. G. Palmieri. Second edition. 1200 lire. Pp. 298. Bologna: Universitaria, Soc. ed bolognese (Tip. L. Parma), 1947.

Laubenthal, Leitfaden der Neurologie. Fourth edition. 18 marks. Pp. 296, with 86 illustrations. Thieme.

Launay, Clément, Précis de médecine infantile. Collection de Précis médicaux. Boards, 1400 francs. Pp. 1018, with 87 illustrations. Masson.

Lavoine, J., Anesthésie par inhalation. Coll. "Petits précis." Second edition. Paper, 280 francs. Pp. 254. Maloine.

Lawler, Edmund G., Baby Care, from Birth to Birthday. Cloth, $5.95. Pp. 416, with illustrations. Chicago: Wilcox and Follett.

Lawrence, John H., and Hamilton, Joseph G., editors, Advances in Biological and Medical Physics. Volume I. Cloth, $8.60. Pp. 484, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Leaf, Munro: See Menninger, William C.

Leavy, Morton L., Law of Adoption Simplified: Explains and illustrates the Adoption Law and Procedure in All the States of the Union. Legal Almanac Series no. 3. Paper, $1. Pp. 76. New York: Oceana Pub'ns.

Lee, Eleanor: See Young, Helen.

Lee, Royal, and Hansen, William A., Protomorphology: The Principles of Cell Auto-Regulation. With an Appended Article on "Cytotoxines," by K. R. Victorov. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 365. Milwaukee: Lee Found. Nutritional Research, 1947.

Leenhardt, E.: See Delmas, P.

Léger, L.: See Patel, J.

Lejwa, Arthur, editor, Symposia on Nutrition of the Robert Gould Research Foundation, 1947. Volume I: Nutritional Anemia. Cloth. Pp. 194, with illustrations. Cincinnati: The Robert Gould Research Found., Inc.

L'Eltore, Giovanni, La tubercolosi in Italia. Federazione italiana per la lotta contro la tubercolosi. 1500 lire. Pp. 284. Rome: Tip. operaia romana, 1947.

Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Secrétaires généraux: A. Ravina et J. Patel. Tome VII: Maladies du tube digestif et de ses annexes. Par M. Aussannaire, et al. Tome VIII: Maladies du foie et du pancréas. Par M. Albeaux-Fernet, et al. Tome XI: Maladies des vaisseaux. Par M. Bérard et al. Cloth, 2300 francs; 2500 francs; 1400 francs. Pp. 1063, with illustrations; 1166, with illustrations; 545, with illustrations. Masson.

Lenard, Alexander, Controllo della concezione e limitazione della prole: Storia, tecnica, critica. Pp. 248. Rome: S. de Carlo (Spoleto: Tip. Panetto e Petrelli), 1947.

Lenègre, J., Sémélologie cardio-vasculaire. Bibliothèque du doctorat en médecine, publiée sous la direction de P. Carnot et M. Bariéty. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 228, with 113 illustrations. Baillière.

——See Sézary, A.

Lenggenhager, Ueber die Entstehung, Erkennung und Vermeidung der postoperativen Fernthrombose. Second edition. Boards, 9 marks. Pp. 84. Thieme.

Lennox, William G.: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Lenormant, C.: See Lemierre, A.

Lep, Raymond, La médecine à travers les âges. Paper, 2400 francs. With 90 illustrations by the author. Paris: B. Varin-Bernier.

Leroux, R., Gauthier Villars, P., and Busser, F., Pratique anatomo-pathologique: Macroscopie. Paper, 700 francs. Pp. 376, with 120 illustrations. Masson.

Lespagnol, A., Aspects de la chimie des médicaments. Collection "Médecine et biologie," n°. 7. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 206. Masson.

Lesure, A.: See Lœper, M.

Leulier, A., and Revol, L., Précis de pharmacie chimique. Boards, 2300 francs. Pp. 1000. Maloine.

Levaditi, C., La streptomycine et ses applications thérapeutiques (principalement dans la tuberculose). Paper, 362 francs. Pp. 218, with 76 illustrations. Paris: Presses Documentaires.

Levin, Oscar L.: See Behrman, Howard T.

Levine, S. Z., Butler, Allan M., Holt, L. Emmett, Jr., and Weech, A. Ashley, editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume III. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 363, with illustrations. Interscience.

Levinson, Abraham: See Kagan, Solomon R.

Levinson, Samuel A., editor, Symposium on Medicolegal Problems Under the Co-Sponsorship of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago and the Chicago Bar Association. Edited for the Committees of the Institute of Medicine and the Chicago Bar Association. Fabrikoid, $5; 30s. Pp. 255. Lippincott.

Lévy, Georges, Formulaire vénéréologique du praticien. Second edition. Paper, 375 francs. Pp. 210. Doin.

Lewin, Philip, The Back and Its Disorders. Whittlesey House Health Series. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 170. with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Lewis, Pearl, Eating for Health. Cloth, $2.25. Pp. 121. Macmillan.

Leyel, C. F. (Mrs.): See Culpepper, Nicholas.

Li, Hung-Chiung: See Frazier, Chester North.

Libman, Emanuel, and Friedberg, Charles K., Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis. Edited by Henry A. Christian. [Reprinted from Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine with the Same Page Numbers as in That Work.] Second edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 346 (1)-346(113). New York: Oxford.

Liechti, Adolf, Die Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule und ihre Grundlagen. Second edition revised by A. Eggli. Paper, Dollar 13. Pp. 364, with 243 illustrations. Springer.

——See Haenisch, G. F.

Lief, Alfred: See Meyer, Adolf.

Liège, R., Pratique médicale scolaire. Paper, 400 francs. Pp. 172. Doin.

Lieutier, J.: See Métras, Henri.

Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony, Psychological Warfare. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 272, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Infantry Journal Press.

Linklater, G. J. I.: See Guy, John.

Locke, Gladys C.: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau.

Locket, S., Medical Cases Described for Nurses. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 88. Livingstone, 1947.

Löffler, W.: See Fanconi, G.

Lœper, M., and Lesure, A., Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Ancien Dujardin-Beaumetz. Thirty-sixth edition. Cloth, 900 francs. Pp. 1185. Doin.

Loewenstein, Joseph, The Treatment of Impotence with Special Reference to Mechanotherapy. Foreword by Eric B. Strauss. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 49. Hamilton, 1947.

Long, M. B.: See Nicoll, James S.

Long, Perrin H., A-B-C's of Sulfonamide and Antibiotic Therapy. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 231. Saunders.

Loosli-Usteri, Marguerite, Ganz, Elisabeth, and Guggenheim, Lili, Cinq études sur le test de Rorschach. Les publications savantes de l'Ecole libre des hautes-études au Bréail, Tome VI. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 216. Hermann.

Lorand, Sandor, editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis, 1947. Volume III. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 280. Internat. Univ. Press.

Loth, David Goldsmith: See Ernst, Morris Leopold.

Love, R. J. McNeill, Minor Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, 22s. 6d. Pp. 430, with 221 illustrations. Lewis.

——See Bailey, Hamilton.

Lovell, George D.: See Morgan, John Jacob Brooke.

Lowenfeld, Berthold, editor, The Blind Preschool Child: A Collection of Papers Presented at the National Conference on the Blind Preschool Child, March 13-15, 1947. Cloth, $2. Pp. 148. Am. Found. Blind, 1947.

Lowsley, Oswald Swinney, and Kirwin, Thomas Joseph, Urology for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 687, with 130 illustrations by William P. Didusch. Lippincott.

Luccarelli, Vincenzo, and Piccinini, Prassitele, Piccola enciclopedia medica. Fourth edition. Pp. 270, with 93 illustrations. Cordani, 1947.

Lufkin, Arthur Ward, A History of Dentistry. Second edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 367, with illustrations. Lea.

Lugli, Gualtiero, Compendio di malattie dell'orecchio. Pp. 101. Bari: Ed. Ermes, 1947.

Luisada, Aldo: See Frugoni, Cesare.

Lumière, Auguste, La recherche scientifique. Paper, 200 francs. Pp. 191. Paris: Société d'edition d'enseignement supérieur.

Lund, Herbert Z.: See Karsner, Howard T.

Lungwitz, Hans, Erkenntnistherapie für Nervöse: Psychobiologie d. Krankheit u. d. Genesung. Third-Fifth edition. 10 marks. Pp. 166. Berlin: de Gruyter, 1946.

Lunn, Villars, Om Legemsbevidstheden belyst ved nogle Forstyrrelser af den normale Opleveisesmaade. [Body Consciousness Illustrated by Certain Disturbances of Normal Perception.] 18 kroner. Munksgaard.

Lyons, C. G.: See Appleyard, F. N.

McCartney, J. E.: See Mackie, T. J.

McDonagh, J. E. R., The Universe in the Making: A Biochemical Approach. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 174. London: Chaterson, Ltd.

McDonald, Joseph J., Chusid, Joseph G., and Lange, Jack, Correlative Neuroanatomy. Fourth edition. Loose-Leaf. Paper, $3. Pp. 156, with 60 illustrations. Palo Alto, Calif.: Univ. Med. Pub'rs.

McEwan, Peter, The Clinical Picture of Thyrotoxicosis. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 127, with illustrations. Oliver & Boyd, Ltd.

Machebœuf, M.: See Polonovski, M.

McIlroy, Robert J., The Chemistry of the Polysaccharides. Cloth, $2.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 118. Longmans; Arnold.

Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt, Freda B. Bannister, Essentials of General Anesthesia. Fourth edition. Cloth, $7.50; 30s. Pp. 370, with 239 illustrations. Thomas; Blackwell.

McKay, H.: See Gorrell, F. L.

Mackay, P. M. Maculloch: See Buxton, O. V.

McKeehan, Louis Williams, Yale Science: The First Hundred Years, 1701-1801. Yale Medical Library, Historical Library, Publication no. 18. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 91. Schuman, 1947.

MacKenna, R. M. B., editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 432. Hoeber.

Mackenzie, Fraser, The Miracle of Homoeopathy. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 108. London: Homoeopathic Pub. Co.

Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work. Eighth edition. Cloth, $7; 25s. Pp. 624, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

McLaren, J. W., editor, Modern Trends in Diagnostic Radiology. Cloth, $12. Pp. 464, with 381 illustrations. Hoeber.

Maggio, Luigi: See Panà, Carlo.

Magoun, H. W., and Rhines, Ruth, Spasticity: The Stretch-Reflex and Extrapyramidal Systems. Cloth, $2. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Thomas.

Maillet, Marcel, Le nourrisson. Vol. I: Puériculture: Croissance, hygiéne, alimentation, soins usuels. Vol. II: Le nourrisson malade: Grands symptômes, diagnostics, diététique. Coll. "Petits précis." Third edition. Boards, 200 francs; 300 francs. Pp. 162; 260. Maloine.

Mair, William, An Index of Modern Remedies. For the Medical and Pharmaceutical Professions Only. Fourth series. Paper, 3s. Pp. 68. Glasgow: The Scottish Chemist.

Maisin, J., Cancer: Hérédité, hormones, substances cancérigènes. Tome I. Paper, 84 francs. Pp. 248. Tournai, Belgium; Paris: Casterman, S. A.

Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie. Fifth edition. Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 1074, with 752 illustrations. Doin.

Malecot, G., Les mathématiques de l'hérédité. Préface de L. Blaringhem. 180 francs. Pp. 66. Masson.

Malinowski, Bronislaw, Magic, Science and Religion, and Other Essays. Introduction by Robert Redfield. Cloth, $3.50, Pp. 339. Boston: Beacon Press.

Mallarmé, J., and Messerschmit, J., Les cahiers d'hematologie. I: Le sang normal: Cytologie descriptive, techniques d'examen. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 158. Paris: Société d'edition d'enseignement supérieur.

Mallet, Robert, L'allaitement maternel. Coll. "Trésor du bien-être." Paper, 162 francs. Pp. 88, with 52 illustrations. Paris: Edit. Tiranty.

Mallet-Guy, P.: See Patel, J.

Malmejac, J., Médecine de l'aviation: Bases physiologiques et physio-pathologiques. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 333, with 79 illustrations. Masson.

Manfredi, Angelo: See Fiori-Ratti, Leopoldo.

Mann, James B.: See Bernier, Joseph L.

Mannin, Ethel, Commonsense and the Child. New edition. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 184. London: Jarrolds, 1947.

Marañon, G.: See Richet, Ch.

Marchand, L., and de Ajuriaguerra, J., Epilepsies. Bibliothèque neuro-psychiatrique. Paper, 2500 francs. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer & Cie.

Margaria, Rodolfo, and deCaro, Luigi, Principi di fisiologia umana. Vol. II. Pp. 992, Vallardi, 1947.

Margaret, J.: See Delmas, P.

Martin, C. R. A., Practical Food Inspection. Vol. I: Meat Inspection, Vol. II; Fish, Poultry and other Foods. Third edition. Cloth, 18s each. Pp. 316; 284, with illustrations. Lewis.

Martini, Paul, and Schuler, Bruno, Kompendium der pathologischen Physiologie. 4.80 marks. Pp. 148 Bonn: Dümmler, 1947.

Martin-Leake, M., Everyday Dietetics. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 78. Pitman.

Martius, Heinrich, Die geburtshilflichen Operationen: Ihre Ausführung u. Anwendung. E. Lehrbuch f. Studierende u. Gebrauchsbuch f. Ärzte. Sixth edition. Half-cloth, 15.60 marks. Pp. 286, with 281 illustrations. Thieme.

——Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie. Half-cloth, 34 marks. Pp. 411, with 438 illustrations by Käthe Droysen. Thieme, 1946.

Marty, J. P., La pénicilline: Ses applications en thérapeutique vétérinaire. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 160. Vigot Frères.

Marziani, Rosario, Studio anatomico della lussazione congenita dell'anca ridotta. Prefazione di Riccardo Galeazzi. Pp. 104. Milan: Casa ed. ambrosiana (Tip. R. Scotti), 1947.

Mason, Robert L., and Zintel, Harold A., editors, Tratamiento pre y postoperatorio. Traducido de la segunda edición original por Alberto Folch y Pi. Fabrikoid. Pp. 677, with 157 illustrations. Buenos Aires: Jose Bernades.

Massion-Verniory, L., Les réflexes de préhension. Bibliotheca psychiatrica et neurologica; Supplementa ad Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Fasc. 88. Paper. Pp. 87. Karger.

Mathers, R. Grenville, Handbook of Venereal Infections. Cloth, 12s. 6d. Pp. 116. London: Sylviro Pub'ns., Ltd.

Matheson, N. M.: See Bishop, W. J.

Mathewson, Mary S.: See Gibbon, John Murray.

Mathey, J.: See Patel, J.

Mathis, C., and Pons, R., Manuel de pathologie exotique. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 642. Presses Universitaires de France.

Matson, Donald D., The Treatment of Acute Compound Injuries of the Spinal Cord Due to Missiles. American Lectures in Surgery. Cloth, $1.85. Pp. 73. Thomas.

——The Treatment of Acute Craniocerebral Injuries due to Missiles. American Lecture Series in Neurosurgery. Paper, $1.85. Pp. 99. Thomas.

Mattéi, Charles, Tristani, Marcel, and Barbe, André, Pénicillothérapie endobronchique précise des abcès du poumon et des lésions pulmonaires en foyer. Préface de A Fleming. Paper, 800 francs. Pp. 180, with 304 illustrations. Masson.

Maximow, Alexander A., and Bloom, William, A Textbook of Histology. Fifth edition. Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 700, with 562 illustrations. Saunders.

Maxwell, James, The Care of Tuberculosis in the Home. Second edition. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Pp. 113. Hodder and Stoughton, 1947.

Meccoli, Vittorio: See Messini, Mariano.

Medical Research Council, Medical Research in War: Report of the Medical Research Council for the Years 1939-45. Committee of Privy Council for Medical Research, Cmd. 7335. Paper, 7s. 6d. Pp. 455. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

——See Murray, Margaret M.

——See Waterlow, J. C.

Meleney, Frank Lamont, Treatise on Surgical Infections. Oxford Medical Publications. Cloth, $12. Pp. 713, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Melocchi, Walter, Terapia alimentare. Prefazione di Michele Rufano. Pp. 313. Società edit. libraria, 1947.

Menkes, Georges, Médecine sans frontières. Coll. "Action et pensée." Paper, 265 francs. Geneva: Edit. du Mont-Blanc; Annemasse: M. Y. Chiarinotti, 1947.

Menninger, William C., Psychiatry in a Troubled World: Yesterday's War and Today's Challenge. Cloth, $6. Pp. 636. Macmillan.

——Psychiatry: Its Evolution and Present Status. Cloth, $2. Pp. 138. Cornell Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

——**and Leaf, Munro,** You and Psychiatry. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 186. Scribner.

Meriam, Lewis: See Bachman, George W.

Merklen, Louis: See Fabre, Roger.

Merle d'Aubigné, R.: See Patel, J.

Merritt, H. Houston: See Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease.

Merz, W. R., Normale und pathologische Physiologie der Lactation. Bibliotheca Gynaecologica. Supplementa ad Gynaecologia, Fasc. 8. Paper, 4.50 Swiss francs. Pp. 36. Karger.

Mesiti, Mario: See Sossi, Oscar.

Messerschmitt, J.: See Mallarmé, J.

Messini, Mariano, and Meccoli, Vittorio, Compendio di terapia delle malattie interne. Pp. 465. Rome: Ed. Universo (Tip. operaia romana), 1947.

Métras, Henri, and Lieutier, J., L'arbre bronchique: Étude anatomique, radiologique et thérapeutique; étude statistique de 60 suppurations broncho-pulmonaires ou préparées par pénicilline endo-bronchique. Paper, 900 francs. Pp. 176, with 102 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Mettler, Fred A., Neuroanatomy. Second edition. Cloth, $10. Pp. 536, with 357 illustrations. Mosby.

Meulemans, O.: See de Haas, J. H.

Meurs-Blatter (Mme.): See Deniker, M.

Meyer, Adolf, Commonsense Psychiatry: Fifty-Two Selected Papers. Edited, with biographical narrative, by Alfred Lief. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 677. McGraw-Hill.

Milani, Eugenio, L'esplorazione radiologica del cervello. Pp. 190. Rome: Edizioni italiane (Tip. dell'Università), 1947.

——**and Grilli, Adamo,** Introduzione allo studio della radiologia medica. Second edition. 2800 lire. Pp. 637. Rome: Ed. Universitas (Tip. S. Giuseppe), 1947.

Miller, Benjamin F., You and Your Doctor: A Frank Discussion of Group Medical Practice and Other Modern Trends in American Medicine. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 193. McGraw-Hill.

Miller, R. F. E., Practical Photomicrography. Boards, 5s. Pp. 101, with illustrations. London: Percival Marshall.

Minowitz, Benjamin: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau.

Mitchiner, P. H.: See Romanis, W. H. C.

Mörchen, Friedrich, Der nervöse Mensch unserer Zeit. Wie hilft man ihm? Wie hilft er sich? Second edition. Paper, 3.90 marks. Pp. 87. Wiesbaden: Kurverl. (Der Greif), 1946.

Mollard, H.: See Dumarest, F.

Mollaret, P.: See Cathala, J.

Monge, Carlos, Acclimatization in the Andes: Historical Confirmations of "Climatic Aggression" in the Development of Andean Man. Translated by Donald F. Brown. With an Introduction by Isaiah Bowman. Cloth, $2.75; 15s. Pp. 130. Johns Hopkins Press; London: Oxford.

Mons, W., Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test. Cloth, $4; 12s. 6d. Pp. 164, with illustrations. Lippincott; Faber, [n. d.].

Montag, Mildred, and Filson, Margaret, Nursing Arts. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 603, with 127 illustrations. Saunders.

——See Wright, Harold N.

Montanari, Giosafat: See Tosatti, Egidio.

Montgomery, Hamilton, and others, Atlas of Dermal Pathology. Prepared [at the Army Institute of Pathology] by the Registry Committee on Dermal Pathology of the American Academy of Dermatology and Syphilology, Hamilton Montgomery, Chairman. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 155, with 100 illustrations selected by Arthur C. Allen. Washington, D. C.: Registry Press, American Registry of Pathology, under the Auspices of the National Research Council, Army Institute of Pathology.

Montini, Giuseppe, Ricordi e pensieri di un vecchio medico. 300 lire. Pp. 113. Brescia: Ed. Morcelliana, 1947.

Moodie, William, Child Guidance. Cloth, 4s. 6d. Pp. 64. Cassell.

Mooney, Booth, More Than Armies: The Story of Edward H. Cary, M.D. With an Introduction by Morris Fishbein. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 275. Dallas: Mathis, Van Nort & Co.

Moore, Thomas Verner, The Driving Forces of Human Nature and Their Adjustment: An Introduction to the Psychology and Psychopathology of Emotional Behavior and Volitional Control. Fabrikoid, $6.50. Pp. 461. Grune & Stratton.

Morandi, G., Tecnica degli apparecchi gessati. Cloth, 3000 lire. Pp. 274, with 280 illustrations. Bologna: Ediz. scient. Istituto Rizzoli.

Morat, Léon, Manuel de paléontologie animale. Second edition. Paper, 2000 francs. Pp. 746, with 274 illustrations. Masson.

Morgan, John Jacob Brooke, and Lovell, George D., The Psychology of Abnormal People. New edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 684, with illustrations. Longmans.

Morrill, George W., Jr.: See Vintinner, Frederick J.

Morrison, James Todd: See Thomson, David.

Morrison, William Wallace, Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat. [New edition.] Cloth, $8.50. Pp. 772, with 359 illustrations. Appleton.

Moschcowitz, Eli, Biology of Disease. Mt. Sinai Hospital Monograph No. 1. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 221. Grune & Stratton.

Mosinger, M.: See Weil, P. Emile.

Mott, Frederick D., and Roemer, Milton I., Rural Health and Medical Care. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 608. McGraw-Hill.

Mottram, V. H., Human Nutrition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 267. Williams & Wilkins.

——See Hutchison, Robert.

Mouchet, A.: See Patel, J.

Mouquin, M.: See Cathala, J.

Mouriquand, Georges: See Gordonoff, T.

Mozziconacci, P.: See Alajouanine, Th.

Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, George F., editors, Advances in Food Research. Vol. I. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 474, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Müller, Reiner, Medizinische Mikrobiologie: Parasiten, Bakterien, Immunität. Third edition. Half-cloth, 12.40 marks. Pp. 488. Urban, 1946.

Muir, Ernest, Manual of Leprosy. Cloth, $5. Pp. 208, with 70 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Muir, Margaret B.: See Murray, Ian.

Mullins, Rubye F.: See United States Public Health Service.

Murray, Ian, and Muir, Margaret B., Good Health with Diabetes. Paper, 2s. Pp. 48. Livingstone, 1947.

Murray, Margaret M., Ryle, J. A., Simpson, Beatrice W., and Wilson, Dagmar C., Thyroid Enlargement and Other Changes Related to the Mineral Content of Drinking Water (with a Note on Goitre Prophylaxis). Medical Research Council Memorandum No. 18. Paper, 9d. Pp. 39. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Mutcham, Wilfred A., How to Become a Pharmacist. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 120. London: Charlesworth & Wiles, Ltd.

Nadel, S. F., The Nuba: An Anthropological Study of the Hill Tribes in Kordofan. Cloth, $11. Pp. 541, with illustrations. New York: Oxford.

Naegeli, Differentialdiagnose der inneren Medizin. Third edition. 29.60 marks. Pp. 810, with 190 illustrations. Thieme.

Naish, F. Charlotte, Breast Feeding: A Guide to the Natural Feeding of Infants. Awarded Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Essay Prize, 1947. Oxford Medical Publications. Fabrikoid, $3.50. Pp. 151. New York & London: Oxford.

Nardi, C.: See Gatellier, J.

Nash, Jay B., Physical Education: Interpretations and Objectives. Cloth, $3. Pp. 288, with illustrations. Barnes.

National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Advancing the Education of the Hospitalized Child. A Conference in Atlantic City, N. J., Feb. 26-27, 1948, Held in Conjunction with the 74th Annual Convention of the American Association of School Administrators Report. Publication No. 72. Paper. Pp. 96. The Nat. Found. Infantile Paral.

National League of Nursing Education: See Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service.

National Organization for Public Health Nursing: See Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service.

National Research Council, Food and Nutrition Board, Survey of Food and Nutrition Research in the United States, 1947: A Compilation of Research Pertaining to Foods and Nutrition in Academic, Governmental, and Industrial Laboratories. By the Committee on Survey of Food and Nutrition Research of the Food and Nutrition Board with the Support of the Committee on Food Research of the Quartermaster Food and Container Institute for the Armed Forces, R&D Branch, O.Q.M.G. Paper, $1. Pp. 306. Washington, D.C.

Naumberg, Margaret, Studies of the "Free" Art Expression of Behavior Problem Children and Adolescents as a Means of Diagnosis and Therapy. Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, no. 71. Pp. 231, with illustrations. New York: Coolidge Foundation, 1947.

Neal, Raymond E., Chemistry in Nursing. Cloth, $4. Pp. 564. McGraw-Hill.

Neff, Ebbe Curtis: See United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

Nègre, L.: See Calmette, A.

Netih, J.: See Broch, P.

Neuberger, Hans H., and Stephens, F. Briscoe, Weather and Man. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 281, with illustrations. Prentice-Hall.

Neuhof, Harold, Venous Thrombosis and Pulmonary Embolism. Mt. Sinai Hospital Monograph No. 2. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 159. Grune & Stratton.

Neumann-Grigg, E. R. I., Essai sur les causes et conditions du développement de la pandémie tuberculeuse avec une étude sur la tuberculose en Roumanie. Paper. Pp. 359, with 61 illustrations. Baillière; Bucharest: Jean Léon.

Neustatter, W. Lindesay, Modern Psychiatry in Practice. Second edition. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 275. Churchill.

New York Academy of Medicine, Medicine in the Postwar World. The March of Medicine, 1947. Number XII of the New York Academy of Medicine Lectures to the Laity. Cloth, $2. Pp. 109, Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

——Motivation in Health Education: The 1947 Health Education Conference of the New York Academy of Medicine. Cloth, $1. Pp. 53. Columbia Univ. Press.

New York City, Community Service Society, Aging. Family Health Series Guide for Public Health Nurses No. 8. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 23. New York: Community Service Society, Department of Educational Nursing.

New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Yearbook, Year 1946 with Comparative Summaries for 1945, and Previous Years. Morbidity and Mortality, New York and New Jersey, Large American Cities, the United States, Canada and Selected European Capitals and Countries. Clinic Reports, New York City. Sanatorium and Hospital Services Metropolitan New York. Paper. Pp. 14. N. Y. Tuberc. and Health Assoc., 1947.

Newton, W. H., Introduction to Physiology. Cloth, $2.50; 7s.6d. Pp. 284, with 113 illustrations. Williams and Wilkins; Arnold.

Nicolas, M., Le guide médicis du radiesthésiste. Coll. des "Guides médicis." Cloth, 480 francs. Pp. 272. Paris: Edit. Médicis.

Nicole, Ernest, Normal and Abnormal Psychology: A Précis for Junior Students, Nurses, Occupational Therapists, Welfare Workers and Others. Cloth, $2; 8s.6d. Pp. 96. Macmillan; Allen & Unwin.

Nicoll, James S., and Long, M. B., Developmental Physical Education. Cloth, $2.44; 12s.6d. Pp. 232, with illustrations. World Bk. Co.; Harrap, 1947.

Niehans, Paul, 20 Jahre Überpflanzung innersekretorischer Drüsen (August 1927-1947): Rückblick und neue Wege. Paper. Pp. 75. Huber.

Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume VIII. Cloth, $8. Pp. 550, with illustrations. Interscience.

Nordin, Pierre, Le massage. Préface de Leriche. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 225, with 33 illustrations. Paris: Edit. Arcadiennes.

Northrop, John Howard, and others, Crystalline Enzymes. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 373, with illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.

Nowinski, W. W.: See De Robertis, E. D. P.

Noyes, Arthur P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 525. Saunders.

Noyes, C. Reinold, Economic Man in Relation to His Natural Environment. Volumes I and II. Cloth, $15. Pp. 692; 695-1443, with 69 illustrations. Columbia Univ. Press.

Nukada, Susumu, and Ryu, Chieko, Hetero-Specific Alteration Therapy: A New Treatment for Pulmonary Tuberculosis Based on Specific Cellular Alteration Poduced by a Mixed Autolysate of Typhoid Bacilli and Gonococci. Paper. Pp. 80. Tokyo & Kyoto: Japan Med. Pub'ns. Co., Ltd.

Oberlin: See Grégoire, R.

O'Connor, William A., Psychiatry: A Short Treatise. Cloth, $9; 35s. Pp. 380. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Odier, Jacques, La mesure du volume du liquide extracellulaire chez l'homme au moyen de l'épreuve au sulfocyanure de sodium. Paru dans Helvetica medica acta (Helvetica medica acta, Series A) comme Supplementum XXI (ad Vol. 15 [1948] Fasc. 3). Paper, 5 Swiss francs. Pp. 56, with illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Schwabe.

Oehme, Curt, Die Bildung des Arztes: Ein Beitrag zur Bildung des Menschen überhaupt. Paper. Pp. 39. Heidelberg; F. H. Kerle Verl.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Department of Trade and Industrial Education, First Aid Practices: Unit 9 in Fire Service Training. Paper. Pp. 105, with illustrations. Stillwater: A. and M. Coll. Book Store, [n.d.].

de Oliveira, Artur: See Coelho, Eduardo.

Oliveira Feijao, Guide formulaire du praticien. Paper, 500 francs. Pp. 800. Maloine, 1947.

Ollivier, Henri: See Cornil, Lucien.

O'Rahilly, R., Benjamin Alcock. 1s. Pp. 37. Blackwell; Cork, Ireland: Cork Univ. Press.

Orent-Keiles, Elsa: See United States, Agriculture, Department of.

Ottonello, Paolo: See Bufano, Michele.

Padovani, Giorgio, Cure moderne delle malattie mentali. Pp. 84. Turin: Ed. Minerva med., 1947.

Padovani, Paul: See Bernard, Raymond.

Page, Irvine H., and Corcoran, Arthur Curtis, Experimental Renal Hypertension. American Lectures in Physiology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 72, with illustrations. Thomas.

Pagniez, Ph.: See Lemierre, A.

Palmer, K. N. V.: See Beaumont, G. E.

Palmieri, Vincenzo Mario, Medicina forense. Fourth edition. 2800 lire. Pp. 1003. Bari: L. Macri (Città di Castello: Tip. Leonardo da Vinci), 1947.

Paltrinieri, Giovanni, Cura dei tumori delle vie aerodigestive superiori: Parte radiologica. Relazione al V Congresso nazionale della Lega italiana per la lotta contro i tumori, Montecatini Terme 11-13 ottobre 1947. Pp. 157. Pisa: Tip. Pacini Mariotti, 1947.

Panà, Carlo, and Maggio, Luigi, L'anatomia patologica del pneumotorace extrapleurico. Paper, 400 lire. Pp. 127. Rome; Fed. ital. per la lotta contro la tuberc. [n. d.].

Pappenheimer, Alwin M., On Certain Aspects of Vitamin E Deficiency. American Lecture Series, No. 17; American Lectures in Pathology. Paper, $1.35. Pp. 44. Thomas.

Paraf, J.: See Weil, P. Emile.

Parish, H. J., Bacterial and Virus Diseases: Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 168, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Parker, Francis P.: See Kracke, Roy R.

Parsons, John Herbert, and Duke-Elder, Stewart, Diseases of the Eye. Eleventh edition. Fabrikoid, $7; 30s. Pp. 732, with 389 illustrations. Macmillan; Churchill.

Pasquini, Pasquale, Le forze creatrici dell'uovo: Questioni moderne d'embriologia. Sapienza, Collezione di attualità scientifiche per le persone di buona cultura diretta da A. Alessandrini, Vol. III. 700 lire. Pp. 333. Pisa & Rome: A. Vallerini; Florence: Tip. L'arte della stampa, 1947.

Patel, J., and others, editors, Nouveau précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Coll. "Précis medicaux." Tome IV: Pathologie de l'œsophage, du thorax, du rachis et des seins, par L. Léger, et al. Boards, 1450 francs. Pp. 558, with 311 illustrations. Masson.

——See Lemierre, A.

Paterson, Raiston, The Treatment of Malignant Disease by Radium and X-Rays: Being a Practice of Radiotherapy. Cloth, $11. Pp. 622, with illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Patri, Angelo, How to Help Your Child Grow Up: Suggestions for Guiding Children from Birth Through Adolescence. Cloth, $4. Pp. 352. Rand McNally.

Patrone, Vito, L'ormonoterapia nella pratica clinica. Collana di farmacoterapia, diretta da P. di Mattei, I. 480 lire. Pp. 279. Naples: Ed. scientifiche italiane (Tip. G. Genovese), 1947.

Pauchet, Victor, and Dupret, S., L'anatomie en poche. Fifth edition. Paper, 760 francs. Pp. 452, with 424 illustrations. Doin.

Paufique, L., Sourdille, G. P., and Offret, Guy, Les greffes de la cornée (kératoplasties). Publication de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 412, with 155 illustrations. Masson.

Pavey, Agnes E., Nutrition and Diet Therapy. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 304. Faber.

de Paz Montalvo, J.: See Jiménez Díaz, C.

Pazzini, Adalberto, Storia della medicina. Vol. I: Dalle origini al XVI secolo. Vol. II: Dal XVII secolo ai nostri giorni. Pp. 796; 708. Società edit. libraria, 1947.

Pecunia, A. L., Gymnastique thérapeutique. Coll. "Les petits précis." Paper, 430 francs. Pp. 350, with 512 illustrations. Maloine.

Pellissier, L.: See Grenet, H.

Pennington, L. A., and Berg, Irwin A., editors, An Introduction to Clinical Psychology. With a Foreword by George D. Stoddard. Cloth, $5. Pp. 595, with 42 illustrations. Ronald.

Pensa, Antonio, and Favaro, Giuseppe, Trattato di anatomia umana sistematica. Vol. I. Second edition. 4200 lire. Pp. 791, with 478 illustrations. Unione tip. edit. torinese.

Pepinsky, Harold B., The Selection and Use of Diagnostic Categories in Clinical Counseling. With a Foreword by Walter W. Cook. Applied Psychology Monographs No. 15. Paper, $2. Pp. 140. Published for the American Psychological Association by Stanford Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Perdrizet, L. E., Aide-mémoire de microbiologie. Fifth edition, by Raymond Neveu. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 325. Baillière.

Perl, Gisella, I Was a Doctor in Auschwitz. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 189. Internat. Univ. Press.

Perry, James W., Chemical Russian, Self-Taught. Contribs. to Chem. Educ., No. 4. Cloth, $3. Pp. 221. Easton, Pa.: J. Chem. Educ.

Petit, P.: See Patel, J.

Pettit, Helen F.: See Young, Helen.

Piccinini, Guido Maria, Corso di farmacologia sperimentale e terapeutica. Fifth edition. Pp. 486. Idelson, [1947].

Piccinini, Prassitele: See Luccarelli, Vincenzo.

Pietrantoni, Luigi, Trattamento chirurgico ed elettrochirurgico dei tumori maligni delle vie aero-digestive. Relazione al V Congresso nazionale della Lega italiana per la lotta contro i tumori, Montecatini Terme, 11-13 ottobre 1947. Pp. 152. Pisa: Tip. Pacini Mariotti, 1947.

Pigman, William Ward, and Goepp, Rudolph Maximilian, Jr., Chemistry of the Carbohydrates. Cloth, $10.80. Pp. 765. Acad. Press.

Pink, Cyril V., The Foundations of Motherhood. Fourth edition. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 180. Cassell.

Pisani, Domenico, Elementi di psicologia [raccolti] dalle lezioni di D. P. da Emanuele Motta e Francesco Siracusano. 700 lire. Pp. 182. Messina: G. d'Anna (Tip. L. Speranza), 1947.

Polonovski, M., editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. 9e série. Paper, 1000 francs. Pp. 320, with illustrations. Masson.

——**and others,** Biochimie médicale. Fourth edition of "Eléments de biochimie médicale." Paper, 1400 francs. Pp. 710, with 61 illustrations. Masson.

Ponder, Eric, Hemolysis and Related Phenomena. Cloth, $10. Pp. 398, with 69 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Pons, R.: See Mathis, C.

Pontano, Tommaso, Le malattie da infezione. Second edition. Pp. 440, with 74 illustrations. Idelson, 1947.

Perritt, A. E.: See Handfield- Jones, R. M.

Portmann, Adolf, Einführung in die vergleichende Morphologie der Wirbeltiere. Cloth, 28 Swiss francs. Pp. 335, with 253 illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Schwabe.

Portmann, Georges, L'exploration clinique en oto-rhino-laryngologie: Appareil auriculaire—cavités nasales et sinus—cavités buccale et pharyngée—larynx—trachée — bronches — œsophage — gastroscopie — examens de laboratoire: Technique et sémélologie. Cloth, 2500 francs. Pp. 933, with 677 illustrations. Masson.

Potter, George Edwin, Essentials of Zoology Emphasizing Principles of Animal Biology. Second edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 544, with 224 illustrations. Mosby.

Prates, Manuel: See Coelho, Eduardo.

Pratt, Freda B. Bannister: See Macintosh, R. R.

Pressey, Sidney L.: See Herge, Henry C.

Prévot, André R., Manuel de classification et de détermination des bactéries anaérobies. Monographie de l'Institut Pasteur. Second edition. Paper, 520 francs. Pp. 290. Masson.

Price, Alison Howe: See Rehfuss, Martin Emil.

Pugliese, Angelo, and Usuelli, Filippo, Fisiologia. Fourth edition. 3200 lire. Pp. 868, with illustrations. Milan: U. Hoepli (Tip. Igis, Ind. graf. ital. Stucchi), 1947.

Pulay, E., and Lassel, P., editors, Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology and Allergy. Volumes II, III, and IV. Paper, 10s.6d. each. Pp. 102; 64; 115, with illustrations. London: Frederick Muller, Ltd.

Rabboni, Federico, Chirurgia splenica: Indicazioni e tecnica. 700 lire. Pp. 222. Palermo: Ed. La cultura medica (Tip. G. Trovi), 1947.

Rabinovich, Luis Bernardo, Cirrosis de hígado, estadios previos: histofisiología normal y patológica del hígado, pruebas funcionales y tratamiento. Prólogo por Andrés López Garcia. Premio "Facultad de ciencias médicas." Paper, 40 pesos. Pp. 707, with illustrations. Buenos Aires: Edit. Cayetano Vergara.

Raeburn, Janet K., Practical Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 216, with illustrations. Murray.

Raison: See Rousseau-Decelle.

Raiston, A. W., Fatty Acids and Their Derivatives. Cloth, $10. Pp. 995. Wiley.

Raney, Richard Beverly: See Sands, Alfred Rives, Jr.

Rappaport, Josephine: See Dooley, Marion Sylvester.

Rasmussen, Andrew Theodore, Some Trends in Neuroanatomy. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 100. Dubuque, Iowa: Wm. C. Brown Co., 1947.

Rathbone, Josephine Langworthy, and others, Health in Your Daily Living. Cloth, $2.60. Pp. 480, with illustrations. Houghton.

Ravina, A.: See Cathala, J.

——See Lemierre, A.

Ray, Doris H.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry.

Razek Bey, A. Abdel, Some Cases of Primary Amoebic Lung Abscess. Lecture Delivered Before the Clinical Society of King Fouad 1st Hospital (Al Moassat) in June 1946. Paper. Pp. 27. Alexandria: The Author.

Read, John, The Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 100, with illustrations. Nelson, 1947.

Reed, Louis S.: See United States Public Health Service.

Reede, Arthur H., Adequacy of Workmen's Compensation. Cloth, $5. Pp. 445. Harvard.

Rehfuss, Martin Emil, Albrecht, F. Kenneth, and Price, Alison Howe, A Course in Practical Therapeutics. Cloth, $15. Pp. 824, with 70 plates. Williams & Wilkins.

Reich, Wilhelm, Listen, Little Man! A Document from the Archives of the Orgone Institute. Translated by Theodore P. Wolfe. Cloth, $3. Pp. 126, with illustrations by William Steig. New York: Orgone Institute Press.

Reichelt, Otto, Die gesunde und die kranke Frau: Hygiene des Weibes in und ausserhalb der Schwangerschaft. Paper. Pp. 54. Maudrich; Grune & Stratton.

Reid, George, Reid's Practical Sanitation: A Handbook for Sanitary Inspectors and Others Interested in Sanitation. Twenty-fourth edition, revised by John J. Buchan. Cloth, 18s. Pp. 300, with illustrations. London: Griffin.

Reifenstein, Edward C., Jr., and Johnson, Vivian, editors, Conference on Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence. Transactions of the Fifteenth Meeting, New York, N. Y., March 31-April 1, 1947. Loose-Leaf. Paper, $2.25. Pp. 163. Macy [n. d.]

Reik, Theodor, Listening with the Third Ear: The Inner Experiences of a Psychoanalyst. Cloth, $6. Pp. 528. New York: Farrar, Straus.

Rendu, H., Foie et pancréas. Coll. "Les petits précis." Third edition. Paper, 180 francs. Pp. 140. Maloine.

Revol, L.: See Leulier, A.

Reynolds, Leon Benedict: See Shepard, William P.

Rhines, Ruth: See Magoun, H. W.

Ricci, James V., Diagnosis in Gynaecology: A Classification of Gynaecological Diseases Based on Aetiology and the Clinical Logic for Diagnosis. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 259. Blakiston.

Richard, G., Sex Education of Children. Translated from the German by G. Yglesias. Paper, 2s.6d. Pp. 80. London: Thorsons, 1947.

Richards, Audrey Isabel, Hunger and Work in a Savage Tribe: A Functional Study of Nutrition Among the Southern Bantu. Preface by B. Malinowski. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 254. Glencoe, Ill.: Free Press.

Riche, V.: See Delmas, P.

Richet, Ch., Marañon, G., and Rymer, M., Pathologie de l'hypophyse (données récentes). Paper, 575 francs. Pp. 208. Baillière.

Rickert, Edith, comp., Chaucer's World. Edited by Clair C. Olson and Martin M. Crow. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 456, with illustrations selected by Margaret Rickert. Columbia Univ. Press.

Ricochon, Médecine d'autrefois. Paper, 90 francs. Pp. 124, with illustrations by Louis Métayer. Paris: Pro libro.

Ridehalgh, Frank: See Daniels, Marc.

Riese, Josef, Akute äussere Prozesse: Die Physiologie der chirurgischen und konservativen Therapie. Band I, Wiener Beiträge zur Chirurgie herausgegeben von Rudolf Demel. Boards, 80 marks. Pp. 326. Maudrich; Grune & Stratton.

Rieux, J., and Bouillot, J., Traité des maladies professionnelles. Paper, 1100 francs. Pp. 466, with illustrations. Doin.

Rigler, Leo G.: See Westermark, Nils.

Riley, Herbert Parkes, Introduction to Genetics and Cytogenetics. Cloth, $5. Pp. 608, with illustrations. Wiley.

Rimbaud, L., Précis de neurologie. Collection "Testut." Fourth edition. Boards, 2500 francs. Pp. 1014, with 263 illustrations. Doin.

——See Delmas, P.

Rimoldi, Horacio J. A., Velasco, Emma Susana, de San Martin, Raquel, and Bührer, Lydia, Tipificación de los "Progressive Matrices" de Raven. Ministerio de justicia e instrucción pública, Universidad nacional de Cuyo, Facultad de filosofía y letras, Publicaciones del Instituto de psicologia experimental, Vol. 2, No. 1. Paper. Pp. 25. Mendoza, Argentina: Inst. psicol. exper., Facultad de filosofía y letras, 1947.

Ringer, Ellen H.: See Kagan, Solomon R.

Ritter, O.: See Fattorusso, V.

Rives, Maurice, Un nouveau test de grossesse: La réaction des mélanophores sur la grenouille hypophysectomisée. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 170. Maloine.

Robert Gould Research Foundation: See Lejwa, Arthur.

Roberts, Cedric Lane, and others, Sterility and Impaired Fertility: Pathogenesis, Investigation and Treatment. Second edition. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 400, with 96 illustrations. Hoeber.

Roberts, Ffrangcon, Medical Education. Cloth, 12s.6d. Pp. 172. Lewis.

Robey, M., Tailhefer, A., Thoyer-Rozat, J., and Galtier, M., Gynécologie et maladies du sein. Coll. "Les traités du praticien." Cloth, 1800 francs. Pp. 496, with 108 illustrations. Paris: Edit. méd. Hérei.

Robinson, Victor: See Kagan, Solomon R.

Roblot, L., Principes d'anatomie et de physiologie appliqués à la gymnastique et aux sports. Cours professé à l'Ecole de Joinville. Eighth edition, by Calvet. Paper, 280 francs. Paris: Lamarre.

Roch, Maurice, Dialogues cliniques. 6e, 7e et 8e séries. In Three Volumes. Paper, 200 francs each. Pp. 130; 130; 130. Masson.

Rochaix, A., and Tapernoux, Le lait et ses dérivés: Chimie — bactériologie — hygiène. Second edition. Paper, 950 francs. Pp. 464, with 55 illustrations. Vigot Frères.

Roche, J.: See Polonovski, M.

Rockstro, F. B., A Plain Talk on Sex Difficulties. Third edition. Boards, 3s.6d. Pp. 88. London: Torchstream Bks., 1947.

Rodale, J. I., The Healthy Hunzas. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 263, with illustrations. Emmaus, Pa.: Rodale Press.

Roemer, Milton I.: See Mott, Frederick D.

Rogé: See Faulong.

Rogers, Lambert: See Treves, Frederick.

Rojas Villegas, Francisco, Flebotrombosis y embolia pulmonar: Un problema de medicina interna. Paper. Pp. 121. Santiago, Chile: Imprenta "Roma."

Romanis, W. H. C., and Mitchiner, P. H., The Science and Practice of Surgery. Vol. I: General Surgery. Vol. II: Regional Surgery. Eighth edition. Cloth, 25s, each. Pp. 892; 955, with illustrations. Churchill.

Romanoff, Alexis L., and Romanoff, Anastasia J., The Avian Egg. Cloth, $14. Pp. 906, with 435 illustrations. Wiley.

Romanoff, Anastasia J.: See Romanoff, Alexis L.

Romero Alvarez, Augusto M., Manual técnico de hemoterapia para médicos generales y estudiantes. Paper. Pp. 103. Buenos Aires: Productos Roche S. A.

Ronchese, Francesco, Occupational Marks and Other Physical Signs: A Guide to Personal Identification. Foreword by John G. Downing. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 181, with 151 illustrations. Grune & Stratton.

Roper, Crosby (Mrs.): See Wood, Laura Newbold.

Rosahn, Paul D.: See United States Public Health Service.

Rousseau-Decelle and Raison, Pathologie buccale, péribuccale et d'origine buccale. Collection "La pratique stomatologique," Tome I. Third edition. Boards, 1150 francs. Pp. 548, with 199 illustrations. Masson.

Rouvière, H., Anatomie humaine, descriptive et topographique. In Three Volumes. Sixth edition. Boards, 9300 francs. Pp. 1864, with 1178 illustrations. Masson.

——Vie et finalité. Second edition. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 148, with 66 illustrations. Masson.

Royden, Maude, Sex and Common Sense. New edition. Cloth, 8s.6d. Pp. 112. London: Hurst & B., 1947.

Rubenstein, I. H., Treatise on Contemporary Religious Jurisprudence. $2.50. Pp. 120. Chicago: Waldain Press.

de Rudder, Bernhard: See Hellpach, Willy.

Rudler, J. C.: See Gatellier, J.

Ruepp, G., editor, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch für Ärzte und Studierende, bearbeitet von W. Burckhardt, et al. Cloth, 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 394. Huber.

Rungs, Henri M., Le choc hémorragique. Paper, 540 francs. Pp. 136. Paris: Edit. du Feu Follet.

Ruotolo, Antonio, Corso di anatomia umana per studenti di scienze naturali e farmacia, Second edition by M. Tondo and P. Capra. 1800 lire. Pp. 856. Rome: Tip. V. Ferri, (lit.), 1947.

Ruppe, Charles, Maladies de la pulpe et monoarthrites alvéolo-dentaires. Paper, 135 francs. Pp. 64. Paris: Julien Prélat.

Rush, Benjamin: See Corner, George W.

Russ, S.: See Jenninga, W. A.

Rutherford, Berneice R., Give Them a Chance to Talk: Handbook on Speech Correction for Cerebral Palsy. Paper, $2.75. Pp. 116, with illustrations. Burgess.

Ryle, J. A., The Natural History of Disease. Oxford Medical Publications. Second edition. Cloth, $7.50; 22s.6d. Pp. 484, with illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

——See Murray, Margaret M.

Rymer, M.: See Richet, Ch.

Ryu, Chieko: See Nukada, Susumu.

Saez, Francisco D.: See De Robertis, E. D. P.

Salle, Anthony Joseph, Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 741, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Salzmann, C.: See Hottinger, A.

Sanchez, George I., "The People": A Study of the Navajos. With a Foreword by William Zimmerman, Jr. Paper, $1. Pp. 90, with illustrations. Washington, D.C.: Department of the Interior, United States Indian Service; Lawrence, Kansas: Haskell Institute Print Shop.

Sand, René, Vers la médecine sociale. Paper. Pp. 671. Baillière; Liège: Desoer.

Sandoz, L. M., La route de la vie: A la recherche d'un équilibre biologique. Paper, 570 francs. Pp. 248. Paris: Edit. Victor Attinger.

Sands, Irving J., Neuropsychiatry for Nurses. Fifth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 397. Saunders.

Sanford, Arthur Hawley: See Karsner, Howard T.

——See Todd, James Campbell.

Sangiorgi, Giuseppe, Lezioni d'igiene per gli studenti di medicina, di farmacia e di scienze naturali. Fifth edition. 1200 lire. Pp. 412. Città di Castello: Ed. Soc. tip. Leonardo da Vinci.

de San Martin, Raquel: See Rimoldi, Horacio J. A.

Sannié, C.: See Polonovski, M.

Sapire, M., Child and Society. Cloth, 9s. Pp. 148. Daniel, 1947.

Saraval, Umberto, Manuale di stomatologia. Con prefazione di Davide Giordano. Pp. 626, with 520 illustrations. Turin: Ed. Minerva medica; Milan: Tip. F. Mariani.

Sargant, William, and Slater, Eliot, An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry. With a Chapter on Treatment of the Epilepsies by Denis Hill. Second edition. Cloth, $3.50; 10s.6d. Pp. 215. Williams & Wilkins; Livingstone.

Sarton, George, Introduction to the History of Science. Volume III: Science and Learning in the Fourteenth Century. In Two Parts. Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Publication 376. Cloth, $20. Pp. 1018; 1019-2153. Published for the Carnegie Inst. of Washington by Williams & Wilkins, 1947-1948.

Savy, P., Traité de thérapeutique clinique. In Three Volumes. Fifth edition. Boards, 8500 francs. Pp. 3690. Masson.

——Précis de pratique médicale. Coll. "Testut." Sixth edition. 1900 francs. Pp. 1488, with 79 illustrations. Doin.

——See Lemierre, A.

Sbarigia, Guglielmo, Il corpo luteo ed il progesterone. Pp. 108. Rome: Tip. S. Giuseppe, 1947.

Scalone, Ignazio, Come ridurre il rischio in chirurgia: Problemi moderni di assistenza prima, durante e dopo l'operazione. 340 lire. Pp. 131. Milan: Ed. P. E. M. (Tip. C. Re e C.), 1947.

Scalvini, Giovanni: See d'Este, Stefano.

Schaffner, Bertram, Father Land: A Study of Authoritarianism in the German Family. Cloth, $3.25. Pp. 203. Columbia Univ. Press.

Scheinker, I. Mark, Neurosurgical Pathology. Cloth, $8.75. Pp. 355, with 320 illustrations. Thomas.

Scherf, David, and Boyd, L. J., Elettrocardiografia clinica. Edizione italiana sulla 2ª edizione inglese a cura di Mario Mattioli. Prefazione di Giovanni di Guglielmo. 2500 lire. Pp. 292, with 409 illustrations. Naples: Ed. scientifiche italiane (Tip. Temp, Tip. ed. M. Pierro), 1947.

Schlink, Mary Catherine Phillips, More Than Skin Deep. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 200, with illustrations. Smith.

Schneider, Edward C., and Karpovich, Peter B., Physiology of Muscular Activity. Third edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 346, with 44 illustrations. Saunders.

Schoening, Harry W.: See Keiser, Raymond A.

Schrenk, H. H.: See United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines.

Schroeder, Frederick, and Grace, Arthur W., editors, Handbook of Applied Pharmacology. Fabrikoid, $2. Pp. 133. Brooklyn, N. Y.: The Long Island College Hosp.

Schütz, Erich, Physiologie. Second edition. 8.80 marks. Pp. 239, with 215 illustrations. Urban, 1946.

Schuler and Joray, L'homme: Physiologie, anatomie et éléments d'hygiene. Boards, 225 francs. Pp. 92, with 43 illustrations. Neuchâtel: Edit. du Griffon.

Schuler, Bruno: See Martini, Paul.

Schunck de Goldfiem, Jean, Anthropotechnie: De la science de l'homme, à l'art de faire des hommes. Coll. "Science et humanité," dirigée par Roger Simonet. Paper, 600 francs. Pp. 400, with illustrations. Paris: Calmann-Lévy.

Schweitzer, Albert, On the Edge of the Primeval Forest and More from the Primeval Forest. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 224, with illustrations. Black.

Schweizerischen Landesverband für Leibesübungen und die Verbindung der schweizer Ärzte, Sport und Kreislauf: Sammlung der Referate gehalten am IV. Sportärztlichen Zentralkurs 1946 in Lausanne. Mit Unterstützung der Firma A. Wander A. G., Bern. Paper, 12.80 Swiss francs. Pp. 154. Huber, 1947.

Scotland, Department of Health: See Great Britain, Ministry of Health.

Scott, George Ryley, Venereal Disease: Its Prevention and Conquest. Second edition. Boards, 3s.6d. Pp. 80. London: Torchstream Bks., 1947.

Scremin, Luigi, Appunti di morale professionale per i medici. Third edition. Quaderni professionali, 1. 600 lire. Pp. 438. Rome: Ed. Studium (Tip. Sograro, Soc. graf. romana), 1947.

Sears, W. Gordon, Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment. Fifth edition. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 407. Arnold, 1947.

Seegers, Walter H., and Sharp, Elwood A., Hemostatic Agents with Particular Reference to Thrombin, Fibrinogen and Absorbable Cellulose. Fabrikoid, $4.75. Pp. 131. Thomas; Blackwell; Ryerson.

Segal, Dorothy B.: See United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry

Segard, M., Consultaire: La thérapeutique en 120 consultations de tous les jours. Eleventh edition. Boards, 1250 francs. Pp. 1040. Maloine.

Segre, Giulio, L'arte dell'infermiere: Manuale per infermieri professionisti, madri di famiglia e persone colte, con un sommario di medicina e chirurgia e delle varie specialità. Pp. 456. Turin: Edizioni Palatine di R. Pezzani (Tip. G. Ajani e G. Canale), 1947.

von Seht, Luise, Die Pflege des Säuglings u. des kranken Kindes: E. Ratgeber f. Hebammen, Säuglingsschwestern, Krankenschwestern u. Fürsorgerinnen. 5.80 marks. Pp. 147. Munich: Erasmus-Verl., 1946.

——Zur Behandlung des kranken Kindes in der Praxis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung psychologischer Gesichtspunkte. 3.80 marks. Pp. 122. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1947.

Sellew, Gladys, Walters, Sister Annette, and Harvey, Sister Ann, Nursing of Children. Sixth edition. Cloth, $3.75. Pp. 486, with 84 illustrations. Saunders.

Semmola, Luigi, and Gardenghi, G., Cute e malattie reumatiche. 400 lire. Pp. 92. Florence: Ed. La settimana medica (Tip. Tipocalcografia classica), 1947.

Sézary, A., Dermatologie. Coll. des "Initiations médicales." Fourth edition. Paper, 520 francs. Pp. 268, with 118 illustrations. Masson.

——**and Lonègre, J.,** Maladies endocriniennes. Tome VIII du Précis de pathologie médicale. Coll. "Précis médicaux." Second edition. Boards, 1400 francs. Pp. 716, with 155 illustrations. Masson.

Sforza, Maria, and Cervati, Amelia, Il dizionario vademecum dell'infermiera. Prefazione di Enrico Ronzani e Giulio Banfi. Fifth edition. 800 lire. Pp. 441. Milan: U. Hoepli (Tip. U. Allegretti di Campi.)

Shakespeare, William, Hamlet, with a Psycho-Analytical Study by Ernest Jones. Cloth, $2.50; 8s.6d. Pp. 179, with illustrations by F. Roberts Johnson. Funk; London: Vision Press, 1947.

Shands, Alfred Rives, Jr., and Raney, Richard Beverly, Handbook of Orthopaedic Surgery. Third edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 574, with 159 illustrations by Jack Bonacker Wilson. Mosby.

Sharman, Jackson R., Introduction to Health Education. Cloth, $3. Pp. 273. Barnes.

Sharp, Elwood A.: See Seegers, Walter H.

Shaw, S. Irwin, Hypnotism Can Help. Cloth, $3. Pp. 223. Philadelphia: McKay.

Sheldon, J. H., The Social Medicine of Old Age: Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton. Survey Committee on the Problems of Ageing and the Care of Old People, Medical Sub-Committee on the Causes and Results of Ageing. Published for the Trustees of the Nuffield Foundation. Paper, $2; 5s. Pp. 239. New York & London: Oxford.

Shepard, William P., Smith, Charles Edward, Beard, Rodney Rau, and Reynolds, Leon Benedict, Essentials of Public Health. With a Foreword by Ray Lyman Wilbur. Fabrikoid, $5. Pp. 600. Lippincott.

Sheridan, Mary D., The Child's Hearing for Speech. Cloth, 10s.6d. Pp. 128. Methuen.

Shull, Aaron Franklin, Heredity. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 320, with illustrations. McGraw-Hill.

Siciliano, Luigi, Le ombre ilari dei polmoni e loro importanza diagnostica. Collana di attualità di medicina pratica diretta da C. Frugoni. 300 lire. Pp. 110. Vallecchi, 1947.

Siegel, Jacob S.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.

Siegl, Josef, Die Sulfonamide bei der Behandlung von Kinderkrankheiten. Half-cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 207. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Silverman, Milton, Magic in a Bottle. Second edition. Paper, $3.50. Pp. 386. Macmillan.

Simon, Italo, Novità terapeutiche dal 1943 al 1947. 500 lire. Pp. 215. Pisa & Rome: Ed. Vallerini, 1947.

——Trattato di terapia. Vol. I: Farmacoterapia (farmacologia clinica). Second edition. Pp. 891. Vallardi, 1947.

Simon, Paul W., Die bandlose Falt-Apparatur: Beschreibung einer neuen kieferorthopädischen Apparatur. 7.50 marks. Pp. 96, with 76 illustrations. Konstanz: Verl. d "Zahnärztl. Welt," 1947.

Simonetti, Miro, Fisica dei raggi X. Con prefazione di Pietro Ottonello. 800 lire. Pp. 222. Rome: Ed. Abruzzini (Tip. P.U.G.)

Simpson, Beatrice W.: See Murray, Margaret M.

Simpson, S. Leonard, Major Endocrine Disorders. Foreword to First Edition by Walter Langdon-Brown. Oxford Medical Publications. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $14. Pp. 552, with 89 illustrations. New York & London: Oxford.

Sindoni, Anthony M., Jr., and others, The Diabetic's Handbook. Cloth, $3. Pp. 214, with illustrations. Ronald.

Sirks, M. J., Handboek der algemeene erfelijkheidsleer. [Handbook of General Genetics.] Cloth, 26 florins. Pp. 640, with 236 illustrations. Nijhoff.

Slater, Eliot: See Sargant, William.

Sliosberg, A., Les algies des amputés. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 112. Masson.

Smith, Charles Edward: See Shepard, William P.

Smith, David T., Fungus Diseases of the Lungs. American Lectures in Chest Diseases. Cloth, $1.85. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Thomas.

——See Zinsser, Hans.

Smith, Dietrich C.: See Amberson, William R.

Smith, Joe T., editor, American Pediatric Directory 1947: A Listing of Pediatricians of the United States with Biographical Information. Loose-Leaf. Third edition. Paper, $5. Pp. 222. Knoxville, Tenn.: Joe T. Smith, 1947.

Smith, Lawrence W., and Gault, Edwin S., Essentials of Pathology. With a foreword by James Ewing. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $12. Pp. 764, with 740 illustrations. Blakiston.

Smith, Malcolm, A Physician at the Court of Siam. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 164, with illustrations. London: Country Life.

Smith, Richard M., The Baby's First Two Years. Fifth edition. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 181, with illustrations. Houghton.

Smith, Stevenson, The Psychological Origin and Treatment of Enuresis: A Practical Discussion of Bed-Wetting. With Forewords by Edwin Ray Guthrie and Walter B. Seelye. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 70. Seattle: Univ. Washington Press.

Smith, Sydney: See Taylor, Alfred Swaine.

Smout, C. F. V., Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy. With Chapters on The Histology of the Female Reproductive Tract and Its Endocrine Control, by F. Jacoby. Second edition. Cloth, $11. Pp. 248, with 185 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Snell, Cornelia T.: See Snell, Foster Dee.

Snell, Foster Dee, and Snell, Cornelia T., Colorimetric Methods of Analysis. Vol I: Theory, Instruments, *p*H. Third edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 261, with illustrations. Van Nostrand.

Snyder, William U., editor, Casebook of Non-Directive Counseling. Cloth, $3. Pp. 339. Houghton, 1947.

Soibelman, Doris, Therapeutic and Industrial Uses of Music: A Review of the Literature. Cloth, $3; 16s. Pp. 274. Columbia Univ. Press; London: Oxford.

Sokoloff, Boris, La storia della penicillina Unica traduzione autorizzata dall'inglese di Gastone de Boni. Biblioteca moderna Mondadori, II. 250 lire. Pp. 223. Milan & Verona: A. Mondadori.

Solé, Alphons, Technik der kinderärztlichen Differentialdiagnose. Cloth. Pp. 360. Schwabe.

Sorsby, Arnold, editor, Modern Trends in Ophthalmology. Volume II. Second edition. Cloth, $12.50. Pp. 600, with 169 illustrations. Hoeber, 1947.

Soskin, Samuel, The Endocrines in Diabetes. American Lecture Series, No., 19; American Lectures in Endocrinology. 90 cents. Pp. 32. Thomas.

Sossi, Oscar, and Mesiti, Mario, Diagnostica di laboratorio: Lezioni al corso di specializzazione in tisiologia. Pp. 84. Rome: Tip. R. Pioda (lit.), 1947.

Sourdille, G. P.: See Paufique, L.

Sourdille, Maurice, Traitement chirurgical de l'otospongiose. Paper, 750 francs. Pp. 254, with 52 illustrations. Masson.

Spencer, Gerald A., Medical Symphony: A Study of the Contributions of the Negro to Medical Progress in New York. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 120, with illustrations. New York: The Author, 1947.

Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Volume III. Cloth, $10. Pp. 661. Grune & Stratton.

Spies, Tom D.: See Thompson, Willard O.

Springett, V. H.: See Daniels, Marc.

Stallybrass, C. O.: See Hope, Edward William.

Steigerwaldt, Felix, Diagnose und Behandlung des Diabetes Mellitus: Ein Leitfaden f.d. Praxis. Halfcloth, 4 marks. Pp. 131. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Stein, Morris I., Manual for Thematic Apperception Test: its Clinical Use with Adult Males. With a Foreword by James G. Miller. Cloth, $2.50; 12s.6d. Pp. 91. Cambridge, Mass.: Addison-Wesley Press, Inc.; Lewis.

Stephens, F. Briscoe: See Neuberger, Hans H.

Stevens, G. A., Hormones and Vitamins. Cloth, 21s. Pp. 315. London: Newnes, 1947.

Steward, Julian H., editor, Handbook of South American Indians. Vol. 3: Tropical Forest Tribes. Vol. 4: Circum-Caribbean Tribes. Smithsonian Institution, American Ethnology Bureau, Bulletin 143. Prepared in Cooperation with State Department as Project of Interdepartmental Committee for Scientific and Cultural Cooperation. Cloth, $4.50; $3.50. Pp. 986, with illustrations; 609, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Stewart, George F.: See Mrak, E. M.

Stilwell, George Giles: See Todd, James Campbell.

Stitt, E. R., Clough, Paul W., Branham, Sara E., and others, Practical Bacteriology, Hematology, and Parasitology. Tenth edition. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 991, with 765 illustrations. Blakiston.

Stöcklein, Paul, Carl Gustav Carus: Menschen u. Völker. 2.20 marks. Pp. 93. Hamburg: Hoffmann & Campe, [1946].

Stokes, John Hinchman, and Taylor, Jane Barbara, Dermatology and Venereology for Nurses. Fourth edition. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 416, with 104 illustrations. Saunders.

Stone, J. E., The Organisation and Management of Hospital Stores. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 105. Faber.

Stones, Hubert H., Oral and Dental Diseases: Aetiology, Histopathology, Clinical Features and Treatment: A Textbook for Dental Students and a Reference Book for Dental and Medical Practitioners. Cloth, $18. Pp. 896, with 926 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Strecker, Edward Adam, and others, Practical Clinical Psychiatry. Sixth edition. Cloth, $5. Pp. 487, with illustrations. Blakiston, 1947.

Strohl, André, Précis de physique médicale. Coll. "Précis médicaux." Fourth edition. Boards, 900 francs. Pp. 774, with 375 illustrations. Masson.

Stromsten, Frank A.: See Davison, Alvin

Strong, Oliver S., and Elwyn, Adolph, Human Neuroanatomy. Second edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 442, with 336 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Strow, Carl W., Provision for Permanent Disability. Research Council for Economic Security, Publication No. 32. Paper. Pp. 10. Chicago: Research Council for Economic Security.

Stuyt, Lodewijk Benedictus Joannes, De beteekenis van de lymphklier-punctie voor de diagnostiek van perifere lymphklierzwellingen. Academisch proefschrift ter verkrijging van den graad van doctor in de geneeskunde aan de Universiteit van Amsterdam. [Importance of Aspiration Biopsy in Diagnosis of Peripheral Lymphadenopathies.] Paper. Pp. 110. Scheltema, 1947.

Sue, Pierre, Dix ans d'application de la radioactivite artificielle. Préface de Frédéric Joliot Curie. Cloth, 675 francs. Pp. 260. Paris: Société d'editions scientifiques.

Sullivan, Elizabeth: See Webster, David H.

Swanson, Margaret J. McKenzie, Textbook of Chiropody. Cloth, $5. Pp. 212, with 168 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

Sweet, Lewis K.: See Dowling, Harry F.

Szent-Györgyi, A., Nature of Life: A Study on Muscle. Cloth, $3. Pp. 91, with illustrations. Acad. Press.

Tailhefer, A.: See Robey, M.

Tanner, Fred Wilbur, and Tanner, Fred Wilbur, Jr., Bacteriology: A Textbook of Microorganisms. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 635, with illustrations. Wiley.

Tanner, Fred Wilbur, Jr.: See Tanner, Fred Wilbur.

Tapernoux: See Rochaix, A.

Tardieu, C.: See Tardieu, G.

Tardieu, G., and Tardieu, C., Le système nerveux végétatif. Paper, 1950 francs. Pp. 742, with 111 illustrations. Masson.

Taylor, Alfred Swaine; Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Vol. I. Tenth edition, edited by Sydney Smith. Cloth, 45s. Pp. 723, with illustrations. Churchill.

Taylor, Jane Barbara: See Stokes, John Hinchman.

Taylor, Norman Burke: See Pest, Charles Herbert.

Taylor, Selwyn, A Summary of Surgery for Nurses. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 93. Faber.

Teleky, Ludwig, History of Factory and Mine Hygiene. Cloth, $4.50. Pp. 342. Columbia Univ. Press.

Terracol, J.: See Delmas, P.

Thaw, Sophie Gordon, and Case, Elizabeth K., A Guide for Community Nutritionists. Paper, $1. Pp. 69. New York: Nutrition Found., 1947.

Thieffry, S.: See Debré, Robert.

Thiel, Karl: See Haase-Lampe, Wilhelm.

Thoma, Kurt H., Oral Surgery. Volume I; Volume II. Cloth, $30, per set. Pp. 859, with 890 illustrations; 861-1521, with 891-1631 illustrations. Mosby.

Thomas, André, and de Ajuriaguerra, J., L'axe corporel, musculature et innervation: Etude anatomique, physiologique et pathologique. Paper, 1650 francs Pp. 538, with 143 illustrations. Masson.

Thomas, Jacques: See La Barre, Jean.

Thomasen, Eivind, Myotonia: Thomsen's Disease (Myotonia Congenita), Paramyotonia, and Dystrophia Myotonica: A Clinical and Heredobiologic Investigation. Translated from Danish by Finn Brink Carisen. Denne Afhandling er af det lægevidenskabelige Fakultet antaget til offentlig at forsvares for den medicinske Doktorgrad, København. Paper. Pp. 251, with illustrations. Aarhus: Universitetsforlaget I Aarhus.

Thompson, Willard O., and Spies, Tom D., editors, The 1947 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism and Nutrition. Endocrinology, edited by Willard O. Thompson. Metabolism and Nutrition, edited by Tom D. Spies. Fabrikoid, $3.75. Pp. 575, with 86 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Thomsen, David. Thomsen, Robert, and Morrison, James Todd, Oral Vaccines and Immunization by Other Unusual Routes. Cloth, $11;42s. Pp. 329. Published for the Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory by Williams and Wilkins; Livingstone.

Thomson, Robert: See Thomson, David.

Thorpe, Louis P., and Katz, Barney, The Psychology of Abnormal Behavior: A Dynamic Approach. Cloth, $6. Pp. 877, with illustrations. Ronald.

Thoyer-Rozat, J.: See Robey, M.

Tilden, Evelyn B., Outline of Bacteriology. Second edition. Paper, $1.75. Pp. 129. Chicago: Northwestern Univ. Bookstore.

Tizard, Leslie, Guide to Marriage. Cloth, 7s.6d. Pp. 173. Allen & Unwin.

Tobey, James A., Your Diet for Longer Life. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 280. New York: Wilfred Funk, Inc.

Todd, James Campbell, Sanford, Arthur Hawley, and Stilwell, George Giles, Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods: A Working Manual of Clinical Pathology. Eleventh edition. Fabrikoid, $7.50. Pp. 954, with 397 illustrations. Saunders.

Todd, K. W., First Aid in Illness for Tropical Schools, Homes and Social Service Dispensaries. New edition. 1s.2d. Pp. 62. Longmans.

Tommasi, Lodovico, Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica: Dispense a cura di I. Bosco e F. Ceccarini. Parte I: Dermatologia. Parte II: Sifiliografia e venereologia. In Two Volumes. 650 lire, each. Pp. 259; 254. Rome: Dispense univers. Tumminelli, Ed. Studium Urbis, 1947.

del Torto, Pasquale, Lezioni di clinica ortopedica e traumatologica. Vol. I: Ortopedia. Fourth edition. Pp. 396. Naples: Ed. Humus (Tip. La Floridiana), 1946.

Tosatti, Egidio, and Montanari, Giosafat, Il sangue nei suppuranti polmonari: Ricerche morfologiche, chimiche e chimico-fisiche con speciale riguardo allo studio della proteinemia. Attualità di scienze mediche, 44. Pp. 87. Turin: Tip. Iter, Ind. tip. ed. riunite, 1947.

Tournay, Raymond, and Wallois, Pierre, Les varices de la grossesse et leur traitement principalement par les injections sclérosantes. Paper, 250 francs. Pp. 139. L'Expansion Scientifique Française.

Tourneur, R., and Contamin, F., Dossier de pathologie médicale pour l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris. Tome I: Système nerveux, maladies infectieuses, pneumologie. Paper, 1500 francs. Pp. 1104. Paris: Jean Bertrand.

Tournier, Paul, La medicina individuale: Educere, Vol. II. Versione italiana dall' 8ª edizione in lingua francese. Pp. 389. Rome: Ave, An. Veritas ed. (Tip. Laboremus), 1947.

Trabaud, J. R.: See Trabaud, Jean.

Trabaud, Jean, Le guide du médecin hors de France. Tome II: Le guide thérapeutique. 545 francs. Pp. 344. Vigot Frères.

——**and Trabaud, J. R.,** Le guide thérapeutique du médecin praticien. Tome II: Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire. Second edition. 340 francs. Pp. 228. Tome VI: Les maladies nerveuses et mentales. Second edition. 400 francs. Pp. 252. Vigot Frères.

Tramer, M., Leitfaden der jugendrechtlichen Psychiatrie. Cloth, 12 Swiss francs. Pp. 180. Schwabe.

Traquair, H. M., Clinical Ophthalmology for General Practitioners and Students. Cloth, $9. Pp. 264, with 72 illustrations. Mosby.

Travia, Luigi, Come si legge e cosa significa un esame delle urine: Fisiopatologia dell'urina. 400 lire. Pp. 267, Valleccchi, 1947.

Treves, Frederick, Surgical Applied Anatomy. Eleventh edition revised by Lambert Rogers. Fabrikoid, $6. Pp. 560, with 192 illustrations. Lea, 1947.

Trew, Cecil G., pseud., Questions Answered About the Human Body. Boards, 2s.6d. Pp. 121. London: Jordan & Sons.

Triepel, Hermann, Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anh: Eigennamen, die früher in der Anatomie verwendet wurden. Twenty-third edition, by Hermann Stieve. 3.90 marks. Pp. 92. Munich: Bergmann, 1946.

Tristani, Marcel: See Mattéi, Charles.

Truesdell, Leon E.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.

Turner, C. Donnell, General Endocrinology. Cloth, $6.75. Pp. 604, with 164 illustrations. Saunders.

Turner, Lenore, Give Your Child a Chance. Preface by Donovan J. McCune. Foreword by Norvelle C. La Mar. Boards, $1.50. Pp. 170, with illustrations. New York: Georgian Press, Inc.

Uehlinger, E.: See Hottinger, A.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, List of Scientific Papers Published in the Middle-East (Received by This Office up to 1st March 1948). [In French and English.] Paper. Pp. 37. Cairo: U.N.E.S.C.O. Science Cooperation Offices.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, The Flies that Cause Myiasis in Man, by Maurice T. James. United States, Department of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Publication No. 631. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 175, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1947.

——Vitamin and Mineral Content of Certain Foods as Affected by Home Preparation, by Elizabeth M. Hewston, Elsie H. Dawson, Lucy M. Alexander and Elsa Orent-Keiles. United States Department of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Publication No. 628. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 80. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 10: Authors, M to Mysh, by Albert Hassall, Mildred A. Doss, Dorothy B. Segal, Ruth V. Hewlett and Doris H. Ray. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 2967-3481. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Forecasts of Population of United States, 1945-75, by P. K. Whelpton, Hope Tisdale Eldridge and Jacob S. Siegel. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 113, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1947.

——National Censuses and Vital Statistics in Europe, 1918-39: Annotated Bibliography, prepared by Henry J. Dubester. [Issued Jointly by Census Bureau and Reference Department, Library of Congress.] Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 215. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Patients in Mental Institutions, 1945. Prepared Under Supervision of Leon E. Truesdell. Part 1: Patients in Hospitals for Mental Disease. Part 2: Patients in Institutions for Mental Defectives and Epileptics. Part 3: Consolidated Data for Mental Defectives and Epileptics. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 214. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, Foods Your Children Need. [Prepared by Children's Bureau in Cooperation with Human Nutrition and Home Economics Bureau, Agriculture Department]. Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, Folder 14. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 16, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service: See United States Public Health Service.

United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Bibliography of Bureau of Mines Publications Dealing with Health and Safety in Mineral and Allied Industries, 1910-46, by Sara J. Davenport. United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Technical Paper 705. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 154. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines —Continued

——Sampling and Analysis of Mine Atmospheres, revised by L. B. Berger and H. H. Schrenk. United States, Department of Interior, Bureau of Mines, Miner's Circular 34. New edition of "Sampling Mine Gases and Use of Bureau of Mines Portable Orsat Apparatus in Their Analysis." Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 103, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Bureau, Discussion of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, 1947 Convention of International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions. [Toronto, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 28-Oct. 3, 1947]. United States Department of Labor, Labor Standards Bureau, Bulletin 94. Paper, 40 cents. Pp. 219. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau, Hours of Work and Output, prepared by Max D. Kossoris and Reinfried F. Kohler, assisted by Irving Zeig, Benjamin Minowitz and Gladys C. Locke. United States, Department of Labor, Labor Statistics Bureau, Bulletin 917. Paper, 35 cents. Pp. 160, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Bibliographical Sourcebook of Compressed Air, Diving and Submarine Medicine, by Ebbe Curtis Neff. (Research Division, Project X-427). Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 382. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States Public Health Service, Autopsy Studies in Syphilis: Monograph, by Paul D. Rosahn. Supplement 21 to Journal of Venereal Disease Information. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 67, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1947.

——Blue Cross and Medical Service Plans, by Louis S. Reed. Paper, $1.25. Pp. 323, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Hospital Survey and Construction Program: Law and Regulations. Paper. Pp. 11. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Division of Hospital Facilities. Washington, D. C., [n. d.].

——Malaria Control on Impounded Water. Federal Security Agency, United States Public Health Service and Tennessee Valley Authority, Health and Safety Department. Cloth, $2. Pp. 422, with 215 illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1947.

——Nation-Wide Inventory of Sanitation Needs. Supplement No. 204 to the Public Health Reports. Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Sanitary Engineering Division, Division of Public Health Methods. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 46. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Notifiable Diseases: Reported Incidence of Certain Communicable Diseases, by States, 1946. Supplement No. 206 to Public Health Reports. Federal Security Agency, Public Health Service, Division of Public Health Methods. Paper, 5 cents. Pp. 14. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——The Physician in Public Health Service. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Public Health Resources in Local Health Jurisdictions Administered by a Full-Time Health Officer as Reported for the Year 1946: Personnel—Clinics—Services, by Evelyn Flook and Arthur P. Gill. Records and Reports Unit, Bureau of State Services, United States Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 23. Washington, D. C.

——Variations in Public Health Programs of State Health Departments as Portrayed by the Annual Combined Report and Plan, by Josephine Campbell and Rubye F. Mullins. Records and Reports Unit, Bureau of State Services, United States Public Health Service. Paper. Pp. 35. Washington, D. C.

United States, State, Department of, The International Control of Atomic Energy: Policy at the Crossroads: An Informal Summary Record of the Policy Developments Concerning the International Control of Atomic Energy, October 15, 1946, to May 17, 1948. Department of State Publication 3161, General Foreign Policy Series 3. Division of Publications, Office of Public Affairs. Paper, 45 cents. Pp. 231. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, State, Department of, Inter-American Affairs Institute, Cooperative Health Programs of U.S.A. and Latin America. (Health and Sanitation Division). Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 20, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1947. Report by Government of United States. Paper, 25 cents. Pp. 37. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, Veterans Administration, Handbook for Tuberculosis Patients. United States Veterans Administration Pamphlet 10-18. Paper, 30 cents. Pp. 36, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off., 1947.

——Minutes of the Fifth Streptomycin Conference, Held on April 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1948. Knickerbocker Hotel, Chicago, Illinois. Prepared, edited and published by Veterans Administration, Branch Office No. 7, Tuberculosis Section, Chicago, Illinois. Paper. Pp. 184. Chicago: Veterans Administration Branch Office No. 7, [n. d.].

——Physical Therapy for Thoracic Surgery Patients, Tuberculous and Non-Tuberculous. United States, Veterans Administration, Pamphlet 10-22. Paper 25 cents. Pp. 33, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, Aviation Psychology Program in Army Air Forces, edited by John C. Flanagan. Aviation Psychology Program, Research Reports, Report 1. Cloth, $2. Pp. 316, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

——Psychological Research on Flight Engineer Training, edited by John T. Dailey. United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, Aviation Psychology Program Research Report 13. Cloth, $1.25. Pp. 227, with illustrations. Washington, D. C.: Supt. of Doc., Govern. Print. Off.

Universidad de San Carlos, "Oncocercosis" (enfermedad de Robles). Homenaje al tercer Congreso panamericano de oftalmología, La Habana; enero 1948. Universidad de San Carlos Facultad de ciencias médicas, Asociación oftalmologica de Guatemala. Paper. Pp. 257, with 74 illustrations. Guatemala, C. A., 1947.

Unsold, D. W.: See Goertz, M.

Usuelli, Filippo: See Pugliese, Angelo

Utinsky, Margaret, "Miss U." Cloth, $3. Pp. 172, with illustrations by G. G. Estill. San Antonio: Naylor Co.

Vagliano, M. S., La gelure: Etude clinique; traitement; physiologie; anatomie pathologique. Préface de Léon Binet. Paper, 650 francs. Pp. 256. Masson.

Vailati, Riccardo: See d'Este, Stefano.

Van Buskirk, Edgar F., Principles of Healthful Living for the Individual and the Community. [Revised edition]. Edited by Carl L. Kline. Cloth, $3.50. Pp. 474, with illustrations. New York: Dryden Press.

van der Meer, P., and Zeldenrust, J., Reticulosis and Reticulosarcomatosis: A Clinical and Pathological Study. Boards, 4.90 florins. Pp. 87. Leiden: Universitairé Pers Leiden; Nijhoff.

Vanier, Jean, Etudes médico-chirurgicales de gastro-entérologie pratique. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 180. Maloine.

Vanni, Vittorio, Lezioni di parassitologia a cura di O. Starkoff. 880 lire. Pp. 348. Rome: Dispen. univers. Tumminelli (lit.), 1947.

van Peteghem, Jacques, L'ectopie testiculaire: Contribution à l'étude de la régulation neuro-hormonale. Préface de Marcel Ferrier. Paper, 300 francs. Pp. 130. Le François, 1947.

Van Sickel, Mildred: See Biddle, William Earl.

Van Thiel, P. H., The Leptospiroses. Cloth, 16.50 florins. Pp. 231, with illustrations. Leiden: Universitaire Pers Leiden; Nijhoff.

Vaughan, Warren T., Practice of Allergy. Second edition revised by J. Harvey Black. Fabrikoid, $15. Pp. 1132, with 333 illustrations. Mosby.

Veau, V.: See Patel, J.

Velasco, Emma Susana: See Rimoldi, Horacio J. A.

Verboom, C. H., Zieke zuigelingen: Een beknopte handleiding voor de huisarts bij de behandeling van de belangrijkste zuigelingenziekten. [Sick Nurslings: Brief Guide for Family Physician in Treatment of Common Diseases of Nurslings.] Cloth. Pp. 212. Assen: Van Gorcum & Comp. N.V. (G. A. Hak & H. J. Prakke).

Viale, Gaetano, and Crocetta, Alessandro, Manuale di fisiologia umana. Third edition. 1500 lire. Pp. 823. Idelson, 1947.

Victorov, K. R.: See Lee, Royal.

Vignes, Henri, Eclampsie et éclampsisme: Maladies des femmes enceintes. Paper, 450 francs. Pp. 220. Masson.

Villard, H.: See Delmas, P.

Villela, Gilberto G., Vitaminas: Métodos de dosificación. Prólogo de Venancio Deulofeu. Paper. Pp. 442, with 91 illustrations. El Ateneo.

Vintinner, Frederick J., and Morrill, George W., Jr., Hay-fever Studies in New Hampshire 1947. Paper. Pp. 59, with illustrations. Concord: State Dept. of Health, Division of Indust. Hyg.

Vitry, G.: See Weil, P. Emile.

Vogel, Arthur I., A Text-Book of Practical Organic Chemistry, Including Qualitative Organic Analysis. Cloth, $10.50; 42s. Pp. 1012, with illustrations. Longmans.

Vogt, Alfred, Slit Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye: Iris, Vitreous Body, Conjunctiva. Cloth, $84. Pp. 344, with 985 illustrations. Stechert-Hafner, Inc., 1947.

Vogt, William, Road to Survival. With an Introduction by Bernard M. Baruch. Cloth, $4. Pp. 335. New York: William Sloane Associates, Inc.

Voisin, Ce qu'est réellement l'homéopathie. Paper, 125 francs. Pp. 96. Annecy: Gardet & Garin.

Volkmann, Herbert, Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte insbes. für d. Krankenpflegepersonal. Sixth edition. Paper, 5 marks. Pp. 212, with 279 illustrations. Urban, 1946.

Waller, Bertha E., Aids to Orthopaedics for Nurses. Second edition. Cloth, 6s. Pp. 254, with illustrations. Baillière, Tindall and Cox.

Wallet, A., Maladies du pied. Coll. "Petits précis." Second edition. Boards, 225 francs. Pp. 144, with 96 illustrations. Maloine.

Wallis, C. J., Practical Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students. Second edition. Cloth, 21s. With illustrations. Heinemann, 1947.

Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy. Fifth edition. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 230, with 73 illustrations. Churchill, 1947.

Wallois, Pierre: See Tournay, Raymond.

Walshe, F. M. R., Les maladies du système nerveux. Traduit par Michel Jéquier. Paper, 1200 francs. Pp. 416, with 59 illustrations. Masson.

Walters, Sister Annette: See Sellew, Gladys.

Walther, Hans E., Krebsmetastasen. Cloth. Pp. 540, with 293 illustrations. Schwabe.

Walton, J. H., editor, Control of Pain with Saddle Block and Higher Spinal Anesthesia. Cloth. Gratis to Physicians. Pp. 52, with illustrations by Frank H. Netter. Summit, N. J.: Ciba Pharm. Products, Inc.

Wanke, Pathologische Physiologie der frischen geschlossenen Hirnverletzungen, insbesondere Hirnerschütterung. 27 marks. Pp. 204, with 90 illustrations. Thieme.

Waterlow, J. C., Fatty Liver Disease in Infants in the British West Indies. Medical Research Council, Special Report Series, No. 263. Paper, 2s. Pp. 84. His Majesty's Stat. Off.

Waterman, Allyn J., A Laboratory Manual of Comparative Vertebrate Embryology. Cloth. $3.50. Pp. 256, with illustrations. Holt.

Waters, Charles A., and Kaplan, Ira I., 1947 Year Book of Radiology. Cloth, $5.50. Pp. 416, with illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub., 1947.

Watkins, Arthur G., Pædiatrics for Nurses. Cloth, $3.50; 10s. Pp. 192. Williams & Wilkins; Wright.

Weber, Hermann, Die Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen: Klinik und Therapie für die Praxis. Second and third editions. Fabrikoid. Pp. 417, with 259 illustrations. Grune & Stratton; Maudrich.

Webster, David H., and others, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital. With Chapters and Revisions by Andrew A. Eggston, Hazel Emmett and Elizabeth Sullivan. Eighth edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 309, with 108 illustrations. Saunders.

Webster, Hutton, Magic: A Sociological Study. Cloth. $6. Pp. 539. Stanford Univ. Press.

Weech, A. Ashley: See Levine, S. Z.

Weil, P. Emile, Vitry, G., Paraf, J., and Mosinger, M., Précis de pathologie médicale. Tome VII: Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques. Intoxications. Cancer. Fifth edition. Boards, 1250 francs. Pp. 632, with 164 illustrations. Masson.

Weiler, Karl, Traumatische Hirnschädigungen: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung. Half-cloth, 10 marks. Pp. 140. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Weinberger, Bernhard Wolf, An Introduction to the History of Dentistry. Vol. I: With Medical and Dental Chronology and Bibliographic Data. Vol. II: An Introduction to the History of Dentistry in America. Cloth, $20 per set. Pp. 514, with 177 illustrations; 408, with 136 illustrations. Mosby.

Weinbren, Maurice, A Manual of Tomography [Body Section Radiography]. Cloth, $10. Pp. 273, with illustrations. Thomas.

Weinstein, Alfred A., Barbed-Wire Surgeon. Cloth, $3. Pp. 310. Macmillan.

Weisman, Abner I., The Engaged Couple Has a Right to Know: A Modern Guide to Happy Marriage. Foreword by Abraham Stone. Cloth, $3. Pp. 256. New York: Renbayle House.

Weld, Harry Porter: See Boring, Edwin Garrigues.

Westermark, Nils, Roentgen Studies of the Lungs and Heart: A Series of Lectures Delivered at the Center for Continuation Study, University of Minnesota. Edited by Leo G. Rigler. Cloth, $7. Pp. 216, with 98 illustrations. Univ. Minnesota Press; London: Oxford.

Whelan, Jewel F.: See Fishbein, Morris.

Wheipton, P. K.: See United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census.

White, Clifford, Cook, Frank, and Gilliatt, William, editors, Midwifery, by Ten Teachers under the Direction of Clifford White. Eighth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 560, with 217 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins.

White, Robert W., The Abnormal Personality: A Textbook. Cloth, $5. Pp. 613. Ronald.

White, William Hale, Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Twenty-seventh edition, revised by A. H. Douthwaite. Cloth, 15s. Pp. 549. Churchill.

Whiteford, G. H., and Coffin, R. G., Essentials of College Chemistry. Third edition. Fabrikoid, $4.75. Pp. 632, with 76 illustrations. Mosby.

Whitman, Howard, Let's Tell the Truth About Sex. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 242. New York: Pellegrini & Cudahy, Inc.; Toronto: George J. McLeod, Ltd.

Wiener, Meyer, editor, Ophthalmology in the War Years. Volume II (1944-June, 1946). Cloth, $16. Pp. 977. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Wilcox, Elizabeth: See Young, Helen.

Wilder, Lucy, The Mayo Clinic: 1948 edition. Cloth, $1.75. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Harcourt.

Will, Gerardo, and Agüero, Oscar, Ilustraciones obstétricas. Prologo por Leopoldo Aguerrevere. Paper. 31 plates with explanatory matter. Caracas: Casa municipal de Maternidad "Concepción Palacios," 1946.

Willard, Hobart H.: See Clarke, Beverly L.

Williams, Leslie H.: See Bourne, Aleck W.

Williamson, Anne A., Fifty Years in Starch. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 245, with illustrations. Culver City, Calif.: Murray & Gee.

Willius, Fredrick A., and Dry, Thomas J., A History of the Heart and the Circulation. Cloth, $8. Pp. 456, with illustrations. Saunders.

Wilson, Dagmar C.: See Murray, Margaret M.

Winslow, C.-E.: See American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace.

Winton, F. R., and Bayliss, L. E., Human Physiology. Third edition. Cloth, $7. Pp. 592, with 248 illustrations. Blakiston.

Wishart, W. deW., and Cochrane, E., Infant Feeding in the Tropics. Paper, 1s. 6d. Pp. 64. Longmans, 1947.

Witmer, Helen L., editor, Pediatrics and the Emotional Needs of the Child: As Discussed by Pediatricians and Psychiatrists at Hershey, Pa., March 6-8, 1947. Paper, $1.50. Pp. 180. Commonwealth Fund.

Witte, Wilhelm: See Hellpach, Willy.

Wofinden, R. C., Health Services in England. Cloth, $2.50; 10s. Pp. 191. Wright, 1947.

Wolberg, Lewis R., Medical Hypnosis. Volume I: The Principles of Hypnotherapy. Volume II: The Practice of Hypnotherapy. Fabrikoid, $5.50; $6.50. Pp. 449; 513. Grune & Stratton.

Wolf, Stewart: See Wolff, Harold G.

Wolf, Willi, Klinik des unzeitigen Blasensprungs: Ursache, Bedeutung, Behandlung. Half-cloth, 12 marks. Pp. 198, with 85 illustrations. Stuttgart: Wissenschaftl. Verlagsges., 1946.

Wolff, Eugene, The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit, Including the Central Connections, Development, and Comparative Anatomy of the Visual Apparatus. Third edition. Cloth. Pp. 440, with 323 illustrations. Blakiston.

Wolff, Harold G., and Wolf, Stewart, Pain. American Lectures in Physiology. Cloth, $2. Pp. 94, with illustrations. Thomas.

Wood, Laura Newbold (Mrs. Crosby Roper), Louis Pasteur. Cloth, $2.75. Pp. 226, with illustrations. New York: Messner.

Woodward, Luther Ellis: See Crawford, John E.

Woodworth, Robert S., Contemporary Schools of Psychology. Second edition. Cloth, $3. Pp. 279, with illustrations. Ronald.

Worden, Alastair N., editor, The Care and Management of Laboratory Animals: Handbook of the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare. With an Appendix on Statistical Analysis. With a Foreword by T. Dalling. Cloth, $8.50; 31s. 6d. Pp. 368, with 70 illustrations. Williams & Wilkins; Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 1947.

World Health Organization, World Health Organization—Progress and Plans, by H. van Zile Hyde. Reprinted from the Department of State Bulletin of April 4, 1948. Department of State Publication 3126, International Organization and Conference Series IV, World Health Organization 1. Paper, 15 cents. Pp. 23. New York: American Association for the United Nations; Washington, D. C.: Govern. Print. Off.

Wright, Harold N., and Montag, Mildred, A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Fourth edition. Cloth, $4. Pp. 720, with 95 illustrations. Saunders.

Wright, Helena, Sex Fulfilment in Married Women. Cloth, 5s. Pp. 96. Williams & Norgate, Ltd.

Wright, Irving Sherwood, Vascular Diseases in Clinical Practice. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 514, with 104 illustrations. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Wszelaki, Stanisław, Aktualne zagadnienia patogenezy i leczenia przyczynowego w blonicy. [The Actual Problems of the Pathogenesis and the Causal Therapy in Diphtheria.] Acta Academiae medicae gedanensis, Sectio 1. Acta Facultatis medicae, Vol. 1. Paper. Pp. 180. Gdańsk, Poland: Medical Academy, 1944.

Wüllenweber, Aerztliches Denken am Krankenbett. Third edition. 19.50 marks. Pp. 207, with 69 illustrations. Thieme.

Wullstein, Die Klinik der Labyrinthitis und Paralabyrinthitis auf Grund des Röntgenbefundes. 28 marks. Pp. 156, with 64 illustrations. Thieme.

Young, Barton R., The Skull, Sinuses and Mastoids: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis. Cloth, $6.50. Pp. 328, with 141 plates. Yr. Bk. Pub.

Young, Helen, and Lee, Eleanor, Essentials of Nursing. Edited by Elizabeth Wilcox and Helen F. Pettit. Foreword by Margaret E. Conrad. Second edition. Fabrikoid, $3.75. Pp. 556, with 159 illustrations by Helen B. Pristop. Putnam.

Zahorsky, John, and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics. Fifth edition. Fabrikoid, $5.50. Pp. 449, with 167 illustrations. Mosby.

Zahorsky, T. S.: See Zahorsky, John.

Zaki, Abd-el-Hamid, A study of Child Welfare in a Rural New York County. Contribs. to Educ., no. 927. Cloth, $2.90. Pp. 237. Teachers College, Columbia Univ., 1947.

Zanelli, Carlo Felice, Tossici e intossicati: Inebrianti, stupefacenti, afrodisiaci, veleni medicamentosi, alimentari, professionali, tossici di guerra. Cause, cure, prevenzioni. I libri della salute, n. 35. 500 lire. Pp. 323. Milan: G. Boila (Tip. Magnani e C.)

Zanoli, Raffaele, and Borellini, Antonio, La cura delle paralisi spastiche. Relazione al 32° congresso della Società italiana di ortopedia e traumatologia. Pp. 103. Rome: Tip. Sansaini e C., 1947.

Zanotti-Bianco, Umberto, La Croce rossa italiana: 1944-1947: Tre anni di attività della C. R. I. 500 lire. Pp. 142. Rome: Tip. G. Menaglia, 1947.

Zapata Ortiz, Vicente: See Gutiérrez-Noriega, Carlos.

Zeig, Irving: See United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau.

Zeldenrust, J.: See van der Meer, P.

von Zimmermann-Meinzingen, Oskar, Klinisch-praktische Bewertung des Elektrokardiogrammbefundes. Band I, Wiener Beiträge zur inneren Medizin, herausgegeben von Hanns Fleischhacker. Boards. Pp. 227, with 136 illustrations. Maudrich; Grune & Stratton.

Zinsser, Hans, Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology: The Application of Bacteriology and Immunology to the Diagnosis, Specific Therapy and Prevention of Infectious Diseases for Students and Practitioners of Medicine and Public Health. Ninth edition, revised by David T. Smith, and others. Fabrikoid, $10. Pp. 992, with 251 illustrations. Appleton.

Zintel, Harold A.: See Mason, Robert L.

Zoethout, William D., Physiological Optics. Fourth edition. Cloth, $6. Pp. 430, with illustrations. Professional Press, 1947.

Zuili, F.: See Gorreli, F. L.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF BOOKS

For full bibliographic data see the list by authors on page 5.

ALCOHOL AND HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

Gutiérrez-Noriega, C., and Zapata Ortiz, V., Estudios sobre la coca y la cocaína en el Perú.

The Life of an Alcoholic: The Answer to Anyone's Liquor Problem, by an Alcoholic. Cloth, $2.50. Pp. 186. San José, Calif.: Northern California Pub'rs.

United States, Treasury Department, Bureau of Narcotics, Traffic in Opium and Other Dangerous Drugs, Year Ended Dec. 31, 1947.

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY

Boscolo Bragadin, R., Asma e catarri costituzionali.

Forman, J., comp., Directory of Physicians Interested in Clinical Allergy.

Gosio, R., and Collicelli, A., L'asma bronchiale dal punto di vista neuro-vegetativo.

Pulay, E., and Lansel, P., editors, Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology and Allergy. Vols. II, III, and IV.

Vaughan, W. T., Practice of Allergy.

Vintinner, F. J., and Morrill, G. W., Jr., Hayfever Studies in New Hampshire 1947.

ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY

Arnvig, J., Cerebrospinalvæskens Produktion og Resorption: Dyreexperimentel histologisk Studie. [Production and Resorption of Cerebrospinal Fluid: Experimental and Histologic Study.]

Bellocq, P., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale: Anatomie des formes extérieures et anatomie des régions. Fasc. IX.

Bruni, A. C., Compendio di anatomia descrittiva umana.

Bucher, O., Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, mit Berücksichtigung der Histophysiologie und der mikroskopischen Diagnostik.

Cooper, E. R. A., Human Histology.

Corning, H. K., Lehrbuch der topographischen Anatomie.

Davison, A., Davison's Mammalian Anatomy.

De Robertis, E. D. P., Nowinski, W. W., and Saez, F. D., General Cytology.

Dupuy de Frenelle, Précis d'anatomie descriptive et régionale. Tome IV: Muscles de la paroi abdominale, foie, voies biliaires, estomac, duodénum, pancréas, rate.

Edwards, L. F., Synopsis of General Anatomy.

Frey-Wyssling, A., Submicroscopic Morphology of Protoplasm and Its Derivatives.

Ghigi, C., Compendio di anatomia umana normale.

Grant, J. C. B., and Cates, H. A., A Handbook for Dissectors.

Gray, H., Anatomy of the Human Body.

Kendall, J. I., Microscopic Anatomy of Vertebrates.

Klinge, Der Sektionskurs und was dazu gehört.

Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. II. Parte I: Osteologia e artrologia. Parte II: Sistema muscolare.

McDonald, J. J., Chusid, J. G., and Lange, J., Correlative Neuroanatomy.

Maximow, A. A., and Bloom, W., A Textbook of Histology.

Mettler, F. A., Neuroanatomy.

Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. Tome I: Anatomie des membres, ostéologie du crâne, de la face, du thorax, du bassin.

O'Rahilly, R., Benjamin Alcock.

Pauchet, V., and Dupret, S., L'anatomie en poche.

Pensa, A., and Favaro, G., Trattato di anatomia umana sistematica. Vol. I.

Portmann, A., Einführung in die vergleichende Morphologie der Wirbeltiere.

Rasmussen, A. T., Some Trends in Neuroanatomy.

Riley, H. P., Introduction to Genetics and Cytogenetics.

Rouvière, H., Anatomie humaine, descriptive et topographique.

Ruotolo, A., Corso di anatomia umana per studenti di scienze naturali e farmacia.

Smout, C. F. V., Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy.

Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.

Thomas, A., and de Ajuriaguerra, J., L'axe corporel, musculature et innervation: Etude anatomique, physiologique et pathologique.

Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy.

Triepel, H., Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anh.: Eigennamen, die früher in der Anatomie verwendet wurden.

Wolff, E., The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit, Including the Central Connections, Development, and Comparative Anatomy of the Visual Apparatus.

ANESTHESIA

Bauce, A., Il malato e la sua cenestesi.

Heilner, Schmerz und Schmerzbekämpfung.

Hewer, C. L., Recent Advances in Anæsthesia and Analgesia (Including Oxygen Therapy).

Lavoine, J., Anesthésie par inhalation.

Macintosh, R. R., and Pratt, F. B. B., Essentials of General Anesthesia.

Walton, J. H., editor, Control of Pain with Saddle Block and Higher Spinal Anesthesia.

ANTHROPOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, ETHNOLOGY, ETC.

Coon, C. S., comp., A Reader in General Anthropology.

Frazier, C. N., and Li, H. C., Racial Variations in Immunity to Syphilis: A Study of the Disease in the Chinese, White, and Negro Races.

Gillin, J., The Ways of Men: An Introduction to Anthropology.

Kampmann, T., Die Methodologie der Geschlechterdifferenz u. die Physiologie des Frauenwesens.

——Die Psychologie des Frauenwesens.

Kroeber, A. L., Anthropology: Race, Language, Culture, Psychology, Prehistory.

Nadel, S. F., The Nuba: An Anthropological Study of the Hill Tribes in Kordofan.

Richards, A. I., Hunger and Work in a Savage Tribe: A Functional Study of Nutrition Among the Southern Bantu.

Sanchez, G. I., "The People": A Study of the Navajos.

Schunck de Goldfiem, J., Anthropotechnie.

Steward, J. H., editor, Handbook of South American Indians. Vol. 3: Tropical Forest Tribes. Vol. 4: Circum-Caribbean Tribes.

ATHLETICS, EXERCISE, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, ETC.

Areno, W., Fundamentos biológicos da educação física feminina.

Beigey, M., L'entrainement: Bases physiologiques, technique, résultats.

Brace, D. K., Health and Physical Education for Junior and Senior High Schools.

Fabre, R., Merklen, L., and Chailley-Bert, P., Biologie appliquée à l'éducation physique et contrôle médical.

Gut, P., Secours et hygiène pour skieurs et alpinistes.

Knudsen, E. O. E., Diabetes Mellitus and Exercise: A Physiopathologic Study of Muscular Work in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.

Nash, J. B., Physical Education: Interpretations and Objectives.

Nicoll, J. S., and Long, M. B., Developmental Physical Education.

Pecunia, A. L., Gymnastique thérapeutique.

Roblot, L., Principes d'anatomie et de physiologie appliqués à la gymnastique et aux sports.

Schweizerischen Landesverband für Leibesübungen und die Verbindung der schweizer Ärzte, Sport und Kreislauf.

ATOMIC ENERGY: SEE RADIOACTIVITY

AVIATION

Grandpierre, R., Franck, C., and others, editors, Eléments de médecine aéronautique.

Great Britain, Air Ministry, Pilot Error.

Malmejac, J., Médecine de l'aviation: Bases physiologiques et physio-pathologiques.

United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, Aviation Psychology Program in Army Air Forces.

——Psychological Research on Flight Engineer Training.

BACTERIOLOGY

American Public Health Association, Diagnostic Procedures for Virus Rickettsial Diseases.

Beger, H., Leitfaden der bakteriologischen Trinkwasseruntersuchung.

Caflisch, R. P., Les substances bactéricides du liquide buccal.

Calmette, A., Boquet, A., and Nègre, L., Manuel technique de microbiologie et de sérologie.

Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology.

Cosslett, V. E., The Electron Microscope.

de Gaetani, G. F., Microbiologia.

de Kruif, P., Chasseurs de microbes.

Hammer, B. W., Dairy Bacteriology.

BACTERIOLOGY—Continued

Hume, E. D., Béchamp ou Pasteur?
Kelser, R. A., and Schoening, H. W., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology.
Mackie, T. J., and McCartney, J. E., Handbook of Practical Bacteriology: A Guide to Bacteriological Laboratory Work.
Müller, R., Medizinische Mikrobiologie: Parasiten, Bakterien, Immunität.
Perdrizet, L. E., Aide-mémoire de microbiologie.
Prévot, A. R., Manuel de classification et de détermination des bactéries anaérobies.
Salle, A. J., Fundamental Principles of Bacteriology.
Stitt, E. R., Clough, P. W., Branham, S. E., and others, Practical Bacteriology, Hematology, and Parasitology.
Tanner, F. W., and Tanner, F. W., Jr., Bacteriology.
Tilden, E. B., Outline of Bacteriology.
Wood, L. N. (Mrs. C. Roper), Louis Pasteur.
Zinsser, H., Zinsser's Textbook of Bacteriology.

BIOLOGY, BIOMETRY, ETC.

Barbensi, G., La statistica in clinica.
Beadnell, C. M., A Picture Book of Evolution.
Bruno, G., Biologia.
Caleivaert, D., Conception physique de la vie.
Eckstein, G., Everyday Miracle.
Fabre, R., Merklen, L., and Chailley-Bert, P., Biologie appliquée à l'éducation physique et contrôle médical.
Gagnebin, E., Le transformisme et l'origine de l'homme.
Guyer, M. F., Animal Biology.
Hooton, E. A., Up from the Ape.
Knobloch, I. W., editor, Readings in Biological Science.
Krieg, H., Marquartsteiner, Vorträge über Grenzgebiete der Biologie.
Kupper, W. H., editor, Interesting and Useful Medical Statistics.
Lamotte, M., Introduction à la biologie quantitative: Présentation et interprétation statistique des données numériques.
Moret, L., Manuel de paléontologie animale.
Sandoz, L. M., La route de la vie: A la recherche d'un équilibre biologique.
Wallis, C. J., Practical Biology for Medical and Intermediate Students.

BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS

See also Heart and Circulatory System

Andresen, P. H., Menneskets Blodtyper: Anvendelsen i Retsmedicinen, Faderskabssager, Kriminalteknik. [Human Blood Types: Application in Legal Medicine, Paternity Disputes and Criminology.]
Bazzocchi, G., and Bendandi, G., La trasfusione del sangue.
Bernard, J., Les maladies du sang.
Bessis, M., Cytologie sanguine, normale et pathologique.
Cottini, G. B., Il sangue e gli organi emolinfopoietici nell'infezione sifilitica.
Dameshek, W., editor, Rh Factor in the Clinic and Laboratory.
Domenici, F., Gruppi sanguigni e ricerca della paternità.
Fleischhacker, H., Klinische Hämatologie.
Formaggio, T., Il fattore Rh.
Lejwa, A., editor, Symposia on Nutrition of the Robert Gould Research Foundation, 1947. Vol. I: Nutritional Anemia.
Mallarmé, J., and Messerschmit, J., Les cahiers d'hématologie. I: Le sang normal: Cytologie descriptive, techniques d'examen.
Ponder, E., Hemolysis and Related Phenomena.
Romero Alvarez, A. M., Manual técnico de hemoterapia.
Rungs, H. M., Le choc hémorragique.
Seegers, W. H., and Sharp, E. A., Hemostatic Agents with Particular Reference to Thrombin, Fibrinogen and Absorbable Cellulose.
Stuyt, L. B. J., De beteekenis van de lymphklier-punctie voor de diagnostiek van perifere lymphklierzwellingen. [Importance of Aspiration Biopsy in Diagnosis of Peripheral Lymphadenopathies.]
Tosatti, E., and Montanari, G., Il sangue nei suppuranti polmonari.
Weil, P. E., Vitry, G., Paraf, J., and Mosinger, M., Précis de pathologie médicale. Tome VII: Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques. Intoxications. Cancer.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES

Basile, A., L'osteosintesi con il chiodo midollare.
Bernard, R., Padovani, P., and Iselin, M., Traumatologie: Fractures, luxations, entorses, traumatologie générale.
Berntsen, A., Ortopædiske Operationer. [Orthopedic Surgery.]
Böhler, L., Medullary Nailing of Küntscher.
Boppe, M., Maladies des os et des articulations.

BONES, JOINTS AND MUSCLES—Continued

Catalano, G., Compendio di chirurgia degli arti. Vol. I. Lesioni traumatiche delle ossa e delle articolazioni, malformazioni, deformità.
Ferey, D., Séméiologie et tactique opératoire illustrée des fractures ouvertes et fermées du crâne.
Huard, P., Etudes sur les amputations et désarticulations des membres.
Lambertini, G., Anatomia dell'uomo. Vol. II. Parte I: Osteologia e artrologia. Parte II: Sistema muscolare.
Lewin, P., The Back and Its Disorders.
Liechti, A., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule und ihre Grundlagen.
Marziani, R., Studio anatomico della lussazione congenita dell'anca ridotta.
Morandi, G., Tecnica degli apparecchi gessati.
Oberlin, Précis d'anatomie. Tome I: Anatomie des membres, ostéologie du crâne, de la face, du thorax, du bassin.
Schneider, E. C., and Karpovich, P. B., Physiology of Muscular Activity.
Shands, A. R., Jr., and Raney, R. B., Handbook of Orthopædic Surgery.
Simon, P. W., Die bandlose Falt-Apparatur: Beschreibung einer neuen kieferorthopädischen Apparatur.
Sliosberg, A., Les algies des amputés.
Swanson, M. J. M., Textbook of Chiropody.
Szent-Györgyi, A., Nature of Life: A Study on Muscle.
del Torto, P., Lezioni di clinica ortopedica e traumatologica. Vol. I.
Waller, B. E., Aids to Orthopaedics for Nurses.
Wallet, A., Maladies du pied.

CHEMISTRY

See also Physiologic Chemistry

Bennett, H., editor, The Chemical Formulary. Volume VIII.
Biddle, H. C., Chemistry in Health and Disease.
Clarke, B. L., Kolthoff, I. M., Hallett, L. T., and Willard, H. H., editors, Chemical Analysis: A Series of Monographs on Analytical Chemistry and Its Applications. Vol. IV.
Findlay, A., Chemistry in the Service of Man.
Hickinbottom, W. J., Reactions of Organic Compounds.
Höber, R., and others, Physikalische Chemie der Zellen und Gewebe.
Kofler, L., and Kofler, A., Mikro-Methoden: Zur Kennzeichnung organischer Stoffe und Stoffgemische.
Lespagnol, A., Aspects de la chimie des médicaments.
McIlroy, R. J., The Chemistry of the Polysaccharides.
Neal, R. E., Chemistry in Nursing.
Perry, J. W., Chemical Russian, Self-Taught.
Pigman, W. W., and Goepp, R. M., Jr., Chemistry of the Carbohydrates.
Ralston, A. W., Fatty Acids and Their Derivatives.
Read, J., The Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art.
Snell, F. D., and Snell, C. T., Colorimetric methods of Analysis. Vol. I: Theory, Instruments, p_H.
Vogel, A. I., A Text-Book of Practical Organic Chemistry, Including Qualitative Organic Analysis.
Whiteford, G. H., and Coffin, R. G., Essentials of College Chemistry.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE

See also Neurology and Psychiatry; Psychology; Tuberculosis

Abt, I. A., and Abt, A. F., 1947 Year Book of Pediatrics.
Bailey, J. M., Your First—My Dear.
Barton, G., The First Baby.
Benz, G. S., Pediatric Nursing.
——Teachers' Guide for Pediatric Nursing.
Birk, W., Säuglings- und Kleinkinderpflege.
Campan, L., Conseils pratiques de puériculture.
Clifton, E., and Hollis, F., editors, Child Therapy: A Casework Symposium.
Doggart, J. H., Children's Eye Nursing.
Fredericksen, H., The Child and His Welfare.
Gesell, A., Studies in Child Development.
Goodspeed, H. C., and others, Child Care and Guidance.
Great Britain, Ministry of Education, The Health of the School Child.
Groupe lyonnais d'études médicales, Médecine et adolescence. Paper, 225 francs. Paris: Edit. Spes.
de Haas, J. H., and Meulemans, O., Melk in het bijzonder als zuigelingenvoedsel. [Milk, with Special Regard to Infants' Feeding.]
Jemma, R., Manuale di pediatria. Parte I e II.
Launay, C., Précis de médecine infantile.
Lawler, E. G., Baby Care, from Birth to Birthday.
Levine, S. Z., Butler, A. M., Holt, L. E., Jr., and Weech, A. A., editors, Advances in Pediatrics. Volume III.
Liège, R., Pratique médicale scolaire.
Lowenfeld, B., editor, The Blind Preschool Child.
Mailliet, M., Le nourrisson. Vol. I: Puériculture. Vol. II: Le nourrisson malade.

CHILDREN'S DISEASES—HYGIENE—Continued

Mallet, R., L'allaitement maternel.
Mannin, E., Commonsense and the Child.
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Advancing the Education of the Hospitalized Child.
Naumberg, M., Studies of the "Free" Art Expression of Behavior Problem Children and Adolescents as a Means of Diagnosis and Therapy.
Patri, A., How to Help Your Child Grow up: Suggestions for Guiding Children from Birth Through Adolescence.
Sapire, M., Child and Society.
von Seht, L., Die Pflege des Säuglings u. des kranken Kindes.
——Zur Behandlung des kranken Kindes in der Praxis.
Sellew, G., Walters, Sister A., and Harvey, Sister A., Nursing of Children.
Siegl, J., Die Sulfonamide bei der Behandlung von Kinderkrankheiten.
Smith, J. T., editor, American Pediatric Directory 1947: A Listing of Pediatricians of the United States With Biographical Information.
Smith, R. M., The Baby's First Two Years.
Solé, A., Technik der kinderärztlichen Differentialdiagnose.
Turner, L., Give Your Child a Chance.
United States, Federal Security Agency, Children's Bureau, Foods Your Children Need.
Verboom, C. H., Zieke zuigelingen. [Sick Nurslings.]
Waterlow, J. C., Fatty Liver Disease in Infants in the British West Indies.
Watkins, A. G., Pædiatrics for Nurses.
Wishart, W. deW., and Cochrane, E., Infant Feeding in the Tropics.
Zahorsky, J., and Zahorsky, T. S., Synopsis of Pediatrics.
Zaki, A. H., A Study of Child Welfare in a Rural New York County.

CLIMATOLOGY AND METEOROLOGY

Monge, C., Acclimatization in the Andes: Historical Confirmations of "Climatic Aggression" in the Development of Andean Man.
Neuberger, H. H., and Stephens, F. B., Weather and Man.

CONSTITUTION

Boscolo Bragadin, R., Asma e catarri costituzionali.

DENTISTRY

See also Stomatology

Bernier, J. L., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology.
Bronner, Marzell, and Bronner, Max, The Dental Surgeon's Handbook: Modern Dentistry in Daily Practice.
Connecticut State Dental Society, Cancer: A Handbook for Dentists.
Gustafson, G., and Kling, Ö., Micro-Hardness Measurements in the Human Dental Enamel.
Jores, Grundzüge der inneren Medizin für Zahnärzte und Studierende der Zahnheilkunde.
Lufkin, A. W., A History of Dentistry.
Österreichisches dental Jahrbuch: Nach amtl. Quellen und mit Unterstützung des Österreichischen Dentisten-Verbandes, der Bundes-Innung der Zahntechniker, der Landes-Innung Wien der Zahntechniker, dem Landesgremium Wien für den Handel mit ärztlichem, zahnärztl. und Labor-Bedarf, usw. Paper, 25 Austrian schillings. Pp. 152. Vienna: Österr. Dental-Revue.
Ruppe, C., Maladies de la pulpe et monoarthrites alvéolo-dentaires.
Stones, H. H., Oral and Dental Diseases.
Weinberger, B. W., An Introduction to the History of Dentistry.

DERMATOLOGY

Behrman, H. T., and Levin, O. L., Your Skin and Its Care.
Desaux, A., Traitement des dermatoses communes: Diagnostic d'après les lésions, schémas pathogéniques, topographie.
Gardiner, J., Gardiner's Handbook of Skin Diseases.
Gorbitz, G., Bases del control sobre la verruga.
Harry, R. G., Modern Cosmeticology.
——The Principles and Practice of Modern Cosmetics. Volume II: Cosmetic Materials; Their Origin, Characteristics, Uses and Dermatological Action.
MacKenna, R. M. B., editor, Modern Trends in Dermatology.
Montgomery, H., and others, Atlas of Dermal Pathology.
Schlink, M. C. P., More Than Skin Deep.
Semmola, L., and Gardenghi, G., Cute e malattie reumatiche.
Sézary, A., Dermatologie.
Stokes, J. H., and Taylor, J. B., Dermatology and Venereology for Nurses.
Tommasi, L., Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica.

DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY TECHNIC, ETC.

See also Radium and Roentgen Rays

American Public Health Association, Diagnostic Procedures for Virus and Rickettsial Diseases.
Baufle, P., Les grands syndromes. 2e partie.
Bucher, O., Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen, mit Berücksichtigung der Histophysiologie und der mikroskopischen Diagnostik.
Craig, C. F., Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases.
Delmas, P., Giraud, G., and others, L'examen du malade.
Fiessinger, N., and others, Diagnostics pratiques.
Gabor, D., The Electron Microscope: Its Development, Present Performance and Future Possibilities.
Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Kouri, P., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis: A Textbook on Laboratory Procedures with Their Interpretation. Vols. I-III.
Guarino, A., Semeiotica medica.
Kinsella, V. J., The Mechanism of Abdominal Pain.
Naegeli, Differentialdiagnose der inneren Medizin.
Solé, A., Technik der kinderärztlichen Differentialdiagnose.
Sossi, O., and Mesiti, M., Diagnostica di laboratorio: Lezioni al corso di specializzazione in tisiologia.
Todd, J. C., Sanford, A. H., and Stilwell, G. G., Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods.
Wolff, H. G., and Wolf, S., Pain.

DIATHETIC AND DEFICIENCY DISEASES

See also Vitamins

Beardwood, J. T., and Kelly, H. T., Simplified Diabetic Management.
Best, C. H., Diabetes and Insulin and the Lipotropic Factors.
Cannon, P. R., Some Pathologic Consequences of Protein and Amino Acid Deficiencies.
Grafe, Diabetes und Tuberkulose.
Grenet, H., and Pellissier, L., Les rhumatismes.
Hottinger, A., and others, Die Hungerkrankheit und ihre Folgen, insbesondere Hungerödem und Tuberkulose.
Knudsen, E. O. E., Diabetes Mellitus and Exercise: A Physiopathologic Study of Muscular Work in Patients with Diabetes Mellitus.
Murray, I., and Muir, M. B., Good Health with Diabetes.
Semmola, L., and Gardenghi, G., Cute e malattie reumatiche.
Sindoni, A. M., Jr., and others, The Diabetic's Handbook.
Soskin, S., The Endocrines in Diabetes.
Steigerwaldt, F., Diagnose und Behandlung des Diabetes Mellitus.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.

American Medical Association, An Annotated Bibliography of Group Practice 1927-1947.
——Approved Colleges of Arts and Sciences.
Brumbaugh, A. J., and Irwin, M., editors, American Universities and Colleges.
Day, E. M., editor, Cassell's Modern Dictionary of Nursing and Medical Terms.
Esser, W. L., Dictionary of Foods.
Forman, J., comp., Directory of Physicians Interested in Clinical Allergy.
Goertz, M., and Unseld, D. W., Medizinisches Wörterbuch der deutschen und englischen Sprache für den Gebrauch in der Praxis.
Gross, M., and Greenberg, L. A., The Salicylates: A Critical Bibliographic Review.
Harriman, P. L., The New Dictionary of Psychology.
Horder, editor, The British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice Including Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynaecology and Other Special Subjects. Medical Progress 1948. Cumulative Supplement 1948.
International Who's Who in World Medicine, 1947. Cloth, $18.50. Pp. 675. New York: Am. Univ. Med. Research Pubns., 1947.
Japan, The List of the Learned Societies of Science and Technology [Japan], March 1948.
Keffer, L., comp., Indice bibliográfico da lepra 1500-1945. Volume III: Q-Z.
Knight, R. L., A Dictionary of Genetics.
Luccarelli, V., and Piccinini, P., Piccola enciclopedia medica.
Österreichisches dental jahrbuch: Nach amtl. Quellen und mit Unterstützung des Österreichischen Dentisten-Verbandes, der Bundes-Innung der Zahntechniker, der Landes-Innung Wien der Zahntechniker, dem Landesgremium Wien für den Handel mit ärztlichem, zahnärztl. und Laborbedarf, usw. Paper, 25 Austrian schillings. Pp. 152. Vienna: Österr. Dental-Revue.
Perry, J. W., Chemical Russian, Self-Taught.
Sforza, M., and Cervati, A., Il dizionario vademecum dell'infermiera.
Smith, J. T., editor, American Pediatric Directory 1947: A Listing of Pediatricians of the United States with Biographical Information.

DICTIONARIES, DIRECTORIES, ENCYCLOPEDIAS, BIBLIOGRAPHIES, ETC.—Continued

Triepel, H., Die anatomischen Namen, ihre Ableitung und Aussprache. Anh: Eigennamen, die früher in der Anatomie verwendet wurden.

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, List of Scientific Papers Published in the Middle-East (Received by This Office up to 1st March 1948).

United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 10: Authors, M to Mysh.

United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Bibliography of Bureau of Mines Publications Dealing with Health and Safety in Mineral and Allied Industries, 1910-46.

United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Bibliographical Sourcebook of Compressed Air, Diving and Submarine Medicine.

Volkmann, H., Taschenwörterbuch der medizinischen Fachausdrücke für Nichtärzte insbes. für d. Krankenpflegepersonal.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

Albeaux-Fernet, M., and others, Maladies du foie et du pancréas.

Aussannaire, M., and others, Maladies du tube digestif et de ses annexes.

Buckstein, J., The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology.

Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. IV: Malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, malattie del pancreas...., avvelenamenti ed intossicazioni.

Cottet, J., and Debo, N., Nouveaux traitements de l'insuffisance hépatique.

Devine, H., and Devine, J., The Surgery of the Colon and Rectum.

Dominici, G., Le malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari. Parte I e II.

Dupuy de Frenelle, Précis d'anatomie descriptive et régionale. Tome IV: Muscles de la paroi abdominale, foie, voies biliaires, estomac, duodénum, pancréas, rate.

Favre, M., Le foie vasculaire: Angiosclérose hépatique; contribution à l'étude des scléroses viscérales d'origine vasculaire.

Ferrata, A., and Fieschi, A., Le malattie dello stomaco e del duodeno.

Himsworth, H. P., Lectures on the Liver and Its Diseases.

Jiménez Díaz, C., Lecciones de patología médica (enfermedades del hígado). Tomo VI.

Konjetzny, G. E., Die Geschwürsbildung im Magen, Duodenum und Jejunum: Entstehungsbedingungen und Entwicklungsgang.

Rabinovich, L. B., Cirrosis de hígado, estadios previos: Histofisiología normal y patológica del hígado, pruebas funcionales y tratamiento.

Ravina, A., Manuel de pathologie médicale. Tome II: Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire; maladies de l'appareil digestif.

Rendu, H., Foie et pancréas.

Vanier, J., Etudes médico-chirurgicales de gastro-entérologie pratique.

Waterlow, J. C., Fatty Liver Disease in Infants in the British West Indies.

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

American Medical Association, Approved Colleges of Arts and Sciences.

Association of American Medical Colleges, Widening Horizons in Medical Education: A Study of the Teaching of Social and Environmental Factors in Medicine 1945-1946.

British Medical Association, The Training of a Doctor.

Brumbaugh, A. J., and Irwin, M., editors, American Universities and Colleges.

Grace, A. G., and others, Educational Lessons from Wartime Training: The General Report of the Commission on Implications of Armed Services Educational Programs.

Herge, H. C., Wartime College Training Programs of the Armed Services.

Inter-Professions Conference on Education for Professional Responsibility, Buck Hill Falls, Pa., 1948, Education for Professional Responsibility.

Oehme, C., Die Bildung des Arztes.

Roberts, F., Medical Education.

EMBRYOLOGY

Champy, C., Manuel d'embryologie.

Delmas, J., Embryologie.

Pasquini, P., Le forze creatrici dell'uovo: Questioni moderne d'embriologia.

Waterman, A. J., A Laboratory Manual of Comparative Vertebrate Embryology.

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

Abely, A. M. P., Assailly, A., and Lainé, B., Les facteurs vasculaires et endocriniens de l'affectivité.

Béclère, C., and others, De la puberté à la ménopause: Problèmes d'endocrinologie clinique.

Bretschneider, L. H., Duyvené de Wit, J. J., Dudok de Wit, S., and others, Sexual Endocrinology of Non-Mammalian Vertebrates.

Ciba Pharmaceutical Products, Inc., Refresher Course in Male Hormone Therapy.

Cole, W. H., and Fowler, E. F., Present Status of the Surgical Treatment of Hyperthyroidism.

Houssay, H. E. J., Hipófisis y crecimiento (estudio experimental).

Iversen, K., Temporary Rise in the Frequency of Thyrotoxicosis in Denmark 1941-1945.

Jeanneney, G., and Hirtz, G., Formulaire endocrinologique du praticien.

McEwan, P., The Clinical Picture of Thyrotoxicosis.

Murray, M. M., Ryle, J. A., Simpson, B. W., and Wilson, D. C., Thyroid Enlargement and Other Changes Related to the Mineral Content of Drinking Water (with a Note on Goitre Prophylaxis).

Niehans, P., 20 Jahre Überpflanzung innersekretorischer Drüsen (August 1927-1947): Rückblick und neue Wege.

Patrone, V., L'ormonoterapia nella pratica clinica.

Pulay, E., and Lansel, P., editors, Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology and Allergy. Vols. II, III, and IV.

Richet, C., Marañon, G., and Rymer, M., Pathologie de l'hypophyse (données récentes).

Sbarigia, G., Il corpo luteo ed il progesterone.

Sézary, A., and Lenègre, J., Maladies endocriniennes.

Simpson, S. L., Major Endocrine Disorders.

Soskin, S., The Endocrines in Diabetes.

Stevens, G. A., Hormones and Vitamins.

Thompson, W. O., and Spies, T. D., editors, The 1947 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism and Nutrition.

Turner, C. D., General Endocrinology.

van Pateghem, J., L'ectopie testiculaire: Contribution à l'étude de la régulation neuro-hormonale.

ENTOMOLOGY: SEE PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

FIRST AID

Eliason, E. L., First Aid in Emergencies.

Knope, F. A., Additional Hints on First Aid and Home Nursing.

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Department of Trade and Industrial Education, First Aid Practices: Unit 9 in Fire Service Training.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION

See also Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Diathetic and Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins

Aykroyd, W. R., Note on the Results of Diet Surveys in India, Burma and Ceylon.

Carton, P., La cuisine simple.

Esser, W. L., Dictionary of Foods.

Gorrell, F. L., McKay, H., and Zuill, F., Food and the Family Living.

Great Britain, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Aluminium and Aluminium Alloys in the Food Industry.

——The Physics of Drying in Heated Air with Particular Reference to Fruit and Vegetables.

Hammer, B. W., Dairy Bacteriology.

Harvey, W. C., and Hill, H., Milk Products.

Hutchison, R., Hutchison's Food and the Principles of Dietetics.

Jean-Blain, M., Les aliments d'origine animale destinés à l'homme.

Johnson, R. E., and Kark, R. M., Feeding Problems in Man as Related to Environment: An Analysis of United States and Canadian Army Ration Trials and Surveys, 1941-1946.

Lamy, M., Lamotte, M., and Lamotte-Barrillon, S., La dénutrition: Clinique—biologie—thérapeutique.

Lejwa, A., editor, Symposia on Nutrition of the Robert Gould Research Foundation, 1947. Vol. I: Nutritional Anemia.

Lewis, P., Eating for Health.

Martin, C. R. A., Practical Food Inspection. Vol. I: Meat Inspection. Vol. II: Fish, Poultry and Other Foods.

Martin-Leake, M., Everyday Dietetics.

Melocchi, W., Terapia alimentare.

Mottram, V. H., Human Nutrition.

Mrak, E. M., and Stewart, G. F., editors, Advances in Food Research. Vol. I.

National Research Council, Food and Nutrition Board, Survey of Food and Nutrition Research in the United States, 1947: A Compilation of Research Pertaining to Foods and Nutrition in Academic, Governmental, and Industrial Laboratories.

Pavey, A. E., Nutrition and Diet Therapy.

FOODS, DIETETICS, NUTRITION—Continued

Richards, A. I., Hunger and Work in a Savage Tribe: A Functional Study of Nutrition Among the Southern Bantu.
Rochaix, A., and Tapernoux, Le lait et ses dérivés: Chimie—bactériologie—hygiène.
Thaw, S. G., and Caso, E. K., A Guide for Community Nutritionists.
Thompson, W. O., and Spies, T. D., editors, The 1947 Year Book of Endocrinology, Metabolism and Nutrition.
Tobey, J. A., Your Diet for Longer Life.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Vitamin and Mineral Content of Certain Foods as Affected by Home Preparation.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM

See also Venereal Diseases

Addis, T., Glomerular Nephritis: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Boretti, C., L'urologia per il medico pratico. Vol. II.
Bradley, Stanley E., Pathologic Physiology of Uremia in Chronic Bright's Disease.
British Medical Association, Enuresis.
Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. III: Malattie dei reni e delle vie urinarie, malattie del tubo digerente, malattie del peritoneo.
Christian, H. A., Bright's Disease.
Cottet, J., L'exploration fonctionnelle des reins dans la pratique médicale.
Gatellier, J., Rudler, J. C., and Nardi, C., Chirurgie de l'appareil urinaire: Appareil génital de l'homme.
Howald, R., Die Morphogenese der Hypertrophie und des Karzinoms der Prostata und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik.
de Illyés, G., Surgical Urology.
Kop, P. S. M., Peritoneaal dialyse. [Peritoneal Dialysis.]
Lowsley, O. S., and Kirwin, T. J., Urology for Nurses.
Page, I. H., and Corcoran, A. C., Experimental Renal Hypertension.
Smith, S., The Psychological Origin and Treatment of Enuresis: A Practical Discussion of Bed-Wetting.
Travia, L., Come si legge e cosa significa un esame delle urine: Fisiopatologia dell'urina.
van Peteghem, J., L'ectopie testiculaire: Contribution à l'étude de la régulation neuro-hormonale.

GERIATRICS

Crampton, C. W., Live Long and Like it.
New York City, Community Service Society. Aging.
Sheldon, J. H., The Social Medicine of Old Age: Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS

Benney, V., A Textbook of Gynæcological Surgery.
Beuckaert, J. P., Comment naissent les hommes: La reproduction, les âges de la vie.
Bourne, A. W., and Williams, L. H., Recent Advances in Obstetrics and Gynæcology.
Browne, O., A Manual of Practical Obstetrics.
Cowie, A. T., Pregnancy Diagnosis Tests: A Review.
Deniker, M., Desfosses, L. N., Gagneur, M., and Meurs-Blatter (Mme.), La gynécologie.
Döderlein, A., Leitfaden für den geburtshilflichen Operationskurs.
Durel, P., Dutheil, L., and Autrand, H., Les métrites du col: Etude anatomo-clinique—nouveaux traitements.
English, C., Diseases of the Breast.
d'Este, S., Scalvini, G., and Vallati, R., I giorni fecondi e i giorni sterili nella donna.
Figarella, J., Traité de gynécologie pratique.
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., Cancer of the Breast.
Fiorita, G., Maternità e delitto: Il procurato aborto.
Febe, H., La césarienne en Belgique.
Gration, H. M., Aids to Gynaecological Nursing.
Heardman, H., A Way to Natural Childbirth: A Manual for Physiotherapists and Parents-to-Be.
Hornibrook, E. A. R., Restoration Exercises for Women.
Hunt, E., Diseases Affecting the Vulva.
Johnstone, R. W., A Text Book of Midwifery.
Kampmann, T., Die Methodologie der Geschlechterdifferenz u. die Physiologie des Frauenwesens.
Kaykill, M., L'hystérectomie vaginale: Procédés de Kennedy, Mocquot, Campbell.
Martius, H., Die geburtshilflichen Operationen.
——Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie.
Merz, W. R., Normale und pathologische Physiologie der Lactation.
Naish, F. C., Breast Feeding: A Guide to the Natural Feeding of Infants.
Reichelt, O., Die gesunde und die kranke Frau: Hygiene des Weibes in und ausserhalb der Schwangerschaft.
Ricci, J. V., Diagnosis in Gynaecology: A Classification of Gynaecological Diseases Based on Aetiology and the Clinical Logic for Diagnosis.
Rives, M., Un nouveau test de grossesse: La réaction des mélanophores sur la grenouille hypophysectomisée.
Roberts, C. R., and others, Sterility and Impaired Fertility: Pathogenesis, Investigation and Treatment.

GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS—Continued

Robey, M., Tailhefer, A., Thoyer-Rozat, J., and Galtier, M., Gynécologie et maladies du sein.
Sbarigia, G., Il corpo luteo ed il progesterone.
Smout, C. F. V., Gynæcological and Obstetrical Anatomy.
Stöcklein, P., Carl Gustav Carus: Menschen u. Völker.
Tournay, R., and Wallois, P., Les varices de la grossesse et leur traitement principalement par les injections sclérosantes.
Vignes, H., Eclampsie et éclampsisme: Maladies des femmes enceintes.
White, C., Cook, F., and Gilliatt, W., editors, Midwifery.
Will, G., and Agüero, O., Ilustraciones obstétricas.
Wolf, W., Klinik des unzeitigen Blasensprungs: Ursache, Bedeutung, Behandlung.

HEART AND CIRCULATORY SYSTEM

Angove, H. S., Remedial Exercises for Certain Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.
Ayman, D., Arterial Hypertension.
Battro, A., Las arritmias en clinica (diagnóstico, pronóstico y tratamiento).
Bérard, M., and others, Maladies des vaisseaux.
Brams, W. A., Treatment of Heart Disease.
Cattaneo, D., Oftalmoangioscopia.
Coelho, E., de Oliveira, A., Cabral, L., and Prates, M., Estudo da pericardite experimental.
Curieses del Agua, A., El colapso circulatorio.
Ernstene, A. C., Coronary Heart Disease.
Fattorusso, V., and Ritter, O., Atlas d'électrocardiographie.
Favre, M., Le foie vasculaire: Angiosclérose hépatique; contribution à l'étude des scléroses viscérales d'origine vasculaire.
Frugoni, C., and Luisada, A., Malattie apparato circolatorio.
Gerson, L., Les varices et leurs associations pathologiques.
Govea, J., Corazón pulmonar e insuficiencia coronaria.
Guarino, A., Elettrocardiografia clinica.
Kramer, D. W., Peripheral Vascular Diseases: Diagnosis and Treatment.
Lenègre, J., Séméiologie cardio-vasculaire.
Lenggenhager, Ueber die Entstehung, Erkennung und Vermeidung der postoperativen Fernthrombose.
Libman, E., and Friedberg, C. K., Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis.
Neuhof, H., Venous Thrombosis and Pulmonary Embolism.
Page, I. H., and Corcoran, A. C., Experimental Renal Hypertension.
Rojas Villegas, F., Flebotrombosis y embolia pulmonar.
Scherf, D., and Boyd, L. J., Elettrocardiografia clinica.
Schweizerischen Landesverband für Leibesübungen und die Verbindung der schweizer Ärzte, Sport und Kreislauf.
Tournay, R., and Wallois, P., Les varices de la grossesse et leur traitement principalement par les injections sclérosantes.
Willius, F. A., and Dry, T. J., A History of the Heart and the Circulation.
Wright, I. S., Vascular Diseases in Clinical Practice.
von Zimmermann-Meinzingen, O., Klinisch-praktische Bewertung des Elektrokardiogrammbefundes.

HEREDITY AND EUGENICS

Crew, F. A. E., Genetics in Relation to Clinical Medicine.
Demerec, M., editor, Advances in Genetics. Vol. II.
Guyénot, E., L'hérédité.
Haldane, J. B. S., Hérédité et politique.
Knight, R. L., A Dictionary of Genetics.
Malecot, G., Les mathématiques de l'hérédité.
Riley, H. P., Introduction to Genetics and Cytogenetics.
Shull, A. F., Heredity.
Sirks, M. J., Handboek der algemeene erfelijkheidsleer. [Handbook of General Genetics.]
Thomasen, E., Myotonia: Thomsen's Disease (Myotonia Congenita), Paramyotonia, and Dystrophia Myotonica: A Clinical and Heredobiologic Investigation.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY

Antoni, N.: Nils Antoni: Professori neurologiae clarissimo, Instituti medico chirurgici carolini, medico investigatori magistro auctori, anno aetatis LX.
Aschoff, L., Rudolf Virchow: Wissenschaft und Weltgeltung.
Baffoni, A., Storia delle pleuriti da Ippocrate a Laennec.
Bankoff, G., The Story of Surgery.
Barbensi, G., Borelli.
Barty, J., Médecine et médecins: Heurs et malheurs des fils d'Esculape.
Bellini, A., Gerolamo Cardano e il suo tempo.
Bishop, W. J., and Matheson, N. M., Medicine and Science in Postage Stamps.
Corner, G. W., editor, The Autobiography of Benjamin Rush: His Travels Through Life together with his Commonplace Books for 1798-1813.
Crockett, R., editor, Leaves from the Life of a Country Doctor (Clement Bryce Gunn).
Culpepper, N., English Physician and Complete Herbal.
de Kruif, P., Chasseurs de microbes.
Doolin, W., Wayfarers in Medicine.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, BIOGRAPHY—Continued

Drake, D., Pioneer Life in Kentucky 1785-1800.
Festugière, Hippocrate: L'ancienne médecine.
Ficarra, B. J., Essays on Historical Medicine.
Flexner, S., and Flexner, J. T., William Henry Welch und das heroische Zeitalter der amerikanischen Medizin.
Gibbon, J. M., and Mathewson, M. S., Three Centuries of Canadian Nursing.
Goodnow, M., Nursing History.
Greenwood, M., Some British Pioneers of Social Medicine.
Hume, E. D., Béchamp ou Pasteur?
Kagan, S. R., Fielding H. Garrison: A Biography.
——**editor,** Victor Robinson Memorial Volume: Essays on History of Medicine.
Keffer, L., comp., Indice bibliográfico da lepra 1500-1945. Volume III: Q-Z.
La Cava, A. F., Assalini.
Lep, R., La médecine à travers les âges.
Lufkin, A. W., A History of Dentistry.
McKeehan, L. W., Yale Science: The First Hundred Years, 1701-1801.
Mooney, B., More Than Armies: The Story of Edward H. Cary, M.D.
O'Rahilly, R., Benjamin Alcock.
Pazzini, A., Storia della medicina.
Read, J., The Alchemist in Life, Literature and Art.
Rickert, E., comp., Chaucer's World.
Ricochon, Médecine d'autrefois.
Sarton, G., Introduction to the History of Science. Vol. III: Science and Learning in the Fourteenth Century.
Stöcklein, P., Carl Gustav Carus: Menschen u. Völker.
Teleky, L., History of Factory and Mine Hygiene.
Weinberger, B. W., An Introduction to the History of Dentistry.
Wilder, L., The Mayo Clinic.
Williamson, A. A., Fifty Years in Starch.
Willius, F. A., and Dry, T. J., A History of the Heart and the Circulation.
Wood, L. N. (Mrs. C. Roper), Louis Pasteur.

HOMEOPATHY

Mackenzie, F., The Miracle of Homoeopathy.
Voisin, Ce qu'est réellement l'homéopathie.

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

American Hospital Association, Model Constitution and By-Laws for a Voluntary Hospital and Rules and Regulations for the Medical staff.
Amesse, J. W., Children's Hospital [Denver]: A History of Achievement and Progress from 1910 to 1947.
Bachmeyer, A. C., and Hartman, G., editors, Hospital Trends and Developments 1940-1946.
Farina, G., Cronistoria dell'Ospedale F. M. Passi di Calcinate: Documentata dal 1927 al 1945.
Ives, A. G. L., British Hospitals.
Kaykili, M., Les sanatoria suisses et leurs méthodes actuelles de traitement; avec L'infection tuberculeuse.
National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Advancing the Education of the Hospitalized Child.
Stone, J. E., The Organisation and Management of Hospital Stores.
United States Public Health Service, Hospital Survey and Construction Program: Law and Regulations.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC

See also Athletics, Exercise, Physical Education, Etc.; Children's Diseases—Hygiene; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition; Geriatrics; Industrial Medicine and Hygiene; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Tropical Medicine and Hygiene

Alessandrini, A., Lezioni di igiene. Vol. I.
Allaria, G. B., Il libro della mamma.
American Association for the United Nations, Commission to Study the Organization of Peace, Uniting the Nations for Health.
American Public Health Association, Committee on the Hygiene of Housing, Planning the Neighborhood.
Azzi, A., Lezioni di igiene.
Bedford, T., Basic Principles of Ventilation and Heating.
Beger, H., Leitfaden der bakteriologischen Trinkwasseruntersuchung.
Cazzani, U., editor, Medicamenta: Guida teorico-pratica per sanitari.
Copeland, R. S., The Home Medical Book.
Eastwood, C. G., A Handbook of Hygiene and Health Education.
Every Woman's Standard Medical Guide. By Forty Leading Specialists. Cloth, $4.75. Pp. 798, with illustrations. New York: Greystone Press.
Gamlin, R., Education and Health.
Handley, H. E., Health Center Buildings.
Hope, E. W., and Stallybrass, C. O., Text-Book of Public Health.
Hopkins, E. S., Water Purification Control.
Gillum, G. N., and Gillum, L. W., Modern Home Medical Guide.
Gould, A. G., Careers in Public Health.
Great Britain, Home Office, Fumigation with Methyl Bromide: Precautionary Measures.

HYGIENE—PERSONAL AND PUBLIC—Continued

Mott, F. D., and Roemer, M. I., Rural Health and Medical Care.
New York Academy of Medicine, Motivation in Health Education: The 1947 Health Education Conference of the New York Academy of Medicine.
Pink, C. V., The Foundations of Motherhood.
The Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham, London, Affiliated to the National Trust for the Promotion and Study of Health. Paper, 6d. Pp. 18, with illustrations. Brit. Inform. Serv.; London: The Secretary, [n. d.].
Raeburn, J. K., Practical Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene.
Rathbone, J. L., and others, Health in Your Daily Living.
Reid, G., Reid's Practical Sanitation.
Rodale, J. I., The Healthy Hunzas.
Sangiorgi, G., Lezioni d'igiene per gli studenti di medicina, di farmacia e di scienze naturali.
Schuler and Joray, L'homme: Physiologie, anatomie et éléments d'hygiène.
Sharman, J. R., Introduction to Health Education.
Shepard, W. P., Smith, C. E., Beard, R. R., and Reynolds, L. B., Essentials of Public Health.
Trew, C. G., pseud., Questions Answered About the Human Body.
United States Public Health Service, Nation-Wide Inventory of Sanitation Needs.
——The Physician in Public Health Service.
——Public Health Resources in Local Health Jurisdictions Administered by a Full-Time Health Officer as Reported for the Year 1946: Personnel—Clinics—Services.
——Variations in Public Health Programs of State Health Departments as Portrayed by the Annual Combined Report and Plan.
United States, State, Department of, Inter-American Affairs Institute, Cooperative Health Programs of U.S.A. and Latin America.
Van Buskirk, E. F., Principles of Healthful Living for the Individual and the Community.
World Health Organization, World Health Organization—Progress and Plans.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Brodman, K., Men at Work: The Supervisor and His People.
Davis, Robert H., Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres.
Reede, A. H., Adequacy of Workmen's Compensation.
Rieux, J., and Bouillet, J., Traité des maladies professionnelles.
Ronchese, F., Occupational Marks and Other Physical Signs: A Guide to Personal Identification.
Teleky, L., History of Factory and Mine Hygiene.
United States, Interior, Department of, Bureau of Mines, Bibliography of Bureau of Mines Publications Dealing with Health and Safety in Mineral and Allied Industries, 1910-46.
——Sampling and Analysis of Mine Atmospheres.
United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Standards Bureau, Discussion of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, 1947 Convention of International Association of Industrial Accident Boards and Commissions.
United States, Labor, Department of, Labor Statistics Bureau, Hours of Work and Output.

INFECTION, IMMUNITY AND SEROLOGY

Calmette, A., Boquet, A., and Nègre, L., Manuel technique de microbiologie et de sérologie.
Gaia, I., L'infection de foyer.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Memorandum on Vaccination Against Smallpox.
Ionescu-Mihăesti, C., and Ciucă, M., editors, Manual de enfermedades infecciosas. Volumen III: Immunología general y especial; seroterapia y vacunoterapia.
Lee, R., and Hanson, W. A., Protomorphology: The Principles of Cell Auto-Regulation.
Meleney, F. L., Treatise on Surgical Infections.
Parish, H. J., Bacterial and Virus Diseases: Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment.
Pontano, T., Le malattie da infezione.
Thomson, D., Thomson, R., and Morrison, J. T., Oral Vaccines and Immunization by Other Unusual Routes.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See also Tuberculosis; Venereal Diseases

American Public Health Association, Diagnostic Procedures for Virus and Rickettsial Diseases.
Argentina, Reunión de presidentas de las casas filiales y subfiliales del Patronato de leprosos de la República Argentina.
Bellini, A., Gerolamo Cardano e il suo tempo.
Breen, G. E., Essentials of Fevers.
Domagk, Pathologische Anatomie und Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten.
Dowling, H. F., Sweet, L. K., and Hirsh, H. L., The Acute Bacterial Diseases.
DuBois, E. F., Fever and the Regulation of Body Temperature.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES—Continued

England, Medical Officers of Schools Association, Handbook of Communicable Diseases for the Use of Medical Officers of Schools.
Gorbitz, G., Bases del control sobre la verruga.
Halbron, P., Les maladies infectieuses.
Hegler, C., Praktikum der wichtigsten Infektionskrankheiten.
Ionescu-Mihăesti, C., and Ciucă, M., editors, Manual de enfermedades infecciosas. Vol. I-III.
Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, Nursing for the Poliomyelitis Patient.
Keffer, L., comp., Indice bibliográfico da lepra 1500-1945. Volume III: Q-Z.
Libman, E., and Friedberg, C. K., Subacute Bacterial Endocarditis.
Muir, E., Manual of Leprosy.
Parish, H. J., Bacterial and Virus Diseases: Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculins in Prophylaxis and Treatment.
United States Public Health Service, Malaria Control on Impounded Water.
——The Notifiable Diseases: Reported Incidence of Certain Communicable Diseases, by States, 1946.
Wszelaki, S., Aktualne zagadnienia patogenezy i leczenia przyczynowego w blonicy. [The Actual Problems of the Pathogenesis and the Causal Therapy in Diphtheria.]

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

Andresen, P. H., Menneskets Blodtyper: Anvendelsen i Retsmedicinen, Faderskabssager, Kriminalteknik. [Human Blood Types: Application in Legal Medicine, Paternity Disputes and Criminology.]
Benassi, G., Medicina legale. Parte I.
Boquet, P., Venins de serpents et antivenins.
Bruce, D., and Hetzel, W. C., Kansas: Mental Health Laws in Brief.
Domenici, F., Gruppi sanguigni e ricerca della paternità.
Ferrio, C., Lezioni di psichiatria forense.
Florita, G., Maternità e delitto: Il procurato aborto.
Karpman, B., Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volumes III-IV.
Kohn-Abrest, E., Précis de toxicologie.
Leavy, M. L., Law of Adoption Simplified.
Levinson, S. A., editor, Symposium on Medicolegal Problems.
Palmieri, V. M., Medicina forense.
Ronchese, F., Occupational Marks and Other Physical Signs: A Guide to Personal Identification.
Rubenstein, I. H., Treatise on Contemporary Religious Jurisprudence.
Taylor, A. W., Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. Vol. I.
Zanelli, C. F., Tossici e intossicati.

MEDICINE—PRACTICE OF

Barty, J., Médecine et médecins: Heurs et malheurs des fils d'Esculape.
Beaumont, G. E., Medicine.
Besançon, J., Ma médecine.
Bishop, W. J., and Matheson, N. M., Medicine and Science in Postage Stamps.
Conseil national de l'Ordre des médecins, Guide pratique d'exercice professionnel à l'usage des médecins. Paper, 440 francs. Pp. 300. Masson.
Coope, R., Diseases of the Chest.
Debenedetti, E., Il doppio volto della medicina.
Gilberg, A., Eskimo Doctor.
Grande, F., Brani di esperienza e stralci di vita in condotta medica: Consigli, precetti, aneddoti.
Hayward, J. A., The Romance of Medicine.
Lemierre, A., and others, editors, Traité de médecine. Tomes VII, VIII, XI.
Medical Research Council, Medical Research in War: Report of the Medical Research Council for the Years 1939-1945.
Menkes, G., Médecine sans frontières.
Montini, G., Ricordi e pensieri di un vecchio medico.
New York Academy of Medicine, Medicine in the Post-war World.
Roch, M., Dialogues cliniques. 6e, 7e et 8e séries (3 volumes).
Ryle, J. A., The Natural History of Disease.
Savy, P., Précis de pratique médicale.
Seremin, L., Appunti di morale professionale per i medici.
Segard, M., Consultaire: La thérapeutique en 120 consultations de tous les jours.
Tournier, P., La medicina individuale.
Wüllenweber, Aerztliches Denken am Krankenbett.

METABOLISM

DuBois, E. F., Fever and the Regulation of Body Temperature.
Frank, E., Die Pathologie des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., and Johnson, V., editors, Conference on Metabolic Aspects of Convalescence.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

See also Aviation; Foods, Dietetics, Nutrition

Blaessinger, E., Quelques grandes figures de la pharmacie militaire.
Davies, A. T., Friends' Ambulance Unit.
Ekblad, M., A Psychiatric and Sociologic Study of a Series of Swedish Naval Conscripts.
Linebarger, P. M. A., Psychological Warfare.
Medical Research Council, Medical Research in War: Report of the Medical Research Council for the Years 1939-45.
Perl, G., I Was a Doctor in Auschwitz.
United States, Navy Department, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Bibliographical Sourcebook of Compressed Air, Diving and Submarine Medicine.
Weinstein, A. A., Barbed-Wire Surgeon.
Wiener, M., editor, Ophthalmology in the War Years. Vol. II (1944-June, 1946).

MISCELLANEOUS

Bluemel, C. S., War, Politics, and Insanity.
Bon, H., La mort et ses problèmes.
Bredow, M., Handbook for the Medical Secretary.
Callahan, P., How to Make a Will, Simplified.
Evans, R. M., An Introduction to Color.
Fishbein, M., and Whelan, J. F., Medical Writing: The Technic and the Art.
Hopton, R., and Balliol, A., Better Bed Manners.
Kohn, E., Medical Mission to Austria, July 1-August 8, 1947: Abridged Report.
Lumière, A., La recherche scientifique.
Miller, R. F. E., Practical Photomicrography.
Nicolas, M., Le guide médicis du radiesthésiste.
Noyes, C. R., Economic Man in Relation to His Natural Environment. Vols. I and II.
Romanoff, A. L., and Romanoff, A. J., The Avian Egg.
Rouvière, H., Vie et finalité.
Schweitzer, A., On the Edge of the Primeval Forest and More from the Primeval Forest.
Seibelman, D., Therapeutic and Industrial Uses of Music.
Spencer, G. A., Medical Symphony: A Study of the Contributions of the Negro to Medical Progress in New York.
Utinsky, M., "Miss U."
Vogt, W., Road to Survival.

MYSTICISM, MAGIC, FAITH-HEALING, QUACKERY, ETC.

Carlé, C., Medicine Man's Mission: From Primitive Clans to United Nations.
Kaigh, F., Witchcraft and Magic of Africa.
Malinowski, B., Magic, Science and Religion, and Other Essays.
Webster, H., Magic: A Sociological Study.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

Alajouanine, T., and Mozziconacci, P., L'aphasie et la désintégration fonctionnelle du langage.
Antoni, N.: Nils Antoni: Professori neurologiae clarissimo, Instituti medico chirurgici carolini, medico investigatori magistro auctori, anno aetatis LX.
Arnvig, J., Cerebrospinalvæskens Produktion og Resorption: Dyreexperimentel histologisk Studie. [Production and Resorption of Cerebrospinal Fluid: Experimental and Histologic Study.]
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Epilepsy: Proceedings of the Association Held Jointly with the International League Against Epilepsy, December 13 and 14, 1946, New York.
Bailey, P., Intracranial Tumors.
Beccari, N., Il problema del neurone.
Bellak, L., Dementia Praecox: The Past Decade's Work and Present Status.
Bergler, E., The Battle of the Conscience: A Psychiatric Study of the Inner Working of the Conscience.
——Divorce Won't Help.
Biddle, W. E., and Van Sickel, M., Introduction to Psychiatry.
Bing, R., Kompendium der topischen Gehirn- und Rückenmarksdiagnostik.
Bruce, D., and Hetzel, W. C., Kansas: Mental Health Laws in Brief.
Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. V: Malattie del sistema nervoso.
Burton, A., and Harris, R. E., editors, Case Histories in Clinical and Abnormal Psychology.
Bustamante, J. A., Las enfermedades mentales en Cuba: Estudio estadístico.
Canada, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Institutional Statistics Branch, Mental Institutions 1946. Institutions pour malades mentales.
Cavara, V., L'occhio nella neurologia e nelle malattie interne.
Cazzullo, C. L., Sulfanilamidici e sistema nervoso.
Dax, E. C., Modern Mental Treatment: A Handbook for Nurses.
Delmas, J., and Delmas, A., Voies et centres nerveux: Introduction anatomo-physiologique à la neurologie.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY—Continued

Eeg-Olofsson, R., Total Protein, Globulin and Albumin in Lumbar Fluid in Cryptogenic Epilepsy.
Ekblad, M., A Psychiatric and Sociologic Study of a Series of Swedish Naval Conscripts.
Ferrio, C., Lezioni di psichiatria forense.
Franceschini, P., La reattività neuro-meningea.
Freud, S., Psychopathology of Everyday Life.
Giovannini, S., Sintomi e sindromi diencefalo-ipofisarie da trauma cranico.
Gosio, R., and Collicelli, A., L'asma bronchiale dal punto di vista neuro-vegetativo.
Guiot, G., Actualités de neuro-chirurgie.
Haas, L., Craniopharyngioma (in lingua anglica, gallica, germanica, hungarica).
Hall, M. B., Psychiatric Examination of the School Child.
Hamby, W. B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients.
Headlee, R., and Corey, B. W., Psychiatry in Nursing.
Hern, K. M., Physical Treatment of Injuries of the Brain and Allied Nervous Disorders.
Hess, W. R., Die funktionelle Organisation des vegetativen Nervensystems.
Hinsie, L. E., Understandable Psychiatry.
Hoch, P. H., editor, Failures in Psychiatric Treatment.
Hydén, H., and Hartelius, H., Stimulation of the Nucleoprotein-Production in the Nerve Cells by Malononitrile and Its Effect on Psychic Functions in Mental Disorders.
Jaspers, K., Allgemeine Psychopathologie.
Jemmi, C., Manifestazioni auricolari dei traumi cranio-cerebrali.
Karpman, B., Case Studies in the Psychopathology of Crime: A Reference Source for Research in Criminal Material. Volumes III-IV.
Klotz, H. P., La spasmophilie de l'adulte: Maladie psycho-organique.
Larmande, A. M., La neuro-angiomatose encéphalo-faciale: Syndrome hypothalamo-hypophysaire.
Laubenthal, Leitfaden der Neurologie.
Lungwitz, H., Erkenntnistherapie für Nervöse: Psychobiologie d. Krankheit u. d. Genesung.
McDonald, J. J., Chusid, J. G., and Lange, J., Correlative Neuroanatomy.
Magoun, H. W., and Rhines, R., Spasticity: The Stretch-Reflex and Extrapyramidal Systems.
Marchand, L., and de Ajuriaguerra, J., Epilepsies.
Massion-Verniory, L., Les réflexes de préhension.
Matson, D. D., The Treatment of Acute Compound Injuries of the Spinal Cord Due to Missiles.
——The Treatment of Acute Craniocerebral Injuries Due to Missiles.
Menninger, W. C., Psychiatry: Its Evolution and Present Status.
——Psychiatry in a Troubled World: Yesterday's War and Today's Challenge.
——**and Leaf, M.,** You and Psychiatry.
Mettler, F. A., Neuroanatomy.
Meyer, A., Commonsense Psychiatry: Fifty-Two Selected Papers.
Milani, E., L'esplorazione radiologica del cervello.
Morgan, J. J. B., and Lovell, G. D., The Psychology of Abnormal People.
Neustatter, W. L., Modern Psychiatry in Practice.
Noyes, A. P., Modern Clinical Psychiatry.
O'Connor, W. A., Psychiatry: A Short Treatise.
Padovani, G., Cure moderne delle malattie mentali.
Rasmussen, A. T., Some Trends in Neuroanatomy.
Rimbaud, L., Précis de neurologie.
Rutherford, B. R., Give Them a Chance to Talk: Handbook on Speech Correction for Cerebral Palsy.
Sands, I. J., Neuropsychiatry for Nurses.
Sargant, W., and Slater, E., An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry.
Scheinker, I. M., Neurosurgical Pathology.
Sliosberg, A., Les algies des amputés.
Spiegel, E. A., editor, Progress in Neurology and Psychiatry: An Annual Review. Vol. III.
Strecker, E. A., and others, Practical Clinical Psychiatry.
Strong, O. S., and Elwyn, A., Human Neuroanatomy.
Tardieu, G., and Tardieu, C., Le système nerveux végétatif.
Thomasen, E., Myotonia: Thomsen's Disease (Myotonia Congenita), Paramyotonia, and Dystrophia Myotonica: A Clinical and Heredobiologic Investigation.
Thorpe, L. P., and Katz, B., The Psychology of Abnormal Behavior: A Dynamic Approach.
Trabaud, J., and Trabaud, J. R., Le guide thérapeutique du médecin praticien. Tome VI. Les maladies nerveuses et mentales.
Tramer, M., Leitfaden der jugendrechtlichen Psychiatrie.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Patients in Mental Institutions, 1945. Parts 1-3.
Walshe, F. M. R., Les maladies du système nerveux.
Wanke, Pathologische Physiologie der frischen geschlossenen Hirnverletzungen, insbesondere Hirnerschütterung.
Weiler, K., Traumatische Hirnschädigungen: Ihre Beurteilung und Behandlung.
Zanoli, R., and Borellini, A., La cura delle paralisi spastiche.

NURSING

Benz, G. S., Pediatric Nursing.
——Teachers' Guide for Pediatric Nursing.
Brown, E. L., Nursing for the Future: A Report Prepared for the National Nursing Council.
Buxton, O. V., and Mackay, P. M. M., The Nursing of Tuberculosis.
Darling, H. C. R., Elementary Hygiene for Nurses.
Dax, E. C., Modern Mental Treatment: A Handbook for Nurses.
Dooley, M. S., and Rappaport, J., Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing.
Gelfand, M., African Medical Handbook.
Gibbon, J. M., and Mathewson, M. S., Three Centuries of Canadian Nursing.
Goodale, R. H., Nursing Pathology.
Goodnow, M., Nursing History.
Gration, H. M., Aids to Gynaecological Nursing.
Guy, J., and Linklater, G. J. I., Hygiene for Nurses.
Headlee, R., and Corey, B. W., Psychiatry in Nursing.
Heinrich, A., editor, Krankenpflegelehrbuch.
L'infirmière hospitalière: Guide théorique et pratique de l'Ecole Florence Nightingale de Bordeaux. Tome II: Chirurgie, obstétrique, puériculture et médecine infantile, oto-rhino-laryngologie, ophtalmologie, physiothérapie. Sixth edition. Paper, 350 francs. Pp. 344, Baillière.
Joint Orthopedic Nursing Advisory Service, Nursing for the Poliomyelitis Patient.
Locket, S., Medical Cases Described for Nurses.
Lowsley, O. S., and Kirwin, T. J., Urology for Nurses.
Montag, M., and Filson, M., Nursing Arts.
Neal, R. E., Chemistry in Nursing.
Sands, I. J., Neuropsychiatry for Nurses.
Segre, G., L'arte dell'infermiere.
von Seht, L., Die Pflege des Säuglings u. des kranken Kindes.
Sellew, G., Walters, Sister A., and Harvey, Sister A., Nursing of Children.
Sforza, M., and Cervati, A., Il dizionario vademecum dell'infermiera.
Stokes, J. H., and Taylor, J. B., Dermatology and Venereology for Nurses.
Taylor, S., A Summary of Surgery for Nurses.
Waller, B. E., Aids to Orthopaedics for Nurses.
Watkins, A. G., Pædiatrics for Nurses.
Webster, D. H., and others, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.
Williamson, A. A., Fifty Years in Starch.
Young, H., and Lee, E., Essentials of Nursing.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

American Optometric Association, Manual of Ocular Tests.
Amsler, M., and others, editors, Lehrbuch der Augenheilkunde.
Blatt, N., Les aveugles et leur assistance médico-sociale.
Bothman, L., and Crowe, S. J., 1947 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.
Cattaneo, D., Oftalmoangioscopia.
Cavara, V., L'occhio nella neurologia e nelle malattie interne.
Clevenger, E. I., Principles Governing Eye Operating Room Procedures.
Doggart, J. H., Children's Eye Nursing.
Epstein, G. J., Strabismus: A Clinical Handbook.
Giles, G. H., The Practice of Orthoptics.
Goar, E. L., Handbook of Ophthalmology.
Great Britain, Colonial Office, Blindness in British African and Middle East Territories.
Hupp, M. H., editor, Questions and Answers—Physiological Optics.
La Cava, A. F., Assalini.
Lowenfeld, B., editor, The Blind Preschool Child.
Parsons, J. H., and Duke-Elder, S., Diseases of the Eye.
Paufique, L., Sourdille, G. P., and Offret, G., Les greffes de la cornée (kératoplasties).
Sorsby, A., editor, Modern Trends in Ophthalmology. Vol. II.
Traquair, H. M., Clinical Ophthalmology.
Universidad de San Carlos, "Oncocercosis" (enfermedad de Robles).
Vogt, A., Slit Lamp Microscopy of the Living Eye: Iris, Vitreous Body, Conjunctiva.
Wiener, M., editor, Ophthalmology in the War Years. Vol. II (1944-June, 1946).
Wolff, E., The Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit, Including the Central Connections, Development, and Comparative Anatomy of the Visual Apparatus.
Zoethout, W. D., Physiological Optics.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Ainsworth, S., Speech Correction Methods: A Manual of Speech Therapy and Public School Procedures.
Behnke, K. E., Stammering: Its Nature, Causes and Treatment.
Berendes, J., Anleitung zur Funktionsprüfung des Ohres.
Bothman, L., and Crowe, S. J., 1947 Year Book of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY—Continued

Citelli, S., Malattie dell'orecchio.
Danic, J. S., Chirurgie de la surdité (l'opération de Lempert).
Fiori-Ratti, L., and Manfredi, A., Elettrofisiologia dell'udito.
Froeschels, E., editor, Twentieth Century Speech and Voice Correction.
Greene, J. S., Straight Talk: Some Random Thoughts on Every-Day Living.
Hall, I. S., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.
Jemmi, C., Manifestazioni auricolari dei traumi craniocerebrali.
Kaiser, P., Hals-, Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde.
Lugli, G., Compendio di malattie dell'orecchio.
Morrison, W. W., Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat.
Portmann, G., L'exploration clinique en oto-rhino-laryngologie.
Rutherford, B. R., Give Them a Chance to Talk: Handbook on Speech Correction for Cerebral Palsy.
Sheridan, M. D., The Child's Hearing for Speech.
Sourdille, M., Traitement chirurgical de l'otospongiose.
Webster, D. H., and others, Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.
Wullstein, Die Klinik der Labyrinthitis und Paralabyrinthitis auf Grund des Röntgenbefundes.
Young, B. R., The Skull, Sinuses and Mastoids: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis.

PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY

Afifi, M. A., Bilharzial Cancer: Radiological Diagnosis and Treatment.
Baer, J. G., Le parasitisme.
Craig, C. F., Laboratory Diagnosis of Protozoan Diseases.
de Meillon, B., The Anophelini of the Ethiopian Geographical Region.
Edney, E. B., Insects and Disease.
Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Kouri, P., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis. Vol. III: Parasitology and Tropical Medicine.
Harvey, W. C., and Hill, H., Insect Pests.
Ionescu-Mihăesti, C., and Ciucă, M., editors, Manual de enfermedades infecciosas. Volumen II: Infecciones causadas por virus, protozoarios y metazoarios.
Müller, R., Medizinische Mikrobiologie: Parasiten, Bakterien, Immunität.
Razek Bey, A. A., Some Cases of Primary Amoebic Lung Abscess.
Smith, D. T., Fungus Diseases of the Lungs.
Stitt, E. R., Clough, P. W., Branham, S. E., and others, Practical Bacteriology, Hematology, and Parasitology.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, The Flies that Cause Myiasis in Man.
United States Public Health Service, Malaria Control on Impounded Water.
Universidad de San Carlos, "Oncocercosis" (enfermedad de Robles).
Vanni, V., Lezioni di parassitologia.
Van Thiel, P. H., The Leptospiroses.

PATHOLOGY

Aschoff, L., Rudolf Virchow: Wissenschaft und Weltgeltung.
Baffoni, A., Storia delle pleuriti da Ippocrate a Laennec.
Bufano, M., and Ottonello, P., Trattato di patologia speciale medica e terapia. Vol. III: Malattie dei reni e delle vie urinarie, malattie del tubo digerente, malattie del peritoneo. Vol. IV: Malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari, malattie del pancreas .... avvelenamenti ed intossicazioni. Vol. V: Malattie del sistema nervoso.
Carter, C. F., Microbiology and Pathology.
Dogliotti, G. C., Sintesi di patologia medica per studenti e medici pratici. Vol. I.
Dominici, L., Compendio di patologia chirurgica. Vol. IV.
Faulong, Hanaut, Lapiane and Rogé, Questions de pathologie médicale pour la préparation du concours de l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris.
Ferrarini, G., Lezioni di patologia chirurgica.
Fish, E. W., Surgical Pathology of the Mouth.
Foot, N. C., Identification of Tumors: Essential Gross and Microscopic Pathologic Features Systematically Arranged for Easier Identification.
Forbus, W. D., General Pathology for Students of Medicine.
Fergue, E., Précis de pathologie externe.
von Gierke, E., Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie.
Karsner, H. T., Lund, H. Z., and Sanford, A. H., editors, The 1947 Year Book of Pathology and Clinical Pathology.
Kracke, R. R., and Parker, F. P., editors, A Textbook of Clinical Pathology.
Léger, L., and others, Nouveau précis de pathologie chirurgicale. Tome IV: Pathologie de l'œsophage, du thorax, du rachis et des seins.

PATHOLOGY—Continued

Leroux, R., Gauthier-Villars, P., and Busser, F., Pratique anatomo-pathologique: Macroscopie.
Martini, P., and Schuler, B., Kompendium der pathologischen Physiologie.
Moschcowitz, E., Biology of Disease.
Panà, C., and Maggio, L., L'anatomia patologica del pneumotorace extrapleurico.
Rungs, H. M., Le choc hémorragique.
Scheinker, I. M., Neurosurgical Pathology.
Smith, L. W., and Gault, E. S., Essentials of Pathology.
Stuyt, L. B. J., De beteekenis van de lymphklier-punctie voor de diagnostiek van perifere lymphklierzwellingen. [Importance of Aspiration Biopsy in Diagnosis of Peripheral Lymphadenopathies.]
Tourneur, R., and Contamin, F., Dossier de pathologie médicale pour l'internat des hôpitaux de Paris. Tome I: Système nerveux, maladies infectieuses, pneumologie.
United States Public Health Service, Autopsy Studies in Syphilis.
Vagliano, M. S., La gelure: Etude clinique; traitement; physiologie; anatomie pathologique.
van der Meer, P., and Zeldenrust, J., Reticulosis and Reticulosarcomatosis: A Clinical and Pathological Study.
Weil, P. E., Vitry, G., Paraf, J., and Mosinger, M., Précis de pathologie médicale. Tome VII: Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques. Intoxications. Cancer.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE INCLUDING ELECTROTHERAPY, LIGHT THERAPY, MASSAGE, ETC.

Aimard, J., and Dausset, H., L'ultra-violet, la lumière solaire et artificielle, l'infra-rouge.
Beaumont, W., Infra-Red Irradiation.
Böhm, M., Leitfaden der Massage.
Fisher, A. G. T., Treatment by Manipulation in General and Consulting Practice.
Hern, K. M., Physical Treatment of Injuries of the Brain and Allied Nervous Disorders.
Nordin, P., Le massage.
Sargant, W., and Slater, E., An Introduction to Physical Methods of Treatment in Psychiatry.
United States, Veterans Administration, Physical Therapy for Thoracic Surgery Patients, Tuberculous and Non-Tuberculous.

PHYSICS

Cosslett, V. E., The Electron Microscope.
Delaunois, A. L., Introduction à la physique médicale.
Dognon, A., Biologie et médecine devant la science exacte.
Gabor, D., The Electron Microscope: Its Development, Present Performance and Future Possibilities.
Lawrence, J. H., and Hamilton, J. G., editors, Advances in Biological and Medical Physics. Volume I.
Simonetti, M., Fisica dei raggi X.
Strohl, A., Précis de physique médicale.

PHYSIOLOGIC CHEMISTRY

Abderhalden, E., Lehrbuch der physiologischen Chemie.
American Society for Testing Materials, Symposium on p_H Measurement.
Cristol, P., Précis de chimie biologique médicale.
Dean, R. B., Modern Colloids: An Introduction to the Physical Chemistry of Large Molecules and Small Particles.
Fearon, W. R., An Introduction to Biochemistry.
Hansen, I. F., Investigations on Agonal Acidosis.
Haurowitz, F., Fortschritte der Biochemie 1938-1947.
McDonagh, J. E. R., The Universe in the Making: A Biochemical Approach.
Nord, F. F., editor, Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects of Biochemistry. Volume VIII.
Northrop, J. H., and others, Crystalline Enzymes.
Polonovski, M., editor, Exposés annuels de biochimie médicale. 9e série.
——and others, Biochimie médicale.

PHYSIOLOGY

Amberson, W. R., and Smith, D. C., Outline of Physiology.
Barbensi, G., Borelli.
Best, C. H., and Taylor, N. B., The Human Body and Its Functions: An Elementary Text-Book of Physiology.
Carlson, A. J., and Johnson, V., The Machinery of the Body.
D'Amour, F. E., and Blood, F. R., Manual for Laboratory Work in Mammalian Physiology.
Davis, R. H., Breathing in Irrespirable Atmospheres.
Furneaux, W. S., Furneaux's Human Physiology.
Haase-Lampe, W., and Thiel, K., Pulmotor.
Margaria, R., and de Caro, L., Principi di fisiologia umana. Vol. II.
Newton, W. H., Introduction to Physiology.
Odier, J., La mesure du volume du liquide extra-cellulaire chez l'homme au moyen de l'épreuve au sulfocyanure de sodium.
Pugliese, A., and Usuelli, F., Fisiologia.

PHYSIOLOGY—Continued

Schneider, E. C., and Karpovich, P. B., Physiology of Muscular Activity.
Schütz, E., Physiologie.
Viale, G., and Crocetta, A. Manuale di fisiologia umana.
Winton, F. R., and Bayliss, L. E., Human Physiology.
Wolff, H. G., and Wolf, S., Pain.

PSYCHOLOGY

Abely, A. M. P., Assailly, A., and Lainé, B., Les facteurs vasculaires et endocriniens de l'affectivité.
Adler, A., Le tempérament nerveux: Psychologie individuelle comparée et applications à la psychothérapie.
Alexander, F., and French, T. M., editors, Studies in Psychosomatic Medicine: An Approach to the Cause and Treatment of Vegetative Disturbances.
Andrews, T. G., editor, Methods of Psychology.
Arthus, A., The Unknown World of the Child.
Bankoff, G., The Conquest of Brain Mysteries: Story and Secrets of the Human Mind.
Barbier, J., Emotion. Emotivité. Constitution émotive.
Behnke, K. E., Stammering: Its Nature, Causes and Treatment.
Boring, E. G., Langfeld, H. S., and Weld, H. P., editors, Foundations of Psychology.
Brown, W., Oxford Essays on Psychology.
Burton, A., and Harris, R. E., editors, Case Histories in Clinical and Abnormal Psychology.
Corman, L., Manuel de morpho-psychologie.
Crawford, J. E., and Woodward, L. E., Better Ways of Growing Up: Psychology and Mental Hygiene for Youth.
Eidelberg, L., Take Off Your Mask.
Frank, L. K., Projective Methods.
Freeman, G. L., The Energetics of Human Behavior.
——Physiological Psychology.
Friedel, H., You Can be Thin! Slenderness Through Psychology.
Friend, J. G., and Haggard, E. A., Work Adjustment in Relation to Family Background: A Conceptual Basis for Counseling.
Great Britain, Air Ministry, Pilot Error.
Harding, M. E., Psychic Energy: Its Source and Goal.
Harriman, P. L., The New Dictionary of Psychology.
Hellpach, W., Klinische Psychologie.
Hoyman, H. S., Your Health and Personality.
James, W., Psychology.
Kampmann, T., Die Psychologie des Frauenwesens.
Linebarger, P. M. A., Psychological Warfare.
Loosli-Usteri, M., Ganz, E., and Guggenheim, L., Cinq études sur le test de Rorschach.
Lunn, V., Om Legemsbevidstheden belyst ved nogle Forstyrreiser af den normale Opleveisesmaade. [Body Consciousness Illustrated by Certain Disturbances of Normal Perception.]
Mörchen, F., Der nervöse Mensch unserer Zeit. Wie hilft man ihm? Wie hilft er sich?
Mons, W., Principles and Practice of the Rorschach Personality Test.
Moodie, W., Child Guidance.
Moore, T. V., The Driving Forces of Human Nature and Their Adjustment: An Introduction to the Psychology and Psychopathology of Emotional Behavior and Volitional Control.
Nicole, E., Normal and Abnormal Psychology.
Pennington, L. A., and Berg, I. A., editors, An Introduction to Clinical Psychology.
Pepinsky, H. B., The Selection and Use of Diagnostic Categories in Clinical Counseling.
Pisani, D., Elementi di psicologia.
Reich, W., Listen, Little Man! A Document from the Archives of the Orgone Institute.
Rimoldi, H. J. A., Velasco, E. S., de San Martin, R., and Bührer, L., Tipificación de los "Progressive Matrices" de Raven.
Schaffner, B., Father Land: A Study of Authoritarianism in the German Family.
Shaw, S. I., Hypnotism Can Help.
Smith, S., The Psychological Origin and Treatment of Enuresis: A Practical Discussion of Bed-Wetting.
Snyder, W. U., editor, Casebook of Non-Directive Counseling.
Stein, M. I., Manual for Thematic Apperception Test: Its Clinical Use with Adult Males.
United States, War Department, Army Air Forces, Aviation Psychology Program in Army Air Forces.
——Psychological Research on Flight Engineer Training.
White, R. W., The Abnormal Personality.
Witmer, H. L., editor, Pediatrics and the Emotional Needs of the Child.
Wolberg, L. R., Medical Hypnosis.
Woodworth, R. S., Contemporary Schools of Psychology.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS

Adler, A., Le tempérament nerveux: Psychologie individuelle comparée et applications à la psychothérapie.
Allison, D. R., and Gordon, R. G., Psychotherapy: Its Uses and Limitations.
Bychowski, G., Dictators and Disciples from Caesar to Stalin: A Psychoanalytic Interpretation of History.

PSYCHOTHERAPY AND PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued

Cowles, E. S., Don't Be Afraid.
Freud, S., The Question of Lay Analysis: An Introduction to Psycho-Analysis.
Frohman, B. S., and Frohman, E. P., Brief Psychotherapy: A Handbook for Physicians on the Clinical Aspects of Neurosis.
Jones, E., What is Psychoanalysis?
Lorand, S., editor, The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis, 1947. Volume III.
Naumberg, M., Studies of the "Free" Art Expression of Behavior Problem Children and Adolescents as a Means of Diagnosis and Therapy.
Reik, T., Listening with the Third Ear: The Inner Experiences of a Psychoanalyst.
Shakespeare, W., Hamlet, with a Psycho-Analytical Study by Ernest Jones.
The Yearbook of Psychoanalysis. Volume 3, 1947. Cloth, $7.50. Pp. 309. Internat. Univ. Press.

RADIOACTIVITY

Clarke, H. T., and others, A Symposium on the Use of Isotopes in Biology and Medicine.
Darrow, K. K., Atomic Energy.
Hevesy, G., Radioactive Indicators: Their Application in Biochemistry, Animal Physiology, and Pathology.
Sue, P., Dix ans d'application de la radioactivite artificielle.
United States, State, Department of, The International Control of Atomic Energy: Policy at the Crossroads.

RADIUM AND ROENTGEN RAYS

See also Radioactivity

Brasseur, H., Les rayons X et leurs applications.
Buckstein, J., The Digestive Tract in Roentgenology.
Corsori, R., Tecnica radiologica: Basi fisiche ed applicazioni diagnostiche.
Davies, N., and Isenburg, U., Standard Radiographic Positions.
Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H., Einführung in die Röntgenologie.
Jennings, W. A., and Russ, S., Radon: Its Technique and Use.
Laschi, G., Tecnica radiodiagnostica.
Liechti, A., Die Röntgendiagnostik der Wirbelsäule und ihre Grundlagen.
McLaren, J. W., editor, Modern Trends in Diagnostic Radiology.
Milani, E., L'esplorazione radiologica del cervello.
——**and Grilli, A.,** Introduzione allo studio della radiologia medica.
Paterson, R., The Treatment of Malignant Disease by Radium and X-Rays: Being a Practice of Radiotherapy.
Siciliano, L., Le ombre ilari del polmoni e loro importanza diagnostica.
Simonetti, M., Fisica dei raggi X.
Waters, C. A., and Kaplan, I. I., 1947 Year Book of Radiology.
Weinbren, M., A Manual of Tomography [Body Section Radiography].
Westermark, N., Roentgen Studies of the Lungs and Heart: A Series of Lectures Delivered at the Center for Continuation Study, University of Minnesota.
Wullstein, Die Klinik der Labyrinthitis und Paralabyrinthitis auf Grund des Röntgenbefundes.
Young, B. R., The Skull, Sinuses and Mastoids: A Handbook of Roentgen Diagnosis.

REHABILITATION

Elledge, C. H., The Rehabilitation of the Patient: Social Casework in Medicine.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

Angove, H. S., Remedial Exercises for Certain Diseases of the Heart and Lungs.
Barach, A. L., Physiologic Therapy in Respiratory Diseases.
Davidson, M., A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest.
Haase-Lampe, W., and Thiel, K., Pulmotor.
Mattéi, C., Tristani, M., and Barbe, A., Pénicillothérapie endobronchique précise des abcès du poumon et des lésions pulmonaires en foyer.
Métras, H., and Lieutier, J., L'arbre bronchique.
Ravina, A., Manuel de pathologie médicale. Tome II: Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire; maladies de l'appareil digestif.
Razek Bey, A. A., Some Cases of Primary Amoebic Lung Abscess.
Smith, D. T., Fungus Diseases of the Lungs.
Tosatti, E., and Montanari, G., Il sangue nei suppuranti polmonari.
Trabaud, J., and Trabaud, J. R., Le guide thérapeutique du médecin praticien. Tome II: Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire.

SEX HYGIENE, SEX INSTINCT, ETC.

Benazzi, M., Problemi biologici della sessualità.
Brink, F. W., This Man and This Woman: A Guide for Those Contemplating Marriage.
Buschke, A., and Jacobsohn, F., Sex Habits: A Vital Factor in Well-Being.
Chesser, E., Children by Choice.
Deutsch, A., editor, Sex Habits of American Men: A Symposium on the Kinsey Report.
Ernst, M. L., and Loth, D. G., American Sexual Behavior and the Kinsey Report.
Everett, M. S., The Hygiene of Marriage.
Geddes, D. P., and Curie, E., editors, About the Kinsey Report.
Griffith, E. F., The Truth About the Stork.
Hamilton, G. V., A Research in Marriage.
Loewenstein, J., The Treatment of Impotence with Special Reference to Mechanotherapy.
Richard, G., Sex Education of Children.
Rockstro, F. B., A Plain Talk on Sex Difficulties.
Royden, M., Sex and Common Sense.
Whitman, H., Let's Tell the Truth About Sex.
Wright, H., Sex Fulfilment in Married Women.

SOCIAL MEDICINE, MEDICAL ECONOMICS, ETC.

See also Rehabilitation

American Medical Association, An Annotated Bibliography of Group Practice 1927-1947.
Bachman, G. W., and Meriam, L., The Issue of Compulsory Health Insurance.
Blatt, N., Les aveugles et leur assistance médico-sociale.
Bowley, A. H., The Problems of Family Life.
Bowman, H. A., Marriage for Moderns.
Bruno, F. J., Trends in Social Work as Reflected in the Proceedings of the National Conference of Social Work, 1874-1946.
Bustamante, J. A., Las enfermedades mentales en Cuba: Estudio estadístico.
Canada, Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Institutional Statistics Branch, Mental Institutions 1946. Institutions pour malades mentales.
Chicago, Public Health Institute, How Laymen Cut Medical Costs.
Cornil, L., and Ollivier, H., Problèmes de sélection et d'actualités médico-sociales.
Cuber, J. F., Marriage Counseling Practice.
Daniels, M., Ridehalgh, F., and Springett, V. H., Tuberculosis in Young Adults: Report on the Prophit Tuberculosis Survey 1935-1944.
Dumarest, F., and Mollard, H., Le tuberculeux guéri: Etude médico-sociale.
Duvall, E. M., and Hill, R., When You Marry.
Ewing, O. R., The Nation's Health: A Report to the President.
Godard, J. M., Understanding Marriage and Family Life.
Goldmann, F., Voluntary Medical Care Insurance in the United States.
Great Britain, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages for England and Wales, Matters of Life and Death.
Greenwood, M., Some British Pioneers of Social Medicine.
Lenard, A., Controllo della concezione e limitazione della prole.
Miller, B. F., You and Your Doctor: A Frank Discussion of Group Medical Practice and Other Modern Trends in American Medicine.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Yearbook, Year 1946 with Comparative Summaries for 1945, and Previous Years.
The Pioneer Health Centre, Peckham, London. Affiliated to the National Trust for the Promotion and Study of Health. Paper, 6d. Pp. 18, with illustrations. Brit. Inform. Serv.; London: The Secretary, [n. d.].
Sand, R., Vers la médecine sociale.
Sheldon, J. H., The Social Medicine of Old Age: Report of an Inquiry in Wolverhampton.
Strow, C. W., Provision for Permanent Disability.
Tizard, L., Guide to Marriage.
United States, Commerce, Department of, Bureau of the Census, Forecasts of Population of United States, 1945-75.
——National Censuses and Vital Statistics in Europe, 1918-39.
——Patients in Mental Institutions, 1945. Parts 1-3.
United States Public Health Service, Blue Cross and Medical Service Plans.
Weisman, A. I., The Engaged Couple Has a Right to Know: A Modern Guide to Happy Marriage.
Wofinden, R. C., Health Services in England.
Zanetti-Bianco, U., La Croce rossa italiana: 1944-1947.

STOMATOLOGY

Bernier, J. L., and Ash, J. E., Atlas of Dental and Oral Pathology.
Caflisch, R. P., Les substances bactéricides du liquide buccal.
Fish, E. W., Surgical Pathology of the Mouth.

STOMATOLOGY—Continued

Rousseau-Decelle and Raison, Pathologie buccale, péribuccale et d'origine buccale.
Saraval, U., Manuale di stomatologia.
Stones, H. H., Oral and Dental Diseases.
Thoma, K .H., Oral Surgery.

SURGERY

See also Anesthesia; Bones, Joints and Muscles; Gynecology, Obstetrics; Military and Naval Hygiene, Medicine, Surgery, Etc.; Ophthalmology; Tuberculosis; etc.

Abraham, J. J., The Surgeon's Log: Impressions of the Far East.
Bailey, H., and Love, R. J. M., A Short Practice of Surgery. Part I.
Bankoff, G., The Story of Surgery.
Beaux, A. R., Injertos de piel.
Bellocq, P., Anatomie médico-chirurgicale: Anatomie des formes extérieures et anatomie des régions. Fasc. IX.
Bertone, C., Terapia pre- e postoperatoria.
Böhler, L., Verbandlehre für Schwestern, Helfer, Studenten und Ärzte. I. Teil: Binden-, Tuch-, Klebe-, Druck- and blutsparende Verbände.
Civil Inglés, J., Neumotórax y neumolisis intrapleural.
Cole, W. H., and Fowler, E. F., Present Status of the Surgical Treatment of Hyperthyroidism.
Danic, J. S., Chirurgie de la surdité (l'opération de Lempert.)
Das, K., Clinical Methods in Surgery.
Devine, H., and Devine, J., The Surgery of the Colon and Rectum.
Edwards, H. C., Recent Advances in Surgery.
Gatellier, J., Rudler, J. C., and Nardi, C., Chirurgie de l'appareil urinaire: Appareil génital de l'homme.
Graham, E. A., 1947 Year Book of General Surgery.
Guiot, G., Actualités de neuro-chirurgie.
Hamby, W. B., The Hospital Care of Neurosurgical Patients.
Handfield-Jones, R. M., and Perritt, A. E., editors, The Essentials of Modern Surgery.
Ilgenfritz, H. C., Preoperative and Postoperative Care of Surgical Patients.
Illingworth, C. F. W., A Short Text-Book of Surgery.
——**editor,** Textbook of Surgical Treatment Including Operative Surgery.
de Illyés, G., Surgical Urology.
Kinsella, V. J., The Mechanism of Abdominal Pain.
Kubányi, E., Transplantation von Mensch auf Mensch aus dem Lebenden und aus der Leiche.
Langgenhager, Ueber die Entstehung, Erkennung und Vermeidung der postoperativen Fernthrombose.
Love, R. J. M., Minor Surgery.
Maisonnet, J., Petite chirurgie.
Mason, R. L., and Zintel, H. A., editors, Tratamiento pre y postoperatorio.
Matson, D. D., The Treatment of Acute Compound Injuries of the Spinal Cord Due to Missiles.
——The Treatment of Acute Craniocerebral Injuries Due to Missiles.
Meleney, F. L., Treatise on Surgical Infections.
Rabboni, F., Chirurgia splenica: Indicazioni e tecnica.
Riese, J., Akute äussere Prozesse: Die Physiologie der chirurgischen und konservativen Therapie.
Romanis, W. H. C., and Mitchiner, P. H., The Science and Practice of Surgery. Vol. I: General Surgery. Vol. 2: Regional Surgery.
Scalone, I., Come ridurre il rischio in chirurgia.
Sourdille, M., Traitement chirurgical de l'otospongiose.
Taylor, S., A Summary of Surgery for Nurses.
Thoma, K. H., Oral Surgery.
Treves, F., Surgical Applied Anatomy.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY

See also Physical Medicine Including Electrotherapy, Light Therapy, Massage, Etc.; Vitamins

Anderson, D. G., and Keefer, C. S., The Therapeutic Value of Penicillin: A Study of 10,000 Cases.
Appleyard, F. N., and Lyons, C. G., Practical Pharmaceutical Chemistry.
Banzer, G., Arzneitherapie des praktischen Arztes: E. Anl. zum Rezeptverschreiben.
Baumann, E., Sterilisation und sterile Aufbewahrung von Spritzen und Hohlnadeln.
Beaumont, G. E., and Palmer, K. N. V., Practical Points in Penicillin Treatment.
Blaessinger, E., Quelques grandes figures de la pharmacie militaire.
Blair, G. W. S., Rheology in Relation to Pharmacy and Medicine.
Borsetta, F., Per curarsi con le erbe.
Bourdelon, H., Entretiens de médecine végétale.
Broch, P., Kerhare, J., and Netih, J., La pénicilline (dosages).
Browning, E., Modern Drugs in General Practice.
Burn, J. H., The Background of Therapeutics.
Cazzani, U., editor, Medicamenta: Guida teorico-pratica per sanitari.

THERAPEUTICS, MATERIA MEDICA, PHARMACOLOGY —Continued

Cazzullo, C. L., Sulfanilamidici e sistema nervoso.
Clarke, H. T., and others, A Symposium on the Use of Isotopes in Biology and Medicine.
Culpepper, N., English Physician and Complete Herbal.
Crossen, G. E., and Goldner, K. J., Pharmaceutical Preparations.
Debré, R., Thieffry, S., and Brissaud, H. E., La streptomycine appliquée au traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse et de la tuberculose miliaire chez l'enfant.
Dilling, W. J., The Pharmacology and Therapeutics of the Materia Medica.
Domagk, Pathologische Anatomie und Chemotherapie der Infektionskrankheiten.
Dooley, M. S., and Rappaport, J., Pharmacology and Therapeutics in Nursing.
Fanconi, G., and Löffler, W., editors, Streptomycin und Tuberkulose.
France, Ministère de la santé publique, Thérapeutique par la pénicilline.
Gamna, C., editor, Terapia medica attuale. Vol. II.
Gillespie, D. T. C., comp., Wool Wax: A Review of Its Properties, Recovery and Utilization.
Great Britain, Ministry of Health, Differences in Dispensing Practice between England and Wales and Scotland.
Gross, M., and Greenberg, L. A., The Salicylates: A Critical Bibliographic Review.
Hacard, J., La thériaque et la Société de la thériaque des apothicaires parisiens.
Hutchison, R., and Hilton, R., editors, An Index of Treatment.
Keefer, C. S ..and Hewitt, W. L., The Therapeutic Value of Streptomycin: A Study of 3,000 Cases.
Kosch, A., Quelle est donc cette plante médicinale?
LaBarre, J., and Thomas, J., Dosage biologique et contrôle des médicaments.
Lespagnol, A., Aspects de la chimie des médicaments.
Leulier, A., and Revol, L., Précis de pharmacie chimique.
Levaditi, C., La streptomycine et ses applications thérapeutiques (principalement dans la tuberculose).
Loeper, M., and Lesure, A., Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie.
Long, P. H., A-B-C's of Sulfonamide and Antibiotic Therapy.
Mair, W., An Index of Modern Remedies.
Marty, J. P., La pénicilline: Ses applications en thérapeutique vétérinaire.
Mattéi, C., Tristani, M., and Barbe, A., Péniciliothérapie endobronchique précise des abcès du poumon et des lésions pulmonaires en foyer.
Messini, M., and Meccoli, V., Compendio di terapia delle malattie interne.
Muteham, W. A., How to Become a Pharmacist.
Nukada, S., and Ryu, C., Hetero-Specific Alteration Therapy: A New Treatment for Pulmonary Tuberculosis Based on Specific Cellular Alteration Produced by a Mixed Autolysate of Typhoid Bacilli and Gonococci.
Oliveira Feijao, Guide formulaire du praticien.
Piccinini, G. M., Corso di farmacologia sperimentale e terapeutica.
The Practitioners' Card Index Guide to Treatment. Boxed. London: Devereaux (Med.) Pub'ns., Ltd., [n. d.].
Rehfuss, M. E., Albrecht, F. K., and Price, A. H., A Course in Practical Therapeutics.
Ruepp, G., editor, Therapeutisches Taschenbuch.
Savy, P., Traité de thérapeutique clinique.
Schroeder, F., and Grace, A. W., editors, Handbook of Applied Pharmacology.
Sears, W. G., Vade Mecum of Medical Treatment.
Siegl, J., Die Sulfonamide bei der Behandlung von Kinderkrankheiten.
Silverman, M., Magic in a Bottle.
Simon, I., Novità terapeutiche dal 1943 al 1947.
——Trattato di terapia. Vol. I.
Sokoloff, B., La storia della penicillina.
Trabaud, J., Le guide du médecin hors de France. Tome II: Le guide thérapeutique.
United States Veterans Administration, Minutes of the Fifth Streptomycin Conference, held on April 15, 16, 17 and 18, 1948, Knickerbocker Hotel, Chicago, Illinois.
Wallis, T. E., Practical Pharmacognosy.
White, W. H., Materia Medica: Pharmacy, Pharmacology and Therapeutics.
Wright, H. N., and Montag, M., A Textbook of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

TOXICOLOGY AND POISONING: SEE MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE, TOXICOLOGY, ETC.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE

Barrett, R. E., A Guide to Health Education in Tropical Primary Schools.
Gelfand, M., African Medical Handbook.
Gradwohl, R. B. H., and Kouri, P., Clinical Laboratory Methods and Diagnosis. Vol. III: Parasitology and Tropical Medicine.

TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE—Continued

Great Britain, Colonial Office, Blindness in British African and Middle East Territories.
——Development and Welfare in the West Indies 1945-46.
Mathis, C., and Pons, R., Manuel de pathologie exotique.
Mitchell, J. P., Anatomy and Physiology and Causes of Disease
Smith, M., A Physician at the Court of Siam.
Todd, K. W., First Aid in Illness for Tropical Schools, Homes and Social Service Dispensaries.
Wishart, W. deW., and Cochrane, E., Infant Feeding in the Tropics.

TUBERCULOSIS

Barlóty, M., and Brouet, G., Phtisiologie du médecin praticien.
Buxton, O. V., and Mackay, P. M. M., The Nursing of Tuberculosis.
Civil Inglés, J., Neumotórax y neumolisis intrapleural.
Daniels, M., Ridehalgh, F., and Springett, V. H., Tuberculosis in Young Adults: Report on the Prophit Tuberculosis Survey 1935-1944.
Davidson, M., A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest.
Debré, R., Thieffry, S., and Brissaud, H. E., La streptomycine appliquée au traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse et de la tuberculose miliaire chez l'enfant.
Dumarest, F., and Mollard, H., Le tuberculeux guéri: Etude médico-sociale.
Fanconi, G., and Löffler, W., editors, Streptomycin und Tuberkulose.
Grafe, Diabetes und Tuberkulose.
Hottinger, A., and others, Die Hungerkrankheit und ihre Folgen, insbesondere Hungerödem und Tuberkulose.
Kaykili, M., Les sanatoria suisses et leurs méthodes actuelles de traitement; avec L'infection tuberculeuse.
L'Eltore, G., La tubercolosi in Italia.
Levaditi, C., La streptomycine et ses applications thérapeutiques (principalement dans la tuberculose).
Maxwell, J., The Care of Tuberculosis in the Home.
Neumann-Grigg, E. R. I., Essai sur les causes et conditions du développement de la pandémie tuberculeuse avec une étude sur la tuberculose en Roumanie.
New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, Tuberculosis Reference Statistical Yearbook, Year 1946 with Comparative Summaries for 1945, and Previous Years.
Nukada, S., and Ryu, C., Hetero-Specific Alteration Therapy: A New Treatment for Pulmonary Tuberculosis Based on Specific Cellular Alteration Produced by a Mixed Autolysate of Typhoid Bacilli and Gonococci.
Panà, C., and Maggio, L., L'anatomia patologica del pneumotorace extrapleurico.
Sossi, O., and Mesiti, M., Diagnostica di laboratorio: Lezioni al corso di specializzazione in tisiologia.
United States, Veterans Administration, Handbook for Tuberculosis Patients.
——Physical Therapy for Thoracic Surgery Patients, Tuberculous and Non-Tuberculous.
Weber, H., Die Lungentuberkulose beim Erwachsenen.

TUMORS, CANCER, ETC.

Afifi, M. A., Bilharzial Cancer: Radiological Diagnosis and Treatment.
Argentina, Secretaria de salud pública de la nación, Dirección de neoplasias, "Cáncer"; Conferencias dedicadas al cuerpo médico.
Bailey, P., Intracranial Tumors.
Brancati, R., Trattato dei tumori.
Connecticut State Dental Society, Cancer: A Handbook for Dentists.
Fitzwilliams, D. C. L., Cancer of the Breast.
Foot, N. C., Identification of Tumors: Essential Gross and Microscopic Pathologic Features Systematically Arranged for Easier Identification.
Haas, L., Craniopharyngioma (in lingua anglica, gallica, germanica, hungarica).
Howald, R., Die Morphogenese der Hypertrophie und des Karzinoms der Prostata und ihre Bedeutung für die Klinik.
Iowa State Medical Society, Standards for the Diagnosis and Treatment of Cancer.
Larmande, A. M., La neuro-angiomatose encéphalo-faciale: Syndrome hypothalamo-hypophysaire.
Maisin, J., Cancer: Hérédité, hormones, substances cancérigènes. Tome I.
Paltrinieri, G., Cura dei tumori delle vie aero-digestive superiori.
Paterson, R., The Treatment of Malignant Disease by Radium and X-Rays: Being a Practice of Radiotherapy.
Pietrantoni, L., Trattamento chirurgico ed elettrochirurgico dei tumori maligni delle vie aero-digestive.
van der Meer, P., and Zeidenrust, J., Reticulosis and Reticulosarcomatosis: A Clinical and Pathological Study.
Walther, H. E., Krebsmetastasen.

VENEREAL DISEASES

See also Neurology and Psychiatry

Cottini, G. B., Il sangue e gli organi emolinfopoietici nell'infezione sifilitica.
Frazier, C. N., and Li, H. C., Racial Variations in Immunity to Syphilis: A Study of the Disease in the Chinese, White, and Negro Races.
Lévy, G., Formulaire vénéréologique du praticien.
Mathers, R. G., Handbook of Venereal Infections.
Scott, G. R., Venereal Disease: Its Prevention and Conquest.
Stokes, J. H., and Taylor, J. B., Dermatology and Venereology for Nurses.
Tommasi, L., Corso di patologia e clinica dermosifilopatica.
United States Public Health Service, Autopsy Studies in Syphilis.

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Kelser, R. A., and Schoening, H. W., Manual of Veterinary Bacteriology.
Marty, J. P., La pénicilline: Ses applications en thérapeutique vétérinaire.
Worden, A. N., editor, The Care and Management of Laboratory Animals: Handbook of the Universities Federation for Animal Welfare.

VITAMINS

Abderhalden, E., and Mouriquand, G., Vitamine und Vitamintherapie.
Coward, K. H., The Biological Standardisation of the Vitamins.
Jeanneney, G., and de Grailly, R., Formulaire vitaminothérapique du praticien.
Johnson, B. C., Methods of Vitamin Determination.
Justin-Besançon, L. ,and Klotz, H. P., Les avitaminoses.
Pappenheimer, A. M., On Certain Aspects of Vitamin E Deficiency.
Stevens, G. A., Hormones and Vitamins.
Villela, G. G., Vitaminas: Métodos de dosificación.

WAR MEDICINE: SEE MILITARY AND NAVAL HYGIENE, MEDICINE, SURGERY, ETC.

ZOOLOGY

Potter, G. E., Essentials of Zoology Emphasizing Principles of Animal Biology.
United States, Agriculture, Department of, Bureau of Animal Industry, Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Part 10: Authors, M to Mysh.

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

A. M. A.—American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Acad. Press.—Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.
Adelphi.—Out of business.
Alcan.—Felix Alcan, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Allen & Unwin.—George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum St., London, W. C. 1. (Acquired Publications of Thomas Murby & Co.)
Almqvist & Wiksells.—Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Box 47, Uppsala.
Am. Assoc. Advancement Sc.—American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Am. Bk. Co.—American Book Company, 88 Lexington Ave., New York 16.
Am. Cancer Soc.—American Cancer Society, Inc., 47 Beaver St., New York 4.
Am. Dent. Assoc.—American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.
Am. Found. Blind.—American Foundation for the Blind, 15 W. 16th St., New York 11.
Am. Libr. Assoc.—American Library Association, 50 E. Huron, Chicago 11.
Am. National Red Cross.—American National Red Cross, 17th & D Sts., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Am. Philos. Soc.—American Philosophical Society, Independence Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—American Public Health Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Am. Pub. Welfare Assoc.—American Public Welfare Association, 1313 E. 60th St., Chicago 37.
Am. Soc. Control Cancer: See Am. Cancer Soc.
Am. Social Hygiene Assoc.—American Social Hygiene Association, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
de Amorrortu e Hijos.—Sebastian de Amorrortu e Hijos, Luca, 2237, Buenos Aires.
Angus & Robertson, Ltd., 89 Castlereagh St., Sydney, N. S. W., Australia; 48 Bloomsbury St., London, W. C. 1.
Appleton.—D. Appleton-Century-Crofts Company, Inc., 35 W. 32d St., New York 1; 31-32 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Arnette.—Librairie Louis Arnette, 2 rue Casimir-Delavigne, Paris 6e.
Arnold.—Edward Arnold & Co., 41-43 Maddox St., London, W. 1. (American Agent—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York 3.)
Arrowsmith.—J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 12 Small St., Bristol 1, England.
Art. Institut Orell Füssli. Dietzingerstrasse 3, Zürich, 3.
Association Press.—Association Press, National Council of the Y. M. C. A., 347 Madison Ave., New York 17.
El Ateneo.—Librería y editorial "El Ateneo," Florida 340—Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Baillière.—J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W. C. 2.
Bale: See Staples.
Banta.—George Banta Publishing Company, 450 Ahnaip St., Menasha, Wis.
Barnes.—A. S. Barnes & Company, 67 W. 44th St., New York 18.
Barrows.—M. Barrows & Company. Inc., 114 E. 32nd St., New York 16.
Benn.—Ernest Benn, Ltd., Bouverie House, 154-160 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Berger-Levrault.—Editions Berger-Levrault, 5, rue Auguste-Comte, Paris, 6e.
Bertrand, Jean: See LeGrand.
Bisel.—G. T. Bisel Company, 124 Samson St., Philadelphia 6.
Black.—A. & C. Black, Ltd., 4, 5 & 6 Soho Sq., London, W. 1 (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York 11.)
Blackwell.—Basil Blackwell & Mott, Ltd., 49 Broad St., Oxford, England.
Blackwood.—William Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., 45 George St., Edinburgh; 1-8 Bateman's Bldgs., Bateman's Passage, Soho Sq., London, W. 1.
Blakiston.—The Blakiston Company (Division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.): See Doubleday.
Bobbs.—Bobbs-Merrill Company, 724 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis 7; 468 4th Ave., N. Y. 16.
Bohn.—de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Boni & Liveright, Inc.: See Liveright.
Brill.—E. J. Brill, Ltd., Oude Ryn, Leiden, Netherlands.
Brit. Inform. Serv.—British Information Services (British Press Service), 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20; 1336 New York Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 260 California St., San Francisco.
Brookings Inst.—Brookings Institution, 722 Jackson Pl., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Brooklyn M. Press.—Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., P. O. Box 99, Station H, New York 25.
Bruce.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 524-544 N. Milwaukee St., Milwaukee 1, Wis.; 330 W. 42nd St., New York.
Bruce Pub. Co.—The Bruce Publishing Company, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.; Box 1586, Minneapolis.
Bruhns.—E. Bruhns, Kaufstrasse 15, Riga, Latvia.
Buffarini.—A. Guidi Buffarini, Calle-Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
Bur. Hyg. & Trop. Dis.—Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.
Burgess.—Burgess Publishing Company, 426-428 S. 6th St., Minneapolis 15, Minn.
Burns, Oates & W.—Burns, Oates & Washburne, Ltd., 28 Ashley Place, London S. W. 1.
Butterworth.—Butterworth & Co. Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W. C. 2; 1367 Danforth Ave., Toronto 6, Ontario; Jehangir Bldg., Esplanade Road, Bombay.
BYP.—Ediciones BYP, Calle Calabria, 66 al 76, Barcelona.
Cambridge Univ. Press.—Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N. W. 1. (American Agent—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York 11.)
Cape.—Jonathan Cape, Ltd., 30 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Cappelli.—L. Cappelli Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Carnegie Endowment.—Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 700 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington 6, D. C.
Carnegie Found.—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 522 5th Ave., New York 18.
Carnegie Inst.—Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1530 P St., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
Casanova.—F. Casanova & Cia., 8 Piazza Carignano, Torino.
Cassell.—Cassell & Co., Ltd., 37-38 St. Andrew's Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Cattell.—Cattell & Co., N. Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.; 33 W. 42nd St., New York 18.
Caxton.—Caxton Printers, Ltd., Caldwell, Idaho.
Cedam.—Cedam, Casa edit. dott. A. Milani, Padova.
Century.—See Appleton, C.
Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 37-39 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Chem. Found.—The Chemical Foundation Inc., 654 Madison Ave. New York.
Chem. Pub. Co.—The Chemical Publishing Company, Inc., 26 Court St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y.
Chicago Med. Bk. Co.—Chicago Medical Book Company, 435 S. Honore St., Chicago 12.
Chiron.—Etienne Chiron 40 rue de Seine, Paris, 6e.
Christopher.—The Christopher Publishing House, 1140 Columbus Ave., Boston 20.
Christophers, 22-23 Berners St., Marylebone, London. W. 1.
Chronica Botanica Co., Box 151, Waltham 54, Mass.
Churchill.—J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London W. 1.
Clark Univ. Press.—Clark University Press, 950 Main St. Worcester 3, Mass.
Colin.—Librairie Armand Colin, 103 Boulevard Saint Michel, Paris, 5e.
Columbia Univ. Press.—Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27.
——King's Crown Press (Division of Columbia University Press), 2960 Broadway, New York 27.
Commonwealth Fund.—Commonwealth Fund, Division of Publications, 41 E. 57th St., New York 22. (English agent—Oxford University Press, Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.)
Comstock.—Comstock Publishing Co., Inc., 124 Roberts Place, Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Constable.—Constable & Co., Ltd., 10-12 Orange St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2.
Cordani.—A. Cordani, Via Donatello 36, Milano.
Cornell Univ. Press.—Cornell University Press, 124 Roberts Pl., Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill.—The Cornhill Publishing Company, Hingham, Mass.
Cornish.—Cornish Brothers, Ltd., 39 New St., Birmingham, 2, England.
Coward-McCann.—Coward-McCann, Inc., 2 W. 45th St., New York 19.
Crofts.—Merged with Appleton.
Crowell.—Thomas Y. Crowell Company, 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Cussac.—Jean Cussac, 40 rue de Reuilly, Paris.
Daniel.—The C. W. Daniel Co., Ltd., Ashingdon Rochford, Essex, England.
Dartnell.—Dartnell Corporation, 4660 Ravenswood Ave., Chicago 40; 400 Madison Ave., New York 17.

Davis.—F. A. Davis Company, 1914-16 Cherry St., Philadelphia 3.
Day.—The John Day Company, Inc., 121 Ave. of the Americas, New York 13.
Delmas.—Les éditions Delmas, 6, Place Saint-Christoly, Bordeaux; 11, rue Blainville, Paris, 5e.
Desfossés.—E. Desfossés, 13 Quai Voltaire, Paris.
Desoer.—Edit. Desoer, 21 rue Sainte-Véronique, Liège.
Desvigne.—Joannès Desvigne et fils, 36 à 42, Passage de l'Hôtel Dieu, Lyon.
Dodd.—Dodd, Mead & Company, Inc., 432 4th Ave., New York 16.
Doin.—Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Dorrance.—Dorrance & Company, Inc., 364 Drexel Bldg., 5th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia 6.
Doubleday.—Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York; 14 W. 49th St., New York 20.
——The Blakiston Company (Division of Doubleday & Company, Inc.), 1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia 5.
Douglas: See Williams & Norgate, Ltd.
Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc., 270 Madison Ave., New York 16.
——See also Essential Bks.
Duke Univ. Press.—Duke University Press, College Station, Durham, N. C.
Dutton.—E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., 286-302 4th Ave., New York 10.
Dybwad.—Jacob Dybwad, Torvet 2, Oslo.
Edit. cien. méd.—Editorial científico médica, Junqueras, 8, Barcelona.
Edit. tecn. unida.—Editorial tecnica unida, 26 Court St., Brooklyn 2, N. Y. (Chemical Publishing Company.)
Edwards: See Edwards Bros.
Edwards Bros.—Edwards Brothers, Inc., 300 John St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Elsevier.—Elsevier Pub. Co., 215 4th Ave., New York 3; 118 Spuistraat, Amsterdam-C. Netherlands.
Emerson Bks.—Emerson Books, Inc., 251 W. 19th St., New York 11.
Enke.—Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
Ercilla.—Editorial Ercilla, S. A., Casilla 2787, Santiago de Chile.
Essential Bks.—Essential Books, 270 Madison Ave., New York 16. Publications distributed by Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc.
Eugenics Pub. Co.—The Eugenics Publishing Company, Inc., 370 W. 35th St., New York 1.
L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23 rue du Cherche Midi, Paris, 6e.
Eyre.—Eyre & Spottiswoode, Ltd., 14-16 Bedford St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.
Faber.—Faber & Faber, Ltd., 24 Russell Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Farrar & Rinehart: See Rinehart.
Ferrari.—Imprenta Ferrari Hnos., Bmé. Mitre 2734-48, Buenos Aires.
Fischer.—Gustav Fischer, Jena 15, Germany.
Fischers med. Buchh.: See Thieme.
Flammarion.—Ernest Flammarion, 22 rue de Vaugirard, Paris 6e.
Frascoli.—Imprenta de Alfredo Frascoli, Belgrano 2563 Buenos Aires.
Fresneda.—M. V. Fresneda (Editor), Neptuno 561, La Habana.
Froben.—Froben Press, Inc., 1776 Broadway, New York 19.
Füssli: See Art. Institut Orell Füssli.
Funk.—Funk & Wagnalls Company, 153 E. 24th St., New York 10; 17 A Farrington St., London, E. C. 4.
Gad.—G. E. C. Gads Forlag, Vimmelskaftet 32, Copenhagen K.
Gauthier-Villars.—Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris, 6e.
Ginn.—Ginn and Company, Statler Office Bldg., Park Square, Boston 17; 7 Queen Sq., Southampton Row, London, W. C. 1.
Goemaere, 21 rue de la Limite, Bruxelles.
Grafolit.—Editorial Grafolit, Caracas.
Green.—W. Green & Son, Ltd., 2 St. Giles St., Edinburgh 1.
Greenberg.—Greenberg, Publisher, Inc., 201 E. 57th St., New York 22.
Grune & Stratton.—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16.
Hachette.—Libreria Hachette, S. A., Palacio del Libro, Córdoba 2015, Buenos Aires.
Hafner.—Hafner Publishing Company, Inc., 31 E. 10th St., New York 3.
——See also Stechert-Hafner, Inc.
Haldeman-Julius Pub'ns, Girard, Kansas.
Hale.—Robert Hale & Co., Ltd., 18 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Hamilton.—Hamish Hamilton Medical Books, Ltd., 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Harcourt.—Harcourt, Brace and Company, Inc., 383 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Harper.—Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York 16; 90 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
——Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers), 49 E. 33d St., New York 16.
Harrap.—George G. Harrap & Co., Ltd., 182 High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Harrison.—Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47 St. Martin's Lane, London, W. C. 2.
Harvard.—Harvard University Press, Cambridge 38, Mass.
Haupt.—Paul Haupt Akademische Buchhandlung, Falkenplatz 14, Bern, Switzerland.
Heath.—D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston 16.
Heffer.—W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., 3-4 Petty Cury, Cambridge, England.
Heinemann.—William Heinemann, Ltd., 99 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Henley.—The Norman W. Henley Publishing Company, 17-19 W. 45th St., New York 19.
Hermann.—Librairie scientifique Hermann & Cie., 6 rue de la Sorbonne, Paris 5e.
Hilger.—Adam Hilger, Ltd., 98 St. Pancras Way, Camden Rd., London, N.W. 1.
Hillhouse.—Hillhouse Press, 432 Temple St., New Haven 11, Conn.
His Majesty's Stat. Off.—His Majesty's Stationery Office, York House, Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (Many of their publications may be secured in the United States by applying to British Information Service, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20; 907 15th St., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.; 360 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 1; 310 Sansome St., San Francisco 4).
Hodder & Stoughton.—Hodder & Stoughton, Ltd., St. Paul's House, 20 Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.
Hodge.—William Hodge & Co., Ltd., 86 Hatton Garden, London, E. C. 1; 12 Bank St., Edinburgh 1.
Hoeber.—Paul B. Hoeber, Inc. (Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers). See Harper.
Holt.—Henry Holt & Company, Inc., 257 4th Ave., New York 10.
Houghton.—Houghton Mifflin Company, 2 Park St., Boston 7.
Huber.—Hans Huber, Marktgasse 9, Bern, 16.
Humphries.—Bruce Humphries, Inc., 30 Winchester St., Boston 16; 16 E. 43rd St., New York 17.
I. T. E. R.—Industrie Tipografico-Editoriali Riunite di G. di Macco, Corso Oporto 57, Torino.
Idelson.—V. Idelson, Via E. de Marinis, 19, Napoli.
Internat. Labour Off.—International Labour Office, Geneva, Switzerland; 734 Jackson Place, N. W., Washington 6, D. C.; 3450 Drummond St., Montreal 25.
Internat. Univ. Press.—International Universities Press Inc., 227 W. 13th St., New York 11.
Interscience.—Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York 3. (Publish in Cooperation with Nordeman).
Jackson.—Jackson, Son & Co., Ltd., 73 W. George St., Glasgow, C. 2.
Jacobs: See Macrae.
Johns Hopkins Press, Homewood, Baltimore 18.
Jouve.—Jouve & Cie, 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Junk.—Uitgeverij Dr. W. Junk, N. Z. Voorburgwal 64, Amsterdam (C).
Karger.—S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth Ave., New York 3.
Kimpton.—Henry Kimpton, 26 Bloomsbury Way, London, W. C. 1.
King's Crown Press, (Division of Columbia University Press.) See Columbia Univ. Press.
Knopf.—Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 501 Madison Ave., New York 22.
Kornfeld, H.: See Thieme.
Larousse.—Librairie Larousse, 13-21 rue Montparnasse, Paris, 6e.
Lea.—Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.
Le François.—E. Le François, 91 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.
LeGrand.—Amédée LeGrand & Cie, 93 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Lépine.—Réné Lépine, 39, rue d'Amsterdam, Paris, 9e.
Levin & Munksgaard: See Munksgaard.
Lewis.—H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London W. C. 1.
Libr. du Recueil Sirey.—Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris, 5e.
Lippincott.—J. B. Lippincott Company, 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5; Aldine House, 10-13 Bedford St., London, W. C. 2.; 2083 Guy St., Montreal.
Little.—Little, Brown & Company, 34 Beacon St., Boston 6.
Liveright.—Liveright Publishing Corporation, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.
Livingstone.—E. & S. Livingstone, 16 and 17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.
Longmans.—Longmans, Green & Co., 55 5th Ave., New York 3; 215-219 Victoria St., Toronto 1; West End, 6-7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
Lopez & Etchegoyen S. R. L., Junin 863, Buenos Aires.
Lumen.—Editorial Lumen, Pescaderia 133-137, Lima, Peru.
McBride.—Robert M. McBride & Company, 200 E. 37th St., New York 16.
McClurg. — A. C. McClurg & Co., 333 E. Ontario St., Chicago 11.
McGraw-Hill.—McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., 330 W. 42d St., New York 18; Aldwych House, Aldwych, London, W. C. 2.
Mack.—Mack Publishing Company, 20th and Northampton Sts., Easton, Pa.

Macmillan.—The Macmillan Company, 60 5th Ave., New York 11; Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 10 St. Martin's St., Leicester Sq., London, W. C. 2, 32-34 Flinders St., Melbourne, C. 1; Macmillan Co. of Canada, Ltd., 70 Bond St., Toronto 2.

Macrae.—Macrae Smith Co., 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.

Macy.—Josiah Macy, Jr., Foundation, 565 Park Ave., New York 21.

Maloine.—Norbert Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Manuzio.—Società Tipografica A. Manuzio, Via Augusto Valenziani, N. 16, Roma.

Martinez y Cia.—D. Martinez y Cia, Calle 1 Num. 861, La Plata, Argentina.

Masson.—Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Maudrich.—Wilhelm Maudrich, Spitalgasse 1B, Wien IX/2.

Meador.—Meador Publishing Company, 324 Newbury St., Boston 15.

Med. Life Press: See Froben.

Merrill.—Charles E. Merrill Company, Inc., 400 S. Front St., Columbus 15, Ohio; 1780 Broadway, New York 19.

Methuen.—Methuen & Co., Ltd., 36 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 2.

Metrop. Life Insur. Co. — Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, 1 Madison Ave., New York.

Michel.—Albin Michel, éditeur, 22 rue Huyghens, Paris.

Mil. Serv. Pub. Co.—The Military Service Publishing Company, 100 Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

Milbank.—Milbank Memorial Fund, 40 Wall St., New York 5.

Med. Med.—Modern Medicine Publishing Company, 269 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, Mich.

Morata.—Javier Morata, Mejía Lequerica 12, Madrid; Avda. de Mayo 682, Buenos Aires; Tacuba 37 y Motolinia 5, México, D. F.

Mosby.—C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Muller.—Frederick Muller, Ltd., 29 Great James St., London, W.C. 2.

Munksgaard.—Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København, K.

Murby: See Allen & Unwin.

Murray.—John Murray, 50a Albemarle St., London, W. 1.

N. Y. Acad. Med.—New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29.

N. Y. Acad. Sc.—New York Academy of Sciences, American Museum of Natural History, Central Park W. and 77th St., New York 24.

N. Y. Tubere. & Health Assoc.—The New York Tuberculosis and Health Association, 386 4th Ave., New York 16.

Nat. Assoc. Prev. Tubere.—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock House North, Tavistock Sq., London W. C. 1.

Nat. Com. Ment. Hygiene.—National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Nat. Found. Infantile Paral.—National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, Inc., 120 Broadway, New York 5.

Nat. Res. Council.—National Research Council, 2101 Constitution Ave., N. W., Washington 25, D. C.

Nat. Soc. Crippled Child.—National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Inc., 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago 3.

Nat. Soc. Prev. Blindness.—National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Nat. Tubere. Assoc.—National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Nelson.—Thos. Nelson & Sons, 385 Madison Ave., New York 17; Parkside Works, Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh 9; 3 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2.

Nerv. and Ment. Dis. Monographs.—Nervous and Mental Disease Monographs, 70 Pine St., New York 5.

Nijhoff.—Martinus Nijhoff's Boekhandel en Uitgevers Maatij, Lange Voorhout 9,'s Gravenhage.

Nocito & Raño.—Libreria y editorial L. E. Y. C. A., Nocito & Raño, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.

Nordeman: See Interscience.

Norstedt.—P. E. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.

Norton.—W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 101 5th Ave., New York 3.

Nouvelle Rev. Franç.—Nouvelle Revue Française, 5, rue Sébastien-Bottin, Paris, 7e.

Nystrom.—A. J. Nystrom & Company, Inc., 3333 N. Elston Ave., Chicago.

Ohlsson.—Håkan Ohlssons Boktryckeri, Lund.

Oliven.—Editions J. Oliven, 65 Ave. de la Bourdonnais, Paris, 7e.

Oliver & Boyd, Ltd., Tweeddale Court, 14 High St., Edinburgh 1; 98 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Open Court.—Open Court Publishing Company, La Salle, Ill.

Oxford.—Oxford University Press. Amen House, Warwick Sq., London, E. C. 4.

——Oxford University Press, 114 5th Ave., New York 11.

Paul: See Routledge.

Payot.—Payot & Cie, 106 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.

Penguin.—Penguin Books, Ltd., Bath Rd., Harmondsworth, West Drayton, Middlesex, England.

Peyronnet.—J. Peyronnet & Cie, 33 rue Vivienne, Paris 2e.

Pharm. Press.—The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Philosophical Library, Inc., 15 E. 40th St., New York 16.

Phys. & Surg. Bk. Co.—Physicians and Surgeons Book Company, 331-333 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Pitman.—Pitman Publishing Corporation, 2-6 W. 45th St., New York 19; Sir Isaac Pitman & Sons, Ltd., Pitman House, 39-41 Parker St., Kingsway, London. W. C. 2.

Pozzi.—Luigi Pozzi, Via Sistina, 14, Roma.

Prentice-Hall. — Prentice-Hall, Inc., 70 5th Ave., New York 11.

Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Princeton.—Princeton University Press, Princeton, N. J.

Prior.—W. F. Prior Company, Inc., Hagerstown, Md.

Professional Press.—The Professional Press, Inc., 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.

Prudential.—Prudential Insurance Company of America, Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.

Pulman.—George Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.

Putnam.—G. P. Putnam's Sons, 121 Ave. of the Americas, New York 13, Putnam & Co., Ltd., 42 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.

Ramsay.—W .Ramsay (Surgical) Pty., Ltd., 340 Swanston St., Melbourne, C. 1.

Rand-McNally.—Rand-McNally & Company, 536 S. Clark St., Chicago 5.

Random.—Random House, Inc., 457 Madison Ave., New York 22.

Reinhardt.—Friedrich Reinhardt Aktiengesellschaft, Missionsstrasse 36, Basel, Switzerland.

Reinhold.—Reinhold Publishing Corporation, 330 W. 42d St., New York 18.

Renouf.—Renouf Publishing Company, 1433 McGill College Ave., Montreal, Que.

Revell.—Fleming H. Revell Company, 158 5th Ave., New York 10.

Reynal.—Purchased by Harcourt.

Rider.—Rider & Co., 68 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Rijks-Inst. v. Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek.—Rijks-Instituut voor Pharm.-Therap. Onderzoek, Hugo de Groostraat 32, Leiden.

Rinehart.—Rinehart & Co., Inc., 232 Madison Ave., New York 16.

Rockefeller Found.—Rockefeller Foundation, 49 W. 49th St., New York.

Rockefeller Inst. Med. Res.—Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and York Ave., New York 21.

Ronald.—The Ronald Press Co., 15 E. 26th St., New York 10.

Rosenberg.—Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14. Torino, 3.

Rosenwald.—Julius Rosenwald Fund, 4901 S. Ellis Ave., Chicago 15; 502 Cotton States Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

Routledge.—George Routledge & Kegan Paul, Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74 Carter Lane, London, E. C. 4.

Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York 10.

Ryerson.—The Ryerson Press, 299 Queen St., W., Toronto 2 B.

Saber.—Saber, Editorial Española de Publicaciones Médicas, Científicas y Técnicas, Hospital, 10, Valencia.

Salvat.—Salvat Editores, S. A., 41-49 Calle de Mallorca, Barcelona, Spain; Calle Lavalle Nº. 371, Buenos Aires.

Saunders.—W. B. Saunders Company, 218 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C. 2.

Scheltema.—Scheltema & Holkema's Boekhandel en Uitgeversmaatschappij N. V., Rokin 74-76, Amsterdam, C.

Schuman.—Henry Schuman, Inc., Publishers, 20 E. 70th St., New York 21. (Formerly Schuman's)

Schwabe.—Benno Schwabe, Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Science Pr.—Science Press Printing Company, 3941 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York; N. Queen St. and McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Scribner.—Charles Scribner's Sons, 597-599 5th Ave., New York 17, 23 Bedford Sq., London, W. C. 1.

Selwyn & Blount, Ltd., 68 Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Sézanne.—Léon Sézanne, 77 rue de la Buire, Lyon.

Shaw.—Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 6-9 Fetter Lane, London, E. C. 4.

Sherratt.—John Sherratt & Son (St. Ann's Press), Park Rd., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire, England.

Sijthoff. — A. W. Sijthoff's Uitgeversmaatschappij N.V., Doezastraat 1, Leiden.

Simon & Schuster, Inc., 1230 Ave. of the Americas, New York 20.

Smith.—Richard R. Smith, 120 E. 39th St., New York 16.

Smith & Son.—John Smith & Son (Glasgow) Ltd., 57-61 St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.

Smithsonian Inst.—Smithsonian Institution, N. 10th St. & Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.

Social Sc. Res. Council.—Social Science Research Council, 230 Park Ave., New York 17.

Società edit. libraria.—Società editrice libraria, Via, Ausonio, N. 22, Milano.

South African Inst. Med. Res.—South African Institute for Medical Research, Box 1038, Johannesburg.

Springer.—Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I; Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Jebensstrasse 1, Berlin-Charlottenburg 2.
Stacey.—J. W. Stacey, Inc., 551 Market St., San Francisco.
Stanford Univ. Press.—Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Staples.—Staples Press, Ltd., Staples House, 83 Great Titchfield St., London, W. 1; 70 E. 45th St., New York 17. (Incorporating: John Bale Medical Publications, Ltd.; John Bale & Staples, Ltd.; P. S. King & Staples, Ltd.; Staples & Staples, Ltd.)
Stechert-Hafner, Inc., 31 E. 10th St., New York 3.
——See also Hafner.
Steinkopff.—Theodor Steinkopff Verlagsbuchhandlung. Einbaumstrasse 2, Frankfurt am Main-Griesheim.
Stokes.—Purchased by Lippincott.
Stratford.—Stratford Company, 289 Congress St., Boston, (9).
Surg. Pub. Co., Chicago.—Surgical Publishing Company of Chicago, 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11.
Taylor & Francis.—Taylor & Francis, Ltd., 18 Red Lion Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
Teachers College, Columbia Univ.—Bureau of Publications, Teachers College, Columbia University, 525 W. 120th St., New York 27.
Thacker.—W. Thacker & Co., 34-40 Ludgate Hill, London, E. C. 4.
Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., 3 Esplanade, E., Calcutta, India.
Thieme.—Georg Thieme, Karl Tauchnitzstr. 3, Leipzig C. 1 (Russian Zone); Diemershaldenstrasse 47, Stuttgart-O (American Zone).
Thomas.—Charles C Thomas, Publisher, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Treat.—E. B. Treat & Company, Inc., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.
Unione tip. edit. torinese.—Unione tipografica editrice torinese, Corso Raffaello 28, Torino 116.
Univ. California Press.—University of California Press, California Hall, Berkeley 4, Calif.
Univ. Chicago Press.—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.
Univ. Illinois Press.—University of Illinois Press, Administration Bldg., Urbana, Ill.
Univ. Iowa Press.—University of Iowa Press, Iowa City, Iowa.
Univ. Minnesota Press.—University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis 14.
Univ. Missouri.—University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.
Univ. Nebraska Press.—University of Nebraska Press. Lincoln, Neb.
Univ. North Carolina Press.—University of North Carolina Press, Box 510, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Univ. Penn. Press.—University of Pennsylvania Press, 3436 Walnut St., Philadelphia 4.
Univ. Press of Liverpool.—The University Press of Liverpool, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool 3.
Univ. Toronto Press.—University of Toronto Press, Toronto 5, Ontario, Canada.
Univ. Wisconsin Press.—University of Wisconsin Press, 811 State St., Madison 5, Wis.
Urban.—Urban & Schwarzenberg, Alfonsstrasse 1, München 2; Meinekestr. 13, Berlin W. 15.
——Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4 Wien. IX.
Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 Place Saint-Michel. Liége.
Vallardi.—Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.
Vallecchi.—Vallecchi editore, Viale dei Mille, 90, Firenze.
Vanguard.—The Vanguard Press, Inc., 424 Madison Ave., New York 17.
Van Nostrand.—D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc., 250 4th Ave., New York 3.
Véga.—Editions Véga, 175 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Vigné.—Librairie médicale Marcel Vigné, 11 et 13 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Vigot Frères, 23 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.
Viking.—Viking Press, Inc., 18 E. 48th St., New York 17.
Vir.—Vir Publishing Company. Consolidated with John C. Winston Company.
Wahr.—George Wahr, 103-105 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Warwick.—Warwick & York, Inc., 10 E. Center St., Baltimore.
Whitcombe.—Whitcombe & Tombs, Ltd., Box 945, Christchurch, C. 1, New Zealand; Whitcombe & Tombs, Pty. Ltd., 12 Barrack St., Sydney, N.S.W.; 3-4 Addle Hill, Carter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Wiley.—John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 440 4th Ave., New York 16.
Williams & Norgate, Ltd., 36 Great Russell St., London, W. C. 1.
Williams & Wilkins.—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
——William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company), Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Wilson.—H. W. Wilson Company, 950-972 University Ave., New York 52.
Winston.—John C. Winston Company, 1006-1016 Arch St., Philadelphia 7.
Wistar Inst.—Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St., and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
Witherby.—H. F. & G. Witherby, Ltd., 5 Warwick Ct., High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.
Wood.—William Wood & Company (Division of Williams & Wilkins Company). See Williams & Wilkins.
World Bk. Co.—World Book Company, 313 Park Hill Ave., Yonkers-on-Hudson 5, New York.
World Peace Found.—World Peace Foundation, 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston 8.
Wright.—John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44, Triangle West, Bristol 8, England. (American Agent—Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)
Yale.—Yale University Press, 143 Elm St., New Haven 7, Conn.
Yorke.—Yorke Publishing Company, 49 W. 45th St., New York 19.
Yr. Bk. Pub.—The Year Book Publishers, Inc., 304 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 4.
Zanichelli.—Nicola Zanichelli, Piazza Galvani, Bologna.
Ziff-Davis.—Ziff-Davis Publishing Co., 185 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 1.

LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED

The abbreviations used in The Index are here followed by the full title of the journal. Periodicals marked with an asterisk are not received regularly. For recent additions to this list see page 60.

A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc.—Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Proceedings, Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Abstr.& Trans.,Inst.of Living: See Digest Neurol. & Psychiat., Inst. of Living.

Acad.argent.de cir.,Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.

Acta anat.—Acta anatomica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

Acta cardiol.—Acta cardiologica. Société belge de cardiologie. 80, rue Mercelis, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.belg.—Acta chirurgica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta chir.Scandinav.—Acta chirurgica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Stockholm.

Acta clin.belg.—Acta clinica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta dermat-venereol.—Acta dermato-venereologica, Karolinska, sjukhus, Stockholm 60. (American Agents, Dr. H. Goodman, 18 E. 89th St., New York, N. Y., or Dr. M. Sulzberger, 962 Park Ave., New York, N. Y.)

Acta leidensia scholae med.trop. — Acta leidensia scholae medicinae tropicae. Instituut voor Tropische Geneeskunde, Rapenburg 33, Leiden, Holland.

Acta med.ital.—Acta medica italica di malattie infettive e parassitarie. Via E. Pessina, 56, Napoli.

Acta med.orient.—Acta medica orientalia. The Palestine and Near East Medical Journal. P. O. 3011, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Acta med.Scandinav.—Acta medica Scandinavica. Stockholm.

Acta med. URSS.—Acta medica URSS. Rakhmanovskiy per., 3, Moskva.

Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav.—Acta obstetricia et gynecologica Scandinavica. Prof. E. Ahlström, Karolinska sjukhuset, Stockholm 60.

***Acta odont. Scandinav.**—Acta odontologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm.

Acta ophth.—Acta ophthalmologica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta orthop.Scandinav.—Acta orthopaedica Scandinavica, Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta oto-laryng.—Acta oto-laryngologica. Hospital Sabbatsberg, Stockholm.

Acta oto-rhino-laryng.belg. — Acta oto-rhino-laryngologica belgica. Dr. P. Hennebert, rue Mercélis, 86, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.)

Acta pædiat.—Acta pædiatrica. Polhemsgatan 30, Stockholm.

Acta pædiat.belg.—Acta pædiatrica belgica. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. — Acta pathologica et microbiologica Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta physiol.Scandinav.—Acta physiologica Scandinavica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner, Tryckerigatan 2, Stockholm 2.

Acta psychiat.et neurol.—Acta psychiatrica et neurologica. Dr. Knud H. Krabbe, Dronningens Tværgade 6, København.

Acta radiol.—Acta radiologica. P. A. Norstedt & Söner. Stockholm.

Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim.—Acta Societatis medicorum fennicae "duodecim." P. E. Simola, Ed., Helsinki, Suomi, Finland.

Acta trop.—Acta tropica. Zeitschrift für Tropenwissenschaften und Tropenmedizin. Prof. Dr. R. Geigy, Stapfelberg 7, Basel; American Agent, Albert & J. Phlebig, Suite 1209, 545 Fifth Ave., New York 17. N. Y.

Acta tuberc. belg.—Acta tuberculosea belgica. 56, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. belge tuberc.)

Acta tuberc.Scandinav.—Acta tuberculosea Scandinavica. Ejnar Munksgaard, Nørregade 6, København.

Acta urol.—Acta urologica. Üllői-út 78/b. X. Kapu, Budapest, 8.

Actas dermo-sif.—Actas dermo-sifiliográficas, Alcalá, 117, Madrid.

***Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat.** — Actas luso-españolas de neurología y psiquiatría. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

Actas Soc.de cir.de Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de cirugía de Madrid. Avenida de Jose Antonio, 34, Madrid.

Actual.méd.peruana.—Actualidad médica peruana. Casilla de Correo No. 536, Lima.

***Advances Enzymol.**—Advances in Enzymology and Related Subjects. Interscience Publishers, Inc., 215 4th Ave., New York 3.

***Ärztl. Forsch.**—Ärztliche Forschung. Werk-Verlag Dr. Edmund Banaschewski, Bad Worishofen.

Ärztl.Monatshft.—Ärztliche Monatshefte für berufliche Fortbildung. Cahiers mensuels de medecine. GBS-Verlag, Gerber-Buchdruck, Schwarzenburg, Bern.

***Afrique franç.chir.**—L'Afrique française chirurgicale. 3, rue Pelissier, Alger.

Air Surgeon's Bull.—Ceased publication.

Alergia.—Alergia. Anchorena 1338, Dpto. B, Buenos Aires.

***Alexander Blain Hosp. Bull.**—Alexander Blain Hospital Bulletin, 2201 Jefferson Ave., E., Detroit.

***Algérie méd.**—L'Algérie médicale, 3, rue Pélissier, Alger.

Am.Heart J.—American Heart Journal. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Am.J.Anat.—American Journal of Anatomy. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Cancer—Ceased publication.

Am.J.Clin.Path.—American Journal of Clinical Pathology [including] Technical Section. Williams and Wilkins, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Am.J.Digest.Dis.—The American Journal of Digestive Diseases. Sandfield Publishing Co., 435 Lincoln Bank Tower, Fort Wayne, Indiana, (Continuation of Am. J. Digest. Dis. & Nutrition.)

Am.J.Dis.Child.—American Journal of Diseases of Children. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Am.J.Hyg.—American Journal of Hygiene. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5.

Am.J.Hyg.,Monographic Series.—(Listed under Books.)

Am.J.M.Jurisp.—Ceased publication.

Am.J.M.Sc.—American Journal of the Medical Sciences. Lea & Febiger, 600 S. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 6.

Am.J.M.Technol.—The American Journal of Medical Technology. Medical Center Bldg., Lafayette, La. (Continuation of Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn. and of Bull. Am. Soc. Clin. Lab. Techn.)

Am.J.Med.—The American Journal of Medicine. Yorke Publishing Co., Inc., 49 W. 45th St., New York 19.

Am.J.Ment.Deficiency.—American Journal of Mental Deficiency. 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. (Continuation of Proc.Am.A.Ment.Deficiency.)

Am.J.Nursing—American Journal of Nursing. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.

Am.J.Obst.& Gynec.—American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Am.J.Occup.Therapy.—The American Journal of Occupational Therapy. American Occupational Therapy Assoc., AJOT Publishing Co., 739 Boylston St., Boston 16, Mass.

Am.J.Ophth.—American Journal of Ophthalmology. Ophthalmic Publishing Co., 664 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.

Am.J.Orthodontics—American Journal of Orthodontics. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3. (Continuation of Internat. J. Orthodontia.)

Am.J.Orthopsychiat.—American Journal of Orthopsychiatry. 38 Beacon St., Boston 8, Mass.

Am.J.Path.—American Journal of Pathology. Dr. C. V. Weller, East University Ave., Ann Arbor.

Am.J.Pharm.—The American Journal of Pharmacy and the Sciences Supporting Public Health. Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, 43d St., Kingsessing and Woodland Aves., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Phys.Anthropol.—American Journal of Physical Anthropology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

Am.J.Physiol.—American Journal of Physiology. American Physiological Society. Managing Editor, Dr. D. R. Hooker, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore 1.

Am.J.Psychiat.—The American Journal of Psychiatry. The American Psychiatric Association, 113 St. Clair Ave. West, Toronto 5.

Am.J.Psychol.—The American Journal of Psychology. Dept. of Psychology, University of Texas, Austin, Texas.

Am.J.Psychotherapy.—American Journal of Psychotherapy. 16 West 77th St., New York 24, N. Y.

Am.J.Pub.Health.—American Journal of Public Health and the Nation's Health. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Am.J.Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Charles C. Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Am.J.Surg.—American Journal of Surgery. 49 W. 45th St., New York 19.
Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.&Ven.Dis.—American Journal of Syphilis, Gonorrhea and Venereal Diseases. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Am.J.Trop.Med.—American Journal of Tropical Medicine. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Am.J.Vet.Research.—American Journal of Veterinary Research. American Veterinary Medical Association, 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Am.Pract.—American Practitioner. 227-231 S. Sixth St., Philadelphia 5, Pa.
Am.Rev.Soviet Med.—American Review of Soviet Medicine. American-Soviet Medical Society, 2 E. 103 St., New York 29.
Am.Rev.Tuberc.—American Review of Tuberculosis [including Spanish summaries]. National Tuberculosis Association, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Amatus.—Amatus Lusitanus. Revista de medicina e cururgia. Livraria Portugal, Rua do Carme, 70, Lisboa.
***An.Acad.med.Medellín.**—Anales de la Academia de medicina de Medellín. Bedout, Medellín.
An.argent.de oftal.—Anales argentinos de oftalmologia. Organo oficial de la Cátedra de oftalmologia (Fac. de medicina de Rosario) y de la Sociedad de oftalmologia del litoral. Hospital Centenario, Sala 10, Rosario.
An.brasil.de dermat.e sif.—Anais brasileiros de dermatologia e sifilografia. Caixa Postal 389, Rio de Janeiro.
An.brasil.de ginec.—Anais brasileiros de ginecologia. Caixa Postal 1289, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Ann. brasil. de gynec.)
An.Casa de salud Valdecilla.—Anales de la Casa de salud Valdecilla. Instituto médico de postgraduados. Apartado 282, Santander, España.
***An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc.**—Anales de la Cátedra de patología y clínica de la tuberculosis. Avenida Vélez Sársfield 405, Buenos Aires.
An.de cir.—Anales de cirugía. Calle Paraguay 40, Rosario, Argentina.
***An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo.**—Anais da Clínica ginecológica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo. Avenida Dr. Arnaldo, São Paulo.
An.Dispen.púb.nac.para enferm.d.ap.digest. — Anales del Dispensario público nacional para enfermedades del aparato digestivo. Aniceto Lopez, Junín 845, Buenos Aires.
An.Fac.med.,Lima.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina. Casilla 529, Lima.
An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo.—Anales de la Facultad de medicina de Montevideo. Facultad de medicina, Avenida General Flores, 2125, Montevideo.
An.Fac.de med. de Pôrto Alegre.—Anais da Faculdade de medicina de Pôrto Alegre. Caixa Postal No. 657. Pôrto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul. Brasil.
An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo.—Anais da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal, 100-B, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. Fac. de med. da Univ. de São Paulo.)
***An.Inst.med.reg.**—Anales del Instituto de medicina regional. Universidad nacional de Tucumán, Tucumán, Argentina.
An.med.,Barcelona.—Anales de medicina, Boletín mensual de la Academia de ciencias médicas-segunda época. Vía Layetana, 31, Barcelona.
An.méd.,México.—Analecta médica. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica del Sanatorio español. Boulevard Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. México. D. F.
***An.méd.Concepción.** — Anales médicos de Concepción. Sociedad médica de Concepción. Casilla 33, Concepción, Chile.
An.paulist.de med.e cir.—Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia. Caixa Postal, 1574, São Paulo. (Continuation of Ann. paulist. de med. e. cir.)
An.Soc.biol.Bogotá.—Anales de la Sociedad de biología de Bogotá. Calle 24, No. 7-42, Bogotá.
An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas.—Anales de la Sociedad médico-quirúrgica del Guayas. Apartado de Correo 1134, Guayaquil, Ecuador.
An.Soc.mex.de oftal.y oto-rino-laring.—Anales de la Sociedad mexicana de oftalmología y oto-rino-laringología. Escuela nacional de medecina, esq. Brasil y Venezuela, México, D. F.
An.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires: See Rev. Soc. puericult. Buenos Aires.
***Anæsthesia.**—Anæsthesia. Journal of the Association of Anæsthetists of Great Britain & Ireland. 24 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
Analyst.—The Analyst. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge, England.
Anat.Anz.—Anatomischer Anzeiger. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Anat.Rec.—Anatomical Record. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
Anesth.& Analg.—Current Researches in Anesthesia and Analgesia. 318 Hotel Westlake, Rocky River, 16, Ohio.
Anesth.et analg.—Anesthésie et analgésie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.
Anesthesiology.—Anesthesiology. The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists, Inc. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
Angle Orthodontist.—The Angle Orthodontist. Edward H. Angle Society of Orthodontia, 55 E. Washington St., Chicago.
Ann.Allergy.—Annals of Allergy [including Spanish summaries]. Official Journal of the American College of Allergists. 401 La Salle Medical Bldg., Minneapolis 2.
Ann.d'anat.path.—Annales d'anatomie pathologique et d'anatomie normale médico-chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med.—Annals of Biochemistry and Experimental Medicine. Indian Institute for Medical Research, P27 Prinsep St., Calcutta.
Ann.brasil.de gynec.—Continued as An. brasil. de ginec.
Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae.—Annales chirurgiae et gynaecologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.
Ann.Dent.—Annals of Dentistry, Dr. C. Fred Ga Nun, Business Manager, 30 Central Park South, New York. (Continuation of J. New York Acad. Dent.)
Ann.de dermat.et syph. — Annales de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Bulletin de la Société française de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6é.
Ann.d'endocrinol.—Annales d'endocrinologie. Masson & Cie 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Ann.Eugenics.—Annals of Eugenics. Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics. Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts., England.
Ann.d'hyg.—Annales d'hygiène publique, industrielle et sociale. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6e.
Ann.d'ig.—Annali d'igiene. Via Antonio Salandra (già delle Finanze) 14, Roma.
Ann.Inst.Pasteur.—Annales de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Ann.Int.Med.—Annals of Internal Medicine. American College of Physicians, Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini.—Annali dell'Istituto "Carlo Forlanini." Monteverde Nuovo, Roma.
Ann.ital.di chir.—Annali italiani di chirurgia. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Ann.ital.dermat.e sif.—Annali italiani di dermatologia e sifilografia. Piazza S. Domenico Maggiore N. 9, Napoli.
Ann.laring.,otol.—Annali di laringologia, otologia, rinologia e faringologia. Prof. Dott. Carlo Bruzzone, Ospedale Maggiore di S. Giovanni, Torino.
Ann.M.Hist.—Ceased publication.
Ann.méd.—Annales de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Ann.med.exper.et biol.Fenniae.—Annales medicinae experimentalis et biologiae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki. (Continuation of Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim, Ser. A.)
Ann.med.int.Fenniae.—Annales medicinae internae Fenniae. Yrjönkatu 17, Helsinki.
Ann.de méd.lég.—Annales de médecine légale, de criminologie, et de police scientifique, médecine sociale, et toxicologie. J. B. Baillière & fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris.
***Ann.New York Acad.Sc.**—Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences. American Museum of Natural History, Central Park West at 79th St., New York 24.
Ann.d'ocul.—Annales d'oculistique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
Ann.Osp.psichiat.Perugia.—Annali dell'Ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Presso l'Ospedale psichiatrico di Perugia. Casello Postale N°. 79, Perugia.
Ann.estet.e ginec.—Annali di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via Commenda, 12, Milano.
Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng.—Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Annals Publishing Co., 7200 Wydown Blvd., St. Louis 5.
Ann.d'oto-laryng.—Les annales d'oto-laryngologie. Bulletin de la Société de laryngologie des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul.—Annali di ottalmologia e clincia oculistica. Clinica oculistica della Università, Genova.
Ann.pædiat.—Annales pædiatrici. (International Review of Pediatrics.) S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Jahrb. f. Kinderh.)
Ann.de parasitol.—Annales de parasitologie humaine et comparée. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain,Paris, 6e.
Ann.paulist.de med.e cir.—Continued as An. paulist. de med. e cir.
Ann.radiol.diag.—Annali di radiologia diagnostica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Ann.Rev.Biochem.—Annual Review of Biochemistry. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif.
Ann.Rev.Physiol.—Annual Review of Physiology. Annual Reviews, Inc., Stanford University P. O., Calif.

Ann.Rheumat.Dis.—Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.) (Continuation of Rheumat. Dis.)

Ann.Roy.Coll.Surgeons England.—Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.

Ann.Surg.—Annals of Surgery. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.

Ann.Trop.Med.—Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology. University Press, 177 Brownlow Hill, Liverpool, 3.

***Ann.Univ.Mariae Curie-Skłodowska Lublin:** See Roc. Uniw. Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie.

Ann.West.Med.& Surg.—Annals of Western Medicine and Surgery. The Los Angeles County Medical Association, 1925 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 5.

Antiseptic.—The Antiseptic. 323, Thambu Chetty Street, G. T., Madras.

Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago.—Aparato respiratorio y tuberculosis. Correo 11, Santiago de Chile.

Arch.am.de med.—Archivos americanos de medicina; revista americana de ciencias médicas. Rodriguez Peña 546, Buenos Aires.

Arch.antropol.crim. — Archivio di antropologia criminale, psichiatria e medicina legale. Bocca, Via Durini, 31, Milano.

Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición. — Archivos argentinos de enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. Junín 845, Buenos Aires.

***Arch.argent.kinesiol.**—Archivos argentinos de kinesiología. Paraguay 2155, Buenos Aires.

Arch.argent.de pediat.—Archivos argentinos de pediatría. Belgrano 2563, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Arch.latino-am.de pediat.)

Arch.argent.de tisiol.—Archivos argentinos de tisiología. Hospital Tornú, Buenos Aires.

***Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México.**—Archivos de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México. Gómez Farías N°. 19, México, D. F.

Arch. belges dermat. et syph.—Archives belges de dermatologie et de syphiligraphie. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg.—Archives belges de médecine sociale, hygiène, médecine du travail et médecine légale. 2, Place Royale, Bruxelles.

Arch.Biochem. — Archives of Biochemistry. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10.

Arch. biol., Paris.—Archives de biologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.brasil.de med.—Archivos brasileiros de medicina. Rua Evaristo da Veiga, 16-16° andar, Rio de Janeiro.

***Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol.**—Archivos de la Clínica e Instituto de endocrinología. Imprenta "Rosgal," Calle Ejido, 1624, Montevideo.

Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador.—Archivos del Colegio médico de El Salvador. Calle Rubén Darío no. 47, San Salvador, Salvador.

Arch.cubanos cancerol.—Archivos cubanos de cancerología. Organo oficial del Instituto del Radium, Hospital "Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes," La Habana. Calle 21, Vedado, Habana.

Arch.Dermat.& Syph.—Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. — Archiv für Dermatologie und Syphilis. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien 1.

Arch.Dis.Childhood.—Archives of Disease in Childhood. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin.—Archivio "E. Maragliano" di patologia e clinica. Viale Benedetto 15, Genova.

Arch.españ.urol.—Archivos españoles de urología. Antonio Maura, 13, Madrid.

Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. — Naunyn-Schmiedebergs Archiv für experimentelle Pathologie und Pharmakologie. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Jebensstr. 1, Berlin-Charlottenburg 2; Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg.

Arch.farm.y bioquím.Tucumán. — Archivos de farmacia y bioquímica de Tucumán. Facultad de farmacia y bioquímica, Universidad nacional de Tucumán, Ayacucho 482, Tucumán, República Argentina.

Arch.fisiol.—Archivio di fisiologia. Ditta Editrice Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 58, Firenze.

Arch.franç.pédiat.—Archives françaises de pédiatrie. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6°; Masson & Cie, 120 Bd. St.-Germain, Paris, 6°. (Continuation of Arch. de mèd. d. enf., Bull. Soc. pédiat. de Paris and Rev. franç. de pédiat.)

Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. — Pflügers Archiv für die gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg.

Arch.histol.norm.y pat.—Archivos de histología normal y patológica. Institución Cultural Española, Buenos Aires.

Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río.—Archivos del Hospital clínico de niños Roberto del Río. A. Zañartu 1085, Santiago, Chile. (Continuation of Arch. d. Hosp. niños Roberto del Río.)

Arch.d.Hosp.niños Roberto del Río. — Continued as Arch. Hosp. clín. niños Roberto del Río.

Arch.Hosp.Santo Tomás. — Archivos del Hospital Santo Tomás. Hospital Santo Tomás, Panamá, R. de P.

***Arch.Hyg.**—Archeia Hygienis. Minister of Hygiene, Panepistimiou St., Athens.

Arch.Inst.cardiol.México.—Archivos del Instituto de cardiología de México. Calzada de la Piedad 300, México, D. F. (Continuation of Arch. latino am. de cardiol. y hemat.)

Arch.Inst.cir.prov.Buenos Aires. — Archivos del Instituto de cirugía de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Haedo, República Argentina.

Arch.Inst.nac.cardiol.—See Arch. Inst. cardiol. México.

***Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.**—Archivos del Instituto nacional de hidrología y climatología médicas. Calle Infanta Esquina a Zaldo, Habana, Cuba.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur de l'Afrique du Nord: See Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie.

Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie.—Archives de l'Institut Pasteur d'Algérie. Alger, 11-83, Alger, Algérie.

Arch.Int.Med.—Archives of Internal Medicine, American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

***Arch.internac.de la hidatid.**—Archivos internacionales de la hidatidosis. Centro de Estudio y Profilaxis de la Hidatidosis, Ministerio de salud pública, Montevideo.

Arch.internat.de neurol.—Archives internationales de neurologie. J. Peyronnet & Cie, 33, rue Vivienne, Paris, 2°.

Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap.—Archives internationales de pharmacodynamie et de thérapie. 3, Albert Baertsoenkaai, Gent.

Arch.internat.de physiol.—Archives internationales de physiologie. S. A. Vaillant-Carmanne, 4 place St.-Michel, Liége.

Arch.ital.anat.e embriol.—Archivio italiano de anatomia e di embriologia. Luigi Niccolai, Via Faenza 58, Firenze.

Arch.ital.de biol.—Ceased publication.

Arch.ital.chir.—Archivio italiano di chirurgia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. — Archivio italiano di dermatologia, sifilografia e venereologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.laring. — Archivii italiani di laringologia. R. Vitto-Massei, Via Gennaro Serra, 24, Napoli (105).

Arch.ital.mal.app.diger.—Archivio italiano delle malattie dell'apparato digerente. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.di otol.—Archivio italiano di otologia, rinologia e laringologia. Via Donatello, 36, Milano.

Arch.ital.pediat.e puericolt.—Archivo italiano di pediatria e puericoltura. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.ital.urol.—Archivio italiano di urologia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Arch.f.Kinderh.—Archiv für Kinderheilkunde. Verlag von Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.

Arch.latino am.de cardiol.y hemat.—Continued as Arch.Inst. cardiol. México.

Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif.—Archives des maladies de l'appareil digestif et des maladies de la nutrition. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.d.mal.du cœur.—Archives des maladies du cœur et des vaisseaux. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19, rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6°.

Arch.d.mal.profess.—Archives des maladies professionnelles, de médecine du travail et de sécurité sociale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6°.

Arch.med.d'Angers.—Archives médicales d'Angers. 8, Rue de Bel-Air, Angers.

Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles.—Archiva medica belgica, 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles.

Arch.méd.belges.—Continued as Arch.serr. san. l'armée belge.

Arch.méd.chir.de l'app.respir.—Continued as J. franç. méd. et chir. thorac.

Arch.méd.-chir.de Province.—Ceased publication.

Arch.de méd.d.enf.—Merged with Arch. franç pédiat.

Arch.de med.inf.—Archivos de medicina infantil. Apartado 2457, Habana.

Arch.med.int.—Archivos de medicina interna. Apartado 2053, Habana.

Arch.méd.mex.—Archivos médicos mexicanos. Bolivar 297, Monterrey, Nuevo León, México.

Arch.méd.sociale.—Archives de médecine sociale. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19 rue Hautefeuille, Paris, 6°.

Arch.mex.ven.y dermat.—Archivos mexicanos de venereología y dermatología. Organo oficial de la Asociación nacional de venereología. Oscar Arnate Huet, Dr. Balmis 185, México, D. F.

Arch.néerl.de physiol.—Archives néerlandaises de physiologie de l'homme et des animaux. Prof. G. van Rijnberk, Rapenburgerstraat 136, Amsterdam.

Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat.—Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Arch.oftal.Buenos Aires.—Archivos de oftalmología de Buenos Aires. Perú 795, Buenos Aires.
Arch.d'opht.—Archives d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Arch.Ophth.—Archives of Ophthalmology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Arch.f.orthop.u.Unfall.Chir.—Archiv für orthopädische und Unfall-Chirurgie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Frakturenlehre und der orthopädisch-chirurgischen Technik. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Arch.ortop.—Archivio di ortopedia. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Arch.ostet.e ginec.—Archivio di ostetricia e ginecologia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 19, Napoli.
Arch.Otolaryng. — Archives of Otolaryngology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Arch.ottal.—Archivio di ottalmologia. Prof. V. Rossi. Clinica Oculistica, Pisa.
Arch.pat.e clin.med.—Archivo di patologia e clinica medica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Arch.Path.—Archives of Pathology. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Arch.Pediat.—Archives of Pediatrics. E. B. Treat & Co., 45 E. 17th St., New York 3.
Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay.—Archivos de pediatría del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Montevideo.
Arch.peruanos pat.y clín.—Archivos peruanos de patología y clínica. Hospital "2 de Mayo," Departamento de patología, Lima, Perú.
Arch.Phys.Med.—Archives of Physical Medicine. Official Journal American Congress of Physical Medicine, 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 2. (Continuation of Arch. Phys. Therapy.)
Arch.Phys.Therapy.—Continued as Arch. Phys. Med.
Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat.—Archivio di psicologia neurologia e psichiatria. Piazza S. Ambrogio N. 9, Milano.
Arch.f.Psychiat. — Archiv für Psychiatrie und Nervenkrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Jebensstrasse 1, Berlin-Charlottenburg 2.
Arch.de psychol.—Archives de psychologie. J. Piaget & A. Rey, 52 Rue des Paquis, Genève.
Arch.radiol.—Archivio di radiologia. Casella Postale 147, Napoli.
Arch.rhumatol.—Archives de rhumatologie, 13, rue Puits-Gaillot, Lyon.
Arch.di sc.biol.—Archivio di scienze biologiche (fisiologia, farmacologia, patologia sperimentale). L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.
Arch.per le sc.med.—Archivio per le scienze mediche. Via Martiri della Libertà, 15, Torino.
Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge.—Archives du service de Santè de l'armée belge. 1, rue de Sélys, Liége. (Continuation of Arch. méd. belges.)
Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.—Archivos de la Sociedad argentina de anatomía normal y patológica. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Arch.Soc.de biol.de Montevideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de biología de Montevideo. Casilla Correo, 567, Montevideo.
Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp.—Archivos de la Sociedad de cirujanos de hospital. Casilla 2843, Santiago de Chile.
***Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana.**—Archivos de la Sociedad de estudios clínicos de la Habana. Manzana de Gomez No. 222, Habana.
Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am.—Archivos de la Sociedad oftalmológica hispano-americana, Serrano, 93, Madrid.
Arch.f.soziale Hyg.u.Demog.—Ceased publication.
Arch.Surg.—Archives of Surgery. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Arch.tisiol.—Archivio di tisiologia. Istituto Sanatoriale "Principi di Piemonte," Napoli.
Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid.—Archivos uruguayos de medicina, cirugía y especialidades. Federación de las sociedades médico-científicas del Uruguay, Avda. General Flores 2144, Montevideo.
Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. — Archivio "de Vecchi" per l'anatomia patologica e la medicina clinica. Via degli Alfani, 37, Firenze.
Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. — Archivos venezolanos de puericultura y pediatría. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. — Archivos venezolanos de la Sociedad de oto-rino-laringología oftalmología neurología. Apartado 1428, Caracas.
Arizona Med. — Arizona Medicine. Journal of Arizona State Medical Association. 112 N. Central, 427 Heard Bldg., Phoenix.
Army M. Bull.—Continued as Bull. U. S. Army M. Dept.
Arq.assist.psicopat.estad.São Paulo.—Arquivos da assistência a psicopatas do estado de São Paulo. Hospital de Juquerí, Estação de Juquerí, S.P.R., São Paulo. (Continuation of Arq. Serv. assist. psicopat. estad. São Paulo.)
Arq.de biol.—Arquivos de biologia. Rua São Luiz, 161, São Paulo.
***Arq.brasil.nutrição.**—Arquivos brasileiros de nutrição. Avenida Rio Branco 311, Rio de Janeiro.
Arq.brasil.de oftal.—Arquivos brasileiros de oftalmologia. Caixa Postal, 4086, S. Paulo.
Arq.brasil.urol.—Arquivos brasileiros de urologia. Sob os auspicios da Cadeira de urologia da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo e do Colégio brasileiro de urologistas. Caixa Postal, 297, São Paulo.
Arq.de cir.clín.e exper.—Arquivos de cirurgia clínica e experimental. Dept. de técnica cirúrgica e cirurgia experimental da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo, Caixa Postal 4066, São Paulo.
Arq.clín.—Arquivos de clínica. Rua Senador Dantas, 20, Rio de Janeiro.
Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo. — Arquivos de dermatologia e sifiligrafia de São Paulo. Rua Libero Badaró, 488, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. de dermat. e syph. de São Paulo.)
***Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ. São Paulo.** — Arquivos da Faculdade de higiene e saude pública da Universidade de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 99-B, São Paulo.
Arq.de hig.e saúde púb., São Paulo. — Arquivos de higiene e saúde pública. Alameda Barão de Limeira, 458, São Paulo.
Arq.Inst.bact.Câmara Pestana.—Arquivos do Instituto bacteriológico Câmara Pestana. Lisboa.
Arq.Inst.biol.,São Paulo.—Arquivos do Instituto biologico. Caixa Postal 119-A, São Paulo. (Continuation of Arch. Inst. biol.)
Arq.mineir.leprol.—Arquivos mineiros de leprologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedade mineira de leprologia. Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, Brasil.
Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo. — Arquivos de neuro-psiquiatria. Caixa Postal 3461, São Paulo.
***Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo**—Arquivos da Sociedade de medicina legal e criminologia de S. Paulo. Caixa Postal 2658, São Paulo.
***Ars med.**—Ars medici. 2, rue longue de la Croix, Gand, Belgique.
Ateneo parmense.—L'ateneo parmense. Organo delle Facoltà di medicina e di scienze dell'Università di Parma. Palazzo Universitario, Parma.
Athena.—Athena. Rassegna mensile di biologia—clinica e terapia. Via di Priscilla, 101, Roma.
Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena.—Atti Accademia dei fisiocritici-Siena e studi Facoltà medica senese. Accademia dei Fisiocritici, Piazza S. Agostino 4, Siena.
Atti Cong.scient.osp.: See Inform. med., Genova.
Atti d.r.Accad.d.fisiocrit.in Siena: See Atti Accad. fisiocrit. Siena.
Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc.—Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science. University of Adelaide, Adelaide.
Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. — Australian and New Zealand Journal of Surgery. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 8 O'Connell St., Sydney. (Continuation of J. Coll. Surgeons, Australasia.)
Avenir méd.—L'avenir médical. 18, rue Saint-Nestor, Lyon.
Bact.Rev.—Bacteriological Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Balneologe.—Der Balneologe. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Beitr.z.Klin.Tuberk.—Beiträge zur Klinik der Tuberkulose und spezifischen Tuberkulose-Forschung. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Beitr.z.path.Anat.u.z.allg.Path.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena.
Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. — Belgisch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Minderbroedersstraat 38, Leuven.
Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. — Bericht über die Versammlung der deutschen ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse 56, München 27
Biblot.f.læger.—Bibliotek for læger.Udgivet med understøttelse af det classenske litteraturselskab. Ejnar Munksgaards Forlag, Nørregade 6, København.
Biochem.J.—Biochemical Journal. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N.W.1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St., and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.)
Biochem.Ztschr.—Biochemische Zeitschrift. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg.
Biol.Bull.—The Biological Bulletin. Prince and Lemon Sts., Lancaster, Pa.
Biol.med.,Milano.—Ceased publication.
Biol.méd., Paris.—Biologie médicale. Revue des sciences biologiques. 21, rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, 8e.
***Biológica.**—Biológica. Trabajos del Instituto de biología de la Facultad de biología y ciencias médicas de la Universidad de Chile. Casilla 2988, Santiago.
Birmingham M.Rev. — The Birmingham Medical Review. Hill Street and Station Street 5, Birmingham, England.
Blood.—Blood, The Journal of Hematology. Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 4th Ave., New York 16.
Bol.Acad.nac.de med.de Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Academia nacional de medicina de Buenos Aires. Las Heras, 3092, Buenos Aires.

***Bol.Asoc.méd.nac.,Panamá.**—Boletín de la Asociación médica nacional. Apartado 2020, Panama, R. de P.

Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico.—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Puerto Rico. Avenida Manuel Fernández Juncos, Parada 19, Santurce, San Juan.

Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago.—Boletín de la Asociación médica de Santiago. Calle José Trujillo Valdez N°. 133, Santiago de los Caballeros, Rep. Dominicana.

Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia.—Boletín clínico, Universidad de Antioquia. Organo de la Facultad de medicina de la Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín, Colombia.

***Bol.endocrinol.e clín.**—Boletim de endocrinologia e clínica. Hospital de D. Estefânia, Lisboa.

Bol.hosp.,Caracas.—Boletín de los hospitales municipales del Distrito Federal. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.

***Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar.**—Boletín Hospital de Viña del Mar. Calle Alvarez No. 1532, Viña del Mar, Chile.

Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir.—Boletín del Instituto de clínica quirúrgica. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Paraguay 2150, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia.—Boletín del Instituto internacional americano de protección a la infancia. Calle 18 de Julio, 1648, Montevideo.

***Bol.Inst.de matern.**—Boletín del Instituto de maternidad. Sociedad de beneficencia de la Capital. Las Heras 2670, Buenos Aires.

***Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac.**—Boletín del Instituto psicopedagógico nacional. Apartado N°. 636, Lima.

***Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil.**—Boletim do Instituto de puericultura da Universidade do Brasil. Rua Mariz e Barros, 775, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

***Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat.**—Boletín de la Liga argentina contra el reumatismo. (Comite argentino de la Liga internacional contra el reumatismo.) Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.Liga contra el cáncer.—Boletín de la Liga contra el cáncer. Edificio del Instituto del Cáncer, Habana.

***Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México.**—Boletín médico del Hospital infantil. Calle del Dr. Márquez, México, D. F.

Bol.méd.social,Santiago.—Boletín médico social de la Caja de seguro obligatorio. Casilla 7-D, Santiago, Chile.

Bol.Ofic.san.panam.—Boletín de la Oficina sanitaria panamericana. [With occasional English translations.] Washington, D. C.

Bol.San.São Lucas. — Boletim do Sanatório São Lucas. Suplemento de "Anais paulistas de medicina e cirurgia." Rua Pirapitinguí, 114, São Paulo.

***Bol.Sec.san.policía nac.**—Boletín de la Sección de sanidad de la policía nacional. Oquendo y Estrella, Habana.

Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción,Chile.—Boletín de la Sociedad de biología de Concepción (Chile). Casilla 29, Concepción, Chile.

Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago de Chile: See Rev. de med. y aliment.

Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. — Boletín de la Sociedad chilena de obstetricia y ginecologia. Merced 565, Santiago, Chile.

Bol.Soc.cir.Chile.—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía de Chile. Merced 565, Santiago de Chile.

Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario. — Boletines de la Sociedad de cirugía de Rosario. Librería y Editorial Ruiz, Córdoba 1281, Rosario, República Argentina.

Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay.—Boletín de la Sociedad de cirugía del Uruguay. Av. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo.

Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat. — Continued as Rev. cubana pediat.

Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Sociedad de obstetricia y ginecologia de Buenos Aires. Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir.—Boletines y trabajos, Academia argentina de cirugía. Junín 845, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Buenos Aires.)

Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos. — Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad argentina de cirujanos. Asociación médica argentina, Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Buenos Aires.—Continued as Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir.

Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba.—Boletines y trabajos, Sociedad de cirugía de Córdoba. Colón 637, Córdoba, Argentina.

Boll.d.ist.sieroterap.milanese.—Bollettino dell'Istituto sieroterapico milanese. 20 Via Darwin, Milano, 124.

Boll.d.mal.d.orecchio,d.gola,d.naso.—Bollettino delle malattie dell'orecchio, della gola, del naso di tracheo-bronco-esofagoscopia e di fonetica. Piazza Madonna 1, Firenze.

Boll.e mem.Soc.piemontese chir.—Bollettino e memorie della Società piemontese di chirurgia, Torino.

Boll.d'ocul. — Bollettino d'oculistica. L. Cappelli, Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Boll.d.sez.ital.d.Soc.internaz.di microbiol. — Continued as Boll. d. Soc. ital. di microbiol.

Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.—Bollettino della Società italiana di biologia sperimentale. Casa Editrice Idelson, Via E. de Marinis N. 19, Napoli.

Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop.—Bollettino della Società italiana di medicina e igiene tropicale. (Sezione Eritrea.) L'Ospedale "Regina Elena" di Asmara, Eritrea.

Boll.d.Soc.ital.di microbiol.—Bollettino della Società italiana di microbiologia. Via Darwin, 20, Milano, 124. (Continuation of Boll. d. sez. ital. d. Soc. internaz. di microbiol.)

Boll.Soc.med.-chir.,Pavia.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica. Tipografia già Cooperativa, Viale dell-'Impero 12, Pavia.

Boll.Soc.med.-chir.Modena.—Bollettino della Società medico-chirurgica di Modena. Tipografia "Immacolata Concezione." Modena.

Bordeaux chir.—Bordeaux chirurgical. 11, rue Albert-de-Mun, Bordeaux.

Brain.—Brain. A Journal of Neurology. Macmillan & Company, Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2. (American office—60 Fifth Ave., New York 11.)

Brasil-med.—Brasil-medico. Rua Rodrigo Silva, 14, Rio de Janeiro.

***Brasil méd.-cir.**—Brasil médico-cirúrgico. Caixa Postal 3685, Rio de Janeiro.

Bristol Med.-Chir.J. — Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal. J. W. Arrowsmith, Ltd., 11 Quay St., Bristol.

Brit.Dent.J. — The British Dental Journal. 13 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. 1.

Brit.Heart J.—British Heart Journal. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Brit.J.Anæsth.—British Journal of Anæsthesia. 57 Church St., Old Isleworth, Middlesex.

Brit.J.Cancer.—The British Journal of Cancer. The Official Journal of the British Empire Cancer Campaign. Messrs. H. K. Lewis & Co. Ltd., 136, Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Child.Dis.—Ceased publication July, 1944.

Brit.J.Dermat.—British Journal of Dermatology and Syphilis. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Exper.Path.—The British Journal of Experimental Pathology. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

Brit.J.Indust.Med.—British Journal of Industrial Medicine. British Medical Association, Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Brit.J.M.Psychol.—British Journal of Medical Psychology. (Medical Section of British Journal of Psychology.) Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

Brit.J.Nutrition.—The British Journal of Nutrition. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N. W. 1. (American Agent, University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.)

Brit.J.Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. Geo. E. Pulman & Sons, Ltd., 24 Thayer St., Marylebone, London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Pharmacol.—British Journal of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy. The British Pharmacological Society. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Brit.J.Phys.Med.—British Journal of Physical Medicine and Industrial Hygiene. Butterworth & Co., Ltd., 4-6 Bell Yard, Temple Bar, London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Radiol.—British Journal of Radiology. British Institute of Radiology, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.

Brit.J.Rheumat.—The British Journal of Rheumatism. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 8 Henrietta St., London, W. C. 2. (Temporarily suspended.)

Brit.J.Social Med.—British Journal of Social Medicine. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Brit.J.Surg.—British Journal of Surgery. John Wright & Sons, Ltd., 42-44 Triangle West, Bristol 8. (American agent—Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.)

Brit.J.Tuberc.—British Journal of Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest. Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7 and 8 Henrietta St., London, W.C. 2.

Brit.J.Urol.—British Journal of Urology. 16/17 Teviot Place, Edinburgh 1.

Brit.J.Ven.Dis.—The British Journal of Venereal Diseases. British Medical Association, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1. (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

Brit.M.Bull.—British Medical Bulletin. Medical Department, The British Council, 3 Hanover St., London, W. 1.

Brit.M.J.—British Medical Journal. British Medical Association House, 19 Tavistock Sq., London, W.C. 1.

Brooklyn Hosp.J.—The Brooklyn Hospital Journal. DeKalb Ave. & Ashland Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Bruxelles-méd.—Bruxelles-médical. Revue belge des sciences médico-chirurgicales. Léopold Mayer (Ed.) 141, rue Belliard, Bruxelles.

Bull.Acad.de.méd.,Paris.—Continued as Bull. Acad. nat. méd.

Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto.—Bulletin of the Academy of Medicine. 13 Queen's Park, Toronto.

Bull.Acad.méd.Roumanie. — Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine de Roumanie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Acad.nat.méd.—Bulletin de l'Académie nationale de médecine. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull. Acad. de méd., Paris.)

Bull.Acad.roy.de méd.de Belgique. — Bulletin de l'Académie royale de médecine de Belgique. Imprimerie Médicale et Scientifique (Soc. An.), 34, rue Botanique, Bruxelles.

Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib.—Continued as J. Am. A. M. Rec. Lib.

Bull.Am.Acad.Tuberc.Physicians. — Continued as Tuberculology.

Bull.Am.Cancer Soc.—Ceased publication.

Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons.—Bulletin of the American College of Surgeons. 40 E. Erie St., Chicago.

Bull.Assoc.franç.l'étude cancer.—Bulletin de l'Association française pour l'étude du cancer. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Bull.Assoc.d.méd.de lang.franç.de l'Amérique du Nord. — Incorporated in Union méd. du Canada.

Bull.Ayer Clin.Lab.,Pennsylvania Hosp. — Bulletin of the Ayer Clinical Laboratory of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia 7.

Bull.biol.et méd.expér.URSS: See Byull. eksper. biol. i med.

Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center. — The Bulletin, Georgetown University Medical Center. Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington 7, D.C.

Bull.Hist.Med.—Bulletin of the History of Medicine, Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore 18. (Continuation of Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.)

Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis.—Bulletin of the Hospital for Joint Diseases, 1919 Madison Ave., New York.

Bull.Hyg.—Bulletin of Hygiene. Bureau of Hygiene & Tropical Diseases. Keppel St., Gower St., London, W.C. 1.

***Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc.**—Bulletin de l'Institut d'hygiène du Maroc. Editions Felix Moncho, Rue de la Mamounia, Rabat, Maroc.

Bull.Inst.Pasteur.—Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.internat.serv.san.—Bulletin international des services de santé des armées de terre, de mer et de l'air. Office international de documentation de médecine militaire, Liége.

Bull.Jackson Mem.Hosp.—Ceased publication.

Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp.—Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore 18.

Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc.—Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society. Dr. Clarence W. Olsen, 312 N. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles.

Bull.M.Library A.—Bulletin of the Medical Library Association. Miss Bertha B. Hallam, Treasurer, Medical Library Association. Medical Library, University of Oregon Mtdical School, Portland.

Bull.Mason Clin.—Bulletin of the Mason Clinic. 1115 Terry Ave., Seattle 1, Wash. (Continuation of Clin. Virginia Mason Hosp.)

***Bull.,Med.Soc.County Monroe,N.Y.**—The Bulletin, Medical Society of the County of Monroe, Rochester Academy of Medicine, Rochester Pathological Society, 1441 East Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société française d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société médicale des hôpitaux de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris.—Bulletins et mémoires de la Société de médecine de Paris. Librairie Maloine, 27, rue de l'Ecole-de-Médecine, Paris.

Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.—Continued as Mém. Acad. de chir.

Bull.Menninger Clin.—Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic, The Menninger Clinic, Topeka.

Bull.New England M.Center.—Bulletin of the New England Medical Center. 30 Bennet St., Boston.

Bull.New York Acad.Med. — Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, 2 E. 103rd St., New York 29.

Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.—Bulletin New York Medical College, Flower and Fifth Avenue Hospitals. 1 East 105th St., New York. (Continuation of New York M. Coll. & Flower Hosp. Bull.)

Bull.Office internat.d'hyg.pub.—Discontinued.

Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney. — Bulletin of the Post-Graduate Committee in Medicine, University of Sydney. Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.

Bull.Pract.Ophth.—Bulletin of Practical Ophthalmology, Greens' Eye Hospital, Bush and Octavia Streets, San Francisco.

Bull.sc.med.,Bologna. — Bullettino delle scienze mediche. Società medica chirurgica, Piazza Galvani, 1, Bologna, 124.

Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland.—Bulletin of the School of Medicine. University of Maryland. 519 W. Lombard St., Baltimore. (Continuation of Bull. Univ. Maryland School Med.)

Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch.—Bulletin der schweizerischen Akademie der medizinischen Wissenschaften. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.

Bull.Soc.belge d'otol., rhinol., laryng.—Continued as Acta oto-rhino-laryng. belg.

Bull.Soc.chim.biol.—Bulletin de la Société de chimie biologique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.: See Ann. de dermat. et syph.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'hist.de la méd.—Continued as Mém. Soc. franç. d'hist. méd.

Bull.Soc.franç.d'urol.—Ceased publication.

Bull.Soc.laryng.d.hôp.Paris: See Ann. d'oto-laryng.

Bull.Soc.M.Hist.Chicago.—Bulletin of the Society of Medical History of Chicago, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Bull.Soc.d'opht.Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'ophtalmologie de Paris. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124, Blvd. Saint-Germain, Paris.

Bull.Soc.path.exot.—Bulletin de la Société de pathologie exotique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Bull.Soc.pédiat.de Paris.—Merged with Arch. franç. pédiat.

Bull.Soc.roumaine neurol.,psychiat.,psychol.et endocrinol. —Bulletin de la Société roumaine de neurologie, psychiatrie, psychologie et endocrinologie. Hôpital Socola, Iasi, Roumania.

Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment.—Bulletin de la Société scientifique d'hygiène alimentaire et d'alimentation rationnelle de l'homme. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Bull.Tulane M.Fac.—The Bulletin of the Tulane Medical Faculty. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 13.

Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept.—The Bulletin of the U. S. Army Medical Department. Book Shop, Medical Field Service School, Carlisle Barracks, Pa. (Continuation of Army M. Bull.)

Bull.Vancouver M.A.—The Bulletin of the Vancouver Medical Association. 203 Medical-Dental Bldg., Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C.

Bull.War Med.—Ceased publication.

Bull.World Health Organ.—Bulletin of the World Health Organization, Interim Commission. 350 Fifth Ave., New York; Palais des Nations, Geneva.

Byull.eksper.biol.i med. — Byulleten eksperimentalnoy biologii i meditsiny. Orlikov per. d. 3, Medgiz., Moskva.

Cadern.cient.—Cadernos científicos. Rua Nova do Almada, 69-1º., Lisboa.

Calcutta M.J.—Calcutta Medical Journal. 91-B, Chittaranjan Ave., Calcutta.

California Med.—California Medicine. 450 Sutter St., San Francisco. (Continuation of California & West. Med.)

California & West.Med.—Continued as California Med.

Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag.—Cambridge University Medical Society Magazine. W. Heffer & Sons, Ltd., Hills Road, Cambridge.

Canad.J.Pub.Health.—Canadian Journal of Public Health. The National Journal of Preventive Medicine. 150 College St., Toronto 5, Ont. (Continuation of Canad. Pub. Health J.)

Canad.J.Research.—Canadian Journal of Research. National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

Canad.M.A.J. — Canadian Medical Association Journal. 3640 University St., Montreal.

Canad.Pub.Health J.—Continued as Canad. J. Pub. Health.

Cancer.—Cancer, A Journal of the American Cancer Society. Paul B. Hoeber, Inc., Medical Book Department of Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York 16, New York.

Cancer Research.—Cancer Research, The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago 37, Ill.

Cardiologia.—Cardiologia. Internationales Archiv für Kreislaufforschung. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.

***Caribbean M.J.**—Caribbean Medical Journal. Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad B. W. I.

Časop.lék.česk.—Časopis lékařů českých. Jindřišská č. 27, Praha 2.

Centralbl.f.Bakt.—See Zentralbl. f. Bakt.

Cervello.—Il cervello. Corso Umberto I, 154, Napoli.

Česká dermat.—Continued as Českoslov. dermat.

Českoslov. dermat.—Československá dermatologie. Vodičkova ulice 26, Praha 2. (Continuation of Česká dermat.)

Českoslov.gynaek. — Československá gynaekologie. Jindřišská čis. 27, Praha, 2.

***Ceylon Health News.**—Ceylon Health News. Department of Medical and Sanitary Services, P. O. Box No. 500, Colombo, Ceylon.

Chem.Rev.—Chemical Reviews. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Chicago M.Soc.Bull.—Chicago Medical Society Bulletin. The Medical Society of Cook County. 63 E. Lake St., Chicago.

Child.—The Child. U.S. Children's Bureau, Federal Security Agency. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.

Chinese M.J.—The Chinese Medical Journal. 41 Tseki Lu, Shanghai, China.
Chir.d.org.di movimento.—La chirurgia degli organi di movimento. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Chirurg.—Der Chirurg. Zeitschrift für alle Gebiete der operativen Medizin. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Jebensstrasse 1, Berlin-Charlottenburg 2.
Chirurgia.—Chirurgia. Rivista di patologia e clinica chirurgica. Via Lamarmora, 11, Milano.
Chirurgie.—Chirurgie. Imprimerie Centrale S. A., Rue de Genève, 7, Lausanne, Suisse.
***Chron.Oklahoma.**—The Chronicles of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Historical Bldg., Oklahoma City 5, Okla.
Chron.World Health Organ.—Chronicle of the World Health Organization. 350 Fifth Ave., New York 1, N. Y.
***Ciencia.**—Ciencia. Revista hispano-americana de ciencias puras y aplicadas. Altamirano, 127, México, D. F.
Cincinnati J.Med.—Cincinnati Journal of Medicine. 690 Union Central Annex Bldg., Cincinnati 2. (Continuation of J. Med.)
***Cir.d.ap.locom.**—Cirugía del aparato locomotor. Atocha, 115, Madrid.
Cir.y cirujanos.—Cirugía y cirujanos. Academia Mexicana de Cirugía, Apartado 7994, México, D. F.
Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana. — Cirugía ortopédica y traumatología. Apartado 1928, Habana.
Cirugía.—Cirugía. Venezuela 1702, Buenos Aires.
Cleveland Clin.Quart.—Cleveland Clinic Quarterly. A Bulletin Published by the Staff of the Cleveland Clinic. Cleveland Clinic Foundation, 2020 E. 93d St., Cleveland.
Clin.J.—Clinical Journal. H. K. Lewis & Co., Ltd., 136 Gower St. London W. C. 1.
Clin.Med.—Clinical Medicine. Professional Bldg., Waukegan, Ill.
Clin.med.ital.—La clinica medica italiana. Casa Editrice Dott. Francesco Vallardi, Via Ausonio 22, Milano.
Clin. nuova.—Clinica nuova, rassegna del progresso medico internazionale. Casella postale 164, Roma.
Clin.ostet.—La clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. Rivista per i medici pratici. Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
Clin.pediat.—La clinica pediatrica. Rivista mensile di clinica e igiene infantile. Via S. Vitale, 107 Bologna.
Clin.Proc.—Clinical Proceedings. The Journal of the Cape Town Post-Graduate Medical Association. c/o Medical Library, Mowbray, Cape Town, South Africa.
***Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp.**—Clinical Proceedings of the Children's Hospital, Mrs. Olive Tabb, Exec. Sec'y., Children's Hospital Washington, D. C.
Clin.Proc.Jewish Hosp.—The Clinical Proceedings of the Jewish Hospital, 5500 Old York Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.
***Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp.**—Clinical Reports of the Adelaide Children's Hospital. The Adelaide Children's Hospital, Inc., King William Road, North Adelaide, South Australia.
Clin.Sc.—Clinical Science Incorporating Heart. Shaw & Sons, Ltd., 7, 8 & 9, Fetter Lane, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
***Clin.term.**—La clinica termale. Rivista di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica. Via Pietro Tacchini 32, Roma.
Clin.Virginia Mason Hosp.—Continued as Bull. Mason Clin.
Clinics.—Ceased publication.
***Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol.**—Cold Spring Harbor Symposia on Quantitative Biology. The Biological Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Collect.Papers Mayo Clin.& Mayo Found. — Collected Papers of the Mayo Clinic and the Mayo Foundation. W. B. Saunders Company, W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5; 7 Grape St., Shaftesbury Ave., London, W. C 2.
Compt.rend.Acad.sc.—Comptes rendus hebdomadaires des séances de l'Académie des sciences. Gauthier-Villars, 55, Quai des Grands-Augustins, Paris 6e.
Compt.rend.Soc.de biol.—Comptes rendus des séances de la Société de biologie. Masson et Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
***Compt.rend.Soc.franç.gynéc.**—Comptes rendus de la Société française de gynécologie. 23, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.
***Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg,série chim.** — Comptes rendus des travaux du laboratoire Carlsberg, série chimique. Carlsberg Laboratory, Copenhagen.
Confinia neurol. — Confinia neurologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
***Cong.interam.cir.**—Tercer Congreso interamericano de cirugía. Avda. Agraciada 1464, Piso 13, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Connecticut M.J.—The Connecticut State Medical Journal Dr. Stanley B. Weld, 54 Church St., Hartford 3. (Continuation of J. Connecticut M. Soc.)
***Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy.** — Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology and Allergy. Frederick Muller Ltd., 29 Great James St., Bedford Row, London, W. C. 1
***Contrib.Embryol.**—Contributions to Embryology. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D. C.
Crón.méd.,Lima.—La crónica médica. Apartado, 2563, Lima.
Cultura méd.—Cultura médica. Rua Ipiranga, 33, Rio de Janeiro.
Current Researches in Anesth. & Analg.: See Anesth. & Analg.
Dallas M.J.—The Dallas Medical Journal, 1521 Medical Arts Bldg., Dallas, Texas.
Delaware State M.J.—Delaware State Medical Journal, Farnhurst, Del.
Dental Cosmos.—Ceased publication.
Dermatologica.—Dermatologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Dermat. Ztschr.)
Dermosifilografo.—Il dermosifilografo. Via Martiri della Libertà 15, Torino.
Deutsche med.Wchnschr.—Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift. Schreiberstr. 41, Stuttgart S.
Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh.—Deutsche Zeitschrift für Nervenheilkunde. Springer-Verlag OHG, Neuenheimer Landstr. 24, Heidelberg.
Deutsches Tuberk.-Bl.—Deutsches Tuberkulose-Blatt. Sonderbeilage zur Deutschen medizinischen Wochenschrift. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
Día méd.—El día médico. Córdoba 2093, Buenos Aires.
Diag.& trait.—Diagnostics & traitements. 13, rue Puits-Gaillot, Lyon.
Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living.—Digest of Neurology and Psychiatry, The Institute of Living, 200 Retreat Ave., Hartford 2, Conn. (Continuation of Abstr. & Trans., Inst. of Living).
Diplomate.—The Diplomate. National Board of Medical Examiners, 225 S. 15th St., Philadelphia 2.
Dis. of Chest.—Diseases of the Chest [including Spanish summaries]. 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Dis.Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat—Incorporated in Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly.
Dis.Nerv.System.—Diseases of the Nervous System, 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
***Docum.ophth.** — Documenta ophthalmologica. Synthèses scientifiques d'ophtalmologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Duodecim.—Published in Nord. med.
East African M.J.—The East African Medical Journal. East African Standard, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony. (Continuation of Kenya & East African M. J.)
Edinburgh M.J.—Edinburgh Medical Journal. Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
Encéphale.—L'encéphale, journal de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Supplément: L'hygiène mentale. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8, Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.
***Endocrinol.e sc.costit.**—Endocrinologia e scienza della costituzione. L. Cappelli, Via Farini 6, Bologna
Endocrinology.—Endocrinology: Bulletin of the Association for the Study of Internal Secretions. Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
Enzymologia.—Enzymologia. W. Junk, N. Z. Voorburgwal 64, Amsterdam (C).
Epidemiol.Inform.Bull.—Ceased publication.
Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.—Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report. Rapport épidémiologique et démographique. Monthly Supplement to the Weekly Epidemiological Record. World Health Organization. Interim Commission. [With French and English text]. 350 Fifth Ave., New York 1, N. Y.; Palais des Nations, Genève.
Ergebn.Anat.u.Entwckingsgesch.—Ergebnisse der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Ergebn. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.—Ergebnisse der Hygiene, Bakteriologie, Immunitätsforschung und experimentellen Therapie. Springer-Verlag OHG, Neuenheimer Landstr. 24, Heidelberg.
***Estud.morfol.**—Estudos de morfologia oferecidos em homenagem ao professor J. A. Pires de Lima. Tip. da Enciclopédia Portuguesa, Ltda., 47-49 Rua de Cândido dos Reis, Porto.
Exper.Med.& Surg.—Experimental Medicine and Surgery. Brooklyn Medical Press, Inc., 64 E. 55th St., New York 22.
Experientia.—Experientia. Monatsschrift für das gesamte Gebiet der Naturwissenschaft. Verlag Birkhäuser Ag., Elisabethenstrasse 15, Basel 10, Schweiz.
Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly.—The Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly, a Practical Journal for the Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Specialist. Room 1800, 5 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2.
Farmacoterap.actual. — Farmacoterapia actual. Alberto Aguilera, 10, Madrid.
Federation Bull.—Federation Bulletin. The Federation Press, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
Federation Proc.—Federation Proceedings. Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology. 2101 Constitution Ave., Washington 25, D. C.
Finska läk.-sällsk.handl.—Published in Nord. med.
Fiziol.zhur.—Fiziologicheskii zhurnal, SSSR. Vsekhsvyatskoe, Baltiyskiy poselok, 13, VIEM, Moscow.
Folha méd.—A folha medica. Caixa Postal, 2654, Rio de Janeiro.

Folia anat.univ.conimb.—Folia anatomica universitatis conimbrigensis. (Propriété de l'Institut d'histologie et d'embryologie et du Laboratoire d'anatomie). Coimbre, Portugal.

Folia cardiol.—Folia cardiologica, organo del gruppo cardiologico italiano. Via S. Agnese, 18, Milano.

Folia med.—Folia medica. Istituto di medicina del lavoro della Università, Policlinico, Napoli.

***Fontilles.**—Fontilles. Trabajos y estudios realizados en la Colonia-Sanatorio de San Francisco de Borja para leprosos. Plaza Tetuán, 18, bajo, Valencia, España.

Food Research.—Food Research. Garrard Press, Champaign, Ill.

Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path.—Frankfurter Zeitschrift für Pathologie. J. F. Bergmann, Trogerstrasse, 56, München, 27.

***Friuli med.**—Il Friuli medico. Biblioteca dell'Ospedale civile, Udine, Italia.

Gac.méd.de Caracas.—Gaceta médica de Caracas. Organo de la Academia Nacional de Medicina, Apartado de Correos, 804, Caracas.

Gac.méd.españ.—Gaceta médica española. Apartado 6026, Madrid.

***Gac.méd.Lima.**—Gaceta médica de Lima. José Gálvez No. 192, Lima.

Gac.méd.de México.—Gaceta médica de México. Apartado postal 8075, México, D. F.

***Gac. méd. - quir. Bolivia.**—Gaceta médico-quirúrgica de Bolivia. Apartado de Correos 176, La Paz, Bolivia.

Gastroenterologia.—Gastroenterologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Arch. f. Verdauungskr.)

Gastroenterology. — Gastroenterology. Official Journal of the American Gastroenterological Association. Williams and Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

Gaz. clin.—Gazeta clínica. Publicação medica paulista, Rua Caixa Postale, 2904, São Paulo.

Gazz.med.ital. — Gazzeta medica italiana. Via Giuseppe Verdi, 6, Milano.

Gazz.osp.—Gazzetta degli ospedali e delle cliniche. Rivista di medicina e chirurgia. Istituto Propaganda Internazionale, Via Tadino 62, Milano.

Geburtsh.u.Frauenh.—Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde. Ergebnisse der Forschung für die Praxis. Georg Thieme, Diemershaldenstrasse 47, Stuttgart-O.

Gen.Pract.Clin.—General Practice Clinics. 1720 M St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C.

Gen.Practitioner.—The General Practitioner of Australia and New Zealand. 74 Orrong Rd., Elsternwick, S.4, Victoria, Australia.

Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. — Geneeskundige bladen uit kliniek en laboratorium voor de praktijk. de Erven F. Bohn, Postgiro 5403, Haarlem, Netherlands.

Geneesk.gids.—Geneeskundige gids. Vakblad voor geneeskunst en volksgezondheid. Zwarteweg 1, Den Haag.

Geneesk.tijdschr.v.Nederl.-Indië.—Geneeskundig tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. G. Kolff & Co., Petjenongan 72, Batavia C, Java.

Genet.Psychol.Monogr. — Genetic Psychology Monographs. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

Genetica.—Genetica, Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor erfelijkheids- en aftstammingsleer. Martinus Nijhoff, 's-Gravenhage.

Geriatrics.—Geriatrics. Official Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 84 South 10th St., Minneapolis 2.

Ginec.y obst.México.—Ginecologia y obstetricia de México. Miguel Schulz 19, México, D. F.

Ginecologia.—La ginecologia. Via Martiri della Libertà, 15, Torino. (Continuation of Boll. d. Soc. piemontese di ostet. e ginec.)

Gior.Accad.med.Torino.—Giornale della Accademia di medicina di Torino. Torino. (Continuation of Gior.d.r. Accad. di med. di Torino.)

Gior.di batteriol.e immunol.—Giornale di batteriologia e immunologia. Ospedale Maria Vittoria, Via Cibrario 72, Torino 117.

Gior.di clin.med.—Giornale di clinica medica. Via d'Azeglio 24, Parma.

Gior.ital.anest.e analg.—Giornale italiano di anestesia e di analgesia. Casella Post. 491, Via Martiri della Libertà, 15, Torino.

Gior.ital.chir.—Giornale italiano di chirurgia. V. Idelson, Via de Marinis 19, Napoli.

Gior.ital.dermat.e sif.—Giornale italiano di dermatologia e sifiliologia. Via Pace 9, Milano.

Gior.ital.oftal.—Giornale italiano di oftalmologia. Clinica Oculistica Universitaria, Firenze.

Gior.di med.—Giornale di medicina. R. Clinica Medica-Policlinico, Palermo.

Gior.med.d.Marca trevig.—Giornale medico della Marca trevigiana. Istituto di Anatomia patologica dell'Ospidale civile di Treviso, Treviso, Italia.

Gior.med.mil. — Giornale di medicina militare. Ministero della Difesa-Esercito, Roma.

Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat.—Giornale di psichiatria e di neuropatologia. Ospedale Psichiatrico Provinciale, Ferrara. (Continuation of Gior.di psichiat.clin.e tecn. manic.)

Gior.d.r.Accad.di med.di Torino.—Continued as Gior. Accad. med. Torino.

Gior.veneto sc.med.—Giornale veneto di scienze mediche. Ospedale civile, Venezia.

Giza Mem.Ophthalmic Lab.,Ann.Rep.: See Mem. Ophthalmic Lab., Giza, Ann. Rep.

Glasgow M.J.—Glasgow Medical Journal. c/o Gilmour & Laurence, 2, West Regent St., Glasgow.

Grace Hosp.Bull.—The Grace Hospital Bulletin. 4160 John R St., Detroit, Mich.

Group Adv.Psychiat.,Rep.—Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry, Reports. Dr. William C. Menninger, Chairman, 3617 W. 6th Ave., Topeka, Kans.

Growth.—Growth. A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase. Lankenau Hospital Research Institute, Girard & Corinthian Aves., Philadelphia 30.

Guthrie Clin.Bull.—The Guthrie Clinic Bulletin. Medical and Surgical Staffs of the Guthrie Clinic and the Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Penn.

Guy's Hosp.Gaz.—Guy's Hospital Gazette, London Bridge. London, S. E. 1.

Guy's Hosp.Rep.—Guy's Hospital Reports. Guy's Hospital. London Bridge, London, S. E. 1.

Gynaecologia.—Gynaecologia. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Monatschr. f. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.)

Gynéc.et obst. — Gynécologie et obstétrique. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Haematologica.—Haematologica Archivio. Casella Postale 149, Pavia.

Hahneman.Monthly.—The Hahnemannian Monthly. 235 N 15th St., Philadelphia.

Harefuah.—Harefuah. Journal of the Palestine Jewish Medical Assoc., P. O. B. 1298, Tel-Aviv, Palestine.

Harofé Haivri: See Hebrew M.J.

Harper Hosp. Bull.—Harper Hospital Bulletin. 3825 Brush St., Detroit 1.

Harvey Lect.—The Harvey Lectures. Delivered Under the Auspices of The Harvey Society of New York Under the Patronage of the New York Academy of Medicine. Science Press, Queen St. & McGovern Ave., Lancaster, Pa.

Hawaii M.J.—Hawaii Medical Journal and Inter-Island Nurses' Bulletin. Mabel L. Smyth Memorial Bldg., 510 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 53.

***Health Center J.**—The Health Center Journal, The Ohio State University, University Hospital, Columbus 10, Ohio.

Health Officer.—Ceased publication.

Hebrew M.J.—The Hebrew Medical Journal. (Harofé Haivri.) 983 Park Ave., New York.

Helvet.chir.acta.—Helvetica chirurgica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Helvet.med.acta.—Helvetica medica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Helvet.paediat.acta. — Helvetica paediatrica acta. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.

Hoja tisiol.—Hoja tisiológica. Casilla de Correo, 2605, Montevideo.

Hoppe Seyler's Ztschr.f.physiol.Chem.: See Ztschr.f. physiol. Chem.

Hosp.Corps Quart.—The Hospital Corps Quarterly. The Supplement to the United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Hosp.Counc.Bull.—Hospital Council Bulletin. Chicago Hospital Council, 105 W. Adams St., Chicago 3.

Hosp.Management.—Hospital Management. 100 E. Ohio St., Chicago.

Hosp.Progr.—Hospital Progress. 1438 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4.

Hospital,London.—The Hospital. Official Organ of the British Hospitals Association and of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers. Secretary, I.A.H.O., 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S. W. 1.

Hospital,Rio de Janeiro.—O Hospital, Caixa Postal, 2785, Rio de Janeiro.

Hospitals.—Hospitals. The Journal of the American Hospital Association, 18 E. Division St., Chicago 10. (Continuation of Bull.Am.Hosp.A.)

Hospitalstid.—Published in Nord.med.

Human Biol.—Human Biology. 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore 5.

Human Fertil.—Human Fertility. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2. (Continuation of J. Contraception.)

Hyg.ment.—L'hygiène mentale. (Supplément mensuel de l'Encéphale). Gaston Doin & Cie, 8, place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e.

Hygeia.—Hygeia. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Hygiea.—Published in Nord. med.

Igiene e san.pub.—Igiene e sanità pubblica. Rivista mensile, scientifico-pratica. Rione Carmine, 3ª traversa Pastore, Palazzo Primavera, Salerno.

Illinois M.J.—Illinois Medical Journal. 30 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.

Index neurol.y psiquiat.—Index de nourología y psiquiatría. Esmeralda 909, Buenos Aires.

Indian J.M.Research.—Indian Journal of Medical Research Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.

***Indian J.M.Sc.**—Indian Journal of Medical Sciences. Back Bay View, opp. Charni Road Gardens, New Queen's Road, Bombay, 4

Indian J.Ophth.—Indian Journal of Ophthalmology. 502 Narayen Peth, Poona City, India.
Indian J. Pediat.—Indian Journal of Pediatrics. S. C. Sakar & Sons, Ltd., 1/1/1 C, College Sq., Calcutta.
***Indian J. Radiol.**—The Indian Journal of Radiology. 155-157, Poonamallee High Road, Kilpauk, Madras, 10.
Indian J.Surg.—Indian Journal of Surgery. Sec'y., Association of Surgeons of India, "Binfield," Kilpauk, Madras.
Indian J.Ven.Dis.—Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases and Dermatology. 1, Nagindas Mansion Girgaum Road, Bombay 4.
Indian M.Gaz.—Indian Medical Gazette. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian M.J.—The Indian Medical Journal, 116 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Indian M.Rec.—Indian Medical Record. 14 Puranchand Nahar Ave., Calcutta; London Office: Effingham House, Arundel Street, Strand, W. C. 2.
Indian M.Research Mem.—Indian Medical Research Memoirs. Supplementary Series to Indian Journal of Medical Research. Thacker, Spink & Co., P. O. Box 54, Calcutta.
Indian Physician.—The Indian Physician. New Queen's Rd., Bombay, 4.
Individ.Psychol.Bull.—Individual Psychology Bulletin. 3826 N. Janssen Ave., Chicago 13.
Indust.& Engin.Chem.—Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, 1155 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Indust.Med.—Industrial Medicine [including] Industrial Hygiene Section. 605 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
Inform.med.,Genova.—L'Informatore medico. Sezione clinica e scientifica [including, Atti dei Congressi scientifici ospedalieri]. Casella Postale 1512, Genova.
Inform.méd.,Habana.—Informaciones médicas. Reina 310, Habana.
Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro.—Infortunistica e traumatologia del lavoro. Casella Postale 491, Torino.
Infortuni e mal.profess.—Infortuni e malattie professionali Piazza Cavour, 3, Roma.
Internat.A.M.Museums Bull.: See J. Tech. Methods.
Internat.Abstr.Surg.: See Surg., Gynec. & Obst.
Internat.J.Individ.Psychol.—Ceased publication.
Internat.J.Leprosy. — International Journal of Leprosy. Tulane University School of Medicine, 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 13, La.; Ed. Office, Culion Leper Colony, Palawan, Philippines.
Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis.—International Journal of Psycho-Analysis, Baillière, Tindall & Cox, 7-8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.
Internat.M.Digest.—International Medical Digest. W. F. Prior Co., Inc., Hagerstown, Maryland.
Internat.Ztschr.f.Individualpsychol.—Ceased publication.
Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. — Internationale Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung. Hans Huber, Bern, 16. (Continuation of Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch.)
Irish J.M.Sc.—Irish Journal of Medical Science. Cahill & Co., Ltd., Parkgate Printing Works, Dublin. (American agent, Hafner Publishing Co., Inc., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York 3.)
J.A.Am.M.Coll.—Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges. 5 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
J.A.M.A.—Journal of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.
J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol.—Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology. 374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.; Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
J.Allergy.—The Journal of Allergy. C. V. Mosby & Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib.—Journal of the American Association of Medical Record Librarians. Executive Sec'y, 22 E. Division St., Chicago 10. (Continuation of Bull.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib.)
J.Am.Chem.Soc.—Journal of the American Chemical Society. 1155 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
J.Am.Coll.Dentists.—Journal of the American College of Dentists. 350 Post St., San Francisco 8.
J.Am.Dent.A.—Journal of the American Dental Association. 222 E. Superior St., Chicago, 11.
J.Am.Dietet.A.—Journal of the American Dietetic Association. 620 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
J.Am.Inst.Homeop.—Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy. 1601 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
J.Am.M.Women's A. — Journal of the American Medical Women's Association. Apt. 406, 3200 West End Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.
J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) — Journal of the American Pharmaceutical Association (Scientific Edition). Robert P. Fischelis, Sec'y, 2215 Constitution Ave., N.W., Washington 7, D. C.
J.Am.Vet.M.A.—Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association. 600 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago 5.
J.Anat.—Journal of Anatomy. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
J.Arkansas M.Soc.—Journal of the Arkansas Medical Society. 610 First National Bank Bldg., Fort Smith.
J.Aviation Med.—The Journal of Aviation Medicine. The Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.
J.Bact.—Journal of Bacteriology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat.—Journal belge de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Avenue de la Ramée, 10, Uccle, Bruxelles.
J.belge d'urol.—Journal belge d'urologie. F. van den Branden, 10, rue des Mélèzes, Ixelles-Bruxelles.
J.Biol.Chem.—Journal of Biological Chemistry. American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc., Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
J.Biol.Photographic A.—The Journal of the Biological Photographic Association. Leo C. Massopust, Ed., Marquette University School of Medicine, Milwaukee 3.
J.Bone & Joint Surg.—The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery. The Official Publication of The American Orthopaedic Association, The British Orthopaedic Association, The American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons, The Australian Orthopaedic Association, The Canadian Orthopaedic Association. 8 The Fenway, Boston 15, Mass.; 45 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W. C. 2.
J.Bowman Gray School Med.—The Journal of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College. Winston-Salem, N. C.
J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol.—Journal of Cellular and Comparative Physiology. The Wistar Institute, 36th St. & Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
J.Chemotherapy.—Ceased publication.
J.Child Psychiat.—The Journal of Child Psychiatry. 30 W. 58th St., New York 19, N. Y.
J.de chir.—Journal de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.Christian M.A.—Journal of the Christian Medical Association of India, Burma and Ceylon. The Wesley Press and Publishing House, Mysore City, India.
J.Clin.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology. Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
J.Clin.Investigation.—Journal of Clinical Investigation. Dr. Eugene B. Ferris, Jr., Ed.-in-chief, Cincinnati General Hospital, Cincinnati 29, Ohio.
J.Clin.Path.—Journal of Clinical Pathology. British Medical Association, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1.
J.Clin.Psychopath.—Journal of Clinical Psychopathology. Washington Institute of Medicine, 1720 M St., N.W., Washington, D.C. (Continuation of J.Crim.Psychopath.)
J.Colloid Sc.—Journal of Colloid Science. 125 East 23rd St., New York 10.
J.Comp.Neurol.—Journal of Comparative Neurology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
J.Comp.Path.& Therap.—The Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics, H. R. Grubb, Ltd., Poplar Walk, Croydon, Surrey.
J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.—The Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology. 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D.C. (Continuation of J.Comp.Psychol.)
J.Comp.Psychol.—Continued as J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol.
J.Connecticut M.Soc.—Continued as Connecticut M. J.
J.Contraception.—Continued as Human Fertil.
J.Crim.Psychopath.—Continued as J. Clin. Psychopath.
J.Dent.Research.—Journal of Dental Research, 1121 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.
J.Egyptian M.A.—Continued as J. Roy. Egyptian M. A.
J.Endocrinol.—The Journal of Endocrinology. Cambridge University Press, 196 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1.
J.Exper.Biol.—The Journal of Experimental Biology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.) (Continuation of Brit. J. Exper. Biol.)
J.Exper.Med.—Journal of Experimental Medicine, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. York Ave. and 66th St., New York 21.
J.Exper.Psychol.—Journal of Experimental Psychology. American Psychological Association, Inc., 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington 5, D. C.
J.Exper.Zool.—Journal of Experimental Zoology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.
J.Florida M.A.—Journal of the Florida Medical Association. Box 1018, Jacksonville 1.
J.franç.med.et chir.thorac.—Journal français de médecine et chirurgie thoracique. Gaston Doin & Cie, 8 place de l'Odeon, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Arch.méd.-chir.de l'app.respir.)
J.Franklin Inst.—Journal of the Franklin Institute Devoted to Science and the Mechanic Arts. The Franklin Institute, Benjamin Franklin Parkway at 20th St., Philadelphia.
J.Gen.Physiol.—Journal of General Physiology. Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, York Ave. and 66th St., New York 21.
J.Gen.Psychol.—The Journal of General Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
J.Genet.Psychol.—The Pedagogical Seminary and Journal of Genetic Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Province town, Mass.

J.Genetics.—Journal of Genetics. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Gerontol.—Journal of Gerontology. Published for the Gerontological Society, Inc. by Charles C Thomas, 301-327 East Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill. [Includes Non-Technical Supplement.]

J.Health & Phys.Educ.—Journal of Health and Physical Education. American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, 1201 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C. (Continuation of Am. Phys. Educ. Rev.)

J.Helminthol.—Journal of Helminthology. The Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, Winches Farm Drive, Hatfield Road, St. Albans, England.

J.Hemat.: See Blood.

J.Hered.—Journal of Heredity. The American Genetic Association, 1507-M. N.W., Washington 5, D. C.

J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc.—Journal of the History of Medicine and Allied Sciences. Henry Schuman, 20 E. 70th St., New York 21, N. Y.

J.Home Econ.—Journal of Home Economics. American Home Economics Association, 620 Mills Bldg., Washington, D. C.

J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.—Le journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, Montréal.

J.Hyg.—Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)

J.Immunol.—Journal of Immunology, Virus Research and Experimental Chemotherapy. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Indian M.A.—Journal of the Indian Medical Association. 23, Hindusthan Bldgs., Corporation Place, Calcutta.

J.Indiana M.A.—Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, 1017 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis 4.

J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol.—Journal of Industrial Hygiene and Toxicology with Abstract of Literature. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Infect.Dis.—Journal of Infectious Diseases. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Ave., Chicago.

J.Insur.Med.—Journal of Insurance Medicine. Dunne Bldg., 900 Baxter Ave., Louisville 4, Ky.

J.internat.chir.—Journal international de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons.—The Journal of the International College of Surgeons. Dr. Max Thorek, Editor, 850 W. Irving Park, Chicago. (Continuation of Tr. Internat. Coll. Surgeons.)

J.Invest.Dermat.—The Journal of Investigative Dermatology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Iowa M.Soc.—Journal of Iowa State Medical Society, 505 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines 9.

J.Juvenile Research.—Ceased publication.

J.Kansas M.Soc.—Journal of Kansas Medical Society, 512 New England Bldg., Fifth & Kansas Ave., Topeka.

J.Lab.& Clin.Med.—Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. The Official Publication of the Central Society for Clinical Research. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

J.Laryng.& Otol.—Journal of Laryngology and Otology. Headley Brothers, 109 Kingsway, London, W. C. 2. (American agent—Hafner Publishing Co., Inc., 31-33 E. 10th St., New York 3.)

J.Louisiana State Univ.School Med.—Journal of the Louisiana State University School of Medicine, 1542 Tulane Ave., New Orleans.

J.M.A.Alabama—Journal of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama. 519 Dexter Ave., Montgomery.

J.M.A.Eire—Journal of the Medical Association of Eire 270 N. Circular Road, Dublin.

J.M.A.Georgia—Journal of Medical Association of Georgia, 478 Peachtree St., N.E., Atlanta.

J.M.Soc.New Jersey—Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. 315 W. State St., Trenton 8, N. J.

J.Maine M.A.—Journal of the Maine Medical Association. Congress Bldg., 142 High St., Portland 3, Maine. (Continuation of Maine M. J.)

J.Med.—Continued as Cincinnati J. Med.

J.de méd.de Bordeaux.—Journal de médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. 145, rue Naujac, Bordeaux.

J.méd.et chir.prat.—Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Rue de Nesles, 8, Paris, 6e

J.méd.franç.—Le journal médical français. A. Poinat, 21 rue Cassette, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)

J.de méd.de Lyon.—Le journal de médecine de Lyon. Dr. Paul Malot (Ad.) 52 rue Victor Hugo, Lyon.

J.de méd.de Paris.—Journal de médecine de Paris. 53 rue de la Procession, Paris, 15e.

J.Ment.Sc.—Journal of Mental Science. J. & A. Churchill, 104 Gloucester Place, Portman Sq., London, W. 1.

J.Michigan M.Soc.—Journal of Michigan State Medical Society. 2020 Olds Tower Bldg., Lansing 8.

J.Missouri M.A.—Journal of Missouri State Medical Association. 623 Missouri Bldg., St. Louis.

J.Morphol.—Journal of Morphology. Wistar Institute, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Mt.Sinai Hosp.—Journal of the Mount Sinai Hospital. 1 East 100th St., New York.

J.Nat.Cancer Inst.—Journal of the National Cancer Institute. Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, National Institute of Health, National Cancer Institute. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

J.Nat.M.A.—Journal of the National Medical Association. 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York.

J.Nat.Malaria Soc.—The Journal of the National Malaria Society. P. O. Box 1344, Columbia, S. C.

***J.Nat.Proct.A.**—The Journal of the National Proctologic Association. 158 Forest Ave., Oak Park, Ill.

J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.—Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease. 70 Pine St., New York 5.

J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat.—Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry. British Medical Association, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1. (Continuation of J. Neurol. & Psychiat.) (American Agent—Grune & Stratton, Inc., 381 Fourth Ave., New York 16, N. Y.)

J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol.—Journal of Neuropathology and Experimental Neurology. Mt. Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Neurophysiol.—Journal of Neurophysiology. Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.

J.Neurosurg.—Journal of Neurosurgery. Charles C Thomas, 301-327 E. Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.

J.Nutrition.—The Journal of Nutrition. Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, 36th St. and Woodland Ave., Philadelphia 4.

J.Obst.& Gynaec.—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology. The Official Organ of the Obstetrics & Gynaecological Society of Northern India. Civil Lines, Ludhiana. (Continuation of J. Obst. & Gynaec. Soc. North. India.)

J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. — Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire. Sherratt & Son, the Saint Ann's Press, Park Road, Timperley, Cheshire.

J.d'obst.et de gynéc.prat.—Journal d'obstétrique et de gynécologie pratiques. 18 Boulevard Vauban, Lille. (Temporarily suspended.)

J.Oklahoma M.A. — Journal of Oklahoma State Medical Association. 210 Plaza Court, Oklahoma City 3.

J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc.—The Journal of the Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society. 1036 Medical Arts Bldg., Omaha.

J.Optic.Soc.America—Journal of the Optical Society of America. American Institute of Physics, 57 E. 55th St., New York 22.

J.Oral Surg.—Journal of Oral Surgery. American Dental Association, 222 E. Superior St., Chicago 11.

J.Palestine Arab M.A.—The Journal of the Palestine Arab Medical Association. Mamilla Road No. 36, Jerusalem, Palestine.

J.Parasitol.—Journal of Parasitology. New York University, University Heights, New York 53.

J.Path.& Bact.—Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology. Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, High St., Edinburgh 1.

J.Pediat—The Journal of Pediatrics, C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

***J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro.**—Jornal de pediatria. Av. Graça Aranha, 226, Rio de Janeiro.

J.Periodont.—The Journal of Periodontology. 1710 David Broderick Tower, Detroit 26, Mich.

J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. — Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.

J.Philippine M.A.—The Journal of the Philippine Medical Association. 547 Herran St., Manila.

J.Physiol.—Journal of Physiology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American Agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago 37.)

J.de physiol.—Journal de physiologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e (Continuation of J. de physiol. et de path. gén.)

J.de physiol.et de path.gén.—Continued as J. de physiol.

J.d.praticiens: See Rev. gén. de clin.et de thérap.

J.de psychiat.inf.: See Ztschr. f. Kinderpsychiat.

J.Psychol.—The Journal of Psychology. 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.

J.de radiol.et d'électrol.—Journal de radiologie et d'électrologie & Archives d'électricité médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

J.Roy.Army M.Corps.—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, A.M.D. 1, War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. — Journal of the Royal Egyptian Medical Association. 42 Sharia Kasr El-Aini, Cairo. (Continuation of J. Egyptian M. A.)

J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.—Journal of the Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene Incorporating Journal of State Medicine. 28, Portland Place, London, W. 1.

J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv.—Journal of the Royal Naval Medical Service. Royal Naval Hosp., Barrow Gurney, near Bristol, England.

J.Roy.San.Inst.—Journal of the Royal Sanitary Institute. 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1.

J.School Health.—The Journal of School Health. American School Health Association, 3335 Main St., Buffalo 14, N. Y.

J.Social Hyg.—Journal of Social Hygiene. American Social Hygiene Association,1790 Broadway, New York 19.
J.Social Psychol.—The Journal of Social Psychology. Political, Racial and Differential Psychology. The Journal Press, 2 Commercial St., Provincetown, Mass.
J.South Carolina M.A.—Journal of South Carolina Medical Association, Florence.
J.Speech Disorders.—Continued as J.Speech & Hearing Disorders.
J.Speech & Hearing Disorders.—The Journal of Speech and Hearing Disorders. 322 Derby Hall, Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio. (Continuation of J.Speech Disorders.)
J.State Med.—Continued as J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg.
J.Tech.Methods.—Journal of Technical Methods and Bulletin of the International Association of Medical Museums. Robert A. Moore, Ed., Washington University School of Medicine, Euclid Ave. & Kingshighway, St. Louis.
J.Tennessee M.A.—Journal of Tennessee State Medical Association. 508 Doctors Bldg., Nashville.
J.Thoracic Surg.—The Journal of Thoracic Surgery. C. V. Mosby Company, 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
J.Trop.Med.—Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Staples Press, Ltd., Mandeville Place, London, W. 1.
J.Urol.—The Journal of Urology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
J.d'urol.—Journal d'urologie médicale et chirurgicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
J.Ven.Dis.Inform.—The Journal of Venereal Disease Information. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. (Continuation of Ven.Dis.Inform.)
Jamaica M.Rev.—The Jamaica Medical Review. 95 Church St., Kingston, Jamaica.
Jap.M.J.—The Japanese Medical Journal. Official Organ of the National Institute of Health of Japan. Nanjo-Publishing Co., 2-2, Kanda-Jimbo-Cho, Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo.
Journal Lancet—Journal Lancet. Representing the Medical Profession of Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Montana. 514 Essex Bldg., 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis 2.
Kentucky M.J.—Kentucky Medical Journal. 519 10th St., Bowling Green.
Khirurgiya—Khirurgiya. Orlikov per. 3, Medgiz, Moskva.
Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh.—Klinische Monatsblätter für Augenheilkunde und für augenärztliche Fortbildung. Ferdinand Enke, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W.
Klin.Wchnschr.—Klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag. Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg; Jebensstrasse 1, Berlin-Charlottenburg 2.
Krebsarzt. — **Der Krebsarzt.** Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien IX/71.
Kuba.—Continued as Rev. Kuba.
Lahey Clin.Bull.—The Lahey Clinic Bulletin. 605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.
Lancet—Lancet. 7 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2; Oxford University Press (American Branch), 114 Fifth Ave., New York 11.
Laryngoscope.—Laryngoscope. 640 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis 10.
Lattante.—Il lattante. Via S. Chiara, 6, Parma.
Laval méd.—Laval médical. Faculté de medecine, Université Laval, Québec. (Continuation of Bull.Soc. méd.d.hôp.Universitaires de Québec.)
Leech.—The Leech. The Official Journal of the Students' Medical Council, University of the Witwatersrand Medical School, Johannesburg.
Lék.listy.—Lékařské listy, časopis lekařských spolků a žup moravskoslezských. Starobrněnská ulice číslo 19-21, Brno, Czechoslovakia.
Leprosy Rev.—Leprosy Review. The British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 167 Victoria St., London, S. W. 1.
***Linacre Quart.**—The Linacre Quarterly. A Journal of the Philosophy and Ethics of Medical Practice. M. R. Kneifl, Exec.-Sec'y., 1402 S. Grand Blvd., St. Louis 4.
Lisboa méd.—Lisboa médica; jornal mensal de medicina e cirurgia. Hospital Escolar de Santa Marta, Lisboa.
Liverpool Med.-Chir.J.—Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal. Medical Institution, 114, Mt. Pleasant, Liverpool. 3.
Lotta contro tubere. — Lotta contro la tubercolosi. Via Nazionale, 200, Roma.
Lyon chir.—Lyon chirurgical. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.
M.Ann.District of Columbia.—Medical Annals of the District of Columbia, 1718 M St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
M.Arts & Sc. — Medical Arts and Sciences. A Scientific Journal of the College of Medical Evangelists. Review and Herald Publishing Assoc., Takoma Park, Washington 12, D. C.
***M.Bookman.**—Continued as M. Bookman & Historian.
***M.Bookman & Historian.**—Medical Bookman & Historian, Harvey & Blythe Ltd., 6, Hanover Square, London, W. 1.
M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command.—Medical Bulletin, Office of the Chief Surgeon, European Command. Headquarters, European Command, APO 757, Frankfurt, Germany, U. S. Army.
M.Bull.Mediterranean Theat.Op.—Ceased publication.
M.Bull.,Theater Chief Surgeon,European Theater. — Continued as: M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command.
M.Clin.North America. — The Medical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5.
M.J.Australia.—Medical Journal of Australia. Seamer St., Glebe, Sydney, N. S. W.
***M.J.Malaya.**—The Medical Journal of Malaya. The Official Organ of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. C. F. Young, Bus.-Mgr., Post Box 664, Singapore.
M.Officer.—The Medical Officer. Chronicle House, 72/78, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.
M.Press.—The Medical Press. 8, Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, W.C. 2.
M.Radiog.& Photog.—Medical Radiography and Photography. Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester 4, N.Y. (Continuation of Radiog. & Clin. Photog.)
M.Rec.—Medical Record. 215 4th Ave., New York 3.
M.Rec.& Ann.—The Medical Record and Annals. 1403 Medical Arts Bldg., Houston 2.
M.Times, New York.—Medical Times. The Journal of the American Medical Profession. 67 Wall St., New York 5. (Continuation of M. Times & Long Island M. J.)
M.Woman's J.—Medical Woman's Journal. 528 Walnut St., Cincinnati 2 ,Ohio.
Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. — Maandschrift voor kindergeneeskunde. E. Gorter, Rijnsburgerweg 161, Leiden.
McGill M.J.—McGill Medical Journal. The Official Publication of the McGill Medical Society. Medical Bldg., McGill University, Montreal.
Manitoba M.Rev.—The Manitoba Medical Review. 102 Medical Arts Bldg., Winnipeg, Canada. (Continuation of Manitoba M. A. Rev.)
Margin.otolaryng.: See Riv. clin. med.
Marquette M.Rev.—The Marquette Medical Review. Marquette University School of Medicine, 561 N. 15th St., Milwaukee 3.
***Marriage Hyg.**—Marriage Hygiene. Kodak House, Hornby Road, Bombay.
Marseille-méd.—Marseille-médical. 5, rue Marengo, Marseille.
Mayo Clin.&Mayo Found., Collect Papers: See Collect. Papers Mayo Clin. & Mayo Found.
Mayo Clin.,Proc.Staff Meet.: See Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin.
***Med.y cir.,Bogotá.**—Medicina y cirugía. Apartado 276, Bogotá.
Med.cir.farm. — Medicina-cirurgia-farmacia. Caixa Postal 2923, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Med. cir. pharm.)
Med.cir.pharm.—Continued as Med. cir. farm.
Med.clín.,Barcelona.—Medicina clínica. Organo de la Facultad de medicina, hospitales y sociedades médicas de Barcelona. E. Granados, 121, Barcelona.
Med.colon.,Madrid. — La medicina colonial. Organo de información del Instituto español de medicina colonial (patrocinada por la dirección general de Marruecos y colonias.) Av. del Generalísimo, 5, Madrid.
Med.depor.y trab.—Medicina del deporte y del trabajo. Arenales 981, Buenos Aires.
***Méd.,éduc.phys.et sport.**—Médecine, éducation physique et sport. J. B. Baillière et fils, 19, rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Med.españ.—Medicina española. G. V. Fernando el Católico, 27, Pral., Valencia.
Méd.inf.—La médecine infantile. Organe officiel du Comité national de l'enfance. 53, rue de la Procession, Paris 15e.
Med.internaz. — La medicina internazionale. Rivista di medicina, chirurgia e farmacologia scientifica e letteraria. Via General Govone 66, Milano.
Med.Klin.—Medizinische Klinik. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Friedrichstrasse 105B. Berlin, N.W. 7.
***Med.latina,Habana.**—Medicina latina. Ayestaran, 196, Habana.
Med.d.lavoro.—La medicina del lavoro. Via Commenda, 12, Milano.
Med.maandbl.—Medisch maandblad. G. Bras, Flatgebouw Grisseeweg, Batavia.
Med.rev., Bergen.—Published in Nord. med.
Med.sper., Arch.ital. — Medicina sperimentale, Archivio italiano. Corso Raffaello 30, Torino. (Continuation of Arch. ital. di med. sper.)
Med.sper.,Arch.ital.,Monografie. — (Listed under Books.)
Med.Today & Tomorrow.—Medicine Today and Tomorrow. 176 Kew Rd., Richmond, Surrey.
Méd.trop.—Médecine tropicale. Revue. du Corps de santé colonial. Ecole d'application du Service de santé des troupes coloniales, Marseilles.
Med.zhur.—Medichniy zhurnal. Kiev, Ukraine.
Médecine.—La médecine. Including Supplément. 1, rue Cassini, Paris, 14e. (Temporarily suspended.)
***Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen.**—Mededelingen uit de Chirurgische Universiteitskliniek te Groningen. van Gorcum & Comp. N. V., Assen, Netherlands.
Médica,Matanzas.—Médica. Organo oficial de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Matanzas. Byrne 85, Matanzas, Cuba.
Medicina,Buenos Aires.—Medicina, Buenos Aires, Callao 1358, Buenos Aires.

Medicina, Madrid.—Medicina. Revista mensual de ciencias médicas. Ayala, 27 (moderno), Madrid.
Medicina, México.—Medicina. Revista mexicana, Av. Yucatán 29, México, D.F.
Medicine.—Medicine, Analytical Reviews of General Medicine, Neurology and Pediatrics. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Mém.Acad.de chir.—Mémoires de l'Académie de chirurgie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e. (Continuation of Bull.et mém.Soc.nat.de chir.)
Mém.Acad.roy.méd.Belgique. — Mémoires Académie royale de médecine de Belgique, Imprimerie médicale et scientifique, 34 rue Botanique, Bruxelles.
Mem.Inst.Butantan. — Memorias do Instituto Butantan. [With English abstracts.] Caixa Postal 65, São Paulo.
Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. — Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Caixa postal 926, Rio de Janeiro.
Mem.Ophthalmic Lab.,Giza,Rep.—Report of the Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, Giza. Schindler's Press, Cairo.
Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab.—Memorandum Reports of the Aero Medical Laboratory of the Air Materiel Command, United States Air Forces. (MCREXD, TSEAA, TSEAL), Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Dayton, Ohio.
Mém.Soc.franç.d'hist.med.—Mémoires de la Société française d'histoire de la médecine et de ses filiales. 66, Boulevard Raspail, Paris 6e. (Continuation of Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd.)
Memphis M.J.—Memphis Medical Journal. 1024 Madison Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Ment.Health.—Mental Health. 24 Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W. 1. (Continuation of Ment. Welfare.)
Ment.Hyg.—Mental Hygiene. National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Inc., 372-374 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
Middlesex Hosp.J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. Middlesex Hospital, Mortimer St., London, W. 1.
Mil.Surgeon.—Military Surgeon. 7th and Independence Ave., S.W., Washington 25, D. C.
Milbank Mem.Fund Quart.—The Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly. 40 Wall St., New York 5.
Minerva chir.—Minerva chirurgica. Casella Postale 491, Torino.
Minerva med. — Minerva medica. Casella Postale 491, Torino.
Minnesota Med.—Minnesota Medicine, 2642 University Ave., St. Paul 4.
Misión estud.pat.reg.argent.: See Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión estud. pat. reg. argent.
Mississippi Doctor.—The Mississippi Doctor. Booneville, Miss.
Mississippi Valley M.J.—Mississippi Valley Medical Journal. (Incorporating the Radiologic Review.) P. O. Drawer 110, Quincy, Ill. (Continuation of Radiol. Rev. & Mississippi Valley M. J.)
Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. — Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene. (Travaux de chimie alimentaire et d'hygiène.) Zimmermann & Cie, Bern.
Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis.—Modern Concepts of Cardiovascular Disease. American Heart Association, 1790 Broadway at 58th St., New York, N. Y.
Mod.Hosp.—Modern Hospital. 919 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11.
Monatschr.f.Geburtsh.u.Gynäk. — Continued as Gynaecologia.
Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol.—Monatsschrift für Psychiatrie und Neurologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
Monatschr.f.Unfallh.—Monatsschrift für Unfallheilkunde und Versicherungsmedizin. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Monde méd.,Paris.—Le monde médical. Revista internacional de medicina y terapéutica. (Spanish edition.) Calle Balmes 209-211, Barcelona; Casilla 8; Sucursal 5 (Caballito), Buenos Aires.
***Monogr.rev.españ.reumat.:** See Rev. españ.reumat.
Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. — Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Health and Public Health Laboratory Service. Directed by the Medical Research Council, London.
Month.Rev.,New York State Dept.of Labor. — Monthly Review of the Division of Industrial Hygiene & Safety Standards. New York State Department of Labor, 80 Centre St., New York 13, N. Y.
Morgagni.—Ceased publication.
Mouth Health Quart.—Ceased publication.
***Mycopathologia.**—Mycopathologia. Uitgeverij. Dr. W. Junk, N. Z. Voorburgwal 64, Amsterdam (C).
Nat.Inst.Health Bull.—National Institute of Health Bulletin. (Continuation of Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin Series.) Federal Security Agency, U. S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr.—National Tuberculosis Association Transactions. 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Nature,London.—Nature, weekly illustrated journal of science. MacMillan & Co., Ltd., St. Martin's St., London, W.C. 2.
Naturwissenschaften.—Die Naturwissenschaften. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Nebraska M.J.—Nebraska State Medical Journal. Nebraska State Medical Association, 416 Federal Securities Bldg., Lincoln.
Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. — Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor geneeskunde. Jan Luykenstraat 5, Amsterdam Zuid.
Nederl.tijdschr.verloskn.en gynaec.—Nederlandsch tijdschrift voor verloskunde en gynaecologie, de Erven F. Bohn, Frankestraat 42, Haarlem, Netherlands.
Nerv.Child.—The Nervous Child. Child Care Publications, Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Nervenarzt. — Der Nervenarzt. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Neurobiologia.—Neurobiologia. Caixa Postal 651, Recife, Pernambuco, Brasil.
Nevropat.i psikhiat.—Nevropatologiya i psikhiatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
New England J.Med.—New England Journal of Medicine. Published by the Massachusetts Medical Society, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15. (Continuation of Boston M. & S. J.)
New Orleans M.& S.J.—New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal. 1430 Tulane Ave., New Orleans 13.
New York M.Coll.& Flower Hosp.Bull.—Continued as Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps.
New York Med.—New York Medicine. The Official Publication of the Medical Society of the County of New York. 2 East 103rd St., New York 29.
New York State J.Med.—New York State Journal of Medicine, 292 Madison Ave., New York 17.
New Zealand M.J.—The New Zealand Medical Journal. Box 156, Wellington, N. Z.
Newcastle M.J.—The Newcastle Medical Journal. Andrew Reid & Co., Ltd., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.
Nord. hyg. tidskr. — Nordisk hygienisk tidskrift. Ejnar Munksgaards Bokhandel, Nörregade 6, Köbenhavn K.
Nord.med.—Nordisk medicin. [Including Hospitalstidende, Finska läkaresällskapets handlingar, Duodecim. Norsk magasin for lægevidenskapen, Medicinsk revue, Hygiea. Svenska läkaresällskapets förhandlingar, Nordisk medicinsk tidskrift.] Sturegatan 16[III], Stockholm 5.
Nord.med.tidskr.—Published in Nord. med.
Norsk mag.f.lægevidensk.—Published in Nord med.
North Carolina M.J.—North Carolina Medical Journal. 300 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem 7.
North.New York M.Ann.—Continued as North. New York M. J.
North.New York M.J.—Northern New York Medical Journal. 723 Washington St., Watertown, N. Y. (Continuation of North. New York M. Ann.)
Northwest Med. — Northwest Medicine. Published by the State Medical Associations of Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Alaska. 309 Douglas Bldg., Seattle 1, Wash.
Nourrisson.—Le nourrisson. Revue d'hygiène et de pathologie de la première enfance. J. B. Baillière et Fils, 19, rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Nova Scotia M.Bull.—The Nova Scotia Medical Bulletin. Official Organ of the Medical Society of Nova Scotia, Canadian Medical Association, Nova Scotia Division. The Imperial Publishing Co., Ltd., Halifax.
Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. — Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews. The Imperial Bureau of Animal Nutrition, Reid Library. Rowett Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen, Scotland.
Nutrition Rev.—Nutrition Reviews. Nutrition Foundation, Inc., Chrysler Bldg., New York.
Obst.y ginec.latino-am. — Obstetricia y ginecología latino-americanas. Calle José E. Uriburu 1578, Buenos Aires.
Obst.& Gynec.Surv.—Obstetrical and Gynecological Survey. Williams & Wilkins Company, Mount Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Occup.Med. — Occupational Medicine. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, 10.
Occup.Therapy.—Occupational Therapy and Rehabilitation. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Oftal.zhur.—Oftalmologicheskiy zhurnal. Proletarskiy Bulvar 49-51, Odessa.
Ohio State M.J.—Ohio State Medical Journal. 79 E. State St., Columbus 15.
Omnia med.—Omnia medica. Via S. Michele degli Scalzi, 59, Pisa.
Ophth.ibero am. — Ophthalmologia ibero americana. Calle Florida 229, Buenos Aires. [With English translations.]
Ophth.Lit.—Ophthalmic Literature. 24-27 Thayer St., London, W. 1.
Ophthalmologica. — Ophthalmologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Ztschr. f. Augenh.)
***Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path.** — Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology. The C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3, Mo.
Orvosok lapja.—Orvosok lapja. Nádor-utca 32, Budapest, 5.
Oto-rhino-laryng.internat.—L'oto-rhino-laryngologie internationale. 5, place des Cordeliers, Lyon.
Oto-rino-laring.ital. — L'oto-rino-laringologia italiana. L. Cappelli. Via Farini, 6, Bologna.

Paediat.danub.—Paediatria danubiana. International Journal of Paediatrics. Rákóczi-út 54, Budapest, 7.
Papers & Disc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Papers and Discussions Presented at the Annual Congress on Medical Education and Licensure. American Medical Association, 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10. (Continuation of Proc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.)
Parasitology.—Parasitology. Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, 200 Euston Rd., London, N.W. 1. (American agent—University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.)
Paris méd.—Paris médical. J. B. Baillière & Fils, 19, rue Hautefeuille, Paris 6e.
Pathologica.—Pathologica; rivista mensile. Casella Postale N. 884, Genova.
Pediat.,akush.i ginek. — Pediatriya, akusherstvo i ginekologiya. Reytarska No. 22, Kiev.
Pediat.Américas.—Pediatría de las Américas. Tonalá 145, México, D. F.
Pediat.med.prat.—La pediatria del medico pratico. Via Martiri della Libertà, n. 15, Torino.
Pediat.polska.—Pediatria polska. Organ polskiego towarzystwa pediatrycznego. Chocimska 22, Warszawa.
Pediat.prat.,Modena—Ceased publication.
Pediat.prát.,São Paulo.—Pediatria prática. Revista bimestral de clinica infantil e puericultura. Caixa Postal 2026, São Paulo.
Pediat.e puericult.,Bahia.—Pediatria e puericultura Instituto Arnaldo B. Marques, Avenida Joana Angelica, Bahia.
Pediatria.—La pediatria. Revista mensile di medicina e di chirurgia dell'infanzia. S. Andrea delle Dame, 4, Napoli.
Pediatrics.—Pediatrics. The Journal of the American Academy of Pediatrics, Inc. Charles C Thomas, 301-327 East Lawrence Ave., Springfield, Ill.
***Pédiatrie.**—Pédiatrie. 13, Rue Pults-Gailliot, Lyon.
Pediatriya.—Pediatriya. Orlikov per. 3, Moskva.
Pennsylvania M. J. — Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 230 State St., Harrisburg.
Permanente Found.M.Bull.—Permanente Foundation Medical Bulletin. 280 W. MacArthur Blvd., Oakland, Calif.
Pflüger's Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol.: See Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.
Philippine J.Surg.—Philippine Journal of Surgery. Philippine General Hospital, Manila, Philippines.
Phys.Therapy Rev.—The Physical Therapy Review. 4741 N. Paulina St., Chicago 40, Ill. (Continuation of Physiotherapy Rev.)
Physiol.Rev.—Physiological Reviews. American Physiological Society, Secretary of Publications, 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore 1.
Physiol.Zoöl.—Physiological Zoölogy. University of Chicago Press, 58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
Physiotherapy Rev.—Continued as Phys. Therapy Rev.
***Plantation Health.**—Plantation Health. Aiea, Oahu, T. H.
Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg.—Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery. The Williams & Wilkins Co., Mount Royal & Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2, Md.
Policlinico (sez.chir.)—Il Policlinico (sezione chirurgica). **(sez. med.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione medica). **(sez. prat.)**—Il Policlinico (sezione pratica). Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.
Polski tygodnik lek.—Polski tygodnik lekarski. Ul. Chocimska 24, Warszawa.
***Population.**—Population. Revue trimestrielle de l'Institut national d'études démographiques. Presses Universitaires de France, 108 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.
Portland Clin.Bull.—The Portland Clinic Bulletin. 1216 S. W. Yamhill St., Portland 5, Ore.
Portugal méd.—Portugal médico. Rua Cândido dos Reis, 47, Pôrto, Portugal.
Post Grad.M.J.—The Post Graduate Medical Journal. 1, Wimpole St., London, W. 1.
Postgrad.Med.—Postgraduate Medicine. Official Journal of the Interstate Postgraduate Medical Association. 512 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis 2, Minn. (Continuation of Proc. Interst. Postgrad. M. A. North America.)
Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. — Practica oto-rhino-laryngologica. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Beitr.z.prakt.u.theoret.Hals-, Nasen- u. Ohrenh.)
Practitioner.—Practitioner. 5 Bentinck St., London, W. 1
Praxis.—Praxis. Revue suisse de médecine. Hallwag A.G., 97 Breitenrainstrasse, Bern.
Prensa méd.argent.—La prensa médica argentina. Junin 845, Buenos Aires.
Prensa méd.mex.—La prensa médica mexicana. Zacatecas 21-5, México, D. F.
Presse méd.—La presse médicale. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Proc.A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
***Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A.** — Proceedings of the Thirty-Fourth Annual Meeting, American Drug Manufacturers Association. Carson P. Frailey, Vice.-Pres.-Sec'y., 506-7 Albee Bldg., Washington, D. C.
Proc.Am.Federation Clin.Research.—The Proceedings of the American Federation for Clinical Research. Dr. Richard H. Lyons, Sec'y-Treas., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Proc.Am.Student Health A.—Proceedings of the American Student Health Association. Journal-Lancet, 84 S. 10th St., Minneapolis.
Proc.Ann.Cong.M.Educ.—Continued as Papers & Disc. Ann. Cong. M. Educ.
Proc.California Acad.Med.—Proceedings of the California Academy of Medicine. 384 Post St., San Francisco 8.
Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research.—Proceedings of the Central Society for Clinical Research Carl V. Moore, Sec'y.-Treas., 600 S. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
Proc.Connecticut M.Soc.—Published in Connecticut M. J.
Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago.—Proceedings of the Institute of Medicine of Chicago. 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago 1.
Proc.Interst.Postgrad.M.A.North America.—Continued as Postgrad. Med.
***Proc.Laurentian Hormone Conf.**: See Recent Progr. Hormone Research.
Proc.Life Ext.Exam.—Ceased publication.
Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc.—Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences. Constitution Ave. and 21st St., Washington 25, D. C.
Proc.Roy.Soc., London,s.B.—Proceedings of the Royal Society series B (Biological Sciences). Cambridge University Press, Bentley House, London, N.W. 1.
Proc.Roy.Soc.Med.—Proceedings of the Royal Society of Medicine. Longmans, Green & Co., Ltd., 6 & 7 Clifford St., London, W. 1.
Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med.—Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. The Griffiths Press, 100 Liberty St., Utica, N. Y.
Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Clinic, Honolulu, 881 Young St., Honolulu.
Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin.—Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the Mayo Clinic. Rochester, Minn.
Progr.med.,Napoli.—Il progresso medico. Galleria Umberto I. 83, Napoli.
Progr. méd.,Paris.—Le progrès médical. 8 rue Perronet, Paris, 7e.
Prophylax.antivén.—La prophylaxie antivénérienne. Organe officiel de la Société française de prophylaxie sanitaire et morale et de la Ligue nationale française contre le péril vénérien. 25, Boulevard Saint-Jacques, Paris, 14e.
Psychiatric Quart. — Psychiatric Quarterly. Utica State Hospital, Utica, N. Y.
Psychiatry.—Psychiatry. Journal for the Operational Statement of Interpersonal Relations. White Psychiatric Foundation, Inc., 1711 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
Psychoanalyt.Quart. — Psychoanalytic Quarterly 372-374 Broadway; Albany, N. Y.
Psychoanalyt.Rev. — Psychoanalytic Review, 70 Pine St., New York 5, N. Y.
Psychol.Monogr.—Psychological Monographs. Psychological Review Co., Princeton, N. J. (Listed under Books.)
Psychol.Praxis.—Psychologische Praxis. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel; 215 Fourth Ave., New York 3.
Psychol.Rev.—Psychological Review. The American Psychological Association, Inc., Massachusetts and Nebraska Aves., Washington 16, D. C.
Psychosom.Med.—Psychosomatic Medicine. The American Society for Research in Psychosomatic Problems, Inc., 714 Madison Ave., New York 21.
Psychosom.Med., Monographic Series. — (Listed under Books.)
Psychotherapeut. Praxis.—Ceased publication.
Pub.Health.—Public Health. Society of Medical Officers of Health, Tavistock House, South, Tavistock Sq., London, W. C. 1.
Pub.Health Bull. — Public Health Bulletin. Washington, D. C. (Listed under Books.)
Pub.Health Lab.—The Public Health Laboratory. Official Bulletin of the Conference of State and Provincial Public Health Laboratory Directors. Edmund K. Kline, Ed., Box 573, Olean, New York.
Pub.Health Nursing.—Public Health Nursing, 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Pub.Health Rep.—Public Health Reports. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Pub.Health Rep.Supp. — Public Health Reports, Supplements. Washington, D. C.. (Listed under Books.)
Publ.méd., São Paulo.—Publicações médicas. Caixa Postal 95-B, São Paulo.
Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med.—Puerto Rico Journal of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. [With Spanish translations.] Columbia University Press, 2960 Broadway, New York 27.
Quaderni Clin.ostet.e ginec.—Quaderni di Clinica ostetrica e ginecologica. S. Biagio 4, Parma.
Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center. — Quarterly Bulletin Indiana University Medical Center. 1040 W. Michigan St., Indianapolis.
Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School — Quarterly Bulletin, Northwestern University Medical School. 303 E. Chicago Ave., Chicago.
Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp.—The Quarterly Bulletin of Sea View Hospital. Sea View Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y.

Quart.J.Exper.Physiol.—Quarterly Journal of Experimental Physiology and Cognate Medical Sciences. Charles Griffin & Co., Ltd., 42 Drury Lane, London, W.C. 2.
Quart.J.Med.—Quarterly Journal of Medicine. 123 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. The Pharmaceutical Press, 17 Bloomsbury Sq., London, W.C. 1. (Continuation of Quart. J. Pharm. & Allied Sc.)
Quart.J.Speech.—The Quarterly Journal of Speech. Official Publication of the Speech Association of America, 111 Switzler Hall, Columbia, Mo.
Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol.—Quarterly Journal of Studies on Alcohol. 4 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven.
Quart.Rev.Biol.—Quarterly Review of Biology. Williams & Wilkins Co., Mt. Royal and Guilford Aves., Baltimore 2.
Quart.Rev.Obst.& Gynec.—Quarterly Review of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Washington Institute of Medicine, 1720 M St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol.—Quarterly Review of Psychiatry and Neurology. Washington Institute of Medicine, 1720 M St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Radiog.& Clin.Photog.—Continued as M. Radiog. & Photog.
Radiography.—Radiography. The Society of Radiographers, 32 Welbeck St., London, W. 1.
Radiología.—Radiología. Paraguay 987, Buenos Aires.
Radiology.—Radiology. A Monthly Journal Devoted to Clinical Radiology and Allied Sciences, Radiological Society of North America, 607 Medical Arts Bldg., Syracuse 2.
Rapp.épidémiol.et démogr.: See Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep.
Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.—Rassegna di fisiopatologia clinica e terapeutica. Clinica medica dell'Università di Pisa. (Continuation of Rassegna di terap. e pat. clin.)
Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap.—Rassegna internazionale di clinica e terapia. Via S. Sebastiano, 65, Napoli, 173.
Rassegna ital.d'ottal. — Rassegna italiana d'ottalmologia. Rosenberg & Sellier, Via Andrea Doria, 14, Torino.
Rassegna med.—Rassegna medica. Via Carlo Tenca, 32-34, Milano.
Rassegna di med.indust.—Rassegna di medicina industriale. Via G. Giolitti, 2, Torino. (Continuation of Rassegna di med. appl. lavoro indust.)
Rassegna med.sarda.—Rassegna medica sarda. R. Clinica Pediatrica, Cagliari.
***Rassegna di neurol.veget.**—Rassegna di neurologia vegetativa. Borgognissanti 9, Firenze.
Rassegna previd.sociale.—Ceased publication.
***Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge.** — Recueil de travaux de sciences médicales au Congo belge. Direction des Services médicaux, Léopoldville, Congo belge.
***Recent Progr.Hormone Research.**—Recent Progress in Hormone Research. Proceedings of the Laurentian Hormone Conference. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York 10, N. Y.
Recenti progr.med. — Recenti progressi in medicina. Via Aterno, 8, Roma.
***Rendic.Ist.super.san.**—Rendiconti Istituto superiore di sanità. Viale Regina Margherita 299, Roma. (Continuation of Rendic., Ist. di san. pub., Roma.)
Rep.Nat.Quarantine Serv.—Ceased publication.
***Repert.med.y cir.** — Repertorio de medicina y cirugía. Bogotá.
Research Publ.,A.Nerv.& Ment.Dis.: See A. Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc.
Research Quart.—The Research Quarterly. Published by the American Association for Health, Physical Education, and Recreation. 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C.
Resenha clín.-client.—Resenha clínico-científica. Rua Conselheiro Brotero, 1263, São Paulo.
Rev.argent.de cardiol.—Revista argentina de cardiología, Larrea 1132, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.dermatosif.—Revista argentina de dermatosifiliología. "El Ateneo," Córdoba 2099, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de neurol.y psiquiat.—Revista argentina de neurología y psiquiatría. Sala 3, Hospital Nacional del Centenario, Rosario de Santa Fe.
Rev.argent.de reumatol.—Revista argentina de reumatología. Hipólito Yrigoyen 4177, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de tuberc. — Revista argentina de tuberculosis. Santa Fe 4292, Buenos Aires.
Rev.argent.de urol.—Revista argentina de urología, Charcas 1358, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol.—Revista de la Asociación argentina de dietología. Calle Pueyrredón 2423, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Asoc.méd.argent.—Revista de la Asociación médica argentina. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.
Rev.Assoc.paulista de med.—Continued as Rev. paulista de med.
Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.—Revue belge de pathologie et de médecine expérimentale. 64, rue de la Concorde, Bruxelles. (Continuation of Rev. belge sc. méd.)
Rev.belge sc.méd. — Revue belge des sciences médicales. Librairie René Fonteyn, 13, Place Foch, Louvain.
Rev.belge tuberc.—Continued as Acta tuberc. belg.
Rev.brasil.de biol.—Revista brasileira de biologia. Orgão oficial da Sociedad de biologia do Brasil. Caixa postal 1.587, Rio de Janeiro.
***Rev.brasil.cancerol.**—Revista brasileira de cancerologia. Órgão oficial do Serviço nacional de câncer. Rua Mariz e Barros no. 775—(Hospital Gaffrée—Guinle), Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de cir.—Revista brasileira de cirurgia. Av. Nilo Pecanha, 38, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de leprol.—Revista brasileira de leprologia. 2ª. Serie da Revista de leprologia de São Paulo. Av. Dr. Arnaldo, 925, São Paulo.
Rev.brasil.med.—Revista brasileira de medicina. The Original Articles are Accompanied by Abstracts in English. Almirante Barroso, 90, Rio de Janeiro.
***Rev.brasil.oftal.** — Revista brasileira de oftalmologia. Rodrigo Silva, 7-1º. Andar, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. — Revista brasileira de oto-rino-laringologia. Rua de S. Bento, 181, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. oto-laring. de São Paulo.)
Rev.canad.de biol.—Revue canadienne de biologie. Université de Montréal, Montréal.
Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev.—Revista chilena de higiene y medicina preventiva. Dirección General de Sanidad, Casilla 41-D, Santiago de Chile.
Rev.chilena de pediat.—Revista chilena de pediatría. Sociedad chilena de pediatría, Casilla 38, Santiago, Chile.
Rev.cir.São Paulo. — Revista de cirurgia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.
Rev.clín.españ.—Revista clínica española. Antonio Maura 13, Madrid.
***Rev.clín.méd.**—Revista de clínica médica. Canelones, 1567, Montevideo.
Rev.clín.de São Paulo.—Revista clínica de São Paulo. Rua 7 de Abril, 235 São Paulo.
***Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult.**—Revista colombiana de pediatría y puericultura. Apartado 635, Bogotá.
Rev.cubana de cardiol. — Revista cubana de cardiología. Apartado 2108, Habana.
***Rev.cubana lab.clín.**—Revista cubana de laboratorio clínico. San Lázaro No. 60, altos, Habana, Cuba.
Rev.cubana de obst.y ginec.—Revista cubana de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos no. 1091, Habana.
Rev.cubana pediat.—Revista cubana de pediatría. Apartado 2403, Habana. (Continuation of Bol.Soc.cubana de pediat.)
***Rev.diététt.**—Revue de diététique. Diététique et physiologie; pathologie de l'alimentation. 13, rue Pults-Gaillot, Lyon 1er
Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop.—Revista española de cirugía, traumatología y ortopedia. Velázquez, 106 pral., Madrid.
Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición. — Revista española de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo y de la nutrición. F. G. Sicilia, Cava Baja, 11, Madrid.
***Rev.españ.fisiol.** — Revista española de fisiología. Juan Jiménez Vargas, Casanova, 143, Barcelona.
Rev.españ.obst.y ginec.—Revista española de obstetricia y ginecología. Gran Vía de Fernando el Católico, 27, pral., Valencia.
Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir.—Revista española de oto-neuro-oftalmología y neurocirugía. Gran Vía Fernando el Católico, 27, Pral., Valencia.
Rev.españ.pediat. — Revista española de pediatría. Independencia 25, Zaragoza.
***Rev.españ.reumat.** — Revista española de reumatismo y enfermedades osteoarticulares. c. Enrique Granados, 121, entlo., Barcelona.
Rev.españ.de tuberc. — Revista española de tuberculosis. Archivos nacionales de enfermedades del torax. Alcalá, 76 moderno, Madrid.
Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá.—Revista de la Facultad de medicina. Carrera 6ª., Nos. 12-60 A 12-66, Bogotá, Colombia.
Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires. — Revista farmacéutica. Organo oficial de la Asociación farmacéutica y bioquímica argentina. Bartolomé Mitre 2041, Buenos Aires.
Rev.flum.de med.—Revista fluminense de medicina. Caixa Postal 74, Niterói, Rio de Janeiro.
Rev.franç.de pédiat.—Merged with Arch.franç.pédiat.
Rev.franç.de puériculт.—Revue française de puériculture. G. Doin & Cie, 8 Place de l'Odéon, Paris, 6e. (Temporarily suspended.)
Rev.Gastroenterol.—The Review of Gastroenterology. Official Publication of the National Gastroenterological Association. 1819 Broadway, New York 23.
Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México.—Revista de gastro-enterología de México. Plaza de la República no. 46, México, D. F.
Rev.de ginec.e d'obst.—Revista de ginecologia e d'obstetricia. Rua Lavradio, 134, Rio de Janeiro. (Continuation of Rev. de gynec. e d'obst.)
Rev.d'hémat.—Revue d'hématologie. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.
Rev.Hosp.clín.—Revista do Hospital das clínicas. Hospital das clínicas, São Paulo.
***Rev.Hosp.niño.**—Revista del Hospital del niño. Avenida Brasil, Lima, Peru.
Rev.d'immunol.—Revue d'immunologie. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.
Rev.d.Inst.bact.,Buenos Aires. — Revista del Instituto bacteriológico "Dr. Carlos G. Malbrán." Vélez Sársfield 563, Buenos Aires.
Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. — Revista del Instituto de salubridad y enfermedades tropicales. Biblioteca del Instituto, México, D. F.

Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge — Revue internationale de la Croix-Rouge et Bulletin international des Sociétés de la Croix-Rouge. 7, avenue de la Paix, Genève. [Includes Supp. in English.]

Rev.internat.de méd.et de chir.—Ceased publication.

Rev.Kuba.—Revista Kuba de medicina tropical y parasitología. 5a. Avenida y Calle 78, Habana. (Continuation of Kuba.)

***Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer.**—Revista de la Liga puertorriqueña contra el cáncer. Organo de divulgación y propaganda educativa. Apartado de Correo Núm. 2468, San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Rev.de med.y aliment.—Revista de medicina y alimentación. Boletín de la Sociedad de biología de Santiago de Chile. Casilla 38, Santiago de Chile.

Rev.méd.Bahia.—Revista médica da Bahia. Edificio da "A Tarde." Bahia, Brasil.

Rev.méd.brasil.—Revista médica brasileira. Rua Mexico, 164, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.de Chile.—Revista médica de Chile. Casilla 708, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie. — Revue médico-chirurgicale des maladies du foie, pancréas, rate. S.L.E.P., 13, rue Puits-Gaillot, Lyon 1er.

Rev.de med.y cir.,Barranquilla. — Revista de medicina y cirugia. Apartado No. 202, Barranquilla, Colombia.

Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil.—Revista medico-cirurgica do Brasil. Rua Araujo Porto Alegre, 70, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.de med.y cir.Habana.—Revista de medicina y cirugía de la Habana. Apartado 155, Habana.

Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo.—Revista de medicina e cirurgia de São Paulo. Rua do Carmo, 54, São Paulo. (Continuation of Bol. Soc. de med. e cir. de São Paulo.)

Rev.méd.de Córdoba.—Revista médica de Córdoba. Organo oficial del Círculo médico y sus filiales. Colón 637, Córdoba (R.A.).

Rev.méd.Costa Rica.—Revista médica de Costa Rica. Apartado 978, San José, Costa Rica. (Continuation of Rev. méd., San José.)

Rev.méd.cubana.—Revista médica cubana. Apartado 422, Habana.

***Rev.méd.domin.**—Revista médica dominicana. Ciudad Trujillo, República Dominicana.

Rev.méd.franç.—Revue médicale française. Librairie Maloine, 27 rue de l'École-de-Médecine, Paris, 6e.

Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata.—Revista médica del Hospital italiano de La Plata. Hospital Humberto 1°, calle 51, La Plata.

Rev.méd.La Plata.—Revista médica de La Plata. Organo oficial de la Sociedad médica y sus filiales. Calle 50 N°. 374, La Plata, Argentina.

Rev.méd.latino-am.—Ceased publication.

Rev.med.leg.y jurisp.méd. — Revista de medicina legal y jurisprudencia médica. Mitre 1313, Rosario, Argentina.

Rev.méd.Liège.—Revue médicale de Liège, Journal du praticien. C. C. Postaux no. 779.832, Liège.

Rev.méd.munic.—Revista médica municipal. Avenida Graça Aranha, 81, Rio de Janeiro.

Rev.méd.nav.—Revue de médecine navale (métropole et outre-mer). Travaux scientifiques des médecins et pharmaciens-chimistes de la marine. Masson & Cie, 120, Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.med.de Pernambuco.—Revista medica de Pernambuco. Edificio "Sul América," Pernambuco, Brasil.

Rev.méd.peruana.—Revista médica peruana. Casilla Correo 925, Lima.

Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente. — Revista médico-quirúrgica de Oriente. Lacret y Aguilera, Santiago de Cuba.

***Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul.** — Revista de medicina do Rio Grande do Sul. Avenida Getúlio Vargas nº. 577, Pôrto Alegre, Brazil.

Rev.méd.de Rosario.—Revista médica de Rosario (República Argentina). Círculo Médico, Calle Italia 663, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentina.

Rev.méd.,San José: See Rev. méd. Costa Rica.

***Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic.**—Revista médico-social de la sanidad y beneficencia municipal. Empedrado 151, Habana.

Rev.de med.trop.y parasitol.,bacteriol.,clín.y lab.—Revista de medicina tropical y parasitología, bacteriología, clínica y laboratorio. Apartado 899, Habana. (Continuation of Rev. de parasitol., clín. y lab.)

Rev.méd.de Yucatán.—Revista médica de Yucatán. Sociedad Médica Yucateca, Edificio "La Nacional" Depto. 203, Mérida, Yucatán.

Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer.—Revista mexicana de cirugía, ginecología y cáncer. Marsella 11, México, D.F.

Rev.mex.de pediat.—Revista mexicana de pediatría. Bucareli núm. 85, México, D. F.

Rev.mex.psiquiat.,neurol.y med.leg. — Revista mexicana de psiquiatría, neurología y medicina legal. Genova, 39, México, D. F.

Rev.mex.de tuberc. — Revista mexicana de tuberculosis y enfermedades del aparato respiratorio. Apartado Postal 7267, México, D. F.

Rev.neurol.—Revue neurologique. Bulletin officiel de la Société de neurologie de Paris. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires.—Revista neurológica de Buenos Aires. Libertad 960, Buenos Aires.

Rev.neuro-psiquiat.—Revista de neuro-psiquiatría. Casilla 1589, Lima.

Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas.—Revistas de obstetricia y ginecología. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.

Rev.de obst.e ginec.de São Paulo. — Revista de obstetricia e ginecologia de São Paulo. Caixa Postal 168, São Paulo.

Rev.d'orthop.—Revue d'orthopédie et de chirurgie de l'appareil moteur. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris 6e.

Rev.ortop.y traumatol.—Revista de ortopedia y traumatología. Maipú 757, Buenos Aires.

Rev.oto-neuro-oftal.—Revista oto-neuro-oftalmológica y de cirugía neurológica sud-americana. Casilla Correos 325, Buenos Aires.

Rev.otorrinolaring.—Revista de otorrinolaringología. Rosas 910, Santiago, Chile.

Rev.du paludisme.—Revue du paludisme et de médecine tropicale. 36, rue Sainte-Croix-de-la-Bretonnerie, Paris, 4e.

***Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax.** — Revista panamericana de medicina y cirugía del tórax. Calle del Amazonas no. 96, México, D.F.

Rev.de path.comparée.—Revue de pathologie comparée et d'hygiène générale. 7, rue Gustave-Nadaud, Paris 16e.

Rev.paulista de med.—Revista paulista de medicina. Caixa Postal 2103, São Paulo. (Continuation of Rev. Assoc. paulista de med.)

Rev.paulista de tisiol.—Revista paulista de tisiología. Caixa Postal 3044, São Paulo.

Rev.Policlín.Caracas—Revista de la Policlínica Caracas. Apartado 512, Caracas.

***Rev.port.obst.,ginec.e cir.**—Revista portuguesa de obstetrícia, ginecologia e cirurgia. Clínica Dr. Daniel de Matos, Coimbra, Portugal.

Rev.psicoanál.—Revista de psicoanálisis. Organo oficial de la Asociación psicoanalítica argentina, filial argentina de la Asociación psicoanalítica internacional. Juncal 655-1° B., Buenos Aires.

Rev.psiquiat.y criminol.—Revista de psiquiatría y criminología. Ayacucho 1084, Buenos Aires.

Rev.radiol.y fisioterap.—Revista de radiología y fisioterapia. 135 S. La Salle, Chicago 3.

***Rev.du rhum.**—Revue du rhumatisme et des maladies osteo-articulaires. L'Expansion Scientifique Française, 23, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris 6e.

Rev.san.y asist.social — Revista de sanidad y asistencia social. Ministerio de sanidad y asistencia social. Caracas.

***Rev.san.y benef.munic.:** See Rev. méd.-social san. y benef. munic.

Rev.san.e hig.púb.—Revista de sanidad e higiene pública. Apartado 1281, Madrid.

Rev.san.mil.,Buenos Aires.—Continued as Rev.san.mil.argent.

Rev.san.mil.argent.—Revista de la sanidad militar argentina. Pozos 2045, Buenos Aires. (Continuation of Rev. san. mil., Buenos Aires).

Rev.san.de policía.—Revista de la sanidad de policía. Casilla No. 1683, Lima.

Rev.sc.oto-rhino-laryng. — Revue des sciences oto-rhino-laryngologiques. Clinique O.R.L., Cluj, Roumanie.

Rev.Scient.Instruments.—Review of Scientific Instruments. American Institute of Physics, 175 5th Ave., New York 10.

***Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb.**—Revista do Serviço especial de saúde pública. Caixa Postal, 1536, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Rev.sif.,leprol.y dermat. — Revista de sifilografía, leprología y dermatología. Organo oficial del "Patronato para la profilaxis de la sífilis, lepra y enfermedades cutáneas." Calzada de Columbia y Avenida 8ª,. Marianao, Cuba. (Continuation of Rev.leprol.,dermat. y sif.)

Rev.Soc.argent.de biol.—Revista de la Sociedad argentina de biología. Calle Santa Fe 1171, Buenos Aires.

Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral.—Revista de la Sociedad de pediatría del litoral. San Luis 1530, Rosario, República Argentina. (Continuation of Rev. Soc. pediat. de Rosario.)

Rev.Soc.pediat.de Rosario.—Continued as Rev.Soc.pediat.d. litoral.

Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires.—Revista de la Sociedad de puericultura de Buenos Aires. Belgrano 2563. Buenos Aires.

Rev.de stomatol.—La revue de stomatologie. Organe officiel de la Société de stomatologie de France. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.sudam.morfol.—Revista sudamericana de morfología. Andrés E. Bianchi. Córdoba 827, Buenos Aires.

Rev.de la tuberc.—Revue de la tuberculose. Masson & Cie, 120 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris, 6e.

Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay.—Revista de tuberculosis del Uruguay. Órgano oficial de la Sociedad de tisiología. Casilla de Correo 835, Montevideo.

***Rev.urol.,Caracas.**—Revista de urología. Organo de la Sociedad venezolana de urología. Apartado de Correos 1428, Caracas.

Rev.urol.,México.—Revista de urología. Organo oficial de la Sociedad mexicana de urología. Colima 282, México, D. F.

Rheumatism.—Rheumatism. Journal of Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic. Rolls House Publishing Co., Ltd., 2, Breams Buildings, London, E. C. 4.

Rhode Island M.J.—Rhode Island Medical Journal. Rhode Island Medical Society, 106 Francis St., Providence.

***Ricerca scient.e ricostruz.**—Ricerca scientifica e ricostruzione. Rivista del Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche Piazzale delle Scienze, 7, Roma.
Riforma med.—La riforma medica. Discesa Trinità Maggiore, 53, Napoli.
Riv.clin.med.—Rivista di clinica medica. [including supplement, Marginalia otolaryngologica]. Borgognissanti, 9, Firenze.
Riv.clin.pediat.—Rivista di clinica pediatrica. Via Luca Giordano, 13, Firenze, 123.
***Riv.ist.sieroterap.ital.** — Rivista dell'Istituto sieroterapico italiano. Via S. Giacomo dei Capri 60, Napoli.
Riv.ital.di ginec.—Rivista italiana di ginecologia. L. Cappelli. Via Farini 6, Bologna.
Riv.ital.d'ig.—Rivista italiana d'igiene. Piazza Castelletto, Pisa.
Riv.di malariol.—Rivista di malariologia. Piazza Montecitorio, 121, Roma.
Riv.med.aeronaut.—Rivista di medicina aeronautica. Via Pietro Gobetti N. 2, Roma.
Riv.neurol.—Rivista di neurologia. Prof. Mario Gozzano, Clinica neurologica, Porta Saragozza, Bologna.
***Riv.oftal.**—Rivista di oftalmologia. L. Salpietra, Via delle Porte Nuove, 24, Firenze.
Riv.ostet.e ginec.—Rivista di ostetricia e ginecologia. Via degli Alfani, 58, Firenze.
Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat.—Rivista d'ostetricia e ginecologia pratica. Via Giuseppina Lazzaroni, 12, Milano.
Riv.oto-neuro-oftal.—Rivista oto-neuro-oftalmologica. Clinica Oculistica, Ospedale S. Orsola, Bologna.
Riv.di pat.e clin.d.tuberc.—Rivista di patologia e clinica della tubercolosi. Via Dante 6, Bologna.
Riv.di pat.sper.—Rivista di patologia sperimentale. Corso Raffaello, 30, Torino.
Riv.storia sc.med.e nat. — Rivista di storia delle scienze mediche e naturali. Piazza dei Giudici, 1, Firenze.
***Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D.** — Roczniki Uniwersytetu Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej w Lublinie, dział D (Section on Medicine). Plac Litewski 5, Lublin, Polska.
Rocky Mountain M.J. — Rocky Mountain Medical Journal. Official Journal for Colorado, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado Hospital Association. Rocky Mountain Medical Conference, 835 Republic Bldg. (1612 Tremont Pl.), Denver 2.
Röntgenpraxis. — Röntgenpraxis. Beihefte zu Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Röntgenstrahlen. Georg Thieme, Rossplatz 12, Leipzig, C. 1.
***Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep.**—Royal Melbourne Hospital Clinical Reports. Business Manager, 14 Parliament Place, Melbourne, C. 2.
Rozhl.chir.—Rozhledy v chirurgii. Měsíčník československé chirurgické společnosti pro tvorbu domácí a rozhledy po chirurgii zahraniční. Praha-Dejvice, Montgomeryho 9, Praha 55.
S.Clin.North America.—Surgical Clinics of North America. W. B. Saunders Co., W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia 5.
***Salub.y asist.**—Salubridad y asistencia. Organo de la Secretaria de salubridad y asistencia. Donceles, 39, Mexico, D. F.
***Salud y belleza.**—Salud y belleza. Revista medica, orientación estética. Calzada No. 710, Vedado, Habana.
Sang.—Le sang. G. Doin & Cie, Place de L'Odéon, Paris.
***Santo Tomas J.Med.**—Santo Tomas Journal of Medicine. University of Santo Tomas, Manila.
São Paulo méd.—São Paulo médico. Caixa Postal 234-A, São Paulo.
Sborn.lék.—Sborník lékařský. Vladislavova 14, Praha 2.
***Sc. & Technol.China.**—Science & Technology in China. Natural Science Society of China, c/o National Central University, Nanking.
Schizofrenie.—Ceased publication.
Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. — Schweizer Archiv für Neurologie und Psychiatrie. Archives suisses de neurologie et de psychiatrie. Art. Institut Orell Füssli. Dietzingerstrasse, 3, Zürich, 3.
Schweiz.med.Wchnschr.—Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift. Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel, 10.
Schweiz.Ztschr.f.Path.u.Bakt. — Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Pathologie und Bakteriologie. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel. (Continuation of Schweiz. Ztschr.f.allg.Path.u.Bakt.)
Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.—Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose. S. Karger, Holbeinstrasse 22, Basel.
Science.—Science. The Scientists Newsweekly. 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington 5, D. C.
***Scient.Am.** — Scientific American. Munn & Co., Inc., 24-26 W. 40th St., New York 18.
Scient.Monthly.—Scientific Monthly. Secretary, American Association for the Advancement of Science. Smithsonian Institution Bldg., Washington 25, D. C.
Semaine d.hôp.Paris.—La semaine des hôpitaux de Paris. 23, rue du Cherche-Midi, Paris.
Semana méd.—La semana médica. Emilio Spinelli, 2240-2248 Calle Córdoba, Buenos Aires.
Sett.med.—La settimana medica. Via delle Porte Nuove, 24, Firenze.
Sight-Saving Rev.—Sight-Saving Review. National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, Inc., 1790 Broadway, New York 19.
Siglo méd.—El siglo médico. Semana médica española. Calle de Lopez de Hoyos, 11, Madrid.
Skandinav.Arch.f.Physiol.—Ceased publication.
Smithsonian Inst.,Annual Rep. — Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, United States Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.
Soc.de cir.de Córdoba,Bol.y trab.: See Bol. y trab., Soc. de cir. de Córdoba.
Soc.de méd.mil.franç.,Bull.mens.—Société de médecine militaire française. Bulletin mensuel. Charles-Lavauzelle & Cie, 124 Boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris. (Temporarily suspended.)
South African J.M.Sc. — The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. Medical School, Hospital St., Johannesburg.
South African M.J.—South African Medical Journal. Box 643, Cape Town, South Africa. (Continuation of J.M.A. South Africa.)
South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm.—The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy. 302 1st National Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
South.Hosp.—Southern Hospitals. Clark-Smith Pub. Co., 218 W. Morehead St., Charlotte, N. C.
South.M.J.—Southern Medical Journal. Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
South.Med.& Surg.—Southern Medicine and Surgery. 306 N. Tryon St., Charlotte, N. C.
South.Surgeon.—The Southern Surgeon. The Southern Surgeon Pub. Co., 701 Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
Southwestern Med.—Ceased publication.
Sovet.med.—Sovetskaya meditsina. Rakhmanovskiy per. 3, Moskva.
Sovet.psikhonevrol.—Sovetskaya psikhonevrologiya. Ul. K. Libknekhta no. 4, Kharkov.
Sovet.vrach.zhur.—Ceased publication.
Speech Monogr.—Speech Monographs. The National Association of Teachers of Speech. Wayne University, Detroit.
Sperimentale,Arch.biol.—Lo sperimentale, Archivio di biologia normale e patologica. (Organo della Accademia medico-fisica fiorentina.) Viale G. B. Morgagni 1, Firenze.
Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.—Spisy lékařské fakulty Masarykovy University. Komenského nám. 2, Brno, Czechoslowakia.
St.Barth.Hosp.J.—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal. London, E. C. 1.
St.Barth.Hosp.J.,War Ed.—Ceased publication.
St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. — Saint Luke's Hospital Bulletin. Bethlehem, Penn.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Gaz.—St. Thomas's Hospital Gazette. Records Clerk, The Medical School, St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1.
St. Thomas's Hosp. Rep.—St. Thomas's Hospital Reports. St. Thomas's Hospital, Westminster Bridge, London, S. E. 1. (Temporarily suspended.)
Stain Technol.—Stain Technology. A Journal for Microtechnic. Biotech Publications, Geneva, N. Y.
Stanford M.Bull.—Stanford Medical Bulletin. 2560 Bancroft Way, Berkeley.
Stanford Univ.Publ., Univ.Series, M.Sc.—Stanford University Publications, University Series, Medical Sciences. Stanford University Press, Stanford University, California.
Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co.—Statistical Bulletin Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 1 Madison Ave., New York.
Strasbourg méd.—Strasbourg médical, Gazette médicale de Strasbourg, Rue Wencker, Strasbourg 2.
***Stud.Inst.Div.Thom.**—Studies of the Institutum Divi Thomae. Institutum Divi Thomae of The Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati.
Surg.,Gynec.& Obst.—Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics with International Abstract of Surgery. Surgical Publishing Co., 54 E. Erie St., Chicago 11. (British office—8 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London W.C. 2.)
Surgery.—Surgery. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.
Surgo.—Surgo, Glasgow University Medical Journal. The Union, University Ave., Glasgow, W. 2.
Survey.—The Survey. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.
Survey Graphic.—Survey Graphic. Survey Associates, Inc., 112 E. 19th St., New York 3.
Svenska läk.-sällsk.förhandl.—Published in Nord. med.
***Symp.Quant.Biol.,Cold Spring Harbor:** See Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol.
***Tech.hosp.**—Techniques hospitallères sanitaires et sociales. 6, Square Desaix, Paris, 15e.
Tech.Supp.,Am.J.Clin.Path.: See Am. J. Clin. Path.
Texas Rep.Biol.& Med.—Texas Reports on Biology and Medicine. University of Texas, Medical Branch, Galveston.
Texas State J.Med.—Texas State Journal of Medicine. 700 Guadalupe St., Austin, Texas.
Thorax.—Thorax. The Association for the Study of Diseases of the Chest. British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W. C. 1.
Tidskr.i.mil.hälsov.—Tidskrift i militär hälsovård. The Chief of Staff to the Surgeon General, Forsvarets sjukvardsforvaltning, Kungsgatan 8, Stockholm 7.
Tidsskr.norske lægefor.—Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening. Klingenberggt. 7^{VII}, Oslo.

Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. — Tijdschrift voor diergeneeskunde. Begijnehof 7, Utrecht.

***Tip fak.mec.,Istanbul Univ.**—Tip fakültesi mecmuasi. Istanbul Üniversitesi. (Bulletin de la Faculté de Médecine d'Istanbul.) Istanbul.

Tohoku J.Exper.Med.—The Tohoku Journal of Experimental Medicine. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo.

Toko-ginec.práct.—Toko-ginecologia práctica. Juan Montalvo, 33, Madrid.

***Torreón méd.**—Torreón médico. Organo oficial de la Asociación médica de la Laguna. Esquina Hidalgo y Rodriguez, Torreón, Coah., Mexico.

Tr.A.Am.Physicians.—Transactions of the Association of American Physicians. Philadelphia.

Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America.—Transactions of the Association of Life Insurance Medical Directors of America. H. E. Ungerleider, Ed., 393 7th Ave., New York. (Continuation of Proc. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America.)

Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons.—Transactions of the American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Tr.Am.A.Study Goiter.—Transactions of the American Association for the Study of Goiter.—The Western Journal of Surgery Publishing Co., 305 S. W. Fifth Ave., Portland 4, Ore.

Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth.—Transactions of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, 100 First Avenue Bldg., Rochester, Minn.

Tr.Am.Clin.& Climatol.A.—Transactions of the American Clinical and Climatological Association. Dr. Francis B Trudeau, 105 Main St., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Tr.Am.Gynec.Soc.—Transactions of the American Gynecological Society. C. V. Mosby Co., 3207 Washington Blvd., St. Louis 3.

Tr.Am.Laryng.A.—Transactions of the American Laryngological Association, 1010 Beaumont Bldg., St. Louis.

Tr.Am.Laryng.,Rhin.& Otol.Soc.—Transactions of the American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Society, Inc., Boston.

Tr.Am.Neurol.A.—Transactions of the American Neurological Association. W. O. Klingman, Sec'y, 195 Ft. Washington Ave., New York 32.

Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society. Dr. Bernard Samuels, 57 W. 57th St., New York.

Tr.Am.Pediat.Soc.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Am.S.A.—Transactions of the American Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.

Tr.Edinburgh Obst.Soc.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. — Transactions of the Indiana Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. Indianapolis.

Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc.—Transactions of the Kansas Academy of Science. University of Kansas Library, Lawrence, Kan.

Tr.M.Soc.London.—Transactions of the Medical Society of London. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., London, W. 1.

Tr.Med.-Chir.Soc.Edinburgh.—Published in Edinburgh Medical Journal.

Tr.Nat.Tuberc.A.: See Nat. Tuberc. A. Tr.

Tr.New England S.Soc.—Transactions of the New England Surgical Society. New England Journal of Medicine, 8 The Fenway, Boston 15.

***Tr.New York Acad.Sc.**—Transactions of The New York Academy of Sciences. 79th St. and Central Park West, New York.

Tr.Ophth.Soc.U.Kingdom.—Transactions of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom. C. J. Anderson, 5 Racquet Court, Fleet St., London, E. C. 4.

Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc.—Transactions of the Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmological Society. Dr. C. Allen Dickey, 450 Sutter St., San Francisco.

Tr.Roy.Med.-Chir.Soc.Glasgow.—Published in Glasgow Medical Journal.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) — Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Section V, Biological Sciences. Ottawa.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. 22 George St., Edinburgh, 2.

Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene. Manson House, 26 Portland Place, London, W. 1.

Tr.Sect.Dermat.& Syph.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Laryng.,Otol.& Rhin.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication

Tr.Sect.Obst.,Gynec.& Abd.Surg.,A.M.A. — Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A.—Transactions of the Section on Ophthalmology of the American Medical Association. 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago 10.

Tr.Sect.Pediat.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Practice Med.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Surg.,Gen.& Abd.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.Sect.Urol.,A.M.A.—Ceased publication.

Tr.South.S.A.—Transactions of the Southern Surgical Association. J. B. Lippincott Co., 227-231 S. 6th St., Philadelphia 5.

Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia.—Transactions and Studies of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. College of Physicians, 19 S. 22nd St., Philadelphia.

Tr.West.S.A.—Transactions of the Western Surgical Association. Bruce Publishing Co., 2642 University Ave., St. Paul.

Tr.West.Sect.,Am.Urol.A.—Transactions of the Western Section of the American Urological Association. Dudley P. Fagerstrom, 241 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose, Calif. (Continuation of Tr. West. Br., Am. Urol. A.)

***Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.**—Trabajos del II Congreso nacional de cancerología. Cultural, S. A., 525 Obispo St., Habana.

***Trav.anat.mém.,Rainer.**—Travaux d'anatomie à la mémoire du Prof. Fr. J. Rainer. Université de Bucarest Faculté de médecine vétérinaire, Laboratoire d'anatomie comparative. Bucureşti.

Treat.Serv.Bull.—Treatment Services Bulletin. Department of Veterans Affairs, Daly Bldg., Ottawa, Canada.

***Trephine.**—Trephine. The Journal of the University of Queensland Medical Society. University of Queensland, George St., Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Tri-State M.J.—Ceased publication.

Trop.Dis.Bull.—Tropical Diseases Bulletin. Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, Keppel St., Gower St., London, W. C. 1.

Tubercle.—Tubercle. The Journal of the British Tuberculosis Association. Staples Press Ltd., Mandeville Place, London, W. 1.

Tubercolosi.—Tubercolosi. Giornale di studi e di lotta antitubercolare. Via Ludovisi, 16, Roma.

Tuberculology. — Tuberculology. Official Journal of the American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. The American Academy of Tuberculosis Physicians. 3800 East Colfax Ave., Denver 6. (Continuation of Bull. Am. Acad. Tuberc. Physicians.)

Tuberk.-Biblioth. — Tuberkulose-Bibliothek. (Beiheft zur Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose). Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse 18 B, Leipzig. (Listed under Books.)

***Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.**—Türk ijiyen ve tecrübi biyoloji dergisi. (Turkish Bulletin of Hygiene and Experimental Biology.) Çankaya Matbaasi, Ankara.

Türk tib cem.mec. (Türk tip cem.mec.)—Türk tib cemiyeti mecmuasi. (Bulletins de la Société turque de médecine.) Kocaağa sokak, Rigodyas Apt. No. 1, Beyoğlu, Istanbul, Türkiye.

Tufts M.J.—Tufts Medical Journal, 416 Huntington Ave., Boston.

Tumori.—Tumori. Via Spinoza, 4, Milano.

Tunisie méd.—La Tunisie médicale. 25, Avenue de Paris, Tunis.

U.S.Nav.M.Bull.—United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C.

Ugesk.f.læger. — Ugeskrift for læger, Den alm. danske lægeforening, 5, Amaliegade, København.

Ulster M.J.—The Ulster Medical Journal. Mr. J. S. Loughridge, 26 University Sq., Belfast, Ireland.

Union méd.du Canada.—L'union médicale du Canada. Bulletin de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. 326 est, Boulevard Saint-Joseph, Montréal.

Univ.Buenos Aires,Misión estud.pat.reg.argent. — Universidad de Buenos Aires, Misión de estudios de patología regional argentina, Jujuy. Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires.

Univ.California Publ.,Entomol. — University of California Publications in Entomology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Microbiol. — University of California Publications in Microbiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ., Pharmacol.—University of California Publications in Pharmacology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. — University of California Publications in Physiology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.California Publ.,Zoöl.—University of California Publications in Zoology. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor.—University Hospital Bulletin. University Hospital, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

***Univ.Queensland Papers,Dept.Physiol.**—University of Queensland Papers, Department of Physiology. Brisbane, Australia.

Univ.West.Ontario M.J. — University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. University of Western Ontario Medical School, London, Canada.

Upsala läkaref.förh.—Upsala läkareförenings förhandlingar. Almqvist & Wiksells Boktryckeri-A.-B., Uppsala.

Urol.& Cutan.Rev.—Urologic and Cutaneous Review, 3829 Paseo Navarra, West Palm Beach, Fla.

Urologia — Urologia. Organo ufficiale della Società italiana di urologia. Via Paris Bordone 1, Treviso, Italia.

Valsalva.—Il valsalva. Revista mensile di oto-rino-laringoiatria. Via Sistina, N. 14, Roma.

Ven.Dis.Inform.—Continued as J. Ven Dis. Inform.

Vestnik khir.—Vestnik khirurgii. Nevskiy Pr. no. 28, Leningrad.
Vestnik oftal.—Vestnik oftalmologii. Orlikov per., 3, Dom knigi, Medgiz. Moskva. (Continuation of Sovet vestnik oftal.)
Vet.Med.—Veterinary Medicine. D. M. Campbell, Ed., 7632 S. Crandon Ave., Chicago 49.
Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull. — Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin. Veterans Administration, Washington 25, D.C.
***Vida méd.**—Vida médica. Rua Barão de Itambi, 31, Rio de Janeiro.
Vida nueva.—Vida nueva. Manzana de Gomez, 222-23, Habana.
Villaclara méd.—Villaclara médica. Organo oficial del cuerpo médico farmacéutico dental y de la Sociedad de medicina y cirugía de Santa Clara. Tristá núm. 18, Santa Clara, Cuba.
Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat.—Virchows Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medizin. Springer-Verlag, Linkstrasse 22/24, Berlin, W. 9.
Virginia M.Monthly.—Virginia Medical Monthly. 1200 E. Clay St., Richmond.
***Vitamins & Hormones.**—Vitamins and Hormones. Advances in Research and Applications. Academic Press, Inc., 125 E. 23rd St., New York.
***Voj.-san.pregled.** — Vojno - sanitetski pregled. Mesečnik lekara jugoslovenske armije. Nemanjina 21, Beograd, Yugoslavia.
Vrach.delo.—Vrachebnoe delo. Ul. Olminskogo, no. 11, Kharkov.
War Med.—Ceased publication.
Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart.—The Washington University Medical Alumni Quarterly. 602 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis 10.
Weekly Epidemiol.Rec.: See Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.
West African M.J.—Ceased publication.
West.J.Surg.—The Western Journal of Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. 305 S. W. Fifth Ave., Portland 4, Ore.
West Virginia M.J.—West Virginia Medical Journal. 302 Atlas Bldg., Charleston.
Wien.klin.Wchnschr. — Wiener klinische Wochenschrift. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Wien.med.Wchnschr.—Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift. Steingasse 25, Wien, 3
Wisconsin M.J.—Wisconsin Medical Journal. 917 Tenney Bldg., Madison, Wis.
Women in Med.—Discontinued.
Yale J.Biol.& Med.—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine. 333 Cedar St., New Haven.
Zentralbl.f.Bakt.—Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde und Infektionskrankheiten (Abteilungen 1 und 2). Gustav Fischer, Jena. (Continuation of Centralbl.f.Bakt.)
Ztschr.f.d.ges.exper.Med.—Zeitschrift für die gesamte experimentelle Medizin. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg.
Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr.—Zeitschrift für Hygiene und Infektionskrankheiten. Springer-Verlag, OHG, Neuenheimer Landstrasse 24, Heidelberg.
Ztschr.f.Kinderh. — Zeitschrift für Kinderheilkunde. Springer-Verlag OHG, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien I.
Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat.—Zeitschrift für Kinderpsychiatrie. (Journal de psychiatrie infantile.) Benno Schwabe & Co., Klosterberg 27, Basel 10.
Ztschr.f.Krüppelfürsorge.—Zeitschrift für Krüppelfürsorge. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Orthop. — Zeitschrift für Orthopädie und ihre Grenzgebiete. Ferdinand Enke Verlag, Hasenbergsteige 3, Stuttgart, W. (Continuation of Ztschr.f. orthop.Chir.)
Ztschr.f.Psychol.—Zeitschrift für Psychologie. Johann Ambrosius Barth, Salomonstrasse, 18 B, Leipzig, C. 1.
Ztschr.f.Stomatol.—Zeitschrift für Stomatologie. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien, 9.
Ztschr.f.Vitamin-,Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. — Zeitschrift für Vitamin-, Hormon- und Fermentforschung. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Frankgasse 4, Wien 71.
Ztschr.f.Vitaminforsch. — Continued as Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch.
Ztschr.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat.—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und mikroskopische Anatomie. Springer-Verlag, Mölkerbastei 5, Wien 1.

PERIODICALS ADDED IN THIS VOLUME TO "LIST OF JOURNALS INDEXED." FOR FULL INFORMATION SEE ENTRIES IN ALPHABETICAL LIST.

Anais da Clínica ginecológica da Faculdade de medicina da Universidade de São Paulo.
Annali italiani di dermatologia e sifilografia.
Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England.
+Archivos argentinos de kinesiología.
+Archivos del Colegio médico de El Salvador.
+Arquivos da Faculdade de higiene e saude pública da Universidade de São Paulo.
+Boletim de endocrinologia e clínica.
+The British Journal of Cancer.
+The British Journal of Nutrition.
The Bulletin, Medical Society of the County of Monroe, N. Y.
+Bulletin of the World Health Organization.
+Cancer.
The Chronicles of Oklahoma.
La clínica termale.
+The Clinical Proceedings of the Jewish Hospital.
Constitutional Medicine, Endocrinology and Allergy.
+Epidemiological and Vital Statistics Report.
Estudos de morfologia.
Gaceta médico-quirúrgica de Bolivia.
Ginecología y obstetricia de México.
+Giornale italiano di oftalmologia.
Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry, Reports.
+The Health Center Journal.
+The Japanese Medical Journal.
+Journal of Clinical Pathology.
+Médecine, éducation physique et sport.
Mededelingen uit de Chirurgische Universiteitskliniek te Groningen.
+Medical Bookman.
Memorandum Reports of the Aero Medical Laboratory.
+Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology.
+Paediatria danubiana.
Pediatria polska.
+Pediatrics.
Proceedings of the American Drug Manufacturers Association.
The Public Health Laboratory.
Repertorio de medicina y cirugía.
+Revista brasileira de cancerologia.
+Revista de clínica médica.
Revista médica dominicana.
+Revista panamericana de medicina y cirugía del tórax.
+Revista portuguesa de obstetrícia, ginecologia e cirurgia.
Rivista di medicina aeronautica.
+Roczniki Uniwersytetu Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej w Lublinie, dział D.
Rozhledy v chirurgii.
Saint Luke's Hospital Bulletin.
+Science & Technology in China.
+The South Dakota Journal of Medicine and Pharmacy.
Tidsskrift for den norske lægeforening.
Trabajos del Congreso nacional de cancerologia.
Travaux d'anatomie à la mémoire, Rainer.
Türk ijiyen ve tecrübi biyoloji dergisi.
+University of Queensland Papers, Department of Physiology.
Veterans Administration Technical Bulletin.

+New periodicals.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

This periodical indexes itself alphabetically, both as to author and subject entries.

THE COMPLETE BIBLIOGRAPHIC REFERENCE IS TO BE FOUND AFTER AUTHOR'S NAME ONLY, EXCEPT FOR UNSIGNED ARTICLES WHEN THE COMPLETE TITLE IN THE ORIGINAL LANGUAGE AS WELL AS A TRANSLATION WILL BE FOUND UNDER THE SUBJECT ENTRY.

Following is a typical citation for an author entry covering an original contribution:

GIRAUD, P., and BERNARD, R., Le traitement actuel du kala azar, Presse méd. **54**: 725-726, Nov. 2, '46

The citation gives the names of the authors, the title of the article in the original language if English, French, German, Spanish, Italian or Portuguese; in translation if in other languages. Then follow the abbreviation of the title of the periodical, the volume in black-face type, paging, month (day of month if a semimonthly, semiweekly or weekly publication) and year, in order named, e. g., Presse méd. **54**:725-726, Nov. 2, '46

When there are two or more authors for an article the complete entry as shown appears only under the name of the first author. Under the name of each of the joint authors a cross reference is made to the original author entry, thus:

BERNARD, R.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.

Russian names appear with various spellings in medical literature; for instance, the name Chernikov, V. V., may appear as Tschernikov, W. W., Tschernikoff, W. W., or Tchernikow, W. W. In this index the spelling followed in Russian publications will be maintained, and a cross reference to the original will be made from unusual variations.

All subject entries are in English. The original title is often inverted or shortened to emphasize significant points or it may be expanded to indicate more clearly the actual content of the article. The author entry cited above appears as follows in the subject entry:

LEISHMANIASIS
therapy, *di*amidine with or without organic antimony compounds in modern therapy of kala-azar, [P. Giraud & R. Bernard] Presse méd. **54**: 725-726, Nov. 2, '46

In searching for a specific article, the author entry should be consulted if the name of the author is known, since the complete bibliographic reference is to be found after the author's name only. If the subject only is known, the articles should be sought first under the specific word in the title that defines the subject, e. g., **ANEMIA; ENDOMETRIUM; HEMIPLEGIA;** etc.

Chemical compounds with prefixes denoting numbers of atoms or radicals, or their positions, such as mono, di, tri, ortho, meta and para, are alphabetized under the essential constituents, the prefixes being ignored as far as alphabetical arrangement is concerned. For instance, *p*-Aminobenzenesulfonamide appears in the Index under "A" as ***p*-AMINOBENZENESULFONAMIDE,** and diHydroxyphenylalanine under "H" as ***di*HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE.** Likewise, figures representing the position of radicals or side chains are also ignored in the alphabetical classification. Exceptions to this rule include trade names and names of official drugs as, **ACID, trichloroacetic; TETRACHLOROETHYLENE.**

Articles with titles equivalent to the capitalized heading appear immediately beneath the subject entry with the name of the author only; then unclassified titles in alphabetical order precede the articles grouped under subclassifications. Standard subheadings for diseases and organs are as follows:

FOR DISEASES

blood in	heredity	pathology
complications and sequels	history	prevention
diagnosis	immunity	prognosis
epidemiology and statistics	in infants and children	therapy
etiology and pathogenesis	metabolism in	transmission
experimental	mortality	

FOR ORGANS

abnormalities	echinococcosis	physiology
abscess	embryology	roentgenography
absence	examination	rupture
anatomy and histology	foreign bodies	surgery
blood supply	gangrene	syphilis
calculi	hemorrhage	tuberculosis
cancer	infarction	tumors
cysts	innervation	ulcers
diseases	pathology	varix
diverticula	perforation	wounds and injuries

Literature referable to organs and regions of the body is classified under the particular organ or region, e. g., **BRAIN, abscess; STOMACH, cancer; FEMUR, fractures.**

Articles on the action of a drug in general or the method of administering it are indexed under the name of the drug; but articles on the action of a drug in a particular disease are indexed under the disease; e. g., an article on the action of quinine is indexed under **QUININE,** while an article on quinine therapy of malaria is indexed under **MALARIA, therapy** with a cross reference from **QUININE, therapy.**

Numerous cross references are supplied from specific names of organs, from diseases, from eponyms, etc.

While the general scheme of indexing in this publication classifies the literature according to a specific arrangement, some subjects are, of necessity, grouped under broad, general headings. A representative list follows:

Acid
Anesthesia
Apparatus
Arteries
Bacteria
Contracture
Fistula
Hospitals
Jurisprudence, Medical
Medicine
Muscles
Nerves
Obituaries
Paralysis
Reflex
Sarcoma
Tumors
Vital Statistics
Workmen's Compensation and Insurance

QUARTERLY CUMULATIVE INDEX MEDICUS

A

AC 999 (bismuth compound): See Paratyphoid, therapy; Typhoid, therapy

A. T. 10: See *di*Hydrotachysterol

AABERG, M. E., Rh factor, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 116-120, March '48

AANONSEN, A.: See **USTVEDT, H. J., jt. auth.**

AARON, A. H.: See **LIPP, W. F., jt. auth.**

AARON, T. H., PECK, S. M., and ABRAMSON, H. A., Iontophoresis of pyribenzamine hydrochloride in pruritic dermatoses, J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 85-90, Feb. '48

AARSETH, S., Myxedema heart and other cardiac symptoms in hypothyroidism, Nord. med. **37:** 62-66, Jan. 9, '48

AAS, K., Liver function tests, Nord. med. **36:** 2517-2520, Dec. 12, '47

ABACA SUTURES: See Sutures

ABAD, R. S.: See **MESA, J. M., jt. auth.**

ABADES BLANCHART, J., Hendiduras palatinas. Su tratamiento, An. med., Barcelona **34:** 288-291, July '47

ABADIE, E., Afectividad y acción, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12:** 231-234, July-Aug. '47

ABADIE, J., and COUNIOT, Onze cas d'ulcus peptiques après gastrectomie. Enseignements, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 530-534, Oct. 15-22, '47

ABADIE ACUNA, A. M., Transfusión de sangre; la responsabilidad del hemoterapeuta y la participación de su auxiliar; "la enfermera transfusora," Dia med. **20:** 104, Jan. 26, '48

ABALOS, J.: See **ROMANA, C., jt. auth.**

ABALOS, J. B., A propósito del shock hepático que aparece algunas veces después de la colecistectomía. Shock simpático postcolecistectomía, Rev. med.de Rosario **37:** 1030-1039, Dec. '47

ABARBANEL, A. R., Artificial reproduction of cyclic changes in cervical mucus in human castrates with clinical correlations, West.J.Surg. **56:** 26-34, Jan. '48

ABASOLO S., J., Hiperglobulia estreptomicínica, Ap. respir.y tuberc., Día méd. **19:** 2034, Oct. 20, '47: also, Santiago **12:** 277-281, Oct.-Dec. '47

dell'ABATE, S., Lesioni oro-faringee e leucemia acute, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **15:** 184-192, '47

ABAZA, A., Les antibiotiques (en particulier la streptomycine) dans le traitement de la tuberculose, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2829-2837, Dec. 14, '47

ABBASY, M. A., Nutrition problems in Middle East, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30:** 502-512, Oct. '47

ABBE-STEIN-ESTLANDER OPERATION: See Lips, surgery

ABBEY, J. D.: See **FUTCH, C.E., jt. auth.**

ABBIE, A. A., Art and science in medicine, M.J.Australia **1:** 70-72, Jan. 17, '48

Individual and environment, M.J.Australia **1:** 321-327, March 13, '48

ABBOTT, H. L.: See **MOEHLIG, R. C., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT, J. A., and SCHWAB, R. S., Normal electroencephalograms in patients having proven epilepsy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 332-338, '47; Some clinical aspects of normal electroencephalogram in epilepsy, New England J.Med. **238:** 457-461, April 1, '48

ABBOTT, O. A., Modern methods of diagnosis and treatment of mediastinal masses, South.Surgeon **14:** 101-110, Feb. '48

ABBOTT, W. E.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**

ABBOTT-MILLER TUBE: See Duodenal Tube

ABDEEN, M. O., Radium treatment of cancer of orbit and ethmoid cells, Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 185-188, Feb. '48

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL, Neuer Weg zum Studium von Avitaminosen, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 373-376, '47

Studien über den Alloxandiabetes, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1145-1146, Nov. 1, '47

ABDERHALDEN, EMIL (1877—)

—seventieth birthday, [H. J. Deuticke] Naturwissenschaften **33:** 319-320, '46

ABDERHALDEN, R., Der Vitamin E-Gehalt der Frauen- und Kuhmilch, Biochem.Ztschr. **318:** 47-53, '47

Über einen körpereigenen Leukozytose bewirkenden Faktor, Experientia **4:** 114-115, '48

ABDERHALDEN REACTION

See also Endocrine Glands, diseases; Food, allergy

—protective proteinase reactions (Abderhalden reaction) against proteins of tubercle bacilli and diphtheria bacilli and against tuberculin and diphtheria toxin, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. **318:** 198-204, '47

—regular appearance of specific proteinase during menstrual cycle, [H. Roemer, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 116-121, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

ABDINE, F., Case of primary tuberculosis of mesenteric glands associated with tuberculomata in brain in adult female, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30:** 396-400, Aug. '47

ABDO, E.: See **ARTUCIO, R., jt. auth.**

ABDOMEN

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pelvis; Peritoneum, etc.

—transverse abdominal sulcus of kyphosis patients, [R. Lusena] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1190-1191, Nov. 3, '47

abnormalities, congenital defect of abdominal wall with spontaneous rupture in utero (also complete absence of left arm), [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 93-96, '47

—large congenital defect of abdominal wall with eventration, [H. M. Schiebel] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 86-88, Feb. '48

abscess: See also Abdomen, gangrene

—abdominal wall abscess secondary to perianal abscess, [H. J. Meisel, C. S. Gallion & J. M. Miller] J. Urol. **58:** 461-463, Dec. '47

—roentgen manifestations of intra-abdominal abscess, [S. Richman] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 124-128, March '48

actinomycosis: See Actinomycosis

acute conditions, [C. N. Carraway] J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 257-268, Feb. '48; South.Surgeon **14:** 294-308, May '48

—acute abdomen and practitioner, [R. G. Ginde] Indian J.M.Sc. **1:** 244-254, Nov. '47

—conditions in childhood characterized by acute symptoms, [W. C. Davison] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5:** 355-360, '47

—congenital ureterovesical junction stricture simulating acute abdomen, [R. V. Schatken] New York State J.Med. **48:** 637-638, March 15, '48

—diagnosis of cause [A. García Barón] Rev.clín.españ. **26:** 404-412, Sept. 30, '47

—early diagnosis, [I. Littmann] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1139-1143, July 27, '47

—emergencies in general practice, [J. F. Norman] Minnesota Med. **31:** 49-51, Jan. '48

—emergencies in paraplegics, [T. I. Hoen & I. S. Cooper] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 19-24, Jan. '48

—granulosa cell tumor of ovary as acute emergency, [A. C. Brewer] Brit.M.J. **1:** 49, Jan. 10, '48

—herpes zoster and surgical abdomen, [L. H. Bosher, Jr. & C. Williams, Jr.] Surgery **23:** 773-777, May '48

—infectious mononucleosis with abdominal symptoms; diagnostic study, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4622-4626, Nov. 23, '40

—perforated esophageal ulcer simulating acute surgical abdomen in tabetic; case, [E. Rodriguez L.] Rev. méd.de Chile **75:** 685-688, Oct. '47

—radiologic diagnosis of acute surgical abdomen, [S. Pollack] J.Oklahoma M.A. **41:** 8-11, Jan. '48

—renal failure following abdominal catastrophe and alkalosis, [P. H. Sanderson] Clin.Sc. **6:** 207-222, Feb. '48

—roentgenographic aids in diagnosis, [L. Sante] Postgrad.Med. **3:** 102-108, Feb. '48

—seminal vesiculitis as acute abdominal disease, [G. af Geijerstam] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 329-336, '48

—subperitoneal hemorrhage due to hypovitaminosis C simulating surgical acute abdomen, [L. E. Hines] Día méd. **19:** 2004, Oct. 13, '47

—surgical complications of gonorrhea, [V. Páneк] Časop. lék.česk. **86:** 1510-1513, Dec. 22, '47

—symptoms of ancylostomiasis; pseudoulcerous syndromes, [F. Astraldi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1304-1309, Dec. 1, '47

adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal

anatomy and histology, visceral endopelvic fascia and hypogastric sheath, [E. Uhlenhuth, E. C. Day, R. D. Smith & E. B. Middleton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 9-28, Jan. '48

cancer: See also Cicatrix, cancer

—continuity metastases, [F. Hambrecht & E. A. Crowell] Illinois M.J. **93:** 38-41, Jan. '48

—exeresis in inoperable cancer, [H. Redon] Rev.méd. franç. **28:** 123-124, Sept. '47

cysts, diagnosis and operation for abdominal lymph cyst with chyle-like content, [O. Käser] Gynaecologia 125: 103-111, Jan.-Feb. '48

—huge pararenal cyst; case, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge d'urol. **16:** 59-64, Dec. '47

—retroperitoneal chylous pseudocysts following closed trauma of thorax; case, [G. S. Niosi] Gior.ital. chir. **3:** 625-636, Nov. '47

ABDOMEN—Continued
diagnosis: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, roentgenography; Abdomen, tumors; Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Palpation, abdominal
—abdominal pain in children; surgeon's viewpoint, [A. O. Singleton) Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5:** 361-366, '47
—differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal pain, [T. E. Jones] M.Clin.North America **32:** 389-397, March '48
—difficulties in tabetic gastric crisis, [E. Kodejszko] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 473-479, '47
—fissured ureter with pathologic branch ending in cul-de-sac as cause of indefinite abdominal symptoms, [L. Kádár] Acta urol. **1:** 197-207, '47
—friction rub in abdomen, [A. M. Babey] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6:** 15-18, Jan. '48
—inflammatory disorders following salpingography; 5 cases, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3594-3598, Dec. 13, '47
—laparoscopy, [P. Zuidema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3134-3136, Nov. 1, '47
—laparoscopy and liver biopsy, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & H. E. F. Stocker] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2223-2228, Nov. 21, '47
—laparoscopy; new method of examination, [A. Sánchez Palacios & J. M. Villalba] Hoja tisiol. **7:** 212-216, Sept. '47
—peritoneoscopy, [E. T. Endicott] J.Am.M.Women's A. **3:** 192-194, May '48
—peritoneoscopy; analysis of its use in 69 cases, [W. J. Hollis & W. H. Brown] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 498-504, May '48
—significance of pain in surgical diseases, with special consideration of epigastrium, [C. Vohnout] Lék. listy **2:** 473-477, '47
—surgical aspect of infestation with intestinal parasites, [J. M. Miller & S. J. Thomison] South.M.J. **41:** 178-180, Feb. '48
—tight ligamentum teres hepatis as cause of abdominal disorders, [T. Francis & E. L. Nielsen] Nord.med. **37:** 190-192, Jan. 23, '48
diseases: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
—blastomycosis of pancreatic region; cases [O. P. Forattini] Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 165-172, Sept. '47
—penicillin therapy in abdominopelvic diseases and surgery, [J. A. Salaber, A. E. Nogués & H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. **2:** 955-963, Dec. 11, '47
distention: See Abdomen, pressure in
drainage: See also Ascites, therapy; Cesarean Section, technic; etc.
—anuria; treatment by peritoneal dialysis, [W. N. Wishard, Jr., H. G. Hamer & H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. **59:** 1243-1252, June '48
—improved drain for peritoneal lavage, [S. S. Rosenak & G. D. Oppenheimer] Surgery **23:** 832-833, May '48
—intraperitoneal hemodialysis in therapy of grave azotemia; 9 cases, [P. Tanret & J. C. Reymond] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1059-1069, '47
—peritoneal dialysis, [A. Varey & J. Sterboul] Día méd. **19:** 2115, Nov. 3, '47
—peritoneal irrigation in uremia due to anuria, [B. Fretheim & O. Selvaag] Nord.med. **36:** 2106-2110, Oct. 17, '47
—peritoneal lavage in therapy of acute uremia, [M. Manguel] Día méd. **20:** 277, March 1, '48
—successful treatment of case of uremia by means of peritoneal irrigation, [R. H. Alibee & J. J. Mayfield] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 348-350, May '48
—treatment of acute temporary dysfunction of kidneys by peritoneal irrigation (successful treatment of 10 year old male child), [A. Bloxsom & N. Powell] Pediatrics **1:** 52-57, Jan. '48
—treatment of anuria by peritoneal irrigation, [W. H. Cave] South.Surgeon **14:** 338-341, May '48
—use of artificial kidney in treatment of uremia; preliminary report, [J. T. MacLean, C. B. Ripstein, N. K. M. de Leeuw & G. G. Miller] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 433-437, May '48
—use of peritoneal dialysis (to create artificial kidney) in case of eclampsia, [J. A. Marsden] M.J.Australia **2:** 602-603, Nov. 15, '47
echinococcosis, ascites due to intraperitoneal rupture of visceral hydatid cysts, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6:** 288-306, July '46
—calcified hydatid cyst with clinical and roentgen aspects of cholelithiasis; case, [J. Almela Guillén & R. Benlloch Navarro] Med.españ. **18:** 291-294, Sept. '47
—lumbar gangrenous abscess probably due to infection of hydatid cyst with Brucella melitensis; case, [R. Montagut Cuadrad] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 150-153, March-April '47
—retrovesical hydatid cysts, [O. Mazzini Imaz] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **21:** 785-790, Sept. 24, '47
gangrene, lumbar abscess probably due to infection of hydatid cyst with Brucella melitensis; case, [R. Montagut Cuadrad] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 150-153, March-April '47
ABDOMEN, gangrene—Continued
—progressive postoperative gangrene of abdominal wall; case, [C. de Marchi] Friuli med. **2:** 279-290, July-Aug. '47
—progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; observations on etiology and treatment in 2 cases, [A. Lyall & R. D. Stuart] Glasgow M.J. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '48
hematoma, retrouterine hematocele; rare case, [H. Heymans van Amstel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3686-3689, Sept. 21, '40
—ruptured arteriosclerotic aneurysm of right iliac artery, with retroperitoneal hematoma [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33502], New England J.Med. **237:** 921-924, Dec. 11, '47
—spontaneous hematoma; case, [F. L. V. Duque & J. de Moraes] Arq.clín. **5:** 97-107, Aug. '47
—spontaneous hematoma of sheath of right large muscle of abdomen; case, [G. Rousseau & A. Simon] J.méd.et chir.prat. **119:** 50-54, March '48
hemorrhage in: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pain: See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis
—abdominal epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 381-395, May '48
—abdominal "epilepsy"; case, [M. M. Schapiro] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 96-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—acute epigastric pain and blood amylase activity, [W. V. Branford] South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 41-44, Feb. '48
—epigastralgia of epileptic origin in sightless, [A. F. V. Tittaferrante] Día méd. **19:** 2376, Dec. 8, '47
—infiltration of splanchnic nerve in pain syndromes of upper part of abdomen, [J. Poinot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 36-37, Jan. '48
—intense and diffuse amphotonic thoraco-abdominal pains accompanied by myoclonias and polypnea and conditioned by proteopexic insufficiency of liver, [P. Blanchet] Avenir méd. **45:** 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of children, [B. E. J. H. Becking] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 4112-4117, Oct. 26, '40
—procaine hydrochloride injections in therapy of epigastric pain, [R. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 705-707, Dec. 19, '47
—syndrome of idiopathic hyperlipemia with crises of violent pain, [A. L. Bloomfield & B. Shenson] Stanford M.Bull. **5:** 185-191, Nov. '47
paracentesis: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Pancreatitis, diagnosis; etc.
pathology, bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. **59:** 1072-1079, June '48
pressure in, marked bloating not due to gas but to neurosis of abdominal wall, [W. C. Alvarez] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **60:** 86-91, '47
—roentgenographic study of effect of pneumatic antiblackout suit on hydrostatic columns in man exposed to positive radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 459-468, Dec. '47
ptosis: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Abdomen
—diagnosis of pneumokidney; original technic, [M. Ruiz Rivas] Arch.españ.urol. **4:** 228-233, Jan. '48
—elimination of intestinal gas by use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in course of radiodiagnosis, [P. Thoyer-Rozat, A. Perroy & P. Flouriot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 407-408, '47
—roentgen instrumental palpation; semeiologic scope of certain technical details, [E. Ingber] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2253-2258, Nov. 21, '47
rupture, congenital defect of abdominal wall with spontaneous rupture in utero (also complete absence of left arm), [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 93-96, '47
—*postoperative:* See Abdomen, surgery
surgery: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Omentum, surgery; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Splenectomy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, postoperative complications; Surgery, preoperative care; other subheads under Abdomen; etc.
—anatomic and functional restoration of abdominal wall following hernia through laparotomy scar in median line; use of skin grafts, [A. Lezius] Chirurg **17-18:** 132-134, Dec. '46
—anesthesia, [E. B. Tuohy] J.Indiana M.A. **41:** 398-400, April '48
—anesthesia for upper abdominal surgery, [B. H. Roser] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 161-164, April '48
—author's biotherapeutic routine, [A. Narcia Ruiz] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **15:** 251-253, July '47
—device for temporary suture of laparotomy incisions with nonabsorbable thread, [F. Caby] Presse méd. **56:** 289, April 17, '48
—first operations in Colombia; Quevedo, Barreto, García, Manrique and de la Roche among the first to operate, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12:** 156-160, Feb. '48
—ideal route of access by transverse incisions, [B. M. Garcez] Rev.brasil.de cir. **16:** 631-640, Oct. '47

ABDOMEN, surgery—Continued
—improvement of Pfannenstiel incision, [E. C. Palma] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 494-506, '47
—in infants and children, [C. D. Benson] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 188-191, Feb. '48
—incisional hernia repaired with tantalum gauze; preliminary report, [N. C. Jefferson & U. G. Dailey] Am.J.Surg. 75: 575-579, April '48
—medical progress, [A. W. Allen] Semana méd. 2: 859, Nov. 20, '47; 903, Nov. 27, '47; New England J.Med. 238: 324, March 4, '48; 364, March 11, '48
—peritonitigenic factors in serial abdominal operations, [G. F. Zorraquín] Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 22, '48
—role of Entamoeba hystolitica in tropical surgery, [N. A. Aiengar & S. Sreenivasan] Indian J.Surg. 9: 167-169, Sept. '47
—Schleich mixture (ether-alcohol-ethyl chloride) as supplement to local anesthesia, [M. Crantin] Anesth.et analg. 6: 51-53, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—simple retractor, [K. J. B. Davis] M.J.Australia 1: 436-437, April 3, '48
—streptomycin; vital importance in acute intra-abdominal surgery, [D. C. Collins] M.Rec. 161: 19-22, Jan. '48
—thiopental sodium anesthesia in emergency surgery, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 203-208, '47
—transverse incisions, [W. G. Whitaker, Jr.] South.Surgeon 14: 143-146, Feb. '48
—use of curare, [V. O. McCormick] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 681-687, Nov. '47
—useful details, [J. D. Wilson] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 4: 3-12, Jan. '48
—wound closure in substandard patient, [M. W. Durham & J. W. Baker] Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 145-151, Dec. '47
—wound dehiscence, [R. H. Wallace] Tr.New England S. Soc.(1946) 27: 36-47, ['47]
—wound healing in early ambulation, [H. P. Royster, L. I. McCain & A. Sloan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 565-570, May '48
tuberculosis, so-called primary abdominal tuberculosis, [S. S. Misra] J.Indian M.A. 16: 347-350, July '47
—surgical therapy of extensive cold abscess of external iliac fossa, [J. Leveuf & P. Bertrand] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 249-251, March 10-17, '48
tumors, acute, malignant lymphogranulomatosis, [A. Gasbarrini & C. Calabrese] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 997, Sept. 25, '47; (sez.prat.) 54: 1029, Sept. 29, '47
—differential diagnosis by roentgen method, [S. Brown] New York State J.Med. 48: 609-611, March 15, '48
—differential diagnosis of desmoid tumors; case, [F. Truini] Gior.med.mil. 94: 408-409, Sept.-Oct. '47
—extreme renal displacement due to retroperitoneal tumors, [L. F. Greene] J. Urol. 59: 174-178, Feb. '48
—fibromyoma of anterior abdominal wall as tumor praevia in pregnancy; case, [M. Chapo Bortagaray & A. Marqués] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 878-885, '47
—ganglioneuroma, retroperitoneal [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34181], New England J.Med. 238: 634-637, April 29, '48
—hemangiopericytoma of retroperitoneal space, [S. Warren & L. V. Ackerman] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 380, May '48
—intra-abdominal vaselinoma associated with obliterative cholangitis, [R. E. McKechnie] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 285-287, March '48
—malignant lymphogranulomatosis; study apropos of case, [E. Echeverría] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 521-527, Nov.-Dec. '47
—malignant retroperitoneal neuroblastomas in children, [F. Bergan] Nord.med. 36: 2504-2506, Dec. 12, '47
—metastatic retroperitoneal tumor (seminoma) from undescended testicle, [J. I. Farrell & R. L. Atkinson] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 51: 646-648, Nov. '47
—pheochromocytomas coexisting in adrenal gland and retroperitoneal space, with sustained hypertension; report of case with surgical cure, [E. J. Ganem & G. F. Cahill] New England J.Med. 238: 692-697, May 13, '48
—primary, isolated extraglandular lymphogranulomatosis; rare case, [H. Hyden] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 824-826, Dec. 19, '47
—recidivating myxoma of paravesical space, [Hoerner & J. N. Muller] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 477-480, Feb. 26, '48
—retroperitoneal tumor; study apropos of case, [T. V. Delporte] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 166-176, Sept. '47
—sarcoma of abdominal wall with various recidivations related to pregnancy, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 31-41, Sept. '47
—so-called desmoid tumors of abdominal wall, [F. Pupilli] Friuli med. 2: 205-216, March-April '47
—unusual complication encountered in removal of large retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma, [J. W. Gatewood, L. D. McGuire, A. C. Johnson & H. H. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. 33: 170-172, May '48

ABDOMEN, tumors—Continued
—value of retrograde abdominal aortography in diagnosis, [P. L. Fariñas] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 308-309, '47
wounds and injuries, abdominolumbar transfixion in therapy of subacute traumatic pancreatitis and residual pseudocyst; case, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie 6: 602-608, Jan.-March '44
—blunt injuries, [A. Fromme] Chirurg 17-18: 289-299, April '47
—closed traumas; study of 120 cases, [H. J. Oterdoom] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 213-253, '47
—complete traumatic resection of ileum without penetration of abdominal wall; case, [P. Teng] West.J. Surg. 56: viii, Feb. '48
—contusion and rupture of pyosalpinx into free peritoneum; case, [F. Lobello] Riforma med. 61: 526-529, Nov. 15, '47
—gunshot wounds, [K. D. Grace] South.Surgeon 14: 202-208, March '48
—isolated lesions of mesentery during contusion of abdomen; 3 cases, [G. Piacitelli] Athena 13: 73-76, July-Aug. '47
—management of perforating and penetrating wounds, [H. M. Anderson, W. G. Harris & F. H. Bowen] J.Florida M.A. 34: 590-592, April '48
—penetrating wounds, [M. Slater] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 168-176, Feb. '48
—resuscitation of wound cases in field, [A. D. Milne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 72-84, Feb. '48
—retroperitoneal hemorrhage as result of trauma, [G. W. Hawk & J. A. Stedelin] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 164-170, April '48
—rupture of diaphragm and urinary bladder by nonpenetrating trauma of abdominal wall, [W. Boehm] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 136-138, Feb. '48
—rupture of duodenum due to blunt trauma, [J. Patkay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1036-1037, July 13, '47
—rupture of liver in closed trauma of abdomen; unusual case, [M. Ventura & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. 2: 231-235, May-June '47
—study based on 87 war wounds, [F. van Varseveld] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 190-194, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—thoracoabdominal contusion with hemothorax, hemoperitoneum and hematuria, syndrome of contusion of adrenals; recovery following anesthetic infiltration of carotid sinus and splenectomy; case, [G. Baccaglini] Lyon chir. 43: 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
—thoracoabdominal wound; 20 personal cases, [E. G. Tuckwell] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 197-201, Oct. '47
—wounds received in battle, [F. W. Rankin & L. E. Hurt] South.Surgeon. 13: 843-851, Dec. '47
ABEL, M. S., and BROWN, C. R., Sickle cell disease with severe hematuria simulating renal neoplasm, J.A.M.A. 136: 624-625, Feb. 28, '48
ABEL, S., and FARMER, C. J., Treatment of vaginitis with penicillin vaginal suppositories, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 5-9, '48
——**and Van DELLEN, T. R.**, Effect of German measles during pregnancy, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 74, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1536, Dec. '47
——**FARMER, C. J., and DOUCETTE, J.**, Observations on vaginal absorption of penicillin, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 461-468, March '48
ABELIN, I., Ueber den Einfluss des 4-Methylthiouracils auf die Wirkung des Schilddruesenhormons, Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 187-209, Nov. 1, '47
ABELLAN AYALA, A., and ABELLAN AYALA, J., Contribución al estudio de la diabetes sifilítica, con un caso propio seguido seis años, Rev.clin.españ. 25: 93-102, April 30, '47
——**and GARCIA CONDE, S.**, Sobre ciertas particularidades de una pancreopatía aguda no dramática, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 446-448, Dec. 31, '47
——**and ZARCO MOYA, E.**, Pancreopatía aguda no dramática y paludismo, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 125-127, Jan. 31, '48
ABELLAN AYALA, J.: See ABELLAN AYALA, A., jt. auth.
ABELOOS, M., Sur les plans de croissance du cobaye et du lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 754-755, March 10, '47
Sur la croissance relative de l'encéphale des mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1527-1528, May 26, '47
ABELS, JULES C.
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See HOMBURGER, F., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, H., jt. auth.**
ABENDROTH, M.: See SCHABEL, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
ABENTE HAEDO, F., Contribución al estudio de los cloruros en la tuberculosis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 403-410, '47
——**and GONZALEZ, O. R.**, Contribución al estudio y tratamiento de la peritonitis neumocócica, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 155-168, '47
ABERHART, C.: See MACDONALD, I. B., jt. auth.

ABESHOUSE, B. S., Heterotopic bone formation following suprapubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 50-66, Jan. '48

——**and LERMAN, S.,** Parageusia as symptom of genitourinary disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 621-626, Nov. '47

ABITBOL, S.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

ABNEY LAW: See Color Perception

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
See also Cripples; Fetus, abnormalities; Hypertrophy; Monsters; Twins; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—anomalies; genetics and theory of mutations based on clinical findings, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 157-174, April '47
—aspects of fetal pathology (with special reference to role of amniotic bands), [G. G. Lennon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 830-837, Dec. '47
—Bonnevie-Ullrich syndrome; 3 new cases, [J. Guinand-Doniol] Ann.pædiat. 169: 317-324, '47
—cardiopathy and congenital cataract in infants whose mothers had rubella during pregnancy, [G. Bertrand] Pédiatrie 36: 435, Sept.-Oct. '47
—case with unusual congenital deformities and genitourinary abnormalities, [N. Makar Bey] Brit.J.Urol. 19: 231-233, Dec. '47
—congenital atresia of lower eyelids, facial expression of "clown" and multiple skeletal malformations in oligophrenic child; identical malformations in father, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 169: 345-350, '47
—congenital malformations in relation to eruptive disease of mother during pregnancy, [R. Debré, R. Mande, J. Nouaille & Saint-Béat] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 516, '47
—congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency; effect of varying preparatory diet upon yield of abnormal young, [J. Warkany & C. B. Roth] J.Nutrition 35: 1-11, Jan. '48
—congenital malformations; statistical study 1934-1943, [J. de Espregueira Mendes] Estud.morfol., pp. 206-210, '47
—congenital mesodermal disorders in newborn, [H. P. J. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3773, Sept. 20, '41
—consideration of deformities after trauma, [N. S. Narasimhan] Antiseptic 45: 73-85, Feb. '48
—effect of German measles during pregnancy, [S. Abel & T. R. Van Dellen] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 74, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1536, Dec. '47
—embryonary malformations due to vitamin B_2 insufficiency, [A. Giroud & J. Boisselot] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 613-615, Nov. 4-18, '47
—embryopathy due to rubella during pregnancy, [A. Franceschetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 1-7, Jan. '47
—esophageal agenesia associated with imperforate pylorus and multiple malformations, [M. Bernheim, J. Roux & J. de l'Hermuzière] Pédiatrie 36: 231, May-June '47
—etiology of congenital malformations; extracts from literature, [J. R. MacLean] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 190-195, April '48
—human inheritance; Rh factors and congenital malformations, [L. H. Snyder & H. L. Reinhart] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1243-1244, Dec. '47
—importance of early therapy of congenital orthopedic malformations, [C. P. van Nes] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2506-2514, May 31, '41
—importance of roentgenology in study of anomalies, [A. Ramos] Estud.morfol., pp. 156-169, '47
—less common orthopedic congenital defects, [B. McFarland] M.Press 219: 80-81, Jan. 28, '48
—maternal measles, mumps and chickenpox as cause of congenital anomalies, [M. J. Fox, E. R. Krumbiegel & J. L. Teresi] Lancet 1: 746-749, May 15, '48
—multiple congenital malformations of skeletal system; case, [E. J. Gordon, N. Shechter & A. W. Perlman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 533-538, April '48
—nutrition of pregnant woman in relation to malformations of newborn, [S. van Creveld] Gynaecologia 124: 299-312, Nov. '47
—prevention of postural deformities in children with cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps & R. St. James] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 212-217, April '48
—relation between maternal infections and congenital malformations (with special regard to rubella), [S. Loewe-Lyon] Nourrisson 36: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—report of survey of children born in 1941 with reference to congenital abnormalities arising from maternal rubella, [P. R. Patrick] M.J.Australia 1: 421-425, April 3, '48
—role of nutrition in determination of congenital malformations, [E. J. Bigwood] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2775-2785, Dec. 21, '47
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital defects in offspring, [M. Zewi] Nord.med. 37: 416-418, Feb. 27, '48
—teratogenetic and lethal effects of influenza-A and mumps viruses on early chick embryos, [V. Hamburger & K. Habel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 608-617, Dec. '47

ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES—Continued
—various rare malformations of newborn, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 211-224, '41
—virus diseases during pregnancy and their effect on fetus, [H. Grönvall & P. Selander] Nord.med. 37: 409-415, Feb. 27, '48

ABOLINS, L., Alkaline phosphatase in various cell types of anterior pituitary of guinea pig, Nature,London 161: 556-557, April 10, '48

ABOLNICK, S. A., La prevención de la tuberculosis por el B.C.G. en la U.R.S.S., Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 251-254, July-Sept. '47

ABONNENC, E.: See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.

ABORTION
—inevitable, incomplete and septic abortion, [G. Fitz-Gibbon] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 838-841, Dec. '47
—inhibition of lactation following abortion, [E. Antonowitsch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 227-229, Jan. '48
blood in, hemocytometric study, Takata-Ara test, sedimentation rate and volume of erythrocytes in incomplete abortions followed by examination of uterine cavity; diagnostic and prognostic value of course of abortive puerperium, [A. de Marchi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 361-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
criminal, acute hemolytic anemia from quinine used as abortifacient, [A. T. Licciardello & J. B. Stanbury] New England J.Med. 238: 120-121, Jan. 22, '48
—anatomicoclinical study of flaccid quadriplegia appearing 15 days after abortion; polyneuritis of toxic origin, probably due to aplol, [R. Moreau, T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & Delsuc] Rev.neurol. 79: 422-426, June '47
—antibiotics in acute infected abdomen; study apropos of penicillin therapy of case of diffuse peritonitis due to abortion, [H. A. Mendiondo] Día méd. 19: 2166, Nov. 10, '47
—benign intoxication due to absorption of massive dose of aminothiazole to produce abortion; case, [M. Gaultier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 877-878, '47
—coccygeal fistula following provoked abortion; case, [J. Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3850-3852, Sept. 27, '41
—curious abortive instrument, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 85-86, March-May '47
—fatal acute intoxication due to absorption of single massive dose of aminothiazole to produce abortion; case, [R. A. Schwob, L. Derobert & Malvezin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 817-820, '47
—grave fatal jaundice during intoxication by lead probably ingested to produce abortion; case, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 130-131, June-July '47
—legal aspects of abortions and miscarriages, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 64-65, Jan. '48
—ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins for infected abortion (with pelvic thrombophlebitis), [H. F. Newman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 746-748, May '48
—postabortal gangrenous phlegmon of uterine cervix, [M. Mayer, A. Granjon & Beauchamp] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 537-544, '47
—postabortal hemolytic infectious hepatonephritis; fatal evolution in spite of penicillin therapy and peritoneal dialysis, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret, J. C. Reymond & G. Simon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 1004-1007, '47
—postabortal peritonitis; value of intraperitoneal sulfonamides, with report of cases, [G. Villavicencio] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 212-221, Sept. '47
—postabortal septicemia due to anaerobic staphylococcus; vegetating malignant endocarditis; fatal case, [L. Langeron, P. Michaux & J. Liefooghe] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 61-64, Jan. 23-30, '48
—postabortal septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens cured by penicillin; case, [R. Dana, G. Valensi, A. Corcos & A. Sebag] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 779-782, '47
—therapy of postabortal septicemias due to Bacillus perfringens, [P. A. Richard] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2865-2868, Dec. 21, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, fetomaternal blood incompatibility as cause, [M. A. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 360-397, Sept. 11, '47
—ovular cause; torsion of umbilical cord with rupture of umbilical vein in 3 month pregnancy; case, [G. Nicora] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 141-148, '45
—pregnancy and thyroid gland, [J. P. Peters, E. B. Man & M. Heinemann] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 449-463, May '48
induced: See also Abortion, criminal
—gynecologic and obstetric indications for interruption of pregnancy according to article 120 of Swiss penal code, [J. P. Clerc] Gynaecologia 125: 176-187, March '48
—indications for therapeutic abortion from point of view of surgeon, [S. C. Harvey] J.A.M.A. 137: 331-332, May 22, '48
—interruption of pregnancy on account of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Lassen] Nord.med. 37: 270-271, Feb. 6, '48

ABORTION, Induced—Continued
—psychiatric indications for interruption of pregnancy, [A. Glaus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 97-101, Feb. 7, '48
—technic of therapeutic abortion, [L. Portes, M. Mayer, A. Granjon & M. Bommelaer] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 185-192, '48
—therapeutic abortion by means of soft-soap pastes, [H. H. F. Barns] Lancet 2: 825-827, Dec. 6, '47
—therapeutic abortion from point of view of internist, [H. M. Korns] J.A.M.A. 137: 333-334, May 22, '48
infectious: See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—interrelationships of blood cells of cattle in health and following induced infection with Brucella abortus, [L. C. Ferguson, M. R. Irwin & B. A. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 101-108, March-April '48
—is "Vibrio foetus," agent of infectious abortion of cattle, pathogenic for man? [J. Verge] Rev.de path. comparée 47: 309-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
—studies of mycoins; chemotherapy of Bang's disease, [A. Lembke & M. Körnlein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 231-238, Oct. 24, '47
legislation, legal aspects of abortions and miscarriages, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 64-65, Jan. '48
missed, artificial induction of labor in case of retention of dead fetus in uterus, [L. Portes, A. Granjon & Sehral] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 579-581, '47
prevention, Guterman test (pregnandiol excretion) for pregnancy, [W. H. H. Merivale] Brit.M.J. 1: 685-686, April 10, '48
—Guterman test (pregnandiol excretion) in threatened abortion (to determine progesterone, corpus luteum hormone, deficiency); report based on 100 consecutive cases, [S. Bender] Brit.M.J. 1: 683-684, April 10, '48
—use and abuse of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [J. M. Sala Ponsati] An.med.,Bacelona 34: 185-189, May '47
—value of Guterman test (for pregnandiol in urine) in threatened abortion, [S. Bender] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 783-792, Dec. '47
—vitamin E in habitual abortion, [J. P. Kellermann Slotemaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1666-1670, April 19, '41
—vitamin E in habitual abortion, [W. P. Piate] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4134-4140, Oct. 26, '40
statistics, effects of wartime on abortions and premature births; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 515-531, Nov. '47
—results of preliminary survey in Paris region, [J. Sutter] Population 2: 515-532, July-Sept. '47
therapeutic: See Abortion, induced
therapy, febrile abortion, [A. Rockenschaub] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 450-451, Oct. 18, '47
—infected abortion treated with penicillin followed by evacuation of uterus; 32 cases, [L. Digonnet & J. Thoyer-Rozat] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 232-233, '48
—use of de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamides) in septic abortion, [H. W. Faschen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 54-56, Jan. 23, '48
tubal, second ruptured tubal pregnancy with intrauterine pregnancy, [G. E. Thompson & J. M. Fleming] J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 355-356, Dec. '47
—spectroscopic detection of hematin in peripheral blood; aid to diagnosis of ruptured tubal pregnancy, [F. E. Whitacre, H. D. Lynn & D. B. Morrison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 838-845, May '48
ABOULKER, P., and MAZARS, G., Arachnoïdite spinale après phlegmon périnéphrétique, J.d'urol. 53: 452-456, '46-'47
Le traitement de l'hypotension artérielle au cours de la rachianesthésie par le sulfate de phényl-aminopropane, Anesth.et analg. 6: 1-5, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
ABRAHAM, J. J., The 2 Fothergills, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 276-291, '44-'46
ABRAHAM, K., Amenhotep IV; contribución psicoanalítica a la interpretación de su personalidad y el culto monoteístico de Aton, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 226-256, July '47
ABRAHAMS, A., Pyrexia and differential diagnosis, Clin.J. 77: 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
ABRAHAMSEN, D., Psychosomatic disorders and their significance in antisocial behavior, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 11-24, Jan. '48
ABRAHM, P. M.: See FRIEDMAN, MEYER, jt. auth.
ABRAM, L. E.: See COHEN, M. B., jt. auth.
ABRAMOWICZ, I., Mercury poisoning of eye, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 638, '47
ABRAMS, F. W., Role of progressive industry in medicine, Occup.Med. 4: 402-405, Oct.-Dec. '47
ABRAMS, H. L., Septicemia due to Proteus vulgaris; review of literature and report of case cured by streptomycin, New England J.Med. 238: 185-187, Feb. 5, '48
Infectious mononucleosis with intense jaundice of long duration, New England J.Med. 238: 295-297, Feb. 26, '48
ABRAMS, R. C., and GAENSLEN, F. G., Salmonella osteomyelitis; report of case with Salmonella schottmülleri as etiologic agent, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 306-311, March-April '48
ABRAMSON, D. I.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H.: See LOSTY, M. A., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, H. A., Failure of certain histamine-like substances to produce or to inhibit wheals in human skin; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy 5: 567-569,Nov.-Dec.'47
Present status of allergy, Nerv.Child 7: 86-101, Jan. '48
Psychosomatic aspects of hay fever and asthma prior to 1900, Ann.Allergy 6: 110-121, March-April '48
Whealing response to light and cold with note on mechanism and origin of physical allergies, Psychosom. Med. 10: 114-117, March-April '48
——See AARON, T. H., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, M. (Minneapolis), Breast feeding the newborn; (evaluation of new technic of breast care), Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 318-329, Oct. '47
ABRAMSON, M. (San Francisco): See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.
ABRAMSON, W., and WARSHAWSKY, H., Cancer of breast in male, secondary to estrogenic administration; report of case, J.Urol. 59: 76-82, Jan. '48
——See HUNT, W. E., jt. auth.
——See WARSHAWSKY, H., jt. auth.
ABREACTION: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, ether
ABRESCIA, N., Influenza delle macchie solari sul fenomeno maternità (nota riassuntiva della tesi di specializzazione), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 84-88, Aug. '47
de ABREU, M., 1.100 lavados pulmonares no diagnóstico bacteriológico da tuberculose, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 47-58, Jan.-April '47
Tomografias simultâneas, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 7-8) 55: 5-16, July-Aug. '47; Teoría y técnica de las tomografías simultáneas, Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2035-2040, Oct. 24, '47
El servicio social en la profilaxis de la tuberculosis, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 122-130, Jan. 16, '48
ABREU FIALHO, S., Classificação das manifestações oftalmoscópicas da hipertensão arterial, Med.cir.farm., pp. 525-545, Oct. '47
Artérias ou arteríolas retínicas? Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 101-106, Dec, '47
ABRY: See LACAMBRE (Mme.), jt. auth.
ABSCESS
See also under names of organs and regions
Brodie's: See Bones, abscess; Tibia, abscess
epidural: See Cranium, abscess
fixation, [J. Cantón Rosales] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 239-240, Oct. '47
perianal, is anal fistula necessary sequel to perianal abscess? [E. Granet] New York State J.Med. 48: 63-66, Jan. 1, '48
—with secondary abdominal wall abscess, [H. J. Meisel, C. S. Gallion & J. M. Miller] J.Urol. 58: 451-463, Dec. '47
perinephritic: See Perinephritis
peripharyngeal, lateropharyngeal abscesses developing after tonsillectomy, [L. Falta] Orvosok lapja 3: 746-748, June 1, '47
perirectal, abscesses of deep perirectal spaces; their significance, diagnosis and treatment, [H. Courtney] New York State J.Med. 47: 2552-2559, Dec. 1, '47
—posterior levator space abscess, [H. Courtney] Am.J.Surg. 75: 405-412, Feb. '48
peritonsillar, abscesses of prestyloid cavity in mandibulovertebropharyngeal space; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 125-132, June 30, '47
—acute polyradiculoneuritis arising after abscess and accompanied by increased antistreptolysin titer in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. F. Iversen] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 441-445, '48
periurethral, suppurations; 2 cases, [F. Stobbaerts] J.belge d'urol. 16: 83-88, Feb. '48
retroperitoneal, pathognomonic roentgen sign; 2 cases of ruptured appendix with positive roentgen findings, [G. C. Bird, Jr., G. E. Fissel & B. R. Young] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 351-353, March '48
—urologic complications of regional ileitis, [L. Ginzburg & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. 59: 948-952, May '48
subpectoral, significance of phlegmon, [S. Arányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 634-635, May 11, '47
subphrenic, [L. Strehlinger] Orvosok lapja 3: 454-456, April 6, '47
—acute hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and erythroblastosis; abscess due to Bacillus ramosus; case, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & C. Koupernik] Ann.pædiat. 169: 228-232, '47
—postappendicular abscess; case, [G. d'Argencourt] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1306-1309, Nov. '47
tuberculous: See Abdomen, tuberculosis; Spine, tuberculosis; etc.
ABSENTOL: See cross reference under Trimethadione

ABSORPTION: See Acetone; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Vagina, inflammation; etc.
ABSORPTION SPECTRUM: See Ultraviolet Rays
ABT, ISAAC (1867—)
—Dr. Isaac Abt and his contribution to pediatrics, [A. Levinson] Illinois M.J. 93: 6-9, Jan. '48
ABT-LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
ABTEY, E., L'hôpital civil de Strasbourg, Strasbourg méd. 107: 223-227, June 15, '47
ABU-JAUDEH, C. N.: See OLIVER, K. S., jt. auth.
ABUL-FADL, M. A. M., and KING, E. J., Inhibition of acid phosphatases by formaldehyde and its clinical application for determination of serum acid phosphatases, J.Clin.Path. 1: 80-90, Feb. '48
ABU-SHADY, H.: See FAHMY, I. R., jt. auth.
ACACIA
—intravenous injections of gum acacia, [A. W. J. H. Hoitink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 142-148, Jan. 11, '41
ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE MEDICINA
—program for Rio de Janeiro, [R. D. de Sanson] Folha med. 28: 114-117, Aug. 5, '47
ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF U.S.S.R.
—[M. B. Shimkin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 82-89, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—abstracts from 5 year plan of Academy of Medical Sciences of USSR, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 116-122, April '48
ACADEMY OF MEDICINE OF NEW YORK
—Academy of Medicine of New York, 1825-1830, and its contemporary New York Medical Academy, [G. L. Annan] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 117-123, April '48
ACANTHOSIS
nigricans, [R. Degos & J. Salamito] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 869-874, '48
—acanthosis nigricans and its association with cancer, [H. O. Curth] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 158-170, Feb. '48
—analysis of data in 22 cases and study of its frequency in necropsy material, [R. R. Kierland] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 299-305, Dec. '47
—case, [J. di Frisco] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 421-430, Sept.-Oct. '46
—case associated with thyroid cancer, [W. H. Kaufman & R. F. Tilley] New England J.Med. 238: 320-322, March 4, '48
—case in young woman, [V. Rizzi] Ateneo parmense 18: 159-164, '47
—combined with obesity, coffee colored spots, hyperostosis frontalis interna, hyperhormonal amenorrhea and disseminated retinochoroiditis, [W. Jadassohn & E. Martin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 193-195, March 6, '48
ACAPNIA: See Blood, carbon dioxide
ACARDIA: See Monsters
ACARIASIS
See also Grain Itch
—cheese mite dermatitis occurring in United States, [N. P. Anderson & H. C. Fishman] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 227-234, Feb. '48
—pulmonary acariasis, [L. Freund] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 9-10, Jan. 10, '48
ACARUS scabiei: See Scabies
ACCELERATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Movements
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation and Aviators; First Aid; Trauma; etc.
—accident death toll rises in 1947, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.(no.12) 28: 5-7, Dec. '47
—home accidents, [Z. A. Miser] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 22-25, Jan. '48
—marked decline in fatal accidents among women, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.2) 29: 7-9, Feb. '48
—transportation has become safer, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.(no.4) 29: 5-8, April '48
automobile, chemical tests for intoxication as aid to traffic safety, [R. N. Harger] Indust.Med. 17: 52-56, Feb. '48
—guest passenger injuries, [C. L. Straith] J.A.M.A. 137: 348-351, May 22, '48
—motor vehicle accidents; handling immediate situation, [C. J. Potthoff] Occup.Med. 5: 175-181, Feb. '48
—rapid deceleration and rupture of aorta, [I. Tannenbaum & J. A. Ferguson] Arch.Path. 45: 503-505, April '48
—statistics for 1947, [N. H. Dearborn] Occup.Med. 5: 139-143, Feb. '48
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
insurance: See Insurance, accident
motorcycle, motorcycle accident fatalities increase sharply, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.11) 28: 7-8, Nov. '47
prevention: See also Accidents, automobile; Industry and Occupations, hygiene
—accident hazards of old age; physician's role in program of prevention, [F. D. Zeman] Geriatrics 3: 15-25, Jan.-Feb.'48
ACCOMMODATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ACCOYER: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
ACETABULUM
See also Hip
—protrusion (Otto-Chroback pelvis), [K. Nievergelt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 31-34, Jan. 17, '48
—protrusion; 3 cases, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2712-2719, July 20, '40
ACETALDEHYDE
—significance of presence in human viscera, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 531-534, '47
therapy: See Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia
ACETAMIDES
—prevention of traumatic shock in rat by means of amides, especially *N-N*-diethylacetamide, [D. Bovet, R. Jacob, R. Ducrot & S. Courvoisier] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 496-498, Feb. 17, '47
ACETAMINOFLUORENE: See cross reference under Acetylaminofluorene
ACETARSONE
therapy: See Syphilis, congenital
toxicity, treatment of arsenical reaction with BAL, [E. W. Prosser-Thomas] M.Press 219: 379-380, April 28, '48
ACETOACETATE: See Acid, acetoacetic
ACETOL: See cross reference under Acetylcarbinol
ACETONE
See also Acidosis
—metabolism of acetone and citric cycle, [M. Polonovski & P. Valdiguié] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1531-1533, May 28, '47
—percutaneous absorption, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & A. Pinerolo] Med.d.lavoro 38: 384-387, Dec. '47
effects, behavior of respiratory quotient following administration, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 649-664, Nov.-Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
toxicity, is acetone blood toxin? [Rösgen & Mamier] Bull.Hyg. 22: 706, Nov. '47 **[Abstract]**
ACETO-XIFENIL: See Lambliasis, therapy
ACETYL GLUCOSAMINE: See Glucosamines
ACETYLAMINOFLUORENE: See Fluorene
ACETYLASE: See Enzymes
ACETYLCARBINOL: See Blood, acetylcarbinol
ACETYLCHOLINE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Blood, acetylcholine; Chilblains, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Heart, rate
ACETYLCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase
ACETYLENE
toxicity, intoxication during use of oxyacetylene burners, [D. W. Duyster & P. A. Coppens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4188-4192, Nov. 1, '41
ACETYLMETHYLCARBINOL
—production of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butylene glycol by dysentery bacilli, [G. C. Salmoiraghi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 427-428, '47
ACETYL-β-METHYLCHOLINE: See cross reference under Methacholine
ACETYLPHENHYDRAZINE: See Pyrodine
ACETYLTRYPTOPHAN: See Tryptophan
ACEVEDO CASTILLO and MARTY, L., Acido glutamico en las oligofrenias, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 4: 13-18, Jan. '48
ACEVES, S., and CARRAL, R., Diagnóstico de las lesiones tricuspídeas, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 701-732, Oct. 31, '47
AC-GLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
ACHAR, P. V., Diagnosis of more common fevers clinically, Antiseptic 44: 803-807, Dec. '47
ACHAVAL, A., La enuresis, Semana méd. 1: 121, Jan. 22, '48: 178, Jan. 29, '48
ACHILLES TENDON: See Tendons
ACHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
ACHONDROPLASIA
—histopathologic changes of auricular apparatus in chondrodystrophia fetalis; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. (supp.) 58: 265-277, Dec. '47
—peculiar psychopathologic syndrome in achondroplasia, [N. V. Kantorovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 15: 46-50, '47
ACHORN, G. B., JR., and SCHWAB, J. L., Method for aeration of liquid cultures of microorganisms, Science 107: 377-378, April 9, '48
ACHROMOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of
ACHURRA M., M.: See ESPINOSA F., P., jt. auth.
ACHYLIA GASTRICA: See Stomach, achylia
ACID
—injuries of children by alkali or acids with special regard to preventive possibilities, [B. Lindquist & B. Roos] Nord.med. 36: 2525-2532, Dec. 12, '47
—lesions of teeth due to exposure to acids, [J. Svejda] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 340-341, March 26, '48
acetic: See Urine, acetic acid
acetoacetic, blood sugar after injection of acetoacetate, [H. C. Tidwell & H. E. Axelrod] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 179-184, Jan. '48

ACID, acetoacetic—Continued
—effects of adenylpyrophosphoric acid on oxidation of acetoacetic acid in Bacterium coli, [L. Callfano & F. Villano] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 290-292, '47
—fatty acid metabolism; conversion of acetoacetate to citrate in animal tissues, studied with isotopic carbon, [N. F. Floyd, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 633-638, Dec. '47
—metabolism of acetoacetate in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs & L. V. Eggleston] Biochem.J. 42: 294-305, '48
acetylsalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
adenosintriphosphoric: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
adenylpyrophosphoric, adenosintriphosphate content of heart muscle under normal, anoxemic and hypocalcemic conditions; etiology of so-called energetic cardiac insufficiency, [H. Grauer] Helvet.med.acta 14: 394-399, Sept. '47
—dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate by normal and pathologic human sera, [A. Meister] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 263-271, March '48
—effects on oxidation of acetoacetic acid in Bacterium coli, [L. Califano & F. Villano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 290-292, '47
—enzymatic liberation of inorganic phosphate from adenosintriphosphate in developing rat muscle, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Nicholas] J.Exper.Zool. 107: 177-181, March '48
—preparation of adenosintriphosphate from rabbit's muscle, [R. Agid] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 572-573, July-Sept. '47
alloxanic: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
amino: See Amino Acids
aminoacetic: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Myasthenia, therapy
—amino acid curve of blood following intravenous administration of aminoacetic acid during typhoid of children, [U. Pellegrini] Pediatria 55: 558-573, Oct.-Dec. '47
—decrease of glycine and glutamine in skeletal muscle and of glutamine in liver in ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pig, [H. N. Christensen & E. L. Lynch] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 107-110, Jan. '48
—development of resistance of Shigella shigæ to glycine, [J. & M. Gordon] J.Path.&Bact. 59: 445-451, July '47
—effects of sodium salicylate and sodium salicylate and glycine upon production and excretion of uric acid and allantoin in rat, [M. Friedman] Am. J. Physiol. 152: 302-308, Feb. '48
—glycine-creatine metabolism in its relationship to aging, [K. Stern & B. A. Askonas] J.Gerontol. 2: 296-302, Oct. '47
—in vitro synthesis of heme from glycine by nucleated red blood cell, [D. Shemin, I. M. London & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 799-800, April '48
—maintenance of carbohydrate stores before and after insulin administration in rats prefed diets containing added glycine, [L. Cunningham, J. M. Barnes & W. R. Todd] Arch.Biochem. 16: 403-407, March '48
—studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of glycine in rat, [D. M. Greenberg & T. Winnick] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 199-204, March '48
—use of glycine in disruption of bacterial cells, [E. S. Maculla & P. B. Cowles] Science 107: 376-377, April 9, '48
—use of glycine solution as irrigating medium (to prevent hemolysis) during transurethral resection, [R. M. Nesbit & S. I. Glickman] J.Urol. 59: 1212-1216, June '48
aminobenzoic, fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; aminobenzoic acids and their amides, [H. G. Bray & others] Biochem.J. 42: 434-443, '48
—production of aminobenzoic acids by bacteria resistant to sulfonamides, [R. Lemberg, J. P. Callaghan, D. E. Tandy & N. E. Goldsworthy] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 9-27, Jan. '48
—separation of 2 biologic isomeres of aminobenzoic acid (ortho and para) by means of chromatography on paper, [J. Tabone & D. Robert] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 74: 146-148, Feb. '48
***p*-aminobenzoic:** See also Leukemia, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, therapy; Toxoplasmosis; Typhus, therapy
—antagonism of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) inhibition of psittacosis virus by *p*-aminobenzoic and pteroylglutamic (folic) acids, [H. R. Morgan] Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 29-30, Jan. '48
—antibiotic effect on coli bacilli of *p*-aminobenzoic acid alone or combined with penicillin or streptomycin, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1392-1394, Dec. 22, '47
—bacteriostatic properties of sodium *p*-aminobenzoate, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomides] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 846-848, March 8, '48
ACID, *p*-aminobenzoic—Continued
—chronaximetric studies on *p*-aminobenzoic acid and substances with vitamin H activity; bacteriologic applications in determination of sulfonamide and penicillin resistance in vivo, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 922-925, Sept. '47
—clinical and metabolic effects of thiouracil and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives), aminothiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Gualco & V. Patrono] Minerva med. 2: 353-356, Oct. 27, '47
—effect of enzyme inhibitors and activators on multiplication of typhus rickettsiae; correlation of effects of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and potassium cyanide with oxygen consumption in embryonate eggs, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 87: 175-197, March '48
—effects of large dose on body and endocrine gland weights of rats; toxic manifestations, [C. D. Sullivan & J. W. Archdeacon] Endocrinology 41: 325-327, Oct. '47
—increased toxin production by Streptococcus strain N.Y. 5 of Dochez under influence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Wildführ] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 99-102, July 8, '47
—increasing pathogenicity of Aronson strain of Streptococcus by means of *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acids, [F. Auffarth] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. 127: 430-433, '47
—inhibition of chemotherapeutic agents by "anti" substances; practical application in clinical laboratory, [B. Sureau & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1167-1172, Dec. '47
—pseudocholinesterase of human serum and its sensitivity to action of vitamin H' and antivitamins H', [M. Paget & G. Dhellemmes] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 503-504, Feb. 17, '47
—separation of 2 biologic isomeres of aminobenzoic acid (ortho and para) by means of chromatography on paper, [J. Tabone & D. Robert] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 146-148, Feb. '48
—sunburn-protecting effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Rothman & A. B. Henningsen] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 307-313, Dec. '47
—toxin production by tetanus bacilli as influenced by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Wildführ] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. 152: 96-98, July 8, '47
aminobenzoylglutamic, action of *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acid and of hydroxymethylpterins on Lactobacillus casei, [M. Viscontini, R. Gavard & J. Millet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 113-117, Feb. '48
—increasing pathogenicity of Aronson strain of Streptococcus by means of *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acids, [F. Auffarth] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 430-433, '47
aminohippuric: See Kidneys, function tests
aminohydroxybenzene-arsonous: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
aminohydroxycaproic, anemia-producing properties of α-amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid (in rats), [E. Pagé, R. Gaudry & R. Gingras] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 801-802, '47; also, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 831-832, Dec. '47
4-aminopteroylglutamic: See Aminopterin
aminosalicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, aminosalicylic acid
aminovaleric: See Amino Acids
ascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
azosuccinanilic, reactions of antiserum homologous to *p*-azosuccinanilate ion group, [D. Pressman, J. H. Bryden & L. Pauling] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1352-1358, April '48
barbituric: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Urine, barbital
benzoic: See Benzoates
benzoquinoneacetic: See Urine, benzoquinoneacetic acid
boric: See Dermatitis venenata
carbamic: See Carbamates
carbolic: See Phenol
chlorophenoxyacetic, absence of effect of 2,4-*dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on certain fungi in culture, [H. Beerman] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 283, Dec. '47
—action of 3-indolacetic acid of 2, 4-*dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on growing rat, [Y. Raoul & C. Marnay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1043-1045, March 22, '48
citric: See Blood, citrates; Citrates; Rickets, prevention; Rickets, therapy
cycloheptenylethylbarbituric: See cross reference under Cycloheptenylethylbarbital
dehydroascorbic: See Ascorbic Acid
dehydrocholic: See Bile, acids and salts
***bis*-dehydrodoisynolic:** See Estrogens
desoxyribonucleic: See Nucleins
diacetic: See Acid, acetoacetic
dialuric, further study of diabetes produced by dialuric acid in dog, [M. Saviano & P. de Franciscis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 383-386, 47
ethylmercurithiosalicylic: See cross reference under Merthiolate
ethyl-3,3-*dimethylallylbarbituric: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

ACID—Continued
fatty: See also Blood, fatty acids; Mycosis, cutaneous; Nose, hemorrhage; Telangiectasis
—bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil on tubercle bacilli of human and bovine type, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 599-602, '47
—bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties of fatty acids of cod liver oil and of its distillate, [J. Solomidès] Presse méd. 55: 719-720, Oct. 25, '47
—bacteriostatic effect of fatty acids, cod liver oil and their soaps on Staphylococcus aureus, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 819-822, Aug. '47
—bacteriostatic or bactericidal effects of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil on tubercle bacilli, streptococci, pneumococci and certain other bacteria, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 904-906, Sept. '47
—biochemistry of fatty acid catabolism, [F. L. Breusch] Advances Enzymol. 8: 343-423, '48
—diet rich in unsaturated fatty acids in treatment of eczema, especially in children; 7 cases, [E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 21-25, Jan. 9-16, '48
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin F (fatty acid preparation) deficiency in rat and pigeon, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 724-728, July-Sept. '47
—effect of curative oil (corn oil) on body fats of rats raised on high saturated fat diet, [H. G. Loeb] Permanente Found. M.Bull. 5: 136-141, Nov. '47
—effect of pH and solubility on antifungal properties of fatty acids, *tri*methyl cetyl ammonium (cetyl-*tri*methylammonium) *penta*chlorophenate and other agents, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 249-263, April '48
—effect of various saturated fatty acids on respiration of human tubercle bacilli, [R. Ozeki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 207-221, Jan. 20, '44
—influence of odd numbered fatty acids on ketone excretion in diabetics, [A. Krautwald] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 493-498, May 15, '47
—mechanism of oxidation, [L. F. Leloir] Enzymologia 12: 263-276, '48
—mechanisms concerned in necrosis effected by unsaturated fatty acid, [E. Mylon & E. R. Smith] Arch.Path. 45: 21-24, Jan. '48
—omega-oxidation by heart muscle of saturated fatty acids with 1 to 7 carbon atoms, [D. Merlini] J. de physiol. 39: 499-504, '47
—*oxidase*: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
—oxidation of superior fatty acids in Escherichia coli, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 294, '47
—production of essential fatty acid deficiency symptoms in mature rat, [V. H. Barki, H. Nath, E. B. Hart & C. A. Elvehjem] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 474-478, Nov. '47
—recent research on unsaturated fatty acids, [P. E. Morhardt] Presse méd. 55: 761, Nov. 8, '47
—role of lipids, especially disubstituted fatty acids, in tuberculous infection, [J. Paraf & J. Desbordes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243-247, Feb. 2, '48
—stabilization of bacteriostatic powers of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil and their mode of action, [J. Solomidès] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 72-75, Jan. '48
—synthesis in adipose tissue in vitro, [B. Shapiro & E. Wertheimer] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 725-728, April '48
fluoroacetic: See Fluoroacetates
folic: See Folic Acid
glucuronic: See also Urine, glucuronic acid
—deficiency in rheumatic diseases, [E. A. Peterman] Journal Lancet 67: 451-453, Dec. '47
glutamic: See also Feeblemindedness
—effects of supranormal glutamic acid on maze learning, [M. H. Marx] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 82-92, April '48
—effects on behavior of white rat, [H. C. Hamilton & E. B. Maher] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 463-468, Dec. '47
—metabolism of *l* (+)-glutamic acid in man during normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Viliano & L. Rota] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 245-247, '47
glycerophosphoric, drugs acting on smooth muscle; sodium β-glycerophosphate, [P. Useros de Santos] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 339-340, May '47
glycolic, physiologic action of sodium carboxymethylcellulose (cellulose glycolic acid) on laboratory animals and humans, [H. A. Shelanski & A. M. Clark] Food Research 13: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
hexosephosphoric, glycogen production from glucose-1-phosphate by liver and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. 42: 42-48, '48
ACID—Continued
hippuric: See also Liver, function tests
—decrease of urinary elimination of penicillin by diet producing increased synthesis of hippuric acid, [L. Mosonyi, E. Oblatt & M. Surjánné Göttinger] Orvosok lapja 3: 772-775, June 8, '47
homogentisic: See Blood, homogentisic acid
hyaluronic: See also Hyaluronidase
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid by muco*poly*saccharase from mammalian testes, [L. Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 123-137, '47
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid; decomposition into *mono*saccharides, [L. Hahn] Biochem. Ztschr. 318: 138-148, '47
—failure to relate hyaluronic acid to elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases, [J. S. Youngner & C. H. Altshuler] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 92-96, Jan. '48
—further reports on chemical composition of pathologic fluids; identification of hyaluronic acid and of acetyl glucosamine in serous exudates, [M. Campani & P. Schlechter] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 189-199, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hyaluronic acid and rheumatic diseases, [K. Meyer & C. Ragan] Mod.ConceptsCardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], Feb. '48
—preparation and some properties of hyaluronic acid from human umbilical cord, [Z. Hadidian & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. 42: 260-265, '48
—viscosimetric behavior of mucin solutions of umbilical cord and of hyaluronic acid, [W. Ferrari] Arch. di sc.biol. 31: 264-273, Sept.-Oct. '46
hydrazoic, [J. D. P. Graham, J. M. Rogan & D. G. Robertson] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 98-102, March '48
hydrochloric: See also Liver, diseases; Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, physiology
—stenosis of pylorus due to ingestion of hydrochloric acid without lesion of esophagus, [G. Belchor Costa & J. H. Resano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest.y de la nutrición 22: 164-171, May-June '47
—substances obtained by progressive action of hydrochloric acid on vitamin A, and their biologic activity, [A. Gueriliot-Vinet, P. Meunier, J. Jouanneteau & M. Gourevitch] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 128-130, Jan. 5, '48
hydrocyanic: See Cyanides
***o*-hydroxybenzoic:** See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
β-hydroxybutyric, role in ketolysis; study of standard curve following administration of β-hydroxybutyric acid, [L. Antognetti & L. Viale] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 589-598, Nov.-Dec. '47
β-(4-hydroxy-3,5-*di*iodophenyl)-α-phenylpropionic: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic
***p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic:** See Liver, function tests
hydroxypyrone*tri*sulfonic: See Stains and Staining, bacterial
indolacetic, action of 3-indolacetic acid and of 2,4-*di*chlorophenoxyacetic acid on growing rat, [Y. Raoul & C. Marnay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1043-1045, March 22, '48
inositol glycerin*di*phosphoric, chemistry of lipides of tubercle bacilli; inositol glycerin-*di*phosphoric acid, component of phosphatide of human tubercle bacilli, [G. L. de Sütö-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 761-765, Dec. '47
inositolphosphoric, does ingestion of phytase favor absorption of inositolphosphates? [J. Courtois & A. Valentino] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 615-620, July-Sept. '47
—role of vitamin D in utilization of phytin phosphorus, [R. R. Spitzer, G. Maruyama, L. Michaud & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition 35: 185-193, Feb. '48
intoxication: See Acidosis
iodoalphionic: See Gallbladder, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds
keto-acids, pyridoxine, ketonic acids and specific dynamic action, [D. P. Sadhu & S. Brody] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 342-344, Dec. '47
ketogulonic: See Ascorbic Acid
lactic: See also Bacteria, lactic acid group; Blood, lactic acid; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, physiology
—arterial hypotension in relation to accumulation of certain intermediary metabolites in organism, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 358-359, Aug. 18, '47
—brain lactate in emotion, [D. Richter & R. M. C. Dawson] Nature,London 161: 205-206, Feb. 7, '48
—effect of lactates of sodium and calcium on mice; comparison with effects of pyruvate, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & V. Momsikoff] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1658-1660, June 9, '47
—fate of administered lactic acid and dextrose in normal and degenerated-atrophic muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 42-62, Oct. 20, '42
—leukorrhea in pregnancy; further study with special reference to hydrogen ion concentration and lactic acid content of vagina, [W. G. Liston & F. B. Chisholm] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 592-606, Oct. '47

ACID—Continued
lysergic: See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
methyl-*bis*-dehydrodoisynolic: See cross reference under Fenocyclin
***di*methylethylallenolic:** See Estrogens
nicotinic: See Nicotinic Acid
nitric: See also Lungs, diseases
—pneumopathy due to nitric vapors; penicillin therapy of case with clinical recovery, [J. Huber, S. Briskas & P. Mathey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1051-1052, '47
nucleic: See Nucleins
oxalic: See Oxalates
pantothenic: See Pantothenic Acid
periodic: See Stains and Staining, methods
***di*phenylaminecarboxylic:** See Acid, phenylanthranilic
phenylanthranilic, tuberculostatic activity and chemical constitution; activity of derivatives of *di*phenylamine-2-carboxylic (*N*-phenylanthranilic) acid, [A. A. Goldberg, H. S. Jefferies & H. S. Turner] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 21: 10-16, Jan.-March '48
phenylcinchoninic (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
phenylpyruvic: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
phosphoric: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
phosphotungstic: See Stains and Staining, methods
phthalic: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
propionic: See also Moniliasis; Vulvovaginitis
—patch tests versus usage tests, with special reference to volatile ingredients, [J. M. Siegel & L. Meltzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 660-663, April '48
protocatechuic, pressor effect of protocatechualdehyde, protocatechuic acid and vanillin as example of significance of 1-,3-,4-substitution in benzene ring for pressor effect of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt & R. Koch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 558-566, '47
pteroic: See Urine, pteroic acid
pteroylglutamic: See Folic Acid
pteroyl*di*glutamic: See cross reference under Diopterin
pteroyl*tri*glutamic: See cross reference under Teropterin
pyridine-β-carboxylic: See Nicotinic Acid
pyroracemic: See Acid, pyruvic
pyruvic: See also Blood, pyruvic acid
—arterial hypotension in relation to accumulation of certain intermediary metabolites in organism, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 358-359, Aug. 18, '47
—cytochemical study of glycogen synthesized from glucose or pyruvate by liver slices in vitro, [H. W. Deane, F. B. Nesbett, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 255-269, Dec. '47
—effect of insulin upon pyruvate utilization by pigeon muscle, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & M. Perlmutter] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 567-577, Feb. '48
—effect of lactates of sodium and calcium on mice; comparison with effects of pyruvate, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & V. Momsikoff] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1658-1660, June 9, '47
—failure of pyruvate and arsenite to alter alcohol metabolism, [H. R. Hulpieu, V. V. Cole & U. Smolenski] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 553-568, March '48
—*oxidase:* See Oxidase and Peroxidase
—oxidation in Escherichia coli, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 293, '47
—problem of metabolism in vivo, [S. Markees & F. W. Meyer] Experientia 4: 31, '48
—pyruvic acid reducing factor in insulin solutions, [H. W. Schmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 251-255, '47
—utilization of dextrose and formation of pyruvic acid in surviving muscular preparations of normal rats and rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [P. Fornaroli & G. Cappa] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 316-318, '47
ribonucleic: See Nucleins
rosolic: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
salicylic: See Salicyl Compounds, salicylic acid
succinic: See also Asthma, therapy; Respiration, disorders
—*dehydrogenase:* See Enzymes
—effect of hematin on oxidation of succinic acid by tissue preparations, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Biochem.J. 41: 503-506, '47
—effects of sodium succinate on respiration and metabolism of dog, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 392-401, Jan. 15, '48
—excitation of respiratory center of dog in apnea following hyperventilation, [D. Bovet, J. Monod & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1844-1846, June 30, '47
—*oxidase:* See Oxidase and Peroxidase
tannic: See Burns, therapy
tartaric: See Cancer, therapy

ACID—Continued
thioglycolic, permanent wave process; clinical report, with special reference to effect of ammonium thioglycolate on skin, [L. Goldman, L. Mason & W. McDaniel] J.A.M.A. 137: 354-357, May 22, '48
—thioglycolate (ammonium) cold wave process, [W. D. McNally & R. H. Scull] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 275-278, Feb. '48
thiomalic, sodium thiomalate as protective substance in mercury, arsenic and lead poisoning, [F. Meldinger] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 457-459, Dec. '47
uric: See Uric Acid
vaccenic, comparative nutritive value of fats; reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Nutrition 35: 301-314, March '48

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM
See also Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction
—chlorine index of erythrocytes and plasma in clinical evaluation of acidosis and alkalosis, [E. Comolli] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 461-463, Aug. 15, '47
—disturbances in electrolyte metabolism in man and their management, [D. C. Darrow] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 147-165, March '48
—during mental diseases, [G. Mengoli] Riv.neurol. 17: 330-332, July-Aug. '47
—effects of acid or base surplus in diet on vitamin A metabolism, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3906-3908, Oct. 4, '41
—efficacy of vitamin A, carotene and vitamin E in combating acidosis and alkalosis, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 168-169, '46
—following roentgenotherapy on Eritrean plateau, [F. Soricelli] Arch.radiol. 21: 142-148, Nov. '47
—influence of orally administered alkali and acid on renal excretion of quinacrine (acridine dye), chloroquine and santoquine (quinoline derivatives), [J. W. Jailer, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J. Clin.Investigation 26: 1168-1172, Nov. '47
—main aspects, [R. Brinkman] Nederl. tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3732-3736, Sept. 20, '41
—metabolic recovery rates from exercise after alteration of alkaline reserve, [W. E. Berg] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 465-469, Feb. '48
—recent developments, [G. H. Marquardt] M.Clin. North America 32: 264-271, Jan. '48
—respiration and acid-base equilibrium during pregnancy, [G. K. Döring & H. H. Loeschcke] Arch.f. d.ges.Physiol. 249: 437-451, '47

ACIDOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, ketone bodies; Tissue, reaction
—Butler-Albright syndrome of tubular nephropathy: acidosis, late rickets, dwarfing, diabetes insipidus and nephrocalcinosis; case report, review, and discussion, [H. K. Faber, M. Abramson & R. J. Silverberg] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 157-174, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, acidosis during fatal methyl bromide intoxication, [M. Gaultier & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 78-80, March-May '47
—salicylic acidosis during therapy of rheumatic fever; clinical study of 7 cases, [M. Bassi & S. Menci] Med.internaz. 55: 218-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
experimental, dilution acidosis, [G. T. Shires & J. Holman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 557-559, March '48
—effect of acidosis and anoxia on concentration of quinacrine (acridine dye) and chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in blood, [J. W. Jailer, C. G. Zubrod, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 345-351, March '48
—effect on cardiac glycogen of intravenously administered sodium acetoacetate, sodium (β) hydroxybutyrate and sodium butyrate, [R. W. Lackey, C. A. Bunde & L. C. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 433-435, Nov. '47
—effects of high doses of amphetamine and strychnine on gas exchange during acidosis, [M. del Dotto & M. Rosselli] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 13-25, Jan. '48
—production of ketosis by growth and adrenocorticotropic hormones, [L. L. Bennett, R. E. Kreiss, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 210-215, Jan. '48
in diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
in infants and children, respiratory acidosis and alkalosis in children, [S. Spector & C. F. McKhann] J.Pediat. 32: 227-245, March '48
postoperative, rationale of parenteral glucose feeding in postoperative state, [M. D. Pareira & M. Somogyi] Ann.Surg. 127: 417-425, March '48
therapeutic: See also Edema, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
—effect of ketogenic diet on secretion of anterior pituitary substances which influence carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Julesz & W. E. Juleszné] Orvosok lapja 3: 336-339, March 15, '47
therapy, acidotic uremia; 6 cases, [C. D. deLangen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3891-3896, Oct. 4, '41

ACKERKNECHT, E. H., Not famous men, but great teachers; some personal experiences, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 861-870, Nov.-Dec. '47

ACKERMAN, ALFRED J., Eosinophilic granuloma of bones associated with involvement of lungs and diaphragm, Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 733-740, Dec. '47

Roentgenological aspect of sarcoidosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 318-325, March '48

ACKERMAN, ANDREW J., Dental aids in treatment of cancer of head and neck, Am.J.Roentgenol. **50**: 539-550, April '48

ACKERMAN, E. M.: See SCIARINI, L. J., jt. auth.

ACKERMAN, L. V., Verrucous carcinoma of oral cavity, Surgery **23**: 670-678, April '48

——See WARREN, S., jt. auth.

ACKERMANN, A., Pruritus, Prurigo, Neurodermitis, Lichen ruber, Pityriasis rubra pilaris; Literaturübersicht 1943-1945, Dermatologica **95**: 84-91, '48

ACKERMANN, G., Die Bienenstichvergiftung als allergische Erkrankung. Über die Bedeutung des Prausnitz-Küstnerschen Versuchs für die Diagnostik allergischer Krankheitserscheinungen, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 596-611, '48

ACKERMANN, P.: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.

ACNE

—[C. Cardenal y de Salas] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 112-116, Aug. '47

—[R. L. Sutton, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **48**: 545-550, Dec. '47

—intelligence of men with acne, [E. L. Cohen] Brit.J. Dermat. **59**: 428-429, Dec.'47

—juvenile acne, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermosif. **39**: 3-16, Oct. '47; also, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **15**: 414-424, Dec. '47

conglobata, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **3**: 420-423, Nov. '47

etiology and pathogenesis, clinicopathogenetic relation between tuberculosis and acne vulgaris, [G. Weiss Vaibranca] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 312-334, '47

—endocrine pathogenesis, [M. A. Goldzieher] M.Rec. **160**: 725-727, Dec. '47

—factor of food allergy (including schedule for use of propetan, peptone preparation and milk), [J. M. Flood] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 533-535, Feb. '48

keloid: See Dermatitis papillaris capillitii

rosacea, middle age blush, [Hollander] Hygeia **26**: 102-103, Feb. '48

—treatment, [E. B. Hume] Am.Pract. **2**: 324-326, Jan. '48

therapy, effects of perlingual estradiol (estrogen); case with unusually good results, [R. C. Renes] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2206-2207, May 24, '41

—endocrine treatment, [M. A. Goldzieher] M.Rec. **160**: 725-727, Dec. '47

—recent therapy (including use of intraderm sulfur and intraderm tyrothricin), [E. Grinnell] Journal Lancet **68**: 121-123, April '48

ACONITINE

toxicity, curable case of voluntary intoxication, [L. Pollet, M. Gaultier & M. Jupeau] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 204-205, Oct.-Nov. '47

—poisoning with fatal outcome following drinking of medicinal tea; toxicologic demonstration of aconitine, [H. Wendel] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 688-691, Aug. 15, '47

ACOSTA, E.: See ESGUERRA-GOMEZ, G., jt. auth.

ACOSTA PINZON, A., Valor diagnóstico de la prueba tuberculínica, Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12**: 37-56, Nov. '47

ACOSTA-SISON, H., Dangers of myometrial chorioepithelioma caused by failure of early diagnosis, Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 240-246, Nov.-Dec. '47

Postpartum eclampsia supervening later than 3 days after delivery, J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 115-117, March '48

ACQUA, M., Sulla patogenesi e terapia della poliomielite anteriore acuta (nota preliminare), Riforma med. **61**: 461-466, Oct. 15, '47

ACRANIL (acridine dye): See Lambliasis, therapy

ACRIDINE DYES

effects, antagonism of antibacterial action of atabrine (quinacrine), [M. Silverman] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 849-850, Feb. '48

—antiseptics of acridine series; effect of various substituents and loading of terminal N—in *dialkylamino* alkyl side chain of type—$NH(CH_2)_4NR_2$ at position 9 in 3-methoxy-5-chloro-9-amino-acridine, [S. Singh & J. R. Chaudhri] Indian J.M.Research **35**: 177-184, July '47

—in vitro action of quinacrine and penicillin on Eberth's bacillus, [A. Pérez-Abreu Ortiz & O. Muñoz Bolívar] Med.latina,Habana **6**: 345-347, Sept.-Dec. '47

—in vivo staining and retardation of tumors in mice by acridine compounds, [M. R. Lewis & P. P. Goland] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 282-289, March '48

—influence of pamaquine and atabrine (quinacrine) on enzymatic degradation of quinine, [G. Chen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 313-314, Nov. '47

—mode of action of antibacterials, [A. Albert & R. Goldacre] Nature,London **161**: 95, Jan. 17, '48

ACRIDINE DYES, effects—Continued

—serial cephalin flocculation curves; application in study of tropical diseases and their relation to new resistance factor, [J. G. Makari] J.Trop.Med. **51**: 8-20, Jan. '48

—specific action of optical isomers of mepacrine (quinacrine) upon dextral and sinistral strains of Bacillus mycoides Flügge, [V. V. Alpatov & O. K. Nastyukova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5**: 28-31, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

in blood: See Blood, acridine dyes

therapy: See Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pemphigus foliaceus; Tapeworm infection, therapy; Torula; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid therapy

toxicity, atebrin (quinacrine) psychosis; cases, [J. T. Paranjothy] M.J.Malaya **2**: 49-51, Sept. '47

—effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine (quinacrine) toxicity in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] J. Nutrition **35**: 269-280, Feb. '48

—fugue after mepacrine (quinacrine) administration; 2 cases, [D. R. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2**: 959, Dec. 13, '47

—hydroxyethyl analog of quinacrine, [W. W. Carlson & L. H. Cretcher] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 597-599, Feb. '48

—liver lesion due to large doses of quinacrine, [A. Kahlstorf] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 632-633, July 15, '47

—mepacrine (quinacrine) dermatitis, [I. Singh] Brit.J. Dermat. **60**: 90-105, March '48

—mepacrine (quinacrine) psychosis, [D. Perk] J.Ment. Sc. **93**: 756-771, Oct. '47

—psychoses following quinacrine therapy, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 178-190, April-June '47

—psychosis due to atepe, combination of quinacrine and pamaquine naphthoate therapy, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **5**: 354-376, Sept.-Oct. '46

—quinacrine psychosis, [J. Arigo Jiménez] Rev.clín. españ. **27**: 23-30, Oct. 15, '47

—syphilis of central nervous system; effect of quinacrine hydrochloride (used to terminate therapeutic malaria) on incidence of convulsions, [W. J. Welch, E. Bauman, P. Knowlton & R. W. Berliner] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 868-872, May '48

—tropical lichen planus syndrome (following use of quinacrine), [W. Williams] Brit.M.J. **2**: 901-904, Dec. 6, '47

ACROCEPHALY

—oxycephaly with optic atrophy; results of King operation, [J. V. Lisman] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 311-317, March '48

ACRODERMATITIS atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy

ACRODYNIA

—infantile acrodynia, [J. C. Oyhenart] Día méd. **19**: 2107, Oct. 27, '47

—mercury in urine of children with acrodynia, [J. Warkany & D. M. Hubbard] Lancet **1**: 829-830, May 29, '48

diagnosis, [D. N. Nicholson] M.Press **219**: 235-237, March 17, '48

experimental, disease due to alimentary disequilibrium, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 202-204, '46

therapy, antiacrodynic vitamins, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 274-275, May '46

—modern treatment, [D. N. Nicholson] M.Press **219**: 235-237, March 17, '48

—new treatment with BAL, [L. Bivings & G. Lewis] J.Pediat. **32**: 63-65, Jan. '48

—nicotinic acid; pathogenic study of 3 cases, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4793-4800, Dec. 7, '40

ACROMEGALY

—serum phosphorus level as index of pituitary growth hormone activity in acromegaly; preliminary report, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. **5**: 194-196, Jan. '48

—sprue-like syndrome in association with acromegaly and pituitary tumor; case, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3163-3168, Aug. 17, '40

ACROMIOCLAVICULAR JOINT: See Shoulder

ACS: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic

ACTIDIONE: See Actinomyces

ACTINIC RAYS: See Ultraviolet Rays

ACTINOMYCES

—actidione, antibiotic from Streptomyces griseus, [J. H. Ford & B. E. Leach] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 1223-1225, March '48

—Actinomyces with remarkable bacteriolytic properties, [H. Darpoux & A. Faivre-Amiot] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **226**: 1146-1148, April 5, '48

—actinomycin A produced by soil actinomyces different from Actinomyces antibioticus, [W. Kocholaty, R. Junowicz-Kocholaty & A. Kelner] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 191-193, April '48

—actinomycin from new streptomyces, [P. C. Trussell & E. M. Richardson] Canad.J.Research,Sect.C **26**: 27-30, Feb. '48

ACTINOMYCES—Continued
—antagonistic complexes of filtrates of Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus and Bacillus subtilis and their action on vaccine virus in vitro, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1407-1410, May 19, '47
—antidotal properties of filtrates of Actinomyces griseus cultures (in relation to bacterial toxins); principal characteristics, [G. Ramon, C. Levaditi, R. Richou & J. Henry] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 82-84, Jan. 13, '47
—effects of culture filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus on toxin of plague, [G. Ramon, G. Girard & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1259-1261, May 5, '47
—evidence for presence of streptothricin in streptolin culture filtrates, [D. H. Peterson, D. R. Colingsworth, L. M. Reineke & C. DeBoer] J.Am.Chem. Soc. **69**: 3145-3146, Dec. '47
—extraction and concentration of antidotic principle of filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, etc., [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 472-474, Sept. 22, '47
—extraction of antibiotic from mycelium of Actinomyces griseus, [P. Goret, L. Joubert, F. Boyer & F. Grumbach] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 962-963, Nov. 17, '47
—grisein, antibiotic produced by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus, [D. M. Reynolds & S. A. Waksman] J.Bact. **55**: 739-752, May '48
—in vitro action of sulfonamides on Actinomyces brasiliensis, [F. de Almeida, C. da S. Lacaz & O. P. Forattini] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 301-306, '46
—method for evaluation of antidotic properties of culture filtrates of antagonistic bacteria (Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, Bacillus subtilis, etc.), [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 509-511, Feb. 24, '47
—production of antibiotic substances by Actinomycetes, with special consideration of streptomycin, [S. A. Waksman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 515-516, Sept. 29, '47
—properties of antibiotic obtained from species of Streptomyces, [D. Gottlieb, P. K. Bhattacharyya, H. W. Anderson & H. E. Carter] J.Bact. **55**: 409-417, March '48
—reaction between antagonistic complexes obtained from cultures of Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1605-1606, June 9, '47
—relation between antidotic and bacteriostatic potency of culture fluids of Penicillium and Actinomyces, [F. Cavazzuti & P. Levi] Gior.di batteriol.e.immunol. **38**: 67-80, Jan. '48
—respiration of Streptomyces griseus, [D. Gottlieb & H. W. Anderson] Science **107**: 172-173, Feb. 13, '48
—streptolin, new antibiotic from species of Streptomyces, [R. W. Rivett & W. H. Peterson] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **69**: 3006-3009, Dec. '47
—sulfactin; bacterial spectrum, toxicity and therapeutic studies, [H. E. Morton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 345-348, Nov. '47
—synthetic medium for Streptomyces griseus and production of streptomycin, [H. H. Thornberry & H. W. Anderson] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 389-397, March '48

ACTINOMYCIN: See Actinomyces
ACTINOMYCOSIS
See also Mycetoma
—complete occlusion of superior vena cava with chronic mediastinitis in case of generalized actinomycosis, [J. P. D. Mounsey] Thorax **2**: 203-205, Dec. '47
—intramuscular hematoma containing hemolyzed blood in patients with actinomycosis; 2 cases, [R. Petr] Lék.listy **2**: 531-535, '47
—necrobacillosis; 2 cases, [G. D. Owen & M. S. Spink] Lancet **1**: 402-403, March 13, '48
abdominal, [G. C. Turnbull] Proc.Central.Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 74, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1536, Dec. '47
—study apropos of case, [P. E. Borras & P. A. Sans] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 195-204, Oct. '47
bronchial, in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [E. B. Kay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 322-329, April '48
cardiac, actinomycosis of heart and lungs; case, [J. J. de Jong & J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4461-4467, Nov. 29, '41
cerebral, [W. Lewin & A. D. Morgan] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10**: 163-170, Nov. '47
cervical, immunotransfusions and autovaccine in therapy; case, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 1896-1898, May 3, '41
genital, in female; review of literature, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. **2**: 765-777, Nov. 6, '47
hepatic, abscess cured with penicillin, [R. Armas Cruz, O. Gazmuri Ojeda & J. Vigoroux] Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 617-619, Sept. '47
—with recovery, [L. M. Shorvon] Lancet **1**: 439-441, March 20, '48

ACTINOMYCOSIS—Continued
meningeal, actinomycosis of central nervous system; case of meningitis with recovery, [J. R. Jacobson & R. B. Cloward] J.A.M.A. **137**: 769-771, June 26, '48
pulmonary, actinomycosis of heart and lungs; case, [J. J. de Jong & J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 4461-4467, Nov. 29, '41
—high incidence in Southern California, [S. S. Robinson & S. Tasker] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [E. B. Kay] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 322-329, April '48
—Nocardia asteroides infection simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. P. Glover, W. E. Herrell, F. R. Heilman & K. H. Pfuetze] J.A.M.A. **136**: 172-175, Jan. 17, '48
—presenting as empyema; case (with special reference to penicillin therapy), [R. A. Pyper] Ulster M.J. **16**: 132-137, Nov. '47
—sulfonamides and penicillin in therapy, [T. Deelen] Geneesk.gids **26**: 74-89, Feb. 12, '48
—with postpneumonic actinomycotic empyema cured by Bülau drainage and medication with penicillin and 6-sulfanilamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (sulfonamide), [R. Fink] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 19-20, Jan. 10, '48
renal, Actinomyces serophilus, new acid-alcohol resistant species isolated from urine, [A. Sartory & C. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1533-1534, May 28, '47
spinal, of spinal cord; case, [R. B. Sheydina] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (No. 4) **16**: 48-50, '47
therapy, penicillin, [D. R. Nichols & W. E. Herrell] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 521-525, May '48
—two cases cured by associated penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) after failure of iodine and radiotherapy, [L. Mallet, H. Le Camus & André] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 605-610, Nov. 12-19, '47
ACUFF, H., Newer concepts of management of peptic ulcer, J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 157-163, May '48
ACUNA, C.: See BONFIGLIOLI, H., jt. auth.
ACUNA, M.: See DIAZ MUNOZ, I., jt. auth.
ADAIR, F. E., Emprêgo do hormônio sexual masculino em mulheres com câncer da mama, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 377-382, July-Aug. '47
Testosterone in treatment of breast carcinoma, M.Clin. North America **32**: 18-36, Jan. '48
——**See HERRMANN, J. B. jt. auth.**
ADAIR, ROBERT (c.1710-1790)
—[J. D. H. Widdess] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-125, March '48
ADAM, J. N., JR.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
ADAM, M., Du traitement des fractures de la diaphyse et du col chirurgical de l'humérus, Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 528-532, Oct.-Dec. '47
ADAMANTINOMA: See Tumors, adamantinoma
ADAMEK, J., Allergic reaction following combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides, Lék.listy **3**: 180-181, '48
ADAMS, A. R. D., Three cases of leprosy treated with diasone, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41**: 591-594, March '48
ADAMS, B. H., and WHALEN, W. F. C., Naval Hospital Centennial: USNH,Annapolis,Maryland,Hosp.Corps Quart.(No.1) **21**: 3-6, Jan.-March '48
ADAMS, B. J.: See SHIDEMAN, F. E., jt. auth.
ADAMS, D. H., and THOMPSON, R. H. S., Selective inhibition of cholinesterases, Biochem.J. **42**: 170-175, '48
ADAMS, E.: See ROBERTS, S., jt. auth.
ADAMS, E. M.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt. auth.
ADAMS, F. H., Omphalocele, J.Pediat. **32**: 304-308, March '48
ADAMS, F. M., and FISHER, E. G., Clinical use of penicillin in oil and beeswax in pediatric practice, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 373-384, March '48
ADAMS, G. T.: See RAYMOND, G. H., jt. auth.
ADAMS, H. D., Surgery of major blood vessels, Texas State J.Med. **44**: 10-14, May '48
ADAMS, J. C., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 26-38, Feb. '48
ADAMS, J. F., Treatment of acute sacrococcygeal cyst teratoma, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **46**: 250-252, March-April '48
ADAMS, J. M., Primary respiratory diseases, pathogenesis and prevention, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50**: 663-666, March 27, '48
——**See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.**
See LIENKE, R. I., jt. auth.
ADAMS, PHILIP EDWARD HOMER: See Obituaries
ADAMS, R. D., and COHEN, M. E., Vascular diseases of brain, Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 180, Aug.; 222, Oct.; 261, Dec. '47
——**and KUBIK, C. S.**, Effects of influenzal meningitis on nervous system, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2676-2682, Dec. 15, '47
——**See PARKER, F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**CAMMERMEYER, J., and FITZGERALD, P. J.**, Neuropathological aspects of thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; clinico-anatomical study of generalized platelet thrombosis, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **11**: 27-43, Feb. '48

ADAMS, S., Report on Library of Congress Mission, Bull. M.Library A. **35**: 360-364, Oct. '47
ADAMS, T. F., Clergyman coöperates with psychiatrist, Ment.Hyg. **32**: 286-288, April '48
ADAMS, T. R., Indications for sympathetic block and sympathectomy; in traumatic and associated conditions, Indust.Med. **17**: 17-20, Jan. '48
——See **HENDRICK, J. W., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, T. W., Statistical review of 241 consecutive cesarean sections, West.J.Surg. **56**: 243-249, April '48
ADAMS, W. (Boston), Medical and hospital care of veterans in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **238**: 107-109, Jan. 22, '48
Medical and hospital care of veterans under Veterans' Administration, J.Maine M.A. **39**: 25-31, Feb. '48
ADAMS, W. (Chicago): See **FINDLEY, J. W., JR., jt. auth.**
ADAMS, W. S., Case of chordoma of right frontal sinus, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 93-95, Feb. '48
ADAMS-STOKES DISEASE: See Heart, block
ADAMSON, D. L.: See **WEAVER, R. T., jt. auth.**
ADAMSON, J. D., and BRERETON, D. C., Ultimate disabilities in Hong Kong repatriates, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.4) **3**: 5-10, April '48
ADAPTATION
—adaptation mechanism of organism to damage; role of "resistine," [S. Karady & A. Kovacs] Nature, London **161**: 688, May 1, '48
—adaptation of parasites to their hosts, [J. G. Baer] Praxis **36**: 803-806, Nov. 27, '47
—adrenal cortex in shock and stress, [G. Ungar] J. Endocrinol. **5**: liii-lvii, Nov. '47
—endocrine glands as organs of defence against dammage of unusual stress, [H. Hase] Acta med. orient. **7**: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—local resistance to lethal dose of formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Gasic] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **66**: 579-582, Dec. '47
—mechanism of action of nitrogen and sulfur mustards (chloroethylamines and *di*chloroethyl sulfide) in vivo (role of alarm reaction), [D. A. Karnofsky, I. Graef & H. W. Smith] Am.J.Path. **24**: 275-291, March '48
—role played by salivary glands in "alarm reaction," [W. E. Ehrich & J. Seifter] Arch.Path. **45**: 239-245, Feb. '48
—synthetic outline of evolution of cecal appendix; evolution of appendix and phenomenon of adaptation, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1181-1183, April 21, '47
ADAPTOMETER: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ADATTO, J. Q., Cold facts, Hygeia **26**: 340, May '48
ADDEO, E. C., Flemón difuso de antebrazo y mano, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2386-2389, Dec. 12, '47
ADDIS, THOMAS, GRAY, H., and BARRETT, E., Food protein effect on plasma specific gravity, plasma protein, and hematocrit value, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 353-368, April '48
ADDIS, THOMAS (1881—)
—appreciation, [R. L. Wilbur] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 3-4, Feb. '48
—Festschrift for Thomas Addis, Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 1-287, Feb. '48
ADDIS SEDIMENT COUNT: See Urine examination
ADDIS-SHEVKY TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
ADDISON, J. J., and REED, J. V., Management of oral infection in relation to somatic disease, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 747-753, April '48
ADDISON, THOMAS (1793-1860)
—constitutional and local effects of adrenal capsules; original description made in 1855 by Thomas Addison (Dos efeitos constitucionais e locais das cápsulas supra-renais; descripção original feita em 1855 por Thomas Addison), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.11-12) **55**: 89-96, Nov.-Dec. '47
ADDISON'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, Pernicious
ADDISON'S DISEASE
—Addison's anemia and Addison's disease, [G. W. H. Schepers] South African M.J. **21**: 930-937, Dec. 27, '47
—adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity, [E. P. McCullagh, R. W. Schneider, W. Bowman & M. B. Smith] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 275-294, April '48
—clinical studies with pituitary adrenocorticotropin, [P. H. Forsham, G. W. Thorn, F. T. G. Prunty & A. G. Hills] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 15-66, Jan. '48
—human myogram in normals, and in patients with Addison's disease, thyrotoxicosis and progressive muscular atrophy, [R. L. Swank & G. E. Bergner] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 24-33, Jan. '48
—primary atrophy of adrenal cortex; Addison's disease [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34092], New England J. Med. **238**: 302-305, Feb. 26, '48
—Schmidt syndrome (atrophy of thyroid and adrenals); insufficiency of thyroid and adrenals presenting clinical picture of myxedema; case, [O. Demol & M. Herlant] Acta clin.belg. **2**: 343-363, July-Aug. '47
ADDISON'S DISEASE—Continued
—sodium chloride, ascorbic acid and melanin, [A. J. Lea] Const.Med.,Endrocinol.& Allergy **2**: 21-42, '47
complications and sequels, Addison's disease and diabetes; case, [T. Ernberg] Nord.med. **36**: 2465-2467, Dec. 5, '47
—Addison's disease with absence of pubic and axillary hair in spite of conservation of mentsruation; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & A. Proto] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 35-37, '43-'46
—association of pellagra and Addison's disease; case, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2934-2937, Aug. 3, '40
—death after operation for chronic appendicitis in patient, [I. Moene] Nord.med. **37**: 643-644, March 27, '48
—electrocardiographic studies, [O. Helve] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36**: 36-52, '47
—kidney function, [C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 372-379, May (pt.1) '48
—renal function, [P. H. Sanderson] Clin.Sc. **6**: 197-206, Feb. '48
—use of globin insulin in Addison's disease associated with insulin-sensitive diabetes, [W. L. Lowrie, W. E. Redfern & D. P. Foster] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 325-331, April '48
diagnosis, Addison's disease exclusively manifested for 8 years by pigmentation of buccal mucosa, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, D. Pérez & I. Porta] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 62-65, '43-'46
etiology and pathogenesis, Addison's disease due to cirrhosis of adrenals; case in child 7 years old, [H. Bickel & O. Stamm] Helvet.paediat.acta **3**: 53-63, Feb. '48
—calcification of adrenals, [J. Holý] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1507-1510, Dec. 22, '47
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism, [V. Köhler] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 524-528, June 1, '47
pathology, of adrenal gland, with special reference to adrenocortical contraction, [N. B. Friedman] Endocrinology **42**: 181-200, March '48
therapy, [C. Duque Gómez & J. Bartelesis Pérez] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 828-831, Dec. '47
—cured (?) case, [I. Søndergaard] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 694-695, Aug. 23, '45
—effects of synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone (compound A) in subject with Addison's disease, [R. G. Sprague, C. F. Gastineau, H. L. Mason & M. H. Power] Am.J.Med. **4**: 175-185, Feb. '48
—implantation of synthetic hormone; 8 cases, [H. J. Ernould] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 74-82, Feb. 15, '48
—kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, [C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 372-379, May (pt.1) '48
—subcutaneous implantation of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [S. Jucker & M. Virano] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. **18**: 309-335, ['46]
ADELMAN, M. H., Anesthesia in surgery of patent ductus arteriosus, Anesthesiology **9**: 42-47, Jan. '48
ADENINE
—failure to stimulate hemopoiesis or to produce pellagra in case of pernicious anemia, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 411-414, April '48
—utilization of adenine for nucleic acid synthesis and as precursor of guanine, [G. B. Brown, P. M. Roll, A. A. Plentl & L. F. Cavalieri] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 469-484, Feb. '48
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy
ADENITIS: See Lymph Nodes
ADENOCARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions, as Bladder, cancer; Breast, cancer; Lungs, cancer; Ovary, cancer; Thyroid, cancer; etc.
ADENOGRAM: See Hodgkin's Disease, pathology
ADENOIDS
excision, contraindication of tonsilloadenotomy in presence of submucous palatal cleft, [R. U. Fernandes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2887-2890, June 28, '41
—rare case of postoperative septicemia, [V. J. Mathesius & H. Polák] Casop.lék.česk. **87**: 386-388, April 2, '48
—reason for operations on tonsils and adenoids, [R. Ramos Calvo] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 822-827, Dec. '47
—removal of tonsils and adenoids; report on 1,500 operations, [B. O'Brien] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp.154-158, April '48
—suppurating cervical spondylitis with nervous disorders following tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; case, [Terracol] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 145-150, July '47
—tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis, [F. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. **2**: 908-910, Dec. 6, '47
physiology, contents of active substances of adenoid and tonsillar tissues; cholinesterase potency, [P. Scevola & G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 255-261, Dec. '47
ADENOLYMPHOMA: See Tumors, adenolymphoma
ADENOMA: See Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors; Tumors, adenoma

ADENOMYOMA: See Uterus, tumors
ADENOMYOSARCOMA (WILMS): See Kidneys, tumors
ADENOMYOSIS: See Endometriosis
ADENOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, adenosarcoma
ADENOSINE, in blood: See Blood, adenosine
ADENOSINE *tri* PHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ADENOSINE *tri* PHOSPHATE: See Acid, adenylpyrophosphoric
ADENYLPYROPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
ADHESIONS
See also Pericarditis; Pleurisy; etc.
abdominal, action of preservative fluid of catgut tubes, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 749-753, Oct. 15-30, '47
—diagnosis of omental adhesions to anterior abdominal wall; new objective clinical symptom, [K. Stray] Nord.med. **37:** 29-30, Jan. 2, '48
—peritoneal reaction to oxidized cellulose, [E. T. Dmytryk] Arch.Surg. **56:** 386-397, March '48
—problem of postoperative adhesions, [M. A. Karlen] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 295-301, '47
—prophylaxis of postoperative adhesions, [F. E. Catalano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 340-343, '47
—unusual case of intestinal obstruction, [M. J. Lange] Brit.M.J. **1:** 344, Feb. 21, '48
—vesicular empyema with extensive pericholecystitis; transhepatic cholecystostomy; case, [E. Ribas Isern] An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 242-244, June '47
—viability of strangulated bowel; Interim Report of Surgical Subcommittee of Clinical Research Committee of Public Health Department of London County Council, Brit.M.J. **1:** 43-46, Jan. 10, '48
ADHESIVE PLASTER
See also Bandaging; Dressings
—mechanism of irritation, [S. M. Peck, H. Rosenfeld, K. K. Li & A. Glick] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 367-376, May '48
ADHIKARY, M. M., Gynæcological endocrinology, Antiseptic **44:** 729-731, Nov. '47
ADIE SYNDROME: See Reflex, pupillary; Reflex, tendon
ADIPOSE TISSUE: See Fat; Obesity; Tumors, lipoma; etc.
ADIPOSIS DOLOROSA
—Dercum's disease with rapid evolution associated with hypophysial and thyroid endocrine disorders; case, [P. Nicaud & A. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 939-941, '47
ADIPOSOGENITAL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
ADISESHAN, R., PANDIT, C. G., and VENKATRAMAN, K. V., Statistical evaluation of anti-cholera inoculation as personal prophylactic against cholera and its efficacy in prevention and control of cholera epidemics, Indian J.M.Research **35:** 131-152, July '47
ADLER, ALFRED (1870-1937)
—Adler and the others, [P. Plottke] Individ.Psychol. Bull. **6:** 130-136, '47
—Karen Horney and Erich Fromm in relation to Alfred Adler, [W. T. James] Individ.Psychol.Bull. **6:** 105-116, '47
ADLER, B., Local penicillin injections in therapy of mastitis, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 143-145, Feb. 6, '48
ADLER, D. L., Expiration films in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical paper, South African M.J. **22:** 118-126, Feb. 28, '48
ADLER, E., and MAYBAUM, S., Prostigmine treatment of lumbago and torticollis, Harefuah **33:** 163, Nov. 16, '47
ADLER, F. H., Correlations between sensory and motor disturbances in convergent squint, Arch.Ophth. **39:** 98, Jan. '48 [Reply to Linksz]
Some confusing factors in diagnosis of paralysis of vertically acting muscles; Jackson Memorial Lecture, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 387-397, April '48
ADLER, H. F.: See IVY, J. H., jt. auth.
ADLER, L., Treatment of cervical cancer, Acta radiol. **28:** 474-492, '47
ADLER, P.: See GAL, I., jt. auth.
ADLER, S., TCHERNOMORETZ, I., and BER, M., Action in vitro of some aromatic diamidines on Sudan strain of Leishmania infantum, Ann.Trop.Med. **42:** 1-4, April '48
ADLERCREUTZ, E., On predisposing factors in colibacillosis, Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 282-298, '47
ADLERSBERG, D., Use of high protein diets in treatment of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 109-115, April '48
——See BOAS, E. P., jt. auth.
ADOLESCENCE
—adolescent growth, [G. P. Shahovitch] J.School Health **18:** 157-159, June '48
—adolescents and practice of sports [A. Boudry] Méd. inf. **54:** 82-92, June '47
—athletic standards needed to protect health of adolescents, [F. Keagle] J.School Health **18:** 131-132, May '48
—characteristics of electrocardiogram in adolescents with accelerated physical development, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 394-416, '48
—corpulence in adolescence; clinical study, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia **2:** 649-658, Nov. 29, '47
ADOLESCENCE—Continued
—genetic and endocrine factors in growth and development, [L. Wilkins] Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2:** 391-401, '48
—hypogenitalism during usual time of puberty, [L. M. Hurxthal] J.A.M.A. **136:** 12-19, Jan. 3, '48
—individual differences in physical changes associated with adolescence in girls, [E. L. Reynolds & J. V. Wines] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 329-350, March, '48
—medicosocial study of group of adolescents, [A. Graffar-Fuss] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5:** 443-553, Nov.-Dec. '47
—obesity during puberty, [R. Lemieux & A. Martel] Laval méd. **13:** 60-73, Jan. '48
—physical differences between ranking and non-ranking contestants in first annual science talent search, [H. A. Edgerton, S. H. Britt & R. D. Norman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **5:** 435-451, Dec. '47
—posture training, [C. Bowen] Phys.Therapy Rev. **28:** 60-63, March-April '48
—puberty growth of boys, [R. W. B. Ellis] Arch.Dis. Childhood **23:** 17-26, March '48
—speech and voice disorders in puberty, [E. Fröschels] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4:** 70-73, '47
—studies on puberty, [H. Hogben, J. A. H. Waterhouse & L. Hogben] Brit.J.Social Med. **2:** 29-42, Jan. '48
—transitory oblique position of pelvis in adolescents, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 41-46, '47
diseases, anatomicoclinical forms of cerebral tuberculomas of adolescents and adults, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Chirurgie **6:** 565, Jan.-March; 668, April-June '44
—benign albuminuria, [J. F. Porge] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 70-77, April '47
—endocrine problems, [H. H. Gordon] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 127-133, Feb. '48
—endocrine problems, [W. O. Thompson] M.Clin.North America **32:** 140-150, Jan. '48
—evolution of primary tuberculous infections, [J. Goisse & R. Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 634-639, March 21, '48
—extracranial causes for convulsive seizures in adolescent, with especial reference to structural inadequacy in development of chest and heart, [T. Fay] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 437-450, '47
—frontoethmoidal mucocele, [J. Terracol & L. Fabre] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 25-26, Feb. '47
—hypertrophic gingivitis in Indian children, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **35:** 261-280, Oct. '47
—late results of penicillin therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [R. Fontaine & A. Grosse] Strasbourg méd. **108:** 3-9, Jan. 5, '48
—"mastic" kidney in adolescent; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. A. Grimaldi] Rev. argent.de urol. **16:** 22-27, Jan.-June '47
—myocardial infarct, [A. Moreira] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas **38:** 1752-1763, Jan.-Sept. '47
—neurosyphilis in children and adolescents; 230 cases, [M. Goldberger] Orvosok lapja **3:** 903-909, June 29, '47
—pure, spontaneous luxation of atlas in adolescent; case, [F. Soricelli] Arch.radiol. **21:** 156-165, Nov. '47
—Scheuermann's disease (kyphosis of adolescents), [J. Forestier] Rev.du rhum. **14:** 280-283, Sept. '47
—tuberculosis among adolescents after leaving school, [H. Wissler & H. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1349-1351, Dec. 27, '47
—vertebral osteochondritis in children and adolescents; roentgen and clinical study of 2 cases, [P. Ingelrans & A. Vendeuvre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 398-401, '47
menstruation in: See Menstruation
mental aspects, emotional currents in interview group therapy with adolescent girls, [H. Spotnitz] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **106:** 565-582, Nov. '47
—general mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during female puberty, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3695-3699, Sept. 13, '41
—general mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during male puberty, [A. Hutter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4332-4337, Nov. 15, '41
—juvenile tendencies expressed through written desires; preliminary report, [Gonçalves Fernandes] Arq. neuropsiquiat.,São Paulo **5:** 391-397, Dec. '47
—"mania degeneration" (L. Bouman) during puberty; case, [J. van Baalen & A. M. Woudstra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1768-1770, April 26, '41
—problems concerning adolescent psychiatric patients, [R. W. Pickford] Ment.Health **7:** 59-62, Feb. '48
—psychologic approach to youth, [C. K. Vasudeva Rao] Antiseptic **45:** 227-232, April '48
—significance of puberty influences for evaluation of abnormal manifestations in adolescents, [P. Bresser] Nervenarzt **18:** 256-261, June '47
ADOLPH, E. F., Urges to eat and drink in rats, Am.J. Physiol. **151:** 110-125, Nov. '47
Tolerance to heat and dehydration in several species of mammals, Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 564-575, Dec. '47

ADONIS
—biologic assay of glucosides of Adonis vernalis; comparison with digitalin (digitalis preparation) and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [F. Mercier] Cardiologia **12**: 211-225, '47-'48

ADOPTIONS
—adoptive parents in child guidance clinic, [B. Judkins] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 257-264, April '48
—Maryland's better way, [E. Seeley] Survey Graphic **37**: 255-258, May '48
—regarding laws of adoption, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 44, Jan. '48

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS
—*l*-arterenol (*l-nor*-epinephrine), [M. L. Tainter, B. F. Tullar & F. P. Luduena] Science **107**: 39-40, Jan. 9, '48
—demonstration and separation of *nor*-adrenalin (*nor*-epinephrine), adrenalin (epinephrine) and methyladrenalin (methylepinephrine), [W. O. James] Nature,London **161**: 851-852, May 29, '48
—fluorescence reactions of certain steroids (adrenal and sex hormones) with neutral methyl sulfate, [C. Dhéré & L. Laszt] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 681-683, March 3, '47
—role of bile in absorption of steroid hormones from gastrointestinal tract, [M. M. Hoffman, G. Masson & M. L. Desbarats] Endocrinology **42**: 279-284, April '48
—sympathin E and *nor*-adrenalin (*nor*-epinephrine), [U. S. von Euler] Science **107**: 422, April 23, '48
effects: See also Adrenals, physiology
—action of adrenalin (epinephrine), ephedrine and methedrine (*dl*-desoxyephedrine) on circulation in man, [W. J. Allen] Clin.Sc. **6**: 269-279, Feb. '48
—action of adrenalin (epinephrine) on mammalian skeletal muscle, [G. L. Brown, E. Bülbring & B. D. Burns] J.Physiol. **107**: 115-128, Jan. 1, '48
—action of *di*phenolic amino alcohols: epinephrine, *iso*propylepinephrine, *di*hydroxy*nor*ephedrine and *di*-hydroxyephedrine on isolated intestine, [M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 108-110, '46
—activation of hypertensin (angiotonin) and tyrosine by subthreshold amounts of epinephrine, [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 62-67, Jan. '48
—activity of extracts, [M. I. Mello] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 69-80, March '47
—adrenergic control of release of luteinizing hormone from hypophysis of rabbit, [J. E. Markee, C. H. Sawyer & W. H. Hollinshead] Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 117-131, '48
—adrenolytic, but not sympatholytic, action of corynanthine, [P. Gley] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 462-465, '47
—antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release; Croonian lecture [E. B. Verney] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B **135**: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47
—blood chemical and immunologic effects of cortical extract in children, [V. C. Kelley & J. M. Adams] J.Pediat. **32**: 282-287, March '48
—bronchography in asthmatic patients, with aid of adrenalin (epinephrine), [B. S. Epstein, J. Sherman & E. E. Walzer] Radiology **50**: 96-97, Jan. '48
—concerning adrenalin (epinephrine)—ergotoxine (ergot preparation) reversal phenomenon upon blood pressure, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 761-776, '47
—dependence of epinephrine effect on form of motility and tonus of uterine musculature, [L. Ther & S. Mehmke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 414-425, '47
—determination of intestinal absorption of glucides; local effects of cortin, [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 306, '47
—effect of desoxycorticosterone on development of rats treated with thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [L. G. Parmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 574-575, Dec. '47
—effect of epinephrine on secretory reactivity during various gastric functions, [S. Scaletta & G. Ruggieri] Riforma med. **62**: 64-69, Feb. 15, '48
—effect of extreme cold on epinephrine action on frog's heart, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 334-335, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of extreme cold on excitability of motor nerves and epinephrine sensitivity of pupils, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 319-324, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of injection of adrenaline (epinephrine) on anaerobic glycolysis of rat diaphragm, [J. A. Cohen] Nature,London **160**: 871-872, Dec. 20, '47
—effect of synthetically prepared adrenocortical hormone (11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate) treated with typhoid endotoxin, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1669-1670, June 9, '47
—effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) in normal and hypertensive patients in relation to mechanism of sustained pressure elevations, [D. M. Green, A. D. Johnson, A. Lobb & G. Cusick] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 332-346, March '48
—effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal function and circulation in man, [J. A. Barclay, W. T. Cooke & R. A. Kenney] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 621-625, Dec.'47

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effects of corticoadrenal hormones on dental tissues of guinea pig; experimental study, [O. Tempestini] Clin.odont. **2**: 53-58, March 31, '47
—effects of corticosterone on uric acid level of blood before and after administration of uric acid, [L. Castellani & L. Tavallini] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat. e clin. **2**: 688-693, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of epinephrine and of adrenal cortex extract upon survival of eviscerated rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & M. H. Kuizenga] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 379-382, Nov. '47
—effects of epinephrine on cardiac vagus, [S. Rigotti & G. P. Cicogna] Arch.di sc.biol. **31**: 274-287, Sept.-Oct. '46
—effects of epinephrine on urinary bladder during various functional conditions, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 289-290, '47
—eosinopenia caused by adrenalin (epinephrine) infusion and by insulin hypoglycemia, [Z. Z. Godlowski] Brit.M.J. **1**: 46-48, Jan. 10, '48
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in hunger edema, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 913-916, Dec. 1, '47
—epinephrine sensitivity of vascular system in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 379-385, June 30, '43
—failure of cortical extracts to cause lysis of living lymphocytes in vitro, [J. S. Robertson] Nature, London **161**: 814, May 22, '48
—further studies on augmentation of thyrotropic hormone activity by adrenalin (epinephrine) or pilocarpine; preliminary communication, [U. Uotila & H. B. Friedgood] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A,fasc.1) **23**: 68-72, '47
—further studies on production of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman, Q. Murphy, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology **8**: 579-583, Nov. '47
—glycogenolytic effects of epinephrine; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 279-281, '47
—hormone of rest (role of corticalin in carbohydrate metabolism and in muscular work), [N. Medwedewa] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 97-105, '48
—*di*hydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase and epinephrine, [G. Schapira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 173-174, '46
—hypotensive activity of adrenoxin as compared with pyrocatechol and indole; study of tyrosinase activity, [P. Marquardt, R. Koch & P. Aubert] Enzymologia **12**: 188-192, '47
—immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, [M. L. Goldman & H. A. Schroeder] Science **107**: 272-273, March 12, '48
—influence in vitro of desoxycorticosterone on glycogen formation in muscle, [P. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. **42**: 35-41, '48
—influence of cortical hormone on fatigability and metabolism of heart muscle, [G. Schürger] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 593-596, July 1, '47
—influence of electric shock and adrenalin (epinephrine) injections on leukopoiesis and erythropoiesis; problem of neurovegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [H. Hortling] Acta med.Scandinav., supp.201, pp. 1-170, '47
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictive action of organ extracts, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 378-380, Nov. '47
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictor action of kidney extracts, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 375-377, Nov. '47
—influence of preliminary administration of insulin or of epinephrine hydrochloride upon fatal dose of sodium evipal (barbital derivative) in albino mice, [H. G. O. Holck] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37**: 86-87, Feb. '48
—influence of previous injection of epinephrine upon diabetogenic effect of alloxan in rabbits, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera & I. Escobar] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 609-614, March '48
—inhibition of epinephrine action in severe hypoxemia, [A. Surtshin, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 623-632, March '48
—inhibition of resorption of subcutaneously administered strychnine by mixtures of posterior pituitary extracts and epinephrine, [H. Rotter] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 335 - 338, Jan. 15, '48
—local resistance to lethal dose of formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Gasic] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **66**: 579-582, Dec. '47
—lymphocyte discharge from isolated rabbit spleen by cortical extract, [O. Hechter] Endocrinology **42**: 285-306, April '48
—minimum effective doses of adrenalin (epinephrine) for causing elevation of blood pressure and of blood sugar content in nonanesthetized, nonfastened dog, [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 329-338, Nov. 30, '42

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—observations on normal young woman given synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate, [F. Homburger, J. C. Abels & N. F. Young] Am.J.Med. 4: 163-174, Feb. '48
—phenomena of synergism and antagonism between epinephrine and certain vitamins, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1123-1125, April 14, '47
—pressor effect of protocatechualdehyde, protocatechuic acid and vanillin as example of significance of 1-, 3-, 4-substitution in benzene ring for pressor effect of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt & R. Koch] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 558-566, '47
—prevention of anticurare action of epinephrine by dibenamine, [W. O. Maddock, V. M. Rankin & W. B. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 151-153, Feb. '48
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone in steroid control of gonadotropic function of hypophysis (exemplified by behavior of intrasplenic ovarian graft in guinea pig), [A. Lipschütz & others] Endocrinology 42: 201-209, March '48
—reaction of cardiovascular system to epinephrine injections in various mental diseases, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 396-398, April 1, '47
—regeneration of thymus; relation between thymus and adrenal cortex; effects of adrenocortical hormones on regeneration process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 599-612, Nov.-Dec. '47
—resistance of nonadrenalectomized rats to diphtheria toxin with and without cortical hormone treatment, [D. J. Ingle] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 375-378, Nov. '47
—significance of experimental change of amine oxidase activity for epinephrine effect, [F. Heim] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 520-542, '47
—simulated auricular flutter in electrocardiogram of dog, [A. Surtshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 311-312, Nov. '47
—sodium loss in man induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate; study in subject with myotonic dystrophy, [K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 186-192, Feb. '48
—splenic lymphocyte discharge induced by cortical hormones under in vivo conditions, [D. Stone & O. Hechter] Endocrinology 42: 307-314, April '48
—subarachnoid use of vasoconstrictors (ephedrine and epinephrine) in spinal anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & J. K. Potter] Ann.Surg. 127: 338-341, Feb. '48
—substance with cholinergic activity formed from oxidation products of epinephrine, [B. Minz & C. Plotka] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 697-698, Oct. 20, '47
standardization, bioassay of hormones; use of radiosodium for detection of small quantities of desoxycorticosterone, [R. I. Dorfman, A. M. Potts & M. L. Feil] Endocrinology 41: 464-469, Dec. '47
—biologic assay of epinephrine; statistical treatment of data, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 799-803, July-Sept. '47
—biologic assays of cortical hormones and estimation of rate of secretion of mammalian suprarenal cortex, [M. Vogt] J.Endocrinol. 5: lvii-lxi, Nov. '47
—estimation of epinephrine of Folin's extract by Suto's method, [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 55-60, Jan. 31, '43
therapy: See also Addison's Disease, therapy
—aleudrine (*iso*propylepinephrine) and anthisan (neoantergan mallеate) in bronchial spasm, [H. Herxheimer] Lancet 1: 667-671, May 1, '48
—barbiturate poisoning; combined use of respirator, fluid, central nervous system stimulants and pressor agents (neosynephrin and epinephrine), [D. T. Dresdale, H. L. Motley, J. R. West & J. K. Alexander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 676-681, March '48
—clinical effects of epinephrine by inhalation; survey, [R. L. Benson & F. Perlman] J.Allergy 19: 129-140, March '48
—desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy of herpes gestationis, [N. C. van Vonno] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3142-3145, Nov. 1, '47
—epinephrine potentiating effect of sodium ascorbate in allergy, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 63-69, Feb. '48
—gas gangrene due to perfringens bacilli following intramuscular injection of epinephrine product currently used in asthma, [J. Baillis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 466-467, Oct. '47
—indications for use of adrenalin (epinephrine) digitalis and water in presence of acute myocardial infarction, [F. Schemm] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 760-762, April 24, '48
—intravenous injections of quinine-epinephrine mixture in malaria, [A. J. Merab & P. El-Khazen] Presse méd. 55: 881-882, Dec. 27, '47
—local epinephrine therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis; study based on 24 cases, [R. Benda, G. M. Ludmer & J. P. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 832-834, '47

ADRENAL PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—medicinal aerosols; association of *iso*propylepinephrine with *m*-synephrin (neosynephrin hydrochloride); experimental and clinical results, [L. Dautrebande] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 109-116, March 1, '48
—percortеn (desoxycorticosterone acetate) in peptic ulcer and its complications, [M. A. Sadek] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 451-453, Sept. '47
—privine (imidazole derivative) as substitute for epinephrine in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Borriglione] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 17-22, '46
—reduction of spleen in malaria by means of synephrin and epinephrine, [V. Castana & P. Milani-Comparetti] Riv.di malariol. 26: 137-152, June '47
—spirometric evaluation of ethyl-*nor*-epinephrine in bronchial asthma, [L. Levy, II & J. H. Seabury] J.Allergy 19: 58-61, Jan. '48
—treatment of infantile atrophy with desoxycorticosterone, [P. Forssell] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 247-255, '47
toxicity, beneficial effect of barometric depression in epinephrine hyperthermia, [J. Giaja & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 64-65, Jan. 6, '47
—clinical effects of epinephrine by inhalation; survey, [R. L. Benson & F. Perlman] J.Allergy 19: 129-140, March '48
—convulsions following epinephrine; case, [A. Seltzer] Ann.Allergy 6: 151-153, March-April '48
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure, renal function and electrolyte pattern in intact rats, [S. M. Friedman, J. R. Polley & C. L. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. 87: 329-338, April '48
—enhancing effects of administration of alkali on hypertensive effect of epinephrine; experimental study in dogs, [M. del Dotto] Rassegna di neurol. veget. 6: 184-195, '47
—epinephrine poisoning; case, [M. Knudsen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 625-626, Aug. 2, '45
—influence of diet upon hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage, [J. L. Prado, P. Dontigny & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 446-448, Nov. '47
—local cutaneous allergy (Arthus phenomenon) from epinephrine, [A. Rowe, Jr. & A. H. Rowe] J.Allergy 19: 62-67, Jan. '48
—vasosensibility of nervi genitofemorales (failure to produce epinephrine-chloroform syncope following section), [W. F. Bouwer] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 599-606, '47
ADRENALECTOMY: See Adrenals, excision
ADRENALIN: See cross reference under Epinephrine
***nor*-ADRENALIN:** See cross reference under *nor*-Epinephrine
ADRENALS
—cytologic distribution of ascorbic acid in cortex of rat under normal and experimental conditions, [H. W. Deane & A. Morse] Anat.Rec. 100: 127-141, Jan.'48
—effects of low barometric pressure on chemical composition of adrenal glands and blood of rats, [J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman, B. W. Patton & L. F. Nims] Endocrinology 41: 356-363, Nov. '47
—fluorescence microscopic studies on "luminescent substance X" (vitamin A) content of liver and adrenals in jaundice, diabetes mellitus and uremia, [K. Patzelt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 151-181, '47
—formation of birefringent crystals in cortex, [J. M. Yoffey & J. S. Baxter] J.Anat. 81: 335-342, Oct. '47
—new adrenolytic compounds: α-naphtylmethylethyl-β-bromoethylamine and β-(2-biphenyloxyethyl)-n-butyl-β-chloroethylamine, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 298-299, March '48
—recent advances in chemistry of adrenal cortex, [C. W. Shoppee] J.Endocrinol. 5: xxxvii-xli, Nov. '47
anatomy and histology, adrenals of fetus and of newborn infant; X zone, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 505-510, Oct. '47
—effect of feeding 2-acetaminofluorene on adrenogonadal system of rats, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] Nature, London 161: 58-59, Jan. 10, '48
—effects of diet with excess of protein on cortex of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis, P. Aschkenasy-Lelu & A. Aschkenasy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 518-520, Feb. 9, '48
—histophysiology of so-called "sexual zone" of cortex, [J. Botella-Llusia & A. Cano] Gynaecologia 124: 166-180, Sept. '47
—normal histology in nurslings; contribution to morphologic functional analysis of cortex, [F. Erbslöh] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 622-625, July 15, '47
—rose-colored cells of rat adrenal, [R. Sánchez-Calvo] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 124-125, April 30, '47
atrophy: See Addison's Disease
blood supply, ascorbic acid in adrenal blood, [M. Vogt] J.Physiol. 107: 239-243, March 15, '48
calcification: See also Adrenals, tumors
—in Addison's disease, [J. Holý] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1507-1510, Dec. 22, '47
cancer, adrenal feminism due to carcinoma of cortex; case report and review of literature, [C. N. Armstrong & J. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 782-784, April 24,'48

ADRENALS, cancer—Continued
—endocrine disorders associated with Cushing syndrome and virilism (due to cortical cancer); unusual case, [A. C. Crooke] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 787-794, Dec. '47
—isolation of new androstenol-3-α-on-17 from urine of patient, [E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & S. L. Hartogh-Katz] Nature, London 161: 848-849, May 29, '48
—unusual case of carcinoma, with note on application of new color test (for dehydroisoandrosterone, androgen, in urine), [L. R. Broster & J. Patterson] Brit.M.J. 1: 781-782, April 24, '48
diseases, adrenal virilism (group I); bilateral partial adrenalectomy, [L. R. Broster] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 196, April '48
—clinical and experimental studies on cortical hyperfunction, [L. J. Soffer] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 32-50, Jan. '48
—edema of corticoadrenal origin, [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2469-2471, Nov. 7, '47
—hyperfunction, [H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 135-140, Feb. 14, '48
—interrenal syndrome in childhood, [E. C. Allibone, H. S. Baar & W. H. P. Cant] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 210-225, Dec. '47
—ovarioadrenal syndrome; case, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 921-929, Dec. '47
—present state of knowledge of Cushing syndrome, [I. Beran, M. Jelínek & F. Jindrák] Časop.lék. česk. 87: 59, Jan. 23, '48; 107, Jan. 30, '48
—role of cortex in physiopathology of hyperthyroidism, [F. Hoffmann, E. J. de Hoffmann & J. Talesnik] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 581-587, Sept. '47
embryology, adrenals of fetus; X zone, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 505-510, Oct. '47
excision: See also Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, physiology.
—adrenotesticular insufficiency, [P. Giey, C. Deycard & Y. Ripaille] J.de physiol. 39: 493-498, '47
—early effect of x-rays on ovaries of adrenalectomized rats, [M. Ickowicz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 646-649, Dec. '47
—effect of adrenalectomy upon maintenance of titer to sheep erythrocytes in hyperimmunized mice, [J. H. Chase] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 10: 13-19, '47
—effect of double suprarenalectomy on fatigability of nerve-muscle preparation in situ, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 334-339, Jan. 20, '44
—effect of gonadectomy and adrenalectomy on appearance and incidence of spontaneous lymphoid leukemia in C58 mice, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 157-159, Dec. '47
—effect upon level of blood amino acids in eviscerated rat, [D. J. Ingle, M. C. Prestrud & J. E. Nezamis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 321-322, March '48
—effect upon tolerance of eviscerated rat for intravenously administered glucose, [D. J. Ingle & J. E. Nezamis] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 598-602, March '48
—effect upon urinary excretion of glucose and nonprotein nitrogen in partially depancreatized, force-fed rat, [D. J. Ingle & M. C. Prestrud] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 603-608, March '48
—effects of castration and adrenalectomy on submaxillary gland of male mice; observations from 10 to 50 days after operation, [Mme. J. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 359-362, '47
—for arteritis; results in 10 cases, [L. Leger & S. Tchékoff] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 650-656, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—glycogen production from glucose-1-phosphate by liver and muscle of adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. 42: 42-48, '48
—heat regulation in thyroidectomized and adrenalectomized white rat, [C. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 98-99, '46
—histologic lesions of adrenal capsules in adrenalectomies for permanent arterial hypertension; study of 32 cases, [A. Guichard & A. Bouilliat] J. de méd. de Lyon 29: 203-212, March 20, '48
—urethane-induced lymphopenia in adrenalectomized rats, [A. Dury & E. D. Robin] Endocrinology 42: 320-325, April '48
hemorrhage, and pregnancy, [C. W. F. Burnett] Lancet 1: 249-250, Feb. 14, '48
—combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy of severe cerebrospinal meningitis with classic Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with fast recovery, [E. de Pasquale] Minerva med. 1: 128-129, Jan. 28,'48
—due to hypoprothrombinemia in newborn; role of vitamin K in neonatal mortality, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2455-2462, May 31, '41
—meningococcic bacteremia, [W. B. Daniels] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 145-161, Feb. '48
—typhoid with intestinal perforation and adrenal hemorrhage; case, [M. Salas Martínez & A. Ricalde Gamboa] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 47-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
innervation, of medulla in rat, [N. A. Hillarp] Acta anat. 3: 153-161, '47

ADRENALS, innervation—Continued
—state of nervous elements in certain diseases, [P. V. Sipovskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 22-26, '47
insufficiency: See also Addison's Disease; Adrenals, excision
—[H. Kutschera-Aichbergen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr 78: 135-140, Feb. 14, '48
—anterior hypophysis in chronic insufficiency, [G. L. Laqueur & D. E. Bernstein] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 199-205, Feb. '48
—clinical forms of relative adrenal insufficiency and treatment of cortical insufficiency, [A. Kappert] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 769-774, Oct. 1, '47
—corticoadrenal functions during neurasthenia, depressions and schizophrenia, [G. Cantagalli] Riv. neurol. 17: 328-330, July-Aug. '47
—decrease in velocity of sedimentation as blood test, [Fuente-Hita] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 177-180, March 5, '48
—histoplasmosis and torulosis as causes, [A. J. Rawson, L. H. Collins, Jr. & J. L. Grant] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 363-371, April '48
—in infancy, [B. M. Chenoweth, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 307-311, April '48
—ribonucleic acids of nerve cell, [P. Desclaux & M. Martinet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 287-289, May '46
irradiation, effect of cortical injury on toxicity of roentgen rays, [B. N. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 404-407, March '48
pathology, adrenogenital syndrome of newborn, [S. J. de Jong & A. Schaberg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 392-397, Nov. '47
—cortex in essential and renal hypertension, [J. A. Fisher & T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 605-613, Oct. '47
—Cushing syndrome associated with fuchsinophilic staining reaction, [A. H. Pedersen & T. J. Kenyon] Surgery 22: 954-958, Dec. '47
—excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids by male rabbit, [D. J. Kimeldorf] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 615-622, March '48
—histologic lesions of adrenal capsules in adrenalectomies for permanent arterial hypertension; study of 32 cases, [A. Guichard & A. Bouilliat] J.de méd. de Lyon 29: 203-212, March 20, '48
—histology in nurslings; morphologic functional analysis of cortex, [F. Erbslöh] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 622-625, July 15, '47
—hyperplasia of cortex and interrenal intoxication of infants with and without pseudohermaphroditism, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4507-4516, Nov. 16, '40
physiology: See also Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, excision
—action of adrenals on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 253-254, May '46
—action of various substances on secretion of epinephrine, [C. E. Rapela] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 146-153, Dec. '47
—adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats; effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on water content of mammary tissue after adrenalectomy, [S. J. Folley & A. L. Greenbaum] J. Endocrinol. 5: 236-242, Jan.'48
—adrenergic potentiation, pharmacodynamic effect associated with antihistaminic agents, [F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 360-363, Nov. '47
—adromimetic action of cortical transplants to seminal vesicle of adult rat, [S. Katsh, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Anat.Rec. 101: 47-57, May '48
—anemia of infection; influence of adrenalectomy and of cortical hormone on hypoferremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine, [D. N. Majumder & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 33: 532-541, May '48
—brain and muscle potassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function, [H. Hoagland & D. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 423-435, Feb. '48
—chemical regulation of epinephrine secretion, [M. Horký, J. Stefl & J. Svábeník] Lék.listy 3: 143-145, '48
—clinical studies on effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone, [G. W. Thorn, F. T. G. Prunty & P. H. Forsham] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 143-150, '47
—clinical studies with pituitary adrenocorticotropin, [P. H. Forsham, G. W. Thorn, F. T. G. Prunty & A. G. Hills] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 15-66, Jan. '48
—constitutional and local effects of adrenal capsules; original description made in 1855 by Thomas Addison (Dos efeitos constitucionais e locais des cápsulas supra-renais; descripção original feita em 1855 por Thomas Addison), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 11-12) 55: 89-96, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cortex in shock and stress, [G. Ungar] J.Endocrinol. 5: liii-lvii, Nov. '47
—effect of adrenalectomy and of treatment with desoxycorticosterone on ascorbinemia and ascorbinuria in cats, [V. Demole & F. Verzár] Experientia 3: 419-420, '47

ADRENALS, physiology—Continued
—effect of dietary protein concentration upon secretion of adrenocorticotropin, [F. Moya & others] Endocrinology 42: 223-229, March '48
—effect of injection of cortical hormones on heat regulation of adrenalectomized and thyroidectomized white rat, [G. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 142: 100, '46
—effects of diet with excess of protein on cortex of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis, P. Aschkenasy-Lelu & A. Aschkenasy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 518-520, Feb. 9, '48
—effects of muscular exercise upon lactic acid and sugar content of blood in dogs with inactivated medullae, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 57-67, Oct. 15, '43
—endocrine glands as organs of defence against damage of unusual stress, [H. Hase] Acta med.orient. 7: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—ergographic study on rabbits deprived of suprarenal glands or medullae, [Z. Oouti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 259-265, Feb. 25, '45
—evaluation of cortical function in man, [E. H. Venning] M.Clin.North America 32: 89-96, Jan. '48
—histophysiology of so-called "sexual zone" of adrenal cortex, [J. Botella-Llusia & A. Cano] Gynaecologia 124: 166-180, Sept. '47
—increased glyconeogenetic factor production after adrenal enucleation, [K. A. Brownell & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 42: 232-235, March '48
—influence of cortex on metabolism, [F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. 5: xlv-lii, Nov. '47
—inhibition of ovulation in rabbit by adrenergic-blocking agent dibenamine, [C. H. Sawyer, J. E. Markee & W. H. Hollinshead] Endocrinology 41: 395-402, Nov. '47
—locus of adrenergic blocking action of dibenamine, [M. Nickerson & G. M. Nomaguchi] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 93: 40-51, May '48
—lymphoid tissue and antibody formation, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 303-307, Nov. '47
—mechanism of inhibition of diapedesis in states of shock; role of adrenal hormones, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 72-73, Jan. 6, '47
—medulla and heat regulation; thermogenesis during warming up after cooling in absence of epinephrine secretion, [G. Morin] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 715-723, '47
—nonoccurrence of compensatory increase of epinephrine content in suprarenal gland in rabbits, [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 321-328, Nov. 30, '42
—paradoxic pupil reaction due to acetylcholine and nicotine after splanchnicotomy or medullisuprarenalectomy, [S. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 72-84, Jan. 31, '42
—pituitary-adrenal control of antibody release, [F. G. Feinstein] South African M.J. 21: 905-906, Dec. 13, '47
—pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat, [C. M. Szego & S. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 131-140, Jan. '48
—pituitary-adrenal system, [G. & M. A. Sayers] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 81-115, '48
—pituitary-adrenocortical relationship, [M. Reiss] J. Endocrinol. 5: xii-xiv, Nov. '47
—properties of growth and adrenocorticotropic hormones, [C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 197-231, '47
—recent acquisitions in physiology of epinephrine secretion, [H. Hermann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 10-13, Jan. 10, '48
—relation to immunity, [A. White] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 26-31, Jan. '48
—response of cortex to disease and trauma, [J. S. L. Browne & E. H. Venning] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 16-17, '47
—role of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of nicotine in fluctuation of arterial blood pressure and blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [S. Kojima, K. Endo & G. Nagakura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 95-112, Oct. 20, '42
—secretion of adrenalin (epinephrine) from perfused gland, [E. Bülbring, J. H. Burn & F. J. De Elio] J.Physiol. 107: 222-232, March 15, '48
—shrinkage of lymphatic tissue in rats following injections of insulin, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 267-270, Feb. '48
—significance of potassium in infections; importance of adrenals, [F. Rocha Lagôa] Brasil-med. 61: 315-319, Sept. 6-13, '47
—stages of anabolism and catabolism of epinephrine and their significance for pharmacology and physiologic chemistry, [P. Marquardt] Enzymologia 12: 166-187, '47
preparations: See Adrenal Preparations

ADRENALS—Continued
regeneration, study of regeneration of elements of cortex by colchicine method; action of various factors, [P. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 221-222, '46
secretion: See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
—adrenosympathogenic heart disease; neurohormonal factors in pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Raab] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1010-1039, May '48
—biologic assays of cortical hormones and estimation of rate of secretion of mammalian cortex, [M. Vogt] J.Endocrinol. 5: lvii-lxi, Nov. '47
—chemical assay for cortin (in urine); determination of formaldehyde liberated on oxidation with periodic acid, [W. H. Daughaday, H. Jaffe & R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 166-174, Feb. '48
—cortical activity in urine of horses, [E. A. Risley, A. B. Schultz, W. B. Raymond & R. H. Barnes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 412-414, Nov. '47
—cortical hormone excretion (in urine) in endocrine and nonendocrine disease as measured by chemical assay, [W. H. Daughaday, H. Jaffe & R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 244-256, March '48
—existence of so-called "virtual adrenalin" (epinephrine), [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 61-66, Jan. 31, '43
—identification of pregnane-3(α), 17-diol-20-one as steroid moiety of new glucuronide isolated from human urine, [H. L. Mason & H. S. Strickler] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 543-549, Dec. '47
—metabolites of 11-dehydrocorticosterone: pregnane-3 (α) 20-diol-11-one, [H. L. Mason] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 783-787, Feb. '48
—vasoconstriction elicited by addition of plasma to vasoinactive tissue extracts (role of epinephrine), [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 319-321, Nov. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Adrenals
—two cases of affection of vascular system treated by bilateral medullectomy, [D. H. Bøggild] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 317-322, '48
transplantation: See Adrenals, physiology
tuberculosis: See Addison's Disease
tumors, adenomas of cortex, [R. R. Commons & C. P. Callaway] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 37-41, Jan.'48
—adrenal virilism with cortical tumor and diabetes insipidus in girl 28 months old, [S. Bartsokas] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 266-270, '47
—calcification in neoplasms, [E. Samuel] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 139-142, March '48
—clinical picture of tumors of cortex, [E. Dahl-Iversen & I. C. Højensgaard] Nord.med. 36: 2307-2311, Nov. 21, '47
—Cushing syndrome; case in girl 20 months old, [K. Weisse] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 9-17, '47
—Cushing syndrome due to tumor with high elimination of androgens and estrogens and positive reaction in tumor with phenylhydrazine; case, [J. M. Cerviño, J. Morató Manaro, E. Pollak & A. Proto] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 468-484, Oct. '47
—endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of cortex in NH mice, [M. Frantz, A. Kirschbaum & C. Casas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 645-646, Dec. '47
—extensive metastasizing hypernephroma associated with massive bilateral adenoma of adrenal, [J. A. Taylor] J.Urol. 59: 557-563, April '48
—fatal obstetric shock and hypertensive paraganglioma, [L. Digonnet, J. Thoyer-Rozat & B. Duperrat] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 677-682, '47
—feminization of adult male; case, [J. C. Kooyman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4688-4693, Nov. 30, '40
—feminizing tumor causing gynecomastia in boy of 5 years contrasted with virilizing tumor in 5 year old girl; classification of 70 cases of adrenal tumor in children according to their hormonal manifestations and review of 11 cases of feminizing adrenal tumor in adults, [L. Wilkins] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 111-132, Feb. '48
—histamine test for pheochromocytoma; further studies, [G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 47-48, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1510, Dec.'47
—histologic studies on virilizing tumor of cortex, [E. J. Weber & M. L. Menten] Am.J.Path. 24: 293-303, March '48
—hypoglycemic syndrome as most outstanding manifestation of cortical tumor, [J. J. Staffieri, O. Cames & J. M. Cid] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 543-565, Dec. '47
—malignant tumor of carotid gland and other tumors of sympathetic and chromaffin tissue; 3 cases, [C. Martelli] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 231-247, '45
—medullary pheochromocytoma, [C. W. Holland & S. C. Strickland] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 330-334, April '48
—medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma); case report with successful operation, [W. C. Burrage & J. A. Halsted] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 838-849, April '48
—ocular fundus in pheochromocytoma; 3 cases, [G. M. Bruce] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 201-228, '47

ADRENALS, tumors—Continued
—of cortex, [L. L. Bean & R. C. Benson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 589-596, April '48
—paroxysmal hypertension and pheochromocytoma; surgical removal of tumor; case, [H. E. Lawrence & C. S. Welch] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 231-237, Oct. '47
—paroxysmal hypertension due to tumor; unusual case, [B. E. van Zanten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3799-3805, Sept. 28, '40
—pathologic physiology of cortical tumors and Cushing syndrome, [E. J. Kepler, R. G. Sprague, H. L. Mason & M. H. Power] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 345-389, '48
—pheochromocytoma, [J. W. S. Blacklock & others] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 179-197, Oct. '47
—pheochromocytoma clinically diagnosed and cured by operation; case, [N. Alwall & H. B. Wulff] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 337-344, '48
—pheochromocytoma; report of case, with new diagnostic test (especially hypertensive response to methacholine), [V. Guarneri & J. A. Evans] Am.J. Med. 4: 806-813, June '48
—pheochromocytomas coexisting in adrenal gland and retroperitoneal space, with sustained hypertension; case with surgical cure, [E. J. Ganem & G. F. Cahill] New England J.Med. 238: 692-697, May 13, '48
—successful removal of hypertensive juxta-adrenal paraganglioma (pheochromocytoma); disorders of glycoregulation in paroxysmal hypertension, [R. Fontaine & J. Warter] Lyon chir. 43: 36-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical aspects of bilateral familial pheochromocytoma, [J. A. C. Colston] J.Urol. 59: 1036-1060, June '48
—surgical therapy of hypertension due to medullary tumor; 3 cases, [T. Naegeli] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 349-351, Oct. '47
—with report of case in child, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3380-3385, Aug. 31, '40
weight, anatomic comparison between glands of wild Norway, wild Alexandrine and domestic Norway rats, [P. V. Rogers & C. P. Richter] Endocrinology 42: 46-55, Jan. '48
—case of essential hypertension in connection with enlarged adrenals, [A. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 412-416, '47
—in fetus and newborn infant, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 5: 251-261, June '47
—in fetus and of newborn infant; X zone, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 505-510, Oct. '47

ADRENOCHROME
—action of adrenochrome; contribution to pharmacologic activity of semispecific mesocatalyzers, [T. Halse & P. Marquardt] Enzymologia 12: 246-250, '48
—inhibitory effects on cell metabolism, [O. Meyerhof & L. O. Randall] Arch.Biochem. 17: 171-182, April '48
—semicarbazone of adrenochrome, biologic hemostatic with tissue action, [G. J. Béal & M. Goudaert] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 616-627, '47

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIN: See Pituitary Body, physiology.

ADRENOXIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations

ADRIAENSEN, Accidents au cours d'injections intraveineuses, Ars med. 2: 823-824, Oct. 15, '47
Subarachnoid hemorrhages, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 195-208, '48

ADRIAN, E. D., Organization of nervous system; Harben lectures, 1947: "elements of nervous activity," J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 82-92, March '48
Organization of nervous system; Harben lectures, 1947: "effects of sense organs," J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 92-101, March '48
Organization of nervous system; Harben lectures, 1947: "activity of brain," J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 102-110, March '48

ADRIANOL: See cross reference under *m*-Synephrin

ADRIAO, M. de M., Sobre o ramo genal da artéria dentária inferior; orifício e canal post-alveolar, Estud. morfol., pp. 231-235, '47
——**See PEREIRA, A. de S., jt. auth.**

ADROGEL (histamine-acetylcholine preparation): See Chiblains, therapy

ADSON, A. W., Medical service, J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 353-354, Dec. '47
Brain tumors: value of early diagnosis, Journal Lancet 67: 427-430, Dec. '47
Neuralgias of face; diagnosis and treatment, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48

ADURA, M., Sangue periferico na malária, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 201-216, March '48

——**and GENTIL, J.,** Observações sôbre parattitoses intestinais em 2.556 comerciários, com referência especial aos portadores de cistos de Endamoeba histolytica, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 271-283, Oct. '47

ADVERTISING
—evaluation of commercial advertising; Public Health Education Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 109-112, May (pt. 2) '48

AEBI, H., Der Ellbogenwinkel, seine Beziehungen zu Geschlecht, Körperbau und Hüftbreite, Acta anat. 3: 228-264, '47

AEDES: See Dengue, transmission; Mosquitoes; Yellow Fever

AEROBACTER aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

AEROEMBOLISM: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Caisson Disease; Embolism, gas

AERONAUTICS: See Aviation and Aviators

AEROSOLS: See Bronchi, diseases; Dyspnea, therapy; Histamine; Inhalation; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pneumoconiosis, prevention; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.

AEROSPORIN: See Polymyxin

AESCHBACHER, R., Thrombose und Embolie in der Gravidität, Praxis 36: 879-882, Dec. 27, '47

AFENDULIS, T. C., Gastritis and amebiasis: gastroscopic study, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 13-14, Jan. '48
Observations on acute allergic gastritis, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 90-92, March '48

AFFECTIVITY: See Emotions

AFFLECK, J. W., Geriatric rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy 27: 1-11, Feb. '48
Administrative and clinical problems of chronic sickness and diseases of later life (David Watson Prize address), Glasgow M.J. 29: 99-115, April '48

d'AFFLITTO, V., and BONI, P., Singolarità di ordine clinico, chimico ed ematologico in un caso di mieloma multiplo, Progr.med., Napoli 4: 42-46, Jan. 31, '48

AFFONSECA JUNIOR, A.: See de FARIA, J., jt. auth.

AFFORD, A. E., Free swing writer for recording with very light pressure on smoked surface, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 296-298, March '48

AFIFI, M. A., Cancer mortality in Egypt, Cancer Research 7: 537-546, Aug. '47
Study of cancer in Alexandria in last 15 years compared with various towns in Egypt and other countries, Bull.Hyg. 22: 769-770, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

AFRIDI, M. K., RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P., GOSWAMI, A., and MENON, M. K., Enquiry on certain aspects of paludrine, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 239, March '48 [Abstract]

AFTER-IMAGE: See Vision tests

AGAR, D. F.: See SWEET, H. C., jt. auth.
——**See WARREN, S., jt. auth.**

AGAR: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, culture mediums; Bacteria, polymyxa; etc.

AGARWAL, R. S., Inflammations of eyeball, Indian M. Rec. 67: 307-314, Oct. '47

d'AGATA, A., Tumori sperimentali ed infezione da Sporotrichum beurmanni, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 429-438, Dec. '47
Contributo allo studio dei meningiomi parasagittali, Cervello 24: 73-88, March 15, '48

AGAVE
—effect of agave juice on rabies virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1133-1134, April 21, '47

AGAVRILOAE, A., Case of Wuchereria bancrofti infection (in Rumania), Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 200, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

AGAZZI, C., Considerazioni sul quadro istopatologico dell' orecchio nell'anencefalia, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 262-263, Dec. '47

AGE
—acute effects of hot saturated atmosphere upon human temperature, heart and blood pressure, as influenced by age, [V. J. Miller & F. B. Moor] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 10: 167-171, Nov.-Dec. '47
—age changes in deep cervical lymph nodes of 100 Wistar institute rats, [W. & N. V. Andrew] Am.J. Anat. 82: 105-165, Jan. '48
—age changes in lymph nodes, [F. A. Denz] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 575-591, Oct. '47
—age incidence of poliomyelitis in Cleveland, [H. M. Dehn] Pediatrics 1: 83-89, Jan. '48
—age limits for efficacious prophylaxis of dental caries, [L. Quintarelli] Clin.odont. 2: 145-148, July 31, '47
—age question among Asiatic girls in Malayan courts of law, [H. I. Worth] M.J.Malaya 1: 252-271, June '47
—age specific susceptibility to tuberculosis; experiments on guinea pigs and rats, [C. J. Duca] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 389-399, April '48
—changes in age selection of fatal poliomyelitis, [A. G. Gilliam] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 677-684, May 21, '48
—changes with age in reticular fibers of myocardium of mouse, [R. L. Bacon] Am.J.Anat. 82: 469-495, May '48
—changes with increasing age in ossification of third metacarpal of female rat, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 100: 577-591, April '48
—correlation of age and respiration of skin from human female, [E. M. Walter & J. C. Amersbach] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 11-14, Jan. '48

AGE—Continued
—dependence of prognosis on stage of tumor and age of patient; 702 cases, [H. R. Schinz & C. Botsztejn] Acta radiol. 28: 611-622, '47
—distribution of tissue components in female leg from birth to maturity, [E. L. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. 100: 621-630, April '48
—effect of carbohydrate metabolism of tissue homogenates, [J. M. Reiner] J.Gerontol. 2: 315-320, Oct. '47
—influence in development of dental caries in rat (Rattus norvegicus), [G. E. Braunschneider, H. R. Hunt & C. A. Hoppert] J.Dent.Research 27: 154-160, April '48
—influence of age and of epidemiologic factors in determination of hematogenous tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 49-57, '47
—influence of sex according to age in pathologic states, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 17, Feb.; 33, March '47
—influence on mortality rate in various diseases, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 45: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Kahn reaction in rabbits in relation to their age, [S. Marcus & R. L. Kahn] J.Bact. 54: 773-776, Dec. '47
—lipoid content of thyroid during various ages, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 284-307, '46
—localization and relative frequency of gastroduodenal ulcers in males and females at various ages, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonéa] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 547-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mechanisms of infection in rodent poliomyelitis in relation to age and portal of entry, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 282-288, Nov.-Dec. '47
—notifications of infectious diseases in March and June quarters of 1947, according to sex and age, and corrected for subsequent changes in diagnosis, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 42-43, Feb. '48
—precipitin production in chickens: variation in antibody response as correlated with age of animal, [H. R. Wolfe & E. Dilks] J.Immunol. 58: 245-250, March '48
—prognosis of tuberculosis in relation to age, [A. Ferrari] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 244-246, Nov. '47
—sequels of epidemic encephalitis in relation to age of patients, [M. Benvenuti] Riv.neurol. 17: 261-266, July-Aug. '47
—statistical studies of heart diseases; heart diseases and allied causes of death in relation to age changes in population, [I. M. Moriyama & M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 537-545, April 23, '48
—structural changes of sympathetic neurons of lungs in relation to age, [F. Gasparini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 342-344, '47
—study according to generations and sex of Parisian mortality due to all forms of tuberculosis between 1888 and 1938; preliminary report, [M. Moine & P. Oudet] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 488-501, '47
—total blood cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases; relation to age, fever and jaundice, [E. Strube Paris] An.méd.Concepción (nos. 1-4) 4: 97-110, Jan.-Dec. '47
—urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs at different ages, [M. E. Reid] J.Nutrition 35: 619-627, May '48
—variations in dermal absorption with age, [J. Strauss, Jr. & H. Necheles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 612-617, May '48
—volume measurement of islets of Langerhans and effects of age and fasting, [R. E. Haist & E. J. Pugh] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 36-41, Jan.'48
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, age in
middle, dietary practices of 100 women from 40 to 75 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson, P. H. Roberts, S. A. Joseph & P. M. Nelson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 286-291, April '48
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; examination of persons 45 years of age and over, [J. Preston] New York Med. (no. 23) 3: 15, Dec. 5, '47
—so now you're middle-aged, [R. R. Grinker] Survey Graphic 36: 678-681, Dec. '47
old: See Old Age
AGENE (nitrogen *tri*chloride): See Nitrogen
AGERHOLM, M.: See **TRUETA, J., jt. auth.**
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION
See also Antigens and Antibodies; Blood, groups; Immunity; Paratyphoid; Typhus, immunity; etc.
—effect of conservation of blood on amount of agglutinins, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. 2: 380-383, Dec. '47
bacterial: See also under names of bacteria and diseases, as Bacteria, coli; Streptococci; Typhoid, immunity; Undulant Fever, diagnosis; etc.
—enhancement of heterophile and bacterial aglutination titers by means of serum diluent, [A. Milzer & S. Nathan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 619-621, Dec. '47
AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, bacterial—Continued
—mechanism of agglutination; lattice theory, [H. Umezawa] Jap.M.J. 1: 51-54, Feb. '48
—mechanism of agglutination; quantitative relation between surface area of bacteria and binding agglutinin, [H. Umezawa] Jap.M.J. 1: 55-61, Feb. '48
—quantitative relationship of antigen-antibody fixation, [A. Winkler & H. Woratz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 215-221, Oct. 24, '47
—rapid serodiagnosis by means of centrifugation, [A. Bisaro] Friuli med. 2: 334-353, July-Aug. '47
group specificity: See also Blood, groups
—blood group substance from intestinal mucosa and its precipitation with borate, [C. A. Zittle] Arch. Biochem. 17: 195-197, April '48
—cross-reaction between type XIV antipneumococcal horse serum and purified blood group A, B and O substances from hog and human sources, [E. A. Kabat, A. Bendich, A. E. Bezer & V. Knaub] J.Exper.Med. 87: 295-300, April '48
—occurrence of water-soluble Rh substances in body secretions, [J. F. Mohn and E. Witebsky] New York State J.Med. 48: 287-290, Feb. 1, '48
—persistence of substance with blood groups A and O specificity in commercial fluid hog stomach extract, [M. E. Folan] Nature, London 160: 790, Dec. 6, '47
—specific substances of blood groups in meconium of newborn, [A. Eyquem & M. T. Meyers] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 263-264, May '46
—spectrophotometric study of blood group A-specific substance isolated from hog gastric mucosa, [G. Holzman & C. Niemann] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 305-318, May '48
—tissue groups, with special regard to gastric mucosa; preliminary report, [G. Oliva & D. Furbetta] Riforma med. 61: 414-417, Sept. 15, '47
hemagglutination: See also Blood, groups
—acute hemolytic anemia with autoagglutination following sulfonamide therapy, [W. Levison] Ann. Int.Med. 27: 1034-1036, Dec. '47
—alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus, [A. L. Florman] J.Bact. 55: 183-196, Feb. '48
—autohemagglutinins and hemolysins with hemoglobinuria and acute hemolytic anemia, in illness resembling infectious mononucleosis, [L. B. Ellis, O. J. Wollenman & R. P. Stetson] Blood 3: 419-430, April '48
—cold agglutination titration, [G. Trönnberg] Nord. med. 36: 2532-2534, Dec. 12, '47
—cold autoagglutination of erythrocytes, [F. Arcuri & C. Lupi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 169-173, March. 15, '47
—cold autohemagglutination; 2 cases, [R. Rivano & A. Marmont] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 580-611, Oct. '47
—cold hemagglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Pincelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 714-718, Nov.-Dec. '47
—comparison of effect of various salt concentrations on agglutination of red cells by influenza A virus and antibody, [F. C. Lowell & M. Buckingham] J.Immunol. 58: 229-235, March '48
—death of newborn due to cold agglutinin, [A. Assus] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 71-74, '48
—effect of adrenalectomy upon maintenance of titer to sheep erythrocytes in hyperimmunized mice, [J. H. Chase] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 10: 13-19, '47
—effect of *poly*saccharides on reaction between erythrocytes and viruses, with particular reference to mumps virus, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 87: 411-424, May '48
—effects of vitamin K, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid on agglutination of erythrocytes; inhibitory effects of nicotinamide; in vivo and in vitro study; preliminary report, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. 2: 339-340, Oct. 20, '47
—energy of fixation of isohemagglutinin by erythrocytes, [S. Filitti-Wurmser, Y. Jacquot-Armand & R. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 844-846, March 8, '48
—enzymic action of viruses and bacterial products on human red cells, [C. M. Chu] Nature, London 161: 606-607, April 17, '48
—hemagglutination by bacterial suspensions, with special reference to Shigella alkalescens, [J. J. Griffitts] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 358-362, March '48
—hemagglutination by virus species, [C. Hallauer] Bull. schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 81-89, '47
—hemolytic jaundice, hemagglutinins and "antiagglutinins," [R. Martin du Pan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 34-37, Jan. 17, '48
—heterophile antibody titer (Paul-Bunnell test) in diseases other than infectious mononucleosis, [L. E. Schultz] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 328-333, March '48
—initiation of cellular infection by influenza and related viruses, [F. M. Burnet] Lancet 1: 7-11, Jan. 3,'48

AGGLUTININS AND AGGLUTINATION, hemagglutination—Continued
—Lederer's anemia with autoagglutination; therapy without transfusion; case, [C. Smeenk] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1822-1825, May 11, '40
—modifications of agglutinating potency of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Toti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 181-182, Aug. '47
—nature of mumps virus action on red cells, [P. E. Lind] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 93-106, Jan. '48
—nature of virus receptors of red cells; effect of partial heat inactivation of influenza virus on destruction of red cell receptors and use of inactivated virus in measurement of serum inhibitor, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 87: 315-328, April '48
—nature of virus receptors of red cells; evidence on chemical nature of virus receptors of red cells and of existence of closely analogous substance in normal serum, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 87: 301-314, April '48
—preparation from human red cells of substance inhibiting virus hemagglutination, [P. M. deBurgh, P. C. Yu, C. Howe & M. Bovarnick] J.Exper.Med. 87: 1-9, Jan. '48
—report of epidemic of atypical pneumonia in children with observations on cold agglutination titers, [R. G. Ames] Cincinnati J.Med. 28: 791-801, Dec. '47
—serologic studies with human erythrocytes modified by Newcastle disease virus, [A. S. Evans & E. C. Curnen] J.Immunol. 58: 323-335, March '48
—significance of cold agglutinins, [J. M. Alés Reinlein & E. Arjona Trigueros] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 17-20, Oct. 15, '47
—significance of cold agglutinins for diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, [O. Engelberth] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 189-192, Feb.20,'48
—sludged blood, Internat.M.Digest 52: 115-119, Feb. '48
—vagaries of agglutination-inhibition reaction with newly isolated strains of influenza virus, [C. H. Stuart-Harris & M. H. Miller] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 394-403, Dec. '47
—value of cold hemagglutination as diagnostic aid in clinical practice, [G. Giunchi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital. (sez. II) 22: 236-242, Oce.-Dec. '47

AGGRESSION
—aggression, component of postepileptic automatism in Peromyscus, [M. R. A. Chance] Nature, London 161: 101-102, Jan. 17, '48

AGID, R., Préparation de l'acide adénosine-triphosphorique à partir du muscle de lapin, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 572-573, July-Sept. '47

AGNELLO, F., Amaurosi tossica da chinino in soggetto idiosincrasico, Riv.oftal. 2: 155-163, March-April '47

AGNEW, L. R. C., Weight of rat thymus, Nature, London 161: 205, Feb. 7, '48

AGNOLI, R., Stato allergico e guarigione nelle malattie infettive, Inform.med.,Genova 2: 1-3, '48

AGNOSIA: See Aphasia

AGOSTINI, D.: See LURA, A., jt. auth.

d'AGOSTINO, L., Sul meccanismo d'azione dell'atophan. (Azione dell'atophan sodico sul ponfo istaminico), Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 26-36, Jan. '48

AGOSTO, D., Endomiocardiofibrosi parietale in bambina di sette anni, Clin.pediat. 29: 693-706, Nov. '47

——and BASSI, D., Osservazioni personali sugli esiti lontani di forme tubercolari infantili, Pediat.med. prat. 22: 185-208, June-July '47

AGRANULOCYTOSIS: See Granulocytopenia

AGREST, A.: See MOREL, C., jt. auth.

AGUAYO CALZON, J.: See HERNANDEZ PACHECO, H., jt. auth.

AGUERO, O., Iniencefalo, Rev.obst.y ginec.,Caracas 7: 222-225, '47

AGUERRE, J. A., FERNANDEZ LAPEYRADE, P., and SCHUNK, A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la aplasia vaginal, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 471-475, '47

AGUERRE, L. A., Exitos de la biopsia sistemática por raspado, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2339-2340, Dec. 5, '47

AGUIAR, O.: See GOMEZ, M. A., jt. auth.

de AGUIAR, P. M., A medicina na Inglaterra (impressões de viagem), Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 135-141, June-Aug. '47
A ortóptica no tratamento dos estrabismos infantis, Med.cir.farm., pp. 40-48, Jan. '48
Tratamento dos disturbios da função binocular (tratamento ortoptico), Rev.méd.brasil. 24: 43-52, Jan. '48 '48

de AGUIAR PUPO, J., Necrologio [Fernando Terra], Arq. de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 11: 5-10, March-June '47
Reações cutâneas puras de Brocq; considerações gerais sôbre as sindromes cutâneas e suas correlações patogênicas, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 167-176, Dec. '47

AGUILAR, H. D., La estreptomicina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 18-48, '47

——and PIZARRO, R., Neumotórax extrapleural; complicación: concreción fibrinohemática, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 617-619, Aug. 30, '47

AGUILAR, O. P., and SIRLIN, G., Influencia de la edad y de los factores epidemiológicos en la determinación de las tuberculosis hematógenas, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 49-57, '47

AGUILAR HERNANDEZ, S., Adamantinomas del maxilar (presentación de un caso, de diez y seis años de evolución), Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 140-157, '47
Aspecto de la propaganda anti-cancerosa y del control de pacientes en la ciudad de Santiago de Cuba, con vista a un futuro proximo, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 489-492, '47

——NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L., and GOLDIN, J., Nuestra

AGUILAR RIVAS, A.: See MARTINEZ, J. R., jt. auth.

AGUILAR y MUNOZ, J., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las heteroforias por medio del heteroscopio, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1027-1037, Oct. '47

AGUIRRE, C. (Córdoba, Arg.), and NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L., Condroma costal; observación clínica, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 92-96, '47

——See MIRIZZI, P. L., jt. auth.

——NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L., and GOLDIN, J., Nuestra táctica quirúrgica en el tratamiento de las hernias inguinales, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 310-313, '47

AGUIRRE, C. (Mexico, D. F.), Tratamiento de las fistulas vésico vaginales, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 325-342, Aug. '47; Rev.urol.,México 5: 225-235, Sept.-Oct. '47

AGUIRRE MACKAY, L., and BRAHM Y., O., Amebiasis del colon y complicaciones quirúrgicas mas importantes (perforaciones y apendicitis), Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 372-381, June '47

AGUIRRE MEDRANO, F., ELIZONDO MARTEL, G., AGUIRRE MEDRANO, O., and GUERRA VELA A., Mastografía, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 12-38, '47

——See GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE MEDRANO, O.: See AGUIRRE MEDRANO, F., jt. auth.

AGUIRRE PEQUENO, E., Mal del pinto en México; nuevas orientaciones clínicas para su estudio, Arch.méd. mex. 5: 316-349, Aug. '47
Una nueva localidad en la distribución geográfica de los triatomas naturalmente infectados por Trypanosoma cruzi en la República Mexicana, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 350-358, Aug. '47
Presencia de Trypanosoma cruzi en mamiferos y triatomideos de Nuevo León, Monterrey, México, Arch. méd.mex. 5: 359-363, Aug. '47

AGUIRRE VERA, J.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.

AGUNDIS, T., JR., Sindrome de Marfan (nota clínica), Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 173-188, '47

AGUSTI PEYPOCH, J. A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las embolias de las extremidades, An.med., Barcelona 34: 190-196, May '47

AGUSTSSON, H.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

AHLBOM, H., Malignant tumours of testis. Treatment at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, Acta radiol. 28: 669-680, '47

AHLEFELD, C. B., Underwriting trends of today, J.Insur. Med.(no.4) 2: 55-57, Sept.-Nov. '47

AHLQUIST, R. P., Note on synergism of central nervous system stimulants, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 36: 414-415, Dec. '47

AHLSTROM, C. G., and BERG, N. O., Fluorescence analysis of histological localization of 3.4-benzpyrene in mouse skin with special regard to variations between different areas of skin, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 283-298, '47

AHLTORP, G., Gynecology of old age, Nord.med. 37: 12-15, Jan. 2, '48

AHMED, G., Traumatic arterial spasm, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 467-469, Aug. '47

AHRENS, E. H., JR.: See KUNKEL, H. G., jt. auth.

AHRONHEIM, J. H., Practical aspects of emotional albuminuria, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 18-24, Jan. '48

AHUJA, M. L., VEERARAGHAVAN, N., and MENON, I. G. K., Effects of heparin on action of venoms of some American viperine snakes, Indian J.M.Research 35: 227-232, July '47

AHUMADA, J. C., Mastopatías funcionales, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 400-434, Sept. 25, '47

——ARRIGHI, L. A., and GUIXA, H. L., Endometrosis sarcomatosa uterina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 215-223, June '47

AHUMADA, J. L., El parto en presentación pelviana en la Clínica Obstétrica y Ginecológica Eliseo Cantón desde 1932 a 1944, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 217-223, Jan. 30, '48

AHVENAINEN, E. K., On membranes ("vernix membrane") caused by amniotic fluid in lungs of newborn and on interstitial emphysema, as well as spontaneous pneumothorax, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 367-375, '47

AIDA, K., Über den Einfluss der kolloidalen Lösung auf die Wasserabsonderung in der isolierten Niere in normalen und pathologischen Zuständen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 45: 250-265, June 30, '43
Einfluss der kolloidalen Lösung auf die Rückresorption des Kochsalzes in der Niere, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 266-277, June 30, '43

AIDA, K.—Continued
Einfluss der kolloidalen Lösung auf die Rückresorption des Kreatinins in der Niere, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 76-85, Oct. 15, '43
Beeinflussung der Harnabsonderung durch Thyreoglandol, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 86-94, Oct. 15, '43
AIELLO, C. L.: See MONDOLFO, S., jt. auth.
AIENGAR, N. A., and SREENIVASAN, S., Report of 2 cases of pediculated spleen, Indian J.Surg. 9: 159, Sept. '47
Role of Entamoeba hystolitica in tropical surgery, Indian J.Surg. 9: 167-169, Sept. '47
——NAIDU, B. R. L., KRISHNAMURTHY, C. B., and RANGANNA, B., Observations on anæmia in Malnad parts of Mysore State, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 488-493, Aug. '47
AIKEN, S. D.: See CORDES, F. C., jt. auth.
AIMES, A., Traitement chirurgical des coxarthries, Rev. du rhum. 14: 289-295, Oct. '47
AINHUM
—case, [C. Young, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 29-31, Jan. '48
—constriction of finger simulating ainhum; congenital case, [S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 741-743, April '48
—of little finger in patient with leprosy, [E. Montestruc &P. Caubet] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 345, April '48 [Abstract]
AINSLIE, J.: See BROWN, G. C., jt. auth.
AINSWORTH, W. H., and WRIGHT, N. E., Internal contact splint; experimental study of fracture sites, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 48-51, Jan. '48
AIR
alveolar: See Respiration
bacteriology: See also Infection, droplet
—control of air-borne infections in nursery (The Cradle) for young infants, [I. Rosenstern] Am.J. Dis.Child. 75: 193-202, Feb. '48
—device for electrostatic precipitation of bacteria and fungus spores upon culture plates, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 200-205, May '48
—disinfection and sterilization of air; campaign against dust; importance in modern hygiene, [V. Matilla Gómez, G. Piédrola Gil & J. Bravo Oliva] Med. colon.,Madrid 10: 391-477, Dec. 1, '47
—disinfection of inside air with various plant essences, [F. Ferrajoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) 14: 79-98, '46
—infection by air and dust in bacteriologic laboratories, [O. Bentzen, E. Mørch & K. Skadhauge] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 401-411, '47
—lethal effect of relative humidity on air-borne bacteria, [E. W. Dunklin & T.T. Puck] J.Exper.Med. 87: 87-101, Feb. '48
—mediquartz germicidial ultraviolet lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 602, June 12, '48
—new findings in extramural aerobiology, [G. d'Ambrosio] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 354-366, July-Sept. '47
—problem of dust control for disinfection of air, [C. G. Loosli] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 409-415, March '48
—purification and disinfection of air of hospitals, [A. F. Lassalas] Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 21-22, Nov. '47
—we can prevent colds (by *tri*ethylene glycol control of bacteria), [A. Q. Maisel] Hygeia 26: 266, April '48
compressed: See Caisson Disease
conditioning: See Ventilation
impurities: See also Carbon Monoxide; Dust; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; etc.
—high volume air sampling and filter weighing method for certain aerosols, [L. Silverman & F. J. Viles, Jr.] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 124-128, March '48
—retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, [H. D. Landahl & R. G. Herrmann] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 181-188, May '48
—sampling device for average gas concentrations, [D. E. Goldman & J. A. Mathis] J. Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol. 30: 129-132, March '48
pollen content: See Hay Fever; Pollen
pressure: See also Altitude; Aviation and Aviators; Lungs, pressure in
—adaptation of albino rat to discontinuous chronic exposure to altitude anoxia, [O. E. Reynolds & N. E. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 147-154, Nov. '47
—beneficial effect of barometric depression in epinephrine hyperthermia, [J. Giaja & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 64-65, Jan. 6,'47
—blood changes produced by inhalation of almost pure oxygen under reduced barometric pressure, [F. Krajewski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 482-486, '47
—effect of cytochrome C therapy on altitude tolerance of normal rats, [W. R. Christensen & M. Clinton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 360-361, Nov. '47
—effects of low barometric pressure on chemical composition of adrenal glands and blood of rats, [J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman, B. W. Patton & L. F. Nims] Endocrinology 41: 356-363, Nov. '47
—factors conditioning variations of nervous excitability of man in low pressure, [J. Beyne, P. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 437-439, Sept. 8, '47
AIR, pressure—Continued
—gastrointestinal reflex in caisson disturbances during rapid rise to high altitudes, [D. I. Ivanov] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 49-51, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—influence of reduced pressure on pregnant guinea pig, [J. Málek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 454-470, '47
—pulse rate responses to acceleration under reduced barometric pressure, [L. Van Middlesworth] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 157-161, Jan. '48
—retinal blood vessels in reduced pressure, [A. Jäger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 44-48, '47
AIR PASSAGES: See Respiratory Tract
AIR RAIDS
—description of lightproof, ventilating screen in pulmonary tuberculosis sanatorium during blackouts, [J. P. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 161-168, Jan. 11, '41
—protection of war prisoners against dangers resulting from aerial warfare (Protection des prisonniers de guerre contre les dangers résultant de la guerre aérienne), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 937 - 952, Dec. '47
casualties: See also Atomic Energy
—poisoning due to nitrous gases from explosive bombs; clinical, roentgenologic and anatomic study, [H. Franke, W. Krauland & E. Ruckensteiner] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 256-260, March 20, '48
AIRAN, W. O., Close range low voltage x-ray therapy; Chaoul (contact) therapy, Indian J.Radiol. 2: 16-25, Feb. '48
AIR-BORNE MEDICAL UNIT: See Military Medicine
AIRD, I., Department of Surgery in Postgraduate medical School of London, J.internat.chir. 7: 441-450, Nov.-Dec. '47
AIRD, R. B., Treatment of epilepsy with methylphenylethyl hydantoin (mesantoin), California Med. 68: 141-146, March '48
AIRE-LITE: See Casts
AIRES de SOUSA: See de Sousa, A.
AIRSICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
AISNER, M., and HOXIE, T. B., Bone and joint pain in leukemia, simulating acute rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis, New England J.Med. 238: 733-737, May 20, '48
AITA, J. A., Follow-up study of men with penetrating injury to brain, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 511-516, April '48
Chronic residuals of brain injury, Nebraska M.J. 33: 163-169, May '48
AITKEN, A. P., Rehabilitation of employee injured in industry, New England J.Med. 237: 903-905, Dec. 11, '47
AITKEN, G. J., Fallot's tetralogy; case report with pre- and post-operative clinical findings, Glasgow M.J. 29: 59-61, Feb. '48
d'AIUTOLO, F., and LONGHENA, L., Influenza dell'introduzione di liquidi radiopachi nelle cavità paranasali con il metodo dello spostamento di Proetz in alcuni casi di lesioni del nervo ottico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 335-359, Sept.-Dec. '47
——See LONGHENA, L., jt. auth.
AJELLO, F. B.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
AJKAY, Z., Metastases and recurrences of malignant tumors of larynx, Orvosok lapja 3: 488-493, April 15, '47
de AJURIAGUERRA, J.: See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
AKAZAWA, H., Der Umsatz des Restkohlenstoffs in der Leber und die Beeinflussung desselben durch Einatmung von reinem Sauerstoff sowie sauerstoffarmer bzw. kohlensäurereicher Luft, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 231-257, April 25, '42
Über die Veränderungen des Restkohlenstoffs in der Leber durch vegetative Nervengifte, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 42: 258-273, April 25, '42
Über den Einfluss parenteral eingeführter Glukose, Fruktose sowie Urea auf den Restkohlenstoff im Blute, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 274-286, April 25, '42
AKENHEAD, W. R., Rheumatic fever, Am.Pract. 2: 405-408, Feb. '48
AKERLUND, A., Erik Lysholm. In memoriam, Acta radiol. 29: 1-3, '48
AKERSON, I. B.: See CREATURO, N. E., jt. auth.
AKESSON, S., Effect of acceleration on blood supply of brain, Nord.med. 37: 70-76, Jan. 9, '48
AKINS, H.: See HAAS, V. H., jt. auth.
AKIYAMA, Z., Über den Einfluss der Traubenzuckerzufuhr auf die durch Syntalin hervorgerufenen, hypoglykämischen Krämpfe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 41-47, June 25, '44
Über die blutzuckersenkenden Stoffe, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 48-58, June 25, '44
AKMAN, L. C., Mediastinal mass simulating enlarged heart, intracardiac catheterization in diagnosis, Ann. Int.Med. 28: 1048-1057, May '48
AKRE, M., Tuberculosis and military service, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 3-6, Jan. 15, '48
AKSYANTSOV, M. A., Blastomycosis of central nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 69-74, '47
AKYAY, N., Agglutination of typhoid paratyphoid, Proteus X^{19} and Brucella in normal serum, Türk ij.tec. biyol.der.(no.2) 7: 53-100, '47

ALABASTRO, A., Contributo allo studio dell'evoluzione dei fanciulli instabili educati nelle scuole speciali, Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75**: 129-209, '47
Contributo allo studio della trasmissione ereditaria della retinite pigmentosa con mioclono-epilessia, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 389-396, Sept.-Dec. '47
ALACOQUE, SISTER M., Higher education for radiologic technologists, Hosp.Progr. **29**: 88-90, March '48
ALAERTS, L., La circulation des sulfamides dans l'humeur aqueuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 386-392, '47
L'humeur aqueuse dans le diagnostic de la syphilis, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 137-144, March '48
ALAGNA, G., Ancora sulla etiogenesi dell'uveite recidivante ad ipopion, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 53-61, Jan. '47
ALAJOUANINE, T., Œdème cérébro-méningé par hypertension artérielle, Rev.neurol. **79**: 263-273, April '47
Leçon inaugurale; la tradition neurologique française et l'orientation actuelle de la neurologie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 633-640, March 14, '48
——**See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.**
——**and THUREL, R.**, Œdème cérébro-méningé et papillo-rétinien par hypertension artérielle, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2655-2662, Nov. 28, '47
Douze cas de tumeur en sablier, intrarachidienne et latérovertébrale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2785-2794, Dec. 14, '47
Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la sciatique chirurgicale (données statistiques portant sur 500 cas opérés), Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2794-2804, Dec. 14, '47
ALANIS OCHOA, J., Tetanización del utero, Ginec.y obst. México **3**: 71-77, Jan.-Feb. '48
Placenta previa, Arch.méd.mex. **6**: 63-74, Feb. '48
ALARCON, A. G., Dispepsia transitoria de los lactantes, Pediat.Américas **5**: 531-539, Nov. '47
ALARDO G., BRAULIO RAFAEL (1866-1937)
—biographic sketch, [E. Taveras] Rev.méd.domin.(núm. 3) **2**: 63-65, Oct.-Dec. '47
ALARM REACTION: See Adaptation
ALB, O.: **See von ALBERTINI, A., jt. auth.**
ALBACETE, R., CURBELO, A., and FLORIN, M. C., Un caso de leptospirosis ictero-hemorrágica simulando una ictericia catarral, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 768-783, Oct. '47
——**See ROMAN CRESPO, J., jt. auth.**
ALBA MENENDEZ, C., La relación del "epitelio atípico colposcópico" con el cáncer del endocérvix y su tratamiento, Toko-ginec.práct. **6**: 213-237, Sept. '47
——**See MOLINERO, E., jt. auth.**
ALBANESE, A. A., and LEIN, M., Microcolorimetric determination of sodium in human biologic fluids, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **33**: 246-250, Feb. '48
——**DAVIS, V. I., and LEIN, M.**, Utilization of D-amino acids by man; trytophan and acetyltryptophan, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 39-44, Jan. '48
——**and others**, Isoleucine requirement of infant, J.Nutrition **35**: 177-183, Feb. '48
ALBANESE, A. R., Forúnculo y ántrax del labio, Cirurgia **1**: 149-151, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.**
——**See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.**
——**VEDOYA, R., and GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.**, Enfermedad de Fallot. Estenosis pulmonar. Operación de Taussig-Blalock. Dos casos operados, Día méd. **19**: 2042, Oct. 20, '47
ALBANO, V., La reazione di Reh nella pratica delle vaccinazioni difteriche, Acta med.ital. **2**: 235-237, July '47
ALBARENQUE, M. E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de los abscesos de cerebro, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 426-436, '47
ALBASANZ GALLAN, J. L., Fístula bilibronquial (comunicación de un caso), Med.colon.,Madrid **10**: 346-356, Nov. 1, '47
ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., Diagnostic optimiste et inattendu d'une hémorragie utérine chez une femme âgée, Presse méd. **55**: 704, Oct. 18, '47
——**GELINET, M., and BELLOT, L.**, Thérapeutique hormonale par les suspensions aqueuses cristallines, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1101 - 1108, '47
ALBERCA LORENTE, R., and MORENO GARCIA, J., Neuraxitis ectotropas y tumores endocraneanos (a propósito de un caso de tumor de Garcin), Arch.histol. norm.y pat. **3**: 345-364, Nov. '46
ALBERS, E. A.: **See REES, S. E., jt. auth.**
ALBERS-SCHONBERG'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
ALBERT, A., and GOLDACRE, R., Mode of action of acridine antibacterials, Nature,London **161**: 95, Jan. 17, '48
ALBERT, B., Surgical wards in hospital planning of Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 371-373, April 2, '48
ALBERT, P.: **See OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.**
ALBERT, S.: **See ELLIOTT, H., jt. auth.**
ALBERTAL, M., Estreptomicina y tuberculosis, Día méd. **19**: 2169, Nov. 10, '47
——**and DOBRIC, L. L.**, El tratamiento de la tuberculosis por la estreptomicina; informe previo, Día méd. **19**: 2486, Dec. 22, '47
ALBERTELLI, J. F., and di FONZO, N. O., Mioma del cuello uterino, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2249-2252, Nov. 21, '47
ALBERTENGO, J. B., El problema de las epilepsias, Rev. méd.de Rosario **37**: 976-989, Nov. '47; also, An.de cir. **12**: 350-364, Dec. '47
ALBERTI, V. A. J., Embolia pulmonar y presión arterial pulmonar, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tubere. **8**: 279-288, Dec. '46
——**See LANARI, A., jt. auth.**
——**CROXATTO, O. C., and LANARI, A.**, Estenosis experimental de la arteria pulmonar, Medicina,Buenos Aires **7**: 497-512, Dec. '47
von ALBERTINI, A., Der Blutspendedienst des Schweizerischen Roten Kreuzes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1335-1336, Dec. 20, '47
——**and ALB, O.**, Über die atypische verrucöse Endocarditis Libman-Sacks und ihre Beziehungen zum Lupus erythematodes acutus, Cardiologia **12**: 133-169, '47
ALBERTSON, E. T., Glimpse into aphasic's world, Am.J. Occup.Therapy **1**: 361-364, Dec. '47
ALBERTSON, H. A.: **See DeVRIES, P. J., jt. auth.**
ALBERTUS MAGNUS (1193?—1280)
—floral eponym: Alberta; Albertus Magnus, 1193-1280, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 130, March '48
ALBERTY, R. A., Quantitative study of reversible boundary spreading in electrophoresis of proteins, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **70**: 1675-1682, May '48
ALBINI, A., Influenza di proteine aspecifiche sugli ambocettori emolitici, Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 414-421, July-Sept. '47
ALBINISM
See also Vitiligo
—latent Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with albinism in oligophrenic boy, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 152-153, Feb. 21, '48
de ALBINO, E. T.: **See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
ALBORES, J. M., Insuficiencia renal, Semana méd. **2**: 940, Dec. 4, '47; 981, Dec. 11, '47
Estreptomicina en pediatría, Semana méd. **1**: 194, Jan. 29, '48; 313, Feb. 19, '48
ALBORES CULEBRO, C., Embarazo ectópico; reporte de 83 casos, Torreón méd. **3**: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See URBINA G., R., jt. auth.**
——**See del VALLE, J., jt. auth.**
ALBOT, G., and MARQUIS, G., Etude du relief muqueux périlésionnel dans le cancer de l'estomac au début, par l'association de la pharmacoradiographie et de la compression dosée (à propos de 6 observations), Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 283-296, Feb. 6, '48
——**See DIERYCK, J., jt. auth.**
——**See POILLEUX, F., jt. auth.**
ALBOU, A.: **See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.**
ALBRECHT, H.: **See BÜSSOW, H., jt. auth.**
ALBRECHT, W. A., Our teeth and our soils, Ann.Dent. **6**: 199-213, Dec. '47
ALBRIEUX, A. S., ESTEFAN, J. C., and GONZALEZ, M., Acción estrogénica de la vitamina E, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 48-51, '43-'46
Acción del tiouracilo en la cobaya embarazada, Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 75-78, '43-'46
——**See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**POSE, G., and PREGO, L. E.**, Acción de una preparación de tiroides a través de la piel del cobayo, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 70-72, '43-'46
ALBRIGHT, A. A.: **See MARTIN, B. C., jt. auth.**
ALBRIGHT, F., Osteoporosis, Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 861-882, Dec. '47
ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases; Osteitis fibrosa
ALBRIGHT-BUTLER SYNDROME: See Kidneys, diseases
ALBUMIN
See also Albuminuria; Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Proteins
—biologic value of bread albumin and its supplement with yeast and milk, [N. Segovia M., T. Iglesias M., R. Rojas B. & M. Crisóstomo] Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14**: 113-115, April-June '47
ALBUMINURIA
See also Retinitis, albuminuric
—[C. O. Guillaumin] Presse méd. **55**: 883, Dec. 27, '47
—benign albuminuria of children and adolescents, [J. F. Porge] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 70-77, April '47
—during diabetes mellitus, [L. Travia & L. Scapellato] Clin.nuova **4**: 180-192, April '47
—practical aspects of emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Ahronheim] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 18-24, Jan. '48
—proteinuria related to hyperproteinemia in dogs following plasma given parenterally; renal threshold for plasma proteins, [R. Terry, D. R. Hawkins, E. H. Church & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 561-573, June '48
diagnosis, new test for albuminuria and its theoretical significance, [I. Palócz] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1133-1135, July 27, '47
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
orthostatic, [H. Tidy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 468-475, Oct. '47
de ALBUQUERQUE SOARES, H., Estudos sôbre a anestesia peridural, Rev.brasil.de cir. **16**: 559-600, Sept. '47

ALCAIDE, J. A., Terapéutica racional, Día méd. **19:** 1083, June 26, '47
——See **BACILA, M., jt. auth.**
ALCALA LLORENTE, E., and MARTINEZ RAMON, E., Consideraciones a propósito de un tumor de mediastino, Med.españ. **18:** 372-381, Oct. '47
ALCALA SANTAELLA, R., El tratamiento de la tumoración prostática según la técnica del "punch"; valor práctico de las diferentes técnicas de tratamiento del tumor prostático y nuestro resultado quirúrgico en el Hospital provincial de Valencia, Med.españ. **18:** 121-131, July '47
ALCALIGENES faecalis: See Bacteria, typhoid group
de ALCANTARA, M., Raquitismo, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-2) **56:** 17-27, Jan.-Feb. '48
ALCANTARA HERRERA, J., Algunas prioridades del Hospital Juárez, Medicina,México **27:** 468-475, Oct. 25, '47
ALCIVAR ELIZALDE, E., Osteotomías trocantéreas, Día méd. **19:** 1086, June 26, '47
ALCOBER, T., Investigación del ácido nicotínico sanguíneo, Rev.españ.fisiol. **3:** 165-171, June '47
ALCOBER, V., Algunos datos experimentales sobre patología del asta de Ammon, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 271-282, Nov. '46
ALCOCK, H. B., Anæsthesia for major gynæcological surgery, M.Press **219:** 85-87, Jan. 28, '48
ALCOHOL
See also Beverages, alcoholic
—alcohol-dextrose and dextrose-vitamin solutions for intravenous infusion not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **137:** 462-463, May 29, '48; correction **137:** 554, June 5, '48
determination, colorimetric method for microquantities in biologic fluids, [R. J. Henry & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 241-245, Feb. '48
—determination of volatile reducing substances in gases using barium *diphenylamine* sulfonate as indicator for chromic acid titration, [A. Hemingway, L. A. Bernat & J. Maschmeyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 126-134, Jan. '48
effects, effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion of B vitamins in man, [R. E. Butler & H. P. Sarett] J.Nutrition **35:** 539-548, May '48
—effects of alcohol and influence of route of administration on evolution of experimental alcoholism, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140:** 280-281, May '46
—erythrocyte sedimentation rate; effect of alcohol as contaminant, [W. O. Sykes] Brit.M.J. **1:** 393-394, Feb. 28, '48
—hepatopexy of vitamin A and influence of alcohol, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagle] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33:** 65-69, Jan. '48
—histomorphologic modifications induced in ciliary ganglion and retro-ocular nervous trunks by retrobulbar injections; experimental study, [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 97-106, Feb. '47
—hypoproteinemia and its correction; influence of alcohol; experimental study, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagle] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32:** 729-734, Nov. '47
—on blood sugar level and on glycogen content of liver, with special consideration of its mechanism of action, [H. Matunaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 139-157, Oct. 20, '42
—on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 646-654, Aug. 1, '47
in blood: See Blood, alcohol
metabolism, alcohol, normal product of nutrition, [F. Maignon] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. **28:** 181-184, '40
—failure of pyruvate and arsenite to alter metabolism, [H. R. Hulpieu, V. V. Cole & U. Smolenski] Quart. J.Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 553-568, March '48
therapy: See Cornea, ulcers; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Mutism; Neuralgia, facial; Paralysis, spinal; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Vertigo, aural
toxicity: See also Alcoholism
—acute amaurosis, [L. W. Chang] Chinese M.J. **66:** 35-37, Jan. '48
—harmful effect of alcohol on dextrose therapy in various experimental diseases of liver, [H. Matunaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 289-301, Nov. 30, '42
—keratitis due to alcohol vapor, [E. Romero] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 912-914, Sept. '47
wood: See Methyl Alcohol
ALCOHOLISM
See also Alcohol, toxicity; Delirium tremens; Liver, cirrhosis
—abstract archive of alcohol literature, [E. M. Jellinek, V. Efron & M. Keller] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 580-608, March '48
—alcoholic beverages and alcoholism, [F. R. Taylor] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 145-148, March '48
—alcoholism and addiction, [E. Simmel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **17:** 6-31, Jan. '48
—chronic alcoholism, [J. D. Campbell] J.M.A.Georgia **37:** 12-15, Jan. '48
ALCOHOLISM—Continued
—chronic alcoholism, [L. R. Stillman] J.Nerv.&Ment.Dis. **107:** 127-149, Feb. '48
—effects of small doses of alcohol, [L. Dérobert] Arch. méd.sociale **3:** 489-501, Nov. '47
—emergent problem among veterans, [S. Paster] Ment. Hyg. **32:** 58-71, Jan. '48
—evolution in France, [R. Auvigne & Perrin] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 121-125, Feb. 17-24, '48
—in industry, [S. D. Bacon] Indust.Med. **17:** 161-167, May '48
—nature, [H. M. Tiebout] M.Clin.North America **32:** 687-693, May '48
—present problems, [I. Zemplényi] Orvosok lapja **3:** 697-699, May 18, '47
—problem drinking; challenge to psychiatry, [L. C. Duryea & J. Hirsh] Ment.Hyg. **32:** 246-252, April '48
—profile of alcoholic; psychologic interpretation, [L. Pedroso] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.11-12) **16:** 51-53, June-July '47
—significance in life insurance medicine, [F. R. Stearns] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2:** 8-21, June-Aug. '47
—survey of local church activities and pastoral opinions relating to problems of alcohol, [B. Y. Landis] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 636-656, March '48
blood in, elevated serum amylase in alcoholics, [C. A. Domzalski & B. M. Wedge] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 43-47, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, atypical adynamic ileus apparently caused by nutritional (thiamine chloride) deficiency; 6 cases, [D. J. Leithauser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 543-550, May '48
—convulsions and hepatic disease [clinico-pathologic conference] Am.J.Med. **4:** 902-910, June '48
—homicidal lesions; mental confusion due to alcoholism following crime; case, [M. A. Maldonado & C. R. Maragoto] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12:** 311-318, Sept.-Oct. '47
—production of fatty infiltration of liver in rats by alcohol in spite of adequate diet, [C. T. Ashworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 382-385, Nov. '47
diagnosis, chemical tests for intoxication as aid to traffic and industrial safety, [R. N. Harger] Indust. Med. **17:** 52-56, Feb. '48
—determination of drunkenness "in vivo" in man, [J. C. Mélissinos & L. Truffert] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 223-230, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, psychiatrist looks at causes of alcoholism, [R. V. Seliger] Indust.Med. **17:** 125-128, April '48
—value of notion of related causes in case of normal drunkenness, [M. Leconte & A. Damey] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 173-178, Aug.-Sept. '47
experimental, effects of alcohol and influence of route of administration on evolution, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 280-281, May '46
—pathologic reactions in livers and kidneys of dogs fed alcohol while maintained on high protein diet, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, T. Gillman & C. L. Connor] Arch.Path. **45:** 435-446, April '48
hereditary aspects, hereditary alcoholism of interned patients; statistical and medical study, [M. Leconte & A. Damey] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 70-72, March-May '47
prevention, alcohol education; needs and challenges, [J. Hirsh] Am.J.Pub.Health **37:** 1574-1577, Dec. '47
—instruction on alcohol problems in public schools, [R. G. McCarthy & E. M. Douglass] Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol **8:** 609-635, March '48
social aspects, cost and remedy of alcoholic hangover in industry, [J. L. Norris] Indust.Med. **17:** 129-132, April '48
—health of children in rural communities born during period of alcohol restrictions, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 691-692, Dec. 9-16, '47
—problem drinking—public health and municipal responsibility, [L. C. Duryea] Am.J.Pub.Health **37:** 1567-1573, Dec. '47
therapy, [L. I. Sharp] Hygeia **26:** 396, June '48
—[H. M. Tiebout] M.Clin.North America **32:** 687-693, May '48
—chronic alcoholism, [S. Paster] Memphis M.J. **23:** 88-91, May '48
—comparative efficacy of nicotinamide, adenine and ammonia in therapy of experimental alcoholism, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 279-280, May '46
—constructive teamwork, [J. Thimann] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 569-579, March '48
—dextrose and insulin therapy of acute alcoholism, [C. Bottura, D. P. Neves & L. M. de Assis] Rev. Hosp.clín. **2:** 269-276, July '47
—first aid for alcoholism, [J. Galvin] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) **4:** 11-13, Dec. '47
—in older age groups, [R. V. Seliger] Geriatrics **3:** 166-170, May-June '48
—medical aspects of alcoholic service in general hospital; preliminary report, [M. Texon] New York Med.(no.11) **4:** 22, June 5, '48

ALCOHOLISM, therapy—Continued
—pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) interview in chronic alcoholism, [P. O'Hollaren] California Med. 67: 382-385, Dec. '47
ALCUIN, SISTER M., Poliomyelitis convalescent; throat flora, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 147-154, May '48
ALDEHYDE TEST: See Scarlet Fever, diagnosis
ALDER, A., Ueber Diagnose und besondere Verlaufsformen des Pfeifferschen Drüsenfiebers (Mononucleosis infectiosa), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1129-1131, Oct. 25, '47
ALDERMAN, L. W., Case of dicephalic monstrosity delivered without medical aid, M.J.Australia 1: 531-532, April 24, '48
ALDERTON, G.: See **LINEWEAVER, H.**, jt. auth.
ALDRICH, C. A., Preventive medicine and mongolism, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 127-129, Oct. '47
ALDRICH-McCLURE TEST: See Edema
ALDRIDGE, F. F., Contributions of sanitary engineering program of UNRRA to international health, Pub. Health Rep. 62: 1729-1739, Dec. 12, '47
ALDRIDGE, W. N., New method for determination of 1:2-dithiols, Biochem.J. 42: 52-58, '48
ALECHINSKY, A., Essais de traitement de la teigne par la pénicilline, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 492-494, Nov. '47
L'érythème actinique et vitamine PP, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 3: 549-551, Nov. '47
La vitamine P. P. en thérapeutique dermatologique (etude clinique et expérimentale), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 146-150, March '48
Vitamine D^2 et réaction de Bordet-Wassermann (faits cliniques), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 151-154, March '48
ALEIXO, H. B.: See **de MAGALHAES, O.**, jt. auth.
ALEIXO, J., Necessidade do registro das dermatoses encontradas durante os censos de lepra, Arq.mineir. leprol. 7: 61-63, April '47
ALEKSANDROVICH, E. V., Tissue therapy of certain inflammatory diseases of central nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) 16: 19-21, '47
ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M. M., NEVZOROVA, T. A., and SHPIR, E. R., Psychopathologic and somatic symptoms in patient with tumor of mammillary body, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 16: 30-37, '47
ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., Essai d'éclaircissement du mécanisme d'action de l'ypérite nitrique (nitrogen mustard, N.M.) et nouvelles possibilités de son application médicale, Sang 19: 94-96, '48
——**and SPISS, M.**, Le système hématopoiétique dans les affections mentales; les oscillations quantitatives et qualitatives des éléments morphologiques de la moelle sternale au cours de la cyclothymie, Sang 18: 325-333, '47
ALELLA, A., and MEDA, E., Respiro di Cheyne-Stokes nel sonno fisiologico e suoi rapporti colla saturazione dell'emoglobina, Minerva med. 2: 396-402, Nov. 10, '47
——See **MEDA, E.**, jt. auth.
ALEMA, G., Esperimenti di narcoanalisi mediante barbiturici, Riv.neurol. 17: 315-317, July-Aug. '47
ALEMAN, E., Hogares para niños convalecientes de tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 583-591, Oct. '47
Neumopatía supurativa a evolución benigna; terapéutica antibiótica, Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 743-753, Dec. '47
Nueva patogenia para explicar la toxicosis; la hepatitis serosa de Cervini y colaboradores, Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 754-760, Dec. '47
Eritemas toxi-infecciosos para sarampionosos (a propósito de una observación), Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 104-115, Feb. '48
ALEMAN CABALLERO, Trascendencia de la heredolúes en el porvenir de la neuroestructura cocleovestibular, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1284-1294, June '47; also, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 279-284, Nov. 30, '47
Aparato vestibular del personal en vuelo, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 253-260, July-Aug. '47
ALEMANY VALL, R., Reacciones y lesiones alérgicas de la piel, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 368-374, Dec. '47
ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., Sobre el significado de las crioaglutininas (aglutininas al frio), Rev.clín.españ. 27: 17-20, Oct. 15, '47
——See **ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E.**, jt. auth.
——See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C.**, jt. auth.
ALEUDRIN: See cross reference under *iso*Propylepinephrine
ALEUKIA: See Anemia, aplastic
ALEURISMA lugdunense: See Fungi
ALEXANDER, B., Amino acids in plasma, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 821, Dec. '47 [Correction of Gutman and Alexander's article]
——**and LANDWEHR, G.**, Studies of hemophilia; assay of antihemophilic clot-promoting principle in normal human plasma with some observations on relative potency of certain plasma fractions, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-105, Jan. '48
——See **SELIGMAN, A. M.**, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, E., JR.: See **INGRAHAM, F. D.**, jt. auth.
——See **MATSON, D. D.**, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, E. L., Some miscellaneous observations on management of allergic patient, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 161-166, April '48
ALEXANDER, F., What is a neurosis? Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 225-233, April '48
ALEXANDER, H. L., Pathogenesis of allergic disorders and principles of their management, Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-38, pp. 1-11, Nov. 18, '47
Allergy from perspective of general medical practice, J.A.M.A. 136: 762-764, March 13, '48
Drug allergy, Postgrad.Med. 3: 278-282, April '48
——**JOHNSON, M. C., and BUKANTZ, S. C.**, Studies on correlation between symptoms of ragweed hay fever and titer of thermostable antibody, J.Allergy 19: 1-8, Jan. '48
ALEXANDER, J. K.: See **DRESDALE, D. T.**, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, L. (Boston), Sociopsychologic structure of the SS; psychiatric report of Nürnberg trials for war crimes, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 622-634, May '48
ALEXANDER, L. (Pittsburgh): See **KLUG, H. P.**, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, M. M.: See **PALEY, A.**, jt. auth.
ALEXANDER, O. R., and FEASTER, J. F., Thiamin and ascorbic acid values of raw and canned peas, Food Research 12: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
ALEXANDER, W. A., Symposium on headache as symptom; some general considerations, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 168-172, March '48
ALEXANDER, W. S., Multiple primary intracranial tumours; meningioma associated with glioma; report of case, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 81-88, Jan. '48
ALEXIA: See Aphasia, visual
ALEXIN: See Complement
ALFANO, A., and AMATI, G., L'emopoiesi nelle suppurazioni polmonari durante terapia penicillinica, Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 549-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
——**and CICCONARDI, A.**, Sul reticolocitotropismo dei plasmodi nella malaria; reticolociti ed emazie mature pluriparassitate dal Plasmodium vivax, Acta med.ital. 2: 226-228, July '47
——See **CICCONARDI, A.**, jt. auth.
——**and MARANO, G.**, Un caso di tetraplegia transitoria da meningo-radicolo-neurite tardiva in brucellosi, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 521-526, Sept. 15, '47
ALFARO de la CERDA, R.: See **ILLANES BENITEZ, O.**, jt. auth.
ALFARO HUARTE, J.: See **RABADAN MARINA, M.**, jt. auth.
ALFARO TREJO, R., Apuntes sobre la historia y estado actual del analisis del jugo gástrico en México, Rev. de gastro-enterol.de México 13: 18-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
ALFASOL (sulfonamide): See Conjunctivitis, of newborn
ALFIERI, P., Considerazioni sullo shock, quale causa di alcuni casi di morte nell'immediato post-partum, Ateneo parmense 18: 185-191, '47
Rilievi clinico-statistici su 214 casi di tossiemia gravidica, Ginecologia 13: 367-390, Aug. '47
Esiti immediati e a distanza nella roentgen- e radiumterapia delle forme menometrorragiche benigne, Ginecologia 13: 401-429, Sept. '47
ALFÖLDY, Z., and BALLO, T., New method for determination of penicillin, Orvosok lapja 3: 1065-1067, July 13, '47
——See **KENEDY, D.**, jt. auth.
ALFORD, K. M.: See **ARNOLD, D. P.**, jt. auth.
ALFORD, W. C.: See **DAUTREBANDE, L.**, jt. auth.
——See **HIGHMAN, B.**, jt. auth.
ALFREDSON, B. V.: See **MULLICK, D. N.**, jt. auth.
ALGAE
—human mycosis from whose lesions algae, probably of genus Chlorella, were isolated in addition to fungi responsible for the disease; 3 cases, [F. de Almeida, C. da S. Lacaz & O. P. Forattini] An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 295-299, '46
ALGIRE, G. H., LEGALLAIS, F. Y., and PARK, H. D., Vascular reactions of normal and malignant tissues in vivo; vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues of mice to bacterial polysaccharide from Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus) culture filtrates, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 53-62, Oct. '47
ALIBERT, JEAN LOUIS (1768-1837)
—pioneers in dermatology, [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 51: 712-713, Dec. '47
—recollections, [J. Lacassagne] Presse méd. 56: 146, Feb. 21, '48
ALICANDRI, B. B.: See **HOWES, W. E.**, jt. auth.
ALICATA, J. E., and KARTMAN, A. Y., Incidence of oxyuriasis among group of school children in Honolulu, Hawaii M.J. 7: 214-215, Jan.-Feb. '48
ALIERI, F., Note illustrative sull'operazione radicale per ernia inguinale eseguita secondo un metodo personale, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 54: 189-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
ALIMENTARY TRACT: See Digestive System
ALIMURUNG, M. M., and CRUZ, J. R., Clinical observations on value of Speransky's treatment of spinal pumping in infectious arthritis, J.Philippine M.A. 23: 585-591, Dec. '47
——See **PERTIERRA, I.**, jt. auth.
ALISON: See **LEMIERRE, A.**, jt. auth.

ALISON, F., and CANIVET, J., La mortalité infantile en France pendant l'année 1946, Paris méd. 38: 33-35, Jan. 10, '48
——**and MOINE, M.,** Stillbirth rate in France in last 10 years, Bull.Hyg. 23: 154, March '48 [Abstract]
ALIX, J., and LOPEZ BRENES, J., Contribución a la casuística de la ascaridiosis pulmonar, Rev.clín. españ. 26: 348-351, Sept. 15, '47
——**VALDES, M., MUJICA, J., and MUR, J. M.,** Estudio de los resultados remotos de la toracoplastía según la técnica, desde el punto de vista funcional y clínico, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 20-35, Jan. 15, '48
ALKALI
See also Water, mineral
effects, bactericidal effect of phenols in presence of alkali, [H. P. Reichel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 551-552, Oct. 3, '47
—comparative effect of various alkalis and urea upon blood concentration, excretion and conjugation of sulfonamides with glucuronic and acetic acid, [J. H. Rohr & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 69-70, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1531-1532, Dec. '47
—crystalluria following sulfonamide mixtures and sulfonamides plus alkali; comparative study of 400 cases, [L. J. Snyder] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 70-71, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1532-1533, Dec. '47
—enhancing effects of administration of alkali on hypertensive effect of epinephrine; experimental study in dogs, [M. del Dotto] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 184-195, '47
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Knee, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Shock, surgical
toxicity, benign acute pneumopathies due to vapors of volatile alkali, [R. Even, J. Lecœur & G. Kerbrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 113-114, Feb. 6-13, '48
—injuries of children by alkali or acids with special regard to preventive possibilities, [B. Lindquist & B. Roos] Nord.med. 36: 2525-2532, Dec. 12, '47
—pruritus vulvae from rubber (condom), due to allergic sensitivity to alkali, [G. H. V. Clarke] Brit. J.Dermat. 60: 57-60, Feb. '48
ALKALI RESERVE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
ALKALOIDS
See also under names of alkaloids, as Quinine; Strychnine; etc.
effects, influence of constitution of acids combined with alkaloids, local anesthetics and sedatives on activity of their salts; work performed during last 5 years and present status of problem, [J. Régnier] Anesth.et analg. 6: 25-41, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
ALKALOSIS
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
—complications, [W. J. Grace & D. P. Barr] Am.J.Med. 4: 331-337, March '48
—in children, [R. Barański] Pediat.polska 21: 76-86, '47
—renal failure following abdominal catastrophe and alkalosis, [P. H. Sanderson] Clin.Sc. 6: 207-222, Feb. '48
—respiratory acidosis and alkalosis in children, [S. Spector & C. F. McKhann] J.Pediat. 32: 227-245, March '48
ALKAN, W., Amoebiasis as seen during 18 months with military hospital, Harefuah 33: 146, Nov. 2, '47
ALKAPTONURIA: See Urine, alkaptone
ALKEKENGI
—[H. Leclerc] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 119-123, July '47
AL-KHALDI, A. S., Contribution of Arabs to materia medica (translation from Kitab Mahâsin es-Sham by el-Badri, 1443), J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 21-24, Nov. '47
ALKYL FLUOROPHOSPHONATES: See Fluorophosphonates
ALKYL SULFATES
—development of anthrax following administration of spores by inhalation (effect of sodium *tetra*decyl-sulfate), [J. M. Barnes] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 385-394, Dec. '47
ALKYLAMINES
See also Varicose Veins
—effects of 1-amino-1-phthalidylpropane hydrochloride on excised and intact intestine and uterus, [C. M. Gruber & G. F. Keyser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 315-322, March '48
ALKYLARTERENOLS: See Arterenols
ALLABEN, F. R., Doctor in court, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 296-303, March '48
ALLAEYS, J.: See **BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.**
d'ALLAINES, F., and DUBOST, C., Sur la chirurgie de l'œsophage thoracique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 151-165, Feb. 11-18, '48
ALLAMAND, J., Colecistectomías subtotales, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 492-494, Sept. '47
——**See MONTERO, E., jt. auth.**
ALLAN, J. H., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; trauma to foot and ankle, S.Clin.North America 27: 1505-1517, Dec. '47
ALLANTOIN
—allantoin clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in man, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & P. M. Abrahm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 522-523, Dec. '47
—clearance of allantoin in rat and dog as measure of glomerular filtration rates, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 192-197, Nov. '47
—effects of sodium salicylate and sodium salicylate and glycine (aminoacetic acid) upon production and excretion of uric acid and allantoin in rat, [M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 302-308, Feb. '48
in urine: See Urine, allantoin
ALLANTOSPORA onychophila: See Nails, mycosis
ALLARA, E., Alcuni problemi di istofisiologia della ghiandola sottomascellare studiati con il metodo della micro-incinerazione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 300-301, '47
ALLARDYCE, J., GORANSON, E., and SINGER, E., Effect on growth and basal metabolic rate of excessive amounts of some of B vitamins in presence of added desiccated thyroid, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) 41: 35-48, May '47
ALLARY, O.: See **KHERUMIAN, R., jt. auth.**
——**See LANG, J. J., jt. auth.**
ALLBEE, R. H., and MAYFIELD, J. L., Successful treatment of case of uremia by means of peritoneal irrigation, Mil.Surgeon 102: 348-350, May '48
ALLDREDGE, R. H., Cineplastic method in upper-extremity amputations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 359-373, April '48
ALLEGRA, G., Lo iodio e l'equilibrio endocrino, Riforma med. 61: 587-589, Dec. 15, '47
ALLEGRI, A., and BRACCO, M., Sul meccanismo dell'emolisi in vitro da clanuri, Haematologica 30: 383-392, '47
——**See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.**
ALLEMAN, R. J., and STOLLERMAN, G. H., Course of beriberi heart disease in American prisoners-of-war in Japan, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 949-962, May '48
ALLEMANN, R., Zum Mechanismus der prostatogenen Retention, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 315-319, Oct. '47
ALLEN, A. C., Survey of pathologic studies of cutaneous diseases during World War II, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 19-56, Jan. '48
Persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses, and squamous cell carcinomas, Am.J.Path. 24: 367-387, March '48
ALLEN, A. L., Preliminary report on 39 cases of acute osteitis treated without operation, South African M.J. 22: 103-106, Feb. 14, '48
ALLEN, A. W., Progresos en medicina; cirugía abdominal, Semana méd. 2: 859, Nov. 20, '47; 903, Nov. 27, '47; Medical progress; abdominal surgery, New England J.Med. 238: 324, March 4, '48; 364, March 11, '48
Cancer of stomach, Bull.New England M.Center 10: 13-16, Feb. '48
——**See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, C. R., and others, Variations in signs of acute oxygen-want during anesthesia, Anesthesiology 8: 601-614, Nov. '47
——**See SLOCUM, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**See STUTZMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
ALLEN, E. A., Newer concepts in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 136-139, April '48
ALLEN, E. V., Dr. Edward John Kepler, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 697, March '48
Dr. H. Milton Conner, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 698, March '48
——**See BROWN, H. S. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
——**HINES, E. A., JR., KVALE, W. F., and BARKER, N. W.,** Dicumarol as anticoagulant; use in large series of cases, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 218-226, '47
ALLEN, F. M., and SAFFORD, F. K., Animal experiments with procaine and related drugs, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 121-136, May-June '48
ALLEN, F. P., Social factors and death rates in Cincinnati, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 143-148, March '48
ALLEN, G. V., and MACGREGOR, R. G. S., Experiences in civilian camp at Singapore, M.J.Malaya 2: 1-9, Sept. '47
ALLEN, H. S., Symposium on minor surgery; local treatment of whole thickness burn surface, S.Clin.North America 28: 125-133, Feb. '48
ALLEN, I. M., Cerebral agenesias, New Zealand M.J. 46: 514-526, Dec. '47
ALLEN, J. G., BOGARDUS, G., EGNER, W., and PHEMISTER, D. B., Correction of hypoproteinemia by administration of plasma and blood, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 604-616, May '48
——**See SMITH, T. R., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Heparinemia(?). Anticoagulant in blood of dogs with hemorrhagic tendency after total body exposure to roentgen rays, J.Exper.Med. 87: 71-86, Jan. '48
ALLEN, P., Etiological theory in America prior to the Civil War, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 489-520, '47
Early American animalcular hypotheses, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 734-743, Sept.-Oct. '47
ALLEN, R. M., and LAMB, B. J., Rheumatic fever, Nebraska M.J. 33: 124-126, April '48

ALLEN, T. D., To prevent cycloplegic glaucoma, Ophth. ibero am. 9: 217-220, '47
Some complications in ophthalmic surgery, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 391-394, Jan. '48
ALLEN, W. E., JR., Medical writing; information for authors, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 18-23, Jan. '48
ALLEN, W. F., Effect of partial and complete destruction of tactile cerebral cortex on correct conditioned differential foreleg responses from cutaneous stimulation, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 325-337, Dec. '47
ALLEN, W. J., Action of adrenaline, ephedrine and methedrine on circulation in man, Clin.Sc. 6: 269-279, Feb. '48
ALLEN, W. M.: See WOOLF, R. B., jt. auth.
ALLENDE, C. I., El procedimiento de dell'Oro para el tratamiento de las hernias retroinguinales, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 981-984, Nov. 12, '47
Metástasis "funcionante," escapular, de adenocarcinoma tiroideo; escapulectomía subtotal y tiroidectomía, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1074 - 1077, Nov. 26, '47
ALLENDE, G., Necrosis aséptica de la cabeza del fémur post-traumática, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 147-150, '47
——and FREYTES, M. V., Consideraciones sobre un caso de espondelolistesis traumática, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 222-229, '47
ALLENDE, J. M., LANGER, L., and HERRERO, J. A., Cáncer de pulmón; consideraciones generales; tratamiento quirúrgico de cuatro casos, Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 8: 231-254, '47
ALLENIC, Un cas curieux de conjonctive sèche (syndrome de Sjögren), Ann.d'ocul. 180: 706-707, Nov. '47
ALLERGOMETRY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, allergy in
ALLERGY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; etc.
ALLESCHERIA boydii: See Fungi; Mycosis
ALLESTHESIA: See Perception, disorders
ALLEY, F. H., Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, Memphis M.J. 23: 8-11, Jan. '48
ALLGOWER, M., Zur Frage der Zitrat-Toxizität bei Transfusionen mit Zitratblut, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 483-489, Dec. '47
ALLIBONE, E. C., Further observations on significance of blood pyruvic acid level in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 7-16, March '48
——BAAR, H. S., and CANT, W. H. P., Interrenal syndrome in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 210-225, Dec. '47
ALLIOT-COUADE, S.: See BAZIN, S., jt. auth.
ALLISON, A. C.: See FEINDEL, W. H., jt. auth.
ALLISON, C. R., Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis; 10 year follow-up study, Occup.Med. 5: 379-390, April '48
ALLISON, F. G., Obscure causes of heart failure, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 265-269, March '48
ALLISON, G. G., Effects of new trivalent antimony compound upon granuloma inguinale, South.M.J. 41: 276-277, March '48
ALLISON, J. B.: See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.
ALLISON, P. R., Giant bullous cysts of lung, Thorax 2: 169-175, Dec. '47
Mediastinal cysts of bronchial origin, Thorax 2: 176-180, Dec. '47
Peptic ulcer of oesophagus, Thorax 3: 20-42, March '48
ALLISON, S. T., Streptomycin in tuberculous pneumonia, Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 401-402, Nov. '47
——and NILSSON, J. M. N., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin, Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 579-588, Dec. '47
ALLISON, T. D., and BABCOCK, J. R., Lipoma of duodenum causing melena, Ann.Surg. 127: 754-756, April '48
ALLIUM
porrum, therapeutic use, [F. Decaux] Strasbourg méd. 107: 173-175, May 5, '47
sativum: See Garlic
ALLOCHIRIA: See Perception, disorders
ALLOXAN
diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus
effects, on parasympathetic nervous system, [S. Derenek-tekin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1210, Nov. 15, '47
—on residual nitrogen in blood of pigeons; in vitro study, [M. Saviano & E. Leone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 312-315, '47
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
toxicity, effects of alloxan upon function and structure of normal and neoplastic pancreatic islet cells in man, [J. W. Conn & D. L. Hinerman] Am.J.Path. 24: 429-449, March '48
—experimental gout from alloxan in pigeons; findings in joints and serous membranes, [M. Saviano] Experientia 4: 76, '48
ALLSOPP, C. B., Theories of biological actions of ionizing radiations, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 72-74, Feb. '48
ALLUE HORNA, A., Distrofia muscular progresiva, Rev. españ.pediat. 3: 648-661, Sept.-Oct. '47
ALLWOOD PAREDES, J.: See MARTINEZ, J. R., jt. auth.
ALLYLAMINES
toxicity, changes in coronary arteries of dog following injections, [L. L. Waters] Am.Heart J. 35: 212-220, Feb. '48
ALLYLTHIOUREA: See Tumors, fibroma
ALMA MARIE MESSING, SISTER: See Messing, Sister Alma Marie
ALMANSA de CARA, S., La sinfisis pleural, Rev.españ. de tubere. 16: 691-701, Sept. '47
ALMANZAR, V., BORRELL PONS, J., and LITHGOW, F. W., Poliadenopatia esclerosa de naturaleza tuberculosa, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 261-267, '47
ALMEDA, L.: See RUSTIA, G., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, A. D., and FERREIRA, J., Câncer do pulmão; comentários táticos e técnicos sôbre um caso de pneumonectomia, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 147-159, Sept. '47
——See SANTOS, R. F., jt. auth.
de ALMEIDA, A. G., Um caso de hérnia diafragmática embrionária num recém-nascido, Estud.morfol., pp. 248-254, '47
de ALMEIDA, F., Blastomyces e Paracoccidioides, An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 61-71, '46
Considerações sôbre as formações actinomicetoides, radiadas ou maças dos cogumelos nos tecidos, An.Fac. de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 249-263, '46
——and LACAZ, C. da S., Notas sôbre a inclusão de Candida butantanensis como sinônima de Candida tropicalis, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 73-77, '46
——LACAZ, C. da S., and FORATTINI, O. P., Considerações sôbre três casos de micoses humanas, de cujas lesões foram isoladas ao lado dos cogumelos responsaveis, algas provavelmente do gênero Chlorella, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 295-299, '46
Ação da sulfanilamida e seus derivados, "in vitro" sôbre o Actinomyces brasiliensis, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 301-306, '46
de ALMEIDA, S. S., TAUNAY, A. de E., NOVAES, J. R. C., and TRIGO, A. P., Bacilos disentéricos tipo Boyd 88—Manchester—isolados em São Paulo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 1-6, Jan. '48
——See TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.
ALMEIDA GOUVEIA, Síndrome de involução genital por lactação prolongada, An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 101-113, Feb. '48
de ALMEIDA MACHADO, P.: See Machado, P. de A.
ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., Intervención de los establecimientos de enseñanza en la lucha antituberculosa, Rev. de tubere.d.Uruguay 15: 229-232, '47
——CRISCI, A., and PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O., Obligaciones de la nación frente al tuberculoso, Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 15: 203-226, '47
de ALMEIDA PRADO, ANTONIO (1889—)
—biography and bibliography, São Paulo méd. 1: 493-503, July-Aug. '46
ALMEIDA REBOUCAS, J., Úlcera da córnea por Diplobacillus liquefaciens (Petit), Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 87-99, Dec. '47
ALMELA GUILLEN, J., Consideraciones acerca de dos casos con taquicardia aguda, Med.españ. 18: 538-542, Dec. '47
——and BENLLOCH NAVARRO, R., Quiste hidatídico calcificado que simulo, clínica y radiologicamente, una colelitiasis, Med.españ. 18: 291-294, Sept. '47
ALMKVIST, J., Ueber die Quecksilberbehandlung in Europa während des Mittelalters, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 15-19, Jan. 9, '48
ALMONDS
—availability of riboflavin of almonds judged by urinary excretion of vitamin by women subjects, [G. Everson, E. Wheeler, H. Walker & W. J. Caulfield] J.Nutrition 35: 209-223, Feb. '48
ALMY, G. M.: See SKAGGS, L. S., jt. auth.
d'ALO, G., Prima segnalazione di un focolaio di gozzismo endemico in provincia di Pesaro, Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 344-355, Sept.-Oct. '47
ALOE COLD RAY QUARTZ LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
ALONS, C. L., Use of papaverine instead of morphine in therapy of vasospasms, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1336-1337, March 29, '41
ALONSO, A. E.: See de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.
ALONSO, J., OBRADOR, S., and URQUIZA, P., Craneofaringioma del tercer ventrículo operado por vía transventricular, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 227-236, July-Aug. '47
ALOPECIA
See also Hair, removal
—[R. P. Little] Hygeia 26: 32-33, Jan. '48
—anhidrosis with hypotrichosis and anodontia in child 3 years old, [P. Verger] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 360-363, '47
—effect of thallium poisoning of rat; influence of cystine and methionine on alopecia, [P. Gross, E. Runne & J. F. Wilson] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 119-134, March '48
areata, alopecia areata maligna and its course, [M. Winkler] Dermatologica 94: 377-384, '47
—local nicotinic acid therapy of area celsi, [U. Boncinelli & G. Trimigliozzi] Athena 13: 82-88, July-Aug. '47

ALOPECIA, areata—Continued
—therapy [A. Carrillo Ausejo] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 919-928, June 47; also, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 451-455, Dec. 31, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, alopecia and leukotrichia in regions of head, eyebrow and upper lip of dental origin; cases, [O. Tempestini] Clin.odont. 2: 279-285, Dec. 31, '47
—alopecia as symptom of neurohormonal disorders, [A. Holzgraefe] Nervenarzt 18: 134-138, March '47
—hair loss in neoprene manufacture, [W. L. Ritter & A. S. Carter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 192-195, May '48
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, [H. T. Behrman, O. L. Levin & J. Laval] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 235-239, Feb. '48
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
ALPATOV, V. V., and NASTYUKOVA, O. K., Specific action of optical isomers of mepacrine upon dextral and sinistral strains of Bacillus mycoides Flügge, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 28-31, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
ALPERN, D. E., and TSEITLIN, A. Z., Treatment of trophic ulcers, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 58-60, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
ALPERN, E. B., Polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, J.Pediat. 32: 91-95, Jan. '48
ALPERT, H. R., Primary carcinoma in diverticulum of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 680-682, Dec. '47
ALPHONSE, P.: See JUNET, R., jt. auth.
ALSTAD, K. S., Effect of thiocyanate on basal blood pressure, Brit.M.J. 1: 250-251, Feb. 7, '48
ALSTEAD, S., and PATTERSON, J. F., Assessment of intestinal carminatives, Lancet 1: 437-439, March 20, '48
ALSTED, G., Impressions from Emergency Medical Service hospital in Scotland, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 822-825, Sept. 27, '45
ALSTON, E. F.: See CHANG, T. H., jt. auth.
ALSTON, J. M., CHENG, K. K., and SHORT, R. H. D., Unsuccessful attempts to produce periarteritis nodosa experimentally, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 490-492, July '47
ALSTON, P.: See PRICE, D. S., jt. auth.
ALT, H. L., and COOPER, J. A. D., Some uses of radioactive isotopes in medicine, Indust.Med. 16: 583-585, Dec. '47
ALTAMIRA, J., Gastritis atrófica, Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 159-163, May-June, '47; also, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 473-476, Sept, '47
ALTAMIRANO, M., and HUIDOBRO, F., Some actions of potassium chloride at neuromuscular junction, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 53-65, Jan. '48
——**and LUCO, J. V.,** Comparación de los efectos de algunos farmacos en ganglios simpáticos y denervados, Bol. Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 108, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
ALTANA, G., Il quadro ematico periferico e midollare nell'osteomielite cronica, Haematologica 30: 499-529, '47
Studio sull' emòpoiesi nella tubercolosi osteoarticolare, Haematologica 30: 555-578, '47
Le sindromi di ipertensione arteriosa studiate attraverso l'analisi emodinamica, Folia cardiol. 6: 81-127, Aug. 31, '47
Studio sulla dinamica cardiaca e del sistema arterioso ned m. di Fiajani-Basedow mediante il metodo afigmografico, anche in rapporto alla terapia antitiroidea con metiltiouracile, Folia cardiol. 6: 289-302, Nov. 30, '47
——**and PULINO, C.,** Il quadro leucocitario nello scompenso cardiaco, Folia cardiol. 6: 193-214, Sept. 30, '47
d'ALTE, J. A. M., Um caso de monodactilia unilateral, Estud.morfol., pp. 136-140, '47
ALTENBERG, A. R., Double notched graft for lumbosacral spine fusion, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 464-466, April '48
ALTENBURG, W. J.: See TURNER, C. E., jt. auth.
ALTHAUSEN, T. L., Medical treatment versus prevention of peptic ulcer, California Med. 67: 371-374, Dec. '47
Liver function tests in differential diagnosis of jaundice, Am.J.Med. 4: 208-214, Feb. '48
ALTITUDE
See also Air, pressure; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—allergy in children as related to altitude, [J. Baker] Ann.Allergy 6: 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hemoglobin levels among Saskatchewan college women, [W. W. Hawkins, J. Barsky & H. B. Collier] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 161-162, Feb. '48
high: See also Air, pressure; Aviation and Aviators; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—acid-base equilibrium following roentgenotherapy on Eritrean plateau, [F. Soricelli] Arch.radiol. 21: 142-148, Nov. '47
—altitude sojourn and secondary instruction, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 579-580, Oct. 21-28, '47
—alveolar air and its variations due to altitude (El aire alveolar y sus variaciones por la altura), Med. depor.y trab. 10: 652-653, March '47
ALTITUDE, high—Continued
—cardiovascular behavior in high altitudes, [Pias, Tabusse, Missenard & C. Goujon] Rlv.med.aeronaut. 10: 275-298, July-Sept. '47
—dangers of reclimatization (return from high altitude to low), [K. von Neergaard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1160, Nov. 1, '47
—effect of high mountain climate on malaria patient, [J. von Deschwanden] Acta trop. 4: 335-338, '47
—effects of acute exposure to simulated altitudes on dextrose tolerance and insulin tolerance, [V. C. Kelley & R. K. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 250-256, Feb. '48
—influence on physical strength, [L. Molinari B.] Med. depor.y trab. 10: 632-637, March '47
—physiology of mountain climate, [E. Grandjean] J.de physiol. 40: 51-A-96-A, '48
—resistance of erythrocytes; studies on rats, [J. Tripod] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 59-66, Aug. '47
—studies on asthmatic children in high altitude climate, [F. Wyss] Helvet.med.acta 14: 413-416, Sept. '47
ALTMAN, W. S., Prevention by ultraviolet radiation of algae formation in wash tanks, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 753, May '48
ALTMANN, A., Syndrome of malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor: infantile pellagra); its conception as protein deficiency and its treatment with skimmed lactic acid milk, Clin.Proc. 7: 32-53, Jan. '48
ALTMANN, F., and WOODMAN, DeG., Otosclerosis, its pathology and treatment, New York State J.Med. 48: 173-177, Jan. 15, '48
ALTON, B. G., and HICKEY, M. D., Primary atypical pneumonia; small highly infective outbreak, Lancet 1: 559-560, April 10, '48
ALTSCHUL, A. M.: See COPPEDGE, R. L., jt. auth.
ALTSCHUL, R., On nuclear proliferation and nuclear size, Anat.Rec. 100: 517-533, April '48
ALTSCHUL, S., Effects of dithiobiuret on central nervous system, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 448-451, Nov. '47
ALTSCHULE, M. D., and TILLOTSON, K. J., Mechanisms underlying pulmonary and cardiac complications of electrically induced convulsions, New England J.Med. 238: 113-115, Jan. 22, '48
Modification by curare of circulatory changes during electrically induced convulsions in man; note on d-tubocurarine, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 469-475, April '48
——**See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**CLINE, J. E., and TILLOTSON, K. J.,** Fall in plasma protein level associated with rapid gain in weight during course of electroshock therapy, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 476-480, April '48
——**CRAM, J. E., and TILLOTSON, K. J.,** Hemoconcentration after electrically induced convulsions in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 29-38, Jan. '48
ALTSHULER, C. H.: See YOUNGNER, J. S., jt. auth.
ALTSHULER, L. N., Gonorrhea in World War II, Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 115-123, March '48
ALTSHULER, S. S., Methyl alcohol poisoning, M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.5) 3: 1, May '48
——**and FRIEND, F.,** Cutaneous diphtheria, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 5: 15-18, April '48
ALTSHULLER, I. S., Therapy of Japanese encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 47-49, '47
ALUMINOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ALUMINUM AND ALUMINUM COMPOUNDS
—behavior of various aluminum alloys in eye, [S. Mielke] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 118-123, '40
—course of phagocytosis of aluminum particles in lungs; relation to molecular structure of metal, [A. Policard & E. Pruvot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1606-1608, June 9, '47
—gastric hydrochloric acid in relation to various medicaments; behavior of colloidal aluminum phosphosulfate, [P. Babot Boixeda] Med.españ. 18: 461-468, Nov. '47
—occurrence of aluminum in natural products and in human food, [H. Hadorn] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 38: 314-353, '47
aceticobenzoate: See Benzoates, toxicity
hydroxide: See Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
penicillin: See Pneumococci, infections
silicate: See Bentonite
subacetate: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Pneumoconiosis, therapy
toxicity, effect of use of calcined alumina in china biscuit placing on health of workmen; field study in group of pottery workers in north Staffordshire, [A. Meiklejohn & W. W. Jones] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 160-165, May '48
ALVARADO, C. A., and HEREDIA, R. L., Observaciones sobre una nueva variedad del Anopheles (A.) pseudopunctipennis Theobald 1901, encontrada en la provincia de Tucumán (nota previa), An.Inst.med. reg. 2: 73-78, Nov. '47

de ALVARE, L. R., Contribución al estudio de las pancreatitis agudas (hemorrágicas); el tratamiento quirúrgico diferido; reporte de nuestros resultados con la teofilina-etilendiamina (aminofilina) en el control de las "crisis agudas," Vida nueva **60**: 1-30, July '47

El tratamiento quirúrgico de los tumores de colon y recto en el servicio de cirugía del Hospital "Lila Hidálgo," Inform.méd.,Habana **11**: 107-112, July-Dec. '47

ALVAREZ, A.: See BOVERI, J. L., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ, G. H.: See PADILLA, T., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ, H., Estudios sobre la fisiología de la actividad contractil del utero humano gravido, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 566-577, Nov. 27, '47

ALVAREZ, J. de J., Consideraciones sobre el estado actual del factor Rh, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago **5**: 272-294, '47

ALVAREZ, W. C., Marked abdominal bloating not due to gas but to neurosis of abdominal wall, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60**: 86-91, '47

What to do in rebellious case of migraine; list of drugs being used today, Gastroenterology **9**: 754-764, Dec. '47

Sixty years of vagotomy; review of some 200 articles, Gastroenterology **10**: 413-441, March '48

ALVAREZ BRAVO, A., Síndromes urinarios de origen ginecológico, Rev.urol.,México **5**: 236-246, Sept.-Oct. '47

——**and SANTILLAN VILLASENOR, M.**, Introducción en México de la dosificación de protrombina y de la vitaminoterapia K, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **12**: 384-386, Sept.-Oct. '47

ALVAREZ-BUYLLA, P.: See Buylla, P. A.

ALVAREZ de ACOSTA, G., Consideration of vaccinotherapy in whooping cough, M.Woman's J.(no.1) **55**: 33-36, Jan. '48

ALVAREZ FUERTES, G.: See OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ LOVELL, L., and RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J., Sobre dos casos de poroqueratosis de Mibelli, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 929-935, June '47

La degeneración coloide en el lupus eritematoso, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1010-1018, June '47

——**See RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. P., jt. auth.**

——**RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ, A. P., and RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J.**, Alteraciones histopatológicas del nervio y quiasma ópticos en la lepra, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1337-1340, June '47

——**RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J., and RODRIGUEZ-PEREZ, A. P.**, Acerca de dos casos de enfermedad de Bowen (estudio histopatológico), Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1199-1205, June '47

ALVAREZ LUNA, R. A., Edema de Berlín y agujero de la mácula, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 221 - 225, March '47

ALVAREZ NAVARRO, E., La asistencia social en el Instituto del radium, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 458-465, '47

Notas sobre el servicio especial del Hospital memorial de New York, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 801-807, Oct. '47

ALVAREZ SAINZ de AJA, E.: See Sainz de Aja, E. A.

ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., and RIOS SASIAIN, M., Contribución al estudio del síndrome hemipléjico de lesión de la cápsula interna, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 112-123, Oct. 31, '47

ALVAREZ SILVA, F.: See LOPEZ CLARES, F., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C.: See JAMESON, E., jt. auth.

ALVAREZ ZAMORA, J.: See PERIANES, I., jt. auth.

ALVARO, M. E., Notes on history of ophthalmology in Latin America, Ophthalmologica **114**: 434-436, Dec. '47

ALVES, M. W., and PUGH, I., Poliomyelitis; second attack, Brit.M.J. **2**: 904-905, Dec. 6, '47

ALVES, OSCAR: See Obituaries

ALVES GARCIA, J., A curatela dos pródigos, Med.cir. farm., pp. 567-578, Oct. '47

ALVING, A. S., and others, Procedures used at Stateville Penitentiary for testing of potential antimalarial agents, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 2-5, May (pt. 2) '48

Pentaquine (SN-13,276), therapeutic agent effective in reducing relapse rate in vivax malaria, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 25-33, May (pt. 2) '48

Clinical trial of 18 analogues of pamaquin (plasmochin) in vivax malaria (Chesson strain), J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 34-45, May (pt. 2) '48

Studies on chronic toxicity of chloroquine (SN-7618), J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 60-65, May (pt. 2) '48

——**See CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See LANDOWNE, M., jt. auth.**

——**See PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**

ALWALL, N., On artificial kidney; apparatus for dialysis of blood in vivo, Acta med.Scandinav. **128**: 317-325, '47

Effect of prostigmine and physostigmine on citric acid content of serum. Some remarks on a previous paper by J. Mårtensson, Acta med.Scandinav. **128**: 411-412, '47

Clinical extracorporeal dialysis of blood with artificial kidney, Lancet **1**: 60-62, Jan. 10, '48

——**and WULFF, H. B.**, Case of suprarenal pheochromocytoma clinically diagnosed and cured by operation, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 337-344, '48

ALY, A. M., and GHALIOUNGUI, P., Acute infectious lymphocytosis; report of case, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 491-492, Oct. '47

——**See GHALIOUNGUI, P., jt. auth.**

——**See MAHDI, M. A. H., jt. auth.**

ALZAMORA CASTRO, V., Significado de algunas alteraciones de las ondas T, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **17**: 820-832, Dec. 31, '47

Contribución al conocimiento del significado de las modificaciones del segmento ST. agina pectoris e infartos subendocárdicos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **17**: 870-898, Dec. 31, '47

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE: See Insanity, presenile

AMADOR, M., Uremia extrarrenal causada por Endamoeba histolytica, Medicina,México **27**: 515-521, Nov. 25,'47

AMAGLIANI, N., Sulla diagnosi parassitologica, dell'Entamoeba histolytica; nota pratica, Gior.med.mil. **94**: 480-486, Nov.-Dec.'47

AMALFITANO, G., Pseudocarcinoma of caecum of amoebic origin, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 902-903, Oct. '47 [Abstract]

de AMARAL, A. D. F., and PENIDO, H. M., Distribution of anophelines in neighbourhood of Rio Doce, Trop. Dis.Bull. **45**: 27, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

do AMARAL, C., Alergoses hormonais em ginecologia, An. brasil.de ginec. **24**: 85-101, Aug. '47

Sobre um caso de síndrome de Halban, Folha med. **28**: 121-122, Aug. 25, '47

do AMARAL, J. E., Comentarios em torno de um caso de puberdade precoce, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2**: 686-690, Sept. '47

AMARGOS, A., ARMAND UGON, C. V., LARGHERO YBARZ, P., and di BELLO, R., Tres casos equinococosis cardiopericárdica operados, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **30**: 483-528, May '47

AMATI, A., Grandezza della carica batterica, peptoni e decorso della lisi da aminoacidi e da estratto di subtilis, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 210-211, '47

AMATI, G., Ricerche sperimentali nella malattia di Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Boll. Soc. ital. biol. sper. (num.4) **23**: 377-379, '47

——**See ALFANO, A., jt. auth.**

——**and CICCONARDI, A.**, Sul comportamento delle granulazioni "tossiche" di Mommsen nelle epatopatie, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 376-377, '47

Le granulazioni "tossiche" dei leucociti nelle epatopatie; primi rilievi, Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 687-694, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47

d'AMATO, H. J., El problema de la despoblación en la República Argentina, Semana méd. **1**: 408-414, March 11, '48

d'AMATO, W., Homenaje a Carlos Forlanini, Arch.argent. de tisiol. **23**: 109-111, '47

——**GARRE, E., ARAVENA, E., and de DOMINICIS, C. F.**, Toracoplastía en una tuberculosa embarazada, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **23**: 92-99, '47

AMAUROSIS: See Blindness

AMBACHE, N., Peripheral action of botulinum toxin, Nature,London **161**: 482-483, March 27, '48

——**MORGAN, R. S., and WRIGHT, G. P.**, Action of tetanus toxin on rabbit's iris, J.Physiol. **107**: 45-53, Jan. 1, '48

AMBERLITE IR-4: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

AMBERLITE IR-100: See Resins

AMBERSON, J. B., and SPAIN, D. M., Mechanism explaining chronic progressive pulmonary bullous emphysema, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 92-101, '47

AMBERSON, K. G.: See WHEELER, D. V., jt. auth.

AMBLYOPIA: See Blindness

AMBOCEPTORS

——effects of aspecific proteins on hemolytic amboceptora, [A. Albini] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 414-421, July-Sept. '47

AMBRE, C., Traitement radiothérapique des mastopathies puerpérales, Gynéc. et obst. **46**: 614-616, '47

Polyéthalite fœtale et facteur Rh (une observation suivie pendant 6 grossesses consécutives), Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 616-618, '47

AMBROSETTO, C., Moderni orientamenti nella chirurgia delle sindromi extrapiramidali, Chirurgia **2**: 330-334, Sept.-Oct. '47

In tema di patologia vascolare dell'encefalo— le sindromi apoplettiche non traumatiche con liquor emorragico, Med.internaz. **55**: 221, Sept.-Oct.; 261, Nov.-Dec. '47

d'AMBROSIO, G., Nuove acquisizioni in tema de aerobiologia extramurale, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 354-366, July-Sept. '47

AMBROSIO, L., Sulla distopia renale crociata, Riforma med. **62**: 102-105, Feb. 29, '48

d'AMBROSIO, L.: See VILLANO, F., jt. auth.

AMBRUS, GYULA: See AMBRUS, GYULANE, jt. auth.

AMBRUS, GYULANE, and AMBRUS, GYULA, Hyperthyroidism and thiouracil therapy in relation to cholinesterase activity, Orvosok lapja **3**: 865-867, June 22, '47

AMBULANCES: See Wounded and Sick, transportation

AMBULATION, POSTOPERATIVE: See Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, surgical therapy; Surgery, postoperative care

AMBULATION, PUERPERAL: See Puerperium, hygiene

AMEBAE
See also Endamoeba; Endolimax; Iodamoeba
—attempts to infect Amoeba proteus with poliomyelitis virus, [J. A. Toomey, W. S. Takacs & M. Schaeffer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 11-14, Jan. '48
—tracing skin malignancies back to Amoeba, [C. Lerner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 688-691, Dec. '47

AMEBIASIS
See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[W. L. Bostick, H. G. Johnstone & H. H. Anderson] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 691-695, Aug. '47
—as seen during 18 months with military hospital, [W. Alkan] Harefuah 33: 146, Nov. 2,'47
—clinical forms in Tunisia, [R. Dana & A. Corcos] J. méd.et chir.prat. 118: 124-135, July '47
—colitis in old people; clinical study of 4 cases, [A. de Gennaro] Riforma med. 61: 547-551, Nov. 30, '47
—dysentery, colitis and diarrhea in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II; primary, concurrent and recurrent dysentery, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 142-150, May '48
—in Palestine, [A. Klopstock] Hebrew M.J. 1: 176, '48
—is chronic cecal amebiasis the common form of metropolitan amebiasis? [A. Seyberlich] Presse méd. 56: 277, April 10, '48
—main tropical diseases contracted during course of this war; diagnosis and treatment, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 227-238, '44-'46
—natural infections in laboratory rodents, [J. D. Fulton & L. P. Joyner] Nature,London 161: 66-68, Jan. 10, '48
—of cecum, [S. Roy] Indian M.J. 42: 49-50, March '48
—pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment, [D. E. Nolan & H. Warshawsky] Clin.Med. 55: 1, Jan.; 46, Feb. '48
—role of Entamoeba hystolitica in tropical surgery, [N. A. Aiengar & S. Sreenivasan] Indian J.Surg. 9: 167-169, Sept. '47
—typhlohepatitis recurring at short intervals and developing for 2 years in transplanted colonial; case, [F. Siguier, A. Sarrazin & R. Périer] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 27-30, Jan. 9-16, '48
—unusual aspects in dysentery, [L. R. S. Macfarlane] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 89: 223, Nov.; 255, Dec. '47
—unusual form of cecal amebiasis; case, [T. E. Schuur] Med.maandbl., p. 306, Nov. '47
appendical, amebiasis of colon, most important complications (perforations and appendicitis), [L. Aguirre Mackay & O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 372-381, June '47
carriers, discharge of cysts of Entamoeba histolytica, [V. B. Schensnovich & E. N. Smirnova] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 1000-1001, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—ocular symptoms; evaluation of fluorescein test in diagnosis of internal diseases, [V. Much] Ophthalmologica 114: 384-395, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, amebiasis and indeterminate ulcerative colitis; combined therapy as applied to veterans from overseas, [E. N. Collins & F. L. Bynum] M.Clin.North America 32: 408-418, March '48
—amebiasis in veterans of World War II with special emphasis on extraintestinal complications, including case of amebic cerebellar abscess, [M. A. Spellberg & S. Zivin] Gastroenterology 10: 452-473, March '48
—amebiasis of colon, most important complications (perforations and appendicitis), [L. Aguirre Mackay & O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 372-381, June '47
—chronic intestinal amebiasis and ulcerous duodenal diverticulum; case, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med. sarda 49: 224-230, Aug. '47
—extrarenal uremia caused by Endamoeba histolytica, [M. Amador] Medicina,México 27: 515-521, Nov. 25, '47
—gastritis and amebiasis; gastroscopic study, [T. C. Afendulis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 13-14, Jan. '48
—heavy intestinal parasitisms due to Endamoeba histolytica with tetranuclear cysts, [V. Scaffidi] Gior. med.mil. 94: 385-395, Sept.-Oct. '47
—unusual complications, [B. M. Chapman, H. Schwartz & D. B. Haislip] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 850-861, April '48
cutaneous, abscess of left buttock in symptomless cyst carrier, [T. C. Morton & S. F. Soutar] Brit.M.J. 2: 996-997, Dec. 20, '47
—cutaneous and subcutaneous phagedena; case, [G. B. Cottini] Athena 13: 131-134, Nov.-Dec. '47
diagnosis, camouflaged chronic amebiasis, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2827-2828, Dec. 14, '47
—chronic amebiasis of cecum, [R. B. White] Illinois M.J. 93: 102-106, Feb. '48
—clinical manifestations of intestinal amebiasis, [R. Flores López] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 349-371, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical study of autochthonous amebiasis, [G. Hutet] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 245-249, April 5, '48

AMEBIASIS, diagnosis—Continued
—Craig test; complement fixation reaction, [L. F. Thomén & H. Read] Rev.méd.domin.(num.3) 2: 43-56, Oct.-Dec. '47
—hypotonia of anal sphincter as common sign, [J. Yepes Cadavid] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 292-293, Aug. '47
—laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 392-397, Dec. '47
—ocular symptoms after amebic dysentery and in carriers; evaluation of fluorescein test in diagnosis of internal diseases, [V. Much] Ophthalmologica 114: 384-395, Dec. '47
—parasitologic diagnosis of Endamoeba histolytica; practical study, [N. Amagliani] Gior.med.mil. 94: 480-486, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pseudocarcinoma of cecum of amebic origin, [G. Amalfitano] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 902-903, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—pseudoulcerous syndrome due to amebiasis; case, [U. Brancato] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 567-569, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—recent experiences with amebiasis in children, [M. Loeber & J. S. D'Antoni] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 276-278, Dec. '47
—rectosigmoidoscopy in diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis of infants and children; clinical study, [R. Togores] Pediat.Américas 5: 571-576, Nov. '47
—semeiologic study of intestinal amebiasis, [L. Cannavò] Acta med.ital. 2: 225, July '47
—serodiagnosis, [G. Rita] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 179, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—significance of Endameba histolytica in stools of individuals with acute diarrhea of moderate severity, [H. T. Blumenthal, F. N. Dutra, H. Paschal & L. R. Kuhn] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 711-721, Nov. '47
—symptomatology of chronic amebiasis (before and following treatment), [R. Sandler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 122-127, April '48
epidemiology and statistics, incidence and control of amebiasis and other intestinal protozoan infections in Memphis hospital, [H. H. Anderson & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 373-382, May '48
—incidence of Endamoeba histolytica in Cuba, [R. Calvó Fonseca] Rev.Kuba 3: 220-224, Oct. '47
—observations in 833 cases, [M. Ellenberg, J. H. Peyton, J. T. Gilmore & S. Klein], Gastroenterology 10: 286-300, Feb. '48
—observations on intestinal parasitosis in 2556 commercial employees, with special reference to individuals with Endamoeba histolytica cysts, [M. Adura & J. Gentil] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 271-283, Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, in Martinique, [E. Montestruc, E. Ragusin & P. Caubet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 327-332, '47
genital, amebic infections confused with cancer; amebiasis of uterine cervix and vagina diagnosed as advanced uterine cancer; amebiasis of vulva, [R. Restrepo & A. Méndez Lemaitre] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 914-920, Sept. '47
hepatic: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[H. J. F. Kullman & H. Golden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 22-39, Jan.-Feb. '48
—amebiasis in veterans of World War II with special emphasis on extraintestinal complications, including case of amebic cerebellar abscess, [M. A. Spellberg & S. Zivin] Gastroenterology 10: 452-473, March '48
—hypertrophy of liver during or following lambliasis and amebiasis; contribution to problem of parasitic-enterogenous hepatopathy and amebic hepatitis, [H. E. Bock] Klin.Wchnsch. 24-25: 331-337, March 1, '47
—typhlohepatitis recurring at short intervals and developing for 2 years in transplanted colonial; case, [F. Siguier, A. Sarrazin & R. Périer] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 27-30, Jan. 9-16, '48
pathology, experimental infection in rat, [G. T. Stewart & W. R. Jones] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 33-45, April '48
pericardiac, case of pericarditis, [J. M. F. D'Mello] IndianM.Gaz. 82: 738-739, Dec. '47
therapy, [W. Kouwenaar] Geneesk.gids 25: 463-471, Nov. 20, '47
—amebiasis and indeterminate ulcerative colitis; combined therapy as applied to veterans from overseas, [E. N. Collins & F. L. Bynum] M.Clin.North America 32: 408-418, March '48
—behavior of calcium, potassium and sodium ions in serum of amebic colitis patients during emetine therapy; 14 cases, [G. Gambini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1267-1272, Nov. 24, '47
—chemotherapy: amines derived formally from emetine, [J. A. Goodson & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 49-61, March '48
—chemotherapy; introduction and methods of biologic assay, [L. G. Goodwin, C. A. Hoare & T. M. Sharp] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 44-48, March '48
—chemotherapy of experimental amebiasis, [W. L. Bostick, H. G. Johnstone & H. H. Anderson] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 26: 691-695, Aug. '47

AMEBIASIS, therapy—Continued
—chemotherapy; variants of *bis*-(*diamylamino*) decane, [J. A. Goodson & others] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 62-71, March '48
—chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [N. J. Conan, Jr.) Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 107-110, Jan. '48
—comparative studies on iodine absorption of anayodin, chiniofon, diodoquin (diiodo-oxyquinoline) and vioform (iodochlorohydroxyquinoline) in man, [A. A. Knight & J. Miller] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 75, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1537, Dec. '47
—comparative therapy of Endamoeba histolytica infections in kitten, [J. M. Clampit] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 289-294, March '48
—control of amebiasis and other intestinal protozoan infections in Memphis hospital (with reference to use of thioarsenites), [H. H. Anderson & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 373-382, May '48
—emetine toxicity in man; studies on nature of early toxic manifestations, their relation to dose level, and their significance in determining safe dosage, [G. Klatskin & H. Friedman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 892-915, May '48
—emetine-resistant and penicillin-sensitive pseudotumors of colon and amebic colitis, [A. Costa & R. Pietra] Clin.nuova 4: 215-218, April '47
—histolytic amebic dysentery and cysts cured in 2 days by 2 oral applications of neoarsphenamine; preliminary report, [L. Hammel] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 429-439, Sept. '47
—is chronic cecal amebiasis the common form of metropolitan amebiasis? Penicillin therapy by rectal route, [A. Seyberlich] Presse méd. 56: 277, April 10, '48
—modern treatment of latent amebiasis, [A. L. Gregg] M.Press 219: 77-79, Jan. 28, '48
—response of intestinal amebiasis to diodoquin (diiodo-oxyquinoline) treatment, [P. Manson-Bahr & W. J. Muggleton] J.Trop.Med. 51: 23-27, Feb. '48
—sulfonamide therapy of intestinal amebiasis, [G. Angelini] Clin.nuova 4: 134-141, March '47
—symptomatology of chronic amebiasis (before and following treatment), [R. Sandler] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 122-127, April '48
—treatment of amebic dysentery with E.B.I. (emetine-bismuth iodide) retention enemas, [S. J. Gross] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 452-455, Aug. '47
—treatment of dysentery, [A. W .Wright & A. E. R. Coombes] Lancet 1: 243-246, Feb. 14, '48
—unusual aspects and therapy in dysentery, [L. R. S. Macfarlane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 255-273, Dec. '47
transmission, of Endamoeba histolytica by cockroaches, [R. F. Schneider & G. W. Shields] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 179, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
vaginal, case, [G. Bras] Med.maandbl., pp. 260-261, Sept. '47
AMELIA: See Arms, absence
AMELLIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
AMELL-SANS, A., El pulmón, órgano metabólico y defensivo perteneciente al sistema reticulo-endotelial (una nueva visión de la fisiología y fisiopatología pulmonares), Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 133-147, Sept. '47
AMELUNG, W., Ein ausgehusteter Lungenstecksplitter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 618, Nov. 7, '47
——**and PFEIFFER, C. A.**, Die Einwirkungen des Waldklimas auf den Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 563-566, June 15, '47
AMENDOLA, F., Manifestações oculares do pênfigo foliáceo, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 105-120, '47
Influência das diamino-difenil-sulfonas na lepra ocular, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 395-397, July-Aug. '47
AMENHOTEP, KING OF EGYPT
—psychoanalytic contribution to interpretation of his personality and monotheistic cult of Aton, [K. Abraham] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 226-256, July '47
AMENORRHEA
See also Menstruation, disorders; Ovary, irradiation
—case of pregnancy during amenorrhea of many years' duration, [G. Lind] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 559-560, July 12, '45
diagnosis, differential diagnosis, [H. Lisser] Northwest Med. 47: 349-350, May '48
etiology and pathogenesis, amenorrhea of prisoners in concentration camps; importance of emotions in etiology, [H. Vignes] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 325-330, Nov. '47
—amenorrhea traumatica (atretica), [J. G. Asherman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 23-30, Feb. '48
—conversion hysteria, with special reference to hysteric amenorrhea, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 305-343, Oct.-Dec. '47
—dystocic labor followed by amenorrhea and diabetes insipidus; new syndrome, [M. Berlind] M.Rec. 160: 731-733, Dec. '47
—in wartime, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia 124: 160-164, Sept. '47
—problems of functional amenorrhea, [P. Muller] Strasbourg méd. 107: 324-328, Oct. 5, '47
AMENORRHEA—Continued
therapy, mechanism of action of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of superior cervical ganglion; new study, [A. Netter] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 296-297, Feb. 6, '48
—neostigmine in amenorrhea observed during antisyphilitic therapy; Soskin nonpregnancy test, [L. Marceron] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2310-2311, Oct. 14, '47
—problems of functional amenorrhea, [P. Muller] Strasbourg méd. 107: 324-328, Oct. 5, '47
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy for amenorrhea (Zondek-Courrier) used in treatment of sterility, [L. W. A. M. Bär] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3644-3646, Dec. 13, '47
—roentgenotherapy in primary amenorrhea; study apropos of case, [D. Bassán & A. A. Pujadas] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 103-108, '47
—use of high voltage therapy, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 370-377, March '48
AMENTIA: See Feeblemindedness; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRICS: See Pediatrics
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THORACIC SURGERY: See Thorax, surgery
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ANATOMISTS: See Anatomy
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF IMMUNOLOGISTS: See Immunity
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF NEUROPATHOLOGISTS: See Nervous System, pathology
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF PATHOLOGISTS AND BACTERIOLOGISTS: See Pathology
AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY: See Cancer, prevention and control
AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION: See Dentistry
AMERICAN FEDERATION FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF NUTRITION: See Nutrition
AMERICAN LARYNGOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Laryngology
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
See also Societies, Medical, county; Societies, Medical, state
—Committee on Rural Medical Service, [F. A. Humphrey] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 24-27, Jan. '48
—influence of the Section on development of industrial medicine; centennial address, [C. D. Selby] Occup. Med. 4: 413-418, Oct.-Dec.'47
—program for medical films, [R. P. Creer] Bull. M. Library A. 35: 342-351, Oct. '47
Council on National Emergency Medical Service, program, [R. L. Meiling] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 511-512, May '48
Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, recognition of additional generic names for Council-accepted products; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 137: 462, May 29, '48
Council on Physical Medicine, hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine of American Medical Association as of July 1, 1948, Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 528-530, April '48
history, century of American medicine, [M. Fishbein] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 146-157, July '47
—medicine in 1847, [G. Miller] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 485-495, July-Aug. '47
—the 1947 medical centennials, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 447-465, '47
AMERICAN PEDIATRIC SOCIETY: See Pediatrics
AMERICAN PHYSIOLOGICAL SOCIETY: See Physiology
AMERICAN PROCTOLOGIC SOCIETY: See Proctology
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Public Health, associations
AMERICAN RHEUMATISM ASSOCIATION: See Rheumatism
AMERICAN SOCIAL HYGIENE ASSOCIATION: See Social Hygiene
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL INVESTIGATION: See Medicine, clinical
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY: See Pathology
AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PHARMACOLOGY AND EXPERIMENTAL THERAPEUTICS: See Pharmacology; Therapeutics
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTS: See Chemistry
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PLASTIC AND RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY: See Surgery, plastic
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF ZOOLOGISTS: See Zoology
AMERICANO FREIRE, S., Estudos sôbre a formoguanamina; mecanismo de ação diurética no homen, Arq.de biol. 31: 141-149, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See FIGUEIREDO MAGALHAES, B., jt. auth.**
AMERIO, A.: See **GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., jt. auth.**
AMERLINCK, F.: See **THULLIEZ, A., jt. auth.**
AMERSBACH, J. C.: See **WALTER, E. M., jt. auth.**
AMES, R. G., Report of epidemic of atypical pneumonia in children with observations on cold agglutination titers, Cincinnati J.Med. 28: 791-801, Dec. '47

AMES, W. H., SWEENEY, H. M., and SAVELY, H. E., Human tolerance to acceleration in pilot ejection, J.Aviation Med. **18:** 548, Dec. '47
de AMESTI, F., and OTAIZA, E., Cardioesophageal cancers treated via transthoracic and transdiaphragmatic route, Surgery **23:** 921-934, June, '48
AMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
AMEUILLE, PIERRE: See Obituaries
AMIANTHOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
de AMICIS, E., La régénération du tissu osseux dans les lésions expérimentales de la capsule labyrinthique du chien, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 295-337, '47
d'AMICO, DIEGO: See Obituaries
AMIDASE: See Enzymes
AMIDES: See Amines
AMIDINES
—aromatic *di*amidines, [A. García Jerez] Farmacoterap. actual **4:** 702-706, Oct. '47
—constitution of photostilbamidine, irradiation product of stilbamidine, [J. D. Fulton] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3:** 75-79, March '48
effects: See also Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, prevention
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; antagonism of nucleic acids and *poly*amines, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J.Bact. **55:** 33-41, Jan. '48
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; mechanism of action, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J. Bact. **55:** 27-31, Jan. '48
—new antibacterial *di*amidines (*di*bromopropamidine and iodohexamidine), [R. Wien, J. Harrison & W. A. Freeman] Lancet **1:** 711-712, May 8, '48
therapy: See Bones, marrow; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Tumors, lymphoma
4,4'-*di*AMIDINO*di*PHENOXYPENTANE: See cross reference under Pentamidine
AMIDONE: See Methadone
AMILL, L. A.: See **SCHILLING, F. J., jt. auth.**
AMINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
***di*AMINE OXIDASE:** See Histaminase
AMINES
See also under names of amines
—fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; hydrolysis of amides by enzymes in vitro, [H. G. Bray, S. P. James, B. E. Ryman & W. V. Thorpe] Biochem.J. **42:** 274-281, '48
—sulfur-containing amines; local anesthetics, [R. O. Clinton, U. J. Salvador, S. C. Laskowski & C. M. Suter] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70:** 950-955, March '48
sympathomimetic, action of EA-83 (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane) on venous pressure, [D. E. Jackson] Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 61-70, March-April '48
—comparative pharmacologic activity of β-cyclopentylethylamine and β-cyclopentyl*iso*propylamine, [D. F. Marsh, M. H. Pelletier & C. A. Ross] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 324-330, Dec. '47
—2-methylaminoheptane as aid in diagnosis and therapy of headaches associated with hypotension; preliminary report, [M. M. Hartman] Ann. Allergy **5:** 572-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pharmacologic properties of *di*amines, [G. Lehmann & L. O. Randall] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 114-125, May '48
—specific sympathomimetic substance (encephalin) in brain, [W. Raab] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 324-339, Feb. '48
—vasopressor activity of some new orally active amines [O. H. Siegmund, V. L. Nash & H. R. Granger] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 207-213, March '48
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy
toxicity, aromatic amines and azo-dyes in allergy and cancer, [R. L. Mayer] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 389-396, May '48
AMINO ACIDS
See also Nitrogen; Proteins; and under names of amino acids
—[E. Bertarelli] Med.internaz. **55:** 210-216, Sept.-Oct. '47
—biologic significance of amino acids in malignancy, [N. Waterman, H. W. Berkhout & C. J. Bos] Enzymologia **12:** 206-220, '47
—canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *tri*chloride (agene); role of amino acids, [M. L. Silver, E. P. Monahan & J. R. Klein] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 410-412, Nov. '47
—deamination of amino acids by Brucella abortus, [P. Caselli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **22:** 251 - 256, Oct.-Dec.'47
—dietetic and therapeutic value of biogenous amino acids, [J. Spinka] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1462-1463, Dec. 12, '47
—enzymatic hydrolysis of homologous amino acid amides in normal and neoplastic tissues, [M. Errera & J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8:** 71-75, Oct. '47
—supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein, [R. Hoagland, N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins & G. G. Snider] J.Nutrition **35:** 167-176, Feb. '48
AMINO ACIDS—Continued
determination, application of microchromatographic method of Consden, Gordon and Martin, [M. Macheboeuf & J. Blass] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1053-1065, Nov. '47
—micromethod for microbiologic determination, [L. M. Henderson, W. L. Brickson & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 31-38, Jan. '48
—uniform medium for determination of amino acids with various micro-organisms, [L. M. Henderson & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 15-29, Jan. '48
effects, amino acids in nutrition; prophylaxis and therapy, [J. M. Rosell] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 389-397, Dec. '47
—effect of lipotropic agents in diet containing pure amino acids in place of protein, [C. S. Rose, T. E. Machella & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 198-199, Feb. '48
—ketogenesis caused by amino acids; behavior of ketone bodies in blood following intravenous administration of aminovaleric acid, leucine and tyrosine to healthy individuals, [V. Giampalmo & P. Ghiani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 665-679, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ketogenesis caused by amino acids; behavior of ketone bodies in blood following intravenous administration of aminovaleric acid, leucine and tyrosine to individuals with hepatic disorders, [V. Giampalmo & P. Ghiani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 680-687, Nov.-Dec. '47
—lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [F. Vacirca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23:** 208-209, '47
—pyruvic acid content of blood following administration of amino acid, [K. Oberdisse] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 872-874, Nov. 15, '47
—relation between incubation temperature and course of lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [C. Colombo] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 212, '47
—relation between oxidation-reduction potency of medium and course of lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [A. Masera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 209-210, '47
—relation between size of bacterial culture, peptones and course of lysis by amino acids and Bacillus subtilis extract, [A. Amati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23:** 210-211, '47
in blood: See Blood, amino acids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, amino acids
in urine: See Urine, amino acids
metabolism, effects of feeding individual amino acids upon distribution of other amino acids between cells and extra-cellular fluid, [H. N. Christensen, J. A. Streicher & R. L. Eibinger] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 515-524, Feb. '48
—in hemorrhagic shock in dog, [A. M. Seligman, B. Alexander, H. A. Frank & J. Fine] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 531-544, March '48
—of Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176, [F. T. Wolf] Arch. Biochem. **16:** 143-149, Jan. '48
—renal clearance of essential amino acids; their competition for reabsorption by renal tubules, [K. H. Beyer & others] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 202-210, Nov. '47
—tissue synthesis as problem in pathology, [P. R. Cannon] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 2-8, Jan. 15, '48
—vitamins necessary for utilization of amino acids, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 130-132, Jan. 5, '48
therapy: See also Deafness, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care
—[E. Unonius] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 399-401, July-Aug. '47
—amino acid treatment intravenously and by duodenal tube, [M. Bjørneboe, B. Eskesen, N. Harboe & H. Hennings] Nord.med. **37:**581-585, March 19, '48
—amino acids in nutrition; prophylaxis and therapy, [J. M. Rosell] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 389-397, Dec. '47
—effect of rate of administration of amino acid preparations on urinary wastage of amino acid nitrogen, [C. J. Smyth, S. Levey & A. G. Lasichak] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 77, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1539, Dec. '47
—of premature infants, [A. Mores] Lék.listy **3:** 29-33, '48
AMINOALKYLPHENOLS: See Malaria, avian
AMINOBENZENESULFAMIDOTHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Trachoma, therapy
AMINOCRESOLS: See Malaria, avian
AMINODIAZINE
—physiologic response of animals to 2-aminodiazine and 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine, [J. F. Treon, H. Wright, K. V. Kitzmiller & W. J. Younker] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 79-91, March '48
AMINOFF, H. S., After-examination of estrogen treated prostatic cancer patients, Nord.med. **37:** 335-336, Feb. 13, '48
AMINOMETHYL TETRAZOLES: See Tetrazoles

AMINOMETHYLHEPTANE: See Cough, therapy
4-AMINO-2-METHYL - 1 - NAPHTHOL HYDROCHLORIDE: See Vitamins, K
AMINOMETHYLPYRIMIDINE: See Pyrimidines
AMINOPHENYL TETRAZOLES: See Tetrazoles
AMINOPHENYLMETHYLSULFONIUM: See Sulfonium Compounds
***p*-AMINOPHENYLSULFONAMIDE:** See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
***di*AMINO*di*PHENYLSULFONE:** See Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, eyes in; Leprosy, therapy; Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy
1-AMINO-1-PHTHALIDYLPROPANE: See Alkylamines
AMINOPHYLLINE (theophylline ethylene*di*amine): See Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Pancreatitis, therapy; Theophylline
4-AMINO-4'-PROPYLAMINO*di*PHENYLSULFONE: See Pneumococci, infections
AMINOPTERIN
—effect on mice, [A. L. Franklin, E. L. R. Stokstad & T. H. Jukes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 398-400, March '48
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy
AMINOPYRINE
—comparison between intestinal and rectal absorption of aminopyrine in rat, [F. Seguin] Rev.canad.de biol. **6:** 724-728, '47
therapy? See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Edema, angioneurotic; Neuritis, multiple; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
toxicity, increase of myeloblasts in bone marrow during agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2519-2525, May 31, '41
AMINOQUINOLINES: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives
AMINOTHIAZOLE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Thiazoles; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
AMINOTRIAZINES
—diuretic action of formoguanamine (*di*aminotriazine) in normal persons, [W. L. Lipschitz & E. Stokey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 131-139, Feb. '48
—formoguanamine (*di*aminotriazine); mechanism of diuretic action in man, [S. Americano Freire] Arq.de biol. **31:** 141-149, Nov.-Dec. '47
AMISANO, P., I nuovi dispositivi per stratigrafia pluridirezionale con movimento pendolare del paziente, Inform.med.,Genova **2:** 19-23, '48
AMLIE, R.: See THJÖTTA, T., jt. auth.
AMLUXEN, J.: See SILVANI, H. L., jt. auth.
AMMI
majus, pharmacognostic study and isolation of crystalline constituent, ammoidin, [I. R. Fahmy & H. Abu-Shady] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20:** 281-291, July-Sept. '47
AMMOIDIN: See Ammi majus; Leukoderma, therapy
AMMON'S HORN: See Brain, pathology; Brain tumors
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
—blocking effect of *bis-tri*ethylammonium salts on transmission in perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, [T. C. Chou & F. J. de Elió] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 268-270, Dec. '47
—chemistry of palmar sweat; ammonia nitrogen, [W. C. Loblitz, Jr. & H. L. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 69-73, Jan. '48
ammonium thioglycolate: See Acid, thioglycolic
effects: See Teeth, caries
***tetra*ethylammonium ions:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Frostbite, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis, therapy
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
quaternary ammonium compounds: See also Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Endarteritis obliterans; Frostbite, therapy; Raynaud's Disease, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple; Sterilization, surgical; Thromboangiitis Obliterans; Thrombophlebitis, therapy
—action of *tetra*ethylammonium bromide (as prognostic test in peripheral vascular disease), [A. M. Boyd, G. R. Crawshaw, A. H. Ratcliffe & R. P. Jepson] Lancet **1:** 15-18, Jan. 3, '48
—clinical evaluation of *tetra*ethylammonium, [G. H. Yeager, J. H. Walker & W. T. Raby] South.M.J. **41:** 129-133, Feb. '48
—curare-like action of *poly*methylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts, [R. B. Barlow & H. R. Ing] Nature, London **161:** 718, May 8, '48
—curare-like action of *poly*methylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts [W. D. M. Paton & E. J. Zaimis] Nature, London **161:** 718-719, May 8, '48
—curariform activity of quaternary ammonium iodides derived from cinchona alkaloids, [D. F. Marsh & M. H. Pelletier] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 127-130, Feb. '48
AMMONIA AND AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS, quaternary ammonium compounds—Continued
—curarizing effect of series of phenolic ethers of *tri*ethylcholine on superior cervical ganglion of cat, [F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 956-957, Nov. 17, '47
—curarizing properties of *bis-*(*di*methylamino-2'-phenoxy) -1,5-pentane *di*methiodide, [D. Bovet, S. Courvoisier, R. Ducrot & R. Horclois] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1733-1734, June 16, '47
—curarizing properties of quaternary ammonium phenolic ethers, [D. Bovet, F. Depierre & Y. de Lestrange] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 74-76, July 7, '47
—effect of autonomic blockade with *tetra*ethylammonium on blood flow in extremities, [S. D. Malton & others] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **14:** 5-8, Jan. '48
—effect of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on blood pressure before and after sympathectomy for hypertension, [H. S. Brown, E. V. Allen & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 94-99, Feb. 18, '48
—effect of *tetra*ethylammonium on small bowel of man, [W. P. Chapman, J. B. Stanbury & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 34-38, Jan. '48
—effect of pH and solubility on antifungal properties of fatty acids, *tri*methyl cetyl ammonium (cetyl*tri*methylammonium) *penta*chlorophenate and other agents, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 249-263, April '48
—effects of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on mixed type of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome, [R. D. Taylor, L. C. Underwood & I. H. Page] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **32:** 1491-1495, Dec. '47
—effects of intravenous injection of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on intra-arterial blood pressure and other physiologic variables in man, [G. E. Brown, Jr., E. H. Wood & E. H. Lambert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 10-17, May '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide and its hypotensive effects; preliminary report, [R. Valdivieso, G. Sepúlveda & D. San Cristóbal] Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 741-746, Nov. '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide (as preoperative test) in hypertension and hypertensive heart failure, [G. W. Hayward] Lancet **1:** 18-20, Jan. 3, '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride; acute and chronic toxicity in experimental animals, [O. M. Gruhzit, R. A. Fisken & B. J. Cooper] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92:** 103-107, Feb. '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride (etamon) effect following ligation and section of abdominal aorta in dogs, [E. J. Hill, J. M. Hammer & H. C. Salitstein] Harper Hosp.Bull. **5:** 173-176, Dec. '47
—factors affecting properties as sanitizers, [G. M. Ridenour & E. H. Armbruster] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 504-511, April '48
—germicides; discussion of methods for their evaluation, [R. A. Quisno, M. J. Foter & H. L. Rubenkoenig] Bull.Hyg. **22:** 793, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—hemolysis by soaps with active cation, [J. Polonovski & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 980-986, Oct. '47
—in sanitization, [E. C. McCulloch, S. Hauge & H. Migaki] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 493-503, April '48
—inactivation of germicidal action, [C. A. Lawrence] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 57-61, Feb. '48
—lysis of pneumococci by cationic soaps, [J. Polonovski & L. Cotoni] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1155-1157, Nov. '47
—nature of cold pressor test and its significance in relation to neurogenic and humoral mechanisms in hypertension, [M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 156-163, Jan. '48
—"new" autonomycolytic drugs: dibenamine and *tetra*ethylammonium chloride or bromide, [M. R. Malinow] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14:** 127-134, May-June '47
—pain pathways in herniated nucleus pulposus syndrome; preliminary report, [R. H. English & J. B. Spriggs] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 213-216, March '48
—pharmacology of *tetra*ethylammonium, [R. E. Boelaert] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 417-418, Jan. 15, '48
—severe reaction to *tetra*ethylammonium chloride, [A. L. Friedlich, Jr., W. P. Chapman & J. B. Stanbury] New England J.Med. **238:** 629-630, April 29, '48
—variations in blood pressure response to repeated administration of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride, [J. E. Levinson, M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 154-155, Jan. '48
therapy: See Alcoholism, therapy; Lungs, diseases
toxicity, comparison of acute toxicities of ethylene imine and ammonia to mice, [S. D. Silver & F. P. McGrath] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 7-9, Jan. '48
—use of adsorbents for protection against ammonia, [J. C. Goshorn] J.Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol. **30:** 201-204, May '48

AMMUNDSEN, E., and others, Types of diphtheria bacillus and clinical diphtheria. Observations during diphtheria epidemic in Copenhagen in winter of 1943-1944, with special reference to relation between types of bacillus and clinical symptoms, complications, prognosis and autopsy findings, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 415-440, '48

AMNESIA
—[W. R. Russell] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 92-99, Feb. '48
—hypnotic treatment of patient, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 171-177, April '48
—notes on amnesia in crime for general practitioner, [A. Leitch] M.Press 219: 459-463, May 26, '48
—presumed amnesia due to temporary complete unconsciousness of epileptic origin in uxoricide, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
—subcortical syndrome with amnestic disorders as sequel of sunstroke, [V. A. Gorovoy-Shaltan] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 18-20, '47

AMNION
See also Amniotic Fluid; Fetus, membranes
—fetal pathology (with special reference to role of amniotic bands), [G. G. Lennon] J.Obst.&Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 830-837, Dec. '47
—puncture of amnion and amniography, [L. Portes & A. Granjon] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 42-48, '48
—treatment of bronchial asthma by transplantation of amniotic membrane; preliminary report, [M. Fejgin & A. Hausman] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 629-630, '47
dropsy of, twin pregnancy with polyhydramnion of one ovum; roentgen diagnosis, [J. León] Semana méd. 1: 414-417, March 11, '48

AMNIOTIC FLUID
—aspiration of amniotic fluid, massive; thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus [Mass.Gen.Hosp. case 34182], New England J.Med. 238: 637-639, April 29, '48
—embolism; fatal case, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Arch.Path. 45: 366-370, March '48
—membranes ("vernix membrane") caused by amniotic fluid in lungs of newborn and interstitial emphysema, as well as spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 367-375, '47
—nonfatal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid contents, with report of possible case, [L. M. Seltzer & W. Schuman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1038-1046, Dec. '47
—serum cholinesterase in obstetrics; values in maternal, retroplacental and funicular serum and in amniotic fluid, [R. Piccoli & G. Longo] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 356-357, '47

AMOR, J. N., Tiamina y ácido nicotínico en pan y en la harina de panificación; influencia del bromato de potasio sobre el contenido en tiamina y en ácido nicotínico en el pan, Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 151-158, April '47

AMORIM, J., FERREIRA, F., and TAVARES, J., Cesárea extraperitoneal; técnica de Waters, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 5: 333-341, Aug. '47

AMOROCHO CARRENO, J., Anotaciones sobre el diagnóstico de la ovulación, Med.y cir.,Bogotá 12: 97-103, Jan. '48

AMOS, M. L., Speech rehabilitation for veterans, Quart. J.Speech 34: 73-79, Feb. '48

AMPHETAMINE
effects, effect of amphetamine sulfate on muscular working capacity in rat, [G. Guillot-Urbain] J.de physiol. 39: 373-380, '47
—effects of high doses of amphetamine and strychnine on gas exchange during acidosis, [M. del Dotto & M. Rosselli] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 13-25, Jan. '48
—effects of small doses of amphetamine sulfate upon aged, [J. H. Arnett & S. K. Harris] Geriatrics 3: 84-88, March-April '48
—influence of amphetamine sulfate upon olfactory acuity and appetite, [F. R. Goetzl & F. Stone] Gastroenterology 10: 708-713, April '48
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Children, nervous and mental diseases; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, chronic intoxication (toxicomania); case, [L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 83, March-May '47
—psychosis; case, [J. M. Schneck] Mil.Surgeon 102: 60-61, Jan. '48

AMPRINO, R., La structure du tissu osseux envisagée comme expression de différences dans la vitesse de l'accroissement, Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 315-330, '47

AMPULES
—in vitro and in vivo study of glass particles in ampules, [J. H. Brewer & J. H. F. Dunning] Proc. Am.Drug Manuf.A. 35: 157-165, '47

AMPULLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla

AMPUTATION
See also Amputation-Stumps
—[H. C. Blair & H. D. Morris] West.J.Surg. 56: 105-109, Feb. '48
—gangrene due to arteritis treated by amputation after ice refrigeration, [Petriat & L. P. Doutre] Presse méd. 56: 10, Jan. 3, '48

AMPUTATION—Continued
—grave frostbite of foot on old arteritic terrain; arteriectomy; economical amputation (Syme operation), [M. Roux & P. Dautry] Presse méd. 56: 233-234, March 31, '48
—interinnomino-abdominal amputations; 12 cases, [N. R. Beck & W. H. Bickel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 201-209, Jan. '48
—osteosarcoma of femur; interilioabdominal amputation with death on third day; therapy of osteosarcomas, [P. Badelon & C. Renon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 146-150, Feb. 11-18, '48
—surgical management of diabetes, [G. H. Pratt] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 111-125, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, disorders of vegetative nervous system following thigh amputations, [G. Harrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 127-129, March 12, '48
—hypnotics in therapy of phantom limb pain, [S. N. Ivanova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 24-26, '47
—painful stumps; clinical and physiopathologic study, [R. Pauly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 519-524, Nov. '47
—symposium on neurosurgery; treatment of painful phantom limb; follow-up study, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] S.Clin.North America 28: 481-483, April '48
technic, [J. Charnley] Practitioner 160: 206-211, March '48
—[H. Marino] Día méd. 19: 1835, Sept. 22, '47
—amputation by pressure necrosis; description of simple device, [C. E. Sanders] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 196-197, March '48
—biologic thoughts on problem of amputation, [B. Klapp] Chirurg 17-18: 168-170, Jan. '47
—kineplastic amputation of leg (Sauerbruck), [C. P. van Nes] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 515-520, Oct.-Dec. '47
—kineplastic method in upper extremity amputations, [R. H. Alldredge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 359-373, April '48
—mid-leg amputations for gangrene in diabetic, [S. Silbert] Ann.Surg. 127: 503-512, March '48
—tourniquet amputation [S. R. Maxeiner] Minnesota Med. 31: 182-188, Feb. '48

AMPUTATION-STUMPS
See also Extremities, artificial
—[J. Charnley] Practitioner 160: 206-211, March '48
—after-treatment of stumps, [V. Heller] Orvosok lapja 3: 916-918, June 29, '47
—cutaneous grafts in preparation of thigh stump, [F. Ziegler] Chirurg 17-18: 546-550, Sept. '47
—kineplastic method in upper extremity amputations, [R. H. Alldredge] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 359-373, April '48
—kinesitization of arm stumps; results, [A. Bonola] Chirurgie 5: 355-360, Oct. '42-March '43
—painful stumps; clinical and physiopathologic study, [R. Pauly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 519-524, Nov. '47
—partial cordotomy in painful stump, [A. Collar Pérez] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 13: 81-86, July-Sept. '46
—reamputations, [H. Paas] Chirurg 17-18: 508-513, Aug. '47
—therapy of pain of amputees, [J. Guillaume, C. Froidevaux & G. Mazars] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2356-2357, Oct. 21, '47
—treatment of painful stumps, [Lafargue & Tingaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 524, Nov. '47

AMROMIN, G. D.: See **SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.**

AMSELEM, A.: See **de la PENA, A., jt. auth.**

AMSLER, M., l'examen qualitatif de la fonction maculaire, Ophthalmologica 114: 248-261, Oct.-Nov. '47
Observations kératographiques de greffons cornéens, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 746-748, Dec. '47
——**and HUBER, A.,** Action du calcium sur la perméabilité de la barrière hémato-oculaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 359-363, '47
——**and NEUENSCHWANDER, M.,** Observations rétinographiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 217-221, '47
——**and VERREY, F.,** Le prélèvement du greffon kératoplastique, Arch.d'opht. 8: 150-151, '48
——**VERREY, F., and HUBER, A.,** Zur Physiopathologie einer Gewebaflüssigkeit (klinische Studien am Augenkammerwasser), Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1321-1327, Dec. 20, '47

AMSLER, R., and TRAMECON, Un cas d'angine tuberculeuse en apparence primitive—maladie d'Isambert, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 77-82, May '47
——**See POISSON, jt. auth.**
——**and VIGNEAU,** Un cas de pseudo-phtisie aiguë guéri en huit jours, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 118-120, June-Sept. '47

AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., and others, Centro de investigación brucelósico. Su ubicación y dedicación, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 498-500, Sept. '47
Endemo-geografía humana y animal de la brucelosis, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 523-528, Oct. '47
Plan de lucha contra la brucelosis, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 551-557, Oct. '47

AMULREE, Lord (Basil William Sholto Mackenzie) and STURDEE, E. L., Soins aux malades chroniques et aux sujets âgés, Tech.hosp. (no. 25) **3:** 6-11, Oct. '47

AMY, P., Les dangers de contamination du personnel des établissements antituberculeux, Acta tuberc. belg. **39:** 31-37, Feb. '48

bis-(*di*)**AMYLAMINO)DECANE:** See Amebiasis, therapy

AMYLASE
—present status of bacterial amylases, [F. F. Gavarrón] Ciencia **8:** 97-107, Aug. 25, '47
in blood: See Blood, amylase
in saliva: See Saliva

AMYLOIDOSIS
—allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticuloendothelial system in Boeck sarcoid and other conditions; morphologic immunity reaction, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. **24:** 389-407, March '48
—concept and therapy of amyloid nephrosis, [F. Romero Aguirre] Med.españ. **18:** 419-446, Nov. '47
—diffuse amyloidosis of skin accompanying primary systemic amyloidosis, [R. H. Rigdon] Am.Pract. **2:** 423-428, Feb. '48
—importance of determination of amount of congo red in plasma as index of evolution, [A. Patalano & A. Soubrié] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tubere. **8:** 316-320, Dec. '46
—in chronic inanition, [P. Heilmann] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **315:** 204-206, '48
—insulin tolerance test, [S. London] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **9:** 137-143, April '47
—lichen amyloidosus (Freudenthal), [L. de Sa Penella] Actas dermo-sif. **38:** 1091-1116, June '47
—new explanation of pathogenesis of local amyloidosis and plasmoma of conjunctiva, [J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45:** 10-27, Jan. 31, '43
—primary amyloid degeneration of lacrimal and salivary glands presenting clinical picture of Mikulicz' disease; case, [K. Imaizumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 381-395, Nov. 30, '42
—primary amyloidosis with special regard to medium sized arteries and gastric mucosa; acute osteoporosis of spine; case, [R. van Dam & W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4694-4700, Nov. 30, '40
—primary systemic amyloidosis, [L. Iverson & A. B. Morrison] Arch.Path. **45:** 1-20, Jan. '48
—primary systemic amyloidosis simulating constrictive pericarditis with steatorrhea and hyperesthesia, [J. W. Findley, Jr. & W. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 342-351, March '48
—primary systemic amyloidosis with nephrosis, [S. Lindsav] Am.J.Med. **4:** 765-772, May '48
—problem in Chile; contribution to geographic pathology of Chile, [E. Herzog] Rev.sudam.morfol. **5:** 1-5, July '47
—purpura in paramyloidosis, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 368-372, March 15, '47
—unusual laryngeal lesions (cancer and amyloidosis), [L. A. Schall & N. Jesberg] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 904-910, Dec. '47
diagnosis, disappearance of congo red from blood of nonamyloid subjects and patients with amyloidosis, [P. N. Unger, M. Zuckerbrod, G. J. Beck & J. M. Steele] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 111-118, Jan. '48
pathology, pathologic anatomy of so-called amyloid nephrosis: generalized amyloidosis as paraproteinosis, [E. Randerath] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 388-459, '47

AMYOPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities

AMYOT, R., Paralysie sympathico-sensitivo-motrice post-traumatique du membre supérieur droit, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 288-291, March '48

AMYOTROPHY: See Atrophy, muscular; Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral

AMYTAL (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

ANACARDIUM
occidentale, nutritional value of cashew nut, [F. A. de Moura Campos] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22:** 79-94, '46

ANALGESIA: See Analgesics; Anesthesia; Pain

ANALGESICS
See also under names of analgesics
—effects of analgesic drugs upon excised frog and terrapin hearts and upon terrapin cardiac vagus nerve, [C. M. Gruber & G. F. Keyser] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **92:** 59-62, Jan. '48

ANANENKO, N. H.: See STANSLY, P. G., jt. auth.

ANANTACHARLU, V., Some experiences in rural medical practice, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 684-685, Nov. '47

ANAPHRODISIA: See Coitus

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY
See also Asthma; Food, allergy; Hay Fever; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tuberculosis, allergy in; etc.
—[J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1851-1857, Sept. 26, '47
—[H. C. de Castro] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54:** 111-122, Aug. '47
—allergic child, [C. M. Pounders] South.M.J. **41:** 142-146, Feb. '48

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY—Continued
—allergic problems of railway surgeon, [S. M. Feinberg] Indust.Med. **17:** 91-93, March '48
—allergic process from medicolegal point of view, [F. Schwarz] Dermatologica **94:** 345-352, '47
—allergy as applied to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [W. F. Cotten] Mississippi Doctor **25:** 242-246, Dec. '47
—allergy from perspective of general medical practice, [H. L. Alexander] J.A.M.A. **136:** 762-764, March 13, '48
—clinical allergy, [J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1890-1897, Oct. 3, '47
—clinical allergy, [J. Duchaine] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 453-460, Feb. 29, '48
—electroencephalograms of allergic children, [S. C. Dees & H. Lowenbach] Ann.Allergy **6:** 99-108, March-April '48
—eosinophil count in health and in mental disease (in relation to incidence of allergy); biometric study, [F. Rud] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 40, pp. 1-443, '47
—general review of allergy, [G. T. Brown] M.Ann. District of Columbia **16:** 675-685, Dec. '47
—growth patterns of allergic children; statistical study using grid technic, [M. B. Cohen & L. E. Abram] J.Allergy **19:** 165-171, May '48
—important role of allergy in pediatrics, [W. A. McGee] South.M.J. **41:** 139-142, Feb. '48
—intoxication and intolerance, [A. Tzanck] Const. Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **3:** 13-25, '47
—management of allergic child, [H. J. Lee] Wisconsin M.J. **47:** 204-206, Feb. '48
—medical progress; allergy, [W. S. Burrage] New England J.Med. **238:** 770-775, May 27, '48
—miscellaneous observations on management of allergic patient, [E. L. Alexander] Virginia M. Monthly **75:** 161-166, April '48
—need for united effort in study of allergy, [A. Tzanck] Semaine d hôp.Paris **24:** 671-672, March 18, '48
—progress in allergy; dermatologic allergy, [R. L. Baer & M. Leider] Ann.Allergy **5:** 578-593, Nov.-Dec. '47
—progress in allergy; pediatric allergy; critical review of recent literature, [J. Glaser] Ann.Allergy **6:** 178-210, March-April '48
—Southeastern Allergy Association, meeting of January 18-19, 1947 [abstracts of papers], Ann.Allergy **6:** 49-55, Jan.-Feb. '48
—specific hypersensitivity and allergy, [C. de Paiva Aguiar] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 619-632, Oct. '47
—summer camp and allergic child, [M. A. Green] Hygeia **26:** 170-171, March '48
alimentary: See Food, allergy
Arthus phenomenon: See Adrenal Preparations, toxicity; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
bacterial, allergic cholecystopathy and secondary infectious cholecystitis following dysentery, [W. Stockinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 42-44, Jan. 23, '48
—allergic hematuric nephritis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Milliez, M. Rathery & J. Martin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 660-661, March 18, '48
—application of tissue culture technic in clinical evaluation of hypersensitivity, [F. A. Nantz & H. Blatt] Ann.Allergy **5:** 554-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bacterial para-allergies in tuberculosis, [R. Chaussinand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur. **73:** 814-815, Aug. '47
—effect of salicylate and tripelennamine hydrochloride (pyribenzamine) on allergic reactions, [E. E. Fischel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. **66:** 537-541, Dec. '47
—hyperergic subsepsis, [G. Kemp] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 417-430, '48
—infectious-allergic myocarditis, [W. Masshoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **58:** 239-254, '44
—lupus erythematosus as allergic-hyperergic systemic disease, [G. A. Rost] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 259-282, '47
—newer concept of allergy to bacteria, [F. C. Lowell] J.A.M.A. **136:** 665-668, March 6, '48
—role of allergy in pathogenesis of parenchymatous liver lesions, [F. E. Schmengler] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 417-424, April 15, '47
—tissue reactions of allergic nature provoked by endotoxin, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun, J. P. Kerneis & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 154-155, July 16, '47
diagnosis, allergy and skin disease, [M. A. Vickers] J.Maine M.A. **39:** 1-2, Jan. '48
—anaphylactic shock following patch test, [H. Cunz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 159, Feb. 21, '48
—bee sting poisoning as allergic disease; significance of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [G. Ackermann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 596-611, '48
—common nasal allergies, [H. F. Vandever] J.Oklahoma M.A. **40:** 480-481, Dec. '47
—cytology of nasal secretion, with special regard to diagnosis of allergic phenomena, [V. Chládek] Acta oto-laryng. **35:** 508-518, '47

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, diagnosis—Continued
—new apparatus for allergometric determination, [L. d'Antona] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med. senese) 14: 75-78, '46
—problems of nasal allergy, [J. Y. Barbee] Kentucky M.J. 46: 240-242, June '48
—quantitative study of effect of synthetic antihistamines on Prausnitz-Küstner reaction, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 24: 666-667, March 18, '48
—reactional sinus diseases, [R. Frouchtman Roger & J. M. Ferrando Botet] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 261-263, July '47
—simple diagnosis of allergy, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4260-4264, Nov. 2, '40
epidemiology and statistics, statistical studies in allergy; factorial analysis, [T. G. Andrews] J. Allergy 19: 43-46, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Drugs; and under names of substances, as Dander: Dust; Fungi; Hormones, sex; Penicillin, toxicity; Ricin; Wax; etc.
—allergy to catgut in postoperative period: results of exploration by means of skin tests, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 966-969, '47
—anaphylaxis and homotransplantation of skin, [D. E. Barker] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 34-36, Jan. '48
—endocrine allergy, [M. Estiú & J. F. Dumm] Alergia 1: 38-42, July-Oct. '47
—experimental research on gastrointestinal hypersensitiveness, [L. Langeron] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 50-58, '47
—importance of predisposing and contributory factors in allergic evaluation, [N. Zivitz] J.Florida M.A. 34: 447-450, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of allergic disorders, [H. L. Alexander] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull. TB 10-38, pp. 1-11, Nov. 18, '47
—present status of allergy, [H. A. Abramson] Nerv. Child 7: 86-101, Jan. '48
—role of mucosa of respiratory tract in pathogenesis of allergic skin diseases, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 394-427, '47
—skin allergies, [M. D. Sanger] Hygeia 26: 336, May '48
—statistical studies in allergy; factorial analysis, [T. G. Andrews] J.Allergy 19: 43-46, Jan. '48
experimental: See also other subheads under Anaphylaxis and Allergy; under names of drugs; etc.
—[P. Bordet] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 461-467, Feb. 29, '48
—anaphylactogenic power of filtrate of frozen Brown-Pearce tumor of rabbit, [A. Gómez Alanís & Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 129-131, '47
—anaphylaxis and cancer, [J. Risco Ramírez] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 132-135, '47
—experimental allergic otitis, [H. Koch] Nord.med. 36: 2116-2118, Oct. 17, '47
—fungus antigens; sensitization of normal animals with skin test antigens, [A. Howell, Jr.] Pub. Health Rep. 63: 595-601, May 7, '48
—influence of pyribenzamine and antistine (imidazole derivative) upon action of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Mayer & F. C. Kull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 392-398, Nov. '47
—morphologic interpretation of experimental allergic phenomenon due to catgut, [C. Morone] Ann.ital. di chir. 24: 558-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
immunity, modern concepts of immunologic basis of clinical allergy, [H. Miller] Northwest Med. 47: 22-26, Jan. '48
manifestations: See also under names of diseases, as Asthma; Eczema; Rhinitis; Rhus, toxicity; etc.
—acute allergic gastritis, [T. C. Afendulis] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 90-92, March '48
—aerosol in treatment of asthma and other respiratory allergic diseases, [M. Mitrani] Inform.méd., Habana 11: 79-83, July-Dec. '47
—allergic arthropathies, [R. Junet] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 111-118, '47; abstr.,Helvet.med.acta 14: 529-532, Sept. '47
—allergic conditions in hepatitis, [B. O. C. Pribram] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 199-205, June '48
—allergic origin of acute necrosis of pancreas; experimental study, [G. Maragliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 129-140, Feb. '48
—allergic pneumonia; case, [A. Brustolon] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 308-311, '47
—allergic problems of gastrointestinal tract; cases seen in military service, [J. A. Rudolph & C. V. Sage] Ann.Allergy 6: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—allergic reaction following intragluteal administration of pernaemon forte (liver extract); case, [K. J. van Deen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4056-4057, Oct. 18, '41
—allergic reactions and lesions of skin, [R. Alemany Vall] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 368-374, Dec. '47
—allergy and liver, [G. Parturier] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 7-49, '47
—allergy as factor in headaches, [J. A. Turnbull] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 15: 16-20, Jan. '48

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, manifestations—Continued
—allergy in gastric ulcers and antiallergic effects of protein therapy; 25 years' review, [B. O. C. Pribram] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 52-64, '47
—allergy in gynecology, [J. Medina] An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 145-161, '47
—allergy in ophthalmology, [A. E. Meisenbach, Jr.] Dallas M.J. 34: 82-87, May '48
—allergy in ophthalmology, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 64-72, '47
—allergy in otolaryngology, [O. L. Thorburn] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 13-16, Jan. '48
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Rieguet] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 470-472, Feb. 29, '48
—allergy in pediatrics, [R. de Preter] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 484-487, Feb. 29, '48
—anaphylactic phenomenon following exertion, [J. Kral] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 571-583, March 14, '48
—atopic and allergic disturbances of skin, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Practitioner 160: 339-346, May '48
—cancer and allergy, [H. Glaser] Krebsarzt 3: 27-29, Jan. '48
—case reports illustrating various phases of nasal allergy, [K. L. Craft] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 41-50, '47
—classification of phenomena of clinical allergy, [G. Ruiz Moreno] Alergia 1: 35-37, July-Oct. '47
—climatic respiratory allergic disorders in Barcelona, [R. Frouchtman Roger] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 348-359, Sept. '47
—effect of antibodies on central nervous system, [F. Reubi & A. Bischoff] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 73-90, '47
—eosinophilic (allergic) conjunctivitis and eosinophilia of blood, [J. B. Bourquin] Ophthalmologica 114: 203-216, Oct.-Nov. '47
—epidermolysis bullosa associated with Duhring's disease of allergic nature; case, [L. Ayala] Ann.ital. dermat.e sif. 2: 634-646, Sept.-Dec. '47
—experimental allergic cholecystitis and possible inhibition of its onset by means of provoked pyrexia, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 884-899, '47
—experimental, anaphylactic Ménière's disease, [G. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 114-116, '47
—fundamentals of allergy, with special reference to its aural manifestations, [D. Harley] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 1-10, Jan. '48
—hypersensitivity, common denominator of collagenous diseases, [E. R. Evans] California Med. 68: 335-338, May '48
—hypersensitivity in disease with especial reference to periarteritis nodosa, rheumatic fever, disseminated lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, [A. R. Rich] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) 42: 106-147, '47
—localized, allergic, capillary toxicosis, with allergens present in menses; case, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 373-376, '46
—Ménière's disease: allergic peripheral labyrinthine syndrome, [R. Salazar V.] Gac.méd.Lima 3: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '47
—neuroallergy in childhood, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J.Med. 48: 393-397, Feb. 15, '48
—ocular allergies, [I. Esente] Riv.oftal. 2: 164-170, March-April '47
—ocular allergy, [E. Claes] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 481-484, Feb. 29, '48
—production of allergic gastric and duodenal edema which predisposes to histamine-provoked ulcer in dogs, [S. R. Friesen & others] Surgery 23: 167-177, Feb. '48
—relation between allergy and aural vertigo; 4 cases, [L. Pietrantoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 49-62, '47
—relation between postoperative pulmonary embolism and organ anaphylaxis; experimental, pathogenic study, [R. Fischer] Chirurgie 5: 261-336, Oct. '42-March '43
—role of allergic gastritis in etiology of round gastric ulcer, [R. Cebavs & A. Propst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 171-175, March 19, '48
—role of allergy in disorders of lower respiratory tract, [J. Duchaine] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 467-470, Feb. 29, '48
—role of allergy in gastric ulcer, [G. Filipp] Orvosok lapja 3: 1284-1286, Aug. 17, '47
—so-called allergic arthritis symptoms, [A. Appelgren] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 5-8, '47
mechanism, activation of serum protease in peptone shock, [A. E. Scroggie, L. B. Jaques & M. Rocha e Silva] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 326-331, Nov. '47
—adrenal cortex in shock and stress, [G. Ungar] J. Endocrinol. 5: liii-lvii, Nov. '47
—allergic reactions in dermatosyphilography, [B. Dujardin] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 473-476, Feb. 29, '48
—anaphylaxis, hepatopancreatic syndrome, [G. Parturier & Cuvelier] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 61-70, May-June '47
—basis of allergic disease; Edward Stirling lecture, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 29-35, Jan. 10, '48

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, mechanism—Continued
—effect of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [S. Furnari & G. Cadili] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 149-162, Feb. '48
—effects of antihistaminic substance (antergan) on cutaneous reactivity, [D. Borelli] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **88**: 473-488, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of synthetic antihistaminic substance (antergan) on human skin; experimental study, [L. Olivetti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88**: 457-472, Sept.-Oct. '47
—endocrine allergy, [F. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 471-474, Nov. 8, '47
—endophylactic-trophotropic system and its relation to symptomatology of hypersensitivity, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1151-1152, Nov. 1, '47
—histamine of tissues; mechanism of its liberation in anaphylactic shock, [M. Rocha e Silva] J.de physiol. **39**: 401-411, '47
—hypersensitivity and immunity in light of "unitarian" hypothesis, [J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Allergy **19**: 71-89, March '48
—hypersensitivity in disease with especial reference to periarteritis nodosa, rheumatic fever, disseminated lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, [A. R. Rich] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) **42**: 106-147, '47
—immunochemical aspects of allergy (Duke memorial lecture), [D. H. Campbell] J.Allergy **19**: 151-159, May '48
—mechanism of phylaxis (immunity), paraphylaxis (anaphylaxis) and of specific malady (serum malady, infectious diseases), [D. Danielopolu] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **28**: 543-556, '47
—relation between allergic condition and recovery from infectious diseases, [R. Agnoli] Inform.med., Genova **2**: 1-3, '48
—relation between allergy and vegetative nervous system, [F. Heim] Ärztl.Forsch. **1**: 285-289, Oct. 25, '47
—role of vasomotor disorders in pathogenesis of allergic lesions, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun &. M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 1110-1111, March 31, '48
—whealing response to light and cold with note on mechanism and origin of physical allergies, [H. A. Abramson] Psychosom.Med. **10**: 114-117, March-April '48
passive, effect of passive sensitization and anaphylactic shock on rabbit bone marrow, [R. A. Good] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 203-205, Feb. '48
—passive cellular transfer of tuberculin type of hypersensitivity, [A. B. Stavitsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 225-227, Feb. '48
—reactions to antipneumococcal rabbit serum; effect of varying shocking doses of antiserum on reversed passive anaphylaxis when sensitizing dose of *polysaccharide* and interval between sensitizing and shocking doses are constant; comparison of reversed passive anaphylactogenic properties of samples of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, types II, VII and VIII, [O. Swineford, Jr., E. F. Hodges & K. G. Nelson] J.Allergy **19**: 122-125, March '48
—reactions to antipneumococcal rabbit serum; effect on reversed passive anaphylaxis of varying speed of injections of constant shocking doses of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, [O. Swineford, Jr. & D. T. Faulkner] J.Allergy **19**: 126-128, March '48
pathology, allergy, [H. Betz] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 487-499, Feb. 29, '48
—tissue changes in allergy, [B. S. Kline] J.Allergy **19**: 19-34, Jan. '48
prevention, effects of decapryn succinate, new antihistamine agent, in natural and acquired hypersensitivities in animals, [B. B. Brown & H. W. Werner] Ann.Allergy **6**: 122-130, March-April '48
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine (thonzylamine), new antihistaminic drug, [J. V. Scudi, J. F. Reinhard & N. B. Dreyer] J.Allergy **19**: 184-199, May '48
—tests of possible antagonism of gold (sodium gold thiosulfate) for certain allergic reactions, [W. C. Kuzell & R. H. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 157-158, Feb. '48
serum and vaccine: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin; Diphtheria, toxoid; Influenza, vaccine; Pneumococci, antiserum; Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy; Staphylococci, vaccine; Tetanus, antiserum; Typhus, vaccine; Whooping Cough, vaccine; Yellow Fever, vaccine
—allergy due to inhalation of horse serum; case in woman employed in pharmaceutic factory, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris. **24**: 659-660, March 18, '48
—anaphylaxis and anesthesia; preliminary report, [H. Carron] Anesthesiology **8**: 625-636, Nov. '47
—carditis occurring in children and associated with administration of foreign serum; 4 cases, [J. Storey] M.J.Australia **1**: 337-339, March 13, '48
—changes in cholinesterase activity of serum in anaphylaxis, [F. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 115-116, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, serum and vaccine—Continued
—crossed sensitization and shock obtained by means of serum and Euphorbia resinifera, [W. Kopaczewski & P. Valade] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 705-707, Oct. 20, '47
—effect of ascorbic acid on anaphylactic shock of guinea pig, [E. Aron] J.de physiol. **39**: 175-190, '47
—effect of salicylate and tripelennamine hydrochloride (pyribenzamine) on Arthus reaction and on bacterial allergic reactions, [E. E. Fischel] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 537-541, Dec. '47
—efficacy of so-called antihistaminic drugs in paraphylactic (anaphylactic) shock does not prove its histaminic origin, [D. Danielopolu] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 183-188, '48
—enzymatic activity of pulmonary tissue in allergic pneumonia of rabbit, [T. Oonisi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43**: 147-175, June 25, '42
—experimental serum carditis and its relationship to rheumatic fever, [E. F. McKeown] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 547-555, Oct. '47
—immediate death during serum anaphylaxis of rabbit, [Edmond Sergent & Etienne Sergent] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 179-184, Sept.-Dec. '47
—neoplastic and hyperplastic reticular reactions in upper respiratory tract; behavior of reticuloendothelial system in experimental Arthus phenomenon of tonsils, [L. Cojazzi & A. Pozzan] Arch.ital. di otol. **58**: 239-247, Dec. '47
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) intravenously in treatment of delayed serum sickness, [A. Krontiris & P. L. Koulouris] M.Rec. **161**: 89-92, Feb. '48
—parallergic morphologic and functional reactions of skin and mucous membranes, as well as in isolated organs of various experimental animals, [W. Eickhoff] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 81-134, '48
—protective role of yohimbine against anaphylactic shock, [A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 172-173, '46
—serum anaphylaxis, [N. Erzin] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. (no. 3) **7**: 63-76, '47
—synthetic antihistamines and immunology; effect of antergan on formation of antibodies; behavior in anaphylactic shock treated with antergan, [A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 194-196, '46
—synthetic antihistamines; effect of antergan on anaphylactic shock in rabbit, [A. Leya] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 191-193, '46
—thermolability of artificially stimulated human antibodies, [W. B. Sherman, R. A. Cooke, S. B. Crepea & L. M. Downing] J.Allergy **19**: 160-164, May '48
therapy, allergies, [J. M. Borda] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1963-1968, Oct. 10, '47
—anaphylactic shock following patch test; cure with antistin (imidazole derivative), [H. Cunz] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 159, Feb. 21, '48
—antergan therapy of allergic disorders; clinical study, [U. Serafini] Clin.nuova **4**: 142-149, March '47
—antiallergic effects of sulfonamides and penicillin, [G. C. Dogliotti & G. Lenti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 329-330, '47
—antiallergic therapy of gout, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **55**: 882, Dec. 27, '47
—antihistamines as antiallergy remedies, [M. J. Gutman] Acta med.orient. **7**: 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '48
—antihistamines, especially benadryl (diphenhydramine) hydrochloride and pyribenzamine, [M. N. Beck] McGill M.J. **16**: 517-527, Dec. '47
—antihistaminic drugs, [G. L. Waldbott] Medicina, México **27**: 493-499, Nov. 10, '47
—antihistaminic substances in allergic diseases, [L. Schaim] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 101-106, Jan. 10, '48
—antipyrine and sodium salicylate; experimental study of antiallergic potency; preliminary report, [E. Cecchi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 546-562, '47
—antishock therapy of vasomotor labyrinthine vertigo, [E. Pallestrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 148-156, '47
—antistin (imidazole derivative); clinical trials, [A. L. Hudson] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 166-168, Feb. '48
—antistin (imidazole derivative) in allergic diseases, [C. J. C. Britton] Lancet **2**: 870-871, Dec. 13, '47
—antistin (imidazole derivative) new antihistaminic substance; evaluation, [A. S. & S. Friedlaender] Ann.Allergy **6**: 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—antistin (imidazole derivative), new synthetic antihistaminic substance [C. J. Heinberg] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **26**: 639-641, Dec. '47
—autotransplantation of joint capsule, attempt to desensitize patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Novotny] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 524-546, '48
—basis of allergic disease; Edward Stirling lecture, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1**: 29-35, Jan. 10, '48
—clinical appraisal of benadryl (diphenhydramine), pyribenzamine and anthallan (benzofuran derivative) in allergic disorders, [M. S. Kleckner, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 583-597, March '48
—clinical investigation of β-morpholinoethyl benzohydryl ether hydrochloride (linadryl) as antihistamine agent, [T. H. McGavack, P. M. Schulman & L. J. Boyd] J.Allergy **19**: 141-145, March '48

ANAPHYLAXIS AND ALLERGY, therapy—Continued
—clinical use of antihistamine drugs, [D. M. Dunlop] Newcastle M.J. 23: 61-67, Feb. '48
—cutaneous reactivity to histamine in various allergic diseases, [G. Biozzi] Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 270-283, '47
—decapryn; clinical evaluation of new histamine antagonist, [E. A. Brown, L. R. Weiss & J. P. Maher] Ann.Allergy 6: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—decapryn, new antihistaminic compound; clinical observations, [J. M. Sheldon, K. E. Weller, R. R. Haley & J. K. Fulton] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 13-15, Feb. '48
—eosinopenia caused by adrenalin (epinephrine) infusion and by insulin hypoglycemia, [Z. Z. Godlowski] Brit.M.J. 1: 46-48, Jan. 10, '48
—epinephrine potentiating effect of sodium ascorbate in allergy, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 63-69, Feb. '48
—evolution of experimental anaphylactic shock in animals following thiourea therapy; preliminary report, [F. de Ritis, L. Scalfi & C. Zanussi] Riv. ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 23: 76-78, Jan.-March ['48]
—histamine and acetylcholine in therapy of cutaneous diseases, [L. Ricciardi] Riforma med. 61: 605-609, Dec. 31, '47
—histamine antagonists in treatment of allergy, [L. H. Criep] Journal Lancet 68: 55-58, Feb. '48
—histamine antagonists; *N,N- dimethyl-N'-(2-pyridyl)-N'-(5-chloro-2-thenyl)-ethylenediamine* hydrochloride (chlorothen, chloromethapyrilene); new antihistaminic and antiallergic agent, [S. M. Feinberg] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 27-31, '48
—histamine antagonists; new antihistaminic drug, decapryn succinate; experimental and clinical results, [S. M. Feinberg & T. B. Bernstein] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 33: 319-324, March '48
—histamine in allergic diseases; 126 cases, [A. A. Krueger] Northwest Med. 47: 27-29, Jan. '48
—histamine therapy of allergic diseases, [R. Guzmán] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 669-671, Oct. '47
—house dust allergy; dust avoidance, [J. M. Sheldon & R. G. Lovell] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 14: 30-31, April '48
—medical progress; histamine and histamine antagonists in treatment of allergic diseases, [L. Farmer] New York Med.(no.11) 4: 19, June 5, '48
—modern aspects of non-specific therapy of allergic diseases; review, [P. Boni] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 569-579, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—newer drugs in treatment of allergic diseases, [S. M. Feinberg] Postgrad.Med. 3: 92-101, Feb. '48
—nicotinic acid in allergic diseases, [G. Surányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1015-1017, July 6, '47
—parenteral benadryl (diphenhydramine) in allergy, [S. & A. S. Friedlaender] Am.J.Med. 4: 863-865, June '48
—pediatric allergy, [E. S. O'Keefe] J.Maine M.A. 39: 3-5, Jan. '48
—possibility of modifying allergic phenomenon by means of therapeutic fever, [G. Michetti] Inform. med.,Genova 1: 207, '46
—present status of allergy, [H. A. Abramson] Nerv. Child 7: 86-101, Jan. '48
—principles in allergic diseases, [W. C. Spain] South. M.J. 41: 439-444, May '48
—principles of management of allergic disorders, [H. L. Alexander] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull. TB 10-38, pp. 1-11, Nov. 18, '47
—progress in chemotherapy; use of antistin (imidazole derivative), [H. Sarre] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 50-54, Jan. 23, '48
—pyribenzamine; role in treatment of pruritus ani, [F. M. Frankfeldt] Am.J.Surg. 75: 307-312, Feb. '48
—recent trends in allergy, [W. S. Burrage] New England J.Med. 238: 181-184, Feb. 5, '48
—relation between vitamins and allergies, [I. Dainow] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2617-2621, Nov. 30, '47
—rutin; effect on anaphylactic and histamine shock, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] Science 107: 369-370, April 9, '48 [Comment on Raiman, Later and Nechcles' article]
—therapy of asthma, Quincke's disease and other paraphylactic (anaphylactic) syndromes by aminopyrine-atropine and antergan-atropine, [D. Danielopolu & S. Rosenzweig] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 118-121, Feb. 17-24, '48
—thiodiphenylamine derivatives in allergic conditions, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, J. Hamburger & B. N. Halpern] Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 24: 655-656, March 18, '48
—treatment of itching dermatoses with antihistaminic drugs, with particular reference to pyribenzamine (and diphenhydramine), [R. L. Baer, M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] Am.Pract. 2: 237-240, Dec. '47
—use of B. H. (Hoffmann's bacillus) vaccine in general allergic conditions, [R. M. Fulwider, E. F. Boyd, E. R. Lambertson & D. K. Mathews] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 306-309, April '48

ANASARCA: See Edema
ANASTASI, G., Sull'istogenesi dell'epitelioma limbare, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 65-91, Feb. '47
ANASTASOPOULOS, G., Die Pathogenese der organischen psychischen Krankheiten, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 114: 91-104, '47
——See **PAMBOUKIS, G.**, jt. auth.
ANASTOMOSIS: See Intestines, anastomosis; Ureters, surgery; Vas Deferens, surgery; etc.
ANATHROMBASE: See Dicumarol
ANATOMY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—American Association of Anatomists; sixty-first annual session; abstracts, Anat.Rec. 100: 633-784, April '48
history: See also Ear, anatomy and histology; Thorax, anatomy and histology; etc.
—Antonio Valsalva—pioneer in applied anatomy—1666-1723, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 105-117, Feb. '48
—debt of surgical science to Australasia; George Adlington Syme oration, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 75-111, Oct. '47
—development of art of macroscopic-anatomic preparation from time of Galen until present day, [A. Fallet] Acta anat. (supp. 7) 4: 1-115, '48
—early years of Andreas Vesalius, [J. F. Fulton] Minnesota Med. 31: 141-146, Feb. '48
—Edinburgh medical men at time of resurrectionists, [H. P. Tait] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 116-123, Feb. '48
—Gabriel Fallopio, one of the sixteenth century founders of modern anatomy; also distinguished physician and surgeon, 1523-1562, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 33-42, Jan. '48
—Guevara and book "De re anatomica," [M. Correia] Estud.morfol., pp. 195-201, '47
—ivory models of human anatomy, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2942-2948, Aug. 3, '40
—medical and anatomic terms in the Pentateuch in light of Egyptian medical papyri, [A. S. Yahuda] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 549-574, '47
—problem of artistic anatomy in paintings of el Greco, [A. Sousa] Estud.morfol., pp. 241-247, '47
—two anatomic models, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3899-3901, Oct. 5, '40
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
ANATUBERCULIN: See Tuberculin
ANAVITARTE, E., and FOLCO ROSA, Tratamiento de la osteomielitis aguda hematogena, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 132-136, '47
ANAYODIN: See cross reference under Chiniofon
ANCHERSEN, P., Spondylitis caused by Salmonella paratyphi B, Nord.med. 36: 2019-2020, Oct. 2, '47
ANCONA, V. C.: See **RAWLS, W. B.**, jt. auth.
ANCYLOSTOMA: See Hookworm
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS: See Hookworm Infection
ANDERSEN, A. A., and BERRY, J. A., Effect of flavonols on Clostridium botulinum, Science 108: 644-645, Dec. 26, '47
ANDERSEN, A. H., and NORMANN, H., Hemoglobin values in families of Danish working class during 1940-1942, Nord.med. 37: 108-113, Jan. 16, '48
ANDERSEN, B., Two cases of polyradiculoneuritis in children following vaccination against diphtheria, Nord.med. 36: 2429, Dec. 5, '47
ANDERSEN, I., Mortality from and therapy of peritonitis after appendicitis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 574-577, July 19, '45
ANDERSEN, M. C., Digitalis derivatives, Nebraska M.J. 33: 203-204, June '48
ANDERSEN, N. A., Herpes menstrualis, Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 339-345, '47; also, Gynaecologia 125: 170-175, March '48
ANDERSEN, O., Acute malignant gastroenteritis in infants, Nord.med. 36: 2433-2434, Dec. 5, '47
ANDERSEN, P. E., Combination of resection and injection in therapy of varices, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 803-806, Sept. 20, '45
ANDERSEN, P. F., Stein-Estlander-Abbe operation; centenary in plastic surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 186-188, March '48
ANDERSON, B. H., Clinical investigation of problem of sterility, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 39-45, '47
ANDERSON, C. D., and SELDON, T. H., Influence of sex of donors and recipients on transfusion reactions, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 149-152, March 17, '48
——See **LOVE, J. G.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, C. R., and GAST-GALVIS, A., Inmunidad para fiebre amarilla cinco años después de la vacunación, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 899 - 902, Sept. '47
ANDERSON, D.: See **LANDAU, R. L.**, jt. auth.
ANDERSON, D. J., and THOMSON, L. C., Sulphanilamide inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in whole blood, J.Physiol. 107: 203-209, March 15, '48
ANDERSON, E., Metabolic functions of endocrine glands, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 329-364, '48
——**and LONG, J. A.**, Hormonal influences on secretion of insulin, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 209-227, '48

ANDERSON, E. P., SMITH, J. K., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Dental caries in cotton rat; effect of fluidity of ration, J.Nutrition **35:** 371-377, March '48

ANDERSON, E. S., ANDERSON, H. J., and TAYLOR, J., New salmonella (Salm. fayed) which caused fatal endocarditis in man, J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 533-537, Oct. '47

ANDERSON, G. A.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, G. M., and HULL, E., Use of dicumarol as adjunct to treatment of congestive heart failure; results in controlled series of 61 cases, South.M.J. **41:** 335-371, April '48

ANDERSON, G. W., Professional training for public health, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 11-15, Jan. '48

ANDERSON, H. A., Neoplasms of pancreas, Northwest Med. **47:** 106-108, Feb. '48

ANDERSON, H. H., and CHIN, Y. C., Antibiotic activity of subtilin and streptomycin in presence of BAL, Science **106:** 643-644, Dec. 26, '47

——**See BOSTICK, W. L., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Incidence and control of amebiasis and other intestinal protozoan infections in Memphis hospital, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 373-382, May '48

ANDERSON, H. J.: See ANDERSON, E. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, H. M., HARRIS, W. G., and BOWEN, F. H., Management of perforating and penetrating wounds of abdomen, J.Florida M.A. **34:** 590-592, April '48

ANDERSON, H. W. (Detroit), General Motors health maintenance program; discussion of its more important aspects, Indust.Med. **17:** 61-64, Feb. '48

ANDERSON, H. W. (Urbana, Ill.): See CARTER, H. E., jt. auth.

——**See GOTTLIEB, D., jt. auth.**

——**See THORNBERRY, H. H., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, I. G., Treatment of tuberculosis by active immunisation, M.J.Malaya **2:** 39-45, Sept. '47

ANDERSON, J., But is it aphasia? Quart.J.Speech **33:** 496-500, Dec. '47

ANDERSON, J. A., Some clinical aspects of the disease poliomyelitis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 65-76, Feb. '48

Herpetic infections in infants and children, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 94-102, March '48

——**See BOLIN, V., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, J. C.: See LORING, H. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, J. K., Hemostatic and absorbable dressings in anorectal surgery, Minnesota Med. **31:** 369-371, April '48

ANDERSON, J. V.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, K.: See DANIEL, R. D., jt. auth.

——**See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.**

——**See TRIVETTE, D., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, K. H.: See ELLMAN, P., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, L. H., and WELLS, J. A., Attempts to prevent ergot gangrene with heparin and dicumarol; vascular effects of ergot by fluorescein technic, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 53-56, Jan. '48

ANDERSON, M., and GREEN, W. T., Lengths of femur and tibia; norms derived from orthoroentgenograms of children from 5 years of age until epiphysial closure, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 279-290, March '48

ANDERSON, M. M. (Detroit): See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, M. M. (Fort Worth, Tex.), Symposium: cardiolipin; VDRL test, Am.J.M.Technol. **14:** 162-167, May '48

——**See ANDUJAR, J. J., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, N. P., and FISHMAN, H. C., Cheese mite dermatitis occurring in United States, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 227-234, Feb. '48

ANDERSON, P.: See MILLER, W. N., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. C., Neuropsychiatric problems of flyer, Am.J.Med. **4:** 637-644, May '48

ANDERSON, R. J. (New Haven, Conn.): See FETHKE, N., jt. auth.

——**See de SOTO-NAGY, G. I., jt. auth.**

ANDERSON, R. J. (Washington, D. C.): See WEBER, F. J., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. K.: See HOEN, T. I., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, R. L., and KATZ, T., Fracture of greater multangular bone (report of 2 cases), West Virginia M.J. **44:** 55-57, March '48

ANDERSON, R. S., Changing concepts in bed rest treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **14:** 167-179, March-April '48

ANDERSON, T., and LANDSMAN, J. B., Oral penicillin in treatment of pneumonia in adult, Brit.M.J. **2:** 950-953, Dec. 13, '47

ANDERSON, T. E., Some results in treatment of lupus vulgaris by calciferol, Edinburgh M.J. **54:** 562-565, Oct. '47

ANDERSON, T. F., Activation of bacterial virus T4 by L-tryptophan, J.Bact. **55:** 637-649, May '48

Inheritance of requirements for adsorption cofactors in bacterial virus T4, J.Bact. **55:** 651-658, May '48

Influence of temperature and nutrients on plaque formation by bacteriophages active on Escherichia coli strain B, J.Bact. **55:** 659-665, May '48

ANDERSON, W., Physico-chemical aspects of chemical carcinogens, Nature,London **160:** 892-895, Dec. 27, '47

ANDERSON, W. B., NICHOLSON, W. M., and IVERSON, L., Temporal arteritis with associated optic atrophy, South.M.J. **41:** 426-434, May '48

ANDERSON, W. N.: See FOWWEATHER, F. S., jt. auth.

ANDERSON, W. S.: See BISCHOFF, H. W., jt. auth.

ANDERSSON, B.: See ÖHNELL, R. F., jt. auth.

ANDIA, E. D., George Herbert Stevenson y su reciente libro, Día méd. **20:** 179, Feb. 9, '48

ANDLER, M. M., JR., Self-inflicted gunshot wound of head during pregnancy; recovery with ultimate normal delivery; residual frontal lobe syndrome; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **13:** 60-64, March '48

ANDOSCA, J. B., and FOLEY, J. A., Calcium ribonate and vitamin C (Nu 240-10) in treatment of tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **14:** 107-114, Jan.-Feb. '48

de ANDRADE, C. G., Morphogénèse provoquée par l'action locale de l'acéthylcholine sur le tractus génital de rongeurs castrés, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 363-366, '47

ANDRADE, E. N. da C., Prof. P. Lenard, Nature,London **160:** 895-896, Dec. 27, '47

de ANDRADE, G., Endocardite lenta; estudo de casos clínicos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33:** 451-473, March '48

de ANDRADE, O., JR., Tratamento das meningites por "Hemophilus influenzae" pela associação sulfadiazina-penicilina, J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13:** 219-228, Sept.-Oct. '47

ANDRADE V., A., Contribución histopatológica a la colecistitis, Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción,Chile **22:** 59-73, '47

ANDRADE V., E., Diagnóstico y tratamiento del cáncer rectal, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá. **16:** 951-958, Oct. '47

ANDRE: See MALLET, L., jt. auth.

ANDRE, J., Bilan médico-social des progrès réalisés en Belgique au cours des dix dernières années dans la lutte contre la tuberculose, Arch.med.belg., Bruxelles **2:** 209-216, May '47

ANDRE, L.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.

ANDRE, M. J., Ataxie cérébelleuse généralisée régressive, sans hémorragie méningée, après un traumatisme fermé, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 511-516, Aug. '47

Quelques aspects neurologiques du sulfocarbonisme, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2398-2414, Nov. 2, '47

——**and BOXUS, V.,** Le temps d'apnée volontaire du sujet sain dans diverses conditions expérimentales, Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **18:** 42-77, Feb. '47

ANDRE, P.: See RAYNAUD, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

——**See SAISSAC, R., jt. auth.**

ANDRE, R.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.

ANDREANI, G. (Ferrara), Meningite sierosa acuta a carattere epidemico, Riv.neurol. **17:** 305-309, July-Aug. '47

——**See CAVICCHI, E., jt. auth.**

ANDREANI, G. (Florence): See SIMONELLI, M., jt. auth.

ANDREASEN, A. T., Medullary carcinoma in axillary breast, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 322-323, Jan. '48

Congenital absence of humeral head; report of 2 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 333-337, May '48

Avulsion fracture of lesser tuberosity of humerus; report of case, Lancet **1:** 750-751, May 15, '48

ANDREASSEN, A. K., Intravenous anesthesia with barbituric acid preparations, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 604-606, Nov. 15, '47

ANDREASSEN, M., After-examination of 103 cases of cancer of breast with respect to evaluation of preoperative and postoperative roentgen treatment, Nord.med. **36:** 2373-2376, Nov. 28, '47; also, Examen ultérieur de 103 cas de cancer du sein en vue de l'appréciation de la radiothérapie pré- et post-opératoire, Lyon chir. **42:** 702-709, Nov.-Dec. '47

ANDREEV, L. A., Contribution to question of sandflies and sandfly fever in province of Alma-Ata, Trop. Dis.Bull. **44:** 996, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

ANDREJEW, A.: See BOQUET, A., jt. auth.

ANDREN, H. E., Etiology of multiple sclerosis; short review, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **13:** 42-55, March '48

ANDREONI, F., and PEREIRA, J. Z. P., Tratamento das anexites pelas ondas curtas, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.méd. Univ.São Paulo, pp. 140-144, '47

——**See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.**

——**See MÖLLER, F. (Sao Paulo), jt. auth.**

ANDRESEN, A. F. R., Here's what that indigestion means, Hygeia **26:** 172, March '48

Management of gastric hemorrhage, New York State J. Med. **48:** 603-606, March 15, '48

Allergy in relation to gastro-intestinal disease, M. Times,New York **76:** 137-142, April '48

ANDRESEN, N., and PRAETORIUS, E., Disappearance of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on stirring: source of error in leukocyte count, Nord.med. **37:** 134-137, Jan. 16, '48

ANDRESEN, P. H., Occurrence of blood group receptor N_2 in 2 families, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 539-544, '47

Reliability of exclusion of paternity after MN and ABO systems as elucidated by 20,000 mother-child examinations and its significance to medicolegal conclusion, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 545-553, '47

ANDRESEN, P. H.—Continued
Blood group with characteristic phenotypical aspects, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 616-618, '47
——**and FRIEDENREICH, V.**, Impurities in distilled water as cause of erroneous blood-grouping, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 394-398, '47
ANDRE-VAN LEEUWEN, M., and LAUWERS, H., Partial form of familial myoclonus (the family Gl....), Brain **70**: 479-485, Dec. '47
ANDREW, N. V.: See ANDREW, W., jt. auth.
ANDREW, W., and ANDREW, N. V., Age changes in deep cervical lymph nodes of 100 Wistar Institute rats, Am.J.Anat. **82**: 105-165, Jan. '48
ANDREWES, C. H., Viruses and disease in man, Practitioner **160**: 82-89, Feb. '48
Common cold, M.Officer **79**: 55-58, Feb. 7, '48
——**and KING, H.**, Quimioterapia de las enfermedades por rickettsias y virus, Día méd. **19**: 1301, July 21, '47
ANDREWS, A. H., JR.: See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, C. B., Rural medical care and hospitalization, California Med. **68**: 16-19, Jan. '48
ANDREWS, E.: See CARMAN, J. S., jt. auth.
ANDREWS, G. C., Foolproof radium technic for treatment of hemangiomas, J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 95-97, March '48
ANDREWS, J. C., and CORNATZER, W. E., Metabolism of cinchonine in dogs and in man, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6**: 246-250, Dec. '47
ANDREWS, J. M., and SIMMONS, S. W., Developments in use of newer organic insecticides of public health importance, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 613-631, May (pt. 1) '48
ANDREWS, T. G., Statistical studies in allergy; factorial analysis, J.Allergy **19**: 43-46, Jan. '48
ANDREWS, W. H. H., and MAEGRAITH, B. G., Pathogenesis of liver lesion due to administration of carbon tetrachloride, Ann.Trop.Med. **42**: 95-100, April '48
——**GALL, D., and MAEGRAITH, B. G.**, Studies on synthetic antimalarial drugs: effect of therapeutic courses of paludrine on relapse-rate of vivax malaria, Ann.Trop.Med. **41**: 375-379, Dec. '47
ANDRIEU: See PONS, H., jt. auth.
ANDROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Testes, preparations
—assay of androsterone by chick comb weight method and renal excretion of androgens by cebus monkey, [J. R. Valle, S. B. Henriques & O. B. Henriques] Endocrinology **41**: 335-339, Nov. '47
—bioassay of hormones; assay of testosterone propionate and androsterone by chick comb inunction method, [R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **42**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—bioassay of hormones; relative reactivity of comb of various breeds of chicks to androgens, [R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **42**: 7-14, Jan. '48
—in vitro metabolism of Δ 4-androstenedione-3,17 to testosterone, *cis*-testosterone and several unidentified steroids, [L. C. Clark, Jr., C. D. Kochakian & J. Lobotsky] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 493-500, Dec. '47
—medical progress: hormones and aging process; testosterone, [T. H. McGavack] New York Med.(no.24) **3**: 15-18, Dec. 20, '47
—metabolism, [R. I. Dorfman] Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 179-206, '48
—metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of *iso*-androsterone to androsterone, [R. I. Dorfman, J. E. Wise & R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology **42**: 81-84, Feb. '48
—*di*phosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase) as essential factor in metabolism of testosterone by liver, [M. L. Sweat & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 433-434, March '48
effects, accessory male glands induced by testosterone in female monkey, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 600-601, Feb. 24, '47
—andromimetic action of adrenal cortical transplants to seminal vesicle of adult rat, [S. Katsh, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Anat.Rec. **101**: 47-57, May '48
—bioassay of hormones; relative potencies of testosterone propionate and testosterone-17-β-diethyl amino ethyl carbonate hydrochloride, [R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology **41**: 451-455, Dec. '47
—comparison of growth of ovum and follicle in normal rhesus monkeys and in treated monkeys, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **5**: 207-219, Nov. '47
—effect of injections in pregnant mouse on development of mammary gland of embryo, [A. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 248-253, '47
—effect of large doses of testosterone propionate on pituitary in rats, [J. V. Thorborg] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 595-601, '47
—effect of methyl testosterone on rate of synthesis of creatine, [H. D. Hoberman, E. A. H. Sims & W. W. Engstrom] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 111-116, March '48
—effect of testosterone on water and chloride excretion in rat and dog, [G. Kuschinsky, H. Langecker & R. Hotovy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 752-757, '47
ANDROGENS, effects—Continued
—effect of testosterone preparation on intraocular pressure, [M. Radnót] Ophthalmologica **114**: 166-171, Sept. '47
—effect of testosterone propionate on epiphyses, [H. Fredenhagen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 16-19, Jan. 10, '48
—effects of administration on behavior of respiratory quotient, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 642-648, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of hormones on embryonic sex differentiation in golden hamster; androgenic effects in treated males, [M. R. White] Anat.Rec. **99**: 397-426, Dec. '47
—effects of sublingual administration; experimental study, [K. Miescher & P. Gasche] Prensa méd. mex. **12**: 207-212, Sept. 30, '47
—growth of normal male and female mice and of female mice bearing ovarian grafts (androgenic), [R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 313-314, March '48
—histochemical study of "alkaline" phosphatase of kidney of castrated mouse after stimulation with various androgens, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 257-262, Feb. '48
—influence of androgens and estrogens on experimental metamorphosis of amphibians, [A. Sluczewski & P. Roth] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 164-176, '48
—influence of mixtures of androsterone and dehydro-*iso*androsterone on biologic response, [R. C. Grauer, W. F. Starkey & E. Saier] Endocrinology **42**: 141-149, Feb. '48
—inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick with methylcholanthrene, [R. Hertz & W. Tullner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 121-122, Dec. '47
—nutritional aspects of testosterone therapy, [T. H. McGavack, A. Shearman & I. J. Drekter] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 27-34, '47
—quantitative study of nature of inhibition of estradiol (estrogen) by testosterone propionate as assessed by reaction in perineum of male and female castrated baboons, [J. Gillman & C. Gilbert] South African J.M.Sc. **12**: 87-97, Sept. '47
—response of crest of old capon to male hormone, [F. Caridroit & S. Garcet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 81-83, '46
—role of testosterone in sexual histogenesis of monkey (Macacus rhesus Audeb.); external genital organs, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 217-219, Jan. 20, '47
—use in women, [A. C. Carter, E. J. Cohen & E. Shorr] Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 317-391, '47
—X-substances augmenting effect of testosterone upon male sex accessories of rats, [E. Dingemanse, J. Freud & J. J. Polak] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76**: 44-62, March 1, '48
in urine: See also Urine, steroids
—assay of androsterone by chick comb weight method and renal excretion of androgens by cebus monkey, [J. R. Valle, S. B. Henriques & O. B. Henriques] Endocrinology **41**: 335-339, Nov. '47
—biologic assay, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. **5**: lxxv-lxxix, Jan. '48
—Cushing syndrome due to adrenal tumor with high elimination of androgens and estrogens and positive reaction in tumor with phenylhydrazine; case, [J. M. Cerviño, J. Morató Manaro, E. Pollak & A. Proto] Medicina,Buenos Aires **7**: 468-484, Oct. '47
—isolation of new androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from urine of patient with adrenal cancer, [E. Dingemanse, L. G. Huis in't Veld & S. L. Hartogh-Katz] Nature, London **161**: 848-849, May 29, '48
—metabolism of steroid hormones, [R. I. Dorfman & others] Endocrinology **41**: 470-488, Dec. '47
—unusual case of adrenal carcinoma, with note on application of new color test (for dehydro*iso*androsterone), [L. R. Broster & J. Patterson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 781-782, April 24, '48
therapy, action of testosterone on female genital cancer, [C. Butler, D. Martinez Olascoaga & J. W. Chifflet] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 584-590, '47
—androgen therapy of trichophytosis of scalp, [M. Sannino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1013-1014, Sept. 25, '47
—cancer of breast and androgens, [N. Arenas & H. Bottaro] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 243-249, June '47
—climacteric disorders in man with painful gynecomastia; arthrosis following repeated testosterone therapy improved by estrogens, [G. Laroche & Hochfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 48-51, Jan. 9-16, '48
—clinical observations with testosterone in breast carcinoma metastasis, [P. S. Putzki & J. H. Scully] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1**: 226-228, April-May '48
—clinical uses of testosterone in male, [C. G. Heller & W. O. Maddock] Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 393-432, '47
—hormonal disorders of premenopausal period, [C. Béclère & H. Simonnet] Presse méd. **55**: 878-879, Dec. 27, '47

ANDROGENS, therapy—Continued
—hormonal (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen, and testosterone) inhibition of lactation with special reference to man, [J. Barnes] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 167-170, '47
—hormonal therapy of papillomas of vocal cords; relation of papilloma to cancer, [P. Heredia] Arq.clín. 5: 1-6, July '47
—implantation of testosterone in eunuchoidism; clinical and biologic study of case, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 49-74, April-June '47
—influence of testosterone propionate on cutaneous cicatrization of experimental lesions, [F. Ubatuba & J. C. de Moraes] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 335-343, June '47
—intense anovulvar pruritus unsuccessfully treated by provoked labor and electroshocks, rapidly cured by antiestrogens (testosterone), [G. Garnier] Presse méd. 55: 796, Nov. 22, '47
—male gynecomastia with secretion, lipomatosis and cardiac disorders; therapeutic implantation of testosterone; case, [P. Michon, P. Louyot, Mme. Lochard & J. Sollier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 256-258, Feb. 20-27, '48
—methyltestosterone therapy of dysmenorrhea, [R. Pineda & G. Campagnoli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 21-26, '47
—of angina of effort, [V. K. Summers] Lancet 1: 519, April 3, '48
—of prostate hypertrophy, [D. van Cappellen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1073-1078, March 15, '41
—present status of male hormone therapy (testosterone), [H. Lisser] Northwest Med. 46: 949-950, Dec. '47
—recurrence of bilateral ovarian endometriosis following castration; favorable action of testosterone, [E. Delannoy] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 533-536, '47
—relation between gonads and psoriasis; androgen therapy of 4 cases, [L. Ciarrocchi] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 19-29, '47
—social and psychologic readjustment of pseudohermaphrodite under endocrine therapy, [R. S. Finkler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 88-96, Jan. '48
—spermatogenesis in "pan-hypopituitary" eunuchoid, as result of testosterone therapy, [L. W. Kinsell] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 781-786, Dec. '47
—subcutaneous implantation of testosterone propionate in eunuchoidism; 2 cases, [L. P. Basto] Bol. endocrinol.e clín. 1: 2-6, Jan. '48
—sublingual methyl testosterone for boyhood emotional, physical and genital immaturity, [F. E. Harding] J.Pediat. 32: 351-356, April, '48
—testosterone for metastatic breast carcinoma, [G. Q. Lee] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 54-70, May '48
—testosterone in advanced breast cancer; preliminary report, [H. W. Jones, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 4-11, Jan. '48
—testosterone in breast carcinoma, [F. E. Adair] M.Clin.North America 32: 18-36, Jan. '48
—testosterone in case of fibrous dysplasia of bone with hypogenitalism, [R. S. Finkler & G. M. Cohn] Arch.Pediat. 64: 567-578, Nov. '47
—testosterone in far advanced breast cancer; preliminary report, [T. C. Davison & A. H. Letton] South.Surgeon 14: 170-184, March '48
—testosterone propionate in inoperable carcinoma, [J. Wyatt] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 53-54, Feb. '48
—testosterone propionate in pulmonary metastases from breast carcinoma; case, [A. Klass] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 66-68, Jan. '48
—testosterone propionate in sequels of castration, [H. J. Ernould] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 82-83, Feb. 15, '48
—testosterone propionate therapy of prostatic hypertrophy; case, [J. van Baalen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 446-448, Feb. 1, '41
—testosterone propionate therapy of testicular ectopy; study apropos of case, [J. M. Marin] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 143-144, Jan. 16, '48
—testosterone salts in uterine fibroma, [J. Folgoas] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 52-54, March '47
—treatment of cirrhosis of liver with testosterone propionate, [B. D. Rosenak, R. H. Moser & B. Kilgore, Jr.] Gastroenterology 9: 695-704, Dec. '47
—use in men, [C. G. Heller & W. O. Maddock] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 179-194, March '48
—use in treating cancer of breast in female, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. 56: 149, Feb. 28, '48
—use in women, [A. C. Carter, E. J. Cohen & E. Shorr] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 317-391, '47
—use in women with breast cancer, [F. E. Adair] Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 377-382, July-Aug. '47
ANDROGYNISM: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality
ANDRONOVICI, G., Typhoid fever in Jassy, 1894-1943, Bull.Hyg. 23: 163, March '48 [Abstract]
ANDROS, G. J., and others, Spinal (saddle block) anesthesia in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 806-820, May '48
ANDROSTENEDIONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTENOLONE (androgen): See Androgens
ANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens; Hormones, sex
ANDRUCCI, M., I fenomeni vaso-motori cutanei da stasi venosa nella gestante e loro rapporti con i presunti fattori determinanti il parto, Riv.clin.med. 47: 287-311, '47
ANDRUS, W. De W., George J. Heuer's contributions and his place in American surgery, Surgery 23: 321-325, March '48
ANDUJAR, J. J., ANDERSON, M. M., and MAZUREK, E. E., Cardiolipin blood tests in syphilis, Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 199-211, March '48
ANEMIA
—anemia of infection; influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone on hypoferremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine, [D. N. Majumder & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 532-541, May '48
—clinical significance of cardiac and respiratory adjustments in chronic anemia, [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Blood 3: 329-348, April '48
—in Malnad parts of Mysore State, [N. A. Aiengar, B. R. L. Naidu, C. B. Krishnamurthy & B. Ranganna] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 488-493, Aug. '47
—iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of radioactive iron in patients with anemias of varied etiology, [R. Dubach, S. T. E. Callender & C. V. Moore] Blood 3: 526-540, May '48
—pernicious anemia, nutritional macrocytic anemia and tropical sprue; discussion, [L. Wills] Blood 3: 36-56, Jan. '48
—physiopathology and clinical aspects of deficiency anemias, excluding iron deficiencies and genuine pernicious anemias, [P. Farreras Valenti] Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 261-274, Nov. 47; also, Semana méd. 1: 383-399, March 4, '48
—practical notes, [M. Marques] Bol.endocrinol.e clín. 1: 12-24, Jan. '48
aplastic, acute total myelosis or acute leukopenic myelogenous leukemia; relation between acute leukopenic leukemic myelosis and aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Ingrassia & E. Saladino] Gior.di med. 4: 239-245, Nov.-Dec. '47
—another fatality following use of tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) and an hydantoin (diphenylene), [R. F. Gayle, Jr., J. P. Lynch & J. H. Scherer] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 288-291, June '48
—changes of nervous system in toxic alimentary aleukia (so-called septic angina), [M. I. Kholodenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 67-68, '47
—clinical and histopathologic changes of ocular fundus in panmyelophthisis; pathogenesis of retinal detachment, [H. Krümmel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 30-44, '47
—development during use of streptomycin; 2 cases, [V. F. Doyke & J. B. Wallace] J.A.M.A. 136: 1098, April 24, '48
—development following prolonged bleeding (metrorrhagia and hemorrhoids); 2 cases, [A. Myćka] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 716-722, '47
—diffuse plasma cell myelosis; case in which it simulated aplastic anemia on postmortem examination, [S. O. Schwartz, B. E. Armstrong, E. Loeffler & W. Mavrelis] Arch.Path. 45: 380-384, March '48
—etiopathogenesis of myeloid aplasias, [J. Vives Mañé] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 366-370, Sept. '47
—fatal acute anemia following streptomycin therapy; hematic reactions to streptomycin; case, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez,prat.) 54: 1087-1090, [Oct. 13] '47
—fatal acute pancytopenia following tridione (trimethadone, oxazolidinedione derivative) treatment, [T. J. Carnicelli & C. G. Tedeschi] New England J.Med. 238: 314-317, March 4, '48
—folic acid therapy, [E. S. Egeli & T. Yapça] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 318-322, '47
—folic acid therapy of pernicious anemia with aplastic myelosis; case, [E. Camurati] Minerva med. 1: 129-133, Jan. 28, '48
—isolated anemia with complete absence of erythroblasts (erythroblastophthisis), [H. Begemann] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 850-853, Nov. 1, '47
—medullary aplasias and hypoplasias, [R. Soto A.] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 678-692, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pancytopenia of kala-azar, [G. E. Cartwright, H. L. Chung & A. Chang] Blood 3: 249-275, March '48
—secondary to gold therapy, [W. J. FitzPatrick & S. O. Schwartz] Blood 3: 192-197, Feb. '48
bartonella: See Bartonella
blood in: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, experimental; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, Pernicious, blood in; etc.
—anemia and hypoglycemia, [G. W. H. Schepers] Clin. Proc. 6: 368-381, Nov. '47
—anemia of infection; significance of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, together with some observations on meaning of "easily split-off" iron, [M. Grinstein, J. A. Silva & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 245-250, March '48
—cholinesterase content of erythrocytes in various anemic states; preliminary report, [J. K. Cline, R. B. Johnson & W. H. Johnson] South.M.J. 41: 374-376, April '48

ANEMIA, blood in—Continued
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma iron and plasma copper in normal and anemic subjects, [G. E. Cartwright & others] Blood 3: 501-525, May '48
—importance of determination of serum iron in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of anemia, [R. Conte Marotta] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 8-16, Jan. 15, '48
—occurrence and significance of "motile" erythrocytes in human blood and marrow, [P. H. Ralph] Blood 3: 295-301, March '48
—oxidase and peroxidase reactions in leukocytes of peripheral and medullary blood in various forms, [G. Comi & P. Spigliati] Riv.clin.med. 47: 226-230, '47
—plasma catalase in hemolytic diseases and other abnormal states, [R. S. Dille & C. H. Watkins] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 487-496, April '48
cerebral: See Brain, anemia
chlorotic: See Anemia, hypochromic; Chlorosis
classification: See also Anemia, in infants and children
—anemia problem in everyday practice (in relation to response to iron and liver therapy), [H. C. Brownley] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 191-196, April '48
—clinical systematic classification of hematologic syndromes in Mediterranean region, [V. Chini] Progr. med.,Napoli 4: 1-8, Jan. 15, '48
complications and sequels, anemic heart, [S. Zabludovich] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 30-39, Jan. 2, '48
—mechanism of development of edema in patients, [M. Földi, A. Korányi & G. Szabó] Orvosok lapja 3: 545-548, April 27, '47; also, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 486-492, '48
—modifications of venous pressure and of circulation speed in intense anemias of parasitic and deficiency origin, [B. Gómez H., C. Gil Yépez & R. Yépez Soto] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 293-302, July-Aug. '46
Cooley's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
diagnosis: See also Anemia, blood in; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, sickle cell; etc.
—basic principles, [C. B. Reitz] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 5-13, Jan. '48
—practical approach to case, [G. Carpenter] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. 2: 24-26, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, account of blood count results in Sierra Leone, [M. Gosden & J. D. Reid] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 637-640, March, '48
—experiences gained from study of cases at Wardha, [S. C. Mitra] Antiseptic 45: 17-21, Jan. '48
erythroblastic: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—case, [C. A. van Hees] Geneesk.gids 25: 483-488, Dec. 4, '47
—Cooley's anemia in adults; 2 cases, [H. Thomopoulou] Sang 18: 407-418, '47
—erythroblastosis of adult considerably improved by single transfusion of blood and by liver therapy; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & Bilski-Pasquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 156-161, Feb. 6-13, '48
—familial erythroblastic anemia (Cooley's anemia); possible cases in 2 Filipino brothers, [E. F. Slaten] Hawaii M.J. 7: 210-213, Jan.-Feb. '48
—genetic relation and clinical differentiation of Cooley's anemia and Cooley's trait, [G. A. Daland & M. B. Strauss] Blood 3: 438-448, April '48
—genetic study of Cooley's anemia of children, [F. Vecchio] Pediatria 55: 529-556, Oct.-Dec. '47
—hematologic study of parents of children with Cooley's anemia, [G. Lenzi] Clin.pediat. 29: 615-626, Oct. '47
—von Jaksch's anemia, [J. de P. Silva & R. B. Silveira] São Paulo méd. 1: 677-712, Nov.-Dec. '46
—modern aspects of etiopathogenesis of Cooley syndrome, [E. Silvestroni] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1147-1152, Oct. 27, '47
—statistical study of hematologic variables in subjects with thalassemia minor, [W. N. Valentine & J. V. Neel] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 456-460, April '48
—thalassemia minor in 3 generations of Italian family, [R. W. Heinle & M. B. Read] Blood 3: 449-456, April '48
—ulcers of leg in Mediterranean disease (Cooley's anemia), [J. E. Estes, E. M. Farber & J. M. Stickney] Blood 3: 302-306, March '48
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Anemia, aplastic; Anemia, hemolytic; etc.
—anemia associated with trauma and sepsis (Bradshaw lecture), [J. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '48
—anemia due to protein deficiency, [H. Berning] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 585-590, July 1, '47
—anemia of Hodgkin's disease, [G. Marchal] Rev. d'hémat. 2: 479-497, '47
—anemias, [S. K. Sundaram] Lancet 1: 568-569, April 10, '48
—anemic form of gastric cancer of slow evolution, [R. A. Putman, R. Dupuy, R. Caresso & M. A. Gómez] Día méd. 19: 1906, Sept. 29, '47
—anemic forms of diaphragmatic hernia of stomach, [H. Welti & D. Mahoudeau] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 132-138, Feb. 11-18, '48
—blood disturbances resulting from severe burns, [P. J. DeVries & H. A. Albertson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 173-178, April '48

ANEMIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—changes in erythrocytic diameter and hemoglobin content in sulfonamide induced anemia, [S. Széplaki] Orvosok lapja 3: 513-517, April 20, '47
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called Theresienstadt anemia; role of chronic protein deficiency, [A. Pick & F. Salus] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 389-410, '47
—experiences gained from study of cases at Wardha, [S. C. Mitra] Antiseptic 45: 17-21, Jan. '48
—following administration of methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative); case, [R. Loicq & L. Martin] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 364-369, Feb. 15, '48
—following resection of stomach, [M. Floris & D. Martini] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 53-92, Feb. '48
—in diseases of intestinal tract, [R. L. Haden & D. W. Bortz] M.Clin.North America 32: 382-388, March '48
—in the South (with special reference to inadequate nutrition), [K. Schaffle] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 138-140, May '48
—irreversible toxic "inclusion body" anemia (probable role of erythrityl tetranitrate); rarely recognized syndrome; clinical and experimental studies, [M. H. Fertman & C. A. Doan] Blood 3: 349-360, April '48
—macrocytic anemia due to malnutrition, [Z. Beránek] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1222-1224, Oct. 24, '47
—myth of radiation anemia in cancer patients, [P. Lehmann] Sang 18: 341-346, '47; comment by Marchal 18: 346-347, '47
—nephrogenous anemia, [M. Soriano Jiménez] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 348-356, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of anemia in acute glomerulonephritis; estimations of blood production and blood destruction in case receiving massive transfusions, [C. P. Emerson] Blood 3: 363-372, April '48
experimental, anemia-producing properties of α-amino-ε-hydroxycaproic acid (in rats), [E. Pagé, R. Gaudry & R. Gingras] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 801-802, '47; also, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 831-832, Dec. '47
—hyperchromic anemia produced by acetylcholine in rats, [P. Fornaroli & G. Antona] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 320-322, '47
—inducing experimental macrocytic anemia by oral administration of streptomycin and its regression by administration of folic acid, [T. Lucherini & L. Schiavetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 65-73, Jan. 19, '48
—protein level and pteroylglutamic (folic) acid intake on growth rate and hemoglobin level in rat, [O. Shehata & B. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 332-335, March '48
—role played by globular and plasmatic anemia in production of antibodies in rabbit, [F. Tayeau & R. Pautrizel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 75-76, Jan. 6, '47
goat's milk, two different types of anemia in twins with goat's milk feeding, [W. Tangheroni & G. Perotto] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 546-551, Sept. '47
hemolytic: See also Favism; Jaundice, hemolytic
—acquired anemia and Coombs reaction (detection of weak and "incomplete" Rh agglutinins), [P. Denys & J. van den Broucke] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 205-217, '47
—acute anemia from quinine used as abortifacient, [A. T. Licciardello & J. B. Stanbury] New England J. Med. 238: 120-121, Jan. 22, '48
—acute anemia (Lederer) with uremia and heart block, [M. Kettner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 1-8, '47
—acute anemia with autoagglutination following sulfonamide therapy, [W. Levison] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1034-1036, Dec. '47
—acute anemia with hemoglobinuria and erythroblastosis; subphrenic abscess due to Bacillus ramosus; case, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & C. Koupernik] Ann.pædiat. 169: 228-232, '47
—acute anemia with onset during measles; case, [A. Ollearis] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 178-184, June-July '47
—associated with diseases of liver, [J. P. Hoet & J. Vandenbroucke] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 22-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—autohemagglutinins and hemolysins with hemoglobinuria and acute anemia, in illness resembling infectious mononucleosis, [L. B. Ellis, O. J. Wollenman & R. P. Stetson] Blood 3: 419-430, April '48
—case of healed subacute bacterial endocarditis with acquired anemia and unsuspected finding (generalized carcinomatosis) at autopsy as cause of death, [H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology 10: 138-142, Jan. '48
—case of lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin) with anemia, [S. Gruelund] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 361-370, '47
—chemotherapy of human malarias; effect of pamaquine on blood cells of man, [D. P. Earle, Jr., F. S. Bigelow, C. G. Zubrod & C. A. Kane] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 121-129, May (pt. 2) '48
—chronic anemia with hemoglobinuria, Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, [M. D. Hickey & L. K. Malley] Quart.J.Med. 17: 1-8, Jan. '48
—chronic anemias; splenectomy, [C. Silva Lafrentz, Silva Clark, A. Honorato & M. Volochinsky] Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar 4: 19-35, Jan. '48

ANEMIA, hemolytic—Continued
—cryptogenic acquired anemias, [J. A. Fisher] Quart. J.Med. 16: 245-262, Oct. '47
—erythremic findings in bone marrow in anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli type; case, [D. Casula] Riforma med. 61: 489-492, Oct. 31, '47
—experimental anemia, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med. acta 14: 502-507, Sept. '47
—experimental anemia produced by hemolytic immune serum, [R. Rivano & P. Meneghini] Pathologica 39: 120-126, May-June '47
—familial anemia and its surgical aspect (splenectomy), with special reference to case complicated by Rh factor, [D. B. Pfeiffer, J. W. Levering & H. B. Grover] Ann.Surg. 126: 990-1001, Dec. '47
—fatal acute cryptogenetic anemia with increase of erythrocyte resistance, [N. Quattrin & L. Salviati] Ric.clin.med. 47: 219-225, '47
—hyperacute form of splenic anemia in course of malaria, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine & N. Sananes] Rev.du palud. 5: 233-238, Oct. 15, '47
—hyperhemolytic, splenomegalic, perniciosiform chronic anemia; evolution in granuloblastic myelosis and acute, terminal aspects of hemocytoblastemia; case, [N. Quattrin] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 612-622, Oct. '47
—Lederer's anemia with autoagglutination; therapy without transfusion; case, [C. Smeenk] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1822-1825, May 11, '40
—lysolecithin test, [C. Maier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 470-474, Sept. '47
—manifold manifestations of reticuloendothelial disease; case of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), acute hemolytic anemia and giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. J. Carnicelli] Arch.Path. 45: 171-178, Feb. '48
—newer technics in differentiation of acquired and congenital hemolytic anemia; notes on pathogenesis, [J. Neber & W. Dameshek] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 166-171, Aug. '47
—nosographic study of acute anemia (Lederer); relation to pernicious anemia and acute hemolytic jaundice; case, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 525-552, Sept.-Oct. '47
—*of newborn*: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—penicillin therapy of acute anemia of Lederer-Brill type; case with recovery, [P. Stefanutti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1157-1160, Oct. 27, '47
—postmalarial anemia, [R. V. Sathe] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 121-130, March '48
—primary nonfamilial anemia, [J. M. Stickney & F. J. Heck] Blood 3: 431-437, April '48
—significance of blood pyruvic acid level in infancy; further observations, [E. C. Allibone] Arch.Dis. Childhood 23: 7-16, March '48
—toxic (postinfectious) and hemolytic anemias, [G. Hemmeler] Ann.pædiat. 169: 193-222, '47
—with particular reference to cause and mechanism, [J. V. Dacie] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 70-75, Feb. '48
hypochromic, achylic chloranemia in children, [C. Gasser] Ann.pædiat. 169: 233-234, '47
—addition of iron to foods as corrective means in iron-sensitive anemias, [R. Pimenta de Mello, E. M. da Silva & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 95-99, March '47
—anachlorhydria and erythroblastosis of marrow as latent early symptom of achylic anemia, [M. del Dotto & M. Baronti] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 513-520, Sept. 15, '47
—diaphragmatic hernia associated with anemia; recovery following operation, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris 152: 4-8, April '47
—effect of nicotinic acid on blood picture of pellagrins, [P. Ghalioungui, A. M. Aly & M. Jalili] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 487-490, Oct. '47
—effects produced in chicks by growth in their yolk sacs of mouse mammary tumors, [M. Armstrong & A. Ham] Cancer Research 7: 481-490, Aug. '47
—hemoglobin resistance in microcytic anemia, [I. Bianco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 103-105, Jan. 26, '48
—hereditary transmission of microcythemia, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1359-1363, Dec. 15, '47
—is broad tapeworm causal agent? [G. Tötterman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 185-190, '47
—megakaryocytic reaction localized in bone marrow; report of new hematologic syndrome with observations on origin and development of megakaryocytes and on derivation of platelets, [V. de la Fuente] Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 22-40, Jan. '48
—pernicious anemia with hypochromia; clinical study of case, [A. Cavalieri] Haematologica 30: 417-426, '47
—refractory iron-deficiency anemia treated with intravenous saccharated oxide of iron, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Brit.M.J. 1: 733-734, April 17, '48
—transition from microcytic to pernicious anemia; case in pregnant woman, [F. Fierz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1198-1199, Nov. 15, '47

ANEMIA, hypochromic—Continued
—transition of essential hypochromic anemia into pernicious anemia with increase of tissue basophil cells in sternal punctate; contribution to study of achrestic anemia, [St.J. Leitner] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 66-77, '48
—treatment of iron deficiency (with special reference to iron preparations), [S. O. Schwartz & B. E. Armstrong] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 2-13, Jan. '48
in infants and children: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, goat's milk; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia hypochromic; Anemia, Pernicious, in infants and children; etc.
—[L. Imber de Coronil] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 9: 1844-1880, July-Sept. '47
—alimentary anemias in nurslings, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.pædiat. 169: 163-192, '47
—classification of anemias of infants on basis of study of myelogram, [J. Chaptal & L. Bertrand] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 261-265, '47
—cobalt salts in therapy; preliminary report, [L. Caussade, C. Franck & Mme. L. Petitdant-Monniot] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 293-297, '47
—cytologic and functional modifications of bone marrow and peripheral blood in perniciosiform anemia of infants following high doses of liver therapy, [F. Pecorella & V. Mattina] Gior.di med. 4: 208-220, Aug.-Oct. '47
—megaloblastic anemia in infancy, [B. J. Siebenthal] J.Pediat. 32: 188-192, Feb. '48
—megalocytic deficiency anemias of infants, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3860-3868, Oct. 5, '40
—megalocytic deficiency anemias of infants; disorders of bone marrow, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4517-4530, Nov. 16, '40
—toxic (postinfectious) anemias, [G. Hemmeler] Ann. pædiat. 169: 193-222, '47
in pregnancy and puerperium, anemia during pregnancy, [J. K. Kraan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2914-2921, Aug. 3, '40
—anemias of pregnancy, [P. J. Talso & W. J. Dieckmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 518-523, March '48; correction 55: 1074-1075, June '48
—blood changes in pregnancy, [D. B. Borges] Rev. paulista de med. 31: 173-220, Oct. '47
—case of sickle cell anemia complicating pregnancy, [W. J. Fetter] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 210-214, April '48
—erythroblastosis fetalis in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, [W. J. Doyle & D. Annunziato] J.Pediat. 32: 203-206, Feb. '48
—hypoproteinemia due to utilization of plasma protein for erythropoiesis, [C. R. Das Gupta & J. B. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 445-447, Aug. '47
—megaloblastic anemia of pregnancy; unusual case, [M. Gillespie & A. M. Ramsay] Brit.M.J. 1: 828-830, May 1, '48
—of pregnancy; therapeutic study, [M. Montoya Gómez] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 406-413, Nov.-Dec. '47
—oligocythemias in obstetrics, [A. O. González Collazo & H. Pérez] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 25-36, Dec. '46
—pernicious anemia, [L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood & J. R. Clark] Brit.M.J. 1: 819-822, May 1, '48
—pregnancy and anemia, [G. A. Lindeboom] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 159-186, '48
—sickle cell anemia and pregnancy; case, [J. C. Neal, V. P. Sydenstricker & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 1-2, Jan. '48
—sickle cell anemia with cardiovascular manifestations and pregnancy; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & J. Dighiero] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 424-435, May '47
—transition from microcytic hypochromic to pernicious anemia; case in pregnant woman, [F. Fierz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1198-1199, Nov. 15, '47
von Jaksch's: See Anemia, erythroblastic
Lederer's: See Anemia, hemolytic
Marchiafava's: See Anemia, hemolytic
Mediterranean: See Anemia, erythroblastic
metabolism in: See also Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, sickle cell
—iron metabolism, [M. Hynes] J.Clin.Path. 1: 57-67, Feb. '48
microcytic: See Anemia, hypochromic
pernicious: See **ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS**
prevention, prophylaxis of hookworm anemia-deficiency disease (by addition of iron salts to diet), [W. O. Cruz & R. Pimenta de Mello] Blood 3: 457-464, April '48
pseudoleukemic: See Pseudoleukemia
puerperal: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
sickle cell, absence of sickling phenomenon of red blood corpuscle among Brazilian Indians, [E. M. da Silva] Science 107: 221-222, Feb. 27, '48
—anemia and pregnancy; case, [J. C. Neal, V. P. Sydenstricker & R. Torpin] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 1-2, Jan. '48

ANEMIA, sickle cell—Continued
—case complicating pregnancy, [W. J. Fetter] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 210-214, April '48
—diagnosis, [W. J. Doyle & J. Battaglia] New York State J.Med. 48: 907-910, April 15, '48
—erythroblastosis fetalis in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, [W. J. Doyle & D. Annunziato] J.Pediat. 32: 203-206, Feb. '48
—hemoglobin resistance, [I. Bianco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 103-105, Jan. 26, '48
—in vitro synthesis of heme in human red blood cell of anemia, [I. M. London, D. Shemin & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 797-798, April '48
—incidence in Santa Casa de Santos; clinical and hematologic studies, [Edgard Boturão & Edmir Boturão] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 709-728, Nov. '47
—metabolism of bile pigments, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & R. Ferro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 436-445, May '47
—priapism due to anemia, [B. Levant & R. Stept] J. Urol. 59: 328-329, March '48
—rapid test for demonstration of sickle cells and its clinical significance, [K. Singer & S. Robin] J.A.M.A. 136: 1021-1025, April 17, '48
—sickle cell disease; circulatory stasis in small blood vessels, [J. Bauer] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 1-11, '47
—significance of paucity of sickle cells in newborn Negro infants, [J. Watson, A. W. Stahman & F. P. Bilello] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 419-423, April '48
—study of sickling of young erythrocytes in sickle cell anemia, [J. Watson] Blood 3: 465-469, April '48
—with cardiovascular manifestations and pregnancy; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & J. Dighiero] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 424-435, May '47
—with severe hematuria simulating renal neoplasm, [M. S. Abel & C. R. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 624-625, Feb. 28, '48
splenic: See also Anemia, hemolytic
—Banti's disease, [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3450-3452, Aug. 23, '41
—bantian syndrome; case due to splenic thrombophlebitis (Frugoni's disease), [D. Prat, L. Correa & J. Medoc] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 608-628, '47
—clinical aspects of "dynamic decompensation of spleen" (Banti syndrome), [H. Ewerbeck] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 65: 247-268, '47
—congestive splenomegaly (Banti syndrome) due to portal stenosis, [D. S. Shillam] California Med. 67: 379-381, Dec. '47
—enormous spleen weighing 2½ Kg. empty of blood, excised for Banti's disease, [G. Rouhier & H. Fucs] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 656-658, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—febrile splenomegalic icteroanemic syndrome; case with recovery after folic acid therapy, [R. Artucio & E. Abdo] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 83-85, Aug. '47
—gastrorrhagia of splenic origin; case, [F. Coto Chacón] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 244-252, Oct. '47
—Gaucher's disease; case, [G. Dantoine, P. Le Guyader & G. Le Houérou] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 46-48, '48
—Gaucher's lipoidosis, Niemann-Pick disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and von Gierke's disease as accumulation syndromes; classification of thesaurismosis, [A. Cajano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 529-534, Sept. 15, '47
—hemorrhagic tendency in congestive splenomegaly (Banti syndrome); mechanism and management, [L. M. Tocantins] J.A.M.A. 136: 616-621, Feb. 28, '48
—malarial Banti syndrome with hyperhemolysis and thrombopenic hemorrhagic diathesis; case, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 152-164, May-July '47
—portal obstruction in syndrome of anemia, [M. P. Kelsey, H. E. Robertson & H. Z. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 195-200, April 14, '48
—splenectomy and ligature of splenic artery, [P. Franceschini] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 337-341, Sept. 1, '47
—splenectomy in schistosomiasis; preliminary report, [J. Noya Benítez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 23: 247-255, Dec. '47
—splenohepatopathy with histologic findings of Banti spleen in constitutional hemolytic jaundice; case, [S. Calabrese] Pathologica 39: 135-139, May-June '47
—surgical therapy of Banti syndrome and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; 7 cases, [G. Pignatelli] Gior. ital.chir. 3: 514-531, Sept. '47
—surgical therapy of splenopathies; 2 cases, [G. Perrotti] Riforma med. 61: 437-441, Sept. 30, '47
—symptom complex of "dynamic decompensation of spleen" (Banti syndrome), [H. Ewerbeck] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. 65: 228-246, '47
—venous calcification in Banti syndrome; case, [A. R. Bleich & C. S. Kipen] Radiology 50: 657-660, May '48

ANEMIA—Continued
therapy: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; etc.
—[J. G. Parekh] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 27-36, Jan. '48
—anemia in rats infested with Bartonella muris and injected with pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [H. M. Smith & F. E. Emery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 178-179, Feb. '48
—anemia problem in everyday practice (in relation to response to iron and liver therapy), [H. C. Brownley] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 191-196, April '48
—anemias (with special reference to use of liver extracts), [S. K. Sundaram] Lancet 1: 568-569, April 10, '48
—antianemic properties of vitamin B_{12}, [T. D. Spies, R. E. Stone & T. Aramburu] South.M.J. 41: 522-523, June '48
—basic principles, [C. B. Reitz] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 5-13, Jan. '48
—behavior of ascorbic acid level in urine during vitamin B therapy of experimental anemia produced by benzene, [T. Sessa] Folia med. 31: 17-28, '48
—blood factors of vitamin B complex, [M. A. Pessagno Espora] Día méd. 19: 1801, Sept. 18, '47
—chronic anemia, [N. W. Voorhies] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 310-316, Jan. '48
—comparative study of effectiveness of synthetic folic acid, pteroyldiglutamic acid (diopterin), pteroyltriglutamic acid (teropterin) and pteroyl*hepta*glutamic acid (Bc conjugate), [T. D. Spies & others] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 1-12, '47
—correction of hypoproteinemia by administration of plasma and blood, [J. G. Allen, G. Bogardus, W. Egner & D. B. Phemister] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 604-616, May '48
—current therapeutics; folic acid, [L. J. Davis] Practitioner 160: 60-67, Jan. '48
—effect of cholinesterase-containing globulin fraction of human plasma in macrocytic anemia, [R. D. Barnard & J. W. Mentha] Science 107: 195-196, Feb. 20, '48
—effect of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on anemic rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 153-175, May 31, '43
—effects of folic acid in therapy of hyperchromic macrocytic anemia; 5 cases, [M. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 61: 573-577, Dec. 15, '47
—effects of vitamin B complex on experimental anemia produced by benzene, [T. Sessa] Folia med. 31: 1-16, '48
—erythrocyte suspensions, [A. M. Romero Alvarez] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1968-1970, Oct. 10, '47
—evaluation of folic acid; critical appraisal of effectiveness in macrocytic anemias, [R. W. Heinle] Am. J.Nursing 48: 381-382, June '48
—folic acid, [J. H. Bolton & H. Gardner] Proc.Roy. Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 55-66, July '47
—folic acid, [P. Rambert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2614-2618, Nov. 21, '47
—folic acid, [J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. 1: 771-776, April 24, '48
—folic acid in nutritional anemia, [J. W. D. Goodall, H. I. Goodall & D. Banerjee] Lancet 1: 20-21, Jan. 3, '48
—folic acid in severe nutritional anemia; 5 cases, [G. A. B. Cowan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 525-535, Jan. '48
—folic acid, new antianemic preparation, [G. Maggioni] Clin.nuova 4: 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '47
—folic acid, new antianemic vitamin, [B. Tortori-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) 19: 30-56, '47
—further observations on specificity of folic acid molecule, [T. D. Spies & others] Blood 3: 121-126, Jan. '48
—hemopoietic response of persons with tropical sprue to vitamin B_{12}, [T. D. Spies & others] South.M.J. 41: 523-525, June '48
—hepatosensitive, perniciosiform anemia in individual with gastrojejunocolic fistula; case, [I. Cattaneo] Haematologica 30: 623-634, '47
—imbalance of vitamins with particular reference to folic acid, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Lancet 1: 360-363, March 6, '48
—liver extract of Indian manufacture in nutritional anemia, [J. C. Patel] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 231-236, Nov. '47
—liver therapy; review, [P. Boni] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 16-20, Jan. 15, '48
—physiologic effects of pteroylglutamates in man, with particular reference to pteroylglutamic (folic) acid (PGA), [W. J. Darby] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 119-161, '47
—plurideficiency anemia treated with folic acid, [C. Botto & F. de Ruggiero] Semana méd. 1: 137-140, Jan. 22, '48
—present therapies, [A. Lafontaine] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 191-203, Jan. 25, '48

ANEMIA, therapy—Continued
—rational treatment, [W. H. Barker] South.M.J. 41: 475-479, May '48
—rational use of iron, folic acid and liver, [B. J. Hoffman & V. E. Powell] J.M.A.Georgia 36: 474-477, Dec. '47
—recovery from anemia due to protein deficiency; effects of various amounts of casein, of hepatic antipernicious anemia factor and of folic acid, [A. Aschkenasy & P. Aschkenasy-Lelu] Sang 18: 544-560, '47
—refractory megaloblastic anemia, [L. S. P. Davidson] Blood 3: 107-120, Jan. '48
—treatment of nutritional macrocytic anemia with synthetic folic acid, [T. D. Spies & others] Lancet 1: 239-241, Feb. 14, '48
—visceral leishmaniasis complicated by severe anemia; improvement following splenectomy, [J. H. Burchenal, R. F. Bowers & T. A. Haedicke] Am.J.Trop. Med. 27: 699-709, Nov. '47
—xanthopterin in rat anemia produced by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 179-182, Jan. '48

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS
—achrestic anemia in light of new case, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 500-507, '47
—Addison's anemia and Addison's disease, [G. W. H. Schepers] South African M.J. 21: 930-937, Dec. 27, '47
—in vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis in vitro of sternal marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and lymphatic leukosis under therapy, [J. Clemmesen, T. Espersen & C. M. Plum] Blood 3: 155-164, Feb. '48
—in young persons; case, [E. Hasner] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 737-739, Sept. 6, '45
—lipidorrhachia in anemias; lipemia, neural component, gastric secretion and their interrelationships, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & L. Rivas] Semana méd. 1: 403-408, March 11, '48
—pernicious anemia, nutritional macrocytic anemia and tropical sprue; discussion, [L. Wills] Blood 3: 36-56, Jan. '48
—role of liver and stomach in synthesis of antipernicious anemia factor, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 29: 768-772, July-Sept. '47
—study of myelogram (bone marrow puncture); problem of megaloblast, [J. Mallarmé] Blood 3: 103-106, Jan. '48
—true pernicious anemia without achlorhydria, [A. Murphy] M.J.Australia 1: 521-530, April 24, '48
blood in: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—cholinesterase activity of blood of patients, [L. M. Meyer, A. Sawitsky, N. D. Ritz & H. M. Fitch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 189-202, Feb. '48
—nuclear index; cytogenetic significance and clinical evolution, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang 18: 389-401, '47
—on behavior of sedimentation rate in early remission; clinical survey, [G. Tötterman & K. Lauria] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 687-696, '47
—Price-Jones curve in initial anemia, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 478-485, '48
—regulation of hemopoiesis; role of antipernicious factor in mechanism of digestive leukocytosis, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Minerva med. 1: 137-143, Feb. 4, '48
complications and sequels: See also Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—anemia with hypochromia; clinical study of case, [A. Cavalleri] Haematologica 30: 417-426, '47
—"anemic fever"; origin and cause of abnormal temperatures, [F. Reimann] Gastroenterologia 73: 56-89, '48
—cancer of stomach in Addison's anemia, [W. A. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 92-94, Jan. 17, '48
—gastroscopic observations, [L. L. Hardt, S. O. Schwartz & F. Steigmann] Gastroenterology 10: 108-117, Jan. '48
—peripheral neuritis; case, [L. Coenen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 637-643, Feb. 15, '41
—relation between anemia and thyroid insufficiency, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3848-3853, Oct. 5, '40
—relationship to carcinoma of stomach; review of 203 cases in Vancouver General Hospital, [A. W. Wallace] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 162-163, Feb. '48
—secretion of gastric juice in recovery after pernicious bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 12-18, '47
—temporal arteritis; critical review of proven cases with report of additional case with anemia, [M. Protas & A. G. Saldman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 34-42, Jan. '48
diagnosis, Biermer's anemia of diarrheal form; case, [B. Muller & M. Trouillier] Sang 18: 486-492, '47
—determinations of intrinsic factor in gastric secretion according to Taylor, Castle, Heinle and Adams, [J. J. M. Vegter & L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2525-2528, July 6, '40
—manifestations; clinical study, [F. Schupfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 288-292, '47

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, diagnosis—Continued
—nosographic study of acute hemolytic anemia (Lederer); relation to pernicious anemia; case, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 525-552, Sept.-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, anemia caused by Diphyllobothrium latum, in light of recent investigations, [B. von Bonsdorff] Blood 3: 91-102, Jan. '48
—differentiation of pernicious tapeworm anemia and cryptogenetic pernicious anemia in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae (supp.2) 36: 1-39, '47
—does feeding of Diphyllobothrium latum influence interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic factors of Castle? Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 59-76, '47
—hyperchromic anemia in course of chronic pancreatitis, [M. Chiray & K. Herfort] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 529-532, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in which part of intestinal canal is fish tapeworm found? Questionnaire; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 142-155, '47
—observations throwing light on pathogenesis of tapeworm anemia, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 53-65, '47
—origin of megaloblastic hemopoiesis, [U. Haenel] Klin. Wchnschr. 26: 8-12, Jan. 1, '48
—pathogenesis, [G. Comi & P. Spigliati] Riv.clin.med. 47: 137-205, '47
—pathogenesis in patients with tapeworm infestation, [B. von Bonsdorff] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 119-137, '47
—site of infestation with fish tapeworm determined by means of intestinal intubation. Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 213-233, '47
—syphilitic anemia; case, [G. B. Cottini] Athena 13: 57-60, May-June '47
—transition of essential hypochromic anemia into pernicious anemia with increase of tissue basophil cells in sternal punctate; contribution to study of achrestic anemia, [St. J. Leitner] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 66-77, '48
history, from Addison to folic acid, [R. L. Haden] Blood 3: 22-31, Jan. '48
—treatment by special diet, [G. R. Minot & W. P. Murphy] Blood 3: 8-21, Jan. '48 [Reprint, 1926]
in infants and children, [H. Kade] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 47-59, '47
—infantile form of addisonian anemia; long term study of case, [B. Benjamin] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 143-189, Feb. '48
—megalocytic anemia in infants, [G. Edgren & E. Segerdahl] Nord.med. 37: 117-120, Jan. 16, '48
in pregnancy and puerperium: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
pathology, pathologic histology of neuroanemic syndrome, [L. Zimman] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 177-194, June '46
therapy: See also Anemia, Pernicious, history
—activity of vitamin B_{12} in addisonian anemia, [R. West] Science 107: 398, April 16, '48
—adenine; failure to stimulate hemopoiesis or to produce pellagra in case, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 411-414, April '48
—allergic reaction following intragluteal administration of pernaemon forte (liver extract); case, [K. J. van Deen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4056-4057, Oct. 18, '41
—arsenosensitivity of megaloblasts; preliminary report, [P. Colombo] Haematologica 30: 345-352, '47
—assay of liver preparations, [J. H. Bolton & B. Spiatt] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 62-70, Dec. '47
—basic concepts, [A. Nizet] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 60-62, Feb. 1, '48
—Biermer's anemia treated with folic acid; aggravation of neuroanemic syndrome; slow regression with liver therapy, [P. L. Drouet, G. Faivre, G. de Ren & P. Sadoul] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 183-186, Feb. 20-27, '48
—blood response and nitrogen balance following liver extract, [R. West] Blood 3: 361-362, April '48
—case requiring enormous amounts of liver, especially by mouth, over 20 years, [R. I. Lee] Blood 3: 127-128, Jan. '48
—changes in mucosa of tongue; significance and regression, [G. Costantini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1130-1131, Oct. 20, '47
—crystalline vitamin B_{12}, [E. L. Rickes & others] Science 107: 396-397, April 16, '48
—development and progression of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in patients treated with synthetic pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [J. F. Ross, H. Belding & B. L. Paegel] Blood 3: 68-90, Jan. '48
—evolution of vitamin M (folic acid), [P. L. Day] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 253-257, May '48
—experimental study on localization of Castle's intrinsic factor in human stomach; antianemic effect of powdered human fundus and pylorus, [E. Landboe-Christensen & C. M. Plum] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 17-23, Jan. '48

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS, therapy—Continued
—folic acid, [H. Lüdin] Helvet.med.acta 14: 481-489, Sept. '47
—folic acid, [J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. 1: 771-776, April 24, '48
—folic acid; case, [P. Alvarez-Buylla & V. Botas García Barbón] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 48-49, Jan. 15, '48
—folic acid in macrocytic anemia, [G. L. Scherk] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1243-1244, Nov. 29, '47
—folic acid therapy of anemia with aplastic myelosis; case, [E. Camurati] Minerva med. 1: 129-133, Jan. 28, '48
—high serum acetylcholine concentrations; reduction by effective therapy, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 52-55, Feb. '48
—intravenous ascorbic acid therapy of purpura haemorrhagica during anemia, [G. Sacino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1011-1013, Sept. 25, '47
—neurologic disturbances with folic acid therapy, [P. F. Wagley] New England J.Med. 238: 11-15, Jan. 1, '48
—pteroylglutamic (folic) acid deficiency in swine; effects of treatment with pteroylglutamic acid, liver extract and protein, [G. E. Cartwright, J. Fay, B. Tatting & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 397-416, April '48
—purification of antipernicious anemia factors from liver, [E. L. Smith] Nature,London 161: 638-639, April 24, '48
—refractory megaloblastic anemia, [L. S. P. Davidson] Blood 3: 107-120, Jan. '48
—relation of therapy to changes in nervous system; early and late results in series of cases observed for periods of not less than 10 years, and early results of treatment with folic acid, [F. H. Bethell & C. C. Sturgis] Blood 3: 57-67, Jan. '48
—reticulocyte crisis following liver therapy, [J. Kuchárik] Orvosok lapja 3: 1121-1124, July 27, '47
—twenty years of liver therapy, [W. P. Murphy] Blood 3: 32-35, Jan. '48

ANENCEPHALY: See Monsters, cephalic

ANESTHESIA
See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Surgery; under names of operations, as Appendectomy; Tonsillectomy; and under diseases, organs and regions
—anesthesia and surgical possibilities in course of electroshock of mental patients, [N. Péron] Anesth. et analg. 6: 43-44, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—anesthesias of long duration, [L. Longtin] Union méd. du Canada 77: 36-39, Jan. '48
—anesthesiology today and in future, [H. S. Ruth & D. D. Grove] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 149-157, April '48; correction 83: 216, May '48
—electronarcosis therapy; psychologic test findings, [R. E. Harris, K. M. Bowman & A. Simon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 371-376, April '48
—hazards of anesthesia for minor surgery, [W. H. Cassels & L. L. Teplinsky] S.Clin.North America 28: 228-240, Feb. '48
—hypnotic anesthesia, [S. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 978-979, March 8, '41
—in India, [P. H. Blackiston] Anæsthesia 3: 26-28, Jan. '48
—in orthopedic surgery, [L. Legault] Union méd.du Canada 77: 40-43, Jan. '48
—in United States during 1947, [A. Maklouf] Lyon chir. 43: 93-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in urology, [M. Borgno] Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 29-32, May-Aug. '47
—lesions caused by periarteritis nodosa of interest to anesthesiologist, [M. J. Nicholson] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 71-79, March-April '48
—management of aged, [C. S. Turville & R. D. Dripps] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 434-436, Jan. '48
—management of anesthetic problems in orthopedic surgery, [A. M. Botcher] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 113-126, Oct. '47
—mental and emotional problems, [J. P. Pratt] Mod. Hosp.(no.3) 70: 100, March '48
—modern methods and practice, [G. E. H. Enderby] Nord.med. 37: 593-594, March 19, '48
—modern methods observed in United States, [W. Hügin] Deutsche Med.Wchnschr. 72: 695-700, Dec. 19, '47
—modern technic, [W. L. de Weerdt] Arch.serv.san. l'armée belge 100: 165-172, July-Aug. '47
—myanesin as relaxant in children, [M. H. A. Davison] Brit.M.J. 1: 544-545, March 20, '48
—myanesin (during anesthesia); 76 cases, [R. I. W. Ballantine] Anæsthesia 3: 20-25, Jan. '48
—myanesin, new synthetic curarizing agent in anesthesia, [J. Boureau] Presse méd. 55: 773, Nov. 8, '47
—new specialty, [I. Lund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 43-44, Feb. 1, '48
—newer developments, [E. B. Tuohy] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 149-152, March '48
—nonsurgical procedures in anesthesiology, [R. M. S. Barrett] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 65-68, March '48
—posture in anesthesia, [J. K. Hasler] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 133-137, March '48

ANESTHESIA—Continued
—recent advances, [R. D. Dripps & P. R. Dumke] S. Clin.North America 27: 1566-1574, Dec. '47
—recent advances, [L. L. Wells] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 53-55, Feb. '48
—recent progress; review, [M. Battezzati] Minerva chir. 2: 370-373, Oct. '47
—report of 69 anesthetics to child in period of 5 years, [L. B. Bushman, Jr. & M. D. Leigh] Anesthesiology 9: 198-199, March '48
—risks associated with anesthesia of aged, [P. L. Jobson] M.J.Australia 1: 138-140, Jan. 31, '48
—what's new in anesthesia, [W. Bourne] California Med. 68: 426-428, June '48
administration and dosage, control of temperature of inspired atmosphere in absorption technic, [C. L. Burstein & L. C. Mark] Anesthesiology 9: 197, March '48
—device for administration, [G. C. Pether] Brit.M.J. 1: 356, Feb. 21, '48
—drugs and methods for "occasional" anesthetist, [R. M. Waters] Postgrad.Med. 3: 77-84, Feb. '48
amidone: See Anesthesia, methadone
amytal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, administration and dosage; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, intravenous; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
—buccal support for administration of anesthetics to edentulous, [G. J. Rees & D. D. C. Howat] Lancet 1: 289, Feb. 21, '48
—controlled respiration by means of special automatic machines as used in Sweden and Denmark, [E. T. Mørch] Anæsthesia 3: 4-11, Jan. '48
—exhalation deflector, [R. P. Rose & E. E. Black] J. Oral Surg. 5: 312-314, Oct. '47
—improving efficiency of department of anesthesiology; all-purpose supply cabinet, [N. E. Lenahan & C. P. Artz] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 111-115, March-April '48
—new general anaesthetic apparatus, [H. R. Marrett] Brit.M.J. 1: 403, Feb. 28, '48
—portable anesthetic apparatus, [G. E. H. Enderby] Brit.M.J. 1: 1043, May 29, '48
—simple apparatus, [I. Lund] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 644-645, Dec. 1, '47
barbital and barbital derivatives, [G. Bracale] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 545-548, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—abreaction with drugs, [W. Sargant] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 193-206, April '48
—action of intravenously administered sodium amytal, [S. Wolf & H. S. Ripley] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 56-62, Jan. '48
—advances in general anesthesia; pentothal (thiopental) sodium and curare, [P. E. Schultz & W. C. Guralnick] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 140-149, Feb. '48
—anesthesia with intravenous pentothal (thiopental) sodium and local nerve block in gynecologic surgery, [J. C. McCann] New England J.Med. 237: 931-936, Dec. 18, '47
—anesthetic effects of some new barbituric acid derivatives administered to dogs, [W. H. Hunt, R. J. Fosbinder & O. W. Barlow] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 37: 1-5, Jan. '48
—barbiturates and thiobarbiturates; action and anesthetic action, [R. Carratala] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent. de cirujanos 8: 747-772, '47
—behavior of corneal and pupillary reflexes, of ocular tensions and of pressure of central retinal artery during thiopental anesthesia; possibility of using new anesthetic in ocular surgery, [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 570-580, Sept. '47
—bone puncture and general anesthesia with thiopental sodium, [G. R. Wernicke] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 233-236, Dec. '46
—brief narcosis with narconumal and ether, with special consideration of lactic acid level of blood, [F. E. König] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1330-1331, Dec. 20, '47
—cataract extractions under intravenous pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia, [C. H. Jacobs] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 861-866, May '48
—combined local infiltration anesthesia and pentothal sodium (thiopental) anesthesia in cesarean sections; preliminary report, [J. A. Fino & J. R. Eisaman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 887-890, May '48
—comparative uses of pentothal (thiopental) sodium in civilian and military practice, [R. M. Tovell & C. M. Barbour] Journal Lancet 67: 437-443, Dec. '47
—comparison between thiopental and other barbiturates, [L. Donatelli & F. Manci] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 305-325, '47
—contraindications and indications for pentothal (thiopental) sodium, [R. Sommerfield] Ohio State M.J. 44: 159-160, Feb. '48
—convulsive properties of thiopentone (thiopental), [R. L. Wynne] Brit.M.J. 1: 48-49, Jan. 10, '48
—effect of ascorbic acid in reducing inhibition of brain metabolism produced by pentobarbital in vitro, [M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 317-323, Dec. '47

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued
—endotracheal anesthesia with sodium pentothal (thiopental) for maxillofacial surgery; 48 cases, [V. J. Collins] Anesthesiology 9: 62-72, Jan. '48
—evipal anesthesia, [F. C. van Tongeren] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1312-1317, March 29, '41
—evipal narcosis used in treatment of simulation, [G. Heuyer, Lebovici & Digo] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 59-60, March-May '47
—experimental induction of grand mal seizure during hypnoidal state induced by sodium amytal, [W. Barker & S. Wolf] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 600-604, Dec. '47
—experiments with narcoanalysis by means of barbiturates, [G. Alemà] Riv.neurol. 17: 315-317, July-Aug. '47
—fractional intravenous drop by drop anesthesia using evipal, [K. E. Loose & R. Knab] Chirurg 17-18: 107-113, Dec. '46
—glycogenolysis under prolonged use of sodium seconal and sodium phenobarbital in dogs, [N. A. David, N. M. Phatak, R. Kubin & H. F. Vehrs] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—immediate effects of ether and nembutal (pentobarbital) upon some of the blood components in cat, [D. C. Smith, R. H. Oster, L. Snyder & L. M. Proutt] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 6-10, Jan. '48
—intravenous anesthesia with barbituric acid preparations, [A. K. Andreassen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 604-606, Nov. 15, '47
—intravenous anesthesia with narconumal, [G. Ceria] Clin.odont. 2: 100-106, May 31, '47
—intravenous pentothal (thiopental)-procaine analgesia, [R. J. Fraser] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 159-163, May-June '48
—intravenous thiopental sodium anesthesia, [C. Rendano] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 89-106, Feb. '47
—intravenous thiopental sodium with local procaine hydrochloride as anesthesia for surgery of biliary tract, [F. Rodriguez Ruiz Conde & C. A. Minoprio] Cirugía 1: 121-124, Aug.-Sept. '47
—leptazol (metrazol) therapy in mental disorders; modification using sodium amytal, [P. M. Tow] J. Ment.Sc. 93: 644-649, July '47
—medicolegal value of psychosomatic narcoanalysis in military milieu, [H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 154, Aug.-Sept. '47
—modern conception of barbital medication, [G. L. de Sá Leitão] Brasil-med. 61: 414-417, Dec. 6-13, '47
—narcoanalysis, [J. A. Vallejo-Nágera & F. Pérez-Iñigo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 315-318, May '47
—narcodiagnosis and narcotherapy in neuroses and psychoses (use of sodium amytal), [P. H. Hoch] New York State J.Med. 47: 2694-2698, Dec. 15, '47
—narcohypnosis in medical practice, [H. R. Lipton & J. K. Fancher] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 6-12, Jan. '48
—observations on caudal (metycaine) and intravenous (vinbarbital sodium) analgesia in obstetrics, [K. N. Gould] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 369-371, May '48
—paraldehyde and barbiturate (seconal) analgesia in labor, [R. Mackey] M.J.Australia 2: 748-750, Dec. 20, '47
—pentobarbital sodium-curare induction for endotracheal intubation, [H. Carron, V. K. Stoelting & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology 9: 11-14, Jan. '48
—pentothal (thiopental)-curare solution; preliminary report and analysis of its use in 160 cases, [J. W. Baird, W. R. Johnson & F. H. Van Bergen] Anesthesiology 9: 141-158, March '48
—pentothal (thiopental) interview in treatment of chronic alcoholism, [P. O'Hollaren] California Med. 67: 382-385, Dec. '47
—pentothal (thiopental), nitrous oxygen, curare anesthesia, [J. Brody] Connecticut M.J. 12: 116-118, Feb. '48
—pentothal (thiopental) sodium, [D. A. B. Hopkin] M.J.Malaya 2: 70-78, Sept. '47
—pentothal (thiopental) sodium anesthesia for cesarean sections, [F. L. Herrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 883-886, May '48
—pentothal (thiopental) sodium for ambulatory patient, [E. P. Roberts & A. M. Brown] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 150-154, Feb. '48
—peripheral nerve lesions and brachial paralysis following intravenous evipal sodium anesthesia, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 100-102, Feb. 13, '48
—relation of narcoanalysis or psychotherapy under narcosis and psychoanalysis, [J. A. Chavany, Bouvet & D. Hagenmuller] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 353-359, Feb. 14, '48
—respiratory, electroencephalographic and blood gas changes in progressive barbiturate narcosis in dogs, [R. L. Swank & J. M. Foley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 381-396, April '48
—seconal as basal anesthetic for children, [M. F. Poe & M. Karp] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 88-91, March-April '48
—sleep (induced by thiopental-electroshock therapy of psychoses), [H. S. Rubinstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 517-522, April '48

ANESTHESIA, barbital and barbital derivatives—Continued
—sodium evipal anesthesia, [J. C. L. M. Stuyt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1307-1312, March 29, '41
—sodium pentothal (thiopental) anesthesia in obstetrics, [C. L. Cooley & H. F. Schwarz] West.J.Surg. 56: 278-284, May '48
—technical points in thiopental anesthesia, [J. Gosset & F. Rudel] Anesth.et analg. 6: 45-50, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—thiopental anesthesia, [J. Pešek] Lék.listy 2: 573-577, '47
—thiopental enema as basal anesthesia in children; preliminary report, [W. Fernández Oria & A. Cañellas] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 271-279, '47
—thiopental in weak solution (1 :200) and in perfusion in thoracic surgery, [R. Dubau] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 576-579, '47
—thiopental sodium, [E. Monnoyer] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 10-12, Jan. 1, '48
—thiopental sodium anesthesia and serotherapy in treatment of tetanus; experimental study, [G. Cadili] Minerva med. 1: 12-15, Jan. 7, '48
—thiopental sodium anesthesia in emergency surgery, [A. Dujovich & M. Shraer] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 203-208, '47
—thiopental sodium in surgery of oral cavity, [G. Csèpànyi] Clin.odont. 3: 56-58, March 31, '48
—thiopental sodium intravenous anesthesia, [M. Burgos] Rev.espan.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 234-251, May-June '47
—thiopental; technic of intravenous anesthesia in interventions of long duration, [J. I. Villar & A. García Guelfi] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 248-255, '47
—thiopental with *polyvinyl* pyrrolidone for prolonged anesthesia, [M. Roux, G. Jacquot & P. Huguenard] Presse méd. 55: 778-779, Nov. 15, '47
—thyroid function and duration of sodium pentobarbital anesthesia, [H. E. Elderstrom] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 36: 369-371, Dec. '47
—use of intravenous pentothal (thiopental) in second stage of labor, [M. Price] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 159-160, April '48
—use of sodium thiopental anesthesia in general surgery, [V. de Cesaris] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 40-42, Jan. 12, '48
—use of sodium thiopental anesthesia in surgery, [R. Laurendeau] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1338-1340, Nov. '47
—use of thiopental sodium in dental surgery, [H. W. Krogh] J.Oral Surg. 5: 337-344, Oct. '47
blood in: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
—cholinesterase in blood during anesthesia and after surgical interventions and blood loss; method for determination in dogs, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 454-465, '47
—granular modifications of leukocytes in relation to surgical-trauma and anesthesia, [G. Enria] Minerva chir. 2: 382-387, Nov. '47
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
butacaine, new drug for superficial and ocular anesthesia, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 439-441, July '47
carbon dioxide in: See also Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—regeneration of soda lime following absorption of carbon dioxide, [R. Foregger] Anesthesiology 9: 15-20, Jan. '48
caudal: See Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
chloral hydrate, for various animal species, [N. Marcenac] Anesth.et analg. 6: 88-95, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
chloralose, variations of respiratory rate in dog under anesthesia, [M. V. Strumza] J.de physiol. 39: 199-217, '47
chloroform, analysis of replies to questionary on use of chloroform at present time, [J. Gillies] Anaesthesia 3: 45-52, April '48
—centennial, [D. R. Kindscht] Anesthesiology 9: 1-10, Jan. '48
—Chloroform Centenary Exhibition, 4th November 1947, [D. Guthrie] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 529-533, Oct. '47
—experiences with chloroform as anesthetic agent, [D. S. Middleton] Anaesthesia 3: 53-57, April '48
—first anesthesias in Montevideo, [A. Pernin] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 32: 532-535, '47
—fourth of November, 1847; James Young Simpson and chloroform anesthesia, [J. Miller] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 729-732, Dec. '47
—November 1847 and its sequel; events connected with discovery of anesthetic properties of chloroform by James Y. Simpson, George S. Keith and J. Matthews Duncan, [J. C. Moir] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 593-610, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, [R. W. Johnstone] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 534-539, Oct. '47
—vasosensibility of nervi genitofemorales (failure to produce epinephrine-chloroform syncope following section), [W. F. Bouwer] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 599-606, '47

ANESTHESIA—Continued
choice of, clinical study of patient in relation to anesthesia, [J. López Etienne] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 687-696, Nov. '47
—problem in old age, [M. Shraer] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent. de cirujanos 8: 835-856, '47
—various anesthetics in orthopedic surgery, [B. B. Sankey & L. E. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 817-820, June '48
cocaine, percaine (nupercaine) as cocaine substitute, [A. S. Brown & J. Howrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 96-99, Feb. '48
—role of sympathetic nerve in cancerous pain (in relation to sympathectomy and cocaine infiltration); inquiry on 300 cases, [M. Dargent] Brit.M.J. 1: 440-442, March 6, '48
cold: See Cold
complications and sequels: See also Surgery, postoperative complications; Vomiting, postoperative; and other subheads under Anesthesia
—anesthesiologic considerations of valvular heart disease, [D. M. H. Huggins] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 140-141, March '48
—artificial respiration, [E. A. Pask] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 138-142, March '48; Anæsthesia 3: 58-66, April '48
—care of heart case under anesthesia, [F. A. Walton] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 138-139, March '48
—causation of convulsions, [A. E. Dodwell] Brit.J. Anæsth. 21: 32-43, Jan. '48
—convulsions under general anesthesia, [J. Barcham & B. H. Eliasberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 912-917, Jan.-Feb. '48
—danger of aspiration during narcosis (methods for maintaining fresh air passage during and after anesthesia), [E. T. Mørch] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 549-555, July 12, '45
—diaphragmatic paralysis, [W. H. Cassels & L. A. Gittelson] Anesthesiology 9: 48-57, Jan. '48
—postanesthetic ocular paralysis; case, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
—resuscitation and anesthesia; 2 cases, [P. Larghero Ybarz, Kasdorf, H. Cardeza & O. Lucas] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 280-297, '47
—statistical research in anesthetics, [K. Bayne] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 166-168, April '48
—variations in signs of acute oxygen want during anesthesia, [C. R. Allen & others] Anesthesiology 8: 601-614, Nov. '47
conduction: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, splanchnic; etc.
—infiltration of sympathetic nervous system in orthopedics; preliminary report, various technics, [L. Massera] Ateneo parmense 18: 245-254, '47
—local anesthesia (pudendal block and perineal infiltration) in obstetrics, [R. Mackey] M.J.Australia 2: 593-600, Nov. 15, '47
—local, conduction and general anesthesia, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2251-2257, June 15, '40
—nerve block clinic, [V. Agpar] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 49-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
—nonsurgical procedures in anesthesiology, [R. M. S. Barrett] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 65-68, March '48
—therapeutic nerve block; advantages of continuous methods in management of various medical emergencies, [R. A. Hingson & H. B. Turner] Memphis M.J. 23: 46-48, March '48
—therapy of acute adnexitis by anesthetic infiltrations of lumbar sympathetic, [J. Vandecasteele] Presse méd. 55: 842, Dec. 13, '47
curare in, [J. J. Bonica] West.J.Surg. 56: 20-25, Jan. '48
—[I. Bonstein] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 423-434, Dec. '47
—[R. Linard] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 103-114, March 1, '48
—[G. de Ovando] Día méd. 19: 2308, Nov. 24, '47
—[R. E. Pleasance] Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 2-23, Jan. '48; correction 21: 77, July '48
—[D. Rodinò] Riforma med. 61: 532-534, Nov. 15, '47
—advances in general anesthesia; pentothal (thiopental) sodium and curare, [P. E. Schultz & W. C. Guralnick] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 140-149, Feb. '48
—auxiliary use in general anesthesia, [L. Pellerano] Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 321-330, '47
—clinical pharmacology and uses of curare, [F. Prescott] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 599-612, Oct. '47
—comparative study of continuous spinal (procaine hydrochloride) and cyclopropane with curare, [D. M. Wardrop] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 343-348, April '48
—curare and open thorax; preliminary report, [W. Fernández Oria, J. C. Scasso & A. Cañellas] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 308-325, '47
—effect of *d*-tubocurarine chloride on heart-lung preparation of dog, [T. C. Gray & R. A. Gregory] Anæsthesia 3: 17-20, Jan. '48
—idiosyncrasy to *d*-tubocurarine chloride, [T. C. Gray & J. Halton] Brit.M.J. 1: 784-786, April 24, '48

ANESTHESIA, curare in—Continued
—in abdominal surgery, [V. O. McCormick] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 681-687, Nov. '47
—in anesthetic management of profoundly sedated patient (after administration of morphine and scopolamine) [E. Eason & M. Karp] Am.J.Surg. 75: 695-699, May '48
—in cesarean section, [R. J. Whitacre & A. J. Fisher] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 164-167, May-June '48
—in general surgery, [W. Fernández Oria, J. C. Scasso & A. Cañellas] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 298-307, '47
—in proctologic surgery, [P. de A. Prado] An.paulist. de med.e cir. 55: 25-34, Jan. '48
—intocostrin in surgery, [W. B. Pessoa] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 187-193, Sept. '47
—muscular resolution by curare; study based on 100 cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné & E. Kern] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 219-221, Feb. 25-March 5, '48
—new era in anesthesiology, [T. C. Gray] Arch. serv.san. l'armée belge 100: 173-188, July-Aug. '47
—nitrous oxide anesthesia with curare for pulmonary resection, [A. Urry] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 31-33, March '48
—pentobarbital sodium-curare induction for endotracheal intubation, [H. Carron, V. K. Stoelting & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology 9: 11-14, Jan. '48
—pentothal (thiopental), nitrous oxygen, curare anesthesia, [J. Brody] Connecticut M.J. 12: 116-118, Feb. '48
—pentothal (thiopental)-curare solution; preliminary report and analysis of its use in 160 cases, [J. W. Baird, W. R. Johnson & F. H. Van Bergen] Anesthesiology 9: 141-158, March '48
—review of 110 cases, [Hanquet] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 114-116, March 1, '48
—study based on 10 cases, [E. de Araujo Filho & M. de Faria] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 22: 19-26, July-Aug. '47
—with conclusions drawn from series of 75 cases in Nairobi, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. 24: 386-409, Nov. '47
cyclopropane, [B. N. Sircar] Indian J. M.Sc. 1: 161-171, Oct. '47
—anaphylaxis and anesthesia; preliminary report, [H. Carron] Anesthesiology 8: 625-636, Nov. '47
—comparative study of continuous spinal (procaine hydrochloride) and cyclopropane with curare, [D. M. Wardrop] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 343-348, April '48
—further studies on production of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman, G. Murphy, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 8: 579-583, Nov. '47
—in surgery of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. H. Adelman] Anesthesiology 9: 42-47, Jan. '48
—nasoendotracheal intubation for oropharyngeal surgery, [H. L. Harang] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 152-158, May-June '48
—new method for recording effect of various agents upon caliber of human bronchial tree (especially histamine), [C. M. Landmesser & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology 9: 159-161, March, '48
delophine: See Anesthesia, methadone
effects: See also other subheads under Anesthesia
—anesthesia and liver function, [F. J. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 476-479, May '48
—effect of ether and dial (barbital preparation) urethane anesthesia on passage of sulfathiazole into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. S. Teague & M. Perdue] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 277-282, March '48
—effect of various anesthetics and decerebration on carbon dioxide stimulating action on respiration in cats, [S. C. Wang & L. F. Nims] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 187-195, Feb. '48
—electrocardiographic modifications during various anesthesias; study of 54 cases, [G. Binaghi, A. Falqui & A. Cherchi] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 284-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
—excitation of chemoreceptors of tongue by substances belonging to group of indifferent narcotics; thermodynamic law of narcosis, [P. Gavaudan, M. P. Schutzenberger & H. Poussel] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1525-1527, May 28, '47
epidural: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
ether, anaphylaxis and anesthesia; preliminary report, [H. Carron] Anesthesiology 8: 625-636, Nov. '47
—brief narcosis with narconumal (barbital derivative) and ether, with special consideration of lactic acid level of blood, [F. E. König] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1330-1331, Dec. 20, '47
—convulsions due to anesthesia, [P. Mazzoni] Recenti progr.med. 4: 43-53, Jan. '48
—electroconvulsive shock in rats under anesthesia, [P. B. Porter & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 40: 441-456, Dec. '47
—excitatory abreaction, with special reference to its mechanism and use of ether, [H. J. Shorvon & W. Sargant] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 709-732, Oct. '47
—first anesthesias in Montevideo, [A. Pernin] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 32: 532-535, '47

ANESTHESIA, ether—Continued
—immediate effects of ether and nembutal (pentobarbital) upon blood components in cat, [D. C. Smith, R. H. Oster, L. Snyder & L. M. Proutt] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 6-10, Jan. '48
—in cardiac surgery, with special reference to operations for patent ductus arteriosus, [B. Rait-Smith & G. Ostlere] Lancet 1: 674-676, May 1, '48
—in surgery of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. H. Adelman] Anesthesiology 9: 42-47, Jan. '48
—rate of recovery of temperature regulating responses after anesthesia, [A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 663-670, March '48
—recording and tribute to discovery of general anesthesia on completion of centenary of first ether anesthesia in Uruguay, [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 526-532, '47
—safe general anesthesia (nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether) for patient who must have year's dental work done in one afternoon, [P. J. Flagg] Ann.Dent. 6: 214-219, Dec. '47
—use of carbon dioxide at beginning, during and following anesthesia, [E. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 944-946, March 8, '41
ethers, clinical observations on *N*-propyl methyl ether, [S. Rochberg] Anesthesiology 8: 637-640, Nov. '47
—ethyl-*N*-propyl ether; satisfactory general anesthetic agent for intranasal surgery, [H. R. Griffith & E. J. MacLeod] Anesthesiology 8: 615-618, Nov. '47
—present state of inhalation anesthesia in England, [G. S. W. Organe] Recenti progr.med. 3: 393-402, Nov. '47
ethyl chloride, in otorhinolaryngology, [R. Machado Ortega] Arch.de med.inf. 16: 182-190, July-Sept. '47; also, Vida nueva 60: 42-48, Aug. '47
ethyl propyl ether: See Anesthesia, ethers
evipal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
explosions, control of hazards, [G. H. Buck] Mod.Hosp. (no.2) 70: 63-64, Feb. '48
fatalities: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine
—death during anesthesia for exploratory thoracotomy in esophageal cancer, due to cancerous perforation of aorta; case, [G. M. Aranés] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 858-862, '47
—death from renal anoxia after myanesin anesthesia, [T. F. Hewer & R. F. Woolmer] Lancet 2: 909-910, Dec. 20, '47
—death on operating table [E. F. Hill & A. R. Hunter] Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 24-31, Jan. '48
—relative death during anesthesia and resuscitation; 2 cases in children, [R. Yannicelli & J. Marotta] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 581-594, '47
—report on fatalities during years 1938-1942, [P. Kyrle & U. Poshakrishna] Chirurg 17-18: 194-199, Feb. '47
general: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, complications and sequels; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, history; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—electroencephalographic studies of patients under anesthesia, [J. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 141-169, Oct. 15, '43
—in England, [C. T. Barry] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol. y ortop. 6: 215-223, May-June' 47
—inhalational anesthesia, volatile agents, [J. F. McCulloch] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 179-182, Oct. '47
—kondrocurare (bebeerine compound) in inhalation anesthesia, [U. P. Guimarães, A. P. Souza & O. V. Brazil] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 19-40, Jan. '48
—local, conduction and general anesthesia, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2251-2257, June 15, '40
—trends in inhalation anesthesia, [L. H. Mousel] M. Rec.& Ann. 42: 492-494, May '48
history: See also Anesthesia, chloroform; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, intratracheal; Anesthesia, scopolamine
—[J. C. Krantz, Jr.] Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 34: 125-133, '46
—first experiments with narcosis at University of Erlangen, [W. Leibbrand] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 702-703, Dec. 19, '47
—history of narcosis, [J. Strebel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 164-165, Feb. 21, '48
—one hundred years of progress, [H. P. Price] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 92-98, April '47
—in early centuries, [H. Sandra] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4285-4292, Nov. 2, '40
—in Rhode Island, [A. H. Miller] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 37-41, Jan. '48
—notes on history of pain alleviation, [D. K. Murray] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 97-102, April '48
—recording and tribute to discovery of general anesthesia on completion of centenary of first ether anesthesia performed in Uruguay, [D. Prat] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 526-532, '47

ANESTHESIA, history—Continued
—wise indifference of wise in anesthesia, [W. Bourne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 711-716, April 48; correction 55: 1075, June '48
in dentistry: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
—anesthetizing children, [S. Coffin] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 162-164, April 16, '48
—balanced anesthesia for oral surgery in ambulatory patient, [B. M. Cohen] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '48
—details of anesthesia of lower jaw, [D. Theodorescu] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 706-707, '47
—weather conditions affecting patients' reactions to local anesthetics; report of 1,319 consecutive cases, [A. G. James] J.Dent.Research 27: 175-186, April '48
in gynecology and obstetrics: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, trichloroethylene; Cesarean Section; etc.
—analgesia and anesthesia in relation to asphyxia neonatorum, [L. Z. Wolpe & V. J. Birnberg] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 103-107, March '48
—campaign against pain of labor; study apropos of centenary of obstetric anesthesia, 1847-1947, [J. A. Beruti] Día méd. 19: 1269, July 21, '47
—combined general and local anesthesia for vaginal delivery, [E. A. Graber & S. Druce] New York State J.Med. 48: 1269-1270, June 1, '48
—current trends in obstetric analgesia, [P. O. Klingensmith] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 688-692, Dec. '47
—for major gynecologic surgery, [H. B. Alcock] M. Press 219: 85-87, Jan. 28, '48
—in labor, [C. N. Paton] M.J.Australia 2: 589-592, Nov. 15, '47
—in obstetrics, (panel discussion), [A. Baens] J. Philippine M.A. 24: 67-70, Feb. '48
—in physiologic labor, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir. de Oriente 8: 142-161, Sept. '47
—note on centenary of use of anesthesia in obstetric practice by J. Y. Simpson, [J. C. Moir] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 41: 28-30, Jan. '48
—obstetrics yesterday and today, [R. Lulkart] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 1-5, Jan. '48
—study apropos of 200 cases of obstetric analgesia, [J. Scemla] Tunisie méd.(no.4) 35: 5-17, Sept.-Oct. '47
Intracain, clinical use in otolaryngology, [M. J. Tamari & A. E. Sukis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 229-234, May '48
intratracheal: See also Anesthesia, cyclopropane; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
—bilateral granuloma of larynx following anesthesia, [J. W. McLaurin] Laryngoscope 57: 796-800, Dec. '47
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; development of endotracheal anesthesia, [R. Martin] North Carolina M.J. 9: 91-93, Feb. '48
—endotracheal and bronchoscopic cabinet for pediatric anesthesia, [R. M. Smith & B. E. Lank] Anesthesiology 9: 88-91, Jan. '48
—for operations on cleft lip and cleft palate, [M. D. Leigh & H. A. Kester] Anesthesiology 9: 32-41, Jan. '48
—simple anesthesia, [D. Landsborough & N. Tunnell] Chinese M.J. 65: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '47
—technic, [K. C. McCarthy] Ohio State M.J. 44: 57-58, Jan. '48
intravenous: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, local and regional; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—new type apparatus, [A. Y. Wells] Am.J.Surg. 75: 526-528, March '48
—transparent "third hand," [C. F. Scurr] Brit.M.J. 1: 802, April 24, '48
local and regional: See also Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, in dentistry; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; under names of local anesthetics, as Anesthesia, cocaine; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—augmented action of anesthetics by vitamin B_1, [G. Bazzocchi & G. Bocchetti] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—comparative activities of amethocaine (tetracaine), cinchocaine (nupercaine) and procaine as local anesthetics, [G. F. Somers & N. D. Edge] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 380-387, July-Sept. '47
—enzymic theory of local anesthesia, [G. W. Rapp] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 327-333, April '48
—infiltration anesthesia in inflamed tissue, [A. Moench] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 303-309, Oct. 25, '47
—influence of constitution of acids combined with alkaloids, local anesthetics and sedatives on activity of their salts; work performed during last 5 years and present status of problem, [J. Régnier] Anesth.et analg. 6: 25-41, Nov. '46-Feb. '47

ANESTHESIA, local and regional—Continued
—local anesthesia in so-called septic surgery, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.gids 26: 52-56, Jan. 29, '48
—local anesthesia with penicillin in surgical interventions, [E. Ferrero] Día méd. 20: 282, March 1, '48
—medical progress; regional anesthesia, [J. M. Dondanville & M. J. Nicholson] New England J.Med. 238: 661-667, May 6, '48
—potentiating action of thiamine hydrochloride on effect of local and regional anesthesia; experimental study, [G. Bazzocchi & G. Bocchetti] Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 44-54, May-Aug. '47
—potentiation of local anesthesia by meperidine, [L. Donatelli & F. Buffoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 288-289, '47
—regional anesthesia by venous route, [O. Pinto Lucero] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 856-858, '47
—spray device for surface analgesia, [A. Owen-Flood] Brit.M.J. 1: 114-115, Jan. 17, '48
—sulfur-containing amines; local anesthetics, [R. O. Clinton, U. J. Salvador, S. C. Laskowski & C. M. Suter] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 950-955, March '48
—true cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase; differentiation by effects of local anesthetics, [W. Ferrari] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 282-284, March 27, '48
lucaine: See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
methadone, local anesthetic properties, [F. G. Everett] Anesthesiology 9: 115-120, March '48
metycaine, caudal (metycaine) and intravenous (vinbarbital sodium) analgesia in obstetrics, [K. N. Gould] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 369-371, May '48
—common duct obstruction relieved by injection of topical anesthetic into T tube, [W. R. Glenn & W. H. Hill] South.Surgeon 14: 3-6, Jan. '48
—spinal anesthesia, [R. Urbina G. & C. Albores Culebro] Torreón méd. 2: 162-167, Nov.-Dec. '47
—use of continuous caudal analgesia for control of hypertension in acute nephritis, [J. G. Hughes, G. S. Lovejoy, H. D. Lynn & R. A. Hingson] Am.J. Dis.Child. 75: 291-308, March '48
nerve-blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction
nitrous oxide, analgesia during labor, [J. Jerie & A. Pechar] Československ.gynaek. 27: 142-150, '48
—anesthesia with curare for pulmonary resection, [A. Urry] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 31-33, March '48
—improvement of Minnitt apparatus for administration during labor, [H. R. van der Molen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 149-153, Jan. 11, '41
—oxygen content of blood during anesthesia, [J. H. P. Jonxis & M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1580-1585, April 12, '41
—oxygen saturation of arterial blood during nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1972-1977, May 10, '41
—pentobarbital sodium-curare induction for endotracheal intubation, [H. Carron, V. K. Stoelting & S. C. Cullen] Anesthesiology 9: 11-14, Jan. '48
—pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative), nitrous oxygen, curare anesthesia, [J. Brody] Connecticut M.J. 12: 116-118, Feb. '48
—safe general anesthesia (nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether) for patient who must have year's dental work done in one afternoon, [P. J. Flagg] Ann.Dent. 6: 214-219, Dec. '47
—solubility of nitrous oxide in blood and brain, [S. S. Kety, M. H. Harmel, H. T. Broomell & C. B. Rhode] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 487-496, April '48
—technically improved anesthesia, [E. Fauvet & H. Schultz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 700-702, Dec. 19, '47
—trilene (trichloroethylene)-gas-air in dental and minor surgery, [N. C. Smiedt & S. Winer] South African M.J. 22: 142-144, Feb. 28, '48
—with absorption of carbon dioxide, [C. P. J. Modderman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4125-4134, Oct. 26, '40
novest-oil, prolonged intercostal nerve block in upper abdominal operations, [S. Belinkoff] Ann.Surg. 127: 136-143, Jan. '48
novocain (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
nupercaine, as cocaine substitute, [A. S. Brown & J. Howrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 96-99, Feb. '48
—clinical study of effect of intercostal nerve block with nupercaine in oil following upper abdominal surgery, [R. S. McCleery, R. Zollinger & N. E. Lenahan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 680-686, June '48
—common duct obstruction relieved by injection of topical anesthetic into T tube, [W. R. Glenn & W. H. Hill] South.Surgeon 14: 3-6, Jan. '48
—in dilutions greater than 1:1500 for spinal anesthesia, [A. J. Fisher & R. J. Whitacre] Anesthesiology 8: 584-588, Nov. '47
—local anesthesia in obstetrics, [M. C. Beck & R. C. Ball] South.M.J. 41: 467-473, May '48
—obstetric saddle block anesthesia, [R. R. Shepperd] Texas State J.Med. 43: 488-490, Dec. '47

ANESTHESIA, nupercaine—Continued
—oil-soluble anesthetics in proctology; old and new technics, [W. Lieberman] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 520-523, June '48
—painless labor with heavy nupercaine, [M. L. Berlowe & F. L. Herrick] Connecticut M.J. 12: 417-419, May '48
—place of spinal anesthesia in present day obstetric pain relief, [F. B. Hapke] Health Center J. 1: 83-91, March '48
—presacral anesthesia in obstetrics and gynecology, [Z. Kubeš] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1232-1235, Nov. 22, '47
—spinal anesthesia; author's experience, [C. Stajano & C. Nin] Bol.Soc.clr.d.Uruguay 18: 256-270, '47
—spinal anesthesia in obstetrics; 100 cases, [J. T. Hugill & C. Gillespie] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 146-149, Feb. '48
—unilateral paralysis of sixth cranial pair after spinal anesthesia; case, [A. Azambuja] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 334-337, July-Aug. '47
pantocain: See Anesthesia, tetracain
paraldehyde, and barbiturate (seconal) analgesia in labor, [R. Mackey] M.J.Australia 2: 748-750, Dec. 20, '47
paravertebral: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
pentobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
pentothal (thiopental): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
peridural: See Anesthesia, spinal; Anesthesia, tetracaine
piperidine and piperidine compounds, application of new piperidine derivative (lucaine) to spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, [G. H. Finer & E. A. Rovenstine] Anesthesiology 8: 619-624, Nov. '47
pontocaine: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
premedication: See also Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, scopolamine
—[O. Friberg] Nord.med. 37: 631-633, March 27, '48
—analgesic effects in human subjects of morphine, meperidine and methadone, [E. M. Christensen & E. G. Gross] J.A.M.A. 137: 594-599, June 12, '48
—further clinical experience with dolophine (methadone), [J. J. Jacoby, M. P. Woolf & H. M. Livingstone] Illinois M.J. 93: 272-275, May '48
—preanesthetic medication in plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec & H. A. Vieyra Urquiza] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 250-251, Feb. 6, '48
presacral: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
procaine and procaine compounds, action of procaine, salicylate and benzoate of sodium on excitability of skeletal muscle and of nerve, [T. Sollmann & J. J. Estable] Anesthesiology 9: 188-194, March '48
—active surgical therapy of wounds more than 8 hours; use of procaine hydrochloride-penicillin mixture, [M. Casanueva del C. & P. Gopfert] Rev. méd.de Chile 75: 587-592, Sept. '47
—anesthesia with intravenous pentothal (thiopental) sodium and local nerve block in gynecologic surgery, [J. C. McCann] New England J.Med. 237: 931-936, Dec. 18, '47
—animal experiments with procaine and related drugs, [F. M. Allen & F. K. Safford] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 121-136, May-June '48
—author's experience in local anesthesia by intravenous route; preliminary report, [E. Mourigán Canale] Bol.Soc.clr.d.Uruguay 18: 234-247, '47
—blocks of superior and median cervical ganglions; buccopharyngeal technic, [T. Areta] Semana méd. 2: 715-723, Oct. 30, '47
—calcification of supraspinatus tendon; infiltration therapy with local (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia and multiple needling, [I. Norwich] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 183-191, Feb. '48
—comparative study of continuous spinal (procaine hydrochloride) and cyclopropane with curare, [D. M. Wardrop] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 343-348, April '48
—comparison between effects of renal procaine hydrochloride block and renal decapsulation on diuresis and elimination of urea; experimental study, [G. Fojanini & G. Spadea] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 600-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
—continuous venous perfusion with serum-procaine hydrochloride mixture in treatment of toxicosis of nurslings, [J. Boucomont & D. Brunel] Nourrisson 35: 186-188, Sept.-Oct. '47
—death due to procaine hydrochloride anesthesia in dentistry; fatal case in Basedow's disease, [L. Frongia] Clin.odont. 2: 122-124, June 30, '47
—differential spinal block; investigation of intestinal dyskinesia, colonic atony and visceral afferent fibers, [S. J. Sarnoff, J. G. Arrowood & W. P. Chapman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 571-581, May '48
—effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in reflexly vasodilated digit, [W. M. Arnott & J. M. Macfie] J.Physiol. 107: 233-238, March, 15, '48
—effects of procaine hydrochloride injections in experimental tetanus of guinea pig, [V. de Lavergne, J. Helluy, G. Faivre & C. Henry] Presse méd. [55]: 857-858, Dec. 24, '47

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—effects of simple procaine hydrochloride anesthesia on opsonic index, [L. Burruano] Clin.odont. 2: 14-15, Jan. 31, '47
—endocervicitis; therapy with local penicillin-procaine hydrochloride, [J. A. Bello & A. J. Ayllon] Día méd. 19: 2257, Nov. 17, '47
—epidural anesthesia in thoracic surgery; preliminary report, [Y. F. Fujikawa, A. Neves, C. A. Brasher & W. W. Buckingham] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 123-134, Feb. '48
—gangrene of middle finger following procaine hydrochloride locoregional anesthesia for therapy of panaris, [J. Debeyre & M. Mattei] Presse méd. 55: 758-759, Nov. 8, '47
—glossopharyngeal nerve block, [E. A. Rovenstine & E. M. Papper] Am.J.Surg. 75: 713-715, May '48
—heat provoked by anesthesia of sympathetic nerves in obliterating arteriosclerosis not always proof of efficiency of capillary circulation; necessity of suppleness and repletion of arteriolocapillary system; role of glomus, [J. R. Sicot & J. Monié] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 311-316, July-Aug. '47
—in labor (panel discussion), [J. S. Galang] J. Philippine M.A. 24: 71-74, Feb. '48
—infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride in therapy of varicose and decubitus ulcers, [A. Martella] Riforma med. 61: 418-421, Sept. 15, '47
—intrapleural injection of procaine hydrochloride in pulmonary embolism and atelectasis, [H. J. Herrmann & O. Linari] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1820-1822, Sept. 19, '47
—intravenous pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative)-procaine analgesia, [R. J. Fraser] Anesth. & Analg. 27: 159-163, May-June '48
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride anesthesia during labor, [A. Salvini & F. Ferrero] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 397-407, '47
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride in conditions of shock, [Rasvan Djuvara & Mircea Coucou] Presse méd. 56: 157, Feb. 28, '48
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride therapy of acute glomerulonephritis, [A. A. de la Torre] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 292-293, Feb. 13, '48
—intravenous thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) with local procaine hydrochloride as anesthesia for surgery of biliary tract, [F. Rodriguez Ruiz Conde & C. A. Minoprio] Cirugía 1: 121-124, Aug.-Sept. '47
—mechanism of action of procaine hydrochloride infiltrations of superior cervical ganglion in amenorrhea; new study, [A. Netter] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 296-297, Feb. 6, '48
—mechanism of fall in arterial pressure produced by high spinal anesthesia in patients with essential hypertension, [R. Gregory & W. C. Levin] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 352-363, March '48
—mode of action of procaine hydrochloride block, [D. Somogyi (Schmelz)] Orvosok lapja 3: 915, June 29, '47
—neostigmine and postpituitary preparations associated with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of toxic syndromes of infants, [C. Sarrouy, P. Combe, Lengrand & Jorda] Nourrisson 35: 213-218, Nov.-Dec. '47
—nerve block therapy for pain of laryngeal tuberculosis, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] New York State J.Med. 48: 622-623, March 15, '48
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) intravenously in treatment of delayed serum sickness and in aphylactic manifestation due to food from known and unknown causes, [A. Krontiris & P. L. Koulouris] M.Rec. 161: 89-92, Feb. '48
—osteomyelitis of spine secondary to paravertebral block, [R. Brown & B. P. Hoffman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 391-396, May '48
—paravertebral block, classification and technic, [G. J. Thomas] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 525-528, Feb. '48
—paravertebral intracutaneous injections of procaine hydrochloride as method of analgesic therapy, [D. A. Novozhilov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 18-22, '47
—paravertebral procaine hydrochloride blocking in therapy of thrombophlebitis, [G. de Luca] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 8-11, Jan. 15-31, '48
—penicillin-procaine hydrochloride in acute adnexoparametritis, [M. González] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 507-519, Sept. '47
—periarterial conduction anesthesia in gastric resection, [F. Best] Chirurg 17-18: 355-357, May '47
—pleural procaine hydrochloride anesthesia during maintenance of therapeutic pneumothorax, [Delaruelle] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 862-868, '47
—postoperative shock; recovery following procaine hydrochloride infiltration of carotid sinus; case, [R. Guillet & Estragnat] Lyon chir. 43: 120-121, Jan.-Feb. '48
—problem of ischemia in extremities requiring reconstructive surgery; preliminary report on value of repeated interruption of sympathetic nerve impulses to part by local analgesic agent, [J. J. Carroll & H. B. Graves] Anæsthesia 3: 12-16, Jan. '48

ANESTHESIA, procaine and procaine compounds—Continued
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia by means of intravenous drip method during labor, [A. Rizzuti & F. Olivelli] Ginecologia 14: 32-42, Jan. '48
—procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of lumbosacral plexus, [J. Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3169-3175, July 26, '41
—procaine hydrochloride in therapy of asthma; results in cases, [R. Moleres & F. Verdeguer] Med.españ. 18: 141-148, July '47
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sinoglomocarotid region as therapy of traumatic shock; graphicohistologic study of experiments, [N. del Bello] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 530-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of splanchnic nerve and celiac plexus for various disorders, [R. Rossi] Minerva med. 2: 539-544, Dec. 22, '47
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglion in therapy of pneumonia, [L. Langeron & V. Nolf] Presse méd. 56: 38, Jan 17, '48
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion in menstrual disorders; 16 cases, [S. Langeron] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 461-463, '47
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic roots in therapy of Raynaud's symmetrical gangrene, [D. Somogyi (Schmelz)] Orvosok lapja 3: 780-781, June 8, '47
—procaine hydrochloride injections in therapy of epigastric pain, [R. Brühl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 705-707, Dec. 19, '47
—procaine hydrochloride spinal anesthesia; author's experience, [C. Stajano & C. Nin] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 16: 256-270, '47
—radioactive local anesthetic (*dibromoprocaine*), [F. Howarth] Nature,London 161: 857, May 29, '48
—reduction of central hyperirritability following block anesthesia of peripheral nerve, [O. E. Reynolds & H. C. Hutchins] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 658-662, March '48
—renal procaine hydrochloride block in anuria due to sulfonamides; case, [G. Spadea & G. Fojanini] Clin.nuova 4: 273-275, May '47
—retinal edema and intravenous procaine hydrochloride, [Rouher] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 275-280, '47
—sensitivomotor ophthalmoplegia following orbital (retrobulbar) anesthesia using procaine hydrochloride; case, [S. Latorre] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1173-1175, Dec. '47
—severe constipation cured by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic nerves, [K. J. Anselmino] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 641-643, Nov. 21, '47
—steel wire sutures, local anesthesia and immediate ambulation in treatment of hernia, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 530-534, May '48
—stellar infiltration of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Hanns] Strasbourg méd. 107: 6-7, Jan. 5, '47
—surgical exploration of sympathetic nervous system by means of procaine hydrochloride, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] Medicina,México 27: 435-437, Oct. 10, '47
—technic for blocking carotid sinus nerves, [J. Pick & H. Wertheim] Ann.Surg. 127: 144-149, Jan. '48
—temporal arteritis; relief of headache by injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. M. Roberts & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. 137: 697-699, June 19, '48
—therapeutic effects of anesthesia and swelling in rheumatic and nonrheumatic painful states, [W. König] Chirurg 17-18: 680-683, Dec. '47
—therapeutic paravertebral block of sympathetic nerve in peripheral arterial embolism, [H. Milwidsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 301-302, April 3, '48
—therapy directed at somatic component of cardiac pain, [S. H. Rinzler & J. Travell] Am.Heart J. 35: 248-268, Feb. '48
—therapy of ulcers of leg by injections of penicillin, and perifemoral injections of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 845, Dec. 20, '47
—thoracoabdominal contusion with hemothorax, hemoperitoneum and hematuria; syndrome of contusion of adrenals; recovery following anesthetic infiltration of carotid sinus and splenectomy; case, [G. Baccaglini] Lyon chir. 43: 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of deep peripheral thrombophlebitis by paravertebral sympathetic block, [A. M. Boyd] Clin. J. 77: 84-89, May-June '48
—treatment of dermatologic lesions by paravertebral sympathetic ganglion block, [M. Naide] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 655-659, April '48
—use of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and oil in treatment of low back injuries, [W. W. Turner] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 134-136, April '48
—use of procaine hydrochloride intravenously in treatment of reactions to penicillin; 4 cases, [A. E. Cohen & J. Kaufman] J.Allergy 19: 68-70, Jan. '48
proctocaine, relief of sciatica in carcinoma of prostate by proctocaine, [W. P. Teevens] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 384, April '48

ANESTHESIA—Continued
propyl methyl ether: See Anesthesia, others
quinine, anesthesia of nerve endings of cornea of rabbit and of motor nerve of frog by means of quinine salts, [A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. 6: 101-113, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
recorcaina (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
refrigeration: See Cold
saddle block: See Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, spinal
scopolamine, clinical and pharmacologic experiments with *N*-methylscopolamine nitrate, [W. Roost & O. Schindler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1284-1285, Dec. 6, '47
—demerol (meperidine) and scopolamine in obstetrics, [G. Rustia & L. Almeda] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 61-65, Feb. '48
—premedication and anesthesia in obstetrics; practical aspects, [B. B. Hershenson] Anesthesiology 9: 73-85, Jan. '48
—scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic in otorhinolaryngologic operations, [H. Vetter & E. Ramseyer] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 423-427, '47
—scopolamine-morphine narcosis of Schneiderlin; contribution to history of general anesthesia by parapulmonary route, [E. Weber] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 204-205, March 6, '48
—use of curare in anesthetic management of profoundly sedated patient (after administration of morphine and scopolamine), [E. Eason & M. Karp] Am.J.Surg. 75: 695-699, May '48
seconal: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
sensory: See Hypesthesia
spinal: See also Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Anesthesia, tetracaine
—[J. S. Bilharinho] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 117-135, Feb. '48
—amphetamine sulfate in therapy of arterial hypotension during anesthesia, [P. Aboulker & G. Mazars] Anesth.et analg. 6: 1-5, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—anuria appearing during meningococcic meningitis cured by high spinal anesthesia, [J. Durán Molina] Rev.clin.españ. 26: 351-353, Sept. 15, '47
—caudal analgesia (particularly in obstetrics), [W. K. Lloyd] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 233-236, Jan. '48
—circulatory responses to spinal and caudal anesthesia in hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy; effect on arterial pressure, [R. D. Taylor, R. Birchall, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 89, '49; also J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1551, Dec. '47
—complications, [E. Sandegård] Nord.med. 38: 687-693, April 2, '48
—congenital megacolon; results of treatment by anesthesia, [E. D. Telford & H. A. Haxton] Brit. M.J. 1: 827-828, May 1, '48
—continuous anesthesia with dilution technic [R. J. Fraser] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effect on renal ischemia in congestive heart failure, [R. Mokotoff & G. Ross] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 335-339, May (pt.1) '48
—effects of ephedrine sulfate; preliminary report, [J. E. Ruben, P. M. Kamsler & W. L. Howell, Jr.] Science 107: 223, Feb. 27, '48
—effects on serum cholinesterase, [G. Pignatelli] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 382-384, Oct. 15-31, '47
—failures in analgesia, [K. P. Gandhi] Indian J.M. Sc. 2: 15-18, Jan. '48
—hydrogen ion concentration of spinal fluid and its relation to anesthetic failures, [E. N. Cohen & R. T. Knight] Anesthesiology 8: 594-600, Nov. '47
—intraspinal anesthesia; 40 years of use, [C. N. Brin] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 57-60, '47
—local and peridural anesthesia in surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Ventura & P. Mondini] Friuli med. 2: 158-161, March-April '47
—neosynephrin hydrochloride in anesthesia and shock, [G. J. Thomas & P. A. Sica] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 101-110, March-April '48
—newborn mortality and morbidity with continuous caudal analgesia; analysis of cases in New York, Philadelphia and Memphis, with controls, [R. A. Hingson & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 221-229, Jan. 24, '48
—Pagés-Dogliotti segmental epidural anesthesia, [F. Pagés Bergemann] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 555-563, Aug. '47
—peridural anesthesia, [H. de Albuquerque Soares] Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 559-600, Sept. '47
—peridural anesthesia based on 15 years' experience, [G. Psacharopulo] Presse méd. 56: 271-272, April 10, '48
—recent aspects, [F. Maddaloni] Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 33-43, May-Aug. '47
—spinal (saddle block) anesthesia in obstetrics, [G. J. Andros & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 806-820, May '48

ANESTHESIA, spinal—Continued
—subarachnoid use of vasoconstrictors (ephedrine and epinephrine, adrenal preparation) in spinal anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & J. K. Potter] Ann. Surg. 127: 338-341, Feb. '48
—surgery and spinal anesthesia; further observations, [P. Pernworth] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 137-144, May-June '48
—temporary arrest of respiration and heart during anesthesia; case, [F. B. Kozlowski] Union méd.du Canada 77: 160-163, Feb. '48
—use in obstetrics, [J. T. Wallace & G. C. Vanderpoel] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 79-84, April '48
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—infiltration of splanchnic nerve in pain syndromes of upper part of abdomen, [J. Poinot] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 36-37, Jan. '48
subarachnoid: See Anesthesia, spinal
teaching, Department of Anesthesia at Oxford University, [W. L. de Weerdt] Anesth.et analg. 6: 80-87, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—in United States, [A. Pernín] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 231-233, '47
tetracaine, epidural anesthesia in thoracic surgery; preliminary report, [Y. F. Fujikawa, A. Neves, C. A. Brasher & W. W. Buckingham] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 123-134, Feb. '48
—fatal poisoning following local anesthesia of urethra, [G. Struve] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 711-712, Dec. 19, '47
—peridural anesthesia in sciatica, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt 18: 323-328, July '47
—simplified safer caudal anesthesia (for vaginal deliveries), [L. C. Northrup] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 126-127, April '48
—single caudal injection for obstetric analgesia and use of pontocaine, [W. E. Brown] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 717-723, April '48
—spinal anesthesia in more than 5000 vaginal deliveries, [W. C. Rogers] West.J.Surg. 56: 236-242, April '48
thiopental: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
trichloroethylene, analgesia in labor, [V. Steiner] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 27: 151-157, '48
—by-pass tap, [A. H. Galley] Brit.M.J. 1: 996, May 22, '48
—in neurosurgery, [G. J. C. Brittain] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 145-151, May-June '48
—role in general anesthesia, [G. Ostlere] Brit.M.J. 1: 195-196, Jan. 31, '48
—simple apparatus for self-administration, [J. T. Hayward-Butt] Lancet 2: 865-867, Dec. 13, '47
—trilene-gas-air in dental and minor surgery, [N. C. Smiedt & S. Winer] South African M.J. 22: 142-144, Feb. 28, '48
trilene: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
vinbarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
ANESTHETICS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; etc.
ANEURIN: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
ANEURIN PYROPHOSPHATE: See cross reference under Cocarboxylase
ANEURYSM
—diagnosis of intracranial aneurysms, [J. L. Poppen] Am.J.Surg. 75: 178-186, Jan. '48
—spontaneous aneurysms of peripheral arteries, [R. Damiani] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 341-348, Sept. 15-30, '47
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal origin; factors influencing prognosis, [W. B. Hamby] J.A.M.A. 136: 522-528, Feb. 21, '48
—traumatic aneurysm of large blood vessels of neck, [I. Cadena H.] Cir.y cirujanos 16: 18-35, Jan. '48
aortic, [J. E. Hill] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 58-64, Nov. '47
—acute mediastinal syndrome due to stasis of superior cava following rupture of syphilitic aortic aneurysm; case, [R. Gualdrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1397-1401, Dec. 22, '47
—angina pectoris due to incomplete rupture of aorta followed by dissecting aneurysm; 2 cases, [R. Froment, A. Gonin, L. Gallavardin & A. Garde] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 831-837, Nov. 20, '47
—case of "double aorta" (extensive healed dissecting aneurysm), [G. R. Walker & W. Boyd] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 379-382, April '48
—coarctation and aneurysm; report of case treated by excision and end to end suture, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 127: 655-665, April '48
—coexistence of multiple myeloma, [P. A. Bastenie] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 677-682, March 28, '48
—congenital aneurysm of aortic sinus (of Valsalva), [R. M. Maynard & C. W. Thompson] Arch.Path. 45: 65-71, Jan. '48
—dissecting aneurysm; case, [J. K. Kraan] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1079-1082, March 15, '41
—dissecting aneurysm; diagnosis, [R. Voegtlin & L. Delvaux] Strasbourg méd. 107: 127-130, April 5, '47
—dissecting aneurysm resembling pyonephrosis; case, [E. Jordán & J. T. Crane] Bol.Asoc.méd.dePuerto Rico 40: 24-31, Jan. '48

ANEURYSM, aortic—Continued
—dissecting aneurysms; 10 cases; correlation of clinical and pathologic findings, [A. S. Warren & A. L. McQuown] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 209-219, Feb. '48
—gigantic aneurysm with perforation of sternum; case, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta y Gutiérrez] Rev.españ. cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 160-164, March-April '47
—healed dissecting aneurysm with signs of aortic insufficiency; case, [C. G. Spicknall & C. H. Binford] Mil.Surgeon 102: 47-49, Jan. '48
—is clinical diagnosis of dissecting aneurysm possible? [M. Poumailloux & P. Vernant] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 207-213, Feb. 20-27, '48
—multiple aneurysms due to endaortitis; case in boy 14 years old, [D. Móritz & F. von Gyergyay] Helvet. paediat.acta 2: 517-526, Dec. '47
—multiple aneurysms involving ascending and descending aorta, [S. Haragus, Z. Boiu & I. Dimitrescu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 485-486, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mycotic aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva in bacterial endocarditis while under treatment with penicillin, [W. D. Close, A. D. McKinley & A. C. Michael] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 10: 3-6, Jan. '48
—of abdominal aorta, [E. Foord] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 441-448, May '48
—pathogenesis of traction aneurysm, [N. H. Krisnapoller] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 381-388, '47
—resection of aneurysm of arch with conservation of blood flow in aorta, [A. Meyer & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 278-285, Feb. 20-27, '48
—salmonella osteomyelitis of spine associated with abdominal aneurysm; case, [K. R. Dehlinger] New England J.Med. 238: 728-732, May 20, '48
—simulating organic disease of gastrointestinal tract, [S. Baer & S. A. Loewenberg] Gastroenterology 10: 617-625, April '48
—surgical treatment of abdominal aorta (use of cellophane wrapper), [C. E. Rea] Minnesota Med. 31: 153-156, Feb. '48
—syphilitic aneurysm of descending portion of aortic arch with aortic insufficiency and left pulmonary atelectasis due to compression of trunk, [G. Izar] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 443-446, Dec. 1, '47
—tabes dorsalis, aneurysm, and cutaneous syphilis presenting in same patient, [J. W. Eames] J.Roy. Army M.Corps. 89: 301-303, Dec. '47
—traumatic saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta, [W. A. Stryker] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 152-161, Feb. '48
—varied clinical syndromes produced by dissecting aneurysm, [S. Baer & H. L. Goldburgh] Am.Heart J. 35: 198-211, Feb. '48
arteriovenous: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, pulmonary; Aneurysm, spinal; etc.
—injuries of blood vessels, [F. Spath] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 490-492, Nov. 22, '47
—of middle section of thigh; case, [R. Goyer] Arch. méd. d'Angers, p. 100, May '47
—oscillographic and arteriographic study of collateral circulation during aneurysm; case, [D. Vinditti] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 511-529, Nov.-Dec. '47
cardiac, aneurysm of cardiac wall following acute lead poisoning; case, [R. Haubrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 754-756, Sept. 15, '47
—electrocardiographic patterns of ventricular aneurysm, [E. Goldberger & S. P. Schwartz] Am.J.Med. 4: 243-247, Feb. '48
—four cases, [E. N. Ehrenfeld & S. Schorr] Harefuah 33: 130, Oct. 15, '47
—in child 7 years of age, [E. Vivas-Salas] Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 92-99, Jan. '48
—isolated interstitial myocarditis and aneurysm, [S. C. Beaudet & C. Boermans] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 621-622, Dec. 1, '47
—parietal aneurysm; case followed for 4 years, [H. Denolin & F. Declercq] Acta cardiol. 3: 65-72, '48
—roentgen picture of aneurysm of wall, [I. Längle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 685-688, Oct. 17, '47
—true aneurysms of mitral valve in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [O. Saphir & E. P. Leroy] Am.J. Path. 24: 83-95, Jan. '48
—valvular aneurysm in course of malignant endocarditis of bivalvular aortic orifice, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo & Bescol-Liversac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 472-476, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ventricular aneurysm, [I. Fertierra, M. M. Alimurung & A. M. Samia] Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 11-21, Jan. '48
carotid, arteriovenous aneurysm of external carotid and of internal jugular vein, [M. Gianotti] Minerva chir. 2: 341-344, Oct. '47
—carotidocavernous fistula due to gunshot wound; case, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 744-754, Sept. 10, '47
—Foster Kennedy syndrome due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 353-360, June '47
—intracranial aneurysm of internal carotid in Willis polygon; case with recovery after Dandy operation, [E. C. Palma] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 571-580, '47

ANEURYSM, carotid—Continued
—ligature of primary carotid in carotid-cavernous aneurysms, [O. Beaujón] Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rinolaring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 14-22, Sept. '47
—mechanism of production of massive preretinal hemorrhage following rupture of congenital medial-defect intracranial aneurysm, [A. J. Miller & J. T. Cuttino] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 15-24, Jan. '48
—therapy of pulsating exophthalmos due to sinocarotid aneurysm, with report of case, [P. Blocca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) 54: 234-248, Nov.-Dec. '47
cerebral, aneurysms of anterior portion of circle of Willis causing cerebral hemorrhage, [M. Ostow & S. Berman] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 918-923, Jan.-Feb. '48
—arterial aneurysm of posterior fossa, [H. G. Schwartz] J.Neurosurg. 5: 312-316, May '48
—arteriovenous aneurysms; diagnosis and treatment, [H. Olivecrona & J. Riives] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 567-602, May '48
—clinical history of case, [S. C. Appleton] South African M.J. 22: 288-289, April 24, '48
—dissecting aneurysm of middle cerebral artery, [T. L. Ramsey & V. T. Mosquera] Ohio State M.J. 44: 168-170, Feb. '48
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to ruptured aneurysm; unusual aspects of case, [G. A. Lenstra & H. K. G. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 38-43, Jan. 4, '41
—surgical treatment of certain intracranial arterial aneurysms, [R. D. Swain] S.Clin.North America 28: 396-404, April '48
cirsoid, of face treated by ligature of external carotid; case, [J.de Filippi] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 892-899, Oct. 22, '47
coronary, aneurysms of arteries due to polyarteritis nodosa occurring in infant; case with coronary artery thrombosis and myocardial infarction, [C. M. Pickard, J. G. Owen & G. J. Dammin] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 50-51, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1513-1514, Dec. '47
—contusion of heart with late rupture of left ventricle (due to dissecting aneurysm); case, [C. Hedinger] Cardiologia 12: 46-53, '47
—of coronary artery, [A. Ott] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 718-720, Oct. 31, '47
diagnosis, arteriography in cases, with review of literature concerning choice of solution, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. F. Godley] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 273-289, Jan. '48
—hemomediastinum and hemothorax; case resembling aneurysm in roentgen picture, [D. W. Duyster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1445-1446, April 5, '41
dissecting: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Aneurysm, cerebral; Aneurysm, coronary
—etiology, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3633-3636, Dec. 13, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, aneurysms of distal arteries during bacterial endocarditis; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. C. Pla, D. L. Murguía & W. Reyes] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 41-47, July '47
—etiology and pathogenesis of various forms of traumatic aneurysms; seriousness of various cases, [A. C. Belmonte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 544-551, Feb. 8, '41
femoral, arteriovenous fistula of unknown etiology; case with autopsy, [A. León Giménez] Rev.españ. cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 299-304, May-June '47
—restorative endo-aneurysmorrhaphy by vein graft inlay, [A. H. Blakemore] Ann.Surg. 126: 841-849, Dec. '47
gluteal, efficiency of ligature of hypogastric artery in therapy of aneurysms and wounds of gluteal artery; anatomicosurgical study, [V. Laudicella] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 673-686, Dec. '47
—surgical technic in pelvic aneurysms, [O. Orth] Chirurg 17-18: 86-88, Nov. '46
hepatic, saccular aneurysm of left branch of hepatic artery, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] S.Clin.North America 28: 267-274, Feb. '48
iliac, ruptured arteriosclerotic aneurysm of right iliac artery, with retroperitoneal hematoma [Mass.Gen. Hosp. case 33502], New England J.Med. 237: 921-924, Dec. 11, '47
mesenteric, aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery following subacute bacterial endocarditis; cure of endocarditis by penicillin, [J. C. Plá, D. L. Murguía & H. Defféminis] Riv.clín.méd. 1: 6-14, July '47
of circle of Willis: See Aneurysm, cerebral
of sinus of Valsalva: See Aneurysm, aortic
omental, intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unusual etiology, with report of case (ruptured omental aneurysm), [M. F. A. Woodruff] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 311-313, Jan. '48
peroneal, traumatic aneurysm of leg; surgical therapy of case, [G. Vergara] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 398-402, June '47
popliteal, restorative endo-aneurysmorrhaphy by vein graft inlay, [A. H. Blakemore] Ann.Surg. 126: 841-849, Dec. '47
pulmonary, arteriovenous aneurysm; new surgical disease, [W. L. Watson] Surgery 22: 919-929, Dec. '47

ANEURYSM—Continued
renal, of renal artery; case [H. E. A. Fermin & A. W. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2515-2519, May 31, '41
spinal, intramedullary arteriovenous aneurysm of spinal cord; case report with operative removal from conus medullaris, [W. B. Scoville] J.Neurosurg. **5:** 307-312, May '48
subclavian, therapy of spontaneous prescalenic aneurysm of subclavian artery; case, [R. Leriche] J.de chir. **64:** 81-87, '48
subscapular, traumatic aneurysm of subscapular artery, [R. A. Wise] Ann.Surg. **127:** 569-571, March '48
therapy, operation for traumatic aneurysm, [G. Neumeyer] Chirurg **17-18:** 267-272, March '47
—operative exposure of blood vessels in superior anterior mediastinum, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann. Surg. **127:** 464-475, March '48
—problem of maintaining continuity of artery in surgery; notes on development and clinical application of methods of arterial suture, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **127:** 207-230 Feb. '48
—surgery, [E. Hohlweg] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no. 3) **5:** 27-35, March '48
—use of anticoagulants in surgery, with particular reference to dicumarol, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., D. I. Abramson & H. H. Lampert] Surgery **22:** 910-918, Dec. '47
ANFINSEN, C. B.: See POPE, A., jt. auth.
ANGELICO, R., Di un metodo per la colorazione dei parassiti malarici nelle gocce spesse, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **10:** 5-12, '47
ANGELINI, G., I sulfamidici nella cura dell'amebiasi intestinale, Clin.nuova **4:** 134-141, March '47
Unreliability of reports of exoerythrocytic forms of parasites of human malaria in bone marrow, Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 24, Jan.'48 [Abstract]
de ANGELIS, G.: See SIVORI, L., jt. auth.
de ANGELIS, H., Estrangulación apendicular en una hernia crural; consideraciones que sugiere un caso, Semana méd. **1:** 63-65, Jan. 8, '48
ANGELO, G., Sulfathaladine in intestinal disease; report of 587 proctologic cases, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 145-150, Feb. '48
ANGELUCCI, H. M., Uterosalpingogram in diagnosis and treatment, M.Woman's J.(no.5) **55:** 19-22, May '48
ANGELUCCI, R. J., Psycho surgery, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 89-94, March '48
ANGER
—studies in epilepsy; experimental induction of grand mal seizure during hypnoidal state induced by sodium amytal, [W. Barker & S. Wolf] Am.J.M. Sc. **214:** 600-604, Dec. '47
ANGHELOFF, R., Situation sanitaire en Bulgarie par rapport aux maladies vénériennes, Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 401-405, May '47
ANGINA
See also Throat; Tonsils
agranulocytic: See Granulocytopenia
diphtheritic: See Diphtheria
Ludwig's, deep neck infection, submaxillary type, in 2½ months old infant, [A. L. Beck] Laryngoscope **57:** 722-724, Nov. '47
—Ludwig's angina or Gensoul's gangrenous phlegmon of floor of mouth, [F. Conde Jahn] Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. **8:** 32-38, Sept. '47
—surgical approach based on anatomic and pathologic criteria, [K. Tschiassny] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 937-945, Dec. '47
monocytic: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
ANGINA PECTORIS
—angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, [T. V. Venkatesan] Antiseptic **45:** 221-227, April '48
—diagnosis and treatment of coronary heart disease, [F. R. Schemm] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 46-49, Jan. '48
—electrocardiographic alterations resembling those produced by myocardial infarction observed during spontaneous attack, [F. S. Randles & N. F. Fradkin] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 671-676, March '48
—relation between angina pectoris, heart infarction and sudden death, [M. Straub] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 4639-4644, Dec. 20, '41
—significance of changes of ST segment of electrocardiogram; angina pectoris and subendocardiac infarcts, [V. Alzamora Castro] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **17:** 870-898, Dec. 31, '47
complications and sequels, Dupuytren's disease with trophic and vasomotor disorders of hands after angina; case, [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 866-871, '47
diagnosis, various more important symptoms, [D. Maestrini] Athena **13:** 115-117, Sept.-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, angina pectoris due to incomplete rupture of aorta, followed by dissecting aneurysm; 2 cases, [R. Froment, A. Gonin, L. Gallavardin & A. Garde] J.de méd.de Lyon **28:** 831-837, Nov. 20, '47
—anginal syndrome and gallbladder disease, [J. C. Banerjea] Calcutta M.J. **44:** 205-209, Sept. '47
ANGINA PECTORIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—anginogenic biliary lithiasis; review, [M. Mattioli] Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 702-703, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—biliary lithiasis as cause, [R. Froment & J. E. Wegelin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 321-326, July-Aug. '47
—carbon monoxide poisoning with crises of angina in driver of gazogene, [H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd. lég. **27:** 259-261, Dec. '47
—experience with "anoxemia test" in patients with typical angina of effort and in patients with atypical pain which may be due to coronary insufficiency, [H. J. Stewart, E. L. Horger & C. W. Sorenson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 244-254, '47
—hyperthyroidism with attacks of angina cured by thyroidectomy; case, [J. Dereux, L. Courty, P. Lamelin & J. Denecker] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 283-286, '47
—in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, [M. Brodsky & C. Larraín] Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 663-668, Oct. '47
—infarction of myocardium and angina pectoris following injection of tetanus antiserum, [L. Mathieu, S. Hadot & K. Hadot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 328-332, July-Aug. '47
—new conception, [R. Wyburn-Mason] Brit.M.J. **1:** 972-975, May 22, '48
—traumatic angina pectoris, [L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. **27:** 191-193, Oct.-Nov. '47
mortality, mortality from coronary disease by age, sex and race, [J. B. Nichols] J.Insur.Med. (no. 3) **2:** 39-40, June-Aug. '47
therapy, [D. Maestrini] Athena **13:** 115-117, Sept.-Oct. '47
—ambulant vitamin E therapy, [C. N. J. Gram & V. Schmidt] Nord.med. **37:** 82-84, Jan. 9, '48
—angina pectoris and myocardial infarct from point of view of clinical therapeutics, [F. Cabrera Conejo] Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 341-349, May '47
—by reduction of basal metabolism (by means of methylthiouracil, thiourea derivative), [G. Schoenewald] Brit.M.J. **1:** 251-253, Feb. 7, '48
—effects of theophylline and nicotinic acid on hypoxemia tests in patients, [B. Suopanki] Nord.med. **36:** 2317-2325, Nov. 21, '47
—*diethylaminoethoxy-2-diphenyl*, [J. P. Chapuis & E. Jéquier-Doge] Helvet.med.acta **14:** 388-393, Sept. '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide, [C. Lian & G. Bergamo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 244-251, Feb. 20-27, '48
—*dihydroergotamine* (ergot preparation), [S. Bravo Olalla & R. Kutz Echave] Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 39-44, Oct. 15, '47
—hyperalgic angina treated by radicotomy with very satisfying results; case, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1108-1110, '47
—new viewpoints, [F. Heves] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1235-1236, Aug. 10, '47
—nitrobaat (glyceryl trinitrate preparation), [F. J. van Mervennée] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3028-3029, July 12, '41
—pyribenzamine, [J. McEachern] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 503, May '48
—radicotomy; case, [H. Welti & P. Oury] Mém.Acad. de chir. **73:** 692-693, Dec. 10-17, '47
—radicotomy for angina pectoris; results in case, [S. de Sèze, J. Guillaume & G. Vermeil] Bull.et. mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 898-900, '47; comment by Danielopolu **64:** 15-17, Jan. 9-16, '48
—surgical relief of severe angina pectoris; methods employed and end results in 83 patients, [J. C. White & E. F. Bland] Medicine **27:** 1-42, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy, [I. Lindgren & H. Olivecrona] Rev. méd.de Córdoba **35:** 419-446, Aug. '47; Rev.clín. españ. **26:** 427-438, Sept. 30, '47
—surgical therapy, [P. Wertheimer] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **15:** 754-764, June '47
—surgical therapy of angina pectoris and of anginous pain, [D. Danielopolu] Presse méd. **56:** 53-54, Jan. 24, '48
—temporary relief of pain by carotid sinus stimulation, [S. A. Levine & W. P. Harvey] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60:** 255-258, '47
—therapy directed at somatic component of cardiac pain, [S. H. Rinzler & J. Travell] Am.Heart J. **35:** 248-268, Feb. '48
—treatment of angina of effort with androgens, [V. K. Summers] Lancet **1:** 519, April 3, '48
—vitamin E, [D. H. Makinson, S. Olessky & R. V. Stone] Lancet **1:** 102, Jan. 17, '48
ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, roentgenography
ANGIOCHOLITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases
ANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
ANGIOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
ANGIOID STREAKS: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
ANGIOKERATOMA
—acquired angiokeratoma; study apropos of case, [L. de Azúa Dochao, A. Zubiri Vidal & R. Gascó García-Fanjul] Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 193-200, Nov. '47

ANGIOKERATOMA—Continued
—angiomatosis cutis universalis or angiokeratoma corporis diffusum; case, [P. Parisi] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. **20**: 180-200, '47
—two cases of angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum, [Kamma Bang] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 346-351, '47
ANGIOLUPOID: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
ANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
ANGIONEUROMYOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
ANGIONI, G., Tromboflebite settica del seno cavernoso curata con penicillina, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 243-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
ANGIOPERIENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioperiendothelioma
ANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
ANGIOSPASM: See Arteries, spasm; Brain, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
ANGIOTONASE
—hypertensinase of erythrocytes and pepsitensin, [H. Croxatto & M. Rioseco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 1-3, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—hypertensinasic power of thromboplastin, [H. Croxatto & L. de Lerma] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 57-60, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—plant hypertensinase, [F. Gollan, E. Richardson & H. Goldblatt] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 23-39, Jan. '48
ANGIOTONIN AND HYPERTENSINOGEN
—action of renin (kidney extract) and hypertensin (angiotonin) on pulmonary and hepatic circulations, [G. Reid & H. A. Jenkins] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 81-91, Jan. '48
—activation of hypertensin (angiotonin) and tyrosine by subthreshold amounts of epinephrine, [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 62-67, Jan. '48
—failure of isolated perfused mammalian heart to destroy renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin, [W. J. Trautman, Jr., W. D. Davis, Jr. & T. Findley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1482-1485, Dec. '47
—hypertensinasic activity of agents involved in coagulation; action of thrombin and prothrombin, [H. Croxatto & L. de Lerma] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 47-52, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—hypertensin (angiotonin) as adequate substrate for investigation of proteolytic enzymes, [H. & R. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 44-46, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of organic solvents on hypertensin (angiotonin) yield of renin (kidney extract)-hypertensinogen reaction, [H. & R. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago **4**: 119-121, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—limitations of renin (kidney extract)-hypertensin (angiotonin) hypothesis, [E. Mylon, M. Lund & J. H. Heller] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 397-406, Feb. '48
ANGIOXANTHOMA: See Tumors, angioxanthoma
ANGIUS, T., Ricerche sull'accomodazione; apparecchio per la determinazione del P. P., Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **16**: 370-376, Sept.-Oct. '47
Ricerche sull'accomodazione; oscillazioni del potere accomodativo nei singoli individui, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. **16**: 460-466, Nov.-Dec. '47
ANGOVE, P. C., Michigan's rheumatic fever program, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 281-284, March '48
ANGRIST, A., and MOLLOY, M., Morphologic studies of intestine in salmonella infection in guinea pigs and mice, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 149-157, Feb. '48
——See **FUCHSMAN, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **GREENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——See **HARWIN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **SILVERMAN, G., jt. auth.**
ANGULO, J. J., COWLEY, R. F., MARRERO, A., and FUENTES, C., Vitamin A content of Cuban cow's milk and of liver oils of Cuban sea sharks, Food Research **13**: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
ANGULO-BAR, J., Una sencilla serie de analisis en sangre para el diagnostico y pronostico de las enfermedades hepato biliares; estudio en 320 casos, incluyendo la hepatitis por bartonelosis (enfermedad de Carrión), An.Fac.med., Lima **29**: 210-310, '46
ANGYAL, A. F., Diagnosis of neurotic traits by means of new perceptual test, J.Psychol. **25**: 105-135, Jan. '48
ANHYDRASE: See Enzymes
ANIBALDI, N., and OCAMPO, A. T., Ruptura completa de la arteria femoral en una fractura expuesta del fémur, Semana méd. **2**: 759-761, Nov. 6, '47
ANIDO ARTILES, A., El médico; función social y humana, Villaclara méd. **[15]**: 242-245, Nov.-Dec. '47
ANIGSTEIN, L., WHITNEY, D. M., and BENINSON, J., Inhibition of typhus and spotted fever in guinea pigs by intradermal inoculation of antiorgan sera and of certain normal sera, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 87-96, '48; Inhibition of typhus and spotted fever by intradermal inoculation of antiorgan or certain normal sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 73-74, Jan. '48
ANIKIN, M. M., Method for clinical kymographic registration of contractions of separate muscles, Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 4) **16**: 37-38, '47
ANILINE AND ANILINE DERIVATIVES
toxicity, acute intoxications; clinical study of case, [C. Bellesini] Med.d.lavoro **38**: 332-337, Nov. '47
—Heinz inner bodies during chronic experimental aniline intoxications, [T. Sessa] Haematologica **30**: 449-460, '47
—methylene blue therapy; case, [H. G. S. van Raalte & A. van Meeteren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2037-2041, June 1, '40
ANILINE DYES: See Dyes
ANIMALCULES: See Micro-Organisms
ANIMALS
diseases: See also Veterinary Medicine; and under names of animals and diseases
—diseases transmissible to man, [R. M. Hofferd] J.Am. Vet.M.A. **112**: 432-435, June '48
—immunology and epidemiology of virus diseases, [M. Crawford] Vet.Med. **43**: 222-227, June '48
—medical and veterinary cooperation in campaign against tuberculosis and diseases of animals dangerous to man, [P. J. V. van Wesemael & J. A. J. M. Kirch] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **73**: 109-114, Feb. 1-15, '48
experimentation: See also Mice
—bronchoscope and animal experimentation, [V. H. Moon] Hygeia **26**: 96, Feb. '48
—cage to hold small laboratory animals, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8**: 161, Feb. '48
—device to facilitate cleaning of cages containing cotton rats, [R. G. Fischer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 519-520, April '48
—influence of small animal breeder on biologic research; president's address, [R. E. Glover] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 85-92, Feb. '48
—mouse holding instrument for brain harvesting, [R. E. Deuel & K. F. Burns] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 163-164, Feb. '48
—natural amebic infections in laboratory rodents, [J. D. Fulton & L. P. Joyner] Nature,London **161**: 66-68, Jan. 10, '48
—problem of laboratory animals, [M. Mathis] Presse méd. **55**: 774-775, Nov. 8, '47
—selection of laboratory animals; investigation of new species, [M. Mathis] Presse méd. **56**: 290, April 17, '48
—simple self-leveling drinking well for laboratory animals, [D. Lehr] Science **107**: 230-231, Feb. 27, '48
—truth about experimentation, [L. J. Regan] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **2**: 98-102, March '48
parasites: See Parasites, in animals
psychology: See Psychology, comparative
ANIRIDIA: See Iris, absence
ANISEIKONIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
ANISOCORIA: See Pupils
ANISON, G. C.: See **HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
ANKER, H. S., JOHNSON, B. A., GOLDBERG, J., and MELENEY, F. L., Bacitracin; methods of production, concentration, and partial purification, with summary of chemical properties of crude bacitracin, J.Bact. **55**: 249-255, Feb. '48
ANKLE
See also Astragalus; Foot; Malleoli; Tarsus
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—analytic historic survey as basis of new experimental, roentgenologic and clinical investigations, [N. Lauge] Arch.Surg. **56**: 259-317, March '48
—fractures about ankle joint, [B. B. Kaye] Indust.Med. **17**: 181-186, May '48
—fractures about ankle joint, [H. Winkler] South.M.J. **41**: 504-507, June '48
—roentgen examination of nail of ordinary wood 20 years after use for Dupuytren fracture, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 224-225, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—treatment of malunited fractures, [J. Creyssel & Saubier] Lyon chir. **42**: 738-746, Nov.-Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Ankle
—indications and technic of arthrodesis in paralysis of foot, [F. Bastos Mora] Rev.españ.reumat. **2**: 177-184, July '47
—plastic operation to rotate leg at ankle in therapy of congenital hypoplasia of femur, [G. Chapchal & W. van de Kerkhove] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2166-2169, May 24, '41
tuberculosis, late results of extra-articular arthrodesis (Zanoli) for tibiotarsal tuberculosis, [A. Borellini & C. Cataldo] Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 468-474, Oct.-Dec. '47
wounds and injuries, symposium on modern trends in surgery; trauma to foot and ankle, [J. H. Allan] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1505-1517, Dec. '47
—tear of lateral ligament, [L. A. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. **48**: 199-201, Jan. 15, '48
ANKYLOSIS: See Hip; Joints; Knee; etc.
ANNAN, G. L., Academy of Medicine of New York, 1825-1830, and its contemporary, New York Medical Academy, Bull.M.Library A. **36**: 117-123, April '48
ANNEGERS, J. H., BOUTWELL, J. H., and IVY, A. C., Effect of dietary fat on fecal fat excretion and subjective symptoms in man, Gastroenterology **10**: 486-495, March '48

ANNEGERS, J. H.—Continued
——See **HEERSMA, J. R., jt. auth.**
ANNER, G., and MIESCHER, K., Die Totalsynthese des natürlichen Östrons, Experientia 4: 25-26, '48
ANNINO, R.: See **JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.**
ANNOTININE: See Lycopodium
ANNUNZIATO, D.: See **DOYLE, W. J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.**
ANODONTIA: See Teeth, development
ANOMALIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities; and under organs and regions
ANOMALOSCOPE: See Color Perception, tests
ANONA
cherimolia, keratitis caused by vapor of alcohol in which cherimoya seeds were macerated, [P. G. Valdecasas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 379-380, April '47
ANOPHELES: See Filariasis, transmission; Malaria; Mosquitoes
ANOREXIA: See Appetite, disorders
ANOSOGNOSIA: See Perception
ANOXEMIA: See Blood, oxygen; Oxygen, deficiency
ANOXIA: See Oxygen, deficiency
ANREP, G. V., BARSOUM, G. S., and IBRAHIM, A., Histaminolytic index of blood during pregnancy and its clinical application, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 54: 619-631, Oct. '47
ANSAL, F., Production of staphylococcic toxoid and its therapeutic application, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. (no. 3) 7: 5-30, '47
ANSARI, N., Action of different vitamin B_1 preparations in cultures of Leishmania tropica, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 887, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
ANSBERRY, M., Veterans Administration program in fields of audiology and speech correction, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 115-118, June '48
ANSCHUTZ, G. E. E., Vólvulo total de la vesícula biliar, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 806-814, Sept. 24, '47
ANSELMINO, K. J., Schwangerschaften nach langjähriger, unbehandelter Kinderlosigkeit; ein Beitrag zur Frage der Entstehung und Behandlung der funktionellen Sterilität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 19-33, Oct. '47
Über die Heilungsaussichten schwerer Stuhlverstopfung durch Novokaininfiltration der lumbalen sympathischen Grenzstränge, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 641-643, Nov. 21, '47
ANSLOW, W. P., JR., KARNOFSKY, D. A., JAGER, B. V., and SMITH, H. W., Intravenous, subcutaneous and cutaneous toxicity of *bis*(β-chloroethyl) sulfide (mustard gas) and of various derivatives, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 1-9, May '48
ANSON, B. J., CAULDWELL, E. W., and BAST, T. H., Fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; developmental and normal adult structure, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 957-985, Dec. '47
Fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; aberrant form and contents, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 103-128, March '48
——See **CAULDWELL, E. W., jt. auth.**
——See **WRIGHT, R. R., jt. auth.**
ANT, M., and MAMELOK, A. E., Vitamin E in treatment of fibrositis with complicating osteoarthritis; case report, M.Times,New York 76: 162-165, April '48
ANTARCTIC REGION: See Arctic and Antarctic Regions
ANTELAVA, N. V., Treatment of gunshot empyema of pleural cavity, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 55-57, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
ANTERGAN
effects, effect of synthetic histamine antagonists on blood histamine, [J. Pellerat & M. Murat] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 297-298, April '46
—effects of antihistaminic substance on cutaneous reactivity, [D. Borelli] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 473-488, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of synthetic antihistaminic substance on human skin; experimental study, [L. Olivetti] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. 88: 457-472, Sept.-Oct. '47
—synthetic antihistamines and immunology; effect of antergan on formation of antibodies; their behavior in anaphylactic shock treated with antergan, [A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 194-196, '46
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Edema, angioneurotic; Heart, insufficiency; Intestines, diseases
toxicity, fatal intoxication by accidental massive ingestion; case, [Coffin] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 374-375, '47
ANTHALLAN (benzofuran derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
ANTHELMINTICS: See Ascariasis; Intestines, parasites; Phenothiazine; etc.
ANTHIOMALINE (antimony preparation): See Filariasis, therapy; Granuloma inguinale
ANTHISAN (neoantergan malleate): See Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy
ANTHOCYAN
—bacteriostatic effect of anthocyans and related substances, [F. Blank & R. Suter] Experientia 4: 72-73, '48
ANTHONSEN, W., and SYLVEST, O., Gonorrheal arthritis with negative complement fixation reaction diagnosed by means of articular puncture, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 884-886, Oct. 18, '45
ANTHONY, D. H., and FISHER, D. F., Evaluation of x-ray diagnosis in ophthalmology, rhinology, and otolaryngology, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 46-50, Feb. '48
ANTHRACOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ANTHRAX
—case of cutaneous anthrax, [R. Webb] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 10: 73-75, Dec. '47
bacilli, relative effectiveness of pure penicillins against Bacillus anthracis in vitro, [R. D. Housewright, S. Berkman & R. J. Henry] J.Immunol. 57: 343-349, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, anthrax of eyelid; sequels, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno &. W. Ihl C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 620-622, Sept. '47
diagnosis, para-anthrax; infection with organisms resembling Bacillus anthracis, [E. Epstein] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 664-667, April '48
etiology and pathogenesis, development following administration of spores by inhalation (effect of sodium *tetra*decylsulfate), [J. M. Barnes] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 28: 385-394, Dec. '47
immunity, stabilization of sheep pox antigen and preparation of mixed vaccine against sheep pox and anthrax, [L. P. Delpy & H. M. Chamsy] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 158-159, July 16, '47
industrial, anthrax in Parisian region; case, [J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 115-116, May-June '47
—inhalation anthrax and anthrax meningoencephalitis; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natín & S. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 890-896, Nov. 27,'47
therapy, anthrax of eyelid, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno & W. Ihl C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 620-622, Sept. '47
—penicillin, [S. B. Golem] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 77-99, '45
—penicillin therapy of case of malignant carbuncle, [P. L. Cereseto] Día méd. 19: 2080, Oct. 27, '47
—relative effectiveness of pure penicillins against Bacillus anthracis in vivo, [R. D. Housewright, S. Berkman & R. J. Henry] J.Immunol. 57: 343-349, Dec. '47
—sulfonamide therapy; experimental study, [F. Napoleone] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 349-357, '45
—treatment of human anthrax with penicillin, [L. Weinstein & C. S. Oliver] Ann.Pract. 2: 533-538, April '48
ANTHROPOLOGY
See also Blood, groups; Craniology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
—anthropology and psychotherapy, [L. van der Horst] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 1-19, '47
ANTHROPOMETRY
See also Body; Children; Craniometry; Growth; Pelvis, measurement; Thorax, measurement; etc.
—bioanthropometric study of Lima school children, [J. C. Pretto] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 3-82, '47
—bioanthropometric study of Peruvian school children, [J. C. Pretto & M. Gómez Calderón] Bol.d.Inst. psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 131-172, '47
—carrying angle of elbow; relation to sex, body build and width of hips, [H. Aebi], Acta anat. 3: 228-264, '47
—importance of anthropometry and morphology in biology and medicine, [H. V. Vallois] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 370-374, Feb. 18, '48
—investigation of certain evolutionary tendencies in female human structure, [K. F. Wells] Research Quart. 18: 260-270, Dec. '47
—Jayle's index in relation to female intersexuality, [S. Picek] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1536-1537, Dec. 27, '47
—normal electrocardiogram and its dependence on body build, [A. Glasser] Cardiologia 12: 323-351, '47-'48
—of American man, [E. García Carrillo] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 804, May '47
—technic, [H. V. Vallois] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 374-383, Feb. 18, '48
ANTIBIOTICS
See also Actinomyces; Bacteria, licheniformis; Cerebellum, abscess; Endocarditis, infectious; Fungi, culture; Lactones; Polymyxin; Raphanus sativus; Subtilin; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tyrothricin; etc.
—activities of 22 antibacterial substances against 9 species of bacteria, [F. Kavanagh] J.Bact. 54: 761-766, Dec. '47
—antibacterial substances separated from plants, [H. J. Carlson, H. G. Douglas & J. Robertson] J.Bact. 55: 241-248, Feb. '48
—biologic bases for use, [E. Carlinfanti] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 29-38, Feb. '48
—critical review, [P. J. Luteraan] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 110-124, '47
—effect of antagonistic complexes on vaccine virus, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 344-346, Aug. 18, '47
—experimental trends, [P. A. Bunn] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 1-6, Jan. '48
—identification by means of resistant strains of bacteria, [P. G. Stansly] J.Bact. 55: 721-726, May, '48

ANTIBIOTICS—Continued
—in medicine, [E. L. Backman] Upsala läkaref.förh. **52**: 277-286, '47
—induced resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to various antibiotics, [J. W. Klimek, C. J. Cavallito & J. H. Bailey] J.Bact. **55**: 139-145, Feb. '48
—methods for demonstrating morphologic and tinctorial changes of micro-organisms subjected to influence of antibiotics, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1190-1192, Dec. 10, '47
—microbic antibiotics, [A. Zironi] Gazz.med.ital. **107**: 39-41, Feb. '48
—microbiologic assay, [E. E. Vicher & S. A. Levinson] Illinois M.J. **93**: 143-148, March '48
—modification of Fleming method for assay of antibiotic substances, [L. M. Vincent] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **29**: 840, July-Sept. '47
—possible secretion by certain insects, [P. Lemay] Rev. de path.comparée **47**: 372-374, Sept.-Oct. '47
—production on wheat straw and other organic materials and in soil, [E. Grossbard] Nature,London **161**: 614-615, April 17, '48
—recently discovered antibiotics, [F. Cernoch] Lék. listy **2**: 558-560, '47
—reversal of antibiotic action, [J. H. Bailey & D. J. Cavallito] J.Bact. **55**: 175-182, Feb. '48
—screening methods for determining antibiotic activity of higher plants, [H. J. Carlson & H. G. Douglas] J.Bact. **55**: 235-240, Feb. '48
—surgical use, [C. Lyons] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 358-361, Feb. '48
ANTIBODIES: See Antigens and Antibodies
ANTICHOLINESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
ANTIFERMENTS: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Trypsin
ANTIFIBRINOLYSIN: See Blood, fibrin
ANTIFREEZE: See Ethylene Glycol, toxicity
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
See also Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups; Immunity; Lipoids; Precipitin; and under specific antigens and reactions, as Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Chancroid, bacilli; Complement, fixation; Malaria, avian; Neurosyphilis, immunity; Schistosomiasis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, antigens and antibodies; etc.
—action of enzymes on antibodies, [M. V. Stack] Bull. Hyg. **22**: 733-741, Dec. '47
—antibodies and proteins; their combinations in antibacterial serums, [J. Basset & R. Paille] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1096-1098, Dec. 1, '47
—antibodies in milk, [J. R. Marrack] Brit.M.Bull. **5**: 187-189, '47
—antigenic structure of bacterial spore, [B. W. Doak & C. Lamanna] J.Bact. **55**: 373-380, March '48
—hypersensitivity and immunity in light of "unitarian" hypothesis, [J. Bronfenbrenner] J.Allergy **19**: 71-89, March '48
—immunizing efficiency of diphtheria toxoid when combined with various antigens, [L. Greenberg & D. S. Fleming] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 131-135, April '48
—immunobiologic study of animal fats, [R. Derom] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **18**: 90-100, Feb. '47
—immunochemical aspects of allergy; Duke memorial lecture, [D. H. Campbell] J.Allergy **19**: 151-159, May '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of normal mouse tissues, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 299-314, Jan. '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparison of antigenic composition of embryonic mouse organs with that of adult mouse organs and with mouse tumors, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **20**: 465-472, May '48
—influence of alpha-particles on immunologic property of antigen films, [A. Rothen] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 841-842, Feb. '48
—mechanism of adaptation of protein to antigen in vitro, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 687-688, March 3, '47
—method for fractionation of serums and classification of antibodies, [G. Sandor & C. Skrobisz] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 1041-1042, Oct. '47
—methods of refining and concentrating antibodies from blood, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Am.Drug Manuf. A. **34**: 178-184, '46
—new proof of acetylcholinergic activity of antigens, [D. Danielopolu & M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 243-245, May '46
—pituitary-adrenal control of antibody release, [F. G. Feinstein] South African M.J. **21**: 905-906, Dec. 13, '47
—possible existence of new type of incomplete antigen, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 702-704, '47
—release of antibody by lymphoid tissue in vitro, [S. Roberts, E. Adams & A. White] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 379-380, May '48
—studies on alpha-antigen of Stamp and Stone, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 582-587, '47
—thermolability of artificially stimulated human antibodies, [W. B. Sherman, R. A. Cooke, S. B. Crepea & L. M. Downing] J.Allergy **19**: 160-164, May '48
ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES—Continued
formation, effect of antianemic liver preparation on acquired immunity, [L. Berta] Paediat.danub. **2**: 106-109, Aug.-Sept. '47
—lymphoid tissue and antibody formation [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 303-307, Nov. '47
—plasma cellular reaction; relation to formation of antibodies in vitro, [A. Fagraeus] J.Immunol. **58**: 1-13, Jan. '48
—role played by globular and plasmatic anemia in production of antibodies in rabbit, [F. Tayeau & R. Pautrizel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 75-76, Jan. 6, '47
—study of role of thymus and spleen in formation of antibodies in rabbit, [T. N. Harris, J. E. Rhoads & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Immunol. **58**: 27-32, Jan. '48
—synthetic antihistamines and immunology; effect of antergan on formation of antibodies; behavior in anaphylactic shock treated with antergan, [A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 194-196, '46
ANTIHISTAMINIC AGENTS: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antergan; Asthma, prevention; Asthma, therapy; Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers; Decapryn; Food, allergy; Histamine; Insulin, toxicity; Methapyrilene; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pruritus, therapy; Pyribenzamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Theophorin; Thonzylamine
ANTIHORMONES: See Gonadotropins; Hormones
ANTIHYALURONIDASE: See Hyaluronidase
ANTILIPASE: See Lipase
ANTIMONY AND ANTIMONY COMPOUNDS
antimony potassium tartrate: See also Mycosis fungoides; Schistosomiasis, therapy
—action on isolated heart of dog, [B. Figueiredo Magalhães & S. Americano Freire] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 605-613, Dec. '46
antimony sodium tartrate: See Leishmaniasis, therapy
effects, pharmacology of antimony hexonate, [A. Méndez de Lugo Salazar] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 838-841, Dec. '47
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See also Filariasis, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Mycosis fungoides; Onchocerciasis, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
—antimony and its derivatives, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 408, July; 480, Aug.; 541, Sept. '47
—tissue distribution of radioantimony inhaled as stibine (antimony hydride), [R. E. Smith, J. M. Steele, R. E. Eakin & D. B. Cowie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 635-643, May '48
toxicity, antimony and its derivatives, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 408, July; 541, Sept. '47
—antimony *trisulfide*, [F. M. R. Bulmer & J. H. Johnston] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 26-28, Jan. '48
—tolerance of antimony and arsenic by intensively treated patients, [H. M. Rose] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **50**: 97-107, May 25, '48
ANTIPNEUMOLYSIN: See Pneumococci
ANTIPYRETICS
See also Fever, therapy
—effects of various combinations of drugs; combinations of hypnotics and antipyretics, [H. Freund] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1193-1199, March 22, '41
ANTIPYRINE
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Ear, internal
toxicity, fixed drug eruption due to antipyrine contained in "kazefurusan"; case, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **14**: 9-10, Feb. '48
ANTISEMITISM: See Jews
ANTISEPSIS AND ANTISEPTICS
See also Disinfection and Disinfectants; Mouth, hygiene; Sterilization, surgical; Wounds; under names of antiseptics; etc.
—bacteriophages and antiseptics; analysis of ring phenomenon in cultures, [P. Nicolle & M. Mimica] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1072-1081, Nov. '47
—intravenous use of Gillot's antiseptics in oil, [N. Sajaroff & E. E. Piaggi] Día méd. **19**: 2419, Dec. 15, '47
ANTISERUM: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, immune; Toxin and Antitoxin; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
ANTISTIN (imidazole derivative): See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Chickenpox, therapy; Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular; Imidazoles; Migraine, therapy; Skin, diseases
ANTISTREPTOLYSIN: See Streptococci; Streptococci, hemolytic
ANTITHROMBIN: See Blood, coagulation
ANTITOXIN: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
ANTITRYPSIN: See Trypsin
ANTOGNETTI, L., Ormoni metabolici ipofisari attivi sul ricambio degli idrati di C., dei grassi e dei corpi chetonici, Athena **13**: 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '47
Correlazioni dismetaboliche in tema di sindromi gottose e paragottose, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 581-588, Sept.-Oct. '47

ANTOGNETTI, L.—Continued
——**and NOVELLI, E.,** Tentativi sperimentali in tema di terapia degli stati azotemici; scambi equilibratori biochimici tra sangue e soluzione glucosata isotonica introdotta in peritoneo, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 385-398, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and VIALE, L.,** Il destino chetolitico dell' acido beta-idrossibutirrico; elaborazione di una curva standard da carico di acido beta-idrossibutirrico, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2:** 589-598, Nov.-Dec. '47
ANTOGNETTI, P. F., Distopia cecale sottoepatica e appendicite, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2:** 779-795, Nov.-Dec. '47
ANTOINE, M., Résultats comparatifs de la gastroscopie et de la radiologie dans les maladies de l'estomac, Paris méd. **38:** 177-183, April 10, '48
ANTOINE, T., Die periodische Fruchtbarkeit und Unfruchtbarkeit der Frau, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 725-728, Nov. 7, '47
Prof. Kahr, Krebsarzt **2:** 552, Dec. '47
Neigung und Eignung der Frau zum Beruf, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98:** 132-135, March 20, '48
ANTOLI CANDELA, F., Estado actual de la terapéutica con estreptomicina (desde Mayo Foundation y Tuberculosis Municipal Sanatorium, de la ciudad de Chicago), Med.españ. **18:** 239-253, Sept. '47
ANTOLI-CANDELA, FERNANDO: See ANTOLI-CANDELA, FRANCISCO, jt. auth.
ANTOLI-CANDELA, FRANCISCO, and ANTOLI-CANDELA, FERNANDO, Consideraciones sobre la laringectomía y la sutura faringoesofágica, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6:** 237-246, July-Aug. '47
ANTONA, G.: See FORNAROLI, P., jt. auth.
d'ANTONA, L., Presentazione di un apparecchio per determinazioni allergometriche, Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14:** 75-78, '46
ANTONI, P.: See BRIDE, jt. auth.
ANTONIN, J.: See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
ANTONINI, F.: See MARTINETTI, R., jt. auth.
ANTONIO, D., JR., Evaluation of transurethral prostatic resection based on 186 cases, Philippine J.Surg. **2:** 145-152, July-Aug. '47
ANTONIOLI, E., and RIGOLA, A., Tre casi di intossicazione cronica da tricloroetilene, Med.d.lavoro **37:** 119-124, March '46
——**and TUFIGNO, F.,** Variazioni del piombo nel sangue e nelle urine in seguito a ingestione di piccole dosi di composti solubili di piombo, Med.d.lavoro **37:** 156-160, April '46
ANTONIOTTI, F.: See di PORTO, A., jt. auth.
ANTONOWITSCH, E., Laktationshemmung nach Fehl- und Totgeburt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8:** 227-229, Jan. '48
ANTONY, A. T.: See WALLACE, J. T., jt. auth.
ANTOPOL, W.: See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.
ANTROTOMY: See Mastoid, surgery
ANTRUM OF HIGHMORE: See Maxillary Sinus
ANTTILA, S., On optimum time for intrapleural pneumonolysis, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **21:** 274-280, '47
ANTU: See α-Naphthyl Thiourea
ANTUNES, L. N., Sôbre a patogenia do bócio colóide—bócio experimental no rato, An.Fac.de med.da Univ. de São Paulo **22:** 29-59, '46
ANTUNES, M. L., Notas sôbre a incidência da enterobiose, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32:** 971-979, Dec. '47
ANTUNES, P., Aspectos da organização dos serviços de gastro-enterologia de Buenos Aires, Bol.San.São Lucas **9:** 56-64, Oct. '47
ANWAR, M.: See KAMAL, A. M., jt. auth.
ANURIA: See Urination, disorders; Urine, suppression
ANUS
See also Rectum
abnormalities, vestibular anus; case, [J. L. Wright] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54:** 824-825, Dec. '47
anatomy and histology, anatomy of anal canal, [J. Benzadon & J. A. Peralta] Día méd. **19:** 2394, Dec. 8, '47
artificial: See also Colostomy
—closure of colostomies, [G. B. Sanders, H. Haffner & R. B. Lynn] Ann.Surg. **127:** 243-256, Feb. '48
—colostomy closure, [F. C. Usher] Texas State J.Med. **43:** 570-575, Jan. '48
—colostomy (5 years' personal experience), [J. G. Vance] J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 177-183, Dec. '47
—injuries to colon and closure of colostomies (in American soldiers), [C. C. Trabue] J.Tennessee M. A. **41:** 14-20, Jan. '48
—place of colostomy in present day surgery, [D. H. Poer] South.Surgeon **14:** 130-142, Feb. '48
—transplantation of small intestine to bridge large defect of colon in patient with artificial anus, [H. Nusselt] Chirurg **17-18:** 468-472, July '47
—unusual case of large bowel obstruction (in patient with colostomy), [K. G. F. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. **1:** 933, May 15, '48
cancer: See also Rectum, cancer
—mucinous carcinoma associated with fistulas of long-standing, [I. Skir] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 285-289, Feb. '48
diseases: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—infection of anal glands, [E. T. Whitney] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 451-465, June '48
fissure, ambulatory surgical therapy, [J. F. Sordo] Bol. Sec.san.policía nac. **3:** 355-356, July-Sept. '47
ANUS, fissure—Continued
—surgical treatment of chronic fissure, [R. Turell] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 434-438, April '48
—therapy of anorectal diseases in general practice, [E. Boug] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68:** 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
fistula: See Fistula
imperforate, simultaneous abdominal and perineal approach in operations for imperforate anus with atresia of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. E. Rhoads, R. L. Pipes & J. P. Randall] Ann.Surg. **127:** 552-556, March '48
—urologic complication (urethrorectal fistula) following operation, [R. F. Sharp & A. Brin] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 456-458, April '48
pruritus: See Pruritus
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles, anal
tumors, ischio-anal dermoid, [J. D. Schofield] Am.J. Surg. **75:** 278, Feb. '48
—interesting case of bilharzial papilloma, [N. Makar Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31:** 217-221, March '48
ANUSCOPE: See Rectum, surgery
ANXIETY
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, anxiety
—cardiovascular reactions to emotional stimuli; effect on cardiac output, arteriovenous oxygen difference, arterial pressure and peripheral resistance, [J. B. Hickam, W. H. Cargill & A. Golden] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 290-298, March '48
—home hydrotherapy for minor reactions due to tension, [J. R. Gay] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 193-194, April 14, '48
—meaning in psychiatry and in life, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatry **11:** 1-13, Feb. '48
—newer aspects of aviation neuropsychiatry, [M. N. Walsh] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 33-41, Jan. '48
—processes of expectation and anticipation; genetic development, neural basis and role in psychopathology, [S. Arieti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **108:** 471-481, Oct. '47
AORTA
—depressor and pressor activity of extracts from aortic wall of cattle, [C. G. Schmiterlöw] Acta physiol. Scandinav. **15:** 47-56, '48
abnormalities: See also Aorta, stricture
—causing dysphagia lusoria, [E. Stutz] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 846-848, Nov. 1, '47
—complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; experimental observations on venous shunts as corrective procedures, [C. R. Hanlon & A. Blalock] Ann.Surg. **127:** 385-397, March '48
—congenital interruption of arch, [M. Sewart] Arch. Dis.Childhood **23:** 62-64, March '48
—ligature of aortic arch in neck, [L. Fatti] Tr.M.Soc. London (1943-1946) **64:** 259-262, '44-'46
—new anomaly; left aortic arch with right descending aorta, [R. N. Paul] J.Pediat. **32:** 19-29, Jan. '48
—retroesophageal segment of left aortic arch, right ligamentum arteriosum and right descending aorta causing congenital vascular ring about trachea and esophagus, [J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 108-116, March 3, '48
—right-sided aorta; persistent truncus arteriosus; patent interventricular septum; persistent fifth aortic arch on left [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34161], New England J.Med. **238:** 567-570, April 15, '48
—surgical therapy of congenital defects; indications, anesthesia, technic, [L. Imperati] Gior.ital.chir. **3:** 645-652, Nov. '47
anatomy and histology, unusual structure of vasa vasorum of superior vena cava and ascending aorta of man, [G. Conti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 339-341, '47
aneurysm: See Aneurysm, aortic
cancer, death during anesthesia for exploratory thoracotomy in esophageal cancer, due to cancerous perforation of aorta; case, [G. M. Aranés] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 858-862, '47
coarctation: See Aorta, stricture
dilatation, aortic ectasis of Bouillaud's disease; 2 cases, [C. Massias & Nguyen dinh Hao] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 179-183, Feb. 20-27, '48
embolism: See Embolism, aortic
innervation, acapnic apnea in dog; role of sinocarotid and cardioaortic pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 111-125, Nov. 1, '47
—clinical aspects of hyperactive carotid sinus, [S. Wassermann & J. I. Goodman] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5:** 363-374, Nov. '47
—role of carotid sinus and cardioaortic area in reflex regulation of cardiac output, [R. Charlier] Acta cardiol. **3:** 1-47, '48
pathology, multiple incomplete ruptures of ascending aorta and aortic arch in isolated destruction of elastic fibers (so-called "medionecrosis aortae"), [W. Mers] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59:** 267-280, '47
perforation: See also Aorta, cancer
—sudden death due to perforation in atheromatous plaque; case, [A. Aznar Reig & V. Buesas Cubiria] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15:** 384-390, Nov. '47

AORTA—Continued
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Aorta
—angiography of thoracic aorta and coronary vessels, with direct injection of opaque solution into aorta, [J. Meneses Hoyos & C. Gomez del Campo] Radiology 50: 211-213, Feb. '48
—heart in athlete; comparison of actual and predicted cardiac and aortic measurements; analysis of measurements of cardiac and supracardiac shadows, [J. B. Wolffe & others] Journal Lancet 68: 228-232, June '48
—measurement, [A. Govoni] Indian J.Radiol. 2: 26-30, Feb. '48
—movement of blood in aorta; slow motion roentgen cinematographic studies in cats and dogs, [C. Timm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 261-279, '47
—thoracic aortography by catheterization from radial artery; preliminary report of new technic, [S. Radner] Acta radiol. 29: 178-180, '48
—thoracic aortography; preliminary report, [B. Brodén, H. E. Hanson & J. Karnell] Acta radiol. 29: 181-188, '48
—value of retrograde abdominal aortography in diagnosis of abdominal tumors, [P. L. Fariñas] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 308-309, '47
rupture, angina pectoris due to incomplete rupture of aorta followed by dissecting aneurysm; 2 cases, [R. Froment, A. Gonin, L. Gallavardin & A. Garde] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 831-837, Nov. 20, '47
—in Pott's disease of spine, [E. W. Somerville & J. Wishart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 327-332, May '48
—multiple incomplete ruptures of ascending aorta and aortic arch in isolated destruction of elastic fibers (so-called "medionecrosis aortae"), [W. Merz] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 267-280, '47
—rapid deceleration and rupture of aorta, [I. Tannenbaum & J. A. Ferguson] Arch.Path. 45: 503-505, April '48
—spontaneous rupture; case, [P. Soulié, Y. Bouvrain & Bescol-Liversac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '47
sclerosis: See Arteriosclerosis, aortic
stricture, application of microplethysmography to diagnosis of coarctation of aorta, [R. S. Megibow & S. Feitelberg] Am.J.Med. 4: 798-805, June '48
—arterial pressure pulse waves in patient with coarctation, [M. Galdston & J. M. Steele] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 554-556, March '48
—coarctation, [M. Campbell & S. Suzman] Brit.Heart J. 9: 185-212, July '47
—coarctation, [S. S. Pennington] Radiologia 10: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '47
—coarctation and aneurysm; case treated by excision and end to end suture, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 127: 655-665, April '48
—coarctation and pregnancy; case, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & J. A. Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 161-164, Jan. 23, '48
—coarctation; clinical and surgical aspects, [R. Kreutzer, A. D. Gonzalez Parente & A. R. Albanese] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 79-101, May-June '47
—coarctation of aorta and aortic isthmuses, [J. L. Bremer] Arch.Path. 45: 425-434, April '48
—evidence for generalized arteriolar constriction in coarctation, [E. Hull] Am.Heart J. 35: 980-983, June '48
—intra-arterial blood pressure in patients with coarctation of aorta, [G. E. Brown, Jr., A. A. Pollack, O. T. Clagett & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 129-134, March 17, '48
—morphologic and pathogenetic study of botallian stenosis of aorta, with special regard to location between arch and descending part, [A. Ascenzi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 448-494, Sept.-Oct. '47
—of isthmus, [G. Aubry] Algérie méd.,pp. 1-18, Jan. '48
—of isthmus; cases, [G. Aubry, Portier, Boulard & H. Tillier] Algérie méd.,pp. 19-32, Jan. '48
—of isthmus; 2 cases, [L. Denoyelle & J. Gautier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2899-2901, Dec. 21, '47
—resection of coarctation with subclavian-aortic anastomosis; report of case with discussion of new clamp for aortic resection and anastomosis, [H. H. Bradshaw, J. F. O'Neill & F. Hightower] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 210-222, April '48
—stricture of thoracic aorta treated by Crafoord operation, [R. Monod] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 138-139, Feb. 11-18, '48
—surgery of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, [E. Holman] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 227-245, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of congenital cardiovascular disorders (coarctation), [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 43-106, '48
—surgical therapy of congenital stenosis of isthmus (coarctation), [J. Patel & G. Cerbonnet] Presse méd. 56: 182-184, March 13, '48
—tonooscillography after exercise in coarctation, [B. Kjrup] Am.Heart J. 35: 41-57, Jan. '48
surgery: See also Aneurysm, aortic; Heart, abnormalities; and other subheads under Aorta

AORTA, surgery—Continued
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride (etamon) effect following ligation and section of abdominal aorta in dogs, [E. J. Hill, J. M. Hammer & H. C. Saltzstein] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 173-176, Dec. '47
syphilis, abortive aortitis, [C. Engel] M.J.Australia 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '48
—acute mediastinal syndrome due to stasis of superior cava following rupture of syphilitic aortic aneurysm; case, [R. Gualdrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1397-1401, Dec. 22, '47
—descending myocarditis following syphilitic mesoaortitis, [I. Costero & S. de Buen] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 17: 605-629, Oct. 31, '47
—diagnostic criterion and incidence of aortitis in Outpatient Department, [R. Pareto Junior] Vida méd. (núm.1) 15: 14-20, March '48
—early aortitis and new method for diagnosis, [L. Lazarovits] Orvosok lapja 3: 1129-1133, July 27, '47
—early diagnosis of aortitis, [G. C. Griffith] Am.Pract. 2: 299-300, Jan. '48
—effect of antisyphilitic treatment (with arsenic and bismuth) on microscopic appearance of aortitis, [B. Webster & G. G. Reader] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 32: 19-27, Jan. '48
—interatrial septal defect associated with syphilitic aorta insufficiency, [M. Lipson] Am.Heart J. 35: 497-505, March '48
—pathogenesis of traction aneurysm of aorta, [N. H. Krisnapoller] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 381-388, '47
—roentgenologic diagnosis of cardiovascular disease, [M. C. Thorner & R. A. Carter] Am.Pract. 2: 301-305, Jan. '48
—syphilitic aneurysm of descending portion of aortic arch with aortic insufficiency and left pulmonary atelectasis due to compression of trunk, [G. Izar] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 443-446, Dec. 1, '47
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, aortic
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds involving abdominal aorta; 2 cases, [C. E. Holzer, Jr.] Surgery 23: 645-652, April '48

AORTIC VALVE
abnormalities, isolated malformation with insufficiency of aortic valves, [H. Didion] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 58: 476-483, '44
—subacute bacterial endocarditis; congenital biscuspid aortic valve; subacute glomerulonephritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34111], New England J.Med. 238: 370-374, March 11, '48
—valvular aneurysm in course of malignant endocarditis of bivalvular aortic orifice, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo & Bescol-Liversac] Arch.d.mal du cœur 40: 472-476, Nov.-Dec. '47
calcification, annular and valvular (leaflet) calcifications (fluoroscopic study), [C. E. Grayson] California Med. 68: 121-125, March '48
—calcareous aortic stenosis and coronary artery disease, [M. J. Horan, Jr. & A. R. Barnes] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 451-455, April '48
—calcific aortic stenosis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33511], New England J.Med. 237: 958-960, Dec. 18, '47
—calcified stenosis, [J. Marche] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 218-224, Dec. '47
—complete heart block in calcareous aortic stenosis, [H. Warshawsky & W. Abramson] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1040-1045, Dec. '47
diseases, infectious endocarditis lenta (Osler's disease) with negative blood cultures in pure aortic sigmoid localization; anatomicoclinical study of 8 cases, [M. Plauchu, A. Camelin, H. Garnung & E. Reboul] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 151-165, March 5, '48
—malignant infectious aortic sigmoiditis with penicillin-resistant negative hemocultures, [A. Camelin, H. Garnung, Vigneau & Forestier] Presse méd. [55]: 870-871, Dec. 24, '47
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, aortic valve; subacute glomerulonephritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34041], New England J.Med. 238: 128-130, Jan. 22, '48
insufficiency: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis
—angina pectoris in young individuals with insufficiency, [M. Brodsky & C. Larraín] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 663-668, Oct. '47
—cardiodynamic circumstances of gallop rhythm, [E. Viciu] Cardiologia 12: 259-280, '47-'48
—experimental insufficiency, [I. Perianes, R. Ruiz & J. Alvarez Zamora] Día méd. 19: 2438, Dec. 15, '47
—healed dissecting aneurysm of aorta with signs of insufficiency; case, [C. G. Spicknall & C. H. Binford] Mil.Surgeon 102: 47-49, Jan. '48
—isolated malformation with insufficiency, [H. Didion] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 476-483, '44
—rare case, [E. Başsipahi] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 426-433, '47
pathology, rare anatomic findings in semilunar valves of aorta; 2 cases, [C. Diquattro] Pathologica 39: 147-150, May-June '47
—valve deformity during healing of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. A. Barr & C. P. Baker] California Med. 68: 449-451, June '48
rupture, traumatic rupture, [R. W. Kissane, R. A. Koons & T. E. Clark] Am.J.Med. 4: 606-611, April '48

AORTIC VALVE—Continued
stricture: See also Aortic Valve, calcification
—aortic valvulotomy; experimental methods and early results, [H. G. Smithy, H. R. Pratt-Thomas & H. P. Deyerle] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 513-523, May '48
—systolic murmurs originating in aortic orifice, [C. Lian] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 49-53, Feb. 1, '48
syphilis, interatrial septal defect associated with syphilitic aorta insufficiency, [M. Lipson] Am.Heart J. 35: 497-505, March '48
AORTITIS
complications and sequels, multiple aneurysms due to endaortitis; case in boy 14 years old, [D. Móritz & F. von Gyergyay] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 517-526, Dec. '47
syphilitic: See Aorta, syphilis
APALATEGUI, G., Tratamiento de los papilomas venereos con podofilino, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 72-74, Oct. '47
Sicosis de la barba tratada con crema de penicilina, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 85-86, Oct. '47
APARICIO, P. de P., La estreptomicina en la meningitis tuberculosa, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 781-786, Nov. '47
APARICIO GARRIDO, J., Un viaje de estudios a Portugal, Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 324-345, Nov. 1, '47
APARISI JIJON, T., Nota previa del tratamiento de los lepromas recidivantes, episclerales y esclerales, Fontilles 2: 46-47, Jan. '48
APELO de MIRCOWICH, M. C.: See ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.
APENELA RODRIGUEZ, A., Espasmo esofágico con uremia extrarrenal, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 335-338, May '47
APERYANOV, I. A., Clinical characteristics of outbreak of Japanese encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 27-30, '47
APFFEL, P. R., Case of neuronitis simulating muscular dystrophy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 493-496, Oct. '47
APGAR, V., Nerve block clinic, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 49-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
APHAKIA: See Cataract, extraction; Lens, Crystalline, absence
APHASIA
—almost total excision of left third frontal convolution without motor aphasia; question of amnestic aphasia of frontal origin, [K. Sántha] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 179-192, '47
—aphasia studied in patients with missile wounds, [F. Schiller] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 183-197, Nov. '47
—but is it aphasia? [J. Anderson] Quart.J.Speech 33: 496-500, Dec. '47
—glimpse into aphasic's world, [E. T. Albertson] Am. J.Occup.Therapy 1: 361-364, Dec. '47
—speech iterations ("ting a ling" phenomenon), [M. Critchley] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 19-24, Jan. '48
—treatment of traumatic aphasics of World War II at Birmingham General V. A. Hospital, Van Nuys, California, [J. M. Nielsen, D. A. Schultz, M. L. Corbin & A. Crittsinger] Mil.Surgeon 102: 351-364, May '48
motor, structure analysis of cases of brain pathology; changes in "gestalt" and function in transcortical aphasia, [K. Conrad] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 372-434, '47
visual, agnostic alexia without agraphia, following trauma; case, [H. H. Joy] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 292-312, '47
—problem of optic agnosia, [E. Bay & O. Lauenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 107-210, '47
—pure visual verbal agnosia with spatial disorientation; case, [R. P. Sedgwick] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 64-66, March '48
—visual agnosia associated with spatial agnosia, Gerstmann syndrome and Parinaud syndrome; case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet & C. Brisset] Rev.neurol. 79: 510-515, July '47
APHONIA: See Mutism
APHORISMS: See Medicine aphorisms
APHTHAE, EPIZOOTIC: See Foot and Mouth Disease
APHTHOSIS: See Genitals, ulcers; Skin, diseases; Stomatitis, aphthous
APICOLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
APIN, K., Zur Praxis der Trachombekämpfung in Lettland, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 60-62, '47
APIUM
toxicity, anatomicoclinical study of flaccid quadriplegia appearing 15 days after criminal abortion; polyneuritis of toxic origin, probably due to apiol, [R. Moreau, T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & Delsuc] Rev. neurol. 79: 422-426, June '47
APLEY, J., and WALLIS, H. R. E., Homologous serum jaundice in infancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 197-198, Jan. 31, '48
APNEA
—acapnic apnea in dog; role of sinocarotid and cardioaortic pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 111-125, Nov. 1, '47
APNEA—Continued
—alveolar gas changes during breath holding, [A. B. Otis, H. Rahn & W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 674-686, March '48
—case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome elicited by voluntary apnea, [Hüdaverdi] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 385-388, '47
—duration of voluntary apnea of healthy persons under various experimental conditions, [M. J. André & V. Boxus] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. 18: 42-77, Feb. '47
—escape of respiratory centers from reflex inhibition, [J. F. Cier, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] Arch.internat. de physiol. 55: 236-251, Feb. '48
—excitation by means of succinic acid of respiratory center of dog in apnea following hyperventilation, [D. Bovet, J. Monod. & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1844-1846, June 30, '47
—respiratory activities in course of artificial hyperventilation and acapnic apnea, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 382-391, Jan. 15, '48
—survival during apnea in pure oxygen environment, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 12-14, July 7, '47
APOLO, E.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.
APOMORPHINE
—pharmacoroentgenologic study of digestive tract; effects of morphine and apomorphine; preliminary report, [A. Lurà & D. Agostini] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. 14: 65-76, '48
APONEUROSIS: See Fascia
APOPLEXY: See Brain, hemorrhage
APPARATUS
See also Anesthesia; Blood Pressure; Blood Transfusion; Diathermy; Drainage; Fractures; Inhalation; Injections; Instruments; Laboratories, apparatus; Metabolism; Ophthalmology, apparatus; Orthopedics, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Pneumothorax, Artificial, apparatus; Splints; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus, etc.
—adaptation of Albee-Comper table to prone position for thoracic surgery, [J. D. Murphy & B. C. Sword] Anesthesiology 9: 58-61, Jan. '48
—appliance for preventing leakage of gastrostomy and enterostomy [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 14-16, Jan. '48
—box for carrying live mosquito larvae, [R. L. Castillo] Rev. Kuba 3: 211-212, Oct. '47
—clinical extracorporeal dialysis of blood with artificial kidney, [N. Alwall] Lancet 1: 60-62, Jan. 10, '48
—device for controlled negative pressure, [J. B. Millet] New England J.Med. 238: 258-259, Feb. 19, '48
—device for electrostatic precipitation of bacteria and fungus spores upon culture plates, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 200-205, May '48
—device for electrostatic precipitation of pollen and fungus spores upon counting slide, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 206-209, May '48
—double pneumatic balloon for dilatation of cardia, [J. A. de A. Botelho] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 115-122, Feb. '48
—electric lift; aid in treatment of decubitus ulcers, [J. G. Kostrubala & A. G. Wagner] Surgery 23: 298-300, Feb. '48
—for disinfection of sputum containers, [A. J. Gerver] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5109-5112, Dec. 28, '40
—for measuring capillary pressure and resistance, [M. Rinaldi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 41-43, Feb.15-29, '48
—free swing writer for recording with very light pressure on smoked surface, [A. E. Afford] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 296-298, March '48
—human tolerance to negative acceleration of short duration, [R. S. Shaw] J.Aviation Med. 19: 39-44, Feb. '48
—improvised continuous suction apparatus, suitable for pleural evacuation, [A. L. Wingfield] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 90: 88-89, Feb. '48
—mechanical suture winder, [W. T. Grant & E. C. Oberc] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 55, Feb. '48
—new apparatus for allergometric determination, [L. d'Antona] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) 14: 75-78, '46
—new bladder insufflator; use in tuberculous cystitis, [S. L. Wang] J.Urol. 59: 1149-1155, June '48
—new stretcher for cutting skin for grafts, [A. Páes] Salud y belleza(núm.7) 3: 11-13, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—simple abdominal retractor, [K. J. B. Davis] M.J.Australia 1: 436-437, April 3, '48
—simplified cephalometric head positioner, [M. A. Weingart] Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 362-366, April '48
—skull-traction apparatus, [T. H. Vinke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 522-524, April '48
—space and labor saving devices in industrial dispensary; multipurpose work unit for treatment room, [J. S. Felton] Occup.Med. 4: 387-390, Oct.-Dec. '47

APPARATUS—Continued
—space and labor saving devices in industrial dispensary; treatment unit, [J. S. Felton] Occup. Med. 4: 380-386, Oct.-Dec. '47
—subperiosteal pericostal band for thoracic cage approximation, [E. A. Naclerio] Am.J.Surg. 75: 859-861, June '48
—table for thoracic surgery, [A. Cesanelli, F. E. Tricerri & F. Celoria] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 102-104, July '47
—tracheal airway for use during total laryngectomy, [H. Martin] Am.J.Surg. 75: 755-756, May '48
—tracing device for surface lesions, [L. B. Newman] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 42-43, Jan. '48
—tubal insufflation discussed and new simplified apparatus described, [H. L. Gardner] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 475, April '48
—use of standard cerebellar frame for neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Ecker] J. Neurosurg. 5: 104-105, Jan. '48
—wire basket for packing serious maxillofacial traumas, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 405-407, '47

APPELGREN, A., On so called allergic arthritis symptoms, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 5-8, '47

APPELMAN, D. H.: See DORFF, G. B., jt. auth.

APPELMANS, M., L'angiomatose de la rétine chez l'enfant, Arch.d'opht. 7: 489-510, '47
Diagnostic et traitement de l'onchocercose, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 293-303, '47
La kératite ponctuée superficielle chronique par Onchocerca volvulus, Ophthalmologica 114: 129-146, Sept. '47

APPENDECTOMY
—myanesin as aid to anesthesia in children, [H. B. Wilson & H. E. Gordon] Lancet 1: 367-368, March 6, '48
complications and sequels, intussusception as complication, case [C. Holm] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 308-312, '48
indications, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. 18: 389-394, Oct. '47
mortality: See also Appendicitis, mortality
—acute appendicitis, [R. N. Schullinger] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 436-442, June '48
—death after operation for chronic appendicitis in patient with Addison's disease, [I. Moene] Nord. med. 37: 643-644, March 27, '48
—management of acute perforated appendicitis, [H. R. C. Norman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 608-610, June '48
technic, [J. A. Borrás] Med.españ. 18: 389-394, Oct. '47
—[G. Greco] Riforma med. 62: 71-72, Feb. 15, '48
—[A. B. de Oliveira] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 7-23, Jan. '48
—acute appendicitis, [R. N. Schullinger] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 436-442, June '48
—advances in care of acute appendicitis (with special reference to peritonitis), [E. C. Strode] Kentucky M.J. 46: 219-224, June '48
—appendectomy and polycystic ovaries; need for large appendectomy incision to permit examination, [R. Osorio y Carvajal] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 419-429, Oct. '47
—for total excision, [C. H. Taylor] South.Surgeon 14: 236-239, April '48
—management of acute perforated appendicitis, [H. R. C. Norman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 608-610, June '48
—route of access in women, [L. Tous Santamaría] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 417-429, Nov.-Dec. '47
—septic chamber in appendectomy, [G. Santos-Cuyugan] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 8-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of stump, [F. E. Catalano] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 623-676, '47

APPENDICITIS
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Abdomen, diagnosis; Appendectomy; Appendix
—acute appendicitis, [P. Roques] Méd.trop. 7: 361-369, July-Oct. '47
—chronic appendicitis, [V. de Benedetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 33-36, Jan. 12, '48
—chronic appendicitis; comparative study between clinical, roentgenologic and histopathologic findings of 50 cases, [A. Severi, A. Candiani & M. Baccaglini] Friuli med. 2: 3-56, Jan.-Feb. '47
—problem of primary chronic appendicitis, [V. Soldevilla] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 509-520, Nov.-Dec. '47
—survey of some aspects, [J. Y. McCullough] Am.J. Surg. 75: 453-456, March '48
blood in, acute appendicitis and leukocyte count, [F. C. Guzman] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis complicated by intussusception, [R. J. Lipin & J. M. Miller] Postgrad.Med. 3: 283-284, April '48
—acute appendicitis, with perforation [Mass.Gen.Hosp. case 34052], New England J.Med. 238: 163-165, Jan. 29, '48
—advances in care of acute appendicitis (with special reference to peritonitis), [E. C. Strode] Kentucky M.J. 46: 219-224, June '48

APPENDICITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—appendicitis and diverticulitis in same individual; case, [G. Monetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1331-1334, Dec. 8, '47
—appendicitis and upper respiratory infection; 19 cases at sea, [G. L. Calvy] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 998-1002, May '48
—association of unusual form of intestinal occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum and acute appendicitis; case, [R. de Robertis] Minerva chir. 2: 433-435, Dec. '47
—intestinal occlusion associated with appendicitis; 4 cases, [G. Vittorangeli] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 55-63, Jan. '48
—large doses of penicillin in therapy of diffuse peritonitis as sequel of acute appendicitis, [J. Hertzberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 579-580, Nov. 1, '47
—modern chemotherapy of peritonitis, [J. S. van Coevorden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3680-3685, Dec. 20, '47
—new methods of therapy in perforated appendicitis, [W. Gehl] Chirurg 17-18: 462-466, July '47
—pathognomonic roentgen sign of retroperitoneal abscess; report of 2 cases of ruptured appendix with positive roentgen findings, [G. C. Bird, Jr., G. E. Fissel & B. R. Young] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 351-353, March '48
—postappendicular subphrenic abscess; case, [G. d'Argencourt] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1306-1309, Nov. '47
—preventive ileotransversostomy in generalized peritonitis, [P. Badelon & C. Renon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 659-662, Dec. 10-17, '47
—role of appendix in automatism of cecum; effects of appendical lesions on capacity of cecum; phenomenon of appendicocecal balance, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1305-1307, May 5, '47
—septic peritonitis and fluid balance, [T. Hiertonn] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 224-232, '47
—streptomycin in therapy of infections of intestinal origin, including peritonitis complicating appendicitis; clinical and experimental study, [H. L. Silvani & others] Día méd. 20: 164, Feb. 9, '48
—therapy of peritonitis after appendicitis, [I. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 574-577, July 19, '45
diagnosis: See also Appendicitis, in infants and children
—abnormal forms of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (pseudoappendicular), [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Med.españ. 18: 254-258, Sept. '47
—acute abdomen and malaria; appendicular abscess masked by malaria; case, [C. Meira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 633-639, Oct. '47
—acute appendicitis in patients who had already undergone "appendectomy"; ethical aspects in connection with 2 cases, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 365-367, May '47
—acute appendicitis in tropics, [C. P. Schlicke & S. B. Harper] Am.J.Surg. 75: 582-584, April '48
—acute appendicitis with initial occlusive syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Giannoni] Minerva chir. 2: 416-420, Dec. '47
—anisocoria in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [D. Luise] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 475, Aug. 15, '47
—appendicular form of right renal tuberculosis; case of difficult diagnosis, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med. españ. 18: 368-371, Oct. '47
—atypical mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis, [O. Garcia] Texas State J.Med. 43: 511-513, Dec. '47
—central abscess in girl diagnosed as appendicitis; surgical therapy of case, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 49-54, '47
—ectopic (hydronephrotic) kidney simulating surgical abdomen, [J. Perrett] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 15-18, Dec. '47
—false acute and chronic appendicitis, [A. León Giménez] Med.españ. 18: 262-274, Sept. '47
—hemorrhages of corpus luteum simulating acute appendicitis; cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 760-764, Oct. '47
—hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum simulating acute appendicitis; 2 cases, [F. I. Harris, T. Diller & S. A. Marcus] Surgery 23: 206-210, Feb. '48
—indirect blow percussion in acute appendicitis, [N. A. Sehested & J. Hein] Nord.med. 37: 188-189, Jan. 23, '48
—latent appendicitis, [A. C. Borcesco & S. Crivda] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 594-603, Nov.-Dec. '47
—new extraperitoneal symptom, [B. Dessewffy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1318-1319, Aug. 24, '47
—pseudoappendicular syndrome due to recidivating hematocolpos, [A. Foix] Día méd. 19: 2534, Dec. 29, '47
—question of false appendicitis in gynecology, [M. Garriga Roca] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 108-112, Aug. '47
—roentgen diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [C. Carvajal M.] Día méd. 19: 2076, Oct. 27, '47

APPENDICITIS, diagnosis—Continued
—sigmoid as source of right-sided symptoms, [A. S. Lyons] Ann.Surg. 127: 398-409, March '48
—significance of chronic appendicitis in female and value of roentgen examination, [C. W. Bader & E. Weide] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 95-104, Nov. '47
—study apropos of case of acute appendicitis, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 469-474, Nov. '47
—subhepatic cecal dystopia and appendicitis, [P. F. Antognetti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 779-795, Nov.-Dec.'47
epidemiology and statistics, acute appendicitis after middle life, [O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. 47: 279-280, April '48
—research project on appendicitis in Rock County, [T. J. Snodgrass, W. A. Munn & T. Flarity] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 388-394, April '48
—treatment of appendicitis at veteran's hospital, [M. A. Cassel & J. M. Sullivan] Marquette M. Rev. 13: 49-55, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, amebiasis of colon, most important complications, [L. Aguirre Mackay & O. Brahm Y.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 372-381, June '47
—experimental observation, [R. Nigam] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 709-715, Dec. '47
—question of epidemic appendicitis, [J. Dalmau Sitjes] Med.españ. 18: 475-479, Nov. '47
—so-called negative appendix, [A. de Minjer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3362-3372, Nov. 22, '47
experimental, acute appendicitis, [C. Gagliardi] Arch. per le sc.med. 85: 132-138, March '48
foreign bodies as cause of: See Appendix, foreign bodies
gangrenous: See Appendix, gangrene
hemorrhagic: See Appendix, hemorrhage
hernial: See Appendix, hernia
history, Reginald Heber Fitz's contribution to understanding of appendicitis and acute pancreatitis, [H. Morrison]Bull.New England M.Center 10: 39-47, Feb. '48
in ectopic appendix: See Appendix, abnormalities
in infants and children: See also Appendectomy; Appendicitis mortality
—in infancy; case, [E. Kellert & A. Dumouchel] Arch. Pediat. 65: 194-197, April '48
—medical progress; acute appendicitis in childhood; summary of present concepts, [W. J. Norris & D. Brayton] California Med. 68: 162-165, March '48
—perforated appendix, [I. Schulz] Arch.Surg. 56: 117-122, Jan. '48
—right pericecal adenopathies simulating acute appendicular syndromes; case in small child, [M. Chaton] Strasbourg méd. 107: 399-400, Dec. 5, '47
mortality: See also Appendectomy, mortality
—in Scotland, 1901-1945, [J. B. De W. Molony] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 153-167, March '48
—mortality from acute appendicitis in children, [J. Poort] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 839-841, Oct. 4, '45
—mortality from and therapy of peritonitis after appendicitis, [I. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 574-577, July 19, '45
pregnancy and appendicitis, acute appendicitis in pregnancy, [E. S. Hoffman and M. Suzuki] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 25-46, Jan. '48
—appendicular peritonitis complicating pregnancy; surgical therapy of case, [S. Silva E.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 353-355, June '47
prognosis, grave prognosis in aged, [D. C. Collins] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 193-205, May '48
therapy: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis, complications and sequels
—emetine hydrochloride in acute appendicitis; preliminary report, [M. Cavalli & E. Argentieri] Gior. med.mil. 94: 462-464, Nov.-Dec. '47
traumatic, [S. H. Macht] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 122-123, March '48
tuberculous: See Appendix, tuberculosis
APPENDICOCELE: See Appendix, hernia
APPENDIX
—role of muscular strips in phenomenon of appendicular differentiation; supplementary organic affinity between gibbon and man, [F. Gluckmann] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 223-225, Jan. 20, '47; correction 224: 1037, March 31, '47
—synthetic outline of evolution of cecal appendix; evolution of appendix and phenomenon of adaptation, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1181-1183, April 21, '47
—true appendix and false cecal appendix; definition of cecal appendix, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 156-158, Jan. 13, '47
abnormalities, appendix in region of splenic flexure, [A. Dessewffy] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 799-800, Dec. 5, '47
—ectopic appendicitis, [A. Velarde y Oaxaca] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 459-489, Nov. '47
—left appendix with lack of rotation of colon; case, [F. Karam] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 287-292, Feb. '48
—rare anomaly, [S. Mahrburg] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 679-681, '47
APPENDIX—Continued
abscess: See Appendicitis
absence, congenital absence; case, [M. G. Farina] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 55: 110-112, Jan. 26, '48
cancer, carcinoid tumors, [C. Nicholas] Practitioner 160: 235-236, March '48
embryology, morphogenesis of mucosa, with special regard to development of lymphatic system, [P. L. Bisotti] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 172-182, '46
foreign bodies, acute appendicitis (due to fecalith) simulating gallstone ileus, [G. E. Moloney] Brit. J.Surg. 35: 212-213, Oct. '47
gangrene, carcinoma of gall bladder, with extension to small intestine; acute gangrenous appendicitis, with perforation and abscess formation [Mass. Gen.Hosp.Case 34102], New England J.Med. 238: 334-337, March 4, '48
hemorrhage, acute hemorrhagic appendicitis; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 130-131, April 30, '47
—appendicular apoplexy and appendicitis; case, [M. E. Echegaray & H. A. Minicone] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 357-362, '47
hernia, appendicular strangulation in crural hernia; study apropos of case, [H. de Angelis] Semana méd. 1: 63-65, Jan. 8, '48
—hernial appendicitis; therapy, [C. E. Sibilia] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2101-2108, Oct. 31, '47
—presence of cecum and appendix in scrotum in large indirect inguinal hernia, [T. F. Keyes] Am.J.Surg. 74: 833, Dec. '47
—strangulated femoral appendicocele, [H. Correa Castillo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 484-486, Sept. '47
intussusception: See Intussusception
mucocele, [A. Behrend] Am.J.Surg. 75: 709-712, May '48
—case, [R. de Robertis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1239-1242, Nov. 17, '47
—heterotopic ossification, [I. Juvara & U. Borcescu] Brit.M.J. 1: 931-933, May 15, '48
—mucocele of tumor type; little known variety of palpable "tumor" of right flank, [M. Roux & L. M. Rognon] J.de chir. 64: 5-16, '48
—pseudomyxoma of peritoneum of appendicular origin; 2 cases, [N. Latieri] Gior.di med. 4: 266-275, Nov.-Dec. '47
—with myxoglobulosis, [J. G. Probstein & G. N. Lassar] Ann.Surg. 127: 171-176, Jan. '48
—with pseudomyxoma peritonei, [F. Bergan] Nord.med. 36: 2272-2276, Nov. 14, '47
—with report of 3 cases, [W. B. McCutcheon & R. D. Baxley] North Carolina M.J. 9: 260-264, May '48
perforation: See Appendectomy; Appendicitis; Appendix, gangrene
physiology, role of appendix in automatism of cecum; effects of appendical lesions on capacity of cecum; phenomenon of appendicocecal balance, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1305-1307, May 5, '47
roentgenography: See also Appendicitis, diagnosis
—[A. J. Delario] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 151-161, May '48
tuberculosis, [R. Bariatti] Minerva chir. 2: 420-427, Dec. '47
tumors, [G. Farello & E. Pozzi-Mucelli] Friuli med. 2: 92-103, Jan.-Feb. '47
—endometriosis of appendix and developmental disorders of uterus; case, [W. P. Plate & R. Rottinghuis] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 979 - 982, March 8, '41
—endometriosis; study apropos of case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 70-76, Jan. '48
APPENDIX EPIPLOICA: See Intestines, epiploic appendages
APPERLY, F. L.: See **HOFF, P., Jt. auth.**
APPETITE
—appetite for glucides in rat in course of alloxan diabetes; effects of insulin and anterior pituitary extract, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 754-756, March 1, '48
—importance of intestinal absorption in regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 961-963, March 24, '47
—influence of amphetamine sulfate upon olfactory acuity and appetite, [F. R. Goetzl & F. Stone] Gastroenterology 10: 708-713, April '48
—physiology of good appetite, [F. Ocaranza] Gac.méd. de México 77: 193-200, Oct. 31, '47
—role of appetite and hunger in control of nutritional balance, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia 1: 292-297, March 6, '48
—role of hypothalamopituitary complex in central regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 757-760, March 10, '47
disorders, anorexia nervosa, anterior-pituitary insufficiency, Simmonds' cachexia and Sheehan's disease; including some observations on disturbances in water metabolism associated with starvation, [J. M. Berkman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 237-246, April '48
—appetite and overeating in their relation to obesity, [J. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 397-400, Dec. '47
—avoiding behavior problems; anorexia, [E. W. Stiltzel] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 159-164, April '48

APPETITE, disorders—Continued
—background of eating disorders, [A. K. Deb] Indian M.Rec. 67: 350-351, Nov. '47
—effect of odors on appetite, [R. S. Ginsberg, M. Feldman & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology 10: 281-285, Feb. '48
—hypovitaminosis and lack of appetite in children, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México 28: 49-58, Feb. 10, '48
—hysteric anorexia resembling Simmonds' disease; case, [H. R. van Blema, H. C. Koek & J. T. R. Schreuder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 58-60, Jan. 4, '41
—infantilism following mental anorexia; case, [J. Decourt] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2742-2743, Dec. 7, '47
—mental anorexia; case, [L. Plumier] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
—mental anorexia; etiopathogenesis and therapy, [G. Martinotti] Clin.nuova 5: 207-235, Oct.-Nov. '47
—prophylactic use of niacin amide (nicotinamide) prevents anorexia following administration of sulfonamides, [L. S. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. 48: 82, Jan. 1, '48
—serum electrolytes; changes in serum and body fluids in anorexia nervosa, [F. W. Sunderman & E. Rose] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 209-220, March '48
APPLEBAUM, E., Tissue changes in dental caries, Ann. Dent. 7: 1-14, March '48
APPLEBY, J.C., KNOWLES, E., PEARSON, J., and WHITE, T., Preliminary study of formation, assay and stability of tyrothricin, Bull.Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——**and others,** Production of tyrothricin by submerged culture of Bacillus brevis in synthetic media, Bull. Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
APPLES
—raw fruit as therapy of diarrhea, [D. A. Hachenburg] Semana méd. 1: 297-307, Feb. 19, '48
APPLETON, S. C., Clinical history of case of cerebral aneurysm, South African M.J. 22: 288-289, April 24, '48
APRAXIA
—facial apraxia and apraxic dysarthria, [P. W. Nathan] Brain 70: 449-478, Dec. '47
—with dysarthria in child (disorders of psychomotor development), [P. Liessens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 637-645, Oct. '47
APREOTESCI, C.: See RADVAN, I., jt. auth.
APRICOTS
—thiamine and riboflavin content of raw and cooked dried apricots, [F. C. McGucken & V. R. Goddard] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 510-513, June '48
APRIGLIANO, F., Um caso de paralisia unilateral global dos nervos cranianos (sindrome de Garcin), Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 107-112, June-Aug. '47
de APRILE, E. C., Contribución al estudio de los elementos reticulo-endoteliales de la mucosa gingival, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 473-492, Sept. '47; also Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 902-906, Dec. 15-30, '47
APTE, G. D., Preliminary discourse on history of medicine, J.Indian M.A. 16: 384-388, Aug. '47
Ap THOMAS, I.: See HADDOW, A., jt. auth.
AQUEDUCT OF SYLVIUS
—filling of posterior part of third ventricle only, in obstructions of aqueduct, [H. Verbiest] Rev. neurol. 79: 526-528, July '47
—stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius due to small fibrillar astrocytoma of lamina quadrigemina; case (Sténose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius par un petit astrocytome fibrillaire de la lame quadrijumelle), Chirurgie 5: 435-442, April-June '43
AQUEOUS HUMOR
—action of calcium on permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [M. Amsler & A. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 359-363, '47
—cellular formulas of pathologic aqueous humor, [F. Verrey] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 364-386, '47
—circulation of sulfonamides in aqueous humor, [L. Alaerts] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 386-392, '47
—controversial points in ocular penicillin therapy, [L. von Sallmann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 570-636, '47
—effects of nitrogen mustard on permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier to Evans blue; instance of influence of lesion in one eye on susceptibility of other, [H. Davson & J. P. Quilliam] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 717-721, Dec. '47
—in diagnosis of syphilis, [L. Alaerts] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 137-144, March '48
—note on physiology, [E. H. Bárány & H. Davson] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 313-314, May '48
—passage of alcohol from blood into aqueous humor, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. 25: 139-164, '47
—penetration of radioactive sodium and chloride into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, [J. C. Wang] J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 259-268, Jan. '48
—pharmacology of blood-aqueous humor barrier, [A. Huber] Ophthalmologica 114: 217-227, Oct.-Nov. '47
—physiopathology of tissue fluid; clinical studies, [M. Amsler, F. Verrey & A. Huber] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1321-1327, Dec. 20, '47
AQUEOUS HUMOR—Continued
—sodium content of aqueous humor and lens, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 200-203, March 6, '48
—studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in guinea pig, [R. O. Scholz, D. B. Cowie & W. S. Wilde] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1513-1515, Dec. '47
—studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; turnover rate of sodium in aqueous humor of guinea pig: methods of analysis, [W. S. Wilde, R. O. Scholz & D. B. Cowie] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1516-1526, Dec. '47
—Tyndall phenomenon in anterior chamber of eye, [A. Huber] Ophthalmologica 114: 228-241, Oct.-Nov. '47
ARA-TAKATA TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid tests; Liver, function tests; Takata Test
ARACHNODACTYLIA
—case in infant, [J. Govantes, A. Castellanos & M. Ibañez] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 55-69, April-Sept. '47
—clinical course of eye complications, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 342-354, '47
—congenital glaucoma observed during 7 years in child with later development of Marfan syndrome, [J. Sabata] Lék.listy 2: 477-479, '47
—Marfan syndrome, [T. Agundis, Jr.] Arch.Asoc.para evit.coguera México 5: 173-188, '47
—Marfan syndrome in adult, [J. Bauer] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 239, Feb. '48 [Comment on Tobin, Bay and Humphrey's article]
—Marfan syndrome with extraction of subluxated lenses; case, [M. Marín Enciso & E. López García] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 818-821, Aug. '47
ARACHNOID
inflammation, cystic arachnoiditis of pontocerebellar angle; case, [M. Bordes Valls & L. García Ibáñez] Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal. y neurocir. 5: 320-327, July-Aug. '46
—differential diagnosis between spinal arachnoiditis and spinal tumor by means of myelography, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt 18: 175-179, April '47
—diffuse spinal arachnoiditis and intramedullary cyst; case (Arachnoidite spinale diffuse et kyste intramédullaire), Chirurgie 6: 709-720, July-Dec. '44
—etiology of optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [W. L. Bruetsch] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 215-228, Feb. '48
—meniscal arachnoiditis, [L. Barraquer Ferré] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
—"neck bending sign" in traumatic spinal arachnoiditis of cervical region, [P. E. Becker] Nervenarzt 18: 172-175, April '47
—of pontocerebellar angle, [E. Hald] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 648-653, Aug. 9, '45
—opticochiasmatic arachnoiditis; case, [W. Vogelsanger] Ophthalmologica 114: 273-277, Oct.-Nov. '47
—optochiasmatic arachnoiditis; clinicosurgical study of 10 cases, [L. Longhena & F. d'Aiutolo] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 1-42, Jan.-Feb. '46
—optochiasmatic arachnoiditis or tumor of pituitary region; value of psychologic examination (Rorschach test), [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 772-776, March 30, '48
—position nystagmus due to movements of neck, especially during posterior arachnoiditis, [A. de Kleijn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 316-323, Jan. 25, '41
—spinal arachnoiditis following perinephritic phlegmon; case, [P. Aboulker & G. Mazars] J.d'urol. 53: 452-456, '46-'47
—uveitis and optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-304, June-Oct. '47
ARACHNOIDISM: See Spiders, bites
ARAKAWA, S., Experimental study on measles virus, Jap.M.J. 1: 12-14, Feb. '48
——**See YAOI, H., jt. auth.**
ARAKAWA, T., Contribution to quantitative method of vitamin B_1 in human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 23-29, Oct. 20, '42
Vitamin B_1 content of human milk and Arakawa's reaction: preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 122-129, Oct. 20, '42
ARAKAWA REACTION: See Milk, enzymes
ARALEN: See cross reference under Chloroquine
ARAMBURU, T.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.
ARANA, R.: See GREEN, J. R., jt .auth.
ARANA-SOTO, S., Effective treatment of leg ulcers in Puerto Rico, Indust.Med. 17: 121-122, April '48
ARANES, G. M., Un caso de muerte durante la anestesia, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 6: 858-862, '47
ARANGO JARAMILLO, F., Epistaxis y vitamina C, Repert.med.y cir. 3: 679-680, March '48
ARANHA, J .C.: See MONTENEGRO, M. de F., jt. auth.
ARANYI, S., Significance of subpectoral phlegmon, Orvosok lapja 3: 634-635, May 11, '47
ARASA, F., El empleo del suero glucosado en medicina, Día méd. 19: 2291, Nov. 24, '47
de ARAUJO FILHO, E., and de FARIA, M., Dez casos de curarisação em anestesia, Rev.clin.de São Paulo 22: 19-26, July-Aug. '47

ARAVENA, E.: See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.
ARAYA CHIAPPA, P., and DIAZ P., S., Vacunación con B.C.G. en la Caja de seguro obligatorio, Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 187-195, July-Sept. '47
ARAYA LAMPE, A., and RAVENTOS BEDDIGES, E., Fibroma recidivante perineo-vulvar, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol. (1945) 2: 575-578, '47
ARBESMAN, C. E., Comparative studies of several antihistaminic drugs, J.Allergy 19: 178-183, May '48
ARBOLEYA, L. P.: See SCIUTO, J. A., jt. auth.
ARCADI, J. A., Impregnation of oligodendroglia in nervous tissue kept in formalin for many years, Stain Technol. 23: 77-82, April '48
ARCANGELI, E. F., and TRUCCO, F. S., Sulla determinazione quantitativa della vitamina B_1 col metodo del tiocromo, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 301-310, '47
ARCANGELI, P.: See COMI, G., jt. auth.
d'ARCANGELO, D., Studio clinico sulla fibrillazione auricolare a tipo parossistico in Eritrea, Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 130-137, '47
ARCAYA, A., Factores psicogénicos en el asma bronquial, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 103-110, Oct. '47
ARCAYA VARGAS, O., Técnica para efectuar el hemograma en sangre venosa, Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río 15: 105-111, Sept. '47
ARCE AVINO, M., and ORUSCO HERNANDO, M., Reactivación del gonococo por la ergotamina, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 645-647, Sept. '47
ARCE REYEROS, V., Desea formalizar un debate público sobre las deficiencias del servicio cooperativo, Folha méd. 28: 118-120, Aug. 5, '47
ARCHAMBAULT, J., Préparations "liquides" et "solides" de pénicilline dans l'huile et la cire, Union méd. du Canada 77: 34-36, Jan. '48
ARCHDEACON, J. W.: See SULLIVAN, C. D., jt. auth.
ARCHER, G. E., Treatment of subacute maxillary sinusitis especially in children, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 854-858, Dec. '47
ARCHER, H. E., and HARAM, B. J., Reducing substances in urine in pregnancy and early puerperium, Lancet 1: 558-559, April 10, '48
——**CHAPMAN, L., RHODEN, E., and WARREN, F. L.,** Estimation of urethane (ethyl carbamate) in blood, Biochem.J. 42: 58-59, '48
ARCHER, J .G., Dr. Noel Catching Womack, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 884, April '48
ARCHER, V. W., Role of x-ray in cancer diagnosis, Kentucky M.J. 46: 152-156, April '48
——**See COOPER, G., JR., jt. auth.**
ARCHETTI, I., Contributo alla conoscenza della nosografia degli Arboro, degli Amarr e dei Gheleba. (Notizie raccolte al seguito della Missione Zavattari), Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 203-237, '47
Azione della penicillina su Bartonella muris, Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 642, '47
Descrizione di alcune nuove microfilarie di vertebrati africani, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 643-663, '47
——**See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.**
——**See CORRADETTI, A., jt .auth.**
ARCHIBALD, H. C., Improving parent-doctor relationships, Arch.Pediat. 64: 630-637, Dec. '47
ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS
—Antarctic Expedition from medical angle, [E. W. Bingham] M.Press 219: 185-188, March 3, '48
—diet and disease in subarctic, [A. C. Duncan] Lancet 2: 919-921, Dec. 20, '47
—medical aspects of wartime Antarctic Expedition: 1944-1946 (Operation Tabarin), [E. H. Back] J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 193-197, July '47
—problems facing naval medical officer in Arctic, [H. B. Elsberg] Mil.Surgeon 102: 278-283, April '48
ARCURI, F., and LUPI, C., Autoagglutinazione delle emazie da freddo, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 169-173, March 15, '47
ARDAIZ, A.: See DELRIO, J. M. A., jt. auth.
ARDAO, H. A., and CRUZ GOYENOLA, L., Los injertos de piel libre; indicaciones, técnica y resultados, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 396-397, '47
——**AGUIRRE VERA, J., and KNAIBL, P.,** La pulgarización del dedo índice, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 548-553, '47
——**APOLO E., and PENAGARICANO, R.,** El colgajo toraco-abdominal en las reparaciones del miembro superior, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 394-395, '47
——**PIETROPINTO, J., and KNAIBL, P.,** El injerto de hueso esponjoso en las reconstrucciones del maxilar inferior, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 328-329, '47
——**SALA LOPEZ, J., and KNAIBL, P.,** El colgajo interciliar en las reparaciones de brechas nasales, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 326-327,. '47
ARDASHNIKOV, S .N., "Lymphatic reactions" among relatives of leukaemic patients, Brit.M.J. 2: 955-958, Dec. 13, '47
ARDEN, F., Recent progress in pædiatrics, M.J.Australia 1: 133-136, Jan. 31, '48
ARDITI, J., Agranulocitosis; consideraciones clínico-terapéuticas, Día méd. 19: 1900, Sept. 29, '47
ARDUINO, F., Doença de Pick, Arq.clín. 5: 247-268, Oct. '47
——**See PAULINO, A., JR., jt. auth.**
AREA CELSI: See Alopecia areata
de AREA LEAO, A. E., GOTO, M., and CURY, A., Infecção experimental de animais pela "Glenosporella lobol" Fonseca & Leão, 1940, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 273-278, Feb. '48
ARECOLINE
—arecoline and some of its medicamentous associations, [F. Sanz Sánchez & J. M. Bayo Bayo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 385-393, June '47
therapy: See Echinococcosis, therapy
ARENA, A. R., CETRANGOLO, A., and CROXATTO, O. C., Receptividad del "Cricetus auratus" a la infección tuberculosa experimental, An.Cáted de pat.y clín.tubere. 8: 230-236, Dec. '46
ARENA, J. M.: See MARTIN, D. W., jt. auth.
ARENANDER, E., Treatment of Hirschsprung's disease with report of operated case (extraperitoneal resection of megasigmoid in one stage), Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 123-130, '47
ARENAS, N., and BOTTARO, H., Cáncer de mama y andrógenos, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 243-249, June '47
ARENDS, A.: See KLEIN, F., jt. auth.
ARENDSEN HEIN, J. A., Symptoms and diagnosis of dyspepsia, enteritis and chronic enterocolitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3576-3581, Sept. 14, '40
——**and BLOEM, D. T.,** Roentgen rays in therapy of diphtheria carriers, Geneesk.gids 25: 488-493, Dec. 4, '47
ARENDT, J., Radiological differentiation between pericardial effusion and cardiac dilatation, Radiology 50: 44-50, Jan. '48
AREOLA: See Breast
ARESIN, N.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
ARETA, T., Bloqueos anestésicos de los ganglios cervicales superior y medio; técnica bucofaríngea, Semana méd. 2: 715-723, Oct. 30, '47
ARETAS, R.: See KERVRAN, P., jt. auth.
AREY, J. B., Postmortem observations in 22 premature infants, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 258-262, Dec. '47
d'ARGENIO, L.: See LENZI, F., jt. auth.
ARGENTAFFIN CELLS: See Stomach, anatomy and histology; Testes, tumors; Thyroid, anatomy and histology
ARGENTIERI, E.: See CAVALLI, M., jt. auth.
ARGENZIANO, R.: See del VECCHIO, G., jt. auth.
ARGINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ARGININE
—presence of phosphoarginine in spermatozoa of mammals, [J. Wajzer & M. Brochart] Compt. rend. Acad.sc. 225: 965, Nov. 17, '47
—role of arginine and arginase in mouse carcinoma 63, [S. J. Bach & I. Lasnitzki] Enzymologia 12: 198-205, '47
metabolism, in human placenta, [C. Tarantino & P. Pasquinelli] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 578 - 589, '47
ARGININE INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
ARGONZ, E., and SCHAFFER, B., Sufrimiento fetal precoz de origen funicular, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 45-49, '47
ARGONZ, J.: See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
ARGUDIN y GARCIA, A., Profilaxis de la tosferina, Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 592-601, Oct. '47
ARGUELLES, R., La ortopedia y traumatología como especialidad autonoma, Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 273-280, Oct. '47
ARGUELLES CASALS, D., La classification sud-américaine de la lèpre, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 429-432, Nov. '47
Eritema indurado de Bazin; fracaso terapéutico del calciferol. Acción manifiesta del sulfatiazol. (¿Dermo-hipodermitis por cocos plogenos?) Actas dermo-sif. 39: 306-308, Dec. '47
ARGUELLES y TERAN, L., and COMYN y AVIAL, J., La acción eutrófica de los estrógenos en los prematuros y débiles congénitos, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 295-308, May '47
ARGYLL ROBERTSON PUPILS: See Pupils, Argyll Robertson's
ARGYRIA; ARGYROSIS: See Silver, toxicity
ARHINENCEPHALIA: See Monsters, cephalic
ARIAS, O., Uretra posterior, conceptos anatomo-fisiológicos, Rev.urol.,México 5: 247-254, Sept.-Oct. '47
ARIAS ALVARINO, G. L., Fundamentos del diagnóstico en neurología infantil, Villaclara méd. [15]: 197-208, Sept.-Oct. '47
ARIAS FERNANDEZ, J.: See IZQUIERDO RUBIN, jt. auth.
ARIAS VALLEJO, E., La fatiga muscular y su recuperación, Med.depor.y trab. 10: 638-651, March '47
Fisiología del vaciamiento gástrico, Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest.y nutrición. 6: 463-494 ,Sept.-Oct. '47
ARIEFF, A. J., Threshold studies in electrical convulsions using square wave stimulator, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 10-16, '48
——**SHERMAN, I. C., and ROTMAN, D. B.,** Neighborhood quarrels, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 62-70, Jan. '48
ARIENS KAPPERS, CORNELIUS UBBO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
In memory of Anton Dohrn, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1233-1236, March 22, '41

ARIETI, S., Processes of expectation and anticipation; their genetic development, neural basis and role in psychopathology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 471-481, Oct. '47

ARIGO JIMENEZ J., Contribución al estudio de las psicosis atebrínicas, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 23-30, Oct. 15, '47

ARING, C. D., Student and his role in medical education, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 15-25, Jan. '48

——**LEDERER, H. D., and ROSENBAUM, M.**, Role of emotion in causation of epilepsy, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 561-572, '47

ARIS, P., CHANTEGREIL and PECASTAING, Granulie pulmonaire et méningite traitées par la streptomycine, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 847-851, '47

ARJONA, J., Enseñanzas deducidas de 2,000 operaciones de cataratas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 429-444, May '47

Sentiidad y ojo, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1097-1110, Nov. '47

ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., ALES REINLEIN, J. M., and SEGOVIA, J. M., Un método sencillo de determinación de salicilato, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 21-22, Oct. 15, '47

La observación de la saliciliemia como base del tratamiento de las endocarditis agudas reumáticas. Efectos del bicarbonato y benzoato sódicos, Rev. clín.españ. 28: 92-98, Jan. 31, '48

——**See ALES REINLEIN, J. M., jt. auth.**

——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**

ARKO, V., Fractures of spine; therapeutic methods and results, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 5-9, Jan. 9, '48

ARLART and SCHÖNLEBE, Heilung eines mit Peritonitis verbundenen Dünndarmbrandes durch Penicillin, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 56, Jan. 23, '48

ARLOTTA, P., and MORELLO, G., Conseguenze sull'olfatto degli interventi chirurgici nella regione selliare e parasellare, Chirurgia 2: 401-403, Nov.-Dec. '47

ARMAND, Y. J.: See Jacquot-Armand, Y.

ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F., Séjours d'altitude et enseignement secondaire, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 579-580, Oct. 21-28, '47

Importance de l'emploi systématique de la gastrobactérioscopie (recherche du bacille dans le liquide gastrique), dans les dispensaires antituberculeux pour le diagnostic et la prophylaxie, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 596-597, Oct. 21-28, '47

La santé des enfants de la population rurale nés pendant la période des restrictions d'alcool, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 691-692, Dec. 9-16, '47

Les processus anatomo-pathologiques de la méningite tuberculeuse et les indications du traitement précoce par la streptomycine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 68-70, Jan. 20-27, '48

ARMAND UGON, C. V., VICTORICA, A., and SUAREZ, H., Neumonectomía por hidatidosis pleuro-pulmonar masiva, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 367-380, '47

——**See AMARGOS, A., jt. auth.**

——**VICTORICA, A., SUAREZ, H., and MARCALAIN, R.**, La lobectomía en el tratamiento de las secuelas del quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 30: 640-669, June '47

ARMAS CRUZ, R., and BESOAIN SANTANDER, M., Algunos comentarios acerca de la patogenia de la endocarditis bacteriana sub-aguda, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 593-598, Sept. '47

——**GAZMURI OJEDA, O., and VIGOROUX, J.**, Absceso actinomicótico del hígado curado con penicilina, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 617-619, Sept. '47

ARMAS GARCIA, H., Sufrimiento fetal y asfixia del recien nacido, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 109-124, July '47

ARMBRUSTER, E. H.: See **RIDENOUR, G. M., jt. auth.**

ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL

See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Soldiers; Veterans; etc.

—Army morbidity and mortality survey, Bull.U.S.Army M Dept. 8: 253-257, April '48

disability compensation, awarding of pensions on psychiatric grounds, [T. E. Dancey] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no. 2) 3: 25-30, Feb. '48

—imputability by proof of disease in the Army, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 142-144, June-July '47

—military pensions; importance of establishment of complete medical records in military hospitals, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 155-157, Aug.-Sept. '47

—what constitutes an adequate examination for compensation and pension purposes, [H. W. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 123-125, March' 48

ARMENIO, G., Caso clinico di mutilazione del massiccio facciale da scheggia di bomba d'aeroplano. Tempo intermedio della restaurazione: plastica facciale e rifacimento del pavimento e del bordo orbitario inferiore con un trapianto libero autoplastico condro-costale, Clin.odont. 2: 1-12, Jan. 31, '47

ARMIES: See Aviation and Aviators; Dentistry, military; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Military Medicine; Pharmacy, military; Rations; Recruits; Veterinary Medicine, military; Wounded and Sick, transportation

ARMS

See also Extremities; Forearm; Humerus; etc.

—evaluation of skin grafting in technic of radical mastectomy in relation to function of arm, [C. G. Neumann & H. Conway] Surgery 23: 584-590, March '48

—forces exerted at different velocities in human arm movements, [R. J. Dern, J. M. Levene & H. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 415-437, Dec. '47

—functional anatomy, [L. Dellepiane] Arch.Soc.argent. de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 524-530, '46

—physical temperature regulation in upper extremity, [J. Aschoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 148-166, '47

absence, congenital defect of abdominal wall with spontaneous rupture in utero (also complete absence of left arm), [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 93-96, '47

amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps

artificial: See Extremities, artificial

blood supply, "functional" subclavian arterial murmur; possible relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, costoclavicular compression or neurovascular syndrome of Wright, [R. B. Pomerantz] Ann.Surg. 127: 688-695, April '48

—slow recovery from ischemia in human nerves, [E. D. Barlow & E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. 6: 303-317, Feb. '48

fractures: See Elbow, fractures; Forearm, fractures; and under names of bones, as Humerus, fractures

innervation, sensory paralysis produced by compression of human limb, [D. C. Sinclair] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 75-92, March '48

pain: See also Neuralgia, brachial

—brachialgias, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3274-3279, Nov. 15, '47

—radicular pain in upper extremity, [J. B. Doyle] California Med. 68: 255-258, April '48

—review, [H. L. Hoffman] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 7: 9-16, March '48

—value of conservative management in cervicobrachial pain, [G. E. Haggart] J.A.M.A. 137: 508-513, June 5, '48

paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, brachial; Paralysis, ulnar; etc.

tumors, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema; report of 6 cases in elephantiasis chirurgica, [F. W. Stewart & N. Treves] Cancer 1: 64-81, May '48

wounds and injuries, so-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. 37: 192-193, Jan. 23, '48

ARMSTRONG, A. C., Technique for arthroplasty of elbow joint, M.J.Australia 2: 716-717, Dec. 13, '47

ARMSTRONG, B. E.: See **SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, C. D., and WILBUR, D. L., Malignant disease of stomach simulating gastric diverticulum, M. Clin.North America 32: 336-354, March '48

ARMSTRONG, C. J., and GARCIA, F. A., Use of composite graft in reconstructive surgery of lower eyelid, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 79-83, Jan. '48

ARMSTRONG, C. N., and SIMPSON, J., Adrenal feminism due to carcinoma of adrenal cortex; case report and review of literature, Brit.M.J. 1: 782-784, April 24, '48

ARMSTRONG, G. E., Current personnel problems, Mil. Surgeon 102: 100-102, Feb. '48

Medical department training program, Mil.Surgeon 102: 304-309, April '48

Medical cooperation in civil defense, Mil.Surgeon 102: 335-338, May '48

ARMSTRONG, H. G., U.S.A.F. developments in selection and classification of flyers, Mil.Surgeon 102: 469-473, June '48

ARMSTRONG, J. T., Surgical treatments for relief of urinary stress incontinence, Texas State J.Med. 43: 500-505, Dec. '47

ARMSTRONG, M., and HAM, A., Effects, particularly anemia, produced in chicks by growth in their yolk sacs of mouse mammary tumors, Cancer Research7: 481-490, Aug. '47

ARMSTRONG, S. H., JR., Albumin in internal medicine; indications and therapeutic range, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 199-205, Oct. '47; Mechanisms of action of serum albumin therapy in internal medicine, Am.J.Med. 4: 390-397, March '48

ARMSTRONG, T. M.: See **EDMUNDS, L. H., jt. auth.**

——**See MILLER, J. W. (Seattle), jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, W. D., Influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy from disuse and on normal bones of mature rats, J.Nutrition 35: 597-609, May '48

——**and BARNUM, C. P.**, Concurrent use of radioisotopes of calcium and phosphorus in study of metabolism of calcified tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 199-204, Jan. '48

——**See ESTREMERA, H. R., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG, W. G.: See **McCLINTOCK, J. C., jt. auth.**

ARMSTRONG'S DISEASE: See Choriomeningitis

ARNAUD, M., Remarques sur une statistique de 97 plaies pénétrantes du cerveau opérées en Indochine, Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 269-273, March 10-17, '48

ARNDT, M.: See **ORLANDO, R., jt. auth.**

ARNE, L., La pénicilline locale dans le traitement des pneumopathies aigües, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 55-62, Feb. '48

ARNESEN, H. C., BJERKELUND, C. J., and BØE, J., Acute stenotic laryngitis and laryngotracheobronchitis (pseudocroup) in childhood; clinical studies of hospital cases in winter of 1946-1947, Nord.med. **36**: 2015-2018, Oct. 3, '47

ARNESON, A. N., Radiation and surgical trends in treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 251-259, Feb. '48

Cancer of female generative organs, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 146-151, April '48

——**STANBRO, W. W., and NOLAN, J. F.**, Use of multiple sources of radium within uterus in treatment of endometrial cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 64-78, Jan. '48

ARNETH FORMULA: See Leukocytes, count

ARNETT, J. H., and HARRIS, S. E., Effects of small doses of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulfate upon aged, Geriatrics **3**: 84-88, March-April '48

ARNOLD, D. P., and ALFORD, K. M., New technique for replacement transfusion in treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn infant, J.Pediat. **32**: 113-118, Feb. '48

ARNOLD, E., and de MEYER, G., Les modifications apportées à la formule sanguine par la toxine tuberculeuse, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4**: 409-412, '47

ARNOLD, F. A., JR., Fluorine in drinking water; its effect on dental caries, J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 28-36, Jan. '48

Evaluation of effectiveness as caries control measures of ingested fluorides in water, food, bone flour, and proprietary preparations, J.Dent.Research **27**: 267-276, April '48

ARNOLD, H. L., JR., Allergic cutaneous reaction produced by sulfasuxidine; "recall" of sulfathiazole dermatitis by orally administered succinylsulfathiazole, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **13**: 138-139, Dec. '47

Malignant melanoma of skin; its origin, recognition, prevention and management, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **14**: 1-4, Jan. '48

Lupus erythematosus profundus (Kaposi-Irgang); historical review and report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 196-203, Feb. '48

Fixed drug eruption due to antipyrine contained in "kazefurusan"; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **14**: 9-10, Feb. '48

——**See STRODE, J. E., jt. auth.**

ARNOLD, J., Upper urinary tract infections, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 499-503, May '48

ARNOLD, R.: See LANDES, G., jt. auth.

ARNOLD, R. C., and MAHONEY, J. F., Local prophylaxis in experimental syphilis of rabbit, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 138-141, May '48

——**MAHONEY, J. F., CUTLER, J. C., and LEVITAN, S.**, Penicillin therapy in early syphilis, J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 269-275, Nov. '47

ARNOLD-CHIARI DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities

ARNOLDI, W.: See LÖFVENDAHL, H., jt. auth.

ARNOLDSON, H., Prolonged hiccup of unusual etiology; case, Nord.med. **37**: 335, Feb. 13, '48

ARNOT, R. E.: See SOLOMON, H. C., jt. auth.

ARNOTT, W. M., and MACFIE, J. M., Effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in reflexly vasodilated digit, J.Physiol. **107**: 233-238, March 15, '48

ARNOULET, J.: See CARUANA, M., jt. auth.

ARNOULT, H.: See TRINQUIER, E., jt. auth.

ARNOUS, J., Manche diathermique projecteur de gaz incombustible pour électro-coagulations intra-rectales, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37**: 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '48

ARNULF, G., Hypertonie du sphincter d'Oddi. Drainage du cholédoque et de la vésicule biliaire. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 126-128, Feb. 11-18, '48

ARNVIG, J., Histological findings in case of Ménière's disease, with remarks on pathologic-anatomical basis of this lesion, Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 453-466, '47

ARON, C.: See ARON, M., jt. auth.

ARON, E., Acide ascorbique et choc anaphylactique du cobaye, J.de physiol. **39**: 175-190, '47

L'exploration neuro-végétative par le dosage de la cholinestérase, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2848-2852, Dec. 21, '47

ARON, M., and ARON, C., Action de la folliculine sur l'ovaire immature, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 304-305, April '46

Les tests et les facteurs extrinsèques et intrinsèques du fonctionnement de la glande thyroïde, Acta anat. **4**: 27-35, '47

——**ARON, C., and MARESCAUX, J.**, Stimulation de l'ovaire par la folliculine: part du relais hypophysaire dans ce phénomène, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 434-436, Feb. 2, '48

ARONOVITCH, M.: See MEAKINS, J. F., jt. auth.

ARONS, I.: See LEHV, S. P., jt. auth.

ARONSON, J. D., BCG vaccination among American Indians, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 96-99, Jan. '48

Present status of BCG vaccine in prevention of tuberculosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 502-507, Feb. '48

ARONSON, J. D.—Continued

Evaluation of BCG vaccine in control of tuberculosis (Alvarenga Prize lecture), Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **16**: 1-13, April '48

——**and PALMER, C. E.**, Experiencia de vacunación con BCG en el control de la tuberculosis entre indígenas norteamericanos, Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14**: 226-237, July-Sept. '47

ARONSON, W.: See KORNBLUM, S. A., jt. auth.

ARONSSON, H., Treatment of fractures of finger, Nord. med. **37**: 137-139, Jan. 16, '48

AROSTEGUI, G. E., Cirurgía del tiroides, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **3**: 365-376, '47

——**and MILANES, F.**, Cirugía de las vías biliares. Secuelas y complicaciones, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 346-351, '47

——**and RUIZ VALDES, A.**, Comunicado sobre nuestra experiencia actual con el propyl-thiouracil, Vida nueva **59**: 242-245, June '47

ARPE, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Leberfunktionsprüfungen nach Felix-Teske und von Bergmann-Elibott (Belastung mittels p-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäure bzw. Bilirubin), Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 364-366, March 15, '47

ARRA, J. E.: See CREDIDIO, L., jt. auth.

ARREAGA G., A., La cancerología está de duelo; el Prof. A. H. Roffo ha muerto, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas **39**: 1775-1776, Jan.-Sept. '47

ARREGUIN VIDALES, A., En la inauguración de los cursos de la Escuela superior de medicina rural para el año de 1948, Medicina,México (sup.) **28**: 44-48, March 25, '48

ARRHENOBLASTOMA: See Ovary, tumors

ARRHYTHMIA

See also Heart, block; Heart, rate

—clinical significance of sinus arrhythmia in children, [R. M. Suarez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 353-357, Oct. '47

—paroxysmal arrhythmias and hysterical attacks, [M. S. Meier] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 363-367, Sept. '47

—physical classification of diseases of cardiac automatism, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & J. Jammet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 261-265, July-Aug. '47

—statistical study of paroxysmal tachyarrhythmia (150 cases) and late evolution of early paroxysmal tachyarrhythmia (2 cases), [L. Gallavardin] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 809-818, Nov. 20, '47

asystoles, anatomicoclinical study of patients with endocarditis lenta who died in state of acute asystole in course of penicillin therapy; 2 cases, [R. della Santa, R. S. Mach & E. Rutishauser] Helvet.med. acta **14**: 441-450, Sept. '47

—case treated exclusively with organic mercurial diuretics, [E. Bassipahi] Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 419-422, '47

—low cesarean under spinal anesthesia in primipara with cardiac disease during period of asystole, [D. Ziegler & Braun] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 126-127, '48

—scarifications in therapy of edematous cardiac diseases; indications, technic and results; aggravating role of hydropic syndrome in irreducible asystole, [M. Bascourret] Monde méd.,Paris **57**: 129-138, Sept.-Oct. '47

auricular fibrillation, association of strophanthin K (strophanthus preparation) and digitalin (digitalis compound), [Q. H. de Mesquita] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 179-203, Feb. '48

—coexisting auricular fibrillation and complete heart block, [E. A. Haunz & H. L. Smith] Am.J.Med. **4**: 237-242, Feb. '48

—effect of fagarine, [D. Scherf] Prof.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 59-60, Jan. '48

—importance of methoxy group in antifibrillatory compounds, [J. R. DiPalma & J. J. Lambert] Science **107**: 66-68, Jan. 16, '48

—in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3686-3695, Dec. 20, '47

—intensity and duration of action of quinidine sulfate in auricular fibrillation and flutter as measured by rate of circus movement, [R. Wégria] Am.Heart J. **35**: 787-792, May '48

—paroxysmal type in Eritrea; clinical study of 4 cases, [D. d'Arcangelo] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 130-137, '47

—postoperative quinidine therapy of permanent fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, [I. Kristiansen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 797-801, Sept. 20, '45

—pre-excitation and fibrillation. Is QRS during fibrillation result of one or of two excitation waves in ventricles? [R. F. Öhnell] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 264-273, '47

—prefibrillary disorders of P wave, [F. Duclós] Rev. clín.españ. **25**: 107-119, April 30, '47

—supraventricular extrasystoles followed by fibrillation during infectious diseases; 4 cases, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1978-1984, May 10, '41

—therapy, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 410-416, Feb. 1, '41

—transitory fibrillation as toxic manifestation due to digitalis administration, [P. Bobba & P. C. Curti] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 609-611, Oct. 31, '47

ARRHYTHMIA—Continued
auricular flutter, auricular tachycardia and auriculoventricular dissociation following 1.2 mg. of digitoxin (digitalis compound) in one dose, [J. Stone] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 924-928, Jan.-Feb. '48
—changing intensity of first sound, an aid to diagnosis by auscultation, [W. P. Harvey & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 35: 924-939, June '48
—circus movement and direct test of its existence in auricular flutter, [E. Cabrera Cosío & D. Sodi Pallares] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 850-869, Dec. 31, '47
—congenital malformation of thorax accompanied by congenital vitium cordis; attacks of auricular tachycardia; hemiplegia due to crossed embolism, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Acta med. Scandinav. 130: 57-65, '48
—in infant; case, [C. Stiegler, H. Glick & B. J. Walsh] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 10-14, Dec. '47
—intensity and duration of action of quinidine sulfate in auricular fibrillation and flutter as measured by rate of circus movement, [R. Wégria] Am.Heart J. 35: 787-792, May '48
—lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in treatment of persistent paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, [A. S. Weisberger & H. Feil] Am.Heart J. 34: 871-877, Dec. '47
—paroxysmal auricular tachycardia at rate of 86 per minute; case, [R. Miller, D. Biber & J. S. Perelman] Am.Heart J. 35: 134-139, Jan. 48; correction 35: 367, Feb. '48
—paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; study of case, [J. C. Gans] Med.maandbl., pp. 286-291, Oct. '47
—prolonged paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; report of case including treatment with veratrum viride, [E. W. Shaw] New England J.Med. 238: 654-656, May 6, '48
—pulsus alternans due to auricular flutter with periodic recurrences; case, [I. Gontzea & V. Ciocalteu] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 40: 391-393, Sept.-Oct. '47
—report on 48 cases, [A. Mathivat] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 266-272, July-Aug. '47
—simulated flutter in electrocardiogram of dog, [A. Surtshin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 311-312, Nov. '47
—with auriculoventricular block, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin.belg. 2: 464-465, Sept.-Nov. '47
diagnosis, practical points in common arrhythmias, [S. A. Foote, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 395-398, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiac manifestations of postoperative crisis following strumectomy, [R. Forster] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 294-295, April 3, '48
—digitalis toxic rhythms; 4 cases, [J. Ramos, H. K. de Melo & F. de A. Sporques] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 673-679, Nov. '47
—pathogenic classification; initial classification, [R. Velasco Lombardini] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 625-639, June '47
—transitory attacks of complete arrhythmia following massive gas embolism, [C. Gobin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 482-484, Nov.-Dec. '47
experimental, prolonged observation of autonomous sinus rhythm in dog, [H. Hermann, F. Jourdan & A. Collet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 291-292, April '46
extrasystoles, development in connection with bigeminal pulse, [I. Schill] Orvosok lapja 3: 868-870, June 22, '47
—first heart sound in auricular and ventricular extrasystoles, [P. Cossio, R. G. Dambrosi & H. F. Warnford-Thomson] Brit.Heart J. 9: 275-282, Oct. '47
—in groups, [D. Scherf & F. J. Romano] Am.Heart J. 35: 81-93, Jan. '48
—modifications of postextrasystolic electrocardiographic complexes, [L. Baschieri & B. Tortori-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 163-184, July-Aug. '47
—supraventricular extrasystoles followed by auricular fibrillation during infectious diseases; 4 cases, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1978-1984, May 10, '41
—ventricular extrasystole with tachycardiac paroxysms, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 509-510, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ventricular extrasystole without compensatory pause due to retrograde neutralization of sinus node; auricular extrasystole with compensatory pause, [P. Meyer] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 316-321, July-Aug. '47
parasystoles, different mechanisms of fusion beats, [M. R. Malinow & R. Langendorf] Am.Heart J. 35: 448-457, March '48
—mechanism of pararhythmia, [B. Dalos] Cardiologia 12: 352-368, '47-'48
pulsus alternans, due to auricular flutter with periodic recurrences; case, [I. Gontzea & V. Ciocalteu] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 391-393, Sept.-Oct. '47
therapy, emergencies in cardiology, related to disorders of rhythm, [L. Murgel] Rev.méd.munic. 11: 17-22, July-Sept. '47

ARRHYTHMIA, therapy—Continued
—practical points in management of common arrhythmias, [S. A. Foote, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 395-398, Jan. '48
ventricular fibrillation, abolished by electric shock, [B. A. Greene] J.A.M.A. 136: 279, Jan. 24, '48 [Comment on Beck, Pritchard and Feil's article]
—cardiac resuscitation, [M. Fauteux] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 623-639, Dec. '47
ventricular flutter, during upright position, [P. Broustet & A. Bergaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 556-558, Dec. '47
ARRIAGA CANTULLERA, J., Traumatismo cráneofacial con queratitis neuroparalítica, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 661-670, July '47; also, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 247-252, July-Aug. '47
Sulfamidas y tracoma, Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. 7: 787-796, Aug. '47
Parálisis oculares post-anestésicas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
ARRIGHI, L. A., and CALANDRA, D., El prolapso genital posthisterectomía, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 44-51, Jan. 2, '48
——See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
ARRILLAGA, F. C., and de SOLDATI, L., La neumopleuro-pericarditis reumática, Semana méd. 1: 368-377, March 4, '48
ARRILLAGA, O., and CANALE, E. C., Nuestra experiencia en el tratamiento del prolapso genital, mediante la operación de Spalding-Richardson, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 545-547, Nov. 13, '47
ARRINGTON, W.: See **GINSBURG, S. W., jt. auth.**
ARROWOOD, J. G., Management of anesthesia for oral surgical operations on hospitalized patient, J.Oral Surg. 5: 305-311, Oct. '47
——See **FOLDES, F. F., jt. auth.**
——See **SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.**
ARRUES, L. D., Comentarios sobre un caso de tuberculosis localizada en un riñón con dilatación de vías excretoras, Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 35-40, Jan.-June '47; also, Semana méd. 2: 637-641, Oct. 16, '47
ARRUGA, H., Tenotomía graduable simplificada, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 17-22, Jan. '47
El dibujo del fondo de ojo, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 117-125, Feb. '47
Consideraciones referentes al tratamiento del desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1001-1008, Oct. '47; also, Considerations on treatment of detachment of retina, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 68-72, Jan. '48
Cuestiones relativas a la operación de la catarata, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 23-29, Jan. '48
La esterilización por el formol en la practica diaria, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 134-136, Feb. '48
ARRUGAETA FRANCO, A., Breves nociones sobre luminotecnia, Med.depor.y trab. 10: 668-679, March '47
ARSENAMIDE (arsenic compound): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS
See also Acetarsone; Arsphenamines; Tryparsamide
—3-amino-4-hydroxy-benzenearsenous acid derivatives, [C. K. Banks & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1762-1765, May '48
—arsenamide, generic term for *p*(*bis*-[carboxy-methylmercapto]-arsino)-benzamide; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 251, Jan. 24, '48
determination, photometric determination of small quantities (Pulfrich), [B. Visintin & N. Gandolfo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 51-58; 60-70, '47
effects: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
—acclimation of bacteria to arsenic compounds, [F. Diénert] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '47
—arsenosensitivity of megaloblasts; preliminary report, [P. Colombo] Haematologica 30: 345-352, '47
—effects of organic arsenicals on enzyme systems, [J. J. Gordon & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. 42: 337-350, '48
—failure of pyruvate and arsenite to alter alcohol metabolism, [H. R. Hulpieu, V. V. Cole & U. Smolenski] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 553-568, March '48
—influence of oxophenarsine on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [C. S. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 89-92, Jan. '48
—sulfhydryl and *di*sulfide content of normal and arsenic-resistant trypanosomes, [S. C. Harvey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 269-272, March '48
jaundice from: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—action of penicillin on different forms of jaundice in course of syphilis and its treatment, [P. Robert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 123-125, Feb. 14, '48
—in course of therapy of syphilis, [A. Thuilliez & F. Amerlinck] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 507-521, Nov. '47
—in syphilitic patients treated with arsphenamines, [E. György] Orvosok lapja 3: 1223-1225, Aug. 10, '47; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 433-437, Nov. '47
—results of recent research on infectious hepatitis and related forms of jaundice (homologous serum jaundice and arsphenamine jaundice), [R. Hörstebrock] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 904-910, Dec. 1, '47

ARSENIC AND ARSENIC COMPOUNDS—Continued
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Aorta, syphilis; Chancre, therapy; Filariasis, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Lungs, syphilis; Pemphigus, therapy; Pinta, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Trypanosomiasis, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections
—lipolytic potency, and quinine and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) resistant lipase simultaneously determined in blood and inflammatory exudates, [U. Pegni & P. Meoni] Athena 13: 89-91, July-Aug. '47
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
—accidental generation of arsine gas in industry, [C. A. Nau] South.M.J. 41: 341-344, April '48
—accidents due to oxophenarsine hydrochloride therapy, [J. de Weert] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 526-528, Nov. '47
—action of BAL in therapy of accidents, [C. Huriez, R. Merville, A. Tacquet & B. Steenhouwer] Presse méd. 56: 74-75, Jan. 31, '48
—acute collective poisoning by lead arsenate, [N. Sajaroff] Día méd. 19: 2177, Nov. 10, '47
—acute criminal intoxication; comparative histochemical and chemical study of hair, [H. Griffon, L. Dérobert & P. Clavelin] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 165-168, Aug.-Sept. '47
—acute toxicity of arsenate of lead in animals, [J. L. Voigt, L. D. Edwards & C. H. Johnson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 122-123, March '48
—BAL therapy of arsenical accidents, [F. Canales Rocha & A. Camarillo] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 138-140, July-Aug. '47
—chophytol, active principle of Cynara scolymus, in prevention of accidents due to arsenic therapy, [P. Oudot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2975-2976, Dec. 28, '47
—combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides in erythrodermas due to arsenic and gold, [J. Rudloff] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 378-379, Dec. '47
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; therapeutic uses of BAL, New York State J.Med. 48: 643-650, March 15, '48
—hemolytic effect of arsine, [F. Jung] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 604-614, '47
—hemolytic jaundice due to arsine; case, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Bloch-Michel & H. Solignac] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 195-199, Feb. 20-27, '48
—incidence of cancer in factory handling inorganic compounds of arsenic: mortality experience in factory; clinical and environmental investigations, [A. B. Hill & others] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 1-15, Jan. '48
—industrial intoxications due to arsine, [Vignoli, Poinso, H. Ollivier & J. Charpin] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '47
—influence of BAL on toxicity and chemotherapeutic activity of mapharsen (oxophenarsine hydrochloride), [N. Ercoli & W. Wilson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 121-126, Feb. '48
—*di*phenarsine chloride as mitotic poison, [H. H. Müller] Naturwissenschaften 33: 253-254, '46
—postarsenical encephalopathy in treatment of syphilis in women, [S. C. Kasdon & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. 238: 282-288, Feb. 26, '48
—postarsenical erythroderma exfoliativa, [B. Faraco] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 597-601, Nov. '47
—protective action of vitamins C and P against dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, [F. J. Friend & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 374-376, March '48
—role of toxic substance in accidents of chemotherapy; results of administration of BAL in various accidents following arsenic and gold therapy; 11 cases, [C. Huriez, R. Merville, A. Tacquet & B. Steenhouwer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 419-425, Dec. '47
—squamous cell carcinoma following prolonged use of arsenic; case, [J. W. Robertson & K. W. Clement] Ohio State M.J. 44: 280-281, March '48
—tolerance of antimony and arsenic by intensively treated patients, [H. M. Rose] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 50: 97-107, May 25, '48
—treatment of arsenical dermatitis with *di*mercaptopropanol (BAL), [A. Carleton, R. A. Peters & R. H. S. Thompson] Quart.J.Med. 17: 49-79, Jan. '48
—tropical eosinophilia with melena as complication during arsenical therapy; case, [A. Chand & D. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 402-404, July '47
—use of BAL in arsenical encephalopathy, [C. W. E. Danby] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 284-285, March '48
ARSENITE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSENOBENZOL: See Arsphenamines
ARSENOXIDES: See Syphilis, therapy
ARSINE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ARSINOXIDES: See Syphilis, therapy
ARSLAN, M., La sindrome di Ménière. Esiti recenti e a distanza della resezione intracranica dell'acustico (11 casi) e dell'alcoolizzazione del canale semicircolare laterale (29), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 7-28, '47

ARSLAN, M.—Continued
——**and SALA, O.**, Sindrome vestibolare "irritativa" armonica da tumore del bulbo, Riv.neurol. 17: 332-337, July-Aug. '47
ARSPHENAMINES
jaundice from: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Frambesia, therapy; Malaria, tertian; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Respiratory Tract, syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
toxicity: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from
—acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to neoarsphenamine (used in syphilis); report of case with examination of marrow, [P. G. Hattersley] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 452-456, Feb. '48
—arsenical encephalopathy in Indian troops (undergoing neoarsphenamine therapy for syphilis), [L. Krainer, D. A. K. Black, R. J. McGill & N. V. Rao] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 171-182, Nov. '47
—arsphenamine erythroderma during therapy of syphilis, complicated by streptococcic erythroderma; case, [G. López González] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 436-440, July-Sept. '47
—BAL in treatment of thrombopenic purpura due to arsphenamine intoxication, [T. Kahra] Nord.med. 36: 2329-2331, Nov. 21, '47
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of agranulocytosis produced by neoarsphenamine, [V. Lundt] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 310-352, '47
—diagnostic significance of eosinophil cells in blood for detection of arsphenamine intolerance, [O. Kleifeld] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 512-524, '48
—erythroderma due to arsphenamine therapy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Lucrezi & B. Verde] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: x-xvii, Jan. '48
—experimental study of action of neoarsphenamine "in situ" (following its injection into adrenals and fallopian tubes), [Halty] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 370-372, Dec. '47
—keratosis follicularis acneiformis abscedens due to arsphenamines, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 353-362, '47
—serous apoplexy due to sulfarsphenamine in nurslings 10 and 11 months old; biologic and pathogenic study, [G. Lefebvre & P. Campagnie] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 466-468, '47
—therapy of accidents produced by antisyphilitic arsphenamines, [A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1150-1164, June '47
ART
See also Drawings; Illustrations; Medicine, in art and literature
—art expression and psychotic patient, [F. Reitman] Occup.Therapy 26: 413-430, Dec. '47
—finger painting for blind, [P. J. Napoli & W. W. Harris] J.Psychol. 25: 185-196, Jan. '48
ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., Control del tuberculoso dentro del mutualismo; necesidad de la intervención del Estado, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 277-280, '47
——**See CRISCI, A., jt. auth.**
ARTERENOL: See cross reference under *nor*-Epinephrine
ARTERENOLS
—comparative pharmacology of *N*-alkylarterenols, [D. F. March, M. H. Pelletier & C. A. Ross] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 108-120, Feb. '48
ARTERIES
See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Arteriosclerosis; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Embolism; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Pulse; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.
—evidence for generalized arteriolar constriction in coarctation of aorta, [E. Hull] Am.Heart J. 35: 980-983, June '48
alveolar, genial branch of inferior dental artery; orifice and postalveolar canal, [M. de M. Adrião] Estud.morfol., pp. 231-235, '47
axillary, subclavian and axillary arteries in Macacus rhesus, compared with man, [R. E. Chase & C. F. De Garis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 6: 85-109, March '48
—traumatic occlusion of left axillary artery; case, [O. Geerken Saladrigas] Bol.Soc.san.policía nac. 3: 350-354, July-Sept. '47
brachial, effect of injection of acetylcholine into brachial artery of normal subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis, [A. Wilson & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J.Med. 16: 237-243, Oct. '47
—symposium on neurosurgery; segmental arterial spasm associated with supracondylar fracture of elbow; case, [A. D. Console] S.Clin.North America 28: 467-472, April '48
bronchial, anatomic study of 150 human cadavers, [E. W. Cauldwell, R. G. Siekert, R. E. Lininger & B. J. Anson] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 395-412, April '48
—penetrating wound of chest with division of bronchial artery; case, [C. M. Brane] Surgery 23: 476-479, March '48
carotid, antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release, Croonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Proc.Roy.Soc.,London,s.B 135: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47

ARTERIES, carotid—Continued
—calcification of internal carotid artery, [K. Ott] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1464-1466, Dec. 12, '47
—cerebral hemorrhage following repair of common carotid-internal jugular arteriovenous fistula, [A. O. Singleton & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Surgery 23: 75-83, Jan. '48
—changes in internal carotid pressure during carotid and jugular occlusion and their clinical significance, [W. H. Sweet & H. S. Bennett] J.Neurosurg. 5: 178-195, March '48
—cirsoid aneuryam of face treated by ligature of external carotid; case, [J. de Filippi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 892-899, Oct. 22, '47
—force and time elements in circulatory changes under acceleration; carotid arterial pressure deficiency areas, [V. A. Pertzoff & S. W. Britton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 492-498, March '48
—hemiplegia following ligation of carotid arteries (anastomoses to restore circulation in branches of external and internal carotid artery), [V. A. Smirnov] Nevropat.im psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 59-62, '47
—ligation of common carotid artery, [H. Nusselt] Chirurg 17-18: 503-505, Aug. '47
—pulsating exophthalmos of unusual origin; conservative therapy (by compression of carotid artery), [K. H. Parnitzke] Nervenarzt 18: 424-426, Sept. '47
—rete mirabile caroticum, [E. Legait] Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 139-165, Sept.-Dec. '47
—retinal angiospasm due to compression of carotid artery; relation between carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; case, [G. di Luca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 309-322, Sept.-Dec. '47
—S-shaped carotid in African, [J. C. Cochrane] South African M.J. 22: 230-233, March 27, '48
—tantalum clips for ligation of internal carotid artery intracranially, [L. A. Mount] J.Neurosurg. 5: 208-210, March '48
cerebellar, association of lesions of central nervous system (Wallenberg syndrome of right side) and peripheral vasal disorders (endarteritis obliterans of right upper extremity); case, [P. Capra] Cervello 24: 114-127, March 15, '48
—syndrome of posterior inferior cerebellar artery, [A. V. di Cló, G. A. Lista & J. M. Remolar] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2040-2048, Oct. 24, '47
—Wallenberg syndrome; typical and atypical forms, pathogenesis and etiology; study apropos of 5 cases with favorable outcome, [G. J. Fernández, H. Malosetti, C. Perdomo de Fernández & V. Stapff] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 717-752, '47
cerebral: See also Brain, blood supply
—arteriography, [B. Villanueva] An.méd.México (núm.1) 8: 15-30, Jan.-March '47
—valvular and sphincteric pads in arteries of vertebrates, [E. Legait] Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 447-458, '47
ciliary, variations in system of trunks of posterior ciliary arteries, [T. Sudakevitch] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 738-760, Dec. '47
colic, distribution of colic branches of superior mesenteric artery; preliminary report, [S. D. Provenzano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 1-7, Jan. 15-30, '48
coronary: See Coronary Vessels
dental: See Arteries, alveolar
diseases, arterial disease—not heart disease—is now leading cause of death, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Times, New York 76: 95-96, March '48
epigastric, hemorrhage from deep caudal epigastric artery, [J. Vavřinec] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1455-1459, Dec. 12, '47
ethmoid, anterior ethmoidal hemorrhage, [R. G. Macbeth] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 42-47, Jan. '48
femoral, complete rupture in exposed fracture of femur; case, [N. Anibaldi & A. T. Ocampo] Semana méd. 2: 759-761, Nov. 6, '47
—direct measurement of blood pressure in radial and femoral arteries during and after tilting, [R. S. Green, A. Iglauer & J. McGuire] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 48, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1511, Dec. '47
—therapy of injuries; case, [M. J. Kingma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 244-251, Jan. 24, '48
—therapy of ulcers of leg by injections of penicillin and perifemoral injections of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 845, Dec. 20, '47
hypertension: See Blood Pressure, High
hypogastric, efficiency of ligature of hypogastric artery in therapy of aneurysms and wounds of gluteal artery; anatomicosurgical study, [V. Laudicella] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 673-686, Dec. '47
—ligature in extensive abdominal panhysterectomies, [M. S. Braga] Rev.cir.São Paulo 13: 31-43, July-Aug. '47
iliac, left sided iliofemoral compression due to cysts originating from iliopubic synostosis; histopathogenic study of rare case, [M. Piazza] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 630-632, Nov. 15, '47
inflammation: See also Aortitis; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; and under names of arteries
—adrenalectomy for arteritis; results in 10 cases, [L. Leger & S. Tchékoff] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 650-656, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47

ARTERIES, inflammation—Continued
—fatal accident provoked by intravenous injection of ether solution in treatment of diabetic arteritis of lower extremities; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry, Piette & Chauderlot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 830-832, '47
—gangrene due to arteritis treated by amputation after ice refrigeration, [Petriat & L. P. Doutre] Presse méd. 56: 10, Jan. 3, '48
—grave frostbite of foot on old arteritic terrain; arteriectomy; economical amputation (Syme operation), [M. Roux & P. Dautry] Presse méd. 56: 233-234, March 31, '48
—hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer due to arteritis, with demonstrative case, [F. Martorell] Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 218-219, Oct. '47
—intra-arterial penicillin therapy in gangrene due to arteritis, [R. Lafargue & Depaulis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 489-494, Nov. '47
—prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs by vitamin E, [R. L. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 307-309, Nov. '47
—senile polyarthritis and arteritis, [D. Pauzat] Rev.du rhum. 14: 309, Oct. '47
—unknown factors of lumbar sympathectomy for senile arteritis; study apropos of case followed by early venous thrombosis, [J. Cheynel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 215-217, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
innominate, hemorrhage; technic for surgical exposure, [J. C. Lehmann] Chirurg 17-18: 602-603, Oct. '47
macular; See Retina, blood supply
maxillary, internal maxillary artery and condyle of mandible; roentgenologic and anatomicosurgical study, [L. Marziani] Clin.odont. 2: 259-263, Nov. 30, '47
meningeal, middle meningeal hemorrhage, [H. A. Shenkin & F. C. Grant] Am.J.Surg. 75: 704-708, May, '48
mesenteric, duodenal ileus (Wilkie syndrome); arteriomesenteric ileus, [F. W. Grauer] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 116-118, Jan. '48
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis; Embolism; Extremities, blood supply; Thrombosis; and under names of arteries
—"angiomesohyperplasia"; generalized noninflammatory occlusive arterial disease, [T. Ray, H. K. Stauss & G. Burch] Am.Heart J. 35: 117-125, Jan. '48
—occlusive arterial disease, [E. Downie] M. J. Australia 1: 396-400, March 27, '48
ophthalmic, development of cranial arteries in human embryo, [D. H. Padget] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 205-262, '48
—variations in system of trunks of posterior ciliary arteries, [T. Sudakevitch] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 738-760, Dec. '47
pathology, lesions in elastic arteries associated with hypertension, [C. T. Ashworth & D. M. Haynes] Am.J.Path. 24: 195-209, Jan. '48
physiology, [F. Marceau] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 13-23, Feb. '48
—motility of large arteries, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 697-699, March 1, '48
pulmonary: action of renin (kidney extract) and hypertensin on pulmonary and hepatic circulations, [G. Reid & H. A. Jenkins] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 81-91, Jan. '48
—aortic-pulmonary anastomosis for pulmonary stenosis, [W. J. Potts] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 223-231, April '48
—aortic-pulmonary anastomosis in congenital pulmonary stenosis; 45 cases, [W. J. Potts & S. Gibson] J.A.M.A. 137: 343-347, May 22, '48
—arteriovenous fistula of lung; its hereditary and clinical aspects, [A. Goldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 266-280, March '48
—arteriovenous fistula of lung (with superimposed endarteritis), [H. C. Maier, A. Himmelstein, R. L. Riley & J. J. Bunim] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 13-26, Feb. '48
—Blalock operation in cure of stenosis, [J. Patel, L. Leger & C. Nardi] Presse méd. 55: 803-805, Nov. 29, '47
—"blue baby"; congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery; case with Blalock operation, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 184-189, Jan. 17, '48
—cardiac catheterization in cases of patent interauricular septum, primary pulmonary hypertension, Fallot's tetralogy and pulmonary stenosis, [S. Howarth, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 292-303, Oct. '47
—changes of walls of arteries and cor pulmonale, [P. Bernoulli & O. Schindler] Helvet.med.acta 14: 421-424, Sept. '47
—complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; experimental observations on venous shunts as corrective procedures, [C. R. Hanlon & A. Blalock] Ann.Surg. 127: 385-397, March '48
—congenital insufficiency; case, [S. Tillema & E. van der Kulp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2450, June 29, '40

ARTERIES, pulmonary—Continued
—congenital stenosis, [M. I. Lowance, E. C. Jones, W. B. Matthews & E. M. Dunstan] Am.Heart J. 35: 820-824, May '48
—effect of exercise on cardiac output and pulmonary arterial pressure in normal persons and in patients with cardiovascular disease and pulmonary emphysema, [J. B. Hickam & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 10-23, Jan. '48
—effect of ligation on histamine content of lung, with observations on concomitant structural changes, [G. E. Lindskog & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 417-422, Feb. '48
—embolism and arterial pressure, [V. A. J. Alberti] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 279-288, Dec. '46
—experimental stenosis, [V. A. J. Alberti, O. C. Croxatto & A. Lanari] Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 497-512, Dec. '47
—Fallot's disease; pulmonary stenosis; Taussig-Blalock operation, with report of 2 cases, [A. R. Albanese, R. Vedoya & J. Gonzalez Videla] Día méd. 19: 2042, Oct. 20, '47
—Fallot's tetralogy with hamartomatous formation on stenotic velum of pulmonary artery, [A. Blasi] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 46-54, Jan. 31, '48
—hitherto unrecognized tendency to development of widespread pulmonary vascular obstruction in patients with congenital pulmonary stenosis (tetralogy of Fallot), [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 389-401, March '48
—method for demonstration of vasomotor fibres, [I. de Burgh Daly & H. Duke] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 151-158, March '48
—method for measuring pulmonary blood pressure in man by means of roentgen rays (kinedensigraphy), [M. Marchal] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 394-396, Aug. 25, '47
—oxygenation studies in congenital stenosis; application of recording oximetry in evaluation of cardiorespiratory function, [G. Gullickson & others] Am. Heart J. 35: 940-947, June '48
—pressure in phosgene-poisoned cats, [M. H. Gibbon, H. D. Bruner, R. D. Boche & J. S. Lockwood] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 264-273, April '48
—regulation of blood pressure, [G. Liljestrand] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 162-172, Feb. '48
—surgery of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, [E. Holman] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 227-245, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy (Blalock operation) in congenital cyanosis, [P. Soulié, Mme. Pithon & P. Chiche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 394-399, Sept.-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy of congenital cardiovascular disorders (tetralogy of Fallot), [L. D. Eerland] Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 43-106, '48
—surgical treatment of congenital stenosis, [A. Blalock] J.internat.chir. 7: 159-162, May-June '47; J.de chir. 64: 107-109, '48
—Taussig-Blalock operation for pulmonary atresia, [J. K. Maddox] M.J.Australia 2: 746-748, Dec. 20, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot; Taussig-Blalock operation, with report of case successfully treated, [R. Vedoya, J. González Videla & A. R. Albanese] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 103-116, May-June '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2008-2014, Oct. 17, '47
radial, direct measurement of blood pressure in radial and femoral arteries during and after tilting, [R. S. Green, A. Iglauer & J. McGuire] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 48, '47; also J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1511, Dec. '47
—thoracic aortography by catheterization of radial artery; preliminary report of new technic, [S. Radner] Acta radiol. 29: 178-180, '48
—weak radial pulse during infections (James Mackenzie), [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1891-1898, May 18, '40
renal: See also Kidneys, blood supply
—incidence of single and multiple renal arteries in Negroes, [G. N. Ronstrom] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 485-490, Dec. '47
—obstructive tumoral uronephrosis due to polar artery; surgical therapy of case in infant, [F. de Elizalde &. W. Monti] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 159-167, Sept. '47
—renal angiospasm and renal cortical anoxia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press 216: 572-575, Dec. 24, '47
retinal: See Arteriosclerosis, retinal; Embolism, retinal; Retina, blood supply; Thrombosis, retinal
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm; Aorta; Brain, blood supply; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
—technic, [F. Froehlich] Presse méd. 56: 62, Jan. 24, '48
spasm: See also Arteries, brachial; Arteries, renal; Retina, blood supply
—traumatic spasm, [G. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 467-469, Aug. '47
splenic, ligation in patients with portal hypertension, [T. C. Everson & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. 56: 153-160, Feb. '48
—splenectomy and ligature of artery, [P. Franceschini] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 537-341, Sept. 1, '47

ARTERIES, splenic—Continued
—vascular factor in origin of thrombopenic purpura and pressor reflex of splenic artery in hemostatic mechanism of splenectomy, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 270-278, Nov. 30, '47
stapedial, development of cranial arteries in human embryo, [D. H. Padget] Contrib.Embryol. (nos.207-212) 32: 205-262, '48
subclavian, "functional" murmur; possible relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, costoclavicular compression, or neurovascular syndrome of Wright, [R. B. Pomerantz] Ann.Surg. 127: 688-695, April '48
—resection of coarctation of aorta with subclavian-aortic anastomosis; report of case with discussion of new clamp for aortic resection and anastomosis, [H. H. Bradshaw, J. F. O'Neill & F. Hightower] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 210-222, April '48
—subclavian and axillary arteries in Macacus rhesus, compared with man, [R. E. Chase & C. F. De Garis] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 6: 85-109, March, '48
—surgery of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, [E. Holman] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 227-245, Feb. '48
—syndrome of aberrant right subclavian artery with patent ductus arteriosus, [H. P. Brean & E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 708-716, Dec. '47
—variations of subclavian vessels in region of scalenus anterior muscle, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 217-218, Oct. '47
surgery: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Embolism, therapy; other subheads under Arteries; etc.
—in picture of vasodilatation, [J. Diez] J.de chir. 64: 117-121, '48
—prevention of hemorrhage from large blood vessels by means of invagination suture, [J. Clemens] Chirurg 17-18: 136-138, Dec. '46
—progress, [R. Leriche] Lyon chir. 43: 5, Jan.-Feb. '48
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis
—cutaneous gangrene due to arteritis in infant; case, [J. L. Morales] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1007-1009, June '47
temporal, arteritis, [R. C. Crosby & R. C. Wadsworth] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 255-260, Dec. '47
—arteritis, [P. Peltola] Am.med.int.Fenniae 38: 112-123, '47
—arteritis; case, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz, A. Rubens-Duval & H. Sikorav] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 863-869, '48; abstr., Bull.et. mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1022-1025, '47
—arteritis; case, [M. Zeller] Ann.Allergy 6: 148-150, March-April '48
—arteritis; critical review of proven cases with report of additional case with pernicious anemia, [M. Protas & A. G. Saidman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 34-42, Jan. '48
—arteritis; ocular complications, [C. Smith & P. B. Greene] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 40-47, '47
—arteritis; relief of headache by injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. M. Roberts & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. 137: 697-699, June 19, '48
—arteritis; review of literature and report of 5 additional cases, [R. C. Crosby & R. C. Wadsworth] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 431-464, April '48
—arteritis; 2 cases, [E. Wolinetz, Le Petichaud & Sternberg] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 81-83, Jan. 23-30, '48
—arteritis with associated optic atrophy, [W. B. Anderson, W. M. Nicholson & L. Iverson] South.M.J. 41: 426-434, May '48
—arteritis, with report of case, [G. F. van Balen & J. de Bruyne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 170-177, Jan. 17, '48
—chronic vascular headache, [L. H. Criep] Postgrad. Med. 3: 19-26, Jan. '48
—cranial arteritis; occurrence in young woman, [L. Meyers & J. W. Lord, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 169-171, Jan. 17, '48
—"temporal arteritis"; some aspects of subacute arteritis in later life, [G. H. Jennings] Brit.M.J. 1: 443-447, March 6, '48
—thrombosing arteritis; giant cell arteritis; new case, [J. Le Beau, J. N. Taptas & C. Biatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 397-399, March 5-19, '48
thyroid, ligature of arterial pedicles during subtotal thyroidectomies, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir. de São Paulo 7: 487-505, Nov.-Dec. '47
ulnar, accidental intra-arterial or periarterial injection during intravenous injection in elbow, [W. Perret] Chirurg 17-18: 458-462, July '47
—variability, [A. Faller & O. Schärer] Acta anat. 4: 119-122, '47
vertebral, intracranial angiography via vertebral artery; preliminary report of new technic, [S. Radner] Acta radiol. 28: 838-842, '47
—ligation and its sequels, [W. Kufferath] Chirurg 17-18: 88-90, Nov. '46
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply
—[M. K. Smith] Ann.Surg. 126: 866-872, Dec. '47
—early management of gunshot wounds, [D. Leslie] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 163-171, Jan. '48

ARTERIES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—management of acute traumatic emergencies, [J. W. Lord, Jr. & L. Breidenbach] S.Clin.North America 28: 373-380, April '48
—operation for traumatic aneurysm, [G. Neumeyer] Chirurg 17-18: 267-272, March '47
—surgical therapy of injuries and problem of venous transplant, [K. Bätzner] Chirurg 17-18: 345-349, May '47
—therapy, [M. J. Kingma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 244-251, Jan. 24, '48
—traumatic spasm, [G. Ahmed] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 467-469, Aug. '47
ARTERIOLES: See Arteries; Arteriolosclerosis; Skin, blood supply
ARTERIOLOSCLEROSIS
—in 9 year old child, [J. L. Gedzoud & J. P. Tollman] Journal Lancet 68: 197-198, May '48
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
—arteriosclerosis and wartime, [I. Vartiainen & K. Kanerva] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 748-758, '47
—atherosclerosis, [W. Dock] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 316-319, April '48
—chronic polyatheromatosis involving coronary and cerebral arteries and those of extremities; case, [A. Calo & P. Mareschal] Tunisie méd. (no. 4) 35: 31-35, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hypercholesteremia and effects of lipotropic agents, [G. R. Herrmann] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 160-171, '47
—study in U.S.A.; review, [A. van Loo] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 278-281, '48
aortic, cholesterol crystal embolism of small organ arteries and its sequels in patients with aortic sclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 314: 616-638, '47
—effect of choline in prevention of experimental atherosclerosis, [A. Steiner] Arch.Path. 45: 327-332, March '48
—sedimentation rate in atheromatous ulcers, [M. Kallio] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 79-82, '47
—sudden death due to perforation in atheromatous plaque; case, [A. Aznar Reig & V. Buezas Cubría] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) 15: 384-390, Nov. '47
auditory, anatomicoclinical aspects of arteriosclerosis of labyrinth, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital.di otol. (supp.) 58: 278-316, Dec. '47
cerebral, arteriosclerotic dementia; case in 59 year old man, [S. Caron] Laval méd. 13: 28-36, Jan. '48
—three types of thinking disorder; investigation of behavior on special tests of schizophrenics, general paretics and cerebral arteriosclerotics, [H. A. Rashkis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 650-670, Dec. '47
—vasopressor reactivity in cerebral vascular disease as measured by cold pressor reaction, [A. H. Becker, J. Michaels & C. B. Wilbur] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 160-166, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, effect of arteriosclerosis on dynamics of hypertension in aged; preliminary clinical and pathologic study of 150 cases, [F. D. Zeman & B. M. Schwartz] J.Gerontol. 3: 40-47, Jan. '48
coronary: See also Thrombosis, coronary
—calcareous aortic stenosis and coronary artery disease, [M. J. Horan, Jr. & A. R. Barnes] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 451-455, April '48
—cholesterol tolerance, [F. J. Burns] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 103-104, Feb. '48
—clinical aspects of coronary insufficiency, [R. L. Levy] Am.J.Med. 4: 89-99, Jan. '48
—complete heart block alternating with partial heart block and normal sinus rhythm in coronary artery disease, [W. B. Rawls & V. C. Ancona] New York State J.Med. 48: 205-207, Jan.15,'48
—congenital absence of left coronary artery; occlusion of anomalous branch of right coronary artery; pulmonary embolism, [S. M. Wilson] J. Kansas M. Soc. 49: 192-195, May '48
—coronary arteriosclerosis, with occlusion, left anterior descending [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34051], New England J. Med. 238: 160-163, Jan. 29, '48
—experimental sclerosis; medical degeneration as primary lesion in cockerels, [J. C. Paterson, S. J. Slinger & K. M. Gartley] Arch.Path. 45: 306-318, March '48
—in older patients, [G. F. Greco] New York State J. Med. 48: 1153-1156, May 15, '48
—in women under age of 30; 2 cases, [P. J. Steincrohn] Connecticut M.J. 12: 515-518, June '48
—influence of inflammatory diseases on development, [K. W. Niederer] Cardiologia 12: 226-246, '47-'48
—revascularization of heart by graft of systemic artery into coronary sinus, [C. S. Beck, E. Stanton, W. Batiuchok & E. Leiter] J.A.M.A. 137: 436-442, May 29, '48
—sclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [P. H. Rossier, C. Maier & E. Thurlimann] Acta cardiol. 2: 201-255, '47
—spontaneous rupture of ventricular wall with cardiac tamponade following occlusion and infarction, [W. B. Rawls, R. A. O'Connor & V. A. Nardiello, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 47: 2709-2710, Dec. 15, '47
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS, coronary—Continued
—sudden and unexpected natural death, [S. M. Rabson & M. Helpern] Am.Heart J. 35: 635-642, April '48
—sudden death; 3 cases, [B. J. Mansens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2077-2082, May 17, '41
—treatment, [J. M. Askey] Am.Pract. 2: 215-222, Dec. '47
diagnosis, morphologic differential diagnosis of thromboangiitis obliterans, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 314: 681-720, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial complications of diabetes, [C. A. Campos] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2468-2473, Dec. 26, '47
—chronic infection and atherosclerosis; some additional experimental data, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] Arch.Path. 45: 271-277, March '48
—hereditary disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; factor in genesis of atherosclerosis, [E. P. Boas, A. D. Parets & D. Adlersberg] Am.Heart J. 35: 611-622, April '48
—physical state of lipids and foreign substances producing atherosclerosis, [J. R. Moreton] Science 107: 371-373, April 9, '48
—present status of relation of cholesterol, [E. R. Hayes] Minnesota Med. 31: 158-160, Feb. '48
—relationship between impairment of liver function and premature development of arteriosclerosis in diabetes mellitus, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M. A.J. 58: 547-556, June '48
experimental, effect of *polyoxyalkylene sorbitan monooleate* (tween 80) on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [A. Kellner, J. W. Correll & A. T. Ladd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 25-27, Jan. '48
pathology, lesions in elastic arteries associated with hypertension, [C. T. Ashworth & D. M. Haynes] Am.J.Path. 24: 195-209, Jan. '48
—morphologic differential diagnosis of thromboangiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 681-720, '47
renal, hormonal hypertension and nephrosclerosis as influenced by diet, [P. Dontigny, E. C. Hay, J. L. Prado & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 442-447, April '48
retinal, intramural vascular system (vasa vasorum?) in retinal vessels, [A. Loewenstein] Arch.Ophth. 39: 9-26, Jan. '48
—study of angle of bifurcation of retinal vessels, [C. W. Wasmund] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 12-15, Jan. '48
—vascular fundus disease, with especial reference to classification of Gifford and Macpherson, [I. Puntenney] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 74-79, '48
therapy, ether-heparin mixture in therapy of ischemic disorders of extremities; results in cases, [F. J. Nocito] Bol.y trab.;Soc.argent.de cirujanos. 8: 1021-1045, '47
—heat provoked by anesthesia of sympathetic nerves in obliterating arteriosclerosis not always proof of efficiency of capillary circulation; necessity of suppleness and repletion of arteriolocapillary system; role of glomus, [J. R. Sicot & J. Monié] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 311-316, July-Aug. '47
—myocardial infarction resulting from intravenous administration of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride to patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities, [J. R. Borst & E. J. W. Holleman] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 26-36, '48
ARTERITIS: See Arteries, inflammation
ARTHRITIS
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Gout; Osteoarthritis; Periarthritis; Reiter's Disease; Rheumatism; and under names of joints
—cerebrospinal fluid studies in arthritis, [M. Hardgrove, J. Furlong & G. Murphy] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 80, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1542, Dec. '47
—chronic infectious rheumatisms, [G. Costa Bertani] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2048-2056, Oct. 24, '47; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 230-240, Feb. '48
—clinical review, [M. Horwitz] Clin.Proc. 6: 408-418, Dec. '47
—Reiter's rheumatism (Rist-Reiter-Flessinger syndrome; simple urethritic polyarthritis; postenteric polyarthritis with conjunctivitis; dysenteric rheumatism; pseudogonorrhea; keratosic arthropathy or Vidal-Jacquet syndrome), [A. Lunedei] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 1-126, '47
—review of American and English literature of recent years (ninth rheumatism review), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 66, Jan.; 309, Feb. '48
atrophic: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
classification, Felty syndrome with cyclic agranulocytosis; conception of infectious rheumatism as manifestation of individual reaction, [W. Löffler & C. Maier] Cardiologia 12: 195-210, '47-'48
complications and sequels, arthritides in dermatology, [B. G. Wade] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 87-89, July '47
—senile polyarthritis and arteritis, [D. Pauzat] Rev. du rhum. 14: 309, Oct. '47

ARTHRITIS—Continued
diagnosis, chronic arthritis; diagnostic challenge, [L. C. Kelly] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 25-27, Jan. '48
—common forms, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. 46: 497-509, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic arthropathies, [R. Junet] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 111-118, '47; abstr., Helvet.med.acta 14: 529-532, Sept. '47
—arthritis in puerperal state, with report of cases, [J. Cadi F.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 89-97, July '47
—chronic articular rheumatism; 2 cases, [G. Izar] Athena 13: 49-53, May-June '47
—chronic polyarthritis of traumatic origin; insurance aspects, [H. Hegna] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 580-581, Nov. 1, '47
—disorders of capillary circulation and of electrolytic equilibrium in pathogenesis of chronic arthropathy; effects of vitamin D_2 and nicotinic acid, [P. Merlo] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e clin.e terap. 19: 138-162, July-Aug. '47
—endocrine rheumatisms, [F. Layani] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 608-612, March 10, '48
—erythema nodosum associated with arthritis caused by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); case, [A. Ferrannini] Riv.clin.med. (supp. to Margin. dermatol.) 3: 252-256, '47
—medical progress; role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms (L organisms) in genitourinary and joint diseases, [L. Dienes & others] New England J. Med. 238: 509, April 8, '48; 563, April 15, '48
—osteoarticular brucellosis; clinical study, [L. Rimbaud & H. Serre] Rev.du rhum. 14: 321-327, Nov. '47
—scarlatinal rheumatism, [F. J. Traissac & Monteyrol] Paris méd. 38: 153-158, March 27, '48
—significance of venous stasis in pathogenesis, [O. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1280-1283, Dec. 6, '47
—so-called allergic arthritis symptoms, [A. Appelgren] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 5-8, '47
—trauma and arthritis; analysis of 162 cases, [E. Wolff] Indust.Med. 17: 41-45, Feb. '48
experimental, absorption of protein and bacteria from normal and infected joints, [T. Edlund] Nature, London 161: 102, Jan. 17, '48
gonorrheal, infectious arthritides, [J. J. Bunim] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 458-462, June '48
—penicillin therapy, [P. Delafontaine, G. Damiens & J. Lépagney] Semaine d. hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2961-2964, Dec. 28, '47
—with negative complement fixation reaction diagnosed by means of articular puncture, [W. Anthonsen & O. Sylvest] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 884-886, Oct. 18, '45
hypertrophic: See Osteoarthritis
pneumococcic, infectious arthritides, [J. J. Bunim] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 458-462, June '48
rheumatoid: See **ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**
spinal: See Spine, arthritis
therapy, ambulant sodium gold thiosulfate therapy of patients with chronic polyarthritis, [K. Kalbak] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 595-599, July 26, '45
—arthritis and ex-service personnel, [C. B. Heald] Bull. Post-Grad. Comm. Med., Univ. Sydney 3: 79-86, July '47
—chronic arthritis; therapeutic challenge, [L. C. Kelly] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 25-27, Jan. '48
—clinical observations on value of Speransky treatment of spinal pumping in infectious arthritis, [M. M. Alimurung & J. R. Cruz] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 585-591, Dec. '47
—common forms, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. 46: 497-509, Dec. '47
—complications during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis at Åsö and Söder hospitals, [G. Nyström] Nord.med. 37: 499-501, March 5, '48
—harmful effects of large doses of calciferol (vitamin D_2) in treatment of chronic rheumatism of adult, [H. Thiers] Rev.du rhum. 14: 304-307, Oct. '47
—help for the arthritic, [B. M. Norcross & L. M. Lockie] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 90-93, Feb. '48
—multiple calcinosis associated with hypervitaminosis D; case, [G. McLean & L. Lebo] South. M.J. 41: 389-394, May '48
—neonatal arthritis due to Proteus vulgaris (treated with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. Bogdanovitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 65-66, March '48
—new sulfur preparation, [L. G. Reitg Puig & J. Rotés Querol] Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 129-151, July '47
—organic copper salts in chronic rheumatism, [J. Forestier & A. Certonciny] Rev.du rhum. 14: 271-279, Sept. '47; Laval méd. 13: 650-655, May '48
—physical treatment, [W. M. Solomon] J.A.M.A. 137: 128-130, May 8, '48
—practical considerations in management, [R. H. Freyberg] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 729-738, April '48
—practical considerations in management, [J. L. Hollander] West Virginia M.J. 44: 1-6, Jan. '48
—recent aspects of therapy of chronic arthropathy, [B. C. Ballabio] Med.internaz. 55: 269-272, Nov.-Dec. '47

ARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—salicylazosulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis, [N. Svaris] Nord.med. 37: 299-303, Feb. 13, '48
—solganal (gold preparation) in chronic rheumatism, [K. Novotný] Lék.listy 3: 129-130, '48
—surgical treatment, [H. H. Young] Am.J.Nursing 48: 27-29, Jan. '48
—synthetic estrogens, [F. Layani, V. May & Attal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 199-202, Feb. 20-27, '48
tuberculous, clinical aspects of tuberculous rheumatism (Poncet's rheumatism), [J. Graber-Duvernay] Rev. du rhum. 14: 335-337, Nov. '47
—streptomycin therapy, [G. Poladas] Ann.Inst.Carlo Forlanini 10: 319-321, '47
—surgical tuberculosis, [G. T. du Toit] South African M.J. 22: 96-102, Feb. 14, '48
—tuberculosis and rheumatism, [E. Martin] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 89-96, '47
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID
See also Rheumatism; Spine, arthritis; etc.
—clinical forms, [S. Tarnopolsky] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2097-2101, Oct. 31, '47
—problem of chronic arthritis, [E. R. Eaton] Mil. Surgeon 102: 117-119, Feb. '48
—studies of peripheral circulation in arthritis, [O. Routti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 158-166, '47
blood in: See also Arthritis; Rheumatoid, therapy
—failure to relate hyaluronic acid to elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [J. S. Youngner & C. H. Altshuler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 92-96, Jan. '48
—prothrombin time, [L. W. Granirer] New York State J.Med. 48: 291-292, Feb. 1, '48
complications and sequels: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children
—associated cardiac involvement; case, [H. Glick & others] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 268-277, Oct. '47
—especially severe chronic progressive polyarthritis, with complete ankylosis of both temporomaxillary joints (encasing panarthritis); case, [Boulet, Chardonneau, Rodier & Piétri] Rev.du rhum. 14: 308-309, Oct. '47
—Felty syndrome (chronic polyarthritis with splenomegaly and leukopenia); immediate and late results of splenectomy; case, [F. Layani, J. Gatellier, A. Aschkenasy & G. Hamard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 914-922, '47
—granulocytopenic and lymphocytopenic hypersplenism associated with atrophic arthritis, [H. Løvy] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 203-212, '47
—heart in arthritis; clinical, roentgen and electrocardiographic study of 50 cases showing lack of direct relationship, [O. Lucchesi, M. Lucchesi & H. K. de Melo] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 690-708, Nov. '47
—hemochromatosis (bronze diabetes) associated with multiple arthritis; case, [H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4633-4638, Nov. 23, '40
—influence of hesperidin-C (with ascorbic acid) on abnormal capillary fragility in patients, [P. J. Warter, H. L. Dreszer & S. Horoschak] Delaware State M.J. 20: 41-45, March '48
—neurotrophic changes; therapy by Speransky method, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & E. A. Spinelli] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 194-202, Dec. '47
—osteoarticular dwarfism probably due to chronic generalized deforming rheumatism suffered as infant; case in man 65 years old, [L. Denoyelle & J. Brée] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2847-2848, Dec. 21, '47
—periostitis of os calcis; osteoperiosteal manifestation of arthritis, [H. C. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 57-65, Feb. '48
—results of surgical and orthopedic therapy of flexion stiffness of joints in 70 cases of evolutive chronic polyarthritis (chronic progressive inflammatory rheumatism), [J. Forestier & J. J. Herbert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 600-605, March 10, '48
—significance of subcutaneous nodules, [M. & O. Lucchesi] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 219-223, Dec. '47
diagnosis, radiologic interpretation of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [D. W. Seth-Smith] Rheumatism 4: 186-192, April '48
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. M. Margolis] Am.J. Nursing 47: 787-793, Dec. '47
—agglutination of hemolytic streptococci (group A) in serum from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [K. Kalbak] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 230-240, Dec. '47
—chronic arthritis due to Nicolas-Favre disease; cases, [J. Warter & A. Mugler] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 474-477, Feb. 26, '48
—hemiparkinsonism and chronic deforming rheumatism, [M. Roch] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 85-88, '47
—relation of vascular apparatus, [A. D. Wallis] South. M.J. 41: 362-365, April '48
—rheumatic diseases and mouth infection, [A. Ganguli] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 389-390, July '47
—significance of mental factors in pathogenesis and recurrence, [G. Hetényi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1188-1191, Aug. 3, '47

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID—Continued
in infants and children, band-shaped degeneration of cornea and iridocyclitis combined with Still's disease; case, [J. Moreira de Carvalho] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 152-162, July '47
—Chauffard-Still disease; case in boy 15 years old, [J Pojer] Spisy.lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 156-164) **17**: 71-78, '38
—chronic polyarthritis; gold therapy, [B. S. V. Bille] Nord.med. **37**: 307-310, Feb. 13, '48
—chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease) in infancy, [A. Tho] Ann.pædiat. **169**: 407-416, '47
—clinical study, [G. Edström] Acta pædiat. **34**: 334-356, '47
metabolism in, iron metabolism, [O. Lövgren] Nord.med. **36**: 2063, Oct. 10, '47
—protein metabolism, [W. D. Robinson & W. D. Block] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 90,'47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1551-1552, Dec. '47
prognosis, radiologic interpretation of chronic rheumatic arthritis, [D. W. Seth-Smith] Rheumatism **4**: 186-192, April '48
—significance of subcutaneous nodules, [M. & O. Lucchesi] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **6**: 219-223, Dec. '47
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children
—[H. M. Margolis] Am.J.Nursing **47**: 787-793, Dec. '47
—[M. M. Pinckney] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 131-133, March '48
—[W. S. Tegner] Lancet **1**: 469-472, March 27, '48
—advances, [B. L. Wyatt] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 416-424, Dec. '47
—aplastic anemia secondary to gold therapy, [W. J. FitzPatrick &. S. O. Schwartz] Blood **3**: 192-197, Feb. '48
—autotransplantation of joint capsule, attempt to desensitize patients, [H. Novotny] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 524-546, '48
—by intra-articular injection, [D. M. Baker & M. S. Chayen] Lancet **1**: 93-97, Jan. 17, '48
—complications due to gold treatment in chronic polyarthritis, [F. Sundelin] Nord.med. **37**: 303-307, Feb. 13,'48
—course in patients receiving simple medical and orthopedic measures, [C. L. Short & W. Bauer] New England J.Med. **238**: 142-148, Jan. 29, '48
—curare and its effect, [E. Collins] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **1**: 352-353, Dec. '47
—effects of artificially induced fever on circulation, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Arch. Phys.Med. **29**: 274-284, May '48
—electropyrexia, [H. Hales] M.Press **219**: 174-177; Feb. 25, '48
—gold therapy at Arthritis Clinic, Boston Dispensary, [H. G. Brugsch & R. A. Manning] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 248-254, Dec. '47
—gold therapy combined with physical medicine, surgical and orthopedic measures in primary chronic polyarthritis; results in 68 cases, [G. A. van Buuren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4324-4332, Nov. 15, '41
—Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome; result of mixed therapy associating gold salts, orthopedic treatment and obliteration of lacrimal points; case, [S. de Sèze, E. Hartmann, A. Denis & Mme. Maigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1110-1112, '47
—hypersensitivity to colchicine, [J. C. MacLeod & L. Phillips] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **6**: 224-229, Dec. '47
—ineffectiveness of aluminum subacetate, [A. Blazer, H. H. Friedman & O. Steinbrocker] New England J.Med. **238**: 507-508, April 8, '48
—inhibition of cutaneous diffusion of hyaluronidase in rheumatic patients by sodium salicylate, [J. Robles Gil & F. Guerra] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **17**: 733-746, Oct. 31, '47
—interventions on thymus and parathyroids in chronic ankylosing polyarthritis; 24 cases, [R. Fontaine & P. Pilla] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 338-348, Nov. '47
—low grade fever therapy as adjuvant in treatment of certain types, [G. E. Drewyer] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 284-291, May '48
—massage, [B. A. Moreno] Arch.argent.kinesiol. **1**: 37-42, Nov. '47
—medical progress; recent advances in management (including gold therapy with resulting toxic effects treated by BAL), [W. P. Holbrook] New York Med. (no. 7) **4**: 17, April 5, '48
—optimal physical therapy, [E. Stengel] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1028-1031, May 1, '48
—parathyroidectomy; late results of 19 cases, [A. Rossi] Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 229-234, '46
—practical considerations, [J. L. Hollander] West Virginia M.J. **44**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—prolonged administration of penicillin, [J. A. Coss, Jr., E. Bauman, R. H. Boots & M. O. Lipman] Am.J.Med. **4**: 710-715, May '48
—prolonged administration of sulfonamides, [M. Virkkunen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 198-207, '47
—prolonged hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification of sclera following use of vitamin D, [J. W. Frost, F. W. Sunderman & I. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 639-644, Dec. '47
ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID, therapy—Continued
—recent therapeutic experiences (gold sulfhydryl compounds, antireticular cytotoxic serum, and penicillin), [R. H. Boots, J. A. Coss, Jr. & C. Ragan] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **60**: 259-263, '47
—Speransky method of spinal pumping; review of 4 cases, [O. Savage] Brit.M.J. **1**: 496-497, March 13, '48
—surgery, [W. A. Law] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 251-260, April '48
—tests of possible antagonism of gold (sodium gold thiosulfate) for histamine toxicity and certain allergic reactions, [W. C. Kuzell & R. H. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 157-158, Feb. '48
—therapy of so-called infectious arthritis with gold preparations in relatively small doses, [H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4141-4149, Oct. 26, '40
—treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with acid azo compounds (especially salicylazo-sulfapyridine, sulfonamide), [N. Svartz] Rheumatism **4**: 180-185, April '48
—vascular approach to treatment (Speransky method of withdrawal and reintroduction of cerebrospinal fluid); preliminary report, [R. J. Boucek & E. W. Lowman] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 198-208, Feb. '48
ARTHRITISM: See Diathesis, arthritic
ARTHROGRYPOSIS MULTIPLEX CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
ARTHROPODS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Plague, transmission
—as agents and vectors of disease, [C. L. Birch] J.Am. M. Women's A. **3**: 93-99, March '48
—evaluation of selected insecticides and drugs as chemotherapeutic agents against external bloodsucking parasites, [E. F. Knipling & others] J.Parasitol. **34**: 55-70, Feb. '48
ARTHUR, G., Pseudo-feeblemindedness, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 137-142, Oct. '47
ARTHUS PHENOMENON: See Adrenal Preparations, toxicity; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
ARTICHOKES
—chophytol, active principle of Cynara scolymus in prevention of accidents due to arsenic therapy, [P. Oudot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23**: 2975-2976, Dec. 28, '47
ARTIGAS RIERA, V., Comentarios sobre un caso de hipertensión arterial tratado quirúrgicamente, An.med., Barcelona **34**: 234-242, June '47
ARTMAN, E. L.: See REILLY, E. B., jt. auth.
ARTOM, C., and CORNATZER, W. E., Action of choline and fat on lipide phosphorylation in liver, J.Biol. Chem. **171**: 779-789, Dec. '47
ARTRON SUN LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
ARTUCIO, R., and ABDO, E., Síndrome ictero-anémico-esplenomegálico-febril; tratamiento por el ácido fólico; curación, Rev.clín.méd. **1**: 83-85, Aug. '47
ARTUNKAL, S., OZORAN, O., and ATAMER, C., Thiourea in thyrotoxicosis, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 323-327, '47
ARTZ, C. P.: See LENAHAN, N. E., jt. auth.
——See ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.
ARU, L., La reazione del Castellani sul liquor cefalorachidiano, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 129-134, May-July '47
Su alcuni casi di infezione da Neisseria catarrhalis, Acta med.ital. **2**: 373-375, Dec. '47
ARVOLA, A., Observations made in follow-up examinations of poliomyelitis patients, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 211-227, '47
Rhinitis medicine as cause of poisoning, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36**: 228-231, '47
Paroxysmal tachycardia and pre-excitation in newborn infant, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 376-385, '47
ARVY, L., La coagulation du sang des vertébrés, J.de physiol. **39**: 263-320, '47
L'hémogramme du rat blanc au cours du rachitisme expérimental, Sang **18**: 364-370, '47
ARYTENOIDECTOMY: See Larynx, paralysis
ARZAC, J. P., and BLANCHET, E., Alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in human endometrium, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 315-324, April '48
——and FLORES, L. G., Estudio experimental sobre el método de Hartman para cuantificación de substancias estrógenas, Ginec.y obst.México **3**: 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
ARZT, L., Die Zukunftsaufgaben der Dermato-Syphilidologie in der Wissenschaft und in der Heilkunst, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 19-21, Jan. 9, '48
ASBESTOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
ASCARIASIS
—casuistics of pulmonary ascariasis, [J. Alix & J. López Brenes] Rev.clín.españ. **26**: 348-351, Sept. 15, '47
—incidence among children from one to five years old, [F. Morganti] Friuli med. **2**: 104-107, Jan.-Feb. '47
—massive ascariasis and cavitary myiasis; laryngeal obstruction by Ascaris, [R. Masferrer & A. Carranza A.] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador **1**: 27-31, Dec. '47

ASCARIASIS—Continued
—of urinary tract; unusual case, [E. Ruggieri] Clin. nuova **4**: 150-152, March '47
complications and sequels, intestinal obstruction due to Ascaris, [W. Telles] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 229-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
—intestinal obstruction secondary to ascariasis in children, [A. V. Tupas & S. Mañalac-Morales] J. Philippine M.A. **24**: 29-32, Jan. '48
—Löffler syndrome due to ascarides; case, [V. Scaffidi] Acta med.ital. **2**: 345-347, Nov. '47
—perforation of small intestine by ascarides; rare case, [E. Kos] Chirurg **17-18**: 614-615, Oct. '47
—serofibrinous pleurisy due to Ascaris; case, [M. Cabal] Rev.españ.de tubere. **16**: 837-844, Nov. '47
diagnosis, clinical importance of roentgenologic diagnosis of intestinal ascariasis, [P. L. Cova] Minerva med. **1**: 144-147, Feb. 4, '48
experimental, intoxication with Ascaris extracts, [R. Deschiens & M. Poirier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 689-690, March 3, '47
therapy, ascariasis in children; response to hexylresorcinol, [F. del Mundo, S. Baltazar, E. Sucgang & E. Palarca] J.Philippine M.A. **23**: 601-604, Dec. '47
—association of thymol and oil of chenopodium, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.clin.de São Paulo **22**: 37-40, Sept.-Oct. '47
—vermifuge in toxicoverminosis; cases, [A. P. Queima] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 163-166, July '47

ASCARIS
—mechanism of hatching of eggs of Ascaris megalocephala in vitro, [F. Pick] Acta trop. **4**: 346-348, '47

ASCENZI, A., Contributo allo studio morfologico e patogenetico della stenosi botalliana dell' aorta; con messa a punto delle nozioni più accreditate sulle stenosi aortiche situate fra l'arco e la parzione discendente, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 448-494, Sept.-Oct. '47

ASCHAN, G. K., Eine seltene Form von intrasinusaler Wurzelspitzenzyste, Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 592-595, '47

Aero-otitis media and aerosinusitis; experimental histopathological changes due to oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning, Acta oto-laryng., supp. 69, pp. 1-93, '48

ASCHENBRENNER, R., Pathogenetische und therapeutische Probleme beim Wolhynischen Fieber, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 481-488, May 15, '47

ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK HORMONE TEST: See Ovary, cysts; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Puerperium

ASCHKENASY, A., L'indice nucléaire dans l'anémie pernicieuse. Sa signification cytogénétique et son évolution clinique, Sang. **18**: 389-401, '47
——**and ASCHKENASY-LELU, P.,** Etudes sur la réparation de l'anémie protéiprive; action de différents taux de caséine, du facteur hépatique antipernicieux et de l'acide folique, Sang **18**: 544-560, '47
——See **BOURGEAT, J., jt. auth.**
——See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
——See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
——and **MIGNOT, J.,** Altérations histologiques du foie et de la rate dans des régimes entièrement privés de protéines ou à faible teneur protéique, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 206-208, '46

Lésions du foie et de la rate dans des régimes à la fois privés de protéines, entièrement carencés ou pauvres en graisses et surchargés en vitamines B_1 et B_2, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 208-210, '46

Inhibition de la croissance et altérations spléno-hépatiques dans l'hypervitaminose nicotinique. Influence du taux des protéines alimentaires, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 261-262, April '46
——See **TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., jt. auth.**

ASCHKENASY-LELU, P.: See **ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., jt. auth.**

ASCHOFF, J., Zur Regulationsbreite der physikalischen Temperaturregulation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 137-147, '47

Die obere Extremität im Dienst der physikalischen Temperaturregulation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 148-166, '47

ASCHOFF-ROKITANSKY SINUSES: See Gallbladder, roentgenography

ASCITES
See also Exudates and Transudates; Liver, cirrhosis; Peritoneum, echinococcosis; Peritonitis
—differential diagnosis between ovarian cystoma and tuberculous ascitogenic peritonitis; study of new technic in 2 cases, [M. Candida] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 1334-1337, Dec. 8, '47
—hemothorax in relation to benign pelvic tumors (case of ovarian tumor and ascites), [A. E. Long] California Med. **68**: 383-387, May '48
—Meigs syndrome, [P. Funck-Brentano] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 150-158, '48
—Meigs syndrome, [J. Orgaz] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 501-505, Sept. '47
—Meigs syndrome, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 48-56, '47

ASCITES—Continued
—Meigs syndrome; benign tumor of ovary, hydrothorax and ascites; case, [J. C. M. Verschure & A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 107-110, Jan. 10, '48
—Meigs syndrome; generalities, concept and frequency, [H. Guixá] Semana méd. **1**: 265-273, Feb. 12, '48
—regulation of plasma proteins; plasma protein components and amounts following puncture of ascites, [M. Gülzow] Klin.Wchnschr. **26**: 12-14, Jan. 1, '48
—repercussions of ascitic fluid on venous circulation in superior and inferior caval system, [G. Schirosa] Folia cardiol. **6**: 275-284, Sept. 30, '47
—severe systemic sarcoidosis with ascites and splenomegaly, [R. Mino, R. W. Frelick, A. I. Murphy, Jr. & J. W. Hooker] Delaware State M.J. **20**: 65-75, April '48
etiology and pathogenesis, protein metabolism and exchange as influenced by constriction of vena cava; experimental ascites an internal plasmapheresis; sodium chloride and protein intake predominant factors, [F. W. McKee & others] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 457-471, June '48
therapy, derivation by Crosby tube, [A. Escobar Pacheco] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 396-398, June '47
—glass button operation for palliative relief, [J. D. Lane, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 177-178, March '48
—modification of Crosby-Cooney operation (using glass button) for intractable ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **136**: 767-768, March 13, '48

ASCOLI, M., In tema di fisiologia e clinica della malaria, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 129-133, Feb. 2, '48

ASCORBIC ACID
See also Scurvy
—absorption during simultaneous administration of cod liver oil or concentrate of vitamins A and D; clinical and experimental studies, [E. Rustung] Nord.med. **37**: 533-536, March 12, '48
—behavior of water-soluble vitamins in relation to serum proteins, with special consideration of transport problem; contribution to function of serum proteins, [R. Schubert] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 119-179, '47
—combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, [S. D. Wandrekar & A. Sreenivasan] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. **7**: 43-46, '47
—content of cabbage, [H. D. Branion, J. S. Roberts, C. R. Cameron & A. M. McCready] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 101-104, Feb. '48
—content of food in Finnish tuberculosis sanatoriums, [O. Raunio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2) **23**: 1-87, '47
—content of food served in Royal Canadian Air Force mess, [H. D. Branion & C. R. Cameron] J.Am. Dietet.A. **24**: 417-419, May '48
—content of hen's eggs, [G. H. Satterfield, T. A. Bell, F. W. Cook & A. D. Holmes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **23**: 1052-1054, Dec. '47
—content of home-canned tomatoes as determined by variety and method of processing, [M. M. Clayton, E. F. Pressey & K. H. Lees] Food Research **13**: 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
—content of human organs, [E. Góth & I. Littmann] Orvosok lapja **3**: 518-519, April 20, '47
—content of strawberries, [B. D. Ezell, G. M. Darrow, M. S. Wilcox & D. H. Scott] Food Research **12**: 510-526, Nov.-Dec. '47
—contents of foods served in H. M. C. ships and establishments, [J. Campbell & E. J. Reed] Canad. J.Pub.Health **39**: 141-147, April '48
—cytologic distribution in adrenal cortex of rat under normal and experimental conditions, [H. W. Deane & A. Morse] Anat.Rec. **100**: 127-141, Jan. '48
—dehydroascorbic acid in frozen and cooked frozen vegetables, [C. L. Bedford & M. A. McGregor] Science **107**: 251-252, March 5, '48
—dental requirements, [A. Giroud & M. Parant] Rev. de stomatol. **48**: 669-676, '47
—distribution in autonomic ganglia; alteration in experimental and pathologic states, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] Anat.Rec. **101**: 33-45, May '48
—do not give "vitamin C rich human milk" to infants; no objection to feeding on human milk made vitamin C rich artificially, [A. Sato & S. Hiraga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 275-288, Nov. 30, '42
—effect of adrenalectomy and of treatment with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on cats, [V. Demole & F. Verzár] Experientia **3**: 419-420, '47
—effect of certain home practices on reduced ascorbic acid content of peas, rhubarb, snap beans, soybeans and spinach, [F. O. Van Duyne, J. T. Chase, J. R. Fanska & J. I. Simpson] Food Research **12**: 439-448, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of old-fashioned and modern methods of cooking on retention of nutrients in vegetables; cabbage: influence of method of reporting data on results, [M. S. Eheart & M. L. Sholes] Food Research **13**: 106-115, March-April '48
—effect of soda on tomato juice, [E. G. Donelson & D. Grambow] J.Am.Dietet.A. **23**: 1057-1059, Dec. '47

ASCORBIC ACID—Continued
—effect of variety and storage on content of sweet potatoes, [B. D. Ezell, M. S. Wilcox & M. C. Hutchins] Food Research 13: 116-122, March-April '48
—effects of bicarbonated-alkaline water ("Sangemini" water) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin.term. 1: 60-64, Jan.-March '48
—effects of carbonic sulfurous water of bicarbonate sulfate-alkaline type ("Colonnelle" water of Tivoli) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin.term. 1: 68-72, Jan.-March '48
—effects of insulin on metabolism; further studies, [S. Sherry & E. P. Ralli] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 217-225, March '48
—effects of water containing sodium chloride and sulfate ("Regina" and "Tettuccio" waters of Montecatini) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin.term. 1: 65-67, Jan.-March '48
—human utilization from mustard greens, [M. E. Hollinger] J.Nutrition 35: 73-81, Jan. '48
—influence of vitamin P (vitamin C_2) upon amount of ascorbic acid in organs of guinea pig, [H. Cotereau, M. Gabe, E. Géro & J. L. Parrot] Nature, London 161: 557-558, April 10, '48
—metabolism of vitamin A, carotene, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid, [J. Marche] Laval méd. 13: 624-641, May '48
—needs of sick child; breaking down of vitamin in organism, [P. Rohmer, N. Rezssonoff, R. Sacrez & H. Leroux] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 456-461, Feb. 26, '48
—possibility of synthesis in man, [U. Butturini & G. Gorini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 73-76, Jan. 19 '48
—retention in cooked vegetables, [I. Noble & J. Worthington] J.Home Econ. 40: 129-130, March '48
—sodium chloride, ascorbic acid and melanin, [A. J. Lea] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 21-42, '47
—thiamine and ascorbic acid values of raw and canned peas, [O. R. Alexander & J. F. Feaster] Food Research 12: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
deficiency: See also Scurvy
—acute deficiency and periodontal disease; periodontal tissue of guinea pig in acute deficiency, [I. Glickman] J.Dent.Research 27: 9-23, Feb. '48
—acute deficiency and periodontal tissues; effect of acute deficiency upon response of periodontal tissues of guinea pig to artificially induced inflammation, [I. Glickman] J.Dent.Research 27: 201-210, April '48
—antiscorbutic deficiency during lactation as cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies, [C. D. M.Day] Indian J.M.Research 35: 185-213, July '47
—decrease of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and glutamine in skeletal muscle and of glutamine in liver in deficiency in guinea pig, [H. N. Christensen & E. L. Lynch] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 107-110, Jan. '48
—diagnosis of hypovitaminosis, [G. Barac] Rev.méd. Liège 2: 640-646, Dec. 15, '47
—evolution of chronologic vestibular index of guinea pig, [G. Bourguignon & L. Randoin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 282-284, May '46
—excretion of benzoquinoneacetic acid, [E. H. Fishberg] J. Biol.Chem. 172: 155-163, Jan. '48
—in valley of Valais, [R. Maeder] Praxis 36: 733-737, Oct. 23, '47
—nasal hemorrhage; studies of ascorbic acid, prothrombin and vitamin K, [H. Neivert, R. Engelberg & L. A. Pirk] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 37-45, Jan. '48
—relation of diet composition and vitamin C to vitamin A deficiency, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] J. Nutrition 35: 523-537, May '48
—requirement for increased supply of ascorbic acid during present nutritional conditions; problem of harmful effects of habituation to high ascorbic acid intake, [K. Wachholder] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 806-809, Oct. 15, '47
—Rotter intracutaneous reaction in military frostbite patients, [M. Zanotti] Gior.med.mil. 94: 442-453, Nov.-Dec. '47
—value of capillary strength tests in diagnosis of vitamin C and vitamin P deficiency in man, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 17: 291-309, Oct. '47
determination: See also Ascorbic Acid, in blood
—determination of *d*-keto-*l*-gulonic acid, dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid, and *l*-ascorbic acid in same tissue extract by 2,4-*d*initrophenylhydrazine method, [J. H. Roe, M. B. Mills, M. J. Oesterling & C. M. Damron] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 201-208, May '48
—false high values for guava juice; use of colorimetric method with 2,4-*d*initrophenylhydrazine, [E. Hartzler] J.Nutrition 35: 419-424, April '48
—in papaw, [D. da F. Ribeiro & F. A. Cardoso] Arq. Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo 1: 171-192, June '47

ASCORBIC ACID, determination—Continued
—in presence of interfering substances by "continuous-flow" method, [L. J. Harris & L. W. Mapson] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 7-38, Sept. '47
—influence of sodium metaphosphate on stability of aqueous solutions of pure ascorbic acid and chemical titration of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, [R. Hisar] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 6: 5-71, '46
—stability of solutions of pure ascorbic acid and of dehydroascorbic acid, [L. P. Guild, E. E. Lockhart & R. S. Harris] Science 107: 226-227, Feb. 27, '48
effects, biochemistry of thyroid function; influence of ascorbic acid on tadpoles treated with thyroxin, [F. Hüter] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 211-219, '47
—during hemorrhagic shock, [C. Dosne de Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 234-238, Dec. '47
—effects of vitamin K, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid on agglutination of erythrocytes; inhibitory effects of nicotinamide; in vivo and in vitro study; preliminary report, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. 2: 339-340, Oct. 20, '47
—epinephrine potentiating effect of sodium ascorbate in allergy, [S. L. Ruskin] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 63-69, Feb. '48
—in reducing inhibition of brain metabolism produced by pentobarbital in vitro, [M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 317-323, Dec. '47
—influence of administration on urine of mothers with negative Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 40-48, Jan. 31, '43
—influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on rupture of benzene ring of *l*-tyrosine consumed in high doses by guinea pigs, [H. A. Painter & S. S. Zilva] Biochem. J. 41: 511-519, '47
—influence of nutrition on frequency of infectious diseases and their mortality rate, [W. J. McCormick] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1287-1301, Nov. '47
—mechanism of action; oxidations caused by ascorbic acid, [D. Cavallini & E. Bonetti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 331-344, Nov.-Dec. '46
—modifications of bacteriostasis due to hormones and sulfonamides; in vitro study, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 61-66, Jan. '48
—modifications of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions following administration, [C. Mattei] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 330-333, '47
—on anaphylactic shock of guinea pig, [E. Aron] J.de physiol. 39: 175-190, '47
—on respiratory metabolism of leukocytes, [V. Massa Boll.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 732-734, July-Sept. '47
—penicillin and ascorbic acid in prevention of mercurial and bismuth stomatitis in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, M. Goury-Laffont & C. Nezelof] Paris méd. 38: 166-168, April 3, '48
—prevention of heat prostration, [W. L. Weaver] South. M.J. 41: 479-481, May '48
—protective action of vitamins C and P against dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, [F. J. Friend & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 374-376, March '48
—retardation of cell division by vitamin C in physiologic concentrations, [H. Shapiro] Biol.Bull. 94: 79-85, April '48
—skin lesions due to subcutaneous injections of sulfonamides; preventive action of ascorbic acid, [F. Meidinger] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-263, May '46
—tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in infants and role of vitamin C, [S. Z. Levine] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) 42: 303-331, '47
in blood, ascorbic acid of blood plasma in Parisian school children in 1947, [H. Gounelle, S. Bonfils & C. Marnay] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 696-697, Dec. 9-16, '47
—ascorbic acid of serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Ebbesen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 925-926, Nov. 1, '45
—determination of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid levels during pregnancy and puerperium, [A. de Palo] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 190-203, May-June '47
—in adrenal blood, [M. Vogt] J.Physiol. 107: 239-243, March 15, '48
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lafontaine] Sang 18: 499-520, '47
—microdetermination in 0.1 cc. or 0.05 cc. of capillary blood by simple method using methylene blue, [V. Raoul] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 728-732, July-Sept. '47
—normal distribution between red cells and plasma of human blood, [F. Sargent, II] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 471-476, Dec. '47
—nutritional status of children; serum vitamin C, [E. Z. Moyer, A. P. Harrison, M. Lesher & O. N. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 199-204, March '48
—postoperative variations, [M. Larget, J. P. Lamare & P. Grigaut] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 925-929, April 10, '48
in urine, behavior of level during vitamin B therapy of experimental anemia produced by benzene, [T. Sessa] Folia med. 31: 17-28, '48

ASCORBIC ACID, in urine—Continued
—effect of salicylate medication upon excretion, [J. M. Spitzer & S. Shapiro] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 80-84, March '48
—excretion by guinea pigs at different ages, [M. E. Reid] J.Nutrition 35: 619-627, May '48
—excretion by guinea pigs with healing skin wounds, [M. E. Reid] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 446-454, Feb. '48
therapy, associated histidine in peripheral vascular diseases; preliminary report [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2405-2407, Dec. 19, '47
—calcium ribonate and vitamin C (Nu 240-10) in treatment of tuberculosis, [J. B. Andosca & J. A. Foley] Dis.of Chest 14: 107-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
—diabetic gangrene treated with vitamin C and histidine; case, [F. Richardson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 238, April '48
—effects of combination of estrogens, l-ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid in Leo Buerger's disease, [B. Gerocarni] Minerva med. 2: 495-496, Dec. 8, '47
—fusopirillar noma in diabetic; cure by ascorbic acid, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris 57: 140-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hesperidin and hesperidin with ascorbic acid in psoriasis, [M. L. Niedelman & S. Horoschak] Arch. Dermat.&Syph. 57: 271-273, Feb. '48
—in tuberculosis of children, [M. C. M. da Rocha] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 274-278, May-June '47
—influence of hesperidin-C (with ascorbic acid) on abnormal capillary fragility in rheumatoid arthritis patients, [P. J. Warter, H. L. Drezner & S. Horoschak] Delaware State M.J. 20: 41-45, March '48
—influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on disorder of carbohydrate metabolism produced by *tetra*ethyl lead, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 313-322, Jan. 20, '44
—injections of compound salts of dehydroascorbic acid and alloxanic acid in gastric ulcers, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 93-94, Feb. 5, '48
—intravenous ascorbic acid therapy of purpura haemorrhagica during pernicious anemia, [G. Sacino] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1011-1013, Sept. 25, '47
—minimal lethal dose of *tetra*ethyl lead and influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on length of survival of poisoned animals, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 295-304, Jan. 20, '44
—of epistaxis, [F. Arango Jaramillo] Repert.med.y cir. 3: 679-680, March '48
—of snake bite, [J. Hartmann Perdomo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 769-772, June '47
—palliative treatment of cancer by complex ferric-sodium salts of tartaric acid and ascorbic acid; indication for oral or parenteral administration, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 89-92, Feb. 5, '48
—penicillin and ascorbic acid in mercurial and bismuth stomatitis in syphilis [F. P. Merklen, M. Goury-Laffont & C. Nezelof] Paris méd. 38: 166-168, April 3, '48
—streptomycin with intracutaneous tuberculin-vitamin dosage, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 420-422, Nov. '47
—treatment of intracellular methemoglobinemia (with ascorbic acid or methylene blue), [C. A. Finch] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 241-245, Dec. '47
—use on inflamed tissue, [E. Poser] Illinois M.J. 93: 106-107, Feb. '48
—virus pneumonia, [F. R. Klenner] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 36-38, Feb. '48
—vitamin C in prevention of colds, [N. W. Markwell] M.J.Australia 2: 777-778, Dec. 27, '47
ASENJO, A., and FIERRO M., J., Cisticercosis encefálica solitaria en la infancia, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 550-558, Sept. '47
——**LEA-PLAZA, H., and JIMENEZ-ARANGO, A.**, El síndrome de parálisis unilateral de los nervios craneanos; las modalidades clínicas del síndrome de Garcin, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 519-522, Sept. '47; Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 943-950, Oct. '47
ASENJO, C. F., Thiamin content of tropical foods, Food Research 13: 94-99, March-April '48
ASEPSIS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Germicides; Sterilization, surgical
ASH, J. E.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
ASHBURN, F. S.: See **KENT, E. M., jt. auth.**
ASHBURN, L. L., McQUEENEY, A. J., and FAULKNER, R. R., Scarring and precirrhosis of liver in chronic phosphorus poisoning of guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 351-358, March '48
——See **BARTTER, F. C., jt. auth.**
——See **McQUEENEY, A. J., jt. auth.**
ASHBY, W., Carbonic anhydrase in pallium of Primates compared with that of lower mammals, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 17-22, Jan. '48
Span of life of red blood cell; résumé, Blood 3: 486-500, May '48
ASHBY, W.—Continued
——**and WEICKHARDT, G. D.**, Study of carbonic anhydrase in 37 brains with reference to symmetry of distribution, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 540-549, Nov. '47
ASHBY, W. R., Dynamics of cerebral cortex; interrelations between stabilities of parts within whole dynamic system, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 1-7, Feb. '47
Existence of critical levels for actions of hormones and enzymes, with some therapeutic applications, J. Ment.Sc. 93: 733-739, Oct. '47
ASHE, W. F., JR., Nutrition program in Germany: U. S. Zone of Occupation in Germany May 1945-May 1946, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 47-58, Jan. '48
ASHE, W. M.: See **PFUETZE, K. H., jt. auth.**
ASHENBRUCKER, H.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
ASHER, P., Cerebral palsy in childhood, Birmingham M. Rev. 15: 220-223, Jan. '48
ASHER, R. A. J., Dangers of going to bed, Brit.M.J. 2: 967-968, Dec. 13, '47
ASHERMAN, J. G., Amenorrhoea traumatica (atretica), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 23-30, Feb. '48
ASHERSON, N., Cerebellar abscess, acute, otogenic; note on early diagnosis and drainage with some case records, J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 278-307, May '48
ASHLEY, L. B., and BENSON, C. D., Mesenteric vascular occlusion; 4 resected cases with 3 recoveries, Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 159-165, Dec. '47
ASHLEY MONTAGU, M. F., Sex order of birth and personality, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 351-353, April '48
ASHMAN, J. S.: See **FERGUSON, F. P., jt. auth.**
ASHTON, D. L., Carcinoma of cervix complicating procidentia uteri, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 299-302, Feb. '48
ASHWORTH, C. T., Production of fatty infiltration of liver in rats by alcohol in spite of adequate diet, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 382-385, Nov. '47
——**and DIDDLE, A. W.**, Anaplastic cervical epithelium; relationship to cervical carcinoma, South.M.J. 41: 217-221, March '48
——**and HAYNES, D. M.**, Lesions in elastic arteries associated with hypertension, Am.J.Path. 24: 195-209, Jan. '48
ASKANAZY, M., Quando i vasi ombelicali (placentari) penetrano nella testa del feto? Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1-17, '45
ASKEY, J. M., Treatment of coronary artery disease, Am. Pract. 2: 215-222, Dec. '47
Present status of digitalis in therapy of myocardial infarction, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 66-70, Feb. '48
——See **ROBERTS, A. M., jt. auth.**
ASKONAS, B. A.: See **STERN, K. (Montreal), jt. auth.**
ASLA, A.: See **INDA, F. F. jt. auth.**
ASLING, C. W., and others, Effect of anterior hypophyseal growth hormone on epiphyseal closure in third metacarpal of normal female rats, Anat.Rec. 101: 23-31, May '48
——See **BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
——See **COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.**
ASMUSSEN, E., and NIELSEN, M., Regulation of body-temperature during work performed with arms and with legs, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 373-382, '47
——**v. DÖBELN, W., and NIELSEN, M.**, Blood lactate and oxygen debt after exhaustive work at different oxygen tensions, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 57-62, '48
ASOCIACION PARA EVITAR LA CEGUERA EN MEXICO: See Blindness, prevention
ASPARAGINASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ASPARAGUS
—effects of Asparagus officinalis on renal secretion, [G. di Maggio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 405-408, '47
—ingestion of stalks in therapy of sharp foreign bodies of digestive tract, [P. Jurado] Día méd. 19: 2191, Nov. 10, '47
ASPERGILLOSIS
pulmonary, two cases, [B. Gerstl, W. H. Weidman & A. V. Newmann] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 662-671, March '48
ASPERGILLUS
—antibacterial activity of Aspergillus niger van Tieghem, 1867; investigations on 14 strains of National Collection of Type Cultures, [A. da R. Furtado] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 543-547, Sept. '46
—antibiotic action, [B. Babudieri] Bendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 251-264, '47
—antibiotic materials from thalli of molds, [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder, R. L. Hagedorn & Sister Alma Marie Messing] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 65-69, Nov. '47
—antiprotozoan effects of Aspergillus niger extract, [G. Tedeschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 421-422, '47
—aspergillus extract in otorhinolaryngologic diseases: 150 cases, [Tomatis] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 480-483, Aug.-Sept. '47
—pathogenicity of Aspergillus nidulans, [C. H. Drake] Mycopathologia 4: 103-119, '48 [In English]

ASPHYXIA
See also Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Respiration, disorders
—caseous tracheobronchial adenopathy with rupture into trachea; death due to asphyxia; case in infant, [A. G. Barbosa & D. F. Silveira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 337-347, July-Aug. '47
—due to cervical goiter in child 12 years old, [P. Magnard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 168-169, Aug. '47
—vascular neoformation and "polyangia," especially in asphyxia and anoxemia, [C. Laubry & J. Louvel] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 761-773, Dec. 31, '47 [in French]
experimental, circulatory reflexes during asphyxia and oxygen deficiency; experiments on dogs with crossed circulation, [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 209-229, '47
—differential action of anoxia, asphyxia and carbon dioxide on normal and convulsive potentials, [E. E. Gellhorn & C. Heymans] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 261-273, May '48
metabolism in, changes of blood and tissue gases, [F. J. Herber] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 687-695, March '48
neonaterum: See also Fetus, asphyxia
—[R. Gantes A.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 124-137, July '47; also, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 715-732, Oct. '47
—[Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Héraux & J. Debray] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 236-252, May, '47
—[J. D. Russ & R. A. Strong] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México 5: 27-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—analgesia and anesthesia in relation to asphyxia, [L. Z. Wolpe & V. J. Birnberg] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 103-107, March '48
—collective review; physiologic basis for resuscitation of newborn, [D. M. Little, Jr. & R. M. Tovell] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 417-428, '48; in Surg.,Gynec. &Obst. May '48
—fetal respiratory depressant effect of methadone; preliminary report, [A. C. Barnes, F. B. Hapke & J. H. Holzaepfel] Health Center J. 1: 18-20, Dec. '47
—histopathologic study, [M. Salas Martínez & others] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 762-785, Nov.-Dec. '47
—modified Drinker respirator; preliminary report, [F. E. Hytten] M.J.Australia 2: 779-780, Dec. 27, '47
—obstruction of bronchi at birth as cause of pulmonary disorders, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Héraux] Nourrisson 36: 41-60, March-April '48
—oxygen unit, [P. C. D. MacClancy] Brit.M.J. 2: 970, Dec. 13, '47
—reanimation service of Leonor Méndez de Barros Maternity and Infant Home, [E. Mendoza P., A. R. Martínez & J. C. S. Bicudo] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 5: 483-487, Oct. '47
prevention, protective role of hypothermia [J. Giaja] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 436-437, Sept. 8, '47
therapy: See also Asphyxia neonatorum; Respiration, artificial
—campaign against asphyxia, with special reference to artificial respiration and oxygen therapy, [L. Binet] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 132-136, Jan. 18, '48
—lobeline therapy, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1219, March 22, '41
—misconceptions regarding use of carbon dioxide, [H. M. Ausherman] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 172-175, May-June '48
ASPIRIN: See Salicyl Compounds, acetylsalicylic acid
ASPLUND, J., and HOLMGREN, H., On occurrence of metachromatically granulated cells in mucous membrane of human uterus, Acta anat. 3: 312-330, '47
ASSALI, N. S.: See GARBER, S. T., jt. auth.
ASSINDER, E. W., Use of penicillin in acute venereal disease, Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 268-277, May '48
de ASSIS, A., Shigella tieté, novo tipo sorológico de bacilo disentérico, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 667-671, Nov. '47
Alergia tuberculínica depois da vacinação oral do recém-nascido com dose única (100 miligramas) de BCG, Hospital.Rio de Janeiro 33: 169-177, Feb. '48
——**See WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.**
de ASSIS, J. L., TENUTO, R., and MAFFEI, W. E., Gliomas múltiplos do cérebro, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 5: 407-409, Dec. '47
de ASSIS, L. M.: See BOTTURA, C., jt. auth.
de ASSIS MOURA, A. F., Rotura associada do baço e rim esquerdo, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 225-228, Oct.-Dec. '47
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN MEDICAL COLLEGES: See Schools, Medical
ASSOCIATION OF CLINICAL PATHOLOGY: See Pathology
ASSOULY, COLIN, RADIEZKI and PALLAUD, Lésions dermatologiques dues aux huiles de coupe parmi des ouvriers sur tours automatiques, Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 538-542, '47
——**See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
ASSUS, A., Un cas de mort périnatale par agglutinine froide, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 71-74, '48
ASTALDI, G., and CURTI, P. C., Contributo alla conoscenza della leucemia eosinofila, Haematologica 30: 177-192, '47
——**and MAURI, C.**, Indice mitotico e istogramma cariocinetico degli eritroblasti nelle varie fasi maturative. Ricerche sull'uomo adulto normale, Haematologica 30: 531-542, '47
ALLEGRI, A., and MAURI, C., Experimental investigations of proliferative activity of erythroblasts in their different stages of maturation, Experientia 3: 499, '47
ASTBURY, W. T.: See PASSEY, R. D., jt. auth.
ASTE, J. M., Care of injured hand, Memphis M.J. 22: 200-202, Dec. '47
ASTHENIA
—asthenia and melancholia; asthenomania of J. Tastevin, [R. Benon] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 212-214, Nov. '47
neurocirculatory, endocarditis and so-called cardiac neuroses, [A. Süss] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1216-1219, Oct. 24, '47
—neurocirculatory asthenia, anxiety neurosis or effort syndrome (mostly in service personnel), [M. E. Cohen, P. D. White & R. E. Johnson] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 260-281, March '48
—physical exercise and emotions in pathogenesis of so-called soldier's heart, [G. Donati] Gior.med.mil. 94: 345-370, Sept.-Oct. '47
—psychic and somatic factors in etiology of neurocirculatory and gastric dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 401-404, '47
—relation of thyroid adenomata to neurocirculatory dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 232-242, '47
—response of patients to cold-pressor test, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 405-410, '47
—urinary excretion of phosphates, calcium and magnesium in neurocirculatory dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 411-416, '47
ASTHENOPIA
—functional home exercises in cases of eyestrain, [M. Eyles] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 45-48, Jan. '48
ASTHMA
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy
—[S. J. Taub] M.Clin.North America 32: 230-244, Jan. '48
—action of pilocarpine on lungs in asthmatic subjects, [J. J. Curry & S. E. Leard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 585-594, May '48
—bronchial asthma, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4124-4128, Oct. 25, '41
—doctor and patient with asthma, [F. M. Rackemann] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 812-814, May 15, '48
—pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of crises of bronchial asthma; effects of crises on body temperature, [H. Colldahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 19-32, '47
—pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of crises of bronchial asthma; pulmonary ventilation, oxygen uptake and blood pressure, [H. Colldahl] Acta med. Scandinav. 128: 551-577, '47
—progress in allergy; bronchial asthma; critical review of literature, [L. Unger & B. F. Gordon] Ann.Allergy 6: 64, Jan.-Feb.; 159, March-April '48
—respiration during attacks of bronchial asthma, [J. Georg & L. M. Sonne] Nord.med. 36: 2185-2186, Oct. 31, '47
blood in: See also Asthma, therapy
—arterial pressure in asthmatic attack, with report of cases, [R. Mosera] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 605-624, June '47
—intermittent azotemia contemporary with attacks; case, [P. Delafontaine & M. Pistre] Presse méd. 55: 682-683, Oct. 11, '47
—sedimentation rate in children, [S. Livingston] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 385-388, March '48
cardiac, mercurial diuretics (especially meralluride) in paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnea, [R. A. Sokolov] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 167-172, Dec. '47; J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 404-408, April '48
—new interpretation of acute pulmonary edema and of cardiac asthma, [W. Bérardinelli] Presse méd. 56: 281-282, April 17, '48
—therapy of nocturnal dyspnea in patients with cardiac disorders, [D. Klinkert] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3796-3798, Sept. 28, '40
diagnosis, [S. J. Taub] M.Clin.North America 32: 230-244, Jan. '48
—bronchial asthma in patients over age of 55 years, [A. H. Rowe & A. Rowe, Jr.] Ann.Allergy 5: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bronchial asthma; symptomatology, [A. Oliveira Lima] Semana méd. 2: 989, Dec. 11, '47; 1029, Dec. 18, '47
—clinical aspects of bronchial asthma (stressing correct diagnosis), [F. B. Schutzbank] Arizona Med. (no. 1) 5: 38-44, Jan. '48
—differential diagnosis of bronchial asthma, [L. Unger] Postgrad.Med. 3: 271-277, April '48
—loading test using potassium in asthma patients, [U. Serafini & E. Lauricella] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 35-42, Jan. 31, '48

ASTHMA—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, asthma in Norway; statistics on occurrence and significance, [O. Claussen] Nord.med. 37: 525-529, March 12, '48
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Asthma, in infants and children
—allergens of mill dust; asthma in millers, farmers and others, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, C. Lahoz & G. Canto] Ann.Allergy 5: 519-525, Nov.-Dec. '47
—asthma associated with ovarian disturbance, [A. Jolicoeur] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 188-189, Feb. '48
—asthma due to house dust, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 664-666, March 18, '48
—asthma, problem in prevention, [A. S. & R. P. Little] Hygeia 26: 98, Feb. '48
—bronchial asthma in bakers, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 98-111, '47
—effect of drugs in modifying response of asthmatic subjects to inhalation of pollen extracts as determined by vital capacity measurements, [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] Ann.Allergy 5: 564-566, Nov.-Dec. '47
—induction of asthma-like attacks in subjects with "idiopathic" asthma, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy 19: 172-177, May '48
—measurement of changes in vital capacity as means of detecting pulmonary reactions to inhaled aerosolized allergenic extracts in asthmatic subjects, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy 19: 100-107, March '48
—meteorology and asthmatic crises, [F. J. Ciuselias] Semana méd. 1: 340-351, Feb. 26, '48
—psychogenic factors in bronchial asthma, [A. Arcaya] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 102-110, Oct. '47
history, psychosomatic aspects of asthma prior to 1900, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy 6: 116-121, March-April '48
in infants and children, [R. Bowen] Journal Lancet 68: 169-177, May '48
—asthma in child precipitated by carbohydrate dyspepsia, [A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. 29: 33-35, Jan. '48
—characteristics in infancy, [W. P. Buffum] Rhode Island M.J. 30: 859-864, Dec. '47
—food sensitivity in 100 asthmatic children, [L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. 238: 657-659, May 6, '48
—immunity to diphtheria induced by booster dose of diphtheria toxoid purified by absorption and elution; based on study of 55 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin & H. G. Rapaport] Ann.Allergy 5: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in high altitude climate, [F. Wyss] Helvet.med.acta 14: 413-416, Sept. '47
—management of allergic disease of respiratory tract, [G. B. Logan] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 739-746, April '48
—medicosocial treatment, [J. Duchaine] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 6: 7-12, Jan. '48
—prognosis of bronchial asthma developing in childhood and treated by methods hitherto applied in Denmark; study of 298 children, [E. W. Flensborg] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 965-970, Nov. 15, '45
—psychologic aspects of pediatrics; child with asthma, [R. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. 32: 320-323, March '48
—sedimentation rate, [S. Livingston] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 385-388, March '48
pathology, bronchial asthma, [A. Oliveira Lima] Semana méd. 2: 989, Dec. 11, '47; 1029, Dec. 18, '47
prevention, antihistamine drugs, [R. B. Hunter & D. M. Dunlop] Lancet 1: 474-476, March 27, '48
—asthma, problem in prevention, [A. S. & R. P. Little] Hygeia 26: 192, March '48
roentgenography, bronchography in asthmatic patients, with aid of adrenalin (epinephrine), [B. S. Epstein, J. Sherman & E. E. Walzer] Radiology 50: 96-97, Jan. '48
—roentgen physiopathology of bronchial asthma, [O. F. Noguera] Día méd. 20: 74, Jan. 19, '48
therapy: See also Asthma, cardiac; Asthma, in infants and children
—[S. J. Taub] M.Clin.North America 32: 230-244, Jan. '48
—aerosol in treatment, [M. Mitrani] Inform.méd., Habana 11: 79-88, July-Dec. '47
—aerosol therapy, [G. A. Koelsche] J.Allergy 19: 47-57, Jan. '48
—aleudrine (*iso*propylepinephrine) and anthisan (neoantergan malleate) in bronchial spasm, [H. Herxheimer] Lancet 1: 667-671, May 1, '48
—aminopyrine-atropine and antergan-atropine, [D. Danielopolu & S. Rosenzweig] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 118-121, Feb. 17-24, '48
—anthisan (neoantergan malleate), [N. Southwell] Brit.M.J. 1: 877-880, May 8, '48
—antiasthmatic effects of new synthetic antispasmodic; β-*di*ethylaminoethyl-9,10-*di*hydroanthracene-9-carboxylate hydrochloride, [M. M. Hartman] Ann. Allergy 5: 536, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bronchial asthma, [A. M. Marchand] Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico 39: 358-366, Oct. '47
—bronchial asthma, [A. Oliveira Lima] Semana méd. 2: 989, Dec. 11, '47; 1029, Dec. 18, '47

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—bronchial asthma, [J. van Damme] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 99-108, '48
—bronchial asthma in patients over age of 55 years, [A. H. Rowe & A. Rowe, Jr.] Ann.Allergy 5: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cinchophen therapy; cases, [M. Pulido, A. Martí & E. Padrón] Med.latina,Habana 7: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—clinical aspects of bronchial asthma (stressing early treatment), [F. B. Schutzbank] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 38-44, Jan. '48
—clinical effects of epinephrine by inhalation; survey, [R. L. Benson & F. Perlman] J.Allergy 19: 129-140, March '48
—combined theoglycinate (theophylline-sodium glycinate) and penicillin aerosol in severe asthma; preliminary report, [H. M. Bubert & S. Cook] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 175-190, April '48
—comparative studies of several antihistaminic drugs, [C. E. Arbesman] J.Allergy 19: 178-183, May '48
—desensitization with histamine in bronchial asthma and asthmatic bronchitis, [F. Giovannoli] Minerva med. 1: 50-51, Jan. 14, '48
—different concept (use of electrotherapeutic hyperemia), [W. G. Lewi] Clin.Med. 54: 402-405, Dec. '47
—dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy for intractable asthma, [D. Carr & H. Chandler] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 1-12, Feb. '48
—electroshock therapy of allergic asthma; preliminary report of 4 cases, [T. Corbella, F. Piredda & V. Gemignani] Minerva med. 1: 52-56, Jan. 14, '48
—evaluation of therapeutic substances employed for relief of bronchospasm, [M. S. Segal, J. F. Beakey, E. Bresnick & L. Levinson] Bull.New England M. Center 10: 21-27, Feb. '48
—gas gangrene due to perfringens bacilli following intramuscular injection of epinephrine product currently used in asthma, [J. Baillis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 466-467, Oct. '47
—irradiation for allergic bronchial asthma, [B. B. Pool, J. A. Harrill & J. P. Rousseau] North Carolina M.J. 9: 84-85, Feb. '48
—management of bronchial asthma, [L. Unger] Postgrad.Med. 3: 271-277, April '48
—massive dose of penicillin in chronic asthmatics, [A. Sterling, A. E. Fishman & F. Sharps] Am.Pract. 2: 570-575, May '48
—measurement of vital capacity in asthmatic subjects receiving histamine and acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine); clinical study, [J. J. Curry & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy 19: 9-18, Jan. '48
—medicinal aerosols; association of *iso*propylepinephrine with *m*-synephrin (neosynephrin hydrochloride); experimental and clinical results, [L. Dautrebande] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 109-116, March 1, '48
—panel discussion, [J. H. Black & others] J.A.M.A. 137: 453-455, May 29, '48
—pharmacodynamic reasons for treatment of neurovegetative dystonias, of asthma in particular, by massive intravenous injections of histidine hydrochloride, [E. Frommel] Helvet.med.acta 14: 649-663, Dec. '47
—physical therapy from clinical point of view, [V. Klare] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 750-752, Nov. 14, '47
—procaine hydrochloride in therapy of asthma; results in cases, [R. Moleres & F. Verdeguer] Med. españ. 18: 141-148, July '47
—roentgenotherapy of bronchial asthma, [van Vaerenbergh] Ars med. 2: 723-727, Sept. 15, '47
—spirometric evaluation of ethyl-*nor*-epinephrine (adrenal preparation) in bronchial asthma, [L. Levy, II & J. H. Seabury] J.Allergy 19: 58-61, Jan. '48
—status asthmaticus (with special reference to aerosol theoglycinate theophylline sodium glycinate), [H. M. Bubert & S. Cook] South.M.J. 41: 146-150, Feb. '48
—succinic acid therapy of bronchial asthma attacks, [M. R. Castex & L. E. Camponovo] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 229-231, Feb. 6, '48
—surgical therapy of bronchial asthma; 15 cases, [G. Maragliano] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 447-465, Sept.-Oct. '47
—symptomatic treatment of severe bronchial asthma, [S. I. Feurst] Mississippi Doctor 25: 364-366, April '48
—thermotherapy of bronchial asthma, [P. Farnell & E. Jasonni] Clin.term. 1: 13-40, Jan.-March '48
—treatment of bronchial asthma by transplantation of amniotic membrane; preliminary report, [M. Feigin & A. Hausman] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 629-630, '47
—treatment of bronchial asthma with anti-histamine-preparation "antergan" under control of histamine-level of blood, [T. Strengers, J. C. M. Verschure & A. C. M. Lips] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 193-202, '47
—treatment of infective asthma with penicillin in beeswax and oil, [L. N. Gay & H. J. L. Marriott] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 91-103, Dec. '47

ASTHMA, therapy—Continued
—use of micronized therapeutic agents by inhalation, with special reference to allergic pulmonary conditions, [G. V. Taplin & F. A. Bryan] Ann.Allergy **6**: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
tuberculous, [F. Dugoujon & R. Mallet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124**: 500-511, Nov. '47
ASTIGMATISM
—biastigmatism in dioptric terrain and bicylindric combinations, [R. Ribas Valero] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 858-889, Sept. '47
—concept of myopia and median hypermetropia of astigmatic eye, [B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 348-350, April '47
—corneal astigmatism, [N. Belmonte González] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1169-1172, Dec. '47
—cross cylinder, [S. Raphael Sébas] Rev.brasil.oftal. **6**: 173-177, March '48
—cross cylinder in refraction, [M. Cuthbert] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 491-494, May '48
—influence of puncture with high frequency needle on curvature of anterior surface of cornea, [J. Böck] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 278-281, '46
—marked transitory corneal astigmatism in case of ethmoid sinusitis, [S. Latorre] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1009-1012, Oct. '47
—pathogenesis of acquired inverse astigmatism, [N. Dascalopoulos] Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 688-695, Nov. '47
—various methods of exploration, [I. Cotlier] An.argent. de oftal. **8**: 1-12, Jan.-March, '47
ASTON, E. R., Dental relations in state industrial hygiene program, Indust.Med. **17**: 21-23, Jan. '48
ASTRAGALUS
dislocations, traumatic enucleation of astragalus; case, [E. Pirastu] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 363-372, '45
ASTRALDI, F., Sulla sintomatologia addominale della anchilostomiasi; contributo alla conoscenza delle sindromi pseudo-ulcerose, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1304-1309, Dec. 1, '47
Sull'ulcera gastroduodenale dell'età prepubere, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1337-1340, Dec. 8, '47
ASTROCYTOMA: See Tumors, astrocytoma
ASTRÖM, K. E., On functional organisation of motoneurons in lumbo-sacral segments of spinal cord, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.10]) **14**: 1-9, '47
ASTRUP, A., Uncinaria stenocephala as cause of skin disease in man, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 1001, Nov. 22, '45
ASTRUP, P., Some clinical problems concerning fatty liver and methylation processes, Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 12-19, '48
ASTRUP, T., and PERMIN, P. M., Fibrinokinase and fibrinolytic enzymes, Nature,London **161**: 689-690, May 1, '48
——See **FISCHER, A., jt. auth.**
——**EHRENSVÄRD, G., FISCHER, A., and ÖHLENSCHLAGER, V.,** Protein metabolism of tissue cells in vitro; accessory growth substances, Acta physiol. Scandinav. **14**: 195-207, '47
ASTWOOD, E. B., and STANLEY, M. M., Use of radioactive iodine in study of thyroid function in man, West.J.Surg. **55**: 625-639, Dec. '47
Antithyroid activity of ergothioneine in man, Lancet **2**: 905-906, Dec. 20, '47
——See **STANLEY, M. M., jt. auth.**
ATABRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATADEMIR, S. R., Peculiarities of diet and popular nutrition in Turkey, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.1) **7**: 39-66, '47
ATAMER, C.: See ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.
ATANASIU, M.: See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.
ATAXIA
—[G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3651-3657, Sept. 21, '40
cerebellar, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3651, Sept. 21, '40; 3763, Sept. 28, '40
—diagnostic significance of Kipshidze symptom, [A. A. Mindadze] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 41-42, '47
—generalized regressive ataxia without meningeal hemorrhage following closed trauma, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 511-516, Aug. '47
—olivopontocerebellar atrophy (Marie's ataxia), [C. G. Lambie, O. Latham & G. L. McDonald] M.J.Australia **2**: 626-632, Nov. 22, '47
Friedreich's: See Ataxia, hereditary
hereditary, medullary malformation in 25 mm. embryo; importance in etiopathogenesis of heredoataxia, [F. Orts Llorca & M. Mari Martínez] Rev.clín.españ. **28**: 40-43, Jan. 15, '48
locomotor: See Tabes Dorsalis
ATCHLEY, J. A.: See BERLINER, R. W. jt. auth.
ATEBRIN: See cross reference under Quinacrine
ATELECTASIS: See Lungs, collapse
ATEN, E. L., Children with reading problems, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 526-530, Dec. '47
ATEPE: See Acridine Dyes, toxicity; Malaria, therapy
ATHANASIU, P.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
——See **WIRTH, J., jt. auth.**
ATHANASSIU, G., Vitamin-E-Stoffwechsel zwischen Placenta und Fetus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 362-364, March 15, '47
ATHAYDE, A., Correlação entre a largura biorbitária interna e a largura da sela turca, Estud.morfol.,pp. 170-171, '47
ATHEROMA: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHEROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis
ATHETOSIS
—cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 257-263, Jan. '48
—progressive disease presenting simultaneous cerebellar, dystonic and athetosic disorders (pallidal atrophy?); case in child, [D. Louis-Bar] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 686-690, Nov. '47
—progressive dystonic choreoathetosis (progressive pallidal atrophy?), [J. Titeca & L. van Bogaert] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 691-694, Nov. '47
—Vogt's disease; congenital bilateral athetosis, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez & V. Pisciotano] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 629-636, Dec. '47
ATHIE, E.: See HERMETO, S., JR., jt. auth.
ATHLE, L. H., Some recent developments in roentgen therapy, Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 19-26, Jan. '48
ATHLETE'S FOOT: See Ringworm
ATHLETICS
See also Exercise; Physical Education and Training
—adolescents and practice of sports, [A. Boudry] Méd. inf. **54**: 82-92, June '47
—appropriate bicycling, [W. A. P. Schüffner] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4266-4271, Nov. 2, '40
—athletic standards needed to protect health of adolescents, [F. Keagle] J.School Health **18**: 131-132, May '48
—changes in height of athletes in course of day, [V. Smodlaka] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
—comparative evaluation of various sports from hygienic point of view, [A. Duka] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1345-1348, Aug. 24, '47
—errors of refraction and visual efficiency (in athletes), [P. H. Boshoff & E. Jokl] Acta med.orient. **6**: 384-385, Dec. '47
—graphic representation in questions of applied biology, hygiene, social security, sport, etc. [Baccino] Ann. d'hyg. **25**: 230-244, Sept.-Oct. '47
—gymnastic and sport lesions and diseases, [G. L. Canessa] Med.depor.y trab. **10**: 658, March '47; **11**: 776, May '47
—health aspects of sports, [J. Vikol] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1151-1154, July 27, '47
—life span of athletes, [C. J. van Mervennée] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 535-543, Feb. 8, '41
—medicine, physical education and sport, [G. A. Richard] Méd.éduc.phys.et sport **1**: 3-11, '48
—organization of sport medicine, [I. Simonovits] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1155-1156, July 27, '47
—polaroid benefits sportsmen (El polaroid beneficia a trabajadores deportistas), Med.depor.y trab. **10**: 539-542, Jan. '47
—rational diet for athlete, [N. M. Braga de Oliveira] Med.cir.farm., pp. 505-514, Sept. '47
—role of public health officer in sports, [G. Kovách] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1157-1159, July 27, '47
—semeiology of sport fatigue, [H. Brandt] Méd.éduc. phys.et sport **1**: 21-44, '48
—tuberculosis among athletes, [P. Weilier] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 409-419, Feb. 22, '48
cardiovascular aspects, heart in athlete; comparison of actual and predicted cardiac and aortic measurements; analysis of measurements of cardiac and supracardiac shadows, [J. B. Wolffe & others] Journal Lancet **68**: 228-232, June '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in sports participants, [I. Recht] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1011-1014, July 6, '47
injuries, epicondylitis, [E. Blanco Acevedo] Med.depor.y trab. **11**: 754-762, May '47
—gymnastic and sport lesions, [G. L. Canessa] Med. depor.y trab. **10**: 658, March '47; **11**: 776, May '47
—head on! [H. E. Mock, H. E. Mock, Jr. & C. J. Mock] J.School Health **18**: 121, May; 151, June '48
—injuries during exercises on gymnastic apparatus, especially on horizontal bars, [Z. Hornof] Casop.lék. česk. **87**: 154-159, Feb. 13, '48
—physical therapy; athlete's best friend, [K. S. Ray] Hygeia **26**: 270-271, April '48
—traumatic encephalopathy ("punchdrunk") of prize fighter; case, [F. Grewel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 154-160, Jan. 11, '41
ATHREPSIA: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
ATHROCYTOSIS: See Kidneys, pathology
ATIENZA, C.: See GOQUIOLAY-ARELLANO, R., jt. auth.
——See **GUERRERO, R. M., jt. auth.**
ATILIO MORQUIO: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
ATKINS, J.: See CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., jt. auth.
ATKINS, W. R. G., Suggested repellent for schistosome cercariae, J.Hyg. **45**: 468, Dec. '47
ATKINSON, ALBERT ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
ATKINSON, R. L.: See FARRELL, J. I., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, W. B.: See STAFFORD, R. O., jt. auth.
ATKINSON, W. S., Delayed mustard gas keratitis (dichlorodiethyl sulfide); report of 2 cases, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. **45**: 81-92, '47

ATLAS, J., Características clínicas que presentan los enfermos de brucelosis en Santiago del Estero, Día méd. **19**: 2351, Dec. 1, '47

ATLAS, L. T.: See TOPPING, N. H., jt. auth.

ATLAS AND AXIS

abnormalities, Arnold-Chiari deformity with basilar impression, [D. Furtado, V. Marques, I. de Oliveira & N. Vicente] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. **6**: 298-317, Nov. '47

—atlanto-occipital fusion, ossiculum terminale and occipital vertebra as related to basilar impression with neurologic symptoms, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J. Roentgenol. **59**: 511-524, April '48

—significance of certain measurements of skull in diagnosis of basilar impression, [M. McGregor] Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 171-181, April '48

dislocations, atlantocranial dislocation with survival; case, [J. W. Farthing] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 34-36, Jan. '48

—backward luxation of atlas with breaking off of odontoid process; therapy, [J. Böhler] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 184-186, Feb. 28, '48

—manipulation of atlas and axis, [R. Keane] Rheumatism **4**: 193-196, April '48

—pure, spontaneous luxation of atlas in adolescent; case, [F. Soricelli] Arch.radiol. **21**: 156-165, Nov. '47

fractures, backward luxation of atlas with breaking off of odontoid process; therapy, [J. Böhler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 184-186, Feb. 28, '48

—late nervous complications of unrecognized traumas of cervical spine, [J. A. Chavany & M. Feld] Presse méd. **56**: 55-56, Jan. 24, '48

ATMOSPHERE: See Air

ATOM BOMB: See Atomic Energy

ATOMIC ENERGY

See also Radioactivity

—biological effects of atomic explosion, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) **5**: 36-40, Feb. '48

—burn scars (especially keloid) sustained by atomic bomb survivors; preliminary study, [M. A. Block & M. Tsuzuki] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 417-434, March '48

—cloud of Bikini (following explosion of atom bomb), [A. Debierne] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1220-1222, April 28, '47

—complete industrial health service at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] South.M.J. **41**: 449-455, May '48

—effects resulting from atomic bomb explosion, [F. L. Price] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 651-653, May '48

—elementary principles of atomic energy, [R. E. Lapp] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) **5**: 25-37, April '48

—evaluation of 5 atomic bombs, [M. Dauer] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) **5**: 38-44, April '48

—hemorrhagic diathesis in Hiroshima, Nagasaki and at Bikini atomic bomb test, [A. L. Copley] J.A.M.A. **137**: 145, May 8, '48

—human pathologic anatomy of ionizing radiation effects of atomic bomb explosions, [E. DeCoursey] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 427-432, June '48

—medical aspects of atomic disaster plan, [E. R. King] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 185-204, March-April '48

—medical effects of atomic bomb, [E. Reboul] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 141-146, Jan. 18, '48

—medical effects of atomic explosion, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) **5**: 28-35, Feb. '48

—medical preparedness in atomic defense, [C. J. Brown] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 191-196, April '48

—Nagasaki survivors as seen in 1947, [S. Warren] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 98-100, Feb. '48

—nuclear radiation effects of atomic bomb detonations, [H. Scoville, Jr.] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) **5**: 23-27, Feb. '48

—observation in man of principal syndromes known in experimental radiophysiology following explosion of atomic bombs, [A. Lacassagne] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132**: 104-107, Feb. 17-24, '48

—ocular lesions following atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, [J. J. Flick] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 137-154, Feb. '48

—pathologic anatomy of radiation effects of atomic bomb explosion, [E. DeCoursey] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.3) **5**: 7-11, March '48

—radiation safety; new industrial problem, [K. Z. Morgan] Scient.Am. **178**: 5-8, Jan. '48

—results of animal experimentation at Bikini, [A. Pilchet] Presse méd. **55**: 843, Dec. 13, '47

—what every medical officer should know about atomic bomb; biologic effects of nuclear radiation from atomic explosion; medical effects of atomic explosion, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 269-283, April '48

—what every medical officer should know about atomic bomb; evaluation of 5 atomic explosions; fundamentals of radiation pathology, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. **8**: 350-362, May '48

—what every medical officer should know about atomic bomb; introduction to nuclear physics, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8**: 187-198, March '48; correction **8**: 283, April '48

ATOMIC ENERGY—Continued

—what every medical officer should know about atomic bomb; pathologic anatomy of radiation effects of atomic explosion; detection of overexposure to ionizing radiation; public health aspects of atomic explosion, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 422-433, June '48

ATOPHAN (cinchophen): See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives

ATOPY: See Diphtheria, antiserum

ATOXYL (sodium arsanilate): See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds

ATRIA RAMIREZ, A.: See ZANARTU ORREGO, J., jt. auth.

ATROPHY

See also under diseases, organs and regions

—is atrophy through disuse a cause of forgetting? [O. Oppenheimer] J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 137-142, Sept. '47

—"spedatrophy" (complex disseminated atrophy of bones, muscles, cellular tissue, adipose tissue, teguments, etc., with or without facial hemiatrophy), [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64**: 379-384, March 5-19, '48

infantile: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

muscular: See also Dystrophy, muscular; Hand

—ameboid motion and secretion of motor end-plates; effects of slow nervous action of disuse on structure of nerve endings, neurosomes and muscle fibers, [E. J. Carey & others] Am.J.Path. **24**: 135-175, Jan. '48

—effect of muscular elongation on atrophy due to denervation, [P. Thomsen, J. Thomsen & J. V. Luco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 63-64, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47

—effect of thymectomy, hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [R. Diaz-Guerrero, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 91-95, Nov. '47

—from sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, [C. M. Gilmore] South.Med.& Surg. **109**: 394-395, Dec. '47

—human myogram; study of normals and of patients with progressive muscular atrophy, [R. L. Swank & G. E. Bergner] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 24-33, Jan. '48

—neural amyotrophies with late onset and atrophic myotonias occurring in same family, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 459-485, Aug. '47

—predominantly distal amyotrophy with mutilation of toes, fibrotendinous retraction of fingers and hypertrophy of cubital nerves; discussion of leprous origin of this hypertrophic neuritis, [F. Thiébaut, E. Wollnetz, S. Daum & F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. **79**: 438-442, June '47

—tissue synthesis as problem in pathology, [P. R. Cannon] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 2-8, Jan. 15, '48

unilateral: See Face, atrophy

ATROPINE

See also Belladonna

effects, diuretic effect of organic mercury compounds in dog, rat and mouse under influence of atropine, [H. Langecker & G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 742-751, '47

—effect of atropine and estrogens on intraocular uterine transplants in rabbit, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 429-445, April '48

—effect of atropine, scopolamine and some related synthetic drugs on insulin induced gastric secretion of dog, [G. Ström & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol. Scandinav. **15**: 6-10, '48

—effect of pilocarpine and atropine on microscopic picture of choroid plexus, [O. Järvi] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A.,fasc.1) **23**: 84-96, '47

—influence of atropine and scopolamine on central effects of DFP (*di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [W. C. Wescoe, R. E. Green, B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 63-72, Jan. '48

—on renal function of dog, including secretion of phenolsulfonphthalein, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 718-737, '47

—on water and chloride excretion of rat following loading with various substances, [H. Langecker & G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 738-741, '47

—parasympatholytic effects on cardiac and hypotensive activity of vagus nerve and of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 83-84, '46

—two phases of hypertension produced by acetylcholine following atropine administration, [D. Danielopolu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 298-300, May '46

therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Edema, angioneurotic; Heart, rate; Uterus, hemorrhage

ATROPINESTERASE: See Enzymes

ATTAL: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.

ATTAL, C.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.

——See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.

ATTIMONELLI, R., Analisi di tipo dell'Eberthella typhi e variazioni biochimiche da invecchiamento, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37:** 197-202, Oct. '47
ATTIX, FRED FRANKLIN: See Obituaries
AU, M. H.: See **LANSING, A. I., jt. auth.**
AUBANIAC: See **CURTILLET, E., jt. auth.**
AUBEL, E., and SZULMAJSTER, J., Action de l'azide de sodium NaNa sur la respiration et la fermentation de Esch. coli, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 680-681, March 3, '47
Action de quelques substances inhibitrices sur la respiration et la fermentation de Esch. coli, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1592-1593, June 2, '47
AUBEL, G., Sur la persistance de l'activité normale des hématies dans le sang conservé, Rev.d'hémat. **2:** 334-338, '47
AUBERT, M., and REYSS-BRION, R., Essai de thérapeutique neuro-chirurgicale des nevralgies faciales centrales, Acta anat. **4:** 36-43, '47
AUBERT, P.: See **MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.**
AUBERT, X., and de LOOF, J., Influence des ions sur le fonctionnement musculaire, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55:** 307-309, Feb. '48
AUBIN, H., La neurasthénie bacillaire, Avenir méd. **44:** 41-44, March '47
AUBRY, G., Les rétrécissements de l'isthme de l'aorte, Algérie méd., pp. 1-18, Jan. '48
Le Docteur L. Dumolard, Algérie méd., pp.48-49, Jan. '48
——**PORTIER, BOULARD and TILLIER, H.,** Remarques sur quelques observations de rétrécissement de l'isthme de l'aorte, Algérie méd., pp. 19-32, Jan. '48
——**PORTIER, TILLIER, H., and CABANNES,** Ostéopathie hypertrophiante pneumique de P. Marie au cours d'un cancer du poumon, Algérie méd., pp. 107-112, Feb. '48
AUBRY, M., Audiométrie per-opératoire; évaluation sur la table d'opération du "gain primaire" au cours de la fenestration, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 642-647, Nov.-Dec. '47
AUD, G., Medical participation in cancer control in Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 142-144, April '48
AUDEOUD, H., Notes sur les origines et l'histoire de la Société Suisse de Pédiatrie, Ann.pædiat. **169:** 246-249, '47
AUDET, J.: See **PICHETTE, H., jt. auth.**
AUDIER, M.: See **MATTEI, C. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
AUDIFACE, E., Sugerindo a criação de um curso para amas de menino, J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13:** 167-172, July '47
AUDIOGRAM: See Hearing, tests
AUDIOMETER: See Hearing, tests
AUDITION: See Hearing
AUDOLY, P., Forme rénale de la leptospirose à Leptospira canicola, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 203-205, Feb. 20-27, '48
AUDOUIN, A.: See **SAUTET, J., jt. auth.**
AUDOYE: See **LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.**
AUDOYE, H., Sur le problème de la réadaptation au travail des tuberculeux dans la marine, Rev.méd. nav. **2:** 315-319, '47
AUDUREAU, A.: See **LWOFF, A., jt. auth.**
AUDY, J. R., and others, Scrub typhus investigations in south east Asia; report on investigations by G.H.Q. [India] Field Typhus Research Team, and Medical Research Council Field Typhus Team, based on Scrub Typhus Research Laboratory South East Asia Command, Imphal,Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 62-70, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
AUENBRUGGER, LEOPOLD (1722-1809)
—discoverer of percussion, [N. Jagic] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 821-822, Dec. 19, '47
AUER BODIES: See Leukemia, blood in
AUERBACH, V. H.: See **KNOX, W. E., jt. auth.**
AUERSWALD, W., and BORNSCHEIN, H., Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Grossstadt- und Landkindern über Auswirkungen der Mangelernährung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 854-857, Dec. 31, '47
AUFFARTH, F., Zur Steigerung der Pathogenität des Streptokokkenstammes Aronson durch p-Aminobenzoesäure und p-Aminobenzoylglutaminsäure, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127:** 430-433, '47
AUFFRET, J., La fiche d'aptitude individuelle et sa valeur,Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 140-149, '47
La valeur des préventions techniques à l'égard des maux d'yeux dans les filatures de fibres artificielles; "procédé viscose," Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 503-513, '47
AUFRICHT, G., and DOWD, J. F., Mirror attachment on Padgett's dermatome as visual guide, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 89-91, Jan. '48
AUFSES, A. H., Multiple simultaneous acute putrid lung abscesses, Dis.of Chest **14:** 41-45, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and NEUHOF, H.,** Chronic tuberculous mediastinitis and mediastinal lymphadenitis; report of 2 cases illustrating certain complications with surgical measures for their relief, Am.Rev.Tubere. **57:** 1-17, Jan. '48
AUGER, C.: See **BERGER, L., jt. auth.**
AUGIER, P.: See **ROUX, H., jt. auth.**
AUGOUX, L.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**
AUGUSTE, C., and PARIS, J., L'ulcère peptique après gastrectomie; étude médicale, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36:** 552-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
AUGUSTO, A., Histerectomia total abdominal pela técnica de Richardson, An.brasil.de ginec. **24:** 341-344, Nov. '47
AUHAGEN, E., Über ein durch B. coli gebildetes Probiotin, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 221, '46
AUJALEU, E., Les congés de maladie des fonctionnaires de l'Etat, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 195-198, Jan. 26, '48
——**and PEQUIGNOT, H.,** Le charlatanisme médical (role des médecins et notamment des sociétés savantes dans sa répression), Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 711-715, '47
——See **POIX, G., jt. auth.**
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE: See Pseudorabies
AULT, G. W., Surgical treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 325-331, Feb. '48
AUQUIER: See **HAMBURGER, J., jt. auth.**
AUQUIER, L.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
AUREX HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
AURIACOMBE, R., and PLAWNER, S., Cavernes du sommet et interventions sur le phrénique, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 594-596, '47
AURICCHIO, G., Preparazione di un nuovo sale dell'acido folico e precisamente di quello ferroso, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 361, '47
AURICULAR FIBRILLATION; AURICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia
AUSCULTATION
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Heart, murmurs and sounds; Percussion; Respiration, sounds; etc.
—auscultation in pulmonary tuberculosis treated by thoracoplasty; resultant stethoacoustic syndromes, with report of cases, [R. S. Barousse] Prensa méd. argent. **34:** 2234-2249, Nov. 21, '47
—friction rub in abdomen, [A. M. Babey] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6:** 15-18, Jan. '48
—metallic sounds over pneumothorax space not necessarily symptom of overpressure, [K. Bauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 811-815, Dec. 12, '47
—new phonendoscopic sign for better perception of high voiced words, [A. Citarda] Riforma med. **61:** 609-610, Dec. 31, '47
AUSED CALLAU, J., Un caso de distomatosis hepatobiliar, Rev.méd.de Rosario **37:** 971-975, Nov. '47
El manejo de la diabética embarazada, Rev.méd.de Rosario **47:** 1040-1048, Dec. '47
AUSEMS, A. W., Use of Boerma forceps, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84:** 3403-3408, Aug. 31, '40
Menstruation during pregnancy due to double uterus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1586, April 12, '41
AUSHERMAN, H. M., Misconceptions regarding use of carbon dioxide in treatment of respiratory depression and asphyxia, Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 172-175, May-June '48
AUSTIN, B. F., Public health services of American Red Cross, South.M.J. **41:** 548-553, June '48
AUSTIN, C. J., Regional and racial differences in leprosy, Leprosy Rev. **19:** 20-22, Jan. '48
AUSTIN, E. R., Malignant melanoma of skin; report of 4-year "cure" by radical surgical excision, Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **14:** 11-13, March '48
AUSTIN, E. W.: See **COCKRUM, W. M., jt. auth.**
AUSTIN, R. C., DAMSTRA, E. F., and CARLSON, A. J., Antithyroid drugs and private practitioner, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 43-46, Jan. '48
AUSTREGESILO, JR., Miencéfalo (noções de neuroanátomo—fisiologia clínica), Brasil méd.-cir. **9:** 131-134, June-Aug. '47
AUTIER, C., 68 cas de rétrécissements de l'œsophage, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 587-592, Oct. '47
AUTOHEMOTHERAPY; AUTOSEROTHERAPY: See Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
AUTOINTOXICATION: See Infection, focal; Toxemia, alimentary
AUTOLYSIS
See also Liver, autolysis
bacterial: See also Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
—antibacterial activity of cerebrospinal fluid; preliminary data on morphology of Micrococcus lysodeikticus; new method of autolytic staining, [S. Tolone] Boll. Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) **23:** 362-364, '47
AUTOMATISM
See also Heart beat; Heart block
—aggression, component of post-epileptic automatism in Peromyscus, [M. R. A. Chance] Nature,London **161:** 101-102, Jan. 17, '48
—first automatisms, [A. Thomas & F. Hanon] Rev. neurol. **78:** 641-648, Oct.-Nov. '47
mental, automatism in thinking, [M. Sachs] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 785-786, Nov. 28, '47
AUTOMOBILES
accidents: See Accidents
exhaust gas: See Carbon Monoxide
industry: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
AUTONEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, autonephrectomy
AUTOPHONY: See Hearing, disorders

AUTOPSIES
See also Cadavers; and under specific headings, as Acanthosis nigricans; Brain, wounds and injuries; Embolism, pulmonary; Heart, hypertrophy; Intestines, abnormalities; Mycosis fungoides; Negroes, diseases; Sarcoidosis, pathology; Trichinosis; Tuberculosis, miliary; etc.
—autopsies of 2 sudden deaths in 1678, [A. J. van de Ven & M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4277-4284, Nov. 2, '40
—decree on autopsies, [F. M. Cadenat] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 662-664, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—important modification of laws regulating autopsies; decree of October 20, 1947, [R. Leroux, A. Cavaillon & Mme. H. Sautter-Duval] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 652-654, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—incidence of heart disease in 2,000 consecutive autopsies, [W. B. Wartman & H. K. Hellerstein] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 41-65, Jan. '48
—law relating to medicolegal autopsies in territory of Hawaii, [A. V. Majoska] Hawaii M.J. 7: 205-209, Jan.-Feb. '48
—necropsies in hospitals of Chicago; twenty-eighth annual report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 10, 1947, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 16: 487-490, Dec. 15, '47
—new French laws on autopsies; import for research and therapeutics, [G. Figon & H. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 193-194, Jan. 26, '48
—postmortem observations in 22 premature infants [J. B. Arey] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 258-262, Dec. '47
—sudden and unexpected natural death, [M. Helpern] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 131-144, '48
—three famous autopsies in history; King George II, Napoleon and Emperor Frederick III, [F. S. Haddad] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 65-70, March '48
—various causes of natimortality and neonatal mortality based on autopsy reports of 127 cases, [C. Belvederi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 209-261, '47
AUTORADIOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity
AUTOSPIROPHONY: See Hearing, tests; Respiration, sounds
AUVERT, J.: See **PATEL, J., jt. auth.**
AUVIGNÉ, R., and PERRIN, Remarques sur l'évolution de l'alcoolisme en France, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 121-125, Feb. 17-24, '48
——**and VIOLLET, P.,** Physiologie pathologique et résultats de la néphrostomie, J.d'urol. 53: 312-325, '46-'47
AUW-YANG SIEN, Case of choroidal apoplexy diagnosed as sarcoma of choroid, Ophthalmologica 115: 1-10, Jan. '48
AVAKIAN, S. (Paris): See **PLICHET, A., jt. auth.**
AVAKIAN, S. (Philadelphia): See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
AVANCINI, L. P., Zur Behandlung der postoperativen Tetanie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 129-131, Feb. 27, '48
AVENDAÑO, O., and SANTA MARIA, J. V., Sobre alimentación en el embarazo normal. Presentación de una cartilla dietética, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 8: 356-359, Sept.-Oct. '47
AVERBACH, S., De la clínica del sarampión; la adenopatía y el enantema en el diagnóstico temprano; el bazo, Día méd. 19: 2496, Dec. 22, '47
——**and INK, J.,** Sobre un enantema particular en enfermos de psitacosis, Semana méd. 2: 931-936, Dec. 4, '47
——See **INK, J., jt. auth.**
AVERBACH, S. B.: See **GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.**
AVERSA, T., and CROSCA, A., Modificazioni del quadro ematologico e del mielogramma sotto l'influenza della terapia abbinata di ferro e di antimonio nella leishmaniosi interna infantile, Pediatria 55: 607-626, Oct.-Dec. '47
AVERY, A., and MUNRO, F. L., Chemical and electrophoretic studies of fibrinogen prepared by various methods, Arch.Biochem. 16: 33-38, Jan. '48
AVIATION AND AVIATORS
—application of human engineering to flight problems, [L. C. Mead] J.Aviation Med. 19: 45-51, Feb. '48
—ascorbic acid content of food served in Royal Canadian Air Force mess, [H. D. Branion & C. R. Cameron] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 417-419, May '48
—atmospheric conditions encountered during survey of R.A.A.F. ground crew on tropical service and their relationship to both sweat loss and results obtained with Harvard pack test (ninth report of field investigation into incidence of tropical fatigue), [R. K. Macpherson, D. H. K. Lee & E. Furlonger] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 934-935, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—attention of man during flying, [A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 605-609, Oct.-Dec. '47
—aviation training jacket, [R. C. Hovde] J.Aviation Med. 19: 120-123, April '48
—dental problems in aviation, [M. Morayta] Arch.méd. mex. 5: 552-554, Dec. '47
—development of aircraft oxygen equipment by USAF, [F. W. Berner & D. R. Good] J.Aviation Med. 19: 2-11, Feb. '48
AVIATION AND AVIATORS—Continued
—development of chemical oxygen generators for use in aircraft, [G. A. Millikan & J. R. Fappenheimer] J.Aviation Med. 19: 118-119, April '48
—distribution of oxygen in high altitude flight, [T. Lo Monaco Croce & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 367-370, July-Sept. '47
—doctor and the air, [E. A. Lumley] J.Indian M.A. 16: 434-436, Sept. '47
—flight histories and factors related to flight histories of group of physically deficient aircraft pilots, [D. R. Brimhall] J.Aviation Med. 19: 108-114, April '48
—food preferences on combat flights, [D. B. Dill] J. Aviation Med. 18: 590-593, Dec. '47
—importance of color vision, [A. Rocco] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 79-91, '47
—perceptions of man during flying, [A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 376-379, July-Sept. '47
—psychotechnic of airplane construction, [A. Mangiacapra] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 336-353, July-Sept. '47
—respiration of oxygen of positive pressure, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 381-388, July-Sept. '47
—training for voice communication at high altitudes, [J. W. Black] J.Aviation Med. 19: 34-38, Feb. '48
history: See Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
medicine, [J. H. Tillisch & F. R. Guilford] Am.J.Med. 4: 633-636, May '48
—aero medical program in Army Air Forces, [M. C. Grow] J.Aviation Med. 19: 52-55, Feb. '48
—alimentation of air force personnel, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 511-536, Oct.-Dec. '47
—alimentation of air force personnel, [C. Vacca] Riv. med.aeronaut. 10: 372-376, July-Sept. '47
—application of war research to civil aviation medicine, [H. S. Wigodsky] J.Aviation Med. 19: 115-117, April '48
—aviation medicine is industrial medicine, [L. D. Carson] Mil.Surgeon 102: 27-28, Jan. '48
—benzol (benzene) and toluol poisoning in Royal Australian Air Force workshops, [M. Hutchings, S. Drescher, F. B. McGovern & F. A. Coombs] M.J. Australia 2: 681-692, Dec. 6, '47
—contribution of R.A.F. Medical Services towards war effort, [H. Whittingham] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 41-46, '44-'46
—newer aspects of aviation neuropsychiatry, [M. N. Walsh] Mil.Surgeon 102: 33-41, Jan. '48
—psychologic research at AAF school of aviation medicine, [M. Hoff] J.Aviation Med. 19: 20-23, Feb. '48
—Royal Air Force Medical Services in wartime, [R. Mortimer] M.Press 219: 53-59, Jan. 21, '48
physiologic and pathologic effects: See also Air, pressure; Oxygen, deficiency
—airsick passengers, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 370-372, July-Sept. '47
—anoxia, [L. F. Nims] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 305-314, '48
—appraisal of intermittent pressure breathing as method of increasing altitude tolerance, [M. Eckman & others] J.Aviation Med. 18: 565-576, Dec. '47
—behavior of pulmonary ventilation during anoxia, [L. S. Sillani] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 499-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
—case of hemiparesis developing at high altitude, [B. S. Bamdas & V. V. Streltsov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) 16: 50-52, '47
—current problems in aviation medicine, [M. C. Grow] Mil.Surgeon 102: 14-17, Jan. '48
—differential effect of prolonged mild anoxia on sensory and sensory-motor reactions and on such subjective states as sleepiness, irritability and boredom, [G. M. Smith] J.Gen.Psychol. 38: 3-14, Jan. '48
—effect of acceleration on blood supply of brain, [S. Åkesson] Nord.med. 37: 70-76, Jan. 9, '48
—effect of mechanical influences on man, [B. H. C. Matthews] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 441-448, July-Sept. '47
—effects of anoxia on retinal resolving power, [A. Scano, G. B. Bietti & F. Schupfer] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 490-498, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effects of various factors on human resistance to accelerations, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 600-611, Oct.-Dec. '47
—emergency descents following explosive decompression, [J. W. Wilson] Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab.(MCREXD-696-111) pp. 1-5, Jan. 29, '48
—force and time elements in circulatory changes under acceleration; carotid arterial pressure deficiency areas, [V. A. Pertzoff & S. W. Britton] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 492-498, March '48
—human factors in high performance aircraft, [B. Groesbeck, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 552-556, March '48
—human tolerance to acceleration in pilot ejection, [W. H. Ames, H. M. Sweeney & H. E. Savely] J.Aviation Med. 18: 548, Dec. '47
—human tolerance to negative acceleration of short duration, [R. S. Shaw] J.Aviation Med. 19: 39-44, Feb. '48

AVIATION AND AVIATORS, physiologic and pathologic effects—Continued
—illusory rotation of target during turns in aircraft, [B. Clark, A. Graybiel & K. MacCorquodale] Am. J.Psychol. **61**: 50-58, Jan. '48
—influence of centrifugal force developed during sudden change of direction of flying, on intermediary carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Miura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **42**: 134-177, March 20, '42
—injury of central nervous system (air bubbles within cerebral vessels) resulting from decompression to simulated high altitudes, [R. L. Masland] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **159**: 445-456, April '48
—negative acceleration, [R. S. Shaw] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 483-487, June '48
—neuropsychiatric problems of flyer, [R. C. Anderson] Am.J.Med. **4**: 637-644, May '48
—occupational deafness of aviators, [R. Caussé & P. Falconnet] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 436-450, Aug.-Sept. '47
—ocular physiopathology of aviators, [A. Mercier & J. Duguet] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 462-464, '47
—of what importance are psychologic factors in motion sickness? [G. R. Wendt] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 24-33, Feb. '48
—physiologic problems, [H. S. Wigodsky & J. H. Tillisch] Am.J.Med. **4**: 629-632, May '48
—practical aspects of emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Ahronheim] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 18-24, Jan. '48
—problems of aviation medicine, [G. Petrányi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 968-975, July 6, '47
—protection of cerebral circulation by cerebrospinal fluid under influence of radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer, E. L. Beckman & D. Lee] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 355-365, Dec. '47
—roentgenographic study of effect of pneumatic anti-blackout suit on hydrostatic columns in man exposed to positive radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 459-468, Dec. '47
—should cardiac patients be permitted to travel by air? [W. D. Schmidt] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1267-1268, June 1, '48
—stimulus thresholds of semicircular canals as function of angular acceleration, [A. Graybiel, W. A. Kerr & S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Psychol. **61**: 21-36, Jan. '48
—symposium on aviation medicine; use of drugs at high altitude, [P. K. Smith] Am.J.Med. **4**: 645-648, May '48
—tolerance to vertical acceleration required for seat ejection, [D. T. Watts & others] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 554-564, Dec. '47
—treatment of airsickness with drugs (with special reference to scopolamine), [P. K. Smith] Am.J.Med. **4**: 649-652, May '48
—venous pressure in head under negative acceleration, [R. S. Shaw, J. L. Gamble, J. P. Henry & O. Gauer] Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD4-695-74 D) pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '48
—vestibular apparatus of personnel during flight, [Alemán Caballero] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 253-266, July-Aug. '47
—visual functional disorders and retinal changes of anoxemic origin in aviator, [P. Dumont, J. P. Bailliart, A. Mercier & J. Duguet] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 348-358, '47
public health aspects, aerial mapping in malaria control, [C. C. Kiker & P. Morris] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6**: 219-226, Dec. '47
—aerial navigation and danger of cholera, [V. Puntoni] Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 465-471, Oct.-Dec. '47
—organization of sanitary control of aviation in Paris region, [X. Leclainche & J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 188-196, July-Aug. '47; correction **25**: 272, Sept.-Oct. '47
—potentialities of transportation of exotic anophelines by airplane, [A. Miller, R. W. Burgess & S. J. Carpenter] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6**: 227-243, Dec. '47
tests, distance discrimination; effect of motion and distance of targets on monocular and binocular distance discrimination, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 594-600, Dec. '47
—labyrinthic stimulation with chronoaccellerograph (Casella); threshold values; advantages in selecting airforce personnel, [B. Casella] Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 110-120, April-June '47
—nominating technic as method of evaluating air group morale, [J. G. Jenkins] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 12-19, Feb. '48
—ophthalmic examiner, [B. J. Wolpaw] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 94-99, April '48
—psychologic requirements of pilot, [J. C. Flanagan] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 521-527, Dec. '47
—U.S.A.F. developments in selection and classification of flyers, [H. G. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 469-473, June '48
—value of diving test as index of efficiency of eustachian tube in aviator, [J. Pou Díaz, F. J. García-Conde Gómez & A. Bonnet Secane] Med. españ. **18**: 15-28, July '47
—visual examination of flyers returned from combat, [H. A. Imus] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 62-93, April '48
—visual standards and flight performance, [M. S. Viteles] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 528-547, Dec. '47

AVIATION AND AVIATORS—Continued
transportation of wounded and sick, air evacuation; historical review, [F. R. Guilford & B. J. Soboroff] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 601-616, Dec. '47
—deaths in air evacuation, [J. N. Schaeffer] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 100-107, April '48
—experiences in air transportation of patients with war wounds of chest, [L. D. Carson] Dis.of Chest **14**: 254-260, March-April '48
—Royal Air Force Medical Services in wartime, [R. Mortimer] M.Press **219**: 53-59, Jan. 21, '48
wounds and injuries, circumscribed osteochondrolysis of knee in parachutist following landing accident; etiopathogenetic study of case, [M. Tomiselli] Riv. med.aeronaut. **10**: 171-177, April-June '47
—first aid in aviation accidents, [M. Mecchia] Riv. med.aeronaut. **10**: 612-614, Oct.-Dec. '47
AVILA, C. (Mexico, D. F.): See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
AVILA, C. (Porto Alegre), Evolução histórica do médico, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3**: 294-299, July-Aug. '47
d'AVILA, S., Proctologia como especialidade, Rev.brasil. de cir. **17**: 103-108, Feb. '48
AVINO, J., Sobre la utilidad del test de Mack en el estudio de la función ovárica, Rev.españ.fisiol. **3**: 197-202, June '47
AVITAMINOSIS: See Deficiency Diseases; Vitamins; and under names of deficiency diseases
AVRACK, J. A., Postwar geoinsurance medicine, J.Insur. Med.(no.2) **2**: 9-11, March-May '47
AWNY, A. J.: See Awny, A. Y.
AWNY, A. Y., Pathology of hypersplenic syndromes, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 513-524, Oct. '47
——**See von HAAM, E., jt. auth.**
AXELRAD, B., Biological reaction for demonstration of specific body X in urine of tumorous patients, Acta med.orient. **6**: 339-349, Nov. '47
AXELROD, A. R.: See **BERMAN, L., jt. auth.**
AXELROD, D. J., and HAMILTON, J. G., Radioautographic technique, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 122-141, March-April '48
AXELROD, H. E.: See **TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.**
AXENFELD, H., and BRASS, K., Weitere Beiträge zur Morphologie und Pathogenese der Hepatitis epidemica insbesondere zur Frage der Hepatitis epidemica sine ikteru, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **58**: 220-238, '44
AXER, A., Diagnostic test for disease of sacro-iliac joint, Acta med.orient. **6**: 329-332, Oct. '47
AXILLA
See also Sweat Glands
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
wounds and injuries, traumatic occlusion of left axillary artery; case, [O. Geerken Saladrigas] Bol.Sec. san.policía nac. **3**: 350-354, July-Sept. '47
AXIS: See Atlas and Axis
AXON: See Neurons
AYALA, L., Epidermolisi bollosa associata a sindrome di Duhring di natura allergica, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 634-646, Sept.-Dec. '47
AYALA GONZALEZ, A., Cirugía de las úlceras gastroduodenales, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **12**: 413-432, Nov.-Dec. '47
AYCOCK, W. L., Proposed study of conjugal leprosy with reference to contagion and hereditary susceptibility, Internat.J.Leprosy **16**: 1-8, Jan.-March '48
——**and MEADORS, G. F.**, Principles of variolation as exemplified by subclinical immunization in poliomyelitis in cooler and warmer climates, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 296-310, March '48
AYER, J. L., SCHIESS, W. A., and PITTS, R. F., Independence of phosphate reabsorption and glomerular filtration in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 168-173, Nov. '47
——**See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHIESS, W. A., jt. auth.**
AYERBE VALLES, S. A.: See **PARTEARROYO, F. R., jt. auth.**
AYKROYD, W. R., Food and nutrition—certain international aspects and developments, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 1-4, Jan. '48
AYLLON, A. J.: See **BELLO, J. A., jt. auth.**
AYMOND, B. J., Poliomyelitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 491-492, May '48
AYRAULT, A.: See **RAOUL, Y., jt. auth.**
AYRE, J. E., Cervical cytology in diagnosis of early cancer, J.A.M.A. **136**: 513-517, Feb. 21, '48
——**See AYRE, W. B., jt. auth.**
AYRE, W. B., and AYRE, J. E., Cancer; evolutionary reversion in cell metabolism, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 970-981, Dec. '47
AYRES, J. C. (Boston), and FEEMSTER, R. F., Medical progress; epidemiology of tularemia in Massachusetts with review of literature, New England J.Med. **238**: 187-194, Feb. 5, '48
AYRES, J. C. (Memphis, Tenn.), Fruitful marriage, J. Tennessee M.A. **41**: 21-25, Jan. '48
AYRES de SOUSA: See de Sousa, A.
AYREY, F., Outbreaks of sprue during Burma campaign, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41**: 377-406, Dec. '47
AZAGRA, L., Revisión histológica del proceso de reparación de las heridas renales por nefrectomía parcial, Arch.españ.urol. **4**: 160-170, Oct. '47

AZAIZ, S.: See CUENANT, J., jt. auth.
AZAMBUJA, A., Paralisia unilateral do 6.º par após raquianestesia, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3:** 334-337, July-Aug. '47
AZAMBUJA, V., and OROFINO, F., Diabetes em um hospital geral, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32:** 869-880, Dec. '47
AZERAD, E., L'exophtalmie thyroïdienne, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24:** 565-568, March 6, '48
——**and GRUPPER, C.,** A propos de 7 malades atteints d'eczéma (eczéma infantile en particulier) et traités par un régime riche en acides gras non saturés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 21-25, Jan. 9-16, '48
——**GRUPPER, C., and POILPRE, E.,** Cancer du pancréas à allure infectieuse et compliquée d'accidents subocclusifs. Intérêt des épreuves fonctionnelles et notamment de l'épreuve à la sécrétine pour le diagnostic, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 384-390, March 5-19, '48
de **AZEVEDO, P. A.,** Alterações oculares e gravidês, Arq. brasil.de oftal. **10:** 47-64, '47
de **AZEVEDO, S. B.,** Diagnóstico precoce do câncer da pele, Rev.brasil.cancerol. **1:** 65-72, Sept. '47
Etiopatogenia del cáncer, Semana méd. **2:** 964-975, Dec. 11, '47
Profilaxis del cancer, Semana méd. **1:** 329-336, Feb. 26, '48
AZIDES
—mechanism of inhibition of carbohydrate assimilation of *di*nitrophenol and azide, [J. M. Reiner & S. Spiegelman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **30:** 347-357, Dec. '47
AZIM, M. A., HALAWANI, A., and WATSON, J. M., Treatment of bilharziasis with miracil D; preliminary communication, Lancet **1:** 712-713, May 8, '48
AZIZ, S.: See GIRGIS, B., jt. auth.
AZMY, A., Cases that slip the dispensary, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31:** 113-119, Feb. '48
AZNAR REIG, A., and BUEZAS CUBIRIA, V., Muerte súbita por perforación de aorta en placa ateromatosa, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15:** 384-390, Nov. '47
AZOBENZENES
—activity of catheptic enzymes in *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene hepatomas, [P. C. Zamecnik & M. L. Stephenson] Cancer Research **7:** 326-332, June '47
—alkaline phosphatase activity and basophilia in hepatic cells following administration of butter yellow (*di*methylaminobenzene) to rats, [R. C. Mellors & K. Sugiura] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 242-246, Feb. '48
—carcinogenesis with azo compounds: action of 4 azo compounds in Wistar rats fed restricted diets; *N,N-di*ethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene in mice, [A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research **7:** 333-341, June '47
—carcinogenicity of certain derivatives of *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene in rat, [J. A. & E. C. Miller] J. Exper.Med. **87:** 139-156, Feb. '48
—experimental liver cancer in rats produced by butter yellow (*di*methylaminoazobenzene), [J. Z. Santa Cruz] J.Philippine M.A. **24:** 1-13, Jan. '48
—intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene, [J. M. Price, E. C. Miller & J. A. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 345-353, March '48
—morphogenesis of liver changes and liver tumors; experiments with tumors produced by *di*methylaminoazobenzene, [R. Jaffé] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59:** 42-51, '47
—presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene, [E. C. & J. A. Miller] Cancer Research **7:** 468-480, July '47
AZOMAN: See cross reference under Triazol
4-4'-*bis-tri*AZO*di*PHENYLSULFONE: See Streptococci, infections
AZOSUCCINANILATE: See Acid, azosuccinanilic
AZOSULFONAMIDES: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
AZOTEMIA: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, nitrogen; Blood, urea; Uremia
AZOTURIA: See Urine, nitrogen
de **AZUA DOCHAO, L., and ZUBIRI VIDAL, A.,** Un caso de urticaria hemorrágica, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 74-81, Oct. '47
Tratamiento de las tuberculosis cutáneas con la administración simultánea de trimetoxi-dioxi-oxo-tritano y vitamino D_2, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 205-219, Nov. '47
——**ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., and GASCO GARCIA-FANJUL, R.,** Comentarios a un caso de angioqueratoma adquirido, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 193-203, Nov. '47
——**ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., and LANA SALARRULLANA, F.,** Comentarios sobre un caso de enfermedad de Fox-Fordyce, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 61-72, Oct. '47
——**ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., and URIOSTE, R.,** Psoriasis y flora intestinal (comunicación previa), Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 158-168, Nov. '47
AZZI, A., Philippe Lasseur, Clin.odont. **2:** 72, March 31, '47
Karl Landsteiner, Clin.odont. **2:** 170, July 31, '47
AZZI, G., Ricerche sul tasso microbico del cavo orale. Azione dei diversi liquidi fisiologici e disinfettanti, Clin.odont. **2:** 15-20, Jan. 31, '47
AZZOLINI, U., Sun un reperto di micosi congiuntivale in soggetto pitiatico, Riv.oftal. **2:** 112-118, March-April '47
——**and PASCUCCI, F.,** La terapia streptomicinica nell'infezione reiteriana (primi risultati clinici), Gior. ital.oftal. **1:** 14-22, Jan.-Feb. '48

B

B. H. VACCINE: See Bacteria, Hoffmann's
BAAN, P. A. H.: See LUPS, S., jt. auth.
BAAR, H. S., Enumeration of blood platelets, J. Clin. Path. **1:** 175-176, May '48
——**See ALLIBONE, E. C., jt. auth.**
BAARSMA, P. R., and DIRKEN, M. N. J., Collateral ventilation, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 238-251, April '48
——**DIRKEN, M. N. J., and HUIZINGA, E.,** Collateral ventilation in man, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 252-263, April '48
BAART de la FAILLE, R. L., Orthoglycemic glycosuria (renal diabetes); case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 531-534, Feb. 8, '41
BABA, G. R.: See SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.
BABB, J. W.: See LIEBERMAN, G. E., jt. auth.
BABCOCK, C. G., Food and its emotional significance, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 390-393, May '48
BABCOCK, J. R., Carcinoma of cervix treated by combined radiation and surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 626-628, March '48
——**See ALLISON, T. D., jt. auth.**
BABCOCK, V.: See ZUCKER, L. M., jt. auth.
BABCOCK, W. W., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; metallic sutures and ligatures, S.Clin.North America **27:** 1435-1460, Dec. '47
BABCOCK OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
BABEL, J., Myosites orbitaires chroniques; l'importance des lésions veineuses de l'orbite, Ophthalmologica **114:** 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**See LOFFLER, H., jt. auth.**
——**and MARTIN, E.,** Les séquelles oculaires tardives de l'érythème polymorphe (rétraction de la conjonctive, syndrome de Sjoegren), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **60:** 304-314, '47
BABERS, F. H.: See KNIPLING, E. F., jt. auth.
BABEY, A. M., Friction rub in abdomen, Brooklyn Hosp. J. **6:** 15-18, Jan. '48
BABICS, A., Urology, independent science, Acta urol. **1:** 109-111, '47
BABINSKI REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
BABIONE, R. W., Gastro-enteritis outbreak due to powdered milk, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 342-345, March-April '48
BABLET, J., L'histoplasmose de Darling, mycose d'avenir? Biol.méd.,Paris **36:** 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
BABOLINI, G., Rilievi anatomo-clinici e considerazioni patogenetiche sulla tubercolosi polmonare postprimaria nel periodo bellico e postbellico, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 429-464, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and BLASI, A.,** Sulle localizzazioni tubercolari cerebrali e spinali. Contributo allo studio anatomo-patologico ed all'inquadramento clinico-patogenetico, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 307-361, July-Aug. '47
——**and MARCONI, P.,** Ulteriore contributo alla conoscenza delle forme cliniche di tubercolosi nel personale di assistenza dei sanatori, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 553-562, Nov.-Dec. '47
BABOT BOIXEDA, P., Estudio de la acidez clorhídrica gástrica frente a diferentes substancias medicamentosas; comportamiento del fosfosulfato de alúmina coloidal, Med.españ. **18:** 461-468, Nov. '47
BABUDIERI, B., Sull'azione antibiotica di un aspergio, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 251-264, '47
Esperienze cliniche con la vivicillina, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **10:** 384-404, '47
Controllo di attività di preparati di penicillina, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **10:** 405-418, '47
Azione probiotica e antibiotica di alcuni cocchi sul bacillo di Loeffler, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 687-701, '47
Sulla possibile esistenza di un nuovo tipo di antigene incompleto, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 702-704, '47
——**and ARCHETTI, I.,** Le leptospire acquicole e la loro costituzione antigenica, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 962-980, '47
——**and GRIGNOLO, A.,** Tre nuovi metodi di microdosaggio della penicillina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 705-712, '47
BACCAGLINI, G., Contusion thoraco-abdominale avec hémothorax, hémopéritoine et hématurie, syndrome de contusion de la surrénale. Infiltration anesthésique du sinus carotidien.Splénectomie. Guérison, Lyon chir. **43:** 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
BACCAGLINI, M.: See SEVERI, A., jt. auth.
BACCARANI, C., Indirizzi terapeutici nelle vertigini da ipertensione arteriosa, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 86-87, '47
BACCAREDDA, A., Vaiolo attenuato e varicella varioliforme—a proposito di un gruppo di casi verificatisi a Genova e della coincidenza lue-vaiolo, Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. **20:** 92-117, '47
Sindrome di Senear-Usher, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20:** 118-131, '47

BACCARI, V., and FIDANZA, F., Fattore anti-fegato-grasso e corpi creatinici, nel fegato grasso da glicociamina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 250-252, '47

BACCINO, Recul des maladies hydriques et baisse de la mortalité générale par le développement des adductions d'eau potable, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 134-141, May-June '47

Un outil nouveau de haut rendement pour l'hygiène et la sécurité sociale; la représentation graphique dans les questions de biologie appliquée, d'hygiène, de sécurité sociale, de sport, etc. (Applications), Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 230-244, Sept.-Oct. '47

Méthode d'essai de dépistage des éléments cancérigènes; la représentation graphique dans la lutte contre les fléaux sociaux, Ann.d'hyg. **26:** 9-23, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**See PIERRON (Paris), jt. auth.**

BACH, F.: See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.

BACH, I., and KOCH, S., Methylthiouracil in therapy of hyperthyroidism, Orvosok lapja. **3:** 1089-1092, July 20, '47

BACH, L. M. N., Conversion of red muscle to pale muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 268-269, March '48

BACH, S. J., and LASNITZKI, I., Some aspects of role of arginine and arginase in mouse carcinoma 63, Enzymologia **12:** 198-205, '47

BACHARACH, A. L., Some recent advance in vitamin science, Practitioner **160:** 21-27, Jan. '48

BACHET, M., Troubles mentaux et cardiopathies; les psychoses des cardiaques, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 161-171, Sept. '47

Aperçus sur quelques points du fonctionnement du service médical de la fondation Rollet de février à mai 1947, Arch.méd.sociale **3:** 455-470, Oct. '47

BACHI, S., Particolarità strutturali di piccole arterie della mucosa dei cornetti medio e inferiore, Arch. ital.di otol. **58:** 161-165, Sept. '47

——**and BORSELLO, G.,** Effetti della stimolazione olfattoria sulla pressione arteriosa retinica, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16:** 418-432, Nov.-Dec. '47

BACHMAN, C., Cesarean section; results in 533 consecutive operations, South.M.J. **41:** 473-475, May '48

BACHMANN, A., Poca importancia del factor O IX en la immunización antitífica; dos mecanismos diferentes en la inmunización, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 20-26, Jan. 2, '48

BACHMANN, A. E.: See MORENO, G. R., jt. auth.

BACHMANN, W., Zur Symptomatologie der Milzverletzung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1331-1332, Dec. 20, '47

Bestehen Zusammenhänge zwischen Schizophrenie und Tuberkulose? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 62-63, Jan. 24, '48

BACHRACH, W. H.: See POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.

BACHSTEZ, E., and BAUMGÄRTEL, K., Ueber Fehlerquellen bei der Pupillenuntersuchung, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 666-669, Oct. 10, '47

BACIGALUPO, J., Estadística sobre Demódex folliculórum (Simon,1842), Semana méd. **2:** 703-709, Oct. 30, '47

——**TREPAT, L., and ETCHEGARAY, E. R.,** Dermatosis lineal por larvas de nematodes (larva migrans), Semana méd. **1:** 290-296, Feb. 19, '48

BACILA, M., and ALCAIDE, J. A., Un método práctico para extraer y caracterizar en orina los derivados del acido barbitúrico, Día méd. **20:** 132, Feb. 2, '48

BACILLI: See Bacteria

BACILLIN: See Soil, bacteriology

BACILLURIA: See Urine, bacteria

BACITRACIN

—action of bacitracin and subtilin on Treponema pallidum in vitro, [H. Eagle, A. D. Musselman & R. Fleischman] J.Bact. **55:** 347-358, March '48

—assay, [G. D. Darker & others] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) **37:** 156-160, April '48

—assay in body fluids, [G. C. Bond & M. A. Nook] Science **107:** 228-229, Feb. 27, '48

—methods of production, concentration and partial purification, with summary of chemical properties of crude bacitracin, [H. S. Anker, B. A. Johnson, J. Goldberg & F. L. Meleney] J.Bact. **55:** 249-255, Feb. '48

therapy: See Skin, diseases; Syphilis, therapy

toxicity, pharmacologic characteristics of bacitracin; chronic toxicity studies of commercial bacitracin in dog and monkey, [J. V. Scudi, I. A. Coret & W. Antopol] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 558-561, Dec. '47

BACIU, I.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.

BACK, E. H., Medical aspects of wartime Antarctic expedition: 1944-1946 (Operation Tabarin), J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **33:** 193-197, July '47

BACK

—short head of biceps femoris, Petit's triangle and Grynfelt's triangle in relation to constitutional types, [M. Stelmastak] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 231-281, '46

surgery, lumbar wound of long evolution following nephrectomy for tuberculosis; closure by extensive resection with electric bistoury and wire suture; case, [R. Bernardi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62:** 45-46, Jan. 15-30, '48

wounds and injuries: See Spine, wounds and injuries

BACKACHE

—[J. H. O. Reys] Geneesk.gids **25:** 512, Dec. 18, '47; **26:** 9, Jan. 1, '48

—gynecologic aspects of low back pain, [J. J. Freymann] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 208-210, June '48

—low back pain and its management by general surgeon, [E. D. Butler] California Med. **68:** 70-73, Feb. '48

—low back pain from orthopedic standpoint, [H. T. Jones] California Med. **68:** 57-64, Feb. '48

—low back pain; orthopedic aspects, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 210-212, June '48

—lumbagos and sciaticas; relation to climacteric and pelvic changes in women, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **10:** 73-87, May-Aug. '47; also, Día méd. **19:** 1277, July 21, '47

—neurologic aspects of low back pain, [G. A. Young] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 206-208, June '48

—objective analysis of symptoms of patients with lumbosacral pain during ambulatory examination, [P. E. Ponomarev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 53-55, '47

—painful syndromes of sacral region, [R. Massart] Bul.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152:** 9-17, July '47

—somatic pain due to fibrolipomatous nodules, simulating ureterorenal disease; preliminary report, [L. M. Orr, F. Mathers & T. C. Butt] J.Urol. **59:** 1061-1071, June '48

—symposium on low back pain; medical considerations, [R. A. Moser] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 205-206, June '48

etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Hargrave-Wilson] East African M.J. **24:** 426-433, Dec. '47

—back pain from gynecologic standpoint, [H. B. King] California Med. **68:** 74-76, Feb. '48

—cause and mechanism of symptom-production in sciatica and low back pain, [M. A. Falconer, M. McGeorge & A. C. Begg] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **11:** 13-26, Feb. '48

—etiology in development of ruptured intervertebral disk, [R. B. & A. A. Raney] California Med. **68:** 65-69, Feb. '48

—low back pain, [F. P. Patterson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 176-180, Feb. '48

—low back pain due to narrowing of intervertebral foramen, [E. P. Salem] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8:** 187-200, Oct. '47

—pain pathways in herniated nucleus pulposus syndrome; preliminary report, [R. H. English & J. B. Spriggs] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 213-216, March '48

—reactions following spinal puncture; comparison of technics, [M. L. Emory] Am.Pract. **2:** 451-456, March '48

—series of cases of painful back, [J. A. Noble] Canad. M.A.J. **58:** 473-478, May '48

—somatic pain due to fibrolipomatous nodules, simulating ureterorenal disease; preliminary report, [L. M. Orr, F. Mathers & T. C. Butt] J.Urol. **59:** 1061-1071, June '48

—thoracolumbar syndrome as common cause, [J. E. Jacobs] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 122-126, March '48

therapy, [W. Hargrave-Wilson] East African M.J. **24:** 426-433, Dec. '47

—end results of operative treatment of low back pain, [E. Parnall & T. Moore] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 379-382, May '48

—intangible factors in treatment of patients with low back pain, with special reference to industrial patients, [W. P. Van Wagenen] New York State J. Med. **47:** 2683-2687, Dec. 15, '47

—lame back with or without sciatica, [A. T. Moore & W. C. Cook] J.South Carolina M.A. **44:** 41-42, Feb. '48

—low backache, sciatic pain and herniated nucleus pulposus, [G. F. Rowbotham & N. Whalley] Practitioner **160:** 212-220, March '48

—physical medicine and lame back, [F. R. Ober] J.A.M.A. **137:** 133-134, May 8, '48

—prostigmine (neostigmine) treatment of lumbago, [E. Adler & S. Maybaum] Harefuah **33:** 163, Nov. 16, '47

—sciaticas and lumbalgias treated by interrupted extension, [F. Coste, F. Laurent & J. Lapresle] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 353-355, March 5-19, '48

—series of cases of painful back, [J. A. Noble] Canad. M.A.J. **58:** 473-478, May '48

—surgery of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion; study of principles and results based upon 100 consecutive cases submitted to operation, [M. A. Falconer, M. McGeorge & A. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 225-249, Jan. '48

—use of novocain (procaine hydrochloride) and oil in treatment of low back injuries, [W. W. Turner] J.M.A.Georgia **37:** 134-136, April '48

de BACKER, J., Report from clinic of Netherlands' Cancer Institute, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 217-224, '48

——**and DEWULF, L.,** Roentgenocontact therapy of angiomas of skin, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1139-1150, '47

BACKER DIRKS, J. J., Etiology and prophylaxis of dental caries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk **85:** 4533-4537, Dec. 6, '41

BACKMAN, C. S., After-examination of 47 cases of thoracoplasty and plombage with special regard to bacillary findings in stomach lavage fluid, Nord. med. **36**: 2142-2144, Oct. 24, '47

BACKMAN, E. L., Antibiotics in medicine, Upsala läkaref.förh. **52**: 277-286, '47

BACLESSE, F., and DULAC, G., Le radiodiagnostic des tumeurs malignes du rhinopharynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 24-36, '48

BACON, H. E., and BROAD, G. G., Pathogenesis of adenomatous polyps in relation to malignancy of large bowel, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 284-295, April '48

——**and ROWE, R. J.**, Primary resection for cancer of lower bowel, New York State J.Med. **48**: 607-608, March 15, '48

Surgery of lower bowel; preparation and after-care of patient, J.A.M.A. **136**: 975-978, April 10, '48

——**and SMITH, C. H.**, Hemicolectomy and proctosigmoidectomy with transplantation of transverse colon to anus; report of 8 cases, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 661-685, Nov.-Dec. '47

Arterial supply of distal colon pertinent to abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, with preservation of sphincter mechanism, Ann.Surg. **127**: 28-33, Jan. '48

BACON, R. L., Changes with age in reticular fibers of myocardium of mouse, Am.J.Anat. **82**: 469-495, May '48

BACON, S. D., Alcoholism in industry, Indust.Med. **17**: 161-167, May '48

BACON, S. K., Retropubic prostatectomy; extravesical technique; report of 32 cases, J.Urol. **59**: 376-384, March '48

BACON: See Pork

BACQ, Z. M., and FISCHER, P., Nature de la substance sympathicomimétique extraite des nerfs ou des tissus des mammifères, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 73-91, Aug. '47

BACTEREMIA

See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery, bacilli; Pneumonia; Pyemia; Septicemia; Streptococci; etc.

—hematoscopic findings of bacterial forms during infectious diseases, [A. Bozzo] Acta med.ital. **2**: 317-321, Oct. '47

—observations on 2233 blood cultures and their interpretation, [E. S. King] Am.Pract. **2**: 291-298, Jan. '48

—significance of bacteremias following teeth extractions in cardiopathies, [M. Morayta & M. Brenes] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 73-85, Feb. 29, '48

BACTERIA

See also Diphtheria, bacilli; Meningococci; Milk, bacteriology; Soil, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli; Typhoid, bacilli; Vagina, bacteriology; Viruses; etc.

—absorption of protein and bacteria from normal and infected joints, [T. Edlund] Nature,London **161**: 102, Jan. 17, '48

—binding of mercury bichloride by bacteria, [H. Ruska] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 576-585, '47

—new method for determination of isoelectric point, [N. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 54-55, May 2, '47

—nucleoproteins and *poly*nucleotides of certain bacteria, [A. N. Belozersky] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. **12**: 1-6, '47

—phase microscopy in bacteriology, [O. W. Richards] Stain Technol. **23**: 55-64, April '48

—role of nucleic acids in cytologic constitution of bacteria and in their physiology; problem of bacterial nucleus; new research, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 561-564, Oct. 7-14, '47

abortus and melitense group: See also Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever

—agglutination in normal serum, [N. Akyay] Türk hij.tec. biyol.der.(no.2) **7**: 53-100, '47

—deamination of amino acids by Brucella abortus, [P. Caselli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **22**: 251-256, Oct.-Dec. '47

—method for obtaining massive growth of bacteria in fluid media, [J. H. Brown & R. M. Wood] Science **107**: 402, April 16, '48

—modifications in bacteria cultured in various "organ-agar" mediums; agglutinability of Brucella melitensis, [G. Lenti & A. Franchini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. **37**: 255-262, Oct. '47

—possibility of utilizing coagulated serum in bacteriostatic differentiation test, [G. Mariani] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 50-53, '46

—resistance of Brucella melitensis in agar medium, [F. Montemagno] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 387-391, July-Sept. '47

acid-fast: See also under names of acid-fast bacteria, as Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.

—chromogenic acid-fast bacilli; use in vaccination against tuberculosis in guinea pig, [W. C. Wenkle, R. N. Loomis & J. M. Jarboe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 385-388, April '48

—influence of temperature on respiration, [R. Ozeki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 222-229, Jan. 20, '44

BACTERIA, acid-fast—Continued

—isolation of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli from water of ditches of Padre Bento Sanatorium (São Paulo) and of Curupaity Hospital-Sanatorium (Federal District), [H. C. de Souza-Araujo & C. S. C. Rossell] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 763-771, Dec. '46

—production of antilipase by lipase of acid-alcohol resistant bacteria, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 79-81, July 7, '47

acidophilus, dental caries and acid-forming bacteria, [G. Bremer & P. Varenius] Nord.med. **36**: 2289-2296, Nov. 14, '47

—in vitro studies of sodium bicarbonate in relation to certain factors concerned with dental caries, [R. J. Bruckner] J.Dent.Research **27**: 128-135, April '48

action, enzymic action of bacterial products on human red cells, [C. M. Chu] Nature,London **161**: 606-607, April 17, '48

—hemagglutination by bacterial suspensions, [J. J. Griffiths] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 358-362, March '48

aerobacter: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerobic, antibiotic bacterial strains (Bacillus brevis) from human sources, [R. Reitler & J. Boxer] Acta med.orient. **6**: 371-381, Dec. '47

—production of tyrothricin by submerged culture of Bacillus brevis in synthetic media, [J. C. Appleby & others] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

—rapid determination of penicillin sensitivity of aerobic bacteria by use of colored indicators of oxidation-reduction, [Pennanéac'h, Morand & Guennec] Rev. méd.nav. **2**: 387-393, '47

aerogenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

aerogenes capsulatus: See also Gangrene, gas

—biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; development of medium suitable for large scale production of toxins of Clostridium welchii type A, [W. E. van Heyningen] Biochem.J. **42**: 127-130, '48

—biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; reaction between α-toxin (lecithinase) of Clostridium welchii and its antitoxin, [W. E. van Heyningen & E. Bidwell] Biochem.J. **42**: 130-140, '48

—biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; κ-toxin (collagenase) of Clostridium welchii; addendum, electrophoresis of collagenase preparations, [E. Bidwell, W. E. van Heyningen & P. Charlwood] Biochem.J. **42**: 140-151, '48

—effect of nitrates on gas production, [A. R. Prévot & J. Laplanche] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 836-838, Aug. '47

—enterococcus antagonistic to Clostridium perfringens, type A, [A. Guelin, A. Kreguer & J. Le Bris] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1036-1037, Oct. '47

—isolation of bacteriophage active on Clostridium perfringens, type A, [A. Kreguer, A. Guelin & J. Le Bris] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1038-1039, Oct. '47

—postabortal septicemia due to Bacillus perfringens cured by penicillin; case, [R. Dana, G. Valensi, A. Corcos & A. Sebag] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **63**: 779-782, '47

—reduction of nitrates into nitrites, [A. R. Prévot & M. Enescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 76-77, '46

—spore formation in artificial media, [J. Bethge] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 452-484, '47

—therapy of postabortal septicemias, [P. A. Richard] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2865-2868, Dec. 21, '47

aerosporus: See Polymyxin

aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium

agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; and under names of bacteria

alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group

alkalescens, causing acute infection of urinary tract without intestinal disorders; case, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 95-96, '46

—hemagglutination by bacterial suspensions, with special reference to Shigella alkalescens, [J. J. Griffiths] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 358-362, March '48

anaerobic: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, clostridium; Gangrene, gas; etc.

—[A. R. Prévot] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 258-266, March '48

—bacterial catalase; contribution to discussion of anaerobic respiration, [J. Molland] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.,supp.66, pp. 3-165, '47

—cultural and biochemical characteristics of Plectridium cadaveris, [R. Saissac & P. André] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **73**: 936, Sept. '47

—in vitro action of tyrothricin, [A. Sevin, H. Beerens & C. Spy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 926-927, Sept. '47

—of bronchopulmonary and pleural suppurations, [C. Gernez-Rieux & H. Beerens] Paris méd. **38**: 122-126, Feb. 28, '48

—present status of diagnosis, [J. Fortner] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. **152**: 58-60, May 2, '47

—production of acetylmethylcarbinol; further studies, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 797-799, '47

—production of phenols, [A. R. Prévot & R. Saissac] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1125-1129, Nov. '47

BACTERIA—Continued
antagonism: See also Bacteria, enterococci; Bacteria, subtilis; Bacteria, typhoid group
—fluorescence microscopic study, [H. Horsters & R. Sasse] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 692, Aug. 15, '47
—general considerations on "antagonistic complexes"; therapeutic deductions, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Rev.d'immunol. **11**: 197-205, '47
anthracoides, para-anthrax: infection with organisms resembling Bacillus anthracis, [E. Epstein] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 664-667, April '48
anthrax: See Anthrax
asiaticus: See Bacteria, proteus group
autolysis: See Autolysis, bacterial
Bang's: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
bifermentans: See Bacteria, clostridium
bifidus, [O. von Plotho] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 90-95, July 8, '47
—development of new acid milk for infant feeding by use of Thermobacterium bifidum, [J. B. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 293-318; 319-345, '48
botulinus: See Botulism
brevis: See Bacteria, aerobic
brucella: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine
capsularis, new anaerobic species, Capsularis stabilis, n. sp., [F. Patocka & A. R. Prévot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 838-840, Aug. '47
carriers: See under names of bacteria and diseases, as Diphtheria, carriers; Salmonella, carriers; Streptococci, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
cereus, production of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butylene glycol, [F. Dentice di Accadia] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 1114-1116, Nov. '47
chauvaei: See Bacteria, clostridium
cholerae asiaticae: See Cholera, vibrio
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
clostridium: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Botulism; Tetanus, bacilli; etc.
—deamination of series of amino acids by suspensions of Clostridium saccharobutyricum and Clostridium sporogenes, [G. N. Cohen, M. Raynaud, G. Cohen-Bazire & B. Nisman] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 644-647, July-Sept. '47
—effect of histolyticus infection and toxin on transplantable mouse tumors, [R. C. Parker, H. C. Plummer, C. O. Siebenmann & M. G. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 461-467, Nov. '47
—effect of penicillin on glucidic metabolism of Clostridium sporogenes, [F. Gros & M. Macheboeuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 858-860, March 17, '47
—extraction of toxin of Clostridium sordellii from bacterial bodies, [M. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 543-544, Sept. 29, '47
—inhibiting effect of sodium α-ketoglutarate on liberation of ammonia in cultures of Clostridium sporogenes, [G. Cohen-Bazire & R. Salssac] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **29**: 647-649, July-Sept. '47
—production of methane by Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium caproicum, [A. R. Prévot, M. Raynaud & M. Digeon] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 235-236, May '46
—quantitative study of role of pyruvic acid and of α-ketoglutaric acid in inhibition of ammoniogenesis from amino acids in anaerobic bacteria, [B. Nisman, G. N. Cohen, M. Raynaud & A. J. Rosenberg] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 650-655, July-Sept. '47
—reduction of nitrates into nitrites by Clostridium septicum and Clostridium chauvaei, [A. R. Prévot & M. Peyré] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 77-78, '46
—Stickland reaction in cultures of Clostridium sporogenes; characteristics of inhibiting effect of penicillin, [M. Raynaud, B. Nisman & G. N. Cohen] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1012-1014, Oct. '47
—Stickland reaction in cultures of Clostridium sporogenes; inhibiting effect of dextrose, pyruvate and penicillin, [M. Raynaud & F. Gros] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1003-1011, Oct. '47
—study on desaminases of Clostridium bifermentans and Clostridium sordellii, [A. R. Prévot, G. N. Cohen & B. Nisman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 834-836, Aug. '47
—symbiosis of tubercle bacillus with Clostridium, facultative anaerobe capable of development at high *p*H, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 197-198, '46
cocci: See also Gonococci; Meningococci; Streptococci; etc.
—behavior of Gorini's acid-proteolytic lactic cocci with penicillin, [A. Torriani] Nature,London **161**: 275, Feb. 21, '48
—erythema induratum (Bazin); therapeutic failure of calciferol (vitamin D_2) and manifest action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); question of dermohypodermitis due to pyogenic cocci, [D. Argüelles Casals] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 306-308, Dec. '47
—gangrenous and fetid suppurations due to gram-negative anaerobic cocci, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 87-90, July 8, '47
BACTERIA, cocci—Continued
—isolation of coccus with singular antibiotic activity, [G. Pauletta] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 209-218, Oct. '47
—local therapy of superficial infections with *N*$_1$-*di*-methylacroylsulfanilamide (sulfonamide) iontophoresis, [F. Kohl, E. Pulay & P. Lausel] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1339-1340, Dec. 20, '47 [Comment on van Dorsten and Ferix's article]
—probiotic and antibiotic action of various cocci on Löffler bacilli, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 687-701, '47
—sulfonamide therapy of infections, [J. Kimmig] Ergebn. Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 396-462, '41
coli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Urinary Tract, infections
—action of certain inhibiting substances on respiration and fermentation, [E. Aubel & J. Szulmajster] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1592-1593, June 2, '47
—acute erythremic syndrome during sepsis; case, [P. Cavazzini] Ateneo parmense **18**: 165-170, '47
—acute malignant endocarditis; value of streptomycin therapy; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. Morin, Dupont & Cavigneaux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 138-148, Feb. 6-13, '48
—agglutination of serum from patients with agglutinable and nonagglutinable strains of Escherichia coli by antiserum of Salmonella coli isolated from feces of typhoid and paratyphoid patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 173-178, Feb. '48
—analysis of drinking water; fermentation of mannite by Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella strains, [E. Novel] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **38**: 361-364, '47
—analysis of tryptophan needs of mutants of Escherichia coli resistant to bacteriophage, [E. Wollman, Jr.] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1082-1088, Nov. '47
—antagonism of antibacterial action of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye), [M. Silverman] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 849-850, Feb. '48
—antibiotic effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid alone or combined with penicillin or streptomycin, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1392-1394, Dec. 22, '47
—antibiotic-producing strains, [S. P. Halbert & H. J. Magnuson] J.Immunol. **58**: 397-415, April '48
—Bacterium coli mucosum culture from liver abscess, [M. Radojčić] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—coli-like strain having antigens in common with Salmonella enteritidis and Salmonella nyborg, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 1) **24**: 44-49, '47
—coli-streptococcic peritonitis; therapeutic study of case, [G. Böttari] Clin.nuova **4**: 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '47
—demonstration in water by means of membrane filter, [E. Grill] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 322-325, '47
—directed mutation by inducing principle of desoxyribonucleic nature; meaning for general biochemistry of heredity, [A. Boivin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **12**: 7-17, '47
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; antagonism of nucleic acids and *poly*amines, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J.Bact. **55**: 33-41, Jan. '48
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; mechanism of action, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J.Bact. **55**: 27-31, Jan. '48
—effect of combination of sulfonamide with phenol on growth, [F. Kayser, S. Besson, A. Ehrwein & J. Pouchol] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 970-971, March 15, '48
—effect of penicillin sodium on coliform bacilli and Proteus in vitro, [S. S. Yonamine & F. W. Hartmann] Hawaii M.J. **7**: 219-221, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effect of radioactive phosphorus upon suspension of Escherichia coli, [C. F. Schmidt] J.Bact. **55**: 705-710, May '48
—effect of sodium azide, sodium nitrate, on respiration and fermentation of Escherichia coli, [E. Aubel & J. Szulmajster] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 680-681, March 3, '47
—effect of temperature on growth at *p*H 7.0 with constant food supply, [R. C. Jordan & S. E. Jacobs] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 798, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—effectivity of colon immune serum with special reference to L antibody, [H. W. Ewertsen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 251-259, '47
—effects of adenosin*tri*phosphoric acid on oxidation of acetoacetic acid in Bacterium coli, [L. Califano & F. Villano] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 290-292, '47
—effects of naphthalene isostere of tryptophan and of anthranilic acid on growth of cultures, [Y. Raoul, J. Chopin & A. Ayrault] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1309-1311, May 5, '47
—effects of various hormones on bacteriostatic potency of sulfonamides toward broth cultures, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 53-60, Jan. '48

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—evaluation of bactericidal activity of ethylene glycol and some of its *mono*alkyl ethers, [H. Berry & I. Michaels] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 331-347; 348-367, July-Sept.; 527-537, Oct.-Dec. '47; 21: 24-34, Jan.-March '48
—finding of anti-Salmonella coli agglutinins in serum of typhoid and paratyphoid patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 163-172, Feb. '48
—hemolytic potency of Escherichia coli in relation to antigen K, [M. Borgno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 421-423, Dec. '47
—influence of carbon dioxide on growth under various conditions, [H. F. Zipf] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 631-661, '47
—inhibition of enzymatic adaptation in Escherichia coli infected by bacteriophage, [J. Monod & E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 417-419, Feb. 10, '47
—inhibition of growth and enzymatic adaptation in bacteria infected with bacteriophage, [J. Monod & E. Wollman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 937-956, Oct. '47
—lactic acid-fuchsin-paper plate for demonstration in drinking water by means of membrane filter, [G. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 187-190, '47
—lethal and sublethal effects of x-rays, as related to yield of biochemical mutants, [R. R. Roepke & F. E. Mercer] J.Bact. 54: 731-743, Dec. '47
—long-standing case of widespread tuberculosis and acute colon bacillus infection treated by streptomycin, [W. E. Robertson] Am.J.Med. 4: 916-922, June '48
—materials on problem of identity of Balantidium suis and Bacillus coli, [V. G. Ostroumov] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 904-905, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—mechanism of action of streptomycin; changes in Escherichia coli during biotic stage and treatment with streptomycin; electron microscopic study, [G. Penso & F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 633-638, '47
—mechanism of action of streptomycin; effects of streptomycin on Escherichia coli kept in anabiotic stage; electronmicroscopic study, [G. Penso & F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 639-640, '47
—microbiology of spray-dried whole egg, [R. R. Sutton & V. H. McFarlane] Food Research 12: 474-483, Nov.-Dec. '47
—modifications of bacteriostasis due to hormones and sulfonamides by ascorbic acid; in vitro study, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 61-66, Jan. '48
—morphologic appearances of various stages, [E. Klieneberger-Nobel] J.Hyg. 45: 410-412, Dec. '47
—morphology of Escherichia coli exposed to penicillin; further studies, [A. J. Shanahan & F. W. Tanner] J.Bact. 55: 537-544, April '48
—mutations in Escherichia coli induced by chemical agents, [E. M. Witkin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 256-269, '47
—necrotizing properties in relation to presence of antigen K, [M. Borgno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 425-428, Dec. '47
—new Salmonella coli (antigen O XVII of Salmonella kirkee) and conditions of its isolation, [R. Sohler] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1030-1032, Oct. '47
—oxidation of acetoacetic acid in Escherichia coli, [C. Lenti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 296-297, '47
—oxidation of pyruvic acid in Escherichia coli, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 293, '47
—oxidation of superior fatty acids in Escherichia coli, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 294, '47
—pasteurization of liquid-egg products; destruction of coliforms, [A. R. Winter, G. F. Stewart & M. Wilkin] Food Research 13: 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
—predisposing factors in colibacillosis, [E. Adlercreutz] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 282-298, '47
—problem of virulence, [P. Weiland] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 712-716, Sept. 1, '47
—production of aminobenzoic acids by bacteria resistant to sulfonamides, [R. Lemberg, J. P. Callaghan, D. E. Tandy & N. E. Goldsworthy] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 9-27, Jan. '48
—production of probiotin, [E. Auhagen] Naturwissenschaften 33: 221, '46
—protection of Escherichia coli against bacteriophage with citrus pectin, [F. D. Maurer & D. W. Woolley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 379-383, March '48
—relative productivity of newer coliform media, [E. Wattie] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 269-274, Feb. 27, '48
—resistivity to ultraviolet energy (λ2537) as affected by irradiation of preceding cultures, [M. Luckiesh & T. Knowles] J.Bact. 55: 369-372, March '48
—septicemia, [R. D. Daniel & K. Anderson] J.Pediat. 32: 81-83, Jan. '48
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in Escherichia coli B infected with T2r+ bacteriophage, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 281-293, May '48

BACTERIA, coli—Continued
—synthesis of protein by nonproliferating Escherichia coli, [J. R. Meichior, M. Mellody & I. M. Klotz] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 81-88, May '48
—toxic substances of bacterial bodies, [T. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 311, Aug. 20, '42; 44: 1, Oct. 20, '42
—use of membrane filter in bacteriologic examination of water, especially for determination of coli titer, [F. Schütz & H. Kruse] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 135-147, July 8, '47
—vegetating endocarditis during colibacillary septicemia; case, [R. Worms & P. Vernant] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 134-138, Feb. 6-13, '48
—vitality in relation to hardness of water, [B. Vezzoso] Gior.med.mil. 94: 371-384, Sept.-Oct. '47
corynebacteria: See Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli; etc.
culture: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, anaerobic; Diphtheria, bacilli; Streptococci, culture; etc.
—activities of 22 antibacterial substances against 9 species of bacteria, [F. Kavanagh] J.Bact. 54: 761-766, Dec. '47
—*p*-aminophenyldimethyl-sulfonium β-naphthalenesulfonate and antibacterial activity, [P. E. Wilcox, J. H. Owen & M. A. Stahmann] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1931-1933, May '48
—antibacterial action of Mexican woods; preliminary report, [F. Ruiz Sanchez, E. Ponce de Leon & G. Orozco] Medicina,México 28: 97-100, March 10, '48
—antibacterial activity of sulfonamides and penicillin, [J. D. Verlinde] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 169-174, March 15, '48
—antibacterial properties of 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol hydrochloride (synkamin), [G. Shwartzman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 376-378, March '48
—antibacterial unsaturated ketones and their mode of action, [W. B. Geiger] Arch.Biochem. 16: 423-435, March '48
—antibiotic properties of Tuber melanosporum Vitt., [J. Jacquet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 510-512, Sept. 22, '47
—antipenicillin activity of sodium nucleinate and comparison of its speed of action with that of known antisulfonamides and antipenicillins, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 75-79, Jan. '48
—bacterial vitamins and antimicrobial agents of sulfonamide type, [C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 192-197, Dec. '46; also Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 368-373, Aug. '47
—bactericidal activity of *bi*hydroxylic phenols, [M. Corda] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.sennese) 14: 124-134, '46
—bacteriologic study of carboxylmethoxylamine hemihydrochloride, [C. B. Favour] J.Bact. 55: 1-9, Jan. '48
—bacteriophages and antiseptics; analysis of ring phenomenon in cultures, [P. Nicolle & M. Mimica] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1072-1081, Nov. '47
—bacteriostatic curves and yield of penicillin, [H. Penau, H. Velu, M. M. Janot & Mainil] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 181-182, '46
—bacteriostatic effect of anthocyans and related substances, [F. Blank & R. Suter] Experientia 4: 72-73, '48
—bacteriostatic or bactericidal effects of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil on tubercle bacilli, streptococci, pneumococci and certain other bacteria, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 904-906, Sept. '47
—bacteriostatic properties of clitocybine, [C. Rivière & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 118-123, Feb. '48
—bacteriostatic properties of sodium *p*-aminobenzoate, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomides] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 846-848, March 8, '48
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, [J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Bact. 55: 525-530, April '48
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative responses of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria to penicillin, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J.Bact. 54: 719-730, Dec. '47
—cytologic modifications of bacteria under effect of penicillin, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne, R. Vendrely & R. Minck] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 37-40, Jan. 6-13, '48
—effect of pH on streptomycin activity, [R. Murray & M. Finland] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 247-252, March '48
—effect of mixtures of sulfonamides and urea derivatives upon bacterial growth in vitro, [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & N. Larson] J.Immunol. 58: 121-132, Feb. '48
—effect of Staphylococcus aureus extract on bacteria, [Sister Thomas Aquin Kelly, Sister Margaret Ann McDowell & L. G. Nutini] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 49-54, Nov. '47
—effects of penicillin on catalase activity of bacteria, [S. & G. Cimino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 233-234, '47

BACTERIA, culture—Continued
—enhancement of penicillin effectiveness by traces of cobalt, [L. A. Strait, J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 133-135, April '48
—estimation of streptomycin sensitivity, [A. Ehrlich] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 473-475, June '48
—frequent contamination of nutritive media and cultures, and measures for its prevention; preliminary report, [O. Lentz] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 106-109, July 8, '47
—identification of antibiotics by means of resistant strains, [P. G. Stansly] J.Bact. 55: 721-726, May '48
—induced resistance to streptomycin, [E. Seligmann & M. Wassermann] J.Immunol. 57: 351-360, Dec. '47
—inhibition of bacteria by metabolic products of trichomonads, [D. J. Hitchcock] J.Parasitol. 34: 114-118, April '48
—method for aeration of liquid cultures, [G. B. Achorn, Jr. & J. L. Schwab] Science 107: 377-378, April 9, '48
—method for demonstration of bacterial flagellum activity; direct Indian ink agar microscopy, [J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 181-183, '47
—mode of action of acridine antibacterials, [A. Albert & R. Goldacre] Nature,London 161: 95, Jan. 17, '48
—mycoins; bacteriostatic effects, [A. Lembke & H. Frahm] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 221-231, Oct. 24, '47
—natural sulfonamide resistance, [F. Brücke] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 89-91, Feb. 13, '48
—nature of antibacterial potency of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 369-370, '47
—new antibacterial *di*amidines (*di*bromopropamidine and iodohexamidine), [R. Wien, J. Harrison & W. A. Freeman] Lancet 1: 711-712, May 8, '48
—new method for studying stimulating effect of various substances on growth of bacteria, [J. G. Marchal & E. Desoroux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 233-235, May '46
—penicillinase from gram-negative bacterium, [R. Brodersen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 383-393, '47
—physical action of surface-active cations, [E. W. Kivela, W. L. Mallmann & E. S. Churchill] J.Bact. 55: 565-572, April '48
—possible interference between antibacterial effects of penicillin and lysis due to lacrimal lysozyme, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 699-709, Nov. '47
—prevention of bacterial growth by sulfonamides, with special reference to Harper and Cawston effect, [N. Walker, R. Philip, M. M. Smyth & J. W. McLeod] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 631-645, Oct. '47
—production of antibacterial substances by fungi; preliminary examination of eighth one hundred species, all basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J. Exper.Path. 28: 416-417, Dec. '47
—production of catalase by bacteria in relation to age of culture, [S. Cimino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 230-232, '47
—properties of penicillin and of streptomycin combined in same solution, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1680-1682, June 16, '47
—relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic action of *tri*phenylmethane dyes, [E. Fischer] Bol. Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 82-88, July '47; in Rev.de med. y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—relationship of age of culture to delay in sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) bacteriostasis, [A. S. Youmans] J.Bact. 55: 503-515, April '48
—response of bacterial populations to action of penicillin; quantitative determination of its effect on organisms, [S. Spicer & D. Blitz] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 417-429, April '48
—retardation of growth by addition of sulfonamide; influence of age of bacteria, [R. Seigneurin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1178-1185, Dec. '47
—reversal of antibiotic action, [J. H. Bailey & D. J. Cavallito] J.Bact. 55: 175-182, Feb. '48
—sensitivity and habituation of bacteria to streptomycin, [F. Grumbach, H. Mousset & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 929-933, Sept. '47
—significance of Gram test for bacteria in relation to penicillin bacteriostasis, [M. George & K. M. Pandalai] Brit.M.J. 1: 1028-1029, May 29, '48
—simple plate method for multiple tests of antibacterial activity of many bacteria against other bacterial strains, [N. G. Heatley] Bull.Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—stabilization of bacteriostatic power of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil, and their mode of action, [J. Solomidès] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 72-75, Jan. '48
—streptomycin experiment in vitro, [G. Simkovics, J. Uri, S. Korossy & B. Kelentei] Acta urol. 1: 124-131, '47
—streptomycin sensitive, dependent, and resistant bacteria, [T. F. Paine & M. Finland] Science 107: 143-144, Feb. 6, '48
—studies on subtilin fastness in vitro, [A. J. Salle & G. J. Jann] J.Bact. 55: 463-469, April '48
—sulfanilamide derivatives (sulfonamides) containing urea, thiourea or hydrazide groupings, [E. Niemiec] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1067-1068, March '48

BACTERIA—Continued
culture mediums: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, mycoides; Bacteria, typhoid group; Diphtheria, bacilli; Salmonella paratyphi; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
—bacteriophagia in diluted liquid mediums, [P. Nicolle & P. Ducrest] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 755-763, Aug. '47
—demonstration of growth factors for certain bacteria in egg yolk, [J. Solomidès] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 70-71, Jan. '48
—effect of glucose, peptone and salts on streptomycin activity, [S. R. Green & S. A. Waksman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 281-285, March '48
—effect of organic acids on streptomycin activity, [S. R. Green, W. P. Iverson & S. A. Waksman] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 285-288, March '48
—effects of salts on streptomycin and *di*hydrostreptomycin in agar plate assays, [S. F. Quan] J.Bact. 55: 25-26, Jan. '48
—egg medium according to Hohn (substrate 4) with 33 per cent decrease in egg content; experiences with Sauton substrate, [E. Gottsacker] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 65-66, May 2, '47
—highly concentrated cane sugar-agar, [I. von Montgomery] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 41-49, May 2, '47
—medium for differentiation of strongly acidogenic from weakly acidogenic organisms of human saliva; preliminary report, [G. N. Davies, G. L. Slack & E. B. Tilden] J.Dent.Research 27: 149-153, April '48
—optic antipodes of xylose as source of carbon for various bacteria, [J. Nicolle & Y. Joyeux] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1390-1392, Dec. 22, '47
—saving of agar and use of substitutes, [W. Zimmermann] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 60-64, May 2, '47
—savings in use of agar, [H. W. Julius & K. C. Winkler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 974-977, March 8, '41
—silicic acid mediums for bacteriologic diagnosis of various diseases, [T. Wohlfeil] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 109-132, July 8, '47
—simple medium for identification and maintenance of gonococcus and other bacteria, [H. D. Vera] J.Bact. 55: 531-536, April '48
—sterility tests of prophylactic and therapeutic preparations in presence of antiseptics, [I. Peragallo] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 297-304, Nov. '47
—sterilizable blood medium, [F. H. Lorentz] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. 152: 263-265, Oct. 24, '47
—streptomycin as essential nutrilite, [G. Rake] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 249-253, Feb. '48
—uniform medium for determination of amino acids with various microorganisms, [L. M. Henderson & E. E. Snell] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 15-29, Jan. '48
—use of bacteriophage lysates obtained in poor nutritive medium, for preparation of antiphage serums, [P. Nicolle & P. Ducrest] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 85-90, Feb. '48
—use of brewer's yeast in preparation, [M. Eörsi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1172-1175, July 27, '47
—usefulness of silicate medium for determination of bacterial count of water, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 425-429, '47
—utilization of placenta as culture medium, [H. Sohrab] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 916-918, Sept. '47
—volatile preservatives, [S. H. Hutner & C. A. Bjerknes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 393-397, March '48
Danysz': See Salmonella, Danysz'
dialister: See Bacteria, pneumosintes
diphtheria: See Diphtheria
diplobacilli: corneal ulcer due to Diplobacillus liquefaciens Petit, [J. Almeida Rebouças] Rev.brasil. oftal. 6: 87-99, Dec. '47
—gram-negative diplobacilli from genitourinary tract, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 184-197, '47
Ducrey's: See Chancroid
dysentery: See Dysentery
Eberth's: See Typhoid
effects of irradiation on: See also Air, bacteriology; Bacteria, coli
—[P. Bondt-Maury] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 463-465, '47
—comparison of oligodynamic effect and action of secondary radiation on bacteria, [Y. Seuderling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 121-124, '47
—different effect of ultraviolet rays on gram positive and gram-negative bacteria, [K. Gärtner] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 273-279, '47
enteritidis: See Salmonella enteritidis
enterobacteriaciae: See Bacteria, typhoid group
enterococci, causing endocarditis lenta; case, [G. H. W. Jordans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4710-4714, Nov. 30, '40
—enterococcus antagonistic to Clostridium perfringens, type A, [A. Guelin, A. Kreguer & J. Le Bris] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1036-1037, Oct. '47
—infections; 3 cases, [R. Vincent] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 683-691, '47

BACTERIA, enterococci—Continued
—isolation of enterococci from foods implicated in several outbreaks of food poisoning, [L. Buchbinder, A. G. Osler & G. I. Steffen] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 109-118, Jan. 23, '48
—liquid medium buffered at pH 9.6 for differentiation of Streptococcus faecalis from Streptococcus lactis, [P. M. F. Shattock & A. Hirsch] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 495-497, July '47
—periarteritis nodosa with hemocultures positive for enterococci, associated with acute articular rheumatism; case, [H. Kaufmann & A. Delaunay] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1075-1081, '47
erysipelothrix: See also Erysipeloid
—different behavior of Erysipelothrix and Listeria in culture medium containing esculin, [R. Sohler] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 57-59, Jan. '48
—morphologic changes of Bacillus erysipelatos suis (bacteria of Pasteur and Thuillier) produced by penicillin; in vitro study, [R. Negri] Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 245-250, '47
—properties of thermolabile antigen of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, [A. W. Gledhill] Bull.Hyg. 22: 697, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—sensitivity of Bacillus erysipelatos suis (bacteria of Pasteur and Thuillier) to penicillin; in vitro study, [R. Negri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 239-244, '47
escherichia: See Bacteria, coli
faecalis alcaligenes: See Bacteria, typhoid group
filtrable forms: See also Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; Viruses; etc.
—electron microscopic studies on morphology of Seiffert's micro-organisms and causative agent of pleuropneumonia of cattle, [H. Ruska & K. Poppe] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 201-215, '47
—filtration of bacteria, [H. Knöll] Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 266-364, '41
Flexner's: See Dysentery
Fränkel's: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
Friedländer's: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
funduliformis, causing mastoiditis, [M. Schmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1247-1249, Nov. 29, '47
—isolation and maintenance of L1-like culture from Fusiformis necrophorus (syn. Bacterium funduliforme, Bacteroides funduliformis), [E. Klieneberger-Nobel] J.Hyg. 45: 407-409, Dec. '47
—penicillin-sensitivity of Bacteroides funduliformis, [O. Lahelle] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 567-574, '47
—septicemia with pulmonary bullous emphysema and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case with recovery after massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 941-948, '47
—septicopyemia with abscess of brain sterilized by penicillin; case, [P. Sédallian & others] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 351-353, March 5-19, '48
fusiformis: See also Fusospirochetosis
—bactericidal action of oxygen-liberating substances on oral micro-organisms, [T. C. Grubb & M. A. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 36: 385-388, Dec. '47
—etiology of tropical ulcer, [K. Hare] J.Trop.Med. 51: 72-81, April '48
—study of Fusiformis polymorphus (Knorr) Bergey, [A. R. Prévot & M. Peyré] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1124-1125, Nov. '47
—two species of genus Fusiformis obtained from pathologic lesions in man, [H. Schwabacher & D. A. Mitchison] J.Clin.Path. 1: 39-43, Nov. '47
fusobacteria: See also Bacteria, fusiformis
—penicillin-sensitivity of Fusobacterium, [O. Lahelle] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 567-574, '47
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum: See Food poisoning
gallinella, enzymatic systems of 2 ferruginous bacteria, Gallionella ferruginea and Leptothrix ochracea; inhibiting factors of catalase and their roles as bactericidal agents, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 580-581, Oct. 21-28, '47
gas: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Gangrene, gas
gonococci: See Gonococci
growth: See also Bacteria, culture; Bacteria, culture mediums
—effect of various methods of cooling cooked foods, [L. C. Black & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 399-404, May '48
hemophilus: See also Bacteria, influenza; Chancroid, bacilli; Whooping Cough; etc.
—bacterial oxidation of *l*-malic acid in presence of inhibitor of oxidation of oxaloacetic acid; studies on S variant of Moraxella lwoffi, [A. Lwoff, A. Audureau & R. Cailleau] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 303-305, Jan. 27, '47
—endocarditis lenta due to Hemophilus parainfluenzae; case, [L. Scalfi & S. Tamburello] Clin.nuova 4: 329-334, June '47
heredity: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—genetics of resistance of bacteria to sulfonamides and penicillin, [H. Lüers] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 261-265, Sept. 25, '47
—induced mutations in bacteria, [S. D. Henriksen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 636-638, Dec. 1, '47
BACTERIA—Continued
histolyticus: See Bacteria, clostridium
Hoffmann's, use of B.H. vaccine in general allergic conditions, [R. M. Fulwider, E. F. Boyd, E. R. Lambertson & D. K. Mathews] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 306-309, April '48
in blood: See Bacteremia
in urine: See Urine, bacteria
influenza: See also Conjunctivitis, acute contagious; Meningitis, influenzal
—laryngitis, [D. W. Brewer & J. H. T. Rambo] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 96-102, March '48
—swine as carriers, [T. Łosiński] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 311-332, '46
klebsiella: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
Koch-Weeks: See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
L organisms: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
lactic acid group: See also Bacteria, acidophilus; Bacteria, bifidus; etc.
—activity of vitamin B_{12} for growth of Lactobacillus lactis, [M. S. Shorb] Science 107: 397-398, April 16, '48
—antigenic components of Lactobacilli of human oral origin, [N. B. Williams] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—culture procedures in microbiologic assays with Lactobacillus arabinosus and Lactobacillus casei, [E. P. Daniel & O. L. Kline] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 500-503, Dec. '47
—cystine and related compounds in nutrition, [W. H. Riesen & others] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 731-748, Dec. '47
—*Lactobacillus casei factor*: See Folic Acid
—metabolism of biotin and oxybiotin by Lactobacillus pentosus 124-2, [K. K. Krueger & W. H. Peterson] J.Bact. 55: 693-703, May '48
—mode of action of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on growth of Lactobacillus casei, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 968-970, March 15, '48
—unidentified factors required in nutrition of Lactobacillus casei; further studies, [L. J. Daniel, M. L. Scott, G. F. Heuser & L. C. Norris] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 71-79, May '48
leprosy: See Leprosy
licheniformis, licheniformin, antibiotic substance from Bacillus licheniformis, active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. K. Callow, R. E. Glover, P. D'A. Hart & G. M. Hills] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 418-440, Dec. '47
listerella: See also Bacteria, monocytogenes
—infections; cases, [P. Sedallian, J. Moinecourt & R. Maral] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 346-350, March 5-19, '48
listeria: See Bacteria, listerella
Löffler's: See Diphtheria, bacilli
lysis: See Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage
megatherium, inhibiting effect of acetic acid at low pH on growth and respiration, [N. Grelet] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 396-398, Aug. 25, '47
melitensis: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
meningococci: See Meningococci
metabolism: See also under names of bacteria
—bacterial "calculi," [H. B. Hewitt] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 657-664, Oct. '47
—biologic synthesis of *polysaccharides*, [E. J. Hehre] Tr. New York Acad.Sc. 10: 188-198, April '48
—enzyme activity and nitrogen content of bacterial cells, [A. I. Virtanen & J. de Ley] Arch.Biochem. 16: 169-176, Feb. '48
—influence of penicillin and patulin on respiration of bacteria, [H. Umezawa & H. Nishikawa] Jap.M.J. 1: 80-83, Feb. '48
—nucleotide metabolism of gram-negative bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 448-471, '47
—nucleotide metabolism of gram-positive bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 472-495, '47
—nucleotide metabolism; problem of bacterial nucleus, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 437-447, '47
—relation between induced resistance to penicillin and oxygen utilization, [W. D. Bellamy & J. W. Klimek] J.Bact. 55: 147-151, Feb. '48
—ultraviolet microspectrography as aid in study of nucleotide content of bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 417-436, '47
micrococci, antibacterial activity of cerebrospinal fluid; preliminary data on morphology of Micrococcus lysodeikticus; new method of autolytic staining, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 362-364, '47
—infections due to Neisseria catarrhalis; various cases, [L. Aru] Acta med.ital. 2: 373-375, Dec. '47
—influence of Micrococcus varians on oral infectivity of mouse-hamster (M-H) virus, [V. Bolin & J. A. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 518-522, Dec. '47

BACTERIA, micrococci—Continued
—morphologic changes of Micrococcus lysodeikticus through effects of normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) **23**: 364-366, '47
—various aspects of antibacterial potency of cerebrospinal fluid, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) **23**: 367-368, '47
mima, Mima polymorpha in meningitis, [G. G. De Bord] J.Bact. **55**: 764-765, May '48
moniliformis: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
monocytogenes, apparently nonpathogenic bacillus of Listeria strain, [R. Sohier, F. Benazet & M. Piechaud] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 54-57, Jan. '48
—different behavior of Erysipelothrix and Listeria in culture medium containing esculin, [R. Sohier] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **74**: 57-59, Jan. '48
moraxella, direct bacterial production of pyruvic acid from malic acid, [A. Lwoff & R. Caillleau] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 678-679, March 3, '47
—role of serum in development of Moraxella lacunata and Neisseria gonorrhoeae, [A. Lwoff] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 735-740, Aug. '47
morgani: See Salmonella morgani
morphology, bacterial flagella and motility, [A. Pijper] Nature,London **161**: 200-201, Feb. 7, '48
—localization and role of 2 nucleic acids in bacteria; problem of bacterial nucleus, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 703-704, Oct. 20, '47
—methods for demonstrating morphologic and tinctorial changes of micro-organisms subjected to influence of antibiotics, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1190-1192, Dec. 10, '47
—Millon reaction of histochemical study of various bacteria, [G. Nicolosi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 426-427, '47
—morphologic and biochemical changes produced by sulfonamides, [M. Gerundo] M.Rec. **161**: 147-153, March '48
—nucleotide metabolism of bacteria; problem of bacterial nucleus, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 437-447, '47
—study with electron microscope, [A. Clerch y Rius & J. Pando Labra] Rev. cubana lab.clín. **2**: 180-185, Jan.-March '48
—submicroscopic structure of bacterial cell, as shown by electron microscope, [S. Mudd] Nature,London **161**: 302-303, Feb. 28, '48
mucosus capsulatus group, analysis of drinking water; fermentation of mannite by Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella strains, [E. Novel] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **38**: 361-364, '47
—Friedländer bacillus meningitis; 7 cases with 2 recoveries (following penicillin, streptomycin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy), [S. S. Jacob & F. H. Top] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 1003-1009, May '48
—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis, treated in part with streptomycin, with recovery, [G. J. Fisher] New York State J.Med. **48**: 202-204, Jan. 15, '48
—Friedländer pneumonia with bacteremia successfully treated with streptomycin; case, [J. P. Davis, K. M. Cheek & G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M.J. **8**: 767-769, Dec. '47
—meningitis due to Friedländer's bacillus cured by penicillin, [R. Thurel & L. Durupt] Rev.neurol. **79**: 258-259, April '47
—meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus in childhood, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sagreras & H. J. Vázquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 73-102, Aug. '47
—primary Friedländer bacillus peritonitis; case, [M. P. Osborne] New England J.Med. **238**: 361-364, March 11, '48
—relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficiency of streptomycin in treatment of Klebsiella pneumoniae infections in mice, [C. G. Zubrod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 357-365, March '48
—streptomycin therapy of pneumonia caused by Friedländer's bacteria; case with recovery, [P. Robert & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 277-280, March '48
—surface phagocytosis; relation to mechanism of recovery in acute pneumonia caused by encapsulated bacteria, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & M. R. Smith] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **60**: 77-81, '47
—unusual Friedländer's bacillus pneumonia associated with septicemia (with successful streptomycin therapy); case report and brief review of literature, [J. G. Bulgrin] Radiology **50**: 526-528, April '48
mycobacteria: See also Leprosy, bacilli; Tubercle Bacilli; etc.
—discovery and isolation of acid-alcohol resistant bacillus of tick (Amblyomma rotundatum) captured on toad (Bufo marinus): Mycobacterium lutzi, n. sp.; preliminary report, [H. C. de Souza-Araújo] Brasil-med. **62**: 17-19, Jan. 17-31, '48
—effect of streptomycin on metabolism of benzoic acid by certain mycobacteria, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. **54**: 671-679, Dec. '47
—effect of thiamine hydrochloride and its constituents on 2 strains of paratuberculosis bacilli, [A. Lutz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1089-1105, Nov. '47

BACTERIA, mycobacteria—Continued
—isolation of paratuberculosis bacilli from organs of healthy animals, [P. Hauduroy, H. Gaschen & W. Rosset] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 239, April '46
—2-methyl-4-amino-5-aminomethylpyrimidine as growth factor for S and R forms of strain of paratuberculosis bacilli, [A. Lutz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 91-98, Feb. '48
—pyrithiamine considered as source of pyrimidine for certain strains of paratuberculosis bacilli, [A. Lutz] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 281-283, Jan. 19, '48
—variant of Mycobacterium ranae requiring streptomycin for growth, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] J.Bact. **55**: 459-461, April '48
mycoides, acute hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria and erythroblastosis; subphrenic abscess due to Bacillus ramosus; case, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & C. Koupernik] Ann.pædiat. **169**: 228-232, '47
—germination of spores of Bacillus mycoides in nitrogen-free medium and certain properties of transparent cells; preliminary observations, [G. Knaysi] J.Bact. **55**: 753-757, May '48
—specific action of optical isomers of mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) upon dextral and sinistral strains of Bacillus mycoides Flügge, [V. V. Alpatov & O. K. Nastyukova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5**: 28-31, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
necrophorus: See Actinomycosis
neisseria: See also Gonococci; Meningococci
—acute meningitis caused by Neisseria sicca, [C. Bansmer & J. Brem] New England J.Med. **238**: 596-597, April 22, '48
—*catarrhalis*: See Bacteria, micrococci
—conversion of sucrose to *poly*saccharide of starch-glycogen class by Neisseria from pharynx, [E. J. Hehre & D. M. Hamilton] J.Bact. **55**: 197-208, Feb. '48
paracoli: See Bacteria, typhoid group
paradysentery: See Dysentery
parainfluenza; See Bacteria, hemophilus
paratuberculosis: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
paratyphoid-enteritidis group: See Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella
pasteurella, brain abscess caused by Pasteurella septica, [M. Svendsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 150-154, '47
perfringens: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
pertussis: See Whooping Cough
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
Pfeiffer's: See Bacteria, influenza
pleuropneumonia-like organisms, electron microscopic studies on morphology of Seiffert's micro-organisms and causative agent of pleuropneumonia of cattle, [H. Ruska & K. Poppe] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **127**: 201-215, '47
—isolation and maintenance of L$_{II}$-like culture from Fusiformis necrophorus (syn. Bacterium funduliforme, Bacteroides funduliformis), [E. Klieneberger-Nobel] J.Hyg. **45**: 407-409, Dec. '47
—medical progress; role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms (L organisms) in genitourinary and joint diseases, [L. Dienes & others] New England J.Med. **238**: 509, April 8, '48; 563, April 15, '48
—micromycetes and L-cultures, [O. Theiss] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. **152**: 209-214, Oct. 24, '47
—nasal transmission in mice and rats, [J. B. Nelson] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 169-176, March-April '48
—Streptothrix (Actinomyces) muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) isolated from human infection and studied as to its relation to Emmy Klieneberger's L$_{II}$, [T. Thjötta & J. Jonsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 334-351, '47
pneumobacillus: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
pneumococci: See Pneumococci
pneumosintes, cerebral abscess due to Dialister pneumosintes; case, [R. Martin, J. Guillaume, B. Sureau & A. Fribourg-Blanc] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 820-823, '47
polymyxa: See also Polymyxin
—modification of agar diffusion method of assay for polymyxin, [R. G. Benedict & F. H. Stodola] J. Bact. **55**: 286, Feb. '48
—production of fermentation liquor, [P. G. Stansly, M. E. Schlosser, N. H. Ananenko & M. H. Cook] J.Bact. **55**: 573-578, April '48
prodigiosus, vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues of mice in vivo to bacterial *poly*saccharide from Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus) culture filtrates, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & H. D. Park] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 53-62, Oct. '47
proteus group, aberrant bacteria morphology; Proteus vulgaris, [J. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 198-202, '47
—agglutination of Proteus X$_{19}$ in normal serum, [N. Akyay] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.2) **7**: 53-100, '47
—Bacillus asiaticus Castellani isolated from feces in case of acute enteritis, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 109-111, '46

BACTERIA, proteus group—Continued
—bromthymol blue-metachrome yellow-lactic acid medium for suppression of swarming capacity of proteus bacteria during examination of feces and urine, [S. Winkle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 103-106, July 8, '47
—chloral hydrate plates for inhibition of swarming of Proteus, [E. H. Gillespie] J.Clin.Path. 1: 99-100, Feb. '48
—effect of penicillin sodium in vitro, [S. S. Yonamine & F. W. Hartmann] Hawaii M.J. 7: 219-221, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hyperpyrexia associated with infection of urinary tract, [D. R. Lyons] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.5) 5: 8-10, May '48
—mechanism of swarming of Proteus, [I. Lominski & A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 688-691, Oct. '47
—morphologic appearances of various stages, [E. Klieneberger-Nobel] J.Hyg. 45: 410-412, Dec. '47
—neonatal arthritis due to Proteus vulgaris (treated with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. Bogdanovitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 65-66, March '48
—occurence of Proteus bacilli during typhus epidemic in Shanghai and their biochemical and serologic characteristics, [J. H. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 294-305, '47
—occurrence of Proteus X strains in Denmark, [F. Kauffmann & B. Perch] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 135-149, '47
—role of Proteus vulgaris in dermatology, [Desaux, H. Pretet & E. Perthain] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 399-405, Nov. '47
—septicemia due to Proteus vulgaris; review of literature and report of case cured by streptomycin, [H. L. Abrams] New England J.Med. 238: 185-187, Feb. 5, '48
—treatment of infections of urinary tract with new sulfonamide (NU-445, 3,4-*dimethyl*-5-sulfanilamido*iso*-oxazole), [L. Narins] J.Urol. 59: 92-95, Jan. '48
—volume variations and nucleotide metabolism in Proteus vulgaris, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 496-504, '47
pseudodiphtheria: See Pseudodiphtheria
pseudomonas: See also Bacteria, pyocyaneus
—antibiotic bacterial strains (Pseudomonas fluorescens) from human sources, [R. Reitler & J. Boxer] Acta med.orient. 6: 371-381, Dec. '47
pullorum: See Food, poisoning
pyocyaneus, infection of gastrointestinal tract in infants and children, [A. J. Schaffer & E. H. Oppenheimer] South.M.J. 41: 460-467, May '48
—infections of urogenital tract, with special reference to streptomycin therapy, [J. A. Lazarus, M. S. Marks & L. H. Schwarz] J.Urol. 59: 243-251, Feb. '48
—local application of streptomycin in pyocyanic empyema, [E. S. Egeli & M. Berker] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 280-285, '47
—septicemia; case (with special reference to streptomycin therapy), [W. A. Chesledon, M. P. Starr & N. R. East] Northwest Med. 47: 192, March '48
—splitting of arginine, [S. Tomota] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 317-321, Dec. 31, '41
—streptomycin therapy in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections of urogenital tract, with special reference to unusual mucoid strain, [J. A. Lazarus & L. H. Schwarz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 65-72, Feb. '48
ramosus: See Bacteria, mycoides
ratin: See Salmonella, Danysz'
resistance: See Bacteria, viability
respiration: See Bacteria, metabolism; and under names of bacteria
salmonella: See Salmonella
sarcina, effect of Sporosarcina ureae preparation on tumor cells in vitro, [A. L. Cohen, H. Borsook & J. W. Dubnoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 440-444, Nov. '47
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
Shiga's: See Dysentery
shigella: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
smegmatis, antibiotic precursor of streptomycin ("smegmin"), [E. C. de Savitsch] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 418, Nov. '47
sordellii: See Bacteria, clostridium
spherophorus, biochemical characteristics of 2 species: Spherophorus gulosus and Spherophorus mortiferus, [F. Patocka & J. Laplanche] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1206-1207, Dec. '47
spores: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, mycoides; Botulism, clostridium
—antigenic structure, [B. W. Doak & C. Lamanna] J.Bact. 55: 373-380, March '48
—application of Robinow technic to staining, [M. Raynaud & P. André] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 60-62, Jan. '48
—endospore, [G. Knaysi] Bact.Rev. 12: 19-77, March '48
—simple contrast staining of spores with hydroxypyrene*tri*sulfonic acid, [J. May] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 56-57, May 2, '47

BACTERIA—Continued
sporogenes: See Bacteria, clostridium
sporosarcina: See Bacteria, sarcina
staining: See Stains and Staining
staphylococci: See Staphylococci
Stefansky's: See Leprosy bacilli
streptobacilli, isolation of Streptothrix (Actinomyces) muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) from human infection; study of relation to Emmy Klieneberger's L$_1$, [T. Thjötta & J. Jonsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 334-351, '47
—*moniliformis*: See also Erythema arthriticum epidemicum
streptococci: See Streptococci
subtilis: See also Bacitracin; Subtilin
—antagonistic complexes of filtrates of Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus and Bacillus subtilis and their action on vaccine virus in vitro, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1407-1410, May 19, '47
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; influence of cobalt on optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J.Bact. 55: 727-738, May '48
—detergent interference in serial dilution assay of penicillin using Bacillus subtilis, [R. J. Hickey] J.Bact. 55: 43-44, Jan. '48
—effects of culture filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus on toxin of plague, [G. Ramon, G. Girard & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1259-1261, May 5, '47
—endosubtilin (H. R. Olivier), [F. Vacirca & B. Ciocca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 207-208, '47
—extraction and concentration of antidotic principle of filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, etc., [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 472-474, Sept. 22, '47
—method for evaluation of antidotic properties of culture filtrates of antagonistic bacteria (Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, Bacillus subtilis, etc.), [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 509-511, Feb. 24, '47
—purification of endosubtilysin, [H. R. Olivier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 271-272, April '46
—reduction of nitrates by bacteria of Bacillus subtilis group in aerobiosis and in anaerobiosis, [M. Lemoigne & R. Gavard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 419-420, Feb. 10, '47
—relation between size of bacterial culture, peptones and course of lysis produced by amino acids and Bacillus subtilis extract, [A. Amati] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 210-211, '47
—use of Bacillus subtilis in 3-hour cylinder-plate assay for penicillin, [R. Pratt, F. M. Goyan, J. Dufrenoy & L. A. Strait] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 54-56, Feb. '48
suipestifer: See Salmonella suipestifer
tetanus: See Tetanus
toxins: See Diphtheria, toxin; Staphylococci, toxin; Toxin and Antitoxin; etc.
tuberculosis: See Tubercle Bacilli
typhimurium: See Salmonella typhimurium
typhoid group: See also Bacteria, coli; Bacteriophage, typhoid group; Salmonella; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
—acclimation of bacteria to arsenic compounds, [F. Diénert] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '47
—Alcaligenes fecalis bacteremia and meningitis; 2 cases in newborn infants, [H. W. Bischoff, A. Recinos, Jr., W. S. Anderson & E. C. Rice] J. Pediat. 32: 558-560, May '48
—Alcaligenes isolated from case of purulent meningitis, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 97-99, '46
—antagonism of coliform bacteria against Shigellae, [S. P. Halbert] J.Immunol. 58: 153-167, Feb. '48
—antibiotic interrelationships among enteric group, [P. Fredericq & M. Levine] J.Bact. 54: 785-792, Dec. '47
—antigenic studies of group of paracolon bacteria (Bethesda group), [P. R. Edwards, M. G. West & D. W. Bruner] J.Bact. 55: 711-719, May '48
—bacteriologic examination of molluscan shellfish, [L. F. L. Clegg & H. P. Sherwood] J.Hyg. 45: 504-521, Dec. '47
—control of enteric infections in mental hospitals, [H. S. Ingraham] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 592-606, Oct. '47
—effect of several compounds on inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfaguanidine, sulfamerazine and sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole), [W. E. Clapper & I. T. Kurita] J.Bact. 55: 277-284, Feb. '48
—further comparative studies on survival time of bacteria of dysentery group and of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritidis group in liquid fecal material and in feces dried on filter paper, [H. Doid & M. Ketterer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 326-335, '47
—gram-negative meningitis following head wounds, with especial reference to infection with coliform bacilli, [W. Lewin] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 266-280, Jan. '48

BACTERIA, typhoid group—Continued
—growth on optic antipodes of arabinose, [J. Nicolle & F. Boyer] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 338-339, Aug. 11, '47
—improved method for obtaining specimens by rectal swab, [J. E. Kattner] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 25-26, Jan. '48
—intestinal bacteria in malted and carbonated beverages and in mineral water, [Ö. Ouchterlony] Nord. hyg.tidskr. [28]: 356-372, '47
—isolation in lettuce of coliform bacilli with salmonella antigens, [G. Varela] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 8: 77-79, June '47
—laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 392-397, Dec. '47
—membrane filter according to Zsigmondy for demonstration of coli bacteria and bacteria of salmonella group in drinking water and surface water; contribution to typhoid-paratyphoid control, [H. Grossmann & A. Beling] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 691-692, Aug. 15, '47
—newer sulfonamides as intestinal chemotherapeutic agents, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 196-206, Feb. '48
—otogenous meningitis due to Alcaligenes faecalis, Marienso variety; unusual case, [L. Cojazzi] Ann. laring.,otol. 44: 36-47, '45
—paracolon bacilli as related to chronic dysentery syndromes, [C. R. Darnall] Gastroenterology 10: 366-376, March '48
—paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, [K. Walton & J. C. Leedham-Green] Brit.M.J. 2: 1033, Dec. 27, '47
—phenomenon of variation of capacity for pigment formation of achromogenic bacillus with ambiguous position in intestinal group, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 101-108, '46
—production of 2,3-butylene glycol by Aerobacter aerogenes 199, [B. H. Olson & M. J. Johnson] J.Bact. 55: 209-222, Feb. '48
—rapid differentiation of Enterobacteriaciae having no effect on lactose, [F. Roland, D. Bourbon & Mme. S. Szturm] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 914-916, Sept. '47
—studies on genus Shigella, [L. M. González, P. Morales Otero & J. E. Pérez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 23: 3-49, Sept. '47
—studies on polytropic culture medium of Ludwig Lange, [E. Eichner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 258-262, Oct. 24, '47
—suppurative meningitis in newborn due to coliform bacilli, [K. J. Randall] J.Clin.Path. 1: 150-155, May '48
—survival time of pathogenic enteric bacteria in well water, [D. Bartos, J. Bánsági & K. Bakos] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 347-354, '47
variability: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, mycobacteria; Bacteria, typhoid group; Salmonella paratyphi; etc.
—variants of Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Bacillus subtilis requiring streptomycin, [T. Kushnick, C. I. Randles, C. T. Gray & J. M. Birkeland] Science 106: 587-588, Dec. 12, '47
viability, lethal effect of relative humidity on airborne bacteria, [E. W. Dunklin & T. T. Puck] J.Exper.Med. 87: 87-101, Feb. '48
—preservation of bacteria by drying, [T. C. Stamp] Bull.Hyg. 22: 718-719, Nov. '17 [Abstract]
—survival of dried bacteria (tampon method), [H. M. Jettmar] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 465-467, Nov. 8, '47
vibrio: See also Cholera, vibrio
—apparent involvement of Vibrio fetus in infection of man, [B. Q. Ward] J.Bact. 55: 113-114, Jan. '48
—dextrose metabolism of nonproliferating vibrios, [J. Blass] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 885-899, Sept. '47
—is "Vibrio foetus," agent of infectious abortion of cattle, pathogenic for man? [J. Verge] Rev.de path. comparée 47: 309-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
virulence: See also under names of bacteria, as Bacteria, coli; Chancroid, bacilli; Staphylococci, virulence; etc.
—mechanisms of pathogenicity and virulence, [S. Raffel] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 207-214, Feb. '48
—spreading factor (mucinase) in micro-organisms in stage S and R, [E. Tosatti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 713-720, '47
vole: See Tubercle Bacilli, types
Weeks's: See Conjunctivitis, acute contagious
welchii: See Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
BACTERICIDES: See Germicides
BACTERIOLOGY
—current methods of preparation of extracts of animal tissues for use in bacteriologic and cancer investigations, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 55-64, Nov. '47
—for general practitioner, [J. L. Switzer] M.Times,New York 76: 108-116, March '48
—International Bacteriological Code of Nomenclature, [R. E. Buchanan, R. St. John-Brooks & R. S. Breed] J.Bact. 55: 287-306, March '48
—recent advances, [H. Braun & Ö. Özek] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 309-317, '47
BACTERIOLOGY—Continued
—ultimate in bacteriology, [A. Spanedda] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 304-311, Sept.-Oct. '47
history, in Manitoba, [E. Stark] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 168-170, April '48
—role of Pasteur in foundation of bacteriology, [R. Debré] Laval méd. 13: 237-241, Feb. '48
laboratories: See Laboratories
BACTERIOLYSIS
See also Autolysis, bacterial; Bacteriophage; Tubercle Bacilli, lysis
—Actinomyces with remarkable bacteriolytic properties, [H. Darpoux & A. Faivre-Amiot] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 1146-1148, April 5, '48
—lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [F. Vacirca] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 208-209, '47
—relation between incubation temperature and course of lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [C. Colombo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 212, '47
—relation between oxidation-reduction potency of medium and course of lysis of bacterial cultures by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [A. Masera] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 209-210, '47
—relation between size of bacterial culture, peptones and course of lysis by amino acids and Bacillus subtilis extract, [A. Amati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 210-211, '47
—use of glycine (aminoacetic acid) in disruption of bacterial cells, [E. S. Maculla & P. B. Cowles] Science 107: 376-377, April 9, '48
BACTERIOPHAGE
See also Bacteriolysis
—bacteriophages or bacterial viruses, [F. González] Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 27-38, Oct. '46-July '47
—bacteriophagia in diluted liquid media, [P. Nicolle & P. Ducrest] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 755-763, Aug. '47
—inhibition of bacteriophagic lysis by penicillin; removal of this inhibition by penicillinase, [M. Faguet & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1150-1154, Nov. '47
—isolation of bacteriophage active on Clostridium perfringens, type A, [A. Kreguer, A. Guelin & J. Le Bris] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1038-1039, Oct. '47
—linkage among genes controlling inhibition of lysis in bacterial virus, [A. D. Hershey & R. Rotman] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 34: 89-96, March '48
—serologic contributions to problem of origin and nature of bacteriophagic lysis, [K. F. Bingel] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 75-84, July 8, '47
action, bacteriophages and antiseptics; anlysis of ring phenomenon in cultures, [P. Nicolle & M. Mimica] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1072-1081, Nov. '47
antiserum, use of bacteriophage lysates obtained in poor nutritive medium, for preparation of antiphage serums, [P. Nicolle & P. Ducrest] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 85-90, Feb. '48
culture, effect of p_H on bacteriophages C_{25} and S_{13}, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 741-748, Aug. '47
dysentery, inactivation of bacteriophages by radiations of great wave length (3,400-6,000 Å), [R. Wahl & R. Latarjet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 957-971, Oct. '47
staphylococcic, calcium-deficient media; effect on phage action, [H. W. Smith] Nature,London 161: 397, March 13, '48
—formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; factor necessary for formation, [W. H. Price] J.Gen. Physiol. 31: 233-238, Jan. '48
—inactivation by dextrin, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1032-1036, Oct. '47
streptococcic, isolation of specific bacteriophages for Streptococcus lactis, [J. Josse] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 906-908, Sept. '47
therapy, methods of administering polyvalent bacteriophage, [R. Caspani] Minerva med. 1: 105-107, Jan. 28, '48
typhoid group, activation of bacterial virus T4 by L-tryptophan, [T. F. Anderson] J.Bact. 55: 637-649, May '48
—bacteriophage typing of European and North African strains of Bacterium typhosum, [J. F. Wilson] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 186-187, Oct. '47
—behavior of coli bacteriophages cultured from feces of nurslings, [W. Goeters] Ärzti.Forsch. 1: 228, Aug. 25, '47; 271, Sept. 25, '47
—chemical studies in host-virus interactions; method of determining nutritional requirements for bacterial virus multiplication, [C. B. Fowler & S. S. Cohen] J.Exper.Med. 87: 259-274, April '48
—chemical studies in host-virus interactions; some additional methods of determining nutritional requirements for virus multiplication, [S. S. Cohen & C. B. Fowler] J.Exper.Med. 87: 275-282, April '48
—diffusion constants of Escherichia coli bacteriophages, [A. Polson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 294-296, March '48
—effect of phage-lysate of intestinal bacteria on osseous metastases of mammary cancer; preliminary communication, [A. Compton] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 12-14, Jan. '48

BACTERIOPHAGE, typhoid group—Continued
—inactivation by dextrin, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1032-1036, Oct. '47
—influence of temperature and nutrients on plaque formation by bacteriophages active on Escherichia coli strain B, [T. F. Anderson] J.Bact. 55: 659-665, May '48
—inheritance of requirements for adsorption cofactors in bacterial virus T4, [T. F. Anderson] J.Bact. 55: 651-658, May '48
—inhibition of enzymatic adaptation in Escherichia coli infected by bacteriophage, [J. Monod & E. Wollman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 417-419, Feb. 10, '47
—inhibition of growth and enzymatic adaptation in bacteria infected with bacteriophage, [J. Monod & E. Wollman] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 937-956, Oct. '47
—lysis and lysis inhibition with Escherichia coli bacteriophage, [A. H. Doermann] J.Bact. 55: 257-276, Feb. '48
—protection of Escherichia coli against bacteriophage with citrus pectin, [F. D. Maurer & D. W. Woolley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 379-383, March '48
—quantitative study of bacteriophage of sea water, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 104-112, Feb. '48
—specificity of some colon bacteriophages, with special view to capsulophages (K phages), [G. Toft] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 260-271, '47
—synthesis of bacterial viruses in infected cells, [S. S. Cohen] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 35-49, '47
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; origin of phosphorus found in desoxyribonucleic acids of T_2 and T_4 bacteriophages, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 295-303, May '48
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in Escherichia coli B infected with T_{2r^+} bacteriophage, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 281-293, May '48
BACTERIOSTASIS: See Actinomyces; Bacteria, abortus and melitense group; Bacteria, culture; Hormones; Sulfonamides; Tubercle Bacilli, culture; etc.
BACTERIUM: See Bacteria
BACTERIURIA: See Urine, bacteria
BACTEROIDES funduliformis: See Bacteria, funduliformis
BADELON, P., and GOGUET, A., Au sujet des corps étrangers du tube digestif chez les enfants, Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 549-551, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
——**and PERRUCHIO, P.,** Pseudarthrose du col du fémur traitée avec succès par enclouage au douzième mois, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 538-540, Oct. 15-22, '47
Un nouveau cas de récidive de luxation récidivante de l'épaule après opération de Wilmoth, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 55-57, Jan.-March '48
——**and RENON, C.,** L'iléo-transversostomie préventive dans les péritonites généralisées appendiculaires, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 659-662, Dec. 10-17, '47
Ostéosarcome du fémur, amputation inter-ilio-abdominale. Décès le troisième jour. Considération sur le traitement des ostéosarcomes, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 146-150, Feb. 11-18, '48
BADENSKI, G., and DROUHET, E., La réaction de fixation du complément dans 84 cas de typhus exanthématique épidémique, utilisant les rickettsies comme antigène, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 417-420, '47
BADER, C. W., and WEIDE, E., Die Bedeutung der chronischen Appendizitis bei der Frau und der Wert der Röntgenuntersuchung für die Diagnose der Erkrankung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 95-104, Nov. '47
BADER, P., LARTIGAUD E., and KELLER, B., Les métastases osseuses dans le cancer du col; un cas d'ostéomyélose cancéreuse diffuse, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 545-556, '47
BADESCO, A., Méthode d'accouchement médical, Presse méd. 55: 780-781, Nov. 15, '47
BADGER, T. L., Bronchiectasis; treatment and prevention, New England J.Med. 237: 937-941, Dec. 18, '47
BADGLEY, C. E., ISAACSON, A. S., WOLGAMOT, J. C., and MILLER, J. W., Operative therapy for slipped upper femoral epiphysis; end-result study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 19-28, Jan. '48
——**See DONALDSON, S. W., jt. auth.**
BADIA, P. D., Primary ovarian pregnancy of 4 months, Am.J.Surg. 74: 874-879, Dec. '47
Diseases of pancreas (case report), Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 502-510, June '48
BADIANOL: See cross reference under Sulfathiourea
BADIN, J., Récentes études faites en Suède sur le diagnostic précoce de la coronarite, Presse méd. 56: 196-197, March 20, '48
——**and CONAS, G.,** Les principaux facteurs de la sédimentation sanguine au cours de la grossesse et dans les suites de couches normales et pathologiques, Rev.d'hémat. 2: 296-304, '47
——**See JAYLE, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
BADINAND, A., PAUFIQUE, L., and RODIER, J., Intoxication expérimentale par la tétraline, Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 124-130, '47
BADO, J. L., El estado actual del tratamiento de la fractura del cuello de fémur, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 416-449, '47; Experiences in treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 294-302, April '48
BADOSA GASPAR, J., and others, La hemicelulosa de semilla de algarrobo como laxante mucilaginoso, Med.españ. 18: 55-85, July '47
BADRE, E. J.: See LANGSTON, R. G., jt. auth.
BAEHR, G., Emanuel Libman, 1872-1946, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 7-8, '47
——**See SCHEIN, J., jt. auth.**
BAENS, A., Intercollision of twins, Philippine J.Surg. 3: 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
Anesthesia in obstetrics (panel discussion), J.Philippine M.A. 24: 67-70, Feb. '48
Study of maternal deaths in Philippine General Hospital, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 75-81, Feb. '48
BAER, A. J., Missouri state blind program, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 195-196, March '48
BAR, G. F. J. M., and HESLINGA, E. M., Extradural varix, resembling protrusion of nucleus pulposus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3897-3900, Oct. 4, '41
BAER, H. (New York): See FOX, C. L., JR., jt. auth.
BAER, H. (Zurich), Psychotische Erregungszustände und ihre Bekämpfung durch Schlafmittel, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 1-47, '47
BAER, J. G., L'adaptation des parasites à leurs hôtes, Praxis 36: 803-806, Nov. 27, '47
BAER, J. L., American obstetrics and gynecology; mature specialty, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 16: 473-481, Dec. 15, '47
Current teaching trends in obstetrics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 348-350, Feb. '48
BAR, L. W. A. M., Hormone therapy of amenorrhea (Zondek and Courrier) used in therapy of sterility, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3644-3646, Dec. 13, '47
BAER, P., and SICHER, K., Association of achalasia of cardia with œsophageal carcinoma, Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 528-532, Dec. '47
BAER, R. L., and LEIDER, M., Progress in allergy; dermatologic allergy, Ann.Allergy 5: 578-593, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
——**SULZBERGER, M. B., and WITTEN, V. H.,** Treatment of itching dermatoses with antihistaminic drugs, with particular reference to pyribenzamine, Am.Pract. 2: 237-240, Dec. '47
BAER, S., and GOLDBURGH, H. L., Varied clinical syndromes produced by dissecting aneurysm, Am.Heart J. 35: 198-211, Feb. '48
——**and LOEWENBERG, S. A.,** Aortic aneurysms simulating organic disease of gastro-intestinal tract, Gastroenterology 10: 617-625, April '48
BAETJER, A. M., Results of influenza vaccination in industry during 1947 epidemic, Indust.Med. 17: 171-175, May '48
BAETZ, R. W.: See RANDALL, C. L., jt. auth.
BATZNER, K., Über die Chirurgie der Arterienverletzungen und die Frage des Venentransplantats, Chirurg 17-18: 345-349, May '47
BAEZ, S.: See SHORR, E., jt. auth.
BAEZA, H.: See RIOSECO, E., jt. auth.
BAEZA GONI, E., Nefrosis en la infancia, Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 619-632, Sept.-Oct. '47
BAEZA MARTINEZ, M., Hemorragia intragástrica. Intervención. Curación, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 402-405, June '47
BAEZ VILLASENOR, J., Manifestaciones dermatológicas de las hemopatías; revisión de la literatura, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 175-182, Aug. 31, '47
BAFFI, V.: See MURANO, G., jt. auth.
BAFFONI, A., La caverna tubercolare attraverso i tempi, Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) 2: 4-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
BAGCHI, B. K.: See BASSETT, R. C., jt. auth.
——**See WAGGONER, R. W., jt. auth.**
BAGCHI, H. N., Mode of action of ultra violet and infra red rays in treatment of certain diseases, Antiseptic 44: 733-738, Nov. '47
Puerperal septicæmia, Antiseptic 45: 118-120, Feb. '48
BAGDONAS, J. E., Use of dental directory in evaluating professional resources; availability of dental service, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 472-481, June '48
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., Dilatation of acini of pancreas; incidence in various pathologic states, Arch.Path. 45: 463-473, April '48
BAGGENSTOSS, O. J.: See STENSTROM, K. W., jt. auth.
BAGGER, S. V., and PEDERSEN, B. S., Results of treatment of hypertrophy of prostate from 1941 to 1946, Nord.med. 36: 2133-2135, Oct. 24, '47
BAGLEY, C. E.: See HERBST, W. P., jt. auth.
BAGLEY, C. H., Retinal detachment; survey of etiology and results of treatments on phakics and aphakics, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 285-298, March '48
BAGLIANI, M., and RUSCONI, O., Cardiosincronizzatore termotonico per radiografie del torace, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 284-291, '47
BAGNALL, E. S., Principles of Massachusetts Medical Society, New England J.Med. 238: 213-215, Feb. 12, '48

BAGOLAN, P.: See CAVALLERO, C., jt. auth.
BAGROS, M., Le dépistage prénuptial de la syphilis, Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 511-520, July '47
BAHIA, O., Corrimentos vaginais, Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) **19:** 53-70, Aug.-Sept. '47
Sífilis e gravidez, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 692-702, Sept. '47
BAHLER, M. E.: See FLORESTANO, H. J., jt. auth.
BAHMANYAR, M.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
BAHNSON, E. R.: See NEEFE, J. R., jt. auth.
BAIDINS, A., CLAESSON, L., and WESTMAN, A., Über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf die durch Östronbehandlung oder Kastration veränderte Hypophyse, Gynaecologia **125:** 9-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
BAILEY, A. A., Neuritis due to traction or pressure, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) **2:** 74-76, Dec. '47
BAILEY, A. E., Some recent trends in vital statistics registration practices, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 253-258, Feb. '48
BAILEY, B., Delinquent or merely deaf? Hygeia **26:** 184, March '48
BAILEY, C. M.: See GOULD, D. M., jt. auth.
BAILEY, C. P., TROPEA, F., JR., and RUBENSTEIN, L. H., Recent advances in pulmonary surgery, S.Clin.North America **27:** 1373-1405, Dec. '47
BAILEY, H., Persistent priapism, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 298-303, Jan. '48
Tuberculous cervical adenitis, Lancet **1:** 313-316, Feb. 28, '48
Phlebothrombosis decubiti and prevention of pulmonary embolism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 594-597, March 27, '48
BAILEY, J. H., and CAVALLITO, C. J., Reversal of antibiotic action, J.Bact. **55:** 175-182, Feb. '48
——See KLIMEK, J. W., jt. auth.
BAILEY, N., Decapitation; simple method, South African M.J. **21:** 950-951, Dec. 27, '47
BAILEY, O. T.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.
BAILEY, P. (Chicago), Concerning organization of cerebral cortex (James Greenwood lecture), Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **6:** 34-56, '48
Alterations of behavior produced in cats by lesions in brainstem, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 336-339, April '48
Organization of cerebral cortex (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 82-88, April 15, '48
BAILEY, P. (Washington, D. C.), War and epilepsy and Veterans Administration, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **26:** 529-535, '47
BAILEY, W., What's new in radiology, California Med. **68:** 429-431, June '48
BAILEY, W. H., Gastric surgery with special reference to peptic ulcer, M.J.Australia **1:** 167-171, Feb. 7, '48
BAILEY, W. R., JR.: See BRACKEN, M. M., jt. auth.
BAILLARGEON, B., Syndrome d'écrasement chez un traumatisé du thorax, Union méd.du Canada **76:** 1302-1305, Nov. '47
BAILLIART, J. P.: See DUGUET, J., jt. auth.
——See DUMONT, P., jt. auth.
BAILLIART, P., Quelques expériences d'endoscopie, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 370-373, June-Oct. '47
Quelques réflexions sur l'ophtalmoscopie, Ann.d'ocul. **180:** 449-456, Aug. '47
BAILLIS, J., Un cas de gangrène gazeuse à perfringens à la suite d'une injection intramusculaire d'un produit adrénaliné couramment employé dans l'asthme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124:** 466-467, Oct. '47
BAILLY, C.: See SARTORY, A., jt. auth.
BAILLY, J.: See REMLINGER, P., jt. auth.
BAIN, K.: See WILLIAMS, C. L., JR., jt. auth.
BAIN, W.: See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.
BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN
(For obituary, see under Obituaries)
Progress in solution of cancer problem, Geriatrics **3:** 72-77, March-April '48
BAIRATI, A., Rilievi tecnici sui metodi di dimostrazione istologica della glia, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 440-443, '47
Le cellule e fibre della glia esaminate in campo oscuro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 443-446, '47
——and RAVERDINO, G. E., Struttura dello stroma di sostegno del polmone durante il periodo embrionale e fetale, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **51:** 183-212, '46
BAIRD, C. L.: See HEUBLEIN, G. W., jt. auth.
BAIRD, D., Nutrition in pregnancy, Practitioner **160:** 34-40, Jan. '48
BAIRD, H. H.: See McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.
BAIRD, J. W., JOHNSON, W. R., and VAN BERGEN, F. H., Pentothal-curare solution; preliminary report and analysis of its use in 160 cases, Anesthesiology **9:** 141-158, March '48
BAIRD, S. S., and HARE, D. M., Metastasis of prostatic carcinoma to testicle, J.Urol. **59:** 1208-1211, June '48
——and SPENCE, H. M., Lower nephron nephrosis a complication of transurethral prostatic resection, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51:** 642-645, Nov. '47
——See SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.
BAIRD, V. C.: See COPE, R. L., jt. auth.
BAISSETTE, G., El indeterminado alimenticio y las vitaminas, Día méd. **19:** 1962, Oct. 6, '47; also, L'indéterminé alimentaire et les vitamines, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 69-70, Jan. '48
L'électro-choc, Laval méd. **13:** 116-118, Jan. '48
BAISTROCCHI, J. D., and VULLO, A., Luxación antigua de codo, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8:** 29-31, '47
——See BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.
BAJER, A., Glossodynia; 2 cases, Lék.listy **2:** 503-505, '47
Facial sympathalgia, Lék.listy **2:** 569-572, '47
Nasociliary neuralgia (Charlin syndrome), Lék.listy **3:** 145-148, '48
BAKACS, T., Evaluation of mass vaccinations against typhoid in Budapest during 1945-1946, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1159-1169, July 27, '47
BAKAY, L. JR., Die parafollikulären Zellen des Kropfes, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 329-344, '47
Phylogenesis of perivascular spaces of brain, Nature, London **160:** 789-790, Dec. 6, '47
Parafollicular cell adenoma of thyroid gland, Arch. Path. **45:** 447-453, April '48
BAKER, A. B.: See CHALGREN, W. S., jt. auth.
BAKER, A. H., EASTERLY, M. E., and EISENBERG, H., Cooperation of gonorrhea patients in locating contacts, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 177-179, June '48
——See BAUER, T. J., jt. auth.
BAKER, B. L., INGLE, D. J., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Effect on liver structure of treatment with adrenocorticotropin under varied dietary conditions, Am.J.Anat. **82:** 75-103, Jan. '48
BAKER, C., Bleeding peptic ulcer, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 1-56, '47
Heart sounds, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62:** 58-65, Feb. 28, '48
BAKER, C. F.: See WERTHESSEN, N. T., jt. auth.
BAKER, C. P.: See BARR, J. A., jt. auth.
BAKER, C. R. F.: See HARVIN, J. R., jt. auth.
BAKER, D. M., and CHAYEN, M. S., Treatment of arthritis by intra-articular injection, Lancet **1:** 93-97, Jan. 17, '48
BAKER, E. E.: See SMITH, C. E., jt. auth.
BAKER, F., Painful foot; its aetiology and treatment, Rheumatism **3:** 162-168, Jan. '48
BAKER, G. P., Clinical value of liver function tests, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62:** 99-102, April 10, '48
BAKER, G. S.: See PICAZA, J. A., jt. auth.
BAKER, J., Allergy in children as related to altitude, Ann.Allergy **6:** 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
BAKER, J. B. E., Influence of calcium and potassium ions on toxicity of ouabain, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 259-267, Dec. '47
BAKER, J. K.: See SEARLE, W. N., jt. auth.
BAKER, J. T., and STOLL, J., JR., Report of case of syringomyelia complicating pregnancy, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **32:** 163-165, Jan. '48
BAKER, J. W., Problems involved in pancreatoduodenal resection, West.J.Surg. **56:** 1-11, Jan. '48
——and DURHAM, M. W., Associated pancreatic necrosis and biliary disease; case report, Surgery **23:** 301-305, Feb. '48
——See DURHAM, M. W., jt. auth.
BAKER, K. C., and WHITE, C. J., False positive serology: its interpretation and management, Arizona Med. (no.2) **5:** 45-48, March '48
BAKER, L. A.: See FERSHING, J., jt. auth.
BAKER, L. D., and HOYT, W. A., JR., Use of interfacet vitallium screws in Hibbs spine fusion, South. M.J. **41:** 419-426, May '48
BAKER, M. J.: See WHITE, H. J., jt. auth.
BAKER, R. D., Experimental sporotrichosis in mice, Am. J.Trop.Med. **27:** 749-769, Nov. '47
BAKER, W. J. (Chicago), and WILKEY, J. L., Persistent cloaca in 5 year old boy, J.Urol. **59:** 642-649, April '48
BAKER, W. J., (West Roxbury, Mass.), HOUGHTON, J. D., WISSING, E., and BETTS, R. H., Eosinophilic granuloma; report of case with x-ray evidence of rapid progression, New England J.Med. **238:** 626-629, April 29, '48
BAKER, W. Y., Psychologic aspects of ulcerative colitis, Northwest Med. **47:** 271-273, April '48
BAKER'S CYST: See Synovial Membrane, cysts
BAKERS: See Bakers' Itch; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
BAKERS' ITCH
—occupational disease among bakers, [D. Högger] Bull. Hyg. **23:** 187-188, March '48 [Abstract]
—pathogenesis of hypersensitivity for flour and persulfates in workers in flour industries, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck & D. J. Roux] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 2320-2326, June 22, '40
BAKIM, H., Cushing syndrome; case, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 472-474, '47
BAKKEN, K., Allergic reaction of kidney to sulphonamide medication, J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 501-504, July '47
BAKKER, A., Xanthelasmata and autonomic nervous system; new syndrome, Brit.J.Ophth. **31:** 686-689, Nov. '47
BAKO, E., Die Schenkelhalsdrahtung pertrochanterer Brüche, Chirurg **17-18:** 358-360, May '47
BAKOS, K.: See BARTOS, D., jt. auth.
BAKST, H.: See KISSIN, M., jt. auth.
BAKWIN, H., Thumb- and finger-sucking in children, J.Pediat. **32:** 99-101, Jan. '48
Benzedrine in behavior disorders of children, J.Pediat. **32:** 215-216, Feb. '48
Sleep disturbances in childhood, Practitioner **160:** 282-286, April '48

BAKWIN, H.—Continued
——See **BAKWIN, R. M., jt. auth.**
BAKWIN, R. M., and BAKWIN, H., Psychologic aspects of pediatrics; child with asthma, J.Pediat. **32**: 320-323, March '48
Specific reading disability, J.Pediat. **32**: 465-472, April '48
Management of child with mental deficiency, J.Pediat. **32**: 611-618, May '48
BAL, M. E.: See **SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**
BAL
—[M. B. Sulzberger & R. L. Baer] Rev.Kuba **3**: 225-226, Oct. '47
effects, antibiotic activity of subtilin and streptomycin in presence of BAL, [H. H. Anderson & Y. C. Chin] Science **106**: 643-644, Dec. 26, '47
—interferences between action of BAL and alloxan, [P. de Moor] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 444-448, Jan. 15, '48
—on diuresis, [D. P. Earle, Jr., & R. W. Berliner] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 215-220, Nov. '47
in blood: See Blood, BAL
therapy: See also Acetarsone, toxicity; Acrodynia, therapy; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, toxicity; Arsphenamines, toxicity; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, therapy; Erythroderma, therapy; Gold and Gold Compounds, toxicity; Lead, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity; Poisons and Poisoning, metallic; Silver, toxicity
—[M. B. Sulzberger & R. L. Baer] Rev.Kuba **3**: 225-226, Oct. '47
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; therapeutic uses of BAL, New York State J.Med. **48**: 643-650, March 15, '48
—current therapeutics, [M. Weatherall] Practitioner **160**: 239-245, March '48
toxicity, actions of British anti-lewisite, [J. D. P. Graham & J. Hood] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 84-90, March '48
—liver injury in dog following use of 2-3-*di*thiopropanol (BAL), [W. deB. MacNider] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 444-446, Nov. '47
—skin sensitization, [T. Cornbleet] J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 281-282, Dec. '47
BALAGUER, M., Dosaje de colinesterasa en tejido placentario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) **26**: 19-21, '47
Técnica de dosaje de colinesterasa contenida en medios líquidos, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 81-86, '47
Colinesterasa sanguínea y su relación con el parto, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 451-453, Sept. 25, '47
BALANITIS: See Penis
BALANOPOSTHITIS: See Penis, diseases
BALANTIDIASIS
—balantidial dysentery; fatal case in Assam, [A. A. Miller & C. R. Peck] Brit.M.J. **1**: 448-449, March 6, '48
—balantidial dysentery; 4 cases with postmortem study, [E. Koppisch & V. N. Wilking] Puerto Rico J.Pub. Health & Trop.Med. **23**: 185-224, Dec. '47
—Balantidium minutum (Schaudinn) infection in woman, [E. Kupka & W. Nothhacksberger] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59**: 800, Dec. 5, '47
—do sulfonamides have any effect on Balantidium coli? [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 274-276, '47
BALANTIDIUM
coli: See also Balantidiasis
—materials on problem of identity of Balantidium suis and Bacillus coli, [V. G. Ostroumov] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 904-905, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
minutum: See Balantidiasis
BALASUNDARAM, S., Choline dihydrogen citrate in infantile biliary cirrhosis, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 724-726, Dec. '47
BALATRE, P.: See **FLEURY, P., jt. auth.**
BALAZS U., O., Perforaciones intestinales en la fiebre tifoidea de los niños, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 406-419, June '47
BALBI, J. C.: See **di BELLO, R., jt. auth.**
BALBIN PECHUAN, A., Tratamiento del psoriasis, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 718-724, Oct. '47
BALCELLS GORINA, A., El diagnóstico precoz del mixedema del adulto, Med.clin.,Barcelona **9**: 321-326. Nov. '47
BALDASSERINI, V. L., Osservazioni sulla difterite in Perugia in rapporto con la vaccinazione antidifterica, Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 491-499, Aug. '47
BALDELLI, R., Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco della milza. Splenectomia. Guarigio ne, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1242-1245, Nov. 17, '47
BALDES, E. J.: See **BERRY, M. R., jt. auth.**
——See **BICKFORD, R. G., jt. auth.**
BALDNESS: See Alopecia
BALDUINI, M., and GRIGNANI, A., Milza e ricambio del carboidrati, Haemtologica **30**: 489-497, '47
BALDWIN, R. B. T.: See **ELMES, B. G. T., jt. auth.**
BALDWIN, S. G., Haemorrhage as cause of obstetric deaths, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 31-34, Oct. '47
BALFOUR, W. M., Human plasma phospholipid formation; study made with aid of radiophosphorus, Gastroenterology **9**: 686-694, Dec. '47
BALICE, G., L'ulcera semplice del digiuno-ileo e la sua perforazione, Gior.ital.chir. **3**: 665-672, Dec. '47
BALINT, P., and BENKO, G., Die Verteilung der Na- und Cl-Ionen zwischen Blutserum einerseits, Pleurapunktat, Ascites und Liquor cerebrospinalis andererseits, Experientia **3**: 458-459, '47
——**and KABDEBO, H. B.**, Simultaneous determination of sodium, NPN, and protein in 0.2 ml of blood serum, Experientia **3**: 502-503, '47
Premortal increase in output of sodium and chlorine in fasting rats, Nature,London **161**: 57, Jan. 10, '48
——**KOMAROMY, I., and LENNER, M.**, Determination of serum phosphatase, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1233-1234, Aug. 10, '47
BALKAN, O., Streptomycin in bacterial infections, Türk tj.tec.biyol.der.(no.2) **7**: 103-126, '47
BALL, K. P., and MORRISON, B., Thyrotoxicosis in mother with cretinism in child, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 195-196, April '48
——**and THACKRAY, A. C.**, Diabetes insipidus due to sphenoidal sinusitis; report of case, Lancet: **1**: 637-639, April 24, '48
BALL, R. C.: See **BECK, M. C., jt. auth.**
BALL, R. P., SEGAL, A. L., and GOLDEN, R., Post bulbar ulcer of duodenum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 90-99, Jan. '48
BALL, S., COLLINS, F. D., MORTON, R. A., and STUBBS, A. L., Chemistry of visual processes, Nature,London **161**: 424-426, March 20, '48
BALL, Z. B.: See **BARNUM, C. P., jt. auth.**
BALLABIO, B. C., Sul trattamento delle artropatie croniche (recenti acquisizioni), Med.internaz. **55**: 269-272, Nov.-Dec. '47
BALLANTINE, H. T., JR.: See **MALTON, S. D., jt. auth.**
BALLANTINE, R. I. W., Myanesin; report on 76 cases, Anæsthesia **3**: 20-25, Jan. '48
BALLANTYNE, A. J., Nonsurgical treatment of cataract and management of cataract patient, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 21-28, Jan. '48
Some intractable diseases of conjunctiva and cornea, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 126-133, March '48
BALLEM, C. M., NOBLE, R. L., and WEBSTER, D. R., New parasympathetic stimulant—ethyl 3:3 dimethylallyl barbituric acid; its effect on gastric secretion, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 447-450, May '48
BALLIN, H. M.: See **GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.**
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, function tests
BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, physiology
BALLO, T.: See **ALFÖLDY, Z., jt. auth.**
BALLOCH, EDWARD ARTHUR: See Obituaries
BALMES, A., and MIROUZE, J., Intérêt de la tomographie pour la recherche des lésions de silicose et de tuberculose dans la silico-tuberculose, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 80-82, '48
——See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.**
BALNEOLOGY AND BALNEOTHERAPY
See also Baths; Health, resorts; Water, mineral; and under diseases, organs and regions
—present day problems of physical therapy, hydrology and medical climatology, [K. M. Walthard] Praxis **37**: 10-15, Jan. 8, '48
—Whirlpool Carriage, model A acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **137**: 383, May 22, '48
BALO, J., Cancer research in Soviet Union, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1209-1213, Aug. 3, '47
Der Resorptionsweg der im Gehirn entstehenden Degenerationsprodukte, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 60-65, '48
BALOGH, F., Case of tumoroid polycystic kidney with huge solitary cyst, Acta urol. **1**: 163-169, '47
Penicillin treatment of gonorrhoea in connection with 1,000 cases, Acta urol. **1**: 222-226, '47
Three rare types of kidney tumors, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1031-1033, July 13, '47
BALOZET, P.: See **MATTEI, C. (Marseille), jt. auth.**
BALSAM
—as cause of contact dermatitis in florist, [L. O. Kappes] Ann.Allergy **6**: 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
BALSIGER, E.: See **TANNER, E., jt. auth.**
BALSLEV, K., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by culture of tubercle bacilli from sputum, Ugesk.f. læger **107**: 580-583, July 10, '45
BALTAZAR, S.: See **del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.**
BALTAZARD, M., BAHMANYAR, M., and MOFIDI, C., Fièvres récurrentes transmises à la fois par ornithodores et par poux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1066-1071, Nov. '47
——**MOFIDI, C., and BAHMANYAR, M.**, Solution aux difficultés de l'expérimentation avec le spirochète d'Obermeier, S. recurrentis, agent de la fièvre récurrente à poux, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1858-1860, June 30, '47
——**MOFIDI, C., BAHMANYAR, M., and SEYDIAN, B.**, Modifications dans le comportement de souches de Spirochæta recurrentis passées par les rongeurs, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 82-83, July 7, '47

BALYEAT, F., Cysts and fistulas of branchial and thyroglossal ducts, J.Oral Surg. **6**: 60-64, Jan. '48
BAMATTER, F., La chorioretinite toxoplasmique, Ophthalmologica **114**: 340-358, Oct.-Nov. '47
——See **FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
BAMBAREN, C. A., Dr. Rómulo Eyzaguirre, 14 diciembre 1864-4 octubre 1946, Crón.méd.,Lima **63**: 255-260, Nov. '46
Enseñanza y ejercicio de la profesión farmacéutica en Chile, Crón.méd.,Lima **64**: 87, April-May; 112, June-July; 143, Aug.-Sept. '47
——See **VALDIZAN, H., jt. auth.**
BAMBERGER-MARIE DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
BAMDAS, B. S., and STRELTSOV, V. V., Case of hemiparesis developing at high altitude, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16**: 50-52, '47
BANANAS
—raw fruit as therapy of diarrhea, [D. A. Hachenburg] Semana méd. **1**: 297-307, Feb. 19, '48
BANATI FISCHER, A., Graphologic test of personality, Orvosok lapja **3**: 913-914, June 29, '47
BANAY, G. L., Introduction to medical terminology; Greek and Latin derivations, Bull.M.Library A. **36**: 1-27, Jan. '48
BANAY, R. S.: See **FRIEDLANDER, J. W., jt. auth.**
BANCHE, M., L'impiego della penicillina in un caso di rettocolite cronica ulcero-purulenta, Minerva med. **2**: 512-515, Dec. 15, '47
Studio relativo all'influenza esercitata dai sulfamidici sul chimismo e sulla sintomatologia gastrica, Arch. per le sc.med. **85**: 139-153, March '48
BANCHIERI, F. R., Ricerche cistometriche nel trattamento dell'adenoma prostatico con ormonoterapia testicolare e mammaria; concetti generali sulla cistometria, Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 84-101, '47
BANCROFT, H.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
BANCROFT, P. M.: See **TANNER, F. H., jt. auth.**
BANCROFT-FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
BANCROFT-LIVINGSTON, G., Intrauterine rupture of umbilical cord, Brit.M.J. **1**: 449-451, March 6, '48
BANDAGING
See also Dressings
—control of position of lower extremity by elastic bandage, [D. T. Imrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 239, Jan. '48
—dangers of applying hemostatic bandage (Esmarch bandage) to extremities; methods for prevention of harmful sequels, [E. Schütze] Chirurg **17-18**: 314-316, April '47
—history of immobilizing bandages, [J. Steudel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 646-649, Nov. 21, '47
—new factors in adhesive formulas which lessen irritation, [R. E. Humphries] J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 219-220, Nov. '47
—treatment of major burns in 1940 and 1946; comparison of tannic acid treatment with compression bandage method, [M. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 462-464, Aug. '47
—treatment of mallet finger; modified plaster technic, [H. Howie] New Zealand M.J. **46**: 513, Dec. '47
—varicose ulcer (treated with compression bandages), [R. A. Ostroff] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 438-439, Dec. '47
BANDEIRA, J. R., Colheita de produtos patológicos e algumas indicações dos resultados do laboratório, Rev.port.obst.,ginec.e cir. **1**: 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '48
BANDERA, B., Los vómitos post-anestésicos, Cir.y cirujanos **16**: 36-46, Jan. '48
BANDES, J., HOLLANDER, F., and BIERMAN, W., Effect of physically induced pyrexia on gastric acidity, Gastroenterology **10**: 697-707, April '48
BANDETTINI, R., Malocclusione e classificazione di Angle, Clin.odont. **2**: 41-44, Feb. 28, '47
L'epulide come reticolo-blastoma, Clin.odont. **2**: 223-231, Oct. 31, '47
Su un caso di agenesia dentaria, Clin.odont. **2**: 255-258, Nov. 30, '47
BANDLER, C. G., ROEN, P. R., and MULAIRE, V. J., Streptomycin in genito-urinary infections, J.Urol. **59**: 96-110, Jan. '48
BANDLER, H., and KYRLE, P., Zur Frage der malignen Umwandlung "gutartiger" Riesenzellengeschwülste, Wien klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 730-732, Nov. 7, '47
BANDRES, J. M.: See **CLEMENTE, G., jt. auth.**
BANERJEA, J. C., Anginal syndrome and gall bladder disease, Calcutta M.J. **44**: 205-209, Sept. '47
BANERJEE, D.: See **GOODALL, J. W. D., jt. auth.**
BANERJEE, D. N., Independent India and Ayurveda, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 248B-248F, Aug. '47
BANERJEE, S., GHOSH, N. C., and BHATTACHARYA, G., Chemical method of estimation of nicotinic acid in urine in presence of sugar, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 495-499, Feb. '48
BANET y PINA, V., and NOBO y GELATS, P. P., Resultados lejanos del tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer de la mama, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 39-42, '47
Cáncer del seno, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 81-95, '47
Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del esófago, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 266-290, '47
BANFI, R. F.: See **CANEPA, J. F., jt. auth.**
BANFIELD, W. G., JR.: See **GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.**
BANG, F. B.: See **MAIER, J., jt. auth.**
BANG, H. O., and NIELSEN, A. L., Influence of protein content of diet on urea clearance, Nord.med. **36**: 2376-2378, Nov. 28, '47
Influence of proteins in diet on renal function measured by inulin and diodrast clearance, Nord.med. **37**: 518-520, March 12, '48
BANG, K., Two cases of angiokeratoma corporis circumscriptum, Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 346-351, '47
BANG'S DISEASE: See Abortion, infectious
BANGA, HENRY (1848-1913)
—Swiss gynecologist in Chicago, [H. Buess] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 240, March 13, '48
BANGERTER, A. (Berne), LUDWIG, F., and von RIES, J., Der Einfluss der Placenta auf die embryonale Entwicklung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48
BANGERTER, A. (St. Gallen), Zur Behandlung bei Tränenröhrchenstenose, Ophthalmologica **114**: 195-202, Oct.-Nov. '47
——See **STEIN, A., jt. auth.**
BANGHART, A. W., and LEWIS, J. A., Intracardiac catheterization in interauricular septal defects, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 605-606, June '48
BANHAM, T. M.: See **SHERIDAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
BANKART OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
BANKER, D. D., Amoebic abscess of liver, Indian Physician **6**: 254-262, Nov. '47
——See **PATEL, J. C., jt. auth.**
BANKS, C. K., and GRUHZIT, O. M., Some chemotherapeutically active sulfones; azido substituted sulfones, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 1268-1269, March '48
——**and others**, 3-Amino-4-hydroxybenzenearsonous acid; derivatives, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 1762-1765, May '48
BANSAGI, J.: See **BARTOS, D., jt. auth.**
BANSMER, C., and BREM, J., Acute meningitis caused by Neisseria sicca, New England J.Med. **238**: 596-597, April 22, '48
BANSSILLON and REVOL, L., L'importance du facteur Rh dans les transfusions en obstétrique, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 741-744, Oct. 20, '47
——**CHARVET and MIGUET, J.**, Indications et résultats de la transfusion sanguine pratiquée au cours du postpartum, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 268-273, '48
BANTI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
BANTUS: See Negroes
BANYAI, A. L., Tratamiento moderno de la tos, Hoja tisiol. **7**: 159-170, Sept. '47
Principles of diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, M. Press **218**: 530, Dec. 10, '47; 554, Dec. 17, '47
Rationale and efficacy of bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, M.Press **218**: 575-581, Dec. 24, '47
Clinical value of examination of gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Med. **4**: 836-845, June '48
BANZET, P., and BATAILLE, R., Un procédé nouveau, maxillo-facial, pour la réduction des fractures du rachis cervical, Rev.de stomatol. **48**: 677-682, '47
BAPAT, V., Unified system of medicine, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 282-292, Sept. '47
BAPTISTA, B. V., Fratura do esterno com afundamento; intervenção e cura, Brasil méd.-cir. **10**: 39-48, Jan. '48
BAQUERO MONZON, E., Tratamiento del paludismo agudo y crónico (esplenomegalia) por la insulina-quinina, Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12**: 104-111, Jan. '48
BARAC, G., Faits et réflexions sur le diagnostic de l'hypovitaminose C, Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 640-646, Dec. 15, '47
BARACCO GANDOLFO, V., Las complicaciones pancreáticas en las afecciones de las vías biliares, Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. **1**: 695-721, Dec. '47
BARACH, A. L.: See **CULLEN, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **TALBOT, T. R., JR., jt. auth.**
BARACH, B.: See **ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.**
BARAGIOLA, F., Gengivo-stomatite ulcero-membranosa a carattere epidemico, Clin.odont. **2**: 67, March 31, '47
BARAHONA, R., and GORENA N., M., Vascularización de las válvulas cardíacas: frecuencia e interpretación, Rev.sudam.morfol. **5**: 43-64, July '47
Estigmas reumáticos en el endocardio y en el miocardio de corazones aparentemente no reumáticos, Rev. méd.de Chile **75**: 713-730, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2363, Dec. 12, '47; 2407, Dec. 19, '47
——See **VARGAS, L., jt. auth.**
BARAHONA FERNANDES, Perspectiva das psicoses sintomáticas e orgânicas, Actas luso-esp.neurol.y psiquiat. **6**: 251-276, Nov. '47
BARAJAS GARCIA, J. M., Amigdalectomía; tratamiento médico de las hemorragias, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 832-837, Dec. '47
BARAKOVICH, K., Observations on patients vaccinated against typhoid during epidemic of 1945, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1068-1070, July 13, '47
BARANDIARAN GARCIA, E., Tratamiento del latirismo, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 856-861, Dec. '47

BARANGER, P., THOMAS, P., and FILER, M. K., Action des alcaloides totaux extraits des quinquinas de Madagascar sur P. relictum et P. gallinaceum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 764-776, Aug. '47

BARANI, J. C., Estudio de 70 casos de cáncer de esófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 548-554, '47

Broncoaspiración sistemática en procesos atelectásicos de la infancia como prevención de bronquiectasias, Hoja tisiol. 7: 202-206, Sept. '47

BARANI, L. T., Tratamiento de la sarna, Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 195-208, July-Sept. '47

BARANSKI, R., Alkalosis in children, Pediat.polska 21: 76-86, '47

BARANY, E. H., Rate of equilibration of intraocular pressure. On boundary between transient and stationary intraocular pressure changes, Acta ophth. 25: 175-187, '47

Influence of local arterial blood pressure on aqueous humour and intraocular pressure; experimental study of mechanisms maintaining intraocular pressure; reaction of uveal vessels to local arterial blood pressure changes as seen by direct observation, Acta ophth. 25: 189-193, '47

La influencia de la alteración del sistema vasomotor del ojo en relación con la presión arterial local de la sangre y la presión intraocular. Una investigación para los reflejos homeostáticos, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 73-78, July-Aug. '47

Theoretical note concerning action of drugs on central nervous system, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 222-226, Nov. 1, '47

——and DAVSON, H., Note on physiology of aqueous humour, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 313-314, May '48

——and HALLDEN, U., Influence of some central nervous depressants on reciprocal inhibition between 2 retinae as manifested in retinal rivalry, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 296-316, '47

Phasic inhibition of light reflex of pupil during retinal rivalry, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 25-30, Jan. '48

BARANY TEST: See Ear, internal

BARATA RIBEIRO, P., Tratamento cirúrgico do retrodesvio e do prolapso do útero (histeropexia neoligamentar) (processo pessoal), An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 253-273, Oct. '47

BARATTO, D., Rabdomioma della coscia, Friuli med. 2: 249-254, May-June '47

BARAVALLE, N., Absceso central del ovario, Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 49-54, '47

Hemorragia masiva por úlcera gastroduodenal, Bol.Soc. de cir.de Rosario 14: 105-112, July '47

Tumores benignos del estómago, An.de cir. 12: 221-238, Sept. '47

Perforación de úlcera gastroduodenal; procedimiento de Neumann, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 177-182, Sept. '47

Cistoadenoma papilar del ovario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 26: 519-526, Oct. 9, '47

BARAZZONI, A., Osservazioni su casi di atrofia ottica per avvelenamento da alcool metilico, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. 73: 8-27, Jan. '47

Epitelioma iniziale corneo-congiuntivale con incipiente differenziazione verso il tipo papillomatoso di Poleff, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 290-301, May '47

BARBADAULT, J.: See GILLES (Mme.), jt. auth.

BARBANO, A. J., Gastro-intestinal bleeding produced by ulcerated Meckel's diverticulum, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 232-233, May '48

BARBASO, E.: See COSTA, A. (Turin), jt. auth.

BARBATO, E., Sôbre dois casos de pneumonia atípica de provável origem reumática, Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 259-264, July '47

BARBAZZA, M., Considerazioni su alcuni casi trattati con streptomicina, Gior.di clin.med. 29: 12-20, Jan. '48

BARBE, A., Cénestopathie et mélancolie, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 612-613, Nov. 4-18, '47

——See MATTEI, C. (Marseille), jt. auth.

BARBEAU, ANTONIO (1901-1947)

—number in his honor with bibliography, J.de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal 5: 211-302, July-Dec. '47

BARBEE, J. Y., Problems in diagnosis and treatment of nasal allergy, Kentucky M.J. 46: 240-242, June '48

BARBELLION, P., and SIBOULET, Traitement de la olennorragie par la pénicilline-retard, J.d'urol. 53: 376-377, '46-'47

——See FEY, B., jt. auth.

BARBEN, H. P.: See STEINMANN, B. (Berne), jt. auth.

BARBER, M., Coagulase-positive staphylococci resistant to penicillin, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 373-384, July '47

——and FRANKLIN, R. H., Bacteriología gastroduodenal en casos de ulcera péptica y carcinoma gástrico, Día méd. 19: 1298, July 21, '47

BARBER SHOPS

—hygienic and bacteriologic examination in Bergen, [R. Saxholm] Nord.med. 37: 15-19, Jan. 2, '48

BARBERA, L.: See BURATTI, C., jt. auth.

BARBEY-GAMPERT, M., Phénomènes d'altération des terminaisons à la surface des cellules nerveuses dans un ganglion sympathique chez l'homme, Acta anat. 4: 5-9, '47

BARBIER, J., Valeur séméiologique de l'oscillométrie systématique des membres inférieurs, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 825-830, Nov. 20, '47

BARBIERI, S.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

BARBITAL AND BARBITAL DERIVATIVES

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives

determination, investigation of viscera for barbitals, [Vignoli] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 200-201, Oct.-Nov. '47

effects, new parasympathetic stimulant — ethyl-3,3-*d*imethylallylbarbituric acid; effect on gastric secretion, [C. M. Ballem, R. L. Noble & D. R. Webster] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 447-450, May '48

—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of phenobarbital on dog and man, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 531-539, March '48

in urine: See Urine, barbital

therapy: See also Epilepsy, therapy

—modern conception, [G. L. de Sá Leitão] Brasil-med. 61: 414-417, Dec. 6-13, '47

toxicity, *d*-amphetamine therapy of barbituric coma, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & Voisin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 305-308, March 5-19, '48

—amphetamine therapy of barbituric coma; 2 cases with recovery, [E. Boltanski, C. Choffel & M. Etienne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 205-207, Feb. 20-27, '48

—barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium)-opiate (dihydromorphinone hydrochloride) intoxication with necrosis of basal ganglions of brain; case, [G. A. Jervis & F. T. Joyce] Arch.Path. 45: 319-326, March '48

—barbiturate poisoning; combined use of respirator, fluid, central nervous system stimulants and pressor agents (neosynephrin and epinephrine), [D. T. Dresdale, H. L. Motley, J. R. West & J. K. Alexander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 676-681, March '48

—blood sugar values in poisoning with hypnotics, [H. Colldahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 257-263, '47

—erythropsia due to intoxication, 4 cases, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2463-2467, May 31, '41

—influence of preliminary administration of insulin or of epinephrine hydrochloride upon fatal dose of sodium evipal in albino mice, [H. G. O. Holck] J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 86-87, Feb. '48

—median lethal dose (LD_{50}) of pentothal (thiopental) sodium for both young and old guinea pigs and rats, [E. B. Carmichael] Anesthesiology 8: 589-593, Nov. '47

—metrazol therapy in barbiturate (phenobarbital) poisoning; case, [O. J. Engstrand & W. W. Hruza] Journal Lancet 68: 59-60, Feb. '48

—neospiran (phthalic acid preparation) in therapy of severe barbituric acid poisoning, [I. Glig] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 1040-1041, Dec. 6, '45

—phenobarbital poisoning; case treated with massive doses of analeptics, [M. F. Poe & M. Karp] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 176-179, May-June '48

—picrotoxin and amphetamine (benzedrine) in barbiturate poisoning, [A. Kornblau & S. Resnick] Anesth. & Analg. 27: 116-119, March-April '48

—role of liver in detoxication of thiopental and 2 other thiobarbiturates, [F. E. Shideman, A. R. Kelly & B. J. Adams] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 331-339, Dec. '47

—suicide by seconal [P. Moureau] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 183-184, April 15, '48

—toxicologic and pharmacologic investigation of cycloheptenylethylbarbituric acid (medomin), [W. A. Halbeisen, C. M. Gruber, Jr. & C. M. Gruber] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 101-108, May '48

BARBIZET, J.: See KAPLAN, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

BARBOSA, A. G., and SILVEIRA, D. F., Adenopatia tráqueo-brônquica caseosa com irrupção na traquéia —morte por asfixia, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 337-347, July-Aug. '47

BARBOSA, J. de C., Cancer do colon; notas sobre diagnóstico e tratamento, Rev.brasil.med. 4: 364-369, May '47

BARBOSA, J. T., Questões práticas de psicoterapia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 981-982, Dec. '47

BARBOSA, N. de C. Leucometria diferencial, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 35-36, Feb.-April '47

Dosagem do hormônio coriônico por novo processo, An. brasil.de ginec. 25: 115-119, Feb. '48

BARBOSA SUEIRO, M. B., Um ponto de terminologia anatômica: o crânio, Estud.morfol., pp. 105-113, '47

BARBOUR, C. M.: See TOVELL, R. M., jt. auth.

BARCAT and BONAMY, Fracture ancienne du calcanéum. Ostéotomie. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 27-30, Jan. 14-21, '48

BARCELO, H., Reumatismo xifoideo (artritis esternoxifoidea), Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 10: 88-92, May-Aug. '47

——See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

BARCHAM, J., and ELIASBERG, B. H., Convulsions under general anesthesia, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 912-917, Jan.-Feb. '48

BARCIA GOYANES, J. J., Historia de la neurología; las escuelas anglosajonas; Inglaterra; la obra de Jackson, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 259-271, July-Aug. '46

BARCLAY, J. A., and KENNEY, R. A., Method for estimation of creatinine, Biochem.J. 41: 586-589, '47

——**COOKE, W. T. and KENNEY, R. A.,** Concept of renal thresholds, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 578-583, '47
Observations on effects of adrenalin on renal function and circulation in man, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 621-625, Dec. '47

BARCLAY, L. T., and HENDRICK, E. B., Spontaneous gangrene of scrotum; Fournier's gangrene, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 56-59, Jan. '48

BARCROFT, H., and HAMILTON, G. T. C., Results of sympathectomy of upper limb, with special reference to Raynaud's disease, Lancet 1: 441-444, March 20, '48

BARCROFT, JOSEPH
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**and KARVONEN, M. J.,** Action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on foetal respiratory movements; development of chemoreflex function in sheep, J. Physiol. 107: 153-161, March 15, '48

BARCZYK, W., Die Beurteilung der Überspannung der R-Zacken sowie geringfügiger Veränderungen der S-Zacken und des Zwischenstückes im Ruhe-Elektrokardiogramm, Klin.Wchnschr. 24 - 25: 428 - 433, April 15, '47

BARD, L., La alimentación del trabajador, Crón.méd., Lima 63: 292-297, Dec. '46

BARD, P.: See ROOT, W. S., jt. auth.

BARD, SAMUEL (1742-1821)
—[H. Goodman] M.Rec. 160: 742-744, Dec. '47

BARDACH, M., and GORET, P., Recherches sur la toxicité et la "détoxication" des sérums; sérum de chien, Rev.d'immunol. 11: 291-304, '47

——**See GORET, P., jt. auth.**

——**CROS-DECAM, J., and GORET, P.,** Recherches sur la rougeole. Essais de transmission au chien, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1036-1038, Nov. 24, '47

BARDECI, C. A.: See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.

BARDEN, R. P., and COOPER, D. A., Peripheral vascular disease in lungs; roentgenologic manifestations, J.A.M.A. 137: 584-588, June 12, '48

BARDEN, S. P., Important sequelae and complications of hemothorax resulting from penetrating wounds of pleural cavity, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 525-532, April '48

BARDENAT, C.: See POROT, A., jt. auth.

BARDET-LAURENCE-BIEDL SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

BARDHAN, P. N., Medical misadventure; death from sternal puncture, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 459-461, Aug. '47

Reiter's disease, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 577-581, Oct. '47

BARDON (Bordeaux) LAPALLE and PUJO-SAUSSET, Epithélioma greffé sur une sténose recto-sigmoidienne due à la maladie de Nicolas-Favre, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 125: 49-54, Feb. '48

BARDON (Montceau-les-Mines), Les images de début de la silicose; pourquoi faire de la radiophotographie? Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 186-191, '47

BARDRAM, M. T., Case of iridocyclitis leprosa, Acta ophth. 25: 265-269, '47

BARDY, A.: See VARA, P., jt. auth.

BARENGHI, G., Carcinoma prostatico con metastasi cutanee ed ossee trattato con estrogeni, Minerva med. 1: 108-116, Jan. 28, '48

BARFOED, P., Idiopathic cyanosis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 718-719, Aug. 30, '45

BARGE, J. A. J., Eugène Dubois, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4994-4995, Dec. 21, '40

BARGEN, J. A., Rectalgia associated with intestinal diseases; symptomatic treatment, Minnesota Med. 31: 361-362, April '48

——**See REMINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.**

BARGER, A. C.: See GREENWOOD, W. F., jt. auth.

BARGER, J. D., EDWARDS, J. E., PARKER, R. L., and DRY, T. J., Cardiac clinics; atrial septal defect; presentation of case with obstructive pulmonary vascular lesions caused by metastatic carcinoma, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 182-192, April 14, '48

BARGMANN, W., Über Milzveränderungen nach Zufuhr des Blutflüssigkeitsersatzes Periston, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat.314: 162-166, '47

BARGONI, N., Sulla ossidazione dell'acido piruvico nell'Escherichia coli, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) 23: 293, '47

Sull'ossidazione degli acidi grassi superiori nell'Escherichia coli, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 294, '47

Su rapporti di glicidi con l'attività della pepsina, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 295-296, '47

BARIATTI, R., Sulle cosidette cisti venose del collo, Minerva chir. 2: 349-355, Oct. '47

Appendice e tubercolosi, Minerva chir. 2: 420-427, Dec. '47

BARIETY, M., and COURY, C., Essai de classification des tumeurs intrathoraciques primitives; fréquence; particularités anatomo-cliniques, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2602-2613, Nov. 21, '47

——**and LESOBRE, R.,** La tuberculose en 1948, Paris méd. 38: 69-79, Feb. 7, '48

Les maladies de l'appareil respiratoire en 1948, Paris méd. 38: 113-122, Feb. 28, '48

——**and PAILLAS, J.,** Les épithéliomas glandulaires bronchiques à stroma remanié et à évolution prolongée, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 356-363, June '47

——**DELARUE, J., and PAILLAS, J.,** Les cancers à petites cellules des grosses bronches (remarques anatomiques et cliniques à propos de 15 observations), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 186-189, Feb. 20-27, '48

Les formes histologiques des cancers bronchiques, Presse méd. 56: 238-239, March 31, '48

BARIGOZZI, C., Struttura nucleare e differenziamento somatico, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 83-135, '47

BARILARI, M. J., and BERARD, E. L., Los esquemas clínicos en la gnoseología médica, Día méd. 20: 309, March 8, '48

BARISON, F., Contributo sperimentale allo studio dell' affettività negli schizofrenici; i fenomeni di schock nel reattivo di Rorschach, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 83-93, '47

I fenomeni di shock nel Rorschach degli schizofrenici, Riv.neurol. 17: 303-304, July-Aug. '47

BARIUM
See also Enemata

chloride: See Barium, toxicity

toxicity, accidental barium chloride poisoning by rectal route; extremely rare case, [N. I. Ioanid & G. D. Bors] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 217-220, Dec. '47

BARJA, G., Penicilinoterapia en las enfermedades oculares, Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal. y neurocir. 5: 377 - 382, Sept.-Oct. '46

BARKAN, H., and BETTMAN, J. W., Some clinical considerations in strabismus surgery, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 103-116, '47

BARKAN, O., Cyclodialysis: its mode of action; histologic findings in 2 eyes successfully operated upon by cyclodialysis for relief of glaucoma, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 25-39, '47

New hammer lamp, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 239-240, '46

Technic of goniotomy for congenital glaucoma, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 52: 210-226, Jan.-Feb. '48

BARKER, C., Purpose of state medical societies, Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 995-1000, Dec. '47; also, Connecticut M.J. 12: 40-45, Jan. '48

BARKER, D. E., Anaphylaxis and homotransplantation of skin, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 34-36, Jan. '48

New donor areas in skin grafting, Ann.Surg. 127: 410-412, March '48

BARKER, D. N.: See BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.

BARKER, H. O., HARDY, H. H., JR., and WHITE, H. A., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 307-310, Jan. '48

BARKER, L. P., Penicillin treatment of neurosyphilis; study of 45 cases that had previously received chemotherapy, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 169-177, March '48

Evaluation of penicillin treatment in early congenital syphilis, J.Pediat. 32: 516-521, May '48

BARKER, MARION HERBERT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**HORAN, T. H., and TANTURI, C. A.,** Hepatitis infecciosa, Día méd. 19: 2528, Dec. 29, '47; 20: 14, Jan. 5, '48

——**See LINDBERG, H. A., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHWEPPE, J. S., jt. auth.**

——**LINDBERG, H. A., and TREGER, N. V.,** Twelve-year study of particular group of hypertensive patients pre- and postsympathectomy with reference to renal pathology, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 46, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1509, Dec. '47

BARKER, N. W., Diagnosis and treatment of acute vascular occlusions in extremities, Journal Lancet 68: 104-106, March '48

——**See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.**

——**and BARKER, D. N.,** Coagulochronometer; device for automatically recording coagulation time of whole blood, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 230-233, May 12, '48

——**and BRAASCH, W. F.,** Course of hypertension after nephrectomy for advanced unilateral renal disease, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 157 - 167, '47

——**See HAGEDORN, A. B., jt. auth.**

BARKER, V. L., and CAES, H. J., Ganglioneuroma; report of case of intrathoracic ganglioneuroma, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 298-302, March-April '48

BARKER, W., Studies on epilepsy; petit mal attack as response within central nervous system to distress in organism-environment integration, Psychosom. Med. 10: 73-94, March-April '48

——**and WOLF, S.,** Studies in epilepsy; experimental induction of grand mal seizure during hypnoidal state induced by sodium amytal, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 600-604, Dec. '47

BARKER, W. F.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.
BARKER, W. H., Digestive symptoms associated with disorders located outside of digestive tract, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 4-13, Jan. '48
Rational treatment of anemia, South.M.J. **41**: 475-479, May '48
BARKI, V. H., NATH, H., HART, E. B., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Production of essential fatty acid deficiency symptoms in mature rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 474-478, Nov. '47
BARKSDALE, E. E.: See LOVE, J. W., jt. auth.
BARKSDALE, IRVING SYDMORE: See Obituaries
BARKSDALE, W. L., Shigellae occurring in Japan, Am. J.Trop.Med. **28**: 359-360, May '48
BARKULIS, S. S.: See NICKSON, J. J., jt. auth.
BARLETTA, L., and ROJO, M. A., Varicocele; seis casos tratados por la operación de Bernardi, Día méd. **19**: 1294, July 21, '47
BARLING, E. V., and BORRIE, J., Case of cyst of spleen, Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 322-330, Jan. '48
BARLOW, A.: See WYLLIE, W. G., jt. auth.
BARLOW, E. D., and POCHIN, E. E., Slow recovery from ischæmia in human nerves, Clin.Sc. **6**: 303-311, Feb. '48
BARLOW, O. W.: See HUNT, W. H., jt. auth.
BARLOW, R. B., and ING, H. R., Curare-like action of polymethylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts, Nature,London **161**: 718, May 8, '48
BARLOW'S DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children
BARNARD, L., and STUBBINS, S. G., Styloidectomy of radius in surgical treatment of non-union of carpal navicular; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg.**30-A**: 98-102, Jan. '48
BARNARD, R. D., Nature of acute leukemia and interrelationship of malignant dyscrasias, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2703-2706, Dec. 15, '47
Similarity to heparin of clotting inhibitor in acute leucemia and significance of hyperheparinemia in estrapenic cholinergic states, Science **107**: 571-572, May 28, '48
——See MACKOWIAK, E. J., jt. auth.
——and MENTHA, J. W., Effect of cholinesterase-containing globulin fraction of human plasma in macrocytic anemia, Science **107**: 195-196, Feb. 20, '48
BARNES, A. C., and DOAN, C. A., Splenectomy in pregnancy; its hematologic indications and obstetric management, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 864-868, May '48
——HAPKE, F. B., and HOLZAEPFEL, J. H., Fetal respiratory depressant effect of methadone; preliminary report, Health Center J. **1**: 18-20, Dec. '47
——SALLMAN, B., and BIRKELAND, J. M., Role of hyaluronidase in human infertility; preliminary report, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 78-79, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1540-1541, Dec. '47
BARNES, A. R., Recent advances in treatment of cardiovascular disease, J.A.M.A. **136**: 299-304, Jan. 31, '48; correction **136**: 568, Feb. 21, '48
——See HORAN, M. J., JR., jt. auth.
BARNES, C. G., Hypoglycaemia following gastrectomy, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 127-135, '44-'46
BARNES, E. W.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
BARNES, H. A., Early ambulation and decreased incidence of post-operative complications, Arizona Med. (no.3) **5**: 50-54, May '48
BARNES, H. L.: See FRIES, J. H., jt. auth.
BARNES, J., Hormonal inhibition of lactation with special reference to man, Brit.M.Bull. **5**: 167-170, '47
BARNES, J. M. (Portland, Ore.): See CUNNINGHAM, L., jt. auth.
BARNES, J. M., (Porton), Development of anthrax following administration of spores by inhalation, Brit. J.Exper.Path. **28**: 385-394, Dec. '47
BARNES, J. P., Strangulated femoral hernia, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 445-450, March '48
BARNES, M. T.: See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.
BARNES, M. W., MORGAN, H. R., and FINLAND, M., Isolation and identification of influenza viruses during epidemic of December, 1945, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 309-318, March '48
——See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
BARNES, R., Injuries of knee, Practitioner **160**: 183-190, March '48
Paraplegia in cervical spine injuries, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 234-244, May '48
BARNES, R. B.: See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. H. (Glenolden, Pa.): See RISLEY, E. A., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. H. (Seattle): See PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.
BARNES, R. W., and FARLEY, S., Reconstruction of lower segment of ureter with tube made from bladder flap; preliminary report, J.Urol. **59**: 466-470, March '48
——See BERGMAN, R. T., jt. auth.
BARNES, T. C., Synopsis of electroencephalography, Confinia neurol. **8**: 73-125, '47-'48
BARNES, W. A., Unusual complications following resection of carcinoma of cardiac end of stomach; report of case, Surgery **23**: 522-524, March '48
BARNET, G. S., Treatment of pneumococcal meningitis with sulfadiazine and intrathecal penicillin G with recovery, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 642-647, March '48
BARNETT, C. W., and READ, J. M., Syphilis in pregnancy, California Med. **68**: 432-436, June '48
BARNETT, E. D., Expanded responsibility of general hospital service, Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no.2) **11**: 14, Feb. '48
BARNETT, H. L., SIMONS, D. J., and WELLS, R. E., JR., Nephrotic syndrome occurring during tridione therapy, Am.J.Med. **4**: 760-764, May '48
BARNETT, H. N .,and FORD, R., Ophthalmic and other affections predisposed to by deformities and caused by sepsis of nose, M.Press **219**: 239-246, March 17, '48
BARNHART, M., RHINES, R., McCARTER, J. C., and MAGOUN, H. W., Distribution of lesions of brain stem in poliomyelitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 368-377, March '48
BARNOTHY, J., and FORRO, M., Lethal effect of cosmic ray showers on progeny of animals, Experientia **4**: 31-33, '48
BARNS, H. H. F., Therapeutic abortion; by means of soft-soap pastes, Lancet **2**: 825-827, Dec. 6, '47
BARNUM, C. P., BALL, Z. B., and BITTNER, J. J., Partial separation of mammary tumor milk agent and comparison of various sources of agent, Cancer Research **7**: 522-528, Aug. '47
——See ARMSTRONG, W. D., jt. auth.
——See OMACHI, A., jt. auth.
BARON, CHARBONNEL and COLAS, A propos d'un cas d'encéphalite otogène non suppurée, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 656-658, Nov.-Dec. '47
BARON, S.: See LOWNES, J. B., jt. auth.
BARON, S. H., Repair of ear drum in blast injuries, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 143-152, March '48
BARONDES, R. de R., Penicillin and streptomycin precursors (their probable source and derivation), Mil.Surgeon **102**: 50-55, Jan. '48
BARONOFSKY, I. D., Experimental evaluation of ligature of stomach vessels for peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **10**: 301-304, Feb. '48
Cannula for pancreatic fistula; device for permitting complete periodic experimental collection of pancreatic juice, Surgery **23**: 665-669, April '48
BARONTI, M.: See del DOTTO, M., jt. auth.
BAROOAH, L., Public health and co-operation, Indian M.J. **42**: 30-31, Feb. '48
BAROUSSE, R. S., Estudio de la auscultacion en los toracoplastiados por tuberculosis pulmonar; síndromes estetoacústicos resultantes, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2234-2249, Nov. 21, '47
BAROWSKY, H., Indications and contraindications for gastroscopy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 10-12, Jan. '48
BARQUIN, F., and PEREIRA, A., Un caso de infarto renal, Vida nueva **60**: 72-77, Sept. '47
BARR, D. P., Presentation of Kober Medal to Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 9-11, '47
Critical evaluation of thiouracil and newer related compounds in treatment of thyroid disease, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **24**: 287-299, May '48
——See GRACE, W. J., jt. auth.
BARR, J.A., and BAKER, C. P., Valve deformity during healing of subacute bacterial endocarditis, California Med. **68**: 449-451, June '48
BARR, J. S., Medical progress; orthopedic surgery; growth and inequality of leg length in poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. **238**: 737-743, May 20, '48
BARR, R. H. (Owensboro, Ky.), Some effects of World War II upon health of United States, Kentucky M. J. **46**: 242-246, June '48
BARR, R. H. (San Francisco), and RANTZ, L. A., Incidence of unsuspected urinary tract infection in selected group of ambulatory women, California Med. **68**: 437-440, June '48
BARRANTES, G.: See LOPEZ MONTI, R., jt. auth.
BARRAQUER FERRE, L., Algia en el territorio del nervio obturador, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 166-168, Sept. '47
Aracnoiditis meniscales, Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
BARRAQUER MONER, J. I., Kératoasphénomèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 159-164, '47
BARRAYA, L., Perforation d'un ulcère peptique jéjunal aigu dix jours après une gastrectomie pour fistule gastro-jéjuno-colique. Suture.Guérison.Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 585-586, Nov. 12-19, '47
BARRE, J. A., Sur la commotion médullaire. Sa forme déficitaire pure. Ses variétés: prolongée, progressive et récidivante, Paris méd. **37**: 570-573, Nov. 29, '47
Sur la description et le diagnostic de la sclérose en plaques; ses phases vestibulo-oculaire, vestibulo-pyramidale et vestibulo-pyramido-cérébelleuse, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 462-466, Feb. 26, '48
——PHILIPPIDES, and ISCH, F., Thrombose de la carotide interne. Etude clinique, artério et encéphalographique, Rev.neurol. **79**: 442-444, June '47
Thrombose de la carotide interne (2e cas). Etude clinique pré et postopératoire, Rev.neurol. **79**: 662-664, Oct.-Nov. '47
BARRE TEST: See Pyramidal Tract, diseases

BARRE-GUILLAIN SYNDROME: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome
BARRER, L. A., Unilateral hexadactyly in man, J.Hered. 38: 345-346, Nov. '47
BARRERA MONCADA, G., Principios administrativos para un servicio de higiene materno infantil, Rev.de med. y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.10) 14: 47-58, Oct. '47
BARRERAS, AREU, L., Linfocitosis infecciosa, Arch.de med.inf. 16: 171-181, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 569-582, Oct. '47
BARRETO, H.: See MONTEIRO, A., jt. auth.
BARRETO, J. de B., Influência de elementos climáticos na mortalidade de cidades brasileiras, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 44: 733-[747d], Dec. '46
——**and de CASTRO, A.,** Aspectos epidemiológicos de peste no Brasil, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 505-527, Sept. '46
Diretrizes do combate à peste no Brasil, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 45: 377-393, June '47
——**and de OLIVEIRA, O. G.,** Acidentes de trabalho em indústria grafica, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 123-181, March '47
BARRETT, A. M.: See NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.
BARRETT, E.: See ADDIS, T., jt. auth.
BARRETT, I .P., Cooperation of private physician in school health work, Texas State J.Med. 43: 778-781, April '48
BARRETT, N. R., Report of case of spontaneous perforation of œsophagus successfully treated by operation, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 216-218, Oct. '47
BARRETT, R. M. S., Non-surgical procedures in anesthesiology, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 65-68, March '48
BARRETT, T. F., Coordination and integration of physical medicine in hospital program, Physiotherapy Rev. 28: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
BARRETT, W. D., and MILLER, K. T., Primary sarcoma of tongue; case report, Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 42-45, March-April '48
BARRETTO, M. P., Sôbre a sinonímia de flebótomos americanos (Diptera, Psychodidae), An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 1-27, '46
Uma nova espécie de flebótomo da Colômbia e chave para a determinação das espécies afins (Diptera, Psychodidae), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 279-293, '46
BARRETTO NETTO, M., and CABRAL, E., Sôbre um caso de prenhez ovariana, Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 149-154, May-June '47
BARRIE: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.
BARRIE, H. J., and HARDING, H. E., Argyro-siderosis of lungs in silver finishers, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 225-229, Oct. '47
BARRIE, J.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
BARRIENTOS, E.: See REYES, E., jt. auth.
BARRIENTOS M., M. A., Anotaciones sobre cirugía conservadora del cáncer de la laringe, Bol.clín.,Univ. Antioquia 9: 287-289, Aug. '47
BARRIER, HEMOENCEPHALIC: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BARRIGA LOMELI, M.: See ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., jt. auth.
BARRINGER, B. B., Cystoscopic examination of female dogs, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 199-204, '47
BARRITT, A. S., Incidence of thrombo-embolic lesions in myocardial infarction, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 4-7, Jan. '48
BARROIS, P.: See DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.
BARRON, E. S. G., BARTLETT, G. R., and MILLER, Z. B., Effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on enzymes, J.Exper.Med. 87: 489-501, June '48
——**See GOLDINGER, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**MILLER, Z. B., and BARTLETT, G. R.,** Studies on biological oxidations; metabolism of lung as determined by study of slices and ground tissue, J. Biol.Chem. 171: 791-800, Dec. '47
——**and others,** Effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on tissue metabolism, J.Exper.Med. 87: 503-519, June '48
BARRON, M., Cardiac emergencies and their treatment, Journal Lancet 68: 43-49, Feb. '48
BARRON, S., SWANN, W. G., TINSDALE, G. F. W., and HARRIS, W. J., Discussion on control of manufacture and sale of ice-cream, J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 21-31, Jan. '48
BARROS, A. da C., Reacção de Friedman com exame especular dos ovários, Rev.port.obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 45-57, Jan.-Feb. '48
Problemas de clínica e terapêutica obstétricas, Rev. port.obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 71-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
de BARROS, J. M., Progressos recentes no trerreno da oftalmologia, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 11: 1-6, '48
de BARROS, S. A., A irrigação arterial das vías biliares extra-hepáticas; nota prévia, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 321-323, '47
Sobre os ductos biliares extra-hepáticos accesorios (d.a.), Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 324-331, '47
Vías biliares extra-hepáticas, com especial referência à confluência hepatocistica, Cong. interam.cir. (1946) 2: 332-340, '47
BARROW, D. W., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Kentucky M.J. 46: 246-249, June '48
BARRY, C. T., La anestesia general en Inglaterra, Rev. españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 215-223, May-June '47
BARRY, V. C., O'ROURKE, L., and TWOMEY, D., Antitubercular activity of diphenyl ethers and related compounds, Nature,London 160: 800-801, Dec. 6, '47
BARRY, W., Cancer of larynx; 10-year review of 74 cases, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 195-196, May '48
BARRY RODRIGUEZ, J., Contribución al estudio de la dacriocistorrinostomía. Trepanación con la fresa-corona, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1141-1148, Nov. '47
BARSANTINI, J. C., La glándula mamaria en las endocrinopatías, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 13-22, '43-'46
——**and MASSON, G. M. C.,** Effects of steroids on lactation, Endocrinology 41: 299-307, Oct. '47
——**See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BARSBY, B. E., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in childhood, M.Press 219: 117-119, Feb. 11, '48
BARSKI, G., Action de la streptomycine sur l'infection tuberculeuse en cultures de tissus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 1-11, Jan. '48
——**See WIRTH, J., jt. auth.**
BARSKY, A. J., Restoration of thumb by transplantation, plastic repair, and prosthesis, Surgery 23: 227-247, Feb. '48
BARSKY, J.: See HAWKINS, W. W., jt. auth.
BARSOUM, G. S.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
BARTA, C. K.: See PONSETI, I., jt. auth.
BARTA, I., Significance of blood group O in internal medicine, Orvosok lapja 3: 440-442, April 6, '47
BARTA, L., Pubertas praecox, bedingt durch Neurofibromatosis generalisata (Recklinghausensche Krankheit), Ann.pædiat. 170: 15-20, '48
BARTCZAK, E.: See DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.
BARTEL, G. J.: See GORGAS, N., jt. auth.
BARTEL, H., Zur Diagnostik der Tollwut, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 155-159, Oct. 24, '47
BARTELESIS PEREZ, J.: See DUQUE GOMEZ, C., jt. auth.
BARTELHEIMER, H., Die Capillardichte in der Hypoglykämie, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 815-818, Oct. 15, '47
BARTELINK, D. L., Myelography in intervertebral disk protrusion; horizontal beam examination with patient prone, Radiology 50: 202-206, Feb. '48
BARTELMEZ, G. W., and BENSLEY, S. H., "Acid phosphatase" reactions in peripheral nerves, Science 106: 639-641, Dec. 26, '47
BARTELS, E. C., Thiouracil and allied drugs in hyperthyroidism, New England J.Med. 238: 6-11, Jan. 1, '48
Propylthiouracil; its use in preoperative treatment of severe and complicated hyperthyroidism, West.J. Surg.56: 226-235, April '48
BARTELS, E. D., Osteoporosis with collapse of spinal column after prolonged administration of thyroid hormone, Nord.med. 37: 382-383, Feb. 20, '48
BARTELS, H. A., Oral bacteria and dental caries, Ann. Dent. 7: 15-24, March '48
BARTELS, M., Ist der Verlust des rechten Auges höher zu bewerten als der des linken? Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 85-86, '47
BARTELS, W. W., Management of Colles' fracture and its complications, Nebraska M.J. 33: 18-20, Jan. '48
BARTHE, R., and PARIS, J., Etude des risques d'intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone dans les ateliers de gazogénes générateurs industriels de gaz pauvre ou de gaz à l'eau, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 274-280, '47
BARTHE PASTRANA, E.: See SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, A., jt. auth.
BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS
cancer, primary carcinoma, [R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Surg. 75: 597-600, April '48
cysts, simple method for restoration to function, [J. W. Davies] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 329-331, March '48
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
BARTLETT, E. I., Papilloma of breast, West.J.Surg. 56: 12-15, Jan. '48
BARTLETT, G. R.: See BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.
BARTLETT, L. C., Echinococcus cyst, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 75, Jan. '48
BARTLETT, W., JR., Concept of pyloric balance in ileus, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 82-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
BARTLEY, S. H.: See GRAYBIEL, A., jt. auth.
BARTLEY, W. C.: See KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.
BARTOLI, O. B.: See PEDONE, S., jt. auth.
BARTOLINI, B., Ricerche sulla coagulazione del sangue; influenza della temperatura, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 206-207, '46
BARTOLINI, S.: See CAPONE-BRAGA, M., jt. auth.
BARTOLOME PINEDA, A., Sífilis congénita y su tratamiento con penicilina, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 794-801, Nov. '47
BARTOLOZZI, R., and LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., Degeneración grasienta de la córnea, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 558-564, June '47
——**and TOLEDO MANZANO,** Importancia oftalmológica de algunas anomalías de la silla turca, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 671-682, July '47

BARTON, G. M. G., Recurrent agranulocytosis; report of case, Lancet **1**: 103, Jan. 17, '48
BARTON, H. C.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.
BARTON, P. N., Significance of anatomical defects of lower spine, Indust.Med. **17**: 37-40, Feb. '48
BARTON, R. L.: See MARSHAK, L., jt. auth.
BARTON, R. M., and OOMMEN, A. V., Study in prevalence of venereal disease in India judged from series of routine Kahn tests and from histories in sanatorium patients, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 595-603, Oct. '47
BARTON, R. M., (Dallas, Tex.), and LaDUE, C. N., Complete heart block in case of pregnancy, Am. J.Med. **4**: 447-451, March '48
BARTON, WILFRED MASON (1871-1930)
—[J. B. Nichols] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 243, April '48
BARTON FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
BARTONELLA
bacilliformis: See also Oroya Fever
—in vitro action of streptomycin, [G. Battistini Moore, J. Muñoz Puglisevich & S. Tisnado Muñoz] Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. **1**: 663-670, Dec. '47; preliminary report, Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 136-137, July-Aug. '47
muris, anemia in rats infected with Bartonella muris and injected with pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [H. M. Smith & F. E. Emery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 178-179, Feb. '48
—effects of penicillin, [I. Archetti] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **10**: 642, '47
BARTORELLI, C., Meccanismi spinali e bulbari nella patogenesi del collasso ortostatico, Riv. neurol. **17**: 294-297, July-Aug. '47
BARTOS, D., BANSAGI, J., and BAKOS, K., Weitere Daten zum praktischen Wert der Chlorierung der Brunnen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 336-346, '47
Die Lebensdauer der enteralen krankheitserregenden Bakterien im Brunnenwasser, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 347-354, '47
BARTOS, J. A., Problem of hypertension, Marquette M. Rev. **13**: 76-80, Feb. '48
BARTSOKAS, S., A propos d'un cas de virilisme surrénal avec tumeur de la corticale surrénale et diabète insipide chez une fillette de 28 mois, Arch.franç. pédiat. **4**: 266-270, '47
Un cas de puberté précoce chez un nourrisson du sexe féminin de 6 mois, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 271-273, '47
BARTSTRA, D. S.: See FORTANIER, A. H., jt. auth.
——See KOOREMAN, P. J., jt. auth.
BARTSTRA, H. K. G., Status epilepticus, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84**: 2312-2319, June 22, '40
——See LENSTRA, G. A., jt. auth.
BARTTER, F. C., and others, Experimental therapy of onchocerciasis with trivalent antimonials, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 89-96, May 25, '48
BARTZ, Q. R., Isolation and characterization of chloromycetin, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 445-450, Feb. '48
BARUCH, J. Z., Benadryl therapy of angioneurotic edema; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 19-21, Jan. 3, '48
BARUK, H., La crise de la psychiatrie et ses remédes; vers une psychiatrie synthétique, Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) **23**: 2635-2641, Nov. 21, '47
Scopochloralose et accidents pithiatiques, Presse méd. **56**: 169-170, March 6, '48
BARWASSER, N. C., Present status of penicillin in dermatology; résumé, Illinois M.J. **93**: 31-38, Jan. '48
BASABE, H., La penicilina en clínica médica; su aplicación en general y en algunos procesos, Día méd. **20**: 221, Feb. 23, '48
BASALOMA: See Skin, cancer
BASCH, F., Perforaciones uterinas, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 223-225, Jan. 30, '48
Mauricio Bordchardt, ex profesor titular de clínica quirúrgica de la Universidad de Berlín, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 386, Feb. 27, '48
BASCH, F. P.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.
BASCHIERI, L., and TORTORI-DONATI, B., Alcune osservazioni sulle modificazioni dei complessi elettrocardiografici postextrasistolici, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. **19**: 163-184, July-Aug. '47
BASCOURRET, M., La terapéutica de las escarificaciones en los cardíacos edematosos; indicaciones, técnica, resultados; el papel agravante del síndrome hidrópico en la asistolia irreductible, Monde méd.,Paris **57**: 129-138, Sept.-Oct. '47
BASEDOW'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
BASIDIOMYCETES: See Fungi
BASIGLIO, A. P., Relaciones entre el síndrome clínico y radiológico de la úlcera del duodeno; estadística en el medio militar, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 139-143, Jan. 16, '48
BASILAR IMPRESSION: See Atlas and Axis; Occipital Bone
BASILE, A., Sulla sindrome miastenica nel basedowiani, Gior.di med. **4**: 221-222, Aug.-Oct. '47
BASIL-JONES, B. J., Failure of clotting mechanism during abnormal labour, with discussion of possible causes, M.J.Australia **2**: 600-602, Nov. 15, '47
BASINSKI, D. H.: See HUMMEL, J. P., jt. auth.
BASNUEVO, J. G., and SOTOLONGO, F., Cloroquina y aceto-xifenil, en el tratamiento de la giardiasis infantil, Rev.Kuba **3**: 245-249, Nov. '47
——See KOURI, P., jt. auth.
BASOPHILISM (Cushing): See Pituitary Body, diseases; Pituitary Body, pathology; Pituitary Body, tumors
BASOPHILS: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukocytes; Liver, pathology; Pituitary Body
BASS, A. D., and FREEMAN, M. L. H., Effect of folic acid and bis (β-chloroethyl) sulfide (mustard gas) on transplanted mouse lymphosarcoma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 523-525, Dec. '47
Regression of lymphosarcoma produced by intraperitoneal administration of 95 per cent ethyl alcohol, Science **107**: 114-115, Jan. 30, '48
——See TEPPERMAN, J., jt. auth.
BASS, E., Pioneer women doctors in the South, J.Am.M. Women's A. **2**: 556-560, Dec. '47
Dispensaries founded by women physicians in Southland, J.Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 560-561, Dec. '47
BASS, H. E., Pulmonary cavitation in coccidioidomycosis, Tuberculology **9**: 80-84, Dec. '47
BASSAN, D., and BORCHES, F., Quiste de carúncula mirtiforme, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 31-32, '47
Ulcera aguda de la vulva, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 68-73, '47
——and PUJADAS, A. A., Roentgenterapia en la amenorrea primitiva, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 103-108, '47
BASSAS GRAU, E., Accidentes cutáneos consecutivos a la penicilinoterapia, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 223-229, June '47
Las alteraciones endocrinas en la génesis de la predisposición eczematosa, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 168-171, Sept. '47; also, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 30-37, Oct. '47
Dermatosis más frecuentes en el medio rural, Monde méd.,Paris **57**: 169-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
Los detergentes acidos en dermatología. Resultados obtenidos con el empleo de detergentes sulfonados ácidos, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 339-354, Dec. '47
BASSER, A., Alcaptonuria, with report of additional case, M.J.Australia **1**: 400-401, March 27, '48
BASSERES, M. S., and PANTOJA, W. P., Verminoses; algumas considerações em tôrno das verminoses na área do Rio Dôce, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. **1**: 235-249, '47
——See PANTOJA, W. P., jt. auth.
BASSET, A., COLDEFY and de KOUROCH, Trois cas parisiens de pied de Madura dus à une mycose (famille des "Aspergillacées"), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132**: 41-44, Jan. 6-13, '48
BASSET, J., and PAILLE, R., Anticorps et protéines, leurs liaisons dans les sérums antimicrobiens, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1096-1098, Dec. 1, '47
BASSETT, R. C., Present status of sympathectomy in treatment of hypertension, M.Clin.North America **32**: 187-196, Jan. '48
——and BAGCHI, B. K., Intracranial neoplasm localized electroencephalographically by use of 3-dimensional scheme, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 298-306, May '48
——See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.
BASSI, D.: See AGOSTO, D., jt. auth.
BASSI, M. (Florence), and GALLETTI, R., Note su la clinica e la patogenesi dell'alattoflavinosi umana; contributo alla conoscenza dell'alattoflavinosi spontanea su base disgenopatica, Riv.clin.med. **47**: 250-280, '47
BASSI, M. (Siena), and MENCI, S., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell'acidosi salicilica, Med.internaz. **55**: 218-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
BASSINI OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal
BASSIPAHI, E., Case of asystole treated exclusively with organic mercurial diuretics, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 419-422, '47
Rare case of aortic insufficiency, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 426-433, '47
BASSLER, A., and PETERS, A. G., Sulfonamide therapy of infections of gastrointestinal tract, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 151-158, Feb. '48
BASSOLS, F.: See BROOKS, F. P., jt. auth.
BAST, T. H.: See ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.
BASTAGLI, D., and BRILLANTI, F., Aspetti della emopoiesi nella tubercolosi ossea fistolizzata, Riv.clin. med. **47**: 231-249, '47
——and MACCHIAGODENA, A., Alcune prove di funzionalità epatica in corso di brucellosi, Gior.di clin.med. **28**: 709-734, Dec. '47
BASTENIE, P. A., Anévrisme aortique et myélome multiple, Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 677-682, March 28, '48
——See SMART, G. A., jt. auth.
BASTIN, R.: See CATHALA, J., jt. auth.
BASTMAN-HEISKANEN, L.: See VARTIAINEN, I., jt. auth.
BASTO, L. P., Implantação subcutânea de propionato de testosterona em dois casos de eunucoidismo, Bol. endocrinol.e clín. **1**: 2-6, Jan. '48
——See IRIARTE PEIXOTO, jt. auth.

BASTOS, J.: See MONTEIRO, H., jt. auth.
BASTOS, M. P.: See GRECO, J. B., jt. auth.
BASTOS-ANSART, M., El problema de la escoliosis ante el médico general, Día méd. **19:** 2247, Nov. 17, '47
Résultats des interventions immédiates dans les blessures de guerre du poumon, J.de chir. **64:** 109-114, '48
BASTOS da LUZ, J.: See SALAZAR LEITE, A., jt. auth.
BASTOS MORA, F., Indicaciones y técnica de la artrodesis del tobillo en las parálisis del pie, Rev. españ.reumat. **2:** 177-184, July '47
BASU, A. K., Experiences of riot surgery; review of 50 cases, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 465-467, Aug. '47
BASU, B. C., Frequency of distribution of gametocytes of Indian strains of malaria parasites, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1030, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
Abnormal development of malarial oöcysts in Anopheles stephensi, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 26, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
BASU, U. P., On control of tuberculosis, Indian M.Rec. **67:** 293-296, Sept. '47
BASU MULLICK, K., and GUPTA, J. C., Intravenous paludrine in malaria, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 666-668, Nov. '47
BATAILLE, R.: See BANZET, P., jt. auth.
BATALLA BOIXET, E., Comentarios sobre un caso de osteocondritis juvenil con múltiples localizaciones, Rev.españ.reumat. **2:** 152-160, July '47
BATALLER SALLEE, T., Leucovariaciones en el cuadro hemático tras el electroshock, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **5:** 272-312, July-Aug. '46
BATCHELOR, J. S., Excision of femoral head and neck for ankylosis and arthritis of hip, Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 241-248, May '48
BATCHELOR, W. H.: See ECKHARDT, R. D., jt. auth.
BATE, E. W.: See LOWE, T. E., jt. auth.
BATEMAN, E. J., Abnormal uterine bleeding, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 427-430, Jan. '48
BATEMAN, G. H., Acute frontal sinusitis, M.Press **218:** 502-504, Dec. 3, '47
BATEMAN, J. E., Plasma silk suture of nerves, Ann. Surg. **127:** 456-463, March '48
BATES, W.: See JUDOVICH, B. D., jt. auth.
BATESON, S.: See RUSSELL, C. D., jt. auth.
BATHS
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; and under diseases, organs and regions
—home hydrotherapy for minor reactions due to tension, [J. R. Gay] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 193-194, April 14, '48
—new mobile sitz bath chair, [A. P. Hudgins] Arch. Phys.Med. **29:** 172-173, March '48
carbonated, partial baths in therapy of heart diseases, [K. Jax] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 577-578, '47
—therapeutic effects of baths at Polanica, [J. Matuszewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 571-573, '47
mineral: See Water, mineral
public, baths of ancient Rome, [F. Matthys] Arch. belges méd.sociale,hyg. **6:** 18-22, Jan. '48
thermal, effect on electrocardiogram, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48:** 157-169, Dec. 25, '44
—hot springs of Tiberias, [M. Buchman] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 167, '48
—Tiberias baths at present time, [M. Buchman] Hebrew M.J. **1:** 162, '48
—underwater exercises in thermal bath in therapy of poliomyelitis, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1136-1137, Oct. 25, '47
BATIUCHOK, W.: See BECK, C. S., jt. auth.
BATS: See Yellow Fever, transmission
BATTAGLIA, J.: See DOYLE, W. J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
BATTAGLINI, S., Atrofodermia diffusa senile semplice precoce in soggetto con infantilismo costituzionale, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20:** 168-179, '47
Dermatosi nodulo-ulcerativa diffusa recidivante con interessamento marcato di molte mucose, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. **88:** 603-623, Nov.-Dec. '47
BATTAGLIOLI, E., Su di un segno clinico costante nella colecistite, Med.internaz. **55:** 225, Sept.-Oct. '47
BATTEN-STEINERT DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
BATTEZZATI, M., Le recenti acquisizioni dell'anestesia, Minerva chir. **2:** 370-373, Oct. '47
BATTISTINI MOORE, G., MUNOZ PUGLISEVICH, J., and TISNADO MUNOZ, S., Acción in vitro de la estreptomicina sobre la Bartonella bacilliformis, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **1:** 663-670, Dec. '47; preliminary report, Gac.méd.Lima **3:** 136-137, July-Aug. '47
BAUCE, A., La streptomicina nel trattamento della meningite tubercolare, Gior.di clin.med. **29:** 1-11, Jan. '48
BAUD, C. A., La structure inframicroscopique des cylindraxes, étudiée par l'impregnation argentique dichroïtique, Acta anat. **4:** 44-48, '47
Sur une couche lipidique périnucléaire des histiocytes et sa structure inframicroscopique, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224:** 1122-1123, April 14, '47
Structure microscopique et inframicroscopique de la membrane des cellules épithéliales pavimenteuses, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 590-592, Oct. 6, '47
Cytochemical study of perinuclear lipidic layer in liver cell, Nature,London **161:** 559, April 10, '48
BAUD, P.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
BAUDOT, J., Sténose bronchique mortelle chez un syphilitique jeune, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1:** 386-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
BAUDOT, J.—Continued
——DAMBRIN, P., and BARRIE, Incidences du pneumothorax extra-pleural sur le problème de la tuberculose et de la grossesse, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 842-845, '47
BAUDOUIN, A., Les indications et les résultats de l'électroencéphalographie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 498, '47
Notice nécrologique sur M. Clovis Vincent, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **132:** 109-112, Feb. 17-24, '48
——and SCHAEFFER, H., La neurologie en 1947, Paris méd. **37:** 565-570, Nov. 29, '47
——FISCHGOLD, H., and BRISAC, C., Evolution anatomoclinique et modifications électro-encéphalographiques, Paris méd. **37:** 573-575, Nov. 29, '47
BAUER, A. K., Readjustment problems of veterans, Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2:** 522-528, Oct. '47
BAUER, C. W., and MARTIN, W. F., Stability and activity of salivary amylase, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 188-191, May '48
——and MASUCCI, P. E., Action of intestinal enzymes upon celluiose acetate phthalate and butyl stearate enteric-coated tablets, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 124-128, March '48
BAUER, D. J., Dehydrogenase activity in virus infections, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **28:** 440-446, Dec. '47
Association of xanthine oxidase with virus multiplication, Nature,London **161:** 852, May 29, '48
BAUER, G., Considérations sur l'évolution, le diagnostic et le traitement des thromboses veineuses et des embolies pulmonaires, Lyon chir. **42:** 656-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
BAUER, J., Sickle cell disease. Circulatory stasis in small blood vessels, Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 1-11, '47
Appetite and overeating in their relation to obesity, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 397-400, Dec. '47
Marfan's syndrome in adult, Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 239, Feb. '48 [Comment on Tobin, Bay and Humphreys's article]
BAUER, K., Metallic über dem Pneumothoraxraum—kein obligates Ueberdrucksymptom, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 811-815, Dec. 12, '47
BAUER, K. H., Wesentliche Vereinfachung der "Perthesplastik" bei Radialislähmung, Chirurg **17-18:** 1-6, Oct. '46
Weitere Vereinfachung der "Perthesplastik" bei radialislähmung, Chirurg **17-18:** 501-503, Aug. '47
BAUER, T. J., BAKER, A. H., and EASTERLY, M. E., Telegram as case-finding technic in venereal disease control, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 42-46, Feb. '48
——See MARSHAK, L., jt. auth.
BAUER, W.: See DIENES, L., jt. auth.
——See SHORT, C. L., jt. auth.
BAUER, W. W. and others, ¿Qué es la educación sanitaria? Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26:** 676-690, Aug. '47
BAUEREISEN, E., and REICHEL, H., Über die inotrope Wirkung der Herznerven, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 785-789, Oct. 1, '47
BAUM, L. F., BAUM, O. S., and HERMANN, J. H., Thrombophlebitis migrans in carcinoma of stomach, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45:** 111-112, March '48
BAUM, M. D., Veterinary public health administration, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **112:** 208-212, March '48
BAUM, O. S.: See BAUM, L. F., jt. auth.
BAUM, W. W., National Milk Testing and Advisory Scheme, M.Officer **79:** 46-47, Jan. 31, '48
BAUMAN, E.: See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.
——See COSS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.
——See WELCH, W. J., jt. auth.
BAUMAN, P. M.: See WRIGHT, W. H., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, A., Über die Elektrokoagulation des Endometriums sowie der Zervikalschleimhaut, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **8:** 221-226, Jan. '48
BAUMANN, C., and BRAS, G., Multiple myeloma of cranium; case, Med.maandbl., pp. 264-267, Sept. '47
BAUMANN, C. A.: See CLAYTON, C. C., jt. auth.
——See JOHNSON, R. M., jt. auth.
——See SAUBERLICH, H. E., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, H.: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.
BAUMANN, J., Traitement chirurgical de l'atrésie congénitale de l'œsophage avec fistule œso-trachéale, Presse méd. **56:** 95-97, Feb. 7, '48
BAUMANN, J. A., Valeur, variations et équivalences des muscles extenseurs, interosseux, adducteurs et abducteurs de la main et du pied, chez l'homme, Acta anat. **4:** 10-16, '47
Anatomie, fonctions et chirurgie de l'ensemble tendineux extenseur au dos des doigts (main et pied), Rev. d'orthop. **34:** 25-34, Jan.-March '48
——and MORET, A., Recherches sur l'état biologique du bout central d'un rameau du nerf facial, sectionné expérimentalement, dans diverses conditions, chez le cobaye, Acta anat. **4:** 17-22, '47
BAUMANN, T., Die B.C.G.-Impfung: Wünschbarkeit ihrer Einführung in der Schweiz, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 317-324, April 10, '48
BAUMEL, J., and SERRE, H., Les moyens pratiques d'exploration du foie au cours des ictères chroniques par hépatite, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 54-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
——SERRE, H., and CAZAL, P., La ponction biopsie du foie dans les hépatomégalies, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36:** 475-490, Sept.-Oct. '47

BAUMERT, N.: See POHLSCHMIDT, L., jt. auth.
BAUMGÄRTEL, K.: See BACHSTEZ, E., jt. auth.
BAUMGÄRTEL, T., Über den Einfluss der Darmflora auf die Gallensäuren, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 378-379, March 15, '47
Zur Pathogenese des Ikterus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 674-676, Dec. 5, '47
Zur Urobilinogenurie bei chlorophyllreicher Nahrung, Klin. Wchnschr. **26:** 22-23, Jan. 1, '48
BAUMGARDT, E., Sur la loi spatiale de la brillance liminaire en vision extrafovéale, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **225:** 259-261, July 28, '47
Quantic and statistical bases of visual excitation, J.Gen. Physiol. **31:** 269-290, Jan. '48
——and SEGAL, J., Un dispositif permettant de réaliser des stimuli lumineux de durée ultra-courte et de forme quelconque mais constante, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140:** 255-257, April '46
La fonction inhibitrice dans le processus visuel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 231-233, May '46
L'inhibition rétroactive dans la vision, démontrée par la méthode des temps de réaction, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140:** 267-269, May '46
BAUMGARTNER, A., Über die Sodomie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114:** 357-383, '47
Ueber die antibakterielle Behandlung der Diphtherie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1186-1187, Nov. 8, '47
Die Veränderungen des weissen Blutbildes bei Diphtherie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1230-1231, Nov. 22, '47
BAUMGARTNER, C. J., Intestinal obstruction, M.Arts & Sc. **1:** 45-48, July '47
BAUMGARTNER, L.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
BAUMGARTNER, W., Experimentelle hämolytische Anämie, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 502-507, Sept. '47
Über Hæmopsonine; Erythrocytenphagocytose im peripheren Blut, Helvet.med.acta **15:** 61-75, Jan. '48
BAUMRUCKER, G. O., Management of paralyzed bladder, Arch.Surg. **56:** 484-507, April '48
BAUR, H., Temperaturabhängigkeit der Takata-Reaktion, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 512-514, Sept. '47
BAUR, O.: See HARANT, H., jt. auth.
BAURYS, W., Renal hypoplasia, Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17:** 120-125, Jan. '48
Anuria following transurethral resection, Guthrie Clin. Bull. **17:** 184-187, April '48
BAUWENS, P., Le role de la physiothérapie dans les infections de la main, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2275-2290, Oct. 19, '47
BAUXITE
—fume exposure in manufacture of alumina abrasives from bauxite, [C. M. Jephcott, J. H. Johnston & G. R. Finlay] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 145-159, May '48
BAX, H. R., Free bodies in joints, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 4452-4457, Nov. 29, '41
BAXLEY, R. D.: See McCUTCHEON, W. B., jt. auth.
BAXTER, H., and ENTIN, M. A., Experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; structure and potentialities of human skin in temperature control and in defence against thermal trauma, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2:** 569-584, Nov. '47
——See ENTIN, M. A., jt. auth.
——and FAIRMAN, J. M., Injertos cutáneos en superficies granulantes influenciados por la aplicación local de penicilina y estreptomicina, Cirugía **1:** 125-128, Aug.-Sept. '47
BAXTER, J. H., Studies of mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; methionine protects against damage produced in rat by diets containing pyridine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 345-349, Dec. '47
Hepatic and renal injury with calcium deposits and cirrhosis produced in rats by pyridine, Am.J.Path. **24:** 503-525, May '48
——and MASON, M. F., Studies of mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; comparison of effects of pyridine and methyl pyridinium chloride in rat, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 350-356, Dec. '47
BAXTER, J. S.: See YOFFEY, J. M., jt. auth.
BAY, E., Lokalisationsfragen bei Hirnverletzten, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158:** 299-321, '47
Geruch- und Geschmackstörungen nach Kopftraumen, Nervenarzt **18:** 350-360, Aug. '47
——and LAUENSTEIN, O., Zum Problem der optischen Agnosie, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158:** 197-210, '47
BAY, J. C., Some vital books in science: 1848-1947, Science **107:** 485-491, May 14, '48
Introduction to medical literature, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 106-112, May 15, '48
BAYAN, F. B., Increased incidence of prolapse of uterus as probable effect of war, Philippine J.Surg. **2:** 201-204, Sept.-Oct. '47
BAYER, GUSTAV: See Obituaries
BAYER, I.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.
BAYLIES, H.: See BOYARSKY, L. H., jt. auth.
BAYLIN, G. J.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
——See HANDLER, P., jt. auth.
——See REEVES, R. J., jt. auth.
BAYLISS, M., GLICK, D., and SIEM, R. A., Demonstration of phosphatases and lipase in bacteria and true fungi by staining methods and effect of penicillin on phosphatase activity, J.Bact. **55:** 307-316, March '48
BAYNE, K., Statistical research in anæsthetics, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 166-168, April '48
BAYNE, R., Control of trigeminal neuralgia pain (bee venom), South.Surgeon **14:** 209-210, March '48
BAYO BAYO, J. M., Complejo B y diuresis; coeficiente medio de diuresis, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 676-680, Oct. '47
——See SANZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
BAYOL, J.: See LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.
BAYON, A.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
BAYONA, E.: See GORI, R. M., jt. auth.
BAYÜLKEM, F., Clinical applications of parpanit, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 414-418, '47
BAZ, I.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
BAZAN, F., and MAGGI, R., Tétanos y penicilina, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 853-856, Nov. 30, '47
BAZAN, J., Conferencia inaugural [clínica obstétrica], Semana méd. **2:** 915-926, Dec. 4, '47
——and SCHIAVO, C. D., La moderna orientación médico-quirúrgica en la terapéutica de las peritonitis agudas, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 270-277, Dec. '46
——di FONZO, N. O., and SCHIAVO, C. D., Concepto actual del tratamiento de la endometritis puerperal, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 122-129, Dec. '46
BAZEX and BOLTE, Xanthomes tubéreux avec lésions du crâne radiologiquement décelables (maladie de Schüller-Christian?), Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7:** 430-431, Dec. '47
BAZHENOVA, D. I., Rationalization in sphere of neurologic examination and unification of method of neurologic diagnostic procedure, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **16:** 35-37, '47
BAZIN, A. T., Fraser Baillie Gurd, 1883-1948, Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **33:** 111, June '48
BAZIN, S., and ALLIOT-COUADE, S., Etude de la variation de la charge électrique du bacille typhique au cours de sa floculation par les acides, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 178-179, '46
Etude de la vitalité du bacille typhique au cours de la floculation par les acides, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 180-181, '46
BAZIN'S DISEASE: See Erythema induratum
BAZLIEL, I. R., Modified bone graft for arthrodesis wrist, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 527, Sept. '47
BAZY, L., Sur l'endartériectomie désoblitérante, Mém. Acad.de chir. **74:** 109-110, Feb. 11-18, '48
BAZZANO, J. J.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
BAZZICALUPO, C., Saggi sperimentali di antibiosi e chemioterapia tubercolare, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 652-658, Nov.-Dec. '47
Alcuni aspetti delle modalità d'azione della streptomicina nella tubercolosi sperimentale, ed attività dell'antibiotico associato ad altre sostanze; nota preventiva, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 660-665, Nov.-Dec. '47
BAZZOCCHI, G., Contributo alla cura dell'estrofia della vescica; importanza delle malformazioni associate, Arch.ital.chir. **69:** 380-384, '47
——and BOCCHETTI, G., L'azione potenziatrice della vitamina B_1 sull'effetto degli anestetici per uso locale e tronculare (ricerche sperimentali), Gior. ital.anest.e analg. **13:** 44-54, May-Aug. '47
Augmented action of anesthetics by vitamin B_1, J.International.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 72, Jan.-Feb. '48
BCG VACCINE (Calmette-Guérin): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine
BEACH, B. A.: See FERGUSON, L. C., jt. auth.
BEACH, E. F., and others, Nutritional status of children; blood serum protein, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 405-409, May '48
——See HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.
——See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.
——See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.
BEACH, E. W., Genital manifestations in early filariasis, J.Urol. **59:** 371-375, March '48
BEACH, F. A., Evolutionary changes in physiological control of mating behavior in mammals, Psychol. Rev. **54:** 297-315, Nov. '47
BEACH, M. W., and CONRAD, C. D., Physiopathological discussion of jaundice in early life, J.South Carolina M.A. **44:** 5-14, Jan. '48
BEACH, S. J., Red glass muscle tester, Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 243-244, '46
BEACH, W. B., JR., Travel in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54:** 1054-1057, Dec. '47
BEACHAM, D. W.: See BEACHAM, W. D., jt. auth.
BEACHAM, W. D., COLLINS, C. G., THOMAS, E. P., and BEACHAM, D. W., Ectopic pregnancy, J.A.M.A. **136:** 365-371, Feb. 7, '48
BEADLE, G. W., Physiological aspects of genetics, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **10:** 17-42, '48
BEADLES, M. K., Veterans Administration Medical Library Service, Bull.M.Library A. **35:** 365-373, Oct. '47
BEAKEY, J. F.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.
BEAL, C. K., Body size and growth rate of children with diabetes mellitus, J.Pediat. **32:** 170-179, Feb. '48

BEAL, G. A.: See EISELE, C. W., jt. auth.
BEAL, G. J., and GOUDAERT, M., La semicarbazone de l'adrénochrome; hémostatique biologique à action tissulaire, Rev.de stomatol. **48:** 616-627, '47
BEAL, P. L., Urticarial hypersensitivity to sunlight, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 470-471, Nov. '47
BEALL, N. P.: See WHITMORE, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
BEAMS, A. J., and ENDICOTT, E. T., Histologic changes in livers of patients with cirrhosis treated with methionine, Gastroenterology **9:** 718-735, Dec. '47
BEAMS, H. W., Stratification of erythrocytes of man by ultracentrifuging, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **66:** 373-375, Nov. '47
BEAMWALKING TEST: See Equilibrium
BEAN, H. S.: See BERRY, H., jt. auth.
BEAN, L. L., and BENSON, R. C., Tumors of adrenal cortex, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 589-596, April '48
BEAN, W. B., GIANNESTRAS, N. J., and LOWENTHAL, G., Improved housing and slum eradication, Cincinnati J.Med. **29:** 271-275, May '48
BEANS
See also Soybeans
—guar *poly*saccharide as precursor of glycogen, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & deC. B. Farson] J.Am. Dietet.A. **24:** 212, March '48
—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of beans, [L. Golberg, M. Kropman & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 171-178, Dec. '47
—vitamin content of snap beans grown in South Carolina, [F. R. Hayden, P. H. Heinze & B. L. Wade] Food Research **13:** 143-161, March-April '48
BEARD, D. E., and GOODYEAR, W. E., Urethral stricture; pathological study, J.Urol. **59:** 619-626, April '48
——See GOODYEAR, W. E., jt. auth.
BEARD, J. W., Review; purified animal viruses, J.Immunol. **58:** 49-108, Jan. '48
BEARD, M. F., Blood dyscrasias in adults; hypersplenism, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 84-89, March '48
BEARD, O. W., and DECHERD, G. M., JR., Variations in first heart sound in complete A-V block, Am. Heart J. **34:** 809-816, Dec. '47
——See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.
BEARD, R. R., What we expect from x-ray programs; industrial physician's point of view, Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. **43:** 172-174, '47
——See SMITH, C. E., jt. auth.
BEARD, W. J.: See FLOOD, J. M., jt. auth.
BEARDS, F. H. C., Recording of sickness absence in industry; system with object of determining occupational factors of causation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11:** 14-19, Jan.-Feb. '48
BEARE, J. B.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.
BEASER, S. B.: See NEWBURGER, R. A., jt. auth.
BEATH, O. A.: See ROSENFELD, I., jt. auth.
BEATH, T.: See HARRIS, R. I., jt. auth.
BEATO NUNEZ, J.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.
BEATTIE, E. J., and others, Use of dicumarol in experimental coronary occlusion; ineffectiveness of dicumarol when ligation is method of occlusion, Am. Heart J. **35:** 94-105, Jan. '48
BEATTIE, J.: See YUDKIN, S., jt. auth.
BEATTY, A. J.: See BRADFORD, B., JR., jt. auth.
BEATTY, J. H.: See GREER, M. A., jt. auth.
BEATTY, R. P., Life expectancy in cancer of prostate, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 419-422, Jan. '48
Prostatism—conservative approach, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52:** 22-25, Jan. '48
BEAU and DORLAND, Radiothérapie des affections inflammatoires de l'oreille et du cavum chez les enfants, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 65-67, '48
BEAUCHAMP: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
BEAUDET, S. C., and BOERMANS, C., Myocardite interstitielle isolée et anévrisme du cœur, Rev.méd. Liège **2:** 621-622, Dec. 1, '47
BEAUFRERE, Création à Paris d'un centre de prèlèvements biologiques, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 25-28, Jan.-Feb. '47
BEAUJON, O., La ligadura de la carotida primitiva en los aneurismas carotido-cavernosos, Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. **8:** 14-22, Sept. '47
——See CONDE JAHN, F., jt. auth.
BEAUMONT, G. E., and HEARN, J. B., Case of reversible papilloedema due to heart failure, Brit.M.J. **1:** 50, Jan. 10, '48
BEAUMONT, W. (Coventry), Food contamination and potential dangers to public health, J.Roy.San.Inst. **68:** 98-107, March '48
BEAUMONT, W. (London), Infra-red irradiation, M.Press **219:** 63-65, Jan. 21, '48
BEAUVALLET, M., Action des amino-alcools diphénoliques: adrénaline, isopropyladrénaline, dioxynoréphédrine et dioxyéphédrine sur l'intestin isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 108-110, '46
BEAUX, A. R., Quelloplastia. Técnica de Estlander modificada, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 537-543, '47
BEAZLIE, F. S., JR.: See CREECY, A. A., jt. auth.
BEBEERINE
—kondrocurare in inhalation anesthesia, [U. P. Guimarães, A. P. Souza & O. V. Brazil] Rev.brasil.de cir. **17:** 19-40, Jan. '48
BECART, A., Transfusion rythmique du sang suroxygéné et réanimation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152:** 8-13, April '47
——and LANGLAIS, Transfusion du sang pur artérialisé, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **2:** 55-60, '47
BECHER, H.: See KÖSTER, F., jt. auth.
BECHTEREW-STRÜMPELL DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
BECHTOL, C. O., Differential in toto staining of bone, cartilage and soft tissues, Stain Technol. **23:** 3-8, Jan. '48
——See HITCHCOCK, H. H., jt. auth.
BECK, A. G., Tuberculosis in Upernavik district, Ugesk. f.læger **107:** 829-831, Sept. 27, '45
Medical activity among polar Eskimos in Thule district, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 849-852, Oct. 4, '45
BECK, A. L., Deep neck infection, submaxillary type, in 2½ months old infant, Laryngoscope **57:** 722-724, Nov. '47
BECK, C. S., STANTON, E., BATIUCHOK, W., and LEITER, E., Revascularization of heart by graft of systemic artery into coronary sinus, J.A.M.A. **137:** 436-442, May 29, '48
BECK, E., and SHULLENBERGER, W. A., Benign neoplasms of gastrointestinal tract, Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center **10:** 7-11, Jan. '48
BECK, E. C.: See MacHAFFIE, L. P., jt. auth.
BECK, G. F., Zur Klinik der postdiphtherischen Polyneuritis, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158:** 53-85, '47
BECK, G. J.: See UNGER, P. N., jt. auth.
BECK, I. T., and FROMMEL, E., L'influence de la prostigmine sur la fréquence de l'excitation électrique capable de créer le tétanos musculaire, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76:** 95-101, March 1, '48
——See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
——FAVRE, M., and FROMMEL, E., L'activité de la cholinestérase musculaire au cours de la fatigue, J.de physiol. **39:** 459-466, '47
Le role de la prostigmine sur l'activité de la cholinestérase musculaire au cours de la fatigue, J.de physiol. **39:** 467-472, '47
BECK, M. C., and BALL, R. C., Spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, South.M.J. **41:** 467-473, May '48
BECK, M. D.: See HUEBNER, R. J., jt. auth.
BECK, M. N., Antihistamines; especially benadryl hydrochloride and pyribenzamine, McGill M.J. **16:** 517-527, Dec. '47
BECK, N. R., and BICKEL, W. H., Interinnomino-abdominal amputations; report of 12 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 201-209, Jan. '48
BECK, R.: See EDMUNDS, M., jt. auth.
BECK, W., Neuere Beiträge zur Technik der Fraktionierung der Serumeiweisskörper, Experientia **3:** 495-497, '47
BECK, W. C., Transverse incision in inguinal hernia, Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17:** 126-127, Jan. '48; correction **18:** 39, July '48
——and WATSON, J. R., Gastrojejunal ulcer, Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17:** 105-110, Jan. '48
BECK FAMILY
—the Doctors Beck (Theodric Romeyn, Louis Caleb and John B.) of Schenectady and Albany, [E. Kellert] New York State J.Med. **48:** 1015-1019, May 1, '48
BECKDORF, E., Gastrectomía total por cáncer, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17:** 451-469, Sept. '47
von der BECKE, A., Conferencia inaugural al hacerse cargo como profesor titular de la Cátedra de histología comparada de la Escuela de farmacia y bioquímica, Semana méd. **2:** 871-885, Nov. 27, '47
BECKER, A., Aktives Vorgehen bei granulierenden Wunden, Chirurg **17-18:** 550-557, Sept. '47
BECKER, A. H., MICHAELS, J., and WILBUR, C. B., Vasopressor reactivity in cerebral vascular disease as measured by cold pressor reaction, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 160-166, Feb. '48
BECKER, B. J. P., and CHATGIDAKIS, C. B., Polyarteritis nodosa; report of 2 cases with brief review of current literature, Clin.Proc. **7:** 20-31, Jan. '48
BECKER, E. L., Quantitative studies in skin testing; assay of ragweed extracts by means of scratch test utilizing "all or none" response, J.Allergy **19:** 108-117, March '48
Quantitative studies in skin testing; graphic solution of assay of ragweed extracts by means of scratch test utilizing "all or none" response, J.Allergy **19:** 118-121, March '48
BECKER, E. R.: See TAYLOR, JANE, jt. auth.
BECKER, F., Zur klinischen Bedeutung der Druckatrophie des Knochens, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 327-331, Oct. '47
BECKER, H., Hospital librarian speaks to occupational therapist, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **1:** 354-357, Dec. '47
BECKER, O. J., Nasal speculum for rhinoplastic surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 84-85, Jan. '48
Rhinoplasty combined with reconstruction of receded chin, Illinois M.J. **93:** 254-260, May '48
BECKER, P. E., Das Nackenbeugezeichen, ein Symptom der traumatischen Arachnitis spinalis der Halsgegend, Nervenarzt **18:** 172-175, April '47

BECKER, P. F. L., and VOGEL, P., Kernicterus; review, with report of findings in study of 7 cases, J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 190-215, April '48
BECKER, T. J.: See MILLER, L. C., jt. auth.
BECKER-CHRISTENSEN, P.: See BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.
BECKH, W., and DANIELS, A. C., Clinical symposium; treatment of hypertension, California Med. 68: 299-302, April '48
BECKING, B. E. J. H., Abdominal pain of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4112-4117, Oct. 26, '40
BECKMAN, E. L.: See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.
BECKMAN, H., Attempted infection of hen and man with sporozoites of Plasmodium cathemerium 3H2, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 401-402, Nov. '47
Infectivity of sporozoites of Plasmodium cathemerium 3H2 exposed in vitro to hen and canary bloods, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 172-176, Feb. '48
BECKMAN, M.: See GREEN, M. B., jt. auth.
BECKMANN, A., Über eine ausgedehnte Ödemnekrose des Hemisphärenmarks bei subakuter Nephritis, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 201-212, '47
BECKMANN, K., Methylthiouracilbehandlung der Hyperthyreosen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 49-50, Jan. 23, '48
BECKS, H., and others, Ossification at distal end of humerus in female rat, Am.J.Anat. 82: 203-229, March '48
Skeletal changes in rats thyroidectomized on day of birth and effects of growth hormone in such animals; tibia, metacarpal and caudal vertebrae, Anat.Rec. 100: 561-575, April '48
Changes with increasing age in ossification of third metacarpal of female rat, Anat.Rec. 100: 577-591, April '48
Growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effects of thyroidectomy at birth, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 315-318, April '48
Response to pituitary growth hormone and thyroxin of third metacarpal in hypophysectomized female rat, Anat.Rec. 101: 17-22, May '48
——**See ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**See COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.**
——**See NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.**
BECKSTRAND, G., Palliative procedures in advanced cancer of mouth, Radiology 50: 10-18, Jan. '48
BECKWITH, C. J. W., Diagnostic approach to diseases of lungs, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 333-337, Dec. '47
BECKWITH, J. R.: See MEREDITH, H. C., JR., jt. auth.
BECLERE, C., Les méthodes de diagnostic hormonal en gynécologie, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 51-60, Jan. '48; Bruxelles-méd. 28: 13-21, Jan. 3, '48
——**and SIMONNET, H.,** Les troubles hormonaux de la préménopause; leur traitement par l'hormone mâle et l'hormone du corps jaune, Presse méd. 55: 878-879, Dec. 27, '47
BECMEUR, A., Situation de l'ankylostomiase du centre minier de Khouribga en 1945, Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 75-83, '45
BECQUET, R.: See COURTY, L., jt. auth.
BEDARD, A., Epithélioma du bassinet dans un rein en fer à cheval, Laval méd. 12: 1006-1012, Nov. '47
BEDBUGS
—experimental studies on tropisms of attraction of Cimex lectularius Linne, 1758; preliminary report, [J. Tapon] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 352-355, '47
—relationship between ectoparasite and host; development of Cimex lectularius on riboflavin deficient rats, [B. De Meillon, J. M. Thorp & F. Hardy] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 111-116, Sept. '47
BEDELL, A. J., Diagnosis of retinoblastoma, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 282-291, '47
Ophthalmoscopy and hypertensive state; résumé of demonstration of 100 kodachrome color fundus photographs, Mississippi Doctor 25: 347-350, April '48
BEDFORD, C. L., and McGREGOR, M. A., Dehydroascorbic acid in frozen and cooked frozen vegetables, Science 107: 251-252, March 5, '48
BEDFORD, T. H. B., Effect of injected solutions on cell content of cerebrospinal fluid, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 80-83, March '48
BEDOYA, J. M., Las necesidades y el déficit proteico en las embarazadas, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 332-338, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and LIENHARD, C. P.,** El microlegrado de endometrio y su utilidad clínica, Semana méd. 2: 539-545, Oct. 2, '47
BEDRIKOW, B.: See DUARTE, A. F., jt. auth.
BEDSON, S. P., John Oliver Wentworth Bland. (Born 6th October 1899. Died 10th May 1946), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 716-721, Oct. '47
Laboratory diagnosis of virus infections of man; review, J.Clin.Path. 1: 2-9, Nov. '47
BEDSORES: See Decubitus
BEEBE, J. T., Clinical observations on use of anti-thyroid drugs; review of current literature and report of 60 cases treated at Hartford Hospital, Connecticut M.J. 12: 12-16, Jan. '48
BEECHAM, C. T., Treatment of postpartum hemorrhage, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 718-722, April 17, '48
BEECHER, H. K.: See BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.
BEECHNUT
—toxicity of beechnuts, [R. Hotovy] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 635-636, July 15, '47
BEEF
—absorption of iron from beef by women, [F. A. Johnston, R. Frenchman & E. D. Boroughs] J. Nutrition 35: 453-465, April '48
—supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein, [R. Hoagland, N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins & G. G. Snider] J.Nutrition 35: 167-176, Feb. '48
BEEK, C. H., Diagnosis of tertiary syphilis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3521-3523, Aug. 30, '41
BEERENS, H.: SEE GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.
——**See SEVIN, A., jt. auth.**
BEERMAN, H., Absence of effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid (2,4-D) on certain fungi in culture, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 283, Dec. '47
——**See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
BEERY, A. F., Social work in tuberculosis control on national basis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 294-301, '47
BEES
stings, bee sting poisoning as allergic disease; significance of Prausnitz-Küstner reaction for diagnosis of allergic manifestations, [G. Ackermann] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 596-611, '48
venom: See Neuralgia, trigeminal
BEESON, B. B., Pioneers in urology and dermatology; Jean Louis Brocq, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 710-712, Dec. '47
BEESWAX: See Wax
BEETS
—vitamin B content of sugar beets and by-products, [D. Rogers & M. N. Mickelson] Indust.& Engin. Chem. 40: 527-529, March '48
BEEUWKES, A. M., Prevalence of scurvy among voyageurs to America—1493-1600, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 300-303, April '48
BEEVERS, C. A., Demonstration of heart beat, Nature, London 161: 65, Jan. 10, '48; reply to Hird 161: 321, Feb. 28, '48
BEGAUD, J.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
BEGEMANN, H., Über eine isolierte aplastische Anämie mit vollständigem Fehlen der Erythroblasten (Erythroblastophthise), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 850-853, Nov. 1, '47
BEGG, A. C.: See FALCONER, M. A., jt. auth.
BEGG, R .C., Rational theory of intestinal distention and its urological application, J.Urol. 59: 358-370, March '48
BEGG, R. W., Cancer research, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 64-71, March '48
BEGTRUP, H., Pancreatic disease combined with vitamin-K-refractory hypoprothrombinemia, Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 33-36, '47
BEHAEGEL, T., Le traitement du rhinophyme au moyen de l'aiguille diathermique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 463-466, Nov. '47
Maladie de Besnier-Boeck, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 500-503, Nov. '47
BEHAVIOR
—chemistry of human behavior, [L. C. Clark, Jr.] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 140-152, Jan. '48
—motility, behavior and brain; stereodynamic organization and neural coordinates of behavior, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 313-335, April '48
—role of spontaneous activity of central nervous system in behavior of man and animals, [J. Beritoff] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 521-526, '47
—structural variation in nervous system in relation to behavior, [K. S. Lashley] Psychol.Rev. 54: 325-334, Nov. '47*
animal: See Psychology, comparative
children's: See Children
BEHAVIORISM
—objective (behavioristic) criteria of recovery from neuropsychiatric disorders, [K. R. Eissler] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 106: 550-564, Nov. '47
BEHCET SYNDROME: See Genitals, ulcers; Stomatitis, aphthous
BEHERAN, H. R., Anestesia para las intervenciones sobre hígado y vías biliares, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 17-21, '47
——**See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.**
BEHM, H.: See DIAZ P., jt. auth.
——**See SWEANY, H. C., jt. auth.**
BEHNEY, C. A., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; transvaginal high voltage therapy for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, S.Clin.North America 27: 1550-1554, Dec. '47
BEHNISCH, R.: See DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.
BEHNKE, A. R.: See CONSOLAZIO, W. V., jt. auth.
BEHR, E., and HADDERS, H. N., Influenza of mice; anatomicopathologic study of lungs, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3571-3576, Sept. 14, '40
——**van der REIS, M., and MEYLER, L.,** Myxoma of heart; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3453-3460, Aug. 23, '41
BEHR, G.: See MEIROWSKY, E., jt. auth.
BEHREND, A., Current problems in biliary tract disease, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 77-80, Feb. '48
Mucocele of appendix, Am.J.Surg.75: 709-712, May '48
——**See BEHREND, M. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**

BEHREND, H. J., Physical treatment of "frozen shoulder," New York State J.Med. 48: 1035-1040, May 1, '48
BEHREND, M. (Groningen): See EERLAND, L. D., jt. auth.
BEHREND, M. (Philadelphia), and BEHREND, A., Modern trends in surgery of colon, S.Clin.North America 28: 525-540, April '48
BEHRENDT, H., Zur Therapie der sogenannten hilusnahen Kavernen, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 17-18, Jan. 9, '48
BEHRMAN, H. T., LEVIN, O. L., and LAVAL, J., Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 235-239, Feb. '48
——**See COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.**
BEHRMAN, W., Bleeding from lateral part of nasal cavity; method of treatment, Nord.med. 37: 31-32, Jan. 2, '48
BEHRMANN, V. G.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
BEIERWALTES, W. H., Exophthalmos and thiouracil therapy, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 364-368, March '48
——**PEELOR, R. A., LAMPE, I., and GOMBERG, H. J.**, Factors determining rate of renal excretion of iodine; thyroid; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp. Bull.Ann Arbor 14: 31-33, April '48; correction 14: 44, May '48
BEILER, J. M., and MARTIN, G. J., Inhibitory action of vitamin P compounds on hyaluronidase, J.Biol. Chem. 171: 507-511, Dec. '47
BEILIN, L. M., and GRUENEBERG, J., Genital self-mutilations by mental patients, J.Urol. 59: 635-641, April '48
BEINIER: See KOHN-ABREST, E., jt. auth.
BEINSTEIN, J.: See DERZAVIS, J. L., jt. auth.
BEIRAS GARCIA, A., Conjuntivitis seca y queratitis filamentosa en el síndrome de Sjögren, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 541-552, June '47
BEIRSTEIN, S. S., Obstructive jaundice in case of hydronephrosis, J.Urol. 59: 157-158, Feb. '48
BEITER, J. J.: See DETRO, J. C., jt. auth.
BEJARANO, J., Algunas caracteristicas de la lepra en México, An.méd.México (núm.1) 8: 37-46, Jan.-March '47
BEKER, J. C., Rupture of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2740-2745, June 14, '41
BEKESY, G., New audiometer, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 411-422, '47
Recruitment phenomenon and difference limen in hearing and vibration sense, Laryngoscope 57: 765-777, Dec. '47
BEKKER, J. H., Importance of absorption tests in Paul-Bunnell test, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2197-2205, May 24, '41
Importance of fluorescence microscopy during examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3399-3405, Aug. 16,'41
BELART, W., Zur Konstitution des Rheumatikers, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 56-59, Jan. 24, '48
BELCHOR COSTA, G., and RESANO, J. H., Estenosis del piloro por caustico sin lesión del esófago, Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 164-171, May-June '47
BELDING, H. W.: See MacDONALD, R. M., jt. auth.
——**See ROSS, J. F., jt. auth.**
BELFORD, J.: See WHITE, W. F., jt. auth.
BELGRANO, M., Sciatica da ernia del disco; considerazioni su 157 casi di cui 17 trattati cruentemente, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 163-192, July-Aug. '47
Valore infortunistico del trauma nel determinismo dell' "ernia del disco," Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 13: 143-148, Oct.-Dec. '47
Sopra un caso di menisco esterno a disco, Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 14: 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
BELGRAVER, P., Results of hearing tests among grammar school children of rural districts, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4359-4369, Nov. 9, '40
BELING, A.: See GROSSMANN, H., jt. auth.
BELINKOFF, S., Prolonged intercostal nerve block in upper abdominal operations, Ann.Surg. 127: 136-143, Jan. '48
Pitfalls in anesthesia for thoracic surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 168-171, May-June '48
BELINSON, L., Electroencephalographic characteristics of institutionalized epileptics, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 9-15, July '47
BELISARIO, J. C., Tumours (neoplasms, newgrowths); benign and pre-malignant hypertrophies of and tumours arising from epidermis; malignant tumours arising from epidermis, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 103-135, Aug. '47
Tumours (neoplasms, new growths); benign hypertrophies of and tumours arising from and below dermis; malignant tumours arising in dermis, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 137-162, Sept. '47
BELISLE, M., Fièvre rhumatismale; acide para-aminobenzoïque, Union méd.du Canada 77: 302-425, April '48
BELKIN, M., Effect of podophyllin on transplanted mouse tumors, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 18-25, May '48
——**See HARD, W. L., jt. auth.**
BELL, A. D., Fits in children, Practitioner 159: 463-467, Dec. '47
BELL, A. E., Modified erisophake, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 610, May '48
BELL, CHARLES (1774-1842)
—Sir Charles Bell and mysteries of brain, [E. Podolsky] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 433-439, May '48
BELL, E., JR., WILLIAMS, G. H., JR., and KARNOSH, L. J., Tetraethylammonium chloride in multiple sclerosis; preliminary report, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 90-91, April '48
BELL, E. T., Primary hypertension, Clin.Med. 54: 373-375, Nov. '47
BELL, G. H. (Glasgow): See MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.
BELL, G. H. (Los Angeles), SCHEER, B. T., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Niacin excretion in rat in relation to trytophane, pyridoxine, and protein content of diet, J. Nutrition 35: 239-248, Feb. '48
BELL, G. I., Hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 279-280, March '48
BELL, G. O., and MacMILLAN, R. J., Electrolyte and fluid balance; recent advances, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 214-223, Jan. '48
BELL, H. G., Problem of gastric cancer in university hospital, Surgery 23: 351-353, March '48
BELL, J. A., Current status of immunization procedures; pertussis, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 478-480, April '48
BELL, R. H., Early ambulation following major surgery, Texas State J.Med. 43: 686-688, March '48
BELL, T. A.: See SATTERFIELD, G. H., jt. auth.
BELL, W. N., Preliminary report on use of 6-propylthiouracil, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 29-30, Oct. '47
Certain physiological aspects of peptic ulcer, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 70-75, Nov. '47
BELLADONNA
See also Atropine
effects, circulatory effects of drugs inhibiting vegetative nervous system; studies on bellafolin, [B. Steinmann, H. Lüdi & H. P. Barben] Helvet.med. acta 15: 174-190, March '48
toxicity, intoxication; case, [P. Uhry & others] Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 151-154, Aug.-Sept. '47
—rare mode of intoxication; case, [Detroy & E. Lesenne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-350, June-Oct. '47
BELLAMY, W. D., Changes accompanying induced resistance of staphylococci to penicillin, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 165-168, March '48
——**and KLIMEK, J. W.**, Relation between induced resistance to penicillin and oxygen utilization, J. Bact. 55: 147-151, Feb. '48
Some properties of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, J. Bact. 55: 153-160, Feb. '48
BELLAS, J. E., Vesicovaginal fistula, Illinois M.J. 93: 138-143, March '48
BELLER, A. J.: See SIRIS, J. H., jt. auth.
BELLESINI, C., Accertamento e profilassi delle cause psicofisiologiche d'infortunio in una fabbrica di materie coloranti, Med.d.lavoro 37: 68-83, Feb. '46
Sulla fisiopatologia professionale delle mani dei mungitori, Med.d.lavoro 38: 81-87, March '47
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell'avvelenamento acuto da anilina, Med.d.lavoro 38: 332-337, Nov. '47
BELLEVILLE, G. J., and MANFREDI, F. J., Complicaciones quirúrgicas en la fiebre tifoidea, Día méd. 19: 2380, Dec. 8, '47
BELLEVUE-WECHSLER TEST: See Mental Tests
BELLI, R., BONI, A., and PANDOLFI, C., La gassometria secondo Van Slyke dosa tutta l'emoglobina? (Gli errori più frequenti nell' applicazione del metodo, e maniera di eliminarli), Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 54-56, Jan. 31, '48
BELLINGER, D. H., Present status of arthrosis of temporomandibular joint, J.Oral Surg. 6: 9-16, Jan. '48
BELLINI, E., La funzionalità mieloide nella cirrosi epatica atrofica di Morgagni-Laennec, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 457-461, Aug. 15, '47
Il trattamento della ipertensione arteriosa essenziale; la vitamina K, Minerva med. 1: 56-59, Jan. 14, '48
BELLIS, C. J., Neurologic examination of soldier, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 631-649, Dec. '47
BELLIS, M.: See GAYTON, J. L., jt. auth.
BELLISSIMO, B., Le alterazioni istopatologiche a carico dei reni nell'ossicarbonismo acuto, Folia med. 31: 29-35, '48
BELLO, E., Histerectomía subtotal en las lesiones uterinas no malignas, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 73-79, April-May '47
BELLO, J. A., and AYLLON, A. J., Endocervicitis; tratamiento con penicilina-novocaína local, Día méd. 19: 2257, Nov. 17, '47
del BELLO, N., Indagini sperimentali sulla infiltrazione anestetica della zona seno-glomo-carotidea quale terapia dello shock traumatico (studio grafico-istologico), Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 530-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
di BELLO, R., and STAPFF, V., Introducción al estudio de las derivaciones electrocardiográficas unipolares, Rev.clín.med. 1: 33-38, July '47
——**See AMARGOS, A., jt. auth.**
——**BALBI, J. C., and GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A.**, Embolia pulmonar provocando infarto del miocardio, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 129-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
BELLO, T. C.: See MAZZA, M., jt. auth.

BELLO de MORAES, J. R.: See de Morais, J. R. B.

BELLOMO, A., and BOLOGNA, R., Ancora a proposito dell'eosinofilia nelle elmintiasi intestinali, Med. internaz. 55: 257-258, Nov.-Dec. '47

BELLONE, A. G., L'azione di piccole dosi di penicillina nei vari stadi della sifilide umana, Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. 88: 552-572, Nov.-Dec. '47

BELLOT, L.: See ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.

BELLUCCI, B., Effetti terapeutici in radiodiagnostica, Athena 13: 125-130, Nov.-Dec. '47

BELMAN, E. D., Traumatic velopalatine myoclonus, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 43-44, '47

BELMES, P. G., Karl Landsteiner; descubridor de los grupos sanguíneos, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2016-2018 Oct. 17, '47

Casimiro Funk; descubridor de las vitaminas, Semana méd. 2: 849-853, Nov. 20, '47

Las cardiopatías; problema médico-social; consideraciones generales; como prevenir las enfermedades del corazón, Día méd. 19: 2423, Dec. 15, '47

BELMONTE, A. C., Etiology and pathogenesis of various forms of traumatic aneurysms; seriousness of various cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 544-551, Feb. 8, '41

Surgical therapy on orthopedic basis of complete peripheral facial paralysis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 751-758, Feb. 22, '41

BELMONTE GONZALEZ, J., Hemorragias retinianas del recién nacido, Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 323, Sept.-Oct.; 393, Nov.-Dec. '47

Contribución experimental al estudio del trasplante de vitreo, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1091 - 1096, Nov. '47

BELMONTE GONZALEZ, N., Contribución al estudio de las retinopatías hipertensivas experimentales, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 213-220, March '47

Consideraciones sobre el astigmatismo corneal, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1169-1172, Dec. '47

BELOT, J., Jean Loubier (1875-1947), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 418-419, '47

BELOU, A. P.: See POLAK, M., jt. auth.

BELOUS, L. P., and RUBIN, J. S., Uteroscopy; preliminary report on new developments, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 165-166, April '48

BELOUSOVA, V. N., Psychopathology and diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 16: 71-73, '47

BELOZERSKY, A. N., On nucleoproteins and polynucleotides of certain bacteria, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 1-6, '47

BELTON, M. K.: See LEIGH, M. D., jt. auth.

BELTRAN, E., Estudio comparativo de dos plasmodios parasitos de la gallina domestica (Plasmodium gallinaceum y P. juxtanucleare), Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 8: 129-138, June '47

BELTRAN, JUAN RAMON: See Obituaries

BELTRAO, F., JR., El metodo de Aburel; casuística de 34 inducciones practicadas en el Instituto de maternidad de la Sociedad de beneficencia de la Capital, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 130-144, Dec. '46

A indução do parto pelo método de Aburel, Rev.méd. munic. 10: 122-133, April-June '47

Placenta accreta, Med.cir.farm., pp. 629-641, Nov. '47

BELVAL, H., and LEMOYNE, S., Intégrité du cytoplasme et perméabilité cellulaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 667-671, July-Sept. '47

BELVEDERI, C., Alcune cause di nati-neonatimortalità sulla base dei reperti autopsici, Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 209-261, '47

BELYAVIN, G.: See HUMBLE, J. G., jt. auth.

BENADRYL: See Diphenhydramine

BEN-AMI, M., and GOLDSTEIN, A., Lack of proper system in creation of Hebrew medical terms, Hebrew M.J. 2: 126, '47 [in Hebrew]

Uniformity and consistency in creation of Hebrew medical terms, Hebrew M.J. 1: 78, '48 [in Hebrew]

BENARD, H., Sur le fonctionnement des Services publics de vaccination pendant l'année 1946, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 686-689, Dec. 9-16, '47

——GAJDOS, A., and GAJDOS-TOROK, M. (Mme.), L'action anticyanure de l'hyposulfite de sodium; la rhodanése de Lang, Presse méd. 56: 269-270, April 10, '48

——GAJDOS, A., POLONOVSKI, M., and TISSIER, M., Biligénèse et injections expérimentales d'hémoglobine, d'hématine et d'hématoporphyrine, Presse méd. 56: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48

——RAMBERT, P., and COURY, C., Traitement de l'abcès du poumon par instillations bronchiques dirigées de pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 799-807, '47

Le traitement des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires par instillations dirigées de pénicilline, Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2595-2602, Nov. 21, '47

——RAMBERT, P., GAULTIER, M., and PEQUIGNOT, H., Sprue tropicale et acide folique, Paris méd. 38: 40-47, Jan. 17, '48

BENATT, A. J., and COURTNEY, T. R. B., Uræmia in methyl bromide poisoning; case report, Brit.J. Indust.Med. 5: 21-25, Jan. '48

BENATTAR: See MASSELOT, F., jt. auth.

BENAVIDES VAZQUEZ, L., and DUBON, A., Sífilis infantil, su tratamiento; comunicación preliminar, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 700-728, Nov.-Dec. '47

——and SILLER, E., Aspectos de la lúes congénita, Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '48

BENAZET, F.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

BENCE, A. E., Difteria tráqueobrónquica; concepto y tratamiento endoscópico, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 294-301, Dec. '46

——See POSSE, R., jt. auth.

BENCHIMOL, A. B., CABRERA COSIO, E., and REIS, N. B., Um caso anatomo-clínico de enfarte com características eletrocardiográficas pouco comuns, Arq.clín. 5: 86-96, Aug. '47

——See SCHLESINGER, P., jt. auth.

——SCHLESINGER, P., and COTRIM, M. R., Regressão das alterações de QRS e infarto alto da parede anterior, Arq.clín. 5: 237-246, Oct. '47

BENDA, C. E.: See LIU, C. T., jt. auth.

BENDA, R., Le traitement médical des abcès du poumon, Presse méd. 56: 75-76, Jan. 31, '48

——and HUET, P., Un cas de syndrome de Kartagener chez un enfant de sept ans, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 64: 252-256, Feb. 20-27, '48

——and URQUIA, D. A., Le granulogramme dans diverses affections pulmonaires non tuberculeuses, Presse méd. 56: 234-235, March 31, '48

——LUDMER, G. M., and DENIS, J. P., L'adrénaline locale dans le traitement de la tuberculose pharyngo-laryngée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 832-834, '47

BENDANDI, G., Sullo stato attuale della chirurgia toracica in Italia, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1131-1132, Oct. 20, '47

BENDER, A. E., Experimental x irradiation of rat thyroid, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 244-248, May '48

BENDER, D. H.: See LEE, H. F., jt. auth.

BENDER, M. B., Advantages of method of simultaneous stimulation in neurological examination, M.Clin. North America 32: 755-758, May '48

——and TEUBER, H. L., Spatial organization of visual perception following injury to brain, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 39-62, Jan. '48

——See WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.

——WORTIS, S. B., and CRAMER, J., Organic mental syndrome with phenomena of extinction and allesthesia, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 273-291, March '48

BENDER, S., Value of Guterman test in threatened abortion, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 783-792, Dec. '47

Guterman test in threatened abortion; report based on 100 consecutive cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 683-684, April 10, '48

BENDICH, A.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.

BENDITT, E. P., and WALKER, S. A., Serum proteins in syphilis; electrophoretic study, Am.J.Med. 4: 663-670, May '48

——WOOLRIDGE, R. L., and STEPTO, R., Dynamics of protein metabolism; relationship between level of protein intake and rate of protein utilization by protein-depleted men and rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 269-279, March '48

——and others, Dynamics of protein metabolism; interrelationship between protein and caloric intakes and their influence upon utilization of ingested protein for tissue synthesis by adult protein-depleted rat, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 257-268, March '48

BENEDEK, T., Military dermatology in general hospitals in Zone of Interior and in Pacific Ocean area in World War II (based on observation of 6,683 consecutive cases), Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 52: 160-174, March '48

BENEDETTI, G., and MERLO, P., Contributo allo studio della chetogenesi esogena nel diabete (osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali), Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) 19: 7-21. '47

BENEDETTI, P., Sull'uso del mercurocromo in dermatologia e venereologia, Dermosifilografo 22: 265-292, Nov.-Dec. '47

de BENEDETTI, V., Appendicite cronica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 33-36, Jan. 12, '48

——MAGGIA, G., and RAVERA, M., Polmonite primaria atipica, Minerva med. 2: 415-420, Nov. 17, '47

BENEDETTO, V., La fluorizzazione delle superfici clinicamente abrase dello smalto, Clin.odont. 2: 132-134, June 30, '47

Le cause predisponenti patoistofisiologiche della carie, Clin.odont. 2: 289-292, Dec. 31, '47

Manifestazioni bucco-dento-mascellari della tabe, Clin. odont. 3: 14-17, Jan. 31, '48

BENEDICT, R. G., and STODOLA, F. H., Modification of agar diffusion method of assay for polymyxin, J. Bact. 55: 286, Feb. '48

BENEDICT, W. L., Dr. Walter Ivan Lillie, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 33-34, '47

BENEDINI, E. (Mantua), A proposito della terapia chirurgica nella tubercolosi renale bilaterale, Arch. ital.urol. 22: 139-156, '47

BENEDINI, E. (Rome), Moderni concetti di patogenesi dell'ipertensione renale sperimentale, Recenti progr. med. 3: 402-507, Dec. '47

BENELLI, CHABRILLAT, and LABORIT, H., Colique néphrétique. Anurie par sulfapyridine. Traitement par décapsulation. Néphrostomie. Guérison. Biopsie rénale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 57-60, Jan. 23-30, '48

BENETATO, G., OPRISIU, C., and BACIU, I., Système nerveux central et phagocytose (étude experimentale grâce à la méthode de la "tête isolée"), J.de physiol. **39:** 191-197, '47

BENETAZZO, B., L'emopoiesi nella leishmaniosi viscerale, Acta med.ital. **2:** 255-260, Aug. '47

BENEZECH, C.: See **PASSOUANT, P.,** jt. auth.

——See **VIDAL, J.,** jt. auth.

BENGOCHEA, J. B. G., and PINTOS PEREZ, J., Indicaciones y resultados operatorios en el ductus arterioso persistente (conducto de Botal), Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2020-2023, Oct. 17, '47

BENGOLEA, A. J., SCHARER, A. J., and BEHERAN, H. R., ¿Cuando debe levantarse un enfermo operado? Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3:** 74-76, '47

BENGTSON, A. W.: See **GARST, L. W.,** jt. auth.

BENGTSSON, G., Value of parasternal derivation in combined thoracic leads, Nord.med. **36:** 2462-2464, Dec. 5, '47

BENHAM, R. W., and GEORG, L. K., Allescheria boydii, causative agent in case of meningitis, J.Invest. Dermat. **10:** 99-110, March '48

BENHAMOU: See **TOULANT,** jt. auth.

BENHAMOU, E., ALBOU, A., DESTAING, F., and EISENBETH, R., A propos de 7 cas de septicémies à pneumocoques avec localisations multiples, méningées et rénales, en particulier; 5 guérisons par la pénicillinothérapie massive, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp.de Paris **63:** 839-843, '47

——**ALBOU, A., and EISENBETH, R.,** Septicémie à Bacillus funduliformis avec emphysème bulleux pulmonaire et pleurésie purulente bilatérale, guérison par la pénicillothérapie massive, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 941-948, '47

BENICIO, A., Semiologia do liquor, Neurobiologia **10:** 169-198, Sept. '47

BENINI, S.: See **SECCO, C.,** jt. auth.

BENINSON, J.: See **ANIGSTEIN, L.,** jt. auth.

BENJAMIN, A .E., and BENJAMIN, H. G., Evolution in treatment of inguinal hernia, with some considerations for successful repair, Arch.Surg. **56:** 672-680, May '48

BENJAMIN, B. (Brooklyn), Infantile form of pernicious (Addisonian) anemia; report of long term study of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 143-189, Feb. '48

——**STEINER, M., and MILMAN D. H.,** Value of cytochrome C in anoxia of newborn guinea pigs, Science **107:** 142, Feb. 6, '48

BENJAMIN, B. (London), Statistical assessment of public health, M.Officer **79:** 177-179, April 24, '48

Statistical assessment of results in preventive medicine, M. Officer **79:** 197-198, May 8, '48

——See **SCOTT, J. A. (London),** jt. auth.

BENJAMIN, E. G., Carcinoma of gall bladder; analysis of 70 cases, Minnesota Med. **31:** 537-540, May '48

BENJAMIN, H. G.: See **BENJAMIN, A. E.,** jt. auth.

BENJAMIN, J. A.: See **YOUNG, F.,** jt. auth.

BENKO, A., Die therapeutische Bedeutung des Cytochrom C, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 182-184, Feb. 28, '48

BENKO, G.: See **BALINT, P.,** jt. auth.

BENKO, S., Osler's disease, Orvosok lapja **2:** 1124-1129, July 27, '47

BENKOVICH, I. L., Ocular fundus in traumatic lesions of cranium, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 21-24, '47

BENLLOCH NAVARRO, R., Hemofilia y artropatías hemofílicas, Med.españ. **18:** 275-282, Sept. '47

Sobre un caso de aparente cálculo ureteral, Arch. españ.urol. **4:** 261-266, Jan. '48

——See **ALMELA GUILLEN, J.,** jt. auth.

BENN, J., Prognosis of patent ductus arteriosus, Brit. Heart J. **9:** 283-291, Oct. '47

BENNER, S., New teleradium apparatus, Acta radiol. **28:** 765-768, '47

BENNETT, A. E., Professional and staff problems in operating psychiatric units, South.Hosp.(no.1) **16:** 24, Jan. '48

BENNETT, A. G., Optics of contact lenses, Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 257-272, May '48

BENNETT, B. L.: See **PLOTZ, H.,** jt. auth.

——See **SCOVILLE, A. B., JR.,** jt. auth.

BENNETT, EDWARD HALLARAN (1837-1907)

—[R. O'Rahilly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-131, March '48

BENNETT, G. A., Some observations on pathology of fibrous dysplasia of bone; presidential address, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 16-18, Jan. 15, '48

BENNETT, H. G., JR., Endometriosis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **41:** 11-14, Jan. '48

BENNETT, H. J., Some recent aspects of medical treatment, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33:** 290-294, Oct. '47

BENNETT, H. S.: See **SWEET, W. H.,** jt. auth.

BENNETT, I. L., JR., and LATHEM, W., Pleuritic pain; use of intravenous calcium gluconate in its relief, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 431-433, April '48

BENNETT, L. L., KREISS, R. E., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Production of ketosis by growth and adreno-corticotropic hormones, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 210-215, Jan. '48

——See **GORDAN, G. S.,** jt. auth.

BENNETT, P. L. T., Open-air schools, M.Press **219:** 330-334, April 14, '48

BENNETT, R. L., Advances in physical medicine, South. Hosp.(no.4) **16:** 26, April '48

BENNETT, T. R.: See **DIDDLE, A. W.,** jt. auth.

BENNING, C. H., Public health aspects of medicine in Oak Ridge, J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 87-90, March '48

BENNISON, B. E., and COATNEY, G. R., Sex of host as factor in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in young chicks, Science **107:** 147-148, Feb. 6, '48

BENNITT, C., Hate as transitional state in psychic evolution, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35:** 51-61, Jan. '48

BENOIT, H., Comment la psychanalyse peut-elle guérir les nevroses? Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2551-2553, Nov. 14, '47

BENON, R., La fugue en état second, Avenir méd. **44:** 9, Jan. '47

Maladies mentales et nerveuses; essai de classification, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 108-110, June '47

Asthénie et mélancolie; l'asthéno-manie de J. Tastevin, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 212-214, Nov. '47

——See **LWOFF, S.,** jt. auth.

BENSLEY, E. H., WOOD, P., MITCHELL, S., and MILNES, B., Estimation of serum acid phosphatase in diagnosis of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 261-264, March '48

BENSLEY, S. H.: See **BARTELMEZ, G. W.,** jt. auth.

BENSON, A. H.: See **CHENERY, A. J.,** jt. auth.

BENSON, C. D., Abdominal surgery in infants and children, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47:** 188-191, Feb. '48

——See **ASHLEY, L .B.,** jt. auth.

——and **FESENMEYER, C. R.,** Solitary diverticulitis of cecum, Harper Hosp.Bull. **6:** 56-58, March-April '48

——and **PENBERTHY, G. C.,** Congenital duodenal obstruction (intrinsic obstruction), Arch.Surg. **56:** 58-64, Jan. '48

BENSON, C. E., Treatment of glaucoma, Northwest Med. **47:** 112-114, Feb. '48

BENSON, R. C., Arrest of abnormal uterine bleeding with pitressin tannate in oil, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 286-292, Feb. '48

——See **BEAN, L. L.,** jt. auth.

BENSON, R. E., Surgical treatment of large colonic cancers which have secondarily invaded surrounding structures, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 32-36, Jan. '48

BENSON, R. L., and PERLMAN, F., Clinical effects of epinephrine by inhalation; survey, J.Allergy **19:** 129-140, March '48

BENTLEY, F. H., and WATKINS, I., Speech after repair of cleft palate, Lancet **2:** 862-865, Dec. 13, '47

BENTLEY, F. J., Beds for tuberculosis, Lancet **1:** 722-723, May 8, '48

BENTON, A. L., and KORNHAUSER, S. I., Study of "score faking" on medical interest test, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23:** 57-60, Jan '48

BENTON, J. G.: See **GOLD, H. (New York),** jt. auth.

BENTONITE

—properties of Italian bentonite in relation to their therapeutic uses, [O. Marelli] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **10:** 131-137, '47

BENTOR, V.: See **SHAPIRO, B.,** jt. auth.

BENTZEN, O. (Copenhagen), MØRCH, E., and SKADHAUGE K., Investigation into infection by air and dust in bacteriological laboratories, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 401-411, '47

BENTZEN, O. (Odense), and JØRGENSEN, H., Experiences with intraspinal administration of penicillin in treatment of purulent meningitis, Nord.med. **36:** 2085-2087, Oct. 17, '47

BENVENUTI, M., I cosidetti postumi dell'encefalite epidemica in rapporto all'età dei soggetti colpiti dall'infezione, Riv.neurol. **17:** 261-266, July-Aug. '47

Sul trattamento dielettrolitico con aneurina nelle paralisi periferiche, Progr.med.,Napoli **3:** 469-471, Aug. 15, '47

BENWARD, J. H., Staphylococcus pneumonia and empyema, Journal Lancet **67:** 434-436, Dec. '47

Acute bronchiolitis in children, Journal Lancet **68:** 24-27, Jan. '48

BENZ, F., Über die in der Medizin verwendbaren Strahlen und Wellen, Krebsarzt **3:** 138-147, April '48

BENZADON, J., Degeneración sarcomatosa en la enfermedad de Recklinghausen, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14:** 149-157, Sept. '47

Resultado del tratamiento quirúrgico de un abocamiento anormal del recto a la vagina, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 527-530, Oct. 9, '47

Tumor erectil de la vulva, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 557-559, Nov. 13, '47

——and **MORELLO, F.,** Cancer de la uretra femenina, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26:** 13-17, '47

——and **PERALTA, J. A.,** Estudios sobre la anatomía del conducto anal, Día méd. **19:** 2394, Dec. 8, '47

BENZANTHRACENE

—effect of certain carcinogenic substances on Cephalopoda, [R. Jacquemain, A. Jullien & R. Noel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 441-443, Sept. 8, '47

BENZANTHRACENE—Continued
—effect of high external temperatures on growth of 20-methylcholanthrene tumors of rat and effect of low temperatures on growth of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene tumors of mice, [W. D. Hartmann] Krebsarzt **2**: 496-500, Nov. '47
—variations in carcinogenic activity of 9,10-*di*methylbenzanthracene as influenced by certain physical and chemical factors, [G. Rudali, Bou-Hoï, A. Lacassagne & J. Lecocq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 234-236, April '46
BENZEDRINE: See Amphetamine
BENZENE
—possible cutaneous absorption, [A. Nunziante Cesaro] Med.d.lavoro **37**: 151-156, April '46
in blood: See Blood, benzene
toxicity, acute poisoning; remarkable case, [H. Rossmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 712-713, Dec. 19, '47
—behavior of ascorbic acid level in urine during vitamin B therapy of experimental benzene anemia, [T. Sessa] Folia med. **31**: 17-28, '48
—chronic occupational intoxications due to nitrate, chlorate and amine derivatives of benzene and similar substances; clinical and anatomico-pathologic study of 2 cases, [F. Molfino] Med.d.lavoro **37**: 92-106, March, '46
—dangers of benzene intoxication in main rotogravure industries of Milan, [G. Saita & M. Dompè] Med. d.lavoro **38**: 269-285, Oct. '47
—effect of benzene on colloid osmotic pressure of blood, [S. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 135-145, Nov. 30, '41
—effects of vitamin B complex on experimental anemia, [T. Sessa] Folia med. **31**: 1-16, '48
—French petroleum and its possible utilization in prophylaxis of benzolism, [B. Reme] Arch.d.mal. profess. **8**: 270-274, '47
—hemopathy with intense myeloblastosis but without clinical manifestations, [R. Raynaud, C. Imbert & J. R. d'Eshougues] Sang **18**: 418-420, '47
—medical aspects of maximum allowable concentrations, [H. L. Hardy & H. B. Elkins] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **30**: 196-200, May '48
—poisoning in Royal Australian Air Force workshops, [M. Hutchings, S. Drescher, F. B. McGovern & F. A. Coombs] M.J.Australia **2**: 681-692, Dec. 6, '47
—relation between chronic intoxications and leukemia, with report of case, [A. H. van Ravesteyn] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4038-4044, Oct. 18, '41
—very delayed hemopathy of lymphosarcomatous type; case, [J. Bousser, R. Neydé & A. Fabre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1000-1004, '47
BENZENE *hexa*CHLORIDE: See cross reference under *hexa*Chlorocyclohexane
BENZESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
BENZI, V., Iperplasia gengivale da prolungata azione dell'iodio, Clin.odont. **3**: 10-13, Jan. 31, '48
BENZIDINE: See Stains and Staining, methods
BENZIL DERIVATIVES
—fungistatic properties of salicyl (2,2'-*di*hydrozybenzil) and related compounds, [R. Heinemann] J.Invest. Dermat. **9**: 277-279, Dec. '47
BENZIMIDAZOLE: See Imidazoles
BENZINE
toxicity, death due to inhalation, [V. Berka] Lék.listy **3**: 197-199, '48
BENZOATES
—effect of streptomycin on metabolism of benzoic acid by certain mycobacteria, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. **54**: 671-679, Dec. '47
toxicity, chronic poisoning with aluminum acetico-benzoate used in therapy of oxyuriasis, [K. Rejsek, L. Donner & M. Rejsková] Časop.lék.česak. **87**: 9-11, Jan. 9, '48
BENZOCAINE: See cross reference under Ethyl Aminobenzoate
BENZOFURAN: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
BENZOHYDRYL ALKAMINE ETHERS
—clinical investigation of β-morpholinoethyl benzohydryl ether hydrochloride (linadryl) as antihistamine agent, [T. H. McGavack, P. M. Schulman & L. J. Boyd] J.Allergy **19**: 141-145, March '48
BENZOL: See Benzene
BENZOPYRENE
—bilateral ovarian metastases of spindle cell sarcoma produced by 3,4-benzopyrene in white rat, [G. Piccagli] Pathologica **39**: 133-134, May-June '47
—fluorescence analysis of histologic localization of 3,4-benzopyrene in mouse skin, with special regard to variations between different areas of skin, [C. G. Ahlström & N. O. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 283-298, '47
—sensitivity of various tissues of organism to action of carcinogenic agent, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1785-1786, June 25, '47
—slight increase in metastatic power of benzopyrene sarcomas following repeated subcutaneous injections of embryonic extracts, [J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 223-224, '46
BENZOTHIAZOLES: See Thiazoles; Tuberculosis, therapy
BENZOYLARGININE-AMIDASE: See Liver, enzymes
BENZOYLCHOLINE ESTERASE: See Cholinesterase
***di*BENZYLMETHYLAMINE:** See Methylamine
BEPANTHEN (panthenol preparation): See Pantothenic Acid
BER, M.: See **ADLER, S.,** jt. auth.
BERAKA, N.: See **CHEVALLIER, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **GUILLOT, M.,** jt. auth.
BERALDO, W. T., Inhibitory action of rubber tubing upon contractility of isolated intestine and heart, Rev.canad.de biol. **7**: 160-165, '48
BERAN, I., JELINEK, M., and JINDRAK, F., Present state of knowledge of Cushing syndrome, Časop.lék. česk. **87**: 59, Jan. 23, '48; 107, Jan. 30, '48
BERANEK, Z., Macrocytic anemia due to malnutrition, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1222-1224, Oct. 24, '47
BERARD, E. L.: See **BARILARI, M. J.,** jt. auth.
BERARD, J., Syndrome de Claude Bernard-Horner; rupture spontanée d'une adhérence apicale, Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 861, '47
BERARD, M., FRAISSE, P., and DUMAREST, J., Les pleurésies interlobaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 369-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
La bronchographie: procédés et conditions de réalisation, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 737-739, Oct. 20, '47
——See **SANTY, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **TRILLAT, P.,** jt. auth.
BERARDINELLI, W., Classificação clínica, geral e eclética das nefropatias, Resenha clín.cient. **16**: 382-383, Oct. 1, '47
Nouvelle interprétation de l'œdème pulmonaire aigu et de l'asthme cardiaque, Presse méd. **56**: 231-232, April 17, '48
BERBERIAN, D. A., Use of DDT residual spray in malaria control and its effect on general sanitation in rural districts, J.Palestine Arab M.A. **3**: 49-61, March '48
BERBLINGER, W., Herzhypertrophie bei entzündlichen Bronchiektasen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4**: 476-479, '47
BERCEANU, S.: See **PAUNESCO, C.,** jt. auth.
BERCEL, N. A., Clinical trial of 10820, new synthetic analgesic, Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 15-18, Jan. '48
——See **ZISKIND, E.,** jt. auth.
BERCONSKY, I., Tratamiento médico de la hipertensión arterial, Día méd. **19**: 2209, Nov. 17, '47
BERCOVITZ, Z. T., Colitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 51-70, Jan. '48
Differential diagnosis and treatment of diarrheas, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 361-368, April '48
BERDE, B., Restitution of reduced heat tolerance of thyroidectomized animals with thermothyrine, Experientia **3**: 500-501, '47
Ueber die Bedeutung der hormonalen Wärmeregulation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1367-1369, Dec. 27, '47
——See **MEHES, J.,** jt. auth.
BERDJIS CHAMSI, C., Les tumeurs de la thèque interne de l'ovaire; rapport de trois cas, dont un accompagné d'un adéno—carcinome du corps de l'utérus, Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 655-665, '47
BERELSON, B., Quantitative analysis of case records; experimental study, Psychiatry **10**: 395-403, Nov. '47
BERENBLUM, I., and SCHOENTAL, R., Apparent anti-carcinogenic action of lanolin, Cancer Research **7**: 390-392, June '47
BERENCLOW, BERNARD MARTIN
—Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and F. K. Harford); Fielding H. Garrison lecture, [E. A. Underwood] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
BERENS, C., Prism bar of thermoplastic material for measuring vertical deviations, Tr.Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., pp. 245-246, '46
——**and LUCKIESH, M.,** Tangent screen illuminator; construction, use and advantages, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 176-182, Feb. '48
——**ASH, J. E., and WILDER, H. C.,** Pathological versus clinical diagnosis of uveitis, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **26**: 637-639, Dec. '47
——**GIRARD, L. J., and CUMMINGS, E.,** Allergy in glaucoma; manifestations of allergy in 3 glaucoma patients as determined by pulse-diet method of Coca, Ann.Allergy **5**: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '47
BERESFORD, E. N.: See **WALKER, A. E. (Baltimore),** jt. auth.
BERESTON, E. S., New series of fungicidal fatty acid esters, J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 243-247, Nov. '47
BERETERVIDE, E. A., and REBOIRAS, J. J., Radioterapia y nefrectomía asociadas en el tratamiento de un adenosarcoma de riñón; curación aparente a los 5 años, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 145-158, Sept. '47
BERETERVIDE, J. J., Patogenia y tratamiento de las cirrosis hepáticas, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1950-1963, Oct. 10, '47
BERETTA, L., Su due casi di frattura esposta del seno frontale, Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 212-220, Oct. '47
BEREZOV, Y. E., Very rare operation for peptic ulcer in patient with total transposition of viscera, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67**: 44-45, '47
BERG, A., Contribution to technique in fusion operations on spine, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **17**: 1-30, '47

ten **BERG, J. A. G.**, Manifestations of lead intoxication due to lead-containing drinking water. Geneesk.bl. u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 89-126, '47
——See **de LANGEN, C. D.**, jt. auth.
BERG, K., Tonsil problem in children; after-examination of 717 tonsillectomized children, Nord.med. 37: 633-637, March 27, '48
BERG, N. O.: See **AHLSTRÖM, C. G.**, jt. auth.
BERG, R.: See **POPPE, J. K.**, jt. auth.
BERG, W. E., Metabolic recovery rates from exercise after alteration of alkaline reserve, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 465-469, Feb. '48
BERGAMASCO, A., La velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie usata come indicatrice in una nuova reazione specifica per la gonorrea, Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 52-56, '47
Nuova reazione multipla, specifica per la sifilide, per la gonorrea e per la tubercolosi, in cui come mezzo indicatore viene usata la velocità di sedimentazione delle emazie, Dermatologica 94: 265-268, '47
BERGAMASCO, C., and MORELLI, A., Osservazioni e risultati su 18 casi di ulcera duodenale trattati con robuden Berna, Minerva med. 1: 95-96, Jan. 21, '48
BERGAMASCO, G., Considerazioni sopra la durata della sistole elettrica relativa (S.E.R.) nei blocchi di branca, Folia cardiol. 6: 377-388, Dec. 31, '47
BERGAMO, G.: See **LIAN, C.**, jt. auth.
BERGAN, F., Mucocele of appendix with pseudomyxoma peritonei, Nord.med. 36: 2272-2276, Nov. 14, '47
Malignant retroperitoneal neuroblastomas in children, Nord.med. 36: 2504-2506, Dec. 12, '47
BERGAUD, A.: See **BROUSTET, P.**, jt. auth.
BERGDAHL, A. M.: See **BUSKIRK, H. H.**, jt. auth.
ten **BERGE, B. S.**, Ergonovine during labor, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2542-2547, July 6, '40
Inflammatory disorders following salpingography; 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3594-3598, Dec. 13, '47
BERGE, T. O., Employment of soluble antigen in screening tests for typhus complement fixation, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 529-537, April 23, '48
BERGEIM, O.: See **KIRCH, E. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **SOLOMON, J. D.**, jt. auth.
——See **WOODSON, H. W.**, jt. auth.
BERGEL, M.: See **FERNANDEZ, J. M. M.**, jt. auth.
BERGENSTAHL, D.: See **TOBIN, J. R., JR.**, jt. auth.
BERGER, A. J.: See **NUTINI, L. G.**, jt. auth.
BERGER, A. R.: See **KOSSMANN, C. E.**, jt. auth.
BERGER, F. M., Mode of action of myanesin, Brit.J. Pharmacol. 2: 241-250, Dec. '47
——and **SCHWARTZ, R. P.**, Oral "myanesin" in treatment of spastic and hyperkinetic disorders, J.A.M.A. 137: 772-774, June 26, '48
BERGER, H., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Recherches sur les complexes protéines-cuivre; le cuivre en se combinant aux protéines détache-t-il les lipides qui étaient unis à ces protéines? Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 879-881, Sept. '47
Recherches sur les complexes protéines-cuivre; étude des variations de p_H produites par l'addition d'-hydrate de cuivre à une solution de protéines, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 882-884, Sept. '47
BERGER, L., and AUGER, C., Préparation des biopsies et des pièces opératoires destinées à un examen histologique, Laval méd. 12: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
BERGER, R.: See **TRILLAT, P.**, jt. auth.
BERGER, R. (Charleroi), Faut-il remplacer le lugol par les thyréo-inhibiteurs dans la préparation des hyperthyroïdiens à la thyroïdectomie? Presse méd. 56: 251-252, April 3, '48
BERGER, R. E.: See **ORMSBEE, R. A.**, jt. auth.
BERGERET, A., and CAROLI, J., Doit-on enlever parfois des vésicules histologiquement saines? Contribution à l'étude des atrésies congénitales du cystique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 433-440, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**CHAMPEAU, M., and SEYLAN, H.**, Le traitement du cancer du rectum par la résection abdomino-endo-anale en un temps; opération de Babcock, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 132-135, Feb. 14, '48
BERGERET, C., and ROULET, F., Au sujet des ictères graves, de la cirrhose et du cancer primitif du foie chez le noir d'Afrique, Acta trop. 4: 210-237, '47
BERGERON, A., Charles Martin du Pan, Presse méd. 56: 225, March 27, '48
BERGERON, G., and BLANCHET, R., Effets pharmacodynamiques de la *d*-désoxyéphédrine sur le cœur perfusé du chat, Laval méd. 12: 1209-1221, Dec. '47
BERGERON, M., Un exposé d'ensemble sur la neuropsychiatrie infantile, Méd.inf. 55: 9-16, Jan. '48
BERGH, G. S., Thermal burns, Indust.Med. 17: 9-11, Jan. '48
Sphincter of Oddi in man, Minnesota Med. 31: 189-192, Feb. '48
BERGHAUSER PONT, J. A. W., Ulcerative intestinal tuberculosis; diagnosis and therapy, Geneesk.gids 26: 159-165, April 8, '48
BERGHOFF, E., In memoriam Heinrich Kahr, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 489, Nov. 22, '47
BERGLER, E., Evaluation of Sigmund Freud's life work, Marriage Hyg. 1: 69-70, Nov. '47
Further contributions to psychoanalysis of writers, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 33-50, Jan. '48
BERGLUND, H., Problems confronting physician of today, Nord.med. 37: 51-55, Jan. 9, '48
Treatment of acute cardiac insufficiency, Nord.med. 37: 567-570, March 19, '48
BERGMAN, H. C., KRUGER, H. E., and PRINZMETAL, M., Mechanism of delayed death following thermal trauma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 506-510, April '48
——See **PRINZMETAL, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **SIMKIN, B.**, jt. auth.
BERGMAN, R., and MELIN, G., Disease as cause of absenteeism in industry, Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 224-241, '47
BERGMAN, R. A. M., Who is old? Death rate in Japanese concentration camp as criterion of age, J. Gerontol. 3: 14-17, Jan. '48
BERGMAN, R. T., Scrotal enlargements, Postgrad.Med. 3: 157-164, March '48
——See **HOWARD, A. H.**, jt. auth.
——**HOWARD, A. H., and BARNES, R. W.**, Plastic reconstruction of penis, J.Urol. 59: 1174-1182, June '48
BERGMAN, W., Myocarditis in infants, Nord.med. 36: 2111-2113, Oct. 17, '47
von BERGMANN, G., Franz Volhard 75 Jahre alt, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 352, March 1, '47
Die synthetische Betrachtung in der Klinik, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 724-727, Sept. 1, '47
von BERGMANN-EILBOTT TEST: See Liver, function tests
BERGNER, G. E.: See **SWANK, R. L.**, jt. auth.
BERGONZI, V., Gli incidenti da tuffo, Riv.neurol. 17: 297-299, July-Aug. '47
BERGONZINI, M.: See **COTRUFO, P.**, jt. auth.
BERGOUIGNAN and KOLOCHINE-ERBER (Mme.), Sur un nouveau cas d'infection à "Leptospira canicola," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 44-48, Jan. 9-16, '48
——See **BONNIN, H.**, jt. auth.
——See **BROUSTET, P.**, jt. auth.
——See **MAURIAC**, jt. auth.
BERGSTERMANN, H., and LUMMER, H. D., Die Wirkung von Schwefelwasserstoff und seinen Oxydationsprodukten auf Bernsteinsäuredehydrase, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 509-519, '47
BERGSTRAND, A., Case of essential hypertension in connection with enlarged adrenals, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 412-416, '47
BERGSTRAND, C. G.: See **WIJNBLADH, H.**, jt. auth.
BERIBERI
avian, effect of xanthopterin and folic acid on thiamine hydrochloride deficiency of pigeon, [R. G. Busnel, P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & M. Polonovski] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 237-238, Jan. 20, '47
—**hypoglycemia** in pigeon, [C. A. Vuylsteke] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 439-443, Jan. 15, '48
blood in: See also Beriberi, avian
—**short-timed peroxidase reaction** of blood leukocytes of B_1-avitaminotic rats; effect of different amounts of vitamin B_1, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 251-274, Nov. 30, '42
epidemiology and statistics, clinical study among laborers in Tandjong Priok during Japanese occupation, [Tan Thong Ho] Med.maandbl., pp. 326-330, Dec. '47
experimental, effect of lactates of sodium and calcium on mice; comparison with effects of pyruvate, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & V. Momsikoff] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1658-1660, June 9, '47
heart in, cardiac beriberi; case, [A. Hernández Cañero] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 112-119, Oct.-Dec. '47
—**course of heart disease** in American prisoners of war in Japan, [R. J. Alleman & G. H. Stollerman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 949-962, May '48
—**heart disease**, [C. S. Burwell & L. Dexter] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 59-64, '47
in infants and children, prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes as sign of avitaminosis B_1 in infants in weaning and bottle-fed infants, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 28-39, Jan. 31, '43
metabolism in, carbon-nitrogen and oxidation quotients of urine and residual carbon of blood in B avitaminosis; effects of muscular work, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 24-43, May 25, '42
therapy, detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of vitamin B_1 alone in single dose and vitamin B_1 in combination with yakriton in single dose in far advanced stage of avitaminosis B_1, [A. Sato & H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 241-251; 374-381, Jan. 20, '44
BERINI FERRAN, J., La radical de oído por la vía transaural; experiencia de cincuenta casos, An. med.,Barcelona 34: 321-341, Aug. '47
BERISSO, B., Investigación microquímica del plomo en bromatología y toxicología, Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 197-206, May '47

BERITOFF, J.: See Beritov, I.
BERITOV, I., On role of spontaneous activity of central nervous system in behavior of man and animals, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 521-526, '47
Pathogenesis of causalgic syndrome, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **16:** 3-13, '47
BERK, J. E.: See **SHAY, H., jt. auth.**
BERK, M. E., Gout; report of unusual case in young man, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 290-295, March '48
Therapy of endocarditis, Hawaii M.J. **7:** 300-302, March-April '48
BERKA, V., Death due to inhalation of benzine, Lék.listy **3:** 197-199, '48
BERKELEY, W. T.: See **MACOMBER, W. B., jt. auth.**
BERKER, M.: See **EGELI, E. S., jt. auth.**
BERKETT, G. D. B.: See **ZADEK, I., jt. auth.**
BERKHEISER, S. W.: See **HUNT, H. F., jt. auth.**
BERKHOUT, H. W.: See **WATERMAN, N., jt. auth.**
BERKLEY, W. L., and GILLIAM, R. D., Case of migraine with lesion localized in visual tract, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 290-298, March-April '48
BERKMAN, J. M., Anorexia nervosa, anterior-pituitary insufficiency, Simmonds' cachexia, and Sheehan's disease; including some observations on disturbances in water metabolism associated with starvation, Postgrad.Med. **3:** 237-246, April '48
BERKMAN, S.: See **HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.**
——See **HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., jt. auth.**
BERKSON, J.: See **BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.**
——See **COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**
——See **KEATING, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
BERKUTOV, A. N., Pulmonary foreign body, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67:** 46-47, '47
BERLIN, L., and THOMAS, M. H., Neurologic sequelae of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **14:** 22-23, March '48
BERLIN, R., Haff disease in Sweden, Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 560-572, '48
BERLIN, R. B.: See **WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.**
BERLIN'S DISEASE: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
BERLIND, M., Dystocic labor followed by amenorrhea and diabetes insipidus; new syndrome, M.Rec. **160:** 731-733, Dec. '47
BERLINER, B., On some psychodynamics of masochism, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16:** 459-471, Oct. '47
BERLINER, R. W., KENNEDY, T. J., JR., and BIGELOW, F. S., Technique for detection of minimal numbers of malaria parasites; its application in detection of suppressed vivax malaria, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 134-137, May (pt. 2) '48
——See **EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **SHANNON, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**
——See **WELCH, W. J., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; physiological disposition, antimalarial activity, and toxicity of several derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 98-107, May (pt. 2) '48
Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of pamaquine, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 108-113, May (pt. 2) '48
BERLOWE, M. L., and HERRICK, F. L., Painless labor with heavy nupercaine, Connecticut M.J. **12:** 417-419, May '48
BERMAN, J., Brdička filtration reaction in diseases of liver and bile ducts, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 226-228, Feb. 27, '48
BERMAN, L., and AXELROD, A. R., Effect of urethane on malignant diseases; clinical, hematologic and histologic observations on patients with carcinoma, leukemia and related diseases, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 104-129, Feb. '48
BERMAN, L. S., and SUGAR, S. J., Osteitis pubis following prostatectomy, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1:** 232-236, April-May '48
BERMAN, S. (New York): See **OSTOW, M., jt. auth.**
BERMAN, S. (Washington, D. C.), Adjustment of parents to children in home, J.Pediat. **32:** 66-77, Jan. '48
BERMEJILLO, M., Consecuencias de la infección estreptocócica, Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **16:** 1-10, Jan. '48
BERN, H., and KLEIN, M., Urethral smear as indicator of sex hormone in male rabbits, Endocrinology **41:** 422-427, Nov. '47
BERNAL TIRADO, J. E., Importancia de las derivaciones pre-cordiales multiples en el estudio de los bloqueos de rama, Repert. med. y cir. **3:** 670-676, March '48
BERNARD, A.: See **RASKA, K., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, A. (Lille), and DENECKER, J., Réflexions sur 70 cas d'ulcères de la face postérieure de l'estomac, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 457-463, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and PAGET, M.,** A propos du dosage de la cholalémie par la méthode de Chabrol, Charonnat et Cottet, Arch.d mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 611-614, Nov.-Dec. '47
L'appoint du syndrome biochimique dans le diagnostic et le pronostic des ictères, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **37:** 82-86, Jan.-Feb. '48
BERNARD, CLAUDE (1813-1878)
—master of universal thinking, [C. Bourquin] Chirurgie **7:** 737-758, June '45
BERNARD, E., Traitement de la tuberculose par la streptomycine, J.méd.et chir.prat. **119:** 23-32, Feb. '48
——**and LOTTE, A.,** Sur les indications du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la streptomycine, Paris méd. **38:** 80-83, Feb. 7, '48
——**KREIS, B., and LOTTE, A.,** Sur le traitement de la tuberculose de l'adulte par la streptomycine; une année d'expérience, Presse méd. **56:** 117-118, Feb. 21, '48
——**MEYER, A., and LECOEUR, J.,** Remarques sur les limites de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann et sur les variations de l'allergie tuberculinique. A propos d'une observation, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 975-980, '47
BERNARD, J., La lymphocytose coquelucheuse, Arch. franç.pédiat. **4:** 522-528, '47
Perfusion médullaire chez le nourrisson, Arch.franç. pédiat. **4:** 535-536, '47 [Comment on Clément, Gerbeaux and Bouveau's article]
Les indications des injections intramédullaires chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1037-1042, '47
Syndrome hémorragique grave provoqué par une faible dose de dicoumarol, Sang **18:** 362-363, '47
Le traitement chirurgical de la maladie de Hodgkin, Sang **18:** 483-486, '47
Le diagnostic et le traitement des leucoses aiguës, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 730-736, March 26, '48
——**and BESSIS, M.,** Réflexions sur le traitement des leucoses aiguës par l'exsanguino-transfusion, Sang **19:** 45-50, '48; abstr., Bessis, M., and Bernard, J., A propos du traitement de la leucose aiguë par l'exsanguino-transfusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **64:** 14-15, Jan. 9-16, '48
——See **BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**
——See **KAPLAN, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——**and LAPRESLE, J.,** Les syndromes pneumo-lymphocytaires, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 509-513, Feb. 29, '48
BERNARD, R. (Brussels), Dermatoses professionnelles; notes à l'usage du praticien, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2794-2803, Dec. 21, '47
Syphilis traumatiques; notes à l'usage du praticien, Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 267-272, Feb. 1, '48
BERNARD, R. (Marseille), and RAYBAUD, P., Le rhumatisme scarlatin; essai d'interprétation pathogénique et déductions thérapeutiques, Pédiatrie **36:** 407-413, Sept.-Oct. '47
——See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
BERNARD, R. (Paris), Récidive de perforation d'un ulcère duodénal, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74:** 25-26, Jan. 14-21, '48
BERNARD, R. (Quebec): See **MARIER, G., jt. auth.**
BERNARD-HORNER SYNDROME: See Horner Syndrome
BERNARDI, R., Cistitis incrustada en una mielitis transversa, Rev.argent.de urol. **16:** 28-34, Jan.-June '47; also, Cistitis incrustada en una mielitis, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **62:** 41-42, Jan. 15-30, '48
Herida lumbar de larga evolución, consecutiva a una nefrectomía por tuberculosis. Cierre por resección amplia a electrobisturí e hilo metálico, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **62:** 45-46, Jan. 15-30, '48
——**and RUBI, R. A.,** Prostatectomía perineal radical en el tratamiento del cáncer prostático, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **3:** 233-247, '47
BERNARDI, V., Terapia penicillinica e penicillino-sulfamidica locale della pleurite purulenta, Riforma med. **61:** 517-522, Nov. 15, '47
BERNARDI OPERATION: See Varicocele, therapy
BERNARDINI, A., and BOURDON, E., Les aérosols de pénicilline en O.R.L., Paris med. **37:** 513-516, Oct. 25, '47
BERNAT, L. A.: See **HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.**
BERNDORFER, A., Esthetic surgery and its social indications, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1324-1327, Aug. 24, '47
BERNER, A., Un cas de plasmocytome primitivement solitaire avec hyperglobulinémie β_2, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1104-1106, Oct. 18, '47
BERNER, F. W., and GOOD, D. R., Development of aircraft oxygen equipment by USAF, J.Aviation Med. **19:** 2-11, Feb. '48
BERNEUS, B.: See **SELANDER, P., jt. auth.**
BERNFELD, P.: See **MEYER, K. H., jt. auth.**
BERNHARD, C. G., Slow cord potentials of opposite sign correlated to reciprocal functions, Acta physiol. Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.6]) **14:** 1-25, '47
——**and SKOGLUND, C. R.,** Slow positive and negative ventral root potentials accompanying extension and flexion evoked by medullary stimulation, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.7]) **14:** 1-12, '47
——**and THERMAN, P. O.,** Alternating facilitation and inhibition of extensor muscle activity in decerebrate cats, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.3]) **14:** 1-16, '47
Rhythmical activity of motor units in myotatic reflexes, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.4]) **14:** 1-14, '47
Reciprocal facilitation and inhibition following single afferent volley, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art. 5]) **14:** 1-18, '47

BERNHARD, C. G.—Continued
——**SKOGLUND, C. R., and THERMAN, P. O.,** Studies of potential level in ventral root under varying conditions, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.8]) **14:** 1-10, '47
BERNHARD, F., Über Rezidive nach operativ behandelten Pleuraempyemen und latente chronische Pleuraempyeme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 662-665, Dec. 5, '47
BERNHART, G., Erste Erfahrungen mit Tetramethylthioharnstoff bei Hyperthyreose, Praxis **36:** 809-811, Nov. 27, '47
BERNHEIM, F.: See **FITZGERALD, R. J., jt. auth.**
BERNHEIM, M., CHAVANNE, L., and ROUX, J., Ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur du nourrisson. Traitement local et pénicilline, Pédiatrie **36:** 232-233, May-June '47
——**JEUNE, M., and de L'HERMUZIERE, J.,** Pronostic immédiat et suites éloignées de l'antrotomie pour oto-mastoidite du nourrisson, Nourrisson **35:** 219-225, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**ROUX, J., and de L'HERMUZIERE, J.,** Agénésie œsophagienne associée à une imperforation pylorique et des malformations multiples. Présentation de pièces, Pédiatrie **36:** 231, May-June '47
BERNICK, S., Innervation of human tooth, Anat.Rec. **101:** 81-107, May '48
BERNIER, A., L'histopathologie du sein, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 44-48, Jan. '48
BERNIER, G.: See **FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**
BERNIER, J. L., Carcinoma of lip; preliminary statistical analysis of 827 cases, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 262-270, March '48
——**and CLARK, M.,** Carcinoma of lip; preliminary analysis of 330 cases with follow-up of from 3 to 36 years, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 474-479, June '48
BERNING, H., Die Eiweissmangelanämie, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 585-590, July 1, '47
BERNKOPF, H., Experimental leptospirosis infection in chickens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 148-149, Feb. '48
Methods in virus research, Harefuah **34:** 30-31, Feb. 1, '48
BERNO, J. C.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**
BERNOU, A., GOYER, R., and MARECAUX, L., Les cavernes à bronches fermées, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 735-739, '47
BERNOULLI, P., and SCHINDLER, O., Gefässwandveränderungen der Lungenarterien und Cor pulmonale, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 421-424, Sept. '47
BERNSTEIN, A.: See **PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, C., and KLOTZ, S. D., Fever therapy in herpes zoster, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 82, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1544, Dec. '47
BERNSTEIN, D. E.: See **LAQUEUR, G. L., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, H. E.: See **POTTER, E. L., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, L., Public health aspects of plantation medicine, Plantation Health (no.1) **12:** 25-31, Jan. '48
BERNSTEIN, T. B.: See **FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.**
BERNSTEIN, W. C., Proctology and general practitioner, Minnesota Med. **31:** 363-364, April '48
BERNTROP, J. C., JR., Un cas familial de pneumothorax spontané, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 557-562, '47
BERRETA, J. A.: See **PADILLA, T., jt. auth.**
BERRI, N., Processi neoplastici e pseudoneoplastici delle ossa determinanti formazioni di aspetto cistico o a guscio; studio anatomo-istologico, Atti Cong.scient. osp. **1:** 15-23, '47; in Inform.med.,Genova **1,** fasc. 9, '46
Studio clinico e anatomo-patologico sulle pancreatiti acute (indirizzo terapeutico e indicazioni chirurgiche nei vari casi), Inform.med.,Genova **1:** 254-259, '46-'47
Il rapporto sieroalbumine-sieroglobuline nello shock traumatico; ricerche sperimentali, Pathologica **39:** 190-198, July-Aug. '47
BERRIER, H.: See **RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
BERRIS, R. F., SAWYER, K. C., and LUBCHENCO, A. E., Periarteritis nodosa with ulcerative enteritis and perforation, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 394-397, May '48
——See **FRANKS, M., jt. auth.**
BERRO, R., El problema de la infancia abandonada y la organización de su asistencia, Bol.Inst.internac.am. de protec.a la infancia **21:** 405-426, Dec. '47
BERRY, A. E., Trend of modern sanitation, with special emphasis on standards for restaurant sanitation, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 16-20, Jan. '48
BERRY, F. B.: See **THOMPSON, J. E. (New York), jt. auth.**
BERRY, H., and BEAN, H. S., Bactericidal activity of phenols in aqueous solutions of soap, Nature,London **161:** 396-397, March 13, '48
——**and MICHAELS, I.,** Evaluation of bactericidal activity of ethylene glycol and some of its monoalkyl ethers against Bacterium coli, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20:** 331-347; 348-367, July-Sept.; 527-537, Oct.-Dec. '47; **21:** 24-34, Jan.-March '48
BERRY, J. A.: See **ANDERSEN, A. A., jt. auth.**
BERRY, L. H., Atrophic gastritis and malnutrition, Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 59, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1521-1522, Dec. '47
BERRY, M. G., and HELWIG, F. C., Marked insulin resistance in diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Med. **4:** 923-926, June '48
BERRY, M. R., BALDES, E. J., ESSEX, H. E., and WAKIM, K. G., Compensating plethysmokymograph for measuring blood flow in human extremities, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 101-117, Jan. '48
BERRY, N. E., and SCHNEIDERMAN, C., Vesical diverticulum, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 129-133, Feb. '48
BERRY, W. H., Early treatment of chest wounds by intrapleural suction, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 211-218, March '48
BERRYMAN, G. H.: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.**
BERSANO BEGEY, A., L'emolisina naturale del siero di sangue in alcune malattie della pelle, Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. **20:** 149-155, '47
Le lipasi seriche nelle malattie della pelle, Ann.ital. dermat.e sif. **2:** 668-680, Sept.-Dec. '47
La streptomicina nella cura della blenorragia con particolare riguardo alle forme penicilloresistenti, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37:** 391-398, Dec. '47
Ricerche e osservazioni sul ricupero della penicillina dalle orine nel corso del trattamento, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 45-52, Jan. '48
Ricerche clinico-sperimentali sulla streptomicinoresistenza del gonococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 81-84, Jan. '48
Osservazioni sulla terapia della scabbia, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 141-148, Feb. '48
BERSON, I.: See **DELACHAUX, A., jt. auth.**
BERSON, R. C., and HARWELL, A. B., Streptomycin in treatment of tularemia, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 243-249, March '48
BERTA, L., Research on viruses and Rickettsia in Russia, Orvosok lapja **3:** 625-627, May 11, '47
Effect of antianemic liver preparation on acquired immunity, Paediat.danub. **2:** 106-109, Aug.-Sept. '47
BERTARELLI, E., Os novos conhecimentos sôbre a quimioterapia e a quimioprofilaxia da peste, Arq.de biol. **31:** 80-82, July-Aug. '47
La fortuna degli aminoacidi, Med.internaz. **55:** 210-216, Sept.-Oct. '47
Le tossinfezioni alimentari da stafilococco, Med.internaz. **56:** 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
BERTAZZI, C. G., Dermotifo e sistema nervoso vegetativo, Acta med.ital. **2:** 300-303, Sept. '47
Ulteriore contributo alla terapia del dermotifo murino della Sicilia orientale mediante l'uso del chinino e della maretina, Acta med.ital. **2:** 383-385, Dec. '47
BERTELLOTTI, L., and BIAGINI, E., Considerazioni su di una non comune forma di tubercolosi indurativa (sarcoide micronodulare ipodermico recidivante e a rapida risoluzione), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88:** 513-521, Sept.-Oct. '47
BERTELSEN, A., CHRISTENSEN, E., BRUUN, E., and BECKER-CHRISTENSEN, P., Mortality, operative complications and recurrence frequency in surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp.133) **96:** 3-86, '47
BERTHELOT, ALBERT: See Obituaries
BERTHET, E., La lutte antituberculeuse dans l'Empire Britannique, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 809-812, '47
Le rôle éducatif des campagnes du timbre antituberculeux, Arch.méd.sociale **3:** 385-394, Sept. '47
BERTHIER, L.: See **RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.**
BERTHIER, P.: See **RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.**
BERTHRONG, M.: See **KENNEDY, J. D., jt. auth.**
BERTI, T.: See **FOFFANI, G., jt. auth.**
BERTI-RIBOLI, R., Considerazioni cliniche su casi di leucopenia susseguente a intervento chirurgico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 812-819, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and BORELLINI, A.,** Tumori intradurali extramidollari, Inform.med.,Genova **1:** 276-292, '46-'47
——See **BORELLINI, A., jt. auth.**
BERTOLA, L., Sul trattamento del piede equinovaro congenito con i trapianti tendinei, Arch.ortop. **59:** 242-247, July-Sept. '46
BERTOLA, V. J., and BAISTROCCHI, J. D., Resultados alejados de los colecistectomizados, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **2:** 352-357, '47
——**MARTINEZ CARRERAS, A., and BAISTROCCHI, J. D.,** La anestesia loco-regional para hígado y vías biliares, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 26-34, '47
BERTOLINI, A., Comportamento del calcio e del potassio nel plasma in seguito a salassi successivi ripetuti fino a morte, Gior.di clin.med. **29:** 64-67, Jan. '48
Osservazioni critiche sui comuni metodi per il dosaggio dei protidi nei liquidi di versamento, Gior.di clin. med. **29:** 158-163, Feb. '48
Comportamento delle proteine totali, delle albumine, delle globuline e dell' azoto residuo nel plasma in seguito a salassi successivi ripetuti fino a morte, Gior.di clin.med. **29:** 164-169, Feb. '48
BERTOTTO, E. V., Stereophotogrammetric study of anterior segment of eye, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 573-579, May '48
BERTRAM, F., Über Ernährungsschäden vom Standpunkt der zentralen Regulationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 36, Jan. 23, '48; 68, Feb. 13, '48
BERTRAND, Le Dr. Georges Mahé, Rev.de stomatol. **48:** 733-735, '47

BERTRAND, A., Danger of use of so-called universal, donors, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 289-290, March '48

BERTRAND, D., and GAVARD, R., Comparaison entre les préparations de cytochromeoxydase de muscle cardiaque et la laccase, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1591-1592, June 2, '47

BERTRAND, G. (Narbonne), Cardiopathie avec cataracte congénitale et rubéole pendant la grossesse, Pédiatrie 36: 435, Sept.-Oct. '47

BERTRAND, G. (Paris), Sur la découverte de l'oxygène par Lavoisier, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 833-835, Nov. 10, '47

Sur une démonstration par voie biologique de l'existence du magnésium et du potassium dans l'eau de pluie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1186-1190, Dec. '47

BERTRAND, I., and QUIVY, D., Analyse des thrombogrammes relatifs aux plasmas fortement héparinés, J.de physiol. 39: 483-491, '47

Dosage biologique de l'adrénaline; traitement statistique des données, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 799-803, July-Sept. '47

——See **GUILLAIN, G.**, jt. auth.

——See **QUIVY, D.**, jt. auth.

——**GUILLAUME, J., and QUIVY, D.**, Intérêt de la réaction de Weltmann dans les tumeurs cérébrales, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 189-191, '46

BERTRAND, J. J., Rapid method for celloidin impregnation of undecalcified bone, Science 107: 152, Feb. 6, '48

BERTRAND, L., Cryptoleucose subaiguë à plasmocytes, Sang 19: 103-106, '48

——See **CAZAL, P.**, jt. auth.

——See **CHAPTAL, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **JANBON, M.**, jt. auth.

BERTRAND, P.: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.

BERUTI, J. A., En torno de la lucha contra los dolores del alumbramiento; con motivo del centenario de la anestesia obstetrica 1847-1947, Día méd. 19: 1269, July 21, '47

——**and LEDESMA, D. A.**, Identificación integral del recién nacido en las maternidades, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 5: 439-444, Sept. '47

——**and ROUST, C.**, La provocación profiláctica del parto en el embarazo prolongado; el pronóstico fetal en los partos serótinos, Semana méd. 1: 243-245, Feb. 12, '48

BERVAR, M., Metastatic lymphogenous phlegmon of hand, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 336-341, Nov.-Dec. '47

Local application of penicillin in therapy of acute tendovaginitis of finger, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '48

BERYLLIUM

toxicity, air contamination during machining of beryllium stainless steel, [C. A. Titus] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 29-31, Jan. '48

—delayed chemical pneumonitis occurring in workers exposed to compounds, [P. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 349-352, March 26, '48

—occupational poisoning in New Jersey (with special reference to its incidence, diagnosis and compensation), [H. S. Martland, H. A. Brodkin & H. S. Martland, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 5-14, Jan. '48

—pathologic anatomy of acute experimental poisoning, [J. K. Scott] Arch.Path. 45: 354-359, March '48

—pulmonary disease in workers exposed to compounds; roentgen characteristics, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 50: 23-35, Jan. '48

BERZINSKAS, V. J.: See HOWELL, S. R., jt. auth.

BESCOL-LIVERSAC: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.

BESEDOVSKY, Y., and TURNER, M., Sindrome cerebeloso post-coqueluchoso, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 9-14, Jan.-Aug. '47

BESKOW, A., After-examination of student nurses inoculated with BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, Nord. med. 37: 206-210, Jan. 30, '48

BESNIER-BOECK DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis

BESOAIN SANTANDER, M.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

BESS, T., West Virginia is ready for 4 year medical school, West Virginia M.J. 44: 141-148, June '48

BESSEMANS, A., A propos de la prétendue invulnérabilité de "Mirin Dajo," Bruxelles-méd. 28: 519-536, March 7, '48

Note additionnelle sur les exhibitions de "Mirin Dajo," Bruxelles-méd. 28: 584-587, March 14, '48

——**and VLAEYEN, N.**, Une expérience complémentaire de "radiesthésie" dite médicale, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 319-322, Feb. 8, '48

——**CASTEELS, L., de LAET, M., and NYSSEN, R.**, Une enquête scientifique de "radiesthésie" dite médicale, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 313-318, Feb. 8, '48

BESSER, H., Estudio anátomo-patológico de la enfermedad reumática en Concepción, Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 16-42, July '47

BESSIERE, E., Syndrome tularémique ulcéro-ganglionnaire de la paupière inférieure, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-337, June-Oct. '47

BESSIS, M., Immunisation anti-Rh et pan-réactivation des anticorps anti-Rh, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 122-123, '46

BESSIS, M.—Continued

Etudes sur la cellule réticulaire normale et pathologique (genèse des cellules souches. Série histiocytaire. Cytologie des réticuloses), Rev.d'hémat. 2: 339-395, '47

——**and BERNARD, J.**, Remarquables résultats du traitement par l'exsanguino-transfusion d'un cas de leucémie aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 871-877, '47; abstr., A propos du traitement de la leucémie aiguë par exsanguino-transfusion, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 615-619, Nov. 4-18, '47

Indications de l'exsanguino-transfusion en dehors de la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Sang 19: 40-45, '48

——See **BERNARD, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **CAROLI, J.**, jt. auth.

——**and SANDOR, G.**, Propriétés biologiques et quelques caractères chimiques du résidu colloïdal de l'urine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 301-302, Jan. 27, '47

BESSON, A., Vue d'ensemble sur la valeur des échanges thermiques du corps humain avec l'ambiance, Ann. d'hyg. 25: 73-78, March-April '47

——See **HUBER, J.**, jt. auth.

BESSON, S.: See KAYSER, F., jt. auth.

BESSONE, L., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle forme atipiche e rare delle lesioni sifilitiche iniziali: un nuovo caso di "sifiloma iniziale eroso balanico duffuso" ("balanitis syphilitica specifica" di Follmann) e un caso di corrispondente lesione dei genitali femminili: "sifiloma iniziale eroso vestibolo-vaginale diffuso," Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 132-147, '47

BEST, C. H., and JAQUES, L. B., Heparin in blood clotting and thrombosis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 501-517, May 11, '48

BEST, F., Die periarterielle Leitungsanästhesie bei der Magenresektion, Chirurg 17-18: 355-357, May '47

BEST, J. W.: See MORLEY, H. V., jt. auth.

BEST, R. R., Consideration for surgery in ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 388-392, Dec. '47

Selection of operative procedure to avoid colostomy in carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 98-106, Jan. '48

Operative and non-operative methods in management of common duct lesions, Minnesota Med. 31: 192-196, Feb. '48

Evaluation of colorectectomy and immediate anastomosis of rectum, Arch.Surg. 56: 681-692, May '48

BETANCOURT, M., and LINARES, S., Tumores ganglionares, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 383-388, '47

BETATRON: See Electrons

BETCHER, A. M., Management of anesthetic problems in orthopaedic surgery, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 113-126, Oct. '47

BETHE, A., Irritabilität, Rhythmik und Periodik, Naturwissenschaften 33: 86-91, '46

——**and SCHAEFER, H.**, Erregungsgesetze einer Blinkschaltung im Vergleich zu denen biologischer Objekte, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 313-338, '47

BETHEA, H., Treatment of burns, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 7: 11-12, Nov. '47

BETHELL, F. H., and STURGIS, C. C., Relation of therapy in pernicious anemia to changes in nervous system. Early and late results in series of cases observed for periods of not less than 10 years, and early results of treatment with folic acid, Blood 3: 57-67, Jan. '48

BETHGE, J., Die Versporung des Fraenkelschen Gasbacillus (Bac. welchii Typ A, Bac. perfringens) in künstlichen Kulturen, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 452-484, '47

BETHOUX, L., Type d'organisation départementale de prophylaxie antituberculeuse de l'enfance (en application des ordonnances ministérielles des 31 octobre et 2 novembre 1945, relatives à la préservation des enfants en danger de contamination tuberculeuse), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 686-690, '47

BETOULIERES, P., and MALEKI, A., Aspects radiologiques des localisations ostéoarticulaires de la fièvre de Malte, Rev.du rhum. 14: 327-331, Nov. '47; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 1-9, '48

BETT, W. R., Some thyroid pioneers; Theodor Kocher (1841-1917), M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 29-31, Nov. '47

Some thyroid pioneers; Walter Holbrook Gaskell, 1847-1914, M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 26-27, Dec. '47

Some thyroid pioneers; Sir Astley Paston Cooper (1768-1841), M.Bookman & Historian 2: 111-113, March '48

Some thyroid pioneers; Thomas Blizard Curling (1811-88), M.Bookman & Historian 2: 159-160, April '48

Sir William Macewen (1848-1924); eponymic centennial note, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 376, May '48

BETTCHER, P. G.: See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.

BETTELHEIM, B., and SYLVESTER, E., Therapeutic milieu, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 191-206, April '48

BETTINGER, H. F., Ectopic decidua in renal pelvis, J. Path.& Bact. 59: 686-687, Oct. '47

——**and JACOBS, H.**, Mesonephroma ovarii, M.J.Australia 1: 100-104, Jan. 24, '48

BETTINI, S., Sul contenuto proteico di riserva dei corpi grassi delle femmine di Anopheles labranchiae var. atroparvus, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 914-922, '47

BETTLEY, F. R., Approach to dermatology, Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 72-74, '47
BETTMAN, J. W.: See BARKAN, H., jt. auth.
BETTMAN, R. B., and BLOCH, L., Treatment of delayed opening of stoma following gastric resection, Gastroenterology 10: 143-145, Jan. '48
BETTS, R. H.: See BAKER, W. J. (West Roxbury, Mass.), jt. auth.
BETZ, H., Contribution à l'étude de l'ulcère gastrique; étude anatomo-pathologique de l'ulcère chronique chez l'homme, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 3-41, Feb. '47
Contribution à l'étude de l'ulcère gastrique; sur la production d'ulcères gastriques par irradiation de l'estomac seul chez le lapin. Essai d'application à la pathogénie de l'ulcère chronique chez l'homme, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 143-169, May '47
Anatomo-pathologie de l'allergie, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 487-499, Feb. 29, '48
BETZOLD, P.: See FREEMAN, P., jt. auth.
BEUDIN, Organisation et fonctionnement des services de transfusion à l'Armée Belge, Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 251-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
de BEULE, F., Diagnosis of various disorders of colon; clinical study of 7 cases, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1091-1116, '47
BEUNDERS, B. J. W., and van der VEEN, J., Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in Army, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 92: 178-184, Jan. 17, '48
BEUREY: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
——See NEIMANN, jt. auth.
BEUTL, O., Ein Beitrag zur Fremdkörperperforation des Magen-Darmtraktes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 52-53, Feb. 7, '48
BEVAN, A., Pioneers of public health, M.Officer 79: 207-208, May 15, '48
BEVAN, G., and others, Penicillin and sulphathiazole in typhoid fever; clinical trial, Lancet 1: 545-550, April 10, '48
BEVAN, R. T., What medical practitioner wants to know, Brit.M.J. 1: 294-296, Feb. 14, '48
BEVERAGES
—carbonated soft drinks as contract medium for localization of magnetic foreign bodies in abdominal visceral cavity, [W. E. Roberts] Laryngoscope 58: 155-161, Feb. '48
—comparative nutritional value of various common beverages, [A. Lahille] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 48-55, Jan.-Feb. '47
—effect of hot drinks on skin temperature, [W. Burckhardt & A. Steigrad] Dermatologica 94: 274-280, '47
—intestinal bacteria in malted and carbonated beverages, [Ö. Ouchterlony] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 356-372, '47
—temperature of choice for hot drinks; comparison of men and women, [J. N. Hunt] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 60-63, '47
alcoholic: See also Alcoholism; and under names of alcoholic beverages
—[M. H. Fischer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 381-388, April '48
BEVERE, L., Dovrà consentirsi il funzionamento di un ospedale sanatoriale nel Tavoliere? Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 273-280, May-June '47
BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., and LIND, P. E., Mumps; immunization experiments in man, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 337-342, Dec. '47
BEVERLY, B .L., Mental aspects of growth and health, Illinois M.J. 92: 341-344, Dec. '47
Children's problems, M.Clin.North America 32: 272-282, Jan. '48
BEVILACQUA, E. B., and McCARTER, J. R., Proteins in unheated culture filtrates of human tubercle bacilli; fractionation and determination of physical-chemical properties, J.Exper.Med. 87: 229-244, March '48
——See McCARTER, J. R., jt. auth.
BEYDALS, P., Reynier de Graef, Nederl. tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3250-3253, Aug. 2, '41
BEYER (Mme.): See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
BEYER, K. H., and others, Renal clearance of essential amino acids; their competition for reabsorption by renal tubules, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 202-210, Nov. '47
BEYER, P.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
BEYER, T. E., New tonsil suture needle, Laryngoscope 58: 162-165, Feb. '48
——and BLAIR, J. R., Choanal atresia, Laryngoscope 57: 719-721, Nov. '47
BEYNE, J., CHAUCHARD, P., and CHAUCHARD, B., Les facteurs conditionnant les variations d' excitabilité nerveuse en dépression atmosphérique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 437-439, Sept. 8, '47
BEZANCON, F., Mantoux (1877-1947), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 524-526, '47
Pierre Colomban (1897-1947), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 526, '47
Alfred Boquet (1879-1947), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 527-528, '47; Presse méd. 55: 745, Nov. 1, '47
L'œuvre de Pierre Ameuille, Presse méd. 56: 190, March 13, '48
BEZANCON, F.—Continued
——and DELARUE, J., Structure, remaniements et mode de formation des "bulles" d'emphysème pulmonaire, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 209-235, May '47
BEZEMER, F., Occupational nicotine intoxication; fatal case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 500-501, Feb. 14, '48
BEZER, A. E.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.
BEZOLD-JARISCH EFFECT: See Reflex, vagal
BEZSSONOFF, N.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
BHAJEKAR, M. V., Hundred years' history—1843 to 1943—of strangulated inguinal hernia, Indian J.Surg. 9: 137-140, Sept. '47
BHANDARI, A. D., Suprapubic prostatectomy with special reference to penicillin treatment, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 469-471, Aug. '47
BHANG: See Cannabis
BHASKARAN, T. R., Plea for water pollution research, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 750-752, Dec. '47
BHATIA, M. L.: See PURI, I. M., jt. auth.
BHATIA, S. L., Science and international goodwill, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 415-418, July '47
BHATNAGAR, S. S., de SA, J., FERNANDES, F., and DIVEKAR, P. V., Chemotherapy of cholera with new sulphonamide compound ("6257"); laboratory investigations and field trials, Brit.M.J. 1: 719-723, April 17, '48; abstr., New sulpha compound ("6257") and its use in human cholera infection, Nature, London 161: 395-396, March 13, '48
BHATTACHARJEE, R. C.: See ROY, H. K., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARJYA, B., Clinical features of murine typhus, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 514-516, Sept. '47
BHATTACHARYA, G.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
BHATTACHARYYA, P. K.: See GOTTLIEB, D., jt. auth.
BHENDE, Y. M., Laboratory investigations in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis, Indian J. M.Sc. 2: 163-181, March '48
BHUIAN, P. N., Cirrhosis of liver in infants, Antiseptic 44: 787-798, Dec. '47
BIAGINI, E., La reazione di Mester per la diagnosi dell' infezione reumatica nei riflessi della dermatologia, Dermosifilografo 22: 227-244, Sept.-Oct. '47
——See BERTELLOTTI, L., jt. auth.
BIANCALANA, L., Alcune indicazioni della simpatectomia, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 316 - 326, July - Aug. '47
BIANCHERI, T., Colecisti a sinistra, Arch.ital.chir. 69: 415-420, '47
BIANCHI, C., Osservazioni sulla instabilità delle dissociazioni atrio-ventricolari, Folia cardiol. 6: 303-326, Nov. 30, '47
Studio anatomo-clinico delle sindromi emopatiche determinate da metastasi nel midollo osseo di tumori maligni, Gior.di clin.med. 29: 77-150, Feb. '48
——and IPPOLITO, G., Sulle modificazioni ematologiche determinate dalla somministrazione di colloidi reticolo-endoteliotropi, Ateneo parmense 18: 203 - 218, '47
——and MERGONI, G., Analisi fisiopatologica del cuore nella malattia di Flajani-Basedow, Folia cardiol. 6: 327-367, Nov. 30, '47
BIANCHI, E., Il dottore di Ferrara: Teofrasto Paracelso, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 365-383, '47
BIANCHI, F., Ricerche cliniche sui rapporti duodeno-splenici, Gior.di med. 4: 171-184, Aug.-Oct. '47
Ricerche sperimentali sul potere cicatrizzante della polvere di plasma mescolata con sulfamide, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 329 - 332, Sept. 15-30, '47
Su di un caso di duodenite associata a splenomegalia atonico-congestizia, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 624-628, Nov. 15, '47
La malattia postoperatoria, ricerche sperimentali sulla tossicità del liquido di ristagno nei resecati gastrici, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 77-97, '48
BIANCHI, H. D., Adamantinomas, Día méd. 19: 2470, Dec. 22, '47
BIANCHI, V.: See MARMONT, A., jt. auth.
BIANCO, A. A., Mixoma gigante da vulva, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 345-350, Nov. '47
Considerações em tôrno de 20 casos de câncer mamário, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 951-969, Dec. '47
BIANCO, I., La resistenza emoglobinica nei portatori di microcitemia e di falcemia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 103-105, Jan. 26, '48
——See SILVESTRONI, E., jt. auth.
BIANCO, M., Considerazioni cliniche sulla fine struttura macroscopica degli anelli di Lower nella sezione destra e sinistra del miocardio, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 738-743, Nov.-Dec. '47
Su di una nuova semplice manovra clinica per evidenziare latenti reticoli venosi del cingolo toracico, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 805 - 807, Nov.-Dec. '47
BIAVA, L., Influenza dell'acido nicotinico sugli elettroliti del sangue, Clin.odont. 2: 157-158, July 31, '47
BIBBY, C., Media of health education, Lancet 1: 125-127, Jan. 24, '48
BIBER, D.: See MILLER, R., jt. auth.
BIBLE
—medical and anatomic terms in the Pentateuch in light of Egyptian medical papyri, [A. S. Yahuda] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 549-574, '47

BIBLIOGRAPHY
medical: See also Deafness, therapy; Echinococcosis; Medicine, history; Ophthalmology; under names of individuals, as de Almeida Prado, Antônio; Heyman, James; Hopkins, Frederick Gowland; Lagomarsino, Enrique Hector; Simmel, Ernst; Virchow, Hans; etc.
—bibliographic tools, [F. A. Tubbs] M. Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 3-6, Dec. '47
—by-paths in medical bibliography; theses and dissertations, [W. J. Bishop] M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1:1-5, Nov. '47
—by-paths in medical bibliography; titles, [W. J. Bishop] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 155-157, April '48
—quotations, references and bibliography, [M. González Rivera] Salud.y asist. 7: 449-472, July-Aug. '47
BICARBONATES: See Blood, carbon dioxide; Carbonates
BICHEL, J., Effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on leucocyte count in leukæmia, Nature,London 161: 353, March 6, '48
——**and HOLM-JENSEN, I.,** Parabiosis and resistance to transplantation; influence of parabiosis on growth of mouse leukosis in irradiated rats, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 531-538, '47
——**See KREBS, C., jt. auth.**
BICHOWSKY-SLOMNITZKI, L., Effect of aromatic diamidines on bacterial growth; mechanism of action, J.Bact. 55: 27-31, Jan. '48
Effect of aromatic diamidines on bacterial growth; antagonism of nucleic acids and polyamines, J. Bact. 55: 33-41, Jan. '48
BICHSEL, G., Hämoglobinstandardlösung zur Eichung von Hämometern nach "Sahli" und "Zeiss-Ikon," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1312-1313, Dec. 13, '47
BICK, E. M., Structural patterns of callus in fractures of long bones; with reference to healing after internal fixation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 141-150, Jan. '48
Criteria of healing in fractures following internal fixation, New York State J.Med. 48: 277-279, Feb. 1, '48
BICKEL, G., and FABRE, J., La réfrigération dans le traitement des oblitérations artérielles des membres, Praxis 37: 1-5, Jan. 8, '48
BICKEL, H., and STAMM, O., Über einen Fall von Morbus Addison im Kindesalter infolge Nebennierencirrhose, Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 53-63, Feb. '48
BICKEL, W., and KAPP, H., Zur Ernährung der Basler Bevölkerung, Helvet.med.acta 14: 543-556, Sept. '47
BICKEL, W. H., YOUNG, H. H., PFUETZE, K. H., and NORLEY, T., Streptomycin in tuberculosis of bone and joint, J.A.M.A. 137: 682-687, June 19, '48
——**See BECK, N. R., jt. auth.**
——**See UPSHAW, J. E., jt. auth.**
BICKENBACH, W., Der genetische Wirbelsäulenvergleich. (Ein neues Verfahren für den Vaterschaftsnachweis), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 406-408, April 1, '47
Die Übersterblichkeit der Kinder bei übertragenen Schwangerschaften, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 3-7, Oct. '47
——**and KNORR, K.,** Die Behandlung puerperaler Infektionen mit Supronal, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 146-154, Dec. '47
BICKERS, D. S., Orthopedic appliances in rehabilitation of patients with spinal-cord injuries, New England J.Med. 238: 545-553, April 15, '48
——**See KUHN, R. A., jt. auth.**
BICKFORD, R. G., and BALDES, E. J., Electroencephalogram in tumors of posterior fossa, Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 87-88, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1349-1350, Dec. '47
BICKLE, B., Tests for anti Rh-Hr antibodies, Am.J.M. Technol. 14: 169-173, May '48
BICKNELL, F., Food before the war and today, M.Press 219: 207-212, March 10, '48
BICUDO, J. C. S.: See MENDOZA P., E., jt. auth.
BICYCLING: See Athletics; Exercise
BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., and GALARCE, J., Quiste hidatídico complicado del pulmón lobectomía, Bol. y trab..Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 730-737, Sept. 10, '47
BIDAULT, A., Un masque protecteur utilisé par les Américains contre le trichloréthylène, le tétrachlorure, le benzène, très facilement portatif et pouvant s'aménager contre les poussières, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 527, '47
BIDDLE, ERIC: See Obituaries
BIDEGARRAY: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
BIDWELL, E., van HEYNINGEN, W. E., and CHARLWOOD, P. A., Biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; κ-toxin (collagenase) of Clostridium welchii; addendum, electrophoresis of collagenase preparations, Biochem.J. 42: 140-151, '48
——**See van HEYNINGEN, W. E., jt. auth.**
BIEBER, A., Latte umano concentrato, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 577-604, Oct. '47
Contributo al trattamento conservativo della stenosi pilorica ipertrofica grave mediante latte umano concentrato, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 683-690, Nov. '47
BIEDL-LAURENCE-MOON SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
BIELEK, T., Nutrition of female agricultural workers during pregnancy and lactation, Orvosok lapja 3: 693-694, May 18, '47
——**and BOSANYINE BAKAY, E.,** Maternal and infant mortality in Hungary, Orvosok lapja 3: 1348-1354, Aug. 24, '47
BIEMOND, A., Idiopathic serous meningitis; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1323-1330, March 29, '41
BIER, AUGUST KARL GUSTAVE (1861—)
—eighty-fifth birthday, [A. Hübner] Chirurg 17-18: 96, Nov. '46
BIER, O., Etude quantitative de la neutralisation des toxines par les antitoxines et des venins par les antivenins, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 729-739, '47
BIERENT, P., Essais de traitement du trachome (600 cas) par des injections sous-conjonctivales de sulfamidothiourée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 277-284, '47
BIERHAUS, H., Hämodynamische Zustandsbilder bei einzelnen chirurgischen Erkrankungen und ihre Auswertung für die Operationsprognose, Chirurg 19: 5-13, Jan. '48
BIERMAN, W., and YAMSHON, L. J., Electromyography in kinesiologic evaluations, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 206-211, April '48
——**See BANDES, J., jt. auth.**
BIERMER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, Pernicious
BIERNACKI, A., Leukemia as neoplastic disease, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 443-448, '47
BIERNACKI REACTION: See Blood sedimentation
BIERRING, K., Modern hospitals; Roskilde Hospital, Denmark, Lancet 1: 264-266, Feb. 14, '48
——**and RASMUSSEN, K. B.,** Experiences in exohysteropexy according to Kocher and Müller on basis of 100 cases, Nord.med. 36: 2475-2477, Dec. 12, '47
BIERRY, H., and HUSSET, J., Analogies entre la paralysie curarique et la paralysie poliomyélitique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 10-15, Jan. 6-13, '48
BIETER, R. N.: See WRIGHT, H. N., jt. auth.
BIETO, Las tumoraciones poliposas endobronquiales, Rev. españ.de tuberc. 16: 711-731, Sept. '47
BIETTI, G. B.: See SCANO, A., jt. auth.
BIGBY, M. A. M., GREEVES, P., and KINCH, R. A., Acute inversion of uterus treated by Huntington's operation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 62-64, Feb. '48
BIGELOW, F. S.: See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.
——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
BIGELOW, N. H.: See TRAVELL, J., jt. auth.
BIGEMINY: See Arrhythmia
BIGG, E.: See LANGSTON, H. T., jt. auth.
BIGGER, I. A., Treatment of phlebitis and its complications, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 229-230, May '48
BIGGS, A. D., and RIGBY, R. G., Nontuberculous pulmonary calcification, J.Pediat. 32: 395-396, April '48
BIGGS, R., Myoepithelium in certain tumours of breast, J.Path.&Bact. 59: 437-444, July '47
——**See CARLETON, A., jt. auth.**
BIGHETTI, O., Comentários sôbre 150 observações de doentes tratados com carotenóides (nota prévia), Gaz.clín. 45: 70-72, March-April '47
BIGNAMI, C.: See COSSALI, C., jt. auth.
BIGNE BARTLE, J., GUILLEN PRATS, J., and BIGNE PERTEGAZ, J., Miasis cutánea (con motivo de dos casos de "creeping disease" observados en Valencia), Actas dermo-sif. 39: 281-305, Dec. '47
BIGNE PERTEGAZ, J.: See BIGNE BARTLE, J., jt. auth.
BIGWOOD, E. J., Le rôle de la nutrition dans le déterminisme des malformations congénitales, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2775-2785, Dec. 21, '47
De la digestibilité des principes nutritifs du son de froment, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 295-301, Feb. '48
BIJLMER, J., Malaria therapy of dementia paralytica, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3517-3523, Dec. 6, '47
Examination of feces for animal parasites, Geneesk.gids 26: 95-105, Feb. 26, '48
On recovery of protozoa and eggs of some species of helminths in human feces, J. Parasitol. 34: 101-107, April '48
BIJLMER, L.: See MULDER, J., jt. auth.
BIJLOOS, J., Evaluation of Weltmann reaction in obstetrics and gynecology, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 1-9, '40
BIJVOET, W. F., JR., Infection danger in intrauterine treatments for sterility, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3647-3650, Dec. 13, '47
BILANCIONI, G.: See SPADEA, G., jt. auth.
BILBAO RIOJA, D., Complicaciones y secuelas de la cirugía de las vías biliares, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 51-71, '47
BILE
—excretion of blue dye (Evans blue), [A. T. Miller, Jr.] Am. J. Physiol. 151: 229-233, Nov. '47
acids and salts: See also Blood, bile acids and salts; Eyes, diseases
—effects of sodium dehydrocholate on glycemic curve of healthy individuals and hepatic patients, [I. Cattaneo & F. di Raimondo] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 165-176, Sept.-Oct. '47

BILE, acids and salts—Continued
—influence of intestinal flora on bile acids, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 378-379, March 15, '47
—possible disintoxicating effect of dehydrocholic acid, [R. Carratalá] Rev.méd.munic. 1: 9-16, July-Sept. '47
effects, effect of bile preparations on fat absorption in bile fistula dogs, [J. R. Heersma & J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 339-341, March '48
extravasation, biliary peritonitis without perforation and with normal gallbladder, [Z. Mester] Orvosok lapja 3: 909-911, June 29, '47
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; case, [O. F. Longo & C. Sosa Gallardo] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir. de Córdoba 8: 24-29, '47
pigments: See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Urobilin
—biligenesis and experimental injections of hemoglobin hematin and of hematoporphyrin, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos, M. Polonovski & M. Tissier] Presse méd. 56: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48
—chlorophyll derivatives excreted by bile, [J. Cabello R.] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 31-34, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—chronic nonhemolytic juvenile jaundice with indirect van den Bergh reaction; disorder of metabolism of bile pigments, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 266-282, '47
—intestinal resorption, [S. Niedermeier] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 567, June 15, '47
—metabolism in sickle cell anemia, [B. Varela Fuentes, R. Canzani & R. Ferro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 436-445, May '47
retention: See also Jaundice, obstructive
—drainage of hepatic duct in severe subacute jaundice due to retention; contribution to study of so-called epidemic jaundice, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 153-156, Jan. '47
salts: See Bile, acids and salts
secretion, choleretic action of *trithioanethol*, [B. N. Halpern & O. Gaudin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 773-775, Dec. 23, '47
—effect of various cholagogues on diuresis in rat, [R. Hotovy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 758-762, '47
—excretion in dogs, [Z. Oouti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 191-198, Dec. 25, '44

BILE DUCTS
See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder
abnormalities: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
—accessory extrahepatic ducts, [S. A. de Barros] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 324-331, '47
—biliary attacks in patient with normal gallbladder and atresia of cystic duct; recovery after cholecystostomy followed by cholecystectomy, [R. Fauvert] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 441-444, Sept.-Oct. '47
—congenital atresia, [J. L. Vadheim & E. P. Nelson] Northwest Med. 47: 197-199, March '48
—congenital atresia of hepatic and cystic ducts [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34132], New England J.Med. 238: 446-448, March 25, '48
—congenital obstructive jaundice atresia, [A. T. El Mansoury] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 584-588, Dec. '47
—desirability of removing histologically normal gallbladder in patients with congenital atresia of cystic duct, [A. Bergeret & J. Caroli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 433-440, Sept.-Oct. '47
anatomy and histology, extrahepatic biliary tract with special reference to hepatocystic juncture, [S. A. de Barros] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 332-340, '47
blood supply, arterial blood supply of common and hepatic bile ducts with reference to problems of common duct injury and repair; based on series of 23 dissections, [A. L. Shapiro & G. L. Robillard] Surgery 23: 1-11, Jan. '48
—arterial blood supply of deep bile passages, [H. Lang] Chirurg 17-18: 67-70, Nov. '46
—arterial irrigation of extrahepatic biliary tract; preliminary report, [S. A. de Barros] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 2: 321-323, '47
calculi, biliary drainage after choledochotomy according to modified Voelcker procedure, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 551-560, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47; also, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2542-2545, Nov. 14, '47
—cholangiography in stone and operative injury of biliary ducts, [C. R. Hughes, J. R. Hannan & B. E. Mulvey] J.A.M.A. 137: 687-690, June 19, '48
—complete absence of pain in obstruction of common hepatic duct; congenital absence of gallbladder, [G. Santos-Cuyugan & C. B. de Padua] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 153-154, July-Aug. '47
—description of choledochus syndrome of Villard, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Lacour] Lyon chir. 42: 683-701, Nov.-Dec. '47
—diagnosis and treatment of stones in common bile duct, [A. Bergeret & J. Caroli] Arch.d.mal.de March '48
—intrahepatic lithiasis; 2 cases, [F. J. Nocito & G. F. Cottini] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 391-399, '47

BILE DUCTS, calculi—Continued
—nontraumatic perforation of common bile duct, [H. M. Gans & M. Reydman] Am.J.Surg. 74: 811-814, Dec. '47
—obstruction of common duct, [W. H. Cole and others] Arch.Surg. 56: 552-560, April '48
—operative and nonoperative methods in management of common duct lesions, [R. R. Best] Minnesota Med. 31: 192-196, Feb. '48
—persistent postoperative choledocholithiasis, [M. J. Tomasini] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 397-410, Nov. '47
—residual stones in cystic duct following cholecystectomy, [A. E. Grimes] South.Surgeon 14: 289-293, May '48
—unusually prolonged jaundice due to lithiasis of choledochus, with recovery after surgical therapy; study apropos of 3 cases, [J. C. Pla, D. L. Murguía, C. Muñoz Monteavaro & R. Pintos Fuentes] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 49-57, July '47
cancer, cancer of liver, bile ducts and pancreas, [A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. 136: 28-35, Jan. 3, '48
—carcinoma of cystic duct; case, [Lie Kian Joe] Med. maandbl., pp. 304-306, Nov. '47
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of ampulla of Vater and extrahepatic bile ducts, [V. E. Siler & M .M. Zinninger] Arch.Surg. 56: 199-223, Feb. '48
cysts: See also Bile Ducts, dilatation
—hepatic cyst of biliary origin; surgical therapy of case, [O. F. Longo, J. Lavisse & J. J. Halac] Bol. y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 85-92, '47
dilatation, congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct; case, [J. L. Keeley] Arch.Surg. 56: 508-515, April '48
—cystic dilatation of choledochus; case with recovery after endocholedochorrhaphy, [E. Gaertner] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 21-34, Feb.-April '47
diseases, dietetics; liver protection diets, [F. Morán Miranda] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 703-713, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2373-2382, Dec. 12, '47
—intra-abdominal vaselinoma associated with obliterative cholangitis, [R. E. McKechnie] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 285-287, March '48
—Mallet-Guy antropyloroduodenal exclusion in prophylaxis of ascending angiocholitis in bilio-intestinal anastomosis, [D. del Valle] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 358-363, '47
drainage: See Bile, retention; Biliary Tract, drainage
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, innervation at common bile duct-duodenal junction from surgical point of view, [C. Frankson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 163-177, '47
obstruction: See also Bile Ducts, calculi; Jaundice, obstructive
—accidental ligature of choledochus during cholecystectomy for calculi; reintervention with recovery; case, [R. Varela Chilese & J. P. A. Signorini] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 890-898, '47
—common duct obstruction relieved by injection of topical anesthetic (nupercaine or metycaine) into T tube, [W. R. Glenn & W. H. Hill] South.Surgeon 14: 3-6, Jan. '48
—fat deposit of liver in experimental obstruction of choledochus, [H. J. Castro-Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 96-97, Oct. 31, '47
—role of bile in absorption of steroid hormones from gastrointestinal tract (effects of ligation of bile ducts), [M. M. Hoffman, G. Masson & M. L. Desbarats] Endocrinology 42: 279-284, April '48
perforation: See also Bile Ducts, calculi
—duodenal ulcer perforated into bile duct; case, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie 7: 768-774, June '45
physiology, function of hepatic duct-common duct system, [H. Lang] Chirurg 17-18: 70-73, Nov. '46
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bile Ducts
—cholangiography; forgotten fundamentals, [F. Paulino] Med.cir.farm., pp. 475-481, Sept. '47
—postoperative cholangiography, [J. A. Saralegui] M. Radiog.& Photog.(no.2) 23: 47-49, '47
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
stricture, anastomosis of common bile duct to duodenum, and repair of strictures of common bile duct, [M. M. Zinninger] Surgery 23: 337-350, March '48
—cholangiography, [C. R. Hughes, J. R. Hannan & B. E. Mulvey] J.A.M.A. 137: 687-690, June 19, '48
—hepaticoduodenostomy for stricture of common hepatic duct, [O. F. Lamson] Arch.Surg. 56: 605-612, May '48
—of common bile duct; method of repair, [L. Doyle] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 137-138, Oct. '47
—of common duct, [W. H. Cole] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 582-588, June '48
surgery, arterial blood supply of common and hepatic bile ducts with reference to problems of common duct injury and repair; based on series of 23 dissections, [A. L. Shapiro & G. L. Robillard] Surgery 23: 1-11, Jan. '48
—choledochotomy [R. W. Buxton & L. B. Burk, Jr.] Surgery 23: 760-767, May '48

BILE DUCTS, surgery—Continued
—experimental use of skin-lined tube in greater omentum; preliminary report, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 610-612, June '48
—ideal choledochotomy, [P. Mallet-Guy] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 33-35, Jan. 14-21, '48
—plastic operations for replacement of defects, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 65-67, Nov. '46
BILELLO, F. P.: See WATSON, J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
BILHARINHO, J. S., Anestesia raquidiana, An.paulist. de med.e cir. 55: 117-135, Feb. '48
BILHARZIASIS: See Schistosomiasis
BILIARY TRACT
See also Bile Ducts; Gallbladder; Liver
abnormalities, surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts, [C. G. Roberts] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 93-100, May '48
—unusual anomaly of gallbladder and bile duct, [B. L. Sinner] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 265-266, April '48
calculi, acute appendicitis (due to fecalith) simulating gallstone ileus, [G. E. Moloney] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 212-213, Oct. '47
—anesthesia for surgical therapy, [R. E. Pasman] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 45-49, '47
—anginogenic lithiasis; review, [M. Mattioli] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 702-703, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—associated pancreatic necrosis and biliary disease; case, [J. W. Baker & M. W. Durham] Surgery 23: 301-305, Feb. '48
—diseases of biliary tract, [E. J. Maltby & T. Owen] M.Clin.North America 32: 486-499, March '48
—extraction of cholesterol from calculi, [M. Gerbec] Voj.-san.pregled 5: 41, Jan.-Feb, '48
—gallstone ileus (in elderly patients); 5 cases, [W. L. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 95-100, March '48
—gallstones in feces, [G. Jørgensen] Nord.med. 38: 744-745, April 9, '48
—operative risk and persisting symptoms after removal of gallstones, [J. Swedberg] Nord.med. 37: 168-170, Jan. 23, '48
—radiology of biliary ileus, [L. G. Mosca & B. A. Mateucci] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2473-2481, Dec. 26, '47
—reduction in mortality from gallstones, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.12) 28: 10, Dec. '47
cancer, cancer of liver and biliary tract, [R. Lemieux] Laval méd. 12: 1048-1059, Nov. '47
dilatation, electrocardiogram in biliary tract disease and during experimental biliary distention; clinical observations on 26 patients, [G. B. Hodge & A. L. Messer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 617-626, May '48
diseases, [E. J .Maltby & T. Owen] M.Clin.North America 32: 486-499, March '48
—analysis of 4,000 operations for gallbladder and biliary duct disease, [C. G. Heyd] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 119-123, Feb. '48
—blood bilirubin studies; bile pigments in different diseases associated with jaundice, [R. J. Navarro, A. Tangco & J. A. Silva] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 509-518, Nov. '47
—Brdička filtration reaction in diseases of liver and bile ducts, [J. Berman] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 226-228, Feb. 27, '48
—clinicodiagnostic value of duodenal intubation for dyskinesia of extrahepatic biliary tract in hyperthyroidism, [A. Sergiacomi] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 336-345, ['46]
—contribution of French school to study of physiopathology, [R. S. Ferracani] Cirugía 1: 145-148, Aug.-Sept. '47
—current problems, [A. Behrend] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 77-80, Feb. '48
—diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of dystonias, [A. Vachon, P. Blondet & P. Buffard] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 167-176, March 5, '48
—duodenal ulcers with biliary symptomatology, [V. Vallina García] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 375-376, Dec. 15, '47
—effects of Dragstedt operation on tonus, [R. Guillet & R. Jeanjean] Lyon chir. 42: 617-629, Sept.-Oct. '47
—electrocardiogram in biliary tract disease and during experimental biliary distention; clinical observations on 26 patients, [G. B. Hodge & A. L. Messer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 617-626, May '48
—functional disorders, [M. Chiray & I. Pavel] Presse méd. 55: 777-778, Nov. 15, '47
—functional disorders of principal biliary tract and surgical cholangiography, [P. L. Mirizzi] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2273-2276, Nov. 28, '47
—hemorrhages of hepatobiliary disorders; review of literature, [R. Cachera] Paris méd. 37: 581-588, Dec. 6, '47
—hepatobiliary distomiasis, [J. Ased Callau] Rev.méd. de Rosario 37: 971-975, Nov. '47
—hepatobiliary syndromes in relation to ptosis, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 83-88, May-June '47
—pancreatic complications, [V. Baracco Gandolfo] Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 695-721, Dec. '47

BILIARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—penicillin therapy of hepatobiliary infectious syndromes; new method of duodenal application, [W. Martini] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 433-451, Nov. '47
—preoperative and postoperative treatment in hepatobiliary disease, [B. O. C. Pribram] S.Clin.North America 28: 493-507, April '48
—responses of certain hepatic tests in diseases of liver and biliary tract; serum cephalin cholesterol flocculation, thymol turbidity, thymol flocculation and colloidal gold responses, [J. R. Neefe, E. R. Bahnson & J. G. Reinhold] Gastroenterology 9: 656-671, Dec. '47
—significant cholecystographic findings, [R. W. Boyd] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 26-29, Oct. '47
—simple series of blood analysis for diagnosis and prognosis of hepatobiliary diseases; study of 320 cases including hepatitis due to bartonellosis (Carrión's disease), [J. Angulo-Bar] An.Fac.med.,Lima 29: 210-310, '46
—surgery and its results, [A. Covarrubias P.] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 341-345, '47
—surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts, [C. G. Roberts] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 93-100, May '48
—total blood cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases; relation to age, fever and jaundice, [E. Strube París] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 97-110, Jan.-Dec. '47
—vertigo during hepatic diseases and during diseases of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Fabbi & A. Vivarelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 117-124, '47
drainage: See also Bile, retention; Bile Ducts, calculi
—hypertonia of Oddi's sphincter; drainage of choledochus and of gallbladder; case with recovery, [G. Arnulf] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 126-128, Feb. 11-18, '48
—of principal biliary tract, [V. Yakovljevitch] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 143-144, Feb. 11-18, '48
—rubber sound for internal derivation of bile remaining for 3 years, [A. J. R. de Camargo] An.paulist. de med.e cir. 54: 335-346, Nov. '47
—therapy of paratyphoid carriers by cholecystectomy and drainage of hepatic duct; 4 cases, [T. R. de Bruin] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 191-202, '47
fistula: See Fistula
innervation, importance of right splanchnic, [H. Monteiro & J. Bastos] Estud.morfol., pp. 266-272, '47
—persistence of symptoms following cholecystectomy (role of nerve supply of biliary tract), [N. A. Womack & R. L. Crider] Ann.Surg. 126: 31-55, July '47
—segmentary innervation, [S. Pinto] Estud.morfol., pp. 220-255, '47
pain, present medical therapy of hepatobiliary pain, [M. Girard] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 251-253, April 5, '48
physiology, action of histamine on human biliary tract; radiomanometric study, [J. Caroli & C. Zevgolatis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 537-544, March 2, '48
—intracholedochal pressure; postoperative cholangiomanometry, [R. S. Ferracani] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 386-390, '47
—preoperative biliary radiomanometry under permanent radioscopic control; operation room equipment, [P. Porcher & J. Caroli] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 523-525, March 2, '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
—nonsurgical cholangiography; technic, [M. Royer] Semana méd. 2: 926-931, Dec. 4, '47
—postoperative cholangiography, [C. Garavagno T.] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 369-371, '47
—radiomanometry, [M. A. Gómez, J. Sclafer & O. Aguiar] Día méd. 19: 1025, Oct. 6, '47
—results of surgical cholangiography, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1051-1064, '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 269-275, Feb. 13, '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Biliary Tract
—anesthesia, [J. C. Delorme] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 22-25, '47
—anesthesia, [A. Pernin] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 50-56, '47
—anesthesia for interventions on liver and biliary tract, [H. R. Beheran] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 17-21, '47
—anesthesia of choice, [B. Pérez & A. R. Vera] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 61-63, '47
—anesthesia of choice according to authors' experience, [A. P. Cinelli & F. A. Olmedo] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 35-44, '47
—annual report for 1946, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 40-45, Jan. 21, '48
—annual surgical report for 1946; medical aspects, [J. F. Weir] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 46-48, Jan. 21, '48
—biliodigestive anastomosis, [R. Roupault] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 612-618, '47
—clinical studies of liver function; hepatorenal syndrome, [C. R. Schmidt & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 75: 772-795, June '48

BILIARY TRACT, surgery—Continued
—complications and sequels, [G. E. Arostegui & F. Milanes] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 346-351, '47
—complications and sequels, [D. Bilbao Rioja] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 51-71, '47
—complications and sequels, [L. Ilabaca Leon] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 73-155, '47
—in Passavant Memorial Hospital, [T. C. Douglass & B. F. Lounsbury] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ. M.School 22: 21-26, '48
—intracholedochal pressure; postoperative cholangiomanometry, [R. S. Ferracani] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 386-390, '47
—intravenous thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) with local procaine hydrochloride as anesthesia [F. Rodriguez Ruiz Conde & C. A. Minoprio] Cirugía 1: 121-124, Aug.-Sept. '47
—liver death in postoperative period, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1897-1901, Oct. 3, '47
—locoregional anesthesia for liver and biliary tract, [V. J. Bértola, A. Martínez Carreras & J. D. Baistrocchi] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 26-34, '47
—Mallet-Guy antropyloroduodenal exclusion in prophylaxis of ascending angiocholitis in biliointestinal anastomosis, [D. del Valle] Cong. interam. cir. (1946) 2: 358-363, '47
—postoperative cholangiography, [C. Garavagno T.] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 369-371, '47
—postoperative cholangiography, [J. A. Saralegui] M. Radiog. & Photog.(no.2) 23: 47-49, '47
—results of surgical cholangiography, [P. L. Mirizzi] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1051-1064, '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 269-275, Feb. 13, '48
—review for 6 year period at Doctors Hospital, [W. R. Morris & J. C. Murphy] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 71-76, Feb. '48
—sequels, [C. Garavagno T.] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 372-382, '47
—statistics on plastic operations, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 65, Nov. '46
—use of defunctionalized loop of jejunum, [L. W. Peterson &]W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. 56: 445-458, April '48
BILIRUBIN: See Bile, pigments; Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice; Liver, function tests
BILL, A. H., JR.: See GROSS, R. E., jt. auth.
BILLARD, J.: See VIALLE, P., jt. auth.
BILLE, B. S. V., Chronic polyarthritis in children and its gold therapy, Nord.med. 37: 307-310, Feb. 13, '48
BILLIARD-DUCHESNE, J. L., Les amino-tumeurs de la vessie (tumeurs dites anilliniques); dix-sept observations françaises, J.d'urol. 53: 401-422, '46-'47
BILLIMORIA, B. R., Lobectomy for giant cyst of lung, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 406-407, July '47
BILLINGTON, C. B., Acute cardiovascular emergencies, Kentucky M.J. 46: 54-57, Feb. '48
BILLIOTTET, La maladie acétonémique de l'enfant en Indochine du sud, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 321-331, '47
BILLOW, B. W., Psychosomatic medicine in daily practice, Am.Pract. 2: 321-323, Jan. '48
BILLROTH OPERATION (I): See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, surgery
BILSKI-PASQUIER: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
BINAGHI, G., Ricerche ematologiche nei soggetti normali trattati con la piretoterapia con particolare riguardo allo studio del midollo osseo, Rassegna med. sarda 47: 267-302, '45
Il cuore dei lebbrosi (studio clinico ed elettrocardiografico), Rassegna med.sarda 49: 194-206, Aug. '47
Febbre ricorrente a Cagliari, Acta med.ital. 2: 293-294, Sept. '47
Tifo esantematico benigno a Cagliari, Acta med.ital. 2: 327-329, Oct. '47
Myasi intestinale, Acta med.ital. 2: 353-355, Nov. '47
——**FALQUI, A., and CHERCHI, A.,** Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche nel corso di varie anestesie, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 284-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
BINAZZI, M., Il metodo di riattivazione della bienorragia femminile latente con neo-gynergen al controllo culturale, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 430-437, July-Aug. '47
BINDER, M.: See WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.
BINE, R., JR.: See FRIEDMAN, MEYER, jt. auth.
BINET, L., Principes de médecine expérimentale, Presse méd. 55: 787, Nov. 15, '47
La lutte contre l'asphyxie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 132-136, Jan. 18, '48
——**and BURSTEIN, M.,** Ésérine et muscles bronchiques. Broncho-spasme par blocage de la cholinestérase pulmonaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 241-243, May '46
Sur le mécanisme de la mort par embolie pulmonaire. Etude expérimentale, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 363-366, June '47
Sur l'action vasomotrice périphérique de l'anoxémie et de l'hypercapnie, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1602-1604, June 9, '47
Sur l'activité rythmique des centres vasomoteurs, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 615-618, Oct. 13, '47
Contraction musculaire et circulation sanguine locale, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 612-615, Feb. 23, '48
Sur la motricite des grosses artères, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 226: 697-699, March 1, '48
BINET, L.—Continued
——**and MARQUIS, M.,** Etude expérimentale sur les effets d'un régime déchloruré prolongé, Presse méd. 56: 105, Feb. 14, '48
——**and STRUMZA, M. V.,** Vie en apnée dans un milieu d'oxygene pur, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 12-14, July 7, '47
Le problème de la réanimation après des hémorragies foudroyantes; la transfusion sanguine intra-artérielle et intra-jugulaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2282-2285, Oct. 14, '47
——**BOCHET, M., and BOUR, H.,** Le traitement des accidents respiratoires de la poliomyélite; contribution a l'étude des poumons d'acier, Biol.méd.,Paris 37: 1-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**CROSNIER, R., and MARGUERITTE, J.,** Le transit intestinal chez le lapin en fonction de l'administration de farine simple, de farine calcique et de farine calcique et vitaminée (vitamine D_2), Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1459-1461, May 28, '47
——**TANRET, P., and BOUR, H.,** Effets comparés des cures de chou et de citron dans le traitement de l'ascite des cirrhotiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 300-303, March 5-19, '48
BINET, P.: See DESBUQUOIS, G., jt. auth.
BINFORD, C. H.: See SPICKNALL, C. G., jt. auth.
BING, J., Blood substitutes, Nord.med. 36: 2127-2132, Oct. 24, '47
BING, R. J., HANDELSMAN, J. C., and CAMPBELL, J. A., Physiologic diagnostic tests in congenital heart disease, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], March '48
——**See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**See GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See HANDELSMAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
BINGEL, K. F., Experimentelle Beiträge zur Schariachätiologie, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 216-243, '47
Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Wärmeempfindlichkeit des Streptokokken-Begleitvirus und der unmittelbar erythrogenen Noxe beim Scharlach, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 280-285, '47
Über das Atoxischwerden von Scharlachstreptokokken als Folge der Trennung einer Virus-Streptokokken-Kombination, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 286-295, '47
Über die Entstehung scharlachspezifischer und unspezifischer Noxen bei hämolysierenden Streptokokken, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 434-443, '47
Serologische Beiträge zur Frage des Ursprungs und Wesens der bakteriophagen Lyse, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 75-84, July 8, '47
Eine Methode zur Herstellung von Sagittalschnitten durch Bakterienkolonien und ihre Unterlage, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 248-252, Oct. 24, '47
BINGER, C., Psychiatry for millions, Cincinnati J.Med. 28: 802-822, Dec. '47
BINGHAM, C. T., Psychosomatic medicine; etiological approach to diagnosis and therapy, Connecticut M.J. 12: 545-549, June '48
BINGHAM, D. L. C., Treatment of acute perforated peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 1-5, Jan. '48
BINGHAM, E. W., Antarctic expedition from medical angle, M.Press 219: 185-188, March 3, '48
BINGHAM, J. A. W., Perforation of colon in dysentery; 2 cases of recovery after operation, Lancet 1: 139-140, Jan. 24, '48
BINI, L., and SPACCARELLI, G., Aspetti eccezionali della malattia di Schilder, Riv.neurol. 17: 362-380, Sept.-Oct. '47
BINKLEY, F., and NAKAMURA, K., Metabolism of glutathione; hydrolysis by tissues of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 411-421, March '48
BINKLEY, G. E., and DEDDISH, M. R., Complications of abdominoperineal resection of rectum for cancer, New York State J.Med. 47: 2547-2551, Dec. 1, '47
——**and SUNDERLAND, D. A.,** Diagnosis and treatment of papillary adenomas of rectum, Am.J.Surg. 75: 365-368, Feb. '48
BINKLEY, J. S., Cancer of mouth, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 127-128, March '48
BINOCULARS: See Glasses
BIOCCA, E., and NOBREGA, P., Pesquisas sôbre a imunidade na toxoplasmose, Arq.de biol. 31: 82-85, July-Aug. '47
BIOCCA, P., Epidermoide intrarachideo, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 661-668, '47
Sulle pneumolisi intrapleuriche, extrapleuriche e miste, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 688-699, '47
Cisti del polmone, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 718-722, '47
BIOCCA, PAOLO, Considerazioni sulla patogenesi della colecisti di porcellana, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 54: 173-188, Sept.-Oct. '47
Sul trattamento dell'esoftalmo pulsante da aneurisma seno-carotideo, Policlinico (sez.chir.) 54: 234-248, Nov.-Dec. '47
BIOCHEMISTRY: See Chemistry
BIOCILLIN: See Fungi, culture
BIORCK, G., Ergotamine and apparent coronary insufficiency, Brit.Heart J. 9: 181-184, July '47

BIÖRCK, G.—Continued
——**GÖHLE, O., and WESTMAN, C.**, Partial A-V block and duodenal ulcer. Report of 2 cases, Acta med. Scandinav. **130**: 167-175, '48
BIOGRAPHIES
See also Medicine, history; Obituaries; and under names of individuals
—early medical service of women, [F. C. Waite] J.Am. M.Women's A. **3**: 199-203, May '48
—history of medicine in Fillmore County prior to 1900, [N. H. Guthrey] Minnesota Med. **30**: 1268, Dec. '47; **31**: 66, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 276, March '48
—history of medicine in Scott and Carver Counties, Minnesota Med. **31**: 386, April; 511, May '48
—history of pioneer doctors of Pulaski County, [Mrs. J. P. Runyan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44**: 258-262, May '48
—important physicians in history of School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Tours, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23**: 2893-2895, Dec. 21, '47
—nursing, with biographies of famous nurses, [R. A. Weber] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3**: 338-342, July-Aug. '47
—pioneer women doctors in the South, [E. Bass] J.Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 556-560, Dec. '47
—prominent physicians in early Fairfield, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 329-332, April '48
BIOLOGIC PRODUCTS
—report of Expert Committee on Biological Standardization, Bull.World Health Organ. **1**: 7-20, '47-'48
BIOLOGY
—adjustment of biologic assay results for variation in concomitant observations, [D. J. Finney] J.Hyg. **45**: 397-406, Dec. '47
—application of isotope technic to problems of biology and medicine; William Henry Welch lecture, [D. Rittenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14**: 891-907, Jan.-Feb. '48
—biologic sciences through eyes of George Bernard Shaw, [G. W. Windrum] Trephine (no.2) **2**: 113-123, '47
—major and minor problems, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. **44**: 49, April-May; 65, June-Aug. '47
—significance of statistical method, [H. von Schelling] Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 87-149, '41
—statistics in biologic investigation; modern concepts, [F. Navas Uribe] Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla (num.10) **14**: 11-34, Oct. '47
—theory of quanta and biologic finalism, [M. Moreno] Laval méd. **13**: 646-649, May '48
BIOMETRY
See also Blood Pressure, variations; Eosinophils; Obesity; etc.
—elaboration of statistical findings, with application to biometry, [E. Morice, M. Tisserand & G. Lacronique] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 405-408, Feb. 18, '48
—formula enabling exact estimation of variation of structural types in species, [G. Cousin] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 1039-1041, March 22, '48
BION, W. R., Psychiatry at time of crisis, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **21**: 81-89, '48
BIOPSIES
See also Bones, marrow; Endometrium, pathology; Hematoma; Hepatitis, Infectious, pathology; Lungs, pathology; Spine, diseases; Uterus, cancer; etc.
—method of nonhepatic puncture-biopsy in hospital practice, [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2401-2407, Oct. 28, '47
—preparation for histologic study, [L. Berger & C. Auger] Laval méd. **12**: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
instruments, new endometrial biopsy curette, [T. R. Hannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1080, Dec. '47
BIOSORB POWDER: See Powders
BIOTIN
See also Vitamins, B
—chronaximetric studies on *p*-aminobenzoic acid and substances with vitamin H activity; bacteriologic applications in determination of sulfonamide and penicillin resistance in vivo, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann. Inst. Pasteur **73**: 922-925, Sept. '47
—influence of deficiency on course of infection with Trypanosoma lewisi in albino rat, [F. E. Caldwell & P. György] J.Infect.Dis. **81**: 197-208, Nov.-Dec. '47
—metabolism in man; mechanism of absorption and effect of administration on few cases of seborrhea and other conditions, [T. W. Oppel] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 76-83, Jan. '48
—metabolism of biotin and oxybiotin by Lactobacillus pentosus 124-2, [K. K. Krueger & W. H. Peterson] J.Bact. **55**: 693-703, May '48
—metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; utilization of biotin during lactation, [M. N. Coryell & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1462-1469, Dec. '47
—new research, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. **55**: 836-838, Dec. 13, '47
—production of probiotin by coli bacilli, [E. Auhagen] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 221, '46
BIOZZI, G., La reattività cutanea all'istamina in varie malattie allergiche, Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 270-283, '47
——**and SCAPELLATO, L.**, Allergia alla insulina, Clin. nuova **5**: 154-162, Sept. '47
BIRABEN, J.: See **DOUTRE, L. P.**, jt. auth.
BIRAUD, Y., and KAUL, P. M., World distribution and prevalence of cholera in recent years, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1**: 141-152, Dec. '47
BIRCH, C. L., Tropical medicine, J.Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 550, Dec. '47; **3**: 6, Jan.; 48, Feb. '48
Helminth ova and arthropods as agents and vectors of disease, J.Am.M.Women's A. **3**: 93-99, March '48
BIRCHALL, R.: See **TAYLOR, R. D.**, jt. auth.
BIRCHER, E., Dr. Hans Wendling, Bieb[illegible],Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 92, Jan. 31, '48
BIRCHER-BENNER SYNDROME: See Digestive System, diseases
BIRCH-JENSEN, A., Combined sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and fever therapy of chemoresistant gonorrhea; 217 cases, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 765-766, Sept. 13, '45
BIRD, G. C., JR., FISSEL, G. E., and YOUNG, B. R., Pathognomonic roentgen sign of retroperitoneal abscess; report of 2 cases of ruptured appendix with positive roentgen findings, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 351-353, March '48
BIRD, G. W. G., Recent advances in blood transfusion and resuscitation, Antiseptic **44**: 713-718, Nov. '47
BIRD, O. D.: See **SWENDSEID, M. E.**, jt. auth.
BIRD, S., PUGSLEY, L. I., and KLOTZ, M. O., Quantitative recovery of synthetic estrogens from tissues of birds (Gallus domesticus), response of birds' testis, comb and epidermis to estrogen and of humans to ingestion of tissues from treated birds, Endocrinology **41**: 282-294, Oct. '47
BIRDSALL, J. C., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; surgery of prostate gland, S.Clin.North America **27**: 1518-1540, Dec. '47
Carcinoma of prostate with evaluation of its present day management, J.Urol. **59**: 220-228, Feb. '48
BIRGE, R. F., Improved technic of sternal puncture, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 105-107, March '48
——**See GLOMSET, D. J.**, jt. auth.
BIRGER, O., El empleo racional de las sulfamidas en el tratamiento de las disenterias, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2018-2020, Oct. 17, '47
BIRINGER, K., Training of midwives, Orvosok lapja **3**: 472-473, April 6, '47 [Comment on Stoll's article]
BIRK, BENJAMIN JAFFEE: See Obituaries
BIRKELAND, J. M.: See **BARNES, A. C.**, jt. auth.
——**See KUSHNICK, T.**, jt. auth.
——**See SALLMAN, B.**, jt. auth.
BIRKHAUG, K., Vacunación con BCG en los paises escandinávicos; veinte años de vacunación ininterrumpida en contra de la tuberculosis, Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14**: 264-272, July-Sept. '47
Ago multiplo per vaccinazioni con BCG, Recenti progr. med. **4**: 82-83, Jan. '48
BIRMINGHAM, J. R.: See **DANCIS, J.**, jt. auth.
BIRNBAUM, D.: See **KLEEBERG, J.**, jt. auth.
BIRNBERG, C. H.: See **SHERBER, D. A.**, jt. auth.
BIRNBERG, V. J.: See **WOLPE, L. Z.**, jt. auth.
BIRO, B.: See **DARKER, G. D.**, jt. auth.
BIRO, I., Psychiatric aspects of graphology, Orvosok lapja **3**: 674-678, May 18, '47
BIRO, L., Erhöhung des Agglutinationstiters nach Bauchtyphus-Schutzimpfung unter verschiedenen Umständen, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 61-66, '47
Migränebehandlung mit Histamin- und Antihistamin-Stoffen, Praxis **36**: 794-796, Nov. 20, '47
BIRT, D. H., D.D.T. in S.E.A.C., J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 197-200, July '47
BIRTH
certification, change of time for inscribing births, [G. Kuon Cabello] Crón.méd.,Lima **63**: 239-244, Oct. '46
—reportable births, [W. V. Knoll] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **19**: 37-38, April '48
injuries: See Infants, Newborn
order of: See Family, birth order in
premature: See Infants, premature; Labor, premature
rate: See Vital Statistics
stillbirths: See Stillbirths
BIRTH CONTROL
—birth rate and birth control in England, [H. Reitzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1285-1286, Dec. 6, '47
—class differences in employment of contraceptive measures, [E. L. Koos] Human Fertil. **12**: 97-101, Dec. '47
—controlled fecundation; Ogino-Knaus method, [A. Guitarte] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 16-22, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 363-368, Aug. '47
—cultural aspects in Puerto Rico, [M. N. King] Human Biol. **20**: 21-35, Feb. '48
—determination of premenstrual sterile period by means of thermic curve; study of 42 cases, [J. Ferin] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2786-2793, Dec. 21, '47
—Durex diaphragms, introducers and fitting rings acceptable, J.A.M.A. **137**: 383, May 22, '48
—handy method for teaching use of contraceptive diaphragm, [E. F. Dodge] West.J.Surg. **55**: 655-658, Dec. '47

BIRTH CONTROL—Continued
—new type diaphragm for cystocele patients, [W. R. Stokes] Human Fertil. 12: 102-105, Dec. '47
—Ogino-Knaus theory, [M. Nizza] Ginecologia 14: 92-101, Feb. '48
—planned parenthood and mental deficiency, [S. R. Hathaway] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 182-186, Oct. '47
—planned parenthood; road to national health and world peace, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 8-87, Jan. '48
—sequels of cauterization of endometrium used as birth control measure, [R. Wenner] Gynaecologia 125: 111-116, Jan.-Feb. '48
—social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; comparative influence on fertility of contraception and impairments of fecundity, [P. K. Whelpton & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 182-236, April '48
—verification of hitherto unknown prescription of the sixteenth century, [L. C. Strong & E. L. McCawley] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 898-906, Nov.-Dec. '47
BIRTHMARK: See Nevi
BISARO, A., Considerazioni su di un caso complesso: tonsillite cronica, spondilioartrite, ulcera gastrica, quadro eritroleucemico ed evoluzione carcinomatosa dell'ulcera, Riv.clin.med. 47: 526-554, '47
La sierodiagnosi rapida mediante centrifugazione, Friuli med. 2: 334-353, July-Aug. '47
BISCAYE, A.: **SEE COURTY, A., jt. auth.**
BISCEGLIE, V., Il diabete da allossana; il glicogeno epatico e muscolare nei ratti con diabete allossanico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 221-223, '47
Il diabete da allossana; il contenuto in aneurina del fegato di ratti con diabete allossanico, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 224-225, '47
BISCHLER, A.: **See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
BISCHLER, V., Un cas de kyste congénital scléro-cornéen, Ophthalmologica 114: 371-376, Oct.-Nov. '47
BISCHOFF, A.: **See REUBI, F., jt. auth.**
BISCHOFF, F., and KATHERMAN, R. E., Distribution of estradiol between serum and red cells, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 189-196, Jan. '48
BISCHOFF, H. W., RECINOS, A., JR., ANDERSON, W. S., and RICE, E. C., Alkaligenes fecalis bacteremia and meningitis; report of 2 cases in newborn infants, J.Pediat. 32: 558-560, May '48
BISCHOFF, L., Gleichzeitige Bestimmung zweier Kreislaufzeiten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 293-294, April 3, '48
BISGARD, J. D., Pulmonary cavernous hemangioma with arteriovenous fistula, surgical management; case report, Ann.Surg. 128: 965-972, Dec. '47
——**and SWENSON, S. A., JR.**, Tumors of sternum; report of case with special operative technic, Arch. Surg. 56: 570-578, May '48
BISHOP, D. H., and LEATHEM, J. H., Effect of equine gonadotrophin on prepuberal male mice, Exper. Med.& Surg. 6: 28-30, Feb. '48
BISHOP, E. L., and HINMAN, E. H., Malaria control trends on impounded waters of Tennessee Valley, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 12-22, March '48
BISHOP, H. F., Thrombosis-embolism problem associated with hip fractures in aged, Geriatrics 3: 26-34, Jan.-Feb. '48
BISHOP, H. M., and DURMAN, D. C., Traumatic rupture of thyroid gland, Am.J.Surg. 75: 524-525, March '48
BISHOP, P. M. F., Clinical significance of urinary steroid assays, J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxxi-lxxxvii, Jan. '48
BISHOP, T. H., Richard Brocklesby (1722-97), M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 17-20, Dec. '47
BISHOP, W. J., By-paths in medical bibliography; theses and dissertations, M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 1-5, Nov. '47
Stamps of medical interest; Hendrik van Deventer (1651-1724), M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 20, Dec. '47
Wild men and wolf boys, M.Press 218: 595-601, Dec. 31, '47
By-paths in medical bibliography; titles, M.Bookman & Historian 2: 155-157, April '48
——**See POYNTER, F. N. L., jt. auth.**
BISHR, M. S., Mediastinal herniation, J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. 31: 189-194, Feb. '48
BISKIND, M. S., Relation of nutritional deficiency to impaired libido and potency in male, J.Gerontol. 2: 303-314, Oct. '47
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS
determination, experimental demonstration of presence of bismuth in tonsillar tissue; microchemistry, [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 129-137, July-Aug. '47
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Aorta, syphilis; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Chancre, therapy; Gout, therapy; Lungs, syphilis; Paratyphoid, therapy; Pemphigus, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Scleroderma, therapy; Syphilis, bismuth in; Throat, infections; Tonsils, infections; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Verruca, therapy
BISMUTH AND BISMUTH COMPOUNDS, therapy—Continued
—new therapeutic applications of combined bismuth-n-hexyl butyrate therapy, [B. Brunelli] Minerva med. 1: 121-123, Jan. 28, '48
toxicity, peculiar secondary effect following injection of bismuth preparations in camphor oil emulsion, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 602-603, July 26, '45
—penicillin and ascorbic acid in prevention and therapy of mercurial and bismuth stomatitis in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, M. Goury-Laffont & C. Nezelof] Paris méd. 38: 166-168, April 3, '48
—sudden death after intravenous sodium bismuth tartrate, [L. Goodman] Brit.M.J. 1: 978-979, May 22, '48
—toxicologic aspects of injectable oily suspensions of bismuth hydroxide and bismuth salicylate, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & M. Tønnesen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 603-604, July 26, '45
—vesiculoedematous erythroderma of bismuth origin successfully treated with BAL; case, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & Grivaut] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1090-1093, '47
BISOTTI, P. L., Morfogenesi della mucosa dell'appendice vermiforme con particolare riguardo allo sviluppo dell'apparecchio linfatico, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 172-182, '46
——**and TINOZZI, C. C.**, Ulteriori resultati della terapia con estrogeni sintetici nella così detta ipertrofia prostatica, Minerva med. 1: 45-50, Jan. 14, '48
BISQUERTT T., J.: **See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.**
BISSELL, D. M., What are basic needs for public health in California? California Med. 68: 270-272, April '48
BISSELL, H. D.: **See CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
BISSET, K. A., Natural and acquired immunity in frogs and fish, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 679-682, Oct. '47
BISSET, N. G., BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., and HASLEWOOD, G. A. D., Estimation of fraction resembling pregnanediol glucuronide in human urine, Biochem. J. 42: 366-371, '48
BISSOLINO, G., Il fenomeno congiuntivale di Hekman (contributo sperimentale), Gazz.med.ital. 106: 228-230, Oct. '47
BISTOURY: See Knife
BISTRIMATE (bismuth compound): See Verruca, therapy
BISTRÖM, O., Contribution to knowledge of frequency of thyrotoxicosis in Finland during years 1935-1946, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 199-211, '48
BITTENCOURT, H. T., Testes atuais de exploração funcional dos rins, Resenha clin.-cient. 16: 417-423, Nov. 1, '47
BITTERLICH, H., Beitrag zur Pathologie der Darminvagination, Chirurg 17-18: 569-571, Sept. '47
BITTNER, J. J., Causes and control of mammary cancer in mice, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 221-246, '47
Propagation of mammary tumor milk agent in tumors from C_{57} black mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 219-221, Feb. '48
——**See BARNUM, C. P., jt. auth.**
BIURETS
—effect of *di*thiobiuret on electrolyte and water content of skeletal muscle and on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Seifter, D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler & J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 93-100, May '48
—effects of *di*thiobiuret on central nervous system, [S. Altschul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 448-451, Nov. '47
BIVINGS, L., and LEWIS, G., Acrodynia; new treatment with BAL, J.Pediat. 32: 63-65, Jan. '48
BIXBY, E. W.: **See SPEALMAN, C. R., jt. auth.**
BIXLER, E. S., Psychiatric nursing in basic curriculum, Ment.Hyg. 32: 89-101, Jan. '48
BIZZOZERO, E., and LEONE, R., Sulla patogenesi delle follicoliti stafilococciche, Dermatologica 94: 269-272, '47
BJERKELUND, C. J., Boeck's sarcoid with erythema nodosum as initial symptom; report of case, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 538-550, '47
——**See ARNESEN, H. C., jt. auth.**
BJERKNES, C. A.: **See HUTNER, S. H., jt. auth.**
BJÖRK, A., Antistreptolysintitration in acute iritides, Acta ophth. 25: 127-138, '47
BJÖRKLUND, A., and HAAHTI, H. G., Ein Versuch zur Konzentrierung von sehr verdünnten Tuberkulinlösungen mit Hilfe der Ultrafiltration, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 115-116, '47
BJÖRKMAN, A., Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. 36: 2166-2168, Oct. 24, '47
BJÖRKMAN, S. E., Three cases of polycythemia with fibrinopenia, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 472-477, '48
BJÖRKROTH, T., Case of Abrikossoff's tumor or so-called myeloblastic myoma, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 251-256, '47
BJØRNEBOE, M., and BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K., Prognosis in acute hepatitis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 715-718, Aug. 30, '45
——**and KRAG, P.**, Studies on complement fixation in hepatitis with liver extract as antigen, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 352-361, '47

BJØRNEBOE, M.—Continued
——**ESKESEN, B., HARBOE, N., and HENNINGS, H.,** Amino acid treatment intravenously and by duodenal tube, Nord.med. 37: 581-585, March 19, '48
BLACK, A.: See FRENCH, C. E., jt. auth.
BLACK, A. B., Clicking pneumothorax related to walking, Lancet 1: 408, March 13, '48
BLACK, B. M., Adrenocarcinoma of parathyroid origin with hyperparathyroidism, local recurrence and metastases; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 8-14, Jan. 7, '48
Papillary adenocarcinoma of thyroid gland, so-called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, West.J.Surg. 56: 134-144, March '48
——**See EVERT, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and McEACHERN, C. G.,** Redundant blind segments of intestine following side-to-side anastomosis with division of bowel; report of 5 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 177-182, Feb. '48
——**See PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.**
BLACK, D. A. K., PLATT, R., ROWLANDS, E. N., and VARLEY, H., Renal hæmodynamics in acute nephritis, Clin.Sc. 6: 295-302, Feb. '48
——**See KRAINER, L., jt. auth.**
BLACK, E. E.: See ROSE, R. P., jt. auth.
BLACK, F. R., Primary carcinoma of lung invading heart; case report, Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 22-28, Feb. '48
BLACK, J., Improvement of maternity services in Union, South African M.J. 22: 183-189, March 13, '48
BLACK, J. B.: See NELSON, H. G., jt. auth.
BLACK, J. H., and others, Treatment of asthma; panel discussion, J.A.M.A. 137: 453-455, May 29, '48
BLACK, J. P. M., Tuberculous laryngitis; controlled study, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 409-411, April '48
BLACK, J. W., Training for voice communication at high altitudes, J.Aviation Med. 19: 34-38, Feb. '48
BLACK, L. A.: See THOMAS, R. C., jt. auth.
BLACK, L. C., and LEWIS, M. N., Effect on bacterial growth of various methods of cooling cooked foods, J.Am.Dietet.A 24: 399-404, May '48
BLACK, M., and BOGEN, E., Streptomycin in tuberculous laryngitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 405-407, Nov. '47
BLACK, M. E., Speech correction in Illinois, Quart.J. Speech 34: 213-215, April '48
BLACK, M. M., Changes in reducing power of serum or plasma of patients with malignant neoplastic disease, Cancer Research 7: 321-325, June '47
Sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue, with reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease, Cancer Research 7: 592-594, Sept. '47
BLACK, R.: See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.
BLACK, R. H., Leishman's stain adapted for use with histological sections, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 52-53, April '48
Resorption of haemoglobin by renal tubules in haemoglobinuria, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 90-94, April '48
——**See GRAMICCIA, G., jt. auth.**
BLACK, S. B., Industry needs medicine and vice versa, Occup.Med. 5: 285-291, March '48
BLACK WIDOW SPIDER: See Spiders
BLACKER, GEORGE FRANCIS: See Obituaries
BLACKFIELD, H. M.: See SMITH, D. R., jt. auth.
BLACKFORD, L. M., Calcification of myocardium, Ann. Int.Med. 27: 1036-1040, Dec. '47
BLACKFORD, R. W., Propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole with practical application to otolaryngology (secondary report), Laryngoscope 58: 336-338, April '48
BLACKFORD, S. D., and McCAUSLAND, A., Results of vagotomy, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 265-268, June '48
BLACKISTON, P. H., Anæsthesia in India, Anæsthesia 3: 26-28, Jan. '48
BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., and others, Phæochromocytoma, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 179-197, Oct. '47
"BLACKOUT": See Syncope
BLACKOUTS: See Air Raids
BLACKWATER FEVER
—[A. K. Nandi] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 451-452, Aug. '47
—complicated by cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) probably due to pamaquine naphthoate therapy; case, [Kho Lien Keng] Med.maandbl., pp. 342-347, Jan. '48
—experiments on relation of hemoglobinuria and anuria, [J. Dawson & G. M. Findlay] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 306-320, Dec. '47
therapy, observations (with special reference to sodium bicarbonate and quinine therapy), [S. B. Dasgupta] Antiseptic 44: 798-802, Dec. '47
BLACKWOOD, W.: See TAYLOR, A. R., jt. auth.
BLADES, B.: See EFFLER, D. B., jt. auth.
BLADDER
See also Urinary Tract
abnormalities: See also Bladder, exstrophy
—anomalous bladder, [M. Trotter & J. C. Finerty] Anat.Rec. 100: 259-269, Feb. '48
—congenital bladder neck obstructions, [M. F. Campbell] South.M.J. 41: 99-107, Feb. '48
—incident to diabetes mellitus, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] J.Urol. 59: 863-874, May '48
—incomplete reduplication of bladder with congenital solitary kidney; case, [E. Burns, H. Cummins & J. Hyman] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 97-111, '47
BLADDER, abnormalities—Continued
—rare case of bipartite bladder, [L. A. Nasr & A. Boulos] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 461-467, Sept. '47
—therapy of exstrophic bladder; importance of associated malformation, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 380-384, '47
absence, agenesis of urinary bladder and urethra, [H. L. Miller] J.Urol. 59: 1156-1163, June '48
calcification, curious image in course of renal tuberculosis; "porcelain bladder," [G. Wolfromm, M. Gilson & P. Weil] J.d'urol. 53: 486-490, '46-'47
calculi, determination of calcium in blood of rats kept on calculi-producing diet, [A. Polak] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2475-2478, May 31, '41
—embedded voluminous calculus; surgical therapy of case, [P. L. Sicre y de la Casa] Rev.espan.cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 297-298, May-June '47
—giant calculi; 2 cases, [E. Huc] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2901-2902, Dec. 21, '47
—giant calculus associated with upper urinary tract lithiasis; case, [L. A. Maslow & J. Garnello] J. Urol. 58: 441-443, Dec. '47
—of child raised on goat's milk, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clin.espan. 25: 119-123, April 30, '47
cancer, anaplastic carcinoma of seminal vesicles with extensive invasion of bladder wall (death due to cardiac tamponade), [A. B. Sinclair & E. J. Fitzpatrick] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 386-388, April '48
—carcinoma; classification of epithelial tumors and study of effects of external radiation, [F. H. Colby & R. C. Sniffen] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 221-229, '47
—carcinoma in exstrophy, [W. C. Reid, G. W. Westcott & J. E. Summers] Am.J.Surg. 75: 601-606, April '48
—carcinoma within diverticulum, [C. K. Pearlman & R. M. Bobbitt] J.Urol. 59: 1127-1129, June '48
—coincidence of carcinoma and interstitial cystitis, [S. N. Vose & G. M. Dixey] J.Urol. 59: 580-582, April '48
—comparison of malignancy of tumors as shown by cystoscopic biopsy and subsequent examination of entire excised organ, [A. L. Dean] J.Urol. 59: 193-194, Feb. '48
—cutaneous metastases from carcinoma; 2 cases, [C. C. Higgins & K. F. Hausfeld] J.Urol. 59: 879-886, May '48
—cystoscopic fulguration of many papillary carcinomata, [R. Deakin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 669-671, Dec. '47
—differential diagnosis of tumors of prostate and adjoining areas by chemical analysis, [A. L. Dean & H. Q. Woodard] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 209-212, '47
—disappearance of carcinomatous ulceration following ureterosigmoidostomy; 2 cases, [E. Davis] J.A.M.A. 137: 450-453, May 29, '48
—epithelial tumors, [M. V. Sirsat] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 269-274, Dec. '47
—estrogens in therapy; method for determination of acid phosphatase in blood, [G. Wolfromm & J. Loiseleur] J.d'urol. 53: 490-494, '46-'47
—hysterectomy and total cystectomy with bilateral ureterocutaneous implantation for carcinoma; secondary ureterosigmoidal anastomosis for complicating ureterovaginal fistula, [D. A. Dreiling & A. Hyman] J.Urol. 58: 435-440, Dec. '47
—infiltrating carcinoma; curability by segmental resection, [H. J. Jewett & J. F. Cason] South.M.J. 41: 158-162, Feb. '48
—mucinous adenocarcinoma, [F. S. Patch & J. E. Pritchard] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 213-220, '47
—mucous adenocarcinoma, [A. H. Howard & R. T. Bergman] J.Urol. 59: 455-460, March '48
—papillary carcinoma of diverticulum treated by transurethral resection, [B. B. Madison] J.Urol. 59: 42-43, Jan. '48
—polymorphous carcinoma; surgical therapy of case, [A. Fort] An.de cir. 12: 272-277, Sept. '47
—present status of therapy, [R. Portilla Sánchez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 236-239, '47
—primary carcinoma in diverticulum, [H. B. Alpert] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 680-682, Dec. '47
—radiosensitivity; case, [K. Hutter] Krebsarzt 3: 67-68, Feb. '48
—results of radiation therapy, [V. F. Marshall] New York State J.Med. 48: 875-876, April 15, '48
—segmental resection, [J. E. Drew] New York State J. Med. 48: 877-878, April 15, '48
—strain differences in response to *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and induction of cancer in rat, [W. F. Dunning, M. R. Curtis & A. Segaloff] Cancer Research 7: 511-521, Aug. '47
—surgical therapy of large carcinomas of floor, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 303-305, April '47
—surgical transplantation of carcinoma (to abdominal wall), [G. Lumb] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 682-683, Oct. '47
—symposium on treatment; results of ureterointestinal anastomoses, [M. Schnitman] New York State J. Med. 48: 882-884, April 15, '48
—symposium on treatment; ureterocutaneous anastomoses, [G. A. Humphreys] New York State J.Med. 48: 879-882, April 15, '48

BLADDER, cancer—Continued
—therapy of malignant tumors by implantation of radium needles in open bladder, [R. Darget] Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 529-530, Oct. 15-22, '47
—transvaginal ureterorectal anastomosis with partial cystectomy; case, [H. D. Wolff, Jr.] J.Urol. **59**: 182-192, Feb. '48
—treatment, [R. Shackman] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 140-146, Oct. '47
—treatment of carcinoma by total cystectomy, [C. D. Goodhope] Northwest Med. **47**: 341-343, May '48
—use of estrogens (*diethylstilbestrol*) in treatment, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] J.Urol. **59**: 682-686, April '48
—with special reference to therapeutic problem, [G. Vilar, R. de Surra Canard & R. I. Mathis] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 227-232, '47
catheterization, lasting results following internal urethrotomy (with retention catheter drainage) for urethral stricture, [E. Davis & L. W. Lee] J.Urol. **59**: 935-939, May '48; also, Nebraska M.J. **33**: 173-175, May '48
cystoscope, modification of Brown-Buerger cystoscope, [C. A. Fort] J.Urol. **59**: 111, Jan. '48
—useful cystoscopic operating forceps, [C. D. Creevy] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 185-187, '47
cystoscopy: See also Bladder, cancer; Bladder, inflammation
—endoscopic exploration; technic; indications and contraindications; immediate and late results; semeiology of normal bladder, [A. Puigvert] Rev. brasil.de cir. **17**: 5-14, Jan. '48
—examination of female dogs, [B. B. Barringer] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 199-204, '47
—role of cystoscope in gynecology, [I. W. Kahn] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **52**: 152-156, March '48
cysts, cystitis cystica as single tumor, [H. S. Hoyt] J.Urol. **59**: 424-430, March '48
dilatation and distention, effects of distention on autonomic mechanisms after spinal cord injuries, [L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] Brain **70**: 361-404, Dec. '47
—spinal cord injuries; urethrographic study of bladder neck, [G. C. Prather & B. Petroff] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 269-282, '47
diseases, climacteric disorders, [R. Chwalla] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **97**: 515, Dec. 6, '47; 539, Dec. 20, '47
—diabetic bladder; relation between vesical capacity, presence of vesical atonia and diabetic polyneuropathy and other pathologic conditions in diabetes, [C. A. Campos & A. Diaz Colodrero] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61**: 669-672, Sept. 15-30, '47
—of female, [N. M. Matheson] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 117-127, '44-'46
—schistosomiasis; clinical study of case, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **2**: 386-388, Dec. '47
—syndrome of neck of bladder in females, [L. Migliardi & M. Borgno] Urologia **14**: 349-353, Dec. 20, '47
—transurethral therapy of disorders of neck, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1430-1434, April 5, '41
—urologic diseases due to cold, [R. Chwalla] Chirurg **17-18**: 513-520, Aug. '47
diverticula, [N. E. Berry & C. Schneiderman] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 129-133, Feb. '48
—carcinoma within diverticulum, [C. K. Pearlman & R. M. Bobbitt] J.Urol. **59**: 1127-1129, June '48
—congenital diverticulosis in its pure form, [J. Muñoz Escoda] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 229-233, Oct. '47
—diverticulum with ureter ending in it; diverticulectomy with ureterocystoneostomy; late results, [I. Orsola Martí] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 144-149, March-April '47
—gigantic diverticulum treated by marsupialization; case, [J. Rovira Rosell] Arch.españ.urol. **4**: 242-251, Jan. '48
—original technic for surgical correction of deep paravesical diverticula in bad risks, [P. A. Ferrier] California Med. **68**: 357-358, May '48
—papillary carcinoma of diverticulum treated by transurethral resection, [B. B. Madison] J. Urol. **59**: 42-43, Jan. '48
—primary carcinoma in diverticulum, [H. R. Alpert] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 680-682, Dec. '47
drainage: See also Bladder, catheterization; Bladder, paralysis; Prostatectomy
—simple, efficient, automatic tidal drainage apparatus, [W. F. McKenna] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 18-21, Jan. '48
—suprapubic suction drainage; new appliance, [F. J. Pyle & R. P. Henderson] J.Urol. **59**: 687-691, April '48
examination: See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bladder, pressure in; Bladder, roentgenography; etc.
—during cancer of uterus, [D. den Hoed] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4318-4323, Nov. 15, '41
exstrophy, carcinoma in exstrophy, [W. C. Reid, G. W. Westcott & J. E. Summers] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 601-606, April '48
—therapy, [G. Forni] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28**: 4-7, Jan. 15-31, '48
BLADDER, exstrophy—Continued
—therapy; importance of associated malformation, [G. Bazzocchi] Arch.ital.chir. **69**: 380-384, '47
—treated by ureterointestinal anastomosis; supplementary report 8 years after operation, [F. C. Hamm] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 85-90, April '48
—with pyelographic follow-up, [O. J. Wilhelmi] J. Urol. **59**: 1108-1120, June '48
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, case, [G. van Keerbergen] J.belge d'urol. **16**: 107-109, Feb. '48
—unusual case, [A C. Brewer & R. Marcus] Brit.J. Surg. **35**: 324-325, Jan. '48
—unusual cases, [J. Navas & F. Gómez] Arch.españ. urol. **4**: 234-238, Jan. '48
gangrene, tuberculous and nonspecific cystitis dissecans gangraenescens, [E. Wildbolz] Chirurg **17-18**: 52-56, Nov. '46
hemorrhage, in menopause confused with uterine and rectal bleeding, [I. C. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 130-131, March '48
hernia, circumscribed hypertrophy and hyperplasia of of walls of urocysts in cases, [V. Cesaris Demel] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 67-74, '46
—"dumb-bell bladder," [F. E. Stock] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 215, Oct. '47
—new type diaphragm for cystocele patients, [W. R. Stokes] Human Fertil. **12**: 102-105, Dec. '47
—strangulated inguinal hernia associated with strangulated paraperitoneal hernia of bladder; unusual case, [M. Marsiglia] Chirurgia **2**: 471-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
inflammation: See also Bladder, cysts; Bladder, gangrene; Bladder, tuberculosis; Pyelocystitis
—coincidence of carcinoma of bladder and interstital cystitis, [S. N. Vose & G. M. Dixey] J.Urol. **59**: 580-582, April '48
—cystoscopic aspects of nonspecific cystitis, [Carneiro de Moura] Amatus **8**: 252-268, April '47
—incrusted cystitis in transverse myelitis, [R. Bernardi] Rev.argent.de urol. **16**: 28-34, Jan.-June '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62**: 41-42, Jan. 15-30, '48
—lemon juice in therapy of incrusted cystitis, [M. Pavone] Urologia **14**: 317-319, Oct. 20, '47
—pelvic pressure and inter-related urologic problems in female, [R. W. Hussong] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 136-140, March '48
—pseudomembranous cystitis as sequel to urinary polyparasitism; case, [J. Raifman] Prensa méd. argent. **35**: 452-456, March 12, '48
—thrush; case, [O. C. Snyder] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 80-82, Feb. '48
—thrush infection; case, [H. R. Sauer & W. R. T. Metzner] J.Urol. **59**: 38-41, Jan. '48
—treatment of inveterate cystitis (by infiltration of nervae erigentes or by resection of them and of hypogastric nerves: Richer operation), [R. Darget] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 49-56, Jan.-Feb. '48
—ureterosigmoidostomy for serious, stubborn, chronic cystitis, [R. Grasso] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1246-1248, Nov. 17, '47
innervation, innervation and its practical significance, [E. Szabó] Acta urol. **1**: 188-194, '47
—morphologic and structural modifications of neurons of human vesicoprostatic ganglions during life, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste & P. Cavazzana] Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 122-138, '47
—sacral nerve innervation of human bladder, [R. F. Heimburger, L. W. Freeman & N. J. Wilde] J. Neurosurg. **5**: 154-164, March '48
neurogenic: See Bladder, paralysis
obstruction: See also Bladder, abnormalities; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urethra, stricture
—achalasia of bladder neck in female (pseudoprostatism), [A. de la Peña & A. Amselem] Rev.clín. españ. **25**: 125-129, April 30, '47
—obstruction at vesical neck, [C. D. Creevy] J. Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 118-121, April '48
—uroflometer; aid to study of lower urinary tract, [W. M. Drake, Jr.] J.Urol. **59**: 650-658, April '48
—vesical neck obstruction in female, [J. S. Ritter & L. A. Shifrin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 147-149, March '48
paralysis: See also Bladder, dilatation and distention
—abnormalities incident to diabetes mellitus, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] J.Urol. **59**: 863-874, May '48
—bladder tonus in spinal shock, [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] J.Urol. **59**: 726-732, April '48
—cystometry, and treatment of vesical dysfunction in paraplegia, [H. S. Talbot] J.Urol. **59**: 1130-1148, June '48
—management of vesical dysfunction following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L. E. McCrea] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—management (with special reference to irrigation), [G. O. Baumrucker] Arch.Surg. **56**: 484-507, April '48
—Munro periodic automatic drainage in therapy of vesical dysfunction due to lesions of nervous system; Enrique Finochietta model, [D. Fairman] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2383-2386, Dec. 12, '47

BLADDER, paralysis—Continued
—neurogenic bladder, [W. F. Whitmore & L. M. Isales] New York State J.Med. 48: 869-874, April 15, '48
—neurogenic bladder of poliomyelitis, [W. L. Valk] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 102-103, March '48
—neurogenic bladder; physiopathology and therapy, [L. H. Rodriguez Díaz] Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 28-38, '47
—neurogenic origin of bladder symptoms following proctectomy, [I. B. Macdonald & C. Aberhart] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 450-451, May '48
—partial detrusor paralysis following injury of cauda equina; case, [H. Lang] Chirurg 17-18: 571-573, Sept. '47
—role of external urethral sphincter in cord bladder, [J. L. Emmett, R. V. Daut & J. H. Dunn] J.Urol. 59: 439-454, March '48
—transurethral resection for dysfunction in cases of tabes dorsalis, [J. L. Emmett & J. B. Beare] J.A.M.A. 136: 1093-1096, April 24, '48
—transurethral resection in therapy of dysfunction secondary to inflammatory, degenerative and traumatic lesions of spinal cord, [J. L. Emmett & J. Bisquertt T.] Rev.urol.,México 5: 153-189, July-Aug. '47
—transurethral resection (of hypertrophied sphincter muscles) and the paraplegic, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 283-289, '47
—treatment of cord bladder by transurethral resection of bladder neck, [K. B. Conger & R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. 7: 131-132, Nov.-Dec. '47
—use of furmethide (furfuryltrimethylammonium iodide) for paralysis from poliomyelitis, [R. B. Lawson] South.M.J. 41: 251-255, March '48
physiology: See also Urination, mechanism
—effects of epinephrine on bladder during various functional conditions, [L. Donatelli] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 289-290, '47
pressure in, cystometry and treatment of vesical dysfunction in paraplegia, [H. S. Talbot] J.Urol. 59: 1130-1148, June '48
—testicular and mammary hormone therapy of prostatic adenoma; cystometric study; general concepts of cystometry, [F. R. Banchieri] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 84-101, '47
—tonus during spinal "shock," [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] Arch.Surg. 56: 138-144, Feb. '48
prolapse, complete inversion and total prolapse through urethra; case, [A. Nazareth] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 681-684, Sept. '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bladder
—certain improvements in cystography according to Kneise and Schobert, [G. Wolfromm & M. Gilson] J.d'urol. 53: 332-337, '46-'47
—simultaneous cystovesiculography, [A. Puigvert] Arch. españ.urol. 4: 135-141, Oct. '47
rupture, intraperitoneal rupture in female; case, [C. D. Tool] J.Urol. 58: 431-434, Dec. '47
—nontraumatic rupture; case, [G. M. Sterringa] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 203-212, '47
—rupture of diaphragm and bladder by nonpenetrating trauma of abdominal wall, [W. Boehm] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 136-138, Feb. '48
—spontaneous rupture in fourth month of pregnancy, [G. Mussgnug] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 179-180, Dec. '47
—value of urethrocystography immediately following trauma for diagnosis, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. 56: 231-232, March 31, '48
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Bladder
—condemnation of resectoscopic procedures upon female vesical neck, [H. S. Everett] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 121-124, March '48
—cystoenterostomy according to biologic viewpoints, [A. Hart] Chirurg 17-18: 56-63, Nov. '46
—ideal route of access for abdomen by transverse incisions, [B. M. Garcez] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 631-640, Oct. '47
—orthostatic vesical incontinence in female treated by cervicocystopexy; study apropos of 8 cases, [E. Magder] Paris méd. 37: 528-530, Nov. 1, '47
—perineal and vaginal total cystectomy, [B. S. Vallett] Delaware State M.J. 20: 6-7, Jan. '48
—plastic surgery of neck in therapy of incontinence due to complete epispadias, [R. Finocchiaro] Arch. ital.urol. 22: 106-113, '47
—reconstruction of lower segment of ureter with tube made from bladder flap; preliminary report, [R. W. Barnes & S. Farley] J.Urol. 59: 466-470, March '48
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 56: 401-442, March '48
—ureterovaginal fistula; repair of ureteral defect by use of bladder flap, [G. V. Caughlan] J.Urol. 58: 428-430, Dec. '47
—vesicocutaneous suture in closure of bladder, [S. Neto] Med.cir.farm., pp. 642-646, Nov. '47

BLADDER—Continued
tuberculosis, cystitis; transplantation of remaining ureter, [F. C. Pybus & J. D .T. Jones] Lancet 1: 280-282, Feb. 21, '48
—favorable response to streptomycin in cystitis, [F. Ohanneson & W. R. Murphy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 7-8, Jan. '48
—new bladder insufflator; use in cystitis, [S. L. Wang] J.Urol. 59: 1149-1155, June '48
—tuberculous cystitis dissecans gangraenescens, [E. Wildbolz] Chirurg 17-18: 52-56, Nov. '46
tumors, carcinoma and sarcoma (leiomyosarcoma); unusual simultaneous occurrence of both tumors, [A. Mackles, S. Immergut, D. M. Grayzel & E. R. Cottler] J.Urol. 59: 1121-1126, June '48
—dermoid bladder, [R. N. Raju & P. Rama Rao] J. Indian M.A. 17: 198, March '48
—endometriosis, [H. L. Tolson & B. Skitarelic] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 144-147, March '48
—endometriosis; case, [H. E. Schmitz & G. R. Baba] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 124-128, March '48
—epithelial tumors attacked by radons and fulguration, 1926-1938, [E. L. Keyes] J.Urol. 59: 675-678, May '48
—leiomyoma; case, [R. Gouverneur & C. Motz] J. d'urol. 53: 444-446, '46-'47
—multiple neurofibromatosis, [J. C. Kimbrough, J. N. Furst & D. K. Worgan] Mil.Surgeon 102: 346-347, May '48
—multiple tumors with hypernephroid characteristics; unusual case, [R. Cacchi] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 69-83, '47
—necessity of venous urography during polyposis, with report of case, [E. Truc] J.belge d'urol. 16: 57-58, Dec. '47
—papilloma, [H. C. Brayshaw] South African M.J. 22: 263-266, April 10, '48
—prognostic evaluation, [F. J. Oldofredi] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 32-35, Jan. 24, '48
—sarcomas, [S. Kaiser] Med.cir.farm., pp. 555-566, Oct. '47
—so-called aniline tumors; 17 French cases, [J. L. Billiard-Duchesne] J.d'urol. 53: 401-422, '46-'47
—sudden death of infant due to tumor, [J. Teaař] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1481-1487, Dec. 17, '47
—surgery by means of resector, [B. Fey] J.belge d'urol. 16: 1-5, Oct. '47
—symposium on treatment; summary and conclusions, [V. F. Marshall] New York State J.Med. 48: 887-888, April 15, '48
—symposium on treatment; total cystectomy, [W. F. Whitmore, Jr. & N. P. Beall] New York State J. Med. 48: 884-886, April 15, '48
—therapy, [J. Cuénant] Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 15-29, Nov.-Dec. '47
—total one stage cystectomy with implantation of ureters into sigmoid for infiltrating tumors, [J. Iglesias de la Torre] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 935-991, Dec. '47
—transurethral treatment, [A. M. McLellan] New York State J.Med. 48: 876-877, April 15, '48
—treatment, [J. P. Strömbeck] Nord.med. 37: 520-522, March 12, '48
wounds and injuries, injuries, [R. A. Mogg] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 40: 795-798, Nov. '47
—injuries in gynecologic surgery, [J. K. Feeney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 112-120, March '48
—perforating gunshot wounds of sigmoid, pregnant uterus and bladder; case, [A. G. Brandsma & J. F. Hampe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2207-2211, May 24, '41

BLAHD, M.: See **ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.**
BLAIN, A .,III, and NURNBERGER, C. E., Nitrogen mustard therapy for malignant tumors, with particular reference to tumors of epithelial origin, Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 43-51, May '48
BLAIN, D., Priorities in psychiatric treatment of veterans, Mil.Surgeon 102: 85-97, Feb. '48
BLAIR, D. M., and ROSS, W. F., Observations on use of cercarial antigen in diagnosis of schistosomiasis, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 46-51, April '48
——See **LOVERIDGE, F. G., jt. auth.**
——See **MEESER, C. V., jt. auth.**
——**HAWKING, F., and ROSS, W. F.,** Effect of miracil D on human schistosomiasis; preliminary communication, Lancet 2: 911-912, Dec. 20, '47
BLAIR, H. A.: See **DERN, R. J., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, H. C., and MORRIS, H. D., Amputations, West. J.Surg. 56: 105-109, Feb. '48
BLAIR, J. R.: See **BEYER, T. E., jt. auth.**
BLAIR, M., Osler lecture; priest of Lucina (William Smellie), Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 201-209, March '48
BLAIR OPERATION: See Hypospadias
BLAISDELL, I. H., Bronchography, Laryngoscope 58: 288-304, April '48
BLAIZOT, J.: See **BLAIZOT, S., jt. auth.**
BLAIZOT, S., BLAIZOT, J., and TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., Répercussions thyroïdiennes de l'avitaminose B_1 chez le rat, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 959-961, March 24, '47

BLAK, E. V., Embolism of central retinal artery; report of case with good central vision, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 17: 52-55, Dec. '47

BLAKE, E. M., Fundus changes in blood dyscrasias, Connecticut M.J. 12: 410-412, May '48

BLAKE, F. G., Evaluation of vaccination against epidemic influenza in man, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 308-328, May '48

BLAKE, W. D., Methemalbumin; effect of pamaquine and quinine on pathways of hemoglobin metabolism, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 144-150, May (pt. 2) '48

——See **ROSENFELD, M.,** jt. auth.

BLAKELY, A. P. L.: See **LOWBURY, E. J. L.,** jt. auth.

BLAKELY, R.: See **ENGLAR, T. S.,** jt. auth.

BLAKEMORE, A. H., Restorative endoaneurysmorrhaphy by vein graft inlay, Ann.Surg. 126: 841-849, Dec. '47

Portacaval anastomosis—observations on technic and postoperative care, S.Clin.North America 28: 279-289, April '48

Vascular surgery, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 397-402, May '48

BLALOCK, A., Surgical treatment of congenital pulmonic stenosis, J. Internat.chir. 7: 159-162, May-June '47

Le traitement chirurgical de la sténose congénitale de l'artère pumonaire, J.de chir. 64: 107-109, '48

——See **HANLON, C. R.,** jt. auth.

BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities

BLAMOUTIER, P., Un curieux cas d'allergie sérique par inhalation, Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 24: 659-660, March 18, '48

L'asthme à la poussière de maison, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 664-666, March 18, '48

BLANC, G., BRUNEAU, J., MARTIN, L. A., and MAURICE, A., Quelques donnée nouvelles sur le virus de la Q. fever marocaine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 607-608, Feb. 16, '48

——**MARTIN, L. A., and MAURICE, A.,** Le mérion (Mériones shawi) de la région de Goulimine est un réservoir de virus de la Q. fever marocaine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1673-1674, June 9, '47

BLANC, L.: See **de LAVERGNE, V.,** jt. auth.

BLANC, L. G., Note sur l'utilisation médico-militaire des eaux thermales d'Aix-les-Bains, Bull.internat. serv.san. 20: 471-475, Nov. '47

——**and COURBAIRE de MARCILLAT,** L'intérêt des cures thermales pour la sécurité sociale, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 548-559, Dec. '47

BLANC, M., and RUBERT, M., Tratamiento moderno de las colitis disenteriformes de los niños (nuestra experiencia en más de 400 casos con los preparados sulfoguanidina y sulfotiazol, por vía rectal), Rev. españ.pediat. 3: 498-507, July-Aug. '47

BLANC VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity

BLANCARD, P., Syndrome de Behcet. (Iritis à répétitions, hémorragies rétiniennes, ulcères récidivants de la bouche et des organes génitaux), Paris méd. 37: 506-507, Oct. 25, '47

BLANCHAER, M. C., and CAMERON, E., Relation of thiamine clearance to blood levels in man, J. Nutrition 35: 391-397, March '48

BLANCHET, E.: See **ARZAC, J. P.,** jt. auth.

BLANCHET, P., Algies amphotoniques thoraco-abdominales intenses et diffuses accompagnées de myoclonies et de polypnée et conditionnées par l'insuffisance protéopexique du foie, Avenir méd. 45: 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '48

BLANCHET, R.: See **BERGERON, G.,** jt. auth.

BLANCHI, G., Su due casi di angioma cavernoso dell' orbita, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 317-334, Sept.-Oct. '47

Considerazioni sulle variazioni di refrazione nei diabetici ed esposizione di un nuovo meccanismo etiopatogenetico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 433-440, Nov.-Dec. '47

BLANCHON, E., de SAINT-RAT, L., and BONET-MAURY, P., Quelques essais thérapeutiques sur l'action du plumbagol, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 125-128, Feb. 17-24, '48

BLANCHON, P.: See **TURIAF, J.,** jt. auth.

BLANCHOT, P.: See **DAMADE, R.,** jt. auth.

BLANCO ACEVEDO, E., Las epicondilitis, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 754-762, May '47

BLANCO OTERO, M., Mortalité par diphtérie chez les vaccinés et non-vaccinés, Presse méd. 56: 3, Jan. 3, '48

BLANCO-SOLER y ROS, C., Tratamiento del hipertiroidismo; el yodo, el fluor y las modernas sustancias antitiroideas, Rev.clin.españ. 25: 132-145, April 30, '47

Tratamiento actual del hipertiroidismo, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 438-458, July '47

BLAND, E. F.: See **PAUL, O.,** jt. auth.

——See **WHITE, J. C.,** jt. auth.

BLAND, JOHN OLIVER WENTWORTH (1899-1946)

—obituary and bibliography, [S. P. Bedson] J.Path.& Bact.59: 716-721, Oct. '47

BLANK, F., and SUTER, R., Über die bakteriostatische Wirkung von Anthocyanen und verwandten Stoffen, Experientia 4: 72-73, '48

BLANKOFF, B., Multiplicité des lésions chez les malades atteints de tuberculose chirurgicale. Réflexions à propos des tuberculoses mixtes, Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 9-27, Feb. '48

BLANTON, W. B., Eighteen hundred and twenty; Virginia doctor and his times, Virginia M.Monthly 74: 547-550, Dec. '47

BLAQUIÈRE, G., Syndrome de Gerhardt, manifestation initiale d'un cancer pharyngo-laryngé, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 55-57, March '47

BLASI, A., Su alcune formazioni pseudocistiche sottosierose in corso di tubercolosi intestinale, Pathologica 39: 140-143, May-June '47

Il decorso della tubercolosi post-primaria nel periodo bellico visto attraverso indagini anatomo-patologiche di massa, Arch.tisiol. 2: 501-516, Sept.-Oct. '47

Contributo anatomo-istologico allo studio dei tumori benigni della cistifellea, Gior.ital.chir. 4: 33-45, Jan. '48

Sindrome di Fallot con formazione amartomatosa sul velo stenotico dell'arteria polmonare, Progr.med., Napoli 4: 46-54, Jan. 31, '48

——See **BABOLINI, G.,** jt. auth.

——See **VERGA, P.,** jt. auth.

de BLASIO, A.: See **FEROLA, R.,** jt. auth.

BLASO, W. J.: See **BRESCIA, M. A.,** jt. auth.

BLASS, J., Sur le métabolisme du glucose par les vibrions non proliférants, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 885-899, Sept. '47

——See **MACHEBOEUF, M.,** jt. auth.

BLAST: See Explosions

BLASTOCYSTIS

—pathogenetic incidence; clinicostatistical study, [E. Micheletti] Acta med.ital. 2: 294-299, Sept. '47

BLASTOMYCES

—behavior during staining by Dold method, [P. Ciprani] Mycopathologia 4: 187-189, '48

—Blastomyces and Paracoccidioides, [F. de Almeida] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 61-71, '46

—systemic North American blastomycosis; case with cultural studies of etiologic agent and observations on effect of streptomycin and penicillin in vitro, [M. L. Littman, E. H. Wicker & A. S. Warren] Am.J.Path. 24: 339-365, March '48

BLASTOMYCOSIS

See also Coccidioidomycosis; Moniliasis

—chromoblastomycosis in Cameroons, [A. Campourcy] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 252-253, '47

—of pancreatic region; cases, [O. P. Forattini] Rev. paulista de med. 31: 165-172, Sept. '47

—paracoccidioidal granulomatosis; cardiac localization in case of generalized form, [L. da Cunha Motta] Am.J.Path. 24: 323-337, March '48

—systemic North American blastomycosis; report of case with cultural studies of etiologic agent and observations on effect of streptomycin and penicillin in vitro, [M. L. Littman, E. H. Wicker & A. S. Warren] Am.J.Path. 24: 339-365, March '48

cerebral, blastomycosis of central nervous system, [M. A. Aksyantsov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 69-74, '47

cutaneous, chromoblastomycosis in Panama; new case and new clinical form, [C. Calero M.] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 266-271, Feb. '48

—mycetoma-like chromoblastomycosis affecting hand; further findings and comparative mycologic studies, [G. M. Lewis & others] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 155-168, March '48

—North American type, [E. Ladany] New York State J.Med. 48: 1281-1283, June 1, '48

meningeal, blastomycosis with form of pulmonary and meningeal granulia, [A. Castello & R. L. Klass] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 748-768, Sept. '47

pulmonary, blastomycosis with form of pulmonary and meningeal granulia, [A. Castello & R. L. Klass] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 748-768, Sept. '47

—pathogenesis, [A. da Silva Fialho] Rev.méd.munic. 10: 79-93, April-June '47

therapy, therapy of South American blastomycosis; in vitro trial of streptomycin, [T. A. Furtado & J. Pellegrino] Brasil-med. 62: 54-56, Feb. 21-28, '48

BLATHERWICK, N. R.: See **JIMENIS, A. O.,** jt. auth.

BLATRIX, C.: See **COSTE, F.,** jt. auth.

——See **Le BEAU, J.,** jt. auth.

BLATT, H.: See **NANTZ, F. A.,** jt. auth.

BLATTNER, R. J.: See **SMITH, M. G.,** jt. auth.

BLAZEIX: See **DESGREZ, H.,** jt. auth.

BLAZER, A., FRIEDMAN, H. H., and STEINBROCKER, O., Ineffectiveness of aluminum subacetate in rheumatoid arthritis, New England J.Med. 238: 507-508, April 8, '48

BLECHA, J., Revision of therapy of pemphigus of newborn, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 272-273, '47 [Comment on Síbek and Síbková-Hilgertova's article]

BLECHSCHMIDT, E., Über die Lokalisation der Sehnen, Naturwissenschaften 33: 317-318, '46

BLECKMANN, K. H., Studien über intrakutane Tuberkulinreaktionen an Konstitutionstypen; über den morphologisch-funktionellen Dualismus am Beispiel der intrakutanen Tuberkulinreaktion, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 149-164, '47

BLEECKER, P. B., Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 131-134, April '48
BLEHA, O., Iodine metabolism in animal organism, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 418-422, April 9, '48
BLEICH, A. R., and KIPEN, C. S., Venous calcification in Banti's syndrome; report of case, Radiology 50: 657-660, May '48
BLEIDT, L. C., Complications of sinusitis, with particular emphasis on osteomyelitis of frontal bone, J.M. A.Alabama 17: 337-340, April '48
BLENNORRHAGIA: See Gonorrhea
BLENNORRHEA: See Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Ophthalmia neonatorum
BLEPHARITIS: See Eyelids, diseases
BLEPHAROSPASM: See Eyelids, spasm
BLET, G., Une nouvelle cause d'erreur en photométrie hétérochrome, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. 226: 712-713, March 1, '48
BLEWETT, E. K., Local anesthesia technique for cesarean section, Texas State J.Med. 43: 490-495, Dec. '47
BLEY, J .L.: See **GALVAO, L., jt. auth.**
BLEZARD, J. A., Anaesthesia for chest surgery, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 156-161, Feb. '48
BLIEK, M. S. C.: See **van NIEKERK, J., jt. auth.**
BLINDNESS
See also Ophthalmia neonatorum; Vision, defective
—blindness developing in remaining eye after industrial accident: problem of expertise, [E. Redslob] Ann. de méd.lég. 28: 66-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
—denial of blindness and Argyll Robertson pupils without syphilis; case, [C. J. Lutt] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 189-191, Dec. '47
—education of blind mental defective, [W. Langan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 272-277, Jan. '48
—effects on cognitive functions of children, [B. Lowenfeld] Nerv.Child 7: 45-54, Jan.. '48
—epigastralgia of epileptic origin in sightless, [A. F. V. Tittaferrante] Día méd. 19: 2376, Dec. 8, '47
—"facial vision"; perception of obstacles by deaf-blind, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J. Psychol. 60: 502-553, Oct. '47
—finger painting for blind, [P. J. Napoli & W. W. Harris] J.Psychol. 25: 185-196, Jan. '48
—Missouri state blind program, [A. J. Baer] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 195-196, March, '48
—role of physician in economicosocial rehabilitation of sightless, [M. Laurora] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2505-2509, Dec. 26, '47
—teaching blind diabetic self-administration of insulin, [S. Lessin & K. A. Prunty] Pub.Health Nursing 39: 622-624, Dec. '47
—vestibular sensitivity of deaf-blind subjects, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 94-99, Jan. '48
—what can be expected from "radar" for blind? [J. Moron-Salas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 703-709, July '47
color blindness: See Color Blindness
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurotic convulsive epilepsy revealing latent dry uremia, [F. Thiébaut, R. Jame & G. Guiot] Presse méd. 56: 181-182, March 13, '48
—amblyopia ex anopsia; new concept of mechanism, [B. M. Lazich] Arch.Ophth. 39: 183-192, Feb. '48
—case of meningococcal meningitis with recovery from total blindness and deafness of at least 3 months' duration; blood picture, [S. Yanagawa & K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 69-84, May 25, '42
—causes in China, [W. S. Flowers] Chinese M.J. 66: 38-46, Jan. '48
—epileptiform syndromes associated with transitory amaurosis due to possible postvaccinal encephalitis; case in infant, [U. Giuranna] Pediatria 55: 669-676, Oct.-Dec. '47
—permanent blindness following malignant staphylococcic infection of face in diabetic, [R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 63: 967-968, '47
—temporal arteritis; ocular complications, [C. Smith & P. B. Greene] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 40-47, '47
night blindness: See Night Blindness
prevention: See also Vision, conservation
—[A. Vazquez Barriere] Ophthalmologica 114: 425-428, Dec. '47
—conquest of blindness in the hills, [A. Paul] Hygeia 26: 20, Jan. '48
—prevention of blindness and conservation of vision, [E. M. Carpenter] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 348-351, Dec. '47
—prevention of blindness in sanitary legislation of American continent, [A. Vázquez Barriére] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 63-75, '47
—statistics of activities of hospital of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, 1946, [A. Gómez Leal] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 9-30, '47
psychic, partial blindness following injury of occipital lobe with especially marked disturbance in recognition of faces; case, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt 18: 294-297, July '47
—problem of optic agnosia, [E. Bay & O. Lauenstein] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 107-210, '47
BLINDNESS—Continued
therapy: See also Blindness, toxic
—amblyopia ex anopsia; new concept, [B. M. Lazich] Arch.Ophth. 39: 183-192, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of amaurotic tabes; improvement of case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet, E. Sevileano & P. Strauss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 773-775, '47
toxic, acute toxic amaurosis, [L. W. Chang] Chinese M.J. 66: 35-37, Jan. '48
—amaurosis and eclamptic manifestations due to hypervitaminosis D_2 in adult; case, [C. Volterrani & P. Croce] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1404-1405, Dec. 22, '47
—blindness due to methyl alcohol; short wave therapy, [P. Euler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 172-182, '47
—botulism followed by blindness: case, [D. Denéchau & R. Crossonneau] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 121-124, Oct.-Dec. '47
—increase of cellular oxidation as therapeutic principle in amblyopia, [J. Hamburg] Ophthalmologica 114: 358-368, Oct.-Nov. '47
—milk injection in therapy of acute methyl alcohol amblyopia, [M. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 182-185, '47
—quinine amblyopia; pathogenic study, [G. M. Caminero] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 360-366, April '47
—quinine and congenital injuries of fetus, [C. W. F. Winckel] J.Trop.Med. 51: 2-7, Jan. '48
—toxic amaurosis due to quinine idiosyncrasy; case, [F. Agnello] Riv.oftal. 2: 155-163, March-April '47
—unsuspected ocular sequels due to wartime food restrictions; acute blindness due to ingestion of adulterated alcohol and ocular disorders due to canned food poisoning (botulism), [P. V. Morax] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1282-1286, Nov. '47
—visual disorders due to intoxication by illuminating gas and occupational accident, [G. A. Pedroso] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 37-40, Jan.-Dec. '46
word blindness: See Aphasia, visual
BLINI, G. B.: See **della TORRE, P. L., jt. auth.**
BLINKING: See Reflex, eyelid
BLISS, A. F., Mechanism of retinal vitamin A formation, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 165-178, Jan. '48
BLISS, E. A.: See **SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.**
BLISS, R. W., Army Medical Department faces future, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 31-37, Jan. '48; New Army's Medical Department, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.1) 5: 2-8, Jan. '48
Future of Army Medical Department, Mil.Surgeon 102: 298-303, April '48
The Army's part in health program of nation, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 341-349, May '48
BLISTER FLUID
—cytologic study; functional significance in relation to experimental pyrexia, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 23: 31-52, Jan.-March ['48]
—study in relation to cutaneous elimination of penicillin, [V. Rizzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88:522-529, Sept.-Oct. '47
—study of distribution of penicillin in blister fluid (produced with cantharides plasters) after parenteral and topical application, [A. Dostrovsky, J. Gurevitch & R. Rozansky] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 69-76, Feb. '48
BLISTERS: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
BLITSTEIN, I., and van den BERGHE, L., Les lymphocytes de la moelle osseuse, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 123-142, May '47
BLITZ, D.: See **SPICER, S., jt. auth.**
BLIXENKRONE-MØLLER, N.: See Møller, N. B.
BLOCH, H. R., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Praxis 36: 807-809, Nov. 27, '47
BLOCH, L.: See **BETTMAN, R. B., jt. auth.**
BLOCH, M., Técnica simple para la punción esternal, Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 41-42, Dec. '47
BLOCH, M. H., New abstracting tools in field of medicine, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 53-58, Jan. '48
BLOCH-MICHEL, H.: See **LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, M., and POLLARD, H. M., Chemotherapy and antibiotics in chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology 10: 46-58, Jan. '48
——See **POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**GRIEP, A. H., and POLLARD, H. M.,** Occurrence of gastric neoplasms in youth, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 398-404, April '48
——**HALL, W. C., POLLARD, H. M., and BRYANT, H.,** Cytology of gastric juice in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 37-39, May '48
BLOCK, M. A., and TSUZUKI, M., Observations of burn scars sustained by atomic bomb survivors; preliminary study, Am.J.Surg. 75: 417-434, March '48
BLOCK, M. H.: See **JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, T. R., jt. auth.**
BLOCK, W., Sympathicusblockade bei akuten Durchblutungsstörungen, Chirurg 17-18: 635-640, Nov. '47
BLOCK, W. D.: See **ROBINSON, W. D., jt. auth.**
BLOEM, D. T.: See **ARENDSEN HEIN, J. A., jt. auth.**

de BLOEME, J. P. L., Description of lightproof, ventilating screen in pulmonary tuberculosis sanatorium during blackouts, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 161-168, Jan. 11, '41
BLOK, C. J.: See **GREWEL, F., jt. auth.**
BLOMFIELD, G. W.: See **MITRA, S., jt. auth.**
BLONDEAU, M.: See **MATHEY, J., jt. auth.**
BLONDET, P.: See **VACHON, A., jt. auth.**
BLONDIAU, J., Vingt ans d'oto-rhino-laryngologie en Belgique, Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles **2**: 445-457, Nov. '47
BLONDIN, S., Conclusions de la discussion sur les ulcères peptiques après gastrectomie, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 593-600, Nov. 12-19, '47
——**CHENE, P., and SIMON, A.**, Quelques considérations sur les ulcères peptiques après gastrectomie, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 503-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
BLOOD, D. W., and PERERA, G. A., Hypertensive vascular disease; duration of life in selected series, Am.J.Med. **4**: 83-88, Jan. '48
——See **PERERA, G. A., jt. auth.**
BLOOD
See also Anemia; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Leukemia; Pregnancy, blood in; Surgery, blood in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—antibacterial activity of combinations of iodine and human blood fractions, [L. Gershenfeld & B. Witlin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37**: 136-138, April '48
—nature of oxytocic principle of blood; absence of histaminic activity; thermostability, [M. A. Muñoz & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 93-96, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic power of blood serum in hypertensive and climacteric patients, [C. Vega & L. Vargas] Bol. Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 108-113, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic power of normal female blood, [E. Carreño, M. A. Muñoz & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 69-72, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic power of normal male human blood, [M. A. Muñoz, A. Lucchini & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago **4**: 52-56, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—substance P in blood (substance contracting isolated blood vessels and intestines); contribution to problem of "late toxin," [L. Weissbecker] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 674-688, '47
absorption spectrum: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum
acetone bodies: See Blood, ketone bodies
acetylcarbinol, after administration of acetol, methyl alcohol and formaldehyde to rabbits, [W. M. Grant] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 93-98, May '48
acetylcholine, [N. Schümmelfeder] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 405-406, April 1, '47
—high serum acetylcholine concentrations in pernicious anemia and their reduction by effective therapy, [J. E. Davis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 52-55, Feb. '48
acetylcholinesterase: See Blood, cholinesterase
acid-base equilibrium: See Acid-Base Equilibrium; Blood, reaction
acridine dyes, absorption of quinine and quinacrine in dysentery patients, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 397-400, May '48
—effect of acidosis and anoxia on concentration of quinacrine and chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in blood, [J. W. Jailer, C. G. Zubrod, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 345-351, March '48
—quinacrine levels in plasma of persons with infectious jaundice during and after suppressive malaria therapy, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 395-396, May '48
adenosine, influence of cutaneous burning and leukotaxine on adenosine equivalent of blood of rabbits, [H. Cullumbine] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 477-479, July '47
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutinaton, hemagglutination; Blood, groups
albumin: See Blood, proteins
alcohol, colorimetric method for determination of microquantities, [R. J. Henry & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 241-245, Feb. '48
—determination of volatile reducing substances using barium *di*phenylamine sulfonate as indicator for chromic acid titration, [A. Hemingway, L. A. Bernat & J. Maschmeyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 126-134, Jan. '48
—new method for determination, [I. Palócz & J. Solymár] Acta urol. **1**: 175-176, '47
—passage of alcohol from blood into aqueous humor, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. **25**: 139-164, '47
alkali reserve: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, reaction
amino acids: See also Blood, chemistry
—curve following intravenous administration of aminoacetic acid during typhoid of children, [U. Pellegrini] Pediatria **55**: 558-573, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effect of adrenalectomy upon level of blood amino acids in eviscerated rat, [D. J. Ingle, M. C. Prestrud & J. E. Nezamis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 321-322, March '48
BLOOD, amino acids—Continued
—effects of feeding individual amino acids upon distribution of other amino acids between cells and extracellular fluid, [H. N. Christensen, J. A. Streicher & R. L. Elbinger] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 515-524, Feb. '48
—in plasma, [B. Alexander] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 821, Dec. '47 [Correction of Gutman and Alexander's article]
—influence of ingestion of single amino acids on blood level of free amino acids, [S. W. Hier] J.Biol. Chem. **171**: 813-820, Dec. '47
—variations in plasma α-amino acid nitrogen of schizophrenics, [E. B. Man, P. G. Bettcher & W. T. Brown] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 167-174, Dec. '47
amylase, acute epigastric pain and blood amylase activity, [W. V. Branford] South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 41-44, Feb. '48
—determination of normal amylase by Somogyi method, [A. Rado A.] Crón.méd.,Lima **64**: 121-127, Aug.-Sept. '47
—effects of vitamin D_2, [L. Cerruti & G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 726-728, Nov.-Dec. '47
—elevated serum amylase in alcoholics, [C. A. Domzalski & B. M. Wedge] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 43-47, Jan. '48
analysis: See Blood, examination
antiferments: See Blood, enzymes
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See Bacteremia
bactericidal properties, in whole blood of smallpox, [G. Marotta & G. Iengo] Acta med.ital. **2**: 378-380, Dec. '47
BAL, new method for determination of 1-2-*di*thiols, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. **42**: 52-58, '48
benzene, saturation curve, [J. Teisinger & S. Škramovský] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 257-261, '47
bicarbonate: See Blood, carbon dioxide
bile acids and salts, cholates in normal subjects and in liver disease, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] Clin. Sc. **6**: 223-234, Feb. '48
—determination of cholalemia by method of Chabrol, Charonnat and Cottet, [A. Bernard & M. Paget] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 611-614, Nov.-Dec. '47
bile pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin
—new method for determination; limited oxidoreaction, [E. Chabrol, P. Fallot & Sayegh] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131**: 610-612, Nov. 4-18, '47
bilirubin: See also Jaundice
—bilirubin-serum protein complexes and van den Bergh reaction, [C. H. Gray & R. A. Kekwick] Nature, London **161**: 274, Feb. 21, '48
—level in malaria in relation to physiopathology and therapy, [I. Radvan & C. Apreotesci] Riv.di malariol. **26**: 183-190, Aug. '47
—method for fractional determination of direct and indirect bilirubinemia, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli & A. Amerio] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 173-177, March 15, '47
—probable hyperbilirubinemic tendency as factor of dark skin in Mexico; preliminary report, [N. Treviño Z. & B. Catz] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **13**: 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
—separation of bilirubin giving direct diazo reaction, [R. Sivó] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1328-1330, Aug. 24, '47
—simplified technic of van den Bergh reaction, [H. Read] Rev.méd.domin.(num.3) **2**: 57-61, Oct.-Dec. '47
calcium: See also Blood, chemistry
—adenosin*tri*phosphate content of heart muscle under normal, anoxemic and hypocalcemic conditions; etiology of so-called energetic cardiac insufficiency, [H. Grauer] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 394-399, Sept. '47
—association of spontaneous hypoglycemia with hypocalcemia and electrocerebral dysfunction, [M. Fabrykant & B. L. Pacella] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 184-202, Feb. '48
—behavior of calcemia and potassemia curves in chronic occupational mercury intoxications, [G. Saita] Med.d.lavoro **37**: 384-388, Dec. '46
—behavior of calcium and potassium in plasma following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. **29**: 64-67, Jan. '48
—comparative study of calcemia and urinary changes in patients immobilized for osseous tuberculosis and for fractures, [S. Petković] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—determination of calcium and phosphorus in Italians and healthy natives in Eritrea, [O. Spadaro] Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 93-108, '47
—determination of calcium and phosphorus in serum of Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 109-117, '47
—determination of calcium in rats kept on renal and vesical calculi-producing diet, [A. Polak] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2475-2478, May 31, '41
—level of fetal serum during various stages of intrauterine life, [P. Miletto & M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 300-303, Sept.-Oct. '47

BLOOD, calcium—Continued
—prolonged hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification of sclera following use of vitamin D in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Frost, F. W. Sunderman & I. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 639-644, Dec. '47
—purification of resin amberlite IR-100 for blood coagulation studies, [M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 22-25, Jan. '48
—resistance to provoked hypercalcemia; new diagnostic test of spasmophilia of adult, [L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 323-325, March 5-19, '48
—studies in serum electrolytes; calcium-binding property of serum proteins (multiple myeloma, lymphogranuloma venereum and sarcoidosis), [A. J. Rawson & F. W. Sunderman] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 82-90, Jan. '48
—test of provoked hypocalcemia; value, [H. P. Klotz & R. Klotz-Valensi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 857-860, '47
—ultrafiltrations of calcium content of serum, "[E. C. Noyons & G. van Os] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 333-336, Jan. 25, '41
—variations in calcium level of serum and inorganic phosphorus in blood following vitamin D_2 shock therapy of tuberculosis of children; 14 cases, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 473-490, Aug. '47
carbon compounds: See Blood, carbon dioxide
carbon dioxide: See also Blood, gases
—acapnic apnea in dog; role of sinocarotid and cardioaortic pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 111-125, Nov. 1, '47
—carbon-nitrogen and oxidation quotients of urine and residual carbon of blood in B avitaminosis; effects of muscular work, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43**: 24-43, May 25, '42
—changes in carbon dioxide combining power after injection of dialyzed casein digest, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15**: 100-108, '48
—influence of parenterally administered dextrose, levulose and urea on residual carbon in blood, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 274-286, April 25, '42
—metabolic changes of blood and tissue gases during asphyxia, [F. J. Herber] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 687-695, March '48
—relation of serum bicarbonate concentration to muscle composition, [D. C. Darrow, R. Schwartz, J. F. Iannucci & F. Coville] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 198-208, March '48
—residual carbon in hyperthyroidism, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 56-60, May 25, '42
—respiratory activities in course of artificial hyperventilation and acapnic apnea, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 382-391, Jan. 15, '48
carbon monoxide, determination in small quantities of blood with use of palladium chloride, [C. L. Harders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3194-3201, Nov. 8, '47
—simple method for determining small quantities, [E. Wolff] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 221-222, Dec. '47
carbonic anhydrase: See Blood, enzymes
carotene: See also Vitamins, A
—"false" jaundice due to hypercarotenemia, with report of case, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Progr. med.,Napoli **3**: 596-606, Oct. 31, '47
catalase, clinical significance, [I. Vartiainen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae (supp.3) **36**: 1-68, '47
—method for determination of plasma catalase and values obtained in normal adults, [R. S. Dille & C. H. Watkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 480-486, April '48
—plasma catalase in hemolytic diseases and other abnormal states, [R. S. Dille & C. H. Watkins] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 487-496, April '48
cells: See also Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes; Leukocytes
—cellular gigantism and pluripolar mitosis in human hemopoiesis, [E. Schwarz] Sang **19**: 123-124, '48
—cytology, [E. E. Osgood] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 181-200, '48
—electron microscope studies, [J. W. Rebuck & H. L. Woods] Blood **3**: 175-191, Feb. '48
—first report of committee for clarification of nomenclature of cells and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 443-450, May '48
—formation of cellular substances during cell production, [B. Thorell] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.200, pp.1-120, '47
—frequency of megakaryocytes in autopsy sections, [R. Brill & M. M. Halpern] Blood **3**: 286-291, March '48
—generalities on nucleolar content, [I. González Guzmán] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 57-65, Jan. '48
—microscopic examination by phase contrast method, [R. Feissly & R. Québatte] Rev.d'hémat. **2**: 411-424, '47
—polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barre syndrome) with considerable increase of plasma cells, [G. Német] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1038-1039, July 13, '47

BLOOD, cells—Continued
—study of fixed tissue section of sternal bone marrow obtained by needle aspiration; comparison of nucleated cell count and volumetric pattern with histologic appearance, [A. S. Weisberger & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 177-181, Feb. '48
cephalin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
chemistry, anemia of infection; significance of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, together with some observations on meaning of "easily split-off" iron, [M. Grinstein, J. A. Silva & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 245-259, March '48
—behavior of calcium, potassium and sodium ions in serum of amebic colitis patients during emetine therapy; 14 cases, [G. Gambini] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 1267-1272, Nov. 24, '47
—behavior of lipoids, ions of calcium, potassium and sodium, lipoid phosphorus and alkali reserve of blood during chaulmoogra oil therapy of leprosy; study of 4 cases, [G. Gambini] Acta med.ital. **7**: 322-327, Oct. '47
—biochemical equilibric changes between blood and isotonic dextrose solutions injected into peritoneum; experimental study of therapy of azotemia, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat. e clin. **2**: 385-398, Sept.-Oct. '47
—biochemistry of milk secretion, [H. D. Kay] Brit.M. Bull. **5**: 149-154, '47
—calcium and phosphorus, and phosphatase activity in otosclerosis, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 491-500, April '48
—calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase as aids in diagnosis of bone lesions, [E. B. Flink] Radiology **50**: 72-82, Jan. '48
—changes produced by inhalation of almost pure oxygen under reduced barometric pressure, [F. Krajewski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 482-486, '47
—chemical and immunologic effects of adrenal cortical extract in children, [V. C. Kelley & J. M. Adams] J.Pediat. **32**: 282-287, March '48
—clinical aspects of athyreosis and hypothyreosis in children; hematologic observations; serum iron, cholesterol and phosphatase content, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet.paediat.acta **2**: 469-486, Dec. '47
—constituents of normal blood; study based on examination of 50 persons, 25 men and 25 women, [S. H. Gokhle & R. J. Lokre] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 531-534, Sept. '47
—diagnostic significance of accumulation of products of intermediate metabolism in blood of patients with cerebral contusion, [N. I. Savchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 43-46, '47
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on blood pressure, renal function and electrolyte pattern in intact rat, [S. M. Friedman, J. R. Polley & C. L. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 329-338, April '48
—effect of variations in concentration of nonprotein constituents of serum on correlation between specific gravity and protein content, [R. A. Mortensen] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 429-434, May '48
—effects of administration of vitamin D_2 on phosphatase, phosphorus and calcium in blood, [G. Morgano & L. Cerruti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 719-725, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of isotonic solutions and of sulfates and phosphates on distribution of water and electrolytes in human blood, [P. M. Hald, A. J. Heinsen & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 77-85, Jan. '48
—effects of low barometric pressure on chemical composition of adrenal glands and blood of rats, [J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman, B. W. Patton & L. F. Nims] Endocrinology **41**: 356-363, Nov. '47
—effects of nicotinic acid on electrolytes of blood, [L. Biava] Clin.odont. **2**: 157-158, July 31, '47
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma copper, and plasma iron in normal and in pyridoxine-deficient swine, [G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J. Biol.Chem. **172**: 557-565, Feb. '48
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma iron and plasma copper in normal and anemic subjects, [G. E. Cartwright & others] Blood **3**: 501-525, May '48
—fresh water and sea water drowning; study of terminal cardiac and biochemical events, [H. G. Swann, M. Brucer, C. Moore & B. L. Vezien] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5**: 423-437, '47
—functional renal insufficiency; general hematic and urinary semeiology, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd. argent. **35**: 309-313, Feb. 20, '48
—humoral modifications of electric epilepsy in curarized animal, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 263-264, April '46
—influence of electrolytes in determination of blood dextrose by Folin method, [N. Pimenta] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 211-248, '46
—influence of modifications of serum ions on renal function, [E. de Muylder] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 455-458, Jan. 15, '48
—influence of thyroid status on electrocardiogram and certain blood constituents of sheep, [D. N. Mullick, B. V. Alfredson & E. P. Reineke] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 100-105, Jan. '48

BLOOD, chemistry—Continued
—metabolic study of burn cases, [J. W. Keyser] Ann. Surg. 127: 605-626, April '48
—microdetermination of sodium, potassium, calcium and chloride in single plasma sample, [J. R. Polley] Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 26: 188-195, April '48
—mineral substances in different groups of population in Batavia, [W. Radsma] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 488-500, '47
—new concept of cancer, [L. R. Siegel] J. Nat.Proct.A. 20: 29-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
—physiologic effects of electronarcosis and electro shock, [A. Simon, K. M. Bowman & N. Halliday] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 358-370, April '48
—plasma α-amino acids, serum lipids and proteins after prefrontal lobotomy in 7 schizophrenic patients, [E. B. Man, P. G. Bettcher, C. M. Cameron & W. T. Brown] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 175-183, Dec. '47
—potassium, calcium and lipids in peptic ulcer, [P. Soisalo & I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 647-678, '47
—relations between potassium and sodium levels in mammalian muscle and blood plasma, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. 42: 372-376, '48
—reversible cellular permeability alterations in disease; in vivo studies on sodium, potassium and chloride concentrations in erythrocytes of malarious monkey, [R. R. Overman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 113-121, Jan. '48
—serum electrolytes; changes in serum and body fluids in anorexia nervosa, [F. W. Sunderman & E. Rose] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 209-220, March '48
—simultaneous determination of sodium, nonprotein nitrogen and protein in 0.2 ml of blood serum, [P. Bálint & H. B. Kabdebó] Experientia 3: 502-503, '47
—statistical study on hematic values in healthy and sick infants, [J. J. Murtagh, C. E. Martínez Castro Videla, R. M. Ferro & H. C. Ferro] Arch. argent.de pediat. 28: 341, Dec. '47; 29: 3, Jan.-Feb. '48
—value of biochemical changes in diagnosis and prognosis of jaundice, [A. Bernard & M. Paget] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 82-86, Jan.-Feb. '48
—variation, diurnal and over longer periods of time, in blood hemoglobin, hematocrit, plasma protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood chloride, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Hyg. 45: 455-467, Dec. '47
—variations of certain biochemical constants in total riboflavin deficiency or in compensated deficiency in rat, [A. Drilhon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 424-426, Feb. 10, '47
chlorides: See also Blood, chemistry
—colorimetric determination by iodometric method, [H. A. Stiff, Jr.] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 695-698, Feb. '48
—index of erythrocytes and plasma in clinical evaluation of acidosis and alkalosis, [E. Comolli] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 461-463 Aug. 15, '47
—new method for determination of sodium chloride, [G. Hausdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 63-66, '47
—relation between chlorides in erythrocytes and in plasma; technical study, [M. Saggese] Pediatria 55: 445-448, July-Sept. '47
—relation to intestinal distention, [J. A. Ferreira] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 859-862, Nov. 30, '47
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; study of chloruremia and chloruria following intravenous administration of sodium chloride, [T. Paladino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 410-413, '47
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; study of chloruremia, chloruria and diuresis, [T. Paladino] Boll. Soc. ital. biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 408-409, '47
cholates: See Blood, bile acids and salts
cholesterol: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, fats and lipoids
—biochemical modifications of blood in healthy and tuberculous women during various stages of menstrual cycle, [G. Palmieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 155-160, Sept. '47
—chronic conjunctivitis and cholesteremia, [L. Por] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 708-709, Nov. '47
—determination in Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. 7: 80-83, '47
—determination in healthy Eritrean natives, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 75-79, '47
—fatty acids and total cholesterol content in serum of diabetes mellitus patients, [L. Travia, M. Cordone & F. di Raimondo] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 289-297, Dec. '47
—hereditary disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; factor in genesis of atherosclerosis, [E. P. Boas, A. D. Parets & D. Adlersberg] Am.Heart J. 35: 611-622, April '48
—hypercholesteremia and effects of lipotropic agents, [G. R. Herrmann] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 166-171, '47
—in psoriasis, [J. Rodriguez Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 315-319, Dec. '47

BLOOD, cholesterol—Continued
—primary idiopathic xanthomatosis of mixed tuberotendinous form and associated with hypercholesteremia, [C. J. Ketelaer] Acta clin.belg. 2: 420-434, Sept.-Nov. '47
—quantitative determination, [G. Schettler] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 232-238, Aug. 25, '47
—role in myocardiac infarcts; preliminary report, [H. Laliberté & M. Vachon] Laval med. 13: 294-302, March '48
—saponification of cholesterol esters and determination of total cholesterol, [J. L. Delsal] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 808-811, July-Sept. '47
—serum cholesterol in cardiac infarction, [G. Welin] Nord.med. 37: 324-326, Feb. 13, '48
—serum cholesterol level of prematurely born infant and its mother, [M. J. Whitelaw] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 260-262, March '48
—total blood cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases; relation to age, fever and jaundice, [E. Strube París] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 97-110, Jan.-Dec. '47
—unusual case of essential normal cholesteremic xanthomatosis, [S. J. Thannhauser, A. Wikler & T. Scott] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 64, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1526-1527, Dec. '47
—value of cholesterol ester quotient in determination of surgical risk, [T. R. de Bruin & G. A. de Boer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2537-2541, July 6, '40
cholinesterase, activity of acetylcholine destroying enzyme of blood in various diseases of children and adults; contribution to study of vegetative regulation, [J. Ströder & G. Stüttgen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 179-193, '47
—behavior of cholinesterase activity in human blood following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [E. Cavicchi & G. Andreani] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 199-201, Sept. '47
—changes in cholinesterase activity of serum in anaphylaxis, [F. Heim] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 115-116, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—cholinesterase and its relation to labor, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 451-453, Sept. 25, '47
—clinical value to be attributed to serum cholinesterase activity, [H. Laborit, P. Morand & H. Tanguy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 261-263, March 10-17, '48
—comparative activity of cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes of normal human blood in presence of folic acid; preliminary report, [A. DesMarais] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 802-807, '47
—content of erythrocytes in various anemic states; preliminary report, [J. K. Cline, R. B. Johnson & W. H. Johnson] South.M.J. 41: 374-376, April '48
—content of whole blood and serum in experimental frostbite, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 466-472, '47
—during anesthesia and after surgical interventions and blood loss; method for determination in dogs, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 454-465, '47
—effect of cholinesterase-containing globulin fraction of human plasma in macrocytic anemia, [R. D. Barnard & J. W. Mentha] Science 107: 195-196, Feb. 20, '48
—effect of folic acid and liver extract on serum and red cell cholinesterase activity, [A. M. Kunkel, S. Krop & W. C. Wescoe] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 309-313, Feb. '48
—effect of thyroid deficiency on level of pseudocholinesterase in plasma of rats, [R. D. Hawkins, B. Mendel & M. Nishikawara] Nature,London 161: 639-640, April 24, '48
—effect of undernutrition and alterations in diet on cholinesterase activity of serum, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & A. O. Hutchinson] Nature, London 161: 56-57, Jan. 10, '48
—effects of spinal anesthesia on serum cholinesterase, [G. Pignatelli] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 382-384, Oct. 15-31, '47
—in dog following experimental burn, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 567-570, '47
—in normal subjects, [A. Sawitsky, H. M. Fitch & L. M. Meyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 203-206, Feb. '48
—in patients with pernicious anemia, [L. M. Meyer, A. Sawitsky, N. D. Ritz & H. M. Fitch] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 189-202, Feb. '48
—in serum of cancer patients, [H. W. Schmidt] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 818-820, Oct. 15, '47
—in various psychiatric syndromes, [S. Mutrux & B. Glasson] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 20-35, '47
—influence of local circulatory disorders, [N. Schümmelfeder] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 113-115, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—influencing cholinesterase content of human blood serum by means of pyrifer and ultraviolet irradiation, with special reference to therapy of certain dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 758-759, Sept. 15, '47

BLOOD, cholinesterase—Continued
—inhibition of cholinesterase activity of human plasma and erythrocyte stromata by alkylated phosphorus compounds, [R. W. Brauer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92**: 162-172, Feb. '48
—inhibition of serum cholinesterase by alkyl fluorophosphonates, [J. F. Mackworth & E. C. Webb] Biochem. J. **42**: 91-95, '48
—neurovegetative exploration by determination of cholinesterase, [E. Aron] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2848-2852, Dec. 21, '47
—normal behavior, [H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 405-430, '47
—pseudocholinesterase of human serum and its sensitivity to action of vitamin H' and antivitamins H', [M. Paget & G. Dhellemmes] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 503-504, Feb. 17, '47
—regeneration, [C. Heymans & H. Casier] Experientia **4**: 75, '48
—serum acetylcholinesterase in eczema; effects of histidine, [C. Lenti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **23**: 67-75, Jan.-March ['48]
—serum cholinesterase activity in relation to hepatic function, [P. Salvi & A. Morelli] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 671-674, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—serum cholinesterase activity of epileptic and non-epileptic persons as index of predisposition, [A. Poloni] Riv.neurol. **17**: 267-286, July-Aug. '47
—serum cholinesterase and essential arterial hypertension, [A. Morelli & P. Salvi] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 628-630, Nov. 15, '47
—serum cholinesterase during pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal, P. Passouant, C. Benezech & J. Zissman] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 12-15, Jan. 2, '48
—serum cholinesterase following local burns, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 626-630, '47
—serum cholinesterase in course of hepatic diseases, [P. Passouant & C. Benezech] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **37**: 76-81, Jan.-Feb. '48
—serum cholinesterase in obstetrics; values in maternal, retroplacental and funicular serum, [R. Piccoli & G. Longo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 356-357, '47
—serum cholinesterase in obstetrics; values in normal pregnancy, [R. Piccoli & G. Longo] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 353-355, '47
—structure of acetylcholine-splitting esterase of horse serum, [O. Kraupp & G. Werner] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 288-306, Jan. 15, '48
—structure of acetylcholine-splitting esterase of horse serum; dissociation equilibrium of acetylcholine-splitting esterases of horse serum, [O. Kraupp & G. Werner] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76**: 13-24, March 1, '48
—structure of acetylcholine-splitting esterases; further studies on electrophoretic behavior of acetylcholine-splitting esterase of horse serum, [G. Werner & O. Kraupp] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76**: 1-12, March 1, '48
circulation: See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular Diseases; Cardiovascular System; Extremities, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, physiology; Lungs, blood supply; Plethysmography; Portal Vein; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—action of adrenalin (epinephrine), ephedrine and methedrine (*dl*-desoxyephedrine) on man, [W. J. Allen] Clin.Sc. **6**: 269-279, Feb. '48
—arterial hypertension syndrome studied by means of hemodynamic analysis, [G. Altana] Folia cardiol. **6**: 81-127, Aug. 31, '47
—changes in embryonal circulation at birth, [J. Dankmeijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3637-3641, Dec. 13, '47
—circulation time in varicose veins, [A. L. Fasce] Rev. méd.de Rosario **37**: 1017-1029, Dec. '47
—circulatory concepts, [K. J. Franklin] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **52**: 2, Feb.; 27, March '48
—circulatory dynamics and vegetative tonus in patients with arteriovenous fistula, [O. Gauer & F. Linder] Klin.Wchnschr. **26**: 1-8, Jan. 1, '48
—clinical and experimental studies on effects of diathermy on blood flow, [K. G. Wakim, J. F. Herrick & J. Gersten] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 49, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1511-1512, Dec. '47
—clinical significance of cardiac and respiratory adjustments in chronic anemia, [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Blood **3**: 329-348, April '48
—clinical significance of circulation time and its relation to electrocardiogram, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **48**: 137-155, Dec. 25, '44
—clinical studies, [S. S. Kety] Am.Pract. **2**: 625-629, May '48
—combination of Evans blue with plasma protein; significance in blood dye disappearance curves, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 26-33, Nov. '47
—effect of deep tissue heat on blood flow, [C. R. Kemp, W. D. Paul & H. M. Hines] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 12-17, Jan. '48

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—effect of fatal Plasmodium knowlesi malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology, [R. R. Overman & H. A. Feldman] J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1049-1054, Nov. '47
—effect of immobilization on metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **24**: 364-375, June '48
—effect of increasing blood volume and right atrial pressure on circulation of normal subjects by intravenous infusions, [J. V. Warren, E. S. Brannon, H. S. Weens & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **4**: 193-200, Feb. '48
—effects of artificially induced fever on arthritic patients, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 274-284, May '48
—effects of hemorrhage, [D. W. Richards, Jr.] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 534-541, May 11, '48
—effects of immobilization upon various metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick, G. D. Whedon & E. Shorr] Am.J.Med. **4**: 3-36, Jan. '48
—efficiency of vascular union in parabiosis, [D. C. Van Dyke, R. L. Huff & H. M. Evans] Stanford M. Bull. **6**: 271-275, Feb. '48
—electropathology of circulatory system, [J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 64-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
—examination of circulation time by means of sulfuric magnesium, [S. Loew] Harefuah **34**: 2, Jan. 1, '48
—heart and circulation during malaria, [L. Migone] Folia cardiol. **6**: 425-463, Dec. 31, '47
—heating and circulatory effects of micro-waves—"radar"; preliminary studies, [U. M. Leden, J. F. Herrick, K. G. Wakim & F. H. Krusen] Brit.J. Phys.Med. **10**: 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in edema; further studies, [G. Landes & R. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 654-657, Aug. 1, '47
—influence of alcohol on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 646-654, Aug. 1, '47
—influence of decrease in blood pressure on velocity of circulation, [J. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 89-95, Jan. 31, '43
—influence of local circulatory disorders on cholinesterase content of blood, [N. Schümmelfeder] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 113-115, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—male mammary gland during chronic insufficiency of circulation, with special regard to genesis of mammary revivescence in hepatic cirrhosis patients, [G. Romualdi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. **6**: 101-144, '45
—mixing of cells, plasma and dye T-1824 (Evans blue) in cardiovascular system of barbitalized dogs, [H. C. Lawson, D. T. Overbey, J. C. Moore & O. W. Shadle] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 282-289, Dec. '47
—modifications of venous pressure and of circulation speed in intense anemias of parasitic and deficiency origin, [B. Gómez H., C. Gil Yépez & R. Yépez Soto] Rev.Policlin.Caracas **15**: 293-302, July-Aug. '46
—muscular contraction and local circulation, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 612-615, Feb. 23, '48
—new terminology in field of circulation, [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3815-3819, Sept. 27, '41
—pathogenesis of postoperative thrombophlebitis; velocity of circulation of patients, [M. G. Farina] Riforma med. **61**: 552-556, Nov. 30, '47
—pathology of secondary shock (peripheral circulatory failure), [V. H. Moon] Am.J.Path. **24**: 235-273, March '48
—peripheral circulation, [B. W. Zweifach] Ann.Rev. Physiol. **10**: 225-258, '48
—peripheral circulation in rheumatoid arthritis, [O. Routti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 158-166, '47
—physiologic studies in congenital heart disease; circulation in patients with isolated septal defects, [J. C. Handelsman, R. J. Bing, J. A. Campbell & H. E. Griswold] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 615-632, June '48
—rate of disappearance of dye T-1824 (Evans blue) from arterial blood, [D. T. Overbey, J. C. Moore, O. W. Shadle & H. C. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 290-296, Dec. '47
—regulation in mitral stenosis, [H. Feldmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 328-331, March 1, '47
—sickle cell disease; circulatory stasis in small blood vessels, [J. Bauer] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 1-11, '47
—significance of velocity of circulation following physical exertion in formulating indication for operation in Basedow's disease, [K. Maruta & I. Okada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 158-164, Oct. 20, '42
—simultaneous determination of 2 rates, [L. Bischoff] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 293-294, April 3, '48
—sludged blood, Internat.M.Digest **32**: 115-119, Feb. '48
—studies on circulation with aid of tagged erythrocytes in case of orthostatic hypotension (asympathicotonic hypotension), [G. Nylin & M. Levander] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 723-746, April '48

BLOOD, circulation—Continued
—use of fluorescein to demonstrate effect of artificial respiration upon circulation, [S. A. Thompson, K. Lange & E. E. Rockey] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 710-714, Dec. '47
—use of Stewart calorimeter in physical medicine, [S. Ernst, G. K. Stillwell & A. Hemingway] Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 135-140, March '48
citrates, colorimetric method for determination of citric acid in blood and plasma, [G. H. Wolcott & P. D. Boyer] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 729-736, Feb. '48
—effect of food intake on morning value of citric acid concentration, [C. Wallman-Carlsson] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 208-212, '47
—effect of prostigmine (neostigmine) and physostigmine on citric acid content of serum, [N. Alwall] Acta med. Scandinav. 128: 411-412, '47 [Comment on Mårtensson's article]
—sodium citrate concentration in ether-extracted plasma, [M. E. Mackay & W. d'A. Maycock] Nature,London 161: 235, Feb. 14, '48
coagulation: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood, fibrin; Blood, fibrinogen; Blood, platelets; Blood, prothrombin
—[H. P. Smith & J. E. Flynn] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 417-444, '48
—"accelerator globulin" and "antihemophilic globulin" in thrombin formation from aged prothrombin and in hemophilic blood, [J. H. Ferguson & J. H. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 228-231, Feb. '48
—action of antitrypsin on coagulant effect of globulin principle of plasma and of venom of Lachesis neuwidii, [H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 88-90, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—activation of plasma thromboplastinogen and evidence of inhibitor, [A. J. Quick & M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 111-112, Jan. '48
—activation of staphylocoagulase, [E. B. Gerheim, J. H. Ferguson & B. L. Travis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 525-527, Dec. '47
—analogy of structural variations of coagulum under influence of various factors retarding coagulation, [P. Chevallier, M. Guillot & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 357-361, '47
—analysis of thrombograms in relation to strongly heparinized plasma, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] J.de physiol. 39: 483-491, '47
—anticoagulant action of crystallized antitrypsin from soy flour, [H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 68-69, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—anticoagulant medication with heparin or dicumarol in therapy of thrombosis of retinal veins, [A. Palomar Palomar] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 247-264, March '47
—anticoagulant treatment of postoperative venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans & J. F. Dee] New England J.Med. 238: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48; correction 238: 159, Jan. 29, '48
—anticoagulants (especially heparin and dicumarol), [J. R. Learmonth] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 628-631, Nov.-Dec. '47
—anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol), [C. C. Burt] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 632-640, Nov.-Dec. '47
—anticoagulating effects of synthetic dicoumarin, [R. Caspani] Haematologica 30: 393-415, '47
—anticoagulants (especially heparin and dicumarol) in clinical practice, [W. M. Rose] M.J.Australia 1: 549-554, May 1, '48
—antigenic power of staphylococcic coagulase; study of plasma of rabbits treated with this substance, [P. Mercier, J. Pillet & R. Pery] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 148-150, Feb. '48
—antigenic power of staphylococcic coagulase; study of serum of rabbits treated with this substance, [J. Pillet, P. Mercier & R. Pery] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 150-153, Feb. '48
—assay of antihemophilic clot-promoting principle in normal human plasma with some observations on relative potency of certain plasma fractions, [B. Alexander & G. Landwehr] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-105, Jan. '48
—behavior of antithrombin in funicular and maternal blood in phenomenon of coagulation, [R. Chicco] Athena 13: 137-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
—behavior of prothrombin, fibrinogen, viscosimetry and proteinemia during Buerger's thromboangiitis obliterans; 29 cases, [M. Sposito, O. Giannico & P. Marrazza] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1235-1239, Nov. 17, '47
—blood clotting and pancreas, [E. Hecht] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 311-320, '47
—change in resistance of clot in hemophilia, [J. Král] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 401-405, April 9, '48
—clinical and therapeutic interests of chemical isolation of normal agents of coagulation, [J. Enselme & J. Favre-Gilly] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 57-70, Jan. 20, '48
—coagulase-reacting factor; reaction of staphylocoagulase with components of human plasma, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 369-380, March '48
BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—coagulation time in normal persons, [T. Inouye, T. Sasaki & H. Okabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 130-135, June 25, '42
—coagulochronometer; device for automatically recording coagulation time of whole blood, [N. W. & D. N. Barker] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 230-233, May 12, '48
—comparative in vitro neutralization of heparin, [E. J. Mackowiak & R. D. Barnard] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 36: 383-384, Dec. '47
—concentration, partial purification, properties and nature of staphylocoagulase, [M. Tager] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 20: 487-501, May '48
—concept of mechanism, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 437-440, '47
—current therapeutics; clotting of blood and anticoagulants, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Practitioner 160: 317-324, April '48
—defect produced by nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*(β-chloroethyl) amine), [T. R. Smith & others] Science 107: 474, May 7, '48
—effect of digitalis, strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and mercurial diuretics; preliminary report, [S. Pere] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 124-144, '47
—effect of iron preparations for parenteral use, [J. Lederer & C. A. Vuylsteke] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 628-635, July-Sept. '47
—effect of operation and illness on clot retraction; description of new method, [J. S. Hirschboeck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 347-355, March '48
—effect of thrombin on blood sedimentation, [F. Knüchel] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 246-250, '47
—effect of xanthine derivatives on prothrombin and plasma clotting times in dogs and in human subjects, [H. Holland & E. G. Gross] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 183-187, May '48
—effect of yeast extracts on clotting time, [L. G. Nutini, V. J. Lewis, Sister Margaret Ann McDowell & A. J. Berger] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 35-38, Nov. '47
—effects of colchicine and other plant constituents on blood coagulation and of thrombokinetic agents and anticoagulants on plants, [L. J. Havas] Experientia 4: 69-72, '48
—effects of temperature, [B. Bartolini] Inform.med., Genova 1: 206-207, '46
—enhancing effect of magnesium ion on clotting activity of calcium ion, [F. Maltaner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 301-303, March '48
—failure of clotting mechanism during abnormal labor, with discussion of possible causes, [B. J. Basil-Jones] M.J.Australia 2: 600-602, Nov. 15, '47
—formation of thrombin during coagulation of fresh plasma, [M. Horányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 901-903, June 29, '47
—function of Ac-globulin, [A. G. Ware, R. C. Murphy & W. H. Seegers] Science 106: 618-619, Dec. 19, '47
—hemorrhage versus thrombosis, [N. Shure] Hygeia 26: 416, June '48
—heparin in blood clotting and thrombosis, [C. H. Best & L. B. Jaques] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 501-517, May 11, '48
—heparinemia (?). Anticoagulant in blood of dogs with hemorrhagic tendency after total body exposure to roentgen rays, [J. G. Allen & others] J.Exper. Med. 87: 71-86, Jan. '48
—hypertensinasic activity of agents involved in coagulation; action of thrombin and prothrombin, [H. Croxatto & L. de Lerma] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 47-52, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—improved direct coagulase test for rapid detection of Staphylococcus aureus, [I. Lominski & E. Grossfeld] Brit.M.J. 1: 343, Feb. 21, '48
—in vertebrates, [L. Arvy] J.de physiol. 39: 263-320, '47
—influence of digitalis and other digitaloid drugs, [H. K. Puharich & F. R. Goetzl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 97-110, Nov. '47
—influence of heparin on optical density of clotted plasma, [R. H. K. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 577-584, March '48
—influence of menstruation processes on coagulation time, [T. Inouye, T. Sasaki, H. Okabe & S. Fujino] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 1-9, Jan. 31, '43
—inhibition of thromboplastic effect, [E. Chargaff & C. Green] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 263-270, March '48
—interpretation and clinical significance of coagulation potency (Fonio), [M. Pellegrini & M. Corda] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 109-117, '46
—is action of calcium in coagulation stoichiometric or catalytic? [A. J. Quick] Science 106: 591, Dec. 12, '47
—mechanism in healthy children and during hemorrhagic diathesis, [F. Fortunato & B. Rondinini] Clin. pediat. 29: 579-599, Oct. '47
—mechanism of thromboplastic effect, [E. Chargaff] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 253-262, March '48
—modern concept, [A. J. Quick] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 89-94, April '48

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—modification of Waugh-Ruddick test for increased coagulability; application to study of postoperative cases, [S. B. Silverman] Blood 3: 147-154, Feb. '48
—new factors, [P. A. Owren] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. 3: 163-176, '47
—new method for diagnosis using coagulated venous and capillary blood; comparison of results obtained in hemophilia and in other hemorrhagic syndromes, [J. P. Soulier] Sang 19: 78-94, '48
—normal and abnormal coagulation; review, [R. G. Macfarlane] J.Clin.Path. 1: 113-143, May '48
—normal coagulation time of certain laboratory animals and birds, [T. Inouye, H. Okabe, T. Sasaki & Y. Tachibana] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 136-142, June 25, '42
—occlusion of Magendie's foramen due to coagulation; chronic hydrocephalus with latent syndromes of fourth ventricle; case, [P. L. della Torre, G. B. Blini & T. Tiraboschi] Chirurgia 2: 466-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
—odontologic hemostasis and vitamin K, [A. Puertas Díaz de Castro] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 319-326, May '47
—old and recent research, [P. Nolf] Strasbourg méd. 107: 268, July 25, '47; [278], Aug. 5, '47
—optimal temperature for coagulation; contribution to physiology of coagulation, [B. Bugyi] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 284-285, March 27, '48
—oxygen metabolism and thrombin inactivation, [L. A. Pálos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 112-115, Feb. 7, '48
—photographic study of "in vitro" coagulation of fibrinogen fraction of plasma, [P. Chevallier, M. Guillot, A. Fiehrer & N. Beraka] Sang 18: 564-567, '47
—plasma Ac-globulin activity, [R. C. Murphy, A. G. Ware & W. H. Seegers] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 338-341, Dec. '47
—plasma coagulation in vitro; effect of gold salts on structure of coagulum, [M. Guillot, P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 355-357, '47
—preparation and coagulating properties of thrombozyme, [P. Nolf] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 288-289, Feb. '48
—prothrombin conversion factor of dicumarol plasma, [C. A. Owen, Jr. & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 231-234, Feb. '48
—purification of resin amberlite IR-100 for coagulation studies, [M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 22-25, Jan. '48
—quantitative studies on comparative activity of calcium and chemically related ions, [M. Stefanini & A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 389-396, Feb. '48
—relation between arterial pressure and coagulation; toward integral concept of enzymatic function of vascular wall, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, G. Paniagua & A. F. de Molina] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 91-96, Oct. 31, '47
—relation between coagulation time and coagulation potency in various diseases (Fonio), [M. Pellegrini & M. Corda] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) 14: 99-108, '46
—relation between infectious diseases and hemostatic factors, [R. Caspani & C. Sticca] Haematologica 30: 543-554, '47
—relation of complement to coagulation, [F. D. Mann & M. Hurn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 83-85, Jan. '48
—relationship of vitamin K to hemorrhage and coagulation, [S. A. Thayer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 518-524, May 11, '48
—reliable method for determination of coagulation time with aid of simple apparatus, [T. Inouye & T. Sasaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 21-36, Jan. 31, '42
—response of persons with and without intravascular thrombosis to heparin tolerance test, [A. B. Hagedorn & N. W. Barker] Am.Heart J. 35: 603-610, April '48
—retraction of normal human clot, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 560-564, '47
—review of basic facts, [J. H. Ferguson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 486-500, May 11, '48
—role of cofactor in anticoagulating action of heparin, [R. Honorato & C. F. Valdivia] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 30-31, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—role of thrombin, [K. Laky] Orvosok lapja 3: 897-898, June 29, '47
—Russell viper venom as means for following anticoagulant action of heparin, [E. J. deBeer] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 58-62, Nov. '47
—serum Ac-globulin; formation from plasma Ac-globulin; role in coagulation; partial purification; properties; and quantitative determination, [A. G. Ware & W. H. Seegers] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 567-576, March '48
—serum and plasma antithrombin, [C. A. Owen, Jr. & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 367-369, March '48

BLOOD, coagulation—Continued
—similarity to heparin of clotting inhibitor in acute leukemia and significance of hyperheparinemia in estrapenic cholinergic states, [R. D. Barnard] Science 107: 571-572, May 28, '48
—standard test for Staphylococcus coagulase activity, [J. B. Miale & J. W. Frye] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 95-96, Jan. '48
—staphylocoagulase; mechanism of action in coagulation of plasma, [A. Trejos] Rev.brasil.de biol. 7: 495-510, Dec. '47
—staphylocoagulase; obtaining of free enzyme of Staphylococci, [A. Trejos] Rev.brasil.de biol. 7: 487-493, Dec. '47
—staphylocoagulase reaction; nature and properties of plasma activator and inhibitor, [M. H. Kaplan & W. W. Spink] Blood 3: 573-585, May '48
—syringe for accurately measuring and directly mixing solutions with whole blood, [E. E. Rosenbaum] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 233-235, May 12, '48
—three stage analysis, [J. H. Milstone] J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 301-324, March '48
—thrombin nature of Paramecium-killing substance occurring in normal serum; experimental studies, [F. Knüchel] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 237-245, '47
—thrombokinase activity of platelets, [R. Breda] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 121-137, July-Aug. '47
—thrombokinase content of placenta, [W. Neuweiler & Schwab] Gynaecologia 125: 163-169, March '48
—total hemorrhagic diathesis; constitutional coagulocapillary thrombopathy; physiopathogenetic study of case, [N. Quattrin] Haematologica 30: 325-344, '47
—use of sango-stop (pectin derivative), [H. Freund] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2726-2734, July 20, '40
—uses and abuses of coagulation and bleeding time preceding tonsillectomy, [W. L. Shepeard] Texas State J.Med. 44: 35-37, May '48
cocarboxylase: See Blood, enzymes
colloids: See also Blood, osmotic pressure; Blood, proteins
—cadmium reaction (Wunderly and Wuhrmann) in dysthymia, confusional insanity and dementia praecox, [M. La Loggia] Cervello 24: 38-41, Jan. 15, '48
—effect of thrombin on stability of colloids, [F. Knüchel] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 227-236, '47
—Wunderly-Wuhrmann cadmium reactions in relation to sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Capretti & A. Mosti] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 735-743, Dec. '47
concentration, after electrically induced convulsions in man, [M. D. Altschule, J. E. Cram & K. J. Tillotson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 29-38, Jan. '48
—hydremia during nephritis, [H. Metzger, R. Herr & J. G. Lévy] Presse méd. 55: 759-760, Nov. 8, '47
—variations of density of arterial blood and of its hemoglobin content in course of water diuresis in man, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. 18: 78-89, Feb. '47
congo red, importance of determination in plasma as index of evolution of amyloid disease, [A. Patalano & A. Soubrié] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 316-320, Dec. '46
copper: See also Blood, chemistry
—action of antithyroid preparations (aminothiazole and phenylthiourea) on vertebrates, [J. Leloup] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 582-595, July-Sept. '47
—effect of aminothiazole injections, [M. Fontaine & J. Leloup] Compt.ren.Soc.de biol. 140: 135-136, '46
—histaminolytic activity of copper protein in serum, [C. G. Holmberg & C. B. Laurell] Nature, London 161: 236, Feb. 14, '48
—question of detachment of lipids from proteins during formation of copper-protein combination, [H. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 879-881, Sept. '47
—variations of p_H produced by addition of copper hydroxide to protein solution, [H. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 882-884, Sept. '47
count: See also Blood, picture; Blood, platelets; Erythrocytes, count; Leukocytes, count
—changes caused by physiologic or anatomic interruption of sciatic nerve, [R. C. Mayall & J. A. Nogueira] Arq.clín. 5: 81-85, Aug. '47
—changes in craniocerebral traumas, [J. Campo Mardomingo] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 393-404, Sept. 30, '47
—classification of pemphigus foliaceus based on anatomicoclinical and hematologic data, [W. A. Hadler] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 11: 29-56, March-June '47
—constituents of normal blood; study based on examination of blood of 50 persons, 25 men and 25 women, [S. H. Gokhle & R. J. Lokre] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 531-534, Sept. '47
—hemocytometric study, Takata-Ara test, sedimentation rate and volume of erythrocytes in incomplete abortions followed by examination of uterine cavity; diagnostic and prognostic value of course of abortive puerperium, [A. de Marchi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 361-371, Nov.-Dec. '47

BLOOD, count—Continued
—in BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [S. O'Donovan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-718, Dec. '47
—normal counts in different seasons, [J. Engelbreth Holm & A. Videbaek] Blood 3: 612-616, May '48
—numerical variations of hematologic formula of cancer patients treated by irradiation; prognostic significance, [P. Lehmann] Sang 18: 421-424, '47
—peripheral blood in malaria, [M. Adura] An.paulist. de med.e cir. 55: 201-216, March '48
creatine and creatinine, high nonprotein nitrogen and creatinine; cases, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 299-305, '47
—simple bedside test for renal function; semiquantitative determination of creatinine, [K. Steinitz] Harefuah 32: 175, May 15, '47
culture: See Blood, examination; Endocarditis, infectious; Typhoid, bacilli; etc.
dehydropeptidase: See Blood, peptidase
dialysis, artificial kidney (dialyzer with great area); apparatus for dialysis in vivo, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 317-325, '47
—clinical extracorporeal dialysis with artificial kidney, [N. Alwall] Lancet 1: 60-62, Jan. 10, '48
—elimination of toxic substances from blood by means of dialysis, with special consideration of therapy of uremia with artificial kidney (dialyzer with great area), [J. Odegard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 639-643, Dec. 1, '47
—modern therapy of uremia by means of artificial kidney, [W. J. Kolff] Geneesk.gids 26: 25-35, Jan. 15, '48
diastase, diagnostic value of determination in diseases of digestive organs, with special consideration of gastric cancer, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 302-320, Nov. 30, '42
—in acute epidemic parotitis, [K. J. Hovanic] Arch. Pediat. 65: 1-5, Jan. '48
—influence of pancreatic activity, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 181-201, May 31, '43
—origin and significance, [S. Yamagata & T. Nisizuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 230-240, Jan. 20, '44
—pancreatic diastase and lipase in serum of individuals with echinococcal cysts of liver, [A. L. Ibba] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 165-169, March 15, '47
—participation of liver in increase of diastase produced by pilocarpine, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 11-17, Oct. 15, '43
—relation between external and internal secretion of pancreas, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 1-10, Oct. 15, '42
—relation of blood glycogen, [Y. Sikinami, Y. Shoji, S. Konno & S. Kokubu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 317-328, April 25, '42
—variations in man following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [C. Rognato] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 197-199, Sept. '47
diazo reaction: See Blood, bilirubin
diseases: See Hemopoietic System
effects of irradiation on: See Radiations, effects
effects of light on: See Ultraviolet Rays, effects
effects of roentgen rays on: See Roentgen Rays, effects
electrolytes: See Blood, calcium; Blood, chemistry
enzymes: See also Blood, amylase; Blood, diastase; Blood, lipase; etc.
—activation of serum protease in peptone shock, [A. E. Scroggie, L. B. Jaques & M. Rocha e Silva] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 326-331, Nov. '47
—antiproteolytic power of blood plasma, [H. & R. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 116-118, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—application of improved glucuronidase assay method to study of human blood β-glucuronidase, [W. H. Fishman, B. Springer & R. Brunetti] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 449-456, April '48
—fibrinokinase and fibrinolytic enzymes, [T. Astrup & P. M. Permin] Nature,London 161: 689-690, May 1, '48
—glycogenolytic potency of blood in healthy children and during various childhood diseases, [A. Chieffi & A. Calamari] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 641-658, Nov. '47
—normal serum esterase and pancreatic lipase in diseases outside liver, biliary ducts and pancreas, [H. O. Lagerlöf] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 380-385, '47
—phosphorylase of leukocytes, [M. Rohdewald] Naturwissenschaften 33: 314, '46
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; factors influencing enzymes activated by chloroform and by streptococcal fibrinolysin, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper. Med. 87: 211-228, March '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; probable identity of enzymes activated by chloroform and by filtrates of cultures of beta hemolytic streptococci, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. 87: 199-209, March '48
—quantitative relationship of cocarboxylase to free thiamine hydrochloride in blood and urine; comparative studies in normal persons and in rheumatic patients, [F. A. Pezold] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 532-534, June 1, '47
BLOOD, enzymes—Continued
—Seabra photo-oxidasic test in leprosy, [A. P. de Mesquita] M.Times,New York 76: 58, Feb. '48
—stability of hemoglobin and of certain endoerythrocytic enzymes in vitro, [D. Keilin & Y. L. Wang] Biochem.J. 41: 491-500, '47
—staphylokinase; activator of plasma protease, [C. H. Lack] Nature, London 161: 559-560, April 10, '48
—studies on human blood; proteolytic activity associated with fraction of plasma, [G. Y. Shinowara] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 456-460, Nov. '47
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in whole blood, [D. J. Anderson & L. C. Thomson] J.Physiol. 107: 203-209, March 15, '48
epinephrine: See Adrenals, secretion
esterase: See Blood, enzymes
ether, determination of volatile reducing substances in blood and gases using barium diphenylamine sulfonate as indicator for chromic acid titration, [A. Hemingway, L. A. Bernat & J. Maschmeyer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 126-134, Jan. '48
—modified micromethod for determination; preliminary report, [E. Turpeinen] Acta Soc.Med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 100-102, '47
examination: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, picture; Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining; etc.
—method for obtaining small amounts of serum from ear, [P. H. D. Waagstein] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 806, Sept. 20, '45
—observations on 2233 blood cultures and their interpretation, [E. S. King] Am.Pract. 2: 291-298, Jan. '48
—rapid method for collecting dog's blood, [H. G. Payne, H. M. Bratt, Jr. & H. M. Bratt] Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 89-91, Jan. '48
—relation of various normal hematologic values with normal blood sedimentation rate in Punjab, [L. C. Khanna & J. C. Sachdev] Antiseptic 45: 237-242, April '48
—routine blood cultures in pediatrics, [E. S. King] North Carolina M.J. 9: 30-34, Jan. '48
—spirochete-like formations in patients and normal persons, [B. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 400-401, April 1, '47
fats and lipoids: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, cholesterol
—action of digitonoside and of natigine on phosphoaminolipids; analytic application in determination in same lipid sample of free cholesterol, esters of cholesterol and lipid phosphorus, [J. L. Deisal] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 805-807, July-Sept. '47
—chronic relapsing pancreatitis associated with hyperlipemia in 8 years old boy, [R. W. Collett & R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 158-162, March 31, '48
—chylomicron count in normal subjects and patients with sprue, [L. P. R. Fourman] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 537-544, Jan. '48
—determination of concentration of dye T-1824 (Evans blue) in normal and lipemic plasmas, [F. P. Chinard & H. A. Eder] J.Exper.Med. 87: 473-487, June '48
—effects of thyroidectomy and of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on plasma lipids of rat, [C. Jiménez Díaz, H. J. Castro Mendoza & J. Perlanes] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 417-419, Dec. 31, '47
—extractibility of serum lipids by ether in various hepatic diseases, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta 14: 508-511, Sept. '47
—high vitamin A intake and blood levels of cholesterol, phospholipids, carotene and vitamins C, A and E, [J. T. Van Bruggen & J. V. Straumfjord] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 33: 67-74, Jan. '48
—human plasma phospholipid formation; study made with aid of radiophosphorus, [W. M. Balfour] Gastroenterology 9: 686-694, Dec. '47
—hyperlipemia following intravenous infusion of hypertonic solution of sucrose, [W. Heymann & M. E. Hartman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 68-75, Jan. '48
—idiopathic familial hyperlipemia with hepatosplenomegaly, [E. Haralöf] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 140-155, '48
—idiopathic hyperlipemia, [W. C. Hopgood] New England J.Med. 238: 429-430, March 25, '48
—lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin content of serum, as indicated by amino nitrogen and nondiffusible phosphorus content after differential hydrolysis of acetone-insoluble lipides, [R. G. Sinclair] J. Biol.Chem. 174: 355-360, May '48
—lecithin, cephalin and sphingomyelin content of serum, as indicated by choline-phosphorus and nitrogen-phosphorus ratios, [R. G. Sinclair] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 343-353, May '48
—lipemia retinalis; case, [S. Stearns, E. Friedman, M. Lugitch & S. H. Hoffman] New England J.Med. 238: 16-17, Jan. 1, '48
—lipid quotients of serum in patients with liver diseases, [F. Reubi] Helvet. med. acta 15: 191-202, March '48
—lipid-peptide combinations in serum produced during proteolysis with trypsin, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 680-683, July-Sept. '47

BLOOD, fats and lipids—Continued
—lipid-protein changes in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [C. Debray, F. Pergola & Mme. G. Robert-Benon] Paris méd. 38: 132-134, March 13, '48
—plasma lipids in certain internal diseases, [T. Kalaja & O. Helve] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 66-78, '47
—proteases and blood serum; proteolysis and "lipophaneresis," [F. Tayeau, G. M. Buffe & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 671-677, July-Sept. '47
—protective role performed by lipids of lipid-protein combinations against proteolysis in serum, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 677-680, July-Sept. '47
—question of detachment of lipids from proteins during formation of copper-protein combination, [H. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 879-881, Sept. '47
—syndrome of idiopathic hyperlipemia with crises of violent abdominal pain, [A. L. Bloomfield & B. Shenson] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 185-191, Nov. '47
—turbidimetric determination of infused fat in blood after intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [R. P. Geyer, G. V. Mann & F. J. Stare] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 33: 175-180, Feb. '48
fatty acids, and total cholesterol content and iodine number of fatty acids in serum of diabetes mellitus patients, [L. Travia, M. Cordone & F. di Raimondo] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 289-297, Dec. '47
fibrin, activation of serum protease in peptone shock [A. E. Scroggie, L. B. Jaques & M. Rocha e Silva] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 326-331, Nov. '47
—effect of heparin on fibrinolysis; preliminary report, [T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 728-729, Sept. 1, '47
—effect of streptococcic vaccination on production of antistreptofibrinolysin, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 729-731, Dec. '46
—experimental alteration of ability of tumor cells to lyse plasma clots in vitro, [P. Goldhaber, I. Cornman & R. A. Ormsbee] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 590-595, Dec. '47
—fibrinokinase and fibrinolytic enzymes, [T. Astrup & P. M. Permin] Nature,London 161: 689-690, May 1, '48
—fibrinolysin and beta toxin of Staphylococci, [P. M. Rountree] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 359-361, Dec. '47
—fibrinopenic diatheses; severe pseudohemophilic afibrinemia and hypofibrinemias; determination of fibrinogen in hemorrhagic states, [P. Croizat, L. Revol & J. Favre-Gilly] Sang 19: 26-35, '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; factors influencing enzymes activated by chloroform and by streptococcal fibrinolysin, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper. Med. 87: 211-228, March '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; probable identity of enzymes activated by chloroform and by filtrates of cultures of beta hemolytic streptococci, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. 87: 199-209, March '48
—rate of lysis of fibrinous coagulum, [M. Guillot, A. Fichrer & N. Beraka] Sang 18: 567-571, '47
—relation of fibrinolysis to serum phosphatides of human blood, [T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 121-123, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
fibrinogen: See also Blood, coagulation
—effects of riboflavin on fibrinogen level, [R. Ristori & L. Tentori] Rendic Ist.super.san. 10: 935-943, '47
—influence of quantity and nature of fibrinogen on blood coagulation, [L. Richter] Ciencia 8: 111-115, Aug. 25, '47
—streakiness of blood films; relation to sedimentation rate and plasma fibrinogen; preliminary communication, [R. M. Boveri, R. L. Waterfield & T. H. Newman] Lancet 2: 831-832, Dec. 6, '47
—three cases of polycythemia with fibrinopenia, [S. E. Björkman] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 472-477, '48
fibrinokinase: See Blood, enzymes
formation: See also Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
—cellular gigantism and pluripolar mitosis in human hemopoiesis, [E. Schwarz] Sang 19: 123-124, '48
—comparative efficacy of casein and its constituent amino acids for physiologic restoration of white rat deprived of protein; hemopoiesis, [J. Bourgeat & A. Aschkenasy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 962-964, March 15, '48
—during penicillin therapy of pulmonary suppurations, [A. Alfano & G. Amati] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 549-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—formation of cellular substances during blood cell production, [B. Thorell] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 200, pp. 1-120, '47
—hematomyelopoietic study of syphilis, [G. Lissia] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 323-348, '45
—hemopoietic aspects of fistulizing tuberculosis of bones, [D. Rastagli & F. Brillanti] Riv.clin.med. 47: 231-249, '47
—in osteoarticular tuberculosis, [G. Altana] Haematologica 30: 555-578, '47
—in visceral leishmaniasis, [B. Benetazzo] Acta med. ital. 2: 255-260, Aug. '47

BLOOD, formation—Continued
—influence of electric shock and adrenalin (epinephrine) injections on leukopoiesis and erythropoiesis; contribution to problem of neurovegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [H. Hortling] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 201, pp. 1-170, '47
—lymphocytic infiltration and hemopoiesis in liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 925-938, Dec. '47
—medullary and extramedullary hemopoiesis in leukemia treated with urethane, [S. Löwinger] Orvosok lapja 3: 737-742, June 1, '47
—new substance acting on hemopoiesis which may be separated from liver by autolysis, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 773-777, July-Sept. '47
—nutritional status and infection response; electrophoretic, circulating plasma protein, hematologic, hematopoietic and immunologic responses to Salmonella typhimurium (Bacillus aertrycke) infection in protein-deficient rat, [J. Metcoff, D. B. Darling, M. H. Scanlon & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 47-66, Jan. '48
—regeneration in women blood donors; effect of protein, vitamin and mineral supplements, [R. M. Leverton, D. Schlaphoff & M. Huffstetter] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 480-484, June '48
—two mechanisms by which folic acid may act on hemopoiesis, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 777-779, July-Sept. '47
gases: See also Blood, carbon dioxide; Blood, oxygen, etc.
—effect of variations in gases on internal muscular pressure in man [J. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 586-592, '47
—method for equilibration of blood with gas mixture, [A. J. Palmer & M. J. Morrissey] M.J.Australia 1: 401-403, March 27, '48
—oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood in healthy young adults at rest and after exercise, [M. Galdston & A. C. Wollack] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 276-281, Dec. '47
—respiratory, electroencephalographic and blood gas changes in progressive barbiturate narcosis in dogs, [R. L. Swank & J. M. Foley] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 381-396, April '48
—shape of pipettes used in analysis, [M. J. Morrissey & A. J. Palmer] J.Physiol. 107: 24-26, Jan. 1, '48
—vascular neoformation and "polyangia," especially in asphyxia and anoxemia, [C. Laubry & J. Louvel] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 761-773, Dec. 31, '47 [in French]
globulin: See Blood, proteins
glucuronidase: See Blood, enzymes
glutamine, microbiologic determination in human plasma, [H. A. Harper] Arch.Biochem. 15: 433-438, Dec. '47
glycogen, determination following intravenous injection of small amount of levulose; relation to liver function, [Y. Sikinami, S. Konno & Y. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 61-68, May 25, '42
—glycogen metabolism following ingestion of fruit, [H. Hosokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 103-116, Dec. 25, '44
—relation to blood diastase, [Y. Sikinami, Y. Shoji, S. Konno & S. Kokubu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 317-328, April 25, '42
glycolysis: See Blood Sugar
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins
groups: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Blood Transfusion; Paternity
—A and B factors as possible cause of erythroblastosis, [A. C. Vélez Orozco] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 164-169, Jan. '48
—A-B-O and Rh blood antigen of fetuses of about 45 and 55 days, [B. Chown & M. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 504, May '48
—acquired hemolytic anemia and Coombs reaction (detection of weak and "incomplete" Rh agglutinins), [P. Denys & J. van den Broucke] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 205-217, '47
—antenatal determination; preliminary report, [S. H. Polayes, S. Lubin & J. McNally, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 524-526, March, '48
—biologic properties and certain chemical characteristics of colloidal residue of urine (relation to blood group substances), [M. Bessis & G. Sandor] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 301-302, Jan. 27, '47
—blood type and other factors in their relation to postpartum hemorrhage, [R. E. Lesh] J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 542-545, Dec. '47
—conglutination test in erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. S. Wiener & E. B. Gordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 181-188, Feb. '48
—decision of Department of Justice on use of blood group testing in court procedures, [B. Rex-Kiss] Orvosok lapja 3: 1246-1247, Aug. 10, '47
—determination by means of dried serum on paper cards, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3826-3829, Sept. 27, '41
—diagnosis of maternal isoimmunization, with special regard to Coombs test, [P. O. Hubinont] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 730-736, April 4, '48

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—direct serologic demonstration of heterozygosis in groups A and B; preliminary report, [P. Dahr] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 791-793, Oct. 1, '47
—distribution among Mossi tribe, [H. Gaschen] Acta trop. 4: 338-340, '47
—distribution in East Karelia, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.3) 23: 171-172, '47
—distribution in Netherlands, [A. O. H. Tellegen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2479-2489, May 31, '41
—distribution of A, B, AB and O groups in Lappeenranta and its environs, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 108-109, '47
—dried control serums on slides, [M. Schnir] Día méd. 19: 1871, Sept. 25, '47
—effect of ozonized oxygen on anti-A, anti-B and anti-Rh typing sera, [G. A. Matson & C. Fenning] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 354-359, Nov. '47
—fetal erythroblastosis due to agglutinogen B; case, [R. Heffinck] Presse méd. 55: 823, Dec. 6, '47
—fetomaternal incompatibility as cause of disorders of offspring, [M. A. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 360-397, Sept. 11, '47
—Fuchs test in early stage of cancer; relation to blood groups, [H. Caspary] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3212-3215, Nov. 8, '47
—graphic registration of percentage distribution of group factors M, N and MN, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 41-43, '47
—group with characteristic phenotypical aspects, [P. H. Andresen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 616-618, '47
—grouping of 4 aboriginal tribes in Kweichow Province, China, [J. K. Woo] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 429-433, Dec. '47
—hereditary fetal erythroblastosis in rabbits and its relation to blood group factors, [H. Nachtsheim] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 590-592, July 1, '47
—*Hr factor*: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—human isoimmunization, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 376-379, Feb. '48
—images of nonagglutination in Vincent-Tzanck test, [M. Schnir] Día méd. 19: 2055, Oct. 20, '47
—immunization experiments on man with dissimilar group antigens, [B. Rex-Kiss & J. Kiss] Orvosok lapja 3: 405-410, March 30, '47
—immunologic relationships between human chorionic gonadotropins and specific substances of blood groups, [A. Bussard & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1194-1204, Dec. '47
—impurities in distilled water as cause of erroneous grouping, [P. H. Andresen & V. Friedenreich] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 394-398, '47
—in eastern Finland, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 9-14, '47
—inherited blood group system in rabbit with apparent relationship to hydrops, [P. Dahr & H. Knüppel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 592-593, July 1, '47
—isoimmunization by factor N, [L. de Kromme & L. A. M. van der Spek] Brit.M.J. 1: 643-644, April 3, '48
—isoimmunization in pregnancy, [B. Broman] Nord. med. 37: 103-105, Jan. 16,'48
—isoimmunization with A and B factors and its relation to hemolytic disease of newborn, [S. H. Polayes & J. McNally, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 375-386, May '48
—jaundice of newborn and group relationships of mother and child, [E. S. Kern] Gynaecologia 124: 223-228, Oct. '47
—Karl Landsteiner, discoverer of blood groups, [P. G. Belmes] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2016-2018, Oct. 17, '47
—marginal problems of heterospecific groups in pregnancy, [E. Glatthaar & E. Wiesmann] Gynaecologia 125: 52-55, Jan.-Feb. '48
—maternal and fetal group; relation to disorders of pregnancy, [A. Guzman] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 77-81, '47
—maternal isoimmunization without evidence of clinical erythroblastosis fetalis in new born, [W. L. Donohue & I. A. Fremes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 526-531, May '48
—microserologic diagnosis of syphilis and blood grouping among repatriates of Paris and of Seine district, [H. Hirsch-Marie] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 50-54, Jan. '47
—occurrence of group receptor N_2 in 2 families, [P. H. Andresen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 539-544, '47
—of mankind; new approach to anthropology, [D. F. Cappell] Glasgow M.J. 28: 397-413, Dec. '47
—pathogenetic unity of mild and severe forms of icterus neonatorum in light of present knowledge, [G. Lenart] Orvosok lapja 3: 999-1008, July 6, '47
—permeability of human placenta to isoantibodies, [A. S. Wiener & R. B. Berlin] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 260-265, '47

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—presence of spontaneous irregular anti O isoagglutinins in serum of infant of O group; case, [F. Pecorella] Pediatria 55: 431-443, July-Sept. '47
—Rh agglutinins anti-C and anti-E; production by artificial immunization of volunteer donors, [J. J. Van Loghem] Brit.M.J. 2: 958-959, Dec. 13, '47
—Rh antibodies; methods of investigation, [H. C. Ferreira & C. da S. Lacaz] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 355-366, March '48
—Rh antibody; attempts to inhibit production in rabbits; use of ethylene *disulphonate*, sodium salicylate, pyribenzamine and A and B specific blood substances, [W. F. Scherer] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 33-38, Jan. '48
—Rh blood; technic for determination of 8 types, [A. S. Wiener] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 53: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
—*Rh factor*: See also Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—Rh factor, [M. E. Aaberg] Ann.West.Med.&Surg. 2: 116-120, March '48
—Rh factor, [V. R. Khanolkar] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 51-66, Feb. '48
—Rh factor; anti-Rh antigen-antibody reaction factor (Rh protective factor); preliminary report, [A. Bloxsom & R. Matthaei] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 1-9, Jan. '48
—Rh factor; anti-Rh immunization and pan-reactivation of anti-Rh antibodies, [M. Bessis] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 122-123, '46
—Rh factor blood types in South African Bantu, [A. Zoutendyk] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 167-169, Dec. '47
—Rh factor; clinical importance, [P. Levine] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 139-145, Feb. '48
—Rh factor; clinical significance, [M. B. Sacks, W. J. Kuhns & E. F. Jahn] South.M.J. 41: 47-53, Jan. '48
—Rh factor; hematologic studies on children of Rh-negative women compared to those of Rh-positive women, [E. L. Potter & H. E. Bernstein] J.Pediat. 32: 246-250, March '48
—Rh factor; hemolytic Rh immune globulins; evidence for possible third order of antibodies incapable of agglutination or blocking, [J. M. Hill, S. Haberman & F. Jones] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 80-100, Jan. '48
—Rh factor; heterozygous transmission in large family with case of erythroblastosis fetalis, [K. S. Ranganathan] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 404-406, July '47; correction 82: 536, Sept. '47
—Rh factor; importance in clinical medicine, [P. Levine] Hebrew M.J. 2: 208, '47
—Rh factor in city of Rio de Janeiro, [M. P. de Mesquita & V. R. Lotte Ribeiro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 505-[520b], Oct. '47
—Rh factor in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 510-517, May '48
—Rh factor in clinical practice, [L. Revol] J.de méd. de Lyon 28: 745-760, Oct. 20, '47
—Rh factor; incidence among Indians of the Southwest, [E. B. Gerheim] Proc.Soc.Exper Biol.& Med. 65: 419-420, Nov. '47
—Rh factor; is factor public health laboratory function? [A. I. van Saun] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 632-636, May (pt. 1) '48
—Rh factor; lack of correlation between possible Rh incompatibility and mongolian idiocy, [H. Meyer] J.Pediat. 32: 564-565, May '48
—Rh factor; nomenclature of anti-Rh typing serums; report of Advisory Review Board, [W. B. Castle, M. M. Wintrobe & L. H. Snyder] Science 107: 27-31, Jan. 9, '48
—Rh factor; present status, [J.de J. Alvarez] Bol.Asoc. méd.Santiago 5: 272-294, '47
—Rh factor; present status, [L. W. Brown, Jr.] Am.J. Nursing 48: 14-17, Jan. '48
—Rh factor; rapid and economical testing; trial of Chown capillary tube method, [G. Discombe & R. Meyer] J.Clin.Path. 1: 73-76, Feb. '48
—Rh factor; technics of determination, [C. da S. Lacaz & H. C. Ferreira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 241-249, Feb. '48
—Rh factors and congenital malformations; studies in human inheritance, [L. H. Snyder & H. L. Reinhart] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1243-1244, Dec. '47
—Rh factors; conference on nomenclature, [A. S. Wiener] M.J.Australia 1: 530-531, April 24, '48
—Rh factors; serology, [G. H. Tovey] Bristol Med.-Chir. J. 64: 68-73, '47
—Rh genes alleiomorphic to C, [R. R. Race, R. Sanger & S. D. Lawler] Nature,London 161: 316, Feb. 28, '48
—Rh genotypes and Fisher theory, [R. R. Race] Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 27-42, Jan. 48
—Rh genotypes of series of Oslo blood donors, [O. Hartmann, A. E. Mourant & R. R. Race] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 330-332, '47
—Rh system and A B system; interrelationship, [E. Wiiebsky] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 66-79, Jan. '48

BLOOD, groups—Continued
—Rh testing; value, [P. S. Strong] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 113-115, March '48
—Rh typing and blood grouping in state public health laboratory, [R. A. MacCready & R. T. McGee] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 637-644, May (pt. 1) '48
—Rh typing reagents; production and proper use, [L. K. Diamond] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 645-651, May (pt. 1) '48
—Rh-Hr types in South India; incidence, [K. S. Ranganathan] J.Indian M.A. 17: 162-165, Feb. '48
—Rh-positive human red cells; action of heating, [P. O. Hubinont] Nature,London 161: 642, April 24, '48
—role in etiology of toxemia of pregnancy, [S. Gagner, R. Grubb & S. Sjöstedt] Nord.med. 37: 105-108, Jan. 16, '48
—role of isoimmunization and autoimmunization in pathology, [L. de Kromme & L. A. M. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 325-333, Jan 31, '48
—serologic observations in toxemias of pregnancy, [R. T. La Vake] Minnesota Med. 31: 372-375, April '48
—significance of group O in internal medicine, [I. Barta] Orvosok lapja 3: 440-442, April 6, '47
—tests for anti Rh-Hr antibodies, [B. Bickle] Am.J.M. Technol. 14: 169-173, May '48
—two examples of sera containing anti-*d* agglutinin predicted by Fisher and Race, [J. M. Hill & S. Haberman] Nature,London 161: 688-689, May 1, '48
guanidine, significance of methylguanidinemia in poliomyelitis, [D. Cascio] Brasil-med. 61: 387-390, Nov. 1-15, '47
haptoglobin: See Blood, proteins
hematin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; and other subheads under Blood
heparin, are basophilic leukocytes "heparinocytes"? [G. Totterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 176-182, '18
—heparinemia (?). Anticoagulant in blood of dogs with hemorrhagic tendency after total body exposure to roentgen rays, [J. G. Allen & others] J.Exper.Med. 87: 71-86, Jan. '48
—similarity to heparin of clotting inhibitor in acute leukemia and significance of hyperheparinemia in estrapenic cholinergic states, [R. D. Barnard] Science 107: 571-572, May 28, '48
histaminase, histaminolytic activity of copper protein in serum, [C. G. Holmberg & C. B. Laurell] Nature, London 161: 236, Feb. 14, '48
—histaminolytic index during pregnancy and its clinical application, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum & A. Ibrahim] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 619-631, Oct. '47
histamine, effect of synthetic histamine antagonists (antergan and neoantergan), [J. Pellerat & M. Murat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 297-298, April '46
—in schizophrenia, [T. Strengers & J. A. H. Gooszen] Encéphale 36: 283-287, '46-'47
—level in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer before and after treatment with aluminum hydroxyde, [A. C. M. Lips, J. C. M. Verschure & T. Strengers] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 274-281, '47
—natural defense against histaminemia, [E. A. Elsa] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 267-271, March '48
—treatment of bronchial asthma with anti-histamine preparation antergan under control of histamine level of blood, [T. Strengers, J. C. M. Verschure & A. C. M. Lips] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 193-202, '47
homogentisic acid, alkaptonuria; presence of homogentisic acid in blood; case, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2961-2962, July 5, '41
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Secretin
Hr factor: See Blood groups; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, blood in
in feces: See Feces, blood in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, blood in
in urine: See Hematuria
injections: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
iodine, comparative studies on iodine absorption of anayodin, chiniofon, diodoquin (diiodo-oxyquinoline) and vioform (iodochlorohydroxyquinoline) in man, [A. A. Knight & J. Miller] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 75, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1537, Dec. '47
—polarographic determination, [C. S. Vohnout & O. Pihar] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1331-1334, Nov. 21, '47
—relation of obesity to function of thyroid gland, especially as indicated by protein-bound iodine concentration in plasma, [R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 257-261, March '48
—serum precipitable iodine concentrations during pregnancy, [M. Heinemann, C. E. Johnson & E. B. Man] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 91-97, Jan. '48
ions: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, phosphorus; Ions
iron: See also Blood, chemistry
—anemia of infection; influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone on hypoferremia associated with injection of turpentine, [D. N. Majumder & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 532-541, May '48

BLOOD, iron—Continued
—daily oscillations during parkinsonism following encephalitis, [A. Ferroni & L. Indovina] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 400-402, '47
—daily variations in primary myopathies, [L. Indovina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 395-397, '47
—determination of hemoglobin; comparison of methods for determining iron content and oxygen capacity of blood, [E. J. King & others] Lancet 1: 478-483, March 27, '48
—diagnostic and therapeutic importance of serum iron, [H. Cosyns] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3971-3973, Oct. 11, '41
—effects of hypophysectomy on serum and storage iron in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts & B. S. Walker] Endocrinology 41: 340-346, Nov. '47
—importance of determination of serum iron in diagnosis, prognosis and therapy of anemia, [R. Conte Marotta] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 8-16, Jan. 15, '48
—relation between serum iron and plasma proteins, [S. Neukomm] Helvet.med.acta 14: 453-457, Sept. '47
—serum iron and prothrombin in hepatic diseases and jaundice; preliminary report, [R. Skjetne] Nord. med. 38: 733-736, April 9, '48
—serum iron in normal women, [S. Dahl] Brit.M.J. 1: 731-733, April 17, '48
—transportation and metabolism of iron in body, with special reference to iron-binding component in human plasma, [C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 46) 14: 1-129, '47
ketone bodies, acetonemia in children of southern Indochina, [Billiottet] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 321-331, '47
—behavior of glycemia, ketonemia and hematic glycolysis in symptomatic ketosis of children, [F. Cacioppo] Pediatria 55: 631-641, Oct.-Dec. '47
—exogenic ketogenesis in diabetes mellitus; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Benedetti & P. Merlo] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. (supp.) 19: 7-21, '47
—ketogenesis caused by amino acids; behavior of ketone bodies in blood following intravenous administration of aminovaleric acid, leucine and tyrosine to healthy individuals, [V. Giampalmo & P. Ghiani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 665-679, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ketogenesis caused by amino acids; behavior of ketone bodies in blood following intravenous administration of aminovaleric acid, leucine and tyrosine to individuals with hepatic disorders, [V. Giampalmo & P. Ghiani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 680-687, Nov.-Dec. '47
—new method for determination, [I. Palócz & J. Solymár] Acta urol. 1: 175-176, '47
—relation between kidneys and ketolysis, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 613-630, Nov.-Dec. '47
—role of β-hydroxybutyric acid in ketolysis; study of standard curve following administration of β-hydroxybutyric acid, [L. Antognetti & L. Viale] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 589-598, Nov.-Dec. '47
—symptoms and therapy of diabetic acetonemia, [F. Leypold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 68-71, Jan. 30, '48
lactic acid: See also Muscles, physiology
—brief narcosis with narconumal (barbital derivative) and ether, with special consideration of lactic acid level of blood, [F. E. König] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1330-1331, Dec. 20, '47
—lactate-pyruvate relationship in various physiologic and pathologic states, [G. A. Goldsmith & A. Fontnote] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 182-188, Feb. '48
—reduction of hemiglobin; effect of increased lactic acid concentration, [M. Kiese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 451-453, '47
—response to measured exercise in hypoxic human subjects, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 176-186, March '48
lead, urinary and blood leads (evaluation of lead exposure in industry), [V. J. Castrop] Indust.Med. 17: 59-66, Feb. '48
—variations following ingestion of small doses of soluble lead solution; experimental study, [E. Antonioli & F. Tufigno] Med.d.lavoro 37: 156-160, April '46
lecithin: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus
lipase, determination in Italians and healthy natives of Eritrea, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. 7: 118-123, '47
—effects of vitamin D_2, [L. Cerruti & G. Morgano] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 729-732, Nov.-Dec. '47
—lipolytic properties of serum in disseminated sclerosis, [V. Jelínek, I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Casop.lék. česk. 86: 1570-1571, Jan. 2, '48
—serum lipase during skin diseases, [A. Bersano Begey] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 668-680, Sept.-Dec. '47
lipoids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
methemoglobin: See Methemoglobinemia
methionine, microbiologic determination of apparent free methionine in children, [H. K. Silver] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 31-32, Jan. '48

BLOOD, methionine—Continued
—rate of disappearance from plasma of intravenously administered methionine in patients with liver damage, [L. W. Kinsell & others] Science 106: 589-590, Dec. 12, '47
methylguanidine: See Blood, guanidine
mineral content: See Blood, chemistry
nicotinic acid, [T. Alcober] Rev. españ.fisiol. 3: 165-171, June '47
—determination, [J. C. Roggen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4603-4608, Dec. 13, '41
—in human blood cells at birth, [R. F. A. Dean & W. I. M. Holman] Nature,London 161: 439, March 20, '48
nitrogen: See also Blood, amino acids; Blood, chemistry; Blood, urea
—behavior of nitrogen fractions of serum in connection with intestinal absorption, [U. Dachà] Inform. med., Genova 1: 183-185, '46
—behavior of total proteins, albumin, globulin and residual nitrogen in serum following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 164-169, Feb. '48
—blood response and nitrogen balance following liver extract, [R. West] Blood 3: 361-362, April '48
—content of femoral arterial and venous blood in anesthetized dogs denitrogenated by continuous inhalation of 99.6 per cent oxygen, [L. Karel & R. E. Weston] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 71-79, Nov. '47
—effects of alloxan on residual nitrogen in pigeons; in vitro study, [M. Saviano & E. Leone] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 312-315, '47
—high nonprotein nitrogen and creatinine; cases, [G. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 299-305, '47
—intestinal absorption of nitrogen fractions of serum, [U. Dachà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 267-268, '47
—nonprotein nitrogen in diphtheria patients, [T. Kaiwa & S. Hamano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 143-146, June 25, '42
—photocolorimetric determination, [A. B. Hargreaves] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 279-286, Feb. '48
—semeiology of syndrome of salt deficiency and secondary extrarenal hyperazotemia; special causes, [F. Chiovino] Día méd. 19: 1884, Sept. 25, '47
—simple method of determining nonprotein nitrogen, total protein and albumin in serum samples by using Conway cells, [S. Levey] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 435-438, May '48
—variations of azotemic level in man following injections of nicotinic acid into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri & B. Temussi] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 207-208, Sept. '47
nitrous oxide, solubility of nitrous oxide in blood and brain, [S. S. Kety, M. H. Harmel, H. T. Broomell & C. B. Rhode] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 487-496, April '48
occult: See Feces, blood in
osmotic pressure, changes of blood and tissue proteins and of colloid osmotic pressure produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 358-382, April 25, '42
—Croonian lecture; antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release, [E. B. Verney] Proc. Roy.Soc.,London,s.B. 135: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47
—effect of benzene on colloid osmotic pressure, [S. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 135-145, Nov. 30, '41
—effect of intravenous administration of acid or alkali on proteins and colloid osmotic pressure in normal and uremic rabbits, [K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 236-258, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of pyrazolone derivatives on protein and colloid osmotic pressure of blood and of exudate in pleurisy; contribution to pharmacologic therapy of exudative pleurisy, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 227-250, Nov. 30, '42
—effective osmotic pressure of plasma proteins and other quantities associated with capillary circulation in hindlimbs of cats and dogs, [J. R. Pappenheimer & A. Soto-Rivera] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 471-491, March '48
—regulation, [E. Heinz & H. Netter] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 491-493, May 15, '47
ovarian hormones in: See Ovary, hormones
oxidase: See Blood, enzymes
oxidation, effects of ultraviolet rays on oxidation-reduction processes; in vitro study, [E. Giani] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 357-360, '47
oxygen: See also Blood, gases
—alveolar-arterial difference in oxygen tension, [M. N. J. Dirken & H. Heemstra] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 501-509, '47
—arterial oxygen content in children during inhalation of air and 100 per cent oxygen, [S. N. Preston & N. K. Ordway] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 696-702, March '48
—arterial oxygen saturation in cyanotic types of congenital heart disease, [G. E. Montgomery, Jr., J. E. Geraci, R. L. Parker & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 169-176, April 14, '48
BLOOD, oxygen—Continued
—continuous observations of arterial oxygen saturation at rest and during exercise in congenital heart disease, [G. E. Montgomery, Jr. & others] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 45-46, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1508-1509, Dec. '47
—during nitrous oxide anesthesia, [J. H. P. Jonxis & M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1580-1585, April 12, '41
—effect of ultrashort waves, supersonic waves and ultracold temperature on oxygen dissociation curve, [G. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 383-388, Aug. 20, '42
—estimated hepatic blood flow and hepatic venous oxygen content in cirrhosis of liver, [S. E. Bradley, F. J. Ingelfinger, A. E. Groff & G. P. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 206-207, Feb. '48
—inhibition of epinephrine action in severe hypoxemia, [A. Surtshin, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 623-632, March '48
—lung function studies; rate of increase of arterial oxygen saturation during inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen, [W. S. Fowler & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 327-334, May (pt. 1) '48
—measurement of arteriovenous oxygen difference by means of photoelectric colorimeter, [I. Feuer, Jr., G. Hetényi, Jr. & B. Issekutz] Orvosok lapja 3: 329-330, March 15, '47
—normal human arterial oxygen saturation determined by equilibration with 100 per cent oxygen in vivo and by oximeter, [J. H. Comroe, Jr. & P. Walker] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 365-371, Feb. '48
—oximeter control of arterial oxygen saturation in anoxemia studies, [R. Penneys & C. B. Thomas] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 470-478, April '48
—oxygenation studies in congenital pulmonary stenosis; application of recording oximetry in evaluation of cardiorespiratory function, [G. Gullickson & others] Am.Heart J. 35: 940-947, June '48
—photoelectric oxyhemograph; continuous method for measuring oxygen saturation, [F. W. Hartman, V. G. Behrmann & F. W. Chapman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 1-13, Jan. '48
—saturation of arterial blood during nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1972-1977, May 10, '41
oxygen consumption: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
penicillin, caronamide (sulfonamide) new enhancing agent for use in conjunction with penicillin therapy, [W. P. Boger] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 104-108, Dec. '47
—detergent interference in serial dilution assay using Bacillus subtilis, [R. J. Hickey] J. Bact. 55: 43-44, Jan. '48
—difficulties in determination; general dependence of blood levels on vehicle used, [P. Durel, V. Ratner & R. Sissmann] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 324-326, Oct.-Nov. '47
—errors in determination, [H. Velu & D. Chabanas] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1173-1177, Dec. '47
—levels of penicillin with oral use of buffered and unbuffered solutions; studies on series of infants and children, [S. Q. Cohlan, J. M. Lewis & E. Seligmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 15-23, Jan. '48
—method for producing sustained high penicillin levels (with caronamide, sulfonamide, as adjuvant), [F. H. King & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 548-551, Dec. '47
—new method for determination, [Z. Alföldy & T. Balló] Orvosok lapja 3: 1065-1067, July 13, '47
—new penicillin (procaine penicillin) for prolonged blood levels, [N. P. Sullivan, A. T. Symmes, H. C. Miller & H. W. Rhodehamel, Jr.] Science 107: 169-170, Feb. 13, '48
—plasma concentrations following intramuscular injections of various doses, [A. K. Miller & W. P. Boger] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 421-428, May '48
—procaine penicillin G in oil; plasma concentrations; preliminary observations on its use in pneumonia, [W. P. Boger, J. E. Oritt, H. L. Israel & H. F. Flippin] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 250-256, March '48
—serum concentrations following administration of crystalline penicillin G in peanut oil and beeswax, [W. L. Hewitt] Am.Pract. 2: 247-252, Dec. '47
—serum concentrations of penicillin G in man following intramuscular injection in aqueous solution and in peanut oil-beeswax suspension, [H. A. Tucker & H. Eagle] Am.J.Med. 4: 343-354, March '48
—speculations as to therapeutic significance of blood level, [H. Eagle] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 260-278, Feb. '48
peptidase, dehydropeptidase activity of normal and pathologic human sera, [A. Meister & J. P. Greenstein] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 169-171, Feb. '48
—*l*-peptidases and *d*-peptidases in human and animal blood, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 185-197, '47
peptides, lipid-peptide combinations in serum produced during proteolysis with trypsin, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 680-683, July-Sept. '47

BLOOD, peptides—Continued
—*pol*ypeptidemia in clinical practice, [R. M. Malmierca] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 181-182, Jan. 23, '48
peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
phosphatase: See also Blood, chemistry
—acid phosphatases in serum of patients with cancer of prostate, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 574-576, Nov. 1, '47
—biochemical therapy of prostatic carcinoma in relation to serum phosphatase; clinicoexperimental study, [M. G. Farina] Athena 13: 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—determination of serum phosphatase, [P. Bálint, I. Komáromy & M. Lenner] Orvosok lapja 3: 1233-1234, Aug. 10, '47
—estimation of serum acid phosphatase in diagnosis of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, [E. H. Bensley, P. Wood, S. Mitchell & B. Milnes] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 261-264, March '48
—estrogens in therapy of vesical cancer; method for determination of acid phosphatase, [G. Wolfromm & J. Loiseleur] J.d'urol. 53: 490-494, '46-'47
—hepatic alkaline phosphatase; histologic and microchemical studies on liver tissue in normal subjects and in liver and in bone disease, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] J. Path.&Bact. 59: 615-630, Oct. '47
—in jaundice; author's personal observations, [B. Muller & F. Nicollet] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in serum of pregnant women, especially in patients with renal gestosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 1-6, '47
—inhibition of acid phosphatases by formaldehyde; clinical application for determination of serum acid phosphatases, [M. A. M. Abul-Fadl & E. J. King] J.Clin.Path. 1: 80-90, Feb. '48
—nutritional status of children; serum alkaline phosphatase, [A. P. Harrison & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 503-509, June '48
—relation between phosphatase in bones and blood during fractures, [L. Solerio & D. Sabaino] Arch. per le sc.med. 85: 37-51, Jan. '48
—serum phosphatase determinations in differential diagnosis and in prognosis, [J. P. Simonds] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 109-113, May '48
—serum phosphatase in osteopetrosis, [D. C. Ensign] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 79-80, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1541-1542, Dec. '47
—serum phosphatases, [J. Müller] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2431-2439, June 29, '40
—value of combined blood phosphatase and sedimentation rate determinations in diagnosis of metastasis in prostatic carcinoma, [R. N. Boylan & J. H. Tillisch] J.Urol. 59: 931-934, May '48
phosphatides: See Blood, phosphorus
phospholipids: See Blood, fats and lipoids
phosphorus: See also Blood, chemistry
—changes in plasma inorganic phosphorus of dogs under postural restraint, [J. G. Coniglio] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 534-537, Dec. '47
—determination of calcium and phosphorus in Italians and healthy natives in Eritrea, [O. Spadaro] Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 93-108, '47
—determination of calcium and phosphorus in serum of Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 109-117, '47
—determination of lecithin in Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital. di med.e ig.trop. 7: 89-92, '47
—determination of lecithin in healthy Eritrean natives, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 84-88, '47
—hyperphosphatemic renal rickets; case, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 55: 392-411, July-Sept. '47
—in prostatic cancer, [R. Couvelaire & M. Lardat] Paris méd. 37: 526-528, Nov. 1, '47
—inorganic phosphorus in serum of pregnant women, especially in patients with renal gestosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 1-6, '47
—mechanism of Fanconi syndrome, [J. M. Stowers & C. E. Dent] Quart.J.Med. 16: 275-290, Oct. '47
—physicochemical state of phosphoric ion in plasma studied by means of radiophosphorus in relation to urinary elimination threshold of phosphoric ion, [J. Govaerts] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 261-287, Jan. 15, '48
—relation of fibrinolysis to serum phosphatides of human blood, [T. Halse] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 121-123, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—serum phosphorus level as index of pituitary growth hormone activity in acromegaly; preliminary report, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 194-196, Jan. '48
—syndrome of renal diabetes, rickets, hypophosphatemia and developmental insufficiency in nuralings and older children; clinical picture, [R. Debré] Paediat. danub. 1: 7-15, Jan. '47

BLOOD, phosphorus—Continued
—variations in calcium level of serum and inorganic phosphorus in blood following vitamin D_2 shock therapy of tuberculosis of children; 14 cases, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 473-490, Aug. '47
phosphorylase: See Blood, enzymes
physical properties, changes in serum produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 391-398, April 25, '42
—effects of denaturation agents on human serum; study of frothing ability; surface tension and viscosimetry, [C. Soresina] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 619-627, '47
picture: See also Blood, examination; Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
—anomalies of intestinal absorption of fat; hematology of idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke & others] Quart.J.Med. 17: 9-24, Jan. '48
—behavior of hematic and medullar morphology in healthy individuals before and after administration of high doses of liver extracts, [A. Luciani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 224-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
—behavior of myelogram and capillary and venous hemogram following injections of heterogenous substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 184-196, Aug. '47
—change in "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of completely or almost completely Arakawa-negative group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 113-121, Oct. 20, '42
—change in "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of normally or strongly Arakawa-positive or almost normally Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 185-197, Nov. 30, '42
—change in "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of weakly Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 229-244, Aug. 20, '42
—changes during alloxan diabetes, [G. Gualandi & C. Campana] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 1-12, Jan. '48
—changes produced by inhalation of almost pure oxygen under reduced barometric pressure, [F. Krajewski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 482-486, '47
—does egg white reaction change blood picture in infantile eczema and in nurslings artificially sensitized to egg white? [H. Brieger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 155-164, '47
—during labor, in first days of puerperium, of umbilical cord blood and in newborn infants at term, [G. Colucci & G. Vincenti] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 323-337, '47
—effect of blood transfusions on peripheral red and white blood picture in premature infants, [A. Yliruokanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 781-793, '47
—effect of focal electrocoagulation of hypothalamus, [H. Wespi-Waldvogel] Helvet.med.acta 14: 490-501, Sept. '47
—effect of *tri*methyloxazolidinedione (trimethadione) and of *di*methylethyloxazolidinedione on seizures and on blood, [J. P. Davis & W. G. Lennox] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 423-436, '47
—effects of splenectomy, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & P. H. M. de Roo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2643-2652, July 13, '40
—experimental chronic toluene intoxications; hematologic study, [T. Sessa] Folia med. 30: 264-271, '47
—following splenectomy for traumatic rupture, [A. van Meeteren & H. G. S. van Raalte] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 256-262, Jan. 18, '41
—hematologic studies on children of Rh-negative women compared to those of Rh-positive women, [E. L. Potter & H. E. Bernstein] J.Pediat. 32: 246-250, March '48
—hematologic study of parents of children with Cooley's anemia, [G. Lenzi] Clin.pediat. 29: 615-626, Oct. '47
—hematologic study of typhoid, [G. Rosenfeld] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 27-48, Jan. '48
—hematologic sulfonamide reactions in measles, [H. Brieger] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 65-80, '47
—hemogram of white rat in course of experimental rickets, [L. Arvy] Sang 18: 364-370, '47
—in bacillary dysentery in children; hematologic difference of its 2 clinical forms, [K. Isizaka, S. Yanagawa & K. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 339-357, April 25, '42
—in infant with rat bite fever; youngest case (?) ever reported, [K. Takahasi & H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 205-214, March 20, '42
—influence of urethane on normal picture in man, [S. Moeschlin & J. Meili] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1351-1354, Dec. 27, '47
—interrelationships of blood cells of cattle in health and following induced infection with Brucella abortus, [L. C. Ferguson, M. R. Irwin & B. A. Beach] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 101-108, March-April '48
—mechanism of action of hematologic modifications produced by metrazol, electroshock and acetylcholine, [V. Floris] Riv.neurol. 17: 320-323, July-Aug. '47

BLOOD, picture—Continued
—modifications determined by administration of reticuloendotheliotropic colloids; experimental study, [C. Bianchi & G. Ippolito] Ateneo parmense 18: 203-218, '47
—modifications of hematologic picture and of myelogram during combined iron-antimony therapy of visceral leishmaniasis of children, [T. Aversa & A. Crosca] Pediatria 55: 607-620, Oct.-Dec. '47
—normal laboratory animals; review of literature, 1936-1946, [M. V. Gardner] J.Franklin Inst. 244: 155-161, Aug. '47
—peripheral and medullar blood picture in chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Altana] Haematologica 30: 499-529, '47
—relation between nervous system and morphology of blood, [Y. I. Mints] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 74-76, '47
—repercussions of gastric resection for ulcers on cellular constituents of blood, [G. Faller & J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 107: 385-387, Nov. 25, '47
—standard tables of healthy breast-fed infants, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 1-8, Dec. 25, '44
—statistical study on hematic values in healthy and sick infants, [J. J. Murtagh, C. E. Martínez Castro Videla, R. M. Ferro & H. C. Ferro] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 341, Dec. '47; 29: 3, Jan.-Feb. '48
—temporal hernia with cerebral collapse and modifications of blood formula; case, [J. Le Beau & M. Feld] Rev.neurol. 79: 343-344, May '47
—variations of blood crasis following sulfonamide therapy in shock doses, [V. Girardi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 262-282, '47
pigments: See also Blood, bilirubin; Blood, carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoblogin Compounds; etc.
—crystallization; experimental study, [A. Fasulo] Folia med. 30: 257-263, '47
—occurrence of yellow pigments different from bilirubin and carotinoids in sera of healthy persons and icteric patients, [S. Lups & C. Francke] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 234-256, '47
—pigmentary metabolism in pregnancy, [R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 198-218, Dec. '46
plasma: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum; and other subheads under Blood
—cicatrizing potency of powdered plasma mixed with sulfonamides; experimental study, [F. Bianchi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 329-332, Sept. 15-30, '47
—nerve regeneration; comparative experimental study following suture by clot and thread, [I. M. Tarlov & W. Boernstein] J.Neurosurg. 5: 62-83, Jan. '48
—plasma silk suture of nerves, [J. E. Bateman] Ann. Surg. 127: 456-463, March '48
—powdered plasma prepared from animal blood; hygienic evaluation and method of analysis, [I. Vitéz] Orvosok lapja 3: 744-746, June 1, '47
platelets: See also Purpura
—causes of delayed coagulation in hemophilia; role of platelets, [M. Burstein] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 498-506, '47
—constitutional thrombopathies, [N. Quattrin] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 37-55, '47
—during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. V. Ward & J. L. MacArthur] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 600-608, April '48
—enumeration, [H. S. Baar] J.Clin.Path. 1: 175-176, May '48
—familial hemorrhagic diatheses with prolonged bleeding time (thrombopathias), [O. Imerslund] Acta pædiat. 34: 315-333, '47
—megakaryocytic reaction localized in bone marrow; report of new hematologic syndrome with observations on origin and development of megakaryocytes and on derivation of platelets, [V. de la Fuente] Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 22-40, Jan. '48
—neuropathologic aspects of thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; clinicoanatomic study of generalized platelet thrombosis, [R. D. Adams, J. Cammermeyer & P. J. Fitzgerald] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 27-43, Feb. '48
—new aspects of functional pathology, [B. Nolli & P. Sforzini] Haematologica 30: 253-274, '47
—new studies on retraction promoting function of thrombocytes, [A. Fonio] Praxis 36: 725-729, Oct. 23, '47
—precision technic for counting, [P. Colombo] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 554-560, Sept. '47
—question of genesis of erythrocytes and platelets, [G. Tötterman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 697-710, '47
—relation of count to liver disease, [M. A. H. Mahdi, A. M. Aly & M. M. Talaat] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 493-501, Oct. '47
—thrombocythemia hemorrhagica, [O. Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 547-559, '48
—thrombokinase activity of platelets in coagulation of blood, [R. Breda] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 121-137, July-Aug. '47
—value of counts in radiotherapy, [W. M. Court Brown] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 221-225, May '48

BLOOD—Continued
porphyria and porphyrin compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—spectrophotometric micromethod for quantitative determination of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [M. Grinstein & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 459-467, Feb. '48
potassium: See also Blood, chemistry
—behavior of calcemia and potassemia curves in chronic occupational mercury intoxications, [G. Saita] Med. d.lavoro 37: 384-388, Dec. '46
—behavior of calcium and potassium in plasma following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 64-67, Jan. '48
—cardiac changes in uremia, with special reference to role of hyperpotassemia, [E. L. Gomes, L. Capriglione & E. A. de Souza] Arq.clín. 5: 151-182, Sept. '47
—effects of narcotic level of carbon dioxide on plasma potassium and respiration of cats, [J. L. Mackay] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 469-478, Dec. '47
—electrocardiographic abnormalities in case of uremia manifesting hyperpotassemia, [R. Tarail] Am.Heart J. 35: 665-673, April '48
—estimation by micromethod, [J. N. Cumings] J.Clin. Path. 1: 173-174, May '48
—loading test using potassium in asthma patients, [U. Serafini & E. Lauricella] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 35-42, Jan. 31, '48
—marked hypokalemia in prolonged diarrhea; possible effect on heart, [A. H. Gamble, H. F. Wiese & A. E. Hansen] Pediatrics 1: 58-65, Jan. '48
—plasma potassium in experimental bacterial infections, [F. da Rocha Lagôa] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 41-57, March '47
—potassium and periodic paralysis; metabolic study and physiologic considerations, [H. Gass, M. Cherkasky & N. Savitsky] Medicine 27: 105-137, Feb. '48
—significance in infections; importance of adrenals, [F. Rocha Lagôa] Brasil-med. 61: 315-319, Sept. 6-13, '47
preservation: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
—at incubator temperature, [H. Winzeler] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1225-1229, Nov. 22, '47
—persistence of normal activity of erythrocytes in preserved blood, [G. Aubel] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 334-338, '47
pressure: See **BLOOD PRESSURE**
protease: See Blood, enzymes
proteins: See also Blood, chemistry; Blood, colloids
—abnormalities in globulin component of serum as demonstrable by cephalin flocculation test, [F. M. Hanger] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 82-85, '47
—"accelerator globulin" and "antihemophilic globulin" in thrombin formation from aged prothrombin and in hemophilic blood, [J. H. Ferguson & J. H. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 228-231, Feb. '48
—action of endocrines and light it throws on that of some of other forms of therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M.Press 219: 260-265, March 24, '48
—advances in technic of fractionation of serum proteins, [W. Beck] Experientia 3: 495-497, '47
—allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticuloendothelial system in Boeck sarcoid and other conditions; morphologic immunity reaction, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 389-407, March '48
—alpha-globulin plasmocytoma, [F. Wuhrmann, C. Wunderly & E. Wiedemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 180-182, Feb. 28, '48
—alteration in plasma proteins in various types of cataract, [A. D. Ruedemann & R. W. Schneider] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 319-327, '47
—antibodies and proteins; their combinations in antibacterial serums, [J. Basset & R. Paille] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1096-1098, Dec. 1, '47
—application of biuret reaction to determination, [A. M. Zecca] Semana méd. 2: 709-715, Oct. 30, '47
—behavior of prothrombin, fibrinogen, viscosimetry and proteinemia during Buerger's thromboangiitis obliterans; 29 cases, [M. Sposito, O. Giannico & P. Marrazza] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1235-1239, Nov. 17, '47
—behavior of serum proteins during electrophoresis, [A. Boutaric & S. Fabry] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1191-1192, April 21, '47
—behavior of total proteins, albumin, globulin and residual nitrogen in serum following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 164-169, Feb. '48
—behavior of water-soluble vitamins in relation to serum proteins, with special consideration of transport problem; contribution to function of serum proteins, [R. Schubert] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 119-179, '47
—bilirubin-serum protein complexes and van den Bergh reaction, [C. H. Gray & R. A. Kekwick] Nature, London 161: 274, Feb. 21, '48

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—binding of sulfonamides by bovine serum albumin, [I. M. Klotz & F. M. Walker] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 943-946, March '48
—biochemical modifications of blood in healthy and tuberculous women during various stages of menstrual cycle; protein equilibrium, [G. Palmieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 77-83, Aug. '47
—biological chemistry of wound healing; effect of *dl*-methionine on healing of wounds in protein-depleted animals, [S. A. Localio, M. E. Morgan & J. W. Hinton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 582-590, May '48
—biophysical studies of plasma proteins; separation and properties of γ-globulins of sera of normal cows, [E. L. Hess & H. F. Deutsch] J.Am.Chem. Soc. 70: 84-88, Jan. '48
—biophysical studies of plasma proteins; separation of γ-globulin from sera of various animals, [J. C. Nichol & H. F. Deutsch] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 80-83, Jan. '48
—blood and liver proteins in surgical patients as related to protein depletion, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Ann.Surg. 127: 352-361, Feb. '48
—carbohydrate (sugar) content of serum protein in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 103-114, '47
—case of crystal deposits in cornea; precipitation of spontaneously crystallizing plasma globulin, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. 25: 165-174, '47
—changes in aged, [O. Olbrich] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 100-115, Feb. '48
—changes in quantity of circulating blood, plasma, hemoglobin and serum proteins following extensive transfusions, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3869-3879, Oct. 5, '40
—changes in serum proteins in patients with experimentally induced infectious hepatitis, [W. P. Havens, Jr. & T. L. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 340-345, May (pt. 1) '48
—changes of blood and tissue proteins and of colloid osmotic pressure produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 358-382, April 25, '42
—chemical, clinical and immunologic studies on products of human plasma fractionation; comparative studies on nutritive value of orally and intravenously administered human serum albumin in man, [R. D. Eckhardt & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 119-134, Jan. '48
—chemical, clinical and immuologic studies on products of human plasma fractionation; inactivation of virus of homologous serum hepatitis in solutions of normal human serum albumin by means of heat, [S. S. Gellis & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 239-244, March '48
—chemical specificity of interaction of diverse human plasma proteins, [E. J. Cohn] Blood 3: 471-485, May '48
—clinical and prognostic significance of hypoproteinemia in severe burns, [M. Comèl] Athena 13: 77-78, July-Aug. '47
—clinical application of simple method for estimating gamma globulin, [B. V. Jager & M. Nickerson] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 231-238, March '48
—clinical significance of hypoproteinemia, [N. C. Datta] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 718-724, Dec. '47
—clinical value of determination of plasma proteins, hemoglobin and percentage volume of erythrocytes by Phillips-Van Slyke method, [T. Orlowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 490-495, '47
—combination of Evans blue with plasma protein; significance in capillary permeability studies, blood dye disappearance curves, and its use as protein tag, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 26-33, Nov. '47
—combination of serum albumin with organic compounds; experiments with hydroxy-substituted aromatic acids, [J. M. Luck & A. S. Schmit] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 133-141, Feb. '48
—comparative study of microelectrophoretic and macroelectrophoretic analysis of human and rat serum, [P. P. Cohen & F. L. Thompson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 75-80, Jan. '48
—comparison between albumin and globulin contents during traumatic shock; experimental study, [N. Berri] Pathologica 39: 190-198, July-Aug. '47
—correction of hypoproteinemia by administration of plasma and blood, [J. G. Allen, G. Bogardus, W. Egner & D. B. Phemister] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 604-616, May '48
—determination of nitrogen balance index of new lyophilized amino acid (casein hydrolysate) preparation in protein-deficient patients, [W. S. Hoffman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 286-293, March '48
—determination of plasma and serum protein by electrophoresis; effect of protein concentration and voltage changes on proportions of different proteins, [E. Jameson] Arch.Biochem. 15: 389-401, Dec. '47

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—determination of serum proteins in relation to results of lepromin reaction, [A. C. Mauri, W. A. Hadler & N. de Souza Campos] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 137-162, Sept. '47
—diagnosis and prognosis of puerperal phlebitis; importance of haptoglobin and of serum factor of erythrocyte sedimentation, [R. Lévy-Solal, M. F. Jayle, F. Hanon & J. Badin] Paris méd. 38: 102-107, Feb. 14, '48
—discussion; plasma protein fractions, [R. A. Kekwick & N. Martin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 217-224, April '48; correction 41: 342, May '48
—distribution of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins among various protein fractions of serum, [G. Sandor, P. Lemétayer & Nicol] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1043-1044, Oct. '47
—effect of acetylsalicylic acid ingestion on electrophoretic patterns of human plasma, [R. L. Dryer, W. D. Paul & J. I. Routh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 552-554, Dec. '47
—effect of albumin solution on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, [F. A. Fender & A. S. MacKenzie] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 529-531, April '48
—effect of cholinesterase-containing globulin fraction of human plasma in macrocytic anemia, [R. D. Barnard & J. W. Mentha] Science 107: 195-196, Feb. 20, '48
—effect of intravenous administration of acid or alkali on proteins and colloid osmotic pressure of blood in normal and uremic rabbits, [K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 236-258, Aug. 23, '44
—effect of oral administration of casein hydrolysate on total circulating plasma proteins of man, [B. F. Chow & S. DeBlase] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 453-461, April '48
—effect of pyrazolone derivatives on protein and colloid-osmotic pressure of blood and of exudate in pleurisy; contribution to pharmacologic therapy of exudative pleurisy, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 227-250, Nov. 30, '42
—effect of reciprocal steroid treatment on electrophoretic patterns of fowl sera, [D. H. Moore] Endocrinology 42: 38-45, Jan. '48
—effect of repletion on plasma proteins in dog measured by electrophoretic analysis, [B. F. Chow, R. D. Seeley, J. B. Allison & W. H. Cole] Arch. Biochem. 16: 69-78, Jan. '48
—effect of serum protein depletion on water and salt excretion and sensitivity to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. S. Schweppe & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 75-76, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1537-1538, Dec. '47
—effect of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on anemic rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 153-175, May 31, '43
—effect of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on rabbits with renal and hepatic disorders, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 405-423, June 30, '43
—effect of variations in concentration of nonprotein constituents of serum on correlation between specific gravity and protein content, [R. A. Mortensen] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 429-434, May '48
—effective osmotic pressure of plasma proteins and other quantities associated with capillary circulation in hindlimbs of cats and dogs, [J. R. Pappenheimer & A. Soto-Rivera] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 471-491, March '48
—effects of intravenous injection of concentrated human serum albumin upon blood plasma, ascites and renal functions in 3 patients with cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 135-144, Jan. '48
—effects of protein and fluid consumption upon plasma volume and circulating protein in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 196-198, Feb. '48
—electric short waves and serum proteins, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 15-43, '47
—electrophoretic analysis of serum from patients with pinta and yaws, [M. L. Dillon & G. R. Cooper] Am J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 251-255, May '48
—electrophoretic changes in serum proteins in mothers and young of rats during pregnancy and lactation, [E. Jameson, C. Alvarez-Tostado & W. Lew] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 89-91, Feb. '48
—electrophoretic studies on human serum, [H. Hoch] Biochem.J. 42: 181-190, '48
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; acid protein present in plasma, [M. L. Petermann & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 104-108, May '48
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; gastric cancer, [M. L. Petermann & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 100-103, May '48
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; lymphomas and leukemia, [M. L. Petermann, D. A. Karnofsky & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 109-110, May '48

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—electrophoretic study of serum from lymphogranulomatous patients, [A. Rottino, D. Suchoff & K. G. Stern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 624-634, May '48
—evaluation of American method for determination, [M. R. Bonsmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 710-711, Dec. 19, '47
—fall in plasma level associated with rapid gain in weight during course of electroshock therapy, [M. D. Altschule, J. E. Cline & K. J. Tillotson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 476-480, April '48
—flocculation tests with electrophoretically separated serum proteins, [N. F. Maclagan & D. Bunn] Biochem.J. 41: 580-586, '47
—food protein effect on plasma specific gravity, plasma protein and hematocrit value, [T. Addis, H. Gray & E. Barrett] J.Exper.Med. 87: 353-368, April '48
—fractional precipitation of serum proteins by methylal; principle of method and analytic application in separation of globulins and albumins of serum, [J. L. Delsal] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 690-694, July-Sept. '47
—fractionation of serum with methanol and ultrafiltration, [J. J. Quigley] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 713-716, Feb. '48
—function of Ac-globulin in blood clotting, [A. G. Ware, R. C. Murphy & W. H. Seegers] Science 106: 618-619, Dec. 19, '47
—genesis of serum proteins, [E. Kits van Waveren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 983, March 8, '41; 1085, March 15, '41
—Glass reaction in infants; 200 cases, [E. Soragni] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 605-611, Oct. '47
—Gros reaction in relation to Hanger, Takata-Ara and modified Ucko reactions and proteinemia, [A. Morelli & G. Pusateri] Riforma med. 61: 498-501, Oct. 31, '47
—human serum albumin in nephrosis; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 250-251, Jan. 24, '48
—hyperglobulinemia, periarterial fibrosis of spleen, and wire loop lesion in disseminated lupus erythematosus in relation to allergic pathogenesis, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 409-427, March '48
—hyperproteinemia due to neptal (mercury preparation); experimental study of mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, [A. Caniggia & L. Pignotti] Minerva med. 2: 487-488, Dec. 8, '47
—hypoproteinemia and genesis of serum proteins, [E. Kits van Waveren] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1055-1063, March 15, '41
—hypoproteinemia and its correction; influence of alcohol; experimental study, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagle] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 729-734, Nov. '47
—hypoproteinemia due to utilization of plasma protein for erythropoiesis, [C. R. Das Gupta & J. B. Chatterjee] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 445-447, Aug. '47
—hypoproteinemia following gastrojejunocolic fistula, [H. W. Hotz] Gastroenterologia 72: 289-299, '47
—hypoproteinemia in surgery, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1115-1122, Oct. 20, '47
—hypoproteinemia; surgical importance, [J. P. Caccia] Semana méd. 1: 186-191, Jan. 29, '48
—important cause of error in determination, [J. Nordmann] Presse méd. 55: 830, Dec. 6, '47
—in health and disease, [F. S. Hansman] M.J.Australia 1: 285-288, March 6, '48
—in hepatic disorders, [M. Manguel] Día méd. 10: 2280, Nov. 24, '47
—in surgical patient, [E. del Campo O. & A. Zacharías Abel] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 647-657, Oct. '47
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on normal and splenectomized rabbits, [J. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 134-152, May 31, '43
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments with hyperthyrotic, athyrotic and starving rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 45: 386-404, June 30, '43
—lipid-protein changes in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [C. Debray, F. Pergola & Mme. G. Robert-Benon] Paris méd. 38: 132-134, March 13, '48
—mechanisms of action of serum albumin therapy in internal medicine, [S. H. Armstrong, Jr.] Bull. New England M.Center 9: 199-205, Oct. '47; Am.J. Med. 4: 390-397, March '48
—method for fractionation of serums and classification of antibodies, [G. Sandor & C. Skrobisz] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1041-1042, Oct. '47
—methods of refining and concentrating antibodies from blood, [J. W. Williams] Proc.Am.Drug.Manuf. A. 34: 178-184, '46
—micromethod for determination of albumin-globulin ratio in guinea pig serum, [E. E. Ecker & B. Likover] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 32: 1500-1502, Dec. '47
—modifications of serum protein balance in course of hepatic diseases, [C. Coers, R. Tagnon & A.Verniory] Acta clin.belg. 2: 368-381, Sept.-Nov. '47

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—nutrition, proteinemia and quality of labor, [L. Laverde Mercado] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 426-427, Sept. '47
—nutritional status and infection response; electrophoretic, circulating plasma protein, hematologic, hematopoietic and immunologic responses to Salmonella typhimurium (Bacillus aertrycke) infection in protein-deficient rat, [J. Metcoff, D. B. Darling, M. H. Scanlon & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 47-66, Jan. '48
—nutritional status of children; serum protein, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 405-409, May '48
—osmotic factors influencing formation of ascites in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [H. Mankin & A. Lowell] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 145-153, Jan. '48
—parenteral plasma protein maintains nitrogen equilibrium over long periods, [R. Terry, W. E. Sandrock, R. E. Nye, Jr. & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper. Med. 87: 547-559, June '48
—plasma Ac-globulin activity, [R. C. Murphy, A. G. Ware & W. H. Seegers] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 338-341, Dec. '47
—plasma and liver protein concentrations of hypothyroid rats, [J. H. Leathem & R. D. Seeley] Endocrinology 42: 150-152, Feb. '48
—plasma protein fractions and their therapeutic uses, [C. D. Marple] Clin.Med. 55: 93-101, April '48
—plasma protein studies on normal newborn and premature infants; values for normal full term and normal premature infants; use of concentrated normal human serum albumin in treatment of premature infants, [L. G. McMurray, J. H. Roe & L. K. Sweet] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 265-278, March '48
—plasma proteins, [J. E. Kent & R. T. Bookman] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 1: 440-446, Dec. '47
—plasma proteins in health and disease; fractionation of plasma proteins in hyperproteinemia, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Research 35: 295-322, Oct. '47
—plasma proteins in health and disease; plasma proteins in healthy individuals, [N. C. Datta & R. K. Chakravarty] Indian J.M.Research 35: 281-294, Oct. '47
—plasma proteins in heart failure, [S. J. Shane] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 274-277, March '48
—plasma proteins in pregnancy, [J. L. Macarthur] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 382-395, March '48
—plasma volume, total circulating protein and "available fluid" abnormalities in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. D. Freis & J. F. Kenny] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 283-289, March '48
—polarographic reactions (Waldschmidt-Leitz), [I. Indovina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 398-400, '47
—postoperative hypoproteinemia after gastrectomies, [B. Fretheim] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.130) 96: 1-122, '47
—primarily solitary plasmocytoma of spine with hyperglobulinemia β_2; case, [A. Berner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1104-1106, Oct. 18, '47
—proteases and blood serum; proteolysis and "lipophaneresis," [F. Tayeau, G. M. Buffe & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 671-677, July-Sept. '47
—protective role performed by lipids of lipid-protein combinations against proteolysis in serum, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 677-680, July-Sept. '47
—protein fractions in medullar blood; study of presumed medullar hemoproteinogenesis, [G. Foffani & T. Berti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 511-517, Sept.-Oct. '47
—protein metabolism and exchange as influenced by constriction of vena cava; experimental ascites an internal plasmapheresis; sodium chloride and protein intake predominant factors, [F. W. McKee & others] J.Exper.Med. 87: 457-471, June '48
—protein-copper combinations; question of detachment of lipids from proteins during formation of copper-protein combination, [H. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 879-881, Sept. '47
—protein-copper combinations; variations of pH produced by addition of copper hydroxide to protein solution, [H. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 882-884, Sept. '47
—proteinuria related to hyperproteinemia in dogs following plasma given parenterally; renal threshold for plasma proteins, [R. Terry, D. R. Hawkins, E. H. Church & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper.Med. 87: 561-573, June '48
—quantitative study of reversible boundary spreading in electrophoresis, [R. A. Alberty] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1675-1682, May '48
—Raynaud syndrome originating from reversible precipitation of protein, [P. F. Hansen & M. Faber] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 81-100, '47
—regulation of plasma proteins; hunger and hunger edema; experimental studies, [M. Gülzow] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 518-524, June 1, '47
—regulation of plasma proteins; plasma protein components and amounts following puncture of ascites, [M. Gülzow] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 12-14, Jan. 1, '48

BLOOD, proteins—Continued
—relation between serum iron and plasma proteins, [S. Neukomm] Helvet.med.acta 14: 453-457, Sept. '47
—relation between serum protein and hemoglobin in 324 Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 28: 377-384, Dec. '47
—serum Ac-globulin; formation from plasma Ac-globulin; role in blood coagulation; partial purification; properties; and quantitative determination, [A. G. Ware & W. H. Seegers] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 567-576, March '48
—serum albumin regeneration following oral protein hydrolysate; case, [J. S. Levy] Gastroenterology 10: 738-741, April '48
—serum electrolytes; calcium-binding property of serum proteins (multiple myeloma, lymphogranuloma venereum and sarcoidosis), [A. J. Rawson & F. W. Sunderman] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 82-90, Jan. '48
—serum protein balance in normal and toxemic pregnancy, [E. Møller-Christensen & J. E. Thygesen] Nord.med. 37: 431-438, Feb. 27, '48
—serum proteins during pregnancy, [G. A. Lindeboom] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 51-65, '48
—serum proteins in hepatic disease, [J. A. Dauphinee & W. R. Campbell] M.Clin.North America 32: 455-468, March '48
—serum proteins in syphilis; electrophoretic study, [E. P. Benditt & S. A. Walker] Am.J.Med. 4: 663-670, May '48
—serum proteins; rapid clinical method for accurate determination of albumin and globulin in serum or plasma, [C. Cohn & W. Q. Wolfson] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 367-376, March '48
—simple determination of total proteins in serum and plasma by copper sulfate method according to Phillips and Van Slyke, [H. Heusser & J. Schneider] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1327-1330, Dec. 20, '47
—simple method for determination of serum proteins, [J. H. Reisel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3692-3695, Sept. 13, '41
—simple method of determining nonprotein nitrogen, total protein and albumin in serum samples by using Conway cells, [S. Levey] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 435-438, May '48
—simple quantitative chemical method for estimating γ-globulin in human serum, [B. V. Jager & M. Nickerson] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 683-690, April '48
—simple, quantitative formaldehyde gel test in relation to euglobulin and gamma globulin contents of serum, [B. A. Verhagen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3524-2534, Dec. 6, '47
—total serum protein concentration and total weight of circulating protein in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 193-195, Feb. '48
—treatment of pertussis and pneumonia complicating pertussis; role of hyperimmune gamma globulin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. Brainerd] J.Pediat. 32: 30-34, Jan. '48
—ultraviolet absorption of serum albumin and of its constituent amino acids as function of pH, [I. W. Sizer & A. C. Peacock] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 767-777, Dec. '47
—use of concentrated human serum albumin in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, [H. G. Kunkel & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 305-319, May (pt.1) '48
—use of serum albumin in cases of cerebral edema; preliminary report, [E. M. Gates & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 89-93, Feb. 18, '48
—use of serum gamma globulin antibodies to control chickenpox in convalescent hospital for children, [W. L. Funkhouser] J.Pediat. 32: 257-259, March '48
—volume of blood in patients with toxic goiter, [J. H. Clark & M. C. Lindem] Arch.Surg. 56: 579-585, May '48
—war edema in civilian population of Saipan, [N. B. Kurnick] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 782-791, April '48
prothrombin: See also Blood, coagulation
—adrenal hemorrhage of newborn to be ascribed to hypoprothrombinemia; role of vitamin K in neonatal mortality, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2455-2462, May 31, '41
—adsorption of prothrombin by barium sulfate; preliminary observations, [R. E. Rosenfield & H. S. Tuft] Arch.Biochem. 16: 329-332, March '48
—artificial hypoprothrombinemia (produced by dicumarol) in therapy of phlebitis, [H. Ezes & R. Bourgarel] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 687-690, '47
—clinical aspects of hypoprothrombinemia, [C. S. Davidson & H. J. Tagnon] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 647-659, May 11, '48
—components of prothrombin complex, [A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 63-70, Nov. '47
—determination of prothrombin time as liver function test in children, [M. Crisalli & S. Conte] Pediatria 55: 423-430, July-Sept. '47
—dicoumarol, [L. Demeulenaere] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 950-959, '47
—effect of methylxanthine on prothrombin activity of man, [A. Volta] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 546-553, Sept. '47
BLOOD, prothrombin—Continued
—effect of various vitamins on experimental hypoprothrombinemia produced by dicumarol, [R. Jürgens] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 342-361, '48
—effects of sodium salicylate on prothrombin content of blood, [U. Pegni & F. Salvadori] Riforma med. 61: 433-437, Sept. 30, '47
—evaluation of prothrombin response to vitamin K as liver function test, [P. N. Wahl] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 396-399, July '47
—hippuric acid test and prothrombin time estimation in Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly and amebic liver disease, [M. S. El Ridi, M. Khattab & A. El Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 413-417, Aug. '47
—hyperprothrombinemia induced by vitamin K in human subjects with normal liver function, [P. N. Unger & S. Shapiro] Blood 3: 137-146, Feb. '48
—hypertensinasic power of thromboplastin, [H. Croxatto & L. de Lerma] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 57-60, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—hypoprothrombinemia; effect of transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [H. R. Butt, T. B. Magath & T. H. Seldon] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 131-136, Feb. '48
—idiopathic (familial) hypoprothrombinemia, [P. S. Hagen & C. J. Watson] J.Lab.& Clin. 33: 542-554, May '48
—introduction into Mexico of determination of prothrombin and of vitamin K therapy, [A. Alvarez Bravo & M. Santillan Villaseñor] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México 12: 384-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
—level in disseminated sclerosis, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1569-1570, Jan. 2, '48
—level in nursalings following external application of salicylic acid, [P. Selander & B. Bernéus] Ann. pædiat. 169: 404-406, '47
—nasal hemorrhage; studies of ascorbic acid, prothrombin and vitamin K, [H. Neivert, R. Engelberg & L. A. Pirk] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 37-45, Jan. '48
—necessity of determination during preoperative examination, [R. Bourgarel & H. Ezes] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 77-79, '48
—pancreatic disease combined with vitamin-K-refractory hypoprothrombinemia, [H. Begtrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 33-36, '47
—physiologic activation, [P. Fantl & M. H. Nance] M.J.Australia 1: 128-133, Jan. '31, '48
—prothrombin activity of "stored human blood," [F. J. Schilling, A. De Natale & L. A. Amili] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 415-418, April '48
—prothrombin time and coagulation problems, [H. Festen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 337-342, Jan. 25, '41
—prothrombin time in rheumatoid arthritis, [L. W. Granirer] New York State J.Med. 48: 291-292, Feb. 1, '48
—prothrombinemia and coagulation; studies on prothrombin time, [F. A. G. Ferreira & F. S. de Oliveira] Amatus 6: 65-83, Feb. '47
—question of prothrombinopenic hemorrhage from posttonsillectomy use of chewing gum containing acetylsalicylic acid, [G. S. Livingston & E. R. Neary] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 1-6, Jan. '48; comment by Neivert 47: 524-525, April '48
—response to parenteral administration of large doses of vitamin K in subjects with normal liver function and in cases of liver disease; standardized test for estimation of hepatic function, [P. N. Unger & S. Shapiro] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 39-47, Jan. '48
—serum iron and prothrombin in hepatic diseases and jaundice; preliminary report, [R. Skjetne] Nord. med. 38: 733-736, April 9, '48
—stabilization of prothrombin activity by freezing; application to standardization of prothrombin determinations, [A. Randall, IV & J. P. Randall] Science 107: 399-400, April 16, '48
—thromboplastic factors in estimation of prothrombin concentration, [C. L. Conley, W. I. Morse, II & E. E. Stewart] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 158-169, Feb. '48
—variation in prothrombin test technic, [B. Fisher] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 39-41, Jan. '48
protoporphyria: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
pyruvic acid, determination in human blood in relation to thiamine deficiency, [B. J. B. Stolte & C. Engel] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 19: 336-342, '48
—following administration of amino acid, [K. Oberdisse] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 872-874, Nov. 15, '47
—lactate-pyruvate relationship in various physiologic and pathologic states, [G. A. Goldsmith & A. Fontnote] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 182-188, Feb. '48
—pyruvemia in pancreatic diabetes and influence of thyroid, [R. Honorato C. & N. Krsulovic] Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 41-44, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—significance of level in infancy; further observations, [E. C. Allibone] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 7-16, March '48

BLOOD—Continued
quinidine, correlation between effect of quinidine sulfate on heart and its concentration in plasma, [R. Wégria & M. N. Boyle] Am.J.Med. 4: 373-382, March '48
—determination in human plasma, [B. B. Brodie & S. Udenfriend] Rev.du palud. 5: 279-282, Nov. 15, '47
quinine, absorption of quinine and quinacrine (acridine dye) in dysentery patients, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 397-400, May '48
—determination in human plasma, [B. B. Brodie & S. Udenfriend] Rev.du palud. 5: 279-282, Nov. 15, '47
quinoline, effect of acidosis and anoxia on concentration of quinacrine (acridine dye) and chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in blood, [J. W. Jailer, C. G. Zubrod, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 345-351, March '48
reaction: See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Hydrogen Ion Concentration
—acid-base condition in tuberculosis, [H. S. Kolmer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 400-408, April '48
—behavior of lipoids, ions of calcium, potassium and sodium, lipoid phosphorus and alkali reserve of blood during chaulmoogra oil therapy of leprosy; study of 4 cases, [G. Gambini] Acta med.ital. 2: 322-327, Oct. '47
—effect of intravenous administration of acid or alkali on proteins and colloid osmotic pressure of blood in normal and uremic rabbits, [K. Endo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 236-258, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of temperature on pH of blood and plasma in vitro, [T. B. Rosenthal] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 25-30, March '48
—protein-copper combinations; variations of pH produced by addition of copper hydroxide to protein solution, [A. Berger & M. Machebœuf] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 882-884, Sept. '47
reducing properties, changes in reducing power of serum or plasma of patients with malignant neoplastic disease, [M. M. Black] Cancer Research 7: 321-325, June '47
—sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue, with reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease (including therapeutic use of cysteine and glutathione), [M. M. Black] Cancer Research 7: 592-594, Sept. '47
regeneration: See Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, formation
reinfusion: See Blood Transfusion
Rh factor: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
saccharides: See Blood Sugar
salicyl compounds, as basis of therapy of acute rheumatic endocarditis; effects of sodium bicarbonate and sodium benzoate, [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Alés Reinlein & J. M. Segovia] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 92-98, Jan. 31, '48
—easy and accurate method for determination of serum and urine-salicyl levels during treatment with salicyl-drugs, [J. T. Peters] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 299-310, '47
—importance in therapy of rheumatic disease in children, [A. Castellanos, R. Montero & O. García] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 114-121, Sept. '47
secretin: See Secretin
sedimentation: See also Tuberculosis, blood in
—behavior of rate during radium and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of female genitals, [T. Tavano] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 21, Jan. '48
—behavior of rate in early remission of pernicious anemia; a clinical survey, [G. Tötterman & K. Lauria] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 687-696, '47
—blood changes in aged, [O. Olbrich] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 100-115, Feb. '48
—clinical studies in jaundice; use of sedimentation rate determinations in convalescent stage of infectious hepatitis, [A. A. Goldbloom, A. Lieberson & C. D. Rosen] New York State J.Med. 48: 1254-1255, June 1, '48
—decrease in velocity as blood test in adrenal insufficiency, [Fuente-Hita] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 177-180, March 5, '48
—determination of rate in inclined tubes, [I. Zsoldos] Orvosok lapja 3: 378-381, March 23, '47
—diagnosis and prognosis of puerperal phlebitis; importance of haptoglobin and of serum factor of erythrocyte sedimentation, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. F. Jayle, F. Hanon & J. Badin] Paris méd. 38: 102-107, Feb. 14, '48
—diagnostic and prognostic value of rate in general practice, [J. Pesant] Union méd.du Canada 77: 448-449, April '48
—effect of hormones on Biernacki reaction, [W. Szreder] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 722-728, '47
—effect of thrombin, [F. Knüchel] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 246-250, '47
—failure to relate hyaluronic acid to elevated rate in rheumatic diseases, [J. S. Youngner & C. H. Altshuler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 92-96, Jan. '48

BLOOD, sedimentation—Continued
—heat-stabilized rate; clinical observations, [K. A. Vannfält] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 593-607, '48
—hemocytometric study, Takata-Ara test, sedimentation rate and volume of erythrocytes in incomplete abortions followed by examination of uterine cavity; diagnostic and prognostic value of course of abortive puerperium, [A. de Marchi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 361-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hemoglobin concentration, hematocrit value and sedimentation rate of horse blood, [G. Fegler] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 129-139, March '48
—in heated serum and plasma, [A. Noyalet] Sang 18: 448-449, '47
—in patients with exanthematous typhus, [R. Silva Goytia] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 97-117, June '47
—increased rate and its significance for ancient theory of humoral pathology, [R. Fåhraeus] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 67-80, '47
—influence of *polyvinyl* pyrrolidone solution on rate, [M. Guillot & A. Fiehrer] Sang 19: 59-61, '48
—new multiple reaction for syphilis, gonorrhea and tuberculosis in which velocity of sedimentation is used as indicator, [A. Bergamasco] Dermatologica 94: 265-268, '47
—preferred method of microsedimentation, [F. Küster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 175-178, '47
—principal factors of sedimentation in course of pregnancy and in normal and pathologic puerperium, [J. Badin & G. Conas] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 296-304, '47
—rate, [D. J. Schissel] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 197-204, May '48
—rate; effect of alcohol as contaminant, [W. O. Sykes] Brit.M.J. 1: 393-394, Feb. 28, '48
—rate in acute poliomyelitis, [M. J. Fox & W. J. Madden] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 65-66, Feb. '48
—rate in asthma in children, [S. Livingston] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 385-388, March '48
—rate in atheromatous ulcers of aorta, [M. Kallio] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 79-82, '47
—rate used as indicator in new specific reaction for gonorrhea, [A. Bergamasco] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 52-56, '47
—reaction as guide to proper time for terminating bed rest in patients with acute polyarthritis, [L. Brahme] Nord.med. 36: 2355-2358, Nov. 21, '47
—reaction in cases of snake bite, [H. Marqvard] Nord. med. 37: 588-589, March 19, '48
—relation of various normal hematologic values with normal sedimentation rate in Punjab, [L. C. Khanna & J. C. Sachdev] Antiseptic 45: 237-242, April '48
—sedimentogram in 24 hours; study of 16 healthy and sick individuals, [E. Pulitanò] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 490-494, Aug. 30, '47
—significance of curve, [A. Kameník] Lék.listy 2: 535-536, '47
—simplified sedimentation rate technic with combined chart and correction nomogram, [N. K. Ordway & R. B. Singer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 511-518, April '48
—streakiness of blood films; relation to sedimentation rate and plasma fibrinogen; preliminary communication, [R. M. Boveri, R. L. Waterfield & T. H. Newman] Lancet 2: 831-832, Dec. 6, '47
—technic for dissociation and measurement of principal physicochemical factors, [M. F. Jayle & J. Badin] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 283-295, '47
—value of combined blood phosphatase and sedimentation rate determinations in diagnosis of metastasis in prostatic carcinoma, [R. N. Boylan & J. H. Tillisch] J.Urol. 59: 931-934, May '48
—variation, diurnal and over longer periods of time, in blood hemoglobin, hematocrit, plasma protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood chloride, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Hyg. 45: 455-467, Dec. '47
serum: See Serum; and other subheads under Blood
sodium compounds: See also Blood, chemistry
—modifications of Weinbach method for determination in serum, [F. S. Fowweather & W. N. Anderson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 177-178, May '48
specific gravity, clinical value of determination of plasma proteins, hemoglobin and percentage volume of erythrocytes by Phillips-Van Slyke method, [T. Orłowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 490-495, '47
—densimetric method of Phillips-Van Slyke in study of proteinemia in normal nursling and in dehydrated nursling treated by perfusion, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, A. Rossier & Hui] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 328-331, '47
—determination of packed cell volume from blood and plasma gravities in Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] J.Clin.Path. 1: 144-149, May '48
—effect of variations in concentration of nonprotein constituents of serum on correlation between specific gravity and protein content, [R. A. Mortensen] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 429-434, May '48
—food protein effect on plasma specific gravity, plasma protein and hematocrit value, [T. Addis, H. Gray & E. Barrett] J.Exper.Med. 87: 353-368, April '48

BLOOD—Continued
sphingomyelin: See Blood, fats and lipoids
staining: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction; Stains and Staining
streptomycin, chemical determinations after single and repeated intramuscular injections, [G. E. Boxer & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92:226-235, March '48
—estimation in serum, [A. Ehrlich] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8:476-480, June '48
—titration, [Y. Chabbert & B. Sureau] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73:1142-1145, Nov. '47
sugar: See **BLOOD SUGAR**
sulfhydryl compounds, sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue, with reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease (including therapeutic use of cysteine and glutathione), [M. M. Black] Cancer Research 7:592-594, Sept. '47
sulfonamides, caronamide; plasma concentrations, urinary recoveries and dosage, [W. P. Roger, A. K. Miller, E. K. Tillson & G. A. Shaner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33:297-308, March '48
—colorimetric determination of caronamide, [C. Ziegler & J. M. Sprague] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33:96-100, Jan. '48
—determination of existence of serum-sulfanilamide combination by studying indexes of refraction, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140:227-228, '46
—persistence in blood stream of some analogues of sulfa*di*methoxypyrimidine, [A. Spinks] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2:271-278, Dec. '47
—resorption and concentration in plasma and body fluids and excretion of sulfapyridine, [J. Mulder, H. H. van der Zoo de Jong & H. W. Snijman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84:2228-2237, June 15, '40
—sulfanilamide inhibition of carbonic anhydrase in whole blood, [D. J. Anderson & L. C. Thomson] J.Physiol. 107:203-209, March 15, '48
sulfur, inorganic sulfate in serum and urine in surgical renal diseases, [T. Matsubara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41:49-68, Oct. 31, '41
suramin, persistence in blood stream of some compounds related to suramin, [A. Spinks] Biochem.J. 42:109-116, '48
surface tension: See also Blood, physical properties
—unusual behavior of proteinic film toward free surfaces of water as interpreting factor of so-called antagonistic serum phenomenon, [M. Zacco] Arch. per le sc.med. 85:93, Feb.; 154, March '48
temperature, specific heat of human blood, [M. Mendlowitz] Science 107:97-98, Jan. 23, '48
thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
thioxanthones, miracil D (1-methyl-4-*di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone); blood levels after single dose, [A. Halawani, J. Newsome & I. D. P. Wootton] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30:656-662, Dec. '47
thrombin: See Blood, coagulation
transfusion: See **BLOOD TRANSFUSION**
trichloroethylene, solubility or distribution coefficient of trichloroethylene in whole blood and plasma, [J. F. Powell] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4:233-236, Oct. '47
urea: See also Blood, nitrogen
—azotemia in infancy, [S. A. Doxiadis] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23:50-55, March '48
—concentration and transport of true urate in plasma of azotemic chicken, [R. Levine, W. Q. Wolfson & R. Lenel] Am.J.Physiol. 151:186-191, Nov. '47
—enormous temporary hyperazotemia in case of carbon monoxide intoxication, [M. Roch & H. Löffler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63:783-785, '47
—intermittent azotemia contemporary with attacks of asthma; case, [P. Delafontaine & M. Pistre] Presse méd. 55:682-683, Oct. 11, '47
—modification of author's technic for determination [O. Nodarse] Rev.cubana lab.clin. 2:158-164, Jan.-March '48
—pathogenesis of hyperazotemia due to acute, gastroduodenal hemorrhage; experimental study, [A. Massone] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14:107-130, '48
urethane, estimation, [H. E. Archer, L. Chapman, E. Rhoden & F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. 42:58-59, '48
uric acid, concentration and transport of true urate in plasma of azotemic chicken, [R. Levine, W. Q. Wolfson & R. Lenel] Am.J.Physiol. 151:186-191, Nov. '47
—effect of experimental hyperuricorrhachia, [V. Giunti & E. Rottini] Arch.per le sc.med. 84:285-287, Nov. '47
—effects of corticosterone (adrenal preparation) on level of blood before and after administration of uric acid, [L. Castellani & L. Tavallini] Arch. "E. Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2:688-693, Nov.-Dec. '47
—enzymatic-photometric determination, [E. Leone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23:247-250, '47
vessels: See **BLOOD VESSELS**
BLOOD—Continued
viscosity: See also Blood, physical properties
—clinical viscometer, [F. D. Mann] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18:79-83, Jan. '48
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid; Blood, nicotinic acid; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Vitamins
volume, "borrowing-lending" hemodynamic phenomenon (hemometakinesia) and its therapeutic application in peripheral vascular disturbances, [M. E. DeBakey, G. Burch, T. Ray & A. Ochsner] Ann. Surg. 128:850-865, Dec. '47
—changes in quantity of circulating blood, plasma, hemoglobin and serum proteins following extensive transfusions, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84:3869-3879, Oct. 5, '40
—determination, [M. Mendlowitz] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8:58-61, Jan. '48
—determination in dog by means of visually labelled erythrocytes (use of phenyl-hydrazine), [A. Nizet] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34:123-128, March '48
—determination of concentration of dye T-1824 (Evans blue) in normal and lipemic plasmas, [F. P. Chinard & H. A. Eder] J.Exper.Med. 87:473-487, June '48
—during visceral leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & M. Sagrese] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23:389-393, '47
—effect of diuretics on circulating plasma volume, [O. Spühler, K. Wiesinger & E. Meili] Helvet. med.acta 15:95-103, Jan. '48
—effect of increasing volume and right atrial pressure on circulation of normal subjects by intravenous infusions, [J. V. Warren, E. S. Brannon, H. S. Weens & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4:193-200, Feb. '48
—effect of plasma injection on dye and cell content of arterial blood, [H. C. Lawson, D. T. Overbey, O. W. Shadle & J. C. Moore] Am.J.Physiol. 151:303-310, Dec. '47
—effect of thyroparathyroidectomy upon blood and plasma volumes of rat, [R. W. Lippman & E. C. Persike] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67:383-385, March '48
—effects of protein and fluid consumption upon plasma volume and circulating protein in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67:196-198, Feb. '48
—in patients with toxic goiter, [J. H. Clark & M. C. Lindem] Arch.Surg. 56:579-585, May '48
—in pregnancy; critical review and preliminary results with new technic, [C. E. McLennan & L. G. Thouin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55:189-200, Feb. '48
—measurement of plasma volume as distribution volume of injected autogenous plasma (dyed with Evans blue), [H. C. Lawson, O. W. Shadle, J. C. Moore & D. T. Overbey] Am.J.Physiol. 151:297-302, Dec. '47
—mixing of cells, plasma and dye T-1824 (Evans blue) in cardiovascular system of barbitalized dogs, [H. C. Lawson, D. T. Overbey, J. C. Moore & O. W. Shadle] Am.J.Physiol. 151:282-289, Dec. '47
—of normal children, [M. Morse, D. E. Cassels & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Physiol. 151:448-458, Dec. '47
—plasma volume, total circulating protein and "available fluid" abnormalities in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. D. Freis & J. F. Kenny] J.Clin.Investigation 27:283-289, March '48
—rate of disappearance of dye T-1824, (Evans blue) from arterial blood, [D. T. Overbey, J. C. Moore, O. W. Shadle & H. C. Lawson] Am.J.Physiol. 151:290-296, Dec. '47
—re-evaluation of T-1824, (Evans blue) mixing curve, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 151:234-238, Nov. '47
—repeated determinations of plasma volume, blood volume and total available fluid in group of normal trained dogs, [D. D. Bonnycastle] Am.J.Physiol. 151:504-508, Dec. '47
—similarity of circulatory insufficiency in shock with diminished or normal blood volume, [C. J. Wiggers] Acta cardiol. 2:113-135, '47
—validity of T-1824 (Evans blue) in plasma volume determinations in human, [W. N. Campbell, A. Sokalchuk & R. Penman] Am.J.Physiol. 152:503-506, March '48
water content: See also Blood, concentration
—effects of isotonic solutions and of sulfates and phosphates on distribution of water and electrolytes in human blood, [P. M. Hald, A. J. Heinsen & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Physiol. 152:77-85, Jan. '48
—postoperative hydremia, [M. Vittadini] Gior.ital.chir. 3:61-76, Feb. '47
—relation between sleep and hydremia, [P. Faltz, C. Kayser & J. Rouillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140:301-303, April '46
—role of leukotaxine in production of anhydremia of burn shock, [H. Cullumbine, F. McDonald & M. M. Simpson] J. Path.& Bact. 59:467-475, July '47
BLOOD BANKS: See Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in

BLOOD PRESSURE
See also Arteries, carotid; Arteries, femoral; Arteries, pulmonary; Arteries, radial; Eyes, blood supply; Foot, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; Retina, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—acute effects of hot saturated atmosphere upon human temperature, heart rate and blood pressure, as influenced by age, [V. J. Miller & F. B. Moor] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 167-171, Nov.-Dec. '47
—behavior of arterial pressure during exudative pleurisy; early findings, [G. Tassinari & L. Rindi] Sperimentale.Arch.biol. 98: 603-611, '47
—intra-arterial blood pressure in patients with coarctation of aorta, [G. E. Brown, Jr., A. A. Pollack, O. T. Clagett & E. H. Wood]Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 129-134, March 17, '48
—new blood pressure principle of anterior lobe of pituitary, [H. Hase] Nature,London 160: 787-788, Dec. 6, '47
—question of renal intervention in homeostasis of arterial pressure, [B. de Landsheere] Experientia 3: 501-502, '47; abstr., Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 302-303, Feb. '48
—range of blood pressure among women who had normal pregnancy and confinement, [W. J. Martin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 778-782, Dec. '47
—relation between arterial pressure and blood coagulation; toward integral concept of enzymatic function of vascular wall, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, G. Paniagua & A. F. de Molina] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 91-96, Oct. 31, '47
—relation of nervous system to blood pressure, [L. J. Pollock] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 788-790, May 8, '48
—relations of visuo-motor conflict to personality traits and cardiovascular activity, [D. Brower] J.Gen. Psychol. 38: 69-99, Jan. '48
—relationship between body temperature and blood pressure in chicken, [S. Rodbard & M. Tolpin] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 509-515, Dec. '47
—residual systolic pressure; biotypologic correlation, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1808-1816, Sept. 19, '47; also, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 98-103, Oct. 31, '47
—vasopressor reactivity in cerebral vascular disease as measured by cold pressor reaction, [A. H. Becker, J. Michaels & C. B. Wilbur] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 160-166, Feb. '48
anesthesia and blood pressure, amphetamine sulfate in therapy of arterial hypotension during spinal anesthesia, [P. Aboulker & G. Mazars] Anesth.et analg. 6: 1-5, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—circulatory responses to spinal and caudal anesthesia in hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy; effect on arterial pressure, [R. D. Taylor, R. Birchall, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 89, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1551, Dec. '47
—pharmacology and indicated clinical use of vasopressor drugs in anesthesia, [M. J. Nicholson & C. W. Werle] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 204-213, June '48
—report of effect of various anesthetics and operative procedures on venous pressure, [A. McNeal, N. Hutchison & L. D. McLaughlin] South.M.J. 41: 434-439, May '48
capillary, apparatus for measuring capillary pressure and resistance, [M. Rinaldi] Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. 28: 41-43, Feb. 15-29, '48
determination, acoustic indicator of systolic end point in rat pressure determinations, [J. R. Chittum, H. C. Hill, Jr., & K. S. Grimson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 68: 486-488, Nov. '47
—duration of certain phases of sound in auscultatory method, [R. L. Todd] Journal Lancet 68: 246-247, June '48
—effects of octyl alcohol on oscillometric values, [D. Furbetta & V. Giunti] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 390-393, Oct. 15-31, '47
—improved electric manometer for measuring intra-arterial, intravenous and intracardial pressure, with general theory of manometers, [A. T. Hansen & E. Warburg] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 90-92, '47
—optical method for measuring systolic pressure in intact rat, [F. B. Byrom] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. 25: 351-354, Dec. '47
—oscillographic and arteriographic study of collateral circulation during arteriovenous aneurysm; case, [D. Vinditti] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 511-529, Nov.-Dec. '47
—tonooscillography after exercise in peripheral vascular disease and coarctation of aorta, [B. Ejrup] Am. Heart J. 35: 41-57, Jan. '48
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Blood Pressure, low; Blood Pressure, variations; Blood Pressure, venous; Blood Pressure, High
—acute vascular tolerance to morphine, *iso*nipecaine (demerol or meperidine) and methadone in dog, [F. E. Shideman & H. T. Johnson] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 414-420, April '48
—adrenalin (epinephrine)-ergotoxine (ergot preparation) reversal phenomenon, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 761-776, '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, effects of drugs on—Continued
—depressor and pressor activity of extracts from aortic wall of cattle, [C. G. Schmiterlöw] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 47-56, '48
—effect of dibenamine on blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [H. Halmovici & H. E. Medinets] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 163-166, Feb. '48
—effect of phenols, [F. Jung & P. Witt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 437-438, '47
—effects of intravenous injection of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on intra-arterial pressure in man, [G. E. Brown, Jr., E. H. Wood & E. H. Lambert] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 10-17, May '48
—effects of tubocurarine on arterial pressure and on pressoreceptor reflexes of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 419-422, '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide and its hypotensive effects; preliminary report, [R. Valdivieso, G. Sepúlveda & D. San Cristóbal] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 741-746, Nov. '47
—hypotensive activity of adrenoxin (adrenal preparation) as compared with pyrocatechol and indole; study of tyrosinase activity, [P. Marquardt, R. Koch & P. Aubert] Enzymologia 12: 188-192, '47
—hypotensive and vasodilating effects of nitric esters of ethanolamines, [D. Bovet, F. Bovet & G. Montezin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 292-294, May '46
—iodides and arterial pressure, [M. Pons Brito & J. Ramírez Guedes] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 787-793, Nov. '47
—minimum effective doses of adrenalin (epinephrine) for causing elevation of blood pressure in nonanesthetized, nonfastened dog, [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 329-338, Nov. 30, '42
—parasympatholytic effects of procaine hydrochloride, butacaine and atropine on hypotensive activity of vagus nerve and of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 83-84, '46
—peripheral hypotensive factor of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol 140: 247-248, May '46
—pharmacodynamic action of certain calcium salts, [L. Rivadeneira] Crón.méd.,Lima 63: 279-286, Dec. '46
—pharmacology of various curarizing substances, [A. van den Oostende] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 419-421, Jan. 15, '48
—pressor effect of protocatechualdehyde, protocatechuic acid and vanillin as example of significance of 1-,3-,4-substitution in benzene ring for pressor effect of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt & R. Koch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 558-566, '47
—reaction to intravenous injections of synephrin, [F. Heim & E. Rödiger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 426-427, April 15, '47
high: See **BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH**
in surgery: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—report of effect of various anesthetics and operative procedures on venous pressure, [A. McNeal, N. Hutchison & L. D. McLaughlin] South.M.J. 41: 434-439, May '48
intracardiac, cardiac catheterization; registration of pressure of right auricle and ventricle, [A. Lanari & V. A. J. Alberti] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 289-293, Dec. '46
—effect of endosinusal hypotension on pressure in right ventricle, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 135-140, Nov. 1, '47
—effect of increasing blood volume and right atrial pressure on circulation of normal subjects by intravenous infusions, [J. V. Warren, E. S. Brannon, H. S. Weens & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 193-200, Feb. '48
—mean right ventricular pressure in pneumoconiosis, [M. Gaultier & P. Maurice] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 836-838, '47
low: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure
—arterial hypotension in relation to accumulation of certain intermediary metabolites (pyruvic and lactic acid) in organism, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 358-359, Aug. 18, '47
—essential and symptomatic hypotensions, [G. B. Cacciapuoti] Med.internaz. 56: 24-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hypotension induced by arteriotomy, using Page technic, aid in surgery; use in removal of epidermoid tumor of third ventricle; case, [J. G. Love, R. F. Courtin, C. D. Anderson & J. S. Lundy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 153-158, March 31, '48
—in diabetic coma, [S. Howarth, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Clin.Sc. 6: 247-255, Feb. '48
—induced hypotension in control of bleeding during fenestration operation, [H. E. Harris & D. E. Hale] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 90-96, Nov.-Dec. '47
—influence of decrease in blood pressure on velocity of blood circulation, [J. Hasegawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 45: 89-95, Jan. 31, '43

BLOOD PRESSURE, low—Continued
—influence of hypotension on coronary blood flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency, [J. E. Eckenhoff, J. H. Hafkenschiel, E. L. Foltz & R. L. Driver] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 545-553, March '48
—2-methylaminoheptane (oenethyl) as aid in diagnosis and therapy of headaches associated with hypotension; preliminary report, [M. M. Hartman] Ann.Allergy 5: 572-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
—orthostatic hypotensions, [L. Marfori & P. Bramante] Med.internas. 55: 249-256, Nov.-Dec. '47; preliminary report, Clin.nuova 5: 242-246, Oct.-Nov. '47
—primary paroxysmal hypotension with repeated "cerebral eclipses," [M. Mouquin & J. Catinat] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 298-300, March 5-19, '48
—studies on circulation with aid of tagged erythrocytes in case of orthostatic hypotension (asympathicotonic hypotension), [G. Nylin & M. Levander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 723-746, April '48
—syncope and similar states, [G. A. Kiloh] M.Press 219: 39-42, Jan. 14, '48
—transient hypotension following rapid intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions, [E. E. Muirhead, R. W. Lackey, C. A. Bunde & J. M. Hill] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 516-524, Dec. '47
variations: See also Blood Pressure, venous
—arterial tension in course of myasthenia; biometric and statistical study, [H. Roger & M. Schachter] Rev.neurol. 79: 522-523, July '47
—basal casual arterial pressure, [B. Günther & M. Garcia Campo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 265-271, Sept.-Oct. '47
—behavior of blood pressure in certain surgical diseases of urinary tract, with special consideration of renal tuberculosis, [H. Otowa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 351-364, Dec. 31, '41
—comparison of blood pressure in lying and standing positions; study of 500 men and 500 women, [J. H. Currens] Am.Heart J. 35: 646-654, April '48
—in asthmatic attack, with report of cases, [R. Mosera] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 605-624, June '47
—in response to electrical and chemical (acetyl-β-methylcholine or methacholine) stimulation of cerebral cortex in dogs, [W. P. Kremer] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 314-323, Feb. '48
—influence of local arterial blood pressure on aqueous humor and intraocular pressure; experimental study of mechanisms maintaining intraocular pressure; reaction of uveal vessels to local arterial blood pressure changes as seen by direct observation, [E. H. Bárány] Acta ophth. 25: 189-193, '47
—inhibition of epinephrine action in severe hypoxemia [A. Surtshin, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 623-632, March '48
—pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of crises of bronchial asthma, [H. Colldahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 551-577, '47
—postural changes; biotypologic correlation, [F. Schaposnik] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 179-194, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2185-2192, Nov. 14, '47
—response of neurocirculatory dystonia patients to cold-pressor test, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 405-410, '47
—responses to stimulation of orbital surface of frontal lobe, [J. M. R. Delgado & R. B. Livingston] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 39-55, Jan. '48
—variations at various times of day, [F. Heim & E. Rödiger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 426-427, April 15, '47
—variations of arterial pressure in course of electroshock controlled by curare, [L. Massion-Verniory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 624-631, Oct. '47
venous: See also Blood Pressure, anesthesia and blood pressure; Eyes, blood supply; Portal Vein, blood pressure in; Veins, jugular
—action of EA-83 (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methylheptane), [D. E. Jackson] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 61-70, March-April '48
—arterial and venous hypertensive states benefited by surgical intervention, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery 23: 550-560, March '48
—behavior of venous pressure during various stages of chronic congestive heart failure, [T. B. Gibbons] Am.Heart J. 35: 553-566, April '48
—modification by curare of circulatory changes during electrically induced convulsions in man; note on *d*-tubocurarine, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 469-475, April '48
—modifications in intense anemias of parasitic and deficiency origin, [B. Gómez H., C. Gil Yepes & R. Yépez Soto] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 293-302, July-Aug. '46
—regional intrathoracic pressures and their bearing on calculation of effective venous pressures, [C. J. Wiggers, M. N. Levy & G. Graham] Am. J. Physiol. 151: 1-12, Nov. '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, venous—Continued
—relationships of peripheral venous pressures to pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Paley & M. M. Alexander] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 189-194, Feb. '48
—venous pressure in head under negative acceleration, [R. S. Shaw, J. L. Gamble, Jr., J. P. Henry & O. Gauer] Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab.(MCREXD4-695-74 D) pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '48
BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH
See also Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen; Polycythemia hypertonica; Portal Vein, blood pressure in
—anatomicoclinical aspects of malignant hypertension, [P. N. Deschamps & J. Chaumerliac] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 40: 332-341, July-Aug. '47
—arterial hypertension, [G. Grant B. & I. Hermansen P.] An.méd.Concepción(nos.1-4) 4: 25-38, Jan.-Dec. '47
—arterial hypertension and pregnancy; analysis of 100 cases, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez, R. Dubrovsky & R. P. Mugnolo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 7-13, Dec. '46
—arterial hypertensive syndrome studied by means of hemodynamic analysis, [G. Altana] Folia cardiol. 6: 81-127, Aug. 31, '47
—arterioles of skin in essential hypertension, [E. M. Farber, E. A. Hines, Jr., H. Montgomery & W. M. Craig] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 285-298, Dec. '47
—behavior of arterial hypertension during electroshock therapy, [S. Caron, C. A. Martin & L. H. Lemieux] Laval méd. 12: 1023-1030, Nov. '47
—chronic lead poisoning and hypertension, with death resulting from peritonitis; case, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & R. Jones, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 187-190, Jan. '48
—clinical and statistical studies, [A. Huttmann] Cardiologia 12: 281-315, '47-'48
—clinical aspects of arterial hypertension, [M. Martínez & J. Vargas] An.méd.Concepción(nos.1-4) 4: 39-47, Jan.-Dec. '47
—critical study of various ophthalmoscopic classifications of arterial hypertension; systematization of lesions of ocular fundus, [C. de Rezende & P. R. C. Rebocho] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 237-253, July '47
—determination of racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as pressor test, [B. Günther & M. Garcia Campo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 259-263, Sept.-Oct. '47
—duration of life in selected series, [D. W. Blood & G. A. Perera] Am.J.Med. 4: 83-88, Jan. '48
—evidence for generalized arteriolar constriction in coarctation of aorta, [E. Hull] Am.Heart J. 35: 980-983, June '48
—fear of death and hypertension, [J. K. den Heijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4257-4259, Nov. 1, '40
—functional patterns in renal disease, [A. C. Corcoran, R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 560-582, March '48
—hypertension (hypertensive disease) followed for 6 years; 150 cases, [A. Dumas] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 819-824, Nov. 20, '47
—in pregnancy, [W. F. Dillon & H. E. Schmitz] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 54: 948-957, Dec. '47
—kidney in hypertension, [F. D. Murphy] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. 50: 805-808, May 15, '48
—maximum arterial hypertension in mitral stricture, [T. Martini, E. Colombo, E. Cipolla & C. Pedemonte] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 223-235, Jan. '48
—natural history, [G. A. Perera] Am.J.Med. 4: 416-422, March '48
—nature of arterial hypertension, [I. H. Page] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 6: 367-372, May '48
—ophthalmoscopy and hypertensive state; résumé of demonstration of 100 kodachrome color fundus photographs, [A. J. Bedell] Mississippi Doctor 25: 347-350, April '48
—papilloretinitis due to hypertension and papillary stasis; clinicopathogenic study, [P. Matteucci] Riv. oftal. 2: 105-111, March-April '47
—physiology of essential hypertension, [S. E. Bradley] Am.J.Med. 4: 398-415, March '48
—problem, [J. A. Bartos] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 76-80, Feb. '48
—relation between mean pressure and 2 extreme pressures during normal and pathologic conditions and during fatigue (solitary mean hypertension of Vaquez and Gomez), [G. Zedda] Rassegna med. sarda 49: 95-120, May-July '47
—significance in pregnancy, [L. F. Ritmiller, I. L. Mesamore & R. E. Nicodemus] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 771-775, April '48
—variations in blood pressure response to repeated administration of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride, [J. E. Levinson, M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 154-155, Jan. '48
blood in, effects of experimental hypertonia on circulating leukocytes, [J. L. Tullis] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1098-1108, Nov. '47
—oxytocic power of blood serum in patients, [C. Vega & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 108-113, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—presence of renin (kidney extract) in circulating blood of rats, [E. Braun Menéndez, M. R. Covian & C. E. Rapela] Rec.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 131-137, Dec. '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH—Continued
complications and sequels, alterations of cerebral capillaries in early stage of arterial hypertension, [I. M. Scheinker] Am.J.Path. 24: 211-221, Jan. '48
—arterial hypertension; diagnosis and treatment of its complications, [F. D. Murphy] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. 50: 921-925, June 12, '48
—aseptic necrosis of pancreas due to arterial thrombosis in malignant hypertension, [W. Pagel & A. L. Woolf] Brit.M.J. 1: 442-443, March 6, '48
—cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2655-2662, Nov. 28, '47
—cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. 79: 263-273, April '47
—diameter of muscle fibers in left ventricle in left ventricular enlargement of simple hypertension, [T. E. Lowe & E. W. Bate] M.J.Australia 1: 467-469, April 10, '48
—edematous hypertensive diseases and pregnancy, [J. Moragues Bernat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 529-539, May '47
—experience with 3 vascular fragility tests, [J. S. Schweppe, H. A. Lindberg & M. H. Barker] Am. Heart J. 35: 393-402, March '48; correction 35: 824, May '48
—fifty-four deaths occurring in pregnant patients who had hypertension, [R. A. Ross, S. S. Lambeth, W. L. Thomas & F. B. Carter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 591-599, April '48
—hypertensive cerebral swelling, characteristic clinicopathologic syndrome, [I. M. Scheinker] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 630-641, March '48
—hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer due to arteritis, with demonstrative case, [F. Martorell] Med. clín., Barcelona 9: 218-219, Oct. '47
—intestinal ulceration due to arterial necrosis (malignant hypertension and polyarteritis nodosa), [S. de Navasquez & E. B. French] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 85-92, '47
—obesity and hypertension, [M. B. Green & M. Beckman] New York State J.Med. 48: 1250-1253, June 1, '48
—question of direct parallelism between arterial hypertension and albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 196-206, Oct. 15, '43
—relation of retinitis gravidarum to hypertension and albuminuria of pregnancy; further remarks on Schieck's explanation of causes of albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi & J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 269-294, Jan. 20, '44
—therapeutic trends in vertigo due to arterial hypertension, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 86-87, '47
—transient cerebral paralysis in hypertension and in cerebral embolism, with special reference to pathogenesis of chronic hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. W. Pickering] J.A.M.A. 137: 423-430, May 29, '48
diagnosis [G. A. Perera] Am.J.Med. 4: 416-422, March '48
—arterial hypertension, [F. D. Murphy] Postgrad.Med. 2: 422-430, Dec. '47
—classification of ophthalmoscopic manifestations of arterial hypertension, [S.Abreu Fialho] Med.cir. farm., pp. 525-545, Oct. '47
—classification of retinal lesions in presence of vascular hypertension; report submitted by committee: [H. P. Wagener, G. E. Clay & J. F. Gipner] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 57-73, '47
—essential hypertension, [J. Redish] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 146-151, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 435-440, March 6, '48
—[C. H. Johnson] J.Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 6-12, Sept.-Nov. '47
—[G. W. Pickering & A. D. Wright] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 292-306, '44-'46
—adrenal cortex in essential and renal hypertension, [J. A. Fisher & T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 605-613, Oct. '47
—arterial hypertension, [G. Lazzaro] Recenti progr. med. 3: 469-491, Dec. '47
—"blast hypertension"; elevated arterial pressures in victims of Texas City disaster, [A. Ruskin, O. W. Beard & R. L. Schaffer] Am.J.Med. 4: 228-236, Feb. '48
—case of essential hypertension in connection with enlarged adrenals, [A. Bergstrand] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 412-416, '47
—clinical remarks on hypertension and unilateral kidney disease, [J. Kleeberg] Acta med.orient. 6: 382-383, Dec. '47
—comparison of blood pressure in lying and standing positions; study of 500 men and 500 women, [J. H. Currens] Am.Heart J. 35: 646-654, April '48
—consideration of human hypertension with respect to its renal origin, [W. Goldring] Am.J.Med. 4: 875-885, June '48
—disappearing hypertensions, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3122-3127, Nov. 1, '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—effect of arteriosclerosis on dynamics of hypertension in aged; preliminary clinical and pathologic study of 150 cases, [F. D. Zeman & R. M. Schwartz] J.Gerontol 3: 40-47, Jan. '48
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on blood pressure, renal function and electrolyte pattern in intact rat, [S. M. Friedman, J. R. Polley & C. L. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. 87: 329-338, April '48
—effect of dibenamine on blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [H. Haimovici & H. E. Medinets] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 163-166, Feb. '48
—effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) in normal and hypertensive patients in relation to mechanism of sustained pressure elevations, [D. M. Green, A. D. Johnson, A. Lobb & G. Cusick] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 332-346, March '48
—endocrine function of human kidney and problem of hypertension, [J. Tobiška] Lék.listy 3: 19-24, '48
—essential hypertension, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2425-2430, June 29, '40
—examination of blood pressure in prostatic patients, [J. Riis] Nord.med. 36: 2510-2512, Dec. 12, '47
—factors of arterial hypertension, [J. Tornos Solano] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 339-346, Dec. '47
—fatal obstetric shock and hypertensive paraganglioma of adrenals, [L. Digonnet, J. Thoyer-Rozat & B. Duperrat] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 677-682, '47
—heart failure of pulmonary origin, [J. McMichael] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 65-77, Feb. '48
—hepatorenal vasotropic factors in renal hypertension, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach, R. F. Furchgott & S. Baez] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 28-51, '47
—histamine test for pheochromocytoma; further studies, [G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 47-48, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1510, Dec. '47
—hormonal hypertension and nephrosclerosis as influenced by diet, [P. Dontigny, E. C. Hay, J. L. Prado & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 442-447, April '48
—hypertension and diabetes, [A. C. Grorud] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 48-51, Feb. '48
—hypertension and urologic disease, [H. W. Smith] Am.J.Med. 4: 724-743, May '48
—hypertension due to adrenal medullary tumor; surgical therapy of 3 cases, [T. Naegeli] Helvet.chir. acta 14: 349-351, Oct. '47
—hypertension due to tuberculous autonephrectomy, [H. Ostry] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 498-499, May '48
—hypertension due to unilateral renal disease, [A. H. Crosbie & J. Fischmann] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 169-175, '47
—hypertension of pregnancy, [C. Larenas, O. Varas & L. Ibieta] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 87-91, Jan.-Dec. '47
—hypertension-producing renal tumors, [F. Linder] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25, 498-502, May 15, '47
—hypertensive disease and surgical kidney, [C. Lobo-Onell & A. Lira Valencia] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 65-76, Jan.-Dec. '47
—immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation), [M. L. Goldman & H. A. Schroeder] Science 107: 272-273, March 12, '48
—in unilateral renal disease, [H. S. Sabin] J.Urol. 59: 8-20, Jan. '48
—juvenile hypertension, [J. C. Goudriaan] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 572-585, '47
—management of essential hypertension, M.Times,New York 76: 61-73, Feb. '48
—maximal tension in advanced nephropathies and concomitant cardiac insufficiency in patients of General Hospital, [E. Henriquez Inclán & S. Maynes P.] Medicina,México 27: 437-444, Oct. 10, '47
—mechanisms of human hypertension, [L. Dexter] Am. J.Med. 4: 279-284, Feb. '48
—medical management of hypertension and tests for selection of patients, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & M. A. Lindauer] Am.Pract. 2: 369-373, Feb. '48
—mixed kidney tumor maintaining high blood pressure, [L. Henez] Acta urol. 1: 236-240, '47
—modern concepts of pathogenesis of experimental renal hypertension, [E. Benedini] Recenti progr. med. 3: 492-507, Dec. '47
—nature of cold pressor test and its significance in relation to neurogenic and humoral mechanisms in hypertension, [M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 156-163, Jan. '48
—nature of hypertension, [I. H. Page] Tr.A.Life Insur. M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 48-72, '48
—nephrogenic hypertension, [H. Croxatto] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 5: 3-24, Jan.-Dec. '47
—neural forms of arterial hypertension, [J. E. Paillas] Marseille-méd. 1: 269-291, June 15, '47
—occurrence in connection with urologic diseases, [F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta urol. 1: 241-245, '47
—on relation between blood pressure and body weight, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 393-400, '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—papillary adenoma of kidney as cause of renal hypertension; case, [J. Irazu] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 436-439, March 12, '48
—paroxysmal hypertension and pheochromocytoma, [H. E. Lawrence & C. S. Welch] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 231-237, Oct. '47
—paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal tumor; unusual case, [B. E. van Zanten] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3799-3805, Sept. 28, '40
—pathogenesis, [M. Stejfa] Lék.listy. 3: 10-15, '48
—pathogenesis of diastolic hypertension, [P. Heinbecker] Surgery 23: 618-638, April '48
—pathogenesis of red (essential) arterial hypertension and of malignant nephrosclerosis, [F. Volhard] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 13-28, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of renal hypertension, [E. Braun Menéndez] Nord.med. 37: 515-518, March 12, '48
—persistent arterial hypertension, [C. R. O'Crowley & H. S. Martland] J.Urol. 59: 799-801, May '48
—pheochromocytoma; report of case, with new diagnostic test (especially hypertensive response to methacholine), [V. Guarneri & J. A. Evans] Am. J.Med. 4: 806-813, June '48
—pheochromocytomas coexisting in adrenal gland and retroperitoneal space, with sustained hypertension; case with surgical cure, [E. J. Ganem & G. F. Cahill] New England J.Med. 238: 692-697, May 13, '48
—physiology of hypertension (especially role of kidney), [A. H. Lawton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 235-237, April '48
—pressor activity of blood serum in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 369 - 378, June 30, '43
—primary hypertension, [E. T. Bell] Clin.Med. 54: 373-375, Nov. '47
—psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Weiss] M. Rec.& Ann. 42: 524-529, June '48
—recent advances in clinical physiology and pharmacology of essential hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 917-921, June 12, '48
—renal hemodynamics in acute nephritis, [D. A. K. Black, R. Platt, E. N. Rowlands & H. Varley] Clin.Sc. 6: 295-302, Feb. '48
—renal hypertension, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3108-3119, July 19, '41
—rheumatic hypertension (clinical study), [W. Łuczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 529-532, '47
—role of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of nicotine in fluctuations of arterial blood pressure and blood sugar concentration occurring simultaneously, [S. Kojima, K. Endo & G. Nagakura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 95-112, Oct. 20, '42
—serum cholinesterase and essential arterial hypertension, [A. Morelli & P. Salvi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 628-630, Nov. 15, '47
—severe hypertension in young persons; study of 50 cases, [R. Platt] Quart.J.Med. 17: 83-93, Jan. '48
—significance of renal lesions in hypertension, [P. I. Halonen & E. Salomaa] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 26-35, '47
—statistics on blood pressure measurements among workers in dye factory, [H. Desoille, Assouly & M. Hochfeld] Arch.d.mal.profess. 9: 268-270, '47
—studies on dynamics of circulation in relation to pathogenesis of hypertension in acute nephritis, especially in field nephritis, [E. Lepeschkin & W. Pilgerstorfer] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 774-785, Oct. 1, '47
—successful removal of hypertensive juxta-adrenal paraganglioma (pheochromocytoma); disorders of glycoregulation in paroxysmal hypertension, [R. Fontaine & J. Warter] Lyon chir. 43: 36-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—syndrome of chronic hypertension, fibrositis and tonsillitis, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia 1: 429-431, April 3, '48
—thrombosis of left renal artery with hypertension; case, [J. D. Shea, J. W. Schwartz & R. E. Kobilak] J.Urol. 59: 302-306, March '48
experimental, arterial hypertension; behavior of endocrine glands during hypertension due to incomplete renal ischemia; significance of pituitary basophilism in chronic renal diseases; criticoexperimental study, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 24-92, '47
—arterial hypertension in chicken (following substitution of saline for drinking water), [R. Lenel, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 557-562, March '48
—effect of pregnancy on course of experimental hypertension, [A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 373-379, Dec. '47
—enhancing effects of administration of alkali on hypertensive effect of epinephrine; study in dogs, [M. del Dotto] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 184-195, '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, experimental—Continued
—general hypertension in rabbit, with special consideration of ocular findings, [J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 170-188, Oct. 15, '43
—Golgi apparatus in autonomic ganglion cells and peripheral neuroglia, modification following stimulation and induced hypertension, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 154-161, April '48
—hypertension after bilaterial nephrectomy in rat, [E. Braun Menéndez & U. S. von Euler] Nature,London 160: 905, Dec. 27, '47
—hypertensive retinopathies, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 213-220, March '47
—influence of diet upon hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) overdosage, [J. L. Prado, P. Dontigny & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 446-448, Nov. '47
—participation of hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental renal hypertension, [E. Shorr] Am.J. Med. 4: 120-129, Jan. '48
—renal hypertension [H. Goldblatt] Am.J.Med. 4: 100-119, Jan. '48
—role of kidneys in modifying response to sustained pressor principle, [R. E. Shipley & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 606-611, Dec. '47
—studies on plant hypertensinase, [F. Gollan, E. Richardson & H. Goldblatt] J.Exper.Med. 87: 29-39, Jan. '48
—two phases of hypertension produced by acetylcholine following atropine administration, [D. Daniélopolu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 298-300, May '46
heredity, age and cause of death of parents of hypertensive patients, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 386-392, '47
in infants and children, use of continuous caudal analgesia for control of hypertension in acute nephritis, [J. G. Hughes, G. S. Lovejoy, H. D. Lynn & R. A. Hingson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 291-308, March '48
pathology, lesions in elastic arteries associated with hypertension, [C. T. Ashworth & D. M. Haynes] Am.J.Path. 24: 195-209, Jan. '48
—pathologic anatomy of arterial hypertension, [E. Herzog] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 81-85, Jan.-Dec. '47
—vascular proliferations, with features of arteriovenous anastomoses, in sympathetic chain of hypertensive patients, [R. Laties] Am.J.Path. 24: 177-193, Jan. '48
therapy, [O. Ferreira, Jr.] Vida méd.,núm.4, pp. 5-12, Dec. '47
—[I. H. Page] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 48-72, '48
—[G. W. Pickering & A. D. Wright] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 292-306, '44-'46
—[M. Stejfa] Lék.listy 3: 10-15, '48
—anatomic evaluation of operations, [G. A. G. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 545-560, Oct. '47
—arterial and venous hypertensive states benefited by surgical intervention, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] Surgery 23: 550-560, March '48
—arterial hypertension, [F. D. Murphy] Postgrad.Med. 2: 422-430, Dec. '47
—arterial hypertension in its medical and surgical aspect, [F. Martínez de la Cruz & J. Levy Boladeres] Vida nueva 60: 50-63, Aug. '47
—bloodletting, [C. C. L. Santos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 59-65, July-Aug. '47
—circulatory collapse following venesection for relief of hypertension, [L. Walterskirchen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 822-824, Dec. 19, '47
—circulatory responses to spinal and caudal anesthesia in hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy; effect on arterial pressure, [R. D. Taylor, R. Birchall, A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 89, '47; also J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1551, Dec. '47
—clinical symposium, [W. Beckh & A. C. Daniels] California Med. 68: 299-302, April '48
—consideration of human hypertension with respect to its renal origin and therapy, [W. Goldring] Am.J.Med. 4: 875-885, June '48
—course of hypertension after nephrectomy for advanced unilateral renal disease, [N. W. Barker & W. F. Braasch] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 157-167, '47
—discussion; management of patients with essential hypertension, [G. Evans & others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 773-780, Nov. '47
—disorders of renal metabolism in arterial hypertensions; therapeutic consequences, [J. Enselme & R. Creyssel] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 39-51, Jan. 20, '48
—effect of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on blood pressure before and after sympathectomy for hypertension, [H. S. Brown, E. V. Allen & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 94-99, Feb. 18, '48
—effect of thiocyanate on basal blood pressure, [K. S. Alstad] Brit.M.J. 1: 250-251, Feb. 7, '48

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued
—effects of diet of rice and fruit juices upon blood pressure of hypersensitive individuals, [H. A. Schroeder, P. H. Futcher & M. L. Goldman] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 47, '47; also, J. Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1509-1510, Dec. '47
—effects of surgical sympathectomy upon certain vasopressor responses in hypertensive patients, [R. W. Wilkins & J. W. Culbertson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 195-207, '47
—end results of thoracolumbar sympathectomy for advanced essential hypertension, [J. W. Hinton] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 239-252, April '48
—essential hypertension, [J. Redish] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 146-151, Feb. '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide (as preoperative test) in hypertension and hypertensive heart failure, [G. W. Hayward] Lancet 1: 18-20, Jan. 3, '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide in therapy of permanent arterial hypertension, [C. Lian & G. Bergamo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 239-244, Feb. 20-27, '48
—experiences with *tetra*ethylammonium chloride in hypertension (including response before and after splanchnicectomy), [R. H. Lyons & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 608-613, Feb. 28, '48
—extensive sympathectomy in primary hypertensive disease, [T. Padilla, P. Cossio, J. A. Barreta & G. H. Alvarez] Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 429-450, Oct. '47
—fatal intoxications caused by potassium thiocyanate therapy of arterial hypertension, [A. C. Carrera] Día méd. 19: 2466, Dec. 22, '47
—general management, [R. L. Sensenich] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. 50: 659-662, March 27, '48
—general practitioner and blood pressure, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 21: 901-904, Dec. 13, '47
—histologic lesions of adrenal capsules in adrenalectomies for permanent arterial hypertension; study of 32 cases, [A. Guichard & A. Boulliat] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 203-212, March 20, '48
—*di*hydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in certain vascular processes(peripheral vascular disorders and headache of hypertension), [S. Bravo Olalla & R. Kutz Echave] Rev.clin.espan. 27: 39-44, Oct. 15, '47
—hypertension and its surgical treatment by bilateral supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy, [M. M. Peet] Am.J.Surg. 75: 48-68, Jan. '48
—hypotensive action of vitamin K, [A. Lombardi] Riforma med. 61: 529-531, Nov. 15, '47
—hypotensive effects of Crataegus oxyacantha, [H. Smolik] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 299-300, April 3, '48
—hypotensive effects of naphthoquinones (vitamin K), [G. Crucillà] Folia cardiol. 6: 369-376, Nov. 30, '47
—hypotensive effects of tea from olive leaf (Olea europaea L.); experimental study, [R. de Nunno] Riv. clin.med. 47: 506-510, '47
—hypotensive effects of tea from olive leaf (Olea europaea L.); first clinical reports, [R. de Nunno] Riv.clin.med. 47: 511-517, '47
—improvement of pathologic electrocardiogram following medical therapy, [J. Sova] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 140-143, Feb. 6, '48
—indications and results of surgical therapy of essential hypertension, [J. H. Reisel & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 251-262, Jan. 24, '48
—indications for sympathectomy, [T. Findley] Surgery 23: 639-644, April '48
—influence of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy on heart in hypertension, [E. M. Isberg & M. M. Peet] Am.Heart J. 35: 567-583, April '48
—low salt diets and arterial hypertension, [H. A. Schroeder] Am.J.Med. 4: 578-587, April '48
—low sodium diet [M. Landowne] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 187-193, March '48
—management of essential hypertension, M.Times,New York 76: 61-73, Feb. '48
—massive doses of intramuscular vitamin A in therapy of arterial hypertension, [S. Bonfils] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1093-1099, '47
—mechanism of fall in arterial pressure produced by high spinal anesthesia in patients with essential hypertension, [R. Gregory & W. C. Levin] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 352-363, March '48
—medical aspects of essential hypertension (use of salt-free or low sodium diet and rice diet), [D. Rowland] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 239-242, April '48
—medical management, [F. Crofton] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 180-183, Feb. '48
—medical management of essential hypertension, [L. C. Sanders] Memphis M.J. 23: 40-42, March '48
—medical management of essential hypertension, [M. S. Saslaw] J.Florida M.A. 34: 657-662, May '48
—medical management of hypertension and tests for selection of patients, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & M. A. Lindauer] Am.Pract. 2: 369-373, Feb. '48
—medical therapy of arterial hypertension, [I. Berconsky] Día méd. 19: 2209, Nov. 17, '47
—medical treatment, [W. D. Coventry] Minnesota Med. 31: 42-44, Jan. '48

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued
—metabolic and nutritional aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Foldes] New York State J.Med. 47: 2699-2702, Dec. 15, '47
—nephrectomy, [J. G. Moore] J.Urol. 59: 297-301, March '48
—oscillometric study following administration of n-octyl alcohol in combination with neostigmine methylsulfate in arterial hypertension, [D. Furbetta & V. Giunti] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 451-454, Dec. 15-31, '47
—outlines of medical treatment in general practice with recent advances, [T. R. Lala] Antiseptic 45: 189-196, March '48
—paroxysmal hypertension and pheochromocytoma; surgical removal of tumor; case, [H. E. Lawrence & C. S. Welch] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 231-237, Oct. '47
—present status of surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. Cenek] Lék.listy 3: 16-19, '48
—present status of sympathectomy, [R. C. Bassett] M. Clin.North America 32: 187-196, Jan. '48
—present status of thiocyanate therapy, [H. A. Lindberg, N. V. Treger & M. H. Barker] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 59-70, '48
—problem of malignant hypertension and its treatment by splanchnic resection, [M. M. Peet & E. M. Isberg] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 755-767, April '48
—problem of revascularization of kidney and its significance in therapy of nephrogenous hypertension, [D. M. Juzbašić] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 2: 398-438, '47
—psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Weiss] M. Rec. & Ann. 42: 524-529, June '48
—recent advances in clinical physiology and pharmacology of essential hypertension, [G. E. Wakerlin] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 917-921, June 12, '48
—regoprex (bismuth preparation) therapy, [T. Sandonà] Minerva med. 1: 71-75, Jan. 14, '48
—relationship of sodium chloride (restriction) to hypertension, [G. A. Perera & D. W. Blood] J.Clin. Investigation 26: 1109-1118, Nov. '47
—renal resistance in "essential" hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy on blood pressure, [M. Landowne & A. S. Alving] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 115-118, Jan. '48
—residual sympathetic pathways after paravertebral sympathectomy, [B. S. Ray & A. D. Console] J. Neurosurg. 5: 23-50, Jan. '48
—results and indications of surgical therapy of essential hypertension, [V. Masini] Recenti progr.med. 3: 511-526, Dec. '47
—results of splanchnicectomy in patients with abnormal pyelograms, [R. M. Nesbit & R. T. Plumb] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 177-181, '47
—results of surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, [J. Levy Boladeres] Villaclara méd. 15: 145-153, July-Aug. '47
—review of surgical methods (especially dorsolumbar splanchnicectomy) in treatment of essential hypertension, [A. L. McGregor] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 281-297, Jan. '48
—rice diet, [W. Kempner] Am.J.Med. 4: 545-577, April '48
—rice diet, [R. K. Shields] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 33-42, May '48
—roentgen irradiation of carotid sinus in therapy of arterial hypertension, [Flipo] Avenir méd. 44: 89-93, Sept.-Oct. '47
—routine investigation and control of hypertension, [J. A. Lewis] Treat. Serv. Bull. (no. 3) 3: 58-62, March '48
—selection of cases and surgical treatment (thoracolumbar sympathectomy and splanchnicectomy), [C. C. Coleman, J. M. Meredith & C. E. Troland] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 110-121, March '48
—selection of patients for thoracolumbar sympathectomy; description of set of rules for elimination of failures and fatalities, [J. W. Hinton & J. W. Lord, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 127: 681-684, April '48
—study of human splanchnic nerves removed at operation, [H. C. B. Denber] Acta anat. 4: 117-118, '47
—surgery, [B. S. Ray] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 151-154, Feb. '48
—surgical approach to hypertensive vascular disease; technic of operation, discussion of complications and method of prevention, [H. G. Pretty] Arch. Surg. 56: 357-371, March '48
—surgical management (thoracolumbar sympathectomy by Smithwick technic), [J. W. Shirer] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 410-414, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [F. M. Plotkin] Vestnik khir.(no. 2) 67: 49-55, '47
—surgical therapy by Smithwick dorsolumbar splanchnicectomy, [I. Díaz Muñoz, M. Acuña & A. Lira Valencia] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 49-63, Jan.-Dec. '47
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; bilateral Smithwick operation, [J. Ulloa Acuña] An.méd. Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 77-80, Jan.-Dec. '47

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH, therapy—Continued
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; case, [V. Artigas Riera] An.med., Barcelona 34: 234-242, June '47
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; indications and technic, with special reference to Smithwick-Poppen operation, [E. M. Osácar] Cong.inter-am.cir.(1946) 3: 437-448, '47
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; 2 cases due to hydronephrosis, [L.de M.Zamith] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of arterial tension, [S. Kaiser] Med. cir.farm., pp. 603-623, Nov. '47
—surgical therapy of essential hypertension, [P. Valdoni] Recenti progr.med. 3: 508-510, Dec. '47
—surgical therapy of essential hypertension, [H. J. Viersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1649-1651, April 19, '41
—surgical therapy (splanchnicectomy and sympathectomy) of arterial hypertension, [M. M. Zamora] Gac.méd.-quir.Bolivia 3: 99-105, April-June '47
—surgical treatment, [G. de Takats] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 45: 1-6, June '48
—surgical treatment, [R. H. Smithwick] Am.J.Med. 4: 744-759, May '48
—surgical treatment (by sympathectomy), [M. A. Menzies] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 132-135, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment (by thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [F. Murphey] Memphis M.J. 23: 42-44, March '48
—surgical treatment (especially thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [H. F. Buchstein] Minnesota Med. 31: 45-48, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment (lumbodorsal splanchnicectomy), [J. E. Thompson, M. H. Harris & W. C. Dine] South.Surgeon 14: 326-337, May '48
—surgical treatment (lumbodorsal sympathectomy), [D. W. Barrow] Kentucky M.J. 46: 246-249, June '48
—surgical treatment of essential hypertension; comparison of results of classic Smithwick operation and extensive thoracolumbar sympathectomy, [J. W. Hinton & J. W. Lord, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 28: 290-293, April '48
—surgical treatment of essential hypertension (with thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [H. Wilson] South. Surgeon 14: 185-191, March '48
—surgical treatment; review, [U. G. Dailey] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 76, March; 113, May '48
—surgical treatment (sympathectomy), [G. Bourne] Brit. M.J. 1: 435-440, March 6, '48
—surgical treatment (sympathectomy), [P. G. Flothow & H. J. MacKay] Northwest Med. 46: 937-943, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment (thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [W. G. Crutchfield & J. de D. Martinez-G.] South. Surgeon 13: 852-861, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment (thoracolumbar sympathectomy), [W. S. McCune] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 210-215, April '48
—surgical versus medical treatment, [M. H. Evoy] Northwest Med. 46: 943-945, Dec. '47
—sympathectomy for essential hypertension, [A. M. Fishberg] J.A.M.A. 137: 670-675, June 19, '48
—technic of supradiaphragmatic resection of sympathetic and splanchnic nerves according to Peet, [R. Zenker] Chirurg 19: 15-17, Jan. '48
—therapy of essential arterial hypertension; use of vitamin K, [E. Bellini] Minerva med. 1: 56-59, Jan. 14, '48
—therapy of gravidic hypertensive disease, [C. Larenas, O. Varas & L. Ibieta] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 93-96, Jan.-Dec. '47
—thiocyanate in arterial hypertension; results in 100 cases, [R. M. Suarez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 443-447, Dec. '47
—thiocyanates; clinical indications, [A. C. Carrera] Semana méd. 2: 587-590, Oct. 9, '47; Día méd. 19: 2431, Dec. 15, '47
—toxemia superimposed upon prepregnant hypertension treated by splanchnicectomy, [M. M. Peet, E. M. Isberg & R. C. Bassett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 673-679, June '48
—twelve-year study of particular group of hypertensive patients before and after sympathectomy with reference to renal pathology, [M. H. Barker, H. A. Lindberg & N. V. Treger] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 46, '47; also, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 32: 1509, Dec. '47
—urologic surgical treatment of arterial hypertension; history of 5 cases, [C. Lobaton] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 52: 86-87, Feb. '48
—vitamin A therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. de Siqueira] Folha med. 28: 169-171, Nov. 25, '47
—vitamin K therapy of essential hypertension, [A. Morelli & P. Salvi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 611-616, Oct. 31, '47

BLOOD SUGAR
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Diabetes Mellitus; Insulin; etc.
—blood sugar curves in children due to saccharose tolerance test, [S. Lahdensuu] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 293-307, '47

BLOOD SUGAR—Continued
—distribution of reducing substances between intraocular fluids and blood plasma, and kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids, [H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. 107: 141-152, March 15, '48
—effect of inorganic phosphate on glycolysis of human blood, [A. J. Heinsen] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 216-218, Jan. '48
—effect of ureteral ligation, phlorhizin and mercury bichloride on glycogenic function of kidney, [R. M. Reinecke, G. G. Rudolph & M. J. Bryson] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 198-201, Nov. '47
—effects of introduction of dextrose into cerebrospinal fluid on nervous centers and blood sugar regulation, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1231-1232, Nov. 22, '47
—effects of oculocardiac reflex on regulation during postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Pattovich] Cervello 23: 406-412, Nov. 15, '47
—kidney and regulation of glycemia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. Souto Candeira] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 335-340, Dec. 15, '47
—regulating mechanism, [G. Dominici] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 228-230, '47
—relation between glycemia and glycorrhachia, [V. Martini & U. Dachà] Inform.med.,Genova 2: 17-19, '48
—relation of liver glycogen to regulation; action of insulin, [W. Höpker] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 337-339, March 1, '47
—role of vagus and nerve centers in regulation, [U. Bracci, L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 628-631, '47
determination, colorimetric determination of glucose, [E. J. King & R. J. Garner] J.Clin.Path. 1: 30-33, Nov. '47
—determination of serum *polysaccharides* by tryptophan reaction, [M. R. Shetlar, J. V. Foster & M. R. Everett] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 125-130, Feb. '48
—influence of electrolytes in determination of dextrose by Folin method, [N. Pimenta] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 211-248, '46
—modified method, [L. G. Gambescia] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 77-82, March '48
—screening method for glucose, [H. L. C. Wilkerson & E. Heftmann] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 33: 236-238, Feb. '48
—simple bedside method for estimation, [R. S. Leech & N. Woodford] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 644-650, May '48
effects of drugs on: See also Blood Sugar, hypoglycemia; Blood Sugar, in various conditions
—action of acetylcholine on dogs, [T. Onti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 102-107, Oct. 31, '41
—blood sugar after injection of acetoacetate, [H. C. Tidwell & H. E. Axelrod] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 179-184, Jan. '48
—effect of alcohol on blood sugar level and on glycogen content of liver, with special consideration of its mechanism of action, [H. Matunaga] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 130-157, Oct. 20, '42
—effect of copper sulfate on blood sugar level with and without necrosis, with special consideration of time factor, [W. Musfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 63-65, Jan. 24, '48
—effects of sodium dehydrocholate on glycemic curve of healthy individuals and hepatic patients, [I. Cattaneo & F. di Raimondo] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 165-176, Sept.-Oct. '47
hyperglycemia; See also Diabetes Mellitus
—aglycosuric paradiabetic conditions, [A. Camelin, Accoyer, H. Garnung & Drulhon] Presse méd. 56: 54-55, Jan. 24, '48
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in hunger edema, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 913-916, Dec. 1, '47
—hematic changes in craniocerebral traumas, [J. Campo Mardomingo] Rev.clin.españ. 26: 393-404, Sept. 30, '47
—influence of cold upon sugar level in cat under insulin, [T. Onti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 97-101, Oct. 31, '41
—minimum effective doses of adrenalin (epinephrine) for causing elevation of sugar content in nonanesthetized, nonfastened dog, [K. I. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 329-338, Nov. 30, '43
—relation to wound healing, [F. Pauw] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2060-2064, May 17, '41
—role of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of nicotine in fluctuation of arterial blood pressure and blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [S. Kojima, K. Endo & G. Nagakura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 95-112, Oct. 20, '42
—specific neutralizations of hyperglycemic activity of typhoid endotoxin by means of antiserum, [E. Saladino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 113-122, Feb. '48

BLOOD SUGAR, hyperglycemia—Continued
—study of arteriovenous differences; effect of alimentary hyperglycemia on rate of extrahepatic glucose assimilation, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 189-200, May '48
—subtotal pancreatectomy for lithiasis of painful type with hyperglycemia; case, [R. Leriche] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 57-62, Jan. 14-21, '48
hypoglycemia: See also Insulin; Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis
—anemia and hypoglycemia, [G. W. H.Schepers] Clin. Proc. 6: 368-381, Nov. '47
—as most outstanding manifestation of corticoadrenal tumor, [J. J. Staffieri, O. Cames & J. M. Cid] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 543-565, Dec. '47
—association of spontaneous hypoglycemia with hypocalcemia and electrocerebral dysfunction, [M. Fabrykant & B. L. Pacella] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 184-202, Feb. '48
—capillary permeability in hypoglycemia, [H. Bartelheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 815-818, Oct. 15, '47
—case of spontaneous hypoglycemia in childhood, [E. Poláček] Ann.pædiat. 170: 1-7, '48
—clinical experiences in field of diabetes mellitus under special wartime conditions (peculiar combination of diabetes with spontaneous hypoglycemia), [H. Schur] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 80 - 95, '47
—clinical significance, [J. Wegierko] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 77-98, '46
—diabetic emergencies, [W. Oakley] M.Press 219: 30-33, Jan. 14, '48
—effect of dextrose administration on hypoglycemic convulsions produced by synthalin (guanidine preparation), [Z. Akiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 41-47, June 25, '44
—effect of injection of glucose into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. W. Lackey] Science 106: 618, Dec. 19, '47
—effect of muscle work upon level of glucose in eviscerated rat, [D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 299-301, March '48
—effects of epinephrine and of adrenal cortex extract upon survival of eviscerated rats, [D. J. Ingle, J. E. Nezamis & M. H. Kuizenga] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 379-382, Nov. '47
—fatal hypoglycemia in diabetic, [J. L. Winkler] Lancet 1: 215-216, Feb. 7, '48
—following gastrectomy, [C. G. Barnes] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 127-135, '44-'46
—gastric secretory response in hypoglycemia as produced during insulin shock therapy, [C. H. Hiles] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 667-672, Dec. '47
—hyperglycemic and recuperative action of acetaldehyde in coma, [R. Torres] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 96-98, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—hypoglycemia and diencephalon, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & E. A. Spinelli] Semana méd. 2: 809-812, Nov. 13, '47
—hypoglycemic activity of cocarboxylase in animal organism, [H. Roux & Y. Teysseire] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 312-313, May '46
—hypoglycemic substances, [Z. Akiyama] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 48-58, June 25, '44
—in pigeon with beriberi, [C. A. Vuylsteke] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 439 - 443, Jan. 15, '48
—increased sugar tolerance as factor in production of symptom complex simulating peptic ulcer, neurocirculatory asthenia and psychoneurosis, [A. R. Peskin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 92-101, March '48
—kidney alkaline phosphatase of rats following acute hypoglycemia, [H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 370-372, March '48
—kleptomanic syndrome in insulin hypoglycemia; case in diabetic, [G. Mohnike] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 560-563, June 15, '47
—lack of hypoglycemic response to intrathecal injection of glucose, [H. I. Weiland, R. H. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 171-172, Feb. '48
—of probable traumatic origin; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & Piette] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1087-1089, '47
—produced by certain sulfonamide derivatives, [J. La Barre & J. Reuse] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 475-480, '47
—relation between surgical castrations and spontaneous hypoglycemias, with report of case, [S. Lombardo] Minerva med. 1: 97-101, Jan. 21, '48
in various conditions, behavior of glycemia, ketonemia and hematic glycolysis in symptomatic ketosis of children, [F. Cacioppo] Pediatria 55: 631-641, Oct.-Dec. '47
—blood sugar and glucose tolerance in artificial diphtheria toxemia, [B. Friis-Hansen, O. Mortensen & N. A. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 155-160, '47
—blood sugar curve during pregnancy, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 29-35, '40
BLOOD SUGAR, in various conditions—Continued
—blood sugar following ingestion of dextrose in patients with traumatic brain lesions, [W. Stähli & O. Schürch] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 338-348, Oct. '47
—blood sugar levels in slow starvation, [M. L. Chakrabarty] Lancet 1: 596-597, April 17, '48
—blood sugar values in poisoning with hypnotics, [H. Collidahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 257-263, '47
—carbohydrate (sugar) content of serum protein in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 103-114, '47
—dextrose metabolism during experimental staphylococcic infections, [C. Fiorio] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 23: 53-66, Jan.-March ['48]
—effect of extreme cold on glycolysis, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 303-310, Aug. 25, '44
—effects of muscular exercise on dogs with inactivated suprarenal medullae, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 57-67, Oct. 15, '43
—glycemic curve due to administration of glucose and experimental hyperglycorrhachia, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 298-302, Dec. '47
—in peptic ulcer and in inflammation, [A. Goldschmied] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 705; 745; 778, '47
—pneumococcic meningoencephalitis with disorders in regulation of glycemia; study apropos of case, [C. Morel & A. Agrest] Semana méd. 1: 336-339, Feb. 26, '48
—successful removal of hypertensive juxta-adrenal paraganglioma (pheochromocytoma); disorders of glycoregulation in paroxysmal hypertension, [R. Fontaine & J. Warter] Lyon chir. 43: 36-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
BLOOD TRANSFUSION
See also Anemia; Blood groups
—acute leukosis treated by series of exsanguinotransfusions, [J. Olmer, Picard, Lallemand & Pedinielli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 285-289, Feb. 20-27, '48
—apparatus for agitating blood bottle, [S. Wolfson] Anesthesiology 9: 91-92, Jan. '48
—blood, plasma and their substitutes in combating various forms of shock, [C. Foà] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 323, Sept. 1, '47; 373, Oct. 1, '47
—blood transfusions and recidivating retinal hemorrhages of young people, [Calmettes, Deodati & Tabarly] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 199-204, '47
—erythroblastosis of adult considerably improved by single transfusion of blood and by liver therapy; case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & Bilski-Pasquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 156-161, Feb. 6-13, '48
—experiences with organization of services during wartime, [A. O. H. Tellegen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2528-2536, July 6, '40
—experimentation on transfusion of placental blood, [C. A. Colotta] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 444-447, Sept. '47
—graphic representation of possibilities, [A. H. Moreno] Dia méd. 19: 2382, Dec. 8, '47
—hypoprothrombinemia; effect of transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [H. R. Butt, T. B. Magath & T. H. Seldon] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 131-136, Feb. '48
—in Municipal Maternity Hospital, [J. D. Lara] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 49-50, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—in peace and war, [C. F. J. Gatti] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 333-358, July-Sept. '47
—in therapy of infectious diseases, [R. Klima] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 6-9, Jan. 10, '48
—in treatment of shock in Royal Navy, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 177-192, July '47
—inveterate gout; therapy by provocation of attacks, blood transfusion and induced fever, [S. Tarnopolsky] Dia méd. 19: 1084, June 26, '47
—National Whole Blood Program, [P. T. Bees] South. Hosp.(no.3) 16: 65-67, March '48
—organization of services, [I. Hooper] J.M.A.Eire 22: 65-69, May '48
—problem of reanimation after extensive hemorrhage; intra-arterial and intra-jugular transfusion, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2282-2285, Oct. 14, '47
—protein catabolism in uremia; effects of protein-free diet, infections and blood transfusions, [J. G. G. Borst] Lancet 1: 824-828, May 29, '48
—recent advances in transfusion and resuscitation, [G. W. G. Bird] Antiseptic 44: 713-718, Nov. '47
—recent transfusions in maternity ward; 42 cases, [Gaucherand & others] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 273-280, '48
—remarkable effect in acute cryptoleukemia; transient normalization of bone marrow and blood, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, Viallet & P. Morel] Sang 18: 474-480, '47
—resuscitation by means of artificial circulation, [H. Schwiegk.] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 104-111, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—severe purpura due to intolerance to quinine; recovery following massive transfusions, [H. Mamou] Rev.du palud. 5: 273-277, Nov. 15, '47

BLOOD TRANSFUSION—Continued
—shock and its treatment, [T. P. Maguire] J.M.A.Eire 22: 35-39, March '48
—transfusion of arterialized blood in combating shock, hemorrhage and clinical death, [A. N. Nikitin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 30-34, '47
—transfusion of pure arterialized (oxygenated) blood, [A. Bécart & Langlais] Const.Med.,Endocrinol. & Allergy 2: 55-60, '47 [In French]
—treatment of acute leukoses by exsanguination-transfusion, [J. Bernard & M. Bessis] Sang 19: 45-50, '48; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 14-15, Jan. 9-16, '48
—treatment of hematemesis due to peptic ulcer, [J. A. McLean] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 14-22, Dec. '47
—various studies on transfusion and cardiovascular disorders in surgery, [A. Hustin] J.internat.chir. 7: 451, Nov.-Dec. '47; 8: 497, Jan.-Feb. '48
—work of serology laboratory of Blood Transfusion Service in England, [A. E. Mourant] Rev. d'hémat. 2: 425-428, '47
autotransfusion, during hemorrhages of abdominal cavity with special regard to ectopic pregnancies, [P. J. Hoedemaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3619-3621, Dec. 13, '47
—hypotension induced by arteriotomy, using Page technic, aid in surgery; use in removal of epidermoid tumor of third ventricle; case, [J. G. Love, R. F. Courtin, C. D. Anderson & J. S. Lundy] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 153-158, March 31, '48
—in therapy of serious hemorrhage following thoracic surgery; 2 cases, [A. G. Scati] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1161-1162, Oct. 27, '47
—usefulness of blood from abdominal cavity for reinfusion, [H. Winzeler] Gynaecologia 125: 48-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
citrated blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
—confirmation of efficacy of sulfonamide therapy associated with transfusions in acute period of typhoid, [R. Dana] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 619-621, Nov. 4-18, '47; Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 30-34, Jan. 9-16, '48
—toxicity of citrate; inhibition of phagocytosis, [M. Allgöwer] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 483-489, Dec. '47
complications and sequels: See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Blood Transfusion, preserved blood in
—acute renal insufficiency due to incompatible transfusion and other causes, with particular emphasis on management, [E. E. Muirhead, A. E. Haley, S. Haberman & J. M. Hill] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 101-138, Jan. '48
—changes in quantity of circulating blood, plasma, hemoglobin and serum proteins following extensive transfusions, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3869-3879, Oct. 5, '40
—clinical significance of Rh factor, [M. S. Sacks, W. J. Kuhns & E. F. Jahn] South.M.J. 41: 47-53, Jan. '48
—complications due to Rh system, [P. Dahr & J. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 11-14, Jan. 9, '48
—difficulties and dangers of intravenous therapy, [C. J. C. Britton, R. H. Franklin & K. Simpson] Tr. M.Soc.London (1943-1946), 64: 47-58, '44-'46
—familial hemolytic anemia and its surgical aspect with special reference to case complicated by Rh factor, [D. B. Pfeiffer, J. W. Levering & H. B. Grover] Ann.Surg. 126: 990-1001, Dec. '47
—febrile reactions, [E. Soler Conesa] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 15: 290-317, Oct. '47
—homologous serum jaundice, [K. B. Scott & G. H. Tovey] Brit.M.J. 1: 196-197, Jan. 31, '48
—homologous serum jaundice in infancy, [J. Apley & H. R. R. Wallis] Brit.M.J. 1: 197-198, Jan. 31, '48
—importance of Rh factor, [O. Mellone] Med.cir.farm., pp. 546-554, Oct. '47
—influence of sex of donors and recipients on reactions, [C. D. Anderson & T. H. Seldon] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 149-152, March 17, '48
—intravital hemolysis following transfusion of identical group Rh positive blood into Rh negative patient, [M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 123-125, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—post-transfusion reaction and severe shock; etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [B. & S. Tassovatz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 253-256, March 20, '48
—post-transfusional "shock," [E. Puyol] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 261-269, Dec. '46
—pyrogens and blood transfusion; preliminary report, [R. Medina Aguilar, M. Crespo Cortina & A. Villalpando N.] An.méd.México(núm.4) 7: 1-6, Oct.-Dec. '46
—Rh factor in clinical practice, [L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 745-760, Oct. 20, '47
—role of Rh factor in obstetrics, [Ranssillon & L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 741-744, Oct. 20, '47
—role of transfusion in etiology or erythroblastosis; warning to physicians, [L. M. Hellman & G. R. Vosburgh] J.A.M.A. 136: 79-81, Jan. 10, '48

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, complications and sequels—Continued
—simple observations on reactions, [J. Wallace & R. D. Richards] Brit.M.J. 1: 640-643, April 3, '48
—statistics at obstetric clinic, [P. Trillat, M. Bérard & A. Notter] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 266-268, '48
—syphilitic infection, [H. Schwalm] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 8: 251-258, Feb. '48
—transfusion accident; unusual case, [E. Hertzberger] Med.maandbl., p. 307, Nov. '47
—transfusion disorders due to already familiar blood group systems, [P. Dahr & J. Wolff] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 613-614, Nov. 7, '47
—transfusion with unsuspected Rh sensitivity, [D. L. Davies] M. J. Australia 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '48
—transmission of disease, [H. Opitz] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 659-662, Dec. 5, '47
—unusual complication following several transfusions; case, [A. W. Philippi] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3384-3389, Aug. 16, '41
donors: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
—air embolism in donor during use of closed transfusion system, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4055-4056, Oct. 18, '41
—blood regeneration in women donors; effect of protein, vitamin and mineral supplements, [R. M. Leverton, D. Schlaphoff & M. Huffstetter] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 480-484, June '48
—danger of use of so-called universal donors, [A. Bertrand] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 289-290, March '48
—development of Massachusetts blood and blood derivatives program; lessons gained from 2 years' experience, [G. Edsall, L. D. Moore, V. A. Getting & D. J. Mulford] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 226-232, Feb. '48
—donor service for rural community, [M. R. Rymer & R. Patterson] Rocky Mountain M. J. 45: 215-216, March '48
—influence of sex of donors and recipients on transfusion reactions, [C. D. Anderson & T. H. Seldon] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 149-152, March 17, '48
—organization of services, [I. Hooper] J.M.A.Eire 22: 65-69, May '48
—production of Rh agglutinins anti-C and anti-E by artificial immunization of volunteer donors, [J. J. Van Loghem] Brit.M.J. 2: 958-959, Dec. 13, '47
experimental, absorption of blood from peritoneal cavity [C. R. Snead] Arch.Surg. 56: 249-258, Feb. '48
—effect of serum-free transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on anemic rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 153-175, May 31, '43
—effect of serum-free transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on rabbits with renal and hepatic disorders, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 405-423, June 30, '43
—influence of serum-free transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on normal and splenectomized rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 134-152, May 31, '43
—influence of serum-free transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments with hyperthyrotic, athyrotic and starving rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 45: 386-404, June 30, '43
—modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in muscle by means of transfusion in normal and uremic dogs, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 341-361, Aug. 20, '42
—specific role of liver in hemorrhagic shock; report of progress to date, [J. Fine, A. M. Seligman & H. A. Frank] Ann.Surg. 126: 1002-1009, Dec. '47
history: See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—review of Mexican blood transfusion, [E. U. Guerola] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 187-190, Jan. '48
immunotransfusion, and autovaccine in therapy of cervical actinomycosis; case, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1896-1898, May 3, '41
in infants and children: See also Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels
—blood substitution in newborn infant with erythroblastosis, [H. Leiva Cofre & M. Schepeler V.] Rev. chilena de pediat. 18: 733-755, Oct. '47
—effect on peripheral red and white blood picture in premature infants, [A. Ylppö & Kanen] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 781-793, '47
—erythroblastosis fetalis in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, [W. J. Doyle & D. Annunziato] J.Pediat. 32: 203-206, Feb. '48
—exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. W. Cavins] J. Indiana M.A. 41: 214-215, Feb. '48
—exchange transfusions in therapy of erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. S. Wiener] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez. II) 22: 209-215, Oct.-Dec. '47

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, in infants and children—Continued
—exsanguination transfusion in therapy of fetal erythroblastosis, [K. Raska & A. Bernard] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1517-1521, Dec. 22, '47
—exsanguination transfusion (total replacement of patient's blood) in therapy of acute leukemia; case in child, [M. Bessis & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 871-877, '47; abstr., Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 615-619, Nov. 4-18, '47
—fresh and preserved blood in transfusions in nurslings; effect on nitrogen excretion; preliminary report, [N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 424-435, '47
—historical note on replacement transfusion, [A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 603, June '48
—icterus gravis; treatment by exsanguination transfusion, [I. Heyman & B. Z. Werbin] Ann.pædiat. 170: 109-112, '48
—in treatment of congenital debility; 16 cases, [E. Vayssière, J. Chosson, H. Payan & P. Mourgues] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 706-712, '47
—indications for use of intramedullary transfusions, [R. Perola & A. de Blasio] Pediatria 55: 622-629, Oct.-Dec. '47
—new technic for replacement transfusion in treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn infant, [D. P. Arnold & K. M. Alford] J.Pediat. 32: 113-118, Feb. '48
—resorption of blood following hemorrhage into abdominal cavity of newborn; interpretation of effect of intraperitoneal transfusion, [B. Vahlquist] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 17-22, Feb. '48
—severe erythroblastosis fetalis treated with exchange transfusion; case, [Sister Eugene Marie Carpe] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 1-6, Jan. '48
—therapy of severe erythroblastosis fetalis with repeated and massive exchange transfusions, [A. S. Wiener, I. B. Wexler & A. Shulman] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 141-151, Feb. '48
—treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis by substitution transfusion, [H. Wallerstein] Blood,Spec.Issue no. 2, pp. 170-179, Jan. '48
in surgery, hemoplasmotherapy in prophylaxis of postoperative shock, [J. M. Pardina] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 100-108, '47
indications: See also Blood Transfusion, in infants and children
—blood grouping and transfusion, [V. Iravatham] Indian M.J. 41: 255-258, Dec. '47
—for exsanguination-transfusion other than hemolytic disease of newborn, [M. Bessis & J. Bernard] Sang 19: 40-45, '48
—indications and results of blood transfusion during puerperium, [Bansaillon, Charvet & Miguet] Gynéc. et obst. 47: 268-273, '48
—indications and use, [G. C. Dockeray] J.M.A.Eire 21: 99-101, Dec. '47
plasma and serum in, antiexudative therapy in sympathetic ophthalmia and other ocular diseases, [G. Missiroli & F. Corelli] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 737-748, Dec. '47
—blood and plasma in surgical emergencies (traumatic shock and burns), [F. A. Simeone] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 291-298, May '48
—correction of hypoproteinemia by administration of plasma and blood, [J. G. Allen, G. Bogardus, W. Egner & D. B. Phemister] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 604-616, May '48
—death after plasma transfusion, [A. Hirsch & N. Matsel-Goldschmidt] Harefuah 32: 162, May 15, '47
—disposable, fine mesh filter for blood and plasma, [W. B. Cooksey & G. C. Puschelberg] J.A.M.A. 137: 788-789, June 26, '48
—hemoplasmotherapy in prophylaxis of postoperative shock, [J. M. Pardina] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 100-108, '47
—homologous serum hepatitis, [J. B. Sidbury & R. S. Hall] J.Pediat. 32: 420-422, April '48
—intravenous injections of concentrated human plasma in therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [Fontan, Verger & Martin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 236-240, '47
—plasma transfusions; conclusions from study of reports on 545 transfusions with liquid and dry plasma from 1944 to 1947, [B. Swedberg & G. Widström] Nord.med. 36: 2415-2418, Dec. 5, '47
—problems of preparation and use of plasma, fractions and substitutes, [E. Carlinfanti] Clin.nuova 4: 80-85, Jan.-Feb. '47
—properties of bovine serum heated with formaldehyde, [C. E. Boesen, V. Larsen & A. Kjerbye Nielsen] Lancet 1: 325-327, Feb. 28, '48
—serum transfusion, [I. Hooper] J.M.A.Eire 21: 95, Dec. '47; 22:19, Feb. '48
—simple method for obtaining sterile plasma to use with apparatus of blood transfusion service of Dutch Red Cross, [J. Spaander] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 776-780, Feb. 22, '41
—status of North Dakota's plasma program, [M. E. Koons] Journal Lancet 68: 136-139, April '48
—transfusion of conserved plasma, [L. D. Eerland & M. Behrend] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4118-4125, Oct. 26, '40

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, plasma and serum in—Continued
—treatment of acute infectious mononucleosis (by pooled human blood plasma), [J. H. Park, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 508-511, Dec. '47
—use of plasma in treatment of combat fatigue, [P. Solomon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 226-228, March-April '48
—use, storage, dehydration and concentration of plasma, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2872-2881, June 28, '41
—utilization of dried plasma in therapy of hemophilia, [R. Feissly] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1354-1356, Dec. 27, '47
preserved blood in: See also Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
—blood banking, [T. J. Greenwalt] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 86-88, Feb. '48
—blood banks; transfusion methods employed by United States, [H. Rosebery] Arch méd.sociale 3: 502-505, Nov. '47
—blood donor service of Swiss Red Cross, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1335-1336, Dec. 20, '47
—clinical-anatomic study of fatal complications of preserved blood transfusion; 2 cases, [W. Krücke & H. Semmelroch] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 481-498, '47
—development of Massachusetts blood and blood derivatives program; lessons gained from 2 years' experience, [G. Edsall, L. D. Moore, V. A. Getting & D. J. Mulford] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 226-232, Feb. '48
—disposable, fine mesh filter for blood and plasma, [W. B. Cooksey & G. C. Puschelberg] J.A.M.A. 137: 788-789, June 26, '48
—effect of conservation of blood on amount of agglutinins, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. 2: 380-383, Dec. '47
—for now and the future (National Blood Program of American Red Cross), [R. T. McIntire] Scient. Monthly 66: 135-140, Feb. '48
—in nurslings; effect on nitrogen excretion; preliminary report, [N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 424-435, '47
—organization and functioning of transfusion services of Belgian Army, [Beudin] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 251-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
—planning for ETO blood bank, [J. B. Mason] Mil. Surgeon 102: 460-468, June '48
—prothrombin activity of "stored human blood," [F. J. Schilling, A. De Natale & L. A. Amill] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 415-418, April '48
—use of citrate-gelatin mixtures as routine blood preservative for blood banks, [W. O. Brown] Am. J.M.Technol. 14: 87-92, March '48
—utilization of placental blood for transfusion, [V. Rečck] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1246-1253, Oct. 31, '47
—war experiences with blood bank in Netherlands, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4385-4389, Nov. 9, '40
substitutes for: See also Blood, proteins; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Gelatin; etc.
—[J. Bing] Nord.med. 36: 2127-2132, Oct. 24, '47
—blood grouping and blood transfusion, [V. Iravatham] Indian M.J. 41: 255-258, Dec. '47
—effect of intravenous administration of dextran, macromolecular carbohydrate, in animals, [M. Goldenberg, R. D. Crane & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin. Path. 17: 939-948, Dec. '47
—problems of preparation and use of plasma, fractions and substitutes, [E. Carlinfanti] Clin.nuova 4: 80-85, Jan.-Feb. '47
—spleen changes following administration of blood substitute periston, [W. Bargmann] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 314: 162-166, '47
technic: See also other subheads under Blood Transfusion
—[L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2717-2721, Dec. 14, '47
—easy technic for intravenous cannulization, [A. Clain] Lancet 2: 830, Dec. 6, '47
—improvements, [J. Spaander] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 272-276, Jan. 18, '41
—intratibial route, [G. Martinez Lacalle] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 327-331, May '47
—multiple transfusions, [B. Paradis] Laval méd. 13: 206-214, Feb. '48
—needle for intravenous cannulization, [J. H. Waelsch] Brit.M.J. 1: 897, May 8, 48; also, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 294, March 12, '48
—responsibility of transfusor and of his aid; "transfusion nurse," [A. M. Abadie Acuña] Día méd. 20: 104, Jan. 26, '48
—rhythmic transfusion of blood supercharged with oxygen as method of resuscitation, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.Paris 152: 8-13, April '47
—sternal blood transfusion using apparatus of Carrière-Meyer, [H. E. Rüther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 258-265, Feb. '48
—therapy of gastric hemorrhages with large continuous drip transfusions, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1571-1579, April 12, '41

BLOOD VESSELS
See also Arteries; Capillaries; Cardiovascular System; Endarteritis; Periarteritis; Vasomotor System; Veins; etc.
—vascular neoformation and "polyangia," especially in asphyxia and anoxemia, [C. Laubry & J. Louvel] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 761-773, Dec. 31, '47 [in French]
anastomosis: See also Arteries, carotid; Extremities, blood supply; Kidneys, blood supply; etc.
—arteriovenous anastomoses in liver, spleen and lungs, [M. Prinzmetal, E. M. Ornitz, Jr., B. Simkin & H. C. Bergman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 48-52, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy of arterial injuries and problem of venous transplant, [K. Bätzner] Chirurg 17-18: 345-349, May '47
—vascular proliferations, with features of arteriovenous anastomoses, in sympathetic chain of hypertensive patients, [R. Lattes] Am.J.Path. 24: 177-193, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology, experimental studies in vascular repair; morphologic observations of normal vasa vasorum, [R. I. Lowenberg & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 395-401, March '48
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases
—hemorrhages of digestive system due to vascular diseases, [L. Morisette] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1421-1424, Dec. '47
—influence of vitamin E on disease, [E. V. Shute, A. B. Vogelsang, F. R. Skelton & W. E. Shute] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 1-8, Jan. '48
—intravenous fluorescein in diagnosis of peripheral vascular diseases; 25 cases, [C. Morone] Riforma med. 61: 441-448, Sept. 30, '47
—mechanisms, [L. L. Waters] Mississippi Doctor 25: 380-384, May '48
—obstructive vascular disease, [T. R. Sarjeant] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 87-91, Dec. '47
—pelentan (dicumarol derivative) in therapy, [Z. Reinlš & M. Kubík] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 312-320, March 19, '48
—peripheral vascular disease; classification and pathology, [H. H. Pitts] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 97-101, Dec. '47
—registration of skin temperature during study of peripheral vascular diseases; thermal changes produced by arterial stasis, [G. Frau] Folia cardiol. 6: 215-233, Sept. 30, '47
—role of surgery in treatment, [H. Wilson] Memphis M.J. 23: 60-62, April '48
—tumors of neuraxis resembling vascular lesions; 5 cases (Tumeurs du névraxe fardées en lésions vasculaires), Chirurgie 5: 489-500, July-Sept. '43
murmurs: See also Arteries, subclavian
—venous hum, [C. Stetson & R. Martin] J.Maine M.A. 39: 119-120, May '48
pathology, in typhus, [P. Cotrufo & P. Zito] Acta med. ital.(supp.1) 3: 1-vi, Jan. '48
—sludged blood, Internat.M.Digest 52: 115-119, Feb. '48
permeability: See also Capillaries, permeability
—effects of experimental thermal burns on vascular endothelium employing perfusion technic in anesthetized dogs, [T. C. Chisholm & E. Hardenbergh] Ann.Surg. 127: 75-89, Jan. '48
physiology: See also Blood Vessels, permeability
—relation between arterial pressure and blood coagulation; toward integral concept of enzymatic function of vascular wall, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, G. Paniagua & A. F. de Molina] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 91-96, Oct. 31, '47
roentgenography: See also Aorta, roentgenography; Arteries, cerebral; Arteries, roentgenography; Brain, blood supply; etc.
—arteriography and phlebography, [R. dos Santos] J. internat.chir. 7: 206-210, May-June '47; also, J.de chir. 64: 99-102, '48
—vasokymogram for recording passage of fluid through blood vessels, [M. Zehnder] Helvet.chir.acta 15: 65-72, Feb. '48
surgery: See also Extremities, blood supply; Varicose Veins, therapy; other subheads under Blood Vessels; etc.
—[A. H. Blakemore] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 397-402, May '48
—of major blood vessels, [H. D. Adams] Texas State J.Med. 44: 10-14, May '48
—progress, [R. Leriche] J.internat.chir. 7: 235-239, May-June '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2259-2260, Nov. 21, '47
—suture without interruption of blood flow, [I. Perlanes & R. Ruiz] Semana méd. 1: 16-17, Jan. 1, '48
wounds and injuries, injuries, [F. Spath] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 490-492, Nov. 22, '47
—muscular ossification following injuries, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 193-194, Feb. '47
—neurovascular complications from malposition on operating table, [H. C. Slocum, K. C. O'Neal & C. R. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 729-734, June '48
—secondary hemorrhage following trauma to major blood vessels, [M. J. Brown] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 111-115, Jan. '48

BLOOD-AQUEOUS BARRIER: See Aqueous Humor
BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
BLOODLETTING
See also Leeches; Venesection
—behavior of calcium and potassium in plasma following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 64-67, Jan. '48
—behavior of total proteins, albumin, globulin and residual nitrogen in serum following successive bloodlettings repeated until death, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 164-169, Feb. '48
—rapid method for collecting dog's blood, [H. G. Payne, H. M. Bratt, Jr. & H. M. Bratt] Am.J. Clin. Path. 18: 89-91, Jan. '48
BLOOM, CHARLES, JAMES: See Obituaries
BLOOM, N., Management of peripheral vascular disease, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 248-250, May '48
BLOOM, R., Case of transposition of abdominal and thoracic viscera, Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 59-60, '47
BLOOM, SOL, Discurso [Carlos J. Finlay] Rev.Kuba 3: 261-265, Dec. '47
BLOOM, SOPHIA, Some economic and emotional problems of tuberculosis patient and his family, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 448-455, April 2, '48
BLOOM, W., and JACOBSON, L. O., Some hematologic effects of irradiation, Blood 3: 586-592, May '48
BLOOMER, W. E., Application of tests of respiratory physiology for clinical evaluation of pulmonary pathology, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 135-166, Dec. '47
BLOOMFIELD, A. L., Lay medicine in English literature, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 37-45, Feb. '48
Peptic ulcer; relation of lesion to symptoms and to indications for operation, M.Clin.North America 32: 313-327, March '48
——**and SHENSON, B.,** Syndrome of idiopathic hyperlipemia with crises of violent abdominal pain, Stanford M.Bull. 5: 185-191, Nov. '47
BLOOMFIELD, J. H., Management of late hemorrhages of pregnancy, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 287-290, March '48
BLOOMFIELD, J. J., Current official industrial hygiene activities, Indust.Med. 17: 187-190, May '48
BLOOMQUIST, E. R., and COURVILLE, C. B., Nature and incidence of traumatic lesions of brain; survey of 350 cases with autopsy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 174-183, Dec. '47
BLOOR, W. R.: See **HODGE, H. C.,** jt. auth.
BLOQUIAUX, S.: See **LAPIERE, S.,** jt. auth.
BLOXSOM, A., and MATTHAEI, R., Anti-Rh antigen-antibody reaction factor (Rh protective factor); preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 1-9, Jan. '48
——**and POWELL, N.,** Treatment of acute temporary dysfunction of kidneys by peritoneal irrigation, (successful treatment of 10-year-old male child) Pediatrics 1: 52-57, Jan. '48
BLUE, RUPERT LEE: See Obituaries
BLUE CROSS PLAN: See Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
BLUE SHIELD: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
BLUE SPOT: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
BLUEFARB, S. M., Herpes zoster associated with monocytic leukemia, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 319-327, March (pt. 1) '48
Constriction of finger simulating ainhum; report of congenital case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 741-743, April '48
BLUESTONE, E. M., Long-term illness and practitioner, Clin.Med. 54: 361-362, Nov. '47
Home care; extramural hospital function, Survey 84: 99, April '48
BLUHM, H. O., How did they survive? Mechanisms of defense in Nazi concentration camps, Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 3-32, Jan. '48
BLUHM, I., Significance of tuberculin sensitivity, Tubercle 29: 73-81, April '48
BLUM, A. E.: See **HORN, M. J.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, E.: See **GERY, L.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, J.: See **TOURNIAIRE, A.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, J. D., Les verres de contact, Praxis 36: 853-857, Dec. 18, '47
——**and KATZIN, H. M.,** Transplantations expérimentales du corps vitré, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 165-172, '47
——See **KATZIN, H. M.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, L.: See **KING, F. H.,** jt. auth.
BLUM, LESTER: See **SALLICK, M. A.,** jt. auth.
BLUM-EMERIQUE, L.: See **WAHL, R.,** jt. auth.
BLUMENAU, L., Some psychological aspects of thumb-sucking, Brit.Dent.J. 83: 253-254, Dec. 19, '47
BLUMENFELD, I., Enclavijado intramedular de Küntscher, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 898-901, '47
A propósito de "tratamiento quirúrgico de las fracturas trocantereas de femur," Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 803-807, '47
Impresiones recogidas en los servicios de ortopedia durante mi estada en los Estados Unidos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 697-702, Sept. 15-30, '47
Hiperostosis frontal interna, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 84-86, Feb. 15-29, '48

BLUMENSAAT, C., Die operative Darminvagination ohne Enteroanastomose im Tierversuch, Chirurg 17-18: 397-401, June '47

BLUMENTHAL, G., Der Rh-Blutfaktor, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 111-120, '47

BLUMENTHAL, H. T., DUTRA, F. N., PASCHAL, H., and KUHN, L. R., Significance of Endameba histolytica in stools of individuals with acute diarrhea of moderate severity, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 711-721, Nov. '47

BLUMGART, H. L., and ALTSCHULE, M. D., Clinical significance of cardiac and respiratory adjustments in chronic anemia, Blood 3: 329-348, April '48

——**FREEDBERG, A. S., and BUKA, R.**, Treatment of euthyroid cardiac patients by producing myxedema with radioactive iodine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 190-191, Feb. '48

——**and others**, Effect of dicumarol on heart in experimental acute coronary occlusion, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 227-231, '47

BLUNTSCHLI, H. J., and GOETZ, R. H., Effect of ergot derivatives on circulation in man with special reference to 2 new hydrogenated compounds (dihydroergotamine and dihydroergocornine), Am. Heart J. 35: 873-894, June '48

BOAG, J. W., Presentation and analysis of results of radiotherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 128, March; 189, April '48

BOAS, E. P., PARETS, A. D., and ADLERSBERG, D., Hereditary disturbance of cholesterol metabolism; factor in genesis of atherosclerosis, Am.Heart J. 35: 611-622, April '48

BOBB, J. R. R.: See **LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.**

BOBBA, P., and CURTI, P. C., Fibrillazione auricolare transitoria come manifestazione tossica da digitale, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 609-611, Oct. 31, '47

BOBBIO, A., Partial gastrectomy in treatment of perforated gastric and duodenal ulcers, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 11: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '48

BOBBITT, R. M.: See **PEARLMAN, C. K., jt. auth.**

BOBON, J., Contribution à l'étude des phénomènes régressifs en psychopathologie; les pseudo-glossolalies ludiques et magiques, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 327-395, June '47

BOCCA, P.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

BOCCHETTI, G.: See **BAZZOCCHI, G., jt. auth.**

BOCCHI, E., Su di un caso di cavernoma gigante del fegato trattato con raggi roentgen, Gior.di clin. med. 29: 151-157, Feb. '48

BOCCHIOTTI, S., Sulla lipodieresi di poltiglia di fegato di cane allossanato con o senza fattori lipotropici, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 218-219, '46

——See **LOMBROSO, C., jt. auth.**

——**and ORUNESU, M.**, Modificazioni dell'allossana per opera di aminoacidi in vivo ed in vitro, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 227-228, '47

BOCCI, G., Raro reperto di germe bipolare coesistente ad ulcere vacciniche delle palpebre, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 561-569, Sept. '47

BOCCIA, D., Seguridad industrial, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2439, Dec. 19, '47; 2499, Dec. 26, '47

BOCCIA, G., and CHIEFFI, S., La terapia della dissenteria bacillare con i sulfamidotiazolici, Acta med. ital. (supp. 1) 3: xviii-xxiv, Jan. '48

BOCCUZZI, G., and PAOLINO, W., Studi sulla regolazione dell'emopoiesi. (Importanza dei principi antiperniciosi nel meccanismo della leucocitosi digestiva), Minerva med. 1: 137-143, Feb. 4, '48

BOCHE, R. D., and others, Studies on experimental phosgene poisoning; effect of "pressure breathing" on pulmonary edema of phosgene poisoning, Am.J. M.Sc. 214: 612-616, Dec. '47

——See **GIBBON, M. H., jt. auth.**

BOCHET, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**

BOCHKOR, B., Three stages of prostatic hypertrophy, Orvosok lapja 3: 598-601, May 4, '47

BOCK, H., Der Änderungsgang der Muskelerregbarkeit bei Löschung der Schliessungserregung durch Gegenstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 361-367, '47

BOCK, H. E., Lebervergrösserung bei oder infolge Lambliosis und Amöbiasis. (Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der parasitär-enterogenen Hepatopathie und der Amöbenhepatitis), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 331-337, March 1, '47

BOCK, M., Heinzkörper- und Methämoglobinbildung durch Methylenblau, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 595-603, '47

——See **KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**

BOCKUS, H. L., Recent advances in treatment in field of gastroenterology, J.A.M.A. 136: 293-299, Jan. 31, '48

BODAMER, J., Über ein bei der Elektrokrampfbehandlung auftretendes Stirnhirnsyndrom, Nervenarzt 18: 385-393, Sept. '47

BODDIE, G. F., Some virus diseases in domestic animals, Practitioner 160: 129-135, Feb. '48

BODENHEIMER, J. M., Fractured ribs from coughing, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 474-475, April '48

BODENSTEIN, D., and KONDRITZER, A. A., Effect of nitrogen mustard on nucleic acids during embryonic amphibian development, J.Exper.Zool. 107: 109-121, Feb. '48

BODIAN, M.: See **WYLLIE, W. G., jt. auth.**

BODINGBAUER, J., Vergleichende Betrachtungen über das Vorkommen der Karies beim Menschen und beim Hunde, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 333-349, Aug. '47

BODKIN, L. G., Pruritus ani, Am.Pract. 2: 580-581, May '48

BODMAN, R. I., and STEWART, I. S., Louse-borne relapsing fever in Persia, Brit.M.J. 1: 291-293, Feb. 14, '48

BODMER, M., and GLOOR, E., Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; appel concernant le rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre aux gouvernements et aux comités centraux des Sociétés nationales de la Croix-Rouge, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 29: 935-936, Dec. '47

Appel à l'opinion publique mondiale en faveur des victimes de la seconde guerre mondiale, Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 29: 969-971, Dec. '47

BODOKY, G., Experimentelle Übertragungsversuche von Darmausscheidungen leberdystrophie- und hepatitis-epidemica-kranker Menschen auf Wellensittiche (Melopsittacus undulatus), Experientia 3: 460-462, '47

BODY

fluids: See **Fluids**

height: See also **Children, height and weight**

—changes in height of athletes in course of day, [V. Smodlaka] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '48

image: See **Perception**

measurement: See **Anthropometry; Body, height; Children, growth and development**

mind and body: See **Mind**

temperature: See **Temperature, Body**

weight: See also **Children, height and weight; Infants, weight; Obesity; Pregnancy, weight in; Thinness; etc.**

—behavior of venous pressure during various stages of chronic congestive heart failure, [T. B. Gibbons] Am.Heart J. 35: 553-566, April '48

—body weight and basal metabolism during present state of undernourishment, [H. Kaller & E. Reller] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 682-684, Aug. 15, '47

—effect of estrogens on body and organ weights and arginase and "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of liver and kidney of castrated male mice, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 126-129, Nov. '47

—effects of large dose of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on rats; toxic manifestations, [C. D. Sullivan & J. W. Archdeacon] Endocrinology 41: 325-327, Oct. '47

—fall in plasma level associated with rapid gain in weight during course of electroshock therapy, [M. D. Altschule, J. E. Cline & K. J. Tillotson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 476-480, April '48

—relationship between voluntary water intake, weight loss and number of hours of water privation in rat, [P. S. Siegel] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 231-238, Aug. '47

BÖCK, J., Über den Einfluss der Stichelung mit der Hochfrequenznadel auf die Krümmung der Hornhautvorderfläche, Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 278-281, '40

Eine eigenartige Geschwulst des Tränensackes, Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 299-302, '40

BOECK SARCOID: See **Sarcoidosis**

BOEDER, P.: See **STOLL, M. R., jt. auth.**

BOEDTS, J., Experiences with hormone therapy of nasopharyngeal fibromas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4531-4534, Nov. 16, '40

BØE, JACOB: See **ARNESEN, H. C., jt. auth.**

BØE, JOHS., Treatment of post-diphtheritic polyneuritis with vitamin B_1, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 509-514, '47

Present day problems in connection with B C G vaccination in Norway, Nord.med. 37: 218-225, Jan. 30, '48

——**and KASS, A.**, Poliomyelitis and operations on nose and throat, Bull.Hyg. 23: 14, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

BØGGILD, D. H., Two cases of affection of vascular system treated by bilateral suprarenal medullectomy, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 317-322, '48

BÖHLER, J., Zur Behandlung der veralteten Brüche und Pseudarthrosen des Schenkelhalses, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1333-1335, Dec. 20, '47

Die Verrenkung des Atlas nach hinten mit Abbruch des dens epistrophei und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 184-186, Feb. 28, '48

BÖHM, C.: See **MIESCHER, G., jt. auth.**

BÖHM, F., Weitere Entwicklungen der Chemotherapieforschung gegen die Tuberkulose, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 679-681, Dec. 5, '47

BOEHM, W., Rupture of diaphragm and urinary bladder by non-penetrating trauma of abdominal wall, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 136-138, Feb. '48

BOEHNE, J. W., III: See **FRANKLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

BOEKE, J., Prof. Dr. A. K. M. Noyons (1878-1941), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2732-2735, June 14, '41

BOEKELMAN, A. J., Study on activity of insulin "apparatus," Geneesk.gids 25: 439, Nov. 6, '47; 472, Nov. 20, '47

BOEKELMAN, A. J.—Continued
La glande thyroïde régulatrice du potassium, Presse méd. 56: 23-25, Jan. 10, '48
BOEKHOLD, J. P., Requirements of day nurseries, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 56-58, Feb. '48
BOELAERT, R. E., Sur la pharmacologie du tétraéthyl-ammonium (T.E.A.), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 417-418, Jan. 15, '48
BOELY, C.: See KUNLIN, J., jt. auth.
BOEMKE, F., Der plötzliche Tod aus natürlicher Ursache bei Soldaten während des vergangenen Krieges, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 59: 104-142, '47
——**and GAERTNER, K.**, Untersuchungen über Kälteeinwirkung auf explantiertes Gewebe, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 66-80, '48
BÖNI, A., Lésion des disques intervertébraux et leur rapport avec le rhumatisme, Arch.rhumatol. 7: 118-124, '47
BÖNNER, G., Die Dehydrierungsfähigkeit der menschlichen Spermatozoen in ihrer Beziehung zur Fertilität, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 756-757, Sept. 15, '47
de BOER, G. A.: See de BRUIN, T. R., jt. auth.
BOEREMA, I. (Amsterdam), "Blue baby"; congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery; case with Blalock operation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 184-189, Jan. 17, '48
Gastroduodenal ulcer, spastic disease, Ann.Surg. 127: 413-416, March '48
BOEREMA, I. (Groningen), Arthrosis deformans, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2106-2112, June 8, '40
Choice of technic and results of prostatic surgery in clinic of Groningen from 1939 to 1940, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3148-3155, Aug. 17, '40
Plasticity of bone tissue in transplantations for tuberculosis of hip, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 32-37, Jan. 4, '41
Possibilities in therapy of old fractures, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2673-2678, June 7, '41
BOERI, E., Fisiologia del fegato, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 653-660, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
Physiological importance of interaction of oxygenation between heme groups of hemoglobin, Experientia 4: 29-30, '48
——**and VESCIA, A.**, L'ossigenazione della emoglobina a peso molecolare normale ed a peso molecolare ridotto in soluzioni diluite, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 510-520, '47
La curva di dissociazione dell'ossigeno della ossiemoglobina in presenza di carbossiemoglobina, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 238-240, '47
La courbe de dissociation de l'oxygène de l'hémoglobine dans les solutions diluées de sang, Arch. internat.de physiol. 55: 153-162, Dec. '47
BOERMA, N. J. A. F., Use of forceps, Nederl.tijdschr.v geneesk. 84: 2706-2711, July 20, '40
Forceps, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2418-2422, May 31, '41
Therapy of eclampsia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3012-3017, July 12, '41
BOERMA FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
BOERMANS, C.: See BEAUDET, S. C., jt. auth.
BOERNER-PATZELT, D., and LIPP, W., Über das Problem der Glanzstreifen, Ztschr.Zellforsch.u.mikr. Anat. 34: 87-96, '48
BOERNSTEIN, W.: See TARLOV, I. M., jt. auth.
BOES, J., and MULDER, H., Paralysis of phrenic nerve in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4148-4155, Oct. 25, '41
BOESEN, C. E., LARSEN, V., and NIELSEN, A. K., Properties of bovine serum heated with formaldehyde, Lancet 1: 325-327, Feb. 28, '48
BOESEN, I., Prognosis of premature infants in pediatric ward and in 4 nonpediatric wards, Nord.med. 37: 418-421, Feb. 27, '48
BOESWILLWALD, M.: See MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.
BÖSZÖRMENYI, M., Penicillin in tuberculous fistulas, Orvosok lapja 3: 484-485, April 13, '47
BÖSZÖRMENYI, Z., Beiträge zur Frage der diphtherischen Polyneuritis bei Erwachsenen, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 209-223, '47
BOFILL, J., Sur un nouveau procédé de coloration du système réticulo-endothélial, y compris la microglie de Rio-Hortega, dans des pièces fixées au formol à 10% depuis longtemps, Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 264-269, '47
BOGARDUS, G.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
BOGART, F. B., Tennessee State Medical Association and postgraduate medical instruction, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 155-156, May '48
BOGDANOVITCH, A., Neonatal arthritis due to Proteus vulgaris, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 65-66, March '48
BOGDANOWICZ, J., Infectious hepatitis, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 540-542, '47
BOGEN, E., Streptomycin treatment for tuberculosis, J. Nat.M.A. 40: 32-33, Jan. '48
Tuberculosis in Australia, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 155-161, Feb. '48
——**See BLACK, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BREWER, L. A., III, jt. auth.**
BOGER, W. P., Caronamide; new enhancing agent for use in conjunction with penicillin therapy, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 104-108, Dec. '47
BOGER, W. P.—Continued
——**See MILLER, A. K., jt. auth.**
——**MILLER, A. K., TILLSON, E. K., and SHANER, G. A.**, Caronamide; plasma concentrations, urinary recoveries, and dosage, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 297-308, March '48
——**ORITT, J. E., ISRAEL, H. L., and FLIPPIN, H. F.**, Procaine penicillin G in oil; plasma concentrations; preliminary observations on its use in pneumonia, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 250-256, March '48
BOGETTI, H., and FIANNACA, P., Cáncer gelatinoso de la mama, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 685-686, Sept. 15-30, '47
BOGGS, H.: See KUHL, I. W., jt. auth.
BOGLIOLO, L., Sulla morfologia e sul modo di riproduzione del Paracoccidioides brasiliensis (Splendore) Almeida, 1930, nel suo ciclo parassitario, Pathologica 39: 97-113, May-June '47
BOGOCH, A.: See MULLINGER, M. A., jt. auth.
BOGOMOLET'S SERUM: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic
BOGRAD, N., and PETERS, G. S., Scalenus anticus syndrome; consideration of diagnosis and treatment, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 361-365, May '48
BOHDAN, B., Seventieth birthday of Richard Schwank, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 145-148, '47
BOHER, A.: See ZUNINO, R. D., jt. auth.
BOHLANDER, H.: See SCHOFFNER, W. A. P., jt. auth.
BOHLS, S. W., Laboratory aids in diagnosis of infectious diarrhea in children, Texas State J.Med. 43: 575-577, Jan. '48
——**and SHAW, P.**, Increase of complement units by use of egg albumin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 239-240, Feb. '48
Cardiolipin Kolmer antigen in testing ieteric syphilitic serums, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 253-255, March '48
BOHMANSSON, G., Surgical therapy of peptic ulcer, Nord.med. 37: 655-656, March 27, '48
BOHROD, M. G., Periarteritis nodosa-like lesions in tuberculous meningitis, New York State J.Med. 48: 275-276, Feb. 1, '48
BOHUS JENSEN, A., Animal tissue cells in protein-free media, Nature,London 161: 273, Feb. 21, '48
BOIANGIU, S., Virus pneumonia, Harefuah 34: 5-10, Jan. 1, '48 [in Hebrew]
BOILS: See Carbuncle; Furunculosis
BOINES, G. J., Wilmington Board of Health and rapid treatment centers for syphilis, Delaware State M.J. 20: 30, Feb. '48
BOIRON, H., KOERBER, R., and CARRONNIER, B., A propos d'un cas de récurrente hispano-africaine importé à Dakar; transmission de Spirochaeta hispanica par l'ornithodore et par le pou, Bull.Soc. path.exot. 41: 81-89, '48
BOISSEL, P.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
BOISSELOT, J.: See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.
BOISVERT, P. J.: See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
BOITTELLE, G.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
BOIU, Z.: See HARAGUS, S., jt. auth.
BOIVIN, A., Directed mutation in colon bacilli, by inducing principle of desoxyribonucleic nature; its meaning for general biochemistry of heredity, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 7-17, '47
——**TULASNE, R., and VENDRELY, R.**, Nouvelles recherches concernant le rôle des deux acides nucléiques dans la constitution cytologique des bactéries et dans leur physiologie; le problème du noyau bactérien, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 561-564, Oct. 7-14, '47
Localisation et rôle des deux acides nucléiques chez les bactéries; le problème du noyau bactérien, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 703-704, Oct. 20, '47
——**TULASNE, R., VENDRELY, R., and MINCK, R.**, Modifications cytologiques des bactéries sous l'effet de la pénicilline, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 37-40, Jan. 6-13, '48
——**VENDRELY, R., and VENDRELY, C.**, L'acide désoxyribonucléique du noyau cellulaire, dépositaire des caractères héréditaires; arguments d'ordre analytique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1061-1063, March 31, '48
BOK, J., and MULLERS, J. B., Bilateral pneumothorax in cases of diphtheria in which tracheotomy was performed, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 584-589, '47
ten BOKKEL HUININK, A., Some data on tuberculous meningitis of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4704-4707, Dec. 29, '41
ten BOKKEL HUININK, J. W. G., and REUS, F., Urobilinogen and copronigrin in feces as waste products of hemoglobin; hepatic and extrahepatic destruction of blood, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3321-3329, Aug. 9, '41
BOLAND, E. W., Psychogenic rheumatism; musculoskeletal expression of psychoneurosis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 195-203, Dec. '47; also, California Med. 68: 273-279, April '48
BOLDERO, J. L., Unusual case of infection of 16 weeks' extra-uterine pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 47-49, Feb. '48
BOLDREY, E. B.: See NAFFZIGER, H. C. jt. auth.

BOLDYREFF THEORY: See Duodenum, regurgitation from
BOLES, R. S., Modern medical and surgical treatment of peptic ulcer; appraisal, J.A.M.A. 136: 528-535, Feb. 21, '48
BOLGERT, M., Mélanose de Riehl, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2553-2560, Nov. 14, '47
A propos de l'article de MM. L. Rimbaud, H. Serre et P. Passouant: "Hepatites chroniques et ictères par retention," Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 518, Feb. 29, '48
——**LEVY, G., and CESAR, R. J.,** A propos de la pénicilline-retard, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 416-418, Dec. '47
——**LEVY, G., and FAURE, C.,** Traitement de la syphilis primo-secondaire par des doses massives de pénicilline. Premières constatations, Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 5) 7: 413-416, Dec. '47
——**STUHL, L., and FAURE, C.,** Premier cas de mélanose de Riehl guéri par radiothérapie hypophysaire, après une évolution de quatre ans, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 63: 983-985, '47: Mélanose de Riehl très intense durant depuis quatre ans, guérie par radiothérapie hypophysaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 5) 7: 402-403, Dec. '47
BOLIN, V., and ANDERSON, J. A., Influence of M. varians on oral infectivity of mouse-hamster (M-H) virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 518-522, Dec. '47
BOLIVAR, SIMON (1783-1830)
—clinical history of the Liberator; nosologic and psychobiographic study, [A. Guevara] Rev.san.y asist. social 12: 219-518, May-Aug. '47
BOLLE, A., Le SURDO, A., and ZANOTELLI, G., Percezione biauricolare delle variazioni di azimut virtuale per intensità, Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1362-1366, Sept.-Oct. '47
BOLLEA, G., L'intossicazione da benzina con piombo tetraetile; rivista sintetica e critica, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 324-335, July-Sept. '47
BOLLER, R. J., St. Vincent's Hospital Health Service, Hosp.Progr. 29: 79-82, March '48
BOLLMAN, J. L., FLOCK, E. V., and BERKSON, J., Turnover rate of phospholipid phosphorus in liver of white rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 308-313, March '48
——**See OWEN, C. A., JR., jt. auth.**
BOLONYI, F.: See GUERRIER, Y., jt. auth.
——**See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
BOLOGNA, R., Su due casi di parotite epidemica trasmessa per mezzo della canna del vetral soffiatori, Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 197-199, Oct.-Dec. '47
Sulla "malattia delle mine" o "polan," Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '47
Osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali su alcuni casi di malattia del porcal, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 399-408, Dec. '47
——**See BELLOMO, A., jt. auth.**
BOLOSCOPE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
BOLSTAD, D. S., Pyloric obstruction and stricture of esophagus following ingestion of lye (sodium hydroxide mixed with sodium bicarbonate), Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 180-184, Feb. '48
BOLTANSKI, E., CHOFFEL, C., and ETIENNE, M., Deux cas de coma barbiturique guéris par la benzédrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 205-207, Feb. 20-27, '48
BOLTE: See BAZEX, jt. auth.
BOLTON, CHARLES: See Obituaries
BOLTON, E. T., Precipitin-testing and its 3-dimensional expression, J.Immunol. 57: 391-394, Dec. '47
——**LEONE, C. A., and BOYDEN, A. A.,** Critical analysis of performance of photronreflectometer in measurement of serological and other turbid systems, J. Immunol. 58: 169-181, Feb. '48
BOLTON, J. H., and GARDNER, H., Observations on folic acid, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 56-66, July '47
——**and SPLATT, B.,** Assay of liver preparations in treatment of pernicious anaemia, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 62-70, Dec. '47
BOLTON, R. H., Compulsory physical education for university students, Lancet 2: 938-939, Dec. 27, '47
BOMMELAER, M.: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.
BOMMER, G., Zur Typenbestimmung der Typhusbakterien nach ihrem Xylosevergärungsvermögen, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 410-413, '47
BOMPIANI, A., Tumori ovarici a funzionalità sessuale, Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 364-396, '47
BOMPIANI, ROBERTO: See Obituaries
BONABA, J., and SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Crisis encefalopáticas hipotalámicas consecutivas a mastoiditis crónica aparentemente curada, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 86-89, Feb. '48
——**MANTERO, M. E., and NORBIS, A.,** Disociación albumino-citológica en la enfermedad de Heine-Medin (a propósito de tres casos con hiperalbuminosis exagerada), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 100-114, Feb. '48
BONACCORSI, R.: See PICCININI, P., jt. auth.
BONAFOS, M., and FARAGGI, A., Retentissement des interventions gynécologiques sur le psychisme, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 87-90, '48
——**See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
——**GARES, R., and TORNER,** Traitement actino-calcique de l'éclampsie, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 694-697, '47
BONAMY: See BARCAT, jt. auth.
BONAR, L. D.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.
BONCINELLI, U., and TRIMIGLIOZZI, G., Il trattamento locale con l'acido nicotinico nell'area celsi, Athena 13: 82-88, July-Aug. '47
BOND, A.: See TAYLOR, G. M., jt. auth.
BOND, G. C., and NOOK, M. A., Assay of bacitracin in body fluids, Science 107: 228-229, Feb. 27, '48
BOND, H. W.: See HUNDLEY, J. M. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.
BONDI, M.: See GANGITANO, L., jt. auth.
BONDUELLE, M., and BRISSET, C., Polynévrite par intoxication au triorthocrésylphosphate par voie percutanée, Rev.neurol. 79: 367-369, May '47
——**and CLAISSE, R.,** Dysplasie fibreuse des os et syndrome d'Albright. Leur place nosologique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 514-517, Feb. 29, '48
——**See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.**
BONDURANT, C. P., Review of management of syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 52-55, Feb. '48
BONE BANKS: See Bones, transplantation
BONES
See also under names of bones
—anthropomedicolegal osteometry, [P. Clavelin] Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 157-159, Aug.-Sept. '47
—behold your bones, [E. McCormick] Hygeia 26: 334, May '48
—differential in toto staining of bone, cartilage and soft tissues, [C. O. Bechtol] Stain Technol. 23: 3-8, Jan. '48
—movements of bones and joints; fundamental principles with particular reference to rotation movement, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 322-326, May '48
—preliminary studies of decalcification, [M. K. Campbell] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 250-255, June '48
—rapid method for celloidin impregnation of undecalcified bone, [J. J. Bertrand] Science 107: 152, Feb. 6, '48
abscess: See also Osteomyelitis
—central abscesses, [L. Tavernier] Lyon chir. 42: 641-655, Nov.-Dec. '47
—further case of Brodie's abscess simulating tuberculosis or chronic septic osteomyelitis, [S. Orell] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 137-144, '47
anatomy and histology, structure of osseous tissue considered as expression of differences in rate of growth, [R. Amprino] Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 315-330, '47
atrophy, aleukemic leukosis with radiologic modifications of skeleton, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & Mme. Beyer] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 279-287, '47
—clinical significance of pressure atrophy, [F. Becker] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 327-331, Oct. '47
—Engelmann's disease; osteopathia hyperostotica sclerotisans multiplex infantilis; case, [H. R. Sear] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 236-241, May '48
—influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy from disuse and on normal bones of mature rats, [W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 597-609, May '48
—osteitis deformans affecting upper jaw and osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [M. A. Rushton] Brit. Dent.J. 84: 189-192, May 7, '48
—osteoporosis, [F. Albright] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 861-882, Dec. '47
—relation between liver diseases and skeletal malformations; 2 cases, [H. de Roever-Bonnet] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 33-49, Feb. '48
—skeletal changes in growing vitamin B complex depleted rats and course of repair, [M. Silberberg, B. M. Levy & F. Younger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 185-189, Feb. '48
—Sudeck's porosis, [O. Dyes] Chirurg 17-18: 529-535, Sept. '47
—systematic histologic study of dystrophic changes of skeleton during chronic cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous enteritis, [P. Cappelli] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 5: 885-907, '46
—unusual form of osteoporosis during lymphatic leukemia; case, [A. E. Denekamp & O. H. Dijkstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 329-333, Jan. 25, '41
calcification: See Bones, growth
cancer, cancer of bone and joint, [D. B. Phemister] J.A.M.A. 136: 545-554, Feb. 21, '48
—cystic papillary adenocarcinoma of kidney with simultaneous, symmetric, exclusively osseous metastases; case, [R. Vara López] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 283-302, Nov. '46
—effect of phage-lysate of intestinal bacteria on metastases of mammary cancer; preliminary communication, [A. Compton] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 12-14, Jan. '48

BONES, cancer—Continued
—estrogen therapy of carcinoma of prostate with cutaneous and osseous metastases; case, [G. Barenghi] Minerva med. 1: 108-116, Jan. 28, '48
—hemopathic syndromes caused by medullary metastases of malignant tumors: anatomicoclinical study, [C. Bianchi] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 77-150, Feb. '48
—leukoerythroblastosis due to carcinomatous metastases to marrow, [J. B. Stolte] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 127-157, '48
—metastases from cervical cancer; diffuse cancerous osteomyelosis, [P. Bader, E. Lartigaud & B. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 545-556, '47
—metastases in cancer of breast, [C. E. Gárciga] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 110-115, '47
—pseudo Kahler's disease; important medullary plasmocytosis during generalized secondary osseous carcinosis, [F. Coste, P. Bourgeois, F. Delbarre & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 364-369, March 5-19, '48
—testosterone (androgen) for metastatic breast carcinoma, [G. Q. Lee] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 54-70, May '48
—unusual case of cancer, with metastases 19 years after hysterectomy for primary tumor, [S. Tschudi-Madsen] Nord.med. 36: 2394-2395, Nov. 28, '47
—value of combined blood phosphatase and sedimentation rate determinations in diagnosis of metastasis in prostatic carcinoma, [R. N. Boylan & J. H. Tillisch] J.Urol. 59: 931-934, May '48
composition, alkaline phosphatase in odontogenesis and osteogenesis and its histochemical demonstration after demineralization, [R. O. Greep, C. J. Fischer & A. Morse] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 427-442, June '48
—citric acid content of bone substance, [T. Thunberg] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 38-46, '48
—citric acid content of older, especially medieval and prehistoric bone material, [T. Thunberg] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 245-247, '47
—cytochemical studies on experimental bone fistulae; contribution to research on otosclerosis, [C. A. Hamberger & H. Hydén] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 479-497, '47
—effect of protein intake on mature rats, [H. R. Estremera & W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 611-618, May '48
—influence of nutritional factors on normal bones of mature rats, [W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 597-609, May '48
—nature of inorganic bone substance, [K. Brandenberger & H. R. Schinz] Experientia 4: 59-60, '48
—nature of principal bone salt component studied by roentgen ray diffraction method, [M. J. Dallemagne & H. Brasseur] Experientia 3: 469-471, '47
—osseous microdensigram in man and evaluation of weight of bone calcium by means of roentgen rays, [M. Marchal] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 526-528, Feb. 9, '48
conduction: See Hearing, tests
cysts: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, tuberculosis; Osteitis fibrosa
—neoplastic and pseudoneoplastic processes of bone causing formation of cyst or shell-like aspects; anatomicohistologic study of 4 cases, [N. Berri] Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 15-23, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '48
—of long bones; 2 cases, [M. Masturzo] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 77-88, Feb. '47
—prognosis and therapy of solitary cysts, with report of case, [G. Oberti Tonolli] Arch.ortop. 59: 297-309, July-Sept. '46
—therapy of solitary cysts of long bones, [G. C. Morando] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 249-254, '46-'47
deformities: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Osteitis deformans; Poliomyelitis; etc.
diseases: See also Osteitis; Osteochondritis; Osteomyelitis; etc.
—body section roentgenography; role of tomography, stratigraphy, planigraphy in roentgen diagnosis of disorders, [Hubert] Tunisie méd. 36: 66-69, Feb. '48
—bronze diabetes and Milkman-Debray-Looser syndrome; case, [R. Lemieux, J. E. Perron & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. 13: 562-569, May '48
—calcium and citric acid metabolism in bone diseases, [P. Fanti & N. Rome] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 52-55, July '47
—calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase as aids in diagnosis, [E. B. Flink] Radiology 50: 72-82, Jan. '48
—case of fibrous dysplasia with pseudarthrosis, [P. T. Schlesinger] Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hospa. 10: 20-22, '47
—cranioskeletal dysplasia, [N. Hajdu & R. Kauntze] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 42-48, Jan. '48
—disseminated fibrocystic osteitis (polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, Albright syndrome), with report of case, [A. B. Ulhôa Cintra & others] Arq.clín. 5: 7-16, July '47
—fibrous dysplasia of bones and Albright syndrome; nosologic position, [M. Bonduelle & R. Claisse] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 514-517, Feb. 29, '48

BONES, diseases—Continued
—generalized osteopathies; recent data, [R. de Marneffe] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2833-2852, Dec. 28, '47
—granuloma inguinale of vagina and cervix uteri with bone metastases, [H. Packer, H. B. Turner & A. D. Dulaney] J.A.M.A. 136: 327-329, Jan. 31, '48
—hepatic alkaline phosphatase; histologic and microchemical studies on liver tissue in normal subjects and in liver and in bone disease, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] J. Path.& Bact. 59: 615-630, Oct. '47
—histologic comparisons of localized fibrous dysplasia of bone and ossifying fibroma, [C. K. Mammel] J.Oral Surg. 6: 27-36, Jan. '48
—hydrolysis of protein in cartilage and bone (by bacteria from carious teeth), [P. Pincus] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-689, April 10, '48
—lesions in leprosy; radiologic study, [G. Esguerra-Gómez & E. Acosta] Radiology 50: 619-631, May '48
—osseous trophism and digestive apparatus, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1991-1999, Oct. 17, '47
—osseous trophism in gastrectomized; clinical and experimental study, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Presse méd. 55: 847-848, Dec. 20, '47
—osteoarticular brucellosis; clinical study, [L. Rimbaud & H. Serre] Rev.du rhum. 14: 321-327, Nov. '47
—parathyroid osteosis and chronic osteopathies, [J. A. Lièvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 175-181, Jan. 22, '48
—pitfalls in use of analgesic injections for painful musculoskeletal disorders, [O. Steinbrocker] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
—polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [E. B. Alpern] J.Pediat. 32: 91-95, Jan. '48
—pregnancy associated with polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [R. B. Nelson] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 157, March '48
—relation between Paget's disease and famine osteopathy; role of calcium deficiency in appearance of certain symptoms of osteitis deformans, [C. Richet & F. Delbarre] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 134-138, Oct. '47
—roentgenologic aspect of certain lesions; neurotrophic or infectious? [J. R. Hodgson, D. G. Pugh & H. H. Young] Radiology 50: 65-70, Jan. '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases due to calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, [S. Maymone] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 758-778, Nov.-Dec. '47
—serum phosphatase determinations in differential diagnosis and in prognosis, [J. P. Simonds] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 109-113, May '48
—shock doses of vitamin D in therapy of Looser-Milkman syndrome, [C. Cossali & C. Bignami] Minerva med. 2: 509-512, Dec. 15, '47
—testosterone (androgen) therapy in case of fibrous dysplasia with hypogenitalism, [R. S. Finkler & G. M. Cohn] Arch.Pediat. 64: 567-573, Nov. '47
—traumatic cortical osteophytosis (cortical osseous transformations appearing on certain diaphyses subjected to repeated minor trauma), [F. Saegesser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1302-1304, Dec. 13, '47
dystrophy: See Bones, atrophy
embryology, calcium deposition in femora of chick embryos after injection of estradiol benzoate (estrogen), [B. W. Gabrio & K. Salomon] Endocrinology 42: 73-76, Jan. '48
—cytologic composition of fetal marrow, [R. Pachioli] Clin.pediat. 29: 643-658, Nov. '47
fractures: See Fractures
fragility: See also Osteosclerosis fragilis
—osseous fragility of Lobstein-Looser-Eddowes type, [R. M. Gesteira] Bol.Inst.de puericult.(núm.6) 4: 38-55, '46
—osteogenesis imperfecta and osteogenesis imperfecta cystica, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 164-186, Feb. '48
—osteogenesis imperfecta (Lobstein-Vrolik); cases, [J. D. R. Ojeda] Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 86-112, Jan. '48
—osteogenesis imperfecta tarda; Lobstein's disease, [M. Clarke] M.J.Australia 2: 722-723, Dec. 13, '47
growth: See also Bones, embryology
—acceleration of growth of long bones due to mechanical and chemical irritation, [A. Pavlík] Spisy lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 93-196, '38
—changes in ossification of third metacarpal occurring at progressively longer intervals following hypophysectomy in female rat, [D. A. Collins & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 13-16, May '48
—congenital deformities of cranium and Pierre Marie-Sainton hereditary cleidocranial dysostosis, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 199-215, April '47
—cytologic study of cartilage cells of developing long bones of rat, with special reference to Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, neutral-red bodies and lipid inclusions, [J. F. Sheehan] J.Morphol. 82: 151-199, March '48

BONES, growth—Continued
—effect of anterior hypophysial growth hormone on epiphysial closure in third metacarpal of normal female rats, [C. W. Asling & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 23-31, May '48
—effect of protein intake on mature rats, [H. R. Estremera & W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 611-618, May '48
—effects of caloric restriction on skeletal growth, [P. Handler, G. J. Baylin & R. H. Follis, Jr.] J.Nutrition 34: 677-689, Dec. '47
—estrogens and osteogenesis, [J. L. Camus] Paris méd. 38: 158-160, March 27, '48
—failure of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) to inhibit calcification, [Z. B. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] Nature,London 161: 273-274, Feb. 21, '48
—genetic influence on osseous development with particular reference to deposition of calcium in costal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II, M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 213-221, Feb. '48
—in pyridoxine deficient mice, [R. Silberberg & B. M. Levy]. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. .67: 259 - 263, March '48
—mechanical retardation, [S. L. Haas] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 506-512, April '48
—modern concepts of osteogenesis, [E. Fogliati] Med. internaz. 56: 32-42, Jan.-Feb. '48
—ossification at distal end of humerus in female rat, [H. Becks & others] Am.J.Anat. 82: 203-229, March '48
—pioneers of osteogeny; John Hunter, 1728-1793, [J. Dobson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 361-364, May '48
—red graph and Wetzel grid as methods of determining symmetry of status and progress during growth, [A. W. Mann, S. Dreizen, S. I. Pyle & T. D. Spies] J.Pediat. 32: 137-150, Feb. '48
—response to pituitary growth hormone and thyroxin of third metacarpal in hypophysectomized female rat, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 17-22, May '48
—roentgenology of wrist in relation to age of appearance of ossification centers, [G. Lara] Arch.venezol.puericult y pediat. 9: 1881-1918, July-Sept. '47
—skeletal changes in rats thyroidectomized on day of birth and effects of growth hormone in such animals; tibia, metacarpal and caudal vertebrae, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 100: 561-575, April '48
—structural transformations during growth of long bones in dogs of various somatic dimensions, [G. Godina] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 161-178, '47
—structure of osseous tissue considered as expression of differences in rate of growth, [R. Amprino] Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 315-330, '47
—substitute for skeletal age (Todd) for clinical use; red graph method, [S. I. Pyle & others] J.Pediat. 32: 125-136, Feb. '48
—theory of primary calcification in bone, [M. J. Dallemagne] Nature,London 161: 115-117, Jan. 24, '48
hematoma, pseudotumor of bone in hereditary pseudohemophilia, [H. S. J. Walker & N. A. Womack] Arch.Surg. 56: 329-337, March '48
marmoration: See Osteosclerosis
marrow: See also Bones, cancer; Bones, embryology; Bones, growth; Bones, syphilis
—acute megakaryocytic leukemia, [J. R. McDonald & J. G. Hamrick] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 73-84, Jan. '48
—acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to neoarsphenamine (used in syphilis); report of case with examination of marrow, [P. G. Hattersley] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 452-456, Feb. '48
—aeroembolism of marrow (in relation to aseptic necrosis); experimental study, [P. C. Colonna & E. D. Jones] Arch.Surg. 56: 161-171, Feb. '48
—alpha-globulin plasmocytoma, [F. Wuhrmann, C. Wunderly & E. Wiedemann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 180-182, Feb. 28, '48
—anachlorhydria and erythroblastosis of marrow as latent early symptom of achylic hypochromic anemia, [M. del Dotto & M. Barontl] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 513-520, Sept. 15, '47
—application of marrow cultures to toxicology and therapeutics, [K. Harrison & F. W. Randoll] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 141-149, March '48
—aspiration biopsy in leprosy; technic and results, [F. de Dulanto] Fontilles 2: 4-22, Jan. '48
—atypical myeloma; case, [R. Weismann-Netter, J. R. Lévy & M. Gabe] Sang 18: 428-433, '47
—behavior of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis during and after penicillin therapy; etiopathogenetic study, [P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1123-1128, Oct. 20, '47
—behavior of hematic and medullary morphology in healthy individuals before and after administration of high doses of liver extracts, [A. Luciani] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 224-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
—behavior of medullary blood of patients with liver diseases receiving massive doses of liver extracts; 5 cases, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Gigli] Minerva med. 2: 483-487, Dec. 8, '47

BONES, marrow—Continued
—behavior of myelogram and capillary and venous hemogram following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 184-196, Aug. '47
—biologic oxidations; metabolism of marrow, [J. M. Goldinger, M. A. Lipton & E. S. G. Barron] J. Biol.Chem. 171: 801-811, Dec. '47
—biopsy; preparation and use of paraffin sections of material obtained by sternal puncture, [D. F. Cappell, H. E. Hutchison & G. H. Smith] Día méd. 20: 11, Jan. 5, '48
—bone puncture and general anesthesia with thiopental sodium (barbital derivative), [G. R. Wernicke] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 233-236, Dec. '46
—classification of anemias of infants on basis of study of myelogram, [J. Chaptal & L. Bertrand] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 261-265, '47
—clinical and roentgen diagnosis of Kahler's disease, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre & J. Lapresle] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 361-364, March 5-19, '48
—clinical applications of examination in childhood, [I. J. Wolman & B. Dickstein] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 677-687, Dec. '47
—clinical, chemical and hematologic unity in multiple myeloma; case, [V. d'Afflitto & P. Boni] Progr. med., Napoli 4: 42-46, Jan. 31, '48
—clinical study of sternal marrow, [A. J. L. Terwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4239-4242, Nov. 8, '41
—coexistence of aortic aneurysm and multiple myeloma, [P. A. Bastenie] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 677-682, March 28, '48
—comparative merits of sternum, spleen and liver punctures in study of human visceral leishmaniasis, [E. A. Ho, T. H. Soong & Y. Li] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 629-636, March '48
—critical observations on intrasternal infusions, [W. Lamprecht & G. Richard] Chirurg 17-18: 590-595, Oct. '47
—cytochemical demonstration of "acid" phosphatase in smears, [M. Rabinovitch, L. C. U. Junqueira & F. T. Mendes] Science 107: 322-323, March 26, '48
—cytologic and functional modifications of bone marrow and peripheral blood in perniciosiform anemia of infants following high doses of liver therapy, [F. Pecorella & V. Mattina] Gior.di med. 4: 208-220, Aug.-Oct. '47
—cytometric study of neutrophil myelocytes in tuberculosis patients, [G. Rossini] Haematologica 30: 297-302, '47
—cytomorphologic and functional study of myeloid tissue of early and late syphilis, [L. Semmola & A. Panti] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 298-317, '47
—diagnosis of thrombopenic purpuras; study of megakaryocytes of sternal marrow; thrombopenias of menopause, [B. Dreyfus & J. P. Soulier] Rev. d'hémat. 2: 305-333, '47
—diffuse myeloma with certain rare complications, [M. Toušek & V. Vortel] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1538-1546, Dec. 27, '47
—diffuse plasma cell myelosis; case in which it simulated aplastic anemia on postmortem examination, [S. O. Schwartz, B. E. Armstrong, E. Loeffler & W. Mavrelis] Arch.Path. 45: 380-384, March '48
—during rubella and infectious mononucleosis, [H. Verhagen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 851-855, March 1, '41
—during thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy of thyrotoxicosis; 11 cases, [M. Ricciuti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1067-1070, Oct. 6, '47
—effect of passive sensitization and anaphylactic shock on rabbit, [R. A. Good] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 203-205, Feb. '48
—effect of urethane on malignant diseases; clinical, hematologic and histologic observations on patients with carcinoma, leukemia and related diseases, [L. Berman & A. R. Axelrod] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 104-129, Feb. '48
—effect of xanthopterin on cell proliferation in cultures, [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am. J. Physiol. 152: 175-178, Jan. '48
—effects of estrogens on adult female dogs, [R. C. Crafts] Blood 3: 276-285, March '48
—erythremic findings in marrow in hemolytic anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli type; case, [D. Casula] Riforma med. 61: 489-492, Oct. 31, '47
—erythrocytic fragmentation (schistomicrocytosis) in medullary blood of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Marmont & V. Bianchi] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 606-609, Oct. 31, '47
—erythroderma and lymphoid leukemia; partial failure of radiotherapy; action of vitamin D2 and of medullary opotherapy, [T. Desmonts] Paris méd. 37: 590-591, Dec. 13, '47
—erythropoiesis in human marrow cultivated in various media, [C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 383-398, '47
—evaluation of normal marrow preparation, [S. I. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 263-271, Jan. 18, '41

BONES, marrow—Continued
—experimental investigations of proliferative activity of erythroblasts in their different stages of maturation, [G. Astaldi, A. Allegri & C. Mauri] Experientia 3: 499, '47
—extramedullary development and leukemic diffusion of plasmocytoma, [W. Tischendorf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 693-694, Dec. 19, '47
—femoral bone marrow biopsy in albino rat, [D. G. Cameron & G. M. Watson] Blood 3: 292-294, March '48
—fibrosis of marrow due to increase and change in function of osseous tissue, [H. Raab] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. 44: 473-493, Nov. '47
—for fat storage in rabbits, [H. E. Newlin & C. M. McCay] Arch.Biochem. 17: 125-128, April '48
—hematologic study of healthy individuals treated with pyretotherapy with special regard to bone marrow, [G. Binaghi] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 267-302, '45
—hematomyelopoietic study of syphilis, [G. Lissia] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 323-348, '45
—hemopoietic system in mental diseases; quantitative and qualitative oscillations of morphologic elements of sternal marrow in course of cyclothymia, [J. Aleksandrowicz & M. Spiss] Sang 18: 325-333, '47
—importance of medullary route for administering fluids, [A. M. Romero Alvarez] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 97-101, Jan. 9, '48
—improved technic of sternal puncture, [R. F. Birge] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 105-107, March '48
—in Hodgkin's disease, [W. M. Campion & L. W. Diggs] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 36-41, Jan. '48
—in lead intoxication; basophilic stippling of erythrocytes and erythroblasts; value in diagnosis of lead intoxication, [G. Salta] Med.d.lavoro 37: 358-367, Dec. '46
—in vitro study; erythropoiesis in vitro of sternal marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and lymphatic leukosis under therapy, [J. Clemmesen, T. Espersen & C. M. Plum] Blood 3: 155-164, Feb. '48
—inactivating action of cultures in vitro toward penicillin, [G. Leonardi & A. Scanu] Acta med.ital. 2: 253-255, Aug. '47
—increase of myeloblasts during agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2519-2525, May 31, '41
—indications for intramedullary injections in man, [J. Bernard] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 63: 1037-1042, '47
—indications for use of intramedullary transfusions in infants and children, [R. Ferola & A. de Blasio] Pediatria 55: 622-629, Oct.-Dec. '47
—infectious syndrome with agranulocytosis; treatment by medullary transfusion, extracts of bone marrow and pentose nucleotides; case with recovery, [T. Desmonts & M. Tuffou] Sang 18: 441-442, '47
—inhibiting function of spleen on maturation and release of blood elements from marrow, [J. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—injuries of bone and marrow after intraosseous injections; experimental investigation, [L. Wallden] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 152-162, '47
—intramedullary administration of therapeutic substances, [A. Lessa] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 43-49, '47
—intramedullary infusions in infants, [M. Sutton & G. P. Kelley] New Orleans M.&S.J. 100: 266-270, Dec. '47
—intrasternal injection of glucose in wakening of patients from insulin coma, [J. B. Dalgaard] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 17-19, '47
—intratibial route for blood transfusion, [G. Martinez Lacalle] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 327-331, May '47
—lymphocytes, [I. Blitstein & L. van den Berghe] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 123-142, May '47
—marrow infusions in childhood, [H. Weinberg Heyrouti & J. Deutsch] Ann.paediat. 169: 325-336, '47
—marrow infusions in infancy, [J. C. Williams & J. Lockhart] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 767-770, April '48
—mechanism of damage in systemic poisoning with mustard gas (dichloroethyl sulfide), [D. M. Needham, J. A. Cohen & A. M. Barrett] Biochem.J. 41: 631-639, '47
—medical misadventure; death from sternal puncture, [P. N. Bardhan] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 459-461, Aug. '47
—medullary and peripheral erythrocytometry in old age, [V. Giampalmo] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
—medullary aplasias and hypoplasias, [R. Soto A.] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 678 - 692, Nov. - Dec. '47
—medullary blood picture in chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Altana] Haematologica 30: 499-529, '47
—medullary perfusion in nurslings; 65 cases, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & Bouveau] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 531-535, '47; comment by Bernard 4: 535-536, '47
—medullary route in treating infant, [R. Didier] Tunisie méd.(no.4) 35: 37-42, Sept.-Oct. '47

BONES, marrow—Continued
—medulloculture in systemic bacterial infections; further observations, [C. C. Ling & P. C. Hsueh] Chinese M.J. 65: 339-348, Sept.-Oct. '47
—megakaryocyte; deficient granulopoiesis in essential thrombopenic purpura, [E. Schwarz] Arch.Path. 45: 342-353, March '48
—megakaryocyte; normal granulopoiesis, [E. Schwarz] Arch.Path. 45: 333-341, March '48
—megakaryocytic reaction localized in marrow; new hematologic syndrome with observations on origin and development of megakaryocytes and on derivation of platelets, [V. de la Fuente] Santo Tomas J. med. 3: 22-40, Jan. '48
—megaloblastic anemia in infancy, [B. J. Siebenthal] J.Pediat. 32: 188-192, Feb. '48
—megalocytic deficiency anemias of infants; [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4517-4530, Nov. 16, '40
—method for obtaining by vertebral spinous process puncture, [J. H. Huss, J. Gilbert & A. A. Liebow] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 291-297, Jan. '48
—modifications in relation to intravenous administration of colchicine in healthy individuals, [E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 518-524, Sept.-Oct. '47
—modifications of hematologic picture and of myelogram during combined iron-antimony therapy of visceral leishmaniasis of children, [T. Aversa & A. Crosca] Pediatria 55: 607-620, Oct.-Dec. '47
—modifications of myelogram following tonsillectomy, [P. Meneghini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 362-372, '46
—modifications of picture due to administration of vitamin K, [B. Rovatti] Haematologica 30: 635-646, '47
—multiple myeloma, [W. D. Langley] Guthrie clin.Bull. 17: 179-183, April '48
—multiple myeloma of cranium; case, [C. Baumann & G. Bras] Med.maandbl., pp. 264-267, Sept. '47
—multiple myelomatosis; clinico-pathologic review, with report of case of myeloblastic type, [H. Stevenson] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 269-282, May '48
—myelogenous plasmocytoma in osteitis deformans (Paget), [R. Knab] Chirurg 17-18: 408-413, June '47
—myelogram and splenogram in myelogenous leukemia; comparative study of 10 cases, [L. Tropeano] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 481-490, Aug. 30, '47
—myeloid function during atrophic cirrhosis of liver (Morgagni-Laennec), [E. Bellini] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 457-461, Aug. 15, '47
—myeloma ;histobiologic study, [H. Leger] Presse méd. 56: 236-237, March 31, '48
—myeloma or plasmacytic cryptoleukosis; characteristics of plasmacytic proliferation, with report of case, [P. Milliez, B. Dreyfus & M. Rathery] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 860-865, '47
—myelomatosis with marked hepatic changes, [T. Frölander-Ulf] Nord.med. 37: 121-125, Jan. 16, '48
—myelosclerosis; case with non-myeloid splenomegaly, and attempt at determining pathogenesis by means of comparison with results of animal experiments, [H. C. Engell] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 371-380, '47
—number of megakaryocytes in various diseases, [L. Sánchez Yllades] Medicina,México 27: 546-549, Dec. 10, '47
—occurrence and significance of "motile" erythrocytes in human blood and marrow in anemic states, [P. H. Ralph] Blood 3: 295-301, March '48
—of newborn with familial hemolytic disease, [S. Frankl & M. Caillag] Orvosok lapja 3: 1378-1380, Aug. 31, '47
—osteodystrophies; case of Kahler's disease, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 55-59, Oct. 15, '47
—osteomalacic myeloma (Weissenbach-Lièvre diffuse decalcifying myelomatosis), [Gilbert-Dreyfus, H. Mamou & C. Attal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 987-990, '47
—oxidase and peroxidase reactions in leukocytes of medullary blood in various forms of anemia, [G. Comi & P. Spigliati] Riv.clin.med. 47: 226-230, '47
—pathology of cranial tumors; tumors originating in marrow of diploe, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 19-41, March '48
—peripheral neuritis complicating multiple myeloma, [N. B. Kurnick & S. B. Yohalem] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 378-384, March '48
—physiology of marrow in relation to industrial intoxication; review, [L. J. Goldwater] Occup.Med. 4: 435-454, Oct.-Dec. '47
—picture of bone marrow in Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Schiavini & L. Bussi] Haematologica 30: 305-324, '47
—plasmocytic cryptoleukosis with osseous changes and very important diffusion of plasmocytic process; relation between multiple myeloma and plasmocytic leukosis, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre, M. Tissier & C. Sors] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 359-361, March 5-19, '48

BONES, marrow—Continued
—plasmocytoma (multiple myelomas, Kahler's disease) and its attendant disturbances in protein metabolism, [W. J. Kolff & J. Dhont] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 405-410, April '48
—practical importance of sternal punctures in diagnosis of infectious diseases, [G. Olivari] Med.internaz. 55: 226-231, Sept.-Oct. '47
—presentation of 2 marrow elements; "tart" cell and "L. E." cell, [M. M. Hargraves, H. Richmond & R. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 25-28, Jan. 21, '48
—progressive myeloid atrophy (Ferrata) with absolute hypersplenism; indications and effects of splenectomy; etiopathogenic study of splenic and medullary changes; case, [L. Garin] Riv.clin.med. 47: 484-505, '47
—protein fractions in medullary blood; study of presumed medullary hemoproteinogenesis, [G. Poffani & T. Berti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 511-517, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pseudo Kahler's disease; important medullary plasmocytosis during generalized secondary osseous carcinosis, [F. Coste, P. Bourgeois, F. Delbarre & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 364-369, March 5-19, '48
—purine nitrogen content of sternal puncture in patients with malignant tumors, [E. Pendl] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 128-134, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—purpura in typhoid patient cured by medullary transfusion, [T. Desmonts, L. Reverdy & J. Perich] Sang 19: 61-62, '48
—radioactive phosphorus, stilbamidine and urethane in therapy of multiple myeloma, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Praxis 37: 42-44, Jan. 22, '48
—reactions in course of typhoid, [W. Brednow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 632-635, Nov. 21, '47
—roentgen treatment of multiple myeloma, [L. H. Garland & B. R. Kennedy] Radiology 50: 297-317, March '48
—simple technic for sternal puncture, [M. Bloch] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 41-42, Dec. '47
—skeletal changes in growing vitamin B complex depleted rats and course of repair, [M. Silberberg, B. M. Levy & F. Younger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 185-189, Feb. '48
—spinous process puncture; simple clinical approach for obtaining marrow, [J. P. Loge] Blood 3: 198-204, Feb. '48
—sternal blood transfusion using apparatus of Carrière-Meyer, [H. E. Rüther] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 258-265, Feb. '48
—sternal marrow during evolutive exacerbations of nephritis, [H. Metzger & J. G. Lévy] Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 640-642, March 14, '48
—sternal marrow hemosiderin; method for determination of available iron stores in man, [C. E. Rath & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 33: 81-86, Jan. '48
—sternal puncture, [J. Brandès] Sang 18: 575-579, '47
—sternal puncture, [L. R. Limarzi] Am.Pract. 2: 514-522, April '48
—sternal puncture and malaria, [J. K. Mehta] Indian Physician 7: 90-95, April '48
—sternal puncture in Kahler's disease, [M. A. van Melle & J. Cornelis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1734-1742, April 26, '41
—studies on marrow in vitro; effect of anoxia and hyperoxia on explanted marrow, [A. Rosin & M. Rachmilewitz] Blood 3: 165-174, Feb. '48
—study of fixed tissue sections of sternal bone obtained by needle aspiration; comparison of nucleated cell count and volumetric pattern with histologic appearance, [A. S. Weisberger & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 177-181, Feb. '48
—study of fixed tissue sections of sternal bone obtained by needle aspiration; method and morphology in various conditions, [A. S. Weisberger & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 170-176, Feb. 48; correction 215: 715, June '48
—study of marrow by sternal puncture in typhus patients; 9 cases, [L. Revol, J. Coudert & P. Morel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 479-482, '47
—study of myelogram by sternal puncture in adult, [G. Marchal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(no.26) 24: 831-838, '48
—study of myelogram (marrow puncture) in pernicious anemia and problem of megaloblast, [J. Mallarmé] Blood 3: 103-106, Jan. '48
—study of Treponema pallidum in myeloid tissue of syphilis patients, obtained by sternal puncture, [L. Semmola & A. Panti] Dermosifilografo 22: 259-264, Nov.-Dec. '47
—technic of intratibial injection in infants, [R. Couder] Presse méd. 56: 4, Jan. 3, '48
—transition of essential hypochromic anemia into pernicious anemia with increase of tissue basophil cells in sternal punctate; contribution to study of achrestic anemia, [St. J. Leitner] Acta med. Scandinav. 130: 66-77, '48
—treatment of multiple myeloma with "stilbamidine"; clinical results and morphologic changes, [I. Snapper] J.A.M.A. 137: 513-516, June 5, '48

BONES, marrow—Continued
—unreliability of reports of exoerythrocytic forms of parasites of human malaria in bone marrow, [G. Angelini] Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 24, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—value of platelet counts in radiotherapy, [W. M. Court Brown] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 221-225, May '48
—various practical and clinical advantages of histologic study of sternal punctures, [A. Milletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1367-1369, Dec. 15, '47
—xanthopterin and other pteridines in marrow cultures; further studies, [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 652-657, March '48
pathology, aeroembolism of marrow (in relation to aseptic necrosis); experimental study, [P. C. Colonna & E. D. Jones] Arch.Surg. 56: 161-171, Feb. '48
—changes following roentgenotherapy, [J. Lefebvre, H. Le Camus & H. Kritter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 58-60, '48
—changes in cat in experimentally produced injury to peripheral nerves, [M. A. Schiller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 469-473, April '48
—changes in patient with hemophilia; case, [J. Petersen] Acta radiol. 28: 323-330, '47
—conference on infantile cortical hyperostoses (Caffey-Smyth syndrome). [clinical conference] J.Pediat. 32: 441-448, April '48
—effect of parathyroid hormone on normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [V. Kalniņš & H. Ledina] Upsala läkaref. förh. 52: 235-276, '47
—elimination, by means of decalcification, of radium deposited in bones, [H. Fajerman & G. Gricouroff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 176-178, '46
—fibrous dysplasia of bone; presidential address, [G. A. Bennett] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 16-18, Jan. 15, '48
—gradual lesions due to strain and partial malacia of uncertain classification; comparative, pathogenetic study, [L. Gallone] Chirurgia 2: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
—infantile cortical hyperostosis, [H. H. Shuman] J. Pediat. 32: 195-202, Feb. '48
—injuries after intraosseous injections; experimental investigation, [L. Walldén] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 152-162, '47
—roentgenographic images of bone sequesters; experimental study, [A. Cavadi & E. Jacuzzi] Gior.di med.4: 198-207,Aug.-Oct. '47
physiology, fibrosis of bone marrow due to increase and change in function of osseous tissue, [H. Raab] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 473-493, Nov. '47
—metabolism in tissues, [G. B. Gruber] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 315: 218-225, '48
—relation between phosphatase in bones and blood during fractures, [L. Solerio & D. Sabaino] Arch. per le sc.med. 85: 37-51, Jan. '48
regeneration: See also Ear, internal; Fibula, cysts; Fractures, healing
—[H. Oberdalhoff] Chirurg 17-18: 123-129, Dec. '46
—absorption of foreign body with osteoplastic activity, [K. Breinlinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1179-1184, Nov. 8, '47
—cytochemical studies on experimental bone fistulae; contribution to research on otosclerosis, [C. A. Hamberger & H. Hydén] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 479-497, '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Bones
—measurement of bone opacity, [E. G. L. Bywaters] Clin.Sc. 6: 281-287, Feb. '48
—tomography, [R. Herdner] Presse méd. 56: 246-247, March 31, '48
—tomography; future, [R. Herdner] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2303-2309, Oct. 14, '47
softening: See Osteomalacia
surgery: See also Fractures; Orthopedics; other subheads under Bones; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—depth gauge, [W. A. Gunther & E. J. Keyes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 233, Jan. '48
—obliteration of cavity in bone by means of autotransplants of adipose tissue; late results, [G. Galletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 10-12, Jan. 5, '48
syphilis: See also under names of bones and bone diseases
—manifestations of late congenital syphilis, [S. Villalobos & C. Wallis] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 131-137, July-Aug. '47
—test of infection of sternal bone marrow of syphilitics by inoculation into mice, [A. Vaisman] Prophylax. antivén. 19: 614-615, Sept. '47
transplantation: See also Calcaneum, fractures; Cranium, surgery; Femur, cysts; Fractures, ununited; Hip, tuberculosis; Nose, deformities; Osteomyelitis, therapy; etc.
—[J. Castro Villagrana] Cir.y cirujanos 16: 1-17, Jan. '48
—bone bank, [L. F. Bush & C. Z. Garber] J.A.M.A. 137: 588-594, June 12, '48
—experiences with bone bank, [P. D. Wilson] Ann. Surg. 126: 932-946, Dec. '47

BONES, transplantation—Continued
—healing of drill-hole defects in long bones of adult rabbits, especially following use of embryonic bone transplants, [C. Steinman] Anat.Rec. 99: 427-445, Dec. '47
—homografts in orthopedic surgery, [M. O. Henry] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 70-76, Jan. '48
—preparation of bone splinter in vice, [F. Rehbein] Chirurg 17-18: 695-696, Dec. '47
—purified beef bone, [P. M. E. P. Nyst] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1423-1429, April 5, '41
tuberculosis: See also Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of bones and bone diseases
—Brodie's abscess simulating tuberculosis; further case, [S. Orell] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 137-144, '47
—comparative study of calcemia and urinary changes in immobilized patients, [S. Petković] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—multiple cystic osteitis (Jüngling's disease); case, [I. Orlandini] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 744-749, Dec. '47
—multiple cyst-like tuberculosis in children, [S. A. Nagah] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 245-253, March '48
—prognosis, [V. Sanchís Olmos] Clr.d.ap.locom. 4: 317-331, Oct. '47
—surgical tuberculosis, [G. T. du Toit] South African M.J. 22: 96-102, Feb. 14, '48
tumors, [L. P. Roy & J. L. Larochelle] Laval méd. 13: 444-449, April '48
—benign giant cell tumors; pathologic anatomy, [J. F. Hampe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3465 - 3470, Aug. 23, '41
—blastoma of mesenchyme, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 397-436, '46
—bone involvement in malignant lymphoma, [W. C. Coles & M. D. Schulz] Radiology 50: 458-462, April '48
—cancer (sarcoma), [D. B. Phemister] J.A.M.A. 136: 545-554, Feb. 21, '48
—chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; distinctive benign tumor likely to be mistaken especially for chondrosarcoma, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch. Path. 45: 541-551, April '48
—chondrosarcoma, [J. J. Morton & G. B. Mider] Ann. Surg. 126: 895-931, Dec. '47
—conservative surgery with special reference to segmental resection, [B. L. Coley & N. L. Higinbotham] Ann. Surg. 127: 231-242, Feb. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma, [K. Ott] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1551-1552, Dec. 27, '47
—eosinophilic granuloma and Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [F. M. Love & G. J. Fashena] J.Pediat. 32: 46-54, Jan. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma associated with involvement of lungs and diaphragm (relation to Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J. Roentgenol. 58: 733-740, Dec. '47
—eosinophilic granuloma; case with both osseous and cutaneous lesions, [J. I. Kendrick & J. B. Woodruff, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 26-29, Jan. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma; case with x-ray evidence of rapid progression, [W. J. Baker, J. D. Houghton, E. Wissing & R. H. Betts] New England J.Med. 238: 626-629, April 29, '48
—eosinophilic histiocytoma called "eosinophilic granuloma;" relationship to Schüller-Christian syndrome; diagnostic value of tumoral puncture, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 391-396, March 5-19, '48
—experiences, [J. F. Brailsford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 787-794, Nov. '47
—histologic comparisons of localized fibrous dysplasia of bone and ossifying fibroma, [C. K. Mammel] J.Oral Surg. 6: 27-36, Jan. '48
—Hodgkin's disease; case, [J. M. Lessard] Union méd. du Canada 77: 31-33, Jan. '48
—incidence in large general hospital, [L. P. Holmes, D. Robinson & S. W. Brown] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 74-80, March '48
—malignant degeneration of osteogenic exostoses, [M. Guilleminet, Garnier, Dubost-Perret & A. Maklouf] Lyon chir. 42: 710-717, Nov.-Dec. '47
—malignant granulomas; 2 cases, [P. J. Kooreman & A. J. C. Haex] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3156-3162, Aug. 17, '40
—malignant transformation of "benign" giant cell tumors, [H. Bandler & P. Kyrle] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 730-732, Nov. 7, '47
—myogenic sarcomas of uterus with skeletal metastases; cases, [B. Sylvén] Acta radiol. 28: 691-696, '47
—neoplastic and pseudoneoplastic processes of bone causing shell-like aspect; anatomicohistologic study of 4 cases, [N. Berri] Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 15-23, '47; in Inform.med.,Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46
—ossifying hematomata and other simple lesions mistaken for sarcomata; responsibility of biopsy, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 157-170, April '48
—osteoid osteoma, [H. de Góes] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 89-96, Feb. '48

BONES, tumors—Continued
—osteoid osteoma, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 104-107, March '48
—osteoid osteoma, [J. E. Pritchard &J. W. McKay] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 567-575, June '48
—osteoid osteoma; 3 cases, [P. W. Lapidus & M. J. Wilson] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 37-44, '47
—primary reticulosarcoma with multiple localizations; case, [J.de S. Horta & M. Q. Cordeiro] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 750-763, Nov.-Dec. '47
—prognosis in tumors of bone and sarcomas of soft tissue, [B. L. Coley] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 73-84, '48
—pseudotumor in hereditary pseudohemophilia, [H. S. J. Walker & N. A. Womack] Arch.Surg. 56: 329-337, March '48
—roentgen diagnosis, [E. Orozco García] Medicina, México 28: 33-39, Jan. 25, '48
—sarcoma arising in irradiated bone; 11 cases, [W. G. Cahan & others] Cancer 1: 3-29, May '48
—serious limitations and erroneous indications of biopsy in diagnosis, [J. F. Brailsford] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 225-236, April '48
—so-called eosinophilic granuloma; relation to osseous xanthomatosis, [F. Schajowicz & M. Polak] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 47-100, June '46
—systemic reticuloendothelial granuloma; comparison of Letterer-Siwe disease, Schüller-Christian disease and eosinophilic granuloma, [C. W. Laymon & J. J. Sevenants] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 873-890, May '48
wounds and injuries: See also Fractures
—bridging of defects, [A. Gibson & B. Loadman] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 381-396, April '48
—healing of drill-hole defects in long bones of adult rabbits, especially following use of embryonic bone transplants, [C. Steinman] Anat.Rec. 99: 427-445, Dec. '47
—multiple perforations in therapy of traumatic malacia of short bones; 2 cases, [B. Trucco] Inform.med., Genova 1: 224-227, '46
—traumatic cortical osteophytosis (cortical osseous transformations appearing on certain diaphyses subjected to repeated minor trauma), [F. Saegesser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1302-1304, Dec. 13, '47
BONET-MAURY, P., L'irradiation des virus et des bactéries, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 463-465, '47
——See **BLANCHON, E., jt. auth.**
——and **DEYSINE, A.,** Action de la pénicilline sur la bacille tuberculeux homogène d'Arloing-Courmont, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 816-819, Aug. '47
BONETTI, E., and GIUNCHI, G., Sul meccanismo d'azione della streptomicina, Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1367-1370, Sept.-Oct. '47
——See **CAVALLINI, D., jt. auth.**
BONFIGLIOLI, H., and ACUNA, C., Acción inhibidora "in vitro" de un Penicillium chrysogenum sobre diversos Mycobacterium, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 325-329, Feb. 20, '48
——See **FERRADAS, J. B., jt. auth.**
BONFILS, S., Traitement de l'hypertension artérielle par des doses massives de vitamine A intraumusculaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1093 - 1099, '47
——See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**
BONGCO, F.: See **YAMBAO, C. V., jt. auth.**
BONGINI, O., Le prove di mobilizzazione leucocitaria (da adrenalina e da febbre) nelle linfopatie granulomatose e neoplastiche), Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 704-713, Nov.-Dec. '47
BONGIOVANNI, A. M.: See **NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.**
BONHAG, H., Eine Poliomyelitis-Lokalepidemie, Arch.f. Kinderh. 134: 168-182, '47
BONHOMME, F., Au sujet des verres de contact, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 54-58, '47
BONHOMME, L., Extractions totales et décollements de rétine chez une diabétique, Arch.d'opht. 8: 54-56, '48
BONI, A.: See **BELLI, R., jt. auth.**
BONI, P., Nozioni moderne di terapia non specifica delle malattie allergiche, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 569-579, Sept. 30,-Oct. 15, '47
Attuali orientamenti terapeutici in tema di epatopatie, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 705-708, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
In tema di epatoterapia, Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 16-20, Jan. 15, '48
——See **d'AFFLITTO, V., jt. auth.**
BONICA, J. J., Use of curare in anesthesia, West.J. Surg. 56: 20-25, Jan. '48
BONILLA NAAR, A., Homenaje a la memoria del profesor Salvador Mazza; "tratamiento de la enfermedad de Chagas," Med.y cir.,Bogotá 11: 386, Sept. '47; 12: 16, Oct. '47
Tratamiento de la teniasis [T. saginata) por la "metoquina] Winthrop, previa intubación duodenal (comunicación preliminar), Med.y cir.,Bogotá 12: 58-62, Nov. '47
Primeras operaciones abdominales; José Ignacio Quevedo, Leoncio Barreto, Evaristo García, Juan Evangelista Manrique y Manuel V. de la Roche, entre los primeros, Med.y cir.,Bogotá 12: 156-160, Feb. '48
de BONIS, U.: See **de LUCA, V., jt. auth.**

BONJEAN, M., L'œuvre de la France dans la protection de l'enfance au Maroc, Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 5-22, '45

BONNAL, R.: See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.

BONNANT, M. P., A propos de l'âge limite en matière d'intervention; la prostatectomie périnéale chez le vieillard, Chirurgie 5: 546-553, Oct.-Dec. '43

Pancréatite traumatique subaiguë et pseudokyste résiduel traités par la transfixion abdomino-lombaire, Chirurgie 6: 602-608, Jan.-March '44

Ulcère du duodénum perforé dans le canal choledoque, Chirurgie 7: 768-774, June '45

——See ODY, F., jt. auth.

BONNARDEL, R., Comportement de l'excitabilité musculaire β au cours de l'action du curare sur la préparation neuromusculaire, Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 3-34, '48

BONNECARRERE, E. A., El dolor del muslo en el cáncer de la próstata, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 252-257, '47

——and FOLCO ROSA, Rupturas del bazo por "contragolpe," Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 306-309, '47

BONNEFON, Le traitement précoce de la choroïdite maculaire myopique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 204-208, '47

BONNET, V., and MONNIER, A. M., Nouvelles recherches sur la résonance des tissus excitables; l'action des phosphates sodiques sur l'autorythmicité réflexe de la grenouille spinale, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 27-36, Aug. '47

BONNET SEOANE, A.: See POU DIAZ, J., jt. auth.

BONNETTE, P., Le général Hoche; sa mort à Wetzlar à 29 ans, Presse méd. 56: 290-291, April 17, '48

de BONNEVAUX, S. C.: See DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.

BONNEVIE-ULRICH SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities

BONNEY, R. S., Address [at inaugural meeting of Medico-Legal Society of New South Wales], M.J. Australia 1: 125-128, Jan. 31, '48

BONNIN, H., and BERGOUIGNAN, Méningo-encéphalite curable avec coma passager au cours d'une mononucléose infectieuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 39-44, Jan. 9-16, '48

——and MORETTI, G. F., Myxœdème post encéphalitique, Rev.neurol. 79: 330-336, May '47

BONNYCASTLE, D. D., Repeated determinations of plasma volume, blood volume and total available fluid in group of normal trained dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 504-508, Dec. '47

BONOLA, A. (Bologna), La cinétisation des moignons des membres supérieurs et ses résultats, Chirurgie 5: 355-360, Oct. '42-March '43

BONOLA, A. (Modena), Acquisizioni tecniche nell' asportazione dell'ernia del disco, Chirurgia 2: 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '47

BONORINO PERO, C.: See de CENDOYA, J., jt. auth.

——See MAGGI, A. L. C., jt. auth.

BONORINO UDAONDO, C., and CASTEX, M. R., Le trophisme osseux chez les gastrectomisés, Presse méd. 55: 847-848, Dec. 20, '47

Coexistencia de úlcera gástrica o duodenal con hiperparatireosis o nefrolitiasis, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 71-78, Jan. 9, '48

——CHIMENTO, A., and COPPOLA, J. A., Adenomatosis colónica generalizada familiar, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 141-149, May-June '47

von BONSDORFF, B., Does feeding of Diphyllobothrium latum influence interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic factors of Castle? Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 59-76, '47

In which part of intestinal canal is fish tapeworm found? Questionnaire; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 142-155, '47

Site of infestation with fish tapeworm determined by means of intestinal intubation. Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 213-233, '47

Die Pathogenese der perniziösen Wurmanämie im Lichte neuerer Erfahrungen, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 119-137, '47

Pernicious anemia caused by Diphyllobothrium latum, in light of recent investigations, Blood 3: 91-102, Jan. '48

BONSMANN, M. R., Zur Beurteilung einer amerikanischen Feldmethode der Bestimmung von Hämoglobin- und Serumeiweissgehalt im Blut, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 710-711, Dec. 19, '47

BONSTEIN, I., Une voie nouvelle en anesthésie, Helvet. chir.acta 14: 423-434, Dec. '47

BONTE, G.: See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.

——See VANDENDORP, F., jt. auth.

BONVALLET: See POILLEUX, F., jt. auth.

BONVALLET, M., and DELL, P., Description d'une technique de section et de destruction de la moelle et de section du tronc cérébral sans anesthésie générale chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 246-248, April '46

BONZANIGO, C., Die "trockene" Enteritis, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 102-104, Feb. 7, '48

BOOKMAN, R. T.: See KENT, J. E., jt. auth.

BOOKS

See also Hospitals, libraries; Libraries; Literature

—as instruments of medical history, [F. A. Tubbs] M. Bookman & Historian 2: 151-154, April '48

BOON, T. H., New type of bed cradle, Lancet 1: 142, Jan. 24, '48

BOONE, B. R.: See ELLINGER, G. F., jt. auth.

BOONE, R. R., JR., New walking rocker for fractures below knee, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 324-325, April '48

BOOR, A. K.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.

BOOTH, G., Psychodynamics in parkinsonism, Psychosom. Med. 10: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48

BOOTH, M., Occupational therapist's guide for progress notes; which facts and why, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 15-19, Feb. '48

BOOTS, R. H., COSS, J. A., JR., and RAGAN, C., Recent therapeutic experiences in rheumatoid arthritis, Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 259-263, '47

——See COSS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

——See LIPMAN, M. O., jt. auth.

BOOTS: See Shoes

BOPPE, L'utilisation des capes de vitallium dans l'arthroplastie de la hanche, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 543-548, Oct. 15-22, '47

BOQUET, ALFRED

(For Obituary see under Obituaries)

Sur la durée de la période anté-allergique chez le cobaye sensibilisé par des bacilles tuberculeux atténués ou par des bacilles morts, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 249-250, April '46

——and ANDREJEW, A., Sur la végétation du bacille de Koch en profondeur, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 928-929, Sept. '47

BOQUET, P., BOVET, D., and LEHOULT, Y., Etude de la réaction vasculaire au cours de l'intoxication typhique expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1671-1673, June 9, '47

——DELAUNAY, A., LEHOULT, Y., and LEBRUN, J., Observation directe des réactions vasculaires cutanées chez le lapin soumis à l'épreuve d'une endotoxine typhique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1193-1194, Dec. 10, '47

Action d'un antigène typhique purifié sur le système circulatoire périphérique du lapin, An.Inst.Pasteur 74: 136-140, Feb. '48

——LEHOULT, Y., and GUICHARD, A., Technique simple pour l'observation in vivo des réactions vasomotrices cutanées, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 912-914, Sept. '47

BORAGINA, R. C.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.

BORASI, G., Il drenaggio nasale nel trattamento chirurgico delle sinusiti croniche fronto-etmoidali secondo il metodo Pallestrini, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 248-269, '47

BORBIL, V.: See SONEA, O., jt. auth.

BORCESCO, A. C., and CRIVDA, S., L'appendicite latente, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 594-603, Nov.-Dec. '47

BORCESCU, U.: See JUVARA, I., jt. auth.

BORCHARDT, P. R., and GROEDEL, F. M., Intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax: auricular electrogram, Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 77-90, Feb. '48

——See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.

——See KISCH, B., jt. auth.

——GROEDEL, F. M., and KISCH, B., Comparison of exocardial and endocardial electrograms under pathological conditions, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 437-442, Nov. '47

BORCHERS, E., Fragen und Antworten um die Wiederherstellung der Samenwege bei sterilisierten Männern, Chirurg 17-18: 130-132, Dec. '46

BORCHES, F.: See BASSAN, D., jt. auth.

BORCI, B.: See WERTHESSEN, N. T., jt. auth.

BORDA, J. M., Anafilaxia y alergia, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1851-1857, Sept. 26, '47

Alergia clínica, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1890-1897, Oct. 3, '47

Tratamiento de las alergias, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1963-1968, Oct. 10, '47

BORDCHARDT, MORITZ: See Obituaries

BORDES VALLS, M., and GARCIA IBANEZ, L., Un caso de aracnoiditis quística del ángulo pontocerebeloso, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 320-327, July-Aug. '46

BORDET, P., Pasteur et l'esprit scientifique, Bruxelles-méd., no. spéc., pp. 28-38, June 21-25, '47

L'étude expérmentale de l'allergie, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 461-467, Feb. 29, '48

BORDET-WASSERMANN REACTION: See Wassermann Reaction

BORDLEY, J. E., HARDY, W. G., and RICHTER, C. P., Audiometry with use of galvanic skin-resistance response; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 569, May '48

BORECKA, D.: See FLECK, L., jt. auth.

BORELL, U., Studies on function of pineal body by means of radioactive phosphorus, Nord.med. 36: 2137-2141, Oct. 24, '47

Physiology and biochemistry of thyreotropin and thyroid hormone, Nord.med. 37: 349-351, Feb. 20, '48

BORELLI, D., Antistaminici e reattività cutanea, Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 473-488, Sept.-Oct. '47

BORELLINI, A., Riduzione cruenta e ricostruzione plastica del collo femorale, secondo Putti-Zanoli, nella lussazione da osteoartrite acuta infantile dell'anca. (Esiti a distanza), Inform.med.,Genova 1: 196-206, '46

Trapianto del sartorio per antica lesione del tendine sottorotuleo del quadricipite, Arch.ortop. 59: 248-256, July-Sept. '46

Schulterluxation bei Osteochondritis dissecans. Operative Einrenkung mittels einer neuen Methode, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1184-1186, Nov. 8, '47

——**and BERTI-RIBOLI, R.,** La nostra esperienza nel trattamento delle fratture trocantero-diafisarie chiuse; considerazioni su 115 casi, Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 13: 129-142, Oct.-Dec. '47

——**See BERTI-RIBOLI, R., jt. auth.**

——**and CATALDO, C.,** Résultats éloignés de l'arthrodèse extra-articulaire selon Zanoli, dans la tumeur blanche tibio-tarsienne, Rev.d'orthop. 33: 468-474, Oct.-Dec. '47

BORG, E., and SINERVO, A., Children's Castle at Helsinki, institution for care of children and training school for children's nurses, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 360-366, '47

BORGEN, L. O., and GAUSTAD, V., Infection with Actinomyces muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) after bite of laboratory rat, Acta med. Scandinav. 130: 189-198, '48

BORGES, D. R., Contribuição ao estudo das modificações sanguíneas na gravidez, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 173-220, Oct. '47

——**and SANT'ANNA, L. A.,** Hemoglobinúria paroxística pelo frio (a propósito de um caso), Rev. paulista de med. 31: 128-132, Sept. '47

BORGES, E. J., Cancer of rectum, Indian J.Surg. 9: 121-132, Sept. '47

BORGES, P.: See PECHNIK, E., jt. auth.

BORGES DIAS, A., Melanona maligno do globo ocular, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 92-95, '47

BORGES FORTES, A., and LINHARES, H., Meningoencefalite espontânea de ratos; histopatologia da infecção experimental, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 330-333, July-Aug. '47

BORGIA FAMILY

—poison of the Borgias, [A. Piga] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) 16: 47-57, Jan. '48

BORGNO, M., L'anestesia in urologia, Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 29-32, May-Aug. '47

Calcolosi multipla: renale bilaterale ed ureterale, Minerva chir. 2: 393-395, Nov. '47

Ricerche sui fattori sierologici dell'Escherichia coli in dipendenza della loro attività patogena, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 409-420, Dec. '47

Ricerche sul potere emolitico dell'Escherichia coli in rapporto all'antigene K, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 421-423, Dec. '47

Ricerche sul potere necrotizzante dell'Escherichia coli in rapporto alla presenza dell'antigene K, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 425-428, Dec. '47

——**See MIGLIARDI, L., jt. auth.**

BORGOLTE, Lead in drinking water and its hygienic importance, Bull.Hyg. 22: 713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

BORIONI, D., Sulle complicanze oculari della neurotomia retrogasseriana, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 401-404, June '47

BORJAS, A., Un caso de priapismo agudo en un niño síntoma revelador de una leucemia mieloide, Rev. urol.,Caracas 6: 25-27, '47

——**and RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, L. H.,** Fístula vésico vaginal de origen tuberculoso, Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 7: 215-221, '47

BORJEIX, L.: See LE GAC, P., jt. auth.

BORMAN, E. K.: See WEST, D. E., jt. auth.

BORN, E. A.: See YOUNT, C. E., jt. auth.

BORNA DISEASE

—spontaneous contamination of rabbit with virus, [P. Lépine & P. Athanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 827-828, Aug. '47

BORNE, S.: See FRIES, J. H., jt. auth.

BORNHOLM DISEASE: See Myositis, epidemic

BORNICHE, P.: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.

——**See ROSSIER, A., jt. auth.**

BORNSCHEIN, H.: See AUERSWALD, W., jt. auth.

BORNSTEIN, J. H., Physical standards in active and reserve components of military service, Mil.Surgeon 102: 373-377, May '48

BOROFF, D. A., and TRIPP, L. M., Specific aggregation of streptococcal proteins absorbed on oil droplets; serological behavior of acid precipitable protein fraction, J.Immunol. 57: 369-377, Dec. '47

BOROJOVICH, J. C.: See SPILZINGER, J. M., jt. auth.

BORON COMPOUNDS: See Dermatitis venenata

BOROUGHS, E. D.: See JOHNSTON, F. A., jt. auth.

BORRAS, J. A., Punto final al tratamiento de la apendicitis aguda, Med.españ. 18: 389-394, Oct. '47

BORRAS, P. E., and SANS, P. A., Actinomicosis abdominal, Bol. Soc. de cir. de Rosario 14: 195-204, Oct. '47

——**SANS, P. A., and FERNANDEZ PAREDES, H.,** Tratamiento de flujos cervicovaginales con pulverizaciones de sulfamida, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 5-13, '47

BORREGUERO, A. D., Psicosis por atepé, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 354-376, Sept.-Oct. '46

Catatonia mortal; diencefalo; electrochoque, Rev.clín. españ. 27: 241-251, Nov. 30, '47

BORRELLI, F. J.: See GIANNINI, M. J., jt. auth.

BORRELL PONS, J.: See ALMANZAR, V., jt. auth.

BORRIE, J.: See BARLING, E. V., jt. auth.

BORRIGLIONE, G., La privina in sostituzione dell' adrenalina nella pratica otorinolaringoiatrica, Ann. laring.,otol. 45: 17-22, '46

Contributo allo studio dell'azione della penicillina, Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 43-54, '46

BORROTCHIN, M., Hirsutismo em mulheres. Aspetos clínicos e terapeuticos, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 822-830, Nov. '47

BORROW, A., and others, Growth-retarding factor in maize bran; preliminary communication, Lancet 1: 752-753, May 15, '48

BORS, G. D.: See IOANID, N. I., jt. auth.

BORSATTI, E., Considerazioni su un caso classico di leptospirosi ittero-emorragica, Friuli med. 2: 75-82, Jan.-Feb. '47

BORSELLA, C., and MORUZZI, G., Contributo clinico ed anatomo-patologico allo studio del carcinoma primitivo del polmone, Ateneo parmense 18: 171-184, '47

BORSELLO, G.: See BACHI, S., jt. auth.

BORSOOK, H.: See COHEN, A. L., jt. auth.

BORSOTTI, P. C., Sui risultati lontani delle lesioni da compressione dei nervi periferici, Minerva chir. 2: 441-443, Dec. '47

BORST, J. G. G., Therapy of auricular fibrillation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 410-416, Feb. 1, '41

Air embolism in donor during use of closed transfusion system, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4055-4056, Oct. 18, '41

Protein katabolism in uraemia; effects of protein-free diet, infections, and blood-transfusions, Lancet 1: 824-828, May 29, '48

BORST, J. R., and HOLLEMAN, E. J. W., Myocardial infarction resulting from intravenous administration of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride to patients with arterio-sclerosis obliterans of lower extremities, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 26-36, '48

BORST, W. H., Local administration of penicillin in therapy of diphtheria carriers, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 92: 12-15, Jan. 3, '48

BORTAGARAY, C. A.: See FORRISI, C., jt. auth.

BORTOLOTTI, R., Le cosiddette "caverne parallari" alla stratigrafia, Clin.nuova 4: 326-328, June '47

Su alcuni casi di tbc. polmonare acuta trattati con streptomicina, Clin.nuova 5: 247-250, Oct.-Nov. '47

BORTZ, D. W.: See HADEN, R. L., jt. auth.

BORTZ, E. L., Medical statesmanship, M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 651-656, Dec. '47, also, Statesmanship in medicine, Nebraska M.J. 33: 79-83, March '48

Cancer; biologic problem, Postgrad.Med. 3: 1-7, Jan. '48

Medicine's new frontiers, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 101-103, Feb. '48

Experiments in medical insurance, Arizona Med. (no. 2) 5: 58-60, March '48

Geriatrics as specialty, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 40-46, April '48

World Medical Association and its implications, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 848-850, May '48

BORY, L., La voie transpulmonaire d'introduction des médicaments, Presse méd. 56: 225, March 27, '48

BORYSOWICZ, J., Practical evaluation of Takata-Ara test in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 538-540, '47

BORZUNOVA, A. S., Treatment of neuroses associated with trauma of brain, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 37-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

BOS, C. J.: See WATERMAN, N., jt. auth.

BOSANYINE BAKAY, E.: See BIELEK, T., jt. auth.

BOSCARDI, F., Development and structure of Schistosoma haematobium in its molluscan host, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 92-93, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

BOSCARDI, FRANCO: See COPPO, M., jt. auth.

BOSCH, R., Problemas médico legales de la eugenesia, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 243-256, Sept.-Oct. '47

BOSCH OLIVES, V., Las malformaciones lumbo-sacras en la patogenia de la insuficiencia estática vertebral, Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 173-176, July '47

BOSE, J. P., and GHOSH, L. M., Xanthoma diabeticorum (case record), Indian M.Gaz. 82: 660-662, Nov. '47

BOSE, P. K.: See MUKERJEE, A. B., jt. auth.

BOSELLINI, PIER LODOVICO (1873-1945)

—number dedicated to Pier Lodovico Bosellini, Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 1-147, '47

—obituary and bibliography, [L. Martinotti] Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 1-10, '47

BOSHELL-MANRIQUE, J., Yellow fever reservoir of Orinoco-Amazon basin, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 457-467, May '48

BOSHER, L. H., JR., and WILLIAMS, C., JR., Herpes zoster and surgical abdomen, Surgery 23: 773-777, May '48

BOSHOFF, P. H., and JOKL, E., Errors of refraction and visual efficiency, Acta med.orient. **6:** 384-385, Dec. '47

BOSMA, J. F., and GELLHORN, E., Muscle tone and organization of motor cortex, Brain **70:** 262-273, Sept. '47

——See **LITMAN, N. N., jt. auth.**

BOSS, W., Urological conditions in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. **1:** 171, '48

BOSSI, R., Contributo allo studio della motilità colica (a proposito di un caso di invaginazione haustra-colica e di reperto dinamico di colon irritato), Ann.radiol.diag. **19:** 227-242, '47

BOST, F. C., Surgical service in European Command hospitals, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 5) **5:** 21-28, May '48

——**HAGEY, H., SCHOTTSTAEDT, E. R., and LARSEN, L. J.,** Results of treatment of congenital dislocation of hip in infancy, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 454-468, April '48

BOST, R. B., PERCEFULL, S. C., and LEMING, H. E., Tularemia in Ozarks region, J.A.M.A. **137:** 352-354, May 22, '48

BOSTICK, W. L., JOHNSTONE, H. G., and ANDERSON, H. H., Quimioterapia de la amibiasis experimental, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26:** 691-695, Aug. '47

——See **THOMPSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

BOSTOCK, J., Case of periodical affection of eyes and chest, M. Bookman & Historian (no. 12) **1:** 30, Dec. '47 [Reprint, 1819]

BOSTOCK, J. (Brisbane) and PHILLIPS, B. J., Treatment of psychoses and psycho-neuroses by electropiexy (electric shock therapy) in general hospital, M.J.Australia **1:** 1-7, Jan. 3, '48

BOSTROM, L.: See JONSSON, E., jt. auth.

BOSWELL, W. C., Trends in pediatric immunology, J.M.A.Georgia **37:** 47-50, Feb. '48

BOSWORTH, B. M., Acromioclavicular dislocation; end-results of screw suspension treatment, Ann.Surg. **127:** 98-111, Jan. '48

——**and STEIN, H. D.,** Intussusception in adults; report of case due to aberrant pancreas, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 801-804, Dec. '47

——**STEIN, H. D., and LISA, J. R.,** Modern management of megacolon, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 808-816, June '48

BOSWORTH, D. M.: See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.

BOSWORTH, M. R.: See SINGHER, H. O., jt. auth.

BOTALLO'S DUCT: See Ductus Arteriosus

BOTANY

—floral eponym, Virginia M.Monthly **74:** 563, Dec. '47; **75:** 3, Jan.; 74, Feb.; 130, March; 160, April; 240, May '48

BOTAS GARCIA BARBON, V.: See BUYLLA, P. A., jt. auth.

BOTELHO, J. A. de A., Duplo balão pneumático para dilatação do cárdia, Bol.San.São Lucas **9:** 115-122, Feb. '48

BOTELHO REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

BOTELHO REIS, N.: See Reis, N. B.

BOTELLA-LLUSIA, J., Recientes adquisiciones en farmacología del útero, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 507-516, Aug. '47

——**and CANO, A.,** Histophysiologie der sog. "Sexualzone" der Nebennierenrinde, Gynaecologia **124:** 166-180, Sept. '47

——**and MALDONADO del CASTILLO, A.,** Un nuevo oxitócico: la novocaina-pituitrina, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **15:** 319-327, Nov. '47

Estudios sobre la activación de los oxitócicos; sobre la acción de la novacaína en la respuesta del útero a la hormona oxitócica retrohipofisaria, Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 426-432, Dec. 31, '47

BOTHE, F. A., Modern trends in surgery of thyroid gland, S.Clin.North America **27:** 1364-1372, Dec. '47

Cirugía de las glandulas endocrinas, Día méd. **20:** 44, Jan. 12, '48

BOTHMAN, L., Minor surgery of eye, S.Clin.North America **28:** 46-55, Feb. '48

Prevention and treatment of complications of cataract surgery, Illinois M.J. **93:** 148-152, March '48

BOTHRIOCEPHALUS: See Tapeworm Infection

BOTSFORD, T. W., and FRENI, D. R., Late reactions to metallic foreign bodies, New England J.Med. **238:** 385-390, March 18, '48

BOTSZTEJN, C.: See SCHINZ, H. R., jt. auth.

BOTTARI, G., Sul trattamento di un caso di peritonite coli-streptococcica, Clin.nuova **4:** 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '47

——See **OMODEI-ZORINI, A., jt. auth.**

BOTTARO, H.: See ARENAS, N., jt. auth.

BOTTARO, LUIS P.: See Obituaries

BOTTEMA, C. W., Prevention of neurosyphilis with special regard to parasyphilis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 4272-4276, Nov. 2, '40

BOTTERELL, E. H., and JOUSSE, A. T., Results of treatment of paraplegics and future of paraplegics centres, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 2) **3:** 11-18, Feb. '48

BOTTO, C., and de RUGGIERO, F., Anemia pluricarencial tratada con acido fólico, Semana méd. **1:** 137-140, Jan. 22, '48

——See **FORTUNA, V. L., jt. auth.**

BOTTON, J.: See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.

BOTTONE, J. J.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.

BOTTURA, C., NEVES, D. P., and de ASSIS, L. M., Tratamento do alcoolismo agudo pela glicose e insulina, Rev.Hosp.clín. **2:** 269-276, July '47

BOTULISM

—[S. Lunde] Tidsskr. norske laegefor. **68:** 133-136, March 15, '48

—case, followed by blindness, [D. Denéchau & R. Crossonneau] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 121-124, Oct.-Dec. '47

—in New Mexico; incidence over 10 years, with report of 6 cases, [M. K. Wylder] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 203-205, Feb. '48

—optic neuritis during intoxication, [E. Lesenne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 345-348, June-Oct. '47

—unsuspected ocular sequels due to wartime food restrictions; disorders due to canned food poisoning, [P. V. Morax] Union med.du Canada **76:** 1282-1286, Nov. '47

clostridium, effect of flavonols on Clostridium botulinum, [A. A. Andersen & J. A. Berry] Science **106:** 644-645, Dec. 26, '47

—physiologic studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; carbon dioxide and germination, with note on carbon dioxide and aerobic spores, [E. S. Wynne & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **55:** 331-339, March '48

—physiologic studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; development of quantitative method, [E. S. Wynne & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **55:** 61-68, Jan. '48

—physiologic studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; inhibition of germination by unsaturated C_{18} fatty acids, [J. W. Foster & E. S. Wynne] J.Bact. **55:** 495-501, April '48

—physiologic studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; quantitative aspects of germination process, [E. S. Wynne & J. W. Foster] J.Bact. **55:** 69-73, Jan. '48

diagnosis, botulism with benign course; 4 cases, [A. F. Deutman, C. A. Graafland & P. C. M. van der Velde] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4401-4403, Nov. 22, '41

therapy, evaluation of hemoirradiation, [F. B. Moor, R. E. Hoyt & M. G. Levine] Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 358-365, June '48

toxin, peripheral action, [N. Ambache] Nature, London **161:** 482-483, March 27, '48

BOTURAO, EDGARD, and BOTURAO, EDMIR, Doença por hematias foliciformes (sickle-cell disease); incidência na Santa Casa de Santos—observações clínicas e hematológicas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 709-728, Nov. '47

BOTURAO, EDMIR: See BOTURAO, EDGARD, jt. auth.

BOUBA: See Frambesia

BOUCEK, R. J., and LOWMAN, E. W., Vascular approach to treatment of rheumatoid arthritis; preliminary report, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 198-208, Feb. '48

BOUCHARD (Mme.), FORTAT, P., and MARGUET, La silicose chez les porcelainiers du Berry, Rev. de la tuberc. **11:** 535-542, '47

BOUCHARD, J., La rœntgenthérapie dans le cancer, Laval méd. **12:** 1162-1187, Dec. '47

BOUCHART, C.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.

BOUCHER, H. H., Postural defects, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 107-109, Dec. '47

BOUCHER, R., Où il est question de résistance, Union méd.du Canada **76:** 1357-1358, Nov. '47

Une science du passé; l'osphrésiologie, Union méd.du Canada **76:** 1450-1453, Dec. '47

Peaux, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 198-201, Feb. '48

D'un réflexe bien incompris, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 330-331, March '48

Attitudes, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 468-472, April '48

——**and GINGRAS, G.,** De l'incidence de la tuberculose pulmonaire des vieillards dans un service de médecine générale, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 128-141, Feb. '48

——**and ROBILLARD, R.,** Un cas de péricardite chronique constrictive calcifiante avec vésicule anormale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 166-169, Feb. 6-13, '48

du BOUCHET, CHARLES WINCHESTER: See Obituaries

BOUCHET, M., Sinusites latentes et complications névritiques, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 629-633, Nov.-Dec. '47

BOUCKAERT, J. J., Coronary circulation, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **3:** 921-925, '47

Physiopathology of diabetes mellitus, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. **4:** 291-304, '48

BOUCOMONT, J., and BRUNEL, D., La perfusion veineuse continue de sérum-syncainé dans le traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson, Nourrisson **35:** 186-188, Sept.-Oct. '47

BOUDIN, G.: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.

BOUDON, C., Hémorragie rétinienne prémonitoire d'une poussée de tuberculose pulmonaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 338-344, June-Oct. '47

BOUDOURESQUES, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.

BOUDRY, A., Les jeunes et la pratique des sports; vérités premières, Méd.inf. **54:** 82-92, June '47

BOUDRY, A.—Continued
Fatigue et surmenage physique de l'enfant coefficients cardio-artériels, Méd.inf. 55: 37-39, March '48
BOUG, E., Therapy of anorectal diseases in general practice, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
BOUGIES
—some historical notes on early history of catheters, bougies and sounds, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 707-709, Dec. '47
BOUILLAUD'S DISEASE: See Rheumatic Fever
BOULANGER-PILET: See **CAYLA, jt. auth.**
BOULARD: See **AUBRY, G., jt. auth.**
BOULARD, P.: See **LEVY, F. M., jt. auth.**
BOULAY: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
BOULET, CHARDONNEAU, RODIER, and PIETRI, Sur un cas de polyarthrite chronique évolutive particulièrement grave avec ankylose complète des deux articulations temporo-maxillaires (panarthrite engainante), Rev.du rhum. 14: 308-309, Oct. '47
BOULIN, R., and UHRY, P., Sur un cas d'amaurose consécutive à une staphylococcie maligne de la face développée chez un diabétique, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 967-968, '47
——**UHRY, P., MALLET, R., and NEPVEUX, F.**, Sur un cas de polycorie hépatique chez un enfant diabétique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1048-1050, '47
——**UHRY, P., and PIETTE**, Sur un cas d'hypoglycémie d'origine vraisemblablement traumatique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1087-1089, '47
——**UHRY, P., PIETTE and CHAUDERLOT**, Accident mortel provoqué par l'injection intraveineuse de sérum éthéré dans le traitement de l'artérite diabétique des membres inférieurs, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 830-832, '47
BOULLIAT, A.: See **GUICHARD, A. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
BOULOS, A., Case of urethro-vesical and perineal stones, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 258-261, March '48
——See **NASR, L. A., jt. auth.**
BOUMAN, H. A. H., Vitamins in practice of surgery (development and application), M.Times,New York 76: 22-23, Jan. '48
BOUMAN, H. D., Some physiological aspects of infantile paralysis, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 670-683, '47
BOUMAN, J., Aneurin determination in potatoes, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 386-393, '48
BOUMAN, KLAAS HERMAN: See Obituaries
BOUMAN, M. A., and van der VELDEN, H. A., Quanta explanation of vision and brightness impression for various times of observation and visual angles, J.Optic.Soc.America 38: 231-236, March '48
BOUNES, G.: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
——See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., jt. auth.**
BOUQUET, A.: See **KERHARO, J., jt. auth.**
BOUQUIN, P.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
BOUR, D. J. H., and PRAKKEN, J. R., Zosteriform disorders of skin in leukemia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1965-1972, May 10, '41
BOUR, H.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
BOURBON, D.: See **ROLAND, F., jt. auth.**
BOURBONNAIS, E.: See **MEUNIER, R., jt. auth.**
BOURCART AND LABORIT, H., L'activité cholinestérasique en ophtalmologie, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 236-243, July-Aug. '47
BOURDIN, J.: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
BOURDON, E.: See **BERNARDINI, A., jt. auth.**
BOURDON, J., Remarques sur les doctrines de la population depuis deux siècles, Population 2: 481-495, July-Sept. '47
BOUREAU, J., Un nouveau curarisant de synthèse: L'α—β dihydroxy—γ (2 méthylphénoxy) propane, Presse méd. 55: 773, Nov. 8, '47
BOURGAREL, R., Contribution à l'étude de la stérilité masculine en Algérie, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 697-700, '47
——**and EZES, H.**, Nécessité du dosage de la prothrombine sanguine au cours de l'exploration préopératoire, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 77-79, '48
——See **EZES, H., jt. auth.**
BOURGEAT, J., Efficacité comparée de la caséine et de ses acides aminés constitutifs pour la restauration physiologique du rat blanc protéiprive: gain de poids, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 837-838, March 8, '48
——**and ASCHKENASY, A.**, Efficacité comparée de la caséine et de ses acides aminés constitutifs pour la restauration physiologique du rat blanc protéiprive: hématopoïèse, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 962-964, March 15, 48
BOURGEOIS, H., Fleury Chavanne, 1874-1947, Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 421-423, Aug.-Sept. '47
BOURGEOIS, P.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS, PAUL, Tumeur pararénale, Union méd.du Canada 77: 147-148, Feb. '48
BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, Psychologie des tuberculeux et troubles psychiques chez les tuberculeux, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2804-2809, Dec. 14, '47
——**GENEVRIER, R., and GARAIX, J. P.**, A propos du traitement des abcès du poumon par pénicilline dirigée par voie bronchique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 330-331, March 5-19, '48
BOURGEOIS, R.: See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
BOURGEOIS-PICHAT, J., La situation démographique, Population 2: 547-559, July-Sept. '47
BOURGEON, R., and VERAIN, A., Thermométrie cutanée et exploration vasculaire, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
BOURGOIN, L.: See **PELLETIER, A., jt. auth.**
BOURGUIGNON, G., Triple contraction et triple chronaxie du muscle strié. Différences histologiques et chimiques entre les faisceaux de chronaxie différente, Rev.neurol. 79: 567-590, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**and RANDOIN, L.**, Evolution de l'indice chronologique vestibulaire du cobaye dans l'avitaminose C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 282-284, May '46
BOURIMBORDE, A. O., and MAGGI, H. F., Tratamiento de las serositis tuberculosas con derrame por la vitamina D_2, Día méd. 19: 1993, Oct. 13, '47
BOURKE, J. J., Hospital relations; hospital planning in New York State, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1525-1532, Dec. '47
BOURNE, G., Cardiac symptoms and signs in general medical diseases, Newcastle M.J. 23: 68-72, Feb. '48
Hypertension—aetiology and surgical treatment, Brit. M.J. 1: 435-440, March 6, '48
BOURNE, G. C.: See **NILES, J. O., jt. auth.**
BOURNE, G. H., Alkaline phosphatase in taste buds and nasal mucosa, Nature,London 161: 445-446, March 20, '48
BOURNE, L. B., Industrial dermatitis; problem in cooperation, M.Press 219: 145-151, Feb. 18, '48
BOURNE, W., Wise indifference of the wise in anesthesia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 711-716, April '48 correction 55: 1075, June '48
What's new in anesthesia, California Med. 68: 426-428, June '48
BOURNE, W. A., Cancer of stomach in Addison's anaemia, Brit.M.J. 1: 92-94, Jan. 17, '48
——**and FORRESTER WOOD, W. R.**, Giant hypertrophic gastritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 42-43, Jan. '48
BOURQUIN, C., Un maître à penser universel: Claude Bernard, Chirurgie 7: 737-758, June '45
BOURQUIN, J. B., Eosinophilie conjonctivale et éosinophilie sanguine, Ophthalmologica 114: 203-216, Oct.-Nov. '47
BOURQUIN, M., La Croix-Rouge et la protection conventionnelle des civils en temps de guerre, Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 886-896, Nov. '47
BOURRET, J., and FRAISSE, H., Cancer pulmonaire et traumatisme, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 123-130, Feb. 20, '48
——See **WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.**
BOURSIER, R., and DUCASSOU, J. L., Méningite à pneumocoques chez un nouveau-né. Pénicillinothérapie. Guérison, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 583, Dec. '47
——**RIVIERE, CHASTRUSSE, L., and MOLIA, J.**, Pénicilline et otite du nouveau-né, Pédiatrie 36: 207-213, May-June '47
BOUSFIELD, G., Holt's diphtheria toxoid (P.T.A.P.); Al PO_4 content, purity, ageing, and durability of immunity, Lancet 2: 867-870, Dec. 13, '47
BOUSFIELD, MIDIAN OTHELLO: See Obituaries
BOUSSARDON, H., La farine de caroube dans le traitement des diarrhées du nourrisson, Nourrisson 35: 158-171, July-Aug. '47
BOUSSER, J., A propos d'un cas de leucémie myéloïde aiguë sans splénomégalie, Sang 18: 338-341, '47
——**and NEYDE, R.**, La neutropénie familiale, Sang 18: 521-529, '47
——**NEYDE, R., and FABRE, A.**, Un cas d'hémopathie benzolique très retardée à type de lymphosarcomatose, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 63: 1000-1004, '47
BOUTARIC, A., and FABRY, S., Sur le signe électrique des protéines sériques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1191-1192, April 21, '47
BOUTEAU and MOTZ, G., Curieux aspect urétroscopique: 1 cas de lobe médian supérieur, J.d'urol. 53: 446-448, '46-'47
BOUTWELL, J. H.: See **ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.**
BOUVEAU: See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
BOUVET: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
BOUVRAIN, Y.: See **SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
BOUWER, W. F., On vasosensibility of nervi genitofemorales, Arch.neerl.de physiol. 28: 599-606, '47
BOVARNICK, M.: See **deBURGH, P. M., jt. auth.**
BOVEE, C., Abastecimento dágua no vale do Rio Doce, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 469-504, '47
BOVENTER, E., Über die Verbreitung menschlicher Eingeweidewürmer in Italien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 292-298, Oct. 24, '47
BOVERI, J. L., Celulitis pelviana con estrechez pericólica y perirrectal por enfermedad de Nicolas y Favre, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 407-419, Sept. '47
——**and ALVAREZ, A.**, Peritonitis generalizada por ruptura espontanea de un absceso intratumoral eberthiano en un fibroma de ovario, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 27-30, '47
——See **CID, J. M., jt. auth.**

BOVERI, J. L.—Continued
——**and FORT, A.,** Fístula vésicovaginal alta complicada, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **26:** 498-504, Oct. 9, '47
——**See ZENO, L., jt. auth.**
BOVERI, R. M., WATERFIELD, R. L., and NEWMAN, T. H., Streakiness of blood films; relation to sedimentation-rate and plasma-fibrinogen; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:** 831-832, Dec. 6, '47
BOVET, D., BOVET, F., and MONTEZIN, G., Propriétés parasympathomimétiques de la γ—bromohomocholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 91-93, '46
Activités hypotensives et vasodilatatrices des esters nitriques d'aminoalcools, Compt. rend .Soc. de biol. **140:** 292-294, May '46
——**See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.**
——**COURVOISIER, S., and DUCROT, R.,** Activité de la polyvinylpyrrolidone dans le choc traumatique expérimental et sur les accidents provoqués par certaines toxines microbiennes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 70-72, Jan. 6, '47
——**COURVOISIER, S., DUCROT, R., and HORCLOIS, R.,** Propriétés curarisantes du di-iodométhylate de bis - (diméthylamino - 2' - phénoxy) - 1.5-pentane, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1733-1734, June 16, '47
——**DEPIERRE, F., and de LESTRANGE, Y.,** Propriétés curarisantes des éthers phénoliques à fonctions ammonium quaternaires, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 74-76, July 7, '47
——**JACOB, R., DUCROT, R., and COURVOISIER, S.,** Action des amides et en particulier du N-N-diéthylacétamide dans la prévention du choc traumatique du rat, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 496-498, Feb. 17, '47
——**MONOD, J., and LWOFF, A.,** Excitation par l'acide succinique du centre respiratoire du chien en apnée d'hyperventilation, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1844-1846, June 30, '47
BOVET, F.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
BOVOLIN, A.: See COLOMBATI, S., jt. auth.
BOW LEGS: See Legs, deformities
BOWDEN, K. M., New formation of smooth muscle in lung, M.J.Australia **2:** 623-626, Nov. 22, '47
BOWDOIN, C. D., Mass blood testing in 8 Georgia communities, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 126-131, May '48
BOWEN, C., Posture training for adolescents, Phys. Therapy Rev. **28:** 60-63, March-April '48
BOWEN, F. H.: See ANDERSON, H. M., jt. auth.
BOWEN, R., Asthmatic children, Journal Lancet **68:** 169-177, May '48
BOWEN'S DISEASE: See Cancer, precancerous conditions
BOWER, A. G., Fevers, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 77-78, Feb. '48
What's new in communicable diseases, California Med. **68:** 409-413, June '48
BOWER, L.: See MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.
BOWERS, R. F., Observations of surgical training, Surgery **23:** 377-388, March '48
Surgical consideration of splenomegaly, Memphis M.J. **23:** 77-84, May '48
——**See BURCHENAL, J. H., jt. auth.**
BOWERS, R. V.: See FELIX, R. H., jt. auth.
BOWERS BUCH, M. K.: See Buch, M. K. B.
BOWES, C. F., Use of anti-allergic drugs in treatment of phlyctenular ophthalmia, Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 163-164, March '48
BOWESMAN, C., and CHENARD, A. H., Full term intra-abdominal ectopic pregnancy (surgical treatment of 5 cases), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 132-136, March '48
BOWIE, F. J. T., Gonorrhoea; plea for diagnosis before treatment, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1030, May 29, '48
BOWLAND, J. P., ENSMINGER, M. E., and CUNHA, T. J., Need for unidentified factor or factors for growth, reproduction, and lactation of rats fed purified rations, Arch.Biochem. **16:** 257-262, Feb. '48
BOWLER, J. P.: See McLAUGHLIN, W. L., jt. auth.
BOWLER, R. G., and others, Risk of fluorosis in magnesium foundries, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **4:** 216-222, Oct. '47
——**See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
BOWLES, L. L., SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., HALL, W. K., and SCHMIDT, H. L., JR., Cataracts resulting from deficiency of phenylalanine in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 585-586, Dec. '47
BOWLEY, A. H., School psychological service in action, Ment.Health **7:** 63-65, Feb. '48
BOWLUS, D. E., and SHOTWELL, A. M., Rorschach study of psychopathic delinquency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52:** 23-30, July '47
BOWMAN, F. B., Proctology, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 503-504, May '48
BOWMAN, G. W.: See THRASHER, J. R., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, K. M., Psychiatry in China, Digest Neurol. & Psychiat.,Inst.of Living **16:** 328-335, June '48
——**See HARRIS, R. E., jt. auth.**
——**See RUESCH, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.**
BOWMAN, R. W.: See HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.
——**See PARKHURST, G. E., jt. auth.**
BOWMAN, W.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
BOWMAN, WILLIAM (1816-1892)
—data on publication of letters from Franz Cornelius Donders to William Bowman, [C. H. van Herwerden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1474-1481, April 5, '41
BOWMAN CAPSULE: See Kidneys, anatomy and histology
BOWYER, T. S., and CORNER, G. W., Premature quadruplets, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54:** 1033-1037, Dec. '47
BOY SCOUTS
—health at World Jamboree, [D. D. Payne] Pub. Health **61:** 132-134, April '48
BOX, L. A., Benadryl in acute lepra reactions, Hawaii M.J. **7:** 303-304, March-April '48
BOXER, G. E., and others, Streptomycin in blood; chemical determinations after single and repeated intramuscular injections, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. **92:** 226-235, March '48
BOXER, J.: See REITLER, R., jt. auth.
BOXUS, V.: See ANDRE, M. J., jt. auth.
BOY, G., Osservazioni sull'effetto Staub-Traugott nei bambini affetti da leishmaniosi viscerale, Acta med.ital. **2:** 229-232, July '47
BOYADJIAN, N.: See van DOOREN, F., jt. auth.
BOYARSKY, L. H., BAYLIES, H., CASIDA, L. E., and MEYER, R. K., Influence of progesterone upon fertility of gonadotrophin-treated female rabbits, Endocrinology **41:** 312-321, Oct. '47
BOYD, A. M., Treatment of deep peripheral thrombophlebitis by para-vertebral sympathetic block, Clin. J. **77:** 84-89, May-June '48
——**CRAWSHAW, G. R., RATCLIFFE, A. H., and JEPSON, R. P.,** Action of tetraethyl ammonium bromide, Lancet **1:** 15-18, Jan. 3, '48
BOYD, C. D., Tuberculosis in older age group, Wisconsin M.J. **46:** 1203-1204, Dec. '47
BOYD, E. F., Changing trends in medical research and practice, Arizona Med. (no. 1) **5:** 71-77, Jan. '48
——**See FULWIDER, R. M., jt. auth.**
BOYD, G. A., Physical principles and techniques of autoradiographs, J.Biol.Photographic A. **16:** 65-77, Dec. '47
BOYD, H. B., Animation method for surgical motion pictures, M.Radiog.& Photog. (no. 2) **23:** 50-53, '47
——**and FOX, K. W.,** Congenital pseudarthrosis; follow-up study after massive bone-grafting, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 274-283, April '48
——**and HAWKINS, B. L.,** Patellectomy: simplified technique, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 357-358, March '48
BOYD, H. M.: See KENT, J. F., jt. auth.
BOYD, J. T., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, Texas State J.Med. **43:** 681-685, March '48
BOYD, L. J.: See GLASS, G. B. J., jt. auth.
——**See LANGE, K., jt. auth.**
——**See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
BOYD, M. F., and KITCHEN, S. F., On homogeneity or heterogeneity of Plasmodium vivax infections acquired in highly endemic regions, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 29-34, Jan. '48
BOYD, R. W., Significant cholecystographic findings in disease of biliary tract, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 26-29, Oct. '47
BOYD, W.: See WALKER, G. R., jt. auth.
BOYD, W. S.: See ROBINSON, D. (Augusta, Ga.), jt. auth.
BOYDEN, A. A.: See BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.
BOYDEN, A. M.: See NICHOLS, H. M., jt. auth.
BOYDEN, E. A., and SCANNELL, J. G., Analysis of variations in bronchovascular pattern of right upper lobe of 50 lungs, Am.J.Anat. **82:** 27-73, Jan. '48
——**See SCANNELL, J. G., jt. auth.**
BOYER, C. C., Use of plastic in reconstructions from serial sections, Anat.Rec. **100:** 191-199, Feb. '48
BOYER, F.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
BOYER, FERNAND: See GORET, P., jt. auth.
——**See GRUMBACH, F., jt. auth.**
——**See NICOLLE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SUREAU, B., jt. auth.**
BOYER, J., A propos d'un cas de charbon observé dans la région parisienne, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 115-116, May-June '47
L'épidémie de choléra d'Egypte, Paris méd. **37:** 589-590, Dec. 13, '47
Du danger de l'emploi des gaz toxiques dans la désinsectisation et la dératisation des locaux d'habitation, Ann.d'hyg. **26:** 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and CHUCHE, C.,** Poliomyélite et natation, Ann. d'hyg. **26:** 50-66, March-April '48
——**See COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
——**See LECLAINCHE, X., jt. auth.**
——**and TISSIER, M.,** A propos de la récente épidémie de variole survenue dans la région parisienne, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 278-284, Nov.-Dec. '47
BOYER, P. D.: See WOLCOTT, G. H., jt. auth.
BOYES, J. H., Reparación inmediata o tardía de los tendones flexores digitales, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1971-1977, Oct. 10, '47
Recent advances in surgery; surgery of the hand, West.J.Surg. **55:** 660-664, Dec. '47

BOYETTE, D. P., Primary staphylococcic pneumonia, North Carolina M.J. 9: 200-205, April '48
——**and LONDON, A. H., JR.,** Subluxation of head of radius "nursemaid's elbow," J.Pediat. 32: 278-281, March '48
BOYKO, G. V., Classification of extensive cysts of jaws, J.Oral Surg. 5: 325-336, Oct. '47
BOYLAN, R. N., and TILLISCH, J. H., Value of combined blood phosphatase and sedimentation rate determinations in diagnosis of metastasis in prostatic carcinoma, J.Urol. 59: 931-934, May '48
BOYLAND, E., Chemical carcinogenesis and experimental chemotherapy of cancer (Edgar Allen memorial lecture), Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 321-341, March '48
——**and McDONALD, F. F.,** Metabolism of lungs from normal mice and from mice exposed to phosgene, Biochem.J. 42: 68-71, '48
BOYLE, J. J., Washington scene and politico-medicine, Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1000-1003, Dec. '47
BOYLE, M. N.: See **WEGRIA, R., jt. auth.**
BOYMOND, P., and JADASSOHN, W., A propos de la chrysarobine, Dermatologica 94: 228-230, '47
BOYS, F., Medical insurance "miscellanies," J.Insur.Med. (no. 2) 3: 21-30, March-May '48
BOZAL URZAY, V., and NERIN MORA, E., Investigaciones sistematicas en la edad infantil, Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 478-484, July-Aug. '47
Consideraciones sobre varios casos de hepatitis ictericа observados en los tuberculosos, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 105-111, Jan. 31, '48
BOZER, H. E., Study of surgical mastoiditis ocurring in children at Buffalo Children's Hospital during years 1945 and 1946, New York State J.Med. 48: 183-186, Jan. 15, '48
BOZZO, A., Sul reperto emoscopico di forme batteriche in corso di malattie infettive, Acta med.ital. 2: 317-321, Oct. '47
BRAASCH, W. F.: See **BARKER, N. W., jt. auth.**
BRAAT, J. P., Guillain-Barré syndrome; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 171-175, Jan. 11, '41
BRABSON, J. A.: See **GRANTHAM, E. G., jt. auth.**
BRACALE, G., Contributo alla anestesia pentotalica, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 545-548, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
BRACALE, U., Sull'insegmentazione del nucleo dei granulociti neutrofili nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Arch. ostet.e ginec. 53: 31-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
BRACCI, U., and OLIVA, G., Metabolismo del ferro in resecati gastrici, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 3-28, '48
——**MARINELLI, L., and GIUNTI, V.,** Centri nervosi glicoregolatori e vago, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 628-631, '47
BRACCO, M.: See **ALLEGRI, A., jt. auth.**
BRACHET, J., Metabolism of nucleic acids during embryonic development, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 18-27, '47
BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Blastomas del mesénquima de los huesos, Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat.8: 397-436, '46
——**See BUSTOS, F. M., jt. auth.**
BRACHIAL PLEXUS
See also Neuralgia, brachial; Paralysis, brachial
—cervical ribs and other causes of compression of lower trunk, [C. Nicholas] Guy's Hosp. Gaz. 62: 16-22, Jan. 17, '48
BRACHIALGIA: See Arms, pain
BRACHT MANEUVER: See Labor, presentation
BRACHYDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities
BRACHYESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, abnormalities
BRACKEN, M. M., BAILEY, W. R., JR., and THOMAS, H. M., JR., Lesions of schistosomiasis japonica, Am. J.Path. 24: 611-623, May '48
BRACKETT, E. S., Conquest of puerperal infection, 1846-1946, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 235, April '48
BRADBURY, J. T., Ovarian influence on response of anterior pituitary to estrogens, Endocrinology 41: 501-513, Dec. '47
——**See BROWN, W. E., jt. auth.**
BRADER, S. E., Care for chronically ill; how a county plans for infirmaries, Hospitals (no.2) 22: 50-53, Feb. '48
BRADFORD, B., JR., and BEATTY, A. J., Cardiac changes in arteriovenous fistula (case report), West Virginia M.J. 44: 149-151, June '48
BRADFORD, F. K., Hemangioblastoma of posterior fossa (Lindau's disease); report of 2 cases with familial history, J. Neurosurg. 5: 196-201, March '48
BRADLEY, D. F.: See **CANNON, A. B., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, E. T., Results of treatment of carcinoma of body of uterus, Connecticut M.J. 12: 112-113, Feb. '48
BRADLEY, ERNEST BRENNAN: See Obituaries
BRADLEY, G. P.: See **BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, S. E., Physiology of essential hypertension Am.J.Med. 4: 398-415, March '48
——**and TYSON, C. J.,** Medical progress; "nephrotic syndrome," New England J.Med. 238: 223, Feb. 12, '48; 260, Feb. 19, '48
——**INGELFINGER, F. J., GROFF, A. E., and BRADLEY, G. P.,** Estimated hepatic blood flow and hepatic venous oxygen content in cirrhosis of liver, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 206-207, Feb. '48
BRADLEY, W. F., Gastric neurectomy (vagotomy) in treatment of duodenal ulcer; anatomic considerations,Minnesota Med. 31: 256-258, March '48
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
BRADLEY, W. H., and GALE, A. H., Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis; hospital enquiry, Month.Bull. Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 56-61, March '48
Poliomyelitis in England and Wales in 1947, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 397-400, March 26, '48
BRADLOW, P. A., and SCHLESS, R. A., Unusual eruptive fever involving skin and mucous membranes; its relation to and status of so-called Stevens-Johnson disease, J.Pediat. 32: 293-300, March '48
BRADSHAW, H. H., Primary cancer of lung, North Carolina M.J. 9: 186-189, April '48
——**See HIGHTOWER, F., jt. auth.**
——**See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**O'NEILL, J. F., and HIGHTOWER, F.,** Resection of coarctation of aorta with subclavian-aortic anastomosis; report of case with discussion of new clamp for aortic resection and anastomosis, J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 210-222, April '48
BRADY, F. J.: See **BARTTER, F. C., jt. auth.**
BRADY, J. H., and NEAL, W. S., Splenectomy in case of disseminated lupus erythematosus with thrombocytopenic purpura, California Med. 68: 448-449, June '48
BRADYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
BRAENDSTRUP, P., NIELSEN, A. L., and PORSAA, K., Nongonorrheal conjunctivitis of newborn; etiology and therapy with infusions of 40 per cent solution of alfasol (sulfonamide), Ugesk.f.lager 107: 641-644, Aug. 9, '45
BRAGA, E., Professor Antonio Cândido de Camargo, Publ.méd.São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 73-80, June-July '47
O problema da criança brasileira e o seu aparelhamento técnico, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 725-732, Oct. '47
BRAGA, M. S., Da ligadura das artérias hipogástricas nas pan-histerectomias alargadas abdominais, Rev. cir.São Paulo 13: 31-43, July-Aug. '47
BRAGA de OLIVEIRA, N. M., A alimentação racional do atleta, Med.cir.farm., pp. 505-514, Sept. '47
BRAGE, D., La producción del ataque experimental en los epilépticos como medio diagnóstico, Semana méd. 2: 829-832, Nov. 20, '47
Elementos de neurometabolia y sus aplicaciones en la clínica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 909-912, Dec. 15-30, '47
El síndrome central de la corteza cerebral, Semana méd. 1: 24-27, Jan. 1, '48
La constitución reaccional disnóxica, Semana méd. 1: 323-329, Feb. 26, '48
——**See CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., jt. auth.**
——**See FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
——**See SPOTA, B. B., jt. auth.**
BRAHAM, J., and HOWELLS, G., Hereditary oedema (Milroy's disease), Brit.M.J. 1: 830-832, May 1, '48
BRAHMACHARI, H. D.: See **NATH, M. C., jt. auth.**
BRAHME, L., Sedimentation reaction as guide to proper time for terminating bed rest in patients with acute polyarthritis, Nord.med. 36: 2355-2358, Nov. 21, '47
BRAHM Y., G.: See **AGUIRRE MACKAY, L., jt. auth.**
BRAILLON, J., La désinsertion extra-pleurale sous contrôle de la pleuroscopie, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 472-487, '47
BRAILSFORD, J. F., Radiographic evidence of damage to bones and joints, Gen.Practitioner 18: 257-260, Oct. 15, '47
Some experiences with bone tumours, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 787-794, Nov. '47
Ossifying hæmatomata and other simple lesions mistaken for sarcomata; responsibility of biopsy, Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 157-170, April '48
Serious limitations and erroneous indications of biopsy in diagnosis of tumours of bone, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 225-236, April '48
BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V.: See **KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H. jt. auth.**
BRAIN, R. T., and others, Treatment of ringworm of scalp, Brit.M.J. 1: 723-726, April 17, '48
BRAIN, W. R., Brachial neuralgia, Lancet 1: 393-395, March 13, '48
Some reflections on genius (Galton lecture, abridged), Lancet 1: 661-665, May 1, '48
BRAIN
See also Cerebellum; Corpus Callosum; Corpus Striatum; Dura Mater; Hypothalamus; Lenticular Nucleus; Medulla Oblongata; Meninges; Nervous System; Pons Varolii; Thalamus; etc.
—choreic encephalitis or prolonged chorea; late evolution toward parkinsonism; success of pyretotherapy using T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) followed by roentgen irradiation of central gray nuclei, [G. Tardieu, B. Guillaumont & J. Sutter] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd d.hôp.de Paris 64: 334-335, March 5-19, '48
—measurement of thickness of human brain substance by means of specific weight; contribution to diagnosis of swelling of brain, [L. Burkhardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 260-276, '47

BRAIN—Continued
—mouse holding instrument for brain harvesting, [R. E. Deuel & K. F. Burns] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 163-164, Feb. '48
—particulars of skull and brain of early hominids and their bearing on problem of relationship between man and anthropoids, [F. Weidenreich] Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 5: 387-427, Dec. '47
—Sir Charles Bell and mysteries of brain, [E. Podolsky] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 433-439, May '48
—treatment of parkinsonian syndromes by radiotherapy of central gray nuclei, [G. Tardieu & B. Guillaumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 335-340, March 5-19, '48
abnormalities: See also Brain, blood supply; Microcephaly
—Arnold-Chiari deformity with basilar impression, [D. Furtado, V. Marques, I. de Oliveira & N. Vicente] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 298-317, Nov. '47
—cerebral agenesias, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 46: 514-526, Dec. '47
—clinical significance of fifth ventricle, [A. Brobeil] Nervenarzt 18: 180-185, April '47
—congenital atresia of foramina of Luschka and Magendie, with report of 2 cases of surgical cure, [C. C. Coleman & C. E. Troland] J.Neurosurg. 5: 84-88, Jan. '48
—encephalographic pictures in case; aplaxia of commissural systems, corpus callosum and lyra; cortical dysgyrias, [J. A. Ghersi] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 95-97, Jan. 9, '48
—etiology of congenital encephalopathies and their relation to clinical symptoms; report on cases during last 35 years in Pediatric Clinic of Bologna, [M. Orlandelli] Clin.pediat. 29: 671-692, Nov. '47
—hydranencephaly; case, [K. Hunziker] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 129-160, '47
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida; relation to Arnold-Chiari deformity, [J. Rödling] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 413-418, April 9, '48
—pantopaque (iodine preparation) myelography in diagnosis of Arnold-Chiari malformation without concomitant skeletal or central nervous system defects, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 359-364, March '48
—unusual malformation; "synraphe of cerebral fissures" and anatomic and clinical anomalies resulting from it; 2 cases, [H. Gastaut & de Wulf] Rev.neurol. 79: 591-601, Aug.-Sept. '47
abscess, [E. F. Fincher] Am.J.Surg. 75: 171-177, Jan. '48
—acute frontal sinusitis complicated by osteomyelitis of frontal bone and cerebral abscess; 2 cases with recovery, [C. Larroudé] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 313-322, Sept.-Oct. '47
—caused by Pasteurella septica, [M. Svendsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 150-154, '47
—cerebral metastasis in association with intrathoracic disease, [M. Davidson] Post Grad M.J. 24: 57-66, Feb. '48
—cerebrospinal fluid in abscesses, [J. C. Plá, H. Méndez Schiaffino & Atilio Morquio] Rev.clin.méd. 1: 99-101, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical symptomatology, with special consideration of cerebrospinal fluid findings, [F. W. Bronisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 398-400, April 1, '47
—diagnostic significance of change in position of metallic foreign bodies in abscess, [E. H. Wood, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 52-58, Jan. '48
—due to Dialister pneumosintes; case, [R. Martin, J. Guillaume, B. Sureau & A. Fribourg-Blanc] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 820-823, '47
—glioma resembling abscess of temporal lobe following radical surgery; case, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital. di otol.(supp.) 58: 317-332, Dec. '47
—intracranial complications of ear and sinus disease, [P. E. Ireland] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 21: 92-95, Feb. '48
—metastatic abscesses, [H. Valladares A. & J. Fierro M.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 422-428, June '47
—modern concepts in treatment (use of penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide); 3 cases, [C. S. MacCarty & J. G. Griffin] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 57-63, Feb. 4, '48
—modified and latent forms of acute meningitis and of abscess in patients treated by penicillin, [L. Rouquès, M. David & J. Pautrat] Presse méd. 56: 194-195, March 20, '48
—pathogenesis of circumscribed purulent leptomeningitis, secondary to nonadjacent otogenous abscess; clinicohistologic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch. "de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 909-925, '46
—pelvic abscess; brain abscesses, multiple [Mass. Gen.Hosp.case 34201], New England J.Med. 238: 703-706, May 13, '48
—penicillin in suppurative lesions of brain and meninges, [H. Cairns] Brain 70: 251-261, Sept. '47
—penicillin therapy, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat. acta 2: 487-498, Dec. '47
—radical treatment, [J. Chorobski & A. Kunicki] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 230-246, Feb. '48

BRAIN, abscess—Continued
—septicopyemia due to Bacillus funduliformis with abscess sterilized by penicillin; case, [P. Sédallian & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris. 64: 351-353, March 5-19, '48
—standardizing surgical management of intracranial suppuration, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] J. Neurosurg. 5: 1-10, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [R. Petr] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1299-1302, Nov. 14, '47
—surgical therapy; cases, [M. E. Albarenque] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 426-436, '47
anatomy and histology, aggregation of cells connected with subcommissural organ, [N. Pesonen & K. Setälä] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 46-58, '47
—cingular gyrus; area 24, [A. A. Ward, Jr.] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 13-23, Jan. '48
—connections of frontal lobes, [W. E. L. Clark] Lancet 1: 353-356, March 6, '48
—corticocortical connections of superior bank of sylvian fissure in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [J. D. French, O. Sugar & J. G. Chusid] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 185-192, May '48
—corticocortical connections of superior surface of temporal operculum in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [O. Sugar, J. D. French & J. G. Chusid] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 175-184, May '48
—degeneration of extrapyramidal tract and centers in connection with exclusion experiments of W. R. Hess, [E. Frey & V. Bucher] Schweiz.Arch.f Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 80-131, '47
—growth and development of cerebral cortical pattern in man, [O. A. Turner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 1-12, Jan. '48
—human encephalic cisterna; anatomicoclinical study, [E. V. Staudacher] Chirurgia 2: 269-278, July-Aug. '47
—interpretation of intraparietal groove of human brain, [M. Friant] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 561-565, Sept. '47
—mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections of superior colliculus; pathways concerned in automatic eye movements, [E. C. Crosby & J. W. Henderson] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 53-91, Feb. '48
—massa intermedia or interthalamic commissure; statistical study of its occurrence in man, [F. Morel] Acta anat. 4: 203-206, '47
—morphology and structure of human claustrum, [G. Macchi] Cervello 24: 1-26, Jan. 15, '48
—organization of cortex (James Greenwood lecture), [P. Bailey] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 34-56, '48
—organization of cortex (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [P. Bailey] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 82-88, April 15, '48
—origin of fibers of anterior commissure in rat; experimental studies, [A. Brodal] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 157-205, April '48
—pathways of tectum (anterior colliculus) of midbrain in cats, [O. Marburg & F. J. Warner] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 415-448, Oct. '47
—pes pedunculi and pyramid, [W. J. C. Verhaart] J. Comp. Neurol. 88: 139-155, Feb. '48
—phylogenesis of perivascular spaces, [L. Bakey, Jr.] Nature,London 160: 789-790, Dec. 6, '47
—reconstruction of diencephalic nuclei of Macacus rhesus, [W. J. S. Krieg] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 1-51, Feb. '48
—significance of frontal lobe connections in mental diseases, [P. Glees] Experientia 3: 394-397, '47
—significance of widened septum pellucidum, [R. M. Lowman, R. Shapiro & L. C. Collins] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 177-196, Feb. '48
—statistical law of cellular orientation in cortex of man and its physiologic significance, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 96-107, Jan. 31, '43
—structural variation in nervous system in relation to behavior, [K. S. Lashley] Psychol.Rev. 54: 325-334, Nov. '47
—terminal connections of olfactory tract in rabbit, [W. E. L. Clark & M. Meyer] Brain 70: 304-328, Sept. '47
anemia, localized ischemia; therapy of certain forms of epilepsy; cases, [J. Guillaume, R. Rogé, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & M. Tchikaloff] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2363-2368, Oct. 21, '47
atrophy, clinical aspects of Pick's atrophy, [R. Allison] Nervenarzt 18: 247-256, June '47
—focal epilepsy; correlation of pathologic and radiologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Radiology 50: 439-457, April '48
—olivopontocerebellar atrophy (Marie's ataxia), [C. G. Lambie, O. Latham & G. L. McDonald] M.J. Australia 2: 626-632, Nov. 22, '47
—role of psychosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, [J. W. Friedlander & B. H. Kesert] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 243-250, March '48
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cerebral; Arteries, cerebral; Arteriosclerosis, cerebral; Hemoencephalic Barrier; Thrombosis, cerebral; etc.

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—abnormalities, varieties and hypoplasia of circle of Willis as less known pathogenetic factor of cerebral hemorrhages, [G. Nenci] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 267-292, '45
—alterations of capillaries in early stage of arterial hypertension, [I. M. Scheinker] Am.J.Path. 24: 211-221, Jan. '48
—angiography; clinical evaluation based on 107 cases, [J. R. Green & R. Arana] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 617-650, May '48
—arteries of mesencephalon, [L. Olivieri] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 243-283, '46
—arteriography, [S. W. Gross] S.Clin.North America 28: 405-411, April '48
—arteriography in subarachnoid hemorrhage, [I. S. Wechsler & S. W. Gross] J.A.M.A. 136: 517-521, Feb. 21, '48
—blood flow during electroshock, [W. Kretenberg & H. Ehrhardt] Nervenarzt 18: 154-163, April '47
—blood flow in epilepsy, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, R. Hayne & H. Maxwell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 131-140, '47
—cardioencephalic autoperfusion during exclusion of intracardiac circulation in surgery of heart cavities, [J. Kunlin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 357-359, Jan. 26, '48
—cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. 79: 263-273, April '47
—circulatory disorders of central nervous system in experimental fat and air embolism, [L. Harter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 213-225, '47
—dependence of electroencephalogram of man on vascular engorgement and psychogalvanic phenomenon, [K. Motokawa & B. Huximori] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 87-95, Dec 25, '44
—development of cranial arteries in human embryo, [D. H. Padget] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 205-262, '48
—diagnosis and therapy of acute angiocerebral syndromes, [A. Lapeira Vilanova] Rev.méd.-social san. y benef.munic. 7: 76-86, April-Sept. '47
—effect of acceleration, [S. Åkesson] Nord.med. 37: 70-76, Jan. 9, '48
—effect of ether and dial (barbital preparation)-urethane anesthesia on passage of sulfathiazole into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. S. Teague & M. Perdue] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 277-282, March '48
—electroencephalogram in cerebrovascular disease, [H. Strauss & L. Greenstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 395-403, March '48
—injury of central nervous system (air bubbles within cerebral vessels) resulting from decompression to simulated high altitudes, [R. L. Masland] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 159: 445-456, April '48
—innervation of vessels of adult guinea pig, [A. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 265-266, May '46
—intracranial angiography via vertebral artery; preliminary report of new technic, [S. Radner] Acta radiol. 28: 838-842, '47
—missing anterior cerebral artery in cranial arteriogram, [M. Zehnder] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1356-1359, Dec. 27, '47
—new concepts on therapy of vascular diseases, [M. Garrido Peralta] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 294-299, Nov. 30, '47
—occlusion of Magendie's foramen due to coagulation of blood; chronic hydrocephalus with latent syndromes of fourth ventricle; case, [P. L. della Torre, G. B. Blini & T. Tiraboschi] Chirurgia 2: 466-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
—papaverine in angiospasm (vascular encephalopathy), [H. I. Russek & B. L. Zohman] J.A.M.A. 136: 930-932, April 3, '48
—physiologic studies of arteriovenous anomalies, [H. A. Shenkin, E. B. Spitz, F. C. Grant & S. S. Kety] J.Neurosurg. 5: 165-172, March '48
—primary paroxysmal hypotension with repeated "cerebral eclipses," [M. Mouquin & J. Catinat] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 298-300, March, 5-19, '48
—problems related to study of arterial supply, [B. K. Gindtse] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16:3-6, '47
—protection of cerebral circulation by cerebrospinal fluid under influence of radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer, E. L. Beckman & D. Lee] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 355-365, Dec. '47
—recent studies of cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism in man, [C. F. Schmidt & S. S. Kety] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 52-58, '47
—retinal angiospasm due to compression of carotid artery; relation between carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; case, [G. di Luca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 309-322, Sept.-Dec. '47
—surgical possibilities in acute vascular disorders, [J. Guilliaume, R. Messimy & J. Sigwald] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2358-2363, Oct. 21, '47
—surgical revascularization of insufficiently irrigated organs (especially by means of muscle grafts), [C. Henschen] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3. 34-42, '47

BRAIN, blood supply—Continued
—symptoms in thromboangiitis obliterans, [D. Perk] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 748-755, Oct. '47
—technical improvements in angiography, [A. Engeset & H. Kvadsheim] Acta radiol 29: 83-86, '48
—transient cerebral paralysis in hypertension, with special reference to pathogenesis of chronic hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. W. Pickering] J.A.M.A. 137: 423-430, May 29, '48
—vascular diseases, [R. D. Adams & M. E. Cohen] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 180, Aug.; 222, Oct.; 261, Dec. '47
—vascular disorders with typical localization of probable neuraxitic incidence; autonomous variants of predisposition, [B. Spota & D. Brage] Día méd. 19: 2136, Nov. 3, '47
calcification, encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis (Sturge-Weber) without roentgenologically discernable calcifications; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Haemerlinck, G. Myle & L. van Bogaert] J.Neurol,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 93-98, Aug. '47 [in French]
—in microcephalic, [D. Cappon] Lancet 1: 795, May 22, '48
—pineal region; dorsal sac; calculi of pineal gland and of dorsal sac, [P. Quercy, R. Rigaldies, J. Carles & D. Quercy] Rev.neurol. 79: 401-412, June '47
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [A. D. McCoy & H. C. Voris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 504-510, April '48
—Sturge-Weber syndrome in children, [V. Kluska] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos.185-189) 20: 173-284, '47
cancer: See also Cranium, cancer
—intracerebral metastases as only evidence of dissemination of visceral cancer, [C. Rupp] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 635-645, May '48
—metastatic cancer; 2 cases, [P. Descuns] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 251-253, July-Aug. '47
chemistry, asparaginase activity, [D. Hiwatasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 310-316, Dec. 31, '41
—brain and muscle postassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function, [H. Hoagland & D. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 423-435, Feb. '48
—carbonic anhydrase in pallium of Primates compared with that of lower mammals, [W. Ashby] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 17-22, Jan. '48
—carbonic anhydrase in 37 brains, with reference to symmetry of distribution, [W. Ashby & G. D. Weickhardt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 540-549, Nov. '47
—effect of age on carbohydrate metabolism of tissue homogenates, [J. M. Reiner] J.Gerontol. 2: 315-320, Oct. '47
—effect of ascorbic acid in reducing inhibition of brain metabolism produced by pentobarbital in vitro, [M. E. Greig] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 317-323, Dec. '47
—effect of convulsive activity of brain upon its carbohydrate metabolism, [N. S. Olsen & J. R. Klein] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 118-130, '47
—experimental study of coproporphyrin in rabbits, [E. J. H. Chu & C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 569-570, Dec. '47
—free and total thiamine hydrochloride in peripheral nerves and in central nervous system of certain mammals, [G. de Muralt] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 74-101, '47
—glycolysis of brain preparations, [O. Meyerhof & J. R. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. 17:153-169, April '48
—histochemical and action potential studies on epileptogenic areas of cortex in man and monkey, [A. Pope & others] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 218-233, '47
—lactate in emotion, [D. Richter & R. M. C. Dawson] Nature,London 161: 205-206, Feb. 7, '48
—relationship between electrolyte of cortex and mechanism of convulsions, [H. F. Colfer] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 98-117, '47
—solubility of nitrous oxide, [S. S. Kety, M. H. Harmel, H. T. Broomell & C. B. Rhode] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 487-496, April '48
—specific sympathomimetic substance (encephalin), [W. Raab] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 324-339, Feb. '48
—suggestive research leads in contemporary neurochemistry, [N. D. C. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 136: 866-870, March 27, '48
compression: See also Cranium, pressure in
—intracranial complication (extradural abscess) of otitic origin with compensated compression; case, [L. G. Tomás Alvaro] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 219-220, May '47
concussion: See Brain, wounds and injuries
cysticercosis: See also Brain, echinococcosis
—[H. L. Reed] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 32-40, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects, [S. Obrador] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 457-468, April '48
—generalized cysticercosis; therapy, [S. Obrador, E. Roda, M. Hernando de Larramendi & J. G. Escalada] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 45-49, Oct. 15, '47
—histogenic derivations of mononuclear and polynuclear eosinophils of cerebrospinal fluid during cysticercosis, [A. Pacifico] Riv.neurol. 17: 393-408, Sept.-Oct. '47

BRAIN, cysticercosis—Continued
—in African of Rhodesia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. 25: 110-112, March '48
—solitary cysticercosis in children, with report of cases, [A. Asenjo & J. Fierro M.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 550-558, Sept. '47
—with report of cases, [J. Schwarz & A. Denegri] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 69-75, July '47
cysts, benign cysts; analysis with comparison of results of operative and nonoperative treatment in 30 cases, [J. H. Drew & F. C. Grant] J.Neurosurg. 5: 107-123, March '48
—diverticulum of lateral ventricle extending into posterior cranial fossa; case successfully relieved by operation, [W. V. Macfarlane & M. A. Falconer] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 101-106, Aug. '47
—pathogenesis of porencephaly, [H. Spruth] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 452-465, '44
diseases: See also Encephalitis; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
—actinomycosis, [J. R. Jacobson & R. B. Cloward] J.A.M.A. 137: 769-771, June 26, '48
—actinomycosis, [W. Lewin & A. D. Morgan] J. Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 163-170, Nov. '47
—arsenical encephalopathy in Indian troops (undergoing neoarsphenamine therapy for syphilis), [L. Krainer, D. A. K. Black, R. J. McGill & N. V. Rao] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 171-182, Nov. '47
—basis for study of encephalopathies following maternofetal blood incompatibility, [J. M. Gesteira & J. Leme Lopes] Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 17-28, '47
—carbonic anhydrase in 37 brains, with reference to symmetry of distribution, [W. Ashby & G. D. Weickhardt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 540-549, Nov. '47
—case of migraine with lesion localized in visual tract, [W. L. Berkley & R. D. Gilliam] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 290-298, March-April '48
—central syndrome of cerebral cortex, [D. Brage] Semana méd. 1: 24-27, Jan. 1, '48
—centrogenic or diencephalic etiology of endocrinopathies, [A. de Jáuregui y Epalza] Medicina,Madrid(pt.II) 15: 434-445, Dec. '47
—choice of outlook and possibilities of experience in cerebral psychopathology, [W. Wagner] Nervenarzt 18: 210-216, May '47
—chronic encephalopathies and obstetric traumas, [Mme. Roudinesco, M. R. Klein & M. Nicolle] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2290-2296, Oct. 14, '47
—coccidioidal granuloma simulating spinal cord tumor, [H. M. Rosow & R. B. Raney] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 167-173, Dec. '47
—complications in pertussis, [A. M. Litvak, H. Gibel, S. E. Rosenthal & P. Rosenblatt] J.Pediat. 32: 357-379, April '48
—congenital encephalopathy with disorders of neuromuscular tonus probably due to carbon monoxide intoxication; case, [J. Zourbas] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 513-515, '47
—damage following insulin hypoglycemia; review of recent literature and report of case, [M. A. Greer & J. H. Beatty] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 169-174, Nov. '47
—diencephaloses and diencephalopathies of emotional origin, [V. A. Glazov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 42-46, '47
—discussion on electroencephalogram in organic disease, [W. G. Walter, D. Hill & D. Williams] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 237-250, April '48
—electroencephalography; localization of lesions, [G. Trahair & A. K. Garven] M.J.Australia 1: 458-461, April 10, '48
—elimination of nonsurgical lesions in brain tumor suspects; pseudotumor cerebri, and papilledema without increased intracranial pressure (optic neuritis), [J. M. Meredith] South.M.J. 41: 31-37, Jan. '48
—encephalopathies, [L. Levit] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 42-61, Jan.-Aug. '47
—fatal catatonia; role of diencephalon; electroshock therapy, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.clín.espân. 27: 241-251, Nov. 30, '47
—fatal toxic encephalopathy apparently caused by streptomycin, [T. Hunnicutt & others] J.A.M.A. 137: 599-602, June 12, '48
—fibrillary contractions and diencephalon, [H. Roger & J. Cain] Presse méd. 55: 733-734, Nov. 1, '47
—granuloma due to schistosomiasis, [T. H. Chang, G. W. Smith, F. R. Riesenman & E. F. Alston] J.A.M.A. 136: 230-238, Jan. 24, '48
—Horner symptom in lesions of cortex, [S. I. Shakhnovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 72-74, '47
—human pyramidal tract; reaction of individual axons in selected cases with acute lesions, [A. M. Lassek] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol 7: 89-93, Jan. '48
—hypoglycemia and diencephalon, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & E. A. Spinelli] Semana méd. 2: 809-812, Nov. 13, '47

BRAIN, diseases—Continued
—importance of correct diagnosis in young children, [O. van Andel-Ripke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3089-3093, July 19, '41
—intermittent forms of cerebral hyperthermia, [S. Mnukhin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 49-50, '47
—intractable temporary insomnia, diencephalic complication of severe localized burn, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 54: 36-40, March '47
—kernicterus; follow-up study of 35 erythroblastotic infants, [R. Stiller] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 257-267, Oct. '47
—kernicterus; review of literature, with report of 2 cases, [G. N. Eriksen, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 20: 7-10, Jan. '48
—lesions of base of brain and their electroencephalographic study, [A. & C. Jus] Paris méd. 37: 593-595, Dec. 13, '47
—manganese encephalopathy; case, [F. Grewel & C. J. Blok] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2963-2964, July 5, '41
—modern aspects of surgical therapy of extrapyramidal syndromes, [C. Ambrosetto] Chirurgia 2: 330-334, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mother-child incompatibility problem (Rh factor) in relation to nervous sequels of hemolytic disease of newborn, [D. F. Cappell] Brain 70: 486-494, Dec. '47
—myopathy and encephalopathy associated with thyrotoxicosis; 3 cases, [H. Wijnbladh & C. G. Bergstrand] Nord.med. 37: 380-382, Feb. 20, '48
—neuroallergy in childhood, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J.Med. 48: 393-397, Feb. 15, '48
—neurologic significance of lateral conjugate deviation of eyes on forced closure of lids, [D. G. Cogan] Arch.Ophth. 39: 37-42, Jan. '48
—organic mental syndrome with phenomena of extinction and allesthesia, [M. B. Bender, S. B. Wortis & J. Cramer] Arch.Neurol.&Psychiat. 59: 273-291, March '48
—otorhinogenous intracranial complications, [O. Emhart] Rev. otorrinolaring. 7: 138-187, Dec. '47
—polymorphous epilepsy originating in uncinate gyrus with diencephalic involvement and psychasthenic manifestations, [J. S. Patrikios] Hyg.ment. 36: 135-146, '46-'47
—postarsenical encephalopathy in treatment of syphilis in women, [S. C. Kasdon & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. 238: 282-288, Feb. 26, '48
—pseudocerebellar syndrome in lesions of frontal lobe, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 257-260, March 5, '48
—psychologic follow-up study of case of lead poisoning, [A. S. Elonen & M. A. Onken] J.Genet. Psychol. 71: 187-194, Dec. '47
—psychomotor syndrome associated with heterotopic pancreatic adenoma, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Psychosom.Med. 10: 109-110, March-April '48
—reflex excitability of vestibular apparatus in certain diseases of central nervous system, [F. M. Ioselevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 27-29, '47
—relation of music to diseases of brain, [H. H. Reese] Occup.Therapy 27: 12-18, Feb. '48
—saltatory nystagmus, special form of spontaneous nystagmus; form analysis of brain stem nystagmus and interpretation of pendular movements, [H. Frenzel] Nervenarzt 18: 205-210, May '47
—schistosomiasis; case simulating neoplasm, [W. E. Hunt, W. Abramson & T. A. Weaver, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 686-689, March 6, '48
—schistosomiasis; report of one proven and two presumptive cases, [R. F. Perkins & A. Uihlein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 207-219, March '48
—significance of widened septum pellucidum, [R. M. Lowman, R. Shapiro & L. C. Collins] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 177-196, Feb. '48
—structural analysis in cases of brain pathology; changes in structure and "gestalt," [K. Conrad] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 344-371, '47
—structural analysis of cases of brain pathology; changes in "gestalt" and function in transcortical motor aphasia, [K. Conrad] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 372-434, '47
—subcortical syndrome with amnestic disorders as sequel of sunstroke, [V. A. Gorovoy-Shaltan] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 18-20, '47
—topicodiagnostic significance of visceral aura in epilepsy, [R. M. Kurzon] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) 16: 40, '47
—use of BAL in arsenical encephalopathy, [C. W. E. Danby] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 284-285, March '48
diverticula: See Brain, cysts
echinococcosis, diagnosis, [A. H. Schroeder] Rev.med. Rio Grande do Sul 3: 300-314, July-Aug. '47
—primary cysts, [G. Phillips] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 44-52, Feb. '48
edema, [G. Jefferson] Rev.neurol. 79: 279-280, April '47
—cerebral concussion; contribution to problem of traumatic swelling and edema, [E. Frey] Confinia neurol. 8: 53-72, '47-'48
—cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. 79: 263-273, April '47

BRAIN, edema—Continued
—extensive edematous necrosis of white substance in subacute nephritis; case, [A. Beckmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 201-212, '47
—hypertensive cerebral swelling, characteristic clinicopathologic syndrome, [I. M. Scheinker] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 630-641, March '48
—in neurosurgery, [J. G. Greenfield] Rev.neurol. 79: 280-283, April '47
—in neurosurgery, [C. Vincent, J. Le Beau & G. Guiot] Rev.neurol. 79: 273-276, April '47
—physicochemical studies, [A. M. Stewart Wallace] Rev.neurol. 79: 283-284, April '47
—serous apoplexy due to sulfarsphenamine in nurslings 10 and 11 months old; biologic and pathogenic study, [G. Lefebvre & P. Campagnie] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 466-468, '47
—use of serum albumin in cases; preliminary report, [E. M. Gates & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 89-93, Feb. 18, '48
electroencephalography, [J. ten Cate, W. G. Walter & L. J. Koopman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4899-4906, Dec. 14, '40
—[L. T. Schneider] J.Am.Women's A. 3: 181-185, May '48
—analysis of rhythms in normal electroencephalogram of man, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 9-20, Jan. 31, '42
—analytic study of cortical rhythms induced by intermittent luminous stimulation, [W. G. Walter & V. J. Dovey] Marseille-méd. 1: 240-248, May 15, '47
—analytical means of studying nature and origin of epileptic disturbances, [W. G. Walter] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 237-251, '47
—anatomicoclinical evolution and electroencephalographic changes, [A. Baudouin, H. Fischgold & C. Brisac] Paris méd. 37: 573-575, Nov. 29, '47
—association of spontaneous hypoglycemia with hypocalcemia and electrocerebral dysfunction, [M. Fabrykant & B. L. Pacella] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 184-202, Feb. '48
—brain waves, [S. Zaidi] J.Indian M.A. 17: 11-16, Oct. '47
—changes following electroshock therapy, [J. Cremerius & R. Jung] Nervenarzt 18: 193-205, May '47
—changes induced by water intoxication, [R. Cohn, L. C. Kolb & D. W. Mulder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 513-526, Nov. '47
—characteristics during therapeutic intravenous administration of acetylcholine, [S. Colombati & A. Bovolin] Riv.neurol. 17: 323-327, July-Aug. '47
—characteristics in post-traumatic epilepsy, [A. E. Walker, C. Marshall & E. N. Beresford] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 502-515, '47
—characteristics of institutionalized epileptics, [L. Belinson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 9-15, July '47
—clinical and electroencephalographic study of hyperpyretic convulsions, [M. Neyroud] Praxis 36: 759-765, Nov. 6, '47
—clinical utility in idiopathic epilepsy, [M. M. Parker] Health Center J. 1: 13-17, Dec. '47
—combined examination of ocular fundus and electroencephalographic examination in intracranial neoformations, [Y. Laporte] Paris méd. 37: 592-593, Dec. 13, '47
—dependence of electroencephalogram of man on cerebral vascular engorgement and psychogalvanic phenomenon, [K. Motokawa & B. Huzimori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 87-95, Dec. 25, '44
—diagnostic and localizing value of studies in sleep, [E. L. & F. A. Gibbs] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 366-376, '47
—discussion on electroencephalogram in organic cerebral disease, [W. G. Walter, D. Hill & D. Williams] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 237-250, April '48
—distribution of electrical activity in cortex of normal man, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 382-395, Jan. 20, '44
—effects of dithiobluret on central nervous system, [S. Altschul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 448-451, Nov. '47
—electroencephalographic diagnosis, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 618-622, Feb. 15, '41
—electroencephalography and its significance for psychiatry, [J. Roubíček] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 286-290, March 12, '48
—evolution of tracings in intracranial tumors, [H. Puech, H. Fischgold, C. Brisac & J. Morice] Marseille-méd. 1: 232-239, May 15, '47
—experimental studies on functional anatomy of petit mal epilepsy, [H. H. Jasper & J. Droogleever-Fortuyn]. A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 272-298, '47
—febrile convulsions in childhood, [M. A. Lennox] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 342-365, '47
—findings in measles encephalitis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 15-18, March '48
—findings in naval "control" group of 259 men; correlation with age, length of service, combat experience and neuropsychiatric symptoms, [R. Rosen & M. Gordon] Dis.Nerv.System 8: 373-378, Dec. '47

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued
—findings in subcortical and hypothalamic lesions, [M. W. Laufer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 527-536, Nov. '47
—Hertwig-Magendie phenomenon; epileptic attacks provoked by light stimuli; electroencephalographic findings; case, [J. E. Pallas, H. Gastaut & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. 79: 524-525, July '47
—in cerebral tumors, [D. Hill] Marseille-méd. 1: 215-231, May 15, '47
—in cerebrovascular disease, [H. Strauss & L. Greenstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 395-403, March '48
—in curarized mammals, [E. Girden] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 169-173, May '48
—in diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3605-3608, Sept. 6, '41
—in epilepsy of infants and children, [F. Escardó & A. Mosovich] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 273-330, Nov. '47
—in epileptic patients aged 5 to 80 years, [L. J. Robinson & R. G. Osterheld] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 464-470, Oct. '47
—in experimental concussion and related conditions, [J. W. Ward & S. L. Clark] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 59-74, March '48
—in infantile cerebral palsy, [M. A. Peristein, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] A. Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 377-384, '47
—in legal medicine; study based on 2 cases, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, H. Fischgold & G. Bounes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 766-768, March 30, '48
—in poliomyelitis, [A. Goldbloom, H. H. Jasper & H. F. Brickman] J.A.M.A. 137: 690-697, June 19, '48
—in tumors of posterior fossa, [R. G. Bickford & E. J. Baldes] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 87-88, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1549-1550, Dec. '47
—indications and results, [A. Baudouin] J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 28: 498, '47
—influence of atropine and scopolamine on central effects of DFP (*di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [W. C. Wescoe, R. E. Green, B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 63-72, Jan. '48
—influence of extensive thermocoagulation of cortex on electroencephalogram of genuine epileptic, [K. Motokawa & K. Tuziguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 61-72, Dec. 25, '44
—influence of rhythmic intermittent visual stimulation on electroencephalogram of retrained left-handed person, [L. Cornil & H. Gastaut] Rev. neurol. 79: 541-543, July '47
—interpretation, [M. Rémy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1363-1366, Dec. 27, '47
—intracranial neoplasm localized electroencephalographically by use of 3-dimensional scheme, [R. C. Bassett & B. K. Bagchi] J.Neurosurg. 5: 298-306, May '48
—introduction to study of cortical bioelectric activities and their relation to cerebral mechanisms, [L. Cornil & H. Gastaut] Marseille-méd. 1: 193-214, May 15, '47
—lesions of base of brain and their electroencephalographic study, [A. & C. Jus] Paris méd. 37: 593-595, Dec. 13, '47
—localization of cerebral lesions, [G. Trahair & A. K. Garven] M.J.Australia 1: 458-461, April 10, '48
—localization of intracranial tumors, [F. Buchthal & E. Busch] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 9-16, '47
—localizing value in cerebral surgery, [H. F. Técoz] Chirurgie 6: 619-624, Jan.-March '44
—measurement of electric phenomena accompanying emotional thought and mechanism of psychotherapy, [N. T. Koressios & M. Marchal] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 55,'48
—mechanism of development and inhibition of α-waves of brain potential, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 45: 297-308, June 30, '43
—medicolegal interest, [L. Cornil, H. Ollivier, H. Gastaut & J. Cain] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '47
—metrazol activated electroencephalography, [I. C. Kaufman, C. Marshall & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 476-486, '47
—myoclonic epilepsy of Unverricht type; genetic study; electroencephalographic findings, [J. Delay, H. Fischgold, P. Pichot & G. Verdeaux] Rev.neurol. 79: 430-433, June '47
—normal electroencephalograms in patients having proven epilepsy, [J. A. Abbott & R. S. Schwab] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 332-338, '47; New England J.Med. 238: 457-461, April 1, '48
—objective method of recognizing biophysical artefacts, [J. W. Thiesen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 447-463, Oct. '47
—occipital alpha rhythm, study of phase variations, [R. Cohn] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 31-37, Jan. '48
—occurrence of rapid potential changes, [M. H. Draper, R. S. Edgar & W. A. Dibden] M.J.Australia 1: 465-467, April 10, '48

BRAIN, electroencephalography—Continued
—of allergic children, [S. C. Dees & H. Lowenbach] Ann.Allergy **6**: 99-108, March-April '48
—of patients under general anesthesia, [J. Hasegawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 141-169, Oct. 15, '43
—paroxysmal convulsive disorder variants, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagchi] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **26**: 328-331, '47
—patterns in experimental epilepsy, [B. L. Pacella, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 99-104, Feb. '48
—practical methods for quantitative description of electroencephalogram, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 309-322, June 30, '43
—preconvulsive paroxysmal changes after metrazol injection, [E. Ziskind, N. A. Bercel & R. Friedman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 487-501, '47
—problem of beginning or atypical epilepsy in children, [R. Laplane, H. Fischgold & C. Brisac] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 375-377, '47
—reaction time in petit mal epilepsy, [R. S. Schwab] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 339-341, '47
—registration of electric activity of base of brain and its practical results, [J. Faure] Presse méd. **55**: 735-736, Nov. 1, '47; correction **55**: 798, Nov. 22, '47
—respiratory, electroencephalographic and blood gas changes in progressive barbiturate narcosis in dogs, [R. L. Swank & J. M. Foley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92**: 381-396, April '48
—rhythm of activity of motor neurones; interpretative hypothesis of electroencephalogram, [R. Margaria] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 399-407, '47
—serial electroencephalograms in brain injury, [M. W. Laufer & R. P. Perkins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 619-630, Dec. '47
—significance of abnormal electroencephalograms prior to electroconvulsive therapy, [R. M. Taylor & B. L. Pacella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 220-227, March '48
—significance of paroxysmal patterns in electroencephalograms of children without clinical epilepsy, [M. A. Kennard & M. D. Willner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 308-327, '47
—simplified basal electrode for routine use, [C. W. Umlauf] Science **107**: 121, Jan. 30, '48
—spike and dome formations produced in dog's electroencephalogram by fluoroacetic acid, [M. B. Chenoweth & E. F. St. John] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **26**: 299-307, '47
—spontaneous electric activity of nervous centers and electroencephalogram; interpretation, [F. Bremer] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 542-560, Sept. '47
—statistical law of cellular orientation in cortex of man and its physiologic significance, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 96-107, Jan. 31, '43
—statistical-mechanical theory; dipolar theory of nerve cells in cortex, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **45**: 278-296, June 30, '43
—subcortical changes in cerebral concussion, [E. A. Spiegel & others] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **7**: 162-171, April '48
—synopsis, [T. C. Barnes] Confinia neurol. **8**: 73-125, '47-'48
—theoretical aspect, [F. Bremer] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 481-487, '47
—value for diagnosis and localization of cerebral tumors; comparative evaluation of clinical, ventriculographic and electrical findings, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut, J. Tamalet & Verspick] Rev.neurol. **79**: 688-692, Oct.-Nov. '47
—vector diagrams of electroencephalographic manifestations in man, [K. Motokawa & K. Tuziguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 73-86, Dec. 25, '44
—what are brain waves saying? [F. A. Gibbs & R. F. Brown] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) **70**: 43-46, April '48
—wheat gluten as convulsant, [T. C. Erickson, W. E. Gilson, C. A. Elvehjem & G. W. Newell] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc **26**: 164-174, '47
embryology, aggregation of cells connected with subcommissural organ, [N. Pesonen & K. Setälä] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **23**: 46-58, '47
—relative growth of brain of mammals, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1527-1528, May 28, '47
extracts, action of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and some steroids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [G. S. Gordan & H. W. Elliott] Endocrinology **41**: 517-518, Dec. '47
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, atypical bilateral lobotomy for bifrontal bullet wound in 2 would-be suicide cases, [J. A. Ghersi, A. Fernández & J. R. Laspiur] Día méd. **19**: 2504, Dec. 22, '47
—diagnostic significance of change in position of metallic foreign bodies in abscess, [E. H. Wood, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 52-58, Jan. '48
—German machine gun bullet discovered by chance in occipital lobe during roentgen examination of first two cervical vertebrae; case, [D. Ferey & Wolinetz] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 222-223, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
BRAIN, foreign bodies—Continued
—migration of projectile from base of brain into spinal canal; case, [A. Nègre & Martin] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 501, '47
—purulent fistulas due to necrosis of bone splinters in brain following gunshot wounds, [E. M. Margorin] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **67**: 35-40, '47
—shell fragment in child; case with complete recovery, [G. Stoel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1218, March 22, '41
gangrene, intracranial anaerobic infections, [V. S. Tishin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **16**: 71-73, '47
hematoma, atypical intracerebral hemorrhage, with special reference to hematoma, [E. C. O. Jewesbury] Brain **70**: 274-303, Sept. '47
—intracerebral hematomas, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4500-4506, Nov. 16, '40
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal origin; factors influencing prognosis, [W. B. Hamby] J.A.M.A. **136**: 522-528, Feb. 21, '48
—traumatic intracerebral hematoma; case (Cinquième cas personnel d'hématome intracérébral traumatique), Chirurgie **5**: 428-434, April-June '43
hemorrhage: See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
—abnormalities, varieties and hypoplasia of circle of Willis as less known pathogenetic factor, [G. Nenci] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 267-292, '45
—anatomic and neurologic aspects of surgical therapy of apoplexies, [C. Fazio] Chirurgia **2**: 404-428, Nov.-Dec. '47
—aneurysms of anterior portion of circle of Willis causing hemorrhage, [M. Ostow & S. Berman] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14**: 918-923, Jan.-Feb. '48
—correlation between barometric oscillations and mortality due to hemorrhages in Siena, [F. Ferrajoli] Atti Accad.fisocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 54-66, '46
—early treatment of encephalorrhagia and encephalomalacia, [J. Roskam] Acta clin.belg. **2**: 261-277, July-Aug. '47
—emergency treatment of apoplexy, [N. C. Gilbert & G. de Takats] J.A.M.A. **136**: 659-665, March 6, '48
—fatal hemorrhage, left ventricular hypertrophy and unilateral hydronephrosis in 27 year old man; case, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1083-1084, March 15, '41
—following repair of common carotid-internal jugular arteriovenous fistula, [A. O. Singleton & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Surgery **23**: 75-83, Jan. '48
—immediate treatment of cerebrovascular accidents, [G. de Takats & N. C. Gilbert] Am.Pract. **2**: 287-290, Jan. '48
—occurring early in pregnancy; case, [S. Lerer] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 659-662, Oct. '47
—spontaneous intracerebellar hemorrhage; surgical treatment, [J. H. Siris & A. J. Beller] S.Clin. North America **28**: 412-415, April '48
—traumatic hemorrhages, [J.Mellgren] Nord.med. **36**: 2215-2220, Nov. 7, '47
—traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 82-98, Jan. '48
—treatment of hemiplegia due to cerebral lesions, [M. Keschner] M.Clin.North America **32**: 735-742, May '48
—vascular pathology of brain, nontraumatic apoplectic syndromes with hemorrhagic cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Ambrosetto] Med.internaz. **55**: 221, Sept.-Oct.; 261, Nov.-Dec. '47
hernia, congenital anomalies of neural axis; surgical management based on embryologic considerations, [J. B. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 231-256, Jan. '48
—herniation of ventricles, [C. R. Perryman & E. P. Pendergrass] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 27-51, Jan. '48
—intranasal forms of encephalomeningocele, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 519-531, '47
—temporal hernia with cerebral collapse and modifications of blood formula; case, [J. Le Beau & M. Feld] Rev.neurol. **79**: 343-344, May '47
—upward transtentorial herniation of brain stem and cerebellum due to tumor of posterior fossa, with special note on tumors of acoustic nerve, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 51-61, Jan. '48
inflammation: See Encephalitis
insufflation, intracranial hypotension and its treatment by air insufflation, [J.Delay & P. Sizaret] Encéphale **36**: 229-239, '46-'47
localization of function: See also Brain, diseases; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries
—activities and function of cortex; study apropos of case, [C. Castilla del Pino] Rev.clin.españ. **27**: 443-446, Dec. 31, '47
—alterations of behavior produced in cats by lesions in brain stem, [P. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 336-339, April '48
—cingular gyrus; area 24, [A. A. Ward, Jr.] J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 13-23, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects, [E. A. Weinstein] M.Clin.North America **32**: 721-726, May '48
—conditioned responses in dog after removal of neocortex, [R. B. Bromiley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41**: 102-110, April '48

BRAIN, localization of function—Continued
—connections of frontal lobes, [W. E. L. Clark] Lancet 1: 353-356, March 6, '48
—effect of optic and acoustic stimuli on cortex and hypothalamus under conditions of picrotoxin convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & H. M. Ballin] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 496-503, April '48
—effect of partial and complete destruction of tactile cortex on correct conditioned differential foreleg responses from cutaneous stimulation, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 325-337, Dec. '47
—effects of insulin shock on pyramidal reflexivity, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. 61: 448-449, Sept. 30, '47
—experimental studies on functional anatomy of petit mal epilepsy, [H. H. Jasper & J. Droogleever-Fortuyn] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 272-298, '47
—frontal lobe functions as revealed by psychosurgery, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 62-68, Feb. '48
—functional asymmetry of spinal cord due to asymmetric cerebral or cerebellar innervation; study of animals treated with curare, [A. M. di Giorgio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 287-288, '47
—highest level seizures, [W. Penfield & H. H. Jasper] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 252-271, '47
—intuitions in neurobiology; importance of diencephalic factors in intuitions, [G. Ruggiero] Cervello 24: 54-64, Jan. 15, '48
—localization of psychologic processes ocurring during 2 minute experience, [S. D. Ingham] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 388-391, April '48
—mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections of superior colliculus; pathways concerned in automatic eye movements, [E. C. Crosby & J. W. Henderson] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 53-91, Feb. '48
—motility, behavior and brain; stereodynamic organization and neural coordinates of behavior, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 313-335, April '48
—organization of cortex (James Greenwood lecture), [P. Bailey] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 34-56, '48
—pathways of tectum (anterior colliculus) of midbrain in cats, [O. Marburg & F. J. Warner] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 415-446, Oct. '47
—pattern of muscular response to evoked cortical discharge, [T. C. Ruch, H. T. Chang & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 61-83, '47
—persistence of asymmetry (due to cerebellar or cerebral lesions) in denervated limbs following section of spinal cord, [A. M. di Giorgio] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 285-286, '47
—physiologic consequences following extensive removals of cerebellar cortex and deep cerebellar nuclei and effect of secondary cerebral ablations in primate, [R. M. E. Carrea & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp. Neurol. 87: 169-288, Dec. '47
—pure visual verbal agnosia with spatial disorientation; case, [R. P. Sedgwick] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 64-66, March '48
—representation of cochlea in cortex, [E. M. Walzl] Laryngoscope 57: 778-787, Dec. '47
—respiratory, vascular and thermal responses to stimulation of orbital surface of frontal lobe. [J. M. R. Delgado & R. B. Livingston] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 39-55, Jan. '48
—reticulo-spinal tracts influencing motor activity, [W. T. Niemer & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 367-379, Dec. '47
—review of experimental and clinical studies on function of cortex, as related to speech, [J. P. Robb] McGill M.J. 16: 547-556, Dec. '47
—role of diencephalon in regulating ocular tension, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 155-158, Feb. '48
—second motor cortex in monkey (Macaca mulatta), [O. Sugar, J. G. Chusid & J. D. French] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 182-189, April '48
—significance of cortical center for voluntary ocular motility, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 132-135, March-April '46
—significance of cortical vasomotor centres for circulation, [A. Lund] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 41-55, '47
pathology, accidental electrocution, with direct shock to brain itself; autopsy study, [W. E. C. Dickson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 359-365, July '47
—alterations of white matter in epilepsy, [I. M. Scheinker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 35-49, '47
—barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium)-opiate (dihydromorphinone hydrochloride) intoxication with necrosis of basal ganglions; case, [G. A. Jervis & F. T. Joyce] Arch.Path. 45: 319-326, March '48
—cerebral anoxia and its residuals; respiration, normal and pathologic, [C. B. Courville] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 35-44, July '47
—cerebral anoxia and its residuals; structural changes, [C. B. Courville] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 68-78, Oct. '47

BRAIN, pathology—Continued
—complications of electric shock therapy, with case study, [D. W. Sprague & R. C. Taylor] Ohio State M.J. 44: 51-54, Jan. '48
—denial of blindness and Argyll Robertson pupils without syphilis; case, [C. J. Lutt] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 189-191, Dec. '47
—distribution of lesions of brain stem in poliomyelitis, [M. Barnhart, R. Rhines, J. C. McCarter & H. W. Magoun] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 368-377, March '48
—early treatment of encephalorrhagia and encephalomalacia, [J. Roskam] Acta clin.belg. 2: 261-277, July-Aug. '47
—effect of anoxia on brain structure, Internat.M. Digest 52: 55-57, Jan. '48
—effect of antibodies on central nervous system, [F. Reubi & A. Bischoff] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 73-90, '47
—experimental data on pathology of Ammon's horn following administration of metrazol, [V. Alcober] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 271-282, Nov. '46
—histochemical and action potential studies on epileptogenic areas of cerebral cortex in man and monkey, [A. Pope & others] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 218-233, '47
—histopathology of central nervous system in hepatolenticular degeneration, [N. V. Konovalov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 12-16, '47
—human pyramidal tract; development of motor symptoms in selected cases with complete unilateral destruction of neurons, [A. M. Lassek] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 78-80, March '48
—kernicterus; review, with report of findings in study of 7 cases, [P. F. L. Becker & P. Vogel] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 190-215, April '48
—lesions of pernicious malaria, [I. Costero & A. Gómez Alanís] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 227-262, Nov. '46
—measurement of thickness of human brain substance by means of specific weight; contribution to diagnosis of swelling of brain, [L. Burkhardt] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 260-276, '47
—neurologic signs and complications of electric shock treatments; review, [W. Karliner] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 1-10, Jan. '48
—neuropathologic aspects of thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; clinicoanatomic study of generalized platelet thrombosis, [R. D. Adams, J. Cammermeyer & P. J. Fitzgerald] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 27-43, Feb. '48
—pallial component in hepatolenticular degeneration, [R. Richter] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 1-18, Jan. '48
—post-traumatic right-sided hemiparkinsonism with lesion of red nucleus and of left locus niger; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Jentzer & G. de Morsier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 385-393, '47
—pseudotumoral softening, [S. M. Viale & R. G. A. Ferrero] Día méd. 19: 2406, Dec. 8, '47
—route of resorption of degeneration products originating in brain, [J. Baló] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 315: 60-65, '48
physiology: See also Brain, electroencephalography; Brain, localization of function
—blood pressure changes in response to electrical and chemical (acetyl-β-methylcholine or methacholine) stimulation of cortex in dogs, [W. F. Kremer] Am. J. Physiol. 152: 314-323, Feb. '48
—consciousness and diencephalon, [J. Delay] Presse méd. 55: 681-682, Oct. 11, '47
—differential action of anoxia, asphyxia and carbon dioxide on normal and convulsive potentials, [E. Gellhorn & C. Heymans] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 261-273, May '48
—dynamics of cortex; interrelations between stabilities of parts within whole dynamic system, [W. R. Ashby] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 1-7, Feb. '47
—effect of various anesthetics and decerebration on carbon dioxide stimulating action on respiration in cats, [S. C. Wang & L. F. Nims] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 187-195, Feb. '48
—introduction to study of cortical bioelectric activities and their relation to cerebral mechanisms, [L. Cornil & H. Gastaut] Marseille-méd. 1: 193-214, May 15, '47
—metabolism in metrazol convulsions in dog, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & W. E. Stone] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 184-204, '47
—muscle tone and organization of motor cortex, [J. F. Bosma & E. Gellhorn] Brain 70: 262-273, Sept. '47
—organization of cortex (Ludvig Hektoen lecture), [P. Bailey] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 82-88, April 15, '48
—organization of nervous system; Harben lectures, 1947: "activity of brain," [E. D. Adrian] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 102-110, March '48
—oxygen consumption of cortex of cat during metrazol convulsions, [P. W. Davies & A. Rémond] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 205-217, '47
—physiology and psychism, [J. Solé Sagarra] Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 183-185, Sept. '47

BRAIN, physiology—Continued
—physiology and therapy of convulsive disorders; some properties of experimental convulsions, [J. E. P. Toman, E. A. Swinyard, M. Merkin & L. S. Goodman] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 35-46, Jan. '48
—pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism of brain, [M. Reiss & D. S. Rees] Endocrinology 41: 437-440, Dec. '47
—postural corrective reactions and reactions of "static preparation" following unilateral destruction of gyrus sigmoideus in dog, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut & J. Duplay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 308-309, May '46
—reflections on genius (Galton lecture, abridged), [W. R. Brain] Lancet 1: 661-665, May 1, '48
—regulation of protein metabolism, [W. Schrade] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 705-711, Sept. 1, '47
—responses to electrical stimulation of peripheral nerve in man, [G. D. Dawson] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 137-140, Aug. '47
—role of spontaneous activity of central nervous system in behavior of man and animals, [J.Beritoff] Arch.neerl.de physiol. 28: 521-526, '47
—suggestive research leads in contemporary neurochemistry, [N. D. C. Lewis] J.A.M.A. 136: 866-870, March 27, '48
—tonic reactions of support following unilateral destruction of gyrus sigmoideus in dog, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut & J. Duplay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 306-307, May '46
pressure in: See Cranium, pressure in
roentgenography: See also Arteries, cerebral; and other subheads under Brain
—air encephalography in oligophrenia, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux & P. Pichot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 1758-1766, July 28, '47
—encephalogram following typhus, [F. Schmieder] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 14-19, Jan. 1, '48
—encephalography with small amounts of air, [K. Kristiansen & A. Vogt] Acta radiol. 28: 355-366, '47
—filling of posterior part of third ventricle only, in obstructions of aqueduct of Sylvius, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. 79: 526-528, July '47
—glass model of ventricular system, [A. C. de Vet] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2034-2036, June 1, '40
—normal temporal horn, [E. Lindgren] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 859-862, Dec. '47
—oxygen inhalation in therapy of postencephalographic disorders, [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt 18: 394-398, Sept. '47
—paranoia of Kleist; encephalographic findings, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux, G. Boittelle & P. Marty] Encéphale 37: 18-32, '48
—pneumoencephalographic aspects of oligophrenia, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux & P. Pichot] Rev.neurol. 79: 433-436, June '47
—pneumoencephalographic diagnosis in presenile dementias, [P. Chodoff, A. Simon & W. Freeman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 311-317, March '48
—pneumoencephalography in mentally deficient children, [A. Levinson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 1-8, July '47
—simple and inexpensive laminagraph for use in neurosurgery, [W. B. Scoville & G. Danelius] J. Neurosurg. 5: 101-103, Jan. '48
—subdural hematoma outlined with air in encephalogram, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 29: 95-99, '48
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
softening: See Brain, pathology
surgery: See also Cerebellum, surgery; Hydrocephalus, therapy; and other subheads under Brain
—anesthesia for intracranial operations, [A. R. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 48-53, Jan. '48
—bilateral fractional resection of frontal cortex for treatment of psychoses; preliminary report, [R. G. Heath & J. L. Pool] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 411-429, May '48
—bilateral prefrontal lobotomy in therapy of pain in inoperable cancer of lung; 3 cases, [J. A. Taiana, R. C. Boragina & E. Schieppati] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 449-452, March 12, '48
—cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] Am.J.Surg. 75: 257-263, Jan. '48
—description of technic for section and destruction of spinal cord and decerebration of dog without general anesthesia, [M. Bonvallet & P. Dell] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 246-248, April '46
—development of prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of intolerable pain, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 1-3, Jan. '48
—end results following capsular operation for parkinsonism, [J. Browder] S.Clin.North America 28: 390-395, April '48
—frontal lobe functions as revealed by psychosurgery, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 62-68, Feb. '48
—frontal lobotomy; preliminary report, [L. Larue & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 13: 472-479, April '48
—functions of frontal lobes, [W. R. Russell] Lancet 1: 356-360, March 6, '48

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—general anesthesia in neurosurgery, [E. Kern] Anesth.et analg. 6: 96-100, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—hemopak, absorbable hemostatic cotton, and its use in neurosurgery, [R. P. Trotot] Rev.neurol. 79: 427-428, June '47
—history of surgical treatment of epilepsy in modern times, [H. F. Steelman] McGill M.J. 16: 557-564, Dec. '47
—indications for opening of supraoptic lamina (lamina terminalis), [J. Ducuing & G. Lazorthes] Chirurgie 5: 472-483, July-Sept. '43
—influence of extensive thermocoagulation of cortex on electroencephalogram of genuine epileptic, [K. Motokawa & K. Tuziguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 61-72, Dec. 25, '44
—instrument for producing lesions in rat, [N. A. Hillarp] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 257-262, '47
—leukotomy; clinical results, [M. Yahn] Neurobiologia 10: 71-84, June '47
—mental disorders in course of prefrontal lobectomy, [R. Messimy] Rev.neurol. 79: 537-539, July '47
—modern treatment in psychiatry, [E. B. Strauss, L. C. Cook & W. McKissock] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 150-170, '44-'46
—neurosurgery; impressions of trip to United States and Canada, [R. P. Trotot] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 101-116, June-Sept. '47
—neurosurgery in neuropathology, [K. I. Garkavi] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) 16: 29-34, '47
—orbital prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of chronic mental illness; further observations, [E. A. Smolik, L. Hofstatter & A. K. Busch] Postgrad.Med. 3: 179-184, March '48
—pain mechanisms and frontal lobes; study of prefrontal lobotomy for intractable pain, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 747-754, April '48
—parkinsonism—is it surgical problem? [J. Browder] New York State J.Med. 47: 2589-2592, Dec. 1, '47
—personality change after prefrontal leukotomy, [L. Frankl & W. Mayer-Gross] Lancet 2: 820-824, Dec. 6, '47
—phenomenon of cutaneous sensory extinction, [S. J. Ross & G. Fountain] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 107-115, Jan. '48
—plasma α-amino acids, serum lipids and proteins after prefrontal lobotomy in 7 schizophrenic patients, [E. B. Man, P. G. Bettcher, C. M. Cameron & W. T. Brown] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 175-183, Dec. '47
—prefrontal leukotomy, [E. Vencovský & V. David] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 263, March 5, '48; 290, March 12, '48
—prefrontal leukotomy; comprehensive review of literature, especially English and American, [E. M. Hach] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 177-199, '47
—prefrontal lobotomies; clinical investigations in patients submitted to lobotomy, [A. Mosovich & H. Stevens] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1858-1863, Sept. 26, '47
—prefrontal lobotomy, [J. Semotán] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 64-73, Jan. 23, '48
—prefrontal lobotomy and surgical therapy of mental diseases, [A. Subirana & H. Fernández-Morán] Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal. y neurocir. 5: 343-353, Sept.-Oct. '46
—prefrontal lobotomy in schizophrenia, [H. Stevens] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 106-112, Jan. '48
—prefrontal lobotomy; indications and results in schizophrenia, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] Am. J.Surg. 75: 227-230, Jan. '48
—prefrontal lobotomy; preliminary report, [J. E. Oltman, B. S. Brody & S. Friedman] Connecticut M.J. 12: 302-304, April '48
—prefrontal lobotomy under direct vision; survey of psychiatric aspects, [J. E. Scarff & L. B. Kalinowsky] New York State J.Med. 47: 2669-2675, Dec. 15, '47
—prefrontothalamolimbic leukotomy to produce agnosia; preliminary report on minimal neurosurgical intervention to treat stubborn inveterate pain, [R. Carrillo, M. F. Oribe & R. Pardal] Día méd. 19: 2483, Dec. 22, '47
—present status of neurosurgery, [H. Dilek] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 254-270, '47
—problem solution by monkeys following extensive unilateral decortication and prefrontal lobotomy of contralateral side, [E. Moss & H. F. Harlow] J. Psychol. 25: 223-226, April '48
—program for prefrontal lobotomy with report of effect on intractable pain, [H. Elliott, S. Albert & W. Bremner] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 3) 3: 26-35, March '48
—psychosis following lobotomy in case of sexual psychopathy; case, [J. W. Friedlander & R. S. Banay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 302-321, March '48
—psychosurgery, [R. J. Angelucci] Kentucky M.J. 46: 89-94, March '48
—psychosurgery, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 434-435, June '48

BRAIN, surgery—Continued
—relief of morphine addiction by prefrontal lobotomy, [T. H. Mason & W. B. Hamby] J.A.M.A. 136: 1039-1040, April 17, '48
—roentgenologic images during leukotomy; preliminary report, [F. Uhlík] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1452-1453, Dec. 12, '47
—Rorschach evaluation of schizophrenic process following prefrontal lobotomy, [R. O. Van Waters & J. G. Sacks] J.Psychol. 25: 73-88, Jan. '48
—section of fibers of anterior limb of internal capsule in parkinsonism, [J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. 75: 264-268, Jan. '48
—significance of frontal lobe connections in mental diseases, [P. Glees] Experientia 3: 394-397, '47
—simple and inexpensive laminagraph for use in neurosurgery, [W. B. Scoville & G. Danelius] J. Neurosurg. 5: 101-103, Jan. '48
—study of gastric acids in prefrontal lobotomy, [J. A. Reed] Gastroenterology 10: 118-119, Jan. '48
—surgical approach to mental disorder, [J. F. Fulton] McGill M.J. 17: 133-145, April '48
—surgical treatment of epilepsy, [A. E. Walker & H. C. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 200-218, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment of psychoses, [E. Liebert & L. Davis] Illinois M.J. 93: 203-206, April '48
—symposium on neurosurgery; treatment of painful phantom limb; follow-up study, [C. G. de Gutiérrez-Mahoney] S. Clin. North America 28: 481-483, April '48
—transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 10 cases, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 257-261, May '48
—transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 24 cases, [F. W. Haas & D. B. Williams] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 191-192, May '48
—unilateral prefrontal lobotomy with relief of ipsilateral, contralateral and bilateral pain; preliminary report, [J. E. Scarff] J.Neurosurg. 5: 288-293, May '48
—use of standard cerebellar frame for neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. 5: 104-105, Jan. '48
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tuberculosis, anatomicoclinical forms of cerebral tuberculomas of adolescents and adults, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Chirurgie 6: 565, Jan.-March; 668, April-June '44
—cerebral and spinal localization of tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study and clinicopathogenic aspects of 28 cases, [G. Babolini & A. Biasi] Arch. tisiol. 2: 307-361, July-Aug. '47
—primary tuberculosis associated with cerebral tuberculosis and secondary meningitis; case, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 37: 213-215, Jan. 30, '48
—primary tuberculosis of mesenteric glands associated with tuberculomata in brain in adult female; case, [F. Abdine] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 396, 400, Aug. '47
—streptomycin therapy in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs infected intracerebrally with virulent tubercle bacilli, [W. Steenken, Jr. & E. Wolinsky] Science 106: 638-639, Dec. 26, '47
—tuberculosis of brain and ovary in bird, [R. E. Rewell] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 677-679, Oct. '47
tumors: See also Brain, roentgenography; Cerebellum, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Hypothalamus, tumors; Meninges, tumors; etc.
—absence of focal symptoms in huge subcortical astrocytoma of left cerebral hemisphere; case, [S. Obrador, P. Urquiza & P. Albert] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 46-48, Jan. 15, '48
—almost total excision of left third frontal convolution without motor aphasia; question of amnestic aphasia of frontal origin, [K. Sántha] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 179-192, '47
—anosognosia (due to tumor), [R. Cohn, M. Neumann & D. W. Mulder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 83-92, Jan. '48
—behavior of neuroglia in genesis of angiomatous malformations destructive to cerebral substance, [L. Pozzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 1133-1150, '46
—cerebral involvement by osteogenic sarcoma associated with Paget's disease of skull, [L. O. J. Manganiello, D. L. Reimann & J. A. Wagner] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 99-106, Jan. '48
—cerebral schistosomiasis; case simulating neoplasm, [W. E. Hunt, W. Abramson & T. A. Weaver, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 686-689, March 6, '48
—clinical manifestations of glioblastoma multiforme; review of 50 cases, [F. H. Hesser] North Carolina M.J. 9: 179-186, April '48
—combined examination of ocular fundus and electroencephalographic examination in intracranial neoformations, [Y. Laporte] Paris méd. 37: 592-593, Dec. 13, '47
—conservative treatment of third ventricle tumors, [A. A. Ward, Jr. & R. G. Spurling] J.Neurosurg. 5: 124-130, March '48

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—development and present status of radiotherapy at First Surgical Clinic of University of Vienna, [K. Nierlich] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 492-494, Nov. 22, '47
—diaschisis and tumors, [Riese] Encéphale 36: 183-194, '46-'47
—ectotropic neuraxitis and endocranial tumors; study apropos of case of tumor with Garcin syndrome, [R. Alberca Lorente & J. Moreno García] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 345-364, Nov. '46
—electroencephalogram in diagnosis, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3605-3608, Sept. 6, '41
—electroencephalogram in tumors of posterior fossa, [R. G. Bickford & E. J. Baldes] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 87-88, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1549-1550, Dec. '47
—electroencephalographic findings in subcortical and hypothalamic lesions, [M. W. Laufer] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 527-536, Nov. '47
—electroencephalographic study, [D. Hill] Marseille-méd. 1: 215-231, May 15, '47
—elimination of nonsurgical lesions in tumor suspects; pseudotumor cerebri, and papilledema without increased intracranial pressure (optic neuritis), [J. M. Meredith] South.M.J. 41: 31-37, Jan. '48
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [F. Sommer & M. Demoullin] Paris méd. 37: 560-563, Nov. 22, '47
—ependymoma in third and fourth ventricles with implants in spinal subarachnoid spaces, [J. G. Chusid] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 408-413, March '48
—epilepsy during tumors of Ammon's horn; 2 cases, [G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 211-219, '47
—erosion of anterior clinoid processes simulating that due to intrasellar tumor; diagnostic pitfall, [A. Ecker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 523-528, April '48
—evolution of electroencephalographic tracings in intracranial tumors, [H. Puech, H. Fischgold, C. Brisac & J. Morice] Marseille-méd. 1: 232-239, May 15, '47
—flexion paraplegia and spheno-occipital chordoma, [L. Cornil, R. Poinso, H. Gastaut & J. Charpin] Rev. neurol. 79: 321-329, May '47
—glioma resembling abscess of temporal lobe following radical surgery; case, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital.di otol. (supp.) 58: 317-332, Dec. '47
—gliomas of edge of hemisphere and parasagittal meningiomas of middle third of brain; 5 cases, [G. Spaccarelli] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 1-17, '47
—hemangioxanthoma; study of 8 cases of so-called "pseudoxanthomatous" hemangioblastoma, [V. J. McGovern & B. D. Wyke] M.J.Australia 1: 297-302, March 6, '48
—high cervical spondylitis (occipito-atlo-axoid, third cervical); grave error in diagnosis as tumor; case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 79-84, Feb. 15-29, '48
—huge angioma of encephalic base; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study of case, [F. Mascherpa & A. Paleari] Chirurgia 2: 335-344, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hypotension induced by arteriotomy, using Page technic, aid in surgery; its use in removal of epidermoid tumor of third ventricle; case, [J. G. Love, R. F. Courtin, C. D. Anderson & J. S. Lundy] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 153-158, March 31, '48
—important factors in diagnosis of favorable tumors, [N. Gotten & C. D. Hawkes] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 80-86, March '48
—indications for ventriculography, encephalography and arteriography in diagnosis of intracranial tumors, [M. Milletti] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 43-51, Jan.-Feb. '46
—localization of intracranial tumors by electroencephalography, [F. Buchtal & E. Busch] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 22: 9-16, '47
—medical progress, [J. Negrin, Jr.] New York Med. (no. 9) 4: 17-20, May 5, '48
—medicolegal aspects of tumors and surgery, [F. Thomas] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 324-364, '47
—multiple gliomas; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [J. L. de Assis, R. Tenuto & W. E. Maffei] Arq. neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 5: 407-409, Dec. '47
—multiple primary intracranial tumors; meningioma associated with glioma; case, [W. S. Alexander] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 81-89, Jan. '48
—neurosurgical experiences in Olivecrona's clinic; diagnosis of tumors, [B. Guidetti] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 46-52, Jan. '48
—normal temporal horn and its deformities by tumors in middle fossa, [E. Lindgren] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 40: 859-862, Dec. '47
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis, [P. Weinstein] Rev.med. Rio Grande do Sul 3: 325-328, July-Aug. '47

BRAIN, tumors—Continued
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis or tumor of pituitary region; value of psychologic examination (Rorschach test), [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 772-776, March 30, '48
—phakomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome), with report of cases, [A. Urrets Zavalía & A. Urrets Zavalía, Jr.] Ophth.ibero am. 8: 351-362, '47
—polar spongioblastomas, [D. S. Russell & H. Cairns] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 423-441, Sept. '47 [in English]
—practical value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid, [F. Kajtor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 36-53, '47
—prefrontal glioma in boy 17 years old with separation of frontoparietal suture and imitative synkinesis, [L. Rimbaud, P. Passouant, C. Gros & A. Pineau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 761-763, March 30, '48
—pseudotumoral softening, [S. M. Viale & R. G. A. Ferrero] Día méd. 19: 2406, Dec. 8, '47
—psychometric testing of patients who had tumors removed during childhood, [L. A. French] J.Neurosurg. 5: 173-177, March '48
—psychotic symptoms masking onset in cases of tumor, [S. Brock & B. Wiesel] M.Clin.North America 32: 759-767, May '48
—question of tumor or atypical encephalitis; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4587-4594, Dec. 13, '41
—seizures in patients with tumors, [P. F. A. Hoefer, E. B. Schlesinger & H. H. Pennes] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 50-58, '47
—should extirpation be attempted in cases of neoplasm in or near third ventricle? Experiences with palliative method, [A. Torkildsen] J.Neurosurg. 5: 249-275, May '48
—significance of Weltmann reaction, [I. Bertrand, J. Guillaume & D. Quivy] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 189-191, '46
—stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius due to small fibrillar astrocytoma of lamina quadrigemina; case (Sténose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius par un petit astrocytome fibrillaire de la lame quadrijumelle), Chirurgie 5: 435-442, April-June '43
—Sturge-Weber disease (calcifying corticomeningeal angiomatosis), [L. Valenciano & P. M. Inchaurrandieta] Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 377-392, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, heredity and pathogenesis, [V. Kluska] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 185-189) 20: 285-331, '47
—suprasellar cholesteatoma; new case, [P. Desvignes, Brun & G. Bounes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 382-385, June-Oct. '47
—telangiectasis and cavernous angiomas, [R. Pluvinage] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 859-862, '48
—Torkildsen procedure; 19 cases, [E. F. Fincher, G. J. Strewler & H. S. Swanson] J.Neurosurg. 5: 213-229, May '48
—tumors of temporal lobe associated with periodic homolateral hemiplegia; case, [V. Floris] Riv. neurol. 17: 287-293, July-Aug. '47
—unsuccessful attempt to induce gliomata in rabbits with cholanthrene, [H. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 481-483, July '47
—upward transtentorial herniation of brain stem and cerebellum due to tumor of posterior fossa, with special note on tumors of acoustic nerve, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. 5: 51-61, Jan. '48
—use of radioactive dilodofluorescein in diagnosis and localization, [G. E. Moore] Science 107: 569-571, May 28, '48
—value of early diagnosis, [A. W. Adson] Journal Lancet 67: 427-430, Dec. '47
—value of electroencephalography for diagnosis and localization; comparative evaluation of clinical, ventriculographic and electrical findings, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut, J. Tamalet & Verspick] Rev. neurol. 79: 688-692, Oct.-Nov. '47
—ventriculographic aspects of intraventricular tumors, [Rousseaux] J. de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 486-488, '47
—visual field studies in neurosurgery, [M. Chamlin] S.Clin.North America 28: 432-437, April '48
ventriculography: See Brain, tumors
weight, relative growth of brain of mammals, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1527-1528, May 28, '47
—size of brain in ape-man, Plesianthropus, [R. Broom & J. T. Robinson] Nature, London 161: 438, March 20, '48
wounds and injuries: See also Cerebellum, wounds and injuries; Cranium, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn; etc.
—agnostic alexia without agraphia, following trauma; case, [H. H. Joy] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 292-312, '47
—anatomicoclinical evolution and electroencephalographic changes, [A. Baudouin, H. Fischgold & C. Brisac] Paris méd. 37: 573-575, Nov. 29, '47
—anatomy of traumatic epilepsy, [W. R. Russell] Brain 70: 225-233, Sept. '47

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—aphasia studied in patients with missile wounds, [F. Schiller] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 183-197, Nov. '47
—assassination and gunshot wound of President Abraham Lincoln, [O. W. Parker] Minnesota Med. 31: 147-149, Feb. '48
—blood sugar following ingestion of dextrose in patients with traumatic lesions, [W. Stähli & O. Schürch] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 338-348, Oct. '47
—central hearing disorders with paramusia following contusion, [R. Luchsinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 239-246, '47
—chronic residuals of injury, [J. A. Alta] Nebraska M.J. 33: 163-169, May '48
—concentrically narrowed visual fields in gunshot wounds and blunt injuries, [K. Raski] Acta.ophth., supp. 29, pp. 1-142, '48
—concept of primary "gestalt"; significance in cerebral pathology, [K. Conrad] Nervenarzt 18: 289-293, July '47
—concussion and convulsive reactivity, [E. A. Spiegel, M.Spiegel-Adolf, H. T. Wycis & M. Marks] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 84-97, '47
—concussion due to pressure on long axis of body, [A. M. Meerloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1215-1217, March 22, '41
—concussion; problem of traumatic swelling and edema, [E. Frey] Confinia neurol. 8: 53-72, '47-'48
—diagnostic significance of accumulation of products of intermediate metabolism in blood of patients with contusion, [N. I. Savchenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 43-46, '47
—diagnostic significance of heat coagulation (Weltmann reaction) of serum and cerebrospinal fluid in injuries, [G. Harrer & K. Loibl] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 880-882, Nov. 15, '47
—disorders of perception following bilateral gunshot wound of parieto-occipital transition area, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt 18: 103-115, March '47
—disorders of water metabolism following traumatic lesion; post-traumatic hypotension of spinal fluid and diabetes insipidus, [R. Wanke] Chirurg 17-18: 577-580, Oct. '47
—electrical burn, [W. J. Gardner] J.Neurosurg. 5: 90-94, Jan. '48
—electroencephalogram in experimental concussion and related conditions, [J. W. Ward & S. L. Clark] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 59-74, March '48
—encephalography in therapy of post-traumatic headache, [A. Faurbye] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 825-826, Sept. 27, '45
—follow-up study of men with penetrating injury, [J. A. Alta] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 511-516, April '48
—fractures of cranium; causes of mortality in grave cranioencephalic trauma, [P. Larghero Ybarz & R. Minatta] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 544-570, '47
—functions of frontal lobes, [W. R. Russell] Lancet 1: 356-360, March 6, '48
—influence of cortical lesions on sweat secretion; problem of vegetative hemiplegia, [F. Linder] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 86-94, '47
—lesion of frontopontocerebellar tract in gunshot wounds of frontal lobes, [A. G. Nikhinson] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 51-52, '47
—lesions of frontal lobe and lucid interval, [P. Larghero Ybarz, J. Lockhart & R. Enciso] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 455-459, '47
—localization problems, [E. Bay] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 299-321, '47
—loss of initiative in thinking as sequel, [A. Busemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 601-602, Nov. 7, '47
—mechanism of concussion; theory, [J. W. Ward, L. H. Montgomery & S. L. Clark] Science 107: 349-353, April 2, '48
—metabolic disorders following closed injuries; beneficial effect of thiamine hydrochloride, [S. Y. Kaplanskiy, S. I. Kaplanskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 30-34, '47
—nature and incidence of traumatic lesions; survey of 350 cases with autopsy, [E. R. Bloomquist & C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 174-183, Dec. '47
—neurovestibular study of recent, closed craniocerebral traumas; 17 cases, [F. Ody, C. Morard & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 5: 520-534, Oct.-Dec. '43
—neurovestibular tests of patients with recent and old craniocerebral traumas, [R. Tuscher] Chirurgie 6: 647-654, April-June '44
—oculomotor disorders following traumatic lesions; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [R. Wanke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 593-595, Nov. 7, '47
—pallhypesthesia; depression of appreciation of vibration in trauma and in disease; preliminary report, [S. Goldblatt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 292-301, March '48
—partial psychic blindness following injury of occipital lobe, with specially marked disturbance in recognition of faces; case, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt 18: 294-297, July '47
—penetrating wounds of ventricles, [H. G. Schwartz & G. E. Boulhac] Ann.Surg. 127: 58-74, Jan. '48

BRAIN, wounds and injuries—Continued
—phases in recovery from neurotic postconcussional disorders of wartime, [L. Y. Shargorodskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 17-20, '47
—postcommotional state following concussion; organic neurosis of brain, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1063-1067, March 15, '41
—post-traumatic centrogenous hirsutism following concussion, [E. Epstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 520-523, Dec. 6, '47
—problems of post-traumatic epilepsy in an army general hospital, [F. A. Quadfasel & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 461-475, '47
—psychologic studies of patients; personality traits, [A. Busemann] Nervenarzt 18: 337-349, Aug. '47
—psychopathologic studies; disorders of perception of space and of bodily scheme in biparietal injury; case, [G. Zillig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 224-298, '47
—serial electroencephalograms, [M. W. Laufer & R. F. Perkins] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 619-630, Dec. '47
—so-called "superior-external syndrome of red nucleus" of traumatic origin, [N. A. Rozina] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 62-64, '47
—spatial organization of visual perception following injury, [M. B. Bender & H. L. Teuber] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 30-62, Jan. '48
—stab wound; case, [J. P. Gallagher] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 229-231, April-May '48
—statistics on 97 penetrating wounds treated surgically in Indo-China, [M. Arnaud] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 269-273, March 10-17, '48
—studies in amnesia, [W. R. Russell] Edinburgh M. J. 55: 92-99, Feb. '48
—study of after-image in patients with injury on basis of normal physiologic experiments, [K. Hebel & E. Luther] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 16-42, '47
—subcortical changes in concussion, [E. A. Spiegel & others] J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 7: 162-171, April '48
—subcortical postconcussion syndrome (alternate hemiplegia, myoclonus, spasmodic laughter and cataplectic crises); case, [A. Porot & C. Bardenat] Encéphale 36: 161-173, '46-'47
—transitory myxedema following trauma, [A. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 528-530, July 5, '45
—traumatic encephalopathy ("punch drunk") of prize fighter; case, [F. Grewel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 154-160, Jan. 11, '41
—traumatic hemorrhages, [J. Mellgren] Nord.med. 36: 2215-2220, Nov. 7, '47
—traumatic velopalatine myoclonus, [E. D. Belman] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 43-44, '47
—treatment (by alcohol injections) of neuroses (mutism) associated with trauma, [A. S. Borzunova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 37-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—visual acuity, intensity of light and Ricco's law in patients with injuries of optic pathway, [P. Christian & W. Umbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 1-15, '47
—visual hallucinations in patients with traumatic encephalopathy, [A. N. Molokhov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) 16: 26-30, '47

BRAINERD, H., Treatment of pertussis and pneumonia complicating pertussis; role of hyperimmune gamma globulin and sulfadiazine, J.Pediat. 32: 30-34,Jan. '48

BRAITHWAITE, R. F., Fatal case of agranulocytosis associated with "tridione" therapy, Brit.M.J. 1: 14, Jan. 3, '48

BRAITMAN, L.: See KENNEDY, C. S., jt. auth.

BRALEY, A. E., Experimental studies in inclusion blennorrhea; isolation of virus, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 432-461, '47

BRALOW, S. P., SCHEINBERG, S., and NECHELES, H., Peptic ulcer and pregnancy; 4 cases and review of literature, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 137-141, May '48

BRAM, I., Medical aspects of thyroid disease; quiz for general practitioners, M.Rec. 160: 727-731, Dec. '47

BRAMANTE, P.: See MARFORI, L., jt. auth.

BRAMBEL, C. E.: See PETERS, H. R., jt. auth.

BRAMHALL, E. H.: See GALBRAITH, T. W., jt. auth.
——**See NEMIR, A., jt. auth.**

BRAMMER, H., Zur Bakteriologie der Paratyphus A-Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 84-86, July 8, '47

BRAMWELL, BYROM (1847-1931)
—Sir Byrom Bramwell (1847-1931), M.Press 219: 406, May 5, '48

BRAN
See also Corn
—artificial feeding with milk acidified by addition of wheat bran, [H. Kraus] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 140-149, '47
—digestibility of nutritive substances of wheat bran, [E. J. Bigwood] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 295-301, Feb. '48

BRANCATO, G. J.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.

BRANCATO, U., Intorno ad un caso di sindrome pseudoulcerosa da amebiasi, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 567-569, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47

BRANCHI, P. P., Considerazioni sull'efficacia della istamino e roentgenterapia nella rinite vasomotoria, Ateneo parmense 18: 135-137, '47

BRANCHIAL APPARATUS
See also Fistula, branchial
—development of cervical vesicles in man, [F. D. Garrett] Anat.Rec. 100: 101-113, Jan. '48

BRAND, J.: See BROH-KAHN, R. H., jt. auth.

BRANDAO, H.: See SALEIRO PITAO, J., jt. auth.

BRANDENBERGER, E., and SCHINZ, H. R., Die Untersuchung der verschiedenen Hartsubstanzen der Zähne mit Röntgenstrahlen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1147-1149, Nov. 1, '47
Die Natur der anorganischen Knochensubstanz, Experientia 4: 59-60, '48

BRANDENBURG, R. O.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

BRANDES, J., A propos de la ponction sternale, Sang 18: 575-579, '47

BRANDES OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus; Fingers and Toes, surgery

BRANDIS, H., Eine Nahrungsmittelinfektion durch Salmonella montevideo, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 259-261, '47

——**and FUNCK, L.**, Über Breslau-Infektionen bei Säuglingen und Kleinkindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 368-371, '48

BRANDSMA, A. G., Destruction of ischium by benign giant cell tumor; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3460-3465, Aug. 23, '41

——**and HAMPE, J. F.**, Perforating gunshot wounds of sigmoid, pregnant uterus and bladder; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2207-2211, May 24, '41

BRANDT, H., Sémiologie de la fatigue sportive, Méd. éduc.phys.et sport 1: 21-44, '48

BRANDT, M. B.: See LANDAU, R. L., jt. auth.

BRANDT, S., Case of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita anatomically appearing as foetal spinal muscular atrophy, Acta pædiat. 34: 365-381, '47

BRANE, C. M., Penetrating wound of chest with division of bronchial artery; report of case, Surgery 23: 476-479, March '48

BRANFORD, W. V., Acute epigastric pain and blood amylase activity, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 41-44, Feb. '48

BRANICKI, J., Experiences with penicillin therapy, Roc. Univ.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 23-60, '46

BRANION, H. D., and CAMERON, C. R., Ascorbic acid content of food served in Royal Canadian Air Force mess, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 417-419, May '48
——**ROBERTS, J. S., CAMERON, C. R., and McCREADY, A. M.**, Ascorbic acid content of cabbage, J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 101-104, Feb. '48

BRANNAN, D. D.: See NICHOL, A. D., jt. auth.

BRANNON, E. S.: See STEAD, E. A., Jr., jt. auth.
——**See WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.**

BRANNON, R. M., Sterility, South.Surgeon 14: 195-201, March '48

BRANSBY-ZACHARY, G. M., Sub-masseteric space, Brit. Dent.J. 84: 10-13, Jan. 2, '48

BRANSCOMB, L., Mycotic vulvovaginitis, South, M.J. 41: 534-537, June '48

BRANT de CARVALHO NOGUEIRA, M., and MONDADORI, E. C. F., Anestesia em proctologia, An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 87-105, Aug. '47

BRANTIGAN, O. C., Carcinoma of lung; challenge to early diagnosis, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 131-139, Jan. '48

BRANWOOD, A. W., Case of perforated duodenal ulcer and cardiac infarction, Brit.Heart J. 9: 263-266, Oct. '47
Oesophageal hiatus hernia, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 50-58, Jan. '48

BRANZEU, P., and ROTH, L., Un cas de luxation supraglénoïdienne ancienne de l'humérus compliquée d'ostéomes paraarticulaires, Rev.d'orthop. 33: 506-510, Oct.-Dec. '47

BRAS, G., Amebiasis of vagina; case, Med.maandbl., pp. 260-261, Sept. '47

——**See BAUMANN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See WIELENGA, D. K., jt. auth.**

BRASCHE, H. T., Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung des postoperativen, vom Abdominaltrakt ausgehenden Hautemphysems, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 99-103, '47

BRASHER, C. A.: See FUJIKAWA, Y. F., jt. auth.

BRASS, K., Einseitige miliare Lungentuberkulose, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 253-262, '44
Über ein charakteristisches Syndrom bei akuter schwerer Myolyse, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 387-442, '44
Zellphagocytose bei Leukämien, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 466-475, '44
Über Eisenpigmentinkrustationen um Kohlestäubchen in menschlichen Lungen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 484-502, '44

——**See AXENFELD, H., jt. auth.**

BRASSEUR, H.: See DALLEMAGNE, M. J., jt. auth.

BRATEK-KOZLOWSKI, F.: See Kozlowski, F. B.

BRATT, H. M.: See PAYNE, H. G., jt. auth.

BRATT, H. M., JR.: See PAYNE, H. G., jt. auth.

BRAUDE, A. I.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.

BRAUER, R. W., Inhibition of cholinesterase activity of human blood plasma and erythrocyte stromata by alkylated phosphorus compounds, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 162-172, Feb. '48

BRAUN: See ZIEGLER, D., jt. auth.

BRAUN, A. C., Recent advances in physiology of tumor formation in crown-gall disease of plants, Growth 11: 325-337, Dec. '47
BRAUN, E., Die Bedeutung der Kinderpsychiatrie für die tägliche Arbeit des Schularztes, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 197-212, March '48
BRAUN, H., and ÖZEK, Ö., Recent advances in bacteriology, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 309-317, '47
BRAUN, H. A., and LUSKY, L. M., Comparative study of intravenous pigeon and intravenous cat method in assay of digitalis, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 81-85, May '48
BRAUN, O., and KASTEN, W., Atmung, Kreislauf und intrathorakale Druckverhältnisse beim mediastinalen Emphysem, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 716-721, Sept. 1, '47
BRAUN, P. (Budapest), Penicillin; theory and practice, Orvosok lapja 3: 340-344, March 15, '47
BRAUN, P .(Paris), and MACLOUF, A. C., Sur les jumeaux tuberculeux, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 707-711, '47; also, Quelques données nouvelles sur les jumeaux tuberculeux, Rev.de path.comparée 47: 312-316, Sept.-Oct. '47
BRAUN, R. N., Ueber experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie der Meningitis. Bemerkungen zum Artikel von Dr. Julius Popper, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 831, Dec. 19, '47
BRAUN, W., and HOFFMANN, G. T., Metastatic tumor in heart; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 275-277, March-April '48
BRAUNER, E. P., Medical conditions in Alaska, J.A.M.A 136: 347-348, Jan. 31, '48 [Comment on article of Barnett and others]
BRAUNER, R.: See CZICKELI, H., jt. auth.
BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., Pathogenesis of renal hypertension, Nord.med. 37: 515-518, March 12, '48
——**and von EULER, U. S.**, Hypertension after bilateral nephrectomy in rat, Nature,London 160: 905, Dec. 27, '47
——**COVIAN, M. R., and RAPELA, C. E.**, Presencia de renina en la sangre circulante de ratas normales e hipertensas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 131-137, Dec. '47
BRAUNSCHNEIDER, G. E., HUNT, H. R., and HOPPERT, C. A., Influence of age in development of dental caries in rat (Rattus norvegicus), J.Dent. Research 27: 154-160, April '48
BRAUN-VALLON, S.: See HARTMANN, E., jt. auth.
BRAVETTA, G., I papillomi del bacinetto e dell'uretere; considerazioni su tre casi, alla luce delle più recenti acquisizioni di cancerologia, Arch.ital. urol. 22: 1-19, '47
BRAVO, A. L., RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ, A., and GREBE HERNANDEZ, G., Investigación de la tuberculosis en el aparentemente sano; técnica, diagnóstico, epidemiología, pronóstico y terapéutica, Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 41-54, Jan.-March '47
BRAVO DIAZ-CANEDO, J., Estado actual del tratamiento de las fracturas, Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 342-344, Oct. '47
BRAVO MORATE, F., Hemotórax y hernia de mediastino gigante, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 377-380, Dec. '47
BRAVO OLALLA, S., and KUTZ ECHAVE, R., El D.H.E 45 en la angina de pecho y en determinados procesos vasculares, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 39-44, Oct. 15, '47
BRAVO OLIVA, J.: See MATILLA GOMEZ, V., jt. auth.
BRAWN, M.: See MORGENTHAL, J. W., jt. auth.
BRAXATORIS, R., Scarlet fever hepatitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1232, Aug. 10, '47
BRAXTON HICKS MANEUVER: See Labor
BRAY, H. G., JAMES, S. P., RYMAN, B. E., and THORPE, W. V., Fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; hydrolysis of amides by enzymes in vitro, Biochem.J. 42: 274-281, '48
——**and others**, Fate of certain organic acids and amides in rabbit; aminobenzoic acids and their amides, Biochem.J. 42: 434-443, '48
BRAYSHAW, H. C., Papilloma of bladder, South African M.J. 22: 263-266, April 10, '48
BRAZDA, F. G., and COULSON, R. A., Influence of coramine on liver of young rat, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 37-40, Jan. '48
BRAZIL, O. V.: See GUIMARAES, U. P., jt. auth.
BRAZIS, J. E., and GARAU ARMET, J., Colecistografía por vía oral con un nuevo preparado (priodax Schering), Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 116-118, Aug. '47
BRDICKA TEST: See Biliary Tract, diseases
BREA, C. A., and CANALE, E. C., Miasis vulvar, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 734-735, Oct. 15-30, '47
BREA, M. M. J., Ulcera péptica del esófago y esófago corto adquirido. Resección y esofagogastrostomía preaórtica, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1077-1078, Nov. 26, '47
——**See LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**
——**and MAZZINI IMAZ, O.**, Quiste pericardio-celómico, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 845-850, Oct. 15, '47
BREAD
—biologic value of bread albumin and its supplement with yeast and milk, [N. Segovia M., T. Iglesias M., F. Rojas B. & M. Crisóstomo] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 113-115, April-June '47
BREAD—Continued
—desensitization in patient with urticaria developing after consumption of bread, [H. Stauffer] Dermatologica 94: 352-354, '47
—effect of bread rich in phytate phosphorus on metabolism of certain mineral salts with special reference to calcium, [A. R. P. Walker, F. W. Fox & J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. 42: 452-462, '48
—need for maintaining dietetic bread products indispensable for feeding children and sick, [E. Lesne & C. Richet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 592-593, Oct. 21-28, '47
—nutritional problem, [M. de Cunto] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 374-379, May '47
—nutritive value, [I. Canessa I. & R. Miranda T.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 99-107, April-June '47
—nutritional value, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3095-3098, Aug. 10, '40
—nutritional value, [E. Staudt] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 101-115, '47
—optimal nutrition in pregnancy; salt and bread as carriers of supplementary nutrients, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 153-155, Feb. 21, '48
—thiamine and nicotinic acid in bread and in flour for making bread; influence of potassium bromide on bread content, [J. H. Amor] Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 151-158, April '47
—utilization by human organism of calcium introduced into bread in form of carbonate, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard, J. Renault & S. Goussault] J.de physiol. 39: 331-338, '47
BREAN, H. P., and NEUHAUSER, E. B. D., Syndrome of aberrant right subclavian artery with patent ductus arteriosus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 708-716, Dec. '47
BREANT, P.: See LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., jt. auth.
BREAST
—adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats; effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on water content of mammary tissue after adrenalectomy, [S. J. Folley & A. L. Greenbaum] J.Endocrinol. 5: 236-242, Jan. '48
—effect of pregnancy on translucence of mammary gland, [L. Halberstaedter] J.Obst.&Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 65-67, Feb. '48
—evaluation of new technic of breast care in breast feeding the newborn, [M. Abramson] Gen.Pract. Clin. 4: 318-329, Oct '47
—local action of estrogens on pigmentation of areola, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & E. Olivieri] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 100-104, '43-'46
—prenatal and postnatal breast care, [D. Findley] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 60-62, April '48
—testicular and mammary hormone therapy of prostatic adenoma, [F. R. Banchieri] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 84-101, '47
—use of plastic nipple shields for lactating breast, [C. H. McKenzie] Journal Lancet 68: 199-200, May '48
abnormalities, medullary carcinoma in axillary breast, [A. T. Andreasen] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 322-323, Jan. '48
—supernumerary breasts with pain syndrome; case, [J. A. Nogueira & M. M. Ramos] Estud.morfol., pp. 187-194, '47
abscess, penicillin therapy, [M. E. Florey] Semana méd. 2: 455-463, Sept. 18, '47
—penicillin therapy, [C. Levasseur & M. Chappuis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 583-584, March 6, '48
anatomy and histology, cytochemical properties of apocrine sweat glands normally present in human mammary gland, [H. Bunting] Anat.Rec. 101: 5-12, May '48
—effect of foster-nursing on morphology of mammary glands in mice, [V. R. Khanolkar & K. J. Ranadive] J.Path. & Bact. 59: 593-603, Oct. '47
—structural features of tissues, [K. C. Richardson] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 123-129, '47
—structure of male breast, [G. Bruno] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. 51: 213-218, '46
bleeding nipple: See Breast; hemorrhage; Breast, tumors
cancer: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—[V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo y Gelats] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 81-95, '47
—[A. Coutinho] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 51-57, Sept. '47
—[M. Cutler] Kentucky M.J. 46: 135-136, April '48
—[A. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 275-279, Feb. 13, '48
—adenocarcinoma; case recurring 27 years after radical mastectomy, [T. Perry, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 44, Jan. '48
—after-care in radical amputation, [W. Maxwell] M.J. Australia 1: 35-38, Jan. 10, '48
—after-examination of 103 cases, with respect to evaluation of preoperative and postoperative roentgen treatment, [M. Andreassen] Nord.med. 36: 2373-2376, Nov. 28, '47; also, Lyon chir. 42: 702-709, Nov.-Dec. '47
—aspiratory puncture in diagnosis, [A. Gómez Alanís] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 70-80, '47

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—axillary metastases, [J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 862-868, Oct. '47; abstr., Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 553-557, Nov. 13, '47
—bilateral amputation; homologous cutaneous dressing followed by "split-split" autografts, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 998-1001, Nov. 12, '47
—bilateral carcinoma, [D. Delascio & A. Zaragoza] Gaz.clín. 45: 87-95, May-June '47
—Broders classification; prognostic importance, [H. Rodríguez H.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 545-549, Sept. '47
—cancer and androgens, [N. Arenas & H. Bottaro] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 243-249, June '47
—cancer in male, secondary to estrogenic administration (of diethylstilbestrol for prostatic carcinoma); case, [W. Abramson & H. Warshawsky] J.Urol. 59: 76-82, Jan. '48
—carcinoma, [R. L. Brown, J. E. Scarborough & M. B. Davis] South.Surgeon 14: 94-100, Feb. '48
—carcinoma, [O. N. Meland] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 121-123, March '48
—carcinoma and castration, [A. G. Peralta Ramos & S. D. Provenzano] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2419-2425, Dec. 19, '47
—carcinoma in absence of clinical findings, [A. S. Jackson] Ann.Surg. 127: 177-179, Jan. '48
—carcinoma of breast; metastases to lungs, liver, axillary, mediastinal and retroperitoneal lymph nodes, ovary and vertebras; chylous ascites and hydrothorax, right [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34031], New England J.Med. 238: 94-97, Jan. 15, '48
—(carcinoma of breast); metastases to mediastinal lymph nodes involving esophagus and right main bronchus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34021], New England J.Med. 238: 60-63, Jan. 8, '48
—carcinoma; present status, [E. D. Sugarbaker & H. M. Wiley] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 17-22, Jan. '48
—causes and control in mice, [J. J. Bittner] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 221-246, '47
—cervical cancer with metastasis to breast, [H. Speert & A. V. Greeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 894-896, May '48
—chronic mastitis and cancer, [M. Villaverde] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 98-109, '47
—clinical observations with testosterone (androgen) in carcinoma metastasis, [P. S. Putzki & J. H. Scully] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 226-228, April-May '48
—clinical study, [R. Cañizares & J. M. Suárez Fernández] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 1-11, '47
—coexistence of tuberculosis and cancer; case, [C. Musante] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 796-804, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cold facts (frozen sections for diagnosis), [J. Q. Adatto] Hygeia 26: 340, May '48
—curietherapy, [G. Odio de Granda] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 43-53, '47
—cystic adenofibrosis (Reclus' disease); relation to carcinoma, [E. Greene, O. & H. Rodríguez H.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 796-802, Dec. '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer, [R. E. Dónovan, A. Pierini & O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 968-980, Nov. 12, '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer, [A. J. Pavlovsky & I. M. Cáceres Bertodano] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 909-924, Oct. 29, '47
—dependence of prognosis on stage of tumor and age of patient; 702 cases, [H. R. Schinz & C. Botsztejn] Acta radiol. 28: 611-622, '47
—diagnosis of early cancer, [W. D. McCarthy] California Med. 68: 7-10, Jan. '48
—discussion; treatment of cancer, [G. Gordon-Taylor, R. McWhirter & S. Cade] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 118-132, Feb. '48
—effect of phage-lysate of intestinal bacteria on osseous metastases; preliminary communication, [A. Compton] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 12-14, Jan. '48
—effects, particularly anemia, produced in chicks by growth in their yolk sacs of mouse tumors, [M. Armstrong & A. Ham] Cancer Research 7: 481-490, Aug. '47
—estrogen therapy of spinal tumor secondary to epithelioma of breast in man, [A. Sicard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 251-253, March 10-17, '48
—evaluation of skin grafting in technic of radical mastectomy in relation to function of arm, [C. G. Neumann & H. Conway] Surgery 23: 584-590, March '48
—farewell to armpits? [G. Sacks] South African M.J. 22: 50-52, Jan. 24, '48
—fatal air embolism during mastectomy, [C. L. Hewer & H. I. Coombs] Brit.M.J. 1: 97-99, Jan. 17, '48
—fibrocystic mastopathy and carcinoma, [R. S. Santos] Estud.morfol., pp. 89-96, '47
—further studies on relation between radiation effects, cell viability and induced resistance to malignant growth; comparison of effects of roentgen rays on mammary tumors autogenous to inbred strains of mice (dba and C3H), [A. Goldfeder] Radiology 49: 724-732, Dec. '47

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—gelatinous cancer; case, [H. Bogetti & P. Fiannaca] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 685-686, Sept. 15-30, '47
—heterologous and homologous growth of transplants during course of development of spontaneous tumors in C3H mice, [H. C. Browning] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 8: 173-189, Feb. '48
—hormonal alteration of advanced cancer, [I. T. Nathanson] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 1-6, Feb. '48
—hormonal imbalance; survey and new aspects; prostatic and mammary cancer, [W. Tadros] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 567-583, Dec. '47
—importance of periodic examination of breasts of healthy women for detection of early cancer, [N. Puente Duany] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 470-473, '47
—improvement of advanced carcinoma following oral administration of estrogenic hormone, [W. L. Manu & J. P. Martin] Texas State J.Med. 43: 636-637, Feb. '48
—in male; based on study and review of 11 cases, [O. López Fernández] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 96-97, '47; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 262-264, July-Sept. '47
—in mice, [M. B. Shimkin] California Med. 68: 264-269, April '48
—increased hemolytic potency of mouse mammary carcinoma extracts following incubation with tumor cells, [L. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 341-343, March '48
—is chronic cystic mastitis precancerous lesion? Ten year follow-up study of twenty-six cases, [H. L. Reed] Arch.Surg. 56: 338-344, March '48
—late results of surgical therapy, [V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo y Gelats] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 39-42, '47
—long-term maintenance of 2 strains (of tumor-susceptible and tumor-resistant mice) on synthetic and on stock diets, [P. F. Fenton, G. B. Cowgill & M. A. Stone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 27-29, Jan. '48
—lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema; 6 cases in elephantiasis chirurgica, [F. W. Stewart & N. Treves] Cancer 1: 64-81, May '48
—management; analysis of 179 cases, [J. A. Wolfer & W. W. Carroll] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ. M.School 22: 86-96, '48
—management of advanced cancer, [A. W. Erskine] Radiology 50: 7-9, Jan. '48
—management of inoperable cancer, [E. Reynolds] California Med. 68: 14-15, Jan. '48
—maxillary metastasis of breast cancer; case, [G. Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 43-46, Jan. '48
—medullary carcinoma in axillary breast, [A. T. Andreasen] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 322-323, Jan. '48
—mode of administration of penicillin and its effects in disseminated cancer; case, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 690-692, March 3, '47
—modern criterion of therapy, [A. Prudente] Rev. brasil.cancerol. 1: 11-29, Sept. '47
—modern treatment of carcinoma, [S. Cade] M.Press 219: 435-438, May 19, '48
—osseous metastases, [C. E. Gárciga] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 110-115, '47
—Paget's disease and epithelioma of nipple, [F. Pupilli] Friuli med. 2: 83-91, Jan.-Feb. '47
—partial separation of mammary tumor milk agent and comparison of various sources of agent, [C. P. Barnum, Z. B. Ball & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 7: 522-528, Aug. '47
—phenomenon of "mesenchymatization" in certain treated and untreated spontaneous tumors of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & I. Nekhorocheva] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 267-268, July 28, '47
—phenomenon of tubulation and other manifestations of cytolysis in adenocarcinoma of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia & I. Nekhorocheva] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 156-157, July 16, '47
—place of radiation therapy in management, [L. S. Goin] California Med. 68: 11-13, Jan. '48
—place of surgery and of radiotherapy in management; factors which determine success or failure in treatment, [G. E. Richards] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 109-127, March '48
—place of surgery and of radiotherapy in management; radiotherapeutic procedures, [G. E. Richards] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 249-258, May '48
—possibility of successful roentgenosurgical therapy of seemingly incurable carcinoma after preliminary treatment with stilbene derivatives, [V. Giacomelli & M. Goisis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 221, '47
—present status of irradiation, [E. E. Covington] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 150-158, Jan. '48
—present status of teleroentgenotherapy, [M. Dargent & J. Papillon] Lyon chir. 42: 585-593, Sept.-Oct. '47

BREAST, cancer—Continued
—probable metastatic carcinoma of male breast following stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) therapy (of prostatic cancer); case, [F. H. Entz] J.Urol. 59: 1203-1207, June '48
—propagation of mammary tumor milk agent in tumors from C_3H black mice, [J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 219-221, Feb. '48
—radical amputation by exclusive use of electrical bistoury, [D. Gonzalez Mármol] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 60-69, '47
—radiotherapy, [K. J. Mulvany] South African M.J. 21: 897-900, Dec. 13, '47
—radium and roentgen therapy, [J. Maisin] Acta radiol. 28: 593-610, '47
—results of surgery and radiation for carcinoma with axillary metastasis, [K. W. Stenstrom & O. J. Baggenstoss] Acta radiol. 28: 623-632, '47
—roentgenotherapy, [R. Fusté] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 54-59, '47
—stilbene therapy of epithelioma of breast; 20 cases, [I. M. Caleff] Clin.nuova 4: 193-214, April '47
—storage of carmine in mice of inbred strains, [K. Stern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 315 - 317, March '48
—strain differences in response to *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and induction of mammary gland and bladder cancer in rat, [W. F. Dunning, M. R. Curtis & A. Segaloff] Cancer Research 7: 511-521, Aug. '47
—study apropos of 20 cases, [A. A. Bianco] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 951-969, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of carcinoma (including survival rates), [S. W. Harrington] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 41-50, Jan. '48; correction 47: 750, July '48
—surgical treatment of recurrent carcinoma of breast and chest wall, [K. L. Pickrell, J. W. Kelley & F. A. Marzoni] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 156-172, March '48
—ten year cures in carcinoma of female breast, [L. C. Cohn] South.M.J. 41: 376-378, April '48
—testosterone (androgen) for metastatic carcinoma, [G. Q. Lee] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 54-70, May '48
—testosterone (androgen) in advanced cancer; preliminary report, [H. W. Jones, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 4-11, Jan. '48
—testosterone (androgen) in far advanced cancer; preliminary report, [T. C. Davison & A. H. Letton] South.Surgeon 14: 170-184, March '48
—testosterone (androgen) in treatment, [F. E. Adair] M.Clin.North America 32: 18-36, Jan. '48
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of pulmonary metastases; case, [A. Klass] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 66-68, Jan. '48
—tissue dosage in roentgentherapy, [M. Lenz] Acta radiol. 28: 583-592, '47
—treatment of carcinoma, [D. W. Robinson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 484-488, March '48
—treatment of early cancer, [D. C. L. Fitzwilliams] M.Press 219: 165-169, Feb. 25, '48
—ultracentrifugation and electron microscope studies of tissues of inbred strains of mice, [R. D. Passey & others] Nature,London 161: 759, May 15, '48
—unusual metastatic manifestations of carcinoma; cutaneous hemorrhagic metastasis, [J. B. Herrmann & F. E. Adair] Am.J.Surg. 74: 844-849, Dec. '47
—use of male hormones in treating cancer in female, [A. Sicard] Presse méd. 56: 149, Feb. 28, '48
—use of male sex hormone in women, [F. E. Adair] Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo 7: 377-382, July-Aug. '47
cysts, cystic adenofibrosis (Reclus' disease); relation to carcinoma, [E. Greene O. & H. Rodriguez H.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 796-802, Dec. '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer, [R. E. Dónovan, A. Pierini & O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 968-980, Nov. 12, '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer, [A. J. Pavlovsky & I. M. Cáceres Bertodano] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 909-924, Oct. 29, '47
—fibrocystic mastopathy and carcinoma, [R. S. Santos] Estud.morfol., pp. 89-96, '47
—is chronic cystic mastitis precancerous lesion? Ten year follow-up study of twenty-six cases, [H. L. Reed] Arch.Surg. 56: 338-344, March '48
development: See also Breast, embryology
—action of antithyroid substances on mammary gland, [A. Chamorro] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 330-333, '47
—disfiguring sequels from radium therapy; results of treatment of birthmark adjacent to breast in female infant, [G. B. Underwood & L. E. Gaul] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 918-919, May '48
—effect of inanition on mammary gland development, [J. F. Sykes, T. R. Wrenn & S. R. Hall] J. Nutrition 35: 467-476, April '48
—endocrine control of mammary gland, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 130-134, '47
—in rats and other species, [J. Freud & I. E. Uyldert] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 74-94, March 1, '48
BREAST, development—Continued
—individual differences in physical changes associated with adolescence in girls, [E. L. Reynolds & J. V. Wines] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 329-350, March '48
—normal and experimental development of mammary gland of rheaus monkey, with some pathologic correlations, [H. Speert] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 9-66, '48
—participation of pituitary in development of mammary gland, [M. Moreira & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 35-40, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—production of new pseudogravidic phase in course of pseudopregnancy in rabbit; development of 2 generations of corpus luteum; reactions of uterine horns and of mammary gland, [G. Mayer & M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310 - 311, April '46
—structural features of mammary tissues, [K. C. Richardson] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 123-129, '47
diseases, benign lesions of mammary gland, [A. Urzua] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 45-51, July '47
—functional mastopathies, [J. C. Ahumada] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 400-434, Sept. 25, '47
—functional mastopathies of lactating mothers and presumption of change of chemical ingredients of human milk in it, [A. Sato & S. Hiraga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 29-39, Oct. 31, '41
—mammary gland in endocrinopathies, [J. C. Barsantini] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 13-22, '43-'46
—semeiology of mammary gland, [R. Merzaroli & M. A. Raffo del Campo] Día méd. 19: 2542, Dec. 29, '47
embryology, effect of injections of androgens in pregnant mouse on embryonic development of mammary gland, [A. Raynaud] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 248-253, '47
—effect of injections of large doses of estrogens in pregnant mouse on embryonic development of mammary gland, [A. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 318-329, '47
—effect of sex hormones on embryonic development of **mammary gland of mouse**, [A. Raynaud] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 150-152, July 16, '47
—normal development of mammary gland in male and female mouse embryos, [A. Raynaud] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 349-359, '47
—state of development of mammary glands and vagina in male and female mouse fetuses whose genital glands had been destroyed by roentgen irradiation at age of 13 days, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1380-1382, Dec. 22, '47
feeding: See Infants, feeding
hemorrhage, bleeding nipple as diagnostic and therapeutic problem, [I. Macdonald] California Med. 68: 1-4, Jan. '48
hypertrophy: See also Breast, tumors
—bilateral juvenile hypertrophy; surgical therapy in girl 5 years old, [A. E. Nogues] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 691-693, Sept. 15-30, '47
—feminizing adrenal tumor causing gynecomastia in boy of 5 years contrasted with virilizing tumor in 5 year old girl; classification of 70 cases of adrenal tumor in children according to their hormonal manifestations and review of 11 cases of feminizing adrenal tumor in adults, [L. Wilkins] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 111-132, Feb. '48
—gynecomastia following severe starvation, [E. C. Jacobs] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 792-797, April '48
—gynecomastia in pulmonary cancer, [A. Sequera Tamayo] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 388-420, Sept.-Oct. '46
—male gynecomastia with secretion, lipomatosis and cardiac disorders; therapeutic implantation of testosterone (androgen); case, [P. Michon, P. Louyot, Mme. Lochard & J. Sollier] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 256-258, Feb. 20-27, '48
—male mammary gland during chronic insufficiency of circulation, with special regard to genesis of mammary revivescence in hepatic cirrhosis patients, [G. Romualdi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 101-144, '45
—mastoplasty; technical study, [H. Marino] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1019-1026, Nov. 19, '47
—new technic of plastic surgery, [E. F. Malbec] Día méd. 19: 1988, Oct. 13, '47
—virginal and gravidic hypertrophy, [A. Diez de Urdanivia M. & D. Gutiérrez García] Medicina,México 28: 78-83, Feb. 25, '48
inflammation: See also Breast, cysts; Breast, tuberculosis
—acute puerperal mastitis; clinical and bacteriologic studies in relation to penicillin therapy, [H. C. Hesseltine, C. G. Freundlich & K. E. Hite] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 778-788, May '48
—acute puerperal mastitis; review, [W. G. Leary, Jr.] California Med. 68: 147-151, March '48
—chronic mastitis and cancer, [M. Villaverde] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 98-109, '47
—local penicillin injections in therapy, [B. Adler] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 143-145, Feb. 6, '48

BREAST, inflammation—Continued
—mastitis of mouse as related to postsecretory mammary involution, [W. L. Williams & R. A. Patnode] Arch.Path. 45: 229-238, Feb. '48
—pantothenic acid in form of bepanthen (panthenol preparation) ointment in therapy of breast fissure; preliminary reports, [V. Grünberger] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 150-151, April 3, '48
—penicillin in therapy of puerperal mastitis, [W. Neuweiler] Praxis 37: 21-23, Jan. 15, '48
—puerperal mastitis; local penicillin therapy, [M. Merhy] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 113-114, June-Aug. '47
—roentgenotherapy of puerperal mastopathy, [C. Ambre] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 614-616, '47
—Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus puerperal mastitis and infections of newborn, [L. R. Pyle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 676-682, April '48
—tumor-forming chronic inflammation of areola of nipples, [H. Gögl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 29-31, Jan. 24, '48
lactation: See Lactation
milk: See Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, human
Paget's disease, [A. Covarrubias P.] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 13-16, July '47
pain, [J. M. Neil] California Med. 68: 5-6, Jan. '48
—supernumerary broasts with pain syndrome; case, [J. A. Nogueira & M. M. Ramos] Estud.morfol., pp. 187-194, '47
pathology, histopathologic study, [A. Bernier] Union méd.du Canada 77: 44-48, Jan. '48
pendulous: See also Breast, hypertrophy
—mastoplasty; technical study, [H. Marino] Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1019-1026, Nov. 19, '47
physiology: See also Lactation
—passage of selenium through mammary glands of white rat and distribution of selenium in milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 653-657, April '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Breast
—[F. Aguirre Medrano, G. Elizondo Martel, O. Aguirre Medrano & A. Guerra Vela] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 12-38, '47
supernumerary: See Breast, abnormalities
surgery: See also other subheads under Breast
—amputation versus transposition of gland and nipple in mammapiasty, [J. W. Maliniac] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 37-51, Jan. '48
—plastic surgery, [T. Olaussen] Nord.med. 37: 177-179, Jan. 23, '48
tuberculosis, case of bilateral mastitis and case of bilateral tuberculoma of breast, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev.med-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-4) 55: 43-45, Jan.-April '47
—coexistence of tuberculosis and cancer; case, [C. Musante] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 796-804, Nov.-Dec. '47
—example of influence of nonspecific local factors on behavior of lesions, [J. Delarue & J. de Brux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 557-566, '47
tumors, angioma; classification and doctrines of hemangiomas and capillary malformations with report of case, [C. Carli] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 623-642, '46
—bilateral sarcoma in male; contribution to problem of primary multiplicity of breast tumors, [K. Stucke] Chirurg 17-18: 273-277, March '47
—bleeding nipples due to tumors; histologic study of 6 cases, [A. Volterrani] Chirurgia 2: 345-360, Sept.-Oct. '47
—calcifications in tumor; case, [A. & P. Sobel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 403-404, '47
—carcinosarcoma; case, [A. di Pietro] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 744-746, Oct. 15-30, '47
—carcinosarcoma of mammary gland, [B. Halpert & M. O. Young] Surgery 23: 289-292, Feb. '48
—diagnosis and treatment; R. B. Sykes lecture, [F. A. Coller] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 399-400, April '48
—fibroadenoma, [A. A. Rossi] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 39-44, Jan. 2, '48
—giant adenosarcoma, [H. D. Llewellyn] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 214-215, Oct. '47
—giant intracanalicular fibroadenoma (with toxic adenoma of thyroid); case, [J. C. Clarke] Ann.Surg. 127: 372-376, Feb. '48
—gigantic intracanalicular fibroadenoma; case, [P. Mosconi] Chirurgia 2: 308-313, July-Aug. '47
—infrared photographic study of superficial veins of thorax in relation to breast tumors; preliminary report, [L. C. Massopust] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 54-58, Jan. '48
—liposarcoma, [S. de Navasquez & R. E. Horton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 57-59, '47
—malignant myoblastoma; case, [V. Lorizio] Gior.ital. chir. 3: 486-495, Sept. '47
—management; analysis of 336 cases, [J. A. Wolfer & W. W. Carroll] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ. M.School 22: 86-96, '48
—myoepithelium in certain tumors of breast, [R. Biggs] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 437-444, July '47
—papilloma, [E. I. Bartlett] West.J.Surg. 56: 12-15, Jan. '48

BREAST, tumors—Continued
—preoperative roentgenography, [J. Gershon-Cohen & P. J. Hodes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 723-728, June '48
—role of myoepithelium in genesis of mixed tumors of mammary gland of human females and dogs, [M. Capone-Braga & S. Bartolini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 145-169, '45
—sarcomas, [F. Fonseca] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 401-415, Sept. '47
—symposium on minor surgery; benign lesions, [H. A. Oberhelman] S.Clin.North America 28: 95-112, Feb. '48
—tumor-forming chronic inflammation of areola of nipples, [H. Gögl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 29-31, Jan. 24, '48
—unilateral gigantomastia due to fibroadenoma; plastic repair of case, [E. F. Malbec] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 578-579, '47
BREATH HOLDING: See Apnea
BREAVOINE, Emplois therapeutiques de l'acide ethylmercurithiosalicylique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 716-718, March 22, '48
BREAZEALE, E. L.: See **GREENE, R. A.,** jt. auth.
BRECHET, J., Injections intraartérielles de pénicilline en chirurgie, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 352-353, Oct. '47
BRECHLING, S., Local treatment of acute pleural empyema with penicillin, Nord.med. 36: 2241-2242, Nov. 7, '47
BRECHT, K., Ein einfacher Zeitordinatenschreiber, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 236-240, '47
Beobachtungen zur Herzwirkung des Trigeminus-Eintauchreflexes, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 431 - 436, '47
BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., and KELLER, A. D., Retention of sex functions after isolation of pars anterior by extirpation of hypophysial stalk, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 591-597, March '48
BREDA, R., Sulla funzione trombochinasica delle piastrine nella coagulazione del sangue, Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 19: 121-137, July-Aug. '47
BREDNOW, W., Knochenmarkreaktionen im Verlaufe des Typhus abdominalis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 632-635, Nov. 21, '47
BREE, J.: See **DENOYELLE, L.,** jt. auth.
BREED, R. S.: See **BUCHANAN, R. E.,** jt. auth.
BREGEAT, P., Un cas de kératite vaccinale, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 305-310, June-Oct. '47
——See **RENARD, G.,** jt. auth.
——See **THIEBAUT, F.,** jt. auth.
BREHME, T., Über epidemisches Massensterben von Säuglingen, bes. von Neugeborenen; ein Beitrag zum Problem des Hospitalismus, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 92-105, '47
BREIDENBACH, L., and LORD, J. W., JR., Operative treatment of massive rectal prolapse, New York State J.Med. 48: 1275-1276, June 1, '48
——See **LORD, J. W., JR.,** jt. auth.
BREINLINGER, K., Fremdkörpereinheilung mit osteoplastischer Wirkung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1179-1184, Nov. 8, '47
BREIT, D. H.: See **HUNT, H. B.,** jt. auth.
BREM, J.: See **BANSMER, C.,** jt. auth.
BREMER, C.: See **TOWERS, J. R. H.,** jt. auth.
BREMER, F., Aspect théorique de l'électroencéphalographie, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 481-487, '47
L'activité électrique spontanée des centres nerveux et l'électroencéphalogramme; essai d'interprétation, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 542-560, Sept. '47
——**and de SMEDT, J.,** Nouvelles recherches sur la contraction pseudo-vératrinique du muscle squelettique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 290-292, Feb. '48
BREMER, G., and VARENIUS, P., Dental caries and acid-forming bacteria, Nord.med. 36: 2289-2296, Nov. 14, '47
BREMER, J. L., Coarctation of aorta and aortic isthmuses, Arch.Path. 45: 425-434, April '48
BREMNER, W.: See **ELLIOTT, H.,** jt. auth.
BREMOND, M., A propos des sections traumatiques du canal de Sténon, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 73-75 April '47
——**and DECAMP,** Méningite otique et pénicilline, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 165-167, Aug. '47
BRENDLER, H., New method for construction of glandular urethra in hypospadias repair, J.Urol. 59: 1164-1168, June '48
——See **COLSTON, J. A. C.,** jt. auth.
BRENES, M.: See **MORAYTA, M.,** jt. auth.
——See **PERRIN, T. G.,** jt. auth.
BRENES IBARRA, A., Sintomatología de comienzo de la lepra en Costa Rica, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 215-224, Sept. '47
——See **ROMERO, A.,** jt. auth.
BRENIZER, A. G., JR., Unusual complication of intestinal intubation, New England J.Med. 238: 291-292, Feb. 26, '48
BRENMAN, M., and KNIGHT, R. P., Note on indications for use of hypnosis in psychotherapy; illustrative case report, Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 49-56, March '48
BRENNAN, A. J.: See **HORTON, C. E.,** jt. auth.
BRENNAN, J. M., Field tests with tick repellents, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 339-346, March 12, '48

BRENNEMAN, H. W., Modern medical public relations; pay dirt, Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 54-59, May '48
BRENNER, A. B., Some psychoanalytic speculations on anti-semitism, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 20-32, Jan. '48
BRENNER, C.: See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.
——**See MERRITT, H. H., jt. auth.**
BRERETON, D. C.: See ADAMSON, J. D., jt. auth.
BRESCIA, F., Salt marsh and anopheline mosquito control by ground dispersal of DDT aerosols, Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 881, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
——**and WILSON, I. B.**, Treatment of native villages with aerosol generator, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 155-156, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
BRESCIA, M. A., Unusual local reaction from smallpox vaccination, New York State J.Med. 48: 636, March 15, '48
——**and BLASO, W. J.**, Influenza type B meningitis; report of case cured by streptomycin, Arch.Pediat. 64: 563-566, Nov. '47
BRESLER, E. H., Pathogenesis of edema of congestive heart failure, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 297-307, Jan. '48
BRESLER, R. R., Medical aspects of industrial safety, J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 27-31, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
BRESLOW, L., Health department's role in cancer program, California Med. 68: 346-349, May '48
BRESNICK, E., WOODARD, W. K., and SAGEMAN, C. B., Fatal reactions to intravenous administration of aminophylline; report of 3 cases, J.A.M.A. 136: 397-398, Feb. 7, '48
——**See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.**
BRESSER, P., Die Bedeutung der Pubertätseinflüsse für die Beurteilung abnormer Äusserungen Jugendlicher, Nervenarzt 18: 256-261, June '47
BRESSOU, C., Importance de certains facteurs pathologiques dans la diminution de la production du lait, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 621-623, Nov. 4-18, '47
BRET, J. (Lyon), Les cardiopathies congénitales, Pédiatrie 36: 421-432, Sept.-Oct. '47
BRET, J. (Paris), Pronostic obstétrical des grossesses extra-utérines; considérations sur les possibilités de la chirurgie conservatrice et restauratrice de la trompe, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 591-594, '47
——**See CLEISZ, L., jt. auth.**
BRETON, A., and MEREAU, J., Intérêt de la bronchoscopie médicale dans un service d'adultes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 347-352, Feb. 14, '48
——**See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
BRETON, J.: See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.
BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H.: See DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., jt. auth.
BRETTANOMYCES: See Fungi
BRETTE, R.: See DUFOURT, A., jt. auth.
——**See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RICARD, A., jt. auth.**
BREUR, K., Estrogens in therapy of prostatic carcinoma, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 187-231, '48
BREUSCH, F. L., Biochemistry of fatty acid catabolism, Advances Enzymol. 8: 343-423, '48
BREWER, A. C., Granulosa-cell tumour of ovary as acute abdominal emergency, Brit.M.J. 1: 49, Jan. 10, '48
——**and MARCUS, R.**, Foreign body in urinary bladder; unusual case, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 324-325, Jan. '48
BREWER, D. W., and RAMBO, J. H. T., Influenzal laryngitis, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 96-102, March '48
BREWER, J. H., and DUNNING, J. H. F., In vitro and in vivo study of glass particles in ampules, Proc. Am.Drug Manuf.A. 35: 157-165, '47
BREWER, J.I., and JONES, H. O., Studies of human corpus luteum; corpus luteum-endometrial relationships in functional uterine bleeding, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 18-45, Jan. '48
BREWER, L. A., III, and BOGEN, E., Streptomycin in tuberculous tracheobronchitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 408-414, Nov. '47
——**See DOLLEY, F. S., jt. auth.**
BREWSTER, A. W., and FLETCHER, R. C., Studies of patients discharged from tuberculosis sanatoria; method of collecting basic data from central record systems, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 427-447, April 2, '48
BREY, T.: See WRIGHT, H. N., jt. auth.
BRIAL: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
——**See THYS, jt. auth.**
BRIAN, P. W., and HEMMING, H. G., Production of antifungal and antibacterial substances by fungi; preliminary examination of 166 strains of fungi imperfecti, Bull.Hyg. 22: 788, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
BRIANI, A., Trattamento della vertigine da crisi angioneurotiche dell'VIII con acido nicotinico, Otorino-laring.ital. 16: 63-66, '47
BRIANT, W. W., JR., MACDONALD, R. R., and SOLOW, I. A., Nephrosis; survey, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 649-651, March '48
BRIAU, E., Chronique d'hygiène publique, Rev.de path. comparée 47: 264-268, July-Aug. '47
BRICAIRE, H.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
BRICENO ROSSI, A. L., Carate o mal del pinto.Clínica, Diagnóstico diferencial del carate o mal del pinto, Medicina, México 27: 529-546, Dec. 16, '47
BRICK, I. B., Meningococcal pneumonia; report of two cases with meningococcal effusion in one, New England J.Med. 238: 289-291, Feb. 26, '48
Gastrointestinal endoscopy, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 205-209, April '48
BRICKMAN, H. F.: See GOLDBLOOM, A., jt. auth.
BRICKNER, R. M., Multiple sclerosis, M.Clin.North America 32: 743-754, May '48
BRICKSON, W. L.: See HENDERSON, L. M., jt. auth.
BRICQ, R., GAGER, A., and LACAPERE, J., La standardization des réactions de Vernes pour le diagnostic sérologique de la syphilis, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 894-899, April 6, '48
BRIDE, and ANTONI, P., Influence de l'assèchement sur le développement des larves d'Ædes mariæ et de Culex pipiens, Méd.trop. 7: 347-349, July-Oct. '47
BRIDGE, E. M., KAJDI, L., and LIVINGSTON, S., Fifteen year study of epilepsy in children. A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 451-458, '47
——**See LIVINGSTON, S., jt. auth.**
BRIDGE, JOHN CROSTHWAITE: See Obituaries
BRIDGES, R. F.: See REWELL, R. E., jt. auth.
BRIDGMAN, C. F., X-ray processing facilities; planning, lighttight entrances, electric wiring, M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.1) 24: 2-9, '48
BRIDGMAN, R. F., "Rehabilitation" ou le retour à la santé, Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 4-9, Dec. '47
L'aide aux sourds (la surdi-mutité totale congénitale exclue), Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 13-17, Dec. '47
BRIEGER, E. M., and ROBINOW, C. F., Demonstration of chromatinic structures in avian tubercle bacilli in early stages of development, J.Hyg. 45: 413-416, Dec. '47
——**CROWE, G. R., and COSSLETT, V. E.**, Electron microscopy of bacteria, Nature,London 160: 864, Dec. 20, '47
BRIEGER, H., Hämatologische Sulfonamid-Reaktionen bei Masern, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 65-80, '47
Verändert die Eiklar-Reaktion das Blutbild bei Ekzema infantum und bei künstlich gegen Eiklar sensibilisierten Säuglingen? Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 155-164, '47
——**and OCKLITZ, H. W.**, Zeigt die Leukocytenkurve beim Fleckfieber im Kindesalter den typischen infektiösen Phasenverlauf? Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 216-227, '47
BRIEN, F. S., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, Univ. West.Ontario M.J. 18: 24-31, Jan. '48
BRIEN, J. A., Empoisonnements alimentaires, Union méd. du Canada 77: 60-64, Jan. '48
BRIERLEY, M., Notes on psycho-analysis and integrative living, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 57-105, '47
von BRIESEN, H., Routine management of head injuries, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 224-226, May '48
BRIET, J. H., Chronic intoxication due to diphenylhydantoin sodium; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3887-3889, Oct. 5, '40
BRIGATTI, L., and MEDA, P., Sui rapporti fra stato delle prime vie aeree e silicosi polmonare, Med. d.lavoro 37: 61-68, Feb. '46
BRIGDEN, W., Neuropathy and malnutrition, Post Grad. M.J. 24: 31-34, Jan. '48
BRIGGS, G. M.: See HAQUE, M. E., jt. auth.
BRIGHENTI, L.: See ROSSI, C., jt. auth.
BRIGHT'S DISEASE: See Nephritis
BRILL, ABRAHAM ARDEN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Psychotherapies I encountered, Psychiatric Quart. 21: 575-591, Oct. '47
Richard H. Hutchings, 1869-1947, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 97-101, Jan. '48
BRILL, R., and HALPERN, M. M., Frequency of megakaryocytes in autopsy sections, Blood 3: 286-291, March '48
BRILL'S DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
BRILL-LEDERER ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
BRILLANTI, F., Tubercolosi solitaria stenosante del tenue in donna di 70 anni, Athena 14: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See BASTAGLI, D., jt. auth.**
BRILLE, D.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
BRILLEMBOURG, J., El cáncer de la próstata, Rev. urol.,Caracas 6: 39-47, '47
BRILLER, S. A.: See KOSSMANN, C. E., jt. auth.
BRIMHALL, D. R., Flight histories and factors related to flight histories of group of physically deficient aircraft pilots, J.Aviation Med. 19: 108-114, April '48
BRIN, A.: See SHARP, R. F., jt. auth.
BRIN, C. N., Cuarenta años de uso de anestesia intraespinal, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 57-60, '47
BRINA, A.: See SCAGLIONI, C., jt. auth.
BRINDEAU, A., Cyrille Jeannin (1874- décembre 1947), Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 909, April 6, '48
Lucien Demelin (1861-1948), Presse méd. 56: 278, April 10, '48
BRINDLE, H., and KEEPE, W. G., Hygroscopic capacity of commercial samples of penicillin and its effect upon their stability, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 177-182, July-Sept. '47
BRINDLEY, P.: See QUICK, D. W., JR., jt. auth.

BRINGEL, B.: See **JONSSON, E., jt. auth.**
BRINGER, C.: See **NEGRE, E., jt. auth.**
——See **TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**
BRINK, N. G.: See **RICKES, E. L., jt. auth.**
BRINK, V., Penicillin in practice; brief survey for ex-service officers, South African M.J. **22:** 28-30, Jan. 10, '48
BRINKMAN, R., Main aspects of acid-base equilibrium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3732-3736, Sept. 20, '41
BRINTON, H. P.: See **FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.**
BRIODY, B. A., Hemolysis of human red cells by saponin following viral action, Science **107:** 450-451, April 30, '48
BRION, S.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
BRIONES, E., Complicaciones del pneumotórax en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas **38:** 1827-1831, Oct.-Dec. '47
BRIQUET, R., JR., Hereditariedade holândrica no homem, Brasil-med. **61:** 411-413, Dec. 6-13, '47
BRISAC, C.: See **BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LAPLANE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PUECH, H., jt. auth.**
BRISCO CAPURRO, A. I.: See **VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
BRISKAS, S., and MATHEY, P., Naevus pigmentaire géant congénital évolutif chez une enfant de trois ans, Arch.franc.pédiat. **4:** 518-520, '47
——See **HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
BRISSAUD, H. E.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
BRISSET, C.: See **BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.**
——See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
BRISTOW, WALTER ROWLEY: See Obituaries
BRITISH MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: See Research, medical
BRITISH RHEUMATIC ASSOCIATION: See Rheumatism
BRITO, A. da C., Sobre a odontologia, Rev.med.de Pernambuco **17:** 190-195, Sept. '47
de BRITO, J. A., Tumor de tireóide aberrante, Rev.brasil. de cir. **16:** 641-648, Oct. '47
Carcinoma da vesicula biliar, Brasil-med. **62:** 35-36, Feb. 7-14, '48
BRITO, R. R., Um êrro de diagnóstico (abcesso perinefrético simulando tumor renal), Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 160-164, Sept. '47
BRITT, R. E., Moral limitations in mental disease, Lincacre Quart.(no.4) **14:** 16-25, Oct. '47
BRITT, S. H.: See **EDGERTON, H. A., jt. auth.**
BRITTAIN, G. J. C., Trichlorethylene (trilene) as anesthetic in neurosurgery, Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 145-151, May-June '48
BRITTAIN OPERATION: See Hip, diseases; Hip, tuberculosis
BRITTEN, R. H.: See **HUBBARD, J. P., jt. auth.**
BRITTEN, S. A., Pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 66 cases with anatomical findings, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 132-139, Jan.-Feb. '48
BRITTO, JOAO PAULO da CRUZ: See Obituaries
BRITTON, C. J. C., Antistin in treatment of allergic diseases, Lancet **2:** 870-871, Dec. 13, '47
——**FRANKLIN, R. H., and SIMPSON, K.,** Difficulties and dangers of intravenous therapy, Tr.M.Soc. London(1943-1946) **64:** 47-58, '44-'46
BRITTON, S. W.: See **PERTZOFF, V. A., jt. auth.**
BRIX, W. F., Klinischer Beitrag zur Babinskigruppe. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 113-114, March 20, '48
BRIZIO, L., Il concetto sostanziale di B. Schiassi per la conoscenza della genesi e della cura della malattia gastro-duodenale-ulcerosa, Minerva chir. **2:** 397-398, Nov. '47
BROAD, G. G.: See **BACON, H. E., jt. auth.**
BROAD LIGAMENT
—congenital hernia of posterior sheath, [C. C. Hightower & C. C. Hightower, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **25:** 391, May '48
tumors, intraligamentary tumors, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo pp. 94-109, '47
—primary pedunculated fibromyoma with torsion of broad ligament and abdominal protrusion; case, [C. Musante] Minerva med. **2:** 420-426, Nov. 17, '47
BROATCH, M. C., Hospital catering; comparison with arrangements in American hospitals, Lancet **2:** 884-885, Dec. 13, '47
BROBECK, J. R., Regulation of energy exchange, Ann. Rev.Physiol. **10:** 315-328, '48
BROBEIL, A., Die klinische Bedeutung des 5. Ventrikels, Nervenarzt **18:** 180-185, April '47
BROCAFIL: See Sutures
BROCARD, H., Condensations pulmonaires du lobe moyen de constitution torpide et d'évolution régressive, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 566-568, '47
——**and LOYGUE, A. M.,** Renseignements fournis par la sédimentation globulaire à la suite du dépistage systématique de la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 803-806, '47
BROCH, O. J., Frequency and forms of syphilis in Vestfold County, Nord.hyg.tidskr. **[28]:** 327-345, '47
BROCHART, M.: See **WAJZER, J., jt. auth.**
BROCHEN, G.: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
BROCHIER, A., Fréquence du mongolisme chez le nouveau-né. Pronostic vital chez les enfants mongoliens du premier âge, Pédiatrie **36:** 437-438, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and EXBRAYAT, C.,** Extension de la césarienne basse conservatrice aux cas impurs par la pénicillinothérapie locale et générale, Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 622-625, '47
BROCK, B. L.: See **PARNALL, C., JR., jt. auth.**
BROCK, R. C., Studies in lung abscess; anaerobic (fœtid lung abscess, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 97-124, '47
Studies in lung abscess, aerobic (non-fœtid) lung abscess, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 125-139, '47
BROCK, S., and WIESEL, B., Psychotic symptoms masking onset in cases of brain tumor, M.Clin.North America **32:** 759-767, May '48
BROCK, W. M.: See **HARRIS, E. A., jt. auth.**
BROCKBANK, W., and GRIFFITHS, D. L., Orthopaedic surgery in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; luxations of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 365-375, May '48
BROCKINGTON, C. F., Administrative structure of county health department; West Riding scheme, M.Officer **79:** 219, May 22, '48; 230, May 29, '48
BROCKLESBY, RICHARD (1722-1797)
—[T. H. Bishop] M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) **1:** 17-20, Dec. '47
BROCKMAN, D. D., In vitro effect of atabrine on Cryptococcus neoformans, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 295-297, March '48
BROCKMAN, S. J.: See **FISHMAN, L. Z., jt. auth.**
BROCKMANN, H. L., Varicose veins, South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 4, Jan. '48
BROCQ, LOUIS (1856-1928)
—pioneers in dermatology, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51:** 710-712, Dec. '47
BROCQ, P., Décès de M. Pierre A. Huet, membre titulaire. Allocution de M. le Président, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 537-538, Oct. 15-22, '47
Décès de M. Charles Winchester du Bouchet, associé étranger, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 581-583, Nov. 12-19, '47
Eloge du professeur Elliott C. Cutler, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 619-620, Nov. 26,-Dec. 3, '47
Tratamento dos fibromas uterinos, Rev.brasil.de cir. **16:** 767-780, Dec. '47
Clovis Vincent (1879-1947), Mém.Acad.de chir. **74:** 22-24, Jan. 14-21, '48
——**and STEPHANOPOLI, T.,** Le déterminisme de la réaction inflammatoire dans les plaies aseptiques. Rôle principal des hématies, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1790-1791, June 23, '47
——**FEYEL, P., and SLUCZEWSKI, A.,** Un cas de métaplasie osseuse du chorion cytogène de l'endomètre, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 44-45, Jan. 6-13, '48
BROCQ-DUHRING DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
BRODAL, A., Origin of fibers of anterior commissure in rat; experimental studies, J.Comp.Neurol. **88:** 157-205, April '48
BRODEN, B., HANSON, H. P., and KARNELL, J., Thoracic aortography; preliminary report, Acta radiol. **29:** 181-188, '48
BRODERSEN, R., Penicillinase from gramnegative bacterium, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 383-393, '47
BRODIE, A. G., Growth of jaws and eruption of teeth, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1:** 334-341, April '48
Growth of alveolar bone and eruption of teeth, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1:** 342-345, April '48
——See **ENGEL, M. B., jt. auth.**
BRODIE, B. B., and UDENFRIEND, S., Evaluation de la quinine dans le plasma humain avec une note sur l'évaluation de la quinidine, Rev.du palud. **5:** 279-282, Nov. 15, '47
BRODIE, N., Plastic reconstruction following third degree burn of forearm, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 834-837, Dec. '47
BRODIE'S ABSCESS: See Bones, abscess; Tibia, abscess
BRODKIN, H. A., Congenital chondrosternal depression (funnel chest) relieved by chondrosternoplasty, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 716-720, May '48
——See **MARTLAND, H. S., jt. auth.**
BRODMAN, E., Practical or service aspects of medical subject headings, Bull.M.Library A. **36:** 103-107, April '48
BRODMAN, K., and HELLMAN, L. P., Relation of group morale to incidence and duration of medical incapacity in industry, Psychosom.Med. **9:** 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '47
BRODNY, M. L., and ROBINS, S. A., Value of roentgenography of male urethra following infection, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32:** 272-285, May '48
BRODSKY, E., Income-sharing formula; basis for paying part time pathologists and radiologists, Hospitals (no.3) **22:** 35-37, March '48
BRODSKY, M., and LARRAIN, C., Angina de pecho en individuos jóvenes con insuficiencia aórtica, Rev. méd.de Chile **75:** 663-668, Oct. '47

BRODY, B., and GREY, A. L., Nonmedical psychotherapist; critique and program, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 179-192, April '48
BRODY, B. S.: See OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.
BRODY, J., Pentothal, nitrous oxygen, curare anesthesia, Connecticut M.J. 12: 116-118, Feb. '48
BRODY, J. K.: See LESHER, M., jt. auth.
BRODY, S. (Brooklyn), Primary face presentation, New York State J.Med. 48: 525-526, March 1, '48
BRODY, S. (Columbia, Mo.): See SADHU, D. P., jt. auth.
BRØCHNER-MORTENSEN, K.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
BROGAN, C., Day of decision; layman's opinion, Brit. M.J. 1: 209-210, Jan. 31, '48
BROGGI, F. S.: See PESIRI, A. J., jt. auth.
BROGI, G., and CARDINI, G., Sull'ittero grave del neonato, Athena 13: 113-114, Sept.-Oct. '47
BROGNIART, R.: See BUTTIAUX, R., jt. auth.
BROHEE, G., Albert Langelez (1879-1948), Arch.med. belg.,Bruxelles 2: 458-461, Nov. '47
BROH-KAHN, R .H., and MIRSKY, I. A., Activity of hexokinase preparations from rat muscle, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 176-178, Feb. '48
——**See WEILAND, H. I., jt. auth.**
——**MIRSKY, I. A., PERISUTTI, G., and BRAND, J.,** Hexosemonophosphatase system (glucose - 6 - phosphatase) of liver, Arch.Biochem. 16: 87-107, Jan. '48
BROHM, F., Ductus maxilloethmoidalis communicating with frontal sinus, Lék.listy 2: 484-487, '47
Pneumosinus dilatans of ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, Lék.listy 3: 66-70, '48
BROLIN, S. E., Importance of stalk connexion for power of anterior pituitary of rat to react structurally upon ceasing thyroid function, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 233-244, '47
——**and LÖFGREN, F.,** Changes in size of hypophysis and its lobes after castration of infantile rats, Acta anat. 3: 209-227, '47
BROMAN, B., Isoimmunization in pregnancy, Nord.med. 37: 103-105, Jan. 16, '48
BROMATOLOGY: See Food
BROMBERG, W., Dynamic aspects of psychopathic personality, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 58-70, Jan. '48
BROMBERG, Y .M.: See SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.
——**See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
BROMIDE AND BROMINE
metabolism, significance of potassium and bromide in metabolism, [B. Uhlmann] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 198-200, March '48
therapy: See also Dysmenorrhea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Gynecology,therapy in; Labor, complications
—modern conception of barbital and bromide medication, [G. L. de Sá Leitão] Brasil-med. 61: 414-417, Dec. 6-13, '47
toxicity, fatal chronic intoxication due to potassium bromide therapy of epilepsy for 25 years; vegetant bromids; determination in fluids and organs; case, [Labat, Joulia, Servanton & L'Epée] Ann. de méd.lég. [27]: 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '47
BROMILEY, R. B., Conditioned responses in dog after removal of neocortex, J. Comp. & Physiol. Psychol. 41: 102-110, April '48
BROMODERMA: See Bromide and Bromine
BROMOHOMOCHOLINE: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
BROMOMETHANE
—pathologic changes produced by *monochloromono*-bromomethane, [B. Highman & others] Arch.Path. 45: 299-305, March '48
*tetra***BROMOPHENOLSULFOTHALEIN:** See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BROMOPROCAINE: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
*di***BROMOPROPAMIDINE:** See Amidines
BROMOSALICYLALDEHYDE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, bromosalicylaldehyde
BROMSALIZOL: See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy
BROMSULPHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
BROMURAL (bromide compound): See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
BRONCANO PENA, J., and MOGORRON GIRON, J. M., Dos casos de herpes zona tratados con hormona del lóbulo posterior de la hipófisis, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 350, May '47
BRONCHI
—catheterization of pulmonary zones and radiologic bronchoscopy, [A. Soulas] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 553-557, Oct. '47
—Metras sound for catheterization, [Y. Hébraud] Rev. méd.nav. 2: 333-341, '47
abnormalities, bronchopulmonary dysgenesia, [O. Dias] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 561-563, Oct. '47
anatomy and histology, charts of bronchial and of zone topography, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton, J. Mereau & G. Bonte] Presse méd. [55]: 866-867, Dec. 24, '47
BRONCHI, anatomy and histology—Continued
—analysis of variations in bronchovascular pattern of right upper lobe of 50 lungs, [E. A. Boyden & J. G. Scannell] Am.J.Anat. 82: 27-73, Jan. '48
—prinicipal bronchial system; bronchoscopic layers and pulmonary zones, [A. Soulas] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 541-552, Oct. '47
—variations of bronchopulmonary segments of right upper lobe, [J. G. Scannell & E. A. Boyden] J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 232-237, April '48
bacteriology, bronchial lavage in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of gastric lavage, [M. Fontes Magarão & H. Linhares] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 59-64, Jan.-April '47
—bronchoscopy and bacteriology of tracheobronchial tree in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Tison] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2633-2635, Nov. 21, '47
—concept of cure of pulmonary tuberculosis; importance of bronchial lavage as index, [J. J. Castillo] Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax 1: 62-71, July-Sept. '47
calculi, six cases, [W. A. Lell] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1064-1074, Dec. '47
cancer: See also Lungs, cancer
—accumulation of blood simulating primary bronchial cancer; case, [J. D. Call & P. P. Vinson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 227-228, Feb. '48
—bronchiogenic carcinoma, right lower-lobe bronchus, with extension to esophagus and metastases to mediastinal lymph nodes, liver and omentum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34142], New England J. Med. 238: 480-483, April 1, '48
—bronchiogenic squamous-cell carcinoma, right upper lobe; kyphoscoliosis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34241], New England J.Med. 238: 844-847, June 10, '48
—bronchoesophageal cancers, [R. Huguenin, Y. Rose & G. Brulé] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 406-414, Sept.-Oct. '47
—bronchogenic carcinoma; 12 year review and operative results, [E. D. Gagnon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 25-29, Jan. '48
—carcinoma presenting as polyneuritis, [R. Wyburn-Mason] Lancet 1: 203-206, Feb. 7, '48
—cytologic studies of sputum in bronchogenic carcinoma, [T. Scott] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 81, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1543, Dec. '47
—cytologic study of bronchial secretions in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma; short review, [H. M. Smathers] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 393-395, April '48
—diagnosis and therapy, [A. Brunner] Helvet.chir. acta 14: 386-388, Oct. '47
—endobronchial metastasis of renal-cell adenocarcinoma [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34151], New England J.Med. 238: 533-535, April 8, '48
—epidermoid carcinoma (grade II) of bronchus; malignant lymphoma, giant follicular type, of lymph nodes, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34091] New England J.Med. 238: 300-302, Feb. 26, '48
—epulis due to metastasis of carcinoma, [E. Vaněček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1312-1313, Nov. 14, '47
—examination of sputum for cells, [W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 236-240, March '48
—glandular epitheliomas with prolonged evolution, [M. Bariéty & J. Paillas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 356-363, June '47
—histologic forms, [M. Bariéty. J. Delarue & J. Paillas] Presse méd. 56: 238-239, March 31, '48
—phalangeal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma; 3 cases, [G. M. Colson & A. Willcox] Lancet 1: 160-162, Jan. 17, '48
—pneumonectomy by means of transpericardiac approach to pedicle, [E. Curtillet & J. Houel] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 257-259,July-Aug. '47
—primary carcinoma, [R. Pannier] Belg.tijdschr. v. geneesk. 3: 996-1022, '47
—primary epithelioma of esophageal form; case, [J. Célice, J. J. Gournay, A. Grossiord & J. Millot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 924-427, '47
—radium therapy, [J. Govaerts, J. Herve & H. Ramioul] Acta clin.belg. 2: 390-401, Sept.-Nov. '47
—small cell cancers of main bronchi; anatomic and clinical study apropos of 15 cases, [M. Bariéty, J. Delarue & J. Paillas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 186-189, Feb. 20-27, '48
—symptomatology and diagnosis, [M. Wenzl] Krebsarzt 3: 1-19, Jan. '48
—unusual form of epithelioma; 3 cases, [J. Zeldenrust] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2447-2455, May 31, '41
cysts, bronchiogenic cysts of mediastinum; case, [R. B. Brown] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 107-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bronchogenic cysts of mediastinum, [H. C. Maier] Ann. Surg. 127: 476-502, March '48
—mediastinal cysts of bronchial origin, [P. R. Allison] Thorax 2: 176-180, Dec. '47
dilatation: See Bronchiectasis
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases: See also Bronchiectasis; Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia

BRONCHI, diseases—Continued
—bronchography in bronchopulmonary disorders, [H. Laos E.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 671, Dec. '47; 2: 83, March '48
—management of chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration, [P. C. Samson] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 29-37, May '48
—penicillin by directed instillations in therapy of bronchopulmonary suppurations, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & C.Coury] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2595-2602, Nov. 21 '47
—progress in bronchology, [L. H. Clerf] J.A.M.A. 136: 733-736, March 13, '48
—rationale of penicillin aerosol therapy in bronchopulmonary infections, [W. Finke] Bull.,Med.Soc. County Monroe,N.Y. 5: 9, May '47
—role of bronchoscopy in clinical medicine and surgery, [A. Q. Penta] Dis.ofChest 14: 366-385, May-June '48
—spontaneous recovery following perforation of staphylococcal empyema into bronchi; case, [W. A. Weisfelt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3036-3039, July 12, '41
—treatment of bronchopulmonary suppuration by local injection of penicillin: 63 cases, [H. Métras & J. Lieutier] Thorax 2: 196-202, Dec. '47
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
—[A. J. M. Lohman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3240-3244, Aug. 2, '41
—Actinomyces in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, [E. B. Kay] Am.Rev.Tuberc.57: 322-329, April '48
obstruction: See also Bronchi, stricture
—[P. H. Holinger] Mississippi Doctor 25: 313-318, March '48
—anatomic basis of radiologic images in so-called atelectasis from obstruction, [P. Galy & A. Duprez] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 302-317, June '47
—bronchial syndrome according to bronchoscopic observations, [A. Soulas] Presse méd. 55: 694-695, Oct. 18, '47
—caused by cardiovascular anomalies, [P. H. Holinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & R. R. Buzzo] Día méd. 19: 2499, Dec. 22, '47
—caverns with closed bronchi, with report of cases, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 735-739, '47
—diagnostic difficulties in bullous emphysema due to obstruction, [P. Pruvost & Mennerat] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. 1: 289-301, June '47
—experimental bronchogenous emphysema; production by means of valved mechanisms, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei, J. M. Remolar & E. A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2131-2137, Nov. 7, '47
—obstruction at birth as cause of pulmonary disorders, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Héraux] Nourrisson 36: 41-60, March-April '48
—pleural and pulmonary manifestations of toxic diphtheria; postdiphtheritic pleurisy, acute pulmonary edema and bronchopulmonary obstruction, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2417-2426, Oct. 28, '47
—relation to nontuberculous pulmonary diseases, [P. H. Holinger] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 301-304, March '48
—systematic bronchoaspiration in atelectatic processes of children as prevention of bronchiectasis, [J. C. Barani] Hoja tisiol. 7: 202-206, Sept. '47
physiology, new method for recording effect of various agents (especially histamine) upon caliber of human bronchial tree, [C. M. Landmesser & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology 9: 159-161, March '48
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, roentgenography; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Lungs, roentgenography; and other subheads under Bronchi
—[I. H. Blalsdell] Laryngoscope 58: 288-304, April '48
—bronchography of small children, [J. M. Rouco] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 666-672, Nov. '47
—method of obtaining bilateral bronchograms, [H. W. Schmidt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 71-77, Feb. 4, '48
—procedures and achievements, [M. Bérard, P. Fraisse & J. Dumarest] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 737-739, Oct. 20, '47
—simple method, [G. L. Hardman] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 285-288, Oct. '47
—visible bronchial tree: sign in pneumonic and other pulmonary consolidations, [F. G. Fleischner] Radiology 50: 184-189, Feb. '48
spasm: See also Asthma
—[W. Gröger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 49-51, Jan. 23, '48
—effects of physostigmine on bronchial muscles; bronchospasm due to blockage of pulmonary cholinesterase, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 241-243, May '46

BRONCHI, spasm—Continued
—histamine antagonists; aerosolized antihistamine drugs in prevention of histamine bronchospasm in guinea pigs, [S. M. Feinberg, B. Norén & R. H. Feinberg] J.Allergy 19: 90-99, March '48
—pharmacology of new bronchoconstrictor drug, *hexaethyl tetra*phosphate, [T. O. King, T. Koppanyi & A. G. Karczmar] Ann.Allergy 5: 570-571, Nov.-Dec. '47
stricture: See also Bronchi, syphilis; Bronchi, tuberculosis
—bronchial factor and primary tuberculous infection in children; bronchial stenosis, its modalities and sequels; atelectasic and infiltrative forms; relation to epituberculosis; study based on 63 cases, [T. Valledor & B. Cantlon] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 1-19, Jan. '48
—role of bronchoscopy in obstruction, with special reference to spasmodic narrowing, [P. P. Vinson] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1059-1063, Dec. '47
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; and other subheads under Bronchi
—use of gelatin sponge in closure of experimentally produced defects of bronchus, [C. R. Hanlon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 551-558, May '48
syphilis, early syphilis of lungs and bronchi, [J. Schunk] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 820-823, Oct. 15, '47
—fatal bronchial stenosis in young syphilitic, [J. Baudot] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 386-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
tuberculosis: See also Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
—bacillary emissions preceding pathologic bronchopulmonary secretions and their expectoration, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 554-557, '47
—bronchial factor in pneumoperitoneum for pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [A. Molina, S. Ross & P. Sprinsky] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 100-108, '47
—bronchial lesions in tuberculous patients, [W. Bruninx] Rev.med.Liège 3: 184-195, April 15, '48
—bronchial tuberculosis and anatomicoclinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; therapeutic significance, [L. Sayé & D. Fernández Luna] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 62: 55-65, Feb. 15-29, '48
—bronchitis, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 230-237, Jan. 24, '48
—bronchoscopic and bronchographic examination of patients with positive sputum; results of 128 cases, [C. Dijkstra, C. Enneking & J. Struycken, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3742-3748, Dec. 27, '47
—bronchoscopic study in course of primary and secondary stage of tuberculous infection, [A. Dufourt & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 49-64, '48
—considerable tuberculous vomica in patient with bronchial stricture; case, [A. Meyer, M. Brunel & A. Soulas] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 968-973, '47
—effect of streptomycin therapy on endobronchial tuberculosis, [K. S. Ray] J.Indian M.A. 17: 159-162, Feb. '48
—endoscopic findings to complement roentgenographic study of hilar region in tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 921-928, Dec. 20, '47
—functional and evolutive correlation between tuberculous caverns and draining bronchi in anatomicohistologic study, [A. Perussia] Arch.tisiol. 2: 364-404, July-Aug. '47
—microscopic lesions of large bronchi during pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Chiappe] Pathologica 39: 144-146, May-June '47
—modern methods of bronchoscopy; tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [A. da Costa Quinta] Amatus 6: 205-218, April '47
—new studies on tracheobronchial tuberculosis in relation to diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [L. Sayé] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 359-370, '47
—streptomycin in tracheobronchitis, [L. A. Brewer, III & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 58: 408-414, Nov. '47
—study apropos of 2 cases of tuberculosis associated with active parenchymatous lesions, [A. Marmet, E. Varin & P. Hertzog] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 763-767, '47
—total atelectasis of lung with bronchiectases as sequel of tuberculosis of hilus glands, [H. Wissler] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 1-10, '48
—tracheobronchitis; 5 cases, [L. M. Kluit & W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3829-3836, Sept. 27, '41
—tracheobronchitis without parenchymatous lesion; 7 cases, [O. Capó Cisneros] Med.latina,Habana 6: 329-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
—tuberculosis of trachea and bronchi, [A. R. Judd] Dis.of Chest 14: 180-189, March-April '48
—tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, [H. C. Sweany & H. Behm] Dis.of Chest 14: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '48

BRONCHI—Continued
tumors, adenoma, [W. E. Howes] Dis.of Chest 14: 427-436, May-June '48
—adenoma, [R. Pannier] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1023-1036, '47
—adenoma, [J. B. M. Vismans] Geneesk.gids 26: 117-123, March 11, '48
—adenoma; review of 15 cases, [E. A. Naclerio & L. Langer] Am.J.Surg. 75: 532-547, April '48
—clinic on tumors, [P. H. Holinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 247-249, '47
—clinical picture and differential diagnosis of adenoma, [A. Kappert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 26-31, Jan.17,'48
—diagnosis and therapy of adenoma, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 65 - 120, '47
—hamartoma; three new cases, one endobronchial polypous tumor, [O. A. Itoiz, R. I. Latienda & A. J. Murray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 614-617, Aug. 30, '47
—indication for posterior transpleural bronchotomy in management of intrabronchial tumors, [H. T. Langston & R. T. Fox] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 192-196, Feb. '48
—intrabronchial polypous tumors, [Bieto] Rev.espán. de tuberc. 16: 711-731, Sept. '47
—so-called adenomas; 3 cases, [R. Even, R. Leroux & J. Lecoeur] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 340-355, June '47
BRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
BRONCHIECTASIS
See also Lungs, cysts
—[D. S. Munroe] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 237-239, April '48
—[J. Palou Llaudet] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 381-388, Dec. '47
—[T. M. Sieniewicz] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 347-349, Dec. '47
—[J .J. Singer] Dis.of Chest 14: 92-106, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bronchopulmonary suppuration, [E. A. Wilkerson] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 456-458, March '48
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis, therapy and prevention, [J. A. Taiana, R. C. Boragina & H. Nardelli] Día méd. 20: 258, March 1, '48
—clinical study, [J. López Bonilla, Jr.] An.de cir. 12: 309-316, Dec. '47
—congenital pulmonary malformations; gigantic cyst and congenital bronchiectasis due to alveolar agenesia, with report of cases, [H. F. Fernández N. & V. Ortori Díaz] Rev.méd.domin.(num.3) 2: 4-13, Oct.-Dec. '47
—Kartagener syndrome in child 7 years old, [R. Benda & P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 252-256, Feb. 20-27, '48
—Kartagener triad; case, [J. Weill, M. Lallemant & B. Lévèque] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 71-73, Jan. 23-30, '48
—pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, with slight bronchiectasis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34191], New England J.Med. 238: 667-671, May 6, '48
—reversible bronchiectasis, [H. Hennell] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 954-958, March-April '48
—symposium, [S. L. Diack, E. L. Gilbertson & D. D. DeWeese] Portland Clin.Bull. 1: 87-96, March '48
complications and sequels, bronchogenic carcinoma disclosed by pneumatic and suppurative phenomena of preexisting bronchopneumonectasia; 2 cases, [J. C. Rey, O. A. Vaccarezza & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 322-332, Dec. '46; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2086-2093, Oct. 31, '47
—cardiac hypertrophy in inflammatory bronchiectasis, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 476-479, '47
—cerebral metastasis in association with intrathoracic disease, [M. Davidson] Post Grad M.J. 24: 57-66, Feb. '48
—epidermoid carcinoma of bronchus of right lower lobe; bronchiectasis [Mass.Gen.Hosp.case 34022], New England J.Med. 238: 63-65, Jan. 8, '48
—putrid abscess of lung in syphilitic with multiple syphilids and bronchiectasis; case with recovery after arsenobismuth therapy, [J. Loubeyre & Grangaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 331-333, March 5-19, '48
—pyopneumothorax due to abscessed bronchiectasis, [A. J. Pavlovsky & I. M. Cáceres Bertodano] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1058-1066, Nov. 26, '47
diagnosis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children; Bronchiectasis, roentgenography
—bronchiectasis simulating chronic bronchitis; study of 46 cases, [J. D. H. Wearing] Lancet 1: 822-824, May 29, '48
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[J. López Bonilla, Jr.] An.de cir. 12: 309-316, Dec. '47
BRONCHIECTASIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—bronchiectasis and tuberculosis; pathogenic and roentgen study, [J. Mata Martínez] An.Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guayas 38: 1799-1820, Oct.-Dec. '47
—bronchiectasis following aspiration of timothy grass; 8 cases, [M. G. Carter & K. J. Welch] New England J.Med. 238: 832-836, June 10, '48
—bronchiectasis simulating chronic bronchitis; study of 46 cases, [J. D. H. Wearing] Lancet 1: 822-824, May 29, '48
—following atypical pneumonia, [B. F. Royce & R. G. Victor] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 61-68, Jan. '48
in infants and children, [A. Chattas] Dis.of Chest 14: 437-445, May-June '48
—bronchography, [E. L. Gann] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 153-162, March '48
—chronic cough and bronchiectasis [D. G. R. Vickery] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 193-200, Nov. '47
—course, [F. J. Ford] Glasgow M.J. 29: 19-32, Jan. '48
—diagnosis and therapy, [F. E. Tricerri] An.de cir. 12: 289-304, Sept. '47
—factors leading to production of bronchiectasis and its prevention, [A. Palley] South African M.J. 22: 169-171, March 13, '48
—opacities of median lobe in course of bronchiectasis; significance, [J. Lecoeur & M. Préault] J.franç. méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 415-423, Sept.-Oct. '47
—prognosis of surgical therapy, with reference to regenerative growth potential of lungs, [H. Hilber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 201-215, '47
—systematic bronchoaspiration in atelectatic processes of children as prevention, [J. C. Barani] Hoja tisiol. 7: 202-206, Sept. '47
—time element in development of irreversible bronchiectasis, [D. M. Spain & C. W. Lester] J.Pediat. 32: 415-419, April '48
prevention, [T. L .Badger] New England J.Med. 237: 937-941, Dec. 18, '47
roentgenography: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—bronchiectasis and tuberculosis; pathogenic and roentgen study, [J. Mata Martínez] An.Soc.méd.-quir. d.Guayas 38: 1799-1820, Oct.-Dec. '47
—bronchography in asthmatic patients, with aid of adrenalin (epinephrine), [B. S. Epstein, J. Sherman & E. E. Walzer] Radiology 50: 93-97, Jan. '48
—bronchography in diagnosis; technic, [A. Casanelli & R. A. Ivancich] An.de cir. 12: 317-325, Dec. '47
therapy: See also Bronchiectasis, in infants and children
—[T. L. Badger] New England J.Med. 237: 937-941, Dec. 18, '47
—[O. J. Cames] An.de cir. 12: 335-342, Dec. '47
—anesthesia in surgical treatment, [L. H. Mousel] New England J.Med. 238: 148-150, Jan. 29, '48
—in service personnel (surgical treatment with lobectomy), [R. C. Laird] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 57-61, Feb. '48
—indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 9-61, '47
—lobectomy, [L. Rousseau] Laval méd. 13: 153-158, Feb. '48
—local and systemic reaction to aerosol streptomycin; case, [J. J. Wiener & F. W. Lederman] M.Rec. 161: 153-155, March '48
—one stage left sided pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis of superior and inferior lobes; case, [J. Exalto] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3154-3161, July 26, '41
—pneumonectomy and lobectomy, [E. Muntoni] Sperimentale,Arch.biol 98: 712-717, '47
—preoperative and postoperative period in surgical therapy, [F. E. Tricerri] An.de cir. 12: 326-334, Dec. '47
—pulmonary resections, [L. Langer & A. Juaneda] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 151 - 166, '47; also, Día méd. 19: 2149, Nov. 3, '47
—recent advances in pulmonary surgery, [C. P. Bailey, F. Tropea, Jr. & L. H. Rubenstein] S.Clin.North America 27: 1373-1405, Dec. '47
—surgical aspect, [W. Crandell] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 223-228, March '48
—surgical aspects, [G. D. Saxton] Bull.Vancouver M. A. 24: 239-241, April '48
—surgical aspects, [J. W. Strieder] New England J. Med. 238: 109-112, Jan. 22, '48
—surgical management of acquired stricture of esophagus with esophagobronchial fistula and bronchiectasis of entire right lung; case, [O. T. Clagett & H. W. Schmidt] Surgery 23: 221-226, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1642-1649, April 19, '41
—surgical therapy, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 166-171, '47
—surgical treatment of nontuberculous pulmonary suppuration, [V. O. Mader] Nova-Scotia M.Bull. 26: 343-346, Dec. '47
tuberculous: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
BRONCHIOLITIS: See Bronchitis; Bronchopneumonia

BRONCHITIS
—bronchiolitis in infants; review of 25 cases, [R. Stiller] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 1-5, Dec. '47
—prevention of chronic pulmonary disease following epidemic respiratory infection (relation to penicillin therapy); postwar problem, [W. Finke] Am. Pract. 2: 457-461, March '48
asthmatic: See Asthma, therapy
diagnosis, bronchiectasis simulating chronic bronchitis; 46 cases, [J. D. H. Wearing] Lancet 1: 822-824, May 29, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, analysis of pulmonary complications following anesthesia and analgesia in 2,064 consecutive cases, [F. Holmes] Anæsthesia 3: 67-72, April '48
—hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis following healed tuberculous adenopathy, [P. Mannes & R. Priest] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 46-48, Feb. '48
fibrinous, bronchitis mucinosa fibrinosa; case, [J. J. van Loghem, Jr.] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 3845-3849, Sept. 27, '41
mycotic: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOLITHIASIS: See Bronchi, calculi
BRONCHOMYCOSIS: See Bronchi, mycosis
BRONCHOPNEUMONIA
See also Pneumonia
—acute bronchiolitis in children, [J. H. Benward] Journal Lancet 68: 24-27, Jan. '48
—suppurative bronchopneumonia with cavitation, [S. P. Perry & R. Shapiro] Radiology 50: 351-363, March '48
etiology and pathogenesis, nontuberculous infections associated with silicosis, [L. Servajean] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 163-165, '47
—salmonella bronchopneumonia; case, [A. P. Ingegno, J. B. D'Albora, J. N. Edson & P. J. Gianquinto] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 476-484, April '48
pathology, so-called benign cystic bronchopneumonia, [G. Fegiz] Minerva med. 2: 494-495, Dec. 8, '47 [Comment on de Martini's article]
therapy, in infant; cases, [M. Obach] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 474-477, July-Aug. '47
—sulfathiourea (sulfonamide) in inhalation therapy of experimental bronchopneumonia, [W. Kikuth & M. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 125-128, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
BRONCHORRHEA: See Bronchi, tuberculosis; Sputum
BRONCHOSCOPY
See also Bronchi, anatomy and histology; Bronchi, bacteriology; Bronchi, diseases; Bronchi, stricture; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis; Diphtheria, tracheobronchial; Foreign Bodies; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, diseases; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, tumors; Thorax, diseases; Trachea, bacteriology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—[W. L. Phillips] South African M.J. 22: 138-141, Feb. 28, '48
—bronchoscope and animal experimentation, [V. H. Moon] Hygeia 26: 96, Feb. '48
—bronchoscopic cinematography, [P. H. Holinger, G. C. Anison & K. C. Johnston] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 178-188, April '48
—bronchoscopic treatments; 6 cases, [J. P. Secrétan] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 288-292, '47
—endotracheal and bronchoscopic cabinet for pediatric anesthesia, [R. M. Smith & B. E. Lank] Anesthesiology 9: 88-91, Jan. '48
—indications, [C. M. Smidt] Nord.med. 36: 2240-2241, Nov. 7, '47
—indications for bronchoesophagology, [H. D. Hoskins] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 182-184, April '48
—modern methods, [A. da Costa Quinta] Amatus 6: 205-218, April '47
—technic of exploration; catheterization of pulmonary zones and radiologic bronchoscopy, [A. Soulas] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 553-557, Oct. '47
—unfavorable reactions following bronchoscopic examination in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Posse & A. E. Bence] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. 8: 302-309, Dec. '46
BRONCHOSPIROMETRY: See Respiration, physiology
BRONFENBRENNER, J., Hypersensitivity and immunity in light of "unitarian" hypothesis, J.Allergy 19: 71-89, March '48
BRONFMAN, S., and REUMONT, Contribution à l'histopathogénèse de la réticulo-endothéliose de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 466-478, Nov. '47
BRONISCH, F. W., Zur klinischen Symptomatologie des Hirnabscesses unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Liquorbefunde, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 398-400, April 1, '47
——**and RAUCH, H. J.,** Zur Pathogenese der epileptischen Anfälle bei multipler Sklerose, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 322-343, '47
BRONK, D. W., LARRABEE, M. G., and GAYLOR, J. B., Effects of circulatory arrest and oxygen lack on synaptic transmission in sympathetic ganglion, J. Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 193-212, April '48
BRONKHORST, W., Spontaneous cure of cavitation in pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 91: 3350-3355, Nov. 22, '47
BRONKHORST, W.—Continued
——**ten DOESSCHATE, J., and FISCHER, F. P.,** Physiological optics of visualization of x ray pictures, Docum.Ophth. 2: 92-129, '48
BRONNER, A.: See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**
BRONSON, J. F.: See **SMITH, R. E. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**
BRONSTEIN, I. P., and DITKOWSKY, S. P., Statural disturbances in pediatric practice, M.Clin.North America 32: 151-160, Jan. '48
BRONSTEIN, J.: See **MOIA, B., jt. auth.**
BRONZINI, A. (La Spezia), Di due tumori operati dell'angolo ponto-cerebellare, (Colesteatoma dell'angolo e neurinoma dell'acustico a decorso atipico), Otorino-laring.ital. 16: 93-98, '47
BRONZINI, A. (Milan), L'ittero catarrale nella genesi dell'epatocirrosi, Gior.di clin.med. 28: 623-641, Oct. '47
BRONZINI, D., Sul taglio cesareo addominale (note su indicazioni e tecnica), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 140-147, Sept. '47
BROOKE, C. O. S. B., Some aspects of co-operation between general practitioners and public health services, M.Press 219: 14-17, Jan. 7, '48
BROOKE, E. B., Place of out-patient department in caring for old people, M.Press 219: 400-402, May 5, '48
BROOKHART, J. M., GROAT, R. A., and WINDLE, W. F., Study of mechanics of gunshot injury to spinal cord of cat, Mil.Surgeon 102: 386-395, May '48
BROOKS, C., Control of body water balance, M.J.Australia 1: 187-192, Feb. 14, '48
Regulation of body temperature, M.J.Australia 1: 221-227, Feb. 21, '48
Control of sex and reproductive functions, M.J.Australia 1: 261-267, Feb. 28, '48
Role of appetite and hunger in control of nutritional balance, M.J.Australia 1: 292-297, March 6, '48
Hypothalamus and obesity, M.J.Australia 1: 327-331, March 13, '48
BROOKS, F. P., STEVENS, L. W., PENDERGRASS, E. P., and BASSOLS, F., Experimental studies on motility of gastric mucosa in dogs; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 482-491, April '48
——**See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, G.: See **STONE, G. C. H., jt. auth.**
BROOKS, W. W., Hot water; effective disinfectant, Hygeia 26: 324, May '48
BROOKSBANK, B. W. L.: See **BISSET, N. G., jt. auth.**
BROOKSBY, J. B., Vesicular stomatitis and foot-and-mouth disease differentiation by complement-fixation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 254-258, Feb. '48
BROOM, R., and ROBINSON, J. T., Size of brain in ape-man, Plesianthropus, Nature, London 161: 438, March 20, '48
BROOME, L. R.: See **McGOVERN, F. H., jt. auth.**
BROOMELL, H. T.: See **KETY, S. S., jt. auth.**
BROSNAN, G., Inguinal hernia; review of treatment, M.J.Australia 1: 331-335, March 13, '48
BROSNAN, J.: See **LAWLER, R. H., jt. auth.**
BROSSE, T.: See **LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
BROSSEAU, V., Diagnostic clinique de la tuberculose par le médecin traitant, Union méd.du Canada 77: 49-51, Jan. '48
BROSTER, L. R., Adrenal virilism (group I); bilateral partial adrenalectomy, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. 41: 196, April '48
——**and PATTERSON, J.,** Unusual case of adrenal carcinoma, with note on application of new colour test, Brit.M.J. 1: 781-782, April 24, '48
BROTHER, G. M., Prophylaxis against ophthalmia neonatorum, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 510, May '48
BROTZU, G., Ai limiti della vita, Athena 13: 121-124, Nov.-Dec. '47
BROUET, G., and IOANNOU, J., L'importance de la section des brides dans l'efficacité du pneumothorax artificiel pour tuberculose pulmonaire d'après 500 observations recueillies entre 1930 et 1946, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 764-766, March 30, '48
——**COURY, C., and IOANNOU, J.,** Fréquence du "ballonnement" des cavernes du lobe supérieur gauche après section de brides (sa prédominance chez la femme), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 715-717, '47
Les aspects actuels du début de la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique de l'adulte, Presse méd. 56: 105-107, Feb. 14, '48
BROUGHER, J. C., General infections of pregnancy, Northwest Med. 47: 356-358, May '48
BROUHA, MAURICE: See Obituaries
BROUN, J. R.: See **FEVES, L. J., jt. auth.**
BROUSSEAU: See **CENAC, jt. auth.**
BROUSTET, P., and BERGAUD, A., Flutter avec entrainement ventriculaire en orthostatisme, J.de méd. de Bordeaux 124: 556-558, Dec. '47
——**BERGOUIGNAN, LEGER, H., and TURON, R.,** Sur un cas de périartérite noueuse, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2666-2669, Nov. 28, '47
BROUWER, B., Joannes Gregorius Dusser de Barenne, 1885-1940, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2704-2705, July 20, '40

BROUWER, B.—Continued
In memoriam le Prof. Dr. C. Winkler (25 fevrier 1855—8 mai 1941), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2042-2044, May 17, 41; Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 1-7, '47
BROUWER, P., Data on •2 school endemics of tuberculosis, Nederl.t tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 3901-3906, Oct. 4, '41
BROWDER, J., Parkinsonism—is it surgical problem? New York State J.Med. 47: 2589-2592, Dec. 1, '47
Section of fibers of anterior limb of internal capsule in parkinsonism, Am.J.Surg. 75: 264-268, Jan. '48
End results following capsular operation for parkinsonism, S.Clin.North America 28: 390-395, April '48
BROWER, D., Relations of visuo-motor conflict to personality traits and cardio-vascular activity, J.Gen. Psychol. 38: 69-99, Jan. '48
BROWN, A. (Cheshire), Some administrative aspects of care of young children, J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 1-9, Jan. '48
BROWN, A. (Glasgow), Asthma in child precipitated by carbohydrate dyspepsia, Glasgow M.J. 29: 33-35, Jan. '48
BROWN, A. (Melbourne), CORKILL, A. B., FANTL, P., and NELSON, J. F., Some observations on alloxan diabetes in rabbit, M.J.Australia 1: 197-199, Feb. 14, '48
BROWN, A. (Toronto), Historical note on replacement transfusion, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 608, June '48
——**See ROSS, J. R. (Toronto)**, jt. auth.
BROWN, A. L., and LEEDS, S. E., Hiatus hernia; coincident hematemesis, California Med. 68: 452-453, June '48
BROWN, A. M. (Chicago), Place of prosthesis department in teaching hospital, Plast. & Reconstruct. Surg. 2: 597-606, Nov. '47
Facial restorations in medical practice, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 470-473, April '48
BROWN, A. M. (Newark, N. J.): See ROBERTS, E. P., jt. auth.
BROWN, A. S., and HOWRIE, J., Percaine as cocaine substitute, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 96-99, Feb. '48
BROWN, B. B., and WERNER, H. W., Effects of decapryn succinate, new antihistamine agent, in some natural and acquired hypersensitivities in animals; 2-[α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy) - α - methylbenzyl]-pyridine succinate, Ann.Allergy 6: 122-130, March-April '48
——**WERNER, H. W., and PETERS, E. L.**, Pharmacologic properties of 2-[α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-α-methylbenzyl]-pyridine succinate; new antihistaminic agent, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 325-331, March '48
BROWN, B. R.: See LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. F.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
BROWN, C. H., and COLVERT, J. R., Analysis of roentgen-ray diagnosis in carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 936-943, Dec. '47
——**See COLVERT, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**COLVERT, J. R., and BRUSH, B. E.**, Clinical aspects of carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon; report of 60 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 940-948, May '48
BROWN, C. J., Medical preparedness in atomic defense, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 191-196, April '48
BROWN, C. R.: See ABEL, M. S., jt. auth.
BROWN, E.: See HOBBY, G. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, E. A., Use of respiratory enzyme, cytochrome C, in dyspnea, Ann.Allergy 5: 571-572, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**WEISS, L. R., and MAHER, J. P.**, Clinical evaluation of new histamine antagonist "decapryn," Ann. Allergy 6: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
BROWN, E. E., Petechiae in children; incidence, seasonal variations, and etiology, J.Pediat. 32: 55-62, Jan. '48
BROWN, E. F., and MORGAN, A. F., Effect of vitamin A deficiency upon nitrogen metabolism of rat, J. Nutrition 35: 425-438, April '48
Nitrogen metabolism of normal and vitamin A-deficient rat as affected by thyroid administration, J.Nutrition 35: 439-452, April '48
BROWN, E. V. L., Edward Lorenzo Holmes; pioneer Chicago eye doctor, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 62-65, March 15, '48
Charles Porter Small (1863-1947), Am.J.Ophth. 31: 484, April '48
BROWN, E. W.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.
BROWN, G. B., ROLL, P. M., and CAVALIERI, L. F., In vivo oxidation of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 835, Dec. '47
——**ROLL, P. M., PLENTL, A. A., and CAVALIERI, L. F.**, Utilization of adenine for nucleic acid synthesis and as precursor of guanine, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 469-484, Feb. '48
BROWN, G. C., FRANCIS, T., JR., and AINSLIE, J., Studies of distribution of poliomyelitis virus; virus in familial associates of cases, J.Exper.Med. 87: 21-27, Jan. '48
——**See FRANCIS, T., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See PEARSON, H. E., jt. auth.**
BROWN, G. E., JR., POLLACK, A. A., CLAGETT, O. T., and WOOD, E. H., Intra-arterial blood pressure in patients with coractation of aorta, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 129-134, March 17, '48
——**WOOD, E. H., and LAMBERT, E. H.**, Effects of intravenous injection of tetra-ethyl-ammonium chloride on intra-arterial blood pressure and other physiologic variables in man, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 93: 10-17, May '48
BROWN, G. L., BOLBRING, E., and BURNS, B. D., Action of adrenaline on mammalian skeletal muscle, J.Physiol. 107: 115-128, Jan. 1, '48
BROWN, G. T., General review of allergy, M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 675-685, Dec. '47
BROWN, GEORGE VAN INGEN: See Obituaries
BROWN, H., and LOVELESS, M. H., Allergenic (skin-test) activity of low ragweed pollen after irradiation of extract with ultraviolet light, Ann. Allergy 6: 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
BROWN, H. B.: See DARKER, G. D., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. E.: See STREETEN, G. E. W. jt. auth.
BROWN, H. J.: See ENYART, J. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, H. M., Motor driven dermatome, Indust.Med. 17: 46, Feb. '48
BROWN, H. R., JR., and PEARSON, R., New electronic method for simultaneous recording of ballistocardiograph and electrocardiograph, Am.Heart J. 35: 756-762, May '48
Seasonal variations in heart and coronary disease as related to various environmental factors, Am. Heart J. 35: 763-768, May '48
BROWN, H. S. (Detroit), Challenge of industrial medicine, Indust.Med. 17: 85-86, March '48
BROWN, H. S. (Rochester, Minn.), ALLEN, E. V., and CRAIG, W. M., Effect of tetra-ethyl-ammonium chloride on blood pressure before and after sympathectomy for hypertension, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 94-99, Feb. 18, '48
BROWN, H. W., What constitutes an adequate examination for compensation and pension purposes, J. Iowa M.Soc. 38: 123-125, March '48
BROWN, H. W. (New York), Treatment of filariasis with anthiomaline (lithium antimony thiomalate), Ann.New York Acad.Sc 50: 51-72, May 25, '48
BROWN, I. W., JR., Present status of Rh factor, Am.J. Nursing 48: 14-17, Jan. '48
BROWN, J. A., Malignancy of vulva, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 181-183, Feb. '48
BROWN, J. B., and McDOWELL, F., Neck dissections in cancer of oral cavity, Kentucky M.J. 46: 114-125, April '48
BROWN, J. H., and WOOD, R. M., Method for obtaining massive growth of bacteria in fluid media, Science 107: 402, April 16, '48
BROWN, J. J. M., Emergency surgery in neonatal period, M.Press 219: 97-101, Feb. 4, '48
BROWN, J. O., Simplified and convenient method for double-embedding of tissues, Stain Technol. 23: 83-89, April '48
BROWN, J. R.: See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.
BROWN, J. S., JR., Cysts of falciform ligament, South. Surgeon 14: 278-282, April '48
BROWN, J. W., KIRKLAND, H. B., and HEIN, G. E., Central nervous system involvement during mumps, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 434-441, April '48
——**SIMS, J. L., and CLIFFORD, J. E.**, Hepatic function in infectious mononucleosis, Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1523, Dec. '47
BROWN, L. E., Evaluation of anorectal complaints, Am. J.Surg. 75: 303-306, Feb. '48
BROWN, M.: See CORNBLEET, T., jt. auth.
BROWN, M. H., GRINDLAY, J. H., and CRAIG, W. M., Use of polythene film as dural substitute; experimental and clinical study, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 663-668, June '48
BROWN, M. J., Secondary hemorrhage following trauma to major blood vessels, Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 111-115, Jan. '48
Management of peritoneal soiling complicating surgery of abdomen, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 234-237, June '48
BROWN, P.: See RILEY, G. M., jt. auth.
BROWN, R., and HOFFMAN, B. P., Osteomyelitis of spine secondary to paravertebral block, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 391-396, May '48
BROWN, R. A.: See SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. B., Bronchiogenic cysts of mediastinum; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 107-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See HAYS, T. G., jt. auth.**
BROWN, R. F.: See GIBBS, F. A., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. H.: See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
BROWN, R. K., and MILCH, E., Gallbladder gas gangrene, Gastroenterology 10: 626-633, April '48
BROWN, R. L., SCARBOROUGH, J. E., and DAVIS, M. B., Carcinoma of breast, South.Surgeon 14: 94-100, Feb. '48
BROWN, R. M., and LEWIS, B. W., Plant physician and his industrial preventive medical program utilizing industrial hygiene services of Public Health Department, J. Missouri M. A. 45: 98-100, Feb. '48

BROWN, S., Differential diagnosis of abdominal tumors by roentgen method, New York State J.Med. **48**: 609-611, March 15, '48
——**and FINE, A.**, Diaphragm; roentgen study in 3 dimensions, Radiology **50**: 157-166, Feb. '48
BROWN, S. F., Side reactions to pyribenzamine medication, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 373-374, March '48
BROWN, S. W.: See **HOLMES, L. P., jt. auth.**
BROWN, T. K., Management of difficult labor, Nebraska M.J. **33**: 3-7, Jan. '48
BROWN, W. E., Single injection caudal for obstetrical analgesia and use of pontocaine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 717-723, April '48
——**and BRADBURY, J. T.**, Review of endocrinology in obstetrics and gynecology, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 187-197, May '48
BROWN, W. G., and NICHOLS, W. B., Epidemiologic procedures as case-finding mechanism in syphilis control, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 123-130, April '48
BROWN, W. H. (Glasgow), Some observations on neurodermatitis of scalp, with particular reference to tinea amiantacea, Brit.J.Dermat. **60**: 81-90, March '48
BROWN, W. H. (Shreveport, La.): See **HOLLIS, W. J., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. O., Use of citrate-gelatin mixtures as routine blood preservative for blood banks, Am.J.M. Technol. **14**: 87-92, March '48
BROWN, W. P.: See **MAXWELL, C. H., jt. auth.**
BROWN, W. T.: See **MAN, E. B., jt. auth.**
BROWN-SEQUARD SYNDROME
—due to vertebral fracture; case, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense **18**: 143-150, '47
BROWNE, D. C., and McHARDY, G., Evaluation of routine proctosigmoidoscopy, South.M.J. **41**: 372-374, April '48
——See **McHARDY, G., jt. auth.**
BROWNE, E. Z., and STONE, H. A., Use of curare in tetanus, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 382-383, Feb. '48
BROWNE, J. S. L., and VENNING, E. H., Response of adrenal cortex to disease and trauma, Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60**: 16-17, '47
BROWNELL, K. A., and HARTMAN, F. A., Increased glyconeogenetic factor production after adrenal enucleation, Endocrinology **42**: 232-235, March '48
BROWNING, ARTHUR WOLFE (1877—)
—fifty years (of general practice), [T. A. Pitts] J. South Carolina M.A. **44**: 1-4, Jan. '48
BROWNING, H. C., Heterologous and homologous growth of transplants during course of development of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **8**: 173-189, Feb. '48
BROWNING, P., and CALVER, K. M., Further observations on chemotherapy of experimental staphylococcal infection in mice with drugs of sulphonamide group, penicillin and antitoxin, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 417-423, July '47
BROWNLEE, G., and BUSHBY, S. R. M., Chemotherapy and pharmacology of aerosporin; selective gram-negative antibiotic, Lancet **1**: 127-132, Jan. 24, '48
——**and GREEN, A. F.**, Hormonal properties of perhydrodiethylstilboestrol, J. Endocrinol. **5**: 183-185, Nov. '47
——**and KENNEDY, C. R.**, Treatment of experimental tuberculosis with sulphetrone, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 29-36, March '48
Chemotherapeutic action of streptomycin, sulphetrone, and promin in experimental tuberculosis, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 37-43, March '48
——See **MADIGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
——**GREEN, A. F., and WOODBINE, M.**, Sulphetrone: chemotherapeutic agent for tuberculosis; pharmacology and chemotherapy, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 15-28, March '48
BROWNLEY, H. C., Anemia problem in everyday practice, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 191-196, April '48
BROYLES, E. N., History of development of laryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 247-253, Jan.-Feb. '48
Bronchoscopic experiences with tumors of lower respiratory tract, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 129-133, March '48
BROZEK, J., SIMONSON, E., BUSHARD, W. J., and PETERSON, J. H., Effects of practice and consistency of repeated measurements of accommodation and vergence, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 191-198, Feb. '48
——See **SCHIELE, B. C., jt. auth.**
——See **SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.**
BRU, A.: See **MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
——See **PONS, H., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, E. I.: See **EWALT, J. R., jt. auth.**
BRUCE, G. M., Ocular fundus in pheochromocytoma of adrenal gland; report of 3 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 201-228, '47
BRUCE, H. M., Feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; breeding of mice, J.Hyg. **45**: 420-430, Dec. '47
de BRUCE, J.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
BRUCELLA ABORTUS; BRUCELLA MELITENSIS: See Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
BRUCELLOSIS: See Abortion, infectious; Undulant Fever
BRUCE-MITFORD, M.: See **JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.**
BRUCER, M.: See **SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.**
BRUCH, H., Psychological aspects of obesity, Psychiatry **10**: 373-381, Nov. '47; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 73-86, Feb. '48
BRUCK, E. L., Pneumococcus pneumonia and its complications, Dis.of Chest **14**: 73-78, Jan.-Feb. '48
BRUCKNER, R. J., In vitro studies of sodium bicarbonate in relation to certain factors concerned with dental caries, J.Dent.Research **27**: 128-135, April '48
BRUCKSCHWAIGER, O., Eine seltene Form von Kniegelenksluxation (Luxatio patellae verticalis superior fixata), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 672-673, Oct. 10, '47
BRUDER, E. E., Clinically trained religious ministry in mental hospital, Quart. Rev. Psychiat. & Neurol. **2**: 543-552, Oct. '47
BRUCKE, F., Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Physiologie und Pharmakologie der Schilddrüse, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **59**: 709-713, Oct. 31, '47
Ueber die natürliche Sulfonamidresistenz der Mikroorganismen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 89-91, Feb. 13, '48
BRUCKEL, K. W., Zur Frage der Serumneuritis. (Ein Fall von Serratuslähmung nach Gabe von Diphtheriepferdeserum), Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 812-815, Oct. 15, '47
BRUECKNER, A. L.: See **REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.**
BRÜHL, R., Der Bauchdeckenschmerz und seine Behandlung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 705-707, Dec. 19, '47
BRUEL: See **COPIN, jt. auth.**
BRUENS, E., Ueber den sichtbaren Einfluss hochprozentiger Sulfonamidinstillationen auf die Gewebe des Neugeborenen bei Gonoblennorrhöe, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **112**: 251-255, '47
BRUERA, R., and MORRA, C. M., Los niños inmaduros, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral **12**: 15-19, Jan.-Aug. '47
BRUERE, P., Remarques sur les aérosols vulgaires et les aérosols liquidiens sélectifs dans leurs applications multiples en thérapeutique et en hygiène, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 293-297, July-Aug. '47
BRUES, A. M., and JACOBSON, L. O., Comparative therapeutic effects of radioactive and chemical agents in neoplastic diseases of hemopoietic system, Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 774-779, Dec. '47
BRUTSCH, H., Zur Frage der Behandlung der Oesophagusvarizen, Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 370-374, Oct. '47
——See **SCHURCH, O., jt. auth.**
BRUETSCH, W. L., Unilateral syphilitic primary atrophy of optic nerves; anatomic study of 2 cases, Arch. Ophth. **39**: 80-91, Jan. '48
Etiology of optochiasmatic arachnoiditis, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. **59**: 215-228, Feb. '48
BRUG, S. L., Lamblia and lambliasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 789-797, Feb. 22, '41
Exoerythrocytic malaria parasites; study of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2745-2752, June 14, '41
Description of Rickettsia-like granules in human lungs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4636-4638, Dec. 20, '41
——See **van der MEER, G., jt. auth.**
BRUGERE: See **GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.**
BRUGSCH, H. G., and MANNING, R. A., Gold therapy at Arthritis Clinic, Boston Dispensary, Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 248-254, Dec. '47
BRUIGOM, G. H., Various aspects of planigraphy Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4136-4138, Oct. 25, '41
de BRUIN, T. R., Prognosis of carcinoma ventriculi, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4249-4256, Nov. 8, '41
Therapy of paratyphoid carriers by cholecystectomy and drainage of hepatic duct; 4 cases, Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) **6**: 191-202, '47
——**and de BOER, G. A.**, Value of cholesterol ester quotient in determination of surgical risk, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2537-2541, July 6, '40
de BRUINE GROENEVELDT-de KROMME REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis
BRUINS SLOT, W. J., Increase of myeloblasts in bone marrow during agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2519-2525, May 31, '41
——**and SCHORNAGEL, H. E.**, Serious form of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson disease); fatal case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 319-324, Jan. 31, '48
BRULE, G.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**
——See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
BRULL, L., Carences primaires et carences secondaires, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 571-583, Sept. '47
Petites cliniques sur le diabète; un problème social, Rev.méd. Liège **2**: 574-575, Nov. 1, '47
Petites cliniques sur le goitre—tétanie post-opératoire, Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 589-590, Nov. 15, '47
Petites cliniques sur le diabète; coma hypoglycémique mortel, Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 609-610, Dec. 1, '47
Petites cliniques sur le goitre; goitre plongeant et troubles locaux, Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 629-631, Dec. 15, '47
Petites cliniques sur le goitre—cancers thyroïdiens, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 149-151, April 1, '48
——**and others**, Essai clinique de la diinsuline, Rev. méd.Liège **2**: 631-639, Dec. 15, '47

BRUMBERG, E. M.: See **LARIONOV, L. P., jt. auth.**
BRUMLIK, J.: See **KOSSMANN, C. E., jt. auth.**
BRUMMER, P., On significance of motility disturbances of stomach as cause of gastric distress, Acta med. Scandinav. **128:** 338-348, '47
On clinical significance of achlorhydria, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36:** 9-25, '47
Relation of thyroid adenomata to neurocirculatory and gastric dystonia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 232-242, '47
On age and cause of death of parents of hypertensive patients, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 386-392, '47
On relation between blood pressure and body weight, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 393-400, '47
On psychic and somatic factors in etiology of neurocirculatory and gastric dystonia, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36:** 401-404, '47
Response of neurocirculatory dystonia patients to cold-pressor test, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 405-410, '47
On urinary excretion of phosphates, calcium and magnesium in neurocirculatory dystonia, Ann.med int.Fenniae **36:** 411-416, '47
BRUMSEN, S. A. G., Causes for admission to mental ward during war times; study of 49 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4801-4804, Dec. 7, '40
BRUN: See **DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.**
BRUN, C., Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la granulomatose maligne, Sang **18:** 571-575, '47
BRUN, HANS: See Obituaries
BRUN, J., De l'importance de la recherche des troubles de la fonction diaphragmatique au cours de la silicose, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 211, '47
Tuberculoses précoces et tardives et tuberculoses paraganglionnaires (d'après 740 observations), Ann. d'ocul. **181:** 81-105, Feb. '48
——**VIALLIER, J., and CONFAVREUX, J.,** La tuberculose pulmonaire de la cinquantaine; fréquence de son début apical et sa relative malignité, J.de méd.de Lyon **28:** 913-920, Dec. 20, '47
BRUN, R., Prof. Dr. Hans Brun (1874-1946), Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 383-384, '47
BRUNA, F.: See **GRIGNOLO, A., jt. auth.**
BRUNEAU, J.: See **BLANC, G., jt. auth.**
BRUNEL: See **MARCHAND, J. H., jt. auth.**
BRUNEL, D.: See **BOUCOMONT, J., jt. auth.**
BRUNEL, M.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
BRUNELLI, B., Nuove applicazioni terapeutiche del butirrato di n. esile con bismuto, Minerva med. **1:** 121-123, Jan. 28, '48
BRUNER, D. W., and EDWARDS, P. R., Changes induced in 1,2,3 antigens of Salmonella, J.Bact. **55:** 137, Jan. '48
Changes induced in O antigens of Salmonella, J.Bact. **55:** 449, March '48
——See **EDWARDS, P. R., jt. auth.**
——See **MORAN, A. B., jt. auth.**
BRUNER, H. D.: See **BOCHE, R. D., jt. auth.**
——See **GIBBON, M. H., jt. auth.**
BRUNER, J. M., Tendon transfer to restore abduction of index finger using extensor pollicis brevis, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 197-201, March '48
BRUNET, WALTER MINSON: See Obituaries
BRUNETTI, R.: See **FISHMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
BRUNFELDT, K., and LESCHLY JACOBSEN, H. E., Urea determination by Conway's micromethod, Nord.med. **37:** 129-131, Jan. 16, '48
BRUNINX, W., Les lésions bronchiques chez les tuberculeux, Rev.méd.Liège **3:** 184-195, April 15, '48
BRUNN'S NESTS: See Ureters, cysts
BRUNNER, A., Diagnose und Therapie des Bronchialkarzinoms, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 386-388, Oct. '47
Wie kann die Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose rationeller gestaltet werden? Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 73-78, Feb. 6, '48
BRUNNER, H., Septicemia in osteomyelitis of skull, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 175-185, '47
Osteomyelitis of face and skull, Illinois M.J. **93:** 213-220, April '48
——**and SAVITT, L.,** Mucoceles of frontal and orbital cells, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 917-926, Dec. '47
BRUNNER, M., Tuberkulose-Probleme im Kanton Zürich; die Betreuung der Tuberkulösen im Kanton Zürich (Darstellung der bestehenden Verhältnisse, Richtlinien für eine Planung), Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. (supp. 2) **4:** 67-125, '47
BRUNNER, M. J., Biologic basis of psychosomatic disease of skin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 374-379, March (pt. 1) '48
BRUNNER, W., Die retropubische extravesikale Prostatektomie nach Millin, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 320-326, Oct. '47
BRUNNER'S GLANDS: See Duodenum
BRUNNSCHWEILER, H., Motricité extra-pyramidale et équilibre dans la marche et la station debout, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 393-396, '47
BRUNO, G., Note strutturali della mammella maschile, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **51:** 213-218, '46
BRUNS, P.: See **REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
BRUNSCHWIG, A., Cancer of liver, bile ducts and pancreas, J.A.M.A. **136:** 28-35, Jan. 3, '48
——See **KELSEY, F. E., jt. auth.**
BRUNSTING, L. A., Recent advances in dermatology and syphilology, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 133-137, Feb. '48
BRUNT, D., Effect of humidity on working efficiency, Bull.Hyg. **22:** 707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
BRUSH, B. E.: See **BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.**
BRUSH, J. H.: See **McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., jt. auth.**
BRUSH, M. E., Why California Tuberculosis and Health Association fights rheumatic fever, M.Woman's J. (no. 1) **55:** 43-45, Jan. '48
BRUSKEWITZ, H., and EWELL, G. H., End results of injection treatment of hydrocele, J.Urol. **59:** 67-71, Jan. '48
BRUSSEL, J. A., Those unconscious slips, Hygeia **26:** 99, Feb. '48
Psychosomatics, new understanding of human ills, Hygeia **26:** 168, March '48
BRUSSELMANS, P., Penicillin therapy of pneumococcic peritonitis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1117-1119, '47
Malignant lymphogranuloma, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 243-251, '48
Lymphadenoid syndromes, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 252-261, '48
BRUST, J. C. M., Extrarectal and extrasigmoidal masses; proctosigmoidoscopic interpretation and evaluation, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 380-383, Feb. '48
BRUSTOLON, A., Su di un caso di polmonite allergica, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10:** 308-311, '47
BRUUN, E.: See **BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.**
BRUUSGAARD, C., Operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, Surgery **23:** 161-166, Feb. '48
BRUWER, A.: See **PENN, J., jt. auth.**
de BRUX, J., Histo-pathologie du myocarde dans l'insuffisance cardiaque progressive, Ann.d'anat.path. **17:** 270-294, '47
——See **DELARUE, J., jt. auth.**
BRUYAS, G.: See **GAUTHIER, A., jt. auth.**
de BRUYNE, J.: See **van BALEN, G. F., jt. auth.**
de BRUYNE, J. I., van CREVELD, S., and HARTOG, H. A. P., Diagnostic problems in Fallot's tetralogy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 481-485, Feb. 14, '48
BRUZZONE, P. L.: See **MORIN, F. (Turin), jt. auth.**
BRUZZONE, S.: See **LIPSCHUTZ, A., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, B. D., Esophageal stricture following agranulocytosis due to sulfonamide therapy; report of case, New England J.Med. **237:** 941-942, Dec. 18, '47
BRYAN, C. E.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, F. A.: See **TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.**
BRYAN, W. M., JR.: See **ANDROS, G. J., jt. auth.**
BRYANT, B. L., Therapy of proved efficacy in otomycosis, California Med. **68:** 359-361, May '48
BRYANT, H.: See **BLOCK, M., jt. auth.**
BRYDEN, J. H.: See **PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.**
BRYER, M. S.: See **SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.**
BRYNBERG, C., Report on Mantoux testing of pupils in Tel-Aviv municipal schools during school year 1946-47, Harefuah **34:** 23, Jan. 15, '48
BRYNER, S.: See **CLARK, W. H., jt. auth.**
BRYNJULFSEN, B. C., Intestinal atresia, Nord.med. **36:** 2401-2406, Nov. 28, '47
Jejunitis acuta — ileitis regionalis acuta, Acta chir. Scandinav. **96:** 361-387, '48
——**and VESTBY, G.,** Giant cell tumors with unusual localization, Nord.med. **36:** 2397-2399, Nov. 28, '47
BRYSON, M. J.: See **REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.**
BRYSON, V.: See **GRACE, E. J., jt. auth.**
BRZEZINSKI, A., Increased secretion of gonadotropic hormones in cases other than pregnancy, Harefuah **34:** 48, Feb. 15, '48
——See **GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
BSTEH, F., Zur operativen Behandlung peripherer Nervenverletzungen, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **60:** 79-84, Feb. 6, '48
BTESH, S., Infection of man with Leptospira bovis in Palestine, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 419-426, Dec. '47
BUBBLE FORMATION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Caisson Disease
BUBERT, H. M., and COOK, S., Status asthmaticus, South.M.J. **41:** 146-150, Feb. '48
Combined theoglycinate and penicillin aerosol in treatment of severe asthma; preliminary report, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **32:** 175-190, April '48
BUBO
chancroid: See Chancroid
climatic: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
BUCCELLATO, G., Considerazioni clinico istologiche sulla terapia dei papillomi venerei con podofillina, Ann. ital.dermat.e sif. **2:** 539-566, July-Aug. '47
Eritema polimorfo da solfotiazolo, Dermosifilografo **22:** 245-251, Sept.-Oct. '47
Riattivazioni sierologiche da penicillinoterapia, Ann.ital. dermat.e sif. **2:** 681-690, Sept.-Dec. '47
BUCCO, T., and VIVENZIO, B., La tubercolosi nelle gestanti durante il periodo bellico, Arch.tisiol. **2:** 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
BUCETA de BUNO, R.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
BUCH, H., and FAARUP, C., Porphyria; 3 cases, with review of previously reported Danish cases, Ugesk. f.læger **107:** 926-931, Nov. 1, '45
BUCH, M. K. B.: See **GIDRO-FRANK, L., jt. auth.**

BUCHAN, D., and HACKBUSCH, F., State practices and procedures in licensing of private schools for mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 278-281, Jan. '48

BUCHAN, R. F., Medical services for small industrial companies, Occup.Med. **5**: 403-416, April '48

BUCHANAN, A. R. and HILL, R. M., Temperature regulation in albino rats correlated with determinations of myelin density in hypothalamus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 602-608, Dec. '47

BUCHANAN, G.: See KAHLER, H., jt. auth.

BUCHANAN, J. A., and KRAUS, F. O., Survey of brucellosis at Wyckoff Heights Hospital and report of case, M.Times,New York **76**: 194-196, May '48

BUCHANAN, J. M., SONNE, J. C., and DELLUVA, A. M., Biological precursors of uric acid; role of lactate, glycine, and carbon dioxide as precursors of carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7 of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 81-98, March '48

——**See DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.**

——**See SONNE, J. C., jt. auth.**

BUCHANAN, R. E., ST. JOHN-BROOKS, R., and BREED, R. S., International Bacteriological Code of Nomenclature, J.Bact. **55**: 287-306, March '48

BUCHBINDER, L., OSLER, A. G., and STEFFEN, G. I., Studies in enterococcal food poisoning; isolation of enterococci from foods implicated in several outbreaks of food poisoning, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 109-118, Jan. 23, '48

BUCHEL, L., KOHLER, D., and LEVY, J., Inversion de l'activité pharmacodynamique dans le domaine du système nerveux autonome, par doublement de la molécule, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 299-301, Jan. 27, '47

Relation entre la constitution chimique et l'action pharmacodynamique. Création de substances antagonistes par doublement de la molécule, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 788-798, July-Sept. '47

BUCHENHOLZ, B., and FRANK, R., "Concept of self" in acute traumatic neurosis of war, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **107**: 55-61, Jan. '48

BUCHER, H.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.

BUCHER, O., Über den Bau der Blutgefässe des menschlichen Herzens, Acta anat. **3**: 162-189, '47

Divisions nucléaires amitotiques dans des cultures de fibrocytes après administration de colchicine, Acta anat. **4**: 60-67, '47

Zur Wirkung von Urethan auf Gewebekulturen in vitro; vorläufige Mitteilung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1229-1230, Nov. 22, '47

BUCHER, V.: See FREY, E. (Zurich), jt. auth.

BUCHHEIT, J. R.: See KUNTZ, R. E., jt. auth.

BUCHMAN, J., Medical progress; use and misuse of antibiotics in suppurative lesions of bones, joints and soft tissues, New York Med.(no.10) **4**: 19-21, May 20, '48

BUCHMAN, M., Tiberias baths at present time, Hebrew M.J. **1**: 162, '48

Hot springs of Tiberias, Hebrew M.J. **1**: 167, '48

BUCHS, S., Die Nobelpreise 1947 für Medizin (Physiologie), Chemie und Physik; Bernardo A. Houssay, Experientia **3**: 506-507, '47

BUCHSTEIN, H. F., Surgical relief of pain, Journal Lancet **67**: 431-433, Dec. '47

Hypertension—surgical treatment, Minnesota Med. **31**: 45-48, Jan. '48

BUCHT, H.: See FRISK, A. R., jt. auth.

BUCHTHAL, F., and BUSCH, E., Localization of intracranial tumors by electroencephalography, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22**: 9-16, '47

BUCHWALD, H., Respirationsschleimhaut und Pathogenese allergischer Hauterkrankungen, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **186**: 394-427, '47

BUCK, G. H., Control of anesthesia hazards, Mod.Hosp. (no.2) **70**: 63-64, Feb. '48

BUCK, M., Persistence of parabasal body in *p*-rosaniline resistant strain of Trypanosoma brucei, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 77-79, Jan. '48

BUCK, P.: See GERY, L., jt. auth.

BUCK, R. E., Observations on alcoholic fatty liver; use of interval needle biopsy and liver function tests, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 555-564, May '48

BUCKELL, M.: See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.

——**See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.**

BUCKINGHAM, M.: See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.

BUCKINGHAM, W. W.: See FUJIKAWA, Y. F., jt. auth.

BUCKLEY, J.: See KENNEDY, J. D., jt. auth.

BUCKNER, A. J.: See FAY, R. W., jt. auth.

BUCKY (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Psoriasis, therapy; Roentgen Rays

BUCY, P. C., Cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 257-263, Jan. '48

——**See LIPTON, B. S., jt. auth.**

BUDAI, E., Le milieu cosmique de la méningite cérébro-spinale, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 301-303, July-Aug. '47

BUDD, V.: See YEGIAN, D., jt. auth.

BUDDEN, F. H.: See MONTGOMERY, T. H. L., jt. auth.

BUECHLER, E.: See GUGGENHEIM, K., jt. auth.

BUCHNER, F., MAURATH, J., and REHN, H. J., Experimentelle Missbildungen des Zentralnervensystems durch allgemeinen Sauerstoffmangel. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 137-138, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

——**See KALK, H., jt. auth.**

BUEDING, E., Effect of cyanine dyes on metabolism of Litomosoides carinii, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 115-116, May 25, '48

——**See MERLEY, R. W., jt. auth.**

BÜHLMANN, A.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.

BÜLBRING, E., BURN, J. H., and De ELIO, F. J., Secretion of adrenaline from perfused suprarenal gland, J.Physiol. **107**: 222-232, March 15, '48

——**See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.**

de BUEN, S.: See COSTERO, I., jt. auth.

BUENO, M. M., Recent advances of BCG vaccination in Brazil, Tuberculology **9**: 89-90, Dec. '47

BUENO de ANDRADA, M., Curso de psico-patologia da infancia, Folha med. **28**: 49-55, April 5, '47

Psicopatologia da vida afetiva, Folha med. **28**: 129-135, Sept. 5, '47

Psicopatologia da inteligencia. Folha med. **28**: 182, Dec. 5, '47; 185, Dec. 25, '47

BUERGER'S DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans

BÜRGER-PRINZ, H., Über Motiv und Motivation, Nervenarzt **18**: 241-247, June '47

BURGI, S., and FUCHS, M., Behandlung spastischer Paresen mit der synkardialen Massage, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1200-1201, Nov. 15, '47

BÜRKI, E., Über ein neues Verfahren zur Konservierung von Hornhautgewebe, Ophthalmologica **114**: 288-293, Oct.-Nov. '47

BUESS, H., Contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47

Heinrich Banga (1848-1913) ein Schweizer Gynäkologe in Chicago, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 240, March 13, '48

BÜSSOW, H., DUNKER, E., and ALBRECHT, H., Über die Wirkung von Stickstoffatmung auf Zustandsbild und Verlauf endogener Depressionen, Nervenarzt **18**: 229-238, May '47

BUEZAS CUBIRIA, V.: See AZNAR REIG, A., jt. auth.

BUFALINI, M., Osservazioni di chirurgia pancreatica: pancreatite acuta emorragica, cisti, pseudocisti, Arch.ital.chir. **69**: 441-451, '47

BUFFALO MILK: See Milk

BUFFARD, P.: See KOEHLER, C., jt. auth.

——**See VACHON, A., jt. auth.**

BUFFE, G. M.: See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.

BUFFERS

—preparation of iso-osmotic phosphate buffer solutions, [E. B. Hendry] Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 142-152, March '48

BUFFINGTON, W. R., Congenital ocular anomalies resulting from premature birth; rubella infection of mother during pregnancy, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 466-470, April '48

Surgical treatment of detachment of retina, South.M.J. **41**: 508-513, June '48

BUFFONI, F.: See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.

BUFFUM, W. P., Characteristics of asthma in infancy, Rhode Island M.J. **30**: 859-864, Dec. '47

BUGBEE, HENRY GREENWOOD: See Obituaries

BUGIE, E. J.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.

BUGNARD, DEROBERT, L., and MOINE, La déclaration des causes de décès doit être obligatoire, Ann. de méd.lég. **27**: 232-237, Dec. '47

BUGNARD, L., La recherche scientifique médicale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 191-192, Jan. 26, '48

——**and POLONOVSKI, M.,** Les méthodes des isotopes en physiologie, J.de physiol. **40**: 1A-49A, '48

BUGYI, B., Effect of calcium ions on cardiac function, Orvosok lapja **3**: 442-444, April 6, '47

Über das Temperaturoptimum der Blutgerinnung; Beiträge zur Physiologie der Blutgerinnung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 284-285, March 27, '48

BUHL, K., and HANSEN, J. L., Some early Danish contributions in field of thoracosurgery, Nord. med. **36**: 2239-2240, Nov. 7, '47

BUHLER, V. B., and MUELLER, M. J., Occurrence of endemic typhus fever in Kansas City, Missouri, J. Missouri M.A. **45**: 267-273, April '48

BUIE, NEIL DUGALD: See Obituaries

BUJARD, E., L'ovaire du jeune cobaye, durant la période postnatale, Acta anat. **4**: 68-72, '47

BUKA, R.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.

BUKANTZ, S. C., and DAMMIN, G. J., Fluorescein as indicator of antihistaminic activity; inhibition of histamine-induced fluorescence in skin of human subjects, Science **107**: 224-225, Feb. 27, '48

——**See ALEXANDER, H. L., jt. auth.**

BULGRIN, J. G., Unusual Friedländer's bacillus pneumonia associated with septicemia; case report and brief review of literature, Radiology **50**: 526-528, April '48

BULL, D. C., Phlebography of lower extremity, S.Clin. North America **28**: 541-544, April '48

——**and HIATT, R. B.,** Phlebectomy for varicosis, S. Clin. North America **28**: 545-550, April '48

——**See LATTES, R., jt. auth.**

BULL, E. H., Bibliography of Milo Hellman, 1910-1945, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 95-104, Jan. '48
BULL, H. C. H., X-ray appearances of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, Post Grad. M.J. 24: 128-133, March '48
BULLAUDE, E.: See **TOCE, A., jt. auth.**
BULLIARD, H., Hémotripsie hémorragipare après fracture, Sang 18: 481-483, '47
——**and GRUNDLAND, I.,** Evolution des graisses dans la muqueuse des voies génitales, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 259-261, May '46
BULLOCK, R., When converting a staff, price of progress is eternal vigilance, Hospitals (no.5) 22: 44-45, May '48
BULLON RAMIREZ, A., El empleo del microscopio de contraste por fases (Phasenkontrastmikroskop) en el diagnóstico de los tumores, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 99-104, Jan. 31, '48
BULMER, F. M. R., and JOHNSTON, J. H., Antimony trisulfide, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 26-28, Jan. '48
BULSON, E. L., Caustic burns of eye and their management, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 51-67, '47
BULT, A. R., and SORGDRAGER, C. J., Effects of sex and castration on vitamin A metabolism of male rats, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1963-1970, May 25, '40
BUMILLER, H., Zur Differentialdiagnostik der Nierentumoren, Chirurg 17-18: 181-185, Jan. '47
BUMPUS, H. C., JR., Transurethral resection and paraplegic, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 283-289, '47
BUMSTED, H. E.: See **KEPPLER, J. F., jt. auth.**
BUNDE, C. A.: See **LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
BUNDLE OF HIS: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
BUNDLE OF KENT: See Heart, abnormalities; Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
BUNIM, J. J., Infectious arthritides, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8: 458-462, June '48
——See **MAIER, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**and RUBRICIUS, J.,** Determination of prognosis of pregnancy in rheumatic heart disease, Am.Heart J. 35: 282-297, Feb. '48
BUNIONS: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
BUNKER, H. J., Hygiene of drinking utensils in licensed houses, Pub.Health 61: 85-88, Feb. '48
BUNKLEY, T. F.: See **MORETON, R. D., jt. auth.**
BUNN, D.: See **MACLAGAN, N. F., jt. auth.**
BUNN, P. A., Experimental trends in antibiotics, M. Ann. District of Columbia 17: 1-6, Jan. '48
——See **MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.**
BUNNELL, I. L., and FURCOLOW, M. L., Report on 10 proved cases of histoplasmosis, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 299-316, March 5, '48
——See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**and LEVY, D. S.,** Weber-Christian's disease; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 169-172, Jan. '48
BUNNELL-PAUL TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Mononucleosis, Infectious, diagnosis
BUNO (Mme.): See Buceta de Buno, R.
BUNO, W., and REBOLLO, M. A., Unión músculo tendinea en el músculo cardíaco, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 195-226, June '46
BUNSTER, E., El problema del talco en cirugía. Una solución, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 166-170, Aug. '47
BUNTING, F. W., Epidemiological notes on cases of poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis occurring in Lancashire County area, Pub.Health 61: 59-60, Jan. '48
BUNTING, H., Kidney alkaline phosphatase of rats following alloxan induced diabetes and acute hypo- and hyperglycemia, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 370-372, March '48
Cytochemical properties of apocrine sweat glands normally present in human mammary gland, Anat. Rec. 101: 5-12, May '48
——**WISLOCKI, G. B., and DEMPSEY, E. W.,** Chemical histology of human eccrine and apocrine sweat glands, Anat.Rec. 100: 61-77, Jan. '48
BUNTING, W. P.: See **KNIGHT, J. S., jt. auth.**
BUNTS, T. A., Surgical treatment of spasmodic torticollis, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 47-53, April '48
BURATTI, C., Cisti solitaria dell'omero insorta in sede di progressa frattura, Arch.ortop. 59: 310-318, July-Sept. '46
——**and BARBERA, L.,** Considerazioni sulle emi-ipertrofie congenite in rapporto ad un caso di c.d. malattia di Klippel-Trenaunay-Parkes-Weber, Pediat.med.prat. 22: 209-220, June-July '47
BURCH, E. P., Therapy of common external diseases of eye, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 179-183, May '48
BURCH, G., Disturbances of water and sodium balance in congestive heart failure, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.] May '48
——See **DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**and RAY, T.,** Cardiovascular system as effector organ in psychosomatic phenomena, J.A.M.A. 136: 1011-1017, April 17, '48
BURCH, G.—Continued
——See **RAY, T., jt. auth.**
——See **THREEFOOT, S., jt. auth.**
——**THREEFOOT, S., and REASER, P.,** Aspects of biologic decay periods of sodium in normal and diseased man, Science 107: 91-92, Jan. 23, '48
Some aspects of renal excretion of N^{24} by normal subjects and by patients with congestive heart failure, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 81-87, Feb. '48
BURCH, J. C., Retiring president's address, J. Tennessee M.A. 41: 43-44, Feb. '48
BURCH, T. A.: See **BARTTER, F. C., jt. auth.**
BURCHELL, H. B., Congenital cardiac disease; physiologic considerations. Postgrad. Med. 3: 321-326, May '48
——See **MONTGOMERY, G. E., J. R., jt. auth.**
BURCHENAL, J. H., Newer nitrogen mustards in treatment of leukemia, Radiology 50: 494-499, April '48
——**BOWERS, R. F., and HAEDICKE, T. A.,** Visceral leishmaniasis complicated by severe anemia; improvement following splenectomy, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 699-709, Nov. '47
BURCKHALTER, J. H., and others, Aminoalkylphenols as antimalarials; (heterocyclic-amino)-ω-amino-ο-cresols. Synthesis of camoquin, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1363-1373, April '48
BURCKHARDT, E., Perthes, Osteochondritis dissecans und Coxa vara infantum im Tierexperiment, Helvet. chir.acta 15: 3-23, Feb. '48
BURCKHARDT, W., Ein Fall von Lichturticaria, Dermatologica 94: 202-206, '47
Rapport sur l'activité de la Société suisse contre le péril vénérien pendant l'année 1946, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 424-425, May '47
Urticaria, Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Erythema nodosum, verschiedene Erytheme, Purpura (Referat der Arbeiten der Jahre 1944-1946), Dermatologica 95: 54-60, '48
Ekzem, Dermatologica 95: 60-73, '48
——**and STEIGRAD, A.,** Die Beeinflussung der Hauttemperatur durch heisse Getränke, Dermatologica 94: 274-280, '47
BURDEN, V .G., Surgery of peptic ulcer in prison, Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 208-217, March '48
BURDENKO, NIKOLAY NILOVICH: See Obituaries
BUREAU, P., La stomatologie en 1947, Paris méd. 37: 516-518, Oct. 25, '47
——See **DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
BURES MOLINA, F., Brote poliomielítico en la ciudad de Cárdenas durante el verano del año 1946, Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 602-618, Oct. '47
BURFORD, T. H.: See **CARSON, M. J., jt. auth.**
BURGEN, A. S. V., KEELE, C. A., and McALPINE, D., Tetra-ethylpyrophosphate in myasthenia gravis; preliminary communication, Lancet 1: 519-521, April 3, '48
BURGER, H. C., and van MILAAN, J. B., Heart-vector and leads, Brit.Heart J. 9: 154-160, July '47
BURGER, R., and WUHRMANN, F., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die elektrokardiographische Feststellbarkeit und Lokalisation umschriebener Myokardläsionen, Cardiologia 12: 19-28, '47
BURGESON, P. A., Pneumonia in small general hospital, New York State J.Med. 48: 1271-1273, June 1, '48
BURGESS, ARTHUR HENRY: See Obituaries
BURGESS, C .M., Wilms's tumor; report of 3 year cure, J.Urol. 58: 412-416, Dec. '47
BURGESS, J. F., and PRITCHARD, J. E., Noduloulcerative granuloma of legs; treatment with tocopherols, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 605-614, April '48
BURGESS, R. W.: See **COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
——See **MILLER, ALBERT, jt. auth.**
——See **YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.**
BURGESS, T. S., Paranasal sinus infection in infants and children, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 44-47, Feb. '48
BURGESS, W. L., Health education unit, M.Officer 79: 67-68, Feb. 14, '48
Health education in Scotland, M.Officer 79: 165-167, April 17, '48
BURGHARD, FREDERIC FRANCOIS: See Obituaries
BURGOS, M., La anestesia intravenosa por el pentothal sódico, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 224-251, May-June '47
BURGOS, M. H., and MANCINI, R. E., Expulsión de espermatozoides por acción de las gonadotrofinas en el testículo de sapo "in vitro," Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 23: 165-175, Dec. '47
——See **MANCINI, R. E., jt. auth.**
BURGOS, R.: See **GOMEZ, F. D., jt. auth.**
BURGUN, R., L'histoire de la syphilis à Strasbourg aux XVe et XVIe siècles, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 450-477, June '47
BURIAL
premature, "eye bank"; need for scientific proof of death to prevent premature burial. [Mme. A. Daniel & A. Daniel] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
BURIAN, F., Present status of surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1443-1449, Dec. 12, '47
BURIAN, K.: See **SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.**
BURIAN, R. S., John Hunter, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1504-1505, Dec. 17, '47
"BURITI": See Oil

BURK, L. B., JR.: See BUXTON, R. W., jt. auth.
BURKARD, O., Tuberculosis and war, Bull.Hyg. 22: 618-619, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
BURKE, B. S., Dietary history as tool in research, J. Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1041-1046, Dec. '47
——**and STUART, H. C.**, Nutritional requirements during pregnancy and lactation, J.A.M.A. 137: 119-128, May 8, '48
BURKE, E. M.: See SAUER, H. R., jt. auth.
BURKE, F. G., Suppurative parotitis in infant; case report, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 68-69, Feb. '48
——**See WEAVER, J. M., jt. auth.**
BURKE, G. L., Pes tortus congenitalis, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 11: 37, Jan.-Feb. '48
BURKE, J. D., Role of chaplain in institution for mentally deficient, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 162-167, Oct. '47
BURKE, J. W., Dr. Louis Storrow Greene (1872-1947), Am.J.Ophth. 31: 350-351, March '48
BURKE, R. M., Chest x-ray survey program in Oklahoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 192-196, May '48
BURKENS, J. C. J., Diagnosis of latent shock, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4150-4153, Oct. 26, '40
BURKEY, R. E.: See CHOLAK, J., jt. auth.
BURKHARDT, L., Messungen der Substanzdichte am menschlichen Gehirn mittels des spezifischen Gewichts. Ein Beitrag zur Diagnotisk der Hirnschwellung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 260-276, '47
BURKHART, HARVEY: See Obituaries
BURKY, E. L.: See KENNEDY, J. D., jt. auth.
——**See WOODS, A. C., jt. auth.**
BURLANDO, A. J., Cholecystography in diagnosing small calculi and stones, Postgrad.Med. 3: 114-115, Feb. '48
BURLINGAME, C. C., Psychiatry comes of age, North Carolina M.J. 9: 236-238, May '48
BURMAN, M., Transplantation of extensor carpi ulnaris to give abduction of thumb, New York State J.Med. 48: 383-392, Feb. 15, '48
——**and SINBERG, S. E.**, Fracture dislocation of xiphoid, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 142-149, Oct. '47
BURMEISTER GESSWEIN, RICARDO: See Obituaries
BURMESTER, B. R., Cytotoxic effect of avian lymphoid tumor antiserum, Cancer Research 7: 459-467, July '47
BURN, J. H., Excretion of drugs in milk, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 190-192, '47
Histamine and antihistamine substances, Post Grad.M. J. 24: 76-80, Feb. '48
—— **See BÜLBRING, E., jt. auth.**
——**and DUTTA, N. K.**, Acetylcholine and body temperature, Nature, London 161: 18, Jan. 3, '48
BURN, J. L.: See BUSVINE, J. R., jt. auth.
——**See COTTON, H., jt. auth.**
BURNAP, W. L., and others, Fergus Falls Cancer Detection Clinic, Minnesota Med. 31: 161-162, Feb. '48
BURNET, F. M., Mucinase of V. cholerae, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 71-80, Jan. '48
Initiation of cellular infection by influenza and related viruses, Lancet 1: 7-11, Jan. 3, '48
Edward Stirling lecture; basis of allergic disease, M.J.Australia 1: 29-35, Jan. 10, '48
Edward Stirling lecture; natural history of tuberculosis, M.J.Australia 1: 57-63, Jan. 17, '48
——**See PICKLES, W. N., jt. auth.**
BURNETT, C. H., Lower nephron nephrosis, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 193-198, Oct. '47
——**See BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Post-traumatic renal insufficiency, Surgery 22: 994-1028, Dec. '47
Effects and use of alkalies in traumatic shock, Surgery 22: 1029-1036, Dec. '47
BURNETT, C. W. F., Suprarenal haemorrhage and pregnancy, Lancet 1: 249-250, Feb. 14, '48
BURNETT, J .W., and TICE, G. M., Mass chest survey at University of Kansas Medical Center Out Patient Dispensary, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 19-22, Jan. '48
BURNETT, W. E., and CASWELL, H. T., Lobectomy for pulmonary cysts in 15-day-old infant with recovery, Surgery 23: 84-91, Jan. '48
BURNEY, L. E., and O'MALLEY, M., Hospital relations; hospital planning and licensing programs in Indiana, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1533-1538, Dec. '47
——**and WATT, B. H.**, Role of Department of Education and Department of Health in inservice preparation of classroom teachers, school administrators, school nurses, and school physicians, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 25-29, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
BURNS, A.: See KIRCHHOF, A. C., jt. auth.
BURNS, B. D.: See BROWN, G. L., jt. auth.
BURNS, E., and WHITEHEAD, C. M., Renal complications of hyperparathyroidism, J.Urol. 59: 664-673, April '48
——**CUMMINS, H., and HYMAN, J.**, Incomplete reduplication of bladder with congenital solitary kidney; report of case, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 97-111, '47
BURNS, F. J., Cholesterol tolerance, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 103-104, Feb. '48
BURNS, K. F.: See DEUEL, R. E., jt. auth.

BURNS
See also Cicatrix; Cresol, toxicity; Esophagus, stricture; Face, wounds and injuries; Gas poisoning; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; etc.
—[E. P. Comolli] Día méd. 19: 1286, July 21, '47
—[M. Mecchia] Rev.med.aeronaut. 10: 389-396, July-Sept. '47
—[A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 23: 151-177, July-Oct. '47
—influence of cutaneous burning and leukotaxine on adenosine equivalent of blood of rabbits, [H. Cullumbine] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 477-479, July '47
blood in: See also Burns, complications and sequels; Burns, therapy
—cholinesterase content of serum following local burns, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 626-630, '47
—cholinesterase in dog following experimental burn, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 567-570, '47
—clinical and prognostic significance of hypoproteinemia in severe burns, [M. Comèl] Athens 13: 77-78, July-Aug. '47
—destruction of red blood cells; thermal injury: action of heat in causing increased spheroidicity, osmotic and mechanical fragilities and hemolysis of erythrocytes; observations on mechanisms of destruction of such erythrocytes in dogs and in patient with fatal thermal burn, [T. H. Ham, S. C. Shen, E. M. Fleming & W. B. Castle] Blood 3: 373-403, April '48
—role of leukotaxine in production of anhydremia of burn shock, [H. Cullumbine, F. McDonald & M. M. Simpson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 467-475, July '47
complications and sequels: See also Cicatrix
—blood disturbances and anuria resulting from severe burns, [P. J. DeVries & H. A. Albertson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 173-178, April '48
—blood pictures in case of combustion scarlatina, [H. Namekawa & S. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 199-207, Nov. 30, '41
—changes in capillary permeability; experimental study, [H. Schwiegk & W. H. A. Schöttler] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 360-362, March 15, '47
—effect of various lethal procedures and thermal injury on capillaries, [M. Prinzmetal, H. E. Kruger & H. C. Bergman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 497-501, April '48
—effects of thermal burns on vascular endothelium employing perfusion technic in anesthetized dogs, [T. C. Chisholm & E. Hardenbergh] Ann.Surg. 127: 75-89, Jan. '48
—gastrointestinal hemorrhage following cutaneous burns, [G. A. Hansen] Ugesk.f.laeger 107: 1101-1104, Dec. 20, '45
—intractable temporary insomnia, diencephalic complication of severe localized burn, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 54: 36-40, March '47
—mechanism of delayed death following thermal trauma, [H. C. Bergman, H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 506-510, April '48
—pathology of liver in deaths from thermal burns, [A. P. Prior] J. Roy. Army M. Corps 90: 101-108, March '48
—redistribution of potassium, sodium and water in burns and trauma, and its relation to phenomena of shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & H. Baer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 155-167, Nov. '47
metabolism in, study of cases, [J. W. Keyser] Ann. Surg. 127: 605-626, April '48
therapy: See also Surgery, plastic
—[H. Bethea] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 7: 11-12, Nov. '47
—[E. P. Comolli] Día méd. 19: 1286, July 21, '47
—[A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 23: 151-177, July-Oct. '47
—[F. Trompe & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. 13: 107-115, Jan. '48
—blood and plasma in surgical emergencies (traumatic shock and burns), [F. A. Simeone] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 291-298, May '48
—critically burned child, [J. C. Urkov] Am.J.Surg. 75: 821-827, June '48
—in United States, [E. P. Malbec] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 24-28, Dec., '47-Jan. '48
—is tannin therapy harmful? [P. Ollinger] Chirurg 17-18: 629-635, Nov. '47
—local, "open" therapy in later stages, [J. C. Raadsveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 237-244, Jan. 24, '48
—local therapy; study based on 421 cases, [A. do Carmo Russo] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 185-208, '46
—metallic aluminum paste, [E. B. Ribeiro] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 566-568, '47
—modern treatment in North America, [M. Fairman] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 865-878, '47; also, Día méd. 20: 272, March 1, '48
—plastic surgery, [R. Dellepiane Rawson & S. Kirschbaum] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 554-560, '47
—practical considerations, [J. M. Deaver & R. P. Cronkite] Mil.Surgeon 102: 120-122, Feb. '48
—rational treatment of extensive burns, [K. M. Lippert] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 72-75, March '48

BURNS, therapy—Continued
—redistribution of body water and fluid therapy of burned patient, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] Ann. Surg. 126: 1010-1045, Dec. '47
—review of Anglo-American literature, [L. Holčík] Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 235-243, '47
—symposium on minor surgery; local treatment of whole thickness burn surface, [H. S. Allen] S. Clin.North America 28: 125-133, Feb. '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; skin grafting, [L. Curtis] S.Clin.North America 27: 1466-1473, Dec. '47
—tannin, [L. Kumer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 503-504, Nov. 22, '47
—technique and value of tattooing in plastic surgery, [D. N. Matthews] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 881-883, Dec. '47
—thermal burns, [G. S. Bergh] Indust.Med. 17: 9-11, Jan. '48
—treatment of major burns in 1940 and 1946; comparison of tannic acid treatment with compression bandage method, [M. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 462-464, Aug. '47
—value of plastic surgery, [J. P. Reidy] M.Press 219: 5-9, Jan. 7, '48
BURNSIDE, R.: See THOMAS, M., jt. auth.
BURNSTEIN, N., Adult hypothyroidism; observations based on study of 151 cases, with detailed reports of 2 typical cases, Am.Pract. 2: 257-262, Dec. '47
Adult hypothyroidism and myxedema; review of diagnostic data in 151 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 374-376, Feb. '48
BURR, C. L., and STANDEFER, J. M., Review of meningitis cases seen in Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital during years 1945 and 1946, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 100-105, March '48
BURR, H. B., Treatment of cancer of colon and rectum, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 472-475, April '48
—See HAYES, H. T., jt. auth.
BURRAGE, W. C., and HALSTED, J. A., Adrenal medullary tumor (pheochromocytoma); case report with successful operation, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 838-849, April '48
BURRAGE, W. S., Recent therapeutic trends in allergy, New England J.Med. 238: 181-184, Feb. 5, '48
Medical progress; allergy, New England J.Med. 238: 770-775, May 27, '48
BURRIS, R. H.: See OLSON, O. E., jt. auth.
——See POWELSON, D. M., jt. auth.
BURROW, J. G.: See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
BURROWS, B. A.: See DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.
BURROWS, H. J., Fatigue fractures of fibula, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 266-279, May '48
BURROWS, R. G. R., Treatment of epileptics with epanutin, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 778-784, Oct. '47
BURROWS, W., ELLIOTT, M. E., and HAVENS, L., Studies on immunity to Asiatic cholera; excretion of coproantibody in experimental enteric cholera in guinea pig, J.Infect.Dis. 81: 261-281, Nov.-Dec. '47
BURRUANO, L., Anestesia con novocaina semplice ded indice opsonico, Clin.odont. 2: 14-15, Jan. 31, '47
BURRUS, S., JR., Problem of granuloma inguinale, Mississippi Doctor 25: 350-351, April '48
BURSA
—formation of new bursae with cellophane, [C. L. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 195-200, Jan. '48
—popliteal hygromas, [L. L. Fernández] Cirugía 1: 141-144, Aug.-Sept. '47
anserina, trauma to region of bursa anserina, [C. J. Sutro] Am.J.Surg. 75: 489-492, March '48
inflammation, clauden injections in therapy of hygromas and ganglions, [E. Rosen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1121-1123, Dec. 27, '45
—differentiation of fascia of thenar eminence in serous bursa with metaplasia; case, [F. Mor] Arch.ital. chir. 69: 367-379, '47
—treatment by twin-injection of lithium salicylate and quinine hydrochloride and urethane, [J. C. Diamond] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 384-385, April '48
—under fibular collateral ligament, [A. F. De Palma] Ann.Surg. 127: 564-568, March '48
BURSAUX, Sur un cas de conjonctivite pétrifiante; quelques hypothèses sur sa pathogénie, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 749-757, Dec. '47
BURSTEIN, C. L., and MARK, L. C., Control of temperature of inspired atmosphere in absorption technic, Anesthesiology 9: 197, March '48
BURSTEIN, J., and LAMBERG, B. A., Thrombocytopenia after quinidine medication; tetany and myocardial lesion, Nord.med. 37: 473-476, March 5, '48
BURSTEIN, M., Sur les causes du retard de la coagulation chez l'hémophile (rôle des plaquettes), Rev. d'hémat. 2: 498-506, '47
——See BINET, L., jt. auth.
BURT, C. C., Anticoagulants, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 632-640, Nov.-Dec. '47
BURT, C. E., and CAPLAN, S. M., Unusual reaction to penicillin in oil and wax, New England J.Med. 238: 804-805, June 3, '48
BURTHIAULT, R., Cancer du col diagnostiqué pendant le travail; accouchement par les voies naturelles, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 97-98, '48
——See TRILLAT, jt. auth.
BURTON, A. C.: See HEAGY, F. C., jt. auth.
BURTON, C. C.: See DUGDALE, F. E., jt. auth.
BURTON, P., and LOUIS-BAR, D., Spasme de torsion de Ziehen-Oppenheim familial dans une souche d'Israélites polonais, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 679-685, Nov. '47
BURTON, ROBERT (1577-1640)
—Robert Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," [W. D. Nicol] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 199-206, April '48
BURWELL, C. S., and DEXTER, L., Beri-beri heart disease, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 59-64, '47
BURY, H. S., Importance of mental hygiene in preventive medicine, M.Officer 78: 253-257, Dec. 13, '47
BUSACCA, A., Les vaisseaux lymphatiques de la conjonctive bulbaire humaine, étudiés par la methode des injections vitales de bleu-tripan, Arch.d'opht. 8: 10-32, '48; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 84-91, '47
Forme de chorio-rétinite avec décollement de la rétine identifiée par la stéréo-ophtalmoscopie, Bull.et mém. Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 182-184, '47
BUSBY, T., Duration of labor; mean, median, and mode, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 846-851, May '48
BUSCH, A. K.: See SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.
BUSCH, E.: See BUCHTHAL, F., jt. auth.
BUSCHKE, W.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
BUSEMANN, A., Psychologische Untersuchungen an Hirnverletzten. Die Persönlichkeit des Hirnverletzten, Nervenarzt 18: 337-349, Aug. '47
Antriebsmangel im Denken als Folge von Hirnverletzung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 601-602, Nov. 7, '47
BUSER, J. W.: See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
BUSH, A. K.: See MYERS, H. C., jt. auth.
BUSH, L. F., and GARBER, C. Z., Bone bank, J.A.M.A. 137: 588-594, June 12, '48
BUSHARD, W. J.: See BROZEK, J., jt. auth.
BUSHBY, S. R. M.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
BUSHLAND, R. C., Comparative tests with DDT and phenothiazine against 2 American and 3 New Guinea species of mosquito larvae, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 372, April '48 [Abstract]
——See KNIPLING, E. F., jt. auth.
BUSHMAN, L. B., JR., and LEIGH, M. D., Report of 69 anaesthetics to child in period of 5 years, Anesthesiology 9: 198-199, March '48
BUSHNELL, O. A.: See FUNG, G., jt. auth.
BUSINCO, O., Disfunzioni dell'apparato digerente nella malaria cronica, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 119-127, '45
Scomparsa di una voluminosa formazione parieto-polmonare dopo roentgenterapia, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 179-182, Aug. '47
Fisioterapia della poliomielite, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 231-233, Aug. '47
BUSKIRK, H. H., BERGDAHL, A. M., and DELOR, R. A., Enzymatic digestion of samples for microbiological assay of pantothenic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 671-675, Feb. '48
BUSNEL, R. G., CHAUCHARD, P., MAZOUE, H., and POLONOVSKI, M., Vicariance de la vitamine B_1 par la xanthoptérine et l'acide folique chez le pigeon, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 237-238, Jan. 26, '47
——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
BUSSARD, A., and EYQUEM, A., Relations immunologiques entre les gonadotrophines choriales humaines et les substances spécifiques de groupes sanguins, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1194-1204, Dec. '47
von BUSSE, E.: See TARNOWSKI, G., jt. auth.
BUSSI, L., L'indice di sfericità globulare. (La componente sferocitica nella microcitosi vera), Haematologica 30: 613-622, '47
——and CERESA, C., Su di un caso di leucemia linfatica neoplastiforme, Haematologica 30: 427-448, '47
——See SCHIAVINI, A., jt. auth.
BUSTAMANTE, M. E., and VARELA, G., Estudios de fiebre manchada en México; papel del Rhipicephalus sanguineus en la transmisión de la fiebre manchada en la República Mexicana, Rev.d.Inst. salub. y enferm.trop. 8: 139-141, June '47
BUSTAMANTE y RIVERO, J. L., La sanidad en el Perú Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 745-756, Sept. '47
BUSTOS, F. M., and BRACHETTO-BRIAN, D., Cordoma de 5ª vertebra lumbar, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 738-744, Sept. 10, '47
BUSTOS FERNANDEZ, L., Fisiopatología y dietoterapia de las enfermedades del aparato digestivo, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1825-1833, Sept. 19, '47
Cómo se debe prescribir y realizar un régimen alimenticio, Día méd. 19: 2413, Dec. 15, '47
El tratamiento dietético de las enfermedades del estómago, Día méd. 19: 2509, Dec. 29, '47; 20: 129, Feb. 2, '48
——See SENORANS, A. J., jt. auth.
BUSTOS LOPEZ, M., México se alimenta mal o.... insuficientemente, Medicina, México (sup.) 28: 41-44, March 25, '48

BUSVINE, J. R., Recent mosquito eradication campaigns, Nature, London **161**: 189-191, Feb. 7, '48
Recent improvements in control of domestic insect pests, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **7**: 62-65, March '48
——**BURN, J. L., and GAMLIN, R.,** Experiments with DDT and Gamma B.H.C. ("Gammexane") for use against head lice, M.Officer **79**: 121-124, March 20, '48
BUTACAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, butacaine
effects, on isolated intestine of rat; comparison with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 155-156, '46
—parasympathicolytic effects of procaine hydrochloride, butacaine and atropine on cardiac and hypotensive activity of vagus nerve and of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Cortegiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 83-84, '46
BUTALGIN: See Methadone
BUTANEPHRINE: See cross reference under Ethyl*nor*epinephrine
BUTCHER, E. O., and PARNELL, J. P., Distribution and factors influencing amount of sebum on skin of forehead, J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 31-38, Jan. '48
BUTESIN PICRATE
—specificity of eczematous hypersensitivity to *p*-aminobenzoic acid butyl ester (butesin), [E. L. Laden & L. Rubin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 451-452, Nov. '47
BUTLER, A. M., and others, Metabolic studies in diabetic coma, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 102-109, '47
BUTLER, C. (Chicago): See LEVIN, ERWIN, jt. auth.
BUTLER, C. (Montevideo), and CHIFFLET, J. V., Revisión y crítica de la reacción de Botelho, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 579-583, '47
——**MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D., and CHIFFLET, J. V.,** Acción de la testosterona sobre el cáncer genital femenino, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 584-590, '47
BUTLER, E. D., Low back pain and its management by general surgeon, California Med. **68**: 70-73, Feb. '48
BUTLER, H. M.: See HILL, A. M., jt. auth.
BUTLER, J., and De PENNING, B., Etiological factors in eye infections, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 75-82, '47
BUTLER, O. W.: See RUSCHE, C., jt. auth.
BUTLER, R. E., and SARETT, H. P., Effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion of B vitamins in man, J.Nutrition **35**: 539-548, May '48
BUTLER, S.: See KRETSCHMER, H. L., jt. auth.
BUTLER, T. C., Metabolic fate of chloral hydrate, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 49-58, Jan. '48
BUTLER, W., Some notification troubles, Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **6**: 221-224, Dec. '47
BUTLER-ALBRIGHT SYNDROME: See Kidneys, diseases
2-BUTOXY-5-AMINOPYRIDINE: See Tuberculosis, therapy
BUTT, A. J., Traumatic injuries of urinary system, J. Florida M.A. **34**: 387-392, Jan. '48
BUTT, H. R., MAGATH, T. B., and SELDON, T. H., Hypoprothrombinemia: effect of transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 131-136, Feb. '48
——**See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.**
BUTT, J. T. H., Trilene analgesia; simple apparatus for self-administration, Lancet **2**: 865-867, Dec. 13, '47
BUTT, T. C.: See ORR, L. M., jt. auth.
BUTT, W. R., HENLY, A. A., and MORRIS, C. J. O. R., Polarographic estimation of steroid hormones; determination of 3 (*a*)- and 3 (*β*)-hydroxy-17-ketosteroids, Biochem.J. **42**: 447-452, '48
BUTTARO, C. A.: See FURBETTA, D., jt. auth.
BUTTER, A. J. M., "Tridione" in treatment of petit mal, Brit.M.J. **1**: 13-14, Jan. 3, '48
BUTTER YELLOW: See cross reference under *di*-Methylaminobenzene
BUTTERWORTH, J. S.: See TAMAGNA, I. G., jt. auth.
BUTTERWORTH, R. D., Treatment of severe compound fractures of foot, Virginia M.Monthly **74**: 560-563, Dec. '47
BUTTIAUX, R., and ALLAEYS, J., Un foyer autochtone de distomatose hépatique humaine dans la région du nord de la France, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36**: 636-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and BROGNIART, R.,** Techniques d'isolement des staphylocoques pathogènes; identification des staphylocoques entérotoxiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 830-834, Aug. '47
BUTTOCKS
—nerve lesions following intragluteal injection; medical and forensic evaluation, [W. Perret] Chirurg **17-18**: 496-500, Aug. '47
abscess, amebic abscess of left buttock in symptomless cyst carrier, [T. C. Morton & S. F. Soutar] Brit.M.J. **2**: 996-997, Dec. 20, '47
—due to injection of penicillin in oil; cure in one week by exeresis of diseased tissue with immediate suture; case, [L. Pellerano] Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago **5**: 268-271, '47
—treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil: gluteal abscesses and rupture of spleen, [B. J. Kennedy & J. Seed] Am.Heart J. **34**: 906-912, Dec. '47
BUTTOCKS—Continued
gangrene, injury of penis, scrotum and buttocks of newborn resulting in gangrene, [H. K. Neilson, D. O. Ferris & G. B. Logan] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 85-87, Jan. '48
BUTTURINI, U., and GORINI, G., Sulla possibilità di sintesi della vitamina C nell'uomo, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **55**: 73-76, Jan. 19, '48
BUTYL STEARATE: See Enteric Coating
BUTYLENE GLYCOL
—production of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butylene glycol by dysentery bacilli, [G. C. Salmoiraghi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 427-428, '47
—production of 2,3-butylene glycol by Aerobacter aerogenes 199, [B. H. Olson & M. J. Johnson] J.Bact. **55**: 209-222, Feb. '48
BUTYRAMIDES
—toxicity and pharmacology of SN 13592: analog of phenyl pantothenone, [H. O. Singher, N. Milliman & M. R. Rosworth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 388-390, March '48
*tri***BUTYRIN LIPASE:** See Lipase
BUU-HOI and others, Sur une tentative de prévision du pouvoir cancérigène des substances chimiques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 238-240, July 28, '47
——**See RUDALI, G., jt. auth.**
BUULTJENS, G.: See CARMAN, J. S., jt. auth.
BUUS-HANSEN, A.: See Hansen, A. B.
BUXTON, P. H.: See McALPINE, D., jt. auth.
BUXTON, R., and EICKHOFF, E. C., Treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans and thrombophlebitis with tetraethylammonium chloride, South. Med. & Surg. **110**: 69-71, March '48
BUXTON, R. W., and BURK, L. B., JR., Choledochotomy, Surgery **23**: 760-767, May '48
——**See COOPER, D. R., jt. auth.**
BUYLLA, P. A., and BOTAS GARCIA BARBON, V., Un caso de anemia perniciosa tratada por el ácido fólico, Rev.clín.españ. **28**: 48-49, Jan. 15, '48
——**and BUYLLA ACEVEDO, A.,** Quilotórax en la enfermedad de Hodgkin, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **16**: 669-680, Sept. '47
BUYLLA ACEVEDO, A., JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., PICATOSTE, R., and VIVANCO, F., Vitamina A y función hepática (estudio experimental y clínico), Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 251-258, Nov. 30, '47
——**See BUYLLA, P.A., jt. auth.**
BUZZATI-TRAVERSO, A., Sull'effetto mutageno del fosfato di sodio, Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. **17**: 1383-1384, Sept.-Oct. '47
BUZZO, R. R.: See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.
BYER, J.: See STEIN, I. D., jt. auth.
BYERRUM, R. U., ERWAY, W. F., and DuBOIS, K. P., Influence of dietary cystine and choline on total cystine, oxidizable sulfhydryls, and succinic dehydrogenase of rat liver, Arch.Biochem. **17**: 41-49, April '48
BYERS, R. S., and HOWARD, J. W., Gastric neurilemoma: report of 4 cases, Delaware State M.J. **20**: 1-6, Jan. '48
BYERS, S.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
BYERS, S. O.: See FRIEDMAN, MEYER, jt. auth.
BYLMER, J., and WINCKEL, C. W. F., Induced malaria for treatment of general paralysis, J.Trop.Med. **51**: 27-33, Feb. '48
BYNUM, F. L.: See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.
BYNUM, W. T., Some modern concepts of intestinal function, J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 14-17, Jan. '48
BYROM, E. T., Left dominant child, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 782-785, April '48
BYROM, F. B., Optical method for measuring systolic blood-pressure in intact rat, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 351-354, Dec. '47
BYRON, F. E., Food preservation and nutrient losses, M.J.Malaya **2**: 62-65, Sept. '47
BYRON, R. L., JR., Cotton knots, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '48
BYTTNER, J., Julia Theresia Carolina Wistrand, 1864-1947, Nord.med. **36**: 2547-2548, Dec. 19, '47
BYWATERS, E. G. L., Measurement of bone opacity, Clin.Sc. **6**: 281-287, Feb. '48

C

CABAL, M., Pleuritis serofibrinosa por áscaris, Rev. españ.de tuberc. **16**: 837-844, Nov. '47
CABANA, L. P., Contrôle de la salubrité publique, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1438-1441, Dec. '47
La destruction des plantes nuisibles à la santé de la population, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 187-188, Feb. '48
CABANNES: See AUBRY, G., jt. auth.
CABBAGE
—ascorbic acid content, [H. D. Branion, J. S. Roberts, C. R. Cameron & A. M. McCready] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 101-104, Feb. '48
—comparative effects of cabbage and citron therapy in cirrhotic ascites, [L. Binet, P. Tanret & H. Bour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 300-303, March 5-19, '48
—effect of old-fashioned and modern methods of cooking on retention of nutrients in vegetables; influence of method of reporting data on results, [M. S. Eheart & M. L. Sholes] Food Research **13**: 106-115, March-April '48

CABELLO, O., VILDOSOLA, J., and LATORRE, M., Tablas de vida para Chile; 1920, 1930 y 1940, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 113-157, June '47
——See CANTUARIAS B., R., jt. auth.
CABELLO R., J., Derivados clorofílicos excretados por la bilis, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 31-34, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
CABIESES MOLINA, F., La acción antifatigante de la cocaina y la habituación a la coca en el Peru, An.Fac.med.,Lima 29: 316-367, '46
CABOT RING BODIES: See Erythrocytes
CABRAL, E.: See **BARRETTO NETTO, M., jt. auth.**
CABRAL NAVARRO, M., Tratamiento operatorio de las fracturas de ambos huesos del antebrazo, Rev.méd. domin. (núm. 3) 2: 40-42, Oct.-Dec. '47
CABRERA CONEJO, F., La angina de pecho y el infarto de miocardio desde el punto de vista de la terapéutica clínica, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 341-349, May '47
CABRERA COSIO, E., and SODI PALLARES, D., Discusión del movimiento circular y prueba directa de su existencia en el flutter auricular clínico, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 17: 850-869, Dec. 31, '47
——See **BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.**
——See **ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
CABRERA de REPILADO, O., La Liga contra el cáncer desde 1925, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 466-469, '47
CABRERA ROCA, M. T.: See **PEREZ FONTANA, V., jt. auth.**
CABY, F., Un artifice de suture temporaire aux fils non résorbables des incisions de laparotomie, Presse méd. 56: 289, April 17, '48
CACCAVIAS, S.: See **VALTIS, J. S., jt. auth.**
CACCHI, R., Eccezionale tumore multiplo vescicale a caratteristiche ipernefroidi, Arch.ital.urol. 22: 69-83, '47
Ureterite acuta perforata destra causa di voluminosa raccolta urinosa retroperitoneale, Urologia 14: 308-313, Oct. 20, '47
CACCIA, J. P., Hipoproteinemia. Su importancia quirúrgica, Semana méd. 1: 186-191, Jan. 29, '48
——See **NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.**
CACCIALANZA, P., Eritrodermia desquamativa del lattante (sindrome del Leiner), non sensibile alla terapia con vitamina B_6, Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 257-259, '47
CACCIAPUOTI, G. B., Ipotensioni essenziali ed ipotensioni sintomatiche, Med.internaz. 56: 24-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
CACCIARELLI, R. A., Extraperitoneal cesarean section as procedure of choice, Am.J.Surg. 75: 802-807, June '48
CACCIARI, P.: See **TONIOLO, G., jt. auth.**
CACERES BERTODANO, I. M.: See **PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.**
CACHERA, R., Œdèmes d'origine cortico-surrénale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2469-2471, Nov. 7, '47
Œdèmes et stérols sexuels, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2471-2475, Nov. 7, '47
Œdèmes d'origine thyroïdienne, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2476-2482, Nov. 7, '47
Les hémorragies des hépatiques, Paris méd. 37: 581-588, Dec. 6, '47
CACHEXIA
cancerous: See Uterus, cancer
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
therapy, nature and therapy of cachexia associated with chronic pelvic inflammations in women, [F. A. Wahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 77-80, Feb. 13, '48
CACIOPPO, F., Comportamento della glicemia, della chetonemia e della glicolisi ematica nelle chetosi sintomatiche dell'infanzia, Pediatria 55: 631-641, Oct.-Dec. '47
CACIOPPO, R., La penicillina nella terapia della gengivo-stomatite di Vincent, Clin.odont. 2: 240-244, Oct. 31, '47
CACOTHELINE
—respiratory and circulatory effects, [H. J. Teuber] Naturwissenschaften 33: 347-348, '46
CADAVERS
See also Autopsies
—anomalies in appearance and evolution of cadaveric phenomena, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 159-160, Aug.-Sept. '47
—bacteriologic study of cadaver cornea, [M. Toulant] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 392-395, June-Oct. '47
—dental roots during burning of cadavers, [M. Dechaume & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 81-83, March-May '47
—humification of cadaver; present status of research, [F. Domenici] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 179-181, Oct.-Nov. '47
—injections of potassium nitrate as new method of preservation, [B. Muñoz Pal] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 65-68, July '47
—occurrence of "Micromyces blastogenes Gerlach" in human cadavers, [P. Speiser] Krebsarzt 2: 523-530, Dec. '47
—plastic surgery of conjunctiva with homotransplants of conjunctiva obtained from cadavers; 3 cases, [S. Jorio] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 89-103, March-April '48
CADAVERS—Continued
—removing keratoplastic grafts from eyes of cadaver, [M. Amsler & F. Verrey] Arch.d'opht. 8: 150-151, '48
—use of conjunctiva from cadavers in eye operations, [F. Georg] Ber.Versammi.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 151-157, '40
—use of grated cadaver cartilage, [J. Penn, J. Jankowitz & A. Bruwer] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 228-229, March '48
CADBURY, W. W., Electro-shock treatment in mental disorders, Chinese M.J. 66: 92-97, Feb. '48
CADE, J. F., Anticonvulsant properties of creatinine, M.J.Australia 2: 621-623, Nov. 22, '47
CADE, S., Modern treatment of carcinoma of breast, M. Press 219: 435-438, May 19, '48
——See **GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.**
CADEAC, Quelques aperçus de l'organisation de la médecine du travail en Suède, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 403-410, '47
CADENA H., I., Afecciones del cuerpo tiroides fisiopatología, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 490-506, Nov. '47
Aneurisma traumático de los grandes vasos del cuello, Cir.y cirujanos 16: 18-35, Jan. '48
CADENAT, F. M., A propos du décret sur les autopsies, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 662-664, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
——**MONSAINGEON, A., and RUBENS-DUVAL, A.,** Pancréatite chronique hypoglycémiante post-traumatique traitée par pancréatectomie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 98-102, Feb. 17-24, '48
CADI F., J., Artritis en el estado puerperal, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 89-97, July '47
CADILI, G., Sui rapporti tra tiouracile ed enzimi ricerche sull'eventuale azione del tiouracile sulla lipasi tributirrinolitica dello stafilococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 85-94, Jan. '48
Pentothal sodium e sieroterapia nel trattamento del tetano. (Ricerche sperimentali), Minerva med. 1: 12-15, Jan. 7, '48
——See **FURNARI, S., jt. auth.**
CADMAN, T.: See **SCHARFE, E. E., jt. auth.**
CADMIUM
reaction: See Blood, colloids
toxicity, proteinuria and kidney injury among workmen exposed to cadmium dust; preliminary report, [L. Friberg] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 32-36, Jan. '48
CADMUS, R. R., and LAMB, A. R., JR., Group clinic; experiment with group practice principle in large metropolitan teaching dispensary, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 121-124, March '48
——**and THOMS, E. J.,** Group clinic; pattern for the future, Mod.Hosp. (no. 4) 70: 48-50, April '48
CADY, J., Traitement des méningites aiguës de l'enfance, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 130-132, Oct.-Dec. '47
——See **GOYER, R. (Angers), jt. auth.**
CADY, J. B., and MORGAN, W. S., Treatment of chronic ulcers with chlorophyll; review of series of 50 cases, Am.J.Surg. 75: 562-569, April '48
——**SHALLENBERGER, P. L., and KOLOSKI, E. L.,** Cholecysto-cardiac disease, Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 171-178, April '48
CADY, L. H.: See **RICHDORF, L. F., jt. auth.**
CAEIRO, A., Bernardo A. Houssay, premio Nobel en medicina y fisiologia 1947, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 581-583, Nov. '47
CAES, H. J.: See **BARKER, V. L., jt. auth.**
CAFFARATTO, T. M., Su di un caso di ematocele solitario, Minerva chir. 2: 436-437, Dec. '47
La diatermia ad onde lunghe e corte nella pratica ostetrica e ginecologica, Gazz.med.ital. 107: 1-9, Jan. '48
Infiammazione dei genitali interni femminili e diatermia, Gazz.med.ital. 107: 9-17, Jan. '48
CAFFEINE
effects, comparison of effects of theophylline on frog by means of chemical reflex, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 88-89, '46
—lipotropic activity, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & E. G. Peake] Arch.Biochem. 15: 439-443, Dec. '47
therapy: See Headache, therapy
toxicity, intoxication following ingestion of homemade tea substitute; case, [J. H. van Gortel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3588-3589, Sept. 14, '40
CAFFEY-SMYTH SYNDROME: See Bones, pathology
CAFIERO, F., Il trattamento post-operatorio immediato nel pneumotorace extrapleurico, Minerva chir. 2: 395-397, Nov. '47
CAGIANUT, B., Untersuchungen über den Na-Gehalt von Kammerwasser und Linse, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 200-203, March 6, '48
CAGNOLI, H., and de PENA, P., La artritis subaguda de la cadera, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 495-506, '47
CAHAL, M. F., Implications of social medicine for radiologists, Radiology 50: 683-692, May '48
CAHAN, W. G., and others, Sarcoma arising in irradiated bone; report of 11 cases, Cancer 1: 3-29, May '48
CAHILL, G. F.: See **GANEM, E. J., jt. auth.**
CAHILL, J. B.: See **FLYNN, J. W., jt. auth.**
CAHN, H. L.: See **IDE, D., jt. auth.**

CAHN, T., and HOUGET, J., L'influence du jeûne sur la teneur en glucides des organismes, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 1033-1034, Nov. 24, '47
Influence du travail sur la teneur en lipides de l'organisme soumis à un jeûne prolongé, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '47
CAHNMANN, J.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
CAHOON, E. B., and RICHARDSON, J. C., Three cases of minor head injury, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 10) 2: 61-73, Dec. '47
CAILLEAU, R.: See LWOFF, A., jt. auth.
CAILLET, M. A.: See CLAQUE, C., jt. auth.
CAILLIAU, F.: See JAUSION, H., jt. auth.
CAILLON: See RECHOU, G., jt. auth.
CAIN, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.
CAINS, D., Australia drives against tuberculosis, Calcutta M.J. 44: 161-163, July '47
CAINS, L. J.: See DAY, E. M. A., jt. auth.
CAIRNS, H., Penicillin in suppurative lesions of brain and meninges, Brain 70: 251-261, Sept. '47
Clinical records in surgery, Hospital, London 44: 101-104, March '48
——See RUSSELL, D. S., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, H. V., jt. auth.
CAISSON DISEASE
—acroembolism of bone marrow (in relation to aseptic necrosis); experimental study, [P. C. Colonna & E. D. Jones] Arch.Surg. 56: 161-171, Feb. '48
—gastrointestinal reflex in disturbances during rapid rise to high altitudes, [D. I. Ivanov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 49-51, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
CAJANO, A., Le lipoidosi di Gaucher, Niemann-Pick e Hand-Schueller-Christian e la glicogenosi di von Gierke nel quadro delle sindromi da accumulo (contributo critico alla classificazione delle tesaurismosi), Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 529-534, Sept. 15, '47
CALABRESE, C.: See GASBARRINI, A., jt. auth.
CALABRESE, S., Spleno-epatopatia con reperto istologico di milza bantiana in ittero emolitico costituzionale, Pathologica 39: 135-139, May-June '47
CALAMANDREI, G., Le modificazioni della formula citologica dell'anteipofisi, mediante conteggio cellulare, nelle compressioni della ghiandola da parte di tumori intra- ed extra-ipofisari, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 351-365, '45
CALAMARI, A., Progressi di terapia nella infezione tifoidea dell'infanzia, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 691-706, Nov. '47
——See CHIEFFI, A., jt. auth.
CALANDRA, D.: See ARRIGHI, L. A., jt. auth.
CALANDRI, F., Importanza di alcuni disturbi neurodistrofici nella patogenesi di 2 casi di eritema indurato di Bazin, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 416-432, '45
CALAS, E.: See VIGNE, P., jt. auth.
CALCAGNO, BARTOLOME N.: See Obituaries
CALCANEODYNIA: See Heel
CALCANEUM
—periostitis; osteoperiosteal manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis, [H. C. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 57-65, Feb. '48
cysts, solitary bone cyst (form of osteitis fibrosa), [J. M. Hundley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 45: 7-8, June '48
exostoses, role of nervus calcaneus inferior in transmission of pain in calcaneodynia or calcaneal spur; therapeutic deductions, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1898-1901, May 18, '40
fractures, early surgical therapy of grave fractures, [A. Fernández Vocos] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 62-80, '47
—late results of therapy, [M. Dragonetti] Arch.ortop. 59: 319-324, July-Sept. '46
—mechanism and treatment; open reduction with use of cancellous grafts, [I. Palmer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 2-8, Jan. '48
—modern treatment of fracture of os calcis, [A. Miller] M.Press 219: 346-350, April 21, '48
—old fracture; case with recovery after osteotomy, [Barcat & Bonamy] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 27-30, Jan. 14-21, '48
—sensory denervation of heel for persistent pain following fractures of calcaneus, [M. A. Sallick & L. Blum] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 209-212, Jan. '48
—treatment according to Westhues, [G. Lauritzen] Nord.med. 36: 2025-2027, Oct. 3, '47
osteomyelitis, in drill hole following wire extension; case, [R. Frey] Chirurg 17-18: 367-368, May '47
CALCIFEROL (vitamin D_2): See Rickets, therapy; Vitamins, D
CALCIFICATION
See also Abdomen, echinococcosis; Bones, growth; Brain, calcification; Ear, external; Heart, calcification; Ligaments, iliolumbar; Lungs, calcification; Sclera, pathology; Spine, intervertebral disks; Teeth, development; etc.
—case of calcinosis circumscripta, [D. L. Woolf] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 6: 208-213, Dec. '47

CALCIFICATION—Continued
—concurrent use of radioisotopes of calcium and phosphorus in study of metabolism of calcified tissues, [W. D. Armstrong & C. P. Barnum] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 199-204, Jan. '48
—hypervitaminosis D; 9 cases, [R. W. Schneider & H. Kammer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 82-89, April '48
—metastatic calcification produced in dogs by hypervitaminosis D and haliphagia, [R. M. Mulligan & F. L. Stricker] Am.J.Path. 24: 451-473, May '48
—multiple calcinosis associated with hypervitaminosis D; case, [G. McLean & L. Lebo] South.M.J. 41: 389-394, May '48
—para-articular calcifications in hypercalcemia due to overdosage with *dihydrotachysterol* and vitamin D; 2 cases, [T. Olsen] Nord.med. 36: 2047-2049, Oct. 10, '47
CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS
—calcium content of skin in lupus vulgaris treated with calciferol (vitamin D_2), [K. M. Tomlinson] Lancet 1: 327-328, Feb. 28, '48
—calcium of vegetables, [P. C. Leong & J. P. Morris] M.J.Malaya 1: 289-297, June '47
—conditions for resorption from intestinal canal, [H. Møllgaard] Nord.med. 36: 2001, Oct. 3, '47; 2039, Oct. 10, '47; 2079, Oct. 17, '47
—effect of increasing food protein upon calcium content of body, [H. C. Sherman, M. S. Ragan & M. E. Bal] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 33: 356-358, Dec. '47
—low calcium and mineral oil (liquid petrolatum) treatment of poliomyelitis, [B. C. Wiley] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1255-1257, Dec. '47
—osseous microdensigram in man and evaluation of weight of osseous calcium by means of roentgen rays, [M. Marchal] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 526-528, Feb. 9, '48
—ultrafilterable and nonultrafilterable calcium in normal, hyperplastic epidermis and squamous cell carcinoma, [A. I. Lansing, T. B. Rosenthal & M. H. Au] Arch.Biochem. 16: 361-365, March '48
carbonate, bacterial "calculi," [H. B. Hewitt] J.Path. & Bact. 59: 657-664, Oct. '47
—utilization by human organism of calcium introduced into bread in form of carbonate, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard, J. Renault & S. Goussault] J.de physiol. 39: 331-338, '47
cyanamide: See Cyanamide
deposits: See Calcification
effects, effect of calcium concentration of diet on growing rats, [F. Holtz, H. Popper & L. Silbermann] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 149-163, '47
—effect of calcium ions on cardiac function, [B. Bugyi] Orvosok lapja 2: 442-444, April 6, '47
—effect of calcium supplements on development of signs of pyridoxine deficiency, [C. C. Kratzing] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 45-48, Jan. '48
—enhancing effect of magnesium ion on clotting activity of calcium ion, [F. Maltaner] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 301-303, March '48
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on toxicity of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin, strophanthus preparation, [J. B. E. Baker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 259-267, Dec. '47
—influence of calcium ions on provoked contraction of isolated intestine, [T. Gayet-Hallion] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 237-238, May '46
—intestinal evacuation in rabbit fed on farina with and without addition of calcium and vitamin D_2, [L. Binet, R. Crosnier & J. Margueritte] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1459-1461, May 28, '47
—is action of calcium in coagulation of blood stoichiometric or catalytic? [A. J. Quick] Science 106: 591, Dec. 12, '47
—on actions of digitalis glucoside (lanatoside C) [M. Friedman & R. Bine, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 35: 984-989, June '48
—on cardiovascular stimulation produced by acetylcholine, [B. P. McNamara, S. Krop & M. A. McKay] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 92: 153-161, Feb. '48
—on permeability of hemo-ophthalmic barrier, [M. Amsler & A. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 359-363, '47
—pharmacodynamic action of certain salts on blood pressure, [L. Rivadeneira] Crón.méd.,Lima 63: 279-286, Dec. '46
—quantitative studies on comparative activity of calcium and chemically related ions on coagulation of blood, [M. Stefanini & A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 389-396, Feb. '48
gluconate: See also Pleurisy, pain in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—accidents following calcium gluconate therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Luton, J. Lefèvre & N. Chaubiron] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 745-747, '47
in blood: See Blood, calcium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, calcium
in urine: See Urine, calcium
metabolism, according to present data, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard, J. Renault & S. Goussault] Biol.méd., Paris 36: 166-176, Sept.-Dec. '47
—biologic utilization of calcium in vegetables, [D. Costa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 759-763, July-Sept. '47

CALCIUM AND CALCIUM COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and antenatal findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 817-823, Dec. '47
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and labor findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 142-148, April '48
—disorders of calcium metabolism, Clin.Med. 55: 6-11, Jan. '48
—dynamics of calcium and phosphate metabolism, [D. M. Greenberg] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 18) 8: 277-292, '47
—human mineral metabolism; effect of bread rich in phytate phosphorus on metabolism of certain mineral salts with special reference to calcium, [A. R. P. Walker, F. W. Fox & J. T. Irving] Biochem. J. 42: 452-462, '48
—in bone diseases, [P. Fantl & N. Rome] Proc.Roy. Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 52-55, July '47
—in man, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard, J. Renault & S. Goussault] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 73-75, Jan. 6, '47
—interrelationship of vitamin D and sex hormones in calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats, [G. F. Norman & A. Mittler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 104-111, Jan. '48
—phosphatases and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Echavarria Restrepo] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 299-347, Sept. '47
—relation between Paget's disease and famine osteopathy; role of calcium deficiency in appearance of certain symptoms of osteitis deformans, [C. Richet & F. Delbarre] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 134-138, Oct. '47
—roentgenologic diagnosis of bone diseases due to calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, [S. Maymone] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 758-778, Nov.-Dec. '47
—role of vitamin D and of tachysterol in regulation of phosphocalcic equilibrium, [R. S. Mach] Praxis 36: 815-819, Dec. 4, '47
penicillin: See Penicillin, effects
radioactive: See Radioactivity
ribonate: See Tuberculosis, therapy
therapy: See also Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Eclampsia, therapy; Nephritis, glomerular; Pleurisy, pain in; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins D and A, [W. Widmer] Praxis 36: 781-783, Nov. 13, '47
toxicity: See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, gluconate
—causes and determination of late toxic incidents and accidents due to intravenous calcium therapy, [L. Tocco & A. Taormina] Riv.clin.med. 47: 206-218, '47
CALCULI: See Bile Ducts; Bronchi; Gallbladder; Kidneys; Urinary Tract; etc.
CALDERON, A.: See **DONOSO D., F., jt. auth.**
CALDERONE, F. A., Health of all peoples, Am.J.Nursing 48: 4-6, Jan. '48
CALDERON MONTERO: See **DUQUE SAMPAYO, jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, D. M.: See **LEVINSON, J. P., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, E. D., Case of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 102-106, April '47
CALDWELL, EUGENE WILSON (1870-1948)
—M. Radiog. & Photog. (no. 1) 24: [n.p.] '48
CALDWELL, F. E., and GYÖRGY, P., Influence of biotin deficiency on course of infection with Trypanosoma lewisi in albino rat, J.Infect.Dis. 81: 197-208, Nov.-Dec. '47
CALDWELL, G. A., and SHEPPARD, W. B., Lumbosacral fusion vs. laminectomy for protrusion of IV disc for selected cases of low back pain with sciatic radiation, Mississippi Doctor 25: 379-380, May '48
CALDWELL, J. D.: See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
CALDWELL, J. M., Present status of neuropsychiatry in the Army, Mil.Surgeon 102: 479-482, June '48
CALEFF, I. M., La cura stilbenica dello epitelioma della mammella, Clin.nuova 4: 193-214, April '47
CALERO M., C., Cromoblastomicosis; acción in vitro de las sulfas sobre tres razas fungosas encontradas en el Istmo de Panamá, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 8: 119-123, June '47
Chromoblastomycosis in Panama; report of new case and new clinical form, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 266-271, Feb. '48
Outbreak of typhus of murine type; first report from Isthmus of Panama, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 313-321, March '48
CALFORT, E., Ce qu'un médecin omnipraticien doit savoir en pratique urologique, Strasbourg méd. 107: 328-329, Oct. 5, '47
CALHOUN, F. P., Dr. Grady Edward Clay, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 19-21, '47
CALHOUN, F. P., JR., Pigmented lesions of eye and adnexae, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 140-142, April '48
Observations on treatment of detachment of retina, South.M.J. 41: 311-317, April '48
CALICETI, G., Riproduzione sperimentale della sindrome di Ménière anafilattica, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 114-116, '47
——**and GUENZI, L.**, La prova intradermica all'istamina come guida alla terapia della sindrome di Ménière, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 67-70, '47
CALICETI, P., Vertigini da infezione focale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 29-33, '47
Salvatore Citelli, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 215-224, '47
CALIECTASIA: See Kidneys, calculi
CALIFANO, L., and VILLANO, F., Acido adenosinitrofosforico ed ossidazione dell'acido acetacetico nel Bacterium coli, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 290-292, '47
CALIFORNIA DRI-AIRE LAMP: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus
CALIFORNIA MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
CALIFORNIA TUBERCULOSIS AND HEALTH ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
CALIPER: See Orthopedics, apparatus
CALISSANO, G., Sulla tecnica della resezione gastrica nelle ulcere alte della piccola curva, Chirurgia 2: 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
CALIULO, L.: See **del VECCHIO, G., jt. auth.**
CALIX, A., and JACOBS, S., Pneumoperitoneum, Dis. of Chest 14: 233-242, March-April '48
CALL, J. D., and VINSON, P. P., Accumulation of blood simulating primary bronchial cancer; report of case, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 227-228, Feb. '48
CALLAGHAN, J. P.: See **LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, A.: See **STEINREICH, O. S., jt. auth.**
CALLAHAN, J. J., Interesting notes on bipartite patellae, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 229-233, March-April '48
CALLAMAND, O.: See **FONTAINE, M., jt. auth.**
CALLAWAY, C. P.: See **COMMONS, R. R., jt. auth.**
CALLAWAY, J. L.: See **RILEY, K. A., jt. auth.**
CALLE, M. M., and RESTREPO, A., Contribución al estudio de los flujos genitales y de manera especial al producido por Trichomonas vaginalis, Donne, 1836 (nota preliminar), An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 75-90, March-June '46
CALLEN, I. R.: See **GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.**
CALLENDER, S. T., POWELL, E. O., and WITTS, L. J., Normal red-cell survival in men and women, J. Path.& Bact. 59: 519-532, Oct. '47
——See **DUBACH, R., jt. auth.**
CALLISON, M. K.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
CALLOT, J., Sur les gites larvaires de Culex hortensis et de C. apicalis, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 81-83, '47
La réaction de l'homme aux piqures de moustiques, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 233-234, '47
——**and FORSTER, E.**, Kystes vermineux sous-cutanés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 348-349, '47
CALLOW, R. K., Chemical estimation of urinary neutral 17-ketosteroids, J.Endocrinol 5: lxvii-lxxi, Jan. '48
——**GLOVER, R. E., HART, P. D'A., and HILLS, G. M.**, Licheniformin, antibiotic substance from Bacillus licheniformis, active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 418-440, Dec. '47
CALLOWAY, N.: See **KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.**
CALLUM, E. N., Case of multiple embolism with repeated embolectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 981-982, May 22, '48
CALLUS: See also Fractures, healing; Fractures, therapy
CALMETTE-GUERIN (BCG) VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccine
CALMETTES, DEODATI and TABARLY, Les transfusions sanguines dans les hémorragies rétiniennes récidivantes des jeunes, Bull. et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 199-204, '47
CALO, A., Sur une variété peu connue et essentiellement benigne de rythme à trois temps: le claquement systolique pleuro-péricardique, Tunisie méd. (no. 5) 35: 31-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and MARESCHAL, P.**, Poly-atheromatose chronique; atteinte des artères coronaires, cérébrales et des extrémités, Tunisie méd. (no. 4) 35: 31-35, Sept.-Oct. '47
CALOP, R.: See **JAUSION, H., jt. auth.**
CALORIMETER: See Metabolism
CALORIMETRY: See Heat, production; Metabolism
CALOUTSIS, A., L'évolution des conceptions neuropsychiatriques et le role d'un initiateur méconnu: Denis Triantaphyllos, Hyg.ment. 36: 103-118, '46-'47
CALTHROP, GORDON THOMAS: See Obituaries
CALVE'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
CALVER, K. M.: See **BROWNING, P., jt. auth.**
CALVERT, W., Fascial bodkin for urethral sling operations, Brit.M.J. 1: 308, Feb. 14, '48
CALVET, J., La radiothérapie de contact dans l'hypertrophie de l'amygdale palatine, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 424-430, Aug.-Sept. '47
CALVO, W., Estudio anatomopatológico de tres tumores de estirpe neuronal, Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 313-319, July-Aug. '46

CALVO FERNANDEZ, L., Neumoperitoneo. Su utilidad práctica, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 65-71, Aug. '47
CALVO FONSECA, R., La incidencia de la E. histolytica en Cuba, Rev. Kuba 3: 220-224, Oct. '47
CALVO MELENDRO, J., Litiasis vesical en un niño criado con leche de cabra, Rev.clín.españ. 25: 119-123, April 30 '47
Emoción y diabetes, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 285-288, Nov. 30, '47
Eunucoidismo tardío, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 370-374, Dec. 15, '47
CALVY, G. L., Appendicitis and upper respiratory infection; report of 18 cases at sea, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 998-1002, May '48
CALVY, T. L.: See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.
CALZETTI, G., Il lattosio-beta nell'alimentazione del lattante, Clin.pediat. 29: 659-670, Nov. '47
CAMAIN, R., Sur une similitude d'affinités tinctoriales. Limitation des résultats donnés par la coloration des rickettsies au Machiavello et au Giemsa bouillant, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 325-326, '47
——**See FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**
de **CAMARGO, A. J. R.**, Permanência por três anos de sonda de borracha para derivação interna da bile, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 335-346, Nov. '47
de **CAMARGO, ANTONIO CANDIDO: See Obituaries**
de **CAMARGO, F. P.**, O tratamento da osteomielite crônica pelo emprêgo de enxêrto de osso esponjôso, Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 227-236, July '47
CAMARGO PACHECO, V., and de OLIVEIRA NETO, E. M., Em tôrno do prognóstico atual das parafrenias, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 398-406, Dec. '47
CAMARILLO, A.: See CANALES ROCHA, F., jt. auth.
CAMBAR, R.: See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.
CAMBRELIN, G., Radio et radiumthérapie du tissu lymphoïde en O. R. L., Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 504-506, Aug.-Sept. '47
CAMELIN, A., ACCOYER, GARNUNG, H., and DRULHON, Les etats paradiabétiques aglycosuriques, Presse méd. 56: 54-55, Jan. 24, '48
——**See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
——**GARNUNG, H., VIGNEAU and FORESTIER**, Les sigmoidites aortiques infectieuses malignes à hémocultures négatives pénicillino-résistantes, Presse méd. [55]: 870-871, Dec. 24, '47
——**GUIBERT, A., NOGER, C., and TAREL, A.**, La forme à hémoculture négative de la maladie d'Osler; quatorze cas (dont dix vérifications) d'endocardite infectieuse primitive subaiguë, à hémocultures négatives, à localisations sigmoidiennes aortiques isolées, pénicillino-résistantes, Arch.d.mal. du cœur 41: 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**VERRIER, A., and GARNUNG, H.**, Bulles et foyers ronds dans les staphylococcies pulmonaires, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 65-68, Jan. 23-30, '48
CAMENISCH, B.: See MONTANDON, A., jt. auth.
CAMERA, J. A. de C., Uma nova pinça de fixação ocular Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 64-66, '47
CAMERINO, B.: See GALLICO, E., jt. auth.
CAMERON, A. J.: See CRITCHLEY, C. F., jt. auth.
CAMERON, C., Clinical aspects of sarcoidosis, Brit.J. Tubere. 41: 88-92, Oct. '47
CAMERON, C. M.: See MAN, E. B., jt. auth.
CAMERON, C. R.: See BRANION, H. D., jt. auth.
CAMERON, C. S., Cancer control in United States, J. Am.M.Women's A. 3: 166-168, April '48
CAMERON, D. E., Current transition in conception of science, Science 107: 553-558, May 28, '48
CAMERON, D. G., and NEWHOUSE, M. L., Chronic hepatitis treated with methionine and choline, Brit. M.J. 1: 253, Feb. 7, '48
——**and WATSON, G. M.**, Femoral bone marrow biopsy in albino rat, Blood 3: 292-294, March '48
CAMERON, E.: See BLANCHAER, M. C., jt. auth.
CAMERON, G. R., Liver atrophy produced by chronic selenium intoxication, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 539-545, Oct. '47
Pulmonary oedema, (Sydney Ringer memorial lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 965-972, May 22, '48
——**and SENEVIRATNE, R. D.**, Growth and repair in adipose tissue, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 665-676, Oct. '47
——**COURTICE, F. C., and JONES R. P.**, Effects of β,β'-dichlorodiethyl methylamine hydrochloride on blood-forming tissues, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 425-435, July '47
CAMERON, J .A. P., Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis, M.J.Malaya 2: 52-61, Sept. '47
CAMERON, M. C.: See CUMMING, W. M., jt. auth.
CAMES, O. J., Tratamiento de las bronquiectasias; An de cir. 12: 335-342, Dec. '47
——**See STAFFIERI, J.J., jt. auth.**
CAMINERO, G. M., Investigaciones patogénicas sobre ambliopía química, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 360-366, April '47
CAMISASCA, L., La terapia della sindrome di Ménière. La cura con istamina, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 125-134, '47
CAMMERMEYER, J.: See ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.
CAMOQUIN (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, avian
CAMP, E.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
CAMP, E. H., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Gastric vagotomy in peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. 3: 8-12, Jan. '48
CAMP, J. D., and SCANLAN, R. L., Chronic idiopathic hypertrophic osteo-arthropathy, Radiology 50: 581-593, May '48
CAMP, W. J. R., Collection of specimens for toxicological analysis, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 96, Jan. '48
CAMPAGNIE, P.: See LEFEBVRE, G., jt. auth.
CAMPAGNOLI, G.: See PINEDA, R., jt. auth.
CAMPAGNOLI, M., La hipertricosis femenina, Día méd. (sup.) 4: 97, Sept. 25, '47; (sup.) 4: 109, Oct. 13, '47
CAMPAILLA, G., Origini e sviluppo delle terapie endorachidee, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 177-180, Aug. '47
Basi biologiche delle terapie endorachidee, Gazz.med. ital. 106: 208-214, Sept. '47
CAMPANA, C.: See GUALANDI, G., jt. auth.
CAMPANI, M., and SCHLECHTER, P., Ulteriori indagini sulla composizione chimica dei liquidi patologici. Identificazione di acido jaluronico e di acetilglucosamina negli essudati sierosi, Policlinico (sez. med.) 54: 189-199, Nov.-Dec. '47
CAMPANINI, G.: See MOLINARI- TOSATTI, P., jt. auth.
CAMPATELLI, A., and LEGITIMO, E., Sui diverticoli del tenue, Gior.ital.chir.3: 637-644, Nov. '47
CAMPBELL, A. D. (Montreal), An appreciation of the late Dr. J. R. Goodall, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 304, March '48
Presidential address; our heritage and our stewardship, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 551-560, April '48
CAMPBELL, A. D. (Seattle): See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, D. A., Clinical report on miners' nystagmus, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 193-198, April '48
Comparison of dark adaptation with psychological state in miners, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 225-226, April '48
——**and TONKS, E.**, Comparison of dark adaptation in miners with their nutritional state, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 205-208, April '48
——**HARRISON, R., and VERTIGEN, J.**, Binocular vision in miners, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 226-232, April '48
CAMPBELL, D. H., Immunochemical aspects of allergy (Duke memorial lecture), J.Allergy 19: 151-159, May '48
——**See LANNI, F., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, E., and WHITFIELD, R. D., Certain reasons for failure following disk operations, New York State J.Med. 47: 2569-2573, Dec. 1, '47
Posterior fossa meningiomas, J. Neurosurg. 5: 131-153, March '48
CAMPBELL, E. P., A descoberta de portadores de bacilos da febre tifoide pela aglutinação VI, Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 385-396, '47
CAMPBELL, E. W., Management of urinary tract infections, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 90-93, March '48
CAMPBELL, G. S., and HARVEY, R. B., Postural changes in vital capacity with differential cuff pressures at bases of extremities, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 671-673, March '48
CAMPBELL, H. H., Reconstruction of left maxilla, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 66-72, Jan. '48
CAMPBELL, I. C., Case of spontaneous extra- and intraperitoneal rupture of hydronephrosis in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 853-854, Dec. '47
CAMPBELL, J., and REED, E. J., Ascorbic acid contents of foods served in H.M.C. ships and establishments, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 141-147, April '48
CAMPBELL, J. A.: See BING, R. J., jt. auth.
——**See HANDELSMAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
CAMPBELL, J. B., Congenital anomalies of neural axis; surgical management based on embryologic considerations, Am.J.Surg. 75: 231-256, Jan. '48
CAMPBELL, J. D., Chronic alcoholism, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 12-15, Jan. '48
CAMPBELL, J. G.: See LEVVY, G. A., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, J. P. (Mansfield), Hospital rehabilitation, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
CAMPBELL, J. P. (Wheaton, Ill.), and GRIMM, H. A., Experience with Papanicolaou stains in study of gastric contents, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 21-32, Jan. '48
CAMPBELL, J. S., Acute mercurial poisoning by inhalation of metallic vapour in infant, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 72-75, Jan. '48
CAMPBELL, J .W.: See WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, L. E.: See SANKEY, B. B., jt. auth.
CAMPBELL, M., Cyanosis and morbus cæruleus, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 43-48, Feb. 14, '48
Some rarer causes of attacks of unconsciousness, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 127-134, May 8, '48
——**and SUZMAN, S.**, Coarctation of aorta, Brit.Heart J. 9: 185-212, July '47
CAMPBELL, M. F., Congenital bladder neck obstructions, South.M.J. 41: 99-107, Feb. '48
Bilateral embryonal adenomyosarcoma of kidney (Wilms tumor), J.Urol. 59: 567-571, April '48
——**and WORK, J. L.**, Massive fatal air embolism following suprapubic prostatectomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons(1946) 38: 291-297, '47
CAMPBELL, M. H., and PENNER, D. W., Mesothelioma of pleura, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 371-373, April '48
CAMPBELL, M. K., Preliminary studies of bone decalcification, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 250-255, June '48
CAMPBELL, P. A., Diagnosis and treatment of external otitis, Illinois M.J. 93: 98-102, Feb. '48

CAMPBELL, R. J. C., Gastric ulcer of greater curvature; report of 2 cases, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 146-147, March '48

CAMPBELL, S. J., Mesenteric thrombosis; massive resection of small bowel with recovery, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 304-307, March '48

——**and GREEN, R. C.**, Masquerading hyperthyroid patient, South.Surgeon 14: 342-347, May '48

CAMPBELL, W. E., Psychoses with trichinosis; review of literature and report of case, Rhode Island M.J. 30: 870-871, Dec. '47

CAMPBELL, W. N., SOKALCHUK, A., and PENMAN, R., Validity of T-1824 in plasma volume determinations in human, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 563-566, March '48

CAMPBELL, W. R., Tremor—normal and pathological; preliminary report, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 151-159, '47

——**See DAUPHINEE, J. A., jt. auth.**

CAMPHOR

therapy: See Shock, surgical

toxicity, peculiar secondary effect following injection of bismuth preparations in camphor oil emulsion, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 602-603, July 26, '45

—toxicologic aspects of injectable oily suspensions of bismuth hydroxide and bismuth salicylate, [K. Pedersen-Bjergaard & M. Tønnesen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 603-604, July 26, '45

CAMPILLO S., C., Tifo exantemático, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 199-204, Sept. 30, '47

CAMPION, W. M., and DIGGS, L. W., Bone marrow studies in Hodgkin's disease, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 36-41, Jan. '48

CAMPO, A.: See LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.

del CAMPO, J. C., and LASNIER, E. P., Equinococosis pulmonar; retención seca de membrana; lobectomía parcial, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 330-358, '47

del CAMPO, R. M., Consideraciones médico sociales sobre algunos procesos quirúrgicos del niño y su tratamiento, Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 65-83, Feb. '48

——**and CASSINELLI, J. F.**, Enterorragias por divertículo de Meckel en un lactante, Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 18: 489-505, Oct. '47

Invaginación intestinal por divertículo de Meckel conteniendo tejido pancreático aberrante, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 73-84, Feb. '48

CAMPO MARDOMINGO, J., Las alteraciones hemáticas en los traumatismos craneocerebrales, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 393-404, Sept. 30, '47

CAMPONOVO, L. E.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.

del CAMPO O., E., and ZACHARIAS ABEL, A., Proteinemia en el paciente quirúrgico, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 647-657, Oct. '47

CAMPORESI, L., Un caso di invaginazione ileo-cieco-colorettale da tumore dell'ascendens, Minerva chir. 2: 389-393, Nov. '47

CAMPOS, C. A., Complicaciones arteriales de la diabetes, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2468-2473, Dec. 26, '47

——**and DIAZ COLODRERO, A.**, Estudios sobre la vejiga diabética; relación entre la capacidad vesical, la presencia de atonía vesical y de polineuropatía diabética y otras condiciones patológicas en la diabetes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 669-672, Sept. 15-30, '47

CAMPOS, L. G., El parto quirúrgico; sus grandes ventajas, sus grandes inconvenientes, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 343-348, Aug. '47

CAMPOS, R., Angioma cavernoso dell'orbita con fibre muscolari lisce, Riv.oftal. 2: 81-104, March-April '47

CAMPOS MARTIN, R., OLLER COROMINAS, F., and USUA MARINE, J., Pronóstico y terapéutica de los melanomas malignos, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1139-1149, June '47

CAMPOS REY de CASTRO, J., Contribución al conocimiento de la patología de la próstata; estudio de 750 casos, Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 577-613, Dec. '47

CAMPOURCY, A., Chromoblastomycose au Cameroun, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 252-253, '47

CAMPS

—health at World Jamboree, [D. D. Payne] Pub. Health 61: 132-134, April '48

—summer camp and allergic child, [M. A. Green] Hygeia 26: 170-171, March '48

CAMURATI, E., Su di un caso di anemia perniciosa con mielosi aplastica, trattato con acido folico, Minerva med. 1: 129-133, Jan. 28, '48

CAMUS, J. L., Oestrogènes et ostéogénèse, Paris méd. 38: 158-160, March 27, '48

——**See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

CANAAN, T., Arab fertility and child mortality, J. Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 25-42, Jan. '48

CANAAN, W., Endocavitary aspiration in treatment of pulmonary tuberculous cavities, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 178-188, Feb. '48

CANADA, R. O., Effect of streptomycin upon recent tuberculous pulmonary infiltration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 398-400, Nov. '47

Streptomycin therapy in progressive pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical investigation in 37 patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 508-533, Dec. '47

CANADAS SALCEDO, Criterio de la curación de la gonorrea, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 936-969, June '47

CANADIAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

—general practitioners (status in Canadian Medical Association), [W. Wilson] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 279-280, May '48

CANALE, E. C.: See ARRILLAGA, O., jt. auth.

——**See BREA, C. A., jt. auth.**

CANALES ROCHA, F., and CAMARILLO, A., Accidentes arsenicales tratados con BAL, Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 138-140, July-Aug. '47

CANALS MAYNER, R., Fistula biliobronquial, An.med., Barcelona 34: 168-174, April '47

CANCELA FREIJO, J., Histoplasmosis de Darling; segundo caso observado en el Uruguay, Hoja tisiol. 7: 207-211, Sept. '47

CANCER

See also Sarcoma; Tumors; and under organs and regions

—cancer, leprosy and tuberculosis, [J. L. Maymone Neto] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 499-502, Dec. '47

—cancer of destiny, [E. H. Vincent] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 119-123, Jan. '48

—cancerologic institutions in England and Scotland, [J. Sula] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 239-242, Feb. 27, '48

—current methods of preparation of extracts of animal tissues for use in bacteriologic and cancer investigations, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 55-64, Nov. '47

—electron microscopy of tissue sections; submicroscopic spherical bodies in carcinoma, [A. E. Gessler & C. E. Grey] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 307-318, Nov. '47

—expanded federal cancer program, [O. Marshino] M. Woman's J.(no.4) 55: 21-24, April '48

—expectations in research, [E. V. Cowdry] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 30-38, Feb. 15, '48

—French publications, [R. Sudre] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1447-1449, Dec. '47

—good progress in case reporting, [R. L. Cleere] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 216-217, March '48

—healed subacute bacterial endocarditis with acquired hemolytic anemia and unsuspected finding (generalized carcinomatosis) at autopsy as cause of death; case, [H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology 10: 138-142, Jan. '48

—hormonal therapy of papillomas of vocal cords; relation of papilloma to cancer, [P. Heredia] Arq. clín. 5: 1-6, July '47

—importance of social service in cancerology, [A. López Flamand] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 449-455, '47

—importance of unified nomenclature, [P. Denoix] Rev.méd.franç. 28: 130-132, Sept. '47

—malignant disease in Nigeria; analysis of 1,000 tumors, [B. G. T. Elmes & R. B. T. Baldwin] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 321-328, Dec. '47

—medical progress, [G. W. Taylor] New England J. Med. 238: 598-602, April 22, '48

—present data; theoretic and practical deductions, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 75-80, Feb. 5, '48

—present status and trend of investigation, [L. Guzmán] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 35-39, July '47; also, Día méd. 19: 1811, Sept. 18, '47

—problem, [A. W. Oughterson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 301-306, April '48

—program of National Cancer Institute, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 501-517, April 16, '48

—progress in solution of problem, [W. S. Bainbridge] Geriatrics 3: 72-77, March-April '48

—progress of research, [I. Hieger] Nature,London 161: 385-386, March 13, '48

—report of 50 consecutive cases of malignant growths seen amongst Wa-Kikuyu, [M. Clark] East African M.J. 25: 123-125, March '48

—research, [R. W. Begg] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 64-71, March '48

—research at National Cancer Institute, [T. B. Dunn] M.Woman's J.(no.4) 55: 15-20, April '48

—research in Soviet Union, [J. Baló] Orvosok lapja 3: 1209-1213, Aug. 3, '47

—spontaneous healing, [F. Janoušek] Lék.listy 2: 579-580, '47

—symposium on cancer research, [various authors] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 367-382, '47 [Abstracts]

—what cancer costs in Puerto Rico, [I. González-Martínez] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 76-77, Aug. '47

adenocarcinoma: See also other subheads under Cancer; and under names of organs and regions

—adenocarcinoma and related forms: scirrhus, cancroid, colloid cancer; biology of cancer tissue, [J. Lartschneider] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 670-672, Oct. 10, '47

antiserum: See Cancer therapy

blood in: See also Cancer, prognosis; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, therapy

—changes in reducing power of serum or plasma of patients with malignant neoplastic disease, [M. M. Black] Cancer Research 7: 321-325, June '47

—cholinesterase activity in serum, [H. W. Schmidt] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 818-820, Oct. 15, '47

CANCER, blood in—Continued
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; acid protein present in plasma, [M. L. Petermann & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 104-108, May '48
cells, aspects of role of arginine and arginase in mouse carcinoma 63, [S. J. Bach & I. Lasnitzki] Enzymologia 12: 198-205, '47
—biochemistry of cancer, especially in relation to prognosis and therapy, [M. Valdés Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) 16: 58-81, Jan. '48
—biologic problem, [E. L. Bortz] Postgrad.Med. 3: 1-7, Jan. '48
—cell smear method of diagnosing cancer, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 202-205, Feb. '48
—chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells, [I. Zeidman] Cancer Research 7: 386-389, June '47
—cytodiagnosis, [J. Viklický] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 44-48, Jan. 16, '48
—cytologic method as aid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, [R. M. Graham, H. Ulfelder & T. H. Green, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 257-259, March '48
—cytologic method in diagnosis, [M. Fremont-Smith, R. M. Graham & J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. 238: 179-181, Feb. 5, '48
—cytologic study of bronchial secretions in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma; short review, [H. M. Smathers] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 393-395, April '48
—cytology of gastric juice in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, [M. Block, W. C. Hall, H. M. Pollard & H. Bryant] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 37-39, May '48
—cytology of urine sediment in neoplasms of urinary tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 147-155, '47
—cytostromatic modifications in initial and advanced stages of human cancer; comparative study, [C. Marino & G. Nesi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 939-976, '46
—detection in urine; clinical appraisal of Papanicolaou method, [C. J. Schmidlapp, II & V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. 59: 599-603, April '48
—drug adsorption; fixation of quinine by neoplastic tissues, [F. E. Kelsey & A. Brunschwig] Cancer Research 7: 531-533, Aug. '47
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on oxygen consumption of carcinoma 15091a from ABC and dba mice, [Sister M. Veronita Ruddy] Stud.Inst.Div. Thom. 5: 27-33, Nov '47
—effect of Sporosarcina ureae preparation on tumor cells in vitro, [A. L. Cohen, H. Borsook & J. W. Dubnoff] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 440-444, Nov. '47
—evolutionary reversion in cell metabolism, [W. B. & J. E. Ayre] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 976-981, Dec. '47
—examination of body fluids for diagnosis of malignancy, [P. M. Marcuse & W. W. Coulter] Texas State J.Med. 43: 623-626, Feb. '48
—examination of sputum, [W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 236-240, March '48
—experiences with examination of fluid sediments in diagnosis, [A. Golden & W. E. French] Memphis M.J. 23: 68-71, April '48
—experiences with stained smears of cells exfoliated in urine in diagnosis of cancer in genitourinary tract; preliminary report, [R. Chute & D. W. Williams] J.Urol. 59: 604-618, April '48
—in bronchial secretions, [P. A. Herbut & L. H. Clerf] Tuberculology 9: 90-92, Dec. '47
—karyologic study of malignant epithelial tumors; nuclei in division, [L. Cusmano] Tumori 21: 178-188, May-June '47
—karyologic study of malignant epithelial tumors; various types of cells and their distribution, [L. Cusmano] Tumori 21: 107-121, May-June '47
—life and death phenomena in cells, [N. Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 298-301, April '48
—Papanicolaou stains in study of gastric contents, (for possible early diagnosis of carcinoma), [J. P. Campbell & H. A. Grimm] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 21-32, Jan '48
—phenomenon of "mesenchymatization" in certain treated and untreated spontaneous tumors of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & I. Nekhorocheva] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 267-268, July 28, '47
—phosphatase in cancer tissue, [A. Morel & others] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 81-87, Feb. 5, '48
—spreading factor in human carcinomas, [M. McCutcheon & D. R. Coman] Cancer Research 7: 379-382, June '47
—ultrafilterable and nonultrafilterable calcium in squamous cell carcinoma, [A. I. Lansing, T. B. Rosenthal & M. H. Au] Arch.Biochem. 16: 361-365, March '48
—use of Wright's stain in diagnosis of malignant cells in bronchial aspirations, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 293-302, April '48

CANCER—Continued
chorionic, anatomicoclinical diagnosis of chorionepithelioma, [M. Hrasko] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 564-569, '47
—choriocarcinoma, [P. Pernworth] Am.J.Surg. 75: 521-523, March '48
—chorionepithelioma; case, [J. Gauthier] Union méd.du Canada 77: 286-288, March '48
—chorionepithelioma during pregnancy, [A. de Horlacher] Boi.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 96-100, Oct. '47
—chorionepithelioma of testis, [F. Lacal] Día méd. 19: 2442, Dec. 15, '47
—chorionepithelioma of uterus with vaginal metastasis, [R. M. de Oliveira & J. Daud] An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ. São Paulo, pp. 57-72, '47
—dangers of myometrial chorionepithelioma caused by failure of early diagnosis, [H. Acosta-Sison] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 240-246, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ectopic chorionepithelioma (in liver); case, [A. Fasanotti] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 340-360, Nov.-Dec. '47
—factors in treatment of chorionepithelioma, [A. W. Holman & E. H. Schirmer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 629-635, April '48
—hydatidiform mole followed by chorionepithelioma, [C. R. Warrenburg] Arizona Med. (no.1) 5: 57-60, Jan. '48
—primary malignant tumors of fallopian tubes; primary tubal chorionepithelioma, [E. Lenzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 797-816, '46
—so-called extragenital chorionepithelioma in male, [G. Michel] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 59-68, '47
—testicular teratoma with chorionepitheliomatous proliferations; case, [R. E. Sandro & O. L. Marrugat] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 9-14, Jan.-June '47
classification, Broders classification; prognostic importance in cancer of breast, [H. Rodríguez H.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 545-549, Sept. '47
—microscopic grading; practical implication, [W. F. Edmundson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 141-150, Feb. '48
clinics, Cancer Clinic of Santiago, Cuba, [F. Martínez Román] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 505-513, '47
—cancer program in New Jersey; financial aid for services to cancer patients, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 226-231, May '48
—Fergus Falls Cancer Detection Clinic, [W. L. Burnap & others] Minnesota Med. 31: 161-162, Feb. '48
—institutions conducting cancer clinics which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 32: 479-486, Dec. '47
—organization in general hospitals, [E. Martínez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 502-504, '47
—organization of anticancer centers, [L. Villarifio] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 493-501, '47
—prevention or detection clinics, [C. T. Klopp] M. Ann.District of Columbia 16: 701-706, Dec. '47
—problems of cancer and cancer clinics, [H. A. Gamble] Mississippi Doctor 25: 385-388, May '48
—relationship of pathologist to tumor clinic program, [C. Phillips] Texas State J.Med. 43: 617-620, Feb. '48
—Strang Cancer Prevention Clinics; symposium [survey of activities], [various authors] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 131-146, April '48
—utilization of university clinic for teaching purposes, [M. Taffel] Connecticut M.J. 12: 532-535, June '48
—what clinic means to our community, [F. H. Craddock, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 46: 144-145, April '48
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, syphilis and cancer; Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
—acanthosis nigricans and its association with cancer, [H. O. Curth] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 158-170, Feb. '48
—question of danger of penicillin in cancer patients; 4 disturbing coincidences, [V. Paschetta] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 83 '48
control: See Cancer, prevention and control
crown gall, recent advances in physiology of tumor formation, [A. C. Braun] Growth 11: 325-337, Dec. '47
diagnosis, biologic reaction for demonstration of specific body X in urine of patients, [B. Axelrad] Acta med.orient. 6: 339-349, Nov. '47
—Botelho reaction; review and critique, [C. Butler & J. V. Chiffliet] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 579-583, '47
—cell smear method, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 202-205, Feb. '48
—cytodiagnosis, [J. Viklický] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 44-48, Jan. 16, '48
—cytologic method, [M. Fremont-Smith, R. M. Graham & J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. 238: 179-181, Feb. 5, '48
—delays, [D. W. Penner] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 130-131, March '48
—diagnostic reactions, [K. Hinsberg] Krebsarzt 3: 19-24, Jan. '48
—early diagnosis, [R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. 17: 1-7, Oct. '47
—early diagnosis, [A. J. D. Smith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 48: 8-12, March '48

CANCER, diagnosis—Continued
—early diagnosis, [R. M. Vick] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 22-25, March '48
—early diagnosis by de Kromme-de Bruïne Groeneveldt reaction in urine; clinical importance, [L. van der Spek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1971-1978, May 25, '40
—examination of body fluids for diagnosis of malignancy, [P. M. Marcuse & W. W. Coulter] Texas State J.Med. 43: 623-626, Feb. '48
—experiences with examination of fluid sediments, [A. Golden & W. E. French] Memphis M.J. 23: 68-71, April '48
—Fergus Falls Cancer Detection Clinic, [W. L. Burnap & others] Minnesota Med. 31: 161-162, Feb. '48
—Fuchs test in early stage of cancer; relation to blood groups, [H. Caspary] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3212-3215, Nov. 8, '47
—importance of history and physical examination in recognition of cancer, [H. J. Morgan] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 290-295, April '48
—new method, [J. Esculies] Día méd. 20: 22, Jan. 5 '48
—of accessible cancer, [D. P. Slaughter] Illinois M.J. 93: 134-138, March '48
—responsibility of general practitioner, [L. J. Regan] California Med. 68: 102, Feb. '48
—role of x-ray, [V. W. Archer] Kentucky M.J. 46: 152-156, April '48
—urinary changes, preliminary report, [A. M. Harris] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 23-24, Jan. '48
—valuable humoral reactions, [M. F. Migliano] Publ. méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 37-52, Aug.-Sept. '47
epidemiology and statistics, cancer problem, [A. W. Oughterson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 301-306,April '48
—fourth stage in evolution of cancer for statistical purposes, [E. Martínez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 152-153, Sept.-Oct. '47
—importance of history and physical examination in recognition of cancer, [H. J. Morgan] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 290-295, April '48
—in Antilles, [E. Montestruc, X. Soubigou, E. Ragusin & P. Caubet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 362-364, '47
—in Cuba, [O. Martínez-Fortún] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 591-637, '47
—in French West Africa from 1940 to 1946, [P. Denoix] Bull.Hyg. 22: 699, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—incidence in India, [R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. 17: 1-7, Oct. '47
—incidence of primary malignant neoplasms (found at autopsy), [M. C. Wheelock] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 85, '48
—method for detection of carcinogenic elements; graphic representation in campaign against cancer, [Baccino] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 9-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pathology of central African natives; Mulago Hospital postmortem studies, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 25: 117-122, March '48
—present incidence and survival picture among females in Connecticut 1935-1946, [E. J. Macdonald] J.Am.M.Women'sA. 3: 152-162, April '48
—present incidence and survival picture in cancer and promise of improved prognosis, [E. J. Macdonald] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 75-93, June '48
—statistical study of cancer among diabetics, [P. H. Jacobson] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 90 - 118, Jan. '48
epithelioma: See Skin, cancer; other subheads under Cancer; and under organs and regions
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Cancer, heredity; Cancer, occupational; Cancer, precancerous conditions
—[S. B. de Azevedo] Semana méd. 2: 964-975, Dec. 11, '47
—[S. Solieri] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1035-1040, Sept. 29, '47
—acute evolutive or terminal exacerbations, [H. Redon] Rev.méd.franç. 28: 126-130, Sept. '47
—applications of cytotoxicology, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 148-150, Aug.-Sept. '47
—aromatic amines and azo-dyes in allergy and cancer, [R. L. Mayer] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 389-396, May '48
—bacterial plant cancer; significance in light of general cancer research, [C. Stapp] Naturwissenschaften 34: 81-87, '47
—biochemical hypothesis of genesis, [L. A. Pinck] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 50: 1-17, Feb. 6, '48
—cancer and allergy, [H. Glaser] Krebsarzt 3: 27-29, Jan. '48
—cancer and diabetes, [F. Martínez de la Cruz] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 376-382, '47
—chemical carcinogenesis, [W. D. Hartmann] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 97: 456-459, Oct. 18, '47
—chemical carcinogenesis; Edgar Allen memorial lecture, [E. Boyland] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 321-341, March '48
—development of malignant tumors as direct consequence of single trauma, [J. Körbler] Krebsarzt 3: 102-104, March '48

CANCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—evolutionary reversion in cell metabolism, [W. B. & J. E. Ayre] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 970-981, Dec. '47
—fourth stage in evolution of cancer for statistical purposes, [E. Martínez] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 152-153, Sept.-Oct. '47
—is there any progress being made in field of cancer research? [A. Goldfeder] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 319-330, Nov. '47
—mode of action of chemical carcinogens; possible relation to origin of viruses, [A. Haddow] Growth 11: 339-358, Dec. '47
—myxoma of rabbits and its relation to human tumors; study apropos of etiology of cancer, [F. Rocha Lagôa] Brasil-med. 61: 429-433, Dec. 20-27, '47
—new concept, [L. R. Siegel] J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 29-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
—protogenesis, [M. Mancini] Athena 13: 91-93, July-Aug. '47
—question of carcinogenic effect of intravenous injections of thorotrast (thorium *di*oxide preparation); experimental studies, [L. Ruland] Chirurg 17-18: 540-546, Sept. '47
—relation between trauma and pulmonary cancer; 2 cases, [J. Bourret & H. Fraisse] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 123-130, Feb. 20, '48
—role of mesenchyme, [J. Viklický] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1521-1523, Dec. 22, '47
—role of sex hormones, [B. G. Wiesstien] J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 186-188, May '48
—squamous cell carcinoma following prolonged use of arsenic; case, [J. W. Robertson & K. W. Clement] Ohio State M.J. 44: 280-281, March '48
—symbiosis, antibiosis and cancer, [E. V. Cowdry] Science 107: 101-104, Jan. 30, '48
—tellurium radiations can be one of causes (Las radiaciones telúricas pudieran ser una de las causas del cáncer), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 149-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
—tracing skin malignancies back to Amoeba, [C. Lerner] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 688-691, Dec. '47
—viruses and cancer, [W. E. Gye] Practitioner 160: 124-128, Feb. '48
—viruses and virus-like agents as causes; brief recounting and reflection, [J. G. Kidd] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 583-600, June '48
experimental: See also Liver,cancer; Sarcoma, experimental; Tumors, experimental; etc.
—[J. J. Llambés, J. Risco Ramírez & F. Costales] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 123-128, '47
—adenylpyrophosphatase activity in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [E. Roberts & C. Carruthers] Arch.Biochem. 16: 239-255, Feb. '48
—anaphylactogenic power of filtrate of frozen Brown-Pearce tumor of rabbit, [A. Gómez Alanís & Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 129-131, '47
—anaphylaxis and cancer, [J. Risco Ramírez] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 132-135, '47
—apparent anticarcinogenic action of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [I .Berenblum & R. Schoental] Cancer Research 7: 390-392, June '47
—attempt to foresee carcinogenic power of chemical substances, [Buu-Hoï & others] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 238-240, July 28, '47
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; action of related compounds, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 453-458, July '47
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; effects of concentration and of duration of exposure, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 444-449, July '47
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; manner of administration, age of animals and type of diet, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 450-452, July '47
—carcinogenic activity of cholesterol irradiated by roentgen rays, [R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 544-546, Sept. 29, '47
—cytochrome *c* in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. 17: 261-267, May '48
—dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures expected to influence formation of skin tumors, [A. Tannenbaum & H. Sliverstone] Cancer Research 7: 567-574, Sept. '47
—effect of carcinogenic substances on Cephalopoda, [R. Jacquemain, A. Jullien & R. Noel] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 441-443, Sept. 8, '47
—effect of *di*chlorоethyl sulfide on experimental cancer of mouse and rat, [C. Sellei & L. Németh] Krebsarzt 3: 121-125, April '48
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & S. Iversen] Cancer Research 7: 372-378, June '47
—effects of estrogens on development of Walker's carcinoma transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 479-485, Aug. '47
—effects of methylcholanthrene in pregnant mice, [L. C. Strong & W. F. Hollander] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 79-82, Oct. '47

CANCER, experimental—Continued
—experimental diet, [R. Grau San Martin & A. Clerch y Rius] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 116-122, '47; also, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 67-73, '47
—fluorescence analysis of histologic localization of 3,4-benzpyrene in mouse skin with special regard to variations between different areas of skin, [C. G. Ahlström & N. O. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 283-298, '47
—history, [J. J. Llambés] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 273-278, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 724-728, Sept. '47
—in vivo staining and retardation of tumors in mice by acridine compounds, [M. R. Lewis & P. P. Goland] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 282-289, March '48
—influence of addition of saturated cycles on electronic structure and on carcinogenic activity of polycyclic hydrocarbons, [Mme. A. Pullman] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 120-122, Jan. 13, '47
—influence of radioactive phosphorus on tumor growth in mouse tumor C. 2146 and Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, [A. Forssberg & F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 28: 391-399, '47
—neoplasms in rats with 2-acetylaminofluorene and sex hormones, [J. Stasney, K. E. Paschkis, A. Cantarow & M. S. Rothenberg] Cancer Research 7: 356-362, June '47
—organophilic tendencies of 2 transplantable tumors of mouse, [A. M. Cloudman] Cancer Research 7: 585-591, Sept. '47
—physicochemical aspects of chemical carcinogens, [W. Anderson] Nature,London 160: 892-895, Dec. 27, '47
—response of mice to simultaneous application of 2 different carcinogenic agents, [W. G. Jaffé] Cancer Research 7: 529-530, Aug. '47
—role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermal carcinogenesis, [V. Suntzeff, C. Carruthers & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer Research 7: 439-443, July '47
—sensitivity of various tissues of organism to action of carcinogenic agent, [P. Joyet-Lavergne] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1785-1786, June 25, '47
—use of mouse eye in transplantation experiments, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Research 7: 491-501, Aug. '47
—variations in carcinogenic activity of 9, 10-*dimethyl*-benzanthracene as influenced by certain physical and chemical factors, [G. Rudali, Bou-Hoï, A. Lacassagne & J. Lecocq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 234-236, April '46
extracts, enzymatic hydrolysis of homologous amino acid amides in neoplastic tissues, [M. Errera & J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 71-75, Oct. '47
growth: See Cancer, cells; Cancer, experimental; etc.
heredity, occurrence of tumors and leukemia in members of families of patients suffering from leukemia, [L. Gross & M. L. Matte] New York State J.Med. 48: 1283-1284, June 1, '48
history: See also Cancer, prevention and control
—cancer in history and literature, [Romary] Avenir méd. 44: 106-109, Nov.-Dec. '47
—experimental cancer, [J. J. Llambés] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 273-278, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev. méd.cubana 58: 724-728, Sept. '47
hospitals, Pondville State Cancer Hospital, 1927-1947, [G. L. Parker] New England J.Med. 238: 800-804, June 3, '48
—the M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, [R. L. Clark, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 620-622, Feb. '48
immunity, action of splenectomy on evolution of carcinoma of rabbit, [T. Durán Quevedo, J. J. Llambés & J. Risco Ramirez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 136-139, '47
—anticarcinomatous immunity in evolution of Shope's papilloma, [J. J. Llambés] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 181-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cancer and lens, [E. Sachs & R. L. Larsen] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 561-564, May '48
—conversion of cancer-resistant to cancer-susceptible strain of mice by chemical means, [L. C. Strong] Cancer 1: 120-124, May '48
—immunity in rats with enlarged musk-producing glands, [J. Stefl & J. Lenfeld] Lék.listy 3: 64-65, '48
—is there any progress being made in field of cancer research? [A. Goldfeder] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 319-330, Nov. '47
—is there cancer resistance? [R. Redi] Athena 13: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '47
in animals: See Tumors, in animals
in infants and children, [H. W. Dargeon] Kentucky M.J. 46: 145-146, April '48
—cervical cancer in young girls, [H. Speert] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 54: 982-986, Dec. '47
—from birth to 14 years of age, [H. W. Dargeon] J.A.M.A. 136: 459-468, Feb. 14, '48
—in J. Bruno Zayas Radium Institute, Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes Hospital, [E. Fonts Abreu] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 436-442, '47

CANCER, in infants and children—Continued
—spindle cell epithelioma in infant 16 months old, J. P. Duesberg] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 439-443, Nov. '47
metastases: See also Bones, cancer; Cancer, chorionic; Lymph Nodes, cancer
—absorption of exudates from peritoneal cavity in man elucidated by distribution of implantation metastases on peritoneum, [P. H. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 575-581, '47
—adenocarcinoma of pancreas, with metastases to liver, lungs, left adrenal gland and serous surfaces [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34231], New England J. Med. 238: 809-812, June 3, '48
—bronchiogenic carcinoma, right lower-lobe bronchus, with extension to esophagus and metastases to mediastinal lymph nodes, liver and omentum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34142], New England J.Med. 238: 480-483, April 1, '48
—carcinoma of esophagus; analysis of 145 cases with special reference to metastases and extensions, [G. J. Taquino & G. F. Joseph] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 56: 1041-1058, Dec. '47
—carcinoma of tail of pancreas, with invasion of spleen, left adrenal gland and posterior wall of stomach and metastases to liver and lungs, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34152], New England J.Med. 238: 535-538, April 8, '48
—cardiac clinics; atrial septal defect; presentation of case with obstructive pulmonary vascular lesions caused by metastatic carcinoma, [J. D. Barger, J. E. Edwards, R. L. Parker & T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 182-192, April 14, '48
—cervical cancer with metastasis to breast, [H. Speert & A. V. Greeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 894-896, May '48
—clinical observations with testosterone (androgen) in breast carcinoma metastasis, [P. S. Putzki & J. H. Scully] Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 226-228, April-May '48
—continuity metastases, [F. Hambrecht & E. A. Crowell] Illinois M.J. 93: 38-41, Jan. '48
—cutaneous metastases from carcinoma of urinary bladder; 2 cases, [C. C. Higgins & K. F. Hausfeld] J.Urol. 59: 879-886, May '48
—distant metastases in cancer of larynx, [J. Terracol & C. Bringer] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 1-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—estimation of serum acid phosphatase in diagnosis of metastasizing carcinoma of prostate, [E. H. Bensley, P. Wood, S. Mitchell & B. Milnes] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 261-264, March '48
—hemopathic syndromes caused by medullary metastases of malignant tumors; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Bianchi] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 77-150, Feb. '48
—intrathyroid metastases; study apropos of case, [M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Presse méd. [55]: 862-863, Dec. 24, '47
—maxillary metastasis of breast cancer; case, [G. Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 43-46, Jan. '48
—metastatic adenocarcinoma, primary site undiscovered [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34192] New England J.Med. 238: 671-673, May 6, '48
—metastatic tumor (from liver) in heart; case, [W. Braun & G. T. Hoffmann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 275-277, March-April '48
—microcytoma (small cell carcinoma) of lungs with cutaneous metastases; case, [G. Menozzi] Arch. pat.e clin.med. 26: 62-79, '48
—neoplastic involvement of pericardium producing syndrome of constrictive pericarditis, [J. W. Fischer] Am.Heart J. 35: 813-819, May '48
—of brain; 2 cases, [P. Descuns] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 251-253, July-Aug. '47
—of central nervous system; intracerebral metastases as only evidence of dissemination of visceral cancer, [C. Rupp] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 635-645, May '48
—of lung, [R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 85-88, March '48
—of ureter, [D. Presman & L. Ehrlich] J.Urol. 59: 312-325, March '48
—orbital metastasis; curious case, [Pivoteau & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 328-330, June-Oct. '47
—paraplegia as result of metastasis from carcinoma of prostate gland, [W. H. Toulson & C. W. Hawkins] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 159-162, Jan. '48
—phalangeal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma; 3 cases, [G. M. Colson & A. Willcox] Lancet 1: 100-102, Jan. 17, '48
—primary Krukenberg tumors and metastatic ovarian cancer of Krukenberg type, [E. Lenzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 307-350, '45
—recurrent progressively severe headaches leading to coma and death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. 4: 301-308, Feb. '48
—"rock sign" in lipiodol (iodized oil) roentgenograms in suppurative costopulmonary cancer secondary to peribronchial or parietobronchial cancer, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 858-890, Nov. '47

CANCER, metastases—Continued
—simultaneous cancers of uterus and ovary, [P. Funck-Brentano & H. Robert] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 5-26, '48
—so-called papillary thyroid cancer with special consideration of pulmonary findings, [E. Dissmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 226-241, '47
—spread of carcinoma to spleen; relation to generalized carcinomatous spread, [J. W. Harman & P. Dacorso] Arch.Path. 45: 179-186, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of solitary lung metastasis, [D. B. Effler & B. Blades] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 27-37, Feb. '48
—sympathetic paralysis due to metastasis as initial sign of gastric carcinoma, [A. Wikler, C. Wiesel & E. S. Maxwell] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 648-651, March '48
—testosterone (androgen) in treatment of advanced breast cancer; preliminary report, [H. W. Jones, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 4-11, Jan. '48
—unusual metastatic manifestations of breast carcinoma; cutaneous hemorrhagic metastasis, [J. B. Herrmann & F. E. Adair] Am.J.Surg. 74: 844-849, Dec. '47
mortality, changing death rate, [E. A. Potter] Cancer Research 7: 351-355, June '47
—geographic variations, [C. A. Lang] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 13, Jan. 10, '48
—in Alexandria in last 15 years compared with various towns in Egypt and other countries, [M. A. Afifi] Bull.Hyg. 22: 769-770, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—in Egypt, [M. A. Afifi] Cancer Research 7: 537-546, Aug. '47
—incidence of cancer in factory handling inorganic compounds of arsenic: mortality experience in factory; clinical and environmental investigations, [A. B. Hill & others] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 1-15, Jan. '48
—possible influence of Alpine chain, [C. A. Lang] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 233, March 13, '48
—regional and local differences in death rates, [P. Stocks] Bull.Hyg. 22: 769, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—reported deaths in Manitoba 1947, [R. F. Friesen] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 311-312, June '48
multiple, associated primary cancers of bronchi and stomach; dysphagic form of bronchopulmonary cancer; case with autopsy, [C. Coury & P. Marland] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 227-232, Jan. 30, '48
—bilateral carcinoma of breast, [D. Delascio & A. Zaragoza] Gaz.clín. 45: 87-95, May-June '47
—carcinoma of thyroid and of testicle occurring in same patient, [J. O. Vieta] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 10: 8-12, '47
—case in which 2 dissimilar growths, adenoma (adenocarcinoma) and papillocarcinoma, occurred in same kidney, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 134-136, Oct. '47
—case of multiple primary carcinoma of larynx, [B. Tolczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 604-609, '47
—double cancer of large intestine; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1041-1044, Nov. 26, '47
—four metachronous malignant lesions of colon; unusual case, [M. Edwards] Surgery 23: 808-813, May '48
—heterologous and homologous growth of transplants during course of development of spontaneous mammary tumors in C3H mice, [H. C. Browning] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 173-189, Feb. '48
—malignant lesions of uterus associated with estrogen-producing ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [E. Mussey, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 63-70, Feb. 4, '48
—primary bilateral testicular tumor, [R. D. Gill & R. B. Howell] J.Urol. 59: 940-947, May '48
—primary carcinomas (case), [D. W. Melick & O. O. Williams] Arizona Med. (no. 2) 5: 29-31, March '48
—primary carcinomas; 6 cases, [S. Güçhan] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 298-300, '47
—primary lesions of large bowel, [D. Guthrie, G. W. Hawk & J. Gonzales Quijano] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 97-104, Jan. '48
—primary malignancies with case illustrations, [C. E. Darling] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 55-61, Jan. '48
—primary neoplasms; summary of literature and report of case of 4 primary neoplasms with complete autopsy findings, [A. E. Goldstein & S. W. Rubin] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 140-149, Jan. '48
—simultaneous cancers of uterus and ovary, [P. Funck-Brentano & H. Robert] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 5-26, '48
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple primary carcinomas within abdominal cavity, [K. B. Hanson & J. T. Crone] Am.J.Surg. 74: 895-896, Dec. '47
—six carcinomas of intestinal tract, with recovery; case, [E. M. Daland] Tr.New England S.Soc. (1946) 27: 123-130, ['47]
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of thyroid; case, [P. C. Kiernan] M.Ann. District of Columbia 17: 216-218, April '48
—synchronous colon carcinomas of multicentric origin, [W. Sheinfeld] New York State J.Med. 48: 85-87, Jan. 1, '48

CANCER, multiple—Continued
—triple synchronous primary carcinoma, [B. S. Gordon] Arch.Path. 45: 56-64, Jan. '48
occupational, apparent anticarcinogenic action of lanolin (hydrous wool fat) [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Cancer Research 7: 390-392, June '47
—cancer of scrotum and elaioconiosis due to lubricating oil; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 399, Dec. '47
—carcinoma of lung and pneumoconiosis after exposure to chromium, [E. Letterer, K. Neidhardt & H. Klett] Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—clinical aspects, [W. C. Hueper] Occup.Med. 5: 157-165, Feb. '48
—incidence in factory handling inorganic compounds of arsenic; mortality experience in factory; clinical and environmental investigations, [A. B. Hill & others] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 1-15, Jan. '48
—lung cancer in chromium dye industry, [E. Gross & F. Kölsch] Bull.Hyg. 22: 703-704, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—pathologic aspects, [S. Warren] Occup.Med. 5: 249-251, March '48
pain in: See also Lungs, cancer
—intractable pain; treatment by neurosurgical methods, [O. R. Hyndman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 187-199, Jan. '48
—metopon hydrochloride (methyldihydromorphinone hydrochloride), [N. B. Eddy] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 79-80, Jan. '48
—posterior commissural myelotomy for relief, [A. Jentzer] Confinia neurol. 8: 1-7, '47-'48
—relief in terminal cancer, [M. G. Whillans] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 72-75, March '48
—role of sympathetic nerve (in relation to sympathectomy and cocaine infiltration); inquiry on 300 cases, [M. Dargent] Brit.M.J. 1: 440-442, March 6, '48
pathology, relationship of pathologist to tumor clinic program, [C. Phillips] Texas State J.Med. 43: 617-620, Feb. '48
plant: See also Cancer, crown gall
—bacterial plant cancer; significance in light of general cancer research, [C. Stapp] Naturwissenschaften 34: 81-87, '47
precancerous conditions: See also Breast, Paget's disease
—Bowen's disease, [D. Gutiérrez García & A. Diez de Urdanivia M.] Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 266-272, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 717-723, Sept. '47
—Bowen's disease; histopathologic study apropos of 2 cases, [L. Alvarez Lovell, J. R. Puchol & A. P. Rodríguez-Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1199-1205, June '47
—carcinoma of colon secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis, [T. M. Johnson & T. G. Orr] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 21-23, Jan. '48
—chronic mastitis and cancer, [M. Villaverde] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 98-109, '47
—clinical and histologic forms of superficial cutaneous epitheliomas; Bowen's vegetative disease, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 263-269, Dec. '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer of breast, [R. E. Dónovan, A. Pierini & O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 968-980, Nov. 12, '47
—cystic mastitis and cancer of breast, [A. J. Pavlovsky & I. M. Cáceres Bertodano] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 909-924, Oct. 29, '47
—extensive carcinomatous change in case of chronic ulcerative colitis, [W. M. Rose] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 483-485, July '47
—intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [B. Esterman, J. Laval & C. Okrainetz] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1537-1540, Dec. '47
—is chronic cystic mastitis precancerous lesion? Ten year follow-up study of twenty-six cases, [H. L. Reed] Arch.Surg. 56: 338-344, March '48
—mucinous carcinoma associated with fistulas of long-standing, [I. Skir] Am.J.Surg. 75: 285-289, Feb. '48
—Paget's disease of vulva, [W. A. Casper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 668-678, April '48
—pathogenesis of adenomatous polyps in relation to malignancy of large bowel, [H. E. Bacon & G. G. Broad] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 284-295, April '48
—precancerous lesions of lower lip; therapy, [A. I. Rakov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) 67: 24-29, '47
—precipitheliomatous lesions of skin, [J. Capdevila] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 251-254, Feb. 6, '48
—premalignant hypertrophies arising from epidermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ. Sydney 3: 103-135, Aug. '47
prevention and control, [S. B. de Azevedo] Semana méd. 1: 328-336, Feb. 26, '48
—aspect of anticancer propaganda and of control of patients in city of Santiago, Cuba, with view to near future, [S. Aguilar Hernández] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 489-492, '47
—background of cancer control program, [J. H. Kler] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 27-28, Jan. '48
—campaign, [D. Pescuma] Semana méd. 2: 846-849, Nov. 20, '47

CANCER, prevention and control—Continued
—campaign in Czechoslovakia, [J. Nečas] Časop.lék. česk. **86**: 1314-1316, Nov. 14, '47
—campaign in United States, [H. Šikl] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 208-210, Feb. 20, '48; comment by Netoušek **87**: 296-297, March 12, '48; reply by Šikl **87**: 297, March 12, '48
—control in United States, [C. S. Cameron] J.Am.M. Women's A. **3**: 166-168, April '48
—cooperation between physician and Cancer Society, [A. E. Cardle] Minnesota Med. **31**: 249-252, March '48
—cooperation in control, [E. M. Gates] M.Woman's J. (no. 4) **55**: 26-30, April '48
—coordinated program for control in Puerto Rico, [J. A. Pons] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **7**: 69-72, Aug. '47 [English trans., p. 81]
—district control, [J. McLean] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 59-61, Jan. '48
—general practitioner in campaign, [C. Zuckermann] Torreón méd. **2**: 132-134, Sept.-Oct. '47
—health department's role in program, [L. Breslow] California Med. **68**: 346-349, May '48
—history of campaign, [W. Figueras Gonzalez] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 474-488, '47
—League against Cancer since 1925, [O. Cabrera de Repilado] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 466-469, '47
—medical participation in control in Kentucky, [G. Aud] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 142-144, April '48
—method for detection of carcinogenic elements; graphic representation in campaign, [Baccino] Ann. d'hyg. **26**: 9-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—National Institute for Cancer in Canada, [J. L. Little] Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1441-1444, Dec. '47
—organization of anticancer centers, [L. Villariño] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 493-501, '47
—organization of medicosocial campaign, [M. Kroeff] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 651-656, Oct. '47
—prevention, [A. Oliveras Guerra] Rev.Liga puertorriq. contra el cáncer **7**: 73-75, Aug. '47
—prevention or detection clinics, [C. T. Klopp] M.Ann. District of Columbia **16**: 701-706, Dec. '47
—problems of cancer and cancer clinics, [H. A. Gamble] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 385-388, May '48
—problems of control, [A. Zuppinger] Praxis **37**: 6-10, Jan. 8, '48
—program and county medical society, [K. L. Olson] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 413-417, April '48
—program of United States Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] South.M.J. **41**: 237-245, March '48
—prophylaxis, [N. N. Petrov] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **67**: 3-12, '47
—public health nursing in control program of U. S. Public Health Service, [R. I. Peterson] Am.J.Pub. Health **38**: 206-210, Feb. '48; also, Pub.Health Nursing **40**: 74-77, Feb. '48
—recent developments in control, [A. V. Deibert] Am. J.Pub.Health **38**: 191-201, Feb. '48
—relation of private physician to control program, [L. C. Kinney] California Med. **68**: 288-291, April '48
—work of women's committee of League against Cancer, [L. Hidalgo de Conili] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 456-457, '47
prognosis, biochemistry of cancer, especially in relation to prognosis, [M. Valdés Ruiz] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **16**: 58-81, Jan. '48
—numerical variations of hematologic formula of patients treated by irradiation; prognostic significance, [P. Lehmann] Sang **18**: 421-424, '47
—present incidence and survival picture among females in Connecticut, 1935-1946, [E. J. Macdonald] J.Am.M.Women's A. **3**: 152-162, April '48
—present incidence and survival picture; promise of improved prognosis, [E. J. Macdonald] Bull.Am. Coll.Surgeons **33**: 75-93, June '48
radiotherapy: See also Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy; and under organs and regions
—[S. Hatchette] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 316-322, Jan. '48
—centralization of treatment, [R. Paterson] Acta radiol. **28**: 451-459, '47
—comparison of lethal effect of neutrons and gamma rays on mouse tumors by irradiation of grafted tumors in vivo and by irradiation of tumor fragments in vitro, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] Brit.J. Radiol. **21**: 5-10, Jan. '48
—eradication of cancer with surgical repair of subsequent ulceration and deformity, [H. B. Hunt & D. H. Breit] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 229-250, Feb. '48
—introduction to symposium on treatment and care of advanced cancer patients, [H. H. Murphy] Radiology **50**: 1-2, Jan. '48
—medical progress; radiation therapy, [S. A. Robins, B. E. LeVine & G. White] New England J. Med. **238**: 55-60, Jan. 8, '48
—numerical variations of hematologic formula of patients treated by irradiation, [P. Lehmann] Sang **18**: 421-424, '47
—presentation and analysis of results, [J. W. Boag] Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 128, March; 189, April '48
CANCER, radiotherapy—Continued
—recent advances, [P. Desaive] Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 611-620, Dec. 1, '47
—significance of general state of patient for successful therapy of carcinoma, [C. Montag] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **73**: 80-81, Feb. 13, '48
—time factor, [C. L. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 1-8, Jan. '48
radium therapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; and under organs and regions
—curietherapy, [L. R. Payeur] Laval méd. **12**: 1188-1198, Dec. '47
—modern technics of curietherapy, [O. J. Machado] Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 239-250, July-Sept. '47
—social aid in Radium Institute, [E. Alvarez Navarro] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 458-465, '47
roentgenotherapy: See also Cancer, radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage, and under organs and regions
—[J. Bouchard] Laval méd. **12**: 1162-1187, Dec. '47
—close range low voltage x-ray therapy; Chaoul (contact) therapy, [W. O. Airan] Indian J.Radiol. **2**: 16-25, Feb. '48
—myth of radiation anemia, [P. Lehmann] Sang **18**: 341-346, '47; comment by Marchal **18**: 346-347, '47
syphilis and cancer, gastric syphilis of pseudoneoplastic form, [P. Chène, Mme. Pillet-Savaton & A. Simon] Presse méd. **[55]**: 874-875, Dec. 24, '47
therapy: See also Cancer, metastases; Cancer, radiotherapy; Cancer, radium therapy; Cancer, roentgenotherapy
—action of endotoxin of Trypanosoma cruzi (KR) on malignant mouse tumors, [W. M. Malisoff] Science **106**: 591-594, Dec. 12, '47
—antiserum, [J. Thomas & J. Daniel] Avenir méd. **44**: 69-75, June-Aug. '47
—bases for chemotherapy, [D. A. Karnofsky] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 257-269, Feb. '48
—biochemistry of cancer, especially in relation to therapy, [M. Valdés Ruiz] Medicina,Madrid (pt. I) **16**: 58-81, Jan. '48
—care of patient with terminal cancer, [H. J. Morgan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 116-119, Feb. '48
—chemotherapy investigations with reference to influence of organic *di*basic acids, *di*amino compounds and nitro compounds on mice, [D. L. Woodhouse] Cancer Research **7**: 398-401, June '47
—chemotherapy with use of various substances, [A. Haddow] Recenti progr.med. **3**: 177-201, Sept. '47
—discussion on chemotherapy, [A. Haddow, E. Paterson, I. Ap Thomas & E. W. Riches] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **41**: 45-51, Jan. '48
—effect of histolyticus infection and toxin on transplantable mouse tumors, [R. C. Parker, H. C. Plummer, C. O. Siebenmann & M. G. Chapman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 461-467, Nov. '47
—experimental chemotherapy; Edgar Allen memorial lecture, [E. Boyland] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 331-341, March '48
—hormonal therapy, [P. F. Pieri] Sperimentale, Arch. biol. **98**: 668-673, '47
—indirect follow-up, [T. Leucutia] Harper Hosp.Bull. **6**: 28-30, Feb. '48
—KR extract (cancerolytic substance from Schizotrypanum cruzi), [A. Zubiri Vidal] Farmacoterap. actual **4**: 810-815, Dec. '47
—Manhattan Project—1948; now is the time to find a cure, [F. M. Green] J.Insur.Med. (no. 2) **3**: 18-20, March-May '48
—metal therapy of declared cancer, with report of cases treated with 4 synergistic metals, [A. Hauer] Brasil-med. **61**: 417-422, Dec. 6-13, '47
—modern methods, [G. Rocchi] Minerva med. **2**: 426-427, Nov. 17, '47
—newer aspects of palliative treatment, [N. W. Wawro] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 17-23, Jan. '48
—nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) therapy for malignant tumors, with particular reference to tumors of epithelial origin, [A. Blain, III & C. E. Nurnberger] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. **7**: 43-51, May '48
—palliative treatment by complex ferric-sodium salts of tartaric acid and ascorbic acid; indication for oral or parenteral administration, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 89-92, Feb. 5, '48
—palliative treatment of advanced cancer, [E. M. Daland] J.A.M.A. **136**: 391-396, Feb. 7, '48
—preparation of frozen sections for use in chemosurgical technic for microscopically controlled excision, [F. E. Mohs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 392-396, March '48
—problem of organization, [E. Finch] Lancet **1**: 803-806, May 22, '48
—recent advances, [C. D. Haagensen] Med.latina,Habana **6**: 287-296, Sept.-Dec. '47
—recent advances, [C. P. Rhoads] J.A.M.A. **136**: 305-308, Jan. 31, '48
—recent concepts in chemotherapy of malignancies, [A. A. Messer] M.Rec. **161**: 28-32, Jan. '48
—recent data on use of chemotherapy and radioisotopes in campaign against cancer, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2605-2616, Nov. 30, '47

CANCER, therapy—Continued
—recent progress; theories on splitting of atom and its therapeutic applications, [I. González-Martínez] Rev. Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 45-53, June '47 [English trans., p. 59]
—report from clinic of Netherlands' Cancer Institute, [J. de Backer] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 217-224, '48
—role of sex hormones, [R. G. Wiesstien] J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 186-188, May '48
—sulfhydryl reduction of methylene blue, with reference to alterations in malignant neoplastic disease (including therapeutic use of cysteine and glutathione), [M. M. Black] Cancer Research 7: 592-594, Sept. '47
—surgical treatment, [R. B. Cattell] California Med. 68: 416-418, June '48
—test of pharmacodynamic effect of colchicine as possible therapeutic agent (action on cytoplasmic cyclose), [L. P. Doutre & J. Biraben] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 463-465, Oct. '47
—teropterin and diopterin in treatment of cancer; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A. M.A. 137: 699-700, June 19, '48
—teropterin; preliminary clinical report, [S. P. Lehv, L. T. Wright, S. Weintraub & I. Arons] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 75-81, Jan. '48
—tincture of crocus as therapeutic adjuvant to spontaneous healing, [F. Janoušek] Lék.listy 2: 579-580, '47
—Trypanosoma cruzi endotoxin (KR) in treatment of malignant mouse tumors, [T. S. Hauschka & M. B. Goodwin] Science 107: 600-602, June 4, '48
—urethane; clinical, hematologic and histologic observations on patients with carcinoma, leukemia and related diseases, [L. Berman & A. R. Axelrod] Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 104-129, Feb. '48
transplantation: See also Breast, cancer; Cancer, experimental; etc
—surgical transplantation of carcinoma of urinary bladder (to abdominal wall), [G. Lumb] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 682-683, Oct. '47
tuberculosis and cancer, adenocarcinoma and tuberculosis of same kidney; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [H. A. Neibling & W. Walters] J.Urol. 59: 1022-1035, June '48
—cancer and tuberculosis in kidney; study apropos of 2 new cases, [A. Puigvert & A. Oriol Anguera] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 200-218, Jan. '48
—coexistence of tuberculosis and cancer of breast; case, [C. Musante] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin 2: 796-804, Nov.-Dec. '47
—glandular tuberculosis complicating malignant metastases, [M. Gómez Camejo & J. García] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 371-375, '47
—simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma and tuberculosis of esophagus, [G. Eigler] Chirurg 17-18: 138-139, Dec. '46
urine in: See also Cancer, diagnosis
—creatinuria, [I. Munkvad] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 759-764, Sept. 13, '45
CANCRUM ORIS: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
CANDELA, J. L. R.: See Rodriguez-Candela, J.
de CANDIA, S., La magrezza diencefalo ipofisaria, Athena 13: 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '47
CANDIAN, F. L., I fattori del miglioramento visivo in occhi miopi operati secondo Fukala, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 193-220, April '47
CANDIANI, A.: See SEVERI, A., jt. auth.
CANDIANI, C.: See VANZETTI, G., jt. auth.
CANDIDA, M., Alcuni criteri di diagnosi differenziale tra cistoma ovarico e peritonite ascitogena; tecnica di un nuovo segno, Policlinico (sez.prat) 54: 1334-1337, Dec. 8, '47
CANDIDA: See Fungi; Monilia; Moniliasis
CANDIDO, R., and PICCOLI, R., Valore diagnostico e prognostico del "quoziente stalagmometrico" urinario nelle tossicosi gravidiche, Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 304-313, Sept.-Oct. '47
CANDIOTTI, C., DEROBERT, L., MOINE, M., and MOINE, C., Considérations statistiques sur le suicide en France et à l'étranger; ses répercussions sociales, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '48
——MOINE, M., and MOINE, C., La mortalité de l'enfant de première année, Arch.méd.sociale 4: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
CANELLAS, A., and FERNANDEZ ORIA, W., La anestesia en cirugía torácica, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 207-212, '47
——See FERNANDEZ ORIA, W., jt. auth.
CANEPA, E.: See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
CANEPA, J. F., TANTURI, C. A., and BANFI, R. F., Experimental study on lipocaic, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 341-356, March '48
CANEPA, L.: See SOLARI, A. V., jt. auth.
CANESSA, G. L., Lesiones y enfermedades gimnásticas y deportivas, Med.depor.y trab. 10: 658, March '47; 11: 776, May '47
CANESSA I., I., and MIRANDA T., R., Valor nutritivo del pan, Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 99-107, April-June '47
CANESTRELLI, L., Intervento volontario diretto nel processo di modificazione refrattiva dell'occhio, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 433-436, '47
CANETTI, G., Le nombre de bacilles dans les lésions tuberculeuses du poumon (quelques données histobactériologiques et quelques déductions cliniques), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 529-535, '47
CANFIELD, N., Rehabilitation of deafened, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 251-263, April '48
CANGELOSI, J. P.: See CARELLI, P. V., jt. auth.
CANIGGIA, A., and PIGNOTTI, L., Sulla iperproteinemia da neptale (ricerche sperimentali sul meccanismo di azione dei diuretici mercuriali), Minerva med. 2: 487-488, Dec. 8, '47
——and VERROTTI, M., Studi sulla vasoregolazione periferica. Analisi dei fenomeni vasomotori cutanei da stasi venosa in oltre 1700 casi; i fenomeni vasomotori cutanei da stasi nel soggetto sano, Riv.clin. med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 156-180, '47
Studi sulla vasoregolazione periferica. Analisi dei fenomeni vasomotori cutanei da stasi venosa in oltre 1700 casi; i fenomeni vasomotori cutanei da stasi nel soggetto malato, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 181-197, '47
Studi sulla vasoregolazione periferica. Analisi dei fenomeni vasomotori cutanei da stasi venosa in oltre 1700 casi; considerazioni patogenetiche—conclusioni generali, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 198-220, '47
CANIVET, J., Birth weights and rate of growth of native infants in French Sudan, Bull.Hyg. 22: 743, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——See ALISON, F., jt. auth.
——See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
CANIZA, A. P., Smith-Petersen operation for hip fractures, Philippine J.Surg. 3: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
CANIZARES, M., Tuberculosis problem in Philippines; role of Philippine Tuberculosis Society and other agencies and present postwar organization, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 149-154, Feb. '48
CANIZARES, R., and SUAREZ FERNANDEZ, J. M., Estudio clínico del cáncer de la mama, Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 1-11, '47
CANNA, S., Indagini cliniche e considerazioni circa l'influenza del periodo bellico sullo stato puerperale; influenza sulle tossicosi gravidiche; albuminuria, Ginecologia 13: 430-442, Sept. '47
Indagini cliniche e considerazioni circa l'influenza del periodo bellico sullo stato puerperale; influenza sui fenomeni simpatici, Ginecologia 13: 497-514, Nov. '47
Indagini cliniche e considerazioni circa l'influenza del periodo bellico sullo stato puerperale; influenza sugli aborti e sui parti prematuri, Ginecologia 13: 515-531, Nov. '47
CANNABIS
—drug addiction in Bombay; opium, bhang,ganja, [G. S. Koppikar] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 131-136, March '48
—hashish, [A. H. Douthwaite] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 138-141, May 22, '48
CANNADY, E. W., Successful use of penicillin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Illinois M. J. 93: 94-98, Feb. '48
CANNAVA, A., Sul meccanismo dell'azione emostatica delle pectine, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 495-503, Sept.-Oct. '47
CANNAVO, L., Rilievi semeiologici sull'amebiasi intestinale, Acta med.ital. 2: 225, July '47
Ascesso gangrenoso del polmone. Insuccesso della cura penicillinica. Guarigione in seguito a terapia con streptomicina, Riforma med. 62: 61-63, Feb. 15, '48
CANNING AND CANNED FOODS
—comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen and fresh fruits and vegetables, [W. A. Krehl & G. R. Cowgill] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 304-309, April '48
—nutritive value; vitamin content of canned fish products, [J. B. Neilands, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 34: 633-643, Dec. '47
—thiamine and ascorbic acid values of canned peas, [O. R. Alexander & J. F. Feaster] Food Research 12: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vitamin C content of home-canned tomatoes as determined by variety and method of processing, [M. M. Clayton, E. F. Pressey & K. H. Lees] Food Research 13: 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
—vitamin D content of canned fish, [M. L. Herraiz & E. Musmanno] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 238-242, July-Sept. '47
CANNON, A. B., and others, Penicillin in sesame oil and wax; observations on delayed absorption in 65 patients, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 255-259, Nov. '47
CANNON, C. V.: See ZUMWALT, L. R., jt. auth.
CANNON, D. J., Dangerous tendencies in evolution of health services, J.M.A.Eire 22: 54-56, April '48
CANNON, P. R., Tissue synthesis as problem in pathology, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 2-8, Jan. 15, '48
Protein hydrolysates and concentrates as nutritional aids in therapy, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 47-52, April '48
——See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.
CANNON, R. O.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.
CANNON, W. M.: See WALTON, R. P., jt. auth.

CANNULA
—cannula for pancreatic fistula; device for permitting complete periodic experimental collection of pancreatic juice, [I. D. Baronofsky] Surgery 23: 665-669, April '48
—salpingometer and self-retaining cannula for testing tubal patency, [A. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1077-1079, Dec. '47
—sterilization, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1211-1213, Nov. 15, '47
CANO, A.: See BOTELLA-LLUSIA, J., jt. auth.
CANONICO, A. N., Ictericia y cirugía, Día méd. 19: 2261, Nov. 24, '47
Cáncer rectosigmoideo y de la porción distal del sigmoideo. Resección y enteroanastomosis primaria; presentación de tres casos, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2319-2332, Dec. 5, '47; abstr.,Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 823-838, Oct. 1, '47
CANOVA, F., and TREGNAGHI, G., Influenza della temperatura esterna sulla V. di S. delle emazie nei tubercolotici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1402-1403, Dec. 22, '47
CANOVA, S., Diabete e tubercolosi (studio sintetico critico con casistica clinica), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 401-420, '47
Considerazioni sulla scarsa o nulla efficacia della streptomicina nelle forme croniche della tubercolosi polmonare, Clin.nuova 5: 251-252, Oct.-Nov. '47
CANT, W. H. P.: See ALLIBONE, E. C., jt. auth.
CANTAGALLI, G., Prove di funzionalità cortico-surrenale in neurastenici, depressi e schizofrenici, Riv.neurol. 17: 328-330, July-Aug. '47
CANTARELLA, R.: See SCALISE, A., jt. auth.
CANTAROW, A.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
——See SNAPE, W. J., jt. auth.
——See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.
CANTELE, P. G., Rendiconto statistico di un decennio (1936-1945) della Divisione Otorinolaringologica dell'Ospedale Civile di Udine, Friuli med. 2: 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '47
CANTEY, W. C.: See McCUTCHEN, G. T., jt. auth.
CANTHARIDES: See Blister Fluid; Vesication
CANTHARIDIN
—fatal poisoning, [H. Gormsen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 791-797, Sept. 20, '45
CANTINIEAUX, S., L'anesthésie en chirurgie intra-thoracique, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2563-2569, Nov. 23, '47
CANTLON, B.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
CANTO, G.: See JIMENEZ-DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
CANTONI, A. J., Wooden foreign body in ethmoid capsule, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 953-956, Dec. '47
CANTONI, O., Sull'uso parenterale della vitamina B_1. Med.internaz. 55: 217, Sept.-Oct. '47
CANTON ROSALES, J., Absceso de fijación, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 239-240, Oct. '47
CANTOR, A. J., Bacteriology of diarrhoeal diseases, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 15: 60-61, Feb. '48
Diagnostic techniques in diarrhoea, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 88-90, March '48
Treatment of diarrhoea, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 120-122, April '48
CANTOR, H., Cancer following burn scars, Virginia M. Monthly 75: 197-199, April '48
CANTOR, M. O., PHELPS, E. R., and ESLING, R. H., Effect of intestinal gases upon balloons of intestinal decompression tubes, Am.J.Surg. 75: 441-452, March '48
——See KENNEDY, C. S., jt. auth.
CANTUARIAS B., R., ZORRILLA M., M., and CABELLO, O., Experiencia con la vacuna toxoide anti-coqueluche diftérica en la Casa de socorro de Puente Alto, Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 165-171, April-June '47
CANTU TREVINO, V., Procesos oculares en relación con el embarazo, Arch.méd.mex. 6: 10-16, Jan. '48
CANUTESON, R. I.: See JORDAN, R. A., jt. auth.
CANZANI, R.: See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
CAORSI, I., and LUCO, J. V., Algunos aspectos farmacológicos de la beta-eritroidina y de la dihidro-beta-eritroidina, Bol. Soc. biol. Santiago 4: 99-104, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
——See DIAZ B., F., jt. auth.
CAPACCI, A.: See PEZZI, C., jt. auth.
CAPASSO, P., Giuseppe Michele de Vecchis, Clin.odont. 2: 250, Oct. 31, '47
CAPDEHOURAT, E. L.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
CAPDEVILA, J., Lesiones cutáneas preepiteliomatosas, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 251-254, Feb. 6, '48
CAPDEVILLE CELIS, L., El tratamiento de la enuresis infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 677-692, Sept. '47
CAPELLA-VALENTI, M., Del tratamiento de los graves acortamientos de una extremidad inferior y fundamentos racionales en que debe sustentarse, Rev. españ.cir., traumatol. y ortop. 6: 283-296, May-June '47
CAPELLI, F.: See ZANETTI, E., jt. auth.
CAPELLINI, A., and PARMEGGIANI, L., Trattamento degli ascessi polmonari mediante iniezioni intraparenchimali di penicillina, Med.d.lavoro 38: 146-151, June '47

CAPILLARIES
See also Blood Vessels; Skin, blood supply; Vasomotor System
—alterations of cerebral capillaries in early stage of arterial hypertension, [I. M. Scheinker] Am.J. Path. 24: 211-221, Jan. '48
—total hemorrhagic diathesis; constitutional coagulo-capillary thrombopathy; physiopathogenetic study of case, [N. Quattrin] Haematologica 30: 325-344, '47
—vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues of mice in vivo to bacterial *poly*saccharide from Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus) culture filtrates, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & H. D. Park] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 53-62, Oct. '47
—visualization of vertebrate capillary beds by intravascular precipitation of lead chromate, [T. W. Williams, Jr.] Anat.Rec. 100: 115-125, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology, pericytes of pulmonary capillaries, [J. Porto] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 465-471, Sept. '47
capillaroscopy, behavior of capillaries of skin during stilbene therapy; capillaroscopic study, [G. Montanari & G. Spadea] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 591-599, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; 36 cases, [G. Stella & A. Motta] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 236-239, Nov. '47
circulation: See also Blood, circulation
—disorders of circulation and of electrolytic equilibrium in pathogenesis of chronic arthropathy; effects of vitamin D_2 and nicotinic acid, [P. Merlo] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 138-162, July-Aug. '47
—effect of various lethal procedures and thermal injury, [M. Prinzmetal, H. E. Kruger & H. C. Bergman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 497-501, April '48
—effective osmotic pressure of plasma proteins and other quantities associated with circulation in hind-limbs of cats and dogs, [J. R. Pappenheimer & A. Soto Rivera] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 471-491, March '48
—exploration of precapillary and capillary function in glaucoma, [G. Christini] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 530-541, Sept. '47
—mechanism of bacteria-induced shock resulting from crushing of muscle in dogs, [H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 502-505, April '48
—mechanism of delayed death following thermal trauma, [H. C. Bergman, H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 506-510, April '48
—vasomotion in hemodynamics of blood capillary circulation, [R. Chambers] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 549-552, May 11, '48
effects of drugs on: See Capillaries, permeability
permeability, abnormal hemorrhage with normal platelet count and normal clotting, [R. L. Haden, R. H. Schneider & L. C. Underwood] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 641-646, May 11, '48
—action of synthetic antihistaminic agents on resistance in man, [B. N. Halpern & J. P. Laubscher] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 667-671, March 18, '48
—apparatus for measuring capillary pressure and resistance, [M. Rinaldi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 41-43, Feb. 15-29, '48
—behavior of capillary resistance in epidemic hepatitis and acute, benign sporadic disease of liver, [M. Coppo & F. Boscardi] Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Dec. 15, '47
—capillary fragility, M.Times,New York 76: 100-106, March '48
—capillary fragility and capillary permeability in relation to retinal hemorrhage (efficacy of rutin therapy), [R. L. Shanno, J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & W. O. LaMotte, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1556-1563, Dec. '47
—capillary fragility and diabetic retinitis with note on use of rutin, [R. Rodriguez & H. F. Root] New England J.Med. 238: 391-397, March 18, '48
—changes following burns; experimental study, [H. Schwiegk & W. H. A. Schöttler] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 360-362, March 15, '47
—combination of Evans blue with plasma protein; significance in capillary permeability studies, blood dye disappearance curves, and use as protein tag, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 26-33, Nov. '47
—ecchymosis test for capillary hemorrhagic diathesis, [A. L. Copley] Science 107: 201-202, Feb. 20, '48
—effect of physical stimulation on behavior of hemorrhagic manifestations during provoked stasis; effect of electric stimuli (galvanic current) on behavior of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [L. Lazzeri & G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 221-234, '47
—effects of extracts of total and of dialyzed leukocytes and of solutions of various p_H, [P. Piccinini & R. Bonaccorsi] Arch. di sc. biol. 31: 288-296, Sept.-Oct. '46
—effects of provoked stasis on cutaneous tuberculin reactions, [G. Comi & P. Arcangeli] Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 235-246, '47
—evaluation of new test for effect of vitamin P, [R. J. Raiman & H. Necheles] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 431-432, Nov. '47

CAPILLARIES, permeability—Continued
—experience with 3 vascular fragility tests in hypertension, [J. Schweppe, H. A. Lindberg & M. H. Barker] Am.Heart J. 35: 393-402, March '48; correction 35: 824, May '48
—grave purpura of unknown etiology treated by compounds acting on capillary fragility (epicatechol, vitamin B and liver extract), [G. Laroche & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 980-983, '47
—historic scurvy; negativity of tests of fragility; therapeutic inefficacy of the esculoside called vector of factor P; case, [L. Justin-Besançon, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, P. Maurice & C. Polonovski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 87-89, Jan. 23-30, '48
—in hypoglycemia, [H. Bartelheimer] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 815-818, Oct. 15, '47
—in relation to acute anoxia and to venous oxygen saturation, [J. Henry, J. Goodman & J. Meehan] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1119-1129, Nov. '47
—in undernourished patients; relation to deficiency edema, [H. Küchmeister & I. Taube] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 278-284, Sept. 25, '47
—influence of hesperidin-C (with ascorbic acid) on abnormal fragility in rheumatoid arthritis patients, [P. J. Warter, H. L. Drezner & S. Horoschak] Delaware State M.J. 20: 41-45, March '48
—influence of saponins on retention of dyes during perfusion of frog by way of aorta, [E. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 528-531, June 1, '47
—localized, allergic, capillary toxicosis, with allergens present in menses; case, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 373-376, '46
—permeability of blood vessels; resorption, [H. Sturm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 480-493, '47
—resistance during neoarsphenamine medication in syphilis, [González Rey] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 17-19, Oct. '47
—rutin therapy for increased fragility and retinopathy associated with diabetes mellitus, [L. M. Levitt, M. R. Cholst, R. S. King & M. B. Handelsman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 130-135, Feb. '48
—rutin, vitamin of capillary permeability, [C. Muñoz A.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 44-49, Oct. '46-July '47
—testing in latent rheumatism, [A. Hámori] Orvosok lapja 3: 1292-1296, Aug. 17, '47
—value of capillary strength tests in diagnosis of vitamin C and vitamin P deficiency in man, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 17: 291-309, Oct. '47
physiology: See also Capillaries, permeability
—functional exploration of arterioles, capillaries and veins of anterior segment of eye, [B. Just Tiscornia] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 367-374, April '47
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, capillary
CAPITELLUM: See Humerus; Radius
CAPLAN, J.: See **WERNER, W. E., jt. auth.**
CAPLAN, S. M.: See **BURT, C. E., jt. auth.**
CAPLOVITZ, C. D., Action of certain parasympathomimetic and parasympatholytic drugs on blood eosinophilia in guinea pig, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 383-389, '47
——See **POLLARD, M., jt. auth.**
CAPO BALLE, G., Psicología del amor, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 464-489, Nov. '47
CAPO CISNEROS, O., Traqueobronquitis tuberculosa sin lesión parenquimatosa; presentación de siete casos, Med.latina,Habana 6: 329-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
CAPOLONGO, G., Contributo allo studio eziologico di alcune affezioni oculari nel valuolo, Gior.ital. oftal. 1: 119-131, March-April '48
CAPON, N. B., Dietetic idiosyncrasies in childhood, Practitioner 160: 259-263, April '48
CAPONE-BRAGA, M., Ricerche sulle alterazioni istologiche del pancreas, con particolare riguardo al comportamento cito-insulare, nella iperemia passiva cronica, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 839-859, '46
Varietà dei rapporti genetici tra pachimeningite interna emorragica e "foci" infiammatori (due osservazioni di pachimeningite interna emorragica in corso di infiammazione purulenta otogena), Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 927-938, '46
——and **BARTOLINI, S.,** I mioepiteli nella genesi dei tumori misti della ghiandola mammaria di donna e di cagna, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 145-169, '45
——and **MARCOZZI, G.,** Il comportamento isto-funzionale del pancreas endocrino in corso di tubercolosi polmonare cronica e di tubercolosi sperimentale, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 667-696, '46
CAPO PORCEL, M., Contribución al estudio de las alteraciones de la secreción gástrica en la tuberculosis, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 665-668, Sept. '47
CAPPA, G.: See **FORNAROLI, P., jt. auth.**
CAPPELL, D. F., Mother-child incompatibility problem in relation to nervous sequelæ of hæmolytic disease of newborn, Brain 70: 486-494, Dec. '47
Blood groups of mankind; new approach to anthropology, Glasgow M.J. 28: 397-413, Dec. '47
Blood group Rh; its clinical and pathological applications, Surgo 14: 9-14, Dec. '47
CAPPELL, D. F.—Continued
——and **McFARLANE, M. N.,** Inclusion bodies (protozoon-like cells) in organs of infants, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 385-398, July '47
——**HUTCHISON, H. E., and SMITH, G. H.,** Biopsia de la médula osea; preparación y uso de cortes en parafina de material obtenido por punción esternal, Día méd. 20: 11, Jan. 5, '48
CAPPELLI, L., Alcune note su Pietro Panzeri e la lussazione congenita dell'anca, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 369-374, Nov.-Dec. '47
CAPPELLI, P., Ricerche istologiche sistematiche sulle alterazioni distrofiche dello scheletro in corso di tubercolosi polmonare cronica cavitaria ed enterite tubercolare, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 885-907, '46
——See **FIORIO, G., jt. auth.**
CAPPON, D., Intracerebral calcification in microcephalic, Lancet 1: 795, May 22, '48
CAPPS, R. B., Present status of viral hepatitis, with particular reference to chronic and residual forms, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull. TB 10-32, pp. 1-11, May 31, '47
Dr. Marion Herbert Barker, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 491, Feb. '48
Diagnosis and treatment of infectious hepatitis, Postgrad.Med. 3: 247-254, April '48
——**SBOROV, V., and SCHEIFLEY, C. H.,** Syringe-transmitted epidemic of infectious hepatitis, with observations regarding incidence and nature of infectious donors, J.A.M.A. 136: 819-824, March 20, '48; correction 137: 480, May 29, '48
CAPRA, P., Su di un caso di associazione di lesione del sistema nervoso centrale ad affezione vasale periferica: sindrome di Wallenberg destra ed endoarterite obliterante dell'arto superiore omolaterale, Cervello 24: 114-127, March 15, '48
CAPRETTI, G., and MOSTI, A., Sulla reazione di Wunderly e Wuhrmann raffrontata alla velocità di sedimentazione nella tbc polmonare, Gior.di clin. med. 28: 735-743, Dec. '47
CAPRIGLIONE, L.: See **GOMES, E. L., jt. auth.**
de CAPRIO, P., Sull'impiego di dosi medie nella terapia d'urto con vitamina D_2, Riforma med. 61: 577-581, Dec. 15, '47
CAPSULARIS stabilis: See Bacteria, capsularis
CAPUANO, D.: See **d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.**
CAPURRO, A. M., Profesor Edwin J. Kepler, Día méd. 19: 2537, Dec. 29, '47
CAPUTTO, R.: See **HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.**
CARA, M., Evolution de la technique spirographique, Paris méd. 37: 533-540, Nov. 8, '47
CARAJANNOPOULOS, J., Les lésions hépatiques dans les cas d'ulcère de l'estomac ou du duodénum, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 64: 151-156, Feb. 6-13, '48
CARAMES de APRILE, E.: See de Aprile, E. C.
CARATE: See Pinta
CARAVIAS VERA, D. E., Sobre una rara observación de varicela intrauterina, Semana méd. 1: 377-378, March 4, '48
CARBAMATES
—evaluation of carcinogenicity of series of esters of carbamic acid, [C. D. Larsen] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 99-101, Dec '47
CARBITOL (*di*ethylene glycol derivative): See Ethylene Glycol
CARBOGENE (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture): See Carbon Dioxide; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Oxygen; Whooping Cough, therapy
CARBOHYDRATES
See also Dextrose; Glycogen; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; Sugars; etc.
—microbiological examination of foods; tentative methods for microbiological examination of carbohydrates and carbohydrate products; Food and Nutrition Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 101-103, May (pt.2) '48
in diet: See also Carbohydrates, metabolism
—asthma in child precipitated by carbohydrate dyspepsia, [A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. 29: 33-35, Jan. '48
—effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion of B vitamins in man, [R. E. Butler & H. P. Sarett] J.Nutrition 35: 539-548, May '48
—protein hydrolysate therapy in peptic ulcer; controlled study, [B. Kenamore, W. Lonergan & J. C. Shy] Gastroenterology 10: 177-183, Feb. '48
—reduced intake after fat feeding in normal rats and rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, [K. Lundbaek & J. A. F. Stevenson] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 530-537, Dec. '47
metabolism: See also Blood Sugar; Dextrose; Glycogen; etc.
—[A. B. Corkill] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 67-74, July '47
—anterior pituitary and pancreas, [J. Wilder] Am. Digest.Dis. 15: 183-199, June '48
—changes in shock, [E. W. Goranson, J. E. Hamilton & R. E. Haist] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 1-9, May '48
—disorder in *tetra*ethyl lead poisoning, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 305-312, Jan. 20, '44

CARBOHYDRATES, metabolism—Continued
—effect of bacterial endotoxins on rabbits, [E. Kun & C. P. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 221-225, Feb. '48
—effect of convulsive activity of brain upon its carbohydrate metabolism, [N. S. Olsen & J. R. Klein] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 118-130, '47
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on normal and degenerated-atrophic muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 63-85, Oct. 20, '42
—effect of ketogenic diet on secretion of anterior pituitary substances which influence metabolism, [M. Julesz & W. E. Julesznó] Orvosok lapja 3: 336-339, March 15, '47
—effect of *di*thiobiuret, [S. Seifter, D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler & J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 93: 93-100, May '48
—hormonal regulation, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 97-100, Nov.15-Dec. 1, '46
—hormone of rest (role of corticalin, adrenal preparation, in carbohydrate metabolism), [N. Medwedewa] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 97-105, '48
—in Addison's disease, [V. Köhler] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 524-528, June 1, '47
—in malaria; function of pancreatic islands, [D. Casula] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 207-223, Aug. '47
—influence of centrifugal force developed during sudden change of direction of flying on intermediary metabolism, [M. Miura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 134-177, March 20, '42
—influence of insulin on normal and degenerative-atrophic muscle following preliminary administration of dextrose or lactate, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 206-226, Nov. 30, '42
—influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on disorder produced by *tetra*ethyl lead, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 313-322, Jan. 20, '44
—maintenance of carbohydrate stores before and after insulin administration in rats prefed diets containing added glycine (aminoacetic acid), [L. Cunningham, J. M. Barnes & W. R. Todd] Arch. Biochem. 16: 403-407, March '48
—mechanism of inhibition of carbohydrate assimilation by *di*nitrophenol and azide, [J. M. Reiner & S. Spiegelman]. J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. .30: 347-357, Dec. '47
—modification in muscle by intravenous infusion of hypertonic dextrose solution in normal and uremic dog, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 321-340, Aug. 20, '42
—pathology of enforced glycoregulation; clinical syndrome of chronic glucide subalimentation, [S. Doubrow] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 923-924, '47
—phlorhizin diabetes; new contribution to knowledge of intervention of kidney, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 420-425, Dec. 31, '47
—pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism of brain, [M. Reiss & D. S. Rees] Endocrinology 41: 437-440, Dec. '47
—potassium and periodic paralysis; metabolic study and physiologic considerations, [H. Gass, M. Cherkasky & N. Savitsky] Medicine 27: 105-137, Feb. '48
—relation between spleen and carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Balduini & A. Grignani] Haematologica 30: 489-497, '47
—studies on intermediary protein and carbohydrate metabolism in lungs under various conditions; effects of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 127-134, Oct. 31, '41

CARBON COMPOUNDS
metabolism, changes in residual carbon of liver produced by vegetative nerve poisons, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 258-273, April 25, '42
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver in disorders of renal and hepatic function, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 44-55, May 25, '42
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver; modification by inhalation of pure oxygen and air with low oxygen and high carbon dioxide content, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 231-257, April 25, '42
radioactive: See Radioactivity

CARBON DIOXIDE
See also Baths, carbonated; Metabolism; Respiration; Sodium bicarbonate; Water, mineral
—effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on perception of thermal cutaneous pain, [J. Stokes, III, W. P. Chapman & L. H. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 299-304, May (pt.1) '48
—evaluation of method involving carbon dioxide equilibration for determining cardiac output, [F. D. Gray, Jr., R. J. Bing & L. Vandam] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 245-251, Dec. '47
determination, new method for graphic registration, [R. Vávra] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 1-18, '38

CARBON DIOXIDE—Continued
effects, action on fetal respiratory movements; development of chemoreflex function in sheep, [J. Barcroft & M. J. Karvonen] J.Physiol. 107: 153-161, March 15, '48
—asphyxia; effects of inhalation on anoxic animal, [J. H. Ivy, F. S. Grodins, H. F. Adler & F. E. Snapp] J.Aviation Med. 18: 577-589, Dec. '47
—changes in metabolism of muscle during work with carbon dioxide inhalation, [K. Endo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 223-235, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of carbon dioxide and other gases on electrocardiogram of right ventricle, [T. Durant, J. Long, M. J. Oppenheimer & M. R. Wester] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 479-481, Nov. '47
—effect of rapidly changing carbon dioxide-bicarbonate mixtures on frog's heart, [L. Ther] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 571-575, '47
—effects on man of high concentrations in relation to various oxygen pressures during exposures as long as 72 hours, [W. V. Consolazio & others] Am. J.Physiol. 151: 479-503, Dec. '47
—increased tolerance to severe anoxia on carbon dioxide administration, [R. F. Kline] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 538-546, Dec. '47
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver; modification by inhalation of air with low oxygen and high carbon dioxide content, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 231-257, April 25, '42
—protection against acceleratory forces by inhalation, [L. Van Middlesworth & R. F. Kline] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 22-26, Jan. '48
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, carbon dioxide in
in blood: See Blood, carbon dioxide
in urine: See Urine, carbon dioxide
solid: See Skin, diseases
therapy: See also Asphyxia, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Leukorrhea, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; Respiration, disorders; Whooping Cough, therapy
—carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); mechanism of action and indications, [M. da Rocha Filho] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.11-12) 10: 31-39, June-July '47
toxicity, chronic poisoning; experimental studies, [H. Meessen] Arch.Path. 45: 36-40, Jan. '48
—effect of breathing oxygen or normal air after exposure to atmosphere having high concentration of carbon dioxide, [R. Hayter & G. J. Duffner] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 46: 234-239, March-April '48
—organ changes following experimental poisoning, [H. Meessen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1135-1136, Oct. 25, '47
—"poian" as miner's disease (intoxication due to carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide), [R. Bologna] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '47

CARBON DISULFIDE
toxicity, chronic intoxication; 3 cases, [W. Ginsberg] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 283-284, May '47
—chronic intoxications; statistical study of 100 cases, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.d.lavoro 37: 165-193, May '46
—neuraxitic syndrome due to poisoning; case, [F. Delor] Med.d.lavoro 37: 147-151, April '46
—neurologic aspects of occupational poisoning; 3 cases, [M. J. André] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2398-2414, Nov. 2, '47
—serious polyneuritic syndromes following accidental ingestion; case, [C. Ceresa] Med.d.lavoro 38: 365-369, Dec. '47
—two outbreaks of poisoning in rayon staple fiber plants in Poland, [E. A. Paluch] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 37-42, Jan. '48

CARBON MONOXIDE
in blood: See Blood, carbon monoxide
toxicity, acclimatization in connection with acute poisonings, [O. Gorbatow & L. Noro] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 77-87, '48
—congenital encephalopathy with disorders of neuromuscular tonus probably due to intoxication; case, [J. Zourbas] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 513-515, '47
—danger of poisoning during conversion of hydrocarbons and manufacture of carbonyl metals, [B. Rème] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 459-461, '47
—effect of partial pressure of carbon monoxide on total volume of erythrocytes; experimental study, [G. F. Melloni & P. Landoni] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1364-1367, Dec. 15, '47
—enormous temporary hyperazotemia in case of intoxication, [M. Roch & H. Löffler] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 783-785, '47
—exhaust gas from automobiles in relation to cancer, [F. J. Oldofredi] Krebsarzt 3: 86-91, March '48
—fatal intoxication due to illuminating gas; unusual case, [S. Tovo] Minerva med. 2: 340-342, Oct. 20, '47
—histopathologic changes of kidneys during acute intoxication, [B. Bellissimo] Folia med. 31: 29-35, '49
—intoxications, [G. O. E. Lignac] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3076-3082, July 19, '41
—nature of acclimatization occuring during repeated exposure of human subject to atmospheres containing low concentrations, [E. M. Killick] J. Physiol. 107: 27-44, Jan. 1, '48

CARBON MONOXIDE, toxicity—Continued
—pathology of skeletal musculature; muscle changes in poisoning; relation to crush syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 145-151, Feb. 21, '48
—"poian" as miner's disease (intoxication due to carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide), [R. Bologna] Rassegna di med.indust. **16**: 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '47
—poisoning with crises of angina in driver of gazogene, [H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 259-261, Dec. '47
—resuscitation from juxtalethal effects of exposure (including use of carbogen, oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [H. Schwerma, A. C. Ivy, H. Friedman & E. La Brosse] Occup.Med. **5**: 24-48, Jan. '48
—risk of intoxication among workers exposed to industrial gas generators, [R. Barthe & J. Paris] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 274-280, '47
—suggestion for prevention of chronic intoxication, [F. Mignolet] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 140-142, March 15, '48
—therapy of acute intoxication, [J. Secades Lainz] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 851-855, Dec. '47
—visual disorders caused by carbon monoxide; cases, [A. Mercier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 314-318, '47
—visual disorders due to intoxication by illuminating gas and occupational accident, [G. A. Pedroso] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **17**: 37-40, Jan. Dec. '46

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
therapy: See Otitis Media, therapy
toxicity, carbon tetrachloride intoxication [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34221], New England J.Med. **238**: 776-779, May 27, '48
—fatal renal disease in poisoning, [G. D. Stobbe] Ohio State M.J. **43**: 1245-1247, Dec. '47
—hepatic cirrhosis and vascular lesion; experimental studies, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín. españ. **28**: 82-91, Jan. 31, '48
—intralobular circulation in acute liver injury, [L. E. Glynn & H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. **6**: 235-245, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of liver lesion due to administration, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann. Trop.Med. **42**: 95-100, April '48

CARBONATES
See also Calcium and Calcium Compounds, carbonate
—effect of rapidly changing carbon dioxide-bicarbonate mixtures on frog's heart, [L. Ther] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 571-575, '47

CARBONELL, M. V., La visitadora de higiene en la medicina social, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 898-902, Dec. 15-30, '47

CARBONELL JUANICO, M., Meningitis tuberculosa tratado con estreptomicina. Curación clínica inmediata, Rev.españ.pediat. **3**: 662-668, Sept.-Oct. '47; Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 360-364, Dec. '47

CARBONI, E.: See FERNANDEZ, J .M. M., jt. auth.

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes

CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

CARBOXYLMETHOXYLAMINE:
—bacteriologic study of carboxylmethoxylamine hemihydrochloride, [C. B. Favour] J.Bact. **55**: 1-9, Jan. '48

CARBOXYMETHYL CELLULOSE: See Cellulose

***p*-(*bis*-[CARBOXY - METHYLMERCAPTO] - ARSINO)-BENZAMIDE**: See cross reference under Arsenamide

CARBOXYPEPTIDASE: See Liver, enzymes

4'-CARBOXYPHENYLMETHANESULFONANILIDE: See cross reference under Caronamide

CARBUNCLE
—furuncle and carbuncle of lip, [A. R. Albanese] Cirugía **1**: 149-151, Aug.-Sept. '47
—meningoencephalitis in infectious diseases; case of carbuncle, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & S. Dussaut] Día méd. **20**: 73, Jan. 19, '48
malignant: See Anthrax
therapy, local treatment with penicillin of special chemical composition; 2 cases, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40**: 305-306, '47
—local tyrothricin and penicillin, [G. L. Rocha] An. brasil.de dermat.e sif. **22**: 151-152, Sept. '47

CARCASSONNE, F., Lecon inaugurale de la Chaire de pathologie chirurgicale, Marseille-méd. **1**: vi-xxx, May 15, '47

CARCINOID: See Appendix, cancer; Intestines, cancer; Stomach, cancer

CARCINOMA: See Cancer; and under organs and regions

CARCINOSARCOMA: See Tumors, mixed

CARCO, P., Prof. Salvatore Citelli, Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 221-238, Dec. '47

CARDELL, J. D. M., Aetiology of optic atrophy, M. Press **219**: 139-141, Feb. 18, '48

CARDELLE, G., SELLEK AZZI, A., and del FRADE, A., La reacción de Weltmann en las tuberculosis infantiles, Rev.cubana lab.clín. **2**: 165-179, Jan.-March '48

CARDENAL, y de SALAS, C., Acné, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 112-116, Aug. '47
——**and OLLER COROMINAS, F.**, Rabdomioma granulocelular de la lengua, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 276-280, Dec. '47

de CARDENAS, J., Dificultades de la laringectomía en los casos previamente irradiados, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) **2**: 329-331, '47

CARDENAS PUPO, M. D., Contribución al conocimiento de la fina estructuración de los epiteliomas de los plexos coroideos; epitelliofibrillas, Arch.histol. norm.y pat. **3**: 39-46, June '46; also, Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol(1945) **2**: 314-318, '47

CARDEZA, A. F.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
——**See di PIETRO, A., jt. auth.**

CARDEZA, H.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.

CARDIA: See Esophagus, cancer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIAZOL: See Metrazol

CARDILLO, J. A. F., O enfarto do miocárdio e as precordiais, Rev.méd.Bahia **15**: 81-97, April '47

CARDINI, G.: See BROGI, G., jt. auth.

CARDIOLIPIN: See Lipoids

CARDIOMYOTOMY: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIORENAL DISEASE: See Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with

CARDIOSPASM: See Stomach, cardiospasm

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES
See also Blood Vessels; Heart
—cardiac disease with cardiac insufficiency and peripheral vascular complications [clinico-pathologic conference] Am.J.Med. **3**: 769-778, Dec. '47
—cardiovascular system as effector organ in psychosomatic phenomena, [G. Burch & T. Ray] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1011-1017, April 17, '48
—clinical and sociomedical aspects, [E. Finsterbush] Post Grad M.J. **24**: 66-70, Feb. '48
—degenerative vascular lesions and diabetes mellitus, [E. B. Millard & H. F. Root] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 41-51, Feb. '48
—diabetes mellitus clinic; cardiovascular complications, [S. F. LeBauer] South.Med.& Surg. **109**: 393-394, Dec. '47
—effect of exercise on cardiac output and pulmonary arterial pressure in patients, [J. B. Hickam & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 10-23, Jan. '48
—hopeful aspects, [R. E. Glendy] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 19-26, Jan. '48
—problems in railroad industry, [R. W. Edmonds & H. Feil] Indust.Med. **17**: 7-8, Jan. '48
—prostatic surgery and heart disease, [H. L. Kretschmer & S. Butler] J.A.M.A. **136**: 441-444, Feb. 14, '48
—psychosomatic implications, [J. M. Johnston] Ment. Hyg. **32**: 235-245, April '48
—review of significant publications from January 1944 to June 1947, [O. Paul, E. F. Bland & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 209, Feb.; 397, March '48
—situation today in life insurance underwriting, [L. S. Ylvisaker] J.Insur.Med(no.2) **2**: 55-59, March-May '47
—with special reference to significance for public health, [A. A. Friedländer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
complications and sequels, bronchial obstruction caused by cardiovascular anomalies, [P. H. Holinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & R. B. Buzzo] Día méd. **19**: 2499, Dec. 22, '47
—sinocarotid and cardioaortic hypersensitivity as cause of onset of acute glaucoma, [E. B. Streiff] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 271-274, '47
diagnosis, acute emergencies, [C. B. Billington] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 54-57, Feb. '48
—hints, [B. H. Lyons] Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 11-14, Jan. '48
—x-ray examinations, [M. C. Sosman] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 236-241, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, cardiovascular study of patients with American trypanosomiasis, [J. Valls D.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. **9**: 189-249, June '47
—circulatory disturbances in diphtheria, [P. Kiss] Orvosok lapja **3**: 987-991, July 6, '47
—effect of extreme cold on heart and blood vessels, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 325-333, Aug. 25, '44
—effects of bladder distension on autonomic mechanisms after spinal cord injuries, [L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] Brain **70**: 361-404, Dec. '47
—in surgery, [A. Hustin] J.Internat.chir. **7**: 451, Nov.-Dec. '47; **8**: 497, Jan.-Feb. '48
—sickle cell anemia with cardiovascular manifestations and pregnancy; case, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco, P. Paseyro & J. Dighiero] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 424-435, May '47
kidney disease with, dynamics of circulation in relation to pathogenesis of hypertension in acute nephritis, especially in field nephritis, [E. Lepeschkin & W. Pilgerstorfer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 774-785, Oct. 1, '47

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES, kidney disease with—Continued
—hemoglobinuria and cardiovascular-renal disease [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. 4: 594-605, April '48
mortality, seasonal variations in heart and coronary disease as related to various environmental factors, [H. R. Brown, Jr. & R. Pearson] Am.Heart J. 35: 763-768, May '48
syphilis: See also Aorta, syphilis; Arteries, syphilis; Heart, syphilis; etc.
—[A. Denegri, J. Wilson & J. Schwarz] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 604-606, Sept. '47
—[R. H. Kampmeier] Texas State J.Med. 44: 23-28, May '48
—[I. O. Woodruff] Am.J.Med. 4: 248-278, Feb. '48
—Lutz-Jeanselme juxta-articular nodes in patient, [H. L. Carlos & L. Murgel] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 881-888, Dec. '47
—penicillin in treatment, [C. E. Kossmann & G. Flaum] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], Jan. '48
—present-day concept of treatment, [R. S. Cosby] Am.Pract. 2: 306-310, Jan. '48
therapy, current concepts of common conditions, [A. M. Samia] Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 327-352, Nov. '47
—hints in management, [B. H. Lyons] Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 11-14, Jan. '48
—progress in internal medicine during 1947, [S. Zabludovich] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 241, Feb. 6, '48; 279, Feb. 13, '48
—recent advances, [A. R. Barnes] J.A.M.A. 136: 299-304, Jan. 31, '48; correction 136: 568, Feb. 21, '48
—recent advances, [C. N. McCloud, Jr.] Minnesota Med. 31: 259-260, March '48
—recent progress, [R. Menezes de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 367-376, March '48

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Vessels; Heart; Vasomotor System; etc.
—cardiovascular reactions to emotional stimuli; effect on cardiac output, arteriovenous oxygen difference, arterial pressure and peripheral resistance, [J. B. Hickam, W. H. Cargill & A. Golden] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 290-298, March '48
—cardiovascular response to posture and problem of faintness and syncope in semi-starved individual, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel & A. Keys] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 141-149, Jan. '48
—extracranial causes for convulsive seizures in adolescent with especial reference to structural inadequacy in development of chest and heart, [T. Fay] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 437-450, '47
—review of significant publications from January 1944 to June 1947, [O. Paul, E. F. Bland & P. D. White] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 209-238, Feb. '48
abnormalities, cardiac clinics; comments on historical aspects of certain congenital anomalies of heart and great vessels, [F. A. Willius] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 99-104, Feb. 18, '48
—diagnosis and surgical treatment of certain congenital anomalies, [M. J.Carson & T. H. Burford] J. Pediat. 32: 495-515, May '48
—experimental surgery of heart and great blood vessels, [F. Gerbode & F. F. Rundle] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 247-256, Feb. '48
—surgery for congenital anomalies, [S. Gibson] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], April '48
—surgical therapy of malformations, [R. E. Gross] Resenha clín.cient. 17: 49-55, Feb. '48
diseases: See Cardiovascular Diseases
effects of drugs on, circulatory effects of cacotheline, [H. J. Teuber] Naturwissenschaften 33: 347-348, '46
—circulatory effects of drugs inhibiting vegetative nervous system; studies on bellafolin (belladonna preparation), [B. Steinmann, H. Lüdi & H. P. Barben] Helvet.med.acta 15: 174-190, March '48
—circulatory effects of ergot derivatives on circulation in man with special reference to 2 new hydrogenated compounds (*dihydroergotamine* and *dihydroergocornine*), [H. J. Bluntschli & R. H. Goetz] Am. Heart J. 35: 873-894, June '48
—circulatory effects of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [B. Steinmann, H. Lüdi & H. P. Barben] Helvet. med.acta 15: 76-94, Jan. '48
—circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [R. Knebel] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 615-625, '47
—effect of calcium on stimulation produced by acetylcholine, [B. P. McNamara, S. Krop & E. A. McKay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 153-161, Feb. '48
—effect of ergot derivatives on circulation in man with special reference to 2 new hydrogenated compounds (*dihydroergotamine* and *dihydroergocornine*), [H. J. Bluntschli & R. H. Goetz] Am. Heart J. 35: 873-894, June '48
—photoelectric drop recorder for investigating effects in man, [R. H. Goetz] Lancet 1: 830-831, May 29, '48
—reaction of cardiovascular system to epinephrine injections in various mental diseases, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 396-398, April 1, '47
function tests: See also Heart, function tests
—hemodynamic conditions in various surgical diseases; evaluation for surgical prognosis, [H. Bierhaus] Chirurg 19: 5-13, Jan. '48

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, function tests—Continued
—rheocardiography and rheocardiogram, [R. Dassen] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2352-2354, Dec. 5, '47
—tests of efficiency of circulatory system, [W. Orlowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 737-739, '47
insufficiency, circulatory collapse following venesection for relief of hypertension, [L. Walterskirchen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 822-824, Dec. 19, '47
—lipothymia, syncope, shock and collapse, [A. Rocha Carlotta] Día méd. 19: 2065, Oct. 27, '47
—question of efficacy of preoperative administration of digitalis for prevention of postoperative circulatory collapse, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 437-442, July '47
—respiration, circulation and intrathoracic pressure in mediastinal emphysema, [O. Braun & W. Kasten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 716-721, Sept. 1, '47
—similarity of circulatory insufficiency in shock with diminished or normal blood volume, [C. J. Wiggers] Acta cardiol. 2: 113-135, '47
—therapy of collapse and "shock," [T. Cros Campillo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 842-845, Dec. '47
physiology: See also Cardiovascular System, effects of drugs on; Cardiovascular System, function tests
—cardiovascular behavior in high altitudes, [Pias, Tabusse, Missenard & C. Goujon] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 275-298, July-Sept. '47
—cardiovascular dynamics following section of nerves of Hering and Cyon, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 170-196, Dec. '47
—fatigue and physical exertion of children as cardio-arterial coefficients, [A. Boudry] Méd.inf. 55: 37-39, March '48
—vegetative nervous system during menstrual cycle; reactions involving modifications of cardiovascular system, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 347-363, '47
roentgenography: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, diagnosis
—angiocardiography; application and method, [J. Ceballos Labat] Prensa méd.mex. 12: 182-185, Aug. 31, '47; Día méd. 20: 323, March 8, '48
—angiocardiography; preliminary report on personal method, [A. Celis S.] Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 20-25, Oct.-Dec. '47
—angiocardiography; use in diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus, [R. A. Furman] New England J.Med. 238: 116-120, Jan. 22, '48
—hypertrophies of left lobe of thymus simulating vascular median arch, [A. Castellanos, R. Pereiras & O. García] Arch.de med.inf. 16: 145-170, July-Sept. '47

CARDIS, F., Influence de quelques facteurs endogènes sur l'infection tuberculeuse, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 820-824, '47
CARDLE, A. E., Co-operation between physician and Cancer Society, Minnesota Med. 31: 249-252, March '48
CARDON, L., and FELSENFELD, O., Case of Shigella alkalescens cystopyelitis and bacteremia, Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 55-57, Jan. '48
CARDONNET, L. J., and FERNANDEZ, L. P., El uso de las mezclas de insulina en el tratamiento de la diabetes, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 823-844, Oct. '47
CARDOSO, F. A.: See **RIBEIRO, D. da F., jt. auth.**
CARDOSO, H. T., Estudos sobre óleos de fígado de cação, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 215-220, June '46
CARDOSO, R. A. de A.: See **MAGARINOS TORRES, G., jt. auth.**
CARDOSO, W., Aspectos da tuberculose em Aracaju, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 23: 377-403, March '48
CARDOSO da SILVA, A penicilino-lisadoterapia na gangrene gasosa, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 641-644, Oct. '47
CARDUS, J., El acortamiento de la duración del parto normal por medio del hexacompal, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 434-436, Nov.-Dec. '47
CARELLI, P. V., and CANGELOSI, J. P., Angiosarcoma of orbit, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 453-456, April '48
CARERE-COMES, O., Sulla natura della emolisina splenica, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 292-293, '47
CARESSO, R.: See **PUTMAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
CARETTE, J.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**
CAREY, E. J., and others, Studies on ameboid motion and secretion of motor end-plates; effects of slow nervous action of disuse on structure of nerve endings, neurosomes, and muscle fibers, Am.J.Path. 24: 135-175, Jan. '48
CAREY, J. B., and HAY, L., Gastric polyps, Gastroenterology 10: 102-107, Jan. '48
CARGILL, W. H.: See **HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.**
——See **MERRILL, A. J., jt. auth.**
CARICATURES: See Medicine, in art and literature
CARIDROIT, F., and GARCET, S., Réponse a l'hormone male de la crête de vieux chapon, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 81-83, '46
CARITAT, R. J., La articulación periastragalina, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 622-642, '47
CARLES, J.: See **QUERCY, P., jt. auth.**
CARLETON, A., Hereditary predisposition in vascular disturbances of leg, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 636-638, April '48

CARLETON, A.—Continued
——**and BIGGS, R.**, Diffuse mesodermal pigmentation with congenital cranial abnormality, Brit. J. Dermat. 60: 10-13, Jan. '48
——**PETERS, R. A., and THOMPSON, R. H. S.**, Treatment of arsenical dermatitis with dimercaptopropanol(BAL), Quart.J.Med. 17: 49-79, Jan. '48
CARLETON, S. H., America's long forgotten children; public schools awaken to needs of children with heart disease, Hygeia 26: 120, Feb. '48
CARLEVARO, G., Scheda clinica per l'esame funzionale oculare, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 442-446, July '47
Ottotipo per l'esame della visione binoculare, Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 495-498, Aug. '47
——**and LANDONI, P.**, Localizzazione al sacco lacrimale di un reticolosarcoma, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 468-478, Aug. '47
CARLI, C., L'angioma della mammella (contributo clinico e considerazioni sulle classificazioni e la dottrina degli emangiomi e delle malformazioni capillari), Arch. "de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 623-642, '46
CARLI, G., Ricerche sul potere flogogeno di estratti di cute di lupus eritematoso acuto, Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 57-64, '47
CARLIER, E.: See LEGRAND, C., jt. auth.
CARLIER, G., Prothèse dentaire ayant protégé d'un attentat, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 205-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
Lipome de la langue, Rev.de stomatol. 49: 36-42, Jan. '48
Métastase maxillaire d'un cancer du sein, Rev.de stomatol. 49: 43-46, Jan. '48
CARLIER, G. I. M., All-British mycological culture medium; preliminary note, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 61-63, Feb. '48
CARLIN, P. B., and FUENTES, J., Consideraciones sobre 10,000 anestesias practicadas en el Hospital Obrero de Lima, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 104, June-July; 138, Aug.-Sept. '47
CARLINFANTI, E., Problemi della preparazione e dell' uso di plasma, frazioni e sostituti, per trasfusione, Clin.nuova 4: 80-85, Jan.-Feb. '47
La produzione dei formaggi pastorizzati dal punto di vista igienico, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 422-426, July-Sept. '47
Alfred Boquet, 1879-1947, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 22: 263-264, Oct.-Dec. '47
Relazione sull'epidemia di colera in Egitto, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 181-198, Oct.-Dec. '47
Rapporti fra virus dell'influenza umana e virus italiano della pseudopeste aviaria (cosidetta laringo-tracheite), Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 206-207, Oct.-Dec. '47
Problemi della vaccinoprofilassi, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 23: 1-13, Jan.-March ['48]
Fondamenti biologici dell'uso degli antibiotici, Gazz. med.ital. 107: 29-38, Feb. '48
Predisposition for immunity, J.Immunol. 59: 1-7, May '48
——**and MORRA, F.**, Une simple méthode pour prolonger l'action de la pénicilline, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1235-1236, Nov. 22, '47
CARLISLE, J. M.: See MORGAN, H. J., jt. auth.
CARLO, J.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
CARLOS, H. L., and MURGEL, L., Nodulose juxta-articular de Lutz-Jeanselme, Hospita,Rio de Janeiro 32: 881-888, Dec. '47
CARLOTTI, J., Note sur le diagnostic de la tétralogie de Fallot, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 34-42, Jan.Feb. '48
CARLQUIST, J. H.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
CARLSON, A. B.: See NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.
CARLSON, A. J. (Chicago), and HOELZEL, F., Effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and growth of offspring of rats, J.Nutrition 35: 49-55, Jan. '48
——**See LEICHENGER, H., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, A. J. (Dayton, Ohio), Reduction of morbidity and mortality in lung abscess by early surgical intervention, Ohio State M.J. 44: 617-620, June '48
——**See AUSTIN, R. C., jt. auth.**
CARLSON, G. C., and HOUSE, N. C., Differential diagnosis and treatment of undulant fever, Mississippi Doctor 25: 327-329, March '48
CARLSON, H. J., and DOUGLAS, H. G., Screening methods for determining antibiotic activity of higher plants, J.Bact. 55: 235-240, Feb. '48
Antibiotic agents separated from root of lace-leaved Leptotaenia, J.Bact. 55: 615-621, May '48
——**DOUGLAS, H. G., and BISSELL, H. D.**, Antibiotic substances separated from sumac, J.Bact. 55: 607-614, May '48
——**DOUGLAS, H. G., and ROBERTSON, J.**, Antibacterial substances separated from plants, J.Bact. 55: 241-248, Feb. '48
CARLSON, W. W., and CRETCHER, L. H., Hydroxyethyl analog of quinacrine, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 597-599, Feb. '48
CARMAN, J. A., Curare; its history and use in anaesthesia, with conclusions drawn from series of 75 cases in Nairobi, East African M.J. 24: 386-409, Nov. '47
CARMAN, J. S., BUULTJENS, G., and ANDREWS, E., Gelatin in shock (use of special gelatin solution as substitute for blood and blood plasma—report of 32 cases), J.Indian M.J. 16: 415-434, Sept. '47
CARMEL, A. G., Modern surgical treatment of hemorrhoids and a new rectoplasty, Am.J.Surg. 75: 320-324, Feb. '48
CARMICHAEL, E. B., Median lethal dose (LD_{50}) of pentothal sodium for both young and old guinea pigs and rats, Anesthesiology 8: 589-593, Nov. '47
CARMICHAEL, G. A., Back to basic principles in management of functional uterine bleeding, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 37-43, Jan. '48
CARMINATIVES: See Flatulence
CARMINE: See Reticuloendothelial System
do CARMO RUSSO, A., Tratamento local das queimaduras (observações sôbre 421 casos), An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 185-209, '46
CARNAT, M., EDWARDS, F. J., and FLETCHER, E. I., Treatment of certain psychoneuroses by modified insulin therapy, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 22-25, Jan. '48
CARNEIRO de MOURA, Fisionomia cistoscópica das cistites não específicas, Amatus 6: 252-268, April '47
Acidentes agudos da criptorquídia, Amatus 6: 309-321, May '47
CARNELLY, H. L.: See LAUFFER, M. A., jt. auth.
CARNEVALE, A., Considerazioni statistico-cliniche su 113 casi di malattia reumatica osservati tra gli infermi ricoverati in clinica in un ventennio (1926-1946), Pediatria 55: 413-421, July-Sept. '47
Considerazioni su quattro casi di linfogranuloma maligno nell'infanzia, Pediatria 55: 649-667, Oct.-Dec. '47
CARNEVALE-RICCI, F., Fibrosarcoma melanotico della fossa nasale a tardiva riproduzione, Ann.laring., otol. 44: 49-55, '45
Sulle manifestazioni vertiginose da distonia neurovegetativa e loro trattamento, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 46-48, '47
Sull'osteomielite della teca cranica da sinusite frontale, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 173-201, Oct. '47
Sulle alterazioni istopatologiche dell'apparato auricolare nella condrodistrofia, Arch.ital.di otol.(supp.) 58: 265-277, Dec. '47
CARNEY, R. G.: See SHAPIRO, S. I., jt. auth.
CARNICELLI, T. J., and TEDESCHI, C. G., Fatal acute pancytopenia following tridione treatment, New England J.Med. 238: 314-317, March 4, '48
——**See TEDESCHI, C. G., jt. auth.**
CARNOT, P., Noma fusoespirilar en una diabética; curación por el ácido ascórbico, Monde méd.,Paris 57: 140-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
La protection le l'enfant à l'école; génophylaxie scolaire, Paris méd. 38: 1-iv, Jan. 17, '48
——**and GAEHLINGER, H.**, La pathologie digestive en 1948; l'intestin grêle, Paris méd. 38: 185-192, April 17, '48
de CARO, M., Sulla stabilità della penicillina bruta a diverse temperature e con differenti pH, Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 680-686, '47
Sul diabete allossanico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 944-955, '47
CAROB
—carob flour in treatment of diarrhea in nurslings, [H. Boussardon] Nourrisson 35: 158-171, July-Aug. '47
—hemicellulose of carob as mucilaginous laxative, [J. Badosa Gaspar & others] Med.españ. 18: 55-85, July '47
CAROL, J., MOLITOR, J. C., and HAENNI, E. O., Determination of estrone, equilin, and equilenin by infrared spectrophotometry, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 37: 173-179, May '48
CAROL, W. L. L., Acute and subacute nodular panniculitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 134-141, Jan. 11, '41
Lupus vulgaris, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2391-2400, May 31, '41
CAROLI, J., and BESSIS, M., Physiopathologie comparée; l'ictère grave des muletons; ses rapports avec la maladie hémolytique du nouveau-né, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 535-537, March 2, '48
——**See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.**
——**and ETEVE, J.**, Première observation clinique concernant l'action de la vagotonine dans un cas d'hépatomégalie graisseuse d'origine pancréatique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 850-856, '48
——**and PARAF, A.**, Ictère chronique juvénile non hémolytique avec réaction de Hijmans van den Bergh indirecte (dysrégulation du métabolisme des pigments biliaires), Rev.d'hémat. 2: 266-282, '47
Ictère chronique constitutionnel non hémolytique à bilirubine indirecte, Semain d.hôp.Paris 24: 532-535, March 2, '48
——**See PORCHER, P., jt. auth.**
——**and ZEVGOLATIS, C.**, L'action de l'histamine sur les voies biliaires de l'homme; étude radiomanométrique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 537-544, March 2, '48

CAROLI, J.—Continued
——**HEPP, J., and MERCADIER,** La coudure douloureuse intermittente du col de la vésicule; variété fréquente des dyskinésies biliaires pures; démonstration radiomanométrique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 526-531, March 2, '48
CARON, S., Démence artérioscléreuse chez un homme de cinquante-neuf ans, Laval méd. **13:** 28-36, Jan. '48
——**MARTIN, C. A., and LEMIEUX, L. H.,** Hypertension artérielle et électro-choc, Laval méd. **12:** 1023-1030, Nov. '47
Thérapeutique hormonale et psychoses, Laval méd. **13:** 462-471, April '48
CARONAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Sulfonamides; Urine, sulfonamides
CAROSI, M.: See **SPACCARELLI, G., jt. auth.**
CAROTENE
See also Vitamins, A
—absorption from cooked carrots, [W. van Zeben & T. F. Hendriks] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 265-266, '48
—metabolism of vitamin A, carotene, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid, [J. Marche] Laval méd. **13:** 624-641, May '48
in blood: See Blood, carotene
CAROTENOIDS: See Vitamins, A
CAROTHERS, J. C., Study of mental derangement in Africans, and attempt to explain its peculiarities, more especially in relation to African attitude to life, J.Ment.Sc. **93:** 548-597, July '47; also Psychiatry **11:** 47-86, Feb. '48
CAROTID BODY
—physiology and clinical aspects of glomus caroticum, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 577-579, Oct. 17, '47
tumors, [R. A. Donald & G. Crile, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 435-440, March '48
—[F. H. Lahey & K. W. Warren] Día méd. **19:** 1848, Sept. 22, '47
—[P. M. LeCompte] Am.J.Path. **24:** 305-321, March '48
—[W. S. MacComb] Ann.Surg. **127:** 269-277, Feb. '48
—case, [H. C. Dahleen] South.Surgeon **14:** 264-272, April '48
—fibrolipoma; case, [P. Moritsch] Krebsarzt **2:** 489-496, Nov. '47
—histopathology of paraganglioma, [M. Tulczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 512-517, '47
—malignant tumor of carotid gland and other tumors of sympathetic and chromaffin tissue; 3 cases, [C. Martelli] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. **8:** 231-247, '45
—tumor (Hodgkin's disease); case, [E. García Cepeda] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 514-518, '47
CAROTID SINUS
—acapnic apnea in dog; role of sinocarotid and cardioaortic pressoreceptors and chemoreceptors, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **75:** 111-125, Nov. 1, '47
—cardiovascular dynamics following section of Hering's nerve, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat. de physiol. **55:** 170-196, Dec. '47
—carotid sinus syndrome; importance in clinical medicine, [R. L. Cope, H. T. Engelhardt & V. C. Baird] Texas State J.Med. **44:** 30-34, May '48
—clinical aspects of hyperactive sinus, [S. Wassermann & J. I. Goodman] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5:** 363-374, Nov. '47
—effect of endosinusal hypotension on pressure in right ventricle, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 135-140, Nov. 1, '47
—effects of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on mixed type of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome, [R. D. Taylor, L. C. Underwood & I. H. Page] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **32:** 1491-1495, Dec. '47
—effects of tubocurarine on pressoreceptor reflexes of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 419-422, '47
—endosinusal hypotension and cardiac dynamics in animals with sympathetic denervation and with complete denervation of heart, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 174-181, Nov. 1, '47
—glossopharyngeal neuralgia; cause of cardiac arrest, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. **35:** 458-462, March '48
—head trauma and hypersensitivity of carotid sinus, [A. D. Ecker & I. L. Ershler] New York State J. Med. **47:** 2587-2588, Dec. 1, '47
—heart and carotid sinus; endosinusal hypotension and total peripheral resistance;reciprocal modifications of cardiac output and arterial pressure, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76:** 29-43, March 1, '48
—physiopathology, [M. Manguel] Día méd.(sup.) **4:** 125-132, Nov. 10, '47
—postoperative shock; recovery following procaine hydrochloride infiltration of carotid sinus; case, [R. Guillet & Estragnat] Lyon chir. **43:** 120-121, Jan.-Feb. '48
CAROTID SINUS—Continued
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sinoglomocarotid region as therapy of traumatic shock; graphicohistologic study of experiments, [N. del Bello] Ann.ital.di chir. **24:** 530-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—retinal angiospasm due to compression of carotid artery; relation between carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; case, [G. di Luca] Riv.oto.-neuro-oftal. **22:** 309-322, Sept.-Dec. '47
—roentgen irradiation in therapy of arterial hypertension, [Flipo] Avenir méd. **44:** 89-93, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role in detachment of vascular reactions in anoxia, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon & A. Gross] Algérie méd., pp. 36-38, Jan. '48
—role in reflex regulation of cardiac output, [R. Charlier] Acta cardiol. **3:** 1-47, '48
—role of chemoreceptors in regulation of respiration, [H. Winterstein] Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 402-405, '47
—role of glossopharyngeal nerve in carotid sinus reflex in man; relief of syndrome by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, [B. B. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Surgery **23:** 411-424, March '48
—sinocarotid and cardioaortic hypersensitivity as cause of onset of acute glaucoma, [E. B. Streiff] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 271-274, '47
—subsequent report on roentgen therapy in carotid sinus syndrome, [C. A. Stevenson & R. D. Moreton] Radiology **50:** 207-210, Feb. '48
—technic for blocking carotid sinus nerves, [J. Pick & H. Wertheim] Ann.Surg. **127:** 144-149, Jan. '48
—temporary relief of anginal pain by carotid sinus stimulation, [S. A. Levine & W. P. Harvey] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **60:** 255-258, '47
—thoracoabdominal contusion with hemothorax, hemoperitoneum and hematuria, syndrome of contusion of adrenals; recovery following anesthetic infiltration of carotid sinus and splenectomy; case, [G. Baccaglini] Lyon chir. **43:** 109-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
—value of special auricular lead and of carotid sinus pressure in electrocardiographic diagnosis of tachycardias and other disorders of heart beat, [L. B. Ellis, L. W. Lannan & J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. **238:** 434-437, March 25, '48
CAROZZI, Quelques réalisations étrangères en matière de médecine du travail, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 397-402, '47
CARP, E. A. D. E., Prophylaxis against suicide, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 52-56, Jan. 4, '41
Mental incompetence, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 2869-2872, June 28, '41
CARP, L., Battle of Grand Central Palace; observations at induction station, Mil. Surgeon **102:** 285-291, April '48
CARPANELLI, J. B., and FERREIRA, J. A., Tratamiento de las hernias retroinguinales por el procedimiento de dell'Oro, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 928-950, '47
——**See FERREIRA, J. A., jt. auth.**
CARPE, SISTER EUGENE MARIE, Severe erythroblastosis fetalis treated with exchange transfusion; case report, Am.J.M.Technol. **14:** 1-6, Jan. '48
CARPENTER, C. M.: See **HUGHES, R. P., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, C. P., SMYTH, H. F., JR., and SHAFFER, C. B., Acute toxicity of ethylene imine to small animals, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 2-6, Jan. '48
——**See SHAFFER, C. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SMYTH, H. F., JR., jt. auth.**
CARPENTER, E., Mincing apparatus for preparation of embryo extract for tissue culture, Science **106:** 621, Dec. 19, '47
CARPENTER, E. M., Considerations for prevention of blindness and conservation of vision, Am.J.Occup. Therapy **1:** 348-351, Dec. '47
CARPENTER, G., Practical approach to case of anemia, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 24-26, Jan. '48
CARPENTER, JOHN THOMAS: See Obituaries
CARPENTER, S. J.: See **MILLER, A., jt. auth.**
CARPI, U., Commemorazione di Carlo Forlanini nel centenario della nascita, Lotta contro tuberc. **17:** 448-457, Sept.-Nov. '47
CARPOMETACARPAL JOINT: See Wrist
CARPUS: See Wrist
CARR, C. J.: See **KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.**
CARR, D., and CHANDLER, H., Dorsal sympathetic ganglionectomy for intractable asthma, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 1-12, Feb. '48
CARR, M. W., Heart disease; prophylactic and therapeutic management of patient in dental practice, J.Am. Dent.A. **36:** 253-261, March '48
CARRA, A. F.: See **CURTI, O. P., jt. auth.**
CARRAL, R.: See **ACEVES, S., jt. auth.**
CARRANZA A., A.: See **MASFERRER, R., jt. auth.**
CARRARA, N., Contributo alla conoscenza del rachitismo renale; su un caso di rachitismo renale iperfosfatemico, Pediatria **55:** 392-411, July-Sept. '47
CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R., and ESCOBAR, I., Influence of previous injection of epinephrine upon diabetogenic effect of alloxan in rabbits, Am.J. Physiol. **152:** 609-614, March '48

CARRATALA, R., Barbitúricos y tiobarbitúricos: acción y valor anestésico, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 747-772, '47
Acêrca de la posible acción desintoxicante del ácido dehidrocólico, Rev.méd.munic. 11: 9-16, July-Sept. '47
Acido acetilsalicílico (aspirina); estudio toxicológico, clínico y experimental, Prensa méd. argent. 35: 231-235, Feb. 6, '48
CARRATU, C.: See del VECCHIO, G., jt. auth.
CARRAUD, A., Possibilités et limites du diagnostic radiologiques des images silicotiques, Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 514-526, '47
CARRAWAY, C. N., Acute abdomen, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 257-268, Feb. '48; South.Surgeon 14: 294-308, May '48
CARRAZ, Y. (Mme.): See MOREL, A., jt. auth.
CARREA, R. M. E., and METTLER, F. A., Physiologic consequences following extensive removals of cerebellar cortex and deep cerebellar nuclei and effect of secondary cerebral ablations in primate. J.Comp. Neurol. 87: 169-288, Dec. '47
——**REISSIG, M., and METTLER, F. A.**, Climbing fibers of simian and feline cerebellum; experimental inquiry into their origin by lesions of inferior olives and deep cerebellar nuclei, J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 321-365, Dec. '47
Histological technic for cerebellar climbing and mossy fibers, Stain Technol. 23: 65-68, April '48
CARREGA, R.: See JANZ, G. J., jt. auth.
CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., and BRAGE, D., Caquexia neoplásica evolucionando con un sindrome progérico neurógeno, Día méd. 19: 1869, Sept. 22, '47
Síndrome de meningismo con hipotensión raquídea por hipoliquorraquia, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1901-1904, Oct. 3, '47
——**BRAGE, D., and RIVAS, L.**, La lipidorraquia en las anemias perniciosas; la lipemia, el componente neural, la secreción gástrica y sus interrelaciones, Semana méd. 1: 403-408, March 11, '48
——**BRAGE, D., and SPINELLI, E. A.**, Hipoglucemia y diencéfalo, Semana méd. 2: 809-812, Nov. 13, '47
Las modificaciones neurotróficas de las artritis reumatoideas y su tratamiento por el método de Speransky, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 194-202, Dec. '47
CARRENO, E., MUNOZ, M. A., and VARGAS, L., Poder ocitócico (utero-contractil) de la sangre femenina normal, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 69-72, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
CARRENO, O. C.: See URIBURU, J. V., JR., jt. auth.
CARRERA, A. C., Organización de un servicio médico en la industria. Sus resultados, Rev. Asoc. méd. argent. 61: 693-697, Sept. 15-30, '47
Indicaciones clínicas de la sulfocianatoterapia, Semana méd. 2: 587-590, Oct. 9, '47
Concepto de la depuración plasmática renal, Día méd. 19: 1989, Oct. 13, '47
La depuración ureica, Día méd. 19: 2050, Oct. 20, '47
Efectividad clínica de la sulfocianatoterapia, Día méd. 19: 2431, Dec. 15, '47
Estudio de las intoxicaciones letales producidas por el tiocianato de potasio en la hipertensión arterial, Día méd. 19: 2466, Dec. 22, '47
CARRERA, J., Los nuevos antibióticos en el pénfigo neonatorum, y la enfermedad de v. Ritter, Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '47
CARRERA, J. L., Tratamiento de la sífilis recientemente adquirida: método intensivo: su tolerancia y resultados, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2463-2468, Dec. 26, '47
Tratamiento de la sífilis recientemente adquirida, Semana méd. 1: 41-63, Jan. 8, '48
CARRERAS, R. J., Etiopatogenia del queratocono.Rol de la vitamina "E." Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 737-743, Oct. 15-30, '47
CARRERAS DURAN, B., Manifestaciones oculares en la porfirinuria congénita, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 459-468, May '47
CARRERAS MATAS, B., Sobre el concepto de miopía e hipermetropía media del ojo astigmático, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 348-350, April '47
CARRERAS MATAS, M., Aportación a la optometría subjetiva, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 710-718, July '47
CARRERAS PICO, J., Osteodistrofias. Exposición de dos casos, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 55-59, Oct. 15, '47
CARRI, E. L., Equivalente epileptiforme por giardiasis intestinal, Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 222-226, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2503-2505, Dec. 26, '47
CARRIER, R. E., KRUG, E. S., and GLENN, H. R., Experiences in topical use of pyribenzamine, Journal Lancet 68: 240, June '48
CARRIERS: See Diphtheria, carriers; Typhoid, carriers; etc.
CARRIEU, M., and VIALA, F., Histoire d'une épidémie de fièvres typhoïdes; considérations étiologiques et hygiéniques, Ann.d'hyg. 26: 79-83, March-April '48
del CARRIL, M. M., and PINTO, J. A., Mielosis agudas leucopénicas leucémicas y aleucémicas, Rev.méd.d. Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm. 10) 3: 63-68, July-Sept. '46
CARRILLO, R., Discurso inaugural de la segunda conferencia de epidemiología y endemias, Día méd. 19: 2157, Nov. 10, '47
——**ORIBE, M. F., and PARDAL, R.**, La leucotomía prefrontal-tálamo-límbica agnosiante; nota previa sobre una intervención neuroquirúrgica mínima para tratar las algias rebeldes e inveteradas, Día méd. 19: 2483, Dec. 22, '47
CARRILLO AUSEJO, A., El tratamiento de la alopecia areata, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 919-928, June '47; also, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 451-455, Dec. 31, '47
CARRILLO CASAUX, D., La leishmaniosis cutánea en la provincia de Málaga, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1179-1184, June '47
La penicilina en venereología, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1234-1241, June '47
CARRIL SOLARI, D., Primiparidad añosa, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 141-151, Aug. '47
CARRION, DANIEL A. (1858-1885)
—Carrión, Finlay and Oswaldo Cruz, 3 great physicians, [F. Serpa Flórez] Med.y cir.,Bogotá 11: 394-398, Sept. '47
CARRION'S DISEASE: See Oroya Fever
CARRIZOSA ARGAEZ, R., Leucemias, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 807-824, July '47
CARRO, T., Etiología luética de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 7: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
CARROCCIO, A.: See TORINA, R., jt. auth.
CARROLL, B. H., MEIER, H. H., and STONE, O. H., Immediate postpartum hemorrhage due to retained secundines, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 620-628, April '48
CARROLL, D., and CUMMINS, S. D., Double rupture of heart following myocardial infarction; report of case, Am.Heart J. 34: 894-898, Dec. '47
——**and HUNNINEN, A. V.**, Studies on Schistosomiasis japonica in Philippine Islands; clinical study of 72 cases treated with tartar emetic, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 366-372, March '48
CARROLL, F. D., Headache; impressions of ophthalmologist, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 503-506, Dec. '47
CARROLL, G. J., Venereal disease control in First Army Area, J.Social Hyg. 34: 201-204, May '48
Management of venereal disease cases in First Army area, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 469-472, June '48
CARROLL, J. J., and GRAVES, H. B., Problem of ischæmia in extremities requiring reconstructive surgery; preliminary report on value of repeated interruption of sympathetic nerve impulses to part by local analgesic agent, Anæsthesia 3: 12-16, Jan. '48
CARROLL, W. W.: See WOLFER, J. A., jt. auth.
CARRON, H., Anaphylaxis and anesthesia (preliminary report), Anesthesiology 8: 625-636, Nov. '47
——**STOELTING, V. K., and CULLEN, S. C.**, Pentobarbital sodium-curare induction for endotracheal intubation, Anesthesiology 9: 11-14, Jan. '48
CARRONNIER, B.: See BOIRON, H., jt. auth.
CARROTS
—absorption of carotene from cooked carrots, [W. van Zeben & T. F. Hendriks] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 265-266, '48
CARROZZO, N. J.: See FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.
CARRUTHERS, C., and SUNTZEFF, V., Cytochrome c in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene, Arch. Biochem. 17: 261-267, May '48
——**See ROBERTS, E., jt. auth.**
——**See SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**
CARSON, L. D., Aviation medicine is industrial medicine, Mil.Surgeon 102: 27-28, Jan. '48
Naval station dispensary, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 76-80, Jan.-Feb. '48
Experiences in air transportation of patients with war wounds of chest, Dis.of Chest 14: 254-260, March-April '48
CARSON, M. J., and BURFORD, T. H., Diagnosis and surgical treatment of certain congenital cardiovascular anomalies, J.Pediat. 32: 495-515, May '48
CARTEAUD, A.: See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.
CARTER, A. C., and SHORR, E., Intranasal use of posterior pituitary powder in treatment of diabetes insipidus; reminder, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 828-830, Dec. '47
——**COHEN, E. J., and SHORR, E.**, Use of androgens in women, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 317-391, '47
CARTER, A. S.: See RITTER, W. L., jt. auth.
CARTER, B. B., Serologic conflict; study of serodiagnostic discrepancies, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 368-373, March (pt. 1) '48
CARTER, B. N., Twenty-five years of Graduate School of Surgery founded by George J. Heuer, Surgery 23: 326-336, March '48
CARTER, C. E.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., jt. auth.
CARTER, C. F.: See LANIER, L. H., jt. auth.
CARTER, F. B.: See ROSS, R. A., jt. auth.
CARTER, H. E., GOTTLIEB, D., and ANDERSON, H. W., Chloromycetin and streptothricin, Science 107: 113, Jan. 30, '48
——**See GOTTLIEB, D., jt. auth.**

CARTER, H. R., Hepatolenticular degeneration; report of 4 cases in Spanish-American family with differential diagnosis and treatment, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 150-159, Feb. '48

CARTER, H. S., Medical matters in Sherlock Holmes stories; from records of John H. Watson, M. D., Glasgow M.J. 28: 414-426, Dec. '47

CARTER, M. G., and WELCH, K. J., Bronchiectasis following aspiration of timothy grass; report of 8 cases, New England J.Med. 238: 832-836, June 10, '48

CARTER, P.: See WILSON, H. (Boston), jt. auth.

CARTER, R. A., and VICKERS, J. E., Certain roentgen manifestations of gastric lesions, California Med. 67: 363-367, Dec. '47

——See THORNER, M. C., jt. auth.

CARTER, S. B.: See LaDUE, J. S., jt. auth.

CARTILAGE
See also Knee; Nose; Osteochondritis; Ribs; Tumors, chondroma; etc.
—cytologic study of cartilage cells of developing long bones of rat, with special reference to Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, neutral red bodies and lipid inclusions, [J. F. Sheehan] J.Morphol. 82: 151-199, March '48
—differential in toto staining of bone, cartilage and soft tissues, [C. O. Bechtol] Stain Technol. 23: 3-8, Jan. '48
—hydrolysis of protein in cartilage and bone (by bacteria from carious teeth), [P. Pincus] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-689, April 10, '48
—tracheopathia chondro-osteoplastica; case elucidating problems concerning development and ossification of elastic cartilage, [J. B. Dalgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 118-134, '47
—water content, [O. Lindahl] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 134-136, '47
inflammation, chondroitin sulfate and inflammatory lesions, [B. Sylvén] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 158-162, Jan. '48
thyroid: See Larynx
transplantation: See also Femur, fractures; Nose, abscess; Palate, abnormalities; Penis, surgery
—chondroject; simplified method for handling of diced cartilage, [E. H. De Kleine] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 95-102, Jan. '48
—homogenous fetal cartilage grafts to bone; experimental study, [S. Gordon & R. F. Warren] Ann. Surg. 127: 90-97, Jan. '48
—multiple knife for dicing cartilage, [W. Macmillan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 226-227, March '48
—use of grated cadaver cartilage, [J. Penn, J. Jankowitz & A. Bruwer] Plast.& Reconstrucs.Surg. 3: 228-229, March '48

CARTOTTO: See IMBERT, R., jt. auth.

CARTWRIGHT, G. E., and WINTROBE, M. M., Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma copper, and plasma iron in normal and in pyridoxine-deficient swine, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 557-565, Feb. '48

——CHUNG, H. L., and CHANG, A., Studies on pancytopenia of kala-azar, Blood 3: 249-275, March '48

——FAY, J., TATTING, B., and WINTROBE, M. M., Pteroylglutamic acid deficiency in swine; effects of treatment with pteroylglutamic acid, liver extract, and protein, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 397-416, April '48

——and others, Studies on free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma iron and plasma copper in normal and anemic subjects, Blood 3: 501-525, May '48

CARUANA, M., ARNOULET, J., and SAFFAR, A., Un cas de choléra par contamination accidentelle, Tunisie méd. 36: 121-129, March '48

CARUNCLE, LACRIMAL: See Lacrimal Organs

CARUNCLE, URETHRAL: See Urethra, cancer

CARUSO, L. J.: See GOODFRIEND, M. J., jt. auth.

CARVAILLO, R., Anuscope permettant les coagulations rectales, sans risque d'explosion, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 610-611, Nov.-Dec. '47

CARVAJAL M., C., Contribución al diagnóstico radiológico de la apendicitis crónica, Día méd. 19: 2076, Oct. 27, '47

de CARVALHO, L., de SOUSA, A., and VIDAL, C., La vitesse de la circulation pulmonaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 265-271, Feb. 20-27, '48
Kymographe rotatif pour l'étude des cavités pulmonaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 271-276, Feb. 20-27, '48

CARVALHO, N., Câncer do lábio e da lingua; tratamento radioterápico; resultados, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 43-49, Sept. '47

CARVALHO, O.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.

CARVER, J. H., Chronic pyelonephritis, Brit.J.Urol. 19: 223-228, Dec. '47

CASABIANCA, J., Pyodermites végétantes et syphilides végétantes. Observation d'un malade atteint de lésions mixtes associées, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 277-278, Oct.-Nov. '47
Bilan thérapeutique de 24 ans de bismuthothérapie exclusive, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 333-334, Oct.-Nov. '47

CASACCI, A., Sindrome di Brown-Séquard in frattura vertebrale, Ateneo parmense 18: 143-150, '47

CASADESUS CASTELLS, F., Nuestra técnica para abordar el golfo de la yugular, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 280-283, July '47

CASAGRANDE, J., and MERK, H. J., Renal enlargement simulating ovarian tumors; report of 4 cases, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 19-24, Jan. '48

CASAL, J.: See GARCIA, A. E., jt. auth.

CASALDUERO ESCAMILLA, J.: See LLOPIS LLORENTE, R., jt. auth.

CASAMAJOR, L., Abraham Arden Brill, M. D., 1874-1948, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 539-540, April '48

CASANOVAS, J., Osteomas orbitarios, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am 7: 335-347, April '47

CASANS CAMPOS, J. A.: See ROMERO CONESA, P., jt. auth.

CASANUEVA del C., M., and GOPFERT, P., Tratamiento quirúrgico activo le das heridas de más de ocho horas. Uso de novocaina-penicilina, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 587-592, Sept. '47

CASARES ZAMBRANA, L., Calculos uretrales, Vida nueva 59: 225-241, June '47

CASARI, G. F., Sopra un caso di aftosi con congiuntivite, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 377-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
Reperto istologico di efflorescenza congiuntivale di eritema nodoso, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 467-472, Nov.-Dec. '47

CASAS, C.: See FRANTZ, M., jt. auth.

CASCIO, D., A significação da metilguanidinemia na poliomielite, Brasil-med. 61: 387-390, Nov.1-15, '47

CASCO, C. M., Herida penetrante de corazón: sutura del miocardio. Curación, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 27-31, Jan. 15-30, '48

CASE, J. T., Alban Köhler, 1874-1947, Radiology 50: 545-546, April '48; abs.r., Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 425-427, March '48

CASE, R. A. M., Study of incidence of disease in whaling expedition to Antarctic pelagic whaling grounds 1946-7, Brit.J.Social Med. 2: 1-17, Jan. '48

CASE RECORDS
See also Hospitals, records
—handicapped children; record cards, [R. Cotton & J. L. Burn] M.Officer 78: 265-266, Dec. 20, '47
—health record book, [A. Lintz] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 37-44, Feb.-April '47
—medical history; suggested technic for internists and general practitioners, [R. S. Leadingham] Ann.Int. Med. 27: 929-935, Dec. '47
—quantitative analysis; experimental study, [B. Berelson] Psychiatry 10: 395-403, Nov. '47
—recording chart for use in cases of epilepsy, [H. Pullar-Strecker] M.Press 219: 128-129, Feb. 11, '48
—studies of patients discharged from tuberculosis sanatoria; method of collecting basic data from central record systems, [A. W. Brewster & R. C. Fletcher] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 427-447, April 2, '48

CASEIN
effects, changes in carbon dioxide combining power after injection of dialyzed casein digest, [K. A. J. Wretlind] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 100-108, '48
—determination of nitrogen balance index of new lyophilized amino acid (casein hydrolysate) preparation in protein-deficient patients, [W. S. Hoffman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 280-293, March '48
—effect of oral administration of casein hydrolysate on total circulating plasma proteins of man, [B. F. Chow & S. DeBlase] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 453-461, April '48
in diet: See Proteins, in diet
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

CASELLA, B., La stimolazione labirintica con il cronoaccelerografo Casella; valori soglia—vantaggi nella selezione nel personale aeronavigante, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 110-120, April-June '47

CASELLI, E. G., 16 casos de leucosis aguda en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 103-113, Aug. '47

CASELLI, P., Sull'attività desaminativa delle brucelle, Riv.ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez. I) 22: 251-256, Oct.-Dec. '47

——and CIARANFI, E., Procedimento analitico per dosare l'acido acetico in piccole quantità di urina, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 302-314, Sept.-Oct. '46

CASEY, A. E., Evidence of contact spread of poliomyelitis, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 365-366, May '48

CASH, R. L., Rocky Mountain spotted fever and related rickettsial diseases, Kentucky M.J. 46: 19-23, Jan. '48

CASHEW NUT: See Anacardium occidentale

CASIDA, L. E.: See BOYARSKY, L. H., jt. auth.

——See MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.

CASIELLO, A., and KLASS, R. L., A propósito de una blastomicosis paracoccidioide a forma de granulia pulmonar y meníngea, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 743-768, Sept. '47

CASIER, H.: See DELAUNOIS, A. L., jt. auth.

——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.

CASIS SACRE, G., Infección e infestación, Medicina, México 28: 16-21, Jan. 10, '48

CASO, E. K.: See RADKE, M., jt. auth.

CASO, R., and FERNANDEZ ROZAS, F., Sinfisalgia o relajación dolorosa de la sinfisis pública, Bol.Inst. de matern. 15: 288-304, Dec. '46

CASO, R.—Continued
——**and FERRO, H. C.**, Predeterminismo de los sexos, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 283-287, Dec. '46
——**and STRATICO, J. R.**, La operación de Porro en el Instituto de maternidad, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 14-15, Dec. '46
——**URANGA IMAZ, F. A., and FERNANDEZ ROZAS, F.**, Disyunción pelviana, Bol. Inst. de matern. **15**: 145-183, Dec. '46
CASON, H., Concept of the psychopath, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 297-308, April '48
CASON, J. F.: See **JEWETT, H. J., jt. auth.**
CASOTTI, L., L'arte dentistica del Maggiolo (1807), Clin. odont. (parte varia) **2**: 228-240, Dec. 31, '47
CASPANI, R., La leucemia monocitica, Haematologica **30**: 229-251, '47
Contributo allo studio dell'azione anticoagulante della dicumarina sintetica, Haematologica **30**: 393-415, '47
Sindrome emorragica in corso di tifo addominale, Haematologica **30**: 477-488, '47
Sui metodi di somministrazione dei batteriofagi polivalenti, Minerva med. **1**: 105-107, Jan. 28, '48
——**and STICCA, C.**, Malattie infettive e fattori dell'emostasi, Haematologica **30**: 543-554, '47
CASPARIS, P., Der Einfluss der Glykosidifizierung auf die Wirkung von Alkaloiden, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d. med.Wissensch. **3**: 51-55, '47
CASPARY, H., Fuchs' test in early stage of cancer; relation to blood groups, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3212-3215, Nov. 8, '47
CASPE, S.: See **WUERTHELE-CASPE, V., jt. auth.**
CASPER, W. A., Paget's disease of vulva, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 668-678, April '48
CASPERS, F., Les travailleurs tuberculeux pulmonaires devant le contrôle sanitaire obligatoire, Rev.belge tuberc. **38**: 364-367, '47
CASSEL, M. A., and SULLIVAN, J. M., Treatment of appendicitis at veteran's hospital, Marquette M.Rev. **13**: 49-55, Feb. '48
CASSELS, D. E.: See **MORSE, M., jt. auth.**
CASSELS, W. H., and GITTELSON, L. A., Diaphragmatic paralysis, Anesthesiology **9**: 48-57, Jan. '48
——See **CONROY, W. A., jt. auth.**
——**and TEPLINSKY, L. L.**, Hazards of anesthesia for minor surgery, S. Clin. North America **28**: 228-240, Feb. '48
——See **WHEELER, E. T., jt. auth.**
CASSIDY, W. A., and DUNNER, E., Pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin; report of 20 patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56**: 552-563, Dec. '47
CASSINELLI, J. F., La inclusión de esputos en el diagnóstico de la equinococosis pulmonar, Arch.internac. de la hidatid. **6**: 490-[571], July '46
Autoinjerto de endometrio en la coneja sometida a inyecciones repetidas de folliculina; contribución experimental al estudio etiopatogénico de la endometriosis, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 331-484, '47
——See **del CAMPO, R. M., jt. auth.**
CASSOUTE, EMILE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Aphorismes, Pédiatrie **36**: 393-394, Sept.-Oct. '47
CASSUTO, A., Sur le traitement médico-chirurgical du cancer de la prostate; orchidectomie souscapsulaire et hormonothérapie, J.d'urol. **53**: 423-430, '46-'47
Induratio penis plastica: metodo di cura personale, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20**: 46-49, '47
CASTAIGNE, P.: See **CELICE, J., jt. auth.**
CASTAING, R.: See **DUPERIE, jt. auth.**
——See **TESSIER, R., jt. auth.**
CASTANA, V., and MILANI-COMPARETTI, P., Studi sulla splenoriduzione nella malaria con aympatol e adrenalina, Riv.di malariol. **26**: 137-152, June '47
CASTANEDA, M. R., Preparation and properties of purified rickettsial suspensions, J.Immunol. **58**: 283-292, March '48
CASTANEDO, A., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de las fracturas aisladas del radio a nivel de su diafisis, Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 351-360, Aug. '47
CASTBERG, H. T.: See **FAIRHALL, L. T., jt. auth.**
CASTEELS, L.: See **BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
CASTELAIN, G.: See **de SEGUIN, L., jt. auth.**
CASTELLA ESCABROS, A., Despegamiento sinfisario pleural a cielo abierto, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 244-256, June '47
CASTELLANETA, C., Experience with use of Miller-Abbott tube for prevention and treatment of intestinal distention, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 25-31, Jan. '48
CASTELLANI, L., and TAVALLINI, L., Influenza del corticosterone sull'uricemia e sulla curva uricemica da carico di acido urico, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 688-693, Nov.-Dec. '47
CASTELLANI TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
CASTELLANIA: See Moniliasis
CASTELLANOS, A., and BEATO NUNEZ, J., Single massive dose of vitamin "A" therapy, Rev.cubana pediat. **20**: 84-103, Feb. '48 [in English]
——See **GOVANTES, J., jt. auth.**
——**MONTERO, R., and GARCIA, O.**, La importancia de la salicilemia en el tratamiento de la enfermedad reumática en el niño, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 114-121, Sept. '47
CASTELLANOS, A.—Continued
——**PEREIRAS, R., and GARCIA, O.**, Sobre las hipertrofias del lóbulo izquierdo del timo simulando arco medio vascular, Arch.de med.inf. **16**: 145-170, July-Sept. '47
CASTELLANOS FONSECA, E., El parasitismo intestinal en la población infantil de Santiago de Cuba, Rev. méd.-quir.de Oriente **8**: 162-168, Sept. '47
CASTELLO ROCA, A., Notas clínicas sobre el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar con el tritionato sódico, Med.españ. **18**: 209-214, Aug. '47
CASTEX, M. R., Trofismo óseo y aparato digestivo, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1991-1999, Oct. 17, '47
——See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
——**and CAMPONOVO, L. E.**, Tratamiento del ataque de asma bronquial con el ácido succínico, Prensa méd. argent. **35**: 229-231, Feb. 6, '48
——**and di CIO, A. V.**, La asociación histidina-ácido ascórbico en el tratamiento de las enfermedades vasculares periféricas; comunicación previa, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2405-2407, Dec. 19, '47
——**CAMPONOVO, L. E., and LABOURT, F. E.**, El ácido succínico como estimulante respiratorio, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 195-203, Jan. 30, '48
——**CAPDEHOURAT, E. L., and RECHNIEWSKI, C.**, Acción de la estreptomicina inyectada transtorácicamente, sobre la flora microbiana de la expectoración de supurados crónicos pulmonares; a propósito de dos observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1885-1890, Oct. 3, '47
——**MAGGI, A. L. C., and STOCKER, H. E. F.**, Laparoscopia y biopsia hepática, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2223-2228, Nov. 21, '47
——**MAZZEI, E. S., DREYER, M. S., and PEDACE, E. A.**, Neumopatías por aspiración accidental de nafta; estudio clínico y experimental, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 3-20, Jan. 2, '48
——**MAZZEI, E. S., REMOLAR, J. M., and PEDACE, E. A.**, Enfisema broncógeno experimental; producción experimental del enfisema broncógeno mediante mecanismos valvulados, Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2131-2137, Nov. 7, '47
CASTIARENA, R.: See **FERNANDEZ ROZAS, F., jt. auth.**
CASTIGLIANO, S. G., Master facial cast for rigid portal delimitation in roentgen therapy of cancer about face, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 19-26, Jan. '48
CASTIGLIONE, J.: See **FREEMAN, P., jt. auth.**
CASTILLA del PINO, C., Sobre las actividades y funciones de la corteza cerebral; consideraciones sobre un caso, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 443-446, Dec. 31, '47
del CASTILLO, E. B., Preparación preoperatoria del hipertiroidismo por el tiouracilo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62**: 22-27, Jan. 15-30, '48
——**ARGONZ, J., and GALLI MAININI, C.**, Cytological cycle of urinary sediment and its parallelism with vaginal cycle, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 76-87, Jan. '48
CASTILLO, J. J., Examen radiográfico sistemático y periódico de todos los sujetos mayores de 40 años como base del diagnóstico precoz y de la terapéutica adecuada del cáncer pulmonar, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 361-370, '47
Concepto sobre curación; importancia del lavado bronquial como índice de curación, Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax **1**: 62-71, July-Sept. '47
CASTILLO, P. A., INCLAN, R., and SALAS, F., Tumores malignos del corazón, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 301-307, '47
CASTILLO, R. L., Una caja para transportar larvas de mosquito vivas, Rev.Kuba **3**: 211-212, Oct. '47
Estudios sobre el paludismo en los valles andinos de Sudamerica, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 543-550, Oct. '47
Répartition du paludisme en Equateur, Bull.Soc.path. exot. **41**: 28-31, '48
CASTILLO ODENA, I., El enclavaje intramedular de Küntscher en las fracturas de los huesos largos, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 870-892, Oct. 22, '47
CASTLE, W. B., WINTROBE, M. M., and SNYDER, L. H., On nomenclature of anti-Rh typing serums; report of Advisory Review Board, Science **107**: 27-31, Jan. 9, '48
——See **HAM, T. H., jt. auth.**
CASTLE, W. E., and KING, H. D., Linkage studies of rat; cataract, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **34**: 135-136, April '48
CASTRATION
See also Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, excision; Ovary, irradiation
—adrenotesticular insufficiency, [P. Giey, C. Deycard & Y. Ripaille] J.de physiol. **39**: 493-498, '47
—age factor in castration of male rabbit fetuses, [A. Jost] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 302-303, Nov. '47
—changes in size of hypophysis and its lobes after castration of infantile rats, [S. E. Brolin & F. Löfgren] Acta anat. **3**: 209-227, '47
—creatine level in urine of guinea pig following excision of thymus and thyroid and castration, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 299-300, April '46
—effects of castration and adrenalectomy on submaxillary gland of male mice; observations from 10 to 50 days after operation, [Mme. J. Raynaud] Ann. d'endocrinol. **8**: 359-362, '47

CASTRATION—Continued
—effects of sex and castration on vitamin A metabolism of male rats, [A. R. Bult & C. J. Sorgdrager] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **84**: 1963-1970, May 25, '40
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy of sequels of castration, [H. J. Ernould] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 82-83, Feb. 15, '48
for prostatic cancer: See Prostate, cancer
CASTRESANA y GUINEA, A., Miasis ocular, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 163-172, Feb. '47
CASTRINI, G.: **See NEGRI, M. (Perugia), jt. auth.**
CASTRIX: See Pyrimidines
de **CASTRO, A.**: **See BARRETO, J. de B., jt. auth.**
CASTRO, E.: **See SIERRA, R., jt. auth.**
de **CASTRO, F.**, Sobre el comportamiento y significación de la oligodendroglia en la substancia gris central, y de los gliocitos en los ganglios nerviosos periféricos, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 317-343, Nov. '46
de **CASTRO, H. C.**, Considerações em tôrno da anafilaxia e alergia, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54**: 111-122, Aug. '47
Dermatite de contacto; a propósito de um caso de dermatite pelo mertiolato, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 433-439, March '48
de **CASTRO, M.**, Tinhas, Gaz.clín. **45**: 73-74, March-April '47
de **CASTRO BARBOSA, J.**, See Barbosa, J. de C.
de **CASTRO BARBOSA, N.**: See Barbosa, N. de C.
CASTRO BARRETTO, Fertilidad humana, Brasil méd.-cir. **9**: 7-20, Feb.-April '47
—**See COSTA, DANTE, jt. auth.**
de **CASTRO FREIRE, L.**, Sobre reticuloendoteliosis, Rev. españ.pediat. **3**: 719-729, Nov.-Dec. '47
CASTRO GARCIA, L. F., Las cavernas gigantes tuberculosas del pulmón. Resultados de su tratamiento, Med.españ. **18**: 29-43, July '47
CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J., and JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., El depósito graso del hígado en la obstrucción experimental del colédoco, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 96-97, Oct. 31, '47
Variaciones en los fosfolípidos colínicos y no colínicos del depósito hepático con diferentes dietas, Rev. clín.españ. **28**: 13-19, Jan. 15, '48
—**See GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., jt. auth.**
—**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
—**and del RIO SANCHEZ, J.**, La determinación de la colina urinaria por medio de la sal de Reinecke, Rev.clín.españ. **28**: 44-45, Jan. 15, '48
CASTROP, V. J., Urinary and blood leads, Indust.Med. **17**: 59-60, Feb. '48
CASTROVIEJO, R., Indications et contre-indications de la kératoplastie et de la kératectomie, Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 577-586, Oct. '47
Symposium: corneal transplantation; complications, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 322-330, March-April '48
CASTRO VILLAGRANA, J., Injertos oseos, Cir.y cirujanos **16**: 1-17, Jan. '48
Fracturas en general, J.internat.chir. **8**: 571-588, Jan.-Feb. '48
CASTS
See also Fractures, therapy
—fixation of reduced fracture of femoral neck by means of Kirschner wire extended through trochanter major and plaster cast, [G. Leimbach] Chirurg **17-18**: 608-610, Oct. '47
—fracture fixation with aire-lite, [C. D. Russell, S. Bateson & R. Loos] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 388-389, April '48
—free skin graft; immobilization with plaster, [L. Zeno] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2**: 549-556, Nov. '47
—hanging cast therapy of fractures of humerus, [M. Marsiglia] Chirurgia **2**: 381-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hanging plaster cast in fractures of upper segment of humerus, [J. A. Piqué & J. Svartz] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **62**: 89-92, Feb. 15-29, '48
—master facial cast for rigid portal delimitation in roentgen therapy of cancer about face, [S. G. Castigliano] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 19-26, Jan. '48
—new walking rocker for fractures below knee, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 324-325, April '48
—results of hanging cast in therapy of fractures of humerus, [S. Mondolfo & C. L. Aiello] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **62**: 92-97, Feb. 15-29, '48
—symposium on minor surgery; plaster of paris technic for application of casts, [C. N. Lambert] S. Clin.North America **28**: 241-261, Feb. '48
—therapy of fractures of humerus with so-called hanging cast, [M. G. Houben] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3279-3285, Nov. 15, '47
—therapy of postpartum symphysial separation by means of orthopedic corrective cast, [R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 108-111, Dec. '46
—treatment of acromioclavicular dislocations, [G. M. Morrison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 238-239, Jan. '48
—use of plaster of paris bed in therapy of tuberculous gonitis, [E. H. J. Warns] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2126-2128, June 8, '40
—winged hanging plaster, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 201-202, Oct. '47
CASULA, D., Il ricambio dei carboidrati nella malaria; lo stato di funzionalità insulo-pancreatico, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 207-223, Aug. '47
Su di un caso di anemia emolitica tipo Marchiafava-Micheli con reperto eritremico del midollo osseo, Riforma med. **61**: 489-492, Oct. 31, '47
CASWELL, H. T.: **See BURNETT, W. E., jt. auth.**
CATABOLISM: See Acid, fatty; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
CATACOUZINOS, A.: **See VALTIS, J. S., jt. auth.**
CATALANO, F. E., Tratamiento del muñón apendicular; estudio experimental, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8**: 623-676, '47
Profilaxis de las adherencias post-operatorias, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 340-343, '47
CATALASE
See also Liver, enzymes
—activation of catalase activty, [F. Fukuoka] Jap.M. J. **1**: 25-29, Feb. '48
—bacterial catalase; discussion of anaerobic respiration, [J. Molland] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav.,supp. 66, pp. 3-165, '47
—effects of penicillin on catalase activity of bacteria, [S. & G. Cimino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 233-234, '47
—enzymatic systems of 2 ferruginous bacteria, Gallionella ferruginea and Leptothrix ochracea; inhibiting factors of catalase and their roles as bactericidal agents, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131**: 580-581, Oct. 21-28, '47
—mode of action, [H. Theorell] Experientia **4**: 100-108, '48
—production by bacteria in relation to age of culture, [S. Cimino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 230-232, '47
in blood: See Blood, catalase
CATALDI, G., Il sistema nervoso vegetativo durante il ciclo mestruale. Sue reazioni attraverso le modificazioni dell'apparto cardio-vascolare, Rivdital.di ginec. **30**: 347-363, '47
CATALDO, C.: **See BORELLINI, A., jt. auth.**
CATANEI, A., Sur les caractères de la flore parasitaire des teignes cutanées dans diverses régions de l'-Algérie, Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 191-195, Sept.-Dec. '47
CATAPLEXY
—subcortical postconcussion syndrome (alternate hemiplegia, myoclonus, spasmodic laughter and cataplectic crises); case, [A. Porot & C. Bardenat] Encéphale **36**: 161-173, '46-'47
CATARACT
—spontaneous clearing of cataract due to transfixion of crystalline lens by foreign body, [J. Sédan & G. Farnarier] Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. **60**: 140-147, '47
blood in, alteration in plasma proteins in various types of cataract, [A. D. Ruedemann & R. W. Schneider] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 319-327, '47
complications and sequels, central scotoma in secondary cataract (reply to Ronchi and Focosi); central scotoma during various grades of ametropia, [F. Orzalesi & A. Foddis] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 525-530, Aug. '47
congenital, [G. Offret] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 109-116, Jan. 14, '48
—question of intrauterine origin of brown scale-like opacity of lens in congenital syphilis, [W. Hallermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 222-225, '47
—results of surgical treatment, [W. C. Owens & W. F. Hughes, Jr.] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 339-350, March '48
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital cataract in offspring accompanied by digito-ocular phenomenon, [A. Franceschetti] Ophthalmologica **114**: 332-339, Oct.-Nov. '47
—spontaneous absorption of cataract following maternal rubella, [L. H. Ehrlich] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 205-209, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral black cataract; clinical, biomicroscopic and histochemical study of unusual case, [G. Lodato] Riv.oftal. **2**: 145-154, March-April '47
—cataracts resulting from deficiency of phenylalanine in rat, [L. L. Bowles, V. P. Sydenstricker, W. K. Hall & H. L. Schmidt, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 585-586, Dec. '47
—ocular syndrome of cataract and papilledema in manifest form of parathyroid deficiency, [D. J. Lyle] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 580-584, May '48
—thyroparathyroprival cataracts; 3 cases, [R. Olivera López, E. López Quiñones & V. Ramírez Esteva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **5**: 77-87, '47
experimental, cataract development in animals with delayed supplementation of tryptophan, [A. J. Schaeffer & E. Geiger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 309-311, Nov. '47
—effect of administration of nicotinic acid or nicotinamide on manifestations of cataract caused by naphthalene; experimental study, [M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
extraction: See also Cataract, congenital; Cataract, industrial and traumatic
—[R. R. Chace] Am.J.Nursing **48**: 150-152, March '48
—**advances**, [K. C. Dutt] J.Indian M.A. **18**: 340-344, July '47

CATARACT, extraction—Continued
—aid in routine care of patient, [C. D. F. Jensen & G. N. Haffly] Northwest Med. 47: 118-119, Feb. '48
—appreciation of form and color after operation, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 67, Jan. '48
—capsulolenticular extractions in 2 stages, [L. Venco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 428-438, July '47
—complication of intracapsular extraction, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 161-162, March '48
—complications, [T. D. Allen] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 391-394, Jan. '48
—corneoscleral scissors, [W. P. McGuire] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 217, Feb. '48
—cyclodialysis and iridectomy for glaucoma with cataract, [L. A. Copps] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 469-471, May '48
—evaluation of slit lamp findings in lens as indications for intracapsular extraction, [W. Rohrschneider] Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 182-188, '40
—glaucoma following extraction, [W. C. Owens] South. M.J. 41: 357-361, April '48
—glaucoma following intracapsular extraction, [I. Puntenney] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 537-553, '47
—glaucoma following operations; 12 cases, [L. Longhena] Riv.oftal. 2: 125-144, March-April '47
—hemorrhage after extraction; cause and treatment, [J. P. Cossa] Hahneman.Monthly 82: 507-511, Dec. '47
—"immediate" detachment of choroid following extraction; clinicostatistical study, [L. Venco & A. Giardini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 449-467, Aug. '47
—in high grade myopia, [G. Leoz Ortín] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 445-458, May '47
—in myopic patients, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 225-232, '47
—in presence of fluid vitreous, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 585-606, May '48
—in young diabetic, [A. J. Lanchner] S.Clin.North America 28: 508-512, April '48
—instruments, [D. B. Kirby] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 423-432, '47
—intracapsular extraction, [O. S. Lee, Jr.] Chinese M. J. 66: 5-17, Jan. '48
—intracapsular extraction, [E. J. Wenaas] Ohio State M.J. 44: 161-164, Feb. '48
—"keratoasphenomesis," [J. I. Barraquer Moner] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 159-164, '47
—Lancaster technic; author's recent modifications with report of 125 consecutive cases, [K. L. Roper] Illinois M.J. 93: 81-91, Feb. '48
—management of patient, [A. J. Ballantyne] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 21-28, Jan. '48
—micropuncture; iconography and results, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 147-156, '47
—modified erisophake, [A. E. Bell] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 610, May '48
—postoperative endogenous ocular infections, [G. Leoz Ortín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 33-47, Jan. '47
—postoperative intraocular infection controlled by penicillin, [F. S. Lavery] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 247, April '48
—prevention and treatment of complications, [L. Bothman] Illinois M.J. 93: 148-152, March '48
—preventive penicillin therapy, [M. Sánchez Mosquera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 48-51, Jan. '47
—procedure to facilitate intracapsular forceps extraction of intumescent cataracts, [L. Daily, Jr. & R. K. Daily] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 328-330, March '48
—recent advances, [E. G. Gill] South.M.J. 41: 191-198, March '48
—retinal detachment after total extraction in diabetic patient, [L. Bonhomme] Arch.d'opht. 8: 54-56, '48
—retinal detachment; survey of etiology and results of treatments on aphakics, [C. H. Bagley] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 285-298, March '48
—simplifying of vacuum procedure for senile cataract, [J. Pérez Llorca] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 384-389, April '47
—sutures; author's technic, [J. Ramon Roda] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 353-376, Nov.-Dec. '47
—syphilitic keratitis precipitated by operation, [V. Larsen] Acta ophth. 25: 195-199, '47
—teachings from 2,000 operations, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 429-444, May '47
—technic, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 23-29, Jan. '48
—technic, [P. Knapp] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 38-39, Jan. 17, '48
—total extraction and detachment of retina, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer & J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 513-520, Sept. '47
—under intravenous pentothal sodium (thiopental sodium, barbital derivative) anesthesia, [C. H. Jacobs] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 861-866, May '48
—use of catmin lenses in optical correction after extraction, [S. Kamellin] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 129-139, '47
—voluntary complications, [M. de Rivas Cherif] Arch. Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 141-171, '47

CATARACT—Continued
heredity, linkage studies of rat, [W. E. Castle & H. D. King] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 34: 135-136, April '48
industrial and traumatic, question of compulsory operation for traumatic cataract, [R. Schmidt] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 214-218, '40
—transplantation of vitreous; preliminary report, [H. M. Katzin & J. D. Blum] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 760-766, Dec. '47
metabolism in, study of processes of methylization of cataractous lens, [G. Cristini & W. Cuisa] Ann. d'ocul. 180: 742-745, Dec. '47
occupational: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
senile: See also Cataract, extraction
—from standpoint of general practitioner, [C. S. O'Brien] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 64-65, Jan. '48
—glaucoma and cataract, [J. François] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 457-465, Aug. '47
—medical management, [J. M. Levitt] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 71-72, Feb. '48
sunflower: See Eyes, foreign bodies
therapy: See also Cataract, extraction; Cataract, senile
—nonsurgical treatment and management of patient, [A. J. Ballantyne] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 21-28, Jan. '48
CATARRH: See Conjunctivitis, vernal; Infection; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis; etc.
CATATONIA: See Dementia Praecox
ten CATE, J., Autonomic nervous system, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3512-3517, Aug. 30, '41
——**HORSTEN, G. P. M., and KOOPMAN, L. J.**, Influence des organes périphériques sur l'activité électrique de la moelle épinière, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 51-58, Aug. '47
——**WALTER, W. G., and KOOPMAN, L. J.**, Electroencephalographic study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4899-4906, Dec. 14, '40
CATEULA, J., Termoterapia, Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 43-53, Nov. '47
CATGUT: See Sutures
CATHALA, J., Essai de dissociation étiologique des dyspepsies et des syndromes neuro-toxiques d'origine infectieuse, Nourrisson 36: 7-26, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and BASTIN, R.**, Physiopathologie et traitement des diarrhées du nourrisson, Nourrisson 35: 137-150, July-Aug '47
Premiers essais de traitement par la streptomycine en médecine infantile, Presse méd. 56: 118-121, Feb. 21, '48
——**and STRAUS, P.**, Les méningites à salmonella du nouveau-né, Nourrisson 35: 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '47
CATHARTICS: See Constipation, therapy; and under names of cathartics
CATHEPSIN: See Enzymes, proteolytic; Liver, enzymes; Urine, enzymes
CATHEPTASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
CATHETERIZATION: See Arteries, radial; Bladder, catheterization; Bronchi; Heart; Lacrimal Organs, obstruction; Liver, blood supply; etc.
CATHETERS
—inducing labor during second part of pregnancy by means of condomcatheter, [G. J. Kloosterman] Nederl. tijdschr. verlosk. en gynaec. (supp.) 47: 19-62, '47
—manufacture of endotracheal catheter cuff, [C. C. Wycoff] Anesthesiology 8: 643-644, Nov. '47
—Metras sound for catheterization of bronchi, [Y. Hébraud] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 333-341, '47
—simple device for fixation of catheter during suction drainage according to Monaldi, [H. Loeb] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 480, '47
—some historical notes on early history of catheters, bougies and sounds, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 707-709, Dec. '47
CATINAT, J.: See **MOUQUIN, M., jt. auth.**
CATIONS: See Ions
CATLIN, D., Lymphosarcoma of head and neck, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 354-358, March '48
CATLIN, K. A.: See **NIVER, E. O., jt. auth.**
CATS: See Typhus, epidemiology and statistics
CATTA, J., A propos de la pleurésie tuberculeuse torpide, Paris méd. 37: 540-543, Nov. 8, '47
CATTAN, R., Amibiase chronique camouflée, Semaine d. hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2827-2828, Dec. 14, '47
La thérapeutique vagomimétique en pathologie digestive et plus particulièrement dans les mégaplanchnies, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2909-2911, Dec. 28, '47
Essai d'une thérapeutique anti-cholinestérasique et vitaminique dans le dolicho-mégacolon de l'adulte et dans certaines constipations fonctionnelles, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2914-2917, Dec. 28, '47
——**FRUMUSAN, P., and ATTAL, C.**, Un cas de mégaœsophage traité par le bromure d'acétyl B méthylcholine, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2911-2914, Dec. 28, '47
——**FRUMUSAN, P., and BILSKI-PASQUIER**, Sur un cas d'érythroblastose de l'adulte considérablement améliorée par une unique transfusion de sang et par l'hépatothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 156-161, Feb. 6-13, '48

CATTANEO, C., Biochimica del bacillo de Koch e chemioterapia antitubercolare, Recenti progr.med. **4**: 1-24, Jan. '48
Gli isotopi artificiali nella biologia e nella medicina, Recenti progr.med. **4**: 117-135, Feb. '48
——See **INGRAO, F., jt. auth.**
——and **MORELLINI, M.**, Un nuovo test per lo studio delle sostanze ed azione antibiotica sul bacillo di Koch, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 369-371, '47
CATTANEO, D., I fattori vascolari nelle retinopatie diabetiche, Athena **13**: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '47
CATTANEO, I., Contributo allo studio delle affezioni sistemiche dell'apparato reticolo-endoteliale (descrizione di un caso clinico di reticolo-endoteliosi sistemica iperplasica probabilmente secondaria a processo setticemico di natura imprecisata), Haematologica **30**: 205-228, '47
Su di un caso di anemia perniciosiforme epatosensibile in soggetto affetto da fistola gastro-digiuno-colica, Haematologica **30**: 623-634, '47
——and **di RAIMONDO, F.**, L'azione del deidrocolato di sodio sulla curva glicemica in individui sani ed in epatopazienti, Policlinico(sez.med.) **54**: 165-176, Sept.-Oct. '47
CATTELL, L. M.: See LONERGAN, R. C., jt. auth.
CATTELL, R. B., Surgical treatment of ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **10**: 63-66, Jan. '48
Evaluation of routine exposure of recurrent nerves during thyroid operations, West.J.Surg. **56**: 77-81, Feb. '48
Place of organized clinic in graduate training in surgery, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **33**: 98-100, June '48
Surgical treatment of cancer, California Med. **68**: 416-418, June '48
——See **WARREN, K. W., jt. auth.**
CATTLE
diseases: See also Abortion, infectious; Tuberculosis, bovine; etc.
—epidemic of unknown etiology accompanied by epizootic in cattle, developed in Entre Ríos, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, D. Brage & J. Ink] Semana méd. **2**: 663-673, Oct. 23, '47
—importance of certain pathologic factors in decrease of milk production, [C. Bressou] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131**: 621-623, Nov. 4-18, '47
CATZ, B.: See TREVINO Z., N., jt. auth.
CAUBET, P.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
CAUCCI, M., Patologia dell'ectopia renale, Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 31-58, '47
CAUCHOIX, J., A propos du déplacement postérieur dans les fractures obliques de la malléole péronière, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2537-2542, Nov. 14, '47
CAUDA EQUINA: See Spinal Cord
CAUDLE, R. S.: See MARTIN, J. D. JR., jt. auth.
CAUGHLAN, G. V., Ureterovaginal fistula: repair of ureteral defect by use of bladder flap, J.Urol. **58**: 428-430, Dec. '47
CAUHEPE, J., L'évolution de l'orthopédie dento-faciale, Rev.de stomatol. **49**: 5-35, Jan. '48
CAULDWELL, E. W., SIEKERT, R. G., LININGER, R. E., and ANSON, B. J., Bronchial arteries; anatomic study of 150 human cadavers, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 395-412, April '48
——See **ANSON, B. J., jt. auth.**
CAULFIELD, W. J.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
CAUSALGIA: See Neuralgia
CAUSERET, J.: See PORTIER, P., jt. auth.
CAUSEY, C. E.: See CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.
CAUSEY, O. R., and KUMM, H. W., Dispersion of forest mosquitoes in Brazil; preliminary studies, Am.J. Trop.Med. **28**: 469-480, May '48
——See **DEANE, L. M., jt. auth.**
——See **DEANE, M. P., jt. auth.**
——da **COSTA, O., and CAUSEY, C. E.**, Incidência de parasitos intestinais do homem em Belém, Pará e visinhanças, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1**: 221-233, '47
——**DEANE, L. M., and DEANE, M. P.**, Chave ilustrada para a identificação de ovos de trinta espécies de anofelinos brasileiros, com algumas descrições novas, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1**: 293-308, '47
Chave ilustrada para a identificação de trinta e quatro espécies de anofelinos das regiões nordestina e amazônica do Brasil pelos caracteres da genitália masculina, com notas sôbre a técnica de dissecção, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1**: 337-354, '47
CAUSSADE, L., BEUREY AND HICKEL, Sur un cas de pterygium colli, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 304-306, '47
——**FRANCK, C., and PETITDANT-MONNIOT, L. (Mme.)**, Note préliminaire sur le traitement des anémies de l'enfant par les sels de cobalt, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 293-297, '47
——**WILLIG and MARTIN**, Angiomatose nodulaire de la rate chez une fille de 14 ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 299-300, '47
CAUSSE, R., and CHAVASSE, P., Recherches sur la sélectivité de la fatigue auditive, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140**: 117-119, '46
Recherches sur l'audition: comparaison des valeurs du seuil différentiel des fréquences obtenues directement et indirectement par l'effet de fatigue, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 119-121, '46
CAUSSE, R.—Continued
——**and FALCONNET, P.**, La surdité professionnelle de l'aviateur, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 436-450, Aug.-Sept. '47
CAUSTIC SODA: See Sodium hydroxide
CAUSTICS
See also Esophagus, stricture
—caustic burns of eye and their management, [E. L. Bulson] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. **30**: 51-67, '47
—cicatricial stenosis of pylorus by caustic in infant 21 months old cured by pyloroplasty, [J. J. Herbert & du Lac] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 586-588, Nov. 12-19, '47
CAVADI, A., and JACUZZI, E., L'immagine radiografica del sequestro osseo, Gior.di med. **4**: 198-207, Aug.-Oct. '47
CAVAILLON, A., and LAVOINE, La fermeture des "maisons" et les maladies vénériennes, Prophylax. antivén. **19**: 540-543, Aug. '47
——See **LEROUX, R., jt. auth.**
CAVALCABO, G.: See ROSSI, C., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI, U.: See MARCHESI, F., jt. auth.
CAVALCANTI BORGES, J. C., Evasão de alienados internados, Neurobiologia **10**: 151-159, Sept. '47
CAVALIERI, L. F.: See BROWN, G. B., jt. auth.
CAVALLARI, D., Sui quadri istologici della tubercolosi umana, bovina e aviaria nel ratto, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 293-306, '45
CAVALLAZZI, D., Il caso di una famiglia distrutta per avvelenamento da piombotetraetile, Med.d.lavoro **37**: 367-373, Dec. '46
CAVALLERI, A., Anemia perniciosa con ipocromia (contributo clinico), Haematologica **30**: 417-426, '47
——See **SECCO, C., jt. auth.**
CAVALLERO, C., and BAGOLAN, P., L'endocardite in corso di neoplasia, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat. e med.clin. **8**: 1151-1165, '46
CAVALLER RIGOL, F., and de SOBREGRAU OMS, F. C., Comentarios sobre algunos casos de la especialidad tratados por penicilina, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 215-219, May '47
CAVALLI, M., and ARGENTIERI, E., L'uso di cloridrato di emetina nelle appendiciti acute; nota preliminari, Gior.med.mil **94**: 462-464, Nov.-Dec. '47
CAVALLI, V., Sulla persistenza del potere antigene nel vaccino antitifo-paratifico formolato integrale e criolisato, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) **14**: 135-139, '46
CAVALLINI, D., and BONETTI, E., Meccanismo d'azione della vitamina C.; ossidazioni indotte dall'acido ascorbico, Arch.di sc.biol. **31**: 331-344, Nov.-Dec. '46
CAVALLINI, G., Un nuovo derivato stilbenico iniettabile per via endovenosa, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 214-216, '47
CAVALLINI FRANCOLINI, C., and CEI, C., Il dolore provocato negli ulcerosi gastro-duodenali; ricerche cliniche e viscerografiche, Clin.nuova **5**: 16-23, July '47
CAVALLITO, C. J.: See BAILEY, J. H., jt. auth.
——See **KLIMEK, J. W., jt. auth.**
CAVALLO, N., Contributo clinico alla terapia del lupus vulgaris con dosi urto di vitamina D_2, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 77-79, Jan. 19, '48
CAVANAUGH, H. N., Dysgerminoma of ovary, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 854-855, Dec. '47
CAVAYE HAZEN, E., and VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., Contribución al estudio bioquímico del hueso y del callo de fractura (estudio químico comparativo entre el tratamiento de las fracturas por inmovilización con escayola y el método de Küntscher), Clr.d.ap.locom. **5**: 2-17, Jan. '48
——See **VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., jt. auth.**
CAVAZZANA, P., Sulla morfologia delle grosse ghiandole sudoripare ascellari in rapporto al ciclo mestruale e alla gravidanza, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 344-347, '47
——See **STAUDACHER-DALLE ASTE, E. V., jt. auth.**
CAVAZZINI, P., Sindrome eritremica acuta in corso di sepsi da colibacillo, Ateneo parmense **18**: 165-170, '47
Osservazioni sulla spirochetosi ittero-emorragica in provincia di Parma, Ateneo parmense **19**: 193-202, '47
CAVAZZUTI, F., and LEVI, P., Sui rapporti fra potere antidotico e potere batteriostatico dei liquidi colturali di Penicillium e di Actinomyces, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 67-80, Jan. '48
CAVE, E. F., Fractures of tibial condyles involving knee joint, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 289-294, March '48
CAVE, P., Stomach in femoral hernia (report of case), Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 143-145, March '48
CAVE, W. H., Treatment of anuria by peritoneal irrigation, South.Surgeon **14**: 338-341, May '48
CAVELTI, P. A., Experimentelle Studien über die Pathogenese des fieberhaften Rheumatismus (Polyarthritis acuta rheumatica), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 83-85, Jan. 31, '48
——See **KERR, W. J., jt. auth.**
CAVERNOMA: See Tumors, angioma

CAVERNOUS SINUS
—carotid-cavernous fistula due to gunshot wound; case, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 744-754, Sept. 10, '47
—ligature of primary carotid in carotid-cavernous aneurysms, [O. Beaujón] Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring., oftal.,neurol. 8: 14-22, Sept. '47
—therapy of pulsating exophthalmos due to sinocarotid aneurysm, with report of case, [P. Biocca] Policlinico (sez.chir.) 54: 234-248, Nov.-Dec. '47
thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
CAVETT, J. W.: See **McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.**
CAVICCHI, E., and ANDREANI, G., Comportamento dell' attività colinesterasica ematica nell'uomo dopo iniezione subaracnoidea di sostanze eterogenee, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 199-201, Sept. '47
CAVIER, R.: See **VALETTE, G., jt. auth.**
CAVIGNEAUX: See **MORIN, M., jt. auth.**
CAVINS, A. W., Exchange transfusion for erythroblastosis fetalis, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 214-215, Feb. '48
CAWKER, C. A., Urinary lithiasis, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no. 10) 2: 14-27, Dec. '47
CAWSTON, F. G., Welfare of soil in its relation to health of man in southern Africa, M.Press 219: 17-19, Jan. 7, '48
Some past and present aspects of bilharzia problem, South African M.J. 22: 263, April 10, '48
CAWTHORNE, T., Review of surgery of otosclerosis, J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 100-111, Feb. '48
CAYCE, L. F.: See **WILKERSON, W. W., JR., jt. auth.**
CAYER, D., and CODY, S., Urinary excretion of niacin and riboflavin in patients with acute infections and various chronic diseases, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 273-277, March '48
——See **GADDY, C. G., jt. auth.**
CAYER, L.: See **GAGNON, F., jt. auth.**
CAYET, R., Plan d'action sanitaire et sociale de la caisse régionale de sécurité sociale des départements du Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin et de la Moselle, Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 1-6, Nov. '47
CAYLA and BOULANGER-PILET, Le service social scolaire; l'assistance d'hygiène scolaire du point de vue médico-social, Méd.inf. 54: 21-27, Feb. '47
CAYLA, J., Epidemic of poliomyelitis in Maine-et-Loire showing winter recurrence, Bull.Hyg. 22: 752-753, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
CAYOTTE, J.: See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
CAZABAN, R.: See **LAPORTE, P., jt. auth.**
CAZAL, P., Analyse cytologique des leucémies à cellules atypiques. Utilité de la formule peroxydasique, Rev. d'hémat. 2: 507-519, '47
La ponction-biopsie du foie; méthode et résultats, Union méd.du Canada 77: 426-432, April '48
Considérations générales sur les hémoblastoses, la réticulose histiomonocytaire et les leucémies à monocytes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 803-808, April 2, '48
——See **BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.**
——and **BERTRAND, L.,** Précisions nosologiques sur les leucoses aiguës, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2426-2428, Oct. 28, '47
——See **GIRAUD, G., jt. auth**
——See **JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**
——and **ROURE, A.,** La réaction des peroxydases (d' après la technique de Sato, Sekiya et Suzuki, légèrement modifiée), Rev.d'hémat. 2: 535-537, '47
CAZAMIAN, Les images silicotiques de début dans la prévention médicale des pneumoconioses, Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 192-195, '47
CAZORLA: See **GOMEZ LOPEZ, jt. auth.**
CAZZOLA, D., and MOSCONI, G., Studio sulle variazioni quantitative nella vagina umana dalla nascita alla senilità, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 255-259, '47
——and **ORLANDINI, E.,** Sulla possibile integrazione del "reinheitsgrad" del secreto vaginale in funzione della flora micotica nella vagina umana, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 259-262, '47
Ricerche sull'eventuale rapporto fra variazioni quantitative della flora micotica e lo stato anatomo-funzionale dell'epitelio vaginale studiato mediante l'osservazione microscopica dello striscio, Boll. Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 262-265, '47
CEBALLOS LABAT, J., Angiocardiografía, Prensa méd. mex. 12: 182-185, Aug. 31, '47; Angiocardiografía; su aplicación y método, Día méd. 20: 323, March 8, '48
CEBAVS, R., and PROPST, A., Beitrag zur Frage der allergischen Entstehung des runden Magengeschwürs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 171-175, March 19, '48
CECCALDI, J., TRINQUIER, E., POCHARD, P., and VARGUES, R., Résultats du traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine par le composé 70 A ou para-arséno, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 439-444, '47
CECCARELLI, G., SCARPA, A., and TAGLIONI, V., Terapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 327-373, July-Aug. '47
CECCARINI, F., Sul comportamento di alcune dermatosi durante cinque anni di guerra, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 395-400, '45
CECCARINI, F.—Continued
Associazione di herpes zoster e varicella (caso clinico), Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 535-538, July-Aug. '47
Probabile caso di sindrome di Reiter, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 564-567, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
Sulle modificazioni indotte dalla penicillina alle reazioni sierologiche per la lue, Riforma med. 61: 523-526, Nov. 15, '47
——See **SANTORI, G., jt. auth.**
CECCHI, E., Ricerche sperimentali sul potere antiallergico dell'antipirina e del salicilato di sodio—nota preliminare, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 546-562, '47
Leucemie croniche e manifestazioni cutanee (su di un caso di leucemia linfocitica con localizzazione ai tegumenti del volto, Inform.med.,Genova 2: 4-11, '48
——and **SCHIAVETTI, L.,** Colecistite allergica sperimentale e possibile inibizione della sua insorgenza a mezzo della piressia provocata, Rendic.Ist.super. san. 10: 884-899, '47
Un caso di falso ittero da ipercarotinemia, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 596-606, Oct. 31, '47
Citologia del liquido di bolla e suo significato funzionale nei rapporti con la piressia provocata, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 23: 31-52, Jan.-March ['48]
CECOSTOMY: See Colostomy
CECUM
abnormalities, concept of "cecum mobile" and its surgical treatment, [H. Junghanns] Chirurg 17-18: 580-590, Oct. '47
—inverted cecum, with report of 54 cases, [A. Guerra] Friuli med. 2: 57, Jan.-Feb.; 162, March-April '47
—subhepatic cecal dystopia and appendicitis, [P. F. Antognetti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 779-795, Nov.-Dec. '47
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology
cancer, analysis of roentgenray diagnosis in carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon, [C. H. Brown & J. R. Colvert] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 936-943, Dec. '47
—clinical aspects of carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon; 60 cases, [C. H. Brown, J. R. Colvert & B. E. Brush] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 940-948, May '48
—pseudocarcinoma of amebic origin, [G. Amalfitano] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 902-903, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
cysts, twisted cyst of serosa of cecum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34061], New England J.Med. 238: 194-196, Feb. 5, '48
diseases, cancer of cicatrix of abdominal wall associated with chronic inflammatory process of cecum; surgical therapy of case, [J. B. Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 117-126, Jan. '48
diverticula, solitary diverticulitis, [J. M. Mainetti, O. Mammoni & R. I. Dorna] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) 3: 7-19, Oct.-Dec. '46
—solitary diverticulum of pseudotumoral form; case, [F. J. Nocito & G. F. Cottini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 44-45, Jan. 15-30, '48
—true appendix and false cecal appendix; definition of cecal appendix, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 156-158, Jan. 13, '47
intussusception: See Intussusception
physiology, rectocecal reflex, [J. J. Velho da Silva] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-2) 56: 29-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
—role of appendix in automatism of cecum; effects of appendical lesions on capacity of cecum; phenomenon of appendicocecal balance, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1305-1307, May 5, '47
stasis, role of appendix in automatism of cecum; effects of appendical lesions on capacity of cecum; phenomenon of appendicocecal balance, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1305-1307, May 5, '47
tuberculosis: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—two cases of ulcerated tuberculosis and one case of miliary tuberculosis of cecum without ulcerations of small intestinal ansa in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Massias & Nguyen-Dinh-Hao] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 869-870, '47
tumors, solitary diverticulum of pseudotumoral form; case, [F. J. Nocito & G. F. Cottini] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 62: 44-45, Jan. 15-30, '48
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
CEDERMARK, JOHAN: See Obituaries
CEDILANID: See cross reference under Lanatoside C
CEI, C.: See **CAVALLINI FRANCOLINI, C., jt. auth.**
CEILLIER, A., Un cas remarquable de simulation et de pathomimie (simulation de grossesse, d'accouchement avec présentation de nouveau-né. Simulation de maladies hémorragiques ayant entraine de nombreuses et graves interventions chirurgicales), Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 134-138, June-July '47
Les conditions matérielles des expertises faites dans les prisons sont aussi défectueuses qu'autrefois, sinon plus, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 138-140, June-July '47
CELESTINO da COSTA, A., Sur quelques faits cytologiques de l'histogénèse de la rétine, Acta anat. 4: 79-86, '47
Embriologia e teratologia, Estud.morfol., pp. 172-179, '47

CELIAC DISEASE
—absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in children with steatorrhea, [C. D. May & C. U. Lowe] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 226-230, March '48
—pelvic contraction due to idiopathic steatorrhea, [S. F. Hans] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 663-664, Oct. '47
—uremia and nontropical sprue, [R. Schönherr] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 765-769, Nov. 21, '47
—with report of case [G. Stegen] Rev.chilena de pediat. **18**: 761-769, Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, hydropigenous plurideficiency postdystrophic celiac syndrome; role of pancreatic insufficiency; case, [Magalhães Carvalho, M. M. Schmidt & A. G. Pinto] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 141-151, July '47
therapy, folic acid, [L. Thompson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 297, Feb. 14, '48
—folic acid, [J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 822-827, May 1, '48
CELICE, J., GOURNAY, J. J., GROSSIORD, A., and MILLOT, J., Epithélioma bronchique primitif à forme œsophagienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 924-927, '47
——GROSSIORD, A., CASTAIGNE, P., and GUERIN, R., A propos de la maladie dite de "Libman-Sachs," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 767-770 '47
——GROSSIORD, A., and MILLOT, J., Maladie hémolytique avec ulcères de jambe, cicatrisation rapide des ulcères après splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 928-931, '47
CELIOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
CELIS S., A., Angiocardiografia; nota preliminar sobre un método personal, Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) **2**: 20-25, Oct.-Dec. '47
CELLARIUS, T., Stauungsblutungen nach Thoraxkompression, Chirurg **17-18**: 257-260, March '47
CELLOIDIN: See Specimens
CELLOPHANE
—formation of new bursae with cellophane, [C. L. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 195-200, Jan. '48
—sarcomas induced in rats by implanting cellophane, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 33-34, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment of aneurysm of abdominal aorta (use of cellophane wrapper), [C. E. Rea] Minnesota Med. **31**: 153-156, Feb. '48
—use of perforated cellophane for growth of cells in tissue culture, [V. J. Evans & W. R. Earle] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 103-119, Dec. '47
CELLS
See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Golgi Apparatus; Neuroglia; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Protoplasm; Tissue; etc.
—cytologic studies with phase microscope; formation of "blisters" on cells in suspension (potocytosis), with observations on nature of cellular membrane, [H. U. Zollinger] Am.J.Path. **24**: 545-567, May '48
—living and dead cells under ultraviolet microscope, [L. R. Larionov & E. M. Brumberg] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. **5**: 111-114, April '48
—localization of lipids and other chemical substances in mast cells of man and laboratory mammals, [W. Montagna & C. R. Noback] Anat.Rec. **100**: 535-545, April '48
—photoelectric counting of individual microscopic cells (description of apparatus), [C. Lagercrantz] Upsala läkaref.förh. **52**: 287-303, '47
—three quarter-centuries of cytology, [F. Schrader] Science **107**: 155-159, Feb. 13, '48
division: See also Blood, cells; Cancer, cells; Erythrocytes
—action of colchicine on cell proliferation according to recent works, [P. Sentein] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 21-24, Jan. 2, '48
—amitotic nuclear divisions in cultures of fibrocytes following administration of colchicine, [O. Bucher] Acta anat. **4**: 60-67, '47
—constant renewal of intestinal epithelium in albino rat, [C. P. Leblond & C. E. Stevens] Anat.Rec. **100**: 357-377, March '48
—demonstration of 24 hour rhythm of mitoses in rat and mouse, [H. Klein & H. Geisel] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 662-663, Aug. 1, '47
—early effects of hydroquinone on mitosis, [R. Parmentier & P. Dustin, Jr.] Nature,London **161**: 527-528, April 3, '48
—effects of mustard and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) on mitotic and wound healing activities of corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & R. O. Schulz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 148-160, Feb. '48
—effects of x-rays on mitotic activity of mouse epidermis, [N. P. Knowlton, Jr., L. H. Hempelmann & J. G. Hoffman] Science **107**: 625-626, June 11, '48
—inactivation of mitosis-inhibiting effect of organic metal compounds, [H. & R. Lettré] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 127, '47
CELLS, division—Continued
—inactivation of mitotic poisons by chemical factors, [H. & R. Lettré] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 283-284, '46
—influence of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays on cell. division and wound healing in corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & R. L. Pfeiffer] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 1-8, Jan. '48
—mitosis and cell size, [W. H. Lewis] Anat.Rec. **100**: 247-254, Feb. '48
—mitotic activity in male and female rat hypophyses after combined injections of androgen and estrogen, [T. E. Hunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 318-319, March '48
—mitotic division in cells spread out in thin films on surface of cover glass, [G. Levi] Acta anat. **4**: 176-187, '47
—*di*phenarsine chloride as mitotic poison, [H. H. Müller] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 253-254, '46
—question of existence of so-called mitogenetic radiation, [N. Koyenuma] Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 1-14, '47
—radiations and cell division, [A. C. Giese] Quart. Rev.Biol. **22**: 253-282, Dec. '47
—results and problems of research on mitotic poisons, [H. Lettré] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 75-86, '46
—retardation by vitamin C in physiologic concentrations, [H. Shapiro] Biol.Bull. **94**: 79-85, April '48
—study of regeneration of elements of adrenal cortex by colchicine method; action of various factors, [t. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 221-222, '46
—urethane as mitotic poison, [F. Küster] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 664, Aug. 1, '47
giant: See also Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Tumors giant cell
—giant cell pneumonia with unusual histologic aspects; case, [H. Görach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 674-680, '47
growth: See Tissue, culture
inclusions: See also Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Erythrocytes, morphology; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sarcoidosis
—phloxine-tartrazine method for demonstration of inclusion bodies, [A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 399-404, July '47
mitochondria, cytochemical studies of mammalian tissues; isolation of intact mitochondria from rat liver; biochemical properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particulate material, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & G. E. Pallade] J.Biol. Chem. **172**: 619-635, Feb. '48
—cytologic studies with phase microscope; mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents under various experimental conditions, [H. U. Zollinger] Am.J.Path. **24**: 569-589, May '48
—cytologic study of cartilage cells of developing long bones of rat, with special reference to Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, neutral-red bodies and lipid inclusions, [J. F. Sheehan] J.Morphol. **82**: 151-199, March '48
—effects of various inactive and oncogenous hydrocarbons on chondriome of hepatic cells, [P. Locatelli] Tumori **21**: 122-129, May-June '47
—histochemical studies of chondriome of animal cells, [C. Randavel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 1107-1108, March 31, '48
—mitochondria in nerve cell bodies following section of axones, [J. F. Hartmann] Anat.Rec. **100**: 49-59, Jan. '48
—simple rapid technic for staining of chondriome, [M. Polak] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 365-376, Nov. '46
morphology, recent studies on structure and significance of cell surface and nature of excitation process, [R. Höber] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 144-148, '47
nuclei: See also Blood, cells; Cells, division
—chemical nature and functions of components of nuclei, [Edgar Stedman & Ellen Stedman] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **12**: 224-236, '47
—desoxyribonucleic acid of nucleus as depository of hereditary characters; arguments of analytic order, [A. Boivin, R. Vendrely & C. Vendrely] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 1061-1063, March 31, '48
—fragmentation produced by mustard and nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines) in corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 161-177, Feb. '48
—in vitro and in situ action of ionizing radiations on nucleoproteins of nucleus, [M. Errera] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **12**: 60-63, '47
—interfacial development, [G. Schreiber] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 350-353, '47
—nuclear proliferation and nuclear size, [R. Altschul] Anat.Rec. **100**: 517-533, April '48
—nuclear structure and somatic differentiation, [C. Barigozzi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **52**: 83-135, '47
—occurrence and formation of binucleate and multinucleate cells and polyploid nuclei in mouse liver, [J. W. Wilson & E. H. Leduc] Am.J.Anat. **82**: 353-391, May '48

CELLS, nuclei—Continued
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; note on karyolysis of corneal stroma cells, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 178-181, Feb. '48
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
physiology: See also Oxidation-Reduction; Tissue, respiration
—cell nutrition and host-virus relationships, [E. W. Schultz] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 93-96, Feb. '48
—energy metabolism, [J. Field] Stanford M.Bull. **5**: 203-211, Nov. '47
—inhibitory effects of adrenochrome on cell metabolism, [O. Meyerhof & L. O. Randall] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 171-182, April '48
—recent studies on structure and significance of cell surface and nature of excitation process, [R. Höber] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 144-148, '47
staining: See Stains and Staining
"target": See Erythrocytes
CELLULITIS
See also under diseases, organs and regions, as Legs, diseases; Orbit, diseases; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
therapy, histamine infiltrations, [D. Pauzat] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 314, Oct. '47
CELLULOSE
—absorbable gauze (oxycel, oxidized cellulose) in transurethral prostatic resection, [D. Rosenbloom] J.Urol. **59**: 437-438, March '48
—crude fiber; digestive utilization and amount in diet, [A. Gasnier] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol. Sc.) **41**: 49-56, May '47
—effect of absorbable sponge materials on activity of thrombin, [J. H. Olwin & F. J. Wahl] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 203-212, Feb. '48
—effects of absorbable foreign substance (gelatin sponge and oxidized cellulose) on bowel anastomosis, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. **86**: 669-673, June '48
—hemicellulose of carob as mucilaginous laxative, [J. Badosa Gaspar & others] Med.español. **18**: 55-85, July '47
—hemostatic and absorbable dressings, (oxycel, oxidized cellulose) in anorectal surgery, [J. K. Anderson] Minnesota Med. **31**: 369-371, April '48
—method of primary closure of suprapubic prostatectomy using oxidized cellulose; preliminary report, [G. D. Stump & R. C. Thumann, Jr.] J.Urol. **59**: 202-206, Feb. '48
—oral use of absorbable oxidized cellulose in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. D. Gwinn, D. H. Grimm & E. W. Ferber] J. Am.Dent.A. **36**: 155-159, Feb. '48
—otolaryngologic uses of soluble gauze (oxidized cellulose), [F. D. Woodward & T. Holt] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 155-157, Feb. '48
—oxycel (oxidized cellulose) gauze in genitourinary surgery, [A. E. Goldstein & A. Hollander] J. Urol. **59**: 195-201, Feb. '48
—peritoneal reaction to oxidized cellulose, [E. T. Dmytryk] Arch.Surg. **56**: 386-397, March '48
—physiologic action of sodium carboxymethylcellulose (cellulose glycolic acid) on laboratory animals and humans, [H. A. Shelanski & A. M. Clark] Food Research **13**: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—primary postoperative hemostatic prophylactic dressing (oxycel oxidized cellulose gauze) in anorectal surgery, [M. C. Pruitt] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 292-295, Feb. '48
—question whether tylose (cellulose preparation) may be substituted for liquid petrolatum as laxative, [H. J. van Giffen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2170-2173, May 24, '41
—significance of cellulose factor in dietetic therapy of peptic ulcer, [W. Krohn & H. Kunze] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 727-728, Sept. 1, '47 [Comment on Pezold's article]
—sodium carboxymethyl cellulose; laxative effects in clinical use, [J. Fittipoldi & P. L. Davis] Gastroenterology **10**: 667-670, April '48
—use of oxidized cotton in dental hemostasis, [A. S. Nathan] J.Oral Surg. **6**: 37-41, Jan. '48
—use of oxycel (oxidized cellulose) in prostatic resections, [W. E. Hatch] J.Urol. **59**: 887-889, May '48
CELLULOSE ACETATE PHTHALATE: See Enteric Coating
CELORIA, F.: **See CESANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
CELOSOMIA: See Monsters
CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS (53 B.C.-7 A.D.)
—rheumatic disorders in work of Celsus, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **10**: 43-57, May-Aug. '47
CENAC and BROUSSEAU, Un cas de fétichisme, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 146-148, Aug.-Sept. '47
de CENDOYA, J., BONORINO PERO, C., SAN MARTIN, R., and ORTIZ de ZARATE, D. J., Curas climáticas y reumatismo, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 134-139, Jan. 16, '48
CENEK, R., Present status of surgical therapy of arterial hypertension, Lék.listy **3**: 16-19, '48
CENESTHOPATHIA: See Consciousness
CENTIPEDES
—centipede, Orphnaeus brasilianus nigropictus Att., found in external ear of natives of Ecuador, [J. M. Demange] Ann.de parasitol. **22**: 65-67, '47
CEPHALALGIA: See Headache
CEPHALHEMATOMA: See Cranium, hematoma
CEPHALIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests
CEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia
CEPHALOMETRY: See Craniometry
CEPPELLINI, Angelo Chiavaro, Clin.odont. **2**: 93-94, April 30, '47
CERANKE, P., Die idiopathische Oesophagusdilatation und ihre Beeinflussung durch Nitrokörper, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 681-683, Oct. 17, '47
CERBONNET, G.: **See PATEL, J., jt. auth.**
CERCARIA: See Schistosoma; Schistosomiasis
CEREALS
—enriched cereal in child feeding, [C. Urbach, P. B. Mack & J. Stokes, Jr.] Pediatrics **1**: 70-81, Jan. '48
—foods of plant origin, Council on Foods and Nutrition, [L. A. Maynard & W. L. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1043-1048, April 17, '48
—nicotinic acid in cereals; effect of germination, [C. Klatzkin, F. W. Norris & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **42**: 414-420, '48
—retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid) in cooked, enriched farina, [H. E. Munsell & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 314-316, April '48
CEREBELLOPONTILE ANGLE
—lateral decubitus in surgery of pontocerebellar angle; Mount position, [J. Le Beau & M. Feld] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 913-914, April 10, '48
cysts, epidermoid cyst, [P. Permin] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 653-655, Aug. 9, '45
tumors, in etiology of trigeminal neuralgia, [A. González Revilla] Bol.Asoc.méd.nac.,Panamá **11**: 270-276, Jan. '48
—new data on symptomatology and diagnosis, [S. L. Levin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 45-46, '47
—surgical tumors; one cholesteatoma and one neurinoma of acoustic nerve with atypical course, [A. Bronzini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 93-98, '47
CEREBELLUM
abscess, acute otogenic abscess; early diagnosis and drainage with some case records, [N. Asherson] J. Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 278-307, May '48
—amebiasis in veterans of World War II; extraintestinal complications including case of amebic cerebellar abscess, [M. A. Spellberg & S. Zivin] Gastroenterology **10**: 452-473, March '48
—little known symptoms of otogenous abscess, [J. Piquet] Presse méd. **56**: 270-271, April 10, '48
—sudden stop of respiration during operation; case with recovery, [G. van Gangelen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 1342-1345, March 29, '41
—treatment by excision with aid of antibiotics, [J. Pennybacker] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **11**: 1-12, Feb. '48
anatomy and histology, climbing fibers of simian and feline cerebellum; experimental inquiry into their origin by lesions of inferior olives and deep cerebellar nuclei, [R. M. E. Carrea, M. Reissig & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Neurol. **87**: 321-365, Dec. '47
—histologic technic for cerebellar climbing and mossy fibers, [R. M. E. Carrea, M. Reissig & F. A. Mettler] Stain Technol. **23**: 65-68, April '48
cancer, recurrent progressively severe headaches leading to coma and death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **4**: 301-308, Feb. '48
diseases: See also Ataxia, cerebellar
—diagnosis of syndrome, [R. Rogé] Presse méd. **55**: 853, Dec. 20, '47
—familial corticostriatocerebellar syndrome, [F. Kerim Gökay & K. Tükel] Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 271-275, '47
—physiologic consequences following extensive removals of cerebellar cortex and deep cerebellar nuclei and effect of secondary cerebral ablations in primate, [R. M. E. Carrea & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp. Neurol. **87**: 169-288, Dec. '47
—progressive disease presenting simultaneous cerebellar dystonic and athetosic disorders(pallidal atrophy?); case in child, [D. Louis-Bar] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 686-690, Nov. '47
—pseudocerebellar syndrome in lesions of frontal lobe, [K. Henner] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 257-260, March 5, '48
—Ramsay Hunt syndrome and contrasting myoclonus, [P. F. Girard & A. Garde] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 795-806, Nov. 5, '47
—syndrome following whooping cough; case, [Y. Besedovsky & M. Turner] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral **12**: 9-14, Jan.-Aug. '47

CEREBELLUM—Continued
embryology, storage of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in cortex of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 12-21, '47
hemorrhage, hemorrhagic focus with granulomas of malarial type; case in epilepsy patient, [G. Fattovich] Cervello 24: 42-53, Jan. 15, '48
—in leukemia patient during urethane therapy, [P. Colombo] Clin.nuova 5: 163-166, Sept. '47
hernia, roentgenologic aspects of encephalocele, [H. Noetzel] Nervenarzt 18: 398-402, Sept. '47
—upward transtentorial herniation of brain stem and cerebellum due to tumor of posterior fossa, with special note on tumors of acoustic nerve, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. 5: 51-61, Jan. '48
localization of function: See Brain, localization of function
physiology, [J. L. Parrot] Presse méd. 55: 720-722, Oct. 25, '47
—cerebellospinal relationships; cerebellar asymmetry following exclusion of afferent nerves and section of spinal cord, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 466-474, '47
—excitability of peripheral neuron in animals without cerebellum and in dog without cerebellum and decorticated on one side only, [O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 117-122, Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Cerebellum
—cyst formation at operative site following operations (pseudomeningocele), [W. T. Peyton & D. R. Simmons] Surgery 23: 269-274, Feb. '48
tuberculosis, surgical therapy, with report of case, [S. Daum & G. Guiot] Presse méd. [55]: 875-876, Dec. 24, '47
tumors, hemangioblastoma of posterior fossa (Lindau's disease); report of 2 cases with familial history, [F. K. Bradford] J.Neurosurg. 5: 196-201, March '48
—medulloblastoma; diagnosis, treatment and survivals, with report of 56 cases, [F. D. Ingraham, O. T. Bailey & W. F. Barker] New England J.Med. 238: 171-174, Feb. 5, '48
—medulloblastoma in 7 month old infant, [W. C. Seiler, Jr.] J.Pediat. 32: 317-319, March '48
—oligodendroglioma, [H. T. Wycis] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 404-407, March '48
—question whether exophthalmos is localizing symptom of cerebral tumor; cerebellar hemangioma; case, [F. Ody, P. Fietta & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 786-794, June '45
—simulating pyloric obstruction; case, [H. R. Mallows] Brit.M.J. 2: 999, Dec. 20, '47
—tumors and their clinical signs; cases, [A. K. Olsen & C. C. Pixley] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 141-147, April '48
wounds and injuries, generalized regressive cerebellar ataxia without meningeal hemorrhage following closed trauma, [M. J. Andre] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 511-516, Aug. '47
—observations upon patients with penetrating wounds, [J. E. Webster, R. C. Schneider, & J. E. Lofstrom] Ann.Surg. 127: 327-337, Feb. '48
CEREBROSPINAL FEVER: See Meningitis
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
See also Cisterna Magna, puncture; Spinal Puncture
—antibacterial activity; preliminary data on morphology of Micrococcus lysodeikticus; new method of autolytic staining, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 362-364, '47
—cranial injury followed by cerebrospinal fistula and pneumococcal meningitis; case with recovery, [J. W. Poederbach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2760-2761, June 14, '41
—modifications of agglutinating potency of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Toti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 181-182, Aug. '47
—morphologic changes of Micrococcus lysodeikticus through effects of normal and pathologic fluid, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 364-366, '47
—nature of antibacterial potency, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 369-376, '47
—origin, nature and function, [G. B. Hassin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 172-181, April '48
—permanent drainage through nose; streptococcic meningitis treated with penicillin; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 579-580, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—titer of antistreptolysin O in human serum and fluid, [W. W. Igersheimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 65-67, Jan. '48
—various aspects of antibacterial potency, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 367-368, '47
albumin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
albuminocytologic dissociation: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Guillain-Barré Syndrome
amino acids, free amino acids, [J. D. Solomon, S. W. Hier & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 695-700, Dec. '47

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID—Continued
blood in, vascular pathology of brain; nontraumatic apoplectic syndromes with hemorrhagic cerebrospinal fluid, [C. Ambrosetto] Med.internas. 35: 221, Sept.-Oct.: 261, Nov.-Dec. '47
calcium, influence of calcium and potassium content on vasomotor system, [I. Leusen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 422-424, Jan. 15, '48
cells, central nervous system involvement (meningoencephalitis and spinal fluid pleocytosis) during mumps, [J. W. Brown, H. B. Kirkland & G. E. Hein] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 434-441, April '48
—effect of injected solutions on cell content, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 80-83, March '48
—histogenic derivations of mononuclear and polynuclear eosinophils during cerebral cysticercosis, [A. Pacifico] Riv.neurol. 17: 398-408, Sept.-Oct. '47
chlorides, new method for determination of sodium chloride, [G. Hausdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 63-66, '47
cholinesterase, [M. Reiss & R. E. Hemphill] Nature, London 161: 18, Jan. 3, '48
—in various psychiatric syndromes, [S. Mutrux & B. Glasson] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 20-35, '47
dextrose: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
drainage, clinical observations on value of Speransky's treatment of spinal pumping in infectious arthritis, [M. M. Alimurung & J. R. Cruz] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 585-591, Dec. '47
—neurotrophic changes of rheumatoid arthritis; therapy by Speransky method, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & E. A. Spinelli] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 194-202, Dec. '47
—pumping (withdrawal and reintroduction) of cerebrospinal fluid in treatment of rheumatic disorders, [J. A. Uricoechea L.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 799-806, July '47
—Speransky method of spinal pumping in rheumatoid arthritis; review of 4 cases, [O. Savage] Brit.M. J. 1: 496-497, March 13, '48
—spinal pumping in rheumatic arthritis, [S. Tarnopolsky & M. Fischman] Día méd. 19: 1964, Oct. 6, '47
—vascular approach to treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (Speransky method of withdrawal and reintroduction of cerebrospinal fluid); preliminary report, [R. J. Boucek & E. W. Lowman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 198-208, Feb. '48
examination: See also other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
—routine examination, [A. H. Harris & C. Lange] New York State J.Med. 48: 418-423, Feb. 15, '48
—ultraviolet absorption spectrum of human fluid, [M. H. Hack] Biochem.J. 41: 522-524, '47
fats and lipoids, lipidorrhachia in pernicious anemias; lipemia, neural component, gastric secretion and their interrelationships, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & L. Rivas] Semana méd. 1: 403-408, March 11, '48
globulin: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in various diseases: See also Encephalitis; Neurosyphilis; Paralysis, General; and other subheads under Cerebrospinal Fluid
—behavior in malarial therapy of nonparalytic patients, [A. Dueñas Barrios] Med.españ. 18: 364-367, Oct. '47
—changes during measles, [A. Ojala] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 321-331, '47
—changes in erythema multiforme exudativum; 3 cases, [L. Öberg] Nord.med. 37: 334-335, Feb. 12, '48
—clinical symptomatology of cerebral abscess, [F. W. Bronisch] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 398-400, April 1, '47
—examination in early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [M. H. Finlayson] South African M.J. 22: 266-267, April 10, '48
—findings in ocular tuberculosis, [R. Schmidt] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 223-230, '40
—in arthritis, [M. Hardgrove, J. Furlong & G. Murphy] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 80, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1542, Dec. '47
—in brain abscesses, [J. C. Plá, H. Méndez Schiaffino & Atilio Morquio] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 99-101, Sept.-Oct. '47
—inoculation of newborn rabbits with fluid of poliomyelitis patients, [J. Ink & S. Averbach] Día méd. 19: 2075, Oct. 27, '47
—isolation of toxoplasma from fluid of living infant in Holland, [J. Winsser & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 292-294, March '48
—lumbar puncture in therapy of spinal fluid block in dengue, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 336-339, '47
—practical value of examination in brain tumors, [F. Kajtor] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 36-53, '47
—semeiology, [A. Benício] Neurobiologia 10: 189-198, Sept. '47
—toxoplasma strain isolated from infant during life; case, [J. Davel & others] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 11-20, Jan. '48

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, in various diseases—Continued
—value of examination of fluid during streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [D. Pisani & F. de Franco] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 7-9, Jan. 5, '48; correction 55: 112, Jan. 26, '48
lysozyme, of human fluid during pathologic conditions, [S. Tolone] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 381-382, '47
phosphorus, organic phosphoric acid esters in normal and pathologic fluid, [I. Huszák] Orvosok lapja 3: 961-962, July 6, '47
potassium, content of normal cerebrospinal fluid, [J. A. Helmsworth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1486-1490, Dec. '47
—influence of calcium and potassium content on vasomotor system, [I. Leusen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 422-424, Jan. 15, '48
pressure: See also Cranium, pressure in
—behavior during anoxia, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 144-170, April-June '47
—changes under influence of continuous subarachnoidal infusion of normal saline, [F. F. Foldes & J. G. Arrowood] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 346-351, May (pt. 1) '48
—disorders of water metabolism following traumatic brain lesion; post-traumatic hypotension of fluid and diabetes insipidus, [R. Wanke] Chirurg 17-18: 577-580, Oct. '47
—during experimental convulsions, [C. A. Marsan & M. G. F. Fuortes] Riv.neurol. 17: 381-397, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effect of albumin solution, [F. A. Fender & A. S. MacKenzie] Arch. Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 529-531, April '48
—in late sequels of closed cranial trauma; modification by certain factors; preliminary report, [G. Y. Liberson & I. I. Matovetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 42-43, '47
—pathologic increase produced by toxic substances with harmful effect on eyes, [J. Umezu] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 215-230, April 25, '42
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and pressure of jugular veins, [J. Duomarco, R. Rimini, C. E. Giambruno & S. C. de Bonnevaux] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 239-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
—protection of cerebral circulation by cerebrospinal fluid under influence of radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer, E. L. Beckman & D. Lee] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 355-365, Dec. '47
—syndrome of meningism with hypotension due to decreased volume of fluid, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1901-1904, Oct. 3, '47
proteins, albuminocytologic dissociation in Heine-Medin disease; study apropos of 3 cases with exaggerated hyperalbuminosis, [J. Bonaba, M. E. Mantero & A. Norbis] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 100-114, Feb. '48
—application of Weichselbaum biuret reagent to determination, [M. Dittebrandt] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 439-441, May '48
—fractional determination in "portioned" lumbar puncture: 35 determinations in 31 cases of epilepsy, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Nord.med. 36: 2351-2353, Nov. 21, '47
—protein coefficient and its significance in examination of fluid with low protein content, [E. Talafant] Lék.listy 2: 480-483, '47
—protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in trypanosomiasis, [K. R. Hill] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 641-644, March '48
—quantitative estimation of albumin and gamma globulin in normal and pathologic fluid by immunochemical methods, [E. A. Kabat, M. Glusman & V. Knaub] Am.J.Med. 4: 653-662, May '48
—tuberculous meningitis with blockage of subarachnoid space due to leptomeningitis of cervicodorsal region; hyperalbuminosis, but no tubercle bacilli in spinal fluid in spite of their presence in suboccipital fluid, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 79: 446-447, June '47
—value of Pandy and Nonne tests for determination, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Nord.med. 36: 2410-2412, Nov. 28, '47
reaction, hydrogen ion concentration and its relation to spinal anesthetic failures, [E. N. Cohen & R. T. Knight] Anesthesiology 8: 594-600, Nov. '47
specific gravity, determination in small quantities of biologic material, [M. Saggese & U. Giuranna] Pediatria 55: 642-647, Oct.-Dec. '47
streptomycin, titration, [Y. Chabbert & B. Sureau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1142-1145, Nov. '47
sugar, effect of injection of glucose into cerebrospinal fluid, [R. W. Lackey] Science 106: 618, Dec. 19, '47
—effects of introduction of dextrose into fluid on nervous centers and blood sugar regulation, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1231-1232, Nov. 22, '47
—glycemic curve due to administration of glucose and experimental hyperglycorrhachia, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 298-302, Dec. '47
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID, sugar—Continued
—glycoregulatory nerve centers and vagus, [U. Bracci, L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 628-631, '47
—lack of hypoglycemic response to intrathecal injection of glucose, [H. I. Welland, R. H. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 171-172, Feb. '48
—possible errors in tests for glycorrhachia in tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin therapy, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol. 2: 667-669, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation between glycemia and glycorrhachia, [V. Martini & U. Dachà] Inform.med.,Genova 2: 17-19, '48
sulfonamides, effect of ether and dial(barbital preparation)-urethane anesthesia on passage of sulfathiazole into fluid, [R. S. Teague & M. Perdue] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 277-282, March '48
tests, Castellani test, [L. Aru] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 129-134, May-July '47
—diagnostic significance of heat coagulation (Weltmann reaction) of serum and fluid in brain injuries, [G. Harrer & K. Loibl] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 880-882, Nov. 15, '47
—evaluation (in neurosyphilis), [B. Dattner] J.Ven.Dis. Inform. 29: 63-67, March '48
—exogenous psychosis in encephalitis with cerebrospinal fluid syndrome of type of general paralysis, [P. Polónio] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 318-323, Nov. '47
—Levinson test, [A. Royer & C. Perras] Union méd. du Canada 77: 273-276, March '48
—neurosyphilis and latest methods of treatment (with special reference to penicillin), [B. Dattner] M. Clin.North America 32: 707-719, May '48
—neurosyphilis; clinical, serologic and cerebrospinal fluid study of 379 cases, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.sif.,leprol.y dermat. 4: 113-141, July '47
—pallida reaction in serum and fluid, [R. Schwank] Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 185-192, '47
—plan to find titer of anticomplementary blood serum or fluid, [C. E. Oates] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 93-98, March '48
—practical evaluation of Takata-Ara test in diagnosis of neurosyphilis, [J. Borysowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 538-540, '47
—serologic technic (complement fixation), [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 534-536, Sept. '47
tubercle bacilli in: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli
uric acid, effect of experimental hyperuricorrhachia on uricemia, [V. Giunti & E. Rottini] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 285-287, Nov. '47
CEREBRUM: See Brain
CERECEDO, L. R.: See SICA, A. J., jt. auth.
CERESA, C., Ricerche sperimentali sull'intossicazione da nichelio, Med.d.lavoro 38: 225-235, Aug. '47
Intossicazione alimentare acuta da rame, Med.d.lavoro 38: 246-252, Sept. '47
Grave sindrome polineuritica conseguente ad ingestione accidentale di solfuro di carbonio, Med.d.lavoro 38: 365-369, Dec. '47
——See BUSSI, L., jt. auth.
CERESA, F., Come l'evoluzione della endocrinologia clinica possa e debba informarsi alle conquiste della biochimica degli ormoni, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 579-582, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
CERESETO, P. L., Tratamiento del carbunclo con penicilina, Día méd. 19: 2080, Oct. 27, '47
CERIA, G., La narcosi per via endovenosa con il narconumal, Clin.odont. 2: 100-106, May 31, '47
CERNOCH, F., Recently discovered antibiotics, Lék.listy 2: 558-560, '47
CERNOHORSKY, J., Experiences with grenz (infra-roentgen) rays in psoriasis, Ceská dermat. 22: 11-22, '46
Results of penicillin therapy of skin diseases, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 59-69, '46
CERNY, E., Experiences with penicillin therapy of gonorrhea in males, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 54-55, '46
CERONI, M.: See FORNAROLI, P., jt. auth.
CERRUTI, L., and MORGANO, G., Amilasi e vitamina D_2, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 726-728, Nov.-Dec. '47
Lipasi e vitamina D_2, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 729-732, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See MORGANO, G., jt. auth.
CERTIFICATES, MEDICAL: See Birth, certification; Marriage; etc.
CERTONCINY, A.: See FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.
CERVIA, En torno a las drogas "mágicas": la estreptomicina en la tuberculosis, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 845-848, Nov. '47
CERVINI, P. R., and VAZQUEZ, J. R., El abasto de leche de madre a las ciudades, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 13: 47-53, July-Sept. '47
CERVINKA, J.: See VIEWEGH, E., jt. auth.
CERVINO, J. M., MORATO MANARO, J., POLLAK, E., and PROTO, A., Síndrome de Cushing por tumor suprarrenal con alta eliminación de andrógenos y estrógenos y reacción positiva en el tumor con la fenilhidrazina, Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 468-484, Oct. '47
——See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

CESANELLI, A., and IVANCICH, R. A., La broncografía en el diagnóstico de las bronquiectasias; su técnica, An.de cir. 12: 317-325, Dec. '47
——**and TRICERRI, F. E.,** Fibrosarcoma intratorácico, An.de cir. 12: 264-271, Sept. '47; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 158-165, Sept. '47
——**TRICERRI, F. E., and CELORIA, F.,** Presentación de una mesa para cirugía torácica, Bol.Soc.de cir. de Rosario 14: 102-104, July '47
CESAR: See STUHL, jt. auth.
CESAR, R. J.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.
CESAREAN SECTION
—[M. J. de Lara] Salud y belleza (núm. 7) 3: 34-35; 48, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—[H. Vermelin] Presse méd. 55: 717-718, Oct. 25, '47
—cesarean section 7 years after hemihysterectomy in bicornate uterus, [W. P. Smith] Am.J.Surg. 74: 856-859, Dec. '47
—changing trends; analysis of sections performed in Detroit in 1925, 1930 and 1945, [H. C. Mack & R. S. Siddall] J. Michigan M. Soc. 47: 288-293, March '48
—comparative morbidity, [V. J. Turcotte & H. F. Jarvis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 294-296, March '48
—early rising after low section, [F. Lepage & J. Chatain] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 588-591, '47
—experiences with Doerfler method, [P. Düpmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 212-216, Jan. '48
—extraperitoneal section, [R. R. Gates, R. K. Williams & N. F. Paxson] Hahneman.Monthly 82: 494-501, Dec. '47
—extraperitoneal section as procedure of choice, [R. A. Cacciarelli] Am.J.Surg. 75: 802-807, June '48
—extraperitoneal section for infected case with review of deaths in Jefferson County over 16 year period, 1931-1946, [B. Word] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 293-301, March '48
—pelvic delivery following section, [D. H. Hindman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 273-285, Feb. '48
—Physick-Sellheim section in potentially infected cases, [C. P. Manahan & M. R. de Leon] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 497-501, Nov. '47
—results in 533 consecutive operations, [C. Bachman] South.M.J. 41: 473-475, May, '48
—statistical review of 241 consecutive sections, [T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. 56: 243-249, April '48
—statistics on 30 cases, [Grasset & Lévy] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 576-579, '47
—study of 10 years at Emanuel Hospital, [C. L. Pearl] West.J.Surg. 56: 290-297, May '48
—Waters extraperitoneal section, [R. T. Weaver, D. L. Adamson & F. L. Johnson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 168-170, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, conception and delivery following abdominal section and vaginal obstetric operations, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 1-3, Oct. '47
—dehiscence of cicatrix in inferior part of uterus; case, [F. Panini] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 413-419, Nov 15-30, '47
—extension of conservative low cesarean to "impure" cases by means of local and general penicillin therapy, [A. Brochier & C. Exbrayat] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 622-625, '47
—functional dystocia following section with transverse incision of lower segment, with report of 2 cases, [G. Paroli] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 244-258, July-Aug. '47
—indications, technic and results of penicillin therapy of infections of obstetric origin, [M. Mayer] Gynaecologia 124: 105-127, Aug. '47
—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamides and penicillin therapy in section of "impure" case, with report of cases, [M. L. Pérez] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 7: 168-197, '47
—statistics on mixed extraperitoneal sections in 31 "impure cases, [M. R. Waegelé & P. Poitevin] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 124-126, '48
—traumatic rupture of uterus in woman who had previously undergone section; hysterectomy followed by recovery, [Gaucherand, Lyonnet, Gay & Dementhon] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 121-123, '48
history, in preantiseptic period, [M. Matoušek] Československ.gynaek. 27: 81-101, '48
—milestones in midwifery, [J. H. Peel] Post Grad. M.J. 23: 575-583, Dec. '47
indications, [U. von Rütte] Praxis 36: 711-714, Oct. 16, '47
—abdominal section, [D. Bronzini] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 29: 140-147, Sept. '47
—section in interest of mother, [J. T. Williams] North Carolina M.J. 9: 137-141, March '48
—section (Porro) during death agony; case, [P. Miletto] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 372-381, Nov.-Dec. '47
—sections in Netherlands during 1938; statistical study, [H. Heijster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1848-1860, May 3, '41
—subsequent childbearing of primigravida presenting breech at term, [C. L. Randall & R. W. Baetz] New York State J.Med. 48: 49-54, Jan. 1, '48
CESAREAN SECTION, indications—Continued
—which type section? [R. J. Heffernan & C. L. Sullivan] New England J.Med. 238: 241-248, Feb. 19, '48
mortality, extraperitoneal section for infected case with review of deaths in Jefferson County over 16-year period, 1931-1946, [B. Word] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 293-301, March '48
postmortem, delivery of twins, with survival case, [F. H. Dobbs] West Virginia M.J. 44: 80-82, April '48
technic, abdominal drainage in section of "impure" case, [A. Peralta Ramos] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 37-46, Dec. '46
—advantages of immediate exteriorization of uterus during low transverse section, [R. Keller] Gynéc. et obst. 47: 128-129, '48
—anesthesia, [Z. Miřatská-Tůmová] Československ.gynaek. 27: 127-141, '48
—anesthesia, [C. N. Paton] M.J.Australia 2: 589-592, Nov. 15, '47
—anesthesia, [L. Spinadel] Československ.gynaek. 27: 158-164, '48
—combined anesthesia for section (low transverse), [N. D. Dean] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 80-87, March-April '48
—combined local infiltration anesthesia and pentothal sodium (thiopental sodium, barbital derivative) anesthesia; preliminary report, [J. A. Fino & J. R. Eisaman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 887-890, May '48
—curare in cesarean section, [R. J. Whitacre & A. J. Fisher] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 164-167, May-June '48
—extraperitoneal section in infected cases, [C. P. Manahan] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 24-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
—extraperitoneal section; Waters technic, [J. Amorim, F. Ferreira & J. Tavares] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 333-341, Aug. '47
—general and local anesthesia, and risk of fetal anoxia, [M. Mayer & Jacquemin] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 49-57, '48
—late dystocia treated by Norton extraperitoneal cesarean section, [W. Levine & S. Weiner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1013-1021, Dec. '47
—local anesthesia (pudendal block and perineal infiltration), [R. Mackey] M.J.Australia 2: 593-600, Nov. 15, '47
—local anesthesia technic, [E. K. Blewett] Texas State J.Med. 43: 490-495, Dec. '47
—low cesarean under spinal anesthesia in primipara with cardiac disease during period of asystole, [D. Ziegler & Braun] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 126-127, '48
—modification of incision for laparotrachelotomy, [J. T. Wallace & H. J. Merk] New York State J.Med. 48: 72-74, Jan. 1, '48
—painless operative premature delivery in patient with tuberculosis and heart disease, [A. Niedermeyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 765, Nov. 21, '47
—pentothal sodium (thiopental sodium, barbital derivative) anesthesia for cesarean sections, [F. L. Herrick] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 883-886, May '48
—posture of patient during section, [M. Vojta] Československ.gynaek. 27: 165-167, '48
—problem of low section, [S. G. Marrus] Salud y belleza (núm. 7) 3: 36-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
CESARI, G., Schemi pratici; gangrena polmonare, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 352-353, Sept. 15-30, '47
Schemi pratici; infarto (ed embolia) polmonare, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 394-395, Oct. 15-31, '47
Schemi pratici; sindromi mediastiniche, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 461-462, Dec. 15-31, '47
Schemi pratici; cefalee, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 55-57, Feb. 15-29, '48
de CESARIS, V., La narcosi al pentothal sodico nella chirurgia generale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 40-42, Jan. 12, '48
CESARIS DEMEL, V., Ipertrofia e iperplasia circoscritta della parete dell'urocisti in occasione di ernia vescicale, Atti Accad. fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 67-74, '46
CESARO, A. N., E possibile l'assorbimento percutaneo del benzolo? Med.d.lavoro 37: 151-156, April '46
——**and PECCHIAI, L.,** Sul comportamento delle fibre muscolari del polmone silicotico, Med.d.lavoro 38: 219-224, Aug. '47
Sul comportamento delle fibre elastiche nel polmone silicotico, Med.d.lavoro 38: 252-258, Sept. '47
Alcuni rilievi morfologici sull'epitelio alveolare nel polmone silicotico, Med.d.lavoro 38: 285-292, Oct. '47
Le alterazioni dei vasi polmonari nella silicosi, Med.d. lavoro 38: 305-331, Nov. '47
——**and PINEROLO, A.,** Sull'assorbimento percutaneo dell'acetone, Med.d.lavoro 38: 384-387, Dec. '47
CETINGIL, A. I., Circulatory disorders of extremities, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 340-361, '47
CETRANGOLO, A.: See ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.
——**See REY, J. C., jt. auth.**
CETRANGOLO, A. A., El médico general y la tuberculosis; contagio, constitución y condiciones de vida, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 90-94, Jan. 9, '48
——**and TAMINI, J.,** El médico general y la tuberculosis; la vacunación con el B.C.G., Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2147-2151, Nov. 7, '47

CETRANGOLO, R.: See SAYAGUES LASO, C., jt. auth.
CETYL*tri*METHYLAMMONIUM *penta*CHLOROPHENATE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
CEVESE, P. G., Contributo alla conoscenza e alla cura delle radionecrosi, Friuli med. **2:** 262-278, July-Aug. '47
CHABANAS, D.: See PENAU, H., jt. auth.
——See VELU, H., jt. auth.
CHABAUD, A., Extraits hormonaux par voie buccale au début de la lèpre murine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 332-333, '47
CHABAUD, A. G., Les arthropodes vecteurs de la peste bubonique, Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 169-200, '47
CHABBERT, Y., and SUREAU, B., Microdosage clinique des antibiotiques; adaption a une méthode dérivée de la "slide cell" de la technique glucose-P.S.P. (note préliminaire), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1130-1132, Nov. '47
Titrage de la streptomycine dans le sang et le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1142-1145, Nov. '47
——See CHAVANNAZ, J., jt. auth.
——See MARTIN, RENE, jt. auth.
——See SUREAU, B., jt. auth.
CHABEUF: See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.
CHABRILLAT and ROUX, Forme chronique d'invagination intestinale par diverticule de Meckel chez un adulte, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 647-650, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
——See BENELLI, jt. auth.
CHABROL, E., FALLOT, P., and SAYEGH, Sur une nouvelle méthode de dosage des pigments biliaires du sang, "l'oxydo-réaction limite," Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 610-612, Nov. 4-18, '47
CHACE, R. R., Treatment of cataract, Am.J.Nursing **48:** 150-152, March '48
CHADWICK, L. E.: See HORTON, R. G., jt. auth.
CHADWICK, LEIGH E.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
CHAFFIN, L., Congenital cystic disease of liver, West.J. Surg. **56:** 193-199, April '48
CHAFFIN, R. C., Procidentia; new operation to cure "remaining" prolapsed cervix or vaginal hernia, Am. J.Surg. **75:** 691-694, May '48
CHAGAS, C., JR., Breve noticia sobre os trabalhos da Fundação Rockefeller no Brasil, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 7-8) **55:** 68-77, July-Aug. '47
CHAGAS' DISEASE: See Trypanosomiasis
CHAGLASSIAN, H. T., Calciferol treatment of leprosy; preliminary report of 2 cases, J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 303-304, May '48
CHAHOVITCH, X., and GIAJA, J., Contributions à la bioénergétique des tumeurs expérimentales, J. de physiol. **39:** 473-482, '47
——See GIAJA, J., jt. auth.
CHAIKOFF, I. L., and ENTENMAN, C., Antifatty-liver factor of pancreas—present status, Advances Enzymol. **8:** 171-202, '48
——See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.
——See WOLFF, J. (Berkeley, Calif.), jt. auth.
——See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.
——ENTENMAN, C., GILLMAN, T., and CONNOR, C. L., Pathologic reactions in livers and kidneys of dogs fed alcohol while maintained on high protein diet, Arch.Path. **45:** 435-446, April '48
——ENTENMAN, C., GILLMAN, T., and REICHERT, F. L., Hepatic fibrosis in persistently non-fatty liver of hypo-physectomized dog, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67:** 345-349, March '48
CHAIRS
—leg rest for wheel chair, [R. O. Fincher] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8:** 161-162, Feb. '48
—new mobile sitz bath chair, [A. P. Hudgins] Arch. Phys.Med. **29:** 172-173, March '48
CHAIT, A., Cálculo gigante de uretra posterior, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8:** 5-16, '47
CHAKRABARTY, M. L., Activities of small intestine of mammals with special reference to actions of autonomic drugs, Calcutta M.J. **44:** 269, Nov.; 297, Dec. '47
Blood-sugar levels in slow starvation, Lancet **1:** 596-597, April 17, '48
CHAKRABARTTY, S. C., Saline treatment of cholera, Indian M.J. **41:** 252-255, Dec. '47
CHAKRAVARTI, H.: See CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.
CHAKRAVARTY, R. K.: See DATTA, N. C., jt. auth.
CHAKROUN, M., Considérations pratiques sur le mésentère commun, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 56-57, '48
CHALCOSIS: See Copper, toxicity
CHALGREN, W. S., and BAKER, A. B., Nervous system in tropical disease; clinical review, Medicine **26:** 395-439, Dec. '47
CHALKLEY, H. W.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., jt. auth.
CHALLINOR, S. W., and KING, H. K., Production of streptomycin, Edinburgh M.J. **54:** 465-475, Sept. '47
CHALLMAN, A., Masochism in medical patient, Journal Lancet **67:** 444-448, Dec. '47
CHALMERS, I. S.: See LENNON, W., jt. auth.
CHALMERS, J. A., Fibromyoma of fallopian tube, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 155-158, April '48
CHALMERS, T. C., JR., Occurrence of jaundice in therapeutic and natural malaria, J.Clin.Investigation **26:** 1055-1059, Nov. '47
——See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
——See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.
CHALMETON, J., A propos d'un cas de périchondrite thyroïdienne aiguë d'apparence primitive, Otorhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 151-156, July '47
CHAMBERLAIN, R. H., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Some considerations regarding treatment of hemangiomas, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 867-869, May '48
——See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Roentgen electrokymography, Acta radiol. **28:** 847-858, '47
——See ELLINGER, G. F., jt. auth.
CHAMBERLEN, PETER (1601-1683)
—bibliotheca obstetrica [Dr. Peter Chamberlen and obstetric forceps], Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 204, April '48
CHAMBERLIN, H. A.: See FISCHMANN, J., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, J. W., and GONZALEZ REVILLA, A., Unusual case of meningocele in adult, J.Neurosurg. **5:** 316-320, May '48
CHAMBERS, M. S., Dr. William H. Marshall, Ann.Int. Med. **28:** 881-882, April '48
CHAMBERS, R., Vasomotion in hemodynamics of blood capillary circulation, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 549-552, May 11, '48
——See ZWEIFACH, B. W., jt. auth.
CHAMBERS, W., Apparatus for expediting artificial pneumothorax refills in out-patient clinic, Edinburgh M.J. **54:** 561, Oct. '47
CHAMBON, M.: See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.
CHAMBOST, L., and HOUDEMER, E., Capture de Phlebotomus perniciosus Newst, 1911, à Ajaccio (Corse), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 361-362, '47
CHAMBRAUD: See RAVINA, J., jt. auth.
CHAMLIN, M., Visual field studies in neurosurgery, S. Clin.North America **28:** 432-437, April '48
Recording of visual fields, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 565-573, May '48
CHAMORRO, A., Action des substances antithyroïdiennes sur la glande mammaire, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 330-333, '47
CHAMORRO, T. A., Interesante complicación del puerperio, Semana méd. **2:** 813-815, Nov. 13, '47
CHAMPEAU, D., Corps étranger de la bronche souche droite (fragment de dentier) méconnu pendant 25 ans non révélé par la radiographie, découvert par la bronchoscopie, Ann. d'oto-laryng. **64:** 562-566, Oct. '47
CHAMPEAU, M.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
——See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
CHAMPEIX, J.: See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
CHAMPNEYS, FRANCIS (1848-1930)
—Sir Francis Champneys; centenary of birth, [W. Dalrymple-Champneys] Brit.M.J. **1:** 609-611, March 27, '48
CHAMPY, C., and LOUVEL, J., Le faisceau cardio-coronarien, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **140:** 236-237, April '46
——DEMAY, M., and SAMSON, R., Le rôle du sympathique terminal et de ses sécrétions dans la croissance déterminée par les hormones, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **132:** 115-118, Feb. 17-24, '48
CHAMSY, H. M.: See DELPY, L. P., jt. auth.
CHAN, E., Persistent pupillary membrane, Chinese M.J. **66:** 29-31, Jan. '48
CHANCE, A. W., Oral and dental medicine in medical schools and hospitals, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 307-311, March '48
CHANCE, B., Tests of defective color vision; reflections based on experience in testing persons with defective color sense, Arch.Ophth. **39:** 162-172, Feb. '48
CHANCE, M. R. A., Aggression, component of post-epileptic automatism in Peromyscus, Nature,London **161:** 101-102, Jan. 17, '48
CHANCRE
—diffuse balanic erosive initial syphiloma (Follmann) and corresponding lesions of female genitals; diffuse vestibular-vaginal erosive initial syphiloma; 2 atypical, rare cases, [L. Bessone] Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. **20:** 132-147, '47
—incidence of multiple lesions in primary syphilis, [I. W. Kuhl & H. Boggs] New England J.Med. **238:** 399-400, March 18, '48
—of uterine cervix; clinical aspects, diagnosis and frequency, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **38:** 1117-1138, June '47
diagnosis, clinical variations of primary syphilis, [I. L. Schonberg] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 55-56, Jan. '48
—concealment of early syphilis by penicillin therapy, [W. V. Macfarlane] Newcastle M.J. **23:** 77-79, Feb. '48
—occult primary syphilis in female, [J. Desneux] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **3:** 449-452, Nov. '47
extragenital, accidental syphilis, [R. R. Willcox] Brit. M.J. **1:** 850-851, May 1, '48
—chancre of scalp, possibly contracted in practice of medical profession; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 322-324, Dec. '47
—of urethral mucosa; case, [R. Hadži-Pavlović] Voj.-san.pregled **5:** 38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—sarcoma of upper lip simulating chancre, [F. Gerlei] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 763-764, Nov. 21, '47; also, Orvosok lapja **3:** 716-717, May 25, '47
soft: See Chancroid
therapy, [C. Flandin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7:** 279-281, Oct.-Nov. '47

CHANCRE, therapy—Continued
—at Nancy from May 1946 to May 1947, [J. Watrin & J. Lesure] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 341-342, Oct.-Nov. '47
—comparative evaluation of various formulas of penicillin combined with bismuth and arsenic, [C. Hurlez & M. Desurmont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 343-349, Oct.-Nov. '47
—massive doses of penicillin, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy & C. Fauré] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 5) 7: 413-416, Dec. '47
—method of intensive therapy, [Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 338-341, Oct.-Nov. '47
—oleosoluble bismuth in therapy at dermatologic clinic of Bordeaux, [Joulia & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 330-332, Oct.-Nov. '47
—results of bismuth therapy, [J. Gaté & P. Cuilleret] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 293-296, Oct.-Nov. '47
tuberculous: See Gums, tuberculosis
CHANCROID
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 95: 299-307, '48
—venereal granulomas; comparative study of these diseases in Florida, [W. W. Wilson] South.M.J. 41: 412-419, May '48
bacilli, growth conditions, [F. Reymann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 208-212, '47
—virulence and antigenicity, [R. B. Dienst] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 289-291, May '48
diagnosis, use of ulcatren (chancroidal vaccine) containing chiniofon for skin tests, [M. Garazsi] Orvosok lapja 3: 882, June 22, '47
therapy, ion transfer of penicillin; efficacy of iontophoresis in treatment of chancroidal ulcers, [A. J. Pereyra] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 40-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy in chancroidal bubo, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 592-594, Oct. '47
—streptomycin, [H. L. Hirsh & S. R. Taggart] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. 29: 47-50, Feb. '48
—streptomycin, [E. Jawetz] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 916-918, May '48
vaccine: See Chancroid, diagnosis
CHAND, A., and CHAND, D., Cardiac irregularities caused by sulphonamides, J.Indian M.A. 17: 44-45, Nov. '47
——**and GUPTA, D. C.,** Tropical eosinophilia with melæna as complication during arsenical therapy; case report, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 402-404, July '47
CHAND, D.: See CHAND, A., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, A. W., Dental education and research in Navy, Mil.Surgeon 102: 265-268, April '48
CHANDLER, C. A.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, F. A., Coronary disease of hip, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 11: 34-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
CHANDLER, H.: See CARR, D., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, H. L.: See KATZ, K. H., jt. auth.
CHANDLER, P. A., Dr. Theodore Lasater Terry, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 35-36, '47
CHANG, A.: See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.
CHANG, C.: See SHENG, H. C., jt. auth.
CHANG, F. L.: See LIU, W. T., jt. auth.
CHANG, H. T.: See LLOYD, D. P. C., jt. auth.
——**See RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.**
CHANG, I.: See WU, J. J., jt. auth.
CHANG, L. W., Acute toxic amaurosis, Chinese M.J. 66: 35-37, Jan. '48
CHANG, S. L., Studies on hemoflagellates; observations concerning some biochemical activities in culture, and respiration of 3 species of leishmanias and Trypanosoma cruzi, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 109-118, March-April '48
——**and NEGHERBON, W. O.,** Studies on hemoflagellates; specificity of serological reactions of Leishmania donovani, L. brasiliensis, L. tropica, and Trypanosoma cruzi, J.Infect.Dis. 81: 209-227, Nov. Dec. '47
CHANG, T. H., SMITH, G. W., RIESENMAN, F. R., and ALSTON, E. F., Cerebral granuloma due to schistosomiasis, J.A.M.A. 136: 230-238, Jan. 24, '48
"CHANG SHAN": See Malaria, avian
CHANNING, G. H., Significance of palpable tumour in carcinoma ventriculi, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 43-49, Feb. 14, '48
CHANTEGREIL: See ARIS, P., jt. auth.
CHANTRILL, B. H. and GURD, M. R., Administration of penicillin in oil-wax suspensions, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 538-540, Oct.-Dec. '47
CHAN y CAPOTE, M., Unos casos de infiltrados secundarios a partir de adenopatías hiliares tuberculosas, Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. 3: 357-364, July-Sept. '47
CHAO, J.: See WANG, Y. L. (Nanking), jt. auth.
CHAOUL TUBE: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
CHAPANIS, A., Vision, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 133-156, '48
CHAPCHAL, G., and van de KERKHOVE, W., Turning plasty of foot joint in therapy of congenital hypoplasia of femur, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2166-2169, May 24, '41
CHAPIAN, M. A., Wilms tumor; report of 2 cases in same family, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 105, Feb. '48
CHAPLAINS: See Ministers
CHAPMAN, A. L., and GREVE, C., State-local grant-in-aid formulas, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 673-677, May 21, '48
CHAPMAN, B. M., SCHWARTZ, H., and HAISLIP, D. B., Unusual complications of amebiasis, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 850-861, April '48
CHAPMAN, D. W., and SHAFFER, C. F., Mercurial diuretics, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 239-240, Feb. '48 [Reply to Small]
CHAPMAN, E. M., Treatment of Graves' disease with radioactive iodine, West.J.Surg. 56: 47-51, Jan. '48
——**KINSEY, D., CHAPMAN, W. P., and SMITHWICK, R. H.,** Sympathetic innervation of heart in man; preliminary observations of effect of thoracic sympathectomy on heart rate, J.A.M.A. 137: 579-584, June 12, '48
CHAPMAN, E. N., and WILSON, H. E., Study of tuberculosis patients in Colorado sanatoria and their rehabilitation needs, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 50-51, Jan. '48
CHAPMAN, F. W.: See HARTMAN, F. W., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, G. H., Relationships of nonhemolytic and viridans streptococci in man, Tr.New York Acad. Sc. 10: 45-55, Dec. '47
Improved Stone medium for isolation and testing of food-poisoning staphylococci, Food Research 13: 100-105, March-April '48
CHAPMAN, L.: See ARCHER, H. E., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, M. G.: See PARKER, R. C., jt. auth.
CHAPMAN, T. L., Difficult case of stress incontinence, Glasgow M.J. 29: 49-52, Feb. '48
CHAPMAN, W. P., STANBURY, J. B., and JONES, C. M., Effect of tetraethylammonium on small bowel of man, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 34-38, Jan. '48
——**See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**See FRIEDLICH, A. L., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See SARNOFF, S. J., jt. auth.**
——**See STOKES, J., III, jt. auth.**
CHAPO BORTAGARAY, M., El reposo en la tuberculosis y la cirugía del vertice (procedimiento personal), Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 917-928, '47
——**and MARQUES, A.,** Fibromioma de la pared abdominal anterior, como tumor previo en el embarazo, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 878-885, '47
CHAPPELL, R. H.: See ROBERTSON, G. G., jt. auth.
CHAPPLE, W. H. C.: See SANES, S., jt. auth.
CHAPPUIS, M.: See LEVASSEUR, C., jt. auth.
CHAPTAL, J., and BERTRAND, L., Sur une classification des anémies du premier âge fondée sur l'étude du myélogramme, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 261-265, '47
——**See JANBON, M., jt. auth.**
CHAPUIS, J. P., and JEQUIER-DOGE, E., Traitement nouveau de l'angor pectoris, Helvet.med.acta 14: 388-393, Sept. '47
CHAPUT (Mme.): See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.
CHAPUT, Y., Les hémorragies gastro-duodénales, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1410-1414, Dec. '47
CHARACTER
—development in nursery school, [L. E. Peller] Ment. Hyg. 32: 177-202, April '48
—relation between body build and character; statistical verifications, [O. R. de Godoy] Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 22-36, Jan.-Dec. '46
CHARBONNEL: See BARON, jt. auth.
CHARCOT'S DISEASE: See Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral
CHARCOT'S JOINTS: See Elbow, diseases
CHARDON, G.: See MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.
CHARDONNEAU: See BOULET, jt. auth.
CHAREST, G., Les affections saisonnières, Union méd. du Canada 77: 186-187, Feb. '48
La rougeole, Union méd.du Canada 77: 464-465, April '48
CHARGAFF, E., On nucleoproteins and nucleic acids of microorganisms, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. 12: 28-34, '47
Studies on mechanism of thromboplastic effect, J.Biol. Chem. 173: 253-262, March '48
——**and GREEN, C.,** On inhibition of thromboplastic effect, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 263-270, March '48
CHARIPPER, H. A., and GORDON, A. S., Biology of antithyroid agents, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 273-316, '47
——**See KATSH, S., jt. auth.**
CHARLES, J. D., and McCARTY, R. T., Leiomyoma within substance of sphincter, Am.J.Surg. 75: 290-291, Feb. '48
CHARLIER, R., Traitement des dyspnées fonctionnelles par aérosols médicamenteux, pneumodilatateurs, expectorants et cardiotoniques, Acta clin.belg. 2: 313-333, July-Aug. '47
Le role des regions sinusales et cardio-aortique dans la regulation reflexe du debit cardiaque, Acta cardiol. 3: 1-47, '48
Cœur et sinus carotidiens; hypotension endosinusale et résistance périphérique totale; modifications réciproques du débit cardiaque et de la pression artérielle, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 29-43, March 1, '48

CHARLIER, R.—Continued
——**and PHILIPPOT, E.**, Cœur et sinus carotidiens; hypotension endosinusale et pression dans le ventricule droit, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 135-140, Nov. 1, '47
Cœur et sinus carotidiens; hypotension endosinusale et dynamique cardiaque chez l'animal à cœur sympathiquement énervé et à cœur complètement énervé, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 174-181, Nov. 1, '47
Cœur et sinus carotidiens; dynamique cardiovasculaire et section des nerfs de Hering et de Cyon, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 170-196, Dec. '47
CHARLIN SYNDROME: See Neuralgia, nasociliary
CHARLTON, G. E., President's address, Nebraska M.J. **33**: 193-194, June '48
CHARLWOOD, P. A., Electrophoretic study of diphtheria toxoid preparations, Biochem.J. **42**: 425-428, '48
——**See BIDWELL, E., jt. auth.**
CHARMOT, Note sur les formes cliniques de la syphilis au Ouaddaï, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 381-382, Dec. '47
CHARNEY, J., and TOMARELLI, R. M., Colorimetric method for determination of proteolytic activity of duodenal juice, J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 501-505, Dec. '47
CHARNLEY, J., Amputations, Practitioner **160**: 206-211, March '48
CHARPENTIER, H.: See OLIVIER, G., jt. auth.
CHARPIN, J.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——**See OLLIVIER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See VIGNOLI, jt. auth.**
CHARPY, J., Le traitement du lupus tuberculeux et de certaines tuberculoses par la vitamine D_3 (calciferol), résultats et perspectives d'avenir, An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre(núm.2) **7**: 41-54, June-Dec. '46
Du strophulus du nourrisson et du petit enfant, Ann. de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 379-380, Dec. '47
Les eczémas du bois (eczémas par sensibilisation aux essences forestières), Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 380-381, Dec. '47
Vitamin D_3 in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit. J.Dermat. **60**: 121-127, April '48
CHARRY, R., Quelques considerations sur la résection arthroplastique dans la coxarthrie, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 295-296, Oct. '47
CHARTERIS, A. A., Cancer of larynx and its treatment by radium, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 163-169, March '48
CHARVET: See BANSSILLON, jt. auth.
——**See TRILLAT, jt. auth.**
CHASE, H. B., GUNTHER, M. S., MILLER, J., and WOLFFSON, D., High insulin tolerance in inbred strain of mice, Science **107**: 297-299, March 19, '48
CHASE, J.: See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.
CHASE, J. H., Effect of adrenalectomy upon maintenance of titer to sheep erythrocytes in hyperimmunized mice, Bull. New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **10**: 13-19, '47
CHASE, J. S., Toxic effects of streptomycin on eighth nerve, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56**: 418-419, Nov. '47
CHASE, J. T.: See VAN DUYNE, F. O., jt. auth.
CHASE, P. P.: See HAMMOND, R., jt. auth.
CHASE, R. E., and De GARIS, C. F., Subclavian and axillary arteries in Macacus rhesus, compared with man, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **6**: 85-109, March '48
CHASE, S. W., Development, histology, and physiology of enamel and dentin—their significance to caries process, J.Dent.Research **27**: 87-95, Feb. '48
CHASEN, M.: See GURRI, J., jt. auth.
CHASIS, H.: See WEST, JOSEPH R., jt. auth.
CHASSAIN, J.: See SALEUN, G., jt. auth.
CHASSIN, J. L.: See LOCALIO, S. A., jt. auth.
CHASTRUSSE, L., L'insémination artificielle chez la femme, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 1-15, Jan. '48
——**See BOURSIER, R., jt. auth.**
——**See MAHON, R., jt. auth.**
——**See RIVIERE, jt. auth.**
CHATAGNER, F.: See FROMAGEOT, C., jt. auth.
CHATAIN, J.: See LEPAGE, F., jt. auth.
CHATGIDAKIS, C. B.: See BECKER, B. J. P., jt. auth.
CHATON, M., Adénopathies droites péricæcales et syndromes appendiculaires aigus, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 399-400, Dec. 5, '47
CHATONNET, J.: See CIER, J. F., jt. auth.
CHATTAS, A., Bronchiectasis in children, Dis.of Chest **14**: 437-445, May-June '48
CHATTERJEE, G. C., Tuberculosis in children aged between 5 and 15 years, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 339, Nov.; 371, Dec. '47
CHATTERJEE, J. B.: See DAS GUPTA, C. R., jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, K. R.: See DHARMENDRA, jt. auth.
CHATTON and MALEKI, A., Le tomogramme thoracique de profil chez le sujet normal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 51-54, '48
CHATURVEDI, K. K., Tuberculosis problem of to-day, Antiseptic **45**: 243-255, April '48
CHAUBIRON, N.: See LUTON, P., jt. auth.
CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P., Recherches sur les neurones vasodilatateurs des racines postérieures, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 267-269, April '46
CHAUCHARD, B., and CHAUCHARD, P.—Continued
Sensibilité pharmacologique des neurones ganglionnaires et métachronose somatogène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 115-116, '46
——**See BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**
CHAUCHARD, P., Nouvelles recherches sur l'action nerveuse des hormones sexuelles (effets chroniques et processus d'antagonisme), Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 281-282, '47
Nouvelles recherches chronaximétriques sur les neurones ganglionnaires sympathiques, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 37-50, Aug. '47
——**See BEYNE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See BUSNEL, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**See CHAUCHARD, B., jt. auth.**
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
——**MAZOUE, H., and LECOQ, R.**, Comparaison de l'action antagoniste qu'exercent l'avitaminose B et les déséquilibres glucidiques sur l'évolution chronaxique du rachitisme neuromusculaire du pigeon, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 166-167, '46
Les effets sur le rat, d'un régime rachitigene compliqué de déséquilibre glucidique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 245-246, April '46
Efficacité comparée des vitamines B_3 et B_4 et de la thérapeutique ammoniacale dans l'alcoolisme expérimental, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **140**: 279-280, May '46
Importance de la voie d'introduction pour la réalisation et le traitement des intoxications chroniques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 365-367, Feb. 3, '47
Recherches chronaximétriques sur l'acide para-aminobenzoique et les corps à action vitaminique H (applications bactériologiques), Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 922-925, Sept. '47
CHAUDERLOT: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
CHAUDHRI, J. R.: See SINGH, S., jt. auth.
CHAUDHURI, K. C., Congenital malaria in 2 infants; report of cases, Indian J.Pediat. **14**: 117-121, July '47
CHAUDHURI, R. N., Notes on some remedies; antimony and its derivatives, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 408, July; 480, Aug; 541, Sept. '47
Notes on some remedies; drugs in syphilis, Indian M. Gaz. **82**: 612, Oct; 672, Nov.; 739, Dec. '47
——**and CHAKRAVARTI, H.**, Treatment of amœbic liver abscess with secondary infection, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 379-380, July '47
Outbreak of pellagra syndrome in rural area of Bengal, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 657-660, Nov. '47
——**and RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.**, Studies on gastric analysis with different test meals, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 528-531, Sept. '47
CHAUFFARD-STILL DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
CHAULMOOGRA: See Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
CHAUMERLIAC, J.: See DESCHAMPS, P. N., jt. auth.
CHAUSSINAND, R., A propos de l'action des sapotoxines d'origine alimentaire sur l'infection lépreuse, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40**: 424-427, '47
Une nouvelle réaction d'allergie dans la tuberculose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 811-814, Aug. '47
Para-allergies bactériennes dans la tuberculose, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **73**: 814-815, Aug. '47
Sexe et lèpre, Internat.J.Leprosy **15**: 406-416, Oct.-Dec. '47
Contribution à l'étude de la contamination lépreuse, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 17-20, '48
Examens bactériologiques et leur interprétation dans la lèpre, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 59-73, '48
CHAVANNAZ, J., and CHABBERT, Y., Les bases biologiques de la "pénicilline-retard," Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 583-584, Nov. 12-19, '47
——**and LEGER, H.**, La "pénicilline-retard," Mém.Acad. de chir. **73**: 573-575, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
CHAVANNE, FLEURY: See Obituaries
CHAVANNE, H.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
CHAVANNE, L., Un cas d'ostéomyélite du maxillaire supérieur du nourrisson; intervention et pénicillinothérapie—guérison, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 134-135, June '47
Blépharospasme et trismus d'origine naso-pharyngienne, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 205-207, Oct. '47
Spasme de la commissure labiale d'origine mastoïdienne guéri par l'intervention, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 208-209, Oct. '47
——**See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
CHAVANY, J. A., and FELD, M., Complications nerveuses tardives des traumatismes méconnus du rachis cervical, Presse méd. **56**: 55-56, Jan. 24, '48
——**BOUVET and HAGENMULLER, D.**, Les rapports de la narco-analyse ou psychothérapie sous narcose et de la psychanalyse, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 353-359, Feb. 14, '48
CHAVARRI, M. A., and RICHIERI, A., Consideraciones sobre las úlceras gastroduodenales en la vejez, Arch. argent. de enferm. d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 17-30, Jan.-Feb. '47
CHAVARRIA IRIARTE, F. A., Degeneración conjuntivovascular circular y progresiva de ambas córneas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 565-568, June '47

CHAVASSE, P.: See CAUSSE, R., jt. auth.
CHAVES, A. R., Sarcoides esclerodermiformes da face, Amatus 6: 322-329, May '47
CHAVES, J. M.: See PECHNIK, E., jt. auth.
CHAYEN, M. S.: See BAKER, D. M., jt. auth.
CHEDIAKS REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
CHEEK, K. M.: See DAVIS, J. P. (Winston-Salem, N. C.), jt. auth.
CHEEK, cancer: See Mouth, cancer
CHEESE
—production of pasteurized cheese from hygienic point of view, [E. Carlinfanti] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 422-426, July-Sept. '47
CHEESE ITCH: See Acariasis
CHEEVER, F. S., Schick survey of 18,000 naval recruits, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 374-377, March '48
——See WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.
CHEILECTOMY: See Osteoarthritis, therapy
CHEILOPLASTY: See Lips, surgery
CHELALA, J., Embarazo gemelar tubario (primer caso), Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 70-75, April-Sept. '47
CHELARESCU, M., and CURPAN, C., Types of Anopheles maculipennis in Sibiu region (Rumania), Trop.Dis. Bull. 45: 136, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
CHELI, E., Sulla patogenesi di un'ernia diaframmatica vera con casuale rottura del sacco, Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 29-39, '46
CHELO, S., Considerazioni su una vasta casistica di vaccinosi cutanea osservata in provincia di Sassari, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 576-589, July-Aug. '47
CHELVARAJAH, T., Venereal diseases, Ceylon Health News (no.2) 13: 1-6, July-Sept. '47
CHEMISTRY
—American Society of Biological Chemists, Inc.; thirty-ninth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. 7: 140-201, March (pt. 1) '48
—idea of antagonism in biochemistry, [J. Enselme & J. Traeger] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 53-56, Jan. 20, '48
—in study of life, [P. Favarger] Praxis 37: 23-27, Jan. 15, '48
—role in medicine, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2737-2740, June 14, '41
CHEMOSURGERY: See Cancer, therapy; Eyelids, cancer
CHEMOTHERAPY
See also under names of diseases and chemotherapeutic agents, as Cancer, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy; Penicillin, therapy; Sulfonamides, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; etc.
—pharmacology of some agents, [R. G. Smith] Bull. Tulane M.Fac. 7: 31-37, Feb. '48
—physiologic potentiation: working hypothesis on role of leukocytic defense and methods for its stimulation, [J. Plusser] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 11-13, Jan. 9, '48
—report on research activities of Alfred Fournier Institute on chemotherapy during 1945-1946, [C. Levaditi] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 248-268, April '47
—stimulation of phagocytosis by modern agents, [J. Sedlák] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1272-1277, Nov. 7, '47
—supposed transformation of chemotherapeutic drugs into principles active for reticuloendothelial system, [H. Kroo & P. Rodríguez Pérez] Actas dermosif. 39: 270-275, Dec. '47
—surgical use of agents, [C. Lyons] New Orleans M. & S.J. 100: 358-361, Feb. '48
—synergistic or additive activity of compounds, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 136-148, Feb. '48
CHEN, G., Influence of pamaquine and atabrine on enzymatic degradation of quinine, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 313-314, Nov. '47
Effect of methyl-bis (β-chloroethyl) amine on Trypanosoma equiperdum, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 133-137, March-April '48
——and GEILING, E. M. K., Effect of cysteine on antitrypanosome activity of antimonials, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 131-132, March-April '48
——ENSOR, C. R., and CLARKE, I. G., Biological assay of histamine and diphenhydramine hydrochloride (benadryl hydrochloride), J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 90-97, Jan. '48
CHEN, T. T., Angular blepharitis in ariboflavinosis—not well known clinical manifestation of riboflavin deficiency, Chinese M.J. 66: 1-4, Jan. '48
CHEN, T. Y.: See LING, C. C., jt. auth.
CHENARD, A. H.: See BOWESMAN, C., jt. auth.
CHENAULT, H. C., Trends in medical education, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 199-203, Feb. '48
CHENE, P., PILLET-SAVATON (Mme.) and SIMON, A., La syphilis gastrique à forme pseudonéoplasique, Presse méd. [55]: 874-875, Dec. 24, '47
——See BLONDIN, S., jt. auth.
CHENEBAULT, J., Le syndrome de Pancoast et Tobias, Presse méd. 56: 195-196, March 20, '48
CHENERY, A. J., and BENSON, A. H., Cavernous hemangioma of kidney, J.Urol. 59: 164-166, Feb. '48
CHENEY, CLARENCE ORION: See Obituaries
CHENEY, G., Instructive case of dicumarol hemorrhage, Stanford M.Bull. 5: 175-181, Nov. '47
Diagnosis and treatment of common forms of stomatitis, M.Clin.North America 32: 355-362, March '48
CHENEY, G.—Continued
What's new in gastroenterology, California Med. 68: 419-420, June '48
——See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
CHENEY, M. H.: See NEMIR, A., jt. auth.
CHENEY, R. H., and MILANA, B. L., Medicine and plant exploration, Am.J.Pharm. 119: 323-327, Sept. '47
CHENEY, W. D.: See DONALDSON, S. W., jt. auth.
CHENG, A. L. S.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
CHENG, K. K.: See ALSTON, J. M., jt. auth.
CHENOPODIUM
—magnesium phosphates in Chenopodium ambrosioides L.; pharmacologic study, [E. Kraus, J. Mardones & E. Szabó] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 91-92, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infection, therapy
CHENOWETH, A. I.: See NICKEL, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
CHENOWETH, B. M., JR., Dysfunction of adrenal gland in infancy, South.M.J. 41: 307-311, April '48
——See STOLL, N. R., jt. auth.
CHENOWETH, M. B., and ST. JOHN, E. F., Spike and dome formations produced in dog's electroencephalogram by fluoroacetic acid, A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis..Proc. 26: 299-307, '47
CHENU-BORDON, J. C., Algunas características de la difteria en el Paraguay, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 617-627, Dec. '47
CHERCHI, A.: See BINAGHI, G., jt. auth.
CHERIMOYA: See Anona cherimolia
CHERKASKY, M.: See GASS, H., jt. auth.
CHERNIACK, L., Pathologic physiology of lung, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 121-126, March '48
CHERRY, H. H., Basal onset of reinfection tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 82-86, Jan. '48
CHERRY, J. C., Dislocations of elbow, Practitioner 160: 191-195, March '48
CHESA PONCE, N.: See PONCE ARIAS, J., jt. auth.
CHESKY, V. E.: See SCHMIDT, C. R., jt. auth.
CHESLEDON, W. A., STARR, M. P., and EAST, N. E., Bacillus pyocyaneus septicemia; report of case, Northwest Med. 47: 192, March '48
CHESNEY, A. M., Some impacts of specialty board movement on medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 83-89, March '48
CHESNEY, L. P., and REYNOLDS, F. W., Penicillin in treatment of neurosyphilis; tabes dorsalis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 347-359, March '48
CHESTNUTT, C. R., JR.: See RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.
CHESS, S. J.: See PUESTOW, C. B., jt. auth.
CHEST: See Thorax
CHETLIN, M. A.: See LEVANT, B., jt. auth.
CHEVAL, Maurice Brouha, 1875-1948, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 653-656, March 21, '48
CHEVALIER, R. M., Embarazo abdominal secundario, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires, 26: 471-478, Oct. 9, '47; Día méd. 19: 2444, Dec. 15, '47
CHEVALLIER, A., and MANUEL, S., Sur les différences d'oxydation et de pouvoir anti-oxygène des graisses de rat et de cobaye, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 251-252, May '46
CHEVALLIER, P., Sur le système prétendu réticulo-endothélial, Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 23: 2662-2666, Nov. 28, '47
——and FIEHRER, A., Hémorragies de section d'apparence constitutionnelle et accompagnées d'une légère augmentation du volume de la rate, Sang 18: 434-437, '47
Conception du mécanisme de la coagulation sanguine, Sang 18: 437-440, '47
Recherches sur la coagulation du sang. La rétraction du caillot du sang humain normal, Sang 18: 560-564, '47
——See GUILLOT, M., jt. auth.
——and MARINONE, G., Sur un cas de leucémie myéloïde à basophiles, Sang 18: 401-405, '47
——GUILLOT, M., and FIEHRER, A., Recherches sur la coagulation du sang; analogie des variations de structure du coagulum, sous l'influence de diverses actions retardatrices de la coagulation, Sang 18: 357-361, '47
——GUILLOT, M., FIEHRER, A., and BERAKA, N., Etude photographique de la coagulation "in vitro" de la fraction-fibrinogène du plasma, Sang 18: 564-567 '47
——LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S., BRION, S., and SABOURAUD, Quelques maladies du sang traitées par le gaz moutarde, Sang 19: 97, '48
CHEVASSU, M., Le diagnostic histologique des séminomes, J.d'urol. 53: 482-483, '46-'47
CHEVE, J., COURDURIER, J., and SAISSAC, R., Typhus de laboratoire. Intérêt des épreuves de contrôle pour le diagnostic des maladies inapparentes, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 315-316, '47
CHEVILLOTTE, R.: See HUGUIER, J., jt. auth.
CHEVREMONT, M., Activité des laboratoires d'histologie et d'embryologie de l'Université de Liège (Faculté de Médecine) au cours de ces dernières années, Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles 2: 289-298, July '47

CHEWING GUM
—degradation of sugars in mouth and use of chewing gum and vitamin K in control of dental caries, [L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 27: 235-241, April '48
—effect of gum chewing on teeth and supporting structures, [J. F. Volker] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 23-27, Jan. '48
—prophylactic value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); experiment designed to test efficacy of sulfathiazole gum in reducing bacterial flora (streptococci) causing infectious pharyngitis, [I. S. Neiman] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 158-164, Feb. '48
—question of prothrombinopenic hemorrhage from post-tonsillectomy use of chewing gum containing acetylsalicylic acid, [G. S. Livingston & E. R. Neary] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 1-6, Jan. '48; comment by Neivert 47: 524-525, April '48
CHEYMOL, J., and LESPAGNOL, A., Phénylpyramines droite, gauche et racémique. Propriétés physico-chimiques et pharmacologiques comparées des trois isomères, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1385-1386, May 12, '47
——See **HAZARD, R.,** jt. auth.
——See **LAUNAY, C.,** jt. auth.
CHEYNE, V. D., Influence of fluorine in mottled teeth on dental caries, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 149-151, Feb. '48
——**and HORNE, E. V.,** Value of roentgenograph in detection of carious lesions, J.Dent.Research 27: 58-67, Feb. '48
——**TIECKE, R. W., and HORNE, E. V.,** Review of so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands including analysis of 50 additional cases, Oral.Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 359-402, April '48
CHEYNE-STOKES RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
CHEYNEL, J., Des inconnues de la sympathectomie lombaire pour artérite sénile (à propos d'un cas suivi de thrombose veineuse précoce), Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 215-217, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
CHHATRE, K. D.: See **SIMEONS, A. T. W.,** jt. auth.
CHHETRI, M. K., and DE, M. N., Unusual fatal hæmorrhage complicating enteric fever, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 663-666, Nov. '47
CHIA CHU TAO: See Oleander
CHIALE, G. F., Concetto e limiti della "piodermite vegetante di Hallopeau," Rassegna med.sarda 47: 210-218, '45
CHIANG, H. S.: See **KHOO, F. Y.,** jt. auth.
CHIAPPE, E., Lesioni microscopiche dei grossi bronchi nella tubercolosi polmonare, Pathologica 39: 144-146, May-June '47
CHIAPPELLI, U., Nuovi necessari orientamenti nella assistenza malattie, Med.d.lavoro 38: 166-168, June '47
CHIARAMONTI, E., Sull'istopatologia cerebrale dell' amenza; localizzazione delle lesioni con particolare riguardo all'ipotalamo. Loro valore patogenetico, Cervello 24: 27-37, Jan. 15, '48
CHIARI, H., Frequenz und Art gegenwärtiger Todesakrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 741-745, Nov. 14, '47
Zur pathologischen Anatomie in Schweden, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 2-3, Jan. 9, '48
CHIARI-ARNOLD DEFORMITY: See Brain, abnormalities
CHIARIONI, T., Leptospirosi ittero-emorragica e meningoanitterica in provincia di Parma, Ateneo parmense 18: 113-115, '47
CHIASM, OPTIC: See Optic Chiasm
CHIASSERINI, A., and UGELLI, L., Dati clinico-statistici su 166 interventi vertebro-midollari, Chirurgia 2: 239-252, July-Aug. '47
CHIAVARO, ANGELO: See Obituaries
CHICCO, R., Il comportamento dell'antitrombina nel sangue funicolare ed in quello materno nel quadro del fenomeno della coagulazione, Athena 13: 137-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
CHICHE, P.: See **SOULIE, P.,** jt. auth.
CHICHONI, E.: See **GORNI, D.,** jt. auth.
CHICKENPOX
—intrauterine chickenpox; rare case, [D. E. Caravías Vera] Semana méd. 1: 337-378, March 4, '48
complications and sequels, Guillain-Barré syndrome following chickenpox; case, [A. G. Schoo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3389-3391, Aug. 16, '41
—hemorrhagic chickenpox; case, [A. K. A. Gijsberti Hodenpijl & G. J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 352-354, Jan. 25, '41
diagnosis, use of electron microscope, [F. P. O. Naglen & G. Rake] J.Bact. 55: 45-51, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, attenuated smallpox and varioliform chickenpox observed in small epidemic in Genoa; coincidence of syphilis and smallpox, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 92-117, '47
herpes zoster and chickenpox, [H. J. Pedersen] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 931, Nov. 1, '45
—association; clinical study of case, [F. Ceccarini] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 535-538, July-Aug. '47
—glossopharyngeal zoster followed by varicella in 2 contacts, [F. J. Wright] Lancet 2: 946-947, Dec. 27, '47
CHICKENPOX, herpes zoster and chickenpox—Continued
—relation; 2 cases, [A. C. Drogendijk] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2931-2933, Aug. 3, '40
prevention, use of serum gamma globulin antibodies to control chickenpox in convalescent hospital for children, [W. L. Funkhouser] J.Pediat. 32: 257-259, March '48
therapy, antistin (imidazole derivative), [L. Gross] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 159-162, Feb. 21, '48
CHICOTE CONDE, P., GARCIA OLMEDO, B., and FERNANDEZ LOPEZ, P., Estudio general de la vitamina P y su aplicación en la clínica, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 477-498, July '47
CHIEFFI, A., and CALAMARI, A., Ricerche sul potere glicogenolitico del sangue nel bambino normale e in alcuni processi morbosi dell'infanzia, Riv.clin. pediat. 45: 641-658, Nov. '47
CHIEFFI, S.: See **BOCCIA, G.,** jt. auth.
CHIFFELLE, T. R.: See **HAGEMANN, P. O.,** jt. auth.
CHIFFLET, J. V.: See **BUTLER, C. (Montevideo),** jt. auth.
——See **LOCKHART, J. (Montevideo),** jt. auth.
CHIGHIZOLA, R.: See **MOURIQUAND, G.,** jt. auth.
CHIGOT, Vitamine D et fractures, Rev.de path.comparée 47: 365-367, Sept.-Oct. '47
CHILBLAINS
—[G. B. Mitchell-Heggs] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 4: 120-127, March '48
—genetic factor in perniosis, [H. Harris] Ann.Eugenics 14: 32-34, Oct. '47
—pernio; instance of apparent recovery, [D. Deeds] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 88, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1550, Dec. '47
—problem, [R. J. Gourlay] Brit.M.J. 1: 336-339, Feb. 21, '48
therapy, adrogel (histamine-acetylcholine preparation) applied in ointment form; results in patients and employees of Thurgau-Schaffhausen Sanatorium during 1946-1947, [H. P. Hasler] Praxis 36: 757-759, Nov. 6, '47
—nicotinic acid, [R. J. Gourlay] Brit.M.J. 1: 336-339, Feb. 21, '48
CHILD, C. G., III, Radical one-stage pancreaticoduodenectomy, Surgery 23: 492-500, March '48
——See **GILL, D. C.,** jt. auth.
CHILD GUIDANCE: See Mental Hygiene
CHILD WELFARE
See also Infant Welfare
—administrative aspects of care of young children, [A. Brown] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 1-9, Jan. '48
—administrative principles for service of maternal and child health, [G. Barrera Moncada] Rev.de med. y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.10) 14: 47-58, Oct. '47
—caring for preschool child, [I. Schnierer] M.Press 218: 601-605, Dec. 31, '47
—child and school, [L. L. de Moraes] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 271-273, May-June '47
—child feeding in Europe under International Children's Emergency Fund, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 1-7, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—child health services in North Carolina; report of American Academy of Pediatrics study of child health services in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J.(supp.), pp., 1-29, April '48
—Children's Castle at Helsinki, institution for care of children and training school for children's nurses, [E. Borg & A. Sinervo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 360-366, '47
—children's code, Colombia, [J. A. Léon Rey] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 283-335, Sept. '47
—Children's Health Service during 1946, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 685-686, Dec. 9-16, '47
—community health services in 8 selected states, [C. L. Williams, Jr., J. P. Hubbard & K. Bain] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 75-81, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—community nutrition program for children, [M. E. Lowenberg] Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no.10) 10: 17, Dec. '47; also, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 113, Feb. '48
—co-ordination of institutional care with child welfare and school health services, [W. E. Crosbie] Pub. Health 61: 23-25, Nov. '47
—family placement; Grancher project, [T. Saint-Martin] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1349-1353, Nov. '47
—French program for protection of children in Morocco, [M. Bonjean] Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 5-22, '45
—health and welfare of world's children, [M. M. Heseltine] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 91-93, Feb. '48
—health supervision of infant and preschool child, [E. R. Schlesinger] New York State J.Med. 47: 2583-2586, Dec. 1, '47
—historical evolution and modern aspects of medico-social care of Brazilian children, especially in state of Rio de Janeiro, [A. Madeira] Folha med. 28: 105-112, July 25, '47
—how help is brought to children with rheumatic fever under Social Security Program, [A. L. Van Horn] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 29-32, Feb. '48
—in Brazil; problem and preparation for improvement, [E. Braga] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 725-732, Oct. '47

CHILD WELFARE—Continued
—institutional needs, [F. Clothier] Nerv.Child 7: 154-177, April '48
—maturity and ageing; course in Institute of Child Welfare of University of Minnesota, [D. B. Harris] J.Gerontol. 3: 18-20, Jan. '48
—medical problems in settlement children's house, [E. Nassau] Harefuah 34: 38, Feb. 1, '48
—medicosocial care of children in Brotherhood of Santa Casa de Misericordia of Porto Alegre, [T. V. de Faria] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 241-262, May June '47
—nutritional conditioning in health camp, [M. Cooperstock, E. Morse, E. Z. Moyer & I. G. Macy] J. Am.Dietet.A. 24: 205-211, March '48
—present status of day nurseries, [G. Surányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 393-396, March 23, '47
—problem of abandoned children and organization of aid, [R. Berro] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 405-426, Dec. '47
—problem of protection and care of children and activities of L. B. A. in Nictheroy, [O. Lemgruber] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 197-208, Aug. '47
—puericulture and training in child care, [Rouèche] Méd.inf. 54: 75-80, May '47
—report of activities of Comité National de l'Enfance during 1946, [J. Huber] Méd.inf. 54: 137-144, Sept. '47
—requirements of day nurseries, [J. P. Boekhold] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 56-58, Feb. '48
—social welfare and child health, [G. Haridas] M.J. Malaya 2: 27-38, Sept. '47
—survey of dental condition of children in day and residential wartime nurseries, [E. M. Knowles] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 119-125, March 19, '48
—teaching of puericulture in schools, [J. Huber] Méd. inf. 54: 1-10, Jan. '47
—United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration and protection of children among displaced persons of French occupied zone of Germany, [J. des Cilleuls] Méd.inf. 55: 1-8, Jan. '48
—University of Texas child health program, [A. E. Hansen] Texas State J.Med. 43: 522-526, Dec. '47

CHILDREN
See also Infants; Pediatrics; Schools; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—wild men and wolf boys, [W. J. Bishop] M.Press 218: 595-601, Dec. 31, '47
backward: See Children, nervous and mental disorders
convalescent: See Convalescence
crippled: See Cripples
delinquent: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Delinquency
diseases: See also Pediatrics; Vital Statistics, morbidity; and under diseases, organs and regions
—ascorbic acid needs of sick child; breaking down of vitamin in organism, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, R. Sacrez & H. Leroux] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 456-461, Feb. 26, '48
—child and disease, [R. Debré] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1445-1447, Dec. '47
—child as patient, [C. Sweet] Northwest Med. 47: 29-35, Jan. '48
—clinical experiences with sulfameraxine (sulfonamide), [R. Goquiolay-Arellano, F. Estrada & C. Atienza] Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 1-10, Jan. '48
—clinical use of penicillin in oil and beeswax in pediatric practice, [F. M. Adams & E. G. Fisher] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 373-384, March '48
—current diseases, [R. H. Dobbs] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2509-2511, Dec. 26, '47
—diet for sick child, [F. Dillistone] Practitioner 160: 291-297, April '48
—diseases of Polish refugee children in Germany, [O. Nørgaard] Acta pædiat. 34: 306-314, '47
—emotional aspects of prolonged illness, [L. E. Jetter] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 257-260, May '48
—first trials of streptomycin therapy in pediatric medicine, [J. Cathala & R. Bastin] Presse méd. 56: 118-121, Feb. 21, '48
—in 1947; review, [F. Saint Girons] Paris méd. 38: 2-13, Jan. 3, '48
—medicosocial study of surgical processes and their therapy, [R. M. del Campo] Rev. cubana pediat. 20: 65-83, Feb. '48
—neostigmine in pediatrics, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent. de pediat. 28: 179-184, Sept. '47
—physiopathology, [M. Michalowicz] Pediat.polski 21: 54-64, '47
—streptomycin, [J. Goodfriend & D. L. Thurston] M. Clin.North America 32: 805-838, May '48
—Streptomycin Center of Lyon, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. 56: 135-137, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin in pediatrics, [J. M. Albores] Semana méd. 1: 194, Jan. 29, '48; 313, Feb. 19, '48
—vitamin D in pediatrics, [J. Confavreux] Pédiatrie 36: 449-460, Sept.-Oct. '47
education and training: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Cripples; Feebleminded-ness, education in; Schools
—activity of Polyvalent Observation Center of Lyon; preliminary report, [C. Kohler & L. Thévenin] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 875-880, Dec. 5, '47

CHILDREN, education and training—Continued
—adjustment of parents to children in home, [S. Berman] J.Pediat. 32: 66-77, Jan. '48
—cooperation and conflict in mental development of child, [R. W. Tyler] Ment.Hyg. 32: 253-260, April '48
—how your child gets his personality, [W. A. Davis] Hygeia 26: 260, April '48
—problems in education of rheumatic children, [J. Levitt & L. M. Taran] J.Pediat. 32: 553-557, May '48
—training preschool child, [M. Pulver] Hygeia 26: 166, March '48
growth and development: See also Adolescence; Children, height and weight
—association of growth failure and poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [N. N. Litman & J. F. Bosma] Journal Lancet 68: 185-187, May '48
—asymmetric development of body, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 838-843, March 1, '41
—available and interstitial fluid volumes of normal children, [M. Morse, D. E. Cassels & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 438-447, Dec. '47
—body size and growth rates of children with diabetes mellitus, [C. K. Beal] J.Pediat. 32: 170-179, Feb. '48
—clinical aspects of parent-child relationships, [W. S. Langford & K. M. Wickman] Ment.Hyg. 32: 80-88, Jan. '48
—developmental arrest by infantile toxoplasmosis, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York State J.Med. 48: 208, Jan. 15, '48
—distribution of tissue components in female leg from birth to maturity, [E. L. Reynolds] Anat. Rec. 100: 621-630, April '48
—genetic and endocrine factors, [L. Wilkins] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 391-401, '48
—growth curves in rural Mississippi, [C. M. Erdelyi & R. H. Richert] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 537-539, Dec. '47
—immature children, [R. Brusra & C. M. Morra] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 15-19, Jan.-Aug. '47
—interrelationship between ovarian function and growth, [J. I. Lobo, L. DéCourt & A. M. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 755-764, Nov. '47
—lengths of femur and tibia; norms derived from orthoroentgenograms of children from 5 years of age until epiphysial closure, [M. Anderson & W. T. Green] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 279-290, March '48
—mental aspects, [B. I. Beverly] Illinois M.J. 92: 341-344, Dec. '47
—patterns of allergic children; statistical study using grid technic, [M. B. Cohen & L. E. Abram] J. Allergy 19: 165-171, May '48
—physique of Japanese middle school boys during war years, [H. Matsuyama] Research Quart. 19: 30-33, March '48
—red graph and Wetzel grid as methods of determining symmetry of status and progress during growth, [A. W. Mann, S. Dreizen, S. I. Pyle & T. D. Spies] J.Pediat. 32: 137-150, Feb. '48
—roentgenology of wrist in relation to age of appearance of ossification centers, [G. Lara] Arch.venezol.puericult y pediat. 9: 1881-1918, July-Sept. '47
—seasonal incidence of retarded growth in children with nutritive failure, [S. Dreizen, A. W. Mann & T. D. Spies] Lancet 1: 175-177, Jan. 31, '48
—stunted growth; inquiry into causes, [T. O. Elterich] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 536-539, Feb. '48
—substitute for skeletal age (Todd) for clinical use; red graph method, [S. I. Pyle & others] J.Pediat. 32: 125-136, Feb. '48
height and weight, correlation in growth, [H. V. Muhsam] Human Biol. 19: 260-269, Dec. '47
—did the recent wars affect growth in height? [L. Kena-Wickstrand] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 526-530, '47
—effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins, [E. C. Robertson, C. M. Tatham, N. F. Walker & M. R. Weaver] J. Nutrition 34: 691-700, Dec. '47
—margarine and growth, [H. Leichenger, G. Eisenberg & A. J. Carlson] J.A.M.A. 136: 388-391, Feb. 7, '48
—of Shanghai school children, [T. G. Ni] Chinese M.J. 65: 373-379, Sept.-Oct. '47
—statural disturbances in pediatric practice, [I. P. Bronstein & S. P. Ditkowsky] M.Clin.North America 32: 151-160, Jan. '48
hospitals: See Hospitals, children's
hygiene and health: See also Child Welfare; Schools
—[A. V. Neale] Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 254-267, May '48
—better health for our children, [H. M. Jahr] Hygeia 26: 326, May '48
—children's health in war-time; food and mortality, Lancet 1: 188-189, Jan. 31, '48
—effects of war on child health, [R. W. B. Ellis] Brit. M.J. 1: 239-245, Feb. 7, '48
—health at World Jamboree, [D. D. Payne] Pub. Health 61: 132-134, April '48

CHILDREN, hygiene and health—Continued
—health of children in rural communities born during period of alcohol restrictions, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 691-692, Dec. 9-16, '47
—health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, [J. P. Hubbard, M. Y. Pennell & R. H. Britten] J.A.M.A. 137: 337-343, May 22, '48
—problems of rural child, [L. F. Hill & Mrs. C. W. Sewell] J.A.M.A. 136: 773-774, March 13, '48
illegitimate: See Paternity
metabolism: See Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
nervous and mental disorders: See also Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy; Mental Hygiene; Psychoanalysis
—behavior problems, [B. L. Pacella] M.Clin.North America 32: 655-667, May '48
—benzedrine (amphetamine) in behavior disorders, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. 32: 215-216, Feb. '48
—case study of atypical 2 and ½ year old; Round Table, 1947, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 1-30, Jan. '48
—child with asthma, [R. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. 32: 320-323, March '48
—child with compulsive neurosis, [R. Dreikurs] Individ.Psychol.Bull. 6: 137-141, '47
—children who cannot read, [M. Shipman] Hygeia 26: 274, April '48
—choreiform syndrome; significance in behavior problems (leading to delinquency), [A. R. Timme] California Med. 68: 154-158, March '48
—course on psychopathology, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. 28: 49-55, April 5, '47
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of projective technics; case of tiqueur, [P. Elkisch] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 215-239, April '48
—electroencephalograms of allergic children, [S. C. Dees & H. Lowenbach] Ann.Allergy 6: 99-108, March-April '48
—encephalitis as causative factor in behavior disorders; analysis of 78 cases, [J. V. Greenebaum & L. A. Lurie] J.A.M.A. 136: 923-930, April 3, '48
—factors responsible for emotional disturbances in diabetic children, [A. E. Fischer] Nerv.Child 7: 78-83, Jan. '48
—functioning of medical service of Rollet Foundation from February to May 1947, [M. Bachet] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 455-470, Oct. '47
—fundamentals of diagnosis in neurology, [G. L. Arias Alvariño] Villaclara méd. [15]: 197-208, Sept.-Oct. '47
—improving parent-doctor relationships, [H. C. Archibald] Arch.Pediat. 64: 630-637, Dec. '47
—institutional treatment, [E. Davidoff] Nerv.Child 7: 178-194, April '48
—medical aspects of juvenile delinquency, [W. F. Schneider] Ohio State M.J. 44: 260-264, March '48
—mental disease in America; review of literature before 1900, [E. A. Rubinstein] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 314-321, April '48
—mental disorder due to juvenile hepatitis, [E. Harms] Nerv.Child 7: 84-85, Jan. '48
—mental disorders due to endocrine disorders, [M. S. Margolese] Nerv.Child 7: 55-77, Jan. '48
—modern treatment of behavior disorders, [M. Fordham] M.Press 218: 590-593, Dec. 31, '47
—"nervous" child, [I. Nasso] Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 43-48, Feb. '48
—neurologic procedures in pediatric practice, [B. Crothers] New York State J.Med. 48: 416-417, Feb. 15, '48
—neuropsychiatric study, [M. Bergeron] Méd.inf. 55: 9-16, Jan. '48
—neuropsychic sequels of pneumonia, [M. Schachter] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 421-426, Sept. '47 [in French]
—neuroses and psychoneuroses, [W. Lages] Folha med. 28: 137, Sept. 25, '47; 149, Oct. 5, '47
—physician and child, [R. A. Jensen] J.Michigan M. Soc. 47: 192-194, Feb. '48
—preschool children, [S. J. Conrad] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 340-344, April '48
—problems, [B. I. Beverly] M.Clin.North America 32: 272-282, Jan. '48
—projection technic in social case work procedure, [E. & L. LeShan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 73-91, Jan. '48
—pseudomental deficiency and pseudoretarded children; 3 cases, [H. A. van der Sterren] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3582-3587, Sept. 14, '40
—pseudopsychotic nucleus in behavior disorders, [G. E. Gardner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 309-313, April '48
—psychiatry and pediatrics, [J. G. Cruz] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 605-607, Dec. '47
—psychologic by-products of physical examination, [M. E. Fries] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 671-682, Oct. '47
—psychologic disturbances during war, [G. E. Sukhareva] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 32-37, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

CHILDREN, nervous and mental disorders—Continued
—psychologic state of children and their reactions upon arrival at "Renouveau" (institution for war orphans), [Mme. C. François] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 178-185, Jan. '48
—psychopathology of tuberculosis, [H. C. Kramer] Nerv.Child 7: 102-114, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic significance of body orifices, [H. Vollmer] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 345-350, April '48
—reading problems, [E. L. Aten] Texas State J.Med. 43: 526-530, Dec. '47
—relationship between behavior disorders and syndrome of mental deficiency, [H. Neuer] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 143-147, Oct. '47
—significance of child psychiatry for daily work of school physician, [E. Braun] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 197-212, March '48
—significance of paroxysmal patterns in electroencephalograms of children without clinical epilepsy, [M. A. Kennard & M. D. Willner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 308-327, '47
—small domestic "tyrants" and theory of aggressiveness; clinicopsychologic study, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. 107: 411-417, Dec. 15, '47
—social function and group therapy, [M. C. L. Gildea] Ment.Hyg. 32: 203-216, April '48
—specific reading disability, [R. M. & H. Bakwin] J. Pediat. 32: 465-472, April '48
—sublingual methyl testosterone (androgen) for boyhood emotional, physical and genital immaturity, [F. E. Harding] J.Pediat. 32: 351-356, April '48
—suggestions for prevention of mental illness, [J. Hammond] M.Press 219: 326-329, April 14, '48
—therapeutic milieu (for emotional disorders due to institutional living), [B. Bettelheim & E. Sylvester] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 191-206, April '48
—therapy of enuresis, with report of cases, [L. Capdeville Celis] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 677-692, Sept. '47
—value of comparative method in study of child psychiatry, [G. E. Sukhareva] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 16: 3-9, '47
nutrition: See Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Schools, diet in; War, nutrition and food supply; and other subheads under children
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; Schools, medical service; and other subheads under Children
physically defective: See also Abnormalities and Deformities; Blindness; Cripples; etc.
—age-incidence of defects in school children, their changing health status, [C. H. Maxwell & W. P. Brown] J.School Health 18: 65-80, March '48
—handicapped children; record cards, [H. Cotton & J. L. Burn] M.Officer 78: 265-266, Dec. 20, '47
psychology: See also Adolescence, mental aspects; Children, education and training; Children, nervous and mental disorders; Infants, psychology; Intelligence; Mental Hygiene; Mental Tests; Personality; Psychoanalysis
—adjustment problems of deaf child, [G. M. Helder] Nerv.Child 7: 38-44, Jan. '48
—character development in nursery school, [L. E. Peller] Ment.Hyg. 32: 177-202, April '48
—characteristic psychologic variations in cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps] Nerv.Child 7: 10-13, Jan. '48
—child as patient, [C. Sweet] Northwest Med. 47: 29-35, Jan. '48
—child management in public health dentistry, [D. H. Turner] J.Florida M.A. 34: 396-398, Jan. '48
—effects of blindness on cognitive functions of children, [B. Lowenfeld] Nerv.Child 7: 45-54, Jan. '48
—effects of hospitalization and living conditions in infant institutions on mental development of preschool children, [G. Colombo & M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 144-167, April-May '47
—psychic constitution, [M. Hay] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 55-64, Jan. '48
—psychologic and social aspects of Sydenham's chorea, [E. R. C. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 17-37, Jan. '48
—psychologic aspects of thumbsucking, [L. Blumenau] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 253-254, Dec. 19, '47
—psychologic care of physically handicapped, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 25-28, Feb. '48
—psychologic management of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] Nerv.Child 7: 115-116, Jan. '48
—psychologic sequels of poliomyelitis, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Nerv.Child 7: 14-28, Jan. '48
—psychopathology of myths and legends and of children's stories, [F. Martí Ibáñez] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 22: 41-59, Sept.-Oct. '47
—special types of children, [Mercedes Rodrigo B.] Pediat.Américas 5: 540-545, Nov. '47
—study of factors in their relation to play, [D. B. Van Dalen] Research Quart. 18: 279-290, Dec. '47
superior, physical differences between ranking and non-ranking contestants in first annual science talent search, [H. A. Edgerton, S. H. Britt & R. D. Norman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 435-451, Dec. '47

CHILDREN'S BENEVOLENT LEAGUE OF WASHINGTON: See Feeblemindedness
CHILDRESS, M. E., SAMSON, P. C., and DUGAN, D. J., Overlooked foreign body in tracheobronchial tree; case report, California Med. 68: 25-26, Jan. '48
CHILDRESS, W. G., Clinical evaluation, treatment, and follow-up of newly acquired tuberculous lesions, New York State J.Med. 47: 2560-2565, Dec. 1, '47
CHILTON, N. W.: See **WISAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
CHIMENTO, A.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
CHIN, K. C., Nature du Soja, viande végétale, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 62-64, Jan. 6, '47
Nature du lait végétal de Soja et précautions à prendre dans son emploi, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 288-290, Jan. 27, '47
Nature du tourteau de Soja et son emploi judicieux, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 361-363, Feb. 3, '47
CHIN, Y. C.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
CHIN: See Jaws
CHINA AND CHINESE
See also Blood, groups
—amplitude of ocular accommodation in Chinese, [H. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 32-34, Jan. '48
—heights and weights of Shanghai school children, [T. G. Ni] Chinese M.J. 65: 373-379, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mastoid structures in Chinese skulls with special reference to their clinical significance, [C. M. Wang & T. T. Chow] Chinese M.J. 65: 429-434, Nov.-Dec. '47
—maternal and fetal measurements, [D. D. Kulcsar] Chinese M.J. 65: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '47
—physical growth of infants, [S. Y. Gin] J.Pediat. 32: 275-277, March '48
—psychiatry in China, [K. M. Bowman] Digest Neurol. & Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 328-335, June '48
—study of attenuation of iris root; attachment between dilatator and ligamentum pectinatum in Chinese eye, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. 66: 26-28, Jan. '48
diseases, causes of blindness, [W. S. Flowers] Chinese M.J. 66: 38-46, Jan. '48
—"kang cancer" of North-West China, [H. T. Laycock] Brit.M.J. 1: 982, May 22, '48
—periostitis of os calcis; osteoperiosteal manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis, [H. C. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 57-65, Feb. '48
—regional differences in leprosy; leprosy among Chinese in Malaya, [G. A. Ryrie] Leprosy Rev. 19: 4-11, Jan. '48
—typhus fever in Lanchow, [P. J. Wang, H. H. Fu & W. T. Liu] Chinese M.J. 66: 79-83, Feb. '48
CHINARD, F. P., and EDER, H. A., Determination of concentration of dye T-1824 in normal and lipemic plasmas, J.Exper.Med. 87: 473-487, June '48
CHINI, V., Criteri di classificazione e sistemazione clinica delle "sindromi ematologiche mediterranee," Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 1-8, Jan. 15, '48
Considerações clínicas sobre a tuberculose do peritônio, Resenha clin.-cient. 17: 57-62, Feb. '48
——and MALAGUZZI-VALERI, C., Le carenze vitaminiche nel quadro clinico e patogenetico degli edemi da fame, Clin.nuova 4: 116-133, March '47
CHINIOFON: See Amebiasis, therapy
CHINN, M., New study of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in malaria, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 31-32, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
CHIOVINO, F., Semiología del síndrome de carencia salina e hiperazoemia extrarrenal secundaria; consideración de algunas causales especiales, Día méd. 19: 1884, Sept. 25, '47
CHIPMAN, I. L., JR., Hemorrhage associated with gastritis; review of literature and report of 2 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 253-257, March-April '48
CHIRAY, M., and HERFORT, K., L'anémie hyperchrome au cours des pancréatites chroniques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 529-532, Nov.-Dec. '47
——and PAVEL, I., Les troubles fonctionnels du tractus biliaire, Presse méd. 55: 777-778, Nov. 15, '47
CHISHOLM, F. B.: See **LISTON, W. G., jt. auth.**
CHISHOLM, G. B., Individual's responsibility for world peace, Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 73-80, May '48
CHISHOLM, T. C., and HARDENBERGH, E., Some effects of experimental thermal burns on vascular endothelium employing perfusion technic in anesthetized dogs, Ann.Surg. 127: 75-80, Jan. '48
CHITI, E., Modificazioni nel midollo osseo in rapporto a introduzione di colchicina per via endovenosa in soggetti sani, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 518-524, Sept.-Oct. '47
Modificazioni dell'emocromocitometria periferica in rapporto alla introduzione di varie dosi di colchicina in soggetti sani, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 733-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
La colchicina e le sue applicazioni in biologia, Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 820-829, Nov.-Dec. '47
CHITTUM, J. R., HILL, H. C., JR., and GRIMSON, K. S., Acoustical indicator of systolic end point in rat blood pressure determinations, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 486-488, Nov. '47
CHLADEK, V., Cytology of nasal secretion with special regard to diagnosis of allergical phenomena, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 508-518, '47
CHLADEK, V.—Continued
Therapy of esophageal stenosis, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1372-1374, Nov. 26, '47
CHLORAL HYDRATE
—metabolic fate [T. C. Butler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 49-58, Jan. '48
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloral hydrate
CHLORALOSE: See Anesthesia, chloralose; Hysteria, therapy
CHLORANEMIA: See Anemia, hypochromic
CHLORATES
toxicity, intoxication by sodium chlorate, with report of cases, [M. Dérot & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 719-730, March 26, '48
CHLORELLA: See Algae
CHLORESIUM (chlorophyll preparation): See Ulcers, therapy
CHLORGUANIDE
—chlorguanide hydrochloride, generic term for chlorophenyl *iso*propyl *bi*guanide hydrochloride; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 251, Jan. 24, '48
therapy: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy
CHLORIDES
See also Kidneys, physiology; Magnesium chloride; Sodium chloride; etc.
in blood: See Blood, chlorides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides
in stomach secretion: See Stomach, acidity; Stomach, secretion
in urine: See Urine, chlorides
metabolism, factors regulating composition and formation of human sweat (study of chloride and water loss), [R. C. Darling] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 150-155, March '48
—in tuberculosis, [F. Abente Haedo] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 15: 403-410, '47
—modifications of sodium chloride metabolism following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Toti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 202-207, Sept. '47
—primary, permanent or intermittent hyperhydrochloroosis as syndrome of prehypophysial functional deficiency, [L. Villa & A. Colangiuli] Arch.pat.e clin. med. 25: 422-444, ['46]
—salt retention in cerebral cachexia, [E. Hesse] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 134-135, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—semeiology of syndrome of salt deficiency and secondary extrarenal nitrogen retention; special causes, [F. Chiovino] Día méd. 19: 1884, Sept. 25, '47
—treatment of dehydration of nurslings due to digestive disorders; question of modification of treatment in light of newer knowledge of salt and water metabolism, [E. Schneegans] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 218-235, '47
—water and salt metabolism in dermatoses; therapeutic effects of riboflavin, [H. Koehler & O. Koenig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 669-685, '48
CHLORINE AND HYPOCHLORITE DERIVATIVES
See also Chlorides; Water, purification
effects, effect of chlorine on complement fixation, [A. C. Kimball & P. W. Kabler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 254-256, Feb. '48
—inhibition of sulfhydryl enzymes as basis of bactericidal action of chlorine, [W. E. Knox, P. K. Stumpf, D. E. Green & V. H. Auerbach] J.Bact. 55: 451-458, April '48
toxicity, accidental mass chlorine intoxication, [H. Ollivier & J. Charpin] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 150-151, Aug.-Sept. '47
CHLOROBENZENE
—cloroben (*o-di*chlorobenzene) as snail poison for control of bilharziasis; danger to rice plant, [M. Khalil Bey & A. Halawani] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 454-460, Sept. '47
CHLOROBROMOMETHANE: See Bromomethane
CHLOROCRESOL: See Cresols
***hexa*CHLOROCYCLOHEXANE:** See Cyclohexane; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Ticks; Trombidium
CHLOROETHANE
—disinfesting capacities of chlorinated ethylene derivatives, especially *tetra*chloroethane, [G. Penso] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 606-628, '47
toxicity, useful procedures in early diagnosis of liver damage following exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons (*tetra*chloroethane, in industrial plant), [R. Gurney] New York State J.Med. 47: 2566-2568, Dec. 1, '47
1,2-*di*CHLOROETHANE (ethylene *di*chloride): See Ethylene Chloride
***di*CHLOROETHYL SULFIDE**
See also Gas, poisoning
—action of derivatives, [A. Herve] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 84-87, Feb. 15, '48
—clinical and pathologic effects of sulfur mustards in laboratory animals, [I. Graef & others] Am.J. Path. 24: 1-47, Jan. '48
—compound of mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and keratcine, [R. A. Peters & R. W. Wakelin] Biochem.J. 41: 550-555, '47

diCHLOROETHYL SULFIDE—Continued
—effect on experimental cancer of mouse and rat, [C. Seilet & L. Németh] Krebsarzt 3: 121-125, April '48
—intravenous, subcutaneous and cutaneous toxicity of *bis*(β-chloroethyl) sulfide and of various derivatives, [W. P. Anslow, Jr., D. A. Karnofsky, B. V. Jager & H. W. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 1-9, May '48
—mechanism of action of sulfur mustards in vivo, [D. A. Karnofsky, I. Graef & H. W. Smith] Am. J.Path. 24: 275-291, March '48
—reaction of nucleic acids with mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide), [D. T. Elmore, J. M. Gulland, D. O. Jordan & H. F. W. Taylor] Biochem.J. 42: 308-316, '48
therapy: See Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma

CHLOROETHYLAMINES
effects, clarification of mechanism of action of nitrogen mustard and new possibilities of its medical application, [J. Aleksandrowicz] Sang 19: 94-96, '48
—coagulation defect produced by nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [T. R. Smith & others] Science 107: 474, May 7, '48
—effect of nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)-amine) on nucleic acids during embryonic amphibian development, [D. Bodenstein & A. A. Kondritzer] J.Exper.Zool. 107: 109-121, Feb. '48
—effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on enzymes, [E. S. G. Barron, G. R. Bartlett & Z. B. Miller] J.Exper.Med. 87: 489-501, June '48
—effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on tissue metabolism, [E. S. G. Barron & others] J.Exper.Med. 87: 503-519, June '48
—effects of β,β'-*di*chloro*di*ethylmethylamine hydrochloride on blood-forming tissues, [G. R. Cameron, F. C. Courtice & R. P. Jones] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 425-435, July '47
—effects of nitrogen mustard on permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier to Evans blue; instance of influence of lesion in one eye on susceptibility of other, [H. Davson & J. P. Quilliam] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 717-721, Dec. '47
therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, avian; Mycosis fungoides; Polycythemia, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoidosis, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
—biologic effects of clinicoexperimental applications of chloroethylamines and chloroethyl sulfides, [M. Stefanini] Clin.nuova 4: 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '47
—clinical experience with nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [W. W. Faloon & L. W. Gorham] New York State J.Med. 48: 612-616, March 15, '48
—clinical use, [L. F. Craver] Radiology 50: 486-493, April '48
toxicity: See also Gas, poisoning
—clinical and pathologic effects of nitrogen mustards in laboratory animals, [I. Graef & others] Am.J. Path. 24: 1-47, Jan. '48
—clinical experience with nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)amine), [W. W. Faloon & L. W. Gorham] New York State J.Med. 48: 612-616, March 15, '48
—mechanism of action of nitrogen mustards in vivo, [D. A. Karnofsky, I. Graef & H. W. Smith] Am.J. Path. 24: 275-291, March '48

CHLOROFORM
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, chloroform
effects, proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; factors influencing enzymes activated by chloroform and by streptococcal fibrinolysin, [O. D. Ratnoff] J. Exper.Med. 87: 211-228, March '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; probable identity of enzymes activated by chloroform and by filtrates of cultures of beta hemolytic streptococci, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. 87: 199-209, March '48
toxicity, synergistic necrotizing action of urethane and chloroform, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Arch.Path. 45: 494-502, April '48

CHLOROMA: See Tumors, chloroma

CHLOROMETHAPYRILENE: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy

2-CHLORO-4-*di*METHYLAMINO-6-METHYLPYRIMIDINE: See cross reference under Castrix

CHLOROMYCETIN
—biologic studies, [R. M. Smith & others] J.Bact. 55: 425-448, March '48
—chloromycetin and streptothricin, [H. E. Carter, D. Gottlieb & H. W. Anderson] Science 107: 113, Jan. 30, '48
—isolation and characterization, [Q. R. Bartz] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 445-450, Feb. '48
therapy: See Typhus, therapy

CHLOROPHENYL *iso*PROPYL*bi*GUANIDE: See Chlorguanide

***di*CHLORO*di*PHENYL*bi*CHLOROETHANE**
See also Fleas; Flies, eradication; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculi, delousing; Phlebotomus; Rats, eradication
—[K. Gatzi] Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 93-100, Feb. 1, '48
—[A. S. O'Hara] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 213, May '48
—new disinfectant; review of literature, [O. Potossi] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 455-467, July-Sept. '47
effects, biologic action of derivatives, [R. Domenjoz] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 481-487, Dec. 1, '47
therapy: See Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy
toxicity, action of 5 per cent solution on child; case, [A. Sauteraud] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 261-262, Dec. '47
—death following accidental ingestion; experimental studies, [N. J. Smith] J.A.M.A. 136: 469-471, Feb. 14, '48
—effect of dietary variations upon toxicity to rats or mice, [H. E. Sauberlich & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 642-645, Dec. '47
—effects of chronic intoxication in rats on lipids and other constituents of liver, [H. P. Sarett & B. J. Jandorf] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 91: 340-344, Dec. '47
—mechanism of insecticidal action and thermodynamic rule of indifferent narcotics, [P. Gavaudan & H. Poussel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 683-685, March 3, '47

CHLOROPHENYLGLYCERIN ETHER: See Glycerin

6,8-*di*CHLORO-2-PHENYL-α-2-PIPERIDYL-4-QUINOLINE-METHANOL: See cross reference under SN 10,275

CHLOROPHYLL
—chlorophyll derivatives excreted by bile, [J. Cabello R.] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 31-34, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—urobilinogenuria due to diet rich in chlorophyll, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 22-23, Jan. 1 '48
therapy: See Skin, diseases; Ulcers, therapy

CHLOROPICRIN
—preventive action of *N-di*methylamino-2-propyl-1-thio-*di*phenylamine on acute experimental pulmonary edema provoked by chloropicrin, [B. N. Halpern & S. Cruchaud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '47

CHLOROPRENE
—hair loss in neoprene manufacture, [W. L. Ritter & A. S. Carter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 192-195, May '48

CHLOROPROPANE
—toxicology of 1,2-*di*chloropropane (propylene *di*chloride); effects of repeated exposures to low concentration of vapor, [L. A. Heppel, B. Highman & E. G. Peake] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 189-191, May '48

CHLOROQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Amebiasis, therapy; Blood, quinoline; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives

CHLOROSIS
—late chlorosis associated with dysphagia and carcinoma of esophagus; case, [E. Huizinga] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 4-9, Jan. 3, '48

CHLOROTHEN: See cross reference under Chloromethapyrilene

***di*CHLOROVINYL*di*CHLOROARSINE**: See Gas, poisoning

CHLOUPEK, D., and STANCEV, P., Decline of malaria in Macedonia during 1947, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 3-15, Jan.-Feb. '48

CHMEL, L., Pathogenesis of Sutton's disease (leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum), Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 95-104, '47

CHMELIK, V., Severe complications following hysterosalpingography and pertubation, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 249-260, '47

CHMELO, K.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

CHOANAE: See Nose

CHOAY, H.: See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

CHODOFF, P., Psycho-physiological background of pain and its psychologic treatment, Dis.Nerv.System 8: 378-382, Dec. '47

——SIMON, A., and FREEMAN, W., Pneumoencephalographic diagnosis in presenile dementias, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 311-317, March '48

CHOFFEL, C.: See **BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.**

CHOKED DISK: See Neuritis, optic

CHOLAGOGUES: See Bile, secretion

CHOLAK, J., HUBBARD, D. M., and BURKEY, R. E., Determination of lead in freshly voided urine; rapid screening test, J.Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol. 30: 59-62, Jan. '48

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, roentgenography; Bile Ducts, stricture; Biliary Tract, roentgenography

CHOLANGIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology

CHOLANGITIS: See Bile Ducts, diseases

CHOLANTHRENE
—unsuccessful attempt to induce gliomata in rabbits, [H. Russell] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 481-483, July '47

CHOLATES: See Blood, bile acids and salts

CHOLECYSTECTOMY: See Gallbladder, excision

CHOLECYSTITIS: See Gallbladder
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
CHOLECYSTOKININ: See Gallbladder, physiology
CHOLECYSTOSTOMY; CHOLECYSTOTOMY: See Gallbladder, surgery
CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, stricture
CHOLEDOCHOTOMY: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Bile Ducts, surgery
CHOLEGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
CHOLELITHIASIS: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
CHOLERA
—[J. Cordier] J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 11-16, Jan. '48
—[R. Hilmy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 530-546, Nov. '47
—[G. Rita] Recenti progr.med. 3: 369-392, Nov. '47
—Asiatic cholera, [A. de Raymond] Presse méd. 56: 82-83, Jan. 31, '48
—biologic manifestations; therapy according to present concepts of their physiopathology, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 159-168, March '48
—epidemic in Burma, [E. Steinitz] Harefuah 33: 177, Dec. 1, '47
—epidemic in Egypt, [J. Boyer] Paris méd. 37: 589-590, Dec. 13, '47
—epidemic in Egypt, [E. Carlinfanti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 181-198, Oct.-Dec. '47
—epidemic in Egypt, [C. Iandolo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1248-1250, Nov. 17, '47
—epidemic in Egypt, [A. Plichet] Presse méd. 55: 791-792, Nov. 22, '47
—epidemic in Egypt, [M. Pugliese Carratelli] Riforma med. 61: 538-539, Nov. 15, '47
—epidemic in Egypt and its potential danger to Palestine, [W. Strauss] Harefuah 33: 174, Dec. 1, '47
—future prospects, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 195-197, March '48
—summary of recent abstracts (1947), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 17-19, Jan. '48
avian, enzootic form of chicken cholera in Addis Ababa, [G. Mario] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 146-162, '47
complications and sequels, electrocardiogram recorded in course of cholera; interpretation, [R. Godel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
diagnosis: See also Cholera, vibrio
—amorphous cholera and Asiatic cholera, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 169-173, March '48
epidemiology and statistics: See also Cholera, history
—cholera cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 20, July; 153, Dec. '47
—cholera in Egypt, Chron.World Health Organ. 1: 157-161, Nov. '47
—defence of Egypt against cholera in past, present and future, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 608-655, Dec. '47
—effect of absolute humidity of atmosphere on first wave of epidemic in Egypt in 1947, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 39-72, Jan. '48
—epidemic in Egypt, [H. C. Rogge] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3313-3316, Nov. 15, '47
—epidemic in Egypt in 1947; summary, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 15-21, Jan. '48
—epidemiology, [M. Mathis] Tunisie méd. 36: 117-119, March '48
—epidemiology, [J. Taylor] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 174-176, March '48; correction 41: 338, May '48
—role of palkies (moving religious fairs) in epidemiology, with special reference to Sri Eknath Maharaj palki, [S. Raghavender Rao] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 746-750, Dec. '47
—statistical assessment of efficacy of anticholera inoculation from data of 63 cheris in South Arcot District, [C. C. Sekar] Indian J.M.Research 35: 153-176, July '47
—statistical evaluation of anticholera inoculation as personal prophylactic and its efficacy in prevention and control of epidemics, [R. Adiseshan, C. G. Pandit & K. V. Venkatraman] Indian J.M.Research 35: 131-152, July '47
—world distribution and prevalence in recent years, [Y. Biraud & P. M. Kaul] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 141-152, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, predominant role of sympathetic nervous system in clinical manifestations of cholera; therapy of secretory, thermal and vasomotor disorders, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 174-193, March '48
history, defence of Egypt against cholera in past, present and future, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 608-655, Dec. '47
—epidemic in Tunis and suburbs of 1911; aspects, evolution, statistics, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 130-143, March '48
—further study of Tunis epidemic of 1911, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 145-157, March '48
—in Great Britain, [E. A. Underwood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 165-173, March '48
CHOLERA—Continued
immunity, bacteriologic and immunologic aspects, [P. B. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 176-178, March '48
—brucella antibodies following cholera vaccination, [C. W. Elsele, N. B. McCullough & G. A. Beal] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 833-837, April '48
—preventive inoculation, [W. Silberstein] Harefuah 33: 175, Dec. 1, '47
—protective inoculation in Egypt, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] J.Trop.Med. 51: 95-99, May '48
—statistical assessment of efficacy of inoculation from data of 63 cheris in South Arcot District, [C. C. Sekar] Indian J.M.Research 35: 153-176, July '47
—statistical evaluation of inoculation as personal prophylactic and its efficacy in prevention and control of cholera epidemics, [R. Adiseshan, C. G. Pandit & K. V. Venkatraman] Indian J.M.Research 35: 131-152, July '47
—to Asiatic cholera; excretion of coproantibody in experimental enteric cholera in guinea pig, [W. Burrows, M. E. Elliott & I. Havens] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 261-281, Nov.-Dec. '47
—value of inoculations, [E. C. G. Maddock] Month. Bull. Min. Health & Pub. Health Lab. Serv. 7: 18-22, Jan. '48
mortality: See Cholera, epidemiology and statistics
prevention, cholera in Egypt, Chron.World Health Organ. 1: 141-145, Oct. '47
—defence of Egypt in past, present and future, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 608-655, Dec. '47
therapy, biologic manifestations; therapy according to present concepts of their physiopathology, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 159-168, March '48
—chemotherapy with new sulfonamide compound ("6257", sulfathiazole-formaldehyde compound); laboratory investigations and field trials, [S. S. Bhatnagar, J. de Sa, F. Fernandes & P. V. Divekar] Brit.M.J. 1: 719-723, April 17, '48; abstr., Nature,London 161: 395-396, March 13, '48
—phthalylsulphathiazole (sulfonamide), [C. L. Pasricha, B. M. Paul, A. C. Das Guptal & A. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 656-657, Nov. '47
—saline treatment, [S. C. Chakrabartty] Indian M.J. 41: 252-255, Dec. '47
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [C. L. Pasricha, B. M. Paul, A. C. Das Gupta & A. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 518, Sept. '47
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide), [C. L. Pasricha, B. M. Paul, A. C. Das Gupta & A. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 518-520, Sept. '47
—sulfaguanidine (sulfonamide) treatment under rural conditions; 290 cases, [S. C. Seal] J.Indian M.A. 17: 85-90, Dec. '47
—sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [C. L. Pasricha, B. M. Paul, A. C. Das Gupta & A. K. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 657, Nov. '47
—therapeutic scheme for Asiatic cholera, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 198, March '48
toxin, immunochemical studies on vibrio; absence of antigenic power of hypothermia-producing substance of cholera toxin, [J. Gallut & P. Grabar] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1139-1142, Nov. '47
transmission, accidental contamination in laboratory; case, [M. Caruana, J. Arnoulet & A. Saffar] Tunisie méd. 36: 121-129, March '48
—aerial navigation and danger of cholera, [V. Puntoni] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 465-471, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effect of absolute humidity of atmosphere on first wave of epidemic in Egypt in 1947, [M. Kahlil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 39-72, Jan. '48
vibrio, bacteriologic and immunologic aspects, [P. B. White] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 176-178, March '48
—destruction of influenza virus receptors in mouse lung by enzyme from Vibrio cholerae, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 29-36, Jan. '48
—effect of copper sulfate, [A. Halawani & A. A. Omar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 547-552, Nov. '47
—isolation, [M. A. Gohar] J.Trop.Med. 51: 59-60, March '48
—laboratory diagnosis in Egypt, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] J.Trop. Med. 51: 95-99, May '48
—mechanism of "cholera-red" reaction, [J. Gallut] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 27-39, Jan. '48
—mucinase, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 71-80, Jan. '48
—potassium tellurite in isolation, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 556-561, Nov. '47
—prevention of virus infection with enzyme of Vibrio cholerae; studies with viruses of mumps-influenza group in chick embryos, [J. D. Stone] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 49-64, Jan. '48
—rapid method for bacteriologic diagnosis, [M. A. Gohar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 553-555, Nov. '47
—relationship of so-called Ogawa and Inaba types, [D. L. Shrivastava & P. B. White] Indian J.M. Research 35: 117-120, July '47
—résumé of bacteriology, [R. Hilmy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 530-546, Nov. '47

CHOLERA, vibrio—Continued
—vibrio isolated from 1947 Egyptian epidemic, [M. A. Gohar & M. Makkawi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 525-529, Nov. '47
CHOLESTEATOMA: See Ear, tumors; Tumors, cholesteatoma
CHOLESTEROL
See also Lipoids
—cholesterol crystal embolism of small organ arteries and its sequels in patients with aortic sclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 616-638, '47
—disorder simulating tuberculous epididymitis due to epididymal obstruction by cholesterol deposit, [F. Maranzana L. & N. Pastor G.] Arch.peruanos pat. y clín. 2: 135-145, March '48
—extraction from biliary calculi, [M. Gerbec] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 41, Jan.-Feb. '48
determination, quantitative determination in organs, [G. Schettler] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 232-238, Aug. 25, '47
effects, association of cholesterol and estrogens; experimental study, [M. Goisis & G. Gnocchi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 217-219, '47
—on respiration, [M. Fabinyi & J. Szebehelyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 801-803, June 15, '47
—protective action of dietary cholesterol in experimental thyrotoxicosis, [W. Marx, E. R. Meserve & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 385-387, March '48
in blood: See Blood, cholesterol
irradiated, carcinogenic activity of cholesterol irradiated by roentgen rays, [R. Truhaut] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 544-546, Sept. 29, '47
metabolism, cholesterol tolerance, [F. J. Burns] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 103-104, Feb. '48
—effect of choline in prevention of experimental aortic atherosclerosis, [A. Steiner] Arch.Path. 45: 327-332, March '48
—effect of *poly*oxyalkylene sorbitan *mono*oleate (tween 80) on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [A. Kellner, J. W. Correll & A. T. Ladd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 25-27, Jan. '48
—hereditary disturbance; factor in genesis of atherosclerosis, [E. P. Boas, A. D. Parets & D. Adlersberg] Am.Heart J. 35: 611-622, April '48
—histiocytic metabolism, [D. Mosto] Rev.Asoc.argent. dietol. 5: 140-148, April-June '47
—hormonal factors responsible for deposition of cholesterol in corpus luteum of rat, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 41: 364-377, Nov. '47
—present status of relation of cholesterol to arteriosclerosis, [E. R. Hayes] Minnesota Med. 31: 158-160, Feb. '48
—vesicular cholesterosis; clinical diagnosis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 364-368, '47; Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 75-85, March-April '47
toxicity, subcutaneous sarcomas in mice implanted with hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets, [M. B. Shimkin & R. S. Wyman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 49-52, Oct. '47
CHOLINE ACETYLASE: See Enzymes
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES
See also Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Cholinesterase
—acetylcholine complex in nervous tissue, [J. H. Welsh & M. Prajmovsky] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 829-830, Dec. '47
—cholinergic activity of santonin, [E. Frommel, I. T. Beck, M. Favre & F. Vallette] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 339-345, Jan. 15, '48
—hemorrhagic manifestations observed in experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid, choline and cystine, [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 525-533, May 11, '48
—influence of thyroid activity on liver and plasma lipids of choline-deficient rats, [P. Handler] J. Biol. Chem. 173: 295-303, March '48
—loss of contractility of uterus and partial atrophy of uterus and ovaries in albino rats fed choline-deficient diets, [M. Peet & M. M. Sampson] Science 107: 548-549, May 21, '48
—mydriatic activity of some new synthetic anticholinergic esters, [A. M. Lands, K. Z. Hooper, H. M. McCarthy & R. F. Feldkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 452-456, Nov. '47
—nature of acute leukemia and interrelationship of malignant dyscrasias, [R. D. Barnard] New York State J.Med. 47: 2703-2706, Dec. 15, '47
—new proof of acetylcholinergic activity of antigens, [D. Danielopolu & M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 243-245, May '46
—substance with cholinergic activity formed from oxidation products of epinephrine, [B. Minz & C. Plotka] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 697-698, Oct. 20, '47
—total and free acetylcholine in rat peripheral nerves, [M. Prajmovsky & J. H. Welsh] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 1-8, Jan. '48
CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES—Continued
—variations in choline and noncholine phospholipids of liver with various diets, [H. J. Castro-Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clin.españ. 28: 13-19, Jan. 15, '48
determination, experiences with "Venus" heart method for determining acetylcholine, [D. B. Tower & D. McEachern] Canad.J.Research,Sect.E. 26: 183-187, April '48
—separation and determination of hydrosoluble forms of choline, [G. Ducet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1045-1047, March 22, '48
effects, acetylcholine and body temperature, [J. H. Burn & N. K. Dutta] Nature,London 161: 18, Jan. 3, '48
—acetylcholine salt with prolonged action; acetylcholine chloromanganate, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1269-1276, Dec. 6, '47
—action of choline and fat on lipid phosphorylation in liver, [C. Artom & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Biol. Chem. 171: 779-789, Dec. '47
—action of choline and of related substances on oxygen consumption of tissues of guinea pig, rat and mouse, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 755-759, July-Sept. '47
—blood pressure changes in response to electrical and chemical (acetyl-β-methylcholine or methacholine) stimulation of cerebral cortex in dogs, [W. F. Kremer] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 314-323, Feb. '48
—choline prevents fatty change and cirrhosis in livers of dogs subjected to hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff, T. Gillman & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 215-222, March '48
—effect of acetylcholine and neostigmine on electric excitability of denervated muscles of man, [F. Duensing] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 95-106, '47
—effect of actylcholine on heart; electrocardiographic study in dog, [M. Wilburne, J. G. Schlichter & A. J. Simon] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 63-71, March 1, '48
—effect of acetylcholine on pulmonary circulation of dog, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 142-144, '46
—effect of calcium on cardiovascular stimulation produced by acetylcholine, [B. P. McNamara, S. Krop & E. A. McKay] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 153-161, Feb. '48
—effect of certain esters of choline, of β-methylcholine and of certain substances related to choline on rat's intestine, [P. Paley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 86-87, '46
—effect of convulsant and anticonvulsant agents on acetylcholine metabolism (activity of choline acetylase, cholinesterase) and on sensitivity to acetylcholine of effector organs, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 345-354, Dec. '47
—effect of injection of acetylcholine into brachial artery of normal subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis, [A. Wilson & H. B. Stoner] Quart. J.Med. 16: 237-243, Oct. '47
—effects of murexina on muscles of iris of horse and cow, [F. d'Ermo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 763-766, Dec. '47
—effects of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on acetylcholine stimulation of frog rectus abdominis muscle, [J. C. Finerty] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 107-109, Nov. '47
—importance of choline as lipotropic factor; effects on hepatic cirrhosis, [L. Pontoni & R. Conte Marotta] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 660-671, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—in prevention of experimental aortic atherosclerosis, [A. Steiner] Arch.Path. 45: 327-332, March '48
—influence of choline and ethanolamine on rate of formation of phospholipids in liver, [A. P. Platt & R. R. Porter] Nature,London 160: 905-906, Dec. 27, '47
—influence of dietary cystine and choline on total cystine, oxidizable sulfhydryls and succinic dehydrogenase of rat liver, [R. U. Byerrum, W. F. Erway & K. P. DuBois] Arch.Biochem. 17: 41-49, April '48
—intervention of acetylcholine in contraction of isolated striated muscle, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 430-432, Feb. 2, '48
—morphogenesis provoked by local action of acetylcholine on genital tract of castrated rodents, [C. G. de Andrade] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 363-366, '47
—muscular contractions; electric excitability and acetylcholine sensitivity, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 113-115, '46
—on blood sugar in dogs, [T. Onti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 102-107, Oct. 31, '41
—parasympathomimetic properties of γ-bromohomocholine, [D. Bovet, F. Bovet & G. Montezin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 91-93, '46
—peripheral hypotensor factor of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 247-248, May '46
—pheochromocytoma; report of case, with new diagnostic test (especially hypertensive response to methacholine), [V. Guarneri & J. E. Evans] Am.J.Med. 4: 806-813, June '48

CHOLINE AND CHOLINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—reflex erythema following acetylcholine wheal, [V. Köhler & L. Penew] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 21-22, Jan. 1, '48
—site of action of acetylcholine, [M. A. Rothenberg, D. B. Sprinson & D. Nachmansohn] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 111-116, March '48
—sweating patterns in skin following injections of mecholyl (methacholine), [W. C. Randal., J. Dougherty & R. Deering] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 576-580, Dec. '47
—two phases of hypertension produced by acetylcholine following atropine administration, [D. Danielopolu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 298-300, May '46
in blood: See Blood, acetylcholine
in urine: See Urine, choline
metabolism, effect of convulsant and anticonvulsant agents on acetylcholine metabolism (activity of choline acetylase, cholinesterase) and on sensitivity to acetylcholine of effector organs, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 345-354, Dec. '47
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Chilblains, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Esophagus, dilatation; Eyes, diseases; Heart, rate; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology; Retina, blood supply
—acetylcholine chloromanganate; possibility of changing pleodynamic medicament into oligodynamic substance; toxicity of metal, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1298-1300, Dec. 13, '47
—characters of electroencephalogram during therapeutic intravenous administration of acetylcholine, [S. Colombati & A. Bovolin] Riv.neurol. 17: 323-327, July-Aug. '47
toxicity, hyperchromic anemia produced by acetylcholine in rats, [P. Fornaroli & G. Antona] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 320-322, '47
—mechanism of action of hematologic modifications produced by cardiazol, electroshock and acetylcholine, [V. Fioris] Riv.neurol. 17: 320-323, July-Aug. '47
—paraphylactic acetylcholine shock provoked in isolated intestine of rabbit by neutral mixture of diphtheric toxin-antitoxin, [D. Danielopolu & M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-298, May '46
—polymorphism of respiratory effects of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 130-131, '46

CHOLINESTERASE
—[J. Lévy] J.de physiol. 39: 413-458, '47
—activity in ophthalmology, [Bourcart & H. Laborit] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 236-243, July-Aug. '47
—activity of muscles in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J. de physiol. 39: 459-466, '47
—benzoylcholine and atropine esterases, [S. Ellis] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 370-378, Dec. '47
—cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase during muscular exercise, [L. Pecora] Folia med. 31: 36-43, '48
—cholinesterase potency of adenoids and tonsils, [P. Scevola & G. B. Leonardelli] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 255-261, Dec. '47
—determination in placental tissue, [M. Balaguer] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 19-21, '47
—effect of neostigmine on cholinesterase activity of muscle in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J.de physiol. 39: 467-472, '47
—effect of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on action potential and cholinesterase of nerve, [E. A. Feld, H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn & M. A. Rothenberg] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 125-132, March '48
—effects of physostigmine on bronchial muscles; bronchospasm due to blockage of pulmonary cholinesterase, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 241-243, May '46
—folic acid and cholinesterases, [R. D. Hawkins] Arch.Biochem. 17: 97-104, April '48
—hyperthyroidism and thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy in relation to cholinesterase activity, [Gyuláné Ambrus and Gyula Ambrus] Orvosok lapja 3: 865-867, June 22, '47
—kinetics of enzyme inhibition (by *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [D. Nachmansohn, M. A. Rothenberg & E. A. Feld] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 247-256, May '48
—mechanism of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate action in vivo, [D. Nachmansohn & E. A. Feld] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 715-724, Dec. '47
—potentiometric micromethod for determination of cholinesterase activity, [A. L. Delaunois & H. Casier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 371-381, Jan. 15, '48
—selective inhibition of cholinesterases, [D. H. Adams & R. H. S. Thompson] Biochem.J. 42: 170-175, '48
—similarity to heparin of clotting inhibitor in acute leukemia and significance of hyperheparinemia in estrapenic cholinergic states, [R. D. Barnard] Science 107: 571-572, May 28, '48

CHOLINESTERASE—Continued
—technic of determination in body fluids, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 81-86, '47
—trial of anticholinesterase and thiamine hydrochloride therapy in dolichomegacolon of adult and in certain functional constipations, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2914-2917, Dec. 28, '47
—"true cholinesterase" and "pseudocholinesterase"; differentiation by effects of local anesthetics, [W. Ferrari] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 282-284, March 27, '48
in blood: See Blood, cholinesterase
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cholinesterase
CHOLST, M. R.: See **LEVITT, L. M., jt. auth.**
CHOME, E., Cyrille Jeannin (1874-1947), Gynéc.et obst. 47: 145-149, '48
CHONDRIOME: See Cells, mitochondria
CHONDRITIS: See Cartilage, inflammation; Osteochondritis
CHONDRODENDRINE
—curariform activity of *d-N*-methyl-*iso*chondrodendrine and *d-O*-methyl-*N*-methyl-*iso*chondrodendrine, [D. F. Marsh & M. H. Pelletier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 454-458, April '48
—curariform activity of *d-N*-methylchondrodendrine and *d-O*-methyl-*N*-methylchondrodendrine, [D. F. Marsh, C. K. Sleeth & E. B. Tucker] J. Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 93: 109-113, May '48
CHONDRODYSPLASIA: See Dyschondroplasia
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA FETALIS: See Achondroplasia
CHONDROITIN
—cartilage and chondroitin sulfate; chondroitin sulfate and inflammatory lesions of cartilage, [B. Sylvén] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 158-162, Jan. '48
CHONDROJET: See Cartilage, transplantation
CHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
CHONDROMYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, chondromyxofibroma
CHONDRO-OSTEOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
CHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, chondrosarcoma
CHOPE, H. D., and MALCOLM, J. C., Administrative advantages of rapid syphilotherapy on out-patient basis, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 173-177, June '48
CHOPHYTOL: See Artichokes
CHOPIN, J.: See **RAOUL, Y., jt. auth.**
CHOQUETTE, L. P. E., Protozoaires intestinaux chez l'homme au Canada, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1433-1434, Dec. '47
CHORDA TYMPANI: See Nerves, chorda tympani
CHORDOMA: See Tumors, chordoma
CHORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CHOREA
—psychologic and social aspects of Sydenham's chorea, [E. R. C. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 17-37, Jan. '48
—Sydenham's chorea; report of 140 cases and review of recent literature, [J. Schwartzman, D. H. McDonald & L. Perillo] Arch.Pediat. 65: 6-24, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, condition of patients with chorea minor in light of follow-up examinations, [A. L. Rinne] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 613-618, '47
—simultaneous occurrence of polyneuritis and chorea minor in young women (choreoneuritis), [J. K. J. Kirchhof] Nervenarzt 18: 417-424, Sept. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, chorea minor and malaria, [E. A. Stulova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 46-48, '47
—hemichorea with hemiballism; limited hemorrhage of corpus luysi; case, [R. Thurel & J. Grenier] Rev. neurol. 79: 502, July '47
—Sydenham's chorea and mumps, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & Fleurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 193-195, Feb. 20-27, '48
fibrillary: See Chorea, Morvan's
hereditary, form in which chronic Huntington's chorea is inherited and its possible relations to suicidal dementia, [F. Gil Fortún] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 104-111, Oct. 31, '47
—Huntington's chorea, [G. H. LaRue & G. Paradis] Laval méd. 13: 487-491, April '48
—role of medullary lesions in Huntington's chorea, [M. Jéquier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 405-407, '47
Huntington's: See Chorea, hereditary
Morvan's, question of fibrillary chorea; painful edema of upper extremities with muscular fibrillations, [J. A. Lièvre, M. Pestel & A. Menanteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 399-401, March 5-19, '48
posthemiplegic: See Athetosis
therapy, biologic pyretotherapy of chorea minor; preliminary report, [O. Illanes Benitez & R. Alfaro de la Cerda] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 661-676, Sept. '47
—choreic encephalitis or prolonged chorea; late evolution toward parkinsonism; success of pyretotherapy using T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) followed by roentgen irradiation of central gray nuclei, [G. Tardieu, B. Guillaumont & J. Sutter] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 64: 334-335, March 5-19, '48

CHOREA, therapy—Continued
—cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] Am.J.Surg. 75: 257-263, Jan. '48
—diphenylhydantoin sodium therapy of chorea minor; cases, [A. Mimó Galindo & J. M. Sala Ginabreda] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 165-168, April '47
CHORINE, V., and COLAS-BELCOUR, J., Perte du pouvoir infectant des cultures de Spirochæta hispanica pour l'Ornithodorus erraticus, son vecteur dans la nature, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 383-388, '47
——**and CROUGUE, O.**, Un seul bacille de Stefansky peut infecter le rat, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 421-424, '47
——**MAUZE, J., and GRABAR, P.**, Pouvoir toxique comparatif des extraits obtenus après l'action des ultra-sons sur les bacilles de Koch et de Stefansky, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 428-429, '47
CHORIOALLANTOIC MEMBRANE: See Influenza, virus; Tissue, culture; Toxoplasma; etc.
CHORIOANGIOMA: See Placenta, tumors
CHORIOCARCINOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIOMENINGITIS
—choriomeningitis (Armstrong), with report of case, [H. L. M. Zatti] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 153-167, July-Sept. '47
—ocular complications due to benign acute lymphocytic meningitis and eventual relation with acute poliomyelitis; study of 2 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll. d'ocul. 26: 417-432, July '47
CHORION
—benign trophoblastic cell proliferation, [C. G. Tedeschi & A. A. Matarese] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 758-767, May '48
CHORIONEPITHELIOMA: See Cancer, chorionic
CHORIONIC GONADOTROPINS: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
CHORIORETINITIS: See Retinochoroiditis
CHOROBSKI, J., and KUNICKI, A., Radical treatment of brain abscess, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 86: 230-246, Feb. '48
CHOROID
—"Immediate" detachment of choroid following extraction of cataract; clinicostatistical study, [L. Venco & A. Giardini] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 449-467, Aug. '47
—serous detachment; etiopathogenic study, [F. Orzalesi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 129-167, March '47
absence, finding and histopathologic study of case of choroideremia, [E. Fornes Peris] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 134-138, Feb. '47
—hereditary and clinical study of choroideremia, [C. & R. J. P. McCulloch] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 160-190, Jan.-Feb. '48
blood supply, epivascular choroidal pigment streaks, their pathology and possible prognostic significance, additional cases, [R. O. Scholz] South.M.J. 41: 112-118, Feb. '48
—exploration of precapillary and capillary function in glaucoma, [G. Christini] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 530-541, Sept. '47
diseases, progressive myopic choroidosis; various treatments, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 333-335, June-Oct. '47
hemorrhage, apoplexy diagnosed as sarcoma; case, [Auw-Yang Sien] Ophthalmologica 115: 1-10, Jan. '48
inflammation: See also Retinochoroiditis
—choroiditis proliferans (sequel of reattachment of detached retina), [C. Yen] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 207-208, Feb. '48
—meningococcal iridochoroiditis (exclusively ocular form); 8 cases, [H. Moutinho & S. de Moura] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 311-320, May '47
pathology, changes in neurofibromatosis, [W. Kreibig] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 321-322, '40
tumors, anatomicopathologic study of malignant melanomas, with report of case, [O. Ferrer] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México 5: 47-61, '47; also, Trab. Cong.nac.concerol. (1945) 2: 319-328, '47
—choroidal apoplexy diagnosed as sarcoma; case, [Auw-Yang Sien] Ophthalmologica 115: 1-10, Jan. '48
—flat sarcoma, [M. Radnót] Ophthalmologica 114: 409-414, Dec. '47
—malignant melanoma of conjunctiva with metastasis to choroid, [S. Ry Andersen] Acta ophth. 25: 311-319, '47
—metastatic osteosarcoma; case, [V. T. Lees] Brit.J. Ophth. 31: 713-716, Dec. '47
—subretinal hemorrhage simulating sarcoma; clinical pathologic report, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 82-83, Jan. '48
CHOROID PLEXUS
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid
anatomy and histology, effect of pilocarpine and atropine on microscopic picture, [O. Järvi] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1) 23: 84-96, '47
—method for microscopic observation in vivo using light refracted through prism, [O. & E. M. Järvi] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 1) 23: 38-45, '47
CHOROID PLEXUS—Continued
cancer, minute structure of epitheliomas of choroid plexus; epitheliofibrils, [M. D. Cardenas Pupo] Trab.Cong.nac.concerol. (1945) 2: 314-318, '47; also, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 39-46, June '46
permeability: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
surgery, hydrocephalus, and hydrocephalus with meningocele; treatment by choroid plexectomy, [L. M. Davidoff] S.Clin.North America 28: 416-431, April '48
tumors, case of hydrocephalus in infancy caused by choroid papilloma, [P. Sourander] Ann. med. Int. Fenniae 36: 679-686, '47
CHOROIDEREMIA: See Choroid, absence
CHOSSON, J.: See **VAYSSIERE, E., jt. auth.**
CHOU, T. C., and de ELIO, F. J., Blocking effect of bis-triethylammonium salts on transmission in perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, Brit.J. Pharmacol. 2: 268-270, Dec. '47
——**FU, F. Y., and KAO, Y. S.**, Antimalarial constituents of Chinese drug, ch'ang shan, Dichroa febrifuga Lour, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1765-1767, May '48
CHOVELON, R.: See **NOUVION, H., jt. auth.**
CHOW, B. F., and DeBIASE, S., Effect of oral administration of casein hydrolysate on total circulating plasma proteins of man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 453-461, April '48
——**SEELEY, R. D., ALLISON, J. B., and COLE, W. H.**, Effect of repletion on plasma proteins in dog measured by electrophoretic analysis, Arch.Biochem. 16: 69-78, Jan. '48
CHOW, T. T.: See **WANG, C. M., jt. auth.**
CHOWDHURY, A. B. R.: See **GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.**
CHOWN, B., On certain variations in erythroblastosis fetalis, Blood,Spec.Issue no. 2, pp. 155-163, Jan. '48
——**and LEWIS, M.**, A-B-O and Rh blood antigen of fetuses of about 45 and 55 days, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 504, May '48
CHRISTENSEN, B. G., Significance of pituitary for growth, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 571-574, July 19, '45
——**and PLUM, C. M.**, Significance of endocrine glands in ripening of reticulocytes, Endocrinology 41: 347-355, Nov. '47
CHRISTENSEN, E. M., and GROSS, E. G., Analgesic effects in human subjects of morphine, meperidine and methadon, J.A.M.A. 137: 594-599, June 12, '48
CHRISTENSEN, ERIK: See **BERTELSEN, A., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, ERNA, and REMVIG, O., Dermatomyositis combined with polyneuritis; case, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 886-890, Oct. 18, '45
CHRISTENSEN, H. M., and PERMIN, P. M., Tests of efficiency of certain disinfectants for catgut sterilization by spore-germinating principle, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 109-117, '47
CHRISTENSEN, H. N., and LYNCH, E. L., Decrease of glycine and glutamine in skeletal muscle and of glutamine in liver in ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 107-110, Jan. '48
——**STREICHER, J. A., and ELBINGER, R. L.**, Effects of feeding individual amino acids upon distribution of other amino acids between cells and extracellular fluid, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 515-524, Feb. '48
CHRISTENSEN, J.: See **MILEY, G. P., jt. auth.**
CHRISTENSEN, Ø., Synparin in prophylaxis of thrombosis; preliminary report, Nord.med. 37: 272-277, Feb. 6, '48
CHRISTENSEN, P. A., and KERRICH, J. E., Note on enzyme-purified antitoxin and anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, J.Immunol. 59: 21-29, May '48
CHRISTENSEN, W. R., and CLINTON, M., JR., Effect of cytochrome C therapy on altitude tolerance of normal rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 360-361, Nov. '47
CHRISTENSEN HEAT CRADLE: See Thermotherapy, apparatus
CHRISTIAENS, L., MICHAUX, P., and PIET, Considérations sur le pronostic de la maladie hémolytique (à propos de 22 familles), Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 429-448, '47
——See **PALLIEZ, jt. auth.**
——**MICHAUX, P., and POITAU, J.**, Sur un cas de maladie de Hand-Schüller-Christian d'origine traumatique, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 56-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
CHRISTIAN, P., and UMBACH, W., Sehschärfe, Beleuchtungsbelligkeit und Kiecösscher Satz bei Sehhirnverletzten, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 1-15, '47
CHRISTIAN-SCHÜLLER SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
CHRISTIAN-WEBER DISEASE: See Panniculitis
CHRISTIE, A.: See **PETERSON, J. C., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIE, A. B., Poliomyelitis; clinical features, Pub. Health 61: 62-64, Jan. '48
CHRISTIE, J. F., Diseases of labyrinth, M.Press 219: 10-14, Jan. 7, '48
CHRISTIE, R.: See **MUNCH-PETERSEN, E., jt. auth.**
CHRISTIE, R. V., Penicillina en la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda; informe al Consejo de investigación médica sobre 147 casos tratados en 14 centros designados por el Comité de ensayos con penicilina, Día méd. 19: 2538, Dec. 29, '47

CHRISTIE, R. V.—Continued
Penicillin in subacute bacterial endocarditis; report to Medical Research Council on 269 patients treated in 14 centres appointed by Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee, Brit.M.J. 1: 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
CHRISTIE, WILLIAM FRANCIS: See Obituaries
CHRISTINI, G., Exploration de la fonction pre-capillaire et capillaire dans le glaucome, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 530-541, Sept. '47
CHRISTMAN, F. E., Resultados alcjados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 888-891, Dec. 15-30, '47
CHRISTOFFERSEN, J. C., Papillomatous tumors of kidney pelvis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 663-666, Aug. 16, '45
Obturator hernia, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 739-742, Sept. 6, '45
Surgical therapy of persisting ductus arteriosus Botalli, Nord.med. 36: 2242-2244, Nov. 7, '47
CHRISTOPHERS, R., Insect repellents, Caribbean M.J. (nos. 3 & 4) 9: 80-86, '47
CHROBACK-OTTO PELVIS: See Acetabulum
CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
See also Intestines, anatomy and histology; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
—chemical character of enterochromaffin cells, [G. Gomori] Arch.Path. 45: 48-55, Jan. '48; correction 46: 86, July '48
CHROMATOGRAPHY: See Amino Acids, determination; Streptomycin; Viruses
CHROMIUM AND CHROMIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, carcinoma of lung and pneumoconiosis after exposure to chromium, [E. Letterer, K. Neidhardt & H. Klett] Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—lung cancer in chromium dye industry, [E. Gross & F. Kölsch] Bull.Hyg. 22: 703-704, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
CHROMOSOMES
See also Heredity
—problem of miosis producing function of follicular fluid, [R. Moricard] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 4-35, Jan. '48 [In French]
CHRONAXIA
—action of alkaline mineral water on nervous motor chronaxia, [R. Glénard, L. Lescœur & R. Cuvelier] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 642-644, Nov. 4-18, '47
—changes in strict avitaminosis B and in mixed avitaminoses in rat and pigeon, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 80-81, '46
—chronaximetric analysis of disorders observed in rats subjected to diets producing edema by alimentary disequilibrium; factors involved in prevention and production of edema, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 196-206, May-June '47
—comparison of antagonistic effects of avitaminosis B and of glucidic disequilibrium on chronaxic evolution of neuromuscular rickets in pigeon, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 166-167, '46
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin F (fatty acid preparation) deficiency in rat and pigeon, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 724-728, July-Sept. '47
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin needs related to presence of certain amino acids, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 705-716, July-Sept. '47
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin P and its action on neuromuscular manifestations of scurvy, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 717-723, July-Sept. '47
—effect of ingested insulin on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-297, April '46
—effect of wine on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 294-295, April '46
—evolution of chronologic vestibular index of guinea pig with ascorbic acid deficiency, [G. Bourguignon & L. Randoin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 282-284, May '46
—excitability of peripheral neuron in animals without cerebellum and in dog without cerebellum and decorticated on one side only, [O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 117-122, Dec. '47
—factors conditioning variations of nervous excitability of man in low atmospheric pressure, [J. Beyne, P. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 437-439, Sept. 8, '47
—further chronaximetric studies on neurons of cervical sympathetic ganglion, [P. Chauchard] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 37-50, Aug. '47
—in fatigue, [V. d'Onofrio] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 221-224, '46
—of flexors and extensors of fingers in congenital talipes varus, [N. A. Kryshova & Pratusevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 39, '47
—pharmacologic sensitivity of ganglionic neurons and somatogenous metachronosis, [B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 115-116, '46
CHRONAXIA—Continued
—rhythmogenic excitability and neuromuscular isochronism, [L. Lapicque] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 26: 377-384, '47
—triple contraction and triple chronaxia of striated muscle; histologic and chemical differences between bundles of different chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. 79: 567-590, Aug.-Sept. '47
—vitamins and nutritional deficiency; vitamin B group in relation to vestibular chronologic index, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & R. Chighizola] Presse méd. 55: 757-758, Nov. 8, '47
CHRONIC ILLNESS: See Disease, chronic; Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Old Age, diseases; and under names of diseases
CHRYSANTHIS, K., Allergy to aspirine in family (report of case), Acta med.orient. 6: 333-334, Oct. '47
CHRYSANTHOY, C.: See **VALTIS, J. S.,** jt. auth.
CHRYSAROBIN
—need for standardization, [P. Boymond & W. Jadassohn] Dermatologica 94: 228-230, '47
CHRYSOCHERO, E.: See **PERDICOLOGOS, E.,** jt. auth.
CHU, C. M., Enzymic action of viruses and bacterial products on human red cells, Nature,London 161: 606-607, April 17, '48
CHU, E. J. H., and WATSON, C. J., Experimental study of cerebral coproporphyrin in rabbits, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 569-570, Dec. '47
CHU, L. W.: See **HUANG, C. H.,** jt. auth.
CHU, N., DRIVER, R. L., and HANZLIK, P. J., Anticonvulsant action of isopropyl alcohol, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 291-302, March '48
CHUCHE, C., Hygiène de l'insomnique, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 142-144, May-June '47
——See BOYER, J., jt. auth.
CHUDZIK, E. B.: See **SHIPLEY, R. A.,** jt. auth.
CHUFAT, M. J.: See Johnson Chufat, M.
CHUGUNOV, S. A., Clinical aspects of neuromuscular transmission, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 6-11, '47
CHULIA, V., Hallazgo de cinco casos de distrofia corneal de Groenouw, en el seno de una familia, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 572-576, June '47
CHUNG, H. L.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E.,** jt. auth.
CHURCH, C. K., and RABINOFF, S., Health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; examination of persons over 65 years of age, New York Med. (no. 1) 4: 21-22, Jan. 5, '48
CHURCH, E. H.: See **TERRY, R.,** jt. auth.
CHURCHES
—survey of local church activities and pastoral opinions relating to problems of alcohol, [B. Y. Landis] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 636-656, March '48
CHURCHILL, E. D., Primary carcinoma of lung, J.A.M.A. 137: 455-461, May 29, '48
CHURCHILL, E. S.: See **KIVELA, E. W.,** jt. auth.
CHUSID, J. G., Ependymoma in third and fourth ventricles with implants in spinal subarachnoid spaces, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 408-413, March '48
——See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.
——See SUGAR, O., jt. auth.
CHUTE, A. L., Survey of patients with juvenile diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 1-10, Jan. '48
CHUTE, R., and WILLIAMS, D. W., Experiences with stained smears of cells exfoliated in urine in diagnosis of cancer in genito-urinary tract; preliminary report, J.Urol. 59: 604-618, April '48
CHWALLA, R., Erkältungskrankheiten in der Urologie, Chirurg 17-18: 513-520, Aug. '47
Ein neuer Weg zur symptomatischen Behandlung der Prostatahypertrophie, Chirurg 17-18: 659-667, Nov. '47
Über klimakterische Blasenstörungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 515, Dec. 6, '47; 539, Dec. 20, '47
CHWATT, L. J., Infection of reticulocytes by Plasmodium falciparum and Plasmodium malariae in hyperendemic indigenous malaria, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 101-112, April '48
CHYLE: See Abdomen, cysts; Chylothorax
CHYLOMICRONS: See Blood, fats and lipoids
CHYLOTHORAX
—in Hodgkin's disease; review of literature and report of new case, [P. A. Buylla & A. Buylla Acevedo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 669-680, Sept. '47
CHYTKA, B., Streptomycin in influenzal and tuberculous meningitis, Lék.listy 3: 154-159, '48
CIACCIO, I., Studi di ematologia funzionale nella lepra. La resistenza globulare osmotica nella lepra. Indagini con una nuova metodologia, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 605-625, Sept.-Dec. '47
CIAFARDO, R., Presunta amnesia per inconciencia completa temporaria de origen epiléptico en un uxoricida, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
CIAMBELLOTTI, E., Note dermo-sifilo-venereologiche del tempo di guerra, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 525-534, July-Aug. '47
CIANOS, J. N.: See **STEWART, G. A.,** jt. auth.
CIARAMELLI, L. C.: See **MASON, H. L.,** jt. auth.
CIARANFI, E.: See **CASELLI, P.,** jt. auth.
CIARI JUNIOR, C.: See **DELASCIO, D.,** jt. auth.

CIARLO, R. A., and GARCIA MATA, A., Quistes sacrococcígeos con apariencia de fistula anal lateral, Día méd. 20: 268, March 1, '48
——See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.
CIARROCCHI, L., Psoriasi e gonadi, Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 19-29, '47
CIBERT, J., PERRIN, J., and PUGEAT, H., Tuberculose sur adénome prostatique, J.d'urol. 53: 435-438, '46-'47
CIBILS PUIG, J. P., El injerto dermo epidérmico como complemento del tratamiento de las radiodermitis, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 531-533, '47
Tratamiento de los angiomas visibles, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 534-536, '47
CIBIS, P., Doppelseitige Netzhautablösung bei einem eineiligen Zwillingspaar, Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 251-256, '40
Zur Struktur und Histochemie der Neuroepithelien der menschlichen Netzhaut, Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 309-311, '40
Blockierung der Elliotschen Trepanationsöffnung infolge partieller Phacocele, Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 311-318, '40
Lidbildung und -hebung mittels gefensterter Stützen aus "Supramid," Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 232-238, '47
Lidersatz durch gestielte Hautlappen in Kombination mit Kriechlappen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 238-243, '47
Supramid als neues chirurgisches Implantations- und Nahtmaterial, Naturwissenschaften 34: 24-25, '47
——and KIMMIG, J., Alloplastiken in der Augenheilkunde mit "Supramid," Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 75-79, '47
CICATRIX
See also Cesarean Section; Esophagus, stricture; Face, surgery; Nerves, peripheral; Peptic Ulcer, healing; Wounds; etc.
—burn scars (especially keloid) sustained by atomic bomb survivors; preliminary study, [M. A. Block & M. Tsuzuki] Am.J.Surg. 75: 417-434, March '48
—heterotopic bone formation following suprapubic prostatectomy, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. 59: 50-66, Jan. '48
cancer, carcinomas with onset in burn cicatrices; their biologic significance; study of 11 cases, [L. de Felice] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 697-723, '46
—following burn scars, [H. Cantor] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 197-199, April '48
—of abdominal wall; association with chronic inflammatory process of cecum; surgical therapy of case, [J. B. Vianna] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 117-126, Jan. '48
—surgical transplantation of carcinoma of urinary bladder (to abdominal wall), [G. Lumb] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 682-683, Oct. '47
—therapy of cancer developed on lupus scar; 30 cases, [P. Cogniaux & L. van der Meiren] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 534-549, Nov. '47
therapy, plastic repair of contractures and late treatment of burn scars; 12 cases, [M. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 645-648, Nov. '47
—plastic surgery, [R. Dellepiane Rawson & S. Kirschbaum] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 554-560, '47
—therapy of retractile cicatrices due to burns, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 561-565, '47
—therapy of sequels of burns in United States, [E. F. Malbec] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 569-577, '47
—thoracoabdominal flap in repair of upper extremities, [H. A. Ardao, E. Apolo & R. Penagaricano] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 394-395, '47
tumors, cicatricial keloid; case, [G. Farello & E. Pozzi-Mucelli] Friuli med. 2: 243-248, May-June '47
—endometriosis of episiotomy scar, [H. E. Schmitz & P. Grossbard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 880-882, May '48
—removal of massive scar tissue growth and benign polyp caused by ill-fitting lower denture, [H. B. Clark, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. 5: 348-350, Oct. '47
—traumatic neuromas of epicranium; 3 cases, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 775-785, June '45
CICCHITTO, E., L'iniezione congiuntivale nella diagnosi precoce del tifo esantematico, Clin.nuova 5: 36-37, July '47
CICCONARDI, A., Il Plasmodium falciparum nel quadro del reticolocitotropismo dei plasmodi della malaria umana, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 375-376, '47
——and ALFANO, A., Sul reticolocitotropismo dei plasmodi nella malaria; il diametro medio delle emazie mature e dei reticolociti durante l'accesso terzanario da Plasmodium vivax, Acta med.ital. 3: 13-17, Jan. '48
——See ALFANO, A., jt. auth.
——See AMATI, G., jt. auth.
CICCONE, R., and RICHMAN, R. M., Mechanism of injury and distribution of 3,000 fractures and dislocations caused by parachute jumping, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 77-97, Jan. '48
CICOGNA, G. P.: See RIGOTTI, S., jt. auth.
CID, J. M., and BOVERI, J. L., Fibromixocondrosarcoma del cuello uterino, An.de cir. 12: 386-402, Dec. '47
——See STAFFIERI, J. J., jt. auth.
CIER, J. F., CHATONNET, J., and VIAL, J., Echappement des centres respiratoires, à l'inhibition réflexe, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 236-251, Feb. '48
CIFERRI, R., and REDAELLI, R., Mancata formazione di forme ascofore e conservazione di culture di funghi patogeni in substrati naturali, Mycopathologia 4: 131-136, '48
Torula morrhuae, another synonym of Sporendonema epizoum (Corda) Cif.et Red.,Mycopathologia 4: 137-138, '48
CILIA
—clinical observations on movement of nasal cilia; experimental study, [G. E. Tremble] Laryngoscope 58: 206-224, March '48
—weight-carrying capacity and excitability of excised ciliated epithelium, [W. C. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 1-5, Jan. '48
CILIARY BODY: See Iridocyclitis; Uvea
CIMEX: See Bedbugs
CIMINATA, A., Sui metodi operatori del carcinoma del retto (considerazioni critiche), Gior.ital.chir. 4: 1-18, Jan. '48
CIMINO, A.: See SCADUTO, P., jt. auth.
CIMINO, G.: See CIMINO, S., jt. auth.
CIMINO, S., La produzione di catalasi da parte dei microviventi in rapporto all'età delle culture, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 230-232, '47
——and CIMINO, G., Prime osservazioni sull'azione della penicillina sull'attività catalasica dei microviventi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 233-234, '47
CINBERG, B. L., Management of descensus uteri in aged, Geriatrics 3: 151-156, May-June '48
CINCHONA
See also Quinidine; Quinine
—curariform activity of quaternary ammonium iodides derived from cinchona alkaloids, [D. F. Marsh & M. H. Pelletier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 127-130, Feb. '48
metabolism, metabolism of cinchonine in dogs and in man, [J. C. Andrews & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 6: 246-250, Dec. '47
—metabolism of cinchonine in relation to its antimalarial activity, [D. P. Earle, Jr., W. J. Welch and J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 87-92, May (pt. 2) '48
therapy: See Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian
CINCHONINE: See Cinchona; Malaria, tertian
CINCHOPHEN AND CINCHOPHEN DERIVATIVES
—critical review, [W. C. Hueper] Medicine 27: 43-103, Feb. '48
effects, critical review, [W. C. Hueper] Medicine 27: 43-103, Feb. '48
—mechanism of action; effects of atophan sodium on histamine wheals, [L. d'Agostino] Arch.per le sc. med. 85: 26-36, Jan. '48
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy
toxicity, hepatitis following neocinchophen therapy of gout; case, [P. von Zweigbergk] Nord.med. 37: 496-497, March 5, '48
CINELLI, A. P., A propósito de "luxación subastragalina," Bol.y trab.Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 807-811, '47
——and OLMEDO, F. A., Anestesia de elección en cirugía biliar, de acuerdo con nuestra experiencia, Cong. interam. cir. (1946) 3: 35-44, '47
——See OLMEDO, F. A., jt. auth.
CINEMATOGRAPHY: See Moving Pictures
CINNOLINE DERIVATIVES: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
CINTRACT, J. M., Tumeur mélanique sous-unguéale, Presse méd. 56: 247-248, March 31, '48
CINTRA do PRADO, F., Sinais de alarme no câncer do estômago; diagnóstico precoce; importância dos sinais de alarme na prática normas de procedimento clínico, Publ.,méd.,São Paulo (nos. 11-12) 18: 3-16, June-July '47
di CIO, A. V., LISTA, G. A., and REMOLAR, J. M., El síndrome de la arteria cerebelosa posterior o inferior, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2040-2048, Oct. 24, '47
——See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
——REMOLAR, J. M., and LISTA, G. A., Protrusión cervical del pulmón, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 611-613, Aug. 30, '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 157-161, Jan. 23, '48
CIOC, M., Nouvelle méthode de diagnostic du sexe du fœtus "in utéro," Gynéc.et obst. 47: 225-228, '48
CIOCALTEU, V.: See GONTZEA, I., jt. auth.
CIOCCA, B.: See VACIRCA, F., jt. auth.
CIPOLLA, E.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
CIPOLLARO, A. C., Physical treatment of common dermatologic lesions, J.A.M.A. 137: 134-136, May 8, '48
——See MacKEE, G. M., jt. auth.
CIPRIANI, P., Comportamento dei blastomiceti di fronte al metodo di colorazione proposto da Dold, Mycopathologia 4: 187-189, '48
CIRCULATION: See Blood, circulation
CIRCULATORY DISEASES: See Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular Diseases
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM: See Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Heart

CIRCUMCISION
—of adult, [J. R. Elder] Brit.J.Urol. 20: 17-18, March '48
CIRERA, P., Contribución al estudio de la reacción de Chediak, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 930-934, Dec. '47
CISCAR RIUS, A.: See CISCAR RIUS, F., jt. auth.
CISCAR RIUS, F., Tres casos de reticulo-sarcomas cordonales faringeos (tumores linfoepiteliales de Schmincke), Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 219-223, Oct. '47
Diagnóstico histológico del reticulo-sarcoma ganglionar y de la reticulo-sarcomatosis, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 289-298, Nov. '47
——**and CISCAR RIUS, A.**, Investigación histológica de la presencia de gérmenes en las endocarditis malignas, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 86-96, Aug. '47
CISLAGHI, F., Le sulfamido-associazioni, Athena 13: 61-64, May-June '47
CISNEROS, T.: See de GREGORIO, E., jt. auth.
CISTERNA MAGNA
injections into: See also Procaine and Procaine Compounds, toxicity
—effect of injected solutions on cell content of cerebrospinal fluid, [T. H. B. Bedford] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 80-83, March '48
puncture, suboccipital puncture (Lina Stern); review of Russian medical literature, [T. Corbella & C. Serra] Med.internaz. 55: 273-275, Nov.-Dec. '47
CITARDA, A., Comportamento della prova di Gangi nella diagnosi differenziale tra essudati e trasudati, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 455-458, Dec. 15-31, '47
Su un nuovo accorgimento semiologico per una migliore percezione dell'ascoltazione della parola a voce alta, Riforma med. 61: 609-610, Dec. 31, '47
Su un caso di febbre bottonosa, Inform.med.,Genova 2: 11-15, '48
Contributo alla conoscenza della vaccinoterapia endovenosa nella infezione tifoidea, Glor.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 179-206, Feb. '48
CITELLI, SALVATORE: See Obituaries
CITERNE (Mme.), Rapport sur le fonctionnement du service social scolaire dans la Seine, Méd.inf. 54: 27-32, Feb. '47
CITRATES
See also Blood Transfusion, citrated blood in
—citric acid content of bone substance, [T. Thunberg] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 38-46, '48
—citric acid content of older, especially medieval and prehistoric, bone material, [T. Thunberg] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 245-247, '47
—citric acid in semen, [G. F. Humphrey & T. Mann] Nature,London 161: 352-353, March 6, '48
—studies on choline acetylase; effect of citric acid, [D. Nachmansohn & M. S. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 677-687, Feb. '48
effects: See Rickets, prevention
in blood: See Blood, citrates
metabolism, calcium and citric acid metabolism in bone diseases, [P. Fanti & N. Rome] Proc.Roy. Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 52-55, July '47
—effects of sodium bicarbonate on metabolism of various mixtures of citric cycle (pyruvic α-ketoglutaric and citric acids) in man during normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Villano & L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 243-245, '47
—fatty acid metabolism; conversion of acetoacetate to citrate in animal tissues, studied with isotopic carbon, [N. F. Floyd, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J. Biol.Chem. 171: 633-638, Dec. '47
—metabolism of acetone and citric cycle, [M. Polonovski & P. Valdiguié] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1531-1533, May 28, '47
therapy: See Rickets, therapy
CITRIN: See cross reference under Vitamins, P
CITRON, K. M., Persistent truncus arteriosus; rare congenital cardiac malformation, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 6-9, Jan. 3, '48
CITRON, L., Case of "tooth in tonsil," J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 173-174, March '48
CITRON
—comparative effects of cabbage and citron in therapy of cirrhotic ascites, [L. Binet, P. Tanret & H. Bour] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 300-303, March 5-19, '48
CITTERIO, L., Di alcuni aspetti gastroscopici delle neoplasie gastriche, Chirurgia 2: 443-450, Nov.-Dec. '47
CIULLA, MARIO: See Obituaries
CIVATTE, A., La forme papuleuse du parapsoriasis en plaques et les faits de passage entre les trois formes de parapsoriasis, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 75-89, March '48
CIVEIRA OTERMIN, F., La deshidratación y su tratamiento, Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 5-19, Jan. 1, '48
CIVIL INGLES, J., Las complicaciones pulmonares en los operados de toracoplastía, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 162-166, Sept. '47
CLAES, E., L'allergie oculaire, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 481-484, Feb. 29, '48
CLAESSON, L., Is there any smooth musculature in wall of graafian follicle? Acta anat. 3: 295-311, '47
——**See BAIDINS, A., jt. auth.**
CLAESSON, L.—Continued
——**and HILLARP, N. A.**, Critical remarks on histochemical reactions for ketosteroids, Acta anat. 3: 109-114, '47
CLAFFEY, L. W.: See KEYSER, L. D., jt. auth.
CLAGETT, A. H., JR., Cardiac surgery; review of indications, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 43-45, Feb. '48
CLAGETT, O. T., and SCHMIDT, H. W., Surgical management of acquired stricture of esophagus with esophagobronchial fistula and bronchiectasis of entire right lung; report of case, Surgery 23: 221-226, Feb. '48
——**See BROWN, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.**
——**See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**See PAYNE, J. H. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
——**and SEYBOLD, W. D.**, Resection in pulmonary tuberculosis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 81-89, Feb. 18, '48
——**See SMALL, J. T., jt. auth.**
——**See WOLLAEGER, E. E. jt. auth.**
CLAIN, A., Easy technique for intravenous cannulisation, Lancet 2: 830, Dec. 6, '47
CLAISSE, R.: See BONDUELLE, M., jt. auth.
CLAMPIT, J. M., Comparative therapy of Endamoeba histolytica infections in kitten, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 289-294, March '48
CLAMPS
—one stage resection and anastomosis of colon utilizing Furniss clamp, [J. W. Hinton & S. A. Locallo] Ann.Surg. 127: 12-27, Jan. '48
—resection of coarctation of aorta with subclavian-aortic anastomosis; report of case with discussion of new clamp for aortic resection and anastomosis, [H. H. Bradshaw, J. F. O'Neill & F. Hightower] J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 210-222, April '48
CLAOUE, C., Conditions philosophiques d'une thérapeutique, Rev.de path.comparée 47: 297-299, July-Aug. '47
——**and CAILLET, M. A.**, Essai d'analyse du psychisme normal et para-normal ou analyse psycho-psychiatrique en vue d'une compréhension synthétique du psychisme, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 45-51, March '47
CLAPHAM, P. A., On identification of some species of Trichostrongylus, J.Helminthol. 22: 37-46, '47
CLAPP, F. L.: See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.
CLAPP, W. A., Surgical diseases of gall bladder and diagnosis, J.Maine M.A. 38: 283-287, Dec. '47
CLAPPER, W. E., and KURITA, I. T., Effect of several compounds on inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfaguanidine, sulfamerazine, and sulfasuxidine, J.Bact. 55: 277-284, Feb. '48
CLARE, F. B.: See HOEN, T. I., jt. auth.
CLARENBURG, A., VINK, H. H., and MOOLHUISEN, J. J., Outbreak of food poisoning (Salmonella) caused by liver sausage prepared with ducks' eggs, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 102-103, Feb. 1-15, '48
CLARK, A. H., Endometriosis in young girl, J.A.M.A. 136: 690, March 6, '48
CLARK, A. I.: See Obituaries
CLARK, A. M.: See SHELANSKI, H. A., jt. auth.
CLARK, A. P. C., Malaria, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 10) 2: 49-52, Dec. '47
Gout, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 3) 3: 16-25, March '48
CLARK, B., GRAYBIEL, A., and MacCORQUODALE, K., Illusory rotation of target during turns in aircraft, Am.J.Psychol. 61: 50-58, Jan. '48
CLARK, D. G., Anesthesia activities aboard U.S.S. "Benevolence," U. S. Nav. M. Bull. 48: 190-197, March-April '48
CLARK, F. L., Logic of national diet, M.Press 219: 212-215, March 10, '48
CLARK, G., Threshold bleeding and sex skin in castrate female chimpanzee, Endocrinology 41: 327-329, Oct. '47
CLARK, H. B., JR., Removal of massive scar tissue growth and benign polyp caused by ill-fitting lower denture, J.Oral Surg. 5: 348-350, Oct. '47
CLARK, J. B.: See STONE, W. S., jt. auth.
——**See WYSS, O. (Austin, Tex.), jt. auth.**
CLARK, J. G., Ætiology and differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, M.Press 219: 142-145, Feb. 18, '48
CLARK, J. H., and LINDEM, M. C., Volume of blood in patients with toxic goiter, Arch.Surg. 56: 579-585, May '48
CLARK, J. J., Roentgenographic survey of genito-urinary tract, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 80-82, March '48
CLARK, J. R.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.
CLARK, JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW: See Obituaries
CLARK, K. B., Social science and social tensions, Ment. Hyg. 32: 15-26, Jan. '48
CLARK, L. C., JR., Chemistry of human behavior, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 140-152, Jan. '48
Simple improvement of common spring lancet to reduce pain of finger punctures, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 442, May '48
——**and THOMPSON, H.**, New series of reagents for colorimetric determination of steroids, Science 107: 429-431, April 23, '48
——**KOCHAKIAN, C. D., and LOBOTSKY, J.**, In vitro metabolism of Δ-androstenedione-3,17 to testosterone, *cis*-testosterone, and several unidentified steroids, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 493-500, Dec. '47

CLARK, L. K.: See WOLMAN, A., jt. auth.
CLARK, M. C.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
CLARK, MALCOLM, Report of 50 consecutive cases of malignant growth seen amongst Wa-Kikuyu, East African M.J. **25:** 123-125, March '48
CLARK, MARDELLE: See BERNIER, J. L., jt. auth.
CLARK, P. F.: See KEARNEY, E. B., jt. auth.
CLARK, P. J., and JOHNSON, T. M., Epidermoid carcinoma of hand, J.Kansas M.Soc. **49:** 100-102, March '48
CLARK, R. K.: See QUASTLER, H., jt. auth.
CLARK, R. L., JR., The M. D. Anderson Hospital for Cancer Research, Texas State J.Med. **43:** 620-622, Feb. '48
——See PETIT, D. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, R. M., Supplementary technique to use with secondary stutterers, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13:** 131-134, June '48
CLARK, R. N., and KITTRELL, F. W., Bacteriological studies of Fort Loudoun reservoir, Am.J.Pub. Health **38:** 342-350, March '48
CLARK, S. L.: See WARD, J. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, T. E.: See KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. B., Ocular onchocerciasis in Guatemala; investigation of 1,215 natives infected with Onchocerca volvulus, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45:** 461-501, '47
CLARK, W. E. L., Connexions of frontal lobes of brain, Lancet **1:** 353-356, March 6, '48
——and MEYER, M., Terminal connexions of olfactory tract in rabbit, Brain **70:** 304-328, Sept. '47
CLARK, W. G.: See TENENBERG, D. J., jt. auth.
CLARK, W. H., BRYNER, S., and RANTZ, L. A., Penicillin-resistant non-hemolytic streptococcal subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Med. **4:** 671-689, May '48
——See RANTZ, L. A., jt. auth.
CLARKE, C. A., and HOTSTON, R. D., Curare in oil in treatment of spastic conditions, Brit.M.J. **1:** 289-291, Feb. 14, '48
CLARKE, C. D., Facial and body prosthesis, Am.J.Nursing **48:** 82-83, Feb. '48
CLARKE, D. H., and THEILER, M., Studies on parasite-host interplay between Plasmodium gallinaceum and chicken as influenced by hydroxynaphthoquinones, J.Infect.Dis. **82:** 138-162, March-April '48
CLARKE, G. H. V., Pruritus vulvae from rubber, due to allergic sensitivity to alkali, Brit.J.Dermat. **60:** 57-60, Feb. '48
CLARKE, H. H., and ELKINS, E. C., Evaluation of training of physical educationists for reconditioning and rehabilitation, Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 99-107, Feb. '48
CLARKE, H. O., Habitual dislocation of shoulder: Putti-Platt operation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 19-25, Feb. '48
CLARKE, I. G.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
CLARKE, J. C. (La Grange, Ill.), Giant intracanalicular fibro-adenoma of breast; report of case, Ann.Surg. **127:** 372-376, Feb. '48
CLARKE, J. C. (Montgomery, Ala.), Studies on effectiveness of DDT residual house spraying in control of house flies, J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 357-359, April '48
CLARKE, JOSEPH JOHN: See Obituaries
CLARKE, M., Osteogenesis imperfecta tarda—Lobstein's disease, M.J.Australia **2:** 722-723, Dec. 13, '47
CLARKE, R. W.: See TALSO, P. J., jt. auth.
CLARKE, T. W., Neuro-allergy in childhood, New York State J.Med. **48:** 393-397, Feb. 15, '48
CLARKE, W., Serological tests for industrial workers, Indust.Med. **16:** 567-569, Dec. '47; also, J.Social Hyg. **33:** 448-453, Dec. '47
CLARKE, W. E., Treatment of thyrotoxic heart disease by methyl thiouracil, Brit.M.J. **1:** 597-599, March 27, '48
CLARKE-WILLIAMS, M. J., Shakespeare and medicine, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **52:** 45-48, April '48
CLAUDE, A., PORTER, K. R., and PICKELS, E. G., Electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells, Cancer Research **7:** 421-430, July '47
——See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.
CLAUDEN: See Bursa, inflammation; Cranium, hematoma
CLAUDICATION
intermittent, notes on cytochrome *c*, [S. Proger & D. J. Decaneas] Bull.New England M.Center **9:** 211-217, Oct. '47
—sciatica in form of intermittent claudication, due to enteroptosis; 3 cases, [J. M. Obarrio] Prensa méd. argent. **35:** 387-396, March 5, '48
CLAUS, P. E.: See GUYER, M. F., jt. auth.
CLAUSEN, E. G., and HENLEY, R. B., Surgical treatment of mixed tumors of parotid gland, California Med. **68:** 366-369, May '48
CLAUSSEN, O., Asthma in Norway; statistics on occurrence and significance, Nord. med. **37:** 525-529, March 13, '48
CLAUSTRUM: See Brain, anatomy and histology
CLAVELIN, P., Considérations sur l'ostéométrie anthropo-médico-légale, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 157-159, Aug.-Sept. '47
——and DEROBERT, L., De l'altération du cheveu par les procédés dits "indéfrisables," Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 242-246, Dec. '47
CLAVELIN, P.—Continued
——See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.
——DEROBERT, L., and HADENGUE, A., Contribution à l'étude du cheveu. Le bulbe normal et pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 246-249, Dec. '47
CLAVICLE
—phylogenetic migration, [V. Ghetie & I. T. Riga] Trav. anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 51-59, '47
—pressure at cervicobrachial junction (scalenus anticus syndrome and costoclavicular syndrome); operative and anatomical study, [E. D. Telford & S. Mottershead] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 249-265, May '48
cleidocranial dysostosis: See Bones, growth
fractures, new apparatus for therapy by means of transskeletal wire, [M. Cornacchia] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31:** 287-298, Sept.-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy, [M. Ingeralev] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 946-949, Nov. 8, '45
—treatment, [W. Mathisen] Nord.med. **37:** 265-266, Feb. 6, '48
roentgenography, special projections for coracoid process and clavicle, [K. Fengler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 435-438, March '48
tumors, congenital tumor; apparent cure following roentgenotherapy; case, [P. Lehucher, A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & E. Lalloum] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 42-45, '48
CLAY, A. G. H., Neurofibrosarcoma of small intestine associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, Post Grad.M.J. **23:** 572-574, Dec. '47
CLAY, GRADY EDWARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.
CLAYTON, C. C., and BAUMANN, C. A., Effect of fat and calories on resistance of mice to 2,4-dinitrotoluene, Arch.Biochem. **16:** 415-422, March '48
CLAYTON, G. D., and PAULUS, H. J., Vision on the job, with particular reference to maintenance, Occup. Med. **5:** 278-284, March '48
CLAYTON, M. M., PRESSEY, E. F., and LEES, K. H., Vitamin C content of home-canned tomatoes as determined by variety and method of processing, Food Research **13:** 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
CLEERE, R. L., Good progress in cancer case reporting, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 216-217, March '48
CLEFT PALATE: See Palate
CLEGG, L. F. L., and SHERWOOD, H. P., Bacteriological examination of molluscan shellfish, J.Hyg. **45:** 504-521, Dec. '47
CLEIN, N. W., Enuresis, common sense treatment, Northwest Med. **47:** 281-282, April '48
CLEISZ, L., and BRET, J., Radiographies d'anencéphale présentant un spina-bifida in utero, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 177, '48
Les gangrènes sèches du nouveau-né; à propos d'un cas d'amputation spontanée des deux membres inférieurs dans les suites immédiates de naissance et de deux cas de plaies du cuir chevelu en cours de cicatrisation observées à la naissance, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 204-211, '48
CLELAND, W. P., Cavernous haemangioma of lung; report of case, Thorax **3:** 48-52, March '48
CLEMATIS
v.tal'a, with special reference to therapeutic use, [H. Leclerc] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 3-4, Jan. 5, '47
CLEMENS, J., Die Blutstillung grosser Gefässe durch Einstülpnaht, Chirurg **17-18:** 136-138, Dec. '46
Plastische Muskeloperation mit getrennten Funktionen, Chirurg **17-18:** 272-273, March '47
CLEMENS, P., Prostigmine et myocarde, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2333-2337, Oct. 26, '47
CLEMENT, K. W., Status thymicolymphaticus; report of case, J.Nat.M.A. **40:** 69-71, March '48
——See ROBERTSON, J. W., jt. auth.
CLEMENT, R., GERBEAUX, J., and BOUVEAU, La perfusion médullaire chez le nourrisson d'après 65 observations, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 531-535, '47
——GERBEAUX, J., and DECROIX, G., Splénomégalie hémorragique, cirrhogène, d'évolution aiguë chez un enfant de quatre ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 493-498, '47
——GERBEAUX, J., and KOUPERNIK, C., Anémie hémolytique aiguë avec hémoglobinurie et érythroblastose. Abcès sous-phrénique à Bacillus ramosus, Ann. pædiat. **169:** 228-232, '47
——and others, Traitement de la gale du nourrisson par une solution de D.D.T., Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 505-506, '47
CLEMENTE, G., and BANDRES, J. M., Sarcoma de la próstata en un niño de siete años, Arch.españ.urol. **4:** 151-159, Oct. '47
CLEMETSEN, N., Corpus luteum cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek test in urine, report of case, Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. **27:** 402-406, '48
Interstitial pregnancy, Nord. med. **37:** 403-404, Feb. 27, '48
Full term pregnancy with syncopal attacks in dorsal position, Nord.med. **37:** 422-424, Feb. 27, '48
CLEMMESEN, J., Endometrial changes resembling adenocarcinoma, coinciding with oestrin treatment and granulosacell tumour of ovary, Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **27:** 384-389, '48

CLEMMESEN, J.—Continued
——**ESPERSEN, T., and PLUM, C. M.**, In vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis in vitro of sternal marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and lymphatic leukosis under therapy, Blood **3**: 155-164, Feb. '48
CLEMMONS, H. M.: See **HAMMOND, G., jt. auth.**
CLEOPATRA (69-30 B.C.)
—bibliotheca obstetrica, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 44, Jan. '48
CLERC, J. P., Les indications gynécologiques et obstétricales de l'interruption de la grossesse selon l'article 120 du Code pénal suisse. Rapport introductif, Gynaecologia **125**: 176-187, March '48
CLERC, M., Evolution de la législation sanitaire concernant les logements insalubres, Ann.d'hyg. **26**: 67-78, March-April '48
CLERCH y RIUS, A., Inmunidad antivariólica en la evolución del papiloma Shope, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 185-189, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See **GRAU SAN MARTIN, R., jt. auth.**
——**and PANDO LABRA, J.**, Estudio de la morfologia bacteriana con el microscopio electrónico, Rev. cubana lab.clín. **2**: 180-185, Jan.-March '48
de CLERCQ, F.: See **DURIEU, H., jt. auth.**
CLERF, L. H., Laryngectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 197-202, Feb. '48
Progress in bronchology, J.A.M.A. **136**: 733-736, March 13, '48
——See **HERBUT, P. A., jt. auth.**
——See **SHALLOW, T. A., jt. auth.**
——**SPENCER, J. T., JR., and RIGGS, C. D.**, Peroral endoscopy; review of literature for 1946; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 337-367, March '48
CLEVELAND, F. E., and KING, R. L., Gangrene following ergotamine tartrate therapy of migraine, Bull. Mason Clin. **2**: 19-26, March '48
CLEVELAND, GROVER (1837-1908)
—cancer and politics; operation on Grover Cleveland, [M. G. Seelig] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **11**: 1-7, Oct. '47
CLEVELAND, H. C.: See **WRIGHT, R. R., jt. auth.**
CLEVELAND, M., BOSWORTH, D. M., and THOMPSON, F. R., Pseudarthrosis in lumbosacral spine, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 302-312, April '48
CLIFFORD, J. E.: See **BROWN, J. W., jt. auth.**
CLIFFORD, S. H., Diarrhea of newborn; its causes and prevention, New England J.Med. **237**: 969-976, Dec. 25, '47
CLIFFTON, E. E., Unusual innervation of intrinsic muscles of hand by median and ulnar nerve, Surgery **23**: 12-31, Jan. '48
Tantalum foil cuffs in peripheral nerve surgery, Surgery **23**: 507-514, March '48
——See **CLUXTON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.**
CLIMACTERIC
See also Menopause
—climacteric anxiety neurosis, [L. Granjel] Med.clín., Barcelona **9**: 307-316, Nov. '47
—climacteric disorders in man with painful gynecomastia; arthrosis following repeated testosterone (androgen) therapy improved by estrogens, [G. Laroche & Hochfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 48-51, Jan. 9-16, '48
—medical progress: hormones and aging process; testosterone (androgen), [T. H. McGavack] New York Med. (no. 24) **3**: 15-18, Dec. 20, '47
CLIMATE
See also Altitude; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Tropics; Tuberculosis, climatology in
—climate and resistance to infection, [C. A. Mills] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 184-186, May '48
—climatic cures and rheumatism, [J. de Cendoya, C. Bonorino Peró, R. San Martín & D. J. Ortiz de Zárate] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 134-139, Jan. 16, '48
—climatic influences in thrombosis, [T. Halse, Jr. & G. Quennet] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **73**: 125-127, March 12, '48
—climatic respiratory allergopathies in Barcelona, [R. Frouchtman Roger] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 348-359, Sept. '47
—climatology of Alsace-Lorraine; temperature, rain, humidity and other factors in forest of Alsace, [A. Hanns] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 111-115, March 25, '47
—heat and cold, [D. H. K. Lee] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 365-386, '48
—in relation to metabolic and degenerative diseases, [C. A. Mills] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 91-93, March '48
—influence of climatic elements on mortality in Brazilian cities, [J. de B. Barreto] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 733-[747d], Dec. '46
—influence of forest climate on man, [W. Amelung & C. A. Pfeiffer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 563-566, June 15, '47
—influence on spread of communicable diseases, [G. Wildführ] Ärztl.Forsch. **1**: 223-227, Aug. 25, '47
CLIMATE—Continued
—meteorologic and regional factors in etiopathogenesis of toxic gastroenteritis of infants in Salerno, [F. Morabito] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 466-468, Aug. 15, '47
—meteoropathologic study of children in certain regions in regard to acute diseases of respiratory tract and digestive system, [G. Toniolo & P. Cacciari] Clin.pediat. **29**: 600-614, Oct. '47
—present day problems of medical climatology, [K. M. Walthard] Praxis **37**: 10-15, Jan. 8, '48
—principles of variolation as exemplified by subclinical immunization in poliomyelitis in cooler and warmer climates, [W. L. Aycock & G. F. Meadors] Am.J.M. Sc. **215**: 296-310, March '48
—résumé of work carried on in National Institute of Medical Hydrology and Climatology, [V. Santamarina] Arch. Inst. nac. hidrol. y clim. méd. (núm.3) **1**: 1-12, Sept. '47
CLIMENKO, DAVID ROBERT: See Obituaries
CLINE, J .E.: See **ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.**
CLINE, J. K., JOHNSON, R. B., and JOHNSON, W. H., Cholinesterase content of erythrocytes in various anemic states; preliminary report, South.M.J. **41**: 374-376, April '48
CLINE, J. W., Responsibility of medicine, California Med. **68**: 331-335, May '48
CLINICS
See also Diet and Dietetics; Hearing, aids; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Otology; Outpatient Department; Pregnancy, hygiene; under names of diseases and organs, as Mental Diseases, clinics; Paralysis, spastic; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
—group clinic; experiment with group practice principle in large metropolitan teaching dispensary, [R. R. Cadmus & A. R. Lamb, Jr.] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 121-124, March '48
—group clinic; pattern for the future, [R. R. Cadmus & E. J. Thoms] Mod.Hosp. (no. 4) **70**: 48-50, April '48
—place of organized clinic in graduate training in surgery, [R. B. Catteil] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **33**: 98-100, June '48
CLINOID PROCESS: See Sphenoid Bone
CLINOSTATISM: See Posture
CLINTON, F. S., Indian Territory Medical Association, Chron.Oklahoma **26**: 23-55, '48
CLINTON, M., JR., Toxic effects of gases and vapors; mechanism of poisoning by volatile solvents, New England J.Med. **238**: 51-54, Jan. 8, '48
——See **CHRISTENSEN, W. R., jt. auth.**
CLINTON, R. O., SALVADOR, U. J., LASKOWSKI, S. C., and SUTER, C. M., Sulfur-containing amines; local anesthetics, J. Am. Chem. Soc. **70**: 950-955, March '48
CLITOCYBINE: See Mushrooms
CLOACA
—persistent cloaca in female; 2 cases corrected by operation, [O. S. Lowsley] J.Urol. **59**: 692-707, April '48
—persistent cloaca in 5 year old boy, [W. J. Baker & J. L. Wilkey] J.Urol. **59**: 642-649, April '48
CLORARSEN: See cross reference under Dichlorophenarsine Hydrochloride
CLOROBEN
(*o-dichlorobenzene*): See Chlorobenzene
CLOSE, W. D., McKINLEY, A. D., and MICHAEL, A. C., Mycotic aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva in bacterial endocarditis while under treatment with penicillin, Quart. Bull. Indiana Univ. M. Center **10**: 3-6, Jan. '48
CLOSTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, clostridium
CLOTHIER, F., Institutional needs in field of child welfare. Nerv.Child **7**: 154-177, April '48
CLOTHING
—chemical impregnation of uniform cloth as protection against schistosomiasis japonica, [W. H. Wright, P. M. Bauman & N. Fry] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 33-43, Jan. '48
—dermatitis due to nylon hosiery, [A. Tzanck & S. Dobkévitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 372-373, Dec. '47
—field tests with tick repellents, [J. M. Brennan] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 339-346, March 12, '48
—influence of clothing, work and air movement on thermal exchanges of acclimatized men in various hot environments, [N. A. Nelson & others] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 209-216, March '48
—method for testing ointments and fabrics to determine their effectiveness as barriers to schistosome cercariae, [R. E. Kuntz, M. A. Stirewalt & J. R. Buchheit] Am.J.Trop.Med. **27**: 691-697, Nov. '47
—physiologic problems in tropical life, [M. N. Rao] J.Indian M.A. **16**: 375-381, Aug. '47
—provocative test for assaying dermatitis hazards of dyes and finishes used on nylon, [A. J. Fleming] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 281-291, April '48
—reactions of men exposed to cold and wind, [S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 242-249, Feb. '48
—toxicity of γ-benzene hexachloride (*γ-hexachlorocyclohexane*) in clothing, [R. G. Horton, L. Karel & L. E. Chadwick] Science **107**: 246-247, March 5, '48

CLOTHING—Continued
—ventilation of clothing and tolerance of man to low environmental temperatures, [S. M. Horvath] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 133-139, March '48
CLOUDMAN, A. M., Organophilic tendencies of 2 transplantable tumors of mouse, Cancer Research **7**: 585-591, Sept. '47
CLOUGH, F. E., Stumbling blocks in treatment of fractures, Journal Lancet **68**: 100-103, March '48
CLOW, H. E., Personality adjustment following hospital treatment in patients with involutional psychosis, melancholia, Geriatrics **3**: 94-101, March-April '48
CLOWARD, R. B., Why lumbar puncture? Hawaii M.J. **7**: 216-218, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See CONGER, K. B., jt. auth.**
——**See JACOBSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
CLUBFOOT: See Foot, deformities
CLUFF, L. E.: **See SPIER, J., jt. auth.**
CLUSELLAS, F. J., Meteorologia y crisis del asma, Semana méd. **1**: 340-351, Feb. 26, '48
CLUTE, HOWARD MERRILL: See Obituaries
CLUXTON, H. E., JR., CLIFFTON, E. E., and WORLEY, J. A., Primary tularemia of lungs masquerading as other forms of lung pathology, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44**: 266, May '48
CLYDE, D. F., Tudors and Treponema, McGill M.J. **17**: 201-211, April '48
COACHMAN, E. H., Common extraocular muscle imbalance, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 175-179, April '48
COAGULASE: See Blood, coagulation
COAGULOCHRONOMETER: See Blood, coagulation
COARI, L.: **See SERAFINI, U., jt. auth.**
COATES, A. E., Address [at annual meeting of Victorian Branch of British Medical Association], M.J.Australia **1**: 89-91, Jan. 24, '48
COATES, G. M., George E. Shambaugh, M. D., 1869-1947, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 526-527, April '48
COATES, T. F.: **See GAYLE, R. F., JR., jt. auth.**
COATNEY, G. R., COOPER, W. C., and RUHE, D. S., Studies in human malaria; organization of program for testing potential antimalarial drugs in prisoner volunteers, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 113-119, Jan. '48
——**See BENNISON, B. E., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Studies in human malaria; protective and therapeutic action of quinine sulfate against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 120-134, Jan. '48
COBALT
effects, enhancement of penicillin effectiveness by traces of cobalt, [L. A. Strait, J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **37**: 133-135, April '48
—enhancement of penicillin effectiveness in vivo by traces of cobalt, [R. Pratt, J. Dufrenoy & L. A. Strait] J.Bact. **55**: 75-77, Jan. '48
—on human organism; preliminary report, [L. Weissbecker & R. Maurer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 855-856, Nov. 1, '47
—on optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J.Bact. **55**: 727-738, May '48
therapy: See Anemia, in infants and children
toxicity, industrial hygiene aspects of cemented tungsten carbide industry, [L. T. Fairhall, H. T. Castberg, N. J. Carrozzo & H. P. Brinton] Occup.Med. **4**: 371-379, Oct.-Dec. '47
COBB, J.: **See MacDONALD, A. M., jt. auth.**
COBB, S., One hundred years of progress in neurology, psychiatry and neurosurgery, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 63-98, Jan. '48
Review of neuropsychiatry for 1947, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 381-396, March '48
COBB, W. M., Frederick Douglass Stubbs, 1906-1947; appreciation, J.Nat.M.A. **40**: 24-26, Jan. '48
COBBETT, LOUIS (1862-1947)
—obituary and bibliography, [G. S. Graham-Smith] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 695-706, Oct. '47
COBLENTZ, W. W., Experimental production of cancer of skin by ultraviolet radiation; its implications in use of sunlamps; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1040-1043, April 17, '48
COBRA: See Venom
COBURN, D. R.: **See MORRIS, J. A., jt. auth.**
COCA, A., New method for detection of food allergy and recommended treatment, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 593-596, '47
COCA
—antifatigue action of cocaine and habituation to coca in Peru, [F. Cabieses Molina] An.Fac.med.,Lima **29**: 316-367, '46
—problem in Peru, [C. Monge] An.Fac.med.,Lima **29**: 311-315, '46
COCAINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, cocaine
effects, antifatigue action of cocaine and habituation to coca in Peru, [F. Cabieses Molina] An.Fac.med., Lima **29**: 316-367, '46
COCARBOXYLASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Urine, enzymes
COCCIDIOIDIN: See Coccidioidomycosis
COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS
—[F. W. McLaughlin] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 124-127, Feb. '48
—chronic meningitis; case, [I. Frank] Arizona Med. (no. 3) **5**: 41-46, May '48
—coccidioidal granuloma simulating spinal cord tumor, [H. M. Rosow & R. B. Raney] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **12**: 167-173, Dec. '47
—coexisting pulmonary coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis, [R. S. Study & P. Morgenstern] New England J.Med. **238**: 837-838, June 10, '48
—contagiousness, [S. R. Rosenthal] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research **20**: 73, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1535, Dec. '47
—disseminated coccidioidal granuloma; case, [R. L. Snyder & G. K. Rogers] Arizona Med. (no. 2) **5**: 33-37, March '48
—fatal coccidioidomycosis; case of laboratory infection, [D. T. Smith & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **57**: 368-374, April '48
—immunologic investigations of virus of Rift Valley fever, [Y. Nagano] Jap.M.J. **1**: 14-17, Feb. '48 [in French]
—in animals, with report of new case in dog, [H. Smith] Am.J.Path. **24**: 223-233, Jan. '48
—localized osteomyelitis, [T. A. Lamphier] New England J.Med. **238**: 150-152, Jan. 29, '48
—progressive coccidioidomycosis; case, [N. A. Harvey] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 651-661, March '48
—pulmonary cavitation in coccidioidomycosis, [H. E. Bass] Tuberculology **9**: 80-84, Dec. '47
—use of coccidioidin, [C. E. Smith & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **57**: 330-360, April '48
COCCIDIOSIS
—incidence in Arakan, [N. N. Mukherjee] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 735-736, Dec. '47
—intestinal coccidiosis; 2 cases of Isospora hominis, [J. D. Kirshbaum] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 58-60, Jan. '48
—Isospora infections in man, [A. A. Liebow, N. T. Milliken & C. A. Hannum] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 261-273, March '48
COCCYX
See also Sacrococcygeal Region
—subtotal sacrococcygeal agenesia, [M. Heras Montero] Arch.españ.urol. **4**: 142-150, Oct. '47
COCEANI, A., and SOLINAS, N., Ricerche di agglutinine per le brucelle sul siero di sangue del cane in Eritrea, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 163-166, '47
COCHLEA: See Hearing
COCHRAN, K. W.: **See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.**
COCHRANE, J. C., S-shaped carotid in African, South African M.J. **22**: 230-233, March 27, '48
COCHRANE, R. G., Comments on sulphone treatment in leprosy, J.Christian M.A. **22**: 211-215, Nov. '47
COCKROACHES: See Amebiasis, transmission
COCKRUM, W. M., LYNCH, H. D., SLAUGHTER, H. C., and AUSTIN, E. W., Styes; role of nutrition in etiology and treatment, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 489-490, May '48
COCUZZA, C., and SILVA, H., Necrose cortical bilateral (considerações em torno de um caso), Rev.paulista de med. **31**: 73-81, Aug. '47
COD LIVER OIL
—absorption of ascorbic acid during simultaneous administration of cod liver oil or concentrate of vitamins A and D; clinical and experimental studies, [E. Rustung] Nord.med. **37**: 533-536, March 12, '48
—peculiarities of lysis of tubercle bacilli by cod liver oil, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 111-113, '46
—prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs by vitamin E, [R. L. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 307-309, Nov. '47
irradiated, increase in vitamin A content by action of radon; spectrophotometric study, [D. Libermann & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1033-1035, March 31, '47
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
CODE, C. F., HALLENBECK, G. A., and GREGORY, R. A., Histamine content of canine gastric juice, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 593-605, Dec. '47
CODEINE
effects, effect of glucosides of various alkaloids on their activity, [P. Casparis] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d. med.Wissensch. **3**: 51-55, '47
—scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic in otorhinolaryngologic operations, [H. Vetter & E. Ramseyer] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 423-427, '47
therapy: See Diarrhea, in infants and children
toxicity, exfoliative dermatitis due to codeine, [J. H. Moyer, Jr.] New England J.Med. **238**: 469-470, April 1, '48
CODELEONCINI, E.: **See d'IGNAZIO, C., jt. auth.**
CODINA-ALTES, J., and PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C., Las derivaciones unipolares del electrocardiograma en los sujetos normales, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 275-282, Nov. '47
CODINA SUQUE, J., and MARTINEZ de SALINAS, J. L., Nueva causa de muerte súbita por neumotórax terapéutico, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **16**: 681-689, Sept. '47

CODOUNIS, A., LOUCATOS, G., and LOUTSIDES, E., Une nouvelle maladie héréditaire du sang: la cyanose méthémoglobinémique héréditaire, Sang 19: 65-77, '48; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 599-602, Oct. 21-28, '47

CODY, C. C., III, Management of esophageal strictures, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 133-137, Feb. '48

CODY, S.: See CAYER, D., jt. auth.

COELHO, E., La pathogénie des altérations électrocardiographiques de la péricardite; étude clinique et expérimentale, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 10-32, '47

——and GONCALVES, A., Sur la maladie de Libman et Sacks, Cardiologia 12: 170-182, '47

COELHO, G., Medical progress; poliomyelitis, Indian J.M. Sc. 1: 292, Dec. '47; 2: 75, Feb. '48

COELHO, J., Considerações sôbre alguns casos de reação leprótica provocada pelos sulfamídicos, Arq.mineir. leprol. 7: 117-120, July '47

COELHO de OLIVEIRA, N., Indicações operatorias nas ulceras do estomago, Folha med. 28: 61-64, April 25, '47; also 28: 189-191, Dec. 25, '47

Temas de ausculta cardíaca, Vida méd.,núm. 4, pp. 13-23, Dec. '47

COELHO FILHO, H.: See LUCENA, J., jt. auth.

COELLO, A. J., Scapulectomy and thoracoplasty, Brit.J. Tuberc. 41: 75-79, Oct. '47

COEN, R., Sui tumori linfosarcomatosi dei seni mascellari nell'infanzia, Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 65-75, '47

COENEN, L., Peripheral neuritis during pernicious anemia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 637-643, Feb. 15, '41

COERS, C., and DROCHMANS, P., Les cancers primitifs du foie; etude anatomo-clinique, Acta clin.belg. 2: 402-419, Sept.-Nov. '47

——TAGNON, R., and VERNIORY, A., Les modifications de l'équilibre protéique au cours des affections hépatiques, Acta clin.belg. 2: 368-381, Sept.-Nov. '47

COFER, LELAND EGGLESTON: See Obituaries

COFFEE: See Caffeine

COFFEY, J. D., and LEVY, H. B., Streptomycin in treatment of pertussis pneumonia, Mississippi Doctor 25: 295-298, Feb. '48

COFFEY OPERATION: See Ureters, surgery

COFFIN, Intoxication mortelle par ingestion massive accidentelle d'antergan, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 374-375, '47

COFFIN, S., On anæsthetising children for dentistry, Brit. Dent.J. 84: 162-164, April 16, '48

COFFMAN, R.: See WILKERSON, J. H., jt. auth.

COGAN, D. G., Neurologic significance of lateral conjugate deviation of eyes on forced closure of lids, Arch. Ophth. 39: 37-42, Jan. '48

Students' model for demonstration of action of extraocular muscles, Arch.Ophth. 39: 92-93, Jan. '48

COGGESHALL, L. T., Current status of influenzal vaccines, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 203-206, Feb. '48

Filariasis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 21-26, May 25, '48

COGGS, M. C.: See HOOVER, C. A., jt. auth.

COGHILL, N. F., and GAMBLES, R. M., Discussion of methods for differentiating tick- from louse-borne relapsing fever spirochaetes, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 113-117, April '48

COGNIAUX, P., and van der MEIREN, L., Traitement des cancers développés sur lupus (30 cas), Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 534-549, Nov. '47

Contribution à la thérapeutique des naevo carcinomes basés sur 55 cas, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 155-158, March '48

COGSWELL, H. D., Zippered elastic stockings, Surgery 22: 993, Dec. '47

Massive resection of small intestine, Ann.Surg. 127: 377-382, Feb. '48

COHEN, A., Gout in Negro family, Am.J.Med. 4: 911-915, June '48

COHEN, A. E., and KAUFMAN, J., Use of procaine hydrochloride intravenously in treatment of reactions to penicillin; report of 4 cases, J.Allergy 19: 68-70, Jan. '48

COHEN, A. L., BORSOOK, H., and DUBNOFF, J. W., Effect of Sporosarcina ureae preparation on tumor cells in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 440-444, Nov. '47

COHEN, B. M., Balanced anesthesia for oral surgery in ambulatory patient, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '48

COHEN, E. J.: See CARTER, A. C., jt. auth.

COHEN, E. L., Intelligence of men with acne, Brit.J. Dermat. 59: 428-429, Dec. '47

COHEN, E. N., and KNIGHT, R. T., Hydrogen ion concentration of spinal fluid and its relation to spinal anesthetic failures, Anesthesiology 8: 594-600, Nov. '47

COHEN, G. N., RAYNAUD, M., COHEN-BAZIRE, G., and NISMAN, B., Désamination d'une série d'aminoacides par des suspensions de deux anaérobies strictes: Clostridium saccharobutyricum et Clostridium sporogenes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 644-647, July-Sept. '47

——See NISMAN, B., jt. auth.

——See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.

——See RAYNAUD, M. (Paris), jt. auth.

COHEN, H., Lettsomian lectures; mechanism of visceral pain, Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 65-99, '44-'46

Epilepsy, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 61: 339-346, Dec. 6, '47

Visceral pain, Lancet 2: 933-934, Dec. 27, '47

Basic medical training in Britain, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 128-130, March '48

COHEN, J., Normal variation of costochondral junction, Arch.Path. 45: 246-258, Feb. '48; correction 45: 412, March '48

COHEN, J. A., Effect of injection of adrenaline on anaerobic glycolysis of rat diaphragm, Nature,London [160]: 871-872, Dec. 20, '47

——See NEEDHAM, D. M., jt. auth.

COHEN, J. G.: See Gershon-Cohen, J.

COHEN, L.: See GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.

COHEN, M. B., and ABRAM, L. E., Growth patterns of allergic children; statistical study using Grid technique, J.Allergy 19: 165-171, May '48

COHEN, M. E., WHITE, P. D., and JOHNSON, R. E., Neurocirculatory asthenia, anxiety neurosis or effort syndrome, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 260-281, March '48

——See ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.

COHEN, M. H., Mistreatment of common skin diseases, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 870-874, May '48

COHEN, M. R.: See STEIN, I. F., jt. auth.

COHEN, P., and SCHNECK, H., Natural incidence of influenza antibodies in children of different age groups, J.Pediat. 32: 154-160, Feb. '48

Effect of influenza virus vaccination in infants and children, with antibody studies, J.Pediat. 32: 161-169, Feb. '48

COHEN, P. P., and THOMPSON, F. L., Comparative study of micro- and macro-electrophoretic analysis of human and rat serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 75-80, Jan. '48

COHEN, R. S.: See STREETEN, G. E. W., jt. auth.

COHEN, RENE, La cure de repos fonctionnel (valeur actuelle et procédés nouveaux), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 674-685, '47

——SORS, C., and DELANOE, Y., L'avenir des étudiants en médecine tuberculeux, Presse méd. 55: 683-684, Oct. 11, '47

COHEN, ROBERT, Silver nitrate stencil staining for identification of newborn infants, J.Pediat. 32: 193-194, Feb. '48

COHEN, S. L.: See MALTON, S. D., jt. auth.

COHEN, S. S., Synthesis of bacterial viruses in infected cells, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. 12: 35-49, '47

Synthesis of bacterial viruses; synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in Escherichia coli B infected with T_{2r}^{+} bacteriophage, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 281-293, May '48

Synthesis of bacterial viruses; origin of phosphorus found in desoxyribonucleic acids of T_3 and T_4 bacteriophages, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 295-303, May '48

——and FOWLER, C. B., Chemical studies in host-virus interactions; some additional methods of determining nutritional requirements for virus multiplication, J.Exper.Med. 87: 275-282, April '48

——See FOWLER, C. B., jt. auth.

COHEN, T. M.: See LEIDER, M., jt. auth.

COHEN-BAZIRE, G., and SAISSAC, R., Action inhibitrice de l'α-cétoglutarate de sodium sur le dégagement d'ammoniaque dans les cultures de Clostridium sporogenes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 647-649, July-Sept. '47

——See COHEN, G. N., jt. auth.

COHEN RUA, R.: See VERGELIN, M. E., jt. auth.

COHLAN, S. Q., LEWIS, J. M., and SELIGMANN, E., Blood levels of penicillin with oral use of buffered and unbuffered solutions; studies on series of infants and children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 15-23, Jan. '48

COHN, A., ROSENTHAL, T., and GRUNSTEIN, I., Ambulatory treatment of early syphilis; experimental study with report of injection of penicillin in water-in-oil emulsion,Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 900-906, May '48

COHN, C., and WOLFSON, W. Q., Studies in serum proteins; rapid clinical method for accurate determination of albumin and globulin in serum or plasma, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 367-370, March '48

COHN, E. J., Chemical specificity of interaction of diverse human plasma proteins, Blood 3: 471-485, May '48

COHN, G. M.: See FINKLER, R. S., jt. auth.

COHN, L. C., Ten-year cures in carcinoma of female breast, South.M.J. 41: 376-378, April '48

COHN, M. L.: See CORPER, H. J., jt. auth.

COHN, R., Occipital alpha rhythm; study of phase variations, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 31-37, Jan. '48

Subdural hematoma; experimental study, Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 360-367, March '48

Babinski sign; extinction during bilateral simultaneous cutaneous stimulation, J. Neurophysiol. 11: 193-197, May '48

——KOLB, L. C., and MULDER, D. W., Electroencephalographic changes induced by water intoxication, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 513-526, Nov. '47

COHN, R.—Continued
——**NEUMANN, M. A., and MULDER, D. W.,** Anosognosia, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 83-92, Jan. '48
COIMBRA, M. de B., Considerações sôbre as fraturas da epífise superior do úmero, Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 739-754, Nov. '47
COISNARD, J., A propos de la thérapeutique anthelmintique par la phénothiazine (thiodiphénylamine) et ses dérivés, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 343-348, '47
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
COITUS
—anxiety neurosis in modern life, [E. F. Griffith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 52; 75, '47
—capillarity phenomena in gonococcal infection in male urethra, [B. Sinha] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 611-612, Oct. '47
—cataclysmic hemorrhage due to rupture of right vaginal cul-de-sac during coitus 2 months after delivery; case, [R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 245, '48
—dyspareunia; problem for general practitioner, [R. T. Frank] J.A.M.A. 136: 361-365, Feb. 7, '48
—evolutionary changes in physiologic control of mating behavior in mammals, [F. A. Beach] Psychol.Rev. 54: 297-315, Nov. '47
—injuries of vagina during coitus, [N. Œconomos] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 557-563, '47
—local hymenovestibulitis; frequent, but not readily recognized cause of dyspareunia, [J. G. H. Holt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3613-3616, Dec. 13, '47
—male frigidity; anaphrodisia and anejaculation, [M. Palazzoli] Paris méd. 37: 617-623, Dec. 27, '47
—nature and treatment of vaginismus, [J. Novak] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 128-130, March '48
—perforation of posterior fornix and pouch of Douglas during coitus, [S. Lask] Brit.M.J. 1: 786, April 24, '48
—psychosomatic sexual life of family; study of coitus, [C. E. H. Turner] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 522-547, July '47
—vaginal smears and mating responses in ovariectomized hamsters following estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) injections with special reference to vaginal smear in induced mating, [G. C. Kent, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] J. Exper.Zool. 106: 267-280, Dec. '47
—variation of symphysis pubis (pseudovaginismus) as cause of difficult coitus, [C. van Emde Boas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2178-2181, May 24, '41
COJAZZI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza delle meningiti da germi insoliti. Meningite otogena da "Alcaligenes fœcalis" var. Mariense, Ann.laring.,otol. 44: 36-47, '45
Ricerche sulle reazioni reticolari iperplastiche e neoplastiche nelle vie aeree superiori; le reazioni del reticolo endotelio nelle linfoghiandole latero-cervicali durante lo sviluppo di neoplasmi oro-faringo-laringei, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 166-172, Sept. '47
——**and GRANDI, G.,** Ricerche di fisiologia e fisiopatologia vestibolare; sui rapporti fra pressione arteriosa retinica e stimolazione vestibolare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 85-97, March-April '46
——**and POZZAN, A.,** Ricerche sulle reazioni reticolari iperplastiche e neoplastiche nelle vie aeree superiori; il comportamento del reticolo endotelio nel fenomeno d'Arthus sperimentale delle tonsille, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 239-247, Dec. '47
COLAH, R. B. M.: See WAGLE, P. M., jt. auth.
COLALE, G., Il latte nelle sue varie diluizioni come sostanza colecistocinetica, Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 243-252, '47
Nuovo contributo all'esame colecistografico combinato orale ed endovenoso, Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 253-264, '47
COLANGIULI, A.: See VILLA, L., jt. auth.
COLANTUONO, P., and NEGRI, M., Ricerche istologiche sulla partecipazione delle prime vie respiratorie al processo tubercolare, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 421-429, July-Aug. '47
COLAS: See BARON, jt. auth.
COLASANTI, A., L'uso della vivicillina nella terapia della piorrea alveolare; nota preliminare, Clin.odont. 2: 21, Jan. 31, '47
L'alterazione del tessuto dentale nei malati affetti da tifo addominale a decorso normale, Clin.odont. 3: 43-44, Feb. 29, '48
——**See de VECCHIS, B., jt. auth.**
COLAS-BELCOUR, J.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
COLBY, F. H., Medical progress; urology, New England J.Med. 238: 297-299, Feb. 26, '48
Prevention of fatal pulmonary emboli after prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 920-924, May '48
——**See RODGERS, R. S., jt. auth.**
——**and SNIFFEN, R. C.,** Carcinoma of bladder; classification of epithelial tumors and study of effects of external radiation, Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 221-229, '47
COLCHER, H.: See PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.
COLCHICINE
—biologic applications, [E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 820-829, Nov.-Dec. '47
COLCHICINE—Continued
effects, amitotic nuclear divisions in cultures of fibrocytes following administration of colchicine, [O. Bucher] Acta anat. 4: 60-67, '47
—comparison of effects of mustard, ultraviolet and roentgen radiation and colchicine on cornea, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & S. G. Moses] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 312-325, Feb. '48
—effects of colchicine and other plant constituents on blood coagulation and of thrombokinetic agents and anticoagulants on plants, [L. J. Havas] Experientia 4: 69-72, '48
—modifications in bone marrow in relation to intravenous administration to healthy individuals, [E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 518-524, Sept.-Oct. '47
—modifications of peripheral hemochromocytometry following administration of various doses to healthy individuals, [E. Chiti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 733-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
—on cell proliferation according to recent works, [P. Sentein] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 21-24, Jan. 2, '48
—regeneration of elements of adrenal cortex by colchicine method; action of various factors, [P. J. Gineste] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 221-222, '46
—test of pharmacodynamic effect of colchicine as possible therapeutic agent in cancer(action on cytoplasmic cyclose), [L. P. Doutre & J. Biraben] J. de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 463-465, Oct. '47
therapy: See Cancer therapy
toxicity, effects of penicillin on experimental hyperleukocytosis produced by colchicine, [F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 198-202, '47
—glutathione content of guinea pig organs following intoxication, [F. Šantavý & Z. Serrý] Spisy lék. fac.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 19-25, '38
—hyperplasia of histiocytes following repeated doses, [G. Musotto & C. Diquattro] Pathologica 39: 204-208, July-Aug. '47
—hypersensitivity, [J. G. MacLeod & L. Phillips] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 6: 224-229, Dec. '47
COLD
See also Temperature
—medical department problems in cold weather operations, [F. J. Knoblauch] Mil.Surgeon 102: 283-285, April '48
anesthesia, gangrene due to arteritis treated by amputation after ice refrigeration, [Petriat & L. P. Doutre] Presse méd. 56: 10, Jan. 3, '48
—refrigeration anesthesia, [E. A. Noble] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 5-9, Jan. '48
—refrigeration anesthesia, [M. Ottsen & E. P. Thyssen] Nord.med. 36: 2183-2185, Oct. 31, '47
effects: See also Chilblains; Frostbite; Heat, regulation; Refrigeration
—change in vasoconstrictor activity of blood serum produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 399-401, April 25, '42
—changes in certain physical properties of blood serum produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 391-398, April 25, '42
—changes of blood and tissue proteins and of colloid-osmotic pressure produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 358-382, April 25, '42
—effect of extreme cold on epinephrine action on frog's heart, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 334-335, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of extreme cold on excitability of motor nerves and epinephrine sensitivity of pupils, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 319-324, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of extreme cold on glycolysis, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 303-310, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of extreme cold on heart and blood vessels, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 325-333, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of extreme cold on immune bodies in blood serum, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 383-390, April 25, '42
—effect of extreme cold on tissue respiration, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 311-318, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of ultrashort waves, supersonic waves and ultracold temperature on oxygen dissociation curve of blood, [G. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 383-388, Aug. 20, '42
—effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, [E D. Smith, B. H. Ershoff, R. J. Winzler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition 35: 39-48, Jan. '48
—effects of cold pressor test on glomerular filtration and effective renal plasma flow, [P. J. Talso, A. P. Crosley, Jr. & R. W. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 430-434, April '48
—epidemic of facial neuralgia due to cold, [P. Navarre] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 274-277, Nov.-Dec. '47
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; effect of moderate cold and refrigeration on wound healing and regeneration of human skin, [M. A. Entin, H. Baxter & R. H. More] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 11-33, Jan. '48

COLD, effects—Continued
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; structure and potentialities of human skin in temperature control and in defence against thermal trauma, [H. Baxter & M. A. Entin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 569-584, Nov. '47
—functional pathology of experimental immersion foot, [K. Lange, D. Weiner & L. J. Boyd] Am.Heart J. 35: 238-247, Feb. '48
—hypersensitivity, [M. A. Mullinger & A. Bogoch] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 499-501, May '48
—influence of extreme cold on enzymatic activity, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 296-302, Aug. 25, '44
—influence of freezing on activity of enzymes, [F. Kiermeier] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 275-296, '47
—influence of smoking on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 738-742, Sept. 15, '47
—metrorrhagia due to allergy to cold, [D. E. Frank] Ann.Allergy 5: 574, Nov.-Dec. '47
—nature of cold pressor test; significance in relation to neurogenic and humoral mechanisms in hypertension, [M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 156-163, Jan. '48
—on explanted tissue, [F. Boemke & K. Gaertner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 65-80, '48
—on health of soldier in campaign, [H. A. Martins Pereira] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 345-351, Oct. '47
—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; 2 cases, [R. G. Fleming & B. L. Heffner] North Carolina M.J. 9: 142-145, March '48
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria due to cold; study apropos of case, [D. R. Borges & L. A. Sant'Anna] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 128-132, Sept. '47
—protective role of hypothermia in asphyxia, [J. Giaja] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 436-437, Sept. 8, '47
—quantitative hypothermal method for production of local injury to tissue, [G. M. Hass & C. B. Taylor] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 49-50, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1512, Dec. '47
—reactions of men exposed to cold and wind, [S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 242-249, Feb. '48
—sequels of local exposure, [D. R. Webster] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 258-261, March '48
—stabilization of prothrombin activity by freezing; application to standardization of prothrombin determinations, [A. Randall, IV & J. P. Randall] Science 107: 399-400, April 16, '48
—survival time of various warm-blooded animals in extreme cold, [S. M. Horvath, G. E. Folk, F. N. Craig & W. Fleischmann] Science 107: 171-172, Feb. 13, '48
—upon blood sugar level in cat under insulin, [T. Onti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 97-101, Oct. 31, '41
—urologic diseases due to cold, [R. Chwalla] Chirurg 17-18: 513-520, Aug. '47
—vasopressor reactivity in cerebral vascular disease as measured by cold pressor reaction, [A. H. Becker, J. Michaels & C. B. Wilbur] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 160-166, Feb. '48
—wartime nephritis due to cold, [A. Korányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1217-1219, Aug. 10, '47
—whealing response to light and cold with note on mechanism and origin of physical allergies, [H. A. Abramson] Psychosom.Med. 10: 114-117, March-April '48
therapy, cryotherapy in general practice, [V. R. Hirschmann] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 113-114, April '48
—hypothermotherapy, [J. Cateula] Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 43-53, Nov. '47
"COLD WAVE": See Cosmetics
COLDEFY: **See BASSET, A., jt. auth.**
COLDS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COLE, ARTHUR GIDEON: See Obituaries
COLE, D. F., Osmotic work performed by renal tubules, Nature,London 161: 640-641, April 24, '48
COLE, E. L.: **See FAY, R. W., jt. auth.**
COLE, F. H., Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Memphis M.J. 23: 5-8, Jan. '48
COLE, F. R.: **See WRIGHT, L. T., jt. auth.**
COLE, G., Results of mass immunization against diphtheria in Western Health Area, 1938-1945, Bull. Hyg. 22: 749, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
COLE, H. N., Penicillin treatment of syphilis, with some remarks in retrospect of syphilotherapy over 100 years, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 97-110, Feb. '48
COLE, H. N., JR., MARMELZAT, W. L., and WALKER, A. E., Severe allergic sensitization to estrogenic cream, Ohio State M.J. 44: 472, May '48
COLE, R.: **See LOCKWOOD, L., jt. auth.**
COLE, R. E., Gold mine of teaching—wasted, Hospitals (no.1) 22: 47-48, Jan. '48
COLE, V. V.: **See HULPIEU, H. R., jt. auth.**
COLE, W. H. (Chicago), Intestinal obstruction, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 241-246, March '48
Strictures of common duct, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 582-588, June '48
Surgical lesions of pancreas, Nebraska M.J. 33: 195-201, June '48

COLE, W. H. (Chicago)—Continued
——**See EVERSON, T. C., jt. auth.**
——**and JONES, T.**, Value of motion pictures in surgical teaching, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 21-26, Jan. '48
——**See KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PETERSON, L. W., jt. auth.**
——**WALTER, L., and REYNOLDS, J.**, Vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, South.Surgeon 13: 870-884, Dec. '47
——**and others**, Obstruction of common duct by stone, Arch.Surg. 56: 552-560, April '48
COLE, W. H. (New Brunswick, N. J.): **See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.**
COLECTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, cancer; Colon, dilatation; Colon, surgery; Intestines, tumors
COLEMAN, C. C., and TROLAND, C. E., Congenital atresia of foramina of Luschka and Magendie, with report of 2 cases of surgical cure, J. Neurosurg. 5: 84-88, Jan. '48
——**MEREDITH, J. M., and TROLAND, C. E.**, Selection of cases and surgical treatment of hypertension, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 110-121, March '48
COLEMAN, F. C.: **See La TONA, J. H., jt. auth.**
COLEMAN, F. D., Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. 46: 238-240, June '48
COLEMAN, G. H., Pathogenesis and diagnosis of acute pancreatitis, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 925-930, June 12, '48
COLEMAN, H. M., Recurrent osteochondral fracture of patella, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 153-157, Feb. '48
COLEMAN, R. R., Acute porphyria, J.South Carolina M. A. 44: 117-121, April '48
COLEMAN, WARREN: See Obituaries
COLES, W. C., and SCHULZ, M. D., Bone involvement in malignant lymphoma, Radiology 50: 458-462, April '48
COLETSOS, P. J., Des émissions bacillaires précédant les sécrétions broncho-pulmonaires pathologiques et leur expectoration, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 554-557, '47
COLETTI, D. A., Originale metodo personale per la cura incruenta delle fistole salivari del dotto di Stenone, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1340-1341, Dec 8, '47
COLEY, B. L., Prognosis in tumors of bone and sarcomas of soft tissue, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 73-84, '48
——**See CAHAN, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**See GENTIL, F., jt. auth.**
——**and HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.**, Conservative surgery in tumors of bone with special reference to segmental resection, Ann.Surg. 127: 231-242, Feb. '48
COLFER, H. F., Studies of relationship between electrolyte of cerebral cortex and mechanism of convulsions, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 98-117, '47
COLIC
abdominal: See Abdomen, pain
hepatic: See Liver, pain
renal: See Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, pain
"three months": See Crying
COLIEZ: **See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
COLIN: **See ASSOULY, jt. auth.**
COLINGSWORTH, D. R.: **See PETERSON, D. H., jt. auth.**
COLITIS
See also Intestines, diseases
—benign colopathies, [P. A. Saínz] Vida nueva 69: 78-96, Sept. '47
—colitis and pyorrhea; relations of cause and effect; application to diagnosis and therapy, [H. Prétet & P. E. Robert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 360-362, Feb. 14, '48
—nonspecific granuloma, [L. T. Palumbo] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 6-9, Jan. '48
amebic: See Amebiasis
diagnosis, inflammatory "tumors"; diagnostic difficulties of various cases, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 142-165, '47
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Colitis, ulcerative
—[Z. T. Bercovitz] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 51-70, Jan. '48
—secondary colites—postdysenteric and nondysenteric; in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II; animal parasites, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 176-183, June '48
mucous, diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon; physiologic, local irritative and psychosomatic factors, [E. N. Collins] M.Clin.North America 32: 398-407, March '48
therapy: See also Colitis, mucous; Colitis, ulcerative
—[Z. T. Bercovitz] Bull. New York Acad. Med. 24: 51-70, Jan. 48
—modern therapy of dysenteriform colitis of children; authors' experience with sulfaguanidine and sulfathiazole (sulfonamides) by rectal route in more than 400 cases, [M. Blanc & M. Rubert] Rev.espafi. pediat. 3: 498-507, July-Aug. '47
ulcerative: See also Intestines, diseases
—[E. B. Speir] Northwest Med. 47: 266-267, April '48
—amebiasis and indeterminate ulcerative colitis; combined therapy as applied to veterans from overseas, [E. N. Collins & F. L. Bynum] M.Clin.North America 32: 408-418. March '48

COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—carcinoma secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis, [T. M. Johnson & T. G. Orr] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 21-23, Jan. '48
—challenge, [D. E. Rodger] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 153-156, Feb. '48
—chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) and antibiotics (penicillin and streptomycin) in chronic colitis, [M. Block & H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology 10: 46-58, Jan. '48
—chronic colitis in twins; case, [C. K. Lyons & R. W. Postlethwait] Gastroenterology 10: 545-550, March '48
—chronic colitis; Julius Friedenwald memorial lecture, abstract, [W. L. Palmer] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 32: 166-168, Jan. '48
—chronic colitis; surgical therapy of cases, [R. E. Colombo] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 314-318, '47
—chronic nonspecific colitis; roentgenologic study of its course, [W. E. Ricketts, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 10: 1-15, Jan. '48
—consideration for surgery, [R. R. Best] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 14: 388-392, Dec. '47
—differential diagnosis and treatment of diarrheas, [Z. T. Bercovitz] Ohio State M.J. 44: 361-368, April '48
—early ileostomy in severe colitis, [F. H. Lahey] Día méd. 19: 2337, Dec. 1, '47
—etiologic diagnosis, [W. Z. Fradkin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 119-120, April '48
—evaluation of clinical management of chronic colitis, [E. D. Kiefer] Gastroenterology 10: 16-27, Jan. '48
—evaluation of etiology, symptomatology and therapy, [M. Kirshen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 384-388, Dec. '47
—extensive carcinomatous change in case of chronic ulcerative colitis, [W. M. Rose] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 483-485, July '47
—hepatic dysfunction and cirrhosis in chronic colitis, [J. R. Ross & J. M. Swarts] Gastroenterology 10: 81-95, Jan. '48
—increased rate of resorption through skin in colitis, [G. Hetényi & F. Herman] Orvosok lapja 3: 548-549, April 27, '47
—infantilism and colitis; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & J. P. Saralegui] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 66-69, '43-'46
—involving rectosigmoid; 12 cases, [M. M. Ramos Mejía & C. A. Gallastegui] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 411-414, March 5, '48
—method of circumventing stricture at operation for ileorectal anastomosis of removal of colon for chronic colitis, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia 2: 750-751, Dec. 20, '47
—nisulfazole (2-(*p*-nitrobenzenesulfonamide) - thiazole) in treatment of chronic colitis, [R. H. Major] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 147-151, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of chronic ulceropurulent rectocolitis; case, [M. Banche] Minerva med. 2: 512-515, Dec. 15, '47
—person with colitis (psychosomatic study), [W. D. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 326-329, April '48
—primary resection of colon, [O. H. Wangensteen & R. W. Toon] Am.J.Surg. 75: 384-404, Feb. '48
—problem of chronic colitis; clinical study of suppurative colitis and endocrine disorders in 3 cases, [S. Lups] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3788-3795, Sept. 28, '40
—psychiatric factors, [G. E. Daniels] Gastroenterology 10: 59-62, Jan. '48
—psychologic aspects, [W. Y. Baker] Northwest Med. 47: 271-273, April '48
—successful pregnancy following ileostomy and partial colectomy, [K. W. Warren] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 202-203, Jan. '48
—surgical aspects; indications for surgical intervention and technic, [C. E. MacMahon] Northwest Med. 47: 269-271, April '48
—surgical therapy of ulcerohemorrhagic rectocolitis, [A. Monsaingeon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 121-128, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical treatment, [R. B. Cattell] Gastroenterology 10: 63-66, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment of chronic colitis, [G. W. Ault] Am.J.Surg. 75: 325-331, Feb. '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; surgical management, [L. K. Ferguson & R. F. Welty] S. Clin.North America 27: 1427-1434, Dec. '47
—treatment, [W. L. Voegtlin] Northwest Med. 47: 267-269, April '48
—treatment of chronic colitis with staphylococcus autovaccine; preliminary report, [W. A. Heazlett] Gastroenterology 10: 634-642, April '48
—treatment of idiopathic colitis by means of "medical ileostomy" (Miller-Abbott tube) and orally administered protein hydrolysate-dextri-maltose mixture, [T. E. Machella & T. G. Miller] Gastroenterology 10: 28-45, Jan. '48
—treatment with propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [A. B. Roehlke & G. Tesch] Minnesota Med. 31: 418, April '48
COLITIS, ulcerative—Continued
—vagotomy in treatment of idiopathic colitis, [C. Dennis, F. D. Eddy & D. Westover] Minnesota Med. 31: 253-255, March '48
—vitamin P therapy; preliminary report, [Z. Mařatka] Gastroenterologia 72: 372-382, '47
COLLAGEN
—composition and role of connective tissue; relation of collagen and reticulin to water-binding capacity of connective tissue, [G. C. Heringa & A. Weidinger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5113-5119, Dec. 28, '40
—diffuse collagen diseases; morphologic correlation, [G. L. Duff] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 317-325, April '48
—hypersensitivity, common denominator of collagenous diseases, [E. R. Evans] California Med. 68: 335-338, May '48
COLLAGENASE: See Enzymes, proteolytic
COLLAPSE
See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency
—mechanism of veratrine collapse (role of vagal reflex), [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 230-235, '47
—pathologic anatomy, [H. Meessen] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 256-261, Sept. 25, '47
—shock and collapse, [T. Mallone] Gior.di med. 4: 223-227, Aug.-Oct. '47
—spinal and bulbar mechanism in pathogenesis of orthostatic collapse, [C. Bartorelli] Riv.neurol. 17: 294-297, July-Aug. '47
COLLARGOL (colloidal silver preparation): See Liver, diseases
COLLARI, S., Origini, sviluppi e avvenire della schermografia, Lotta contro tubere. 17: 265-270, May-June '47
COLLAR PEREZ, A., Cordotomia parcial en un muñón doloroso, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 13: 81-86, July-Sept. '46
COLLART, P.: See **FERNET, jt. auth.**
——See **GASTINEL, P., jt. auth.**
COLLDAHL, H., On pathophysiological and clinical aspects of crises of asthma bronchiale; pulmonary ventilation, oxygen uptake and blood pressure Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 551-577, '47
On pathophysiological and clinical aspects of crises of asthma bronchiale; effects of crises on body temperature, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 19-32, '47
On changes in organism resulting from insufficient gas exchange; on influence of tissue extract, cozymase, adenosine triphosphoric acid and bicarbonate on tissue respiration in liver lowered from insufficient gas exchange, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 113-131, '47
On blood sugar values in poisoning with hypnotics, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 257-263, '47
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF PHILADELPHIA
—catalogue of Mütter Museum of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. N. Wage] Tr.& Stud.,Coll. Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 128-143, Dec. '47
—president's address, [J. P. Schaeffer] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 145-150, Feb. '48
COLLEGES: See Education, Medical; Schools, Medical; Universities
COLLEN, M. F., Treatment of pneumococcic pneumonia in adult, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 6: 10-48, Jan. '48
——and **DOBSON, R. L.,** Clinical evaluation of treatment of pneumococcic type III pneumonia, Am.J. Med. 4: 383-389, March '48
COLLER, F. A., Diagnosis and treatment of breast tumors; R. B. Sykes lecture, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 399-400, April '48
COLLES FRACTURE: See Radius, fractures
COLLET, A.: See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
COLLET, A. M., Urologic complications during sulfonamide therapy, Med.maandbl., pp. 337-342, Jan. '48
COLLET, G. M.: See **EVANS, H. S., jt. auth.**
COLLETT, R. W., and KENNEDY, R. L. J., Chronic relapsing pancreatitis associated with hyperlipemia in 8 year old boy, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 158-162, March 31, '48
COLLICULUS SUPERIOR: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function
COLLIER, H. B.: See **HAWKINS, W. W., jt. auth.**
COLLIER, H. O. J., and PARIS, S. K., Decline of pyrogenic activity of intravenous solutions during storage, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 376-380, July-Sept. '47
——**PARIS, S. K., and WOOLF, L. I.,** Pharmacological activities in different rodent species of *d*-tubocurarine chloride and dimethyl ether of *d*-tubocurarine iodide, Nature,London 161: 817-819, May 22, '48
COLLIER, J., Emergency epistaxis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 39-42, Jan. '48
COLLIER, V.: See **YOUNG, H. F., jt. auth.**
COLLIGNON, E., La campagne antipaludique de 1946 dans le département d'Alger, Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 199-205, Sept.-Dec. '47
COLLIN, R., Le bulbe de l'infundibulum diencéphalique chez le cobaye, Acta anat. 4: 87-93, '47

COLLINS, A. L., and LENNOX, W. G., Intelligence of 300 private epileptic patients, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 586-603, '47
COLLINS, C. G.: See BEACHAM, W. D., jt. auth.
COLLINS, D. A., and others, Changes in ossification of third metacarpal occurring at progressively longer intervals following hypophysectomy in female rat, Anat.Rec. 101: 13-16, May '48
——See BECKS, H., jt. auth.
COLLINS, D. C., Streptomycin; its vital importance in acute intra-abdominal surgery, M.Rec. 161: 19-22, Jan. '48
Grave prognosis of appendicitis in aged, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 193-205, May '48
COLLINS, E., Curare and its effect on rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 352-353, Dec. '47
COLLINS, E. N., Diagnosis and treatment of irritable colon; physiologic, local irritative and psychosomatic factors, M.Clin.North America 32: 398-407, March '48
——and BYNUM, F. L., Amebiasis and indeterminate ulcerative colitis; combined therapy as applied to veterans from overseas, M.Clin.North America 32: 408-418, March '48
——and STEVENSON, C. W., Bilateral vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology 10: 205-215, Feb. '48
COLLINS, F. D.: See BALL, S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, H. S., and others, Parenteral nutrition; studies on tolerance of dogs to intravenous administration of fat emulsions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 143-152, Feb. '48
COLLINS, J., Treatment of syphilis in Bantu by 10-day mapharside course, South African M.J. 22: 216-222, March 27, '48
COLLINS, J. D., Acute pancreatitis, Northwest Med. 47: 105-106, Feb. '48
COLLINS, L. C.: See LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
COLLINS, L. H., JR.: See RAWSON, A. J., jt. auth.
COLLINS, P.: See KOLMER, H. S., jt. auth.
COLLINS, S. D., Illness among infants, with comparative mortality data, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 637-662, May 14, '48
COLLINS, V. J., Endotracheal anesthesia with sodium pentothal for maxillofacial surgery; report on 48 cases, Anesthesiology 9: 62-72, Jan. '48
COLLINS, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
COLLIS, H., Some problems arising in treatment of cerebral palsy cases, J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 8-13, Nov. '47
COLLOIDS
—effect of colloidal solution on retrograde resorption of creatinine in kidney, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 76-85, Oct. 15, '43
—effect of colloidal solution on retrograde resorption of sodium chloride in kidney, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 266-277, June 30, '43
—effect of colloidal solutions on elimination of water through isolated kidney in normal and pathologic states, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 250-265, June 30, '43
—hematologic modifications determined by administration of reticuloendotheliotropic colloids; experimental study, [C. Bianchi & G. Ippolito] Ateneo parmense 18: 203-218, '47
—studies on effect of salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) on absorption from joints, [T. Edlund & H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 248-256, '47
In blood: See Blood, colloids
In urine: See Urine, colloids
COLLOT: See DOUADY, D., jt. auth.
COLMEIRO-LAFORET, C., Ulcera péptica y embarazo (comunicación de dos casos y revisión de la literatura), Rev.clín.españ. 27: 448-451, Dec. 31, '47
COLOBOMA: See Cornea, abnormalities
COLOMBAN, PIERRE: See Obituaries
COLOMBATI, S., and BOVOLIN, A., Caratteri dell'elettroencefalogramma nell'introduzione terapeutica di acetilcolina nelle vene, Riv.neurol. 17: 323-327, July-Aug. '47
COLOMBO, A.: See MORRA, C. M., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, C., Temperatura di incubazione e decorso della lisi delle colonie batteriche da amino acidi e da estratti batterici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 212, '47
COLOMBO, E.: See MARTINI, T., jt. auth.
COLOMBO, F. V., Health problems of miners in Rocky Mountain area, Occup.Med. 5: 343-348, April '48
COLOMBO, G., and GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M., Ospedalismo; influenza dell'ospedalismo e delle condizioni di vita nelle communità infantili sullo sviluppo mentale del bambino nell'età prescolare, Pediat.med.prat. 22: 144-167, April-May '47
COLOMBO, G. L., Corpuscules rickettsoides dans la conjonctivite nummulaire épidémique (kérato-conjonctivite épidémique), Ann.d'ocul. 180: 470-474, Aug. '47
COLOMBO, P., Sulla arseno-sensibilità del megaloblastico (nota preventiva), Haematologica 30: 345-353, '47
Emorragia cerebellare in leucemico trattato con etiluretano, Clin.nuova 5: 163-166, Sept. '47
COLOMBO, P.—Continued
Una precisazione tecnica sul conteggio delle piastrine, Gior.di clin.med. 28: 554-560, Sept. '47
Il salicilato di sodio e la sindrome emogenica nella malattia reumatica, Riforma med. 61: 501-504, Oct. 31, '47
Ricerche sulla distribuzione prossimo-distale dei globuli bianchi nei preparati di sangue periferico allestiti mediante striscio, Clin.nuova 5: 281-283, Dec. '47
Osservazioni sopra alcune sindromi poco note con analisi in un caso di sindrome di Behcet, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1393-1396, Dec. 22, '47
Contributo alla conoscenza della dilatazione acuta spontanea dello stomaco, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 98-106, '48
I fenomeni di auto-attività nella patologia e nella clinica, Med.internaz. 56: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
COLOMBO, R. E., Sobre colitis ulcerosas crónicas (C.U.C.), Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 314-318, '47
COLOMBO, R. H.: See CURTI, O. P., jt. auth.
COLON
See also Cecum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Sigmoid
abnormalities, left appendix with lack of rotation of colon; case, [F. Karam] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 287-292, Feb. '48
—therapy of dolichocolon, [M. Girard] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 881-884, Dec. 5, '47
amebiasis: See Amebiasis
anastomosis: See Colon, diseases, Colon, surgery; Intestines, anastomosis
blood supply: See also Arteries, colic
—arterial supply of distal colon pertinent to abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, with preservation of sphincter mechanism, [H. E. Bacon & C. H. Smith] Ann.Surg. 127: 28-33, Jan. '48
cancer, [N. Paus] Nord.med. 37: 166-168, Jan. 23, '48
—[B. Villanueva] An.méd.México (núm. 4) 7: 7-22, Oct.-Dec. '46
—adenocarcinoma of ascending colon, with metastases to liver; thrombophlebitis of both femoral and iliac veins and of inferior vena cava [Mass.Gen.Hosp. case 34172], New England J.Med. 238: 604-608, April 22, '48
—analysis of roentgen ray diagnosis in carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon, [C. H. Brown & J. R. Colvert] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 936-943, Dec. '47
—cancer of colon and rectum; current trends in surgical management, [J. Modlin] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 339-344, May '48
—cancer of stomach and colon, [K. A. Meyer] Kentucky M.J. 46: 125-127, April '48
—carcinoma; comparative study of private and charity patients, [T. M. Joyce] West.J.Surg. 56: 110-116, Feb. '48
—carcinoma of colon and rectum, [A. T. Henry] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 129-132, Jan. '48
—carcinoma of colon and rectum, [H. C. Myers, A. K. Bush & M. Lea] West Virginia M.J. 44: 75-78, April '48
—carcinoma of large bowel; analysis of 237 patients treated at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1934-1944, [L. A. Sprenger] Illinois M.J. 93: 92-94, Feb. '48
—carcinoma secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis, [T. M. Johnson & T. G. Orr] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 21-23, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects of carcinoma of cecum and ascending colon; 60 cases, [C. H. Brown, J. R. Colvert & B. E. Brush] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 940-948, May '48
—diagnosis and therapy, [J. de Castro Barbosa] Rev. brasil.med. 4: 364-369, May '47
—diagnosis and therapy of cancers of colon and rectum, [F. Martín Lagos] Día méd. 20: 226, Feb. 23, '48
—diagnosis and treatment of acute malignant obstruction of large bowel, [M. L. Michel] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 397-408, March '48
—diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, [R. T. McCarty] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 109-112, April '48
—diagnosis of various disorders of colon; clinical study of 7 cases, [F. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1091-1116, '47
—early diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [L. C. Sanders] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 193-207, March '48
—effect of chemotherapy (with sulfonamides) on surgery of malignant lesions, [J. de J. Pemberton] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 561-565, Dec. 10, '47
—experiences, [S. Müller] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1081-1083, Dec. 13, '45
—extensive carcinomatous change in case of chronic ulcerative colitis, [W. M. Rose] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 483-485, July '47
—factors influencing operability of 337 carcinomas of colon and rectum, [J. W. Hendrick & T. R. Adams] Texas State J.Med. 43: 641-646, Feb. '48
—four metachronous malignant lesions; unusual case, [M. Edwards] Surgery 23: 808-813, May '48
—ileocolic fistula due to cancer of descending colon; operative results, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 371-373, Nov. '47

COLON, cancer—Continued
—lesions of terminal ileum, colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 111-130, '48
—life expectancy after radical removal of cancer of large bowel based on pathologic considerations, [V. C. David] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 41-42, Feb. 15, '48
—management of surgical lesions of left colon, [C. Rosser] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—multiple malignant lesions, [H. R. Reichman] Am.J. Surg. 75: 275-277, Feb. '48
—multiple primary malignant lesions of large bowel, [D. Guthrie, G. W. Hawk & J. Gonzales Quijano] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 97-104, Jan. '48
—new procedure for serial roentgenography; natural siphonage in course of opaque enema; diagnostic value in beginning cancer, [V. Paschetta] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 73-74, '48
—of right colon; right hemicolectomy in one stage operation; surgical results in cases, [A. G. Russo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 686-696, Sept. 15-30, '47
—personal experiences with carcinoma of right half in private practice, [A. O. Wilensky] M.Rec. 161: 161-165, March '48
—present day trends in surgical treatment of carcinoma of large intestine, [M. Edwards] South.M.J. 41: 162-166, Feb. '48
—primary resection of colon and rectum with particular reference to cancer, [O. H. Wangensteen & R. W. Toon] Am.J.Surg. 75: 384-404, Feb. '48
—problem of carcinoma in southeast, [J. L. Martin] South.Surgeon 14: 7-14, Jan. '48
—resection for lesions of right portion, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 225-229, May 12, '48; M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 519-524, June '48
—right hemicolectomy, [E. G. Muir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 831-833, Nov. '47
—roentgen examination, [J. M. Nordentoft] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1083-1086, Dec. 13, '45
—surgical therapy of tumors of colon and rectum in surgical service of Lila Hidalgo Hospital, [L. R. de Alvaré] Inform.méd.,Habana 11: 107-112, July-Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of large cancers which have secondarily invaded surrounding structures, [R. E. Benson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 32-36, Jan. '48
—survey of material for years 1931—1946, [B. Fretheim] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 345-360, '48
—synchronous colon carcinomas of multicentric origin, [W. Sheinfeld] New York State J.Med. 48: 85-87, Jan. 1, '48
—treatment of cancer of colon and rectum, [H. B. Burr] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 472-475, April '48
dilatation, [J. Hekman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3445-3450, Aug. 23, '41
—case of megalosigmoid with incontinentia alvi; nuclear picture, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 9-13, Dec. 25, '44
—colectomy, [J. Quénu] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 195-200, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—congenital megacolon, Hirschsprung's disease; megacolon treated by segmental resection, [J. Hersh] Am.J.Surg. 74: 815-819, Dec. '47
—congenital megacolon; results of treatment by spinal anesthesia, [E. D. Telford & H. A. Haxton] Brit. M.J. 1: 827-828, May 1, '48
—conservative therapy of Hirschsprung's disease, [R. Schubert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 134-136, March 12, '48
—experimental and clinical study, [J. A. Ferreira & J. B. Carpanelli] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 969-1007, '47
—familial megacolon; case, [J. F. O. Huese] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 277-278, Jan. 18, '41
—Hirschsprung's disease, [J. A. Jenkins] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 189-206, Jan. '48
—modern management, [B. M. Bosworth, H. D. Stein & J. R. Lisa] Am.J.Surg. 75: 808-816, June '48
—problem of development of congenital megacolon, [A. L. M. Muskens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3355-3360, Nov. 22, '47
—psychologic study of 2 children with megacolon, [M. Schachter] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 274-278, '47
—surgical modifications of megadolichocolon, [R. Darmaillacq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 36, Jan. '48
—therapy, [M. Girard] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 881-884, Dec. 5, '47
—therapy of congenital megacolon by manual stretching of anal sphincter; case, [P. J. Liefrinck, G. J. van Lookeren Campagne & T. M. Mesdag] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 564-565, Feb. 8, '41
—treatment of Hirschsprung's disease with report of operated case (extraperitoneal resection of megasigmoid in one stage), [E. Arenander] Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 123-130, '47
—trial of anticholinesterase and thiamine hydrochloride therapy in dolichomegacolon of adult and in certain functional constipations, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2914-2917, Dec. 28, '47
diseases, diagnosis of various disorders; clinical study of 7 cases, [F. de Beule] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1091-1116, '47

COLON, diseases—Continued
—dietetic therapy, [F. Morán Miranda] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 354-360, Feb. 27, '48
—emetine-resistant and penicillin-sensitive pseudotumors of colon, [A. Costa & R. Pietra] Clin.nuova 4: 215-218, April '47
—functional disturbances, [W. H. Wilson] J.Nat.Proct. A. 20: 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—general concept of functional colopathies, [S. Rey] Día méd. 20: 288, March 8, '48
—radiologic diagnosis of pericolonic masses, [A. Tuggle & T. A. Murrah] North Carolina M.J. 9: 81-83, Feb. '48
—resection and primary anastomosis for lesions of left portion, [J. M. Waugh & M. D. Custer, Jr.] Postgrad.Med. 3: 85-91, Feb. '48
—resection for lesions of right portion, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 225-229, May 12, '48; M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 519-524, June '48
diverticula: See Intestines, diverticula
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Colitis, ulcerative
infarction, ischemic infarction of left colon, [F. B. Thomson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 183-185, Feb. '48
inflammation: See Colitis
innervation, microscopic studies on innervation of gastrointestinal tract; normal and pathologic findings in nervous system of human colon, [P. Stöhr, Jr.] Ztschr.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 34: 1-54, '48
intussusception: See Intussusception
irritable: See Colitis, mucous
lavage: See Enemata
megacolon: See Colon, dilatation
motility: See Intestines, motility
mucosa: See Colon, tumors; Intestines, mucosa
obstruction: See Colon, cancer; Colon, tumors; Intestines, obstruction; Intestines, volvulus
perforation: See Amebiasis; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, perforation
roentgenography: See Colitis; Intestines, roentgenography; other subheads under Colon; etc.
stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
surgery: See also Colitis; Colostomy; and other subheads under Colon
—colectomy in one stage operation, [R. Soupault] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2083-2086, Oct. 31, '47
—effects of absorbable foreign substance (gelatin sponge and oxidized cellulose) on bowel anastomosis, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 669-673, June '48
—healing of bowel as influenced by sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) and streptomycin, [E. J. Poth & others] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 641-646, June '48
—hemicolectomy and proctosigmoidectomy with transplantation of transverse colon to anus; 8 cases, [H. E. Bacon & C. H. Smith] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 661-665, Nov.-Dec. '47
—modern technics, [J. C. Howell] S.Clin.North America 27: 1416-1426, Dec. '47
—modern trends, [M. & A. Behrend] S.Clin.North America 28: 525-540, April '48
—one stage resection and anastomosis utilizing Furniss clamp, [J. W. Hinton & S. A. Localio] Ann.Surg. 127: 12-27, Jan. '48
—surgery of lower bowel; preparation and after-care of patient, [H. E. Bacon & R. J. Rowe] J.A.M.A. 136: 975-978, April 10, '48
tumors, diagnosis and treatment of mucosal polyps of rectum and colon, with early malignant change, [N. W. Swinton] Am.J.Surg. 75: 369-373, Feb. '48
—familial generalized colonic adenomatosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. Chimento & J. A. Coppola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 141-149, May-June '47
—familial polyposis, [P. J. Zuidema, J. Groen & J. Elte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1955-1965, May 10, '41
—fibroleiomyoma of descending colon, [J. R. Michans & E. D. Diez] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1009-1018, Nov. 19, '47
—ileocecocolorectal invagination due to tumors of ascending colon, with report of case, [L. Camporesi] Minerva chir. 2: 389-393, Nov. '47
—*inflammatory*: See Colitis
—leiomyoma of transverse colon causing obstruction in child; case, [D. C. Ryan] M.J.Australia 1: 267-268, Feb. 28, '48
—malignancy developing in familial polyposis of colon in male twins, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 603, June '48
—polyposis, [C. M. Gardner] Arch.Surg. 56: 75-78, Jan. '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of large intestine, [C. R. Hughes & E. J. O'Malley] M.Clin.North America 32: 428-435, March '48
—role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of polypoid disease, [P. C. Swenson & R. Wigh] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 108-121, Jan. '48
—segmentary multiple polyposis and secondary ulcerative ileocolitis, with report of case, [A. Grabiel Lavín & O. Geerken Saladrigas] Arch.Soc.estud. clin.Habana 41: 75-90, April-June '47

COLON, tumors—Continued
—significance and frequency of benign polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton] Am.Pract. 2: 603-605, May '48
—submucous lipoma of transverse colon with intussusception, [A. Dallos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 345-348, Nov. '47
ulcer: See Colitis, ulcerative
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries: See Intestines, wounds and injuries
COLONIEU, L., HADIDA, E., and d'ESHOUGUES, J. R., Premières conséquences de la nouvelle législation antivénérienne en France, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 651-656, Oct. '47
——See RAYNAUD, M. (Algiers), jt. auth.
COLONNA, P. C., and JONES, E. D., Aeroembolism of bone marrow; experimental study, Arch.Surg. 56: 161-171, Feb. '48
COLOR BLINDNESS
—[H. Podestà] Praxis 36: 858-862, Dec. 18, '47
—influencing color perception by means of drugs, [G. von Studnitz & H. K. Loevenich] Naturwissenschaften 33: 189-190, '46
—investigation on corrective training, [D. Farnsworth] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 194-200, '47
—new estimate of linkage between genes for color-blindness and hemophilia in man, [J. B. S. Haldane & C. A. B. Smith] Ann.Eugenics 14: 10-31, Oct. '47
—race, pigmentation and color vision, [R. W. Pickford] Nature,London 161: 687, May 1, '48
tests: See Color Perception, tests
COLOR PERCEPTION
See also Vision, physiology
—Abney law in connection with theory of chromatic vision, [H. Piéron] Arch.ottal. 51: 41-52, April-June '47
—importance of color vision, especially for aviators, [A. Rocco] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 79-91, '47
—mammalian color modulators, [R. Granit] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 253-259, May '48
—photochemical substances of retinal cones and theory of color perception, [A. Polack] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 158-159, Jan. 13, '47
—recent developments of theory of vision of color, [V. Ronchi] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. 7: 959-1000, Oct. '47
—relation between distribution of forms and polychromic effects, [M. Ponzo] Bull.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 429-431, '47
—semeiologic value of abnormal color sensations, [M. Esteban] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. 7: 687-702, July '47
tests, dependence of anomaloscope matching on viewing distance or field size, [H. Hartridge] Nature,London 160: 831-832, Dec. 13, '47
—dependence of anomaloscope matching on viewing distance or field size, [R. G. Horner & E. T. Puralow] Nature,London 161: 484-485, March 27, '48
—tests of defective color vision; reflections based on experience in testing persons with defective color sense, [B. Chance] Arch.Ophth. 39: 162-172, Feb. '48
COLORADO STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
COLORADO TICK FEVER: See Tick Fevers
COLORIMETER AND COLORIMETRY
See also Alcohol, determination; Blood, sulfonamides; Ovary, hormones; Stomach, secretion; Thyroxin; etc.
—calibration and use of photoelectric colorimeter, [H. R. Crookshank] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 226-233, Jan. '48
COLOSTOMY
See also Anus, artificial
—abdominoperineal removal of rectum versus preservation of sphincter and pull-through operations, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 226-231, April '48
—cecostomy for prolonged colonic ileus, [H. E. Leiter & A. S. Lyons] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 934-935, Jan.-Feb. '48
—follow-up study of functional results, [S. McLanahan & W. E. Gilmore] South.M.J. 41: 408-412, May '48
—management of patient, [A. W. Ulin] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 13-19, Jan. '48
COLOTTA, C. A., Experimentación sobre transfusión de sangre placentaria, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 444-447, Sept. '47
COLOTTA, F.: See FERRARI, R. A., jt. auth.
COLPITIS: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
COLPOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Uterus, cancer; Vagina, secretion
COLPOTOMY: See Vagina, surgery
COLSON, G. M., and WILLCOX, A., Phalangeal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma; report of 3 cases, Lancet 1: 100-102, Jan. 17, '48
COLSON, Z. W., Importance of being ignorant, Laryngoscope 57: 683-689, Nov. '47
COLSTON, J. A. C., Surgical aspects of bilateral familial pheochromocytoma, J.Urol. 59: 1036-1060, June '48
COLSTON, J. A. C.—Continued
——and BRENDLER, H., Endocrine therapy in carcinoma of prostate; preparation of patients for radical perineal prostatectomy, Tr. Am. A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 241-256, '47
COLUCCI, G. (Naples), Riflettività piramidale e shock insulinico, Riforma med. 61: 448-449, Sept. 30, '47
COLUCCI, G. (Padua), Sulla indipendenza funzionale cinetica dei due corni di utero didelfo, Ginecologia 13: 391-397, Aug. '47
——and PACCHIANI, G., La stenamina nella dinamica uterina (ricerche sperimentali in utero umano in vivo), Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 69-76, Aug. '47
——and VINCENTI, G., Il quadro ematologico in travaglio di parto nei primi giorni di puerperio, nel funicolo ombellicale e nel neonato a termine, Riv. ital.di ginec. 30: 323-337, '47
COLVERT, J. R., and BROWN, C. H., Rectal polyps; diagnosis, 5 year follow-up, and relation to carcinoma of rectum, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 24-32, Jan. '48
——See BROWN, C. H., jt. auth.
COLVIN, E. M.: See WALLACE, F. T., jt. auth.
COLYAR, A. B.: See MATHEWS, G. F., jt. auth.
COLYER, F., Note on 10 Romano-British skulls from burial ground at Compton, Berkshire, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 837-840, Nov. '47
COMA
See also Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Cerebellum, cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Intestines, obstruction; Liver, acute yellow atrophy; Meningoencephalitis; Nitrobenzene, toxicity; etc.
—differential diagnosis, [L. A. Mount] M.Clin.North America 32: 795-803, May '48
COMAN, D. R., McCUTCHEON, M., and ZEIDMAN, I., Failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness of neoplasms, Cancer Research 7: 383-385, June '47
——See McCUTCHEON, M., jt. auth.
COMBARIZA VARGAS, A., Dextrocardia con heterotaxia total o "situs inversus," y disfuncionamiento hipofiso-tiroidiano, Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 7: 48-59, Dec. '47
COMBAT FATIGUE: See Fatigue
COMBE, P.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
COMBERG, W., Das Sehen bei herabgesetzter Beleuchtung, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 6-34, '40
Demonstrationen zur Prüfung des Lichtsinns, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 329-331, '40
Mydriatikum bei der Glaukombehandlung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 134-135, '47
COMBES, F. C., and BEHRMAN, H. T., Technic and problems of roentgen ray epilation, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 74-89, Jan. '48
——BEHRMAN, H. T., and SAPERSTEIN, R., Status of erythema elevatum diutinum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 219-226, Feb. '48
COMBET, J.: See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.
COMBY, JULES: See Obituaries
COMEL, M., Contributi alla nosologia delle dermatosi pellagrose e pellagroidi, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 35-41, '45
Nosografia delle sindromi pellagrose e pellagroidi, Riv. clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 127-136, '47
Fenomeni eisotropi cutanei e reazioni eisodermiche, Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 318-326, '47
Significato clinico e prognostico dell'ipoproteinemia nell'ustionato grave, Athena 13: 77-78, July-Aug. '47
Notas de terapêutica epitópica, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 409-412, Nov. 1, '47
COMES, S., Sindromi di Ménière e sindromi ménièriforme: a proposito delle più moderne vedute sulla classificazione, patogenesi e terapia di dette forme, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 133-160, Sept. '47
COMFORT, M. W., KELSEY, M. P., and BERKSON, J., Gastric acidity before and after development of carcinoma of stomach, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 135-142, March 17, '48
——See WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.
COMI, G., Sul fenomeno paradosso di Ferrata, Riv.clin. med. 47: 347-354, '47
——and ARCANGELI, P., Cutireazioni tubercoliniche e prova della stasi, Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 235-246, '47
——and ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., L'azione dei derivati porfirinici sulla secrezione gastrica e sulla diuresi, Riv.clin.med. 47: 281-286, '47
——and SPIGLIATI, P., Sulla patogenesi della anemia perniciosa, Riv.clin.med. 47: 137-205, '47
La reazione delle ossidasi e delle perossidasi negli elementi figurati del sangue periferico e midollare in alcune forme di anemia, Riv.clin.med. 47: 226-230, '47
COMINELLI, E., La sutura della capsula fibrosa del rene nell'uomo, Clin.nuova 5: 103-106, Aug. '47
La dilatazione cistica dell'estremità inferiore dell'uretere, Clin.nuova 5: 152-[142a], Sept. '47
Considerazioni su alcuni casi di fistole urotro-perineali, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 565-571, Oct. '47
COMINETTI, A., Del sinergismo iodio fosforo nel "ioduro di para-trimetil-amminofenil-fosfinito acido di sodio," Minerva med. 2: 537-539, Dec. 22, '47

COMLY, H. H.: See JENSEN, R. A., jt. auth.
COMMISSION ON ACUTE RESPIRATORY DISEASES: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
COMMONS, R. R., and CALLAWAY, C. P., Adenomas of adrenal cortex, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 37-41, Jan. '48
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See also Epidemiology; Exanthems; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; Measles; Syphilis; etc.
—acute infectious diseases, [A. L. Hoyne] Semana méd. 2: 945-949, Dec. 4, '47
—country doctor; Finlayson lecture, [W. N. Pickles] Lancet 1: 201-203, Feb. 7, '48
—epidemic of unknown etiology accompanied by epizootic in cattle, developed in Entre Ríos, [C. Fonso Gandolfo, D. Brage & J. Ink] Semana méd. 2: 663-673, Oct. 23, '47
—essentials of state-wide control program, [E. G. McGavran] Mississippi Doctor 25: 341-344, March '48
—laboratory technologic service program of the Communicable Disease Center, [S. E. Miller] Pub. Health Lab. (no. 1) 5: 3-4, Feb. '47
—notification troubles, [W. Butler] Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 221-224, Dec. '47
—what's new, [A. G. Bower] California Med. 68: 409-413, June '48
complications and sequels, maternal measles, mumps and chickenpox as cause of congenital anomalies, [M. J. Fox, E. R. Krumbiegel & J. L. Teresi] Lancet 1: 746-749, May 15, '48
diagnosis, hematoscopic findings of bacterial forms during infectious diseases, [A. Bozzo] Acta med. ital. 2: 317-321, Oct. '47
epidemiology and statistics: See also Vital Statistics
—geographic distribution and incidence in southern Africa, [J. H. S. Gear] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1024, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—incidence of communicable diseases in United States, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 55, Jan. 9, '48; 141, Jan. 30, 48; 275, Feb. 27, '48; 408, March 26, '48; 623, May 7, '48; 712, May 28, '48
—infant morbidity and mortality due to various infectious diseases in Perugia, 1935-1944, [D. Perari] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 401-413, July-Sept. '47
—influence of climate on spread, [G. Wildführ] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 223-227, Aug. 25, '47
—medical and vital statistics, [G. Kallner] Acta med. orient. 7: 18-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—notifications of infectious diseases in March and June quarters of 1947, according to sex and age, and corrected for subsequent changes in diagnosis, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 42-43, Feb. '48
—seasonal incidence of disease, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. (no. 1) 29: 4-6, Jan. '48
—statistical study of infectious diseases, [M. Greenwood] Bull.Hyg. 22: 612, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
immunity: See Immunity
mortality: See Vital Statistics, mortality
prevention: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Immunity; and under names of communicable diseases
—[P. E. Rolland] Union méd.du Canada 77: 55-59, Jan. '48
—campaign against infectious diseases in Russia, [K. Stoll] Orvosok lapja 3: 508, April 13, '47; 537, April 20, '47
—in Rio de Janeiro, [T. A. C. Leão] Folha med. 29: 3-6, Jan. 5, '48
—public health aspects of infectious diseases, [T. M. Rivers] New England J.Med. 238: 37-44, Jan. 8, '48
—recent advances in control, [H. S. Ingraham] New York State J.Med. 48: 1135-1141, May 15, '48
—work of railroad medical service in control of epidemics, [J. Páter] Orvosok lapja 3: 695-697, May 18, '47
therapy, acute infectious disease in children, [J. P. Conway] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 395-398, April '48
transmission, transmission of infection by blood-sucking insects, [L. Freund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1366-1367, Dec. 27, '47
COMMUNISM
—freedom or serfdom, [C. E. Umphrey] J.Michigan M. Soc. 47: 130, Feb. '48
COMOLLI, E., L'indice clorico eritroplasmatico nella valutazione clinica di acidosi e di alcalosi, Progr. med., Napoli 3: 461-463, Aug. 15, '47
COMOLLI, E. P., Quemaduras, Día méd. 19: 1286, July 21, '47
——and ESTEBAN, H. V., Pie; luxación-fractura de la articulación de Lisfranc; tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 620-624, Aug. 30, '47
——See PINEIRO SORONDO, J., jt. auth.
COMOTTO, C.: See TRABUCCO, A., jt. auth.
COMPERE, DEJACE, HERRY, J., and MIGNOLET, F., Un an de service médical interentreprises, Rev. méd.Liège 3: 165-167, April 1, '48
COMPLEMENT
—action of Brazilian snake venom on complement or alexin, [F. da Rocha Lagôa] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 441-449, June '47
—anticomplementary mechanism of action of various normal sera, [P. Sertoli] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 259-267, '46-'47
COMPLEMENT—Continued
—complement function of blood in diphtheria, [J. Ströder & E. Häseler] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 80-92, '47
—content of human sera, with special reference to malaria, [A. D. Dulaney] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 320-326, May (pt. 1) '48
—in alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela & L. C. Urgoiti] Endocrinology 41: 435-436, Nov. '47
—inactivating effect of stains on alexin or complement, [F. da Rocha Lagôa & J. Guerra Mercado] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 493-511, June '47
—mechanism of inactivation, [G. Matarese] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 459-460, Dec. 15-31, '47
—quantitative studies, [M. Heidelberger & M. M. Mayer] Advances Enzymol. 8: 71-115, '48
—relation to blood coagulation, [F. D. Mann & M. Hurn] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 83-85, Jan. '48
—studies on alexin; action of *poly*saccharide sulfuric esters; antagonistic effects of basic dyes, [W. Mutsaars & L. Lison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 40-48, Jan. '48
fixation: See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Histoplasmosis; Leishmaniasis, immunity; Rickettsial Diseases; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction; etc.
—effect of relative concentration on complement fixation by identical amounts of antigen and antibody, [I. Gordon & G. M. Gnesh] Science 107: 148-150, Feb. 6, '48
—factors influencing selection of fixation method; comparison of 2 quantitative technics and alternative method of expressing serum-dilution titer, [C. E. Rice] J.Immunol. 59: 95-107, May '48
—optimal proportions of antigens and antibodies in reaction, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 919-922, Sept. '47
COMPOSITRINE (ergot preparation): See Labor, drugs in
COMPTON, A., Effect of phage-lysate of intestinal bacteria on osseous metastases of mammary cancer (preliminary communication), J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 12-14, Jan. '48
COMROE, J. H., JR., and DRIPPS, R. D., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; curare and curare-like compounds, S.Clin.North America 27: 1575-1582, Dec. '47
——See FOWLER, W. S., jt. auth.
——and WALKER, P., Normal human arterial oxygen saturation determined by equilibration with 100 per cent O_2 in vivo and by oximeter, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 365-371, Feb. '48
COMSA, J., Evolution du taux de la créatine chez le cobaye thymi-thyréoprive castré, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 299-300, April '46
Action de l'extrait de thymus sur la créatine urinaire du cobaye, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. 224: 1185-1187, April 21, '47
Nouvelles recherches sur l'action des hormones sexuelles sur la créatine urinaire du cobaye, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 29: 780-783, July-Sept. '47
Influences hormonales sur le taux de la créatine urinaire, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 784-788, July-Sept. '47
COMYN y AVIAL, J.: See ARGUELLES y TERAN, L., jt. auth.
CONAN, N. J., JR., Chloroquine in amebiasis, Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 107-110, Jan. '48
——See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.
CONAS, G.: See BADIN, J., jt. auth.
CONCEPCION, I., Role of proteins in surgery, Philippine J.Surg. 3: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
CONCEPTION: See Birth Control; Impregnation
CONDE, J. M.: See CONEJO MIR, J., jt. auth.
CONDE JAHN, F., Angina de Ludwig o flegmon gangrenoso del piso de la boca, de Gensoul, Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 32-38, Sept. '47
——and BEAUJON, O., Cuatro casos de laringectomía total practicados en dos tiempos, por el procedimiento de Perier, con exito quirúrgico, Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 1-7, Sept. '47
——and RIVAS, J. J., Un procedimiento sencillo para cohibir facil y rapidamente las hemorragias tardias de la amigdala, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal.,neurol. 8: 39-40, Sept. '47
CONDOM
—pruritus vulvae from rubber (condom), due to allergic sensitivity to alkali, [G. H. V. Clarke] Brit.J. Dermat. 60: 57-60, Feb. '48
CONDYLOMA
—venereal vegetations, [J. Rudloff] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 23-35, Jan. '48
therapy, mechanism of action of podophyllin in condyloma acuminatum, [C. Marchi] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 71-82, '45
—podophyllin in alcoholic solution in venereal vegetations, [J. Pierard] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 481-482, Nov. '47
—podophyllin therapy of condylomas of female genitals, [J. Daud & A. Rubin] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo, pp. 110-117, '47
—podophyllin therapy of venereal papillomas, [G. Apalategui] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 72-74, Oct. '47
—podophyllin therapy of venereal papillomas; clinicohistologic study, [G. Buccellato] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 539-566, July-Aug. '47

CONDYLOMA, therapy—Continued
—treatment of condylomata acuminata with podophyllotoxin, [M. Sullivan, M. Friedman & J. T. Hearin] South.M.J. 41: 336-337, April '48
—treatment of genital warts, [R. R. Willcox] M.Press 219: 103-106, Feb. 4, '48
CONEJO MIR, J., and CONDE, J. M., El criterio de curación de la sífilis adquirida en sus relaciones con la sífilis congénita, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1079-1081, June '47
——**and RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T.**, Comprobación de la curación en la vulvovaginitis gonocócica infantil, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 970-978, June '47
CONEJOS, M.: See ROMANA, C., jt. auth.
CONFAVREUX, J., La vitamine D en thérapeutique infantile, Pédiatrie 36: 449-460, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**See BRUN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
CONFUSION, MENTAL: See Insanity, confusional
CONGER, K. B., Racial incidence of prostatism in Hawaii; report of 172 consecutive cases, J.Urol. 58: 444-447, Dec. '47
——**and CLOWARD, R. B.**, Treatment of cord bladder by transurethral resection of bladder neck, Hawaii M. J. 7: 131-132, Nov.-Dec. '47
CONGLUTINATION REACTION: See Blood, groups
CONGO RED
See also Amyloidosis, diagnosis; Kidneys, function tests
in blood: See Blood, congo red
therapy: See also Infection, therapy
—applications, [E. Novelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 830-849, Nov.-Dec. '47
CONIGLIO, J. G., Changes in plasma inorganic phosphorus of dogs under postural restraint, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 534-537, Dec. '47
CONJUNCTIVA
—behavior of bacterial flora during streptomycin therapy of various ocular diseases, [D. Panzardi & G. Pasca] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 389-396, June '47
—human conjunctiva grafted on chorioallantois of chick embryos, [A. Feigenbaum & W. Kornblueth] Arch. Ophth. 39: 67-79, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology, lymphatic vessels of human bulbar conjunctiva studied by method of vital injections of trypan blue, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 8: 10-32, '48; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 84-91, '47
blood supply, conjunctival injections in early diagnosis of typhus, [E. Cicchitto] Clin.nuova 5: 36-37, July '47
—progressive circular conjunctivovascular degeneration of both corneas, [F. A. Chavarria Iriarte] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 565-568, June '47
cancer, initial corneoconjunctival epithelioma with incipient differentiation towards papilliomatous type (Poleff); case, [A. Barazzoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 290-301, May '47
—intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [B. Esterman, J. Laval & C. Ikrainetz] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1537-1540, Dec. '47
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, conjunctival
diseases, probable self-inflicted mycosis in pithiatic individual; case, [U. Azzolini] Riv.oftal. 2: 112-118, March-April '47
hemorrhage, hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia with conjunctival lesions, [H. Reed] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 67, Jan. '48
—vicarious hemorrhage of conjunctiva and bloody tears; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 702-704, Oct. 24, '47
parasites: See Eyes, parasites
pathology, progressive circular conjunctivovascular degeneration of both corneas, [F. A. Chavarria Iriarte] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 565-568, June '47
surgery, plastic surgery with homotransplants obtained from cadavers; 3 cases, [S. Jorio] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 89-103, March-April '48
—results obtained by total conjunctival hooding of cornea for serpiginous ulcer, [A. Kettesy] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 36-43, Jan. '48
—use of conjunctiva from cadavers in eye operations, [F. Georg] Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 151-157, '46
syphilis, sclerosis; case, [G. Pepe] Riforma med. 62: 69-71, Feb. 15, '48
tuberculosis, Hekman phenomenon; experimental study, [G. Bissolino] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 228-230, Oct. '47
—heteroallergy; histologic study, [D. Rapisarda] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 344-371, June '47
—histologic findings of efflorescence in erythema nodosum; case, [G. F. Casari] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 467-472, Nov.-Dec. '47
—primary complex, [R. B. Mattos] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 11: 7-9, '48
—primary tuberculosis; case in infant, [G. Solovey] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 637-642, Dec. '47
tumors, lymphangioma; case, [G. Farnarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 81-83, '47
—lymphoma, [M. D. Schulz & P. Heath] Radiology 50: 500-505, April '48
—malignant melanoma with metastasis to choroid, [S. Ry Andersen] Acta ophth. 25: 311-319, '47
CONJUNCTIVA, tumors—Continued
—neurofibromatosis; case, [J. E. Winkelman] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3300-3302, Nov. 15, '47
—new explanation of pathogenesis of local amyloidosis and plasmoma, [J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 10-27, Jan. 31, '43
CONJUNCTIVITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis; Ophthalmia; Reiter's Disease
—dry and filamentous conjunctivitis in Sjögren syndrome, [A. Beiras García] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 541-552, June '47
—intractable diseases of conjunctiva and cornea, [A. J. Ballantyne] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 126-133, March '48
acute contagious, rare complication of conjunctivitis due to Weeks's bacillus; fleshy ectropion of upper eyelid; therapy, [R. Pagès & J. Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 27-32, '47
catarrhal, aphthosis and conjunctivitis; case, [G. F. Casari] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 377-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Behcet syndrome; diagnostic study of benign atypical case, [P. Colombo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1393-1396, Dec. 22, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic conjunctivitis and cholesteremia, [L. Dor] Ann. d'ocul. 180: 708-709, Nov. '47
—eosinophilic (allergic) conjunctivitis and eosinophilia of blood, [J. B. Bourquin] Ophthalmologica 114: 203-216, Oct.-Nov. '47
—petrifying conjunctivitis; hypotheses on pathogenesis; case, [Bursaux] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 749-757, Dec. '47
—Pityrosporum ovale in conjunctivitis, [J. B. Gots, P. Thygeson & M. Waisman] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1485-1494, Dec. '47
—primary meningococcal conjunctivitis in children, [R. D. Stuart & D. McWalter] Lancet 1: 246-248, Feb. 14, '48
gonorrheal: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
granular: See Trachoma
inclusion, experimental studies in inclusion blennorrhea; isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 432-461, '47
membranous, chronic pseudomembranous conjunctivitis, [E. Dienstbier] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 13-16, Jan. 9, '48
—conjunctivitis with membrane formation, [M. J. Hogan] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1495-1513, Dec. '47
of newborn: See also Ophthalmia neonatorum
—nongonorrheal conjunctivitis; etiology and therapy with infusions of 40 per cent solution of alfasol (sulfonamide), [P. Brændstrup, A. L. Nielsen & K. Porsaa] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 641-644, Aug. 9, '45
Parinaud's, is Parinaud's conjunctivitis tularemia? [W. Wegner] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 290-291, '40
—unusual case of leptotricosis conjunctivae, [A. Kant] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 607-608, May '48
phlyctenular: See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—use of antiallergic drugs (diphenhydramine and antistin, imidazole derivative) in treatment of phlyctenular ophthalmia, [C. F. Bowes] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 163-164, March '48
tularensis: See Tularemia
vernal, curative treatment of spring conjunctivitis by radiotherapy of thymus, [E. Selfa] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 175-177, Feb. '47
CONJUNCTIVOMA: See Tissue, connective
CONKLIN, W. S., Treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, Dis. of Chest 14: 317-344, May-June '48
CONLEY, C. L., MORSE, W. I., II, and STEWART, E. E., Thromboplastic factors in estimation of prothrombin concentration, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 158-169, Feb. '48
CONLIN, FRANK: See Obituaries
CONN, J. W., and HINERMAN, D. L., Effects of alloxan upon function and structure of normal and neoplastic pancreatic islet cells in man, Am.J.Path. 24: 429-449, March '48
CONNELLY, J. R., SMITH, J. T., and STRAUGHAN, J. M., Hodgkin's disease, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 43: 180-189, March-April '48
CONNELLY, T. G., Pulmonary embolism in relation to medical disease, Am.Pract. 2: 631-634, May '48
CONNER, C. E., Obstetrics in small general hospital, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 499-501, April '48
CONNER, HARRY MILTON: See Obituaries
CONNOLLY, E. A., and LEMPKA, A. W., Pseudocyst of pancreas, Am.J.Surg. 74: 805-807, Dec. '47
Pulmonary embolus, Nebraska M.J. 33: 40-45, Feb. '48
Mediastinal tumors, Clin.Med. 55: 125-126, May '48
CONNOLLY, J. P., Radiation therapy of carcinoma of cervix, Connecticut M.J. 12: 114-115, Feb. '48
CONNOR, C. L.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
CONNOR, M. C., Public health nursing education, 1940-1947; in retrospect, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 123-127, March '48
CONNOR, PAUL JAMES: See Obituaries
CONRAD, C. D.: See BEACH, M. W., jt. auth.
CONRAD, K., Strukturanalysen hirnpathologischer Fälle; über Struktur- und Gestaltwandel, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 344-371, '47

CONRAD, K.—Continued
Strukturanalysen hirnpathologischer Fälle; über Gestalt- und Funktionswandel bei einem Fall von transcorticaler motorischer Aphasie, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 372-434, '47
Über den Begriff der Vorgestalt und seine Bedeutung für die Hirnpathologie, Nervenarzt 18: 289-293, July '47
CONRAD, S. J., Study of preschool children, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 340-344, April '48
CONRADT, J., La fonction rénale du prostatique, J. belge d'urol. 16: 31-43, Oct. '47
CONROY, W. A., CASSELS, W. H., and STODSKY, B., Chicago keysort anesthesia record, Anesthesiology 9: 121-133, March '48
CONSCIOUSNESS
—cenesthopathia and melancholia; case, [A. Barbé] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 612-613, Nov. 4-18, '47
—consciousness and diencephalon, [J. Delay] Presse méd. 55: 681-682, Oct. 11, '47
CONSDEN, R., GORDON, A. H., MARTIN, A. J. P., and SYNGE, R. L. M., Gramicidin S: sequence of amino-acid residues, Biochem.J. 41: 596-602, '47
CONSIGLIO, V., Una perfetta visualizzazione delle alte vie escretrici urinarie, Urologia 14: 314-317, Oct. 20, '47
CONSOLAZIO, W. V., and others, Effects on man of high concentrations of carbon dioxide in relation to various oxygen pressures during exposures as long as 72 hours, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 479-503, Dec. '47
CONSOLE, A. D., Symposium on neurosurgery; segmental arterial spasm associated with supracondylar fracture of elbow; report of case, S.Clin.North America 28: 467-472, April '48
——**See RAY, B. S., jt. auth.**
CONSTANCE, T. J., Bilateral rhabdomyoma of kidney, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 492-495, July '47
CONSTANS, A.: See LEFEVRE, P., jt. auth.
CONSTANT, G. A.: See HAUSER, E. D. W., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINESCO, S.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
CONSTANTINO, F.: See REYES, A., jt. auth.
CONSTIPATION
—[H. A. Monat] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 242-244, March '48
—concept, [H. Gaehlinger] Paris méd. 38: 193-199, April 17 '48
—in childhood, [A. G. Watkins] Practitioner 160: 278-281, April '48
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.español. 18: 327-334, Oct. '47
—role of dolichocolon, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 721-729, April 4, '48
therapy, chronic obstipation usually wrong diagnosis, (management of patients), [H. Öhnell] Gastroenterologia 72: 383-385, '47
—hemicellulose of carob as mucilaginous laxative, [J. Badosa Gaspar & others] Med.español. 18: 55-85, July '47
—pathogenesis and therapy, [A. Romero Calatayud] Med.español. 18: 327-334, Oct. '47
—severe constipation cured by procaine hydrochloride infiltration of lumbar sympathetic nerves, [K. J. Anselmino] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 641-643, Nov. 21, '47
—trial of anticholinesterase and thiamine hydrochloride therapy in certain functional constipations, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2914-2917, Dec. 28, '47
CONSTITUTION
See also Mental Diseases, constitution in; Tuberculosis, constitution in
—constitution of Emilian men 20 to 80 years old; median and variability of somatic characters, [A. Poppi & I. Longo] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 289-291, ['46]
—constitutional factor in gynecology, [E. Schleyer] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 96-115, '47
—of rheumatic patients, [W. Belart] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 56-59, Jan. 24, '48
—psychic constitution and suggestibility; conditioned reflex, hypnosis and suggestion, [F. Völgyesi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 364-374, '47
—rheumatism and individual constitution, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 323-337, Oct. '47
types, bioanthropometric study of Lima school children, [J. C. Pretto] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 3-82, '47
—bioanthropometric study of Peruvian school children, [J. C. Pretto & M. Gómez Calderón] Bol.d.Inst. psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 131-172, '47
—determination of biotype constants in school children of Bogotá; preliminary report, [L. Riveros Vargas] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 18: 850-887, Aug. '47
—genotype and vegetative factors in determinism of gastroduodenal ulcer; simultaneous duodenal ulcers in univitelline twin sisters, [E. Roda Pérez] Rev. clín.español. 26: 337-343, Sept. 15, '47
—implications of study of body types for physical education, [E. F. Zeigler] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 19: 241-242, April '48
—medicine and biotypology, [P. Joannon] Semaine d. hôp.Paris. 24: 369-370, Feb. 18, '48
CONSTITUTION, types—Continued
—new data on biotypology; their significance in social medicine, [M. Martiny] Avenir méd. 44: 24, Feb.; 37, March '47
—postural changes of arterial pressure; biotypologic correlation, [F. Schaposnik] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 179-194, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2185-2192, Nov. 14, '47
—rapid serial examinations for determination of Kretschmer constitutional types, [K. Hoehne] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 219-222, Aug. 25, '47
—relation between body build and character; statistical verifications, [O. R. de Godoy] Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 22-36, Jan.-Dec. '46
—residual systolic pressure; biotypologic correlation, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1808-1816, Sept. 19, '47; also, Rev. clín. español. 27: 98-103, Oct. 31, '47
—short head of biceps femoris, Petit's triangle and Grynfelt's triangle in relation to constitutional types, [M. Stelmasiak] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 231-281, '46
—somatotypes-equipment and procedure, [P. H. Mott] J.Biol. Photographic A. 16: 115-121, March '48
CONSULTATIONS
—hospital consultations in otolaryngology, [J. J. Shea] Texas State J.Med. 43: 585-587, Jan. '48
CONTARDO, R., Retinitis central serosa o edema macular recidivante, Ophth.ibero am. 8: 251-256, '46
CONTE, A. J.: See MacGUIRE, C. J., jt. auth.
CONTE, L., Malattie febbrili intercorrenti e riacutizzazione del saturnismo cronico, Med.d.lavoro 37: 193-198, May '46
CONTE, S.: See CRISALLI, M., jt. auth.
CONTE MAROTTA, R., Importanza della determinazione del Fe serico per la diagnosi, la prognosi e la terapia delle anemie, Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 8-16, Jan. 15, '48
——**See PONTONI, L., jt. auth.**
CONTI, G., Ulteriori osservazioni sulla struttura dei gangli simpatici del cuore dell'uomo, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 337-339, '47
Particolarità strutturali dei vasa vasorum della vena cava superiore e dell'aorta ascendente dell'uomo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 339-341, '47
CONTI, O.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
CONTIERI, M.: See MARZO, R., jt. auth.
CONTINENTALAIR OXYGEN TENT: See Oxygen, therapy
CONTRACEPTION: See Birth Control
CONTRACTURE
See also Cicatrix; Spasm
—following experimentally produced peripheral nerve lesions, [I. C. Sherman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 474-488, April '48
—hereditary koilonychia (spoon nails) combined with little finger and toe contractures in 2 families, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 334-341, Jan. 31, '48
—results of surgical and orthopedic therapy of flexion stiffness of joints in 70 cases of evolutive chronic polyarthritis(chronic progressive inflammatory rheumatism), [J. Forestier & J. J. Herbert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 600-605, March 10, '48
Dupuytren's [A. Gallardo F.] Repert.med.y cir. 2: 424-436, July '47
—[S. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 543-547, June '48
—[R. G. Langston & E. J. Badre] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 57-61, Jan. '48
—associated with coronary artery disease, [M. Fauteux & C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 502-503, May '48
—Dupuytren's disease with trophic and vasomotor disorders of hands after angina pectoris; case, [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 866-871, '47
—following accident; case, [G. Montesano] Med.d. lavoro 38: 338-343, Nov. '47
—retraction of palmar aponeurosis; Dupuytren's disease with syringomyelic disorders in 2 brothers, [A. Hadji-Dimo & P. Scouras] Rev.neurol. 79: 680-682, Oct.-Nov. '47
—trophic nerves and contracture, [Reichel] Chirurg 17-18: 97-100, Dec. '46
ischemic, five year results of tendinous transmutation operation for Volkmann contracture, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 42: 584-585, Sept.-Oct. '47
—limitation of motion, [M. M. Gibson] M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.5) 6: 2-7, May '48
of knee, fixed extension of knee due to capsular contraction, [L. C. Wagner] New York State J.Med. 48: 194-198, Jan. 15, '48
therapy, thumb abduction splint, [J. W. Littler & W. J. Tobin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 240, Jan. '48
CONTREMOULINS, G., La synthèse rigoureuse du col du fémur, Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 17-20, Nov. '47
CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., Prevención de la infección hanseniana en la infancia, Fontilles 2: 30-37, Jan. '48
——**See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
——**and JAQUETI del POZO, G.,** La reacción de Mitsuda en sujetos alejados de ambiente leprogeno, Fontilles 2: 23-26, Jan. '48
CONTROULIS, J.: See BANKS, C. K., jt. auth.

CONTUSION: See Brain, wounds and injuries; Eyes, wounds and injuries; etc.
CONTZEN, H., Die Behandlung der entzündlichen Adnextumoren mittels Douglaspunktion und Kolpotomie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 265-272, Feb. '48
CONU, A.: See **TEODORESCOU, S., jt. auth.**
CONUS MEDULLARIS: See Aneurysm, spinal
CONVALESCENCE
—Appisberg Occupational Healing Centre for tuberculous convalescents, [K. Oppikofer] Occup.Therapy 26: 431-439, Dec. '47
—bed exercises in early convalescence and ambulation, [N. K. Covalt] Phys.Therapy Rev. 28: 51-59, March-April '48
—effect of prolonged administration of phosphate on metabolism during rest and work; studies on convalescents, [R. Ehrenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 44-47, Jan. 23, '48
—exercise for convalescents, [G. M. Taylor, J. W. McFarland & A. Bond] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 948-955, July '47
—homes for children convalescing from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 583-591, Oct. '47
—pediatric convalescence, [E. Liss] Nerv.Child 7: 204-206, April '48
—physiologic recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, [R. W. Keeton & others] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 521-551, March '48
—positive convalescence, [D. J. Martin] Occup.Therapy 27: 95-103, April '48
CONVERS, F., El examen radiológico en los abscesos amibianos del hígado, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 727-753, June '47
CONVERSE, J. M., Plastic repair of extremities by nontubulated pedicle skin flaps, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 163-194, Jan. '48; correction 30-A: 527, April '48
CONVULSIONS
See also Eclampsia; Epilepsy
—febrile convulsions in childhood, [M. A. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 342-365, '47
—fits in children, [A. D. Bell] Practitioner 159: 463-467, Dec. '47
—in childhood; practical considerations, [M. G. Peterman] South.M.J. 41: 62-66, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, amaurosis and eclamptic manifestations due to hypervitaminosis D_2 in adult; case, [C. Volterrani & P. Croce] Policlinico(sez. prat.) 54: 1404-1405, Dec.22,'47
—causation of anesthetic convulsions, [A. E. Dodwell] Brit.J.Anaesth. 21: 32-43, Jan. '48
—clinical and electroencephalographic study of hyperpyretic convulsions, [M. Neyroud] Praxis 36: 759-765, Nov. 6, '47
—convulsions due to ether anesthesia, [P. Mazzoni] Recenti progr.med. 4: 43-53, Jan. '48
—convulsive properties of thiopentone (thiopental, barbital derivative), [R. L. Wynne] Brit. M. J. 1: 48-49, Jan. 10, '48
—effect of convulsant and anticonvulsant agents on acetylcholine metabolism (activity of choline acetylase, cholinesterase) and on sensitivity to acetylcholine of effector organs, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 345-354, Dec. '47
—following epinephrine; case, [A. Seltzer] Ann.Allergy 6: 151-153, March-April '48
—relationship between electrolyte of cerebral cortex and mechanism of convulsions, [H. F. Colfer] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 98-117, '47
—syphilis of central nervous system; effect of quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye used to terminate therapeutic malaria) on incidence of convulsions, [W. J. Welch, E. Bauman, P. Knowlton & R. W. Berliner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 868-872, May '48
—under general anesthesia, [J. Barcham & B. H. Eliasberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 912-917, Jan.-Feb. '48
—unusual phenomenon in strychnine convulsions, [A. M. J. Shirazi] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 394-396, July '47
experimental, differential action of anoxia, asphyxia and carbon dioxide on convulsive potentials, [E. Gellhorn & C. Heymans] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 261-273, May '48
—effect of dextrose administration on hypoglycemic convulsions produced by synthalin (guanidine preparation), [Z. Akiyama] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 41-47, June 25, '44
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid during convulsions, [C. A. Marsan & M. G. F. Fuortes] Riv.neurol. 17: 381-397, Sept.-Oct. '47
—some *N*-alkyl-2,4-oxazolidinediones and their anticonvulsant properties, [M. A. Spielman & G. M. Everett] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1021-1022, March '48
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Electrotherapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, history; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
CONVULSIONS—Continued
therapy, convulsions requiring immediate therapy, [E. Gorter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3472-3477, Sept. 7, '40
CONWAY, E. J., Exchanges of K, Na and H ions between cell and environment, (John Mallett Purser lecture), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-680, Nov. '47
——and HINGERTY, D., Relations between potassium and sodium levels in mammalian muscle and blood plasma, Biochem.J. 42: 372-376, '48
CONWAY, FREDERIC CHARLES: See Obituaries
CONWAY, H., Evolution of treatment of capillary hemangiomas of face with further observation on value of camouflage by permanent pigment injection (tattooing), Surgery 23: 389-396, March '48
——See NEUMANN, C. G., jt. auth.
CONWAY, J. P., Therapy in acute infectious disease in children, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 395-398, April '48
CONYBEARE, E. T., Encephalomyelitis after vaccination, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub. Health Lab. Serv. 7: 72-79, April '48
COODE, C. D., Case of regional ileitis (Crohn's disease) with discussion, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 111-115, April '47
COODLEY, E. L., Prostigmine therapy in paralysis, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 1: 425-428, Dec. '47
COOK, A. W., Factors favoring and hindering early diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach; analysis of 117 cases, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 67-73, April '48
COOK, D., Prevention of gastroduodenal ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 296-306, April '48
COOK, E. B. M., CRAIN, P. N., and IRONS, J. V., Report on field use of chick membrane smallpox vaccine in Texas, Pub.Health Lab. 6: 50-56, May '48
COOK, E. N.: See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
COOK, F.: See **MITRA, S., jt. auth.**
COOK, F. W.: See **SATTERFIELD, G. H., jt. auth.**
COOK, H. G., and SAUNDERS, B. C., 1:2:4-Fluorodinitrobenzene, Biochem.J. 41: 558-559, '47
COOK, L. C.: See **STRAUSS, E. B., jt. auth.**
COOK, M. H.: See **STANSLY, P. G., jt. auth.**
COOK, S.: See **BUBERT, H. M., jt. auth.**
COOK, T. J., Responsibility of oral surgeon in recognition of systemic disease by oral symptoms, J.Oral Surg. 5: 319-324, Oct. '47
COOK, W. C.: See **MOORE, A. T., jt. auth.**
COOKE, R. A.: See **SHERMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
COOKE, W. R., and WEAVER, J. D., Gynecologic investigation of patients in state eleemosynary institutions, Texas State J.Med. 43: 765-767, April '48
COOKE, W. T., and others, Anomalies of intestinal absorption of fat; haematology of idiopathic steatorrhoea, Quart.J.Med. 17: 9-24, Jan. '48
——See BARCLAY, J. A., jt. auth.
COOKING
See also Food, cooked
—ascorbic acid retention in cooked vegetables, [I. Noble & J. Worthington] J.Home Econ. 40: 129-130, March '48
—effect of certain home practices on riboflavin content of cabbage, peas, snap beans and spinach, [F. O. Van Duyne, J. T. Chase, R. F. Owen & J. R. Fanska] Food Research 13: 162-171, March-April '48
—effect of old-fashioned and modern methods of cooking on retention of nutrients in vegetables; cabbage: influence of method of reporting data on results, [M. S. Eheart & M. L. Sholes] Food Research 13: 106-115, March-April '48
—get vitamins you pay for, [A. Lautz] Hygeia 26: 110, Feb. '48
—kitchen of yesterday and today [E. Pozerski de Pomiane] Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 28: 163-180, '40
—retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in cooked, enriched farina, [H. K. Munsell & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 314-316, April '48
—teaching of family cooking utilized by National Nutrition Institute of Buenos Aires, [E. T. de Polizza & M. Santamaria] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 149-155, April-June '47
—vitamin retention and acceptability of fresh vegetables cooked by 4 household methods and by institutional method, [C. K. Sutherland, E. G. Halliday & W. F. Hinman] Food Research 12: 496-509, Nov.-Dec. '47
COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS
—city department of health program on improvement of mechanical dishwashing, [W. L. Mallmann, L. Zalkowski & D. Kahler] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 239-245, Feb. '48
—diseases transmissible to man by food utensils, [L. W. Grogan] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 253-254, Jan. '48
—factors affecting properties of quaternary ammonium compounds as sanitizers, [G. M. Ridenour & E. H. Armbruster] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 504-511, April '48
—health problems in disinfection of crockery and cutlery in civilian and military life, [B. Mann] Pub.Health 61: 82-85, Feb. '48
—hygiene of drinking utensils in licensed houses, [H. J. Bunker] Pub.Health 61: 85-88, Feb. '48

COOKING AND EATING UTENSILS—Continued
—improvements in performance test for rating dishwashing detergents, [F. I. Norris & C. C. Ruchhoft] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 97-109, Jan. 23, '48
—metals in our food, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 137-150, March '48
—quaternary ammonium compounds in sanitization, [E. C. McCulloch, S. Hauge & H. Migaki] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 493-503, April '48
—technic for bacteriological examination of food utensils, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 68-70, May (pt. 2) '48
COOKSEY, W. B., and PUSCHELBERG, G. C., Disposable, fine mesh filter for blood and plasma, J.A.M.A. 137: 788-789, June 26, '48
COOLEY, C. H., Don't let social worker's services go to waste, Mod.Hosp.(no.3) 70: 77-79, March '48
COOLEY, C. L., and SCHWARZ, H. F., Sodium pentothal anesthesia in obstetrics, West.J.Surg. 56: 278-284, May '48
COOLEY SYNDROME: See Anemia, erythroblastic
COOMBES, A. E. R.:—See **WRIGHT, A. W., jt. auth.**
COOMBS, F. A.: See **HUTCHINGS, M., jt. auth.**
COOMBS, H. I.: See **HEWER, C. L., jt. auth.**
COOMBS TEST: See Blood, groups
COONEY-CROSBY OPERATION: See Ascites, therapy
COOPER, ASTLEY PASTON (1768-1841)
—thyroid pioneer, [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 111-113, March '48
COOPER, B. J.: See **GRUHZIT, O. M., jt. auth.**
COOPER, C.: See **THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.**
COOPER, D. A.: See **BARDEN, R. P., jt. auth.**
COOPER, D. R., and BUXTON, R. W., Gastrostomy; statistical review of 109 cases, Surgery 23: 821-831, May '48
COOPER, E. M. J., Social work in V. D. centre, M. Officer 78: 245-246, Dec. 6, '47
COOPER, F. W., JR., and HARRIS, M. H., Sympathectomy in treatment of thromboangiitis obliterans, South. Surgeon 14: 70-81, Feb. '48
——**HARRIS, M. H., and KAHN, J. W.**, Ligation and division of abdominal aorta for metallic embolus from heart; postoperative observations of circulation in extremities, Ann.Surg. 127: 1-11, Jan. '48
COOPER, G., JR., ARCHER, V. W., and MAPP, J. R., Mesothelial mediastinal cysts ("pericardial cysts"); differential diagnosis of shadows continuous with anterior inferior mediastinum, South.M.J. 41: 285-295, April '48
COOPER, G. R.: See **DILLON, M. L., jt. auth.**
COOPER, H. R., Tularemia; report of case, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 48: 102-107, Jan.-Feb. '48
COOPER, HENRY: See Obituaries
COOPER, I. S., and HOEN, T. I., Treatment of decubitus ulcers with fibrin foam; preliminary report, Mil. Surgeon 102: 55-60, Jan. '48
——See **HOEN, T. I., jt. auth.**
COOPER, J. A. D.: See **ALT, H. L., jt. auth.**
COOPER, K. E., and LINTON, A. H., Value of thallium acetate for isolation of gonococci and streptococci, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub. Health Lab. Serv. 6: 204-208, Nov. '47
COOPER, L. F., Time distortion in hypnosis, Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 214-221, April-May '48
COOPER, M. L., and KELLER, H. M., Studies in dysentery vaccination; passive mouse protection test, J.Immunol. 58: 349-356, April '48
Studies in dysentery vaccination; humoral antibody content of sera from children convalescent from dysentery, J.Immunol. 58: 357-360, April '48
Studies in dysentery vaccination; immunity in mice injected with vaccines of Shigella, J.Immunol. 58: 361-368, April '48
COOPER, S. N., Hypopyon; its formation and treatment, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 195-201, Oct. '47
——**and LAKHANI, K. G.**, Study of immunological effects of lens and uveal proteins, Indian Physician 7: 67-77, March '48
COOPER, W. A., End results in treatment of peptic ulcer by posterior gastroenterostomy, Surgery 23: 425-441, March '48
COOPER, W. C.: See **COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
COOPER, W. M., Treatment of varicose ulcer, Am.J.Surg. 75: 475-483, March '48
COOPERMAN, J. M.: See **RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.**
COOPERSTOCK, M., MORSE, E., MOYER, E. Z., and MACY, I. G., Nutritional status of children; nutritional conditioning in health camp, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 205-211, March '48
COPE, E. P., and GROVER, R. W., Use of rutin in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; case report, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 39, Feb. '48
COPE, O., and MOORE, F. D., Redistribution of body water and fluid therapy of burned patient, Ann. Surg. 126: 1010-1045, Dec. '47
——See **RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
COPE, R. L., ENGELHARDT, H. T., and BAIRD, V. C., Carotid sinus syndrome; its importance in clinical medicine, Texas State J.Med. 44: 30-34, May '48
COPE, V. Z., Clinical view of shock, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 59-64, '44-'46
COPELAND, E.: See **GLICK, H., jt. auth.**
COPELLO, O., Condrosteoblastoma del hueso ilíaco con degeneración maligna, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 899-901, Oct. 22, '47
COPELMAN, L.: See **MAYERSOHN, jt. auth.**
COPEMAN, H. A.: See **SUTTON, K. G., jt. auth.**
COPEMAN, SYDNEY ARTHUR MONCKTON (1862-1947)
—obituary and bibliography, [A. W. Downie] J.Path. & Bact. 59: 706-716, Oct. '47
COPIN and BRUEL, Atélectasie à éclipses au cours d'une primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfance, Rev.méd. nav. 2: 351-354, '47
COPLEY, A. L., Ecchymosis test for capillary hemorrhagic diathesis, Science 107: 201-202, Feb. 20, '48
Hemorrhagic diathesis in Hiroshima, Nagasaki and at Bikini atomic bomb test, J.A.M.A. 137: 145, May 8, '48
COPPARI, V., Contributo allo studio della tubercolosi dell'orecchio medio, Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 97-106, '47
COPPEDGE, R. L., SEGALOFF, A., SARETT, H. P., and ALTSCHUL, A. M., Cozymase as part of hepatic estrogen-inactivating system, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 431-432, March '48
COPPENS, P. A.: See **DUYSTER, D. W., jt. auth.**
COPPER
determination, photometric determination in biologic material by means of *diphenylthiocarbazone*, [F. Royo Minue] Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 177-185, June '47
effects, effect of copper sulfate on blood sugar level with and without necrosis, with special consideration of time factor, [W. Musfeld] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 63-65, Jan. 24, '48
—effect of copper sulfate on Vibrio cholerae, [A. Halawani & A. A. Omar] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 547-552, Nov. '47
—on cytochrome oxidase, [G. Steensholt] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 335-339, '47
—suggested repellent (copper soaps) for schistosome cercariae, [W. R. G. Atkins] J.Hyg. 45: 468, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, copper
therapy: See Arthritis, therapy; Meningitis, therapy; Sclera, tuberculosis
toxicity, acute alimentary intoxication; 3 cases, [C. Ceresa] Med.d.lavoro 38: 246-252, Sept. '47
—bilateral chalcosis lentis with endophthalmitis of right eye, [A. Schultz] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 463-466, April '48
—ocular chalcosis; corneal ring and sunflower cataract, [G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. 51: 136-148, July-Sept. '47
COPPEZ, L., Le tatouage de la cornée au chlorure de platine, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 116-120, '47
COPPO, M., and BOSCARDI, F., Comportamento della resistenza capillare nell'epatite epidemica e nell' epatopatia acuta benigna (sporadica), Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Dec. 15, '47
——**SCALFI, L., and TAMBURELLO, S.**, Saggi di terapia dell'insufficienza epatica acuta e subacuta con dosi massive di soluzione glucosata isotonica, Clin.nuova 5: 24-30, July '47
COPPOLA, J. A.: See **BONORINO UDAONDO, C., jt. auth.**
COPPRIDGE, W. M., and ROBERTS, L. C., Torsion of appendix testis, J.Pediat. 32: 184-187, Feb. '48
COPPS, L. A., Cyclodialysis and iridectomy for glaucoma with cataract, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 469-471, May '48
COPRATIN: See cross reference under Deuterohematin
COPRONIGRIN: See Feces
COQUI, C., Tubo digestivo y radiología Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 377-383, Sept.-Oct. '47
COR PULMONALE: See Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy
CORACOID PROCESS: See Scapula
CORA ELISEHT, F., MONTERO, J., and RONCHI, J., Cefaleas odontógenas, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1911-1914, Oct. 3, '47
CORAMIN: See Nikethamide
CORBEIL, R., Deux cas d'affections oculaires d'origine dentaire, Rev.de stomatol. 48: 700-705, '47
——See **LATTES, jt. auth.**
——See **TROTOT, R. P., jt. auth.**
CORBELLA, E. G., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio dei criteri di durata del pneumotorace artificiale terapeutico, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 234-236, Nov. '47
CORBELLA, T., and SERRA, C., La puntura sottoccipitale alla Lina Stern (rassegna sintetica della stampa medica russa), Med.internaz. 55: 273-275, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**PIREDDA, F., and GEMIGNANI, V.**, Nota preventiva sulla cura dell'asma allergico con l'elettroshock, Minerva med. 1: 52-56, Jan. 14, '48
CORBETT, R., Tuberculous lymphadenitis, M.Press 219: 188-192, March 3, '48
CORBIA, A., Sulla scelta di un metodo di arricchimento per la ricerca del bacillo di Koch, Inform.med., Genova 1: 244-246, '46
Clima marino e tubercolosi polmonare; osservazioni cliniche sul clima della Riviera dei Fiori, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 358-370, July-Aug. '47
CORBIN, H., Emotional aspects of maternity care, Am.J. Nursing 48: 20-22, Jan. '48
CORBIN, M. L.: See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**

CORBY, A. E., Dental caries and periodontoclasia; etiology and control, Ann.Dent. 6: 220-227, Dec. '47
CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Specific renal functions in hyperthyroidism and myxedema; effects of treatment, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 801-806, Dec. '47
——**See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.**
——**TAYLOR, R. D., and PAGE, I. H.,** Functional patterns in renal disease, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 560-582, March '48
CORCORAN, J., Dublin hospitals—voluntary or state? Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-64, Feb. '48
CORCOS, A., La typhoïde en Tunisie, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 2-15, Jan. '47
Caractères particuliers de la récente épidémie de rubéole tunisienne, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 655-660, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
——**See DANA, R., jt. auth.**
——**and SERGENT, A.,** A propos d'un cas de tétanos chez un sujet déclaré vacciné, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 60-62, Jan. 20-27, '48
——**See UZAN, M., jt. auth.**
CORDA, M., Osservazioni sopra l'attività battericida dei fenoli biossidrilici, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 124-134, '46
Sulla produzione delle emolisine antibue da parte del coniglio, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med. senese) 14: 140-155, '46
——**See PELLEGRINI, M., jt. auth.**
CORDATO de NORONHA, R., Exophtalmie par hémorragie du sinus frontal et hématome rétro-bulbaire, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-414, June-Oct. '47
CORDEIRO, M. Q.: See HORTA, J. de S., jt. auth.
CORDELL, A. R.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
CORDES, F. C., Evaluation of sulfonamides and penicillin; induced sensitivity from their topical use, Ophth.ibero am. 9: 1-10, '47
——**and AIKEN, S. D.,** Ocular changes in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of case with microscopic findings, Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1541-1555, Dec. '47
CORDIER (Lyon): See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.
CORDIER (Nancy): See THOMAS, jt. auth.
CORDIER, G.: See DURAND, P., jt. auth.
CORDIER, J., Le choléra, J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 11-16, Jan. '48
CORDIER, JEAN, Dystonie d'origine obstétricale avec décharges motrices croisées, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 660-663, Nov. '47
CORDITE: See Explosives
CORDONE, M.: See TRAVIA, L., jt. auth.
CORDONNIER, Rapport fait au nom de la Commission de la Famille, de la Population et de la Santé publique sur le projet de loi relatif à l'organisation et au fonctionnement de la lutte contre les maladies veneriennes, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 130-141, March '47
CORDONNIER, J. J., and SCRIVNER, W. C., Supernumerary kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice, J. Missouri M.A. 45: 430, June '48
CORDOTOMY: See Spinal Cord, surgery
CORELLI, D., Tiroide e metitiouracile, Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 93-105, '47
Tiroidectomia ed esoftalmo; studio sperimentale, Chirurgia 2: 296-304, July-Aug. '47
CORELLI, F., Anemia aplastica acuta mortale dopo streptomicina. Contributo alla conoscenza delle reazioni ematiche da streptomicina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1087-1090, [Oct. 13] '47
——**See MISSIROLI, G., jt. auth.**
CORET, I. A.: See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.
CORHORMON: See Heart, hormone
CORI, CARL FERDINAND, Die enzymatische Synthese des Glykogens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 169-171, March 19, '48
——**See SUTHERLAND, E. W., jt. auth.**
CORI, CARL FERDINAND (1896—)
—Carl F. Cori and Gerty T. Cori, winners of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, [F. Leuthardt] Experientia 3: 507, '47
CORI, GERTY T.
—Carl F. Cori and Gerty T. Cori, winners of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, [F. Leuthardt] Experientia 3: 507, '47
CORICCIATI, L., Reinfezione di lue durante un trattamento arsenobenzolico, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 590-592, July-Aug. '47
CORIELL, L. L., KING, E. O., and SMITH, M. G., Studies on tularemia; observations on tularemia in normal and vaccinated monkeys, J.Immunol. 58: 183-202, Feb. '48
CORKILL, A. B., Carbohydrate metabolism, Proc.Roy. Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 67-74, July '47
——**See BROWN, A. (Melbourne), jt. auth.**
——**and NELSON, J. F.,** Influence of fructose on utilization of glucose by isolated muscle, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 347-349, Dec. '47
CORKILL, N. L., Feeding of Sudanese infants, Bull.Hyg. 22: 676, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
CORMIA, F. E., LEWIS, G. M., and HOPPER, M. E., Toxicity of penicillin for guinea pig, J.Invest. Dermat. 9: 261-267, Nov. '47
——**See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.**
CORN
—growth-retarding factor in maize bran; preliminary communication, [A. Borrow & others] Lancet 1: 752-753, May 15, '48
CORN OIL
—effect of curative oil on body fats of rats raised on high saturated fat diet, [H. G. Loeb] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 136-141, Nov. '47
CORNACCHIA, M., Un nuovo apparecchio per la cura con filo transcheletrico delle fratture della clavicola, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 287-298, Sept.-Oct. '47
CORNATZER, W. E.: See ANDREWS, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See ARTOM, C., jt. auth.**
CORNBLEET, T., Skin sensitization to BAL, J.Invest. Dermat. 9: 281-282, Dec. '47
——**and BROWN, M.,** Dermatologic manifestations in psychiatric disorders, J.A.M.A. 136: 152-157, Jan. 17, '48
CORNEA
—adhesion of epithelium to stroma, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 182-207, Feb. '48
—effect of histamine and related substances on cohesion of corneal epithelium, [H. Herrmann] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 208-212, Feb. '48
—influence of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays on cell division and wound healing in epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & R. L. Pfeiffer] Arch.Ophth. 39: 1-8 Jan. '48
—influence of puncture with high frequency needle on curvature of anterior surface, [J. Böck] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 278-281, '46
—loosening of epithelium after exposure to mustard, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 213-224, Feb. '48
—mechanical device for extraction of soluble compounds, [J. S. Friedenwald & S. G. Moses] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 350-352, Feb. '48
—tolerance of rabbit cornea for various chemical substances, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 338-349, Feb. '48
abnormalities, "acute keratoglobus"; case, [F. Verrey] Ophthalmologica 114: 284-288, Oct.-Nov. '47
—coloboma, [G. Crespi] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 577-586, June '47
anatomy and histology, ammoniacal silver carbonate technic of del Rio Hortega in study, [H. Prieto Diaz] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 513-519, Sept. '47
bacteriology, of cadaver cornea, [M. Toulant] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 392-395, June-Oct. '47
cancer, experimental production of epithelial growth in rabbit's cornea, [R. Meirowsky] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 9-12, Feb. '48
—initial corneoconjunctival epithelioma with incipient differentiation toward papillomatous type (Poleff); case, [A. Barazzoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 290-301, May '47
—intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), [B. Esterman, J. Laval & C. Okrainetz] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1537-1540, Dec. '47
conical, diagnosis and treatment, [M. I. Green] Bull. Pract.Ophth. 17: 35-43, Dec. '47
—etiopathogenesis; role of vitamin E, [R. J. Carreras] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 737-743, Oct. 15-30, '47
—form of cornea; 6 cases, [F. de Leonibus] Boll. d'ocul. 26: 433-448, July '47
—new form of dystrophy (deep filiform) associated with keratoconus, [G. Maeder & P. Danis] Ophthalmologica 114: 246-248, Oct.-Nov. '47
—treatment by corneal transplantation, [M. Fine] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 48-66, '47
cysts, congenital sclerocorneal cyst; case, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica 114: 371-376, Oct.-Nov. '47
—sclerocorneal epithelial cysts of congenital origin associated with congenital malformations of fundus, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. 51: 53-80, April-June '47
diseases, intractable diseases of conjunctiva and cornea, [A. J. Ballantyne] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 126-133, March '48
—investigation, [J. Morón Salas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 90-92, Jan. '48
edema, primary edema, [L. Paufique, H. Chavanne & J. Frost] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 101-116, '47
—therapy by bathing eye with dextrose solution, [H. K. Müller] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 208-212, '40
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
hemorrhage, hyphemia following contusion; hemorrhagic imbibition of cornea; 2 cases, [A. G. Poulsen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 666-668, Aug. 16, '45
herpes, aspects of keratitis in current medical practice, [E. Duhamel & Umbdenstock] Strasbourg méd. 107: 371-373, Nov. 15, '47
inflammation: See Keratitis; Keratoconjunctivitis
innervation, anesthesia of nerve endings of cornea of rabbit by means of quinine salts, [A. Quevauviller] Anesth.et analg. 6: 101-113, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—degeneration and regeneration of nerves in corneal transplantation; experimental study, [H. Escapini] Arch.Ophth. 39: 135-161, Feb. '48
pannus: See Trachoma

CORNEA—Continued
pathology, band-shaped degeneration and iridocyclitis combined with Still's disease; case in child, [J. Moreira de Carvalho] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro 13: 152-162, July '47
—crystal deposits in cornea; precipitation of spontaneously crystallizing plasma globulin; case, [E. Palm] Acta ophth. 25: 165-174, '47
—familial hereditary degeneration with atypical histologic findings; case, [F. Orzalesi] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 16: 393-406, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fatty degeneration, [R. Bartolozzi & G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 558-564, June '47
—finding of five cases of Groenouw's dystrophy in one family, [V. Chulià] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 572-576, June '47
—new form of dystrophy (deep filiform) associated with keratoconus, [G. Maeder & P. Danis] Ophthalmologica 114: 246-248, Oct.-Nov. '47
—new French laws on autopsies; import for research and therapeutics, [G. Figon & H. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 193-194, Jan. 26, '48
—ocular chalcosis; corneal ring and sunflower cataract, [G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. 51: 136-148, July-Sept. '47
—repeated keratoplasty for adherent leukomas, [G. P. Sourdille & J. Gallois] Bull. Soc. d'opht. de Paris, pp. 360-362, June-Oct. '47
—two families with peculiar hereditary dystrophy, [E. Cuntz-Schüssler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 70-75, '47
—white rings (Coats), with report of case, [E. V. Lloyd] Arch.ottal. 51: 97-105, July-Sept. '47
physiology, effect of mustard on metabolic processes, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 251-259, Feb. '48
—exploratory studies on metabolism, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 225-250, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; consumption of pyruvate, acetoin, acetate, and butyrate by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 273-286, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; further experiments on corneal metabolism in respect to glucose and lactic acid, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 260-272, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; studies on nonprotein nitrogen in cornea, [H. Herrmann & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 295-311, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; summary and some possible interpretations, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 326-337, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; utilization of ribose and other pentoses by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 287-294, Feb. '48
softening, keratomalacia, [Gallego Asorey] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 469-476, May '47
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; and other subheads under Cornea
—anatomicopathologic study of grafts following human keratoplasty, [L. Venco & G. Morone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 221-246, April '47
—biologic problem of keratoplasty, [G. Offret] Ann.d' ocul. 180: 613-618, Oct. '47
—clinical importance of keratoplasty in Indonesia, [Sie Boen Lian] Med.maandbl., pp. 257-260, Sept. '47
—degeneration and regeneration of nerves in corneal transplantation; experimental study, [H. Escapini] Arch.Ophth. 39: 135-161, Feb. '48
—does physician have right to take normal eye for graft from living person at latter's request? [C. Couteia] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 187-188, Oct.-Nov. '47
—experiences with grafts; late results, [Z. Nizetic] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 596-603, Oct. '47
—"eye bank"; need for scientific proof of death to prevent premature burial, [Mme. A. Daniel & A. Daniel] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—form of cricular grafts, [H. A. de Laet] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 629-638, Oct. '47
—graft, with description of apparatus for transportation of donor eyes, [P. Doucet & J. Teulières] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 132-135, '47
—grafting in India; its difficulties, [V. C. Rambo] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 676-678, Nov. '47
—grafts, [G. Offret] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2670-2676, Nov. 28, '47
—histologic study of experimental transplantation, [H. M. Katzin & P. K. Kuo] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 171-190, Feb. '48
CORNEA, surgery—Continued
—indications and contraindications of keratoplasty and keratectomy, [R. Castroviejo] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 577-586, Oct. '47
—keratographic observations on grafts, [M. Amsler] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 746-748, Dec. '47
—keratoplasty with living graft, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 386-391, June-Oct. '47
—medical progress; ophthalmologic progress; sight restoration by transplant, [J. P. Lordan] California Med. 68: 90-94, Feb. '48
—new method for preservation of tissue to be used in transplantation, [E. Bürki] Ophthalmologica 114: 288-293, Oct.-Nov. '47
—nonperforating graft; anatomicoclinical study, [L. Paufique & G. Offret] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 125-131, '47
—plea for nonperforating graft, [L. Paufique] Ann. d'ocul 180: 587-595, Oct. '47
—regulating factors in growth of transplants, [L. Venco] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 28-52, Jan. '47
—removing keratoplastic grafts from eyes of cadaver, [M. Amsler & F. Verrey] Arch.d'opht. 8: 150-151, '48
—symposium: corneal transplantation; discussion, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 347-353, March-April '48
—symposium: transplantation; complications, [R. Castroviejo] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 322-330, March-April '48
—symposium: transplantation; physionathology, [A. E. Maumenee & W. Kornblueth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 331-340, March-April '48
—symposium: transplantation; results, [W. C. Owens] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 341-346, March-April '48
—symposium: transplantation; selection of cases, [R. T. Paton] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 312-316, March-April '48
—symposium: transplantation; technic, [J. M. McLean] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 317-321, March-April '48
—technic and results of partial perforating grafts, [G. P. Sourdille] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 604-612, Oct. '47
—transplantation, [C. F. M. Pieck] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3044-3049, Aug. 10, '40
—transplantation and transparency of cornea, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 619-628, Oct. '47
—transplantation by Filatov-Cornet method; results, [Szymanski] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 135-139, '47
—transplants, [R. C. Laughlin] Northwest Med. 47: 115-116, Feb. '48
syphilis: See also Keratitis, interstitial
—biomicroscopy of corneal films; value in diagnosing occult syphilis, [G. Dupont] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 120-125, '47
—virulence of germinative system of rabbits inoculated with syphilis by corneal route, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 866-867, March 17, '47
tattooing, with platinum chloride, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 116-120, '47
transplantation: See Cornea, conical; Cornea, surgery
tumors, two unusual sclerocorneal neoplasms, [A. Loewenstein & J. Foster] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 1-12, Jan. '48
ulcers, cutaneous leishmaniasis of preiacrimal region and so-called keratitis due to leishmaniasis; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [G. Scuderi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 335-356, Sept.-Oct. '47
—due to Diplobacillus liquefaciens Petit, [J. Almeida Rebouças] Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 87-99, Dec. '47
—hypopyon; formation and treatment, [S. N. Cooper] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 195-201, Oct. '47
—local sulfonamide (sulfacetimide) therapy of dendritic ulcer, [H. L. Hughes] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 43-46, Jan. '48
—new therapy, [P. Sánchez Borroto] Villaclara méd. [15]: 221-230, Nov.-Dec. '47
—results obtained by total conjunctival hooding of cornea for serpiginous ulcer, [A. Kettesy] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 36-43, Jan. '48
—treatment by minimal diathermocoagulation combined with intraorbital alcohol injection, [L. & R. Weekers] Ann.d'ocul. 177: 251-263, '41
—treatment of perforated ulcer by autoplastic scleral transplantation, [S. Larsson] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 54-57, Jan. '48
—use of penicillin in therapy of septic ulcer; clinicobacteriologic study of 48 cases, [A. Grignolo & F. Bruna] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 630-643, Oct. '47
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
CORNEJO, A., A un año del fallecimiento de un sabio: Salvador Mazza, Semana méd. 1: 419-421, March 11, '48
CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., ATKINS, J., and ZAVALETA, A., Presencia del Necator americanus en la selva peruana, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 131-133, March '48
——**GONZALES, D., and DIEGUEZ, J.,** Survey sobre parasitismo intestinal en el personal técnico, administrativo y auxiliar de los hospitales de Iquitos, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 123-130, March '48

CORNEJO GARRIDO, G., Estudio fisiológico de un curso de esquí militar, Med.depor.y trab. **10:** 512-524; 534-537, Jan. '47
CORNELIS, J.: See HULST, L. A., jt. auth.
——See van MELLE, M. A., jt. auth.
CORNELISON, J. L.: See DIPPEL, A. L., jt. auth.
CORNELL, E. L., Vaginal and rectal pruritus—etiology and treatment, Am. J. Obst. & Gynec. **55:** 691-698, April '48
——and MULLEN, J. J., Early rising after delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 768-777, May '48
CORNELL, N. W.: See MAISEL, B., jt. auth.
CORNER, B. D., Rhesus factors; haemolytic disease of new-born, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **64:** 74-80, '47
CORNER, G. W., Alkaline phosphatase in ovarian follicle and in corpus luteum, Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 207-212) **32:** 1-8, '48
——See BOWYER, T. S., jt. auth.
CORNET, P.: See HICKEL, R., jt. auth.
CORNET, R. J., and de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., Mediastinitis supurada por perforación del esófago; operación: curación, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8:** 254-261, '47
CORNET-FILATOV GRAFT: See Cornea, surgery
CORNIFICATION: See Keratosis
CORNIL, L., and GASTAUT, H., Introduction à l'étude des activités bio-électriques corticales et de leurs rapports avec les mécanismes cérébraux, Marseille-méd. **1:** 193-214, May 15, '47
Influence de la stimulation visuelle intermittente rythmée sur l'électro-encéphalogramme des gauchers rééduqués, Rev.neurol. **79:** 541-543, July '47
——and OLLIVIER, H., Considérations sur les applications de la cyto-toxicologie, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 148-150, Aug.-Sept. '47
Les méthodes cytotoxicologiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 161-162, Aug.-Sept. '47
Sur une méthode de cytotoxicologie; le procédé physio-cyto-toxicologique, Ann. de méd. lég. **27:** 163-165, Aug.-Sept. '47
Analyse des effets biologiques des agents toxiques, Ann. de méd.lég. **27:** 189-191, Oct.-Nov. '47
Les centres d'expertises et d'observation médico-légales psychiatriques, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 194-195, Oct.-Nov. '47
Possibilité d'une nouvelle classification des toxiques basée sur leurs effets biotoxicologiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 198-200, Oct.-Nov. '47
——OLLIVIER, H., GASTAUT, H., and CAIN, J., Intérêt médico-légal de l'électro-encéphalographie, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '47
——POINSO, R., GASTAUT, H., and CHARPIN, J., Paraplégie en flexion et chordome sphéno-occipital, Rev.neurol. **79:** 321-329, May '47
CORNMAN, I.: See GOLDHABER, P., jt. auth.
——See ORMSBEE, R. A., jt. auth.
CORNUDELLA CAPDEVILA, J., Resultados definitivos de un grupo de treinta neumotórax bilaterales simultáneos, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 156-160, April '47
——and LORENZO FERNANDEZ, T., Hernia diafragmática derecha conteniendo todo el estómago y el colon transverso, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 311-316, Aug. '47
CORONA, A.: See FRONGIA, N., jt. auth.
CORONARY SINUS: See Heart, blood supply
CORONARY VESSELS
See also Aneurysm, coronary; Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary; etc.
—cardiocoronary bundle, [C. Champy & J. Louvel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 236-237, April '46
—relative experimental coronary vasodilator potencies and toxicities of papaverine, theophylline and papaverine-theophylline molecular association compound, [C. V. Winder & M. E. Kaiser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 86-92, May '48
abnormalities, congenital absence of left coronary artery: occlusion of anomalous branch of right coronary artery; pulmonary embolism, [S. M. Wilson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49:** 192-195, May '48
circulation, [J. J. Bouckaert] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 921-925, '47
—autonomy; topographic remarks on regulating devices of cardiac irrigation in man, [S. Hirsch] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **40:** 433-445, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cardiac factor which increases coronary flow under sympathetic stimulation, [B. W. Eckstein, M. W. Stroud, W. H. Pritchard & C. V. Dowling] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 53, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1515-1516, Dec. '47
—collateral circulation of beating human and dog hearts with coronary occlusion, [M. Prinzmetal & others] Am.Heart J. **35:** 689-717, May '48
—coronary sinus catheterization for studying coronary flow and myocardial metabolism, [W. T. Goodale & others] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 340-355, Feb. '48
—coronary sinus catheterization technic for studying coronary flow and myocardial metabolism in vivo, [W. T. Goodale & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 571-573, Dec. '47
—effect of nikethamide on coronary flow and cardiac oxygen metabolism, [J. E. Eckenhoff & J. H. Hafkenschiel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 362-369, Dec. '47
CORONARY VESSELS, circulation—Continued
—influence of hypotension on coronary flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency, [J. E. Eckenhoff, J. H. Hafkenschiel, E. L. Foltz & R. L. Driver] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 545-553, March '48
—measurement of coronary flow by nitrous oxide method, [J. E. Eckenhoff & others] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 356-364, Feb. '48
—venous drainage of heart, [D. E. Gregg & R. E. Shipley] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 13-25, Nov. '47
diseases: See also Angina Pectoris
—anatomic and physiologic fundamentals for study of syndromes, [F. S. Laranja] Arq.clín. **5:** 398-420, Dec. '47
—coronary changes in course of arteritis obliterans of extremities, [C. Pezzi & A. Capacci] Minerva med. **2:** 357-361, Oct. 27, '47
—coronary insufficiency and cardiac enlargement, [B. Moia & J. Bronstein] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14:** 273-277, Sept.-Oct. '47
—coronary insufficiency from clinical point of view, [C. Korth] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 513-517, June 1, '47
—coronary sclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [P. H. Rossier, C. Maier & E. Thurlimann] Acta cardiol. **2:** 201-255, '47
—ergotamine (in hypoxemia test) and apparent coronary insufficiency, [G. Björck] Brit.Heart J. **9:** 181-184, July '47
—experience with "anoxemia test" in patients with atypical pain which may be due to coronary insufficiency, [H. J. Stewart, E. L. Horger & C. W. Sorenson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 244-254, '47
—factors influencing survival and death in coronary artery disease, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. **31:** 497-503, May '48
—management of heart disease, [C. F. Roche] J.Florida M.A. **34:** 509-512, March '48
—mortality from coronary disease by age, sex and race, [J. B. Nichols] J.Insur.Med. (no. 3) **2:** 39-40, June-Aug. '47
—nonatheromatous lesions of arteries, [M. Plotz] Am. J.M.Sc. **215:** 91-102, Jan. '48
—physiopathologic and therapeutic study, [U. Episcopo] Recenti progr.med. **3:** 269-296, Oct. '47
—pregnancy and coronary insufficiency, [H. Siedek & R. Wenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 696-700, Oct. 24, '47
—recent studies in Sweden on early diagnosis of coronaritis, [J. Badin] Presse méd. **56:** 196-197, March 20, '48
—symptoms of coronary artery disease masquerading as gastrointestinal symptoms, [R. W. Rissler] Texas State J.Med. **44:** 28-30, May '48
occlusion: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Embolism, coronary; Heart, infarction; Thrombosis, coronary
—acute coronary occlusion; study of 82 cases with special reference to some less known facts, [M. D. Motashaw] Indian Physician **7:** 11, Jan.; 33, Feb. '48
—"coronary disease" of hip, [F. A. Chandler] J.International Coll.Surgeons **11:** 34-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Dupuytren contracture associated with coronary artery disease, [M. Fauteux & C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 502-503, May '48
—spinal nerve root pain (radiculitis) simulating occlusion; common syndrome, [D. Davis] Am.Heart J. **35:** 70-80, Jan. '48
—terminal electrocardiographic patterns, experimental occlusion, [A. S. Harris] Am.Heart J. **35:** 895-909, June '48
—therapeutic contribution (role of calcium), [W. T. Lander] J.South Carolina M.A. **44:** 15, Jan. '48
—unorthodox treatment, [R. Wilson, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 106-108, April '48
—use of dicumarol in experimental occlusion; ineffectiveness of dicumarol when ligation is method of occlusion, [E. J. Beattie & others] Am.Heart J. **35:** 94-105, Jan. '48
pathology, changes in coronary arteries of dog following injections of allylamine, [L. L. Waters] Am.Heart J. **35:** 212-220, Feb. '48
—coronary arteries of infants, [W. L. Minkowski] Am. J.M.Sc. **214:** 623-629, Dec. '47
roentgenography, angiography of thoracic aorta and coronary vessels, with direct injection of opaque solution into aorta, [J. Meneses Hoyos & C. Gomez del Campo] Radiology **50:** 211-213, Feb. '48
rupture, spontaneous artery rupture; case, [J. W. Isgreen & E. B. Potter] Bull.Mason Clin. **1:** 152-156, Dec. '47
surgery, revascularization of heart by graft of systemic artery into coronary sinus, [C. S. Beck, E. Stanton, W. Batluchok & E. Leiter] J.A.M.A. **137:** 436-442, May 29, '48
CORONEL: See VIRENQUE, M., jt. auth.
CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS
—Rhode Island medical examiner system, Rhode Island M.J. **31:** 126, Feb. '48
—sudden and unexpected natural death, [M. Helpern] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) **31:** 131-144, '48
—Virginia's new coroner system, [C. M. Irvin] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 14-16, Jan. '48

CORPER, H. J., and BAIN, W., Trisodium phosphate in diagnostic culture of tubercle bacilli, Am.J.Clin. Path. **18:** 303-312, April '48
——**and COHN, M. L.,** Various phases of use of streptomycin in tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **137:** 357-362, May 22, '48
CORPORA CAVERNOSA: See Penis; Priapism
CORPUS CALLOSUM
tumors, eight cases, [Y. N. Korganov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **16:** 66-69, '47
CORPUS LUTEUM
See also Ovary
—alkaline phosphatase in ovarian follicle and in corpus luteum, [G. W. Corner] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 207-212) **32:** 1-8, '48
—estrus inhibition and ovary luteinization caused by administration of vitamin A, [F. de Venanzi & J. Montenegro] Arch.brasil.de med. **37:** 135-147, May-June '47
—history and present state of problem, [J. J. Duyvené de Wit & L. H. Bretschneider] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 4404-4412, Nov. 22, '41
—hormonal factors responsible for deposition of cholesterol in rat, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology **41:** 364-377, Nov. '47
cysts: See Ovary, cysts
hemorrhage, simulating acute appendicitis: cases, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 760-764, Oct. '47
hormone: See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
physiology, human corpus luteum; corpus luteum-endometrial relationships in functional uterine bleeding, [J. I. Brewer & H. O. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 18-45, Jan. '48
—production of new pseudogravidic phase in course of pseudopregnancy in rabbit; development of 2 generations of corpus luteum; reactions of uterine horns and of mammary gland, [G. Mayer & M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 310-311, April '46
CORPUS LUYSI: See Hypothalamus
CORPUS STRIATUM
See also Lenticular Nucleus
—hemiplegic syndrome due to lesion of internal capsule, [J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris & M. Ríos Sasiain] Rev. clín.españ. **27:** 112-123, Oct. 31, '47
—ontogenetic and phylogenetic development of strioypallidum, [L. A. Kukuev] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) **16:** 38-44, '47
diseases, catatonia and striatal symptom complex, [P. Schnyder] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 386-388, '47
—familial corticostriatocerebellar syndrome, [F. Kerim Gökay & K. Tükel] Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 271-275, '47
—striatal torticollis, with special consideration of its relation to extrapyramidal motor disorders, [H. Stutte] Nervenarzt **18:** 224-229, May '47
CORRADETTI, A., and ARCHETTI, I., Gli anofelini raccolti dalla Missione biologica Sagan-Omo, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **10:** 676-679, '47
——**and GRAMICCIA, G.,** Azione dei medicamenti sulle forme del ciclo schizogonico del Plasmodium elongatum in relazione con il tipo di cellula ospite, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 13-27, '47
CORRADO, M., Influenza dell'estensione dello stimolo luminoso sul potere riflessogeno pupilliomotore della retina; (curva riflessometrica pupilliomotoria), Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 171-182, March '47
Comportamento di alcuni fenomeni endottici che si rivelano nell'occhio sottoposto a compressione; loro significato in rapporto al problema generale del meccanismo biofisico della visione, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **73:** 257-289, May '47
CORREA, A., A proposito de um caso de fibrosarcoma do palato, Rev.brasil. de oto-rino-laring. **15:** 146-150, July-Aug. '47
CORREA, L.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
CORREA, P. D., O inconsciente e a responsabilidade—aparente antinomia, Brasil-med. **62:** 56-61, Feb. 21-28, '48
CORREA CASTILLO, H., Apendicocele crural estrangulado, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17:** 484-486, Sept. '47
CORREA da COSTA, C., Nati-mortalidade; suas causas e profilaxia, An.brasil.de ginec. **24:** 165-178, Sept. '47
Nati e neo-mortalidade; profilaxia através dos prematuros, An.brasil.de ginec. **24:** 405-422, Dec. '47
Endometriose à distância do útero, An.brasil.de ginec. **25:** 7-15, Jan. '48
CORREA HENAO, A., Hernia diafragmática por diafragma congénito incompleto, Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia **9:** 395-396, Nov. '47
CORREA NETTO, O., Algumas considerações sobre a souvironterapia e aplicações correlatas, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15:** 122-128, May-June '47
Comentários sobre o código de águas minerais em vigor, Brasil-med. **61:** 349-352, Oct. 4-11, '47
CORREIA, M., Guevara e o livro "De re anatomica," Estud.morfol., pp. 195-201, '47
CORRELL, H. L., and LINDERT, M. C. F., Unusual vagovagal reflex type of Adams-Stokes syndrome, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 57-58, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1520, Dec. '47
CORRELL, J. W.: See KELLNER, A., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, DOMINIC JOHN (1802-1880)
—famous Irish triad; Graves, Stokes, Corrigan, [M. Neuburger] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 35-40, Jan. '48
CORRIGAN, F. L., Simplified apparatus for collapse therapy, Brit.M.J. **1:** 165, Jan. 24, '48
CORRIGAN, F. V.: See KELLY, E. F., jt. auth.
CORRIGAN, K. E., Use of radioactive isotopes; diagnostic procedures employing radioactive substance require exactness of nurse, Am.J.Nursing **48:** 309-310, May '48
——**See HAYDEN, H. S., jt. auth.**
CORSI, V., Blocco seno-atriale transitorio, Folia cardiol. **6:** 389-403, Dec. 31, '47
CORTEEL, A.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
CORTEGGIANI, E.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.
CORTES, C., and VILLARREAL, H., Revisión de 1,160 casos de endocarditis valvular reumática. Aspectos clínicos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **17:** 775-819, Dec. 31, '47
CORTES, H., Un nuevo material de sutura: nota clínica previa, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 173-174, Feb. '47
Afaquia y aniridia traumáticas por contusión del globo ocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 779-786, Aug. '47
CORTESE, V., La gangrena postoperatoria progressiva della cute, Minerva chir. **2:** 387-389, Nov. '47
CORTESI, C., Osservazioni sull'innervazione di un'area olfattiva settale della cavia, e ricerca dell'area in altri mammiferi, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **52:** 216-234, '47
——**See PROSPERI, P., jt. auth.**
CORTESI, G., La terapia penicillinica nella sifilide fagedenica recente, Ateneo parmense **18:** 122-129, '47
CORTÉS LLADÓ, A., Consideraciones sobre los resultados e indicaciones del tratamiento operatorio del mal de Pott del adulto, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 97-116, March-April '47
CORTEZ, M. A.: See DIAZ UFANO, A., jt. auth.
CORTICALIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
CORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations
CORTIN (adrenal preparation): See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion
CORUZZI, C., and LODI, G., Considerazioni etiopatogenetiche sulla nefrite di guerra, Athena **13:** 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '47
CORWIN, E. H. L., and PIERCE, T., Some aspects of problem of New York State mental hospitals system; report by Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, New York State J.Med. **48:** 529-534, March 1, '48
CORY, J. W. E., Glaucoma secondary to fibrocystic disease of bone, Brit.J.Ophth. **31:** 731-737, Dec. '47
CORYELL, M. N., and others, Metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; utilization of pantothenic acid during lactation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1454-1461, Dec. '47
Metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; utilization of biotin during lactation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1462-1469, Dec. '47
——**See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
CORYNANTHINE AND CORYNANTHEINE
—adrenolytic, but not sympatholytic, action of corynanthine, [P. Gley] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 462-465, '47
CORYNEBACTERIA: See Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli
CORYZA: See Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis
COSBY, R. S., Present-day concept of treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, Am.Pract. **2:** 306-310, Jan. '48
——**See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.**
COSGRIFF, S. W., Present status of problem of thromboembolism, Am.J.Med. **3:** 740-752, Dec. '47
——**CROSS, R. J., and HABIF, D. V.,** Management of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, S.Clin. North America **28:** 324-340, April '48
COSGROVE, R.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
COSGROVE, S. A., La thérapeutique moderne en obstétrique, Strasbourg méd. **107:** 340-342, Oct. 15, '47
COSIN, L. Z., Organizing geriatric department, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1044-1046, Dec. 27, '47
Modern methods in care of aged, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **11:** 122-135, April '48
COSMETIC INDUSTRY: See Pneumoconiosis
COSMETICS
—alteration of hair by so-called permanent wave processes, [P. Clavelin & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. **27:** 242-246, Dec. '47
—concealment of cutaneous blemishes (use of titanium cuticolor), [A. W. Stillians] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 279, Feb. '48
—cosmetics and care of skin, [G. Hodgson] Practitioner **160:** 373-379, May '48
—eczemas due to "cold wave" permanents, [A. Thulliez & F. Amerlinck] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 83-94, Jan. 11, '48
—hyperkeratosis and onycholysis after use of new nail cosmetic (everon), [S. J. Fanberg & H. Sharlit] J.A.M.A. **137:** 785, June 26, '48
—intoxication by nitrobenzene in hair lotion: case, [M. Gaultier & Morali] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 131-132, June-July '47

COSMETICS—Continued
—patch tests versus usage tests, with special reference to volatile ingredients, [J. M. Siegel & L. Meltzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 660-663, April '48
—permanent wave process; clinical report, with special reference to effect of ammonium thioglycolate on skin, [L. Goldman, L. Mason & W. McDaniel] J.A.M.A. 137: 354-357, May 22, '48
—severe allergic sensitization to estrogenic cream (case), [H. N. Cole, Jr., W. L. Marmelzat & A. E. Walker] Ohio State M.J. 44: 472, May '48
—thioglycolate (ammonium) cold wave process, [W. D. McNally & R. H. Scull] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 275-278, Feb. '48
COSMIC RAYS: See Radiations
COSS, J. A., JR., BAUMAN, E., BOOTS, R. H., and LIPMAN, M. O., Prolonged administration of penicillin in arthritis, Am.J.Med. 4: 710-715, May '48
——See **BOOTS, R. H., jt. auth.**
——See **LIPMAN, M. O., jt. auth.**
COSSA, J. P., Hemorrhage after cataract extraction; its cause and treatment, Hahneman.Monthly 82: 507-511, Dec. '47
COSSALI, C., and BIGNAMI, C., La vitamina D urto nella terapia della sindrome di Looser-Milkman, Minerva med. 2: 509-512, Dec. 15, '47
COSSIO, P., Taquicardias paroxísticas; diagnóstico y tratamiento, Día méd. 19: 2116, Nov. 3, '47
——See **PADILLA, T., jt. auth.**
——and **PERIANES, I.,** Valvulotomía tricuspídea (comunicación previa), Día méd. 19: 2516, Dec. 29, '47
——**DAMBROSI, R. G., and THOMSON, H. F. W.,** First heart sound in auricular and ventricular extrasystoles, Brit.Heart J. 9: 275-282, Oct. '47
COSSLETT, V. E.: See **BRIEGER, E. M., jt. auth.**
COSTA, A. (Florence), Impotenza psicopatica femminile, concezione, non consunzione e annullamento di matrimonio, Arch.antropol.crim. 67: 228-270, July-Dec. '47
——and **MARINO, C.,** Esiste una capacità emocatatonistica del polmone? Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 6: 1065-1079, '46
COSTA, A. (Rio de Janeiro), Doença de Legg-Calvé-Perthes; considerações em tôrno de um caso, Bol. Inst.de puericult. (núm. 6) 4: 24-37, '46
Edema congênito generalizado em recém-nascido portador de lues inata; considerações em tôrno de um caso, Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 29-36, '47
COSTA, A. (Turin) and BARBASO, E., Sul rendimento respiratorio negli ipertiroidei, Minerva med. 2: 507-509, Dec. 15, '47
——and **MARTINETTI, U.,** Risultati clinici ed alterazioni ematologiche nel trattamento di ipertiroidei con tiouracilici, Clin.nuova 4: 305-321, June '47
——and **PIETRA, R.,** Pseudotumore del colon e colite amebica resistenti all'emetina e sensibili alla penicillina, Clin.nuova 4: 215-218, April '47
da **COSTA, A. F., JR., and ROCHA, G. L.,** Doença de Kaposi, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 149-151, Sept. '47
da **COSTA, A. N.,** A cirurgia nas doenças do coração (revista geral), Rev.port.obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 9-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
COSTA, B., Exercicio da enfermagem, Folha med. 28: 142-143, Sept. 25, '47
COSTA, DAMASCENO, A malaria na zona urbana do Rio de Janeiro, D. F., Folha med. 28: 57-61, April 25, '47
COSTA, DANTE, Recherches sur l'utilisation biologique du calcium des aliments végétaux, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 759-763, July-Sept. '47
——**CASTRO BARRETTO and FERREIRA, M.,** O problema alimentar brasileiro (algumas recomendações e sugestões), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 819-824, Nov. '47
——**MOTTA, S., and DIAS de PINHO, G.,** Teor mineral dos alimentos brasileiros; subsídios para uma tabela nacional, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 615-618, Oct. '47
da **COSTA, F.,** Contusões e feridas do coração, Amatus 6: 151-178, March '47
COSTA, H., Estudo sôbre 35.000 exames do aparelho respiratório, pelo método roentgenfotográfico, Rev.méd. munic. 11: 23-29, July-Sept. '47
COSTA, J. B. de O., JR., Um suposto estupro, Arq.Soc. med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 52-59, Jan.-Dec. '46
Tuberculose—acidente tipo, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol. S.Paulo 17: 60-69, Jan.-Dec. '46
COSTA, N.: See **FRAGA, C., JR., jt. auth.**
da **COSTA, O.,** Incidência de parasitos intestinais em quarto cidades da Amazônia, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 203-219, '47
——See **CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.**
COSTA, O. G., Pinta (primeiro caso reconhecido no estado de Minas Gerais), An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 107-116, Sept. '47
Leuconíquia total congênita, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 147-149, Sept. '47
Keratosis follicularis (enfermidade de Darier), An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 209-213, Dec. '47
——and **JUNQUEIRA, M. A.,** Epidermodysplasie verruciforme de Lewandowsky-Lutz, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 131-138, March '48
COSTA BERTANI, G., Segundo caso de fracaso de la intervención quirúrgica en un paciente con ciática rebelde, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 679-685, Sept. 15-30, '47; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 164-176, Nov. '47
Reumatismos crónicos infecciosos; su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2048-2056, Oct. 24, '47; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 230-240, Feb. '48
Espondilitis cervical alta (occipito-atloidea-axoidea. Tercera cervical). Grave error de diagnóstico, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 79-84, Feb. 15-29, '48
COSTA JUNIOR, Hemorragias do aparelho genital feminino, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 17: 129, July; 153, Aug.; 177, Sept. '47
COSTALES, F.: See **LLAMBES, J. J., jt. auth.**
COSTANTINI, G., Alterazioni mucose linguali nella anemia perniciosa; loro significato e regredibilità sotto terapia, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1130-1131, Oct. 20, '47
COSTANTINI, H., L'orthostatisme, le décubitostatisme et le clinostatisme chez les grands variqueux. Vers un traitement chirurgical de l'orthostatisme, Presse méd. 55: 880-881, Dec. 27, '47
da **COSTA QUINTA, A.,** Directrizes actuais da broncoscopia; aspectos broncoscópicos da tuberculose tráqueo-brônquica, Amatus 6: 205-218, April '47
COSTAS, M. S., Acalasia del cardias tratado por el método de Grondahl-Heyrovsky, Día méd. 20: 50, Jan. 12, '48
COSTE, F., and AUQUIER, L., L'élimination de l'acide urique chez les goutteux et le facteur rénal dans la goutte, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 355-358, March 5-19, '48
——**BOURGEOIS, P., DELBARRE, F., and BLATRIX, C.,** Pseudo-maladie de Kahler. Plasmocytose médullaire importante au cours d'une carcinose osseuse secondaire généralisée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 364-369, March 5-19, '48
——**BOYER, J., and TOURNEUR, R.,** Ulcères chroniques de jambes, signe révélateur tardif d'une maladie hémolytique congénitale; splénectomie, guérison, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 952-957, '47
——**DELBARRE, F., and LAPRESLE, J.,** A propos du diagnostic clinique et radiologique de la maladie de Kahler, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 361-364, March 5-19, '48
——**DELBARRE, F., TISSIER, M., and SORS, C.,** Un cas de cryptoleucose à plasmocytes avec altérations osseuses et diffusion très importante du processus plasmocytaire. Les rapports entre myélome multiple et leucose à plasmocytes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 359-361, March 5-19, '48
——**LAURENT, F., and LAPRESLE, J.,** Sciatiques et lumbalgies traitées par l'extension discontinue, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 353-355, March 5-19, '48
COSTEDOAT, L'imputabilité par preuve d'une maladie dans l'Armée, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 142-144, June-July '47
COSTELLO, M. J., and D'AVANZO, C. S., Lymphogranuloma venereum; observations on 388 patients at Bellevue Hospital, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 112-121, Jan. '48
COSTEN SYNDROME: See Jaws, diseases
COSTENBADER, F. D., Ocular affections of newborn, West Virginia M.J. 44: 36-40, Feb. '48
COSTERO, I., Some aspects of evolution of silicotic lesions, Am.J.Path. 24: 49-81, Jan. '48
——and **de BUEN, S.,** Miocarditis descendente consecutiva a mesoaortitis luética, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 605-629, Oct. 31, '47
——and **GOMEZ ALANIS, A.,** Sobre las lesiones encefálicas del paludismo pernicioso, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 227-262, Nov. '46
COSTOCLAVICULAR SYNDROME: See Ribs
COSTOLOW, W. E., Care of patients with advanced pelvic cancer, Radiology 50: 3-6, Jan. '48
Gynecologic aspect of cancer, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 120-121, March '48
COSYNS, H., Diagnostic and therapeutic importance of serum iron, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 3971-3973, Oct. 11, '41
COTEREAU, H., GABE, M., GERO, E., and PARROT, J. L., Influence of vitamin P (vitamin C_2) upon amount of ascorbic acid in organs of guinea pig, Nature,London 161: 557-558, April 10, '48
COTIK, M.: See **del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.**
COTILLON: See **NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
COTLIER, I., Consideraciones sobre los distintos métodos de exploración del astigmatismo, An.argent.de oftal. 8: 1-12, Jan.-March '47
COTLOVE, E. W.: See **GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
COTO CHACON, F., Gastrorragia de origen esplénico, Rev. méd.Costa Rica 7: 244-252, Oct. '47
COTONI, L.: See **POLONOVSKI, J., jt. auth.**
COTRIM, M. R.: See **BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHLESINGER, P., jt. auth.**
COTRUFO, P., and ZITO, P., Istopatologia dei vasi sanguigni nel dermotifo, Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: i-vi, Jan. '48
——**BERGONZINI, M., and ZITO, P.,** Esperimenti di vaccinazione profilattica antidifterica per via orale, Acta med.ital. 3: 9-12, Jan. '48
COTT, H. B., Edibility of eggs of birds, Nature,London 161: 8-11, Jan. 3, '48

COTTA dos SANTOS, H., Tática operatória em certos ferimentos do reto, Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 97-102, Feb. '48
COTTE, G., and SANTY, P., Création d'un néo-vagin par la méthode de Schubert, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 54-57, Jan. 14-21, '48
COTTE, S.: See CREMIEUX, A., jt. auth.
COTTEN, W. F., Allergy as applied to ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Mississippi Doctor 25: 242-246, Dec. '47
COTTENOT, P.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
COTTET, J., and GEBARA, I., Infarctus du myocarde à forme de perforation d'ulcus, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 617-621, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
COTTI, G., Sulla sommazione degli stimoli nella stomatologia, Minerva med. 2: 402-404, Nov. 10, '47
COTTINI, G. B., Su di un caso di anemia perniciosa luetica, Athena 13: 57-60, May-June '47
Sul complesso primario tubercolare cutaneo (a proposito di un caso clinico), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 374-401, July-Aug. '47
Su di un caso di fagedenismo amebiasico della cute e del sottocutaneo, Athena 13: 131-134, Nov.-Dec. '47
Ulcera primitiva tubercolare del pene, Med.internaz. 56: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
COTTINI, G. F.: See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.
COTTLER, Z. R.: See MACKLES, A., jt. auth.
COTTON, H., Medical records; their purposes and uses, Hospital,London 44: 57-61, Feb. '48
——and BURN, J. L., Handicapped children; record cards, M.Officer 78: 265-266, Dec. 20, '47
COTTON
—hemopak, absorbable hemostatic cotton and its use in neurosurgery, [R. P. Trotot] Rev.neurol. 79: 427-428, June '47
sutures: See Sutures
COTTRELL, J. E.: See GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.
CO TUI, Clinical aspects of protein metabolism, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 136-138, Feb. '48
COUCOU, M.: See DJUVARA, R., jt. auth.
COUDER, R., Technique de l'injection intra-tibiale chez le nourrisson, Presse méd. 56: 4, Jan. 3, '48
COUDERT, J.: See REVOL, L., jt. auth.
——See ROMAN, E., jt. auth.
COUDRAUD: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
COUFALIK, T. O., Latent mastoiditis in relation to toxicosis of infants, Lék.listy 3: 184-187, '48
COUGH
—chronic cough, [F. Reichsman] Dallas M.J. 34: 33-36, Feb. '48
—chronic cough and bronchiectasis in childhood, [D. G. R. Vickery] Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ. Sydney 3: 193-200, Nov. '47
—fractured ribs from coughing, [J. M. Bodenheimer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 474-475, April '48
—in influenza simulating whooping cough (pseudopertussis, pertussoid), [F. Forchheimer] Arch. Pediat. 64: 584-589, Nov. '47
—significance, [C. H. Fitts] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin. Rep. 18: 6-13, Dec. '47
therapy, [C. H. Fitts] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 6-13, Dec. '47
—contribution to cough control (use of 2-amino-6-methylheptane), [D. G. Ornston] M.Times,New York 75: 370-371, Dec. '47
—modern therapy, [A. L. Banyai] Hoja tisiol. 7: 159-170, Sept. '47
COUILLARD, J. A., and GAUTHIER, H., 60 cas de pneumo-péritoine avec alcoolisation du phrénique, Laval méd. 12: 1039-1047, Nov. '47
Vingt-quatre observations à propos de l'emploi de la streptomycine, au sanatorium Saint-Georges de Mont-Joli, Laval méd. 13: 603-611, May '48
COULAUD, E., and DESCHAMPS, Découverte pleuroscopique d'une importante perforation pulmonaire asymptomatique; guérison rapide spontanée, Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 825-827, '47
COULON, M. J.: See FAURÉ, M., jt. auth.
COULSON, R. A.: See BRAZDA, F. G., jt. auth.
COULTER, D. F., Traumatic delayed rupture of gallbladder in child aged 9, Brit.M.J. 1: 198, Jan. 31, '48
COULTER, J. S.: See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
COULTER, W. W.: See MARCUSE, P. M., jt. auth.
COUNCIL ON NATIONAL EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE: See American Medical Association
COUNCIL ON PHARMACY AND CHEMISTRY:. See American Medical Association
COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL MEDICINE: See American Medical Association
COUNIOT: See ABADIE, J., jt. auth.
COUNSELLER, V. S., Surgical aspects of endometriosis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 29-33, Jan.-Feb. '48
Congenital absence of vagina, J.A.M.A. 136: 861-866, March 27, '48
Diverticulitis; symptoms, complications, and management, particularly in female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 653-659, April '48
COURBAIRE de MARCILLAT: See BLANC, L. G., jt. auth.
COURCHET, J. L.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
COURCOUX, A., Préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 516-523, '47
Au sujet de l'interruption des examens de dépistage de la tuberculose dans les écoles de l'enseignement secondaire et technique de l'Académie de Paris, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 113-114, Feb. 17-24, '48
COURDURIER, J.: See CHEVE, J., jt. auth.
COURJON: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
COURMONT, P., Valeur de la sérologie tuberculeuse dans les primo-infections; diagnostic, pronostic, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 889-897, Dec. 20, '47
COURNAND, A., MOTLEY, H. L., WERKO, L., and RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Physiological studies of effects of intermittent positive pressure breathing on cardiac output in man, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 162-174, Jan. '48
——See MOTLEY, H. L., jt. auth.
——See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.
——See RILEY, R. L., jt. auth.
COURRIER, R., Relations fonctionnelles entre substances gonadotropes et oestrogènes, Acta anat. 4: 94-99, '47
COURSIERES, H., A propos d'une opération de Dragstedt pour suites troublées de gastrectomie, Tunisie méd. 36: 77-91, Feb. '48
COURT, D.: See MORRISON, B., jt. auth.
COURT BROWN, W. M., Value of platelet counts in radiotherapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 221-225, May '48
COURTER, S. R., and PEARSON, J. S., Oral mercurial diuretics in ambulatory patients with congestive heart failure, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 51-52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1514, Dec. '47
COURTICE, F. C.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
COURTIN, R. F.: See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
COURTNEY, H., Abscesses of deep perirectal spaces; their significance, diagnosis, and treatment, New York State J.Med. 47: 2552-2559, Dec. 1, '47
Posterior levator space abscess, Am.J.Surg. 75: 405-412, Feb. '48
COURTNEY, T. R. B.: See BENATT, A. J., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, C.: See JEPSON, W. F., jt. auth.
——See TONKING, H. D., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, G.: See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
COURTOIS, J., and VALENTINO, A., Recherches sur la phytase; l'ingestion de phytase peut-elle favoriser l'absorption des inositophosphates? Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 615-620, July-Sept. '47
COURTOIS, R.: See GOISSE, J., jt. auth.
COURTOIS-SUFFIT, MAURICE EDME: See Obituaries
COURTY, A., Les gros mollets par stase veineuse sous-aponévrotique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2453-2456, Oct. 28, '47
——and BISCAYE, A., Accidents artériels au cours de la pénicillinothérapie, Presse méd. 55: 734-735, Nov. 1, '47
——See JOYEUX, R., jt. auth.
COURTY, L., and BECQUET, R., Les grands kystes solitaires non parasitaires du foie, Rev.méd.-chir. mal.foie 22: 27-42, March-April '47
——See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.
——and GAUDEFROY, Sur un cas d'ulcère peptique, avec fistule gastro-colique après gastrectomie. Elargissement de la gastrectomie. Cure de la fistule colique. Guérison,Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 575-578, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
COURVILLE, C. B., Cerebral anoxia and its residuals; respiration, normal and pathological, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 35-44, July '47
Cerebral anoxia and its residuals; structural changes, M. Arts & Sc. 1: 68-78, Oct. '47
Notes on pathology of cranial tumors; tumors originating in marrow of diploe, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 13: 19-41, March '48
——See BLOOMQUIST, E. R., jt. auth.
——VOGEL, P. J., and MURIETTA, A. J., JR., Angiomas of cranial vault; report of case with some remarks as to their pathology and surgical treatment, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 1-14, March '48
COURVOISIER, S.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
COURY, C., and MARLAND, P., Cancers primitifs associés des bronches et de l'estomac; la forme dysphagique du cancer broncho-pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 227-232, Jan. 30, '48
——See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
——See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
——See BROUET, G., jt. auth.
——See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
COUSIN, G., Sur des formules permettant l'estimation exacte de la variation des types structuraux dans l'espèc, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1039-1041, March 22, '48
COUTEAUX, R., Sur les gouttières synaptiques du muscle strié, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 270-271, May '46
Contribution à l'étude de la synapse myoneurale; buisson de Kühne et plaque motrice, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 563-711, '47
COUTELA, C., A propos de l'assistance aux expertises de représentants de non-médecins, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 75-76, March-May '47

COUTELA, C.—Continued
Un médecin sollicité par l'intéressé lui-même à-t-il le droit de lui enlever de son vivant un œil normal en vue d'une greffe cornéenne? Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 187-188, Oct.-Nov. '47
Marcel Danis (1883-1943), Arch.d'opht. 8: 5-9, '48
COUTINHO, A. (Recife), Eosinofilia tropical, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 77-85, Jan. '48
COUTINHO, A. (Rio de Janeiro), Tumores néo-mamários, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 51-57, Sept. '47
COUTS, B., Persistent pulmonary collapse after artificial pneumothorax treatment, Tubercle 28: 252-255, Dec. '47
COUTTS, W. E., and MARTINI-HERRERA, J., Contribución al esclarecimiento de la naturaleza vírica de los conglomerados morulares de gránulo-corpúsculos intracito-plásmicos y libres, tipo cuerpos de Russell, encontrados en las lesiones del linfogranuloma venéreo, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 159-187, June '47
COUVE, P., Caractères de la primo-invasion tuberculeuse chez des enfants de 2 à 6 ans du département de la Seine en 1946, et cure préventoriale, Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 568-574, '47
COUVELAIRE, Maisons maternelles et consultations prénatales, Méd.inf. 54: 65-75, May '47
COUVELAIRE, R., Autres remarques sur la technique et les indications de l'adénomectomie prostatique par voie sus- et rétropubienne extravésicale (opération de Terence Millin), J.d'urol. 53: 352-360, '46-'47
L'urographie est une exploration "singulière," Paris méd. 37: 525-526, Nov. 1, '47
La place de l'oestrogène synthétique, dans le traitement du cancer prostatique, Paris méd. 37: 608-612, Dec. 20, '47
——**and LARDAT, M.,** Sûr le taux de la phosphatasémie dans le cancer prostatique, Paris méd. 37: 526-528, Nov. 1, '47
COVA, P. L., L'induratio penis plastica (risultati della radioterapia), Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 624-632, Nov.-Dec. '47
L'ascaridiosi intestinale. Importanza clinica del suo riconoscimento radiologico, Minerva med. 1: 144-147, Feb. 4, '48
COVALT, D. A., Space and personnel requirements necessary to establish physical medicine and rehabilitation service in hospitals, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 161-165, March '48
COVALT, N. K., Bed exercises in early convalescence and ambulation, Phys.Therapy Rev. .28: 51-59, March-April '48
COVARO, A. A., Rupturas musculares; tratamiento quirúrgico, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1816-1820, Sept. 19, '47
Tratamiento de las lesiones de los ligamentos laterales de la rodilla, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1821-1826, Oct.-Dec. '47
COVARRUBIAS P., A., Consideraciones sobre la cirugía de las vías biliares. Resultados, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 341-345, '47
Enfermedad de Paget, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 13-16, July '47
COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, R., and IHL C., W., Carbunco del párado, secuelas y tratamiento, Rev.méd. de Chile 75: 620-622, Sept. '47
COVELL, G.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
COVELLI, R.: See SENORANS, A. J., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, M. B.: See GRAHAM, F. M., jt. auth.
COVENTRY, W. D., Hypertension—medical treatment, Minnesota Med. 31: 42-44, Jan. '48
COVIAN, M. R.: See BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.
COVILLE, F.: See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.
COVINGTON, E. E., Cancer of breast; present status of irradiation, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 150-158, Jan. '48
COWAN, A., Tinted lenses; Council on Physical Medicine J.A.M.A. 136: 1098-1099, April 24, '48
COWAN, D. J.: See McALPINE, D., jt. auth.
COWAN, D. W., and DIEHL, H. S., Cold prevention study; influenza vaccine for prevention of common cold, Minnesota Med. 31: 504-505, May '48
COWAN, G. A. B., Folic acid in severe nutritional anaemia; report of 5 cases, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 525-535, Jan. '48
COWAN, T. W., Simple technic for applying penicillin solutions to eye, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 126-127, Nov. '47
COWDRY, E. V., Broader implications of aging, J. Gerontol. 2: 277-282, Oct. '47
Symbiosis, antibiosis, and cancer, Science 107: 101-104, Jan. 30, '48
Expectations in cancer research, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 30-38, Feb. 15, '48
——**See SUNTZEFF, V., jt. auth.**
COWEN, E. D. H., Account of health of nurses at Westminster Hospital from July 1943 to July 1946, J.Hyg. 45: 443-454, Dec. '47
COWGILL, G. R.: See FENTON, P. F., jt. auth.
——**See GALL, L. S., jt. auth.**
——**See KREHL, W. A., jt. auth**
——**See SALOMON, K., jt. auth.**
COWIE, D. B.: See BARTTER, F. C., jt. auth.
——**See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHOLZ, R. O., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, R. E. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**
——**See WILDE, W. S. (New Orleans), jt. auth.**
COWLES, P. B.: See MACULLA, E. S., jt. auth.
COWLEY, R. F.: See ANGULO, J. J., jt. auth.
COWPOX
—milker's nodes, [H. J. Wallace] Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 379-380, Nov. '47
COX, A. J., JR., Gastritis in relation to alcoholism and cirrhosis of liver, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 223-226, Feb. '48
——**See WILSON, R. H. (Albany, Calif.), jt. auth.**
COX, G. W., Decade of public health progress in Texas, Texas State J.Med. 43: 517-522, Dec. '47
COX, H. R., Specific complement-fixing diagnostic antigens for viral and rickettsial diseases, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 351-360, March '48
COX, I., Great man's ninetieth birthday, South African M. J. 22: 141, Feb. 28, '48
COX, J. E., Thyroid in gastroenterology, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 111-118, Feb. '48
COX, J. K., Value and accuracy of vaginal smear in diagnosis of uterine and cervical cancer, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 77-86, '48
COX, L. W., Relationship of thyroid gland to muscular work performed by albino rat, Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 34: 115-122, March '48
COX, N., Cardiac murmurs in infancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 148-150, Jan. 24, '48
COX VACCINE: See Typhus, immunity
COXA PLANA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
COXA VARA: See Epiphyses, separation; Hip, deformities
COXALGIA: See Hip, tuberculosis
COXITIS: See Hip
COZYMASE: See Liver, enzymes
CRABB, E. D.: See KELSALL, M. A., jt. auth.
CRABTREE, ERNEST GRANVILLE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Venous invasion due to urethrograms made with lipiodol, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 19-30, '47
Renal pedicle sympathectomy, J.Urol. 59: 748-762, April '48
——**See REGAN, F. C., jt. auth.**
CRABTREE, W. V.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
CRADDOCK, F. H., JR., What cancer clinic means to our community, Kentucky M.J. 46: 144-145, April '48
CRADLES
—new type of bed cradle, [T. H. Boon] Lancet 1: 142, Jan. 24, '48
CRAFOORD OPERATION: See Aorta, stricture
CRAFT, K. L., Case reports illustrating vaious phases of nasal allergy, Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 41-50, '47
CRAFTS, R. C., Effects of estrogens on bone marrow of adult female dogs, Blood 3: 276-285, March '48
——**and WALKER, B. S.,** Effects of hypophysectomy on serum and storage iron in adult female rats, Endocrinology 41: 340-346, Nov. '47
CRAIG, C., Indirect inguinal hernia; contrast between sites of recurrence after simple and after plastic operation, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 207-222, Jan. '48
CRAIG, F. N.: See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
CRAIG, J. D., Malignant exophthalmos, J.A.M.A. 136: 946, April 3, '48
Gastric and duodenal ulceration viewed as preventable diseases, M.Press 219: 422-426, May 12, '48
CRAIG, L. E., Curariform activity and chemical structure, Chem.Rev. 42: 285-410, April '48
CRAIG, W. M., Tumors of spinal cord, Am.J.Surg. 75: 69-81, Jan. '48
——**See BROWN, H. S. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.**
——**See BROWN, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**See GATES, EDWARD M., jt. auth.**
CRAIG TEST: See Amebiasis, diagnosis
CRAIGE, B., JR., and others, Toxicity of large doses of pentaquine (SN-13,276), new antimalarial drug, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 17-24, May (pt.2) '48
Lichen-planus-like eruption occurring during course of chloroquine administration, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 56-59, May (pt.2) '48
——**See ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**See JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**
CRAIGHEAD, C.: See MAES, U., jt. auth.
CRAIN, P. N.: See COOK, E. B. M., jt. auth.
CRAM, J. E.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
CRAMER, C.: See REULING, J. R., jt. auth.
CRAMER, C. D., Experimental thrombosis, Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 160-172, '40
CRAMER, J.: See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.
CRAMER SPLINT: See Fractures, therapy
CRAMPS
—in pregnancy, [M. Robinson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 54: 826-829, Dec. '47

CRAMPS—Continued
—night cramps in human extremities; clinical study of physiologic action of quinine and prostigmine upon spontaneous contractions of resting muscles, [H. K. Moss & L. G. Herrmann] Am.Heart J. 35: 403-408, March '48
CRAMPTON, J. H., and SCUDDER, S. T., Newer concepts of chronic cardiac insufficiency; pathogenesis, Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 11-15, March '48
——See **PALMER, L. J., jt. auth.**
CRANDELL, W., Surgical aspect of bronchiectasis, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 223-228, March '48
Surgery of mediastinal tumors, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 372-378, May '48
CRANE, J. T.: See **YORDAN, E., jt. auth**
CRANE, R. D.: See **GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
CRANIOLOGY
—particulars of skull and brain of early hominids bearing on problem of relationship between man and anthropoids, [F. Weidenreich] Am.J.Phys. Anthropol. 5: 387-427, Dec. '47
—technic of craniofacial morphologic study, [R. Kherumian] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 383-389, Feb. 18, '48
CRANIOMETRY
—cephalometry in schools of Lima, [M. Gómez Calderón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 83-129, '47
—measurements for intra-oral block of maxillary nerve, [N. B. Jorgensen] J.Oral Surg. 6: 1-8, Jan. '48
—prenatal estimation of birth weight by pelvicephalometry, [S. W. Donaldson & W. D. Cheney] Radiology 50: 666-672, May '48
—relation between condylo-occipital index and inclination of occipital foramen, [A. S. Tavares] Estud. morfol., pp. 280-289, '47
—significance of certain measurements of skull in diagnosis of basilar impression, [M. McGregor] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 171-181, April '48
—simplified head positioner, [M. A. Weingart] Am.J. Orthodontics 34: 362-366, April '48
—simplified method of roentgen pelvicephalometry, [A. K. Wilson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 688-698, May '48
CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA: See Pituitary Body, cysts; Pituitary Body, tumors
CRANIOTABES
—early beginning of rickets in infants during postwar period, [H. Hilber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 81-84, Feb. 13, '48
—symptomatology of rickets; significance of craniotabes, [R. Houet & S. Ramioul] Nourrisson 35: 189-199, Sept.-Oct. '47
CRANIOTOMY: See Cranium, surgery; Embryotomy
CRANIUM
See also Craniology; Craniometry; Frontal Bone; Occipital Bone; Parietal Bone; Temporal Bone; etc.
—separation of frontoparietal suture and imitative synkinesis in boy 17 years old with prefrontal glioma, [L. Rimbaud, P. Passouant, C. Gros & A. Pineau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 761-763, March 30, '48
abnormalities: See also Acrocephaly; Microcephaly; etc.
—congenital deformities, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 199-215, April '47
—cranial depression in fetus developed during pregnancy; rare case, [O. Kinnunen] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 266-271, '47
—diffuse mesodermal pigmentation with congenital cranial abnormality, [A. Carleton & R. Biggs] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 10-13, Jan. '48
—multiple nonfamilial congenital malformations difficult to classify, [M. David, H. Hecaen & J. Talairach] Rev.neurol. 79: 350-354, May '47
abscess, huge epidural abscess; case (Volumineux abcès épidural), Chirurgie 5: 361-365, Oct. '42-March '43
—intracranial complication (extradural abscess) of otitic origin with compensated cerebral compression; case, [L. G. Tomás Alvaro] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 219-220, May '47
anatomy and histology, point of anatomic terminology, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 105-113, '47
blood supply: See also Aneurysm
—development of arteries in human embryo, [D. H. Padget] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 205-262, '48
cancer, cancer of nervous system; brain, spinal cord and peripheral nerves, [H. C. Naffziger & E. B. Boldrey] J.A.M.A. 136: 96-103, Jan. 10, '48
cysts, cyst formation at operative site following cerebellar operations (pseudomeningocele), [W. T. Peyton & D. R. Simmons] Surgery 23: 269-274, Feb. '48
diseases, craniosketetal dysplasia, [N. Hajdu & R. Kauntze] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 42-48, Jan. '48
—diagnosis of otogenous endocranial complications, [E. K. Oppikofer] Pract.oto-rhino.laryng. 9: 218-230, '47
CRANIUM, diseases—Continued
—glaucoma secondary to fibrocystic disease of bone, [J. W. E. Cory] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 731-737, Dec. '47
—Korsakoff syndrome and neurologic disorders associated with osteitis deformans; case, [P. Mifka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 120-123, March 20, '48
—modern aspects of roentgen pictures, [Muscettola] Arch.radiol. 21: 11-54, Nov. '47
—Paget's disease with osteogenic sarcoma, [S. Warren & D. F. Agar] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 348-349, May '48
foreign bodies, difficulties experienced in removal of shell fragment; case, [H. J. L. Struycken] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 867-870, March 1, '41
—nail in skull, [E. L. Robert] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 338, May '48
—retained intracranial foreign bodies, [V. M. Klipko] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 32-43, '47
fractures, causes of mortality in grave cranioencephalic trauma, [P. Larghero Ybarz & R. Minatta] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 544-570, '47
—involving frontal sinuses; 3 cases, [J. Poinot & Dax] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 184-186, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—latent evolution of pneumococcic meningitis following fracture with unrecognized hematoma; case, [Maupin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 369-372, March 5-19, '48
—of base; diagnosis and therapy, [W. Hesse] Chirurg 17-18: 536-540, Sept. '47
—opening into air pockets of base; preventive treatment of meningoencephalitis, [F. Ody & M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie 6: 697-708, July-Dec. '44
—question of primary surgical therapy of anterior base, [W. Tönnis] Chirurg 19: 13-15, Jan. '48
hematoma, cephalhematoma; 2 cases, [G. Lugo] Ginecologia 13: 545-558, Dec. '47
—clauden in treatment of cephalhematoma, [H. Slobozianu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1251, Nov. 29, '47
—extradural hematoma; case (Hématome extradural), Chirurgie 5: 366-370, Oct. '42-March '43
—intracerebral hematoma revealed by grave signs of intracranial compression 10 months after trauma; case with recovery after surgical intervention, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 148-151, Feb. 6-13, '48
—infracranial hematomas of hemophiliacs, [J. E. Pallas, J. Boudouresques & J. Tamalet] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 432-436, Feb. 22, '48
—latent evolution of pneumococcic meningitis following fracture with unrecognized hematoma; case, [Maupin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 369-372, March 5-19, '48
—recent juxtadural traumatic hematomas; study based on 116 cases, [P. Goinard & Descuns] Lyon chir. 42: 567-582, Sept.-Oct. '47
hemorrhage: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
—acute subdural hygroma simulating massive intracranial hemorrhage; 2 cases, [E. H. Dickinson & B. H. Pastor] J.Neurosurg. 5: 98-101, Jan. '48
hyperostosis: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology
ossification: See also Bones, growth; Craniotabes; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—craniofacial dysostosis (Crouzon); cases, [F. Freixas Cortés] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 633-647, Sept.-Oct. '47
—craniofacial dysostosis (nonhereditary) of Crouzon type; case (Disostosi cranio facciale (non ereditaria) del tipo di M. di Crouzon), Arch. ottal. 51: 86-93, April-June '47
—Crouzon's disease and craniolacunar disease; study apropos of cases, [J. Franco] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 10: 50-96, March '47
—experimental observations in treatment of craniosynostosis, [F. D. Ingraham, D. D. Matson & E. Alexander, Jr.] Surgery 23: 252-268, Feb. '48
osteomyelitis, osteomyelitis of cranial vault as sequel of inflamed frontal sinus; 2 cases, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 84: 4595-4602, Nov. 23, '40
—osteomyelitis of cranial vault due to frontal sinusitis; 5 cases, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 173-201, Oct. '47
—osteomyelitis of face and skull, [H. Brunner] Illinois M.J. 93: 213-220, April '48
—septicemia, [H. Brunner] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 175-185, '47
—unusual location of acute primary osteomyelitis; case, [A. Fical] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 44-52, Feb. 15-29, '48
pathology, bone formation and destruction in hyperostoses associated with meningiomas, [H. Freedman & F. M. Forster] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 69-80, Jan. '48
—circumscribed osteoporosis and effort headache; case, [J. A. Lièvre & F. Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 807-812, '47

CRANIUM, pathology—Continued
—Morgagni syndrome with bitemporal hemianopsia of superior quadrants associated with circumscribed retinitis pigmentosa; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 237-251, July-Aug. '47
—relationship of familial disease to intracranial calcifications (including hyperostosis; preliminary report), [F. T. Harrington] Dallas M.J. 33: 183-184, Dec. '47
pressure in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, pressure
—acute ependymitis of lateral ventricles of brain with manifestations of intracranial hypertension and hyperkinetic psychosis, [G. Pamboukis & G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 193-208, '47
—apparatus for continuous ventricular drainage and intraventricular therapy, [F. Robinson] J.Neurosurg. 5: 320-323, May '48
—attempt to produce pulmonary edema by increased pressure, [A. Surtshin, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 589-590, March '48
—early ophthalmoscopic sign of hypertension, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 213-215, July-Sept. '47; also, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 415-416, Dec. '47
—hypotension; treatment by air insufflation, [J. Delay & P. Sizaret] Encéphale 36: 229-239, '46-'47
—intracerebral hematoma revealed by grave signs of intracranial compression 10 months after trauma; **case with recovery** after surgical intervention, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d hôp.de Paris 64: 148-151, Feb. 6-13, '48
—rhinogenous hypertensions, with report of case of serous meningitis, [C. E. Pierangeli & A. Startori] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 270-281, '47
roentgenography: See also Brain, roentgenography, Sella Turcica; other subheads under Cranium; etc.
—tomographic study of base; first horizontal sections practiced on living subjects; surgical value [R. Herdner] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 115-123, Feb. 11-18, '48
shape of: See also Acrocephaly; Craniometry; Cranium, abnormalities
—Stensen's duct in various constitutional types, [R. Torina] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 438-446, Sept.-Oct. '47
sinus pericranii, cavernous hemangioma of frontal bone with report of case of sinus pericranii, [M. H. Poppel, J. F. Roach & H. Hamlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 505-510, April '48
softening: See Craniotabes
steeple skull: See Acrocephaly
surgery: See also other subheads under Cranium
—autoplasty, [H. P. Pickerill] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 204-207, **Oct. '47**
—*decompressive:* See Cranium, pressure in
—free osteoperiosteal grafts in so-called mosaic cranioplasty, [A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 535, Sept. '47
—intratissular acrylic resins; experimental study; indications and results in reparative craniofacial surgery, [M. Virenque, Coronel & J. P. Kerneis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 914-920, April 10, '48
—method of cranioplasty using ready-made acrylic (methyl methacrylate) cranioprostheses, [H. J. MacKay] Surgery 22: 965-975, Dec. '47
—new burr, [H. T. Wycis] J. Neurosurg. 5: 210, March '48
—plastic surgery in sequels of craniotomy, [A. Pernet & A. S. Figueiredo] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 185-199, March '48
—repair of defects with plaques of acrylic resin; 6 cases, [R. P. Trotot & R. Corbeil] Rev.neurol. 79: 426-427, June '47
—skull-traction apparatus, [T. H. Vinke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 522-524, April '48
—tantalum disks for covering trephine defects and tantalum clips for ligation of internal carotid artery intracranially, [L. A. Mount] J. Neurosurg. 5: 208-210, March '48
—tantalum plate in cranioplasty (final report and follow-up of 20 consecutive cases), [R. H. Gustilo] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 133-144, July-Aug. '47
—tomographic study of base of cranium; first horizontal sections practiced on living subjects; surgical value, [R. Herdner] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 115-123, Feb. 11-18, '48
tuberculosis, lacunar gummatous dystrophic osteitis of cranial bones, [H. Lagrange] Ann.d'ocul. 177: 263-270, '41
tumors, angiomas of vault; report of case with remarks as to pathology and surgical treatment, [C. B. Courville, P. J. Vogel & A. J. Murietta, Jr.] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 1-14, March '48
—changes of optic canal in cases of intracranial tumor, [A. Engeset & A. Torkildsen] Acta radiol. 29: 57-64, '48
—epidermoid; case, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4036-4042, Oct. 19, '40
—intracranial teratomas and teratoid tumors, [R. Müller & G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 69-95, '47

CRANIUM, tumors—Continued
—multiple myeloma; case, [C. Baumann & G. Bras] Med.maandbl., pp. 264-267, Sept. '47
—pathology of tumors; tumors originating in marrow of diploe, [C. B. Courville] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 13: 19-41, March '48
—roentgenologic morphology of lungs in eosinophilic granuloma of lower jaw and cranial vault; case, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 465-467, '47
—solitary erythroblastoma of vault, [S. von Nida] Chirurg 17-18: 616-618, Oct. '47
—visual-field interpretations in chiasmal lesions, [D. Kravitz] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 413-426, April '48
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Head, wounds and injuries; Infants, Newborn, injuries
—cranioplasty and post-traumatic syndrome, [E. G. Grantham & H. P. Landis] J.Neurosurg. 5: 19-22, Jan. '48
—enquiry into old non-insured cases of injury, [P. Francioli] Bull.Hyg. 23: 115, Feb. '48
—extradural pneumatocele of traumatic origin; case, [Y. Guerrier & R. Reynaud] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. 31: 76-80, April '47
—injury followed by cerebrospinal fistula and pneumococcal meningitis; case with recovery, [J. W. Poederbach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2760-2761, June 14, '41
—localized traumatic bone absorption; case, [F. G. Nicholas, H. C. Furst & R. Tepper] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 67-69, Feb. '48
—neurovestibular study of recent, closed craniocerebral traumas; 17 cases, [F. Ody, C. Morard & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 5: 520-534, Oct.-Dec. '43
—neurovestibular tests of patients with recent and old craniocerebral traumas, [R. Tuscher] Chirurgie 6: 647-654, April-June '44
—ocular fundus in traumatic lesions [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 21-24, '47
—post-traumatic pneumoencephalitis; case, [A. H. Fortanier & D. S. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1818-1822, May 11, '40
—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in late sequels of closed trauma; modification by certain factors; preliminary report, [G. Y. Liberson & I. I. Matovetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 42-43, '47
—question of conservative therapy of lesions due to strong electric current, [O. Priesnitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 24, Jan. 9, '48
—relation between cranial trauma and diabetes insipidus; study of case, [E. Pontrelli] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 14: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—traumatic intracerebral hematoma; case (Cinquième cas personnel d'hématome intracérébral traumatique), Chirurgie 5: 428-434, April-June '43
CRANK, H. H., Some problems of therapy in psychosomatic disease, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 51-54, Feb. '48
CRANSTON, E. M.: See **WRIGHT, H. N., jt. auth.**
CRANTIN, M., Le mélange de Schleich, complément de l'anesthésie locale en chirurgie abdominale, Anesth. et analg. 6: 51-53, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
CRASTER, C. V., Infantile paralysis in Newark—1947, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 113-114, March '48
CRATAEGUS oxyacantha: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
CRAVER, B. N., Effect of adrenal cortical injury on toxicity of roentgen rays, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 404-407, March '48
CRAVER, L. F., Recent advances in treatment of lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders, Bulkley Lecture, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 3-25, Jan. '48
Lymphomas and leukemias; value of early diagnosis and treatment, J.A.M.A. 136: 244-249, Jan. 24, '48
Nitrogen mustards; clinical use, Radiology 50: 486-493, April '48
CRAVIOTTO, M.: See **MARINO, H., jt. auth.**
CRAVITZ, L.: See **MILLER, W. R., jt. auth**
CRAWFORD, B., Depression of exogenous creatinine/inulin or thiosulfate clearance ratios in man by diodrast and p-aminohippuric acid, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 171-175, March '48
CRAWFORD, G. M., Medical progress; syphilis, New England J.Med. 238: 87, Jan. 15, '48; 121, Jan. 22, '48; 152, Jan. 29, '48
Injection therapy for angiomas, J.A.M.A. 137: 519-527, June 5, '48
CRAWFORD, J. S., Two newer types of implants used after enucleation, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 444-447, May '48
CRAWFORD, M., Immunology and epidemiology of virus diseases, Vet.Med. 43: 222-227, June '48
CRAWFORD, R., Aspects of estate health, M.J.Malaya 2: 10-19, Sept. '47
CRAWLEY, J. F., Statistical analysis of factors affecting susceptibility of chick embryos to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus J.Immunol. 59: 83-94, May '48
CRAWSHAW, G. R.: See **BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.**
CREAK, E. M.: See **SKOTTOWE, I., jt. auth.**
CREAMS: See Cosmetics; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning

CREATINE AND CREATININE
—effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on creatinine and histamine output of isolated heart, [A. Sjoerdsma, E. Kun, F. W. Schueler & J. E. do Valle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 144-147, Feb. '48
determination, [M. Gilly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 605-606, Feb. 16, '48
—method for estimation of creatinine, [J. A. Barclay & R. A. Kenney] Biochem.J. 41: 586-589, '47
in blood: See Blood, creatine and creatinine
in urine: See Urine, creatine and creatinine
metabolism, antifatty liver factors and creatine bodies in fatty liver produced by administration of glycocyamine, [V. Baccari & P. Fidanza] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 250-252, '47
—clinical problems concerning fatty liver and methylation processes (conversion of glycocyamine into creatine in patients with epidemic hepatitis), [P. Astrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 12-19, '48
—depression of exogenous creatinine/inulin or thiosulfate clearance ratios in man by diodrast iodopyrocet, iodine preparation) and *p*-aminohippuric acid, [B. Crawford] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 171-175, March '48
—effect of colloidal solution on retrograde resorption of creatinine in kidney, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 76-85, Oct. 15, '43
—effect of methyl testosterone (androgen) on rate of synthesis of creatine, [H. D. Hoberman, E. A. H. Sims & W. W. Engstrom] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 111-116, March '48
—endogenous and exogenous creatinine clearances in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 211-214, Nov. '47
—glycine-creatine metabolism in its relationship to aging, [K. Stern & B. A. Askonas] J.Gerontol. 2: 296-302, Oct. '47
—in normal male adult studied with aid of isotopic nitrogen, [H. D. Hoberman, E. A. H. Sims & J. H. Peters] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 45-58, Jan. '48
—ratio of creatinine clearance to urea clearance in toxic nephropathies, [P. Govaerts] Stanford M. Bull. 6: 71-73, Feb. '48
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy; Wounds, therapy
CREATURO, N. E., AKERSON, I. B., and FLANAGAN, M. M., Infectious mononucleosis; report on 24 cases, Connecticut M.J. 12: 526-532 June '48
CREDIDIO, L., and ARRA, J. E., Abcessos sub-uretrais verdadeiros e falsos. Diverticulos uretrais, An.Clin. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 128-134, '47
CREECY, A. A., and BEAZLIE, F. S., JR., Reiter's syndrome and focal infection, J.Urol. 59: 234-242, Feb. '48
CREED, EDWARD FFOLLIOTT: See Obituaries
CREEL, J. N.: See **WEISZ, S., jt. auth**
CREEPING ERUPTION
—[J. H. Rille] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 19-22, Jan. '48
—case, [S. M. Sekban] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 398-399, '47
—cutaneous myiasis; study apropos of 2 cases of "creeping disease" observed in Valencia, [J. Bigné Bartle, J. Guillén Prats & J. Bigné Pertegaz] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 281-305, Dec. '47
—in Kansas (due to larvae of hookworm), [O. S. Walters] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 197-198, May '48
—lineal dermatosis due to nematode larvae (larva migrans), [J. Bacigalupo, L. Trepat & E. R. Etchegaray] Semana méd. 1: 290-296, Feb. 19, '48
CREER, R. P., American Medical Association's program for medical films, Bull.M.Library A. 35: 342-351, Oct. '47
CREEVY, C. D., Useful cystoscopic operating forceps, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 185-187, '47
Obstruction at vesical neck, J. Oklahoma M.A. 41: 118-121, April '48
Importance of hemolysis during transurethral prostatic resection; clinical investigation, J.Urol. 59: 1217-1232, June '48
CREGO, C. H., JR., and SCHWARTZMANN, J. R., Follow-up study of early treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 428-442, April '48
CREHANGE, J. L., Rapport sur la situation actuelle de la lutte antivénérienne d'après les réponses de M. M. les Médecins-consultants de vénéréologie au questionnaire que leur a été adressé par le Dr. Cavaillon, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 156-167, March '47
CREMER, G., Pityriasis rosea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3820-3825, Sept. 27, '41
——**and PRAKKEN, J. R.**, Hailey's disease (familial benign chronic pemphigus; recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens), Dermatologica 94: 207-213, '47
CREMER, J., Zur Frage der Toxoidbehandlung der Diphterie, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 106-110, '47
CREMERIUS, J., and JUNG, R., Über die Veränderungen des Elektrencephalogramms nach Elektroschockbehandlung, Nervenarzt 18: 193-205, May '47
CREMIEUX, A., PERICAUD, A., and COTTE, S., Obsessions-phobies chez une filette de dix ans traitées par la psychanalyse, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 213-218, March '48
CREPEA, S. B.: See **SHERMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
CREPIN, P.: See **d'HOUR, H., jt. auth.**
CRESCENTINI, M., Su di un caso di probabile stenosi membranosa bilaterale acquisita del condotto uditivo esterno. (Aspetti otoscopici di difficile interpretazione diagnostica), Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 107-115, '47
——See **SMERALDI, R., jt. auth.**
CRESOL
toxicity, hemolytic jaundice due to poisoning by lysol; 2 cases, [T. D. Ullmann] Harefuah 33: 132, Oct. 15, '47
—poisoning due to *tri*cresol burns; case, [J. Roubal & F. Pokorný] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1187-1189, Oct. 17, '47
CRESOLS
—use of antiseptics in sterilization of solutions for injection; efficiency of chlorocresol, [G. E. Davies & J. E. Davidson] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 212-218, July-Sept. '47
CRESPI, G., Hemorragias persistentes en la cámara anterior, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 23-32, Jan. '47
Coloboma de la córnea, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 577-586, June '47
CRESPO ALVAREZ, A., El Dr.Dombrasas Jaén, Rev. españ.de tuberc. 16: 927, Dec. '47
CRESPO CORTINA, M.: See **MEDINA AGUILAR, R., jt. auth.**
CRESYL PHOSPHATES
toxicity, clinical aspects of *tri*cresyl phosphate intoxication, [E. A. Drogichina] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 68-70, '47
—*tri*cresyl phosphate polyneuritis; 75 cases, [O. W. von Nandelstadh] Nord.med. 36: 2379-2387, Nov. 28, '47
—mental disorders following *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [H. Schwab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 124-125, March 12, '48
—polyneuritis due to *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate intoxication by percutaneous route, [M. Bonduelle & C. Brisset] Rev.neurol. 79: 367-369, May '47
—spastic syndrome in *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [H. Habermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 122-124, March 12, '48
CRETCHER, L. H.: See **CARLSON, W. W., jt. auth.**
CRETIER, R. G. J., Sarcoma of stomach; 2 cases, Meded. Chir.Univ-Klin.Groningen(1946) 7: 280-284, '48
CRETINISM
—[L. M. Hurxthal] M.Clin.North America 32: 122-139, Jan. '48
—congenital myxedema with unusual dental abnormalities; case, [L. P. Schreinemachers & M. A. M. Linsen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3913-3915, Oct. 4, '41
—thyrotoxicosis in mother with cretinism in child, [K. P. Ball & B. Morrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 195-196, April '48
blood in, clinical aspects of athyreosis and hypothyreosis in children; hematologic observations, serum iron, cholesterol and phosphatase content, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 469-486, Dec. '47
history, thyroid pioneer; Thomas Blizard Curling (1811-1888), [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 159-160, April '48
therapy, [L. M. Hurxthal] M.Clin.North America 32: 122-139, Jan. '48
—late results of correctly treated congenital myxedema, [M. Lelong & R. Joseph] Paris méd. 38: 18-24, Jan. 3, '48
CREYSSEL, J., and SAUBIER, A propos du traitement des cals vicieux du cou-de-pied, Lyon chir. 42: 738-746, Nov.-Dec. '47
CREYSSEL, R.: See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **ENSELME, J., jt. auth**
CREYX, M., and LEVY, J., Syndrome d'ophtalmo-rhino-stomato-xérose dit de "Sjögren." Syndrome d' ophtalmo-rhino-stomato-hygrose, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 169-178, Feb. 6-13, '48
CRIEP, L. H., Chronic vascular headache, Postgrad.Med. 3: 19-26, Jan. '48
Histamine antagonists in treatment of allergy, Journal Lancet 68: 55-58, Feb. '48
Practical aspects of allergic rhinitis, J.A.M.A. 136: 601-604, Feb. 28, '48
CRILE, G., JR., Medical aspects of intestinal obstruction, M.Clin.North America 32: 373-381, March '48
Thyroiditis, Ann.Surg. 127: 646-654, April '48
——See **DONALD, R. A., jt. auth.**
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
See also Abortion, criminal; Delinquency; Homicide; Infanticide; Jurisprudence, Medical; Prisons and Prisoners; Rape; etc.
—classification of sex criminals, [M. Tarazona] Crón. méd.,Lima 64: 25-32, Feb. '47
—etiology of sex crime, [M. Tarazona] Crón. méd. Lima 63: 287, Dec. '46; 64: 8, Jan. '47
—legal and penal concepts of sex characteristics, [M. Tarazona] Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 59-63, March '47
—legal aspects of vagrancy, [J. Moscoso Barra] Crón. méd.,Lima 64: 49, March; 80, April-May '47
—penal doctrine of sex crimes, [M. Tarazona] Crón. méd.,Lima 64: 97-101, June-July '47

CRIME AND CRIMINALS—Continued
criminal responsibility, assault by mental patients; problems of liability, [S. R. Speller] Hospital, London **44**: 151-153, April '48
—homicidal lesions; mental confusion due to alcoholism following crime; case, [M. A. Maldonado & C. R. Maragoto] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 311-318, Sept.-Oct. '47
—notes on amnesia in crime for general practitioner, [A. Leitch] M.Press **219**: 459-463, May 26, '48
—pregnancy and crime; question of responsibility for crime committed by abandoned tuberculous gravida, [H. Valdizán & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd.,Lima **64**: 108, June-July; 132, Aug.-Sept. '47
—presumed amnesia due to temporary complete unconsciousness of epileptic origin in uxoricide, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
nazi: See Nazism
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility; Delinquency; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in
—criminal psychology of Nazi physicians, [H. Desoille & M. M. Laffite] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 111-122, June-July '47
—first experiences with prison psychiatry, [G. K. Stürup] Nord.med. **36**: 2480-2483, Dec. 12, '47
—Mexico, crime and postwar period, [J. Quevedo] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 373-376, Nov.-Dec. '47
—psychologic study of man accused of rape, [J. Ortiz Velásquez] An. Acad. med. Medellín [2]: 372-376, June-Sept. '47
—psychology of crime, [L. Pedroso] Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) **19**: 25-31, Aug.-Sept. '47
—psychosomatic disorders; significance in antisocial behavior, [D. Abrahamsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 11-24, Jan. '48
—report on projected reform of law of social defense, [E. de Greeff] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 397-444, July '47
—tuberculosis, insanity and crime, [O. Loudet] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 345-360, Nov.-Dec. '47
CRIPPLES
See also Abnormalities and Deformities
care of, [J. van Assen Jzn.] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2804-2809, June 21, '41
—crippled children in Connecticut, [L. Spekter] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 120-128, Feb. '48
—medical rehabilitation in crippled children's hospital, [A. R. Shands, Jr.] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 167-171, March '48
—need for providing mechanical aids to increase working capacity, [P. Erlacher] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 85-87, Feb. 21, '48
—psychologic care of physically handicapped, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Am.J.Occup.Therapy. **2**: 25-28, Feb. '48
CRISALLI, M., and CONTE, S., La determinazione del tempo di protrombina come prova della funzionalità epatica nel bambino, Pediatria **55**: 423-430, July-Sept. '47
CRISCENTI, G., Segnalazione di una zona di gozzo endemico in Calabria, Riforma med. **61**: 471-478, Oct. 15, '47
CRISCI, A., and ARTAGAVEYTIA, A. C., El examen profiláctico de los visitantes a un hospital de tuberculosos, Hoja tisiol. **7**: 180-182, Sept. '47
Estudio clínico, radiológico y alérgico de los empleados del Hospital Fermín Ferreira; comunicación previa, Hoja tisiol. **7**: 217-220, Sept. '47
——See **ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., jt. auth.**
CRISMON, J. M., and ELLIOTT, H. W., Effect of lanatoside C upon survival of rats subjected to severe hypothermia, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 221-228, Nov. '47
——See **ELLIOTT, H. W., jt. auth.**
——See **FUHRMAN, F. A., jt. auth.**
CRISOSTOMO, M.: See **SEGOVIA M., N., jt. auth.**
CRISP, W. H., Dr. George Franklin Libby, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. **45**: 31-32, '47
Early development of filtration operations for glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 277-285, March '48
Erros na prática da refração ocular, Rev.brasil.oftal. **6**: 125-131, March '48
CRIST, W. A., Propyl thiouracil in hyperthyroidism, J. M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 234-236, May '48
CRISTINI, G., Sui sintomi oculari cosidetti ariboflavinosici (considerazioni sull'azione degli enzimi riboflavinici), Arch.pat.e clin.med. **25**: 445-465, ['46]
Considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di oftalmoplegia nucleare progressiva. (Osservato a distanza di undici anni), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **21**: 98-107, March-April '46
Movimenti associati palpebrali e pupillari anomali da rigenerazione errata delle fibre nervose dell'oculomotore comune. (Descrizione di 3 casi), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 323-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
Risultati operatori, meccanismo d'azione, indicazione della ciclodiatermia nel glaucoma, Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and CUISA, W.,** Etude des procédés de méthylisation du cristallin normal et atteint de cataracte, Ann. d'ocul. **180**: 742-745, Dec. '47
CRISTINI, G.—Continued
——**and MORANDI, G.,** La sindrome del simpatico cervicale nelle alterazioni della colonna cervicale. (Contributo clinico-radiografico), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **21**: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '46
CRISTOL, D. S., Observations on mixture of semens; preliminary report, J.Urol. **59**: 1253, June '48
CRITCHFIELD, F. H.: See **MOSES, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SHAFFER, C. B., jt. auth.**
CRITCHLEY, C. F., and CAMERON, A. J., Exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia treated with prostigmin, Lancet **1**: 751, May 15, '48
CRITCHLEY, M., Speech iterations ("ting a ling" phenomenon), Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 19-24, Jan. '48
CRITTSINGER, A.: See **NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.**
CRIVDA, S.: See **BORCESCO, A. C., jt. auth.**
CROCE, P., and VOLTERRANI, C., Su di un aspetto radiologico di edema polmonare simulante una tubercolosi miliare, Riforma med. **62**: 35-37, Jan. 31, '48
——See **VOLTERRANI, C., jt. auth.**
CROCKETT, K. A., and RHOADS, P. S., Hyperthermia caused by penicillin-heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 456-460, Feb. '48
CROCUS: See Cancer, therapy
CROFTON, F., Medical management and hypertension, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 180-183, Feb. '48
CROHN, B. B., Dr. John L. Kantor, Gastroenterology **9**: 796-798, Dec. '47
——**MARSHAK, R. H., and GALINSKY, D.,** Repeated gastro-duodenal hemorrhages without discoverable explanation, Gastroenterology **10**: 120-128, Jan. '48
CROHN'S DISEASE: See Intestines, diseases
CROISSANT, O.: See **LEPINE, P., jt. auth.**
CROIZAT, P., REVOL, L., CREYSSEL, R., and MOREL, P., Un cas de kala-azar guéri rapidement par le 2.168 R.P. et la diamidine. Difficultés du diagnostic avec les réticulo-endothélioses histiomonocytaires, Sang **18**: 529-534, '47
——**REVOL, L., and FAVRE-GILLY, J.,** Les diathèses fibrinopéniques. La grande afibrinémie pseudo-hémophilique et les hypofibrinémies. Le dosage du fibrinogène dans les états hémorragiques, Sang **19**: 26-35, '48
——**REVOL, L., VIALLET and MOREL, P.,** Action remarquable des perfusions sanguines dans un cas de cryptoleucémie aiguë. Normalisation passagère de la moelle et du sang, Sang **18**: 474-480, '47
CROIZIER, Les images de début de la silicose; leur diagnostic, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 180-182, '47
CROMER, J. K., PLATT, L. I., and WINSHIP, T., Colpocytological (Papanicolaou) method of diagnosis of uterine cancer; preliminary report, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 272-276, May '48
CRON, R. S., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 480-482, May '48
Endometriosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 231-233, June '48
CRONE, J. T.: See **HANSON, K. B., jt. auth.**
CRONHEIM, G., and WARE, P. A., Determination and urinary excretion of 6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone hydrochloride (amidone), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 98-102, Jan. '48
——See **OETTINGER, L., JR., jt. auth.**
CRONK, H. L., Artificial feeding of infants, M.Officer **79**: 67, Feb. 14, '48
CRONKITE, E. P.: See **DEAVER, J. M., jt. auth.**
CROOKE, A. C., Endocrine disorders associated with Cushing's syndrome and virilism; report of unusual case, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **7**: 787-794, Dec. '47
CROOKSHANK, H. R., Calibration and use of photoelectric colorimeter, J. M. A. Alabama **17**: 226-233, Jan. '48
CROQUEVIELLE, A., Fracturas de pelvis; tratamiento y complicaciones, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 297-310, '47
Injerto oseo intramedular en pseudoartrosis de humero por herida de bala, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 480-484, Sept. '47
CROSBIE, ARTHUR HALLAM
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**and FISCHMANN, J.,** Hypertension due to unilateral renal disease, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 169-175, '47
CROSBIE, W. E., Co-ordination of institutional care of children with child welfare and school health services, Pub.Health **61**: 23-25, Nov. '47
CROSBY, E. C., and HENDERSON, J. W., Mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections of superior colliculus; pathways concerned in automatic eye movements, J.Comp.Neurol. **88**: 53-91, Feb. '48
CROSBY, E. L.: See **HAGUE, J. E., jt. auth.**
CROSBY, R. C., Safeguarding patient, Hosp.Management (no.5) **65**: 114, May '48
——**and WADSWORTH, R. C.,** Temporal arteritis, Bull. New England M.Center **9**: 255-260, Dec. '47
Temporal arteritis; review of literature and report of 5 additional cases, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 431-464, April '48
CROSBY-COONEY OPERATION: See Ascites, therapy
CROSCA, A.: See **AVERSA, T., jt. auth.**

CROS CAMPILLO, T., Tratamiento del colapso y "shock," Farmacoterap.actual 4: 842-845, Dec. '47
CROS-DECAM, J.: See BARDACH, M., jt. auth.
CROSLEY, A. P., JR.: See TALSO, P. J., jt. auth.
CROSNIER, R., GIRARD, P., and KERNY, G., Etude comparée du métabolisme azoté, en fonction de l'absorption de viande, de soja, de levures alimentaires, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1094-1096, Dec. 1, '47
——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
——**GIRARD, P., RENAULT, J., and GOUSSAULT, S.**, Utilisation par l'organisme humain du calcium introduit dans le pain sous forme de carbonate, J. de physiol. 39: 331-338, '47
Etude sur le métabolisme calcique chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 73-75, Jan. 6, '47
Le métabolisme calcique d'après les données actuelles, Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 166-176, Sept.-Dec. '47
CROSS, A. G., Effects of mustard gas on eyes, M. Press 219: 281-283, March 31, '48
CROSS, F. W., Effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on yeastlike phase of Histoplasma capsulatum (Darling), Pub.Health Rep. 63: 739-746, June 4, '48
——**and HOWELL, A., JR.**, Studies of fungus antigens; preliminary report on isolation of immunologically active polysaccharide from histoplasmin, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 179-183, Feb. 6, '48
CROSS, J. D.: See MACHADO, P. de A., jt. auth.
CROSS, K. W.: See HOGBEN, L., jt. auth.
CROSS, R. J.: See COSGRIFF, S. W., jt. auth.
CROSS, S., Endocrines; their relation to orthodontic diagnosis and treatment planning, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 418-440, May '48
CROSS CYLINDER: See Astigmatism
CROSSEN, R. J., Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 74: 880-881, Dec. '47
Cancer potential in involuting organs, Nebraska M.J. 33: 8-12, Jan. '48
Primary carcinoma of Bartholin's gland, Am.J.Surg. 75: 597-600, April '48
CROSSFIELD, H. C., Treatment of coronary thrombosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 58-60, Feb. '48
CROSSLAND, A. M., Methyl salicylate poisoning, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 75-77, Jan. '48
CROSSLEY, V., FERGUSON, M., IRVINE, P., and HASTINGS, M., Salmonella typing in Ontario and use of polyvalent antisera, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 192-199, May '48
CROSSONNEAU, R.: See DENECHAU, D., jt. auth.
CROTHERS, B., Neurologic procedures in pediatric practice, New York State J.Med. 48: 416-417, Feb. 15, '48
CROTHERS, W. C.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.
CROUGUE, O.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
CROUP, diphtheritic: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
CROUZON'S DISEASE: See Cranium, ossification
CROW, K.: See BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.
CROWE, G. R.: See BRIEGER, E. M., jt. auth.
CROWE, M., Origin and development of public health services in Ireland, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-19, Jan. '48
CROWE, THOMAS J.: See Obituaries
CROWE, W. W., Fixation of mandibular fractures; with report of 3 cases, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 278-286, March-April '48
CROWELL, E. A.: See HAMBRECHT, F., jt. auth.
CROWELL, G. E.: See TURNER, N. C., jt. auth.
CROWELL, L. A., JR., Treatment of diabetes mellitus, North Carolina M.J. 8: 754-758, Dec. '47
CROWLEY, E., and O'CONOR, V. J., Treatment of persistent colon bacillus infections of urinary tract by sulfasuxidine and streptomycin, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 224-229, Feb. '48
CROWLEY, M. C., and HARNER, V., Penicillin sensitivity of Streptococci isolated from root canal infections and normal mouth, J.Dent.Research 26: 399-401, Dec. '47
——**See OSTRANDER, F. D., jt. auth.**
CROWN GALL: See Cancer, crown gall
CROXATTO, H., Acción anticoagulante de la antitripsina cristalizada obtenida de soya, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 68-69, July '47; inRev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
Acción de la antitripsina sobre el efecto coagulante del principio globulínico del plasma y del veneno de Lachesis neuwidii, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 88-90, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
La hipertensión nefrogena, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 3-24, Jan.-Dec. '47
——**and CROXATTO, R.**, La hipertensina como substrato adecuado para la investigación . e enzimas proteolíticas, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 44-46, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
Estudio del poder antiproteolítico del plasma sanguíneo, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 116-118, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
Influencia de algunos solventes orgánicos en el rendimiento de hipertensina de la reacción renina-hipertensinogeno, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 119-121, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
——**See CROXATTO, R., jt. auth.**
CROXATTO, H.—Continued
——**and de LERMA, L.**, Actividad hipertensinásica de los agentes que intervienen en la coagulación; acción de la trombina y protrombina, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 47-52, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47.
Acción hipertensinásica de la tromboplastina, Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 57-60, July '47; in Rev.de med. y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July'47
——**and RIOSECO, M.**, Hipertensinasa de globulos rojos y pepsitensina, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 1-3, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
CROXATTO, O. C.: See ALBERTI, V. A. J., jt. auth.
——**See ARENA, A. R., jt. auth.**
CROXATTO, R., and CROXATTO, H., Estudio de la especificidad antiproteolítica de la antitripsina, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 65-68, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
——**See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
CRUCHAUD, S.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
CRUCILLA, G., Sull'azione ipotensiva dei naftochinoni (vitamina K), Folia cardiol. 6: 369-376, Nov. 30, '47
CRUELTY
—life and crimes of Jesse Harding Pomeroy, [A. W. Stearns] J. Maine M.A. 39: 79-92, April '48
CRUIKSHANK, W. D., El método científico en medicina clínica, Medicina, México 27: 521-524, Nov. 25, '47
CRUM, G. E.: See FETTER, W. J. (Pittsburgh), jt. auth.
CRUMB, C.: See WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.
CRUMP, E. P.: See LIENKE, R. I., jt. auth.
CRUSH SYNDROME: See Muscles, wounds and injuries; Thorax, wounds and injuries; Trauma
CRUTCHER, R. R., and DANIEL, R. A., JR., Pulmonary embolism; correlation of clinical and autopsy studies, Surgery 23: 47-62, Jan. '48
CRUTCHES
—new metal folding adjustable crutch, [G. Gingras & G. Whalley] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 40-41, April '48
CRUTCHFIELD, A. J., JR., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Urine volume and total renal sodium excretion during water diuresis, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 28-40, Jan. '48
CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., and MARTINEZ-G., J. de D., Surgical treatment of hypertension, South.Surgeon 13: 852-861, Dec. '47
——**and SCHULTZ, E. C.**, Fractures and dislocations of spine, Am.J.Surg. 75: 219-226, Jan. '48
CRUTCHFIELD TONGS: See Extension, apparatus
CRUTHIRDS, A. E., Angio-epithelioma of postnasal space, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 230-234, March '48
CRUZ, A., Question of sympathin E and I, Santo Tomas J. Med. 2: 353-354, Nov. '47
CRUZ, J. G., Psychiatry and pediatrics, J.Philippine M. A. 23: 605-607, Dec. '47
CRUZ, J. R.: See ALIMURUNG, M. M., jt. auth.
CRUZ, OSWALDO (1872-1917)
—Carrión, Finlay and Oswaldo Cruz, 3 great physicians, [F. Serpa Flórez] Med.y cir.,Bogotá 11: 394-398, Sept. '47
CRUZ, W. O., and PIMENTA de MELLO, R., Contribuição sôbre a origem da leucocitóse após administração de acetilfenilhidrazina, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 63-67, March '47
Infecção do macaco su americano "saguí" (Callitrix jacchus, Linneu 1758) com o Plasmodium knowlesi, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 119-121, March '47
Prophylaxis of hookworm anemia-deficiency disease, Blood 3: 457-464, April '48
——**See PIMENTA de MELLO, R., jt. auth.**
——**PIMENTA de MELLO, R., and da SILVA, E. M.**, Hemoglobinometria dos operários e técnicos da Fabrica nacional de motores, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 273-279, March '47
CRUZ BUSTILLO, C., Contribución al conocimiento de la "telangiectasia hemorrágica hereditaria" o "enfermedad de Osler." Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 8: 217-223, Dec. '47
CRUZ-COKE, E., and PLAZA de los REYES, M., La quercetina, oxidoreductor del citocromo C, Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 10-13, July '47; in Rev.de med. y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July'47
Influencia de la quercetina sobre la glandula tiroides, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 19-23, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
Efecto de la quercetrina sobre el metabolismo basal de la rata, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 105-107, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
Quercétine et fonction thyroïdienne, Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 573-582, July-Sept. '47
——**NIEMEYER, H., and MARIC, M.**, Acción de la tiourea en el consumo de oxigeno de cortes de tejido, Bol. Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 14-19, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
CRUZ GOYENOLA, L.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.
CRUZ MASCARENHAS, C.: See ROOT, H. F., jt. auth.
CRYING
—delayed onset of "3 months'" colic in premature infants, [P. P. Pierce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 190-192, Feb. '48

CRYING—Continued
—expiratory crying spasms in infants and young children, [M. López Pondal] Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 223-228, Oct. '47
CRYOLITE: See Fluorides, toxicity
CRYOTHERAPY: See Cold, therapy
CRYPTOCOCCOSIS: See Torula
CRYPTOCOCCUS hominis; neoformans: See Torula
CRYPTORCHIDISM: See Testes, undescended
CRYSTALLINE LENS: See Lens, Crystalline
CRYSTALLURIA: See Urine
CSAPO, A., and SZASZOVSZKY, G., New data on therapeutic application of thrombin, Orvosok lapja **3**: 899-900, June 29, '47
CSAPO, J., Prevention of measles, Orvosok lapja **3**: 984-985, July 6, '47
CSAPODY, I., Conclusions reached after prolonged observation of glaucoma patients, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1281-1283, Aug. 17, '47
CSEFKO, I., and SERI, I., Untersuchung des Reticuloendothelialreizes in verschiedenen Formen der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4**: 456-475, '47
CSEPANYI, G., Il pentothal sodium nella chirurgia del cavo orale, Clin.odont. **3**: 56-58, March 31, '48
CSILLAG, M.: See **FRANKL, S., jt. auth.**
CUBILES, R.: See **FISCHMANN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHMIDT, G., jt. auth.**
CUBITUS: See Forearm
CUBOID BONE
tuberculosis, [C. di Maggio] Riforma med. **62**: 33-35, Jan. 31, '48
CUCCHIANI ACEVEDO, R., Estreptomicina y tuberculosis, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 837-853, Nov. 30, '47; Día méd. **20**: 29, Jan. 12, '48
CUCCIATI, G. P., Problemi di psicologia applicata al lavoro, Med.d.lavoro **38**: 89-91, March '47
CUCCIOLI, U., Contributo alla conoscenza delle cisti del collo, Chirurgia **2**: 284-295, July-Aug. '47
CUCKLER, A. C.: See **WRIGHT, H. N., jt. auth.**
CUCULICCHIO, C., Quiste dermoideo sacrococcígeo; su tratamiento quirúrgico, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) **3**: 29-61, July-Sept. '46
——See **MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.**
CUCUMIS
—notes on poisonous East African species of wild cucumber (Cucumis aculeatus), [W. D. Raymond] East African M.J. **24**: 450-451, Dec. '47
CUDDIHY, B., Pulmonary tuberculosis with pregnancy and toxic goitre, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 278-279, March '48
CUENANT, J., Considérations sur le traitement des tumeurs vésicales, Tunisie méd. (no.5) **35**: 15-29, Nov.-Dec. '47
——and **AZAIZ, S.,** Tumeurs malignes du testicule en ectopie abdominale, Tunisie méd. **36**: 71-75, Feb. '48
CUENDET, J. F.: See **LEVI, R., jt. auth.**
CUERVO, C.: See **WHARTON, D. R. A., jt. auth.**
CUGURRA, F., Azione plastica degli estratti di carne, Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 240-241, '46
CUILLERET, P.: See **GATE, J., jt. auth.**
CUISA, W.: See **CRISTINI, G., jt. auth.**
CUKOR, I., Question of surgical intervention for perforated peptic ulcer, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1191-1194, Aug. 3, '47
CULBERTSON, C. S.: See **GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.**
CULBERTSON, J. T., Diagnosis of respiratory virus infections, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44**: 206-208, Feb. '48
Treatment of filariasis with neostibosan and some other compounds, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 73-88, May 25, '48
CULBERTSON, J. W.: See **SNYDER, H. E., jt. auth.**
——See **WILKINS, R. W., jt. auth.**
CULDOSCOPY: See Gynecology, diagnosis in
CULEX; CULICIDAE: See Mosquitoes
CULLEN, J. H., MYERS, R. K., BARACH, A. L., and HERBEN, G. F., Closure of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis produced by immobilization of both lungs, Dis.of Chest **14**: 345-359, May-June '48
CULLEN, S. C.: See **CARRON, H., jt. auth.**
CULLEN, W., Notes on recent advances in treatment of psychiatric cases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 305-312, Oct. '47
CULLER, A. M., Binasal hemianopsia, Health Center J. **1**: 77-82, March '48
CULLINAN, J. F.: See **RUDD, J. L., jt. auth.**
CULLUMBINE, H., Influence of cutaneous burning and leukotaxine on adenosine equivalent of blood of rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 477-479, July '47
Treatment of "shock" with sodium salt solutions, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 72-74, March '48
Factors influencing penetration of skin by chemical agents, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 83-89, March '48
——**McDONALD, F., and SIMPSON, M. M.,** Role of leukotaxine in production of anhydraemia of burn shock, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 467-475, July '47
CULP, O. S., Hugh Hampton Young (as I knew him), Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. **7**: 1-11, Feb. '48
CULPEPER, NICHOLAS (1616-1654)
—Culpeper, Sibly and syphilis; 150 years ago, [R. R. Willcox] M.Bookman & Historian (no.10) **1**: 15-18, Oct. '47
CULPEPPER, G. H., Rearing and maintaining laboratory colony of body lice on rabbits, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 499-504, May '48
——See **KNIPLING, E. F., jt. auth.**
CULPEPPER, J. P., JR., Seventy-five consecutive hysterectomies, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 246-249, Dec. '47
CULTS: See Medicine, cults
CULTURE
—culture and personality; psychoethnologic conceptions of Kardiner, [S. Pelage] Encéphale **36**: 218-227, '46-'47
CULTURE MEDIUMS: See Bacteria, culture mediums; Endamoeba histolytica; Fungi, culture; Tissue, culture; etc.
CULVER, B.: See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
CULVER, G. J., and KLINE, J. R., Acute gaseous cholecystitis; report of case, Radiology **50**: 536-538, April '48
——See **LEAHY, L. J., jt. auth.**
CULWICK, A. T., and FAIRBAIRN, H., Polymorphism in Trypanosoma simiae and morphology of metacyclic forms, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41**: 415-418, Dec. '47
CUMINGS, J. N., Estimation of potassium by micromethod, J.Clin.Path. **1**: 173-174, May '48
CUMMER, C. L., Leukoplakia of mouth, Hygeia **26**: 112, Feb. '48
CUMMING, E. B.: See **CUMMING, W. M., jt. auth.**
CUMMING, M. C.: See **MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.**
CUMMING, W. M., CAMERON, M. C., CUMMING, E. B., and MACRAILD, M. C., Barrier creams and their evaluation, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **4**: 237-241, Oct. '47
CUMMINGS, E.: See **BERENS, C., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, G. M., GROSSMAN, M. I., and IVY, A. C., Experimental study of acid factor in ulceration of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, Gastroenterology **10**: 714-726, April '48
CUMMINS, H.: See **BURNS, E., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, S. D.: See **CARROLL, D., jt. auth.**
CUMMINS, S. L., Hypersensibility to tuberculin in "susceptibles" to tuberculosis, Tubercle **29**: 58-60, March '48
da CUNHA, C. V.: See **GONZALEZ, M. J., jt. auth.**
CUNHA, J., Patologia gênito-retal; suas relações, Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. **2**: 766-770, Oct. '47
da CUNHA, M.: See **MUNIZ, J., jt. auth.**
CUNHA, R.: See **HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.**
CUNHA, T. J.: See **BOWLAND, J. P., jt. auth.**
da CUNHA MOTTA, L.: See Motta, L. da C.
CUNI y VARELA, LUIS A.: See Obituaries
CUNNINGHAM, EDISON R., Study of attenuation of iris root; attachment between dilatator and ligamentum pectinatum in Chinese eye, Chinese M.J. **66**: 26-28, Jan. '48
CUNNINGHAM, EILEEN R., UNESCO initiates cooperation in abstracting of biological and medical sciences, Science **106**: 609-611, Dec. 19, '47
Report on United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organisation, Conference on Co-ordination of Medical Abstracting Services, Bull.M. Library A. **36**: 38-45, Jan. '48
CUNNINGHAM, J. A.: See **POSEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
CUNNINGHAM, L., BARNES, J. M., and TODD, W. R., Maintenance of carbohydrate stores before and after insulin administration in rats prefed diets containing added glycine, Arch.Biochem. **16**: 403-407, March '48
CUNNINGHAM, R. T., and SULLIVAN, J. M., Acute perforation of peptic ulcers (analysis of series of 57 cases), Marquette M.Rev. **13**: 95-99, April '48
CUNNINGHAM, R. W.: See **HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.**
de CUNTO, M., O problema nutricional do pão, Rev.brasil. med. **4**: 374-379, May '47
Utilização da soja na alimentação do brasileiro, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 127-139, Jan. '48
CUNTZ-SCHOSSLER, E., Ueber zwei Sippen mit eigenartiger erblicher Hornhautdystrophie, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **112**: 70-75, '47
CUNZ, H., Anaphylaktischer Schock nach Läppchenprobe; Heilung durch Antistin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 159, Feb. 21, '48
CUPUA and VATAMANU, Situation des maladies vénériennes en Roumanie, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 419-421, May '47
CUPULA: See Ear, internal
CUPULOMETRIA: See Ear, internal
CURARE
—[R. E. Pleasance] Brit.J.Anæsth. **21**: 2-23, Jan. '48; correction **21**: 77, July '48
—biologic assay of tubocurarine, [G. B. West] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 518-527, Oct.-Dec. '47
—curare and curare-like drugs, [A. D. Marston] Practitioner **160**: 155-161, Feb. '48
—history, [J. A. Carman] East African M.J. **24**: 386-409, Nov. '47
—in clinical medicine, [R. Letienne] Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 197-200, April '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; curare and curare-like compounds, [J. H. Comroe, Jr. & R. D. Dripps] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1575-1582, Dec. '47
determination, biologic method for determination, [E. P. Pick & G. V. Richards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 329-331, March '48

CURARE, determination—Continued
—simple pharmacologic method for determining preparations, [P. Garcia de Jalón] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 600-603, Sept. '47
effects, behavior of β-excitability of muscle during action of curare on neuromuscular preparation, [R. Bonnardel] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 3-34, '48
—clinical pharmacology and uses of curare, [F. Prescott] J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. 47: 599-612, Oct. '47
—curare-controlled electrical convulsion therapy, [J. A. Hobson] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 613-623, Oct. '47
—curare-like action of *poly*methylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts, [R. B. Barlow & H. R. Ing] Nature,London 161: 718, May 8, '48
—curare-like action of *poly*methylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts, [W. D. M. Paton & E. J. Zaimis] Nature,London 161: 718-719, May 8, '48
—curariform activity and chemical structure, [L. E. Craig] Chem.Rev. 42: 285-410, April '48
—curariform activity of *d-N*-methyl-*iso*chondrodendrine and *d-O*-methyl-*N*-methyl-*iso*chondrodendrine, [D. F. Marsh & M. H. Pelletier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 454-458, April '48
—curariform activity of *d-N*-methylchondrodendrine and *d-O*-methyl-*N*-methylchondrodendrine, [D. F. Marsh, C. K. Sleeth & E. B. Tucker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 93: 109-113, May '48
—curariform activity of quaternary ammonium iodides derived from cinchona alkaloids, [D. F. Marsh & M. H. Pelletier] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 127-130, Feb. '48
—curarizing properties of *bis*-*di*methylamino-2'-phenoxy)-1,5-pentane *di*methiodide, [D. Bovet, S. Courvoisier, R. Ducrot & R. Horclois] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1733-1734, June 16, '47
—curarizing properties of quaternary ammonium phenolic ethers, [D. Bovet, F. Depierre & Y. de Lestrange] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 74-76, July 7, '47
—effects of tubocurarine on arterial pressure and on pressoreceptor reflexes of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 419-422, '47
—electroencephalogram (EEG) in curarized mammals, [E. Girden] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 169-173, May '48
—electroshock therapy under curare, [L. Massion-Vernlory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] Presse méd. 56: 150-151, Feb. 28, '48
—functional asymmetry of spinal cord due to asymmetric cerebral or cerebellar innervation; study of animals treated with curare, [A. M. di Giorgio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 287-288, '47
—humoral modifications of electrical epilepsy in curarized animal, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 263-264, April '46
—modification of circulatory changes during electrically induced convulsions in man; note on *d*-tubocurarine, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 469-475, April '48
—myotonic contraction in man after complete curarization, [A. Lanari] An.Cáted de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 237-241, Dec. '46
—nature of curare-physostigmine antagonism; experimental study, [W. Ferrari] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 251-263, Sept.-Oct. '46
—pharmacologic activities in different rodent species of *d*-tubocurarine chloride and *di*methyl ether of *d*-tubocurarine iodide, [H. O. J. Collier, S. K. Paris & L. I. Woolf] Nature,London 161: 817-819, May 22, '48
—pharmacologic studies of *d*-tubocurarine and other curare fractions, [G. M. Everett] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 236-248, March '48
—prevention of anti-curare action of epinephrine by dibenamine, [W. O. Maddock, V. M. Rankin & W. B. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 151-153, Feb. '48
—theoretic mechanism of decrease of muscular power under influence of beginning of curarization, [L. Lapicque & A. M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 983-985, March 22, '48
—use in convulsant therapy by electric shock, [M. N. Senise] Arq.clín. 5: 387-397, Dec. '47
—use to prevent complications in metrazol and electric shock therapy of mental diseases, [A. C. Novaes] Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 347-358, Dec. '47
—variations of arterial pressure in course of electroshock controlled by curare, [L. Massion-Verniory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 624-631, Oct. '47
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, curare in
therapy: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Spasm, therapy; Tetanus, therapy
—clinical pharmacology and uses, [F. Prescott] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 599-612, Oct. '47
—curare in clinical medicine, [R. Letienne] Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 197-200, April '48
—curare in medicine, [L. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 226: 856-859, March 15, '48
—new indications for use in surgical therapeutics, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. 56: 170-171, March 6, '48
CURARE, therapy—Continued
—physiologic basis for use in human therapeutics, [J. Titeca] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 632-636, Oct. '47
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, curare in
—analogies between paralysis due to curare and that of poliomyelitis, [H. Bierry & J. Husset] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 132: 10-15, Jan. 6-13, '48
—curare before Sir Walter Raleigh, [F. Martí Ibáñez] Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 128-131, Aug.-Sept. '47
—hazards of curarization before electroshock; cases, [B. C. Riggs & G. M. Schlomer] Dis.Nerv.System 8: 382-386, Dec. '47
CURATOLO, A., La cura dell'ulcera peptica con infusione intragastrica continua, Clin.nuova 5: 236-241, Oct.-Nov. '47
Contributo alla conoscenza della natura degli anticorpi luetici. Una reazione immunologica differenziale della paralisi progressiva, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1207-1210, Nov. 10, '47
——**and MUCIO, G.**, Considerazioni sulla frequenza delle malattie dell'apparato digerente, con speciale riferimento alle dispepsie gastroduodenali, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1283, Nov. 24, '47
CURBELO, A.: See ALBACETE, R., jt. auth.
CURCI, G.: See NITTI, V., jt. auth.
CURCIC, M., Roentgenologic diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 298-303, Nov.-Dec. '47
CURET: See Biopsies, instruments
CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD (1811-1888)
—thyroid pioneer, [W. R. Bett] M. Bookman & Historian 2: 159-160, April '48
CURNEN, E. C.: See EVANS, A. S., jt. auth.
CURPAN, C.: See CHELARESCU, M., jt. auth.
CURRENS, J. H., Comparison of blood pressure in lying and standing positions: study of 500 men and 500 women, Am.Heart J. 35: 646-654, April '48
CURRERI, A. R.: See GALE, J. W., jt. auth.
CURRIE, H.: See PATERSON, R. L., jt. auth.
CURRIE, J. G. D., and others, Discussion on illumination, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 822-828, Nov. '47
CURRIE, WILLIAM
—Noah Webster: letters on yellow fever addressed to Dr. William Currie, Bull.Hist.Med. (supp. 9) pp. 1-110, '47
CURRIER, W. D., Otological diagnostic clinics of California, California Med. 68: 88-89, Feb. '48
CURRY, G. J., Hip nail counterbore, Surgery 23: 679-681, April '48
CURRY, J. J., and LEARD, S. E., Action of pilocarpine on lungs in normal and asthmatic subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Méd. 33: 585-594, May '48
——**and LOWELL, F. C.**, Measurement of vital capacity in asthmatic subjects receiving histamine and acetyl-beta-methyl choline; clinical study, J.Allergy 19: 9-18, Jan. '48
CURTH, H. O., Acanthosis nigricans and its association with cancer, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 158-170, Feb. '48
——**CURTH, W., and GARB, J.**, Cutaneous complications of mass vaccination in New York City, 1947, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 197-204, March '48
CURTH, W.: See CURTH, H. O., jt. auth.
CURTI, O. P., GIORDANO, D. G., and CARRA, A. F., Demencia epiléptica jacksoniana; tuberculosis pulmonar; alcoholismo crónico, Día méd. 20: 107, Jan. 26, '48
——**GIORDANO, D. G., and COLOMBO, R. H.**, Cáncer de bronquio fuente derecho con destrucción masiva del pulmón, Día méd. 19: 2334, Dec. 1, '47
CURTI, P. C.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
——**See BOBBA, P., jt. auth.**
CURTILLET, E., and AUBANIAC, Double kyste hydatique du pancréas, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 264-267, July-Aug. '47
——**and HOUEL, J.**, Pneumonectomie pour cancer bronchique, par voie d'abord transpéricardique du pédicule, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 257-259, July-Aug. '47
——**AUBANIAC and HOUEL, J.**, Lobectomie d'indication exceptionnelle: la lobectomie pour kyste hydatique du poumon, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 253-256, July-Aug. '47
CURTIS, A. C.: See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.
CURTIS, G. M., and SWENSON, R. E., Collective review; thiouracil and its allies in treatment of hyperthyroidism: experimental and clinical survey, Internat. Abstr. Surg. 86: 105-123, '48; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '48
——**See Van BUREN, G., jt. auth.**
CURTIS, L., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; skin grafting of burns, S.Clin.North America 27: 1466-1473, Dec. '47
CURTIS, M. R.: See DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.
CURTO, G., Su di un caso di lipoma del pavimento della bocca, Clin.odont. 3: 39-42, Feb. 29, '48
CURUTCHET, P. D., and TERUGGI, L., Diverticulosis duodenal, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2108-2111, Oct. 31, '47
CURY, A.: See de AREA LEAO, A. E., jt. auth.
CUSDIN, S. E. T., Planning of modern hospital in relation to public health, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 153-163, May '48

CUSHING, HARVEY WILLIAMS (1869-1939)
—Cushing and Arnold Klebs; their friendship and their libraries, [J. F. Fulton] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 512-523, July-Aug. '47
—Cushing and his books, [J. F. Fulton] St.Barth.Hosp. J. 52: 62-64, May '48
CUSHING SYNDROME
—[J. Hagtvet] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 606, Nov. 15. '47
—associated with fuchsinophilic staining reaction in adrenal, [A. H. Pedersen & T. J. Kenyon] Surgery 22: 954-958, Dec. '47
—case, [H. Bakim] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 472-474, '47
—case, [Mauriac, Bergouignan & H. Léger] J.de méd. de Bordeaux 124: 448-458, Oct. '47
—case, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4893-4898, Dec. 14, '40
—case in girl 20 months old, [K. Weisse] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 9-17, '47
—clinical and experimental studies on adrenal cortical hyperfunction, [L. J. Soffer] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 32-50, Jan. '48
—Cushing syndrome, thymus tumor and Landouzy's tuberculosis, [H. Siegmund] Deutsche med. Wchnschr .73: 33-36, Jan. 23, '48
—due to adrenal tumor with high elimination of androgens and estrogens and positive reaction in tumor with phenylhydrazine: case, [J. M. Cerviño, J.Morató Manaro, E. Pollak & A. Proto] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 468-484, Oct. '47
—endocrine disorders associated with Cushing syndrome and virilism (due to adrenal cortical cancer), unusual case, [A. C. Crooke] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 787-794, Dec. '47
—gynecologic aspect, [S. Fábregas Davi & J. A. Rodríguez Soriano] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 269-273, July '47
—in child of 8, [H. Peltsara] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 332-340, '47
—irradiation of pituitary body in therapy; case (Maladie de Cushing; adénome basophile de l'hypophyse), Chirurgie 5: 375-377, Oct. '42-March '43
—pathologic physiology of adrenal cortical tumors and Cushing syndrome, [E. J. Kepler, R. G. Sprague, H. L. Mason & M. H. Power] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 345-389, '48
—present state of knowledge, [I. Beran, M. Jelínek & F. Jindrák] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 59, Jan. 23, '48; 107, Jan. 30, '48
—variants of clinical picture, [E. M. Steblov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 61-65, '47
CUSHMAN, B., Value of orthoptics, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 100-101, March '48
——**and SARRO, L.**, Vertical anomalies; presentation of vertical anomalies in 100 cases studied, Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 17-20, '48
CUSICK, G.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
CUSMANO, L., Cariologia del tessuto neoplastico epiteliale maligno; i diversi tipi di cellule e la loro distribuzione, Tumori 21: 107-121, May-June '47
Cariologia del tessuto neoplastico epiteliale maligno; i nuclei in divisione, Tumori 21: 178-188, May-June '47
CUSTER, M. D., JR.: See WAUGH, J. M., jt. auth.
CUTHBERT, M., Cross cylinder in refraction, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 491-494, May '48
CUTICOLOR: See Cosmetics
CUTILEIRO, J., Notas sobre febre tifoide na Ilha Terceira (do diário de um epidemiologista em campanha), Amatus 6: 191-203, March '47
CUTINELLI, C., Sul contenuto in lisozima dei sieri immuni, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez. I) 22: 231-250, Oct.-Dec. '47
CUTINELLI, C.: See de LUCA, V., jt. auth.
CUTIS LAXA: See Skin, abnormalities
CUTKOMP, L. K., Residual sprays to control Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 156-157, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
CUTLER, ELLIOTT CARR
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**See BEATTIE, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See FARBER, S., jt. auth.**
CUTLER, J. C.: See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.
CUTLER, J. W., Pneumolysis for cure of spontaneous pneumothorax, Tuberculology 9: 76-80, Dec. '47
CUTLER, M., Cancer of breast, Kentucky M.J. 46: 135-136, April '48
CUTLER, M. H.: See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.
CUTTING, W. C., Drug reactions, Am.J.Nursing 48: 166-168, March '48
——**See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Chemotherapy of virus infections, J.Immunol. 57: 379-390, Dec. '47
CUTTINO, J. T.: See MILLER, A. J., jt. auth.
CUVELIER: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
CUVELIER, R.: See GLENARD, R., jt. auth.
CUYLER, W. K.: See KERNODLE, J. R., jt. auth.
de CUYPER, T., Sinoauricular block, Acta clin.belg. 2: 457-463, Sept.-Nov. '47
Auricular flutter with auriculoventricular block, Acta clin.belg. 2: 464-465, Sept.-Nov. '47
Diaphragmatic hernia with esophageal diverticulum and gastric ulcer; case, Acta clin.belg. 2: 466-468, Sept.-Nov. '47
CYANAMIDE
toxicity, calcium cyanamide poisoning simulating miliary tuberculosis, [L. Saxe] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 694-695, July 26, '45
CYANIDES
effects, action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on fetal respiratory movements; development of chemoreflex function in sheep, [J. Barcroft & M. J. Karvonen] J.Physiol. 107: 153-161, March 15, '48
—cyanide inhibition of retinal respiration in bicarbonate buffer, [W. A. Robbie & P. J. Leinfelder] Arch. Biochem. 16: 437-442, March '48
—effect of enzyme inhibitors and activators on multiplication of typhus rickettsiae; correlation of effects of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and potassium cyanide with oxygen consumption in embryonate eggs, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 87: 175-197, March '48
—influence on trypanosomes: further observations, [T. von Brand & E. J. Tobie] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 49-68, Feb. '48
—is antibiotic activity of clitocybine due to hydrocyanic acid? [M. Locquin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 893-894, Nov. 10, '47; comment by Heim 225: 894-895, Nov. 10, '47
toxicity, accidental poisoning: prevention and treatment, [T. M. Thompson] Occup.Med. 4: 419-424, Oct.-Dec. '47
—anticyanide action of sodium thiosulfate; Lang's rhodanate, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos & Mme. M. Gajdos-Torok] Presse méd. 56: 269-270, April 10, '48
—blocking of chemical decerebration by pontile pathology; case, [B. S. Lipton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 537-539, Nov. '47
—effect of potassium cyanide on respiratory movements of rabbit, [K. Esaki & Y. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 97-102, Dec. 25, '44
—leukoencephalitis due to potassium cyanide intoxication; experimental study, [J. Dechaume & M. Chambon] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 119-124, '47
—mechanism of hemolysis: in vitro study, [A. Allegri & M. Bracco] Haematologica 30: 383-392, '47
—porphyria and poliomyelitis, [R. R. Scobey] Arch. Pediat. 65: 131-166, March '48
CYANINE DYES: See Dyes; Filariasis, therapy
CYANOSIS
See also Heart, abnormalities; Methemoglobinemia
—cyanosis and morbus coeruleus, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 43-48, Feb. 14, '48
—during sulfonamide therapy, [W. Heubner & M. Kiese] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1337-1338, Dec. 20, '47 [Comment on Kallner's article]
—erythrocyanosis atrophicans and hyperostosis frontalis interna; case, [S. Gill] Harefuah 32: 160-161, May 15, '47
—excretion of benzoquinoneacetic acid in hypovitaminosis C, [E. H. Fishberg] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 155-163, Jan. '48
—idiopathic cyanosis, [P. Barfoed] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 718-719, Aug. 30, '45
CYCLAMEN
—history and pharmacology, [H. Leclerc] J.méd.et chir. prat. 118: 180-184, Oct. '47
CYCLITON
—further studies on analeptic cycliton, [H. Eitel] Chirurg 17-18: 185-186, Jan. '47
CYCLOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLODIALYSIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLODIATHERMY: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Glaucoma, therapy
CYCLOHEPTENYLETHYLBARBITAL: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
CYCLOHEXANE
See also Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Ticks; Trombidium
—pharmacology of isomers of *hexa*chlorocyclohexane, [B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 140-146, Feb. '48
therapy: See Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy
toxicity, toxicity of γ-benzene hexachloride (*γ-hexa*chlorocyclohexane) in clothing, [R. G. Horton, L. Karel & L. E. Chadwick] Science 107: 246-247, March 5, '48
—treatment of acute poisoning produced by *γ-hexa*chlorocyclohexane, [B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 147-152, Feb. '48
CYCLOPENTYLETHYLAMINE; CYCLOPENTYL*iso*PROPYLAMINE: See Amines
CYCLOPIA: See Monsters, cephalic
CYCLOPLEGIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
CYCLOPROPANE: See Anesthesia, cyclopropane
CYCLOTHYMIA: See Insanity, manic-depressive
CYLINDROMA: See Tumors, cylindroma
CYSTADENOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
CYSTADENOMA: See Tumors, cystadenoma
CYSTICERCOSIS
See also Brain, cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Eyes, cysticercosis
—peritoneal cysts containing various forms of Cysticercus pisiformis (Zeder) in rabbit, [V. Ortali] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 956-960, '47

CYSTINE AND CYSTEINE
—hepatic necrosis in young rat fed on raw soya; preventive and curative effect of cystine, [A. Matet & O. Fridenson] J. de physiol. **39**: 381-395, '47
determination, determination with 18-phosphotungstic acid in photoelectric colorimeter according to Havemann, [H. Hanson] Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 313-328, '47
effects: See also Cystine and Cysteine, in diet
—autolytic and heterolytic pulmonary catheptase activity in silver nitrate pneumonia of rabbit with special consideration of cysteine activation, [T. Onisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 86-94, Oct. 20, '42
—effect of cysteine on antitrypanosome activity of antimonials, [G. Chen & E. M. K. Geiling] J.Infect. Dis. **82**: 131-132, March-April '48
—effect of thallium poisoning of rat; influence of cystine on alopecia and survival periods, [P. Gross, E. Runne & J. F. Wilson] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 119-134, March '48
—toxicology of 1,2-*di*chloroethane (ethylene *di*chloride); its detoxication by L-cystine, DL-methionine and certain other sulfur containing compounds, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & N. E. Sharpless] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 385-394, Dec. '47
in diet, effects of vitamin B factors and cysteine on electrocardiogram; further studies, [H. Paal, Greiner & Ruby] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 374-385, '48
—hemorrhagic manifestations observed in experimental deficiency of cystine, [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 525-533, May 11, '48
—influence of dietary cystine and choline on total cystine, oxidizable sulfhydryls, and succinic dehydrogenase of rat liver, [R. U. Byerrum, W. F. Erway & K. P. DuBois] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 41-49, April '48
in urine: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
metabolism, illustration of power of isotopes in biochemical problem, [V. du Vigneaud] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. (supp.) pp. 176-184, March-April '48
—influence of thyroid activity on liver and plasma lipids of cystine-deficient rats, [P. Handler] J.Biol. Chem. **173**: 295-303, March '48
therapy: See Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, pathology
CYSTITIS: See Bladder, inflammation
CYSTOCELE: See Bladder, hernia
CYSTOENTEROSTOMY: See Bladder, surgery
CYSTOMETRY: See Bladder, pressure in
CYSTOPYELITIS: See Pyelocystitis
CYSTOSCOPE; CYSTOSCOPY: See Bladder
CYSTS
See also under diseases, organs and regions
Baker's: See Synovial Membrane, cysts
branchial: See Branchal Apparatus; Fistula, branchial
dermoid: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
echinococcus: See Echinococcosis
epidermoid: See Cerebellopontile Angle, cysts; Lacrimal Organs, cysts; Spinal Cord, cysts
epithelial: See Fingers and Toes, cysts
CYTOCHROME
—activity of cytochrome system in heart muscle preparations, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Biochem.J. **41**: 500-502, '47
—cytochrome and reticuloendothelial system, [A. Delachaux & I. Berson] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 462-466, Sept. '47
—cytochrome *c*, [S. Proger & D. J. Decaneas] Bull. New England M.Center **9**: 211-217, Oct. '47
—cytochrome *c* content of fatty liver produced by intoxication, [A. Prader] Experientia **3**: 459-460, '47
—cytochrome *c* content of skeletal muscle of rat following treatment with *di*nitrophenol, desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and testosterone (androgen), [A. Tissières] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 252-257, Feb. '48
—cytochrome *c* in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 261-267, May '48
—distribution of cytochrome *c* and succinoxidase activity in rat liver fractions, [W. C. Schneider, A. Claude & G. H. Hogeboom] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 451-458, Feb. '48
—effect of anoxia and cytochrome *c* on readily hydrolyzable phosphate of rat tissues, [W. N. Miller, P. Anderson & A. Dorfman] Science **107**: 421, April 23, '48
—factor in heart muscle required for reduction of cytochrome *c* by cytochrome *b*, [E. C. Slater] Nature, London **161**: 405-406, March 13, '48
—hemoglobin and cytochrome *c* metabolism in experimental lead poisoning; interaction between hemoglobin and cellular hemins, [A. Prader] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 273-276, March 27, '48
—purification and properties of cytochrome *c*, [J. Roche, Y. Derrien & J. Cahnmann] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 146-148, '46
—quercetin, substance causing oxidation-reduction of cytochrome *c*, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 10-13, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—spectrophotometric determination of cytochrome *c* in tissues, [A. Prader & A. Gonella] Experientia **3**: 462-464, '47
CYTOCHROME—Continued
therapy: See also Dyspnea, therapy; Oxygen, deficiency
—cytochrome *c*; intravenous administration in man, [R. Rabinovitch, K. A. C. Elliott & D. McEachern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med **33**: 294-296, March '48
—therapeutic significance of cytochrome *c*, [A. Benkö] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 182-184, Feb. 28, '48
CYTOCHROME OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
CYTOLOGY: See Cells
CYTOPLASM: See Protoplasm
CZERNAY, W., Spread of pulmonary tuberculosis among Poles, Bull.Hyg. **22**: 619, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
CZICKELI, H., Die Bedeutung des Pastiaschen Faltenzeichens für die Diagnose des Scharlachs, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **98**: 76-77, Feb. 21, '48
Grundsätzliche Verknüpfung der Sulfonamide- oder Penicillinbehandlung mit einer Reizkörpertherapie—Penicillin-Eigenblutdepot, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 104, March 6, '48
——**and BRAUNER, R.**, Die Behandlung der Poliomyelitis mit frischem Rekonvaleszentenserum, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 859-864, Dec. 31, '47
CZONICZER, G., Behandlung der Muskelrigidität und des Muskelspasmus mit Parpanit; vorläufige Mitteilung, Praxis **36**: 777-779, Nov. 13, '47
CZUJ, J. M.: See **SMITH, H. L. (Detroit), jt. auth.**

D

D', Da—For proper names beginning with prefixes "d'" or "da" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names.
D.H.E.—45: See *di*Hydroergotamine
DAAMEN, C. B. F., Congenital tuberculosis; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3607-3610, Dec. 13, '47
DAAN, A., Effects of weight of organs on manometry during pneumothorax therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 4396-4400, Nov. 22, '41
d'ABREU, F., and HUMBLE, J. G., Trombosis venosa mesentérica; recuperación después de resección y heparina, Día méd. **20**: 123, Jan. 26, '48
DACHA, U., Sul comportamento di una frazione azotata del siero di sangue di fronte all'assorbimento intestinale, Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 183-185, '46
Sull'assorbimento intestinale di una frazione azotata del siero di sangue, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 267-268, '47
——See **MARTINI, V., jt. auth.**
——**and MORANDO, G. C.**, Contributi alla chirurgia del pancreas, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 265-267, '47
——See **MORANDO, G. C., jt. auth.**
DACIE, J. V., Haemolytic anaemia, with particular reference to cause and mechanism, Post-Grad.M.J. **24**: 70-75, Feb. '48
——**and DONIACH, I.**, Basophilic property of iron-containing granules in siderocytes, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 684-686, Oct. '47
DACORSO, P.: See **HARMAN, J. W., jt. auth.**
DACRYOADENITIS: See Lacrimal Organs, diseases
DACRYOCYSTORHINOSTOMY: See Lacrimal Organs, surgery
DACTYLOLYSIS SPONTANEA: See Ainhum
DADDI, G., and SAVARINO, S., Sull'attività antitubercolinica dei filtrati di miceti; nota preventiva, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital(sez.I) **22**: 229-230, Oct.-Dec. '47
DAELS, J., and DELAUNOIS, A. L., Hogben test in early diagnosis of pregnancy (by means of South African frogs; Xenopus laevis Daudin), Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84**: 2630-2638, July 13, '40
DAFT, F. S., Pteroylglutamic acid ("folic acid"), liver extract, and amino acids in treatment of granulocytopenia in rats, Pub.Health Rep. **62**: 1785-1792, Dec. 26, '47
——See **McQUEENEY, A. J., jt. auth.**
DAGENAN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
DAGGETT, W. I., Present status of penicillin and sulphonamides in infections of throat, Practitioner **159**: 442-445, Dec. '47
DAGLISH, C., Adsorption of aneurine from solutions of pure substance, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 257-263, July-Sept. '47
DAHL, S., Serum iron in normal women, Brit.M.J. **1**: 731-733, April 17, '48
DAHLBERG, A. C., and LOOSLI, J. K., Nutritive value of commercial ice cream, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 20-22, Jan. '48
DAHLBERG, G., Environment, heredity and chance with special regard to study of twins, Nord.med. **37**: 24-28, Jan. 2, '48
DAHLEEN, H. C., Tumor of carotid body; case presentation, South.Surgeon **14**: 264-272, April '48
DAHLGREN, I., L'organisation hospitalière suédoise, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5**: 251-257, May '47
DAHL-IVERSEN, E., and HØJENSGAARD, I. C., Clinical picture of tumors of adrenal cortex, Nord.med. **36**: 2307-2311, Nov. 21, '47
DAHLSTEDT, S., Comparison between clinical and histological diagnosis in toxic and atoxic goiter, with special regard to Kraus's staining method, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 185-197, '47

DAHR, P., Der direkte serologische Nachweis der Heterozygotie bei den Blutgruppen A und B. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 791-793, Oct. 1, '47.

——**and KNUPPEL, H.,** Ein erbliches Blutgruppensystem beim Kaninchen mit wahrscheinlichen Beziehungen zum Kaninchenhydrops, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 592-593, July 1, '47

——**and WOLFF, J.,** Transfusionsstörungen durch bisher bekannte Blutgruppensysteme, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 613-614, Nov. 7, '47

Transfusionsstörungen durch das Rh-System, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 11-14, Jan. 9, '48

DAILEY, M. E., Histoplasmosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 363-364, Nov. '47

——**See SCHNEIDER, H., jt. auth.**

——**See SOLEY, M. H., jt. auth.**

——**LINDSAY, S., and MILLER, E. R.,** Clinical symposium; carcinoma of thyroid gland, California Med. **68:** 454-456, June '48

DAILEY, U. G., Surgical treatment of hypertension; review, J.Nat.M.A. **40:** 76, March; 113, May '48

——**See JEFFERSON, N. C., jt. auth.**

DAILY, L., JR., and DAILY, R. K., Procedure to facilitate intracapsular forceps extraction of intumescent cataracts, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 328-330, March '48

DAILY, R. K.: See DAILY, L., JR., jt. auth.

DAILY, W. M., and HARRISON, T. R., Study of mechanism and treatment of experimental heat pyrexia, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 42-55, Jan. '48

DAINGERFIELD, M.: See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.

DAINOW, I., Allergie et vitamines, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2617-2621, Nov. 30, '47

DAINVILLE de La TOURNELLE, Le rôle sociale de l'hygiène et du comfort dans l'habitat rural, Ann. d'hyg. **26:** 2-8, Jan.-Feb. '48

DAIRYING

—bibliography of British books and journals, [W. G. Sutton] Brit.M.Bull. **5:** 214-219, '47

—occupational deformities of hands of milkers; physiopathologic study of 4 cases, [C. Bellesini] Med.d. lavoro **38:** 81-87, March '47

DALAKER, S., Pellagra in child 5 years old, Nord. med. **38:** 695-696, April 2, '48

DALAL, P. A., Bombay and its malaria, Indian J.M.Sc. **1:** 275-291, Dec. '47

DALAND, E. M., Six carcinomas of intestinal tract, with recovery; report of case, Tr.New England S. Soc.(1946) **27:** 123-130, ['47]

Palliative treatment of patient with advanced cancer, J.A.M.A. **136:** 391-396, Feb. 7, '48

DALAND, G. A., and STRAUSS, M. B., Genetic relation and clinical differentiation of Cooley's anemia and Cooley's trait, Blood **3:** 438-448, April '48

D'ALBORA, J. B., Dr. James Taft Pilcher, Gastroenterology **9:** 799, Dec. '47

——**and INGEGNO, A. P.,** Carcinoid tumors of small bowel, Gastroenterology **10:** 310-326, Feb. '48

——**See INGEGNO, A. P., jt. auth.**

DALE, A. D.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.

DALE, E., How our health education materials are developed, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43:** 415-424, '47

DALEM, J.: See ORBAN, F., jt. auth.

DALEY, A., Acute anterior poliomyelitis in 1947, with special reference to London, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41:** 52-60, Jan. '48

Impressions of America, Pub.Health **61:** 77-81, Feb. '48

Health officer in post-war Britain, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 325-330, March '48

DALEY, J., Morphologic deformities of lower lateral cartilages, Arch. Otolaryng. **47:** 49-63, Jan. '48

DALGAARD, J. B., Tracheopathia chondro-osteoplastica. Case elucidating problems concerning development and ossification of elastic cartilage, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 118-134, '47

Intrasternal injection of glucose in wakening of patients from insulin coma, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22:** 17-19, '47

Dalla—For proper names beginning with prefix "dalla" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names

DALLAS, H. A., Doctor and vocational rehabilitation for civilians in Massachusetts, New England J.Med. **237:** 943-944, Dec. 18, '47

DALLEMAGNE, M. J., Theory of primary calcification in bone, Nature,London **161:** 115-117, Jan. 24, '48

——**and BRASSEUR, H.,** Un cas d'interprétation difficile: la nature du sel principal de l'os étudiée par la diffraction des rayons x, Experientia **3:** 469-471, '47

DALLENBACH, K. M.: See WORCHEL, P., jt. auth.

DALLOS, A., Submucous lipoma of transverse colon with intussusception, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 345-348, Nov. '47

DALMAU SITJES, J., ¿Apendicitis epidémica? Med. españ. **18:** 475-479, Nov. '47

DALOS, B., Contributions to mechanism of pararhythmia, Cardiologia **12:** 352-368, '47-'48

DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W., Sir Francis Champneys; centenary of birth, Brit.M.J. **1:** 609-611, March 27, '48

DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., Treatment of migraine by intravenous injections of manganese, Nord.med. **36:** 2315-2316, Nov. 21, '47

Migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, Nord.med. **37:** 28, Jan. 2, '48

DALTON, A. J.: See MASON, H. S., jt. auth.

DALTON, B. B., Some problems of rural general practitioner, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 1-3, Jan. '48

DAMADE, R., Le Centre de streptomycine de Bordeaux Presse méd. **56:** 127-128, Feb. 21, '48

Le Centre de la streptomycine de Bordeaux, historique, J.de med.de Bordeaux **125:** 97-99, March '48

——**and DULONG de ROSNAY, C.,** Le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par la streptomycine; premiers résultats, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 114-119, March '48

——**BLANCHOT, P., LEMAN, P., and LINTILHAC, J.,** L'expérience du Centre de Bordeaux dans le traitement par la streptomycine des lésions tuberculeuses du tractus respiratoire (pharynx-larynx-bronches), J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 99-103, March '48

DAMASCENO, R. G.: See GALVAO, A. L. A., jt. auth.

DAMBRIN, P.: See BAUDOT, J., jt. auth.

DAMBROSI, R .G.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.

DAMESHEK, W., Progresos en hematología, Semana méd. **2:** 726-737, Oct. 30, '47

Hemolytic mechanisms, Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 43-56, Jan. '48

——**See NEBER, J., jt. auth.**

DAMEY, A.: See LECONTE, M., jt. auth.

DAMIANI, R., Contributo allo studio degli aneurismi spontanei delle arterie periferiche, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 341-348, Sept. 15-30, '47

——**See FILIPPINI, U., jt. auth.**

DAMIANOVIC DUKIC, J.: See DURAN, C., jt. auth.

DAMIANOVICH, J., Grasas y dermatosis del lactante, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **13:** 58-64, July-Sept. '47; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28:** 216-222, Oct. '47

DAMIENS, G.: See DELAFONTAINE, P., jt. auth.

DAMKAS, C.: See MANDEKOS, A. G., jt. auth.

DAMMAN, M., Quelques données au sujet de la morbidité, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5:** 265-268, May '47

DAMMIN, G. J.: See BUKANTZ, S. C., jt. auth.

——**See PICKARD, C. M., jt. auth.**

DAMON, S. R.: See KUEHN, C. C., jt. auth.

DAMRON, C. M.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.

DAMSTRA, E. F.: See AUSTIN, R. C., jt. auth.

DANA, R., Confirmation de l'efficacité de la sulfamidothérapie associée aux transfusions de sang à la période d'état de la fièvre typhoïde; indications de la pénicilline; essai d'interprétation, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **131:** 619-621, Nov. 4-18, '47; Le traitement des fièvres typhoïdes graves par l'emploi, en temps oportun, des sulfamides seuls ou associés aux transfusions de sang. Indications de la pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 30-34, Jan. 9-16, '48

——**and CORCOS, A.,** Formes cliniques de l'amibiase en Tunisie, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 124-135, July '47

——**See UZAN, M., jt. auth**

——**VALENSI, G., CORCOS, A., and SEBAG, A.,** Septicémie à perfringens post-abortum guérie par la pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 779-782, '47

DANARAJ, T. J., Eosinophilic lung, M.J.Malaya **1:** 278-288, June '47

DANBOLT, N., Re-examination of Cæsar Boeck's first patient with "multiple benign sarcoid of skin," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1149-1150, Nov. 1, '47; also, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68:** 1-3, Jan. 15, '48

DANBY, C. W. E., Use of BAL (2,3 dimercaptopropanol) in arsenical encephalopathy, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 284-285, March '48

DANCEY, T. E., Treatment of depression, Treat.Serv. Bull.(no.10) **2:** 45-48, Dec. '47

Awarding of pensions on psychiatric grounds, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.3) **3:** 25-30, Feb. '48

DANCIS, J., BIRMINGHAM, J. R., and LESLIE, S. H., Congenital diabetes insipidus resistant to treatment with pitressin, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 316-328, March '48

DANCOT, H., Les grosses rates et la leucopénie dans la maladie de Hodgkin, Acta clin. belg. **2:** 382-389, Sept.-Nov. '47

DANDELIONS

—medicinal properties of Taraxacum dens leonis Des., [F. Decaux] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 198-200, May 25, '47

DANDER

—allergen of human dander present in skin of general body surface, [F. A. Simon] J.Invest.Dermat. **9:** 329-332, Dec. '47

DANDY OPERATION: See Aneurysm, carotid

DANELIUS, G.: See SCOVILLE, W. B., jt. auth.

DANENHOWER, H. S., Menarche, periodicity, menopause of feebleminded women, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18:** 354-359, April '48

DANFORTH, W. C., Frank Elmer David, 1871-1947, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 76-78, March 15, '48

DANIEL, A.: See DANIEL, A. (Mme.), jt. auth.

DANIEL, A., (Mme.), and DANIEL, A., De l'eye bank aux inhumés vivants, Ann.d'hyg. **26:** 32-40, Jan.-Feb. '48

DANIEL, E. P., and KLINE, O. L., Culture procedures in microbiologic assays with L. arabinosus and L. casei, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 500-503, Dec. '47

DANIEL, G., Etats humoraux allergiques en tuberculose pulmonaire, Avenir méd. **44:** 10-14, Jan. '47

DANIEL, J.: See THOMAS, J., jt. auth.

DANIEL, L. J., SCOTT, M. L., HEUSER, G. F., and NORRIS, L. C., Further studies of unidentified factors required in nutrition of Lactobacillus casei, J.Biol.Chem. **174:** 71-79, May '48

DANIEL, R. A., JR.: See CRUTCHER, R. R., jt. auth.

DANIEL, R. D., and ANDERSON, K., Septicemia due to Escherichia coli, J.Pediat. **32:** 81-83, Jan. '48

DANIELOPOLU, D., Choc paraphylactique (anaphylactique) provoqué par un mélange neutre de toxine-antitoxine diphtérique chez le cobaye strophantinisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 245-246, May '46

Les deux phases d'hypertension produites par l'acétylcholine après l'atropine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 298-300, May '46

Mechanism of phylaxis (immunity), paraphylaxis (anaphylaxis) and of specific malady (serum malady, infectious diseases), Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 543-556, '47

La digitale et les strophantines considérées comme médicaments favorisant des médiateurs chimiques. Leur action sur le myocarde normal, dans l'insuffisance myocardique et dans des maladies autres que celles de l'appareil circulatoire, Cardiologia **12:** 66-88, '47

Possibilité d'intercepter les vaso-constricteurs des membres supérieurs sans toucher au ganglion étoilé, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 566-569, Oct. 7-14, '47

Efficacy of so called anti-histaminic drugs in paraphylactic (anaphylactic) shock does not prove its histaminic origin, Acta med.Scandinav. **130:** 183-188, '48

Sur la radicotomie postérieure dans l'angine de poitrine. (A propos de la note de MM. de Sèze, I. Guillaume et G. Vermeil), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 15-17, Jan. 9-16, '48

Chirurgie de l'angine de poitrine et chirurgie de la douleur angineuse, Presse méd. **56:** 53-54, Jan. 24, '48

——and POPESCO, M., Nouvelle preuve de l'action acétylcholinergique des antigènes, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 243-245, May '46

Choc paraphylactique acétylcholinique provoqué sur l'intestin isolé de lapin par un mélange neutre de toxine-antitoxine diphtérique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 296-298, May '46

——and ROSENZWEIG, S., Traitement de l'asthme, de la maladie de Quincke et d'autres syndromes paraphylactiques (anaphylactiques) par le pyramidon-atropine et par l'antergan-atropine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 118-121, Feb. 17-24, '48

DANIELS, A. C.: See BECKH, W., jt. auth.

DANIELS, G. E., Psychiatric factors in ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **10:** 59-62, Jan. '48

Psychosomatic approach in medical practice, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24:** 209-226, April '48

DANIELS, M., and HART, P. D'A., Tuberculosis in British Zone of Germany, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.5) **5:** 29-54, May '48

DANIELS, W. B., Meningococcic bacteremia, Arch.Int. Med. **81:** 145-161, Feb. '48

DANIS, MARCEL: See Obituaries

DANIS, P., Sur les anomalies congenitales de la motilité oculaire d'orgine musculaire et en particulier sur le syndrome de Stilling-Türk-Duane, Ann.d'ocul. **181:** 148-181, March '48

——See MAEDER, G., jt. auth.

DANIS, P. G., Congenital hemolytic disease and Rh factor, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 68-70, March '48

DANISH, A. W.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.

DANJOU, R., Un cas de tuberculose congénitale, Pédiatrie **36:** 442-445, Sept.-Oct. '47

DANKMEIJER, J., Heredity of fingerprints, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4785-4792, Dec. 7, '40

Finger prints of African pygmies and Negroes, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **5:** 453-484, Dec. '47.

Changes in embryonal circulation at birth, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3637-3641, Dec. 13, '47

——and WALTMAN, J. M., Lignes papillaires en cas de syndactylie, Acta anat. **4:** 108-116, '47

DANKNER, A.: See GLASER, R. J., jt. auth.

DANLOS-EHLERS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities

DANOWSKI, T. S., and TAGER, M., Thiourea and inhibition of growth of fungi, J.Infect.Dis. **82:** 119-125, March-April '48

——See ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.

——See TAGER, M., jt. auth.

——ELKINTON, J. R., BURROWS, B. A., and WINKLER, A. W., Exchanges of sodium and potassium in familial periodic paralysis, J. Clin.Investigation **27:** 65-73, Jan. '48

DANOWSKI, T. S.—Continued

——and others, Results of prolonged medical treatment of hyperthyroidism with thiourea, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 123-129, Feb. '48

DANTCHAKOFF, V., La testostérone dans l'histogenèse sexuelle du singe (Macacus rhesus Audeb.). Organes génitaux externes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 217-219, Jan. 20, '47

Glandes accessoires mâles induites chez le singe femelle, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 600-601, Feb. 24, '47

DANTOINE, G., Le GUYADER, P., and Le HOUEROU, G., Un cas de maladie de Gaucher, J. de radiol. et d'électrol. **29:** 46-48, '48

D'ANTONI, J. S., Chronic diarrheas, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 332-347, Feb. '48

——See LOEBER, M., jt. auth.

DARBY, W. J., Physiological effects of pteroylglutamates in man, with particular reference to pteroylglutamic acid (PGA), Vitamins & Hormones **5:** 119-161, '47

——See WOODRUFF, C. W., jt. auth.

——JONES, E., WARDEN, H. F., and KASER, M. M., Influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue. Study of interrelationships of dietary essentials, J. Nutrition **34:** 645-660, Dec. '47

DARDILL, J., Tétanie après administration d'aminothiazol pour hyperthyroïdie, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 260-263, July-Aug. '47

d'ARGENCOURT, G., Abcès sous-phrénique post-appendiculaire, Union méd.du Canada **76:** 1306-1309, Nov. '47

DARGENT, M., Role of sympathetic nerve in cancerous pain; inquiry on 300 cases, Brit.M.J. **1:** 440-442, March 6, '48

——and GUINET, P., Les métastases cancéreuses intra-thyroïdiennes (à propos d'une observation), Presse méd. **[55]:** 862-863, Dec. 24, '47

——See MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.

——and PAPILLON, J., La place actuelle de la téléroentgenthérapie dans le traitement du cancer du sein, Lyon chir. **42:** 585-593, Sept.-Oct. '47

——See VACHON, A., jt. auth.

DARGEON, H. W., Cancer in children from birth to 14 years of age, J.A.M.A. **136:** 459-468, Feb. 14, '48

Cancer in children, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 145-146, April '48

DARGET, R., Le traitement des tumeurs malignes de la vessie par l'implantation à vessie ouverte d'aiguilles de radium, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 529-530, Oct. 15-22, '47

Treatment of inveterate cystitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '48

DARIER'S DISEASE: See Keratosis follicularis

DARK ADAPTATION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Night Blindness

DARK FIELD ILLUMINATION: See Lymph Nodes, syphilis; Spirochaeta buccalis; Syphilis, diagnosis

DARKE, R. A., Tubercle bacilli in cerebrospinal fluid of dementia praecox, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106:** 686-693, Dec. '47

Heredity as etiological factor in homosexuality, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 251-268, March '48

DARKE, S. J.: See JACOBY, F., jt. auth.

DARKER, G. D., and others, Assay of bacitracin, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 156-160, April '48

DARLEY, W., JR., Medical technology as related to general problem of medical care, Am.J.M.Technol. **14:** 13-17, Jan. '48

Dr. Paul James Connor, Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 884, April '48

DARLING, C. E., Multiple primary malignancies with case illustrations, Grace Hosp.Bull. **26:** 55-61, Jan. '48

DARLING, D. B.: See METCOFF, J., jt. auth.

DARLING, R. C., Some factors regulating composition and formation of human sweat, Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 150-155, March '48

——EICHNA, L. W., HEATH, C. W., and WOLFF, H. G., Physical fitness; report of subcommittee of Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **136:** 764-767, March 13, '48

DARLING'S DISEASE: See Histoplasmosis

DARMADY, E. M., Traumatic uraemia; collective review, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 309-321, May '48

DARMAILLACQ, R., Modifications opératoires dans les mégadolichocôlons, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 36, Jan. '48

DARNALL, C. R., Paracolon bacilli as related to chronic dysentery syndromes, Gastroenterology **10:** 366-376, March '48

DARNALL, J. R., Mediterranean medical cruise—February, 1944, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 251-265, April '48

DARNALT R., E., Hormonoterapia en la epilepsia menstrual; ensayos clínicos, Repert.med.y cir. **2:** 445-452, July '47

DARNAUD, C.: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.

DARNER, C. B.: See HUNTER, G. W., jt. auth.

DARPOUX, H., and FAIVRE-AMIOT, A., Sur un Actinomycète doué de propriétés bactériolytiques remarquables, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1146-1148, April 5, '48

DARRACH, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

DARRICARRERE T., R. T., El laboratorio en la vacunación antituberculosa por el bacilo de Calmette-Guérin (BCG), Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14:** 202-204, July-Sept. '47

DARROW, D. C., Disturbances in electrolyte metabolism in man and their management, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24:** 147-165, March '48

——**SCHWARTZ, R., IANNUCCI, J. F., and COVILLE, F.,** Relation of serum bicarbonate concentration to muscle composition, J. Clin. Investigation **27:** 198-208, March '48

DARROW, G. M.: See EZELL, B. D., jt. auth.

DARTIGUES-WEBSTER OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements

DAS, A. K.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.

DAS, B. C.: See GREVAL, S. D. S., jt. auth.

DASBACH, G. A. T., Atophan (cinchophen) therapy of lobar pneumonia; 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4701-4709, Nov. 30, '40

DASCALOPOULOS, N., Quelques réflexions sur la pathogénie de l'astigmatisme inverse acquis, Ann. d'ocul. **180:** 688-695, Nov. '47

DAS GUPTA, A. C.: See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.

DAS GUPTA, C. R., and CHATTERJEE, J. B., Hypoproteinæmia due to utilization of plasma protein for erythropoiesis, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 445-447, Aug. '47

DASGUPTA, S. B., Observations in black water fever, Antiseptic **44:** 798-802, Dec. '47

DASHIELL, G. F., and PALMER, W. L., Co-existence of pancreatic carcinoma and duodenal ulcer; report of 3 cases, Gastroenterology **9:** 773-777, Dec. '47

Carcinoma of pancreas; diagnostic criteria, Arch.Int. Med. **81:** 173-183, Feb. '48

——**See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**

DAS MENON, P.: See SAVOOR, S. R., jt. auth.

DASSEN, R., Sobre reocardiografía y reocardiograma, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2352-2354, Dec. 5, '47

DASYPUS: See Typhus

DATTA, N. C., Plasma proteins in health and disease; fractionation of plasma proteins in hyperproteinæmia, Indian J.M.Research **35:** 295-322, Oct. '47

Clinical significance of hypoproteinæmia, Indian M. Gaz. **82:** 718-724, Dec. '47

Metals in our food, Indian J.M.Sc. **2:** 137-150, March '48

——**and CHAKRAVARTY, R. K.,** Plasma proteins in health and disease; plasma proteins in healthy individuals, Indian J.M.Research **35:** 281-294, Oct. '47

DATTNER, B., Evaluation of spinal fluid examinations, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 63-67, March '48

Neurosyphilis and latest methods of treatment, M.Clin. North America **32:** 707-719, May '48

DAUD, J., and RUBIN, A., A pedofilina no tratamento dos condilomas dos genitais femininos, An.Clin. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 110-117, '47

——**See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.**

DAUDEL, P.: See BUU HOI, jt. auth.

DAUDEL, R.: See BUU HOI, jt. auth

DAUE, E. D., JR., See KARNS, J. R., jt. auth.

DAUER, C. C., Incidence of poliomyelitis in 1947, Pub. Health Rep. **63:** 393-396, March 26, '48

DAUER, M., Evaluation of 5 atomic bombs, M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) **5:** 38-44, April '48

DAUGHADAY, W. H., JAFFE, H., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Chemical assay for "cortin"; determination of formaldehyde liberated on oxidation with periodic acid, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 166-174, Feb. '48

Adrenal cortical hormone excretion in endocrine and nonendocrine disease as measured by chemical assay, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 244-256, March '48

DAUGHERTY, G. W., ODEL, H. M., and FERRIS, D. O., Continuous lavage of colon as means of treating renal insufficiency; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23:** 209-214, April 28, '48

DAUIS-LAWAS, D.: See STRANSKY, EUGENE, jt. auth.

DAUM, S. (Paris), and GUIOT, G., La cure chirurgicale des tuberculoses du cervelet, Presse méd. **[55]:** 875-876, Dec. 24, '47

——**See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**

DAUM, S. (Prague), Acute intoxication due to potassium permanganate; 2 cases, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 43-44, Jan. 16, '48

DAUMY, O.: See GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., jt. auth.

DAUNT, F. O.: See HALL-SMITH, S. P., jt. auth.

DAUPHINEE, J. A., and CAMPBELL, W. R., Serum proteins in hepatic disease, M.Clin.North America **32:** 455-468, March '48

——**and SINCLAIR, J. C.,** Chronic hepatitis; cirrhoses, M.Clin.North America **32:** 509-517, March '48

DAUPLEIX, Parotidite à staphylocoques guérie par la pénicilline, Ann. d'oto-laryng. **64:** 478-480, Aug.-Sept. '47

DAUSSET, J., Etude de la fonction antigenetique et antidiabatique medullaire de la rate, Rev.méd. chir.mal.foie **22:** 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47

DAUT, R. V.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.

——**See FERRIS, D. O., jt. auth.**

DAUTREBANDE, L., Aérosols médicamenteux; sur l'association "aleudrine-adrianol"; résultats expérimentaux et clinique, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76:** 109-116, March 1, '48

——**ALFORD, W. C., and HIGHMAN, B.,** Studies on aerosols; coating and agglutinating of dust particles by aqueous aerosols, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 108-113, March '48

——**HIGHMAN, B., and ALFORD, W. C.,** Studies on aerosols; reduction of dust deposition in lungs of rabbits by aqueous aerosols, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 103-107, March '48

DAUTRY, P.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.

DAUWE, F., Bradycardia and electrocardiography, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1041-1081, '47

DAVALOS, A.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.

D'AVANZO, C. S.: See COSTELLO, M. J., jt. auth.

DAVEL, J., and others, Toxoplasma strain isolated from cerebrospinal fluid of infant during life; case, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16:** 11-20, Jan. '48

——**See WINSSER, J., jt. auth.**

DAVENPORT, H., JR., Adenomatoid (angiomatoid) formations of genital organs, Texas State J.Med. **43:** 694-698, March '48

DAVENPORT, J. W., JR., Human isoimmunization, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 376-379, Feb. '48

Rh factor in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 510-517, May '48

DAVEY, E. L., Immunization procedures recommended for foreign travel, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 77-79, Jan. '48

DAVID, A propos des lésions traumatiques du foie, Rev. méd.-chir.mal.foie **22:** 43-54, March-April '47

DAVID, C.: See PAUNESCO, C., jt. auth.

DAVID, FRANK ELMER: See Obituaries

DAVID, M., HECAEN, H., and TALAIRACH, J., Malformations craniennes congénitales multiples et non familiales de classification difficile, Rev.neurol. **79:** 350-354, May '47

——**See ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.**

DAVID, N. A., PHATAK, N. M., KUBIN, R., and VEHRS, H. F., Glycogenolysis under prolonged use of sodium seconal and sodium phenobarbital in dogs, Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**See KIRCHHOF, A. C., jt. auth.**

——**See UCHIYAMA, J., jt. auth.**

DAVID, N. C.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

DAVID, P., and PIETTE, J., Bloc auriculo-ventriculaire complet chez un bébé de 5 mois, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 149-153, Feb. '48

DAVID, V.: See VENCOVSKY, E., jt. auth.

DAVID, V. C., Life expectancy after radical removal of cancer of large bowel based on pathological considerations, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 41-42, Feb. 15, '48

Albert Horr Montgomery, 1882-1947, Proc. Inst. Med. Chicago **17:** 99-101, April 15, '48

——**See GILCHRIST, R. K., jt. auth.**

DAVID-CHAUSSE, J.: See JOULIA, jt. auth.

DAVID-CHAUSSE, R.: See JOULIA, jt. auth.

DAVIDOFF, E., Institutional treatment of children, Nerv. Child **7:** 178-194, April '48

DAVIDOFF, L. M., Hydrocephalus, and hydrocephalus with meningocele; their treatment by choroid plexectomy, S. Clin.North America **28:** 416-431, April '48

——**and FEIRING, E. H.,** Surgical treatment of tumors of pituitary body, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 99-136, Jan. '48

——**See FRIEDMAN, A. P., jt. auth.**

——**and RANSOHOFF, J.,** Absence of spinal cord regeneration in cat, J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 9-11, Jan. '48

DAVIDOW, B.: See WOODARD, G., jt. auth.

DAVIDS, B., Zur Nachbehandlung perforierter Augenverletzungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 136-148, '47

DAVIDSOHN, I., Rh antibodies; correlation with clinical findings, Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 139-154, Jan. '48

DAVIDSON, A., Some modern trends in social health, M.Officer **79:** 77-81, Feb. 21, '48

Public health in Britain; changing scene, Am.J.Pub. Health **38:** 319-324, March '48

Scottish experiments in social medicine, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 479-495, April '48

DAVIDSON, B.: See PELNER, L., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, C. S., and TAGNON, H. J., Clinical aspects of hypoprothrombinemia, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 647-659, May 11, '48

——**See COLLINS, H. S., jt. auth.**

——**See ECKHARDT, R. D., jt. auth.**

——**See LEWIS, JESSICA H., jt. auth.**

——**WILCKE, H. L., FEIN, H. D., and REINER, P. J.,** Nutrition survey of Viennese civilians under United States occupation, 1945, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1470-1481, Dec. '47

——**and others,** Treatment of chronic liver disease, Univ. West.Ontario M.J. **18:** 47-54, March '48

DAVIDSON, H. H.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.

DAVIDSON, J. N., Some factors influencing nucleic acid content of cells and tissues, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **12:** 50-59, '47

DAVIDSON, JOHN RALSTON: See Obituaries

DAVIDSON, L. S. P., Teaching of nutrition to medical students, Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 102-107, Sept. '47
Refractory megaloblastic anemia, Blood 3: 107-120, Jan. '48
——**and GIRDWOOD, R. H.,** Imbalance of vitamins with particular reference to folic acid, Lancet 1: 360-363, March 6, '48
Refractory iron-deficiency anaemia treated with intravenous saccharated oxide of iron, Brit.M.J. 1: 733-734, April 17, '48
——**GIRDWOOD, R. H., and CLARK, J. R.,** Pernicious anaemia of pregnancy and puerperium, Brit.M.J. 1: 819-822, May 1, '48
DAVIDSON, M. (London), Cerebral metastasis in association with intrathoracic disease, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 57-66, Feb. '48
DAVIDSON, M. (St. Louis): See McCRORY, J. L., jt. auth.
DAVIDSON, R. S., Sulphathiazole ointment in treatment of impetigo contagiosa, M.Officer 79: 187-188, May 1, '48
DAVIES, D. L., Blood transfusion with unsuspected Rh sensitivity, M.J.Australia 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '48
DAVIES, D. V., Benign tumour of placenta, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 44-46, Feb. '48
DAVIES, F., Previllous human ovum, aged 9 to 10 days (Davies-Harding ovum), Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt. 2) 61: 315-326, '44-'48
DAVIES, G. E., and DAVISON, J. E., Use of antiseptics in sterilisation of solutions for injection; efficiency of chlorocresol, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 212-218, July-Sept. '47
DAVIES, G. N., SLACK, G. L., and TILDEN, E. B., Medium for differentiation of strongly acidogenic from weakly acidogenic organisms of human saliva; preliminary report, J.Dent.Research 27: 149-153, April '48
DAVIES, H., Demonstration walking calliper-boot, Brit. M.J. 1: 556, March 20, '48
Unstable semilunar bone, Lancet 1: 831, May 29, '48
DAVIES, J. N. P., Pathology of Central African natives; Mulago Hospital post mortem studies, East African M.J. 24: 352, Oct.; 437, Dec. '47; 25: 117, March '48
Endocardial fibrosis in Africans, East African M.J. 25: 10-14, Jan. '48
Essential pathology of kwashiorkor, Lancet 1: 317-320, Feb. 28, '48
——**See LADKIN, R. G., jt. auth.**
DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: See HUTCHINSON, W. R. S., jt. auth.
DAVIES, J. W., Vulvitis due to stress urinary incontinence, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 635-642, Nov. '47
Bartholin cyst; simple method for its restoration to function, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 329-331, March '48
DAVIES, M., and RAE, J. J., Note on estimation of phosphate in saliva, J.Dent.Research 27: 167-168, April '48 [Comment on Lura's article]
DAVIES, O. L., Statistical evaluation of growth curves, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 567-568, Dec. '47 [Comment on Weil's article]
DAVIES, P. W., and REMOND, A., Oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex of cat during metrazol convulsions, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 205-217, '47
DAVIES, T. A. L.: See HARDING, H. E., jt. auth.
DAVILA, L.: See FERNANDEZ, G. J., jt. auth.
DAVILA, M.: See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.
DAVIS, A., Investigation and treatment of diseases of fallopian tube, M.Press 218: 553-554, Dec. 17, '47
DAVIS, A. G., Primary closure of compound-fracture wounds, with immediate internal fixation, immediate skin graft, and compression dressings, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 405-415, April '48
DAVIS, B. D., Complement fixation with soluble antigens of Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium lophurae, J.Immunol. 58: 269-281, March '48
Absorption of bacteriostatic quantities of fatty acid from media by large inocula of tubercle bacilli, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 455-459, April 2, '48
——**and DUBOS, R. J.,** Inhibitory effect of lipase on bacterial growth in media containing fatty acid esters, J.Bact. 55: 11-23, Jan. '48
DAVIS, D. (Boston), Spinal nerve root pain (radiculitis) simulating coronary occlusion; common syndrome, Am.Heart J. 35: 70-80, Jan. '48
DAVIS, D. (Washington, D. C.), Inhalation of penicillin and streptomycin in office practice, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 52: 273-282, March-April '48
DAVIS, D. E.: See IRONS, J. V., jt. auth.
DAVIS, D. M., Intubated ureterotomy; result after 4 years, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 131-136, '47
Arrest of hemorrhage occurring after operation on prostate, J.Urol. 59: 583-586, April '48
——**STRONG, G. H., and DRAKE, W. M., JR.,** Intubated ureterotomy; experimental work and clinical results, J.Urol. 59: 851-862, May '48
DAVIS, E. (Jerusalem), Schoenlein-Henoch syndrome of vascular purpura, Blood 3: 129-136, Feb. '48
——**See MACANDREW, M., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, E. (Omaha), Disappearance of carcinomatous ulceration of bladder following ureterosigmoidostomy; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 137: 450-453, May 29, '48
——**and LEE, L. W.,** Gonorrhea in male—modern management for general practitioner, Nebraska M.J. 33: 60-63, Feb. '48
Lasting results following internal urethrotomy for urethral stricture, J.Urol. 59: 935-939, May '48; also, Nebraska M.J. 33: 173-175, May '48
DAVIS, E. D. D., Diagnosis and treatment of tumours of nasopharynx, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 192-205, March '48
DAVIS, E. W., and NAFFZIGER, H. C., Major trigeminal neuralgia; analysis of 245 cases, California Med. 68: 130-134, March '48
DAVIS, G. L., Better hospital facilities for rural patients, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 15-17, Jan. '48
DAVIS, H.: See THURLOW, W. R., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. D., and MALLOY, H. R., Ectopic pregnancy; critical review, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 3-10, Jan. '48
DAVIS, J. E. (Little Rock, Ark.), High serum acetylcholine concentrations in pernicious anemia and their reduction by effective therapy, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 52-55, Feb. '48
DAVIS, J. E. (Washington, D. C.), Corrective physical rehabilitation for neuropsychiatric patients, Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 345-353, June '48
DAVIS, J. G., Chemical standards and analytical methods for milk, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 206-207, '47
DAVIS, J. M.: See EVERETT, H. S., jt. auth.
DAVIS, J. O., and SMITH, J. R., Pathogenesis of peripheral cardiac edema, Am.J.Med. 3: 704-717, Dec. '47
DAVIS, J. P. (Boston), and LENNOX, W. G., Effect of trimethyloxazolidine dione and of dimethylethyloxazolidine dione on seizures and on blood, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 423-436, '47
DAVIS, J. P. (Winston-Salem, N. C.), CHEEK, K. M., and HARRELL, G. T., Friedländer pneumonia with bacteremia successfully treated with streptomycin; report of case, North Carolina M.J. 8: 767-769, Dec. '47
DAVIS, J. W., SCHULZE, W. H., EWING, C. L., and SCHUCKER, G. W., Endemic typhus in Baltimore, South.M.J. 41: 21-26, Jan. '48
DAVIS, K. F.: See McCLELLAND, J. C., jt. auth.
DAVIS, K. J. B., Simple abdominal retractor, M.J.Australia 1: 436-437, April 3, '48
DAVIS, L.: See LIEBERT, E., jt. auth.
——**See MARTIN, J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
DAVIS, L. J., Current therapeutics; folic acid, Practitioner 160: 60-67, Jan. '48
DAVIS, M., and O'NEILL, F. E., Gastro-intestinal symptoms in disease of urinary tract; radiological report, Texas State J.Med. 43: 567-569, Jan. '48
DAVIS, M. B.: See BROWN, R. L., jt. auth.
DAVIS, M. E., Infertility or sterility in female, M.Clin. North America 32: 37-56, Jan. '48
——**FUGO, N. W., and LAWRENCE, K. G.,** Effect of alloxan diabetes on reproduction in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 638-641, Dec. '47
DAVIS, N. S., III, Arterial disease—not heart disease—is now leading cause of death, M.Times, New York 76: 95-96, March '48
DAVIS, P. L.: See FITTIPOLDI, J., jt. auth.
DAVIS, R. B., Can hospital fees be reduced? South.Med. & Surg. 110: 110-111, April '48
DAVIS, S. K.: See ROBINSON, T. W., jt. auth.
DAVIS, V. I.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.
DAVIS, W. A., How your child gets his personality, Hygeia 26: 260, April '48
——**and HAVIGHURST, R. J.,** Measurement of mental systems (can intelligence be measured?) Scient. Monthly 66: 301-316, April '48
DAVIS, W. D., JR., Prognostic value of biopsy in cirrhosis of liver, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 63-64, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1526, Dec. '47
——**See TRAUTMAN, W. J., JR., jt. auth.**
DAVIS, WARREN BEAGLE (1881-1947)
—memoir of Warren B. Davis, [A. T. Smith] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 153-154, Feb. '48
DAVISON, A. R., Antimony in treatment of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 23-28, Jan.-March '48
DAVISON, E. L., School for educationally subnormal junior boys, Ment.Health 7: 67-70, Feb. '48
DAVISON, F. W., Penicillin treatment of sinus infection, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 272-275, Dec. '47
Acute laryngotracheobronchitis; further studies on treatment, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 455-464, April '48
DAVISON, J. E.: See DAVIES, G. E., jt. auth.
DAVISON, M. H. A., "Myanesin" as relaxant in children, Brit.M.J. 1: 544-545, March 20, '48
DAVISON, R., New York's health insurance plan, Lancet 2: 886, Dec. 13, '47
DAVISON, S., Spontaneous rupture of papillary muscle of heart; report of 3 cases and review of literature, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 941-953, March-April '48
DAVISON, T. C., and LETTON, A. H., Testosterone in far advanced breast cancer; preliminary report, South.Surgeon 14: 170-184, March '48

DAVISON, W. C., Conditions in childhood characterized by acute abdominal symptoms, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5**: 355-360, '47
Better health—today and tomorrow—through medicine, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 189-191, April '48
Rural general practice in groups, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 186-189, May '48
——See **KERNODLE, G. W.**, jt. auth.
DAVITAMON K (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K
DAVSON, H., and DUKE-ELDER, W. S., Distribution of reducing substances between intra-ocular fluids and blood plasma, and kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids, J.Physiol. **107**: 141-152, March 15, '48
——See **BARANY, E. H.**, jt. auth.
——and **QUILLIAM, J. P.**, Effects of nitrogen mustard on permeability of blood-aqueous humour barrier to Evans blue; instance of influence of lesion in one eye on susceptibility of other, Brit.J.Ophth. **31**: 717-721, Dec. '47
DAWLEY, W. A., Renal tumor, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 144-153, April '48
DAWOOD, M.: See **HALAWANI, A.**, jt. auth.
DAWSON, A. B., Argentophile and argentaffin cells in gastric mucosa of rat, Anat.Rec. **100**: 319-329, March '48
DAWSON, A. R., and KNUDSON, A. B. C., Importance of physical medicine rehabilitation as demonstrated by experience of Veterans Administration, South. M.J. **41**: 455-460, May '48
DAWSON, G. D., Cerebral responses to electrical stimulation of peripheral nerve in man, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10**: 137-140, Aug. '47
Investigations on patient subject to myoclonic seizures after sensory stimulation, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10**: 141-162, Nov. '47
DAWSON, G. R., JR., Advances in orthopedic surgery, J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 160-164, May '48
DAWSON, I. M., and McFARLANE, A. S., Structure of an animal virus, Nature,London **161**: 464-466, March 27, '48
DAWSON, J., and FINDLAY, G. M., Experiments on relation of haemoglobinuria and anuria with reference to blackwater fever, Ann.Trop.Med. **41**: 306-320, Dec. '47
DAWSON, R. L. G., and HARDY, R. H., Diverticulitis presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg; clinical report on 2 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**: 498-499, March 13, '48
——See **PILCHER, R. S.**, jt. auth.
DAWSON, R. M. C.: See **RICHTER, D.**, jt. auth.
DAWSON, W. S., Psychiatry in general practice, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 53-72, June '47
DAX: See **POINOT, J.**, jt. auth.
DAXALAN (coal tar preparation): See Varicose Veins, therapy
DAY, A. J.: See **TRETHEWIE, E. R.**, jt. auth.
DAY, C. D. M., Antiscorbutic deficiency during lactation as cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies, Indian J.M.Research **35**: 185-213, July '47
——and **SHOURIE, K. L.**, Hypertrophic gingivitis in Indian children and adolescents, Indian J.M.Research **35**: 261-280, Oct. '47
DAY, E. C.: See **UHLENHUTH, E.**, jt. auth.
DAY, E. M. A., and CAINS, L. J., Guterman reaction in clinical practice, M.J.Australia **1**: 199-201, Feb. 14, '48
DAY, F. H.: See **DEAL, L. J.**, jt. auth.
DAY, L. A., and PRATT, J. H., Postmenopausal bleeding from fibroids, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 162-166, March 31, '48
——**MUSSEY, R. D., and DeVOE, R. W.**, Intrauterine pack in management of postpartum hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 231-243, Feb. '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 176-181, April 14, '48
DAY, P. L., Evolution of vitamin M (folic acid), J. Arkansas M.Soc. **44**: 253-257, May '48
DAY, T. D., Nature and significance of cementing substance in interstitial connective tissue, J.Path. & Bact. **59**: 567-573, Oct. '47
Membranous nature of interstitial connective tissue, Lancet **2**: 945, Dec. 27, '47
DAYRIT, C., MANRY, C. H., and SEEVERS, M. H., On pharmacology of hexaethyl tetraphosphate, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 173-186, Feb. '48
DAZOR SUN-HEAT LAMP FIXTURE: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus; Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
DDT: See *di*Chloro*di*phenyl*tri*chloroethane
De—for proper names beginning with prefix "de" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DE, K. N., Refugees and tuberculosis, Calcutta M.J. **44**: 237-239, Oct. '47
DE, M. N.: See **CHHETRI, M. K.**, jt. auth.
DE, N., Mental hygiene for children, Calcutta M.J. **44**: 153-158, July '47
DEAF-MUTISM
—idiopathic deaf-mutism; case, [P. Liessens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 486-503, Aug. '47
DEAFNESS
See also Ear, diseases; Hearing; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis
—adjustment problems of deaf child, [G. M. Heider] Nerv.Child **7**: 38-44, Jan. '48
—aural impairments and suggested rating, [D. W. Hoare] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2**: 27-31, June-Aug. '47
—delinquent or merely deaf? [B. Bailey] Hygeia **26**: 184, March '48
—"facial vision"; perception of obstacles by deaf-blind, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J. Psychol. **60**: 502-553, Oct. '47
—lip reading for deaf and hard of hearing; place in otologic therapy, [J. M. Kinkade] Laryngoscope **58**: 118-137, Feb. '48
—osteogenesis imperfecta tarda; Lobstein's disease, [M. Clarke] M.J.Australia **2**: 722-723, Dec. 13, '47
—pioneers in education of deaf, [D. Guthrie] Rev. méd.brasil. **23**: 353-356, Oct. '47
—psychology of deafness, [F. R. Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 467-478, '47
—vestibular sensitivity of deaf-blind subjects, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. **61**: 94-99, Jan. '48
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, [H. T. Behrman, O. L. Levin & J. Laval] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 235-239, Feb. '48
diagnosis: See also Deafness, etiology and pathogenesis; Hearing, tests
—parents' conception of child's hearing, [N. Lundgren] Nord.med. **36**: 2115-2116, Oct. 17, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; auditory acuity of deaf children, [A. P. Lacerda & A. E. Vervloet] Arch. Otolaryng. **47**: 239-263, March '48
—audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; study of progress of impairment of children's hearing, [A. P. Lacerda & A. E. Vervloet] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 264-279, March '48
—bilateral deafness as complication of pneumococcic meningitis; case, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 2829-2832, June 21, '41
—disorders of ear in typhus, [R. Mittermaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 109-111, March 12, '48
—loss of speech due to meningitic deafness, [C. E. Kinney] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 303-309, March '48
—meningococcal meningitis with recovery from total blindness and deafness of at least 3 months' duration; blood picture; case, [S. Yanagawa & K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 69-84, May 25, '42
—otic complications of streptomycin therapy, [F. B. Snell] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 202-205, March '48
—penicillin treatment of nerve deafness due to syphilis, [W. E. Loch & H. A. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 167-180, March '48
—progressive facial nerve palsy due to temporal epidermoid, [M. R. Sheridan & T. M. Banham] J. Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 170-172, March '48
—quinine and congenital injuries of ear of fetus, [C. W. F. Winckel] J.Trop.Med. **51**: 2-7, Jan. '48
—special technic for diagnosis and treatment of psychogenic deafness, [W. G. Hardy] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. **57**: 65-95 March '48
—transcendency of heredosyphilis in future of cochleo-vestibular nervous structure, [Alemán Caballero] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1284-1294, June '47; also, Rev. clin.españ. **27**: 279-284, Nov. 30, '47
—transitory deafness following retrogasserian neurotomy, due to irruption of blood in middle ear across dehiscence of Hyrtl; 2 cases, [F. Ody] Chirurgie **5**: 535-540, Oct.-Dec. '43
occupational, blast injuries, [O. Friedman] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 471-484, April '48
—of aviators, [R. Caussé & P. Falconnet] Ann.d'otolaryng. **64**: 436-450, Aug.-Sept. '47
—"permanent" deafness due to gunfire, [G. Reid] J. Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 76-87, Feb. '48
pathology, membranous labyrinth in congenitally deaf collie and dalmatian dog, [M. H. Lurie] Laryngoscope **58**: 279-287, April '48
prevention, conservation of hearing program in New York State, [G. D. Hoople] New York State J.Med. **48**: 169-172, Jan. 15, '48
—organization of campaign in United States, [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 230-239, '47
—radiation therapy for prevention of deafness and treatment of upper respiratory tract infections, [J. C. Seal] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 69-71, Feb. '48
tests: See Hearing, tests
therapy: See also Hearing, aids
—aid for deaf (exclusive of congenital complete deaf-mutism), [R. F. Bridgman] Tech.hosp.(no.27) **3**: 13-17, Dec. '47
—aural electrophoresis of prostigmin (neostigmine), [E. Neuwirth] M.Rec. **161**: 92-94, Feb. '48
—fenestration of labyrinth; bibliography, [G. Kelemen] Laryngoscope **58**: 74-85, Jan. '48
—fenestration operation, [E. R. G. Passe] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-153, April '48

DEAFNESS, therapy—Continued
—fundamentals in treatment of communicative disorders caused by hearing disability, [M. D. Pauls & W. G. Hardy] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 35, March; 97, June '48
—hearing disorders; study of new medical therapy (amino acids and vitamins), [G. R. Gordon] J.M.A Alabama 17: 340-344, April '48
—indications for fenestration operation, [J. Venker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3286-3291, Nov. 15, '47
—Lempert fenestration operation; results in 7 cases, [W. Salém] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 101-107, May-June '47; also Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 565-572, Oct. '47
—modern therapy, [M. Ellis] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2301-2303, Nov. 28, '47
—Ohio looks ahead, [R. B. Irwin] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 55-60, March '48
—organization of campaign in United States, [A. Montandon] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 230-239, '47
—otosclerosis, deafness and fenestration, [P. Fugère] Laval méd. 13: 450-461, April '48
—present status of surgical therapy; impressions of trip to United States, [L. Garcia Ibáñez] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 281-303, Sept.-Oct. '47
—problem of congenitally deaf child, [D. Macfarlan] J.A.M.A. 137: 774-775, June 26, '48
—problems in diagnosis and evaluation of treatment of chronic tubal obstruction, [H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope 58: 91-104, Feb. '48
—program for rehabilitation of hard of hearing, [N. A. Martin] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1248-1250, Dec. '47
—rehabilitation of deafened, [N. Canfield] J.Laryng. & Otol. 62: 251-263, April '48
—rehabilitation of deafened, [L. D. Trott] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 80-83, Oct. '47
—rehabilitation of hard of hearing children; summary of laws and analysis of school testing program in New York State, [G. J. Righter & P. K. Winkler] New York State J.Med. 48: 83-84, Jan. 1, '48
—statistical study of auditory tests in relation to fenestration operation, [W. R. Thurlow, S. R. Silverman, H. Davis & T. E. Walsh] Laryngoscope 58: 43-66, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [C. Solero] Minerva med. 2: 404-406, Nov. 10, '47
—Veterans Administration program in fields of audiology and speech correction, [M. Ansberry] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 115-118, June '48
—vitamins and amino acids; preliminary report, [M. W. Michels] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 124-129, Nov. '47

DEAKIN, R., Cystoscopic fulguration of many papillary carcinomata of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 669-671, Dec. '47

DEAL, L. J., ROBERSON, J. H., and DAY, F. H., Roentgen-ray calibration of photographic film exposure meter, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 731-736, May '48

DEALY, F. M., Minimal Pathology Committee; safeguard against unnecessary surgery, Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 90, Feb. '48

DEAN, A. L., Comparison of malignancy of bladder tumors as shown by cystoscopic biopsy and subsequent examination of entire excised organ, J.Urol. 59: 193-194, Feb. '48

——and WOODARD, H. Q., Differential diagnosis of tumors of prostate and adjoining areas of rectum and bladder by chemical analysis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 209-212, '47

DEAN, A. M., Management of squint, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 54-56, Feb. '48

DEAN, N. D., Combined anesthesia for cesarean section (low transverse), Anesth.& Analg. 27: 80-87, March-April '48

DEAN, R. F. A., and HOLMAN, W. I. M., Nicotinic acid in human blood cells at birth, Nature,London 161: 439, March 20, '48

——and McCANCE, R. A., Response of new-born children to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and of urea, Nature,London 160: 904, Dec. 27, '47
Phosphate clearances in infants and adults, J.Physiol. 107: 182-186, March 15, '48

DEANE, H. W., and MORSE, A., Cytological distribution of ascorbic acid in adrenal cortex of rat under normal and experimental conditions, Anat.Rec. 100: 127-141, Jan. '48

——NESBETT, F. B., BUCHANAN, J. M., and HASTINGS, A. B., Cytochemical study of glycogen synthesized from glucose or pyruvate by liver slices in vitro, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 255-269, Dec. '47

DEANE, L. M., CAUSEY, O. R., and DEANE, M. P., Chave ilustrada para a identificação de trinta e cinco espécies de anofelinos das regiões nordestina e amazônica do Brasil pelos caractéres da fêmea, com notas sôbre os transmissores de malária (Diptera, Culicidae), Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 309-336, '47

——See CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.

——See DEANE, M. P., jt. auth.

DEANE, M. P., Verificação da infecção natural de ratos por Lepiospira icterohaemorrhagiae na cidade de Belém, Pará, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 261-271, '47
Ocorrência do Trypanosoma conorrhini em "barbeiros" e em rato na cidade de Belém, Pará, e seu cultivo em meio de NNN, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 433-448, '47

——See CAUSEY, O. R., jt. auth.

——See DEANE, L. M., jt. auth.

——CAUSEY, O. R., and DEANE, L. M., Chave ilustrada para a identificação de trinta e duas espécies de anofelinos das regiões nordestina e amazônica do Brasil pelos caractéres da larva, com a descrição de duas larvas, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 355-384, '47

DEANESLY, EDWARD: See Obituaries

DEAN GUELBENZU, M., Técnica operatoria del pterigión que evita las recidivas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 137-142, Feb. '48

DEARBORN, N. H., Statistics of automobile accidents for 1947, Occup.Med. 5: 139-143, Feb. '48

DEAS, T. C.: See MORTON, P. H., jt. auth.

DEATH
—energy exchange during agonal state, [J. Giaja] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 842-844, March 8, '48
—euthanasia—right or wrong? [S. James] Survey Graphic 37: 241-243, May '48
—moment of death; statistical study of 344 cases, [M. E. Kuisdom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3681-3685, Sept. 21, '40
causes: See also Death, sudden; Infants, mortality; Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—age and cause of death of parents of hypertensive patients, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 386-392, '47
—among employed persons (1927-1945), [C. F. Schrier] Indust.Med. 17: 47-51, Feb. '48
—arterial disease—not heart disease—is now leading cause, [N. S. Davis, III] M.Times,New York 76: 95-96, March '48
—conserving life and health of preschool children, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. (no. 3) 29: 5-8, March '48
—death from psychic causes, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 31-36, Jan. '48 [Translated reprint, 1936]
—declaration must be obligatory, [Bugnard, L. Dérobert & Moine] Ann. de méd. lég. 27: 232-237, Dec. '47
—diseases of leading importance to the Navy, [R. L. Ware] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 153-160, March-April '48
—following transurethral resection of prostate, [W. L. McLaughlin, J. P. Bowler & J. B. Holyoke] J. Urol. 59: 1233-1238, June '48
—fractures of cranium; causes of mortality in grave cranioencephalic trauma, [P. Larghero Ybarz & R. Minatta] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 544-570, '47
—frequency and type of present day fatal diseases, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 741-745, Nov. 14, '47
—mechanism of death from pulmonary embolism; experimental study, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 363-366, June '47
—mechanism of delayed death following thermal trauma, [H. C. Bergman, H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 506-510, April '48
—medical misadventure; death from sternal puncture, [P. N. Bardhan] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 459-461, Aug. '47
—mortality following strumectomy, [M. Richard] Helvet.chir.acta. 14: 396-402, Oct. '47
—observations and statistical findings on deaths due to subalimentation, [C. Eliakis] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '47
—report on nutrition, and discussion of main causes of death, "P" force, Thailand, [J. A. Reid & T. Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 149-165, Oct. '47
—socioeconomic aspects of most frequent causes, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. 7: 321-326, Dec. '47
—statistical classification, [C. E. Gardiner] New Zealand M.J. 46: 490-496, Dec. '47
—statistical studies of heart diseases; heart diseases and allied causes of death in relation to age changes in population, [I. M. Moriyama & M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 537-545, April 23, '48
—urban mortality higher than rural, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.(no.2) 29: 5-7, Feb. '48
rate: See Vital Statistics, mortality
sudden, after intravenous sodium bismuth tartrate, [L. Goodman] Brit.M.J. 1: 978-979, May 22, '48
—after thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, with uncomplicated immediate postoperative period; role of pulmonary embolism, [G. Rossignol, Pressat, Tisca & F. Magnin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 747-752, '47
—autopsies of 2 sudden deaths in 1678, [A. J. van de Ven & M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4277-4284, Nov. 2, '40
—crime as doctor sees it, [J. A. Imrie] M.Press 219: 82-84, Jan. 28, '48
—death on operating table, [E. F. Hill & A. R. Hunter] Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 24-31, Jan. '48

DEATH, sudden—Continued
—due to perforation of aorta in atheromatous plaque; case, [A. Aznar Reig & V. Buezas Cubiria] Medicina.Madrid (pt.II) 15: 384-390, Nov. '47
—during famine in Greece, [J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 8, Jan.-Feb. '47
—from coronary sclerosis; 3 cases, [B. J. Mansens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2077-2082, May 17, '41
—from natural causes among soldiers during World War II, [F. Boemke] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 104-142, '47
—of infant due to tumor of bladder, [J. Tesař] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1481-1487, Dec. 17, '47
—relation between angina pectoris, heart infarction and sudden death, [M. Straub] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4639-4644, Dec. 20, '41
—spontaneous pneumothorax as new cause in therapeutic pneumothorax, with report of case, [J. Codina Suqué & J. L. Martínez de Salinas] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 681-689, Sept. '47
—sudden and unexpected natural death, [M. Helpern] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 131-144, '48
—sudden and unexpected natural death; coronary artery sclerosis, [S. M. Rabson & M. Helpern] Am.Heart J. 35: 635-642, April '48
DEAVER, J. M., and CRONKITE, E. P., Practical considerations in treatment of burns, Mil.Surgeon 102: 120-122, Feb. '48
DEB, A. K., Some medical problems of independent India, Indian M.Rec. 67: 248-248B, Aug. '47
Background of eating disorders, Indian M.Rec. 67: 350-351, Nov. '47
DeBAKEY, M. E., and OCHSNER, A., Carcinoma of esophagus, Postgrad.Med. 3: 192-198, March '48
Subtotal esophagectomy and esophagogastrostomy for high intrathoracic esophageal lesions, Surgery 23: 935-951, June '48
——**See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.**
——**BURCH, G., RAY, T., and OCHSNER, A.**, "Borrowing-lending" hemodynamic phenomenon (hemometakinesia) and its therapeutic application in peripheral vascular disturbances, Ann.Surg. 126: 850-865, Dec. '47
de BEER, E. J., Russell viper venom as means for following anticoagulant action of heparin, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 58-62, Nov. '47
——**See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.**
de BEER, G. R., and SMITH, I. G., Accessory growth on posterior commissure of labia majora. J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 36-40, Feb. '48
de BENEDETTI, L., Risultati di una cura di streptomicina in un caso di tubercolosi miliare acuta, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 262-267, Dec. '47
DEBENEDETTI, R., Les enseignements d'une "campagne" de cuti-réactions à la tuberculine dans l'Armée française (1934-1947), Presse méd. 55: 801-802, Nov. 29, '47
De BERARDINIS, C., Intracellular inclusion bodies in mild disease of respiratory tract, Arch.Path. 45: 360-365, March '48
DEBEYRE, J., and MATTEI, M., Gangrène du médius consécutive à l'anesthésie loco-régionale, Presse méd. 55: 758-759, Nov. 8, '47
——**See PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE, (Mme.), jt. auth.**
DeBIASE, S.: See CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.
DEBIASI, E., Sul carcinoma psammoso dell'ovaio, Riv. ital.di ginec. 29: 524-543, '46
Contributo alla chirurgia conservativa dei fibromi della porzione sopravaginale del collo uterino in e fuori di gravidanza, Friuli med. 2: 146-157, March-April '47
Endometriosi, sterilità e gravidanza, Friuli med. 2: 217-230, May-June '47
DEBIERNE, A., Sur le nuage de Bikini, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1220-1222, April 28, '47
DeBOER, C.: See PETERSON, D. H., jt. auth.
DEBOO, S. N., Pancreatic calculi, Indian J.Radiol. 2: 1-16, Feb. '48
De BORD, G. G., Mima polymorpha in meningitis, J.Bact. 55: 761-765, May '48
DEBRAY, C., PERGOLA, F., and ROBERT-BENON, G. (Mme.), Modifications lipido-protidiques dans la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Paris méd. 38: 132-134, March 13, '48
——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, J.: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.
——**See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
DEBRAY, J. R., Modifications à apporter à l'acte, dit loi du 31 décembre 1942 relatif à la prophylaxie de la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 234-236, April '47
Sur la valeur de l'urographie dans l'exploration des "néphrites" dites hématuriques, Paris méd. 37: 530-531, Nov. 1, '47
——**and Le MINOR, L.**, La culture du gonocoque dans le diagnostic de la blennorragie féminine, Presse méd. 56: 39, Jan. 17, '48
DEBRAY-MILKMAN-LOOSER SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
DEBRE, R., Disorders of pulmonary ventilation in children, Pediat.polska 21: 14-22, '47
Le syndrome de diabète rénal, rachitisme, hypophosphatémie et insuffisance de développement chez le nourrisson et le grand infant (tableau clinique), Paediat.danub. 1: 7-15, Jan. '47
Les oto-antrites du nourrisson atteint de neurotoxicose, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 621-628, Nov.-Dec. '47
L'enfant et la maladie, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1445-1447, Dec. '47
Pasteur et la fondation de la bactériologie, Laval méd. 13: 237-241, Feb. '48
——**See LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**MANDE, R., and ABITBOL, S.**, La dysgénésie épiphysaire du myxœdème infantile, Paris méd. 38: 13-17, Jan. 3, '48
——**MANDE, R., and NOUAILLE, J.**, Sur un cas de péricardite calcifiante, difficultés de la décision thérapeutique, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 464-465, '47
——**MANDE, R., NOUAILLE, J., and SAINT-BEAT**, Malformations congénitales et maladie éruptive maternelle, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 516, '47
——**THIEFFRY, S., and BRISSAUD, H. E.**, Méningite tuberculeuse et tuberculose miliaire aiguë chez l'enfant traitées par la streptomycine; premiers résultats, Presse méd. 56: 121-123, Feb. 21, '48
——**THIEFFRY, S., BRISSAUD, H. E., and GRUMBACH, R.**, Accidents causés par l'administration excessive de vitamine D2; notes cliniques et anatomiques, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 498-505, '47
——**THIEFFRY, S., BRISSAUD, H. E., and NOUFFLARD, H.**, Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis in children; preliminary note, Brit.M.J. 2: 897-901, Dec. 6, '47
——**and others**, L'examen ophtalmoscopique dans la méningite tuberculeuse et la tuberculose miliaire de l'enfant. (Son intérêt pour le diagnostic et la mise en œuvre du traitement.) Etude fondée sur 135 cas traités par la streptomycine à la Clinique médicale des enfants (Hôpital des enfants-malades, Paris), Arch.d'opht. 8: 129-149, '48
de BURCA, B., Malaria in Fort Sandeman, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 953, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
de BURGH, P. M., YU, P. C., HOWE, C., and BOVARNICK, M., Preparation from human red cells of substance inhibiting virus hemagglutination, J. Exper.Med. 87: 1-9, Jan. '48
de BURGH DALY, I., and DUKE, H., Note on method for demonstration of pulmonary vasomotor fibres, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 151-158, March '48
de CAIRES, P. F., Aedes aegypti control in absence of piped potable water supply, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 733-743, Nov. '47
DECAMP: See BREMOND, M., jt. auth.
DECANEAS, D. J.: See PROGER, S., jt. auth.
DECANIO, J., Streptomycin in treatment of complications of whooping cough, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 193-194, May '48
DECAPITATION: See Embryotomy
DeCAPITO, T. M.: See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
——**See WATT, J., jt. auth.**
DECAPRYN
See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Histamine, toxicity
—clinical observations with new antihistaminic compound, [J. M. Sheldon, K. E. Weller, R. R. Haley & J. K. Fulton] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 13-15, Feb. '48
—new antihistaminic drug, decapryn succinate; experimental and clinical results, [S. M. Feinberg & T. B. Bernstein] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 33: 319-324, March '48
—pharmacologic properties of 2-[α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-α-methylbenzyl]-pyridine (decapryn) succinate; new antihistaminic agent, [B. B. Brown, H. W. Werner & E. L. Peters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 325-331, March '48
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy
DECARBOXYLASE: See Enzymes
DECAUX, F., La piloselle (Hieracium pilosella L.) ou oreille de souris, Strasbourg méd. 107: 76-78, Feb. 25, '47
Le poireau (allium porrum), Strasbourg méd. 107: 173-175, May 5, '47
Les propriétés médicinales du pissenlit (Taraxacum dens leonis Des.), Strasbourg méd. 107: 198-200, May 25, '47
DECCACHE, W., and GERK, C., Evolução pouco comum do bloqueio aurículo-ventricular, Vida méd.(num. 1) 15: 6-13, March '48
DECELERATION: See Accidents, automobile; Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
DECEREBRATION: See Brain; Rigidity, decerebrate
DECHARNEUX, G., L'enseignement des principes d'hygiène et de sécurité, Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 231-245, Sept.-Oct. '47
La réadaptation professionnelle, Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 828-837, Oct. '47
DECHAUME, J., and CHAMBON, M., Cyanure de potassium et leuco-encéphalite, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 119-124, '47

DECHAUME, J.—Continued
——**and ROBIN, J. P.**, Neuro-psychiatrie et hygiène mentale. Réalisations lyonnaises, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 767-793, Nov. 5, '47
DECHAUME, M., Le rôle du sympathique en stomatologie, Paris méd. **37**: 518-522, Oct. 25, '47
——**and DEROBERT, L.**, Las racines dentaires au cours de la carbonisation des cadavres, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 81-83, March-May '47
——**CHAPUT, (Mme.), BUREAU, P., and PIETTE**, Sur un cas de lithiase parotidienne, Rev.de stomatol. **48**: 600-603, '47
Algie faciale due à un corps étranger du sinus maxillaire d'origine et de nature indéterminées, Rev.de stomatol. **48**: 692-695, '47
DECHAVANNE, D.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.
DECHERD, G. M., JR.: See BEARD, O. W., jt. auth.
DECIDUA
ectopic, in renal pelvis, [H. F. Bettinger] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 686-687, Oct. '47
DECIDUOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic
DECIDUOMATA: See Endometrium
DECIO, C., Sulle applicazioni di forcipe nelle posizioni del triangolo del Joulin, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **1**: 193, Nov.-Dec. '46
In tema di retroversione uterina mobile, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 211, May-June '47
Gli elementi inorganici della placenta; nuove norme di puericultura prenatale, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
DECKER, A., Salpingometer and self-retaining cannula for testing tubal patency, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1077-1079, Dec. '47
DECKER, P., Chirurgie du tube digestif par voie transpleurale, Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 364-369, Oct. '47
DECKER OPERATION: See Rectum, cancer
DECLERCQ, F.: See DENOLIN, H., jt. auth.
DECOMPRESSION: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
DECOPPET, R. W., Kombinierte Plastik bei gleichzeitigem Haut-, Sehnen- und Gelenkkapseldefekt (Beitrag zur Frage vermeidbarer Amputationen), Schweiz med.Wchnschr. **78**: 73-75, Jan. 31, '48
DeCOURCY, C. B., and deCOURCY, J. L., Etiology of goiter in man; new concepts, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 661-669, May '48
DeCOURCY, J. L., Century and a third of vagotomy, Cincinnati J.Med. **29**: 199-209, April '48
——**See DeCOURCY, C. B., jt. auth.**
DeCOURSEY, E., Pathologic anatomy of radiation effects of atomic bomb explosion, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon European Command (no.3) **5**: 7-11, March '48
Effects of radiation on tissues, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.3) **5**: 12-16, March '48
Human pathologic anatomy of ionizing radiation effects of atomic bomb explosions, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 427-432, June '48
DECOURT, J., Les infantilismes; eléments du diagnostic. Indications du traitement, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2734-2742, Dec. 7, '47
Sur un cas d'infantilisme consécutif à une anorexie mentale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2742-2743, Dec. 7, '47
Sur 72 cas de méningite tuberculeuse traités par la streptomycine, Presse méd. **56**: 128-131, Feb. 21, '48
——**CANIVET, J., and DOUMIC, J. M.**, Sur le traitement des hyperthyroidies par l'aminothiazol, Semaine d. hôp.Paris **23**: 2727-2733, Dec. 7, '47
——**CANIVET, J., and PASQUIER, A.**, Insuffisance parathyroidienne et troubles psychiques, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2723-2727, Dec. 7, '47
——**RUBENS-DUVAL, A., GUILLEMIN, J., and SIBERT-IN-BLANC**, Réticulose histiocytaire maligne agranulocytaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 788-791, April 2, '48
DECOURT, L., Fatal jaundice resulting from thiouracil, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **7**: 830, Dec. '47
——**See LOBO, J. I., jt. auth**
DECOURT, L. V., and ROMEIRO NETO, M. M., O electrocardiograma nos ferimentos do coração; comentários sôbre 4 cases, Rev.Hosp.clin. **2**: 213-226, July '47
DECROIX, G.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
DECUBITOSTATISM: See Posture
DECUBITUS
therapy, electric lift; aid in treatment of ulcers, [J. G. Kostrubala & A. G. Wagner] Surgery **23**: 298-300, Feb. '48
—infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride in ulcers, [A. Martella] Riforma med. **61**: 418-421, Sept. 15, '47
—surgical treatment, [K. Liavaag] Nord.med. **37**: 252-254, Feb. 6, '48
—surgical treatment of pressure sores, [S. Gordon] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2**: 557-562, Nov. '47
—treatment of ulcers with fibrin foam; preliminary report, [I. S. Cooper & T. I. Hoen] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 55-60, Jan. '48
DEDDES, E., Importance of transurethral prostate resection, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4242-4248, Nov. 2, '40
DEDDISH, M. R.: See BINKLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
DEE, J. F.: See EVANS, J. A., jt. auth.
DEEDS, D., Pernio; instance of apparent recovery, Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 88, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **32**: 1550, Dec. '47
DeEDS, F.: See WILSON, R. H. (Albany, Calif.), jt. auth.
DEELEN, T., Question whether davitamon K contains other therapeutic substances besides vitamin K, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1799-1805, May 11, '40
Sulfonamides and penicillin in therapy of actinomycosis, with special regard to pulmonary localization, Geneesk.gids **26**: 74-89, Feb. 12, '48
DEELMAN, H. T., Hypertrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1303-1307, March 29, '41
DEEM, H., Infant loss in New Zealand, New Zealand M. J. **46**: 475-485, Dec. '47
DEENSTRA, H., Penicillin therapy of paranephritis; case with recovery, Nederl.tidjschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3749-3750, Dec. 27, '47
DEENY, J., Spread of tuberculosis in Irish town; study of slow-motion contagion, J.M.A.Eire **21**: 82-94, Dec. '47
DEERING, R.: See RANDALL, W. C., jt. auth.
DEES, J. G., Infantile pyloric stenosis, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 292-294, Feb. '48
Propylthiouracil in treatment of goiter, South.Surgeon **14**: 323-325, May '48
DEES, S. C., and LOWENBACH, H., Electroencephalograms of allergic children, Ann.Allergy **6**: 99-108, March-April '48
——**and VRACIN, D. J.**, Weltmann reaction in allergic rhinitis, Ann.Allergy **6**: 154-156, March-April '48
DEES, T. A., STEWARD, W. D., MEARES, E. F., and ORR, L. M., Modified irrigating solution for transurethral prostatic resections; preliminary report, J.Urol. **59**: 212-214, Feb. '48
DeFALCO, R. J.: See MASUCCI, P., jt. auth.
DEFAZIO, F., Adenocarcinoma en un mioma, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 533-536, Nov. 13, '47
DEFECTIVES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Children, physically defective; Cripples; Feeblemindedness; Recruits; etc.
—analysis of function, [H. E. Griffiths] Occup.Therapy **26**: 440-454, Dec. '47
—ceiling (projection of books) reflects new hope for handicapped, [M. Hollway & R. Eilola] Mod.Hosp. (no.2) **70**: 79-81, Feb. '48
—employment of physically impaired in present labor market; principles concerning utilization of physically impaired of interest to employers, [E. P. Luongo] Occup.Med. **4**: 359-365, Oct.-Dec. '47
—flight histories and factors related to flight histories of group of physically deficient aircraft pilots, [D. R. Brimhall] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 108-114, April '48
—medicine's responsibility in propagation of poor protoplasm, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. **238**: 755-758, May 27, '48
—occupational rehabilitation, and reclassification of physically defective, [A. Morisot] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 371-376, '47
—physicians and vocational rehabilitation for civilians, [S. Norwick] Occup.Med. **5**: 368-373, April '48
—practical organization of occupational rehabilitation and reclassification of injured, [L. Roche] Arch. d.mal.profess. **8**: 377-382, '47
—resettlement (of disabled) from base hospital, [M. J. Mayfield] Brit.M.J. **2**: 919-921, Dec. 6, '47
—selective placement of workers in industry, [O. A. Sander] Occup.Med. **5**: 256-259, March '48
—studies in adjustment to visible injuries; evaluation of curiosity by injured, [R. K. White, B. A. Wright & T. Dembo] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43**: 13-28, Jan. '48
—vocational rehabilitation, resource for physicians, [R. M. Hoover] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 233-235, May '48
DEFFEMINIS, H.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
DEFICIENCY DISEASES
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Scurvy; Vitamins; etc.
—alimentary polydeficiencies and B complex, [Dutra de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 911-916, Dec. '47
—avitaminoses as seen in Japanese prisoners of war, with review of 2 cases, [J. S. Haimsohn] Memphis M.J. **22**: 196-200, Dec. '47
—conditions of subnutrition and acute deficiency manifestations, [Dutra de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 251-256, Feb. '48
—congenital vitamin deficiency, [M. L. Kundu] J. Indian M.A. **16**: 350-352, July '47
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin needs related to presence of certain amino acids, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 705-716, July-Sept. '47
—early vitamin deficiency states; etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [Z. A. Leitner] Brit.M.J. **1**: 917-922, May 15, '48

DEFICIENCY DISEASES—Continued
—effect of nutritional disorders on skin and mucous membranes as observed in civilian internment camp, Singapore, during Japanese occupation of Malaya, [J. V. Landor] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 1-9, Jan. '48
—form of utilization deficiency, [M. Uzan] Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 5-7, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hydropigenous plurideficiency postdystrophic celiac syndrome; role of pancreatic insufficiency; case, [Magalhães Carvalho, M. M. Schmidt & A. G. Pinto] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 141-151, July '47
—hypovitaminosis and lack of appetite in children, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Medicina,México 28: 49-58, Feb. 10, '48
—inapparent dystrophies; alimentary deficiencies and disorders of hemopoiesis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, K. Chmelo & J. Zathureckỳ] Presse méd. 56: 73-74, Jan. 31, '48
—neuropathy and malnutrition, [W. Brigden] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 31-34, Jan. '48
—pellagra and contributing deficiencies, [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 911-914, '47
—place of nutrition in relationship between environment and health, [H. D. Kruse] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 41-57, Jan. '48
—primary and secondary deficiencies, [L. Brull] Helvet.med.acta 14: 571-583, Sept. '47
—recent advances in neuroavitaminosis, [M. Peralta] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 183-206, May-Aug. '47
—relation of nutritional deficiency to impaired libido and potency in male, [M. S. Biskind] J.Gerontol. 2: 303-314, Oct. '47
—roentgen and histopathologic study of pseudofracture of pubis in deficiency osteopathy, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, H. Mamou & G. Malamut] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 221-223, Jan. 30, '48
—skin changes due to quantitative dietetic defects; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 136-143, '48
—state of nervous system in certain forms of avitaminoses in Turkmenistan, [B. L. Smirnov] Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 34-39, '47
—vitamin deficiency in clinical and pathogenetic picture of hunger edema, [V. Chini & C. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Clin.nuova 4: 116-133, March '47
experimental, dietary deficiency and inapparent hemopoietic disorders; experimental studies on revealing factors, [G. Mouriquand, V. Edel, K. Chmelo & J. Zathureckỳ] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1038-1040, Nov. 24, '47
—effect of vitamin deficiencies in New Hampshire chicks injected with high doses of thyroxin, [M. E. Haque, R. J. Lillie, C. S. Shaffner & G. M. Briggs] Endocrinology 42: 273-278, April '48
—healing of fractures in vitamin deficiency states, [K. Ignatius] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.3) 23: 28-170, '47
—zopherin; nutritional factor for rats associated with animal protein sources, [L. M. Zucker, T. F. Zucker, V. Babcock & P. Hollister] Arch.Biochem. 16: 115-129, Jan. '48
DEFLORATION: See Rape
DEFORMITIES: See Abnormalities and Deformities
de GARA, P. F., and FURTH, J., Pneumonia produced by meningopneumotropic virus; report of fatal case, with observations on inter-relationship of psittacosis-like viruses, Arch.Path. 45: 474-493, April '48
De GARIS, C. F.: See **CHASE, R. E., jt. auth.**
DEGENERATION
amyloid: See Amyloidosis
colloid, in lupus erythematosus, [L. Alvarez Lovell & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1010-1018, June '47
fatty, of cornea, [R. Bartolozzi & G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 558-564, June '47
fibroid, fibrosis of bone marrow due to increase and change in function of osseous tissue, [H. Raab] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 473-493, Nov. '47
hepatolenticular: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
hyaline, drusen of papilla, [H. Moutinho] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 222-227, '47
—unusual presence of hyaline bodies of vasal origin in intermediate lobe of pituitary body, [P. Prosperi & R. Stigliani] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 399-403, Sept.-Oct. '47
DEGLUTITION
disorders, dysphagia lusoria due to aortic abnormalities [E. Stutz] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 846-848, Nov. 1, '47
—late chlorosis associated with dysphagia and carcinoma of esophagus; case, [E. Huizinga] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 4-9, Jan. 3, '48
DEGOS, R., Le traitement des cancers de la peau, Paris méd. 38: 55-60, Jan. 24, '48
——**and SALAMITO, J.**, L'acanthosis nigricans, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(no.26) 24: 869-874, '48
DEGOS, R.—Continued
——**COTTENOT, P., and ROBERT, F.**, Un cas de mélanose de Riehl guéri par la radiothérapie sur la nuque, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 401-402, Dec. '47
——**DELZANT, O., and MORIVAL, H.**, Erythème desquamatif en plaques, congénital et familial (génodermatose nouvelle?), Ann.de dermat.et syph. [Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 442, Dec. '47
——**LORTAT-JACOB, E., and DUPERRAT, B.**, Parapsoriasis en plaques du membre inférieur, avec éléments papulosquameux groupés de l'abdomen rappellant le parapsoriasis en gouttes, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 92-94, March '48
——**LORTAT-JACOB, E., and MAURY, P.**, Supériorité de la cure de 20 injections trihebdomadaires de bismuth sur les autres traitements en ce qui concerne la négativation sérologique des syphilis récentes, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 332, Oct.-Nov. '47
Effets cliniques et sérologiques peu satisfaisants du traitement conjugué intensif pénicilline-bismuth, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.4) 7: 351-352, Oct.-Nov. '47
DEGRAFF, A. C., Management of cardiac failure, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-44, pp. 1-11, April 7, '48
Diuretics, J.A.M.A. 136: 1025-1027, April 17, '48
DEGUIRAL, R., Points de vue sur l'hospitalité; notions sur les causes de grandeur et de déclin des techniques hospitalières, Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 10-12, Dec. '47
de GUTIERREZ-MAHONEY, C. G., Symposium on neurosurgery; treatment of painful phantom limb; follow-up study, S.Clin.North America 28: 481-483, April '48
DEHAUT, G., Paramastoïdes humaines et simiennes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1383-1384, May 12, '47
DEHLINGER, K. R., Salmonella osteomyelitis of spine associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm; report of case, New England J.Med. 238: 728-732, May 20, '48
DEHN, H. M., Age incidence of poliomyelitis in Cleveland, Pediatrics 1: 83-89, Jan. '48
DEHYDRATION
See also Blood, concentration
—[F. Civeira Otermin] Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 5-19, Jan. 1, '48
—as complication of pneumonia, [N. Samsom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2882-2887, June 28, '41
—exchange and distribution of fluid in dehydration in dog, [E. E. Painter, J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 66-76, Jan. '48
—influence of available fluid on production of experimental hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] J.Exper.Med. 87: 157-162, Feb. '48
—produced by thirst, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Paediat. danub. 1: 33-38, Jan. '47
—tolerance to heat and dehydration in several species of mammals, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 564-575, Dec. '47
blood in, azotemia in infancy, [S. A. Doxiadis] Arch. Dis.Childhood 23: 50-55, March '48
fever, urinalysis, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 226-231, Dec. '47
therapy, [F. Civeira Otermin] Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 5-19, Jan. 1, '48
—densimetric method of Phillips-Van Slyke in study of proteinemia in dehydrated nursling treated by perfusion, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, A. Rossier & Hui] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 328-331, '47
—treatment of dehydration of nurslings due to digestive disorders; question of modification of treatment in light of newer knowledge of salt and water metabolism, [E. Schneegans] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 218-235, '47
DEHYDROANDROSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenal Preparations, effects; Adrenals, secretion
DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
DEHYDROPEPTIDASE: See Blood, peptidase; Peptidase
DEI, K.: See **HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.**
DEIBERT, A. V., Recent developments in cancer control, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 191-201, Feb. '48
DEICHMANN, W. B., KITZMILLER, K. V., HEYROTH, F. F., and WITHERUP, S., Physiological response of experimental animals following absorption of 2-aminothiazole, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 71-78, March '48
DEINARD, L. C., "The best is yet to be" [Elliott P. Joslin], Postgrad.Med. 3: 301-309, April '48
DEITRICK, J. E., Effect of immobilization on metabolic and physiological functions of normal men, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 364-375, June '48
——**WHEDON, G. D., and SHORR, E.**, Effects of immobilization upon various metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, Am.J.Med. 4: 3-36, Jan. '48
DEJACE: See **COMPERE, jt. auth.**
DEJEAN, C., and GASSENC, R., Greffe de peau totale palpébro-sourcillière, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 37-41, '47

DEKEMA, H.: See SMITSKAMP, H., jt. auth.
DEKKERS, H. J. N., Therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, so-called infectious arthritis, with gold preparations in relatively small doses, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 4141-4149, Oct. 26, '40
Hemochromatosis (bronze diabetes) associated with multiple arthritis: case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4633-4638, Nov. 23, '40
——**See KLESSENS, J. J. H. M., jt. auth.**
——**See van EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J., jt. auth.**
De KLEINE, E. H., Chondrojet: simplified method for handling of diced cartilage, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **3:** 95-102, Jan. '48
de KOCK, G., Bovine tuberculosis in its relationship to pure milk supply, Bull.Hyg. **23:** 94, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
De la—For proper names beginning with prefix "de la" see under "la" with exception of English and American names which file under "de."
DELACHAUX, A., Morbidité tuberculeuse dans une école d'infirmières et premiers résultats de la vaccination systématique au B.C.G. par scarifications cutanées, Helvet.med.acta **15:** 42-60, Jan. '48; abstr., La vaccination B.C.G. scarif. dans le cadre d'une école d'infirmières (La Source, Lausanne), Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. **4:** 387-398, '47
——**and BERSON, I.,** Cytochrome et système réticulo-endothélial, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 462-466, Sept. '47
DELACHAUX, E., Premières données des intradermoréactions tuberculiniques pratiquées chez les recrues suisses, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1304-1306, Dec. 13, '47
DELAFIELD, R. H., Intestinal obstruction, J.Maine M.A. **39:** 98, April '48
DELAFONTAINE, P., and PISTRE, M., Azotémie intermittente contemporaine d'accès d'asthme, Presse méd. **55:** 682-683, Oct. 11, '47
——**DAMIENS, G., and LEPAGNEY, J.,** Le traitement des arthrites gonococciques par la pénicilline, Semaine d. hôp. Paris (supp.) **23:** 2961-2964, Dec. 28, '47
DELAGE, A.: See LECONTE, M., jt. auth.
DELAGE, B., Sur l'adsorption des anions par les hématies, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1187-1188, Dec. 10, '47
DELAGE, E.: See LECONTE, M., jt. auth.
DELAGE, J. M.: See LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.
DELAGE, M., Quelques cas d'ostéo-arthrite de la colonne traités par la physiothérapie, Laval méd. **13:** 597-602, May '48
DELAITRE, R., Conférence sur la spécialisation médicale pédiatrie, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 126-128, Oct.-Dec. '47
De LALLA, V., JR., Causes of skin cooling in pressure breathing, deep inspiration and deep expiration, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 122-130, Jan. '48
DeLAMATER, E. D., Technic and identification of fungi of medical interest, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 235-246, March '48
DELANEY, A. J.: See SWANSON, C. A., jt. auth.
DELANEY, J. H., Eyes of infancy and childhood, Sight-Saving Rev. **17:** 159-165, '47
DELANNOY, E., Récidive d'une endométriose ovarienne bilatérale après castration; action favorable de la testostérone, Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 533-536, '47
Indications et technique de la vagotomie sous-diaphragmatique, J.de chir. **64:** 17-24, '48
——**and LAGACHE, G.,** Adénomes biliaires kystiques à propos de 5 observations personnelles, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif **36:** 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '47
DELANO, P., Tumors of small intestine; report of 2 cases of carcinoma of jejunum, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 685-687, May '48
DELANOE, E. (Mme.), Communication ayant trait à deux cas de traitement local par la pénicilline de composition chimique spéciale, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 305-306, '47
DELANOE, Y: See COHEN, RENE, jt. auth.
DELAPORTE, B., and SACCAS, A., Etude morphologique et cytologique de plusieurs souches de Penicillium notatum Westling, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 850-861, Sept. '47
DELARIO, A. J., X-ray examination of vermiform appendix, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 151-161, May '48
DELARUE, J., Les causes de l'inégalité des hommes devant les poussières inhalées. J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. **1:** 390-406, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.**
——**See BEZANCON, F., jt. auth.**
——**and de BRUX, J.,** La tuberculose mammaire, exemple de l'influence de facteurs locaux non spécifiques sur le comportement des lésions tuberculeuses, Rev. de la tuberc. **11:** 557-566, '47
DELARUE, N., Traumatic "unconsciousness"—clinical misnomer; present concepts of states of impaired consciousness, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 457-465, May '48
DELARUELLE, La novocalnisation pleurale au cours de l'entretien du pneumothorax thérapeutique, Rev. de la tuberc. **11:** 862-868, '47
De las—For proper names beginning with prefix "de las" see under "las" with exception of English and American names which file under "de."
DELASCIO, D., and CIARI, JUNIOR, C., Corio-angioma da placenta, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 733-758, Oct. '47
——**and ZARAGOZA, A.,** Carcinoma bilateral da mama, Gaz.clín. **45:** 87-95, May-June '47
——**SALVATORE, C. A., and CIARI JUNIOR, C.,** Gravidez gemelar com feto papiráceo, Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 133-146, Sept. '47
DELASTRE, R., Etat actuel du traitement de l'éléphantiasis des membres, Tunisie méd.(no.4) **35:** 19-29, Sept.-Oct. '47
DELAUNAY, A., and LEBRUN, J., Sur le mécanisme de l'inhibition de la diapédèse dans les états de choc, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 72-73, Jan. 6, '47
Sur l'action d'une hormone corticosurrénale préparée par voie de synthèse (acétate de 11-déhydrocorticostérone) chez des animaux traités par une endotoxine bactérienne, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1669-1670, June 9, '47
——**See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.**
——**See KAUFMANN, H., jt. auth.**
——**See LASFARGUES, E., jt. auth.**
——**LEBRUN, J., and DELAUNAY, M.,** Etude de la circulation mésentérique chez des animaux traités par une endotoxine bactérienne, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224:** 1595-1596, June 2, '47
Le tissu lymphoïde chez les animaux en immunisation, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 133-134, Jan. 5, '48
Le rôle des troubles vaso-moteurs dans la genèse des lésions allergiques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1110-1111, March 31, '48
——**LEBRUN, J., KERNEIS, J. P., and DELAUNAY, M.,** Réactions tissulaires de nature allergique provoquées par une endotoxine bactérienne, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 154-155, July 16, '47
DELAUNAY, M.: See DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.
DELAUNEY, R. A., Rapport sur l'activité du Laboratoire central de sérologie de l'Institut Alfred-Fournier du 1er janvier 1946 au 31 décembre 1946, Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 243-248, April '47
DELAUNOIS, A. L., and CASIER, H., Micro-méthode potentiométrique pour la détermination de l'activité des cholinestérases, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **75:** 371-381, Jan. 15, '48
——**See DAELS, J., jt. auth.**
——**See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
DELAY, J., Conscience et diencéphale, Presse méd. **55:** 681-682, Oct. 11, '47
Leçon inaugurale; Chaire de clinique des maladies mentales et de l'encephale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2275-2282, Oct. 14, '47
La doctrine psycho-somatique, Presse méd. **55:** 833-834, Dec. 13, '47
——**and SIZARET, P.,** Hypotension intracranienne et pneumothérapie cérébrale, Encéphale **36:** 229-239, '46-'47
——**CORTEEL, A., and BOITTELLE, G.,** Explorations cyto-hormonales au cours des psychoses du post-partum, Ann. d'endocrinol. **8:** 447-451, '47
——**DESCLAUX, P., BOITTELLE, G., and MARTY, P.,** La paranoia de Kleist. Constatations encephalographiques, Encéphale **37:** 18-32, '48
——**DESCLAUX, P., and PICHOT, P.,** Sur quelques aspects pneumo-encéphalographiques des oligophrénies, Rev.neurol. **79:** 433-436, June '47
L'encéphalographie gazeuse dans les oligophrénies, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 1758-1766, July 28, '47
——**DESCLAUX, P., and STEVENIN, L.,** La pénicillinothérapie de la paralysie générale, Rev.neurol. **79:** 515-518, July '47
——**FISCHGOLD, H., PICHOT, P., and VERDEAUX, G.,** L'épilepsie myoclonique de type Unverricht. Etude génétique. Constatations électro-encéphalographiques, Rev.neurol. **79:** 430-433, June '47
——**PICHOT, P., and ROMANET, B.,** Le choc amphétaminique. Etude clinique de l'action du chlorhydrate de β-méthylamphétamine, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 308-323, March 5-19, '48
——**SOULAIRAC, A., and DESCLAUX, P.,** Influence de l'anoxémie sur le syndrome humoral de l'électrochoc, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 264-265, April '46
——**and others,** L'oligophrénie phénylpyruvique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 1749-1758, July 28, '47
DELBARRE, F.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
——**See DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See RICHET, C., jt. auth.**
DELBET VACCINE: See Fallopian Tubes, diseases
DELCHEF, J., de DONCKER, E., and WALCH, A., La contribution belge à la chirurgie orthopédique au cours des dernières années, Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles **2:** 365-377, Sept. '47
DELGADO, J. M. R., and LIVINGSTON, R. B., Some respiratory, vascular and thermal responses to stimulation of orbital surface of frontal lobe, J. Neurophysiol. **11:** 39-55, Jan. '48
DELGADO CORREA, B., Evolución favorable a largo plazo de algunas cardiopatías reumatismales graves, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12:** 208-222, Jan. '48
——**and MACCIO, O.,** Profilaxis de la invalidez cardíaca en el niño reumático en el Uruguay, Rev.argent. de reumatol. **12:** 190-193, Dec. '47

DELGADO PEREZ, T., Las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias. Etiopatogenia y formas clínicas, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 73-81, Jan. 31, '48
Las complicaciones pulmonares postoperatorias. Profilaxis y tratamiento, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 128-131, Jan. 31, '48
DELGADO ROIG, J., Fundaciones psiquiatricas en Sevilla y nuevo mundo, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 277-297, Nov. '47
DELINQUENCY
—children's code, Colombia, [J. A. León Rey] Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 285-335, Sept. '47
—defective delinquents and problem of personality deviation in relation to crime, [G. B. Smith] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 54-62, July '47
—delinquent or merely deaf? [B. Bailey] Hygeia 26: 184, March '48
—discussion; juvenile delinquency with special reference to remand homes, [A. Kennedy, P. D. Scott & M. J. Robinson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 197-208, April '48
—effects of combat on delinquent boy, [M. L. Miller] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 334-339, April '48
—endocrine disorders and juvenile delinquency, [M. Schachter] Avenir méd. 44: 53-56, April-May '47
—female defective delinquent (institutional care), [E. C. Ireland] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 63-70, July '47
—juvenile delinquency, [B. M. Hand] Hahneman. Monthly 83: 192-199, May '48
—mental defectives and courts, [G. Stowell] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 255-259, Jan. '48
—Rorschach study of psychopathic delinquency, [D. E. Bowlus & A. M. Shotwell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 23-30, July '47
DELIRIUM
See also Insanity
—chronic hallucinatory systematized delirium and foreign bodies of digestive system; case, [S. Lwoff & R. Benon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 584, March 6, '48
—diagnosis of delirious reactions, [E. J. Doty] M.Clin. North America 32: 647-654, May '48
—paranoic syndrome and revindicative deliriums in medical practice, [J. Pons Blanco] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 120-129, Oct.-Dec. '47
tremens, preliminary report on extra-mural treatment of severe delirium with recovery in 10 hours, [R. V. Seliger] M.Rec. 160: 733-734, Dec. '47
DELITALA, F., Il fondamento anatomo patologico e la cura della lussazione abituale di spalla, Chir.d.org. di movimento 31: 299-307, Nov.-Dec. '47
DELL, P.: See BONVALLET, M., jt. auth.
Della—For proper names beginning with prefix "della" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names.
DELLAERT, R., L'analyse structurelle de la personnalité et son importance en clinique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 585-593, Sept. '47
——**and RAVESCHOT, J.,** Le test de Rorschach comme méthode de contrôle objectif dans l'analyse de la personnalité, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 574-584, Sept. '47
DELLEPIANE, L., Anatomía funcional del brazo, Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 524-530, '46
DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., Elogio postumo al Dr. Julio Piñeiro Sorondo, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 774-777, '47
——**and KIRSCHBAUM, S.,** Cirugía plástica en las quemaduras, Cong.interam.cir(1946) 3: 554-560, '47
Delli—For proper names beginning with prefix "delli" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names.
DELLUVA, A. M.: See BUCHANAN, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See SONNE, J. C., jt. auth.**
DELMAS METHOD: See Placenta praevia
DELMAS-MARSALET, P., Le thème de la "fin du monde" en psycho-pathologie, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 441-447, Oct. '47
Sur un problème concret de génétique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 16-21, Jan. '48
Mécanisme d'action des injections d'alcool dans la névralgie faciale, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 32-33, Jan. '48
DELOR, F., Un caso di sindrome a tipo nevrassitico da solfuro di carbonio, Med.d.lavoro 37: 147-151, April '46
DELOR, R., Perforaciones agudas de úlceras gastroduodenales sin síntomas premonitorios, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 132-136, Oct. 31, '47
DELOR, R. A.: See BUSKIRK, H. H., jt. auth.
DELORE, P., Une organisation médico-sociale pour les malades chroniques et les sujets âgés, Tech.hosp. (no.25) 3: 12-15, Oct. '47
L'endogénèse morbide, Avenir méd. 44: 101-103, Nov.-Dec. '47
Principes du thermalisme social, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 541-547, Dec. '47
DELORME, EDMOND (1847-1929)
—résumé of life and work, [H. Rouvillois] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 81-94, Jan. 28-Feb. 4, '48
DELORME, J. C., La anestesia en la cirugía de las vías biliares, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 22-25, '47
DeLORME, T. L., and WATKINS, A. L., Technics of progressive resistance exercise, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 263-273, May '48
De los—For proper names beginning with prefix "de los" see under "los" with exception of English and American names which file under "de."
DELP, M. H., Evaluation of cardiac patients for surgery, J. Kansas M.Soc. 48: 540-545, Dec. '47
DELPORTE, T. V., Acerca de una observación de un tumor retroperitoneal, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 166-176, Sept. '47
DELPRAT, G. D., and PFLUEGER, O., Pyloric stenosis not disease of "first-born," California Med. 68: 76, Feb. '48
DELPUECH, E. A.: See LEGENDRE, R., jt. auth.
DELPY, L. P., and CHAMSY, H. M., Sur la stabilisation des antigènes claveleux et la préparation d'un vaccin mixte contre la clavelée et la fièvre charbonneuse, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 158-159, July 16, '47
DELRIO, J. M. A., and ARDAIZ, A., Quiste o pseudoquiste pancreático evacuado espontáneamente; conducta a seguir, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1026-1032, Nov. 19, '47
DELSAL, J. L., Précipitation fractionnée des protéides du sérum par le méthylal; principe de la methode et application analytique à la séparation des globulines et des albumines du sérum sanguin, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 690-694, July-Sept. '47
Action du digitonoside et de la "natigine" sur les phosphoaminolipides. Application analytique: dosage sur un même échantillon lipidique du cholestérol libre, des esters de cholestéryle et du phosphore lipidique, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 805-807, July-Sept. '47
Saponification des esters de cholestéryle et dosage du cholestérol total, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 808-811, July-Sept. '47
DELSEMME: See FORET, jt. auth.
DELSON, B., LUBIN, S., and REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Spiral arteries in human ovary, Endocrinology 42: 124-128, Feb. '48
DELSUC: See MOREAU, R., jt. auth.
DELUCA, F. A., Algunos aspectos de la genética, Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 229-232, Dec. '46
DELUSIONS: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity, delusional; etc.
DELVAUX, L.: See VOEGTLIN, R., jt. auth.
Del VECCHIO, E. R.: See HARRIS, A. (States Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.
DELZANT, O.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
DE-MA (sulfonamide mixture): See Abortion, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Sulfonamides
DEMANCHE, R., Les fausses réactions positives de la syphilis, Paris méd. 38: 61-65, Jan. 24, '48
DEMANGE, J. M., Un myriapode chilopode, Orphnaeus brasilianus nigropictus Att. de l'oreille humaine en Equateur, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 65-67, '47
DEMARET, P., La méthode des tests. Ses limites. Ses possibilités, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 123-127, March '48
DEMASSIEUX (Mme.): See LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.
DEMAY, M.: See CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.
DEMBO, T.: See WHITE, R. K., jt. auth.
DEME, I., Therapy of pyoderma, Orvosok lapja 3: 1288-1290, Aug. 17, '47
De MEILLON, B., Aspects of natural history of bilharzia in South Africa, South African M.J. 22: 253-260, April 10, '48
——**THORP, J. M., and HARDY, F.,** Relationship between ectoparasite and host; development of Cimex lectularius and Ornithodorus moubata on riboflavin deficient rats, South African J. M. Sc. 12: 111-116, Sept. '47
De MEIO, R. H., and JETTER, W. W., Tellurium; toxicity of ingested tellurium dioxide for rats, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 53-58, Jan. '48
De MELLO, J., Syphilis in Africans, East African M.J. 25: 14-17, Jan. '48
DEMENTHON: See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.
DEMELIN, LUCIEN: See Obituaries
DEMENTIA
See also Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Stupor; etc.
—arteriosclerotic dementia; case in 59 year old man, [S. Caron] Laval méd. 13: 28-36, Jan. '48
—form in which chronic Huntington's chorea is inherited; possible relations to suicidal dementia, [F. Gil Fortún] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 104-111, Oct. 31, '47
—internal frontal hyperostosis; (extrapyramidal syndrome and dementia); case, [A. Pellotier & L. Bourgoin] Laval méd. 13: 480-486, April '48
epileptic: See Epilepsy
paralytica: See Paralysis, General
presenile: See Insanity, presenile
DEMENTIA PRAECOX
—[P. Polatin] M.Clin.North America 32: 623-629, May '48

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
—affectivity in patients; shock phenomenon in Rorschach test; experimental study, [F. Barison] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75**: 83-93, '47
—emotional interplay and dominant personalities in therapeutic groups; combined schizophrenic-neurotic groups, [F. Kräupl] J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 613-630, July '47
—evidence and clinical significance of homosexuality in 100 unanalyzed cases, [J. P. Norman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 484-489, May '48
—peculiarities of clinical picture and course of schizophrenia provoked by trauma of wartime, [B. R. Gurvich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 62-65, '47
—psychoanalysis [E. Pichon-Rivière] Rev.psicoanál. **5**: 293-301, Oct.-Dec. '47
—Rorschach evaluation of schizophrenic process following prefrontal lobotomy, [R. O. Van Waters & J. G. Sacks] J.Psychol. **25**: 73-88, Jan. '48
—schizoid maneuver, [W. V. Silverberg] Psychiatry **10**: 383-393, Nov. '47
—shock phenomena in Rorschach test, [F. Barison] Riv.neurol. **17**: 303-304, July-Aug. '47
—significance of abnormal perceptions of body sphere, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 13-14, Jan. 10, '48
—symposium on various approaches to problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; scope of problem, [A. M. Duval] Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 92-95, Jan. '48
—three types of thinking disorder; investigation of behavior on special tests of schizophrenics, general paretics and cerebral arteriosclerotics, [H. A. Rashkis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 650-670, Dec. '47
—very early dementia; study apropos of 2 cases, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva & J. C. Ribas] Rev.paulista de med. **31**: 51-64, Aug. '47
—writings of patient, [F. Hájek] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 374-380, April 2, '48
blood in: See also Dementia Praecox, therapy
—histamine content, [T. Strengers & J. A. H. Gooszen] Encéphale **36**: 283-287, '46-'47
—variations in plasma α-amino acid nitrogen, [E. B. Man, P. G. Bettcher & W. T. Brown] Yale J.Biol. & Med. **20**: 167-174, Dec. '47
cerebrospinal fluid in, absorption of ultrafiltrates in ultraviolet light, [F. Duensing] Nervenarzt **18**: 277-279, June '47
—tubercle bacilli in fluid, [R. A. Darke] J. Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **106**: 686-693, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, catatonia and striatal symptom complex, [P. Schnyder] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **60**: 386-388, '47
diagnosis, [K. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **12**: 96-106, May '48
—basic pathology, [J. M. Nielsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 340-357, April '48
—clinical studies, [A. M. Duval] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 92-97, Feb. '48
—essential symptoms of schizophrenia and "praecox sense," [H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4516-4521, Dec. 6, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriologic, etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; cutaneous reactions to intradermal injection of streptococcal antibody and antigen, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 367-376, May '48
—bacteriologic, etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; effects in animals following inoculation of alpha streptococci, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 124-136, Feb. '48
—fatal catatonia; role of diencephalon; electroshock therapy, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 241-251, Nov. 30, '47
—newer concepts, [J. R. Ewalt & E. I. Bruce] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 97-107, '48
—phantasia; contribution to structure of schizophrenia, [J. C. Moloney] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35**: 140-150, April '48
—problem of schizophrenia; symposium on various approaches to this problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; heredity, constitution and genetics, [I. Kendig] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 95-101, Jan. '48
—question of relationship between schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 62-63, Jan. 24, '48
—study apropos of case of symptomatic schizophrenia caused by urinary tract infection, [E. J. Díaz Guzmán] Villaclara méd. **[15]**: 190-196, Sept.-Oct. '47
heredity, children of schizophrenic parents, [J. Zuring] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 165-174, Jan. '48
—modern concepts of genetics in relation to mental health and abnormal personality development, [F. J. Kallmann] Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 535-553, Oct. '47
—symposium on various approaches to schizophrenia problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; heredity, constitution and genetics, [I. Kendig] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 95-101, Jan. '48

DEMENTIA PRAECOX—Continued
in infants and children, in boy of 11 years, [G. Garmany] J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 772-777, Oct. '47
prognosis, without shock therapy; study of 213 cases, [F. J. M. Schmidt & H. J. P. M. Kortmann] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4627-4632, Nov. 23, '40
therapy, [K. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. **12**: 96-106, May '48
—[W. M. van der Scheer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1678-1681, April 19, '41
—acetylcholine, [J. M. Sacristán Hernández de Tejada] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 673-675, Oct. '47
—amphetamine in catatonia, [B. H. Kirman] M.Press **219**: 290-292, March 31, '48
—behavior of ocular tonus and arterial pressure of retina during acetylcholine shock, [S. Rosso] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16**: 357-369, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cardiac changes in patients treated by convulsive shock; 2 cases, [F. Lucksch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 228-229, April 9, '48
—clinical studies, [A. M. Duval] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 92-97, Feb. '48
—coma following administration of 10 units of insulin; case, [J. Mendels & N. Speijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 182-186, Jan. 11, '41
—data on shock therapy (Meduna) in municipal psychiatric institute Maasoord of Rotterdam in Poortugaal; 100 cases, [A. P. Ketel] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 4243-4248, Nov. 8, '41
—dietetic therapy; further studies, [H. Löfvendahl & W. Arnoldi] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22**: 57-68, '47
—fatal catatonia; role of diencephalon; electroshock therapy, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.clín.españ **27**: 241-251, Nov. 30, '47
—gastric secretory response in hypoglycemia as produced during insulin shock therapy, [C. H. Hiles] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 667-672, Dec. '47
—insulin shock; 61 cases, [S. T. Heidema & G. A. Rauws] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2443-2449, June 29, '40
—investigation, therapy and education in psychiatry and their relations to schizophrenia, [H. S. Sullivan] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 128-141, Jan. '48
—maintenance treatment (by shock), [S. Weisz & J. N. Creel] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 10-14, Jan. '48
—medicolegal problems of remissions, [F. Perniola] Cervello **24**: 89-113, March 15, '48
—newer concepts, [J. R. Ewalt & E. I. Bruce] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 97-107, '48
—physiopathologic basis of active therapy, [E. N. Shevaleva] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 53-58, '47
—plasma α-amino acids, serum lipids and proteins after prefrontal lobotomy in 7 patients, [E. B. Man, P. G. Bettcher, C. M. Cameron & W. T. Brown] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 175-183, Dec. '47
—prefrontal lobotomy, [H. Stevens] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 106-112, Jan. '48
—prefrontal lobotomy; indications and results, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 227-230, Jan. '48
—prognosis without shock therapy; 213 cases, [F. J. M. Schmidt & H. J. P. M. Kortmann] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4627-4632, Nov. 23, '40
—role of modern hospital, [W. Overholser] Quart.Rev. Psychiat.& Neurol. **3**: 101-106, Jan. '48
—serious complications during shock therapy (using triazol), [A. T. L. M. Mertens] Nederl. tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 3602-3604, Sept. 6, '41
—systematic psychotherapy, [L. A. Gottschalk] Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 554-574, Oct. '47
—transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 10 cases, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 257-261, May '48
—treatment of 20 active outpatient schizophrenics in veteran's clinic, [J. Hughes & B. E. McLaughlin] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2**: 528-530, Oct. '47
—triazol, [M. P. Vroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2944-2946, July 5, '41
DEMEROL: See Meperidine
DEMERS, J.: See **LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.**
DEMEULENAERE, L., Dicoumarin, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3**: 950-959, '47
DEMING, C. L., and HOVENANIAN, M. S., Hormonal factor in heterologous growths of human prostatic cancer, J.Urol. **59**: 215-219, Feb. '48
——**See HOVENANIAN, M. S., jt. auth.**
——**HOVENANIAN, M. S., and GREENE, H. S. N.,** Successful heterologous transplantation of carcinoma of human male urethra; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am. A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) **38**: 31-39, '47
DEMIRLEAU, J. C. E., Le développement de la chirurgie thoracique à Tunis, Tunisie méd.(no.5) **35**: 9-13, Nov.-Dec. '47
DEMOCRACY
—medicine, science and democracy, [I. C. Rubin] An. brasil.de ginec. **24**: 351-356, Nov. '47
DEMODEX
—statistics on Demodex folliculorum (Simon, 1842), [J. Bacigalupo] Semana méd. **2**: 703-709, Oct. 30, '47
DEMOGRAPHY: See Population

DEMOL, O., and HERLANT, M., Le syndrome de Schmidt (atrophie thyro-surrénalienne); a propos d'un cas d'insuffisance thyro-surrénalienne s'étant présenté sous l'aspect d'un myxœdème, Acta clin.belg. **2:** 343-363, July-Aug. '47

DEMOLE, M., and DUBOIS, J. P., L'insuffisance pancréatique dans les ictères et leurs séquelles, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '48

DEMOLE, V., and VERZAR, F., Wirkung der Adrenalektomie und Desoxycorticosteronbehandlung auf die Ascorbinämie und Ascorbinurie der Katze, Experientia **3:** 419-420, '47

DeMOTTIER, J.: See **RICHARDSON, L. R., jt. auth.**

DEMOULLIN, M.: See **SOMMER, F., jt. auth.**

DEMPSEY, E. W.: See **BUNTING, H., jt. auth.**

——See **WISLOCKI, G. B., jt. auth.**

DEMPSEY, M., Death registration states, Am.Rev.Tubere. **57:** 306-307, March '48

DEMPSEY, T. G., and LOGG, M. H., Para-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculosis; early results of clinical trials; preliminary communication, Lancet **2:** 871-872, Dec. 13, '47

——See **MARTIN, D. D., jt. auth.**

DEMPSEY, W. S., KARNOSH, L. J., and GARDNER, W. J., Guillain-Barré syndrome; review of literature; presentation of cases, Dis.Nerv.System **9:** 67-79, March '48

——**and HORTON, R. E.,** Liposarcoma of breast, Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96:** 57-59, '47

DENBER, H. C. B., Study of human splanchnic nerves removed at operation for hypertension, Acta anat. **4:** 117-118, '47

DENECHAU, D., and CROSSONNEAU, R., A propos d'un cas de botulisme suivi de cécité, Arch.méd. d'Angers, pp. 121-124, Oct.-Dec. '47

DENECKER, J.: See **BERNARD, A. (Lille) jt. auth.**

——See **DEREUX, J., jt. auth.**

DENEGRI, A., WILSON, J., and SCHWARZ, J., Sífilis cardiovascular, Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 604-606, Sept. '47

——See **SCHWARZ, J., jt. auth.**

DENEKAMP, A. E., and DIJKSTRA, O. H., Unusual form of osteoporosis during lymphatic leukemia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 329-333, Jan. 25, '41

DENES, J., Malignant tumors in infants and children, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1392-1393, Aug. 31, '47

DENES, Z., Permanganate-iodometric titration of sugar in urine, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1186-1187, Aug. 3, '47

DENGEL, A., Practical effort to reduce maternal and infant mortality in New Mexico, M.Woman's J. (no.5) **55:** 23-26, May '48

DENGUE

—at Fanning Island (Central Pacific), [S. G. Ross] M.J.Australia **1:** 63-66, Jan. 17, '48

complications and sequels, lumbar puncture in therapy of spinal fluid block, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40:** 336-339, '47

immunity, résumé, [H. Yaoi & S. Arakawa] Jap.M.J. **1:** 4-12, Feb. '48

prevention, local control of epidemic dengue fever, [R. P. Holdsworth, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 377-381, May '48

transmission, vector (Aedes aegypti) on New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Solomon Islands, [W. J. Perry] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 253-259, March '48

DENIER, A., Dosimètre au néon, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. **226:** 524-526, Feb. 9, '48

DENIG, R., Die Wiederherstellung des Abflusses aus der Vorderkammer beim Primärglaukom durch Operation (Iridotorsion); ueber Nadeldiathermie und ihre Bedeutung für die sympathische Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 97-103, '47

DENIS, A.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**

DENIS, J. P.: See **BENDA, R., jt. auth.**

DENISON, G. A.: See **SMILLIE, J. W., jt. auth.**

DENK, W., Chirurgische Eindrücke in Schweden, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 3-6, Jan. 9, '48

DENNIG, H., Der heutige Stand der praktischen Sulfonamidanwendung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 131-133, March 12, '48

DENNIS, C., Evaluation of anticoagulant therapy in deep venous thrombosis of lower extremities, Minnesota Med. **31:** 37-39, Jan. '48

——**EDDY, F. D., and WESTOVER, D.,** Vagotomy in treatment of idiopathic ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, Minnesota Med. **31:** 253-255, March '48

DENNIS, E. W.: See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**

DENNISON, W. M., Haematogenous osteitis in children; preliminary report on treatment with penicillin, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-B:** 110-123, Feb. '48

Acute intussusception in infancy and childhood, Glasgow M.J. **29:** 71-80, March '48

DENOIX, P., De l'importance d'une nomenclature unifiée dans l'étude du cancer, Rev.méd.franç. **28:** 130-132, Sept. '47

Cancer in French West Africa from 1940 to 1946, Bull. Hyg. **22:** 690, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

DENOLIN, H., and DECLERQ, F., Un cas d'anevrisme parietal du cœur suivi pendant quatre ans, Acta cardiol. **3:** 65-72, '48

——See **LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.**

——See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**

DENOYELLE, L., and BREE, J., Nanisme ostéo-articulaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2847-2848, Dec. 21, '47

——**and GAUTIER, J.,** Deux observations de rétrécissement de l'isthme aortique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2899-2901, Dec. 21, '47

DENSEN, P. M., Future of medical records in veterans hospitals, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **19:** 11-13, Feb. '48

DENSLOW, J. S., Double discharges in human motor units, J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 209-215, May '48

DENT, C. E.: See **STOWERS, J. M., jt. auth.**

DENTICE di ACCADIA, F., Production d'acétylméthylcarbinol et de 2-3 butylène glycol par Bacillus cereus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1114-1116, Nov. '47

DENTIFRICES

—effectiveness of dentifrices, mouthwashes and ammonia-urea compounds in control of dental caries, [R. G. Kesel] J.Dent.Research **27:** 244-258, April '48

DENTISTRY

See also Literature, dental; Teeth

—[A. da C. Brito] Rev.med.de Pernambuco **17:** 190-195, Sept. '47

—acute anterior poliomyelitis and dental surgeon, [C. A. Tinn] Brit.Dent.J. **83:** 252-253, Dec. 19, '47

—biologic basis of odontology, [B. Roccia] Clin.odont. **3:** 33-36, Feb. 29, '48

—child management in public health dentistry, [D. H. Turner] J.Florida M.A. **34:** 396-398, Jan. '48

—clinical aspects of odontology, [E. Gatto] Clin.odont. **2:** 73-81, April 30, '47

—dental aspects of criminal investigation, [K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62:** 71-75, March 13, '48

—dental relations in state industrial hygiene program, [E. R. Aston] Indust.Med. **17:** 21-22, Jan. '48

—health education services of American Dental Association, [G. G. Walter] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 378-380, March '48

—heart disease; prophylactic and therapeutic management of patient in dental practice, [M. W. Carr] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 253-261, March '48

—International Association for Dental Research; Proceedings of Twenty-Fifth General Meeting, J.Dent. Research **26:** 435-481, Dec. '47

—mouth health program, 1945-1947, [G. Eyrich] Mississippi Doctor **25:** 257-261, Dec. '47

—odontologic hemostasis and vitamin K, [A. Puertas Díaz de Castro] Farmacoterap. actual **4:** 319-326, May '47

—orthodontic nomenclature, [J. Mayoral] Am.J.Orthodontics **34:** 178-191, Feb. '48

—penicillin in dental operations, [K. L. Peter & K. M. Little] Brit.Dent.J. **84:** 141-145, April 2, '48

—penicillin in dentistry; collective review, [H. M. Goldman & W. C. Guralnick] Oral Surg., Oral Med. & Oral Path. **1:** 116-128, Jan. '48

—progress of orthodontology in United States; impressions from tenth International Congress in Boston, [G. Pejrone] Clin.odont. **2:** 251-254, Nov. 30, '47

—relation of ear, nose and throat to dentistry, [M. Fateen] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. (supp.) **30:** 738-743, Dec. '47

—vitamin activity from dentist's point of view, [H. Goldbach] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44:** 444-453, Oct. '47

anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in dentistry

economics, dental care of child under National Health Service Act, [D. K. Mason] Pub.Health **61:** 89-91, Feb. '48

—dental public health administration; administrative factors in dental treatment program as measured by lost time analysis, [J. M. Wisan & N. W. Chilton] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 39-52, Jan. '48

—dentists and the Act; Minister and the British Dental Association, Lancet **1:** 262-263, Feb. 14, '48

—health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, [J. P. Hubbard, M. Y. Pennell & R. H. Britten] J.A.M.A. **137:** 337-343, May 22, '48

—use of dental directory in evaluating professional resources; availability of dental service, [J. E. Bagdonas] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 472-481, June '48

education: See also Dentistry, naval

—broader base in Netherlands, [G. D. Margadant] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3668-3673, Dec. 20, '47

—French medical schools; Institute for Dental Hygiene and Stomatology of Paris, [J. H. Dhaisne] Laval méd. **13:** 371-374, March '48

—oral and dental medicine in medical schools and hospitals, [A. W. Chance] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 307-311, March '48

history, dental art of Maggiolo (1807), [L. Casotti] Clin.odont.(parte varia) **2:** 228-240, Dec. 31, '47

DENTISTRY, history—Continued
—dentists and advertising in Italy, [A. Mingoli] Clin. odont.(parte varia) 2: 76-84, May 31, '47
medicine and dentistry, dental aids (especially prostheses) in treatment of cancer of head and neck, [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 539-550, April '48
—evolution of dentofacial orthopedics, [J. Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 5-35, Jan. '48
—necessity for general physician to possess some orthodontic knowledge, [S. Palazzi] Athena 14: 11-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
—oral and dental medicine in medical schools and hospitals, [A. W. Chance] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 307-311, March '48
—role of dentistry in general medicine and surgery, [H. Stobie] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 249-251, Dec. 19, '47
military, acute conditions, [J. B. Fontana] Mil.Surgeon 102: 123-126, Feb. '48
naval, education and research in Navy, [A. W. Chandler] Mil.Surgeon 102: 265-268, April '48
preventive: See also Teeth, hygiene
—damage caused by early loss of first dentition; prophylactotherapeutic methods, [S. Fiorentini] Clin. odont. 2: 293-297, Dec. 31, '47
DENTITION: See Teeth
DENTON, R.: See **GOLDBLOOM, A., jt. auth.**
DENTON, R. W., and IVY, A. C., Effect of feeding liver on rate of regeneration of liver in partially hepatectomized rats, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 460-464, Feb. '48
DENYS, P., Prognosis of primary pulmonary tuberculosis of children, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 262-265, '48
——**and VANDENBROUCKE, J.,** Anémie hémolytique acquise et réaction de Coombs, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 205-217, '47
DENZ, F. A., Age changes in lymph nodes, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 575-591, Oct. '47
DEODATI: See **CALMETTES, jt. auth.**
DEONIER, C. C.: See **INCHO, H. H., jt. auth.**
De PALMA, A. F., Bursitis under fibular collateral ligament, Ann.Surg. 127: 564-568, March '48
DEPAULIS, J.: See **LAFARGUE, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PETRIAT, jt. auth.**
De PENNING, B.: See **BUTLER, J., jt. auth.**
DEPIERRE, F., Action des curarisants de la série des éthers phénoliques de la triéthylcholine sur le ganglion cervical supérieur du chat, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 956-957, Nov. 17, '47
——See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
DEPILATION: See Hair, removal
DEPRESSION
See also Insanity
—depression masking organic diseases and organic diseases masking depression, [S. A. Sandler] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 45: 108-110, March '48
—depressive personality in general practice, [W. Lester] Practitioner 160: 53-57, Jan. '48
—dynamics of pathologic depression, [L. F. Woolley] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 16-21, Jan. '48
—morning depression, [J. Ehrenwald] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 198-214, April '48
—psychoanalytic concept of origin of depression, [W. C. M. Scott] Brit.M.J. 1: 538-540, March 20, '48
—psychophysical correlations; fluctuations in vegetative tonus of skin in course of day; possible use as test in depressive states, [R. Levi & J. F. Cuendet] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1203-1207, Nov. 15, '47
therapy, [T. E. Dancey] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) 2: 45-48, Dec. '47
—convulsive therapy of depressive states and psychogenic reactions, [P. Krauss] Nervenarzt 18: 127-134, March '47
—effect of anoxia produced by nitrogen inhalation on course of endogenous depressions, [H. Büssow, E. Dunker & H. Albrecht] Nervenarzt 18: 229-238, May '47
—electroshock therapy of depressive state in individual with incoercible inguinal hernia; case, [G. Martinotti] Clin.nuova 5: 107-109, Aug. '47
—fall in plasma level associated with rapid gain in weight during course of electroshock therapy, [M. D. Altschule, J. E. Cline & K. T. Tillotson] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 476-480, April '48
—modification by curare of circulatory changes during electrically induced convulsions in man; note on *d*-tubocurarine, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 469-475, April '48
DEPTH PERCEPTION: See Space, perception
DERAEMAEKER, R., Pelvic study in obstetrics, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1120-1122, '47
DERCUM'S DISEASE: See Adiposis Dolorosa
DERENEKTEKIN, S., Die Wirkung des Alloxans auf das parasympathische Nervensystem, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1210, Nov. 15, '47
DERER, L., and HRUBISKO, M., Zur Behandlung der Steatosis hepatis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 86-87, Jan 31, '48
DEREUX, J., Syndrome de Pancoast et Tobias, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 7-10, Jan. 9-16, '48
DEREUX, J.—Continued
——**COURTY, L., LAMELIN, P., and DENECKER, J.,** Hyperthyroïdie avec crises angineuses; thyroïdectomie; guérison, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 283-286, '47
DERHAM, R., Otitis media in infancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 835, May 1, '48
DERIBERE, M., A propos d'un récent accident, Ann. d'hyg. 25: 249-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
DERISI, J., Quatre cas de ruptures de la rate, dont une compliquée de rupture de la queue du pancréas, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 30-33, Jan. 14-21, '48
DERIX, M., Die Schwankungsbreite obligater Hautreaktionen bei Läppchenproben mit Natronlauge an Hautgesunden, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 573-579, '48
DERMACENTOR: See Ticks
DERMANYSSUS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission
DERMATITIS
See also Grain Itch; Neurodermatitis; etc.
—caused by mineral oils, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & S. Dobkevitch] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 343-347, Feb. 14, '48
—complications of open wounds, [I. B. Sneddon] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 883-884, Dec. '47
—dermatitis and eczema, [F. C. Florance] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 222-241, Dec. '47
—exudative chronic discoid and lichenoid dermatosis (Sulzberger and Garbe) in Shanghai; 3 cases, [E. Kocsard] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 1-9, Jan. '48
—lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; report of 6 cases (with chronic dermatitis), [T. C. Laipply] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 19-36, Jan. '48
—of hands, [B. H. Winston] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 357-367, March (pt.1) '48
—polymorphic prurigo (corresponding to exudative chronic discoid and lichenoid dermatoses); psychosomatic study of 3 cases, [E. Schneider & B. Kesten] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 205-214, March '48
atopic: See Eczema; Neurodermatitis
atrophicans: See Skin, atrophy
contact: See Dermatitis venenata
exfoliativa, due to codeine, [J. H. Moyer, Jr.] New England J.Med. 238: 469-470, April 1, '48
—from sodium salicylate; case, [I. R. Steinberg & H. R. Mengoni] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2151-2155, Nov. 7, '47
—generalized dermatitis due to penicillin, [J. O. Shaffer] New England J.Med. 238: 660-661, May 6, '48
—hemorrhagic gangrenous dermatitis following penicillin in oil and beeswax; combined immediate and delayed reactions; report of case, [J. L. Derzavis & J. Beinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 32-33, Jan. '48
—new antibiotics in Ritter's disease, [J. Carrera] Rev. españ.pediat. 3: 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '47
—postarsenical erythroderma exfoliativa, [B. Faraco] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 597-601, Nov. '47
factitia, psychosomatic disorder, [H. C. Goldberg & H. Hoffman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 489-492, Dec. '47
herpetiformis, bullous eruption resembling dermatitis herpetiformis, associated with focal infection, [S. Epstein & W. L. Macaulay] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 736-741, April '48
—case, [M. Rulter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 309-314, Jan. 31, '48
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) therapy of herpes gestationis, [N. C. van Vonno] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3142-3145, Nov. 1, '47
—Duhring-Brocq disease (evolution and humoral syndrome), [C. Mestdagh] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 412-415, Nov. '47
—epidermolysis bullosa associated with Duhring's disease of allergic character; case, [L. Ayala] Ann. ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 634-646, Sept.-Dec. '47
—Hailey's disease (familial benign chronic pemphigus; recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens), [G. Cremer & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica 94: 207-213, '47
—penicillin therapy of bullous dermatoses, [A. Dupont] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 478-480, Nov. '47
—specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients, [A. L. Welsh] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 231-248, April '48
medicamentosa: See Drugs, eruptions; and under names of drugs, as Acridine Dyes; Bromide and Bromine; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; etc.
multiformis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
occupational: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
papillaris capillitii, 2 cases, [A. del Pozo García] Med.latina, Habana 6: 277-278, July-Aug. '47
radiodermatitis: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
therapy, evaluation of thenylene (methapyrilene), [B. R. Kierland & R. T. Potter] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 48-51, Jan 21, '48
—management of acute dermatitis, [H. J. Hare] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 139-143, April '48
vegetans, concepts and limitations of pyodermitis vegetans (Halliopeau's disease), [G. F. Chiale] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 210-218, '45

DERMATITIS, vegetans—Continued
—differential diagnosis of pyodermitis of Hallopeau, pemphigus of Neumann and dermatitis of Duhring-Brocq; case of pemphigus vegetans, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 268-271, Oct.-Nov. '47
—histopathologic aspects of regional pyodermitis, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & H. L. Guibert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 264-267, Oct.-Nov. '47
—local pyodermitis; 15 cases, [J. Margarot, J. Ravoire & P. Cazal] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 257-264, Oct.-Nov. '47
—nosographic problem of pyodermitis, [J. Margarot] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 237-252, Oct.-Nov. '47
—pyodermitis and vegetating syphilids; observation of patient with associated mixed lesions, [J. Casabianca] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 277-278, Oct.-Nov. '47
—ulcerovegetating pyodermitis of back of hand, [R. Rabut] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 254, Oct.-Nov. '47
venenata: See also Adhesive Plaster; BAL, toxicity; Dyes, toxicity; Paint; Rhus, toxicity; Streptomycin, toxicity; etc.
—boric acid impregnation of diapers during diaper rash of infants, [I. van der Heijden] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4162, Oct. 26, '40
—cosmetics and care of skin, [G. Hodgson] Practitioner 160: 373-379, May '48
—due to nylon hosiery, [A. Tzanck & S. Dobkóvitch] Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 372-373, Dec. '47
—effects of topical applications of diphenhydramine hydrochloride, [T. H. McGavack, P. M. Schulman, R. Schutzer & H. Elias] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 308-318, March (pt. 1) '48
—management of acute dermatitis, [H. J. Hare] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 139-143, April '48
—new factors in adhesive formulas which lessen irritation, [R. E. Humphries] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 219-220, Nov. '47
—of hands, [C. W. Lane] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 47-49, March '48
—of hands, [B. H. Winston] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 357-367, March (pt. 1) '48
—patch test; use and abuse, [R. Friedman] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 629-637, March '48
—patch tests versus usage tests, with special reference to volatile ingredients, [J. M. Siegel & L. Meltzer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 660-663, April '48
—provocative test for assaying dermatitis hazards of dyes and finishes used on nylon, [A. J. Fleming] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 281-291, April '48

DERMATOLOGY
—approach to dermatology, [F. R. Bettley] Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 72-74, '47
—common misconceptions, [M. B. Sulzberger] Postgrad. Med. 2: 407-413, Dec. '47
—dermatologic manifestations in psychiatric disorders, [T. Cornbleet & M. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 152-157, Jan. 17, '48
—diadermic histophilia and eutrophia in dermatologic therapy, [G. Robba] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 334-342, '47
—future aims of dermatosyphilology in science and therapeutics, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 19-21, Jan. 9, '48
—mounting of dermatologic material with synthetic resins, [L. Goldman & L. Mason] Science 106: 646, Dec. 26, '47
—results obtained by use of sulfonated acid detergents in dermatology, [E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 339-354, Dec. '47
—review of literature; anomalies of pigment, hair, nails and secretion of sweat and sebaceous glands, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 120-126, '48
—review of literature; congenital anomalies, tumors and dystrophies, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 31-54, '48
—review of literature; erythroderma, atrophy, sclerosis, elephantiasis, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica 95: 102-106, '48
—review of literature from 1944 to 1946; urticaria, erythema multiforme exudativum, erythema nodosum, various other erythemas and purpura, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica 95: 54-60, '48
—review of literature from 1943 to end of 1945, acne vulgaris and seborrhea, rosacea, psoriasis vulgaris, parapsoriasis, lupus erythematodes, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica 95: 91-101, '48
—review of literature from 1943 to 1945; pruritus, prurigo, neurodermitis, lichen ruber, pityriasis rubra pilaris, [A. Ackermann] Dermatologica 95: 84-91, '48
—review of literature, 1947, [F. P. Merklen & P. de Graciansky] Paris méd. 38: 49-55, Jan. 24, '48

DERMATOLOGY—Continued
—review of literature; pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, impetigo herpetiformis, acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, [M. Maire] Dermatologica 95: 73-83, '48
—various problems, [W. Jadassohn] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 623-633, March 21, '48
history, pioneers in dermatology; Jean Louis Alibert (1766-1837), [H. Goodman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 712-713, Dec. '47
—pioneers in dermatology; Jean Louis Brocq, [B. B. Beeson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 710-712, Dec. '47
progress, recent advances, [L. A. Brunsting] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 133-137, Feb. '48
teaching, graduate education, [P. A. O'Leary] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 11-18, Jan. '48
DERMATOLYSIS: See Skin, abnormalities
DERMATOME: See Knife; Skin, transplantation
DERMATOMYCOSIS; DERMATOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DERMATOMYOSITIS
—[F. Korill] Orvosok lapja 3: 1202-1204, Aug. 3, '47
—associated with hypertrichosis, [N. E. Reich & J. R. Reinhart] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 725-732, April '48
—case, [E. S. Mills] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 118-125, '47
—combined with polyneuritis; case, [E. Christensen & O. Remvig] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 886-890, Oct. 18, '45
—five cases, [E. J. Holst] Nord.med. 38: 696-699, April 2, '48
—steroid hormones; metabolic studies in dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus and polymorphic light-sensitive eruptions, [J. H. Lamb, E. S. Lain, C. Keaty & A. Hellbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 785-801, May '48
—with gangrene, [R. Grelland] Nord.med. 37: 317-320, Feb. 13, '48
DERMATOSES: See Dermatitis; Eczema; Skin, diseases; etc.
DERMOCOAPTOR: See Sutures
DERMOID CYSTS: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, dermoid
DERN, R. J., LEVENE, J. M., and BLAIR, H. A., Forces exerted at different velocities in human arm movements, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 415-437, Dec. '47
DERNEHL, C. U.: See POLLARD, M., jt. auth.
DEROBERT, L., Intoxication chronique par l'ortédrine (toxicomanie), Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 83, March-May '47
Angine de poitrine traumatique, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 191-193, Oct.-Nov. '47
De l'intérêt de l'examen histologique du foie dans les ictères graves du nouveau-né, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 206-208, Oct.-Nov. '47
L'action des faibles doses d'alcool, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 489-501, Nov. '47
——**See BUGNARD, jt. auth.**
——**See CANDIOTTI, C., jt. auth.**
——**See CLAVELIN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.**
——**See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
——**See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DUVOIR, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GRIFFON, H., jt. auth.**
——**and HADENGUE, A.,** Ictère grave mortel au cours d'une intoxication plombique par manœuvre abortive, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 130-131, June-July '47
La valeur des stigmates hémobiologiques du saturnisme en matière d'expertise médico-légale, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 256-259, Dec. '47
——**and Le BRETON, R.,** Anurie mortelle par sulfamide après décapsulation; étude histologique, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**See STUHL, jt. auth.**
——**COLIEZ and GUITARD,** Aspect actuel des toxicomanies, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '47
——**DESCLAUX, P., and NAUDASCHER,** Trois nouveaux cas d'intoxication mortelle par le bromure de méthyle; étude histo-pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 76-78, March-May '47
——**HADENGUE, P., HADENGUE, A., and JUILLARD, A.,** Paralysie cubitale apparue après une intervention chirurgicale chez un saturnin, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 127-129, June-July '47
de ROBERTIS, E., Ovulación del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel; acción de la hipófisis sobre el folículo ovárico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 207-214, Dec. '47
Proteolytic activity in physiology, pathology and therapeutics of thyroid gland, West.J.Surg. 56: 253-269, May '48
——**and SCHMITT, F. O.,** Electron microscope analysis of certain nerve axon constituents, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 31: 1-23, Feb. '48
de ROBERTIS, R., Il mucocele appendicolare, Policlinico (sez prat.) 54: 1239-1242, Nov. 17, '47
Strana concomitanza di una rara forma di occlusione intestinale da diverticolo di Meckel e di appendicite acuta, Minerva chir. 2: 433-435, Dec. '47

DEROM, R., Contribution à l'étude immuno-biologique des graisses animales, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 90-100, Feb. '47
Nouvelles recherches expérimentales, sur la bismutho-prévention antiluétique, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 101-122, May '47
DEROT, M., TANRET, P., and BROCHEN, G., Purpura necrotique et néphrite anurique par intolérance aux moules. Traitement par un antihistaminique de synthèse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 76-81, Jan. 23-30, '48
——**TANRET, P., and GRIVAUT**, Erythrodermie vésiculoœdémateuse d'origine bismuthique traitée avec succès par le 1-2 dimercaptopropanol, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1090-1093, '47
——**TANRET, P., GRIVAUT, and LANDE, M.**, Le traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique et de certains œdèmes rénaux par les injections de polyvinylpyrrolidone. Etude clinique et physiopathologique, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1008-1011, '47
——**TANRET, P., REYMOND, J. C., and SIMON, G.**, Hepato-néphrite infectieuse hémolytique "post abortum." Evolution mortelle malgré le traitement par la pénicilline et la dialyse péritonéale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1004-1007, '47
——**TANRET, P., and SIMON G.**, Essais de traitement d'une leucémie aiguë à monocytes par l'extrait parathyroïdien, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1057-1059, '47
——**and others**, L'intoxication par le chlorate de sodium, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 719-730, March 26, '48
DEROW, H. A., and WOLFF, L., Oral administration of mercupurin tablets in ambulatory patients with chronic congestive heart failure, Am.J.Med. 3: 693-703, Dec. '47
DERRICK, E. H.: See STREETEN, G. E. W., jt. auth.
DERRIEN, Y.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.
DERRIENGUE: See Rabies
DERRIS: See Insecticides
DERRYBERRY, M., El papel de la educación sanitaria en un programa de salubridad pública, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 26: 571-586, July '47
DERRYBERRY, O. M., Industrialization in South; its implications for practice of medicine, Occup.Med. 4: 406-412, Oct.-Dec. '47
DERSCHEID, G., and TOUSSAINT, P., La pneumolyse endoscopique dans la pratique courante, Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 335-352, '47
DERSE, P. H., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and HART, E. B., Galactose excretion in young and hepatoma rats fed skim milk diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 545-548, Dec. '47
DERTINGER, B. L.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
DERVICHIAN, D. G., and MAGNANT, C., Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'hémolyse, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 841-849, Sept. '47
——**FOURNET, G., and GUINIER, A.**, Mise en évidence d'une structure submicroscopique dans les globules rouges par la diffusion des rayons x aux petits angles, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1848-1850, June 30, '47
DERVILLEE, LEFROU, and L'EPEE, Hématémèse de cause inconnue. Présence d'un corps étranger intragastrique (bague en duralumin) révélé par l'autopsie, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 237-238, Dec. '47
——**See LANDE, jt. auth.**
DERYCKE, Remarques sur la prostatectomie rétro-pubienne. Technique et résultats, J.belge d'urol. 18: 47-52, Dec. '47
DERZAVIS, J. L., and BEINSTEIN, J., Hemorrhagic gangrenous exfoliative dermatitis following penicillin in oil and beeswax; combined immediate and delayed reactions; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 32-33, Jan. '48
Des—For proper names beginning with prefix "des" see under name following prefix with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names
de SA, J.: See BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.
DESAI, D. B., Reading of x-ray plate, Indian M.Rec. 67: 276-279, Sept. '47
DESAI, S. C., Calciferol treatment of lupus vulgaris, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 237-243, Nov. '47
Treatment of erysipeloid with penicillin, Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 182-183, March '48
DESAI, V. G., Treatment of scabies, Antiseptic 44: 731-733, Nov. '47
DESAIVE, P., Contribution à l'étude du mécanisme de l'évolution et de l'involution folliculaires dans l'ovaire de lapine adulte, Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 331-446, '47
Acquisitions récentes dans le domaine de la radiothérapie du cancer, Rev.méd.Liège 2: 611-620, Dec. 1, '47
DeSANCTIS, A. G.: See VARGA, C., jt. auth.
DESAULLES, P., and LAMY, R., Essais de vaccination du cobaye contre la pneumopathie à partir du virus formolé et phéniqué, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1145-1150, Nov. '47
Des AUTELS, E. J.: See SHAMASKIN, A., jt. auth.
DESAUX, PRETET, H., and PERTHAIN, E., Rôle du Proteus vulgaris en dermatologie, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 399-405, Nov. '47
de SAVITSCH, E. C., Antibiotic precursor of streptomycin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 418, Nov. '47
DESBARATS, M. L.: See HOFFMAN, M. M., jt. auth.
DESBORDES, J.: See PARAF, J., jt. auth.
DESBUQUOIS, G., and BINET, P., Quatre observations d'endocardites infectieuses traitées par la pénicilline, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2856-2861, Dec. 21, '47
DESCAMPS, A., Inondation péritonéale par torsion et rupture d'un embryome chez une fillette de 8 ans, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 823-826 April 18, '48
DESCARTES, RENE (1596-1650)
—three dreams of Descartes, [J. O. Wisdom] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 28: 11-18, '47
DESCHAMPS: See COULAUD, E., jt. auth.
DESCHAMPS, P. N., and CHAUMERLIAC, J., Aspects anatomo-cliniques de l'hypertension maligne, Arch. d.mal.du cœur 40: 332-341, July-Aug. '47
DESCHIENS, R., and POIRIER, M., Données relatives à l'intoxication verminеuse expérimentale, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 689-690, March 3, '47
——**LAMY, L., and MARCHAL, G.**, Sur un flagellé indéterminé isolé des selles d'un Français revenant de Guinée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 435-439, '47
von DESCHWANDEN, J., Zur Frage der Wirkung des Hochgebirgsklimas beim Malariker, Acta trop. 4: 335-338, '47
des CILLEULS, J., L'œuvre sanitaire de l'U.N.R.R.A. en zone française d'occupation en Allemagne, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 581-586, Oct. 21-28, '47
L'U.N.R.R.A. et la protection de l'enfance parmi les personnes déplacées de la zone française d'occupation en Allemagne, Méd.inf. 55: 1-8, Jan. '48
DESCLAUX, P., and MARTINET, M., Sur les acides ribonucléiques de la cellule nerveuse dans l'insuffisance surrénale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 287-289, May '46
——**See DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
——**See SOULAIRAC, A., jt. auth.**
——**DEROBERT, L., and TESSEIRE, J.**, Zona du membre supérieur précédé d'un traumatisme avec plaie de la main. Discussion étiologique et médico-légale, Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 140-142, June-July '47
DESCOLA, P.: See VIEUCHANGE, J., jt. auth.
DESCUNS, P., Deux observations de tumeurs intra-médullaires, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 243-246, July-Aug. '47
Deux observations de tumeurs cérébrales métastatiques, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 251-253, July-Aug. '47
Les épidurites chroniques, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 11-19, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
DESENEX: See Mycosis, cutaneous
DESGREZ, H., and BLAZEIX, Déformations duodénales de causes extrinsèques, Paris méd. 38: 175-177, April 10, '48
——**and LEDOUX-LEBARD, G.**, L'électroradiologie de 1942 à 1947, Paris méd. 38: 169-175, April 10, '48
DESGREZ, P.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
DESHMUKH, P. L., Treatment of relapsing malaria with specific antimalarial drugs in combination with penicillin, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 511-514, Sept. '47
DESJACQUES, R., and DURAND, L., Kyste dermoïde cervico-pré-sternal, Lyon chir. 43: 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '48
DesMARAIS, A., Activité comparée des cholinestérases sérique et globulaire du sang humain normal en présence d'acide folique. (Note préliminaire), Rev. canad.de biol. 6: 802-807, '47
DESMEULES, R., and RICHARD, P., Associations collapsothérapiques dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. 13: 159-168, Feb. '48
——**and ROGER, J. P.**, Emphysème sous-cutané généralisé d'origine traumatique, Laval méd. 13: 135-140, Feb. '48
——**ROUSSEAU, L., RICHARD, P., and DORVAL, C. H.**, Traitement de différentes formes de tuberculose non cutanée par la vitamine D_2, Laval méd. 13: 273-285, March '48
DESMOID: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
DESMOND, A. M., Case of lipomatosis of tongue, Brit. J.Surg. 35: 210, Oct. '47
——**and HUTTER, F.**, Strangulated obturator hernia, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 318-320, Jan. '48
DESMOND, T. C., How well do we feed our children? Hygeia 26: 94, Feb. '48
DESMONTS, T., Erythrodermie et leucémie lymphoïde; échec partiel de la radiothérapie; action de la vitamine D_2 et de l'opothérapie médullaire, Paris méd. 37: 590-591, Dec. 13, '47
L'action de la vitamine D_2 au cours de la leucémie lymphoïde et du lymphosarcome, Sang 19: 125-126, '48
——**and TUFFOU, M.**, Syndrome infectieux avec agranulocytose; traitement par transfusions médullaires, opothérapie médullaire et les nucléotides de pentose; guérison, Sang 18: 441-442, '47
——**REVERDY, L., and PERICH, J.**, Purpura hémorragique chez un typhique; guérison par la transfusion médullaire, Sang 19: 61-62, '48

DESNEUX, J., La syphilis primaire occulte chez la femme, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 449-452, Nov. '47
Cas de syphilis récente sans signes cliniques, découverts par l'examen sérologique, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 40, Jan. '48
DESOGUS, V., Costituzione corporea e malattie mentali in Sardegna, Riv.neurol. 17: 409-422, Sept.-Oct. '47
DESOILLE, H., and LAFFITE, M. M., Psychologie criminelle des hitlériens, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 111-122, June-July '47
——**ASSOULY and HOCHFELD, M.**, Considérations statistiques sur l'examen systématique de tensions artérielles dans une usine de matières colorantes, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 268-270, '47
——**TRUFFERT, L., ASSOULY, and BIDEGARRAY**, A propos de quelques cas d'intoxication par l'oxalate d'éthyle, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 265-268, '47
D'ESOPO, N. D., and STEINHAUS, J. E., Streptomycin therapy, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 589-605, Dec. '47
——**See STEENKEN, W., JR., jt. auth.**
DESOROUX, E.: See MARCHAL, J. G., jt. auth.
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE (adrenal preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE ACETATE (adrenal preparation): See Addison's Disease, therapy; Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, physiology
DESOXYEPHEDRINE
effects, action of adrenalin (epinephrine, adrenal preparation), ephedrine and methedrine (*d*-desoxyephedrine) on circulation in man, [W. J. Allen] Clin.Sc. 6: 269-279, Feb. '48
—pharmacodynamic effects of *d*-desoxyephedrine on perfused heart of cat, [G. Bergeron & R. Blanchet] Laval méd. 12: 1209-1221, Dec. '47
—role of *d*-desoxyephedrine in uterine dynamics; experimental study of human uterus in vivo, [G. Colucci & G. Pacchiani] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 69-76, Aug. '47
therapy: See Fetus, asphyxia; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, amphetamine shock; clinical study of action of *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride, [J. Delay, P. Pichot & B. Romanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 308-323, March 5-19, '48
DESPIERRES, G., Données pratiques concernant la vaccination antituberculeuse par scarifications cutanées, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 21-24, Jan. 5, '48
DESRUELLES, J.: See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.
DESSERTENNE: See NICAUD, P., jt. auth.
DESSEWFFY, A., Die Appendix in der Gegend der Flexura lienalis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 799-800, Dec. 5, '47
DESSEWFFY, B., New extraperitoneal symptom of appendicitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1318-1319, Aug. 24, '47
DESTAING, F.: See BENHAMOU, E., jt. auth.
DESULFINICASE: See Liver, enzymes
DESURMONT, M.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
DESVIGNES, P., L'ophtalmologie en 1947, Paris méd. 37: 505-506, Oct. 25, '47
——**and NAUDIN**, Récidive d'irido-cyclite de l'œil gauche après traumatisme de l'œil droit, Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 331-332, June-Oct. '47
——**BRUN, and BOUNES, G.**, Un nouveau cas de cholestéatome supra-sellaire, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 382-385, June-Oct. '47
de TAKATS, G., Indications for lumbar sympathectomy, Illinois M.J. 92: 349-351, Dec. '47
Diagnosis and management of Buerger's disease, Postgrad.Med. 3: 185-191, March '48
Surgical treatment of hypertension, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 45: 1-6, June '48
——**See EVOY, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**and GILBERT, N. C.**, Immediate treatment of cerebrovascular accidents, Am.Pract. 2: 287-290, Jan. '48
——**See GILBERT, N. C., jt. auth.**
DETERGENTS
See also Alkyl Sulfates; Soaps
—acid detergents in dermatology; results obtained by use of sulfonated acid detergents, [E. Bassas Grau] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 339-354, Dec. '47
—ancient and modern detergents, [W. C. Slater] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 1) 5: 33-36, Jan. '48
—antibiotic-detergent aerosols (using penicillin and streptomycin) and supportive therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. J. Grace & V. Bryson] M.Times, New York 75: 372-377, Dec. '47
—chronic oral toxicities of surface-active agents, [O. G. Fitzhugh & A. A. Nelson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 37: 29-32, Jan. '48
—detergent interference in serial dilution assay of penicillin using Bacillus subtilis, [R. J. Hickey] J.Bact. 55: 43-44, Jan. '48
—detergents and wetting agents (soap substitutes), [L. Dizerbo] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 395-406, '47
—effect of *poly*oxyalkylene sorbitan *mono*oléate (tween 80) on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits, [A. Kellner, J. W. Correll & A. T. Ladd] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 25-27, Jan. '48
DETERGENTS—Continued
—improvements in performance test for rating dishwashing detergents, [F. I. Norris & C. C. Ruchhoft] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 97-109, Jan. 23 '48
—in vivo method for evaluation of detergents and germicides, [C. A. Hufnagel, C. W. Walter & R. W. Howard] Surgery 23: 753-759, May '48
—test for detergents, [W. G. Walter] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 246-252, Feb. '48
DETHLOFF, HANS GOTTFRIED: See Obituaries
DETHMERS, P., Absorption of grenz rays by eyes, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2243-2250, June 15, '40
Wavelike "hangover" following Bucky ray radiation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2720-2725, July 20, '40
DETRO, J. C., Primary care of injured hand, Occup.Med. 5: 49-64, Jan. '48
——**and BEITER, J. J.**, Color photography in plastic surgery, J.Biol.Photographie A. 16: 123-127, March '48
DETROY and LESENNE, E., Mode rare d'intoxication par la belladone, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-350, June-Oct. '47
DETTLOFF, M., and KUHLMANN, J., Clou intramédullaire de Kuntscher. Emploi dans deux cas particuliers, Strasbourg méd. 107: 105-106, March 15, '47
DETWILER, R. H.: See GLICK, H., jt. auth.
DETWILER, S. R., Selig Hecht (1892-1947), Am.J.Ophth. 31: 103-105, Jan. '48
DEUEL, H., Seltenere Knochenveränderungen der Beckengegend in der frauenärztlichen Röntgendiagnostik, Gynaecologia 125: 73-86, Jan.-Feb. '48
DEUEL, H. J., JR., CHENG, A. L. S., and MOREHOUSE, M. G., Digestibility of rape-seed oil in rat, J. Nutrition 35: 295-300, March '48
——**See BELL, G. H. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.**
——**See MARX, W., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, E. D., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Studies on comparative nutritive value of fats; on reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, J.Nutrition 35: 301-314, March '48
DEUEL, R. E., and BURNS, K. F., Mouse holding instrument for brain harvesting, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8: 163-164, Feb. '48
DEUIL, R.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
DEURETSBACHER, H., Die Behandlung der Kinderlähmung mit hohen Dosen Pyramidon, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 665-666, Oct. 10, '47; reply to Zischinsky 60: 52-53, Jan. 23, '48
DEUTEROHEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
DEUTERONS: See Radioactivity
DEUTICKE, H. J., Professor Dr. Emil Abderhalden 70 Jahre, Naturwissenschaften 33: 319-320, '46
DEUTMAN, A. F., GRAAFLAND, C. A., and van der VELDE, P. C. M., Botulism with benign course; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4401-4403, Nov. 22, '41
DEUTSCH, H. F.: See HESS, E. L., jt. auth.
——**See NICHOL, J. C., jt. auth.**
DEUTSCH, J.: See WEINBERG HEYROUTI, H., jt. auth.
DEUTSCH, L., and WIENER, L. L., Children with epilepsy; emotional problems and treatment, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 65-72, Jan. '48
DEVEREUX, G., Mohave Indian infanticide, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 126-139, April '48
DEVIC: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
DEVIC, G.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
DEVIC, M. (Mme.): See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
de VIDAS, J., Two cases of eosinophilic granuloma of lower extremity resembling paramycetoma, M.J. Australia 1: 403-404, March 27, '48
DEVINE, J., Method of circumventing stricture at operation for ileo-rectal anastomosis and removal of colon for chronic ulcerative colitis, M.J.Australia 2: 750-751, Dec. 20, '47
Lieno-renal venous anastomosis for cirrhosis of liver and ascites, M.J.Australia 1: 14-15, Jan. 3, '48
DEVINE, J. M., Social hygiene at Universal Military Training Experimental Unit, J.Social Hyg. 34: 195-200, May '48
DEVINE, K. D., WEED, L. A., NICHOLS, D. R., and NEW, G. B., Rhinoscleroma apparently cured with streptomycin, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 597-600, Dec. 24, '47
DeVITO, E.: See LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.
DeVOE, A. G., Fractures of orbital floor, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 502-526, '47
DeVOE, R. W., and HUNT, A. B., Manual removal of placenta, West.J.Surg. 55: 647-650, Dec. '47
——**See DAY, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**and PRATT, J. H.**, Simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine pregnancy, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 166-168, March 31, '48
——**LOVELADY, S. B., DOCKERTY, M. D., and GRAY, H. K.**, Pregnancy complicated by presacral neurofibroma, one of so-called Middeldorpf tumors; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 239-244, May 12, '48
DEVOIS, A., and RENSONNET, P., Prévention et traitement du mal des rayons par les antihistaminiques de synthèse, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 425-426, '47
DEVORS, P., Le Touat; étude géographique et médicale, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 223-274, Sept.-Dec. '47

DEVOS, R., Reconstitution de l'urètre prostatique par forage, J.belge d'urol. **16**: 67-70, Dec. '47
DEVRAIGNE, L., Les maternités rurales, Méd.inf. **54**: 49-57, April '47
DEVRAIGNE, P., Un cas curieux d'anomalie fœtale, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152**: 10-12, May '47
De VRIES, P. J., and ALBERTSON, H. A., Blood disturbances and anuria resulting from severe burns, Virginia M.Monhtly **75**: 173-178, April '48
De WALT, H.: See GRAUER, R. C., jt. auth.
DEWAR, F. P., Fractures of hand, Bull.Acad.Med., Toronto **21**: 112-116, March '48
DEWAR, W. B., Modern conception of liver diseases, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 252-256, May '48
de WARDENER, H. E., and DUDGEON, J. A., Acute poliomyelitis, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **46**: 2-6, Feb. '48
DeWEESE, D. D.: See DIACK, S. L., jt. auth.
DEWULF, L.: See de BACKER, J., jt. auth.
DEXEDRINE (*di*-amphetamine sulfate): See Epilepsy, therapy
DEXEUS FONT, S., Dr. D. Baudilio Guilera Molas (1876-1947), Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **6**: i-iv, Sept. Oct. '47
Simpatocitoma pelviano, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **6**: 395-405, Nov.-Dec. '47
Tratamiento de las fístulas vésicovaginales, Toko-ginec. pract. **7**: 73-79, Feb. '48
DEXTER, L., Mechanisms of human hypertension, Am. J.Med. **4**: 279-284, Feb. '48
——See BURWELL, C. S., jt. auth.
DEXTRALITY: See Left and Right-Handedness
DEXTRAN: See Saccharides
DEXTRIN
—inactivation of bacteriophage by dextrin, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1032-1036, Oct. '47
DEXTRIN-MALTOSE: See Colitis, ulcerative; Infants, feeding
DEXTROCARDIA: See Heart, displacements; Viscera, transposition
DEXTROSE
See also Blood Sugar; Carbohydrates; Sugars
—action of adrenals on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 253-254, May '46
—alcohol-dextrose and dextrose-vitamin solutions for intravenous infusion not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. **137**: 462-463, May 29, '48; correction **137**: 554, June 5, '48
—biochemical equilibric changes between blood and isotonic dextrose solutions injected into peritoneum; experimental study of therapy of azotemia, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 385-398, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cane sugar and dextrose as foods of man; comparison of nutritive value after ingestion by mouth, [T. Durán Quevedo] Salud y belleza (núm. 7) **3**: 15-17, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—fate of administered lactic acid and dextrose in normal and degenerated-atrophic muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 42-62, Oct. 20, '42
—influence of autonomic nervous system on intestinal absorption of hypertonic solution of glucose, [F. Huidobro, R. Valdés & M. Dávila] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 336-344, March '48
—metabolism of Plasmodium gallinaceum, and action of antimalarial agents, [P. B. Marshall] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **3**: 1-7, March '48
—metabolism of Trypanosoma evansi and action of trypanocides, [P. B. Marshall] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 8-14, March '48
—study of protein hydrolysates, ossein gelatin and dextrose in parenteral nutrition, [C. E. Koop, C. Riegel, R. P. Grigger & M. T. Barnes] Día-méd. **19**: 1934, Oct. 6, '47
effects, action of prolonged administration of dextrose on diabetes of rat, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 288-293, Dec. '47
—experimental diabetes produced by administration, [F. C. Dohan & F. D. W. Lukens] Endocrinology **42**: 244-262, April '48
—influence of dextrose solution on excretion of urea in isolated surviving kidney in normal and pathologic state, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 243-261, Nov. 30, '41
—influence of parenterally administered dextrose, levulose and urea on residual carbon in blood, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 274-286, April 25, '42
—relation between ingestion of dextrose and muscular fatigue, [A. Govaerts] Méd.éduc.phys.et sport **1**: 16-20, '48
glycolysis: See also Blood Sugar
—effect of age on carbohydrate metabolism of tissue homogenates, [J. M. Reiner] J.Gerontol. **2**: 315-320, Oct. '47
—effect of injection of adrenalin (epinephrine) on anaerobic glycolysis of rat diaphragm, [J. A. Cohen] Nature,London **160**: 871-872, Dec. 20, '47
—glycolytic activity of hearts of vertebrates, [J. J. Wu & I. Chang] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 91-95, March '48
DEXTROSE, glycolysis—Continued
—of brain preparations, [O. Meyerhof & J. R. Wilson] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 153-169, April '48
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See also Dextrose, glycolysis; Dextrose, tolerance
—cytochemical study of glycogen synthesized from glucose or pyruvate by liver slices in vitro, [H. W. Deane, F. B. Nesbett, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **30**: 255-269, Dec. '47
—disorders of nervous system due to malnutrition (failure of dextrose metabolism), [H. S. Stannus] Brit.M.J. **1**: 342-343, Feb. 21, '48
—influence of fructose on utilization of glucose by isolated muscle, [A. B. Corkill & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 347-349, Dec. '47
—utilization of dextrose and formation of pyruvic acid in surviving muscular preparations of normal rats and rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [P. Fornaroli & G. Cappa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 316-318, '47
therapy: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Alcoholism, therapy; Cornea, edema; Insulin, toxicity; Jaundice, therapy; Lactation, disorders; Liver, diseases; Surgery, postoperative care; Surgery, preoperative care; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—use of dextrose solution in medicine, [F. Arasa] Día méd. **19**: 2291, Nov. 24, '47
tolerance: See also Blood Sugar
—behavior of Staub-Traugott phenomenon in visceral leishmaniasis of children, [G. Boy] Acta med.ital. **2**: 229-232, July '47
—effect of adrenalectomy upon tolerance of eviscerated rat for intravenously administered glucose, [D. J. Ingle & J. E. Nezamis] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 598-602, March '48
—effects of acute exposure to simulated altitudes, [V. C. Kelley & R. K. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 250-256, Feb. '48
—in acute pneumopathies, [F. F. Rocca, A. Terra & M. C. Apelo de Mircowich] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 124-130, '43-'46
—increased tolerance as factor in production of symptom complex simulating peptic ulcer, neurocirculatory asthenia and psychoneurosis, [A. R. Peskin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 92-101, March '48
—mortality study of applicants for insurance given test, [A. O. Jimenis, H. H. Marks, R. W. Finegan & N. R. Blatherwick] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) **31**: 5-47, '48
—relation between maximal tubular reabsorption of dextrose and phosphorylation, [S. Ruasnyák, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Experientia **3**: 420-421, '47; also, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1185-1186, Aug. 3, '47
DEYCARD, C.: See GLEY, P., jt. auth.
DEYERLE, H. P.: See SMITHY, H. G., jt. auth.
DEYKE, V. F., and WALLACE, J. B., Development of aplastic anemia during use of streptomycin; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1098, April 24, '48
DEYRIEUX, F.: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
DEYSINE, A.: See BONET-MAURY, P., jt. auth.
DHAISNE, J. H., Les grandes écoles françaises: l'Institut d'hygiène dentaire et de stomatologie de la ville de Paris, Laval méd. **13**: 371-374, March '48
DHAR, D. R., Recent ideas on therapeutic agents in liver disease, Calcutta M.J. **44**: 186-189, Aug. '47
Aspects of medical problems of free India, Indian M. Rec. **67**: 225-226, Aug. '47
Smallpox, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 342-349, Nov. '47
DHARMENDRA, Lepromin test—review, Leprosy Rev. **18**: 92-126, Oct. '47
Leprosy in ancient Indian medicine, Internat.J.Leprosy **15**: 424-430, Oct.-Dec. '47
Classification of leprosy, Antiseptic **45**: 6-12, Jan. '48; also, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **14**: 25, Jan.-March '48
Place of vasectomy in leprosy control, Antiseptic **45**: 178-185, March '48
Planning of leprosy work in India, Antiseptic **45**: 232-235, April '48
——and CHATTERJEE, K. R., Treatment of leprosy with sulphone drugs, Antiseptic **45**: 97-100, Feb. '48
DHELLEMMES, G.: See PAGET, M., jt. auth.
DHERE, C., and LASZT, L., Réactions de fluorescence de quelques stéroïdes (hormones surrénales et sexuelles) avec le sulfate neutre de méthyle, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 681-683, March 3, '47
DHERS, V., Législation des services médicaux du travail, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 344-360, '47
DHONT, J.: See KOLFF, W. J., jt. auth.
Di—For proper names beginning with prefix "di" see under name following prefix with exception of English and American names
DIAB, A. E.: See OLIVER, K. S., jt. auth.
DIABETES, BRONZE: See Hemochromatosis
DIABETES INSIPIDUS
See also Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—origin of thirst in diabetes, [J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Med. **4**: 503-510, April '48

DIABETES INSIPIDUS—Continued
complications and sequels, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. C. Rey, E. Cánepa & D. Vivoli] Medicina, Buenos Aires **7:** 451-467, Oct. '47
—coexistence of diabetes insipidus and diabetes mellitus; case, [J. B. Jobin & M. Guay] Laval méd. **13:** 545-556, May '48
—Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome with diabetes insipidus, Legg-Perthes disease and Telford Smith finger; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & J. P. Saralegui] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 34-36, Jan. 9-16, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, adrenal virilism with cortical tumor and diabetes in girl 28 months old, [S. Bartsokas] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 266-270, '47
—amelioration following tonsillectomy, [J. A. Winter] J.Pediat. **32:** 78-80, Jan. '48
—case, due to sphenoidal sinusitis, [K. P. Bali & A. C. Thackray] Lancet **1:** 637-639, April 24, '48
—disorders of water metabolism following traumatic brain lesion; post-traumatic hypotension of spinal fluid and diabetes, [R. Wanke] Chirurg **17-18:** 577-580, Oct. '47
—dystocic labor followed by amenorrhea and diabetes; new syndrome, [M. Berlind] M.Rec. **160:** 731-733, Dec. '47
—relation between cranial trauma and diabetes; study of case, [E. Pontrelli] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro **14:** 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—successful malarial therapy in diabetes of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Schnetz &H. Luchner] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 84-86, Feb. 6, '48
—tuberculous etiology, with report of 2 cases, [F. Giura] Minerva med. **2:** 533-537, Dec. 22, '47
therapy, congenital diabetes resistant to pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. Dancis, J. R. Birmingham & S. H. Leslie] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 316-328, March '48
—intranasal use of posterior pituitary powder; reminder, [A. C. Carter & E. Shorr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **7:** 828-830, Dec. '47
—shock therapy as possible new method, with special reference to electric convulsions, [L. Telatin] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75:** 95-100, '47

DIABETES MELLITUS
See also Blood Sugar; Xanthoma diabeticorum
—aglycosuric paradiabetic conditions, [A. Camelin, Accoyer, H. Garnung & Drulhon] Presse méd. **56:** 54-55, Jan. 24, '48
—clinical aspects, [A. da Silva Mello] Rev.brasil.med. **4:** 403-405, May '47
—diabetes, nutrition and vitamins; review of literature, 1947, [F. P. Merklen & M. Rathery] Paris méd. **37:** 545-552, Nov. 15, '47
—diabetic patient, [H. J. John] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 33-37, Jan. '48
—in 1946, [H. Schwab] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4:** 59-69, '47
—medical progress, [E. P. Joslin] New England J.Med. **238:** 401, March 18, '48; 437, March 25, '48; 471, April 1, '48
—pathophysiology, [R. A. Nelson, Jr.] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 352-360, Nov. '47
—present status, 1947, [L. B. Flinn] Delaware State M.J. **20:** 21-28, Feb. '48
—social problem; case, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège **2:** 574-575, Nov. 1, '47
acidosis in, clinical and experimental studies on coma, with special consideration of insulin therapy during acidosis, [N. P. Friis] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 686-693, Aug. 23, '45
—emergencies, [W. Oakley] M.Press **219:** 30-33, Jan. 14, '48
—exogenic ketogenesis; clinicoexperimental study, [G. Benedetti & P. Merlo] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. (supp.) **19:** 7-21, '47
—influence of odd numbered fatty acids on ketone excretion, [A. Krautwald] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 493-498, May 15, '47
—leukocytosis of acidosis, [J. L. Tullis] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 424-426, April '48
—metabolic studies; effect of administration of sodium phosphate, [M. Franks, R. F. Berris, N. O. Kaplan & G. B. Myers] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 42-55, Jan. '48
—physiologic basis for treatment, [C. Moses] Am.Pract. **2:** 409-410, Feb. '48
—rational treatment, [A. J. Draper, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. **109:** 397-400, Dec. '47
—symptoms and therapy of acetonemia, [F. Leypold] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 68-71, Jan. 30, '48
—treatment in children, [W. E. Nelson] Texas State J. Med. **43:** 677-681, March '48
blood in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—changes during alloxan diabetes, [G. Gualandi & C. Campana] Arch.per le sc.med. **85:** 1-12, Jan. '48
—fatty acids and total cholesterol content and iodine number of fatty acids in serum, [L. Travia, M. Cordone & F. di Raimondo] Arch.per le sc.med. **84:** 289-297, Dec. '47

DIABETES MELLITUS, blood in—Continued
—pyruvemia in pancreatic diabetes and influence of thyroid, [R. Honorato C. & N. Krsulovic] Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago **4:** 41-44, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7,** Oct. '46-July '47
blood pressure in, low pressure in coma, [S. Howarth, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Clin.Sc. **6:** 247-255, Feb. '48
—metabolic and nutritional aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Foldes] New York State J. Med. **47:** 2699-2702, Dec. 15, '47
coma in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
—[G. R. Jáuregui] Semana méd. **1:** 228, Feb. 5, '48; 429, March 11, '48
—alkali in therapy; critical study, [M. Elzas] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3770-3772, Sept. 20, '41
—emergencies, [W. Oakley] M.Press **219:** 30-33, Jan. 14, '48
—*insulin coma:* See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—low blood pressure in coma, [S. Howarth, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Clin.Sc. **6:** 247-255, Feb. '48
—management, [J. H. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 171-172, April '48
—metabolic studies, [A. M. Butler & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60:** 102-109, '47
—pitfalls in treatment, [A. Marble] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49:** 53-56, Feb. '48
—simulated by Wernicke's encephalopathy, [F. A. Jones & V. C. Robinson] Lancet **2:** 907-909, Dec. 20, '47
—therapy, [J. Stahl & D. Kuhlmann] Presse méd. **55:** 802-803, Nov. 29, '47
—treatment at Indianapolis General Hospital, [F. B. Peck] J.Indiana M.A. **41:** 595-599, June '48
complications and sequels: See also Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in; Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; etc.
—Addison's disease and diabetes; case, [T. Ernberg] Nord.med. **36:** 2465-2467, Dec. 5, '47
—arterial complications, [C. A. Campos] Prensa méd. argent. **34:** 2468-2473, Dec. 26, '47
—cancer and diabetes, [F. Martínez de la Cruz] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2:** 376-382, '47
—chronic interstitial pancreatitis with diabetes and terminal necrotizing renal papillitis, [D. F. Richfield] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 59-60, Jan. '48
—cirrhogenous melanosiderosis and diabetes; case, [C. Secco & A. Vittone] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **55:** 138-142, Feb. 2, '48
—clinical experiences in field of diabetes under special wartime conditions (peculiar combination of diabetes with spontaneous hypoglycemia), [H. Schur] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4:** 80-95, '47
—clinical significance of thyroid symptoms, [E. Schulze & R. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 625-629, July 15, '47
—coexistence of diabetes insipidus and diabetes mellitus; case, [J. B. Jobin & M. Guay] Laval méd. **13:** 545-556, May '48
—degenerative vascular lesions and diabetes, [E. R. Millard & H. F. Root] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 41-51, Feb. '48
—diabetes and diseases associated with it, [J. Wegierko] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 659-667, '47
—diabetes clinic; cardiovascular complications, [S. F. LeBauer] South.Med.& Surg. **109:** 393-394, Dec. '47
—diabetes in dwarf; case, [H. Schreier & I. Lewenter] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 332-335, April '48
—diabetic bladder; relation between vesical capacity, presence of vesical atonia and diabetic polyneuropathy and other pathologic conditions in diabetes, [C. A. Campos & A. Diaz Colodrero] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61:** 669-672, Sept. 15-30, '47
—diet in uncontrolled diabetes preceding acute neuropathy, [H. F. Root & C. Cruz Mascarenhas] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 787-796, Nov. '47
—fatal accident provoked by intravenous injection of ether solution in treatment of arteritis of lower extremities; case, [R. Bouin, P. Uhry, Piette & Chauderlot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 830-832, '47
—gangrene treated with vitamin C and histidine; case, [F. Richardson] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44:** 238, April '48
—influence of insulin on degenerative changes, [R. N. Hedges] Illinois M.J. **93:** 206-210, April '48
—influence of pituitary insufficiency on course of human pancreatic diabetes; effects of gonadotropins from equine serum in woman, [J. Vandenbroeck & J. Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 366-369, '47
—insulin resistance in diabetes complicated by hyperthyroidism, [W. de M. Scrivèr] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 596-600, June '48
—juvenile diabetes and nephropathies, [C. Grill] Nord. med. **37:** 487-489, March 5, '48
—mid-leg amputations for gangrene, [S. Silbert] Ann. Surg. **127:** 503-512, March '48
—modern treatment of gangrene, [S. S. Samuels] Postgrad.Med. **3:** 199-209, March '48
—neuropathy, [A. Marble] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49:** 189-192, May '48

DIABETES MELLITUS, complications and sequels—Continued
—nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis, [G. F. Machacek] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 215-224, March '48
—noduloulcerative granuloma (with histologic picture of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum) of legs; treatment with tocopherols, [J. F. Burgess & J. E. Pritchard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 605-614, April '48
—permanent blindness following malignant staphylococcic infection of face, [R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 967-968, '47
—pruritus; experimental investigation in animals, [H. Koenigstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 265-271, April '48
—relationship between impairment of liver function and premature development of arteriosclerosis, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 547-556, June '48
—renal papillary necrosis complicating diabetes; review of literature with case report, [R. J. Stevens, S. Werthammer & J. S. Pearson] West Virginia M.J. 44: 12-15, Jan. '48
—riboflavin deficiency; case, [P. Guidotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1210-1213, Nov. 10, '47
—statistical analysis of deaths among diabetics in District of Columbia for period of 42 years (1903-1944 inclusive), [J. A. Reed] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 262-271, May '48
—statistical study of cancer among diabetics, [P. H. Jacobson] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 26: 90-118, Jan. '48
—surgical management of diabetes; including amputations, [G. H. Pratt] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 111-125, Feb. '48
—total gangrene of uterine cervix; case, [J. C. de la Vega & A. S. Valls] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 63-67, '47
—treatment, [L. A. Crowell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 8: 754-758, Dec. '47
—treatment of perforating ulcers of foot complicated by diabetes and peripheral vascular disease, [H. M. Kern] South.M.J. 41: 14-21, Jan. '48
—vesical abnormalities incident to diabetes, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] J.Urol. 59: 863-874, May '48
diagnosis: See also Diabetes Mellitus, coma in
—diabetes and glycopathy (extrainsular glycosuria); classification of various forms of diabetes, [W. Stockinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 801-806, Oct. 15, '47
dietetic therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, history; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
epidemiology and statistics, clinicostatistical study of 427 cases, [L. Marinelli & G. Discepoli] Riforma med. 61: 492-498, Oct. 31, '47
—effect of wartime on course of diabetes; analysis of cases observed in ambulatory clinic of Florence, [R. Martinetti & F. Antonini] Clin.nuova 5: 265-273, Dec. '47
—in general hospital, [V. Azambuja & F. Orofino] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 869-880, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Schur] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 185, March 26, '48; 203, April 2, '48
—action of thyroid, [B. A. Houssay] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 277-291, '48
—clinical experiences under special wartime conditions; pathogenesis of diabetic symptoms, [H. Schur] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 80-95, '47
—diabetes and glycopathy (extrainsular glycosuria); classification of various forms of diabetes, [W. Stockinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 801-806, Oct. 15, '47
—diabetes following trauma of extremeties; attempted hormonal interpretation, [P. Harvier, J. di Mattéo, R. Deuil & J. L. Camus] Paris méd. 38: 37-40, Jan. 17, '48
—effects of alloxan upon function and structure of normal and neoplastic pancreatic islet cells in man, [J. W. Conn & D. L. Hinerman] Am.J.Path. 24: 429-449, March '48
—emotion and diabetes, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 285-288, Nov. 30, '47
—hypertension and diabetes, [A. C. Grorud] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 48-51, Feb. '48
—palpation of pancreas in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases in patients, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 451-454, '47
—question of pancreatic diabetes as result of hypofunction of insular cells, [H. Ferner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 540-542, Oct. 3, '47
—role of trauma in etiology of diabetes, [M. S. Yener] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 446-451, '47
—significance of cell types of human insular apparatus for insular function and diabetes, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 434-438, April 15, '47
—total pancreatectomy, [E. A. Gaston] New England J.Med. 238: 345-354, March 11, '48
experimental: See also Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; etc.
—action of alloxan on pancreas, liver and kidney of dog; histopathologic study, [A. di Pietro & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 674-677, Sept. 15-30, '47

DIABETES MELLITUS, experimental—Continued
—action of prolonged administration of dextrose on rat, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 288-293, Dec. '47
—alloxan diabetes, [E. Abderhalden] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1145-1146, Nov. 1, '47
—alloxan diabetes, [M. de Caro] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 944-955, '47
—alloxan diabetes and exocrine function of pancreas, [J. La Barre & M. J. Hans] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 429-431, Jan. 15, '48
—alloxan diabetes and liver glycogen, [E. Tuerkischer & E. Wertheimer] J.Endocrinol. 5: 229-235, Jan. '48
—alloxan diabetes in goat, [P. de Moor & C. A. Vuylsteke] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 459-461, Jan. 15, '48
—alloxan diabetes in mice, [B. A. Waisbren] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 154-156, Feb. '48
—alloxan diabetes in monkeys, [N. Siliprandi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 225-227, '47
—alloxan diabetes in rabbit, [A. Brown, A. B. Corkill, P. Fantl & J. F. Nelson] M.J.Australia 1: 197-199, Feb. 14, '48
—alloxan diabetes produced in rats previously treated with tripan blue, [B. A. Lobo] Arq.clín. 6: 19-32, Jan. '48
—appetite for glucides in rat in course of alloxan diabetes; effects of insulin and anterior pituitary extract, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 754-756, March 1, '48
—behavior of glycemia in guinea pigs following administration of alloxan, [M. Saviano & P. de Franciscis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 307-312, '47
—carbohydrate metabolism (alloxan diabetes), [A. B. Corkill] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 67-74, July '47
—complement in alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Rodriguez-Candela & L. G. Urgoiti] Endocrinology 41: 435-436, Nov. '47
—cytologic modifications of islands of Langerhans produced by alloxan, [J. Grobéty] Acta anat. 3: 194-208, '47
—diabetes due to total pancreatectomy in rat, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 107-113, Dec. '47
—effect of adrenalectomy upon urinary excretion of glucose and nonprotein nitrogen in partially depancreatized, force-fed rat, [D. J. Ingle & M. C. Prestrud] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 603-608, March '48
—effect of intrasplenic injections of alloxan in rat, [R. G. Janes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 57-58, Jan. '48
—effects of alloxan on glycemia of dogs with degenerated pancreas following ligature of excretory ducts, [J. La Barre & J. Hanquinet] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 29: 804, July-Sept. '47
—effects of inflammation on severity of diabetes, [L. M. May & R. Gregory] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 78, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1540, Dec. '47
—food selection in alloxan diabetes; (preliminary report), [I. Vartiainen & L. Bastman-Heiskanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 740-747, '47
—grave permanent alloxan diabetes of rat, [S. Gitter] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 255-268, Dec. '47
—hepatic and muscular glycogen in rats with alloxan diabetes, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) 23: 221-223, '47
—histopathology of pancreas in alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Rodriguez-Miñon] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 259-265, Nov. 30, '47
—increased liver phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, [D. L. Drabkin & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol. Chem. 171: 455-462, Dec. '47
—influence of diabetes and of administration of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on sulfhydryl content of tissues, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & R. Caputto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 248-254, Dec. '47
—influence of high fat diets on alloxan diabetes, [R. G. Janes & M. Prosser] Am.J.Physiol. 154: 581-587, Dec. '47
—influence of previous injection of epinephrine upon diabetogenic effect of alloxan in rabbits, [R. Carrasco-Formiguera & I. Escobar] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 609-614, March '48
—interferences between action of BAL and alloxan, [P. de Moor] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 444-448, Jan. 15, '48
—kidney alkaline phosphatase of rats following alloxan induced diabetes and acute hypo glycemia and hyperglycemia, [H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 370-372, March '48
—lipodieresis of liver extract of dog with alloxan diabetes with or without lipotropic factors, [S. Bocchiotti] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 218-219, '46
—modifications of alloxan by amino acids; in vivo and in vitro study, [S. Bocchiotti & M. Orunesu] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 227-228, '47

DIABETES MELLITUS, experimental—Continued
—produced by administration of glucose, [P. C. Dohan & F. D. W. Lukens] Endocrinology 42: 244-262, April '48
—produced by dialuric acid in dog; further study, [M. Saviano & P. de Franciscis] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 383-386, '47
—production of glycosuria in rat, [D. J. Ingle] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 229-253, '48
—resistance of young rabbit to diabetogenic effect, of alloxan, [C. S. Shultz & J. R. Duke] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 20-41, Jan. '48
—sex and diabetes (in rats), [V. G. Foglia, N. Schuster & R. R. Rodriguez] Endocrinology 41: 428-434, Nov. '47; abstr., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 202-206, Dec. '47
—thiamine content of liver of rats with alloxan diabetes, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) 23: 224-225, '47
—uric acid diabetes, [M. Griffiths] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 853-854, Feb. '48
—various types, [B. A. Houssay] J.de physiol. 39: 249-261, '47
eyes in, capillary fragility and retinitis with note on use of rutin, [R. Rodriguez & H. F. Root] New England J.Med. 238: 391-397, March 18, '48
—cataract surgery in young diabetic, [A. J. Lanchner] S.Clin.North America 28: 508-512, April '48
—changes in metabolic diseases, [I. S. Tassman] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 70-74, Feb. '48
—diabetes clinic; eye complications, [H. C. Wolfe] South.Med.& Surg. 109: 395-396, Dec. '47
—intraocular tension; influence on appearance of retinal hemorrhages, [J. Manuel Vila Ortiz] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 288-298, March '47
—ocular fundus, [F. Páez Allende] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 62: 86-89, Feb. 15-29, '48
—ocular manifestations during alloxan diabetes, preliminary report, [M. Simonelli & G. Andreani] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 132-134, March-April '48
—paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique muscles, [H. L. Hilgartner] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 608-609, May '48
—problem of retinopathy, [E. Redslob] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 129-135, March '48
—question of protein derangement in retinopathy, [G. T. Schwarz] Ohio State M.J. 44: 600-601, June '48
—retinal complications, [J. L. R. Candela] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 851-857, Sept. '47
—retinal complications, [J. Möllerström] Nord.med. 36: 2571-2575, Dec. 19, '47
—retinal detachment after total extraction of cataract in patient, [L. Bonhomme] Arch.d'opht. 8: 54-56, '48
—rutin therapy for increased capillary fragility and retinopathy, [L. M. Levitt, M. R. Cholst, R. S. King & M. B. Handelsman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 130-135, Feb. '48
—variations of refraction; new etiopathogenic mechanism, [G. Bianchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 433-440, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vascular changes, [C. B. McFarland] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 487-488, May '48
—vascular factors in retinal disorders, [D. Cattaneo] Athena 13: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '47
heredity, problems, [F. Umber] Rev.españ.enferm.ap. digest.y nutrición 6: 443-451, Sept.-Oct. '47
history: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—dietetic therapy, [D. Adlersberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 109-115, April '48
in infants and children: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in
—body size and growth rates, [C. K. Beal] J.Pediat. 32: 170-179, Feb. '48
—clinical pathology, [P. White & E. Waskow] South. M.J. 41: 561-567, June '48
—clinical study, [E. Schwarz-Tiene] Med.internaz. 56: 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
—diabetes and pituitary infantilism, with report of case, [E. Peláez Redondo] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 361-366, Dec. 15, '47
—factors responsible for emotional disturbances, [A. E. Fischer] Nerv.Child 7: 78-83, Jan. '48
—hepatic polycoria; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry, R. Mallet & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 1048-1050, '47
—in infancy; case, [J. Schwartzman] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 23-26, '47
—myocardial infarction in 12 year old boy with diabetes, [E. K. Shivelhood] Am.Heart J. 35: 655-661, April '48
—survey of patients, [A L. Chute] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 1-10, Jan. '48
—therapy, [A. Lichtenstein] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. 3: 97-116, '47
—treatment, [W. E. Nelson] Texas State J.Med. 43: 677-681, March '48
insulin in: See also Insulin; and other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; etc.
—[M. B. Handelsman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 463-468, June '48

DIABETES MELLITUS, insulin in—Continued
—[M. Margolin] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 52-57, April '48
—clinical experiences with di-insulin, [L. Brull & others] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 631-639, Dec. 15, '47
—clinical experiences with di-insulin, [I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 721-728, '47
—clinical studies on iso-insulin novo and di-insulin novo, [A.Hey] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 901-907, Oct. 25, '45
—comparative action of 2 preparations with prolonged action (protamine zinc insulin and *polyvinyl* pyrrolidone insulin) in relation to time of injection, [P. Harvier, J. di Mattéo, R. Deuil & H. Choay] Paris méd. 37: 552-554, Nov. 15, '47
—comparative study of di-insulin, [F. Gerritzen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 471-473, Feb. 14, '48
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; treatment of diabetic emergencies, New York State J. Med. 48: 1172-1180, May 15, '48
—desensitization during therapy, [M. Pfeiffer] Orvosok lapja 3: 494, April 13, '47
—fatal hypoglycemia, [J L. Winkler] Lancet 1: 215-216, Feb. 7, '48
—fatal hypoglycemic coma, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 609-610, Dec. 1, '47
—further studies with arginine insulin, [I. Vartiainen & A. Marble] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 59-62, '47
—globin insulin in Addison's disease associated with insulin-sensitive diabetes, [W. L. Lowrie, W. E. Redfern & D. P. Foster] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 325-331, April '48
—globin insulin therapy, [H. Peeters] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 305-316, '48
—hypergiycemic or anti-insulin substances in blood, [F. F. Rocca, L. E. Prego & J. C. Estefan] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 131-139, '43-'46
—insulin symmetric brachial panatrophy (lipoatrophy); relationship to neurotropic processes, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci & H. Barceló] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 207-215, May-Aug. '47
—insulin with retarded action; difficulties in changing to new type, [J. Lundar] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 71-72, Feb. 15, '48
—kleptomanic syndrome in hypoglycemia; case, [G. Mohnike] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 560-563, June 15, '47
—marked resistance, [M. G. Berry & F. C. Helwig] Am.J.Med. 4: 923-926, June '48
—present concepts on activity, [E. Frank] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 405-411, '47
—resistance in diabetes complicated by hyperthyroidism, [W. de M. Scriver] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 596-600, June '48
—sensitivity among Indian diabetics, [N. N. Gupta & M. A. Hameed] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 653-656, Nov. '47
—teaching blind diabetic self-administration of insulin, [S. Lessin & K. A. Prunty] Pub.Health Nursing 39: 622-624, Dec. '47
—twenty-five years of insulin therapy, [R. Pietra] Minerva med. 2: 411-415, Nov. 17, '47
—use of insulin mixtures, [L. J. Cardonnet & L. P. Fernández] Rev. méd. de Rosario 37: 823-844, Oct. '47
—use of mixtures of protamine zinc and regular insulins, [E. Downie] M.J.Australia 1: 425-429, April 3, '48
metabolism in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy
—effects of active metabolic pituitary hormones on metabolism of carbohydrates, fats and ketone bodies, [L. Antognetti] Athena 13: 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hypoglycemic effect of cocarboxylase, [H. Roux, M. Recordier & P. Augier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 314-315, May '46
—physiopathology of diabetes, [J. J. Bouckaert] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 291-304, '48
mortality, changes in death rate in Finland, [I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 191-197, '47
—statistical analysis of deaths among diabetics in District of Columbia for period of 42 years (1903-1944 inclusive), [J. A. Reed] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 262-271, May '48
phlorhizin, new contribution to knowledge of intervention of kidney in carbohydrate metabolism, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. L. Rodríguez-Miñon] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 420-425, Dec. 31, '47
pregnancy and diabetes, [E. Jelínek] Lék.listy 2: 545-549, '47
—[P. B. Landaburo, J. B. Martinez & N. Serantes] Día méd.(sup.) 4: 117-124, Oct. 27, '47
—[L. J. Palmer, J. H. Crampton & R. H. Barnes] West.J.Surg. 56: 175-177, March '48
—[R. A. Reis] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 41-45, Feb. '48
—[W. W. Simpson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 173-176, Feb. '48
—[E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2938-2941, Aug. 3, '40

DIABETES MELLITUS, pregnancy and diabetes—Continued
—effect of alloxan diabetes on reproduction in rat, [M. E. Davis, N. W. Fugo & K. G. Lawrence] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 638-641, Dec. '47
—gravidic diabetic coma, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda] Día méd. 19: 2322, Dec. 1, '47
—hormonal imbalance, [L. J. Palmer, J. H. Crampton & R. H. Barnes] Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 137-144, Dec. '47
—hormone therapy (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen, and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) in pregnancy complicating diabetes, [C. E. Dyck] M.Woman's J. (no.2) 55: 17-23, Feb. '48
—intrauterine death of fetus at full term, [P. R. Mimet] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 376-378, Sept.-Oct. '47
—management, [J. Ased Callau] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 1040-1048, Dec. '47
—medical and nursing care of mother, [M. R. Petkauskos & P. White] Am.J.Nursing 48: 300-304, May '48
—pregnancy following bilateral salpingectomy; concomitance of transitory diabetes; case, [U. Santomauro] Gior.di med. 4: 246-257, Nov.-Dec. '47
prevention, nutritionist's role in control program, [H. L. C. Wilkerson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 194-198, March '48
surgery in: See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels
—medical control of diabetes in surgical patient, [W. W. Shapiro & H. O. Fenske] Am.Pract. 2: 269-275, Dec. '47
—role of physician in care of surgical diabetics, [A. del Solar] Día méd. 19: 2324, Dec. 1, '47
—surgical therapy, [F. Fonseca & E. Henriquez Inclán] Medicina,México 28: 73-78, Feb. 25, '48
syphilis and diabetes, study apropos of case observed for 6 years, [A. & J. Abellán Ayala] Rev.clín. españ. 25: 93-102, April 30, '47
therapy: See also other subheads under Diabetes Mellitus, as Diabetes Mellitus, in infants and children; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; etc.
—[L. A. Crowell, Jr.] North Carolina M.J. 8: 754-758, Dec. '47
—[H. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 641-645, Aug. 1, '47
—[H. Schur] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 185, March 26, '48; 203, April 2, '48
—[A. da Silva Mello] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 403-405, May '47
—"amellin," [H. Whittaker] Brit.M.J. 1: 546-547, March 20, '48
—choline chloride; studies of liver dysfunction, [L. Pelner, B. Davidson, S. Waldman & R. Margolis] New York State J.Med. 48: 523-524, March 1, '48
—clinical approach to office management, [F. Williams] New York State J.Med. 47: 2579-2582, Dec. 1, '47
—clinical experiences under special wartime conditions, [H. Schur] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 89-95, '47
—food restrictions and diabetes, [O. Feuchtinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 689-693, Dec. 19, '47
—high protein diets, [D. Adlersberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 109-115, April '48
—hydromineral cure; clinicotherapeutic and experimental study, [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 18: 521-530, Dec. '47
—kallikrein, [P. Petrides] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 742-746, Sept. 15, '47
—kallikrein; effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Mohnike & W. Lübken] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 543-554, '47
—management of recent diabetic, [R. Robillard] Union méd.du Canada 77: 453-456, April '48
—modern therapy, [L. Travia] Clin.nuova 4: 66-74, Jan.-Feb. '47
—nutritionist's role in control program, [H. L. C. Wilkerson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 194-198, March '48
—"the best is yet to be" [Elliott P. Joslin], [L. C. Deinard] Postgrad.Med. 3: 301-309, April '48
—vitamins and hormones, [M. Monceaux] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 55-60, March-April '47
tuberculosis and diabetes, [P. Wayl & J. Rakower] Harefuah 33: 193, Dec. 15, '47
—review of literature; clinical study of cases, [S. Canova] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 401-420, '47
urine in, albuminuria, [L. Travia & L. Scapellato] Clin.nuova 4: 180-192, April '47
—chemical method of estimation of nicotinic acid in presence of sugar, [S. Banerjee, N. C. Ghosh & G. Bhattacharya] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 495-499, Feb. '48
—pyuria, [P. A. Rohrer] J.Urol. 59: 385-389, March '48

DIABETES, RENAL
—effect of riboflavin, [H. Schnetz] Gastroenterologia 73: 17-29, '48
—mechanism of Fanconi syndrome, [J. M. Stowers & C. E. Dent] Quart.J.Med. 16: 275-296, Oct. '47
—orthoglycemic glycosuria; case, [R. L. Baart de la Faille] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 531-534, Feb. 8, '41

DIABETES, RENAL—Continued
—syndrome of renal diabetes, rickets, hypophosphatemia and developmental insufficiency in nurslings and older children; clinical picture, [R. Debré] Paediat. danub. 1: 7-15, Jan. '47
DIACK, S. L., GILBERTSON, E. L., and DeWEESE, D. D., Symposium on bronchiectasis, Portland Clin. Bull. 1: 87-96, March, '48
DIACONO, M., Les réactions d'agglutination au moyen de sang desséché. Application au sérodiagnostic des affections typho-paratyphoidiques, du typhus exanthématique et de la mélitococcie, Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 317-321, '47
Conservation du pouvoir agglutinant du sang desséché provenant de malades atteints de fièvre typhoide ou de typhus exanthématique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 323-325, '47
DIAGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases, tests, etc.
—experiences in medical practice, [R. Heilig] Antiseptic 44: 705-713, Nov. '47
—role of intuition, [L. Orbán] Orvosok lapja 3: 878-881, June 22, '47
—therapeutic rather than pathologic symptomatology, [J. M. Restrepo] An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 357-371, June-Sept. '47
eye symptoms: See Eyes, diagnostic significance
laboratory: See Laboratories, diagnosis
methods, clinical significance of changes of hands in various diseases, [J. Hagtvet] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 138-139, March 15, '48
—diagnosis of disease on basis of change in single physiologic cell (peroxidase reaction of leukocytes), [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 81-88, Jan. 31, '43; preliminary report 45: 67-80, Jan. 31, '43
—need for adopting essential methods in general medical practice, [P. H. Sant] Indian M.J. 42: 54-55, March '48
surgical: See Surgery, diagnosis in
DIALISTER: See Bacteria, pneumosintes
DIALYSIS: See Blood, dialysis; Osmosis and Permeability
DIAMANT, M., and LILJA, B., Chronic mastoiditis and its roentgen picture, Acta radiol. 29: 37-56, '48
DIAMOND, E. H., and PERKINS, C. W., Calcified hematoma of oropharynx secondary to gunshot wound, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 64-66, Jan. '48
DIAMOND, J. C., Treatment of bursitis by twin-injection of lithium salicylate and quinine hydrochloride and urethane, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 384-385, April '48
DIAMOND, L. K., Production and proper use of Rh typing reagents, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 645-651, May (pt. 1) '48
——See **FARBER, S.,** jt. auth.
DIAMOND, L. S.: See **HUNTER, G. W., III,** jt. auth.
DIAPERS: See Dermatitis venenata
DIAPHRAGM
abnormalities, congenital atresias and stenoses of esophagus due to membranous diaphragm, [M. Guilleminet & Lacour] Pédiatrie 36: 197-205, May-June '47
—diaphragmatic hernia due to congenitally incomplete diaphragm; case, [A. Correa Henao] Bol.clín.,Univ. Antioquia 9: 395-396, Nov. '47
—diaphragmatic malformation or brachyesophagus observed in 4 successive generations, [G. Sée] Arch. franç. pédiat. 4: 536-537, '47
—radical operation for congenital central defect in children, [E. Rehn] Chirurg 17-18: 49-51, Nov. '46
eventration: See also Hernia, diaphragmatic
—[R. H. Lawler, J. West & J. Brosnan] Am.J.Surg. 75: 624-627, April '48
—basal pleural fluid accumulations resembling elevated diaphragm, [D. B. Jones] Radiology 50: 227-233, Feb. '48
—case, [R. B. Sullivan] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 303-306, Nov. '47
—infrapulmonary effusion masquerading as elevated diaphragm, [J. T. Taguchi & S. Dressler] Radiology 50: 223-226, Feb. '48
—weakness of diaphragm in African Negroes, [A. Nègre & P. Masson] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 404-405, '47
hernia: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
motility, kinetics in laryngectomized individuals studied by means of roentgenokymography (Cignolini), [G. Finocchi & G. Zaccone] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 575-580, Sept.-Oct. '47
—paroxysmal flutter with symptoms suggesting coronary thrombosis, [F. H. Moore & C. Schoff] Am.Heart J. 34: 889-893, Dec. '47
—prognostic significance of functional disorders in course of silicosis, [J. Brun] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 211, '47
paralysis: See Paralysis, phrenic
paralysis (induced): See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
physiology, effect of injection of adrenalin (epinephrine) on anaerobic glycolysis of rat diaphragm, [J. A. Cohen] Nature,London 160: 871-872, Dec. 20, '47
relaxation: See Diaphragm, eventration
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Diaphragm

DIAPHRAGM, roentgenography—Continued
—effect of pneumatic anti-blackout suit on hydrostatic columns in man exposed to positive radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 459-468, Dec. '47
—study in 3 dimensions, [S. Brown & A. Fine] Radiology 50: 157-166, Feb. '48
—variations of diaphragmatic contour; origin and simulating diseases, [M. C. Gomes] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 7: 1-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
rupture, rupture of diaphragm and urinary bladder by nonpenetrating trauma of abdominal wall, [W. Boehm] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 136-138, Feb. '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Diaphragm
—diaphragmatic plastic surgery with pedicle flap in closure of large wounds of lower thoracic wall, [G. C. Parenti] Minerva chir. 2: 375-377, Nov. '47
wounds and injuries, traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [F. Hughes & others] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 99-110, Feb. '48

DIAPHRAGM, CONTRACEPTIVE: See Birth Control

DIARRHEA
See also Dysentery
—acute diarrheal diseases; immunization in shigellosis, [A. V. Hardy, T. M. DeCapito & S. P. Halbert] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 685-688, May 21, '48
—chronic diarrheas, [J. S. D'Antoni] Am.J.Surg. 75: 332-347, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, diarrhea associated with anomaly of lactation, persisting several years; 2 cases treated with estrogens, [L. de Gennes & J. Nehlil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 218-223, Feb. 20-27, '48
diagnosis: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—differential diagnosis, [Z. T. Bercovitz] Ohio State M.J. 44: 361-368, April '48
epidemiology and statistics: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—acute diarrheal diseases; epidemiology, [A. V. Hardy & J. Watt] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 363-378, March 19, '48
—epidemic of acute watery diarrhea in Alabama, [J. W. Smillie, B. F. Howitt & G. A. Denison] Pub. Health Rep. 63: 233-243, Feb. 20, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, bacteriology, [A. J. Cantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 60-61, Feb. '48
—Biermer's anemia of diarrheal form; case, [B. Muller & M. Trouillier] Sang 18: 486-492, '47
—chronic diarrheas of endogenous origin, [S. Lups] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 902-909, March 8, '41
—diagnostic technic, [A. J. Cantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 88-90, March '48
—diarrhea as sequel of cholecystectomy, [E. Etala & M. M. Ramos Mejía] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 383-385, '47
—gram-negative rod bacteria cultured from feces of 9 enteritis patients, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 144-148, '47
—postdysenteric diarrhea due to milk allergy, [E. M. Rappaport] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 466-485, June '48
—significance of Endameba histolytica in stools of individuals with acute diarrhea of moderate severity, [H. T. Blumenthal, F. N. Dutra, H. Paschal & L. R. Kuhn] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 711-721, Nov. '47
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
—acute malignant gastroenteritis in infants, [O. Andersen] Nord.med. 36: 2433-2434, Dec. 5, '47
—carob flour in treatment of nurslings, [H. Boussardon] Nourrisson 35: 158-171, July-Aug. '47
—chemotherapy of infantile diarrheas (combined use of sulfonamides and penicillin), [J. Svejcar] Ann. pædiat. 169: 417-434, '47
—clinical conference; treatment in infant, [P. Freeman, J. Castiglione, A. Fisher & P. Betzold] California Med. 67: 391-395, Dec. '47
—epidemic diarrhea of newborn, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. 13: 321-331, March '48
—epidemic infantile diarrhea, [D. A. Lagozzino] Northwest Med. 47: 40-46, Jan. '48
—epidemic mass deaths among nurslings and newborn; contribution to problem of "hospitalism" in children's homes, [T. Brehme] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 92-105, '47
—dihydrocodeine bitartrate in nurslings and young children, [H. U. Sauerbrei] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 164-168, '47
—in newborn; causes and prevention, [S. H. Clifford] New England J.Med. 237: 969-976, Dec. 25, '47
—infectious diarrhea of newborn; report of epidemic (in nursery), [J. A. Ritter, R. R. O'Connell & E. Lucente] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 285-289, Dec. '47
—laboratory aids in diagnosis of infectious diarrhea, [S. W. Bohls] Texas State J.Med. 43: 575-577, Jan. '48
—management of infantile diarrhea and dysentery, [T. D. Dotterer] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 158-159, May '48
—marked hypokalemia in prolonged diarrhea; possible effect on heart, [A. H. Gamble, H. F. Wiese & A. E. Hansen] Pediatrics 1: 58-65, Jan. '48

DIARRHEA, in infants and children—Continued
—meteorologic and regional factors in etiopathogenesis of toxic gastroenteritis of infants in Salerno, [F. Morabito] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 466-468, Aug. 15, '47
—physiopathology and therapy of nurslings, [J. Cathala & R. Bastin] Nourrisson 35: 137-150, July-Aug. '47
—presence of Shigella and Salmonella in summer infantile diarrheas, [J. J. Monteverde & C. E. de Simone] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 233-237, July-Sept. '47
—public health aspects of diarrhea of newborn, [W. R. Gledt] Northwest Med. 47: 35-40, Jan. '48
—transitory dyspepsia of infants, [A. G. Alarcón] Pediat.Américas 5: 531-539, Nov. '47
—treatment of infantile diarrhea by streptomycin, [P. Leisti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 575-583, '47
therapy: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children
—[A. J. Cantor] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 120-122, April '48
—differential diagnosis and treatment, [Z. T. Bercovitz] Ohio State M.J. 44: 361-368, April '48
—raw fruit (apples and bananas), [D. A. Hachenburg] Semana méd. 1: 297-307, Feb. 19, '48
tropical See Sprue
DIAS, B. C.: See **TELLES, W.**, jt. auth.
DIAS, E.: See **LARANJA, F. S.**, jt. auth.
——See **PERRIN, T. G.**, jt. auth.
DIAS, O., Sôbre um caso de disgenesia broncopulmonar, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 561-563, Oct. '47
DIASCHISIS: See Brain, tumors
DIAS de PINHO, G.: See **COSTA, DANTE**, jt. auth.
DIASONE (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative): See Leprosy, therapy
DIASTASE
—content of human milk; relation to Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 23-51, Oct. 15, '43
—content of skin as influenced by local application of various drugs, [F. Wortmann] Dermatologica 94: 237-257, '47
—influence of vitamin B_1 on Arakawa reaction and diastase content of human milk, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 119-133, June 25, '44
—new micromethod for determination in human milk, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 18-22, Oct. 15, '43
—origin and significance in various organs, [S. Yamagata & T. Nisizuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 230-240, Jan. 20, '44
in blood: See Blood, diastase
in urine: See Urine, diastase
DIATHERMY
See also Gynecology; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—effect of deep tissue heat on blood flow, [C. R. Kemp, W. D. Paul & H. M. Hines] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 12-17, Jan. '48
—effect of short wave diathermy on secretory activity of fasting normal human stomach, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 342-345, Nov. '47
—effect of short wave irradiation of diencephalopituitary system on vegetative functions in man, [E. Horten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 392-396, April 1, '47
—effect of ultrahigh frequency waves (wave length of 21 cm.) on temperature of small laboratory animals, [L. de Séguin & G. Castelain] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1662-1663, June 9, '47
—effect of ultrashort waves, supersonic waves and ultracold temperature on oxygen dissociation curve of blood, [G. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 383-388, Aug. 20, '42
—effect on blood flow; plethysmographic studies, [C. S. Wise] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 17-21, Jan. '48
—effects on blood flow; clinical and experimental studies, [K. G. Wakim, J. F. Herrick & J. Gersten] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 49, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1511-1512, Dec. '47
—electric short waves and serum proteins, [W. W. Lepeschkin] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 15-43, '47
—medical applications of rays and waves, [F. Benz] Krebsarzt 3: 138-147, April '48
—micro-waves—"radar"; preliminary studies on heating and circulatory effects, [U. M. Leden, J. F. Herrick, K. G. Wakim & F. H. Krusen] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 10: 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—molecular changes following radiations with hertzian waves with frequency of 1875 megahertz, [W. A. G. van Everdingen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4370-4380, Nov. 9, '40
—short wave therapy, [S. Elek] Orvosok lapja 3: 1207-1208, Aug. 3, '47
—short wave therapy, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4050-4054, Oct. 19, '40
—short wave therapy; technic and indications, [S. Elek] Orvosok lapja 3: 1143-1144, July 27, '47
apparatus, diathermic tube projecting incombustible gas for use in intrarectal electrocoagulation, [J. Arnous] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '48

DIATHERMY—Continued
injurious effects, anatomic lesions observed in laboratory animals exposed to ultrahigh frequency waves (wave length of 21 cm.), [L. de Seguin & G. Castelain] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1850-1852, June 30, '47
—reversibility of lesions observed in small animals exposed to ultrahigh frequency waves (wave lengths of 21 cm.), [L. de Seguin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 76-77, July 7, '47
surgical: See also Diathermy, apparatus; and under specific headings, as Breast, cancer; Cornea, ulcers; Gallbladder, surgery; Retina, detached; etc.
—[A. W. Lay] Nature,London 161: 167-168, Jan. 31, '48
—effect on blood picture of focal electrocoagulation of hypothalamus, [H. Wespi-Waldvogel] Helvet.med. acta 14: 490-501, Sept. '47
technic, simultaneous therapeutic application of short waves and continuous or low frequency currents, [J. P. May] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 68-69, '48
DIATHESIS
arthritic, pathogenesis and therapy of neuroarthritic diathesis, [J. Ménétrier] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 368-372, Sept.-Oct. '47
cystinuric: See Urine, cystine and cysteine
hemorrhagic: See also Blood, platelets; Hemophilia; Purpura; Scurvy; etc.
—constitutional thrombopathies, [N. Quattrin] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 37-55, '47
—constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand's disease); case, [W. Drukker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4594-4603, Dec. 13, '41
—control of hemorrhagic syndrome and reduction in X-irradiation mortality with flavanon, [P. E. Rekers & J. B. Field] Science 107: 16-17, Jan. 2, '48
—dicumarol poisoning, [A. J. Draper, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 171-172, Jan. 17, '48
—during typhoid, [R. Caspani] Haematologica 30: 477-488, '47
—ecchymosis test for capillary hemorrhagic diathesis, [A. L. Copley] Science 107: 201-202, Feb. 20, '48
—familial hemorrhagic diatheses with prolonged bleeding time (thrombopathias), [O. Imerslund] Acta pædiat. 34: 315-333, '47
—fibrinopenic diatheses; severe pseudohemophilic afibrinemia and hypofibrinemias; determination of fibrinogen in hemorrhagic states, [P. Croizat, L. Revol & J. Favre-Gilly] Sang 19: 26-35, '48
—hemorrhagic tendency in congestive splenomegaly (Banti's syndrome); mechanism and management, [L. M. Tocantins] J.A.M.A. 136: 616-621, Feb. 28, '48
—hereditary or familial pseudohemophilia; case, [L. Morissette] Union méd.du Canada 77: 154-157, Feb. '48
—idiopathic (familial) hypoprothrombinemia, [P. S. Hagen & C. J. Watson] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 33: 542-554, May '48
—in connection with 114 cases examined during one year; critical evaluation of function tests of hemostasis, [A. Tzanck & J. P. Soulier] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 429-478, '47; abstr., Presse méd. 56: 21-22, Jan. 10, '48
—in Hiroshima, Nagasaki and at Bikini atomic bomb test, [A. L. Copley] J.A.M.A. 137: 145, May 8, '48
—malarial Banti syndrome with hyperhemolysis and thrombopenic hemorrhagic diathesis; case, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 152-164, May-July '47
—manifestations observed in experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid, choline and cystine, [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 525-533, May 11, '48
—mechanism of coagulation of blood in children, [F. Fortunato & B. Rondinini] Clin.pediat. 29: 579-590, Oct. '47
—new method for diagnosis using coagulated venous and capillary blood; comparison of results obtained in hemophilia and in other hemorrhagic syndromes, [J. P. Soulier] Sang 19: 78-94, '48
—new type of thrombopathy, [A. Panoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 206-207, March 6, '48
—normal and abnormal blood coagulation; review, [R. G. Macfarlane] J.Clin.Path. 1: 113-143, May '48
—practical use of vitamin K therapy in internal and surgical medicine, with special regard to hemorrhagic diathesis of obstructive jaundice, [J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3077-3083, Aug. 16, '40
—severe hemorrhagic syndrome provoked by weak dose of dicumarol, [J. Bernard] Sang 18: 362-363, '47
—sodium salicylate and hemogenic syndrome in rheumatic disease, [P. Colombo] Riforma med. 61: 501-504, Oct. 31, '47
—surgical aspects of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] Northwest Med. 47: 186-190, March '48
—thrombocythemia hemorrhagica, [O. Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 547-559, '48
DIATHESIS, hemorrhagic—Continued
—total hemorrhagic diathesis; constitutional coagulocapillary thrombopathy; physiopathogenetic study of case, [N. Quattrin] Haematologica 30: 325-344, '47
DIAZ, C. A., Tumor de Wilms, Día méd. 20: 162, Feb. 9, '48
DIAZ ALBERTINI, ANTONIO (1865-1945)
—tribute, [O. Montoro Saladrigas] Rev.de med.y cir. Habana 52: 397-414, Aug. 31, '47
DIAZ B., F., CAORSI, I., and LARRAIN, C., Tumor de Pancoast, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 658-662, Oct. '47
——See **ORTUZAR E., R., jt. auth.**
DIAZ BOBILLO, I., Meningitis a estreptococos en el lactante (observación clínica de un niño de 38 días. Penicilina y sulfamerazina. Curación), Semana méd. 2: 673-677, Oct. 23, '47
DIAZ COLODRERO, A.: See **CAMPOS, C. A., jt. auth.**
DIAZ CORREA, R., Empleo de la rana surafricana Xenopus laevis en una reacción biológica para el diagnóstico precoz del embarazo, Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 281-286, Aug. '47
DIAZ-DOMINGUEZ, D., La chimiothérapie du trachome par les composés organo-soufrés, Ann.d'ocul. 177: 312-320, '41
Etiopatogenia del glaucoma, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 477-507, May '47
Sobre una nueva modalidad de la ciclodiatermia, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 117-129, Feb. '48
DIAZ GOMEZ, E., and MARIN AMAT, M., Dos casos de pseudoneoplasias de la órbita; uno de tipo inflamatorio y el otro de quiste hidatídico; operación; curación, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 899-908, Sept. '47
DIAZ-GUERRERO, R., THOMSON, J. D., and HINES, H. M., Effect of thymectomy, hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 91-95, Nov. '47
DIAZ GUZMAN, E. J., A propósito de un caso de esquizofrenia sintomática, Villaclara méd. [15]: 190-196, Sept.-Oct. '47
DIAZ MUNOZ, I., ACUNA, M., and LIRA VALENCIA, A., Enfermedad hipertensiva; tratamiento quirúrgico, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 49-63, Jan.-Dec. '47
DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., LEVIT, M., and SVERLOF, J., Cardiomegalia congénita e insuficiencia cardíaca (observación en una niña de 40 días), Semana méd. 2: 997-1005, Dec. 18, '47
DIAZO REACTION
See also Blood, bilirubin
—[H. Verhagen] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 1562-1571, April 12, '41
—economical method for performance, [R. Rigler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 102, Feb. 13, '48
DIAZ P., S., El médico general en el plan de lucha antituberculose, Bol. méd. social, Santiago 14: 5-6, Jan.-March '47
Esquema y normas para un programa de vacunación con B.C.G. de jovenes adultos y adultos anérgicos por la Caja de seguro obligatorio, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 196-198, July-Sept. '47
Sugestiones para el planeamiento y realización de una encuesta tuberculínica total, Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 299-301, July-Sept. '47
——See **ARAYA CHIAPPA, P., jt. auth.**
——**PEREDA, E., and BEHM, H.,** Consideraciones sobre un programa de vacunación antituberculosa con B.C.G. en el adulto, Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 199-201, July-Sept. '47
DIAZ RIVAROLA, A. A., Fibrositis, Bol.Liga argent. contra el reumat. 10: 65-72, May-Aug. '47
Reumatismos crónicos, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 477-497, Sept. '47
DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., and MILLER, A. J., Rupture of heart following acute myocardial infarction; incidence in public hospital, with five illustrative cases including one of perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed ante mortem, Am.Heart J. 35: 126-133, Jan. '48
DIAZ UFANO, A., and CORTEZ, M. A., Cerclaje proteínico como tratamiento del prolapso rectal en el adulto, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 101-109, Jan.-Feb. '48
DIAZ VERA, H., El Real Instituto central de gimnasia de Estocolmo, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 782-788; 800-801; 838, May '47
DIBDEN, W. A.: See **DRAPER, M. H., jt. auth.**
DIBENAMINE
—"new" autonomycolytic drugs, [M. R. Malinow] Rev. argent.de cardiol. 14: 127-134, May-June '47
effects, inhibition of ovulation in rabbit by adrenergic-blocking agent dibenamine, [C. H. Sawyer, J. E. Markee & W. H. Hollinshead] Endocrinology 41: 395-402, Nov. '47
—locus of adrenergic blocking action, [M. Nickerson & G. M. Nomaguchi] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 40-51, May '48
—on blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, [H. Haimovici & H. E. Medinets] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 163-166, Feb. '48
—prevention of anticurare action of epinephrine by dibenamine, [W. O. Maddock, V. M. Rankin & W. B. Youmans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 151-153, Feb. '48

DIBLE, J. H., McMICHAEL, J., and SHERLOCK, S., Chronic retention jaundice in elderly patients, Gastroenterology 9: 736-746, Dec. '47
DICEPHALUS: See Monsters
DICHLOROPHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Syphilis, therapy
DICHROA febrifuga: See Malaria, avian
DICK, G. W. A., and LEWIS, E. A., Rickettsial disease in East Africa transmitted by ticks (Rhipicephalus simus and Haemaphysalis leachi), Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 295-326, Dec. '47
DICK, W. P., Yearly re-examination of factory group by mass miniature radiography, Brit.M.J. 1: 689-691, April 10, '48
DICKE, W. K.: See STREEF, A. M., jt. auth.
DICKER, S. E., Renal excretion of sodium and potassium in rats, J.Physiol. 107: 8-13, Jan. 1, '48
DICKERSMAN, F. A.: See FARRINGTON, J., jt. auth.
DICKIE, H. A., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospitals; isolation unit, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 43: 361-365, '47
Spontaneous mediastinal emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax—report of 20 cases, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 618-629, March '48
DICKIE, J. K. M., Nasal hæmorrhage and its treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 121-126, Feb. '48
DICKINSON, E. H., and PASTOR, B. H., Two cases of acute subdural hygroma simulating massive intracranial hemorrhage, J.Neurosurg. 5: 98-101, Jan. '48
DICKINSON, F. G., Selling price of medical practice, J.A.M.A. 136: 333-334, Jan. 31, '48
DICKINSON, L., Needle biopsy in diagnosis of liver disease; preliminary report, Kentucky M.J. 46: 182-184, May '48
DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
DICKMEISS, G., Case of pulmonary cyst, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 766-768, Sept. 13, '45
DICKSON, J. A., Ununited fractures of neck of femur; modern concepts of treatment, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 56-73, April '48
DICKSON, M.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., jt. auth.
DICKSON, N. S., Family doctor and new health service, M.Officer 78: 243-245, Dec. 6, '47
——and McCLURE, H. I., Northern Ireland Health Service, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 64-66, April 3, '48
DICKSON, P. R.: See HUMPHRIES, S. V., jt. auth.
DICKSON, R. C., Acute infections of liver, M.Clin.North America 32: 469-485, March '48
DICKSON, R. W., and JONES, J. P., Congenital heart block in infant with associated multiple congenital cardiac malformations, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 81-84, Jan. '48
DICKSON, W. E. C., Accidental electrocution; with direct shock to brain itself, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 359-365, July '47
DICKSTEIN, B.: See WOLMAN, I. J., jt. auth.
DICOUMARIN: See Dicumarol
DICTIONARIES
—problems in construction of medical dictionary, [H. W. Jones] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 374-381, Oct. '47
DICUMAROL
—[L. Demeulenaere] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 950-959, '47
effects: See also Embolism, postoperative; Gangrene, prevention; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention
—anticoagulants, [J. R. Learmonth] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 628-631, Nov.-Dec. '47
—anticoagulating effects of synthetic dicumarol, [R. Caspani] Haematologica 30: 393-415, '47
—current therapeutics; clotting of blood and anticoagulants, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Practitioner 160: 317-324, April '48
—experimental and clinical studies on pelentan, [M. Kubík, Z. Reinis & V. Richter] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 36-41, Jan. 16, '48
—prothrombin conversion factor of dicumarol plasma, [C. A. Owen, Jr. & J. L. Bollman] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 231-234, Feb. '48
therapy: See also Aneurysm, therapy; Blood Vessels, diseases; Coronary Vessels, occlusion; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Fistula, arteriovenous; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Malaria, avian; Phlebitis, puerperal; Retina, hemorrhage; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
—anticoagulants, [C. C. Burt] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 632-646, Nov.-Dec. '47
toxicity, effect of various vitamins on experimental hypoprothrombinemia produced by dicumarol, [R. Jürgens] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 342-361, '48
—instructive case of dicumarol hemorrhage, [G. Cheney] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 175-181, Nov. '47
—poisoning, [A. J. Draper, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 171-172, Jan. 17, '48
—severe hemorrhages due to dicumarol, [P. Gömöri] Orvosok lapja 3: 912, June 29, '47
—severe hemorrhagic syndrome provoked by weak dose of dicumarol, [J. Bernard] Sang 18: 362-363 ,'47
DICUMAROL, toxicity—Continued
—severe postpartum hemorrhagic syndrome following absorption of massive doses of dicumarol, [P. Trillat, A. Notter & Gonnet] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 108-109, '48
DICYCLOMINE
—generic term for diocyl hydrochloride: dicyclomine hydrochloride; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 137: 462, May 29, '48
DIDDLE, A. W., Paralysis of serratus anterior muscle with winged scapula during puerperium, J.Florida M.A. 34: 450-451, Feb. '48
——See ASHWORTH, C. T., jt. auth.
——and BENNETT, T. R., Carcinoma of cervix in urban population, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 669-675, April '48
DIDIER, A. E., El tratamiento de las fracturas del olécranon por su extirpación, An.de cir. 12: 278-288, Sept. '47; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 138-148, Sept. '47
——and RODRIGUEZ, A., Desprendimiento traumático de la epífisis superior de la tibia, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 183-189, Sept. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 365-371, Dec. '47
DIDIER, R., Meningitis a bacilo de Pfeiffer; consideraciones terapéuticas, Día méd. 19: 1814, Sept. 18, '47
La voie médullaire osseuse dans la thérapeutique du nourrisson, Tunisie méd. (no. 4) 35: 37-42, Sept.-Oct. '47
DIDION, H., Isolierte Missbildung mit Insuffizienz der Aortenklappen, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 476-483, '44
DIECKMANN, W. J., Diet from viewpoint of obstetrician, Nutrition Rev. 6: 129-131, May '48
——See ANDROS, G. J., jt. auth.
——and HAUSER, E. B., Pregnancy following tubal sterilization, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 308-312, Feb. '48
——See TALSO, P. J., jt. auth.
DIEGUEZ, J.: See CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., jt. auth.
DIEHL, H. S.: See COWAN, D. W., jt. auth.
DIEKE, S. H., Effect of removing various endocrine glands on hair cycles of black rats, Endocrinology 42: 315-319, April '48
DIELECTROLYSIS: See Bacteria, cocci; Chancroid, therapy; Nose, polypi; Paralysis, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Pruritus, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
DIENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
DIENERT, F., Acclimatation des microbes aux arséniates, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1394-1395, Dec. 22, '47
DIENES, L., and others, Medical progress; role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in genitourinary and joint diseases, New England J.Med. 238: 509, April 8, '48; 563, April 15, '48
DIENESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
DIENST, R. B., Virulence and antigenicity of Hemophilus ducreyi, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 289-291, May '48
——See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
DIENSTBIER, E., Chronic pseudomembranous conjunctivitis, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 13-16, Jan. 9, '48
DIEPENBROCK, A. B., San Francisco Municipal Employees' Health Service System; address, J.A.M.A. 136: 559-561, Feb. 21, '48
DIEPGEN, P., Virchows Archiv als Spiegel der Medizin seiner Zeit. Zur 100. Wiederkehr seines erstmaligen Erscheinens im Jahre 1847, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 315: 4-31, '48
DIERYCK, J., and ALBOT, G., Exploration fonctionnelle du foie et méthode histo-biologique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
DIET AND DIETETICS
See also Food; Hospitals, dietetics; Nutrition; Rations; Vitamins; under names of diseases; and under names of foods, as Fat; Fruits and Vegetables; Milk; etc.
—community nutrition program for children, [M. E. Lowenberg] Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no.10) 10: 17, Dec. '47; also, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 113, Feb. '48
—dietary history (of individual) as tool in research, [B. S. Burke] J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1041-1046, Dec. '47
—dietary practices of 100 women from 40 to 75 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson, P. H. Roberts, S. A. Joseph & P. M. Nelson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 286-291, April '48
—dietary practices of some Wisconsin children, [M. S. Reynolds, M. Dickson, M. Evans & E. Olson] J. Home Econ. 40: 131-132, March '48
—Englishman's food today, [J. Drummond] Practitioner 160: 3-12, Jan. '48
—food before the war and today, [F. Bicknell] M.Press 219: 207-212, March 10, '48
—food composition and nutrition programs, [R. S. Harris] Nutrition Rev. 6: 33-35, Feb. '48
—food intakes of 50 college women studied, [C. A. Hoover & M. C. Coggs] J.Home Econ. 40: 193-194, April '48
—logic of national diet, [F. L. Clark] M.Press 219: 212-215, March 10, '48

DIET AND DIETETICS—Continued
—peculiarities of diet and popular nutrition in Turkey, [S. R. Atademir] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.1) 7: 39-66, '47
—rational diet for athlete, [N. M. Braga de Oliveira] Med.cir.farm., pp. 505-514, Sept. '47
—self-demand feeding of young children in family settings, [F. P. Simsarian] Ment.Hyg. 32: 217-225, April '48
—studies in dietaries of contemporary primitive peoples, [M. Klatsky] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 385-391, April-May '48
—survey of group of residents in urban area of Delhi, [G. S. Saharia] Indian M.J. 42: 26-27, Feb. '48
—technic of familial and individual investigations, [G. J. Janz & R. Carrega] Cadern.cient. 1: 351-378, June '47
—trends in dietary practices of college women, [M. W. Lamb & C. M. McPherson] J.Home Econ. 40: 19-21, Jan. '48
adequate, nutritional factors affecting toxicity of halogenated hydrocarbons; review, [L. L. Miller] Occup. Med. 5: 194-209, Feb. '48
—nutritional importance of balanced diet, [Z. A. Leitner] M.Press 219: 215-219, March 10, '48
—scientific bases of nutrition according to experiences in wartime, [A. Fleisch] Helvet.med.acta 14: 562-570, Sept. '47
deficient: See also Acid, fatty; Deficiency Diseases; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; under names of deficiency diseases; etc.
—caloric value and protein and lipid content of present food ration of Parisian adult (November 1946), [L. Randoin, E. Lesné & C. Richet] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '47
—changes of nervous system due to deficient diet, [K. Speckmann] Nervenarzt 18: 262-269, June '47
—chronaximetric analysis of disorders observed in rats subjected to diets producing edema by alimentary disequilibrium, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 196-206, May-June '47
—comparison of city and country school children with reference to effects of food restrictions, [W. Auerswald & H. Bornschein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 854-857, Dec. 31, '47
—effect of fat and calories on resistance of mice to 2,4-*dinitrotoluene*, [C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Arch.Biochem. 16: 415-422, March '48
—effects of caloric restriction on skeletal growth, [P. Handler, G. J. Baylin & R. H. Follis, Jr.] J.Nutrition 34: 677-689, Dec. '47
—increase in agglutination titer following antityphoid vaccination under various conditions; effect of malnutrition, [L. Biró] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 19: 61-66, '47
—Mexico eats badly and insufficiently, [M. Bustos Lopez] Medicina,México(sup.) 28: 41-44, March 25, '48
—nutrition of host and natural resistance to infection; conditions necessary for maximal effect of diet, [H. A. Schneider] J.Exper.Med. 87: 103-118, Feb. '48
disease and diet: See also under names of diseases, as Cancer, experimental; Colon, diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Stomach, hemorrhage; etc.
—areas of cooperation between medical social workers and dietitians, [H. Pragoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 485-490, June '48
—diet for sick child, [F. Dillistone] Practitioner 160: 291-297, April '48
—diet or nutrition in otolaryngology, [W. V. Hostelley] Hahneman.Monthly 82: 501-506, Dec. '47
—in subarctic, [A. C. Duncan] Lancet 2: 919-921, Dec. 20, '47
—nutrition in relation to etiology and course of degenerative diseases, [A. Keys] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 281-285, April '48
—preparation and service of therapeutic diets, [G. Parr] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 66-74, April '48
—prescription and use of diet, [L. Bustos Fernández] Día méd. 19: 2413, Dec. 15, '47
—prescription and use of diet, [J. A. Landa] Día méd. (sup.) 4: 133-140, Nov. 24, '47
—recent progress in nutrition and its relation to drug therapy, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. 136: 915-918, April 3, '48
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Growth, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies; Pregnancy, diet in; Proteins, in diet; Vitamins; etc.
—crude fiber; digestive utilization and amount in diet, [A. Gasnier] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol.Sc.) 41: 49-56, May '47
—diurnal course of water and food intake in normal mature rat, [P. S. Siegel & H. L. Stuckey] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 365-370, Oct. '47
—effect of food supplements on poorly fed workers in Brussels in January, 1945, [G. A. Smart, T. F. Macrae, P. A. Bastenie & P. E. Gregoire] Brit.M.J. 1: 40-43, Jan. 10, '48

DIET AND DIETETICS, experimental studies—Continued
—effect on liver structure of treatment with adrenocorticotropin under varied dietary conditions, [R. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Am. J.Anat. 82: 75-103, Jan. '48
—effects of acid or base surplus in diet on vitamin A metabolism, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3906-3908, Oct. 4, '41
—effects of variations of regular diets on structure of gastric mucosa, [A. E. Gallinaro] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 105-139, '46
—examination of factors relating to voluntary water intake of rat, [P. S. Siegel & H. L. Stuckey] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 271-274, Aug. '47
—food preference, appetite and dietary habit; palatability in relation to learning and performance, [P. T. Young] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 37-72, April '47
—influence of caloric composition of diet on islets of Langerhans and analysis of relation between volume of islet tissue and number of islets in rat, [S. Tejning] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.198, pp. 1-154, '47
—long-term maintenance of 2 strains (of tumor-susceptible and tumor-resistant mice) on synthetic and on stock diets, [P. F. Fenton, G. R. Cowgill & M. A. Stone] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 27-29, Jan. '48
—nutrition of domestic rabbit; adaptation of rabbit to dietary regimen; growth of young rabbits of different races (La nutrition du lapin domestique; adaptation du lapin à un régime alimentaire; la croissance chez des lapereaux de race différente), Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 28: 109-124, '40
—nutrition of mouse; comparison of bacterial population of 2 highly inbred strains, [L. S. Gall, P. F. Fenton & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 414-416, Nov. '47
—nutrition of mouse; effect of diet on bacterial flora of intestine and cecum, [L. S. Gall, P. F. Fenton & G. R. Cowgill] J.Nutrition 35: 13-25, Jan. '48
—nutrition of mouse; relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora isolated from small intestine and cecum, [L. S. Gall, B. A. Illingworth, G. R. Cowgill & P. F.Fenton] J.Nutrition 35: 27-38, Jan. '48
—patterns of self-selection of purified dietary components by rat, [F. J. Pilgrim & R. A. Patton] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 343-348, Oct. '47
—problem of rough fiber diet; experimental study, [A. Jung] Helvet.med.acta 14: 557-561, Sept. '47
—relation of diet composition and vitamin C to vitamin A deficiency, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] J.Nutrition 35: 523-537, May '48
—self selection of diet; effect of age and pregnancy on selection, [E. M. Scott, S. J. Smith & E. L. Verney] J.Nutrition 35: 281-286, Feb. '48
—tissue synthesis as problem in pathology, [P. R. Cannon] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 2-8, Jan. 15, '48
—urges to eat and drink in rats, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 110-125, Nov. '47
—vitamin B-complex concentrates and incidence of sound-induced seizures in young albino rats maintained on purified diets, [R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 323-332, Oct. '47
ketogenic: See Acidosis, therapeutic; Epilepsy, therapy
lactation and diet: See Lactation
metabolism and diet: See Metabolism
pregnancy and diet: See Pregnancy
reproduction and diet: See Reproduction
salt-free: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Edema, cardiac; Edema, therapy; Heart, insufficiency
—decrease of eclampsia during war and increase following war; possible role of lack of salt, [W. van Essen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3629-3633, Dec. 13, '47
—effects of prolonged salt-free diet; experimental study, [L. Binet & M. Marquis] Presse méd. 56: 105, Feb. 14, '48
—practical low sodium diet containing less than 0.3 gram of sodium per day, [J. R. Kuh] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 130-135, Nov. '47
—rationale and administration of low sodium diets, [L. H. Newburgh & A. Reimer] J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1047-1051, Dec. '47
—sodium chloride metabolism during salt-free diet, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4249-4257, Nov. 2, '40
teaching, Department of Clinical Nutrition of University of Buenos Aires, [E. D. U. Pierangeli] Rev.Asoc. argent.dietol. 5: 84-96, April-June '47
—exhibit planning and analysis, [B. Gebhard] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 394-398, May '48
—function of food clinic in general hospital, [L. W. Parkhurst] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 34, Jan. '48
—lecture and discussion-decision as methods of influencing food habits, [M. Radke & E. K. Caso] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 23-31, Jan. '48
—nutrition education in outpatient department, [F. V. Krone] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 104, Jan. '48
—nutrition in adult education, [R. C. Garry] Brit.J. Nutrition 1: 98-102, Sept. '47

DIET AND DIETETICS, teaching—Continued
—teaching medical students, [M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet. A. 24: 38, Jan. '48
—teaching of family cooking utilized by National Nutrition Institute of Buenos Aires, [E. T. de Polizza & M. Santamaria] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 149-155, April-June '47
teaching of nutrition to medical students, [L. S. P. Davidson] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 102-107, Sept. '47
teeth and diet: See Teeth
therapeutic: See Diet and Dietetics, disease and diet; and under names of diseases, as Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Liver, diseases; etc.
vegetarian, effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and growth of offspring of rats, [A. J. Carlson & F. Hoelzel] J.Nutrition 35: 49-55, Jan. '48
experimental biologic evaluation of low cost diets, [M. A. Tapia & F. de P. Miranda] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf.,México 5: 17-26, Jan.-Feb. '48
DIETER, W., Über Aktionsströme, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 53-62, '40
Zur Technik der Iridektomie (subconj. Messer-Iridektomie), Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 282-286, '40
DIETHELM, O.: See ROCKWELL, F. V., jt. auth.
DIETL, K., Ueber zerebrale Komplikationen bei Mumps, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 732-733, Nov. 7, '47
DIETRICH, ALBERT (1873—)
—seventy-fifth birthday, [H. Siegmund] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 136-137, March 12, '48
DIEZ, E. D.: See MICHANS, J. R., jt. auth.
DIEZ, J., La chirurgie artérielle sous le régime vasodilatateur, J.de chir. 64: 117-121, '48
DIEZ de URDANIVIA M., A., and GUTIERREZ GARCIA, D., Hipertrofia virginal y gravídica de la mama, Medicina,México 28: 78-83, Feb. 25, '48
——See GUTIERREZ GARCIA, D., jt. auth.
DIFFUSING FACTORS: See Hyaluronidase; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testes, preparations
DIGEON, M.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
DIGESTION: See Digestive System, physiology; Fat, digestion; Stomach, physiology; etc.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Intestines; Pancreas; Stomach; etc.
—[C. C. N. Vass] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 157-180, '48
—influence of injection of poisons on proteolysis of digestive glands, [T. Hirooka, M. Matsuo, M. Kawaharada & K. Doi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 296-308, April 25, '42
abnormalities, surgical conditions of infancy, [D. M. Glover] Ohio State M.J. 44: 272-276, March '48
cancer, ulcer and cancer of esophagus, stomach, duodenum and pancreas, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 22: 214-215, March 27, '48
dilatation, digestive megasplanchnia of thyroid origin; new case, [P. Hillemand & Boulay] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1042-1044, '47
—vagomimetic therapeutics in megasplanchnia, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2909-2911, Dec. 28, '47
diseases, diagnostic value of determination of diastase in blood and urine, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 302-320, Nov. 30, '42
—digestive symptoms associated with disorders located outside of digestive tract, [W. H. Barker] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 4-13, Jan. '48
—disorders of singing voice in patients, [H. Gaehlinger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 132: 3-4, April '47
—dyspepsia—reflex and functional, [E. H. Stokes] Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Méd.,Univ.Sydney 3: 171-178, Oct. '47
—frequency of disorders, with special regard to gastroduodenal dyspepsia, [A. Curatolo & G. Mucio] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1283, Nov. 24, '47
—functional disorders during chronic malaria, [O. Businco] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 119-127, '45
—functional dyspepsia in armed forces, [M. H. Friedman] Gastroenterology 10: 586-606, April '48
—indigestion; problem of office practice, [H. M. Winans] Am.Pract. 2: 567-569, May '48
—meteoropathologic study of children in certain regions in regard to acute diseases, [G. Toniolo & P. Cacciari] Clin.pediat. 29: 600-614, Oct. '47
—osseous trophism and digestive apparatus, [M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1991-1999, Oct. 17, '47
—physiopathology and dietetic therapy, [L. Bustos Fernández] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1825-1833, Sept. 19, '47
—radiologic equivalents of Bircher-Benner clinical syndrome, of Bouchardat-Grote-Gaethgens bradytrophic syndrome and of Kollath mesotrophic syndrome, [E. Ingber] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 447-452, Aug. '47
—treatment of dehydration of nurslings due to digestive disorders; question of modification of treatment in light of newer knowledge of salt and water metabolism, [E. Schneegans] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 218-235, '47
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—vagomimetic therapeutics, [R. Cattan] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2909-2911, Dec. 28, '47
foreign bodies: See also Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gastrointestinal Tract, foreign bodies; Intestines, foreign bodies; Stomach, foreign bodies; etc.
—possibilities of traumatic lesions by particles of glass ingested with food and drink, [P. Escudero, D. Mosto & M. L. Herraiz] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 97-104, April-June '47
hemorrhage, due to hemopoietic and vascular diseases, [L. Morisette] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1421-1424, Dec. '47
—profuse hemorrhages; diagnosis, etiology and emergency treatment, [E. Ramos] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 387-390, May '47
physiology: See also Gallbladder, physiology; Intestines, physiology; Stomach, secretion; etc.
—digestibility and nutritional value of high-molecular keratin decomposition products (keratose), [H. Hanson] Biochem.Ztschr. 316: 297-312, '47
—digestibility of nutritive substances of wheat bran, [E. J. Bigwood] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 295-301, Feb. '48
—digestibility of rape-seed oil in rat, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., A. L. S. Cheng & M. G. Morehouse] J.Nutrition 35: 295-300, March '48
—your digestion, [J. A. Tobey] Hygeia 26: 256, April '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Digestive System
—[C. Coqui] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 377-383, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new methods of pharmacoradiology, [P. Marquès & C. Darnaud] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 435-438, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Digestive System
—by transpleural route, [P. Decker] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 364-369, Oct. '47
—transthoracic interventions, [T. C. Gertz] Nord.med. 36: 2228-2231, Nov. 7, '47
DIGGS, L. W., Use of Wright's stain in diagnosis of malignant cells in bronchial aspirations, Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 293-302, April '48
——See CAMPION, W. M., jt. auth.
DIGHIERO, J.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R., A., jt. auth.
DIGILIO, V. A.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
DIGITALIN (digitalis compound): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS
—destruction and cumulation of folium digitalis purpureae and folium digitalis lanatae in guinea pigs, [A. Elmqvist & H. Rydin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 70-76, '48
—digitoxin, cardiac glucoside, in light of recent investigations, [S. Wiedling] Nord.med. 36: 2259-2263, Nov. 14, '47
administration and dosage, dosage in therapy; pharmacologic study, [R. A. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1870-1876, May 3, '41
effects: See also Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Thrombosis, postoperative
—cumulation of digitalis glucosides and strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [F. Hildebrandt] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 737-738, Sept. 15, '47
—digitalis and strophanthins considered as agents favoring chemical mediators; effect on normal myocardium, [D. Danielopolu] Cardiologia 12: 66-88, '47
—digitalis bradycardia and buffer nerves for blood pressure, [S. Morimoto & K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 289-297, Dec. 31, '41
—effect of digitalis, strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and mercurial diuretics on blood coagulation; preliminary report, [S. Pere] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 124-144, '47
—effect of digitoxin on creatinine and histamine output of isolated heart, [A. Sjoerdsma, E. Kun, F. W. Schueler & J. E. doValle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 144-147, Feb. '48
—effects of lanatoside C upon survival of rats subjected to severe hyopthermia, [J. M. Crismon & H. W. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 221-228, Nov. '47
—influence of calcium upon actions of digitalis glucoside (lanatoside C), [M. Friedman & R. Bine, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 35: 984-989, June '48
—influence of digitalis and other digitaloid drugs upon blood coagulation, [H. K. Puharich & F. R. Goetzl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 97-110, Nov. '47
—influence of muscular exercise on tolerance of digitalis in guinea pigs, [A. Elmqvist & H. Rydin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 63-69, '48
—influence of potassium upon action of digitalis glycoside (lanatoside C), [M. Friedman & R. Bine, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 633-638, Dec. '47
—isodynamic equivalents of digitoxin congeners as tested on hypodynamic myocardium, [W. F. White, J. Belford & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 443-446, April '48
—mechanism of action of preparations, [G. Segre] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 237-242, Jan. 15, '48

DIGITALIS AND DIGITALIS PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—on electrocardiogram, [S. M. Martínez-Conde] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 616-624, Sept. '47
standardization: biologic assay of glucosides of Adonis vernalis: comparison with digitalin and ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [F. Mercier] Cardiologia 12: 211-225, '47-'48
—comparative study of intravenous pigeon and intravenous cat method in assay, [H. A. Braun & L. M. Lusky] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 81-85, May '48
—standardization and clinical value of biologic units, [L. W. van Eaveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4881-4886, Dec. 14, '40
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, diseases; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
toxicity, attempt to locate site of emetic action of digitalis glycosides; further experiments, [M. Dresbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 307 - 316, Dec. '47
—auricular tachycardia and auriculoventricular dissociation following 1.2 mg. of digitoxin in one dose, [J. Stone] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 924-928, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cumulation of digitalis glucosides in guinea pig heart, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 662-673, '47
—digitalis toxic rhythms; 4 cases, [J. Ramos, H. K. de Melo & F. de A. Sporques] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 673-679, Nov. '47
—digitoxin intoxication, [A. M. Master] J.A.M.A. 137: 531-534, June 5, 48
—intoxication, [D. H. Greegor] Ohio State M.J. 44: 593-595, June '48
—transitory auricular fibrillation as manifestation, [P. Bobba & P. C. Curti] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 609-611, Oct. 31, '47
DIGITOXIN (digitalis compound): See Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations
DIGO: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
DIGONNET, L., and THOYER-ROZAT, J., Trente-deux cas d'avortement infecté traités par la pénicilliothérapie suivie de l'évacuation utérine, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 232-233, '48
——THOYER-ROZAT, J., and DUPERRAT, B., Choc obstétrical mortel et paraganglíome hypertensif de la surrénale, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 677-682, '47
DIHIGO, M. E., El Dr. Ramón Font Tió, Médica,Matanzas 6: 137-140, Nov.-Dec. '47
DIHYDROMORPHINONE
—barbiturate (pentobarbital sodium)-opiate (dihydromorphinone hydrochloride) intoxication with necrosis of basal ganglions of brain; case, [G. A. Jervis & F. T. Joyce] Arch.Path. 45: 319-326, March '48
DI IACONI, D. E.: See RATIGAN, C. S., jt. auth.
DI-INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
DIIODO-OXYQUINOLINE: See Amebiasis, therapy
DIJKSTRA, C., ENNEKING, C., and STRUYCKEN, J., JR., Bronchoscopic and bronchographic examination of patients with positive sputum; results of 128 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3742-3748, Dec. 27, '47
DIJKSTRA, O. H.: See DENEKAMP, A. E., jt. auth.
——See KUIPERS, F. C., jt. auth.
DILANTIN: See Diphenylhydantoin
DILAUDID: See Dihydromorphinone
DILEK, H., Present status of neurosurgery, Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 254-270, '47
DILKS, E.: See WOLFE, H. R., jt. auth.
DILL, D. B., Food preferences on combat flights, J.Aviation Med. 18: 590-593, Dec. '47
DILL, L. V., Nonsurgical method of therapy for chronic endocervicitis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1074-1076, Dec. '47
DILLE, R. S., and WATKINS, C. H., Method for determination of plasma catalase and values obtained in normal adults, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 480-486, April '48
Plasma catalase in hemolytic diseases and other abnormal states, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 487-496, April '48
DILLENSINGER: See PARTURIER, G., jt. auth.
DILLER, T.: See HARRIS, F. I., jt. auth.
DILLISTONE, F., Diet for sick child, Practitioner 160: 291-297, April '48
DILLON, M. L., and COOPER, G. R., Electrophoretic analysis of serum from patients with pinta and yaws, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 251-255, May '48
DILLON, W. F., and SCHMITZ, H. E., Elevated blood pressure in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 948-957, Dec. '47
di MAIO, M., Multiple localized pleural effusions as manifestation of congestive heart failure; report of case, New England J.Med. 238: 502-506, April 8, '48
DIMETINA: See under Antergan
DIMIDIUM BROMIDE (phenanthridium 1553): See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
DIMITRESCU, I.: See HARAGUS, S., jt. auth.
DIMITRIJEVIC, D. T., Die Allocheirie bei Thalamusläsion, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 236-245, '47
War neuroses in Yugoslavia, Voj.san.pregled 4: 308-311, Nov.-Dec. '47
DIMKOVIC, D., Collaboration of surgeon and internist in time of war, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 327-333, Nov.-Dec. '47
DIMO, A. H.: See Hadji-Dimo, A.
DINE, W. C.: See THOMPSON, J. E. (Boston), jt. auth.
DINGEMANSE, E., and LAQUEUR, E., Secretion of estrogens in urine and feces of female during menstrual cycle, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3287-3297, Aug. 24, '40
——FREUD, J., and POLAK, J. J., X-y substances augmenting effect of testosterone upon male sex accessories of rats, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 44-62, March 1, '48
——HUIS in't VELD, L. G., and HARTOGH-KATZ, S. L., Isolation of new androstenol-3(α)-on-17 from urine of patient with adrenal cancer, Nature,London 161: 848-849, May 29, '48
DINGLE, J. H., Experimental studies of "common cold" in human volunteers, Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 113-123, Dec. '47
Common virus infections of respiratory tract: diagnosis and etiology, J.A.M.A. 136: 1084-1088, April 24, '48
DINGLE, J. T., Premarital consultation, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 189-191, May '48
DINGMAN, R. O., Surgical correction of developmental deformities of mandible, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 124-146, March '48
DINGWALL, J. A., LIN, D. T. W., and LYON, J. A., Use of sodium tetradecyl sulfate in sclerosing treatment of varicose veins; experimental and clinical study, Surgery 23: 599-601, March '48
DINIZ, O.: See MARIANO, J., jt. auth.
DINSMORE, R. S., and HAZARD, J. B., Carcinoma of thyroid gland apparently in struma fibrosa (Riedel), Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 104-108, April '48
DIOCYL: See Dicyclomine
DIODOINE: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIODOQUIN: See cross reference under Diiodo-Oxyquinoline
DIODRAST: See cross reference under Iodopyracet
DIONNE, P., Les facteurs d'invasion chez les bactéries, Union méd.du Canada 77: 267-272, March '48
DIOPTERIN: See Anemia, therapy; Cancer, therapy
DIOPTRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
DIOSCORIDES PEDANIUS
—"Codex Constantinopolitanus" by Dioscorides, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3916 - 3923, Oct. 4, '41
DIOXANES
—central paralyzing (narcotic) effects provoked by sympathicolytic substances, [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 449 - 452, Jan. 15, '48
Di PALMA, J. R., and LAMBERT, J. J., Importance of methoxy group in antifibrillatory compounds, Science 107: 66-68, Jan. 16, '48
——See GREENWOOD, W. F., jt. auth.
DIPHANTOIN: See Diphenylhydantoin
DIPHENHYDRAMINE
—biologic assay of histamine and diphenhydramine hydrochloride, [G. Chen, C. R. Ensor & I. G. Clarke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 90-97, Jan. '48
effects, effects of topical applications of diphenhydramine hydrochloride, [T. H. McGavack, P. M. Schulman, R. Schutzer & H. Elias] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 308-318, March (pt. 1) '48
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular; Dermatitis venenata; Edema, angioneurotic; Leprosy, therapy; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pruritus, therapy; Shock, therapy
—clinical report on intravenous benadryl, [H. I. Goldman] Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1007-1010, Dec. '47
toxicity, acute intoxication; case, [M. P. Starr, Jr. & R. M. Rankin] Northwest Med. 47: 195, March '48
—comparison of toxic manifestations produced by β-dimethylamino-ethyl benzohydryl ether hydrochloride and tripelennamine (pyribenzamine), [T. H. McGavack, J. Weissberg & L. J. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 595-601, May '48
—untoward side-effect following administration, [H. Swartz] New York State J.Med. 48: 88-89, Jan. 1, '48
DIPHENYLENE (hydantoin derivative): See Hydantoins
DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN
effects, vasomotor drugs on convulsant threshold in rodents with and without diphenylhydantoin, [P. J. Hanzlik & others] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 47-53, Feb. '48
therapy: See Chorea, therapy; Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, chronic intoxication due to diphenylhydantoin sodium; case, [J. H. Briët] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3887-3889, Oct. 5, '40
DIPHTHERIA
See also Pseudodiphtheria
—angina with false membranes in newborn; 3 cases, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & Mme. V. Pilotta] Pédiatrie 36: 395-399, Sept.-Oct. '47
—characteristics in Paraguay, [J. C. Chenú-Bordón] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 617-627, Dec. '47

DIPHTHERIA—Continued
—observations during epidemic in Copenhagen in winter of 1943-1944, with special reference to relation between types of bacillus and clinical symptoms, complications, prognosis and autopsy findings, [E. Ammundsen & others] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 415-440, '48
—problem in Georgia, [S. Shindell] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 30-31, Jan. '48
anatoxin: See Diphtheria, toxoid
antiserum: See also Diphtheria, therapy; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
—antibody formation in horse following intravenous and intradermal injection of toxoid, [M. Faure, R. Lamy & M. J. Coulon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 19-26, Jan. '48
—behavior of different types of homologous and heterologous antitoxin when administered to pregnant guinea pigs, [P. Hartley] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 45-54, Feb. '48
—distribution among various protein fractions of serum, [G. Sandor, P. Lemétayer & Nicol] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1043-1044, Oct. '47
—enzyme-purified antitoxin and anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, [P. A. Christensen & J. E. Kerrich] J. Immunol. 59: 21-29, May '48
—familial atopy to horse serum; first case of death due to antiserum in Venezuela, [H. Méndez C.] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 9: 1837-1839, July-Sept. '47
—fractionation by alcohol of equine antitoxic plasma, [A. H. Fowell & F. F. Johnson] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 37: 65-70, Feb. '48
—malignant lupoerythematovisceritis; probable role of antiserum therapy; case, [F. Siguier & A. Sarrazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 223-229, Feb. 20-27, '48
—pharmacologic study of antitoxic horse serums modified by enzymes, [F. Moreno de Vega] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 432-436, Dec. 31, '47
—serratus paralysis following administration of equine serum; relation to serum sickness, [K. W. Brückel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 812-815, Oct. 15, '47
—therapy of serum sickness by synthetic antihistamine, novargeno (*trimethylenediamine* derivative), [G. Megías Boix & F. Moreno de Vega] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 266-270, Nov. 30, '47
antitoxin: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Diphtheria, toxin-antitoxin
bacilli, [A. Panizza Bianco] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 639-716, '47
—appearance of "minimus" type diphtheria in Utah, [T. W. Galbraith, R. S. Fraser & E. H. Bramhall] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 577-579, April 30, '48
—bacteriologic diagnosis, with special consideration of type differentiation, [H. Seidenstücker] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 392-409, '47
—change of type of bacilli and its clinical significance, [J. Ström] Nord.med. 38: 679-681, April 2, '48
—culture medium for rapid and accurate differentiation, [K. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 853-855, Nov. 1, '47
—epidemiologic and practical interest of natural antagonism between Staphylococci and Löffler's bacilli, [P. Lesbre & A. Merle] Presse méd. 55: 719, Oct. 25, '47
—experimental production of specific proteinases; experiments with dead Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [A. Santos Ruiz, J. Lucas Gallego & M. J. Escribano Arnal] Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 109-143, June '47
—incidence and correlation with clinical severity of gravis, mitis and intermedius types in Bergen and surrounding areas, [T. M. Vogelsang & A. Ødegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 116-131, '48
—iron enzymes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and their possible relation to toxin, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & E. D. Hendee] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 701-713, Dec. '47
—modifications in morphologic and biologic characters of bacilli isolated from patients, convalescents and healthy carriers; slow and rapid culture methods, [E. P. Navarini] Gac.méd.de México 77: 214-219, Oct. 31, '47
—new medium for isolation and identification based on production of hydrogen sulfide, [G. F. W. Tinsdale] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 461-466, July '47
—observations during epidemic in Copenhagen in winter of 1943-1944, with special reference to relation between types of bacillus and clinical symptoms, complications, prognosis and autopsy findings, [E. Ammundsen & others] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 415-440, '48
—probiotic and antibiotic action of various cocci on Löffler's bacilli, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super. san. 10: 687-701, '47
—protein synthesizing properties, [G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 525-530, '47
—recognition of toxicogenic strains in vitro, [S. D. Elek] Brit.M.J. 1: 493-496, March 13, '48
—stimulating growth by means of iron salts, [K. Liebermeister] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 534-535, June 1, '47

DIPHTHERIA, bacilli—Continued
—sugar-splitting ferments, [G. Tarnowski, W. Gueffroy & E. von Busse] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 35-40, May 2, '47
—use of Mueller's potassium tellurite medium in detection, [M. Saint-Martin] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 148-155, April '48
—value of determination of type of strains for epidemiologic study, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3969-3973, Oct. 12, '40
—virulence of gravis strains, [J. W. McLeod & D. T. Robinson] Lancet 1: 97-100, Jan. 17, '48
blood in, changes of white blood picture, [A. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1230-1231, Nov. 22, '47
—nonprotein nitrogen, [T. Kaiwa & S. Hamano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 143-146, June 25, '42
carriers, local administration of penicillin in therapy, [W. H. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 12-15, Jan. 3, '48
—local treatment of carriers of virulent diphtheria with penicillin, [A. J. Levy] J.A.M.A. 136: 855-857, March 27, '48
—modifications in morphologic and biologic characters of bacilli isolated from patients, convalescents and healthy carriers; slow and rapid culture methods, [E. P. Navarini] Gac.méd.de México 77: 214-219, Oct. 31, '47
—penicillin in treatment, [A. Matouš-Malbohan & M. Nesrsta] Lék.listy 3: 62-63, '48
—problem, [E. H. R. Harries] Practitioner 159: 446-451, Dec. '47
—roentgen rays in therapy, [J. A. Arendsen Hein & D. T. Bloem] Geneesk.gids 25: 488-493, Dec. 4, '47
—tonsillectomy in carriers, [K. Graf] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 75-80, Jan. 31, '48
—tonsillectomy in carriers, [J. Huseby] Nord.med. 37: 638-641, March 27, '48
—treatment of chronic nasal carriers; case, [J. X. Medwick & O. R. Hallberg] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 134-142, March '48
complications and sequels: See also Diphtheria, heart in; Paralysis, diphtheritic
—anatomicopathologic and experimental studies on lymph node changes produced by toxin, [L. H. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 358-387, '47
—bilateral pneumothorax in cases in which tracheotomy was performed, [J. Bok & J. B. Muilers] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 584-589, '47
—encephalitis; case, [J. W. D. Goodall] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 538, Sept. '47
—in the Army in United Kingdom, [R. G. Paley & S. C. Truelove] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 109-116, March '48
—mixed angina; unusual cases, [E. Pellegrini] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 649-661, '47
—pleural and pulmonary manifestations of toxic diphtheria; postdiphtheritic pleurisy, acute pulmonary edema and bronchopulmonary obstruction, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2417-2426, Oct. 28, '47
conjunctival, conjunctivitis with membrane formation, [M. J. Hogan] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1495-1513, Dec. '47
cutaneous, [S. S. Altshuler & F. Friend] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) 5: 15-18, April '48
—histologic lesions of superficial diphtheria of eczematoid type, [P. Robert] Dermatologica 94: 334-345, '47
diagnosis: See Diphtheria, bacilli
epidemiology and statistics, diphtheria cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 68, Sept. '47; 1: 230, April '48
—diphtheria in Perugia in relation to vaccinations, [V. L. Baldasserini] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 491-499, Aug. '47
—diphtheria in southern Baden and its relation to weather changes, population shifts and immunization, [G. Reimold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 355-364, '47
—epidemic caused by gravis type of bacilli in children's home in Amsterdam, [A. L. Neordam] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3962-3968, Oct. 12, '40
—epidemic in Utah in 1947, [A. A. Jenkins] Pub. Health Rep. 63: 573-577, April 30, '48
—epidemiologic and practical interest of natural antagonism between Staphylococci and Löffler's bacilli, [P. Lesbre & A. Merle] Presse méd. 55: 719, Oct. 25, '47
—in German army during last war, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 191-200, '47
—incidence and correlation with clinical severity of gravis, mitis and intermedius types of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Bergen and surrounding areas, [T. M. Vogelsang & A. Ødegaard] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 116-131, '48
—influence of immunization on age incidence, [E. Schröder] Bull.Hyg 22: 678-679, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—pandemic recedes, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 60-67, Sept. '47

DIPHTHERIA, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—recent findings on recrudescence in Europe; value of Ramon toxoid, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine d. hôp.Paris **24**: 899-902, April 6, '48
—results of epidemiologic survey in Silesia during 1946, [V. Skovránek] Lék.listy **3**: 199-204, '48
—results of immunization in Hungary, [A. Petrilla] Orvosok lapja **3**: 582-589, May 4, '47
—toxoid immunization in prophylaxis; epidemiologic findings in Naples from 1940 to 1946, [M. Scherillo] Progr.med., Napoli **3**: 584-586, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—value of determination of type of strains for epidemiologic study, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 3969-3973, Oct. 12, '40
experimental, histologic study of thymus during diphtheria, [P. Prosperi & A. Milani-Comparetti] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 367-411, '46
heart in, circulatory disturbances, [P. Kiss] Orvosok lapja **3**: 987-991, July 6, '47
—complete atrioventricular block in myocarditis; case with serial electrocardiographic tracings, [F. C. Massey & W. J. Walker] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 9-18, Jan. '48
—myocardial changes in fatal diphtheria; summary of observations in 221 cases, [I. Gore] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 257-266, March '48
immunity, [M. Rösgen] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **78**: 110-112, Feb. 7, '48
—active immunization by intradermal route, [J. Pérez Martínez] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 59-66, Oct. 15, '47
—antibody formation in horse following intravenous and intradermal injection, [M. Faure, R. Lamy & M. J. Coulon] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 19-26, Jan. '48
—campaign against diphtheria in German army during last war, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 191-200, '47
—combined immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria in Foundling's Home of Puento Alto [R. Cantuarias B., M. Zorrilla M. & O. Cabello] Bol. méd.social, Santiago **14**: 165-171, April-June '47
—combined vaccination against diphtheria and tetanus, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 303-307, April 3, '48
—comparison of A.P.T. (alum precipitated toxoid) and T.A.F. (diphtheria toxin-antitoxin preparation) for immunization of nurses, [R. L. Vollum & G. S. Wilson] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab. Serv. **6**: 209-211, Nov. '47
—complement function of blood, [J. Ströder & E. Häseler] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 80-92, '47
—critical evaluation of results of vaccination in French Army, [R. Rendu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 307-311, April 3, '48
—determination of receptivity to diphtheria and immunization by percutaneous route, [L. Marysael] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 332-351, '47; Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2722-2743, Dec. 14, '47
—diphtheria in newborn and on subsequent immunity, [V. Liakka] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 584-593, '47
—diphtheria in Perugia in relation to vaccinations, [V. L. Baldasserini] Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 491-499, Aug. '47
—diphtheria in southern Baden and its relation to immunization, [G. Reimold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 355-364, '47
—diphtheritic toxin and Schick reaction; [F. Ruiz-Falcó López] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 538-544, Aug. '47
—following vaccination, [O. Guthof] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 707-708, Dec. 19, '47
—Holt's toxoid (P.T.A.P.); Al PO_4 content, purity, ageing and durability of immunity, [G. Bousfield] Lancet **2**: 867-870, Dec. 13, '47
—immunization in adults, [Klose & Prigge] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 749, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—immunization of adults with toxoid; analysis of pseudoreactions to Schick test, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & H. S. Lawrence] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 233-240, March '48
—immunization of adults with toxoid; highly purified toxoid as immunizing agent, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & H. S. Lawrence] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 241-246, March '48
—immunization of adults with toxoid; immunologic properties of formalinized protein fractions from culture filtrates, [H. S. Lawrence & A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr.] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 226-232, March '48
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine; duration of serologic immunity, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & M. L. Ryan] Pediatrics **1**: 8-22, Jan. '48
—immunizing efficiency of toxoid when combined with various antigens, [L. Greenberg & D. S. Fleming] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 131-135, April '48
—induced by booster dose of toxoid purified by absorption and elution; based on study of 55 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin & H. G. Rapaport] Ann.Allergy **5**: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '47

DIPHTHERIA, immunity—Continued
—influence of immunization on age incidence, [E. Schröder] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 678-679, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—mortality in immunized and nonimmunized, [M. Blanco Otero] Presse méd. **56**: 3, Jan. 3, '48
—new purified toxoid with high immunizing potency and constant composition, [L. B. Holt] Riv.ist. sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) **22**: 199-205, Oct.-Dec. '47
—new reaction to determine susceptibility, [L. Marysael] Ann.paediat. **169**: 242-245, '47
—oral administration of vaccine in prophylaxis, [P. Cotrufo, M. Bergonzini & P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **3**: 9-12, Jan. '48
—polyradiculoneuritis in children following vaccination; 2 cases, [B. Andersen] Nord.med. **36**: 2429, Dec. 5, '47
—present status of immunization, [D. T. Fraser] Bull. New York Acad.Med. **24**: 332-333, May '48
—preventive immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria in infants and young children, [G. Ramon & others] Presse méd. **56**: 193-194, March 20, '48
—probable nasal diphtheria with observations on Schick tests, [J. S. Feibush] New York State J. Med. **47**: 2600-2602, Dec. 1, '47
—prophylactic toxoid immunizations; epidemiologic findings in Naples from 1940 to 1946 [M. Scherillo] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 584-586, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—prophylaxis by immunization in Rio de Janeiro, D. F., [Thibau Junior] Folha med. **28**: 177-182, Dec. 5, '47
—recent findings on recrudescence of diphtheria in Europe; value of Ramon toxoid, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 899-902, April 6, '48
—Reh test in vaccinations, [V. Albano] Acta med.ital. **2**: 235-237, July '47
—relationship of race to incidence of diphtheria and to Schick tests in hospitalized children, [D. W. Martin & J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. **32**: 530-531, May '48
—restoration of immunity without injections (Bousfield method), [P. Masucci, H. Gold & R. J. DeFalco] J.Pediat. **32**: 35-38, Jan. '48
—results of epidemiologic survey in Silesia during 1946, [V. Skovránek] Lék.listy **3**: 199-204, '48
—results of immunization in Hungary, [A. Petrilla] Orvosok lapja **3**: 582-589, May 4, '47
—results of mass immunization in Western Health Area, 1938-1945, [G. Cole] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 749, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—Schick survey of 18,000 naval recruits, [F. S. Cheever] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 374-377, March '48
laryngeal, direct laryngoscopy and aspiration, [A. L. K. Rankin] Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) **64**: 19-26, '44-'46
—psychogenic aphonia appearing during angina and attributed to organic paralysis of vocal cords, [P. Huet & E. J. Garde] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 511-512, Aug.-Sept. '47
—treatment of croup in infants by swabbing of glottis, [P. Magnard] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **31**: 188-190, Sept. '47
metabolism in, blood sugar and glucose tolerance in artificial toxemia, [B. Friis-Hansen, O. Mortensen & N. A. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 155-160, '47
mortality: See also Diphtheria, epidemiology and statistics
—in immunized and nonimmunized, [M. Blanco Otero] Presse méd. **56**: 3, Jan. 3, '48
nasal, probable nasal diphtheria with observations on Schick tests, [J. S. Feibush] New York State J. Med. **47**: 2600-2602, Dec. 1, '47
paralysis following: See Paralysis, diphtheritic
pharyngeal, emergency analysis of pharyngeal and tonsillar exudates; laboratory problem, [A. S. Monga] Rev. farm., Buenos Aires **89**: 289-292, July '47
prevention: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—coordination of campaign of 1945, [A. Panizza Blanco] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 446-471, Sept. '47
Schick test: See Diphtheria, immunity
therapy, [M. Rösgen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 110-112, Feb. 7, '48
—importance of immediate serotherapy; data from diphtheria ward of St. Franciscus hospital in Rotterdam, [A. J. H. van Spanje] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91**: 3206-3212, Nov. 8, '47
—penicillin, [A. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1186-1187, Nov. 8, '47
—penicillin, [A. Hanns & J. Morin] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 233-237, June 25, '47; **108**: 22, Jan. 15, '48
—penicillin, [S. J. Wszelaki & L. J. Handzel] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 493-507, '48
—penicillin; significance, [W. Pulver] Helvet.med. acta **14**: 430-435, Sept. '47
—toxoid, [J. Cremer] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 106-110, '47
tonsillar, emergency analysis of pharyngeal and tonsillar exudates; laboratory problem, [A. S. Monga] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **89**: 289-292, July '47

DIPHTHERIA, tonsillar—Continued
—histologic findings in tonsils and peritonsillar tissues in malignant diphtheria, [U. Hühn] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 639-654, '47
toxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, toxoid; etc.
—iron enzymes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and their possible relation to toxin, [A. M. Pappenheimer, Jr. & E. D. Hendee] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 701-713, Dec. '47
—protective proteinase reactions (Abderhalden reaction) against proteins of tubercle bacilli and diphtheria bacilli and against tuberculin and diphtheria toxin, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 198-204, '47
—purification, [G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 505-524, '47
—resistance of nonadrenalectomized rats to toxin with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment, [D. J. Ingle] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 375-378, Nov. '47
—toxin and Schick reaction, [F. Ruiz-Falcó López] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 538-544, Aug. '47
toxin-antitoxin: See also Diphtheria, immunity
—paraphylactic acetylcholine shock provoked in isolated intestine of rabbit by neutral mixture of toxin-antitoxin, [D. Danielopolu & M. Popescu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-298, May '46
—paraphylactic (anaphylactic) shock provoked by neutral mixture of toxin-antitoxin in guinea pig treated with strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), [D. Danielopolu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 245-246, May '46
toxoid: See also Diphtheria, immunity; Diphtheria, therapy
—electrophoretic study of preparations, [P. A. Charlwood] Biochem.J. 42: 425-428, '48
—immunity to diphtheria induced by booster dose of toxoid purified by absorption and elution; based on study of 55 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin & H. G. Rapaport] Ann.Allergy 5: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '47
—preparation of purified toxoid for clinical use, [L. Pillemer, R. G. Wittler, F. L. Clapp & J. N. Adam, Jr.] J.Immunol. 58: 223-228, March '48
—purification, [G. Norlin] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 505-524, '47
—stability; comparative study of common and of purified toxoids, [F. Modern, G. Ruff & A. Gatti] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 226-233, Dec. '47
tracheobronchial, concept and endoscopic therapy, [A. E. Bence] An.Cáted de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 294-301, Dec. '46
—irrigation during descending diphtheria, [J. R. van Deinse & J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 92: 314-318, Jan. 31, '48
DIPHYLLOBOTHRIUM: See Tapeworm; Tapeworm Infection
DIPLOBACILLI: See Bacteria, diplobacilli
DIPLOPIA
—convergent strabismus of myopic patients associated with diplopia (Bielschowsky), [E. Weber] Ophthalmologica 114: 320-324, Oct.-Nov. '47
—monocular diplopia erroneously considered to be due to oculomotor paralysis; case, [H. X. Man] Ann. d'ocul. 180: 475-480, Aug. '47
—provoked diplopias; neurologic significance, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Presse méd. 56: 22-23, Jan. 10, '48
—test (forced, provoked) diplopia, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-327, June-Oct. '47
—utilization of diploscope for prescription of glasses according to findings of physiologic diplopia, [G. Pacalin] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 696-701, Nov. '47
DIPPEL, A. L., Placenta previa, Am.Pract. 2: 597-602, May '48
——**JOHNSON, H. W., and CORNELISON, J. L.,** Premature survival index and conduct of premature labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1004-1012, Dec. '47
DIPTERA: See Flies; Mosquitoes; Tsetse Fly; etc.
DIPYLIDIUM caninum: See Tapeworm Infection
DIQUATTRO, C., Su due reperti anatomici rari delle semilunari aortiche, Pathologica 39: 147-150, May-June '47
——See **MUSOTTO, G., jt. auth.**
DIRKEN, M. N. J., and HEEMSTRA, H., Alveolar-arterial difference in oxygen-tension, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 501-509, '47
——See **BAARSMA, P. R., jt. auth.**
DIROFILARIA immitis: See Filariasis
DISABILITIES: See Defectives; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Veterans; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
DISASTERS
See also Air Raids; Atomic Energy; Explosions; etc.
—anesthesia services for Texas City disaster patients, [H. C. Slocum & C. R. Allen] South.M.J. 41: 344-346, April '48
DISCEPOLI, G.: See **MARINELLI, L., jt. auth.**
DISCOMBE, G., and MEYER, H., Rapid and economical Rhesus testing; trial of Chown's capillary tube method, J.Clin.Path. 1: 73-76, Feb. '48
DISEASE
See also Constitution; Diagnosis; Medicine; Public Health; etc.
—clinical importance of morbid antagonisms, [G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med. 47: 365-458, '47
—general pathology and therapeutics, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. 56: 213-218, March 27, '48
—minor ailments, [C. Hunter] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 142-145, Feb. '48
—syndromes due to accumulation or thesaurismosis (As síndromes por acúmulo ou tesaurismoses), Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 403-407, Nov. 1, '47
—theologic study of disease and campaign against it, [B. Lavaud] Chirurgie 6: 655-667, April-June '44
chronic: See also Hospitals, chronic diseases in; Old Age
—as public health problem, [W. F. King] Geriatrics 3: 157-162, May-June '48
—care for chronically ill; variables in planning long-term care, [E. Nicholson] Hospitals(no.2) 22: 48-50, Feb. '48
—central service for chronically ill; Fourth Annual Report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 10, '47, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 16: 490-495, Dec. 15, '47
—coordinating home care for persons with long-term illness, [L. E. Notter] Pub.Health Nursing 39: 602-605, Dec. '47
—estimate of incidence, [P. S. Lawrence] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 69-82, Jan. 16, '48
—Indiana's licensed nursing homes, [O. F. Walls] J. Indiana M.A. 41: 25-31, Jan. '48
—long-term illness and practitioner, [E. M. Bluestone] Clin.Med. 54: 361-362, Nov. '47
—medicosocial organization, [P. Delore] Tech.hosp. (no.25) 3: 12-15, Oct. '47
—personality and chronic illness, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.A.M.A. 136: 851-855, March 27, '48
—physical medicine in care, [A. Stoddard] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 10-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—planning for chronically ill [joint statement of recommendations by American Hospital Association, American Public Welfare Association, American Public Health Association and American Medical Association], M.Officer 79: 133, March 27, '48; 143, April 3, '48
—urinary excretion of niacin (nicotinic acid) and riboflavin in patients, [D. Cayer & S. Cody] Am. J.M.Sc. 215: 273-277, March '48
degenerative: See also Arteriosclerosis; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Old Age, diseases; etc.
—in relation to climate, [C. A. Mills] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 91-93, March '48
—nutrition in relation to etiology and course, [A. Keys] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 281-285, April '48
diet and disease: See Diet and Dietetics
etiology and pathogenesis, early American animalcular hypotheses, [P. Allen] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 734-743, Sept.-Oct. '47
—essential and immediate cause, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 81-83, Sept.-Oct. '47
—etiologic theory in America prior to the Civil War, [P. Allen] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 489-520, '47
—etiology in light of theory of knowledge, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. 36: 2487-2490, Dec. 12, '47
—morbid endogenesis, [P. Delore] Avenir méd. 44: 101-103, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation between etiology and pathologic picture, [C. & O. Vogt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 609-621, July 15, '47
—Speransky theory of disease; role of nervous system, [A. Hittmair] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 4, Jan. 10, '48; 36, Jan. 24, '48
in famous persons: See Tuberculosis, history; and under names of individuals, as Cleveland, Grover; Fabré-Palaprat, Bernard Raymond; Frederick III, Emperor of Germany; George II, King of Great Britain; Hoche, Lazare; Leclerc, Charles Victor Emmanuel; Napoleon I; Tudor Family; William I, King of England
incidence: See Epidemiology; Vital Statistics, morbidity
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
physical-mental relationships: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Emotions; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Tuberculosis, mental aspects; etc.
—[A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Med.cir.farm., pp. 465-474, Sept. '47
—behavior and symptoms, [R. A. Kinsella] Linacre Quart.(no.4) 14: 5-7, Oct. '47
—camouflaged forms of familial migraine; psychosomatic complex revealed by Rorschach test, [M. Schachter] Praxis 36: 779-781, Nov. 13, '47
—cardiovascular system as effector organ in psychosomatic phenomena, [G. Burch & T. Ray] J.A.M.A. 136: 1011-1017, April 17, '48

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships—Continued
—constructive teamwork in treatment of alcoholism, [J. Thimann] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 569-579, March '48
—dental caries and periodontoclasia; etiology and control, [A. E. Corby] Ann.Dent. 6: 220-227, Dec. '47
—depression masking organic diseases and organic diseases masking depression, [S. A. Sandler] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 45: 108-110, March '48
—dermatitis factitia; psychosomatic disorder, [H. C. Goldberg & H. Hoffman] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 489-492, Dec. '47
—effect of gynecologic operations on mental state, [M. Bonafos & A. Faraggi] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 87-90, '48
—exopsychogenic reactions; psychogenic reactions in altered "terrain," with report of cases, [N. Pires] Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 5: 370-389, Dec. '47
—how psychosomatic medicine is practiced in New York, [S. Wolf] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 355-356, May '47
—influence of psychism in surgical disease; concept of functional unity in physiology and unitary concept of "sick man" in clinical surgery, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 480-492, '47
—influence of unrecognized difficulties, [R. L. Frank] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 84-96, Jan. '48
—medical history; suggested technic for internists and general practitioners, [R. S. Leadingham] Ann. Int.Med. 27: 929-935, Dec. '47
—middle zone in medicine, [T. R. Harrison] Am.J. Med. 4: 452-434, March '48
—morbid psychogenesis, [R. P. Muñoz Soler] Rev.méd. de Rosario 37: 1058-1065, Dec. '47
—neurodermatitis from psychosomatic viewpoint; 3 cases, [L. F. Scarborough] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 90-93, March '48
—ocular manifestations of psychosomatic disorders, [D. O. Harrington] Semana méd. 1: 20-23, Jan. 1, '48
—of what importance are psychologic factors in motion sickness? [G. R. Wendt] J.Aviation Med. 19: 24-33, Feb. '48
—orientation chart in teaching of psychosomatic medicine, [M. Levine] Psychosom.Med. 10: 111-113, March-April '48
—peptic ulcer—is it psychosomatic disease? [J. A. Riese] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 159-161, Feb. '48
—person with colitis (psychosomatic study), [W. D. Ross] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 326-329, April '48
—personality and chronic illness, [J. Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.A.M.A. 136: 851-855, March 27, '48
—philosophy of sociologic medicine, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. 22: 190-198, March 13, '48
—place of psychosomatic medicine in D.V.A., [K. A. Hamilton] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 53-57, March '48
—polymorphic prurigo (corresponds to exudative discoid and lichenoid chronic dermatoses); psychosomatic study of 3 cases, [E. Schneider & B. Kesten] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 205-214, March '48
—practical importance of modern concepts of psychosomatic relations, [A. O. Ludwig] New England J. Med. 238: 175-178, Feb. 5, '48
—problems of therapy in psychosomatic disease, [H. H. Crank] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 51-54, Feb. '48
—prognostic significance of incidental acute somatic disorders in course of psychoses; reevaluation of 5 cases 14 years later, [A. Gordon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 646-652, May '48
—psychiatric aspects of everyday practice of medicine, [R. Seidenberg] New York State J.Med. 48: 1256-1260, June 1, '48
—psychiatric factors in ulcerative colitis, [G. E. Daniels] Gastroenterology 10: 59-62, Jan. '48
—psychiatry and clinical medicine, [L. J. Sánchez] Repert.med.y cir. 3: 654-669, March '48
—psychiatry and general physician, [D. W. Hastings] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 379-381, April '48
—psychic and somatic factors in etiology of neurocirculatory and gastric dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 401-404, '47
—psychodynamics in parkinsonism, [G. Booth] Psychosom.Med. 10: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—psychogenesis in internal diseases, [M. C. Ehrström] Nord.med. 36: 2089-2093, Oct. 17, '47
—psychogenic arthralgia, [H. P. Wright] Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 6: 204-207, Dec. '47
—psychogenic eczema; study apropos of 2 cases treated by psychotherapy, [J. Mariz] Med.cir.farm. pp. 28-34, Jan. '48
—psychogenic factors in bronchial asthma, [A. Arcaya] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 102-110, Oct. '47
—psychogenic factors in dermatologic disorders, [M. B. Sulzberger & S. H. Zaidens] M.Clin.North America 32: 669-685, May '48
—psychologic aspects of ulcerative colitis, [W. Y. Baker] Northwest Med. 47: 271-273, April '48
—psychophysical correlations; psychiatric problems in light of research on rhythm, [F. Georgi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1276-1280, Dec. 6, '47
—psychosomatic approach in medical practice, [G. E. Daniels] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 209-226, April '48

DISEASE, physical-mental relationships—Continued
—psychosomatic aspect of hyperthyroidism, [S. Katzenelbogen] Bol. Asoc. méd. de Puerto Rico 40: 15-19, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, [E. Weiss] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 524-529, June '48
—psychosomatic aspects of general practice, [J. D. Moriarty] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 166-169, April '48
—psychosomatic aspects of hay fever and asthma prior to 1900, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy 6: 119-121, March-April '48
—psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics and gynecology, [W. Waddell] South African M.J. 22: 63-67, Jan. 24, '48
—psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 73-80, March '48
—psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, [L. A. Schwartz] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 11-17, Feb. '48
—psychosomatic considerations in gastroenterology, [L. M. Morrison] California Med. 68: 261-264, April '48
—psychosomatic considerations in peptic ulcer, [M. D. Zane] Psychosom.Med. 9: 372-380, Nov.-Dec. '47
—psychosomatic considerations of gastric disease, [M. A. Zeligs] California Med. 67: 368-370, Dec. '47
—psychosomatic dermatoses, [W. J. O'Donovan] Bristol.Med.-Chir.J. 64: 98-100, '47
—psychosomatic diagnosis, [A. D. Hart] J.A.M.A. 136: 147-152, Jan. 17, '48
—psychosomatic diagnosis, [E. Weiss] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 466-471, April '48
—psychosomatic disorders and their significance in antisocial behavior, [D. Abrahamsen] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 11-24, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic doctrine, [J. Delay] Presse méd. 55: 833-834, Dec. 13, '47
—psychosomatic implications in cardiovascular disease, [J. M. Johnston] Ment.Hyg. 32: 235-245, April '48
—psychosomatic medicine, [A. T. Edwards] M.J.Australia 2: 772-774, Dec. 27, '47
—psychosomatic medicine, [D. Ross] M.J.Australia 2: 774-777, Dec. 27, '47
—psychosomatic medicine, [R. Schaffer] South African M.J. 22: 167-169, March 13, '48
—psychosomatic medicine, [R. Sorhegui] Villaclara méd. 15: 167-173, July-Aug. '47
—psychosomatic medicine and methods of diagnosis, [E. F. Gildea] Postgrad.Med. 3: 353-358, May '48
—psychosomatic medicine; etiologic approach to diagnosis and therapy, [C. T. Bingham] Connecticut M.J. 12: 545-549, June '48
—psychosomatic medicine in daily practice, [B. W. Billow] Am.Pract. 2: 321-323, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic pathogenic mechanisms, [C. A. Seguin] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 10: 15-27, March '47
—psychosomatic principles and patterns in disorders of special senses (S. Weir Mitchell oration), [N. D. C. Lewis] Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 16: 14-31, April '48
—psychosomatic problems in gastroenterology, [J. Gosset & P. Marty] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2545-2550, Nov. 14, '47
—psychosomatic problems in gynecology, [W. L. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. 8: 751-754, Dec. '47
—psychosomatic relationships in peptic ulcer, [H. S. Gaskill] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 100-103, Jan. '48
—psychosomatics, new understanding of human ills, [J. A. Brussel] Hygeia 26: 168, March '48
—psychotherapy in everyday practice, [E. Weiss] J.A. M.A. 137: 442-448, May 29, '48
—purpose and future of psychosomatic medicine, [J. Groen] Geneesk.gids 25: 505-511, Dec. 18, '47
—reflections on psychosomatic approach, [S. Livni] South African M.J. 22: 56-63, Jan. 24, '48
—relation between natural science and mental science viewpoints in medical psychology, [H. Müller-Suur] Nervenarzt 18: 145-150, April '47
—relation of functional to organic diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon, [H. C. Schneider] Am. J. Surg. 75: 296-302, Feb. '48
—significance of mental factors in pathogenesis and recurrence of rheumatoid arthritis, [G. Hetényi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1188-1191, Aug. 8, '47
—special technics for diagnosis and treatment of psychogenic deafness, [W. G. Hardy] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 65-95, March '48
—symposium; psychosomatic manifestations; general aspects, [T. A. C. Rennie] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 65-73, Nov.-Dec. '47
—symposium; psychosomatic manifestations; ophthalmology, [D. O. Harrington] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 52: 78-89, Nov.-Dec. '47
—symposium; psychosomatic manifestations; otolaryngology, [C. S. Nash] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 74-77, Nov.-Dec. '47
—theory and practice of psychosomatic medicine in general hospital, [M. R. Kaufman & S. G. Margolin] M.Clin.North America 32: 611-616, May '48
—treatment of psychosomatic conditions; psychosomatic concept, [O. S. English] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 123-126, Feb. '48

DISEASE, physical-mental relationship—Continued
—what is psychosomatic medicine? [S. G. Margolin & M. R. Kaufman] M.Clin.North America 32: 609-610, May '48
transmission: See also Animals, diseases; Arthropods; Cooking and Eating Utensils; Milk; under names of diseases; etc.
—Australia's contribution to our knowledge of insect-borne disease; Jackson lecture, [I. M. Mackerras] M.J.Australia 1: 157-167, Feb. 7, '48
—by means of blood transfusions, [H. Opitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 659-662, Dec. 5, '47
—role of dog in human pathology, [G. Lucrezi] Acta med. ital. 3: 18-21, Jan. '48
DISHONG, GUSTAVE WILLIAM: See Obituaries
DISHWASHING: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
See also Air, bacteriology; Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Fruits and Vegetables; Germicides; Mouth, bacteriology; Sterilization, surgical; under names of disinfectants; etc.
—evolution of disinfection centers, [A. Rocco] Gior. med.mil. 94: 454-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
DISLOCATIONS
See also under names of joints, as Hip, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—deformities after trauma, [N. S. Narasimhan] Antiseptic 45: 73-85, Feb. '48
—mechanism of injury and distribution of 3,000 fractures and dislocations caused by parachute jumping, [R. Ciccone & R. M. Richman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 77-97, Jan. '48
—pathology and therapy of distortions, with special regard to Leriche's concepts, [M. Lapidari] Minerva chir. 2: 398-400, Nov. '47
DISPENSARIES: See Clinics; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Naval Medicine; Outpatient Department; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
DISSECTION: See Autopsies; Tissue, sections; etc.
DISSMANN, E., Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des sogen. papillären Schilddrüsencarcinoms mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Lungenbefunde, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 226-241, '47
DISTEFANO, G., and OCCHIPINTI, G., Raro caso di tumore gigante-cellulare a focolai multipli, circoscritto alle ossa del piede. Trattamento chirurgico e roentgenterapico, Minerva chir. 2: 365-369, Oct. '47
DISTOMIASIS
—autochthonous focus of human hepatic distomiasis in northern France, [R. Buttiaux & J. Allaeys] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 636-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Fasciola hepatica infection, especially in Spain, [J. González Castro] Med.colon., Madrid 10: 221-268, Oct. 1, '47
—hepatobiliary distomiasis, [J. Aused Callau] Rev. méd.de Rosario 37: 971-975, Nov. '47
—intestinal transit of eggs of flukes; experimental study, [R. Mandoul & R. Pautrizel] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 450-452, '47
—parasitic specificity of Fasciolopsis buski, [H. Galliard & D. V. Ngu] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 16-23, '47
—pulmonary paragonimiasis and distomiasis in Ecuador, [J. F. Heinert] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1727-1738, Jan.-Sept. '47
transmission, wild rabbits as reservoir hosts of common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, in southern Texas, [O. W. Olsen] J.Parasitol. 34: 119-123, April '48
DITKOWSKY, S. P.: See **BRONSTEIN, I. P., jt. auth.**
DITMORE, D. C., Diagnosis in case of rectal bleeding, M.Times, New York 76: 9, Jan. '48
DITTEBRANDT, M., Application of Weichselbaum biuret reagent to determination of spinal fluid protein, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 439-441, May '48
DITTLER, R., Die Löschung der Öffnungserregung durch Gegenstrom, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 385-393, '47
DITTMANN, S. P., Method of preparing medical motion pictures, J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 103-114, March '48
DITTRICK, H., Historical museum and medical library, Bull.M.Library A. 35: 334-341, Oct. '47
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS
See also Diabetes Insipidus; Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology; Water, metabolism
—antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release; Croonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Proc.Roy. Soc.,London,s.B 135: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47
—asystole treated exclusively with organic mercurial diuretics; case, [E. Başsipahi] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 419-422, '47
—B complex vitamins and diuresis; median coefficient of diuresis, [J. M. Bayo Bayo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 676-680, Oct. '47
—comparison between effects of renal procaine hydrochloride block and renal decapsulation on diuresis and elimination of urea; experimental study, [G. Fojanini & G. Spadea] Ann.Ital.di chir. 24: 600-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
—diuresis produced by esidron (mercurial theophylline preparation) and mersalyl (mercury preparation); comparative clinical study, [C. Holmen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 801-803, Sept. 20, '45
DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—diuretic action of formoguanamine (*di*aminotriazine) in normal persons, [W. L. Lipschitz & E. Stokey] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 131-139, Feb. '48
—diuretic effect of organic mercury compounds in dog, rat and mouse under influence of atropine, [H. Langecker & G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 742-751, '47
—diuretics, [A. C. DeGraff] J.A.M.A. 136: 1025-1027, April 17, '48
—effect of atropine on water and chloride excretion of rat following loading with various substances, [H. Langecker & G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 738-741, '47
—effect of digitalis, strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and mercurial diuretics on blood coagulation; preliminary report, [S. Pere] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 124-144, '47
—effect of diuretics on circulating plasma volume, [O. Spühler, K. Wiesinger & E. Meili] Helvet.med.acta 15: 95-103, Jan. '48
—effect of 2,3-*di*mercaptopropanol (BAL) on diuresis, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & R. W. Berliner] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 215-220, Nov. '47
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on urinary excretion of chloride and water in human, [J. M. Little, S. L. Wallace, E. C. Whatley & G. A. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 174-185, Nov. '47
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on water and chloride excretion in rat and dog, [G. Kuschinsky, H. Langecker & R. Hotovy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 752-757, '47
—effect of thyreoglandol (thyroid preparation) on diuresis, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 86-94, Oct. 15, '48
—effect of various cholagogues on diuresis in rat, [R. Hotovy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 758-762, '47
—effects of Asparagus officinalis on renal secretion, [G. di Maggio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 405-408, '47
—effects of injection of solutions from stalks of Prunus avium on diuresis, [G. di Maggio] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 415-417, '47
—effects of porphyrin derivatives on gastric secretion and diuresis, [G. Comi & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv. clin.med. 47: 281-286, '47
—formoguanamine; mechanism of diuretic action in man, [S. Americano Freire] Arq.de biol. 31: 141-149, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hyperproteinemia due to neptal (mercury preparation); experimental study of mechanism of action of mercurial diuretics, [A. Caniggia & L. Pignotti] Minerva med. 2: 487-488, Dec. 8, '47
—hypertonic *poly*vinyl pyrrolidone used as retarding agent with neptal (mercury preparation), [M. Perrault & P. Rousseau] Progr.méd.,Paris 75: 323-324, June 24, '47
—immediate fatalities after intravenous mercurial diuretics, [R. E. Kaufman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1040-1047, May '48
—indications for use of adrenalin (epinephrine, adrenal preparation) digitalis and water in presence of acute myocardial infarction, [F. Schemm] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 760-762, April 24, '48
—influence of intravenous infusion on basal diuresis of dog, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 699-709, '47
—influence of sulfhydryl compounds on diuresis and renal and cardiac circulatory changes caused by mersalyl (mercury preparation), [A. Farah & G. Maresh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 73-82, Jan. '48
—influence of vitamin C administration on urine of mothers with negative Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 40-48, Jan. 31, '48
—intravenous administration of mercurial diuretics in man; immediate effect on electrocardiogram, [L. Wolff & E. S. Sagall] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 137-144, Feb. '48
—management of cardiac failure (with special reference to digitalis preparations, cardiac glucosides and mercurial diuretics), [A. C. DeGraff] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-44, pp. 1-11, April 7, '48
—mechanism of action of thiamine hydrochloride diuresis, [S. Tóth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 108-110, Feb. 7, '48
—mercurial diuretics, [R. O. Goehl] Journal Lancet 68: 131-132, April '48
—mercurial diuretics, [M. J. Small] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 239, Feb. '48 [Comment on Chapman and Shaffer's article]; reply by Chapman and Shaffer 81: 239-240, Feb. '48
—mercurial diuretics (especially meralluride) in paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnea, [R. A. Sokolov] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 167-172, Dec. '47; J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 404-408, April '48
—mouse-ear (Hieracium pilosella), with special reference to use as diuretic, [F. Decaux] Strasbourg méd. 107: 76-78, Feb. 25, '47

DIURESIS AND DIURETICS—Continued
—oral administration of mercupurin (mercurophylline, mercurial-theophylline preparation) tablets in ambulatory patients with chronic congestive heart failure, [H. A. Derow & L. Wolff] Am.J.Med. 3: 693-703, Dec. '47
—oral mercurial diuretics in ambulatory patients with congestive heart failure, [S. R. Courter & J. S. Pearson] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 51-52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1514, Dec. '47
—parathyroid extract and diuresis, [R. C. Moehlig & H. L. Abbott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1397-1401, Dec. '47
—principles in use of diuretics, [A. J. Merrill] Am. Pract. 2: 234-236, Dec. '47
—provoked diuresis due to ingestion of water in hyperthyroidism, [F. A. de la Balze & C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 727-733, Oct. 15-30, '47
—rational use of diuretics in congestive heart failure, [E. H. Drake] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1389-1395, Dec. '47
—relative importance of sodium, acid and water in treatment of edema, [F. R. Schemm] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. 50: 756-759, April 24, '48
—urine volume and total renal sodium excretion during water diuresis, [A. J. Crutchfield, Jr. & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 28-40, Jan. '48
—variations of density of arterial blood and of its hemoglobin content in course of water diuresis in man, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. 18: 78-89, Feb. '47
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; study of chloruremia, chloruria and diuresis, [T. Paladino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 408-409, '47
DIVEKAR, P. V.: See BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.
DIVELEY, W.: See McSWAIN, B., jt. auth.
DIVERTICULA: See Bladder, diverticula; Esophagus, diverticula; Intestines, diverticula; etc.
DIVORCE
—marriage, sex and divorce, [A. P. Pillay] Marriage Hyg. 1: 71-75, Nov. '47
DIVRY, A.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.
DIVRY, P., La collocation, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 93-98, March 1, '48
DIXANTHOGEN (xanthine derivative): See Scabies, therapy
DIXEY, G. M.: See VOSE, S. N., jt. auth.
DIXON, C. F., Carcinoma of rectum and lower part of sigmoid flexure; present-day management, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 172-176, Feb. '48; Carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 41-45, March '48
DIXON, F. J., Distribution of P^{32} in incubated egg, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 532-534, Dec. '47
DIXON, J. L.: See OCHSNER, A., jt. auth.
DIXON, O. J., Otogenous cholesteatoma, Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 56: 986-998, Dec. '47
DIZERBO, L., Détersifs et agents mouillants (produits de remplacement des savons), Rev.méd.nav. 2: 395-406, '47
DIZZINESS: See Vertigo
DJUVARA, R., and COUCOU, M., Traitement des états de choc par la novocaïne veineuse, Presse méd. 56: 157, Feb. 28, '48
DLHOS, E., Function of vernix caseosa during first days of life, Československ.gynaek. 26: 399-410, '47
D'MELLO, J. M. F., Case of amœbic pericarditis, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 738-739, Dec. '47
DMOCHOWSKI, L.: See PASSEY, R. D., jt. auth.
DMYTRYK, E. T., Peritoneal reaction to oxidized cellulose, Arch.Surg. 56: 386-397, March '48
DOAK, B. W., and LAMANNA, C., On antigenic structure of bacterial spore, J.Bact. 55: 373-380, March '48
DOAN, C. A.: See BARNES, A. C., jt. auth.
——**See FERTMAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
DOBBS, F. H., Postmortem cesarean section delivery of twins, with survival (case report), West Virginia M.J. 44: 80-82, April '48
DOBBS, R. H., Enfermedades corrientes en la infancia, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2509-2511, Dec. 26, '47
Recientes progresos con respecto a la poliomielitis, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 51-53, Jan. 2, '48
DOBKEVITCH, S.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
DOBRENKY, A., Sobre cuestión sexual, Día méd. 19: 2523, Dec. 29, '47
DOBRIC, L. L.: See ALBERTAL, M., jt. auth.
DOBRINER, K., LIEBERMAN, S., and RHOADS, C. P., Studies in steroid metabolism; methods for isolation and quantitative estimation of neutral steroids present in human urine, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 241-261, Jan. '48
——**See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Studies in steroid metabolism; application of infra-red spectrometry to fractionation of urinary ketosteroids, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 297-311, Jan. '48
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., Mode d'administration de la pénicilline et son effet dans un cas de cancer disséminé du sein, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 690-692, March 3, '47
DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N.—Continued
Hypotension artérielle en rapport avec l'accumulation de certains métabolites intermédiaires dans l'organisme, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 358-359, Aug. 18, '47
Life and death phenomena in cancerous cells, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 298-301, April '48
——**and MOMSIKOFF, V.**, L'effet de lactates de Na et de Ca sur la souris et son rapprochement de celui du pyruvate, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1658-1660, June 9, '47
——**and NEKHOROCHEVA, I.**, Le phénomène de tubulation et autres manifestations de cytolyse dans les adénocarcinomes mammaires de souris, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 156-157, July 16, '47
Phénomène de "mésenchymatisation" dans certaines tumeurs spontanées de souris non traitées et dans les tumeours traitées, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 267-268, July 28, '47
DOBRZYNSKI, J., Principles and aims of treatments at health resorts, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 561-564, '47
"Spirit" of mineral wells, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 785-787, '47
DOBSON, J. (Lancashire), Arthrodesis in tuberculosis of hip joint; analysis of 50 cases, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 95-105, Feb. '48
DOBSON, J. (London), Pioneers of osteogeny; John Hunter: 1728-1793, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 361-364, May '48
DOBSON, R. L., and LAWRENCE, J. H., Physiological effects of radiant energy, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 479-500, '48
——**See COLLEN, M. F., jt. auth.**
——**See LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.**
DOBYNS, B. M.: See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.
DOCK, W., Etiology of hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 67-69, Feb. '48
Atherosclerosis, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 316-319, April '48
DOCKERAY, G. C., Indications and use of blood transfusion, J.M.A.Eire 21: 99-101, Dec. '47
DOCKERTY, M. B.: See DeVOE, R. W., jt. auth.
——**See EVERT, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See McGUFF, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MUSSEY, E., jt. auth.**
——**See SHELLITO, J. G., jt. auth.**
DOCTER, L., and KENNEDY, R. J., Tumors of orbit, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 99-103, April '48
DOCTOR, L., Analysis of comparative contract benefits, J.Tennessee M.A. 40: 394-401, Dec. '47
DODD, B., Anticoagulants, Connecticut M.J. 12: 429-432, May '48
DODDS, E. C., Prof. James McIntosh, Nature,London 161: 713-714, May 8, '48
——**and MILLIN, T.**, Present position of hormone therapy in treatment of cancer, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 239-253, '44-'46
DODDS, G. H., Causes and prevention of maternal morbidity (excluding sepsis) during puerperium, M. Press 219: 169-173, Feb. 25, '48
DODERO, G.: See GIBELLI, L., jt. auth.
DODGE, E. F., Appraisal of value of hygienic vaginal douches, J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 539-541, Dec. '47
Handy method for teaching use of contraceptive diaphragm, West.J.Surg. 55: 655-658, Dec. '47
DODGE, RODERICK LATHROP (1808-1893)
—history of pioneer doctors of Pulaski County, [Mrs. J. P. Runyan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 45: 8-9, June '48
DODGSON, K. S., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Isolation of stilbœstrol monoglucuronide from human urine, Nature,London 161: 604-605, April 17, '48
——**GARTON, G. A., STUBBS, A. L., and WILLIAMS, R. T.**, Studies in detoxication; on glucuronides of stilboestrol, hexoestrol and dienoestrol, Biochem.J. 42: 357-365, '48
DODSON, A. I., Surgical treatment of polycystic disease of kidney; case reports, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 53-57, '47
DODSON, L. F.: See McGARRITY, K. A., jt. auth.
DODWELL, A. E., Causation of anæsthetic convulsions, Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 32-43, Jan. '48
DOE, J., Critical review of existing medical subject heading lists, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 86-93, April '48
v. DOBELN, W.: See ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.
DÖDERLEIN, G., and WOLLMANN, H., Beobachtungen bei systematischer ärztlicher Schwangerschaftsvorsorge; rezidivierende Eklampsien, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 7: 7-18, Oct. '47
DOENGES, J. P.: See PETERS, H. R., jt. auth.
DÖNHARDT, A., Adrenalinhyperglykämie beim Hungerödem, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 913-916, Dec. 1, '47
DOERFLER OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
DÖRING, G., Zur Kenntnis multipler Glomustumoren, Nervenarzt 18: 279-281, June '47
Über intravenöse Pyramidonbehandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 577-585, July 1, '47
——**and SCHAEFER, V.**, Über den Schwund der Wachstumsfugen nach Nerven- und Knochenverletzung, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 211-223, '47
DÖRING, G. K., and LOESCHCKE, H. H., Atmung und Säure-Basengleichgewicht in der Schwangerschaft, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 437-451, '47

DOERMANN, A. H., Lysis and lysis inhibition with Escherichia coli bacteriophage, J.Bact. 55: 257-276, Feb. '48

DÖRR, H., Doppelseitige Zystenniere und Eklampsie, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 216-221, Jan. '48

DOERR, W., Über den Situs inversus im Gebiete des Herzens, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 570-573, Oct. 17, '47

——**KRAFT, A., and RAUSCHKE, J.**, Über experimentelle Glykolvergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 749-754, Sept. 15, '47

ten DOESSCHATE, J., and FISCHER, F. P., Die mechanischen Eigenschaften des Auges und seiner Gewebe, Docum.ophth. 2: 193-267, '48

——**See BRONKHORST, W., jt. auth.**

DOGGART, J. H., Slit-lamp microscopy, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 232-247, April '48

DOGLIOTTI, G. C., and LENTI, G., Sull'azione antiallergica dei sulfamidici e della penicillina, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 329-330, '47

DOGLIOTTI-PAGES METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal

DOGNINI, E., Rara complicazione tifosa in una bambina: Empiema della colecisti operato e guarito, Clin. nuova 4: 78-79, Jan.-Feb. '47

DOGNON, A., and GOUGEROT, L., La méthode des mousses dans la recherche des microorganismes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 105-106, Jan. 14, '48

DOGS
See also Rabies; Salmonella, infections
—role in human pathology, [G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. 3: 18-21, Jan. '48
bites, Boeck's sarcoid; case with unusual precipitating factor (dog bite), [M. Kaplan] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 83-85, Jan. '48

DOHAN, F. C., and LUKENS, F. D. W., Experimental diabetes produced by administration of glucose, Endocrinology 42: 244-262, April '48

DOHERTY, E. W.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.

DOHERTY, W. B., Discussion of deformities of shape of lens, with report of case of posterior lenticonus, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 457-460, April '48

DOHRN, ANTON (1840-1909)
—[C. U. Ariëns Kappers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1233-1236, March 22, '41

DOIG, A. T., and McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G., Clearing of x-ray shadows in welders' siderosis, Lancet 1: 789-791, May 22, '48

DOKKUM, A. J. H., Role of labyrinthine fenestration in intra-aural surgery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 474-480, Feb. 14, '48

DOLCE, J. A., Local public health practice in Connecticut today, Connecticut M.J. 12: 222-224, March '48

DOLD, H., Über das unterschiedliche Inhibitionsvermögen (keimwachstumhemmende Vermögen) lebender (überlebender, absterbender) Oberflächen, demonstriert an excidierten Stücken Haut, Schleimhaut, Pleura, Peritoneum und Aorta von Kaninchen, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 296-303, '47
Nachweis tuberkelbacillenfeindlicher Stoffe im normalen menschlichen Harn und Untersuchungen über die Natur dieser Stoffe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 304-315, '47

——**and KETTERER, M.**, Weitere vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Nachweisbarkeit von Bakterien der Ruhrgruppe und der T.P.E.-Gruppe in flüssigem und an Filtrierpapier angetrocknetem Stuhlmaterial, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 326-335, '47

DOLGIN, M.: See HELLERSTEIN, H. K., jt. auth.

——**See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**

DOLGOPOL, V. B., Histologic changes in rickettsialpox, Am.J.Path. 24: 119-133, Jan. '48

DOLICHOCOLON: See Colon, abnormalities; Sigmoid, abnormalities

DOLIVO, G., Sténose des voies respiratoires par inflammation phlegmoneuse primaire localisée de l'épiglotte, Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 397-404, Nov. '47
Guérison clinique de 3 cas de cirrhose hépatique (deux nourrissons et un enfant en bas âge), Helvet. paediat.acta 2: 497-516, Dec. '47

DOLJANSKI, L.: See PIKOVSKI, M., jt. auth.

DOLKART, R. E., Clinical problems in use of antibiotic therapy, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 38-40, Feb. 15, '48

DOLLEY, F. S., and BREWER, L. A., III, El tratamiento quirúrgico del conducto arterial persistente (conducto de Botal), Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax 1: 6-29, July-Sept. '47

DOLLFUS (Mme.): See DOLLFUS, D., jt. auth.

DOLLFUS, D., DOLLFUS (Mme.) and GUILMET, J., Méthode de détermination d'indices relatifs visant à l'établissement de coefficients de repos locaux, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 243-250, '47

DOLLFUS, M. A., Résultats éloignés des opérations de décollement de la rétine (malades opérés depuis plus de dix ans), Ann.d'ocul. 180: 547-552, Sept. '47

——**BARROIS, P., and du PLESSIS de GRENEDAN**, La thérapeutique tissulaire de Filatov appliquée à la rétinite pigmentaire et à la myopie forte, Ann. d'ocul. 180: 681-687, Nov. '47

DOLMAN, C. E., Sanitarian's place in public health, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 41-51, Feb. '48
Oral immunization, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 327-351, March '48

DOLMATOVA, A. V., Observations on biology of sandflies in focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 887-888, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
On biology of sandflies inhabiting burrows, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 982-983, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

DOLOPHINE: See Methadone

DOLOWITZ, D. A., and LEWIS, C. S., Left vocal cord paralysis associated with cardiac disease, Am.J.Med. 4: 856-862, June '48

DOLS, M. J. L., and JANSEN, B. C. P., Influence of natural radium emanation (radon) content of atmosphere on etiology of rickets, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3050-3052, Aug. 10, '40

DOMAGK, G., BEHNISCH, R., MIETZSCH, F., and SCHMIDT, H., Über eine neue, gegen Tuberkelbazillen in vitro wirksame Verbindungsklasse, Naturwissenschaften 33: 315, '46

DOMANIG, E., Die hämatogene Osteomyelitis und ihre Behandlung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 789-794, Dec. 5, '47

DOMART, A.: See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

D'OMBRAIN, A., Surgical treatment of pterygium, Brit. J.Ophth. 32: 65-71, Feb. '48

DOMBRASAS JAEN, ROMAN: See Obituaries

DOME BOOT: See Varicose Veins, therapy

DOMENICI, F., Etat actuel des recherches sur l'humification du cadavre, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 179-181, Oct.-Nov. '47

DOMENJOS, R., Sobre la acción biológica de algunos derivados del DDT, Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 481-487, Dec. 1, '47

DOMINGO, P., Significación de la inmunidad en la vacunación antituberculosa por el BCG, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 290-294, July-Sept. '47
Técnicas de vacunación con BCG, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 295-296, July-Sept. '47

DOMINGO SANJUAN, P., Un dispositivo para el diagnóstico bacteriológico de las infecciones de tipo tífico: el "hemotest," Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 356-360, Dec. '47

DOMINICI, G., Meccanismo regolatore della glicemia, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 228-230, '47

DOMINICI, L., Enterite regionale, Athena 13: 54-56, May-June '47

de DOMINICIS, C. F.: See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.

——**See GARRE, E. S., jt. auth.**

DOMOKOS, K., Indications and complications of extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax, Orvosok lapja 3: 962-967, July 6, '47

DOMPE, M.: See SAITÁ, G., jt. auth.

DOMZALSKI, C. A., and WEDGE, B. M., Elevated serum amylase in alcoholics, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 43-47, Jan. '48

DONAGGIO REACTION: See Urine, colloids

DONALD, C. J., JR., Lung abscess, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 185-195, Dec. '47

——**and KESSLER, C. H.**, Subtotal esophagectomy for benign stricture of esophagus; case report of unusually high esophagogastric anastomosis, South. M.J. 41: 26-28, Jan. '48

DONALD, J. M., Scalenus anticus and cervical rib syndrome, Texas State J.Med. 43: 495-500, Dec. '47
Preoperative and postoperative supportive therapy in gastro-intestinal surgery, Texas State J. Med. 43: 562-567, Jan. '48

DONALD, R. A., and CRILE, G., JR., Tumors of carotid body, Am.J.Surg. 75: 435-440, March '48

DONALD, W. H.: See MOORE, B. P., jt. auth.

DONALDSON, M., Distribution of radiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Acta radiol. 28: 769-775, '47

DONALDSON, S. W., and CHENEY, W. D., Prenatal estimation of birth weight by pelvicephalometry, Radiology 50: 666-672, May '48

——**BADGLEY, C. E., and HUNSBERGER, W. G.**, Lateral view of pelvis in examination for hip dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 512-514, April '48

DONATELLI, L., Azione dell'adrenalina sulla vescica urinaria in differenti condizioni funzionali, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 289-290, '47

——**and BUFFONI, F.**, Potenziamento dell'anestesia locale operato dalla mefedina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 288-289, '47

——**and GALEOTTI FLORI, A.**, Le azioni secondarie della streptomicina; ricerche sperimentali, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 513-539, Sept. '47

——**and di LOLLO, F.**, Riassorbimento, concentrazione in circolo ed eliminazione della mefedina, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 590-602, '47

——**and MANCI, F.**, Raffronti tra pentotal ed altri narcotici barbiturici, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 305-325, '47

DONATI, G., Il lavoro fisico e l'emozione nella patogenesi del "cuore di guerra," Gior.med.mil. 94: 345-370, Sept.-Oct. '47

DONATO, V. M., Cáncer primitivo de la trompa, Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 488-494, Oct. 9, '47

de DONCKER, E.: See DELCHEF, J., jt. auth.

——**See PIRSON, C., jt. auth.**

DONDANVILLE, J. M., and NICHOLSON, M. J., Medical progress; regional anesthesia, New England J.Med. 238: 661-667, May 6, '48

DONDERS, FRANZ CORNELIUS (1818-1889)
—data on publication of letters from Franz Cornelius Donders to William Bowman, [C. H. van Herwerden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1474-1481, April 5, '41
DONELAN, J. P., Underwriting the eye impairment, J. Insur.Med. (no.3) 2: 24-27, June-Aug. '47
DONELSON, E. G., and GRAMBOW, D., Effect of soda on ascorbic acid in tomato juice, J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1057-1059, Dec. '47
DONIACH, I.: See DACIE, J. V., jt. auth.
DONKERSLOOT, T. A., Denervation of hip joint, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3674-3679, Dec. 20, '47
DONLAN, C. P., Tumor dose in cancer of larynx, Radiology 50: 463-467, April '48
——**See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.**
DONLEY, J. E.: See HAMMOND, R., jt. auth.
DONNELLY, J. F., Treatment of prolonged labor due to uterine inertia, North Carolina M. J. 9: 195-200, April '48
DONNELLY, W. A.: See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.
DONNER, L., First experiences with folic acid in therapy of diseases of blood, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1531-1536, Dec. 27, '47
——**See REJSEK, K., jt. auth.**
DONNET, V., Action de l'acétylcholine sur la circulation pulmonaire chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 142-144, '46
DONNO, L., Il rendimento respiratorio nei portatori di pneumotorace, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 222-224, Oct. '47
DONOHO, C. R., SCOTT, E. G., and FLANDERS, J. F., Rat-bite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, Delaware State M.J. 20: 11-13, Jan. '48
DONOHOE, H. C.: See SHAPIRO, I., jt. auth.
DONOHUE, W. L., and FREMES, I. A., Maternal isoimmunization without evidence of clinical erythroblastosis fetalis in newborn, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 526-531, May '48
DONORS: See Blood Transfusion
DONOSO, H.: See DUCCI, H., jt. auth.
DONOSO BARROS, R., Miyiasis humana en Chile; consideraciones clínicas y epidemiológicas, Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 3-59, March '47
DONOSO D., F., SANZ del F., R., and CALDERON, A., Un nuevo tioderivado, el propil tiouracil, en el tratamiento del hipertiroidismo, Rev. méd. de Chile 75: 730-735, Nov. '47
DONOVAN, A., Algunos adelantos de la medicina durante la segunda guerra mundial y sus aplicaciones en tiempo de paz, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 696-703, Aug. '47
DONOVAN, M. A., Anteroseptal infarction, New York State J.Med. 48: 187-191, Jan. 15, '48
DONOVAN, R. E., PIERINI, A., and MAZZINI, O. F., Mastitis quística y cáncer de mama, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 968-980, Nov. 12, '47
DONOVAN ORGANISMS: See Granuloma inguinale
DONTIGNY, P., HAY, E. C., PRADO, J. L., and SELYE, H., Hormonal hypertension and nephrosclerosis as influenced by diet, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 442-447, April '48
——**See KOCHAKIAN, C. D., jt. auth.**
——**See PRADO, J. L., jt. auth.**
DONZELOT, E., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Essai de description et d'interprétation des flous cardio-pulmonaires, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 402-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
Sémiologie radiokymographique de la cinétique ventriculaire gauche pathologique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 493-500, Nov.-Dec. '47
Flous cardio-pulmonaires accompagnant les anomalies cinétiques ventriculaires gauches, Arch. d. mal. du cœur 40: 500-506, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**KAUFMANN, H., and ESCALLE, J. E.,** Remarques sur 100 cas d'endocardite infectieuse subaiguë (maladie d'Osler) traités par la pénicilline, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 132: 58-59, Jan. 20-27, '48
Le traitement des endocardites infectieuses subaiguës par la pénicilline (d'après l'observation de cent cas), Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 58-74, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**MEYER-HEINE, A., and JAMMET, J.,** Classification physique des maladies de l'automatisme cardiaque, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 261-265, July-Aug. '47
DOOLAN, P. D.: See ROSE, J., jt. auth.
DOORNINK, F. J.: See SIMONS, R. D. G. P., jt. auth.
DOPA DECARBOXYLASE: See cross reference under *di*-Hydroxyphenylalanine Decarboxylase
DOR, J., Conjonctivome du dôme pleural, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 124-126, Feb. 11-18, '48
DOR, L., Conjonctivite chronique et cholestérolémie, Ann. d'ocul. 180: 708-709, Nov. '47
DORADO, H. J., La muerte hepática en el postoperatorio biliar, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1897-1901, Oct. 3, '47
Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1947; hepatología, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 317-323, Feb. 20, '48
DORAISINGHAM, M., Immune reaction as measure of immunity to small-pox, M. J. Malaya 1: 238-251, June '47
DORCUS, R. M., and KIRKNER, F. J., Use of hypnosis in suppression of intractable pain, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 237-239, April '48
DORE, R., La chirurgie de la glande thyroïde, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1402-1409, Dec. '47
DORFF, G. B., APPELMAN, D. H., and LIVESON, A., Report of case showing congenital defects, short stature, retarded sexual development and no urinary gonadotropins, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 807-811, Dec. '47
DORFMAN, A.: See MILLER, W. N., jt. auth.
DORFMAN, A. S.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
DORFMAN, R. I., Studies on bioassay of hormones; relative potencies of testosterone propionate and testosterone-17-β-di-ethyl amino ethyl carbonate hydrochloride, Endocrinology 41: 451-455, Dec. '47
Metabolism of androgens, Recent Progr. Hormone Research 2: 179-206, '48
Studies on bioassay of hormones; assay of testosterone propionate and androsterone by chick comb inunction method, Endocrinology 42: 1-6, Jan. '48
Studies on bioassay of hormones; relative reactivity of comb of various breeds of chicks to androgens, Endocrinology 42: 7-14, Jan. '48
——**and DORFMAN, A. S.,** Studies on bioassay of hormones; assay of estrogens by chick oviduct method, Endocrinology 42: 85-92, Feb. '48
Studies on bioassay of hormones; comparative oviduct response of various breeds of chicks to stilbestrol, Endocrinology 42: 102-106, Feb. '48
——**See MILLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**and RUBIN, B. L.,** Studies on bioassay of hormones; assay of chorionic gonadotrophin from human pregnancy urine and serum, Endocrinology 41: 456-463, Dec. '47
——**DORFMAN, A. S., and GRIM, D.,** Studies on bioassay of hormones; assay of pregnant mare's serum chorionic gonadotrophin, Endocrinology 42: 93-97, Feb. '48
Studies on bioassay of hormones; comparative activity of estrogens by oviduct response in chicks, Endocrinology 42: 98-101, Feb. '48
——**POTTS, A. M., and FEIL, M. L.,** Studies on bioassay of hormones; use of radiosodium for detection of small quantities of desoxycorticosterone, Endocrinology 41: 464-469, Dec. '47
——**ROSS, E., and SHIPLEY, R. A.,** Metabolism of steroid hormones; metabolism of progesterone and ethynyl testosterone, Endocrinology 42: 77-80, Feb. '48
——**WISE, J. E., and SHIPLEY, R. A.,** Metabolism of steroid hormones; conversion of isoandrosterone to androsterone, Endocrinology 42: 81-84, Feb. '48
——**and others,** Metabolism of steroid hormones; studies on 17-ketosteroids and androgens, Endocrinology 41: 470-488, Dec. '47
DORIA, J. R. da C., Da blenorragia (higiêne e notas para a história da medicina) Brasil-med. 61: 401-403, Nov. 22-29, '47
DORIA, O. de B. S., Protrução da uretra—relato de um caso (estudo geral com referência particular ao seu tratamento), Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 657-680, Sept. '47; correction 2: 820, Nov. '47
DORLAND: See BEAU, jt. auth.
DORMER, B. A., Case of tuberculosis, South African M.J. 22: 82-88, Feb. 14, '48
DORNA, R. I.: See MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.
DORNICKX, C. G. J., and PEETERS, H., Epidemic meningitis among troops, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4155-4161, Oct. 26, '40
DORSAL SAC: See Brain, calcification
DORSEY, J. M., Surgical treatment of perforation of esophagus, Arch.Surg. 56: 24-33, Jan. '48
DORSEY, J. W.: See McELHINNEY, P. P. B., jt. auth.
DORVAL, C. H.: See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
——**See ROUSSEAU, L., jt. auth.**
DORWARD, W. F., Recent cases of methyl bromide poisoning, Brit.M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 7, '48
DOSNE de PASQUALINI, C., Efecto de la vitamina C en el curso del shock hemorrágico, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 23: 234-238, Dec. '47
DOSS, A. K., Hematuria, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 676-680, Dec. '47
Transurethral prostatectomy assisted by suction apparatus, J.Urol. 59: 211, Feb. '48
DOSTAL, J., Idiopathic dilatation of esophagus, Lék.listy 3: 141-143, '48
DOSTOEVSKI, FYODOR MIKHAYLOVICH (1821-1881)
—matricidal impulses, [M. Kanzer] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 115-125, April '48
DOSTROVSKY, A., and RAUBITSCHEK, F., In vitro studies on reciprocal growth inhibition exhibited by certain dermatophytes, Dermatologica 94: 231-236, '47
——**and SAGHER, F.,** Failure of sulphonamides and penicillin in maduromycosis, Lancet 1: 177-178, Jan. 31, '48
——**GUREVITCH, J., and ROZANSKY, R.,** Study of distribution of penicillin in blister fluid after parenteral and topical application, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 69-76, Feb. '48
DOTT, N. M., Skeletal traction and anterior decompression in management of Pott's paraplegia, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 620-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
DOTTERER, T. D., Management of infantile diarrhea and dysentery, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 158-159, May '48

del **DOTTO, M.**, La somministrazione di alcali esalta l'effetto ipertensivo dell'adrenalina (dimostrazione sperimentale sul cane), Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 184-195, '47

Atteggiamenti clinici e funzionali di tipo "iperstenico" in alcune "magrezze ipofisarie," Minerva med. 1: 92-93, Jan. 21, '48

——**and BARONTI, M.**, Anacloridria ed eritroblastosi midollare come base precoce latente di anemie ipocromiche achiliche, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 513-520, Sept. 15, '47

——**and ROSSELLI, M.**, Sull'effetto di alte dosi di beta-fenilisopropilamina e di stricnina sugli scambi gassosi respiratori di soggetti portati in acidosi, Arch. per le sc.med. 85: 13-25, Jan. '48

DOTY, E. J., Diagnosis and treatment of delirious reactions, M.Clin.North America 32: 647-654, May '48

DOTZAUER, G., Glykolvergiftungen mit tödlichem Ausgang, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 22-24, Jan. 9, '48

DOUADY, D., Remarques sur l'emplacement des collectivités de tuberculeux pulmonaires en cure et de tuberculeux guéris, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 565-573, Dec. '47

——**LARDANCHET, and COLLOT**, La radiophonie intérieure dans les sanatoriums universitaires Français, Tech.hosp.(No.28) 3: 18-22, Jan. '48

DOUAY, E., L'insufflation tubaire; son rôle thérapeutique, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 212-214, '48

DOUBEK, B., Distribution of penicillin and streptomycin, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 167-169, Feb. 13, '48

DOUBILET, H., and MULHOLLAND, J. H., Surgical treatment of recurrent acute pancreatitis by endocholedochal sphincterotomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 295-306, March '48

——**SHAFIROFF, B. G. P., and MULHOLLAND, J. H.**, Anatomy of periesophageal vagi, Ann.Surg. 127: 128-135, Jan. '48

DOUBROW, S., La pathologie de la glycorégulation renforcée (syndrome clinique de la sous-alimentation glucidique chronique), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 923-924, '47

DOUCET, P., and TEULIERES, J., Après nos premières kératoplasties; un cas de greffe de cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 132-135, '47

DOUCETTE, J.: See ABEL, S., jt. auth.

DOUCHE: See Vagina

DOUGHERTY, L.: See RANDALL, W. C., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, B. H., Post-war public health problems in large American city, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 214-218, Feb. '48

DOUGLAS, D. M., Hydatid disease, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 78-91, Feb. '48

DOUGLAS, G. F., Sterility as related to benign lesions of uterus and ovary, Am.Pract. 2: 374-378, Feb. '48

DOUGLAS, H. G. (Cleveland): See CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, H. G. (Washington, D. C.), What price medicine; current legislation dealing with health before present Congress, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 11-17, Jan. '48

DOUGLAS POUCH

—perforation of posterior fornix and pouch of Douglas during coitus, [S. Lask] Brit.M.J. 1: 786, April 24, '48

—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) absorption from Douglas pouch, [A. Sadovsky, Y. M. Bromberg & Z. Polishuk] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 63-65, Feb. '48

—therapy of inflammatory tumors of adnexa by puncture of Douglas pouch and colpotomy, [H. Contzen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 265-272, Feb. '48

DOUGLASS, E. M.: See McCARTHY, R. G., jt. auth.

DOUGLASS, L. H., and GRAVES, J. H., Hysterostomatomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 683-690, April '48

——**and JORGENSEN, C. L.**, Pregnancy and multiple sclerosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 332-336, Feb. '48

DOUGLASS, T. C., and LOUNSBURY, B. F., Biliary tract surgery in Passavant Memorial Hospital, Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 21-26, '48

DOULL, J. A., QUINTO, R. S., BANCROFT, H., and RODRIGUEZ, J. N., Historical inquiry as method of estimating trend of leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 369-377, Oct.-Dec. '47

DOUMER, E., and MERLEN, J., Œdème du myocarde dans un cas d'insuffisance cardiaque apparemment primitive chez un sujet atteint de thyroïdite chronique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 308-311, July-Aug. '47

DOUMIC, J. M.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

DOUNCE, A. L.: See NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.

DOURINE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals

DOUTHWAITE, A. H., Hashish, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 138-141, May 22, '48

DOUTRE, L. P., and BIRABEN, J., D'un test d'action pharmacodynamique de la colchicine comme médicament susceptible d'agir dans le cancer (action sur la cyclose cytoplasmique), J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 463-465, Oct. '47

——**See PETRIAT, jt. auth.**

deVALLE, J. E.: See SJOERDSMA, A., jt. auth.

DOVBNYA, EVGENIY NIKOLAEVICH: See Obituaries

DOVEY, V. J.: See WALTER, W. G. (Bristol), jt. auth.

DOW, J. W.: See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.

DOWD, J. F.: See AUFRICHT, G., jt. auth.

DOWD, K. E., Organization and experience of large industrial medical department, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 466-469, May '48

DOWDEN, C. W., Dr. Ernest Brennan Bradley, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 213-214, Jan. '48

DOWDY, A. H.: See LAWRENCE, J. S., jt. auth.

DOWLING, C. V.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.

DOWLING, E. J.: See HARRIES, E. J., jt. auth.

DOWLING, G. B., Vitamin D in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 127-131, April '48

——**GAUVAIN, S., and MACRAE, D. E.**, Vitamin D in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 430-435, March 6, '48

DOWLING, H. F.: See ROBINSON, J. A., jt. auth.

——**See ZELLER, W. W., jt. auth.**

DOWLING, J. L.: See MILLER, D., jt. auth.

DOWNIE, A. W., Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman. (Born 21st February 1862. Died 11th April 1947), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 706-716, Oct. '47

Immunization against virus diseases, Practitioner 160: 101-107, Feb. '48

——**See KIPPING, R. H., jt. auth.**

DOWNIE, E., Occlusive arterial disease, M.J.Australia 1: 396-400, March 27, '48

Observations on use of mixtures of protamine zinc and regular insulins in management of diabetes mellitus, M.J.Australia 1: 425-429, April 3, '48

DOWNING, C. C. R., Penicillin and gonorrhoea; analysis of 150 cases treated by single-injection method, Brit.M.J. 1: 599-601, March 27, '48

DOWNING, F. H., Semilunar-cartilage knives, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 241-244, Jan. '48

DOWNING, J. G., Medical progress; cutaneous medicine, New England J.Med. 237: 906, Dec. 11, '47; 945, Dec. 18, '47

Treatment of 10 common skin diseases, Am.Pract. 2: 357-368, Feb. '48

DOWNING, L. M.: See SHERMAN, W. B., jt. auth.

DOWNING, W. L., Gallstone ileus; report of 5 cases, J. Iowa M.Soc. 38: 95-100, March '48

DOWNMAN, C. B. B., McSWINEY, B. A., and VASS, C. C. N., Sensitivity of small intestine, J.Physiol. 107: 97-106, Jan. 1, '48

DOWNS, J. T., Obstetric use of demerol, Texas State J. Med. 43: 486-488, Dec. '47

DOWSON, J.: See OSTRANDER, F. D., jt. auth.

DOXIADIS, S. A., Azotaemia in infancy, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 50-55, March '48

——**and GAIRDNER, D.**, Estimation of extracellular fluid volume by thiocyanate method in children and adults, Clin.Sc. 6: 257-267, Feb. '48

DOYLE, ARTHUR CONAN (1859-1930)

—medical matters in Sherlock Holmes stories; from records of John H. Watson, M. D., [H. E. Carter] Glasgow M.J. 28: 414-426, Dec. '47

DOYLE, J. B., Radicular pain in upper extremity, California Med. 68: 255-258, April '48

DOYLE, L., Stricture of common bile duct; method of repair, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 137-138, Oct. '47

Haematemesis, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 28-29, Dec. '47

Basic routine for post-operative treatment after laparotomy, M.J.Australia 1: 172-179, Feb. 7, '48

DOYLE, W. J. (Brooklyn), and ANNUNZIATO, D., Erythroblastosis fetalis in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, J. Pediat. 32: 203-206, Feb. '48

——**and BATTAGLIA, J.**, Diagnosis of sickle cell anemia, New York State J.Med. 48: 907-910, April 15, '48

DOYLE, W. J. (Devon), Prospects in epidemiology, Pub. Health 61: 41-43, Dec. '47

DOZOIS, T. F.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.

DRABKIN, D. L., and MARSH, J. B., Increased liver phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, J. Biol.Chem. 171: 455-462, Dec. '47

DRAGAN, I.: See SONEA, C., jt. auth.

DRAGER, G. A., Innervation of anterior lobe of armadillo hypophysis; comparative discussion, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 390-408, '47

DRAGONETTI, M., Sugli esiti a distanza delle fratture di calcagno trattate con il metodo personale, Arch. ortop. 59: 319-324, July-Sept. '45

DRAGSTED, P., and SCHWARTZ, M., Resorption of penicillin after inhalation, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 45-56, '48

DRAGSTEDT, C. A., Intravenous injections, Scient. Monthly 66: 25-32, Jan. '48

——**and NORTH, W. C.**, Antagonistas de la histamina; análisis bibliográfico, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 641-673, Dec. '47

DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Secção dos nervos vagos do estômago no tratamento da úlcera péptica, Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 9-13, Jan. '48; also, Gastric vagotomy; treatment of peptic ulcer by section of vagus nerve to stomach, Am.J.Nursing 48: 278-281, May '48

——**See CAMP, E. H., jt. auth.**

——**See OBERHELMAN, JR., jt. auth.**

——**See WOODWARD, E. R., jt. auth.**

——**WOODWARD, E. R., HARPER, P. V., JR., and STORER, E. H.**, Mechanism of relief of ulcer distress by gastric vagotomy, Gastroenterology 10: 200-204, Feb. '48

DRAGSTEDT, L. R.—Continued
——**and others**, Vagotomía gástrica transabdominal; estudio de la anatomía y cirugía de los nervios vagos en la porción inferior del esófago, Día méd. 19: 2401, Dec. 8, '47
DRAGSTEDT OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
DRAINAGE
See also Abdomen, drainage; Biliary Tract, drainage; Empyema, therapy; Glaucoma, therapy; Prostatectomy; etc.
apparatus, for continuous ventricular drainage and intraventricular therapy, [F. Robinson] J.Neurosurg. 5: 320-323, May '48
—improved drain for peritoneal lavage, [S. S. Rosenak & G. D. Oppenheimer] Surgery 23: 832-833, May '48
—Munro periodic automatic drainage in therapy of vesical dysfunction due to lesions of nervous system; Enrique Finochietto model, [D. Fairman] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 2383-2386, Dec. 12, '47
—simple, efficient, automatic tidal drainage apparatus, [W. F. McKenna] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 18-21, Jan. '48
—suprapubic suction vesical drainage; new appliance, [F. J. Pyle & R. P. Henderson] J.Urol. 59: 687-691, April '48
DRAIZE, J. H., and others, Toxicological investigations of compounds proposed for use as insect repellents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 26-39, May '48
DRAKE, C. G., and STAVRAKY, G. W., Extension of "law of denervation" to afferent neurones, J. Neurophysiol. 11: 229-238, May '48
DRAKE, C. H., Pathogenicity of Aspergillus nidulans, Mycopathologia 4: 103-119, '48
Arthur Trautwein Henrici (1889-1943), Mycopathologia 4: 120-123, '48 [in English]
DRAKE, E. H. (Detroit), Rational use of diuretics in congestive heart failure, J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1389-1395, Dec. '47
DRAKE, E. H. (Portland, Me.), Some medical aspects of geriatrics, J.Maine M.A. 39: 53-56, March '48
DRAKE, F. R., Iatrogenic factors in illness, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 103-107, Jan. '48
DRAKE, W. M., JR., Uroflometer; aid to study of lower urinary tract, J.Urol. 59: 650-658, April '48
——**See DAVIS, D. M., jt. auth.**
DRANE, M. M., Undulant fever; report of 2 cases, J. Florida M.A. 34: 393-396, Jan. '48
DRAPER, A. J., JR., Rational treatment of diabetic acidosis, South.Med.& Surg. 109: 397-400, Dec. '47
DRAPER, J. W., Twenty-seven years of prostatic surgery at Bellevue Hospital; study of comparative mortality rates, Surgery 23: 515-521, March '48
DRAPER, M. H., EDGAR, R. S., and DIBDEN, W. A., Occurrence of rapid potential changes in electroencephalogram, M.J.Australia 1: 465-467, April 10, '48
DRAPER, P. A., Psychiatric group therapy, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 212-214, March '48
DRAPER, W. F., Presidential address; over the years, Mil.Surgeon 102: 4-11, Jan. '48
DRATZ, H. M.: See KRISTOFF, F. V., jt. auth.
DRAWINGS
—drawing as test of mental development, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. 32: 145-159, Feb. '47
DRAZAN, M., Fiftieth birthday of Josef Moucha, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1264-1265, Oct. 31, '47
DREAM SUNLAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
DREAMS: See Psychoanalysis
DREIKURS, R., Child with compulsive neurosis, Individ. Psychol.Bull. 6: 137-141, '47
DREILING, D. A., and HYMAN, A., Hysterectomy and total cystectomy with bilateral ureterocutaneous implantation for carcinoma of bladder. Secondary ureterosigmoidal anastomosis for complicating ureterovaginal fistula, J.Urol. 58: 435-440, Dec. '47
DREISBACH, R. H.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
——**See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
DREIZEN, S., and SPIES, T. D., Some observations on association of products of protein putrefaction with dental caries activity, J.Dent.Research 26: 409-419, Dec. '47
——**See MANN, A. W., jt. auth.**
——**See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.**
——**MANN, A. W., and SPIES, T. D.**, Seasonal incidence of retarded growth in children with nutritive failure, Lancet 1: 175-177, Jan. 31, '48
DREKTER, I. J., PEARSON, S., BARTCZAK, E., and McGAVACK, T. H., Rapid method for determination of total urinary 17-ketosteroids, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 795-800, Dec. '47
——**See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
DRENOWSKI, A. K., Eine kleine Weil-Epidemie in Bulgarien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1333, Dec. 20, '47
DRESBACH, M., Further experiments in attempt to locate site of emetic action of digitalis glycosides, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 307-316, Dec. '47
DRESCHER, S.: See HUTCHINGS, M., jt. auth.
DRESDALE, D. T., MOTLEY, H. L., WEST, J. R., and ALEXANDER, J. K., Barbiturate poisoning; combined use of respirator, fluid, central nervous system stimulants and pressor agents, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 676-681, March '48
——**See MOTLEY, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.**
DRESSEL, P. A., Perforation of gallbladder; surgical considerations and management; review of recent literature, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 7-11, Jan. '48
DRESSER, R., Further observations on use of 3-million-volt roentgen therapy, Radiology 50: 645-648, May '48
DRESSINGS
See also Bandaging
—cicatrizing potency of powdered plasma mixed with sulfonamides; experimental study, [F. Bianchi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 329-332, Sept. 15-30, '47
—new method of umbilical dressing, [C. Pirson & E. de Doncker] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 204-206, Jan. 25, '48
—primary closure of compound fracture wounds, with immediate internal fixation, immediate skin graft, and compression dressings, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 405-415, April '48
—treatment of ulcer of leg with adhesive plaster according to Gilje, [B. Heilesen] Nord.med. 36: 2221-2223, Nov. 7, '47
—use of synthetic resin solutions for dressings, [K. Stucke] Chirurg 17-18: 526-527, Aug. '47
DRESSLER, S.: See TAGUCHI, J. T., jt. auth.
DRESSLER, W., and ROESLER, H., Variations in deviations of S-T in anterior wall infarction, Am.Heart J. 35: 58-69, Jan. '48
——**See ROESLER, H., jt. auth.**
DREW, A. L.: See SCHLESINGER, E. B., jt. auth.
DREW, J. E., Segmental resection of bladder for cancer, New York State J.Med. 48: 877-878, April 15, '48
DREW, J. H., and GRANT, F. C., Benign cysts of brain; analysis with comparison of results of operative and non-operative treatment in 30 cases, J. Neurosurg. 5: 107-123, March '48
DREWYER, G. E., Low grade fever therapy as adjuvant in treatment of certain types of arthritis, Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 284-291, May '48
DREYER, M. S.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
DREYER, N. B., and HARWOOD, D., Pharmacological characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 515-516, Dec. '47
——**See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.**
DREYFUS, B., Les rémissions de la leucémie aiguë, Sang 19: 35-40, '48
——**See MAURIC, G., jt. auth.**
——**See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SOULIER, J. P.**, Diagnostic des purpuras thrombopéniques (étude des mégacaryocytes de la moelle sternale. Thrombopénies de la ménopause), Rev. d'hémat. 2: 305-333, '47
DREYFUSS, M. L.: See FINNEGAN, J. K., jt. auth.
DREZNER, H. L.: See WARTER, P. J., jt. auth.
DRIAK, F., Der lokale Einfluss verschiedener Zuckerarten auf die Zahnhartsubstanzen, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 377-381, Sept. '47
Das Problem der Zahnkaries, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 669-670, Oct. 10, '47
DRIESSENS, J., Légère augmentation, par injections sous-cutanées répétées d'extraits embryonnaires, du pouvoir métastatique des sarcomes au benzopyrène, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 223-224, '46
DRIGO, E. V.: See SERGEEVA, Y. S., jt. auth.
DRILHON, A., Variations de quelques constantes biochimiques du sang dans l'avitaminose B_2 totale ou compensée chez le rat, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 424-426, Feb. 10, '47
DRILL, V. A., and LOOMIS, T. A., Production of functional and fatty changes in liver by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, J.Nutrition 35: 333-349, March '48
DRINKER RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
DRINKING GLASSES: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
DRIPPS, R. D., and DUMKE, P. R., Recent advances in anesthesia, S.Clin.North America 27: 1566-1574, Dec. '47
——**See COMROE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See LANDMESSER, C. M., jt. auth.**
——**See TURVILLE, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**KIRBY, C. K., JOHNSON, J., and ERB, W. H.**, Cardiac resuscitation, Ann.Surg. 127: 592-604, April '48
DRIPS, D. G., Ovarian dysfunction in young women treated with low-dosage irradiation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 789-798, May '48
DRIVER, R. L.: See CHU, N., jt. auth.
——**See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.**
DROCHMANS, P., Effect of ischæmia on nucleoproteins in liver cells, Experientia 3: 421-423, '47
——**See COERS, C., jt. auth.**
DROGENDIJK, A. C., Relation between herpes zoster and chickenpox; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2931-2933, Aug. 3, '40

DROGICHINA, E. A., Clinical aspects of *tricresyl* phosphate intoxication, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 68-70, '47

DROOGLEEVER-FORTUYN, J., and van der WAALS, H. G., Optokinetic nystagmus of patients with focal infections of central nervous system, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4602-4612, Nov. 23, '40

——See **JASPER, H. H., jt. auth.**

DROP FOOT: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels

DROPSY: See Amnion, dropsy of; Ascites; Edema; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Hydrarthrosis; Hydrocephalus; etc.

DROUET, P. L., FAIVRE, G., de REN, G., and SADOUL, P., Anémie de Biermer traitée par l'acide folique. Aggravation du syndrome neuro-anémique. Régression lente de celui-ci avec l'hépatothérapie, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 183-186, Feb. 20-27, '48

——**HERBEUVAL, R., FAIVRE, G., and REMY,** Emphysème bulleux généralisé avec infection, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **1:** 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '47

DROUHET, E. (Bucharest): See **BADENSKI, G., jt. auth.**

DROUHET, E. (Paris): See **SEGRETAIN, G., jt. auth.**

DROWNING

—air content of lungs after drowning, [H. Veen] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 451-461, '47

—cerebellar vertigo as cause; medicolegal study of case, [E. Pozzi-Mucelli] Friuli med. **2:** 122-127, Jan.-Feb. '47

—fresh water and sea water drowning; study of terminal cardiac and biochemical events, [H. G. Swann, M. Brucer, C. Moore & B. L. Vezien] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5:** 423-437, '47

DRUCE, S.: See **GRABER, E. A., jt. auth.**

DRUETT, H. A.: See **HILL, A. B., jt. auth.**

DRUGS

See also Materia Medica

—alterations and adulterations in Sardinia from 1929 to 1946, [L. Pazzaglia & M. Peretti] Rassegna med.sarda **49:** 263-283, Sept.-Oct. '47

—conservation of medicaments, [J. Voickringer] Tech. hosp.(no.27) **3:** 18-19, Dec. '47

—current trends in new medicinal agents, [M. O. Holland] Am.J.Pharm. **119:** 343-380, Oct. '47

—excretion in milk, [J. H. Burn] Brit.M.Bull. **5:** 190-192, '47

—recognition of additional generic names for Council-accepted products; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. **137:** 462, May 29, '48

—supply during wartimes, [P. van der Wielen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3409-3415, Aug. 31, '40

—use of drug antagonists for identification and classification of drugs, [H. O. Schild] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 251-258, Dec. '47

addiction: See also under names of drugs

—addict, [E. M. Hammes] Minnesota Med. **31:** 481-484, May '48

—alcoholism and addiction, [E. Simmel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. **17:** 6-31, Jan. '48

—importance of mode of administration for production and treatment of chronic intoxications, [P. Chauchard, R. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 365-367, Feb. 3, '47

—present aspect of toxicomanias, [L. Dérobert, Coliez & Guitard] Ann.de méd.lég. **[27]:** 30-33, Jan.-Feb. '47

administration and dosage: See also Enemata; Injections; under names of drugs; etc.

—epidermal absorption of drugs (with special reference to use of carbitol, *diethylene* glycol derivative, as vehicle), [F. P. Luduena, J. K. Fellows & R. L. Driver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 210-218, Feb. '48

—modern posologic trends; need of clinical therapeutics, [B. L. Velázquez] Farmacoterap. actual **4:** 583-590, Sept. '47

Chinese: See Malaria, avian

effects, curariform activity and chemical structure, [L. E. Craig] Chem.Rev. **42:** 285-410, April '48

—experience with laboratory project program in teaching of pharmacology, [J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman & A. D. Bass] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23:** 114-120, March '48

—relation between chemical constitution and pharmacodynamic action; creation of antagonistic substances by doubling of molecule, [L. Buchel, D. Kohler & J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 788-798, July-Sept. '47

—transpiration of volatile medicaments and their influence on environment; nature of menstrual toxin, [J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 104-107, Feb. 7, '48

eruptions: See also under names of drugs as Acridine Dyes; Arsphenamines; Bromide and Bromine; Penicillin; etc.

—[L. Hollander] Hygeia **26:** 200, March '48

history: See also Curare; Materia Medica; Pharmacy history; etc.

—old drugs of "New France"; fat of puppy dogs, [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada **77:** 327-329, March '48

DRUGS—Continued

idiosyncrasy: See Drugs, eruptions; Drugs, toxicity; and under names of drugs

proprietary, [B. Issekutz] Orvosok lapja **3:** 401-405, March 30, '47

—ethical practices of Sir Hans Sloane, [J. A. Oshlag] Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 918-921, Nov.-Dec. '47

standardization, microbiologic assay or bacteriometry? [G. Toennies] Science **107:** 598, June 4, '48

therapy: See also Chemotherapy

—effects of new medicines and drugs on present and future mortality, [J. F. Lovejoy] J.Insur.Med.(no. 1) **3:** 23-26, Dec. '47-Feb. '48

—in degenerative disease, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. **136:** 909-911, April 3, '48

—recent progress in nutrition and its relation to drug therapy, [C. A. Elvehjem] J.A.M.A. **136:** 915-918, April 3, '48

—resorption of medicinal substances, [L. Justin-Besancon, E. Kahane & J. Lévy] J.de physiol. **39:** 339-352, '47

toxicity, allergy, [H. L. Alexander] Postgrad.Med. **3:** 278-282, April '48

—hypersensitivity, [H. Malmros] Nord.med. **37:** 459-466, March 5, '48

—Maclagan thymol turbidity test in experimental intoxications, [G. G. Villela & M. I. Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 853-858, Dec. '47

—methods for objective demonstration of suspected sensitivity, [O. C. Hansen-Pruss & W. E. Leeper, Jr.] Ann.Allergy **5:** 541-545, Nov.-Dec. '47

—newer concept of allergy, [F. C. Lowell] J.A.M.A. **136:** 665-668, March 6, '48

—parenterally induced reactions, [D. E. Frank] Ann. Allergy **5:** 573-574, Nov.-Dec. '47

—possible disintoxicating effect of dehydrocholic acid, [R. Carratalá] Rev.méd.munic. **11:** 9-16, July-Sept. '47

—reactions, [W. C. Cutting] Am.J.Nursing **48:** 166-168, March '48

—sensitivity to drugs with common chemical nucleus, [N. Lass] Harefuah **34:** 49-50, Feb. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]

—untoward effects of newer drugs, [J. H. Talbott] New York State J.Med. **48:** 280-286, Feb. 1, '48

DRUKKER, J., Icterus gravis neonatorum; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3053-3062, Aug. 10, '40

DRUKKER, W., Constitutional thrombopathy (von Willebrand's disease); case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4594-4603, Dec. 13, '41

DRULHON: See **CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.**

DRUMHELLER, G. H., Contact lens, Northwest Med. **47:** 114-115, Feb. '48

DRUMMOND, J., Englishman's food today, Practitioner **160:** 3-12, Jan. '48

DRUMSTICK FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed

DRURY, D. R., Measurement of kidney function in Bright's disease, Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 153-156, Feb. '48

DRUSEN: See Degeneration, hyaline

DRUSS, J. G., Effusion in temporomandibular joint complicated by otitis media, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14:** 931-933, Jan.-Feb. '48

DRY, T. J.: See **BARGER, J. D., jt. auth.**

——See **MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**

DRY ICE: See cross reference under Carbon Dioxide, solid

DRYER, R. L., PAUL, W. D., and ROUTH, J. I., Effect of acetylsalicylic acid ingestion on electrophoretic patterns of human plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 552-554, Dec. '47

D'SILVA, J. L., and TURTON, E. C., Error of colour matching with Haldane's haemoglobinometer, J. Clin.Path. **1:** 68-72, Feb. '48

Du—For proper names beginning with prefix "du" see under name following prefix, with exception of French, Belgian, English and American names

DUANE-STILLING-TURK SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements

DUARTE, A. F., and BEDRIKOW, B., Contribuição ao estudo do linfogranuloma venéreo, Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 228-229, Oct. '47

DUARTE, E.: See **MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**

DUARTE CARDOSO, A., A cirurgia reparadora da retração da piramide nasal, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15:** 138-145, July-Aug. '47

DUBACH, R., CALLENDER, S. T., and MOORE, C. V., Studies in iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of radioactive iron in patients with fever and with anemias of varied etiology, Blood **3:** 526-540, May '48

DUBARRY, J. J., and RUMEAU, P., Essai de traitement des ulcères gastro-duodénaux par la novocaine intraveineuse, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 81-82, Feb. '48

DUBAU, R., Le pentothal en solution étendue (1 pour 200) et en perfusion, en chirurgie thoracique, Rev. de la tuberc. **11:** 576-579, '47

DUBECQ, X. J., Les dysmorphoses maxillo-faciales, J. de méd.de Bordeaux **124:** 495-496, Nov. '47

——**and MARONNEAUD,** Le diagnostic clinique des dysmorphoses maxillo-faciales, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124:** 497-499, Nov. '47

DUBIN, I. N., Poverty of immunological mechanism in patients with Hodgkin's disease, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 898-913, Dec. '47
——**REESE, J. D., and SEAMANS, L. A.**, Attempt to produce protection against mosquitoes by active immunization, J.Immunol. 58: 293-297, March '48
DUBLIN, W. B., and HAZEN, B. M., Relation of keratosis seborrheica and keratosis senilis to vitamin A deficiency, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 178-183, Feb. '48
DUBNIK, C. S.: See **DUNN, T. B. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**
——See **MORRIS, H. P., jt. auth.**
DUBNOFF, J. W.: See **COHEN, A. L., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS, A., Classification de la lèpre, Acta trop. 4: 289-297, '47
Observations on pathology of malaria among natives of Pawa (Nepoko), Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 235, March '48 [Abstract]
DUBOIS, EUGENE: See Obituaries
Du BOIS, EUGENE FLOYD, Early history of Harvey Society, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 274-275, '47
Acceptance of Kober Medal award, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 12-15, '47
Du BOIS, EUGENE FLOYD (1882—)
—presentation of Kober Medal to Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, [D. P. Barr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 9-11, '47
du BOIS, GODEFRIDUS (1700-1747)
—professors of medicine of University and Athenaeum of Franeker from 1585 to 1843; Godefridus du Bois, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4809-4814, Dec. 7, '40
DuBOIS, J. C.: See **MACKENZIE, L. L., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS, J. P.: See **DEMOLE, M., jt. auth.**
DuBOIS, K. P., COCHRAN, K. W., and THOMSON, J. F., Rodenticidal action of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (castrix), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 169-171, Feb. '48
——See **BYERRUM, R. U., jt. auth.**
DuBOIS, M., Decreasing mortality rates and patients' average stay, South.Hosp.(no.4) 16: 24, April '48
DUBOIS, R. (Brussels) and MEUNIER, M., Le pylorospasme grave du nouveau-né (maladie spasmodique du nourrisson), Pédiatrie 36: 189-195, May-June '47
DuBOIS, R. (Rahway, N. J.): See **BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS de MONTREYNAUD, J. M.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
DUBOIS-FERRIERE, H., La thérapeutique du myélome multiple (le phosphore radioactif, la stilbamidine, l'uréthane), Praxis 37: 42-44, Jan. 22, '48
DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., Un nouvel instrument pour la chirurgie de la face—le dermatome, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 664-670, Nov. '47
——**and DUBOIS-VERLIERE (Mme.)**, L'allergie cutanée tuberculinique dans les iridocyclites, Ann.d'ocul. 181: 65-80, Feb. '48
——**and MILLER, H.**, La thérapeutique par les injections intracamériennes de pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 392-403, '47
DUBOIS ROQUEBERT, POCOULE and ROBILLOT, Pleurésie putride post-embolique guérie par injections "in situ" de streptomycine et pleurotomie "a minima," Mem.Acad.de chir. 73: 534-536, Oct. 15-22, '47
DUBOIS-VERLIERE (Mme.): See **DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.**
DUBON, A.: See **BENAVIDES VAZQUEZ, L., jt. auth.**
DUBOS, R. J., and PIERCE, C., Effect of diet on experimental tuberculosis of mice, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 287-293, March '48
——See **DAVIS, B. D., jt. auth.**
DUBOST, C.: See **d'ALLAINES, F., jt. auth.**
DUBOST-PERRET: See **GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**
DUBRAVSKY, K., and OKOLICANY, O., Effects of subcutaneous administration of ethyl urethane in rabbits, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 134-140, Feb. 6. '48
DUBRAY-VAUTRIN: See **MOUCHET, ALAIN, jt. auth.**
DUBRISAY: See **LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
DUBROVSKY, R.: Tratamiento de la disyunción sinfisiaria postparto, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 108-111, Dec. '46
Algunos aspectos del metabolismo pigmentario en la embarazada, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 198-218, Dec. '46
——**and di FONZO, N. O.**, "Shock" obstétrico, Bol.Inst. de matern. 15: 237-255, Dec. '46
A propósito de 215 casos de procidencia del cordón umbilical, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 278-282, Dec. '46
——See **GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., jt. auth.**
DUBS, P., Primary carcinoma of external auditory meatus, Brit.M.J. 1: 50, Jan. 10, '48
DUBUIS, P., A propos d'un cas de métropathie juvénile Gynaecologia 124: 372-375, Dec. '47
DUC: See **PELLETIER, jt. auth.**
DUCA, C. J., Age specific susceptibility to tuberculosis; experiments on guinea pigs and rats, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 389-399, April '48
——**WILLIAMS, R. D., and SCUDI, J. V.**, Chemotherapy of tuberculosis; in vitro and in vivo activities of various compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 159-162, Feb. '48
DUCAS, P.: See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**
DUCASSOU, J. L.: See **BOURSIER, R., jt. auth.**
DUCCI, H., and DONOSO, H., La síntesis del ácido hipúrico como prueba funcional del hígado en los enfermos ictéricos, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 599-604, Sept. '47
——See **ROESCHMANN, W., jt. auth.**
DUCCI, L., Le strutture mucose della membrana sinoviale in alcune condizioni patologiche, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 451-465, '46
DUCET, G., Séparation et dosage des formes hydrosolubles de la choline, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1045-1047, March 22, '48
DUCHAINE, J., Le traitement médico-social de l'asthme chez l'enfant, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 6: 7-12 Jan. '48
L'allergie clinique, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 453-460, Feb. 29, '48
L'importance de l'allergie dans les affections des voies respiratoires inférieures, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 467-470, Feb. 29, '48
DUCHE, D. J.: See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
DUCHENNE-TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON: See Hip, Trendelenburg phenomenon
DUCHOSAL, P. W., Transposition complète des vaisseaux. Correction par un large canal artériel. Observation anatomo-clinique, Acta cardiol. 2: 351-356, '47
——**and SULZER, R.**, Limites et avenir de la cardiovectographie, Acta cardiol. 2: 159-165, '47
Syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White, Helvet.med.acta 14: 400-403, Sept. '47
DUCKER, M. M., Management of physician's office, J. Am.M.Women's A. 3: 116-118, March '48
DUCLOS, F., Anarquia auricular prefibrilatoria, Rev. clín. españ. 25: 107-119, April 30, '47
DUCREST, P.: See **NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.**
DUCROT, R.: See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
DUCTLESS GLANDS: See Endocrine Glands
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS
—anesthesia in operations for patent ductus arteriosus, [B. Rait-Smith & G. Ostlere] Lancet 1: 674-676, May 1, '48
—anesthesia in surgery of patent ductus arteriosus, [M. H. Adelman] Anesthesiology 9: 42-47, Jan. '48
—angiocardiography; use in diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus, [R. A. Furman] New England J.Med. 238: 116-120, Jan. 22, '48
—application of microplethysmography to diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, [R. S. Megibow & S. Feitelberg] Am.J.Med. 4: 798-805, June '48
—cause for reestablishment of communication following ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, [C. E. Rees] California Med. 68: 35-36, Jan. '48
—complete transposition of blood vessels corrected by large arterial canal; anatomicoclinical observation, [P. W. Duchosal Acta cardiol. 2: 351-356, '47
—differentiation of patent ductus arteriosus and atrial septal defect, [A. D. Nichol & D. D. Brannan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 697-707, Dec. '47
—heart surgery; patent ductus arteriosus, [M. B. Perrin] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 66-68, Feb. '48
—persistence, [R. de Vernejoul, H. Métras & J. Pierron] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 211-215, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—persistence; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. F. Landívar & L. H. Martiarena] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. 23: 95-103, July-Oct. '47
—persistence; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. de Vernejoul, P. Giraud, H. Métras & J. Pierron] Presse méd. 56: 242-243, March 31, '48
—persistence; results 6 months after operation; case, [R. de Vernejoul, A. Jouve, J. Pierron & H. Métras] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
—persistence; surgical therapy, [D. Rodríguez Perez] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 391-396, Nov. '47
—principal clinical features of patent ductus arteriosus and tetralogy of Fallot, [R. L. Parker] J. Iowa M.Soc. 38: 85-88, March '48
—prognosis of patent ductus arteriosus, [J. Benn] Brit.Heart J. 9: 283-291, Oct. '47
—radiologic diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus, [J. P. Rousseau & S. W. Gibbs] North Carolina M.J. 9: 126-129, March '48
—surgery of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, [E. Holman] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 227-245, Feb. '48
—surgical indications and results in persistent duct, [J. B. García Bengochea & J. Pintos Peréz] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2020-2023, Oct. 17, '47
—surgical therapy of congenital cardiovascular disorders, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen(1946) 7: 43-106, '48
—surgical therapy of persistent ductus arteriosus, [J. Christoffersen] Nord.med. 36: 2242-2244, Nov. 7, '47
—surgical therapy of persisting duct (Botallo), [F. S. Dolley & L. A. Brewer, III] Rev.panam.med.y cir. tórax 1: 6-29, July-Sept. '47
—syndrome of aberrant right subclavian artery with patent ductus arteriosus, [H. P. Brean & E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 708-716, Dec. '47
—treatment of patent ductus arteriosus, [W. S. Conklin] Dis.of Chest 14: 317-344, May-June '48

DUCUING, J., and LAZORTHES, G., Quelques considérations sur l'ouverture de la lame sus-optique; ses indications en particulier, Chirurgie 5: 472-483, July-Sept. '43

DUDGEON, J. A.: See de WARDENER, H. E., jt. auth.

DUGGELI, O., Bronchus- und Kavernenwandverödung bei Anwendung des Kavernensaugverfahrens, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 434-455, '47

DUENAS BARRIOS, A., Colecistitis con perforación, Med. españ. 18: 44-49, July '47

Comportamiento del líquido cefalorraquídeo en impaludizaciones de enfermos no paralíticos, Med.españ. 18: 364-367, Oct. '47

DUENSING, F., Der Einfluss von Acetylcholin und Prostigmin auf die elektrische Erregbarkeit denervierter Muskeln des Menschen, Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 95-106, '47

Bemerkungen über die Behandlung spastischer Paresen mit Schüttelungen, Nervenarzt 18: 221-223, May '47

Die Absorption der Liquorultrafiltrate Schizophrener im ultravioletten Licht, Nervenarzt 18: 277-279, June '47

DUPMANN, P., Unsere Erfahrungen mit der Schnittentbindung nach Dörfler, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 212-216, Jan. '48

DUESBERG, J.: See LAPIERE, S., jt. auth.

DUESBERG, J. P., A propos d'un cas d'épithélioma spinocellulaire chez un enfant de 16 moins, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 439-443, Nov. '47

DUFF, F. A., Congenital polycystic disease of kidney, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 223-227, May '48

DUFF, G. L., Diffuse collagen diseases; morphological correlation, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 317-325, April '48

DUFFNER, G. J.: See HAYTER, R., jt. auth.

DUFOUR, HENRI: See Obituaries

DUFOUR, R., Méthodes modernes de repérage des corps étrangers oculaires, Ophthalmologica 114: 298-303, Oct.-Nov. '47

DUFOURMENTEL, L., and GINESTET, Note sur les inclusions d'acrylic, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 201-204, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

DUFOURT, A., and BRETTE, R., Bilatéralité et bilatéralisation au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire tertiaire, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 899-911, Dec. 20, '47

——and MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Etude bronchoscopique et comportement des bronches au cours des périodes primaire et secondaire de l'infection tuberculeuse, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 3: 49-64, '48

DUFRENOY, J., and PRATT, R., Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom, and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, J.Bact. 55: 525-530, April '48

——See PRATT, R., jt. auth.

——See STRAIT, L. A., jt. auth.

DUFRESNE, O., Treatment of angiomata, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 139-142, Feb. '48

DUGAN, D. J.: See CHILDRESS, M. E., jt. auth.

DUGAN, J. A.: See RUSH, R. C., jt. auth.

DUGAN, R. J.: See GUREWITSCH, A. D., jt. auth.

DUGDALE, F. E., and BURTON, C. C., Surgical triangles of inguinopectineal region (inguina); their classification, parietal relationship and significance in hernia repair, Ann.Surg. 127: 627-639, April '48

DUGOUJON, F., and MALLET, R., L'asthme tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 500-511, Nov. '47

DUGUET, J., DUMONT, P., and BAILLIART, J. P., Effects of anoxia on retinal vessels and retinal arterial pressure, J.Aviation Med. 18: 516-520, Dec. '47

——See DUMONT, P., jt. auth.

——See MERCIER, A., jt. auth.

——See PAGES, R., jt. auth

DUHAMEL, E., and UMBDENSTOCK, Les divers aspects de la kératite herpétique dans la pratique médicale courante, Strasbourg méd. 107: 371-373, Nov. 15, '47

DUHRING'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis herpetiformis

DUJARDIN, A.: See SORREL, E., jt. auth.

DUJARDIN, B., La dermato-syphiligraphie et les réactions allergiques, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 473-476, Feb. 29, '48

DUJARDIN-BEAUMETZ, EDOUARD: See Obituaries

DUJARRIC de la RIVIERE, R., Nécessité d'un code international de la santé publique, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 508-509, July '47

DUJOVICH, A., and SHRAER, M., Anestesia con peniothal sódico en la cirugía de urgencia, Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 8: 203-208, '47

DUKA, A., Comparative evaluation of various sports from hygienic point of view, Orvosok lapja 3: 1345-1348, Aug. 24, '47

DUKE, H.: See de BURGH DALY, I., jt. auth.

DUKE, J. R.: See SHULTZ, C. S., jt. auth

DUKE, R. E., Training of officers in Medical Department, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 378-385, May '48

Training activities of Army Medical Department, Mil. Surgeon 102: 339-342, May '48

DUKE-ELDER, W. S.: See DAVSON, H., jt. auth.

DUKES, C. E., Familial intestinal polyposis, J. Clin. Path. 1: 34-38, Nov. '47

Explanation of difference between papilloma and adenoma of rectum, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 829-830, Nov. '47

DUKES, R. E., and GILLESPIE, J. B., Immunization of children with influenza virus vaccine; clinical observations, Illinois M.J. 93: 252-254, May '48

du LAC: See FRANCON, F., jt. auth.

——See HERBERT, J. J., jt. auth.

DULAC, G.: See BACLESSE, F., jt. auth.

DULANEY, A. D., Complement content of human sera with especial reference to malaria, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 320-326, May (pt.1) '48

——See PACKER, H., jt. auth.

de DULANTO, F., La biopsia por aspiración de la médula ósea en la lepra; técnica y resultados, Fontilles 2: 4-22, Jan. '48

DULONG de ROSNAY, C.: See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.

DUMAREST, F., L'héritage de Forlanini, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 353-357, July-Aug. '47

DUMAREST, J.: See BERARD, M., jt. auth.

DUMAS, A., Cent cinquante cas d'hypertension (maladie hypertensive), suivis depuis dix ans, J.de méd. de Lyon 28: 819-824, Nov. 20, '47

DUMAZER, R., and LAMY, R., Anatomie radiologique des pédicules pulmonaires et de leur épanouissement chez l'adulte sain à la lumière des tomographies, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 505-507, '47

DUMKE, P. R.: See DRIPPS, R. D., jt. auth.

DUMM, J. F.: See ESTIU, M., jt. auth.

DUMOLARD, L.: See Obituaries

DUMONT, E.: See MASSION-VERNIORY, L., jt. auth.

DUMONT, G.: See SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.

DUMONT, J. H., Les gommes médicinales, Strasbourg méd. 107: 116-118, March 25, '47

DUMONT, M.: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.

DUMONT, P., BAILLIART, J. P., MERCIER, A., and DUGUET, J., Notes sur les troubles fonctionnels visuels et les modifications rétiniennes d'origine anoxémique chez l'aviateur, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 348-358, '47

——See DUGUET, J., jt. auth.

DUMOUCHEL, A.: See KELLERT, E., jt. auth.

DUNAEVSKIY, M. I., Laboratory characteristics of Japanese encephalitis; differential diagnosis between Japanese encephalitis and infectious nephrosonephritis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 36-42, '47

DUNCAN, A. C., Diet and disease in subarctic, Lancet 2: 919-921, Dec. 20, '47

DUNCAN, C. P., Habit reversal induced by electroshock in rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 11-16, Feb. '48

DUNCAN, G. G., Tubular nephrosis; clinical considerations, North Carolina M.J. 9: 242-247, May '48

——and LING, W. S. M., Some nutritional hazards in general hospital, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 208-217, '47

DUNCAN, H. A.: See WRIGHT, R. E., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, JAMES MATTHEWS

—November 1847 and its sequel; events connected with discovery of anesthetic properties of chloroform by James Y. Simpson, George S. Keith and J. Matthews Duncan, [J. C. Moir] Edinburgh M. J. 54: 593-610, Nov.-Dec. '47

DUNCAN, L. E., JR., MIRICK, G. S., and HOWARD, J. E., Total intravenous alimentation; its effect on mineral and bacterial content of feces, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 515-528, May '48

DUNCAN, R. D.: See SKINNER, H. L., jt. auth.

DUNCAN, W., Few remarks about distribution of general practitioners, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 52-54, Feb. '48

DUNCUM, B. M., Some notes on history of lactation, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 253, '47

DUNDAS, P., Thrombophlebitis migrans, Nord.med. 38: 750-751, April 9, '48

DUNDON, C. C., Primary tumors of small intestine, Am. J. Roentgenol. 59: 492-504, April '48

DUNHAM, W., and RAKE, G., Cultural and serologic studies on granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor. & Ven.Dis. 32: 145-149, March '48

DUNKER, E.: See BÜSSOW, H., jt. auth.

DUNKLIN, E. W., and PUCK, T. T., Lethal effect of relative humidity on air-borne bacteria, J.Exper. Med. 87: 87-101, Feb. '48

DUNLEVY, A. J., Notes on ancient Gaelic medicine, J. M.A.Eire 22: 20-22, Feb. '48

DUNLEVY, M., Scandinavian tuberculosis clinics, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 705-710, Dec. '47

DUNLOP, D. M., Survivals of magic in modern medicine, Am.J.Pharm. 120: 11-17, Jan. '48

Clinical use of antihistamine drugs, Newcastle M.J. 23: 61-67, Feb. '48

Current therapeutics; thiouracil, Practitioner 160: 398-403, May '48

——See HUNTER, R. B., jt. auth.

DUNN, C. L., Emergency medical services (England and Wales), M.Press 218: 525, Dec. 10, '47; 548, Dec. 17, '47

DUNN, G.: See MATHE, C. P., jt. auth.

DUNN, H. L., Are there too many people in world? Hygeia 26: 114, Feb. '48

DUNN, J. H.: See EMMETT, J. L., jt. auth.

DUNN, L. C., Effects of isolates on frequency of rare human gene, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 33: 359-363, Dec. '47

DUNN, R. C., Thymol turbidity test for liver dysfunction, Mil.Surgeon 102: 173-176, March '48
DUNN, T. B. (Bethesda, Md.), Research at National Cancer Institute, M.Woman's J. (no.4) 55: 15-20, April '48
——**MORRIS, H. P., and DUBNIK, C. S.,** Lesions of chronic thiamine deficiency in mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 139-155, Dec. '47
DUNN, T. B. (London), Case of murine typhus in London, Brit.M.J. 1: 979-980, May 22, '48
DUNNE, R.: See LEBLOND, S., jt. auth.
DUNNER, E.: See CASSIDY, W. A., jt. auth.
DUNNER, L., Observations on development of graphite pneumoconiosis, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 182-185, April '48
DUNNING, J. H. F.: See BREWER, J. H., jt. auth.
DUNNING, W. F., CURTIS, M. R., and SEGALOFF, A., Strain differences in response to diethylstilbestrol and induction of mammary gland and bladder cancer in rat, Cancer Research 7: 511-521, Aug. '47
DUNNINGTON, J. H., Granular cell myoblastoma of orbit, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 93-101, '47
DUNOYER, M.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
DUNPHY, J. E., Combined perineal and abdominal operation for repair of rectal prolapse, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 493-498, April '48
DUNSTAN, E. M.: See LOWANCE, M. I., jt. auth.
DUNTLEY, S. Q., Visibility of distant objects, J.Optic. Soc.America 38: 237-249, March '48
DUODENAL PAPILLA: See Vater's Ampulla
DUODENAL TUBE
See also Biliary Tract, drainage
—amino acid treatment by tube, [M. Bjørneboe, B. Eskesen, N. Harboe & H. Hennings] Nord.med. 37: 581-585, March 19, '48
—clinicodiagnostic value of intubation for dyskinesia of extrahepatic biliary tract in hyperthyroidism, [A. Sergiacomi] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 336-345, ['46]
—decompression treatment with Miller-Abbott tube in paralytic ileus, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. 37: 189, Jan. 23, '48
—double tubed sound for gastrectomy, [P. P. Prat] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 689-690, Dec. 10-17, '47
—effect of intestinal gases upon balloons of intestinal decompression tubes, [M. O. Cantor, E. R. Phelps & R. H. Esling] Am.J.Surg. 75: 441-452, March '48
—intubation in small bowel distention and obstruction; further experiences with single lumen mercury weighted tube and analysis of complications, [F. I. Harris & M. Gordon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 647-658, June '48
—nasal septal abscess secondary to inlying tube; case, [H. D. Harlowe] Laryngoscope 58: 166-168, Feb. '48
—new material and tube design in gastrointestinal intubation, [A. L. Kaslow] Surgery 23: 293-297, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of hepatobiliary infectious syndromes; new method of duodenal application, [W. Martini] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 433-451, Nov. '47
—quinacrine (acridine dye) introduced through tube in therapy of Taenia saginata infection; preliminary report, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med.y cir.,Bogotá 12: 58-62, Nov. '47
—simple device to facilitate introduction of sound, [L. Friedrich] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1340, Dec. 20, '47
—site of infestation with fish tapeworm determined by means of intubation; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 213-233, '47
—spontaneous knot of Miller-Abbott tube in stomach of child, [A. de la Vega & J. Schwarz] Rev. sudam.morfol. 5: 76-78, July '47
—stenosis of intestine after strangulated hernia, with fatal complication following intubation, [K. W. Warren & R. B. Catteil] Am.J.Surg. 75: 729-732, May '48
—test for locating position of tip of Miller-Abbott tube, [S. McLanahan] J.A.M.A. 136: 35-36, Jan. 3, '48
—treatment of idiopathic ulcerative colitis by means of "medical ileostomy" (Miller-Abbott tube) and orally administered protein hydrolyzate-dextrin-maltose mixture, [T. E. Machella & T. G. Miller] Gastroenterology 10: 28-45, Jan. '48
—unusual complication of intestinal intubation, [A. G. Brenizer, Jr.] New England J.Med. 238: 291-292, Feb. 26, '48
—use of Miller-Abbott tube for prevention and treatment of intestinal distention, [C. Castellaneta] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 25-31, Jan. '48
DUODENOJEJUNAL FLEXURE: See Intestines
DUODENUM
—prolapse of gastric mucosa through pyloric canal into duodenum; 16 cases diagnosed roentgenologically, [I. H. Manning, Jr. & G. P. Highsmith] Gastroenterology 10: 643-659, April '48
abnormalities, congenital extrinsic obstruction in newborn; 2 cases, [J. S. Stewart] South.Surgeon 14: 15-33, Jan. '48
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [E. F. Patton] J. Pediat. 32: 301-303, March '48
DUODENUM, abnormalities—Continued
—congenital obstruction (intrinsic obstruction), [C. D. Benson & G. C. Penberthy] Arch.Surg. 56: 58-64, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology, histologic study of duodenum of white rat, [L. J. Gier & J. A. White] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 50: 318-319, '47
bacteriology: See Intestines, bacteriology
blood supply, duodenal and gastric ulcer as pure circulatory disorder, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 100-103, Dec. '46
cancer, of first portion of duodenum, [A. Ricard & J. Francillon] Lyon chir. 42: 596-598, Sept.-Oct. '47
contents: See also Duodenal Tube
—colorimetric method for determination of proteolytic activity of duodenal juice, [J. Charney & R. M. Tomarelli] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 501-505, Dec. '47
dilatation, acute postoperative dilatation with "duodenal reflex" following gastric resection, [E. Rappert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 189-190, March 26, '48
—chronic dilatation, [H. Tidy] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 421-428, Sept. '47
—duodenal stasis; megaduodenum and gastric and duodenal ulcers, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonea] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '48
—malformations of extrinsic origin, [H. Desgrez & Blazeix] Paris méd. 38: 175-177, April 10, '48
—megaduodenum due to thiamine hydrochloride deficiency; experimental study, [C. Simonetti] Ann.ital. di chir. 24: 397-404, Sept-Oct. '47
diseases, duodenitis associated with atonicocongestive splenomegaly, [F. Bianchi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 624-628, Nov. 15, '47
—roentgen examination in women, [C. Reussi] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2425-2439, Dec. 19, '47
diverticula, [G. Parturier & Dillensinger] Rev.méd.-chir. mal.foie 22: 78-82, May-June '47
—[H. A. Salvesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 678-679, Dec. 15, '47
—chronic intestinal amebiasis and ulcerous diverticulum; case, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 224-230, Aug. '47
—diverticulosis; case, [P. D. Curutchet & L. Teruggi] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2108-2111, Oct. 31, '47
—with ulceration, [W. H. Whitmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 343-350, March '48
drainage: See Duodenal Tube
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [M. Equen] South.M.J. 41: 187-191, March '48
—foreign body in second portion of duodenum perforating pelvis of right kidney, [M. J. Mackby] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 929-930, Jan.-Feb. '48
—obstruction of duodenum with special reference to gallstone perforations, [J. Hertz] Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 233-250, '47
—perforation of third portion of duodenum by sewing needle ingested with food; case, [N. Œconomos] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 610-612, Nov. 12-19, '47
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from
—gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [Y. Chaput] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1410-1414, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of hyperazotemia due to acute gastroduodenal hemorrhage; experimental study, [A. Massone] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 107-130, '48
—repeated gastroduodenal hemorrhages without discoverable explanation, [B. B. Crohn, R. H. Marshak & D. Galinsky] Gastroenterology 10: 120-128, Jan. '48
innervation, innervation at common bile duct-duodenal junction from surgical point of view, [C. Franksson] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 163-177, '47
mucosa, presence of ferritin in duodenal mucosa and liver in hemochromatosis, [S. Granick & L. Michaelis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 296-298, Nov. '47
obstruction: See also Duodenum, abnormalities; Duodenum, foreign bodies; Duodenum, volvulus
—ileus (Wilkie syndrome); arteriomesenteric ileus, [F. W. Grauer] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 116-118, Jan. '48
—with special reference to gallstone perforations, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 233-250, '47
perforation: See Duodenum, foreign bodies; Peptic Ulcer, perforation
physiology, duodenosplenic relations; clinical study, [F. Bianchi] Gior.di med. 4: 171-184, Aug.-Oct. '47
preparations, duodenal extract (enterogastrones) therapy in preventing recurrences of peptic ulcer, [P. J. Raimondi & F. R. Goetzl] Permanente Found.M. Bull. 6: 1-9, Jan. '48
regurgitation from, reflux of alkaline duodenopancreaticobiliary secretions in gastric physiopathology; critical, clinical and experim[illegible]ty of Boldyreff theory, [A. Lambling & J. [illegible]et] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 533-546, Nov.-Dec. '47
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Duodenum
—double notch of duodenal bulb at side of greater curvature in gastroduodenal ptosis, [P. Haessler] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 478, '47
rupture, due to bluni trauma, [J. Pátkay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1036-1037, July 13, '47

DUODENUM, rupture—Continued
—subcutaneous retroperitoneal rupture, [G. K. Lauritzen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 97-108, '47
secretion: See Duodenum, contents; Duodenum, physiology; Secretin
stasis, megaduodenum and gastric and duodenal ulcers, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonea] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 37: 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '48
stricture: See Duodenum, abnormalities
surgery: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; and other subheads under Duodenum
—annual surgical report on stomach and duodenum for 1946; medical aspects, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 38-39, Jan. 21, '48
—duodenopancreatectomy for cancer of head of pancreas; case with recovery, [P. Mallet-Guy, R. Koppes, J. Sermonard & M. Rademaker] Lyon chir. 43: 51-59, Jan.-Feb. '48
—problem of duodenal stump in gastric surgery, [E. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 263-269, Oct. '47
—problems involved in pancreatoduodenal resection, [J. W. Baker] West.J.Surg. 56: 1-11, Jan. '48
—radical one stage pancreaticoduodenectomy, [C. G. Child, III] Surgery 23: 492-500, March '48
—radical pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of patent portal vein; experimental study, [P. W. Schafer & J. S. Kozy] Surgery 22: 959-964, Dec. '47
—transplantation of external biliary fistula into duodenum; case, [C. P. Marvin & W. Walters] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 125-128, March 3, '48
syphilis, etiology of gastroduodenal ulcer, [T. Carro] Rev. españ. enferm. ap. digest. y nutrición 7: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
tuberculosis, case, [E. Elso y Quílez] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '47
tumors, arising in Brunner's glands, [A. O. Wilensky] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 206-209, June '48
—lipoma causing melena, [T. D. Allison & J. R. Babcock] Ann.Surg. 127: 754-756, April '48
—lipoma; surgical therapy of case, [E. J. Ronceroni & E. S. Fiorito] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 94-99, July '47
—lymphosarcoma; case, [D. H. Poer] Surgery 23: 354-362, March '48
ulcers: See Duodenum, syphilis; Peptic Ulcer
volvulus, congenital extrinsic obstruction in newborn; 2 cases, [J. S. Stewart] South.Surgeon 14: 15-33, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries, subcutaneous blunt retroperitoneal trauma, [F. Gerlei] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 469-471, Nov. 8, '47
DUOMARCO, J., RIMINI, R., GIAMBRUNO, C. E., and de BONNEVAUX, S. C., La presión del líquido céfalo-raquídeo y la presión de las venas yugulares, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 239-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
du PASQUIER, G.: See GUEISSAZ, E., jt. auth.
DUPERIE, RUMEAU, P., and CASTAING, R., Deux cas d'agranulocytose traités par la pénicilline. Guérison, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 33-34, Jan. '48
DUPERRAT and GANDRILLE, Les kystes épithéliaux intra-osseux de la phalangette, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 78-79, Jan. 10, '48
DUPERRAT, B.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
——**See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.**
DUPEYRON, T.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
DUPLAY, J.: See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
du PLESSIS de GRENEDAN: See DOLLFUS, M. A., jt. auth.
DUPONT: See MORIN, M., jt. auth.
DUPONT, A., Réticulo-sarcome cutané à évolution myéloïde, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 424-428, Nov. '47
La pénicilline dans le traitement des dermatoses bulleuses, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 478-480, Nov. '47
——**See PIERARD, J., jt. auth.**
——**and de WEERT, J.,** A propos des arsénoxydes, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 453-454, Nov. '47
——**BOTTON, J., and MASSART, R.,** A propos d'un cas de syphilis oculaire précoce, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 521-525, Nov. '47
——**CHABEUF and VANBREUSEGHEM,** Angiomatose de Kaposi chez des noirs, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 132-136, March '48
DUPONT, G., Biomicroscopie des taies de la cornée; son intérêt pour le diagnostic de la syphilis occulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 120-125, '47
DUPORT, M., and TEODORESCU, A. M., Study of Phlebotomus papatasi in Rumania, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 996, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
——**See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.**
DUPREZ, A.: See GALY, P., jt. auth.
DUPUY, R.: See PUTMAN, R. A., jt. auth.
DUPUY de FRENELLE, Traitement de la paralysie radiale des extenseurs des doigts et de la main par des plasties tendineuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 7-10, May '47
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME (1777-1835)
—résumé of life and work, [A. Guimarães Porto] Med. cir.farm., pp. 3-8, Jan. '48
DUPUYTREN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture
DUPUYTREN FRACTURE: See Ankle, fractures
DUQUE, F. L. V., and de MORAES, J., Hematoma espontâneo da parede abdominal, Arq.clín. 5: 97-107, Aug. '47
——**See PACIORNIK, I., jt. auth.**
DUQUE GOMEZ, C., and BARTELESIS PEREZ, J., Comentarios sobre el tratamiento de la enfermedad de Addison, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 823-831, Dec. '47
DUQUE H., O., Cultivo de tejidos y producción de granulomas experimentales micósicos sobre fibroblastos cultivados in vitro, Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 392-394, Nov. '47
DUQUE SAMPAYO, CALDERON MONTERO, ORTIZ VAZQUEZ and PEREZ GONZALEZ, Las derivaciones unipolares en electrocardiografía, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 99-107, Aug. '47
——**PEREZ GONZALEZ, ORTIZ VAZQUEZ and CALDERON MONTERO,** Las derivaciones unipolares en electrocardiografía; el electrocardiograma precordial en los bloqueos de rama, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 157-162, Sept. '47
DURA MATER
See also Meninges
—relation between lipoidosis and exudative cholesterophlogosis with special regard to cholesterinic exudative interstitial pachymeningitis; case, [G. Lugo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 293-301, '46
—spinal pachymeningitis following lung abscess, [E. M. Klausberger & P. Kyrle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 761-763, Nov. 21, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Dura Mater
—use of polythene film as dural substitute; experimental and clinical study, [M. H. Brown, J. H. Grindlay & W. M. Craig] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 663-668, June '48
tumors, diagnosis and surgical therapy of extramedullary, intradural tumors, [F. A. Verbeek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3386-3393, Aug. 31, '40
—extramedullar, intradural tumors; 6 cases, [R. Berti-Riboli & A. Borellini] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 276-292, '46-'47
—Gradenigo syndrome due to primary sarcoma of dura mater of fossa media, [L. V. Rusca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 179-187, '47
—intradural lipoma of sacral canal; spina bifida occulta; pyelonephritis, chronic (with uremia) [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34131], New England J.Med. 238: 443-446, March 25, '48
—unusual development of venous angioma, [D. W. Krüger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 97-99, March 6, '48
DURACILLIN: See cross reference under Procaine Penicillin
DURA-LATEX PILLOW: See Pillows
DURAN, C., and DAMIANOVIC DUKIC, J., Un ensayo de vacunación antituberculosa con BCG en Magallanes, Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 207-210, July-Sept. '47
DURAN, H.: See JURICIC, B., jt. auth.
DURAN, M. G.: See MACHADO, P. de A., jt. auth.
DURAN BROQUES, F.: See PONS TORTELLA, E., jt. auth.
DURAND, L.: See DESJACQUES, R., jt. auth.
——**See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
DURAND, P., and CORDIER, G., Vaccination des cobayes contre la fièvre aphteuse, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 771-772, Oct. 27, '47
DURAND-DELACRE, R.: See PARROT, L., jt. auth.
DURANDO, A. C.: See NATALE, A. M., jt. auth.
DURAN MOLINA, J., Anuria aparecida en el curso de meningitis meningocócica curada por medio de la raquianestesia alta, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 351-355, Sept. 15, '47
DURAN QUEVEDO, T., Una aplicación más de la microcinematografía, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 447-448, '47
El azucar de caña y la glucosa como alimentos del hombre; comparación de sus valores nutritivos después de su ingestión por la boca, Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 15-17, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
——**LLAMBES, J. J., and RISCO RAMIREZ, J.,** Acción de la esplenectomía sobre la evolución del carcinoma del conejo, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 136-139, '47
DURANT, J.: See NAUSSAC, H., jt. auth.
DURANT, T., LONG, J., OPPENHEIMER, M. J., and WESTER, M. R., Effect of carbon dioxide and other gases on electrocardiogram of right ventricle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 479-481, Nov. '47
DUREL, P., and RAYROUX, M., Absence d'action de la pénicilline sur l'élimination du bismuth dans l'association pénicilline-bismuth, Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 352-353, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**See SIGWALD, J., jt. auth.**
——**RATNER, V., and SISSMANN, R.,** Difficultés du dosage de la pénicilline dans le sang. Allure générale des courbes selon les véhicules utilisés, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 324-326, Oct.-Nov. '47
DUREX PRODUCTS: See Birth Control

DURHAM, M. W., and BAKER, J. W., Abdominal wound closure in substandard patient, Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 145-151, Dec. '47
——**See BAKER, J. W., jt. auth.**
DURIEU, H., and de CLERCQ, F., Eléments de pronostic dans les suppurations du poumon, Acta clin.belg. 2: 278-312, July-Aug. '47
DURLACHER, S. H.: See GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.
DURMAN, D. C.: See BISHOP, H. M., jt. auth.
DURUPT, A., and DURUPT, L., Test métabolique de l'effort, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 297-300, Feb. 6, '48
DURUPT, L.: See DURUPT, A., jt. auth.
——**See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.**
——**See THUREL, R., jt. auth.**
DURWARD, A., Blood supply of nerves, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 11-14, Jan. '48
DURY, A., and ROBIN, E. D., Urethane-induced lymphopenia in normal and adrenalectomized rats, Endocrinology 42: 320-325, April '48
DURYEA, L. C., Problem drinking—public health and municipal responsibility, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1567-1573, Dec. '47
——**and HIRSH, J.,** Problem drinking; challenge to psychiatry, Ment.Hyg. 32: 246-252, April '48
Du SHANE, J. W.: See MURPHY, G. H., jt. auth.
DUSSAUT, A., Ulcera perforada de estómago y duodeno; operación mínima, Día méd. 19: 2006, Oct. 13, '47
Cáncer gástrico perforado en peritoneo libre, Día méd. 19: 2053, Oct. 20, '47
DUSSAUT, S.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
DUSSER de BARENNE, JOANNES GREGORIUS: See Obituaries
DUST
See also Industry and Occupations; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—asthma due to house dust, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 664-666, March 18, '48
—disinfection and sterilization of air; campaign against dust; importance in modern hygiene, [V. Matilla Gómez, G. Piédrola Gil & J. Bravo Oliva] Med. colon.,Madrid 10: 391-477, Dec. 1, '47
—evaluation of ultraviolet radiation and dust control measures in control of respiratory disease at naval training center, [W. R. Miller & others] J.Infect. Dis. 82: 86-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—experimental infection by inhalation of dust containing eggs of Oxyuris vermicularis, [W. Schüffner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 67-73, May 2, '47
—house dust allergy; dust avoidance, [J. M. Sheldon & R. G. Lovell] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 30-31, April '48
—infection by air and dust in bacteriologic laboratories, [O. Bentzen, E. Mørch & K. Skadhauge] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 401-411, '47
—problem of dust control for disinfection of air, [C. G. Loosli] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 409-415, March '48
DUSTIN, ALBERT PIERRE: See Obituaries
DUSTIN, P., JR., Quelques données récentes sur l'utilisation de la chimiothérapie et des radioisotopes dans la lutte contre le cancer, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2605-2616, Nov. 30, '47
——**See DUSTIN-HENRY, M. J., jt. auth.**
——**See PARMENTIER, R., jt. auth.**
DUSTIN-HENRY, M. J., and DUSTIN, P., JR., Un nouveau cas d'atrésie de la valvule tricuspide, Acta cardiol. 2: 175-184, '47
DUTHU, P.: See GAUD, J., jt. auth.
du TOIT, G. T., Surgical tuberculosis, South African M.J. 22: 96-102, Feb. 14, '48
DUTRA, F. N.: See BLUMENTHAL, H. T., jt. auth.
DUTRA, L. H., Cromo-peritoneoscopia (visualização da permeabilidade tubária), Rev.paulista de med. 31: 65-67, Aug. '47
DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, Influências dietéticas e terapêuticas nas disfunções hepáticas, Arq.brasil.nutrição 3: 6-12, April '47
Pluri-carências alimentares e complexo B, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 911-916, Dec. '47
Vitaminas, fatores de nutrição, em terapêutica, Brasil-med. 61: 435-439, Dec. 20-27, '47
Estados de sub-nutrição e as manifestações carenciais agudas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 251-256, Feb. '48
Constituição biológica da saúde, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 429-432, March '48
——**and JAGLE, B. S.,** Estados de hipoproteinemia e sua correção. Influência do álcool, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 729-734, Nov. '47
Hepatopexia da vitamina A e a influência do álcool, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 65-69, Jan. '48
DUTRUEL, A., El cuadro clínico de la tifoidea en la primera infancia, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 38-41, Jan.-Aug. '47
DUTT, K. C., Advances in cataract operation, J.Indian M.A. 18: 340-344, July '47
DUTTA, N. K.: See BURN, J. H., jt. auth.
DUTTA, P. C., Elderly primigravidae, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 68-70, Feb. '48
Case of double tubal pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 71, Feb. '48
DUVAL, Les érythrodermies desquamatives du nourrisson (maladie de Leiner-Moussous); leur traitement par la maternohémothérapie, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 359-370, '47
DUVAL, A. M., Problem of schizophrenia; symposium on various approaches to this problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; scope of problem, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 92-95, Jan. '48
Clinical studies in schizophrenia, M. Ann. District of Columbia 17: 92-97, Feb. '48
DUVAL, R. C., JR., Medical legislation in 1948 Virginia General Assembly, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 213-216, May '48
DUVALIER, F., La valeur da la pénicilline dans le traitement du pian, en Haïti, Union méd.du Canada 77: 17-27, Jan. '48
DUVALL, E. N., Tests and measurements in physical medicine, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 202-205, April '48
——**See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.**
du VIGNEAUD, V., Illustration of power of isotopes in biochemical problem, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 176-184, March-April '48
——**See KELLER, E. B., jt. auth.**
DUVOIR, M., and DEROBERT, L., La pneumoconiose par terre de diatomées (terre de Kieselguhr); étude expérimentale et clinique, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 48-58, Jan.-Feb. '47
DUVOLON, S.: See STEFANOPOULO, G. J., jt. auth.
DUYFF, J. W., G. van Rijnberk, Arch.néerl.de physiol. (nos. 3-4) 28: iii-vi, '47
DUYSTER, D. W., Kala-azar; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4639-4643, Nov. 23, '40
Hemomediastinum and hemothorax; case resembling aneurysm in roentgen picture, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1445-1446, April 5, '41
Follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill's disease); case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1551-1556, April 12, '41
——**and COPPENS, P. A.,** Intoxication during use of oxyacetylene burners, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4188-4192, Nov. 1, '41
DUYVENE de WIT, J. J., and BRETSCHNEIDER, L. H., History and present state of corpus luteum problem, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4404-4412, Nov. 22, '41
DUYZINGS, A. J. M., Therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea with gestyl (chorionic gonadotropin), obtained from serum of pregnant mares, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 91: 3598-3603, Dec. 13, '47
DVOSKIN, S., Further observations on thyroxine-like action of elemental iodine in rat, Endocrinology 41: 331-333, Oct. '47
Spontaneous formation of intracellular colloid droplets in surviving chick thyroid tissue, Endocrinology 41: 403-416, Nov. '47
DWAN, P. F.: See HARRIS, E. S., jt. auth.
DWARFISM
See also Achondroplasia; Cretinism
—agenesis of vertebral bodies—cause of dwarfism, [M. J. Giannini, F. J. Borrelli & W. B. Greenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 705-711, May '48
—diabetes in dwarf; case, [H. Schreier & I. Lewenter] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 332-335, April '48
—dysgenopathy; pituitary nanism with partial thyreopituitary hypoevolutism; case, [E. Saladino] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 292-308, ['46]
—hereditary dwarfism in descendants of mice receiving methylcholanthrene—parallel induction, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 46-49, Jan. '48
—hypophysial dwarfism, [Iriarte Peixoto] Bol.endocrinol.e clín. 1: 6-12, Jan. '48
—modern therapy, [J. Noguer Moré] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 144, April; 199, May; 229, June '47
—nanism and infantilism associated with various chronic visceral disorders; chronic splenomegalic hepatitis associated with somatic and sexual hypoevolutism; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Matteini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 106-142, '47
—osteoarticular dwarfism probably due to chronic generalized deforming rheumatism suffered as infant; case in man 65 years old, [L. Denoyelle & J. Brée] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2847-2848, Dec. 21, '47
renal, Butler-Albright syndrome of tubular nephropathy: acidosis, late rickets, dwarfing, diabetes insipidus and nephrocalcinosis; case report, review and discussion, [H. K. Faber, M. Abramson & R. J. Silverberg] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 157-174, Feb. '48
—case of renal rickets with tetany of urinary tract (spasm of urinary sphincter), [K. Šilink, F. Náhlík & E. Málková] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 33-36, Jan. 16, '48
—cystinuria and renal dwarfism associated with pyramidal and extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [M. O. van der Zijl & E. M. Heslinga] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2120-2125, June 8, '40
—hyperphosphatemic renal rickets; case, [N. Carrara] Pediatria 55: 392-411, July-Sept. '47
—mechanism of Fanconi syndrome, [J. M. Stowers & C. E. Dent] Quart.J.Med. 16: 275-290, Oct. '47
—renal rickets and polycystic disease of kidney, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. 59: 773-783, May '48

DWARFISM, renal—Continued
—syndrome of renal diabetes, rickets, hypophosphatemia and developmental insufficiency in nurslings and older children; clinical picture, [R. Debré] Paediat. danub. 1: 7-15, Jan. '47
DWYER, F. C., Injuries around shoulder joint, Gen. Practitioner 19: 77-81, March 15, '48
DWYER, H. V., Treatment of common respiratory infections, J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1407-1409, Dec. '47
DYAR, R., Public health aspects of veterinary medicine, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 213-217, March '48
DYCK, C. E., Hormone therapy in pregnancy complicating diabetes, M.Woman's J.(no.2) 55: 17-23, Feb. '48
DYER, N. H., School health, West Virginia M. J. 44: 30-34, Feb. '48
DYES, O., Sudeckssche Porose, Chirurg 17-18: 529-535, Sept. '47
DYES
See also Kidneys, function tests; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining; under names of dyes; etc.
—bacteriologic studies of series of polycyclic dyes, [G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 432-437, Dec. '47
—combination of Evans blue with plasma protein; significance in capillary permeability studies, blood dye disappearance curves, and its use as protein tag, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 26-33, Nov. '47
—effect of cyanine dyes on metabolism of Litomosoides carinii, [E. Bueding] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 115-116, May 25, '48
—effects of nitrogen mustard on permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier to Evans blue; instance of influence of lesion in one eye on susceptibility of other, [H. Davson & J. P. Quilliam] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 717-721, Dec. '47
—excretion of blue dye (Evans blue), in bile, [A. T. Miller, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 229-233, Nov. '47
—influence of saponins on retention of dyes during perfusion of frog by way of aorta, [E. Frey] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 528-531, June 1, '47
—pharmacology, [F. Trinchán Sánchez] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 759-780, Nov. '47
—relation between chemical structure and bacteriostatic action of *tri*phenylmethane dyes, [E. Fischer] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 82-88, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—relation between penicillin and oxidizing and reducing dyes, [G. Simkovics & S. Korossy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1377-1378, Aug. 31, '47
—studies on alexin; action of *poly*saccharide sulfuric esters; antagonistic effects of basic dyes, [W. Mutsaars & L. Lison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 40-48, Jan. '48
fluorescent, fluorochrome in radiobiology, [A. Krebs] Naturwissenschaften 34: 59, '47
toxicity, aromatic amines and azo-dyes in allergy and cancer, [R. L. Mayer] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 389-396, May '48
—hemolytic jaundice in hair dresser using dye containing *p*-phenylene*di*amine, [F. Pallard & R. Maral] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 174-175, '47
—medicolegal study in case of death after ingestion of basic fuchsin, [H. Moureu & L. Truffert] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '47
—provocative test for assaying dermatitis hazards of dyes and finishes used on nylon, [A. J. Fleming] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 281-291, April '48
—so-called aniline tumors of bladder; 17 French cases, [J. L. Billiard-Duchesne] J.d'urol. 53: 401-422, '46-'47
—statistics on blood pressure measurements among workers in dye factory, [H. Desoille, Assouly & M. Hochfeld] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 268-270, '47
—toxicology of cyanine dyes, [L. Peters] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 117-119, May 25, '48
DYKE, S. C., Genesis of Association of Clinical Pathologists, Lancet 1: 528-530, April 3, '48
DYNAMOMETER: See Muscles, tonus
DYNIEWICZ, J.: See **KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.**
DYSART, B. R., Otitis media and complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 509-523, April '48
DYSARTHRIA: See Speech, defects
DYSCHONDROPLASIA
See also Achondroplasia; Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous
—growth disorder of epiphyses (osteochondral dystrophy); 2 cases, [F. Parisel] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 683-686, March 28, '48
—Ollier's disease and its relation to other forms of chondrodysplasia, [A. Langenskiöld] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 93-133, '47
—Ollier's disease; contribution to anatomicoclinical casuistics, [S. Hermeto, Jr. & E. Athié] Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 449-464, Sept.-Oct. '47
DYSENTERY
See also Diarrhea
—absorption of quinine and quinacrine (acridine dye) in patients, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 397-400, May '48
DYSENTERY—Continued
—outbreak aboard cruiser in Apra Harbor, Guam, Marianas Islands, [R. A. Mount & T. M. Floyd] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 240-249, March-April '48
—outbreak of Shigella flexneri infection among rhesus monkeys, [R. E. Rewell & R. F. Bridges] Month. Bull. Min. Health & Pub. Health Lab. Serv. 7: 25 - 29, Jan. '48
—primary, concurrent and recurrent dysentery in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 142-150, May '48
amebic: See Amebiasis; Liver, amebic abscess
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—antagonism of coliform bacteria against Shigellae, [S. P. Halbert] J.Immunol. 58: 153-167, Feb. '48
—bacillary dysentery in Cape Town, [M. H. Finlayson & N. Siemelink] South African M.J. 21: 946-950, Dec. 27, '47
—Boyd 88 and Manchester types isolated in São Paulo, [S. S. de Almeida, A. de E. Taunay, J. R. C. Novaes & A. P. Trigo] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 1-6, Jan. '48
—contribution to diagnosis of Shigellae and Salmonellae in tropics, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Rev. Kuba 3: 212-220, Oct. '47
—development of resistance of Shigella shigae to glycine, [J. & M. Gordon] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 445-451, July '47
—experimental type transformation of Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), [A. J. Weil & M. Binder] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 349-352, Nov. '47
—Flexner bacillus with antigen component of Salmonella, [A. de E. Taunay, S. S. de Almeida, J. R. C. Novaes & M. J. Faraco] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 211-214, Feb. '48
—Flexner strains found in East Karelia, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 117-130, '47
—isolation of Shigella sp. Q 771 Sachs in Argentina, [J. J. Monteverde] Semana méd. 1: 261-262, Feb. 12, '48
—Leifson medium in bacterial dysentery, [E. A. Tillema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3564-3570, Sept. 14, '40
—of L type and Newcastle type, [J. Hohn] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. 152: 15-26, May 2, '47
—production of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butylene glycol, [G. C. Salmoiraghi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 427-428, '47
—question of improving bacteriologic diagnosis, [F. W. Redenbacher] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 26-28, May 2, '47
—results of use of Leifson medium in isolation, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3562-3564, Sept. 14, '40
—sensitivity to sulfonamide compounds; in vitro study, [P. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 417-425, Feb. 1, '41
—septicemia; report of case and review of literature, [J. Goulart & P. V. de Freitas] Med.cir.farm., pp. 680-695, Dec. '47
—Shigella alkalescens cystopyelitis and bacteremia; case (cured by sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [L. Cardon & O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 55-57, Jan. '48
—Shigella rio, new type, [A. J. Weil, A. de Assis & H. Siafkovsky] J.Immunol. 58: 23-26, Jan. '48
—Shigella tieté, new serologic type, [A. de Assis] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 667-671, Nov. '47
—Shigellae occurring in Japan, [W. L. Barksdale] Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 359-360, May '48
—types of mannitol-negative shigella found in São Paulo, [A. de E. Taunay, J. R. C. Novaes, S. S. de Almeida & R. C. Maugé] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 49-56, Jan. '48
—unidentified type as cause of epidemic, [R. T. Scholtens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4613-4621, Nov. 23, '40
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, dysentery
balantidial: See Balantidiasis
complications and sequels, allergic cholecystopathy and secondary infectious cholecystitis following dysentery, [W. Stockinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 42-44, Jan. 23, '48
—perforation of colon; 2 cases of recovery after operation, [J. A. W. Bingham] Lancet 1: 139-140, Jan. 24, '48
—secondary colites—postdysenteric—in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II; animal parasites, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 176-183, June '48
diagnosis: See also Dysentery, bacilli
—by thermoprecipitation with feces, [S. Nakamura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 229-249, June 30, '43
—tests, [G. Pacheco] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 397-402, May '47
epidemiology and statistics, dysentery cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 2, June; 155, Dec. '47
—epidemic due to polluted drinking water, [G. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 133-135, July 8, '47

DYSENTERY, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—observations and experiences during several epidemics, [B. Karakasević] Voj.-san.pregled **4**: 303-307, Nov.-Dec. '47
—unidentified type of bacillus as cause of epidemic, [R. T. Scholtens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4613-4621, Nov. 23, '40
etiology and pathogenesis, in Martinique, [E. Montestruc, E. Ragusin & P. Caubet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 327-332, '47
—paracolon bacilli as related to chronic syndromes, [C. R. Darnall] Gastroenterology **10**: 366-376, March '48
immunity, acute diarrheal diseases; immunization in shigellosis, [A. V. Hardy, T. M. DeCapito & S. P. Halbert] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 685-688, May 21, '48
—responses of human subjects to vaccines in saline-in-mineral oil emulsion; Shigella paradysenteriae vaccines, [S. Mudd, S. P. Halbert & J. Smolens] J. Immunol. **58**: 33-39, Jan. '48
—vaccination; humoral antibody content of sera from convalescent children, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] J.Immunol. **56**: 357-360, April '48
—vaccination; immunity in mice injected with vaccines of Shigella, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] J.Immunol. **58**: 361-368, April '48
—vaccination; passive mouse protection test, [M. L. Cooper & H. M. Keller] J.Immunol. **58**: 349-356, April '48
in infants and children, blood picture in bacillary dysentery; hematologic difference of its 2 clinical forms, [K. Isizaki, S. Yanagawa & K. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 339-357, April 25, '42
—nuclear picture in different forms of bacillary dysentery, [S. Yanagawa, K. Isizaka & K. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 85-92, May 25, '42
—presence of Shigella and Salmonella in summer infantile diarrheas, [J. J. Monteverde & C. E. de Simone] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 233-237, July-Sept. '47
—sensitivity of dysentery bacilli to sulfonamide compounds; clinical and in vitro study, [P. Lopes Carcozo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 417-425, Feb. 1, '41
mortality: See Dysentery, epidemiology and statistics
therapy, rational use of sulfonamides, [O. Birger] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2018-2020, Oct. 17, '47
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy of bacillary dysentery, [G. Boccia & S. Chieffi] Acta med.ital. (supp.1) **3**: xviii-xxiv, Jan. '48
toxin, toxic and antigenic properties of fractions prepared from complete antigen of Shigella dysenteriae, [C. Tal & L. Olitzki] J.Immunol. **58**: 337-348, April '48
vaccine: See Dysentery, immunity
DYSGERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
DYSHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands, diseases
DYSKINESIA: See Biliary Tract, diseases
DYSLALIA: See Speech, defects
DYSLEXIA: See Reading
DYSMENORRHEA
etiology and pathogenesis, pain in uterine malformations; role of endometriosis and its therapeutic consequences, [J. Mathieu] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 159-163, '48
therapy, dysmenorrhea (treatment with ectin and bromural, bromide compound), [E. T. Montgomery] Indust.Med. **17**: 94, March '48
—functional dysmenorrhea, [E. Sánchez Rojas] Rev. méd.cubana **58**: 839-857, Nov. '47
—methyltestosterone (androgen), [R. Pineda & G. Campagnoli] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 21-26, '47
—presacral neurectomy (resection of hypogastric plexus) [F. M. Ingersoll & J. V. Meigs] New England J.Med. **238**: 357-360, March 11, '48
—presacral neurectomy (resection of hypogastric plexus), for relief, [J. R. Yung] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 675-678, Nov.-Dec. '47
—stem pessary (Wylie drain) in management of primary dysmenorrhea, [E. A. Schumann & M. L. McCall] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 431-433, Jan. '48
DYSMYOPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
DYSOSTOSIS: See Bones, growth; Cranium, ossification
DYSPAREUNIA: See Coitus
DYSPEPSIA: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.
DYSPLASIA, POLYOSTOTIC FIBROUS: See Bones, diseases
DYSPNEA
See also Asthma
—Gerhardt syndrome as initial manifestation of pharyngolaryngeal cancer, [G. Blaquière] Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **31**: 55-57, March '47
—origin of dyspnea of suffocating pneumothorax; pathogenic study, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Mirouze] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 891-894, April 6, '48
—physiologic changes accompanying pulmonary congestion, [H. E. Heyer] Am.Pract. **2**: 582-586, May '48
—sighing dyspnea, [H. I. Weiser] Harefuah **34**: 5, Jan. 1, '48
cardiac: See Asthma, cardiac
DYSPNEA—Continued
Cheyne-Stokes: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
therapy, treatment of conditions associated with urgent dyspnea, [R. S. B. Pearson] M.Press **219**: 28-30, Jan. 14, '48
—treatment of functional dyspnea with medicinal aerosols, pneumodilators, expectorants and cardiotonics, [R. Charlier] Acta clin.belg. **2**: 313-333, July-Aug. '47
—use of respiratory enzyme, cytochrome c, [E. A. Brown] Ann.Allergy **5**: 571-572, Nov.-Dec. '47
DYSPROSODY: See Speech, defects
DYSTHYMIA: See Mental Diseases
DYSTOCIA: See Cesarean Section; Labor, complications
DYSTONIA
See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Stomach, motility; etc.
lenticularis: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
musculorum deformans, anatomicoclinical studies on torsion dystonias of hepatolenticular and abiotrophic origin in same family, [L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114**: 331-356, '47
—dystonia of obstetric origin with crossed motor discharges, [J. Cordier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 660-663, Nov. '47
—orthopedic therapy of various deformities of extrapyramidal origin; dystonia of attitude, [C. Pais] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 237-252, Sept.-Oct. '47
—torsion spasm of Ziehen-Oppenheim in Aryan whose mother had torsion with dysalia, [G. Myle] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 666-678, Nov. '47
—torsion spasm of Ziehen-Oppenheim in family of Polish Jews, [P. Burton & D. Louis-Bar] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 679-685, Nov. '47
DYSTROPHY
See also Cornea, pathology; Lipodystrophy; Nails, diseases; Spine, abnormalities; etc.
adiposogenital: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
in infants: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
muscular: See also Atrophy, muscular; Muscles, pectoral; Myotonia
—aminoacetic acid and muscular disorders, [F. Penalva Almorós & R. Pérez-Bryan López] Farmacoterap. actual **4**: 604-611, Sept. '47
—clinical and genealogic studies on 8 new cases of dystrophia myotonica (Steinert-Batten), with special consideration of differential diagnosis, [A. Franceschetti, D. Klein & K. M. Walthard] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 48-79, '47
—congenital myodystrophy; case, [G. Haridas] M.J. Malaya **2**: 46-48, Sept. '47
—dystrophic myotonia (Steinert's disease) with degenerative macular changes; case, [F. Verrey] Ophthalmologica **114**: 281-284, Oct.-Nov. '47
—electromyograms, [E. Kugelberg] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **10**: 122-133, Aug. '47
—glycine (aminoacetic acid) in childhood muscular dystrophy, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. **12**: 186-188, Dec. '47
—hyperthyroid muscular dystrophy; from myopathic syndrome to footstool sign in Basedow's disease; study based on 21 cases, [R. Froment, P. Guinet, Mme. M. Devic & Devic] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63**: 843-850, '47
—hypertrophic and atrophic vegetative sciatic neuralgia, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. **79**: 491-499, July '47
—in vitro effect of tocopherol phosphate on respiration of muscle from dystrophic rabbits, [J. P. Hummel & D. H. Basinski] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 417-420, Feb. '48
—myotonia atrophica; histopathologic considerations, [G. B. Hassin & B. H. Kesert] J.Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **7**: 59-68, Jan. '48
—myotonic contraction in man after complete curarization, [A. Lanari] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **8**: 237-241, Dec. '46
—neural amyotrophies with late beginning and atrophic myotonias occurring in same family, [L. van Bogaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 459-485, Aug. '47
—neuronitis simulating muscular dystrophy; case, [P. R. Apffel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **108**: 493-496, Oct. '47
—oxidative phosphorylation processes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, [J. P. Hummel] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 421-429, Feb. '48
—progressive dystrophy; results of α-tocopherol in therapy of cases, [A. Allué Horna] Rev.españ.pediat. **3**: 648-661, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role of sympathetic nervous system in dystrophic myotonia, [F. Wawersik] Nervenarzt **18**: 378-380, Aug. '47
—sodium loss in man induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); study in subject with myotonic dystrophy, [K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **4**: 186-192, Feb. '48
—special intermediary type between Thomsen's disease and myopathies; contribution to study of true muscular hypertrophy in progressive dystrophies, [L. Rouquès, P. Guilly, J. Pautrat & J. Lapresle] Rev. neurol. **79**: 481-490, July '47

DYSTROPHY, muscular—Continued
—spontaneous myohemoglobinuria in man; description of case with recurrent attacks, [F. L. Kreutzer, L. Strait, W. J. Kerr & M. K. Hrenoff] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 249-259, March '48
—thyrotoxic muscular syndromes, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 184-185, Dec. '47
DZSINICH, A., Therapy of typhoid, Orvosok lapja 3: 809-811, June 15, '47

E

E. C. 110 (ergotamine-caffeine preparation): See Headache, therapy
EA-83: See cross reference under 2-Methylamino-6-Hydroxy-6-Methylheptane
EAGLE, H., Paradoxical zone phenomenon in bactericidal action of penicillin in vitro, Science 107: 44-45, Jan. 9, '48
Speculations as to therapeutic significance of penicillin blood level, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 260-278, Feb. '48
—**and FLEISCHMAN, R.**, Relative antisyphilitic activity of penicillins, F, G, K, and X and of bacitracin, based on amounts required to abort early syphilitic infections in rabbits, J.Bact. 55: 341-346, March '48
Antibody response in rabbits to killed suspensions of pathogenic T. pallidum, J.Exper.Med. 87: 369-384, May '48
—**See GERMUTH, F. G., JR., jt. auth**
—**See MAGNUSON, H. J., jt. auth.**
—**See TUCKER, H. A., jt. auth**
—**MUSSELMAN, A. D., and FLEISCHMAN, R.**, Action of bacitracin and subtilin on Treponema pallidum in vitro and in vivo, J.Bact. 55: 347-358, March '48
EAKIN, R. E.: See SMITH, R. E. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.
EAMES, J. W., Tabes dorsalis, aortic aneurism, and cutaneous syphilis presenting in same patient, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 89: 301-303, Dec. '47
—**and McCLAY, A. O.**, Treatment of acute uncomplicated gonorrhoea in male by means of single intramuscular injection of oily penicillin B.P., J. Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 65-71, Feb. '48
EAR
See also Deafness; Hearing; Mastoid; Otorhinolaryngology; etc.
anatomy and histology: See also Ear, internal
—anatomic points in fenestration operation, [M. Harty] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 36-38, Jan. '48
—Antonio Valsalva—pioneer in applied anatomy—1666-1723, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 105-117, Feb. '48
—fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; aberrant form and contents, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 103-128, March '48
—fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule: developmental and normal adult structure, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & T. H. Bast] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 957-985, Dec. '47
artificial: See Ear, middle
cancer, primary carcinoma of external auditory meatus, [P. Dubs] Brit.M.J. 1: 50, Jan. 10, '48
discharge: See Otitis Media
diseases: See also Ear, external; Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane; Meningitis, otogenous; Otitis Media; Otosclerosis; etc.
—aural impairments and suggested rating, [D. W. Hoare] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 27-31, June-Aug. '47
—histologic curiosity; polypus with bony inclusions or exostosis of auditory canal; diagnostic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1167-1172, '46
—otologic symptoms due to malocclusion, [E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 189-204, '47
embryology, fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; developmental and normal adult structure, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & T. H. Bast] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 957-985, Dec. '47
examination: See also Ear, internal; Hearing, tests; etc.
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; minimum desirable examination of ear and its functions, [E. P. Fowler] New York Med. (no.4) 4: 19-21, Feb. 20, '48
external: See also Ear, cancer; Ear, tumors
—bone formation and calcium deposits in cartilage of auricle, [V. Hlaváček & V. Švàb] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1211-1213, Oct. 24, '47
—centipede, Orphnaeus brasilianus nigropictus Att., found in external ear of natives of Ecuador, [J. M. Demange] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 65-67, '47
—common congenital deformities; plastic correction, [R. S. Rosedale] Am.Pract. 2: 587-588, May '48
—diagnosis and treatment (including use of sulfadiazine, sulfonamide) of external otitis, [P. A. Campbell] Illinois M.J. 93: 98-102, Feb. '48
—diffuse external otitis, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3225-3226, Nov. 8, '47
—importance of correcting outstanding ears, [A. P. Seltzer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1012-1020, Dec. '47
EAR, external—Continued
—lamb's wool as aid in preventing infections of auditory canal, [J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 401, March (pt. 1) '48
—newer concept of management of otogenic infection (especially use of bromsalizol and dibromosalicylaldehyde), [M. B. Hayes & C. F. Hall] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 289-302, March '48
—otitis externa, [A. T. Gordon] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 245-246, March '48
—probable acquired bilateral membranous stenosis of canal; otoscopic aspects of difficult diagnostic interpretation; case, [M. Crescentini] Ann.laring., otol. 46: 107-115, '47
—ptosis of pavilion; surgical therapy, with report of case, [B. Goldenberg] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 885-890, '47
—therapy of proved efficacy in otomycosis, [B. L. Bryant] California Med. 68: 359-361, May '48
—treatment of otitis externa with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) ointment, [P. S. Spence, Jr.] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 336, March '48
—use of roentgen rays in small dosages for relief of pain in inflammations of external ear, [J. W. McLaurin] Laryngoscope 58: 317-327, April '48
—veins of external ear, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolönyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 91-93, Jan.-Feb. '48
hemorrhage, transitory deafness following retrogasserian neurotomy due to irruption of blood in middle ear across dehiscence of Hyrtl; 3 cases, [F. Ody] Chirurgie 5: 535-540, Oct.-Dec. '43
innervation: See Ear, internal; Ear, middle
internal: See also Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Nystagmus; Reflex, aural; Vertigo, aural
—anatomicoclinical aspects of arteriosclerosis of labyrinth, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital.di otol.(supp.) 58: 278-316, Dec. '47
—autonomic dysfunction, [J. Hilger] Minnesota Med. 31: 419, April '48
—circumscribed labyrinthitis or fistula of labyrinth, [J. C. Muzzio] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 368-382, July-Sept. '47
—clinical application of cupulogram (swivel chair examination) according to van Egmond, Groen and Jongkees, [J. Hulk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 390-399, Feb. 7, '48
—diseases of labyrinth, [J. F. Christie] M.Press 219: 10-14, Jan. 7, '48
—effect of ingested insulin on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 296-297, April '46
—effect of wine on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 294-295, April '46
—effects of partial section of auditory nerve; further study, [E. G. Wever & W. D. Neff] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 217-226, Aug. '47
—effects of vestibular excitation on tonus of denervated limbs, [P. Menzio & R. Hahn] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 275-277, '47
—evolution of chronologic vestibular index of guinea pig with ascorbic acid deficiency, [G. Bourguignon & L. Randoin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 282-284, May '46
—experiences in surgery of labyrinthitis, [P. Reading] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 73-84, '47
—harmonic "irritative" vestibular syndrome due to bulbar tumors; case, [M. Arslan & O. Sala] Riv. neurol. 17: 332-337, July-Aug. '47
—intravenous antipyrine therapy of labyrinthine disorders; 7 cases, [E. Fortunato] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 16: 157-178, '47
—jacksonian-vestibular form of tick (spring-summer) encephalitis; associated with mental changes, [I. R. Galant] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 69, '47
—labyrinthine changes during undulant fever, [A. Sellari-Franceschini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 88-92, '47
—labyrinthine stimulation with chronoaccellerograph (Casella); threshold values; advantages in selecting air-force personnel, [B. Casella] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 110-120, April-June '47
—latent asymmetry of vestibular nuclei due to galvanic stimulation revealed by means of optokinetic nystagmus, [O. Sala & A. Pozzan] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 263-271, July-Aug. '47
—membranous labyrinth in congenitally deaf collie and dalmatian dog, [M. H. Lurie] Laryngoscope 58: 279-287, April '48
—neurovestibular study of recent closed craniocerebral traumas; 17 cases, [F. Ody, C. Morard & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 5: 520-534, Oct.-Dec. '43
—neurovestibular tests of patients with recent and old craniocerebral traumas, [R. Tuscher] Chirurgie 6: 647-654, April-June '44
—new method of demonstrating labyrinth, together with those related structures which lie within petrous portion of temporal bone, [O. Gray] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 308-309, May '48
—oscillographic analysis of nonacoustic functions of vertebrate ear, [O. Lowenstein] Nature,London 161: 652-654, April 24, '48

EAR, internal—Continued
—reflex excitability of vestibular apparatus in certain diseases of central nervous system, [F. M. Ioselevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 27-29, '47
—regeneration of osseous tissue in experimental lesions of labyrinthine capsule of dog, [E. de Amicis] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 295-337, '47
—relation between arterial pressure in retina and vestibular stimulation; physiologic and physiopathologic study of vestibular apparatus, [L. Cojazzi & G. Grandi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 85-97, March-April '46
—slow pendular movements of eyeballs following rotation in patient with unilateral predominance of provoked nystagmus, [J. Kiml] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 323-326, March 19, '48
—stimulus thresholds of semicircular canals as function of angular acceleration, [A. Graybiel, W. A. Kerr & S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 21-36, Jan. '48
—surgical anatomy and surgical pathology of pyogenic lesions of petrous portion of temporal bone, [G. Swinburne] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 46-61, Dec. '47
—toxic effects of streptomycin, [A. Montandon & B. Camenisch] Praxis 37: 28, Jan. 15, '48
—turning test with small regulable stimuli; advantages of cupulometria over classic technic of Barany, [J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 231-235, April '48
—turning test with small regulable stimuli; cupulogram obtained by subjective angle estimation, [J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 236-240, April '48
—turning test with small regulable stimuli; method of examination; cupulometria, [A. A. J. van Egmond, J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] J. Laryng. & Otol. 62: 63-69, Feb. '48
—turning test with small regulable stimuli; normal cupulogram, [J. Hulk & L. B. W. Jongkees] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 70-75, Feb. '48
—unusual complications of purulent inflammation of tympanic cavity; necrosis and sequester of posterior labyrinth; case, [R. Smeraldi] Ann.laring., otol. 45: 8-16, '46
—value of vestibular examination in craniocerebral post-traumatic syndrome, [F. Langraf] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 169-176, Feb. 28, '48
—vestibular apparatus of personnel during flight, [Alemán Caballero] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 253-260, July-Aug. '47
—vestibular sensitivity of deaf-blind subjects, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 94-99, Jan. '48
—vitamins and nutritional deficiency; vitamin B group in relation to vestibular chronologic index, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & R. Chighizola] Presse méd. 55: 757-758, Nov. 8, '47
middle: See also Ear, hemorrhage; Ear, tuberculosis; Otitis Media; Vertigo, aural
—artificial ear, [M. E. Pohlman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 154-175, '47
—innervation of malleus muscle, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolönyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 94-96, Jan.-Feb. '48
—temporomandibular articulation in relation to middle ear, [C. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 264-266, Nov. 30, '47
murmurs: See Tinnitus aurium
pathology, fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; aberrant form and contents, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 103-128, March '48
—histopathologic aspects in anencephaly, [C. Agazzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 262-263, Dec. '47
—histopathologic changes of auricular apparatus in chondrodystrophia fetalis; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol.(supp.) 58: 265-277, Dec. '47
physiology: See Ear, internal; Hearing
sclerosis: See Otosclerosis
surgery: See also Deafness, therapy; Otitis Media, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy; and other subheads under Ear
—autoretractor for surgery by way of canal, [L. García Ibáñez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 328-329, July-Aug. '46
—glioma resembling abscess of temporal lobe following radical surgery; case, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital.di otol.(supp.) 58: 317-332, Dec. '47
—radical surgery of ear by transaural route; experience with 50 cases, [J. Berini Ferrán] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 321-341, Aug. '47
tuberculosis, of middle ear; 2 cases, [V. Copparl] Ann. laring.,otol. 46: 97-106, '47
tumors, endaural radical operation for cholesteatoma, [A. Weder] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 285-286, '47
—fracture of temporal bone in cholesteatoma, [E. H. Majer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 338-345, '47
—histologic curiosity; polypus with bony inclusions or exostosis of auditory canal; diagnostic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1167-1172, '46
—otogenous cholesteatoma, [O. J. Dixon] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 986-998, Dec. '47

EAR, tumors—Continued
—racemose arterial angioma of auricular pavilion; clinicotherapeutic study of case, [E. Pirodda] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 287-293, '47
—therapeutic results as registered in audiogram, [H. Vetter] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 205-218, '47
—traumatic cholesteatomata, [A. Thulin] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 575-582, '47
tympanic membrane, blue drum membrane, [J. H. Kler] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 29-30, Jan. '48
—repair in blast injuries, [S. H. Baron] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 143-152, March '48
—unusual aspect of productive lesions of tympanic membrane during otitis media; histologic study of 6 cases, [R. de Martini] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 204-211, Oct. '47
wounds and injuries: See also Ear, internal; Ear, tympanic membrane
—blast injuries, [O. Friedman] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 471-484, April '48
—traumatic cholesteatomata, [A. Thulin] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 575-582, '47
EARACHE
—therapeutic ear lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 145, May 8, '48
—use of roentgen rays in small dosages for relief of pain in inflammations of external ear, [J. W. McLaurin] Laryngoscope 58: 317-327, April '48
EARLE, D. P., JR., and BERLINER, R. W., Effect of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol on diuresis, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 215-220, Nov. '47
——See **BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **SHANNON, J. A., jt. auth.**
——See **TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**BIGELOW, F. S., ZUBROD, C. G., and KANE, C. A.,** Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; effect of pamaquine on blood cells of man, J.Clin. Investigation 27: 121-129, May (pt. 2) '48
——**WELCH, W. J., and SHANNON, J. A.,** Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; metabolism of cinchonine in relation to its antimalarial activity, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 87-92, May (pt. 2) '48
——**and others,** Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; method for quantitative assay of suppressive antimalarial action in falciparum malaria, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 75-79, May (pt. 2) '48
Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; suppressive antimalarial effect of paludrine, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 130-133, May (pt.2) '48
EARLE, W. R., Procedure for fixation, staining, and mounting of whole mounts from tissue cultures grown in Carrel D 3.5 flasks, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 83-89, Oct. '47
——See **EVANS, V. J., jt. auth.**
EARLY, D. F.: See **GARMANY, G., jt. auth.**
EASLEY, E. J., PARKHURST, G. E. and SWANK, R. R., One hundred day experiment in contact investigation in Arkansas, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 13-19, Jan. '48
——See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
EASLICK, K. A., Objectives and organization of caries control workshop, J.Dent.Research 27: 81-86, Feb. '48
EASON, E., and KARP, M., Use of curare in anesthetic management of profoundly sedated patient, Am.J. Surg. 75: 695-699, May '48
EASON, H. L., General Medical Council and medical education, Indian M.J.,supp. 6: 15-19, Feb. '48
EAST, N. R.: See **CHESLEDON, W. A., jt. auth.**
EAST, T., and ORAM, S., Heart in scleroderma, Brit. Heart J. 9: 167-174, July '47
EASTERLY, M. E.: See **BAKER, A. H., jt. auth.**
——See **BAUER, T. J., jt. auth.**
EASTMAN, O. N., Vaginal hysterectomy, New York State J.Med. 48: 59-62, Jan. 1, '48
EATING UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
EATON, A. G.: See **FERGUSON, F. P., jt. auth.**
EATON, E. R., Problem of chronic arthritis, Mil.Surgeon 102: 117-119, Feb. '48
EATON, L. M., Clinical concept of myasthenia gravis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 1-7, Jan. 7, '48
EATON, M. D., and others, Studies on inhibition of agents of murine and feline pneumonitis by penicillin, J.Immunol. 58: 251-267, March '48
EATON, R. M., Pulmonary edema; experimental observations on dogs following acute peripheral blood loss, J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 668-694, Dec. '47
EAU DE LA REINE DE HONGRIE: See Therapeutics, history
EAVES, ELIZABETH COWPER: See Obituaries
EBAUGH, F. G., Evaluation of interviewing technics and principles of psychotherapy for general practitioner, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 29-35, Jan. '48
Despecialization of psychiatry, Nebraska M.J. 33: 115-119, April '48
EBBESEN, I., Ascorbic acid content of serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 925-926, Nov. 1, '45
EBBINGE, J. B., Spontaneous hernia of linea semilunaris Spigelii, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3030-3035, July 12, '41

EBENIUS, B., and SJÖVALL, A., Parametritis as first and only symptom of cervical carcinoma during pregnancy, Acta radiol. 28: 493-496, '47
EBERHARD, R.: See **NIEMEYER, H., jt. auth.**
EBERL, J. J., GEORGE, W. L., MAY, L. F., JR., and HENDERSON, J., Comparative evaluation of effects of talcum and new absorbable substitute on surgical gloves, Am.J.Surg. 75: 493-497, March '48
EBERTHELLA: See Typhoid, bacilli
EBINA, T., SIBUYA, S., TUTUMI, Y., and ISIKAWA, Y., Über die BCG-Schutzimpfung; Beziehungen zwischen verschiedenen parenteralen Schutzimpfungen und Tuberkulinallergie, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 362-370, Aug. 20, '42
——**TAKAHASHI, Y., and ISHIKAWA, H.,** Studien über BCG-Aufschwemmung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 107-113, March 20, '42
ECCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
ECCHYMOSIS TEST: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
ECCLES, J. C., Conduction and synaptic transmission in nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 93-116, '48
ECHAVARRIA RESTREPO, A., Las fosfatasas y el metabolismo calcio-fosfórico, Bol.clín., Univ.Antioquia 9: 299-347, Sept. '47
ECHEGARAY, M. E., and MINICONE, H. A., Apoplejía apendicular y apendicitis, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 357-362, '47
A propósito de los embriomas del ovario, Con.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 485-493, '47
ECHEVERRIA, E., Linfogranulomatosis maligna abdominal (a propósito de un enfermo), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 521-527, Nov.-Dec. '47
ECHINOCOCCOSIS
See also Innominate Bone; Liver, echinococcosis; Lungs, echinococcosis; etc.
—[D. M. Douglas] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 78-91, Feb. '48
—biologic concept, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 469-475, July '46
—Echinococcus multilocularis sive alveolaris sive bavaro-tirolensis; experimental study, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 447-460, July '46
—familial echinococcosis, [A. Ferro] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 135-162, July '46
—human alveolar echinococcosis in Argentina, [M. Viñas] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 385-392, July '46
—in children, [G. Morey Sotomayor] Rev.Hosp.niño 9: 127-147, June '47
—list of Jorge's publications, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 5-8, July '46
—micrography of experimental multilocular echinococcosis and of encystment membranes, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 461-[468p], July '46
—resistance of cysts extracted from animal organism, [N. Gelormini] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 119-127, July '46
—*poly*saccharide from cyst fluid, [G. M. Mcnab] Nature, London 161: 310, Feb. 28, '48
complications and sequels, is hydatidosis benign disorder as it has been considered to present? [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 581-593, '47
diagnosis, passive transmission of reagin, [C. Ibarlucea Scoseria] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 477-485, July '46
—serologic technic (complement fixation), [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 734-735, Dec. '47
epidemiology and statistics, constant increase of echinococcal cysts in eastern Sicily; 74 cases, 4 of which were unusual, [M. Russo & C. Salibra] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 495-498, Aug. 30, '47
—in Rio Grande do Sul, [M. D. Meneghetti] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 211-225, July '46
experimental, [F. Rosenbusch & N. Gelormini] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 6: 115-118, July '46
prevention, communication to Congress of Hydatidosis of Durazno organized by Center for Study and Prophylaxis of Hydatidosis of Uruguay, [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 577-580, '47
—prophylaxis and its legislation in Argentina, [J. R. Serres] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 163-205, July '46
therapy, arecoline hydrobromide as eliminator of Echinococcus granulosus, [N. Gelormini] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 6: 129-134, July '46
—biologic therapy, [R. D. Zunino & A. Boher] Rev. méd.de Córdoba 35: 602-610, Nov. '47
—biologic therapy, with report of cases, [J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 11-85, July '46
—general conception of biologic therapy, [J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 893-898, Dec. 15-30, '47
ECHO REACTIONS
—clinical and psychologic study (echolalia echopraxia and echographia), [E. Stengel] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 598-612, July '47
ECHOLS, R. S.: See **ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth.**
ECK, M.: See **MARQUEZY, R. A., jt. auth.**
ECKEL, J. H., Primary tumors of jejunum and ileum, Surgery 23: 467-475, March '48
ECKENHOFF, J. E., and HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., Effect of nikethamide on coronary blood flow and cardiac oxygen metabolism, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 91: 362-369, Dec. '47
——See **GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.**
——**HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H., FOLTZ, E. L., and DRIVER, R. L.,** Influence of hypotension on coronary blood flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 545-553, March '48
——**and others,** Measurement of coronary blood flow by nitrous oxide method, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 356-364, Feb. '48
ECKER, A., Upward transtentorial herniation of brain stem and cerebellum due to tumor of posterior fossa, with special note on tumors of acoustic nerve, J.Neurosurg. 5: 51-61, Jan '48
Use of standard cerebellar frame for neurosurgical operations in sitting position, J.Neurosurg. 5: 104-105, Jan. '48
Erosion of anterior clinoid processes simulating that due to intrasellar tumor; diagnostic pitfall, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 523-528, April '48
——**and ERSHLER, I. L.,** Head trauma and hypersensitivity of carotid sinus, New York State J.Med. 47: 2587-2588, Dec. 1, '47
ECKER, E. E., and LIKOVER, B., Micromethod for determination of albumin-globulin ratio in guinea pig serum, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1500-1502, Dec. '47
ECKERSTRÖM, S., Clinical aspects of Libman-Sacks disease; case, Nord.med. 37: 332-334, Feb. 13, '48
ECKHARDT, R. D., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Oral and parenteral phenylalanine requirements for nitrogen equilibrium in man, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 165-170, March '48
——See **DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Chemical, clinical, and immunological studies on products of human plasma fractionation; comparative studies on nutritive value of orally and intravenously administered human serum albumin in man, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 119-134, Jan. '48
ECKHOFF, N. L., Pulmonary embolism, Guy's Hosp Gaz. 62: 31-32, Jan. 31, '48
ECKMAN, M., and others, Appraisal of intermittent pressure breathing as method of increasing altitude tolerance, J.Aviation Med. 18: 565-576, Dec. '47
ECKSTEIN, A., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der angeborenen Malaria, Ann.paediat. 169: 381-403, '47
Primäre Atelektase und Geburtstrauma, Paediat. danub. 1: 20-28, Jan. '47
ECKSTEIN, R. W., STROUD, M. W., III., PRITCHARD, W. H., and DOWLING, C. V., Cardiac factor which increases coronary flow under sympathetic stimulation, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 53, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1515-1516, Dec. '47
ECLAMPSIA
See also Convulsions; Pregnancy, toxemia
—[R. Franco Guerra] Gac.méd.Lima 3: 143-145, July-Aug. '47
—fatal eclampsia; clinical and anatomic correlative study, [G. T. C. Way] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 928-947, Dec. '47
—postpartum eclampsia supervening later than 2 days after delivery, [H. Acosta-Sison] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 115-117, March '48
—problem in modern light, [E. Möller-Christensen] Gynaecologia 124: 345-361, Dec. '47
blood in, plasma volume, total circulating protein and "available fluid" abnormalities in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. D. Freis & J. F. Kenny] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 283-289, March '48
complications and sequels, posteclamptic epilepsy; case, [C. Pinedo & N. Quirno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 715-716, Oct. 15-30, '47
—retroperitoneal hemorrhage in pregnancy, [J. K. Ogden] Brit.M.J. 1: 389-391, Feb. 28, '48
—sequels, [A. Kotásek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 27: 1-15, '48
diagnosis, stomach pains in threatening eclampsia, [H. Heyster] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 91: 3622-3624, Dec. 13, '47
epidemiology and statistics, decrease during war and increase following war; possible role of lack of salt, [W. van Essen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3629-3633, Dec. 13, '47
—in Batavia, [R. Remmelts] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 225-237, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, bilateral cystic kidney and eclampsia, [H. Dörr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 216-221, Jan. '48
—genuine preeclampsia of puerperium, [A. C. Kunz & F. Musil] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 1-5, '47
—pregnancy toxicosis, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eclampsia, [S. Fekete] Orvosok lapja 3: 705-713, May 25, '47
—puerperal eclampsia; predisposing factors, [J. Leon] Día méd. 19: 1840, Sept. 22, '47
pathology, fatal eclampsia; clinical and anatomic correlative study, [G. T. C. Way] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 928-947, Dec. '47

ECLAMPSIA—Continued
prevention, [F. Pérez Retes] Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 147-149, July-Aug. '47
—present status of prophylaxis, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 61-65, Nov. '47
—prophylaxis as well as therapeusis in toxemia of pregnancy, [G. G. Greene] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 100-104, March '48
—value of prenatal care in prophylaxis of recurrent eclampsia, [G. Döderlein & H. Wollmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 7-18, Oct. '47
therapy, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3012-3017, July 12, '41
—conservative treatment with emphasis on Stroganoff method, [K. M. Wilson] New York State J.Med. **48**: 79-81, Jan. 1, '48
—medical and surgical therapy of eclampsia and of premonitory or concurrent processes; physiopathologic basis, [F. Villamón] Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 145-147, July-Aug. '47
—peritoneal dialysis (to create artificial kidney) in case, [J. A. Marsden] M.J.Australia **2**: 602-603, Nov. 15, '47
—prophylaxis as well as therapeusis in toxemia of pregnancy (especially use of Veratrum viride), [G. G. Greene] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 1001-104, March '48
—therapeutic nerve block; advantages of continuous methods in management of various medical emergencies, [R. A. Hingson & H. B. Turner] Memphis M.J. **23**: 46-48, March '48
—ultraviolet irradiation combined with calcium therapy, [M. Bonafos, R. Gares & Torner] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 694-697, '47
ECLIPSE BLINDNESS: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
ECOB, K. G., Part time mental clinics; practical answer to current problem, Survey **84**: 105-106, April '48
ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
—analysis of budget of families of working men in city of Avellaneda, [P. Escudero & C. M. Reynés] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 167-189, July-Sept. '47
—economic, social and epidemiologic conditions of group of 201 families in district of São Paulo, [H. H. Gusmão & C. Yassuda] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb. Univ.São Paulo **1**: 147-153, June '47
—influence of familial budget on consumption of protein foods, [J. Espejo Solá & H. E. Guaita] Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 105-120, April-June '47
—socioeconomic aspects of most frequent causes of death, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **7**: 321-326, Dec. '47
—the world in 1847, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 462-469, July-Aug. '47
ECONOMICS, DENTAL: See Dentistry, economics
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL
See also Ethics, Medical; Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Medicine, state; Physicians; Public Health, economics; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; etc.
—address (at annual meeting of Queensland Branch of British Medical Association), [N. Sherwood] M. J.Australia **1**: 185-187, Feb. 14, '48
—American medicine and the spirit of its progress, [R. L. Sensenich] J.A.M.A. **137**: 667-670, June 19, '48
—brief comment on forces attempting to socialize medicine, [J. C. Foster] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 30-32, Jan. '48
—British National Health Service [W. Jameson] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 529-537, May '48
—can we solve problem, good medical care? [J. P. Sanders] M.Times, New York **76**: 183-187, May '48
—cancer program in New Jersey; financial aid for services to cancer patients, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 226-231, May '48
—central service for chronically ill; Fourth Annual Report of Committee to Board of Governors of Institute of Medicine of Chicago, December 10, '47, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **16**: 490-495, Dec. 15, '47
—changing problems growing out of change in composition of population, [L. J. Reed] Am.J.Pub. Health **38**: 166-163, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—civil servants with ebdside manner? [Sweetapple] South African M.J. **22**: 235-237, March 27, '48
—collective bargaining and the professions, [H. R. Northrup] Am.J.Nursing **48**: 141-144, March '48
—comments on College of Medicine (State University of Iowa), [C. Jacobsen] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 136-140, April '48
—control of venereal diseases under National Health Service, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **23**: 145-154, Dec. '47
—cost of common cold, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.(no.11) **28**: 6-7, Nov. '47
—current problems of organized medicine, [S. P. Kenyon] J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 167-172, May '48
—doctor in changing world, [W. F. Jordan] J.M.A. Alabama **17**: 241-243, Jan. '48
—doctors in doghouse, [T. H. Stubbs] Pennsylvania M. J. **51**: 885-887, May '48
—federal lobby for socialized medicine, [F. A. Harness] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 417-423, April '48
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—fifty years (of general practice by Arthur Wolfe Browning), [T. A. Pitts] J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 1-4, Jan. '48
—follow-up of medical recommendations; results of health checkup of group of well children in Chicago, [M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **136**: 20-27, Jan. 3, '48
—forcing socialized medicine on America by use of federal employees and government money, [F. A. Harness] Arizona Med.(no.1) **5**: 64-71, Jan. '48
—freedom or serfdom, [C. E. Umphrey] J.Michigan M. Soc. **47**: 130, Feb. '48
—government and medicine, [J. R. Miller] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 535-540, June '48
—health problems of Negroes in Richmond, [Z. G. Gilpin] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 80-83, Feb. '48
—health problems of rural child, [L. F. Hill & Mrs. C. W. Sewell] J.A.M.A. **136**: 773-774, March 13, '48
—health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, [J. P. Hubbard, M. Y. Pennell & R. H. Britten] J.A. M.A. **137**: 337-343, May 22, '48
—history in the making, [M. Meyer] Occup.Med. **5**: 148-156, Feb. '48
—implications of social medicine for radiologists, [M. F. Cahal] Radiology **50**: 683-692, May '48
—internal public relations, [J. R. Miller] New England J.Med. **238**: 279-282, Feb. 26, '48
—medical care and hospital administration, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 179-181, April '48
—medical economics and public relations; president-elect's address, [J. E. Reeder] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 182-183, May '48
—medical health services for elderly persons, [C. Rolleston] M.Officer **79**: 25-26, Jan. 17, '48
—medical service, [A. W. Adson] J.South Carolina M. A. **43**: 353-354, Dec. '47
—medical service in rural areas, [J. S. Jones] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 21-24, Jan. '48
—medical technology as related to general problem of medical care, [W. Darley, Jr.] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 13-17, Jan. '48
—medicine and the future (especially role of hospitals in medical care), [L. S. Goin] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 422-425, May '48
—modern medical public relations; pay dirt, [H. W. Brenneman] Arizona Med.(no.3) **5**: 54-59, May '48
—Nebraska rural medical care problems, [Mrs. H. Smith] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 18-21, Jan. '48
—newspaperman looks at medical profession, [J. F. James] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 851-856, May '48
—percentage basis solution to radiologist's compensation, [M. F. Heidgen] Hosp.Management(no.2) **65**: 108, Feb. '48
—poverty and disease, [C. E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub. Health **38**: 173-184, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—present day problems in field of medicine; president's address, [H. A. Spilman] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 181-182, May '48
—present status of National Science Foundation legislation, [H. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. **137**: 17-22, May 1, '48
—price of government medicine, [F. Sternagle] J. Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 22-24, Jan. '48
—privately endowed medical schools; present and future financing, [A. Valentine] J.A.M.A. **137**: 1-5, May 1, '48
—problems confronting physician of today, [H. Berglund] Nord.med. **37**: 51-55, Jan. 9, '48
—recent developments in cancer control, [A. V. Delbert] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 191-201, Feb. '48
—report of medical mission to Puerto Rico and to Virgin Islands, [E. E. Irons] J.A.M.A. **136**: 979-984, April 10, '48
—responsibility of medicine, [J. W. Cline] California Med. **68**: 331-335, May '48
—revolutionary doctors; wide action against tradition in economic and social aspects of medicine in Colorado (by State Medical Society); review, [C. M. Swart] Survey **83**: 331-334, Dec. '47
—role of general practitioner in state and national health, [A. C. Sudan] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 155-159, May '48
—rural medical care and general practice, [D. Slaughter] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 104-107, March '48
—selling price of medical practice, [F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. **136**: 333-334, Jan. 31, '48
—subjectivity and objectivity in medicine and surgery, [S. Reisler] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 514-515, May '48
—surmounting obstacles to health progress, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 168-172, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—symposium on socialized medicine; introduction, [L. S. Goin] Radiology **50**: 674-677, May '48
—this is general practice, [W. W. Bieke] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 326-329, April '48
—welfare medical care, [W. H. Horton] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 319-325, April '48
—where are we going? Medicine in planned economy, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. **1**: 485-489, March 13, '48

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL—Continued
—where does this road lead? [R. H. Lindsey] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 43-44, Feb. '48
—whither and whether medicine? [L. R. Solomon] South African M.J. 22: 148-150, Feb. 28, '48
—year's progress toward state medicine, [L. S. Hertzog] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 41: 25-29, Feb. '48
fees, business part of practice of medicine, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 39-40, Jan. '48
—fee schedule for medical services submitted to Veterans Administration by South Dakota State Medical Association, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 118-138, March '48
—medicosurgical financial cooperation, [F. Penati] Minerva chir. 2: 369-376, Oct. '47
—truth about fee-splitting, [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. (no.2) 70: 43-48, Feb. '48
legislation: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service
—cabinet Department of Health, Education and Security, [G. Hirschfeld & E. M. Wood] J.A.M.A. 136: 113-118, Jan. 10, '48
—Washington scene and politico-medicine, [J. J. Boyle] Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1000-1003, Dec. '47
plans for medical service: See also Industry and Occupations, medical service plans
—administrative structure of county health department; West Riding scheme, [C. F. Brockington] M.Officer 79: 219, May 22, '48; 230, May 29, '48
—advent of socialized medicine in Britain, [J. W. Swinney] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 373-376, May '48
—American medicine in transition, [E. F. Stegen] J. Maine M.A. 38: 288-292, Dec. '47
—American medicine's rural health problem, [J. P. Jones] J.M.A. Alabama 17: 200-202, Dec. '47
—Britain's new health law, [W. Jameson] Survey Graphic 37: 259-261, May '48
—Cooperative Health Associations Enabling Act; Sections 185.25 to 185.29 of Wisconsin statutes, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 58-59, Jan. '48
—dangerous tendencies in evolution of health services, [D. J. Cannon] J.M.A.Eire 22: 54-56, April '48
—day of decision (National Health Service Act); layman's opinion, [C. Brogan] Brit.M.J. 1: 209-210, Jan. 31, '48
—discussion on place of child guidance in new health service, [I. Skottowe, A. A. E. Newth & E. M. Creak] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 179-182, March '48
—family doctor and new health service, [N. S. Dickson] M.Officer 78: 243-245, Dec. 6, '47
—government interference in medicine, [M. Shearon] Radiology 50: 677-682, May '48
—historical background and objectives of socialized medicine program, [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 136, April '48
—home town medical care program of Veterans Administration, [C. F. Thompson] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 35-36, Jan. '48
—implementation of National Health Service Act in county districts, [J. D. Kershaw] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 141-147, May '48
—international trends in health care, [J. B. Grant] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 381-397, March '48
—Maryland doctor and medical care patient, [V. L. Ellicott] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 174-175, March '48
—medical care for people of Massachusetts; contribution of Blue Shield, [C. G. Hayden] New England J.Med. 237: 901-902, Dec. 11, '47
—medical services in New Zealand, [H. MacLean & D. E. McHenry] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 148-181, April '48
—midwife in Northern Ireland, [A. T. Elder] M.Officer 79: 99-102, March 6, '48
—Missouri state blind program, [A. J. Baer] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 195-196, March '48
—National Health Service Act, 1946; position of consultants and specialists; opinion by counsel, Brit. M.J. 1: 845-850, May 1, '48
—National Health Service Tribunal; legal aspects, [J. A. Gorsky] Brit. M.J. 1: 796-797, April 24, '48
—North Carolina plan for improved medical care, [A. H. London, Jr.] Pediatrics 1: 117-122, Jan. '48
—Northern Ireland Health Service, [N. S. Dickson & H. I. McClure] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 61-66, April 3, '48
—philosophy of medical service plan, [F. L. Feierabend] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 68, Feb.; 121, March '48; abstr., J.A.M.A. 136: 57-58, Jan. 3, '48; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 747-748, April '48
—plebiscite on National Health Service Act, Brit.M.J. 1: 352-353, Feb. 21, '48; 893-894, May 8, '48; Lancet 1: 298-299, Feb. 21, '48; 725, May 8, '48
—present trends in prepayment medical and hospital plans (administered by Blue Cross), [H. V. Maybee] Delaware State M.J. 20: 45-51, March '48
—principles of Massachusetts Medical Society, [E. S. Bagnall] New England J.Med. 238: 213-215, Feb. 12, '48
—recent developments in provision of medical services in Saskatchewan, [F. D. Mott] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 195-200, Feb. '48
ECONOMICS, MEDICAL, plans for medical service—Continued
—rural health program [various authors] J.A.M.A. 137: 543-547, June 5, '48
—rural prepayment medical care plans and public health agencies, [M. Ziegler, E. R. Weinerman & M. I. Roemer] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1578-1585, Dec. '47
—San Francisco Municipal Employees' Health Service System; address, [A. B. Diepenbrock] J.A.M.A. 136: 559-561, Feb. 21, '48
—Scottish experiments in social medicine, [A. Davidson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 479-495, April '48
—should national health program be financed by compulsory or voluntary health insurance? [C. Frothingham] McGill M.J. 17: 5-16, Feb. '48
—Skoraya Pomoshch: Moscow Emergency Medical Aid System, [W. P. Forrest] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 9-14, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—superannuation rights under National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 1947, [H. Keast] M.Officer 79: 222-223, May 22, '48
—superannuation scheme for practitioners, [H. Keast] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
—Swift Current experiment, [A. D. Kelly] Canad.M.A. J. 58: 506-511, May '48
—the profession and National Health Service Act, 1946, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 141-164, Dec. 20, '47
—trends in health legislation and administration, [J. P. Hubbard] Pediatrics 1: 123-128, Jan. '48
—veterans medical care (home care program), [W. A. Wright] Journal Lancet 68: 124-126, April '48
—voluntary prepayment medical care plans, [J. R. McVay] J.Tennessee M.A. 40: 389-393, Dec. '47
—what industry thinks about Massachusetts Medical Society's program of medical care for people of Massachusetts, [J. Hunt] New England J.Med. 237: 986-987, Dec. 25, '47
—what price medicine; current legislation dealing with health before present Congress, [H. G. Douglas] J. Nat.M.A. 40: 11-17, Jan. '48
—what's to become of veterans? (Home town medical care program), [F. E. Lane] New York Med.(no.7) 4: 23-26, April 5, '48
surveys, distribution of medical care and higher education of epileptics, [G. Potter, M. McBride & W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 539-560, '47
types of practice, general practice, [M. R. Stalker] McGill M.J. 17: 107-121, Feb. '48
—group clinic; experiment with group practice principle in large metropolitan teaching dispensary, [R. R. Cadmus & A. R. Lamb, Jr.] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 121-124, March '48
—group clinic; pattern for the future, [R. R. Cadmus & E. J. Thoms] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 48-50, April '48
—group medical practice, [F. T. Hill] Rhode Island M. J. 31: 114, Feb. '48
—group medical practice, [B. F. Miller] Scient. Monthly 66: 389-394, May '48
—group practice of medicine, J. Indiana M.A. 41: 38-39, Jan. '48
—group practice; report of year's working, Lancet 1: 532-533, April 3, '48
—medical group practice in United States; organization and administrative practices, [M. S. Goldstein] J.A.M.A. 136: 857-861, March 27, '48
—rural general practice in groups, [W. C. Davison] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 180-189, May '48
—Section on General Practice (California Medical Association); problems, its goals, its reponsibilities, [E. A. Royston] California Med. 68: 280-282, April '48
—social medicine through group practice, experiments and plans in United States, [H. Reitzer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1236-1238, Nov. 22, '47
von ECONOMO'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, Epidemic
ECTODERMAL DEFECT
—anhidrosis with hypotrichosis and anodontia in child 3 years old, [P. Verger] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 360-363, '47
—new special forms of palmoplantar keratosis; regular dominant form with generalized lipomas; simple recessive form with feeblemindedness and corneal changes (ectodermal syndrome), [E. Hanhart] Dermatologica 94: 286-308, '47
ECTODERMOSIS EROSIVA PLURIORIFICIALIS: See Erythema multiforme
ECTOPIA CORDIS: See Heart, displacements
ECTOPIA LENTIS: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements
ECTOPIC GESTATION: See Pregnancy, ectopic
ECTROMELIA: See Arms, absence
ECTROMELIA, INFECTIOUS
—experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; isolation of ectromelia virus from vaccine strain, [T. Packalén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 375-378, '47
—in mice (mouse-pox); natural transmission; elimination of virus, [F. Fenner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 327-335, Dec. '47

ECTROMELUS: See Monsters
ECTROPION: See Eyelids
ECZEMA
—at body openings, [H. Halley] J.M.A.Georgia **36:** 461-464, Dec. '47
—dermatitis and eczema, [F. C. Florance] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3:** 222-241, Dec. '47
—eczema vaccinatum; report of 2 cases with review of literature (differentiation from Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [K. A. Riley & J. L. Callaway] J. Invest.Dermat. **9:** 321-327, Dec. '47
—limits, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **1:** 163-178, Jan. 29, '48
—of foot, [S. L. Kallianpurkar] Indian J.M.Sc. **2:** 101-103, Feb. '48
—review of literature, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica **95:** 60-73, '48
—"spreading factors" in eczematous processes, [I. L. Schonberg] Ohio State M.J. **43:** 1240-1242, Dec. '47
bakers': See Bakers' Itch
diagnosis, patch test; use and abuse, [R. Friedman] Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 629-637, March '48
etiology and pathogenesis, application of electrophoresis to study of allergic eczematous reactions, [H. Haxthausen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1150-1151, Nov. 1, '47
—contact eczema caused by synthetic plastic substances; case due to plexiglass, [B. López Martinez & G. Jaqueti del Pozo] Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 44-48, Oct. '47
—eczema due to contact with wood, [J. Charpy] Ann. de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7:** 380-381, Dec. '47
—eczema of eyelids provoked by penicillin ointment, [B. Foss] Bull.Hyg. **23:** 61-62, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—eczemas due to "cold wave" permanents, [A. Thulliez & F. Amerlinck] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 83-94, Jan. 11, '48
—eczematoid dermatitis due to caustic soda, as occupational accident, [O. Orsini] Brasil-med. **61:** 356-357, Oct. 4-11, '47
—eczematous sensitization; effect of engendering of eczematous sensitization on threshold of reaction to primary irritants, [J. B. Haeberlin, Jr., R. M. Oliver & A. Rostenberg, Jr.] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 27-30, Jan. '48
—endocrine changes in origin of predisposition to eczema, [E. Bassas Grau] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 168-171, Sept. '47; also, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 30-37, Oct. '47
—geriatric nutritional eczema, [W. H. Guy, F. M. Jacob & W. B. Guy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 822-827, May '48
—intraepidermal spread of sensitization; experimental study, [K. W. Kalkoff] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 493-511, '48
—role of liver in congestive eczema, [F. J. Eichenlaub & R. A. Osbourn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 171-177, Feb. '48
—specificity of eczematous hypersensitivity to *p*-aminobenzoic acid butyl ester (butesin), [E. L. Laden & L. Rubin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 451-452, Nov. '47
in infants and children, diet rich in nonsaturated fatty acids in treatment of eczema; especially in children; 7 cases, [E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 21-25, Jan. 9-16, '48
—does egg white reaction change blood picture in infantile eczema and in nurslings artificially sensitized to egg white? [H. Brieger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 155-164, '47
—effect of riboflavin, [R. Pătălă] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 146-148, March '48
—local application of sulfonamide emulsions in therapy of complicated eczemas, [G. L. Fabrikant & A. M. Fedotova] Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 51-52, '47
—management of atopic eczema cases, [J. R. Ross & A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 486-490, May '48
—pediatric approach to management of allergic eczema, [B. Ratner] New York State J.Med. **48:** 296-299, Feb. 1, '48
—treatment of eczema (atopic dermatitis) in infancy, [J. Glaser] J.A.M.A. **137:** 527-531, June 5, '48
—value of fats in diet of infant, [J. Damianovich] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **13:** 58-64, July-Sept. '47; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28:** 216-222, Oct. '47
—varicelliform eruption of Kaposi due to vaccinia virus complicating atopic eczema, [J. H. Fries, S. Borne & H. L. Barnes] J.Pediat. **32:** 532-542, May '48
occupational: See Bakers' Itch; Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
seborrheic: See Seborrhea
therapy: See also Eczema, in infants and children
—diet rich in nonsaturated fatty acids; 7 cases, [E. Azerad & C. Grupper] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **64:** 21-25, Jan. 9-16, '48
—hormone therapy, [J. Turmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 65-66, Feb. 7, '48
—in general practice, [A. Tryb] Lék.listy **3:** 1-3, '48
—local treatment with penicillin of special chemical composition; 2 cases, [Mme. E. Delanoë] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 305-306, '47
ECZEMA, therapy—Continued
—metrazol, [S. Lapiere, S. Bloquiaux & J. Duesberg] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3:** 528-534, Nov. '47
—psychogenic eczema; study apropos of 2 cases treated by psychotherapy, [J. Mariz] Med.cir.farm., pp 28-34, Jan. '48
—roentgenotherapy, [J. Watrin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 491-492, '47
—serum acetylcholinesterase; effects of histidine, [C. Lenti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **23:** 67-75, Jan.-March ['48]
EDDOWES-LOBSTEIN DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
EDDY, F. D.: See **DENNIS, C., jt. auth.**
EDDY, G. W., Treatment of head lice with MYL and DDT louse powders and NBIN emulsion, Am.J.Hyg. **47:** 29-32, Jan. '48
EDDY, N. B., Metopon hydrochloride (methyldihydromorphinone hydrochloride), Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 79-80, Jan. '48
EDEL, V. (Mme.): See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
EDELMAN, Z. I., Clinical and pathogenetic characteristics of rheumatic cardiac lesions in children, Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 22-26, '47
EDELSHTEYN, A. O., Present status of mental hygiene in Russia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16:** 9-13, '47
EDELSTEIN, L., Medical historiography in 1847, Bull. Hist.Med. **21:** 495-511, July-Aug. '47
EDEMA
See also Elephantiasis; Exudates and Transudates; Larynx, edema; Lungs, edema; etc.
—anorexia nervosa, anterior-pituitary insufficiency, Simmonds' cachexia and Sheehan's disease; including observations on disturbances in water metabolism associated with starvation, [J. M. Berkman] Postgrad.Med. **3:** 237-246, April '48
—cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2655-2662, Nov. 28, '47
—clinical aspects and therapy of harmful sequels of alimentary deficiency; observations on 285 cases of hunger edema, [J. Kuntze & I. Parow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 74-77, Feb. 13, '48
—generalized congenital edema in newborn infant with congenital syphilis; study apropos of case, [A. Costa] Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil **5:** 29-36, '47
—hunger edema; clinical observations in German concentration camps, [V. Pevný] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1306-1307, Dec. 13, '47
—medical experiences in concentration camps; alimentary edema, epidemic hepatitis and peptic ulcer, [H. M. Sutermeister] Praxis **37:** 44-51, Jan. 22, '48
—question of Morvan's fibrillary chorea; painful edema of upper extremities with muscular fibrillations, [J. A. Lièvre, M. Pestel & A. Menanteau] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 399-401, March 5-19, '48
—war edema in civilian population of Saipan, [N. B. Kurnick] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 782-791, April '48
angioneurotic, diphenhydramine therapy; case, [J. Z. Baruch] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 19-21, Jan. 3, '48
—in course of recurrent malaria; case, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. **2:** 334-336, Oct. '47
—insulin therapy of Quincke's edema, [J. S. Grabé] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 56-57, Jan. 4, '41
—therapy of asthma, Quincke's disease and other paraphylactic (anaphylactic) syndromes by aminopyrine-atropine and antergan-atropine, [D. Danielopolu & S. Rosenzweig] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 118-121, Feb. 17-24, '48
blood in, circulation; further studies, [G. Landes & R. Arnold] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 654-657, Aug. 1, '47
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in hunger edema, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 913-916, Dec. 1, '47
cardiac, clinical management based on 5 year experience with sodium control, [H. W. Pohle & N. W. McKittrick] Wisconsin M.J. **47:** 294-296, March '48
—digitalis (for edema caused by congestive heart failure) in acute glomerulonephritis, [H. C. Meredith, Jr. & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 295-300, June '48
—effect of exercise on renal plasma flow and filtration rate of normal and cardiac subjects, [A. J. Merrill & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 272-277, March '48
—in apparently primary cardiac insufficiency in patient with chronic thyroiditis, [E. Doumer & J. Merlen] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 308-311, July-Aug. '47
—in relation to season, [H. Sarre & G. Steinebach] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 810-812, Oct. 15, '47
—pathogenesis of edema of congestive heart failure, [E. H. Bresler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 297-307, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis of peripheral edema, [J. O. Davis & J. R. Smith] Am.J.Med. **3:** 704-717, Dec. '47
—potato cure, [G. Seiller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 864-866, Dec. 31, '47
—principles in use of diuretics, [A. J. Merrill] Am. Pract. **2:** 234-236, Dec. '47

EDEMA, cardiac—Continued
—relative importance of dietary sodium chloride and water intake, [L. W. Gorham, D. E. Lester, A. V. Wolf & H. H. Shultz] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 192-194, '47
—scarifications in therapy; indications, technic and results; aggravating role of hydropic syndrome in irreducible asystole, [M. Bascourret] Monde méd., Paris **57**: 129-138, Sept.-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Edema, angioneurotic; Edema, cardiac
—anasarca complicating gas gangrene, [F. Perlman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 240-244, March '48
—capillary permeability in undernourished patients; relation to deficiency edema, [H. Küchmeister & I. Taube] Ärztl.Forsch. **1**: 278-284, Sept. 25, '47
—chronaximetric analysis of disorders observed in rats subjected to diets producing edema by alimentary disequilibrium; factors involved in prevention and production of edema, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 196-206, May-June '47
—corticoadrenal origin, [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2469-2471, Nov. 7, '47
—deficiency conditions and protein metabolism; deficiency edemas, [M. Lamy, M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 427-431, Feb. 22, '48
—differential diagnosis of hunger edema with reference to so-called field nephritis, [H. Goldeck] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 551-556, June 15, '47
—edemas and sex sterols, especially estradiol (estrogen), [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2471-2475, Nov. 7, '47
—edematous hypertensive diseases and pregnancy, [J. Moragues Bernat] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 529-539, May '47
—effect of external temperature on edema of pregnancy, [H. Schwalm] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 916-919, Dec. 1, '47
—electrolyte partition in patients with edema of various origins; sodium and chloride, [E. B. Farnsworth] Am.J.Med. **4**: 338-342, March '48
—hunger edema and thiamine deficiency, [I. Magyar] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 66-69, '47
—hunger edema in children, [E. P. Petrides] J.Pediat. **32**: 333-350, April '48
—jaundice and anasarca in acute benign hepatic disease; case, [C. Secco & A. Cavalleri] Policlinico (sez.prat) **54**: 1064-1067, Oct. 6, '47
—large calves due to subaponeurotic venous stasis, [A. Courty] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23**: 2453-2456, Oct. 28, '47
—mechanism of development in patients with anemia, [M. Földi, A. Korányi & G. Szabó] Orvosok lapja **3**: 545-548, April 27, '47; also, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 486-492, '48
—myxedematous dropsy; report of case of myxedema in congestive heart failure showing serous effusions with large quantities of proteins, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cervino & J. J. Bazzano] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 79-88, '43-'46 [in English]
—pathogenesis of protein deficiency edema, [H. Herken & H. Remmer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 469-477, May 1, '47
—pathologic anatomy of hunger disease and hunger edema, [E. Uehlinger] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 584-601, Sept. '47
—redistribution of body water and fluid therapy of burned patient, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] Ann.Surg. **126**: 1010-1045, Dec. '47
—regulation of plasma proteins; hunger and hunger edema; experimental studies, [M. Gülzow] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 518-524, June 1, '47
—temporary crises of edema in Simmonds syndrome; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & F. Rawak] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 115-123, '43-'46; also, Ann. d'endocrinol. **8**: 334-342, '47
—thyroid origin, with report of cases, [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2476-2482, Nov. 7, '47
—vitamin deficiency in clinical and pathogenetic picture of hunger edema, [V. Chini & C. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Clin.nuova **4**: 116-133, March '47
hereditary, Milroy's disease, [J. Braham & G. Howells] Brit.M.J. **1**: 830-832, May 1, '48
lymphangiectatic: See Elephantiasis, congenital
McClure-Aldrich test, effect of insulin on ocular pressure and wheal resorption time (McClure-Aldrich test), [W. Lübken] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 689-698, '47
—intradermal salt solution test, [C. Johanson] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 156-166, '48
nephritic: See Nephritis, edema with
pathology, hunger edema; histologic study, [C. Overzier] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 655-673, '47
Quincke's: See Edema, angioneurotic
therapy, intractable edema; clinical therapeutic implications, [L. Leiter] New York State J.Med. **48**: 624-628, March 15, '48
—relative importance of sodium, acid and water, [F. R. Schemm] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50**: 756-759, April 24, '48

EDEMA, therapy—Continued
—scarification, [S. Jäykkä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 523-525, '47
—soya flour in edema due to undernourishment, [H. Gounelle & J. Marche] Rev.diététt. **6**: 21-25, Jan.-Feb. '47; abstr., Helvet.med.acta **14**: 602-605, Sept. '47
—vasodilator arterial perfusions during surgical edemas, especially following phlebitis, [J. Oudot] Presse méd. **55**: 834-836, Dec. 13, '47
EDER, H. A.: See **CHINARD, F. P.,** jt. auth.
EDERSTROM, H. E., Thyroid function and duration of sodium pentobarbital anesthesia, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **36**: 369-371, Dec. '47
EDGAR, R. S.: See **DRAPER, M. H.,** jt. auth.
EDGE, N. D.: See **SOMERS, G. F.,** jt. auth.
EDGE, W., Poliomyelitis cases admitted to Ladywell Hospital, June to October, 1947, Pub.Health **61**: 64-65, Jan. '48
EDGERTON, A. E., Chloroma; report of case and review of literature, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 376-414, '47
EDGERTON, H. A., BRITT, S. H., and NORMAN, R. D., Physical differences between ranking and nonranking contestants in first annual science talent search, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **5**: 435-451, Dec. '47
EDGETT, C. D., Attendant training in school for mental deficient, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 153-161, Oct. '47
EDGREN, G., and SEGERDAHL, E., Megalocytic anemia in infants, Nord.med. **37**: 117-120, Jan. 16, '48
EDIERS, F.: See **LEGRAND, C.,** jt. auth.
EDISON, A. O.: See **BOXER, G. E.,** jt. auth.
EDLEN, A., Pathophysiology of peptic ulcer; clinical study of 115 cases treated with ergotamine, Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.202, pp. 1-87, '47
——**KNUTSSON, B., and PALMSTIERNA, K.,** Etiology of toxemia of pregnancy, Nord.med. **36**: 2281-2285, Nov. 14, '47
EDLINGER, E., Der heutige Stand der Forschungen über die antibazillären Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 91-96, Feb. 13, '48
EDLUND, T., Absorption of protein and bacteria from normal and infected joints, Nature,London **161**: 102, Jan. 17, '48
——**and LINDERHOLM, H.,** Studies on effect of salyrgan on absorption of water and colloid from joints, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 248-256, '47
EDMONDS, R. W., and FEIL, H., Cardiovascular problems in railroad industry, Indust.Med. **17**: 7-8, Jan. '48
EDMUNDS, L. H., and ARMSTRONG, T. M., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder; modified operative technique, Bull.Mason Clin. **2**: 4-10, March '48
EDMUNDS, M., and BECK, R., Rhinosporidiosis of conjunctiva—case report, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 278-280, June '48
EDMUNDSON, W. F., Microscopic grading of cancer and its practical implication, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 141-150, Feb. '48
EDNEY, E. B., Laboratory studies on bionomics of rat fleas, Xenopsylla brasiliensis, Baker and X. cheopis, Roths; further factors affecting adult longevity, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 332, April '48 [Abstract]
EDSALL, G., MOORE, L. D., GETTING, V. A., and MULFORD, D. J., Development of Massachusetts blood and blood derivatives program; lessons gained from 2 years' experience, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 226-232, Feb. '48
EDSON, J. N.: See **INGEGNO, A. P.,** jt. auth.
EDSTROM, G., Rheumatoid arthritis in children; clinical study, Acta pædiat. **34**: 334-356, '47
BAL therapy in gold dermatitis, Nord.med. **37**: 30-31, Jan. 2, '48
EDUCATION
See also Children, education and training; Education, Medical; etc.
—schistosomiasis; effect of disease on educational attainment, [F. G. Loveridge, W. F. Ross & D. M. Blair] South African M.J. **22**: 260-263, April 10, '48
EDUCATION, MEDICAL
See also Internship; Schools, Medical
—discovery of medical talent, [D. B. Stult] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23**: 157-162, May '48
—family physician and medical education, [H. E. Thelander] California Med. **68**: 78-80, Feb. '48
—licensure evaluation of European medical graduates, [J. L. Lochner, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **137**: 16-17, May 1, '48; comment by Salomon **137**: 807, June 26, '48; comment by Wolff **137**: 807-808, June 26, '48
—Osler; textbook and education in medicine, [J. McMichael] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 84-89, Jan. '48
—professional aptitude test, 1947; preliminary evaluation, [R. H. Young & G. A. Pierson] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23**: 176-179, May '48
—Professor Osler; pedagogic essays of the great physician, [W. White] M.Arts & Sc. **2**: 18-27, Jan. '48
—relationship between success in study of medicine and certain psychologic and personal data, [H. A. Shoemaker & J. H. Rohrer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 190-201, May '48
—rural medical care and general practice, [D. Slaughter] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 104-107, March '48

EDUCATION, MEDICAL—Continued
—selection of medical students, [F. J. Mullin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 163-170, May '48
—student and his role in medical education, [C. D. Aring] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 15-25, Jan. '48
—study of "score faking" on medical interest test, [A. L. Benton & S. I. Kornhauser] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 57-60, Jan. '48
—university training of physician in relation to social medicine, [H. Romero] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 161-163, April-June '47
curriculum, biophysics, [W. A. Selle] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 108-113, March '48
—industrial health education in Indiana, [L. W. Spolyar] Indust.Med. 17: 57-58, Feb. '48
—industrial medicine and medical education, [H. G. Weiskotten] Occup.Med. 5: 135-138, Feb. '48
—medical education: new approach; reorientation of curriculum (B.M.A. Special Committee Report), Brit.M.J. 1: 1038-1043, May 29, '48; medical curriculum; B.M.A. Committee's report, Lancet 1: 839-842, May 29, '48
—oral and dental medicine in medical schools and hospitals, [A. W. Chance] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 307-311, March '48
—physical medicine in medical colleges; survey, [S. Licht] Occup.Therapy 27: 22-26, Feb. '48
—physical therapeutics is not necessary as academic discipline, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta y Gutiérrez] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 435-437, July '47
—social medicine, [J. B. Grant] Brit.M.J. 1: 333-336, Feb. 21, '48
—social medicine, [A. Strøm] M.Officer 79: 14-17, Jan. 10, '48
—teaching medical students, (dietetics), [M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 38, Jan. '48
—teaching of nutrition to medical students, [L. S. P. Davidson] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 102-107, Sept. '47
graduate: See also Dermatology, teaching; Internship; Surgery, teaching
—basic science requirements for specialty certification, [B. R. Kirklin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 90-93, March '48
—doctors must keep on learning; education and research are principal tools of their trade, [J. J. Golub] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 63-64, April '48
—graduate and postgraduate medical education, [C. McEwen] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 94-99, March '48
—hospital postgraduate education, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1205-1207, Dec. '47
—impacts of specialty board movement, [A. M. Chesney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 83-89, March '48
—including education for general practitioners, [F. C. Sutton] Hospitals (no.1) 22: 33-35, Jan. '48
—plan for decentralization (in Michigan), [A. C. Furstenberg] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 104-105, June '48
—postgraduate continuation courses for physicians: compiled by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals for period July 1, 1948 to January 15, 1949, J.A.M.A. 137: 719-749, June 19, '48; corrections 137: 1142, July 24, '48; 137: 1237, July 31, '48
—postgraduate medical training; present position in England, [C. Mann] Trephine (no.2) 2: 18-21, '47
—self-education of practicing physician, [J. R. Orndorff] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 34-37, Jan. '48
—Tennessee State Medical Association and postgraduate medical instruction, [F. B. Bogart] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 155-156, May '48
—training of practicing physicians for general practice, [H. C. Lueth] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 11-13, Jan. '48
—training of specialists; place of postgraduate institutes, [F. Fraser] Brit.M.J. 1: 135-139, Jan. 24, '48
history: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—centenary of Eve's entry into medical schools and colleges, [D. V. S .Reddy] J.Indian M.A. 17: 42-44, Nov. '47
—not famous men, but great teachers; personal experiences, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 861-870, Nov.-Dec. '47
in Austria, [I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. 137: 5-8, May 1, '48
in Denmark: See Education, Medical, teaching
in Germany, [I. S. Wright] J.A.M.A. 137: 5-8, May 1, '48
in Great Britain: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, graduate
—basic medical training, [H. Cohen] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 128-130, March '48
in India, General Medical Council and medical education, [H. L. Eason] Indian M.J.,supp. 6: 15-19, Feb. '48
in Netherlands: See Education, Medical teaching
in Pan American countries, medical education in Latin America, [M. Fishbein] J.A.M.A. 137: 8-16, May 1, '48
in United States: See also Education, Medical, curriculum; Education, Medical, graduate
—aims and purposes, [D. R. Tresidder] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 8-17, Jan. '48
—medical education and medical leadership, [M. Fishbein] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 98-106, Nov.-Dec. '47
EDUCATION, MEDICAL, in United States—Continued
—medical manpower, [T. Parran] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 18-29, Jan. '48
—trends, [H. C. Chenault] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 199-203, Feb. '48
teaching: See also under specialties, as Anesthesia; Dermatology; Gynecology; Obstetrics; Surgery; etc.
—aspects of teaching rural medicine, [A. Arreguin Vidales] Medicina,México (sup.) 28: 41-48, March 25, '48
—contribution of University of Lyon to industrial medicine, [P. Mazel] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 411-418, '47
—group clinic; experiment with group practice principle in large metropolitan teaching dispensary, [R. R. Cadmus & A. R. Lamb, Jr.] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 121-124, March '48
—history of medical teaching in the Netherlands, [D. Schoute] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1468-1474, April 5, '41
—method for teaching emotional and social aspects of preventive medicine, [S. R. Warson, M. M. Lewis & G. M. Saunders] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 131-136, March '48
—methods and institutions, [L. Zembrzuski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 692; 734; 759, '47
—preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of medical school, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 36-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—role of clinical research in hospital teaching program, [G. T. Harrell] South.M.J. 41: 553-557, June '48
—Sir Richard Stawell oration; silver spoons and golden genes, [A. Newton] M.J.Australia 2: 677-681, Dec. 6, '47
—teachers of medicine, [F. M. R. Walshe] Lancet 2: 817-820, Dec. 6, '47
—television, [H. H. McCarthy, L. D. McGuire, A. C. Johnson & J. W. Gatewood] Hosp.Progr. 29: 5-7, Jan. '48
—this is general practice, [W. W. Rieke] Connecticut M.J. 12: 326-329, April '48
—training of medical students for general practice, [H. C. Lueth] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 11-13, Jan. '48
—two hundred and fifty years of teaching of clinical medicine in Denmark, [J. L. Hansen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 870-872, Oct. 11, '45
—two main defects in our present system, [R. V. Guiang] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 135-140, March '48
—utilization of university cancer clinic for teaching purposes, [M. Taffel] Connecticut M.J. 12: 532-535, June '48
—visual media and medical library, [T. Jones] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 323-328, Oct. '47
EDWARDS, A. T., Psychosomatic medicine, M.J.Australia 2: 772-774, Dec. 27, '47
EDWARDS, E.: See McHARDY, G., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, F. J.: See CARNAT, M., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, J. C., Benign polyp of jejunum causing unexplained hemorrhage; case report, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 273-274, April '48
EDWARDS, J. E., Retro-esophageal segment of left aortic arch, right ligamentum arteriosum and right descending aorta causing congenital vascular ring about trachea and esophagus, Proc.Staff.Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 108-116, March 3, '48
Congenital cardiac disease; pathologic review, Postgrad.Med. 3: 327-341, May '48
——See BARGER, J. D., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. D.: See VOIGT, J. L., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, L. F., Doctor Edward Tiffin, first governor of Ohio, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 811-822, Sept.-Oct. '47
EDWARDS, M., Present day trends in surgical treatment of carcinoma of large intestine, South.M.J. 41: 162-166, Feb. '48
Four metachronous malignant lesions of colon; unusual case, Surgery 23: 808-813, May '48
EDWARDS, M. A.: See GRUBB, T. C., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, P. C., STARLING, D., MATTOCKS, A. M., and SKIPPER, H. E., Folic acid activity and antagonism of 2 structurally related derivatives of benzimidazole, Science 107: 119-120, Jan. 30, '48
EDWARDS, P. R., WEST, M. G., and BRUNER, D. W., Antigenic studies of group of paracolon bacteria (Bethesda group), J.Bact. 55: 711-719, May '48
——See BRUNER, D. W., jt.auth.
——See MORAN, A. B., jt. auth.
——See WATT, J., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, T. S.: See MULHOLLAND, H. B., jt. auth.
EDWARDS, W. B.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.
EEFTINCK SCHATTENKERK, J. C. P., Threatening fatal hemorrhages due to peptic ulcer, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3477-3484, Sept. 7, '40
EEG-OLOFSSON, R., Fractional protein determination in "portioned" lumbar puncture; 35 determinations in 31 cases of epilepsy, Nord.med. 36: 2351-2353, Nov. 21, '47
Value of Pandy's and Nonne's tests for determination of proteins in cerebrospinal fluid, Nord.med. 36: 2410-2412, Nov. 28, '47
EERLAND, L. D., Surgical therapy of bronchiectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1642-1649, April 19, '41

EERLAND, L. D.—Continued
Indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy in bronchiectasis and pyogenic processes of lungs, Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) **6**: 9-61, '47
Diagnosis and therapy of pulmonary carcinoma (including bronchial adenoma), Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen (1945) **6**: 65-120, '47
Intrathoracic pulmonary surgery; pathologic physiology, anesthesia, preoperative and postoperative care, technic, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) **6**: 123-140, '47
Cysts and tumors of mediastinum, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen (1946) **7**: 9-42, '48
Surgical therapy of congenital cardiovascular disorders (tetralogy of Fallot, patent Botallo's duct and coarctation of aorta), Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7**: 43-106, '48
Atresia of esophagus with esophagotracheal fistula, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 78-85, Jan. 10, '48
——**and BEHREND, M.**, Transfusion of conserved plasma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4118-4125, Oct. 26, '40
EFFLER, D. B., and BLADES, B., Surgical treatment of solitary lung metastasis, J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 27-37, Feb. '48
EFFORT SYNDROME: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
EFFUSIONS: See Exudates and Transudates; Pericarditis, with effusion; Pleurisy, with effusion; etc.
EFRON, V.: See **JELLINEK, E. M., jt. auth.**
EFSKIND, L., Liver changes in surgical conditions of gastro-intestinal tract, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
EGAN, R. L.: See **SACHS, A., jt. auth.**
EGAS MONIZ, De la thérapeutique chirurgicale dans la maladie de Parkinson et les états similaires, Chirurgie **5**: 385-404, April-June '43
EGEA: See **GOMEZ LOPEZ, jt. auth.**
EGELI, E. S., and BERKER, M., Local application of streptomycin in pyocyanic empyema, Türk tip cem. mec. **13**: 280-285, '47
——See **NIXON, W. C. W., jt. auth.**
——**and YAPCA, T.**, Venography in thrombosis of superior vena cava, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 276-279, '47
Folic acid in therapy of aplastic anemia, Türk tip cem. mec. **13**: 318-322, '47
EGER, W., Über den Einfluss der Epithelkörperchen auf die rachitischen Knochenveränderungen, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **58**: 443-451, '44
Eiweisstrockensubstanz und Verfettung der menschlichen Leber in Beziehung zum histologischen Bild, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 147-158, '48
Der Stickstoff- und Reststickstoffgehalt menschlicher Lebern in Beziehung zum histologischen Bild, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 159-172, '48
——**and KLÄRNER, C.**, Über Glykogenbildung und Glykogenablagerung in der menschlichen Leber, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 135-146, '48
EGGERS, G. W. N., Internal contact splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 40-52, Jan. '48
EGGERS LURA, H., Estimation of phosphate in saliva, J.Dent.Research **27**: 169, April '48 (Reply to Davies and Rae)
EGGERT, W., Ein weiterer Fall von Optikusatrophie bei Marmorknochenkrankheit (Albers-Schönberg), Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 66-70, '47
EGGLESTON, L. V.: See **KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**
EGGS
See also Ovum
—ascorbic acid content of hen's eggs, [G. H. Satterfield, T. A. Bell, F. W. Cook & A. D. Holmes] J.Am.Dietet.A. **23**: 1052-1054, Dec. '47
—de formatione ovi et pulli, [H. A. Harris] Brit.M.J. **1**: 585-586, March 27, '48
—does egg white reaction change blood picture in infantile eczema and in nurslings artificially sensitized to egg white? [H. Brieger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 155-164, '47
—egg white sensitivity in rat; influence of endocrine glands, [J. Léger & G. M. C. Masson] Ann.Allergy **6**: 131-143, March-April '48
—fatal anaphylaxis following typhus vaccine injection (in egg-sensitive individual), [R. H. Walker] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 303-305, March-April '48
—microbiology of spray-dried whole egg; Escherichia coli, [R. R. Sutton & V. H. McFarlane] Food Research **12**: 474-483, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pasteurization of liquid-egg products; destruction of coliforms, [A. R. Winter, G. F. Stewart & M. Wilkin] Food Research **13**: 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
development: See Embryology
in diet, edibility of eggs of birds, [H. B. Cott] Nature, London **161**: 8-11, Jan. 3, '48
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
EGLOFF, W. C., Headaches, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 49-51, Feb. '48
EGNER, W.: See **ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.**
EGREJAS, G., Microrreacção de Wassermann (micrométodo qualitativo e microtitulação da reagina), Rev.clín. españ. **27**: 436-442, Dec. 31, '47
EHEART, M. S., and SHOLES, M. L., Effect of old-fashioned and modern methods of cooking on retention of nutrients in vegetables; cabbage; influence of method of reporting data on results, Food Research **13**: 106-115, March-April '48
EHLERS, H., Henning Kristian Trappaud Rønne, 1878-1947, Nord.med. **36**: 2267-2268, Nov. 14, '47
EHLERS-DANLOS SYNDROME: See Joints; Skin, abnormalities
EHRENBERG, R., Tierversuche mit radioaktiven Indicatoren, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 191-208, '47
Untersuchungen über die Darmresorption in Beeinflussung durch Begleitstoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 711-712, Sept. 1, '47
Über die Wirkung länger dauernder Phosphatzufuhr auf den Stoffwechsel in Ruhe und Arbeit; Untersuchungen an Gesunden und Rekonvaleszenten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 44-47, Jan. 23, '48
EHRENFELD, E. N., and SCHORR, S., Cardiac aneurysm (report of 4 cases), Harefuah **33**: 130, Oct. 15, '47
EHRENSVÄRD, G.: See **ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.**
——See **FISCHER, A., jt. auth.**
EHRENWALD, J., Morning depression, Am.J.Psychotherapy **2**: 198-214, April '48
EHRHARDT, H.: See **KREIENBERG, W., jt. auth.**
EHRICH, W. E., and SEIFTER, J., Role played by salivary glands in "alarm reaction," Arch.Path. **45**: 239-245, Feb. '48
——See **SEIFTER, J., jt. auth.**
EHRLICH, A., Estimation of streptomycin sensitivity of bacteria, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 473-475, June '48
Estimation of streptomycin in blood serum, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8**: 476-480, June '48
EHRLICH, H. E.: See **MARTIN, H., jt. auth.**
EHRLICH, J.: See **SMITH, R. M. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
EHRLICH, L.: See **PRESMAN, D., jt. auth.**
EHRLICH, L. H., Spontaneous absorption of congenital cataract following maternal rubella, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 205-209, Feb. '48
EHRSTRÖM, M. C., Psychogenesis in internal diseases, Nord.med. **36**: 2089-2093, Oct. 17, '47
Etiology in light of theory of knowledge, Nord.med. **36**: 2487-2490, Dec. 12, '47
Development of putrid pulmonary abscess in emphysema-bladders in primary atypic pneumonia, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 573-581, '48
EHRWEIN, A.: See **KAYSER, F., jt. auth.**
EICHELBERGER, L.: See **ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.**
——See **CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**
EICHENBERGER, E., Der Xenopustest im Vergleich zur Aschheim-Zondekschen Reaktion, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **78**: 8-9, Jan. 10, '48
EICHENLAUB, F. J., and OSBOURN, R. A., Role of liver in congestive eczema, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 171-177, Feb. '48
EICHHOLTZ, P. C., and OJEMANN, J. G., Osteodystrophia fibrosa (Recklinghausen's disease) in dog, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2218-2221, May 24, '41
EICHLER, P., Mediastinalhernie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 67-68, Jan. 24, '48
EICHNA, L. W.: See **DARLING, R. C., jt. auth.**
——See **NELSON, N. A., jt. auth.**
EICHNER, E., Untersuchungen über den polytropen Nährboden von Ludwig Lange, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 258-262, Oct. 24, '47
EICKHOFF, E. C.: See **BUXTON, R., jt. auth.**
EICKHOFF, W., Zur Kenntnis der Parallergie. Experimentelle Studien über parallergische, morphologische und funktionelle Reaktionen an Haut und Schleimhäuten, sowie an isolierten Organen verschiedener Versuchstiere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 81-134, '48
EIDELSBERG, J., Estrogens in urine and cytology of vaginal smears after use of estrogenic cream, Am. J.M.Sc. **214**: 630-632, Dec. '47
EIGLER, G., Das gleichzeitige Auftreten von Carcinom und Tuberkulose in der Speiseröhre, Chirurg **17-18**: 138-139, Dec. '46
EIGLER, W., Schenkelhalsnagelung ohne Ziel- und Führungsgerät, Chirurg **17-18**: 607-608, Oct. '47
EIKNER, W. C., One-stage suprapubic prostatectomy with primary closure of bladder, New York State J.Med. **48**: 793-795, April 1, '48
EILBOTT von BERGMANN TEST: See Liver, function tests
EILOLA, R.: See **HOLLWAY, M., jt. auth.**
EIMICKE, V. W., and FISH, H. L., Preliminary study of relationships between Bernreuter personality inventory and performances on Army alpha examination and George Washington social intelligence test, J.Psychol. **25**: 381-387, April '48
EINTHOVEN TRIANGLE: See Heart, electrocardiography
EISA, E. A., Natural defence against histaminæmia, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 267-271, March '48
EISAMAN, J. R.: See **FINO, J. A., jt. auth.**
EISBERG, H. B., Some of problems facing naval medical officer in Arctic, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 278-283, April '48
EISELE, C. W., McCULLOUGH, N. B., and BEAL, G. A., Brucella antibodies folowing cholera vaccination, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 833-837, April '48
EISELT, R., Last work of Maixner (book on phthisiology), Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1418-1419, Dec. 5, '47
EISENBERG, G.: See **LEICHENGER, H., jt. auth.**
EISENBERG, H.: See **BAKER, A. H., jt. auth.**

EISENBERG, I. J., Congenital retinal fold with vitreous disorganization; case report, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 337-338, March '48
EISENBERG, S. J., Rhabdomyosarcoma; case report with response to roentgen therapy, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 27-28, Jan. '48
EISENBETH, R.: See **BENHAMOU, E.**, jt. auth.
EISENBUD, J.: See **ELLIS, A.**, jt. auth.
EISENMAN, A. J.: See **ISBELL, H.**, jt. auth.
EISENMENGER'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
EISENSTADT, W. S., Incidence and significance of molds in allergic respiratory symptoms, Journal Lancet 68: 217-221, June '48
EISENSTEIN, V. W., Obsessive hobbies, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 151-170, April '48
EISNER, H., Method for study of penetrability of liquid and semisolid films used in skin protection, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 273-279, April '48
EISSLER, K. R., Objective (behavioristic) criteria of recovery from neuropsychiatric disorders, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 550-564, Nov. '47
Incidental observations during psychiatric surveys on 7 German prisoners of war, Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 33-63, Jan. '48
EITEL, H., Weitere Beobachtungen über das Weckmittel Cycliton, Chirurg 17-18: 185-186, Jan. '47
EJACULATION: See Coitus
EJRUP, B., Tonosciliography after exercise in peripheral vascular disease and coarctation of aorta, Am. Heart J. 35: 41-57, Jan. '48
EKAS, W. L.: See **WILSON, K. M.**, jt. auth.
EKEHORN, G., Sherrington's "Endeavour of Jean Fernel" and "Man on His Nature"; comments, Acta med. Scandinav., supp. 199, p. 5, '47; supp. 203, p. 1, '48
EKSTRÖM, G.: See **SANDBLOM, P.**, jt. auth.
EKZEMPLJARSKAJA, E. V., On chemotherapy of tick-borne relapsing fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 907, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
ELAM, J. O.: See **GULLICKSON, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **KUBICEK, W. G.**, jt. auth.
ELASTORRHEXIS: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum
EL AYADI, M. S., Treatment of bilharzia by oral route, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 562-566, Nov. '47
ELBINGER, R. L.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N.**, jt. auth.
ELBOW
ankylosis, bilateral congenital synostosis between humerus and radius, [B. E. Ingelmark] Acta anat. 3: 331-343, '47
diseases, bilateral cervical ribs associated with neuropathic joints (Charcot), [A. F. Jonas, Jr. & W. S. Rise] Arch.Surg. 56: 224-228, Feb. '48
—local lesions following intravenous injections in elbow, [H. Keutner] Chirurg 17-18: 78-82, Nov. '46
dislocations, [J. C. Cherry] Practitioner 160: 191-195, March '48
—anterior dislocation with fracture of olecranon, [L. H. Strug] Am.J.Surg. 75: 700-703, May '48
—anterior luxations with fracture of olecranon; 3 cases, [L. Santa] Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 23-28, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46
—congenital luxation of radial head, [F. Fernández Rozas & R. Castiarena] Día méd. 19: 2014, Oct. 13, '47
—prognosis in inveterate luxation, [J. Zilveti Carranza] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 198-203, '47
—recurrent dislocation, [D. Wainwright] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 885-886, Dec. '47
—subluxation of head of radius "nursemaid's elbow," [D. P. Boyette & A. H. London, Jr.] J.Pediat. 32: 278-281, March '48
—therapy of old luxation; case, [J. D. Balstrocchi & A. Vullo] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 29-31, '47
—transplantation of biceps tendon as treatment for recurrent dislocation, [P. P. Reichenheim] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 201-204, Oct. '47
fractures, management of injuries, [C. Sandison] J.M. A.Georgia 37: 121-127, April '48
—symposium on neurosurgery; segmental arterial spasm associated with supracondylar fracture; case, [A. D. Console] S. Clin. North America 28: 467-472, April '48
loose bodies in, osteochondromatosis; case, [G. C. Morando] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 553-561, Sept.-Oct. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Elbow
—approach by internal route, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 368-372, Feb. 27, '48
—excision of joint, [W. H. Kirkaldy-Willis & C. V. Braimbridge] Lancet 1: 53-57, Jan. 10, '48
—technic for arthroplasty, [A. C. Armstrong] M.J. Australia 2: 716-717, Dec. 13, '47
wounds and injuries, epicondylitis, [E. Blanco Acevedo] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 754-762, May '47
—epicondylitis, with report of cases, [M. Lazzareschi] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 327-332, Nov. '47
—late ulnar neuritis due to lesions suffered in infancy; 2 cases, [M. Salaverri] Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 281-295, Oct. '47
—pathology and treatment of tennis elbow, [J. R. S. Lahz] M. J. Australia 2: 737-742, Dec. 20, '47
ELBURN, M. K., Use of penicillin in dental infections, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 120-122, Jan.-Feb. '48
ELDER, A. T., Midwife in Northern Ireland, M.Officer 79: 99-102, March 6, '48
ELDER, E. M., Organic cervical rigidity causing obstructed labour; treatment in general practice, New Zealand M.J. 46: 509-512, Dec. '47
ELDER, J. R., Circumcision of adult, Brit.J.Urol. 20: 17-18, March '48
EL-DIN, G. N.: See **HALAWANI, A.**, jt. auth.
ELECTRICITY
See also Electrophysiology; Electrotherapy; etc.
—electroradiology, 1942-1947; review of literature, [H. Desgrez & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Paris méd. 38: 169-175, April 10, '48
injurious effects, accidental electrocution, with direct shock to brain itself (autopsy study), [W. E. C. Dickson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 359-365, July '47
—bilateral fractures of head of humerus, due to electricshock, [G. Hammond & H. M. Clemmons] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 148-151, April '48
—complications of electric shock therapy with case study, [D. W. Sprague & R. C. Taylor] Ohio State M.J. 44: 51-54, Jan. '48
—electrical burn of brain, [W. J. Gardner] J.Neurosurg. 5: 90-94, Jan. '48
—fatality in electroshock therapy; report of case and review of certain previously described cases, [O. A. Will, Jr., F. C. Rohfeldt & M. A. Neumann] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 105-126, Feb. '48
—mechanism of action of hematologic modifications produced by electroshock, [V. Floris] Riv.neurol. 17: 320-323, July-Aug. '47
—neurologic signs and complications of electric shock treatments; review, [W. Karliner] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 1-10, Jan. '48
—question of conservative therapy of cranial lesions due to strong electric current, [O. Priesnitz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 24, Jan. 9, '48
—transient hemiplegia following electroconvulsive treatment, [R. Kaldeck] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 229-232, Feb. '48
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM: See Heart, electrocardiography
ELECTROCOAGULATION: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Endometrium; Kidneys, cancer; Prostate, surgery; etc.
ELECTROCORTICOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROCUTION
See also Electricity, injurious effects
—electropathology of circulatory system, [J. C. Méliasinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 64-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
ELECTRO-EAR: See Hearing, aids
ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, electroencephalography
ELECTROKYMOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat
ELECTROLYSIS: See Retina, detached; Skin, cancer; etc.
ELECTROLYTES
See also Blood, calcium; Blood, chemistry; Ions; Urine, chlorides; Urine, sodium compounds
—comparison of effect of various salt concentrations on agglutination of red cells by influenza A virus and antibody, [F. C. Lowell & M. Buckingham] J.Immunol. 58: 229-235, March '48
—disturbances in electrolyte metabolism in man; management, [D. C. Darrow] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 147-165, March '48
—electrolyte and fluid balance; recent advances, [G. O. Bell & R. J. MacMillan] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 214-223, Jan. '48
—rate of penetration into nerve fibers, [M. A. Rothenberg & E. A. Feld] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 345-346, Jan. '48
—relationship between electrolyte of cerebral cortex and mechanism of convulsions, [H. F. Colfer] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 98-117, '47
ELECTROMYOGRAM: See Muscles; Poliomyelitis
ELECTRONARCOSIS: See Mental Diseases, therapy
ELECTRONS
—development of betatron for electron therapy, with introduction on therapeutic principles of fast electrons, [L. S. Skaggs & others] Radiology 50: 167-173, Feb. '48
ELECTROPHORESIS: See Blood, proteins; Diphtheria, toxoid; Eczema, etiology and pathogenesis; Enzymes, proteolytic; Erythrocytes; Fibrinogen; Proteins
ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
See also Muscles, physiology; Nervous System, physiology; Skin, physiology; etc.
—as applied in physical medicine, [A. L. Watkins] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 172-176, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of constant current and "functional polarity," [H. Winterstein] Experientia 4: 60-62, '48
—effect of injection of various substances upon in vivo electrical resistance of rats, [H. Kahler & G. Buchanan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 163-168, Feb. '48
—effect of physical stimulation on behavior of hemorrhagic manifestations during provoked stasis; effect of electric stimuli (galvanic current) on behavior of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [L. Lazzeri & G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med.(supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 221-234, '47

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—Continued
—exhaustion, endurance and electropotentials, [E. Pulay & P. Lansel] Const. Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 74-79, '47
—galvanonarcosis, galvanic spasm and question of "functional polarity," [F. Scheminzky] Experientia 4: 63-64, '48 [Comment on Winterstein's article]
—laws of excitation of flash circuit in comparison with biologic objects, [A. Bethe & H. Schaefer] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 313-338, '47
—medical aspects of electrostatic groups, [R. Keller] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 7-20, '47
ELECTROPLANTOGRAM: See Locomotion
ELECTRORADIOLOGY: See Electricity; Radiology
ELECTRORETINOGRAM: See Retina, pathology; Retina, physiology
ELECTROSURGERY: See Diathermy; and under specific headings, as Breast, cancer; Keloid; Uterus, cervix; etc.
ELECTROTHERAPY
See also Diathermy; under diseases, organs and regions, etc.
—ability of cat to withstand repeated electrically induced convulsions, [H. S. Rubinstein & A. A. Kurland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 325-328, March '48
—cerebral blood flow during electroshock, [W. Kreienberg & H. Ehrhardt] Nervenarzt 18: 154-163, April '47
—change in performance of albino rats subjected to electroshock convulsions, [E. McGinnies] J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 31-36, April '47
—cognitive and emotional effects of electroconvulsive shock in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 41: 40-61, Feb. '48
—disorganizing effects of electroconvulsive shock on light discrimination habit in albino rats, [M. W. Horowitz & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 15-21, Feb. '47
—electrocardiographic changes after electric shock treatments, [V. L. Evans] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1518-1519, Dec. '47
—electroconvulsive shock in rats under ether anesthesia, [P. B. Porter & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 441-456, Dec. '47
—electroshock, [G. Baissette] Laval méd. 13: 116-118, Jan. '48
—frontal lobe syndrome occurring during electroshock therapy, [J. Bodamer] Nervenarzt 18: 385-393, Sept. '47
—habit reversal induced by electroshock in rat, [C. P. Duncan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 11-16, Feb. '48
—hemoconcentration after electrically induced convulsions in man, [M. D. Altschule, J. E. Cram & K. J. Tillotson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 29-38, Jan. '48
—influence of anoxemia on humoral syndrome of electroshock, [J. Delay, A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 264-265, April '46
—influence of electric shock and adrenalin injections on leukopoiesis and erythropoiesis; contribution to problem of neurovegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [H. Hortling] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp. 201, pp. 1-170, '47
—learning ability in rats given electroconvulsive shocks in late infancy, [C. W. Eriksen, P. B. Porter & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 144-154, April '48
—losses and gains on alpha group examination as related to electroconvulsive shocks, [C. P. Stone] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 183-189, June '47
—mechanisms underlying pulmonary and cardiac complications of electrically induced convulsions, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] New England J. Med. 238: 113-115, Jan. 22, '48
—physiology and therapy of convulsive disorders; properties of experimental convulsions, [J. E. P. Toman, E. A. Swinyard, M. Merkin & L. S. Goodman] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 35-46, Jan. '48
—threshold studies in electrical convulsions using square wave stimulator, [A. J. Arieff] Quart.Bull. Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 10-16, '48
—various ocular reflexes in convulsions induced by electroshock; 22 cases, [G. Smorto] Riv. otoneuro-oftal. 22: 272-291, July-Aug. '47
injurious effects: See Electricity, injurious effects
technic, simultaneous therapeutic application of short waves and continuous or low frequency currents, [J. P. May] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 68-69, '48
ELEK, S., Technic and indications of short wave therapy, Orvosok lapja 3: 1143-1144, July 27, '47
Experiences with short wave therapy, Orvosok lapja 3: 1207-1208, Aug. 3, '47
ELEK, S. D., Recognition of toxicogenic bacterial strains in vitro, Brit.M.J. 1: 493-496, March 13, '48
ELEPHANTIASIS
—lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema; report of 6 cases in elephantiasis chirurgica, [F. W. Stewart & N. Treves] Cancer 1: 64-81, May '48
ELEPHANTIASIS—Continued
congenital, cutis laxa syndrome with defects of superficially located muscles and lymphangiectatic edema; case, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 1902-1910, May 15, '40
genital: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—of male external genitals, [O. S. de Gouvêa] Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 623-630, Oct. '47
—surgical treatment of large elephantoid scrotum, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 645-646, March '48
scrotal: See Elephantiasis, genital
therapy, of extremities; present status, [R. Delastre] Tunisie méd.(no.4) 35: 19-29, Sept.-Oct. '47
—secondary inflammatory lymphedema of leg (secondary elephantiasis); sympathectomy and Sistrunk operation; results, [J. A. Piqué] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 62: 66-68, Feb. 15-29, '48
—surgical procedure for lymphedema of extremities; follow-up report, [H. R. Macey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 339-346, April '48
ELERT, R., Behandlung der Follikelpersistenzblutung. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Husslein, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 849-850, Dec. 26, '47
ELGENMARK, O., and KJELLBERG, S. R., Hemosiderosis of lungs—typical roentgenological findings, Acta radiol. 29: 32-36, '48
ELIAKIS, C., Observations et données statistiques sur les "morts par sous-alimentation," Ann.de méd. lég. [27]: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '47
ELIAS, H.: See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
ELIASBERG, B. H.: See **BARCHAM, J., jt. auth.**
ELIASON, E. L., and WELTY, R. F., Pancreatic calculi, Ann.Surg. 127: 150-157, Jan. '48
ELIASSEN, E., Penicillin treatment in acute osteomyelitis; primary results, Nord.med. 37: 466-469, March 5, '48
de ELIO, F. J.: See **BÖLBRING, E., jt. auth.**
——See **CHOU, T. C., jt. auth.**
ELIOT, M. M., Child feeding in Europe under International Children's Emergency Fund, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 1-7, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
ELISHEWITZ, H., Epidemic control with DDT, ANTU and 1080, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1064-1065, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
de ELIZALDE, F., and MONTI, W., Uronefrosis tumoral obstructiva por arteria polar, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 159-167, Sept. '47
de ELIZALDE, P., ALONSO, A. E., and RODRIGUEZ, R. C., Segundo complejo tuberculoso cutáneo ganglionar; sobreinfección o reactivación de un complejo anterior? Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 209-215, Oct. '47
ELIZALDE, P. I., and MANZUOLI, J. R. Anatomía patológica de dos casos de miastenia grave (un timoepitelioma y una hiperplasia del timo), Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 661-666, Sept. 15-30, '47
ELIZONDO MARTEL, G.: See **AGUIRRE MEDRANO, F., jt. auth.**
ELKAN, E., Useful pregnancy test, Marriage Hyg. 1: 104-105, Nov. '47
EL-KATIB, M. T.: See **GHONEIM, A., jt. auth.**
ELKELES, G.: See **AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.**
EL-KHAZEN, P.: See **MERAB, A. J., jt. auth.**
ELKIN, C. W. W.: See **GRAUER, R. C., jt. auth.**
ELKIN, D. C., Venous thrombosis of extremities, South. Surgeon 14: 61-69, Feb. '48
ELKINS, E. C., and WAKIM, K. G., Recent trends in management of poliomyelitis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 163-167, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See **CLARKE, H. H., jt. auth.**
——See **WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.**
ELKINS, H. B.: See **HARDY, H. L., jt. auth.**
ELKINTON, J. R., Volume of distribution of mannitol as measure of volume of extracellular fluid, with study of mannitol method, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1088-1097, Nov. '47
——See **DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.**
——**WINKLER, A. W., and DANOWSKI, T. S.**, Transfers of cell sodium and potassium in experimental and clinical conditions, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 74-81, Jan. '48
ELKISCH, P., Diagnostic and therapeutic value of projective techniques (case of child tiqueur), Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 215-239, April '48
EL-LATIF, E. A. A., Proper management of artificial pneumothorax, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 95-97, Feb. '48
ELLENBERG, M., PEYTON, J. H., GILMORE, J. T., and KLEIN, S., Amebiasis; observations in 833 cases, Gastroenterology 10: 286-300, Feb. '48
ELLER, C. H., Coordination of urban and rural public health, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 90-92, Feb. '48
ELLICOTT, V. L., Maryland doctor and medical care patient, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 174-175, March '48
ELLINGER, F., Influence of pharmacological agents on effects of irradiation, Radiology 50: 234-243, Feb. '48
ELLINGER, G. F., GILLICK, F. G., BOONE, B. R., and CHAMBERLAIN, W. E., Electrokymographic studies of asynchronism of ejection from ventricles; normal subjects and patients with bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. 35: 971-979, June '48

ELLINGER, P., Formation of nicotinamide from nicotinic acid by rat, Biochem.J. 42: 175-181, '48
——**FRAENKEL, G., and KADER, M. M. A.,** Utilization of nicotinamide derivatives and related compounds by mammals, insects and bacteria, Biochem.J. 41: 559-568, '47
ELLIOT, G., Syphilis in pregnancy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 167-172, Feb. '48
ELLIOT OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy
ELLIOTT, H., ALBERT, S., and BREMNER, W., Program for prefrontal lobotomy with report of effect on intractable pain, Treat. Serv. Bull. (no.3) 3: 26-35, March '48
ELLIOTT, H. W., and CRISMON, J. M., Increased sensitivity of hypothermic rats to injected potassium and influence of calcium, digitalis and glucose on survival, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 366-372, Dec. '47
——See **CRISMON, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **GORDAN, G. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **JAMES, H. P.,** jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, J. A., JR.: See **VOLWILER, W.,** jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, K. A. C.: See **POPE, A.,** jt. auth.
——See **RABINOVITCH, R.,** jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, M. E.: See **BURROWS, W.,** jt. auth.
ELLIOTT, R. R.: See **WEST, H. D.,** jt. auth.
ELLIPTOCYTOSIS: See Erythrocytes, elliptical
ELLIS, A., EISENBUD, J., PEDERSON-KRAG, G., and FODOR, N., Telepathy and psychoanalysis; critique of recent "findings," with discussions, Psychiatric Quart. 21: 607-659, Oct. '47
ELLIS, D.: See **KOLMER, H. S.,** jt. auth.
ELLIS, F. P., Blood transfusion in treatment of shock in Royal Navy, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 177-192, July '47
Environmental factors affecting health and efficiency in warships, Pub.Health 61: 104-107, March '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 587-592, March 27, '48
ELLIS, J. T., WINDHAM, S. W., and LATIOLAIS, S. G., Open reduction and fixation of fractures of facial bones, South.Surgeon 14: 211-224, March '48
Fractures of femur; neck and trochanteric region, South.Surgeon 14: 309-322, May '48
ELLIS, L. B., LANNAN, L. W., and FAULKNER, J. M., Value of special auricular lead and of carotid-sinus pressure in electrocardiographic diagnosis of tachycardias and other disorders of heart beat, New England J.Med. 238: 434-437, March 25, '48
——**WOLLENMAN, O. J., and STETSON, R. P.,** Autohemagglutinins and hemolysins with hemoglobinuria and acute hemolytic anemia, in illness resembling infectious mononucleosis, Blood 3: 419-430, April '48
ELLIS, M., El tratamiento actual de la sordera, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2301-2303, Nov. 28, '47
ELLIS, N. R.: See **HOAGLAND, R.,** jt. auth.
ELLIS, O. H., Myomectomy of inferior oblique, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 117-127, '47
ELLIS, R. W. B., Effects of war on child health, Brit. M.J. 1: 239-245, Feb. 7, '48
Puberty growth of boys, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 17-26, March '48
ELLIS, S., Benzoylcholine and atropine esterases, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 370-378, Dec. '47
ELLMAN, P., and ANDERSON, K. H., Calciferol in tuberculous peritonitis with disseminated tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 394, Feb. 28, '48
ELMADJIAN, F.: See **PHILLIPS, L. (Worcester, Mass.),** jt. auth.
EL-MAGHRABI, M.: See **GHONEIM, A.,** jt. auth.
EL MALAH, S. H., Closed intra-pleural pneumonolysis, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 120-145, Feb. '48
ELMAN, C., Importance and significance of blood investigations in rheumatism, M.Press 219: 125-127, Feb. 11, '48
ELMAN, R., Use of parenteral feeding in surgical treatment of intestinal fistula, Postgrad.Med. 3: 265-270, April '48
——**and ROSS, C. A.,** Pancreas; contributions of clinical interest made in 1946, Gastroenterology 10: 399-412, March '48
EL MANSOURY, A. T., Congenital obstructive jaundice atresia of bile ducts, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 584-588, Dec. '47
ELMENDORF, J. E., JR., Second and supplementary report on field experiments to demonstrate effectiveness of various methods of malaria control, Am. J.Trop.Med. 28: 425-436, May '48
ELMES, B. G. T., and BALDWIN, R. B. T., Malignant disease in Nigeria; analysis of 1,000 tumours, Ann. Trop.Med. 41: 321-328, Dec. '47
——See **FINDLAY, G. M.,** jt. auth.
EL MOFTY, A.: See **EL RIDI, M. S.,** jt. auth.
ELMORE, D. T., GULLAND, J. M., JORDAN, D. O., and TAYLOR, H. F. W., Reaction of nucleic acids with mustard gas, Biochem.J. 42: 308-316, '48
ELMQVIST, A., and RYDIN, H., Influence of muscular exercise on tolerance of digitalis in guinea pigs, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 63-69, '48
Studies on destruction and cumulation of folium digitalis purpureae and folium digitalis lanatae in guinea pigs, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 70-76, '48
ELO, R., and HAAHTI, H. G., Versuche über die Adsorption von Tuberkulin aus Blutserum und Urin, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 6-8, '47
ELONEN, A. S., and ONKEN, M. A., Psychological follow-up study of case of lead poisoning, J.Genet. Psychol. 71: 187-194, Dec. '47
EL-RAMLY, A. H., Three papers on louse borne relapsing fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 185, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
EL RIDI, M. S., KHATTAB, M., and EL MOFTY, A., Hippuric acid test and prothrombin time estimation in Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly and amoebic liver disease, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 413-417, Aug. '47
ELSBACH, E. J., Dislocation of thyroid cartilage; report of case, Occup.Med. 5: 78-85, Jan. '48
ELSHOUT, C., Therapy of cavernous tuberculosis of lower lobe by combination of pneumothorax and phrenicoexeresis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3954-3961, Oct. 12, '40
Renal tuberculosis; 10 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5035-5040, Dec. 21, '40
Bilateral exudative pleurisy; its relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1670-1677, April 19, '41
ELSHOVE, H. W., Ovarian pregnancy associated with intrauterine pregnancy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 70-75, '47
ELSON, R.: See **STEIN, I. F.,** jt. auth.
ELSO y QUILEZ, E., Un caso de tuberculosis del duodeno, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '47
ELSTON, H. R., Perforated peptic ulcer, Nebraska M.J. 33: 55-59, Feb. '48
ELTE, J.: See **ZUIDEMA, P. J. (Amsterdam),** jt. auth.
ELTERICH, T. O., Stunted growth in childhood; inquiry into some of its causes, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 536-539, Feb. '48
ELTON, N. W., FREDENBURGH, E. J., and MANNING, D. W., Chanco technic in Wright's stain, Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 92-93, Jan. '48
ELVEHJEM, C. A., Recent progress in nutrition and its relation to drug therapy, J.A.M.A. 136: 915-918, April 3, '48
——See **ANDERSON, E. P.,** jt. auth
——See **BARKI, V. H.,** jt. auth.
——See **DERSE, P. H.,** jt. auth.
——See **ERICKSON, T. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **GREENHUT, I. T.,** jt. auth.
——See **KEARNEY, E. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **NEILANDS, J. B.,** jt. auth
——See **NEWELL, G. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **OLSON, O. E.,** jt. auth
——See **RIESEN, W. H.,** jt. auth
——See **SCHAEFER, A. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **SPORN, E. M.,** jt. auth
——See **WAKEMAN, E. J.,** jt. auth.
ELVIDGE, W. F., Analytical control of pharmaceutical preparations containing vitamins B_1 and B_2, Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 263-272, July-Sept. '47
ELZAS, M., Use of alkali in therapy of diabetic coma; critical study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3770-3772, Sept. 20, '41
EMBADOMONAS: See Intestines, parasites
EMBOLISM
See also Thrombosis
—acute peripheral arterial embolism and thrombosis, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 551-559, Dec. '47
—so-called syndrome of arterial embolism and "acute ischemia of extremities," [M. Iselin & R. Heim de Balsac] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 227-236, March 10-17, '48
air: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Caisson Disease; Embolism, gas
aortic, acute peripheral arterial embolism and thrombosis, [E. L. Lowenberg] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 551-559, Dec. '47
—ligation and division of abdominal aorta for metallic embolus from heart; postoperative observations of circulation in extremities, [F. W. Cooper, Jr., M. H. Harris and J. W. Kahn] Ann.Surg. 127: 1-11, Jan. '48
cardiac, fatal air embolism during mastectomy, [C. L. Hewer & H. I. Coombs] Brit.M.J. 1: 97-99, Jan. 17, '48
—successful therapy of severe gas embolism by ventricular puncture, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg 17-18: 31-35, Oct. '46
cerebral, anosognosia (due to brain tumor and cerebral embolism), [R. Cohn, M. Neumann & D. W. Mulder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 83-92, Jan. '48
—circulatory disorders of central nervous system in experimental fat and air embolism, [L. Harter] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 213-225, '47
—fat embolism following intravenous administration of ether therapeutically, [L. Lichtenstein & S. Sewall] J.A.M.A. 136: 827-282, March 20, '48

EMBOLISM, cerebral—Continued
—rheumatic heart disease, with mitral stenosis and insufficiency; mural thrombus, left auricle; cerebral embolus, left middle cerebral artery [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33522], New England J.Med. 237: 997-1001, Dec. 25, '47
—transient cerebral paralysis in hypertension and in embolism, with special reference to pathogenesis of chronic hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. W. Pickering] J.A.M.A. 137: 423-430, May 29, '48
coronary, amniotic fluid embolism; fatal case, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Arch.Path. 45: 366-370, March '48
etiology and pathogenesis, in urology, [A. de la Peña & A. Amselem] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 425-433, Dec. '47
—multiple embolism in previously healthy young individuals; 2 cases, [J. K. den Heyer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2548-2549, July 6, '40
fat: See also Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary; Embolism, retinal
—cholesterol crystal embolism of small organ arteries; sequels in patients with aortic sclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 616-638, '47
—clinical diagnosis, [P. H. Newman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 290-297, May '48
—fat and air embolism, [E. Fahr] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 499-510, '47
gas: See also Embolism, cardiac; Embolism, cerebral; Embolism, pulmonary
—aeroembolism of bone marrow (in relation to aseptic necrosis); experimental study, [P. C. Colonna & E. D. Jones] Arch.Surg. 56: 161-171, Feb. '48
—causes and sequels of arterial embolism of greater circulation, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 511-533, '47
—during laminectomy, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg 17-18: 453-456, July '47
—fat and air embolism, [E. Fahr] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 499-510, '47
—in artificial pneumothorax, [C. M. Sinding-Larsen] Nord.med. 36: 2439-2443, Dec. 5, '47
—in donor during use of closed transfusion system, [J. G. G. Borst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4055-4056, Oct. 18, '41
—in urology, with report of case, [A. de la Peña & A. Amselem] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 425-433, Dec. '47
—intravenous nitrous oxide and experimental embolism; preliminary report, [J. J. Jacoby, E. M. K. Geiling & H. M. Livingstone] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
—transitory attacks of complete arrhythmia following massive embolism, [C. Gobin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 482-484, Nov.-Dec. '47
mesenteric, vascular occlusion; 4 resected cases with 3 recoveries, [L. B. Ashley & C. D. Benson] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 159-165, Dec. '47
postoperative: See also Embolism, pulmonary
—dicumarol; use in prevention and treatment of intravascular clotting and embolism, [S. A. Romano] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 506-510, May '48
—prophylaxis at Freiburg Surgical Clinic, [E. Rehn] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 595-598, Nov. 7, '47
puerperal, amniotic fluid embolism; fatal case, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Arch.Path. 45: 366-370, March '48
pulmonary, [E. A. Connolly & A. W. Lempka] Nebraska M.J. 33: 40-45, Feb. '48
—[N. L. Eckhoff] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 31-32, Jan. 31, '48
—[S. S. Leopold] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 172-181, Jan. '48
—[H. T. Pullen] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 22-26, May '48
—[J. van Heerswynghels] Acta clin.belg. 2: 491-507, Sept.-Nov. '47
—accidental vascular injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) during hysterosalpingography followed by embolism, [R. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 27-41, '48
—acute and chronic cor pulmonale; 6 cases, [E. C. Livas] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 515-551, Dec. '47
—air embolism; report of case complicating pneumoperitoneum, [G. F. Hogan] Tuberculology 9: 92-100, Dec. '47
—anticoagulant treatment of postoperative venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [J. A. Evans & J. F. Dee] New England J.Med. 238: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48; correction 238: 159, Jan. 29, '48
—anticoagulants (especially heparin and dicumarol) in clinical practice, [W. M. Rose] M.J.Australia 1: 549-554, May 1, '48
—anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol), [B. Dodd] Connecticut M.J. 12: 429-432, May '48
—cardiac clinics; atrial septal defect; presentation of case with obstructive pulmonary vascular lesions caused by metastatic carcinoma, [J. D. Barger, J. E. Edwards, R. L. Parker & T. J. Dry] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 182-192, April 14, '48
—clinical signs and symptoms, [W. A. Litzenberger] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 27-32, May '48
—congenital absence of left coronary artery; occlusion of anomalous branch of right coronary artery; pulmonary embolism, [S. M. Wilson] J.Kansas M. Soc. 49: 192-195, May '48

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—conservative treatment of thrombo-embolic diseases (with heparin and dicumarol), [I. S. Wright] Connecticut M.J. 12: 3-8, Jan. '48
—correlation of clinical and autopsy studies, [R. R. Crutcher & R. A. Daniel, Jr.] Surgery 23: 47-62, Jan. '48
—critical analysis of recent methods of treatment of thromboembolic disease, [H. M. Wiley, J. A. Ossman & E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 278, April '48
—dicumarol as anticoagulant; use in large series of cases, [E. V. Allen, E. A. Hines, Jr., W. F. Kvale & N. W. Barker] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 218-226, '47
—differential diagnostic problems in acute embolization, [I. R. Roth] Am.J.Med. 4: 493-502, April '48
—discussion on postoperative thrombosis, [H. P. Wright and others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 17-28, Jan. '48
—early diagnosis and treatment, [S. Oram] M.Press 219: 33-36, Jan. 14, '48
—early pleural effusion, [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. 29: 7-18, '48
—electrocardiography of acute cor pulmonale; study apropos of 4 cases with curves of McGinn-White type, [E. S. Mazzei, D. Taylor Gorostiaga & E. Magalhaes] Rev.clin.españ. 28: 332-337, Sept. 15, '47
—embolism and pulmonary arterial pressure, [V. A. J. Alberti] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 279-288, Dec. '46
—embolism causing myocardial infarct, [R. di Bello, J. C. Balbi & J. A. González Leprat] Rev.clin.méd. 1: 129-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
—evolution, diagnosis and therapy of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [G. Bauer] Lyon chir. 42: 656-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
—exercises in treatment of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [F. Sörensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 599-602, July 26, '45
—fat embolism following intravenous administration of other therapeutically, [L. Lichtenstein & S. Sewall] J.A.M.A. 136: 827-828, March 20, '48
—fatal embolisms among autopsies performed at Prague from 1894 to 1943, [A. Jeuther, H. Koeper & H. Piontek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 242-259, '47
—gas embolism due to thoracentesis; case, [S. S. Incháustegui] Rev.méd.domin. (núm.3) 2: 14-19, Oct. Dec. '47
—importance of electrocardiogram in diagnosis, [H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3767-3773, Sept. 28, '40
—in relation to medical disease, [T. G. Connelly] Am. Pract. 2: 631-634, May '48
—incidence after venous sclerosing therapy, [F. L. Smith & M. A. Johnson, III] Minnesota Med. 31: 270-272, March '48
—influence of weather on embolism, [W. R. Merz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 151-152, Feb. 21, '48
—intrapleural injection of procaine hydrochloride in embolism and atelectasis, [H. Herrmann & O. Linari] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1820-1822, Sept. 19, '47
—ligature of inferior vena cava in prophylaxis, [L. Galvão & J. L. Bley] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 697-738, Nov. '47
—management of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [S. W. Cosgriff, R. J. Cross & D. V. Habif] S.Clin.North America 28: 324-340, April '48
—massive fatal air embolism following suprapubic prostatectomy, [M. F. Campbell & J. L. Work] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 291-297, '47
—mechanism of death from embolism; experimental study, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 363-366, June '47
—multiple microembolism; case, [A. J. Scolnik] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 97-98, Feb. 15-29, '48
—multiple primary carcinomas (case), [D. W. Melick & O. O. Williams] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 29-31, March '48
—nonfatal embolism by amniotic fluid contents, with report of possible case, [L. M. Seltzer & W. Schuman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1038-1046, Dec. '47
—phlebothrombosis decubiti and prevention of pulmonary embolism, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 1: 594-597, March 27, '48
—postembolic putrid pleurisy cured by local injections of streptomycin and minimal pleurotomy, [Dubois Roquebert, Pocoulo & Robillot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 534-536, Oct. 15-22, '47
—practical schema, [G. Cesari] Rassegna internas.clin. e terap. 27: 394-395, Oct. 15-31, '47
—present status of treatment of thrombosis and embolism in surgical patients, [C. K. Kirby & J. E. Rhoads] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 638-644, March '48
—prevention of fatal emboli after prostatectomy, [F. H. Colby] J.Urol. 59: 920-924, May '48
—pulmonary emboli, multiple; thrombi of right ventricular endocardium; thrombosis of left popliteal vein [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34242], New England J.Med. 238: 847-850, June 10, '48

EMBOLISM, pulmonary—Continued
—recent advances in diagnosis and treatment (with special reference to heparin and dicumarol), [S. Oram] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 560-571, Dec. '47
—relation between postoperative embolism and organ anaphylaxis, experimental pathogenetic study, [R. Fischer] Chirurgie 5: 261-336, Oct. '42-March '43
—sudden death after thoracic interventions in pulmonary tuberculosis, with uncomplicated immediate postoperative period; role of embolism, [G. Rossignol, Pressat, Tisca & F. Magnin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 747-752, '47
—thromboembolism [combined staff clinics], Am.J.Med. 3: 753-768, Dec. '47
—thromboembolism problem, [C. K. Kirby] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 220-225, Feb. '48
—thrombosis-embolism problem associated with hip fractures in aged, [H. F. Bishop] Geriatrics 3: 26-34, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment by ligation of superficial femoral veins; 7 cases, [H. N. Leopold] Texas State J.Med. 44: 18-22, May '48
—treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [R. A. McLemore] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull 3: 14-21, May '48
—venous thrombosis and peripheral pulmonary embolization, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 962-977, March-April '48
—venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [W. G. A. Swan] Newcastle M.J. 23: 80-84, Feb. '48
retinal, embolism of central retinal artery; case with good central vision, [E. V. Blak] Bull.Pract. Ophth. 17: 52-55, Dec. '47
—fat embolization involving human eye, [M. H. Fritz & M. J. Hogan] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 527-534, May '48
therapy, arterial embolectomy, [G. P. Pennoyer] S. Clin.North America 28: 366-372, April '48
—arterial embolism, [R. Warren & R. R. Linton] New England J.Med. 238: 421-429, March 25, '48
—dicoumarin (dicumarol); medical aspects, [T. Findley] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 413-418, March '48
—multiple embolism with repeated embolectomy; case, [E. N. Callum] Brit.M.J. 1: 981-982, May 22, '48
—of extremities, [J. A. Agustí Peypoch] An.med., Barcelona 34: 190-196, May '47
—therapeutic paravertebral block of sympathetic nerve in peripheral arterial embolism, [H. Milwidsky] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 301-302, April 3, '48

EMBRYOLOGY
See also Eggs; Fetus; Monsters; Ovum; Tumors, teratoma; and under organs, regions and embryologic structures
—activity of laboratories of histology and embryology of Faculty of Medicine of Liege University during recent years, [M. Chèvremont] Arch.med.belg., Bruxelles 2: 289-298, July '47
—biology of trophoblast-soma antagonism and testicular tumors, [C. Gurchot] Growth 11: 133-153, Sept. '47
—criticism of "biogenetic basic law," [O. H. Schindewolf] Naturwissenschaften 33: 244-249, '46
—Department of Histology and Embryology of Faculty of Medicine of University of Algiers, [R. Kehl] Algérie méd., pp. 61-86, Feb. '48
—developmental physiology, [J. S. Nicholas] Ann.Rev. Physiol. 10: 43-64, '48
—distribution of P^{32} in incubated egg, [F. J. Dixon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 532-534, Dec. '47
—embryologic basis of pathology, [A. V. S. Sarma] Antiseptic 44: 738-740, Nov. '47
—embryology and teratology, [A. Celestino da Costa] Estud.morfol., pp. 172-179, '47
—experiments with decapitation of rabbit embryo, [A. Jost] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 322-324, Aug. 4, '47
—influence of temperature on development of rat embryos, [C. Y. Hsu] Anat.Rec. 100: 79-90, Jan. '48
—metabolism of nucleic acids during embryonic development, [J. Brachet] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. 12: 18-27, '47
history, contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47
human, conceptus during first two weeks of gestation, [J. Rock & A. T. Hertig] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 6-17, Jan. '48
—developmental horizons in embryos; description of age groups XV, XVI, XVII and XVIII, being third issue of survey of Carnegie Collection, [G. L. Streeter] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 207-212) 32: 133-204, '48
—embryo Pha XVII with outline of cephalic prolongation; preliminary report, [K. Mazanec] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1449-1451, Dec. 12, '47
—in vitro fertilization and cleavage of ovarian eggs, [M. F. Menkin & J. Rock] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 440-452, March '48
—influence of placenta on embryonic development, [A. Bangerter, F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48
—migration of germ cells of embryos from yolk sac to primitive gonadal folds, [E. Witschi] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 207-212) 32: 67-80, '48

EMBRYOLOGY, human—Continued
—normal embryo of 17 days development, [G. G. Robertson, S. L. O'Neill & R. H. Chappell] Anat.Rec. 100: 9-28, Jan. '48
EMBRYOMA: See Tumors, embryoma
EMBRYOTOMY
—decapitation and evisceration operations at Obstetric Clinic of Szeged University from Jan. 1, 1921 to Dec. 31, 1945, [K. Magyar] Gynaecologia 124: 213-221, Oct. '47
—decapitation; simple method, [N. Bailey] South African M.J. 21: 950-951, Dec. 27, '47
—modifications proposed to simplify decapitation operation for neglected shoulder presentation, [M. S. Kotry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 75-86, Jan. '48
—new instruments for perforation of cranium, suction of brain and extraction of head, [K. Magyar] Gynaecologia 124: 278-290, Nov. '47
—perforations performed at University Gynecologic Clinic of Szeged during years 1921-1945, [K. Magyar] Gynaecologia 124: 85-96, Aug. '47
EMDIN, W., Some observations on artificial feeding of normal infant, South African M.J. 22: 313-315, May 8, '48
EMERGENCIES
See also Abdomen, acute conditions; Accidents; Cardiovascular Diseases; Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; First Aid; Shock, surgical; etc.
—creation of emergency medical service, [J. A. Lièvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2330, Oct. 14, '47
—general practitioner and surgical emergencies, [R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. 17: 75-84, Dec. '47
—how San Francisco (California) operates complete emergency service, [J. A. Katzive] Tech.hosp. (no. 28) 3: 31-33, Jan. '48
—Skoraya Pomoshch: Moscow Emergency Medical Aid System, [W. P. Forrest] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 9-14, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
EMERICK, R., Observations of nitrogen mustard therapy (preliminary report), Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 18-21, Feb. '48
EMERIQUE-BLUM, L.: See Blum-Emerique, L.
EMERSON, C. P., Pathogenesis of anemia in acute glomerulonephritis; estimations of blood production and blood destruction in case receiving massive transfusions, Blood 3: 363-372, April '48
EMERSON, H., Public health and bedside home nursing services, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 82-85, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
Unfinished job of essential public health service, Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 164-167, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
Whither the Pegasus of public health? (Cutter lecture), New England J.Med. 238: 679-687, May 13, '48
EMERSON, W. R. P., Work of physical-fitness clinic, New England J.Med. 238: 249-253, Feb. 19, '48
EMERSON LUNG IMMOBILIZING CHAMBER: See Respiration, artificial
EMERY, F. E., and LAWTON, A. H., Relaxation of pelvic ligaments in guinea-pigs by estrogens and prostigmine, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 134-137, Nov. '47
——See **SMITH, H. M., jt. auth.**
EMETICS: See Vomiting; and under names of emetics
EMETINE AND EMETINE COMPOUNDS
therapy: See also Amebiasis, therapy; Appendicitis, therapy; Colon, diseases; Schistosomiasis, therapy
—rational therapy, [I. Iacono] Acta med.ital. 2: 304-305, Sept. '47
toxicity, in man; nature of early toxic manifestations, their relation to dose level and their significance in determining safe dosage, [G. Klatskin & H. Friedman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 892-915, May '48
—panplegia in infant due to emetine; case, [R. Moreira] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 263-266, May-June '47
EMHART, O., Complicaciones intracraneanas otorrinógenas, Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 138-187, Dec. '47
EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION
—action of International Committee of Red Cross in favor of Jewish emigrants of "Exodus 47" (Action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en faveur des émigrants israélites de l' "Exodus 47"), Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 819-822, Oct. '47
—human selection in emigration, [L. Lattes] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 329-344, Nov.-Dec. '47
—immigration as medicosocial problem of Peru, [H. Portillo] Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 3, Jan.; 33, Feb. '47
—peopling of Brazil and its sanitary consequences; imported diseases, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 7-8) 55: 84-88, July-Aug. '47
—technic of compulsory medical examination of immigrants, [J. Huber & A. Besson] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 291-296, Nov.-Dec. '47
EMMEL, L., Beiträge zur Biologie und Morphologie der "Cercaria ocellata," Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 285-291, Oct. 24, '47
EMMENAGOGUES: See Menstruation, disorders
EMMENS, C. W., Biological assay of urinary oestrogens and androgens, J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxv-lxxix, Jan. '48
Effect of variations in osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on motility of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen-ion concentrations, J.Physiol. 107: 129-140, March 15, '48

EMMENS, C. W.—Continued
——**and PARKES, A. S.**, Effect of exogenous estrogens on male mammal, Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 233-272, '47
——See **SMITH, A. U.**, jt. auth.
EMMETROPIA: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
EMMETT, J. L., and BEARE, J. B., Transurethral resection for vesical dysfunction in cases of tabes dorsalis, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1093-1096, April 24, '48
——**and BISQUERTT T., J.**, La resección transuretral en el tratamiento de la disfunción vesical secundaria a lesiones inflamatorias, degenerativas y traumáticas de la médula espinal, Rev.urol.,México **5**: 153-189, July-Aug. '47
——**DAUT, R. V., and DUNN, J. H.**, Role of external urethral sphincter in normal bladder and cord bladder, J.Urol. **59**: 439-454, March '48
EMORY, M. L., Certain reactions following spinal puncture; comparison of technics, Am.Pract. **2**: 451-456, March '48
EMOTIONS
See also Anger; Fear; etc.
—affectivity and action, [E. Abadie] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 231-234, July-Aug. '47
—affectivity in schizophrenic patients; shock phenomenon in Rorschach test; experimental study, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75**: 83-93, '47
—amenorrhea of prisoners in concentration camps; importance of emotions in etiology, [H. Vignes] An.brasil.de ginec. **24**: 325-330, Nov. '47
—biologic basis of psychosomatic disease of skin, [M. J. Brunner] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **57**: 374-379, March (pt. 1) '48
—brain lactate in emotion, [D. Richter & R. M. C. Dawson] Nature,London **161**: 205-206, Feb. 7, '48
—can emotional conflict induce disseminated sclerosis? [W. S. Inman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **21**: 135-154, '48
—children with epilepsy; emotional problems and treatment, [L. Deutsch & L. L. Wiener] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18**: 65-72, Jan. '48
—cognitive and emotional effects of electroconvulsive shock in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **41**: 40-61, Feb. '48
—despecialization of psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 115-119, April '48
—diencephaloses and diencephalopathies of emotional origin, [V. A. Glazov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **16**: 42-46, '47
—electroshock in therapy of late reactive states (emotional psychoses), [Y. Y. Gutman] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **16**: 50-53, '47
—emotion and diabetes, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clín. españ. **27**: 285-288, Nov. 30, '47
—emotional aspects of maternity care, [H. Corbin] Am.J.Nursing **48**: 20-22, Jan. '48
—emotional aspects of prolonged illness in children, [L. E. Jetter] Pub.Health Nursing **40**: 257-260, May '48
—emotional currents in interview group therapy with adolescent girls, [H. Spotnitz] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 565-582, Nov. '47
—emotional factor in tinnitus aurium, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope **58**: 145-154, Feb. '48
—emotional interplay and dominant personalities in therapeutic groups; combined schizophrenic-neurotic groups, [F. Kräupl] J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 613-630, July '47
—emotional maturity, [P. Solomon] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 12-15, Jan. '48
—food and its emotional significance, [C. G. Babcock] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 390-393, May '48
—functions of frontal lobes, [W. R. Russell] Lancet **1**: 356-360, March 6, '48
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; emotional factors in senescence, [B. Warburg] New York Med. (no. 2) **4**: 19, Jan. 20, '48
—management of emotional reactions in patients with somatic disease, [J. D. Frank] Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull. TB 10-35, pp. 1-11, Sept. 5, '47
—measurement of electric phenomena accompanying emotional thought and mechanism of psychotherapy, [N. T. Koressios & M. Marchal] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 55, '48
—method for teaching emotional and social aspects of preventive medicine, [S. R. Warson, M. M. Lewis & G. M. Saunders] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 131-136, March '48
—motility, behavior and brain; stereodynamic organization and neural co-ordinates of behavior, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 313-335, April '48
—motivational theory of emotion to replace "emotion as disorganized response," [R. W. Leeper] Psychol.Rev. **55**: 5-21, Jan. '48
—neoplastic cachexia developing with neurogenic progeric syndrome; case, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & D. Brage] Día méd. **19**: 1860, Sept. 22, '47
—paradoxic obesity; psychosomatic syndrome, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Presse méd. **56**: 249-250, April 3, '48
—petit mal attack as response within central nervous system to distress in organism-environment integration, [W. Barker] Psychosom.Med. **10**: 73-94, March-April '48
EMOTIONS—Continued
—physical exercise and emotions in pathogenesis of so-called soldier's heart, [G. Donati] Gior.med.mil. **94**: 345-370, Sept.-Oct. '47
—practical aspects of emotional albuminuria, [J. H. Ahronheim] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 18-24, Jan. '48
—problems of elderly people, [M. Gitelson] Geriatrics **3**: 135-150, May-June '48
—protective reaction patterns and disease, [H. G. Wolff] Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 944-960, Dec. '47
—psychiatric considerations in management of tuberculosis, [W. B. Rossman] West Virginia M.J. **44**: 7-9, Jan. '48
—psychic constitution in childhood, [M. Hay] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18**: 55-64, Jan. '48
—psychic trauma in pathogenesis of parkinsonism, [L. Telatin] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75**: 111-114, '47
—psychopathology of affective life, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. **28**: 129-135, Sept. 5, '47
—psychosomatic aspects of thyrotoxicosis, [M. J. Musser] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 291-293, March '48
—reactions in wartime, [A. A. Mindadze] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **16**: 37-41, '47
—role in causation of epilepsy, [C. D. Aring, H. D. Lederer & M. Rosenbaum] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. **26**: 561-572, '47
—technical and emotional obstacles which confront physical educator, [L. S. Kubie] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **19**: 27, Jan. '48
—wish for defective speech, [N. W. Freestone] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 119-130, June '48
EMPEY, H. O., Place of Victorian Order in public health set-up of community, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 56-59, Feb. '48
EMPHYSEMA
—emphysematous gastritis, [C. E. Welch & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. **237**: 983-985, Dec. 25, '47
—pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, with slight bronchiectasis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34191] New England J.Med. **238**: 667-671, May 6, '48
mediastinal, case, [A. B. Thompson] Arizona Med. (no.2) **5**: 37-40, March '48
—following alveolar rupture due to sudden increase of intrapulmonary pressure, [M. Xhignesse] Acta clin. belg. **2**: 444-456, Sept.-Nov. '47
—following first stage (extrapleural) of intervention for pulmonary hydatidosis, [B. Rios] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. **6**: 307-312, July '46
—mediastinotomy in spontaneous emphysema, [J. R. Karns & E. O. Daue, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **136**: 622-623, Feb. 28, '48
—pneumomediastinum in childhood, [E. B. Sims] Clin. Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. **1**: 55-59, Nov. '47
—respiration, circulation and intrathoracic pressure, [O. Braun & W. Kasten] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 716-721, Sept. 1, '47
—spontaneous emphysema, [J. Le Mellетier] Semaine d. hôp.Paris **24**: 699-703, March 22, '48
—spontaneous emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax; 20 cases, [H. A. Dickie] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 618-629, March '48
—spontaneous emphysema; phonocardiographic study, [E. G. Fongi & E. E. Marguery] Medicina,Buenos Aires **7**: 393-416, Oct. '47
pulmonary, air embolism; case complicating pneumoperitoneum, [G. F. Hogan] Tuberculology **9**: 92-100, Dec. '47
—airblock in newborn period, [G. W. Salmon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 253-258, Dec. '47
—at birth, with report of case, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Héraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1069-1075, '47
—atelectasis and emphysema during tumors of mediastinum and lungs; roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [A. Piazza] Ann.radiol.diag. **19**: 203-226, '47
—development of putrid pulmonary abscess in emphysema-bladders in primary atypic pneumonia, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 573-581, '48
—diagnostic difficulties in bullous emphysema due to bronchial obstruction, [P. Pruvost & Mennerat] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 289-301, June '47
—effect of exercise on cardiac output and pulmonary arterial pressure in patients with emphysema, [J. B. Hickam & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 10-23, Jan. '48
—experimental bronchogenous emphysema; experimental production by means of valved mechanisms, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei, J. M. Remolar & E. A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2131-2137, Nov. 7, '47
—generalized bullous emphysema with infection; case, [P. L. Drouet, R. Herbeuval, G. Faivre & Rémy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '47
—giant bullous cysts, [P. R. Allison] Thorax **2**: 169-175, Dec. '47
—giant vesicle, [O. F. Noguera] Radiologia **10**: 17-26, Jan.-Feb. '47
—mechanism explaining chronic progressive bullous emphysema, [J. B. Amberson & D. M. Spain] Tr.A. Am.Physicians **60**: 92-101, '47

EMPHYSEMA, pulmonray—Continued
—membranes ("vernix membrane") caused by amniotic fluid in lungs of newborn and interstitial emphysema, as well as spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 367-375, '47
—new approach to understanding; method of determining emphysema, [G. G. Ornstein] Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **9**: 89-136, April '47
—pneumoconiosis, emphysema and right heart failure, [N. Enzer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 88-90, April 15, '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of "pseudoabscess," [R. Lenk] Acta radiol. **28**: 405-413, '47
—septicemia due to Bacillus funduliformis with bullous emphysema and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case with recovery after massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 941-948, '47
—staphylococcic bullae of probable emphysematous origin; case, [R. Worms & Mme. N. P. Masse] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 776-779, '47
—structure, modification and mode of formation of "bullae," [F. Bezançon & J. Delarue] J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. **1**: 209-235, May '47
—transient image of bullous emphysema in child; importance of tomographic method, [F. Lepennetier & D. Flori] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 421-422, '47
subcutaneous, diverticulitis presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg; clinical report on 2 cases, [R. L. G. Dawson & R. H. Hardy] Brit.M.J. **1**: 498-499, March 13, '48
—extensive emphysema during light infection of respiratory tract; case, [Tan Kian Gwan] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16**: 59-62, Feb. '48
—following chest trauma; analysis of 20 cases, [W. Sheinfeld] Surgery **23**: 278-288, Feb. '48
—generalized emphysema of traumatic origin; case, [R. Desmeules & J. P. Roger] Laval méd. **13**: 135-140, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of postoperative emphysema of abdominal wall, [H. T. Brasche] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59**: 99-103, '47

EMPYEMA
—empyema, right pleural cavity [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34211], New England J.Med. **238**: 743-746, May 20, '48
—interlobar purulent pleurisy, [M. Bérard, P. Fraisse & J. Dumarest] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 369-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nontuberculous purulent pleurisy, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 214-217, Jan. 30, '48
complications and sequels, cerebral metastasis in association with intrathoracic disease, [M. Davidson] Post Grad M.J. **24**: 57-66, Feb. '48
—clinical picture of residual caverns with special consideration of complications, [H. J. Lauber & H. Reuber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 665-668, Dec. 5, '47
—penicillin therapy of gangrenous abscess of lungs with empyema; case with recovery, [P. Scaduto & A. Cimino] Gior.med.mil. **94**: 396-401, Sept.-Oct. '47
—recurrences following surgically treated pleural empyema and latent chronic empyema, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 662-665, Dec. 5, '47
—spontaneous recovery following perforation of staphylococcal empyema into bronchi; case, [W. A. Weisfelt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3036-3039, July 12, '41
diagnosis, recurrences following surgically treated pleural empyema and latent chronic empyema, [F. Bernhard] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 662-665, Dec. 5, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, intrathoracic actinomycosis presenting as empyema; case (with special reference to penicillin therapy), [R. A. Pyper] Ulster M.J. **16**: 132-137, Nov. '47
in infants and children, [T. Y. Nelson] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 201-203, Nov. '47
—staphylococcus pneumonia and empyema, [J. H. Benward] Journal Lancet **67**: 434-436, Dec. '47
—sulfonamides and penicillin in therapy of purulent pleurisy, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & T. Uhl] Strasbourg méd. **108**: 18-21, Jan. 15, '48
—therapy of pleural empyema, [A. M. Streef & W. K. Dicke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 323-328, Jan. 25, '41
prevention, of chronic nonspecific empyema, [W. Ostrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 496-503, '47
therapy: See also Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, tuberculous
—[A. Lanzara] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. **98**: 707-713, '47
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; work of Empyema Commission in World War I, [E. A. Graham] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 152-153, March '48
—chronic nonspecific empyema, [W. Ostrowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 496-503, '47
—constrictive fibrinopleurisy, [N. K. Jensen] Minnesota Med. **30**: 1293-1300, Dec. '47
—controlled continuous suction drainage, [H. Goepel] Chirurg **17-18**: 245-253, March '47

EMPYEMA, therapy—Continued
—decortication of lung, [E. S. Lowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 52-60, Jan.-Feb. '48
—gunshot empyema of pleural cavity, [N. V. Antelava] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5**: 55-57, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—intrapleural penicillin in purulent pleurisy; case, [G. Solovey & V. Pisciotano] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **18**: 440-445, Sept. '47
—local application of streptomycin in pyocyanic empyema, [E. S. Egeli & M. Berker] Türk tip cem. mec. **13**: 280-285, '47
—local treatment of acute pleural empyema with penicillin, [S. Brechling] Nord. med. **36**: 2241-2242, Nov. 7, '47
—penicillin in pleuropulmonary suppurations, [P. Rékai] Orvosok lapja **3**: 665-668, May 18, '47
—penicillin therapy and local penicillin-sulfonamide therapy of purulent pleurisy, [V. Bernardi] Riforma med. **61**: 517-522, Nov. 15, '47
—penicillin therapy of pleural empyema of infants; study of 13 cases, [G. Murano] Pediatria **55**: 353-390, July-Sept. '47
—postembolic putrid pleurisy cured by local injections of streptomycin and minimal pleurotomy, [Dubois Roquebert, Pocoulo & Robillot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 534-536, Oct. 15-22, '47
—pulmonary actinomycosis with postpneumonic actinomycotic empyema cured by Bülau drainage and medication with penicillin and 6-sulfanilamido-2,4-dimethylpyrimidine (sulfonamide), [R. Fink] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 19-20, Jan. 10, '48
—purulent pleurisy in children treated and cured by penicillin, [L. Velasco Blanco] Arch.am.de med. **23**: 65-68, '47
—septicemia due to Bacillus funduliformis with pulmonary bullous emphysema and bilateral purulent pleurisy; case with recovery after massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 941-948, '47
—surgical therapy of pneumonic pleural empyema, [K. H. Hackethal] Chirurg **17-18**: 644-647, Nov. '47
—surgical therapy of residual cavities, [H. J. Lauber] Chirurg **17-18**: 253-257, March '47
—surgical therapy of residual cavities with and without bronchial fistulas, [J. Sörra] Chirurg **17-18**: 696-700, Dec. '47
tuberculous, bronchocutaneous fistulas following empyema successfully treated with streptomycin; case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61**: 713-715, Oct. 15-30, '47
—decortication in chronic empyema, [F. B. Gurd] J. Thoracic Surg. **16**: 587-601, Dec. '47
—decortication of lung in treatment, [C. R. Lam] Arch.Surg. **56**: 1-13, Jan. '48
—local streptomycin in 2 cases of complicated pleural empyema, [A. Rodriguez Rodriguez] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 539-544, Sept. '47
—prophylaxis of pleural complications of artificial pneumothorax, [J. Teixeira] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) **55**: 1-32, Jan.-April '47
EMSWILLER, B. B., and STUMP, A., Effect of taxes on your estate plans, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 21-24, Jan. '48

ENCEPHALIN: See Amines, sympathomimetic
ENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Encephalomyelitis, Meningoencephalitis
—encephalic vascular disorders with typical localization of probable neuraxitic incidence; autonomous variants of predisposition, [B. Spota & D. Brage] Día méd. **19**: 2136, Nov. 3, '47
—poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis; case for review of terminology, [L. H. Murray] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1028-1030, Dec. 27, '47
—primary encephalitis in children, [K. S. Martinson] Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 42-46, '47
complications and sequels, encephalitis as causative factor in behavior disorders of children; analysis of 78 cases, [J. V. Greenebaum & L. A. Lurie] J.A.M.A. **136**: 923-930, April 3, '48
—narrowly circumscribed vasomotor disorder following encephalitis of brain stem, [O. Pötzl & K. J. Urban] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 467-469, Nov. 8, '47
diagnosis, ectotropic neuraxitis and endocranial tumors; study apropos of case of tumor with Garcin syndrome, [R. Alberca Lorente & J. Moreno Garcia] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 345-364, Nov. '46
—encephalitis complicating pregnancy; differential diagnosis of case, [L. B. Fasce] Día méd. **20**: 134, Feb. 2, '48
—exogenous psychosis in encephalitis with cerebrospinal fluid syndrome of type of general paralysis, [P. Polónio] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. **6**: 318-323, Nov. '47
—question of brain tumor or atypical encephalitis; case, [G. P. Frets] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4587-4594, Dec. 13, '41
equine: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
etiology and pathogenesis, cerebral complications of mumps, [K. Dietl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 732-733, Nov. 7, '47

ENCEPHALITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—diphtheritic encephalitis; case, [J. W. D. Goodall] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 538, Sept. '47
—electroencephalographic findings in measles encephalitis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 15-18, March '48
—encephalitis following mumps; case, [I. S. Meerschwam] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4193-4195, Nov. 1, '41
—encephalopathies of possible schizotrypanotic origin, [C. Romaña] An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 19-39, Nov. '47
—filtrable viruses as etiologic agents, [R. Nevárez V.] An.Soc.méd-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1744-1751, Jan.-Sept. '47
—infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case report with unusual anamnestic features, [F. H. Tanner, P. M. Bancroft & H. E. Harvey] Nebraska M.J. 33: 96-99, March '48
—infectious mononucleosis with severe central nervous system involvement, [W. W. Field] Am.J.Med. 4: 154-157, Jan. '48
—neonatal toxoplasmic encephalitis; case, [M. Harwin & A. Angrist] Arch.Pediat. 65: 124-130, March '48
—nonsuppurating otogenous encephalitis; case, [Baron, Charbonnel & Colas] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 656-658, Nov.-Dec. '47
—post-traumatic pneumoencephalitis; case, [A. H. Fortanier & D. S. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1818-1822, May 11, '40
—problem of parainfectious (perivenous) encephalitis (measles encephalitis); question of virus infection or allergic disease, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 315: 173-196, '48
—psychoencephalitis of atypical tuberculosis; outline, [M. Hyvert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 693-699, March 22, '48
—toxoplasmotic encephalitis; case, [J. J. T. Vos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2461-2468, May 31, '41
hemorrhagic, role of vitamin deficiency in nervous and mental disorders, [S. W. Hardwick] M.Press 219: 219-226, March 10, '48
—Wernicke's encephalopathy simulating diabetic coma, [F. A. Jones & V. C. Robinson] Lancet 2: 907-909, Dec. 20, '47
pathology, destructive diseases in infants; case, [H. Fischer] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 247-266, '47
periaxialis diffusa, diffuse progressive metachromatic leukoencephalopathy; form of Schilder's disease related to lipoidoses, [R. M. Norman] Brain 70: 234-250, Sept. '47
—leukodystrophy and Pelizaeus-Merzbacher disease, [M. Jacobi] Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat. 314: 460-480, '47
—leukoencephalitis due to potassium cyanide intoxication; experimental study, [J. Dechaume & M. Chambon] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 119-124, '47
—problem of demyelinizing encephalitides from dynamic point of view, [H. Pette] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 897-904, Dec. 1, '47
—unusual course of Schilder's disease; 3 cases, [L. Bini & G. Spaccarelli] Riv.neurol. 17: 362-380, Sept.-Oct. '47
postvaccinal: See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis
—epileptiform syndromes associated with transitory amaurosis due to possible postvaccinal encephalitis; case in infant, [U. Giuranna] Pediatria 55: 669-676, Oct.-Dec. '47
—etiology, [F. Lucksch] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1261, Nov. 29, '47
—following vaccination against yellow fever; 3 cases, [Lartigaut & Moulies] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 588-589, Dec. '47
—immunity reaction following vaccination against smallpox and post-vaccinal encephalitis, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 29-61, '47-'48
—in Basel and its environs during 1944 and 1945, [M. Kaiser] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1338-1339, Dec. 20, '47 [Comment on Müller's article]
—postvaccinal (typhoid) encephalitis, [M. E. Giffin, H. M. Rogers & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 233-240, Feb. '48
—problem of parainfectious (perivenous) encephalitis: question of virus infection or allergic disease, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 173-196, '48
—seven cases, [R. Legros] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 30-32, Jan. 15, '48
—two cases, [P. Perreau] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 72-74, April '47
—two cases, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 222-225, July '47
ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC
—clinical and epidemiologic characteristics of outbreak of Japanese encephalitis during summer of 1946, [G. P. Radkevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 17-23, '47
—clinical aspects of Japanese encephalitis; observations on Kwantung Peninsula during summer of 1946, [Y. S. Sergeeva & E. V. Drigo] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 30-35, '47
—clinical aspects of tick encephalitis, [P. R. Rubnich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 58, '47

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC—Continued
—clinical characteristics of outbreak of Japanese encephalitis, [I. A. Aperyanov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 27-30, '47
—epidemic in ghetto of Terezin, [V. Král] Casop.lék. česk. 87: 161-165, Feb. 13, '48
—familial encephalitis with frontostriatohypothalamic syndrome, [F. M. Lisitsa] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 69-71, '47
—lethargic encephalitis (von Economo), [E. Venzant Quintana & J. Peña Andueza] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 8: 207-211, Dec. '47
—peculiarities of acute period of Japanese encephalitis during 1946, [B. S. Volokh] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 23-27, '47
—spring-summer (tick) encephalitis in Omsk district, [V. A. Shtarker & V. A. Zudov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 58-62, '47
complications, diffuse interstitial myocarditis in case of epidemic encephalitis, [H. Ungar] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 48-54, Jan. '48
—jacksonian-vestibular form of tick (spring-summer) encephalitis and mental changes associated with it, [I. B. Galant] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 69, '47
—psychiatric observations during acute stage of Japanese encephalitis, [I. B. Galant] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) 16: 68-70, '47
diagnosis, clinical symptomatology of Japanese encephalitis, [N. I .Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 3-17, '47
—improved benzene extracted complement fixing antigen applied to diagnosis of arthropod-borne virus encephalitides, [C. España & W. M. Hammon] J. Immunol. 59: 31-44, May '48
—laboratory characteristics of Japanese encephalitis; differential diagnosis between Japanese encephalitis and infectious nephrosonephritis, [M. I. Dunaevskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 36-42, '47
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of Jalangar encephalitis, [N. I. Khodukin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 49-57, '47
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—etiology of Jalangar encephalitis, [N. I. Khodukin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 49-57, '47
—pathogenesis of Japanese encephalitis, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.1) 16: 3-17, '47
immunity, antibody response in human beings inoculated with Japanese encephalitis vaccine, chick embryo type, [J. Warren, J. E. Smadel & A. F. Rasmussen, Jr.] J.Immunol. 58: 211-221, Feb. '48
pathology, histopathologic characteristics of Japanese encephalitis in Manchuria during 1945, [I. S. Glazunov & N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 43-47, '47
—histopathology of chronic forms of tick encephalitis, [V. M. Kanter] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 63-69, '47
—histopathology of virus encephalomyelitis, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. 45: 289-298, March '48
postvaccinal: See Encephalitis, postvaccinal
sequels, choreic encephalitis or prolonged chorea; late evolution toward parkinsonism; success of pyretotherapy using T. A. B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine) followed by roentgen irradiation of central gray nuclei, [G. Tardieu, B. Guillaumont & J. Sutter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 334-335, March 5-19, '48
—daily oscillations of sideremia during parkinsonism, [A. Ferroni & I. Indovina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 400-402, '47
—disorders of speech during parkinsonism, [F. Grewel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3063-3069, Aug. 10, '40
—effects of oculocardiac reflex on blood sugar regulation during parkinsonism, [G. Fattovich] Cervello 23: 406-412, Nov. 15, '47
—frequency and character of pyramidal deficiency syndrome in parkinsonism, [M. Nistri] Cervello 24: 128-135, March 15, '48
—in relation to age of patients, [M. Benvenuti] Riv. neurol. 17: 261-266, July-Aug. '47
—medicolegal opinion on case of parkinsonism; interdiction, [F. Tancredi & F. Rodrigues Siqueira] Arq. Soc. med. leg. e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 4-15, Jan.-Dec. '46
—myxedema, [H. Bonnin & G. F. Moretti] Rev.neurol. 79: 330-336, May '47
—of Japanese B encephalitis (on Okinawa), [T. W. Simpson & G. Meiklejohn] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 727-731, Nov. '47
—parkinsonian syndrome complicating pregnancy; case, [A. J. Guiroy, R. Dubrovsky & J. A. Fernández] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 478-484, Oct. 9, '47
—parpanit in therapy of muscular rigidity and spasm; preliminary report, [G. Caonicesr] Praxis 36: 777-779, Nov. 13, '47
—therapy of paralysis agitans, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5041-5043, Dec. 21, '40
—treatment of parkinsonian syndrome; late results and new methods, [J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 37: 575-580, Nov. 29, '47

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC, sequels—Continued
—treatment of parkinsonian syndromes by radiotherapy of central gray nuclei, [G. Tardieu & B. Guillaumont] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 335-340, March 5-19, '48
therapy, Japanese encephalitis, [I. S. Altshuller] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) **16**: 47-49, '47
—Japanese encephalitis, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no. 1) **16**: 3-17, '47
transmission, experiments on role of chicken mite, Dermanyssus gallinae, and mosquito in epidemiology of St. Louis encephalitis, [M. G. Smith, R. J. Blattner, F. M. Heys & A. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 119-138, Feb. '48
—susceptibility of hamster to St. Louis and Japanese encephalitis viruses by feeding, [F. M. Schabel, Jr., S. Miller, M. Abendroth & F. B. Gordon] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 332-333, Nov. '47
virus, action of immune serum on Japanese encephalitis virus cultivated in vitro, [Y. Kawakita & T. Tazaki] Jap.M.J. **1**: 17-25, Feb. '48
ENCEPHALOCELE: See Brain, hernia; Cerebellum, hernia
ENCEPHALOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; etc.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
See also Meningoencephalomyelitis
—after vaccination, [E. T .Conybeare] Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **7**: 72-79, April '48
—experimental studies on acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in rhesus monkey, [E. A. Kabat, A. Wolf & A. E. Bezer] Ann.Allergy **6**: 109, March-April '48
—following attack of rubella, [L. Lockwood & R. Cole] M.J.Australia **1**: 532-533, April 24, '48
—following influenzal immunization; case, [A. J. Pesiri & F. S. Broggi] J.Maine M.A. **39**: 121, May '48
—histopathology of virus encephalomyelitis, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. **45**: 289-298, March '48
—influence of varied protein intake and of tryptophan deficiency on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, [E. B. Kearney & others] J.Bact. **55**: 89-111, Jan. '48
—latent mouse encephalomyelitis, [J. L. Melnick & J. T. Riordan] J.Immunol. **57**: 331-342, Dec. '47
—problem of demyelinizing encephalitides from dynamic point of view, [H. Petite] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 897-904, Dec. 1, '47
equine, acute encephalomyelitis; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [D. & M. D. Vivoli] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **8**: 531-543, '46
—effect of thiamine deficiency on western equine encephalomyelitis in mice, [E. B. Kearney & others] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 177-186, March-April '48
—human infection with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, eastern type, in Louisiana, [K. C. Milner, G. P. Kelley & M. F. Shaffer] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 270-273, Dec. '47
—inactivation of biologically active proteins, and virus of western equine encephalomyelitis by periodic acid, [W. P. Goebel, P. K. Olitsky & A. C. Saenz] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 445-455, May '48
—isolation from wild bird mites (Liponyssus sylviarum) of virus or mixture of viruses from which St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses have been obtained, [W. M. Hammon & others] Science **107**: 92-93, Jan. 23, '48
—statistical analysis of factors affecting susceptibility of chick embryos to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, [J. F. Crawley] J.Immunol. **59**: 83-94, May '48
—western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; effectiveness of residual DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) deposits on adult culex mosquito populations, [W. C. Reeves, G. E. Washburn & W. M. Hammon] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 82-92, Jan. '48
—western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; evaluation of effectiveness of certain types of mosquito control including residual DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) on virus infection rates in culex mosquitoes and in chickens, [W. M. Hammon & W. C. Reeves] Am.J. Hyg. **47**: 93-102, Jan. '48
ENCHONDROMA: See Tumors, chondroma
ENCINAS, A., Enfermedad hemolítica del recien nacido, An.méd.,México (núm. 1) **8**: 47-65, Jan.-March '47
ENCISO, R.: See **LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.**
ENDAMEBIASIS: See Amebiasis
ENDAMOEBA
histolytica: See also Amebiasis
—effect of plant extracts on cultures, [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. **5**: 1-5, Nov. '47
—growth requirements; maintenance of strain through 100 transplants in absence of actively multiplying bacterial flora, [J. G. Shaffer & W. W. Frye] Am.J. Hyg. **47**: 214-221, March '48
—growth requirements; preliminary observations on cultivation in modified thioglycollate medium, [J. G. Shaffer, J .G. Walton & W. W. Frye] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 222-225, March '48
—longevity in medium containing insulin, [F. Pick] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 238-239, May '46
ENDAMOEBA, histolytica—Continued
—strain of small race Endamoeba histolytica which became large in culture, [H. E. Meleney & L. K. Zuckerman] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 187-188, March '48
ENDANGIITIS OBLITERANS: See Endoarteritis obliterans; Thromboangiitis obliterans
ENDARTERITIS
See also Arteries, pulmonary
obliterans: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
—arterial accidents during penicillin therapy; fatal case, [A. Courty & A. Biscaye] Presse méd. **55**: 734-735, Nov. 1, '47
—coronary changes in course of arteritis obliterans of extremities, [C. Pezzi & A. Capacci] Minerva med. **2**: 357-361, Oct. 27, '47
—deobstruent endarterioctomy, [L. Bazy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 109-110, Feb. 11-18, '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide in therapy, [C. Lian & G. Bergamo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 244-251, Feb. 20-27, '48
—exercise test in obliterating arteritis, [C. Lian, P. Lavenne & I. von Boten] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 273-292, July-Aug. '47
—in children; 2 cases, [A. Navia Monedero] Bol.clín., Univ.Antioquia **9**: 294-295, Aug. '47
—obliterating arteritis of upper extremity in course of urticaria, [L. Mathieu, S. Hadot & E. Hadot] Arch. d.mal.du cœur **40**: 326-328, July-Aug. '47
—of lower extremities; therapy, [R. Fontaine] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 303, Sept. 25, '47; 319, Oct. 5, '47
—surgical therapy of chronic obliterating arteritis, [H. Welti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1245-1247, Nov 29, '47
syphilitic: See Arteries, syphilis
ENDERBY, G. E. H., Modern methods and practice in anaesthesia, Nord.med. **37**: 593-594, March 19, '48
Portable anaesthetic apparatus, Brit.M.J. **1**: 1043, May 29, '48
ENDERLE, J.: See **SEGERS, M., jt. auth.**
ENDERS, J. F., Review of some recently defined virus diseases, New England J.Med. **237**: 897-900, Dec. 11, '47
——See **WELLER, T. H., jt. auth.**
ENDICOTT, E. T., Peritoneoscopy, J.Am.M.Women's A. **3**: 192-194, May '48
——See **BEAMS, A. J., jt. auth.**
ENDO, KAZUO: See **KOJIMA, S., jt. auth.**
——See **MORIMOTO, S., jt. auth.**
ENDO, KIYOSHI, Über die Veränderungen der Stoffumsätze des Muskels in der Ruhe und bei der Arbeit im O_2-Mangel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 195-222, Aug. 25, '44
Über die Veränderungen der Stoffumsätze des Muskels in der Ruhe und bei der Arbeit unter CO_2-Atmung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 223-235, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss intravenöser Zufuhr von Säure bzw. Alkali auf das Eiweiss und den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes bei normalen sowie nierenkranken Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 236-258, Aug. 25, '44
ENDO, S., Studien über den intermediären Eiweiss- und Kohlehydratstoffwechsel in der Lunge unter verschiedenen Bedingungen; Einflüsse von Adrenalin und Insulin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 127-134, Oct. 31, '41
Über den Einfluss des Benzols auf den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 135-145, Nov. 30, '41
ENDO-ANEURYSMORRHAPHY: See Aneurysm, femoral; Aneurysm, popliteal
ENDOCARDITIS
—parietal endomyocardiofibrosis of 7 year old child; case, [D. Agosto] Clin.pediat. **29**: 693-706, Nov. '47
diagnosis, endocarditis and so-called cardiac neuroses, [A. Süss] Časop.lék.česk. **88**: 1216-1219, Oct. 24, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, endocarditis due to tumors, [C. Cavallero & P. Bagolan] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1151-1165, '46
infectious, acute endocarditis vegetans of right portion of heart due to pneumococci and Staphylococci; cases, [C. Massias & Nguyen dinh Hao] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 258-261, Feb. 20-27, '48
—acute endocarditis with positive blood culture in child aged one year, [C. P. Lapage & F. A. Langley] Arch.Dis.Childhood **22**: 253-254, Dec. '47
—acute malignant endocarditis due to Escherichia coli; value of streptomycin therapy; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. Morin, Dupont & Cavigneaux] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 138-148, Feb. 6-13, '48
—acute puerperal endocarditis cured by penicillin; case, [Mahon, Saric & Chastrusse] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 240-241, '48
—anatomicoclinical study of patients with endocarditis lenta who died in state of acute asystole in course of penicillin therapy; 2 cases, [R. della Santa, R. S. Mach & E. Rutishauser] Helvet.med. acta **14**: 441-450, Sept. '47
—aneurysm of superior mesenteric artery following subacute endocarditis; cure by penicillin, [J. C. Plá, D. L. Murguía & H. Defféminis] Rev.clín. méd. **1**: 6-14, **July '47**

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—aneurysms of distal arteries during endocarditis; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. C. Plá, D. L. Murguía & W. Reyes] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 41-47, July '47
—antibiotics in therapy; 25 cases, [Sédallian & Monnet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 77-83, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bone and joint pain in leukemia, simulating acute rheumatic fever and subacute endocarditis, [M. Aisner & T. B. Hoxie] New England J.Med. 238: 733-737, May 20, '48
—cardiac clinics; subacute endocarditis (with special reference to penicillin therapy); case, [A. B. Hagedorn & C. H. Scheifley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 14-16, Jan. 7, '48
—defect of auricular septum and endocarditis; case, [S. Varadi, O. Preč & F. Herles] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 16-18, Jan. 9, '48
—diagnosis and therapy of endocarditis lenta, [I. Strausz] Orvosok lapja 3: 872-876, June 22, '47
—effect of penicillin on bacteremia following dental extraction, [R. J. Glaser, A. Dankner, S. B. Mathes & C. G. Harford] Am.J.Med. 4: 55-65, Jan. '48
—endocarditis lenta caused by enterococcus infection; case, [G. H. W. Jordans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4710-4714, Nov. 30, '40
—endocarditis lenta; clinical study, [G. de Andrade] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 451-473, March '48
—endocarditis lenta due to Hemophilus parainfluenzae; case, [L. Scalfi & S. Tamburello] Clin.nuova 4: 329-334, June '47
—endocarditis lenta (Osler's disease) with negative blood cultures in pure aortic sigmoid localization; anatomicoclinical study of 8 cases, [M. Plauchu, A. Camelin, H. Garnung & E. Reboul] J.de méd. de Lyon 29: 151-165, March 5, '48
—healed subacute endocarditis with acquired hemolytic anemia and unsuspected finding (generalized carcinomatosis) at autopsy as cause of death; case, [H. M. Pollard] Gastroenterology 10: 138-142, Jan. '48
—histologic investigation of presence of bacteria in malignant endocarditis, [F. & A. Ciscar Rius] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 86-96, Aug. '47
—hyperthermia caused by penicillin-heparin in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [K. A. Crockett & P. S. Rhoads] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 456-460, Feb. '48
—malignant endocarditis lenta due to Streptococcus viridans very resistant to penicillin; negative hemoculture after use of streptomycin, [B. Muller, A. Bayon & L. Errard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 883-886, '47
—malignant endocarditis lenta with negative hemoculture; rapid relapse after treatment with 52,000,000 units of penicillin; new therapy with enormous doses (221,000,000 units); cure maintained 4 months later, [B. Muller, G. Marandon & H. Force] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 887-890, '47
—malignant infectious aortic sigmoiditis with penicillin-resistant negative hemocultures, [A. Camelin, H. Garnung, Vigneau & Forestier] Presse méd. [55]: 870-871, Dec. 24, '47
—management of subacute endocarditis treated with penicillin, [P. A. Tumulty & A. M. Harvey] Am. J.Med. 4: 37-54, Jan. '48
—miliary pseudotuberculosis terminating course of endocarditis lenta; case, [R. Legrand, E. Houcke & J. Desruelles] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 386-388, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mixed infection in subacute endocarditis; 2 cases, [M. G. Olinger] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 334-341, March '48
—mycotic aneurysm of sinus of Valsalva in endocarditis while under treatment with penicillin, [W. D. Close, A. D. McKinley & A. C. Michael] Quart. Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 10: 3-6, Jan. '48
—new salmonella (Salmonella fayed) which caused fatal endocarditis in man, [E. S. Anderson, H. J. Anderson & J. Taylor] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 533-537, Oct. '47
—Osler's disease with negative blood culture; 14 cases resistant to penicillin, [A. Camelin, A. Guibert, C. Noger & A. Tarel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 74-77, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of subacute endocarditis, [R. Armas Cruz & M. Bescoín Santander] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 593-598, Sept. '47
—penicillin; effects in acute and slow malignant endocarditis, [C. Jiménez Díaz, E. Ortiz de Landázuri, E. Arjona Trigueros & J. M. Alés Reinlein] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 377-382, Dec. 15, '47
—penicillin in high doses; early and late results of 14 cases, [B. Muller & G. Marandon] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 863-874, Dec. 5, '47
—penicillin in subacute endocarditis; report to Council on Medical Investigation on 147 cases in 14 centers designated by Committee on Trial of Penicillin, [R. V. Christie] Día méd. 19: 2538, Dec. 29, '47

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—penicillin in subacute endocarditis; report to Medical Research Council on 269 patients treated in 14 centers appointed by Penicillin Clinical Trials Committee, [R. V. Christie] Brit.M.J. 1: 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
—penicillin in treatment of subacute endocarditis; successful use, [E. W. Cannady] Illinois M.J. 93: 94-98, Feb. '48
—penicillin plus caronamide (sulfonamide) in treatment of subacute endocarditis, [J. B. Vander Veer & F. M. Richardson] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 109-112, Dec. '47
—penicillin therapy, [F. García Villalba Sánchez] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 575-577, Aug. '47
—penicillin therapy, [P. Stahl] Cardiologia 12: 104-132, '47
—penicillin therapy; 4 cases, [G. Deabuquois & P. Binet] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2856-2861, Dec. 21, '47
—penicillin therapy in subacute endocarditis, [B. M. Wagner] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 84-90, Jan. '48
—penicillin therapy of endocarditis lenta, [J. Šňupárek] Lék.listy 3: 169-173, '48
—penicillin therapy of endocarditis lenta; 6 cases, [L. Gibelli & others] Folia cardiol. 6: 405-424, Dec. 31, '47
—penicillin therapy of Jaccoud-Osler disease, [C. Paunesco & others] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 85-89, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of malignant endocarditis; authors' results, [J. Warter & G. Mayer] Strasbourg méd. 108: 14-17, Jan. 15, '48
—penicillin therapy of subacute endocarditis; cases, [A. C. Taquini & B. B. Lozada] Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 417-428, Oct. '47
—penicillin therapy of subacute endocarditis; 100 cases, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & J. E. Escalle] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 58-74, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of subacute endocarditis (Osler's disease); study based on 100 cases, [E. Donzelot, H. Kaufmann & J. E. Escalle] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 58-59, Jan. 20-27, '48
—penicillin treatment of subacute endocarditis (caused by Streptococci viridans), [L. & B. Hyde] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 1: 429-432, Dec. '47
—penicillin-resistant cases of subacute endocarditis successfully treated with massive dosage, [R. D. Goodman, L. J. Fisher & D. E. Griggs] California Med. 68: 292-295, April '48
—penicillin-resistant nonhemolytic streptococcal subacute endocarditis, [W. H. Clark, B. Bryner & L. A. Rantz] Am.J.Med. 4: 671-689, May '48
—postabortal septicemia due to anaerobic staphylococcus; vegetating malignant endocarditis; fatal case, [L. Langeron, P. Michaux & J. Liefooghe] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 61-64, Jan. 23-30, '48
—relationship between rheumatic carditis and subacute endocarditis, [Y. MacIlwaine] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 557-565, Oct. '47
—rheumatic heart disease, bacterial endocarditis and cardiac failure [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. 4: 142-153, Jan. '48
—serologic and biologic characteristics and penicillin resistance of nonhemolytic streptococci isolated from subacute endocarditis, [S. B. Schneierson] J.Bact. 55: 393-399, March '48
—streptomycin for penicillin-resistant subacute endocarditis, [C. J. McGarvey & A. C. Ernstene] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 1-3, Jan. '48
—streptomycin treatment; case, [B .F. Massell, J. W. Zeller, J. W. Dow & D. Harting] New England J. Med. 238: 464-466, April 1, '48
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, aortic valve; subacute glomerulonephritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34041], New England J.Med. 238: 128-130, Jan. 22, '48
—subacute bacterial endocarditis; congenital bicuspid aortic valve; subacute glomerulonephritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34111], New England J.Med. 238: 370-374, March 11, '48
—subacute endocarditis, [T. H. Hunter] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 229-231, March '48
—subacute endocarditis; etiologic considerations and prophylaxis, [P. S. Rhoads] M.Clin.North America 32: 176-186, Jan. '48
—subacute endocarditis; healed case (following penicillin therapy) with death due to congestive heart failure, [A. J. Josselson] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.4) 5: 1-5, April '48
—subacute endocarditis; satisfactory treatment of 2 cases with massive doses of penicillin, [W. B. Troutman & D. J. Vincent] South.M.J. 41: 334-336, April '48
—subacute endocarditis; therapy by combined action of penicillin and streptomycin, [A. V. Solari, C. Polak & L. Cánepa] Semana méd. 2: 677-680, Oct. 23, '47
—subacute endocarditis; 2 cases (treated with penicillin), [J. R. Reuling & C. Cramer] J.A.M.A. 137: 785-787, June 26, '48

ENDOCARDITIS, infectious—Continued
—subacute malignant endocarditis; 2 cases cured with penicillin, [F. Hermosilla Díaz, O. Sotomayor, H. Vásquez & O. González] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 816-818, Dec. '47
—successful treatment of subacute endocarditis with streptomycin, [J. H. Guss] Am.Heart J. 35: 662-664, April '48
—sulfonamide (especially sulfadiazine) therapy of subacute endocarditis, [J. Schein & G. Baehr] Am. J.Med. 4: 66-72, Jan. '48
—treatment of subacute endocarditis (with penicillin), [R. J. Glaser] Am.Pract. 2: 436-442, March '48
—treatment of subacute endocarditis with penicillin and streptomycin, [H. R. Pearsall, R. P. Pillow & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Am.Pract. 2: 497-506, April '48
—treatment of subacute endocarditis with penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil; gluteal abscesses and rupture of spleen, [B. J. Kennedy & J. Seed] Am.Heart J. 34: 906-912, Dec. '47
—treatment of subacute endocarditis with penicillin in oil and beeswax, [W. S. Hoffman, I. F. Volini & J. R. Hughes] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 66-67, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1529, Dec. '47
—treatment with penicillin and streptomycin, [W. W. Zeller & others] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 21-31, Jan. '48
—true aneurysms of mitral valve in subacute endocarditis, [O. Saphir & E. P. Leroy] Am.J.Path. 24: 83-95, Jan. '48
—use of anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol) in subacute endocarditis, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] Am.J.Med. 3: 718-739, Dec. '47
—valve deformity during healing of subacute endocarditis, [J. A. Barr & C. P. Baker] California Med. 68: 449-451, June '48
—valvular aneurysm in course of malignant endocarditis of bivalvular aortic orifice, [P. Soulié, J. di Mattéo & Bescol-Liversac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 472-476, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vegetating endocarditis during colibacillary septicemia; case, [R. Worms & P. Vernant] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 134-138, Feb. 6-13, '48
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
therapy, [M. E. Berk] Hawaii M.J. 7: 300-302, March-April '48
verrucous, atypical verrucous endocarditis of Libman-Sacks and its relation to acute lupus erythematosus, [A. von Albertini & O. Alb] Cardiologia 12: 133-169, '47
ENDOCARDIUM: See Endocarditis; Heart, pathology
ENDOCERVICITIS: See Uterus, cervix
ENDOCRINE GLANDS
See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism; and under names of glands
—effects of large dose *p*-aminobenzoic acid on body and endocrine gland weights of rats; toxic manifestations, [C. D. Sullivan & J. W. Archdeacon] Endocrinology 41: 325-327, Oct. '47
—eggwhite sensitivity in rat; influence of endocrine glands, [J. Léger & G. M. C. Masson] Ann.Allergy 6: 131-143, March-April '48
—evolution of clinical endocrinology in connection with biochemistry of hormones, [F. Ceresa] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 579-582, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—relation to phylogeny of vertebrates, [V. Patzelt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 78-79, Feb. 6 '48
—review of endocrinology in obstetrics and gynecology, [W. E. Brown & J. T. Bradbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 187-197, May '48
—what's new in endocrinology, [W. O. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 136: 314-321, Jan. 31, '48
—what's new in endocrinology, [G. W. Thorn] California Med. 68: 407-408, June '48; correction 69: 21, July '48
diseases, adrenal cortical hormone excretion (in urine) in endocrine and nonendocrine disease as measured by chemical assay, [W. H. Daughaday, H. Jaffe & R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 244-256, March '48
—alopecia as symptom of neurohormonal disorders, [A. Holzgraefe] Nervenarzt 18: 134-138, March '47
—causing mental disorders in childhood, [M. S. Margolese] Nerv.Child 7: 55-77, Jan. '48
—centrogenic or diencephalic etiology of endocrinopathies, [A. de Jáuregui y Epalza] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 434-445, Dec. '47
—changes associated with Laënnec's cirrhosis of liver, [C. W. Lloyd & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Med. 4: 315-330, March '48
—changes in origin of predisposition to eczema, [E. Bassas Grau] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 168-171, Sept. '47; also, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 30-37, Oct. '47
—chronic diarrheas of endogenous origin, [S. Lups] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 962-969, March 8, '41
—clinical significance of specific and nonspecific protective ferments (Abderhalden reaction), [G. Mall] Ztschr.Vitamin-,Hormon- u. Fermentforsch. 1: 397-407, '47-'48
ENDOCRINE GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—clinical study of suppurative colitis and endocrine disorders in 2 cases, [S. Lups] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3788-3795, Sept. 28, '40
—common problems in childhood, [R. B. Tudor & H. H. Groskloss] Journal Lancet 68: 178-182, May '48
—disorders associated with denutrition, [M. Lamy, M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 437-447, '47
—effects of hormonal syndromes on dentition, [M. Pejrone] Clin.odont. 2: 46-48, Feb. 28, '47
—endocrine disorders and juvenile delinquency, [M. Schachter] Avenir méd. 44: 53-56, April-May '47
—endocrine factors in sterility of female, [K. A. Laughlin] J.Maine M.A. 39: 57-59, March '48
—endocrine rheumatisms, [P. Layani] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 608-612, March 10, '48
—genetic and endocrine factors in growth and development of childhood and adolescence, [L. Wilkins] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 391-401, '48
—hypertension and diabetes, [A. C. Grorud] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 48-51, Feb. '48
—hypothalamus and endocrine disorders, [G. Marañón Posadillo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 411-442, Sept.-Oct. '47
—infertility associated with masculinizing and feminizing syndromes, [S. J. Glass] West.J.Surg. 56: 116-118, Feb. '48
—internal secretions and toxemia of late pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Physiol.Rev. 28: 1-22, Jan. '48
—mammary gland in endocrinopathies, [J. C. Barsantini] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 13-22, '43-'46
—*metabolism in:* See Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—nutrition and endocrinology, with special reference to nutrition of Mexican Indian, [F. de P. Miranda] J.A.M.A. 136: 542-545, Feb. 21, '48
—orbital endocrine problem, [L. Mann] Ophth.Lit. 1: 343-351, March '48
—problems during adolescence, [W. O. Thompson] M.Clin.North America 32: 146-150, Jan. '48
—problems in adolescence, [H. H. Gordon] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 127-133, Feb. '48
—"pseudorenal" form of female genitoendocrine obesity, [J. Turlaf, P. Blanchon, J. Carette & L. Zizine] Paris méd. 37: 554-556, Nov. 15, '47
—relation to orthodontic diagnosis and treatment planning, [S. Cross] Am.J. Orthodontics 34: 418-440, May '48
—role of neuroendocrine regulating systems in neuropsychiatry, [L. Ovesný] Lék.listy 3: 106-108, '48
—statural disturbances in pediatric practice, [I. P. Bronstein & S. P. Ditkowsky] M.Clin.North America 32: 151-160, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [F. A. Bothe] Día méd. 20: 44, Jan. 12, '48
—therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1947; endocrinology, [F. Schaposnik] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 401, March 5, '48; 439, March 12, '48
interrelationships: See also Endocrine Glands, diseases
—experimental occlusion of pancreatic ducts and its repercussion on endocrine system, [G. Marcozzi & P. Prosperi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 171-229, '45
—gynecologic endocrinology, [M. M. Adhikary] Antiseptic 44: 729-731, Nov. '47
pathology, behavior of endocrine glands during hypertension due to incomplete renal ischemia; significance of pituitary basophilism in chronic renal diseases; criticoexperimental study, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 24-92, '47
—histopathologic study during pulmonary suppurations; study of 10 cases, [F. Pescatori & G. Montanari] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 405-437, Sept.-Oct. '47
physiology, effect of extirpation of various glands on production of fatty liver, [R. A. Shipley, E. B. Chudzik & P. György] Arch.Biochem. 16: 301-307, Feb. '48
—effect of removing various glands on hair cycles of black rats, [S. H. Dicke] Endocrinology 42: 315-319, April '48
—hormonal and nervous factors in regulation of body temperature, [G. Mansfeld] Experientia 3: 398-405, '47
—hormonal control of lactation, [W. E. Petersen] Recent.Progr.Hormone Research 2: 133-158, '48
—hormonal factors responsible for deposition of cholesterol in corpus luteum of rat, [J. W. Everett] Endocrinology 41: 364-377, Nov. '47
—hormonal influences on creatine content of urine, [J. Comsa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 784-788, July-Sept. '47
—significance in ripening of reticulocytes, [B. G. Christensen & C. M. Plum] Endocrinology 41: 347-355, Nov. '47
—studies on yakriton, detoxicating hormone of liver: "organ extirpation without operation" in endocrinologic research; demonstration of incretory activity of organ without its extirpation, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 252-259, Jan. 20, '44
therapy: See Endocrine Therapy

ENDOCRINE THERAPY
See also under names of glands and hormones, as Adrenal Preparations; Insulin; Pituitary Preparations; Thyroid, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—action of endocrines and light it throws on that of some of other forms of therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M.Press 219: 260-265, March 24, '48
—by crystalline aqueous suspensions, [M. Albeaux-Fernet, M. Gelinet & L. Bellot] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1101-1108, '47
—endocrine revitalization by means of serum containing hormones, [L. R. Sanguineti] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris 152: 3-14, June '47
—hormones and gynecology, [T. L. García G.] Rev. méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 26-39, Oct.-Dec. '47
—useful cooperation between endocrinologist and surgeon; with report of case of hermaphroditism, [S. E. de Jongh & W. F. Suermondt] Geneesk.gids 26: 49-51, Jan. 29, '48
ENDOLIMAX
—effect of streptomycin on Endolimax nana in vitro, [A. V. Pfeiffer] J.Parasitol. 34: 142-146, April '48
ENDOMETRIOMA: See Endometriosis
ENDOMETRIOSIS
—[H. G. Bennett, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 11-14, Jan. '48
—[R. S. Cron] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 231-233, June '48
—[G. S. Olmsted] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 69-75, Jan. '48
—[G. Sannicandro] Clin.nuova 4: 169-179, April '47
—[A. Wolff Netto & F. Müller] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 162-203, '47
—adenocarcinoma arising in endometrial cyst of ovary, [A. Miller, D. M. Grayzel, M. Schiffer & P. Rosenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1022-1027, Dec. '47
—adenomyosis of uterus with tuberculous infection; case, [R. de Soldenhoff] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 180-183, April '48
—as cause of intestinal obstruction, [P. McGuff, M. B. Dockerty, J. M. Waugh & L. M. Randall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 273-288, March '48; abstr., Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 215-221, April 28, '48
—as cause of sterility; therapy and pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, [E. Debiasi] Friuli med. 2: 217-230, May-June '47
—autotransplantation of endometrium in rabbit submitted to repeated injections of estrogen; experimental contribution to etiopathogenic study of endometriosis, [J. F. Cassinelli] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 331-484, '47
—carcinoma of ovary arising in endometrial cyst, [L. D. Moss & A. L. Runals] New York State J.Med. 48: 401-406, Feb. 15, '48
—carcinoma of ovary developing on basis of ovarian endometriosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta radiol 28: 638-643, '47
—diagnosis and management of pelvic endometriosis, [F. L. Payne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 496-500, Dec. '47
—endometriosis remote from uterus, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 7-15, Jan. '48
—etiology and pathogenesis, [K. de Snoo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1805-1813, May 11, '40
—etiology; collective review, [B. Ranney] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 86: 313-334, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. April '48
—in Mexico, [M. Madrazo Basauri] Ginec.y obst. México 3: 13-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in young girl, [A. H. Clark] J.A.M.A. 136: 690, March 6, '48
—microscopic studies of chocolate cysts; etiology of intraperitoneal endometriosis, [Vöge] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 7: 48. Oct.; 87. Nov. '47
—of appendix; case with developmental disorder of uterus, [W. P. Plate & H. Rottinghuis] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 979-982, March 8, '41
—of appendix; study apropos of case, [L. M. Machado] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 70-76, Jan. '48
—of bladder, [H. L. Tolson & B.Skitarelic] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 144-147, March '48
—of bladder; case, [H. E. Schmitz & G. R. Baba] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 124-128, March '48
—of episiotomy scar, [H. E. Schmitz & P. Grossbard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 880-882, May '48
—of ileum, [A. B. Katz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 162-164, May '48
—of umbilicus, [B. J. Weisband & C. Modica] Am.J. Surg. 74: 827-829, Dec. '47
—ovarian conservation during surgery, with reference to bilateral dermoids and endometriosis, [A. A. Levi] New England J.Med. 238: 83-85, Jan. 15, '48
—pain in uterine malformations; role of endometriosis and its therapeutic consequences, [J. Mathieu] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 159-163, '48
—pelvic endometrioma, [F. Pomini] Clin.ostet. 49: 157-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pyrexia as sign, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 858-860, Dec. '47
—recurrence of bilateral ovarian endometriosis following castration; favorable action of testosterone (androgen), [E. Delannoy] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 533-536, '47
ENDOMETRIOSIS—Continued
—roentgenotherapy, [A. Wolff Netto & Z. T. Lessa] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 118-127, '47
—surgical aspects, [V. S. Counsellor] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 11: 29-33, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of pelvic endometriosis, [H. E. Schmitz & J. E. Towne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 583-590, April '48
—uterine sarcomatous endometriosis, [J. C. Ahumada, L. A. Arrighi & H. L. Guixá] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. 5: 215-223, June '47
—why ovarian endometriomas always break when being extirpated, [M. Garriga Roca] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 585-587, Nov. 27, '47
ENDOMETRITIS
cervical: See Uterus, cervix
puerperal, modern concept of therapy, [J. Bazán, N. O. di Fonzo & C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 122-129, Dec. '46
tuberculous: See Uterus, tuberculosis
ENDOMETRIUM
—action of intravenously injected sex hormones and other substances on blood flow in human endometrium, [A. A. Loeser] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 17-22, Feb. '48
—alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in human endometrium, [J. P. Arzac & E. Blanchet] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 315-324, April '48
—artificial reproduction of cyclic changes in cervical mucus in human castrates with clinical correlations, [A. R. Abarbanel] West.J.Surg. 56: 26-34, Jan. '48
—attempts to produce deciduomata in pregnant rat, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 41: 273-276, Oct. '47
—clinical aspects of biopsy, [E. C. Hamblen] Rèsenha clín.-cient. 16: 447-458, Dec. 1, '47
—corpus luteum-endometrial relationships in functional uterine bleeding, [J. I. Brewer & H. O. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 18-45, Jan. '48
—cytohormonal examination in course of postpartum psychosis, [J. Delay, A. Corteel & G. Boittelle] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 447-451, '47
—early development and implantation of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, and associated endometrial changes, [M. C. Ward] Am.J.Anat. 82: 231-275, March '48
—electrocoagulation of endometrium and cervical mucosa (for uterine hemorrhage and leukorrhea), [A. Baumann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 221-226, Jan. '48
—evolution of lipoids in mucosa of genital tract, [H. Bulliard & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 259-261, May '46
—histologic appearance of coiled arterioles in endometrium of rhesus monkey, baboon, chimpanzee and gibbon, [I. H. Kaiser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 699, April '48
—morphologic basis for menstrual bleeding; relation of regression to initiation of bleeding, [J. E. Markee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 253-268, April '48
—new biopsy curette, [T. R. Hannon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1080, Dec. '47
—normal cyclic changes; critical study of phase-determination, [B. Falconer] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 339-366, '48
—occurrence of metachromatically granulated cells in human uterus, [J. Asplund & H. Holmgren] Acta anat. 3: 312-330, '47
—production of secondary deciduomata in castrate and lactating rat, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 41: 277-281, Oct. '47
—Récamier and story of endometrial diagnosis, [H. F. Traut] West.J.Surg. 56: 178-186, March '48
—sequels of cauterization of endometrium used as birth control measure, [R. Wenner] Gynaecologia 125: 111-116, Jan.-Feb. '48
aberrant: See Decidua, ectopic; Endometriosis
cancer: See Uterus, cancer
pathology, anaplastic cervical epithelium; relationship to cervical carcinoma, [C. T. Ashworth & A. W. Diddle] South.M.J. 41: 217-221, March '48
—atypical hyperplasia simulating adenocarcinoma, [E. Novak & F. Rutledge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 46-63, Jan. '48
—biopsy, [J. Wood & T. E. Garcés A.] Gac.méd.-quir. Bolivia 3: 79-98, April-June '47
—endometrioid metamorphosis and decidual reactions in pathogenic mechanism of tubal pregnancy, [S. Valenti] Ginecologia 14: 65-91, Feb. '48
—glandular hyperplasia following therapeutic implantation of estradiol (estrogen) crystals; case in woman 70 years old, [J. Krein] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 235-237, '48; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 39, Jan. '48
—hyperplasia in old women, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 45, Jan. 23, '48; 63, Jan. 30, '48
—microcurettage and its clinical value, [J. M. Bedoya & C. P. Lienhard] Semana méd. 2: 539-545, Oct. 2, '47

ENDOMETRIUM, pathology—Continued
—osseous metaplasia of cytogenic chorion of endometrium, [P. Brocq, P. Feyel & A. Sluczewski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 44-45, Jan. 6-13 '48
—precursors of corpus carcinoma estrogens and adenomatous hyperplasia, [S. B. Gusberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 905-927, Dec. '47
—relation between development of carcinoma and colposcopically detected atypical epithelium of cervix, [G. Mestwerdt & A. Mönckeberg] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 7: 156-172, Dec. '47
—results of systematic biopsy by curettage, [L. A. Aguerre] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2339-2340, Dec. 5, '47
—value of basal body temperature, vaginal smears and endometrial biopsy in diagnosis of functional disorders of ovary, [J. Zafiartu Orrego & A. Atria Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 152-166, Aug. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 639-647, Oct. 47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1941-1950, Oct. 10, '47
—value of biopsy, [E. Torroella M. Fortún] Med.latina, Habana 6: 297-327, Sept.-Dec. '47
physiology, natural and synthetic estrogenic substances —comparison of effect upon endometrium in castrated women, [A. Rydén] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 213-241, '47
—production of new pseudogravidic phase in course of pseudopregnancy in rabbit; development of two generations of corpus luteum; reactions of uterine horns and of mammary gland, [G. Mayer & M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310-311, April '46
transplantation, autotransplantation in rabbit submitted to repeated injections of estrogen; experimental contribution to etiopathogenic study of endometriosis, [J. F. Cassinelli] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 331-484, '47
tumors: See Uterus, tumors
ENDOPHTHALMITIS: See Eyes, foreign bodies
ENDOSCOPY
See also Bladder, cystoscopy; Bronchoscopy; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Laryngoscopy; Pleura, cancer; Urinary Tract, diseases; etc.
—analysis of 435 endoscopic examinations from bronchoscopic service of Medical College of Alabama, [G. E. Fisher & J. J. Hicks] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 344-346, April '48
—peroral endoscopy; review of literature for 1946; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [L. H. Clerf, J. T. Spencer, Jr. & C. D. Riggs] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 337-367, March '48
ENDOSUBTILIN; ENDOSUBTILYSIN: See Bacteria, subtilis
ENDOTHELIOFIBROMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
ENDOTHELIOSARCOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
ENDOTHERMY: See Diathermy, surgical
ENEMATA
—barium lavage in early diagnosis and therapy of intestinal invagination in nurslings and young children, [E. Juillard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1132-1135, Oct. 25, '47
—continuous lavage of colon as means of treating renal insufficiency; case, [G. W. Daugherty, H. M. Odel & D. O. Ferris] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 209-214, April 28, '48
—internal lesions due to high colonic irrigation, [S. Ragolsky] Harefuah 33: 163-165, Nov. 16, '47 [in Hebrew]
—thiopental (barbital derivative) enema as basal anesthesia in children; preliminary report, [W. Fernández Oria & A. Cañellas] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 271-279, '47
—treatment of amebic dysentery with E.B.I. (emetine-bismuth iodide) retention enemas, [S. J. Gross] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 452-455, Aug. '47
—use of sulfurated mineral water by means of intestinal irrigations, [E. Jasonni] Clin.term. 1: 56-59, Jan.-March '48
in roentgenography: See Colon, cancer; Intestines, diverticula
ENERGY
—Hermann von Helmholtz and conservation of energy; centenary note, [R. B. Livingston] Stanford M. Bull. 5: 182-184, Nov. '47
—life force in light of energy equation, [F. Orthner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 54-56, Feb. 7, '48
—one hundredth anniversary of appearance of Helmholtz's work "On Preservation of Energy," [E. Rüchardt] Naturwissenschaften 33: 321-325, '46
consumption; exchange: See Metabolism
radiant: See Radiations
ENESCU, M.: See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.
ENGEL, C. (Sydney), Abortive syphilitic aortitis, M.J. Australia 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '48
ENGEL, C. (Utrecht): See STOLTE, B. J. B., jt. auth.
ENGEL, F. L., PENTZ, E. I., and ENGEL, M. G., On use of nephrectomized rat for study of rapid changes in nitrogen metabolism, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 99-105, May '48
ENGEL, M. B., and BRODIE, A. G., Condylar growth and mandibular deformities, Surgery 22: 976-992, Dec. '47
ENGEL, M. G.: See ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.
ENGEL, R., Purpura bei Paramyloidose, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 368-372, March 15, '47
ENGEL, S., KON, S. K., MAWSON, E. H., and FOLLEY, S. J., Discussion on some recent developments in knowledge of physiology of breast, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 899-906, Dec. '47
ENGEL, W. J., Safety factors in prostatic surgery, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 512-520, Feb. '48
ENGEL-RECKLINGHAUSEN DISEASE: See Osteitis fibrosa
ENGELBERG, R.: See NEIVERT, H., jt. auth.
ENGELBERTH, O., Significance of cold agglutinins for diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, Casop. lék.česk. 87: 189-192, Feb. 20, '48
ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., and IVERSEN, S., Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons, Cancer Research 7: 372-378, June '47
——**and VIDEBAEK, A.**, Normal blood counts in different seasons, Blood 3: 612-616, May '48
ENGELHARD, C. F., Candida albicans infection in child, J.Pediat. 32: 404-409, April '48
ENGELHARD, J. L. B., Myoma of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1538-1542, April 12, '41
ENGELHARDT, H. T.: See COPE, R. L., jt. auth.
ENGELKES, H., Vitamin K therapy of recidivating intestinal purpura caused by thrombasthenia; case of 20 years duration, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1985-1990, May 10, '41
ENGELKING, E., Kriegsverletzungen der Orbita und ihrer Nachbarorgane. Ein Beitrag zur Kriegsaugenheilkunde, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 136-151, '40
ENGELL, H. C., Myelosclerosis; case with non-myeloid splenomegaly, and attempt at finding out pathogenesis by means of comparison with results of animal experiments, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 371-380, '47
ENGELMANN'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
ENGESET, A., and KVADSHEIM, H., Technical improvements in cerebral angiography, Acta radiol. 29: 83-86, '48
——**and TORKILDSEN, A.**, On changes of optic canal in cases of intracranial tumor, Acta radiol. 29: 57-64, '48
ENGINEERING
safety: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
sanitary: See Public Health
ENGLAR, T. S., BLAKELY, R., and WILKINS, W., Hemoglobin studies on Albemarle County school children, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 236-240, May '48
ENGLEY, F. B., JR.: See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
ENGLISH, O. S., Treatment of psychosomatic conditions; psychosomatic concept, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 123-126, Feb. '48
ENGLISH, R. H., and SPRIGGS, J. B., Pain pathways in herniated nucleus pulposus syndrome; preliminary report, Mil.Surgeon 102: 213-216, March '48
ENGSTRAND, O. J., and HRUZA, W. W., Metrazol therapy in barbiturate poisoning; case report, Journal Lancet 68: 59-60, Feb. '48
ENGSTRÖM, A., and LINDSTRÖM, B., Photographic action of x-rays of wavelengths 2·5-25 Å, Experientia 3: 410-411, '47
ENGSTROM, W. W.: See HOBERMAN, H. D., jt. auth.
ENKVIST, O., Non-specific and specific positive Wassermann test in succession in one and the same child suffering from congenital syphilis, Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 243-246, '47
Wassermann test in congenital syphilis treated with penicillin combined with heavy metals and arsphenamine or acetarsone, Nord.med. 36: 2540, Dec. 19, '47
ENLOWS, E. M. A., Recent advances in field of otolaryngology, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 195-198, May '48
ENNEKING, C.: See DIJKSTRA, C., jt. auth.
ENNEVER, J., Dental plaque; factor in dental caries, Health Center J. 1: 8-12, Dec. '47
ENQUIN, B.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
ENRIA, G., Modificazioni del sistema granulare leucocitario in rapporto al trauma operatorio ed all'anestesia, Minerva chir. 2: 382-387, Nov. '47
ENRICO, L., Influenza di alcuni ormoni sul potere batteriostatico di sulfamidici verso brodo-colture di Escherichia coli, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 53-60, Jan. '48
Sulla modificazione della batteriostasi da ormoni e sulfamidi apportata dall'acido ascorbico in vitro, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 61-66, Jan. '48
ENRIGHT, J. B., and SCHULTZ, E. W., Further observations on cultivation of strains of poliomyelitis virus in developing eggs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 541-544, Dec. '47
ENSELME, J., La pensée scientifique de Gabriel Florence, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 37-38, Jan. 20, '48
——**and CREYSSEL, R.**, Les troubles du métabolisme rénal dans les hypertensions artérielles. Conséquences thérapeutiques, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 39-51, Jan. 20, '48

ENSELME, J.—Continued
——**and FAVRE-GILLY, J.**, Intérêt clinique et thérapeutique de l'isolement chimique des agents normaux de la coagulation sanguine, J.de méd.de Lyon. **29**: 57-70, Jan. 20, '48
——**See MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
——**and TRAEGER, J.**, La notion d'antagonisme en biochimie, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 53-56, Jan. 20, '48
ENSIGN, D. C., Serum phosphatase in osteopetrosis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 79-80, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1541-1542, Dec. '47
ENSMINGER, M. E.: See BOWLAND, J. P., jt. auth.
ENSOR, C. R.: See CHEN, G., jt. auth.
ENTAMOEBA: See Endamoeba
ENTENMAN, C., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and REICHERT, F. L., Influence of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy, and of both hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy upon fat content of liver of dog, Endocrinology **42**: 210-214, March '48
——**See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.**
——**See ZILVERSMIT, D. B., jt. auth.**
——**CHAIKOFF, I. L., GILLMAN, T., and REICHERT, F. L.**, Choline prevents fatty change and cirrhosis in livers of dogs subjected to hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy, Endocrinology **42**: 215-222, March '48
ENTERIC COATING
—action of intestinal enzymes upon cellulose acetate phthalate and butyl stearate enteric-coated tablets, [C. W. Bauer & P. E. Masucci] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) **37**: 124-128, March '48
ENTERITIS: See Colitis; Diarrhea; Dysentery; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Intestines, diseases; etc.
ENTEROBIASIS: See Oxyuriasis
ENTEROCELE: See Hernia
ENTEROCHROMAFFIN CELLS: See Chromaffin System
ENTEROCOCCI: See Bacteria, enterococci
ENTEROCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ENTEROCYSTOMA: See Intestines, cysts
ENTEROGASTRONE: See Duodenum, preparations; Intestines, mucosa
ENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
ENTEROSTOMY: See Colostomy; Gastroenterostomy; etc.
ENTEROVIOFORM: See Iodochlorohydroxyquinoline
ENTIN, M. A., BAXTER, H. and MORE, R. H., Experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; effect of moderate cold and refrigeration on wound healing and regeneration of human skin, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. **3**: 11-33, Jan. '48
——**See BAXTER, H., jt. auth.**
ENTROPION: See Eyelids
ENTZ, F. H., Probable metastatic carcinoma of male breast following stilbestrol therapy; case report, J. Urol. **59**: 1203-1207, June '48
ENURESIS: See Urination, incontinence
ENVIRONMENT
—anlage and environment, [H. W. Gruhle] Nervenarzt **18**: 115-118, March '47
—environmental care for children with rheumatic fever, [R. L. Jackson] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 45-49, Feb. '48
—individual and environment, [A. A. Abbie] M.J.Australia **1**: 321-327, March 13, '48
—place of nutrition in relationship between environment and health, [H. D. Kruse] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **26**: 41-57, Jan. '48
ENYART, J. L., BROWN, H. J., and TRUNNELL, J. B., Radiographic study of fractures of carpal navicular bone, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 66-68, Jan.-Feb. '48
ENZER, N., Pneumoconiosis, emphysema, and right heart failure, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 88-90, April 15, '48
ENZYMES
See also Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Milk, enzymes; Pancreas; Yeast; and under names of enzymes, as Amylase; Lipase; Trypsin; Urease; etc.
—[J. B. Sumner] Resenha clín.-cient. **16**: 363, Oct. 1, '47
—action of alkyl fluorophosphonates on esterases and other enzymes, [E. C. Webb] Biochem.J. **42**: 96-98, '48
—antivitamins, antihormones, antienzymes, [J. Moland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67**: 633-636, Dec. 1, '47
—benzoylcholine and atropine esterases, [S. Ellis] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 370-378, Dec. '47
—biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; reaction between α-toxin (lecithinase) of Clostridium welchii and its antitoxin, [W. E. van Heyningen & E. Bidwell] Biochem.J. **42**: 130-140, '48
—cancer; evolutionary reversion in cell metabolism, [W. B. & J. E. Ayre] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 970-981, Dec. '47
—carbonic anhydrase in pallium of Primates compared with that of lower mammals, [W. Ashby] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 17-22, Jan. '48
—carbonic anhydrase in 37 brains, with reference to symmetry of distribution, [W. Ashby & G. D. Weickhardt] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 540-549, Nov. '47
ENZYMES—Continued
—choline acetylase; effect of citric acid, [D. Nachmansohn & M. S. Weiss] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 677-687, Feb. '48
—clinical and biologic studies on enzymes of cellular respiration, [A. Vannotti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 153-155, March 12, '48
—dehydrogenase activity in virus infections, [D. J. Bauer] Brit.J.Exper.Path. **28**: 440-446, Dec. '47
—dehydrogenase in tumor tissue studied by means of methylene blue method, [E. Gallico] Tumori **21**: 139-147, May-June '47
—effects of organic arsenicals on enzyme systems, [J. J. Gordon & J. H. Quastel] Biochem.J. **42**: 337-350, '48
—enzyme activity and nitrogen content of bacterial cells, [A. I. Virtanen & J. de Ley] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 169-176, Feb. '48
—enzyme and vitamin balance in tuberculous patients, [J. Paraf. & J. Desbordes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 247-255, Feb. 2, '48
—enzyme studies on "endocrine kidney," [C. D. Kochakian & P. Dontigny] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 61-62, Jan. '48
—enzymes of snake venoms and their biologic significance, [E. A. Zeller] Advances Enzymol. **8**: 459-495, '48
—β-glucuronidase and cell proliferation, [G. A. Levvy, L. M. H. Kerr & J. G. Campbell] Biochem.J. **42**: 462-468, '48
—histochemical differentiation between esterases, [G. Gomori] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 4-6, Jan. '48
—inhibition of hexokinase by amidone (methadone), [M. E. Greig] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 129-137, April '48
—inhibition of sulfhydryl enzymes as basis of bactericidal action of chlorine, [W. E. Knox, P. K. Stumpf, D. E. Green & V. H. Auerbach] J.Bact. **55**: 451-458, April '48
—initiation of cellular infection by influenza and related viruses, [F. M. Burnet] Lancet **1**: 7-11, Jan. 3, '48
—long range forces in immunologic and enzymatic reactions, [A. Rothen] Growth **11**: 195-203, Dec. '47
—malic dehydrogenase of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, [W. H. McShan, W. F. Erway & R. K. Meyer] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 379-387, March '48
—mucinase of Vibrio cholerae, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 71-80, Jan. '48
—nature and mechanism of action of certain enzymes; contributions of Laboratory of Biological Chemistry of University of Naples during years 1941 to 1946, [G. Quagliariello] Enzymologia **12**: 142-147, '47
—pharmacologic study of antitoxic horse serums modified by enzymes, [F. Moreno de Vega] Rev.clín. españ. **27**: 432-436, Dec. 31, '47
—phenomenon of enzymatic adaptation and its bearings on problems of genetics and cellular differentiation, [J. Monod] Growth **11**: 233-289, Dec. '47
—preparation of pure enzymes and of virus proteins, [J. H. Northrop] Resenha clín.-cient. **16**: 364-371, Oct. 1, '47
—relation between arterial pressure and blood coagulation; toward integral concept of enzymatic function of vascular wall, [C. Jiménez Díaz, P. de la Barreda, G. Paniagua & A. F. de Molina] Rev.clín. españ. **27**: 91-96, Oct. 31, '47
—uricolytic potency of human placenta, [E. Leone & P. Miletto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 372-374, '47
digestive: See Intestines, secretion; Pancreas, secretion; Pepsin; Trypsin; etc.
effects, activity of hexokinase preparations from rat muscle, [R. H. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 176-178, Feb. '48
—asparaginase activity of brain, [D. Hiwatasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 310-316, Dec. 31, '41
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, [J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Bact. **55**: 525-530, April '48
—dehydrogenase activity of human spermatozoa in relation to fertility, [G. Bönner] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 756-757, Sept. 15, '47
—destruction of influenza virus receptors in mouse lung by enzyme from Vibrio cholerae, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 29-36, Jan. '48
—does ingestion of phytase favor absorption of inositolphosphates? [J. Courtois & A. Valentino] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. **29**: 615-620, July-Sept. '47
—effect of hydrogen sulfide and its oxidation products on succinic acid dehydrogenase, [H. Bergstermann & H. D. Lummer] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 509-519, '47
—effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on enzymes, [E. B. G. Barron, G. R. Bartlett & Z. B. Miller] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 489-501, June '48
—enzymatic activity of pulmonary tissue in allergic pneumonia of rabbit, [T. Oonisi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43**: 147-175, June 25, '42

ENZYMES, effects—Continued
—enzymatic activity (protease, arginase and asparaginase) and analysis of human tumors (hypernephroma, colloid cancer and sarcoma), [T. Hirooka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 37-45, Jan. 31, '42
—enzymatic degradation of ribosenucleic and desoxyribosenucleic acids with addendum on effect of nucleates on heat stability of proteins, [J. P. Greenstein, C. E. Carter & H. W. Chalkley] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 64-94, '47
—enzymatic hydrolysis of homologous amino acid amides in normal and neoplastic tissues, [M. Errera & J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 71-75, Oct. '47
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid by *mucopoly*saccharase from mammalian testes, [L. Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 123-137, '47
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid; decomposition *mono*saccharides, [L. Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 138-148, '47
—enzymatic synthesis of glycogen, [C. F. Cori] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 169-171, March 19, '48
—enzymic action of viruses and bacterial products on human red cells, [C. M. Chu] Nature,London 161: 606-607, April 17, '48
—enzymic theory of local anesthesia, [G. W. Rapp] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 327-333, April '48
—existence of critical levels for actions of hormones and enzymes with some therapeutic applications, [W. R. Ashby] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 733-739, Oct. '47
—*di*hydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase and epinephrine, [G. Schapira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 173-174, '46
—hypoglycemic activity of cocarboxylase in animal organism, [H. Roux & Y. Teysseire] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 312-313, May '46
—hypoglycemic effect of cocarboxylase in diabetic patients, [H. Roux, M. Recordier & P. Augier] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 314-315, May '46
—influence of extreme cold on enzymatic activity, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 296-302, Aug. 25, '44
—influence of freezing on activity of enzymes, [F. Kiermeier] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 275-296, '47
—inhibition of thiol enzymes by lachrimators, [J. F. Mackworth] Biochem.J. 42: 82-90, '48
—mechanism of action, [G. W. Rapp] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 319-326, April '48
—on antibodies, [M. V. Stack] Bull.Hyg. 22: 733-741, Dec. '47
—penicillin and ribonuclease, [L. Massart, G. Peeters & A. Vanhoucke] Experientia 3: 494-495, '47
—prevention of virus infection with enzyme of Vibrio cholerae; studies with viruses of mumps-influenza group in chick embryos, [J. D. Stone] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 49-64, Jan. '48
—relation between enzymes and vitamins in regard to chemical constitution and mechanism of action, [L. Pazzaglia] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 121-128, May-July '47
—role of arginine and arginase in mouse carcinoma 63, [S. J. Bach & I. Lasnitzki] Enzymologia 12: 198-205, '47
—seasonal variations and ecologic factors of diastase activity; study of renal *di*hydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase of guinea pig as influenced by temperature changes, [M. Polonovski, P. Gonnard & G. Schapira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 280-282, April '46
—so-called ariboflavinotic ocular syndromes: effects of riboflavinic enzymes, [G. Cristini] Arch.pat.e clin. med. 25: 445-465, ['46]
—tissue amidase activity, with special consideration of pathologic states, [D. Hiwatasi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 384-397, Dec. 31, '41
proteolytic: See also Blood, enzymes; Liver, enzymes; Pepsin; Trypsin; Urine, enzymes; etc.
—activity of catheptic enzymes in *p-di*methylaminoazobenzene hepatomas, [P. C. Zamecnik & M. L. Stephenson] Cancer Research 7: 326-332, June '47
—antidotal and gelatinolytic potencies of culture of fluids of Penicillium notatum; probable enzymatic nature of proteinic compound with antidotal action, [G. del Vecchio & others] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 378-379, July-Sept. '47
—autolytic and heterolytic pulmonary catheptase activity in silver nitrate pneumonia of rabbit with special consideration of cysteine activation, [T. Onisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 86-94, Oct. 20, '42
—biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; κ-toxin (collagenase) of Clostridium welchii; addendum, electrophoresis of collagenase preparations, [E. Bidwell, W. E. van Heyningen & P. Charlwood] Biochem.J. 42: 140-151, '48
—biologic study of dermatomycetes; capacity for assimilation of nitrogen and proteolytic activity, [P. Pinetti] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 54-70, '45
—colorimetric method for determination of proteolytic activity of duodenal juice, [J. Charney & R. M. Tomarelli] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 501-505, Dec. '47
—destruction of bacterial toxins by bacterial proteases, [R. Legroux, C. Jéramec & L. Second] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 828-830, Aug. '47

ENZYMES, proteolytic—Continued
—dissociation of cells of granulosa and problem of enzymatic mechanism in rupture of ovarian follicle of rabbit, [R. Moricard & S. Gothie] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 249-251, May '46
—experimental production of specific proteinases; experiments with dead Corynebacterium diphtheriae, [A. Santos Ruiz, J. Lucas Gallego & M. J. Escribano Arnal] Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 109-143, June '47
—hypertensin (angiotonin) as adequate substrate for investigation, [H. & R. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 44-46, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of injection of poisons on proteolysis of digestive glands, [T. Hirooka, M. Matsuo, M. Kawaharada & K. Dei] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 296-308, April 25, '42
—inhibition of cathepsins of normal calf spleen and thymus, [M. E. Maver & A. Greco] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 45-48, Oct. '47
—production of proteinase by hemolytic streptococci in various clinical conditions, [S. Rothbard & E. W. Todd] J.Exper.Med. 87: 283-294, April '48
—proteases and blood serum; proteolysis and "lipophanerosis," [F. Tayeau, G. M. Buffe & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 671-677, July-Sept. '47
—protective role performed by lipids of lipidoprotein combinations against proteolysis in blood serum, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 677-680, July-Sept. '47
—proteolysis of gastric juice and gastric mucosa, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 178-184, March 20, '42
—proteolysis of gastric juice; behavior of peptone with reference to proteases of various origins, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 287-295, April 25, '42
—proteolytic activity in physiology, pathology and therapeutics of thyroid gland, [E. De Robertis] West.J. Surg. 56: 253-269, May '48
—study of proteolytic system with substrate-enzyme-albumin, [M. Matsuo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 108-126, Oct. 31, '41
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
EÖRSI, M., Use of brewer's yeast in preparation of bacteriologic culture media, Orvosok lapja 3: 1172-1175, July 27, '47
EOSIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
EOSINOPHILS
See also Leukocytes
—action of certain parasympathomimetic and parasympatholytic drugs on blood eosinophilia in guinea pig, [C. D. Caplovitz] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 383-389, '47
—atypical aleukemic lymphadenitis with eosinophilia; modes of development (regression or transition to lymphosarcomatosis), [P. Ravault & P. Guinet] Sang 18: 453-465, '47
—basophilia in relation to eosinophilia observed as result of daily routine hematologic work; statistical observation of 668 cases with eosinophilia (855 examinations), [M. Shindo & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 160-183, Nov. 30, '41
—basophilia observed as result of daily routine hematologic work (relation to eosinophilia), [M. Shindo & K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 146-159, Nov. 30, '41
—count in health and in mental disease (in relation to incidence of allergy); biometrical study, [F. Rud] Acta psychiat.et neurol.,supp.40, pp. 1-143, '47
—diagnostic significance of eosinophil cells in blood for detection of arsphenamine intolerance, [O. Kleifeld] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 512-524, '48
—eosinopenia caused by adrenalin (epinephrine) infusion and by insulin hypoglycemia, [Z. Z. Godlowski] Brit.M.J. 1: 46-48, Jan. 10, '48
—eosinophil leukemoid reaction in lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin); review of literature on massive eosinophilia, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 743-745, Sept. 6, '45
—eosinophilia in intestinal helminthiasis, [A. Bellomo & R. Bologna] Med.internaz. 55: 257-258, Nov.-Dec. '47
—eosinophilic (allergic) conjunctivitis and eosinophilia of blood, [J. B. Bourquin] Ophthalmologica 114: 203-216, Oct.-Nov. '47
—eosinophilic cells of gastrointestinal mucosa: anatomicopathologic and comparative anatomic study, [A. Ficai] Arch."deVecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 53-67, '45
—eosinophilic epididymitis and prostatitis, [C. Mettler] Chirurg. 17-18: 173-177, Jan. '47
—eosinophilic granuloma; case with both osseous and cutaneous lesions, [J. I. Kendrick & J. B. Woodruff, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 26-29, Jan. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma: case with x-ray evidence of rapid progression, [W. J. Baker, J. D. Houghton, E. Wissing & R. H. Betts] New England J.Med. 238: 626-629, April 29, '48
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone and Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [F. M. Love & G. J. Fashena] J.Pediat. 32: 46-54, Jan. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma of bones, [K. Ott] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1551-1552, Dec. 27, '47

EOSINOPHILS—Continued
—eosinophilic granuloma of bones associated with involvement of lungs and diaphragm (relation to Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 733-740, Dec. '47
—eosinophilic granuloma of lower extremity resembling paramycetoma; 2 cases, [J. de Vidas] M.J.Australia 1: 403-404, March 27, '48
—eosinophilic histiocytoma of bones called "eosinophilic granuloma"; relationship to Schüller-Christian syndrome; diagnostic value of tumoral puncture, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 391-396, March 5-19, '48
—eosinophilic interlobar pleurisy; case, [M. de Marchi] Clin.nuova 5: 31-35, July '47
—eosinophilic leukemia; case, [I. S. Magarey] Clin. Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 72-73, Nov. '47
—eosinophilic lung, [T. J. Danaraj] M.J.Malaya 1: 278-288, June '47
—eosinophilic myelogenous leukemia, [G. Astaldi & P. C. Curti] Haematologica 30: 177-192, '47
—exudative pleurisy with eosinophilia, [M. Reinikainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 145-157, '47
—histogenic derivations of mononuclear and polynuclear eosinophils of cerebrospinal fluid during cerebral cysticercosis, [A. Pacifico] Riv.neurol. 17: 398-408, Sept.-Oct. '47
—identification of new disease with infectious etiology: eosinophilic-monocytic fever; etiologic study of primary, atypical pneumonia, [F. Magrassi & G. Leonardi] Clin.nuova 5: 177-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
—infiltration of lungs with eosinophilia (Löffler syndrome), [J. R. Hendon] Am.Pract. 2: 592-596, May '48
—Löffler syndrome due to ascarides; case, [V. Scaffidi] Acta med.ital. 2: 345-347, Nov. '47
—Löffler syndrome; review of English literature and report of case, [E. S. Faison] North Carolina M.J. 8: 770-776, Dec. '47
—Löffler syndrome with erythema multiforme, [C. F. Lehmann] South.M.J. 41: 37-44, Jan. '48
—parasitic etiology of syndrome of "tropical eosinophilia," [A. Van der Sar & P. E. Hartz] Sang 19: 98-103, '48
—persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses and squamous cell carcinomas, [A. C. Allen] Am.J. Path. 24: 367-387, March '48
—resorption of hemoglobin by renal tubules in hemoglobinuria, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 90-94, April '48
—roentgenologic morphology of lungs in eosinophilic granuloma of lower jaw and cranial vault; case, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 465-467, '47
—so-called eosinophilic granuloma; relation to osseous xanthomatosis, [F. Schajowicz & M. Polak] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 47-100, June '46
—systemic reticuloendothelial granuloma; comparison of Letterer-Siwe disease, Schüller-Christian disease and eosinophilic granuloma, [C. W. Laymon & J. J. Sevenants] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 873-890, May '48
—temporary ascitic peritonitis with eosinophilia; case, [L. Laederich & H. Mamou] Presse méd. 55: 789, Nov. 22, '47
—tropical eosinophilia, [A. Coutinho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 77-85, Jan. '48
—tropical eosinophilia and syphilis; case report and commentary, [E. G. H. Koenigsfeld] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 581-583, Oct. '47
—tropical eosinophilia with melena as complication during arsenical therapy; case, [A. Chand & D. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 402-404, July '47
EPANUTIN (diphenylhydantoin sodium): See Chorea, therapy; Diphenylhydantoin; Epilepsy, therapy
EPARSENO: See Arsphenamines
EPENDYMA
—human fetal ependymal cells in tissue cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Anat.Rec. 99: 523-529, Dec. '47
EPENDYMITIS
—acute ependymitis of lateral ventricles of brain with manifestations of intracranial hypertension and hyperkinetic psychosis, [G. Pamboukis & G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 193-208, '47
EPENDYMOMA: See Tumors, ependymoma
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES
—determination of racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as pressor test, [B. Günther & M. Garcia Campo] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 259-263, Sept.-Oct. '47
effects, action of adrenalin (epinephrine, adrenal preparation), ephedrine and methedrine (*di*-desoxyephedrine) on circulation in man, [W. J. Allen] Clin.Sc. 6: 269-279, Feb. '48
—action of *di*phenolic amino alcohols; epinephrine, *iso*propylepinephrine, *di*hydroxy*iso*ephedrine and *di*hydroxyephedrine on isolated intestine, [M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 108-110, '46
—circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [R. Knebel] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 615-625, '47
EPHEDRINE AND EPHEDRINE DERIVATIVES, effects—Continued
—on excretion of phenols, [J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 163-169, Dec. '47
—scophedal which contains scopolamine with eukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic in otorhinolaryngologic operations, [H. Vetter & E. Ramseyer] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 423-427, '47
—spinal anesthetic effects of ephedrine sulfate; preliminary report, [J. E. Ruben, F. M. Kamsler & W. L. Howell, Jr.] Science 107: 223, Feb. 27, '48
—subarachnoid use of vasoconstrictors in spinal anesthesia, [R. J. Whitacre & J. K. Potter] Ann.Surg. 127: 338-341, Feb. '48
EPHELIDES: See Freckles
EPHETONIN: See cross reference under Racephedrine
EPHRAIM, C. H.: See PEETERS, H. (Amsterdam), jt. auth.
EPHRATI, E., Mechanism of effect of x-rays on bacterial toxins, Biochem.J. 42: 383-389, '48
EPICARDIUM: See Pericardium
EPICATECHINE: See cross reference under Epicatechol
EPICATECHOL: See Purpura, therapy
EPICONDYLITIS: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also under names of diseases
—epidemiology and endemias, [R. Carrillo] Día méd. 19: 2157, Nov. 10, '47
—organism-host factors in adaptation phenomena of microparasites and oligogenic theory of receptivity; review of literature, [R. Maccolini] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 37: 353-390, Dec. '47
—prospects in epidemiology, [W. J. Doyle] Pub.Health 61: 41-43, Dec. '47
EPIDERMIS: See Skin
EPIDERMODYSPLASIA VERRUCIFORMIS: See Verruca
EPIDERMOID: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellopontile Angle, cysts; Cranium, tumors; Frontal Bone, tumors; Hand, cancer; Lacrimal Organs, cysts; Mouth, cancer; Spinal Cord, cysts; Spine, tumors; Temporal Bone, tumors
EPIDERMOLYSIS
bullosa, associated with Duhring's disease of allergic character; case, [L. Ayala] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 634-646, Sept.-Dec. '47
—case, [B. S. Lewis] Brit.M.J. 1: 101, Jan. 17, '48
—hereditaria, [P. H. Morton & T. C. Deas] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 46: 112-116, Jan.-Feb. '48
EPIDERMOMYCOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDERMOPHYTOSIS: See Mycosis, cutaneous
EPIDIDYMIS
—epididymotesticular infarct or apoplexy, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 644-649, Aug. 30, '47
—obstruction by cholesterol deposit: disorder simulating tuberculous epididymitis, [F. Maranzana L. & N. Pastor G.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 135-145, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Epididymis
—epididymectomy according to Heinatz, [N. I. Sokolov] Vestnik.khir.(no.2) 67: 40-41, '47
—epididymectomy; alternative technic, [A. Miller] Brit. J.Urol. 20: 13-16, March '48
tuberculosis, disorder simulating tuberculous epididymitis due to epididymal obstruction by cholesterol deposit, [F. Maranzana L. & N. Pastor G.] Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 135-145, March '48
—epididymitis in child aged 19 months, [J. H. Louw] Clin.Proc. 7: 55-60, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy, [G. Mayor] Chirurg. 17-18: 216-230, Feb. '47
tumors, adenomatoid (angiomatoid) formations of genital organs, [H. Davenport, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 694-698, March '48
EPIDIDYMITIS
—eosinophilic epididymitis and prostatitis, [C. Mettler] Chirurg. 17-18: 173-177, Jan. '47
therapy, influence of vasectomy upon incidence of epididymitis following transurethral prostatectomy, [J. M. Lynn & R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. 59: 72-75, Jan. '48
tuberculous: See Epididymis, tuberculosis
EPIDURITIS: See Spine, diseases
EPIFANIO, C., Aspectos socioeconômicos de las causas más frecuentes de muerte, Hoja tisiol. 7: 321-326, Dec. '47
——See PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.
EPIGASTRALGIA: See Abdomen, pain
EPIGASTRIUM: See Abdomen
EPIGLOTTIS
abscess, bacteremia due to abscess of epiglottis with cellulitis and thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case with recovery, [N. Rebello Machado] Rev. brasil.oftal. 6: 145-171, March '48
—with report of cases, [F. Meléndez] Clr.y cirujanos 15: 377-399, Sept. '47
cysts, three cases, [E. Jalmer] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 624-625, Aug. 2, '45
diseases, stenosis of respiratory tract due to primary localized phlegmonous inflammation, [G. Dolivo] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 397-404, Nov. '47

EPILEPSY
See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—[H. Cohen] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 61: 339-346, Dec. 6, '47
—[P. Farreras Valenti] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 429-452, July-Aug. '47
—[M. H. Newman] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 78-80, Feb. '48
—[C. Symonds] Brit.M.J. 1: 533-537, March 20, '48
—abdominal epilepsy, [M. T. Moore] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 381-395, May '48
—abdominal "epilepsy"; case, [M. M. Schapiro] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 96-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—anatomicoclinical evolution and electroencephalographic changes, [A. Baudouin, H. Fischgold & C. Brisac] Paris méd. 37: 573-575, Nov. 29, '47
—cerebral blood flow, [E. L. Gibbs, F. A. Gibbs, R. Hayne & H. Maxwell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 131-140, '47
—convulsions in childhood; practical considerations, [M. G. Peterman] South.M.J. 41: 62-66, Jan. '48
—convulsive disorder and personality, [E. S. Lisansky] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 29-37, Jan. '48
—distribution of medical care and higher education of epileptics, [G. Potter, M. McBride & W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 539-560, '47
—electroencephalographic characteristics of institutionalized epileptics, [L. Belinson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 9-15, July '47
—epileptoid psychopathologic reactions, [F. V. Rockwell, M. J. Sherfey & O. Diethelm] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 573-585, '47
—highest level seizures, [W. Penfield & H. H. Jasper] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 252-271, '47
—in children, [M. Goldberger] Orvosok lapja 3: 450-453, April 6, '47
—intelligence of 300 private patients, [A. L. Collins & W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 586-603, '47
—laws pertaining to state Board of Medical Registration and Examination, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 43, Jan. '48
—normal electroencephalograms in patients having proven epilepsy, [J. A. Abbott & R. S. Schwab] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 332 - 338, '47; New England J.Med. 238: 457-461, April 1, '48
—pattern analysis of Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale, [H. Sands & J. C. Price] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 604-615, '47
—pattern of muscular response to evoked cortical discharge, [T. C. Ruch, H. T. Chang & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 61-83, '47
—personality reaction pattern of children, with special reference to Rorschach method, [K. L. Kogan] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 616-630, '47
—personality study of institutionalized epileptics, [S. Landisberg] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 16-22, July '47
—president's address, [W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: xv-xix, '47
—problem, [J. B. Albertengo] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 976-989, Nov. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 350-364, Dec. '47
—reaction time in petit mal, [R. S. Schwab] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 339-341, '47
—recording chart for use in cases, [H. Pullar-Strecker] M.Press 219: 128-129, Feb. 11, '48
—significance of paroxysmal patterns in electroencephalograms of children without clinical epilepsy (comparisons with epileptic children), [M. A. Kennard & M. D. Willner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 308-327, '47
—status epilepticus, [H. K. G. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr v.geneesk. 84: 2312-2319, June 22, '40
—Sturge-Weber syndrome in children, [V. Kluska] Spisy lék. fak. Masaryk. Univ. (nos.185-189) 20: 173-284, '47
—tonoscopic study of migraine and epilepsy, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 208-212, '47
—typhoid vaccination of patients; 90 cases, [L. P. Schreinemachers & M. L. J. Vaessen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2823-2825, June 21, '41
—war and epilepsy and Veterans Administration, [P. Bailey] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 529-535, '47
blood in, cholinesterase activity in serum of epileptic and nonepileptic persons as index of predisposition, [A. Poloni] Riv.neurol. 17: 267-286, July-Aug. '47
cerebrospinal fluid in, fractional protein determination in "portioned" lumbar puncture; 35 determinations in 31 cases, [R. Eeg-Olofsson] Nord.med. 36: 2351-2353, Nov. 21, '47
complications and sequels, chiasma lesion due to fall in epileptic fit, [R. Klein & P. P. O'Mallie] Brit. M.J. 1: 880-881, May 8, '48
—children with epilepsy; emotional problems and treatment, [L. Deutsch & L. L. Wiener] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 65-72, Jan. '48
—epigastralgia of epileptic origin in sightless, [A. F. V. Tittaferrante] Dia méd. 19: 2376, Dec. 8, '47

EPILEPSY, complications and sequels—Continued
—hemorrhagic focus in cerebellum with granulomas of malarial type; case in epilepsy patient, [G. Fattovich] Cervello 24: 42-53, Jan. 15, '48
—obsessional states, [G. Garmany] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 639-643, July '47
—peculiar respiratory disorder, [K. Wiesinger & H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 456-468, Dec. '47
—presumed amnesia due to temporary complete unconsciousness of epileptic origin in uxoricide, [R. Ciafardo] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
—role of muscular activity in epileptogenic hyperthermia, [M. Méndez] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 10: 3-14, March '47
diagnosis, clinical utility of electroencephalography in idiopathic epilepsy, [M. M. Parker] Health Center J. 1: 13-17, Dec. '47
—diagnostic and localizing value of electroencephalographic studies in sleep, [E. L. & F. A. Gibbs] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 366-376, '47
—electro-encephalogram in patients aged 5 to 80 years, [L. J. Robinson & R. G. Osterheld] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 106: 464-470, Oct. '47
—electroencephalographic aspects in infants and children, [F. Escardó & A. Mosovich] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 273-330, Nov. '47
—electroencephalographic changes induced by water intoxication, [R. Cohn, L. C. Kolb & D. W. Mulder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 513-526, Nov. '47
—epileptiform equivalent due to intestinal giardiasis, [E. L. Carri] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 222-226, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2503-2505, Dec. 26, '47
—modern conceptions, [J. Terrasse] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 437-445, Oct. '47
—paroxysmal convulsive disorder variants, [R. W. Waggoner & B. K. Bagchi] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 328-331, '47
—problem of beginning or atypical epilepsy in children from point of view of electroencephalography, [R. Laplane, H. Fischgold & C. Brisac] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 375-377, '47
—production of experimental attack as means, [D. Brage] Semana méd. 2: 829-832, Nov. 20, '47
—significance of "tics" as possible manifestations, [S. Levin] New England J.Med. 238: 293-294, Feb. 26, '48
epidemiology and statistics, incidence in children of school age, [P. Henderson] Lancet 1: 455-457, March 20, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. Cohen] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 61: 339-346, Dec. 6, '47
—akinetic epilepsy in meningioma of left frontal lobe; case, [A. Escudero Ortuño & M. L. Herreros García] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 123-129, Oct. 31, '47
—amaurotic convulsive epilepsy revealing latent dry uremia, [F. Thiébaut, R. Jame & G. Guiot] Presse méd. 56: 181-182, March 13, '48
—analytic means of studying nature and origin of disturbances, [W. G. Walter] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 237-251, '47
—bacteriologic, etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; cutaneous reactions to intradermal injection of streptococcal antibody and antigen, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. 3: 367-376, May '48
—bacteriologic, etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; effects in animals following inoculation of alpha streptococci, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. 3: 124-136, Feb. '48
—canine hysteria and wheat (especially flour treated with nitrogen *trichloride*), [H. Parry] Lancet 1: 32-34, Jan. 3, '48
—cerebral topicodiagnostic significance of visceral aura, [R. M. Kurzon] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 40, '47
—cysticercosis of brain in African of Rhodesia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. 25: 110-112, March '48
—epilepsy during tumors of Ammon's horn; 2 cases, [G. Fattovich] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 211-219, '47
—epileptic forms of tetany; cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & R. J. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 850-857, '47
—epileptiform syndromes associated with transitory amaurosis due to possible postvaccinal encephalitis; case in infant, [U. Giuranna] Pediatria 55: 669-676, Oct.-Dec. '47
—experimental induction of grand mal seizure during hypnoidal state induced by sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [W. Barker & S. Wolf] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 600-604, Dec. '47
—extracranial causes for convulsive seizures in adolescent with especial reference to structural inadequacy in development of chest and heart, [T. Fay] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 437-450, '47
—fifteen year study of epilepsy in children, [E. M. Bridge, L. Kajdi & S. Livingston] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 451-458, '47
—focal epilepsy; correlation of pathologic and radiologic findings, [D. L. McRae] Radiology 50: 439-457, April '48

EPILEPSY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—Hertwig-Magendie phenomenon; epileptic attacks provoked by light stimuli; electroencephalographic findings; case, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. 79: 524-525, July '47
—modern pathogenic conceptions, [J. Terrasse] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 437-445, Oct. '47
—musicogenic epilepsy; case, [D. Shaw & D. Hill] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 107-117, Aug. '47
—pathogenesis of attacks in multiple sclerosis, [F. W. Bronisch & H. J. Rauch] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 322-343, '47
—petit mal attack as response within central nervous system to distress in organism-environment integration, [W. Barker] Psychosom.Med. 10: 73-94, March-April '48
—polymorphous epilepsy originating in uncinate gyrus with diencephalic involvement and psychasthenic manifestations, [J. S. Patrikios] Hyg.ment. 36: 135-146, '46-'47
—posteclamptic epilepsy; case, [C. Pinedo & N. Quirno] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 715-716, Oct. 15-30, '47
—relation of music to diseases of brain, [H. H. Reese] Occup.Therapy 27: 12-18, Feb. '48
—role of diencephalic nuclei in pathogenesis of petit mal, [A. Salmon] Encéphale 36: 240-259, '46-'47
—role of emotion in causation, [C. D. Aring, H. D. Lederer & M. Rosenbaum] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 561-572, '47
—seizures in patients with brain tumors, [P. F. A. Hoefer, E. B. Schlesinger & H. H. Pennes] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 50-58, '47
experimental, abnormal behavior in rat; change in seizure (audiogenic) patterns with repeated testing, [N. R. F. Maier, R. S. Feldman & J. U. Longhurst] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 73-86, April '47
—abnormal behavior in rat; conflict and "audiogenic" seizures, [N. R. F. Maier & J. U. Longhurst] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 397-412, Dec. '47
—aggression, component of postepileptic automatism in Peromyscus, [M. R. A. Chance] Nature,London 161: 101-102, Jan. 17, '48
—canine epilepsy (canine hysteria or running fits) caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); experimental method, [M. L. Silver, S. S. Zevin, R. M. Kark & R. E. Johnson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 408-409, Nov. '47
—canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); role of amino acids, [M. L. Silver, E. P. Monahan & J. R. Klein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 410-412, Nov. '47
—cerebral metabolism in metrazol convulsions in dog, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & W. E. Stone] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 184-204, '47
—conditions modifying convulsions in animals, [J. E. P. Toman & L. S. Goodman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 141-162, '47
—effect of administering agenized amino acids and wheat gluten to dogs, [G. W. Newell, S. N. Gershoff, F. H. Fung & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 637-644, March '48
—effect of convulsive activity of brain upon its carbohydrate metabolism, [N. S. Olsen & J. R. Klein] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 118-130, '47
—effect of optic and acoustic stimuli on cortex and hypothalamus under conditions of picrotoxin convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & H. M. Ballin] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 496-503, April '48
—effect of vasomotor drugs on convulsant threshold in rodents with and without diphenylhydantoin, [P. J. Hanzlik & others] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 47-53, Feb. '48
—electro-encephalographic patterns, [B. L. Pacella, N. Kopeloff & L. M. Kopeloff] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 99-104, Feb. '48
—functional anatomy of petit mal epilepsy, [H. H. Jasper & J. Droogleever-Fortuyn] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 272-298, '47
—humoral modifications of electric epilepsy in curarized animal, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 263-264, April '46
—influence of initial posture of body on pattern of electrically induced convulsion, [E. Stein Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 37-40, '47
—oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex of cat during metrazol convulsions, [P. W. Davies & A. Rémond] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 205-217, '47
—preconvulsive paroxysmal electroencephalographic changes after metrazol injection, [E. Ziskind, N. A. Bercel & R. Friedman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 487-501, '47
—production of attack in epileptics as diagnostic means, [D. Brage] Semana méd. 2: 829-832, Nov. 20, '47
—relative effectiveness of auditory stimulation and motivational stress in precipitating convulsions associated with magnesium deficiency, [A. D. Lazovik & R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 191-202, June '47
—sound-induced convulsions in hamster associated with magnesium deficiency, [R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 283-289, Aug. '47

EPILEPSY, experimental—Continued
—spike and dome formations produced in dog's electroencephalogram by fluoroacetic acid, [M. B. Chenoweth & E. F. St. John] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 299-307, '47
—vitamin B-complex concentrates and incidence of sound-induced seizures in young albino rats maintained on purified diets, [R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 323-332, Oct. '47
—wheat gluten as convulsant, [T. C. Erickson, W. E. Gilson, C. A. Elvehjem & G. W. Newell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 164-174, '47
heredity: See also Epilepsy, myoclonus
—sixty-six twin pairs affected by seizures, [W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 11-34, '47
history, history of surgical treatment of epilepsy in modern times, [H. F. Steelman] McGill M.J. 16: 557-564, Dec. '47
—research before Hughlings Jackson, [O. Temkin] A. Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 3-7, '47
jacksonian, epileptic dementia; pulmonary tuberculosis and chronic alcoholism, [O. P. Curti, D. G. Giordano & A. F. Carrá] Día méd. 20: 107, Jan. 26, '48
—histochemical and action potential studies on epileptogenic areas of cerebral cortex in man and monkey, [A. Popo & others] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 218-233, '47
—jacksonian-vestibular form of tick (spring-summer) encephalitis and mental changes associated with it, [I. B. Galant] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 69, '47
—therapeutic dissociation of Kojevnikov syndrome, [L. Michaux, P. Puech, H. M. Gallot & Granier] Rev. neurol. 79: 535-536, July '47
myoclonus, hereditary transmission of retinitis pigmentosa with myoclonic epilepsy, [A. Alabastro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 389-396, Sept.-Dec. '47
—investigations on patient subject to seizures after sensory stimulation, [G. D. Dawson] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 141-162, Nov. '47
—of Unverricht type; genetic study; electroencephalographic findings, [J. Delay, H. Fischgold, P. Pichot & G. Verdeaux] Rev.neurol. 79: 430-433, June '47
—Ramsay Hunt syndrome and contrasting myoclonus, [P. F. Girard & A. Garde] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 795-806, Nov. 5, '47
—therapeutic dissociation of Kojevnikov syndrome, [L. Michaux, P. Puech, H. M. Gallot & Granier] Rev. neurol. 79: 535-536, July '47
pathology, alterations of cerebral white matter, [I. M. Scheinker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 35-49, '47
prognosis, fifteen year study in children, [E. M. Bridge, L. Kajdi & S. Livingston] A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 451-458, '47
therapeutic: See Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Electrotherapy; Epilepsy, therapy; Melancholia, therapy; Mental Diseases, history; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy
therapy: See also Epilepsy, history
—[H. H. Merritt] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 463-469, May '48
—anticonvulsive drugs, [R. F. Gayle, Jr. & T. F. Coates] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 29-31, Jan. '48
—benzedrine (amphetamine) and dexedrine (*d*-amphetamine sulfate), [S. Livingston, L. Kajdi & E. M. Bridge] J.Pediat. 32: 490-494, May '48
—chemical therapy in infants and children, [W. G. Lennox] Pediat.Américas 5: 513-523, Nov. '47
—conditions modifying convulsions in animals, [J. E. P. Toman & L. S. Goodman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 141-162, '47
—control with 3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin) and phenobarbital, [A. E. Loscalzo] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 412-422, '47
—creatinine; anticonvulsant properties, [J. F. Cade] M.J.Australia 2: 621-623, Nov. 22, '47
—diphenylhydantoin, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2825-2828, June 21, '41
—diphenylhydantoin sodium, [J. J. H. M. Klessens & H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2653-2657, July 13, '40
—effect of *trimethyloxazolidinedione* (trimethadione) and of *dimethylethyloxazolidinedione* on seizures and on blood, [J. P. Davis & W. G. Lennox] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 423-436, '47
—epanutin (diphenylhydantoin sodium), [R. G. R. Burrows] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 778-784, Oct. '47
—epanutin (diphenylhydantoin sodium) therapy of epilepsy, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2658-2661, July 13, '40
—epilepsy and convulsive therapy, [L. B. Kallnowsky] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 175-183, '47
—extracranial causes for convulsive seizures in adolescent, with especial reference to structural inadequacy in development of chest and heart (result of developmental exercise), [T. Fay] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 437-450, '47

EPILEPSY, therapy—Continued
—fatal chronic intoxication due to potassium bromide therapy for 25 years; vegetant bromids; determination in fluids and organs; case, [Labat, Joulia, Servanton & L'Epée] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hormone therapy of menstrual epilepsy; clinical study, [E. Darnalt R.] Repert.med.y cir. 2: 445-452, July '47
—influence of extensive thermocoagulation of cerebral cortex on electroencephalogram of genuine epileptic, [K. Motokawa & K. Tuziguti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 61-72, Dec. 25, '44
—localized cerebral ischemia; therapy of certain forms of epilepsy; cases, [J. Guillaume, R. Rogé, C. Ribadeau-Dumas & M. Tchikaloff] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2363-2368, Oct. 21, '47
—mesantoin (hydantoin derivative), new anticonvulsant; clinical study of 10 cases; preliminary report, [C. A. Gauthier] Laval méd. 13: 303-320, March '48
—mesantoin (hydantoin derivative); preliminary report, [J. L. Fetterman & M. D. Friedman] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1251-1254, Dec. '47
—3-methyl-5,5-phenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin), [R. B. Aird] California Med. 68: 141-146, March '48
—methylphenylethylhydantoin (mesantoin), [H. L. Kozol] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 404-411, '47
—nephrotic syndrome occurring during tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [H. L. Barnett, D. J. Simons & R. E. Wells, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 760-764, May '48
—new anticonvulsant drugs (diphenylhydantoin sodium and mesantoin) in treatment of epilepsy, [H. D. Fabing & J. R. Hawkins] Ohio State M.J. 44: 257-259, March '48
—new anticonvulsants, [H. H. Merritt & C. Brenner] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 387-397, '47
—papaverine hydrochloride in status epilepticus, [L. Wirth] Dis.Nerv.System 8: 387, Dec. '47
—principles and first results of treating so-called essential epilepsy with associated barbitals, diphenylhydantoin and magnesium sulfate, [D. Mahoudeau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 711-713, March 22, '48
—problem, [J. B. Albertengo] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 976-989, Nov. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 350-364, Dec. '47
—progress, [Hans Hoff & Herma Hoff] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 105-118, '47
—*iso*propyl alcohol; anticonvulsant action, [N. Chu, R. L. Driver & P. J. Hanzlik] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 291-302, March '48
—sodium *di*phenylene hydantoin, [H. D. Fabing, R. F. Gayle, Jr. & J. R. Hawkins] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 398-403, '47
—surgical treatment, [A. E. Walker & H. C. Johnson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 200-218, Jan. '48
—therapeutic conference: treatment of epilepsy, [various authors] Bull.John Hopkins Hosp. 82: 601-614, June '48
—treatment of recurring convulsions occurring among children (with special reference to ketogenic diet), [H. M. Keith] Journal Lancet 67: 449-450, Dec. '47
—tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) in petit mal, [A. J. M. Butter] Brit.M.J. 1: 13-14, Jan. 3, '48
—trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative) and ketogenic diet in petit mal, [J. Kloek & B. C. Ledeboer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 485-493, Feb. 14, '48
—trimethadione (oxazolidinedione derivative) in petit mal, [G. Weber] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 408-409, '47
—who care for the epileptic? [W. G. Lennox, M. McBride & G. Potter] New England J.Med. 238: 215-218, Feb. 12, '48
traumatic, anatomy, [W. R. Russell] Brain 70: 225-233, Sept. '47
—cerebral concussion and convulsive reactivitiy, [E. A. Spiegel, M. Spiegel-Adolf, H. T. Wycis & M. Marks] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 84-97, '47
—early epilepsy, [C. W. M. Whitty] Brain 70: 416-439, Dec. '47
—electrocorticographic characteristics of cerebrum, [A. E. Walker, C. Marshall & E. N. Beresford] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 502-515, '47
—hallucinations of remembered scenes as aura, [P. K. Robinson & A. C. Watt] Brain 70: 440-448, Dec. '47
—incidence following craniocerebral injury, [C. W. Watson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 516-528, '47
—metrazol activated electroencephalography, [I. C. Kaufman, C. Marshall & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 476-486, '47
—problems in an army general hospital, [F. A. Quadfasel & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 461-475, '47
EPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals
***nor*-EPINEPHRINE**: See Adrenal Preparation
EPIPHORA: See Lacrimal Organs

EPIPHYSES
—aseptic necrosis in proximal epiphysis of first metatarsal bone, [A. Karlén] Nord.med. 37: 85-86, Jan. 9, '48
—changes in ossification of third metacarpal occurring at progressively longer intervals following hypophysectomy in female rat, [D. A. Collins & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 13-16, May '48
—chronic riboflavin deficiency in rat; ossification in proximal tibial epiphysis, [M. M. Nelson, E. Sulon, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 631-635, Dec. '47
—disappearance of epiphysial cartilage following injuries of nerves and bones, [G. Döring & V. Schaefer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 211-233, '47
—disturbance of longitudinal growth (affecting epiphyses of knee) associated with prolonged disability of lower extremity, [D. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 103-115, Jan. '48
—effect of anterior hypophysial growth hormone on epiphysial closure in third metacarpal of normal female rats, [C. W. Asling & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 23-31, May '48
—effect of testosterone propionate (androgen) on epiphyses, [H. Fredenhagen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 16-19, Jan. 10, '48
—epiphysial dysgenesia of infantile myxedema, [R. Debre, R. Mande & S. Abitbol] Paris méd. 38: 13-17, Jan. 3, '48
—growth disorder (osteochondral dystrophy); 2 cases, [F. Parisel] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 683-686, March 28, '48
—ossification at distal end of humerus in female rat, [H. Becks & others] Am.J.Anat. 82: 203-229, March '48
—response to pituitary growth hormone and thyroxin of third metacarpal in hypophysectomized female rat, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 17-22, May '48
inflammation, acute epiphysitis; case, [M. R. McClellan] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, Eropean Command(no.4) 4: 27-30, Dec. '47
—Scheuermann's disease, [J. Tremblay] Union méd.du Canada 77: 281-285, March '48
separation, at lower end of radius [R. V. Funsten] South.M.J. 41: 501-504, June '48
—beaded wire in treatment (traction) of slipped epiphysis of head of femur, [P. T. Schlesinger & H. T. Hansen] Am.J.Surg. 75: 457-464, March '48
—epiphyseolysis capitis femoris treated with inforation, [S. Kiaer] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 81-92, '47
—epiphysiolysis of hip; results of therapy, [A. Zaratini] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 269-286, Sept.-Oct. '47
—evaluation of treatment of slipping of capital femoral epiphysis, [I. Ponseti & C. K. Barta] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 87-97, Jan. '48
—fractures of superior humeral epiphysis, [M. de B. Coimbra] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 739-754, Nov. '47
—juxtaepiphysial fracture or epiphysial separation of radial head, [J. I. Ymaz & E. C. d'Ovidio] Rev. san.mil.argent. 46: 383-390, July-Sept. '47
—of lower extremity of humerus due to birth trauma; case [M. Terzi] Ateneo parmense 18: 151-158, '47
—operative therapy for slipped upper femoral epiphysis; end-result study, [C. E. Badgley, A. S. Isaacson, J. C. Wolgamot & J. W. Miller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 19-28, Jan. '48
—osteochondritis and coxa vara as sequels of forward luxations with abduction therapy, [G. de Lucchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 193-202, July-Aug. '47
—slipped epiphysis in adolescent hip; reconsideration of open reduction, [P. H. Martin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 9-19, Jan. '48
—slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, [K. A. Fischer & K. D. Leatherman] Kentucky M.J. 46: 174-177, May '48
—therapy of fractures of children by transarticular nailing, [J. Judet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 562-566, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—traumatic detachment of superior tibial epiphyses, [A. E. Didier & A. Rodriguez] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 183-189, Sept. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 365-371, Dec. '47
—traumatic luxation of hip with separation of epiphyses of femoral head; therapy by resection of head and transplantation of fascia, [E. Schiele] Chirurg. 17-18: 703-707, Dec. '47
—treatment of slipped capital femoral epiphysis, [A. Klein, R. J. Joplin & J. A. Reidy] J.A.M.A. 136: 445-451, Feb. 14, '48
tuberculosis, intraepiphysial resection for tuberculosis of knee in children, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 218-230, July-Aug. '47
EPIPHYSIS: See Pineal Gland
EPIPLOIC APPENDAGES: See Intestines; Omentum
EPISCLERITIS: See Sclera
EPISCOPO, U., La "malattia coronarica"; recenti progressi in fisiopatologia e terapia, Recenti progr. med. 3: 269-296, Oct. '47
EPISIOTOMY: See Labor, episiotomy in

EPISPADIAS
—plastic surgery of neck of bladder in therapy of incontinence due to complete epispadias, [R. Finocchiaro] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 106-113, '47
EPISTAXIS: See Nose, hemorrhage
EPITHELIOMA: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; and under organs and regions
EPITHELIOMA CONTAGIOSUM: See Molluscum contagiosum
EPITHELIOMA, MULTIPLE BENIGN CYSTIC: See Sweat Glands, tumors
EPITHELIUM
See also Cornea; Heart, pathology; Intestines, mucosa; Kidneys, anatomy and histology; etc.
—chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells, [I. Zeidman] Cancer Research 7: 386-389, June '47
—pure epithelial cultures on plastic membranes without transplantation and without plasma; rapid preparation of stainable cultures as smears, [J. Wirth & G. Barski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 987-1002, Oct. '47
—weight-carrying capacity and excitability of excised ciliated epithelium, [W. C. Stewart] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 1-5, Jan. '48
EPLEY, H. C., and HALL, A. G., Experimental study of stability of certain factors of vitamin B complex toward various food, drug and cosmetic colors, Am.J.Pharm. 119: 309-314, Sept. '47
EPSTEIN, B. S., Pantopaque myelography in diagnosis of Arnold-Chiari malformation without concomitant skeletal or central nervous system defects, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 359-364, March '48
——**SHERMAN, J., and WALZER, E. E.,** Bronchography in asthmatic patients, with aid of adrenalin, Radiology 50: 96-97, Jan. '48
EPSTEIN, E., (Oakland, Calif.), Para-anthrax; infection with organisms resembling Bacillus anthracis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 664-667, April '48
EPSTEIN, E. (Vienna), Posttraumatisch zentrogener Hirsutismus nach Commotio cerebri, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 520-523, Dec. 6, '47
EPSTEIN, N., Heart in normal infants and children; incidence of precordial systolic murmurs and fluoroscopic and electrocardiographic studies, J.Pediat. 32: 39-45, Jan. '48
EPSTEIN, N. N., Reinfection in syphilis, California Med. 68: 374-377, May '48
EPSTEIN, S., and MACAULAY, W. L., Bullous eruption resembling dermatitis herpetiformis, associated with focal infection, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 736-741, April '48
EPULIS: See Tumors, epulis
EQUEN, M., Foreign bodies in duodenum, South.M.J. 41: 187-191, March '48
EQUILENIN (estrogen): See Estrogens
EQUILIBRIUM
See also Cerebellum; Ear, internal; Nystagmus; Posture; Reflex, aural; etc.
—development of beam-walking test and its use in measuring development of balance in children, [H. G. Seashore] Research Quart. 18: 246-259, Dec. '47
—extrapyramidal motoricity and equilibrium during walking and standing, [H. Brunnschweiler] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 393-396, '47
EQUILIBRIUM, ACID-BASE: See Acid-Base Equilibrium
EQUILIN (estrogen): See Estrogens
EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities
d'ERAMO, N.: See **GUALANDI, G., jt. auth.**
ERB, W. H.: See **DRIPPS, R. D., jt. auth.**
ERB-GOLDFLAM DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
ERBES, J.: See **SCHAEFER, A. A., jt. auth.**
ERBSLÖH, F., Über die normale und pathologische Histologie der Säuglingsnebennieren. Ein Beitrag zur morphologischen Funktionsanalyse der Nebennierenrinde, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 622-625, July 15, '47
ERCOLE, Q. N.: See **MACKERRAS, M. J., jt. auth.**
ERCOLE, R., Nefrectomía parcial por caliectasia con litiasis, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 117-123, Aug. '47
ERCOLI, N., and WILSON, W., Influence of BAL on toxicity and chemotherapeutic activity of mapharsen, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 121-126, Feb. '48
ERCZY, M., Blepharoplastic operation for correction of flaccid pouch of lower eyelid, Orvosok lapja 3: 1034-1036, July 13, '47
ERDEI, A., Nicotinic-acid tolerance test, Lancet 1: 368-369, March 6, '48
——**and SNELL, W. E.,** Pulmonary tuberculosis treated with *p*-aminosalicylic acid; early results in 6 cases, Lancet 1: 791-793, May 22, '48
ERDELYI, C. M., and RICHERT, R. H., Children's growth curves in rural Mississippi, J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 537-539, Dec. '47
ERDMANN, JOHN FREDERICK (1864-)
—legend in his lifetime [John Frederick Erdmann], Postgrad.Med. 3: 221-228, March '48
ERDOS, J., El centenario de la primera victoria sobre la fiebre puerperal, Medicina, México (sup.) 28: 9-13, Jan. 25, '48
ERDOS, J.—Continued
——**and VIDOR, J.,** Procedimiento para obtención de la vitamina D2 (calciferol), Ciencia 8: 75-77, June 10, '47
ERDSTEIN, S., and RUBINSTEIN, P., Púrpura hemorrágica en el curso del tratamiento áurico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 341-344, Dec. '46
——**See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.**
ERECTION: See Impotence; Penis; Priapism
ERENYI, G., Prescription formulas for topical application of penicillin, Orvosok lapja 3: 417, March 30, '47
EREPSIN: See Liver, enzymes
ERFAN, M., and TALAAT, S. M., Demonstration of schistosoma ova in liver by biopsy, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 663-664, Dec. '47
ERGGELET, H., Bemerkungen zum Piperschen Adaptometer, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 42-47, '40
ERGOGRAPHY: See Fatigue, muscular; Joints, examination
ERGOMETRINE: See cross reference under Ergonovine
ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
ERGOSTEROL
irradiated, fatal course of lupus following treatment with massive doses of vigantol; preliminary report, [F. Klinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136, March 12, '48
—role of vitamin D and of tachysterol in regulation of phosphocalcic equilibrium, [R. S. Mach] Praxis 36: 815-819, Dec. 4, '47
toxicity: See Ergosterol, irradiated
ERGOT AND ERGOT PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in
—fate of natural and dihydrated ergot alkaloids in organism, [E. Rothlin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1161-1163, Nov. 1, '47
effects, circulatory effects of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [B. Steinmann, H. Lüdi & H. P. Barben] Helvet.med.acta 15: 76-94, Jan. '48
—concerning adrenalin (epinephrine)-ergotoxine reversal phenomenon upon blood pressure, [R. L. Stehle & K. I. Melville] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 761-776, '47
—effect of ergot derivatives on circulation in man with special reference to 2 new hydrogenated compounds (*di*hydroergotamine and *di*hydroergocornine), [H. J. Bluntschli & R. H. Goetz] Am.Heart J. 35: 873-894, June '48
—effect of ergotamine on basal metabolism stimulated by thyroxin; studies on rats and guinea pigs, [P. Peltola & A. Vartiainen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 91-102, '47
—ergotamine (in hypoxemia test) and apparent coronary insufficiency, [G. Blörck] Brit.Heart J. 9: 181-184, July '47
—method of reactivating latent gonorrhea in females with neo-gynergen; control of cultures, [M. Binazzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 430-437, July-Aug. '47
—reactivation of gonococcus by ergotamine, [M. Arce Aviñó & M. Orusco Hernando] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 645-647, Sept. '47
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy; Herpes zoster; Labor, hemorrhage; Migraine, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rectum, prolapse
toxicity, attempts to prevent ergot gangrene with heparin and dicumarol; vascular effects of ergot by fluorescein technic, [L. H. Anderson & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 53-56, Jan. '48
—diethylamide of lysergic acid; manifestations of intoxication, [W. A. Stoll] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 60: 279-323, '47
—gangrene following ergotamine tartrate therapy of migraine, [F. E. Cleveland & R. L. King] Bull. Mason Clin. 2: 19-26, March '48
—peripheral circulatory disturbances after gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) therapy, [A. Hjertaas] Nord. med. 37: 481-483, March 5, '48
—superficial gangrene of extremities due to poisoning, [R. H. Loe] Northwest Med. 47: 190-192, March '48
ERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Headache, therapy; Herpes zoster; Migraine, therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rectum, prolapse
ERGOTHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic
ERGOTHIONEINE
—antithyroid activity in man, [E. B. Astwood & M. M. Stanley] Lancet 2: 905-906, Dec. 20, '47; comment by Lawson and Rimington 2: 906-907, Dec. 20, '47
ERGOTOXINE (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
ERGOTRATE (ergonovine maleate): See Labor, hemorrhage
ERICH, J. B.: See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, M. H., Hypnotic psychotherapy, M.Clin. North America 32: 571-583, May '48
ERICKSON, P. T., WOLCOTT, R. R., and JOHANSEN, F. A., Sulfone treatment of leprosy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 475-479, April '48

ERICKSON, P. T.—Continued
——See **FAGET, G. H., jt. auth.**
——See **JOHANSEN, F. A., jt. auth.**
ERICKSON, T. C., GILSON, W. E., ELVEHJEM, C. A., and NEWELL, G. W., Wheat gluten as convulsant, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26:** 164-174, '47
ERIKSEN, C. W., PORTER, P. B., and STONE, C. P., Learning ability in rats given electroconvulsive shocks in late infancy, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41:** 144-154, April '48
ERIKSEN, G. N. JR., Kernicterus; review of literature, with report of 2 cases, Delaware State M.J. **20:** 7-10, Jan. '48
ERIKSON, S., and JEDBERG, H., Hysterography as diagnostic aid in submucous myoma, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **27:** 367-383, '48
ERIKSSON, H., Nobel prizes, Scient.Monthly **66:** 363-376, May '48
ERISOPHAKE: See Ophthalmology, apparatus
ERISMANN, V., Congenital malformations of extremities in Tyrol, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16:** 50-55, Feb. '48
ERKELENS, A. D.: See **ZAAIJER, J. H., jt. auth.**
ERKUN, S., Coffey operation, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 285-297, '47
Unilateral disorder of renal function, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 328-333, '47
Necessity of early diagnosis of renal tumors, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 433-444, '47
ERLACHER, P., Hans Spitzy—75 Jahre alt, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 832-833, Dec. 19, '47
Die Gegenwartsprobleme der Orthopädie in Schweden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 6-9, Jan. 9, '48
Funktionshilfen statt Krüppelfürsorge, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 85-87, Feb. 21, '48
d'ERMO, F., Azione della "murexina," nuovo derivato biogeno della colina, sui muscoli dell'iride di cavallo e di bue, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 763-766, Dec. '47
ERNBERG, T., Addison's disease and diabetes; case, Nord.med. **36:** 2465-2467, Dec. 5, '47
ERNOULD, H. J., Exposé de huit cas d'insuffisance surrénale; le traitement hormonal par implantation, Rev.méd.Liége **3:** 74-82, Feb. 15, '48
Présentation d'un cas de castration traité par le propionate de testostérone, Rev.méd.Liége **3:** 82-83, Feb. 15, '48
Traitement d'une fistule anale par injection locale de vitamine D2, Rev.méd.Liége **3:** 140, March 15, '48
ERNST, J., Kidney function, Orvosok lapja **3:** 481-484, April 13, '47
d'ERNST, J. P., D'une lésion grave de l'utérus à terme par manoeuvres obstétricales imprudentes, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2391-2397, Nov. 2, '47
ERNST, S., STILLWELL, G. K., and HEMINGWAY, A., Use of Stewart calorimeter in physical medicine, Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 135-140, March '48
ERNSTENE, A. C.: See **McGARVEY, C. J., jt. auth.**
ERNST MARTINEZ, A., Ensayo sobre terapéutica con pellets de estrogenos, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 262-272, Oct. '47
ERRARD, L.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
ERRERA, M., In vitro and in situ action of ionizing radiations on nucleoproteins of cell nucleus, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. **12:** 60-63, '47
——**and GREENSTEIN, J. P.,** Enzymatic hydrolysis of homologous amino acid amides in normal and neoplastic tissues, J.Nat.Cancer.Inst. **8:** 71-75, Oct. '47
d'ERRICO, G., Le fistole ombellico-vescicali (contributo clinico), Progr.med.,Napoli **3:** 449-457, Aug. 15, '47
Il cotone come materiale di sutura in chirurgia (contributo clinico e ricerche sperimentali), Gior.ital. chir. **3:** 550-564, Oct. '47
Voluminosissimo teratoma dello spazio retto-sacro-coccigeo, contenente un abbozzo di arto inferiore, operato con successo, Riforma med. **61:** 467-471, Oct. 15, '47
——See **IMPERATI, L., jt. auth.**
——**and RUGGIERO, A.,** Gli estratti epatici nella prevenzione delle deficienze proteiche postoperatorie, Gior.ital.chir. **3:** 601-614, Nov. '47
ERSEK, S., Anomaly of gallbladder, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 461-464, '47
ERSHLER, I. L.: See **ECKER, A. D., jt. auth.**
ERSHOFF, B. H., Comparative effects of liver and yeast on growth and length of survival of immature thyroid-fed rat, Arch.Biochem. **15:** 365-378, Dec. '47
Conditioning factors in nutritional disease, Physiol. Rev. **28:** 107-137, Jan. '48
Effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine toxicity in rat, J. Nutrition **35:** 269-280, Feb. '48
——**and McWILLIAMS, H. B.,** Effects of B vitamins, yeast and liver on ovaries of immature rats fed massive doses of alpha-estradiol, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67:** 323-325, March '48
——See **SMITH, E. D., jt. auth.**
ERSKINE, A. W., Management of advanced cancer of breast, Radiology **50:** 7-9, Jan. '48
ERSKINE, F. A.: See **RAUCHWERGER, S. M., jt. auth.**
ERSNER, M. S., Rhinoplastic procedures to establish normal physiologic nasal function, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 749-754, April '48
ERUPTIONS: See Drugs, eruptions; Exanthems; Skin, diseases; etc.
ERVING, H. W., Immediate care of premature newborn infant, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 877-879, May '48
ERWAY, W. F., MEYER, R. K., and McSHAN, W. H., Effect of estrogens on malic dehydrogenase of rat liver, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 291-295, Nov. '47
——See **BYERRUM, R. U., jt. auth.**
——See **McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
ERWIN, J. R., Need for better understanding and cooperation between industrial and private practitioners, Occup.Med. **5:** 374-378, April '48
ERYSIPELAS
diagnosis, erysipeloid lesions of malarial origin, [J. Lamblion] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1034, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
ERYSIPELOID
See also Bacteria, erysipelothrix
—Rosenbach erysipeloid; case, [S. A. P. Sampaio] Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 221-222, Oct. '47
therapy, penicillin, [S. C. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **2:** 182-183, March '48
—penicillin therapy, [T. A. J. van Doormaal] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 165-169, Jan. 17, '48
—successful penicillin therapy of generalized disease, [P. Zinsli] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1201-1203, Nov. 15, '47
ERYSIPELOTHRIX: See Bacteria, erysipelothrix; Erysipeloid
ERYTHEMA
—congenital and familial desquamative erythema in plaques (new genodermatosis?); case, [R. Degos, O. Delzant & H. Morival] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7:** 442, Dec. '47
—erythema annulare centrifugum; unusual clinical aspects of case, [A. Grana] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88:** 416-429, July-Aug. '47
—treatment (especially with paraformaldehyde powder) of hyperhidrosis and symmetric lividities of feet, [J. G. Hopkins & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 850-857, May '48
arthriticum epidemicum, infection with Actinomyces muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) after bite of laboratory rat, [L. O. Borgen &V. Gaustad] Acta med.Scandinav. **130:** 189-198, '48
—ratbite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, [C. R. Donoho, E. G. Scott & J. F. Flanders] Delaware State M.J. **20:** 11-13, Jan. '48
—sodokú, septicemia due to Streptobacillus moniliformis and Haverhill fever; differentiation and report of cases, [R. Ortúzar E., S. Pozo & S. Rosati] Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 774-778, Dec. '47
elevatum diutinum, case, [H. Walther] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **186:** 686-693, '48
—status, [F. C. Combes, H. T. Behrman & R. Saperstein] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 219-226, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, erythema chronicum migrans Afzelii and meningitis following tick bite, [G. Gelbjerg-Hansen] Ugesk.f.laeger. **107:** 620-622, Aug. 2, '45
—fixed erythema due to penicillin, [G. Murero] Friuli med. **2:** 142-145, March-April '47
—toxi-infectious erythemas due to measles; study apropos of case, [E. Alemán] Rev. cubana pediat. **20:** 104-115, Feb. '48
induratum, Bazin's erythema; therapeutic failure of calciferol (vitamin D2) and manifest action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); question of dermohypodermitis due to pyogenic coccl, [D. Argüelles Casals] Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 306-308, Dec. '47
—role of various neurodystrophic disorders in pathogenesis of Bazin's disease; 2 cases, [F. Calandri] Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 416-432, '45
multiforme, bullous skin eruptions following sulfonamide administration; relationship to bullous erythema, [C. C. Thomas & M. K. Hardy] J.Am. M.Women's A. **3:** 1-3, Jan. '48
—congenital ectodermoses and oligophrenias, [A. Touraine] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 1767-1771, July 28, '47
—ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis (Fiessinger-Rendu), with report of cases, [J. Pou Díaz & T. Rodríguez Moreno] Actas dermo-sif. **38:** 1185-1193, June '47; also, Rev.españ.pediat. **3:** 485-497, July-Aug. '47
—erythema multiforme exudativum, with special consideration of medical manifestations, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.laeger **107:** 879-884, Oct. 18, '45
—fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Hebra) following sulfonamide (sulfadiazine) therapy, [J. Rose & P. D. Doolan] Bull.Georgetown Univ. M. Center **1:** 180-184, Feb.-March '48
—herpetic infections in infants and children, [J. A. Anderson] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 94-102, March '48
—late ocular sequels; retraction of conjunctiva, Sjögren syndrome, [J. Babel & E. Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 304-314, '47
—Löffler syndrome with erythema, [C. F. Lehmann] South.M.J. **41:** 37-44, Jan. '48

ERYTHEMA, multiforme—Continued
—pneumonia and erythema multiforme exudativum; 4 cases and 3 autopsies, [M. Finland, L. S. Jolliffe & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 473-492, April '48
—polymorphous erythema due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); case, [G. Buccellato] Dermosifilografo 22: 245-251, Sept.-Oct. '47
—polymorphous erythemas, [A. Tzanck] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 26-30, '47
—recurrent diffuse noduloulcerative dermatosis with marked involvement of mucosae, condition similar to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorficialis; case of streptococcic origin, [S. Battaglini] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 603-623, Nov.-Dec. '47
—serious form of erythema multiforme exudativum (Stevens-Johnson disease); fatal case, [W. J. Bruins Slot & H. E. Schornagel] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 92: 319-324, Jan. 31, '48
—so-called Osler's erythema; 2 cases, [F. Ottolenghi-Lodigiani] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 573-602, Nov.-Dec. '47
—spinal fluid changes in erythema multiforme exudativum, 3 cases, [L. Öberg] Nord.med. 37: 334-335, Feb. 13, '48
—Stevens-Johnson disease, [T. Fuortes] Clin.nuova 5: 274-280, Dec. '47
—Stevens-Johnson disease, [E. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 721-724, Sept. 1, '47
—Stevens-Johnson disease; case, [I. L. Hoffman & T. E. Stone] Mil.Surgeon 102: 494-495, June '48
—Stevens-Johnson disease; study of morbid picture of case, [P. de Vita] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 260-269, '47
—stomatitis-erythema exudativum multiforme syndrome, [P. I. Halonen & E. Klemola] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 256-273, '47
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of erythema multiforme exudativum, [L. H. van der Velde] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3085, Aug. 10, '40
—symptomatology of erythema multiforme exudativum, [H. Löffler, E. Martin & J. Babel] Helvet.med. acta 14: 526-528, Sept. '47
—unusual eruptive fever involving skin and mucous membranes; relation to and status of so-called Stevens-Johnson disease, [P. A. Bradlow & R. A. Schless] J.Pediat. 32: 293-300, March '48
nodosum, as manifestation of tuberculous infection, [E. R. Jones] Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 45-47, Nov. '47
—associated with arthritis caused by sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); case, [A. Ferrannini] Riv.clin. med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 252-256, '47
—atypical erythema in infant one year old; case, [J. Milian V.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 756-760, Oct. '47
—Boeck sarcoid with erythema as initial symptom; case, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 538-550, '47
—erythema nodosum, especially so-called "symptomatic" forms in connection with venereal diseases and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [A. Greither] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 525-552, '48
—etiology, [G. Miescher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 269-273, March 27, '48
—histologic findings of conjunctival efflorescence due to erythema; case, [G. F. Casari] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 16: 467-472, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in leprosy, [R. R. Wolcott] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 380-388, Oct.-Dec. '47
—polymorphous erythema nodosum in relation to tuberculosis, [G. Modugno] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 247-251, '47
—question whether erythema is sometimes autonomous, exanthematous or contagious disease, [T. Pontano] Riforma med. 61: 545-547, Nov. 30, '47
—relation to tuberculosis; further investigations, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 37: 201-206, Jan. 30, '48; abstr., Tubercle 28: 247-251, Dec. '47
—significance in medical practice and from theoretic point of view, [W. Löffler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1152-1154, Nov. 1, '47
—typhobacillosis and erythema followed shortly by excavated infiltrate, in already allergic young nurse; case, [J. Loubeyre & E. Farkas] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 742-745, '47
pernio: See Chilblains
polymorphous: See Erythema multiforme; Erythema nodosum
scarlatiniforme, recurrent erythema desquamativa in infants, [I. Fiesch] Orvosok lapja 3: 995-997, July 6, '47

ERYTHEMA DOSE: See Roentgentherapy, dosage
ERYTHREDEMA: See Acrodynia
ERYTHREMIA: See Polycythemia
ERYTHRINA
—biologic method for determination of curare and erythroidine-alkaloids, [E. P. Pick & G. V. Richards] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 329-331, March '48
—conditioned responses in "curarized" (with erythroidine) monkeys, [E. Girden] Am.J.Psychol. 60: 571-587, Oct. '47

ERYTHRINA—Continued
—pharmacologic aspects of β-erythroidine and *dihydro*-β-erythroidine, [I. Caorsi & J. V. Luco] Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 99-104, July '47; in Rev.de med. y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
ERYTHRITYL TETRANITRATE
—irreversible toxic "inclusion body" anemia (probable role of erythrityl tetranitrate); rarely recognized syndrome; clinical and experimental studies, [M. H. Fertman & C. A. Doan] Blood 3: 349-360, April '48
ERYTHROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myeloma
ERYTHROBLASTOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Anemia, erythroblastic; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL
—[J. L. Gedgoud] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 70-71, April '48
—antenatal screening of isoimmunization cases, [K. S. Ranganathan] Antiseptic 45: 186-188, March '48
—anti-Rh antigen-antibody reaction factor (Rh protective factor); preliminary report, [A. Bloxsom & R. Matthaei] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 1-9, Jan. '48
—basis for study of encephalopathies following maternofetal blood incompatibility, [J. M. Gesteira & J. Leme Lopes] Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 17-28, '47
—blood group Rh; clinical and pathologic applications, D. F. Cappell] Surgo 14: 9-14, Dec. '47
—bone marrow of newborn with familial hemolytic disease, [S. Frankl & M. Csillag] Orvosok lapja 3: 1378-1380, Aug. 31, '47
—clinical significance of Rh factor, [M. S. Sacks, W. J. Kuhns & E. F. Jahn] South.M.J. 41: 47-53, Jan. '48
—comparative physiopathology; icterus gravis of newborn mules; relation to hemolytic disease of newborn infants, [J. Caroli & M. Bessis] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 535-537, March 2, '48
—congenital hemolytic disease and Rh factor, [P. G. Danis] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 68-70, March '48
—congenital hemolytic disease and Rh factor; present status of problem and Brazilian contribution to its study, [J. M. da Rocha] Med.cir.farm.,pp. 657-679, Dec. '47
—do erythroblastotic newborn infants destroy Rh-negative red blood cells? [E. L. Kendig, Jr] J.Pediat. 32: 151-153, Feb. '48
—due to intragroup Rh incompatibility, [L. H. Tisdall, M. R. Marsh & E. T. Hartnett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1047-1051, Dec. '47
—fetal polylethality and Rh factor; observation during 6 consecutive pregnancies, [C. Ambre] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 616-618, '47
—fetomaternal blood incompatibility as cause of disorders of offspring, [M. A. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 360-397, Sept. 11, '47
—hemolytic disease of newborn, [A. Encinas] An.méd. México(núm.1) 8: 47-65, Jan.-March '47
—hemolytic disease of newly-born and Rh factor, [F. Stratton] Pub.Health 61: 3-4, Oct. '47
—heterozygous Rh transmission in large family with case of erythroblastosis, [K. S. Ranganathan] Indian M.Gaz 82: 404-406, July '47; correction 82: 536, Sept. '47
—icterus gravis neonatorum; 2 cases, [J. Drukker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3053-3062, Aug. 10, '40
—icterus gravis of newborn; case, [G. Brogi & G. Cardini] Athena 13: 113-114, Sept.-Oct. '47
—in infant of primigravida, [H. C. Spalding] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1052-1053, Dec. '47
—in Negroid infants, [A. S. Wiener & I. B. Wexler] Blood 3: 414-418, April '48
—inclusion bodies (protozoon-like cells) in organs of infants(viruses?), [D. F. Cappell & M. N. McFarlane] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 385-398, July '47
—kernicterus; review of literature, with report of 2 cases, [G. N. Eriksen, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 20: 7-10, Jan. '48
—maternal jaundice in association with hemolytic disease due to Rh sensitisation, [R. H. O'Hanlon & F. S. Stewart] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 178-179, April '48
—polymorphism, [G. J. Kloosterman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3610-3613, Dec. 13, '47
—practical applications of knowledge of Rh factor, [C. J. Molony] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 108-112, March '48
—present status of Rh factor, [I. W. Brown, Jr.] Am. J.Nursing 48: 14-17, Jan. '48
—report of 26 cases and survey of literature, [W. R. Heilig, R. B. Tudor, T. Smith & E. S. Platou] Journal Lancet 68: 222-227, June '48
—Rh antibodies; correlation with clinical findings, [I. Davidsohn] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 139-154, Jan. '48
—Rh factor, [M. E. Aaberg] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 116-120, March '48
—Rh factor in clinical obstetrics and gynecology, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 510-517, May '48

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL—Continued
—Rh factor in clinical practice, [L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 745-760, Oct. 20, '47
—Rh factor; role in erythroblastosis, [G. Blumenthal] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 111-120, '47
—rhesus factors; hemolytic disease of newborn, [B. D. Corner] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **64**: 74-80, '47
—variations in erythroblastosis, [B. Chown] Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 155-163, Jan. '48
blood in, fetal hemoglobin and erythroblastosis, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Nature,London **161**: 850, May 29, '48
complications and sequels, extrapyramidal syndrome following generalized jaundice of familial type (Pfannenstiel's disease); neurologic and psychodynamic aspects of case, [M. Schachter] Acta pædiat. **34**: 357-364, '47
—kernicterus; follow-up study of 35 erythroblastotic infants, [R. Stiller] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **3**: 257-267, Oct. '47
—kernicterus; review, with report of findings in study of 7 cases, [P. F. L. Becker & P. Vogel] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **7**: 190-215, April '48
—mother-child incompatibility problem (Rh factor) in relation to nervous sequels of hemolytic disease of newborn, [D. F. Cappell] Brain **70**: 486-494, Dec. '47
diagnosis, conglutination test, [A. S. Wiener & E. B. Gordon] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **33**: 181-188, Feb. '48
—physiopathologic discussion of jaundice in early life, [M. W. Beach & C. D. Conrad] J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 5-14, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, A and B factors as possible cause, [A. C. Vélez Orozco] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 164-169, Jan. '48
—death of newborn due to cold agglutinin, [A. Assus] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 71-74, '48
—diagnosis of maternal isoimmunization with special regard to Coombs test, [P. O. Hubinont] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 730-736, April 4, '48
—erythroblastosis caused by double sensitization to factors rh'' and Hr', [A. S. Wiener & G. J. Brancato] Anesthesiology **9**: 175-182, March '48
—erythroblastosis due to agglutinogen B; case, [R. Heffinck] Presse méd. **55**: 823, Dec. 6, '47
—erythroblastosis without Rh antagonism; case, [H. Hoyng] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3653-3655, Dec. 13, '47
—etiopathogenic and clinical study of relation between fetal erythroblastosis and Rh factor, [R. Giuntini & G. Pasquinucci] Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 666-682, Nov. '47
—hereditary erythroblastosis in rabbits; relation to blood group factors, [H. Nachtsheim] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 590-592, July 1, '47
—heterospecific pregnancies with multiple pathologic consequences, [Pallies, L. Christiaens & P. Michaux] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 456-460, '47
—importance of Rh factor in clinical medicine, [P. Levine] Hebrew M.J **2**: 208, '47
—in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, [W. J. Doyle & D. Annunziato] J.Pediat. **32**: 203-206, Feb. '48
—inclusion bodies (protozoon-like cells) in organs of infants (viruses?) [D. F. Cappell & M. N. McFarlane] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 385-398, July '47
—inherited blood group system in rabbit with apparent relationship to hydrops, [P. Dahr & H. Knüppel] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 592-593, July 1, '47
—interrelationship between Rh system and AB system, [E. Witebsky] Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 66-79, Jan. '48
—isoimmunization with A and B factors; relation to hemolytic disease of newborn, [S. H. Polayes & J. McNally, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 375-386, May '48
—jaundice of newborn and blood group relationships of mother and child, [E. S. Kern] Gynaecologia **124**: 223-228, Oct. '47
—mechanism of transplacental isoimmunization, [P. Levine] Blood **3**: 404-413, April '48
—pathogenetic unity of mild and severe forms of icterus neonatorum in light of present knowledge of blood groups, [G. Lenart] Orvosok lapja **3**: 999-1008, July 6, '47
—Rh factor and hemolytic disease of new born in Jerusalem Jews, [J. Gurevitch, A. Brzezinski & Z. Polishuk] Lancet **2**: 943-944, Dec. 27, '47
—role of transfusion in etiology; warning to physicians, [L. M. Hellman & G. R. Vosburgh] J.A.M.A. **136**: 79-81, Jan. 10, '48
—survey of significance of Rh factor, [P. Levine] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 3-26, Jan. '48
pathology, value of histologic examination of liver in grave icterus, [L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 206-208, Oct.-Nov. '47
prevention, prophylaxis; factors involved in phenomenon of isoimmunization, [J. Medina, C. da S. Lacaz, H. C. Ferreira & O. Mellone] Rev.brasil.med. **4**: 349-354, May '47
prognosis, observations on 22 families, [L. Christiaens, P. Michaux & Piet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 429-448, '47

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL—Continued
therapy, blood substitution in newborn infant, [H. Leiva Cofre & M. Schepeler V.] Rev.chilena de pediat. **18**: 733-755, Oct. '47
—exchange transfusion, [A. W. Cavins] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 214-215, Feb. '48
—exchange transfusions, [A. S. Wiener] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) **22**: 209-215, Oct.-Dec. '47
—exsanguination transfusion, [K. Raska & A. Bernard] Casop.lék.česk. **86**: 1517-1521, Dec. 22, '47
—historical note on replacement transfusion, [A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 608, June '48
—icterus gravis; treatment by exsanguination transfusion, [I. Heyman & B. Z. Werbin] Ann.pædiat. **170**: 109-112, '48
—new technic for replacement transfusion in treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn infant, [D. P. Arnold & K. M. Alford] J.Pediat. **32**: 113-118, Feb. '48
—severe erythroblastosis treated with exchange transfusion; case, [Sister Eugene Marie Carpe] Am.J. M.Technol. **14**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—substitution transfusion, [H. Wallerstein] Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 170-179, Jan. '48
—therapy of severe erythroblastosis with repeated and massive exchange transfusions, [A. S. Wiener, I. B. Wexler & A. Shulman] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 141-151, Feb. '48
ERYTHROBLASTS: See Erythrocytes
ERYTHROCYANOSIS: See Cyanosis
ERYTHROCYTES
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood, cells; Blood, picture; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Hemolysis; Polycythemia; etc.
—adsorption of bacterial *polysaccharides* to erythrocytes, [E. V. Keogh, E. A. North & M. F. Warburton] Nature,London **161**: 687-688, May 1, '48
—adsorption of ions, [B. Delage] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1187-1188, Dec. 10, '47
—comparative activity of cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes of normal human blood in presence of folic acid; preliminary report, [A. DesMarais] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 802-807, '47
—determination of packed cell volume from blood and plasma gravities in Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] J.Clin.Path. **1**: 144-149, May '48
—determinism of inflammatory reaction in aseptic wounds; principal role of erythrocytes, [P. Brocq. & T. Stéphanopoli] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1790-1791, June 25, '47
—distribution of estradiol (estrogen) between serum and red cells, [F. Bischoff & R. E. Katherman] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 189-196, Jan. '48
—effect of folic acid and liver extract on serum and red cell cholinesterase activity, [A. M. Kunkel, S. Krop & W. C. Wescoe] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 309-313, Feb. '48
—effect of partial pressure of carbon monoxide on total volume of erythrocytes; experimental study, [G. F. Melloni & P. Landoni] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 1364-1367, Dec. 15, '47
—effect of plasma injection on dye and cell content of arterial blood, [H. C. Lawson, D. T. Overbey, O. W. Shadle & J. C. Moore] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 303-310, Dec. '47
—electric charge (electrophoresis) in malaria, [W. B. Redmond] Science **107**: 199-200, Feb. 20, '48
—food protein effect on hematocrit value, [T. Addis, H. Gray & E. Barrett] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 353-368, April '48
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma copper, and plasma iron in normal and in pyridoxine-deficient swine, [G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 557-565, Feb. '48
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma iron and plasma copper in normal and anemic subjects, [G .E. Cartwright & others] Blood **3**: 501-525, May '48
—hemocytometric study, Takata-Ara test, sedimentation rate and volume of erythrocytes in incomplete abortions followed by examination of uterine cavity; diagnostic and prognostic value of course of abortive puerperium, [A. de Marchi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 361-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hypertensinase of erythrocytes and pepsitensin, [H. Croxatto & M. Rioseco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 1-3, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on normal and splenectomized rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 134-152, May 31, '43
—inhibition of cholinesterase activity of human blood plasma and erythrocyte stromata by alkylated phosphorus compounds, [R. W. Brauer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 162-172, Feb. '48
—mixing of cells, plasma and dye T-1824, (Evans blue) in cardiovascular system of barbitalized dogs, [H. C. Lawson, D. T. Overbey, J. C. Moore & O. W. Shadle] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 282-289, Dec. '47

ERYTHROCYTES—Continued
—modifications induced by roentgenotherapy on plan-ivolumetry of erythrocytes in chronic leukemia patients, [L. di Guglielmo & C. La Manna] Arch. radiol. 21: 131-136, Nov. '47
—normal distribution of ascorbic acid between red cells and plasma of human blood, [F. Sargent, II] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 471-476, Dec. '47
—pathogenic action of exoerythrocyte forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; characteristics of erythrocytes in quinine treated infections, [W. Lobato Paracense] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 345-359, June '47
—preparation from human red cells of substance inhibiting virus hemagglutination, [P. M. deBurgh, P. C. Yu, C. Howe & M. Bovarnick] J.Exper.Med. 87: 1-9, Jan. '48
—significance of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, together with some observations on meaning of "easily split-off" iron, [M. Grinstein, J. A. Silva & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 245-259, March '48
—spectrophotometric micromethod for quantitative determination of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, [M. Grinstein & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 459-467, Feb. '48
—stability of hemoglobin and of certain endoerythrocytic enzymes in vitro, [D. Keilin & Y. L. Wang] Biochem. J. 41: 491-500, '47
—studies on collateral circulation of normal human heart by coronary perfusion with radioactive erythrocytes and glass spheres, [M. Prinzmetal, B. Simkin, H. C. Bergman & H. E. Kruger] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 122-156, Feb. 29, '48 [in English]
agglutination: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
basophilic stippling, and hyperthyroidism, [A. Nizet] Acta clin.belg. 2: 334-342, July-Aug. '47
—basophilic property of iron-containing granules in siderocytes, [J. V. Dacie & I. Doniach] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 684-686, Oct. '47
—bone marrow in lead intoxication; basophilic stippling of erythrocytes and erythroblasts; value in diagnosis of lead intoxication, [G. Saita] Med.d. lavoro 37: 358-367, Dec. '46
—in Negro workers; cases of lead absorption among Jamaican Negroes observed by authors at National Lead Company, Atlantic Branch, Perth Amboy, New Jersey, [W. C. Wilentz & C. Molcsan] Indust. Med. 17: 191-192, May '48
—paradoxic phenomenon of Ferrata, [G. Comi] Riv.clin. med. 47: 347-354, '47
count: See also Blood, count
—accuracy of reticulocyte counts, [E. Jacobsen, C. M. Plum & G. Rasch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 554-566, '47
—behavior in individuals during anoxia produced by rerespiration method, [B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 302-315, July-Sept. '47
—behavior of digestive erythropenia in peptic ulcer patients before and after gastrojejunostomy and gastroduodenal resections, [G. Maragliano] Gior. di med. 4: 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '47
—blood picture of premature infants in first hours of life, [R. Wegelius] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 773-777, '47
—counting; technic, [E. Florijn & G. Smits] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3292-3299, Nov. 15, '47
—critical study of technic for counting reticulocytes; application of calculation of errors, [A. Nizet & J. Govaerts] Sang 18: 466-474, '47
—experimental gastric ulcer (produced by extracts of posterior pituitary lobe); influence on blood picture with particular reference to reticulocyte-ripening principles in plasma, [C. M. Plum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 602-613, '47
—medullary and peripheral erythrocytometry in old age, [V. Giampalmo] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
—normal reticulocytosis and reticulocytic crisis following injection of liver extracts in rat, [M. R. Wolff] Sang 18: 371-373, '47
—polyglobular splenomegalic syndrome associated with thrombopenic purpura haemorrhagica; case, [G. Russo] Riforma med. 61: 601-605, Dec. 31, '47
—results in Sierra Leone, [M. Gosden & J. D. Reid] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 637-640, March '48
—reticulocytosis in splenectomized rabbits, [P. K. Hammick & G. M. Watson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 498-501, July '47
—streptomycin hyperglobulia, [J. Abasolo S.] Dia méd. 19: 2034, Oct. 20, '47; also, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 12: 277-281, Oct.-Dec. '47
destruction: See also Hemolysis
—mechanism of hematic intoxication by pyrodine in various animals, [R. Pimenta de Mello & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 81-93, March '47
elliptical: See also Anemia, sickle cell
—elliptocytosis, [W. Höpker] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 366-368, March 15, '47
—elliptocytosis complicated by kala-azar, [C. Trincão] Amatus 6: 329-334, May '47

ERYTHROCYTES, elliptical—Continued
—picture of bone marrow in Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Schiavini & L. Bussi] Haematologica 30: 305-324, '47
—rapid test for demonstration of sickle cells and its clinical significance, [K. Singer & S. Robin] J.A. M.A. 136: 1021-1025, April 17, '48
fragility: See also Hemolysis
—behavior in individuals during anoxia produced by rerespiration method, [B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 302-315, July-Sept. '47
—blood changes in aged, [O. Olbrich] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 649-656, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cryptogenetic, fatal acute hemolytic anemia with increase of resistance, [N. Quattrin & L. Salviati] Riv.clin.med. 47: 219-225, '47
—destruction of red blood cells; thermal injury: action of heat in causing increased spheroidicity, osmotic and mechanical fragilities and hemolysis of erythrocytes; observations on mechanisms of destruction of such erythrocytes in dogs and in patient with fatal thermal burn, [T. H. Ham, S. C. Shen, E. M. Fleming & W. B. Castle] Blood 3: 373-403, April '48
—determination of osmotic resistance, [S. L. de Vries] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4178-4188, Nov. 1, '41
—erythrocyte fragmentation (schistomicrocytosis) in medullary blood of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Marmont & V. Bianchi] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 606-609, Oct. 31, '47
—functional hematologic study of leprosy; new method of determining osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [I. Ciaccio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 605-625, Sept.-Dec. '47
—intermittent jaundice of young individuals with increased erythrocyte resistance; case, [F. Gastaldi & G. Leonardi] Riv.clin.med. 47: 459-466, '47
—lysolecithin test in hemolytic anemia, [C. Maier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 470-474, Sept. '47
—method for determining form of distribution of red cell resistances to simple hemolysins, [E. Ponder] Blood 3: 556-565, May '48
—osmometric behavior of normal and abnormal human erythrocytes, [G. M. Guest] Blood 3: 541-555, May '48
—picture of bone marrow in Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Schiavini & L. Bussi] Haematologica 30: 305-324, '47
—quantitative determination of osmotic resistance by photometric method, [C. Mattei] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 333-335, '47
—question of existence of hemocatatonistic property of lungs, [A. Costa & C. Marino] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1065-1079, '46
—resistance at high altitude; studies on rats, [J. Tripod] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 59-66, Aug. '47
morphology: See also Erythrocytes, elliptical
—balloon shaped erythrocytes, [O. Wyss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 128-130, Feb. 14, '48
—changes in erythrocytic diameter and hemoglobin content in sulfonamide induced anemia, [S. Széplaki] Orvosok lapja 3: 513-517, April 20, '47
—demonstration of submicroscopic structure by diffusion of roentgen rays at small angles, [D. G. Dervichian, G. Fournet & A. Guinier] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1848-1850, June 30, '47
—development of Heinz inner bodies, [K. Rejsek] Casop. lék.cesk. 86: 1183-1185, Oct. 17, '47
—finding of target cells during various disorders, [L. Schalm] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 2939-2944, July 5, '41
—formation of Cabot ring bodies; case, [A. Russo] Clin.nuova 4: 322-325, June '47
—genetic relation and clinical differentiation of Cooley's anemia and Cooley's trait, [G. A. Daland & M. B. Strauss] Blood 3: 438-448, April '48
—Heinz granulations, [A. Lambrechts & A. Nizet] Experientia 3: 424-425, '47 [Reply to Moeschlin]
—Heinz inner bodies during chronic experimental aniline intoxications, [T. Sessa] Haematologica 30: 449-460, '47
—hereditary transmission of microcythemia, [E. Silvestroni & I. Bianco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1359-1363, Dec. 15, '47
—irreversible toxic "inclusion body" anemia (probable role of erythrityl tetranitrate); rarely recognized syndrome; clinical and experimental studies, [M. H. Fortman & C. A. Doan] Blood 3: 349-360, April '48
—occurrence of maculated erythrocytes in malaria; their relation to "target" cells, [G. Gramiccia] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 419-425, '47
—Price-Jones curve in initial pernicious anemia, [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 478-485, '48
—production of Heinz bodies and methemoglobin by methylene blue, [M. Bock] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 595-603, '47
—reticulocytotropism of plasmodia in malaria; median diameter of mature erythrocytes and reticulocytes during tertiary infections caused by Plasmodium vivax, [A. Cicconardi & A. Alfano] Acta med.ital. 3: 13-17, Jan. '48
—simplified Price-Jones technic, [J. G. Humble & G. Belyavin] J.Clin.Path. 1: 77-79, Feb. '48

ERYTHROCYTES, morphology—Continued
—spherocytic index; spherocytic components in true microcytosis, [L. Bussi] Haematologica **30**: 613-622, '47
—stratification of erythrocytes of man by ultracentrifuging, [H. W. Beams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 373-375, Nov. '47
—studies on destruction of red blood cells; thermal injury: action of heat in causing increased spheroidicity, osmotic and mechanical fragilities and hemolysis of erythrocytes; observations on mechanisms of destruction of such erythrocytes in dogs and in patient with fatal thermal burn, [T. H. Ham, S. C. Shen, E. M. Fleming & W. B. Castle] Blood **3**: 373-403, April '48
—submicroscopic structure, [M. F. Perutz] Nature, London **161**: 204-205, Feb. 7, '48
—toxic injuries of erythrocytes, [F. Jung] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 459-468, May 1, '47
permeability, reversible cellular permeability alterations in disease; in vivo studies on sodium, potassium and chloride concentrations in erythrocytes of malarious monkey, [R. R. Overman] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 113-121, Jan. '48
production: See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious
—anachlorhydria and erythroblastosis of marrow as latent early symptom of achylic hypochromic anemia, [M. del Dotto & M. Baronti] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 513-520, Sept. 15, '47
—contribution to question of origin, [G. Tötterman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 697-710, '47
—experimental investigations of proliferative activity of erythroblasts in their different stages of maturation, [G. Astaldi, A. Allegri & C. Mauri] Experientia **3**: 499, '47
—in vitro study of bone marrow; erythropoiesis in vitro of sternal marrow from cases of pernicious anemia and lymphatic leukosis under therapy, [J. Clemmesen, T. Espersen & C. M. Plum] Blood **3**: 155-164, Feb. '48
—investigations of erythropoiesis in human bone marrow cultivated in various media, [C. M. Plum] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 383-398, '47
—mitotic index and karyokinetic histogram of erythroblasts during various stages of maturation; study of normal adults, [G. Astaldi & C. Mauri] Haematologica **30**: 531-542, '47
—mode of action of methionine on erythropoiesis, [A. Gajdos] Sang **18**: 347-355, '47
—normal reticulocytosis and reticulocytic crisis following injection of liver extracts in rat, [M. R. Wolff] Sang **18**: 371-373, '47
—reticulocytes and their humoral regulation, [E. Jacobsen] J.Clin.Path. **1**: 19-24, Nov. '47
—significance of endocrine glands in ripening of reticulocytes, [B. G. Christensen & C. M. Plum] Endocrinology **41**: 347-355, Nov. '47
resistance: See Erythrocytes, fragility
sedimentation test: See Blood, sedimentation; Tuberculosis, blood in
staining: See Stains and Staining
viability, normal survival in men and women, [S. T. Callender, E. O. Powell & L. J. Witts] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 519-532, Oct. '47
—span of life of cell; résumé, [W. Ashby] Blood **3**: 486-500, May '48

ERYTHRODERMA
desquamativa, erythroderma desquamativa of nursling (Leiner-Moussous disease); therapy with maternal blood, [Duval] Rev.méd.nav. **2**: 359-370, '47
—erythroderma of infants (Leiner's disease), unresponsive to pyridoxine therapy; case, [P. Caccialanza] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 257-259, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, arsphenamine erythroderma during therapy of syphilis, complicated by streptococcic erythroderma; case, [G. López González] Rev.san.mil.argent. **46**: 436-440, July-Sept. '47
—erythroderma due to arsphenamine therapy; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. Lucrezi & B. Verde] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) **3**: x-xvii, Jan. '48
—sarcoidosis; report of atypical case with erythrodermic lesions, subcutaneous nodes and asteroid inclusion bodies in giant cells, [W. F. Lever & D. G. Freiman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 639-654, April '48
exfoliativa: See Dermatitis exfoliativa
ichthyosiform: See Ichthyosis
maculopapular: See Parapsoriasis
therapy, combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides in erythrodermas due to arsenic and gold, [J. Rudloff] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 378-379, Dec. '47
—success and failure in penicillin, [F. P. Merklen, M. Mansour & J. Raynaud] Paris méd. **38**: 65-68, Jan. 24, '48
—vesiculoedematous erythroderma of bismuth origin successfully treated with BAL; case, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & Grivaut] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **63**: 1090-1093, '47
ERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina
ERYTHROLEUKEMIA: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
ERYTHROPENIA: See Erythrocytes, count
ERYTHROPOIESIS: See Erythrocytes, production
ERYTHROPSIA: See Vision, colored
ERZIN, N., Serum anaphylaxis, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no. 3) **7**: 63-76, '47
——**and PAYZIN, S.**, Distribution and epidemiology of salmonella infections in Turkey, Türk ij.tec.biyol. der.(no.2) **7**: 5-51, '47
Plague in Akçakale, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.3) **7**: 31-44, '47
ESASI, K., and KATO, Y., Über die Wirkung des Cyan- und Sulfocyankaliums auf die Atembewegungen von Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 97-102, Dec. 25, '44
ESCALADA, J. G.: See **OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.**
ESCALLE, J. E.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
ESCAPINI, H., Degeneration and regeneration of nerves in corneal transplantation; experimental study, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 135-161, Feb. '48
ESCARDO, F., La prostigmina en medicina infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 179-184, Sept. '47
——**and MOSOVICH, A.**, Aspectos electroencefalográficos de la epilepsia infantil, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 273-330, Nov. '47
ESCAT, E., Fleury Chavanne, 1874-1947, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 121-126, June '47
ESCHBACH, H., Infections à streptocoque hémolytique et pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 60-61, Jan. 23-30, '48
ESCHER, F., Klinik und Therapie der endotrachealen Struma, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 268-276, '47
Die Komplikationen der Nasennebenhöhleneiterungen und ihre Therapie, Praxis **36**: 829-839, Dec. 11, '47
ESCHERICHIA: See Bacteria, coli
ESCOBAR, I.: See **CARRASCO-FORMIGUERA, R., jt. auth.**
ESCOBAR PACHECO, A., Cáncer del pancreas; resección, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 355-365, June '47
Derivación ascitica por el tubo de Crosby, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17**: 396-398, June '47
ESCRIBANO ARNAL, M. J.: See **SANTOS RUIZ, A., jt. auth.**
ESCUDERO, A., HERRAIZ, M. L., and MUSMANNO, E., Algunos datos sobre crecimiento y consumo de alimentos de las ratas del criadero de la División bromatología del Instituto nacional de la nutrición, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 213-232, July-Sept. '47
ESCUDERO, E., and FERNANDEZ LUNA, D., Tumor mixto del pulmón extirpado por lobectomía, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 196-206, '47
ESCUDERO, P., and REYNES, C. M., Análisis del presupuesto de las familias de los trabajadores de la ciudad de Avellaneda, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 167-189, July-Sept. '47
——**MOSTO, D., and HERRAIZ, M. L.**, Posibilidades de lesiones traumáticas del tubo digestivo por particulas de vidrio ingeridas con los alimentos y bebidas, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 97-104, April-June '47
ESCUDERO ORTUNO, A., and HERREROS GARCIA, M. L., Epilepsia aquinética en un meningeoma de lóbulo frontal izquierdo, Rev.clin.españ. **27**: 123-129, Oct. 31, '47
ESCULIES, J., Nuevo diagnóstico del cáncer, Día méd. **20**: 22, Jan. 5, '48
ESCULOSIDE: See Scurvy, therapy
ESENTE, I., Le allergosi oculari, Riv.oftal. **2**: 164-170, March-April '47
Le neuriti ottiche da allattamento, Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 53-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
Farmaci antiglaucomatosi ed intermediari chimici neuroormonali, Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 147-164, March-April '48
ESERINE: See Physostigmine
ESERSKY, G. L., SAFFER, S. H., PANOFF, C. E., and JACOBI, M., Wilms's tumor in adult: review of literature and report of 3 additional cases, J.Urol. **58**: 397-411, Dec. '47
ESGUERRA, CARLOS
—tribute, [P. Serpa Flórez] Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12**: 153-155, Feb. '48
ESGUERRA-GOMEZ, G., and ACOSTA, E., Bone and joint lesions in leprosy; radiologic study, Radiology **50**: 619-631, May '48
d'ESHOUGUES, J. R.: See **COLONIEU, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
ESIDRON (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
ESKESEN, B.: See **BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.**
ESKIMOS
—medical activity among polar Eskimos in Thule district, [A. G. Beck] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 849-852, Oct. 4, '45
ESKIN, V. A.: See **LISOVA, A. I., jt. auth.**
ESKWITT, H. M.: See **WISE, B. L., jt. auth.**
ESLING, R. H.: See **CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.**
ESMARCH, O., Functional speech defect cured by hypnosis, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 841-845, Oct. 4, '45
ESMARCH BANDAGE: See Bandaging
ESOPHAGOGASTROSTOMY: See Esophagus, cancer; Esophagus, stricture; Esophagus, ulcers; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm
ESOPHAGOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Stomach, cancer
ESOPHAGOSCOPY
See also Esophagus, pathology
—bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic cinematography, [P. H. Holinger, G. C. Anison & K. C. Johnston] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 178-188, April '48

ESOPHAGOSCOPY—Continued
—indications for bronchoesophagology, [H. D. Hoskins] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 182-184, April '48
—progress in esophagology, [P. H. Holinger] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 119-126, Feb. '48

ESOPHAGUS
See also Deglutition
—progress in esophagology, [P. H. Holinger] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 119-126, Feb. '48
—review of literature from July 1946 to July 1947, [J. B. Kirsner & others] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 534-598, April '48
abnormalities: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, diverticula; Fistula, esophagotracheal
—brachyesophagus in nursling, [M. Lelong] Paediat. danub. 2: 65-70, Aug.-Sept. '47
—brachyoesophagus, [E. Wamberg] Acta pædiat. 34: 293-305, '47
—diaphragmatic malformation or brachyesophagus observed in 4 successive generations, [G. Sée] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 536-537, '47
—esophageal hiatal hernias of short esophagus type; etiologic and therapeutic considerations, [A. M. Olsen & S. W. Harrington] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 189-209, April '48
—vomiting and malformations in nursling; brachyesophagus, [A. Vogt] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 46-52, Feb. '48
anatomy and histology, migration of mast cells through esophageal epithelium, [A. Tavares de Sousa] Estud. morfol., pp. 151-155, '47
atresia, antethoracal transplantation of stomach in treatment of congenital atresia of thoracic esophagus; preliminary report, [W. P. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 496-499, April '48
—congenital atresia, [J. ten Kate] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 371, Nov.; 417, Dec. '47
—congenital atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, [C. G. Lyon & S. G. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 162-177, April '48
—congenital atresias and stenoses due to membranous diaphragm, [M. Guilleminet & Lacour] Pédiatrie 36: 197-205, May-June '47
—early diagnosis by systematic catheterization, [M. Lelong] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 449-452, '47
—esophageal agenesia associated with imperforate pylorus and multiple malformations, [M. Bernheim, J. Roux & J. de l'Hermuzière] Pédiatrie 36: 231, May-June '47
—new method of restoring continuity of alimentary canal in cases of congenital atresia with tracheoesophageal fistula not treated by immediate primary anastomosis, [R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. 127: 757-768, April '48
—surgical therapy of congenital atresia with esophagotracheal fistula, [J. Baumann] Presse méd. 56: 95-97, Feb. 7, '48
—with esophagotracheal fistula, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 78-85, Jan. 10, '48
cancer, association of achalasia of cardia, [P. Baer & K. Sicher] Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 528-532, Dec. '47
—bronchiogenic carcinoma, right lower-lobe bronchus, with extension to esophagus and metastases to mediastinal lymph nodes, liver and omentum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34142], New England J.Med. 238: 480-483, April 1, '48
—bronchopulmonary form, [J. J. Llambés] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 291-300, '47
—California Cancer Commission Studies; carcinoma, [H. B. Stephens] California Med. 68: 388-391, May '48
—carcinoma, [M. E. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] Postgrad. Med. 3: 192-198, March '48
—carcinoma; analysis of 145 cases with special reference to metastases and extensions, [G. J. Taquino & G. F. Joseph] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1041-1059, Dec. '47
—cardioesophageal cancers treated via transthoracic and transdiaphragmatic route, [F. de Amesti & E. Otaiza] Surgery 23: 921-934, June '48
—clinical aspect, [R. Moreno] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 250-255, '47
—death during anesthesia for exploratory thoracotomy in esophageal cancer, due to cancerous perforation of aorta; case, [G. M. Aranés] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 858-862, '47
—instruments of Enrique and Ricardo Finochietto for surgery, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 405-429, '47
—intraparietal lymphatic dissemination, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 430-445, '47
—intrathoracic esophagogastric anastomosis for carcinoma of lower esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [F. W. Rankin & L. E. Hurt] Kentucky M.J. 46: 188-193, May '48
—introduction to symposium on cancer of esophagus and gastric cardia, [G. T. Pack] Surgery 23: 867-873, June '48
—irradiations in therapy, [J. C. Gros] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 259-265, '47
—late chlorosis associated with dysphagia and carcinoma; case, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 4-9, Jan. 3, '48

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued
—modern treatment, [T. C. J. O'Connell] J.M.A.Eire 22: 48-54, April '48
—of cervical esophagus; discussion of treatment, [W. L. Watson & J. L. Pool] Surgery 23: 893-905, June '48
—of inferior esophagus and cardia; resection; case, [J. P. Otero] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 595-612, '47
—of middle third; resection and supra-aortic esophagogastric anastomosis; description of instruments and roentgen aspects of case, [R. N. Velasco] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 829-833, '47
—of middle third; therapy, [A. M. Segers] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2182-2185, Nov. 14, '47
—pathologic anatomy, [E. M. Martínez] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 247-249, '47
—place of cervicoabdominal tunnelization in treatment, [C. Olivier] Presse méd. 56: 2, Jan. 3, '48
—pleurization of bed of esophagus and closure of aperture of pleura on opposite side, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 542-544, '47
—primary bronchial epithelioma of esophageal form; case, [J. Célice, J. J. Gournay, A. Grossiord & J. Millot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 924-927, '47
—progress in surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and upper stomach, [J. H. Garlock] Surgery 23: 906-911, June '48
—radiotherapy, [L. Lefèvre] Paris méd. 38: 142-146, March 20, '48
—radiotherapy of thoracic esophagus, [J. A. C. Fleming] Thorax 2: 206-215, Dec. '47
—resection of midthoracic esophagus for carcinoma, [W. C. Simpson] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 221-226, Jan. '48
—resection of thoracic esophagus for cancer with esophagogastric anastomosis; 7 cases with surgical recovery, [A. Mouchet & P. Orsoni] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 165-180, Feb. 11-18, '48
—roentgen diagnosis, [R. Hernández Beguería, E. González Peña & L. Fariñas] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 256-258, '47
—roentgen treatment, [J. R. Freid] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 551-564, April '48
—route of approach for cervicothoracic esophagus, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 468-500, '47
—schemas on glandular metastases of carcinoma, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 523-541, '47
—simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma and tuberculosis, [G. Eiglèr] Chirurg 17-18: 138-139, Dec. '46
—study based on 14 cases treated surgically, [J. M. de Freitas, M. Fanganiello & F. Figueira de Mello] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 391-405, Dec. '47
—study based on 70 cases, [J. C. Barani] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 2: 548-554, '47
—subtotal esophagectomy and esophagogastrostomy for high intrathoracic lesions, [M. E. DeBakey & A. Ochsner] Surgery 23: 935-951, June '48
—surgery of thoracic esophagus, [F. d'Allaines & C. Dubost] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 151-165, Feb. 11-18, '48
—surgical management of carcinoma of lower two-thirds of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [J. W. Strieder] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 143-161, April '48
—surgical therapy, [V. Banet y Pina & P. P. Nobo y Gelats] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 266-290, '47
—surgical therapy, [R. C. Ferrari] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 157-179, '47
—surgical therapy, [J. Rouget] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 575-582, Oct. '47
—surgical therapy, [Rudler] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 181-184, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—surgical therapy, [E. Vasconcellos] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 181-253, '47
—surgical therapy of thoracic esophagus, [A. Mouchet] Paris méd. 38: 137-142, March 20, '48
—surgical treatment for carcinoma, [P. Thorek] Illinois M.J. 92: 329-337, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx and esophagus (Hunterian lecture), [H. Wookey] Brit. J.Surg. 35: 249-266, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment of postcricoid and cervical carcinoma, [F. D. Woodward] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1035-1040, Dec. '47
—symposium on cancer of esophagus and gastric cardia; preoperative, operative and postoperative care in esophageal resections, [H. C. Maier] Surgery 23: 884-892, June '48
—therapeutic study of 294 cases, [D. den Hoed & W. F. Wassink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3392-3398, Aug. 16, '41
—therapy, [R. E. Pasman] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 545-547, '47
—thoracic esophagectomy; 48 surgical survivals, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 446-467, '47
—total esophagectomy for carcinoma of middle third; report of successful operation, [J. Wilton] South African M.J. 21: 944-946, Dec. 27, '47
—tracheoesophageal and bronchoesophageal cancers, [R. Huguenin, Y. Rose & G. Brulé] J.franç.méd.et chir. thorac. 1: 406-414, Sept.-Oct. '47

ESOPHAGUS, cancer—Continued
—transthoracic gastric resection for lesions of cardia of stomach and lower part of esophagus; review of cases, [J. H. Payne & O. T. Clagett] Surgery 23: 912-920, June '48
—treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach by surgical extirpation; 203 cases of resection, [R. H. Sweet] Surgery 23: 952-975, June '48
dilatation: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—idiopathic dilatation, [J. Dostal] Lék.listy 3: 141-143, '48
—megaesophagus due to infradiaphragmatic vagotomy in rat, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 294-298, Dec. '47
—methacholine bromide therapy of case, [R. Cattan, P. Frumusan & C. Attal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2911-2914, Dec. 28, '47
—nitrites in therapy of idiopathic dilatation, [P. Ceranke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 681-683, Oct. 17, '47
—surgery of esophagus; 2 cases, [O. Vaněčková] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 380-383, April 2, '48
—surgical anatomy, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 514-522, '47
diseases, [P. R. Michaël] Geneesk.gids 26: 1-8, Jan. 1, '48
—esophageal conditions and their treatment, [W. P. Longmire, Jr.] Am.J.Nursing 47: 807-810, Dec. '47
—lesions of esophagus; diverticulum, cardiospasm, mega-esophagus and cancer, [G. W. Nagel] M.Clin. North America 32: 363-372, March '48
—movements of esophagus in presence of cardiospasm and other esophageal diseases; roentgenologic study of muscular action, [F. E. Templeton] Gastroenterology 10: 96-101, Jan. '48
—parasitic stomatitis with involvement of esophagus, [F. Gerlóczy] Orvosok lapja 3: 812-813, June 15, '47
—recognition and management, [H. W. Schmidt] M. Ann.District of Columbia 17: 81-91, Feb. '48
diverticula, alimentary diverticula; single-stage cervical, thoracic and abdominal diverticulectomy, [H. G. Scott] Minnesota Med. 30: 1284-1293, Dec. '47
—congenital epibronchial diverticulum, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 294-304, '47
—diaphragmatic hernia with diverticulum and gastric ulcer; case, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin.belg. 2: 466-468, Sept.-Nov. '47
—dissecting (intramural) pharyngoesophageal diverticulum, [A. Melamed & L. J. Walker] Radiology 49: 712-715, Dec. '47
—diverticula arising at pharyngoesophageal junction; discussion of disease and presentation of unusual case, [R. A. Mino & A. I. Murphy, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. 20: 75-79, April '48
examination: See Esophagoscopy; Esophagus, roentgenography; etc.
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See Esophagus, varix
innervation, transabdominal gastric vagotomy; anatomy and surgery of vagus nerves in lower portion of esophagus, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Día méd. 19: 2401, Dec. 8, '47
lye injuries: See Esophagus, stricture
obstruction: See also Esophagus, atresia; Esophagus, stricture
—retroesophageal segment of left aortic arch, right ligamentum arteriosum and right descending aorta causing congenital vascular ring about trachea and esophagus, [J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 108-116, March 3, '48
—treatment, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] Am.Pract. 2: 263-268, Dec. '47
pathology, idiopathic muscular hypertrophy, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 348-362, '47
—roentgenologic and endoscopic studies in progressive scleroderma, with special consideration of esophageal changes, [A. Gebauer & K. Halter] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 283-304, '47
perforation: See also Esophagus, ulcers
—injury of hypopharynx and esophagus during removal of foreign bodies without visual control, [J. Puskailer] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1219-1222, Oct. 24, '47
—present day concepts on treatment, [F. L. Lederer, A. A. Grossman & W. A. Donnelly] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 56: 867-891, Dec. '47
—spontaneous perforation successfully treated by operation; case, [N. R. Barrett] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 216-218, Oct. '47
—suppurative mediastinitis due to perforation; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. J. Cornet & O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir. de Córdoba 8: 254-261, '47
—surgical treatment, [J. M. Dorsey] Arch.Surg. 56: 24-33, Jan. '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Esophagus
—[M. C. Sosman] Northwest Med. 47: 263-266, April '48
rupture, spontaneous rupture; case with immediate diagnosis and successful surgical repair, [A. M. Olsen & O. T. Clagett] Postgrad.Med. 2: 417-421, Dec. '47

ESOPHAGUS—Continued
spasm: See also Stomach, cardiospasm
—with extrarenal uremia, [A. Apenela Rodríguez] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 335-338, May '47
stricture: See also Esophagus, atresia
—by caustics, [P. Torre] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 230-231, July-Aug. '47
—caustic stenosis, [A. Latorre Agüero] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 81-99, Sept. '47
—differential diagnosis of stenosing syndromes of external origin, [J. P. Valle] Arq.clín. 5: 17-48, July '47
—early treatment of burns (lye) in children, [P. M. Rassudov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 101-105, April '48
—esophageal form of bronchopulmonary cancer, with report of cases, [J. J. Llambés & R. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 130-134, Jan. 16, '48
—esophagoplasty for beningn stricture; successful case, [J. Wilton] South African M.J. 22: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
—following agranulocytosis due to sulfonamide therapy; case, [B. D. Bryan] New England J.Med. 237: 941-942, Dec. 18, '47
—indwelling tube of new type for treatment of corrosive injuries, [I. Lagergård] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 556-564, '47
—lye poisoning in children, [G. W. Kernodle, G. Taylor & W. C. Davison] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 135-142, Feb. '48
—management, [C. C. Cody III] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 133-137, Feb. '48
—pyloric obstruction and stricture of esophagus following ingestion of lye (sodium hydroxide mixed with sodium bicarbonate), [D. S. Bolstad] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 180-184, Feb. '48
—resection for persistent stricture, [C. B. Puestow & S. J. Chess] Arch.Surg. 56: 34-47, Jan. '48
—sixty-eight cases, [C. Autier] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 587-592, Oct. '47
—subtotal esophagectomy for benign stricture; case of unusually high esophagogastric anastomosis, [C. J. Donald, Jr. & C. H. Kessler] South.M.J. 41: 26-28, Jan. '48
—surgical management of acquired stricture with esophagobronchial fistula and bronchiectasis of entire right lung; case, [O. T. Clagett & H. W. Schmidt] Surgery 23: 221-226, Feb. '48
—therapy, [V. Chlídek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1372-1374, Nov. 26, '47
—therapy of cicatricial stricture of esophagus and stomach provoked by ingestion of caustics; study apropos of 2 cases, [A. J. Señorans, I. Goñi Moreno & G. A. Fromm] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 96-121, March-April '47
—treatment of short stricture by partial esophagectomy and end to end esophageal reconstruction, [R. E. Gross] Surgery 23: 735-744, May '48
—unusual stricture of gullet treated by excision, [N. Wyndham] M.J.Australia 2: 724, Dec. 13, '47
surgery: See also Stomach, cancer; Stomach, cardiospasm; and other subheads under Esophagus
—construction of skin-tube esophagus, following surgical treatment of tracheoesophageal fistula, [R. H. Ivy, H. R. Hawthorne & J. A. Ritter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 173-185, March '48
—progress, [J. Podlaha] Lék.listy 3: 3-6, '48
—resection of thoracic esophagus; present status, [J. P. R. de Ledesma] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 50-56, Jan. 15, '48
—technic of Judine's esophagoplasty, [R. Gueullette] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 43-44, Jan. 14-21, '48
—total gastrectomy with esophagoduodenal anastomosis, [J. T. Priestley & V. Kumpuris] Arch.Surg. 56: 145-152, Feb. '48
tuberculosis, simultaneous occurrence of carcinoma, [G. Eigler] Chirurg 17-18: 138-139, Dec. '46
tumors, diagnosis of polypous tumors, [N. Tanew] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 745-750, Nov. 14, '47
—leiomyoma of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [R. A. Kenworthy & C. S. Welch] Surgery 23: 745-752, May '48
—polypi, [M. S. Mikhelovich] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 105-106, April '48
ulcers, peptic ulcer, [P. R. Allison] Thorax 3: 20-42, March '48
—peptic ulcer; case, [R. Scuderi] Arch.ital.di otol. 57: 149-177, July '46
—peptic ulcer of esophagus and acquired short esophagus; resection and preaortic esophagogastrostomy, [M. M. J. Brea] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1077-1078, Nov. 26, '47
—peptic ulcer of esophagus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 38501], New England J.Med. 237: 919-921, Dec. 11, '47
—perforated ulcer simulating acute surgical abdomen in tabetic; case, [E. Rodríguez L.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 685-688, Oct. '47
varix, resection of lower esophagus for bleeding varices; case, [D. B. Seabrook] Portland Clin.Bull. 1: 83-86, March '48
—therapy, [H. Brütsch] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 370-374, Oct. '47

ESPANA, C., and HAMMON, W. M., Improved benzene extracted complement fixing antigen applied to diagnosis of arthropod-borne virus encephalitides, J. Immunol. 59: 31-44, May '48
——See **HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.**
ESPARZA MONTEAGUDO, O., Aportación a la ponencia sobre diagnóstico, clasificación y frecuencia de la tuberculosis pulmonar infantil, Villaclara méd. [15]: 237-241, Nov.-Dec. '47
ESPEJO SOLA, J., and GUAITA, H. E., Influencia del presupuesto familiar sobre el consumo de los alimentos proteicos, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 105-120, April-June '47
ESPERNE, P.: See **MARINO, H., jt. auth.**
ESPERSEN, T.: See **CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.**
ESPIN HERRERO, J., Nuevos avances de la hemostasia en neurocirugía; su aplicación a la cirugía en general; nota previa del empleo de la espuma de fibrina con trombina, Med.españ. 18: 411-428, Nov. '47
ESPINO, J. M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la exoforia y exotrofia, Arch.venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal., neurol. 8: 8-13, Sept. '47
ESPINOSA F., P., and ACHURRA M., M., Necrosis aséptica de la cabeza femoral, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 735-741, Nov. '47
——**GOEPFERT, P., and LAKE B., J.,** Fracturas de la escápula, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 606-608, Sept. '47
ESPINOZA S., J.: See **PENA CERECEDA, J., jt. auth.**
ESPOSITO, A. C., Tryparsamide optic atrophy, West Virginia M.J. 44: 35-36, Feb. '48
de **ESPREGUEIRA MENDES, J.,** Malformações congénitas (decénio de 1934 a 1943); estudo estatístico, Estud. morfol., pp. 206-210, '47
ESSELBAUGH, N. C.: See **WATTS, B. M., jt. auth.**
ESSELLIER, A. F., KOSZEWSKI, B. J., and GUNDERSEN, F. O., Erfahrungen mit neuen wachsfreien Depotpenicillin-Präparaten in der inneren Medizin; Penicillinadrenalinölemulsionen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 334-339, April 10, '48
ESSEX, H. E.: See **BERRY, M. R., jt. auth.**
ESTABLE, C., and RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R., On circulatory mechanics of iris (microscopic examination in vivo), Ophthalmologica 114: 433-434, Dec. '47
ESTABLE, J. J.: See **SOLLMANN, T., jt. auth.**
ESTABLE, M. E., Modificación de la técnica de Müller para el suerodiagnóstico de la sífilis, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 598-604, June '47
ESTANDIA, A.: See **SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.**
ESTEBAN, H. V.: See **COMOLLI, E. P., jt. auth.**
ESTEBAN, M., Pasado, presente y porvenir de la oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 52-87, Jan. '47
Valor semiológico de las sensaciones cromáticas anormales, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 687-702, July '47
Un procedimiento de radioscopia aplicable al diagnóstico y localización de los cuerpos extraños intraoculares, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1083-1090, Nov. '47
ESTEBAN MUGICA, L., Fracturas supracondíleas de húmero, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 273-282, May-June '47
Técnica de la construcción de aparatos de abducción escayolados y de férulas de Cramer para el miembro superior, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 413-416, Sept. 30, '47
ESTEFAN, J. C.: See **ALBRIEUX, A. S., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.**
ESTELA G., M. A., Encuesta malárica de reconocimiento del valle de Cañete, Rev.méd.peruana 20: 163-185, March '47
ESTERASE: See Blood, enzymes; Cholinesterase; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
ESTERMAN, B., Headache as symptom of chronic glaucoma, M.Clin.North America 32: 839-844, May '48
——**LAVAL, J., and OKRAINETZ, C.,** Intraepithelial epithelioma of cornea and conjunctiva (Bowen's disease), Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1537-1540, Dec. '47
ESTES, J. E., FARBER, E. M., and STICKNEY, J. M., Ulcers of leg in Mediterranean disease, Blood 3: 302-306, March '48
ESTES, M. M., and NEW, J. S., Some observations on prison psychoses, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 2-5, Jan. '48
ESTIU, M., and DUMM, J. F., Alergia endocrina, Alergia 1: 38-42, July-Oct. '47
ESTLANDER OPERATION: See Lips, surgery
ESTRADA, F.: See **GOQUIOLAY-ARELLANO, R., jt. auth.**
——See **GUERRERO, R. M., jt. auth.**
ESTRADA, J., and NERY, P. T., Intravenous dextrose-Lugol solution in pre and postoperative medication of toxic goitre, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 182-186, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**NERY, P. T., and de VERA, L. B.,** Surgical diseases of thyroid, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 109-114, March '48
ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens; Hormones, sex
ESTRADIOL BENZOATE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRAGNAT: See **GUILLET, R., jt. auth.**
ESTREMERA, H. R., and ARMSTRONG, W. D., Effect of protein intake on bones of mature rats, J.Nutrition 35: 611-618, May '48
ESTRIN: See Estrogens
ESTROGENS
See also Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, physiology
—bioassay of hormones; assay of estrogens by chick oviduct method, [R. I. & A. S. Dorfman] Endocrinology 42: 85-92, Feb. '48
—bioassay of hormones; comparative activity of estrogens by oviduct response in chicks, [R. I. Dorfman, A. S. Dorfman & D. Grim] Endocrinology 42: 98-101, Feb. '48
—bioassay of hormones; comparative oviduct response of various breeds of chicks to stilbestrol (*diethylstilbestrol*), [R. I. & A. S. Dorfman] Endocrinology 42: 102-106, Feb. '48
—clinical study of new synthetic 'estrogen': *dimethylethylallenolic* acid, [A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 100-104, Jan. 23-30, '48
—cozymase as part of hepatic estrogen-inactivating system, [R. L. Coppedge, A. Segaloff, H. P. Barett & A. M. Altschul] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 431-432, March '48
—estrogenic action of vitamin E, [A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & M. González] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 48-51, '43-'46
—*diethylstilbestrol*, synthetic follicular hormone, [L. I. Swaab] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 4058-4065, Oct. 18, '41
—etiology of fibromyomata of uterus; review of literature and preliminary comments on Hartman-Littrell technic of assay, [J. P. Martin] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 49-58, March '48
—metabolic fate of estrone in bile fistula dogs, [W. H. Pearlman & others] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 175-183, March '48
—metabolism of chemical degradation products of estrogens; Westerfeld's lactone, *bis*-dehydrodoisynolic acid, estrololactone and *β*-estradiol, [A. Segaloff] Endocrinology 42: 15-19, Jan. '48
—metabolism of synthetic estrogens in man, [A. E. W. Smith] Nature,London 160: 787, Dec. 6, '47
—polarographic study of stilbene derivatives of biologic interest, [F. Goulden & F. L. Warren] Biochem.J. 42: 420-424, '48
—quantitative recovery of synthetic estrogens from tissues of birds (Gallus domesticus); response of birds' testis, comb and epidermis to estrogen and of humans to ingestion of tissues from treated birds, [S. Bird, L. I. Pugsley & M. O. Klotz] Endocrinology 41: 282-294, Oct. '47
—role of factors of B-complex in metabolism, [R. Hertz] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 161-177, '48
—studies in detoxication; glucuronides of stilbestrol (*diethylstilbestrol*), hexestrol and dienestrol, [K. S. Dodgson, G. A. Garton, A. L. Stubbs & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 42: 357-365, '48
—total synthesis of natural estrone, [G. Anner & K. Miescher] Experientia 4: 25-26, '48
determination: See also Estrogens, in blood; Estrogens in urine
—determination of estrone, equilin and equilenin by infra-red spectrophotometry, [J. Carol, J. C. Molitor & E. O. Haenni] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 173-179, May '48
—Hartman method for quantitative determination; experimental study, [J. P. Arzac & L. G. Flores] Ginec.y obst.México 3: 3-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
—identification and quantitative microdetermination by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry, [H. B. Friedgood & J. B. Garst] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 31-78, '48
effects, action of *diethylstilbestrol* and some steroids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [G. S. Gordan & H. W. Elliott] Endocrinology 41: 517-518, Dec. '47
—association of cholesterol; experimental study, [M. Goisis & G. Gnocchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 217-219, '47
—autotransplantation of endometrium in rabbit submitted to repeated injections of estrogen; experimental contribution to etiopathogenic study of endometriosis, [J. F. Cassinelli] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 331-484, '47
—calcium deposition in femora of chick embryos after injection of estradiol benzoate, [B. W. Gabrio & K. Salomon] Endocrinology 42: 73-76, Jan. '48
—comparison of growth of ovum and follicle in normal rhesus monkeys, and in monkeys treated with estrogens and androgens, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 5: 207-219, Nov. '47
—cytology of vaginal smears after use of estrogenic cream, [J. Eidelsberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 630-632, Dec. '47
—dietary impairment of estrogen response in immature monkey, [R. Hertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 113-115, Jan. '48
—effect of estrogen (estradiol benzoate) on plasma vitamin A of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [M. B. Williamson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 621-623, Dec. '47
—effect of exogenous estrogens on male mammal, [C. W. Emmens & A. S. Parkes] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 233-272, '47

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—effect of injections of large doses in pregnant mouse on development of mammary gland of embryos, [A. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 318-329, '47
—effects of B vitamins, yeast and liver on ovaries of immature rats fed massive doses of α-estradiol, [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 323-325, March '48
—effects of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol), and its *mono*methyl ether (monbmestrol) in immature male rat, [V. M. Fiske & N. T. Werthessen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 363-368, April '48
—estrogenic action of vitamin K, [V. Truglio & O. Rosolia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 402-404, '47
—estrogens and osteogenesis, [J. L. Camus] Paris méd. 38: 158-160, March 27, '48
—experimental induction of lactation, [F. H. Malpress] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 161-163, '47
—experimental investigations on efficacy of estrone tablets and other estrogens following administration by different routes, [S. Wiedling] Nord.med. 36: 2459-2462, Dec. 5, '47
—functional relations between gonadotropic and estrogenic substances, [R. Courrier] Acta anat. 4: 94-99, '47
—hyperplastic action of thiourea; influence of estradiol, [L. Vargas, K. Jones & R. Barahona] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 113-115, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy from disuse and on normal bones of mature rats, [W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 597-609, May '48
—influence on experimental metamorphosis of amphibians, [A. Sluczewski & P. Roth] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 164-176, '48
—inhibiting effect of synthetic estrogens on milk secretion, [F. Lepage & P. Herbert] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 228-230, '48
—inhibition of certain morphogenic effects of *di*ethylstilbestrol by steroids, [P. Haour] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 166-173, '48
—interference with estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonist, [R. Hertz] Science 107: 300, March 19, '48
—local action on pigmentation of areola of mammary gland, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & E. Olivieri] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol 3: 100-104, '43-'46
—on body and organ weights and arginase and "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of liver and kidney of castrated male mice, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 126-129, Nov. '47
—on bone marrow of adult female dogs, [R. C. Crafts] Blood 3: 276-285, March '48
—on development of Walker's carcinoma transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [S. Rosso] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 479-485, Aug. '47
—on Galliera sarcoma; modifications in oncogenic activity of pulp of Galliera sarcoma kept for 24 hours at zero(centigrade) in *di*ethylstilbestrol solution, [A. Repetto] Tumori 21: 173-177, May-June '47
—on Galliera sarcoma; relation between effects of natural and stilbenic estrogens on growth and development, [A. Repetto] Tumori 21: 167-172, May-June '47
—on immature ovary, [M. & C. Aron] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 304-305, April '46
—on intraocular uterine transplants in rabbit, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 429-445, April '48
—on malic dehydrogenase of rat liver, [W. F. Erway, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 291-295, Nov. '47
—perhydro*di*ethylstilbestrol; hormonal properties, [G. Brownlee & A. F. Green] J.Endocrinol. 5: 183-185, Nov. '47
—pharmacodynamic action of new water soluble derivative of *di*ethylstilbestrol, [M. Goisis] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 219-220, '47
—pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat, [C. M. Szego & S. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 131-140, Jan. '48
—precursors of corpus carcinoma, estrogens and adenomatous hyperplasia, [S. B. Gusberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 905-927, Dec. '47
—problem of miosis producing function of follicular fluid, [R. Moricard] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 4-35, Jan. '48 [In French]
—pseudocryptorchidism provoked by *di*ethylstilbestrol in man 64 years old, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & others] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 95-99, '43-'46
—quantitative study of nature of inhibition of estradiol by testosterone propionate (androgen) as assessed by reaction in perineum of male and female castrated baboons, [J. Gillman & C. Gilbert] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 87-97, Sept. '47
—question of estrogenic properties of vitamin D, [E. Leinzinger] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 361-374, '48
—relation between hyperfolliculinism and myomas, [S. Scaglione] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 153-156, May-June '47

ESTROGENS, effects—Continued
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments in guinea pigs by estrogens and prostigmine (neostigmine), [F. E. Emery & A. H. Lawton] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 134-137, Nov. '47
—vaginal cycle; effects of estrogens and progestogens on vaginal smear of women with estrogen deficiency, [J. Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 297-306, '47
—value of ethinyl estradiol as inhibitor of lactation, [R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 488-494, Oct. '47; Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 513-526, Dec. '47
—various aspects of blood crasis in fibromatosis, with special regard to follicular hormones, [W. Ingiulla & L. Meloni] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 259-266, July-Aug. '47
in blood, determination of protein-bound estrogen, [C. M. Szego & S. Roberts] Endocrinology 41: 322-324, Oct. '47
—distribution of estradiol between serum and red cells, [F. Bischoff & R. E. Katherman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 189-196, Jan. '48
—morphologic basis for menstrual bleeding; relation of regression to initiation of bleeding, [J. E. Markee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 253-268, April '48
—presence of alcoholic, ketonic derivative of estrone in human and rabbit blood, [N. T. Werthessen, C. F. Baker & B. Borci] Science 107: 64-66, Jan. 16, '48
in urine: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—after use of estrogenic cream, [J. Eidelsberg] Am. J.M.Sc. 214: 630-632, Dec. '47
—biologic assay, [C. W. Emmens] J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxv-lxxix, Jan. '48
—chemical assay, [G. F. Marrian] J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxi-lxxv, Jan. '48
—colorimetric determination of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol), and dienestrol, [F. L. Warren, F. Goulden & A. M. Robinson] Biochem.J. 42: 151-156, '48
—comparison of methods used for hydrolysis of conjugated estrogens, [J. T. Van Bruggen] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 207-215, Feb. '48
—Cushing syndrome due to adrenal tumor with high elimination of androgens and estrogens and positive reaction in tumor with phenylhydrazine; case, [J. M. Cerviño, J. Morató Manaro, E. Pollak & A. Proto] Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 468-484, Oct. '47
—do patients with cancer of prostate gland show abnormal metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens? [J. A. May & B. F. Stimmel] J.Urol. 59: 396-403, March '48
—elimination of synthetic estrogens and stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) glucuronide in animals, [A. E. W. Smith & P. C. Williams] Biochem.J. 42: 253-257, '48
—isolation and properties of *mono*glucuronides of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol), hexestrol and dienestrol, [S. A. Simpson & A. E. W. Smith] Biochem.J. 42: 258-260, '48
—isolation of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) *mono*glucuronide from human urine, [K. S. Dodgson & R. T. Williams] Nature,London 161: 604-605, April 17, '48
—metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens in human subjects; further studies, [C. L. Stealy & B. F. Stimmel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 67-75, Jan. '48
—preparation of estrogens from urine by application of high temperatures, [F. Sulman] Nature,London 161: 605, April 17, '48
—secretion of estrogens in urine and feces of female during menstrual cycle, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 84: 3287-3297, Aug. 24, '40
therapy, activity of estradiol by transcutaneous route in rat, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 255-256, May '46
—after-examination of treated prostatic cancer patients, [H. S. Aminoff] Nord.med. 37: 335-336, Feb. 13, '48
—anatomicopathologic control of action of *di*stilbene in cancer of prostate, [van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 16: 9-12, Oct. '47
—antithyroidal effects; clinical study, [J. Lederer] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2290-2298, Oct. 19, '47
—cellular changes in carcinoma of prostate following hormonal therapy, [G. G. Gilbert] North Carolina M.J. 9: 18-21, Jan. '48
—climacteric disorders in man with painful gynecomastia; arthrosis following repeated testosterone (androgen) therapy improved by estrogens, [G. Laroche & Hochfeld] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 48-51, Jan. 9-16, '48
—cure of Basedow's disease following castration by implantation of *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate tablets; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 420-422, '47
—diarrhea associated with anomaly of lactation, persisting several years; 2 cases treated with estrogens, [L. de Gennes & J. Nehlil] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 218-223, Feb. 20-27, '48
—difference in reaction of castration syndrome to immediate or late implants of 100 mg. and 25 mg. of *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate, [R. van den Driessche] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 425-437, '47

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—discussion of "cancer of prostate and hormone therapy." [F. Hinman] Acta urol. 1: 183-185, '47
—do patients with cancer of prostate gland show abnormal metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens? [J. A. May & B. F. Stimmel] J.Urol. 59: 396-403, March '48
—effect of roentgen rays on pituitary changes produced by estrone therapy, [A. Baldins, L. Claesson & A. Westman] Gynaecologia 125: 9-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effect on prostatic cancer, [R. Geissendörfer] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 297-302, Oct. 25, '47
—effects of combination of estrogens, *l*-ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid in Leo Buerger's disease, [G. Gerocarni] Minerva med. 2: 495-496, Dec. 8, '47
—effects of perilingual estradiol in acne; case with unusually good results, [R. C. Benes] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2206-2207, May 24, '41
—endocrine therapy in carcinoma of prostate; preparation of patients for radical perineal prostatectomy, [J. A. C. Colston & H. Brendler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 241-256, '47
—entrophic action in premature and congenitally weak infants, [L. Argüelles y Terán & J. Comyn y Avial] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 295-308, May '47
—estradiol *mono*benzoate crystals, [C. A. Joel] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 97-100, Jan. '48
—experiences with therapy of prostatic cancer, [R. Geissendörfer] Chirurg 17-18: 433-437, July '47
—favorable effects in certain cases of basedowian exophthalmos, [J. Lederer] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 37-45, Jan. '48
—fenocyclin, new stilbene derivative for intravenous injections, [G. Cavallini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (núm.3) 23: 214-216, '47
—hormonal (*di*ethylstilbestrol) inhibition of lactation with special reference to man, [J. Barnes] Brit.M. Bull. 5: 167-170, '47
—hormonal factor in heterologous growths of human prostatic cancer, [C. L. Deming & M. S. Hovenanian] J.Urol. 59: 215-219, Feb. '48
—hormonal therapy of prostatic cancer, [J. Lacourt] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 24-27, Feb. '47
—hormone (*di*ethylstilbestrol) therapy in pregnancy complicating diabetes, [C. E. Dyck] M.Woman's J. (no.2) 55: 17-23, Feb. '48
—implantation of complementary hormones; attempted therapy of hemogenohemophilic syndrome by implantation of estradiol, [P. Michon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 793-794, '47
—implantation of pellets, with report of cases, [A. Ernst Martinez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 262-272, Oct. '47
—implantation of stilbene preparations in gynecology, [P. Miletto] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 420-424, Nov. 15-30, '47
—implantation of tablets in menopausal disorders, [M. H. G. A. Tholen & W. Schraffordt Koops] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2440-2442, June 29, '40
—implantations of complementary hormones; attempted therapy of prostatic cancer by estradiol; cases, [P. Michon, A. Guillemin & J. Cayotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 794-797, '47
—improvement of advanced carcinoma of breast following oral administration of estrogenic hormone, [W. L. Mann & J. P. Martin] Texas State J.Med. 43: 636-637, Feb. '48
—in diseases of prostate gland, [N. J. Heckel] M.Clin. North America 32: 111-121, Jan. '48
—indications for synthetic estrogens in extragenital therapy, [P. Larizza] Gazz.osp. [68]: 28-35, Dec. '47
—intrauterine hormone therapy; fundamentals, experimental results and clinical perspectives, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 339-355, Sept.-Oct. '47
—local estrogen therapy of vaginitis due to Trichomonas, [H. Méndez Chavarría] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 536-544, Nov. 13, '47
—medicosurgical treatment of prostatic cancer; subcapsular orchidectomy and hormone therapy, [A. Cassuto] J. d'urol. 53: 423-430, '46-'47
—metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens in human subjects; further studies, [C. L. Stealy & B. F. Stimmel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 67-75, Jan. '48
—*di*methylethylallenolic acid, new synthetic estrogen, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & M. Tubiana] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp.de Paris 64: 289-290, Feb. 20-27, '48
—natural and synthetic estrogenic substances; comparison of effect upon endometrium in castrated women, [A. Rydén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 213-241, '47
—of Basedow's disease, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev. clín españ. 28: 123-125, Jan. 31, '48
—of carcinoma of prostate with cutaneous and osseous metastases; case, [G. Barenghi] Minerva med. 1: 108-116, Jan. 28, '48
—of prostatic carcinoma, [K. Breur] Geneesk.bl.u. klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 187-231, '48

ESTROGENS, therapy—Continued
—of spinal tumor secondary to epithelioma of breast in man, [A. Sicard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 251-253, March 10-17, '48
—of vesical cancer; method for determination of acid phosphatase in blood, [G. Wolfromm & J. Leiseleur] J.d'urol. 53: 490-494. '46-'47
—oral substitution therapy with benzestrol (estrogen) for patients with estrogen deficiency, [F. E. Harding] California Med. 68: 20-22, Jan. '48
—Paget's disease of bone and endocrine cataract; remarkable effect of synthetic estrogens on general condition and on pain, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & H. Mamou]. Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris .63: 1112-1114, '47
—place of synthetic estrogen in treatment of prostatic cancer, [R. Couvelaire] Paris méd. 37: 608-612, Dec. 20, '47
—possibility of successful roentgenosurgical therapy of seemingly incurable breast carcinoma after preliminary treatment with stilbene derivatives, [V. Giacomelli & M. Goisis] Bol.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 221, '47
—pregnancy in diabetic; hormonal imbalance, [L. J. Palmer, J. H. Crampton & R. H. Barnes] Bull. Mason Clin. 1: 137-144, Dec. '47
—present picture in chemotherapy in prostatic carcinoma, [W. P. Herbst] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 235-239, '47
—present position of hormone therapy in treatment of cancer, [E. C. Dodds & T. Millin] Tr.M.Soc. London(1943-1946) 64: 239-253, '44-'46
—results of surgical and hormonal therapy of prostatic cancer, [A. E. Gürsel] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 302-309, '47
—stilbene therapy of epithelioma of breast; 20 cases, [I. M. Caleff] Clin.nuova 4: 193-214, April '47
—stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) medication, [R. L. Newman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 10-13, Jan. '48
—synthetic estrogen therapy of hypertrophic prostate; further results in 15 cases, [P. L. Bisotti & C. C. Tinozzi] Minerva med. 1: 45-50, Jan. 14, '48
—synthetic estrogens in dermatology, [B. López Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1261-1283, June '47
—synthetic estrogens in rheumatism, [F. Layani, V. May & Attal] Bull. et mém. Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris 64: 199-202, Feb. 20-27, '48
—treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with hormone (estrone) and vitamin (thiamine hydrochloride), [J. Hidalgo] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 93-94, Feb. '48
—use of estrogens (*di*ethylstilbestrol) in bladder tumors, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] J.Urol. 59: 682-686, April '48
toxicity, adenomatous hypertrophy of anterior pituitary lobe produced by *di*ethylstilbestrol, [J. Loeper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 242-243, April '46
—behavior of capillaries of skin during stilbene therapy; capillaroscopic study, [G. Montanari & G. Spadea] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 591-599, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cancer of breast in male, secondary to estrogenic administration (of *di*ethylstilbestrol for prostatic carcinoma); case, [W. Abramson & H. Warshawsky] J.Urol. 59: 76-82, Jan. '48
—duality of human prostate in response to estrogen, [C. Huggins & W. O. Webster] J.Urol. 59: 258-266, Feb. '48
—endometrial changes resembling adenocarcinoma, coinciding with estrin treatment and granulosa cell tumor of ovary, [J. Clemmesen] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 27: 384-389, '48
—estrogens and tumor genesis, [B. Zondek] Acta radiol. 28: 433-450, '47
—glandular hyperplasia of endometrium following therapeutic implantation of estradiol crystals; case in woman 70 years old, [J. Kreis] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 235-237, '48; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 39, Jan. '48
—increase of time of action of estradiol causes cancerigenic effect in guinea pig; malignant adenoma of endometrium, [A. Riesco U.] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 4-9, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: Oct. '46-July '47
—malignant lesions of uterus associated with estrogen-producing ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [E. Mussey, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 63-70, Feb. 4, '48
—multiple blastomatosis and preblastomatosis of genital region with special regard to oncogenetic factors of estrogens; case, [G. Kiost-Cusimano] Ginecologia 13: 453-476, Oct. '47
—new experimental aspects of antitumorigenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 6: 3-20, '48
—probable metastatic carcinoma of male breast following stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) therapy (of prostatic cancer); case, [F. H. Ents] J.Urol. 59: 1203-1207, June '48
—prolonged action of *di*ethylstilbestrol on rat, [J. Loeper] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 223-227, Jan. 30, '48
—severe allergic sensitization to estrogenic cream, (case), [H. N. Cole, Jr., W. L. Marmelzat & A. E. Walker] Ohio State M.J. 44: 472, May '48

ESTROGENS, toxicity—Continued
—severe hyperfolliculinemia following hormonal implantation; case, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & M. Tubiana] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 452-455, '47
—strain differences in response to *di*ethylstilbestrol and induction of mammary gland and bladder cancer in rat, [W. F. Dunning, M. R. Curtis & A. Segaloff] Cancer Research 7: 511-521, Aug. '47
—unexpected optimistic diagnosis of cause of uterine hemorrhage in old woman; role of synthetic estrogens, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Presse méd. 55: 704, Oct. 18, '47
"ESTROIDS": See Urine, steroids
ESTROLOLACTONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRONE (estrogen): See Estrogens
ESTRUS
—estrus inhibition and ovary luteinization caused by administration of vitamin A, [F. de Venanzi & J. Montenegro] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 135-147, May-June '47
—production in rats by cutaneous application of vernix caseosa, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Orvosok lapja 3: 870-872, June 22, '47
ETALA, E., and RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., La diarrea como secuela de la colecistectomía, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 383-385, '47
ETAMON: See cross reference under *tetra*Ethylammonium Chloride
ETCHEGARAY, E. R.: See **BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.**
ETCHEVERRY, M. A., La incompatibilidad sanguínea fetomaterna, como causa de trastornos en el producto de la gestación, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 360-397, Sept. 11, '47
ETEVE, J.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
ETHANOL: See Alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES
—hypotensive and vasodilating effects of nitric esters, [D. Bovet, F. Bovet & G. Montezin] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 292-294, May '46
—influence on rate of formation of phospholipids in liver, [A. P. Platt & R. R. Porter] Nature,London 160: 905-906, Dec. 27, '47
—"sparteine-like" effects of *di*ethylaminoethanol; experimental study, [F. & J. Mercier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 144-146, '46
ETHER
—determination of volatile reducing substances in gases using barium diphenylamine sulfonate as indicator for chromic acid titration, [A. Hemingway, L. A. Bernat & J. Maschmeyer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 126-134, Jan. '48
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether
in blood: See Blood, ether
therapy: See Arteries, inflammation; Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Gangrene, therapy; Hydrarthrosis; Thromboangiitis obliterans
toxicity: See also Anesthesia, ether
—fatal accident provoked by intravenous injection of ether solution in treatment of diabetic arteritis of lower extremities; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry, Piette & Chauderlot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 830-832, '47
—pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism following intravenous administration of ether therapeutically, [L. Lichtenstein & S. Sewall] J.A.M.A. 136: 827-828, March 20, '48
ETHEREDGE, M. L., Teaching hygiene in our colleges and universities, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 41-42, Feb. '48
ETHERS: See Anesthesia, ethers
ETHICS
—morals, ethics and purposes of sex, [S. Hiltner] J.Social Hyg. 34: 4-10, Jan. '48
ETHICS, MEDICAL
See also Physicians, relation to patient
—acute appendicitis in patients who had already undergone "appendectomy"; ethical aspects in connection with 2 cases, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 365-367, May '47
—code for France (Code de déontologie médicale), Strasbourg méd. 107: 293-299, Sept. 15, '47
—ethics governing service of prisoners as subjects in medical experiments; report of Committee appointed by Governor Dwight H. Green of Illinois, J.A.M.A. 136: 457-458, Feb. 14, '48
—fee splitting, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 59-61, Jan. '48
—heresies and ethics in ophthalmology, [J. W. Jervey] South.M.J. 41: 514-518, June '48
—hippocratic oath in modern dress, [M. Lovine] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 257-262, May '48
—truth about fee-splitting, [G. Williams] Mod.Hosp. (no.2) 70: 43-48, Feb. '48
history, ethical practices of Sir Hans Sloane, [J. A. Oshlag] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 918-921, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Vienna Medical Council, [L. Schönbauer] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 815-817, Dec. 12, '47
professional secrecy: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
ETHINYL ESTRADIOL (estrogen): See Estrogens
ETHINYL TESTOSTERONE: See cross reference under Pregneninolone
ETHMOID BONE
—wooden foreign body in ethmoid capsule, [A. J. Cantoni] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 953-956, Dec. '47
ETHMOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
cancer, radium treatment of cancer of orbit and ethmoid cells, [M. O. Abdeen] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 185-188, Feb. '48
diseases, frontoethmoidal mucocele of adolescence, [J. Terracol & L. Fabre] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 25-26, Feb. '47
—inflammatory processes in relation to orbit, [A. Sánchez Rodríguez & E. Barthe Pastrana] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 587-602, June '47
—marked transitory corneal astigmatism in case of sinusitis, [S. Latorre] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1009-1012, Oct. '47
—mucocele of frontoethmoid area; 2 cases, [W. D. Morman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 927-931, Dec. '47
—pneumosinus dilatans, [F. Brohm] Lék.listy 3: 66-70, '48
ETHNOLOGY: See Anthropology; Man, prehistoric; Races; etc.
ETHYL ALCOHOL: See Alcohol
ETHYL AMINOBENZOATE: See Rectum, pain
ETHYL CARBAMATE: See Urethane
ETHYL CHLORIDE: See Anesthesia, ethyl chloride
ETHYL GASOLINE: See Lead, toxicity
***di*ETHYL OXIDE:** See Ether
ETHYL PHOSPHATE: See Myasthenia gravis; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
ETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE: See Myasthenia gravis
ETHYL THIOCYANATE: See Thiocyanates
ETHYL URETHANE: See Urethane
ETHYLACETAMIDE: See Acetamides
ETHYLAMINES
—new adrenolytic compounds: α-naphtylmethylethyl-β-bromoethylamine and β-(2-*bi*phenyloxyethyl)-n-butyl-β-chloroethylamine, [G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 298-299, March '48
ETHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes
***di*ETHYLAMINOETHANOL:** See Ethanolamines
***di*ETHYLAMINOETHER-PHENYLCYCLOPENTANE CARBOXYLATE:** See Asthma, therapy
***di*ETHYLAMINOETHOXY-2-*di*PHENYL:** See Angina Pectoris, therapy
β - *di*ETHYLAMINOETHYL-1-CYCLOHEXYLCYCLOHEXANE-CARBOXYLATE: See Dicyclomine
'*di*ETHYLAMINOETHYL *di*HYDROANTHRACENE - CARBOXYLATE: See Asthma, therapy
***di*ETHYLAMINOETHYL-*N*-THIO*di*PHENYLAMINE:** See Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Parkinsonism, therapy
***tetra*ETHYLAMMONIUM CHLORIDE:** See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Frostbite, therapy; Sclerosis, multiple; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis therapy
***tetra*ETHYLAMMONIUM IONS:** See cross reference under Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, *tetra*ethylammonium ions
1-*di*ETHYLCARBAMYL-4-METHYLPIPERAZINE: See Hetrazan
ETHYLENE *di*AMINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
ETHYLENE CHLORIDE
toxicity, neurologic symptoms in acute ethylene *di*chloride poisoning, [G. S. Zhogolev] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 70-72, '47
—toxicology of 1,2-*di*chloroethane (ethylene *di*chloride); detoxication by L-cystine, DL-methionine and certain other sulfur containing compounds, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & N. E. Sharpless] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 385-394, Dec. '47
ETHYLENE GLYCOL
—epidermal absorption of drugs (with special reference to use of carbitol, *di*ethylene glycol derivative, as vehicle), [F. P. Luduena, J. K. Fellows & R. L. Driver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 210-218, Feb. '48
—evaluation of bactericidal activity of ethylene glycol and some of its *mono*alkyl ethers against Bacterium coli, [H. Berry & I. Michaels] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 331-347; 348-367, July-Sept.; 527-537, Oct.-Dec. '47; 21: 24-34, Jan-March '48
—renal excretion and volume distribution of some *poly*ethylene glycols in dog, [C. B. Shaffer, F. H. Critchfield & C. P. Carpenter] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 93-99, Jan. '48
—we can prevent colds (by *tri*ethylene glycol control of air bacteriology), [A. Q. Maisel] Hygeia 26: 266, April '48
therapy: See Scabies, therapy
toxicity, *di*ethylene glycol poisoning; report on 2 cases, [E. Wordley] J.Clin.Path. 1: 44-46, Nov. '47
—experimental intoxications, [W. Doerr, A. Kraft & J. Rauschke] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 749-754, Sept. 15, '47
—fatal poisoning, [G. Dotzauer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 22-24, Jan. 9, '48

ETHYLENE GLYCOL, toxicity—Continued
—intoxication after drinking antifreeze mixture; 5 cases, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. 36: 2391-2393, Nov. 28, '47
—poisoning; clinical and pathologic study of 3 cases, [P. O. Hagemann & T. R. Chiffelle] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 573-584, May '48
ETHYLENE *di*SULFONATE
—attempts to inhibit Rh antibody production in rabbits, [W. F. Scherer] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 33-38, Jan. '48
ETHYLENE-IMINE
toxicity, acute toxicity to small animals, [C. P. Carpenter, H. F. Smyth, Jr. & C. B. Shaffer] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 2-6, Jan. '48
—comparison of acute toxicity of ammonia to mice, [S. D. Silver & F. P. McGrath] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 7-9, Jan. '48
ETHYL*nor*EPINEPHRINE (adrenal derivative): See Adrenal Preparations
***di*ETHYL*di*HYDROXYSTILBENE:** See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
3,3-***di*ETHYL-2,4-*di*OXO-*tetra*HYDROPYRIDINE:** See cross reference under Pyridione
3,3-***di*ETHYL-2,4-*di*OXOPIPERIDINE:** See cross reference under Piperidione
***di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen):** See Estrogens
***di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL *mono*METHYL ETHER:** See cross reference under Monomestrol
ETIENNE, M.: See **BOLTANSKI, E., jt. auth.**
ETIOCHOLANDIOL: See Urine, steroids
ETREBI, A., Oral manifestations of venereal diseases, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) 30: 726-737, Dec. '47
ETTER, L. E., Variations of position of azygos septum and its incidence in 50,000 roentgen examinations, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 726-729, Dec. '47
ETTINGER, A.: See **WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.**
ETZEL, E., A importância do repouso no tratamento da tuberculose pulmonar, Med.cir.farm., pp. 482-500, Sept. '47
EUDEL, F.: See **GOSSET, J., jt. auth.**
EUGENE MARIE CARPE, SISTER: See Carpe, Sister Eugene Marie
EUGENICS
—education and eugenics, [M. Navarro] Gaz.clín. 45: 121-124, July-Oct. '47
—medicolegal problems, [R. Bosch] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 243-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
—racial selections in Nuremberg Trial, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 2: 523-532, Dec. 22, '47
—rebirth of eugenics in Italy, [E. Moracci] Arch. ostet.e ginec. 53: 9-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
EUGENOL
—as stimulus for gastric mucous secretion, [F. Hollander & F. U. Lauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 34-37, Jan. '48
EUGLING, M., Professor Dr. Roland Grassberger zum 80. Geburtstag, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 769-770, Nov. 21, '47
EUGLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins
von EULER, C., Selective responses to thermal stimulation of mammalian nerves, Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp.45) 14: 1-75, '47
Differences between autonomic and somatic C fibres to stimulation with constant currents, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 93-99, '48
——**and SJÖSTRAND, T.,** Elicitation of viscero-motor reflexes, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 363-372, '47
——**and SKOGLUND, C. R.,** Responses of different types of nerve fibres to ascending and descending currents, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.9]) 14: 1-19, '47
von EULER, H., and HAHN, L., Studies on estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, Arch. néerl.de physiol. 28: 423-431, '47
Concentrations of ribonucleic acid and desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, Arch.Biochem. 17: 285-291, May '48
EULER, P., Erblindungen durch Methylalkohol und deren Behandlung, insbesondere mit Kurzwellenbestrahlungen, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 172-182, '47
von EULER, U. S., Sympathin E and nor-adrenaline, Science 107: 422, April 23, '48
——See **BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.**
EUNUCHOIDISM
—eunuchoid proportions without hypogonadism, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, S. Barbieri & J. P. Saralegui] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 89-94, '43-'46
—hypogenitalism during usual time of puberty, [L. M. Hurxthal] J.A.M.A. 136: 12-19, Jan. 3, '48
—late eunuchoidism; cases, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 370-374, Dec. 15, '47
—relation of congenital absence of olfactory nerves to primary eunuchoidism in man; anatomic and experimental observations, [G. Köhne] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 345-357, '47
—"surgical eunuchs"; treatment of bilateral testicular ectopy, [M. Salmon] Pédiatrie 36: 415-420, Sept.-Oct. '47
therapy, clinical uses of testosterone (androgen) in male, [C. G. Heller & W. O. Maddock] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 393-432, '47
EUNUCHOIDISM, therapy—Continued
—implantation of testosterone (androgen); clinical and biologic study of case, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 49-74, April-June '47
—ovarian and gonadotropic hormones in therapy of hypogenitalism; case, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4650-4656, Dec. 20, '41
—spermatogenesis in "pan-hypopituitary" eunuchoid, as result of testosterone (androgen) therapy, [L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 781-786, Dec. '47
—subcutaneous implantation of testosterone propionate (androgen); 2 cases, [L. P. Basto] Bol.endocrinol. e clín. 1: 2-6, Jan. '48
EUONYMUS
—verification of hitherto unknown prescription of the sixteenth century, [L. C. Strong & E. L. McCawley] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 898-904, Nov.-Dec. '47
EUPHORBIA
—crossed sensitization and shock obtained by means of serum and Euphorbia resinifera, [W. Kopaczewski & P. Valade] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 705-707, Oct. 20, '47
EUPHYLLINE: See cross reference under Aminophylline
EUSTACHIAN TUBE
—autophony due to abnormal dilatation of tubes, [J. P. de Reynier] Praxis 36: 843-845, Dec. 11, '47
—foreign body in tube; case, [R. C. McNaught] Laryngoscope 58: 67-73, Jan. '48
—primary carcinoma, [E. R. G. Passe] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 314-315, May '48
—problems in diagnosis and evaluation of treatment of chronic obstruction, [H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope 58: 91-104, Feb. '48
—sensory innervation, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolöny†] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 97-99, Jan.-Feb. '48
—value of diving test as index of efficiency of tube in aviator, [J. Pou Díaz, F. J. García-Conde Gómez & A. Bonnet Seoane] Med.españ. 18: 15-28, July '47
EUSTERMAN, G. B., Annual surgical report on stomach and duodenum for 1946; medical aspects, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 38-39, Jan. 21, '48
EUTHANASIA: See Death
EVACUATION SCHEME: See War
EVANDER, L. C.: See **TURNER, R. B., jt. auth.**
EVANG, K., International health work, Nord.med. 36: 2171-2178, Oct. 31, '47
EVANS, A. S., Liver involvement in infectious mononucleosis, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 106-110, Jan. '48
——**and CURNEN, E. C.,** Serological studies on infectious mononucleosis and other conditions with human erythrocytes modified by Newcastle disease virus, J.Immunol. 58: 323-335, March '48
EVANS, C., Aetiology and treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, M.Press 219: 415-418, May 12, '48
EVANS, D. M., Further notes on use of vitamin K in general practice, Practitioner 160: 306-310, April '48
EVANS, E. R., Hypersensitivity, common denominator of collagenous diseases, California Med. 68: 335-338, May '48
EVANS, F. G., and LISSNER, H. R., "Stresscoat" deformation studies of femur under static vertical loading, Anat.Rec. 100: 159-190, Feb. '48
EVANS, G., and others, Discussion; management of patients with essential hypertension, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 773-780, Nov. '47
EVANS, GEORGE HERBERT: See Obituaries
EVANS, H. M., Récents progrès de nos connaissances sur les hormones du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, J. de physiol. 39: 121-136, '47
——See **ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.**
——See **BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.**
——See **BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
——See **BENNETT, L. L., jt. auth.**
——See **COLLINS, D. A., jt. auth.**
——See **GORDAN, G. S., jt. auth.**
——See **LI, C. H., jt. auth.**
——See **MASON, H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.**
——See **VAN DYKE, D. C., jt. auth.**
EVANS, H. S., and COLLET, G. M., Rorschach test in clinical psychiatry, Ohio State M.J. 44: 482-486, May '48
EVANS, J. A., and DEE, J. F., Anticoagulant treatment of postoperative venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, New England J.Med. 238: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48; correction 238: 159, Jan. 29, '48
——See **GUARNERI, V., jt. auth.**
EVANS, JOSEPH SPRAGG, JR.: See Obituaries
EVANS, M.: See **REYNOLDS, M. S., jt. auth.**
EVANS, R.: See **BEVAN, G., jt. auth.**
EVANS, R. D., Tissue dosage in radio-isotope therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 754-756, Dec. '47
EVANS, R. R.: See **WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.**
EVANS, T. C., LENZ, M., DONLAN, C. P., and LeMAY, M. J., Effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia and allied diseases; preliminary report, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 469-481, April '48

EVANS, V. J., and EARLE, W. R., Use of perforated cellophane for growth of cells in tissue culture, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 103-119, Dec. '47

EVANS, V. L., Electrocardiographic changes after electric shock treatments, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1518-1519, Dec. '47

EVANS, W., Heart murmurs, Brit.Heart J. 9: 225-240, Oct. '47

EVANS, W. A., JR., Roentgenological manifestations of intra-thoracic injury due to missiles, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 662-676, May '48

EVANS, W. F., and GRAYBIEL, A., Death following coronary thrombosis in young woman 19 years of age; case report with autopsy findings, Am. Heart J. 35: 485-489, March '48

EVANS BLUE: See Blood, volume; Dyes; Stains and Staining, vital

EVEN, R., Le traitement des abcès du poumon par la pénicilline, Strasbourg méd. 107: 300-301, Sept. 15, '47

——**LECOEUR, J., and KERBRAT, G.,** Pneumopathies aiguës bénignes par vapeurs d'alcali volatil, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 113-114, Feb. 6-13, '48

Les pneumopathies aigües curables par inhalation de vapeurs toxiques; étude clinique et expérimentale, Paris méd. 38: 127-128, Feb. 28, '48

——**LEROUX, R., and LECOEUR, J.,** Trois cas de tumeurs bronchiques dites "adénomes," J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 340-355, June '47

EVERARD, A.: See **MOLE, R. H., jt. auth.**

EVERETT, F. G., Local anesthetic properties of amidone (dolophine), Anesthesiology 9: 115-120, March '48

EVERETT, G. M., Pharmacological studies of d-tubocurarine and other curare fractions, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 236-248, March '48

——See **ROTH, L. W., jt. auth.**

——See **SPIELMAN, M. A., jt. auth.**

EVERETT, H. S., Condemnation of resectoscopic procedures upon female vesical neck, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 121-124, March '48

——**VOSBERG, G. A., and DAVIS, J. M.,** Treatment of E. coli urinary infections with sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole), J.Urol. 59: 83-91, Jan. '48

EVERETT, J. W., Hormonal factors responsible for deposition of cholesterol in corpus luteum of rat, Endocrinology 41: 364-377, Nov. '47

EVERETT, M. R.: See **SHETLAR, M. R., jt. auth.**

EVERHART, M. W., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Texas State J.Med. 43: 776-778, April '48

EVERINGHAM, S., Esophageal hiatus hernia, West.J. Surg. 56: 16-19, Jan. '48

EVERON: See Cosmetics

EVERSON, G., WHEELER, E., WALKER, H., and CAULFIELD, W. J., Availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas, and almonds judged by urinary excretion of vitamin by women subjects, J.Nutrition 35: 209-223, Feb. '48

EVERSON, T. C., and COLE, W. H., Ligation of splenic artery in patients with portal hypertension, Arch. Surg. 56: 153-160, Feb. '48

EVERT, J. A., BLACK, B. M., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Primary nonspecific ulcers of small intestine, Surgery 23: 185-200, Feb. '48

EVIPAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

EVIPAN: See cross reference under Evipal

EVOLCEANU, R.: See **NICOLAU, S., jt. auth.**

EVOLUTION

—criticism of "biogenetic basic law," [O. H. Schindewolf] Naturwissenschaften 33: 244-249, '46

—evolutionary changes in physiologic control of mating behavior in mammals, [F. A. Beach] Psychol.Rev. 54: 297-315, Nov. '47

—investigation of evolutionary tendencies in female human structure, [K. F. Wells] Research Quart. 18: 260-270, Dec. '47

—of human posture, [S. F. Stewart] Hawaii M.J. 7: 291-295, March-April '48

—origin and evolution of bisexual differentiation, [E. J. Kempf] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 85-136, Sept. '47

—problems in relation to theory of evolution, [F. Grünberg] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 529, Dec. 6, '47; 553, Dec. 20, '47

—role of muscular strips in phenomenon of appendicular differentiation; supplementary organic affinity between gibbon and man, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 223-225, Jan. 26, '47; correction 224: 1037, March 31, '47

—synthetic outline of evolution of cecal appendix; evolution of appendix and phenomenon of adaptation, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1181-1183, April 21, '47

EVOY, M. H., Surgical versus medical treatment of hypertension, Northwest Med. 46: 943-945, Dec. '47

——**and de TAKATS, G.,** Place of intermittent venous hyperemia in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, Arch.Int. Med. 81: 292-300, March '48

EWALD MEAL: See Stomach, function tests

EWALT, J. R., and BRUCE, E. I., Newer concepts of schizophrenia, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 97-107, '48

EWELL, G. H.: See **BRUSKEWITZ, H., jt. auth.**

EWEN, J. H., Legal aspects of mental disorder, M.Press 219: 192-196, March 3, '48

EWERBECK, H., Der Symptomenkomplex der "dynamischen Milzdekompensation" (Banti'sches Syndrom), Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 228-246, '47

Zur Klinik der "dynamischen Milzdekompensation," Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 247-268, '47

EWERTSEN, H. W., Effectivity of colon immune serum with special reference to L antibody, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 251-259, '47

EWING, C. L.: See **DAVIS, J. W., jt. auth.**

EWING, J. W., Technics in control of operative and postoperative hemorrhage, J.Oral Surg. 5: 315-318, Oct. '47

EWING, JAMES (1866-1943)

—this first issue of "Cancer" is dedicated to memory of James Ewing (1866-1943), American pioneer in field of neoplastic disease, Cancer 1: 1-176, May '48

EWING, M. Q., Rectal diseases, Mississippi Doctor 25: 359-363, April '48

EWING TUMORS: See Tumors, Ewing's

EXALTO, J., One stage left sided pneumonectomy for bronchiectasis of superior and inferior lobes; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3154-3161, July 26, '41

EXAMINATIONS, physical: See Physical Examination

EXANTHEM SUBITUM: See Roseola infantum

EXANTHEMS

See also Communicable Diseases; and under names of exanthematous diseases

—experimental Fort Bragg fever (pretibial fever) in chimpanzees, [J. L. Melnick & J. R. Paul] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 263-268, March '48

—new disease (febris exanthematica) [V. N. Quist] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 528, July 5, '45

EXBRAYAT, C.: See **BROCHIER, A., jt. auth.**

EXERCISE

See also Athletics; Metabolism, exercise and metabolism; Physical Education and Training

—physiologically improved method of bicycling, [F. A. Verbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5019-5023, Dec. 21, '40

effects: See also Fatigue

—anaphylactic phenomenon following exertion, [J. Kral] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 571-583, March 14, '48

—effect of hard laboratory exercise on total and differential leukocyte count of young women, [M. H. Meyer & G. Pella] Research Quart. 18: 271-278, Dec. '47

—effects of exercise and of other influences on renal circulation in man, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am. J.Physiol. 152: 505-516, March '48

—exercise test in obliterating arteritis, [C. Lian, P. Lavenne & I. von Roten] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 273-292, July-Aug. '47

—exertion hemoglobinuria; case, [E. J. L. Lowbury & A. P. L. Blakely] Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '48

—influence of muscular exercise on tolerance of digitalis in guinea pigs, [A. Eimqvist & H. Rydin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 63-69, '48

—march hemoglobinuria, [E. R. H. Kurz] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 91-94, April '48

—on cardiac output and pulmonary arterial pressure in normal persons and in patients with cardiovascular disease and pulmonary emphysema, [J. B. Hickam & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 10-23, Jan. '48

—on renal plasma flow and filtration rate of normal and cardiac subjects, [A. J. Merrill & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 272-277, March '48

—oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood in healthy young adults at rest and after exercise, [M. Galdston & A. C. Wollack] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 276-281, Dec. '47

—phlebotensiometric curve in functional study of venous circulation during work test in normal and cardiac subjects, [G. Schiross] Folia cardiol. 6: 129-180, Aug. 31, '47

—physical exercise and emotions, in pathogenesis of so-called soldier's heart, [G. Donati] Gior.med. mil. 94: 345-370, Sept.-Oct. '47

—physical exercise from physician's point of view, [J. Jeanne] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 594-597, Nov. 15, '47

—psychologic symptoms and physiologic response to exercise of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [J. M. Tanner & M. Jones] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 61-71, Feb. '48

—pulmonary circulation at rest and during exercise in normal individuals and in patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [R. L. Riley & others] Am. J.Physiol. 152: 372-382, Feb. '48

—significance of velocity of blood circulation following physical exertion in formulating indication for operation in Basedow's disease, [K. Maruta & I. Okada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 158-164, Oct. 20, '42

—tonooscillography after exercise in peripheral vascular disease and coarctation of aorta, [B. Ejrup] Am. Heart J. 35: 41-57, Jan. '48

EXERCISE—Continued
respiratory: See Respiration
therapeutic, active movements under electric current in therapy of flaccid paralysis, [V. Klare] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 196, March 26, '48
—analysis of normal and scoliotic spine, with implications for exercise, [I. Tarr] Physiotherapy Rev. **28:** 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bed exercises in early convalescence and ambulation, [N. K. Covalt] Phys.Therapy Rev. **28:** 51-59, March-April '48
—corrective physical rehabilitation for neuropsychiatric patients, [J. E. Davis] Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 345-353, June '48
—efficacy for sequels of poliomyelitis, [S. I. Uarova-Yakobson] Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 11-15, '47
—for convalescents, [G. M. Taylor, J. W. McFarland & A. Bond] Med.depor.y trab. **11:** 948-955, July '47
—German and Swedish therapeutic gymnastics, [J. Kowarschik] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 225-228, April 9, '48
—in internal diseases, [L. S. Girśberg] Voj.-san. pregled **4:** 333-336, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in treatment of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [F. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 599-602, July 26, '45
—kinesiology and dermatology, [J. M. Nágera] Arch. argent.kinesiol. **1:** 23-36, Nov. '47
—kinesitherapy of infectious diseases, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & E. T. de Albino] Arch.argent.kinesiol. **1:** 18-22, Nov. '47
—kinesitherapy of phlebectasia and varicose ulcerations, [O. C. Fernández] Día méd. **20:** 56, Jan. 12, '48
—mobilization and reeducation after fractures, [R. Ledent] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge **100:** 246-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new principles of neuromuscular reeducation, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **5:** 111-123, Nov. '47
—nonsurgical treatment of genital relaxation; use of perineometer as aid in restoring anatomic and functional structure, [A. H. Kegel] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **2:** 213-216, May '48
—posture training for adolescents, [C. Bowen] Phys. Therapy Rev. **28:** 60-63, March-April '48
—purposes and aims of school of kinesiology, [J. M. Nágera] Arch.argent.kinesiol. **1:** 7-13, Nov. '47
—rehabilitation of hemiplegic patient, [E. W. Lowman] J.A.M.A. **137:** 431-436, May 29, '48
—report on School of Kinesiology of Faculty of Medical Sciences of Buenos Aires; proposal for creation in Venezuela, [P. Izaguirre] Arch.argent.kinesiol. **1:** 14-17, Nov. '47
—technics of progressive resistance exercise, [T. L. De Lorme & A. L. Watkins] Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 263-273, May '48
—underwater exercises in thermal bath in therapy of poliomyelitis, [O. Stiner] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1136-1137, Oct. 25, '47
—value of early ambulation in industrial surgical treatment, [D. J. Leithauser] Occup.Med. **5:** 1-10, Jan. '48
—value of exercises before and following abdominal operation [N. L. Lanckenau] M. Press **219:** 376-378, April 28, '48
EXHAUSTION: See Fatigue
EXHIBITIONISM: See Sex, perversion
EXHIBITS
See also Anesthesia, chloroform; Health, education
—exhibit planning and analysis, [B. Gebhard] J.Am. Dietet.A. **24:** 394-398, May '48
EXNER, F. B., "Catch" in sickness insurance, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 135-136, Feb. '48
EXOMPHALOS: See Hernia, umbilical
EXOPHORIA: See Phorias
EXOPHTHALMOS
See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—curious case of unilateral edematous exophthalmos, [H. P. Klotz] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2302-2303, Oct. 14, '47
—due to hemorrhage of frontal sinus and retrobulbar hematoma, [R. Cordato de Noronha] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 409-414, June-Oct. '47
—Foster Kennedy syndrome with unilateral exophthalmia in girl 3 years old, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 1190-1192, Dec. '47
—malignant exophthalmos (2 cases of successful treatment), [J. D. Craig] J.A.M.A. **136:** 946, April 3, '48
—nonbasedowian malignant exophthalmos in glaucomatous patient, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **60:** 32-37, '47
—orbital hydatid, [D. Miller & J. L. Dowling] Brit. J.Surg. **35:** 211-212, Oct. '47
—orbital tumors; exophthalmos due to malignant tumors in paranasal sinuses, [E. Godtfredsen] Acta ophth. **25:** 295-310, '47
—postural exophthalmos; case, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **5:** 109-128, '47

EXOPHTHALMOS—Continued
—principles of surgical management from neurosurgical aspect, [H. C. Naffziger] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 25-41, Jan. '48
—question whether exophthalmos is localizing symptom of cerebral tumor; case of cerebellar hemangioma and case of frontal meningioma, [F. Ody, P. Fietta & O. Metzger] Chirurgie **7:** 786-794, June '45
—roentgenologic consideration of unilateral exophthalmos, [R. J. Reeves, G. J. Baylin & F. Moran] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 66-73, Feb. '48
pulsating, of unusual origin; conservative therapy (by compression of carotid artery), [K. H. Parnitzke] Nervenarzt **18:** 424-426, Sept. '47
—therapy of exophthalmos due to sinocarotid aneurysm, with report of case, [P. Biocca] Policlinico (sez. chir.) **54:** 234-248, Nov.-Dec. '47
EXOSTOSES
See also Calcaneum, exostoses; Scapula, exostoses; etc.
—costal osteochondroma in child with osteogenic disease, [J. Mathey, M. Blondeau & A. Lehmann] Presse méd. **[55]:** 872-873, Dec. 24, '47
—histologic curiosity; polypus with bony inclusions or exostosis of auditory canal; diagnostic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch."deVecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 1167-1172, '46
multiple cartilaginous: See also Dyschondroplasia
—heredity, [U. Pfändler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 230-232, March 13, '48
—malignant degeneration of osteogenic exostoses, [M. Guilleminet, Garnier, Dubost-Perret & A. Maklouf] Lyon chir. **42:** 710-717, Nov.-Dec. '47
—multiple exostoses with ossification of coracoclavicular ligament and osteoarthritis of right acromioclavicular joint; case, [D. G. J. Retzepis] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7:** 72-74, '47
EXOTROPIA: See Strabismus
EXPEDITIONS: See Arctic and Antarctic Regions
EXPERT TESTIMONY: See Jurisprudence, Medical; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
EXPLOSIONS
See also Anesthesia, explosions; Industry and Occupations
—"blast hypertension"; elevated arterial pressures in victims of Texas City disaster, [A. Ruskin, O. W. Beard & R. L. Schaffer] Am.J.Med. **4:** 228-236, Feb. '48
—blast injuries of ears, [O. Friedman] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 471-484, April '48
—effects resulting from atomic bomb explosion, [F. L. Price] J.Florida M.A. **34:** 651-653, May '48
—large-celled myophagociasia following injury by explosion of incendiary bomb, [C. Froboese] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **58:** 278-284, '44
—"permanent" deafness due to gunfire, [G. Reid] J. Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 76-87, Feb. '48
—repair of ear drum in blast injuries, [S. H. Baron] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 143-152, March '48
EXPLOSIVES
—toxic effects of cordite, [J. S. Weiner & M. L. Thomson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **4:** 205-215, Oct. '47
EXPOSITO, L., Espasmo nutans en la infancia, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **7:** 103-111, Oct.-Dec. '47
Sensibilidad a la penicilina por vía en un lactante de nueve meses, Rev.cubana pediat. **20:** 116-122, Feb. '48
EXTENSION
See also Epiphyses, separation; Forearm, fractures; Fractures; Legs, fractures; Spine, tuberculosis; Splints; etc.
—method for measuring length of lower limbs in orthopedics, [H. C. Sheng & C. Chang] Chinese M.J. **65:** 231-232, July-Aug. '47
apparatus, minor modification of Crutchfield tongs (for skull traction), [A. A. & R. B. Raney] J.Neurosurg. **5:** 105-106, Jan. '48
—plaster traction splint for compound comminuted fractures of tibia and fibula, [M. R. Urist, L. Ries & T. B. Quigley] Surgery **23:** 801-805, May '48
—therapy of nasal fractures with rhinotractor, [M. González Ulloa] Vida nueva **60:** 65-71, Sept. '47; Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2:** 607-613, Nov. '47
—traction table for spinal therapy, [J. Levernieux] Presse méd. **55:** 787, Nov. 15, '47
—use of traction methods in treatment of painful diseases of spine, [S. de Sèze, J. Levernieux & A. de Sambucy] Rev.du rhum. **14:** 261-264, Sept. '47
EXTRACTS, ANIMAL: See Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Organs, extracts; etc.
EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT
See also Corpus Striatum; Lenticular Nucleus
—degeneration of extrapyramidal tract and centers in connection with exclusion experiments of W. R. Hess, [E. Frey & V. Bucher] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. **60:** 80-131, '47
—extrapyramidal motoricity and equilibrium during walking and standing, [H. Brunnschweiler] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 393-396, '47
—voluntary movement, pyramidal tract and extrapyramidal system, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 396-400, '47

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACT—Continued
diseases, *di*ethylaminoethyl-*N*-thiodiphenylamine in therapy; results during one year, [J. Sigwald, A. Grossiord, P. Durel & G. Dumont] Rev.neurol. **79:** 683-687, Oct.-Nov. '47
—extrapyramidal motor disorders, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 401-404, '47
—extrapyramidal syndrome following generalized jaundice of familial type (Pfannenstiel's disease); neurologic and psychodynamic aspects of case, [M. Schachter] Acta pædiat. **34:** 357-364, '47
—internal frontal hyperostosis (extrapyramidal syndrome and dementia); case, [A. Pelletier & L. Bourgoin] Laval méd. **13:** 480-486, April '48
—mode of action of parpanit in motor disorders, [K. Simma] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114:** 119-125, '47
—orthopedic therapy of various deformities of extrapyramidal origin; dystonia of attitude, [C. Pais] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31:** 237-252, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pathologic aspects and problems, [L. van Bogaert] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 695-701, Nov. '47
EXTRASYSTOLES: See Arrhythmia
EXTREMITIES
See also Arms; Legs; under names of bones; etc.
abnormalities, congenital malformations in Tirol, [V. Erismann] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16:** 50-55, Feb. '48
—congenital malformations; micromelia and macromelia, [G. H. LaRue, P. Michel & G. Paradis] Laval méd. **13:** 48-59, Jan. '48
—double thoracic and pelvic hemimelia in family in state of Paraná; 4 cases, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45:** 401-406, June '47
—malformations of lower extremity and spina bifida, [A. Jornet Cases] Cir.d.ap.locom. **5:** 113-122, Jan. '48
artificial, disabilities; double forearm amputation, Lancet **1:** 765-766, May 15, '48
—fitting of artificial limbs, [B. W. Harris] J.M.A. Georgia **37:** 127-133, April '48
—restoration of thumb by transplantation, plastic repair and prosthesis, [A. J. Barsky] Surgery **23:** 227-247, Feb. '48
—therapy of grave shortening of leg by means of prosthesis; rational fundamentals, [M. Capella-Valenti] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 283-296, May-June '47
—utility attachment for cineplastic artificial arms, [H. H. Kessler] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 236-237, Jan. '48
blood supply: See also Arteriosclerosis; Blood Vessels, diseases; Endarteritis obliterans; Foot, blood supply; Raynaud's Disease; Thromboangiitis obliterans; etc.
—action of *tetra*ethylammonium bromide (as prognostic test in peripheral vascular disease), [A. M. Boyd, G. R. Crawshaw, A. H. Ratcliffe & R. P. Jepson] Lancet **1:** 15-18, Jan. 3, '48
—acute arterial injuries of lower extremity, [G. E. Gillespie] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 193-197, March '48
—application of histamine test to study of vascular diseases, [C. Mentha] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **41:** 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '48
—arterial anastomosis in war wounds of extremities, [W. F. MacFee] S.Clin.North America **28:** 381-389, April '48
—associated histidine and ascorbic acid in therapy of peripheral vascular diseases; preliminary report, [M. R. Castex & A. V. di Cló] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2405-2407, Dec. 19, '47
—blocking of sympathetic nerve in acute disorders of circulation, [W. Block] Chirurg **17-18:** 635-640, Nov. '47
—"borrowing-lending" hemodynamic phenomenon (hemometakinesia) and its therapeutic application in peripheral vascular disturbances, [M. E. DeBakey, G. Burch, T. Ray & A. Ochsner] Ann.Surg. **128:** 850-865, Dec. '47
—causalgia; signs and symptoms, with particular reference to vasomotor disturbances, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., I. J. Spoigel & R. H. Upjohn] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 452-460, April '48
—circulatory disorders, [A. I. Çetingil] Türk tip cem. mec. **13:** 340-361, '47
—clinical evaluation of *tetra*-ethylammonium, [G. H. Yeager, J. H. Walker & W. T. Raby] South.M.J. **41:** 129-133, Feb. '48
—compensating plethysmokymograph for measuring blood flow in human extremities, [M. R. Berry, F. J. Baldes, H. E. Essex & K. G. Wakim] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **33:** 101-117, Jan. '48
—dangers of applying hemostatic bandage (Esmarch bandage) to extremities; methods for prevention of harmful sequels, [E. Schütze] Chirurg **17-18:** 314-316, April '47
—diagnosis and emergency therapy of acute arterial occlusions, [R. de Vega y Fernández-Crespo] Med. españ. **18:** 155-175, Aug. '47
—diagnosis and treatment of acute vascular occlusions, [N. W. Barker] Journal Lancet **68:** 104-106, March '48
EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—effect of autonomic blockade with *tetra*ethylammonium on blood flow in extremities, [S. D. Malton & others] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **14:** 5-8, Jan. '48
—effect of local compression upon blood flow in extremities of man, [M. H. Halperin, C. K. Friedland & R. W. Wilkins] Am.Heart J. **35:** 221-237, Feb. '48
—effect of occlusive arterial diseases on blood supply of nerves; experimental and clinical studies on role of vasa nervorum, [J. T. Roberts] Am.Heart J. **35:** 369-392, March '48
—effect of sympathectomy on blood flow in human limb, [I. D. Stein, K. Harpuder & J. Byer] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 499-504, March '48
—effect of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in circulatory disorders, [M. Fuchs] Dermatologica **94:** 137-146, '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride (etamon) effect following ligation and section of abdominal aorta in dogs, [E. J. Hill, J. M. Hammer & H. C. Saltzstein] Harper Hosp.Bull. **5:** 173-176, Dec. '47
—evidence from crosstransfusion experiments that diminished urine flow accompanying ischemic compression shock is not due to humoral factors, [J. M. Little, H. D. Green & J. E. Hawkins, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **151:** 554-563, Dec. '47
—experiences with new synthetic analgesic, amidone (methadone); action on ischemic pains of occlusive arterial diseases, [R. J. Popkin] Am.Heart J. **35:** 793-799, May '48
—*di*hydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in certain vascular processes (peripheral vascular disorders), [S. Bravo Olalla & R. Kutz Echave] Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 39-44, Oct. 15, '47
—important considerations in diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, [H. E. Nelson] Texas State J.Med. **44:** 15-18, May '48
—indications for lumbar sympathectomy, [G. de Takats] Illinois M.J. **92:** 349-351, Dec. '47
—intra-arterial injections in therapy, [A. Kappert] Helvet.med.acta **15:** 25-41, Jan. '48
—intra-arterial penicillin therapy in gangrene due to arteritis, [R. Lafargue & Depaulis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124:** 489-494, Nov. '47
—intra-arterial therapy of peripheral circulatory disorders, [A. Kappert] Helvet.med.acta **14:** 533-539, Sept. '47
—intravenous ether (*di*ethyl oxide); use in treatment of cases of impending gangrene and impaired circulation, [O. C. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 470-474, April '48
—large calves due to subaponeurotic venous stasis, [A. Courty] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2453-2456, Oct. 28, '47
—ligation and division of abdominal aorta for metallic embolus from heart; postoperative observations of circulation in extremities, [F. W. Cooper, Jr., M. H. Harris & J. W. Kahn] Ann.Surg. **127:** 1-11, Jan. '48
—maintenance of vasodilatation of extremities of normal individuals for prolonged period by ingestion of 2 to 4 substantial meals in close succession, [G. M. Roth & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 183-188, Jan. '48
—management of acute circulatory failure in injured limb, [D. L. Griffiths] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 280-289, May '48
—management of peripheral vascular disease, [N. Bloom] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 248-250, May '48
—morphologic and functional lesions in region of extremities following arteriography with thorotrast (thorium *di*oxide preparation), [O. Stamm] Helvet. chir.acta **14:** 490-507, Dec. '47
—nicotinic acid in therapy of lesions of peripheral arteries and of gangrene of extremities, [B. Prusik] Rev.méd.Liège **3:** 177-183, April 15, '48
—peripheral arteriography (using iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [L. J. Kleinsasser] Surgery **22:** 930-944, Dec. '47
—peripheral circulatory disease and general practitioner, [H. O. McPheeters] Journal Lancet **68:** 79-86, March '48
—peripheral circulatory disturbances after gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) therapy, [A. Hjertaas] Nord. med. **37:** 481-483, March 5, '48
—peripheral vasomotor effect of anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1602-1604, June 9, '47
—place of intermittent venous hyperemia in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, [M. H. Evoy & G. de Takats] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 292-300, March '48
—possibility of intercepting vasoconstrictors of upper extremities without touching stellate ganglion, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 566-569, Oct. 7-14, '47
—postural changes in vital capacity with differential cuff pressures at bases of extremities, [G. S. Campbell & R. B. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 671-673, March '48
—present trends in surgical therapy of peripheral vascular disorders, [R. dos Santos] Bull.schweiz.Akad. d.med.Wissensch. **3:** 1-8, '47

EXTREMITIES, blood supply—Continued
—problem of ischemia in extremities requiring reconstructive surgery; preliminary report on value of repeated interruption of sympathetic nerve impulses to part by local analgesic agent, [J. J. Carroll & H. B. Graves] Anæsthesia 3: 12-16, Jan. '48
—radioactive sodium in peripheral vascular disease studies, [B. C. Smith & E. H. Quimby] S.Clin. North America 28: 304-323, April '48
—refrigeration in treatment of arterial obliterations, [G. Bickel & J. Fabre] Praxis 37: 1-5, Jan. 8, '48
—residual sympathetic pathways after paravertebral sympathectomy, [B. S. Ray & A. D. Console] J. Neurosurg. 5: 23-30, Jan. '48
—surgery in peripheral vascular disease, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] S.Clin.North America 28: 294-303, April '48
—sympathectomy for obliterative arterial disease; indications and contraindications, [N. E. Freeman, F. H. Leeds & R. E. Gardner] Ann.Surg. 126: 873-894, Dec. '47
—symposium on minor surgery; peripheral arterial obstruction, [O. C. Julian] S.Clin.North America 28: 154-173, Feb. '48
—tonoscillography after exercise in peripheral vascular disease, [B. Kjrup] Am.Heart J. 35: 41-57, Jan. '48
—treatment of perforating ulcers of foot complicated by diabetes and peripheral vascular disease, [H. M. Kern] South.M.J. 41: 14-21, Jan. '48
—two cases of affection of vascular system treated by bilateral suprarenal medullectomy, [D. H. Bøggild] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 317-322, '48
—use of ether intravenously in peripheral arterial occlusive disease; preliminary report, [M. Teitelbaum] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 3-9, Jan. '48
—use of radioactive sodium as guide to efficacy of drugs (especially histamine) used in treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system; preliminary report, [I. Mufson, E. H. Quimby & B. C. Smith] Am.J.Med. 4: 73-82, Jan. '48
—venography of lower extremities; clinical significance and technic, [F. Jenny] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1195-1198, Nov. 15, '47
—zippered elastic stockings, [H. D. Cogswell] Surgery 22: 993, Dec. '47
deformities: See Extremities, abnormalities; Poliomyelitis; etc.
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See Fractures; under names of extremities, as Legs, fractures; and under names of bones, as Femur, fractures
gangrene: See Gangrene
innervation, state of peripheral innervation in frostbite, [G. I. Piesso] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 56, '47
paralysis: See also Brown-Séquard Syndrome; Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—exchanges of sodium and potassium in familial periodic paralysis, [T. S. Danowski, J. R. Elkinton, B. A. Burrows & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 65-73, Jan. '48
—flexion paraplegia and spheno-occipital chordoma, [L. Cornil, R. Poinso, H. Gastaut & J. Charpin] Rev. neurol. 79: 321-329, May '47
—indications and technic of arthrodesis of ankle in paralysis of foot, [F. Bastos Mora] Rev.españ. reumat. 2: 177-184, July '47
—neural form of Inada-Ido spirochetosis; case, [J. Hamburger, Auquier & Renier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 894-895, '47
—paraplegia as result of metastasis from carcinoma of prostate gland, [W. H. Toulson & C. W. Hawkins] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 159-162, Jan. '48
—paraplegia due to hernia of intervertebral disk; case (Paraplégie par hernie d'un disque intervertébral), Chirurgie 6: 721-725, July-Dec. '44
—periodic paralysis in patient with exophthalmic goiter controlled by 6-propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [L. Seed] West.J.Surg. 55: 640-646, Dec. '47
—potassium and periodic paralysis; metabolic study and physiologic considerations, [H. Gass, M. Cherkasky & N. Savitsky] Medicine 27: 105-137, Feb. '48
—potassium metabolism in paroxysmal paralysis, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt 18: 369-378, Aug. '47
—*Pott's paraplegia*: See Spine, tuberculosis
—results of palliative operations for paralysis of upper extremity, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Rev.neurol. 79: 668-669, Oct.-Nov. '47
—spastic paralysis of right arm in infant of family with frequent occurrence of left-handedness, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 64-66, Feb. '48
—spastic spinal paraparesis of lower extremities developing as result of ingestion of spoiled peas, [B. I. Sharapov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 41-43, '47
—transitory tetraplegia due to late meningoradicular neuritis in course of undulant fever; case, [A. Alfano & G. Marano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 521-526, Sept. 15, '47
—trichiniasis presenting with foot-drop and facial palsy, [M. Macandrew & E. Davis] Lancet 1: 141, Jan. 24, '48

EXTREMITIES—Continued
pathology, morphologic and functional lesions in region of extremities following arteriography with thorotrast (thorium *dioxide* preparation), [O. Stamm] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 490-507, Dec. '47
wounds and injuries: See also Extremities, blood supply; Nerves, peripheral
—diabetes mellitus following trauma; attempted hormonal interpretation, [P. Harvier, J. di Mattéo, R. Deuil & J. L. Camus] Paris méd. 38: 37-40, Jan. 17, '48
—evidence from crosstransfusion experiments that diminished urine flow accompanying ischemic compression shock is not due to humoral factors, [J. M. Little, H. D. Green & J. E. Hawkins, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 554-563, Dec. '47
—limitation of motion, [M. M. Gibson] M.Bull.Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.5) 5: 2-7, May '48
—plastic repair by non-tubulated pedicle skin flaps, [J. M. Converse] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 183-194, Jan. '48; correction 30-A: 527, April '48
—reconstructive surgery, [J. J. Flanagan] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 482-486, Dec. '47
—reflex disorders following trauma and their treatment, [A. E. Kulkov & G. N. Pospelova] Nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 57-59, '47
—resuscitation of limb cases in the field, [A. D. Milne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 72-84, Feb. '48
—traumatic detachment of superior tibial epiphyses, [A. E. Didier & A. Rodríguez] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 183-189, Sept. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 365-371, Dec. '47
EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES
See also Edema; Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pus; Serous Membranes, tuberculosis; etc.
—absorption of exudates from peritoneal cavity in man elucidated by distribution of implantation metastases on peritoneum, [P. H. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 575-581, '47
—behavior of Gangi test in differential diagnosis between exudates and transudates, [A. Citarda] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 455-458, Dec. 15-31, '47
—change in leukocytic formula by leukocytosis-promoting factor of exudates in experimental leukemia, [V. Menkin] Science 107: 546-547, May 21, '48
—common methods for determination of amount of proteins in exudates; critical study, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 158-163, Feb. '48
—further reports on chemical composition of pathologic fluids; identification of hyaluronic acid and of acetyl glucosamine in serous exudates, [M. Campani & P. Schlechter] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 189-199, Nov.-Dec. '47
—new method for differentiation of exudates, [L. Pasquali & C. Morone] Minerva med. 1: 8-11, Jan. 7, '48
EYCKMANS, R., Hypoplasie des cheveux, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 427-429, Nov. '47
EYEBROWS
—whole skin graft to replace upper eyelid and eyebrow; case, [C. Dejean & R. Gassenc] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 37-41, '47
EYEDNESS: See Vision, physiology
EYELIDS
See also Conjunctivitis; Reflex, eyelid
—anomalous associated palpebral and pupillary movements due to faulty regeneration of fibers of common oculomotor nerve; 3 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 323-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
—discoloration from prolonged use of ointments containing mercury, [M. Wheeler] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 441-444, April '48
—vision with closed eyelids; absorption of luminous energy by eyelids, [I. del Zoppo] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 247-255, April '47
cancer, chemosurgical treatment; microscopically controlled method of excision, [F. E. Mohs] Arch. Ophth. 39: 43-59, Jan. '48
—epitheliomas; roentgenotherapy, [C. E. Gárciga] Arch. cubanos cancerol. 6: 245-261, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 700-716, Sept. '47
diseases, angular blepharitis in ariboflavinosis—not well known clinical manifestation of riboflavin deficiency, [T. T. Chen] Chinese M.J. 66: 1-4, Jan. '48
—anthrax; sequels and therapy, [R. Covarrubias Zenteno & W. Ihl C.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 620-622, Sept. '47
—autohemotherapy in hordeolosis, [H. J. Stern] Brit.J. Ophth. 31: 766-769, Dec. '47
—eczema provoked by penicillin ointment, [B. Foss] Bull.Hyg. 23: 61-62, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—keratitis associated with molluscum contagiosum of eyelids, [F. K. Smitmans] Ber.Versammi.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 295-297, '40
—Pityrosporum ovale in seborrheic blepharitis and conjunctivitis, [J. S. Gots, P. Thygeson & M. Waisman] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1485-1494, Dec. '47
—rare complication of conjunctivitis due to Weeks's bacillus; fleshy ectropion of upper eyelid; therapy, [R. Pagès & J. Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 27-32, '47

EYELIDS, diseases—Continued
—single oriental button of palpebral region; case, [S. Ricca] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 115-125, Feb. '47
—styes; role of nutrition in etiology and treatment, [W. M. Cockrum, H. D. Lynch, H. C. Slaughter & E. W. Austin] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 489-490, May '48
—therapy of stye by intrapalpebral injection of penicillin, [M. T. Rosas Costa] An.argent.de oftal. 8: 13-16, Jan.-March '47
—vaccinia; case, [J. H. Pritchett, Jr. & D. S. Reese] J.M.A.Georgia 36: 478, Dec. '47
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
paralysis: See also Eyelids, ptosis
—coexistence of congenital ptosis and lagophthalmos; case, [H. Pichette & J. Audet] Laval méd. 13: 74-78, Jan. '48
ptosis, associated movements of eyelids and pupils in oculomotor paralysis, [V. Schretzenmayr] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 43-52, '47
—coexistence of congenital ptosis and lagophthalmos; case, [H. Pichette & J. Audet] Laval méd. 13: 74-78, Jan. '48
—simple operation; utilization of frontalis by means of single rhomboid-shaped suture, [J. S. Friedenwald & J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 411-414, April '48
—surgical correction of ptosis and of paralysis of ocular elevation, [D. B. Kirby] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 403-407, July-Aug. '47
—technic of operation; diathermic coagulation, [L. Weekers] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 657-663, Nov. '47
spasm, blepharospasm and trismus of nasopharyngeal origin, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 205-207, Oct. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Eyelids
—author's procedure for surgical therapy of entropion of lower eyelid, [M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 808-814, Aug. '47
—blepharoplastic operation for correction of flaccid pouch of lower eyelid, [M. Erezy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1034-1036, July 13, '47
—choice of procedure in ophthalmic plastic surgery, [A. E. Sherman] New York State J.Med. 48: 861-868, April 15, '48
—construction and elevation of eyelids by means of fenestrated supramid supports, [P. Cibis] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 232-238, '47
—genesis and operation of senile entropion, [A. Kettesy] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 311-313, May '48
—methods of lid repair and reconstruction; displacement of canthi, [S. A. Fox] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 317-322, March '48
—reconstruction of eyelid by means of pedicled skin flap combined with "creeping flap," [P. Cibis] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 238-243, '47
—surgical procedure in entropion of upper eyelid, [M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 603-610, June '47
—use of composite graft in reconstructive surgery of lower eyelid, [C. J. Armstrong & F. A. Garcia] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 79-83, Jan. '48
—whole skin graft to replace upper eyelid and eyebrow; case, [C. Dejean & R. Gassenc] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 37-41, '47
syphilis, tertiary gummas; 4 cases, [M. Morano] Boll. d'ocul. 26: 449-464, July '47
tumors, neuroma; case, [G. Siotto] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 219-225, '45
ulcers, cutaneous leishmaniasis of prelacrimal region and so-called keratitis due to leishmaniasis; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [G. Scuderi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 335-356, Sept.-Oct. '47
—ulceroglandular tularemic syndrome of lower eyelid; case, [E. Bessière] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-337, June-Oct. '47
—unusual findings of bipolar bacilli coexisting with vaccinal ulcers; case, [G. Bocci] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 561-569, Sept. '47
wounds and injuries, external ocular injuries, [R. F. Rohm] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 529-532, Feb. '48
—reconstruction of face and all 4 eyelids (following burn), [O. S. Steinreich & A. Callahan] Am.J.Surg. 74: 838-843, Dec. '47

EYES
See also Orbit; Reflex, ocular; Reflex, oculocardiac; Vision; and under names of ocular structures and diseases
—absorption of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays by eyes, [P. Dethmers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2243-2250, June 15, '40
—effect of atropine and estrogens on intraocular uterine transplants in rabbit, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 429-445, April '48
—effects of estrogens on development of Walker's carcinoma transplanted into anterior chamber of eye, [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 479-485, Aug. '47
—influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus, [E. W. Shrigley] Cancer Research 7: 575-584, Sept. '47
—mechanical properties of eye and its tissues, [J. ten Doesschate & F. P. Fischer] Docum.ophth. 2: 193-267, '48
EYES—Continued
—of various men of genius and historical persons, [G. Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 73-83, Jan.-Feb. '48
—use of mouse eye in transplantation experiments, [H. S. N. Greene] Cancer Research 7: 491-501, Aug. '47
abnormalities, case of sex-linked microphthalmia, [F. E. Stephens] J.Hered. 38: 307-310, Oct. '47
—congenital anomalies resulting from premature birth; rubella infection of mother during pregnancy, [W. R. Buffington] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 466-476, April '48
—sclerocorneal epithelial cysts of congenital origin associated with congenital malformations of fundus, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. 51: 53-80, April-June '47
accommodation and refraction: See also Astigmatism; Glasses; Myopia; Night Blindness; etc.
—accommodation and its anomalies, [H. G. A. Gjessing] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 37-42, Feb. 1, '48
—amplitude of accommodation in Chinese, [H. S. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 32-34, Jan. '48
—aniseikonic telescopic binoculars, [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 277-279, '47
—apparatus for determination of proximal point, [T. Angius] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 370-376, Sept.-Oct. '47
—biastigmatism in dioptric terrain and bicylindric combinations, [R. Ribas Valero] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 858-889, Sept. '47
—binocular vision in miners, [D. A. Campbell, R. Harrison & J. Vertigen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 226-232, April '48
—central scotoma in eyes with special regard to secondary cataract (reply to Ronchi and Focosi); central scotoma during various grades of ametropia, [F. Orzalesi & A. Foddis] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 525-530, Aug. '47
—chromatic aberration of eye, [A. Ivanoff] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 226-227, Jan. 20, '47
—clinic for binocular problems; 3 emmetropic patients treated with aniseikonic glasses over 8 to 10 year periods, [P. W. Miles] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 333-336, March '48
—clinical aniseikonia, [J. P. Macnie] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 229-240, '47
—comparison of dark adaptation in miners with their nutritional state, [D. A. Campbell & E. Tonks] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 205-208, April '48
—comparison of dark adaptation with psychologic state in miners, [D. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 225-226, April '48
—crossed cylinder of Jackson, [M. Loutfallah] Ann. d'ocul. 181: 136-147, March '48
—dark adaptation of coal miners suffering from nystagmus, [F. W. Sharpley] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 199-204, April '48
—data on intracapsular accommodation; experimental study, [G. Lo Cascio & F. de Leonibus] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 609-629, Oct. '47
—demonstration and measurement of correspondence discrepancy, [W. Herzau] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 267-277, '47
—dependence of Pulfrich effect on degree of light adaptation, [M. Monjé] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 280-294, '47
—dioptrics of test lenses, [T. Graff] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 79-82, '47
—direct voluntary intervention in process of refractive modifications of eye, [L. Canestrelli] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 433-436, '47
—distance discrimination; effect of aniseikonic lenses on distance discrimination, [M. J. Hirsch, M. W. Horowitz, E. L. Walker & F. W. Weymouth] Arch. Ophth. 39: 333-338, March '48
—effects of cytochrome C on anoxia, [T. W. Robinson & S. K. Davis] Mem.Rep.Aero.M.Lab.(MCREXD-696-112B) pp. 1-8, Jan. 19, '48
—effects of practice and consistency of repeated measurements of accommodation and vergence, [J. Brozek, E. Simonson, W. J. Bushard & J. H. Peterson] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 191-198, Feb. '48
—errors in refraction, [W. H. Crisp] Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 125-131, March '48
—errors of refraction and visual efficiency (in athletes), [P. H. Boshoff & E. Jokl] Acta med.orient. 6: 384-385, Dec. '47
—exploration of visual functions in clinical practice by measurement of critical fusion frequency, [R. Weekers] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 331-337, '47
—hydrodynamic theory of accommodation, [V. Ronchi] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1626-1627, Nov. '47
—new method of optometry, [P. Fleury] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 275-277, Jan. 19, '48
—objective adaptometry, [G. H. Jonkers] Ophthalmologica 114: 397-408, Dec. '47
—observations on Piper's adaptometer, [H. Erggelet] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 42-47, '40
—oscillations of accommodation potency in single individual, [T. Angius] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 460-466, Nov.-Dec. '47
—perception of movement during light and dark adaptation, [M. Hodel-Boos] Ophthalmologica 115: 25-46, Jan. '48

EYES, accommodation and refraction—Continued
—rapid retinoscopy, [W. R. Mathewson] M.Press 219: 101-103, Feb. 4, '48
—refraction clinic, [A. E. Sloane] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 213-214, Feb. '48
—refractoretinometry with right angle image, [E. García Márquez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 126-133, Feb. '47
—relationships between lateral heterophoria, prism vergence, and near point of convergence, [R. G. Scobee & E. L. Green] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 427-441, April '48
—sensitivity performance of human eye on absolute scale, [A. Rose] J.Optic.Soc.America 38: 196-208, Feb. '48
—sodium-vapor lamp and its use for refraction, [S. VanWien] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1527-1536, Dec. '47
—subjective optometry, [M. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 710-718, July '47
—symposium on headache as symptom; eyes and headache, [H. M. Traquair] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 180-182, March '48
—to prevent cycloplegic glaucoma, [T. D. Allen] Ophth ibero am. 9: 217-220, '47
—two questions related to practice of refraction: aniseikonia and crossed cylinders, [J. Moron-Salas] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 741-755, Aug. '47
—use of coated lenses in retinoscopy, [G. S. Zugsmith] Arch.Ophth. 39: 383-385, March '48
—utilization of diploscope for prescription of glasses according to findings of physiologic diplopia, [G. Pacalin] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 696-701, Nov. '47
—variations of refraction in diabetes mellitus; new etiopathogenic mechanism, [G. Bianchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 433-440, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vergence test—evaluation of various technics, [W. H. Fink] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 49-57, Jan. '48
—vision in reduced light, [W. Comberg] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 6-34, '40
—visual examination for school children, [J. DeW. Schonwald] Journal Lancet 68: 10-11, Jan. '48; also, J.School Health 18: 99-102, April '48
anatomy and histology, storage of vital dyes by differentiated cells of ectodermal origin in eye of rabbit, [K. Irinoda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 52-71, Jan. 31, '42
artificial, construction of plastic eyes, [R. B. Pickles] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 36-38, Jan. 16, '48
—Cutler-Guyton eye implant and prosthesis; 2 cases, [R. S. Lloyd & R. M. Jones] Mil.Surgeon 102: 205-208, March '48
—implant with bridges for attachments of muscles, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 166-170, March '48
—integrated eyes and vitallium implants; further experiences, [W. L. Hughes] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 162-169, '47
—integrated implants and artificial eyes for use after enucleation and evisceration, [W. L. Hughes] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 303-310, March '48
—methacrylic resin implant for sunken upper lid following enucleation, [H. S. Sugar & H. J. Forestner] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 133 - 137, March '48
—they roll their eyes, [M. Z. Gross] Hygeia 26: 418-419, June '48
—two newer types of implants used after enucleation, [J. S. Crawford] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 444-447, May '48
blood supply: See also Conjunctiva, blood supply; Iris, blood supply; Nerves, optic; Retina, blood supply; etc.
—arterial tension in glaucomatous eyes, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 253-264, '47
—demonstration of blood vessels by means of plastoid (vinyl compound), [R. Schmidt] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 291-294, '40
—functional exploration of arterioles, capillaries and veins of anterior segment, [B. Just Tiscornia] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 367-374, April '47
—influence of derangement of vasomotor system of eye on relation between local arterial pressure of blood and intraocular pressure; investigation of homeostatic reflexes, [E. H. Bárány] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 73-78, July-Aug. '47
—influence of local arterial blood pressure on aqueous humor and intraocular pressure; experimental study of mechanisms maintaining intraocular pressure; reaction of uveal vessels to local arterial blood pressure changes as seen by direct observation, [E. H. Bárány] Acta ophth. 25: 189-193, '47
—investigation, in successively variable monochromatic light, of vessels of human eye in diseased conditions, [T. Kornerup] Acta ophth.,supp.28, pp. 1-120, '47
—venous tension in eyes suffering from simple glaucoma, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 221-241, '47
calcification, data on occurrence, [M. Radnót] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 47-54, Jan. '48
cancer, limbal epitheliomas; histogenetic study of 9 cases, [G. Anastasi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 65-91, Feb. '47

EYES—Continued
cysticercosis, intraocular cysticercus, [M. Sánchez Mosquera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 234-246, March '47
diagnostic significance: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Retina, blood supply; Veins, retinal; Vision, field of
—ocular changes in scrub typhus; study of 451 patients, [H. G. Schoie] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 637-677, '47
—ocular manifestations of congenital porphyrinuria, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 459-468, May '47
—ocular symptoms after amebic dysentery and in carriers; evaluation of fluorescein test in diagnosis of internal diseases, [V. Much] Ophthalmologica 114: 384-395, Dec. '47
—ophthalmoscopic diagnosis of cerebral tumors, [P. Weinstein] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 325 - 328, July-Aug. '47
—ophthalmoscopic examination in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis of children; value in diagnosis and treatment; study based on 135 cases treated with streptomycin at children's clinic in Paris, [R. Debré & others] Arch.d'opht. 8: 129-149, '48
—relation between ophthalmology and general medicine, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4380-4386, Nov. 22, '41
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, with special note on ophthalmologic signs, [A. R. Parsons & L. B. Somerville-Large] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 645-653, Nov. '47
—streptomycin, sulfone and vitamin A and D_2 therapy of tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; ophthalmologic study of 100 cases, [A. Rubino & L. Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 104-118, March-April '48
diseases: See also Eyes, diagnostic significance; Glaucoma; Ophthalmia; Xerophthalmia; etc.
—African treatment of various diseases, [J. Kerharo & A. Bouquet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 359-361, Jan. 26, '48
—allergy in ophthalmology, [A. E. Meisenbach, Jr.] Dallas M.J. 34: 82-87, May '48
—allergy in ophthalmology, [O. G. Morgan] Guy's Hosp. Rep. 96: 64-72, '47
—antiexudative therapy by means of plasma transfusions, [G. Missiroli & F. Corelli] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 737-748, Dec. '47
—behavior of bacterial flora of conjunctiva during streptomycin therapy of various ocular diseases, [D. Panzardi & G. Pasca] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 389-396, June '47
—choline hydrochloride in ophthalmology, [B. Malamud & A. Scheimberg] Día méd. 19: 1044, Oct. 6, '47
—cholinesterase activity in ophthalmology, [Bourcart & H. Laborit] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 236-243, July-Aug. '47
—complications during smallpox; etiologic study, [G. Capolongo] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 119-131, March-April '48
—complications of Simmonds' disease (genital pituitary cachexia); case (Complicanze oculari nella malattia di Simmonds o cachessia ipofisaria genitale), Arch. ottal. 51: 81-86, April-June '47
—cooperation between oculists and general practitioners, [F. P. Smart] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 564-566, Dec. '47
—correlation between ocular and dental diseases, [J. Székely] Orvosok lapja 3: 1205-1207, Aug. 3, '47
—disorders of dental origin; 2 cases, [R. Corbeil] Rev. de stomatol. 48: 700-705, '47
—effect of roentgen therapy on experimental ocular vaccinia in nonimmune and in partially immune rabbits, [G. T. Harrell & others] Arch.Ophth. 39: 313-324, March '48
—effects of streptomycin in gonococcal conjunctivitis, Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis, diplobacillary infections and epidemic keratoconjunctivitis; bacteriologic and clinical study, [D. Panzardi & G. Pasca] Boll. d'ocul. 26: 581-589, Sept. '47
—etiologic factors in infections, [J. Butler & B. De Penning] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 75-82, '47
—evaluation of sulfonamides and penicillin; induced sensitivity from their topical use, [F. C. Cordes] Ophth.ibero am. 9: 1-10, '47 [in English]
—eyes of infancy and childhood, [J. H. Delaney] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 159-165, '47
—headache; impressions of ophthalmologist, [F. D. Carroll] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 503-506, Dec. '47
—herpetic lesions with special regard to involvement of conjunctiva, cornea and episclera by herpetic virus, [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 465-470, July '47
—importance of examination of retinal vein in diagnosis of certain ocular or general disorders, [A. Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 213-217, '47
—inflammations of eyeball, [R. S. Agarwal] Indian M. Rec. 67: 307-314, Oct. '47
—intravitreous penicillin, [T. S. B. Kelly] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 153-160, March '48

EYES, diseases—Continued
—investigation, in successively variable monochromatic light, of vessels of human eye in diseased conditions, [T. Kornerup] Acta ophth.,supp.28, pp. 1-120, '47
—lesions due to intoxication with solvents, [A. Jess] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 123 - 135, '40
—local prontosil (sulfonamide) therapy by means of subconjunctival injection, [K. Heinz] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 319-321, '40
—manifestations of pemphigus foliaceus, [F. Amêndola] Arq.brasil.de oftal. **10**: 105-120, '47
—manifestations of psychosomatic disorders, [D. O. Harrington] Semana méd. **1**: 20-23, Jan. 1, '48
—medical and surgical treatment of conditions involving sight, [N. S. Rubin] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 596-601, April '48
—mercury poisoning, [I. Abramowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 638, '47
—neglected patients, [W. P. C. Zeeman] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 3440-3445, Aug. 23, '41
—occupational therapy in eye wards, [W. O. G. Taylor] Sight-Saving Rev. **17**: 148-151, '47
—ocular affections of newborn, [F. D. Costenbader] West Virginia M.J. **44**: 36-40, Feb. '48
—ocular allergies, [I. Esente] Riv.oftal. **2**: 164-170, March-April '47
—ocular allergy, [E. Claes] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 481-484, Feb. 29, '48
—ocular changes in pregnancy, [P. A. de Azevedo] Arq. brasil.de oftal. **10**: 47-64, '47
—ophthalmic and other affections predisposed to by deformities and caused by sepsis of nose, [H. N. Barnett & R. Ford] M.Press **219**: 239-246, March 17, '48
—ophthalmologic problems in general practice, [J. P. Luton] J.Oklahoma M.A. **40**: 488-491, Dec. '47
—penicillin in therapy of septic endophthalmitis, [E. Salgado Benavides] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1121-1128, Nov. '47
—penicillin injections into anterior chamber, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & H. Miller] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **60**: 392-403, '47
—penicillin therapy, [G. Barja] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **5**: 377-382, Sept.-Oct. '46
—penicillin with retarded elimination, [P. Mata López] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1111-1120, Nov. '47
—postoperative endogenous infections, [G. Leoz Ortín] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 33-47, Jan. '47
—postoperative intraocular infection controlled by penicillin, [F. S. Lavery] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 247, April '48
—practical hints on examination and diagnosis, [K. S. Ghaswala] Antiseptic **45**: 113-116, Feb. '48
—real removal of focal infection as cause of ocular disorders, [M. Solis-Cohen] Am.Pract. **2**: 576-579, May '48
—review of common problems in children, [M. P. Koke] California Med. **68**: 370-373, May '48
—rheumatic inflammations, [O. Marchesani] Ber.Versammi.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 244-250, '40
—senility and eye, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1097-1110, Nov. '47
—simple technic for applying penicillin solutions, [T. W. Cowan] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **13**: 126-127, Nov. '47
—so-called ariboflavinotic syndromes; effects of riboflavinic enzymes, [G. Cristini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **25**: 445-465, ['46]
—so-called brown iris as factor in diagnosis of ocular disorders, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1950-1954, May 10, '41
—sodium sulfacetimide (sulfonamide), [L. L. Mayer] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 232-239, Feb. '48
—sympathomimetic agents in therapy, [C. Gandolfi] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 397-400, June '47
—taurolin (alkali salts of bile acids) as prophylactic and therapeutic agent, [J. Klar] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 287-289, '40
—therapy of common external diseases, [E. P. Burch] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 179-183, May '48
—tissue therapy, [M. Toulant] Arch.d'opht. **8**: 33-48, '48
—underwriting eye impairment, [J. P. Donelan] J. Insur.Med.(no.3) **2**: 24-27, June-Aug. '47
—use of dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation); first clinical reports, [L. Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 165-172, March-April '48
—value of technical preventive measures with reference to eye diseases in spinners of artificial fibers, [J. Auffret] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 503-513, '47
—vitamin P in therapeutics, [M. Pelayo y Martín del Hierro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1129 - 1140, Nov. '47
enucleation: See Eyes, surgery; Orbit, surgery
examination: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, diseases; Vision, tests; etc.
—clinical scheme for examination of ocular functions, [G. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 442-446, July '47

EYES, examination—Continued
—effect of prism on corneal light reflex, [E. Krimsky] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 351-370, March '48
—method for abolishing visible reflexes produced by specular surfaces of lenses used in ophthalmoscopy with reversed images, [A. Foddis] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 240-254, '45
—new gonioscope, [J. Morón Salas] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. **8**: 149-159, Feb. '48
—reflections on ophthalmoscopy, [P. Bailliart] Ann. d'ocul. **180**: 449-456, Aug. '47
—results in twins, [M. Glees] Ber.Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 177-181, '40
—slit-lamp microscopy, [J. H. Doggart] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 232-247, April '48
exercises: See Myopia, therapy; Orthoptics; Phorias; Strabismus, therapy
foreign bodies, behavior of various aluminum alloys, [S. Mielke] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 118-123, '40
—bilateral chalcosis lentis with endophthalmitis of right eye, [A. Schultz] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 463-466, April '48
—effect of electrodynamic energy on nonmagnetic metals; method for removal of nonmetallic foreign bodies, [R. Thiel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 258-267, '47
—experiences with giant electric magnet for extraction of metallic foreign bodies in recent war, [R. E. Wright & H. A. Duncan] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 51-54, May-June '47
—experiences with surgical removal of iron splinters, [E. A. Hoffmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 156-167, '47
—experimental and histopathologic studies of changes produced in eyeball of rabbit by pulverized particles of indelible pencil, [J. Jirman] Časop. lék. česk. **87**: 123-127, Feb. 6, '48; comment by Kurz **87**: 295-296, March 12, '48; reply by Jirman **87**: 296, March 12, '48
—foreign body embedded in exterior coat of sclera, beside optic nerve, after traversing eyeball; case, [M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 375-379, April '47
—hemiplegia probably due to ocular infection caused by foreign body; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. **56**: 81, Jan. 31, '48
—in soldiers, [H. C. Wilder] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 57-64, Jan. '48
—intraocular foreign bodies, [L. Guy] J.A.M.A. **136**: 795, March 13, '48 [Comment on Haik's article]
—management, [B. B. Hutchinson] Texas State J.Med. **44**: 48-51, May '48
—military cases from Burma-Assam front [E. J. Somerset & K. Sen] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 13-23, Jan. '48
—modern methods for localization, [R. Dufour] Ophthalmologica **114**: 298-303, Oct.-Nov. '47
—new electric device for localization and grasping of metallic foreign bodies, [F. K. Leydhecker] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 255-258, '47
—ocular chalcosis; corneal ring and sunflower cataract, [G. Lodato] Arch.ottal. **51**: 136-148, July-Sept. '47
—office management of corneal foreign bodies, [M. Hauser] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. **7**: 52-53, May '48
—present methods of roentgen localization; practical verification of precision, [Mme. Gilles, L. Guillaumat & J. Barbadault] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 416-425, '47
—procedure of radioscopy applicable to diagnosis and localization, [M. Esteban] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1083-1090, Nov. '47
—puncture of anterior chamber to facilitate extraction by scleral route, [L. Paufique] Ann. d'ocul. **181**: 35-36, Jan. '48
—roentgen localization with Stenius-Ribbing locator, [S. Stenius] Nord.med. **36**: 2187-2193, Oct. 31, '47
—simple apparatus for direct marking on roentgenogram of data on localization of metallic foreign bodies, for use in Comberg-Borsotti technic, [L. Marucci] Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 36-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
—spontaneous clearing of cataract by transfixion of crystalline lens due to foreign body, [J. Sédan & G. Farnarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 140-147, '47
—treatment of foreign bodies according to covering principle (production of chemical coating), [H. Rose] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 135-137, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—use of gonioleus for diagnosis of retained foreign body in anterior chamber, [M. J. Reeh] Am.J. Ophth. **31**: 336-337, March '48
gonorrhea: See Iris, gonorrhea; Ophthalmia neonatorum; etc.
hemorrhage, after cataract extraction; cause and treatment, [J. P. Cossa] Hahneman.Monthly **82**: 507-511, Dec. '47
—mechanism of production of massive preretinal hemorrhage following rupture of congenital medial-defect intracranial aneurysm, [A. J. Miller & J. T. Cuttino] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 15-24, Jan. '48

EYES, hemorrhage—Continued
—ocular lesions following atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, [J. J. Flick] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 137-154, Feb. '48
—persistent hemorrhages in anterior chamber, [G. Crespi] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 23-32, Jan. '47
—prevention and therapy of expulsive hemorrhage, [W. Gilbert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 149-156, '47
—profuse hemorrhage during postoperative period of pterygium, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 389-391, April '47
—retrobulbar hemorrhages in Möller-Barlow disease; unusual case, [C. W. C. Middelhoven] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3536-3538, Aug. 30, '41
—subretinal hemorrhage simulating sarcoma of choroid; clinical pathologic report, [J. Laval] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 82-83, Jan. '48
humors: See also Aqueous Humor; Eyes, tension; Vitreous Humor
—distribution of reducing substances between intraocular fluids and blood plasma, and kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids, [H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. 107: 141-152, March 15, '48
hygiene: See also Blindness, prevention; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Vision, conservation
—in childhood, [M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 178-180, Feb. '47
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, eyes in
in various conditions: See Diabetes Mellitus; Eyes, diagnostic significance; Leprosy; Sclerosis, multiple; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
movements: See also Eyes, paralysis; Nystagmus; Strabismus; etc.
—bulbospinal myasthenia; study apropos of case with ocular involvement, [P. Michaud & J. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 59-61, '47
—congenital anomalies of motility of muscular origin, with special consideration of Stilling-Türk-Duane syndrome; 5 cases, [P. Danis] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 148-181, March '48
—Hertwig-Magendie phenomenon; epileptic attacks provoked by light stimuli; electroencephalographic findings; case, [J. E. Paillas, H. Gastaut & J. Roger] Rev.neurol. 79: 524-525, July '47
—Hertwig-Magendie syndrome, [A. Hudelo] Ann. d'ocul. 180: 702-705, Nov. '47
—mammalian midbrain and isthmus regions; fiber connections of superior colliculus; pathways concerned in automatic eye movements, [E. C. Crosby & J. W. Henderson] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 53-91, Feb. '48
—neurologic significance of lateral conjugate deviation of eyes on forced closure of lids, [D. G. Cogan] Arch.Ophth. 39: 37-42, Jan. '48
—prism bar of thermoplastic material for measuring vertical deviations, [C. Berens] Tr. Sect.Ophth. A.M.A., pp. 245-246, '46
—provoked diplopias; neurologic significance, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Presse méd. 56: 22-23, Jan. 10, '48
—red glass muscle tester, [S. J. Beach] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 243-244, '46
—screen for prism cover test, [C. T. Meacham] Am. J.Ophth. 31: 610, May '48
—significance of cortical center for voluntary motility, [E. Filippi-Gabardi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 132-135, March-April '46
—students' model for demonstration of action of extraocular muscles, [D. G. Cogan] Arch.Ophth. 39: 92-93, Jan. '48
—test (forced, provoked) diplopia, [J. Sédan & S. Sédan-Bauby] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-327, June-Oct. '47
muscles: See also Eyes, paralysis; Phorias; Strabismus
—accommodation rate in paralysis of cervical sympathicus and accommodative spasm, [P. Matteucci & C. Toselli] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 407-417, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ciliary muscle and insulin hypoglycemia, [L. H. Quinn] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 554-563, '47
—common extraocular muscle imbalance (latent phoria), [E. H. Coachman] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 175-179, April '48
—effects of murexina (choline derivative) on muscles of iris of horse and cow, [F. d'Ermo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 763-766, Dec. '47
—guarded muscle scissors, [J. M. Levitt] Arch.Ophth. 39: 93, Jan. '48
—ligament of Lockwood in relation to surgery of inferior oblique and inferior rectus muscles, [W. H. Fink] Arch.Ophth. 39: 371-382, March '48
—myomectomy of inferior oblique, [O. H. Ellis] Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 117-127, '47
—nature of innervation of ciliary muscle of Brücke-Wallace in man, [P. Matteucci] Ophthalmologica 114: 377-383, Dec. '47
—triple-armed suture for resections, [J. V. Lisman] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 466, April '48
paralysis: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, oculomotor

EYES, paralysis—Continued
—[F. Rintelen] Ophthalmologica 114: 325-331, Oct.-Nov. '47
—confusing factors in diagnosis of paralysis of vertically acting muscles; Jackson Memorial lecture, [F. H. Adler] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 387-397, April '48
—craniofacial trauma with neuroparalytic keratitis; case, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 661-670, July '47; also, Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 247-252, July-Aug. '47
—examination and diagnosis, [C. O. Roelofs] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 14-25, Jan. 4, '41
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia treated with prostigmine (neostigmine), [C. F. Critchley & A. J. Cameron] Lancet 1: 751, May 15, '48
—myasthenia gravis of predominantly ophthalmoplegic form; diagnostic value of various function tests and laboratory findings; atypical case, [M. Focosi & M. Levi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 545-560, Sept. '47
—ocular complications (late neuroparalytic keratitis) of retrogasserian neurotomy; 2 cases, [D. Borioni] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 401-404, June '47
—ophthalmoplegia interna, [E. Westerlund] Acta ophth. 25: 201-206, '47
—paralysis of divergence, with report of case, [A. Urrets Zavalia, Jr.] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 890-898, Sept. '47
—paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique from diabetes mellitus, [H. L. Hilgartner] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 608-609, May '48
—postanesthetic paralysis; case, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
—progressive nuclear ophthalmoplegia; clinical study of case during 11 years, [G. Cristini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 98-107, March-April '46
—sensitivomotor ophthalmoplegia following orbital (retrobulbar) anesthesia using procaine hydrochloride, case, [S. Latorre] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1173-1175, Dec. '47
—surgical correction of paresis of superior oblique, [W. P. McGuire] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 65-77, Jan. '48
—visual agnosia associated with spatial agnosia, Gerstmann syndrome and Parinaud syndrome; case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet & C. Brisset] Rev.neurol. 79: 510-515, July '47
parasites: See also Eyes, cysticercosis
—chronic superficial punctate keratitis due to Onchocerca volvulus, [M. Appelmans] Ophthalmologica 114: 129-146, Sept. '47
—diagnosis and therapy of onchocerciasis, [M. Appelmans] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 293-303, '47
—importance of ocular lesions for diagnosis of toxoplasmosis in man, [A. Franceschetti & F. Bamatter] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 184-198, '47
—internal "ophthalmoeuliasis"; study apropos of interesting case, [L. Iñigo] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 45-63, Jan. '48
—larviasis, [P. G. Valdecasas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 909-911, Sept. '47
—myiasis; study apropos of case, [A. Castresana y Guinea] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 163-172, Feb. '47
—onchocerca infection; preliminary report, [B. Riveroll Noble] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 596-606, July '47
—onchocerciasis in Guatemala; investigation of 1,215 natives infected with Onchocerca volvulus, [W. B. Clark] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 461-501, '47
—pathogenetic potency of dermatomycetes on eye; clinicoexperimental study, [A. Giardini & F. Seri] Mycopathologia 4: 172-186, '48
—rhinosporidiosis of conjunctiva; case, [M. Edmunds & R. Beck] Virginia M. Monthly .75: 278-280, June '48
—Tritirachium brumpti (Langeron and Lichaa 1934) Langeron 1947 and Tritirachium Limber 1940, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 94-99, '47
pathology, changes in acute disseminated lupus erythematosus; report of case with microscopic findings, [F. C. Cordes & S. D. Aiken] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1541-1555, Dec. '47
—intraocular ossification following injury; case, [F. Páez Allende] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 793-795, Nov. 15, '47
—ocular fundus in traumatic lesions of cranium, [I. L. Benkovich] Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 21-24, '47
—ocular involvement in typhus, [G. Wilhelm] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 48-60, '47
photography: See also Retina, blood supply
—color photography of fundus, [K. Schmidt] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 331-332, '46
—retinography with short focus camera, [M. López Enríquez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1033-1041, Oct. '47
—simple device to use with Zeiss' stereoscopic camera as photokeratoscopic means for segmentary photography, [A. Foddis] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 332-335, June '47
—simple method of photomicrography, [E. S. Wright] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 611-612, May '48

EYES, photography—Continued
—stereophotogrammetric study of anterior segment, [E. V. Bertotto] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 573-579, May '48
physiology: See also Vision, physiology
—action currents of eye; relation to intraocular pressure, [W. Dieter] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 53-62, '40
—studies using tracer substances; steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in guinea pig, [R. O. Scholz, D. B. Cowie & W. S. Wilde] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1513-1515, Dec. '47
—studies using tracer substances; turnover rate of sodium in aqueous humor of guinea pig: methods of analysis, [W. S. Wilde, R. O. Scholz & D. B. Cowie] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1516-1526, Dec. '47
pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa; and under names of ocular structures, as Iris; Sclera; Uvea; etc.
—generalized ochronosis; report of instance in which it was misdiagnosed as melanosarcoma, with resultant enucleation of eye, [O. K. Skinsnes] Arch. Path. 45: 552-558, '48
—pigmented lesions of eye and adnexae, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 140-142, April '48
refraction: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
spasm: See Eyes, muscles
strain: See also Asthenopia
—effects of illumination level on visual performance and fatigue, [E. Simonson & J. Brozek] J.Optic. Soc.America 38: 384-397, April '48
surgery: See also Cataract, extraction; Cornea, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy; Strabismus, therapy; other subheads under Eyes; etc.
—behavior of corneal and pupillary reflexes, of ocular tensions and of pressure of central retinal artery during thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia; possibility of using new anesthetic in ocular surgery, [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 570-580, Sept. '47
—butacaine, new drug for superficial and ocular anesthesia, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 439-441, July '47
—does physician have right to take normal eye for corneal graft from living person at latter's request? [C. Coutela] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 187-188, Oct.-Nov. '47
—malignant tumors of orbit after enucleation of eyeball; 3 cases, [R. Nieves Berti] Arch.venezol.Soc. de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 23-31, Sept. '47 31, Sept. '47
—medical progress; time for surgery, [A. A. Knapp] New York Med.(no.6) 6: 16-19, March 20, '48
—minor surgery, [L. Bothman] S.Clin.North America 28: 46-55, Feb. '48
—results of plastic operations, [E. B. Streiff] Ophthalmologica 114: 294-298, Oct.-Nov. '47
—tenaculum forceps for use in enucleation, [G. Jones] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., p. 241, '46
syphilis: See also Conjunctiva, syphilis; Eyelids, syphilis; etc.
—early syphilis; case, [A. Dupont, J. Botton & R. Massart] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 521-525, Nov. '47
tension: See also Glaucoma
—action currents of eye; relation to intraocular pressure, [W. Dieter] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 53-62, '40
—behavior of ocular tonus and arterial pressure of retina during acetylcholine shock in schizophrenia, [S. Rosso] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 357-369, Sept.-Oct. '47
—chart for Schiotz tonometers approved by Committee on Standardization of Tonometers January 1948, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 258-259, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effect of insulin on ocular pressure and wheal resorption time (McClure-Aldrich test), [W. Lübken] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 689-698, '47
—effect of testosterone (androgen) preparation on pressure, [M. Radnót] Ophthalmologica 114: 168-171, Sept. '47
—influence of derangement of vasomotor system of eye on relation between local arterial pressure of blood and intraocular pressure; investigation of homeostatic reflexes, [E. H. Bárány] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 73-78, July-Aug. '47
—influence of local arterial blood pressure on aqueous humor and intraocular pressure; experimental study of mechanisms maintaining intraocular pressure; reaction of uveal vessels to local arterial blood pressure changes as seen by direct observation, [E. H. Bárány] Acta ophth. 25: 189-193, '47
—intraocular tension; influence on appearance of retinal hemorrhages in diabetics, [J. Manuel Vila Ortiz] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 288-298, March '47
—manifestations of pernicious anemia; clinical study, [F. Schupfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 288-292, '47
—physiology and pathology of tension, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 113-124, '47

EYES, tension—Continued
—problems in calibration of tonometers, [J. S. Friedenwald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 355-375, '47
—rate of equilibration of intraocular pressure; boundary between transient and stationary intraocular pressure changes, [E. H. Bárány] Acta ophth. 25: 175-187, '47
—role of diencephalon in regulation, [E. Schmerl & B. Steinberg] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 155-158, Feb. '48
—standardization of tonometers, [J. S. Friedenwald] South.M.J. 41: 44-47, Jan. '48
—therapy of chronic hypotonia, [R. Friede] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 752-754, Nov. 14, '47
tuberculosis: See also Iridocyclitis; Retina, tuberculosis; Sclera, tuberculosis; etc.
—cerebrospinal fluid findings, [R. Schmidt] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 223-230, '40
—early and late ocular tuberculosis in relation to tuberculosis of lymph nodes; observations on 740 cases, [J. Brun] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 81-105, Feb. '48
—episcleral tuberculoma; case, [F. Redi] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 401-408, '45
—experimental tuberculosis; effect of promin (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative) and promizole (sulfone) in experimental tuberculosis in immune-allergic rabbit, [A. C. Woods & E. L. Burky] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 170-183, '47
—failure of pencillin to affect course of experimental tuberculosis, [J. D. Kennedy & others] Arch. Ophth. 39: 261-266, March '48
—geographic distribution, [W. Hallermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 13-20, '47
—influence of weather on course, [G. Graff] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 230-238, '40
—ophthalmoscopic manifestations of granulia and of tuberculous meningitis; study apropos of 100 cases treated with streptomycin at Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, [Monbrun & J. Lavat] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 311-320, June-Oct. '47
—problems of intraocular tuberculosis, [K. A. Reiser] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 1-12, '47
—significance of white blood picture and of biologic leukocyte curve for diagnosis and therapy, [H. Schmeizer] Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 188-193, '40
—use of streptomycin; first clinical and experimental results, [A. Grignolo] Minerva med. 1: 16-20, Jan. 7, '48
tumors, generalized ochronosis; report of instance in which it was misdiagnosed as melanosarcoma, with resultant enucleation of eye, [O. K. Skinsnes] Arch.Path. 45: 552-558, April '48
—intraocular schwannoma, [J. François] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 542-546, Sept. '47
—malignant melanoma; case, [A. Borges Dias] Arq. brasil.de oftal. 10: 92-95, '47
—melanosarcoma of eye in various members of same family, with report of case, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4718-4719, Nov. 30, '40
—origin of malignant melanomata, [E. Wolff] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 72-82, Feb. '48
wounds and injuries: See also Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Eyes, foreign bodies
—acute tetanus following perforating injury; case, [W. Wall] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 179-182, April '48
—after-treatment of perforating injuries, [B. Davids] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 136-148, '47
—attempt to treat perforated eye with subconjunctival penicillin, [F. R. Neubert] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 162-163, March '48
—Berlin's edema following trauma and macular tear, [R. A. Alvarez Luna] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 221-225, March '47
—blindness developing in remaining eye after industrial accident; problem of expertise, [E. Redslob] Ann. de méd.lég. 28: 66-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
—caustic burns; management, [E. L. Bulson] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.&Otolaryng. 30: 51-67, '47
—chemical burns of human cornea, [R. S. McLaughlin] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 112-114, Nov.-Dec. '47
—comparison of effects of mustard, ultraviolet and x-radiation and colchicine on cornea, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 312-325, Feb. '48
—compensation and medicolegal problems, [H. A. Nelson] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 267-271, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cross-sectional view of injuries in ophthalmic practice in Eire, [E. Maxwell] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 134-153, March '48
—diathermocoagulation of ciliary wounds, [Thomas, Cordier & Michel] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 173-181, '47
—effect of mustard on metabolic processes in cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 251-259, Feb. '48
—effects of mustard and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) on mitotic and wound healing activities of corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & R. O. Scholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 148-160, Feb. '48

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—effects of nitrogen mustard on permeability of blood-aqueous humor barrier to Evans blue; instance of influence of lesion in one eye on susceptibility of other, [H. Davson & J. P. Quilliam] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 717-721, Dec. '47
—eye hazards and safety practice; review of 14,722 eye accidents in Wearside shipyards; preliminary report, [A. Kefalas] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 51-69, April '48
—first attempts to treat perforating wounds of eyeball, especially ciliary body, by means of cyclodiathermy, [P. Orzalesi] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 113-118, '45
—histopathology of ocular lesions produced by sulfur and nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines), [A. E. Maumenee & R. O. Scholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 121-147, Feb. '48
—hyphemia following contusion; hemorrhagic imbibition of cornea; 2 cases, [A. G. Poulsen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 666-668, Aug. 16, '45
—industrial accidents, [C. Ramírez Paraguirre] Salub. y asist. 7: 513-519, Sept.-Oct. '47
—influence of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays on cell division and wound healing in corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & R. L. Pfeiffer] Arch. Ophth. 39: 1-8, Jan. '48
—injuries from so-called noncasualty war gases; report of cases, [G. I. Uhde] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 323-327, March '48
—intraocular ossification following injury; case, [F. Páez Allende] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 793-795, Nov. 15, '47
—intravitreous penicillin, [T. S. B. Kelly] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 153-160, March '48
—lesions following atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, [J. J. Flick] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 137-154, Feb. '48
—loosening of corneal epithelium after exposure to mustard, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 213-224, Feb. '48
—management of chemical burns, [W. F. Hughes, Jr.] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 225-229, May '48
—medical and surgical treatment of conditions involving sight, [N. S. Rubin] J.Florida M.A. 34: 596-601, April '48
—medicolegal problems in industrial ophthalmology, [C. O. Sappington] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 260-267, Jan.-Feb. '48
—nuclear fragmentation produced by mustard and nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines) in corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Bull.JohnsHopkinsHosp. 82: 161-177, Feb. '48
—primary reaction of mustard with corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald, R. O. Scholz, A. Snell, Jr. & S. G. Moses] Bull.JohnsHopkinsHosp. 82: 102-120, Feb. '48
—priscol, a *di*hydroimidazole, in burns, [P. Zwahlen] Ophthalmologica 114: 241-245, Oct.-Nov. '47
—question of comparative evaluation of loss of right or left eye from point of view of accident insurance, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 85-86, '47
—recidivating iridocyclitis of left eye after trauma of right eye; case, [P. Desvignes & Naudin] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp 331-332, June-Oct. '47
—solar eclipse and vision, [D. M. Harwood] Ann.West. Med.&Surg. 2: 222-223, May '48
—solar retinitis, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 23-35, Jan. '48
—solar retinitis (macular injury) due to exposure during eclipse, [P. Tower] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 217-221, May '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; adhesion of epithelium to stroma in cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 182-207, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; consumption of pyruvate, acetoin, acetate and butyrate by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 273-286, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; effect of histamine and related substances on cohesion of corneal epithelium, [H. Herrmann] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 208-212, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; exploratory studies on corneal metabolism, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 225-250, Feb. '48

EYES, wounds and injuries—Continued
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; futher experiments on corneal metabolism in respect to glucose and lactic acid, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 260-272, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; introduction and outline, [J. S. Friedenwald & A. C. Woods] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 81-101, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; karyolysis of corneal stroma cells, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 178-181, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; studies on nonprotein nitrogen in cornea [H. Herrmann & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 295-311, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; summary and possible interpretations, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 326-337, Feb. '48
—studies on physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) and allied toxic agents; utilization of ribose and other pentoses by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 287-294, Feb. '48
—study based on 1,500 cases of industrial accidents, [J. M. Terol Altet] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 771-778, Aug. '47
—traumatic aphakia and aniridia due to contusion of eyeball, [R. Cortés] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 779-786, Aug. '47
—traumatology, [J. A. Sená] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 8-18, Jan. 15-30, '48

EYLENBURG, E.: See WALKER, S. E., jt. auth.

EYLES, D. E., and YOUNG, M. D., Studies on imported malarias; parasitological pattern of relapsing Plasmodium vivax in military patients, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 7: 23-37, March '48

——See YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.

EYLES, M., Functional home exercises in cases of eyestrain, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 45-48, Jan. '48

EYQUEM, A., and MEYERS, M. T., Les substances spécifiques des groupes sanguins dans le méconium des nouveau-nés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 263-264, May '46

——See BUSSARD, A., jt. auth.

EYRE-BROOK, A. L., Recurrent dislocation of shoulder; lesions discovered in 17 cases, surgery employed, and intermediate report on results, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 39-46, Feb. '48

EYRICH, G., Mouth health program, 1945-1947, Mississippi Doctor 25: 257-261, Dec. '47

EYSENCK, H. J., "Neuroticism" and handwriting, J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 94-96, Jan. '48

EYZAGUIRRE, ROMULO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
La nupcialidad en Lima, Crón.méd., Lima 63: 271-275, Nov. '46

EZELL, B. D., DARROW, G. M., WILCOX, M. S., and SCOTT, D. H., Ascorbic acid content of strawberries, Food Research 12: 510-526, Nov.-Dec. '47

——WILCOX, M. S., and HUTCHINS, M. C., Effect of variety and storage on ascorbic acid content of sweet potatoes, Food Research 13: 116-122, March-April '48

EZES, H., Vomissements incoercibles et dysthyroïdies, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 67-70, '48

——and BOURGAREL, R., Hypoprothrombinémie artificielle et phlébite, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 687-690, '47

——See BOURGAREL, R., jt. auth.

EZZAOUI, J. L.: See SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.

F

FAABORG-ANDERSEN, K.: See SCHMIDT, VIGGO, jt. auth.

FAARUP, C.: See BUCH, H., jt. auth.

FABBI, F., and POSTELI, T., Considerazioni cliniche sul nistagmo (metodo elettrografico), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 103-113, '47

——and VIVARELLI, A., La vertigine nelle malattie del fegato e delle vie biliari extraepatiche, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 117-124, '47

FABER, H. K., ABRAMSON, M., and SILVERBERG, R. J., Butler-Albright syndrome of tubular nephropathy; acidosis, late rickets, dwarfing, diabetes insipidus, and nephrocalcinosis; case report, review, and discussion, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 157-174, Feb. '48

FABER, J. E., JR., GONZALES, D., and PELCZAR, M. J., Phenol red broth medium enriched with rabbit serum for Neisseria gonorrhoeae fermentations, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 256-257, March '48

FABER, K., Tuberculosis in Denmark during German occupation, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1022-1027, Nov. 29, '45

FABER, M., Acute nephritis without albuminuria, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 555-557, July 12, '45

——See **HANSEN, P. F., jt. auth.**

FABIAN, A., Case of rhinophyma, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 162-165, '47

FABING, H. D., and HAWKINS, J. R., New anticonvulsant drugs in treatment of epilepsy, Ohio State M. J. 44: 257-259, March '48

——**GAYLE, R. F., JR., and HAWKINS, J. R.,** Treatment of epilepsy with sodium diphenylene hydantoin, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 398-403, '47

FABINYI, M., and SZEBEHELYI, J., Effect of cholesterol on respiration, Orvosok lapja 3: 801-803, June 15, '47

Desensibilisation against temperature reducing effect of histamine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 402-411, Jan. 15, '48

FABRE: See TALBOT, jt. auth.

FABRE, A.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.

FABRE, F., and PERRUCHIO, P., Les enseignements de deux missions en Indochine, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 303-314, '47

FABRE, J.: See BICKEL, G., jt. auth.

FABRE, L.: See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.

FABRE, R., Quelques enseignements relatifs a la médecine du travail en Amérique du Sud, Semaine d. hôp.Paris(no.26) 24: 829-830, '48

Sur l'activité au cours de l'année 1947 du Laboratoire central de contrôle du ministère de la Santé publique et de l'Académie de médecine, BullAcad.nat. méd. 132: 8-10, Jan. 6-13, '48

FABREGAS DAVI, S., and RODRIGUEZ SORIANO, J. A., Aspecto ginecológico del síndrome de Cushing, An. med., Barcelona 34: 269-273, July '47

FABRE-PALAPRAT, BERNARD RAYMOND (1773-1838)

—Doctor Fabré-Palaprat, Grand Master of Order of Templars; résumé of life and work, with special reference to his physiopsychologic disorders, [L. Irissou] Presse méd. 55: 729-730, Oct. 25, '47

FABRIANI, G., FRATONI, A., and SPADONI, M. A., Studio su di un fattore antitiaminico presente nelle vongole, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 298-300, '47

FABRICIUS, B., Kymographic studies of function of auricle, Acta radiol. 29: 152-158, '48

FABRIKANT, G. L., and FEDOTOVA, A. M., Local application of sulfonamide emulsions in therapy of purulent skin diseases and complicated eczemas in children, Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 51-52, '47

FABRIKANT, T., and VERBIN, B., Meningitis complicating paratyphoid, Harefuah 34: 24, Jan. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]

FABRIZI, PAOLO (1805-1859)

—precursor in orthopedics, [B. Nigrisoli] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 233-236, Sept.-Oct. '47

FABRY, S.: See BOUTARIC, A., jt. auth.

FABRYKANT, M., and PACELLA, B. L., Association of spontaneous hypoglycemia with hypocalcemia and electrocerebral dysfunction, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 184-202, Feb. '48

FACE

—facial pain due to foreign body of maxillary sinus of undetermined origin; case [M. Dechaume, Mme. Chaput, P. Bureau & Piette] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 692-695, '47

—facial restorations in medical practice, [A. M. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 470-473, April '48

—loss of incisors should not cause disfigurement of face; critical study of recent literature in medicolegal sense, [L. Rusconi] Clin.odont. 2: 81-82, April 30, '47

—loss of teeth and disfigurement of face; medicolegal study, [R. Mori] Clin.odont. 2: 174-177, Aug. 31, '47

—new maxillofacial technic for reduction of fractures of cervical spine, [P Banzet & R. Bataille] Rev. de stomatol. 48: 677-682, '47

abnormalities: See also Harelip; Nose, deformities; etc.

—unilateral hypolasia of face and teeth, [E. C. Sprawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 835-836, Nov. '47

anatomy and histology, roentgen anatomy of facial bones, [A. Piergrossi] Arch. radiol. 21: 95-116, Nov. '47

—sub-masseteric space, [G. M. Bransby-Zachary] Brit. Dent.J. 84: 10-13, Jan. 2, '48

—technic of craniofacial morphologic study, [R. Kherumian] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 383-389, Feb. 18, '48

atrophy, congenital partial rightsided hemiatrophy of face; case, [D. P. R. Keizer] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 21-23, Jan. '48

—craniofacial hemiatrophy appearing as genetic malformation, [F. Thiébaut & S. Daum] Rev.neurol. 79: 436-438, June '47

FACE, atrophy—Continued

—hemiatrophy with homolateral paroxysmal headaches; case, [A. P. Friedman & L. M. Davidoff] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 192-194, Dec. '47

—spedatrophy (complex disseminated atrophy of bones, muscles, cellular tissue, adipose tissue, tegumenta, etc., with or without facial hemiatrophy), [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et méd.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 379-384, March 5-19, '48

cancer, dental aids (especially prostheses) in treatment of cancer of head and neck, [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 539-550, April '48

—master facial cast for rigid portal delimitation in roentgen therapy of cancer about face, [S. G. Castigliano] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 19-26, Jan. '48

—plastic surgery, [C. L. Straith] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 59-64, March-April '48

diseases, cutaneous manifestations of chronic leukemia; lymphatic leukemia of face; case, [E. Cecchi] Inform.med.,Genova 2: 4-11, '48

—scleroderma of face; case, [A. R. Chaves] Amatus 6: 322-329, May '47

—sub-masseteric space, [G. M. Bransby-Zachary] Brit. Dent.J. 84: 10-13, Jan. 2, '48

edema, case of Meikersson syndrome, [J. Scherwin] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 644-645, Aug. 9, '45

—recurrent facial paralysis with edema, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt 18: 169-172, April '47

fractures of bones of, open reduction and fixation, [J. T. Ellis, S. W. Windham & S. G. Latiolais] South. Surgeon 14: 211-224, March '48

furunculosis: See Furunculosis

muscles: See Muscles, facial

paralysis: See Paralysis, facial

spasm: See Spasm, facial

surgery: See also Lips; Nose, deformities; other subheads under **Face;** etc.

—evolution of dentofacial orthopedics, [J. Cauhépé] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 5-35, Jan '48

—intratissular acrylic resins; experimental study; indications and results in reparative craniofacial surgery, [M. Virenque, Coronel & J. P. Kerneis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 914-920, April 10, '48

—Langer's lines and facial scars, [L. R. Rubin] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 147-155, March '48

—new instrument; dermatome, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 664-670, Nov. '47

—plastic surgery in Palestine, [E. M. Wodak] Hebrew M.J. 2: 174, '47

—restoration of nose, lip and maxilla by surgery and prosthesis, [V. H. Kazanjian] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 2: 531-537, Nov. '47

—use of neck tubed pedicles in reconstruction of defects, [W. B. Macomber & W. T. Berkeley] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 585-596, Nov. '47

syphilis, cutaneous gummata, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M. Gaz. 82: 594-595, Oct. '47

—monstrous late destruction of face, [E. Lohse] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 949-951, Nov. 8, '45

tumors: See also Tumors, angioma

interam.cir.(1946) 3: 408-418, '47

—classification of phlegmons, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.

wounds and injuries, early maxillofacial surgery, World War, II [M. S. Travin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 209-221, March '48

—endotracheal anesthesia with sodium pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) for maxillofacial surgery; 48 cases, [V. J. Collins] Anesthesiology 9: 62-72, Jan. '48

—immediate care of lacerations, [W. G. McEvitt] Occup.Med. 4: 425-434, Oct.-Dec. '47

—mutilation by bomb fragment; second stage of operation: plastic surgery of face and restoration of floor and lower edges of orbit by means of free chondrocostal autotransplant; case, [G. Armenio] Clin.odont. 2: 1-12, Jan. 31, '47

—prosthetic apparatus with endobuccal fixation for treatment of fractures of bones of nose; facial injuries treated by French method of sliding autoplasty, [Y. Gulibert] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 375-385, '47

—reconstruction of face and all 4 eyelids (following burn), [O. S. Steinreich & A. Callahan] Am.J. Surg. 74: 838-843, Dec. '47

—technic and value of tattooing in plastic surgery (for facial wounds and burns), [D. N. Matthews] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 881-883, Dec. '47

—therapy of burns, [D. Morel-Fatio] Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 921-924, April 10, '48

—war injuries of face and jaws, [G. M. FitzGibbon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 61-67, '47

—wire basket for packing serious maxillofacial traumas, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 405-407, '47

FACQUET, J.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

FACTORIES: See Industry and Occupations

FAGARINE

therapy: See Arrythmia, auricular fibrillation

toxicity, toxicity of α-fagarine in mice, [E. Moisset de Espanés] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 182-186, Nov. 1, '47

FAGER, E. E. C.: See OLSON, O. E., jt. auth.

FAGERSTROM, D. P., Proliferative tumors of ureter and renal pelvis, with further observations on significance of "epithelial cell nests"; 6 case reports, J. Urol. 59: 333-357, March '48

FAGET, G. H., and ERICKSON, P. T., Chemotherapy of leprosy, J.A.M.A. 136: 451-457, Feb. 14, '48

FAGRAEUS, A., Plasma cellular reaction and its relation to formation of antibodies in vitro, J.Immunol. 58: 1-13, Jan. '48

FAGUET, M., Action anti-pénicilline du nucléinate de soude et comparaison de sa vitesse d'action avec celles des anti-sulfamides et anti-pénicillines connus, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 75-79, Jan. '48

——**and NICOLLE, P.**, Inhibition de la lyse bactériophagique par la pénicilline; levée de cette inhibition par la pénicillinase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1150-1154, Nov. '47

FAGUS silvatica: See Beechnut

FAHIM, A. I., Scarless incision, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 404, Aug. '47

FAHMY, I .R., and ABU-SHADY, H., Ammi majus Linn: pharmacognostical study and isolation of crystalline constituent, ammoidin, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 281-291, July-Sept. '47

FAHNESTOCK, M. K.: See **GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.**

FAHR, E., Über die Fett-und Luftembolie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 499-510, '47

FAHR, T., Weitere Beiträge zur Frage der serösen Nephritis. (Untersuchungen zur Differentialdiagnose gegen verwandte Nierenaffektionen und zur Frage der chronischserösen Nephritis), Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 58: 370-386, '44

FAHRAEUS, R., Die erhöhte Senkungsgeschwindigkeit der roten Blutkörperchen und ihre Bedeutung für die antike Humoralpathologie, Bull.schweiz.Akad. d.med.Wissensch. 3: 67-80, '47

FAHRNI, G. S., Some factors in thyroid surgery influencing morbidity and mortality, South.Surgeon 13: 862-869, Dec. '47

FAHY, J. P., Determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 205-207, May '48

FAIDHERBE, P.: See **FRANCON, F., jt. auth.**

FAILEY, R. B., JR., and HYMAN, A. L., Ventricular gradient in hyperthyroid conditions, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 53-54, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1516-1517, Dec. '47

FAIN, A., L'hypertrophie parotidienne chronique chez les indigènes du Congo belge, Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 75-80, July '47

Case of sparganosis in man, two cases of sparganosis in serval and one case of sparganosis in jackal in in Belgian Congo, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1080-1081, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

Survey and anatomical and clinical study of human filariasis in Banningville (Belgian Congo), Trop. Dis. Bull. 45: 100-101, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

FAINTING: See Syncope

FAIRBAIRN, H., Sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, 1922-1946, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 1-17, Jan. '48

——**See CULWICK, A. T., jt. auth.**

FAIRBANK, HAROLD ARTHUR THOMAS, Osteogenesis imperfecta and osteogenesis imperfecta cystica, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 164-186, Feb. '48

Osteopetrosis: osteopetrosis generalisata, marble bones, Albers-Schönberg's disease, osteosclerosis fragilitas generalisata, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 339-356, May '48

FAIRBANK, HAROLD ARTHUR THOMAS (1876—)

—orthopaedic surgeons of today: Sir H. A. Thomas Fairbank, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., M.Ch. Orth. (Hon.), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 377-380, May '48

—writings of Sir Thomas Fairbank, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 381-382, May '48

FAIRBANK, L. C., Influence of recent research on present etiological concept of malocclusion, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 192-200, Feb. '48; also, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 188-195, Feb. '48

FAIRBANKS, R. J., Washington Conference of Clergymen and Psychiatrists, Ment.Hyg. 32: 289-295, April '48

FAIRBROTHER, R. W., Meningococcal meningitis with particular reference to epidemiology and pathogenesis, J.Clin.Path. 1: 10-18, Nov. '47

——**See HOYLE, L., jt. auth.**

FAIRCHILD, G. B.: See **HERTIG, M., jt. auth.**

FAIRCHILD, G. C., and SHORTER, A., Irradiation of gastric cancer, Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 511-522, Dec. '47

FAIRHALL, L. T., CASTBERG, H. T., CARROZZO, N. J., and BRINTON, H. P., Industrial hygiene aspects of cemented tungsten carbide industry, Occup.Med. 4: 371-379, Oct.-Dec. '47

FAIRMAN, D., El drenaje automático periódico de Munro en el tratamiento de la disfunción vesical por lesiones del sistema nervioso; modelo del Dr. Enrique Finochietto, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2383-2386, Dec. 12, '47

Professor Enrique Finochietto, 1881-1948, Dis.of Chest 14: 472-474, May-June '48

——**See OTENASEK, F. J., jt. auth.**

FAIRMAN, J. M.: See **BAXTER, H., jt. auth.**

FAIRMAN, M., Tratamiento actual de las quemaduras en Norteamerica, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 865-878, '47; also, Día méd. 20: 272, March 1, '48

FAIRWEATHER, D. S., Mental disorders in old age, M. Press 219: 389-393, May 5, '48

——**and O'SULLIVAN, H. J. L.**, Gastric dilatation, megacolon, and idiocy in identical twins, Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 236-241, Dec. '47

FAISON, E. S., Loeffler's syndrome; review of English literature and report of case, North Carolina M.J. 8: 770-776, Dec. '47

FAIVRE, G.: See **DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**

——**See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**

FAIVRE-AMIOT, A.: See **DARPOUX, H., jt. auth.**

FAJERMAN, H., and GRICOUROFF, G., Sur l'élimination, à l'aide de la décalcification, du radium fixé dans les os, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 176-178, '46

FAKACELLI, N. M., Kala-azar in infant, Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 394-397, '47

FALCI, E., Schemi pratici; ematuria., Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. 28: 12-13, Jan. 15-31, '48

FALCONER, B., Investigations into uterine mucosa; normal cyclic changes of endometrium; critical study of phase-determination, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 339-366, '48

FALCONER, M. A., McGEORGE, M., and BEGG, A. C., Surgery of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion: study of principles and results based upon 100 consecutive cases submitted to operation, Brit.J. Surg. 35: 225-249, Jan. '48

Observations on cause and mechanism of symptom-production in sciatica and low-back pain, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 13-26, Feb. '48

——**See MACFARLANE, W. V. (Dunedin), jt. auth.**

FALCONNET, P.: See **CAUSSE, R., jt. auth.**

FALK, M. S.: See **SCULLY, J. P., jt. auth.**

FALK, O. P. J.: See **SWEET, H. C., jt. auth.**

FALKE, L. A., Measles during pregnancy or puerperium and in newborn, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 969-974, March 8, '41

von FALKENHAUSEN, KÖNIG and NAGEL, Ergebnisse der bioptischen Leberuntersuchung; die Bedeutung der bioptischen Leberpunktion für die Differentialdiagnose der Leberkrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 88-91, Feb. 13, '48

FALKENHEIM, M.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**

FALLE, E. de C., Pyloric spasm simulating congenital hypertrophic stenosis; report of case, Lancet 1: 794-795, May 22, '48

FALLER, A., Die Entwicklung der makroskopisch-anatomischen Präparierkunst von Galen bis zur Neuzeit, Acta anat.(supp. 7) 4: 1-115, '48

——**and SCHÄRER, O.**, Über die Variabilität der Arteriae thyreoideae, Acta anat. 4: 110-122, '47

FALLER, G., and KUHLMANN, J., Des répercussions de la résection gastrique pour ulcères sur les éléments figurés du sang, Strasbourg méd. 107: 385-387, Nov. 25, '47

FALLON, J., Surgical photographic truck, J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 61-64, Dec. '47

FALLOPIAN TUBES

See also Uterus, adnexa

—improved method of getting rats' eggs from fallopian tubes, [S. A. Simpson & P. C. Williams] Nature, London 161: 237, Feb. 14, '48

amputation: See Fallopian Tubes, torsion

anatomy and histology, muscular system of human tube, [K. Kipfer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 65-67, Jan. 24, '48

cancer, carcinoma of uterus, ovary and tube, [N. F. Miller] J.A.M.A. 136: 163-169, Jan. 17, '48; correction 137: 1142, July 24, '48

—malignant, primary tumors; primary epithelial malignancies; 3 cases of primary carcinoma, [E. Lenzi & G. de Giosuè] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 725-768, '46

—primary cancer; case, [V. M. Donato] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 488-494, Oct. 9, '47

—primary carcinoma, [E. Fauvet] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 154-156, Dec. '47

—primary carcinoma, [H. Ferreira Pinto] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 179-188, Sept. '47

—primary malignant tumors; primary chorionepithelioma, [E. Lenzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 797-816, '46

diseases, abdominal contusion and rupture of pyosalpinx into free peritoneum; case, [F. Lobello] Riforma med. 61: 526-529, Nov. 15, '47

—combined fever and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) treatment of salpingitis, [N. B. Møller & P. Schou] Nord.med. 37: 408-409, Feb. 27, '48

—intravenous injection of Delbet vaccine in therapy of salpingitis, [A. Laffont, J. Salasc & J. Pégullo] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 74-77, '48

—investigation and treatment, [A. Davis] M.Press 218: 553-554, Dec. 17, '47

hematoma, biologic reaction of pregnancy with blood obtained by puncture of pelvic hematocele, [J. C. de la Vega] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no. extraord.) 26: 98-102, '47

—solitary hematocele; case, [T. M. Caffaratto] Minerva chir. 2: 436-437, Dec. '47

insufflation: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency

—influence of capacity of manometer and of flow of gas on curves of uterotubal insufflation, [R. Palmer] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 217-222, '48

FALLOPIAN TUBES, insufflation—Continued
—Kidde tubal insufflator acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 602, June 12, '48
—salpingometer and self-retaining cannula for testing patency, [A. Decker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1077-1079, Dec. '47
—severe complications following pertubation to treat sterility, [V. Chmelík] Československ.gynaek. 26: 249-260, '47
—therapeutic role in sterility, [E. Douay] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 212-214, '48
—tubal insufflation discussed and new simplified apparatus described, [H. L. Gardner] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 475, April '48
—uterotubal insufflation (Rubin test), [C. A. Salvatore] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 876-905, Dec. '47
obstruction, causes and treatment of occlusion (with sterility), [L. Snaith] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 607-618, Oct. '47
—improved operative technic for salpingostomy (in sterility), [H. W. Johnston] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 426-429, March '48
patency: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
—chromoperitoneoscopy; visualization of tubal permeability, [L. H. Dutra] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 65-67, Aug. '47
—diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of kymographic uterotubal insufflation with comparative observations on hysterosalpingography (in sterility), [I. C. Rubin] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 54: 733-745, Dec. '47
pathology, nodular tubes, [M. Pacheco Ulloa] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 227-235, Oct. '47
roentgenography: See also Fallopian Tubes, patency; Fallopian Tubes, tuberculosis
—accidental vascular injections of lipiodol (iodized oil) during hysterosalpingography followed by pulmonary embolism, [R. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 27-41, '48
—dangers of salpingography, [H. Martius] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 657-659, Dec. 5, '47
—harmful effects of hysterosalpingography, [P. H. Nielsen] Nord.med. 37: 439-448, Feb. 27, '48
—inflammatory disorders following salpingography; 5 cases, [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3594-3598, Dec. 13, '47
—position of tubes following hysteropexy (Webster-Dartigues), [A. Pavoni] Friuli med. 2: 196-204, March-April '47
—severe complications following hysterosalpingography to treat sterility, [V. Chmelík] Československ.gynaek. 26: 249-260, '47
—skiodan (iodine preparation) acacia in hysterosalpingography, [M. Mass] J. M. A. Georgia 37: 84-85, March '48
—stereoscopy following injection of lipiodol (iodized oil) in diagnosis of partial obliteration of ampulla, [J. Séguy] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 214-217, '48
—therapeutic value of repetitive lipiodol (iodized oil) tubal insufflations, [R. N. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 56: 145-154, March '48
—use of water-soluble organic iodine compound in hysterosalpingopelvigraphy, [R. Palmer & J. Pulsford] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 62-63, '48
—uterosalpingogram in diagnosis and treatment, [H. M. Angelucci] M.Woman'sJ.(no.5) 55: 19-22, May '48
—viscous diodone(iodopyracet, iodine preparation) as substitute for iodized oil (in uterosalpingography), [M. W. H. Mackay] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 204-205, April '48
rupture: See Abortion, tubal; Fallopian Tubes, diseases
surgery: See also other subheads under Fallopian Tubes
—fundic hysterectomy with opening of fallopian tubes into endometrial cavity, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 453-457, '47
—obstetric prognosis of extrauterine pregnancy; possibility of conservative and restorative surgery of tubes, [J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 591-594, '47
—pregnancy following bilateral salpingectomy; concomitance of transitory diabetes mellitus; case, [U. Santomauro] Gior.di med. 4: 246-257, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pregnancy following tubal sterilization, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. B. Hauser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 308-312, Feb. '48
—salpingostomy, [Pollosson] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 611-614, '47
—sterilization failure with external migration of ovum, [I. F. Stein, M. R. Cohen & R. Elson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 875-879, May '48
—surgical sterilization; 10 year study, [G. W. Hunter & C. B. Darner] Journal Lancet 68: 118-120, April '48; correction 68: 200, May '48
—surgical therapy of tubal factor in female sterility, [A. Stábile] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 476-484, '47
—uterotubal implantation; case followed by spontaneous delivery at term, [A. V. Majoska] Hawaii M.J. 7: 227-228, Jan.-Feb. '48
torsion, spontaneous amputation, [F. M. Flickinger & J. C. Masson] Am.J.Surg. 74: 850-853, Dec. '47
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—extrauterine pregnancy in tubes affected by tuberculosis, [H. M. Halfetz] Harefuah 32: 166, May 15, '47

FALLOPIAN TUBES, tuberculosis—Continued
—further experiences in roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous salpingitis, [W. Magnusson] Acta radiol. 28: 824-832, '47
—hysterosalpingograms, [V. Madsen] Acta radiol. 28: 812-823, '47
—salpingitis; typical case, [E. C. Veprovsky & G. Schaefer] S.Clin.North America 28: 513-516, April '48
tumors, fibromyoma, [J. A. Chalmers] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 155-158, April '48
—fibromyoma, [T. Hølund] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 390-394, '48
—malignant, primary tumors of fallopian tubes; primary non-epithelial malignancies; case of primary reticulosarcoma, [G. de Giosuè & E. Lenzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 769-796, '46
FALLOPPIO, GABRIELLO (1523-1562)
—one of sixteenth century founders of modern anatomy; also distinguished physician and surgeon, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 33-42, Jan. '48
FALLOT: See JOULIA, jt. auth.
FALLOT, P.: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
FALLOT'S TETRALOGY: See Heart, abnormalities
FALLS, F. H., Carcinoma and uterine fibromyomas, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 24-27, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See WILCOXON, G. M., jt. auth.**
FALLS, H. F.: See TEST, A. R., jt. auth.
FALOMIR, J. M., and HUGHES, C. R., Carcinoma of pancreas, with special reference to body and tail, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 30-35, Jan. '48
FALOON, W. W., and GORHAM, L. W., Clinical experience with nitrogen mustard, New York State J.Med. 48: 612-616, March 15, '48
——**See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
FALOR, W. H., Multiple intussusceptions, direct and retrograde, of traumatic origin, Ann.Surg. 127: 730-737, April '48
FALQUI, A., Ciò che dice la nostra esperienza sulla "medicatura biologica" nelle flogosi acute da infezione, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 358-362, '45
——**See BINAGHI, G., jt. auth.**
FALTA, L., Lateropharyngeal abscesses developing after tonsillectomy, Orvosok lapja 3: 746-748, June 1, '47
FALTZ, P., KAYSER, C., and ROUILLARD, J., Sommeil et hydrémie, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 301-303, April '46
FALZOY, M., Sull'azione terapeutica della streptomicina nelle affezioni di natura tubercolare (contributo clinico), Gior.di clin.med. 29: 21-54, Jan. '48
FAMILY
—better doctor-family cooperation as aid to mentally ill patient, [J. L. Fetterman] M.Clin.North America 32: 631-640, May '48
—family life, health and social relations program in San Francisco, [R. A. Koch & N. Keys] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. 29: 31-36, Feb. '48
—family studies in eastern health district; permanence of residence with respect to various family characteristics, [H. M. C. Luykx] Human Biol. 19: 91-132, Sept. '47
—mental health in relation to family, with some reference to National Health Service Act, 1946, [C. O. Stallybrass] Pub.Health 61: 123-128, April '48
—situation of aged within family, [E. G. Fried & K. Stern] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 31-54, Jan. '48
birth order in, pyloric stenosis not disease of "first-born," [G. D. Delprat & O. Pflueger] California Med. 68: 72, Feb. '48
—sex order of birth and personality, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 351-353, April '48
size of, social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; comparative influence on fertility of contraception and impairments of fecundity, [P. K. Whelpton & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem.Fund.Quart. 26: 182-236, April '48
FAMINE: See Starvation
FANBERG, S. J., and SHARLIT, H., Hyperkeratosis and onycholysis after use of new nail cosmetic, J.A. M.A. 137: 785, June 26, '48
FANCHER, J. K.: See LIPTON, H. R., jt. auth.
FANCONI, G., Die Behandlung der Poliomyelitisfolgen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Balneotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1293-1294, Dec. 13, '47
Spastische Parese des rechten Armes bei familiärer Linkshändigkeit, Helvet paediat.acta 3: 64-66, Feb. '48
Ernährung und Pflege der Frühgeburten, Helvet.paediat. acta 3: 68-72, Feb. '48
Der heutige Stand der Meningitis-Therapie im Kindesalter, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 121-122, Feb. 14, '48
FANCONI SYNDROME: See Dwarfism, renal
FANELLI, A. R., and GIULOTTO, L., Mioglobina umana cristallizzata; spettri di assorbimento e stabilità in ambiente alcalino della mioglobina umana, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 253-255, '47
FANG, H. C., Periostitis of os calcis; osteo-periosteal manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis, Chinese M.J. 66: 57-65, Feb. '48
FANG, H. S., Amplitude of ocular accommodation in Chinese, Chinese M.J. 66: 32-34, Jan. '48
FANGANIELO, M.: See de FREITAS, J. M., jt. auth.

FANSKA, J. R.: See VAN DUYNE, F. O., jt. auth.
FANTL, P., and NANCE, M. H., Physiological activation of prothrombin, M.J.Australia 1: 128-133, Jan. 31, '48
——**See BROWN, A. (Melbourne), jt. auth.**
——**and ROME, N.,** Calcium and citric acid metabolism in bone diseases, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 52-55, July '47
FARABEUF TRIANGLE: See Neck
FARACO, B., Eritrodermias exfoliantes postarsenicales, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 597-601, Nov. '47
FARACO, M. J.: See TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.
FARAGGI, A.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
FARAGO, I., Beitrag zur Vererbung und Pathohistologie der spastischen Spinalparalyse, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 161-178, '47
FARAH, A., and MARESH, G., Determination of therapeutic, irregularity, and lethal doses of cardiac glycosides in heart-lung preparation of dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 32-42, Jan. '48
Influence of sulfhydryl compounds on diuresis and renal and cardiac circulatory changes caused by mersalyl, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 73-82, Jan. '48
FARBER, E. M., HINES, E. A., JR., MONTGOMERY, H., and CRAIG, W. M., Arterioles of skin in essential hypertension, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 285-298, Dec. '47
——**See ESTES, J. E., jt. auth.**
FARBER, E. P., Methergine; its use in induction of labor, Clin.Med. 55: 37, Feb. '48
FARBER, S., and others, Action of pteroylglutamic conjugates on man, Science 106: 619-621, Dec. 19, '47
Temporary remissions in acute leukemia in children produced by folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin), New England J.Med. 238: 787-793, June 3, '48
FARBER, S. M., Rehabilitation as part of treatment, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 275-279, '47
FARBER TEST: See Meconium
FARELLO, G., and POZZI-MUCELLI, E., Tumore dell' appendice vermiforme, Friuli med. 2: 92-103, Jan.-Feb. '47
Cheloide cicatriziale (contributo casistico), Friuli med. 2: 243-248, May-June '47
de FARIA, J., and AFFONSECA JUNIOR, A., Fraturas transtrocanterianas. Tratamento pela placa de Moore Blount, Brasil méd.-cir. 10: 1-28, Jan. '48
de FARIA, M.: See de ARAUJO FILHO, E., jt. auth.
de FARIA, T. V., Assistência médico-social à infância na Irmandade da Santa Casa de Misericórdia de Pôrto Alegre, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 241-262, May-June '47
FARINA, A.: See PRUDENTE, A., jt. auth.
FARINA, C., Teleangiectasia generalizzata emorragica di Rendu-Osler, Gior.di clin.med. 28: 512-545, Sept. '47
FARINA, L., Ricerche sul decorso delle infezioni sperimentali da dermatofiti in rapporto a un eventuale stato di iperreceitività provocata, Mycopathologia 4: 162-171, '48
FARINA, M. G., La terapia biochimica del carcinoma della prostata in rapporto con la fosfatasi-serica; contributo clinico sperimentale, Athena 13: 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
L'esperienza della 11ª guerra mondiale nelle ferite penetranti del torace, Athena 13: 79-82, July-Aug. '47
Il tiouracile nel trattamento pre-operatorio degli infermi tireotossici, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 349-351, Sept. 15-30, '47
Sulla patogenesi delle flebotrombosi postoperatorie: la velocità di circolazione del sangue degli operati, Riforma med. 61: 552-556, Nov. 30, '47
Su di un caso di assenza congenita dell'appendicite vermiforme, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 110-112, Jan. 26, '48
FARINA, R., Transplantes de Reverdin, Ollier-Thiersch e Wolfe-Krause—conceito, Rev.Hosp.clin. 2: 265-268, July '47
Cirurgia plástica; história e curiosidades, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 797-818, Nov. '47
FARINA: See Cereals
FARINAS, L.: See HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., jt. auth.
FARINAS, P. L., Contribución de la aortografía abdominal retrograda al diagnóstico de los tumores abdominales, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 308-309, '47
FARIS, R. A., Advances in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 4-7, Nov. '47
FARKAS, ALADAR, WILSON, M. J., and HAYNER, J. C., Anatomical study of mechanics, pathology, and healing of fracture of femoral neck; preliminary report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 53-69, Jan. '48
FARKAS, ANDOR, Case of complete auriculoventricular dissociation, Orvosok lapja 3: 1317-1318, Aug. 24, '47
FARKAS, E.: See LOUBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
FARKAS, I., Auf Röntgenstrahlenbehandlung geheiltes inoperables Nieren—Fibrom, Acta urol. 1: 147-151, '47
FARLEY, O. R., Nutrition in psychiatry; some practical aspects of current trends, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 537-543, Oct. '47
FARLEY, R. H., Symptomatology of Latrodectus mactans, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 41: 47-52, March '48
FARLEY, S.: See BARNES, R. W., jt. auth.
FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
——rural prepayment medical care plans and public health agencies, [M. Ziegler, E. R. Weinerman & M. I. Roemer] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1578-1585, Dec. '47
FARMAN, F., Surgical treatment of horseshoe kidney, California Med. 68: 286-288, April '48
FARMER, C. J.: See ABEL, S., jt. auth.
——**See HAGENS, E. W., jt. auth.**
FARMER, HARRY LAWRENCE: See Obituaries
FARMER, L., Medical progress; histamine and histamine antagonists in treatment of allergic diseases, New York Med.(no.11) 4: 19, June 5, '48
FARMERS: See Economics, Medical; Industry and Occupations; Medicine, rural; Public Health, rural; Rural Conditions; etc.
FARNARIER, G., Lymphangiome conjonctival, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 81-83, '47
——**See SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**
FARNER, L. M., Industrialization in the Northwest; demands likely to be felt by medical profession, Occup.Med. 5: 360-367, April '48
Industrial toxicology; importance of knowledge of toxicology to industrial nurse, Am.J.Nursing 48: 356-358, June '48
FARNESI, A., O serviço social no dispensário dinámico, Gaz.clin. 45: 125-130, July-Oct. '47
FARNETI, P., L'azione del bagno diaforetico sulla funzione renale e sulla funzione sudorale in alcune nefropatie, Arch.pat.e clin.med. 26: 31-61, '48
——**and JASONNI, E.,** Le cure termali dell'asma bronchiale, Clin.term. 1: 13-40, Jan.-March '48
FARNSWORTH, D., Investigation on corrective training of color blindness, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 194-200, '47
Need for informative labeling of sun glasses, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 52: 366-370, March-April '48
FARNSWORTH, D. L., Student health service in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Journal Lancet 68: 87-90, March '48
FARNSWORTH, E. B., Passavant Memorial Hospital; some phases of its history, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 1-4, '48
Electrolyte partition in patients with edema of various origins; sodium and chloride, Am.J.Med. 4: 338-342, March '48
FARQUHARSON, R. F.: See SINCLAIR, J. C., jt. auth.
FARRELL, BENJAMIN PETER: See Obituaries
FARRELL, E., Anopheles gambiae problem in Brazil and West Africa, 1941-44, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 110-124, Feb. '48
FARRELL, J. I., and ATKINSON, R. L., Metastatic retroperitoneal tumor from undescended testicle, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646-648, Nov. '47
FARRERAS VALENTI, P., Epilepsia, Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 429-452, July-Aug. '47
La linfocitosis infecciosa aguda, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 240-241, Oct. '47
Fisiopatología y clínica de las anemias carenciales (con exclusión de las ferropénicas y perniciosa genuina), Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 261-274, Nov. '47; also, Semana méd. 1: 383-399, March 4, '48
FARRINGTON, J., DICKERSMAN, F. A., and McGOWAN, W. L., Observations on variations in reactivity in case of allergy to penicillin, Ann.Allergy 6: 30-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**
——**See OLANSKY, S., jt. auth.**
——**OLANSKY, S., and RILEY, K. A.,** Prophylaxis and management of reactions to penicillin, North Carolina M.J. 8: 759-762, Dec. '47
FARRIOR, J. B., Facial paralysis in otology, South.M.J. 41: 348-357, April '48
FARRIS, E. J., Basal body temperature throughout pregnancy; report upon 2 patients, Human Fertil. 12: 106-109, Dec. '47
FARROW, R. C., Summary of results of bone-grafting for war injuries, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 31-39, Jan. '48
FARSON, deC. B.: See KRANTZ, J. C., JR., jt. auth.
FARTHING, J. W., Atlantocranial dislocation with survival; case report, North Carolina M.J. 9: 34-36, Jan. '48
FASANO, E., and POLTRONIERI, A., Comportamento dell' intradermoreazione alla tubercolina dopo introduzione di sostanze eterogenee negli spazi subaracnoidei, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 182-183, Aug. '47
FASANOTTI, A., Contributo allo studio degli amartomi della milza, Pathologica 39: 127-132, May-June '47
Contributo allo studio dei corionepiteliomi ectopici (corionepitelioma a sede epatica), Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 340-360, Nov.-Dec. '47
FASCE, A. L., Tiempo de circulación en las venas varicosas, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 1017-1029, Dec. '47
FASCE, L. B., Encefalitis y gravidez, Día.méd. 20: 134, Feb. 2, '48
FASCE, M.: See MENEGHINI, P., jt. auth.
FASCIA
See also Epiphyses, separation; Hernia, surgical therapy; Paralysis, facial; Shoulder, dislocations; Urethra, surgery; Urination, incontinence; etc.
—repair of fascial defects with whole skin grafts, [W. A. Swanker] Am.J.Surg. 75: 677-682, May '48
—vesicovaginal and urethrovaginal fascia; anatomicohistologic study and its interpretation, [A. R. Manzoni] BolSoc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 435-450, Sept. 25, '47

FASCIOLA
hepatica: See Distomiasis
infection: See Distomiasis
FASCIOLO, J. C., and TAQUINI, A. C., Método para el reconocimiento de pequeñas cantidades de renina, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23:** 138-145, Dec. '47
FASCIOLOPSIS: See Distomiasis
FASHENA, G. J.: See **LOVE, F. M., jt. auth.**
FASTLICHT, S., Tooth mutilations in pre-Columbian Mexico, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 315-323, March, '48
FASTING
See also Hunger; Starvation
—changes in rat liver enzyme activity with acute inanition; relation of loss of enzyme activity to liver protein loss, [L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 113-121, Jan. '48
—premortal increase in output of sodium and chlorine in fasting rats, [P. Bálint & H. Kabdebó] Nature, London **161:** 57, Jan. 10, '48
—volume measurement of islets of Langerhans and effects of age and fasting, [R. E. Haist & E. J. Pugh] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 36-41, Jan. '48
metabolism in, influence of fasting on glucides of organism, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1033-1034, Nov. 24, '47
—influence of work on lipid content of organism subjected to prolonged fasting, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '47
—physiologic information gained from studies on life raft ration, [J. L. Gamble] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) **42:** 247-273, '47
FASULO, A., Ricerche sperimentali sulla cristallizzazione del pigmento ematico, Folia med. **30:** 257-263, '47
FAT
See also Acid, fatty; Degeneration, fatty; Lipoids
—active penetration of fat into adipose tissue, [B. Shapiro, V. Bentor, D. Weissmann & E. Wertheimer] Nature,London **161:** 482, March 27, '48
—bactericidal activity of fats and oils, [K. Lembach] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152:** 266-272, Oct. 24, '47
—differences of oxidation and anti-oxygen capacity of fat from rat and guinea pig, [A. Chevallier & S. Manuel] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 251-252, May '46
—general and local, dysplastic or dystrophic excess or lack—and other dysplasias—of subcutaneous fat and subcutaneous tissue, [F. P. Weber] M.Press **219:** 238-239, March 17, '48
—growth and repair in adipose tissue, [G. R. Cameron & R. D. Senevíratne] J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 665-676, Oct. '47
—immunobiologic study of animal fats, [R. Derom] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. **18:** 90-100, Feb. '47
—insulin symmetric brachial panatrophy (lipoatrophy); relationship to neurotropic processes, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci & H. Barceló] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires **12:** 207-215, May-Aug. '47
—male gynecomastia with secretion, lipomatosis and cardiac disorders; therapeutic implantation of testosterone (androgen); case, [P. Michon, P. Louyot, Mme. Lochard & J. Sollier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64:** 256-258, Feb. 20-27, '48
—parenteral nutrition; fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition; turbidimetric determination of infused fat in blood after intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [R. P. Geyer, G. V. Mann & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 175-180, Feb. '48
—parenteral nutrition; improved technics for preparation of fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition, [R. P. Geyer, G. V. Mann & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33:** 153-162, Feb. '48
—parenteral nutrition; studies on soybean phosphatides as emulsifiers for intravenous fat emulsions, [R. P. Geyer & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 163-174, Feb. '48
—parenteral nutrition; studies on tolerance of dogs to intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [H. S. Collins & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 143-152, Feb. '48
—synthesis of fatty acids in adipose tissue in vitro, [B. Shapiro & E. Wertheimer] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 725-728, April '48
digestion, absorption and metabolism of lipiodol (iodized oil) after oral administration; method for study of fat absorption and fat metabolism in man, [J. Groen] Am.J.Med. **4:** 814-826, June '48
—anomalies of intestinal absorption; hematology of idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke & others] Quart.J.Med. **17:** 9-24, Jan. '48
—effect of bile preparations on fat absorption in bile fistula dogs, [J. R. Heersma & J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 339-341, March '48
—role in delayed evacuation of stomach, [P. Véghelyi] Orvosok lapja **3:** 590-594, May 4, '47
hernia: See Hernia
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids
in diet, action of choline and fat in lipid phosphorylation in liver, [C. Artom & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Biol. Chem. **171:** 779-789, Dec. '47
—animal fats in Turkey, [A. Ungan] Türk ij.tec.biyol. der. **6:** 81-101, '46
FAT, in diet—Continued
—caloric value and digestibility of present food ration of Parisian adult (November 1946), [L. Randoin, E. Lesné & C. Richet] Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '47
—comparative nutritive value of fats; reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Nutrition **35:** 301-314, March '48
—effect of choline, methionine and low fat diet on life expectancy of patients with cirrhosis of liver, [L. Wade] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 60-61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1522-1523, Dec. '47
—effect of dietary fat on fecal fat excretion and subjective symptoms in man, [J. H. Annegers, J. H. Boutwell & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **10:** 486-495, March '48
—effect of dietary variations upon toxicity of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) to rats or mice, [H. E. Sauberlich & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 642-645, Dec. '47
—effect of fat and calories on resistance of mice to 2,4-*dinitrotoluene*, [C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Arch.Biochem. **16:** 415-422, March, '48
—further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization; low protein intake, [C. E. French, A. Black & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition **35:** 83-88, Jan. '48
—influence of high fat diets on alloxan diabetes, [R. G. Janes & M. Prosser] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 581-587, Dec. '47
—reduced carbohydrate intake after fat feeding in normal rats and rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, [K. Lundbaek & J. A. F. Stevenson] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 530-537, Dec. '47
—value in dermatosis of infant, [J. Damianovich] Rev. Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires **13:** 58-64, July-Sept. '47; also, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28:** 216-222, Oct. '47
in feces: See Feces, fat in
in liver: See Liver, fats and lipoids
in milk: See Milk, fat
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism, bone marrow for fat storage in rabbits, [H. E. Newlin & C. M. McCay] Arch.Biochem. **17:** 125-128, April '48
—further studies of nitrogen and fat metabolism in infants and children with fibrosis of pancreas, [A. T. Shohl] J.Pediat. **32:** 180-183, Feb. '48
—relation of intermediary metabolites to lowering of potency of pancreatic insulin in animal system, [M. C. Nath & H. D. Brahmachari] Nature, London **161:** 18-19, Jan. 3, '48
—resorption of vitamins and fats during gastric achylia, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 176-180, Jan. 11, '41
necrosis: See also Pancreatitis; Scleroderma, in infants; etc.
—duodenal ulcer, chronic; perforation of pyloric stump; peritonitis, generalized, acute, with fat necrosis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34072], New England J. Med. **238:** 230-233, Feb. 12, '48
—of newborn; case with necrosis of subcutaneous and visceral fat, [C. M. Flory] Arch.Path.**45:** 278-288, March '48
—sclerosing lipogranuloma of testicular adnexae, [N. B. & E. B. Powell] J.Urol. **59:** 631-634, April '48
—subcutaneous necrosis in newborn, [E. Tüdös] Orvosok lapja **3:** 993-995, July 6, '47
—subcutaneous necrosis of newborn; case, [J. M. Flood & W. J. Beard] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17:** 132-134, Jan. '48
transplantation: See Transplantation
FATEEN, M., Relation of E.N.T. to dentistry, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A.(supp.) **30:** 738-743, Dec. '47
FATIGUE
—antifatigue action of cocaine and habituation to coca in Peru, [F. Cabieses Molina] An.Fac.med.,Lima **29:** 316-367, '46
—cardiac infarcts induced by excitation and over exertion of rats; preliminary study, [S. Hirsch & S. Zylberszac] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5:** 383-390, Nov. '47
—chronaxia in fatigue, [V. d'Onofrio] Inform.med., Genova **1:** 221-224, '46
—exhaustion, endurance and electropotentials, [E. Pulay & P. Lansel] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4:** 74-79, '47
—fatigue syndrome of allergic origin [T. G. Randolph] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 105-108, May '48
—relation between mean pressure and 2 extreme pressures during normal and pathologic conditions and during fatigue (solitary mean hypertension of Vaquez and Gomez), [G. Zedda] Rassegna med. sarda **49:** 95-120, May-July '47
—urticaria due to fatigue; clinicopathogenetic study of 2 cases, [U. Serafini & L. Coari] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54:** 1055-1064, Oct. 6, '47
—use of plasma in treatment of combat fatigue, [P. Solomon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 226-228, March-April '48
auditory: See Hearing
fractures: See Fibula, fractures
muscular: See also Myasthenia
—cholinesterase activity of muscles in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J.de physiol. **39:** 459-466, '47

FATIGUE, muscular—Continued
—effect of double suprarenalectomy on fatigability of nerve-muscle preparation in situ, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 334-339, Jan. 20, '44
—effect of neostigmine on cholinesterase activity of muscle in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J.de physiol. 39: 467-472, '47
—effect on histamine-provoked ulcer with observations on gastric secretion, [C. W. Lillehei & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 49-52, Jan. '48
—ergographic study on rabbits deprived of suprarenal glands or medullae, [Z. Oouti] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 259-265, Feb. 25, '45
—fatique and physical exertion of children as cardio-arterial coefficients, [A. Boudry] Méd.inf. 55: 37-39, March '48
—fatigue and recovery, [E. Arias Vallejo] Med.depor.y trab. 10: 638-651, March '47
—interfering factors of audiometric examinations; effect of physical fatigue on auditory acuity, [R. Smeraldi & M. Crescentini] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 57-70, '46
—method for determination of relative indexes necessary for establishment of local coefficients of rest, [D. Dolifus, Mme. Dolifus & J. Guilmet] Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 243-250, '47
—post-contractional fatigue; change in magnitude of involuntary behavior as function of successive tensive stimulations, [M. J. Zigler, B. Martin, A. Smith & J. Stadeker] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 124-136, April '48
—relation to ingestion of dextrose, [A. Govaerts] Méd. éduc.phys.et sport 1: 16-20, '48
—semeiology of sport fatigue, [H. Brandt] Méd.éduc. phys.et sport 1: 21-44, '48
nervous: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
ocular: See Asthenopia; Eyes, strain
olfactory: See Smell
FATTI, L., Ligature of aortic arch in neck, Tr.M.Soc. London (1943-1946) 64: 259-262, '44-'46
FATTOVICH, G., L'epilessia nei tumori interessanti il corpo d'Ammone (considerazioni su due casi), Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 211-219, '47
L'azione del riflesso oculo-cardiaco sulla glicoregolazione ricercato in un gruppo di parkinsoniani postencefalitici, Cervello 23: 406-412, Nov. 15, '47
Focolaio emorragico in un cervelletto con granulomi di tipo malarico osservato in una epilettica, Cervello 24: 42-53, Jan. 15, '48
FATTY DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, fatty
FAULKNER, D. T.: See **SWINEFORD, O. JR., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, J. M., Position of general practitioner today, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 167-170, March '48
——See **ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.**
FAULKNER, R. R.: See **ASHBURN, L. L., jt. auth.**
——See **McQUEENEY, A. J., jt. auth.**
FAURBYE, A., Encephalography in therapy of post-traumatic headache, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 825-826, Sept. 27, '45
FAURE, C.: See **BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
——See **STUHL, jt. auth.**
FAURE, J., L'enregistrement de l'activité électrique de la base du cerveau et ses conséquences pratiques, Presse méd. 55: 736-736, Nov. 1, '47; correction 55: 798, Nov. 22, '47
FAURE, M., LAMY, R., and COULON, M. J., Anticorps formés chez le cheval par injection intraveineuse et intradermique d'anatoxine diphtérique, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 74: 19-26, Jan. '48
FAURE-BEAULIEU, M., FISCHGOLD, H., and BOUNES, G., L'électroencéphalographie en médecine légale, d'après deux cas personnels, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 766-768, March 30, '48
FAUST, C., Über Gestaltzerfall als Symptom des parieto-occipitalen Übergangsgebietes bei doppelseitiger Verletzung nach Hirnschuss, Nervenarzt 18: 103-115, March '47
Partielle Seelenblindheit nach Occipitalhirnverletzung mit besonderer Beeinträchtigung des Physiognomieerkennens, Nervenarzt 18: 294-297, July '47
FAUST, E. C., Inquiry into ectopic lesions in schistosomiasis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 175-199, March '48
FAUST, F. B.: See **MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.**
FAUTEUX, M., Cardiac resuscitation, J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 623-639, Dec. '47
——See **BEATTIE, E. J., jt. auth.**
——and **RIPSTEIN, C. B.**, Dupuytren's contracture associated with coronary artery disease, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 502-503, May '48
FAUVERT, R., Crises biliaires, vésicule saine, atrésie du cystique, cholécystostomie suivie de cholécystectomie, guérison, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 441-444, Sept.-Oct. '47
Valeur des épreuves biologiques pour le diagnostic des ictères par rétention, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 6-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
FAUVET, E., Primäre Tubenkarzinome, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 7: 154-156, Dec. '47
——and **SCHULTZ, H.**, Über die technisch verbesserte Stickoxydulnarkose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 700-702, Dec. 19, '47
FAUVET, J.: See **HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.**
FAVALLI, A.: See **KUNZ, A. C., jt. auth.**
FAVARGER, P., La chimie à l'étude de la vie, Praxis 37: 23-27, Jan. 15, '48
FAVATA, B. V., Characteristics of mixed tumors of parotid gland growing in vitro, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 659-662, June '48
FAVERO, F., Perigo de vida nas lesões pessoais, Arq.Soc. med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 43-45, Jan.-Dec. '46
del FAVERO, W., Censo intensivo no municipio de Candeias; (nota prévia), Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 121-128, July '47
FAVISM
—history, [M. Marcus] Harefuah 34: 24-25, Jan. 15, '48 [in Hebrew].
FAVORSKIY, B. A., Sensory disorders following gunshot wounds of radial nerve, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 57-59, '47
FAVOUR, C. B., Bacteriological study of carboxylmethoxylamine hemihydrochloride, J.Bact. 55: 1-9, Jan. '48
FAVRE: See **LUTON, P., jt. auth.**
FAVRE, L., Fonctionnement d'un service médical interentreprises, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 361-370, '47
FAVRE, M.: See **BECK, I. T., jt. auth.**
——See **FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.**
FAVRE-NICOLAS DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
FAVRE-GILLY, J.: See **CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.**
——See **ENSELME, J., jt. auth.**
FAWCETT, R. M., Myocardium after sulfonamide therapy, Arch.Path. 45: 25-35, Jan. '48
FAWCUS, HAROLD BEN: See Obituaries
FAY, J.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
FAY, R. W., COLE, E. L., and BUCKNER, A. J., Comparative residual effectiveness of organic insecticides against house flies and malaria mosquitoes, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 372-373, April '48 [Abstract]
——See **McCAULEY, R. H., jt. auth.**
FAY, T., Extracranial causes for convulsive seizures in adolescent with especial reference to structural inadequacy in development of chest and heart, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 437-450, '47
Neurophysical aspects of therapy in cerebral palsy, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 327-334, June '48
FAYT, N. F.: See **FERRADAS, J. B., jt. auth.**
FAZEKAS, L., Unusual complications of epidemic hepatitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 631-632, May 11, '47
FAZEKAS de ST. GROTH, S., Destruction of influenza virus receptors in mouse lung by enzyme from V. cholerae, Australian J.Exper.Biol.&M.Sc. 26: 29-36, Jan. '48
FAZIO, C., Fondamenti anatomici e neurologici per il trattamento chirurgico dell'apoplessia cerebrale, Chirurgia 2: 404-428, Nov.-Dec. '47
FAZIO, J. M., Hernias de apéndices epiploicos complicadas, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 821-828, '47
FEAR
See also Phobias
—cardiac infarcts induced by excitation and over exertion of rats; preliminary study, [S. Hirsch & S. Zylberszac] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 383-390, Nov. '47
—fear of death and hypertension, [J. K. den Heijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4257-4259, Nov. 2, '40
—important etiologic factor in obstetric problems, [H. C. Walser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 799-805, May '48
—key to painless childbirth, [G. Rees] South African M.J. 22: 210-213, March 27, '48
—mental and emotional problems of anesthesia, [J. P. Pratt] Mod.Hosp.(no.3) 70: 100, March '48
FEARL, C. L., Study of 10 years of cesarean sections at Emanuel Hospital, West.J.Surg. 56: 290-297, May '48
FEASTER, J. F.: See **ALEXANDER, O. R., jt. auth.**
FEASTER, J. H., JR., Serological survey, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.3) 5: 1-6, March '48
FEBRICULA: See Fever
FECALITH: See Feces, impacted
FECES
See also Meconium
—inoculation of parakeets with stool extract from patients with liver dystrophy and epidemic hepatitis, [G. Bodoky] Experientia 3: 460-462, '47
—secretion of estrogens in female during menstrual cycle, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3287-3297, Aug. 24, '40
—urobilinogen and copronigrin as waste products of hemoglobin; hepatic and extrahepatic destruction of blood, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Huinink & F. Reus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3321-3329, Aug. 9, '41
bacteria in: See also Intestines, bacteriology; Tubercle Bacilli, in feces
—behavior of coli bacteriophages cultured from nurslings, [W. Goeters] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 228, Aug. 25, '47; 271, Sept. 25, '47
—bromthymol blue-metachrome yellow-lactic acid medium for suppression of swarming capacity of proteus bacteria during examination, [S. Winkle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 103-106, July 8, '47
—coprologic aspects of seborrheic eczema of infants, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 545-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fecal flora of breast-fed infants fed on milk of different Arakawa reaction, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 19-28, Oct. 31, '41

FECES, bacteria in—Continued
—further comparative studies on survival time of bacteria of dysentery group and of typhoid-paratyphoid-enteritidis group in liquid fecal material and in feces dried on filter paper, [H. Dold & M. Ketterer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 326-335, '47
—gram-negative rod bacteria cultured from 9 enteritis patients, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **24**: 144-148, '47
—immunity to Asiatic cholera; excretion of coproantibody in experimental enteric cholera in guinea pig, [W. Burrows, M. E. Elliott & I. Havens] J.Infect. Dis. **81**: 261-281, Nov.-Dec. '47
—improved method for obtaining specimens by rectal swab, [J. E. Kattner] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 25-26, Jan. '48
—new method for preparation of *tetra*thionate for enrichment of typhoid bacteria in stool specimens, [H. Preuss] Arztl. Forsch. **1**: 275-277, Sept. 25, '47
—occurrence of Schottmüller's bacilli during minor epidemic of paratyphoid in Finnish military hospital, [K. O. Renkonen] ActaSoc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **23**: 103-107, '47
—results of epidemiologic survey based on more than 300 cultures in western region, [B. Maupin] Ann. Inst.Pasteur **74**: 68-76, Jan. '48
—total intravenous alimentation: its effect on bacterial content, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., G. S. Mirick & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 515-528, May '48
blood in: See also Melena
—demonstration of blood by means of 3-aminophthalic acid hydrazine, [K. O. Renkonen & J. Pätiälä] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **23**: 110-120, '47
—importance of occult blood in stool, [W. D. Paul & H. E. Hamilton] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 23-26, Jan. '48
examination: See also Feces, bacteria in; Feces, blood in; Intestines, parasites; etc.
—absorption and metabolism of lipiodol (iodized oil) after oral administration; method for study of fat absorption and fat metabolism in man, [J. Groen] Am.J.Med. **4**: 814-826, June '48
—determination of plutonium in human feces, [E. Maxwell, R. Fryxell & W. H. Langham] J.Biol. Chem. **172**: 185-190, Jan. '48
—diagnosis of dysentery by thermoprecipitation with feces, [S. Nakamura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 229-249, June 30, '43
—distribution of poliomyelitis virus; virus in familial associates of cases, [G. C. Brown, T. Francis, Jr. & J. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 21-27, Jan. '48
—ether sedimentation technic for routine examinations, [L. S. Ritchie] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 326, April '48
—fluorescence microscopic demonstration of helminth eggs, [W. Rank] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 152-154, July 8, '47
—gallstones in feces, [G. Jørgensen] Nord.med. **38**: 744-745, April 9, '48
—presence of deuterohematin, [G. Schalij] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3974-3979, Oct. 12, '40
—rapid determination of urobilinogen, [R. K. McDonald & V. C. Kelley] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 87-88, Jan. '48
—recovery of protozoa and eggs of some species of helminths in human feces, [J. Bijlmer] J.Parasitol. **34**: 101-107, April '48
—schistosomiasis; summary of further studies on methods of recovering eggs of Schistosoma japonicum, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. **8**: 128-131, Feb. '48
—significance of Endameba histolytica in stools of individuals with acute diarrhea of moderate severity, [H. T. Blumenthal, F. N. Dutra, H. Paschal & L. R. Kuhn] Am.J.Trop.Med. **27**: 711-721, Nov. '47
—total intravenous alimentation: effect on mineral and bacterial content of feces, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., G. S. Mirick & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 515-528, May '48
fat in, absorption of vitamin D in steatorrhea, [L. P. R. Fourman & G. H. Spray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 142-144, Jan. 24, '48
—absorption of xylose in steatorrhea, [L. P. R. Fourman] Clin.Sc. **6**: 289-294, Feb. '48
—anomalies of intestinal absorption of fat; hematology of idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke & others] Quart.J.Med. **17**: 9-24, Jan. '48
—croupous pneumonia, hemorrhagic enteritis and steatorrhea; case, [L. Meyler & C. Westerbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 871-875, March 1, '41
—effect of dietary fat on fecal fat excretion, [J. H. Annegers, J. H. Boutwell & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology **10**: 486-495, March '48
—osteomalacia associated with steatorrhea; case, [D. W. Short] Glasgow M.J. **29**: 53-56, Feb. '48
FECES, fat in—Continued
—primary systemic amyloidosis simulating constrictive pericarditis with steatorrhea and hyperesthesia, [J. W. Findley, Jr. & W. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 342-351, March '48
—steatorrhea of various causes; 3 cases, [H. Staub] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 334-362, Sept. '47
impacted, acute appendicitis (due to fecalith) simulating gall stone ileus, [G. E. Moloney] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 212-213, Oct. '47
incontinence, acute anterior poliomyelitis and paradoxic incontinence of feces, [H. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 1015-1018, Nov. 29, '45
—case of megalosigmoid with incontinence, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 9-13, Dec. 25, '44
reaction, hydrogen ion concentration, [M. Shoshkes] Gastroenterology **9**: 765-772, Dec. '47
FECUNDATION: See Impregnation
FECUNDITY
See also Reproduction: Sterility
—Arab fertility and child mortality, [T. Canaan] J. Palestine Arab M.A. **3**: 25-42, Jan. '48
—completed generation reproduction rates, [T. J. Woofter] Human Biol. **19**: 133-153, Sept. '47
—fructose and fructolysis in semen in relation to fertility, [T. Mann] Lancet **1**: 446-448, March 20, '48
—fruitful marriage, [J. C. Ayres] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 21-25, Jan. '48
—human fertility, [Castro Barretto] Brasil méd.-cir. **9**: 7-20, Feb.-April '47
—influence of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) on gonadotropin-treated female rabbits, [L. H. Boyarsky, H. Baylies, L. E. Casida & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology **41**: 312-321, Oct. '47
—influence of reproductive stage on gonadotropin-treated female rabbits, [R. L. Murphree, E. J. Warwick, L. E. Casida & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology **41**: 308-311, Oct. '47
—investigation of causes of lowered fertility in West African Negroes, [C. R. Morison] J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 793-816, Dec. '47
—question of method for determination of fertility trends, [P. Vincent] Population **2**: 465-480, July-Sept. '47
—semen evaluation and fertility, [E. F. Hoffman] West.J.Surg. **56**: 155-156, March '48
FEDE-RIGA DISEASE: See Mouth, tumors; Tongue, ulcers
FEDELE, MARCO: See Obituaries
FEDER, A.: See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
FEDOTOVA, A. M.: See **FABRIKANT, G. L., jt. auth.**
FEEBLEMINDEDNESS
See also Idiocy; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
—air encephalography in oligophrenia, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux & P. Pichot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 1758-1766, July 28, '47
—aspects of psychology of oligophrenics, [P. Pichot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 1771-1773, July 28, '47
—attendant training in school for mental deficient, [C. D. Edgett] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 153-161, Oct. '47
—case work with parents of mentally deficient children, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 91-97, July '47
—congenital atresia of lower eyelids, facial expression of "clown" and multiple skeletal malformations in oligophrenic child; identical malformations in father, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. **169**: 345-350, '47
—congenital ectodermoses and oligophrenias, [A. Touraine] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 1767-1771, July 28, '47
—constancy of intelligence quotient in mental defectives, [W. Sloan & H. H. Harman] J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 177-185, Dec. '47
—counseling and psychotherapy with mental defectives, [F. C. Thorne] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 263-271, Jan. '48
—defective delinquents and problem of personality deviation in relation to crime, [G. B. Smith] Am.J. Ment. Deficiency **52**: 54-62, July '47
—developing and maintaining good relations with parents of mentally deficient children (especially work of Children's Benevolent League of Washington), [A. H. Sampson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 187-194, Oct. '47
—diagnostic implications of Rorschach test in case studies of mental defectives, [I. Jolles] Genet. Psychol.Monogr. **36**: 89-197, Nov. '47
—family care of mental defectives in Scotland, [H. M. Pollock] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 85-90, July '47
—female defective delinquent (institutional care), [E. C. Ireland] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 63-70, July '47
—global concept of oligophrenia, [J. de Moragas Gallissá] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 174-177, Jan. '48
—glutamic acid in oligophrenias, [Acevedo Castillo & L. Marty] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar **4**: 13-18, Jan. '48
—gynecologic investigation of patients in state eleemosynary institutions, [W. R. Cooke & J. D. Weaver] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 765-767, April '48

FEEBLEMINDEDNESS—Continued
—iterative phenomenon in oligophrenias, [J. de Moragas Gallissá] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 286-288, July '47
—lateral preferences (handedness and eyedness) of group of mentally subnormal boys, [A. Mintz] J. Genet. Psychol. 71: 75-84, Sept. '47
—management of child with mental deficiency, [B. M. & H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. 32: 611-618, May '48
—menarche, periodicity, menopause of feebleminded women, [H. S. Danenhower] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 354-359, April '48
—mental defectives and courts, [G. Stowell] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 255-259, Jan. '48
—mental deficiency as symptom of personality disturbance, [W. Sloan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 31-36, July '47
—mental subnormality in community, [D. H. H. Thomas] Pub.Health 61: 129-132, April '48
—phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [J. Delay & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 1749-1758, July 28, '47
—planned parenthood and mental deficiency, [S. R. Hathaway] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 182-186, Oct. '47
—pneumoencephalography in mentally deficient children, [A. Levinson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 1-8, July '47
—problem of preschool mentally deficient child, [A. W. Pense] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 168-171, Oct. '47
—program for reducing maladjustment in institution for mentally deficient, [L. A. Harris & C. Kinney] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 78-84, July '47
—psychiatric problems of mental deficiency, (especially parent-child relationship), [D. W. Hastings] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 260-262, Jan. '48
—reformulation of problem of mental deficiency, [T. L. McCulloch] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 130-136, Oct. '47
—relationship of National Mental Health Act to problems of mental deficiency, [M. Ross] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 48-53, July '47
—role of chaplain in institution for mentally deficient, [J. D. Burke] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 162-167, Oct. '47
—study of mental deficiency by Rorschach technic, [I. Jolles] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 37-42, July '47
—tuberculosis in mentally defective, [M. Pollak, H. Neuer & H. Goldschmidt] Illinois M.J. 93: 260-269, May '48
diagnosis, problem of feeblemindedness in military psychiatry, [Geeraerts] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 261-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pseudo-feeblemindedness, [G. Arthur] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 137-142, Oct. '47
education in, administrator's responsibility in education of mentally handicapped child, [H. A. Stevens] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 71-77, July '47
—continuation school for boys and girls over 16 years of age in institution environment, [W. W. Fox & I. Parrotte] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 148-152, Oct. '47
—education of blind mental defective, [W. Langan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 272-277, Jan. '48
—evolution of unstable children educated in special schools; study of 40 cases, [A. Alabastro] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 129-209, '47
—loneliness of feebleminded, [van Houte] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk 3: 931-944, '47
—planning for rural mentally handicapped child, [H. M. Williams] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 282-289, Jan. '48
—school for educationally subnormal junior boys, [E. L. Davison] Ment.Health 7: 67-70, Feb. '48
—state practices and procedures in licensing of private schools for mental defectives, [D. Buchan & F. Hackbusch] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 278-281, Jan. '48
—survey of experimental studies of learning in individuals who achieve subnormal ratings on standardized psychometric measures, [M. W. McPherson] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 232-254, Jan. '48
—where and whither in mental deficiency, [G. S. Stevenson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 43-47, July '47
etiology and pathogenesis, infantile oligophrenia; probable role of undulant fever during pregnancy, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 54: 152-160, Oct. '47
—mental deficiency of prenatal origin; challenge to preventive medicine, [P. Gruenwald] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 605-611, Dec. '47
—pertussis as cause of mental deficiency, [S. Levy & H. A. Perry] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 217-226, Jan. '48
—pneumoencephalographic aspects of oligophrenia, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux & P. Pichot] Rev.neurol. 79: 433-436, June '47
—relationship between behavior disorders in children and syndrome of mental deficiency, [H. Neuer] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 143-147, Oct. '47
heredity, phenylketonuria; data on 47 British families, [T. A. Munro] Ann.Eugenics 14: 60-88, Oct. '47

FEEMSTER, R. F.: See AYRES, J. C. (Boston), jt. auth.
FEENEY, J. K., Gilliam suspension; observations on technique, J.M.A.Eire 22: 11-14, Jan. '48
Injuries to bladder in gynæcological surgery, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 112-120, March '48
FEER, E., Meinhard Pfaundler zum Andenken, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 41, Jan. 17, '48
FEER'S DISEASE: See Acrodynia
FEES: See Economics, Medical
FEE-SPLITTING: See Ethics, Medical
FEGIZ, G., Primi risultati di terapia streptomicinica nella tubercolosi, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 19: 316-319, '47
La tubercolosi atipica, Clin.nuova 4: 249-256, May '47
A proposito della cosiddetta "broncopolmonite cistica benigna," Minerva med. 2: 494-495, Dec. 8, '47 [Comment on de Martini's article]
FEGLER, G., Hæmoglobin concentration, hæmatocrit value, and sedimentation rate of horse blood, Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. 34: 129-139, March '48
FEHR, A. M., Über die Vagotomie, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 360-363, Oct. '47
Neue Erkenntnisse in der Genese und Behandlung des Ulcus ventriculi, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 247-250, March 20, '48
FEHR, P., Praktische Erfahrungen mit rektaler Applikation von Calcium, kombiniert mit Vitamin A und D, bei der Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 90-91, Jan. 31, '48
FEIBUSH, J. S., Probable nasal diphtheria, with observations on Schick tests, New York State J.Med. 47: 2600-2602, Dec. 1, '47
FEIERABEND, F. L., Philosophy of medical service plan, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 68, Feb.; 121, March '48; abstr., J.A.M.A. 136: 57-58, Jan. 3, '48; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 747-748, April '48
FEIGEN, G. A., Effects of gelatin in shock due to experimental hemorrhage and trauma; literature review, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 175-186, Feb. '48
——See van HARREVELD, A., jt. auth.
FEIGENBAUM, A., and KORNBLUETH, W., Human conjunctiva grafted on chorioallantois of chick embryos, Arch.Ophth. 39: 67-79, Jan. '48
FEIGIN, I.: See ROSENTHAL, J., jt. auth.
FEIJOO, J., Valor del psicodiagnóstico de Rorschach, Villaclara méd. [15]: 213-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
FEIL, A., Le travail des femmes à l'usine, Presse méd. 55: 744, Nov. 1, '47
FEIL, H.: See EDMONDS, R. W., jt. auth.
——See STROUD, M. W., III, jt. auth.
——See WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.
FEIL, M. L.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
FEILING, A., Presidential address; subjective disorders of sensation, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 103-112, '44-'46
FEIN, H. D.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
——SEE JOLLIFFE, N., jt. auth.
FEIN, H. S., Acute pyogenic meningitis following tonsillectomy, with recovery; case report, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 207-216, March '48
FEINBERG, B.: See KELLY, E. F., jt. auth.
FEINBERG, R. H.: See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
FEINBERG, S. M., Histamine antagonists; N,N-dimethyl-N'-(2-pyridyl) - N'-(5-chloro-2-thenyl) - ethylenediamine hydrochloride (chlorothen); new antihistaminic and antiallergic agent, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 27-31, '48
Newer drugs in treatment of allergic diseases, Postgrad.Med. 3: 92-101, Feb. '48
Allergic problems of railway surgeon, Indust.Med. 17: 91-93, March '48
——and BERNSTEIN, T. B., Histamine antagonists; new antihistaminic drug, 2-[α-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-α-methylbenzyl]-pyridine succinate (decapryn succinate); experimental and clinical results, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 319-324, March '48
——NOREN, B., and FEINBERG, R. H., Histamine antagonists; aerosolized antihistamine drugs in prevention of histamine bronchospasm in guinea pigs, J. Allergy 19: 90-99, March '48
FEINDEL, W. H., and ALLISON, A. C., Intravenous methylene blue for studying fiber degeneration in central nervous system, Science 107: 429, April 23, '48
——See WEDDELL, G., jt. auth.
——SINCLAIR, D. C., and WEDDELL, G., New method for investigating nervous system, Brain 70: 495-506, Dec. '47; abstr., Intravenous methylene blue; new method for studying nervous system, Nature,London 161: 318-319, Feb. 28, '48
FEINSTEIN, F. G., Pituitary-adrenal control of antibody release, South African M.J. 21: 905-906, Dec. 13, '47
FEIRING, E. H.: See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
FEISSLY, R., Sur l'utilisation du plasma sec dans le traitement des hémophiles, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1354-1356, Dec. 27, '47
——and QUEBATTE, R., L'examen microscopique par les "contrastes de phases" (ses applications à l'histologie pathologique et à la cytologie sanguine), Rev. d'hémat. 2: 411-424, '47
FEIST, G. H., Phlegmone des Dünndarmes durch Resektion geheilt, Chirurg. 17-18: 84-86, Nov. '46
FEIT: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
FEITELBERG, S.: See MEGIBOW, R. S., jt. auth.

FEITELEVICH, J., Estadísticas de la mortalidad infantil en el partido de Chivilcoy en el quinquenio 1941-45, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 229-232, Oct. '47
FEJER, E., Über einen interessanten Fall von Mélorhéostosis, Acta radiol. 29: 112-116, '48
FEJES, L., Poliomyelitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1331-1332, Aug. 24, '47
FEJGIN, M., and HAUSMAN, A., Treatment of bronchial asthma by transplantation of amniotic membrane; preliminary report, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 629-630, '47
FEKETE, L.: See SOS, J., jt. auth.
FEKETE, S., Pregnancy toxicosis, with special consideration of pathogenesis of eclampsia, Orvosok lapja 3: 705-713, May 25, '47
FELD, E. A., GRUNDFEST, H., NACHMANSOHN, D., and ROTHENBERG, M. A., Effect of di-isopropyl fluorphosphate (DFP) on action potential and cholinesterase of nerve, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 125-132, March '48
——**See NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**
——**See ROTHENBERG, M. A., jt. auth.**
FELD, M., Considérations sur l'hydrocéphalie ventriculaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 317-320, Feb. 10, '48
——**See CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**See Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.**
FELDBERG, W., and HEBB, C., Stimulating action of phosphate compounds on perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, J.Physiol. 107: 210-221, March 15, '48
FELDING, S., Occurrence of Hegar sign, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1106-1108, Dec. 20, '45
FELDKAMP, R. F.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, D., and SILVERBERG, C., Electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary collapse therapy; artifical pneumothorax, Am.Heart J. 35: 800-812, May '48
——**See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
FELDMAN, F., and KEZUR, E., Follow-up study of army enlisted psychoneurotic discharges, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 106: 671-685, Dec. '47
FELDMAN, H. A.: See OVERMAN, R. R., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, M. (Baltimore), Statistical study of 112 cases of benign gastric ulceration, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 13-16, Jan. '48
Statistical study of life cycle of 1,154 cases of duodenal ulcer, J.A.M.A. 136: 736-739, March 13, '48
——**and MORRISON, S.**, Experimental study of gastric emptying in vagotomized dog, Gastroenterology 10: 502-503, March '48
Effect of insulin on motility of stomach following bilateral vagotomy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 175, June '48
Cancer of stomach; statistical study, South.M.J. 41: 567-571, June '48
FELDMAN, M. (Chicago): See GINSBERG, R. S., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, R. S.: See MAIER, N. R. F., jt. auth.
FELDMAN, W. H., and HINSHAW, H. C., Streptomycin; valuable anti-tuberculosis agent, Brit.M.J. 1: 87-92, Jan. 17, '48
——**See HINSHAW, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**See KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.**
——**KARLSON, A. G., and HINSHAW, H. C.**, Streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli; effects of resistance on therapeutic results in tuberculous guinea pigs, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 162-174, Feb. '48
Promin in experimental tuberculosis; antituberculosis effects of sodium P,P'-diaminodiphenylsulfone-N, N'-didextrose sulfonate (promin) administered subcutaneously (preliminary report), Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 118-125, March 3, '48
FELDMANN, H., Zur Frage der Kreislaufregulation bei der Mitralstenose, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 328-331, March 1, '47
FELDTMANN, Y., and KOLSTAD, O., Incidence of double infection with gonorrhea and syphilis, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 139-140, March 15, '48
de FELICE, L., Il carcinoma su cicatrice da ustione nel suo significato biologico (in base a 11 osservazioni), Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 697-723, '46
FELIP VILA, B., Algo más sobre penicilina y otras micoinas. La estreptomicina, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 179-183, Sept. '47
FELIX, R. H., and BOWERS, R. V., Mental hygiene and socio-environmental factors, Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. 26: 125-147, April '48
FELIX-TESKE TEST: See Liver, function tests
FELIX-WEIL REACTION: See Trachoma, diagnosis; Typhus, diagnosis; Typhus, immunity
FELL, E., and SQUIRE, F. H., Symposium on minor surgery; foreign bodies, S.Clin.North America 28: 174-184, Feb. '48
FELLANDER, M., Luxations of patella, Nord.med. 36: 2207-2208, Oct. 31, '47
FELLERS, C. R.: See LOPEZ-MATAS, A., jt. auth.
FELLOWS, H. H., Relationship of x-ray and tuberculosis in underwriting, Tr. A. Life Insur. M. Dir. America (1947) 31: 95-110, '48
FELLOWS, J. K.: See LUDUENA, F. P., jt. auth.
FELONS: See Paronychia
FELS, E., La ligadura temporaria del pedículo ovárico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 101-106, Dec. '47
Gestación y ligadura temporaria del pedículo ovárico, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 196-201, Dec. '47
FELSENFELD, O., and YOUNG, V. M., Concepções atuais sôbre os microrganismos patogênicos gram-negativos do intestino, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 329-335, Sept. 1, '47
Contribution to diagnosis of Shigellae and Salmonellae in tropics, Rev.Kuba 3: 212-220, Oct. '47
Comments on laboratory diagnosis of enteric infections, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 392-397, Dec. '47
——**See CARDON, L., jt. auth.**
——**See YOUNG, V. M., jt. auth.**
FELSHER, Z., RUBIN, L., and ROTHMAN, S., Studies on darkening of freckles, Dermatologica 94: 280-285, '47
FELSON, H., and HEUBLEIN, G. W., Some observations on diffuse pulmonary lesions, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 59-81, Jan. '48
FELTKAMP, W., Treatment of patients with incurable diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3808-3809, Sept. 27, '41
FELTNER, J. B.: See WINKLER, H. (Charlotte, N. C.), jt. auth.
FELTON, H. M.: See MUDD, S., jt. auth.
FELTON, J. S., Space and labor-saving devices in industrial dispensary; treatment unit, Occup.Med. 4: 380-386, Oct.-Dec. '47
Space and labor saving devices in industrial dispensary; multipurpose work unit for treatment room, Occup. Med. 4: 387-390, Oct.-Dec. '47
Physician and his public speaking, Indust.Med. 16: 569-574, Dec. '47
Effects of new forms of energy on industry and medical service, Occup.Med. 5: 73-77, Jan. '48
Safety "engineer"—man without training, Indust.Med. 17: 123-124, April '48
Complete industrial health service at atomic energy laboratory, South.M.J. 41: 449-455, May '48
FELTY SYNDROME: See Splenomegaly
FEMINIZATION: See Adrenals, cancer; Adrenals, tumors; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Ovary, tumors
FEMUR
See also Hip
—influence of mechanical factors on development and structure of bone, [W. Townsley] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 6: 25-45, March '48
—"streascoat" deformation studies of femur under static vertical loading, [F. G. Evans & H. R. Lissner] Anat.Rec. 100: 159-190, Feb. '48
abnormalities, congenital coxa vara, [F. C. Golding] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 161-163, Feb. '48
—plastic operation to rotate leg at ankle in therapy of congenital hypoplasia of femur, [G. Chapchal & W. van de Kerkhove] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2166-2169, May 24, '41
anatomy and histology, lengths of femur and tibia; norms derived from orthoroentgenograms of children from 5 years of age until epiphysial closure, [M. Anderson & W. T. Green] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 279-290, March '48
blood supply: See also Arteries, femoral; Thrombosis, femoral; etc.
—"coronary disease" of hip, [F. A. Chandler] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 34-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
cysts, extra-articular riveting of femoral neck with endogenous material, [H. Hellner] Chirurg. 17-18: 29-30, Oct. '46
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, anatomic study of mechanics, pathology and healing of neck; preliminary report, [A. Farkas, M. J. Wilson & J. C. Hayner] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 53-69, Jan. '48
—apparatus for maintaining rotation of lower extremity while in traction, [H. R. Wheat] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 245, Jan. '48
—author's procedure for extra-articular nailing of neck, by means of very small trilaminar nail of stainless steel (Gioia model) and various Kirschner wires, [T. Gioia] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 509-514, '47
—cartilaginous-cup arthroplasty in ununited fractures of neck, [J. R. Moore] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 313-330, April '48
—central fractures of neck; critical review of 300 cases, [I. L. George] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 459-464, April '48
—combined method of treating closed diaphysial fractures, [P. Vialle & J. Billard] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2868-2873, Dec. 21, '47
—complete rupture of femoral artery in exposed fracture; case, [N. Anibaldi & A. T. Ocampo] Semana méd. 2: 759-761, Nov. 6, '47
—double plates in rectangular planes for internal fixation, [C. A. Lindquist] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 93-97, March '48
—experiences in treatment of intracapsular fractures of neck, [J. L. Rado] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 416-449, '47; J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 294-302, April '48
—final results of osteosynthesis of neck ad modum Sven Johansson; study of 10 year material, [G. Odén] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.131) 96: 1-157, '47

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—fixation of reduced fracture of neck by means of Kirschner wire extended through trochanter major and plaster cast, [G. Leimbach] Chirurg 17-18: 608-610, Oct. '47
—foreign body lesion due to metals used in nailing neck, [H. Nabel] Chirurg 17-18: 610-614, Oct. '47
—fracture of femoral shaft complicated by hip dislocation; method of treatment, [B. R. Wiltberger, C. L. Mitchell & D. W. Hedrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 225-228, Jan. '48
—hip nail counterbore, [G. J. Curry] Surgery 23: 679-681, April '48
—immediate osteotomy in therapy of subcapital fractures of neck, [J. Soler-Roig] Chirurgie 5: 511-519, Oct.-Dec. '43
—indications and results of surgical therapy of monocondyloid fractures, [L. Gui] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 308-331, Nov.-Dec. '47
—internal fixation of intertrochanteric fractures in aged, [S. Wahl] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 173-186, Oct. '47
—intramedullary fixation, [H. E. Wiggins & G. B. Lewis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 161-174, March-April '48
—Küntscher intramedullary nailing; case, [M. Dettloff & J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 107: 105-106, March 15, '47
—Küntscher intramedullary nailing; cases, [I. Blumenfeld] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 898-901, '47
—late results of multiple screwing in pertrochanteric fractures, [R. Rauhs] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 684-685, Oct. 17, '47
—mechanism of development of fractures of neck, with special consideration of insurance aspects, [J. Knobloch] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 273-275, March 5, '48
—method for measuring length of lower limbs in orthopedics, [H. C. Sheng & C. Chang] Chinese M.J. 65: 231-232, July-Aug. '47
—nailing of neck without guiding apparatus, [W. Elgler] Chirurg 17-18: 607-608, Oct. '47
—nailing therapy of neck, [G. de Lucchi] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 421-424, '47
—of neck and trochanteric region, [J. T. Ellis, S. W. Windham & S. G. Latiolais] South.Surgeon 14: 309-322, May '48
—of shaft, [E. B. Mumford] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 599-602, June '48
—of trochanter minor, [T. Gebauer] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 382-383, June '47
—of trochanter; surgical therapy and results, [R. L. Ferré] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 784-801, '47
—of upper end, [E. B. Payne] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 48-50, Jan. '48
—osteosynthesis of neck, [A. Honěk] Časop lék.česk. 87: 215-223, Feb. 27, '48
—peculiar mishap during nailing of neck, [G. H. Marcus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 846, Dec. 26, '47
—pneumococcic arthritis of hip, 8 months after fracture; case, [M. G. Rodriguez Castro] Bol.Soc.cir. Chile 25: 30-34, July '47
—post-traumatic aseptic necrosis of head of femur in adults as compared with necrosis of femoral neck in children, [G. Allende] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 147-150, '47
—pseudarthrosis of neck successfully treated by nailing in twelfth month, [P. Badelon & P. Perruchio] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 538-540, Oct. 15-22, '47
—review of fractured hips (special reference to aged), [M. A. Johnson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 58-69, Feb. '48
—rigorous synthesis of neck, [G. Contremoulins] Tech. hosp.(no.26) 3: 17-20, Nov. '47
—rupture of Smith-Petersen pin; case, [F. A. Olmedo, O. F. Longo & M. Mercadal Fedelich] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 98-106, '47
—Smith-Petersen operation for hip fractures, [A. P. Caniza] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 21-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—"stresscoat" deformation studies of femur under static vertical loading, [F. G. Evans & H. R. Lissner] Anat.Rec. 100: 159-190, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of trochanter, [Blumenfeld] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 893-897, '47
—therapy of closed trochanteric diaphysial fractures; 115 cases, [A. Borellini & R. Berti-Riboli] Infortun. e traumatol.lavoro 13: 129-142, Oct.-Dec. '47
—therapy of fractures of neck, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3881-3886, Oct. 5, '40
therapy of median fractures of neck, [H. Nabel] Chirurg 17-18: 447-453, July '47
—therapy of old fractures and pseudarthroses of neck, [J. Böhler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1333-1335, Dec. 20, '47
—therapy of pseudarthroses of neck, [O. Schürch & H. Brütsch] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 405-422, Dec. '47
—therapy of trochanteric fractures, [E. J. Moeys & B. M. Tordoir] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 464-470, Feb. 14, '48
—thrombosis-embolism problem associated with hip fractures in aged, [H. F. Bishop] Geriatrics 3: 26-34, Jan.-Feb. '48

FEMUR, fractures—Continued
—transtrochanteric fractures; therapy by Moore-Blount plaque, [J. de Faria & A. Affonseca Junior] Brasil méd.-cir. 10: 1-28, Jan. '48
—treatment of fractures of neck, [F. P. Fitzgerald] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 249-258, May '48
—trochanteric fractures treated by internal fixation, [G. Hammond] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 759-766, April '48
—ununited fractures of neck; modern concepts of treatment, [J. A. Dickson] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 56-73, April '48
—wiring of neck in pertrochanteric fractures, [E. Bakó] Chirurg 17-18: 358-360, May '47
pathology, aseptic necrosis of head of femur of traumatic origin, [P. Espinosa F. & M. Achurra M.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 735-741, Nov. '47
—necrosis of head of femur following lesions of hip, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.gids 26: 35-41, Jan. 15, '48
—post-traumatic aseptic necrosis of head of femur in adults as compared with necrosis of femoral neck in children, [G. Allende] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 147-150, '47
—pseudocoxalgia (Calvé-Legg-Perthes disease); radiographic changes outside femoral head, [H. G. Korvin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 886-891, Dec. '47
surgery: See also Hip; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis; and other subheads under Femur
—replacement of upper end of femur with fibular graft, [R. D. McClure & C. R. Lam] Am.J.Surg. 74: 882-885, Dec. '47
—surgical shortening of lower extremity; technic, [J. Piñeiro Sorondo & A. H. Plaghos] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 62: 73-77, Feb. 15-29, '48
—trochanteric osteotomies, [E. Alcivar Elizalde] Día méd. 19: 1086, June 26, '47
tumors, multiple histiocytic granuloma (eosinophilic and xanthomatous), [R. I. Latienda, E. S. Garre & J. P. Reggi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 9: 571-578, '46
—osteosarcoma; interiliioabdominal amputation with death on third day; therapy of osteosarcomas, [P. Badelon and C. Renon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 146-150, Feb. 11-18, '48
FENDER, F. A., and MacKENZIE, A. S., Effect of albumin solution on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 529-531, April '48
FENELON, F.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.
FENESTRA NOV-OVALIS: See Otosclerosis, therapy
FENESTRATION, LABYRINTHINE: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
FENGER, V. A., Law on pregnancy hygiene, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1045-1046, Dec. 6, '45
FENGLER, K., Special projections for coracoid process and clavicle, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 435-438, March '48
FENN, W. O., and CHADWICK, L. E., Effect of pressure breathing on blood flow through finger, Am.J. Physiol. 151: 270-275, Dec. '47
——**See OTIS, A. B., jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Displacement of blood from lungs by pressure breathing, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 258-269, Dec. '47
FENNEL, E. A., Sulfa and sulfone excretion; method of measurement, Proc. Staff Meet. Clin., Honolulu 13: 140-144, Dec. '47
Heterophile agglutination reaction, "Stat," Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 20-23, April '48
FENNER, F., Studies in infectious ectromelia in mice (mouse-pox): natural transmission; elimination of virus, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 327-335, Dec. '47
FENNING, C.: See MATSON, G. A., jt. auth.
FENOCYCLIN: See Estrogens
FENSKE, H. O.: See SHAPIRO, W. W., jt. auth.
FENTON, A. E., Public health nurse in tuberculosis hospital, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 187-191, May '48
FENTON, P. F., COWGILL, G. R., and STONE, M. A., Nutrition of mouse; growth rates of 2 strains on stock rations and on purified diets, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 197-201, Dec. '47
Long-term maintenance of 2 strains on synthetic and on stock diets, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 27-29, Jan. '48
——**See GALL, L. S., jt. auth.**
FENYES, N.: See MAYERSOHN, jt. auth.
FERBER, E. W.: See GWINN, C. D., jt. auth.
FEREY, D., Ecoulement permanent de liquide céphalo-rachidien par le nez. Méningite à streptocoque. Pénicilline. Intervention secondaire. Guérison,Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 579-580, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
Une vis à bois ordinaire radiographiée vingt ans après un vissage pour une fracture de Dupuytren, Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 224-225, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
——**and WOLINETZ, E.**, Une balle de mitrailleuse allemande dans un lobe occipital, découverte par hasard, au cours d'une radiographie des deux premières cervicales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 222-223, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
FERGUSON, F. P., EATON, A. G., and ASHMAN, J. S., Renal reabsorption of methionine in normal dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 582-585, Dec. '47

FERGUSON, HENRY LINDO: See Obituaries

FERGUSON, I. L., Contact lenses, Scient.Monthly 66: 491-498, June '48

FERGUSON, J. A. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Omphalocoele, persistent omphalomesenteric duct, and Meckel's diverticulum; report of 68 cases, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 47-52, June '48

FERGUSON, J. A. (Long Branch, N. J.): See **TANNENBAUM, I., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, J. H., Review of some basic facts of blood coagulation, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 486-500, May 11, '48

——See **GERHEIM, E. B., jt. auth.**

——and **LEWIS, J. H.,** "Accelerator globulin" and "antihemophilic globulin" in thrombin formation from aged prothrombin and in hemophilic blood, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 228-231, Feb. '48

FERGUSON, J. W.: See **BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, L. C., IRWIN, M. R., and BEACH, B. A., Interrelationships of blood cells of cattle in health and following induced infection with Brucella abortus, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 101-108, March-April '48

FERGUSON, L. K., and WELTY, R. F., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; surgical management of ulcerative colitis, S.Clin.North America 27: 1427-1434, Dec. '47

FERGUSON, M.: See **CROSSLEY, V., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, M. S., and GRAHAM, O. H., Phlebotomus in New Guinea and nearby islands, Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 679-684, March '48

FERGUSON, MARY S.: See **GRAY, A. L., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, R. G., Vacunación BCG en los hospitales y sanatorios de Saskatchewan, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 238-250, July-Sept. '47

FERGUSON, R. L.: See **LIVINGSTON, R. F., jt. auth.**

FERGUSON, T., Aged sick nursed at home, Lancet 1: 417-419, March 13, '48

FERIN, J., Etude du frottis vaginal chez la femme; le cycle vaginal; les effets des substances œstrogènes et progestogènes sur le frottis vaginal de la femme en carence œstrogène, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 297-306, '47

Détermination de la période stérile prémenstruelle par la courbe thermique, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2786-2793, Dec. 21, '47

——See **VANDENBROECK, J., jt. auth.**

FERINDEN, W.: See **HUMPHREY, A., jt. auth.**

FERLONI, A. V. J., Glosas y normas para actualizar un tratamiento antiluético patrón, Rev.san.mil. argent. 46: 413-435, July-Sept. '47

FERMENTATION, bacterial: See Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, polymyxa; Diphtheria, bacilli; Pseudodiphtheria, bacilli

FERMENTS: See Enzymes

FERMIN, H. E. 'A., Improved roentgenologic measurement of pelvis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3976-3983, Oct. 11, '41

——and **GRIEP, A. W.,** Aneuryam of renal artery; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2515-2519, May 31, '41

FERNANDES, F.: See **BHATNAGAR, S. S., jt. auth.**

FERNANDES, R. U., Contraindication of tonsillodenotomy in presence of submucous palatal cleft, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2887-2890, June 28, '41

FERNANDEZ, A.: See **GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ, G. J., and RODRIGUEZ IRIBARNE, L. A., Meningoneuróptcomielitis aguda, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 17-22, July '47

——**MALOSETTI, H., PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C., and STAPFF, V.,** El síndrome de Adolf Wallenberg; formas típicas y variantes, patogenia y etiología, a propósito de cinco casos observados que evolucionaron favorablemente, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 717-752, '47

——**PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C., and DAVILA, L.,** Esporotricosis; la forma cutánea diseminada, Rev. clín.méd. 1: 119-127, Sept.-Oct. '47

FERNANDEZ, J. A. (Bombay), Tuberculosis of skin, Indian Physician 7: 79-89, April '48

FERNANDEZ, J. A. (Buenos Aires): See **GUIROY, A. J., jt. auth.**

——See **URANGA IMAZ, F. A., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ, J. C., Hallux valgus. Operación de Petersep, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 677-679, Sept. 15-30, '47

FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., and BERGEL, M., El metanal sulfoxilato de sodio en el tratamiento de la lepra, Fontilles 2: 1-3, Jan. '48

——and **MERCAU, R.,** Immunology of leprosy; antigens derived from Mycobacterium leprae in oily suspension, Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 389-405, Oct.-Dec. '47

——and others, Tratamiento de la sífilis reciente, Rev. méd.de Rosario 37: 925-951, Nov. '47

FERNANDEZ, L. L., Higromas popliteos, Cirugía 1: 141-144, Aug.-Sept. '47

FERNANDEZ, L. P.: See **CARDONNET, L. J., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ, M., Urtoterapia in alcuni casi di tubercolosi genitale dell'uomo e rassegna clinico sintetica, Arch.ital.urol. 22: 102-105, '47

FERNANDEZ, O. C., Kinesiterapia de las flebectasias y ulceraciones varicosas, Día méd. 20: 56, Jan. 12, '48

FERNANDEZ CALVO, F., Hernias de la línea media abdominal, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 528-538, Nov.-Dec. '47

FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, H., and POTTS, F., Las neurosis y su concepto estructural, Villaclara méd. [15]: 183-189, Sept.-Oct. '47

FERNANDEZ de SOTO MORALES, Fisiología del sistema reticuloendotelial; nuevos conceptos de las defensas orgánicas; el suero antirreticular citotóxico, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 371-376, June '47

Isótopos y metabolismo, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 731-747, Nov. '47

FERNANDEZ FLORES, E., JOHNSON CHUFAT, M., and VALLEDOR TABLADA, P., Determinación cuantitativa de la riboflavina, vitamina B-2 libre y combinada en leche de mujer, Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 39-44, Jan. '48

FERNANDEZ FRANCOLI, J. L.: See **de las PEÑAS, J. B., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ, A., and SOTO, J., La leche de vaca acidificada en la alimentación del lactante, Med.españ. 18: 456-482, Nov. '47

FERNANDEZ LAPEYRADE, P.: See **AGUERRE, J. A., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ LOPEZ, P.: See **CHICOTE CONDE, P., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ LUNA, D.: See **ESCUDERO, E., jt. auth.**

——See **SAYE, L., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ MELENDEZ, A., Study of Anopheles vestitipennis in Cuba, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 138, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

FERNANDEZ-MORAN, H.: See **SUBIRANA, A., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ N., H. F., and ORTORI DIAZ, V., Las malformaciones pulmonares congénitas; quiste gigante y bronquiectasias congénitas por agenesia alveolar, Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 4-13, Oct.-Dec. '47

FERNANDEZ ORIA, W., and CANELLAS, A., El enema de pentothal como anestesia de base en niños; nota previa, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 271-279, '47

——See **CANELLAS, A., jt. auth.**

——**SCASSO, J. C., and CANELLAS, A.,** Curare en cirugía general, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 298-307, '47

Curare y torax abierto; nota previa, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 308-325, '47

FERNANDEZ PAREDES, H.: See **BORRAS, P. E., jt. auth.**

——See **SANS, P. A., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ PEREZ, M.: See **RODA PEREZ, E., jt. auth.**

FERNANDEZ POPELAIRE, J., Sobre hemorragias tardías del puerperio (sin retención), Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 170-185, Aug. '47

FERNANDEZ ROZAS, F., La enfermedad de Kohler-Mouchet (malacia del escafoides) como secuela postraumática del carpo en los infortunios del trabajo, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2195-2212, Nov. 14, '47

La enfermedad de Kienböck (malacia del semilunar), como secuela tardía del carpo en los accidentados del trabajo, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1914-1927, Oct. 3, '47

La seudoartrosis del escafoides carpiano como secuela a distancia en los traumatizados del trabajo, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2482-2498, Dec. 26, '47

El nuevo método de respiración artificial de Jellinek, Día méd. 20: 8, Jan. 5, '48

——See **CASO, R., jt. auth.**

——and **CASTIARENA, R.,** Luxación congénita de la cabeza radial, Día méd. 19: 2014, Oct. 13, '47

Sinostosis congénita radio cubital superior, Día méd. 20: 315, March 8, '48

FERNANDEZ-RUIZ, C., La penicilina en los procesos infectivos toco-ginecológicos (aportación personal), Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 321-327, Sept.-Oct. '47

Estado actual de la profilaxis de la sífilis congénita, Medicina, Madrid(pt.II) 15: 333-373, Nov. '47

Homenaje póstumo al Dr. D. Baudilio Guilera, director de la Maternidad provincial de Barcelona, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 342-343, Nov. '47

La inyección intrapelviana de penicilina en los procesos genitales infectivos rebeldes, Toko-ginec. práct. 7: 11-14, Jan. '48

FERNANDEZ VOCOS, A., El tratamiento quirúrgico precoz en las fracturas graves del calcáneo, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 62-80, '47

FERNANDO CARNEIRO, J., O povoamento do Brasil e as suas consequencias sanitarias. As molestias importadas, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.7-8) 55: 84-88, July-Aug. '47

FERNER, H., Pankreasdiabetes und Inselzellen; ist der Pankreasdiabetes in einer Minderwertigkeit der Inselzellen an sich begründet? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 540-542, Oct. 3, '47

FERNET, COLLART, P., and SAGNET, G., Brèves conclusions d'une étude comparative sur la vitesse de virage des réactions sérologiques sous l'action de divers traitements au cours de syphilis récentes, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7:349, Oct.-Nov. '47

FERNICOLA, C., Gastrectomía total. Esófago yeyunostomía por intususcepción con botón de Murphy, Bol. y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 931-935, Oct. 29, '47
FEROLA, R., and de BLASIO, A., Alcune considerazioni ed indagini sull'impiego dell'emotrasfusione per via endomidollare, Pediatria 55: 622-629, Oct.-Dec. '47
FERRABOUC, Chaire d'hygiène du Val-de-Grace; lecon inaugurale, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 167-187, July-Aug. '47
FERRABOUC, L., JUDE, A., BERNIER, G., and MASSON, H., Sur une toxi-infection d'origine alimentaire à bacille de Gaertner, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 21-22, Jan. 6-13, '48
FERRACANI, R. S., Alergia al catgut en el post-operatorio; resultados de la exploración mediante test cutáneos, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 966-969, '47
Estudios sobre la presión intracoledociana (colangiomanometría post-operatoria), Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 386-390, '47
La contribución de la escuela francesa al estudio de la fisiopatología de las vías biliares, Cirugía 1: 145-148, Aug.-Sept. '47
A propósito de la acción del líquido conservador de los tubos de catgut, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 749-753, Oct. 15-30, '47
FERRADAS, J. B., El síndrome pilórico; trastornos de las sensaciones gástricas, Día méd. 19: 1893, Sept. 29, '47
——BONFIGLIOLI, H., and FAYT, N. F., Histoplasmosis, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 58-67, '47
FERRAJOLI, F., Come fu attuata la difesa dal tifo esantematico ai confini nord-orientali del paese, durante la seconda guerra mondiale, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 3-28, '46
Correlazioni tra oscillazioni barometriche e mortalità per emorragia cerebrale in Siena, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 54-66, '46
Ricerche sull'asettizzazione dell'aria confinata con alcune essenze vegetali, Atti Accad. fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 79-98, '46
FERRAL: See MARQUES, P., jt. auth.
FERRAND: See GOINARD, P., jt. auth.
FERRAND, J., Balle de fusil logée dans le disque intervertébral L 3-L 4; ablation par voie sous-péritonéale gauche, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 33-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
FERRANDO, G., Il contributo del Sanatorio S. Luigi di Torino alla diffusione del pneumotorace, Gazz.med. ital. 106: 217-218, Oct. '47
FERRANDO, R.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
FERRANDO BOTET, J. M.: See FROUCHTMAN ROGER, R., jt. auth.
FERRANDU, S., Sul potere di fissazione delle tiroidi ipertrofiche da tiouracile nei riguardi di sostanze diverse, Tumori 21: 130-138, May-June '47
FERRANNINI, A., Eritema a tipo nodoso e contemporanea artrite da sulfamidotiazolo, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 252-256, '47
FERRANNINI, L., Il problema medico-sociale della vecchiaia, Athena 13: 6-8, Jan.-Feb. '47
Epatite sifilitica interstiziale, Minerva med. 2: 503-506, Dec. 15, '47
Linfogranulomatosi maligna, Athena 14: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
Uroplonefrosi cronica a sinistra, Minerva med. 1: 85-92, Jan. 21, '48
FERRARI, A., Cisti polmonari, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 243-244, Nov. '47
La prognosi della tubercolosi in rapporto all'età, Gazz. med.ital. 106: 244-246, Nov. '47
Sui cosidetti precursori di Forlanini, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 248-249, Nov. '47
FERRARI, A. V., Sul sifiloma del collo dell'utero, Dermosifilografo 22: 207-226, Sept.-Oct. '47
FERRARI, ANTONINO, A unidade do grande simpatico, Brasil-med. 61: 371-373, Oct. 18-25, '47
Herpes zoster; tratamento antigo e moderno, Brasil-med. 62: 39, Feb. 7-14, '48
de FERRARI, G.: See TRABINO, M., jt. auth.
FERRARI, R. A., and COLOTTA, F., Angioma de la placenta, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 484-488, Oct. 9, '47
FERRARI, R. C., Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del esófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 157-179, '47
Sobre el mecanismo de la fonación esofájica después de la laringectomía, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 23: 104-109, July-Oct. '47
FERRARI, W., Ricerche sperimentali e considerazioni critiche sulla natura dell'antagonismo curaro-eserina, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 251-263, Sept.-Oct. '46
Sul comportamento viscosimetrico delle soluzioni di mucina del funicolo ombelicale e di acido jaluronico, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 264-273, Sept.-Oct. '46
"Cholinestérase vraie" et "pseudo-cholinestérase"; leur différenciation par l'action d'anesthésiques locaux (à propos d'une note de P. Payot), Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 282-284, March 27, '48
FERRARIS, F., Considerazioni sul peso dei neonati in tempo di guerra, Pediat.med.prat. 22: 169-177, June-July '47
FERRARO, A., Somato-psychic factors in anxiety neurosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 228-242, March '48
FERRATA, ADOLFO (1880-1946)
—[M. Volterra] Blood 3: 205-208, Feb. '48
—work, [P. Introzzi] Gazz.osp. [68]: 1-18, Dec. '47
FERRATA PHENOMENON: See Erythrocytes, basophilic stippling
FERRE, R. L., Fracturas trocantereas del fémur; tratamiento quirúrgico; resultados, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 784-801, '47
FERREBEE, J. W.: See KINNEY, T. D., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, A., Um novo caso de ectromelia, Estud. morfol. pp. 37-40, '47
FERREIRA, A. E. M.: See GONCALVES, J. P., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, B., Tratamento da sífilis pela penicilina, Brasil-med. 61: 368-371, Oct. 18-25, '47
FERREIRA, CLEMENTE (1857-1947)
—Folha med. 28: xv, Aug. 25, '47; An.paulist.de med. e cir. 54: 243-244, Sept. '47; Brasil-med. 61: 362, Oct. 4-11, '47; 408, Nov. 22-29, '47
—death of Ferreira, active in antituberculosis campaign in Brazil, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd. brasil. 23: 321-322, Oct. '47
FERREIRA, F.: See AMORIM, J., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, F. A. G., Absorção e eliminação da vitamina B_1 no homem normal, Amatus 6: 239-251, April '47
——and de OLIVEIRA, F. S., Protrombinémia e coagulação sanguínea (estudos sobre o tempo de protrombina) Amatus 6: 65-83, Feb. '47
FERREIRA, H. C., and LACAZ, C. da S., Métodos de pesquisa dos anticorpos Rh, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 355-366, March '48
——See LACAZ, C. da S., jt. auth.
——See MEDINA, J., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, J.: See de ALMEIDA, A. D., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, J. A., La relación de la cloremia con la distensión intestinal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 859-862, Nov. 30, '47
——and CARPANELLI, J. B., Megacolon; estudio experimental y clínico, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 969-1007, '47
——See CARPANELLI, J. B., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, M.: See COSTA, DANTE, jt. auth.
FERREIRA, M. O., Combate especifico ao vetor de malária, em zona de transmissão por anofelinos do sub-genero Kerteszia, Folha med. 28: 146-149, Oct. 5, '47
——See RACHOU, R. G., jt. auth.
FERREIRA, O., JR., Conduta no tratamento da hipertensão arterial, Vida méd., núm.4, pp. 5-12, Dec. '47
FERREIRA, R., Da terapêutica fisiológica da úlcera gastro-duodenal atofânica pelo lab, Brasil-med. 61: 363-367, Oct. 18-25, '47
Da origem do ácido cloridrico gástrico, Brasil-med. 62: 19-24, Jan. 17-31, '48
FERREIRA BERRUTI, P.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
FERREIRA GOMEZ, A., Hormonoterapia intrauterina con estrógenos. Fundamentos, resultados experimentales y perspectivas clínicas, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 339-355, Sept.-Oct '47
Aportación de dos casos a la casuistica teratológica de España, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 286-295, Oct. '47
Las alteraciones estructurales en la zona de inserción placentaria como causa de alumbramientos patológicos: presentación de un caso de placenta ácreta, Med.españ. 18: 447-460, Nov. '47
FERREIRA MACHADO, J., O problema hospitalar fluminense, Brasil-med. 62: 24-30, Jan. 17-31, '48
FERREIRA PINTO, H., Carcinoma primitivo da trompa, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 179-188, Sept. '47
FERREIRA SANTOS, R.: See Santos, R. F.
FERRELL, J. A., North Carolina's hospital construction program, South.M.J. 41: 543-548, June '48
FERRER, M. I.: See RICHARDS, D. W., JR., jt. auth.
FERRER, O., Conducta a seguir en el estudio anatomopatológico de los melanomas malignos de la coroides, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 47-61, '47; also Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 319-328, '47
FERRERO, C.: See LENEGRE, J., jt. auth.
FERRERO, E., Anestesia local; agregado de penicilina, Día méd. 20: 282, March 1, '48
FERRERO, F.: See SALVINI, A., jt. auth.
FERRERO, R. G. A., Ciática y foco séptico bloqueado, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 127-131, Sept. '47
——See VIALE, S. M., jt. auth.
FERRIER, J., Injury from indelible pencil; report of case, Glasgow M.J. 29: 126-127, April '48
FERRIER, P. A., Original technique for surgical correction of deep paravesical diverticula in bad risks, California Med. 68: 357-358, May '48
FERRIS, D. O., and DAUT, R. V., Epithelioma of pelvis of solitary kidney treated by electrocoagulation, J. Urol. 59: 577-579, April '48
——See DAUGHERTY, G. W., jt. auth.
——and HOLMES, C. L., Extensive lymphangioma of scrotum, penis and adjacent areas; report of case, J.Urol. 58: 453-457, Dec. '47
——See NIELSON, H. K., jt. auth.
——See ODEL, H. M., jt. auth.
FERRIS, E. B.: See HUNNICUTT, T., jt. auth.
——See LEVINSON, J. E., jt. auth.
——See REISER, M. F., jt. auth.

FERRITIN
—presence in duodenal mucosa and liver in hemochromatosis, [S. Granick & L. Michaelis] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 296-298, Nov. '47
FERRO, A., Hidatidosis familiar; contribución a su estudio, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 135-162, July '46
FERRO, H. C.: See CASO, R., jt. auth.
——See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
FERRO, R. (Caracas): See JAFFE, R., jt. auth.
FERRO, R. (Montevideo): See VARELA FUENTES, B., jt. auth.
FERRO, R. M.: See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
FERRO-LUZZI, G., and FERRO-LUZZI, S., Therapeutic study on louse borne typhus, Boll.Soc.ital.di med. e ig.trop. **7**: 5-23, '47 [in English]
FERRO-LUZZI, S.: See FERRO-LUZZI, G., jt. auth.
FERRONI, A., and INDOVINA, I., Oscillazioni giornaliere della sideremia nel parkinsonismo da encefalite, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 400-402, '47
FERSHING, J., and BAKER, L. A., Clinical analysis of S wave pattern electrocardiogram; investigation including extensive unipolar lead studies, Am.Heart J. **35**: 106-116, Jan. '48
FERTILITY: See Family, size of; Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
FERTILIZATION: See Impregnation
FERTMAN, M. H., and DOAN, C. A., Irreversible toxic "inclusion body" anemia; rarely recognized syndrome; clinical and experimental studies, Blood **3**: 349-360, April '48
FESENMEYER, C. R.: See BENSON, C. D., jt. auth.
FESTEN, H., Prothrombin time and coagulation problems, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 337-342, Jan. 25, '41
FETATION, MULTIPLE: See Quadruplets; Twins
FETHKE, N., and ANDERSON, R. J., Chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; contribution to study of acid-fastness of acid-fast bacilli, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 294-305, March '48
FETISHISM: See Sex, perversion
FETT, H. C., SANSONE, F. X., and WESTIN, G. W., Bone cyst; regeneration of bone following subperiosteal resection, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 886-888, Dec. '47
FETTER, W. J. (Baltimore), Case of sickle cell anemia complicating pregnancy, Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland **32**: 210-214, April '48
FETTER, W. J. (Pittsburgh), and CRUM, G. E., Brucellosis, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 276-279, Dec. '47
FETTERMAN, J. L., Better doctor-family cooperation as aid to mentally ill patient, M.Clin.North America **32**: 631-640, May '48
——and FRIEDMAN, M. D., Mesantoin in treatment of epilepsy; preliminary report, Ohio State M.J. **43**: 1251-1254, Dec. '47
FETUS
See also Embryology; Embryotomy; Labor; Monsters; Pregnancy; Umbilical Cord
—potentialities and limitations of prenatal pediatrics, [C. A. Smith] J. Michigan M. Soc. **47**: 411-414, April '48
—review of cases treated in Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, 1941-1946; fetal aspect, [R. A. Tennent] Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 510-521, Sept. '47
—simplified method of roentgen pelvicephalometry, [A. K. Wilson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 688-698, May '48
abnormalities; See also Fetus, pathology; Monsters; under organs and regions; etc.
—death, defect and disability in prenatal life; epidemiologic consideration, [J. E. Gordon & T. H. Ingalls] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 66-74, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—etiology and incidence of malformation, [J. Herring] M.Press **218**: 514-517, Dec. 3, '47
—repercussions of riboflavin deficiency on embryo of rat, [A. Giroud & J. Boisselot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 317-327, '47
asphyxia: See also Asphyxia neonatorum
—*d*-desoxyephedrine in intrauterine asphyxia, [A. Rockenschaub] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 797-799, Dec. 5, '47
—early fetal distress of funicular origin; cases, [E. Argonz & B. Schaffer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) **26**: 45-49, '47
—fetal distress and asphyxia of newborn, [H. Armas Garcia] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12**: 109-124, July '47
—general and local anesthesia in cesarean section; risk of fetal anoxia, [M. Mayer & Jacquemin] Gynéc. et obst. **47**: 49-57, '48
blood in, A-B-O and Rh blood antigen of fetuses of about 45 and 55 days, [B. Chown & M. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 504, May '48
—calcium level of serum during various stages of intrauterine life, [P. Miletto & M. Gerli] Arch. ostet.e ginec. **52**: 300-303, Sept.-Oct. '47
—maternal and fetal blood group; relation to disorders of pregnancy, [A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) **26**: 77-81, '47
death of: See also Abortion, missed; Asphyxia neonatorum; Fetus, asphyxia; Fetus, retention; Infants, mortality; Stillbirths
—[J. P. Greenhill] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 577-591, Oct. '47
FETUS, death of—Continued
—death, defect and disability in prenatal life; epidemiologic consideration, [J. E. Gordon & T. H. Ingalls] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 66-74, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—excessive fetal mortality in postponed labor, [W. Bickenbach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 3-7, Oct. '47; comment by Holste **8**: 272-274, Feb. '48
—fetal polyethality and Rh factor; observation during 6 consecutive pregnancies, [C. Ambre] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 616-618, '47
—hormonal test (hyperemic Aschheim-Zondek test) for fetal death in disturbed pregnancy, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & R. Black] J.A.M.A. **136**: 965-969, April 10, '48; correction **136**: 1107, April 24, '48
—intrauterine death at full term in diabetic woman, [P. R. Mimet] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 376-378, Sept.-Oct. '47
—lethal effect of cosmic ray showers on progeny of animals, [J. Barnóthy & M. Forró] Experientia **4**: 31-33, '48
—prophylactic induction of labor in prolonged pregnancy; fetal prognosis in late labor, [J. A. Berutt & C. Roust] Semana méd. **1**: 243-245, Feb. 12, '48
development: See also Embryology; Infants, Newborn, weight
—Chinese maternal and fetal measurements, [D. D. Kulcsar] Chinese M.J. **65**: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '47
—comparisons in normal and hyperthyroid rats, [D. Rose] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 87-105, April '47
—fetal microsomia due to maternal therapy with thiouracil and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives), [G. Sanfilippo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) **23**: 413-415, '47
—histologic and cytonumerical characteristics of pituitary body in relation to various stages; comparative study of humans and animals, [P. Prosperi & C. Cortesi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 467-576, '46
—inorganic elements of placenta; new standards of prenatal puericulture, [C. Decio] Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
—intrauterine development during prolonged pregnancy, [K. Solth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 134-146, Dec. '47
—prenatal estimation of birth weight by pelvicephalometry, [S. W. Donaldson & W. D. Cheney] Radiology **50**: 666-672, May '48
—relation of mothers' diet to status of their infants at birth, [L. W. Sontag & J. Wines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 994-1003, Dec. '47
—weight of adrenals of fetus and newborn infant, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 251-261, June '47
injuries: See Infants, Newborn, injuries
membranes: See also Allantois; Amnion; Chorion
—distribution of alkaline phosphatase in pregnant uterus of rat, [J. J Pritchard] J.Anat. **81**: 352-364, Oct. '47
—*rupture*: See Labor, complications; Labor, induction; Pregnancy, complications
papyraceous: See Twins
pathology, aspects (with special reference to role of amniotic bands), [G. G. Lennon] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 830-837, Dec. '47
—when do umbilical (placental) vessels penetrate head of fetus? [M. Askanazy] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1-17, '45
physiology, action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on fetal respiratory movements; development of chemoreflex function in sheep, [J. Barcroft & M. J. Karvonen] J.Physiol. **107**: 153-161, March 15, '48
—changes in embroyonal circulation at birth. [J. Dankmeijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3637-3641, Dec. 13, '47
—permeability of human placenta to sodium in normal and abnormal pregnancies and supply of sodium to human fetus as determined with radioactive sodium, [L. B. Flexner & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 469-480, March '48
—synthesis of phospholipids in fetus, [G. Popják] Nature,London **160**: 841-842, Dec. 13, '47
—vitamin E exchange between placenta and fetus, [G. Athanassiu] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 362-364, March 15, '47
position of: See Labor, presentation; Labor, version
retention: See also Abortion, missed; Lithopedion
—rupture of uterus pseudodidelphys with prolonged retention of dead fetus; case, [B. Schaffer] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) **26**: 91-96, '47
roentgen and radium injuries: See Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
FEUCHTINGER, O., Mangelkost und Zuckerkrankheit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 689-693, Dec. 19, '47
FEUER, I., JR., HETENYI, G., JR., and ISSEKUTZ, B., Measurement of arteriovenous oxygen difference by means of photoelectric colorimeter, Orvosok lapja **3**: 329-330, March 15, '47
FEURST, S. I., Symptomatic treatment of severe bronchial asthma, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 364-366, April '48

FEVER
See also Malaria; Pyrogens; Relapsing Fever; Temperature, Body; Typhoid; Typhus; Undulant Fever; etc.
—periodic disease; probable syndrome including periodic fever, benign paroxysmal peritonitis, cyclic neutropenia and intermittent arthralgia, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. 136: 239-244, Jan. 24, '48
blood in: See also Fever, high
—influencing cholinesterase content of human serum by means of pyrifer and ultraviolet irradiation, with special reference to therapy of certain dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 758-759, Sept. 15, '47
boutonneuse: See Rickettsial Diseases
complications and sequels, febrile convulsions in childhood, [M. A. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.Proc. 26: 342-365, '47
—relation between intercurrent febrile diseases and acute exacerbation of chronic lead poisoning, with report of case, [L. Conte] Med.d.lavoro 37: 193-198, May '46
diagnosis: See Fever, etiology and pathogenesis
eruptive: See Communicable Diseases; Erythema multiforme; Exanthems
etiology and pathogenesis, "anemic fever"; origin and cause of abnormal temperatures in pernicious anemia, [F. Reimann] Gastroenterologia 73: 56-89, '48
—diagnosis of more common fevers clinically, [P. V. Achar] Antiseptic 44: 803-807, Dec. '47
—diagnosis of obscure pyrexia, [M. H. Pappworth] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 81-87, Feb. '48
—dysthermias; study based on 33 cases of febricula, [J. Rof Carballo] Rev.clin.espafi. 28: 1-13, Jan. 15, '48
—fever in infants caused by dried milk; 2 cases. [M. Ortega Cardona] Gac.méd.de México 77: 201-205, Oct. 31, '47
—"fever of unknown origin" due to lymphogranuloma venereum; report of case with diagnosis by use of quantitative complement-fixation tests, [N. M. Luger] New England J.Med. 238: 44-47, Jan. 8, '48
—fevers, [A. G. Bower] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 77-78, Feb. '48
—intermittent forms of cerebral hyperthermia, [S. Mnukhin] Nevropat i psikhiat. (no.5) 16: 49-50, '47
—pyrexia and differential diagnosis, [A. Abrahams] Clin.J. 77: 4-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
experimental, cytologic study of blister fluid; functional significance in relation to experimental pyrexia, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital.(sez.1) 23: 31-52, Jan.-March ['48]
Fort Bragg: See Exanthems
high, as sign of endometriosis, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 858-860, Dec. '47
—beneficial effect of barometric depression in epinephrine hyperthermia, [J. Giaja & X. Chahovitch] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 64-65, Jan. 6, '47
—clinical and electroencephalographic study of hyperpyretic convulsions, [M. Neyroud] Praxis 36: 759-765, Nov. 6, '47
—effects of experimental hyperpyrexia and restraint on blood and hemopoietic organs of albino rat, [J. S. Latta & W. W. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. 82: 321-351, March '48
—hyperpyrexia associated with Bacillus proteus infection of urinary tract, [D. R. Lyons] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.5) 5: 8-10, May '48
—hyperthermia caused by penicillin-heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [K. A. Crockett & P. S. Rhoads] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 456-460, Feb. '48
—role of muscular activity in epileptogenic hyperthermia, [M. Méndez] Rev.neuro-psiquiat. 10: 3-14, March '47
in tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
Malta: See Undulant Fever
metabolism in, iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of radioactive iron in patients, [R. Dubach, S. T. E. Callender & C. V. Moore] Blood 3: 526-540, May '48
pappataci: See Sandfly Fever
pretibial: See Exanthems
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapeutic: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Gallbladder, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gout, therapy; Herpes zoster; Malaria, therapeutic; Paralysis, General, therapy; etc.
—acute effects of hot saturated atmosphere upon human temperature, heart rate and blood pressure, as influenced by age, [V. J. Miller & F. B. Moor] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 167-171, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of physically induced pyrexia on gastric acidity, [J. Bandes, F. Hollander & W. Bierman] Gastroenterology 10: 697-707, April '48
—effects of artificially induced fever on circulation in arthritic patients, [K. G. Wakim, F. H. Krusen & E. C. Elkins] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 274-284, May '48
FEVER, therapeutic—Continued
—hematologic study of healthy individuals treated with pyretotherapy, with special regard to bone marrow, [G. Binaghi] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 267-302, '45
—simple method for inducing constant fever, [A. R. Frisk & H. Bucht] Nord.med. 37: 268-269, Feb. 6, '48
therapy, effects of sulfonamides, [O. Volterrani] Arch. per le sc.med. 85: 97-106, Feb. '48
trench, pathogenetic and therapeutic problems in Volhynia fever, [R. Aschenbrenner] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 481-488, May 15, '47; comment by Hesse 24-25: 889, Nov. 15, '47
Volhynia: See Fever, trench
FEVES, L. J. ,and BROUN, J. R., Primary carcinoma of male urethra; case report, Northwest Med. 47: 122, Feb. '48
FEVRE, M., Trois cas de gangrènes de types différents chez l'enfant: gangrène par oblitération vasculaire d'aspect embolique, gangrène cutanée extensive, gangrène d'apparence "primitive," Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 352-359, '47
Sténoses hypertrophiques du pylore opérées en ville; 55 cas sans insuccès. La crèche, raison principale des statistiques hospitalières médiocres, Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 489-492, '47
FEY, B., A propos de la lutte contre la tuberculose urogénitale, J.d'urol. 53: 326-331, '46-'47
Sur la chirurgie des tumeurs vésicales au moyen du résecteur, J.belge d'urol. 16: 1-5, Oct. '47
——**and BARBELLION, P.,** Importance sociale de la blennorragie, Prophylax.antivên. 19: 59-66, Jan. '47
FEY-LEGUEU OPERATION: See Kidneys, surgery
FEYEL, P.: See **BROCQ, P.,** jt. auth.
de FEYFER, F. M. G., Theophrastus Paracelsus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3923-3931, Oct. 4, '41
FIALA, S., Über die Oxydations- und Denaturierungswirkung der UV-Strahlen auf Eiweisskörper, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 67-73, '47
FIALHO, A., A impregnaçaos argêntica nas investigações micológicas, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 443-463, Sept. '47
FIALHO, F., Sôbre um caso de granuloma eosinófilo do húmero, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 59-63, Sept. '47
FIANNACA, P.: See **BOGETTI, H.,** jt. auth.
FIBERGLASS: See Glass
FIBRIN
—clinical application of fibrin foam and thrombin in oral surgery, [T. C. Henry] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 235-238, Dec. 5, '47
—new advances of hemostasis in neurosurgery; application to surgery in general; preliminary report on use of fibrin foam with thrombin, [J. Espin Herrero] Med.españ. 18: 411-428, Nov. '47
—sparing action of protein on pantothenic acid requirement of rat; fibrin as protein component, [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 299-301, Nov. '47
—tissue changes in thromboangiitis obliterans, with special consideration of inflammatory pathogenesis and further transformation of fibrin deposits in intima; morphologic differential diagnosis of thromboangiitis obliterans and arteriosclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 681-720, '47
—transverse striation, [C. H. Wolpers] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 424-426, April 15, '47
—treatment of decubitus ulcers with fibrin foam; preliminary report, [I. S. Cooper & T. I. Hoen] Mil.Surgeon 102: 55-60, Jan. '48
in blood: See Blood, fibrin
FIBRINOGEN
—chemical and electrophoretic studies of fibrinogen prepared by various methods, [A. Avery & F. L. Munro] Arch.Biochem. 16: 33-38, Jan. '48
in blood: See Blood, fibrinogen
FIBRINOKINASE: See Blood, enzymes
FIBRINOLYSIN; FIBRINOLYSIS: See Blood, fibrin
FIBROADENOMA: See Tumors, fibroadenoma
FIBROANGIOMA: See Tumors, fibroangioma
FIBROBLASTS: See Tissue
FIBROCYTES: See Cells
FIBROGLIOMA: See Tumors, fibroglioma
FIBROLEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma
FIBROLIPOMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma
FIBROMA: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
FIBROMYOMA: See Tumors, fibromyoma; Uterus, fibromyoma
FIBROMYXOCHONDROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibromyxochondrosarcoma
FIBROMYXOMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
FIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, fibrosarcoma
FIBROSIS: See Degeneration, fibroid
FIBROSITIS: See Rheumatism
FIBULA
—tibiofibular diastasis; diastasis without isolated fracture of fibula, [R. Schotte] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2338-2355, Oct. 26, '47
cysts, bone cyst; regeneration of bone following subperiosteal resection, [H. C. Foti, F. X. Sansone & G. W. Westin] Am.J.Surg. 74: 886-888, Dec. '47

FIBULA—Continued
fractures: See also Malleoli, fractures
—fatigue fractures, [H. J. Burrows] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 266-279, May '48
—plaster traction splint for compound comminuted fractures, [M. R. Urist, L. Ries & T. B. Quigley] Surgery **23:** 801-805, May '48
—tibiofibular diastasis; diastasis with isolated fracture of fibula, [R. Schotte] Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2338-2355, Oct. 26, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Fibula
—replacement of upper end of femur with fibular graft, [R. D. McClure & C. R. Lam] Am.J.Surg. **74:** 882-885, Dec. '47

FICAI, A., Le cellule eosinofile delle mucose gastro-intestinali; osservazioni anatomo-patologiche ed anatomo-comparative, Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 53-67, '45
Sedi rare di osteomielite acuta primitiva (coste, sterno, cranio), Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28:** 44-52, Feb. 15-29, '48

FICARRA, B. J., Gastric diverticula, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 570-574, April '48
Primary thrombosis of axillary vein, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1287-1288, June 1, '48

FICHTENBERG, D. G., Sur l'accoutumance de la souris à la morphine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 282-283, April '46

FICUS
—effect of latex of Ficus on rabies virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1467-1468, May 28, '47

FIDANZA, F.: See **BACCARI, V., jt. auth.**

FIDLER, A., Value of medical statistics in estimation of therapeutic results, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 449-451, '47

FIDLER, J., JR., and STANDISH, C., Observations noted during course of group treatment of psychoses, Dis.Nerv.System **9:** 24-28, Jan. '48

FIEHRER, A.: See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
——See **GUILLOT, M., jt. auth.**

FIELD, H. G., Problems in medical subject headings, Bull.M.Library A. **35:** 287-295, Oct. '47

FIELD, J., Energy metabolism of cell, Stanford M.Bull. **5:** 203-211, Nov. '47

FIELD, J. B.: See **REKERS, P. E., jt. auth.**

FIELD, J. W., JOHNSTON, R. S., and SMITH, H., Failure of neo-arsphenamine in relapsing vivax malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 677-678, March '48

FIELD, R. A.: See **HUTT, F. B., jt. auth.**

FIELD, W. W., Infectious mononucleosis with severe central nervous system involvement, Am.J.Med. **4:** 154-157, Jan. '48

FIERRO M., J.: See **ASENJO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLADARES A., H., jt. auth.**

FIERZ, F., Uebergang einer mikrocytären, hypochromen Anämie in Perniciosa ("Aufbrauch-Perniciosa"), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1198-1199, Nov. 15, '47

FIERZ, H. K., Die ärztliche Einstellung in der Psychotherapie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1267-1269, Dec. 6, '47

FIESER, L. F.: See **LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.**

FIETTA, P.: See **ODY, F., jt. auth.**

FIGARES CAMPOSA, E.: See **IGLESIAS de la TORRE, J., jt. auth.**

FIGI, F. A., Hemangiomas of mouth, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 853-866, Dec. '47
Treatment of hemangiomas of head and neck, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 1-10, Jan. '48
——See **NEW, G. B., jt. auth.**

FIGON, G., and PEQUIGNOT, H., Nouvelles dispositions sur les autopsies et leur intérêt pour la recherche et la thérapeutique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 193-194, Jan. 26, '48

FIGS
—hyperchromic photodermatitis caused by tree or fruit, [N. Rossetti] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **22:** 177-190, Dec. '47

FIGUEIRA, A. R., Subsídio para o estudo da celossomia, Estud.morfol., pp. 41-52, '47

FIGUEIRA de MELLO, F.: See **de FREITAS, J. M., jt. auth.**

FIGUEIREDO, A. S.: See **PERNET, A., jt. auth.**

de FIGUEIREDO, J., A doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva na Bahia; sua incidencia na ilha de Itaparica, Rev. méd.Bahia **15:** 136-149, June '47

FIGUEIREDO BAENA, A., Da endoscopia urinaria em ginecologia, An.brasil.de ginec. **24:** 103-120, Aug. '47

FIGUEIREDO MAGALHAES, B., and AMERICANO FREIRE, S., Ação do tártaro emético sôbre o coração isolado do cão, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44:** 605-613, Dec. '46

FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., and TORRES-ACERO, J. M., Procedimiento para mantener ciertos órganos en condiciones óptimas de humedad y temperatura, sin el empleo de cámaras especiales, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 313-314, May '47

FIGUERAS, E.: See **JOHNSON, J. B., jt. auth.**

FIGUERAS GONZALEZ, W., Historia de la lucha contra el cáncer, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 474-488, '47

FIGUEREDO, F., and VENTURA, A., Trachoma in Pernambuco, Ophthalmologica **114:** 428-429, Dec. '47

FIGUEROA BODY, E.: See **SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., jt. auth.**

FIGUEROA CASAS, P., Gran mioma de la porción vaginal del cuello, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26:** 54-57, '47
Presentación de radiografías y pieza operatoria; caso de uterolitos, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 495-498, Oct. 9, '47
——**and MIECHI, J. H.,** Inversión uterina tocogenética crónica, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 512-517, Oct. 9, '47

FIGUEROA G., L.: See **VELASCO SANFUENTES, A., jt. auth.**

FILARIA
—description of various new microfilaria of African vertebrates, [I. Archetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 643-663, '47
—effect of cyanine dyes on metabolism of Litomosoides carinii, [E. Bueding] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 115-116, May 25, '48

FILARIASIS
—[L. T. Coggeshall] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 21-26, May 25, '48
—choice of technic for counting Microfilaria in blood, [H. Galliard & D. V. Ngu] Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 158-163, '47
—filariasis bancrofti; case, [P. Kooy] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91:** 3481-3486, Nov. 29, '47
—genital manifestations in early filariasis, [E. W. Beach] J.Urol. **59:** 371-375, March '48
—in American armed forces in World War II, [W. B. Wartman] Medicine **26:** 333-394, Dec. '47
—in Southern Sudan, [H. M. Woodman] East African M.J. **25:** 95-104, Feb. '48
—survey and anatomic and clinical study of human filariasis in Banningville (Belgian Congo), [A. Fain] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 100-101, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—Wuchereria bancrofti infection (in Rumania); case, [A. Agavriloae] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 200, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
diagnosis, skin reactions in sensitized, infected and normal rabbits with filarial antigens, [D. B. A. Wharton, C. Cuervo & A. W. Moyer] J.Infect.Dis. **81:** 254-260, Nov.-Dec. '47
epidemiology and statistics, in American armed forces in World War II, [W. B. Wartman] Medicine **26:** 333-394, Dec. '47
—in American Samoa, [W. D. Murray] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 327-341, March-April '48
experimental, transmission of filarial worms of cotton rat, [J. A. Scott] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 481-485, May '48
therapy, anthiomaline (lithium antimony thiomalate), [H. W. Brown] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 51-72, May 25, '48
—antifilarial action, toxicology and clinical trial of cyanine dyes, [L. Peters] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 117-119, May 25, '48
—antimony and filariasis (Wuchereria bancrofti); progress since World War II, [J. C. Patel] Indian J.M. Sc. **2:** 151-162, March '48
—arsenicals, [G. F. Otto & T. H. Maren] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 39-50, May 25, '48
—chemotherapeutic activity of cyanines and related compounds in cotton rat, [H. N. Wright & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 109-114, May 25, '48
—chemotherapy of filariasis; pharmacodynamic properties of hetrazan (piperazine derivative), [B. K. Harned & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 216-235, Feb. '48
—filariasis of dogs due to Dirofilaria immitis Leidy; periodicity; effects of physical factors, especially roentgen rays, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 148-157, '47
—general experimental methods used in studying filaricides, [R. I. Hewitt] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 27-38, May 25, '48
—hetrazan (piperazine derivative) therapy of filariasis bancrofti, [D. Santiago Stevenson, J. Oliver González & R. I. Hewitt] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **23:** 294-304, Dec. '47 [in Spanish]; also, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 161-176, May 25, '48
—neostibosan (antimony preparation) and other compounds, [J. T. Culbertson] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 73-88, May 25, '48
—parasitology of piperazines (especially hetrazan), [R. I. Hewitt & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50:** 128-140, May 25, '48
transmission, development of Wuchereria bancrofti and Wuchereria malayi in Aedes aegypti and Aedes albopictus, [H. Galliard] Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 30-35, '47
—life cycle of Litomosoides carinii, filariid parasite of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus littoralis, [R. W. Williams] J.Parasitol. **34:** 24-43, Feb. '48
—transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti by Anopheles darlingi in American tropics, [G. Giglioli] Am.J. Trop.Med. **28:** 71-85, Jan. '48

FILATOV-CORNET GRAFT: See Cornea, surgery

FILEK, A., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospitals; case finding in hospitals, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **43:** 366-370, '47

FILER, M. K.: See BARANGER, P., jt. auth.
FILINSKI, W., Pathogenesis of septicemia, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 640-641, '47 [Reply to Grzybowski]
FILIPINOS
—duration of pregnancy in women (preliminary report), [C. B. Tejada] J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 83-88, Feb. '48
—familial erythroblastic anemia (Cooley's anemia); report of possible cases in 2 Filipino brothers, [E. F. Slaten] Hawaii M.J. **7**: 210-213, Jan.-Feb. '48
—menstruation among Filipino women, [A. R. Guzman-Quirino] Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 155-171, July-Aug. '47
—study of maternal deaths in Philippine General Hospital, [A. Baens] J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 75-81, Feb. '48
FILIPP, G., Role of allergy in gastric ulcer, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1284-1286, Aug. 17, '47
de FILIPPI, J., Aneurisma cirsoideo de la cara tratado por ligadura de la carotida externa, Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. **31**: 892-899, Oct. 22, '47
——See GOMEZ, O. L., jt. auth.
FILIPPI, P., Azione dell'istamina sui riflessi sonori del piccione, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 334-347, '47
FILIPPI-GABARDI, E., Nota sul significato del centro corticale per la motilità volontaria oculare, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **21**: 132-135, March-April '46
FILIPPINI, U., and DAMIANI, R., Protrombina e vitamina K in alcune affezioni chirurgiche, Athena **13**: 66-69, May-June '47
FILITTI-WURMSER, S., JACQUOT-ARMAND, Y., and WURMSER, R., L'énergie de liaison de l'isohémagglutinine aux hématies, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 844-846, March 8, '48
FILTERS
—disposable, fine mesh filter for blood and plasma, [W. B. Cooksey & G. C. Puschelberg] J.A.M.A. **137**: 788-789, June 26, '48
FINCH, C. A., Treatment of intracellular methemoglobinemia, Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 241-245, Dec. '47
——See RATH, C. E., jt. auth.
FINCH, E., Treatment of cancer; problem of organisation, Lancet **1**: 803-806, May 22, '48
FINCHER, E. F., Abscess of brain, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 171-177, Jan. '48
——and SWANSON, H. S., Spinal cord tumors and similarity of their symptoms to those of other more common diseases, South.Surgeon **14**: 111-123, Feb. '48
——STREWLER, G. J., and SWANSON, H. S., Torkildsen procedure; report of 19 cases, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 213-229, May '48
FINCHER, M. G., Methods of increasing fertility in domestic animals, West.J.Surg. **56**: 35-46, Jan. '48
FINCHER, R. O., Leg rest for wheel chair, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 161-162, Feb. '48
FINDLAY, D., and LEBLOND, C. P., Partial destruction of rat thyroid by large doses of radio-iodine, Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 387-395, March '48
FINDLAY, G. M., Infective hepatitis in West Africa, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **7**: 2-11, Jan. '48
Infective hepatitis in West Africa; syringe-transmitted hepatitis, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab. Serv. **7**: 32-39, Feb. '48
Chemotherapy of virus infections, Practitioner **160**: 108-123, Feb. '48
——See DAWSON, J., jt. auth.
——and ELMES, B. G. T., Typhus in Northern Nigeria; laboratory investigations, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. **41**: 339-352, Dec. '47
FINDLEY, D., Pre and postnatal breast care, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 60-62, April '48
FINDLEY, J. W., JR., and ADAMS, W., Primary systemic amyloidosis simulating constrictive pericarditis with steatorrhea and hyperesthesia, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 342-351, March '48
FINDLEY, P., Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 700-710, April '48
FINDLEY, T., Dicoumarin—medical aspects, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 413-418, March '48
Indications for sympathectomy in treatment of hypertension, Surgery **23**: 630-644, April '48
——See TRAUTMAN, W. J., JR., jt. auth.
FINE, A.: See BROWN, S., jt. auth.
FINE, J., SELIGMAN, A. M., and FRANK, H. A., Specific role of liver in hemorrhagic shock; report of progress to date, Ann.Surg. **126**: 1002-1009, Dec. '47
——See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
FINE, M., Treatment of keratoconus by corneal transplantation, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 48-66, '47
FINEBERG, S. K., Anaphylactic shock due to nicotinic acid, New York State J.Med. **48**: 635-636, March 15, '48
FINEGAN, R. W.: See JIMENIS, A. O., jt. auth.
FINER, G. H., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Application of new piperidine derivative to spinal anesthesia; preliminary report, Anesthesiology **8**: 619-624, Nov. '47
FINERTY, J. C., Effects of diisopropyl fluorophosphate (DFP) on acetylcholine stimulation of frog rectus abdominis muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 107-109, Nov. '47
——See TROTTER, M., jt. auth.
FINGER PAINTING: See Art
FINGER PAINTS: See Paint
FINGERPRINTS
—heredity, [J. Dankmeijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4785-4792, Dec. 7, '40
—in primitive art, [L. de Pina] Estud.morfol., pp. 236-240, '47
—of African pygmies and Negroes, [J. Dankmeijer] Am. J.Phys.Anthropol. **5**: 453-484, Dec. '47
—papillary lines in syndactylia, [J. Dankmeijer & J. M. Waltman] Acta anat. **4**: 108-116, '47
FINGERS AND TOES
See also Foot; Hand; Reflex
—chronaxia of flexors and extensors of fingers in congenital talipes varus, [N. A. Kryshova & Pratusevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **16**: 39, '47
—relation between tendons of long and short extensors of hallux, [U. del Torto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 371, '47
—sesamoid phenomenon; factor of automatic regulation of motility of large toe and of etiology of hallux rigidus, [E. Gutman] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **76**: 182-187, '47
—trigger finger, [K. S. Seedorff] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 622-623, Aug. 2, '45
abnormalities: See also Arachnodactylia; Polydactylia
—anomalies of toes in tribe of Demas, Mozambique, [Santos Júnior] Estud.morfol., pp. 273-279, '47
—artificial syndactylia in therapy of certain deformities of toes, [C. Ramstedt] Chirurg **17-18**: 63-64, Nov. '46
—brachydactylia and polydactylia, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 175-185, April '47
—constriction of finger simulating ainhum; congenital case, [S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 741-743, April '48
—further data on symphalangism, [A. G. Steinberg & E. L. Reynolds] J.Hered. **39**: 23-27, Jan. '48
—hereditary phalangeal agenesis showing dominant mendelian characteristics, [N. H. Wells & M. Platt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **22**: 251-252, Dec. '47
—papillary lines in syndactylia, [J. Dankmeijer & J. M. Waltman] Acta anat. **4**: 108-116, '47
—results of artificially produced syndactylia in correction of deformities of toes, [K. B. Pfennings] Chirurg **17-18**: 403-406, June '47
—technic of operation for syndactylia, [H. Sjövall] Chirurg **17-18**: 35-36, Oct. '46
—unilateral monodactyly; case, [J. A. M. d'Alte] Estud. morfol., pp. 136-140, '47
anatomy and histology, system of extensor tendons of back of fingers and toes; anatomicosurgical and functional study, [J. A. Baumann] Rev.d'orthop. **34**: 25-34, Jan.-March '48
blood supply, cardiovascular system as effector organ in psychosomatic phenomena, [G. Burch & T. Ray] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1011-1017, April 17, '48
—changes in circulation in fingers determined photoelectrically, [F. Lund] Nord.med. **36**: 2249-2252, Nov. 7, '47
—effect of pressure breathing on blood flow through finger, [W. O. Fenn & L. E. Chadwick] Am.J. Physiol. **151**: 270-275, Dec. '47
—effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in reflexly vasodilated digit, [W. M. Arnott & J. M. Macfie] J.Physiol. **107**: 233-238, March 15, '48
—intermittent Raynaud phenomenon resulting from non-united fracture of navicular bone, [K. K. Nygaard] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 834-839, June '48
—Raynaud phenomenon and atypical causalgia; role of sympathectomy, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Ann.Surg. **127**: 720-729, April '48
—results of sympathectomy of upper limb, with special reference to Raynaud phenomenon, [H. Barcroft & G. T. C. Hamilton] Lancet **1**: 441-444, March 20, '48
—simple improvement of common spring lancet to reduce pain of finger punctures, [L. C. Clark, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 442, May '48
cancer, phalangeal metastases in bronchogenic carcinoma; 3 cases, [G. M. Colson & A. Willcox] Lancet **1**: 100-102, Jan. 17, '48
clubbed: See also Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
—etiology of clubbing of fingers, [E. F. Mauer] Am. Heart J. **34**: 852-859, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of drumstick fingers, [G. Montanari] Arch.ital.chir. **69**: 342-366, '47
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, intraosseous epithelial cysts of terminal phalanx of finger, [Duperrat & Gandrille] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24**: 78-79, Jan. 10, '48
diseases: See also Ainhum; Paronychia
—dissemination of pyogenic infection of fingers; radiate phlegmons of tendon sheaths, [P. Kyrle & Z. Zekoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 31-32, Jan. 16, '48
—Heberden's nodes; clinical characteristic of osteoarthritis of fingers, [R. M. Stecher] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. **7**: 1-8, March '48
—Heberden's nodes; roentgenologic and clinical appearance of degenerative joint disease of fingers, [R. M. Stecher & H. Hauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 326-337, March '48
—local application of penicillin in therapy of acute tendovaginitis of finger, [M. Bervar] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '48

FINGERS AND TOES—Continued
dislocations, open luxation of 4 fingers in metacarpophalangeal joints; case, [B. A. G. Veraart] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3695-3697, Dec. 20, '47
fractures, treatment of fractures of finger, [H. Aronsson] Nord.med. **37:** 137-139, Jan. 16, '48
gangrene: See Gangrene
hallux valgus, Brandes operation; 28 cases, [C. Oudenaarden] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 1882-1887, May 3, '41
—Petersen operation, [J. C. Fernández] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61:** 677-679, Sept. 15-30, '47
—raising of internal arch of foot and correction of enlarged fore part of foot as complement of operations for hallux valgus, [R. Massart] Presse méd. **56:** 289, April 17, '48
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
innervation, variations in distribution of branches of radial and ulnar nerves in cutaneous innervation of back of fingers, [L. Pilati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper. (num. 4) **23:** 446-448, '47
nails: See Nails
surgery: See also other subheads under Fingers and Toes
—Brandes operation for hallux rigidus; 8 cases, [C. Oudenaarden] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 1882-1887, May 3, '41
—pollicization of index finger; case, [H. A. Ardao, J. Aguirre Vera & P. V. Knaibl] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3:** 548-553, '47
—reconstruction of distal portion of thumb, [E. C. Weckesser] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 602-603, June '48
—reconstruction of opposition digits for mutilated hands, [B. K. Rank & A. R. Wakefield] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **17:** 172-188, Jan. '48
—restoration of thumb by transplantation, plastic repair and prosthesis, [A. J. Barsky] Surgery **23:** 227-247, Feb. '48
—simple device for facilitating interventions, [M. Gonzalez Ulloa] Medicina,México **27:** 433-435, Oct. 10, '47
—system of extensor tendons of back of fingers and toes; anatomicosurgical study, [J. A. Baumann] Rev.d'orthop. **34:** 25-34, Jan.-March '48
—transplantation of extensor carpi ulnaris to give abduction of thumb, [M. Burman] New York State J. Med. **48:** 383-392, Feb. 15, '48
tumors, glomus of index finger of left hand; case, [D. Prat, P. Ibarra & J. Medoc] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32:** 594-607, '47
—glomus tumor with primary involvement of bone; case, [R. Lattes & D. C. Bull] Ann.Surg. **127:** 187-191, Jan. '48
ulcers, ulceration of wedding-ring into phalanx, [B. J. Freedman] Brit.M.J. **2:** 1034, Dec. 27, '47
wounds and injuries, chronic polyarthritis of traumatic origin; insurance aspects, [R. Hegna] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **67:** 580-581, Nov. 1, '47
—injury from indelible pencil; case, [J. Ferrier] Glasgow M.J. **29:** 126-127, April '48
—treatment of mallet finger; modified plaster technic, [H. Howie] New Zealand M.J. **46:** 513, Dec. '47

FINGERSUCKING
—psychologic aspects of thumbsucking, [L. Blumenau] Brit.Dent.J. **83:** 253-254, Dec. 19, '47
—thumbsucking and fingersucking in children, [H. Bakwin] J.Pediat. **32:** 99-101, Jan. '48

de FINIS, A. B., and JABUR, P., Sôbre um caso de "pericardite crônica constritiva," Rev.clín.de São Paulo **22:** 1-18, July-Aug. '47

FINK, R., Heilung eines Falles von Lungenaktinomykose mit postpneumonischem aktinomykotischem Empyem durch Bülau-Drainage und Penicillin-Elkosin-Medikation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 19-20, Jan. 10, '48

FINK, W. H., Vergence test—evaluation of various techniques, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 49-57, Jan. '48
Ligament of Lockwood in relation to surgery of inferior oblique and inferior rectus muscles, Arch.Ophth. **39:** 371-382, March '48

FINKE, W., Rationale of penicillin aerosol therapy in bronchopulmonary infections, Bull.,Med.Soc.County Monroe, N. Y. **5:** 9, May '47
Prevention of chronic pulmonary disease following epidemic respiratory infection; postwar problem, Am. Pract. **2:** 457-461, March '48

FINKELSTEIN, C., Zur Frage der Behandlung des inoperablen Magenkrebses mit Übertragung von Magensaft gesunder Menschen, Gastroenterologia **72:** 306-309, '47
Zur Frage der Behandlung des inoperablen Magenkrebses mit Autovaccinationen von Magensaft des Kranken, Gastroenterologia **73:** 45-55, '48

FINKLER, E., Pleuritis exsudativa und spätere Tuberkulose-Erkrankung (statistische Erhebung an 548 Militärpatienten), Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4:** 372-386, '47

FINKLER, R. S., Social and psychological readjustment of pseudohermaphrodite under endocrine therapy, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 88-96, Jan. '48

——and COHN, G. M., Testosterone therapy in case of fibrous dysplasia of bone with hypogenitalism, Arch.Pediat. **64:** 567-578, Nov. '47

FINLAND, M., Chemotherapy and antibiotics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 345-358, Feb. '48
——See BARNES, M. W., jt. auth.
——See MURRAY, R., jt. auth.
——See PAINE, T. F., jt. auth.
——BARNES, M. W., MEADS, M., and ORY, E. M., Serologic studies of influenza made in Boston during winter of 1945-1946, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 15-31, Jan. '48
——JOLLIFFE, L. S., and PARKER, F., JR., Pneumonia and erythema multiforme exudativum; report of 4 cases and 3 autopsies, Am.J.Med. **4:** 473-492, April '48
——ORY, E. M., MEADS, M., and BARNES, M. W., Influenza and pneumonia; serologic studies during and after outbreak of influenza B, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33:** 32-46, Jan. '48

FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN, El mosquito hipotéticamente considerado como agente de transmisión de la fiebre amarilla, Rev.Kuba **3:** 254-261, Dec. '47 [Reprint, 1881]

FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN (1833-1915)
—Carrión, Finlay and Oswaldo Cruz, 3 great physicians, [F. Serpa Flórez] Med.y cir.,Bogotá **11:** 394-398, Sept. '47
—work, [S. Bloom] Rev.Kuba **3:** 261-265, Dec. '47

FINLAY, G. R.: See JEPHCOTT, C. M., jt. auth.

FINLAYSON, M. H., Note on examination of cerebrospinal fluid in early diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, South African M.J. **22:** 266-267, April 10, '48
——and SIEMELINK, N., Bacillary dysentery in Cape Town, South African M.J. **21:** 946-950, Dec. 27, '47

FINN, M.: See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.

FINNEGAN, J. K., HAAG, H. B., LARSON, P. S., and DREYFUSS, M. L., Observations on comparative pharmacologic actions of 6-dimethylamino-4,4-diphenyl-3-heptanone (amidone) and morphine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 269-276, March '48
——LARSON, P. S., and HAAG, H. B., Studies on fate of nicotine in body; observations on relation of nicotine dosage to per cent excreted in urine, rate of excretion and rate of detoxication, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 357-361, Dec. '47

FINNEY, D. J., Adjustment of biological assay results for variation in concomitant observations, J.Hyg. **45:** 397-406, Dec. '47

FINO, J. A., and EISAMAN, J. R., Combined local infiltration anesthesia and pentothal sodium anesthesia in cesarean sections; preliminary report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 887-890, May '48

FINOCCHI, G., and ZACCONE, G., La cinetica diaframmatica nel laringectomizzati studiata con il metodo roentgenkimografico di Cignolini, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 575-580, Sept.-Oct. '47

FINOCCHIARO, R., Plastica del collo vescicale per la cura dell'incontinenza in soggetto con epispadia completa, Arch.ital.urol. **22:** 106-113, '47

FINOCHIETTO, ENRIQUE (1881-1948)
—[D. Fairman] Dis.of Chest **14:** 472-474, May-June '48
—[E. Lluesma-Uranga] Prensa méd.argent. **35,** (preliminary paging) Feb. 27, '48
—obituary, with résumé of life and work, Semana méd. **1:** 363-367, March 4, '48

FINOCHIETTO, R., and YOEL, J., Riñón caído; técnica de nefrócolopexia de Alberto Gutiérrez, Prensa méd. argent. **34:** 2414-2419, Dec. 19, '47

FINOGENOV, S. N., Clinical characteristics of neuropsychiatric disorders in tularemia, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) **16:** 56-57, '47

FINSTERBUSH, E., Some clinical and socio-medical aspects of cardiovascular disease, Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 66-70, Feb. '48

FINSTERER, HANS, Zur Bewertung der Operationsdiagnose "inoperabler" Magenkrebs, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 1-4, Jan. 10, '48

——and LEONARDO, R. A., Gastric resection; its history and present status, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10:** 639-652, Nov.-Dec. '47

FINSTERER, HANS (1877—)
—honoring 70th birthday of Prof. Dr. Hans Finsterer, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10:** 653-654, Nov.-Dec. '47

FINSTERER OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy

FINZI, B., and VITERBO, B., Esiste un quadro anatomopatologico di morte da penicillina? Pathologica **39:** 177-184, July-Aug. '47

FIORA, F.: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.

FIORENTINI, S., Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; la fluorosi di Campagnano di Roma, Rendic. Ist.super.san. **10:** 721-738, '47
Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; osservazioni radiologiche sui processi alveolari, sulle ossa mascellari, e sul paradenzio degli abitanti di Campagnano, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 761-776, '47
Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; frequenza e caratteri clinici della carie dentale in soggetti fluorotici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 783-806, '47
La prevenzione della carie dentale mediante l'uso dei sali di fluoro, Clin.odont. **2:** 85-86, April 30, '47
I danni della perdita precoce dei denti decidui e metodi terapeutici-profilattici, Clin.odont. **2:** 293-297, Dec. 31, '47

FIORENTINI, S.—Continued
——**GALEAZZI, M., and VISINTIN, B.**, Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; zona fluorotica intorno a Campagnano di Roma, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 777-782, '47
FIORIO, C., Infezioni stafilococciche sperimentali e ricambio glicidico, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **23**: 53-66, Jan.-March ['48]
FIORIO, G., and CAPPELLI, P., Timo e organi linfatici: una vecchia e nuova teoria sul significato istofunzionale del timo, con un'autocritica sulle cellule con granuli argento-positivi, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 413-449, '46
FIORITO, E. S.: See **RONCORONI, E. J.**, jt. auth.
FIORITO, L., Le pleuriti (osservazioni di un quinquennio di pratica sanatoriale), Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 231-234, Nov. '47
FIREMEN
—treatment of asphyxia by firemen, [O. E. Spurgeon] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 307-308, March '48
FIRESTONE, C., Prevention of nasal and personality deformities resulting from injuries in childhood, Northwest Med. **47**: 358-360, May '48
FIRKET, J., GILLET, M., and de SCOVILLE, A., Tuberculose intestinale et iléite terminale de Crohn, Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 565-574, Nov. 1, '47
FIRST AID
See also Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry
—motor vehicle accidents; handling immediate situation, [C. J. Potthoff] Occup.Med. **5**: 175-181, Feb. '48
—organization in Russia, [I. Papo] Voj.-san.pregled **4**: 317-327, Nov.-Dec. '47
FIRSTATER, M., Fistula duodenal por nefrectomía derecha. Curación, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 183-198, '47
FIRTH, ARTHUR CHARLES DOUGLAS: See Obituaries
FISCH, C., Complete heart block; study of 2 cases in veterans of World War II, New England J.Med. **238**: 589-592, April 22, '48
FISCHBACH, W. M., Cardiac and electrocardiographic observations on American prisoners of war repatriated from Japan, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **46**: 69-75, Jan.-Feb. '48
FISCHEL, E. E., Effect of salicylate and tripelennamine hydrochloride (pyribenzamine) on Arthus reaction and on bacterial allergic reactions, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 537-541, Dec. '47
FISCHER, A., ASTRUP, T., EHRENSVÄRD, G., and ÖHLENSCHLÄGER, V., Growth of animal tissue cells in artificial media, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 40-46, Jan. '48
——See **ASTRUP, T.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, A. E., Factors responsible for emotional disturbances in diabetic children, Nerv.Child **7**: 78-83, Jan. '48
FISCHER, C. J.: See **GREEP, R. O.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, E. (Richmond, Va.) Some enzyme systems of denervated muscle, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 291-300, May '48
FISCHER, E. (Santiago, Chile), Estudios sobre relaciones entre estructura química y acción bacteriostática de colorantes trifenilmetánicos, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 82-88, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
FISCHER, E. H.: See **MEYER, K. H.**, jt. auth.
von FISCHER, F., Zur Kenntnis des Lupus erythematodes acutus, Dermatologica **94**: 147-167, '47
FISCHER, F. J.: See **Van DEMARK, R. E.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, F. K., and SCHINZ, H. R., Zürcher Erfahrungen der kantonalen Schirmbildaktion bei über 65000 untersuchten und abgeklärten Fällen; ein Beitrag zur preventiven Medizin, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **78**: 217-220, March 13, '48
FISCHER, F. P.: See **BRONKHORST, W.**, jt. auth.
——See **ten DOESSCHATE, J.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, H., Über destruierende, entzündliche Gehirnerkrankungen im frühen Kindesalter, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **59**: 247-266, '47
FISCHER, H. H., Spättetanus, Chirurg **17-18**: 651-654, Nov. '47
FISCHER, HANS (1881-1945)
—life and scientific contributions, [K. Zeile] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 289-291, '46
FISCHER, I. C.: See **GOODFRIEND, M. J.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, J. T., El Basedow hiperoftalmopático; su contraindicación quirúrgica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 545-571, June '47
——See **PRAT, D.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, J. W., Neoplastic involvement of pericardium producing syndrome of constrictive pericarditis, Am. Heart J. **35**: 813-819, May '48
FISCHER, K. A., and LEATHERMAN, K. D., Slipping of upper femoral epiphysis, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 174-177, May '48
FISCHER, M. H., De spiritibus naturalibus et destillatis, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 381-388, April '48
FISCHER, P.: See **BACQ, Z. M.**, jt. auth.
——See **GOFFART, M.**, jt. auth.
FISCHER, R., Quelques propos sur l'embolie pulmonaire post-opératoire et l'anaphylaxie d'organe; essai de pathogénie expérimentale, Chirurgie **5**: 261-336, Oct. '42-March '43
Les énervations articulaires, Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 301-309, Oct. '47
FISCHER, R. G., Device to facilitate cleaning of cages containing cotton rats, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 519-520, April '48
FISCHGOLD, H.: See **BAUDOUIN, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **DELAY, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **FAURE-BEAULIEU, M.**, jt. auth.
——See **LAPLANE, R.**, jt. auth.
——See **PUECH, H.**, jt. auth.
FISCHMAN, M.: See **TARNOPOLSKY, S.**, jt. auth.
FISCHMANN, J., CHAMBERLIN, H. A., CUBILES, R., and SCHMIDT, G., Quantitative determinations of acid phosphatase in prostate under various normal and pathological conditions; preliminary report, J. Urol. **59**: 1194-1197, June '48
——See **CROSBIE, A. H.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROBINS, S. A. (Boston)**, jt. auth.
FISCHMANN, M., Roentgenotherapy with gradually increasing fractional doses Orvosok lapja **3**: 410-413, March 30, '47
FISER, K., Determination of pyridine in atmosphere, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1189-1190, Oct. 17, '47
FISH, H. L.: See **EIMICKE, V. W.**, jt. auth.
FISH, W. R.: See **DORFMAN, R. I.**, jt. auth.
FISH
—nutritive value of canned foods; vitamin content of canned fish products, [J. B. Neilands, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **34**: 633-643, Dec. '47
—swordfish in human nutrition, [A. Lopez-Matas & C. R. Fellers] J.Am.Dietet.A. **23**: 1055-1056, Dec. '47
—vitamin D content of canned fish, [M. L. Herrais & E. Musmanno] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 238-242, July-Sept. '47
oil: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
FISHBEIN, H. A.: See **SULLIVAN, M.**, jt. auth.
FISHBEIN, J. W.: See **FRIEDEN, E. H.**, jt. auth.
FISHBEIN, M., Century of American medicine, Bull.M. Library A. **35**: 146-157, July '47
Medical education and medical leadership, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **52**: 98-106, Nov.-Dec. '47
Medical education in Latin America,J.A.M.A. **137**: 8-16, May 1, '48
FISHBEIN, W. I.: See **LEICHENGER, H.**, jt. auth.
FISHBERG, A. M., Sympathectomy for essential hypertension, J.A.M.A. **137**: 670-675, June 19, '48
FISHBERG, E. H., Excretion of benzoquinoneacetic acid in hypovitaminosis C, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 155-163, Jan. '48
FISHBERG, M., True urinary incontinence of traumatic origin in male; report of 3 cases cured by plication of bulbocavernosus muscle, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 95-99, April '48
FISHBURN, G. W.: See **FISHER, M. W.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, A.: See **FREEMAN, P.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, A. C., FISHER, M. M., and LENDRUM, A. C., Tropical primary phlebitis, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 405-415, July '47
FISHER, A. J., and WHITACRE, R. J., Nupercaine in dilutions greater than 1:1500 for spinal anesthesia, Anesthesiology **8**: 584-588, Nov. '47
——See **WHITACRE, R. J.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, B. (Chicago), Variation in prothrombin test technique, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 39-41, Jan. '48
FISHER, B. (Pittsburgh): See **McCLENAHAN, J. E.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, D. F.: See **ANTHONY, D. H.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, E. D., and MANN, L. B., JR., Tuberculous meningitis as cause of papilledema; report of case with co-existence of tuberculous meningitis, multiple small tuberculomas and meningioma of posterior fossa, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **13**: 56-60, March '48
FISHER, E. G.: See **ADAMS, F. M.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, G. E., and HICKS, J. J., Analysis of 435 endoscopic examinations from bronchoscopic service of Medical College of Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 344-346, April '48
FISHER, G. J., Friedländer's bacillus meningitis, treated in part with streptomycin, with recovery, New York State J.Med. **48**: 202-204, Jan. 15, '48
FISHER, G. S., Lymphoblastoma simulating polycystic kidney disease, Grace Hosp.Bull. **26**: 11-24, Jan. '48
FISHER, J. A. (Bristol), and HEWER, T. F., Adrenal cortex in essential and renal hypertension, J.Path. & Bact. **59**: 605-613, Oct. '47
FISHER, J. A. (Oxford), Cryptogenic acquired haemolytic anaemias, Quart.J.Med. **16**: 245-262, Oct. '47
FISHER, L. J.: See **GOODMAN, R. D.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, M. B.: See **CONSOLAZIO, W. V.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, M. M. (Brooklyn), and RITZ, N. D., Thrombosis of inferior vena cava due to hypernephroma, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 465-475, April '48
FISHER, M. M. (Luanshya): See **FISHER, A. C.**, jt. auth.
FISHER, M. W., Streptomycin resistant tubercle bacilli; their development during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 53-57, Jan. '48
Sensitivity of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin; in vitro study of some factors affecting results in various test media, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 58-62, Jan. '48
——**FISHBURN, G. W., and WALLACE, J. B.**, Streptomycin and bed-rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56**: 534-538, Dec. '47

FISHER, M. W.—Continued
——**TINGEY, R. L., and WALLACE, J. B.**, Effect of streptomycin on exudative pulmonary tuberculosis, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **56**: 396-397, Nov. '47
FISHER, S. H.: See JUDY, W. S., jt. auth.
FISHER, T. L., Settlement of claims, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 204-205, Feb. '48
FISHLEDER, B. L.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
——**See ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.**
FISHMAN, A. E.: See STERLING, A., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, H. C.: See ANDERSON, N. P., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, L. Z., FISHMAN, V. P., and BROCKMAN, S. J., Fulminating phlegmon of neck of dental origin, Bull.Pract.Ophth. **17**: 47-51, Dec. '47
FISHMAN, V. P.: See FISHMAN, L. Z., jt. auth.
FISHMAN, W. H., and LeVEEN, H. H., Method of partitioning liver proteins and its application to study of effects of acute hemorrhage in dog, Ann.Surg. **127**: 342-351, Feb. '48
——**See LeVEEN, H. H., jt. auth.**
——**SPRINGER, B., and BRUNETTI, R.**, Application of improved glucuronidase assay method to study of human blood β-glucuronidase, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 449-456, April '48
FISK, A. A.: See GREENE, H. S. N., jt. auth.
FISKE, V. M., and WERTHESSEN, N. T., Some effects of stilbestrol and its monomethyl ether in immature male rat, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 363-368, April '48
FISKEN, R. A.: See GRUHZIT, O. M., jt. auth.
FISSEL, G. E.: See BIRD, G. C., JR., jt. auth.
FISSULA ANTE FENESTRAM: See Ear, anatomy and histology; Ear, embryology; Ear, pathology
FISSURE
anal: See Anus, fissure
sylvian: See Brain, anatomy and histology
FISTULA
anal, approved 2-stage procedure for surgical therapy of extrasphincteric fistulas, [A. Hart] Chirurg **19**: 28-30, Jan. '48
—is fistula necessary sequel to perianal abscess? [E. Granet] New York State J.Med. **48**: 63-66, Jan.1, '48
—mucinous carcinoma associated with fistulas of long-standing, [I. Skir] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 285-289, Feb. '48
—sacrococcygeal cysts with appearance of lateral fistula, [R. A. Ciarlo & A. García Mata] Día méd. **20**: 268, March 1, '48
—treatment by local injection of vitamin D_2, [H. J. Ernould] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 140, March 15, '48
anorectal, historical background and modern treatment, [H. M. Young] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 206-212, May '48
—surgical therapy of pyogenous fistulas; fistulectomy without section of anal sphincters, [J. A. Garat] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 323-339, '47
arteriovenous, arteriography in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula, with review of literature concerning choice of solution, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & A. F. Godley] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 273-289, Jan. '48
—cardiac changes; case, [B. Bradford, Jr. & A. J. Beatty] West Virginia M.J. **44**: 149-151, June '48
—cerebral hemorrhage following repair of common carotid-internal jugular arteriovenous fistula, [A. O. Singleton & A. O. Singleton, Jr.] Surgery **23**: 75-83, Jan. '48
—circulatory dynamics and vegetative tonus in patients, [O. Gauer &. W. Linder] Klin.Wchnschr. **26**: 1-8, Jan. 1, '48
—congenital fistulas, with report of cases, [F. Martorell & V. Salleras] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 117-135, March-April '47
—of lung; hereditary and clinical aspects, [A. Goldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 266-280, March '48
—of lung (with superimposed endarteritis), [H. C. Maier, A. Himmelstein, R. L. Riley & J. J. Bunim] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 13-26, Feb. '48
—operative exposure of blood vessels in superior anterior mediastinum, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **127**: 464-475, March '48
—physiologic studies of arteriovenous anomalies of brain, [H. A. Shenkin, E. B. Spitz, F. C. Grant & S. S. Kety] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 165-172, March '48
—problem of maintaining continuity of artery in surgery; notes on development and clinical application of methods of arterial suture, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **127**: 207-230, Feb. '48
—pulmonary cavernous hemangioma with fistula, surgical management; case, [J. D. Bisgard] Ann. Surg. **126**: 965-972, Dec. '47
—use of anticoagulants in surgery, with particular reference to dicumarol, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., D. I. Abramson & H. H. Lampert] Surgery **22**: 910-918, Dec. '47
biliary: See also Fistula, cholecystogastric; Fistula, choledochoduodenal
—comparison of 2 types of permanent external bile-fistula dogs for studying liver function, [W. J. Snape, C. W. Wirts & A. Cantarow] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 468-470, Nov. '47
FISTULA, biliary—Continued
—effect of bile preparations on fat absorption in bile fistula dogs, [J. R. Heersma & J. H. Annegers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 339-341, March '48
—metabolic fate of estrone (estrogen) in bile fistula dogs, [W. H. Pearlman & others] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 175-183, March '48
—transplantation of external fistula into duodenum; case, [C. P. Marvin & W. Walters] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 125-128, March 3, '48
bilibronchial, study apropos of case, [J. L. Albasanz Gallán] Med.colon.,Madrid **10**: 346-356, Nov. 1, '47
—study apropos of case, [R. Canals Mayner] An.med., Barcelona **34**: 168-174, April '47
branchial, congenital cysts and fistulas of neck, with case reports, [W. H. Rucker] Minnesota Med. **31**: 413-417, April '48
—cysts and fistulas, [F. Balyeat] J.Oral Surg. **6**: 60-64, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy of congenital lateral fistulas of neck, [H. Welti & W. Meier] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1294-1298, Dec. 13, '47
bronchial, bronchocutaneous fistulas following tuberculous empyema successfully treated with streptomycin; case, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Raimondi, Jr.] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 713-715, Oct. 15-30, '47
—therapy, [H. J. Lauber] Chirurg **17-18**: 642-644, Nov. '47
bronchoesophageal, [Mayersohn, L. Copelman & N. Fenyes] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 583-586, Oct. '47
—surgical management of acquired stricture of esophagus with fistula and bronchiectasis of entire right lung; case, [O. T. Clagett & H. W. Schmidt] Surgery **23**: 221-226, Feb. '48
bronchopleural, surgical therapy of residual cavities in empyema with and without fistulas, [J. Sörra] Chirurg **17-18**: 696-700, Dec. '47
carotidocavernous: See Aneurysm, carotid; Cavernous Sinus
cerebral, purulent fistulas due to necrosis of bone splinters in brain following gunshot wounds, [E. M. Margoriu] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **67**: 35-40, '47
cerebrospinal: See Cerebrospinal Fluid
cervical: See Fistula, branchial
cholecystogastric, internal biliary fistula; case with recovery after gastrorrhaphy, [N. C. Lapeyre, L. Gondard & A. Campo] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 9-12, Jan. 2, '48
choledochoduodenal, duodenal ulcer perforated into common bile duct; opacification of bile passages in course of gastroduodenal transit, [J. Nivière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 405-406, '47
duodenal, due to right nephrectomy; list of previously reported cases and report of case with recovery, [M. Firstater] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 183-198, '47
enterovaginal, diverticulitis with abscess formation and vaginal fistula, [R. H. Marshak] Radiology **50**: 92-95, Jan. '48
esophagotracheal, atresia of esophagus with fistula, [L. D. Eerland] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 78-85, Jan. 10, '48
—congenital esophageal atresia and fistula, [C. G. Lyon & S. G. Johnson] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 162-177, April '48
—construction of skin-tube esophagus, following surgical treatment of fistula, [R. H. Ivy, H. R. Hawthorne & J. A. Ritter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 173-185, March '48
—new method of restoring continuity of alimentary canal in cases of congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula not treated by immediate primary anastomosis, [R. H. Sweet] Ann.Surg. **127**: 757-768, April '48
—surgical therapy of congenital atresia of esophagus with fistula, [J. Baumann] Presse méd. **56**: 95-97, Feb. 7, '48
gastric, artificial (gastrostomy): See Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery
gastrocolic, peptic ulcer with gastrocolic fistula after gastrectomy; enlargement of gastrectomy; cure of fistula; case with recovery, [L. Courty & Gaudefroy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 575-578, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
gastroduodenal, atypical form of hourglass stomach during peptic ulcer; fistula as sequel, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3281-3286, Aug. 24, '40
gastrojejunocolic, as complication of gastroenterostomy, [J. M. Mesa & R. S. Abad] Semana méd. **1**: 146-148, Jan. 22, '48
—hepatosensible, perniciosiform anemia in individual with fistula; case, [I. Cattaneo] Haematologica **30**: 623-634, '47
—hypoproteinemia following fistula, [H. W. Hetz] Gastroenterologia **72**: 289-299, '47
—new method of treatment (vagotomy in patient with peptic ulcer), [C. Mathewson, Jr. & L. D. Heaton] Stanford M.Bull. **5**: 192-196, Nov. '47

FISTULA, gastrojejunocolic—Continued
—perforation of acute jejunal ulcer 10 days after gastrectomy for fistula; case with recovery after suture. [L. Barraya] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 585-586, Nov. 12-19, '47
ileal, sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide preparation) in low postoperative fistulas, [L. T. Wright & F. R. Cole] Am.J.Surg. 75: 852-853, June '48
—toothpick perforation, [F. J. Saletta & G. J. Rukstinat] Illinois M.J. 93: 276-277, May '48
ileocolic, due to cancer of descending colon; operative results, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 371-373, Nov. '47
ileojejunal, total exclusion in therapy, [P. Osório] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 607-613, Oct. '47
ileovesical, urologic complications of regional ileitis, [L. Ginzburg & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. 59: 948-952, May '48
intestinal, association of succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and penicillin in surgical therapy of internal and external fistulas; 3 cases, [F. Stipa] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1090-1095, [Oct. 13] '47
—*artificial, (enterostomy)*: See Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery
—high fistula; treatment by use of Paul tube, [E. G. Joseph] Am.J.Surg. 75: 640-642, April '48
—left crural Richter hernia; external intestinal fistulization and spontaneous recovery; case, [N. A. Hernández] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 957-964, Nov. 5, '47
—use of parenteral feeding in surgical treatment, [R. Elman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 265-270, April '48
jejunal, feeding through deep jejunal fistula in severe gastric atony, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 337-339, May '47
—management of protein deficiency in surgical patients; intravenous and intrajejunal injections, [J. D. Stewart, H. W. Hale, Jr. & S. M. Schaer] J.A.M.A. 136: 1017-1021, April 17, '48
jejunocolic, radical operation for postoperative peptic ulcer complicated by fistula; case, [L. Giorgi] Riforma med. 61: 584-587, Dec. 15, '47
labial, congenital fistulas of lower lip, [D. Rosselli] Pathologica 39: 115-119, May-June '47
labyrinthine, circumscribed labyrinthitis or fistula of labyrinth, [J. C. Muzzio] Rev.san. mil.argent. 46: 368-382, July-Sept. '47
lymphobronchial, bronchoscopic findings in tuberculous fistulization of lymph nodes, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 567-574, Oct. '47
—perforation in primary tuberculosis of children; 8 cases, [T. Valledor, J. C. Mérida & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 635-663, Nov. '47
—undiagnosed tuberculous glandulobronchial fistula, [M. Fourestier & Y. Le Boucher] Presse méd. 56: 32, Jan. 10, '48
mastoid, plastic surgery in closing fistula following radical mastoid operation, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5120-5123, Dec. 28, '40
nasal, congenital median fistulas of dorsal region; 3 cases, [G. Gurian] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 33-42, '46
pancreatic, following surgery of pancreatic cyst; case treated by pancreatojejunostomy, [M. A. Michael & T. V. Frank] Postgrad.Med. 2: 414-416, Dec. '47
—*artificial*: See Pancreas, surgery
pancreatoduodenal, cyst of head of pancreas opening into duodenum; surgical therapy of case, [F. A. Olmedo & A. P. Cinelli] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 35-52, '47
—pseudocyst of pancreas perforated into duodenum; case, [O. L. Gómez & J. de Filippi] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 850-856, Oct. 15, '47
parotid, injection therapy of external salivary fistula, [R. Frey] Chirurg 17-18: 401-403, June '47
—nonsurgical therapy of salivary fistulas of Stensen's duct; new method, [D. A. Coletti] Policlinico(sez. prat.) 54: 1340-1341, Dec. 8, '47
—roentgenotherapy of fistula of Stensen's duct; case, [R. Torina & A. Carroccio] Gior.di med. 4: 280-286, Nov.-Dec. '47
pleuropulmonary, pleuroscopic discovery of asymptomatic important pulmonary perforation complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis; spontaneous rapid recovery; case, [E. Coulaud & Deschamps] Rev.de la tubere. 11: 825-827, '47
preauricular, congenital preauricular sinuses; 3 cases, [J. M. O'Donnell] M.J.Australia 1: 404-405, March 27, '48
pulmonary, spontaneous thoracic fistulas due to cancer of lung and to pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [A. Orsi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 724-727, Oct. 15-30, '47
rectourethral, case, [R. K. Magee] Lancet 1: 140, Jan. 24, '48
—urologic complication following operation for imperforate anus, [R. F. Sharp & A. Brin] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 456-458, April '48
rectovaginal, [W. W. Pyle] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 135-136, April '48
FISTULA, rectovaginal—Continued
—transplantation of levator muscles in repair, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 313-316, '48
retroauricular: See Fistula, mastoid
sigmoid, peritoneoplasty in treatment of sigmoidocutaneous fistula, with report of case, [J. A. Garat & M. A. Frías] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 350-356, '47
therapy, penicillin in tuberculous fistulas, [M. Böszörményi] Orvosok lapja 3: 484-485, April 13, '47
thyroglossal, cysts and fistulas of thyroglossal ducts, [F. Balyeat] J.Oral Surg. 6: 60-64, Jan. '48
urachal: See Fistula, vesicoumbilical
ureterovaginal, hysterectomy and total cystectomy with bilateral ureterocutaneous implantation for carcinoma of bladder; secondary ureterosigmoidal anastomosis for complicating fistula, [D. A. Dreiling & A. Hyman] J.Urol. 58: 435-440, Dec. '47
—lymphogranulomatous fistula and urogenital atresia; cases, [S. Fuenzalida T. & R. Vargas Zalazar] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 186-188, Aug. '47
—repair of ureteral defect by use of bladder flap, [G. V. Caughlan] J.Urol. 58: 428-430, Dec. '47
—treatment of fistula following abdominal hysterectomy, [G. Müller] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos. 156-164) 17: 47a-70, '38
urethroperineal, cases, [E. Cominelli] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 565-571, Oct. '47
urinary, following birth traumas, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 735-742, Feb. 22, '41
vaginococcygeal, coccygeal fistula following provoked abortion; case, [J. Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3850-3852, Sept. 27, '41
vesicocolic, of diverticular origin, with report of case, [L. Rodríguez Santana] Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 2-24, '47
vesicointestinal, accidental filling of urinary tract during barium enema; case, [S. P. Perry & W. D. Haden, Jr.] Radiology 50: 539-540, April '48
vesicoumbilical, clinical study of case, [G. d'Errico] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 449-457, Aug. 15, '47
—urachal fistulas, [J. Westermeyer K.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 790-796, Dec. '47
vesicovaginal, [J. E. Bellas] Illinois M.J. 93: 138-143, March '48
—care of patients, [J. H. Pratt & G. Lahre] Am.J Nursing 48: 239-241, April '48
—complicated fistula successfully treated, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia 124: 371-372, Dec. '47
—discussion; urologic problems in gynecologic surgery, [E. Williams & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 143-150, March '48
—high complicated fistula; case, [J. L. Boveri & A. Fort] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 28: 498-504, Oct. 9, '47
—intense pyonephritis with pyonephrosis and vesicovaginal fistula; surgical therapy of case with recovery, [A. Moya Prats] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 211-215, May '47
—of tuberculous origin in girl; case, [A. Borjas & L. H. Rodríguez Díaz] Rev.obst.y ginec.,Caracas 7: 215-221, '47
—prone position during therapy, [G. B. Macaggi] Arch. ital.urol. 22: 114-121, '47
—surgical therapy; case, [C. Aguirre] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 325-342, Aug. '47; Rev.urol.,México 5: 225-235, Sept.-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy; 4 successful cases, [R. Vargas Zalazar] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 487-491, Sept. '47
—therapy, [S. Dexeus Font] Toko-ginec. pract. 7: 73-79, Feb. '48
—treatment, [J. D. Guess] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 157-159, March '48
—treatment of type of juxtaurethral fistula, [G. B. Thomas] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp. 54: 665-666, Oct. '47
FITCH, H. M.: See **MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.**
FITTE, M. J., Tratamiento de las fracturas de pelvis y sus complicaciones, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 255-296, '47
FITTIPOLDI, J., and DAVIS, P. L., Sodium carboxymethylcellulose; laxative effects in clinical use, Gastroenterology 10: 667-670, April '48
FITTS, C. H., Significance of cough, with some remarks on treatment, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 16: 6-13, Dec. '47
FITZ, F. W., Marion Herbert Barker, 1899-1947, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 20-21, Jan. 15, '48
FITZ, R., Leaves off the tree, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 171-176, March '48
FITZ, REGINALD HEBER (1843-1913)
—Reginald Heber Fitz's contribution to understanding of appendicitis and acute pancreatitis, [H. Morrison] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 39-47, Feb. '48
FITZGERALD, B.: See **MERRIMAN, J. R., jt. auth.**
FITZGERALD, DENIS PATRICK: See Obituaries
FITZGERALD, F. P., Treatment of fractures of neck of femur, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 249-258, May '48

FITZGERALD, P., Flat feet, J.M.A.Eire 22: 39-41, March '48
FITZGERALD, P. J.: See ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.
FITZGERALD, R. J., and BERNHEIM, F., Effect of streptomycin on metabolism of benzoic acid by certain mycobacteria, J.Bact. 54: 671-679, Dec. '47
Reversal of bacteriostatic action of streptomycin by urea, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 845-846, Feb. '48
Effect of sodium fluoride on metabolism of certain mycobacteria, J.Bact. 55: 677-682, May '48
FITZGIBBON, G., Inevitable, incomplete and septic abortion, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 838-841, Dec. '47
FITZGIBBON, G. M., War injuries of face and jaws, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 61-67, '47
FITZHUGH, O. G., Use of DDT insecticides on food products, Indust.& Engin.Chem. 40: 704-705, April '48
——and NELSON, A. A., Chronic oral toxicities of surface-active agents, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 29-32, Jan. '48
——See NELSON, A. A., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, E. J.: See SINCLAIR, A. B., jt. auth.
FITZPATRICK, F. K., Susceptibility to typhus of rats on deficient diets, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 676-681, May (pt. 1) '48
FITZPATRICK, W. J., and SCHWARTZ, S. O., Aplastic anemia; secondary to gold therapy, Blood 3: 192-197, Feb. '48
FITZSIMONS, J. J., Observations on gallstones, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-202, May '48
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L., Treatment of early cancer of breast, M.Press 219: 165-169, Feb. 25, '48
FIZAAN, P. J. M., Hepatic cirrhosis associated with serious manifestations of vitamin A deficiency; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4338-4339, Nov. 15, '41
FLAGELLATA: See Intestines, parasites; Leishmania; Trypanosoma
FLAGG, P. J., Safe general anaesthesia for patient who must have year's dental work done in one afternoon, Ann.Dent. 6: 214-219, Dec. '47
FLAJANI-BASEDOW DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
FLAMANT, F., and STILES, W. S., Directional and spectral sensitivities of retinal rods to adapting fields of different wave-lengths, J.Physiol. 107: 187-202, March 15, '48
FLANAGAN, J. C., Psychological requirements of airplane pilot, J.Aviation Med. 18: 521-527, Dec. '47
FLANAGAN, J. J., Reconstructive surgery of extremities, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 482-486, Dec. '47
FLANAGAN, M. M.: See CREATURO, N. E., jt. auth.
FLANCHER, L. H., Case-finding in Iowa; report on state-wide clinics and mass x-ray surveys, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 375-378, April '48
FLANDERS, J. F.: See DONOHO, C. R., jt. auth.
FLANDIN, C., Le traitement de la syphilis récente, Ann. de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 279-281, Oct.-Nov. '47
FLARER, F., and MEZZADRA, G., Sul problema dell'istioleucemia con partecipazione cutanea, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 137-155, '47
FLARITY, T.: See SNODGRASS, T. J., jt. auth.
FLASKA, K., Penicillin therapy of female gonorrhea and syphilis, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 55-58, '46
FLATAU-SCHILDER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
FLATFOOT: See Foot, flat
FLATULENCE
—assessment of intestinal carminatives, [S. Alstead & J. F. Patterson] Lancet 1: 437-439, March 20, '48
—effect of intestinal gases upon balloons of intestinal decompression tubes, [M. O. Cantor, E. R. Phelps & R. H. Esling] Am.J.Surg. 75: 441-452, March '48
—elimination of intestinal gas by use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in course of abdominal radiodiagnosis, [P. Thoyer-Rozat, A. Perroy & P. Flouriot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 407-408, '47
—rational theory of intestinal distention and its urologic application, [R. C. Begg] J.Urol. 59: 358-370, March '48
FLAUM, G.: See KOSSMANN, C. E., jt. auth.
FLAVANON: See Flavones
FLAVELL, E. H.: See SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.
FLAVONES
—behavior of water-soluble vitamins in relation to serum proteins, with special consideration of transport problem; contribution to function of serum proteins, [R. Schubert] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 119-179, '47
—capillary fragility and diabetic retinitis; use of rutin, [R. Rodriguez & H. F. Root] New England J.Med. 238: 391-397, March 18, '48
—capillary fragility and permeability in relation to retinal hemorrhage (efficacy of rutin therapy), [R. L. Shanno, J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & W. O. La Motte, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1556-1563, Dec. '47
FLAVONES—Continued
—control of hemorrhagic syndrome and reduction in X-irradiation mortality with flavanon, [P. E. Rekers & J. B. Field] Science 107: 16-17, Jan. 2, '48
—dental requirements, [A. Giroud & M. Parant] Rev. de stomatol. 48: 669-676, '47
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin P and its action on neuromuscular manifestations of scurvy, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Marçoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 717-723, July-Sept. '47
—effect of flavonols on Clostridium botulinum, [A. A. Andersen & J. A. Berry] Science 106: 644-645, Dec. 26, '47
—effect of quercetin on basal metabolism of rat, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 105-107, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—effect of rutin on anaphylactic and histamine shock, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] Science 107: 369-370, April 9, '48 [comment on Raiman, Later and Necheles' article]
—evaluation of new test for effect of vitamin P on capillaries, [R. J. Raiman & H. Necheles] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 431-432, Nov. '47
—gangrene following cold injury; effect of rutin and other chemical agents on course of experimental frostbite in rabbits, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. M. Crismon] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 364-371, May (pt. 1) '48
—hemorrhages of retina; newer treatment (with rutin, hesperidin, dicumarol and heparin), [C. W. Rutherford] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 494-496, May '48
—hesperidin and hesperidin with ascorbic acid in treatment of psoriasis, [M. L. Niedelman & S. Horoschak] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 271-273, Feb. '48
—influence of hesperidin-C (with ascorbic acid) on abnormal capillary fragility in rheumatoid arthritis patients, [P. J. Warter, H. L. Drezner & S. Horoschak] Delaware State M.J. 20: 41-45, March '48
—influence of quercetin on thyroid; histopathologic study, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 19-23, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of vitamin P (vitamin C2) upon amount of ascorbic acid in organs of guinea pig, [H. Cotereau, M. Gabe, E. Géro & J. L. Parrot] Nature, London 161: 557-558, April 10, '48
—inhibitory action of vitamin P compounds on hyaluronidase, [J. M. Beiler & G. J. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 507-511, Dec. '47
—protective action of vitamins C and P against dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride, [F. J. Friend & A. C. Ivy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 374-376, March '48
—quercetin and thyroid function, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 573-582, July-Sept. '47
—quercetin, substance causing oxidation-reduction of cytochrome c, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 10-13, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—rutin therapy for increased capillary fragility and retinopathy associated with diabetes mellitus, [L. M. Levitt, M. R. Cholst, R. S. King & M. B. Handelsman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 130-135, Feb. '48
—rutin, vitamin of capillary permeability, [C. Muñoz A.] Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 44-49, Oct. '46-July '47
—use of rutin in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; case, [E. P. Cope & R. W. Grover] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 39, Feb. '48
—value of capillary strength tests in diagnosis of vitamin C and vitamin P deficiency in man, [H. N. Munro, S. Lazarus & G. H. Bell] Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. 17: 291-309, Oct. '47
—vitamin P and its clinical application, [P. Chicote Conde, B. García Olmedo & P. Fernández López] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 477-498, July '47
—vitamin P in ophthalmologic therapeutics, [M. Pelayo y Martín del Hierro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1129-1140, Nov. '47
—vitamin P in therapy of ulcerous colitis; preliminary report, [Z. Mařatka] Gastroenterologia 72: 372-382, '47
FLAVONOLS: See Flavones
FLAX, H. J., Treatment of cut nerves and tendons of hand, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 367-372, Oct. '47
FLEAS
See also Leprosy, transmission; Plague
—comparison of effectiveness of 5 and 10 per cent DDT dusts for control of rat fleas, [H. P. Nicholson & T. B. Gaines] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 129-136, Jan. 30, '48
—epidemic control with DDT *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*), [H. Elishewitz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1064-1065, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

FLEAS—Continued
—laboratory studies on bionomics of rat fleas, Xenopsylla brasiliensis, Baker and Xenopsylla cheopis, Roths; further factors affecting adult longevity, [E. B. Edney] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 332, April '48 [Abstract]
—nutritional requirements of flea larvae; bearing on specific distribution and host preferences of 3 Indian species of Xenopsylla (Siphonaptera), [M. Sharif] Parasitology 38: 253-263, Feb. '48
—preliminary report concerning DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) dusting and murine typhus fever in 9 Southeastern states, [J. S. Wiley] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 41-43, Jan. 9, '48
FLECK, H.: See LIEBESNY, P., jt. auth.
FLECK, L., and BORECKA, D., Leukergic reaction in various diseases, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 335-347, '46
——KOWARZYK, H., and STEINHAUS, H., La distribution des leucocytes dans les préparations du sang, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1283-1284, Dec. 6, '47
FLEETWOOD, J., Dublin's private medical schools, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 26-31, Jan. '48
FLEISCH, A., Die wissenschaftlichen Grundlagen der Ernährung auf Grund der Kriegserfahrungen, Helvet.med.acta 14: 562-570, Sept. '47
FLEISCHER, D., Psychotherapy of disorder of skin, probably lupus erythematosus; case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 566-567, Feb. 8, '41
FLEISCHER, F., Wann soll eine prophylaktische Anheftung der Netzhaut ausgeführt werden? Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 26-29, '47
FLEISCHMAN, R.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
——See MAGNUSON, H. J., jt. auth.
FLEISCHMANN, W.: See HORVATH, S. M., jt. auth.
FLEISCHNER, F. G., Visible bronchial tree; roentgen sign in pneumonic and other pulmonary consolidations, Radiology 50: 184-189, Feb. '48
——See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
FLEISHMAN, M., Case-finding value of miniature x-rays of chest, Nebraska M.J. 33: 92-95, March '48
FLEMING, A., Uses and limitations of penicillin, Tr.M. Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 142-149, '44-'46
Role of penicillin in surgical practice, J.internat.chir. 7: 184-187, May-June '47; also, Le role de la péniciliine en pratique chirurgicale, J.de chir. 64: 97-99, '48
FLEMING, A. J., Provocative test for assaying dermatitis hazards of dyes and finishes used on nylon, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 281-291, April '48
——See FOULGER, J. H., jt. auth.
FLEMING, D. S.: See GREENBERG, L., jt. auth.
FLEMING, E. M.: See HAM, T. H., jt. auth.
FLEMING, J. A. C., Radiotherapy in cancer of thoracic oesophagus, Thorax 2: 206-215, Dec. '47
FLEMING, J. M.: See THOMPSON, G. E., jt. auth.
FLEMING, R. G., and HEFFNER, B. L., Paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; report of 2 cases, North Carolina M.J. 9: 142-145, March '48
FLEMING, R. W.: See NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.
FLEMING, ROBERT ALEXANDER: See Obituaries
FLEMING, W. L., and HOLCOMBE, M. W., Effectiveness in experimental syphilis of penicillin in peanut oil-beeswax given in 16 daily injections, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 53-56, Jan. '48
FLENSBORG, E. W., Prognosis of bronchial asthma developing in childhood and treated by methods hitherto applied in Denmark; study of 298 children, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 965-970, Nov. 15, '45
FLESCH, I., Recurrent scarlatiniform erythema desquamativa in infants, Orvosok lapja 3: 995-997, July 6, '47
Neue Beiträge zum Galant'schen Rückenwirbelreflex, Paediat.danub. 2: 138-142, Aug.-Sept. '47
FLESCH-THEBESIUS, M., Chirurgische Behandlung von Hauterkrankungen, Chirurg 17-18: 603-604, Oct. '47
FLETCHER, A. H.: See WEINSTEIN, I., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, C. M., Pneumoconiosis of coal-miners, (Goulstonian lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 1015-1022, May 29, '48
FLETCHER, E. I.: See CARNAT, M., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, G. H., Improved method of visualization of sigmoid, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 750-752, May '48
FLETCHER, M. E. H.: See GOOD, C. A., jt. auth.
FLETCHER, O. K., JR., and KRAUSE, J. B., II, Mass destruction of adult anophelines by DDT as suggested malaria control measure; preliminary report, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 323-332, March '48
FLETCHER, R. C.: See BREWSTER, A. W., jt. auth.
FLEURENT: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
FLEURENT, H., Les anciennes sociétés médicales du Haut-Rhin, Strasbourg méd. 107: 85-86, March 5, '47; also 107: 140-141, April 15, '47
de FLEURIAN: See MATHEY-CORNAT, R., jt. auth.
FLEURY, P., and BALATRE, P., Acquisitions récentes sur le méso-inositol; facteur lipotropique et nouvelle vitamine du groupe B, Presse méd. 56: 25-26, Jan. 10, '48
FLEURY, PIERRE, Une méthode nouvelle d'optométrie, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 275-277, Jan. 19, '48
FLEURY da SILVEIRA, D.: See Silveira, D. F.
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM (1866—)
—eightieth birthday, [A. Gregg] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 487-488, '47
FLEXNER, L. B., and others, Permeability of human placenta to sodium in normal and abnormal pregnancies and supply of sodium to human fetus as determined with radioactive sodium, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 469-480, March '48
FLEXNER, SIMON (1863-1946)
—Simon Flexner and medical discovery, [P. Rous] Science 107: 611-613, June 11, '48
FLICK, J. J., Ocular lesions following atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 137-154, Feb. '48
FLICKINGER, F. M., and MASSON, J. C., Spontaneous amputation of fallopian tube, Am.J.Surg. 74: 850-853, Dec. '47
FLIES
See also Myiasis; Phlebotomus; etc.
—protection of food products from flies, [R. Neveu] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '47
eradication, comparative residual effectiveness of organic insecticides against house flies, [R. W. Fay, E. L. Cole & A. J. Buckner] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 372-373, April '48 [Abstract]
—effectiveness of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) residual house spraying in control of house flies, [J. C. Clarke] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 357-359, April '48
—eradication of Simulium neavei, Roubaud, from onchocerciasis area in Kenya Colony, [P. C. C. Garnham & J. P. McMahon] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1084, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
FLIESS, R., Ernst Simmel. 1882-1947, Psychoanalyt. Quart. 17: 1-5, Jan. '48
FLINK, E. B., Calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase as aids in diagnosis of bone lesions, Radiology 50: 72-82, Jan. '48
FLINN, J. E., JR., Myeloid leukemia 22 months after treatment with potentized phosphorus and deep x-ray therapy, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 102-110, March '48
FLINN, L. B., Present status of diabetes mellitus—1947, Delaware State M.J. 20: 21-28, Feb. '48
FLIPO, Radiothérapie du sinus carotidien et hypertension artérielle, Avenir méd. 44: 89-93, Sept.-Oct. '47
FLIPPIN, H. F.: See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.
——See ISRAEL, H. L., jt. auth.
FLOCCULATION TEST: See Liver, function tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Vernes Test; etc.
FLOCH, H., and ABONNENC, E., Sur Anopheles nuneztovari et A. pessoai en Guyane française. Table d'identification des Nyssorhynchus guyanais, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 457-462, '47
——and CAMAIN, R., Typhus fevers in French Guiana, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 250, March '48 [Abstract]
——and de LAJUDIE, P., Sur la syphilis en Guyane française, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 254-258, '47
Sur le parasitisme intestinal en Guyane française, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 265-270, '47
Etude des propriétés insecticides de plantes Guyanaises, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 400-406, '47
FLOCK, E. V.: See BOLLMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
FLOCKS, R. H., Method of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, J.Urol. 59: 21-30, Jan. '48
FLÖRCKEN, H., Zur Operation der Hämorrhoiden nach Whitehead, Chirurg 17-18: 305-306, April '47
FLOOD, C. A., Recurrence in duodenal ulcer under medical management, Gastroenterology 10: 184-199, Feb. '48
FLOOD, J. M., Factor of food allergy in acne, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 533-535, Feb. '48
——and BEARD, W. J., Subcutaneous fat necrosis of new-born; case report, Guthrie Clin Bull. 17: 132-134, Jan. '48
——and STOKES, J. H., Treatment of localized scleroderma (morphea) with bismuth compound, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 810-814, May '48
FLOOD, W. E.: See HILL, W. R., jt. auth.
FLORANCE, F. C., Dermatitis and eczema, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 222-241, Dec. '47
FLORE, L., Sopra un caso di sarcoma primitivo dell'uretra maschile, Urologia 14: 302-308, Oct. 20, '47
FLORENCE, GABRIEL (1886—)
—scientific idea of Gabriel Florence, [J. Enselme] J. de méd.de Lyon 29: 37-38, Jan. 20, '48
FLORENTIN, P., JACOB, P., and HUN, A., A propos de six cas de nævo-carcinomes traités par radiothérapie de contact, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 479-481, '47
FLORES, L. G.: See ARZAC, J. P., jt. auth.
FLORES BLANCO, M., and GAMA y SILVA, J. J., Aspecto actual de la brucelosis en el estado de San Luis Potosí, 1946, Arch.méd.mex. 8: 490-500, Nov. '47
FLORES ESPINOSA, J., La pelagra en México; distintos aspectos de su tratamiento, Rev. de gastro-enterol. de México 13: 4-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
FLORES LOPEZ, R., Manifestaciones clínicas de la amibiasis intestinal, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 349-371, Sept.-Oct. '47
FLORESTANO, H. J., and BAHLER, M. E., Investigation of some newer sulfonamides as intestinal chemotherapeutic agents, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 196-206, Feb. '48
FLOREY, K.: See TOMARELLI, R. M., jt. auth.

FLOREY, MARY ETHEL, Tratamiento de los abscesos de mama con penicilina, Semana méd. 2: 455-463, Sept. 18, '47

FLOREY, MARY ETHEL
—penicillin pioneer, [L. M. Miller] Hygeia 26: 24, Jan. '48

FLORI, D.: See LEPENNETIER, F., jt. auth.

FLORIANI, C.: See PERONCINI, J., jt. auth.

FLORIJN, E., and SMITS, G., Counting of erythrocytes; technic, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 91: 3292-3299, Nov. 15, '47

FLORIN, M. C.: See ALBACETE, R., jt. auth.

FLORIO, L., and MILLER, M. S., Epidemiology of Colorado tick fever, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 211-213, Feb. '48

FLORIS, M., and MARTINI, D., Ricerche sugli stati anemici consecutivi a resezione gastrica, Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 53-92, Feb. '48

FLORIS, V., Tumore del lobo temporale con emiplegie omolaterali episodiche, Riv.neurol. 17: 287-293, July-Aug. '47

Sul meccanismo d'azione delle modificazioni ematologiche prodotte dal cardiazol, dall'elettroshock e dall'acetilcolina, Riv.neurol. 17: 320-323, July-Aug. '47

FLORMAN, A. L., Some alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus, J.Bact. 55: 183-196, Feb. '48

FLORY, C. M., Fat necrosis of newborn; report of case with necrosis of subcutaneous and visceral fat, Arch.Path. 45: 278-288, March '48

FLOTHOW, P. G., and MacKAY, H. J., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Northwest Med. 46: 937-943, Dec. '47

FLOUR
See also Bread; Carob; Soybeans; Wheat
—canine epilepsy (canine hysteria or running fits) caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); experimental method, [M. L. Silver, S. S. Zevin, R. M. Kark & R. E. Johnson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 408-409, Nov. '47
—canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); role of amino acids, [M. L. Silver, E. P. Monahan & J. R. Klein] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 410-412, Nov. '47
—canine hysteria and wheat (especially flour treated with nitrogen *trichloride*), [H. Parry] Lancet 1: 32-34, Jan 3, '48
—pathogenesis of hypersensitivity for flour and persulfates in workers in flour industries, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck & D. J. Roux] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2320-2326, June 22, '40

FLOURIOT, P.: See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.

FLOWER, A. H., JR., Ultraviolet radiation therapy, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 145-146, May '48

FLOWERS, W. S., Causes of blindness in China, Chinese M.J. 66: 38-46, Jan. '48

FLOYD, N .F., MEDES, G., and WEINHOUSE, S., Fatty acid metabolism; conversion of acetoacetate to citrate in animal tissues, studied with isotopic carbon, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 633-638, Dec. '47

FLOYD, T. M.: See MOUNT, R. A., jt. auth.

FLUHARTY, R. G.: See RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.

FLUHMANN, C. F., Clinical and histopathologic study of lesions of cervix uteri during pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 133-150, Jan. '48

Clinical significance of chronic parametritis, California Med. 68: 159-161, March '48

FLUIDS
—assay of bacitracin in body fluids, [G. C. Bond & M. A. Nook] Science 107: 228-229, Feb. 27, '48
—available and interatitial fluid volumes of normal children, [M. Morse, D. E. Cassels & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 438-447, Dec. '47
—blood and extracellular fluid studies in chronic malnutrition in infancy, [F. Gollan] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 352-363, May (pt. 1) '48
—cell fluid circulation basis of body, [C. P. Lapage] M.Press 219: 358-361, April 21, '48
—effect of fatal Plasmodium knowlesi malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology, [R. R. Overman & H. A. Feldman] J. Clin.Investigation 26: 1049-1054, Nov. '47
—electrolyte and fluid balance; recent advances, [G. O. Bell & R. J. MacMillan] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 214-223, Jan. '48
—estimation of extracellular fluid volume by thiocyanate method in children and adults, [S. A. Doxiadis & D. Gairdner] Clin.Sc. 6: 257-267, Feb. '48
—examination of body fluids for diagnosis of malignancy, [P. M. Marcuse & W. W. Coulter] Texas State J.Med. 43: 623-626, Feb. '48
—examination of fluid sediments in diagnosis of neoplasms, [A. Golden & W. E. French] Memphis M.J. 23: 68-71, April '48
—fluorescent microscopy of fluid movements in living tissue, [R. Keller & B. V. Pisha] Clin.Med. 54: 394-395, Dec. '47
—hematologic and humoral changes in silicosis of coal mine workers, [B. Tortori-Donati] Med.d.lavoro 38: 151-166, June '47

FLUIDS—Continued
—investigations on fluid balance in infantile atrophy, [P. Forssell] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 417-423, '47
—occurrence of water-soluble Rh substances in body secretions, [J. F. Mohn & E. Witebsky] New York State J.Med. 48: 287-290, Feb. 1, '48
—plasma volume, total circulating protein, and "available fluid" abnormalities in preeclampsia and eclampsia, [E. D. Freis & J. F. Kenny] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 283-289, March '48
—postoperative disease; experimental study of toxicity of gastric stagnation fluid following resection, [F. Bianchi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 77-97, '48
—problems of shock and fluids; impressions from visit to United States, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Nord. med. 37: 615-620, March 27, '48
—repeated determinations of plasma volume, blood volume and total available fluid in group of normal trained dogs, [D. D. Bonnycastle] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 504-508, Dec. '47
—septic appendical peritonitis and fluid balance, [T. Hiertonn] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 224-232, '47
—serum electrolytes; changes in serum and body fluids in anorexia nervosa, [F. W. Sunderman & E. Rose] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 209-220, March '48
—volume of distribution of mannitol as measure of volume of extracellular fluid, with study of mannitol method, [J. R. Elkinton] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1088-1097, Nov. '47
administration and dosage, blood disturbances and anuria resulting from severe burns, [P. J. DeVries & H. A. Albertson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 173-178, April '48
—bone marrow infusions in childhood, [H. Weinberg Heyrouti & J. Deutsch] Ann.paediat. 169: 325-336, '47
—concept of preoperative and postoperative surgical therapy, [C. G. Heyd] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 376-379, May '48
—critical observations on intrasternal infusions, [W. Lamprecht & G. Richard] Chirurg 17-18: 590-595, Oct. '47
—dilution acidosis, [G. T. Shires & J. Holman] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 557-559, March '48
—effect of increasing blood volume and right atrial pressure on circulation of normal subjects by intravenous infusions, [J. V. Warren, E. S. Brannon, H. S. Weens & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 193-200, Feb. '48
—experience with Schemm (high fluid and low salt) regimen in treatment of congestive heart failure, [A. A. Newman & H. J. Stewart] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 916-939, May '48
—fluid replacement with half strength sodium chloride solution, [M. E. Lichtenstein] J.A.M.A. 137: 461-462, May 29, '48
—importance of medullary route for administration, [A. M. Romero Alvarez] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 97-101, Jan. 9, '48
—intramedullary infusions in infants, [M. Sutton & G. P. Kelley] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 266-270, Dec. '47
—medullary perfusion in nurslings; 65 cases, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & Bouveau] Arch.franc.pédiat. 4: 531-535, '47; comment by Bernard 4: 535-536, '47
—recent advances in blood transfusion and resuscitation, [G. W. G. Bird] Antiseptic 44: 713-718, Nov. '47
—redistribution of body water and fluid therapy of burned patient, [O. Cope & F. D. Moore] Ann. Surg. 126: 1010-1045, Dec. '47
—relative importance of dietary sodium chloride and water intake in cardiac edema, [L. W. Gorham, D. E. Lester, A. V. Wolf & H. H. Shultz] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 192-194, '47
—total intravenous alimentation: effect on mineral and bacterial content of feces, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., G. S. Mirick & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 515-528, May '48
—use of high fluid intake and low-sodium acid-ash diet in management of portal cirrhosis with ascites, [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] Gastroenterology 9: 705-717, Dec. '47
—use of parenteral feeding in surgical treatment of intestinal fistula, [R. Elman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 265-270, April '48
chemistry, chemical determination of thiamine hydrochloride in body fluids, [H. Roth] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 19: 309-330, '48
—constancy of composition in living beings, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 2-5, Jan. '47
—distribution of sodium and chloride ions between blood serum, pleural punctate, ascites and cerebrospinal fluid, [P. Bálint & G. Benkő] Experientia 3: 458-459, '47
—ether-soluble acids in various body fluids, [F. Tudvad] Nord.med. 37: 586-588, March 19, '48
—microcolorimetric determination of sodium in human biologic fluids, [A. A. Albanese & M. Lein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 246-250, Feb. '48
—quantitative determination of spermine in organism and its occurrence in human tissues and body fluids, [R. Hämäläinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 23: 97-165, '47

FLUIDS, chemistry—Continued
—resorption and concentration in blood plasma and body fluids and excretion of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [J. Mulder, H. H. van der Zoo de Jong & H. W. Snijman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2228-2237, June 15, '40
—technic of determination of cholinesterase contained in body fluids, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 81-86, '47

FLUORENE
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; action of related compounds, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 453-458, July '47
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; effects of concentration and of duration of exposure, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 444-449, July '47
—carcinogenic activity of 2-acetylaminofluorene; manner of administration, age of animals and type of diet, [R. H. Wilson, F. DeEds & A. J. Cox, Jr.] Cancer Research 7: 450-452, July '47
—effect of feeding 2-acetylaminofluorene on adrenogonadal system of rats, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] Nature, London 161: 58-59, Jan. 10, '48
—glioma induced by oral route by means of 2-acetylaminofluorene, [E. Vázquez-López] Arch.histol. norm.y pat. 3: 101-114, June '46
—neoplasms in rats with 2-acetylaminofluorene and sex hormones, [J. Stasney, K. E. Paschkis, A. Cantarow & M. S. Rothenberg] Cancer Research 7: 356-362, June '47

FLUORESCEIN
See also Amebiasis, diagnosis; Blood, circulation; Blood Vessels, diseases
—as indicator of antihistaminic activity; inhibition of histamine-induced fluorescence in skin of human subjects, [S. C. Bukantz & G. J. Dammin] Science 107: 224-225, Feb. 27, '48
—attempts to prevent ergot gangrene with heparin and dicumarol; vascular effects of ergot by fluorescein technic, [L. H. Anderson & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 53-56, Jan. '48

FLUORESCENCE
See also Dyes, fluorescent
—differentiation of Microsporon audouini from Microsporon lanosum, [N. M. O'Farrell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 919, May '48
—fluorescein as indicator of antihistaminic activity; inhibition of histamine-induced fluorescence in skin of human subjects, [S. C. Bukantz & G. J. Dammin] Science 107: 224-225, Feb. 27, '48
—fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of human ovary during menstrual cycle, [D. G. McKay & D. Robinson] Endocrinology 41: 378-394, Nov. '47
—fluorescence photography for visualizing saliva droplets scattered during speaking and coughing, [J. von Ries] Praxis 36: 792-794, Nov. 20, '47
—fluorescence reactions of certain steroids (adrenal and sex hormones) with neutral methyl sulfate, [C. Dhéré & L. Laszt] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 681-683, March 3, '47
—fluorimetic assay of aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride); comparison of United States Pharmacopœia XIII and other methods, [H. Williams & F. Wokes] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 240-257, July-Sept. '47
—fluorophotometric determination of uranium in biologic material, [W. F. Neuman, R. W. Fleming, A. B. Carlson & N. Glover] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 41-52, March '48
—formation of fluorescent pigment in vitamin E deficiency, [T. Moore & Y. L. Wang] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 53-64, Sept. '47
—micro photofluorometer, [O. H. Lowry] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 677-682, April '48
—of crystalline lens; further studies, [Y. Le Grand] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1031-1032, Nov. 24, '47
—of solid streptomycin salts, [H. A. Frediani] Science 107: 344, April 2, '48
—red fluorescent coating of normal tongue; connection with vitamin B metabolism, [G. Hagerman & R. Hirschfeld] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 369-391, '47
—Schlesinger test for urobilin in presence of riboflavin and other fluorescent compounds, [H. N. Naumann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1503-1507, Dec. '47
—vitamin A; absorption and accumulation; experimental study in rat, fluorescence macroscopy, [J. C. Radice & M. L. Herraiz] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 128-139, April-June '47
microscopy, analysis of histologic localization of 3.4-benzopyrene in mouse skin, with special regard to variations between different areas of skin, [C. G. Ahlström & N. O. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 283-298, '47
—bacterial antagonism; fluorescence microscopic study, [H. Horsters & R. Sasse] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 692, Aug. 15, '47
—clinical application for detection of tubercle bacilli in sputum, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 363-373, Jan. 20, '44

FLUORESCENCE, microscopy—Continued
—demonstration of helminth eggs, [W. Rankl] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 152-154, July 8, '47
—importance during examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli, [J. H. Bekker] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3399-3405, Aug. 16, '41
—"luminescent substance X" (vitamin A) content of liver and adrenals in jaundice, diabetes mellitus and uremia, [K. Patzelt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 151-181, '47
—method of demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in tissues, [F. H. Tanner] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 83-86, March '48
—of fluid movements in living tissue, [R. Keller & B. V. Pisha] Clin.Med. 54: 394-395, Dec. '47
—of tubercle bacilli and various other bacilli, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 348-362, Jan. 20, '44
—vitamin A; absorption and accumulation; experimental study in rat, [J. C. Radice & M. L. Herraiz] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 128-139, April-June '47

FLUORIDES
—methods of removing fluorides from water, [F. J. Maier] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1559-1566, Dec. '47
effects, dental effects of accidentally fluorinated water; dental caries experience in deciduous and permanent teeth of school age children, [H. Klein] J. Am.Dent.A. 36: 443-453, June '48
—dental effects of community waters accidentally fluorinated for 19 years; differences in extent of caries reduction among different types of permanent teeth, [H. Klein] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 563-573, April 30, '48
—effect of sodium fluoride on metabolism of certain mycobacteria, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. 55: 677-682, May '48
—evaluation of effectiveness as caries control measures of ingested fluorides in water, food, bone flour and proprietary preparations, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J. Dent.Research 27: 267-276, April '48
—Evanston dental caries study; determination of fluorine in foods, bones and teeth, [D. J. Martin] J.Dent.Research 27: 27-33, Feb. '48
—fluorine and its effects on teeth, [A. García Reyes] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 612-615, Sept. '47
—fluorine and prevention of dental caries, [Z. M. Stadt] North Carolina M.J. 9: 23-30, Jan. '48
—fluorine in drinking water; effect on dental caries, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 28-36, Jan. '48
—fluorization of clinically abraded surfaces of enamel, [V. Benedetto] Clin.odont. 2: 132-134, June 30, '47
—influence of fluorine in mottled teeth on dental caries, [V. D. Cheyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 149-151, Feb. '48
—mechanism of inhibition of alkaline phosphatase by fluorine, phosphorus and pyrophosphorus ions, [Nguyen-van Thoai, J. Roche & M. Roger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 149-151, '46
—possible conquest of dental caries by sodium fluoride, [B. de Vecchis] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1372-1373, Dec. 15, '47
—prevention of dental caries by means of fluoride salts, [S. Fiorentini] Clin.odont. 2: 95-96, April 30, '47
—sodium fluoride solutions; technic for application to teeth, [J. W. Knutson] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 37-39, Jan. '48
therapy: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, comparative toxicity of cryolite for rats and for rabbits, [E. J. Largent] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 92-97, March '48
—fluorosis and nutrition in Morocco; dental studies in relation to environment, [M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 97-100, March 5, '48
—fluorosis problem; critical review, [D. Narayana Rao] Antiseptic 45: 163-178, March '48
—mottled enamel due to fluorine in drinking water, [K. Symon] Lék.listy 2: 534-537, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; fluorosis of inhabitants of Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [S. Fiorentini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 721-738, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; fluorotic region of Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [S. Fiorentini, M. Galeazzi & B. Visintin] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 777-782, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; focus of human fluorosis in Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [M. Galeazzi] Rendic.Ist.super.san 10: 739-760, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; frequency and clinical aspects of dental caries in fluorotic patients, [S. Fiorentini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 783-806, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; roentgenologic study of alveolar processes, maxillar bone and periodontium of inhabitants of Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [S. Fiorentini] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 761-776, '47

FLUORIDES, toxicity—Continued
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; study of water and soil in Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [B. Visintin & N. Gandolfo] Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 265-277, '47
—risk of fluorosis in magnesium foundries, [R. G. Bowler & others] Brit. J. Indust. Med. 4: 216-222, Oct. '47
—sources of intake and methods of elimination of fluorine, [L. Spira] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 78-96, '48
—varicose veins and fluorosis, [L. Spira] M.Press 219: 106-107, Feb. 4, '48
FLUORIMETRY: See Fluorescence
FLUORINE: See Fluorides
FLUOROACETATES
—spike and dome formations produced in dog's electroencephalogram by fluoroacetic acid, [M. B. Chenoweth & E. F. St. John] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 299-307, '47
toxicity, sodium fluoroacetate poisoning, [A. T. Williams] Hosp.Corps Quart.(no.1) 21: 16-18, Jan.-March '48
FLUOROCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, beat
FLUOROCHROME: See Dyes, fluorescent
FLUORONITROBENZENE
—1, 2, 4-fluorodinitrobenzene, [H. G. Cook & B. C. Saunders] Biochem.J. 41: 558-559, '47
FLUOROPHOSPHONATES
—action of alkyl fluorophosphonates on enterases and other enzymes, [E. C. Webb] Biochem.J. 42: 96-98, '48
—inhibition of serum cholinesterase by alkyl fluorophosphonates, [J. F. Mackworth & E. C. Webb] Biochem.J. 42: 91-95, '48
—toxicity of alkyl fluorophosphonates in man and animals, [B. A. Kilby & M. Kilby] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 234-240, Dec. '47
FLUOROSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy
FLUOROSIS: See Fluorides, toxicity
FLURY, FERDINAND: See Obituaries
FLUSSER, J., Physiologic potentiation of chemotherapy; working hypothesis on role of leukocytic defense and methods for its stimulation, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 11-13, Jan. 9, '48
FLYNN, J. E.: See SMITH, H. P., jt. auth.
FLYNN, J.F.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
FLYNN, J. W., and CAHILL, J. B., Pseudoxanthoma elasticum, M. J. Australia 1: 72-73, Jan. 17, '48
FOA, C., Sangue, plasma e seus substitutos no combate às várias formas de choque, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 323, Sept. 1, '47; 373, Oct. 1, '47
Os rádio-isótopos no diagnóstico e na terapêutica, Bol. San.São Lucas 9: 67-76, Nov. '47
FOCAL INFECTION: See Infection, focal
FOCOSI, M., Sindrome di Foster Kennedy da aneurisma della carotide interna, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 353-360, June '47
Sulle complicazioni oculari da meningite linfocitaria acuta benigna ed eventuali rapporti con la poliomielite acuta, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 417-432, July '47
——**and LEVI, M.**, Un caso di myasthenia gravis a forma prevalentemente oftalmoplegica. Valore diagnostico di alcune prove funzionali e di alcuni reperti di laboratorio, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 545-560, Sept. '47
FODDIS, A., Su di un artifizio da usarsi per l'abolizione dei riflessi visibili prodotti dalle superfici speculari delle lenti in uso per l'oftalmoscopia ad immagine rovesciata, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 240-254, '45
Su di un semplice dispositivo per adattare la camera stereoscopica Zeiss (per la fotografia del segmento del globo) ad uso fotocheratoscopico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 332-335, June '47
——**See ORZALESI, F., jt. auth.**
FODOR, N., Evocation of the undreamed, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 74-80, Jan. '48
Fire and begetting, Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 240-249, April '48
——**See ELLIS, A., jt. auth.**
FODSTAD, D. O., Stenosis of splenic veins, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 608-610, Nov. 15, '47
FÖLDES, A., Epidemiology and mortality in tuberculosis, Orvosok lapja 3: 569-571, April 27, '47
FÖLDESSY, T., Operatives Vorgehen bei schwer oder nicht resezierbaren Fällen von Duodenalulcus, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 107-108, Feb. 7, '48
FÖLDI, M., KORANYI, A., and SZABO, G., Mechanism of development of edema in patients with anemia, Orvosok lapja 3: 545-548, April 27, '47; also, Über die Entstehung anämischer Ödeme, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 486-492, '48
——**See RUSZNYAK, I., jt. auth.**
FÖLDVARI, E.: See LORINCZY, E., jt. auth.
FOERSTER, H. A., Common errors in diagnosis of syphilis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 48-49, Feb. '48
FOFFANI, G., and BERTI, T., La protidemia frazionata nel "sangue midollare"; contributo allo studio della presunta emoproteinogenesi midollare, Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 511-517, Sept.-Oct. '47
FOGED, J., Total gastrectomy; 2 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 951-954, Nov. 8, '45
FOGH, B., Case of burn during roentgenography, Ugesk.f læger 107: 1018-1019, Nov. 29, '45
FOGH-ANDERSEN, P.: See Andersen, P. F.
FOGLIA, V. G., Importancia del metabolismo del agua en cirugía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 774-779, Nov. 15, '47
Diabetes por pancreatectomía total en la rata, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 107-113, Dec. '47
——**SCHUSTER, N., and RODRIGUEZ, R. R.**, Sex and diabetes, Endocrinology 41: 428-434, Nov. '47; abstr., Influencia de las glándulas y hormonas sexuales sobre la diabetes de la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 202-206, Dec. '47
FOGLIATI, E., L'osteogenesi nella concezione moderna, Med.internaz. 56: 32-42, Jan.-Feb. '48
FOISSIN: See TOULANT, jt. auth.
FOISY, J. P., La dermite atopique, Union méd.du Canada 77: 457-458, April '48
FOIT, R., BAL in acute mercury poisoning, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 369-371, April 2, '48
FOIX, A., Síndrome pseudoapendicular por hematocolpos recidivado, Día méd. 19: 2534, Dec. 29, '47
FOJANINI, G., Attuali indirizzi nel trattamento delle ferite toracopolmonari di guerra, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 466-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and SPADEA, G.**, Studio comparativo sperimentale fra blocco novocainico renale e decapsulazione renale sulla diuresi e sulla eliminazione ureica, Ann.ital. di chir. 24: 600-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See SPADEA, G., jt. auth.**
FOL, HERMANN (1845-1892)
—contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47
FOLAN, M. E., Persistence of substance with blood groups A and O specificity in commercial fluid hog stomach extract, Nature,London 160: 790, Dec. 6, '47
FOLCH JOU, R., Consideraciones sobre un caso de atrofia amarilla aguda de hígado en un niño, Med.españ. 18: 543-550, Dec. '47
FOLCO ROSA: See ANAVITARTE, E., jt. auth.
——**See BONNECARRERE, E. A., jt. auth.**
FOLDES, E., Metabolic and nutritional aspects of arterial hypertension, New York State J.Med. 47: 2699-2702, Dec. 15, '47
FOLDES, F. F., and ARROWOOD, J. G., Changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure under influence of continuous subarachnoidal infusion of normal saline, J.Clin. Investigation 27: 346-351, May (pt. 1) '48
FOLEY, A. R., Considérations sur la vaccination antivariolique, Laval méd. 12: 1092-1095, Nov. '47
FOLEY, E. J., and LEE, S. W., Observations on antibiotic coaction of gramicidin and penicillin on Streptococci and Staphylococci in vitro, J.Immunol. 58: 203-209, Feb. '48
Studies on effect of *p*H and solubility on anti-fungal properties of fatty acids, trimethyl cetyl ammonium pentachlorphenate and other agents, J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 249-263, April '48
FOLEY, J. A.: See ANDOSCA, J. B., jt. auth.
FOLEY, J. M.: See SWANK, R. L., jt. auth.
FOLEY, W. T.: See WRIGHT, I. S., jt. auth.
FOLGOAS, J., Des sels de testosterone et du fibrome utérin, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 52-54, March '47
FOLIC ACID
—[J. H. Bolton & H. Gardner] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 56-66, July '47
—[J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. 1: 771, April 24, '48; 822, May 1, '48
—action of *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acid and of hydroxymethylpterins on Lactobacillus casei, [M. Visconti, R. Gavard & J. Millet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 113-117, Feb. '48
—evolution of vitamin M, [P. L. Day] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 44: 253-257, May '48
—folic acid activity in homogenates of rat liver, [O. E. Olson, E. E. C. Fager, R. H. Burris & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 319-326, May '48
—folic acid and cholinesterases, [R. D. Hawkins] Arch. Biochem. 17: 97-104, April '48
—increased requirements resulting from thyroxin injection, [G. J. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 341-342, Nov. '47
—new antianemic vitamin, [B. Tortori-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) 19: 30-56, '47
—new nutritional factor, [J. de la Vega Fernández] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 625-633, Sept. '47
—preparations of new salts of folic acid with special regard to ferrous salt, [G. Auricchio] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 361, '47
—pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, [T. H. Jukes & E. L. R. Stokstad] Physiol.Rev. 28: 51-106, Jan. '48
—pteroylglutamic acid displacing agents, [G. J. Martin & others] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 55-56, Feb. '48
—specificity of folic acid molecule; further observations, [T. D. Spies & others] Blood 3: 121-126, Jan. '48
—structural analogs antagonistic to pteroylglutamic acid, [D. W. Woolley & A. Pringle] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 327-333, May '48
effects, action of pteroylglutamic conjugates on man, [S. Farber & others] Science 106: 619-621, Dec. 19, '47

FOLIC ACID, effects—Continued
—agents influencing experimental radiation injury; effects of folic acid and pyridoxine, [A. Goldfeder, L. Cohen, C. Miller & M. Singer] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 272-278, March '48
—anemia in rats infested with Bartonella muris and injected with pteroylglutamic acid, [H. M. Smith & F. E. Emery] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 178-179, Feb. '48
—antagonism of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) inhibition of psittacosis virus by *p*-aminobenzoic and pteroylglutamic acid, [H. R. Morgan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 29-30, Jan. '48
—antagonism of sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) inhibition by *p*-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid in toxoplasma infected mice, [W. A. Summers] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 509-511, Dec. '47
—comparative activity of cholinesterase of serum and erythrocytes of normal human blood in presence of folic acid; preliminary report, [A. DesMarais] Rev. canad.de biol. 6: 802-807, '47
—comparative study of pteroylglutamic acid and its hexaglutamyl conjugate in correction of sulfasuxidine(sulfonamide)-induced leukopenia in rat; effect of conjugase inhibitor, [M. E. Swendseid, R. A. Brown, O. D. Bird & R. A. Heinrich] Arch.Biochem. 16: 367-371, March '48
—effect of xanthopterin and folic acid on thiamine hydrochloride deficiency of pigeon, [R. G. Busnel, P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & M. Polonovski] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 237-238, Jan. 20, '47
—folic acid activity and antagonism of 2 structurally related derivatives of benzimidazole, [P. C. Edwards, D. Starling, A. M. Mattocks & H. E. Skipper] Science 107: 119-120, Jan. 30, '48
—in vivo effect of pteroylglutamic acid upon tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [C. W. Woodruff & W. J .Darby] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 851-852, Feb. '48
—interference with estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonist, [R. Hertz] Science 107: 300, March 19, '48
—physiologic effects of pteroylglutamates in man, with particular reference to pteroylglutamic acid, [W. J. Darby] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 119-161, '47
—protein level and pteroylglutamic acid intake on growth rate and hemoglobin level in rat, [O. Shehata & B. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 332-335, March '48
—two mechanisms by which folic acid may act on hemopoiesis, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 777-779, July-Sept. '47
therapy, biologic and clinical application, [M. Stefanini] Clin.nuova 4: 257-272, May '47
—case of sprue maintained on folic acid, [E. B. Vedder] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 723-725, Nov. '47
—clinicotherapeutic value, [G. R. Jáuregui] Semana méd. 2: 899-901, Nov. 27, '47
—comparative study of effectiveness of synthetic folic acid, pteroyl*di*glutamic acid (diopterin), pteroyl*tri*glutamic acid (teropterin) and pteroyl*hepta*glutamic acid (Bc conjugate), [T. D. Spies & others] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 1-12, '47
—current therapeutics, [L. J. Davis] Practitioner 160: 60-67, Jan. '48
—development and progression of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in patients with pernicious anemia treated with synthetic pteroylglutamic acid, [J. F. Ross, H. W. Belding & B. L. Paegel] Blood 3: 68-90, Jan. '48
—effect of folic acid and *bis*-(β-chloroethyl) sulfide (mustard gas) on transplanted mouse lymphosarcoma, [A. D. Bass & M. L. H. Freeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 523-525, Dec. '47
—effect of folic acid and liver extract on serum and red cell cholinesterase activity, [A. M. Kunkel, S. Krop & W. C. Wescoe] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 309-313, Feb. '48
—effect of synthetic folic acid on alimentary tract of patients with tropical sprue, [F. Milanes, T. D. Spies, R. Hernandez Beguerie & G. Garcia Lopez] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 33-44, Jan. '48
—evaluation of folic acid; critical appraisal of effectiveness of this vitamin in treatment of macrocytic anemias, [R. W. Hönle] Am.J.Nursing 48: 381-382, June '48
—evolution of vitamin M (use in pernicious anemia), [P. L. Day] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 253-257, May '48
—febrile splenomegalic icteroanemic syndrome; case with recovery after folic acid therapy, [R. Artucio & E. Abdo] Rev.clin.méd. 1: 83-85, Aug. '47
—first experiences in diseases of blood, [L. Donner] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1531-1536, Dec. 27, '47
—imbalance of vitamins, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Lancet 1: 360-363, March 6, '48
—in celiac disease, [L. Thompson] Brit.M.J. 1: 297, Feb. 14, '48
—in nutritional anemia, [J. W. D. Goodall, H. I. Goodall & D. Banerjee] Lancet 1: 20-21, Jan. 3, '48
—inducing experimental macrocytic anemia by oral administration of streptomycin; regression by administration of folic acid, [T. Lucherini & L. Schiavetti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 65-73, Jan. 19, '48

FOLIC ACID, therapy—Continued
—influence of pteroylglutamic acid (member of vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue; study of interrelationships of dietary essentials, [W. J. Darby, E. Jones, H. F. Warden & M. M. Kaser] J.Nutrition 34: 645-660, Dec. '47
—neurologic disturbances (in pernicious anemia) with folic acid therapy, [P. F. Wagley] New England J. Med. 238: 11-15, Jan. 1, '48
—new antianemic preparation, [G. Maggioni] Clin. nuova 4: 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '47
—of anemias, [P. Rambert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2614-2618, Nov. 21, '47
—of aplastic anemia, [E. S. Egeli & T. Yapça] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 318-322, '47
—of Biermer's anemia; aggravation of neuroanemic syndrome; slow regression with liver therapy, [P. L. Drouet, G .Faivre, G. de Ren & P. Sadoul] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 183-186, Feb. 20-27, '48
—of hyperchromic macrocytic anemia; 5 cases, [M. Pellegrini] Riforma med. 61: 573-577, Dec. 15, '47
—of macrocytic anemia, [G. L. Scherk] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1243-1244, Nov. 29, '47
—of pernicious anemia, [H. Lüdin] Helvet.med.acta 14: 481-489, Sept. '47
—of pernicious anemia; case, [P. Alvarez-Buylla & V. Botas García Barbón] Rev.clin.españ. 28: 48-49, Jan. 15, '48
—of pernicious anemia with aplastic myelosis; case, [E. Camurati] Minerva med. 1: 129-133, Jan. 28, '48
—of plurideficiency anemia, [C. Botto & F. de Ruggiero] Semana méd. 1: 137-140, Jan. 22, '48
—of severe nutritional anemia; 5 cases, [G. A. B. Cowan] Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. 41: 525-535, Jan. '48
—of tropical sprue, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, M. Gaultier & H. Péquignot] Paris méd. 38: 40-47, Jan. 17, '48
—pteroylglutamic acid deficiency in swine; effects of treatment with pteroylglutamic acid, liver extract and protein, [G. E. Cartwright, J. Fay, B. Tatting & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 397-416, April '48
—pteroylglutamic acid, liver extract and amino acids in treatment of granulocytopenia in rats, [F. S. Daft] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1785-1792, Dec. 26, '47
—rational use of iron, folic acid and liver in anemia, [B. J. Hoffman & V. E. Powell] J.M.A.Georgia 36: 474-477, Dec. '47
—relation of therapy in pernicious anemia to changes in nervous system; early and late results in series of cases observed for periods of not less than 10 years, and early results of treatment with folic acid, [F. H. Bethell & C. C. Sturgis] Blood 3: 57-67, Jan. '48
—studies on recovery from anemia due to protein deficiency; effects of various amounts of casein, of hepatic antipernicious anemia factor and of folic acid, [A. Aschkenasy & P. Aschkenasy-Lelu] Sang 18: 544-560, '47
—symposium: effect of derivatives of folic acid on certain types of neoplastic disease, [various authors] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 68-103, Jan. '48
—treatment of nutritional macrocytic anemia with synthetic folic acid, [T. D. Spies & others] Lancet 1: 239-241, Feb. 14, '48
—use of folic acid derivatives in treatment of human leukemia, [L. M. Meyer] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 99-102, Jan. '48
FOLINEA, GUIDO: See Obituaries
FOLK, G. E.: See **HORVATH, S. M.**, jt. auth.
FOLKERS, K.: See **RICKES, E. L.**, jt. auth.
FOLKLORE: See Medicine, folklore and superstition; Witchcraft
FOLLEY, S. J., Endocrine control of mammary gland; mammary development, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 130-134, '47
Endocrine control of mammary gland; lactation, Brit. M.Bull. 5: 135-142, '47
Nervous system and lactation, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 142-148, '47
——See **ENGEL, S.**, jt. auth.
——and **GREENBAUM, A. L.**, Adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats; effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate on water content of mammary tissue after adrenalectomy, J.Endocrinol. 5: 236-242, Jan. '48
——**HENRY, K. M., and KON, S. K.**, Reproduction and lactation in rat on highly purified diets, Brit.J. Nutrition 1: 39-53, Sept. '47
FOLLICULIN: See Estrogens
FOLLICULITIS
—folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata, [G. M. MacKee & A. C. Cipollaro] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 281-292, March (pt. 1) '48
—pathogenesis of staphylococcic folliculitis, [E. Bizzozero & R. Leone] Dermatologica 94: 269-272, '47
FOLLIDRIN: See cross reference under Estrone
FOLLIS, C. G., Types of fixation indicated in open reduction, Kentucky M.J. 46: 195-197, May '48
FOLLIS, R. H., JR.: See **HANDLER, P.**, jt. auth.
FOLTZ, E. L.: See **ECKENHOFF, J. E.**, jt. auth.

FOMON, S., GILBERT, J. G., SILVER, A. G., and SYRACUSE, V. R., Plastic repair of obstructing nasal septum, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 7-20, Jan. '48
FONDA, G.: See MARSAN, C. A., jt. auth.
——See PAOLINO, W., jt. auth.
FONG, T. C. C., Neuropsychiatric activities at Darnall General Hospital, Mil.Surgeon 102: 365-373, May '48
FONGI, E. G., and MARGUERY, E. E., Enfisema espontáneo del mediastino; estudio fonocardiográfico, Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 393-416, Oct. '47
FONIO, A., Neuere Untersuchungen über die retraktionsauslösende Funktion der Thrombozyten, Praxis 36: 725-729, Oct. 23, '47
FONSECA, F., Melanoblastomatosis generalizada; dos casos clínicos, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 389-398, '47
Acerca de los sarcomas de la mama, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 401-415, Sept. '47
——and HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la diabetes mellitus, Medicina,México 28: 73-78, Feb. 25, '48
FONSECA da CUNHA, J.: See FOX, J. P., jt. auth.
FONSO GANDOLFO, C., and de ALBINO, E. T., La kinesiterapia en las enfermedades infecciosas, Arch. argent.kinesiol. 1: 18-22, Nov. '47
——BRAGE, D., and INK, J., A propósito de una epidemia acompañada de una epizootia desarrollada en Entre Ríos, Semana méd. 2: 663-673, Oct. 23, '47
FONTAINE, M., and CALLAMAND, O., Sur l'activité antigonadotrope du sérum d' anguille, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 143-145, July 16, '47
——and LELOUP, J., Aminothiazol et cuprémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 135-136, '46
FONTAINE, R., Les fractures de guerre et leur traitement. Quelques réflexions concernant notre expérience personnelle, Strasbourg méd. 107: 163-173, May 5, '47; also, Bull.internat.serv.san. 21: 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
Les artérites oblitérantes des membres inférieurs et leur traitement, Strasbourg méd. 107: 303, Sept. 25, '47; 319, Oct. 5, '47
Contribution à l'étude biochimique des phlébites et à leur traitement chirurgical, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 662-670, Dec. 10-17, '47
——and GERY, J., Ulcère de la grande courbure de l'estomac perforé dans la rate; gastrectomie large; guérison, Chirurgie 7: 759-767, June '45
——See GERY, L., jt. auth.
——and GROSSE, A., Résultats un peu éloignés du traitement de l'ostéomyélite aigüe des adolescents par la pénicilline, Strasbourg méd. 108: 3-9, Jan. 5, '48
——and PILLA, P., Réflexions au sujet de 24 interventions sur le thymus et les parathyroïdes dans la polyarthrite chronique ankylosante, Rev.du rhum. 14: 338-348, Nov. '47
——and WARTER, J., Paragangliome juxta-surrénalien (pheochromocytome) hypertensif, opéré avec succès (les troubles de la glycorégulation dans l'hypertension paroxystique), Lyon chir. 43: 36-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
——and WARTER, P., Diverticule de la grande courbure de l'estomac, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 475-476, '47
——PUYMARTIN, C., and FORSTER, E., Chondrome de la colonne dorsale supérieure, en sablier, avec compression médullaire, Chirurgie 5: 416-427, April-June '43
FONTAINE, T., and VEIL, C., Régression pondérale du rein après hypophysectomie chez le rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 157-158, '46
Hypertrophie rénale compensatrice chez le rat hypophysoprive, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 159-162, '46
FONTAN (Bordeaux), Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire aiguë de l'enfant par la streptomycine, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 111-113, March '48
——and VERGER, Les accidents d'hypervitaminose D chez l'enfant; deux observations nouvelles, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 459-462, Oct. '47
Le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse de l'enfant par la streptomycine; résultats provisoires observés par le Centre de streptomycinothérapie du Service de clinique médicale infantile de Bordeaux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 119-122, March '48
——VERGER and MARTIN, Le traitement de la néphrose lipoïdique par les injections intra-veineuses de plasma humain concentré, Arch.franç.pediat. 4: 236-240, '47
FONTAN (Lille), GOUDEMAND and MICHAUX, P., Sur un cas de sclérose latérale amyotrophique après traumatisme périphérique, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
FONTANA, J. B., Acute dental conditions, Mil.Surgeon 102: 123-126, Feb. '48
FONTANAUD: See RIVIERE, jt. auth.
FONTAN BALESTRA, E., Toxicidad y modo de acción de las dosis masivas (choque vitamínico) con vitamina D_2; consideraciones fisiopatológicas y resultados terapéuticos, Día méd. 19: 2518, Dec. 29, '47
FONTECILLA, OSCAR* (1881-1937)
—aspects of work as professor, [A. Rojas Carvajal] Bol.méd.social.Santiago 14: 57-59, Jan.-March '47
FONTEIN, J. F. L., SMEETS, A. H., and STRAUB, M., Acute malignant lymphogranuloma; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2156-2166, May 24, '41
FONTENELLE, J. P., O BCG na profilaxia da tuberculose, Folha med. 28: 169, Nov. 25, '47
FONTES, M. C., Os quatro diretores de Manguinhos, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 47-52, Feb.-April '47
FONTES, V., and LANDEIRO, F., Um caso de microcefalia familiar, Estud.morfol., pp. 130-135, '47
FONTES MAGARAO, M., and LINHARES, H., Lavado brônquico, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 59-64, Jan.-April '47
FONTNOTE, A.: See GOLDSMITH, G. A., jt. auth.
FONTS ABREU, E., Tumores malignos en los niños observados en el Instituto del radium "J. Bruno Zayas," Hosp. Ntra. Sra. de las Mercedes, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 436-442, '47
FONT TIO, A., Palabras ante una tumba [Luis A. Cuní y Varela], Médica,Matanzas 7: 6-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
FONT TIO, RAMON: See Obituaries
FONZARI, M., Doses de metoquina no tratamento do pênfigo foliáceo, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 11: 17-28, March-June '47
di FONZO, N. O., La maniobra de Bracht en la atención del parto podálico, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 104-107, Dec. '46
La administración de la gonadotrofina sérica en las ratas con los pedículos ováricos ligados (estudio experimental), Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 223-228, Dec. '46
Elongaciones cervicales postoperatorias, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 256-260, Dec. '46
La flora endocervical de la embarazada, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 548-551, Nov. 13, '47
——See ALBERTELLI, J. F., jt. auth.
——See BAZAN, J., jt. auth.
——See DUBROVSKY, R., jt. auth.
——See GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A. O., jt. auth.
FOOD
See also Diet and Dietetics; Nutrition; Vitamins; War, nutrition and food supply; and under names of foods, as Bread; Fish; Meat; Milk; etc.
—alterations and adulterations of merchandise with special regard to foods and drugs in Sardinia from 1929 to 1946, [L. Pazzaglia & M. Peretti] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 263-283, Sept.-Oct. '47
—chemical determination of thiamine hydrochloride in foods, [H. Roth] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 309-330, '48
—crisis in France and in the world, [A. Mayer] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 575-577, Oct. 21-28, '47
—diet and soil; modern views, [L. J. Picton] M.Press 218: 504-509, Dec. 3, '47
—effect of food intake on morning value of citric acid concentration of blood, [C. Wallman-Carlsson] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 203-212, '47
—estimating our (South African) national food resources and requirements, [F. W. Fox] Bull.Hyg. 22: 716, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—food and health; summary of present day views on relationship between food and health; and on steps that can be taken to improve our dietary position, Med.Today & Tomorrow (no.4) 6: 4-11, Dec. '47
—food and its emotional significance, [C. G. Babcock] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 390-393, May '48
—food and malaria, [E. I. Salisbury] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 349-358, May '48
—food and nutrition, certain international aspects and developments, [W. R. Aykroyd] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 1-4, Jan. '48
—food consumption levels in United Kingdom, Bull.Hyg. 23: 50, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—for emergencies, [R. M. Wilder & T. B. Keys] J.A.M.A. 136: 322-327, Jan. 31, '48
—influence of a meal on urinary acidity in patients with heart failure, [K. Hartiala, E. Jalavisto & M. Karvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 457-481, '47
—maintenance of vasodilatation of extremities of normal individuals for prolonged period by ingestion of 2 to 4 substantial meals in close succession, [G. M. Roth & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 183-188, Jan. '48
—microchemical investigation of lead in bromatology and toxicology, [B. Berisso] Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 197-206, May '47
—mineral content of Brazilian foods; basis for national table, [D. Costa, S. Motta & G. Dias de Pinho] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 615-618, Oct. '47
—need for regulation of manufacture and selling of food products, [J. C. Sanahuja] Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 224-235, May '47
—novocain (procaine hydrochloride) intravenously in aphylactic manifestation due to food from known and unknown causes, [A. Krontiris & P. L. Koulouris] M.Rec. 161: 89-92, Feb. '48
—occurrence of aluminum in natural products and in human food, [H. Hadorn] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmitteluni.u.Hyg. 38: 314-353, '47
—of plant origin; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [L. A. Maynard & W. L. Nelson] J.A.M.A. 136: 1043-1048, April 17, '48
—prospects of improving food supply of Orient, [R. R. Williams] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 8-14, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—reduction of iron by foods in artificial gastric digestion, [E. R. Kirch, O. Bergeim, J. Kleinberg & S. James] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 687-694, Dec. '47

FOOD—Continued
—time, soil, population, food, health, [T. H. Sanderson-Wells] M.Press 219: 463-469, May 26, '48
allergy: See also Milk, allergy
—[T. G. Randolph] M.Clin.North America 32: 245-263, Jan. '48
—allergic components of ulcer pain, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 549-551, Oct. 3, '47
—allergy in glaucoma; manifestations of allergy in 3 glaucoma patients as determined by pulse-diet method of Coca, [C. Berens, L. J. Girard & E. Cummings] Ann.Allergy 5: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '47
—allergy to mustard; cases, [J. M. Posse] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 290-294, Nov. 30, '47
—dietetic idiosyncrasies in childhood, [N. B. Capon] Practitioner 160: 259-263, April '48
—digestive allergy, [C. Gessler] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 477-480, Feb. 29, '48
—factor of food allergy in acne (including schedule for use of propetan, peptone preparation and milk), [J. M. Flood] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 533-535, Feb. '48
—fatigue syndrome of allergic origin, [T. G. Randolph] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 105-108, May '48
—food sensitivity in 100 asthmatic children, [L. W. Hill] New England J.Med. 238: 657-659, May 6, '48
—function and clinical application of rotary diversified diet, [H. J. Rinkel] J.Pediat. 32: 266-274, March '48
—gelatin as allergen, [T. G. Randolph] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 86-87, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1548-1549, Dec. '47
—in children as related to altitude, [J. Baker] Ann. Allergy 6: 33-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in relation to gastrointestinal disease, [A. F. R. Andresen] M.Times,New York 76: 137-142, April '48
—incidence of allergy to major foods, [T. G. Randolph & L. B. Yeager] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 85-86, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1547-1548, Dec. '47
—masked allergy as factor in development and persistence of obesity, [T. G. Randolph] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 85, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1547, Dec. '47
—necrotic purpura and anuric nephritis due to intolerance to mussels; therapy by synthetic antihistamine, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Brochen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 76-81, Jan. 23-30, '48
—new method for detection; recommended treatment, [A. Coca] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 593-596, '47
—protective ferments (Abderhalden reaction) in nutritional allergy, [W. Gahlen] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 580-595, '48
—results of allergy studies in nutritional disorders of infants and related syndromes, [M. Frobenius & V. Weinzierl] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 409, April 1, '47
—rice sensitivity in children, [L. Slobody, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] Arch.Pediat. 65: 183-193, April '48
—tannin internally for intestinal allergy, [R. A. Hemphill] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 56-58, '47
—urticaria; detection of ingested allergens; single food additive diet, [B. H. Winston & R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Practitioner 160: 347-352, May '48
canned: See Canning and Canned Foods
cooked, effect on bacterial growth of various methods of cooling cooked foods, [L. C. Black & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 399-404, May '48
—metals in our food, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 137-150, March '48
poisoning: See also Botulism; Paratyphoid; Salmonella
—[J. A. Brien] Union méd.du Canada 77: 60-64, Jan. '48
—acute alimentary intoxication caused by copper; 3 cases, [C. Ceresa] Med.d.lavoro 38: 246-252, Sept. '47
—changes of nervous system in toxic alimentary aleukia (so-called septic angina), [M. I. Kholodenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 67-68, '47
—danger of eggs; specific Salmonella in birds; Salmonella pullorum and Salmonella gallinarum, [J. Verge] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 147-151, May-June '47
—diseases transmissible to man by food, [L. W. Grogan] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 253-254, Jan. '48
—due to Salmonella montevideo, [H. Brandis] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 259-261, '47
—due to Staphylococci following ingestion of canned shrimps, [K. Ødegaard & C. Lerche] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 126-137, March 15, '48
—gastroenteritis epidemic due to Salmonella enteritidis var. Danysz (ratin), [U. P. Kokko] Nord.med. 36: 2325-2326, Nov. 21, '47
—gastroenteritis outbreak due to powdered milk, [R. W. Babione] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 342-345, March-April '48
—improved Stone medium for isolation and testing of staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] Food Research 13: 100-105, March-April '48
—outbreak of food poisoning (Salmonella) caused by liver sausage prepared with ducks' eggs, [A. Clarenburg, H. H. Vink & J. J. Moolhuisen] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 73: 102-103, Feb. 1-15, '48
—paralytic shellfish poisoning on Canadian Atlantic Coast, [J. Gibbard & J. Naubert] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 550-553, April '48

FOOD, poisoning—Continued
—preliminary report on fish poisoning at Fanning Island (Central Pacific), [S. G. Ross] M.J.Australia 2: 617-621, Nov. 22, '47
—protecting health of food consumer, [H. R. Kraybill] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 17-19, Jan. '48
—studies in enterococcal food poisoning; isolation of enterococci from foods implicated in several outbreaks of food poisoning, [L. Buchbinder, A. G. Osler & G. I. Steffen] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 109-118, Jan. 23, '48
—toxi-infection of alimentary origin due to Gärtner's bacillus, [L. Ferrabouc, A. Jude, G. Bernier & H. Masson] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 21-22, Jan. 6-13, '48
—treatment of bacterial food poisoning, [S. C. Werch] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 199-210, March '48
—use of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) insecticides on food products, [O. G. Fitzhugh] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 40: 704-705, April '48
preservation: See also Canning and Canned Foods; Refrigeration
—food preservation and nutrient losses, [F. E. Byron] M.J.Malaya 2: 62-65, Sept. '47
sanitation: See also Cheese; Fruits and Vegetables; Ice Cream; etc.
—effect on bacterial growth of various methods of cooling cooked foods, [L. C. Black & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 399-404, May '48
—food contamination and potential dangers to public health, [W. Beaumont] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 98-107, March '48
—frozen precooked foods, [B. E. Proctor & A. W. Phillips, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 44-49, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—microbiological examination of foods; tentative methods for microbiological examination of carbohydrates and carbohydrate products; Food and Nutrition Section [American Public Health Association], Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 101-103, May (pt. 2) '48
—protection of food products from flies, [R. Neveu] Ann. d'hyg. 25: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '47
FOORD, A.: See **JACKSON, E. B., jt. auth.**
FOORD, A. G., What's new in clinical pathology, California Med. 68: 421-423, June '48
FOORD, E., Aneurysms of abdominal aorta, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 441-448, May '48
FOOT, N. C., and HUMPHREYS, G. A., Importance of accurate pathologic classification in prognosis of renal tumors, Surgery 23: 369-376, March '48
FOOT
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Fingers and Toes; Heel, Metatarsus; etc.
—periastragalar joint, [R. J. Caritat] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 18: 622-642, '47
amputation: See Amputation
anatomy and histology, value, variations and equivalences of extensor, interosseous, adductor and abductor muscles of man, [J. A. Baumann] Acta anat. 4: 10-16, '47
blood supply, relation between arterial pressure and blood flow in foot, [P. Scheinberg, E. W. Dennis, R. L. Robertson & E. A. Stead, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 35: 409-420, March '48
deformities: See also Poliomyelitis; Shoes
—chronaxia of flexors and extensors of fingers in congenital talipes varus, [N. A. Kryzhova & Pratusevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 39, '47
—common defects of lower extremity in infants, [I. W. Nachlas] South.M.J. 41: 302-307, April '48
—congenital disorders, [N. R. Smith] M.Press 219: 196-200, March 3, '48
—familial lobster-claw; deformity of feet and hands in mother and 2 children, [E. L. Potter & L. Nadelhoffer] J.Hered. 38: 331-335, Nov. '47
—heredofamilial cleft with foot deformity (lobster-claw foot or split foot), [H. W. Meyerding & J. E. Upshaw] Am.J.Surg. 74: 889-892, Dec. '47
—painful foot; etiology and treatment, [F. Baker] Rheumatism 3: 162-168, Jan. '48
—pes tortus congenitalis, [G. L. Burke] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 11: 37, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pes valgus contractus, [J. D. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2070-2076, May 17, '41
—therapy of clubfoot, [A. Y. Masterman] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 52-54, '47
—therapy of congenital pes equinovarus with tendon transplantation, [L. Bertola] Arch.ortop. 59: 242-247, July-Sept. '46
—therapy of pes varus of infants with Denis-Browne splints, [C. van de Voorde] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 209-212, '48
—treatment of congenital clubfoot, [G. K. Smith] M.J. Australia 2: 742-744, Dec. 20, '47
diseases: See also Frostbite; Mycetoma
—functional pathology of experimental immersion foot, [K. Lange, D. Weiner & L. J. Boyd] Am.Heart J. 35: 238-247, Feb. '48
—how to take care of your feet, [D. J. Morton] Hygeia 26: 48, Jan. '48
—neuropathic disorders without tabes, [J. B. Stolte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3947-3954, Oct. 12, '40
—recurrent bullous eruption; case, [S. P. Hall-Smith & F. O. Daunt] Lancet 1: 66-67, Jan. 10, '48

FOOT, diseases—Continued
—roentgenologic aspect of certain lesions of bone; neurotropic or infectious? [J. R. Hodgson, D. G. Pugh & H. H. Young] Radiology 50: 65-70, Jan. '48
—sequels of local exposure to cold, [D. R. Webster] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 258-261, March '48
—treatment (especially with paraformaldehyde powder) of hyperhidrosis and symmetric lividities of feet, [J. G. Hopkins & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 850-857, May '48
dislocations, intrinsic fractures and luxations, [Guerra Blessmann] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) 7: 5-26, June-Dec. '46
—open subastragalar luxation; case, [E. Nègre] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 49-51, Jan.-March '48
—subastragalar luxation; new case, [A. P. Cinelli] Bol. y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 807-811, '47
—subtalar dislocation, [A. Gibson & W. B. MacKinnon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 593-595, June '48
drop: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
flat, [P. Fitzgerald] J.M.A.Eire 22: 39-41, March '48
—hypermobile flatfoot with short tendo achillis, [R. I. Harris & T. Beath] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 116-140, Jan. '48
—in relation to occupation; incidence among student nurses, [J. Isingrud] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 113, March 1, '48
—operative correction in children, [S. Kleinberg & F. B. Roth] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 160-170, Oct. '47
—pes planus or instability of longitudinal arch; president's address, [G. Perkins] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 31-40, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy; preliminary report, [A. A. Salvati] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 950-956, Nov. 5, '47
fractures, intrinsic fractures and luxations, [Guerra Blessmann] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) 7: 5-26, June-Dec. '46
—treatment of severe compound fractures, [R. D. Butterworth] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 560-563, Dec. '47
hygiene, care of feet in Great Britain, [N. C. Lake] Día méd. 20: 283, March 1, '48
pain: See also Heel
—comparative study of structure and function of normal, pronated and painful feet among children, [E. D. Kelly] Research Quart. 18: 291-312, Dec. '47
—etiology and treatment, [F. Baker] Rheumatism 3: 162-168, Jan. '48
—foot complaints, [W. C. Meiss] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2956-2959, July 5, '41
—histologic study of branch of plantar nerve in Morton's disease (metatarsalgia), [F. Schajowicz] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 521-530, Sept. '47
—Morton's metatarsalgia, [H. Winkler, J. B. Feltner & P. Kimmelstiel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 496-500, April '48
—plantar digital neuritis; Morton's metatarsalgia, [K. I. Nissen] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-B: 84-94, Feb. '48
paralysis: See Extremities, paralysis; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
surgery: See also Poliomyelitis; and other subheads under Foot
—minor surgery, [J. K. Stack] S.Clin.North America 28: 196-205, Feb. '48
tumors, chondromas of bones; prognosis and therapy, [E. Wamberg] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 533-537, July 5, '45
—giant cell tumor with multiple foci circumscribed to bone of foot; surgical and roentgenotherapy of case, [G. Distefano & G. Occhipinti] Minerva chir. 2: 365-369, Oct. '47
ulcers, treatment of perforating ulcers of foot complicated by diabetes and peripheral vascular disease, [H. M. Kern] South.M.J. 41: 14-21, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries, symposium on modern trends in surgery; trauma to foot and ankle, [J. H. Allan] S.Clin.North America 27: 1505-1517, Dec. '47
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
complications and sequels, aphthosis and conjunctivitis; case, [G. F. Casari] Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 16: 377-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
diagnosis, differentiation of vesicular stomatitis by complement-fixation, [J. B. Brooksby] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. 67: 254-258, Feb. '48
immunity, Carre's virus adsorbed on aluminum hydroxide and dried; vaccination of ferret, [P. Goret & G. Yvore] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 804-809, Aug. '47
—vaccination of guinea pigs, [P. Durand & G. Cordier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 771-772, Oct. 27, '47
transmission, occurrence in hedgehog under natural conditions, [J. D. McLauchlan & W. M. Henderson] J.Hyg. 45: 474-479, Dec. '47
FOOTE, F. M., Public responsibility for eye health program, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 228-235, '47
FOOTE, F. S., Complications of amebic abscess of liver, West.J.Surg. 55: 651-654, Dec. '47
FOOTE, R. R., Roughened needle-head for treatment of varicose veins, Brit.M.J. 1: 556, March 20, '48
High resection of internal saphenous vein, Practitioner 160: 386-391, May '48
FOOTE, S. A., JR., Some practical points in diagnosis and management of common cardiac arrhythmias, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 395-398, Jan. '48
FOOTSTOOL SIGN: See Dystrophy, muscular
FORAMEN
intervertebral: See Spine, pathology
Luschka's: See Brain, abnormalities
Magendie's: See Brain, abnormalities; Brain, blood supply
occipital, relation between condylo-occipital index and inclination of occipital foramen, [A. S. Tavares] Estud.morfol., pp. 280-289, '47
optic: See Optic Canal
ovale: See Heart, abnormalities
sacral: See Sacrum
FORATTINI, O. P., Blastomicose da região pancreática, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 165-172, Sept. '47
——See de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.
FORBECH, V., Does obesity depend on qualitative anomaly in metabolism? Nord.med. 36: 2508-2510, Dec. 12, '47
FORBES, T. R., Testis transplantations performed by John Hunter, Endocrinology 41: 329-331, Oct. '47
——and HOOKER, C. W., Solubility of progesterone in saline, Science 107: 151, Feb. 6, '48
FORCE, H.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
FORCEPS
—new forceps for ocular fixation, [J. A. de C. Camera] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 64-66, '47
—tenaculum forceps for use in enucleation, [G. Jones] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 241, '46
—useful cystoscopic operating forceps, [C. D. Creevy] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 185 - 187, '47
obstetric: See Labor, forceps in
FORCHHEIMER, F., Cough in influenza simulating whooping cough (pseudopertussis, pertussoid), Arch. Pediat. 64: 584-589, Nov. '47
FORD, E. B.: See LEITNER, Z. A., jt. auth.
FORD, F. J., Course of bronchiectasis in children, Glasgow M.J. 29: 19-32, Jan. '48
FORD, H. C., Treatment of mastoiditis, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 89-90, March '48
FORD, J. H., and LEACH, B. E., Actidione, antibiotic from Streptomyces griseus, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1223-1225, March '48
FORD, R.: See BARNETT, H. N., jt. auth.
FORDE, ROBERT MICHAEL: See Obituaries
FORDHAM, M., Modern treatment of behaviour disorders, M.Press 218: 590-593, Dec. 31, '47
Individual and collective psychology (reflexions prompted by Dr. Bion's address), Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 90-103, '48
FORDYCE-FOX DISEASE: See Fox-Fordyce Disease
FOREARM
—anomalous insertion of scalenus medius muscle with forearm pain, [D. Levi] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 259-260, May '48
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
diseases, diffuse phlegmon of forearm and hand; success of penicillin therapy; case, [E. C. Addeo] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2386-2389, Dec. 12, '47
fractures: See also Radius, fractures; Ulna, fractures
—[H. H. Langston] M.Press 219: 43-46, Jan. 14, '48
—lateral skeletal traction in treatment, [R. H. White & J. M. Stevenson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 374-380, April '48
—stable osteoplastic bridging of osseous defects, [A. Lezius] Chirurg. 17-18: 208-210, Feb. '47
—surgical therapy of fractures of both bones; cases, [M. Cabral Navarro] Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 40-42, Oct.-Dec. '47
—therapy of shaft fractures, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 25-26, Jan. 17, '48
gangrene: See Gangrene
wounds and injuries, plastic reconstruction following third degree burn, [N. Brodie] Am.J.Surg. 74: 834-837, Dec. '47
FOREGGER, R., Regeneration of soda lime following absorption of carbon dioxide, Anesthesiology 9: 15-20, Jan. '48
FOREIGN BODIES
See also under names of organs and regions, as Bladder, foreign bodies; Eyes, foreign bodies; Heart, foreign bodies; Pericardium, foreign bodies; etc.
—absorption of foreign body with osteoplastic activity, [K. Breinlinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1179-1184, Nov. 8, '47
—boloscope; new apparatus for roentgenologic diagnosis of metal foreign bodies, [G. J. van der Plaats] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 26-31, Jan. 4, '41
—extracted from soft tissues, [E. Saltuk] Türk tip. cem.mec. 13: 456-461, '47
—late reactions to metallic foreign bodies, [T. W. Botsford & D. R. Freni] New England J.Med. 238: 385-390, March 18, '48
—localization in soft parts; simple method requiring no especial training or equipment, [C. E. Gardner, Jr.] Surgery 23: 275-277, Feb. '48
—symposium on minor surgery, [E. Fell & F. H. Squire] S.Clin.North America 28: 174-184, Feb. '48

FOREIGN BODIES—Continued
in air and food passages, bronchiectasis following aspiration of timothy grass; 8 cases, [M. G. Carter & K. J. Welch] New England J.Med. 238: 832-836, June 10, '48
—case of "tooth in tonsil," [L. Citron] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 173-174, March '48
—clinical aspects and management of esophageal foreign bodies, [J. Utrata] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 56-60, Feb. 7, '48
—coughing up of granade splinter imbedded in lung; case, [W. Amelung] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 618, Nov. 7, '47
—facial pain due to foreign body of maxillary sinus of undetermined origin; case, [M. Dechaume, Mme. Chaput, P. Bureau & Piette] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 692-695, '47
—fragment of dental bridge in right bronchus retained during 25 years and not revealed by roentgenography, but detected by bronchoscopy; case, [D. Champeau] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 562-566, Oct. '47
—glass fragments in air passages and esophagus; device facilitating their extraction, [A. Lemariey] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 558-561, Oct. '47
—innasopharynx, [B. M. Merkel] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 247-250, June '48
—in trachea as cause of lead intoxication; case, [J. A. T. Ligterink & J. Mendels] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 785-788, Feb. 22, '41
—in upper passages, [R. Segre] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1904-1910, Oct. 3, '47
—ingestion of asparagus stalks in therapy of sharp foreign bodies of digestive tract, [P. Jurado] Dia méd. 19: 2191, Nov. 10, '47
—injury of hypopharynx and esophagus during removal of foreign bodies without visual control, [J. Puskailer] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1219-1222, Oct. 24, '47
—mediastinitis due to ingestion of glass, [J. D. Steele] J.A.M.A. 136: 554-555, Feb. 21, '48
—molar in main left bronchus with subsequent agranulocytosis, [E. Whynman] Ann.Dent. 6: 228-230, Dec. '47
—of maxillary sinuses; surgical approach and report of 24 cases, [P. T. Meyers] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 540-541, Feb. '48
—overlooked foreign body in tracheobronchial tree; case, [M. E. Childress, P. C. Samson & D. J. Dugan] California Med. 68: 25-26, Jan. '48
—parallactic fluoroscopy as aid in bronchoscopic extraction, [S. Welin] Acta radiol. 28: 313-322, '47
—pulmonary complications due to endobronchial foreign bodies, [P. H. Holinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & G. C. Anison] Illinois M.J. 93: 19-24, Jan. '48
—pulmonary complications due to endobronchial foreign bodies of vegetal origin (with special regard to nuts); 3 cases, [O. Frenette, J. Hallé & J. R. Vaillancourt] Laval méd. 13: 570-585, May '48
—pulmonary foreign body, [A. N. Berkutov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 46-47, '47
—relation between cancer and trauma; cancer of respiratory tract due to intrapulmonary bullet; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin, J. Fauvet & J. Bourdin] Rev.méd. franç. 28: 186-188, Dec. '47
—retained bullet in trachea, [M. Weiss] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, [H. D. Landahl & R. G. Herrmann] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 181-188, May '48
—roentgenologic manifestations of intrathoracic injury due to missiles, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 662-676, May '48
—strange migration of foreign body; nontuberculous hemoptysis, [P. M. Steiner] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 399-407, '47
—transgastric removal of large solid bodies impacted in lower part of esophagus, [W. D. Gatch & W. F. Molt] Arch.Surg. 56: 21-23, Jan. '48
—unusual complications due to foreign body in esophagus; case, [P. van der Meulen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2639-2642, July 13, '40
FOREL, J.: See LAPP, R., jt. auth.
FORERO BLANCO, H., La estenosis congénita del piloro (estudio clínico y terapéutico), Rev.colomb.de pediat. y puericult. 7: 63-76, Dec. '47
FORESTIER: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
FORESTIER, J., La maladie de Scheuermann (cyphose des adolescents), Rev.du rhum. 14: 280-283, Sept. '47
——**and CERTONCINY, A.**, Le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques par les sels organiques de cuivre, Rev.du rhum. 14: 271-279, Sept. '47; Laval méd. 13: 650-655, May '48
——**and HERBERT, J. J.**, Résultats du traitement chirurgical et orthopédique des raideurs du genou en flexion dans 70 cas de polyarthrite chronique évolutive (rhumatisme chronique progressif inflammatoire), Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 690-695, March 10, '48
FORESTNER, H. J.: See SUGAR, H. S., jt. auth.
FORET and DELSEMME, L'urographie intraveineuse chez les prostatiques, J.belge d'urol. 16: 6-8, Oct. '47
FORGACS, J.: See WEINSTEIN, P., jt. auth.
FORGETTING: See Memory
FORGHIERI, A., and MIGLIOLI, L., Malattia di Parkinson e sue varianti in rapporto con la etio-patogenesi, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 101-109, '47
La guaribilità delle algie tabetiche mediante la semplice iniezione endorachide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 106-110, Jan. 26, '48
FORLANINI, CARLO, Le pneumothorax artificiel dans le traitement de la phtisie pulmonaire; rélation—généralités et indications, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 237-250, May-June '47 [Reprint, 1912]
FORLANINI, CARLO (1847-1918)
—Carlo Forlanini and artificial pneumothorax, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 465-468, '47
—celebration of centenary of birth, [U. Carpi] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 448-457, Sept.-Nov. '47
—centenary of birth, [P. Sisto] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 215-217, Oct. '47
—Forlanini's heritage, [F. Dumarest] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 353-357, July-Aug. '47 [in French]
—so-called precursors of Forlanini, [A. Ferrari] Gazz. med.ital. 106: 248-249, Nov. '47
—tribute, [W. d'Amato] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 109-111, '47
FORMALDEHYDE
—blood acetol (acetylcarbinol) after administration to rabbits, [W. M. Grant] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 93-98, May '48
effects, immunization of rat by injection of tumor pulp treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 218-220, '46
—proposed law to incorporate .5 per cent formaldehyde in milk, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 668-671, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—stability of streptomycin solutions; effects of formol (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Ramon, R. Richou & J. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 429-431, Feb. 17, '47
—sterilization by means of formol (solution of formaldehyde) in daily practice, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 8: 134-136, Feb. '48
toxicity, local resistance to lethal dose of formalin (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Gasic] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 579-582, Dec. '47
FORMALDEHYDE GEL TEST: See Blood, proteins
FORMALIN (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORMAN, F. S.: See ROBERTS, S. E., jt. auth.
FORMAN, J., Worthington school and thomsonianism, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 772-787, Sept.-Oct. '47
Ohio medicine in gay nineties, Ohio State M.J. 44: 490, May; 623, June '48
FORMIJNE, P., Various forms of paroxysmal hemoglobinuria with description of new, independent type, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3394-3401, Aug. 31, '40
On epidemic of acute glomerulonephritis in Amsterdam, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 509-512, '48
On biological activity of iodinated proteins and thiourea, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 107-115, '48
FORMOGUANAMINE (diaminotriazine): See Aminotriazines
FORMOL (solution of formaldehyde): See Formaldehyde
FORNARA, P., I sulfamidici nelle infezione intestinali, Clin.nuova 4: 15-32, Jan.-Feb. '47
La cura combinata sulfamidico-penicillinica nella meningite da bacillo di Pfeiffer, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.II) 22: 216-229, Oct.-Dec. '47
FORNAROLI, P., and ANTONA, G., Su un'anemia ipercromica da acetilcolina nel ratto, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 320-322, '47
——**and CAPPA, G.**, Sull'utilizzazione del glucosio e sulla formazione di acido piruvico nel preparato muscolare sopravvivente di ratti normali e in avitaminosi B_1, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 316-318, '47
——**and CERONI, M.**, Effetto della denervazione sul contenuto in vitamina B_1 libera e fosforilata nel muscolo scheletrico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 318-320, '47
FORNES PERIS, E., Hallazgo y estudio histo-patológico de un caso de coroideremia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 134-138, Feb. '47
FORNI, G., Sulla perforazione acuta del cancro gastrico in peritoneo libero, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 54-64, '48
Estrofia vescicale e sua cura, Rassegna internaz.clin. e terap. 28: 4-7, Jan. 15-31, '48
FORNI, I., Le fratture del rachide nel bambino, Chir.d. org.di movimento 31: 347-361, Nov.-Dec. '47
FORNIX VAGINAE: See Vagina
FORONI, C., Nuovi concetti patogenetici sulla retinite pigmentosa e sua cura, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 505-524, Aug. '47
Fistolizzazione a valvola nel glaucoma, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 135-146, March-April '48
FORREST, W. P., Skoraya Pomoshch: Moscow Emergency Medical Aid System, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 9-14, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

FORRESTER WOOD, W. R.: See BOURNE, W. A., jt. auth.
FORRISI, C., BORTAGARAY, C. A., and GELPI, A. I., Labio leporino, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 517-530, '47
FORRO, M.: See BARNOTHY, J., jt. auth.
FORSHAM, P. H., THORN, G. W., PRUNTY, F. T. G., and HILLS, A. G., Clinical studies with pituitary adrenocorticotropin, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 15-66, Jan. '48
——**See THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
FORSHUFVUD, S., Experimental study on possibilities of a biological restoration of carious (ulcerated) teeth, Acta odont.Scandinav. 8: 1-16, Jan. '48
FORSIUS, H., Measles epidemics in Helsingfors, 1919-1944, Nord.med. 36: 2387-2390, Nov. 28, '47
FORSSBERG, A., and JACOBSSON, F., Influence of radioactive phosphorus on tumour growth in mouse tumour C. 2146 and Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, Acta radiol. 28: 391-399, '47
FORSSELL, G., James Heyman on his sixty-fifth anniversary, November 13th, 1947, Acta radiol. 28: 417-428, '47
FORSSELL, P., Treatment of infantile atrophy with desoxycorticosteron, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 247-255, '47
Investigations on fluid balance in infantile atrophy, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 417-423, '47
FORSTER, E.: See CALLOT, J., jt. auth.
——**See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
FORSTER, F. M.: See FREEDMAN, H., jt. auth.
FORSTER, R., Die kardialen Erscheinungen der postoperativen Krise nach Strumektomie, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 294-295, April 3, '48
——**and UEHLINGER, E.,** Zur Kenntnis des Libman-Sacksschen Syndroms, Helvet.med.acta 14: 368-381, Sept. '47
FORT, A., Carcinoma polimorfo de la vejiga, An.de cir. 12: 272-277, Sept. '47
——**See BOVERI, J. L., jt. auth.**
FORT, C. A., Modification of Brown-Buerger cystoscope, J.Urol. 59: 111, Jan. '48
Spontaneous perirenal hematoma secondary to periarteritis nodosa, J.Urol. 59: 307-311, March '48
FORT, M.: See SCHWETZ, J., jt. auth.
FORT BRAGG FEVER: See Exanthems
FORTANIER, A. H., and BARTSTRA, D. S., Post-traumatic pneumoencephalitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 1818-1822, May 11, '40
FORTAT, P.: See BOUCHARD (Mme.), jt. auth.
FORTI, E., Lo stato attuale della chirurgia del cuore, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 297 - 307, July-Aug. '47
FORTIER, de la B., Leçon inaugurale [Pédiatrie], Laval méd. 13: 215-236, Feb. '48
La diarrhée épidémique du nouveau-né, Laval méd. 13: 321-331, March '48
FORTIER, G. M. A., Hemostasis in tonsillectomy, Minnesota Med. 31: 493-496, May '48
FORTIER, J., La myocardite rhumatismale et son aspect cardiographique, Laval méd. 12: 1117-1130, Dec. '47
FORTNER, J., Über den heutigen Stand der Anaerobenbakteriologie, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 58-60, May 2, '47
FORTNER, J. G., and KIEFER, J. H., Ureteroduodenal anastomosis, J.Urol. 59: 31-37, Jan. '48
FORTUNA, V. L., BOTTO, C., and TETTAMANTI, R. O., Sindrome hemorrágico en el curso del tratamiento por bacteriostáticos, Día méd. 20: 67, Jan. 19, '48
FORTUNATO, E., Tentativo di cura di alcune labirintopatie con l'uso endovenoso di antipirina, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 157-178, '47
FORTUNATO, F., and RONDININI, B., Lo studio del meccanismo della coagulazione del sangue in soggetti normali e nelle diatesi emorragiche, Clin. pediat. 29: 579-599, Oct. '47
FOSBINDER, R. J.: See HUNT, W. H., jt. auth.
FOSDICK, L. S., Degradation of sugars in mouth and use of chewing gum and vitamin K in control of dental caries, J.Dent.Research 27: 235-241, April '48
FOSDICK, R. B., Public health and the future, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 185-189, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
FOSHAY, L., Streptomycin in treatment of tularemia, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 207-211, Feb. '48
FOSS, B., Eczema of eyelids provoked by penicillin ointment, Bull.Hyg. 23: 61-62, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
FOSS, H. L., Need for efficient medical staff organization and control of professional work of hospital, Bull. Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 17-19, Jan. '48
FOSSA, H., and VERDU, R., El ciclo cardiaco, Día méd. 19: 2114, Nov. 3, '47
FOSSA, iliaca: See Abdomen, tuberculosis
FOSSATI, A., Quistes hidáticos del pulmón, Arch.Internac. de la hidatid. 6: 231-282, July '46 [Reprint, 1911]
FOSSEL, M., Die Urease der menschlichen Magenschleimhaut, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 60-63, Jan. 30, '48
FOSTER, A. W., Treatment of sex offenders, Marriage Hyg. 1: 77-79, Nov. '47
FOSTER, D. P.: See LOWRIE, W. L., jt. auth.
FOSTER, J., Oculist in Switzerland, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 83-111, Feb. '48
——**See LOEWENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, J. C., Brief comment on forces attempting to socialize medicine, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 30-32, Jan. '48
FOSTER, J. V.: See SHETLAR, M. R., jt. auth.
FOSTER, J. W., and WYNNE, E. S., Physiological studies on spore germination, with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; inhibition of germination by unsaturated C_8 fatty acids, J.Bact. 55: 495-501, April '48
——**See WYNNE, E. S., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, L. E.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
——**See QUAN, S. F., jt. auth.**
FOSTER, R. H. K., Influence of heparin on optical density of clotted plasma, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 577-584, March '48
FOSTER, V. O., Physician and school health, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 57, Feb. '48
FOSTER, W. C.: See McCLENDON, J. F., jt. auth.
FOTER, M. J.: See QUISNO, R. A., jt. auth.
——**See RUDERT, F. J., jt. auth.**
FOTHERGILL, ANTHONY (1732-1813)
—the 2 Fothergills, [J. J. Abraham] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 276-291, '44-'46
FOTHERGILL, JOHN (1712-1780)
—the 2 Fothergills, [J. J. Abraham] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 276-291, '44-'46
FOUCHET, A., Nouvelles acquisitions dans le domaine des sulfamides, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 65-68, April '47
FOULDS, GORDON SUTCLIFFE: See Obituaries
FOULGER, J. H., SMITH, P. E., JR., and FLEMING, A. J., Cardiac vibrational intensity and cardiac output, Am.Heart J. 35: 953-961, June '48
FOUNDATIONS
—functioning of medical service of Rollet Foundation from February to May 1947, [M. Bachet] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 455-470, Oct. '47
—work of Rockefeller Foundation in Brazil, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 63-77, July-Aug. '47
FOUNTAIN, G.: See ROSS, S. J., jt. auth.
FOUQUET, J., Streptomycine et tuberculose, Presse méd. 56: 131-132, Feb. 21, '48
FOURCADE, J., Technique d'identification du sperme par coloration des spermatozoides après étalement, Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 72-73, March-May '47
La médecine du travail et le fonctionnement des services médicaux d'entreprises, Strasbourg méd. 107: 257-263, July 15, '47
FOURESTIER, M., Considérations sur le dépistage de la syphilis par les examens sérologiques systématiques (valeur pratique des microméthodes), Presse méd. 55: 695-696, Oct. 18, '47
——**See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.**
——**and Le BOUCHER, Y.,** Bases rationnelles du traitement médical endo-bronchique des abcès du poumon, Presse méd. 55: 822-823, Dec. 6, '47
Fistule ganglio-bronchique tuberculeuse méconnue, Presse méd. 56: 32, Jan. 10, '48
FOURMAN, L. P. R., Chylomicron count in normal subjects and patients with sprue, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 41: 537-544, Jan. '48
Absorption of xylose in steatorrhœa, Clin.Sc. 6: 289-294, Feb. '48
——**and SPRAY, G. H.,** Absorption of vitamin D in steatorrhœa, Brit.M.J. 1: 142-144, Jan. 24, '48
FOURNEAU 1162: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
FOURNET, G.: See DERVICHIAN, D. G., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, H. J.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
FOURNIER, JEAN ALFRED (1832-1914)
—history of syphilis, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax. antivén 19: 657-671, Oct. '47
FOURNIER'S DISEASE: See Scrotum, gangrene
FOWDEN, L.: See BORROW, A., jt. auth.
FOWELL, A. H., and JOHNSON, F. F., Fractionation by alcohol of equine antitoxic plasma, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 37: 65-70, Feb. '48
FOWLER, C. B., and COHEN, S. S., Chemical studies in host-virus interactions; method of determining nutritional requirements for bacterial virus multiplication, J.Exper.Med. 87: 259-274, April '48
——**See COHEN, S. S., jt. auth.**
FOWLER, E. F.: See SCHULTZ, L. W., jt. auth.
FOWLER, E. P., Nonvibratory tinnitus; factors underlying subaudible and audible irritations, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 29-36, Jan. '48
Emotional factor in tinnitus aurium, Laryngoscope 58: 145-154, Feb. '48
Health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; minimum desirable examination of ear and its functions, New York Med.(no.4) 4: 19-21, Feb. 29, '48
Otosclerosis; index of literature, with abstracts, for 1946, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 310-332, March '48
Calcium and phosphorus, and phosphatase activity, in otosclerosis, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 491-500, April '48
FOWLER, E. P., JR., Streptomycin treatment of vertigo, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 293-301, March-April '48
FOWLER, M., Case of Stengel-Wolbach sclerosis with autopsy, M.J.Australia 1: 302-304, March 6, '48
FOWLER, W., Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea in general practice, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 13: 67-78, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See LEES, R., jt. auth.**

FOWLER, W. S., and COMROE, J. H., JR., Lung function studies; rate of increase of arterial oxygen saturation during inhalation of 100 per cent O_2, J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 327-334, May (pt. 1) '48

FOWLKS, E. W., Physical medicine rehabilitation in Veterans Administration medical and surgical hospital, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 225-229, April '48

FOWWEATHER, F. S., and ANDERSON, W. N., Modifications of Weinbach method for determination of sodium in serum, J.Clin.Path. **1**: 177-178, May '48

FOX, C.: See MacPHERSON, K. C., jt. auth.

FOX, C. L., JR., and BAER, H., Redistribution of potassium, sodium and water in burns and trauma, and its relation to phenomena of shock, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 155-167, Nov. '47

——See ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.

FOX, F. W., Estimating our national food resources and requirements, Bull.Hyg. **22**: 716, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

——See WALKER, A. R. P., jt. auth.

FOX, J. P., and PETERSON, O. L., Antirickettsial effect of thionine dyes; on mode of action of thionine dyes in combatting experimental infections of mice with Rickettsia orientalis and Rickettsia mooseri, J.Immunol. **58**: 299-321, March '48

——FONSECA da CUNHA, J., and KOSSOBUDZKI, S. L., Additional observations on duration of humoral immunity following vaccination with 17D strain of yellow fever virus, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 64-70, Jan. '48

FOX, K. W.: See BOYD, H. B., jt. auth.

FOX, M. J., and MADDEN, W. J., Sedimentation rate in acute poliomyelitis, Marquette M.Rev. **13**: 65-66, Feb. '48

——KRUMBIEGEL, E. R., and TERESI, J. L., Maternal measles, mumps, and chickenpox as cause of congenital anomalies, Lancet **1**: 746-749, May 15, '48

——MADDEN, W. J., and KOHN, S. E., Recurrent poliomyelitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 395-400, March '48

FOX, R. T.: See LANGSTON, H. T., jt. auth.

FOX, S. A., Some methods of lid repair and reconstruction; displacement of canthi, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 317-322, March '48

FOX, S. L., Use of sulfamylon in rhinosinusitis, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 946-952, Dec. '47

——and WEST, G. B., JR., Otolaryngologic manifestations of thrombopenic purpura, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 501-502, April '48

Vitamin K and late tonsillar hemorrhage, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **32**: 215-220, April '48

Safe and efficient cleansing device for nasopharyngael radium applicator, Laryngoscope **58**: 339-340, April '48

FOX, T. T., WEAVER, J. C., and FRANCIS, R. L., Further studies on electrocardiographic changes in old age, Geriatrics **3**: 35-41, Jan.-Feb. '48

FOX, W., Clicking pneumothorax, Lancet **1**: 210-212, Feb. 7, '48

Dissociated paralysis of diaphragm following phrenic crush and pneumoperitoneum, Thorax **3**: 15-19, March '48

FOX, W. W., and PARROTTE, I., Continuation school for boys and girls over 16 years of age in institution environment, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 148-152, Oct. '47

FOX-FORDYCE DISEASE

—study apropos of case, [L. de Azúa Dochao, A. Zubiri Vidal & F. Lana Salarrulliana] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 61-72, Oct. '47

FRACASSO, L., L'angiomatosi del sistema nervoso centrale, Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. **9**: 1-45, Jan.-March '48

FRACTURES

See also Fingers and Toes, fractures; Forearm, fractures; Legs, fractures; under names of bones and joints; etc.

—compound fractures, [A. W. M. White] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 334-338, April '48

—determination of age of fractures in legal medicine, [G. A. Pedroso] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **17**: 70-73, Jan.-Dec. '46

—due to muscle traction, [R. Rauhs] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 143-147, April 3, '48

—fracture report for 1946, [H. H. Young] Proc.Staff. Meet.,Mayo Clin. **22**: 573-574, Dec. 10, '47

—gummatous osteomyelitis with pathologic fracture complicating general paresis; 3 cases, [E. G. Olmstead] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 243 - 250, May '48

—management of acute circulatory failure in injured limb, [D. L. Griffiths] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 280-289, May '48

—mechanism of injury and distribution of 3,000 fractures and dislocations caused by parachute jumping, [R. Ciccone & R. M. Richman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 77-97, Jan. '48

—nitrogen metabolism after fracture, [H. N. Munro & M. C. Cumming] Nature,London **161**: 560-561, April 10, '48

—relation between phosphatase in bones and blood during fractures, [L. Solerio & D. Sabaino] Arch. per le sc.med. **85**: 37-51, Jan. '48

casts: See Casts; Fractures, therapy

FRACTURES—Continued

complications and sequels, disappearance of epiphysial cartilage following injuries of nerves and bones, [G. Döring & V. Schaefer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158**: 211-213, '47

—management of chronic osteomyelitis secondary to compound fractures, [F. C. Reynolds & F. Zaepfel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 331-338, April '48

experimental, pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; production of "peptic" ulcer in guinea pigs and cats with morphine sulfate alone and combined with fractures, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 511-516, March '48

healing: See also Fractures, therapy; Fractures, ununited

—in vitamin deficiency states and during hunger; experimental studies, [K. Ignatius] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim.(Ser.A,fasc.3) **23**: 28-170, '47

—structural patterns of callus in fractures of long bones, with reference to healing after internal fixation, [E. M. Bick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 141-150, Jan. '48

industrial, sensory denervation of heel for persistent pain following fractures of calcaneus, [M. A. Sallick & L. Blum] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 209-212, Jan. '48

—study of fractures of lower extremity, from records of Workmen's Compensation Board of British Columbia, [C. A. Ryan] Indust.Med. **17**: 97-99, March '48

roentgenography, radiographic evidence of damage to bones and joints,[J. F. Brailsford] Gen.Practitioner **18**: 257-260, Oct. 15, '47

splints: See Fractures, therapy; Splints

therapy: See also Extension; Fractures, ununited

—[J. Castro Villagrana] J.Internal.chir. **8**: 571-588, Jan.-Feb. '48

—[H. A. Sofield] Illinois M.J. **92**: 346-349, Dec. '47

—advantages and disadvantages of osteosynthesis by means of medullary nailing, [R. Špelina] Casop. lék.česk. **86**: 1213-1216, Oct. 24, '47

—application of muscle physiology to healing and treatment of fractures, [E. Rehn] Chirurg **17-18**: 14-19, Oct. '46

—biochemical study of bone and fracture callus; comparative chemical study of treatment of fractures by immobilization with plaster and Küntscher method of nailing, [E. Cavayé Hazán & E. R. Valdés Santurio] Cir.d.ap.locom. **5**: 2-17, Jan. '48

—biochemistry of formation of callus, skeletal reactions and urinary eliminaton of calcium in cases of fracture treated by Küntscher method, [E. R. Valdés Santurio & E. Cavayé Hazén] Rev.clin. españ. **27**: 30-39, Oct. 15, '47

—centromedullary nailing; 6 cases, [Lepicard] Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 526-529, Oct. 15-22, '47

—clinical evaluation of effect of ACS (antireticular cytotoxic serum) on healing; preliminary report, [V. P. Thompson & others] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 47-56, Feb. '48

—comparative study of calcemia and urinary changes in patients immobolized for fractures, [S. Petković] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '48

—complications in treatment by external skeletal fixation, [J. A. Key] J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 422-425, June '48

—compound fractures and their management, 1917-1947, [C. M. Smyth, Jr. & T. A. Ranieri] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1486-1504, Dec. '47

—criteria of healing following internal fixation, [E. M. Bick] New York State J.Med. **48**: 277-279, Feb. 1, '48

—external osteosynthesis, [A. González García] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1863-1866, Sept. 26, '47

—fracture disabilities, [M. L. Jones] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 207-209, Feb. '48

—Haynes splint treatment of fractures of long bones, [J. B. Spriggs] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 191-193, March '48

—indications for early and late interventions for gunshot fractures of bones of extremities, [V. S. Gamov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **67**: 45-50, '47

—indirect method of fixation of small fractured fragments with help of hook-plate; preliminary report, [W. A. Zuelzer] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.3) **5**: 17-20, March '48

—instruments to facilitate medullary nailing according to Küntscher, [H. Griessmann] Chirurg **17-18**: 288, March '47

—internal contact splint, [G. W. N. Eggers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 40-52, Jan. '48

—internal contact splint; experimental study of fracture sites, [W. H. Ainsworth & N. E. Wright] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 48-51, Jan. '48

—internal fixation of fractures of shafts of long bones, [S. A. S. Malkin] M.Press **219**: 279-281, March 31, '48

—intramedullary nailing, [F. López de la Garma] Cir. d.ap.locom. **4**: 296-307, Oct. '47

—intramedullary riveting, new method of osteosynthesis, [K. Herzog] Chirurg **17-18**: 604-607, Oct. '47

—Küntscher intramedullary nailing in fractures of long bones, with report of cases, [I. Castillo Odena] Bol. y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 870-892, Oct. 22, '47

FRACTURES, therapy—Continued
—Küntscher method in treatment of fractures of long bones, [P. Truchet] Lyon chir. 42: 612-614, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Küntscher method in treatment of open diaphysial fractures, [J. Sénèque] Presse méd. 56: 283-284, April 17, '48
—marrow-nailing of recent fractures, pseudarthrosis and bone plastic; experiences in 100 cases, [A. Westerborn] Ann.Surg. 127: 577-591, April '48
—medullary nailing according to Küntscher at Surgical Clinic of Kiel University; further experiences, [H. Griessmann & W. Schüttemeyer] Chirurg 17-18: 316-333, April '47
—metallic intramedullary osteosynthesis of long bones by Küntscher method, [A. E. Longo] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 223-227, Oct. '47
—mobilization and reeducation after fractures, [R. Ledent] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 246-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nailing according to Küntscher method or osteosynthesis by means of double wire stirrup in pseudarthrosis, [H. Greifensteiner] Chirurg 19: 27-28, Jan. '48
—new plate for osteosynthesis, [H. Söiland] Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 178-184, '47
—osteosynthesis; aspects of application, [M. Picco] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 171-182, '47
—osteosynthesis; general principles, [A. Hernández-Ros y Codorníu] Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 337-341, Oct. '47
—osteosynthesis of cortical bone, [T. Johner] Helvet. chir.acta 14: 332-337, Oct. '47
—physical medicine, [M. E. Knapp] J.A.M.A. 137: 136-139, May 8, '48
—possibilities in therapy of old fractures, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2673-2678, June 7, '41
—practical considerations in management of fractures, [A. S. Leven] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 27-29, Jan. '48
—present status, [J. Bravo Díaz-Cañedo] Cir.d.ap. locom. 4: 342-344, Oct. '47
—primary closure of compound fracture wounds, with immediate internal fixation, immediate skin graft and compression dressings, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 405-415, April '48
—rare nerve paralysis due to pressure while lying on extension table; 2 cases, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg 17-18: 264-265, March '47
—reduction and coarctation of fragments of fracture; critical study, [R. Vassallo] Gior.di med. 4: 185-197, Aug.-Oct. '47
—results of operative treatment of pseudarthrosis; 12 years' experiences, [C. Hirsch] Nord.med. 36: 2206-2207, Oct. 31, '47
—results of recent studies and experiments concerning metals used in internal fixation, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 247-250, Jan. '48
—sprains and minor fractures, [C. Scuderi] S.Clin. North America 28: 185-195, Feb. '48
—stable osteoplastic substitute for extensive bone defects of lower extremities, [A. Lezius] Chirurg 17-18: 162-168, Jan. '47
—stumbling blocks, [F. E. Clough] Journal Lancet 68: 100-103, March '48
—technic of constructing plaster abduction apparatus and Cramer splint for upper extremity, [L. Esteban Mugica] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 413-416, Sept. 30, '47
—treatment of fractures of long bones by open reduction and screw fixation; 42 cases, [H. G. Lee] Am. J.Surg. 75: 645-660, May '48
—treatment of trauma in aged, [I. E. Siris & J. H. Mulholland] Geriatrics 3: 78-83, March-April '48
—types of fixation indicated in open reduction, [C. G. Follis] Kentucky M.J. 46: 195-197, May '48
—use of pure human bone in surgical therapy, [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3593-3601, Sept. 6, '41
—vitamin D, [Chigot] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 365-367, Sept.-Oct. '47
—war fractures and their treatment; author's personal experiences, [R. Fontaine] Strasbourg méd. 107: 163-173, May 5, '47; also, Bull.internat.serv.san. 21: 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
ununited: See also Ankle, fractures; Femur, fractures; Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, fractures; Tibia, fractures; Wrist, fractures; etc.
—bridging of bone defects, [A. Gibson & B. Loadman] J.Bone& Joint Surg. 30-A: 381-396, April '48
—consideration of deformities after trauma, [N. S. Narasimhan] Antiseptic 45: 73-85, Feb. '48
—repair of long bone defects with massive bone grafts, [C. Scuderi] Illinois M.J. 93: 249-252, May '48
—summary of results of bonegrafting for war injuries, [R. C. Farrow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 31-39, Jan. '48
—therapy of pseudarthroses, especially following gunshot fractures, [R. Zenker] Chirurg. 17-18: 339-342, May '47
—treatment of difficult nonunions of long bones, [J. S. Speed] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 695-698, April 10, '48

FRACTURES, ununited—Continued
—treatment of long bone defects by bone grafts, [C. Scuderi] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 400-402, April '48
FRADA, G., Sulla patogenesi e terapia dell'atonia splenica primitiva, Minerva med. 2: 448-453, Nov. 24, '47
del FRADE, A.: See **CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
——See **SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.**
FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., TORRES RUIZ, A., and GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J., Estudio clínico-social del reumatismo y aportación de 425 observaciones, Med.colon., Madrid 11: 20-34, Jan. 1, '48
FRADET, F., Ensoleillement des habitations, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 79-89, March-April '47
FRADKIN, N. F.: See **RANDLES, F. S., jt. auth.**
FRADKIN, W. Z., Etiologic diagnosis of ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 119-120, April '48
FRAENKEL, ERNEST MAURICE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Intrinsic factors of tumor formation, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 43-54, '47
FRAENKEL, G.: See **ELLINGER, P., jt. auth.**
FRAENKEL, G. J., Carcinoid causing obstruction, Lancet 1: 404-406, March 13, '48
FRAENKEL, L., MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., PUCHET, M. D., and POLLAK, E., Disociaciones de origen genético de los caracteres sexuales en la mujer, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 52-61, '43-'46
FRAGA, C., JR., RODRIGUES da SILVA, J., and COSTA, N., A prova do ácido hipúrico no diagnóstico das doenças do fígado, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 521-552, Oct. '47
FRAGA, H., A luta contra a tuberculose no Brasil (suggestões para sua estrutura administrativa), Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 129-141, Jan.-April '47
FRAHM, H., Über massanalytische Submikromethodik, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 253-258, Oct. 24, '47
——See **LEMBKE, A., jt. auth.**
FRAIN, C., and LACROIX, F., Effect stratigraphique et coupes horizontales, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 973-975, March 24, '47
FRAISSE, H.: See **BOURRET, J., jt. auth.**
——See **GONIN, A., jt. auth.**
FRAISSE, P.: See **BERARD, M., jt. auth.**
FRAMBESIA
—significance of heredobiologic and allotropic concepts for pathogenesis and nosogenesis of syphilis; relation to frambesia, [E. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 250-258, '47
blood in, electrophoretic analysis of serum from patients with pinta and yaws, [M. L. Dillon & G. R. Cooper] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 251-255, May '48
diagnosis, late bouhatic manifestations with clinical aspect of tertiary pinta, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 307-334, June '47
—psoriasiform frambesia; case in Negro girl, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Acta trop. 4: 353-354, '47
immunity, investigations on immunity to frambesia tropica in man; observations made in 33 superinoculations and 7 reinoculations, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 649-685, Dec. '46
prevention, campaign against frambesia in Oriente, [F. E. Ortega] Rev.méd.quir.de Oriente 8: 137-141, Sept. '47
therapy, penicillin therapy of bouba (pian, yaws); observations after one and two years of treatment; new cases treated; use of oily vehicle associated with neoarsphenamine, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 45: 451-492, June '47
—value of penicillin, [F. Duvallier] Union méd.du Canada 77: 17-27, Jan. '48
FRANCA, C., Meningo-encefalite tuberculosa experimental no cobaio, Amatus 6: 99-104, Feb. '47
——See **de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., jt. auth.**
FRANCESCHELLI, N., La pneumografia dell'anca lussata; risultati, Arch.ortop. 59: 201-220, July-Sept. '46
Artrodesi extraarticolare dell'anca; tecnica operatoria, Arch.ortop. 59: 237-241, July-Sept. '46
Studio del circolo sanguigno dell'anca fetale nell'atteggiamento di 1ª 2ª e 3ª posizione secondo Paci Lorenz, Arch.ortop. 59: 257-261, July-Sept. '46
FRANCESCHETTI, A., Embriopatia da rubeola in gravidanza, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 1-7, Jan. '47
Rubéole pendant la grossesse et cataracte congénitale chez l'enfant, accompagnée du phénomène dignito-oculaire, Ophthalmologica 114: 332-339, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**and BAMATTER, F.**, L'importance des lésions oculaires pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose chez l'homme, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 184-198, '47
——**KLEIN, D., and WALTHARD, K. M.**, Klinisch-genealogische Untersuchungen über drei Fälle von Myotonia congenita (Thomsen) und acht neue Fälle von Dystrophia myotonica (Steinert-Batten) unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Differentialdiagnose der beiden Krankheitsformen, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 48-79, '47

FRANCESCHINI, P., Esplenectomia e ligadura da artéria esplênica, Resenha clín.-cient. **16:** 337-341, Sept. 1, '47

di **FRANCESCO, S.,** E lecita la fecondazione artificiale? Clin.nuova **5:** 1-15, July '47

FRANCHI, F., Osservazioni clinico-epidemiologiche e ricerche sperimentali sul tifo esantematico in Africa settentrionale, Arch.per le sc.med. **84:** 257-284, Nov. '47

FRANCHINI, A. (Ferrara): See LENTI, G., jt. auth.

FRANCHINI, A. (Genoa), Considerazioni sul funzionamento dell'obitorio medico-legale di Genova durante il periodo bellico, Inform.med.,Genova **1:** 228-229, '46

FRANCHINI, Y., Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento quirúrgico de las oto-antritis del lactante, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 169-190, '47

de **FRANCHIS, M.,** Nuova manovra per la diagnosi di sacro-ileite, Chir. d. org. di movimento **31:** 213-217, July-Aug. '47

FRANCILLON, J.: See RICARD, A., jt. auth.

FRANCIOLI, P., Enquiry into old not-insured cases of cranio-cerebral injury, Bull.Hyg. **23:** 115, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

FRANCIS, C. C., Growth of human pituitary fossa, Human Biol. **20:** 1-20, Feb. '48

FRANCIS, E., Streptomycin in treatment of tularemia, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 181-186, '47

FRANCIS, H. C.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, J., Immunisation against some virus diseases of animals, Lancet **1:** 377-378, March 6, '48

FRANCIS, R. L.: See FOX, T. T., jt. auth.

FRANCIS, T., and NIELSEN, E. L., Tight ligamentum teres hepatis as cause of abdominal disorders, Nord.med. **37:** 190-192, Jan. 23, '48

FRANCIS, T., JR., and BROWN, G. C., Studies of distribution of poliomyelitis virus; in rural schools following epidemic, J.Infect.Dis. **82:** 163-168, March-April '48

——**See BROWN, G. C., jt. auth.**

——**See QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., jt. auth.**

——**BROWN, G. C., and PENNER, L. R.,** Search for extrahuman sources of poliomyelitis virus, J.A.M.A. **136:** 1088-1093, April 24, '48

de **FRANCISCIS, P.: See SAVIANO, M., jt. auth.**

de **FRANCISCIS, V.: See NITTI, V., jt. auth.**

FRANCK, C.: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.

FRANCK, G., and SCHONDEL, A., Intramuscular injections of blood in therapy of whooping cough, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 525-528, July 5, '45

de **FRANCO, F.: See PISANI, D., jt. auth.**

FRANCO, G., Ulcera gastroduodenal perforada y su tratamiento, An.Acad.med.Medellín **[2]:** 344-356, June-Sept. '47

FRANCO, J., Enfermedad de Crouzon y cráneo lacunar, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 50-96, March '47

FRANCO, M., Contributo clinico e istologico al problema patogenetico della malattia di Riga-Fede, Clin. odont. **2:** 203-209, Sept. 30, '47

FRANCO, P. M., Consultazioni di cardiologia: scompenso e digitale, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 385-389, Oct. 15-31, '47

FRANCO, R., Diagnóstico de la tuberculosis ileo-cecal. Rev.clín.españ. **26:** 385-392, Sept. 30, '47

FRANCO, S., Three useful methods of histo-pathological technique, Harefuah **33:** 195, Dec. 15, '47

FRANCO GUERRA, R., Consideraciones generales sobre eclampsia, Gac. méd.Lima **3:** 143-145, July-Aug. '47

FRANCOIS, C. (Mme.), Etat psychologique des enfants, et leurs réactions, à leur arrivée au "Renouveau," Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14:** 178-185, Jan. '48

FRANCOIS, J., Glaucome et cataracte, Ann.d'ocul. **180:** 457-465, Aug. '47

Schwannome intraoculaire, Ann.d'ocul. **180:** 542-546, Sept. '47

FRANCON, F., La lipo-arthrite sèche bilatérale et asymétrique des genoux (L.A.S.G.), Strasbourg méd. **107:** 130, April 5, '47; 151, April 25, '47

Comment prendre et comment suivre l'observation d'un rhumatisant ou d'un goutteux, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 78-95, May '47

Les cures hydrominérales françaises chez les rhumatisants, Strasbourg méd. **107:** 191-198, May 25, '47

——**and BACH, F.,** La "réhabilitation" dans le Royaume-Uni, Presse méd. **55:** 854-856, Dec. 20, '47

——**See WEISSENBACH, R. J., jt. auth.**

——**du LAC and FAIDHERBE, P.,** Rhumatisme chronique progressif infectieux à début coxo-fémoral, Rev.du rhum. **14:** 310-311, Oct. '47

FRANCOZ, R.: See JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., jt. auth.

FRANDSEN, C., Evaluation of present day treatment of cirrhosis of liver, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 89-91, March '48

FRANGELLA, A. C., Traitement de certaines affections tumorales par le radon intraveineux; technique, indications thérapeutiques, essai de comparaison avec les isotopes radioactifs, Paris méd. **38:** 146-151, March 20, '48

——**and YASKY, N.,** Adenopatias tuberculosas y su tratamiento por los rayos roentgen, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 26-30, Jan. 2, '48

FRANK, A., Herpes Zoster bei chronischer myeloischer Leukämie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 119-120, March 12, '48

FRANK, D. E., Parenterally induced drug reactions, Ann. Allergy **5:** 573-574, Nov.-Dec. '47

Metrorrhagia due to allergy to cold, Ann.Allergy **5:** 574, Nov.-Dec. '47

FRANK, E., Present concepts on activity of insulin, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 405-411, '47

FRANK, H. A.: See FINE, J., jt. auth.

——**See SELIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.**

FRANK, I., Chronic coccidioidal meningitis; case history, Arizona Med.(no.3) **5:** 41-46, May '48

FRANK, J. D., Management of emotional reactions in patients with somatic disease, Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-35, pp. 1-11, Sept. 5, '47

FRANK, K.: See ISBELL, H., jt. auth.

FRANK, L., and PERLMAN, H. H., Rat bite fever caused by Spirillum minus treated with penicillin; report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 261-263, Feb. '48

FRANK, R., Influence of unrecognized difficulties, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **17:** 84-96, Jan. '48

——**See BUCHENHOLZ, B., jt. auth.**

FRANK, R. T., Dyspareunia; problem for general practitioner, J.A.M.A. **136:** 361-365, Feb. 7, '48

FRANK, S. L.: See LIEBESNY, P., jt. auth.

FRANK, T. V.: See MICHAEL, M. A., jt. auth.

FRANK METHOD: See Vagina, artificial

FRANKE, C.: See LUPS, S., jt. auth.

FRANKE, H., KRAULAND, W., and RUCKENSTEINER, E., Vergiftungen durch nitrose Gase aus Sprengbomben (ein klinisch-röntgenologischer und anatomischer Beitrag) Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 256-260, March 20, '48

FRANKE, R., Die Weil-Felixsche Reaktion nach Fleckfieberschutzimpfung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 746-749, Sept. 15, '47

——**See SCHULZE, E., jt. auth.**

FRANKEL, C. J., Results of treatment of irreducible congenital dislocation of hip by arthrodesis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 422-427, April '48

FRANKFELDT, F. M., Pyribenzamine; its role in treatment of pruritus ani, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 307-312, Feb. '48

FRANKL, J.: See MELCZER, M., jt. auth.

FRANKL, L., and MAYER-GROSS, W., Personality change after prefrontal leucotomy, Lancet **2:** 820-824, Dec. 6, '47

FRANKL, S., and CSILLAG, M., Bone marrow of newborn with familial hemolytic disease, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1378-1380, Aug. 31, '47

FRANKL, V. E., Zur neurologischen Differentialdiagnose organischer und funktioneller Zustandsbilder, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 677-681, Oct. 17, '47

FRANKLAND, A. W., Deficiency scrotal dermatitis in P.O.W.'s in Far East, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1023-1026, May 29, '48

FRANKLIN, A. L., BOEHNE, J. W., III, and JUKES, T. H., Biochemical determination of thiouracil in muscular tissue of hogs receiving supplementary thiouracil in diet, J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 123-134, Jan. '48

——**STOKSTAD, E. L. R., and JUKES, T. H.,** Urinary excretion studies following administration of pteroic acid, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **66:** 576-578, Dec. '47

Observations on effect of 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid on mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 398-400, March '48

FRANKLIN, H. C., Bacteriological comparison of penicillin and silver nitrate for prophylaxis against ophthalmia neonatorum, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 179-185, March '48

Penicillin in drops for prophylaxis against ophthalmia neonatorum; single instillation method, South.M.J. **41:** 320-326, April '48

——**See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**

——**and LOEB, L. N.,** Bacterial flora in eyes of newborn infants during first 40 hours of life after single instillation of penicillin and silver nitrate, J. Pediat. **32:** 251-256, March '48

FRANKLIN, K. J., Circulatory concepts, St.Barth.Hosp.J. **52:** 2, Feb.; 27, March '48

FRANKLIN, M., POPPER, H., STEIGMANN, F., and KOZOLL, D. D., Relation between structural and functional alterations of liver, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 435-447, April '48

——**See POPPER, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

——**SALK, M. R., STEIGMANN, F., and POPPER, H.,** Clinical, functional and histologic responses of fatty metamorphosis of human liver to lipotropic therapy, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 273-282, April '48

FRANKLIN, R. H.: See BARBER, M., jt. auth.

——**See BRITTON, C. J. C., jt. auth.**

FRANKS, M., BERRIS, R. F., KAPLAN, N. O., and MYERS, G. B., Metabolic studies in diabetic acidosis; effect of administration of sodium phosphate, Arch.Int.Med **81:** 42-55, Jan. '48

FRANKSSON, C., Innervation at common bile duct-duodenal junction from surgical point of view, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 163-177, '47

FRANTZ, M., KIRSCHBAUM, A., and CASAS, C., Endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66:** 645-646, Dec. '47

——**See WILLIAMS, W. L., jt. auth.**

FRANTZ, V. K., Hemostasis, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 445-452, '48
FRANZBLAU, S. A., and JAVID, H., Typhus fever in Illinois, Illinois M.J. **93**: 159-162, March '48
FRANZETTI, C. O., Camiones radiográficos y película de setenta milímetros, Rev.san.mil.argent. **46**: 401-412, July-Sept. '47
FRASCARELLI, R.: See PITZURRA, M., jt. auth.
FRASER, D. T., Present status of immunization against diphtheria, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **24**: 332-333, May '48
FRASER, F., Training of specialists; place of post-graduate institutes, Brit.M.J. **1**: 135-139, Jan. 24, '48
FRASER, JOHN: See Obituaries
FRASER, R.: See SHEEHAN, H. L., jt. auth.
FRASER, R. (Aberdeen), Prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 566-577, Oct. '47
FRASER, R. (London), Incidence of neurosis among factory workers, Bull.Hyg. **22**: 709-710, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
FRASER, R. J., Continuous spinal anesthesia with dilution technique, Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
Intravenous pentothal procaine analgesia, Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 159-163, May-June '48
FRASER, R. S.: See GALBRAITH, T. W., jt. auth.
FRATKIN, L. B., Femoral hernia following inguinal herniorrhaphy, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 365-367, April '48
FRATONI, A.: See FABRIANI, G., jt. auth.
FRAU, G., La registrazione della temperatura cutanea nello studio delle vasculopatie periferiche (modificazioni termiche provocate dalla stasi arteriosa), Folia cardiol. **6**: 215-233, Sept. 30, '47
Primi risultati terapeutici sull'impiego di un nuovo preparato sulfamidico (piridina N), Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 253-256, Dec. '47
FRAUCHIGER, E., Bemerkungen über Willkürbewegung, Pyramidenbahn und extrapyramidales System, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 396-400, '47
FRAZER, A. C.: See COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.
FRAZIER, C. N.: See WHITELEY, H. R., jt. auth.
FRAZIER, L. E.: See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.
FRECH, H. C., Chronic lymphatic leukemia occurring simultaneously in brothers, J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 183-184, May '48
FRECK, C. A., TB's target; your home, Hygeia **26**: 190, March '48
FRECKLES
—darkening of freckles, [Z. Felsher, L. Rubin & S. Rothman] Dermatologica **94**: 280-285, '47
FREDENBURGH, E. J.: See ELTON, N. W., jt. auth.
FREDENHAGEN, H., Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Ulcuskrankheit des Magens under spezieller Berücksichtigung der vegetativen Konstitution, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1251-1258, Nov. 29, '47
Die Wirkung von Perandren auf die Epiphysen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 16-19, Jan. 10, '48
FREDERICK, C. O., Hematuria; its clinical significance, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 517-521, May '48
FREDERICK III, EMPEROR OF GERMANY (1831-1888)
—three famous autopsies in history; King George II, Napoleon and Emperor Frederick III, [F. S. Haddad] J.Palestine Arab M.A. **3**: 65-70, March '48
—tragic fate of Emperor Frederick III. Did he really die from cancer of larynx? Vindication of Sir Morell Mackenzie, South African M.J. **22**: 107-108, Feb. 14, '48
FREDERICQ, P., and LEVINE, M., Antibiotic interrelationships among enteric group of bacteria, J.Bact. **54**: 785-792, Dec. '47
FREDIANI, H. A., Fluorescence of solid streptomycin salts, Science **107**: 344, April 2, '48
FREDRICKS, M. G.: See BURNAP, W. L., jt. auth.
FREE, A. H.: See DARKER, G. D., jt. auth.
FREED, A., Etymology versus semantology in translation of Hebrew medical terms, Hebrew M.J. **1**: 87, '48 [in Hebrew]
FREED, L. F., Summarised findings of medico-sociological investigation into problem of prostitution in Johannesburg, South African M.J. **22**: 52-56, Jan. 24, '48
Philosophy of sociological medicine, South African M. J. **22**: 190-198, March 13, '48
Trichomoniasis—seventh venereal disease, South African M.J. **22**: 223-229, March 27, '48
FREEDBERG, A. S.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.
FREEDLANDER, B. L., and FRENCH, F. A., Constitution of chemotherapeutic agents in experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **58**: 373-375, Nov. '47
Bacteriostatic action of benzothiazole derivatives on M. leprae, Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 391-394, Nov. '47
Chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis with benzothiazole derivatives, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 362-365, Nov. '47
FREEDMAN, B. J., Ulceration of wedding-ring into phalanx, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1034, Dec. 27, '47
FREEDMAN, H., and FORSTER, F. M., Bone formation and destruction in hyperostoses associated with meningiomas, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. **7**: 69-80, Jan. '48
FREEMAN, B. S., Use of vitallium plates to maintain function following resection of mandible, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 73-78, Jan. '48
FREEMAN, G. C., Cavernous hemangioma of stomach; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **14**: 17-20, April '48
FREEMAN, H., Ulcera duodenal; estudio gastroscopico de la mucosa gástrica y su significación quirúrgica, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap. digest. y de la nutrición **22**: 172-183, May-June '47
FREEMAN, J. F., Short note on Salmonella possessing somatic antigens III, X, XXVI, flagella antigens phase I undetermined and phase II, 1,5, Indian J. M.Research **35**: 255-260, Oct. '47
FREEMAN, L. W.: See HEIMBURGER, R. F., jt. auth.
——See LOEWY, A., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, M.: See WOOD, I. J., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, M. L. H.: See BASS, A. D., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, N. E., LEEDS, F. H., and GARDNER, R. E., Sympathectomy for obliterative arterial disease; indications and contraindications, Ann.Surg. **126**: 873-894, Dec. '47
FREEMAN, P., CASTIGLIONE, J., FISHER, A., and BETZOLD, P., Clinical conference; treatment of diarrhea in infant, California Med. **67**: 391-395, Dec. '47
FREEMAN, R., Preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of school of nursing and graduate course in public health nursing, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 39-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
FREEMAN, S.: See ROHR, J. H., jt. auth.
——See SCHWEPPE, J. S., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, W., Transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 10 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 257-261, May '48
——See CHODOFF, P., jt. auth.
——and WATTS, J. W., Frontal lobe functions as revealed by psychosurgery, Digest Neurol.& Psychiat., Inst.of Living **16**: 62-68, Feb. '48
Pain mechanisms and frontal lobes; study of prefrontal lobotomy for intractable pain, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 747-754, April '48
Psychosurgery, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 434-435, June '48
——See WATTS, J. W., jt. auth.
FREEMAN, W. A.: See WIEN, R., jt. auth.
FREESTONE, N. W., Wish for defective speech, J. Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 119-130, June '48
FREEZING: See Cold; Frostbite
FREID, J. R., Roentgen treatment of cancer of esophagus, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 551-564, April '48
FREIMAN, D. G.: See LEVER, W. F., jt. auth.
FREIRE JUNIOR, F.: See GOMES DE OLIVEIRA, C., jt. auth.
FREIS, E. D., and KENNY, J. F., Plasma volume, total circulating protein, and "available fluid" abnormalities in preeclampsia and eclampsia, J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 283-289, March '48
de FREITAS, A., Nova via introdução de medicamentos (nota prévia), Rev.med.de Pernambuco **17**: 189-190, Sept. '47
de FREITAS, J. M. FANGANIELO, M., and FIGUEIRA DE MELLO, F., Cancer do esôfago (considerações sôbre 14 casos operados), An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54**: 391-405, Dec. '47
de FREITAS, P. V.: See GOULART, J., jt. auth.
FREIXAS CORTES, F., Contribución al estudio de la disóstosis cráneofacial de Crouzon, Rev.españ. pediat. **3**: 633-647, Sept.-Oct. '47
Las hipertrofias unilaterales con énitas genuinas, Med. clín.,Barcelona **9**: 301-307, Nov. '47
FRELICK, R. W.: See MINO, R., A., jt. auth.
FREMES, I. A.: See DONOHUE, W. L., jt. auth.
FREMONT-SMITH, M., GRAHAM, R. M., and MEIGS, J. V., Cytologic method in diagnosis of cancer, New England J.Med. **238**: 179-181, Feb. 5, '48
FRENCH, C. E., BLACK, A., and SWIFT, R. W., Further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization; low protein intake, J.Nutrition **35**: 83-88, Jan. '48
FRENCH, E. B.: See de NAVASQUEZ, S., jt. auth.
FRENCH, F. A.: See FREEDLANDER, B. L., jt. auth.
FRENCH, J. D., STRAIN, W. H., and JONES, G. E., Mode of extension of contrast substances injected into peripheral nerves, J. Neuropath.& Exper. Neurol. **7**: 47-58, Jan. '48
——See SUGAR, O., jt. auth.
——SUGAR, O., and CHUSID, J. G., Corticocortical connections of superior bank of sylvian fissure in monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 185-192, May '48
FRENCH, L. A., Psychometric testing of patients who had brain tumors removed during childhood, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 173-177, March '48
Analysis of acute craniocerebral injuries, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 548-552, April '48
FRENCH, W. E.: See GOLDEN, A. (Memphis, Tenn.), jt. auth.
FRENCHMAN, R.: See JOHNSTON, F. A., jt. auth.
FRENETTE, O., HALLE, J., and VAILLANCOURT, J. R., Corps végétaux endobronchiques; complications pulmonaires, Laval méd. **13**: 570-585, May '48

FRENI, D. R.: See BOTSFORD, T. W., jt. auth.
FRENZEL, H., Hüpfender Nystagmus, eine besondere Schlagform des Spontannystagmus. (Ein Beitrag zur Formanalyse des Hirnstammnystagmus, insbesondere zur Deutung des "pendelartigen Ruckens"), Nervenarzt **18:** 205-210, May '47
FREOUR, P., Traitement par la streptomycine des pleurésies bacillifères compliquant les pneumothorax thérapeutiques, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 108-111, March '48
——See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
FRESEN, O., Zur Histomorphologie des retikuloendothelialen Systems, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 100-104, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
FRESTON, J., Health examinations; handbook for general practitioner, examination of persons 45 years of age and over, New York Med.(no.23) **3:** 15, Dec. 5, '47
FRETHEIM, B., Post-operative hypoproteinemia after gastrectomies, Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.130) **96:** 1-122, '47
Cancer of colon; survey of material for years 1931-1946, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 345-360, '48
——and SELVAAG, O., Peritoneal irrigation in uremia due to anuria, Nord med. **36:** 2106-2110, Oct. 17, '47
FRETS, G. P., Question of brain tumor or atypical encephalitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4587-4594, Dec. 13, '41
FREUD, J., and UYLDERT, I. E., Mamma and lactation in rats and other species, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76:** 74-94, March 1, '48
——See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
FREUD, SIGMUND (1856-1939)
—evaluation of life work, [E. Bergler] Marriage Hyg. **1:** 69-70, Nov. '47
FREUDENBERG, E., Alimentäre Anaemien im Säuglingsalter, Ann.paediat **169:** 163-192, '47
FREUDENTHAL, W., Sarcoid, Brit.J.Tuberc. **42:** 11-16, Jan. '48
FREUND, H., Experiences with use of sango-stop (pectin derivative), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2726-2734, July 20, '40
Effects of various combinations of drugs; combinations of hypnotics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 955-961, March 8, '41
Effects of various combinations of drugs; combinations of hypnotics and antipyretics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1193-1199, March 22, '41
FREUND, J., and others, Immunization of monkeys against malaria by means of killed parasites with adjuvants, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 1-22, Jan. '48
——See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
FREUND, L., Infektionsübertragung durch blutsaugende Insekten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1366-1367, Dec. 27, '47
Ueber Lungenmilben, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 9-10, Jan. 10, '48
FREUNDLICH, C. G.: See HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.
FREY, E. (Basel), Commotio cerebri; Beitrag zur Frage der traumatischen Schwellung und Ödembildung des Gehirns, Confinia neurol. **8:** 53-72, '47-'48
FREY, E. (Göttingen), Einfluss der Saponine auf die Farbstoffretention bei Durchströmung eines Frosches von der Aorta aus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 528-531, June 1, '47
FREY, E. (Zurich), Degenerationsstudien über das optische Gebiet im Hypothalamus des Meerschweinchens (vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta anat. **4:** 123-136, '47
Cornelius Ubbo Ariëns Kappers (9. August 1879—28. Juli 1946), Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 380-382, '47
——and BUCHER, V., Degenerationsstudien über extrapyramidale Bahnen und Zentren nach Ausschaltungsversuchen von W. R. Hess, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 80-131, '47
FREY, J., Über Beeinflussung des Muskelinnendruckes beim Menschen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 586-592, '47
FREY, R., Die Bohrlochosteomyelitis nach Drahtextension, Chirurg **17-18:** 367-368, May '47
Die Injektionsbehandlung der äusseren Speichelfistel, Chirurg **17-18:** 401-403, June '47
FREY, U., Übergang von Boeck'scher Krankheit in Miliartuberkulose (ein Beitrag zum Problem der "atypischen" Tuberkulosen), Helvet.med.acta **15:** 129-151, March '48
FREY, W. D., Uveitis and secondary glaucoma, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 185-188, May '48
FREYBERG, R. H., Practical considerations in management of arthritis, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 729-738, April '48
FREYHAN, F. A., Psychiatric realities; analysis of autistic trends in psychiatric thinking, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **106:** 482-492, Oct. '47
FREYMANN, J. J., Gynecologic aspects of low back pain, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 208-210, June '48
FREYTAG, J., Present public health problems in Poland, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 375-380, '46
FREYTES, M. V.: See ALLENDE, G., jt. auth.
FRIANT, M., Sur l'interprétation du sillon intrapariétal du cerveau humain, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 561-565, Sept. '47
FRIART, G., Un cas de panniculite noueuse chronique non fébrile dont certains éléments suppurants, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **3:** 484-492, Nov. '47
——and van der MEIREN, L., Un cas d'angio-lupoïde de Brocq-Pautrier et son histologie, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **3:** 482-484, Nov. '47
FRIAS, J. E. G.: See McCLOSKY, W. T., jt. auth.
FRIAS, M. A.: See GARAT, J. A., jt. auth.
FRIBERG, L., Proteinuria and kidney injury among workmen exposed to cadmium and nickel dust; preliminary report, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 32-36, Jan. '48
FRIBERG, O., Premedication, Nord.med. **37:** 631-633, March 27, '48
FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.: See MARTIN, RENE, jt. auth.
FRICK, C., Whooping cough, scourge of infancy, Hygeia **26:** 342, May '48
FRICKE, R. E., and VARNEY, J. H., Peyronie's disease and its treatment with radium, J.Urol. **59:** 627-630, April '48
FRIDENSON, O.: See MATET, A., jt. auth.
FRIDERICHSEN-WATERHOUSE SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
FRIDMAN, R. A., Characteristics of course of rheumatic infection during postwar period, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 15-18, '47
FRIED, E. G., and STERN, K., Situation of aged within family, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18:** 31-54, Jan. '48
FRIED, P. H.: See RAKOFF, A. E., jt. auth.
FRIEDBERG, F., and GREENBERG, D. M., Effect of growth hormone on incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, Arch.Biochem. **17:** 193-195, April '48
——See WINNICK, T., jt. auth.
——TARVER, H., and GREENBERG, D. M., Distribution pattern of sulfur-labeled methionine in protein and free amino acid fraction of tissues after intravenous administration, J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 355-361, March '48
FRIEDE, R., Ueber das Wesen der angeborenen Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 214-221, '47
Zur Behandlung der Hypotonia bulbi chronica, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 752-754, Nov. 14, '47
FRIEDEMANN, T. E., and others, Effect of dietary restriction of B-complex vitamins and protein on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, J.Nutrition **35:** 117-136, Jan. '48
FRIEDEMANN, U., Dynamics and mechanism of immunity reactions in vivo, Bact.Rev. **11:** 275-302, Dec. '47
FRIEDEN, E., LIPSETT, M. B., and WINZLER, R. J., Methods for labeling thyroxine with radioactive iodine, Science **107:** 353-354, April 2, '48
FRIEDEN, E. H., FISHBEIN, J. W., and HISAW, F. L., In vitro bioassay for intermedin, Arch.Biochem. **17:** 183-189, April '48
FRIEDENREICH, V.: See ANDRESEN, P. H., jt. auth.
FRIEDENTHAL, B.: See SMITH, M. (New Brunswick, N. J.), jt. auth.
FRIEDENWALD, H., Note on inception of Association of American Medical Colleges, J.A.M.A. **136:** 946, April 3, '48
FRIEDENWALD, J. S., Some problems in calibration of tonometers, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45:** 355-375, '47
Standardization of tonometers, South.M.J. **41:** 44-47, Jan. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; note on karyolysis of corneal stroma cells, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 178-181, Feb. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; summary and some possible interpretations, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 326-337, Feb. '48
——and BUSCHKE, W., Nuclear fragmentation produced by mustard and nitrogen mustards in corneal epithelium, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 161-177, Feb. '48
——and GUYTON, J. S., Simple ptosis operation; utilization of frontalis by means of single rhomboid-shaped suture, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 411-414, April '48
——and MOSES, S. G., Mechanical device for extraction of soluble compounds from cornea and other tough tissues, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 350-352, Feb. '48
——and WOODS, A. C., Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; introduction and outline, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 81-101, Feb. '48
——BUSCHKE, W., and MOSES, S. G., Comparison of effects of mustard, ultraviolet and x-radiation, and colchicine on cornea, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 312-325, Feb. '48

FRIEDENWALD, J. S.—Continued
——**BUSCHKE, W., and SCHOLZ, R. O.**, Effects of mustard and nitrogen mustard on mitotic and wound healing activities of corneal epithelium, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 148-160, Feb. '48
——**SCHOLZ, R. O., SNELL, A., JR., and MOSES, S. G.**, Primary reaction of mustard with corneal epithelium, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 102-120, Feb. '48
FRIEDGOOD, C. E.: See LEE, H. F., jt. auth.
FRIEDGOOD, H. B. (Boston): See UOTILA, U., jt. auth.
FRIEDGOOD, H. B. (Pasadena, Calif.) and GARST, J. B., Identification and quantitative micro-determination of estrogens by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry, Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 31-78, '48
FRIEDLÄNDER, A., Behandlung mit Urin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1313, Dec. 13, '47
Die Gefässerkrankungen und ihre Bedeutung für die Volksgesundheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., and FRIEDLAENDER, S., Evaluation of antistine, new antihistaminic substance, Ann.Allergy **6**: 23-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See FRIEDLAENDER, S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLAENDER, S., and FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., Parenteral benadryl in allergy, Am.J.Med. **4**: 863-865, June '48
——**See FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., jt. auth.**
FRIEDLAND, C. K.: See HALPERIN, M. H., jt. auth.
FRIEDLANDER, J. W., and BANAY, R. S., Psychosis following lobotomy in case of sexual psychopathy; report of case, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 302-321, March '48
——**and KESERT, B. H.**, Role of psychosis in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 243-250, March '48
FRIEDLICH, A. L., JR., CHAPMAN, W. P., and STANBURY, J. B., Severe reaction to tetraethylammonium chloride, New England J. Med. **238**: 629-630, April 29, '48
FRIEDMAN, A. P., and BRENNER, C., Use of sodium nicotinate in treatment of headache, New York State J.Med. **48**: 78, Jan. 1, '48
Treatment of migraine attack, Am.Pract. **2**: 467-470, March '48
——**and DAVIDOFF, L. M.**, Facial hemiatrophy with homolateral paroxysmal headaches; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **12**: 192-194, Dec. '47
FRIEDMAN, C. L.: See FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, E.: See STEARNS, S., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, H. (Chicago): See SCHWERMA, H., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, H. (New York): See KLATSKIN, G., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, H. H.: See BLAZER, A., jt. auth.
——**See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, L. L., Intern's prescription problem, South. Hosp.(no.4) **16**: 73, April '48
FRIEDMAN, M. D.: See FETTERMAN, J. L., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, M. H., Rural youth and World War II, J.A.M.A. **136**: 775-777, March 13, '48
Peptic ulcer and functional dyspepsia in armed forces, Gastroenterology **10**: 586-606, April '48
FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., HASKELL, B. F., and SNAPE, W. J., Treatment of pruritus ani by local applications of aluminum hydroxide gel, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 57-60, Feb. '48
——**See SNAPE, W. J., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, MARION, Recent advances in medical management of cirrhosis of liver, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 169-173, March '48
——**See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMAN, MELVIN: See GOETZL, F. R., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, MEYER, Observations concerning effects of sodium salicylate and sodium salicylate and glycine upon production and excretion of uric acid and allantoin in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 302-308, Feb. '48
——**and BINE, R., JR.**, Observations concerning influence of potassium upon action of digitalis glycoside (lanatoside C), Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 633-638, Dec. '47
Observations concerning influence of calcium upon actions of digitalis glycoside, Am.Heart J. **35**: 984-989, June '48
——**and BYERS, S. O.**, Clearance of allantoin in rat and dog as measure of glomerular filtration rates, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 192-197, Nov. '47
——**BYERS, S. O., and ABRAHM, P. M.**, Allantoin clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in man, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 522-523, Dec. '47
FRIEDMAN, MILTON: See HALL, J. W., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, N. B., Pathology of adrenal gland in Addison's disease with special reference to adrenocortical contraction, Endocrinology **42**: 181-200, March '48
Germinoma of pineal; its identity with germinoma ("seminoma") of testis, Cancer Research **7**: 363-368, June '47
FRIEDMAN, O., Blast injuries of ears, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 471-484, April '48
FRIEDMAN, P. S.: See LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, R. (Los Angeles): See ZISKIND, E., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, R. (Philadelphia), Patch test; its use and abuse, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 629-637, March '48
——**and STRITZLER, C.**, Mycosis fungoides resisting treatment with both nitrogen mustard and antireticular cytotoxic serum, J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 227-228, April '48
FRIEDMAN, S.: See OLTMAN, J. E., jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN, S. M., POLLEY, J. R., and FRIEDMAN, C. L., Effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure, renal function, and electrolyte pattern in intact rat, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 329-338, April '48
FRIEDMAN, V.: See HOWARD, J. E. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.
FRIEDMAN TEST: See Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnacy, diagnosis; Uterus, hydatiform mole
FRIEDMANN, I., Pneumatosis (steatosis) cystoides of large intestine; case, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1287-1288, Nov. 7, '47
——**See POR, F., jt. auth.**
FRIEDMANN VACCINE: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
FRIEDREICH'S DISEASE: See Ataxia, hereditary
FRIEDRICH, H., Die Indikation zur Elektroresektion bei Prostataadenom und Prostatacarcinom, Chirurg **17-18**: 207-208, Feb. '47
FRIEDRICH, L., Ein neues gastroskopisches Symptom beim Zwölffingerdarmgeschwür, Gastroenterologia **72**: 299-305, '47
Use of gastroscopy in diagnosis, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1320-1322, Aug. 24, '47
Ein einfacher Kunstgriff zur leichteren Einführung der Duodenalsonde, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1340, Dec. 20, '47
FRIEND, F.: See ALTSHULER, S. S., jt. auth.
——**See LIEBMANN, A. J., jt. auth.**
FRIEND, F. J., and IVY, A. C., Protective action of vitamins C and P against dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride (clorarsen), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 374-376, March '48
FRIES, J. H., BORNE, S., and BARNES, H. L., Varicelliform eruption of Kaposi due to vaccinia virus complicating atopic eczema, J.Pediat. **32**: 532-542, May '48
FRIES, M. E., Psychological by-products of physical examination, Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 671-682, Oct. '47
FRIESEN, R. F., Reported cancer deaths in Manitoba 1947, Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 311-312, June '48
FRIESEN, S. R., and others, Production of allergic gastric and duodenal edema which predisposes to histamine-provoked ulcer in dogs, Surgery **23**: 167-177, Feb. '48
FRIESEN, W. J., Vaginal hysterectomy, Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 128-130, March '48
FRIEWER, F.: See SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.
FRIGIDITY: See Sex, frigidity
FRIIS, N. P., Clinical and experimental studies on diabetic coma, with special consideration of insulin therapy during acidosis, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 686-693, Aug. 23, '45
FRIIS-HANSEN, B., MORTENSEN, O., and NIELSEN, N. A., Blood sugar and glucose tolerance in artificial diphtheria toxæmia, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 155-160, '47
FRILLEY, M.: See RAYNAUD, A., jt. auth.
FRIMANN-DAHL, J., Roentgenological examinations of ileus, Acta radiol. **28**: 331-351, '47
FRISBIE, H. E.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
FRISCH, A., Möglichkeiten und Indikationsstellung moderner Lungenkollapstherapie, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 34-39, Jan. 16, '48
FRISK, A. R., Treatment of hyperthyroidism with methylthiouracil; results of prolonged treatment, Acta med. Scandinav. **129**: 164-183, '47
Continuous methylthiouracil treatment in hyperthyreosis, Nord.med. **37**: 363-367, Feb. 20, '48
——**and BUCHT, H.**, Simple method for inducing constant fever, Nord.med. **37**: 268-269, Feb. 6, '48
FRITZ, A., Le rôle du médecin oculiste dans l'adaptation des verres de contact, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 48-54, '47
L'importance primordiale de l'examen de la veine rétinienne dans le diagnostic de certaines affections oculaires ou générales, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 213-217, '47
FRITZ, M. H., and HOGAN, M. J., Fat embolization involving human eye, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 527-534, May '48
FRITZSCHE, E., Die Technik der Kropfoperation nach F. de Quervain, Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 389-395, Oct. '47
FROBENIUS, M., and WEINZIERL, V., Ergebnisse allergologischer Untersuchungen bei den Säuglings-Ernährungsstörungen und verwandten Syndromen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 409, April 1, '47
FROBOESE, C., Über grosszellige Myophago-Klasie bei Brandbombensprengsatzverletzung, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **58**: 278-284, '44
Kongenitale Herz- und Darmsyphilis einschliesslich Mesenteriallymphknoten, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 315-328, '47
FROEHLICH, A., Examens de laboratoire et physio-pathologie hépatique, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37**: 92-96, Jan.-Feb. '48

FROEHLICH, F., Quelques précisions sur la technique de l'artériographie, Presse méd. 56: 62, Jan. 24, '48

——**FRUHLING, L., and KISSEL-NIKES,** La tuberculose hypertrophique chronique sténosante (pseudo-tumorale) de l'iléon, J.de chir. 64: 88-95, '48

FROEHLICH, W., and MARTENS, E., La tuberculose costale de l'enfant, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 360-371, '47

FRÖHLICH SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

FRØLANDER-ULF, T., Myelomatosis with marked hepatic changes, Nord.med. 37: 121-125, Jan. 16, '48

FRØLICH, THEODOR: See Obituaries

FROES, H. P., Proyecto de campaña continental para la erradicación del Aëdes aegypti, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 842-847, Oct. '47

FROES, J. A. G., Reminiscência histórica sôbre os raios X na Bahia, Brasil-med. 62: 41-44, Feb. 7-14, '48

FROESCHELS, E., Speech and voice disorders in puberty, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 70-73, '47

Practical method for checking progress during treatment of sigmatisms, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 358-364, '47

FROHBOSE, W. J., Serologic tests for syphilis and their clinical application, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 292-294, June '48

FROHNE, W .C.: See **WEATHERSBEE, A. A., jt. auth.**

——See **YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.**

FROIDEVAUX, C.: See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**

FROMAGEOT, C., and CHATAGNER, F., Un nouvel enzyme contenu dans le foie des animaux supérieurs, la désulfinicase, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 367-368, Feb. 3, '47

FROMENT, R., L'évolution dans les conditions de diagnostic des cardiopathies congénitales, Pédiatrie 36: 433-435, Sept.-Oct. '47

——**and GARDE, A.**, Les nyctalgies paresthésiques des membres supérieurs; a propos de 150 observations personnelles, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 785-793, '47

——**and WEGELIN, J. E.**, Les lithiases biliaires anginogènes, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 321-326, July-Aug. '47

——**GONIN, A., GALLAVARDIN, L., and GARDE, A.**, L'angor par rupture incomplète de l'aorte (et anévryame disséquant consécutif), J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 831-837, Nov. 20, '47

——**GUINET, P., DEVIC, M. (MME.), and DEVIC,** Vingt et une observations de dystrophie musculaire hyperthyroïdienne; du syndrome myopathique au signe du tabouret dans la maladie de Basedow, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 843-850, '47

——**and others,** Les complications péricardiques et coronariennes du myxœdème. (A propos de 5 observations récentes), J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 225-238, April 5, '48

FROMER, J. L., and PIACENTE, S. S., Vitamin D₂ (calciferol) in cutaneous tuberculosis; report of 7 cases, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 232-239, April '48

FROMM, C. S., Unusual primary urethral calculus; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646, Nov. '47

FROMM, ERICH (1900—)

—Karen Horney and Erich Fromm in relation to Alfred Adler, [W. T. James] Individ.Psychol.Bull. 6: 105-116, '47

FROMM, G. A.: See **SENORANS, A. J., jt. auth.**

FROMME, A., Über stumpfe Bauchverletzungen, Chirurg 17-18: 289-299, April '47

FROMMEL, E., Les raisons pharmacodynamiques du traitement des dystonies neurovégétatives, de l'asthme en particulier, par le chlorhydrate d'histidine en injections intraveineuses massives, Helvet.med.acta 14: 649-663, Dec. '47

L'homme vu par son médecin; de l'analyse psychologique à l'attitude philosophique, Praxis 36: 875-879, Dec. 27, '47

——See **BECK, I. T., jt. auth.**

——**BECK, I. T., FAVRE, M., and VALLETTE, F.**, De l'action cholinergique de la santonine, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 339-345, Jan. 15, '48

——**and others,** De la fonction antihistaminique de la nicotylamide et de certains de ses dérivés, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 193-199, '47

Le problème d'un sel d'acétylcholine d'action prolongée; le chloromanganate d'acétylcholine, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1269-1276, Dec. 6, '47

Le chloromanganate d'acétylcholine; de la possibilité de changer un médicament pléodynamique en une substance oligodynamique et de la toxicité metallique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1298-1300, Dec. 13, '47

FRONGIA, L., Tipo di arcata alveolo-dentale superiore; indici e rilievi anatomici dento-mascellari di Sardi dei periodi neo-eneolitico, punico-romano, medioevale-moderno, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 255-266, '45

Un caso di morte per anestesia dentale con novocaina, Clin.odont. 2: 122-124, June 30, '47

FRONGIA, N., and CORONA, A., Contributo alla conoscenza della tubercolosi dello stomaco (considerazioni anatomiche e patogenetiche), Rassegna med.sarda 47: 433-459, '45

FRONTAL BONE

fractures, complicated fractures, [E. H. Major] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 31-32, Jan. 24, '48

FRONTAL BONE—Continued

osteomyelitis, acute frontal sinusitis complicated by osteomyelitis of frontal bone and cerebral abscess; 2 cases with recovery, [C. Larroudé] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 313-322, Sept.-Oct. '47

—case following acute frontal sinusitis, treated by surgery and penicillin, [G. Glass] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 310-313, May '48

—case of recovery without complications, [N. C. Jefferson] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 72-75, March '48

—case treated by penicillin, [W. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 33-35, Jan. '48

—complications of sinusitis, [L. C. Bleidt] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 337-340, April '48

pathology, acanthosis nigricans combined with obesity, coffee colored spots, hyperostosis frontalis interna, hyperhormonal amenorrhea and disseminated retinochoroiditis, [W. Jadassohn & E. Martin] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 193-195, March 6, '48

—clinical study of symptomatology and pathogenesis of internal frontal hyperostosis syndrome, [J. Hádlík] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 1-112, '47

—erythrocyanosis atrophicans and hyperostosis frontalis interna; case, [S. Gill] Harefuah 32: 160-161, May 15, '47

—hyperostosis frontalis, obesity, narcolepsy and soft edema of lower extremities; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, J. C. Barsantini & S. Barbieri] Rev. neurol. 79: 413-419, June '47

—internal frontal hyperostosis, [I. Blumenfeld] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 62: 84-86, Feb. 15-29, '48

—internal frontal hyperostosis (extrapyramidal syndrome and dementia); case, [A. Pelletier & L. Bourgoin] Laval méd. 13: 480-486, April '48

—Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis), [M. C. Souto Maior] Arq.clín. 5: 317-332, Nov. '47

tumors, cavernous hemangioma, with report of case of sinus pericranii, [M. H. Poppel, J. F. Roach & H. Hamlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 505-516, April '48

—cerebral involvement by osteogenic sarcoma associated with Paget's disease of skull, [L. O. J. Manganiello, D. L. Reimann & J. A. Wagner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 99-106, Jan. '48

—cranial epidermoid with erosion of roof of orbit; case, [I. Givner & H. Wigderson] Arch.Ophth. 39: 300-304, March '48

—nasofrontal cavernous hemangioma; case, [P. Meda] Chirurgia 2: 253-257, July-Aug. '47

—primary cholesteatoma; case, [F. Garelli] Ann.laring., otol. 46: 116-122, '47

FRONTAL SINUS

See also Sinuses, Nasal

diseases, acute sinusitis, [G. H. Bateman] M. Press 218: 502-504, Dec. 3, '47

—acute sinusitis, [E. D. Johnson] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 165-176, Feb. '48

—acute sinusitis complicated by osteomyelitis of frontal bone and cerebral abscess; 2 cases with recovery, [C. Laurroudé] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 313-322, Sept.-Oct. '47

—case of osteomyelitis of frontal bone following acute frontal sinusitis, treated by surgery and penicillin, [G. Glass] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 310-313, May '48

—chemical meningitis following use of tyrothricin; clinical and experimental study, [F. J. Otenasek & D. Fairman] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 21-28, Jan. '48

—complications of sinusitis, [J. H. Maxwell] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 68-87, '47

—drainage of maxillary sinus with Watson-Williams rasp as systematic treatment of acute sinusitis, [M. Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 14-15, June '47

—osteomyelitis of cranial vault as sequel of inflamed frontal sinus; 2 cases, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4595-4602, Nov. 23, '40

—osteomyelitis of cranial vault due to frontal sinusitis; 5 cases, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 173-201, Oct. '47

—osteomyelitis of face and skull, [H. Brunner] Illinois M.J. 93: 213-220, April '48

—osteomyelitis of skull complicating frontal sinusitis (with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy), [R. Lewis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 88-92, Feb. '48

—puncture of frontal sinus, [J. Lemoyne] Ann.d'otolaryng. 64: 648-655, Nov.-Dec. '47

fractures, fractures of cranium involving frontal sinuses; 3 cases, [J. Poinot & Dax] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 184-186, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

hemorrhage, exophthalmia due to hemorrhage and retrobulbar hematoma, [R. Cordato de Noronha] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-414, June-Oct. '47

mucocele, frontoethmoid mucocele of adolescence, [J. Terracol & L. Fabre] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 25-26, Feb. '47

—mucocele of frontoethmoid area; 2 cases, [W. D. Morman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 927-931, Dec. '47

—mucoceles of frontal and orbital cells, [H. Brunner & L. Savitt] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 917-926, Dec. '47

FRONTAL SINUS—Continued
surgery: See also other subheads under Frontal Sinus
—nonregeneration of mucous membrane of frontal sinus after its surgical removal (in dog), [G. E. Lieberman & J. W. Babb] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 421-427, April '48
tumors, case of chordoma of right sinus, [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 93-95, Feb. '48
—osteoma, [R. Velasco] Rev.otorrinolaring. **7:** 121-124, Sept. '47
wounds and injuries, exposed fractures; 2 cases, [L. Beretta] Arch.ital.di otol. **58:** 212-220, Oct. '47
FROST, B. M.: See SOLOTOROVSKY, M., jt. auth.
FROST, D., and RYAN, B. F., Granuloma inguinale, California Med. **68:** 77-78, Feb. '48
FROST, J. W., SUNDERMAN, F. W., and LEOPOLD, I. S., Prolonged hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification of sclera following use of vitamin D in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.M.Sc. **214:** 639-644, Dec. '47
——**See McCONNELL, J. S., jt. auth.**
FROSTBITE
See also Chilblains
—cholinesterase content of whole blood and serum in experimental frostbite, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 466-472, '47
—influence of alcohol on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 646-654, Aug. 1, '47
—Rotter intracutaneous reaction in military frostbite patients; study of ascorbic acid deficiency, [M. Zanotti] Gior.med.mil. **94:** 442-453, Nov.-Dec. '47
—state of peripheral innervation in frostbite, [G. I. Plesso] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16:** 56, '47
complications and sequels, cutaneous grafts in therapy of severe sequels, [F. Ziegler] Chirurg **17-18:** 505-507, Aug. '47
—gangrene following cold injury; effect of rutin and other chemical agents on course of experimental frostbite in rabbits, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. M. Crismon] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 364-371, May (pt. 1) '48
—grave frostbite of foot on old arteritic terrain; arteriectomy; economical amputation (Syme operation), [M. Roux & P. Dautry] Presse méd. **56:** 233-234, March 31, '48
—sequels of local exposure, [D. R .Webster] Canad. M.A.J. **58:** 258-261, March '48
—studies in experimental frostbite; effect of heparin in preventing gangrene, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & others] Surgery **22:** 900-909, Dec. '47
therapy, modern concepts, with presentation of case successfully treated with *tetra*ethylammonium, [T. W. Holmes, Jr.] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. **7:** 12-18, Feb. '48
FROTHINGHAM, C., Should national health program be financed by compulsory or voluntary health insurance? McGill M.J. **17:** 5-16, Feb. '48
FROUCHTMAN ROGER, R., Contribución al estudio de las alergopatías respiratorias climáticas en Barcelona, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 348-359, Sept. '47
——**and FERRANDO BOTET, J. M.,** Contribución al diagnóstico de las sinopatías reaccionales, An.med., Barcelona **34:** 261-263, July '47
FRUCTOSE: See cross reference under Levulose
FRÜHAUF, J., Erik Lyaholm, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 182-183, Feb. 13, '48
FRUGONI'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
FRUHLING, L., and ROGER, C., Contribution à l'étude du monocyte, Sang **19:** 1-25, '48
——**See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.**
——**See HERR, R., jt. auth.**
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
See also Diet and Dietetics, vegetarian; and under names of fruits and vegetables
—ascorbic acid retention in cooked vegetables, [I. Noble & J. Worthington] J.Home Econ. **40:** 129-130, March '48
—**Brazilian fruits,** [E. Pechnik, J. M. Chaves, I. V. Mattoso & P. Borges] Arq.brasil.nutrição **4:** 7-15, Aug. '47
—calcium and oxalic acid of vegetables, [P. C. Leong & J. P. Morris] M.J.Malaya **1:** 289-297, June '47
—comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen and fresh fruits and vegetables, [W. A. Krehl & G. R. Cowgill] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 304-309, April '48
—disinfection of vegetables and fruits, [R. Issahari] Harefuah **32:** 202, June 15, '47
—foods of plant origin; Council on Foods and Nutrition, [L. A. Maynard & W. L. Nelson] J.A.M.A. **136:** 1043-1048, April 17, '48
in diet, biologic utilization of calcium in vegetables, [D. Costa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 759-763, July-Sept. '47
—effects of diet of rice and fruit juices upon blood pressure of hypersensitive individuals, [H. A. Schroeder, P. H. Futcher & M. L. Goldman] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 47, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1509-1510, Dec. '47
—erosive action of various fruit juices on lower molar teeth of albino rat, [W. Wynn & J. Haldi] J.Nutrition **35:** 489-497, April '48
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, in diet—Continued
—glycogen metabolism in blood following ingestion of fruit, [H. Hosokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48:** 103-116, Dec. 25, '44
—nutritional value of Brazilian vegetal products, [A. de P. Rodrigues] Arq.brasil.nutrição **4:** 6-16, July '47
vitamin content, combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, [S. D. Wandrekar & A. Sreenivasan] Ann.Biochem. & Exper.Med. **7:** 43-46, '47
—critical evaluation of thiochrome test; usefulness in determination of thiamine hydrochloride in vegetables, [E. C. Grob] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 179-193, '47
—dehydroascorbic acid in frozen and cooked frozen vegetables, [C. L. Bedford & M. A. McGregor] Science **107:** 251-252, March 5, '48
—effect of certain home practices on reduced ascorbic acid content of peas, rhubarb, snap beans, soybeans and spinach, [F. O. Van Duyne, J. T. Chase, J. R. Fanska & J. I. Simpson] Food Research **12:** 439-448, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of certain home practices on riboflavin content of cabbage, peas, snap beans and spinach, [F. O. Van Duyne, J. T. Chase, R. F. Owen & J. R. Fanska] Food Research **13:** 162-171, March-April '48
—influence of sodium *meta*phosphate on stability of aqueous solutions of pure ascorbic acid and chemical titration of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, [R. Hisar] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. **6:** 5-71, '46
—vitamin retention and acceptability of fresh vegetables cooked by 4 household methods and by institutional method, [C. K. Sutherland, E. G. Halliday & W. F. Hinman] Food Research **12:** 496-509, Nov.-Dec. '47
FRUMUSAN, P.: See CATTAN, R., jt. auth.
FRY, N.: See WRIGHT, W. H., jt. auth.
FRYDRYCHOWICZ, G., and HARMS, H., Ergebnisse pupillomotorischer Untersuchungen bei Gesunden und Kranken, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 71-80, '40
Das pupillomotorische Perimeter, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 326-329, '40
FRYE, J. W.: See MIALE, J. B., jt. auth.
FRYE, W. W.: See SHAFFER, J. G., jt. auth.
FRYXELL, R.: See MAXWELL, E. (Los Alamos, N. Mex.), jt. auth.
FU, F. Y.: See CHOU, T. Q., jt. auth.
——**See JANG, C. S., jt. auth.**
FU, H. H.: See WANG, P. J., jt. auth.
FUADIN (antimony compound): See Leprosy, therapy; Schistosomiasis, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy
FUCHS, G., Fortschritte der Strahlenphysik und ihre Bedeutung für die medizinische Röntgenologie, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **98:** 114-115, March 20, '48
FUCHS, M., Die Wirkung der synkardialen Massage bei Zirkulationsstörungen der Extremitäten, Dermatologica **94:** 137-146, '47
——**See BORGI, S., jt. auth.**
FUCHS TEST: See Cancer, diagnosis
FUCHSIN: See Dyes; Stains and Staining
FUCHSMAN, J. J., and ANGRIST, A., Benign renal tumors, J.Urol. **59:** 167-173, Feb. '48
FUCS, H.: See ROUHIER, G., jt .auth.
FUENTE-HITA, Le ralentissement de la vitesse de sédimentation "test" sanguin dans la déficience surrénale, J.de méd.de Lyon **29:** 177-180, March 5, '48
FUENTES, C.: See ANGULO, J. J., jt. auth.
FUENTES, J.: See CARLIN, P. B., jt. auth.
FUENZALIDA T., S., and VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., Fistula uretro-vaginal y atresia uro-genital linfogranulomatosas, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 186-188, Aug. '47
FORMAIER, A., Der Symptomenkomplex der Hüftlendenstrecksteife, Chirurg **17-18:** 563-569, Sept. '47
FUGERE, P., Oto-sclérose, surdité et fenestration, Laval méd. **13:** 450-461, April '48
FUGO, N. W.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
FUGUE
—[R. Benon] Avenir méd. **44:** 9, Jan. '47
—after mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) administration; 2 cases, [D. R. Macdonald] Brit.M.J. **2:** 959, Dec. 13, '47
FUHRMAN, F. A., and CRISMON, J. M., Studies on gangrene following cold injury; effect of rutin and other chemical agents on course of experimental frostbite in rabbits, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 364-371, May (pt. 1) '48
FUJIKAWA, Y. F., NEVES, A., BRASHER, C. A., and BUCKINGHAM, W. W., Epidural anesthesia in thoracic surgery: preliminary report, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 123-134, Feb. '48
FUJINO, S.: See INOUYE, TAKESI, jt. auth.
FUKALA OPERATION: See Myopia, therapy
FUKUOKA, F., Studies on activation of catalase activity, Jap.M.J. **1:** 25-29, Feb. '48
FULCHER, O. H., Improved apparatus for skeletal traction of cervical spine, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 749-754, May '48
FULIN, V.: See PICK, JAROSLAV, jt. auth.
FULLER, H., Murine typhus; treatment of small series of cases with para-aminobenzoic acid, J.Florida M.A. **34:** 517-520, March '48
FULLER, H. F.: See LEE, T. L., jt. auth.

FULTON, J. D., Constitution of photostilbamidine, irradiation product of stilbamidine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 75-79, March '48

——and **JOYNER, L. P.**, Natural amœbic infections in laboratory rodents, Nature,London 161: 66-68, Jan. 10, '48

——See **RIMINGTON, C.**, jt. auth.

FULTON, J. F., Harvey Cushing and Arnold Klebs; their friendship and their libraries, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 512-523, July-Aug. '47

Edward Clark Streeter, 1874-1947, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 203-210, Dec. '47

Early years of Andreas Vesalius, Minnesota Med. 31: 141-146, Feb. '48

Surgical approach to mental disorder, McGill M.J. 17: 133-145, April '48

Harvey Cushing and his books, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 62-64, May '48

FULTON, J. K.: See **SHELDON, J. M.**, jt. auth.

FULWIDER, R. M., BOYD, E. F., LAMBERTSON, E. R., and MATHEWS, D. K., Use of B. H. vaccine in general allergic conditions, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 306-309, April '48

FUMAGALLO PÉREZ, L., Cirugía de la oto-espongiosis, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 378-386, Sept. '47

Una localización rara de epitelioma faríngeo, Arch.méd. mex. 6: 17-20, Jan. '48

FUNCK, L.: See **BRANDIS, H.**, jt. auth.

FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., Le syndrome de Meigs, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 150-158, '48

——and **ROBERT H.**, Les cancers simultanés de l'utérus et de l'ovaire, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 5-26, '48

FUNES, P. E., Un problema de cardiopatología: la actividad de la carditis reumatica, Día méd. 19: 1853, Sept. 22, '47

FUNG, F. H.: See **NEWELL, G. W.**, jt. auth.

FUNG, G., and BUSHNELL, O. A., Possible role of poi in epidemiology of infectious intestinal diseases, Hawaii M.J. 7: 296-299, March-April '48

FUNGI

See also Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Monilia; Mycosis; Ringworm; Trichophytosis; etc.

—Allescheria boydii, causative agent in case of meningitis, [R. W. Benham & L. K. Georg] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 99-110, March '48

—antibiotic action of various lichens, [S. Rocchietta] Minerva med. 2: 427-428, Nov. 17, '47

—antituberculin activity of mycetic filtrates, preliminary report, [G. Daddi & S. Savarino] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 22: 229-230, Oct.-Dec. '47

—behavior of fungi in presence of radioactive tracers (preliminary report), [I. A. Pearson, J. M. Hammer & E. J. Hill] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 46-55, March-April '48

—Blastomyces and Paracoccidioides, [F. de Almeida] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 61-71, '46

—device for electrostatic precipitation of bacteria and fungus spores upon culture plates, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 200-205, May '48

—device for electrostatic precipitation of pollen and fungus spores upon counting slide, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 206-209, May '48

—importance of various fungi in pathology of respiratory tract, [N. G. M. Orie] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3535-3546, Dec. 6, '47

—incidence and significance of molds in allergic respiratory symptoms, [W. S. Eisenstadt] Journal Lancet 68: 217-221, June '48

—micromycetes and L-cultures, [O. Theiss] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 209-214, Oct. 24, '47

—micromycetes as pathogenic agents, [S. Pucher] Krebsarzt 2: 513-523, Dec. '47

—observations on Pityrosporum ovale in sebhorrheic blepharitis and conjunctivitis, [J. S. Gots, P. Thygeson & M. Waisman] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1485-1494, Dec. '47

—occurrence of "Micromyces blastogenes Gerlach" in human cadavers, [P. Speiser] Krebsarzt 2: 523-530, Dec. '47

—question of existence of symbiosis between man and fungi (protective role of vaginal fungi), [O. Jirovec, A. Kocková-Kratochvílová & R. Peter] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 95-99, Jan. 30, '48

—studies of fungus antigens; sensitization of normal animals with skin test antigens, [A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 595-601, May 7, '48

—technic and identification of fungi of medical interest, [E. D. DeLamater] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 235-246, March '48

—yeast-like fungi; Candida and Brettanomyces, [C. E. Skinner] Bact.Rev. 11: 227-274, Dec. '47

culture: See also Penicillin

—all-British mycologic culture medium; preliminary note, [G. I. M. Carlier] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 61-63, Feb. '48

—amino acid metabolism of Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176, [F. T. Wolf] Arch.Biochem. 16: 143-149, Jan. '48

—antagonistic complexes of filtrates of Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus and Bacillus subtilis; action on vaccine virus in vitro, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1407-1410, May 19, '47

FUNGI, culture—Continued

—antibiotic action in vitro of 2-methyl-8-hydroxy-4-naphthoquinone, with reference to fungi pathogenic for man, [L. de Saint-Rat & P. J. Luteraan] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1587-1589, June 2, '47

—antibiotic effect of Aleurisma lugdunense on Staphylococcus aureus, [R. Pätiälä & J. P. Luteraan] Ann. de parasitol. 22: 108-109, '47

—antibiotic materials from thalli of molds (Aspergillus and Penicillium), [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder, R. L. Hagedorn & Sister Alma Marie Messing] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 65-69, Nov. '47

—aqueous extract of Myxomycetes inhibiting growth of Torulopsis histolytica, [J. Sobels] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 226: 1030-1032, March 22, '48

—biochemistry of micro-organisms; mycellanamide, metabolic product of Penicillium griseo-fulvum Dierckx; preparation, properties and breakdown products, [A. E. Oxford & H. Raistrick] Biochem. J. 42: 323-329, '48

—biologic study of dermatomycetes; capacity for assimilation of nitrogen and proteolytic activity, [P. Pinetti] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 54-70, '45

—chromoblastosis: in vitro action of sulfonamides on 3 strains of fungi found in Isthmus of Panama, [C. Calero M.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 119-123, June '47

—clinical experiences with vivicillina; study of 201 cases, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 384-404, '47

—critical review of antibiotics, with special consideration of those obtained from fungi, [P. J. Luteraan] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 110-124, '47

—destruction of uric acid by fungus, [V. Groh] Lék. listy 3: 204-207, '48

—effect of ethyl *iso*thiocyanate on cultures of dermatophytes, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 100-104, '47

—effect of extract of Penicillium glaucum on tetanus toxin, [J. Král & others] Lék.listy 3: 42-44, '48

—effect of tyrothricin on fungi, [L. Gershenfeld & S. B. Averbach] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 315-322, Sept. '47

—effects of culture filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus on toxin of plague, [G. Ramon, G. Girard & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1259-1261, May 5, '47

—effects of penicillin and biocillin (antibiotic from Penicillium notatum) in surgical infections, [R. Palma] Riforma med. 62: 8-15, Jan. 15, '48

—fungistatic properties of salicil (2,2'-*di*hydroxybenzil) and related compounds, [B. Heinemann] J.Invest. Dermat. 9: 277-279, Dec. '47

—geometric forms of colonies of certain pathogenic fungi, [B. Weissberg] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 242-253, '47

—growth of pathogenic fungi on new culture medium, [M. L. Littman] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 409-420, May '48

—in vitro inhibiting action of Penicillium chrysogenum on various Mycobacterium, [H. Bonfiglioli & C. Acuña] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 325-329, Feb. 20, '48

—in vitro studies on reciprocal growth inhibition exhibited by certain dermatophytes, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Raubitschek] Dermatologica 94: 231-236, '47

—inhibition of growth of fungi by thiourea derivatives, particularly hydrazine dithiocarbamyl, [M. Tager & T. S. Danowski] J. Infect. Dis. 82: 126-130, March-April '48

—method for evaluation of antidotal properties of culture filtrates of antagonistic bacteria (Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, Bacillus subtilis, etc.), [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 509-511, Feb. 24, '47

—missing formation of ascospores and conservation of pathogenic fungi cultures in natural substrates, [R. Ciferri & R. Redaelli] Mycopathologia 4: 131-136, '48

—modification of composition of culture medium for Penicillium notatum, [H. Sohrab] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1116-1118, Nov. '47

—morphologic and cytologic study of several strains of Penicillium notatum Westling, [R. Delaporte & A. Saccas] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 856-861, Sept. '47

—morphology and mode of reproduction of Paracoccidioides brasiliensis (Splendore) Almeida 1930, during parasitic stage, [L. Bogliolo] Pathologica 39: 97-113, May-June '47

—production of antibacterial substances by fungi; preliminary examination of eighth one hundred species, all basidiomycetes, [W. H. Wilkins] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 28: 416-417, Dec. '47

—production of antifungal and antibacterial substances by fungi; preliminary examination of 166 strains of fungi imperfecti, [P. W. Brian & H. G. Hemming] Bull.Hyg. 22: 788, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

—reaction between antagonistic complexes obtained from cultures of Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1605-1606, June 9, '47

—routine examination for antibiotics produced by molds, [N. G. Heatley & F. J. Philpot] Bull.Hyg. 22: 788, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

FUNGI, culture—Continued
—simple procedure in identification of yeast-like fungi, [H. M. Ketchum] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 155-158, May '48
—simple quantitative method for laboratory assay of fungicides, [A. M. Kligman & W. Rosensweig] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 51-58, Feb. '48
—studies on mycoins; bacteriostatic effects, [A. Lembke and H. Frahm] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 221-231, Oct. 24, '47
—studies on mycoins; chemotherapy of Bang's disease, [A. Lembke & M. Körnlein] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 231-238, Oct. 24, '47
—studies with new fungistatic agents for treatment of superficial mycoses (quinone and thiocarbamate derivatives), [A. M. Kligman & W. Rosensweig] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 59-68, Feb. '48
—substitution of Czapek-Dox gelose medium for Sabouraud dextrose medium, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 237-241, '47
—symbiosis of dermatophytes and Staphylococcus aureus, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 105-107, '47
—thiourea and inhibition of growth of fungi, [T. S. Danowski & M. Tager] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 119-125, March-April '48
—vivicillin therapy of pyorrhea alveolaris; preliminary report, [A. Colasanti] Clin.odont. 2: 21, Jan. 31, '47
staining, demonstration of phosphatases and lipase in bacteria and true fungi by staining methods and effect of penicillin on phosphatase activity, [M. Bayliss, D. Glick & R. A. Siem] J.Bact. 55: 307-316, March '48
—silver impregnation in mycologic investigations, [A. Fialho] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 443-463, Sept. '47
—use of acid stains in general mycology and microbiology; staining of ascospores of yeast, [M. Langeron & P. J. Luteraan] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 254-275, '47
FUNGICIDES
—effect of *p*H and solubility on antifungal properties of fatty acids, *tri*methyl cetyl ammonium (cetyl-*tri*methylammonium) *penta*chlorophenate and other agents, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 249-263, April '48
—fungicidal activity of phenol derivatives, [J. Kabelík] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 405-409, April 9, '48
FUNK, CASIMIR (1884—)
—discoverer of vitamins, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. 2: 849-853, Nov. 20, '47
FUNKHOUSER, E. K., Challenges to your tuberculosis association; administration; making more effective use of facilities we have, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 245-251, '47
FUNKHOUSER, W. L., Use of serum gamma globulin antibodies to control chicken pox in convalescent hospital for children, J.Pediat. 32: 257-259, March '48
FUNNEL CHEST: See Thorax, abnormalities
FUNSTEN, R. V., Epiphyseal separation at lower end of radius, South.M.J. 41: 501-504, June '48
FUORTES, M. G. F.: See MARSAN, C. A., jt. auth.
FUORTES, T., La malattia di Stevens e Johnson, Clin. nuova 5: 274-280, Dec. '47
FUQUA, F.: See SPENCE, H. M., jt. auth.
FURAN DERIVATIVES
therapy: See Skin, diseases
toxicity, dermatitis following use of nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative), [W. B. Hill & W. E. Flood] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 124-128, Jan. '48
FURBETTA, D., and BUTTARO, C. A., Aspetti patogenetici e nuove concezioni in tema di agranulocitosi, Riforma med. 62: 96-101, Feb. 29, '48
——**and GIUNTI, V.,** Comportamento dei valori oscillometrici in seguito a trattamento con alcool ottilico, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 390-393, Oct. 15-31, '47
Comportamento dell'oscillometria in seguito a trattamento con l'associazione alcool ottilico normale-dimetilcarbammato del m-ossifeniltrimetilammonio metilsolfonato, Rassegna internaz. clin. e terap. 27: 451-454, Dec.15-31, '47
——**See MAGRINI, A., jt. auth.**
——**See OLIVA, G., jt. auth.**
FURCHGOTT, R. F.: See SHORR, E., jt. auth.
FURCOLOW, M. L., BUNNELL, I. L., and TENENBERG, D. J., Complement fixation test for histoplasmosis; preliminary results with human sera, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 169-173, Feb. 6, '48
——**See BUNNELL, I. L., jt. auth.**
FUREY, W. N., Roentgen observations in gastric ulcer, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 98-102, May '48
FURFURYL *tri*METHYLAMMONIUM IODIDE: See Bladder, paralysis
FURLONG, J.: See HARDGROVE, M., jt. auth.
FURLONGER, E.: See MACPHERSON, R. K., jt. auth.
FURMAN, R. A., Angiocardiography; its use in diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus, New England J.Med. 238: 116-120, Jan. 22, '48
FURMETHIDE: See cross reference under Furfuryl *tri*-Methylammonium Iodide
FURNARI, S., and CADILI, G., Influenza del tiouracile sulla comparsa dello shock anafilattico nelle cavie, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 149-162, Feb. '48
FURNITURE POLISH: See Petroleum Products
FURST, H. C.: See NICHOLAS, F. G., jt. auth.
FURST, J. N.: See KIMBROUGH, J. C., jt. auth.
FURSTENBERG, A. C., Diseases of salivary glands, J.A.M.A. 136: 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
Plan for decentralization of graduate medical education, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 104-105, June '48
FURTADO, A. da R., Atividade antibacteriana do Aspergillus niger van Tieghem, 1867; pesquisas em 14 amostras da National Collection of Type Cultures (M.R.C.), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 543-547, Sept. '46
A propósito de uma epidemia de tinha no Rio de Janeiro, causada pelo Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Ch. Robin, 1853) Blanchard, 1896, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 407-440, June '47
FURTADO, D., and CARVALHO, O., Une nouvelle forme de tuberculose musculaire, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. 114: 54-71, '47
——**MARQUES, V., de OLIVEIRA, I., and VICENTE, N.,** Síndroma de Arnold Chiari com impressão basilar, Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 298-317, Nov. '47
FURTADO, T. A., and PELLEGRINO, J., A terapêutica da blastomicose sul-americana. Ensaios "in vitro" com a estreptomicina, Brasil-med. 62: 54-56, Feb. 21-28, '48
FURTH, J.: See deGARA, P. F., jt. auth.
FURUNCULOSIS
See also Carbuncle
—boils and infected hands; epidemiologic investigation, [G. P. B. Whitwell & I. Sutherland] Brit.J.Indust. Med. 5: 88-92, April '48
complications and sequels, permanent blindness following malignant staphylococcic infection of face in diabetic, [R. Boulin & P. Uhry] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 967-968, '47
—thrombophlebitic propagation in furuncle of face, with report of cases, [P. Piulachs] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 207-213, Oct. '47
prognosis, furuncles of face, [T. Lundborg] Nord.med. 36: 2021-2023, Oct. 2, '47
FUSARO, W. J.: See TATE, R. W., jt. auth.
FUSIFORMIS: See Bacteria, fusiformis
FUSOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, fusobacteria
FUSOSPIROCHETOSIS
—Vincent's stomatitis and angina, [M. Melczer] Orvosok lapja 3: 577-581, May 4, '47
therapy, fusospirillar noma in diabetic; cure by ascorbic acid, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris 57: 140-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
—penicillin therapy of Vincent's gingivostomatitis, [R. Cacioppo] Clin.odont. 2: 240-244, Oct. 31, '47
FUSSWERK: See MINKOWSKA, F. (Mme.), jt. auth.
FUSTE, R., Roentgenterapia en el cáncer mamario, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 54-59, '47
FUSTER, J., La terapéutica convulsionante en las psiconeurosis, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 96-99, Aug. '47
FUTCH, C. E., and ABBEY, J. D., Irradiation of nasopharynx, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 58-60, Oct. '47
FUTCHER, P. H.: See SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.
FUTER, D. S., Evolution of theory on clinical aspects of poliomyelitis, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 3-8, '47

G

GAAL, I., Electrocardiographic studies on newborn twins, Orvosok lapja 3: 807-808, June 15, '47
GAARDE, FRED WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GABE, M.: See COTEREAU, H., jt. auth.
——**See WEISMANN-NETTER, R., jt. auth.**
GABRIELI, E., Über das Entstehen von Peritonitis bei Magenperforation, Nord.med. 36: 2028-2030, Oct. 3, '47
GABRIO, B. W., and SALOMON, K., Calcium deposition in femora of chick embryos after injection of estradiol benzoate, Endocrinology 42: 73-76, Jan. '48
GADDUCCI, E., Studio di un particolare fenomeno di parallergia nella brucellosi utilizzato per la diagnosi di guarigione clinica, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1187-1190, Nov. 3, '47
GADDUM, J. H., Histamine, Brit.M.J. 1: 867-873, May 8, '48
GADDY, C. G., and CAYER, D., Chronic glomerulonephritis without hypertension, cardiac enlargement, or retinal changes; case report with autopsy findings, North Carolina M.J. 9: 256-260, May '48
GADEKE, R., Beitrag zur Pathologie und Pathomorphie der Syphilis (dargestellt an einem Krankheitsfall mit abweichendem Verlauf), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 612-635, '48
GAEHLINGER, H., Le chant et les maladies digestives, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 3-4, April '47
Le dolichocôlon des constipés, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 721-729, April 4, '48
Essai d'une conception d'ensemble de la constipation, Paris méd. 38: 193-199, April 17, '48
——**See CARNOT, P., jt. auth.**
GAEHTGENS REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
GAENSLEN, F. G.: See ABRAMS, R. C., jt. auth.

GAENSLER, E. A., McGOWAN, J. M., and HENDERSON, F. F., Comparative study of action of demerol and opium alkaloids in relation to biliary spasm, Surgery **23**: 211-220, Feb. '48

GAERTNER, E., Dilatação cística do colédoco. Endocoledocorrafia. Cura, Brasil méd.-cir. **9**: 21-34, Feb.-April '47

GÄRTNER, H., and van MARWYCK, C., Lungenfibrose durch Sillimanit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 708-710, Dec. 19, '47

——**See JÖTTEN, K. W., jt. auth.**

GÄRTNER, K., Zur unterschiedlichen Wirkung ultravioletter Strahlen auf grampositive und gramnegative Bakterien, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 273-279, '47

——**See BOEMKE, F., jt. auth.**

de GAETANI, G. F., Sulla morfologia e sulla gram-resistenza dello stafilococco, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 243-254, Oct. '47

GAFAFER, W. M., Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, first and second quarters of 1947, Pub. Health Rep. **62**: 1773-1774, Dec. 19, '47

Sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, third and fourth quarters of 1947; trend of disabling morbidity, 1938-47, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 689-692, May 21, '48

GAGEL, O., Die Diencephalose, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 389-391, April 1, '47

GAGER, A.: See BRICQ, R., jt. auth.

GAGGINO, G.: See GIBELLI, L., jt. auth.

GAGLIARDI, C., Appendicite acuta sperimentale, Arch. per le sc.med. **85**: 132-138, March '48

GAGNER, S., GRUBB, R., and SJÖSTEDT, S., Etiology of toxemia of pregnancy; role of blood groups, Nord.med. **37**: 105-108, Jan. 16, '48

GAGNON, E. D., Bronchogenic carcinoma (12 year review and operative results), Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 25-29, Jan. '48

GAGNON, F., de SAINT-VICTOR, H. R., de SAINT-VICTOR, J., and CAYER, L., Lever précoce en obstétrique et en gynécologie; rapport préliminaire, Laval méd. **13**: 79-86, Jan. '48

GAGNON, J., Le forceps Barton; son utilité dans les positions transverses et postérieures droites et gauches, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 202, Feb. '48

Perforation traumatique de mon estomac, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 298-301, March '48

GAHLEN, W., Abwehrfermente bei nutritiver Allergie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 580-595, '48

GAIGNEROT: See LANDE, jt. auth.

GAILEY, A. A. H., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis; report of 4 cases in brothers, Brit.M.J. **1**: 100-101, Jan. 17, '48

GAILLARD: See MAGENDIE, jt. auth.

GAILLARD, G.: See SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.

GAINER, S., and LAWRENCE, J., Causes of prolonged labor and its effect on baby, Dallas M.J. **34**: 47-49, March '48

GAINES, T. B.: See NICHOLSON, H. P., jt. auth.

GAINI, G., Nuovi aspetti clinici delle infezioni del cellulare orbitario di origine sinusale in rapporto con la terapia sulfamidica e penicillinica, Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 248-254, Dec. '47

GAIRDNER, D.: See DOXIADIS, S. A., jt. auth.

GAISBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Polycythemia hypertonica

GAJDOS, A., Comment peut-on envisager le mode d'action de la méthionine sur l'érythropoïèse? Sang **18**: 347-355, '47

——**See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**

GAJDOS-TOROK, M. (Mme.): See BENARD, H., jt. auth.

GAL, I., and ADLER, P., Röntgendurchleuchtungen in der Stomatologie, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44**: 494-497, Nov. '47

GALACTOSE, in urine: See Urine, galactose

GALAMA, I. T., Phlegmon of stomach with abscess formation; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 426-433, Feb. 1, '41

GALAMBOS, J., Mobile health units in Szatmár-Bereg county, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1250-1252, Aug. 10, '47

GALAN, E., and GARCIA FAEZ, O., Aclaramientos simultáneos de thiosulfato e inulina en el niño normal, Rev.cubana pediat. **20**: 32-38, Jan. '48

GALAN, G.: See HARANT, H., jt. auth.

GALAN, J.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.

GALAND, A., Vérités sur la chirurgie esthétique et le rajeunissement, Avenir méd. **45**: 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '48

GALANG, J. S., Anesthesia in labor (panel discussion), J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 71-74, Feb. '48

Uterus didelphys, J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 89-91, Feb. '48

GALANT, I. B., Jacksonian-vestibular form of tick (spring-summer) encephalitis and mental changes associated with it, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **16**: 69, '47

Psychiatric observations during acute stage of Japanese encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 68-70, '47

GALARCE, J.: See BIDART MALBRAN, J. C., jt. auth.

GALBRAITH, T. W., FRASER, R. S., and BRAMHALL, E. H., Appearance of "minimus" type diphtheria in Utah, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 577-579, April 30, '48

GALBRAITH, W. W., Modern trends in prostatic surgery; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 73-84, Feb. '48

GALDO, L., La psicologia applicata al lavoro sociale, Folia med. **30**: 321-333, '47

GALDSTON, M., and STEELE, J. M., Arterial pressure pulse waves in patient with coarctation of aorta, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 554-556, March '48

——**and WOLLACK, A. C.,** Oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood in healthy young adults at rest and after exercise, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 276-281, Dec. '47

GALE, A. H.: See BRADLEY, W. H., jt. auth.

GALE, E. F., and RODWELL, A. W., Amino acid metabolism of penicillin-resistant Staphylococci, J.Bact. **55**: 161-167, Feb. '48

GALE, J. W., and CURRERI, A. R., Present status of pulmonary resection for carcinoma and inflammatory diseases of lung, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 210-213, Feb. '48

GALEAZZI, M., Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; un focolaio di fluorosi umana a Campagnano di Roma, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 739-760, '47

——**See FIORENTINI, S., jt. auth.**

GALEONE, A., and SAN LORENZO, G., Sul meccanismo d'azione del sinergismo biologico tra vitamina E e vitamina A: azione stabilizzatrice della vitamine E sull'axeroftolo in soluzione oleosa, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **19**: 257-265, '48

GALEOTTI FLORI, A.: See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.

GALIGARCIA, J.: See GALIGARCIA, MANUEL, jt. auth.

GALIGARCIA, MANUEL, GALIGARCIA, MOISES, and GALIGARCIA, J., El estímulo breve, Villaclara méd. [15]: 209-212, Sept.-Oct. '47

GALIGARCIA, MOISES: See GALIGARCIA, MANUEL, jt. auth.

GALIMARD, J. E., Métabolisme du salicylate de sodium; salicylate et avitaminose K, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 635-641, July-Sept. '47

Traitement par le pyramidon et diminution de la vitamine K, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 641-644, July-Sept. '47

GALINDEZ IGLESIAS, F., Etiología y tratamiento de las hemorragias recidivantes del vítreo de los jóvenes, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 139-162, Feb. '47

GALINSKY, D.: See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.

GALINSKY, L. J., Thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 9-11, Jan. '48

GALL, D., Simple technique for microscopy of living tissues in situ, with some observations on splenic circulation, Ann.Trop.Med. **42**: 54-66, April '48

——**See ANDREWS, W. H. H., jt. auth.**

GALL, E. A.: See KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.

——**See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.**

GALL, L. S., FENTON, P. F., and COWGILL, G. R., Nutrition of mouse; comparison of bacterial population of 2 highly inbred strains, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 414-416, Nov. '47

Nutrition of mouse; effect of diet on bacterial flora of intestine and cecum, J.Nutrition **35**: 13-25, Jan. '48

——**ILLINGWORTH, B. A., COWGILL, G. R., and FENTON, P. F.,** Nutrition of mouse; relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora isolated from small intestine and cecum, J.Nutrition **35**: 27-38, Jan. '48

GALL DUCTS: See Bile Ducts

GALLAGHER, J. P., Case report; stab wound of brain, Bull.Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1**: 229-231, April-May '48

GALLAGHER, J. R., Incidence of primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 473-477, May '48

GALLAND, R.: See MEYER, A., jt. auth.

GALLANT, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN: See Obituaries

GALLARDO F., A., Enfermedad de Dupuytren, Repert. med.y cir. **2**: 424-436, July '47

GALLART MONES, F., PINOS, T. A., and PASCUAL PIRIS, N., Un caso de xantomatosis preferentemente visceral, Med.clin.,Barcelona **9**: 282-289, Nov. '47

GALLASTEGUI, C.: See RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., jt. auth.

——**See SANGUINETTI, L. V., jt. auth.**

GALLAVARDIN, L., Quelques remarques sur la tachy-arythmie paroxystique d'après une statistique de 150 observations. Evolution lointaine de deux cas de tachy-arythmie paroxystique précoce, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 809-818, Nov. 20, '47

——**See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**

GALLBLADDER

See also Bile; Bile Ducts; Biliary Tract

abnormalities, [S. Erasli] Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 461-464, '47

—**chronic calcifying constrictive pericarditis with abnormal gallbladder,** [R. Boucher & R. Robillard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 166-169, Feb. 6-13, '48

—**congenital anomalies,** [B. C. Lockwood] J.A.M.A. **136**: 678-679, March 6, '48

—**double gallbladder demonstrated by oral cholecystography,** [C. C. Verstandig & D. B. Moore] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 314-315, April '48

—**"leftsided" cholecystitis; case,** [T. Biancheri] Arch. ital.chir. **69**: 415-420, '47

absence, complete absence of pain in biliary stone obstruction of common hepatic duct; congenital absence of gallbladder, [G. Santos-Cuyugan & C. B. de Padua] Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 153-154, July-Aug. '47

GALLBLADDER, absence—Continued
—congenital absence, with case report, [L. Villareal] Ann.Surg. **127**: 745-749, April '48
bacteriology: See also Gallbladder, diseases; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—therapy of paratyphoid carriers by cholecystectomy and drainage of hepatic duct; 4 cases, [T. R. de Bruin] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) **6**: 191-202, '47
blood supply, vascular obstructed acute gallbladder, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 587-588, April '48
calcification, so-called porcelain gallbladder; pathogenetic study of 2 cases, [P. Biocca] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **54**: 173-188, Sept-Oct. '47
calculi, [J. J. Fitzsimons] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 193-202, May '48
—[H. Gauss] Hygeia **26**: 28, Jan. '48
—accidental ligature of choledochus during cholecystectomy; reintervention with recovery; case, [R. Varela Chilese & J. P. A. Signorini] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent. de cirujanos **8**: 890-898, '47
—acute cholecystopancreatitis; cases, [H. Reyes M.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 387-395, June '47
—calcified hydatid cyst with clinical and roentgen aspects of cholelithiasis; case, [J. Almela Guillén & R. Benlloch Navarro] Med.españ. **18**: 291-294, Sept. '47
—cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, [B. Halpert] J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 50-52, Feb. '48
—cholecystitis without perforation, [A. Dueñas Barrios] Med.españ. **18**: 44-49, July '47
—cholecystography in diagnosing small calculi and stones, [A. J. Burlando] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 114-115, Feb. '48
—etiology; presidential address, [J. Walton] Tr.M.Soc. London (1943-1946) **64**: 217-226, '44-'46
—"leftsided" cholecystitis; case, [T. Biancheri] Arch. ital.chir. **69**: 415-420, '47
—myotonia acquisita due to chronic cholecystitis and cured by cholecystectomy, [I. D. Puppel & E. Kline] Surgery **23**: 768-772, May '48
—natural elimination of huge calculus; case, [M. J. F. van Oppen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1979-1980, May 25, '40
—obstruction of duodenum, with special reference to gallstone perforations, [J. Hertz] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 233-250, '47
—producing angina, [R. Froment & J. E. Wegelin] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 321-326, July-Aug. '47
—rupture of calculous gallbladder in course of labor, [E. Gueissaz & G. du Pasquier] Gynaecologia **124**: 363-366, Dec. '47
—simulating genital tumor; case, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia **124**: 362-363, Dec. '47
—subacute and chronic cholecystitis, with perforation [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34071], New England J.Med. **238**: 228-230, Feb. 12, '48
—subtotal cholecystectomy, [J. Allamand] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17**: 492-494, Sept. '47
—vesicular empyema with extensive pericholecystitis; transhepatic cholecystostomy; case, [E. Ribas Isern] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 242-244, June '47
—vesicular empyema with lithiasis; case, [A. García Torres] Med.y cir.,Bogotá **11**: 379-385, Sept. '47
cancer, carcinoma, [J. A. de Brito] Brasil-med. **62**: 35-36, Feb. 7-14, '48
—carcinoma; analysis of 70 cases, [E. G. Benjamin] Minnesota Med. **31**: 537-540, May '48
—carcinoma of gall bladder, with extension to small intestine; acute gangrenous appendicitis, with perforation and abscess formation [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34102], New England J.Med. **238**: 334-337, March 4, '48
—carcinoma; 75 cases, [F. P. Sainburg & J. H. Garlock] Surgery **23**: 201-205, Feb. '48
—primary cancer; surgical therapy, [J. Levy Boladeres] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 203-209, '47
dilatation, effect of distention of gallbladder on healthy heart and on acute and chronic myocardial infarction, [H. C. Taquini, A. Yodice & A. C. Taquini] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14**: 117-125, May-June '47
—enormous dilatation caused by stasis, resembling mesenteric cyst; case, [M. Maioli] Ann.ital.di chir. **24**: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '47
diseases: See also Biliary Tract; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in; etc.
—acute cholecystitis, [G. C. Johnston] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 42-44, Oct. '47
—acute gallbladder, [R. M. Zollinger & H. T. Gross] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 473-476, May '48
—acute gaseous cholecystitis; case, [G. J. Culver & J. R. Kline] Radiology **50**: 536-538, April '48
—acute pneumocholecystitis, [C. J. Heifetz & H. R. Senturia] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 424-433, April '48
—allergic cholecystopathy and secondary infectious cholecystitis following dysentery, [W. Stockinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 42-44, Jan. 23, '48
—anginal syndrome and gallbladder disease, [J. C. Banerjea] Calcutta M.J. **44**: 205-209, Sept. '47
—cardiac disorders in cholecystopathy, [M. John] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 579-580, Oct. 17, '47

GALLBLADDER, diseases—Continued
—cholecystocardiac disease, [J. B. Cady, P. L. Shallenberger & E. L. Koloski] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 171-178, April '48
—cholecystography in noncalculous chronic cholecystitis; cholecystitis with normal cholecystogram, [M. Royer & L. Richer] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '47
—cholesterosis; clinical diagnosis, [C. Velasco Suárez] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 364-368, '47; Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 75-85, March-April '47
—constant clinical symptom in cholecystitis, [E. Battaglioli] Med.internaz. **55**: 225, Sept.-Oct. '47
—diagnosis and treatment, [K. R. Trueman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 50-56, Nov. '47; also, Manitoba M. Rev. **28**: 185-190, April '48
—experimental allergic cholecystitis and possible inhibition of its onset by means of provoked pyrexia, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 884-899, '47
—management of acute cholecystitis, [R. M. Zollinger] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 472-475, May '48
—medical therapy of chronic cholecystitis, [A. R. Salmon & Mme. Preud'homme] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 20-23, Feb. '47
—noncalculous cholecystitis; clinical and diagnostic study, [M. Pestel] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 138-144, Aug. '47
—painful intermittent kinking of gallbladder neck; frequent variety of pure biliary dyskinesia; radiomanometric demonstration, with report of cases, [J. Caroli, J. Hepp & Mercadier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 526-531, March 2, '48
—pancreatic reflux as etiologic factor in chronic affections; experimental study, [E. Hjorth] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.134) **96**: 1-76, '47
—paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, [K. Walton & J. C. Leedham-Green] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1033, Dec. 27, '47
—possible complicated duodenal ulcer in case of difficult diagnosis without improvement after cholecystectomy, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **18**: 132-135, July '47
—surgical diseases and diagnosis, [W. A. Clapp] J. Maine M.A. **38**: 283-287, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, [F. Glenn] Surgery **23**: 397-404, March '48
—surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 142-147, March 17, '48
—treatment of acute cholecystitis (with special reference to perforation), [J. H.O'Neil] J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 425-429, June '48
—vascular obstructed acute gallbladder, [M. S. Rosenblatt] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 587-588, April '48
drainage: See Biliary Tract, drainage; Duodenal Tube
edema, acute edema simulating acute intestinal invagination, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. **18**: 531-537, Dec. '47
excision: See also Gallbladder, bacteriology; Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, pain
—cholecystectomy without drainage performed under manometric and roentgenologic control during operation; 116 cases, [P. Mallet-Guy & R. Koppes] Lyon chir. **42**: 543-566, Sept.-Oct. '47
—convalescence; study in physiologic recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, [R. W. Keeton & others] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 521-551, March '48
—desirability of removing histologically normal gallbladder in patients with congenital atresia of cystic duct, [A. Bergeret & J. Caroli] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36**: 433-440, Sept.-Oct. '47
—diarrhea as sequel, [E. Etala & M. M. Ramos Mejía] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 383-385, '47
—end results in 100 cases, [R. T. Munce] J.Maine M.A. **39**: 93, April '48
—late results, [V. J. Bertola & J. D. Baistrocchi] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 352-357, '47
—liver shock sometimes appearing after cholecystectomy; postcholecystectomy sympathetic shock, [J. B. Abalos] Rev.méd.de Rosario **37**: 1030-1039, Dec. '47
—residual stones in cystic duct following cholecystectomy, [A. E. Grimes] South.Surgeon **14**: 289-293, May '48
fistula: See Fistula
gangrene, gas gangrene, [R. K. Brown & E. Milch] Gastroenterology **10**: 626-633, April '48
—torsion of gallbladder with gangrene, [P. Moses & E. S. Hicks] Canad.M.A.J. **58**:383, April '48
pain, amphetamine sulfate in therapy of painful syndromes of hepatobiliary origin and especially premenstrual biliary crises, [J. Marche] J.méd.et chir. prat. **118**: 145-152, Aug. '47
—biliary attacks in patient with normal gallbladder and atresia of cystic duct; recovery after cholecystostomy followed by cholecystectomy, [R. Fauvert] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 441-444, Sept.-Oct. '47
pathology, histopathology of cholecystitis, [A. Andrade V.] Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción,Chile **22**: 59-73, '47
perforation: See also Gallbladder, calculi; Gallbladder, diseases

GALLBLADDER, perforation—Continued
—acute perforation, [J. Hrdlička] Lék.listy 3: 91-95, '48
—spontaneous perforation; case occurring 35 years after cholecystostomy, [C. S. Ratigan & D. E. Di Iaconi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 679-682, Nov.-Dec. '47
—surgical considerations and management; review of recent literature, [P. A. Dressel] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 7-11, Jan. '48
physiology, assay of cholecystokinin and influence of vagotomy on gallbladder response, [W. J. Snape, M. H. F. Friedman & J. E. Thomas] Gastroenterology 10: 496-501, March '48
—milk in various dilutions as cholecystokinetic contrast medium, [G. Colalè] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 243-252, '47
—studies on unanesthetized dogs before and after vagotomy, [W. J. Snape] Gastroenterology 10: 129-134, Jan. '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
—cholecystography, [S. Sánchez Ruiz] Día méd. 20: 84, Jan. 19, '48
—cholecystography by oral route with new preparation, iodoalphionic acid, [J. E. Brazis & J. Garau Armet] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 116-118, Aug. '47
—combined oral and intravenous contrast substances in cholecystography, [G. Colalè] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 253-264, '47
—experimental studies on toxicity of β-(4-hydroxy-3,5-*di*iodophenyl)-α-phenyl-propionic acid (iodoalphionic acid), [J. M. Howard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 408-415, March '48
—outline of procedure for routine examinations, [C. F. Sherman] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 296-298, March '48
—significant cholecystographic findings in disease of biliary tract, [R. W. Boyd] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 26-29, Oct. '47
—visualization of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses of gallbladder during cholecystography, [H. C. March] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 197-203, Feb. '48
rupture: See also Gallbladder, calculi
—traumatic delayed rupture in child aged 9, [D. F. Coulter] Brit.M.J. 1: 198, Jan. 31, '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Gallbladder
—diathermic dissection, [R. J. M. Love] Día méd. 20: 183, Feb. 9, '48
—spontaneous perforation of gallbladder; report of case occurring 35 years after cholecystostomy, [C. S. Ratigan & D. E. Di Iaconi] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 679-682, Nov.-Dec. '47
torsion, complete torsion; surgical therapy of case, [G. E. E. Anschutz] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 806-814, Sept. 24, '47
—with gangrene, [P. Moses & E. S. Hicks] Canad.M.A. J. 58: 383, April '48
tumors, benign tumors; anatomicohistologic study, [A. Biasi] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 33-45, Jan. '48
—primary spindle cell fibromyosarcoma, [J. H. Thompson & W. L. Bostick] California Med. 68: 95-98, Feb. '48
typhoid bacilli in, unusual complication of typhoid in child, empyema of gallbladder; surgical therapy and recovery, [E. Dognini] Clin.nuova 4: 78-79, Jan.-Feb. '47
wounds and injuries, gunshot wounds, [K. Stucke] Chirurg 17-18: 73-78, Nov. '46
GALLEGO ASOREY, Queratomalacia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 469-476, May '47
GALLENGA, CAMILLO: See Obituaries
GALLETTI, G., Considerazioni clinico-terapeutiche su un caso di ernia inguino-interstiziale con criptorchidia, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1278-1282, Nov. 24, '47
Su un caso di fibroma mixomatode dello stomaco con speciale riguardo all'istogenesi della sostanza mucoide interfibrillare, Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 29-36, '48
Sulle infezioni gassogene con speciale riguardo al loro trattamento sieroterapico, Riv. Ist. sieroterap. ital. (sez.I) 23: 14-22, Jan.-March ['48]
Obliterazione di cavità ossee a mezzo di trapianto autoplastico di tessuto adiposo. Risultati remoti, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 55: 10-12, Jan. 5, '48
GALLETTI, R.: See BASSI, M. (Florence), jt. auth.
GALLEY, A. H., "Trilene" by-pass tap, Brit.M.J. 1: 996, May 22, '48
GALLIARD, H., Evolution de Wuchereria bancrofti et W. malayi chez Aëdes (Stegomyia) aegypti et A. (S.) albopictus, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 30-35, '47
La filariose du chien à Dirofilaria immitis Leidy; périodicité; action des facteurs physiques, en particulier des rayons X, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 148-157, '47
——and NGU, D. V., Recherches sur la specifité parasitaire de Fasciolopsis buski, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 16-23, '47
Culicinés du Tonkin; liste des espèces et leur répartition, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 75-80, '47
Recherches sur la filariose; choix d'une technique de numération des microfilaires du sang, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 158-163, '47
GALLICO, E., Contributo allo studio delle deidrogenasi nei tessuti tumorali con il metodo del bleu di metilene, Tumori 21: 139-147, May-June '47
GALLICO, E.—Continued
——and CAMERINO, B., Azione riducente dei raggi X su soluzioni di bleu di metilene, Experientia 4: 109-110, '48
GALLIE, W. E., and Le MESURIER, A. B., Recurring dislocation of shoulder, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 9-18, Feb. '48
GALLIEN, L., Réactivité du Xenopus lœvis Daudin mâle aux gonadotrophines hypophysaires et chorioniques. Application au diagnostic biologique de la grossesse, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1141-1143, April 5, '48
GALLI MAININI, C., Reacción diagnóstica de embarazo y acción de las gonadotrofinas en el sapo macho, Semana méd. 2: 447-454, Sept. 18, '47
Estudio sobre la acción de la gonadotrofina en el sapo macho,Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 125-130, Dec. '47
Ovulación del Bufo arenarum con gonadotrofina coriónica, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 299-302, Dec. '47
——See del CASTILLO, E. B., jt. auth.
——See de la BALZE, F. A., jt. auth.
——and PINTO, R. M., Acción de las gonadotrofinas en el testículo del sapo hipofisoprivo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 303-309, Dec. '47
GALLI MAININI TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
GALLINARO, A. E., Influenza delle variazioni della alimentazione ordinaria sulle strutture della mucosa gastrica, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 105-150, '46
Nota su un caso di carcinoide dello stomaco, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 642-646, '47
GALLION, C. S.: See MEISEL, H. J., jt. auth.
GALLOIS, J., La vaso-dilatation élective minima et l'œil (syndromes de déficit circulatoire, glaucome chronique, etc.), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 281-288, '47
Sur un cas de choroïdose myopique évolutive (traitements divers), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 333-335, June-Oct. '47
Acción de la vasodilatación electiva mínima en ciertas corioretinitis y sobre ciertas retinas seniles, Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 78-80, July-Aug. '47
——See SOURDILLE, G. P., jt. auth.
GALLONE, L., Lesioni ossee graduali da sforzo e malacie segmentarie d'incerta classificazione (note comparative di patogenesi), Chirurgia 2: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
GALLOT, H. M.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
GALLOWAY, C. E., Early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 93-97, May '48
GALLSTONES: See Bile Ducts, calculi; Biliary Tract, calculi; Gallbladder, calculi
GALLUCCI, J., Tumores do mesentério, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 29-35, '47
GALLUS, J., Present status of psychiatric hospitals and care of mental patients in Poland, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 542; 611, '47
GALLUT, J., Sur le mécanisme de la réaction du choléraroth, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 27-39, Jan. '48
——and GRABAR, P., Recherches immunochimiques sur le vibrion cholérique; absence de pouvoir antigénique de la substance hypothermisante de la toxine cholérique, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1139-1142, Nov. '47
GALPIN, P. A., Tuberculosis; some psychological observations—psychiatric aspects, M.Press 219: 438-444, May 19, '48
GALVANONARCOSIS: See Electrophysiology
GALVAO, A. L. A., and DAMASCENO, R. G., Alguns dados experimentais sôbre a ação do D.D.T. e do piretro contra o Anopheles darlingi, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. 1: 273-292, '47
GALVAO, L., and BLEY, J. L., Ligadura da veia cava inferior (profilaxia do embolismo pulmonar), Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 697-738, Nov. '47
GALVEZ GOMEZ, A., El mosquito agente trasmisor de la poliomielitis, Pediat.Américas 5: 524-530, Nov. '47
GALVIN, J., First aid for alcoholism, M.Bull. Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) 4: 11-13, Dec. '47
GALVIN, T. K., William Sisson Gardner, M. D., Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 234, April '48
GALY, P., and DUPREZ, A., Le substratum anatomique des images radiologiques dites d'atélectasie par obstruction, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 302-317, June '47
——See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
——See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
GAMA Y SILVA, J. J.: See FLORES BLANCO, M., jt. auth.
GAMBARIN-GRUEFF, L., and GRUEFF, T., Considerazioni sopra due casi di meningite tubercolare curati con streptomicina, solfone e vit. A, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 260-262, Dec. '47
GAMBAROFF OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
GAMBESCIA, J., Pathogenesis of jaundice, indications and interpretation of laboratory studies in suspected hepatic disease, M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.2) 5: 3-22, Feb. '48
GAMBESCIA, L. G., Modified method for determination of blood sugar, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 77-82, March '48
GAMBIGLIANI ZOCCOLI, A., Sulle cirrosi reticolo-endoteliali, Minerva med. 2: 331-338, Oct. 20, '47
——and AMERIO, A., Studi sulla bilirubinemia; metodo per la determinazione frazionata della bilirubinemia diretta ed indiretta, Prog.med.,Napoli 3: 173-177, March 15, '47

GAMBILL, E. E., and PUGH, D. G., Pancreatic calcification; study of clinical and roentgenologic data on 39 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 301-315, March '48
GAMBINI, G., Comportamento dei lipidi, degli joni Ca, K, N, del P lipidico, della R. A. nel sangue dei lebbrosi durante la terapia con olio di chaulmoogra, Acta med.ital. **2:** 322-327, Oct. '47
Studio del comportamento degli joni Ca^{++} k^{+} Na^{+} nel siero di sangue di colitici amebici trattati con emetina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1267-1272, Nov. 24, '47
GAMBLE, A. H., WIESE, H. F., and HANSEN, A. E., Marked hypokalemia in prolonged diarrhea; possible effect on heart, Pediatrics **1:** 58-65, Jan. '48
GAMBLE, C. J., College birthrate, J.Hered. **38:** 355-362, Dec. '47
Why fear sterilization? Hygeia **26:** 22, Jan '48
——**See RICHARDSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
GAMBLE, H. A., Problems of cancer and cancer clinics, Mississippi Doctor **25:** 385-388, May '48
GAMBLE, J. L., Physiological information gained from studies on life raft ration, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) **42:** 247-273, '47
GAMBLE, J. L., JR.: See SHAW, R. S., jt. auth.
GAMBLES, R. M.: See COGHILL, N. F., jt. auth.
GAMBOA, E. L.: See LANTIN, P. T., jt. auth.
GAMBOA, M., Conceptos actuales sobre los traumatismos obstétricos del hombro, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 862-865, Nov. 30, '47
GAMLIN, R.: See BUSVINE, J. R., jt. auth.
GAMMA GLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GAMMA RAYS: See Radioactivity; Radium
GAMMAGE, F. V., Sinusitis, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 301-303, June '48
GAMMEXANE (*γ-hexachlorocyclohexane*): See Cyclohexane; Insecticides; Mosquitoes, eradication; Pediculosis, therapy; Scabies, therapy; Ticks
GAMMON, G. D.: See STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.
GAMNA, C., Gastropatia di difficile diagnosi, Minerva med. **1:** 1-8, Jan. 7, '48
GAMOV, V. S., Indications for early and late interventions for gunshot fractures of bones of extremities, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **67:** 45-50, '47
GANDAR, R.: See MULLER, J. N., jt. auth.
GANDHI, K. P., Failures in spinal analgesia, Indian J.M. Sc. **2:** 15-18, Jan. '48
GANDIBLEUX, M.: See JANSSENS, P. G., jt. auth.
GANDOLA, M., Un anno di penicillino-terapia della blenorragia, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20:** 65-80, '47
GANDOLFI, C., L'azione del priscol sulla pressione arteriosa retinica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 336-343, June '47
Applicazioni terapeutiche sull'occhio di sostanze simpaticomimetiche, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 397-400, June '47
Un nuovo farmaco per l'anestesia di superficie in oculistica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 439-441, July '47
GANDOLFO, N.: See VISINTIN, B., jt. auth.
GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., and LAGRUTTA, J., Valor actual de los métodos quirúrgicos de corrección de las retrodesviaciones uterinas, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 117-122, Jan. 16, '48
GANDRILLE: See DUPERRAT, jt. auth.
GANEM, E. J., and CAHILL, G. F., Pheochromocytomas coexisting in adrenal gland and retroperitoneal space, with sustained hypertension; report of case with surgical cure, New England J.Med. **238:** 692-697, May 13, '48
GANGI TEST: See Exudates and Transudates
GANGITANO, L., and BONDI, M., Shock istaminico e fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman, Ricerca scient. e ricostruz. **17:** 1388-1389, Sept.-Oct. '47
GANGLION
See also Gasserian Ganglion; Meckel's Ganglion; Neurons
—behavior and significance of oligodendroglia in central gray matter and of gliocytes in peripheral ganglions, [F. de Castro] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 317-343, Nov. '46
—intramural ganglia of human uterus, [C. Strecht Ribeiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 57-65, '47
basal: See Brain, pathology
cervical: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Neurons
—blocking effect of *bis-triethylammonium* salts on transmission in perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, [T. C. Chou & F. J. de Elio] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 268-270, Dec. '47
—curarizing effect of series of phenolic ethers of *tri*-ethylcholine on superior cervical ganglion of cat, [F. Depierre] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 956-957, Nov. 17, '47
—histologic modifications of pineal gland following electric excitation of superior cervical ganglion in cat, [L. Thieblot, Naudascher & Le Bars] Ann. d'endocrinol. **8:** 468-469, '47
—stimulating action of phosphate compounds on perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, [W. Feldberg & C. Hebb] J.Physiol. **107:** 210-221, March 15, '48
GANGLION—Continued
ciliary, histomorphologic modifications induced in ciliary ganglion and retro-ocular nervous trunks by retrobulbar alcohol injections; experimental study, [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 97-106, Feb. '47
cystic: See Bursa
sphenopalatine: See Meckel's Ganglion
spinal, storage of methylene blue in ganglions of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 2) **24:** 31-39, '47
stellate: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Sweat Glands, diseases
—effects of circulatory arrest and oxygen lack on synaptic transmission in sympathetic ganglion, [D. W. Bronk, M. G. Larrabee & J. B. Gaylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **31:** 193-212, April '48
—findings in causalgia, [J. E. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 372-374, March 15, '47
—histopathology in case of localized hyperhidrosis of sympathetic origin, with clinical and pharmacologic study, [S. Obrador & G. Alvarez Fuertes] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 159-169, June '46
—stellectomy, [C. Gauthier] Laval méd. **13:** 201-205, Feb. '48
—surgery; bases, technic and tactics, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] São Paulo méd. **1:** 547-675, Sept.-Oct. '46
sympathetic: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Ganglion, cervical; Ganglion, stellate; Ganglion, thoracic; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neurons; Sympathectomy
—blocking action of magnesium ion, [J. B. Stanbury] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 52-62, May '48
—distribution of ascorbic acid in autonomic ganglia and its alteration in experimental and pathologic states, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] Anat.Rec. **101:** 33-45, May '48
—effect of autonomic blockade with *tetra*ethylammonium on blood flow in extremities, [S. D. Malton & others] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **14:** 5-8, Jan. '48
—effect of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on blood pressure before and after sympathectomy for hypertension, [H. S. Brown, E. V. Allen & W. M. Craig] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 94-99, Feb. 18, '48
—pain pathways in herniated nucleus pulposus syndrome; preliminary report, [R. H. English & J. B. Spriggs] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 213-216, March '48
—storage of methylene blue in ganglions of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **24:** 31-39, '47
—vascular proliferations, with features of arteriovenous anastomoses, in sympathetic chain of hypertensive patients, [R. Lattes] Am.J.Path. **24:** 177-193, Jan. '48
thoracic: See also Sympathectomy
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves and thoracic sympathetic ganglions in present therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Med.internaz. **56:** 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
GANGLIONEUROMA: See Tumors, ganglioneuroma
GANGOSA
—[K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 527-528, Sept. '47
GANGRENE
See also Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Raynaud's Disease; Stomatitis, gangrenous; under organs and regions; etc.
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Gangrene, gas
—dermatomyositis with gangrene, [R. Grelland] Nord. med. **37:** 317-320, Feb. 13, '48
—forms of gangrene in exanthematic typhus, [D. Hortopanu] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 167, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—gangrene following ergotamine tartrate (ergot preparation) therapy of migraine, [F. E. Cleveland & R. L. King] Bull.Mason Clin. **2:** 19-26, March '48
—gangrene of extremities in nursling 24 days old, [R. A. Marquézy, M. Eck & M. Boeswillwald] Arch. franç.pédiat. **4:** 473-476, '47
—gangrene of extremities of venous origin; case, [H. Halmovici & G. Suffness] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 278-281, March '48
—gangrene of forearm in newborn; case, [J. Leveuf, G. Laurence & R. Mallet] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 405-408, '47
—gangrene of middle finger following procaine hydrochloride locoregional anesthesia for therapy of panaris, [J. Debeyre & M. Mattei] Presse méd. **55:** 758-759, Nov. 8, '47
—ischemic necrosis of anterior crural muscles, [G. S. Phalen] Ann.Surg. **127:** 112-120, Jan. '48
—superficial gangrene of extremities due to ergot poisoning, [R. H. Loe] Northwest Med. **47:** 190-192, March '48
—symmetric gangrene of extremities in terminal period of tuberculosis; case, [J. S. Valtis, A. Catacouzinos, S. Caccavias & C. Chrysanthoy] Presse méd. **56:** 171-172, March 6, '48
—types of gangrene in children: gangrene from vascular obliteration of embolic aspect; case, [M. Fevre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 352-359, '47
—Weichselbaum's disease and gangrene of extremities, [I. Malagueta & G. Renault] Rev.méd.munic. **10:** 94-114, April-June '47

GANGRENE—Continued
gas: See also Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus
—following injections, [E. Gelinsky] Chirurg 17-18: 27-29, Oct. '46
—gallbladder gangrene, [R. K. Brown & E. Milch] Gastroenterology 10: 626-633, April '48
—gangrene due to perfringens bacilli following intramuscular injection of epinephrine product currently used in asthma, [J. Baillis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 466-467, Oct. '47
—gangrene of lower extremity following subcutaneous injections in surgical patients, [E. Pons Tortellá & F. Durán Broques] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 196-198, May '47
—gangrenous and fetid suppurations due to gram-negative anaerobic cocci, [H. Lodenkämper] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 87-90, July 8, '47
—intracranial anaerobic infections, [V. S. Tishin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 71-73, '47
—penicillin-lysatotherapy [Cardoso da Silva] Hospital. Rio de Janeiro 32: 641-644, Oct. '47
—serotherapy, [G. Galletti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez. 1) 23: 14-22, Jan.-March ['48]
postoperative: See Abdomen, gangrene
prevention, attempts to prevent ergot gangrene with heparin and dicumarol; vascular effects of ergot by fluorescein technic, [L. H. Anderson & J. A. Wells] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 53-56, Jan. '48
—experimental frostbite; effect of heparin in preventing gangrene, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr. & others] Surgery 22: 900-909, Dec. '47
—gangrene following cold injury; effect of rutin and other chemical agents on course of experimental frostbite in rabbits, [F. A. Fuhrman & J. M. Crismon] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 364-371, May (pt. 1) '48
spontaneous: See also Thromboangiitis obliterans
—dry gangrene of newborn; spontaneous amputation of both lower extremities soon after birth; scalp wounds in process of cicatrization observed at birth; 3 cases, [L. Cleisz & J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 204-211, '48
—types of gangrene in children; apparently primary gangrene; case, [M. Fevre] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 352-359, '47
therapy, gangrene due to arteritis treated by amputation after ice refrigeration, [Petriat & L. P. Doutre] Presse méd. 56: 10, Jan. 3, '48
—intra-arterial penicillin therapy in gangrene due to arteritis, [R. Lafargue & Depaulis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 489-494, Nov. '47
—intravenous ether; use in treatment of cases of impending gangrene and impaired circulation, [O. C. Williams] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 470-474, April '48
—mycotic infection in gangrene of lower extremities, [S. S. Samuels] New York State J.Med. 48: 1157-1158, May 15, '48
—nicotinic acid in therapy of lesions of peripheral arteries and of gangrene of extremities, [B. Prusik] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 177-183, April 15, '48
—use of ether intravenously in peripheral arterial occlusive disease: preliminary report, [M. Teitelbaum] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 3-9, Jan. '48
GANGULI, A., Rheumatic diseases and mouth infection, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 389-390, July '47
GANJA: See Cannabis
GANN, E. L., Bronchography in bronchiectasis in children, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 153-162, March '48
——See **WALKER, J. S., jt. auth.**
GANS, H. M., and REYDMAN, M., Non-traumatic perforation of common bile duct, Am.J.Surg. 74: 811-814, Dec. '47
GANS, J. C., Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; study of case, Med.maandbl., pp. 286-291, Oct. '47
GANTES A., R., La asfixia del recién nacido, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 124-137, July '47; also, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 715-732, Oct. '47
GANTT, W. H., Physiological psychology, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 453-478, '48
GANTZ M., A.: See **GARCES CUADRA, H., jt. auth.**
GARAIX, J. P.: See **BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**
GARAT, J. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las fístulas anorectales piógenas. Fistulectomía sin sección de los esfínteres anales, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 323-339, '47
——**and FRIAS, M. A.,** Operación de Finsterer-Bancroft; sus indicaciones, Cong.interam.cir(1946) 3: 344-349, '47
Peritoneoplastia en el tratamiento de una fístula sigmoideo-cutánea, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 350-356, '47
GARAU ARMET, J.: See **BRAZIS, J. E, jt. auth.**
GARAVAGNO T., C., La colangiografía postoperatoria, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 369-371, '47
Secuelas de la cirugía biliar, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 372-382, '47
GARAZSI, M., Use of ulcatren (chancroidal vaccine) containing yatren for skin tests, Orvosok lapja 3: 882, June 22, '47
GARB, J., Mycosis fungoides (granuloma fungoides), tumor stage, responding rapidly to antimony preparations; preliminary report, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 43-49, Feb. '48
——See **CURTH, H. O., jt. auth.**
GARBAGE: See Refuse
GARBATO, B., Sul meccanismo di fissazione del bacillo tubercolare nei muscoli trichinizzati, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 643-665, '46
GARBER, C. Z.: See **BUSH, L. F., jt. auth.**
GARBER, N., Criticism of venous competency tests in diagnosis and treatment of varicose veins, Clin. Proc. 7: 1-19, Jan. '48
Varicose ulceration, South African M.J. 22: 173-182, March 13, '48
GARBER, S. T., and ASSALI, N. S., Toxemia da gravidez, An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 87-99, Feb. '48
GARCELON, G. G.: See **TAYLOR, G. W., jt. auth.**
GARCES A., T. E.: See **WOOD, J., jt. auth.**
GARCES CUADRA, H., and GANTZ M., A., Consideraciones sobre el prolapso rectal en el niño: referencia al uso del gynergeno en inyección intraesfinteriana, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 645-659, Sept. '47
GARCET, S.: See **CARIDROIT, F., jt. auth.**
GARCEZ, B. M., O fio de aço na orquidopexia, Rev.brasil. de cir. 16: 605-608, Sept. '47
Via de acesso ideal para o abdome pelas incisões transversas. (Com especial atenção à bexiga urinária), Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 631-640, Oct. '47
GARCIA, A. E., and CASAL, J., A propósito del tratamiento del ántrax del riñon, Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 41-47, Jan.-June '47
GARCIA, E. Y., Inhibition of malarial relapses by toxoid of Clostridium tetani, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 171-186, June 7, '48
GARCIA, F. A.: See **ARMSTRONG, C. J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, J.: See **GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, O. (Habana): See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA, O. (McAllen, Texas), Atypical mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis, Texas State J.Med. 43: 511-513, Dec. '47
GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
GARCIA BARON, A., Algunas cuestiones generales sobre el diagnóstico en las enfermedades del "abdomen agudo," Rev.clín.españ. 26: 404-412, Sept. 30, '47
GARCIA BENGOCHEA, J. B.: See Bengochea, J. B. G.
GARCIA-BERMEJO, J. M., Terapéutica del herpes zoster, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 846-850, Dec. '47
GARCIA-BLANCO, J., Ensayos sobre tinción diferencial de estructuras celulares y tejidos con tetrabromofenolsulfoftaleina; nota previa, Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 203-206, June '47
GARCIA CAMPO, M.: See **GUNTHER, B., jt. auth.**
GARCIA CARRILLO, E., Antropometría del hombre americano, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 804, May '47
La rareza del infarto miocardio en el medio hospitalario, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 241-243, Oct. '47
GARCIA CEPEDA, E., Un tumor del cuerpo carotídeo, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 514-518, '47
GARCIA CONDE, S.: See **ABELLAN AYALA, A., jt. auth.**
GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J.: See **POU DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
GARCIA COSIO, J., Repercusión funcional de la silicosis, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 764-775, May '47
GARCIA de JALON, P., Un sencillo método farmacológico para ensayar las preparaciones de curare, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 600-603, Sept. '47
GARCIA FAEZ, O.: See **GALAN, E., jt. auth.**
GARCIA G., T. L., Hormonas y ginecología, Rev.méd. domin.(núm.3) 2: 26-39, Oct.-Dec. '47
GARCIA GARCIA ORDONEZ, A., El trasplante de tejidos en terapéutica dermatológica, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1295-1314, June '47
GARCIA GUELFI, A.: See **NANDE ARAMBURU, J., jt. auth.**
——See **VILLAR, J. I., jt. auth.**
GARCIA HERNANDEZ, A.: See **NOTARIO GARCIA, V., jt. auth.**
GARCIA IBAÑEZ, L., Autoseparador para la cirugía ótica por la vía del conducto, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 328-329, July-Aug. '46
Estado actual de la cirugía de la sordera; impresiones de un viaje a los Estados Unidos, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 281-303, Sept.-Oct. '47
——See **BORDES VALLS, M., jt. auth.**
GARCIA JEREZ, A., Diamidinas aromáticas, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 702-706, Oct. '47
GARCIA LOPEZ, G.: See **MILANES, F., jt. auth.**
——See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
GARCIA LOZA, A., Obstrucción intestinal crónica por fibroma de utero calcificado, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 73-76, '47
GARCIA MALDONADO, L., Notas preliminares sobre doctrina y plan de asistencia hospitalaria en Venezuela, Rev.san.y asist.social 12: 1-141, Feb.-April '47
GARCIA MARQUEZ, E., Refracto-retinometría a la imagen recta, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 126-133, Feb. '47

GARCIA MARTINEZ de LAFUENTE, A., Caso de septicemia estreptocócica por linfangitis traumática tratada con penicilina, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 351-352, May '47
GARCIA MATA, A.: See CIARLO, R. A., jt. auth.
GARCIA-MINON, J. L. Diagnóstico de las mediastinitis tuberculosas, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 903-910, Dec. '47
GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V.: See PEREZ DELGADO, C., jt. auth.
GARCIA MURRUZ, SERGIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
El problema de la cesarea baja, Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 36-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
GARCIA OLMEDO, B.: See CHICOTE CONDE, P., jt. auth.
GARCIA PUENTE, L. M., Comentarios a unos casos de tuberculosis pulmonar, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 564-569, Aug. '47
GARCIA REYES, A., Flúor y sus efectos en los dientes, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 612-615, Sept. '47
GARCIA SAN MARTIN, H., A propósito de cirugía ginecológica conservadora, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 496-499, Oct. '47
GARCIA TORRES, A., Empiema vesicular con litiasis, Med. y cir.,Bogotá 11: 379-385, Sept. '47
GARCIA VALCARCEL, A., Invaginación de los haustras del colon ascendente, Med.españ. 18: 259-261, Sept. '47
GARCIA VILLALBA SANCHEZ, F., Tratamiento penicilínico de la endocarditis, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 575-577, Aug. '47
GARCIGA, C. E., Metástasis óseas en el cáncer de la mama, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 110-115, '47
Epiteliomas de los párpados (su tratamiento roentgenterápico) Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 245-261, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 700-716, Sept. '47
GARCIN, R., and PESTEL, M., Sur un cas de thrombophlébite cérébrale post-puerpérale [contribution à l'étude de la pathologie veineuse de l'encéphale], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1012-1021, '47
GARCIN SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial
GARD, S., and LINDHOLM, O., Experiments on formolized poliomyelitis virus vaccines, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 184-192, '47
GARDE, A.: See FROMENT, R., jt. auth.
——See GIRARD, P. F., jt. auth.
——See RICARD, A., jt. auth.
GARDE, E. J.: See HUET, P., jt. auth.
GARDIKAS, C., KENCH, J. E., and WILKINSON, J. F., Choleglobin formation in erythrocyte, Nature,London 161: 607-608, April 17, '48
GARDINER, C. E., Statistical classification of causes of death, New Zealand M.J. 46: 490-496, Dec. '47
GARDNER, C., Polyposis of colon, Arch.Surg. 56: 75-78, Jan. '48
Simultaneous vagotomy and partial gastrectomy for intractable peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 137-139, Feb. '48
Review of results of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer with special reference to vagotomies, Treat.Serv. Bull. (no. 4) 3: 13-17, April '48
Problems in treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 454-457, May '48
GARDNER, C. E., JR., Foreign body localization in soft parts; simple method requiring no especial training or equipment, Surgery 23: 275-277, Feb. '48
GARDNER, E., Conduction rates and dorsal root inflow of sensory fibers from knee joint of cat, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 436-445, Feb. '48
Innervation of knee joint, Anat.Rec. 101: 109-130, May '48
GARDNER, F. H.: See WARNER, G. F., jt. auth.
GARDNER, F. T., Bells toll for primes; inquiry into fate of William the Conqueror, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 377-380, March '48
GARDNER, G. E., Pseudo-psychotic nucleus in behavior disorders, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 309-313, April '48
GARDNER, G. M.: See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.
GARDNER, H.: See BOLTON, J. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, H. L., Tubal insufflation discussed and new simplified apparatus described, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 475, April '48
GARDNER, HENRY WILLOUGHBY: See Obituaries
GARDNER, J. E.: See WHITELEATHER, J. E., jt. auth.
GARDNER, J. H.: See SULKIN, N. M., jt. auth.
GARDNER, J. W.: See STUART, B. M., jt. auth.
GARDNER, L., Simultaneous herpes zoster and lymphogranuloma venereum, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 286-288, May '48
GARDNER, M. V., Blood picture of normal laboratory animals; review of literature, 1936-1946, J.Franklin Inst. 244: 155-161, Aug. '47
GARDNER, R. E.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.
GARDNER, T. S., Use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; pantothenic acid as longevity factor in royal jelly, J.Gerontol. 3: 1-8, Jan. '48
GARDNER, T. S.—Continued
Use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; effects of biotin, pyridoxine, sodium yeast nucleate, and pantothenic acid on life span of fruit fly, J.Gerontol. 3: 9-13, Jan. '48
GARDNER, W. J., Electrical burn of brain, J.Neurosurg. 5: 90-94, Jan. '48
——See DEMPSEY, W. S., jt. auth.
——See HALE, D. E., jt. auth.
GARDNER, W. U.: See LI, M. H., jt. auth.
GARDNER, WILLIAM SISSON: See Obituaries
GAREGG, S., and HERTZBERG, G., Comparative tests using Danish and Norwegian tuberculin, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 102-103, March 1, '48
GAREISO, A., SAGRERAS, P. O., and VAZQUEZ, H. J., La meningitis a pneumobacilo de Friedländer en la infancia, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 73-102, Aug. '47
GARELLI, F., Gli innesti di grasso in otorinolaringologia, Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 82-91, '47
Colesteatoma primitivo dell'osso frontale, Ann.laring., otol. 46: 116-122, '47
L'otoiatra e l'otite latente del lattante, Pediat.med.prat. 22: 121-143, April-May '47
GARELLO, L.: See GIBELLI, L., jt. auth.
GARES, R.: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
——See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.
GARGIULO, FILIBERTO: See Obituaries
GARGOYLISM: See Lipochondrodystrophy
GARIEPY, J. U., Progrès dans la chirurgie du système nerveux sympathique, Union méd. du Canada 76: 1318-1333, Nov. '47
Ruben-Charles Laurier (1868-1947), Union méd.du Canada 77: 98-99, Jan. '48
GARIEPY, L. H., Tendances actuelles de la pratique de la médecine, Union méd. du Canada 77: 318-326, March '48
GARIN, L., Ancora sulla reticolo-endoteliosi leucemica; la forma subacuta. Reticolo-endoteliosi e granuloma maligno (problemi eziopatogenetici), Haematologica 30: 353-382, '47
Atrofia mieloide progressiva di Ferrata con ipersplenismo assoluto. (Indicazione ed effetti della splenectomia; studio ed induzioni eziopatogenetiche sulle alterazioni splieniche e midollari), Riv.clin.med. 47: 484-505, '47
Porpora emorragica trombopenica tipo Werlhof ad insorgenza acuta in soggetto con granuloma maligno (varietà spleno-meseraica), Riv.clin.med. 47: 518-525, '47
GARINEI, R., Casistica e considerazioni sul triangolo di Farabeuf, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 422-423, '47
GARKAVI, K. I., Neurosurgery in neuropathology, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) 16: 29-34, '47
GARLAND, L. H., and KENNEDY, B. R., Roentgen treatment of multiple myeloma, Radiology 50: 297-317, March '48
——and THOMAS, S. F., Roentgen diagnosis of myocardial infarction, J.A.M.A. 137: 762-769, June 26, '48
——See THOMAS, S. F., jt. auth.
GARLIC
—garlicina, new antibiotic, [P. de A. Machado, M. G. Durán, J. D. Cross & D. C. dos Santos] An.paulist. de med.e cir. 55: 93-115, Feb. '48
GARLICINA: See Garlic
GARLOCK, J. H., Present trends in gastric surgery, M. Ann.District of Columbia 17: 153-156, March '48
Progress in surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and upper stomach, Surgery 23: 906-911, June '48
——See SAINBURG, F. P., jt. auth.
GARMA, A., Morfología y fisiología genital en sueños, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 31-92, July '47
Hanns Sachs, 1881-1947, Rev.psiconanál. 5: 279, July '47
GARMANY, G., Obsessional states in epileptics, J.Ment. Sc. 93: 639-643, July '47
Schizophrenia in boy of 11 years, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 772-777, Oct. '47
——and EARLY, D. F., Electronarcosis; its value and its dangers, Lancet 1: 444-446, March 20, '48
GARMENT INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
GARNELLO, J.: See MASLOW, L. A., jt. auth.
GARNER, R. J.: See KING, E. J., jt. auth.
GARNETT-PASSE, E. R.: See Passe, E. R. G.
GARNHAM, P. C. C., New insecticides, East African M.J. 25: 5-10, Jan. '48
Developmental cycle of Hepatocystes (Plasmodium) kochi in monkey host, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 601-616, March '48
——See HEISCH, R. B., jt. auth.
——and McMAHON, J. P., Eradication of Simulium neavei, Roubaud, from onchocerciasis area in Kenya Colony, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1084, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.
GARNIER, (Lyon): See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
GARNIER, (Sainte-Foyre), and MASSENDARI, Résultats de 64 cas de clivage extra-pleural sous endoscopie, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 596-599, '47
GARNIER, G., Bilan de la thérapeutique arsenicale de la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 296-311, Oct.-Nov. '47

GARNIER, G.—Continued
Prurit ano-vulvaire féroce traité sans succès par l'accouchement provoqué et des électrochocs, guéri rapidement par les antiœstrogènes, Presse méd. **55**: 796, Nov. 22, '47
Bilan du traitement de la syphilis récente par les arsénones, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 436-439, Feb. 22, '48
GARNUNG, H.: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
——See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.
GAROFALO, F.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
GARRAD, J.: See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.
GARRAHAN, J. P., and SAMPAYO, R., Tisis primaria; problema de diagnóstico radiológico, Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 114-119, Aug. '47
GARRÉ, E. S., and de DOMINICIS, C. F., Anestesia y toracoplastía, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **23**: 79-83, '47
——See d'AMATO, W., jt. auth.
——See LATIENDA, R. I., jt. auth.
GARRETON U., I., and RIOS B., M., La tuberculosis en el Hospital clínico regional de Concepción, An.méd. Concepción (nos. 1-4) **4**: 111-119, Jan.-Dec. '47
GARRETT, F. D., Development of cervical vesicles in man, Anat.Rec. **100**: 101-113, Jan. '48
GARRETT, V., Um caso de neurinoma do estômago, Amatus **6**: 179-184, March '47
GARREY, W. E., and TOWNSEND, S. E., Neural responses and reactions of heart of human embryo, Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 219-224, Feb. '48
GARRIDO PERALTA, M., Esclerosis lateral primaria, Rev.clín.españ. **26**: 305-315, Sept. 15, '47
Nuevos conceptos en el tratamiento de las enfermedades vasculares del cerebro, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 294-299, Nov. 30, '47
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
GARRIGA ROCA, M., La cuestión de las falsas apendicitis en ginecología, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 108-112, Aug. '47
Por que se rompen siempre los endometriomas del ovario al extirparlos, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires **26**: 585-587, Nov. 27, '47
GARROD, L. P., Bactericidal action of streptomycin, Brit. M.J. **1**: 382-386, Feb. 28, '48
Ultimos progresos del diagnóstico bacteriológico, Día méd. **20**: 256, March 1, '48
GARRY, R. C., Nutrition in adult education, Brit.J.Nutrition **1**: 98-102, Sept. '47
GARSON, J.: See GRAY, J. D., jt. auth.
GARST, J. B.: See FRIEDGOOD, H. B. (Pasadena, Calif.), jt. auth.
GARST, L. W., and BENGTSON, A. W., Report on infestation of intestinal parasites throughout Virginia, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 231-232, May '48
GARTLEY, K. M.: See PATERSON, J. C., jt. auth.
GARTON, G. A.: See DODGSON, K. S., jt. auth.
GARTRELL, F. E., and KIKER, C. C., Experience with use of permanent works for control of anophelines on impounded water, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **7**: 44-58, March '48
GARVEN, A. K.: See TRAHAIR, G., jt. auth.
GARZOLI, R. F.: See LEVINE, M. D., jt. auth.
GAS
—sampling device for average gas concentrations in air, [D. E. Goldman & J. A. Mathis] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 129-132, March '48
gangrene: See Gangrene, gas
masks: See Masks
poisoning: See also Carbon Monoxide; Oxygen; etc.
—action of phosgene on stretch receptors of lung, [D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **107**: 107-114, Jan. 1, '48
—attempts to treat mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) burns with merbromin (mercury compound), [L. H. Levie] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3145-3147, Aug. 17, '40
—comparison of effects of mustard, ultraviolet and x-radiation and colchicine on cornea, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 312-325, Feb. '48
—danger of use of toxic gases in extermination of insects and rats in dwellings, [J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. **26**: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
—delayed mustard gas (*di*chloro*di*ethyl sulfide) keratitis: 2 cases, [W. S. Atkinson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 81-92, '47
—effect of mustard on some metabolic processes in cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 251-259, Feb. '48
—effects of mustard and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines) on mitotic and wound healing activities of corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & R. O. Scholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 148-160, Feb. '48
—effects of mustard gas on eyes, [A. G. Cross] M. Press **219**: 281-283, March 31, '48
—experimental phosgene poisoning; effect of "pressure breathing" on pulmonary edema, [R. D. Boche & others] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 612-616, Dec. '47
—experimental phosgene poisoning; pulmonary artery pressure in poisoned cats, [M. H. Gibbon, H. D. Bruner, R. D. Boche & J. S. Lockwood] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 264-273, April '48
—eye injuries from so-called noncasualty war gases; cases, [G. I. Uhde] Am. J. Ophth. **31**: 323-327, March '48

GAS, poisoning—Continued
—factors influencing penetration of skin by chemical agents, [H. Cullumbine] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 83-89, March '48
—fatal intoxication by nitrous gases; case, [W. F. T. van der Bijl] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5124-5127, Dec. 28, '40
—histopathology of ocular lesions produced by sulfur and nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines), [A. E. Maumenee & R. O. Scholz] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 121-147, Feb. '48
—inhibition of thiol enzymes by lachrimators, [J. F. Mackworth] Biochem.J. **42**: 82-90, '48
—loosening of corneal epithelium after exposure to mustard, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 213-224, Feb. '48
—mechanism of damage to bone marrow in systemic poisoning with mustard gas (*di*chloroethyl sulfide), [D. M. Needham, J. A. Cohen & A. M. Barrett] Biochem.J. **41**: 631-639, '47
—metabolism of lungs from normal mice and from mice exposed to phosgene, [E. Boyland & F. F. McDonald] Biochem.J. **42**: 68-71, '48
—method for obtaining known low concentrations of mustard (*di*chloroethyl sulfide) or lewisite (*di*chlorovinyl*di*chloroarsine) gas in air, [J. H. Northrop] J.Gen.Physiol. **31**: 209-211, Jan. '48
—nuclear fragmentation produced by mustard and nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines) in corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald & W. Buschke] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 161-177, Feb. '48
—onset of pneumonic influenza in 1918 in relation to wartime use of mustard gas, [G. M. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. **47**: 4-16, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; adhesion of epithelium to stroma in cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 182-207, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; consumption of pyruvate, acetoin, acetate, and butyrate by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 273-286, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; effect of histamine and related substances on cohesion of corneal epithelium, [H. Herrmann] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 208-212, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; exploratory studies on corneal metabolism, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 225-250, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; further experiments on corneal metabolism in respect to glucose and lactic acid, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 260-272, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; introduction and outline, [J. S. Friedenwald & A. C. Woods] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 81-101, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; note on karyolysis of corneal stroma cells, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 178-181, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; studies on nonprotein nitrogen in cornea, [H. Herrmann & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 295-311, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; summary and some possible interpretations, [J. S. Friedenwald] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 326-337, Feb. '48
—physiology, biochemistry and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; utilization of ribose and other pentoses by cornea, [H. Herrmann & F. H. Hickman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 287-294, Feb. '48
—potentiation of toxicity of some vesicants to pyruvate oxidase system in vitro by certain *di*thiocompounds, [R. A. Peters & R. W. Wakelin] Biochem.J. **41**: 545-550, '47
—primary reaction of mustard with corneal epithelium, [J. S. Friedenwald, R. O. Scholz, A. Snell, Jr. & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 102-120, Feb. '48
—role of glutathione in poisoning with *di*chloroethyl sulfide, [J. Kuchárik & A. Telbiss] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 157-161, Nov. 1, '47
—toxic effects of gases and vapors; mechanism of poisoning by volatile solvents, [M. Clinton, Jr.] New England J.Med. **238**: 51-54, Jan. 8, '48

GAS, poisoning—Continued
—treatment of phosgene poisoning with thymoxyethyldiethylamine, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 323-325, Dec. '47
—treatment of phosgene poisoning with tracheotomy and suction, [R. A. Waud & R. Horner] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E **26**: 167-173, Feb. '48
—treatment of "shock" with sodium salt solutions (including experiments on dichloroethyl sulfide poisoning), [H. Cullumbine] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 72-74, March '48
—use of trichloroethylene and danger of secondary development of phosgene, [A. Rocco] Rassegna di med.indust. **16**: 140-143, July-Sept. '47
GASBARRINI, A., Tifo addominale o sepsi puerperale? Gazz.osp. [68]: 18-28, Dec. '47
——and CALABRESE, C., La linfogranulomatosi maligna acuta addominale, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 997, Sept. 25, '47; (sez. prat.) **54**: 1029, Sept. 29, '47
GASCHE, P.: See MIESCHER, K., jt. auth.
GASCHEN, H., Répartition des groupes sanguins chez les Mossi, Acta trop. **4**: 338-340, '47
——See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.
GASCO GARCIA-FANJUL, R.: See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.
GASIC, G., Local resistance to lethal dose of formalin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 579-582, Dec. '47
GASKELL, WALTER HOLBROOK (1847-1914)
—thyroid pioneers, [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman &Historian (no. 12) **1**: 25-27, Dec. '47
GASKILL, H. S., Psychosomatic relationships in peptic ulcer, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 100-107, Jan. '48
GASNIER, A., Utilisation digestive et teneur en matières cellulosiques de la ration, Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V,Biol.Sc.) **41**: 49-56, May '47
GASOLINE: See Benzine
GASPARINI, F., Modificazioni strutturali dei neuroni simpatici del polmone in rapporto all'età, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 342-344, '47
de GASPERIS, A., Contributo allo studio del trattamento preoperatorio delle tireotossicosi col metiltiouracile e l' aminotiazolo. Rilievi clinici ed istologici, Chirurgia **2**: 361-380, Sept.-Oct. '47
GASS, H., CHERKASKY, M., and SAVITSKY, N., Potassium and periodic paralysis; metabolic study and physiological considerations, Medicine **27**: 105-137, Feb. '48
GASS, O. C., Mesenteric thrombosis following injection treatment of hemorrhoids, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 279-280, Feb. '48
GASSENC, R.: See DEJEAN, C., jt. auth.
GASSER, C., Die achylische Chloranämie im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **169**: 233-234, '47
——ROSSI, E., and PICHLER, H., Die Therapie der eitrigen Meningitiden im Kindesalter, Helvet.paediat. acta **2**: 405-442, Nov. '47
GASSERIAN GANGLION
See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—structure of glia of human ganglion, [K. Lowenberg] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 145-151, June '46 [in English]
GASSIN: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
GASTALDI, A., Sulle modificazioni indotte nell'ipofisi dalla stasi linfatica sperimentale della testa, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6**: 18-23, '47
GASTALDI, F., and LEONARDI, G., Sopra un caso di "icterus juvenilis intermittens" con resistenze globulari aumentate, Riv.clin.med. **47**: 459-466, '47
GASTAUD (Mme.), Fonctionnement du service social dans les services antivénériens des Alpes-Maritimes pendant l'année 1946, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 605-608, Sept. '47
GASTAUT, H., and de WULF, Etude de deux cas d'une dysgénésie cérébrale exceptionnelle: "La synraphie des fissures cérébrales," et des anomalies anatomiques et cliniques qu'elle entraîne, Rev.neurol. **79**: 591-601, Aug.-Sept. '47
——See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——See MORIN, G., jt. auth.
——See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
GASTELAIN, G.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
GAST-GALVIS, A.: See ANDERSON, C. R., jt. auth.
GASTINEAU, C. F., and RYNEARSON, E. H., Obesity, Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 883-897, Dec. '47
——See SPRAGUE, R. G., jt. auth.
GASTINEL, P., and COLLART, P., Pénicilline et immunité dans la syphilis expérimentale, Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 320-321, Oct.-Nov. '47
GASTON, E. A., Total pancreatectomy, New England J. Med. **238**: 345-354, March 11, '48
GASTON, E. O.: See JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.
GASTON, E. T., Psychological foundations for functional music, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **2**: 1-8, Feb. '48
GASTRECTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
GASTRIC CRISIS: See Tabes Dorsalis, crises
GASTRIC JUICE: See Stomach, secretion
GASTRITIS: See Stomach, inflammation
GASTROENTERITIS: See Diarrhea, in infants and children; Food, poisoning; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
GASTROENTEROLOGY
—aspects of organization of services in Buenos Aires, [P. Antunes] Bol.San.São Lucas **9**: 56-64, Oct. '47
—medical doctrines, [M. Meerof] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 236-241, Feb. 6, '48
—recent advances in treatment, [H. L. Bockus] J.A. M.A. **136**: 293-299, Jan. 31, '48
—review of literature from July 1946 to July 1947, [J. B. Kirsner & others] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 534-598, April '48
—what's new in gastroenterology, [G. Cheney] California Med. **68**: 419-420, June '48
teaching, comprehensive gastroenterology, [G. S. Stevenson] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 44-50, Jan. '48
GASTROENTEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
GASTROENTEROSTOMY
See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
sequels: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—demonstration at operation of sphincteric action at true gastric stoma, [C. S. Kennedy, R. P. Reynolds & M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 808-810, Dec. '47
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT
See also Colon; Digestive System; Intestines; Rectum; Stomach; etc.
—robuden (extract from gastrointestinal tract) in therapy of duodenal ulcer; results of 18 cases, [C. Bergamasco & A. Morelli] Minerva med. **1**: 95-96, Jan. 21, '48
bacteriology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases
—cellulose-fermenting micro-organisms in human digestive canal, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **24**: 15-30, '47
—gastroduodenal bacteriology in cases of peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma, [M. Barber & R. H. Franklin] Día méd. **19**: 1298, July 21, '47
cancer, early diagnosis, [D. Prat] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 671-673, '47
—mass survey, [P. C. Swenson] South.M.J. **41**: 108-112, Feb. '48
—therapy, [E. Torroella M. Fortun] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) **2**: 210-214, '47
diseases, allergic problems; cases seen in military service, [J. A. Rudolph & C. V. Sage] Ann.Allergy **6**: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—allergy, [A. F. R. Andresen] M.Times,New York **76**: 137-142, April '48
—aortic aneurysms simulating organic disease, [S. Baer & S. A. Loewenberg] Gastroenterology **10**: 617-625, April '48
—chronic focal infection—gastroenterologic problem, [J. W. Wiltsie] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 50-55, Jan. '48
—comparison of white and colored soldiers, [A. A. Kirchner] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 218-232, March '48
—discussion on association of otitis media with acute nonspecific gastroenteritis of infants, [W. Hall & J. E. G. McGibbon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—endoscopy, [I. B. Brick] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 205-209, April '48
—epidemic gastroenteritis, [N. B. Jaffe] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **15**: 131-134, April '48
—etiologic aspects of gastroenteritis (in infants), [E. Hinden] Arch.Dis.Childhood **23**: 27-32; 33-39, March '48
—etiologic dissociation; dyspepsia and neurotoxic syndromes of infectious origin in infants, [J. Cathala] Nourrisson **36**: 7-26, Jan.-Feb. '48
—experimental research on hypersensitiveness, [L. Langeron] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 50-58, '47
—gastroenterocolitis; carcinoma of pancreas; "clear-cell" nephrosis, [R. H. Williams & H. E. MacMahon] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 274-283, Dec. '47
—infectious gastroenteritis in infants, [M. Schimansky] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 33-40, '47
—influence of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid (member of vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue; study of interrelationships of dietary essentials, [W. J. Darby, E. Jones, H. F. Warden & M. M. Kaser] J.Nutrition **34**: 645-660, Dec. '47
—neostigmine and postpituitary preparations associated with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of toxic syndromes of infants, [C. Sarrouy, P. Combe, Lengrand & Jorda] Nourrisson **35**: 213-218, Nov.-Dec. '47
—neurotoxic syndrome of gastroenteritis of nurslings; clinical aspects and recent methods of therapy, [J. Haulon] Rev.méd.nav. **2**: 371-374, '47
—pseudomonas (pyocyaneus) infection in infants and children, [A. J. Schaffer & E. H. Oppenheimer] South.M.J. **41**: 460-467, May '48
—psychogenesis and psychotherapy, [A. Millán] An. méd.México (núm.4) **7**: 23-38, Oct.-Dec. '46
—psychosomatic considerations, [L. M. Morrison] California Med. **68**: 261-264, April '48
—psychosomatic problems, [J. Gosset & P. Marty] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2545-2550, Nov. 14, '47
—roentgen findings in functional disturbances, [P. C. Swenson & W. E. Mangea] Radiology **50**: 365-376, March '48

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, diseases—Continued
—sulfonamide therapy of infections, [A. Bassler & A. G. Peters] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 151-158, Feb. '48
—symptoms in disease of urinary tract; radiologic report, [M. Davis & F. E. O'Neill] Texas State J.Med. 43: 567-569, Jan. '48
—symptoms of coronary artery disease masquerading as gastrointestinal symptoms, [R. W. Rissler] Texas State J.Med. 44: 28-30, May '48
—therapeutic value of colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 753-847, '47
—thyroid in gastroenterology, [J. E. Cox] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 111-118, Feb. '48
—urology and gastroenterology, [A. Madrid] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 387-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; further studies, [L. H. Siegel & M. Kraemer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 618-623, May '48
diverticula, diverticulosis, [A. VanderKloot] Chicago M. Soc.Bull. 50: 831-833, May 22, '48
—single-stage cervical, thoracic and abdominal diverticulectomy, [H. G. Scott] Minnesota Med. 30: 1284-1293, Dec. '47
edema, production of allergic gastric and duodenal edema which predisposes to histamine-provoked ulcer in dogs, [S. R. Friesen & others] Surgery 23: 167-177, Feb. '48
foreign bodies, in children, [P. Badelon & A. Goguet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 549-551, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—lesions following ingestion of foreign bodies; 3 cases, [G. Peronato] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 702-707, Dec. '47
—unusual types, [M. G. Kini & I. C. Naidu] Indian M. Gaz. 82: 648-649, Nov. '47
hemorrhage: See also Feces, blood in; Hematemesis; Melena
—associated with gastritis; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [I. L. Chipman, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 253-257, March-April '48
—following cutaneous burns, [G. A. Hansen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1101-1104, Dec. 20, '45
—hemorrhagiparous spleens and splenectomy, [P. E. Morhardt] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '47
—management, [G. W. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 17-18, Jan. '48
—medical management of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, [E. Wayburn] M.Clin.North America 32: 328-335, March '48
—unusual fatal hemorrhage complicating enteric fever, [M. K. Chhetri & M. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 663-666, Nov. '47
motility: See also Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility
—roentgenographic studies following section of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer, [M. Ritvo & I. A. Shauffer] New England J.Med. 238: 496-501, April 8, '48
—roentgenographic study of guinea pig, [M. E. Reid & W. C. White] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 455-459, Feb. '48
mucosa, eosinophilic cells; anatomicopathologic and comparative anatomic study, [A. Fical] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 53-67, '45
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
physiology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
—absorption of penicillin given by mouth, [H. C. Stewart & J. R. May] Lancet 2: 857-862, Dec. 13, '47
—functional efficiency following resection of head of pancreas, [E. E. Wollaeger, M. W. Comfort, O. T. Clagett & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 245-247, May 12, '48
—pharmacoroentgenologic study; effects of morphine and apomorphine; preliminary report, [A. Lurà & D. Agostini] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 65-76, '48
—physiologic aspects of peptic ulcer, [W. N. Bell] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 70-75, Nov. '47
—role of bile in absorption of steroid hormones (effects of ligation of bile ducts), [M. M. Hoffman, G. Masson & M. L. Desbarats] Endocrinology 42: 279-284, April '48
roentgenography: See also Intestines, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; Stomach, roentgenography; other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract; etc.
—[M. C. Sosman] Northwest Med. 47: 263-266, April '48
—appearance during first day of life, [M. G. Wasch & A. Marck] J.Pediat. 32: 479-489, May '48
—images at birth, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Heraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 161-166, Feb. 6-13, '48
—outline of procedure for routine examinations, [C. F. Sherman] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 296-298, March '48
spasm, gastroduodenal ulcer, spastic disease, [I. Boerema] Ann.Surg. 127: 413-416, March '48
—phenylpropylethylamine as antispasmodic, [J. Nasio] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 150-158, May-June '47; also, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 769-775, Sept. '47
sphincter muscles: See Sphincter Muscles, gastrointestinal
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; and other subheads under Gastrointestinal Tract

GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, surgery—Continued
—appliance for preventing leakage of gastrostomy and enterostomy, [A. Strelinger] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 14-16, Jan. '48
—liver changes in surgical conditions, [L. Efskind] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
—preoperative and postoperative supportive therapy, [J. M. Donald] Texas State J.Med. 43: 562-567, Jan. '49
—tetanus infections as complication of emergency surgery of gastrointestinal tract (exclusive of rectum); 5 cases, [G. Spadaro] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 19-32, Jan. '48
toxemia: See Toxemia, alimentary
tumors, benign neoplasms, [E. Beck & W. A. Shullenberger] Quart.Bull.Indiana Univ.M.Center 10: 7-11, Jan. '48
—lymphosarcoma, [D. H. Poer] Surgery 23: 354-362, March '48
—neurofibromatosis; 2 cases, [H. W. Hageman] Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 316-328, '48
wounds and injuries, multiple gunshot wounds; case, [G. H. Marcus] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 717-718, Oct. 31, '47
GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY: See Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
GASTROSCOPY: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach
GASTROSTOMY: See Stomach, surgery
GAT, L., On partial plasty of socket, Ophthalmologica 114: 414-417, Dec. '47
Lip evertor for mucous membrane grafting, Ophthalmologica 115: 47-48, Jan. '48
GATCH, W. D., and MOLT, W. F., Transgastric removal of large solid bodies impacted in lower part of esophagus, Arch.Surg. 56: 21-23, Jan. '48
GATE, J., Departement du Rhône, Centre de prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes de Lyon, année 1946, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 575-582, Aug. '47
——**and CUILLERET, P.,** Bilan thérapeutique du bismuth dans la syphilis primo-secondaire, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 293-296, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**and PELLERAT, J.,** Pénicilline et syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 322-324, Oct.-Nov. '47
GATELLIER, J.: See **LAYANI, F.,** jt. auth.
GATES, EDITH M., Cooperation in cancer control, M. Woman's J.(no.4) 55: 26-30, April '48
GATES, EDWARD M., and CRAIG, W. M., Use of serum albumin in cases of cerebral edema; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 89-93, Feb. 18, '48
GATES, R. R., WILLIAMS, R. K., and PAXSON, N. F., Extra-peritoneal section, Hahneman.Monthly 82: 494-501, Dec. '47
GATEWOOD, J. W., McGUIRE, L. D., JOHNSON, A. C., and McCARTHY, H. H., Unusual complication encountered in removal of large retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma, Nebraska M.J. 33: 170-172, May '48
——**See McCARTHY, H. H., jt. auth.**
GATTI, A.: See **MODERN, F., jt. auth.**
GATTI, C. F. J., La transfusión en la paz y en la guerra, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 333-358, July-Sept. '47
GATTO, E., Nota preliminare sulla etiopatogenesi della piorrea alveolare, Clin.odont. 2: 13, Jan. 31, '47
Perchè l'odontoiatria è clinica, Clin. odont. 2: 73-81, April 30, '47
GATZI, K., O, o' dicloro-difenil-tricloro-etano, Med.colon., Madrid 11: 98-100, Feb. 1, '48
GAUCHER'S DISEASE: See Anemia, splenic
GAUCHERAND, LYONNET, GAY and DEMENTHON, Un cas de rupture utérine traumatique chez une femme antérieurement césarisée; hystérectomie; guérison, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 121-123, '48
——**and others,** A propos de 42 perfusions sanguines récentes effectuées à la maternité, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 273-280, '48
GAUD, J., and DUTHU, P., La variété marocaine d'Anophèles turkhudi; ses rapports avec Anophèles hispaniola, Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 59-73, '45
GAUD, M., Une nouvelle règlementation internationale de la santé, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 201-204, Jan. 26, '48
——**and MORGAN, M. T.,** Epidemiological study of relapsing fever in North Africa (1943-1945), Bull. World Health Organ. 1: 69-92, '47-'48
——**KHALIL BEY, M., and VAUCEL, M.,** Evolution of epidemic of relapsing fever, 1942-1946, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 93-101, '47-'48
GAUD, O.: See **RIMATTEI, F., jt. auth.**
GAUDANUS, THEODORICUS GERARDUS
—[J. B. F. van Gils] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 449-453, Feb. 1, '41
GAUDEFROY: See **COURTY, L., jt. auth.**
GAUDIN, O.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
de GAUDINO, M. T. F., Tratamiento de los fibromas uterinos por el radio, Toko-ginec.práct. 7: 1-10, Jan. '48
GAUDIOSI, S., Sulle complesse sindromi dimezzate da lesioni d'arma da fuoco del trigemino e di altri nervi cranici, Clin.odont. 2: 45-46, Feb. 28, '47
GAUDRY, R.: See **GINGRAS, R., jt. auth.**
——**See PAGE, E., jt. auth.**
GAUDUCHEAU, A.: See Obituaries

GAUER, O., and LINDER, F., Kreislaufdynamik und vegetativer Tonus des Menschen bei arterio-venösen Fisteln, Klin.Wchnschr. **26:** 1-8, Jan. 1, '48

——**See SHAW, R. S., jt. auth.**

GAUL, L. E.: See UNDERWOOD, G. B., jt. auth.

GAULD, R. L.: See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.

——**See SCHULZE, H. A., jt. auth.**

——**See SCOVILLE, A. B., JR., jt. auth.**

GAULD, W. R., Acute lymphatic leukaemia presenting with skin lesions and mastoiditis, Brit.M.J. **1:** 150, Jan. 24, '48

GAULTIER, M., Intoxication bénigne par l'aminothiazol absorbé à dose massive dans un but abortif, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 877-878, '47

——**See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**

——**and HADENGUE, A.,** Acidose au cours d'une intoxication mortelle par le bromure de méthyle, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 78-80, March-May '47

——**and MAURICE, P.,** La pression ventriculaire droite moyenne dans les pneumoconioses, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 836-838, '47

——**and MORALI,** Intoxication par le nitrobenzène d'une lotion capillaire, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 131-132, June-July '47

——**See POLLET, L., jt. auth.**

GAUMOND, E., Traitement et guérison de la syphilis primo-secondaire par le bismuth, Laval méd. **13:** 12-27, Jan. '48

GAUPP, R., Zur Lehre von der Paranoia, Nervenarzt **18:** 167-169, April '47

GAUSS, C. J., Die Klinik des muskulären Schiefhalses, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7:** 121-134, Dec. '47

GAUSS, H., Gallstones, Hygeia **26:** 28, Jan. '48

Psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 73-80, March '48

GAUSTAD, V., Tuberculous primary infection in 3 children, occurring in connection with fall into highly contaminated river-water, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **21:** 281-291, '47

——**See BORGEN, L. O., jt. auth.**

GAUTHIER, Médecine du travail et sécurité sociale; liaison et collaboration; le point de vue de la médecine du travail, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 388-396, '47

GAUTHIER, A., and BRUYAS, G., Variations saisonnières de la fréquence du décollement de la rétine en Algérie, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 404-408, June-Oct. '47

GAUTHIER, C., La stellectomie, Laval méd. **13:** 201-205, Feb. '48

GAUTHIER, C. A., Un nouveau médicament anticonvulsif (le triméthyl-5-phényléthylhydantoïne); essai clinique; rapport préliminaire, Laval méd. **13:** 303-320, March '48

GAUTHIER, G., Les étapes de la chrysothérapie, Avenir méd. **44:** 6-8, Jan. '47

GAUTHIER, H.: See COUILLARD, J. A., jt. auth.

GAUTHIER, J., Considérations sur un cas de chorio-épithéliome, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 286-288, March '48

GAUTHIER, R.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.

GAUTIER, G., and LAFON, J. L., Deux observations d'intoxication massive par le nitro-benzène. Coma avec cyanose. Oxygénothérapie et injections intra-veineuses de bleu de méthyléne. Guérisons, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 68-71, Jan. 23-30, '48

GAUTIER, J.: See DENOYELLE, L., jt. auth.

GAUTRON, G.: See RIVIERE, C., jt. auth.

GAUVAIN, S.: See DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.

GAVARD, R.: See BERTRAND, D., jt. auth.

——**See LEMOIGNE, M., jt. auth.**

——**See VISCONTINI, M., jt. auth.**

GAVARRON, F. F., Estado actual del problema de las amilasas microbianas, Ciencia **8:** 97-107, Aug. 25, '47

GAVAUDAN, P., and POUSSEL, H., Le mécanisme de l'action insecticide du dichloro-diphényl-trichloréthane (D.D.T.) et la règle thermodynamique des narcotiques indifférents, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 683-685, March 3, '47

——**POUSSEL, H., and SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P.,** Le mécanisme physico-chimique de l'excitation sapide et la notion d' excitant indifférent, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **226:** 751-752, March 1, '48

——**SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P., and POUSSEL, H.,** L'excitation des chimiorécepteurs de la langue par les substances du groupe des narcotiques indifférents et la règle thermodynamique de la narcose, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1525-1527, May 28, '47

GAWALOWSKI, K., Sixtieth birthday of Arnold Jirásek, Ceskoslov.dermat. **22:** 176-180, '47

L'activité de la Société Tchécoslovaque contre le péril vénérien, Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 426-427, May '47

Sur le lymphocytome cutané bénin, Ann.de dermat.et spyh. **8:** 117-123, March '48

GAY: See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.

GAY, J. R., Home hydrotherapy for minor reactions due to tension, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 193-194, April 14, '48

GAY, L. N., and MARRIOTT, H. J. L., Treatment of infective asthma with penicillin in beeswax and oil, Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **15:** 91-103, Dec. '47

GAYET, R., Abcès froids pottiques et hydronéphroses, J.d'urol. **53:** 457-462, '46-'47

GAYET-HALLION, T., Influence des ions calcium sur la contraction provoquée de l'intestin isolé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 237-238, May '46

GAYLE, R. F., JR., and COATES, T. F., Use of anticonvulsive drugs, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 29-31, Jan. '48

——**See FABING, H. D., jt. auth.**

——**and JOSEPHS, D.,** Brief stimulus therapy, South. M.J. **41:** 245-251, March '48

——**LYNCH, J. P., and SCHERER, J. H.,** Another fatality following use of tridione and an hydantoin, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 288-291, June '48

GAYLOR, J. B.: See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.

GAY PRIETO, J., GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J., and CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., Impresiones de un viaje de estudios a Suramérica, Actas dermo-sif. **39:** 94-113, Oct. '47

GAYRAL, L. L.: See PECHDO, M., jt. auth.

GAYTON, J. L., BELLIS, M., and McCLENAHAN, W. H., Survey of pinworm infection in elementary school, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 200-202, May '48

GAZMURI OJEDA, O.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

GEAR, J. H. S., Geographical distribution and incidence of disease in Southern Africa, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1024, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

——**See WOLSTENHOLME, B., jt. auth.**

GEARHART, R. P.: See RIGGINS, H. M., jt. auth.

GEASTIMOL: See cross reference under Neospiran

GEBARA, I.: See COTTET, J., jt. auth.

GEBARA, L.: See HAKIM, M., jt. auth.

GEBAUER, A., and HALTER, K., Röntgenologische und endoskopische Studien bei progressiver Sklerodermie, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 283-304, '47

GEBAUER, T., Fracturas del trocanter menor, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17:** 382-383, June '47

GEBERT, S.: See TONKING, H. D., jt. auth.

GEBHARD, B., Health museum as visual aid, Bull.M. Library A. **35:** 329-333, Oct. '47

Exhibit planning and analysis, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 394-398, May '48

GEDGOUD, J. L., Erythroblastosis foetalis, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9:** 70-71, April '48

——**and TOLLMAN, J. P.,** Arteriolosclerosis in 9-year old child, Journal Lancet **68:** 197-198, May '48

GEEHAN, J. W., Diagnosis and treatment of stones in common bile duct, Northwest Med. **47:** 195-197, March '48

GEERAERT, G., and VOKAER, R., Grossesse et fibromes, Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 765-777, April 11, '48

GEERAERTS, Le problème de la débilité mentale, Arch. serv.san.l'armée belge **100:** 261-262, Sept.-Oct. '47

GEERKEN SALADRIGAS, O., Oclusión aguda traumática de la arteria axilar izquierda. Caso clínico, Bol. Sec.san.policía nac. **3:** 350-354, July-Sept. '47

——**See GRABIEL LAVIN, A., jt. auth.**

GEFEL, A., Three cases of leukemia treated with urethane, Harefuah **33:** 195-196, Dec. 15, '47 [in Hebrew]

GEFFEN, MAXIMILIAN WALTER: See Obituaries

GEFFERTH, C., Method for radiographical diagnosis of ear diseases in infants, Paediat.danub. **1:** 41-43, Jan. '47

GEFFRIAUD, M.: See VERAN, P., jt. auth.

GEHL, W., Neue Wege der Behandlung der Appendicitis perforata, Chirurg **17-18:** 462-466, July '47

GEIGER, E.: See SCHAEFFER, A. J., jt. auth.

GEIGER, J. C., Possible use of vaccine BCG in San Francisco, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 100-102, Jan. '48

GEIGER, W. B., Antibacterial unsaturated ketones and their mode of action, Arch. Biochem. **16:** 423-435, March '48

GEIGER COUNTER: See Radioactivity

af GEIJERSTAM, G., Sem'nal vesiculitis as acute abdominal disease, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 329-336, '48

GEILING, E. M. K., Pharmacology, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10:** 401-416, '48

——**See CHEN, G., jt. auth.**

——**See JACOBY, J. J., jt. auth.**

GEISBÖCK'S DISEASE: See cross reference under Gaisböck's Disease

GEISEL, H.: See KLEIN, H. (Heidelberg), jt. auth.

GEISER, P., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Capillaritis generalisata maligna, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 382-387, Sept. '47

GEISSE G., L.: See HEPP DUBIAU, J., jt. auth.

GEISSENDÖRFER, R., Erfahrungen mit der Östrogen-Behandlung beim Prostatacarcinom, Chirurg **17-18:** 433-437, July '47

Die Wirkung der Oestrogene auf das Prostatacarcinom, Ärztl. Forsch. **1:** 297-302, Oct. 25, '47

GELATIN

—additional use of gelatin foam in thoracic surgery; preliminary report, [J. T. Small, O. T. Clagett & J. H. Grindlay] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **22:** 585-589, Dec. 24, '47

—as allergen, [T. G. Randolph] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research **20:** 86-87, '47; also J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1548-1549, Dec. '47

GELATIN—Continued
—control of hemorrhage from wounds of heart by gelatin sponge "patch" technic; new experimental method, [H. P. Jenkins, H. Owen, E. Senz & R. W. Jampolis] Ann.Surg. 126: 973-989, Dec. '47
—effects in shock due to experimental hemorrhage and trauma; literature review, [G. A. Feigen] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 175-186, Feb. '48
—effects of absorbable foreign substance (gelatin sponge and oxidized cellulose) on bowel anastomosis, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 86: 669-673, June '48
—further studies of gelfoam (absorbable gelatin sponge) in kidney wounds; effect of urinary wetting, [S. A. MacDonald & W. H. Mathews] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 118-121, Feb. '48
—gelatin sponge in closure of experimentally produced defects of bronchus, [C. R. Hanlon] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 86: 551-558, May '48
—gelatin sponge in obliteration of cavities resulting from excision of cysts and tumors of jaws, [K. H. Thoma & E. L. Sleeper] Oral Surg., Oral Med. & Oral Path. 1: 24-39, Jan. '48
—gelatin sponges in gynecologic surgery, [J. W. Huffman] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 53-55, '48
—in shock (use of special solution as substitute for blood and blood plasma; 32 cases), [J. S. Carman, G. Buultjens & E. Andrews] J.Indian M.A. 16: 415-434, Sept. '47
—oral use of absorbable gelatin sponge in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. D. Gwinn, D. H. Grimm & E. W. Ferber] J.Am. Dent.A. 36: 397-401, April-May '48
—protein hydrolysates, ossein gelatin and glucose in parenteral nutrition, [C. E. Koop, C. Riegel, R. P. Grigger & M. T. Barnes] Día méd. 19: 1934, Oct. 6, '47
—treatment of cardiac (gunshot) wounds by gelatin sponge; case, [H. M. Nichols, A. M. Boyden & M. J. Goodman] West.J.Surg. 56: viii, April '48
GELBER, L. J., Uses of intermediate roentgen therapy with medicolegal aspects; beneficial effects of rayderm in roentgen therapy, Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 344-352, Oct. '47
GELBER, N. M., Jewish doctors in Poland during eighteenth century, Hebrew M.J. 1: 155,'48
GELBJERG-HANSEN, G., Erythema chronicum migrans Afzelii and meningitis following tick bite, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 620-622, Aug. 2, '45
GELFAND, M., Primary splenic abscess, Lancet 2: 904-905, Dec. 20, '47
Cysticercosis of brain in African of Rhodesia, East African M.J. 25: 110-112, March '48
Bleeding gums in uraemia, East African M.J. 25: 113-116, March '48
GELFOAM (absorbable gelatin sponge): See Gelatin
GELIN: See **JALET, J., jt. auth.**
GELINET, M.: See **ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., jt. auth.**
GELINSKY, E., Zur Gasbrandinfektion nach Injektionen, Chirurg 17-18: 27-29, Oct. '46
GELLER, E. R., Analysis of population of Enterobius vermicularis in various portions of host's intestine, and autoinvasion in enterobiasis, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 927-928, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
GELLERT, S. A.: See **KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.**
GELLHORN, E., Medulla oblongata in anoxia, Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 88-91, Feb. '48
——**and BALLIN, H. M.**, Effect of optic and acoustic stimuli on cortex and hypothalamus under conditions of picrotoxin convulsions, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 496-503, April '48
——See **BOSMA, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**and HEYMANS, C.**, Differential action of anoxia, asphyxia and carbon dioxide on normal and convulsive potentials, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 261-273, May '48
GELLIS, S. S., and others, Chemical, clinical, and immunological studies on products of human plasma fractionation; inactivation of virus of homologous serum hepatitis in solutions of normal human serum albumin by means of heat, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 239-244, March '48
GELORMINI, N., Resistencia de los quistes hidáticos extraídos del organismo animal, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 119-127, July '46
El bromhidrato de arecolina como eliminador del Echinococcus granulosus, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 129-134, July '46
——See **ROSENBUSCH, F., jt. auth.**
GELPI, A. I.: See **FORRISI, C., jt. auth.**
GEMELLI, A., La sélection psychotechnique du chirurgien, Chirurgie 6: 581-585, Jan.-March '44
GEMIGNANI, V.: See **CORBELLA, T., jt. auth.**
GEMMI, M., Tubercolosi primaria in adulto in un ospedale militare nel periodo ottobre 1941-dicembre 1942, Arch.tisiol. 2: 588-600, Nov.-Dec. '47
GEMMILL, J. S.: See **MACLEAN, A., jt. auth.**
GENDEL, B. R., and COTTRELL, J. E., Infectious mononucleosis; review, Am.Pract. 2: 472-478, March '48
——**KROLL, M. M., and LEONE, A. D.**, Agranulocytosis in induced tertian malaria, Am.J.Med. 4: 309-312, Feb. '48
GENE: See Blood, groups; Hemophilia, heredity; Heredity
GENERAL PRACTITIONER: See Economics, Medical; Education, Medical,teaching; Hospitals, staff; Physicians
GENERAL PRACTITIONER'S AWARD: See Medals
GENERATION: See Reproduction
GENETICS: See Chromosomes; Heredity
GENEVRIER, R.: See **BOURGEOIS, PIERRE, jt. auth.**
GENITALS
See also Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitals
—effect of equine gonadotropin on prepuberal male mice, [D. H. Bishop & J. H. Leathem] Exper.Med. & Surg. 6: 28-30, Feb. '48
—elderly primigravidae (importance of genital hypoplasia), [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 68-70, Feb. '48
—genital crises of newborn infant, [M. Lelong & P. Borniche] Paris méd. 38: 25-29, Jan. 10, '48
—genital morphology and physiology in dreams, [A. Garma] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 31-92, July '47
—hypogenitalism during usual time of puberty, [L. M. Hurxthal] J.A.M.A. 136: 12-19, Jan. 3, '48
—sublingual methyl testosterone (androgen) for boyhood emotional, physical and genital immaturity, [F. E. Harding] J.Pediat. 32: 351-356, April '48
—testosterone (androgen) therapy in case of fibrous dysplasia of bone with hypogenitalism, [R. S. Finkler & G. M. Cohn] Arch.Pediat. 64: 567-578, Nov. '47
abnormalities, deformities of female genital in infancy, [B. Ratzkowski] Harefuah 32: 173, May 15, '47
blood supply, structure of arteries of internal female genitals; modifications during pregnancy and diseases; preliminary report, [L. de Giorgi] Arch. ostet.e ginec. 52: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '47
cancer, action of testosterone (androgen) on female, [C. Butler, D. Martínez Olascoaga & J. V. Chifflet] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 584-590, '47
—behavior of sedimentation rate during radium and roentgenotherapy of malignant tumors of female genitals, [T. Tavano] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 21, Jan. '48
—experiment with uterine cervical smears in diagnosis, [G. M. Wilcoxon & F. H. Falls] Ohio State M.J. 44: 165-167, Feb. '48
—importance of periodic examination of healthy women for detection of early cancer, [N. Puente Duany] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 470-473, '47
—radiation injuries of intestines (during irradiation of malignant tumors), [C. W. Hock, J. Rodrigues da Silva, A. Hamann & W. L. Palmer] Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil(nos.9-10) 55: 27-54, Sept.-Oct. '47; also, Am.J.Med. 4: 511-524, April '48
—radiotherapy of cancer of female genitals, [F. Havránek] Lék.listy 3: 212-217, '48
—use of vaginal smears in diagnosis, [J. R. Kernodle, W. K. Cuyler & W. L. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. 9: 11-17, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Gynecology
—female genital actinomycosis; review of literature, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. 2: 765-777, Nov. 6, '47
—genitorectal disorders and their relationship, [J. Cunha] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 766-770, Oct. '47
—herpes genitalis; 3 unusual cases, [F. Messner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 103-104, March 6, '48
—intrapelvic injections of penicillin in stubborn infections, [Fernández-Ruiz] Toko-ginec.práct. 7: 11-14, Jan. '48
—manifestations in early filariasis, [E. W. Beach] J. Urol. 59: 371-375, March '48
echinococcosis, tocologic aspects of genitoperitoneal hydatidosis, [E. Genover Monroset & J. C. Señor] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 374-377, Dec. '47
embryology, destruction of genital glands of mouse embryo by roentgen irradiation at age of 13 days, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 400-419, '47
—effects of hormones on embryonic sex differentiation in golden hamster; androgenic effects in treated males, [M. R. White] Anat.Rec. 99: 397-426, Dec. '47
—intrauterine development of mouse embryos whose pituitary had been destroyed by roentgen rays during thirteenth day of gestation; development of genital apparatus, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 596-598, Oct. 6, '47
—role of testosterone (androgen) in sexual histogenesis of monkey (Macacus rhesus Audeb.); external genital organs, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 217-219, Jan. 20, '47
gangrene, injury of penis, scrotum and buttocks of newborn resulting in gangrene, [H. K. Nielson, D. O. Ferris & G. B. Logan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 85-87, Jan. '48
hemorrhage, etiologic schema, with comments, [A. Restrepo] An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 313-341, June-Sept. '47
—of females, [Costa Junior] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 17: 129, July; 153, Aug.; 177, Sept. '47

GENITALS—Continued
pathology, syndrome of genital involution due to prolonged lactation, [Almeida Gouveia] An.brasil.de ginec. **25:** 101-113, Feb. '48
physiology, biology of genital organs in childhood, [R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 1-5, Jan. 9, '48
—interference with estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonist, [R. Hertz] Science **107:** 300, March 19, '48
—X-substances augmenting effect of testosterone (androgen) upon male sex accessories of rats, [E. Dingemanse, J. Freud & J. J. Polak] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76:** 44-62, March 1, '48
prolapse, posthysterectomy prolapse, [L. A. Arrighi & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 44-51, Jan. 2, '48
—postoperative cervical elongations after treatment, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 256-260, Dec. '46
—Spalding-Richardson operation in therapy, [O. Arrillaga & E. C. Canale] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 545-547, Nov. 13, '47
—surgical therapy, [J. Synek] Československ.gynaek. **26:** 359-366, '47
—surgical therapy of variety of pelvic hernia called genital prolapse; study based on 293 cases, [H. Villegas Ramírez] Bol.clín., Univ.Antioquia **9:** 356-364, Oct. '47
tuberculosis: See also Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Uterus, adnexa; and under names of genitals
—clinicostatistical study of tuberculosis of female genitals, [L. Nobili] Riv.ital.di ginec. **30:** 283-322, '47
—detection of latent tuberculosis by culture of menstrual discharge; preliminary communication, [I. Halbrecht] Lancet **2:** 947-948, Dec. 27, '47
—diagnosis and therapy of tuberculosis of female genitals, [E. Glatthaar] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1219-1223, Nov. 22, '47
—in female, [A. Lecours] Union méd.du Canada **77:** 450-452, April '48
—in female, [H. R. de Saint-Victor] Laval méd. **13:** 507-518, April '48
—in male, [R. J. Silverton] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm. Med., Univ.Sydney **3:** 209-210, Nov. '47
—results of elective therapy in female, [E. Glatthaar] Gynaecologia **124:** 321-338, Dec. '47
—therapy in female; case, [T. Giuntini] Athena **13:** 64-65, May-June '47
—vitamins in shock doses in therapy of human tuberculosis; review of clinical findings, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.urol. **22:** 102-105, '47
tumors, adenomatoid (angiomatoid) formations, [H. Davenport, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. **43:** 694-698, March '48
—biliary calculi simulating tumor; case, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia **124:** 362-363, Dec. '47
—multiple blastomatosis and preblastomatosis of genital region, with special regard to oncogenetic factors of estrogens; case, [G. Niosi-Cusimano] Ginecologia **13:** 453-476, Oct. '47
ulcers, aphthosis (Neumann) in children, [E. Glanzmann] Ann.pædiat. **169:** 250-270, '47
—Behcet syndrome; diagnostic study of benign atypical case, [P. Colombo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54:** 1393-1396, Dec. 22, '47
—Behcet syndrome; repeated iritis, retinal hemorrhages, recurring ulcers of mouth and genital organs, [P. Blancard] Paris méd. **37:** 506-507, Oct. 25, '47
wounds and injuries, self-mutilations by mental patients, [L. M. Beilin & J. Grueneberg] J.Urol. **59:** 635-641, April '48

GENITOURINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Urinary Tract; and under names of genitourinary organs
abnormalities, unilateral agenesia complicated with tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Acta urol. **1:** 262-266, '47
—unusual congenital deformities and genitourinary abnormalities; case, [N. Makar Bey] Brit.J.Urol. **19:** 231-233, Dec. '47
anatomy and histology, sex education; anatomy of male urogenital organs, [R. Nayar] Indian M.J. **42:** 5-8, Jan. '48
bacteriology: See also Genitourinary Tract, diseases
—gram-negative diplobacilli, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 184-197, '47
cancer, [J. N. Lavergne] Laval méd. **12:** 1060-1080, Nov. '47
—stained smears of cells exfoliated in urine in diagnosis (by Papanicolaou technic); preliminary report, [R. Chute & D. W. Williams] J.Urol. **59:** 604-618, April '48
—use of inositol in advanced malignancy, [W. P. Herbst & C. E. Bagley] J.Urol. **59:** 595-598, April '48
diseases, extrarectal and extrasigmoidal masses; proctosigmoidoscopic interpretation and evaluation, [J. C. M. Brust] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 380-383, Feb. '48
—hormonal therapy, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] M. Times, New York **76:** 4-8, Jan. '48

GENITOURINARY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—long-standing case of widespread tuberculosis and acute colon bacillus infection treated by streptomycin, [W. E. Robertson] Am.J.Med. **4:** 916-922, June '48
—lymphogranulomatous ureterovaginal fistula and urogenital atresia; cases, [S. Fuenzalida T. & R. Vargas Zalazar] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 186-188, Aug. '47
—medical progress; role of pleuropneumonia-like organisms (L organisms) in genitourinary and joint diseases, [L. Dienes & others] New England J.Med. **238:** 509, April 8, '48; 563, April 15, '48
—parageusia as symptom, [B. S. Abeshouse & S. Lerman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51:** 621-626, Nov. '47
—penicillin therapy, [B. Wellisch] Orvosok lapja **3:** 552-554, April 27, '47
—pioneer specialist: Henry Holdich Morton (1861-1940), [J. S. Read] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52:** 59-60, Jan. '48
—pyocyaneus infections, with special reference to streptomycin therapy, [J. A. Lazarus, M. S. Marks & L. H. Schwarz] J.Urol. **59:** 243-251, Feb. '48
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946; nonvenereal diseases, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica **95:** 299-307, '48
—streptomycin in infections, [C. G. Bandler, P. R. Roen & V. J. Mulaire] J.Urol. **59:** 96-110, Jan. '48
—when penicillin and sulfonamides are not indicated in infections, [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Actas dermosif. **39:** 376-382, Dec. '47
roentgenography, survey, [J. J. Clark] J.M.A.Georgia **37:** 80-82, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Genitourinary Tract
—oxycel (oxidized cellulose) gauze, [A. E. Goldstein & A. Hollander] J.Urol. **59:** 195-201, Feb. '48
tuberculosis: See also Genitals, tuberculosis
—campaign against tuberculosis, [B. Fey] J.d'urol. **53:** 326-331, '46-'47
—postoperative therapy in Switzerland and England; impressions of study trip, [E. Ljunggren] Arch. españ.urol. **4:** 183-190, Jan. '48; also, Nord.med. **37:** 254-258, Feb. 6, '48
—uses of streptomycin in urology, [J. T. MacLean, E. Smith, L. Bower & F. Smith] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 537-542, June '48
wounds and injuries, personal series of battle casualties, [G. E. Parker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 804-806, Nov. '47

GENIUS
—reflections on genius (Galton lecture, abridged), [W. R. Brain] Lancet **1:** 661-665, May 1, '48
—tuberculosis among geniuses, [S. Puder] Orvosok lapja **3:** 878-880, June 22, '47

de GENNARO, A., Osservazioni cliniche sulla colite amebica nei vecchi, Riforma med. **61:** 547-551, Nov. 30, '47

de GENNARO, R., Considerazioni su quattro casi di interruzione del tratto bulbo-spinale del trigemino, Chirurgia **2:** 258-268, July-Aug. '47

L'ernia del disco intervertebrale in rapporto alla traumatologia del lavoro, Infortun.e traumatol. lavoro **13:** 149-153, Oct.-Dec. '47

de GENNES, L., Un nouveau procédé de diagnostic biologique de grossesse; la réaction de Galli-Mainini, Presse méd. **55:** 728, Oct. 25, '47

Le cyto-diagnostic uréthral du cycle menstruel, Presse méd. **56:** 48, Jan. 17, '48

Leçon inaugurale; Chaire de pathologie et thérapeutique générales; Faculté de médecine de Paris, Presse méd. **56:** 213-218, March 27, '48

——and NEHLIL, J., A propos d'un syndrome associant un trouble digestif à une anomalie de la sécrétion lactée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 218-223, Feb. 20-27, '48

——BRICAIRE, H., and DAVID, N. C., Résultats obtenus dans 14 cas d'hyperthyréoses traités par un nouvel antithyroïdien de synthèse: la tétraméthylthiourée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 217-218, Feb. 20-27, '48

——BRICAIRE, H., and HIOCO, D., Sur 102 cas d'hyperthyréose traités par l'aminothiazol, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 214-216, Feb. 20-27, '48

——BRICAIRE, H., and TUBIANA, M., Etude clinique d'un nouvel œstrogène de synthèse, l'acide diméthyléthylallénolique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 289-290, Feb. 20-27, '48

——COURY, C., and DURUPT, L., Le virage révélateur spontané d'anciennes réactions cutanées à la tuberculine, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2285-2289, Oct. 14, '47

GENOVER MONROSET, E., and SENOR, J. C., Aspectos tocológicos de la hidatidosis génito-peritoneal, Med. clín., Barcelonia **9:** 374-377, Dec. '47

GENTIAN VIOLET (methylrosaniline chloride): See Oxyuriasis, therapy

GENTIL, F., and COLEY, B. L., Sacrococcygeal chordoma, Ann.Surg. **127:** 432-455, March '48

GENTIL, J.: See **ADURA, M., jt. auth.**

GENTILE, A. (New York): See **LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**

GENTILE, A. (Taranto), Su di un caso di tetano cefalico, Athena 14: 19-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
GENTILE, G., Pericardite acuta e cronica, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 674-680, '47
GENTIUS, KING OF ILLYRIA
—floral eponym: Gentiana; Gentius, King of Illyria, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 3, Jan. '48
GENU RECURVATUM: See Knee, deformities
GENU VALGUM; GENU VARUM: See Legs, deformities
GEOGHEGAN, JOSEPH: See Obituaries
GEOGRAPHY
medical, differences in leprosy of Gambia and Nigeria, [C. M. Ross] Leprosy Rev. 19: 12-14, Jan. '48
—frequency of clinical types of leprosy according to natural regions of Brazil, [J. B. Risi] Leprosy Rev. 19: 23-34, Jan. '48
—geographic distribution and incidence of disease in Southern Africa, [J. H. S. Gear] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1024, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—geographic distribution of ocular tuberculosis, [W. Hallermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 13-20, '47
—geographic variations in cancer mortality, [C. A. Lang] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 13, Jan. 10, '48
—human and animal endemogeography of brucellosis, [S. R. Amuchástegui & others] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 523-528, Oct. '47
—leprosy in Benin and Warri areas of Nigeria, [L. Lengauer] Leprosy Rev. 19: 14-20, Jan. '48
—new locality in geographic distribution of Triatoma, naturally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi, in Mexican Republic, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Arch.méd. mex. 5: 350-358, Aug. '47
—possible influence of Alpine chain on cancer mortality, [C. A. Lang] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 233, March 13, '48
—postwar geoinsurance medicine, [J. A. Avrack] J. Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 9-11, March-May '47
—problem of amyloidosis in Chile; contribution to geographic pathology, [E. Herzog] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 1-5, July '47
—regional differences in leprosy, [C. J. Austin] Leprosy Rev. 19: 20-22, Jan. '48
—schistosomiasis mansoni; basis for study of incidence and geographic distribution in Brazil; bibliographic list on schistosomiasis mansoni (Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease), [J. A. Meira] Arq.Fac. hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo 1: 5-146, June '47
—ulcer in autopsy material of Prague; geographic pathology of gastric and duodenal ulcer, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 46-59, '48
—yellow fever reservoir of Orinoco-Amazon basin, [J. Boshell-Manrique] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 457-467, May '48
GEOMEDICINE: See Geography, medical
GEORG, F., Über die Verwendung von Leichenbindehaut bei Augenoperationen, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 151-157, '40
GEORG, J., and SONNE, L. M., Respiration during attacks of bronchial asthma, Nord.med. 36: 2185-2186, Oct. 31, '47
GEORG, L. K.: See BENHAM, R. W., jt. auth.
GEORGE, B. S., and PLUNKETT, O. A., Dissociation in Candida albicans, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 327-342, May '48
GEORGE, I. L., Central fractures of neck of femur; critical review of 300 cases, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 459-464, April '48
GEORGE, M., and PANDALAI, K. M., Significance of Gram test for bacteria in relation to penicillin bacteriostasis, Brit.M.J. 1: 1028-1029, May 29, '48
GEORGE, W. L.: See EBERL, J. J., jt. auth.
GEORGE II, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN (1683-1760)
—famous autopsies in history, [F. S. Haddad] J. Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 65-70, March '48
GEORGESCU, M.: See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.
GEORGI, F., Psychophysische Korrelationen; psychiatrische Probleme im Lichte der Rhythmusforschung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1276-1280, Dec. 6, '47
GERACI, J. E.: See MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
GERARD, L'activité de la Ligue Nationale Belge contre le Péril Vénérien durant l'année 1945-46, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 398-400, May '47
GERARD, P., Albert Dustin (1884-1942), Rev. belge path. et méd.expér. 18: 1-2, Feb. '47
GERARD, R., Contribution à l'étude du glaucome incomplet, Arch.d'opht. 7: 511-520, '47
GERBEAUX, J.: See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.
GERBEC, M., Extraction of cholesterol from biliary calculi, Voj.-san. pregled 5: 41, Jan.-Feb. '48
GERBER, I. E.: See SHWARTZMAN, G., jt. auth.
GERBER, M. L.: See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
GERBODE, F., and RUNDLE, F. F., Experimental surgery of heart and great blood vessels, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 247-256, Feb. '48
GEREB, T.: See HUSZAK, I., jt. auth.
GEREZ MAZA, L., RODRIGUEZ ARROYO, J., and PURPON, I., Contribución al estudio de la anatomía quirúrgica del hilio pulmonar, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 773-795, Oct. '47
GERGELY, G., Zeitbedingte Schwierigkeiten in der Laboratoriumstechnik; Vermeidung und Behebung von Analysenfehlern, Chemikalien-und Geräteersatz, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 208-210, April 2, '48
GERHARDT SYNDROME: See Larynx, paralysis
GERHEIM, E. B., Incidence of Rh factor among Indians of the Southwest, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 419-420, Nov. '47
——FERGUSON, J. H., and TRAVIS, B. L., Activation of staphylocoagulase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 525-527, Dec. '47
GERIATRICS: See Old Age
GERK, C.: See DECCACHE, W., jt. auth.
GERL, A. J.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
GERLEI, F., Labial sarcoma simulating chancre, Orvosok lapja 3: 716-717, May 25, '47; also, Eine Primärsklerose nachahmendes Oberlippensarkom, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 763-764, Nov. 21, '47
Über subkutane stumpfe traumatische retroperitoneale Verletzung des Duodenums, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 97: 469-471, Nov. 8, '47
GERLI, M., Fenomeno d'ostacolo del Donaggio e tensione superficiale nell'urina dei neonati, Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 382-390, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See MILETTO, P., jt. auth.
GERLINGS, P. G., Sulfonamides in therapy of otitis media, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2083-2086, May 17, '41
Peripheral positional nystagmus, J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 147-162, March '48
GERLOCZY, F., Parasitic stomatitis with involvement of esophagus, Orvosok lapja 3: 812-813, June 15, '47
Le pneumothorax spontané des nouveau-nés et des nourrissons, Paediat.danub. 2: 75-101, Aug.-Sept. '47
——and VÖNÖCZKY, J., Diagnostic difficulties in case of seronegative syphilis, Orvosok lapja 3: 632-633, May 11, '47
GERM CELLS
See also Ovum; Spermatozoa
—migration of germ cells of human embryos from yolk sac to primitive gonadal folds, [E. Witschi] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 67-80, '48
GERMAIN, A., and MARTY, J., Hépato-néphrite aiguë mortelle par inhalation de trichloréthylène, Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1044-1047, '47
——ANDRE, L., and BRUGERE, Spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique contractée dans la région toulonnaise, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 343-350, '47
GERMAIN, W. M.: See THORNELL, W. C., jt. auth.
GERMAN, J. D., Venous thrombosis of lower extremities with particular reference to treatment, West Virginia M.J. 44: 97-101, May '48
GERMICIDES
See also Acid, fatty; Blood, bactericidal properties; Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives; Oil; Streptomycin; Urine, bactericidal properties; etc.
—in vivo method for evaluation, [C. A. Hufnagel, C. W. Walter & R. W. Howard] Surgery 23: 753-759, May '48
GERMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
GERMUTH, F .G., JR., and EAGLE, H., Efficacy of BAL (2, 3-dimercaptopropanol) in treatment of experimental lead poisoing in rabbits, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 397-410, April '48
GERNANDT, B., Form variations of spike recorded by micro-electrode applied onto mammalian retina, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 88-92, '48
GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., and BEERENS, H., La flore microbienne anaérobie des suppurations broncho-pulmonaires et pleurales, Paris méd. 38: 122-126, Feb. 28, '48
——BRETON, A., MEREAU, J., and BONTE, G., Cartes de topographie bronchique et de topographie zonaire, Presse méd. [55]: 866-867, Dec. 24, '47
——BRETON, A., and PERRARD, C., A propos d'une observation de kyste intra-thoracique pleuro-péricardique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 41-42, '48
——and others, Réactions cliniques, hématologiques, sérologiques et histologiques observées, chez des tuberculeux, à la suite de scarifications cutanées au B. C. G., Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 727-733, '47
GERO, E.: See COTEREAU, H., jt. auth.
GEROCARNI, B., Azione dell'associazione della follicolina acido 1-ascorbico ed acido nicotinico nella cura del morbo di Leo Bürger, Minerva med. 2: 495-496, Dec. 8, '47
GERONIMO, A.: See LANTIN, P. T., jt. auth.
GERONTOLOGY: See Old Age
GEROSA, H. N., Tratamiento de la hipomenorrea con acido nicotínico; nota previa, Día méd. 20: 182, Feb. 9, '48
GERRITS, J. C., Atypical primary pneumonia; 7 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 22-39, Jan. 3, '48
GERRITZEN, F., Comparative study of di-insulin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 471-473, Feb. 14, '48
GERSHENFELD, L., and AVERBACH, S. B., Effect of tyrothricin on fungi, Am.J.Pharm. 119: 315-322, Sept. '47
——and WITLIN, B., Antibacterial activity of combinations of iodine and human blood fractions, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 136-138, April '48
GERSHOFF, S. N.: See NEWELL, G. W., jt. auth.

GERSHON-COHEN, J., and HODES, P. J., Tumors of breast; preoperative roentgenography, Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 723-728, June '48
GERSTEL, G., Über die sarkomatösen Hypernephrome, mit Bemerkungen zur Gestaltlehre der Gewächse, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 503-518, '44
GERSTEN, J.: See WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.
GERSTL, B., WEIDMAN, W. H., and NEWMANN, A. V., Pulmonary aspergillosis; report of 2 cases, Ann. Int.Med. 28: 662-671, March '48
GERSTMANN SYNDROME: See Perception
GERTZ, T. C., Transthoracic interventions on digestive system, Nord.med. 36: 2228-2231, Nov. 7, '47
GERUNDO, M., On mode of action of sulfonamides, Hawaii M.J. 7: 118-121, Nov.-Dec. '47
Morphological and biochemical changes produced by sulfonamides, M. Rec. 161: 147-153, March '48
GERVER, A. J., Apparatus for disinfection of sputum containers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5109-5112, Dec. 28, '40
GERVIS, W. H., Excision of trapezium for osteoarthritis of trapezio-metacarpal joint, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 262-264, May '48
GERY, J.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
GERY, L., FONTAINE, R., and BLUM, E., Contribution à l'étude des tumeurs bénignes de la rate. (Réticulome splénique et splénadénome), Chirurgie 6: 629-646, April-June '44
——FONTAINE, R., and BUCK, P., Guérison spontanée par nécrose et calcification d'une tumeur à myéloplaxes de l'extrémité supérieure du péroné biopsée en 1904; résultat 42 ans plus tard, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 470-474, Feb. 26, '48
GESSLER, A. E., and GREY, C. E., Notes on electron microscopy of tissue sections; submicroscopic spherical bodies in carcinoma, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 307-318, Nov. '47
GESSLER, C., Allergie digestive, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 477-480, Feb. 29, '48
GESTEIRA, J. M., and LEME LOPES, J., Subsídio ao estudo das encèfalopatias consecutivas à incompatibilidade sanguínea materno-fetal, Bol. Inst. puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 17-28, '47
GESTEIRA, R. M., Fragilidade óssea, tipo Lobstein-Looser-Eddowes, Bol. Inst. de puericult. (num.6) 4: 38-55, '46
GESTOSIS: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, kidneys in
GESTYL (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic
GETTING, V. A., Public health aspects of poliomyelitis, M.Woman's J.(no.3) 55: 19-29, March '48
——See EDSALL, G., jt. auth.
GEYER, A., and KERJAN, L., Un nouveau cas de cancer broncho-pulmonaire primitif; diagnostic par inclusion des crachats à la paraffine, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 355-357, '47
GEYER, R. P., MANN, G. V., and STARE, F. J., Parenteral nutrition; improved techniques for preparation of fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 153-162, Feb. '48
Parenteral nutrition: fat emulsions for intravenous nutrition; turbidimetric determination of infused fat in blood after intravenous administration of fat emulsions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 175-180, Feb. '48
——and others, Parenteral nutrition; studies on soybean phosphatides as emulsifiers for intravenous fat emulsions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 163-174, Feb. '48
GEYMANOVICH, A. I., Integrative functions of nervous system in clinical manifestations, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 35-38, '47
GEZON, H. M., Antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group A organisms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 208-212, Feb. '48
Antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group B organisms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 212-215, Feb. '48
Antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group C organisms, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 215-219, Feb. '48
GHALIOUNGUI, P., ALY, A. M., and JALILI, M., Effect of nicotinic acid on blood-picture of pellagrins, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 487-490, Oct. '47
——See ALY, A. M., jt. auth.
GHASWALA, K. S., Some practical hints on examination and diagnosis of eye diseases, Antiseptic 45: 113-116, Feb. '48
GHERLINZONI, G., La diagnosi di ernia del disco intervertebrale, Med.internaz. 55: 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '47
GHERSI, J. A., Técnica neuroquirúrgica; sutura de cuero cabelludo; revisión de la técnica clasica de Cushing, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 811-821, '47
Imágenes encefalográficas de un caso de malformación cerebral; aplaxia de los sistemas comisurales, cuerpo calloso y lira. Disgirias corticales, Prensa méd. argent. 35: 95-97, Jan. 9, '48
——FERNANDEZ, A., and LASPIUR, J. R., Lobotomía bilateral atípica en dos mentales suicidas operados por herida de bala bifrontal, Día méd. 19: 2504, Dec. 22, '47
GHETIE, V., and RIGA, I. T., Mécanostructure de la symphyse mandibulaire, Trav.anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 39-50, '47
Migration phylogénétique de la clavicule, Trav.anat.mém., Rainer, pp. 51-59, '47
GHIANI, P.: See GIAMPALMO, V., jt. auth.
GHODSSI, M., Dix années de traitement antirabique à l'Institut Pasteur de l'Iran (Téhéran) 1936-1945, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 900-902, Sept. '47
GHONEIM, A., EL-KATIB, M. T., and EL-MAGHRABI, M., Chemical composition of Egyptian buffalo's milk and its relation to milk laws, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 418-420, Aug. '47
GHORMLEY, R. K., Report on orthopedic surgery for year 1946, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 570-573, Dec. 10, '47
Degenerative changes of knee joint following internal derangement, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 88-95, March '48
Some deleterious results of rest in bed after orthopedic operations, Nebraska M.J. 33: 160-162, May '48
——See GRAHAM, F. M., jt. auth.
——See JANES, J. M., jt. auth.
——and UPSHAW, J. E., Bilateral ankylosis of hips treated by osteotomy and arthroplasty; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 17-22, Jan. 7, '48
GHOSH, H., and GHOSH, N. N., Complement-fixation reaction in sera of rabbits actively immunized with living culture of Leishmania donovani, Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 1-2, '47
Agglutination reaction in sera of rabbits immunized with different strains of Leishmania donovani, Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 3-6, '47
GHOSH, L. M.: See BOSE, J. P., jt. auth.
GHOSH, N. C.: See BANERJEE, S., jt. auth.
GHOSH, N. N.: See GHOSH, H., jt. auth.
GHOSH, S. M.: See ROY, D. N., jt. auth.
GHOSH, U. N., What should be aim of public health work in West Bengal, Indian M.Rec. 67: 227-228, Aug. '47
GIACOBBE, C., Note sur le shock dans la traumatologie de guerre, Bull.internat.serv.san. 20: 447-452, Nov. '47; also, Note sullo shock nella traumatologia di guerra, Gior.med.mil. 94: 433-441, Nov.-Dec. '47
GIACOMELLI, P., La cheratite rosacea; considerazioni intorno alla eziopatogenesi, Arch.ottal. 51: 106-135, July-Sept. '47
GIACOMELLI, V., and GOISIS, M., Sulla possibilità di ricupero radiochirurgico del carcinoma mammario oltre i limiti della curabilità mediante il trattamento con derivati stilbenici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 221, '47
GIAJA, J., Sur le rôle de défense de l'hypothermie asphyxique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 436-437, Sept. 8, '47
L'énergétique de l'agonie, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 842-844, March 8, '48
——and CHAHOVITCH, X., Effet salutaire de la dépression barométrique dans l'hyperthermie adrénalinique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 64-65, Jan. 6, '47
——See CHAHOVITCH, X., jt. auth.
GIAMBRUNO, C. E.: See DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.
GIAMPALMO, V., L'eritrocitometria midollare e periferica nella vecchiaia, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
Sul significato clinico della sindrome di Wolff-Parkinson-White, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 744-757, Nov.-Dec. '47
——and GHIANI, P., Ricerche sulla chetogenesi da aminoacidi; comportamento dei corpi chetonici nel sangue dopo carico endovenoso di norvalina, leucina e tirosina in soggetti sani, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 665-679, Nov.-Dec. '47
Ricerche sulla chetogenesi da aminoacidi; comportamento dei corpi chetonici nel sangue dopo carico endovenoso di norvalina, leucina e tirosina in soggetti epatopazienti, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 680-687, Nov.-Dec. '47
GIANASI, C. A.: See GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.
GIANI, E., Contributo alla conoscenza dell'azione dei raggi ultravioletti sui processi ossido-riduttivi nel sangue in vitro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 357-360, '47
GIANNESTRAS, N. J., Magnuson-Stack procedure for recurrent dislocations of shoulder, Surgery 23: 794-800, May '48
——See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.
GIANNICO, O.: See SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.
GIANNINI, M. J., BORRELLI, F. J., and GREENBERG, W. B., Agenesis of vertebral bodies—cause of dwarfism, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 705-711, May '48
GIANNINI, S.: See PUCCINI, C., jt. auth.
GIANNONI, G., I sussidi chirurgici nella terapia delle nefropatie cosidette mediche, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 381-384, July-Aug. '47
Appendicite acuta a sindrome occlusiva iniziale, Minerva chir. 2: 416-420, Dec. '47
GIANOTTI, M., Aneurisma artero-venoso della carotide esterna e della vena giugulare interna, Minerva chir. 2: 341-344, Oct. '47
GIANQUINTO, P. J.: See INGEGNO, A. P., jt. auth.
GIARDIASIS: See Lambliasis

GIARDINI, A., and SERI, F., Potere patogeno del dermatomiceti sull'occhio: studio clinico e sperimentale, Mycopathologia **4:** 172-186, '48

——See **VENCO, L., jt. auth.**

GIBBARD, J., and NAUBERT, J., Paralytic shellfish poisoning on Canadian Atlantic Coast, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 550-553, April '48

GIBBERD, G. F., Accidental hæmorrhage, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 53-57, Jan. '48

GIBBON, M. H., BRUNER, H. D., BOCHE, R. D., and LOCKWOOD, J. S., Studies on experimental phosgene poisoning; pulmonary artery pressure in phosgene-poisoned cats, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 264-273, April '48

——See **BOCHE, R. D., jt. auth.**

GIBBONS, T. B., Behavior of venous pressure during various stages of chronic congestive heart failure, Am.Heart J. **35:** 553-566, April '48

——See **THREEFOOT, S., jt. auth.**

GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A., Diagnostic and localizing value of electroencephalographic studies in sleep, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 366-376, '47

——See **PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**

——**GIBBS, F. A., HAYNE, R., and MAXWELL, H.,** Cerebral blood flow in epilepsy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 131-140, '47

GIBBS, F. A., and BROWN, R. F., What are brain waves saying? Mod.Hosp.(no.4) **70:** 43-46, April '48

——See **GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.**

——See **PERLSTEIN, M. A., jt. auth.**

GIBBS, S. W.: See **ROUSSEAU, J. P., jt. auth.**

GIBEL, H.: See **LITVAK, A. M., jt. auth.**

GIBELLI, L., and others, Sul trattamento penicillinico nell' endocardite lenta, Folia cardiol. **6:** 405-424, Dec. 31, '47

GIBSON, A., and LOADMAN, B., Bridging of bone defects, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 381-396, April '48

——**and MacKINNON, W. B.,** Subtalar dislocation of foot, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 593-595, June '48

GIBSON, C. D., JR., Comparative effectiveness of 2 penicillin treatment schedules in pneumococcal infections of mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 278-280, March '48

GIBSON, H. L., Focal length of lenses in medical photography, M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.1) **24:** 15-24, '48

GIBSON, M. M., Limitation of motion, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.5) **5:** 2-7, May '48

GIBSON, Q. H., Reduction of methaemoglobin in red blood cells and studies on cause of idiopathic methaemoglobinaemia, Biochem.J. **42:** 13-23, '48

——**and HARRISON, D. C.,** Familial idiopathic methæmoglobinæmia; five cases in one family, Lancet **2:** 941-943, Dec. 27, '47

GIBSON, R. H., and MUSGROVE, J. E., Volvulus of cecum; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 260-264, May 26, '48

——See **PRIESTLEY, J. T., jt. auth.**

GIBSON, S., Surgery for congenital cardiovascular anomalies, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **17:** [n.p.], April '48

——See **POTTS, W. J., jt. auth.**

GIBSON, T. E.: See **SAMITZ, M. H., jt. auth.**

GIBSON, W. C., Medical research and national culture, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 9-11, June '46 [in English]

Sherrington's contributions to English literature, McGill M.J. **17:** 17-22, Feb. '48

GIDRO-FRANK, L., and BUCH, M. K. B., Study of plantar response in hypnotic age regression, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 443-458, May '48; correction **108:** 156, Aug. '48

GIEDT, W. R., Public health aspects of diarrhea of newborn, Northwest Med. **47:** 35-40, Jan. '48

GIEMSA, GUSTAV (1867—)

—eightieth birthday, [E. G. Nauck] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **73:** 56, Jan. 23, '48

GIER, L. J., and WHITE, J. A., Histological study of duodenum of white rat, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **50:** 318-319, '47

von GIERKE'S DISEASE: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle

GIESBÖCK'S DISEASE: See cross reference under Gaisböck's Disease

GIESE, A. C., Radiations and cell division, Quart.Rev. Biol. **22:** 253-282, Dec. '47

GIESE, H., Über Beziehungen der Existenzphilosophie zur ärztlichen Wissenschaft, Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 253-255, Sept. 25, '47

GIFFIN, H. Z.: See **KELSEY, M. P., jt. auth.**

GIFFIN, M. E., ROGERS, H. M., and KERNOHAN, J. W., Postvaccinal (typhoid) encephalitis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 233-240, Feb. '48

GIFFORD, J. H.: See **ST. HILL, C. A., jt. auth.**

GIFFORD, S., and MACKENZIE, J., Review of literature on group treatment of psychoses, Dis.Nerv. System **9:** 19-24, Jan. '48

GIGANTISM

—case, [F. W. Lithgow] Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago **5:** 313-317, '47

GIGLI, G.: See **MICHELAZZI, A. M., jt. auth.**

GIGLIOLI, G., Investigation of house-frequenting habits of mosquitoes of British Guiana coastland in relation to use of DDT, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 43-70, Jan. '48

Transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti by Anopheles darlingi in American tropics, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 71-85, Jan. '48

——See **STAGE, H. H., jt. auth.**

GIGON, A., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Prof. Dr. Hans Iselin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78,** (preliminary paging) Feb. 21, '48

GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A., and de JONG, K. R., Meningoencephalitis following epidemic parotitis, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15:** 355-360, Oct. '47

——**and van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, G. J.,** Hemorrhagic chickenpox; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 352-354, Jan. 24, '41

GIL, J.: See **ROMANA, C., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, C.: See **GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, C. S.: See **VAL DEZ, F. C., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, G. G., Cellular changes in carcinoma of prostate following hormonal therapy, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 18-21, Jan. '48

GILBERT, J. (Montreal), Needed improvements in health education, J.School Health **18:** 42-47, Feb. '48

GILBERT, J. (New Haven, Conn.): See **HUSS, J. H., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, J. G.: See **FOMON, S., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, J. T., JR., Endemic typhus fever, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 94-97, March '48

GILBERT, N. C., Recurrent esophageal hiatus hernia, M.Clin.North America **32:** 213-222, Jan. '48

Acquired hiatus hernia, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 85-87, May '48

——**and de TAKATS, G.,** Emergency treatment of apoplexy, J.A.M.A. **136:** 659-665, March 6, '48

——See **de TAKATS, G., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, N. S., Modern concepts of cardiac neuroses, M.Rec. **160:** 739-742, Dec. '47

GILBERT, R., and VOLUTER, G., Morphologie radiologique pulmonaire d'un granulome histiocyto-éosinophile de la machoire inférieure et de la calotte cranienne, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 465-467, '47

Ossification totale du faisceau central du grand ligament sacro-sciatique droit et début d'ossification du petit ligament sacro-sciatique correspondant, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 45-46, '48

GILBERT, T.: See **ZELMAN, S., jt. auth.**

GILBERT, W., Über die Keratoconjunctivitis epidemica und nahestehende Krankheitszustände, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 193-197, '40

Zur Verhütung und Behandlung der expulsiven Blutung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 149-156, '47

GILBERT-DREYFUS, Les obésités spongieuses, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2327-2329, Oct. 14, '47

Remarques sur le traitement des hyperthyroïdies par l'aminothiazol, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 303-304, March 5-19, '48

L'obésité paradoxale; syndrome psycho-somatique, Presse méd. **56:** 249-250, April 3, '48

——**and MAMOU, H.,** Maladie osseuse de Paget et cataracte endocrinienne. Remarquables effets des œstrogènes de synthèse sur l'état général et les douleurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1112 - 1114, '47

——**MAMOU, H., and ATTAL, C.,** Myélome ostéomalacique (myélomatose décalcifiante diffuse de Weissenbach et Lièvre), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 987-990, '47

Sur le diagnostic d'une pyrexie "pseudo-grippale," Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2763-2765, Dec. 7, '47

——**MAMOU, H., and MALAMUT, G.,** Etude radiologique et histo-pathologique d'une pseudo-fracture des pubis dans une ostéopathie de carence, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24:** 221-223, Jan. 30, '48

GILBERTSON, E. L.: See **DIACK, S. L., jt. auth.**

GILBRIN, E.: See **HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.**

GILCHRIST, H.: See **RUEGSEGGER, J. M., jt. auth.**

GILCHRIST, M.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**

——See **MACFARLANE, R. G., jt. auth.**

GILCHRIST, R. K., Obstruction due to volvulus of colon, Arch.Surg. **56:** 79-91, Jan. '48

——**and DAVID, V. C.,** Prognosis in carcinoma of bowel, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 359-371, March '48

GILDEA, E. F., Psychosomatic medicine and methods of diagnosis, Postgrad.Med. **3:** 353-358, May '48

GILDEA, M. C. L., Social function and group therapy, Ment.Hyg. **32:** 203-216, April '48

GILES, M. D., Addis count in prognosis of acute nephritis in childhood, Arch.Dis.Childhood **22:** 232-235, Dec. '47

GIL FORTUN, F., Forma en que se hereda la corea crónica de Huntington y sus posibles relaciones con la demencia suicidal, Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 104-111, Oct. 31, '47

GILG, I., Geastimol in therapy of severe barbituric acid poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 1040-1041, Dec. 6, '45

BAL therapy in gold dermatitis, Nord.med. **38:** 699-700, April 2, '48

GILL, A. B., End results of early treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, with inquiry into factors that determine result, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 442-453, April '48
GILL, D. C., and CHILD, C. G., III, Esophagogastrostomy in treatment of cardiospasm, Surgery **23:** 571-583, March '48
GILL, E. G., Cataract surgery; recent advances, South.M.J. **41:** 191-198, March '48
GILL, G. G., Bone reconstruction in surgery of hand, South.M.J. **41:** 209-214, March '48
GILL, M. M., Spontaneous regression on induction of hypnosis, Bull.Menninger Clin. **12:** 41-48, March '48
GILL, R. D., and HOWELL, R. B., Primary bilateral testicular tumor, J.Urol. **59:** 940-947, May '48
GILL, S., Erythrocyanosis atrophicans and hyperostosis frontalis interna (report of case), Harefuah **32:** 160-161, May 15, '47
GILLES (Mme.), GUILLAUMAT, L., and BARBADAULT, J., Méthodes actuelles de repérage radiologique des corps étrangers intra-oculaires; vérification pratique de leur précision, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 416-425, '47
GILLESPIE, C.: See HUGILL, J. T., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, E. H., Chloral hydrate plates for inhibition of swarming of Proteus, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 99-100, Feb. '48
GILLESPIE, G. E., Acute arterial injuries of lower extremity, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 193-197, March '48
GILLESPIE, J. B.: See DUKES, R. E., jt. auth.
GILLESPIE, M., and RAMSAY, A. M., Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy; report of unusual case, Brit. M.J. **1:** 828-830, May 1, '48
GILLET, M., A propos de biopsies ganglionnaires; polyadénopathie giganto-folliculaire, lymphadénopathie à follicules géants ou maladie de Brill-Symmers, Rev.méd.Liège **2:** 590-592, Nov. 15, '47
——**See FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
GILLI, R., Della valutazione medico-legale della splenectomia, Arch.antropol.crim. **67:** 155-181, July-Dec. '47
GILLIAM, A. G., Changes in age selection of fatal poliomyelitis, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 677-684, May 21, '48
GILLIAM, J. I.: See KAPLAN, I. I., jt. auth.
GILLIAM, R. D.: See BERKLEY, W. L., jt. auth.
GILLIAM OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
GILLIATT, R. W., Vaso-constriction in finger after deep inspiration, J.Physiol. **107:** 76-88, Jan. 1, '48
——**GUTTMANN, L., and WHITTERIDGE, D.**, Inspiratory vaso-constriction in patients after spinal injuries, J.Physiol. **107:** 67-75, Jan. 1, '48
GILLICK, F. G.: See ELLINGER, G. F., jt. auth.
GILLIES, J., Analysis of replies to questionary on use of chloroform at present time, Anæsthesia **3:** 45-52, April '48
GILLIS, E. A., Gonorrhea control during decade of World War II, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32:** 99-105, March '48
GILLIS, L., and NEWTON, M., Resection of two-thirds of small intestine, Brit.M.J. **1:** 254, Feb. 7, '48
GILLMAN, J., Development of gonads in man, with consideration of role of fetal endocrines and histogenesis of ovarian tumors, Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) **32:** 81-131, '48
——**and GILBERT, C.**, Quantitative study of nature of inhibition of oestradiol by testosterone propionate as assessed by reaction in perineum of male and female castrated baboons, South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 87-97, Sept. '47
——**and GILLMAN, T.**, Liver disease in Johannesburg; relation to pellagra, Lancet **1:** 169-173, Jan. 31, '48
——**GILBERT, C., and GILLMAN, T.**, Bantu salivary glands in chronic malnutrition with brief consideration of parenchyma-interstitial tissue relationship, South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 99-109, Sept. '47
Rupture of uterus of nutritional origin—experimental study in albino rat, South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 153-160, Dec. '47
Puerperal inversion of uterus of nutritional origin—experimental study in albino rat, South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 161-166, Dec. '47
GILLMAN, T.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
——**See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**See GILLMAN, J., jt. auth.**
GILLOT'S ANTISEPTICS: See Antisepsis and Antiseptics
GILLY, M., Dosage de la créatine et de la créatinine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 605-606, Feb. 16, '48
GILMAN, A.: See LINDSKOG, G. E., jt. auth.
GILMAN, P. K., Relationship of health officer and practicing physician to planning of smaller hospital and health center facilities in California, California Med. **68:** 135-136, March '48
GILMARTIN, J. A., Immunizing preschool child, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 508-511, Feb. '48
GILMER, E. S.: See HEWIT, L. W., jt. auth.
GILMORE, C. M., Muscle atrophy from sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, South.Med.& Surg. **109:** 394-395, Dec. '47
GILMORE, G. B.: See GRANT, M. D., jt. auth.
GILMORE, J. T.: See ELLENBERG, M., jt. auth.
GILMORE, W. E.: See McLANAHAN, S., jt. auth.
GILPIN, S. F., JR., Treatment of acute infections of nervous system, Am.Pract. **2:** 253-255, Dec. '47
GILPIN, Z. G., Health problems of Negroes in Richmond, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 80-83, Feb. '48
GILSON, M.: See WOLFROMM, G., jt. auth.
GILSON, W. E.: See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.
GIL VERNET, S., Tratamiento de los tumores malignos de la próstata, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 319-321, Nov. '47
GIL YEPEZ, C.: See GOMEZ H., B., jt. auth.
GIMBEL, O., Die Architektur des Periosts, der Spongiosa und der Kompakta am Hüftbein, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **76:** 139-148, '47
GIMENEZ RUIZ, Retinitis proliferante y tuberculosis, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 226-233, March '47
GIMENO MARQUEZ, F., Modernas orientaciones en el problema de la cirrosis del hígado, Med.españ. **18:** 86-96, July '47
GIN, S. Y., Physical growth of Chinese infants, J.Pediat. **32:** 275-277, March '48
GINDE, R. G., Acute abdomen and practitioner, Indian J.M.Sc. **1:** 244-254, Nov. '47
GINDTSE, B. K., Problems related to study of arterial blood supply of brain, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16:** 3-6, '47
GINESTE, P. J., Recherches sur la régénération des éléments de la glande cortico-surrénale par la méthode colchicinique. Action de divers facteurs, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 221-222, '46
GINESTET: See DUFOURMENTEL, L., jt. auth.
GINGIVITIS: See Gums
GINGRAS, G., Preliminary report on intrathecal alcohol injections in cases of paraplegia, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.2) **3:** 56-68, Feb. '48
——**and HARDY, G.**, Contribution of occupational therapy in rehabilitation of quadriplegic patients, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.10) **2:** 28-34, Dec. '47
——**and WHALLEY, G.**, New metal folding adjustable crutch, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) **3:** 40-41, April '48
GINGRAS, G. (Montreal): See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.
GINGRAS, R., PAGE, E., and GAUDRY, R., L'action anémiante de l'acide α-amino-ε-hydroxy-caproïque chez le rat, Rev.canad.de biol. **6:** 801-802, '47; also, Anemia-producing properties of α-amino-ε-hydroxy-caproic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **171:** 831-832, Dec. '47
——**See PAGE, E., jt. auth.**
GINSBERG, H. S., GOEBEL, W. F., and HORSFALL, F. L., JR., Inhibitory effect of polysaccharide on mumps virus multiplication, J.Exper.Med. **87:** 385-410, May '48
Effect of polysaccharides on reaction between erythrocytes and viruses, with particular reference to mumps virus, J.Exper.Med. **87:** 411-424, May '48
GINSBERG, R. S., FELDMAN, M., and NECHELES, H., Effect of odors on appetite, Gastroenterology **10:** 281-285, Feb. '48
GINSBERG, W., Trois cas d'intoxication chronique par le CS^2, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5:** 283-284, May '47
GINSBURG, S. W., Troubled people, Ment.Hyg. **32:** 4-14, Jan. '48
——**and ARRINGTON, W.**, Aspects of psychiatric clinic practice, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18:** 322-333, April '48
GINZBERG, E., Army hospitalization, retrospect and prospect, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 38-47, Jan. '48
GINZBURG, L., and OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Urological complications of regional ileitis, J.Urol. **59:** 948-952, May '48
GIOANNI, L.: See KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.
GIOIA, T., Nuestro procedimiento de enclavaje extraarticular de las fracturas del cuello del femur, mediante minúsculo clavo trilaminar de acero inoxidable (modelo T. Gioia) y varios alambres de Kirschner, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 509-514, '47
——**and ORLANDO, D. M. A.**, Tratamiento y complicaciones de la fractura de la pelvis, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2:** 567-577, '47
GIOLLA, P., La vigente assicurazione infortuni per gli alunni delle scuole governative, Arch.antropol.crim. **67:** 197-214, July-Dec. '47
Ricerche sulla variante P della Salmonella typhi, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **23:** 23-30, Jan.-March [48]
GIORDANI, A., Considerazioni sulla cura delle affezioni purulente meningo-encefaliche con i sulfamidici e la penicillina, Minerva med. **1:** 123-127, Jan. 28, '48
GIORDANO, A. S., CULBERTSON, C. S., and HIGGINBOTHAM, M. W., Cardiolipin antigens in serologic tests for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 193-198, March '48
GIORDANO, D. G.: See CURTI, O. P., jt. auth.
GIORGI, L., Su due interventi radicali per ulcera peptica digiunale complicata insorta dopo resezione (fistola digiuno-colica e perforazione in peritoneo libero), Riforma med. **61:** 584-587, Dec. 15, '47
de GIORGI, L., Particolari strutture arteriose degli organi della sfera genitale interna femminile e loro modificazioni in gravidanza ed in processi patologici (nota preventiva), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52:** 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '47
Il situs placentaris nella mola vescicolare semplice, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52:** 321-339, Nov.-Dec. '47

di **GIORGIO, A. M.**, Sui rapporti cerebello-spinali; assimmetrie cerebellari dopo deafferentazione e sezione del midollo spinale, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 466-474, '47

Persistenza di fatti asimmetrici (da lesioni cerebellari o cerebrali) dopo il taglio del midollo in arti previamente deafferentati, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) **23**: 285-286, '47

Asimmetria funzionale del midollo spinale da innervazione asimmetrica cerebrale o cerebellare (ricerche in animali curarizzati), Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) **23**: 287-288, '47

GIOSSAN, E.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.

de **GIOSUE, G., and LENZI, E.**, Studio sui tumori primitivi maligni della salpinge; i tumori primitivi maligni non epiteliali (con una osservazione di reticolosarcoma primitivo tubarico), Arch."deVecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 769-796, '46

——**See LENZI, E., jt. auth.**

GIOVANARDI, A., and SCARPA, A., Sul riordinamento dei servizi antitubercolari, Riforma med. **61**: 505-507, Oct. 31, '47

di **GIOVAN BATTISTA, N.**, Gota y terreno luético; a propósito de un caso tratado con una asociación liposoluble de penicilina y bismuto, Semana méd. **1**: 307-311, Feb. 19, '48

GIOVANNOLI, F., L'azione desensibilizzante dell'istamina ("decimilista") nella cura dell'asma bronchiale e della bronchite asmatica, Minerva med. **1**: 50-51, Jan. 14, '48

GIPNER, J. F.: See WAGENER, H. P., jt. auth.

GIPSTEIN, B. L., Preliminary report on clinical use of methergine, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1065-1068, Dec. '47

GIRARD, A., La chimiothérapie antituberculeuse; progrès récents et promesses d'avenir, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 255-264, Feb. 2, '48

GIRARD, G., Félix Legendre (1893-1941), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40**: 313-314, '47

Edouard Dujardin-Beaumetz (1868-1947), Bull.Soc.path. exot. **41**: 11-14, '48

Sur un point de terminologie: l'expression "Peste selvatique ou sylvatique" est fondamentalement erronée, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 15-16, '48

——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**

——**and SANDOR, G.**, La nature de la toxine pesteuse, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1078-1080, April 9, '47

GIRARD, L. J.: See BERENS, C., jt. auth.

GIRARD, M. (Lyon), Indications respectives du traitement médical et chirurgical dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 200-211, Nov. '47; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 839-844, Nov. 20, '47

Traitement du mégacôlon et du dolichocôlon, J.de méd. de Lyon **28**: 881-884, Dec. 5, '47

Orientation nouvelle de la thérapeutique de la cirrhose alcoolique, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 103-105, Feb. 5, '48

Les traitements médicaux actuels des douleurs hépato-biliaires, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 251-253, April 5, '48

——**PLAUCHU, M., PERRIN, A., and NICOLLET**, Etude anatomique des lésions viscérales au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire; a propos de 100 observations anatomo-cliniques, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 213-217, March 20, '48

GIRARD, M. (Paris): See DEROT, M., jt. auth.

GIRARD, P.: See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.

GIRARD, P. F., and GARDE, A., Syndrome de Ramsay Hund et myoclonies oppositionnelles, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 795-806, Nov. 5, '47

——**See RICARD, A., jt. auth.**

GIRARDI, V., Influenza del complesso vitaminico B sulla secrezione lattea della donna, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **1**: 146-166, Nov.-Dec. '46

Le variazioni della crasi sanguigna dopo terapia con "urto" sulfamidico, Riv.ital.di ginec. **30**: 262-282, '47

Ematometra in corno atresico di utero bicorne (caso clinico), Clin.ostet. **49**: 153-156, Sept.-Oct. '47

Ricerche sul ricambio glucidico in gravidanza, Ginecologia **14**: 1-19, Jan. '48

——**and RINDI, V.**, Attività secretoria dello stomaco nelle portatrici di fibroma uterino, Riv.ital.di ginec. **30**: 338-346, '47

GIRARDI, V. C., Traumatología y ortopedia; su enseñanza al estudiante y al médico práctico, Semana méd. **1**: 140-144, Jan. 22, '48

GIRAUD, G., and CAZAL, P., Réticulose maligne et tuberculose ganglionnaire (pseudo-leucémie tuberculeuse), Sang **18**: 333-337, '47

La méthode des ponctions-biopsies en pratique hospitalière, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2401-2407, Oct. 28, '47

Cirrhoses biliaires et maladie de Hanot (précisions nosologiques à propos de 12 cas étudiés par ponction-biopsie), Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2407 - 2416, Oct. 28, '47

——**BALMES, A., and MIROUZE, J.**, Essai pathogénique sur l'origine de la dyspnée du pneumothorax suffocant, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 891-894, April 6, '48

GIRAUD, P., BERNARD, R., and PILOTTA, V. (Mme.), L'angine diphtérique à fausses membranes du nouveau-né (à propos de trois observations personnelles), Pédiatrie **36**: 395-399, Sept.-Oct. '47

——**See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**

——**See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.**

——**JOUVE, A., BERNARD, R., and GASSIN**, Maladie de Fallot associée à un situs inversus total, Arch. franç.pédiat. **4**: 453-455, '47

——**PERRIMOND, G., BERNARD, R., and ORSINI, A.**, A propos d'une nouvelle observation de gargoylisme (maladie de Hurler), Pédiatrie **36**: 401-405, Sept.-Oct. '47

GIRDEN, E., Conditioned responses in "curarized" monkeys, Am.J.Psychol. **60**: 571-587, Oct. '47

Electroencephalogram (EEG) in curarized mammals, J. Neurophysiol. **11**: 169-173, May '48

GIRDLESTONE, G. R., Robert Jones tradition, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 187-195, Feb. '48

GIRDWOOD, R. H.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., jt. auth.

GIRGIS, B., and AZIZ, S., Treatment of schistosomiasis, Lancet **1**: 206-209, Feb. 7, '48

GIRI, K. V., Some recent developments in new foods and treatment of malnutrition, J.Indian M.A. **17**: 165-169, Feb. '48

GIROLAMI, M., Sindrome Bantiana malarica con iperemolisi e con diatesi emorragica trombopenica, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 152-164, May-July '47

Amebiati intestinale cronica, diverticolo ulceroso del duodeno, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 224-230, Aug. '47

Cisti da echinococco multiple del fegato, pneumoconiosi, malaria cronica recidivata, Acta med.ital. **2**: 289-292, Sept. '47

Recenti acquisizioni terapeutiche nelle coliti ed entero-coliti croniche, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 300-303, Sept.-Oct. '47

GIROTTI, F., Il sulfamidotiazolo nello stadio terminale del tifo, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 256, Dec. '47

GIROUD, A., and BOISSELOT, J., Répercussions de l'avitaminose B_2 sur l'embryon du rat, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 317-327, '47

Malformations embryonnaires par insuffisance B^2, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 613-615, Nov. 4-18, '47

——**and DESCLAUX, P.**, Bases histologiques des localisations fonctionnelles dans le lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 276-280, '47

——**and PARANT, M.**, Besoins de la dent en acide ascorbique et en vitamine P, Rev.de stomatol. **48**: 669-676, '47

GIROUD, P., La vaccination dans les fièvres exanthématiques, Biol.méd.,Paris **36**: 121-138, Sept.-Dec. '47

——**and JADIN, J.**, Détection rapide du virus typhique chez les ectoparasites par l'absorption des agglutinines spécifiques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1455 - 1456, May 19, '47

Diagnostic différentiel des typhus par l'agglutination des rickettsies, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 20-25, '48

——**See JADIN, J., jt. auth.**

——**and Le GAC, P.**, Role et importance épidémiologique des formes latentes du typhus historique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 291-296, March 5-19, '48

——**See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**

GIRSBERG, L. S., Therapeutic exercise in internal diseases, Voj.-san.pregled **4**: 333-336, Nov.-Dec. '47

GISCAFRE, L., and MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Toxicidad de la histamina en el conejo, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76**: 25-28, March 1, '48

GISLASON, G. J.: See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.

de **GISPERT CRUZ, I.**, Manifestaciones neurológicas en la xantomatosis vertebral y craneal, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 256-259, June '47

GISSELSSON, L., Intranasal forms of encephalomeningocele, Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 519-531, '47

Frequency of mastoiditis complications after acute otitis in 2 different districts, Nord. med. **36**: 2118-2119, Oct. 17, '47

GIST, W. L., Improved operation for ingrowing toenail, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 381-382, May '48

GITELSON, M., Role of anxiety in somatic disease, Ann. Int.Med. **28**: 289-297, Feb. '48

Emotional problems of elderly people, Geriatrics **3**: 135-150, May-June '48

GITTELSON, L. A.: See CASSELS, W. H., jt. auth.

GITTER, S., Diabetes aloxánica grave y permanente en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 255-263, Dec. '47

GIUDICI, E., Nuovi orientamenti terapeutici in ostetricia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 89-91, Aug. '47

GIUFFRIDA, E., Considerazioni istopatogenetiche sulle neoformazioni angioblastiche angectasiche della mucosa delle prime vie aeree, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 225-247, '47

Sulla patogenesi dell'ematoma acuto dell'ugola, Progr. med.,Napoli **3**: 463-465, Aug. 15, '47

de **GIULI, G.**, Ricerche stratigrafiche sul mediastino nell'età infantile, Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 500-504, Aug. '47

GIULIANI, G., Sulla particolare modalità di insorgenza di una emiplegia istero-traumatica, Folia med. **30**: 334-339, '47

GIULIANO, A.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
GIULOTTO, L.: See FANELLI, A. R., jt. auth.
GIUNCHI, G., Sul valore della emoagglutinazione a freddo come sussidio diagnostico nella pratica clinica, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) **22**: 236-242, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See BONETTI, E., jt. auth.**
GIUNTI, V., and ROTTINI, E., L'influenza della iperuricorrachia sperimentale sul tasso uricemico, Arch. per le sc.med. **84**: 285-287, Nov. '47
——**See BRACCI, U., jt. auth.**
——**See FURBETTA, D., jt. auth.**
——**See MARINELLI, L., jt. auth.**
GIUNTINI, J.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
GIUNTINI, R., and PASQUINUCCI, G., La malattia emolitica congenita ed il fattore Rh; etiopatogenesi e clinica della malattia emolitica congenità, Riv.clin. pediat. **45**: 660-682, Nov. '47
GIUNTINI, T., A proposito della terapia della tubercolosi genitale, Athena **13**: 64-65, May-June '47
GIURA, F., Diabete insipido e tubercolosi, Minerva med. **2**: 533-537, Dec. 22, '47
GIURANNA, U., Sindrome epilettiforme associata ad amaurosi transitoria, quale esito di vaccinazione jenneriana, sospesa dal pneumoencefalo, Pediatria **55**: 669-676, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See SAGGESE, M., jt. auth.**
GIUSEPPI, PAUL LEON: See Obituaries
GIVNER, I., and WIGDERSON, H., Cranial epidermoid with erosion of roof of orbit; report of case, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 300-304, March '48
GIVRE, A.: See OLIVECRONA, H. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
GJESSING, H. G. A., Accommodation and its anomalies, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 37-42, Feb. 1, '48
GJØEN, P., Experiences with photofluorography in Trondheim, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 110-112, March 1, '48
GJULLIN, C. M.: See YATES, W. W., jt. auth.
GLAHN, M., and SCHACK-SCHOU, P., Twelve cases of methemoglobinemia due to dinitrobenzene intoxication, Nord.med. **36**: 2135-2136, Oct. 24, '47
GLANDERS
bacilli, biologic characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; morphology, cultivation, viability and isolation from contaminated specimens, [W. R. Miller & others] J.Bact. **55**: 115-126, Jan. '48
—biologic characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; virulence and infectivity for animals, [W. R. Miller & others] J.Bact. **55**: 127-135, Jan. '48
therapy, experimental chemotherapy in glanders and melioidosis, [W. R. Miller, L. Pannell & M. S. Ingalls] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 205-213, March '48
GLANDS
See also under names of glands, as Adrenals; Endocrine Glands; Lymph Nodes; etc.
—syndrome of ophthalmo-rhino-stomatoxerosis, called Sjögren syndrome; syndrome of ophthalmo-rhino-stomatohygrosis, [M. Creyx & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 169-178, Feb. 6-13, '48
GLANDULAR FEVER: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
GLANDULAR THERAPY: See Endocrine Therapy
GLANZMANN, E., Aphthosis (Neumann) im Kindesalter, Ann.paediat. **169**: 250-270, '47
Dr. med. Fritz Stirnimann, Kinderarzt in Luzern†, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1213, Nov. 15, '47
Gegenwartsaufgaben des Kinderarztes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 105-109, Feb. 20, '48
GLAS, E., Pitfalls and accidents encountered in rhinolaryngological practice, M.Times,New York **76**: 51-55, Feb. '48
GLASER, H., Krebs und Allergie, Krebsarzt **3**: 27-29, Jan. '48
GLASER, J., Progress in allergy; pediatric allergy; critical review of recent literature, Ann.Allergy **6**: 178-210, March-April '48
Treatment of eczema (atopic dermatitis) in infancy, J.A.M.A. **137**: 527-531, June 5, '48
GLASER, K., Semi-self-demand feeding schedule for prematurely born infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 309-315, March '48
GLASER, R. J., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.Pract. **2**: 436-442, March '48
——**DANKNER, A., MATHES, S. B., and HARFORD, C. G.**, Effect of penicillin on bacteremia following dental extraction, Am.J.Med. **4**: 55-65, Jan. '48
GLASER, RUDOLF W.: See Obituaries
GLASER, S.: See HANNA, E., jt. auth.
GLASS, F. A., Viability of fungus in hairs from patients with tinea capitis; Microsporon audouini, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 122-124, Jan. '48
Grain itch; report of first outbreak in city of Baltimore, Indust.Med. **17**: 95-96, March '48
——**See WEIDMAN, F. D., jt. auth.**
GLASS, G., Case of osteomyelitis of frontal bone following acute frontal sinusitis, treated by surgery and penicillin, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 310-313, May '48
GLASS, G. B. J., Tularemic meningism and serous meningitis; report of 28 cases observed during epidemic of tularemia transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation Asino and Jaja, Siberia, USSR, M.Clin.North America **32**: 769-778, May '48
GLASS, G. B. J.—Continued
——**and BOYD, L. J.**, Studies on dissolved mucin (mucoprotein) of gastric juice; preliminary tests and rationale for new colorimetric quantitative method for determination of dissolved gastric mucin, Rev. Gastroenterol. **15**: 396-414, May '48
Studies on dissolved mucin (mucoprotein) of gastric juice; new quantitative colorimetric method for determination of total dissolved gastric mucin. Rev. Gastroenterol. **15**: 511-519, June '48
GLASS, JERZY (GEORGE): See Glass, G. B. J.
GLASS, M., and ROSENTHAL, A. H., Fatal hemorrhage associated with third stage of labor; study of 60 maternal deaths, Brooklyn, 1937-1947, New York State J.Med. **48**: 159-165, Jan. 15, '48
GLASS, S. J., Infertility associated with masculinizing and feminizing syndromes, West.J.Surg. **56**: 116-118, Feb. '48
GLASS, W. H., Non-vitaminic factors involved in production of "small intestinal deficiency pattern," Gastroenterology **10**: 660-666, April '48
GLASS
—fatal pneumonia following inhalation of glass dust during work on synthetic material manufactured from glass wool, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. **59**: 143-150, '47
—fiberglas-filled sleepytime pillow acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **136**: 398, Feb. 7, '48
—glass fragments in air passages and esophagus; device facilitating their extraction, [A. Lemariey] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 558-561, Oct. '47
—in vitro and in vivo study of glass particles in ampules, [J. H. Brewer & J. H. F. Dunning] Proc. Am.Drug Manuf.A. **35**: 157-165, '47
—mediastinitis due to ingestion of glass, [J. D. Steele] J.A.M.A. **136**: 554-555, Feb. 21, '48
GLASS BLOWERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
GLASS REACTION: See Blood, proteins
GLASSER, A., Das normale Elektrokardiogramm und seine Abhängigkeit vom Körperbau, Cardiologia **12**: 323-351, '47-'48
GLASSES
See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction
—accuracy of fitting, [T. Graff] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 95-101, '40
—aniseikonic telescopic binoculars, [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 277-279, '47
—light-subduing protective glasses, colored brightness contrasts and visual acuity, [H. Hartinger] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 88-95, '40
—need for informative labeling of sun glasses, [D. Farnsworth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 366-370, March-April '48
—new testing spectacles with device for vertical decentration of glasses, [K. Lindner] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 298, '40
—polaroid benefits sportsmen (El polaroid beneficia a trabajadores deportistas), Med.depor.y trab. **10**: 539-542, Jan. '47
—prism glasses in therapy of Ménière syndrome, [G. P. Utermöhlen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1183-1192, March 22, '41
—telescopic spectacles, [W. Lachman] Harefuah **32**: 167, May 15, '47
—tinted lenses; Council on Physical Medicine, [A. Cowan] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1098-1099, April 24, '48
—use of catmin lenses in optical correction after cataract extraction, [S. Kamellin] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México **5**: 129-139, '47
contact, [J. D. Blum] Praxis **36**: 853-857, Dec. 18, '47
—[F. Bonhomme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 54-58, '47
—[G. H. Drumheller] Northwest Med. **47**: 114-115, Feb. '48
—[I. L. Ferguson] Scient.Monthly **66**: 491-498, June '48
—[G. Iribas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 797-807, Aug. '47
—[C. Sheard] Hygeia **26**: 38, Jan.; 118, Feb. '48
—further experiences, [G. Mihályhegyi] Ophthalmologica **114**: 159-167, Sept. '47
—indications for prescription, [I. Györffy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 679-681, May 18, '47
—"invisible glasses"; practical applications of new plastic lenses, [M. Pace] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 481-504, Aug. '47
—modern concepts of problem, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México **5**: 189-201, '47
—ocular moulage and contact lenses, [M. Lenoir] Arch. d'opht. **7**: 604-608, '47
—optics of contact lenses, [A. G. Bennett] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 257-272, May '48
—role of ophthalmologist in adaptation, [A. Fritz] Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 48-54, '47
—stereophotogrammetric study of anterior segment of eye, [E. V. Bertotto] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 573-579, May '48
—tolerance for plastic lenses [M. Lenoir] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 374-381, June-Oct. '47; Arch. d'opht. **8**: 49-53, '48
GLASSON, B.: See MUTRUX, S., jt. auth.

GLATTHAAR, E., Zur Diagnostik und Therapie der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1219-1223, Nov. 22, '47
Ergebnisse einer elektiven Therapie der weiblichen Genitaltuberkulose, Gynaecologia 124: 321-338, Dec. '47
——**and WIESMANN, E.**, Randprobleme der heterospezifischen Gravidität, Gynaecologia 125: 52-55, Jan.-Feb. '48
GLAUBER, A., Orthopedic sequels of poliomyelitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1095-1100, July 20, '47
GLAUCOMA
—arterial tension in glaucomatous eyes, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 253-264, '47
—congenital glaucoma observed during 7 years in child with later development of Marfan syndrome, [J. Sabata] Lék.listy 2: 477-479, '47
—five year follow-up, [P. C. Kronfeld & H. I. McGarry] J.A.M.A. 136: 957-965, April 10, '48
—gonioscopy, [A. Moreu] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 80-89, Jan. '48
—intraocular pressure in primary absolute glaucoma, [G. Günther] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 124-133, '47
—minimal elective vasodilatation and eye; syndromes of circulatory deficit; chronic glaucoma, etc., [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 281-288, '47
—old and new ideas on ocular hypertension and glaucoma, [M. Marquez] Ophth.ibero am. 9: 123-147, '47
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [A. D. McCoy & H. C. Voris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 504-510, April '48
complications and sequels, disorders of humoral nervous transmission in chronic primary glaucoma, [P. Matteucci] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 671-680, Nov. '47
—glaucoma and cataract, [J. François] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 457-465, Aug. '47
—glaucoma associated with nevus flammeus; case, [D. Silva & E. López Quiñones] Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México 5: 33-46, '47
—nonbasedowian malignant exophthalmos in glaucomatous patient, [P. Pesme] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 32-37, '47
diagnosis, atypical course of glaucoma in connection with 10 cases, [J. Sabata] Lék.listy 3: 57-60, '48
—headache as symptom of chronic glaucoma, [B. Esterman] M.Clin.North America 32: 839-844, May '48
—incomplete glaucoma, [R. Gerard] Arch.d'opht. 7: 511-520, '47
—ophthalmologic importance of anomalies of sella turcica, with report of cases of pseudoglaucoma, [R. Bartolozzi & Toledo Manzano] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 671-682, July '47
—preglaucoma, [S. K. Stroud] Texas State J.Med. 43: 690-694, March '48
—stimulated double retinal pulse, preglaucoma sign? Its proof through cinematography, [J. Lijo Pavia] Ophthalmologica 114: 429-430, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. Díaz Dominguez] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 477-507, May '47
—cause of increase of tension in iridocyclitis glaucomatosa, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 243-252, '47
clinical study of primary glaucoma, [Torres Lucena] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 265-287, March '47
—exploration of precapillary and capillary function, [G. Christini] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 530-541, Sept. '47
—glaucoma following cataract extraction, [W. C. Owens] South.M.J. 41: 357-361, April '48
—glaucoma following intracapsular cataract extraction, [I. Puntenney] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 537-553, '47
—glaucoma following operations for cataract; 12 cases, [L. Longhena] Riv.oftal. 2: 125-144, March-April '47
—glaucoma secondary to fibrocystic disease of bone, [J. W. E. Cory] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 731-737, Dec. '47
—manifestations of allergy in 3 glaucoma patients as determined by pulse-diet method of Coca, [C. Berens, L. J. Girard & E. Cummings] Ann.Allergy 5: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of glaucoma without hypertension, [J. Klar] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 162-165, '40
pathogenesis of true glaucoma, [A. Moreu] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 8: 64-79, Jan. '48
—physiology and pathology of ocular tension, [R. Sondermann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 113-124, '47
—sinocarotid and cardioaortic hypersensitivity as cause of onset of acute glaucoma, [E. E. Streiff] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 271-274, '47
—to prevent cycloplegic glaucoma, [T. D. Allen] Ophth. ibero am. 9: 217-220, '47
—unusual mechanism of glaucomatous increase of ocular tension and its medicinal therapy, [H. Serr] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 165-173, '40
—uveitis and secondary glaucoma, [W. D. Frey] Kentucky M.J. 46: 185-188, May '48
—venous tension in eyes suffering from simple glaucoma, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 221-241, '47
heredity, role of inheritance in glaucoma, [A. Posner & A. Schlossman] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 145-159, Jan.-Feb. '48
history, early development of filtration operations, [W. H. Crisp] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 277-285, March '48
GLAUCOMA—Continued
therapy: See also Glaucoma, history
—[C. E. Benson] Northwest Med. 47: 112-114, Feb. '48
—blocking of Elliot's trepanation hole due to partial phacocele; case, [P. Cibis] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 311-318, '40
—conclusions reached after prolonged observation of patients, [I. Csapody] Orvosok lapja 3: 1281-1283, Aug. 17, '47
—cyclodialysis and iridectomy for glaucoma with cataract, [L. A. Copps] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 469-471, May '48
—cyclodialysis; its mode of action; histologic findings in 2 eyes successfully operated upon, [O. Barkan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 25-39, '47
—cyclodiathermy; new technic, [D. Díaz Domínguez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 117-129, Feb. '48
—failures in operations (iridectomies); histologic study, [B. F. Payne] New York State J.Med. 48: 166-168, Jan. 15, '48
—fistulization with valve, [C. Foroni] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 135-146, March-April '48
—five year follow-up, [P. C. Kronfeld & H. I. McGarry] J.A.M.A. 136: 957-965, April 10, '48
—iridotasis ab externo for relief of glaucoma simplex, [W. A. Stoutenborough] Arch.Ophth. 39: 173-175, Feb. '48
—late results of roentgenotherapy of hemorrhagic glaucoma, [A. Knipfer] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 644-654, Oct. '47
—mydriatics, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 134-135, '47
—neostigmine, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 8: 130-132, Feb. '48
—neostigmine, [M. Simonelli] Riv.oftal. 2: 119-124, March-April '47
—neurohormonal chemical media in drug therapy, [I. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 147-164, March-April '48
—new drainage operation, [O. Lavine & K. H. Langenstrass] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 78-80, Jan. '48
—posterior vitreous fistula operation (sclerotomy) for secondary glaucoma; case, [B. Jakobovits] Bull. Pract.Ophth. 17: 44-47, Dec. '47
—restoration of flow from anterior chamber in primary glaucoma by means of iridotorsion operation; needle diathermy and its significance for sympathetic ophthalmia, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 97-103, '47
—results of iridencleisis subconjunctivalis cum iridotomia meridionali (Holth) in period 1928—1939, [J. C. Holst] Acta ophth. 25: 271-278, '47
—results of treating hypertensive uveitis with nonperforating cyclodiathermy, [R. Weekers] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 245-252, '47
—significance of base pressure in primary glaucoma, [A. B. Reese] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 25-27, Jan. '48
—surgical results, mechanism of action and indications for cyclodiathermy, [G. Cristini] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 1-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of secondary hypertension in chronic inflammatory eye diseases, [W. Wegner] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 239-244, '40
—technic of goniotomy for congenital glaucoma, [O. Barkan] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 210-226, Jan.-Feb. '48
—trepanation cyclodialysis as primary operation, [F. Mügge] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 104-113, '47
—unusual mechanism of glaucomatous increase of ocular tension and its medicinal therapy, [H. Serr] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 165-173, '40
GLAUNER, W., Ist die postinfektiöse Trias: Arthritis, Urethritis und Konjunktivitis eine Erkrankung sui generis? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 552, Oct. 3, '47
GLAUS, A., Zur psychiatrischen Indikation der Schwangerschaftsunterbrechung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 97-101, Feb. 7, '48
GLAZOV, V. A., Diencephaloses and diencephalopathies of emotional origin, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 42-46, '47
GLAZUNOV, I. S., and GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., Histopathologic characteristics of Japanese encephalitis in Manchuria during 1945, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 1) 16: 43-47, '47
GLEADELL, L. W., Carcinoma of vulva; report on treatment at Royal Melbourne Hospital from 1932 to 1946, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 16: 30-38, Dec. '47
GLEDHILL, A. W., Some properties of thermolabile antigen of Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, Bull.Hyg. 22: 697, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
GLEES, M., Ergebnisse von Zwillingsuntersuchungen, Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 177-181, '40
GLEES, P., Significance of frontal lobe connections in mental diseases, Experientia 3: 394-397, '47
——**and WALL, P. D.**, Commissural fibers of macaque thalamus; experimental study, J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 129-137, Feb. '48
GLEESON, OLAF: See Obituaries
GLENARD, R., LESCOEUR, L., and CUVELIER, R., Action d'une eau minérale alcaline sur les chronaxies nerveuses motrices, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 642-644, Nov. 4-18, '47

GLENDY, R. E., Hopeful aspects of cardiovascular disease, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 19-26, Jan. '48
GLENN, F., Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, Surgery **23:** 397-404, March '48
Surgical management of regional ileocolitis, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8:** 485-488, June '48
GLENN, H. R.: See CARRIER, R. E., jt. auth.
——See KRUG, E. S., jt. auth.
GLENN, J. P., Management of fractures below knee, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 77-84, March '48
GLENN, W. R., and HILL, W. H., Common duct obstruction relieved by injection of topical anesthetic into T tube, South.Surgeon **14:** 3-6, Jan. '48
——See HILL, W. H., jt. auth.
GLENOSPORELLA: See Mycosis
GLEY, P., Action adrénolytique mais non sympatholytique de la corynanthine, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 462-465, '47
——DEYCARD, C., and RIPAILLE, Y., L'insuffisance surrénalo-testiculaire, J.de physiol. **39:** 493-498, '47
GLIA: See Neuroglia
GLICK, A.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
GLICK, D.: See BAYLISS, M., jt. auth.
——See OMACHI, A., jt. auth.
GLICK, H., and others, Rheumatoid arthritis with associated cardiac involvement; case report, Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. **3:** 268-277, Oct. '47
——See STIEGLER, C., jt. auth.
GLICKMAN, I., Acute vitamin C deficiency and periodontal disease; periodontal tissue of guinea pig in acute vitamin C deficiency, J.Dent.Research **27:** 9-23, Feb. '48
Acute vitamin C deficiency and periodontal tissues; effect of acute vitamin C deficiency upon response of periodontal tissues of guinea pig to artificially induced inflammation, J.Dent.Research **27:** 201-210, April '48
GLICKMAN, N., and others, Physiologic adjustments to sudden changes in environmental temperature and humidity of healthy young subjects and cardiac patients, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 52, '47; also, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **32:** 1515, Dec. '47
Physiological adjustments of human beings to sudden change in environment, Bull.Hyg. **22:** 707-708, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
——See KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.
GLICKMAN, S. I.: See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.
GLIMSTEDT, G., Some recent views on structure and function of kidney, Bull.schwelz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3:** 182-195, '47
GLINES, WALTER A.: See Obituaries
GLIOBLASTOMA: See Brain, tumors
GLIOMA: See Brain, tumors; Tumors, glioma
GLIOSIS SPINALIS: See Syringomyelia
GLOBIN INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
GLOBULIN: See Blood, proteins; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
GLOBUS PALLIDUS: See Lenticular Nucleus
GLOMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMERULONEPHRITIS; GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS: See Nephritis, glomerular
GLOMSET, D. J., and BIRGE, R. F., Morphologic study of cardiac conduction system; pathogenesis of heart block and bundle branch block, Arch.Path. **45:** 135-170, Feb. '48
GLOMUS CAROTICUM: See Carotid Body
GLOMUS, NEUROMYOARTERIAL: See Neuromyoarterial Glomus; Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOMUS TUMORS: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
GLOOR, E.: See BODMER, M., jt. auth.
GLORIEUX, Dépistage et prophylaxie de la tuberculose à l'armée, Arch. serv. san. l'armée belge **100:** 293-331, Nov.-Dec. '47
GLOSSINA: See Trypanosomiasis; Tsetse Fly
GLOSSITIS: See Tongue
GLOSSODYNIA: See Tongue
GLOSSOLALIA: See Language
GLOTTIS
—treatment of croup in infants by swabbing glottis, [P. Magnard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 188-190, Sept. '47
edema, fatal edema following ingestion of *di*methylsulfate, [S. von Nida] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 633-634, July 15, '47
GLOVER, D. M., Surgical conditions of infancy, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 272-276, March '48
GLOVER, E., Basic mental concepts; their clinical and theoretical value, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16:** 482-506, Oct. '47
GLOVER, J. A., Paediatric approach to tonsillectomy, Arch.Dis.Childhood **23:** 1-6, March '48
GLOVER, N.: See NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.
GLOVER, R. E., Influence of small animal breeder on biological research; president's address, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **41:** 85-92, Feb. '48
——See CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.
GLOVER, R. P., and CLAGETT, O. T., Pulmonary resection for abscess of lung, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 385-394, April '48
——HERRELL, W. E., HEILMAN, F. R., and PFUETZE, K. H., Nocardiosis; Nocardia asteroides infection simulating pulmonary tuberculosis, J.A.M.A. **136:** 172-175, Jan. 17, '48
GLOVES
—comparative evaluation of effects of talcum and new absorbable substitute (biosorb powder) on surgical gloves, [J. J. Eberl, W. L. George, L. F. May, Jr. & J. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 493-497, March '48
—problem of talc in surgery; substitution of powdered sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) as solution, [E. Bunster] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 166-170, Aug. '47
GLUCIDES
—appetite for glucides in rat in course of alloxan diabetes; effects of insulin and anterior pituitary extract, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 754-756, March 1, '48
—determination of intestinal absorption of glucides; local effects of cortin (adrenal preparation), [V. Martini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23:** 306, '47
—importance of intestinal absorption in regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224:** 961-963, March 24, '47
—neuroendocrine regulation of intestinal absorption of glucides, [A. Soulairac] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 377-393, '47
—relation of glucides to action of pepsin, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23:** 295-296, '47
—role of hypothalamopituitary complex in central regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 757-760, March 10, '47
metabolism, comparison of antagonistic effects of B avitaminosis and of glucidic disequilibrium on chronaxic evolution of neuromuscular rickets in pigeon, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140:** 166-167, '46
—drugs modifying metabolism, [V. Peg Juarrero] Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 474-476, July '47
—during pregnancy, [V. Girardi] Ginecologia **14:** 1-19, Jan. '48
—effects on rat of rachitogenic diet complicated by glucidic disequilibrium, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **140:** 245-246, April '46
—influence of fasting on glucides of organism, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1033-1034, Nov. 24, '47
GLUCKMANN, F., L'appendice vrai et le faux appendice du cæcum. Définition de l'appendice cæcal, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 156-158, Jan. 13, '47
Rôle des bandelettes musculaires dans le phénomène appendiculaire. Une affinité organique supplémentaire entre le gibbon et l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 223-225, Jan. 20, '47; correction **224:** 1037, March 31, '47
La détection rapide des cellules chromaffines intestinales par les complexes ammoniacaux d'argent à chaud, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 295-297, Jan. 27, '47
Aperçu synthétique de l'évolution de l'appendice cæcal. Evolution de l'appendice et phénomène d'adaptation, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1181-1183, April 21, '47
L'appendice, nœud de l'automatisme cæco-ascendant. Répercussion de ses atteintes sur la capacité du cæcum: phénomène de balancement appendiculo-cæcal, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1305-1307, May 5, '47
GLUCOSAMINES
—further reports on chemical composition of pathologic fluids; identification of hyaluronic acid and of acetyl glucosamine in serous exudates, [M. Campani & P. Schlechter] Policlinico (sez. med.) **54:** 189-199, Nov.-Dec. '47
d-**GLUCOSE:** See Dextrose
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE: See Acid, hexosephosphoric
GLUCOSIDES, cardiac: See Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, insufficiency
GLUCURONIDASE: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
GLUECK, H. I., STRAUSS, V., PEARSON, J. S., and McGUIRE, J., Combined heparin-dicumarol therapy of myocardial infarction; clinical and pathologic study, Am.Heart.J. **35:** 269-281, Feb. '48
GLUSMAN, M.: See KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.
GLUTAMINE
—antimetabolite for Staphylococcus aureus, [N. Grossowicz] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 729-736, April '48
—decrease of glycine (aminoacetic acid) and glutamine in skeletal muscle and of glutamine in liver in ascorbic acid deficiency in guinea pig, [H. N. Christensen & E. L. Lynch] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 107-110, Jan. '48
—effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors, [J. P. Greenstein & F. M. Leuthardt] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8:** 161-162, Feb. '48
in blood: See Blood, glutamine
GLUTATHIONE
—content of guinea pig organs following colchicine intoxication, [F. Šantavý & Z. Šerý] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 156-164) **17:** 19-25, '38
—in heart muscle of normal dogs and of guinea pigs subjected to anoxemia, [F. Šantavý] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 156-164) **17:** 43-47, '38
—role in poisoning with *di*chloroethyl sulfide gas, [J. Kuchárik & A. Teibiss] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 157-161, Nov. 1, '47

GLUTATHIONE—Continued
metabolism, hydrolysis by tissues of rat, [F. Binkley & K. Nakamura] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 411-421, March '48
GLUTEN
—effect of administering agenized amino acids and wheat gluten to dogs, [G. W. Newell, S. N. Gershoff, F. H. Fung & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 637-644, March '48
—wheat gluten as convulsant, [T. C. Erickson, W. E. Gilson, C. A. Elvehjem & G. W. Newell] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 164-174, '47
GLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
GLYCERIN
—*p*-chlorophenyl-α-glycerol ether as antibacterial and antifungal agent of pharmaceutic interest, [F. Hartley] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 388-395, July-Sept. '47
in urine: See Urine, glycerin
GLYCINE; GLYCOCOLL: See Acid, aminoacetic
GLYCOCYAMINE AND GLYCOCYAMIDINE
—anti-fatty liver factors and creatine bodies in fatty liver produced by administration of glycocyamine, [V. Baccari & F. Fidanza] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 250-252, '47
GLYCOGEN
—alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in human endometrium, [J. P. Arzac & E. Blanchet] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 315-324, April '48
—enzymatic synthesis, [C. F. Cori] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 169-171, March 19, '48
—evaluation of report of C. F. Cori on successful synthesis, [H. Schur] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. 60: 171, March 19, '48
—free and hydrolyzable sugar and glycogen content of human gastric carcinoma tissue and uterine myoma tissue, [S. Mitsunaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 21-25, Dec. 25, '44
—glycogenolytic potency of blood in healthy children and during various childhood diseases, [A. Chieffi & A. Calamari] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 641-658, Nov. '47
in blood: See Blood, glycogen
in liver and muscle: See also Liver, physiology
—action of steroids on glycogen breakdown in surviving muscle, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. 42: 48-51, '48
—alloxan diabetes and liver glycogen, [E. Tuerkischer & E. Wertheimer] J.Endocrinol. 5: 229-235, Jan. '48
—deposition of liver glycogen in normal mice and mice bearing sarcoma 180, [N. F. Young, C. J. Kensler, L. Seki & F. Homburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 322-323, Nov. '47
—effect of alcohol on blood sugar level and on glycogen content of liver, with special consideration of its mechanism of action, [H. Matunaga] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 130-157, Oct. 20, '42
—effect on cardiac glycogen of intravenously administered sodium acetoacetate, sodium β-hydroxybutyrate and sodium butyrate, [R. W. Lackey, C. A. Bunde & L. C. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 433-435, Nov. '47
—ereptic and catheptic protease activity of glycogen-free liver of rabbit following injection of lecithin, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 231-248, Feb. 25, '45
—formation and storage of glycogen in human liver, [W. Eger & C. Klärner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 135-146, '48
—formation of hepatic glycogen in normal Africans and in those suffering from malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor), [E. G. Holmes & H. C. Trowell] Lancet 1: 395-398, March 13, '48
—Gaucher's lipoidosis, Niemann-Pick disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and von Gierke's disease as accumulation syndromes; classification of thesaurismosis, [A. Cajano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 529-534, Sept. 15, '47
—glycogen content of heart of guinea pigs submitted to respiration of pure oxygen, [J. Ruiz Gijón & P. López Lorenzo] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 394-398, June '47
—glycogen production from glucose-1-phosphate by liver and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized animals, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. 42: 42-48, '48
—glycogen storage disease, [R. Wagner] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 7-12, Feb. '48
—glycogenolysis under prolonged use of sodium seconal (barbital derivative) and sodium phenobarbital in dogs, [N. A. David, N. M. Phatak, R. Kubin & H. F. Vehrs] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 25-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—glycogenolytic effects of epinephrine; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 279-281, '47
—glycogenolytic effects of liposoluble extracts of thymus and spleen, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 282-283, '47
—glycogenolytic effects of vitamins A, D and K; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 284-285, '47
—guar *polysaccharide* as precursor of glycogen, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & deC. B. Farson] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 212, March '48
GLYCOGEN, in liver and muscle—Continued
—hepatic polycoria in diabetic child; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry, R. Mallet & F. Nepveux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1048-1050, '47
—in rats with alloxan diabetes, [V. Bisceglie] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 221-223, '47
—increased glyconeogenetic factor production after adrenal enucleation, [K. A. Brownell & F. A. Hartman] Endocrinology 42: 232-235, March '48
—influence in vitro of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on glycogen formation in muscle, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem.J. 42: 35-41, '48
—influence of fructose on utilization of glucose by isolated muscle, [A. B. Corkill & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 347-349, Dec. '47
—influence of insulin on glycogen, [C. Legrand, E. Carlier, F. Ediers & A. Nys] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 432-435, Jan. 15, '48
—influence of insulin preparations on glycogenolysis in liver slices, [E. W. Sutherland & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 737-750, Feb. '48
—relation of liver glycogen to blood sugar regulation; action of insulin, [W. Höpker] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 337-339, March 1, '47
—significance of glycogen in heart muscle, [H. Grauer] Cardiologia 12: 29-45, '47
metabolism, glycogen disease with hematologic findings and with effect of yakriton (liver hormone) upon uric acid excretion; case, [Y. Moriwaki & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 41-59, Dec. 25, '44
—histology of secretion and glycogen storage in submaxillary gland of cat, [O. Järvi & E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 63-82, '47
GLYCOLS
See also Butylene Glycol; Ethylene Glycol; Propylene Glycol
—dangers of glycols used as glycerin substitute, [R. Kopf & A. Loeser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 49, Jan. 23, '48
GLYCOLYSIS: See Blood Sugar; Dextrose, glycolysis
GLYCORRHACHIA: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
GLYCOSURIA: See Dextrose, tolerance; Diabetes Mellitus; Pregnancy, urine in; Urine, sugar
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL: See Diabetes, Renal
GLYCYLGLYCINE PEPTIDASE: See Peptidase
GLYNN, L. E., and HIMSWORTH, H. P., Intralobular circulation in acute liver injury by carbon tetrachloride, Clin.Sc. 6: 235-245, Feb. '48
GNESH, G. M.: See GORDON, I., jt. auth.
——See MALTANER, E., jt. auth.
GNOCCHI, G.: See GOISIS, M., jt. auth.
GOAR, E. L., Louis Storrow Greene, M. D., 1872-1947, Arch.Ophth. 39: 99-100, Jan. '48
GOATS, milk: See Anemia, goat's milk; Milk, goat's
GOBIN, C., Accès d'arythmie complète transitoires après embolie gazeuse massive, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 482-484, Nov.-Dec. '47
——and SUIRE, P., Phlébite bleue traitée par phlébectomie et artériectomie, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '48
GODAR, H., Modern therapy of vaginal trichomoniasis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 213-214, '48
Un cas de tétanos post-opératoire, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 778-779, April 11, '48
Stérilité féminine; quelques remarques à propos de 107 cas, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 809-822, April 18, '48
Danger of rigid planning in medical military organization, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 607-608, June '48
GODDARD, E. S., Resume of results at Westminster Hospital in treatment and rehabilitation of neuropsychiatric cases, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 3) 3: 5-12, March '48
GODDARD, V. R.: See McGUCKEN, F. C., jt. auth.
GODEL, R., Electrocardiogrammes recueillis au cours du choléra. Essai d'interprétation, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
GODFREY, E. S., JR., County health departments, New York State J.Med. 48: 491-496, March 1, '48
GODFREY, E. W.: See HAYS, T. G., jt. auth.
GODFREY, J., Thoracic tenderness in pulmonary infarction, New England J.Med. 238: 86-87, Jan. 15, '48
GODFREY, N. G., Factors in mortality of strangulated external herniae, Clin.J. 77: 63-65, March-April '48
GODINA, G., Trasformazioni strutturali durante l'accrescimento delle ossa lunghe in cani di differente mole somatica, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 161-178, '47
GODLEY, A. F.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
GODLOWSKI, Z. Z., Eosinopenia caused by adrenaline infusion and by insulin hypoglycaemia, Brit.M.J. 1: 46-48, Jan. 10, '48
GODOY, G., Tratamento médico da úlcera gastroduodenal pelo eparseno; nota prévia, Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos. 1-2) 19: 5-23, Aug.-Sept. '47
de GODOY, O. R., A relação entre a estrutura do corpo e o caráter; verificações estatísticas, Arq.Soc.med. leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 22-36, Jan.-Dec. '46
de GODOY, P., Professor N. Moraes Barros, An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 9-11, '47
GODTFREDSEN, E., Studies on orbital tumours; nature and incidence of orbital tumours over period of 15 years (1932—1946) from Eye Department of Karolinska Sjukhuset, Acta ophth. 25: 279-293, '47

GODTFREDSEN, E.—Continued
Studies on orbital tumours; exophthalmos due to malignant tumours in paranasal sinuses, Acta ophth. **25**: 295-310, '47
Danish ophthalmologic theses during 112 years (1835-1947), Bibliot.f.læger **139**: 73-88, May '47
Pathology of mucous and salivary gland tumours in lacrimal gland and relation to extra-orbital mucous and salivary gland tumours (studies on orbital tumours), Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 171-179, March '48
GOEBEL, W. F., OLITSKY, P. K., and SAENZ, A. C., Inactivation of biologically atcive proteins, and virus of western equine encephalomyelitis by periodic acid, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 445-455, May '48
——**See GINSBERG, H. S., jt. auth.**
GOEBEL REACTION: See Measles, immunity
GÖGL, H., Die tumorbildende chronische Entzündung des Warzenhofes (Areolitis chronica), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 29-31, Jan. 24, '48
GOEHL, R. O., Mercurial diuretics, Journal Lancet **68**: 131-132, April '48
GÖHLE, O.: See BIÖRCK, G., jt. auth.
GÖKSEL, V.: See PAYZIN, S., jt. auth.
GOELTZ, FRANCIS ANTON: See Obituaries
GÖMÖRI, P., Severe hemorrhages due to dicumarol, Orvosok lapja **3**: 912, June 29, '47
GÖNNERT, R., Zur Morphologie der Fleckfieber-Rickettsie in der Laus, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 203-209, Oct. 24, '47
——**See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**
GOEPEL, H., Das Pleuraempyem und seine Behandlung mit dosierter Dauersaugung, Chirurg **17-18**: 245-253, March '47
GÖPFERT, H., Zur Frage der Kreislaufreflexe bei Erstickung und Sauerstoffmangel; nach Versuchen am gekreuzten Kreislauf, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 209-229, '47
Über den Mechanismus des Veratrinkollapses, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 230-235, '47
GOEPFERT, P.: See ESPINOSA F., P., jt. auth.
GÖREN, S., Tetanus toxoid and antiserum, Türk.ij.tec. biyol.der. **5**: 103-104, '45
GOERINGER, C. F., Danger signal in traumatic anterior dislocation of hip, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 893-894, Dec. '47
GÖRSCH, H., Ein Fall von einschmelzender Riesenzellenpneumonie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 674-680, '47
GÖRTZ, W., Über einen Fall von progressiver Paralyse mit normalen Liquorbefund in der Spätlatenz, Nervenarzt **18**: 415-416, Sept. '47
de GOES, H., Osteoma osteóide, Rev.brasil.de cir. **17**: 89-96, Feb. '48
GOETERS, W., Über das Verhalten der aus dem Säuglingsstuhl gezüchteten Colibakteriophagen, Ärztl Forsch. **1**: 228, Aug. 25, '47; 271, Sept. 25, '47
GOETSCH, E., Lingual goiter; report of 3 cases, Ann.Surg. **127**: 291-316, Feb. '48
GOETSCH, W., Der Einfluss von Vitamin T auf Körperform und Entwicklung, Naturwissenschaften **33**: 149-154, '46
GOETZ, R. H., Photo-electric drop recorder for investigating cardiovascular effects of drugs in man, Lancet **1**: 830-831, May 29, '48
——**See BLUNTSCHLI, H. J., jt. auth.**
GOETZL, F. R., and FRIEDMAN, M., Spontaneous thymic carcinoma in rabbit, Permanente Found.M.Bull. **5**: 142-144, Nov. '47
——**See PUHARICH, H. K., jt. auth.**
——**See RAIMONDI, P. J., jt. auth.**
——**and STONE, F.,** Influence of amphetamine sulfate upon olfactory acuity and appetite, Gastroenterology **10**: 708-713, April '48
GOFF, L. G.: See QUIMBY, F. H., jt. auth.
GOFFART, M., and FISCHER, P., Vitesse de réaction du tétrathionate de soude avec les groupes- SH du glutathion, de la cystéine et des protéines in vitro, ainsi que sa réaction avec les fonctions sulfhydrilées du rein et du muscle chez le lapin, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 258-286, Feb. '48
GOFFI, P. S., Versão interna sôbre 243 casos, Rev.paulista de med. **31**: 69-72, Aug. '47
Mortes maternas e choque obstétrico, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 473-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
GOGUET, A.: See BADELON, P., jt. auth.
GOHAR, M. A., Rapid method for bacteriological diagnosis of cholera, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 553-555, Nov. '47
Isolation of cholera vibrio, J.Trop.Med. **51**: 59-60, March '48
——**and MAKKAWI, M.,** Some observations on cholera vibrio isolated from 1947 Egyptian epidemic, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **30**: 525-529, Nov. '47
Potassium tellurite in isolation of cholera vibrio, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **30**: 556-561, Nov. '47
Cholera in Egypt; laboratory diagnosis and protective inoculation, J.Trop.Med. **51**: 95-99, May '48
GOIN, L. S., Place of radiation therapy in management of breast cancer, California Med. **68**: 11-13, Jan. '48
Medicine and the future, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 422-425, May '48
Symposium on socialized medicine; introduction, Radiology **50**: 674-677, May '48
GOINARD, P., and DESCUNS, P., Précisions sur les hématomes traumatiques juxta-duraux récents (d'après 116 cas personnels), Lyon chir. **42**: 567-582, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**FERRAND and TARDIEU,** Sur quelques acquisitions médicales nouvelles dans la chirurgie des hyper thyroïdies, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 234-236, July-Aug. '47
GOIRI CABORNERO, F., Estudio sobre la absorción y eliminación retardada de penicilina administrada en diferentes vehículos, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 591-599, Sept. '47
GOISIS, M., Azione farmacodinamica di un novo derivato idrosolubile del diossistilbene (idroestril), Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 219-220, '47
——**See GIACOMELLI, V., jt. auth.**
——**and GNOCCHI, G.,** Associazione della colesterina ad estrogeni, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 217-219, '47
GOISSE, J., and COURTOIS, R., La primo-infection tuberculeuse des adolescents et son évolution, Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 634-639, March 21, '48
GOITER
See also Thyroid
—clinical aspects of goiter in time of war, [J. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 94-95, Feb. 13, '48
—research in United States, [J. Hertz] Nord.med. **36**: 2471-2474, Dec. 12, '47
aberrant: See Thyroid, aberrant
adenomatous: See Thyroid, tumors
complications and sequels, asphyxia due to cervical goiter in child 12 years old, [P. Magnard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 168-169, Aug. '47
diagnosis, comparison between clinical and histologic diagnosis in toxic and atoxic goiter, with special regard to Kraus staining method, [S. Dahlstedt] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 185-197, '47
epidemiology and statistics, discovery of region of endemic goiter in Calabria, [G. Criscenti] Riforma med. **61**: 471-478, Oct. 15, '47
—endemic goiter among school children in Pécs, [J. Hal & M. Horváth] Orvosok lapja **3**: 798-800, June 8, '47
—focus of endemic goiter in Giulianello (Lazio), [A. di Porto & F. Antoniotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1182-1186, Nov. 3, '47
—focus of endemic goiter in Pesaro province; first reports, [G. d'Alò] Riv.ital.d'ig. **7**: 344-355, Sept.-Oct. '47
—incidence in Vác district [J. Sós, L. Fekete & M. Molnár] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1249-1250, Aug. 10, '47
—occurrence of goiter of newborn in area served by Frauenfeld Hospital, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 130-132, Feb. 14, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, dangers for newborn in iodine deficient and low salt diet of pregnant women, [O. C. Zimmermann] Praxis **36**: 819-824, Dec. 4, '47
—in man; new concepts, [C. B. & J. L. DeCourcy] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 661-669, May '48
—pathogenesis of colloid goiter; experimental goiter in rat, [L. N. Antunes] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 29-59, '46
—substances influencing thyroid, [T. Wagner-Jauregg] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 49-53, '46
exophthalmic: See **GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC**
experimental, biology of antithyroid agents, [H. A. Charipper & A. S. Gordon] Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 273-316, '47
—diffuse and nodular hyperplasia of thyroid gland in thiouracil (thiourea derivative) treated rats, [W. C. Kuzell, H. B. Tripi, G. M. Gardner & G. L. Laqueur] Science **107**: 374-375, April 9, '48
—fixation potency of thiouracil-provoked hypertrophic tissue in regard to various substances, [S. Ferrandu] Tumori **21**: 130-138, May-June '47
—further observations on thyroxine-like action of elemental iodine in rat (production of goiter by thiouracil, thiourea derivative), [S. Dvoskin] Endocrinology **41**: 331-333, Oct. '47
—goitrogenic compounds; pharmacologic and pathologic effects, [J. Seifter & W. E. Ehrich] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 303-314, March '48
—physiologic mechanism of experimental goitrogenesis, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 150-156, Jan. '48
—thyroid hyperplasia in rats following thymus feeding, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 624-625, Dec. '47
heart in, cardiac manifestations of postoperative crisis following strumectomy, [R. Forster] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 294-295, April 3, '48
—heart disease in thyrotoxicosis; after-examination of 45 cases, [E. Vogt] Nord.med. **37**: 58-62, Jan. 9, '48
—heart in thyrotoxicosis, [A. A. F. Peel] M.Press **219**: 351-354, April 21, '48
—physiopathologic analysis of heart in Flajani-Basedow disease; 266 cases, [C. Bianchi & G. Mergoni] Folia cardiol. **6**: 327-367, Nov. 30, '47
—postoperative quinidine therapy of permanent auricular fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, [I. Kristiansen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 797-801, Sept. 20, '45
—sinus tachycardia during Flajani-Basedow disease, [D. Maestrini] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 632-634, Nov. 15, '47

GOITER, heart in—Continued
—sphygmographic study of cardiac dynamics and arterial system during Flajani-Basedow disease in relation to methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy, [G. Altana] Folia cardiol. 6: 289-302, Nov. 30, '47
—treatment of thyrotoxic heart disease by methyl thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [W. E. Clarke] Brit. M.J. 1: 597-599, March 27, '48
intrathoracic, plunging goiter with local disturbances, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 629-631, Dec. 15, '47
iodine and goiter: See also Goiter, etiology and pathogenesis; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy
—iodine-lack theory and endemic goiter, [H. Ucko] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 820-827, Dec. '47
metabolism in, disorders in goiter and paragoiter syndromes, [L. Antognetti] Arch. "E Maragliano" pat. e clin. 2: 581-588, Sept.-Oct. '47
pathology, comparison between clinical and histologic diagnosis in toxic and atoxic goiter, with special regard to Kraus staining method, [S. Dahlstedt] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 185-197, '47
—goiter having histologic form of hyperthyrosis with lowering of basal metabolism; favorable action of thyroid opotherapy, [E. May & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 95-100, Jan. 23-30, '48
—parafollicular cells, [L. Bakay, Jr.] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 329-344, '47
prevention, in newborn in area served by Frauenfeld Hospital, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 130-132, Feb. 14, '48
surgical therapy: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, surgery
therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
—[A. Pettigrew] Union méd.du Canada 77: 172-176, Feb. '48
—changing concepts in treatment of toxic goiter, [R. O. Lyday] North Carolina M.J. 9: 74-75, Feb. '48
—endemic goiter, [E. Ortiz de Landázuri, J. de la Higuera Rojas & R. Mora Lara] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 357-368, Sept. 15, '47
—goiter having histologic form of hyperthyrosis with lowering of basal metabolism; favorable action of thyroid opotherapy, [E. May & A. Netter] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 95-100, Jan. 23-30, '48
—medical aspects; quiz for general practitioners, [I. Bram] M.Rec. 160: 727-731, Dec. '47
—propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [A. L. Rogers] Portland Clin.Bull. 2: 12-16, June '48
toxic: See Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Thyroid, tumors; and other subheads under Goiter

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
See also Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—pulmonary tuberculosis with toxic goiter, [B. Cuddihy] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 278-279, March '48
—thyrotoxicosis, [J. Hertz] West.J.Surg. 56: 209-225, April '48
complications and sequels, antithyroid drugs (propylthiouracil and thiouracil, thiourea derivatives) and private practitioner, [R. C. Austin, E. F. Damstra & A. J. Carlson] Ohio State M.J. 44: 43-46, Jan. '48
—death due to procaine hydrochloride anesthesia in dentistry; fatal case in Basedow's disease, [L. Frongia] Clin.odont. 2: 122-124, June 30, '47
—Flajani-Basedow disease and hyperacute caries; case, [M. Lopez] Clin.odont. 2: 300-301, Dec. 31, '47
—hyperthyroid muscular dystrophy, from myopathic syndrome to footstool sign in Basedow's disease; study based on 21 cases, [R. Froment, P. Guinet, Mme. M. Devic & Devic] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 843-850, '47
—myasthenia syndrome in patients with Basedow's disease, [A. Basile] Gior.di med. 4: 221-222, Aug.-Oct. '47
—periodic paralysis in patient with goiter controlled by 6-propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [L. Seed] West.J.Surg. 55: 640-646, Dec. '47
—question of therapy of Basedow's disease associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Maruta & K. Seta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 340-347, Jan. 20, '44
—thyrotoxic muscular syndromes, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 184-185, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, differences in response to thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy in relation to pathogenesis of Basedow's disease, [C. Rossi & G. Cavalcabò] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 325-327, '47
exophthalmos in, [E. Azérad] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 565-568, March 6, '48
—exophthalmic ophthalmoplegia treated with prostigmine (neostigmine), [C. F. Critchley & A. J. Cameron] Lancet 1: 751, May 15, '48
—exophthalmos and thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy, [W. H. Beierwaltes] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 364-368, March '48
—favorable effects of estrogen in certain cases of basedowian exophthalmos, [J. Lederer] Ann.d'oculi. 181: 37-45, Jan. '48
—hyperophthalmopathy of Graves's disease, [C. E. G. Shannon & W. Hunt] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 240-253, '47

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC, exophthalmos in—Continued
—relation between thyroidectomy and exophthalmos; experimental study, [D. Corelli] Chirurgia 2: 296-304, July-Aug. '47
heart in: See Goiter, heart in
mortality, decline in mortality from toxic goiter, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co. (no. 11) 28: 8-10, Nov. '47
surgical therapy: See also Thyroid, surgery
—hyperophthalmopathic Basedow's disease; surgical contraindication, [J. T. Fischer] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. 30: 545-571, June '47
—operations in patients with increased basal metabolism, [K. Maruta & M. Kimura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 15-19, Dec. 25, '44
—relation between thyroidectomy and exophthalmus; experimental study, [D. Corelli] Chirurgia 2: 296-304, July-Aug. '47
—significance of velocity of blood circulation following physical exertion in formulating indication for operation in Basedow's disease, [K. Maruta & I. Okada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 158-164, Oct. 20, '42
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in preoperative therapy of thyrotoxicosis patients, [M. G. Farina] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 349-351, Sept. 15-30, '47
therapy: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy
—[K. Nelson] West Virginia M.J. 44: 107-112, May '48
—antithyroid drugs (propylthiouracil and thiouracil, thiourea derivatives) and private practitioner, [R. C. Austin, E. F. Damstra & A. J. Carlson] Ohio State M.J. 44: 43-46, Jan. '48
—attempt to explain anomalous action of Lugol solution (iodine), [J. F. McClendon, W. C. Foster & J. W. Cavett] Endocrinology 42: 168-173, March '48
—bone marrow during thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy of thyrotoxicosis; study of 11 cases, [M. Ricciuti] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1067-1070, Oct. 6, '47
—cure of Basedow's disease following castration by implantation of *diethylstilbestrol dipropionate* (estrogen) tablets; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 420-422, '47
—differences in response to thiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy in relation to pathogenesis of Basedow's disease, [C. Rossi & G. Cavalcabò] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 325-327, '47
—estrogen therapy of Basedow's disease, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Rev.clín.espan. 28: 123-125, Jan. 31, '48
—evaluation of present treatment of toxic goiter, [G. B. Kent] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 382-387, May '48
—histologic behavior of thyroid during aminothiazole therapy of Basedow's disease, [J. F. Martin & P. Guinet] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 187-201, March 20, '48
—medical aspects; quiz for general practitioners, [I. Bram] M.Rec. 160: 727-731, Dec. '47
—present status of therapy of thyrotoxicosis (Basedow's disease), [J. Holst] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 45-46, Feb. 1, '48
—present status of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in treatment and presurgical preparation of Basedow's disease, [C. B. Moore] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 415-416, Nov. '47
—propylthiouracil and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives) in hyperthyroidism, [E. P. McCullagh & R. W. Schneider] Ohio State M.J. 44: 149-153, Feb. '48
—propylthiouracil; authors' experience, [G. E. Aróstegui & A. Ruiz Valdés] Vida nueva 50: 242-245, June '47
—6-*N*-propylthiouracil in hyperthyroidism; preliminary report, [D. L. Sexton & J. P. Murphy] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 22-25, Jan. '48
—propylthiouracil in toxic goiter, [A. S. Jackson] Arch. Surg. 56: 586-591, May '48
—question of therapy of Basedow's disease associated with pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Maruta & K. Seta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 340-347, Jan. 20, '44
—radioactive iodine, [E. M. Chapman] West.J.Surg. 56: 47-51, Jan. '48
—radioactive iodine, [M. H. Soley & E. R. Miller] M. Clin.North America 32: 3-17, Jan. '48
—roentgen-iodine treatment in Basedow's disease (thyrotoxicosis), [H. Rasmussen] Nord.med. 37: 367-370, Feb. 20, '48
—roentgenotherapy of Flajani-Basedow disease; clinicostatistical study of 266 cases, [G. Mergoni & I. Orlandini] Ateneo parmense 18: 219-236, '47
—sphygmographic study of cardiac dynamics and arterial system during Flajani-Basedow disease in relation to methylthiouracil therapy, [G. Altana] Folia cardiol. 6: 289-302, Nov. 30, '47
—thiouracil and propylthiouracil in presurgical and medical management of thyrotoxicosis, [R. C. Grauer, H. De Walt & C. W. W. Elkin] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 63-75, Jan. '48
—thiourea derivatives in therapy of Graves-Basedow disease, [W. Hartwig & E. Ruzyłło] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 597; 630, '47
—thyrotoxicosis, [J. Hertz] West.J.Surg. 56: 209-225, April '48
—thyroxin regulation, Basedow's disease and iodine therapy, [M. Perrault & J. Vignalou] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2296-2302, Oct. 14, '47

GOKHLE, S. H., and LOKRE, R. J., Some constituents of normal blood; study based on examination of blood of 50 persons, 25 men and 25 women, Indian M. Gaz. 82: 531-534, Sept. '47
GOLAND, P. P.: See LEWIS, M. R., jt. auth.
GOLBERG, L., KROPMAN, M., and THORP, J. M., Survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of beans and other legumes, South African J.M.Sc. 12: 171-178, Dec. '47
GOLD, H. (Glenolden, Pa.): See MASUCCI, P., jt. auth.
GOLD, H. (New York), Digitalis, J.A.M.A. 136: 1027-1028, April 17, '48
——**and others**, System for routine treatment of failing heart, Am.J.Med. 3: 665-692, Dec. '47
GOLD, P. (Geneva): See FROMMEL, E., jt. auth.
GOLD, P. (Washington, D. C.): See JONES, J. P. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
GOLD, S., Leprosy in British nationals, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 139-143, April '48
GOLD, T.: See PUMPHREY, R. J., jt. auth.
GOLD AND GOLD COMPOUNDS
—studies on plasma coagulation in vitro; effect of gold salts on structure of coagulum, [M. Guillot, P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 355-357, '47
colloidal: See Liver, function tests
radioactive: See Radioactivity
sodium gold thiosulfate: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, prevention; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Histamine, toxicity
therapy: See also Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, in infants and children; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—stages of chrysotherapy, [G. Gauthier] Avenir méd. 44: 6-8, Jan. '47
toxicity: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy
—action of BAL in therapy of accidents, [C. Huriez, R. Merville, A. Tacquet & B. Steenhouwer] Presse méd. 56: 74-75, Jan. 31, '48
—aplastic anemia secondary to gold therapy, [W. J. FitzPatrick & S. O. Schwartz] Blood 3: 192-197, Feb. '48
—BAL therapy in gold dermatitis, [G. Edström] Nord. med. 37: 30-31, Jan. 2, '48
—BAL therapy in gold dermatitis, [I. Gilg] Nord.med. 38: 699-700, April 2, '48
—BAL therapy of accidents, [R. F. Vaccarezza & S. Erdstein] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 345-347, Feb. 27, '48
—combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides in erythrodermas due to gold, [J. Rudloff] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 378-379, Dec. '47
—complications due to gold treatment in chronic polyarthritis, [F. Sundelin] Nord.med. 37: 303-307, Feb. 13, '48
—complications during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis at Åsö and Söder hospitals, [G. Nyström] Nord.med. 37: 499-501, March 5, '48
—effects of 2,3-*dimercaptopropanol* (BAL) on toxicity and excretion of gold, [W. C. Kuzell, P. L. Pillsbury & S. A. Gellert] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 197-202, Nov. '47
—intoxication of nervous elements; permeability of blood-brain-barrier, [A. Querido] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 97-151, '47
—medical progress; recent advances in management of patients with rheumatoid arthritis (including gold therapy with resulting toxic effects treated by BAL), [W. P. Holbrook] New York Med. (no. 7) 4: 17, April 5, '48
—role of toxic substance in accidents of chemotherapy; results of administration of BAL in various accidents following arsenic and gold therapy; 11 cases, [C. Huriez, R. Merville, A. Tacquet & B. Steenhouwer] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 419-425, Dec. '47
—treatment of gold dermatitis by BAL, [N. R. W. Simpson] Brit.M.J. 1: 545-546, March 20, '48
GOLDACRE, R.: See ALBERT, A., jt. auth.
GOLDBACH, H., Vitaminwirkung vom Gesichtspunkt des Zahnarztes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 444-453, Oct. '47
GOLDBERG, A. A., JEFFERIES, H. S., and TURNER, H. S., Tuberculostatic activity and chemical constitution; activity of derivatives of diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 21: 10-16, Jan.-March '48
GOLDBERG, B.: See STEPHENSON, H. U., JR., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, H.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, H. C., and HOFFMAN, H., Dermatitis factitia; psychosomatic disorder, J. M. Soc. New Jersey 44: 489-492, Dec. '47
GOLDBERG, J.: See ANKER, H. S., jt. auth.
GOLDBERG, J. A., Sex education or social hygiene education in schools in 40 cities, J.Social Hyg. 33: 437-444, Dec. '47
GOLDBERGER, E., Relations of augmented unipolar extremity leads (aVL, aVR, aVF) to ordinary unipolar extremity leads (VL, VR, VF), Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 68-72, Feb. 29, '48
——**and SCHWARTZ, S. P.**, Electrocardiographic patterns of ventricular aneurysm, Am.J.Med. 4: 243-247, Feb. '48
GOLDBERGER, M., Epilepsy in children, Orvosok lapja 3: 450-453, April 6, '47
GOLDBERGER, M.—Continued
Neurosyphilis in children and adolescents; 230 cases, Orvosok lapja 3: 903-909, June 29, '47
GOLDBERGER, M. A.: See WALTER, R. I., jt. auth.
GOLDBLATT, H., Experimental renal hypertension, Am.J. Med. 4: 100-119, Jan. '48
——**See GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.**
——**See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
GOLDBLATT, M. W., and WAGSTAFF, V. A. J., Aspects of industrial medicine and hygiene in German chemical factories, Bull.Hyg. 23: 112, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
GOLDBLATT, S., Pallhypesthesia; depression of appreciation of vibration in trauma and in disease; preliminary report, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 292-301, March '48
GOLDBLOOM, A., and DENTON, R., Infectious mononucleosis complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 189-190, Feb. '48
——**JASPER, H. H., and BRICKMAN, H. F.**, Electroencephalographic studies in poliomyelitis, J.A.M.A. 137: 696-697, June 19, '48
GOLDBLOOM, A. A., LIEBERSON, A., and ROSEN, C. D., Malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in recently released prisoners of war, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 115-118, April '48
Clinical studies in jaundice; use of sedimentation rate determinations in convalescent stage of infectious hepatitis, New York State J.Med. 48: 1254-1255, June 1, '48
——**See LIEBERSON, A., jt. auth.**
GOLDBURGH, H. L.: See BAER, S., jt. auth.
GOLDECK, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose des Mangelödems im Hinblick auf die sog. Feldnephritis, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 551-556, June 15, '47
GOLDEN, A. (Durham, N. C.): See HICKAM, J. B., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, A. (Memphis, Tenn.), and FRENCH, W. E., Experiences with examination of fluid sediments in diagnosis of neoplasms, Memphis M.J. 23: 68-71, April '48
GOLDEN, H.: See KULLMAN, H. J. F., jt. auth.
GOLDEN, R., and STOUT, A. P., Superficial spreading carcinoma of stomach, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 157-167, Feb. '48
——**See BALL, R. P., jt. auth.**
GOLDENBERG, B., Ptosis del pabellon auricular, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 885-890, '47
GOLDENBERG, H.: See WYATT, J. P., jt. auth.
GOLDENBERG, M., CRANE, R. D., and POPPER, H., Effect of intravenous administration of dextran, macromolecular carbohydrate, in animals, Am.J.Clin. Path. 17: 939-948, Dec. '47
GOLDENBERG, R. R., Osteoid-osteoma, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 104-107, March '48
GOLDFEDER, A., Is there any progress being made in field of cancer research? Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 319-330, Nov. '47
Further studies on relation between radiation effects, cell viability, and induced resistance to malignant growth; comparison of effects of roentgen rays on mammary tumors autogenous to inbred strains of mice (dba and C3H), Radiology 49: 724-732, Dec. '47
——**COHEN, L., MILLER, C., and SINGER, M.**, Agents influencing experimental radiation injury; effects of folic acid and pyridoxine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 272-278, March '48
GOLDFLAM-ERB DISEASE: See Myasthenia gravis
GOLDHABER, G.: See PIKOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
GOLDHABER, P., CORNMAN, I., and ORMSBEE, R. A., Experimental alteration of ability of tumor cells to lyse plasma clots in vitro, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 590-595, Dec. '47
GOLDIN, J.: See AGUIRRE, C. (Córdoba, Arg.), jt. auth.
GOLDING, F. C., Congenital coxa vara, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 161-163, Feb. '48
GOLDINGER, J. M., LIPTON, M. A., and BARRON, E. S. G., Studies on biological oxidations; metabolism of bone marrow, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 801-811, Dec. '47
GOLDMAN, A., Arteriovenous fistula of lung; its hereditary and clinical aspects, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 266-280, March '48
GOLDMAN, D. E., and MATHIS, J. A., Sampling device for average gas concentrations in air, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 129-132, March '48
GOLDMAN, H. I., Clinical report on intravenous benadryl, Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1007-1010, Dec. '47
GOLDMAN, H. M., and GURALNICK, W. C., Some uses of penicillin in dentistry; collective review, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 116-128, Jan. '48
GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), Phthirus pubis infestation of scalp and cilia in young children; report of 5 additional cases, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 274, Feb. '48
——**and FARRINGTON, J.**, Stomatitis with glossitis following oral therapy with penicillin tablets, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 399-401, March (pt. 1) '48
——**See LIEBMANN, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**and MASON, L.**, Mounting of dermatological material with synthetic resins, Science 106: 646, Dec. 26, '47
——**MASON, L., and McDANIEL, W.**, Permanent wave process; clinical report with special reference to effect of ammonium thioglycolate on skin, J.A.M.A. 137: 354-357, May 22, '48

GOLDMAN, L. (Newark, N. J.), Recent advances in hematology, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 6: 385-391, May '48
GOLDMAN, M. L., and SCHROEDER, H. A., Immediate pressor effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate, Science 107: 272-273, March 12, '48
——**See SCHROEDER, H. A., jt. auth.**
GOLDMANN, H., Beitrag zur Angioskotometrie, Ophthalmologica 114: 147-158, Sept. '47
GOLDRING, W., Consideration of human hypertension with respect to its renal origin and therapy, Am.J.Med. 4: 875-885, June '48
GOLDSBROUGH, J., Mass x-ray and health propaganda, Tubercle 29: 82-83, April '48
GOLDSCHMIDT, H.: See POLLAK, M., jt. auth.
GOLDSCHMIED, A., Gastric and duodenal ulcer, Roc. Uniw. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 99-230, '46
Activity of Second Clinic of Internal Diseases at University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska, Roc. Uniw. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 293-301, '46
Suggested standardization of lead IV in electrocardiography, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 676-677, '47
Glycemia in peptic ulcer and in inflammation, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 705; 745; 778, '47
GOLDSMITH, G. A., and FONTNOTE, A., Blood lactate-pyruvate relationship in various physiologic and pathologic states, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 182-188, Feb. '48
GOLDSTEIN, A.: See BEN-AMI, M., jt. auth.
GOLDSTEIN, A. E., and HOLLANDER, A., Experiences with oxycel gauze in genito-urinary surgery, J.Urol. 59: 195-201, Feb. '48
——**and RUBIN, S. W.,** Multiple primary neoplasms; summary of literature and report of case of 4 primary neoplasms with complete autopsy findings, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 140-149, Jan. '48
GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN I. (1887—)
—Dr. Hyman I. Goldstein on his sixtieth birthday on Nov. 2, 1947, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. 160: 744, Dec. '47
GOLDSTEIN, L. A., Tear of lateral ligament of ankle, New York State J.Med. 48: 199-201, Jan. 15, '48
GOLDSTEIN, L. S., Prophylactic use of niacin amide prevents anorexia following administration of sulfonamides, New York State J.Med. 48: 82, Jan. 1, '48
Congenital thiamin deficiency, New York State J. Med. 48: 1047-1048, May 1, '48
GOLDSTEIN, M. S., Medical group practice in United States; organization and administrative practices, J.A.M.A. 136: 857-861, March 27, '48
GOLDSTEIN, R., and TREU, J., Influence of hot weather on insufficiency of spine, Acta med.orient. 6: 357-360, Nov. '47
GOLDSTONE, M. E.: See POMERANZ, M. M., jt. auth.
GOLDSWORTHY, N. E.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.
GOLDSZTAUB, S., Tube à rayons x de grande brillance à foyer ponctuel, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 458-459, Feb. 17, '47
GOLDWATER, L. J., Physiology of bone marrow in relation to industrial intoxication; review, Occup.Med. 4: 435-454, Oct.-Dec. '47
GOLDZIEHER, J. W., New colorimetric method for determination of pregnandiol, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 251-253, Feb. '48
GOLDZIEHER, M. A., Endocrine pathogenesis and treatment of acne vulgaris, M.Rec. 160: 725-727, Dec. '47
GOLE, L.: See TOURAINE, A., jt. auth.
GOLEM, S. B., New epidemic of tularemia in Lüleburgaz, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 27-38, '45
Penicillin in therapy of anthrax, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 77-99, '45
GOLGI APPARATUS
—cytologic study of cartilage cells of developing long bones of rat, [J. F. Sheehan] J.Morphol. 82: 151-199, March '48
—in autonomic ganglion cells and peripheral neuroglia; modification following stimulation and induced hypertension, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J.Neuropath. & Exper.Neurol. 7: 154-161, April '48
GOLLAN, F., Effect of thyroxin on mouse susceptibility to polioencephalitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 362-363, March '48
Purification of MM poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 364-366, March '48
Blood and extracellular fluid studies in chronic malnutrition in infancy, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 352-363, May (pt.1) '48
——**and MARVIN, J. F.,** Electronmicroscopy of purified MM poliomyelitis virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 366-367, March '48
——**RICHARDSON, E., and GOLDBLATT, H.,** Studies on plant hypertensinase, J.Exper.Med. 87: 29-39, Jan. '48
GOLSETH, J. G.: See HUDDLESTON, O. L., jt. auth.
GOLUB, B. S., Duchenne-Trendelenburg sign, Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 8: 127-136, Oct. '47
GOLUB, J. J., Doctors must keep on learning; education and research are principal tools of their trade, Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 63-64, April '48
GOLUB, O. J., Single-dilution method for estimation of LD_{50} titers of psittacosis-LGV group of viruses in chick embryos, J.Immunol. 59: 71-82, May '48
GOLUB, O. J.—Continued
——**and WAGNER, J. C.,** Interference between human pneumonitis virus and psittacosis virus, J.Bact. 55: 627-636, May '48
Studies on interference phenomenon with certain members of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses, J.Immunol. 59: 59-70, May '48
GOLUBOFF, N., Methæmoglobinæmia in infant, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 601-603, June '48
GOMAA, T. M., Primary atypical pneumonia, J.Roy Egyptian M.A. 31: 98-106, Feb. '48
GOMBERG, H. J.: See BEIERWALTES, W. H., jt. auth.
GOMENSORO, J., and REVELLO, A., Educación sanitaria y lucha antituberculosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 289-298, '47; also, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec. a la infancia 21: 345-356, Sept. '47
GOMES, E. L., CAPRIGLIONE, L., and de SOUZA, E. A., Alterações cardíacas na uremia com referência especial ao papel da hiperpotassiemia, Arq.clín. 5: 151-182, Sept. '47
GOMES, M. C., Variaciones del contorno diafragmático. Su génesis y enfermedades que simulan, Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 7: 1-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
GOMES de OLIVEIRA, C., and FREIRE JUNIOR, F., Uma epidemia de malária inoculada, Amatus 6: 286-308, May '47
GOMEZ, F.: See NAVAS, J., jt. auth.
GOMEZ, F. D., and BURGOS, R., Secuelas alejadas consecutivas al neumotórax terapéutico, Hoja tisiol. 7: 171-179, Sept. '47
——**and GORLERO BACIGALUPI, R.,** Comprobación del papel protector de la vacuna B.C.G. administrada al recién nacido, Hoja tisiol. 7: 297-304, Dec. '47
GOMEZ, M. A., SCLAFER, J., and AGUIAR, O., La radiomanometría biliar, Día méd. 19: 1925, Oct. 6, '47
——**See PUTMAN, R. A., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ, O. L., and de FILIPPI, J., Seudoquiste de páncreas perforado en el duodeno, Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 850-856, Oct. 15, '47
GOMEZ ALANIS, A., La punción aspiradora en el diagnóstico de las lesiones tumorales de la mama, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 70-80, '47
——**See COSTERO, I., jt. auth.**
——**and MARINELLO VIDAURRETA, Z.,** Poder anafilactógeno del filtrado de tumor congelado Brown Pearce del conejo, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 129-131, '47
GOMEZ CALDERON, M., Cefalometría en los escolares de Lima, Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 83-129, '47
——**See PRETTO, J. C., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ CAMEJO, M., and GARCIA, J., Tuberculosis ganglionar en el curso de las metástasis malignas, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 371-375, '47
GOMEZ CASCO, M.: See SAYAGO, G., jt. auth.
GOMEZ del CAMPO, C.: See MENESES HOYOS, J., jt. auth.
GOMEZ FERNANDEZ de la CRUZ, A., Tiempo de cicatrización de las úlceras gástricas experimentales, Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 7: 30-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
GOMEZ H., B., GIL YEPEZ, C., and YEPEZ SOTO, R., Modificaciones de la presión venosa y de la velocidad de circulación en anemias intensas de origen parasitario y carencial, Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 293-302, July-Aug. '46
GOMEZ LEAL, A., Estadística de actividades del Hospital de la Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, durante el año de 1946, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 9-30, '47
GOMEZ LOPEZ, EGEA, CAZORLA and MARTINEZ CASTRO, Criterios clínicos de curación de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1019-1057, June '47
GOMEZ OLIVEROS, L., Variaciones morfológicas en la primera vertebra sacra en los casos de lumbalización, Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 308-316, Oct. '47
Observaciones anatómicas de tres casos de sacralización de la quinta vértebra lumbar, Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 29-35, Jan. '48
GOMEZ ORBANEJA, J. and CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J., Dermatosen und Porphyrie, Dermatologica 94: 327-333, '47
——**See GAY PRIETO, J., jt. auth.**
GOMEZ ROMERO, C., Hidronefrosis gigante confundida con quiste ovárico, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '47
GOMEZ S., F., AGUILAR P., R., and MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., La desnutrición infantil en México, Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 665-677, Nov.-Dec. '47
GOMEZ-SIGLER, J. J., Tratamiento de la pirosis del embarazo por prostigmina, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 414-416, Nov.-Dec. '47
GOMIRATO SANDRUCCI, M.: See COLOMBO, G., jt. auth.
GOMORI, G., Chemical character of enterochromaffin cells, Arch.Path. 45: 48-55, Jan. '48; correction 46: 86, July '48
Histochemical differentiation between esterases, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 4-6, Jan. '48
GOMORI, P.: See Gömöri, P.
GONADOTROPINS
See also Hormones, sex; Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Body, secretion; Pituitary Preparations
—administration of serum gonadotropin to rats with ligated ovarian pedicle; experimental study, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 223-228, Dec. '46

GONADOTROPINS—Continued
—antigonadotropic activity of eel serum, [M. Fontaine & O. Callamand] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 143-145, July 16, '47
—antihormone specificity, with particular reference to gonadotropic therapy in female, [J. H. Leathem & A. E. Rakoff] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 262-268, March '48
—effects of gonadotropic hormones on lactation, [G. M. C. Masson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 506-508, Dec. '47
—functional relations between gonadotropic and estrogenic substances, [R. Courrier] Acta anat. 4: 94-99, '47
—gonadotropic hormones in therapy of ovarian insufficiency and sterility, [E. Rydberg] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 178-179, '47
—gonadotropins and hormone therapy of female sterility, [Mme. F. Moricard] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 36-50, Jan. '48 [in French]
—increased secretion of gonadotropic hormones in cases other than pregnancy, [A. Brzezinski] Harefuah 34: 48, Feb. 15, '48
—reaction of male Xenopus laevis Daudin to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins; application to biologic diagnosis of pregnancy, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 1141-1143, April 5, '48
chorionic: See also Pregnancy, diagnosis
—bioassay of hormones; assay of gonadotropin from human pregnancy urine and serum, [R. I. Dorfman & B. L. Rubin] Endocrinology 41: 456-463, Dec. '47
—bioassay of hormones; assay of pregnant mare's serum gonadotropin, [R. I. Dorfman, A. S. Dorfman & D. Grim] Endocrinology 42: 93-97, Feb. '48
—biologic pregnancy reaction (Aschheim-Zondek test) at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [C. A. Joël] Gynaecologia 125: 151-162, March '48
—corpus luteum cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek test in urine; case, [N. Clemetsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 402-406, '48
—effect of equine gonadotropin on prepuberal male mice, [D. H. Bishop & J. H. Leathem] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 28-30, Feb. '48
—effect of interval between hypophysectomy and injection of gonadotropin on ovulation in rat, [R. K. Meyer, G. B. Talbert & W. H. McShan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 566-567, Dec. '47
—effects on ovulation of Bufo arenarum, [C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 299-302, Dec. '47
—Friedman reaction with examination of ovary by means of speculum, [A. da C. Barros] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 45-57, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hormonal test (hyperemic Aschheim-Zondek test) for fetal death in disturbed pregnancy, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & R. Black] J.A.M.A. 136: 965-969, April 10, '48; correction 136: 1107, April 24, '48
—immunologic relationships between human gonadotropins and specific substances of blood groups, [A. Bussard & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1194-1204, Dec. '47
—influence of pituitary insufficiency on course of human pancreatic diabetes; effects of gonadotropins from equine serum in woman, [J. Vandenbroeck & J. Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 366-369, '47
—persistent positive Friedman test in hydatid moles, [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 43: 582-585, Jan. '48
—pregnyl (chorionic gonadotropin) therapy of retentio testis, [C. W. Prins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 758-768, Feb. 22, '41
—quantitative studies on formation of first polar globule following administration of international standard of gonadotropin in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 274-276, April '46
—quantitative studies on formation of first polar globule following administration of international standard of serum gonadotropin in rabbit, [R. Moricard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 276-278, April '46
—therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea with gestyl (chorionic gonadotropin), obtained from serum of pregnant mares, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3598-3603, Dec. 13, '47
GONADS
See also Endocrine Glands; Genitals; Hermaphroditism; Ovary; Testes; etc
anatomy and histology, effect of feeding 2-acetaminofluorene on adrenogonadal system of rats, [C. Hoch-Ligeti] Nature, London 161: 58-59, Jan. 10, '48
—interstitial tissue of human hermaphrodite, [E. Van Campenhout & E. Witschi] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 271-274, April '48
diseases, eunuchoid proportions without hypogonadism, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, S. Barbieri & J. P. Saralegui] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 89-94, '43-'46
embryology, development in man, with consideration of role of fetal endocrines and histogenesis of ovarian tumors, [J. Gillman] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 81-131, '48
excision: See also Castration; Ovary, excision
—effect of gonadectomy and adrenalectomy on appearance and incidence of spontaneous lymphoid leukemia in C58 mice, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 157-159, Dec. '47
GONADS, excision—Continued
—effects of x-ray irradiation on development of ovarian tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated mice, [M. H. Li, W. U. Gardner & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 91-98, Dec. '47
—quantitative study of nature of inhibition of estradiol (estrogen) by testosterone propionate (androgen) as assessed by reaction in perineum of male and female castrated baboons, [J. Gillman & C. Gilbert] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 87-97, Sept. '47
physiology, phosphorus metabolism in relation to gonads; study with choline-free diets, [R. Honorato C. & M. Modak S.] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 24-29, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
GONCALVES, A.: See **COELHO, E., jt. auth.**
GONCALVES, J. P., FERREIRA, A. E. M., QUINTAS, H., and de SOUSA, V., Septação cicatricial da vagina, post-partum espontâneo, Amatus 6: 185-190, March '47
GONÇALVES FERNANDES, Tendências juvenis expressas através de desejos escritos; nota prévia, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 391-397, Dec. '47
GONDARD, L.: See **LAPEYRE, N. C., jt. auth.**
GONELLA, A.: See **PRADER, A. (Lausanne), jt. auth.**
GONI MORENO, I., Eventraciones crónicas y hernias voluminosas. Preparación con el neumoperitoneo progresivo. Procedimiento original, Cirugía 1: 129-133, Aug.-Sept. '47; Chronic eventrations and large hernias; preoperative treatment by progressive pneumoperitoneum—original procedure, Surgery 22: 945-953, Dec. '47
Hamartoblastoma del pulmón, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 754-756, Sept. 10, '47
Ruptura traumática grave del hígado, Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 940-942, Oct. 29, '47
Progresos en la técnica de la gastrectomía total, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2137-2147, Nov. 7, '47
Amputación mamaria bilateral, Apósito cutáneo homólogo. Injertos "split-split," Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 998-1001, Nov. 12, '47
——**and PAVLOVSKY, A. J.,** Cáncer rectosigmoideo y de la porción distal del sigmoideo; resección y enteroanastomosis primaria, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 903-908, Oct. 29, '47
——See **SENORANS, A. J., jt. auth.**
GONIN, A., and FRAISSE, H., Intoxication par le trichloréthylène à forme de polynévrite des membres inférieurs, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 175-177, '47
——See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
GONIOLENS: See Eyes, foreign bodies
GONIOSCOPE: See Eyes, examination
GONIOTOMY: See Glaucoma therapy
GONITIS: See Knee, tuberculosis
GONNARD, P.: See **POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.**
GONNET: See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth**
GONOCOCCI
culture, [M. Martínez García] Prensa méd.mex. 12: 205-207, Sept. 30, '47
—bacteriologic follow-up of penicillin-treated gonorrhea in women, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 141-144, March '48
—comparison of 24-hour and 48-hour readings of routine cultures, [A. M. Mueller & E. E. Nell] Am. J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 139-140, March '48
—examination of penicillin sensitivity of strains in gonorrhea resistant to penicillin treatment, [D. Kenedy & Z. Alföldy] Acta urol. 1: 209-219, '47
—frequency of penicillin-resistant gonorrhea in females as indicated by culture, [H. Kipfer] Gynaecologia 125: 61-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
—fundamental problems for laboratory research on Neisseria gonorrhoeae and gonococcal infection, [J. H. Hill] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 165-189, March '48
—in diagnosis of female gonorrhea, [J. R. Debray & L. Le Minor] Presse méd. 56: 39, Jan. 17, '48
—in public health laboratory, [M. Saint-Martin] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1310-1317, Nov. '47
—oxidase reaction in cultures; diagnostic significance [Z. Kraus & E. Maršálek] Československ.dermat. 22: 165-170, '47
—phenol red broth medium enriched with rabbit serum for Neisseria gonorrhoeae fermentations, [J. E. Faber, Jr., D. Gonzales & M. J. Pelczar] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 256-257, March '48
—role of serum in development of Neisseria gonorrhoeae, [A. Lwoff] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 735-740, Aug. '47
—simple medium for identification and maintenance, [H. D. Vera] J.Bact. 55: 531-536, April '48
—sulfonamide resistance, [G. Wildführ] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 186: 366-373, '47
—value of thallium acetate for isolation, [K. E. Cooper & A. H. Linton] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 204-208, Nov. '47
immunity, fundamental problems for laboratory research on Neisseria gonorrhoeae and gonococcal infection, [J. H. Hill] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 165-189, March '48
infections: See also Arthritis, gonorrheal; Gonorrhea; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Ophthalmia neonatorum
—bacteriologic diagnosis of renal infections, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 395-396, May '47

GONOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—meningoencephalitis; case in boy 3 years old, [R. Lavalle Argudín & S. Vallín Ochoa] Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf.,México 5: 63-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of rectum in female, [C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 26-39, March '48
GONORRHEA
See also Gonococci, infections; Venereal Diseases
—in female, [C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 26-39, March '48
—in female, [D. C. Vroman] Nebraska M.J. 33: 64-65, Feb. '48
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 95: 286-298, '48
—social importance, [B. Fey & P. Barbellion] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 59-60, Jan. '47
complications and sequels: See also Gonorrhea, therapy
—abdominal surgical complications, [V. Pánek] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1510-1513, Dec. 22, '47
—as social scourge, [Sézary] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 117-118, Feb. '47
—gonococcic meningitis 15 years after urethritis, [S. L. Stigler & J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 136: 919-920, April 3, '48
—value of roentgenography of male urethra following infection, [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 272-285, May '48
control: See Gonorrhea, prevention and control
cure of: See also Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—bacteriologic follow-up of penicillin-treated gonorrhea in women, [N. Hirschberg] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 141-144, March '48
—criterion, [Cañadas Salcedo] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 936-969, June '47
diagnosis: See also Gonococci, culture
—in general practice, [W. Fowler] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 13: 67-78, Oct.-Dec. '47
—in male, [E. Davis & L. W. Lee] Nebraska M.J. 33: 60-63, Feb. '48
—method of reactivating latent gonorrhea in females with neo-gynergen (ergot preparation); control by cultures, [M. Binazzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 430-437, July-Aug. '47
—new multiple reaction for syphilis, gonorrhea and tuberculosis in which velocity of blood sedimentation is used as indicator, [A. Bergamasco] Dermatologica 94: 265-268, '47
—plea for diagnosis before treatment, [F. J. T. Bowie] Brit.M.J. 1: 1030, May 29, '48
—reactivation of gonococcus by ergotamine (ergot preparation), [M. Arce Aviñó & M. Orusco Hernando] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 645-647, Sept. '47
—role of gonorrhea in chronic prostatitis, [M. A. H. Siddiqui] J.Indian M.A. 17: 33-36, Nov. '47
—sedimentation rate of erythrocytes used as indicator in new specific reaction, [A. Bergamasco] Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 52-56, '47
—serologic technic (complement fixation), [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 605-609, Oct. '47
epidemiology and statistics, in United States Navy during World War II, [G. W. Mast] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 106-114, March '48
history, notes for history of medicine, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 61: 401-403, Nov. 22-29, '47
in infants and children, ambulatory therapy with injectable penicillin; comparison of oral administrations, [A. Wiederhold & A. Méndez] Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 18: 576-581, Nov. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 36: 14-18, Jan. '48
—penicillin orally in ambulatory therapy, [A. Wiederhold & A. Méndez] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 36: 1-13, Jan. '48
—verification of cure in vulvovaginitis, [J.Conejo Mir & T. Rodríguez Moreno] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 970-978, June '47
prevention and control: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
—control during decade of World War II, [E. A. Gillis] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 99-105, March '48
—cooperation of patients in locating contacts, [A. H. Baker, M. E. Easterly & H. Eisenberg] J.Ven.Dis. Inform. 29: 177-179, June '48
—hygiene, [J. R. da C. Doria] Brasil-med. 61: 401-403, Nov. 22-29, '47
therapy: See also Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children
—abnormal evolution of primosecondary syphilis due to penicillin therapy of gonorrhea, [D. A. Ugazio] Día méd. 19: 2488, Dec. 22, '47
—administration of single doses of penicillin in own blood in therapy of acute male gonorrhea, [M. Sannino] Med.internaz. 55: 275-276, Nov.-Dec. '47
—alleged penicillin-resistant gonorrhea, [R. P. Hughes & C. M. Carpenter] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 265-271, May '48
—ambulatory treatment with penicillin preparations; experiences with various preparations and technics, [A. Jacoby, A. Ollswang, J. Freund & T. Rosenthal] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 133-138, March '48; New York State J.Med. 48: 517-519, March 1, '48
GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—combination fever-sulfonamide therapy, [D. J. H. Vermeer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 400-409, Feb. 7, '48
—combined sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and fever therapy of chemoresistant gonorrhea; 217 cases, [A. Birch-Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 765-766, Sept. 13, '45
—combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy, [P. Pinetti] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 183-193, Aug. '47
—comparative results of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy, [B. Janoušek] Československ.dermat. 22: 36-39, '46
—concealment of early syphilis by penicillin therapy, [W. V. Macfarlane] Newcastle M.J. 23: 77-79, Feb. '48
—danger of overlooking complicating syphilitic infection during penicillin therapy, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 999-1000, Nov. 22, '45
—effect of penicillin on gonococci, [A. Leinbrock] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 643-646, Nov. 21, '47
—experiences with penicillin therapy in males, [E. Černý] Československ.dermat. 22: 54-55, '46
—failure of penicillin in acute gonorrhea; cases, [F. Lana Salarrullana] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 203-204, Nov. '47
—frequency of penicillin-resistant gonorrhea in females as indicated by culture of gonococci, [H. Kipfer] Gynaecologia 125: 61-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hypospray administration of penicillin, [R. A. Hingson & others] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 61-63, March '48
—in general practice, [W. Fowler] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 13: 67-78, Oct.-Dec. '47
—in male; modern management (including penicillin) for general practitioner, [E. Davis & L. W. Lee] Nebraska M.J. 33: 60-63, Feb. '48
—in World War II (therapy with penicillin, sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [L. N. Altshuler] Am.J. Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 115-123, March '48
—instillations of sulfamethylthiadiazole (sulfonamide) in local therapy of urethritis, [H. Møller] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 1001-1002, Nov. 22, '45
—masking or delay in development of syphilis after penicillin therapy, [J. A. L. Leeming] Brit.J.Ven. Dis. 23: 155-170, Dec. '47
—micronized penicillin by inhalation, [G. V. Taplin & H. T. Thompson] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 124-132, March '48
—modern therapy in male; experimental study, [A. M. Pérez Gómez] Med.y cir.,Bogotá 12: 65, Dec. '47; 12: 117, Jan.; 136, Feb. '48
—one year of penicillin, [M. Gandola] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 65-80, '47
—penicillin, [A. Orrù] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 99-105, '45
—penicillin, [J. Trapl] Československ.dermat. 22: 70-71, '46
—penicillin; analysis of 150 cases treated by single-injection method, [C. C. R. Downing] Brit.M.J. 1: 599-601, March 27, '48
—penicillin 8 hour therapy, [S. Noguer Moré] An.med., Barcelona 34: 135-144, April '47
—penicillin in delayed action emulsion, [M. Melczer & J. Frankl] Orvosok lapja 3: 1286-1288, Aug. 17, '47
—penicillin in inflammatory lesions of uterus and adnexa, [G. Magendie] Lyon chir. 42: 631-633, Sept.-Oct. '47
—penicillin in single massive dose, [Lobato] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 49-52, Oct. '47
—penicillin solution in local therapy; infiltration of Bartholin's glands, [K. Hübschmann] Československ. dermat. 22: 142-144, '47
—penicillin therapy of cervicitis, [Magendie, Labarbe & Gaillard] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 242-243, '48
—penicillin therapy of unusually difficult localization and clinical forms; 7 cases, [G. Iannuzzi] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 30-37, '47
—penicillin treatment in connection with 1,000 cases, [F. Balogh] Acta urol. 1: 222-226, '47
—penicillin with retarded elimination, [P. Barbellion & Siboulet] J.d'urol. 53: 376-377, '46-'47
—present status of therapy in American sector of Berlin, [F. Hussels] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 428-437, '47
—recent advances (use of penicillin and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [I. E. Martin] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 175-176, April '48
—relative merits of slow-absorbing and quick-absorbing penicillin, [D. H. Robinson] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8: 325, April '48
—report of studies in urethritis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.1) 5: 9-21, Jan. '48
—results of penicillin therapy at Dermatologic Clinic of Slovak University in Bratislava, [J. Tréger & B. Steklác] Československ.dermat. 22: 33-35, '46
—results of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [M. E. Westerhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 434-437, Feb. 1, '41
—streptomycin resistance of gonococci; clinical study, [A. Bersano Begey] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 81-84, Jan. '48

GONORRHEA, therapy—Continued
—streptomycin therapy, with special regard to penicillin resistant form, [A. Bersano Begey] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 351-398, Dec. '47
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy, [W. Stigter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2490-2497, May 31, '41
—sulfonamide-resistant gonorrhea; theoretic study of case, [L. Mezzana] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 267-269, '46-'47
—sulfonamides and penicillin; intrinsic factor in mechanism of action, [T. Rodríguez Moreno & F. Montes Bravo] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1242-1254, June '47
—treatment of acute uncomplicated gonorrhea in male by means of single intramuscular injection of oily penicillin B. P., [J. W. Eames & A. O. McClay] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 65-71, Feb. '48
transmission, capillarity phenomena in infection in male urethra (during coitus), [B. Sinha] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 611-612, Oct. '47
GONTZEA, I., and CIOCALTEU, V., Pouls alternant déterminé par un flutter auriculaire aux réponses périodiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 391-393, Sept.-Oct. '47
GONZAGA, R., Tumores papilares da tireoídea, Estud. morfol., pp. 66-78, '47
GONZALES, D. (College Park, Md.):See FABER, J. E., JR., jt. auth.
GONZALES, D. (Iquitos): See CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., jt. auth.
GONZALES de BARCENA, A. A., La paralisis infantil en Mexico (tratamiento de las deformidades consecutivas de esta enfermedad), M.Woman's J. (no. 2) 55: 56-58, Feb. '48
GONZALES QUIJANO, J.: See GUTHRIE, DONALD, jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, F., Los bacteriofagos o "virus" de los bacterios, Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 27-38, Oct. '46-July '47
GONZALEZ, G.: See JURICIC, B., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, J. B., El parto distócico y el arte obstétrico propiamente dicho, aplicado por facultativo en relación con la mortinatalidad de responsabilidad previsible en las maternidades, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 463-482, Oct. '47
GONZALEZ, L. A., La rotación externa de tibia; consideraciones y tratamiento, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 672-674, Sept. 15-30, '47
GONZALEZ, L. M., MORALES OTERO, P., and PEREZ, J. E., Studies on genus Shigella, Puerto Rico J. Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 23: 3-49, Sept. '47
GONZALEZ, M. (Montevideo): See ALBRIEUX, A. S., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, M. (Santiago, Chile), Penicilina- novocaina en las anexo-parametritis agudas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 507-519, Sept. '47
GONZALEZ, M. J., OSORIO, J. A., and da CUNHA, C. V., Manifestações cardíacas da moléstia de Chagas; aspectos do problema no estado do Rio Grande do Sul, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 315-324, July-Aug. '47
GONZALEZ, O.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, O. R.: See ABENTE HAEDO, F., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ, R. P., Present status of practice of orthopedic surgery in Philippines, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 247-250, Nov.-Dec. '47
GONZALEZ ANCIRA, E., Valuación de incapacidades por enfermedades profesionales, Salub.y asist. 7: 419-429, July-Aug. '47
GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., and LIPPSCHITZ, A. J., Mixedema del adulto; corazón mixedematoso, Día méd. 19: 1931, Oct. 6, '47; 1979, Oct. 13, '47
——de MAIO, R., and PELLEGRINO de IRALDI, A., Enfermedad de Hodgkin; forma cérvico-axilo-inguinal y mediastínico-pulmonar, Día méd. 20: 80, Jan. 19, '48; 100, Jan. 26, '48
GONZALEZ CALVO, S., Síndrome de Ehlers-Danlos, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1223-1233, June '47
GONZALEZ CASTRO, J., Fasciolosis hepática en general, y en especial en España, Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 221-268, Oct. 1, '47
GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A. O., and di FONZO, N. O., Mayor experiencia con la maniobra de Bracht en la atención del parto pelviano, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 323-325, Feb. 20, '48
——and PEREZ, H., Las oligocitemias en obstetricia, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 25-36, Dec. '46
GONZALEZ G., H., Invaginación intestinal en el adulto, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 803-811, Dec. '47
GONZALEZ-GALVAN, J. M., Neuropatismo de la úlcera péptica, Med.españ. 18: 50-54, July '47
Correlación clínica y etiopatogénica de la boca con la patología, Día méd. 19: 1982, Oct. 13, '47
GONZALEZ GARCIA, A., Síntesis ósea externa, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1863-1866, Sept. 26, '47
GONZALEZ GRAMAGE, M.: See SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ GUZMAN, I., Generalities on nucleolar content of some blood cells, Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 57-65, Jan. '48
GONZALEZ LEPRAT, J. A.: See di BELLO, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ MARMOL, D., La amputación radical de la mama con el uso exclusivo del bisturi eléctrico, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 60-69, '47
GONZALEZ-MARTINEZ, I., Progreso reciente en el tratamiento del cáncer; nociones sobre la fisión del atomo y sus aplicaciones terapéuticas, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 45-53, June '47 [English trans., p. 59]
Lo que el cáncer cuesta a Puerto Rico, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 76-77, Aug. '47
GONZALEZ MEDINA, Contribución al estudio de la lepra tuberculoide, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 983-1006, June '47
Linfogranulomatosis recto-ano-perineal y sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1218-1222, June '47
Epitelioma calcificado de Malherbe, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 320-321, Dec. '47
GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., and SOTO FIGUEROA, E., Polisacaridos del Sporotrichum schenckii; datos inmunológicos; intradermo-reacción en el diagnóstico de la esporotricosis, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 8: 143-153, June '47
GONZALEZ PARENTE, A. D.: See KREUTZER, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ PENA, E.: See HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ REGALADO, G., Técnica del cultivo de tejidos de tumores vegetales, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 190-194, Nov.-Dec. '47
GONZALEZ REVILLA, A., Neoplasmas del angulo ponto-cerebeloso en la etiología de la neuralgia trigeminal, Bol.Asoc.méd.nac.,Panamá 11: 270-276, Jan. '48
——See CHAMBERS, J. W., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ REY, La resistencia capilar en el curso de la medicación novarsenobenzólica, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 17-19, Oct. '47
GONZALEZ RINCONES, P., El benadryl en la urografía de eliminación, Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 48-50, '47
GONZALEZ RIVERA, M., Citas, referencias y bibliografía, Salub.y asist. 7: 449-472, July-Aug. '47
GONZALEZ TORRES, D. M., Tiouracilo e derivados no tratamento do hipertireoidismo, Arq.de biol. 31: 52, May-June; 77, July-Aug. '47
Teste do esfregaço vaginal de Papanicolau e Shorr, Arq.de biol. 31: 133-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
Sulfatalidina; um novo derivado sulfanilamídico, agindo como antisséptico local no intestino, Arq. de biol. 31: 138-141, Nov.-Dec. '47
GONZALEZ ULLOA, M., Tratamiento de las fracturas nasales con el rinotractor, Vida nueva 60: 65-71, Sept. '47; Nose fractures treated with rhinotractor, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 607-613, Nov. '47
Un recurso sencillo para facilitar las intervenciones en los dedos, Medicina,México 27: 433-435, Oct. 10, '47
Un instrumento para facilitar la sutura de la piel, Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 781-782, Dec. '47; also, New device for easier skin suturing, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 92-94, Jan. '48
Consideraciones sobre el tratamiento de los defectos nasales, Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 41-42, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
GONZALEZ VIDELA, J.: See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
——See VEDOYA, R., jt. auth.
GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., ROF CARBALLO, J., and MERCHANTE IGLESIAS, A., Sobre la existencia de un foco de anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Madrid, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 417-418, Sept. 30, '47
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
GOOBAR, J. K.: See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.
GOOD, C. A., and FLETCHER, M. E. H., Roentgenologic examination of small intestine, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 67-74, March '48
GOOD, D. R.: See BERNER, F. W., jt. auth.
GOOD, R. A., Effect of passive sensitization and anaphylactic shock on rabbit bone marrow, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 203-205, Feb. '48
GOOD, R. P., Secretory otitis media, Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 18-27, '47
GOODACRE, C. L.: See MARTIN, D. D., jt. auth.
GOODALE, W. T., and others, Coronary sinus catheterization technique for studying coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 571-573, Dec. '47
Coronary sinus catheterization for studying coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 340-355, Feb. '48
——See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
GOODALL, A. L., Post-operative thrombosis, Surgo 14: 67-70, March '48
GOODALL, H. I.: See GOODALL, J. W. D., jt. auth.
GOODALL, J. W. D., Case of diphtheritic encephalitis, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 538, Sept. '47
——GOODALL, H. I., and BANERJEE, D., Folic acid in nutritional anaemia, Lancet 1: 20-21, Jan. 3, '48
GOODALL, JAMES ROBERT: See Obituaries
GOODELL, H.: See HARDY, J. D., jt. auth.
GOODELL, J. P. B.: See HAHN, P. F., jt. auth.
——See SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.
GOODFRIEND, J., and THURSTON, D. L., Experiences with streptomycin, M.Clin.North America 32: 805-838, May '48

GOODFRIEND, M. J., FISCHER, I. C., and CARUSO, L. J., Preliminary report on new and simplified penicillin vehicle, New York State J.Med. 48: 192-193, Jan. 15, '48
GOODHART, R. S., Administration of industrial nutrition program, Occup.Med. 5: 252-255, March '48
——See **JOLLIFFE, N.**, jt. auth.
GOODHOPE, C. D., Treatment of bladder carcinoma by total cystectomy, Northwest Med. 47: 341-343, May '48
GOODING, C. M.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR.**, jt. auth.
GOODLINE, M. A.: See **PARFENTJEV, I. A.**, jt. auth.
GOODMAN, H., Samuel Bard, M. D. (1742-1821), M. Rec. 160: 742-744, Dec. '47
Pioneers in urology and dermatology; Jean Louis Alibert (1766-1837), Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 712-713, Dec. '47
David Hosack, M. D. (1769-1835), M. Rec. 161: 107-110, Feb. '48
GOODMAN, J.: See **HENRY, J. (Los Angeles)**, jt. auth.
GOODMAN, J. I.: See **WASSERMANN, S.**, jt. auth.
GOODMAN, L., Sudden death after intravenous sodium bismuth tartrate, Brit.M.J. 7: 978-979, May 22, '48
GOODMAN, L. S.: See **TOMAN, J. E. P.**, jt. auth.
GOODMAN, M. J., Periarteritis nodosa with recovery; report of unusual case apparently due to sensitivity to sulfadiazine, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 181-187, Jan. '48
——See **NICHOLS, H. M.**, jt. auth.
GOODMAN, R. D., FISHER, L. J., and GRIGGS, D. E., Penicillin resistant cases of subacute bacterial endocarditis successfully treated with massive dosage, California Med. 68: 292-295, April '48
GOODRICH, B. E.: See **JOHNSON, T. D.**, jt. auth.
GOODSON, J. A., and others, Chemotherapy of amoebiasis; amines derived formally from emetine, Brit. J.Pharmacol. 3: 49-61 March '48
Chemotherapy of amoebiasis; variants of bis(diamylamino)decane, Brit.J.Pharmacol 3: 62-71, March '48
GOODWIN, J. F., Modern therapy of thyrotoxicosis, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 206-213, April '48
GOODWIN, L. G., HOARE, C. A., and SHARP, T. M., Chemotherapy of amoebiasis; introduction and methods of biological assay, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 44-48, March '48
——See **GOODSON, J. A.**, jt. auth.
GOODWIN, M. B.: See **HAUSCHKA, T. S.**, jt. auth.
GOODYEAR, W. E., BEARD, D. E., and WEENS, H. S., Urethrography; diagnostic aid in diseases of lower urinary tract, South.M.J. 41: 487-495, June '48
——See **BEARD, D. E.**, jt. auth.
GOORLEY, J. T.: See **DARKER, G. D.**, jt. auth.
GOORMAGHTIGH, N., Renal circulation, Belg. tijdschr. geneesk. 3: 926-930, '47
GOOSZEN, J. A. H.: See **STRENGERS, T.**, jt. auth.
GOPFERT, P.: See **CASANUEVA DEL C., M.**, jt. auth.
GOQUIOLAY-ARELLANO, R., ESTRADA, F., and ATIENZA, C., Clinical experiences with sulfamerazine in children, Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 1-10, Jan. '48
——See **GUERRERO, R. M.**, jt. auth.
GORANSON, E., HAMILTON, J. E., and HAIST, R. E., Changes in phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism in shock, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 1-9, May '48
——See **ALLARDYCE, J.**, jt. auth.
GORBATOW, O., and NORO, L., On acclimatization in connection with acute carbon monoxide poisonings, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 77-87, '48
GORDAN, G. S., and ELLIOTT, H. W., Action of diethylstilbestrol and some steroids on respiration of rat brain homogenates, Endocrinology 41: 517-518, Dec. '47
GORDAY, A. J., Prostatectomy in men over 75, J.Urol. 59: 708-711, April '48
GORDIN, R., Prostigmine in acute porphyria, Nord.med. 37: 480-481, March 5, '48
GORDON, A., Psychoneuroses in relation to general medicine, M.Rec. 161: 165-168, March '48
Prognostic significance of incidental acute somatic disorders in course of psychoses; reevaluation of 5 cases 14 years later, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 646-652, May '48
GORDON, A. H.(Leeds): See **CONSDEN, R.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, A. H. (Montreal), Treatment of peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 38-42, Jan. '48
Doctor F. H. Mackay; appreciation, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 393-394, April '48
GORDON, A. S.: See **CHARIPPER, H. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **KATSH, S.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, A. T., Otitis externa, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 245-246, March '48
GORDON, B., Pulmonary cysts, Dis.of Chest 14: 193-197, March-April '48
GORDON, B. F.: See **UNGER, L.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, B. S., Triple synchronous primary carcinoma, Arch.Path. 45: 56-64, Jan. '48
Tubule adenoma of kidney, J.Urol. 59: 1019-1021, June '48
GORDON, C. A., Low maternal mortality with persistence of hemorrhage as chief cause of death; analysis of puerperal deaths in Brooklyn during 1946, Am.J Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1058-1064, Dec. '47
GORDON, D. A., Hypertonic child; theories and description, Arch.Pediat. 65: 70-83, Feb. '48
GORDON, D. M., Experimental treatment of retinitis pigmentosa, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '48
GORDON, E. B.: See **WIENER, A. S.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, E. E., Biologic and physiologic effects of ultraviolet radiation, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 36-41, Jan. '48
GORDON, E. J., and SHECHTER, N., Salmonella suipestifer pyarthrosis of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 220-224, Jan. '48
——**SHECHTER, N., and PERLMAN, A. W.**, Multiple congenital malformations of skeletal system; case report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 533-538, April '48
GORDON, F. B.: See **SCHABEL, F. M., JR.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, G. R., Hearing disorders; study of new medical therapy, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 340-344, April '48
GORDON, G. S., BENNETT, L. L., LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Effect of dietary protein content upon nitrogen retention and weight gain produced by hypophyseal growth hormone, Endocrinology 42: 153-160, March '48
GORDON, H. (Chicago): See **HOFFMAN, W. S.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, H. (London), Diseases of nails, M.Press 219: 418-422, May 12, '48
GORDON, H. E.: See **WILSON, H. B.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, H. H., Endocrine problems in adolescence, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 127-133, Feb. '48
GORDON, I., and GNESH, G. M., Effect of relative concentration on complement fixation by identical amounts of antigen and antibody, Science 107: 148-150, Feb. 6, '48
GORDON, J. (Leeds) and GORDON, M., Development of resistance of Shigella shigæ to glycine, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 445-451, July '47
GORDON, J. (Ray Brook, N. Y.), Localization of pulmonary cavities by modified roentgenographic technique, J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 274-279, April '48
GORDON, J. E., Strategic and tactical influence of disease in World War II, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 311-326, March '48
——**and INGALLS, T. H.**, Death, defect, and disability in prenatal life; epidemiologic consideration, Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 66-74, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
GORDON, J. J., and QUASTEL, J. H., Effects of organic arsenicals on enzyme systems, Biochem.J. 42: 337-350, '48
——**and others**, Methods of penicillin production in submerged culture on pilot-plant scale, Bull.Hyg. 22: 788-789, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
GORDON, M. (Hastings, Minn.): See **ROSSEN, R.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, M. (Leeds): See **GORDON, J. (Leeds)**, jt. auth.
GORDON, M. (London), Is rheumatism a virus disease? Lancet 1: 697, May 8, '48; 740, May 15, '48
GORDON, M. (San Francisco): See **HARRIS, F. I.**, jt. auth.
GORDON, R. A., Setting up toxicology chart, Am.J.Nursing 48: 358-361, June '48
GORDON, R. M., and UNSWORTH, K., Review of scabies since 1939, Caribbean M.J. (nos.3 & 4) 9: 56-71, '47
GORDON, S., Surgical treatment of pressure sores, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 557-562, Nov. '47
Fractures of mandible; treatment—general considerations, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) 2: 5, Dec. '47; (no. 3) 3: 13, March '48
Fractures of mandibular condyle, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no. 5) 3: 24-27, May '48
Dupuytren's contracture, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 543-547, June '48
——**and WARREN, R. F.**, Homogenous fetal cartilage grafts to bone; experimental study, Ann.Surg. 127: 90-97, Jan. '48
GORDON-TAYLOR, G., Lettsomian lecture; present position of surgery in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 197-214, '44-'46
George Adlington Syme oration; debt of surgical science to Australasia, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 75-111, Oct. '47
——**McWHIRTER, R., and CADE, S.**, Discussion; treatment of cancer of breast, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 118-132, Feb. '48
GORDY, P. D., Extradural hemorrhage of anterior and posterior fossae, J.Neurosurg. 5: 294-298, May '48
GORE, I., Myocardial changes in fatal diphtheria; summary of observations in 221 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 257-266, March '48
——**and SAPHIR, O.**, Myocarditis; classification of 1402 cases, Am.Heart J. 34: 827-830, Dec. '47
Myocarditis associated with acute nasopharyngitis and acute tonsilitis, Am.Heart J. 34: 831-851, Dec. '47
GORELIK, B., La chirurgie de l'otosclérose aux Etats-Unis, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 659-686, Nov.-Dec. '47
GORENA N., M.: See **BARAHONA, R.**, jt. auth.
GORESKY, V., Treatment of psychoneurosis in general practice, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 120-128, Jan. '48
GORET, P., and BARDACH, M., Recherches sur la toxicité et "la détoxication" des sérums; sérum de bœuf, Rev.d'immunol. 11: 276-290, '47

GORET, P.—Continued
——See **BARDACH, M.**, jt. auth
——and **YVORE, G.**, Note sur le virus de Carré adsorbé sur hydroxyde d'aluminium et désséché. Vaccination du furet, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 804-809, Aug. '47
——**JOUBERT, L., BOYER, F., and GRUMBACH, F.**, Extraction d'un antibiotique du mycélium d'Actinomyces griseus, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 962-963, Nov. 17, '47
GORGA, P., and MÜLLER, F., Teratoma cístico estruma-so do ovário, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 87-93, '47
GORGAS, N., and BARTEL, G. J., Economic security and cost of care, Hospitals(no.2) **22**: 35-36, Feb. '48
GORHAM, L. W., LESTER, D. E., WOLF, A. V., and SHULTZ, H. H., Relative importance of dietary sodium chloride and water intake in cardiac edema, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 192-194, '47
——See **FALOON, W. W.**, jt. auth.
GORI, R. M., and BAYONA, E., El valor del etinil-estradiol como inhibidor de la secreción lactea, Obst.y ginec. latino-am. **5**: 488-494, Oct. '47; Medicina, Buenos Aires **7**: 513-526, Dec. '47
GORINI, G.: See **BUTTURINI, U.**, jt. auth.
GORLERO BACIGALUPI, R.: See **GOMEZ, F. D.**, jt. auth.
GORMSEN, H., Fatal cantharidin poisoning, Ugesk.f. læger **107**: 791-797, Sept. 20, '45
GORNI, D., and CHICHONI, E., Schwannoma gástrico, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 124-128, Aug. '47
GOROVOY-SHALTAN, V. A., Subcortical syndrome with amnestic disorders as sequel of sunstroke, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 18-20, '47
GORRELL, D. S., Bronchography in pulmonary disease, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 126-129, Feb. '48
GORSKY, J. A., National Health Service Tribunal; legal aspects, Brit.M.J. **1**: 796-797, April 24, '48
GORTER, E., Convulsions requiring immediate therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3472-3477, Sept. 7, '40
Recidivating parotitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3811-3815, Sept. 27, '41
GORTON, M. L.: See **HUNTER, H.**, jt. auth.
GORTVAY, G., Principles of public health in socialistic state, Orvosok lapja **3**: 361-362, March 15, '47
Research in industrial hygiene in England during World War II, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1252-1256, Aug. 10, '47
GORVIN, J. H.: See **GOODSON, J. A.**, jt. auth.
GOSDEN, M., and REID, J. D., Account of blood count results in Sierra Leone, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41**: 637-640, March '48
GOSHORN, J. C., Use of adsorbents for protect'on against ammonia, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 201-204, May '48
GOSMAN, J.: See **THRASHER, J. R.**, jt. auth.
GOSS, H. L., Strabismus, Northwest Med. **47**: 111-112, Feb. '48
GOSS, M. D.: See **GOODSON, J. A.**, jt. auth.
GOSSE, N. H., Duodenal and gastric ulcer, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **27**: 57-63, March '48
GOSSELIN, O., Maurice Brouha, professeur émérite de gynécologie et obstétrique,directeur honoraire de la maternité, 1875-1948, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 69-70, Feb. 15, '48
GOSSET, J., Le drainage biliaire après cholédocotomie selon le procédé de Voelcker modifié, Mém.Acad de chir. **73**: 551-560, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47; also, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2542-2545, Nov. 14, '47
Anatomie pathologique et traitement des fractures du plateau tibial externe, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 670-679, Dec. 10-17, '47
La splanchnicectomie droite par voie antérieure transpéritonéale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 605-607, March 10, '48
——and **EUDEL, F.**, Quelques points de technique dans l'anesthésie au pentothal, Anesth.et analg. **6**: 45-50, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
——and **MARTY, P.**, Problèmes psychosomatiques en gastro-enterologie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2545-2550, Nov. 14, '47
GOSSET, J. R.: See **LAMBLING, A.**, jt. auth.
GOSWAMI, A.: See **AFRIDI, M. K.**, jt. auth.
GOTH, E., and LITTMANN, I., Ascorbic acid content of human organs, Orvosok lapja **3**: 518-519, April 20, '47
GOTHEN, E. E., Acute polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré) mistaken for hysteria, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 861-863, Oct. 11, '45
GOTHIE, S.: See **MORICARD, R.**, jt. auth.
GOTLIEB, C. C.: See **SULLIVAN, J. A.**, jt. auth.
GOTO, M.: See de **AREA LEAO, A. E.**, jt. auth.
GOTOVTSEVA, L.: See **TSUKER, M. B.**, jt. auth.
GOTS, J. S., THYGESON, P., and WAISMAN, M., Observations on Pityrosporum ovale in seborrheic blepharitis and conjunctivitis, Am.J.Ophth. **30**: 1485-1494, Dec. '47
GOTTEN, N., and HAWKES, C. D., Important factors in diagnosis of favorable brain tumors, J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 80-86, March '48
GOTTLIEB, C., and SHARLIN, H. S., Hilar densities simulating neoplasms, Radiology **50**: 57-64, Jan. '48
GOTTLIEB, D., and ANDERSON, H. W., Respiration of Streptomyces griseus, Science **107**: 172-173, Feb. 13, '48
——See **CARTER, H. E.**, jt. auth.
——**BHATTACHARYYA, P. K., ANDERSON, H. W., and CARTER, H. E.**, Some properties of antibiotic obtained from species of Streptomyces, J.Bact. **55**: 409-417, March '48
GOTTRON, H., Individualpathologie in der Dermatologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 529, Oct. 3, '47; 580, Oct. 17, '47
GOTTSACKER, E., El-Nährboden nach Hohn (Substrat 4) mit einer um 33% verringerten Eimenge und unsere Erfahrungen mit dem Sauton-Substrat, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 65-66, May 2, '47
GOTTSCHALK, H. R., and WEISS, R. S., Studies on sensitivity to plasticizers; ortho-nitrobiphenyl, n-isopropyl benzene sulfonamide and n-isopropyl benzene sulfonamide and n-isopropyl ortho and para toluene sulfonamide, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 304-307, March (pt. 1) '48
GOTTSCHALK, L. A., Systematic psychotherapy of psychoses, Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 554-574, Oct. '47
GOUDAERT, M.: See **BEAL, G. J.**, jt. auth.
GOUDEMAND: See **FONTAN (Lille)**, jt. auth.
GOUDRIAAN, J. C., De l'hypertension juvénile, Arch.néerl. de physiol. **28**: 572-585, '47
GOUGEROT, H., Recidiva de los nævi, después de la destrucción, en el mismo tipo, en la misma forma, en la misma extensión, Monde méd.,Paris **57**: 161-168, Nov.-Dec. '47
——and **CARTEAUD, A.**, La papillomatose papuleuse confluente et réticulée, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(nos. 7-8) **7**: 325-329, July-Aug. '47
Nævus angiomateux veineux récidivant après opération, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 578-579, Oct. 21-28, '47
——and **SCHNEIDER, J.**, Action comparée de la pénicilline G cristallisée et de deux pénicillines colorées (titrant l'une 78%, l'autre 0% de pénicilline G) dans le traitement de la syphilis récente, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 313-326, Oct.-Nov. '47
——and **VISSIAN, L.**, Le bisymptôme du trisymptôme, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 392-394, Dec. '47
GOUGEROT, L.: See **DOGNON, A.**, jt. auth.
GOUGEROT-HOUWERS-SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
GOUGH, N.: See **SOMMERVILLE, I. F.**, jt. auth.
GOUGH, WILLIAM: See Obituaries
GOUIN, J., and VITROLLES, M., Mélanose de Riehl et radiothérapie fonctionnelle sympathique axiale, Ann. de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 5) **7**: 448-450, Dec. '47
GOUJON, C.: See **PLAS**, jt. auth.
GOULART, J., and de FREITAS, P. V., Septicemia por bacilo disentérico (relato de um caso e revisão bibliográfica), Med.cir.farm., pp. 680-695, Dec. '47
GOULD, D. M., VAN ALLEN, W. W., and BAILEY, C. M., Copying x-ray films, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 763-765, June 4, '48
——See **MORGAN, R. H.**, jt. auth.
GOULD, K. N., Observations on caudal and intravenous analgesia in obstetrics, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 369-371, May '48
GOULD, S. E., Case of regional enteritis, Am.J.Clin. Path. **17**: 955-969, Dec. '47
GOULD OPERATION: See Stomach, surgery
GOULDEN, F., and WARREN, F. L., Polarographic study of some stilbene derivatives of biological interest, Biochem.J. **42**: 420-424, '48
——See **WARREN, F. L.**, jt. auth.
GOUNDOU
—etiology; leprosy as cause, [E. Montestruc & Ragusin] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 345-346, April '48 [Abstract]
GOUNELLE, H., Dangers de la vitamine D_2 à doses élevées dans la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte non carencé, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 890-894, '47
Pellagre et carences d'apport, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63**: 911-914, '47
——and **MARCHE, J.**, La farine de soya dans le traitement des amaigrissements et des oedèmes par sous-alimentation, Rev.diét. **6**: 21-25, Jan.-Feb. '47; abstr., Le traitement des états de sous-alimentation par la farine de soya, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 602-605, Sept. '47
——**BONFILS, S., and MARNAY, C.**, La vitamine C du plasma sanguin chez des écoliers parisiens en 1947, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 696-697, Dec. 9-16, '47
GOUREVITCH, M.: See **GUERILLOT-VINET, A.**, jt. auth.
GOURLAY, R. J., Problem of chilblains, with note on their treatment with nicotinic acid, Brit.M.J. **1**: 336-339, Feb. 21, '48
GOURNAY, J. J.: See **CELICE, J.**, jt. auth.
GOURY-LAFFONT, M.: See **MERKLEN, F. P.**, jt. auth.
GOUSSAULT, S.: See **CROSNIER, R.**, jt. auth.
GOUSSE, P.: See **WARNERY, M.**, jt. auth.
GOUT
—[A. P. C. Clark] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) **3**: 16-25, March '48

GOUT—Continued
—case in Ruanda African, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. **24**: 346-348, Oct. '47
—elimination of uric acid and renal factor, [F. Coste & L. Auquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **64**: 355-358, March 5-19, '48
—in Negro family, [A. Cohen] Am.J.Med. **4**: 911-915, June '48
—management, [E. L. Lindley & J. W. Middleton] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 530-535, Dec. '47
—medical progress; gout and gouty arthritis, [J. H. Talbott] New York Med..(no.8) **4**: 17-22, April 20, '48
—report of unusual case in young man, [M. E. Berk] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 290-295, March '48
—review of diagnosis and management, [P. O. Hagemann] J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 192-194, March '48
—what is gout? [F. W. Jones] Lancet **1**: 165-167, Jan. 31, '48
diagnosis, [E. L. Lindley & J. W. Middleton] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 530-535, Dec. '47
—examination of patient, [F. Françon] J.méd.et chir. prat. **118**: 78-95, May '47
experimental, experimental gout from alloxan in pigeons; findings in joints and serous membranes, [M. Saviano] Experientia **4**: 76, '48
heredity, problems of heredity in nutritional diseases, [F. Umber] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **6**: 443-451, Sept.-Oct. '47
therapy, antiallergic therapy, [P. L. Violle] Presse méd. **55**: 882, Dec. 27, '47
—diet, [G. Parturier] Rev.diététt. **6**: 66-70, March-April '47
—diet, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Rev.diététt. **6**: 49-61, March-April '47
—gout and syphilitic "terrain"; study apropos of case treated with associated liposoluble penicillin and bismuth, [N. di Giovan Battista] Semana méd. **1**: 307-311, Feb. 19, '48
—inveterate gout; therapy by provocation of attacks, blood transfusion and induced fever, [S. Tarnopolsky] Día méd. **19**: 1084, June 26, '47
de GOUVEA, G. S., Tuberculose mamária, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-4) **55**: 43-45, Jan.-April '47
Hipospádia com pênis encarcerado, Rev.brasil.de cir. **16**: 601-604, Sept. '47
Elefantíase da genitália externa masculina, Rev.brasil. de cir. **16**: 623-630, Oct. '47
de GOUVEA, L. R. de L., Contribuição ao estudo do períneo no parto, Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 269-337, Oct.-Dec.'47
GOUVEIA, E.: See IRIARTE PEIXOTO, jt. auth.
GOUVERNEUR, R., and MOTZ, C., Un cas de leio-myome vésical, J.d'urol. **53**: 444-446, '46-'47
GOUYGOU, C., Les fibres argentaffines dans l'architecture des tumeurs du testicule, J.d'urol. **53**: 473-479, '46-'47
——and KERNEIS, J. P., Etude systématique de la réticuline dans 44 cas de tumeur du rein, J.d'urol. **53**: 343-348, '46-'47
GOVAERTS, A., Les rapports entre l'ingestion de glucose et la fatigue musculaire, Méd.éduc.phys.et sport **1**: 16-20, '48
GOVAERTS, J., Etude de l'état physico-chimique de l'ion phosphorique dans le plasma à l'aide du radiophosphore 15 P 32 en rapport avec le seuil d'élimination urinaire de l'ion phosphorique, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 261-287, Jan. 15, '48
La physique nucléaire au service de la médecine, Rev. méd.Liège **3**: 156-165, April 1, '48
——See NIZET, A., jt. auth.
——HERVE, A., and RAMIOUL, H., Contribution au traitement du cancer bronchique par le radium, Acta clin.belg. **2**: 390-401, Sept.-Nov. '47
GOVAERTS, P., Ratio of creatinine clearance to urea clearance in toxic nephropathies, Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 71-73, Feb. '48
——and VERNIORY, A., Variations de la densité du sang artériel et de sa teneur en hémoglobine au cours de la diurèse aqueuse, chez l'homme, Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. **18**: 78-89, Feb. '47
GOVANTES, J., CASTELLANOS, A., and IBANEZ, M., Aracnodactilia; observación de un caso en un lactante, Rev. méd. social san. y benef. munic. **7**: 55-69, April-Sept. '47
GOVER, M., Negro mortality; course of mortality from specific causes, 1920-1944, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 201-213, Feb. 13, '48
——See MORIYAMA, I. M., jt. auth.
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
GOVINDASWAMY, M. V., Human mind, Antiseptic **44**: 718-729, Nov. '47
Mental health; social problem for state, Antiseptic **45**: 85-96, Feb. '48
GOVONI, A., Radiological measurement of aorta, Indian J.Radiol. **2**: 26-30, Feb. '48
GOWING, J.: See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
GOYAN, F. M.: See PRATT, R., jt. auth.
de GOYCOECHEA, O. L., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la bronquiectasia, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 166-171, '47
de GOYCOECHEA, O. L.—Continued
Quiste teratodermoideo del mediastino; operación; curación radical, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 210-222, '47
Ectopia testicular y hernia inguinal, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2276-2281, Nov. 28, '47
Pleuresía purulenta, no tuberculosa, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 214-217, Jan. 30, '48
——See CORNET, R. J., jt. auth.
GOYER, R. (Angers), Anévrysme artério-veineux de la partie moyenne de la cuisse, Arch.méd.d'Angers, p. 100, May '47
Côte cervicale. Résection par voie postérieure, Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 258-261, March 10-17, '48
——and CADY, J., Ostéose fibro-kystique de von Recklinghausen, par épithélioma parathyroïdien (opération, guérison clinique et biologique depuis dix mois). Considérations sur la phisio-pathologie des parathyroïdes, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 83-90, May '47; abstr., Maladie de Recklinghausen et épithélioma de la parathyroïde, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 641-644, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
GOYER, R. (Châteaubriant): See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.
de GRAAF, J. F. H.: See van der MEER, G., jt. auth.
de GRAAF, REYNIER (1641-1673)
—[P. Beydals] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3250-3253, Aug. 2, '41
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
See also Estrogens; Ovary, hormones
—alkaline phosphatase in ovarian follicle and in corpus luteum, [G. W. Corner] Contrib.Embryol.(nos. 207-212) **32**: 1-8, '48
—comparison of growth of ovum and follicle in normal rhesus monkeys, and in monkeys treated with estrogens and androgens, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. **5**: 207-219, Nov. '47
—dissociation of cells of granulosa; problem of enzymatic mechanism in rupture of follicle of rabbit, [R. Moricard & S. Gothie] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 249-251, May '46
—is there any smooth musculature in wall of follicle? [L. Claesson] Acta.anat. **3**: 295-311, '47
—mechanism of follicular evolution and involution in ovary of adult rabbit, [P. Desaive] Arch.biol.,Paris **58**: 331-446, '47
—pseudomucin of "follicular fluid"; histochemical study, [V. Palla] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **52**: 246-257, '47
—relation between time of fertilization and follicle cell dispersal in rat ova, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Periman & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 517-518, Dec. '47
—therapy of hemorrhage due to persistence of follicle, [R. Elert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 849-850, Dec. 26, '47 [Comment on Husslein's article]; reply by Husslein **59**: 850, Dec. 26, '47
GRAAFLAND, C. A., Double strangulation of mesenteric hernia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4340-4341, Nov. 15, '41
——See DEUTMAN, A. F., jt. auth.
GRABAR, J. (Mme.) and Le MINOR, L., Un cas d'infection à Salmonella Thompson, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 133-134, Feb. '48
GRABAR, P.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
——See GALLUT, J., jt. auth.
GRABE, J. S., Insulin therapy of Quincke's edema, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 56-57, Jan. 4, '41
GRABER, E. A., and DRUCE, S., Combined general and local anesthesia for vaginal delivery, New York State J.Med. **48**: 1269-1270, June 1, '48
GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., Le contexte clinique du rhumatisme tuberculeux (rhumatisme de Poncet), Rev. du rhum. **14**: 335-337, Nov. '47
GRABIEL LAVIN, A., and GEERKEN SALADRIGAS, O., Poliposis múltiple segmentaria del colon con ileocolitis ulcerativa secundaria, Arch.Soc.estud.clín. Habana **41**: 75-90, April-June '47
GRABY: See JALET, J., jt. auth.
GRACE, A. W., Hemangiomas of skin and their treatment, M.Times,New York **76**: 188-193, May '48
GRACE, E. J., Antibiotic therapy and modern medicine, M.Times,New York **76**: 97-99, March '48
——and BRYSON, V., Antibiotic-detergent aerosols and supportive therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, M. Times,New York **75**: 372-377, Dec. '47
GRACE, K. D., Gunshot wounds of abdomen, South.Surgeon **14**: 202-208, March '48
GRACE, W. J., and BARR, D. P., Complications of alkalosis, Am.J.Med. **4**: 331-337, March '48
de GRACIANSKY, P., and PARAF, A., Les manifestations cutanées de la réticulose histiomonocytaire; étude critique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 791-803, April 2, '48
——See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
GRADENIGO SYNDROME: See Otitis Media, complications and sequels
GRADUATE WORK: See Education, Medical graduate
GRAEF, I., Infarction of auricle, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 481-484, June '48
——See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.
——and others, Clinical and pathologic effects of nitrogen and sulfur mustards in laboratory animals, Am.J.Path. **24**: 1-47, Jan. '48

GRAEFLIN, G., Granulomatosen noch unabgeklärter Natur,Dermatologica 95: 106-120, '48
GRAF, K., Die Tonsillektomie bei Diphtheriebazillenträgern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 75-80, Jan. 31, '48
GRAF, W., Über die Kaliberverhältnisse der Nervenversorgung von roter und weisser Muskulatur beim Kaninchen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 21-36, '47
GRAF, W. J.: See HUNNICUTT, T., jt. auth.
GRAFENBERG, E., Plea to gynæc. surgeons for less surgery, Marriage Hyg. 1: 100-104, Nov. '47
GRAFF, G., Über Wettereinflüsse auf den Ablauf tuberkulöser Augenerkrankungen, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 230-238, '40
GRAFF, T., Die Genauigkeit der Brillenanpassung, Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 95-101, '40
Zur Dioptrik der Probierbrille, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 79-82, '47
GRAFFAR-FUSS, A., Recherches médicosociales sur un groupe d'adolescents, Arch.belges méd.sociale, hyg. 5: 443-553, Nov.-Dec. '47
GRAFTON, E. G., JR., and GUYTON, J. S., Value of injecting saline into vitreous as adjunct to diathermy operations for retinal detachment, Am.J. Ophth. 31: 299-303, March '48
GRAFTS: See Bones, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; Surgery, plastic; Transplantation; etc.
GRAHAM, C. H., Selig Hecht: 1892-1947, Am.J.Psychol. 61: 126-128, Jan. '48
GRAHAM, EVARTS AMBROSE. Chapters in history of thoracic surgery; work of Empyema Commission in World War I, North Carolina M.J. 9: 152-153, March '48
GRAHAM, EVARTS AMBROSE (1883—)
—master surgeon, [R. Schulman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 381-387, May '48
GRAHAM, F. M., COVENTRY, M. B., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Penicillin in treatment of chronic osteomyelitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 589-597, Dec. 24, '47
GRAHAM, G.: See WIGGERS, C. J., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, H. B., Corpulence in childhood and adolescence; clinical study, M.J.Australia 2: 649-658, Nov. 29, '47
"Unimaginable touch of time"; centenary of Royal Melbourne Hospital, M.J.Australia 1: 274-281, Feb. 28, '48
GRAHAM, J. D. P., Relationship between pharmacology and therapeutics, Surgo 14: 15-18, Dec. '47
——**and HOOD, J.,** Actions of British anti-lewisite (2:3-dimercaptopropanol), Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 84-90, March '48
——**ROGAN, J. M., and ROBERTSON, D. G.,** Observations on hydrazoic acid, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 98-102, March '48
GRAHAM, O. H.: See FERGUSON, M. S., jt. auth.
GRAHAM, R. M., STURGIS, S. H., and McGRAW, J., Comparison of accuracy in diagnosis of vaginal smear and biopsy in carcinoma of cervix, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 303-307, Feb. '48
——**See FREMONT-SMITH, M., jt. auth.**
——**ULFELDER, H., and GREEN, T. H., JR.,** Cytologic method as aid in diagnosis of gastric carcinoma, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 257-259, March '48
GRAHAM, ROSCOE REID: See Obituaries
GRAHAM, V. P., and MEYER, R. R., Experiences with nasopharyngeal carcinoma, Radiology 50: 83-91, Jan. '48
GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S., Louis Cobbett. (Born 15th May 1863. Died 9th March 1947), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 695-706, Oct. '47
GRAIN ITCH
—report of first outbreak in city of Baltimore, [F. A. Glass] Indust.Med. 17: 95-96, March '48
GRAINGER, T. H., JR., Effect of podophyllin on Eberthella typhosa, J.Bact. 54: 759-760, Dec. '47
GRAM, C. N. J., and SCHMIDT, V., Ambulant vitamin B therapy in angina pectoris, Nord.med. 37: 82-84, Jan. 9, '48
GRAM STAINING: See Stains and Staining, Gram staining
GRAMBOW, D.: See DONELSON, E. G., jt. auth.
GRAMICCIA, G., Evenienza di "globuli rossi maculati" nella malaria e loro rapporti con i "globuli rossi a bersaglio," Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 419-425, '47
Ricerche sulla efficacia del SN-7618 (chloroquine), Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 908-913, '47
——**and BLACK, R. H.,** Cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; preliminary note, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 88-89, April '48
——**See CORRADETTI, A., jt. auth.**
GRAMICIDIN
See also Lyrothricin
—antibiotic coaction of gramicidin and penicillin on Streptococci and Staphylococci in vitro, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Immunol. 58: 203-209, Feb. '48
—gramicidin S: sequence of aminoacid residues, [R. Consden, A. H. Gordon, A. J. P. Martin & R. L. M. Synge] Biochem.J. 41: 596-602, '47
GRANA, A., Studio ematologico della micosi fungoide in rapporto a quattro casi clinici, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 373-394, '45
GRANA, A.—Continued
Su un particolare aspetto clinico dell'eritema anulare centrifugo, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 416-429, July-Aug. '47
GRANADEIRO NETTO, Tratamento da úlcera gastrica e duodenal, Rev.brasil.med. 4: 390-394, May '47
GRANATI, A., Il lavoro del selciatore, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 371-380, Nov.-Dec. '46
——**See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.**
GRANDI, G.: See COJAZZI, L., jt. auth.
GRANDJEAN, E., Physiologie du climat de la montagne, J.de physiol. 40: 51A-96A, '48
GRANDPIERRE, R.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
GRANET, E., Is anal fistula necessary sequel to perianal abscess? New York State J.Med. 48: 63-66, Jan. 1, '48
GRANGAUD: See LOUBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
GRANGER, H. R.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
——**See SIEGMUND, O. H., jt. auth.**
GRANICK, S., and MICHAELIS, L., Presence of ferritin in duodenal mucosa and liver in hemochromatosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 296-298, Nov. '47
GRANIER: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.
GRANIRER, L. W., Prothrombin time in rheumatoid arthritis, New York State J.Med. 48: 291-292, Feb. 1, '48
GRANIT, R., Visual cells of guinea pig, Nature, London 160: 838, Dec. 13, '47
Neural organization of retinal elements, as revealed by polarization, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 239-251, May '48
Mammalian colour modulators, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 253-259, May '48
——**and TANSLEY, K.,** Rods, cones and localization of pre-excitatory inhibition in mammalian retina, J. Physiol. 107: 54-66, Jan. 1, '48
GRANITE WORKERS: See Pneumoconiosis
GRANJEL, L., La "neurosis de angustia" climatérica, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 307-316, Nov. '47
GRANJON, A.: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
——**See PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
GRANT, D. A.: See NORRIS, E. B., jt. auth.
GRANT, F. C., Complications accompanying surgical relief of pain in trigeminal neuralgia, Am.J.Surg. 75: 42-47, Jan. '48
Surgical experience with tumors of pituitary gland, J.A.M.A. 136: 668-672, March 6, '48
——**See DREW, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SHENKIN, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**and SPITZ, E. B.,** Surgical treatment of peripheral nerve injuries in general hospitals, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 521-524, Feb. '48
GRANT, J. B., Social medicine in curriculum, Brit.M.J. 1: 333-336, Feb. 21, '48
International trends in health care, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 381-397, March '48
GRANT, J. L.: See RAWSON, A. J., jt. auth.
GRANT, K. M., Sterility in female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 416-425, March '48
GRANT, M. D., and GILMORE, G. B., Hemorrhage in deep infections of neck; review, with report of 2 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 446-454, April '48
GRANT, O., LICH, R., JR., and MAURER, J., Retropubic prostatectomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 9-12, Jan. '48
——**See LICH, R., JR., jt. auth.**
GRANT, R. L. T., Leuchæmia in children in South Australia, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 48-51, July '47
GRANT, W. M., Observations on blood acetol after administration of acetol, methyl alcohol, and formaldehyde to rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 93-98, May '48
GRANT, W. T., and OBERC, E. C., Mechanical suture winder, Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 55, Feb. '48
GRANT B., G., and HERMANSEN P., I., Hipertensión arterial, An.méd.Concepción(nos.1-4) 4: 25-38, Jan-Dec. '47
GRANTHAM, E. G., and LANDIS, H. P., Cranioplasty and post-traumatic syndrome, J.Neurosurg. 5: 19-22, Jan. '48
——**See SPURLING, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**POLLARD, C., JR., and BRABSON, J. A.,** Peripheral nerve surgery; repair of nerve defects, Ann.Surg. 127: 696-705, April '48
GRANULOCYTOPENIA
—[D. J. Reddy & M. Tajuddin] Antiseptic 45: 35-38, Jan. '48
—acute pemphigus during secondary agranulocytosis; case, [M. Sannino] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 409-415, '45
—agranulocytic malignant histiocytic reticulosis, [J. Decourt, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Guillemin & Silbertin-Blanc] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 788-791, April 2, '48
—agranulocytosis, [J. Peláez Redondo] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 365-368, Dec. '47
—agranulocytosis; clinicotherapeutic study, [J. Arditi] Día méd. 19: 1900, Sept. 29, '47
—agranulocytosis recurring during mentrual periods in young girl, [R. Muratová] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1546-1548, Dec. 27, '47

GRANULOCYTOPENIA—Continued
—case, with favorable outcome, [Y. Wass] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **36**: 759-763, '47
—changes of nervous system in toxic alimentary aleukia (so-called septic angina), [M. I. Kholodenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 67-68, '47
—cyclic agranulocytosis: case, [P. Pium] Ugesk.f. læger **107**: 725-727, Aug. 30, '45
—diseases associated with changes in white blood cells, [C. C. Sturgis] Hawaii M.J. **7**: 133-137, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Felty syndrome with cyclic agranulocytosis; conception of infectious rheumatism as manifestation of individual reaction, [W. Löffler & C. Maier] Cardiologia **12**: 195-210, '47-'48
—following administration of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); 4 cases, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 4716-4722, Dec. 29, '41
—periodic disease; probable syndrome including periodic fever, benign paroxysmal peritonitis, cyclic neutropenia and intermittent arthralgia, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. **136**: 239-244, Jan. 24, '48
—recurrent agranulocytosis; case, [G. M. G. Barton] Lancet **1**: 103, Jan. 17, '48
diagnosis, question of occurrence of acute leukemia and agranulocytosis in children, [P. Josserand, P. Raoul Duval & R. Annino] Pédiatrie **36**: 235-240, May-June '47
etiology and pathogenesis, agranulocytosis after treatment with methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative); case cured by blood transfusions and chemotherapy and followed by polycythemia, [H. E. Leschly Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 719-722, Aug. 30, '45
—agranulocytosis following iodochlorohydroxyquinoline therapy, [A. J. M. Lohman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 2212-2218, May 24, '41
—agranulocytosis in induced tertian malaria, [B. R. Gendel, M. M. Kroll & A. D. Leone] Am.J.Med. **4**: 309-312, Feb. '48
—agranulocytosis provoked by thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [J. Solis & T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.de Rosario **37**: 733-741, Sept. '47
—behavior of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis during and after penicillin therapy; etiopathogenetic study, [P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1123-1128, Oct. 20, '47
—chemotherapy of human malarias; effect of pamaquine on blood cells of man, [D. P. Earle, Jr., F. S. Bigelow, C. G. Zubrod, & C. A. Kane] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 121-129, May (pt. 2) '48
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of agranulocytosis produced by neoarsphenamine, [V. Lundt] Arch. f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 319-352, '47
—esophageal stricture following agranulocytosis due to sulfonamide therapy; case, [B. D. Bryan] New England J.Med. **237**: 941-942, Dec. 18, '47
—fatal case of agranulocytosis associated with "tridione" (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [R. F. Braithwaite] Brit.M.J. **1**: 14, Jan. 3, '48
—granulocytopenic and lymphocytopenic hypersplenism associated with atrophic arthritis, [H. Levy] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 203-212, '47
—granulocytopenic sepsis, [A. Magrini & D. Furbetta] Haematologica **30**: 579-612, '47
—increase of myeloblasts in bone marrow during agranulocytosis due to aminopyrine, [W. J. Bruins Slot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2519-2525, May 31, '41
—molar in main left bronchus with subsequent agranulocytosis, [E. Whynman] Ann.Dent. **6**: 228-230, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of agranulocytosis, [J. H. Isenstead] M. Rec. **161**: 94-97, Feb. '48
—pathogenetic aspects and new conceptions of agranulocytosis, [D. Furbetta & C. A. Buttaro] Riforma med. **62**: 96-101, Feb. 29, '48
therapy, agranulocytic syndrome of unknown etiology temporarily improved by penicillin; rapid relapse; death after 15 day period of continuous hyperthermia at 40 C; acute hepatic, splenic and glandular tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [A. Ravina & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 117-123, Feb. 6-13, '48
—agranulocytosis, [J. Arditi] Día méd. **19**: 1900, Sept. 29, '47
—agranulocytosis cured by penicillin; 2 cases, [V. Michálek] Lék.listy **3**: 182-184, '48
—agranulocytosis of Schultz type; intensive penicillin therapy associated with injections of pentose nucleotide and hepatic extracts; case with recovery, [B. Muller, P. Bouquin & A. Meyrieux] Sang **18**: 493-499, '47
—behavior of blood and bone marrow in agranulocytosis during and after penicillin therapy, [P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1123-1128, Oct. 20, '47
—effects of nicotinic acid on granulocytopenia due to methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [P. Meneghini & E. Roncallo] Inform.med., Genova **2**: 15-17, '48

GRANULOCYTOPENIA, therapy—Continued
—infectious syndrome with agranulocytosis; treatment by medullary transfusion, extracts of bone marrow and pentose nucleotides; case with recovery, [T. Desmonts & M. Tuffou] Sang **18**: 441-442, '47
—penicillin therapy of agranulocytosis, [F. Magrassi] Clin.nuova **4**: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '47
—penicillin therapy of agranulocytosis, [J. Peláez Redondo] Med.clin., Barcelona **9**: 365-368, Dec. '47
—penicillin therapy of agranulocytosis; 2 cases with recovery, [Dupérié, P. Rumeau & R. Castaing] J. de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 33-34, Jan. '48
—present therapies, [A. Lafontaine] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 191-203, Jan. 25, '48
—prontosil (sulfonamide) therapy of agranulocytosis, [G. Royer] Nederl.tijschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1587-1590, April 12, '41
—pteroylglutamic acid (folic acid), liver extract and amino acids in treatment of rats, [F. S. Daft] Pub.Health Rep. **62**: 1785-1792, Dec. 26, '47
—pyridoxine, [H. Niemeyer & R. Eberhard] Rev.de med. y aliment. **7**: 39-43, Oct. '46-July '47
—specific therapy, [J. H. Isenstead] M.Rec. **161**: 94-97, Feb. '48

GRANULOMA
See also Lipogranulomatosis
—bilateral granuloma of larynx following endotracheal anesthesia, [J. W. McLaurin] Laryngoscope **57**: 796-800, Dec. '47
—experimental and clinical observations on granulomas caused by talc and some other substances, [A. Saxén & P. I. Tuovinen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 131-151, '47
—granulomatoses of unexplained nature; review of literature, [G. Graeflin] Dermatologica **95**: 106-120, '48
—nonneoplastic tumefaction of rib (inflammatory granuloma); case, [H. T. Langston & E. Bigg] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **22**: 56-58, '48
—plasmacellular granulomas of lacrimal duct; 3 cases, [F. Redi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16**: 441-459, Nov.-Dec. '47
annulare, [J. Pierard] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 9-18, '48
coccidioidal: See Coccidioidomycosis
dental, bacteriology, with special consideration of theory of focal infection, [J. Möse] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59**: 713-717, Oct. 31, '47
—internal granuloma of pulp; case, [W. Demuth] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44**: 366-368, Aug. '47
eosinophilic: See Bones, tumors; Cranium, tumors; Femur, tumors; Humerus, tumors; Jaws, tumors; Lungs, tumors; Skin, tumors; Thigh, tumors
experimental, modifications in evolution of granulomas due to foreign bodies in animals treated with ovarian preparations, [V. Rossoni] Ann.ital.di chir. **24**: 583-590, Nov.-Dec. '47
fungoides: See Mycosis fungoides
histiocytic: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Reticuloendothelial System, pathology
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See also Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—[D. Frost & B. F. Ryan] California Med. **68**: 77-78, Feb. '48
—antigenic relationships of Donovania granulomatis (Anderson); significance of organism, [G. Rake] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 150-158, March '48
—case treated with streptomycin, [S. Olansky, J. Farrington & K. A. Riley] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 21-23, Jan. '48
—cultural and serologic studies, [W. Dunham & G. Rake] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 145-149, March '48
—cultural characteristics of Donovania granulomatis, [G. Rake & J. J. Oskay] J. Bact. **55**: 667-675, May '48
* —effects of new trivalent antimony compound (anthiomaline), [G. G. Allison] South.M.J. **41**: 276-277, March '48
—of vagina and cervix uteri with bone metastases, [H. Packer, H. B. Turner & A. D. Dulaney] J.A.M.A. **136**: 327-329, Jan. 31, '48
—problem, [S. Burrus, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 350-351, April '48
—review of literature and report of 97 cases, with note on streptomycin therapy, [L. Marshak, R. L. Barton & T. J. Bauer] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 858-867, May '48
—streptomycin in therapy, [H. S. Kupperman, R. B. Greenblatt & R. B. Dienst] J.A.M.A. **136**: 84-89, Jan. 10, '48
—streptomycin therapy, [P. F. D. Seitz] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.1) **5**: 29-32, Jan. '48
—streptomycin treatment, [H. L. Hirsh & S. R. Taggart] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 159-164, March '48
—venereal granulomas; comparative study of these diseases in Florida, [W. W. Wilson] South.M.J. **41**: 412-419, May '48

GRANULOMA—Continued
malignant: See Hodgkin's Disease
mycotic: See Mycosis
nonspecific intestinal: See Colitis; Intestines, diseases
paracoccidioidal: See Blastomycosis
reticuloendothelial: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
rhinosporidial: See Rhinosporidiosis
schistosomal: See Schistosomiasis
tropicum: See Frambesia
venereum: See Chancroid; Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
GRAPHITE: See Pneumoconiosis
GRAPHOLOGY: See Handwriting
GRASHCHENKOV, N. I., Pathogenesis, clinical symptomatology and therapy of Japanese encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **16:** 3-17, '47
Sergey Alekseevich Kharitonov, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) **16:** 77-79, '47
——See **GLAZUNOV, I. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SERGEEVA, Y. S., jt. auth.**
GRASPING REFLEX: See Reflex, grasping
GRASSBERGER, ROLAND, (1867—)
—eightieth birthday, [M. Eugling] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 769-770, Nov. 21, '47
GRASSET and LEVY, A propos d'une statistique portant sur 30 cas d'operations césariennes, Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 576-579, '47
GRASSO, RAFAEL, Estudios sobre la hormona tireotropa con el método citológico. Acción de la hormona tireotropa y de la tiourea sobre el coeficiente citológico, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 303-315, Nov. '46
GRASSO, ROSARIO, La ureterosigmoidostomia nelle cistiti croniche gravi ribelli, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1246-1248, Nov. 17, '47
GRAUBNER, E., Aluminum in therapy of silicosis; review of literature, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1190-1192, Oct. 17, '47
GRAUER, F. W., Duodenal ileus (Wilkie's syndrome); arterio-mesenteric ileus, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 116-118, Jan. '48
GRAUER, H., Über die Bedeutung des Glykogens im Herzmuskel, Cardiologia **12:** 29-45, '47
Der Adenosintriphosphorsäuregehalt des Herzmuskels unter normalen, anoxämischen und hypocalcämischen Bedingungen; Beitrag zur Aetiologie der sog. energetischen Herzinsuffizienz, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 394-399, Sept. '47
——See **STEINMANN, B., jt. auth.**
GRAUER, R. C., DE WALT, H., and ELKIN, C. W. W., Thiouracil and propylthiouracil in pre-surgical and medical management of thyrotoxicosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 63-75, Jan. '48
——**STARKEY, W. F., and SAIER, E.,** Influence of mixtures of androsterone and dehydroisoandrosterone on biological response, Endocrinology **42:** 141-149, Feb. '48
GRAUL, E. H., Photochemische Vorgänge an den Zellgrenzflächen als Primärprozesse der Strahlenwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 789-791, Oct. 1, '47
GRAULICH, R., Un cas de polyséroslte tuberculeuse à forme pseudo-rhumatismale, Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2853-2855, Dec. 28, '47
GRAU SAN MARTIN, R., and CLERCH y RIUS, A., Dieta experimental en el cáncer, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) **2:** 116-122, '47; also, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **3:** 67-73, '47
GRAVANO, L., Carcinoma pulmonar traumático, Día méd. **19:** 1874, Sept 25, '47
Pericarditis serofibrinosa tuberculo-bacilar, Día méd. **19:** 1973, Oct. 13, '47
Obliteración crónica de la vena cava superior (por adenomediastinitis esclerocicatrizal tuberculosa), Día méd. **19:** 2021, Oct. 20, '47
GRAVEL, A. J., Atélectasie postopératoire, Laval méd. **13:** 612-623, May '48
GRAVES, H. B.: See CARROLL, J. J., jt. auth.
GRAVES, J. H.: See DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.
GRAVES, L. M., Relation of hospital service to public health, Memphis M.J. **23:** 91-94, May '48
GRAVES, ROBERT JAMES (1796-1853)
—famous Irish triad; Graves, Stokes, Corrigan, [M. Neuburger] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 35-40, Jan. '48
GRAVES, T. C., Penicillin in neuroses, M.Press **219:** 119-125, Feb. 11, '48
GRAVES'S DISEASE: See Goiter, Exophthalmic
GRAY, A. L. and KOTCHER, E., Epidemiology of brucellosis in Mississippi in 1946, Mississippi Doctor **25:** 352-358, April '48
——See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**FERGUSON, M. S., and HIBBETS, R. S.,** Delta plantation case-finding survey in Leflore County, Mississippi, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 106-110, April '48
GRAY, C., Chondromalacia patellae, Brit.M.J. **1:** 427-430, March 6, '48
GRAY, C. H., and KEKWICK, R. A., Bilirubin-serum protein complexes and van den Bergh reaction, Nature, London **161:** 274, Feb. 21, '48
GRAY, C. L., X-ray examination in rupture of spleen, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 191-195, April '48
GRAY, C. T.: See KUSHNICK, T., jt. auth.
GRAY, F. D., JR., BING, R. J., and VANDAM, L., Evaluation of method involving carbon dioxide equilibration for determining cardiac output, Am. J.Physiol. **151:** 245-251, Dec. '47
GRAY, F. G., Familial spread of vaccinia with one death; isolation and identification of virus, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 538-549, May '48
GRAY, H., Jung's psychological types in men and women, Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 29-36, Feb. '48
——See **ADDIS, T., jt. auth.**
GRAY, H. F., Mosquito control problems in Japan, Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 309, April '48 [Abstract]
GRAY, H. K.: See DeVOE, R. W., jt. auth.
——See **WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
GRAY, J. D., and GARSON, J., Massive tonsillar lymphatic adenitis, Lancet **1:** 406-408, March 13, '48
GRAY, L. H., and READ, J., Comparison of lethal effect of neutrons and gamma rays on mouse tumours; by irradiation of grafted tumours in vivo; by irradiation of tumour fragments in vitro, Brit.J. Radiol. **21:** 5-10, Jan. '48
GRAY, O., New method of demonstrating labyrinth, together with those related structures which lie within petrous portion of temporal bone, J.Laryng. & Otol. **62:** 308-309, May '48
GRAY, T. C., Le curare, une ere nouvelle en narcologie, Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge **100:** 173-188, July-Aug. '47
——**and GREGORY, R. A.,** Effect of d-tubocurarine chloride on heart-lung preparation of dog, Anæsthesia **3:** 17-20, Jan. '48
——**and HALTON, J.,** Idiosyncrasy to *d*-tubocurarine chloride, Brit.M.J. **1:** 784-786, April 24, '48
GRAYBIEL, A., KERR, W. A., and BARTLEY, S. H., Stimulus thresholds of semicircular canals as function of angular acceleration, Am.J.Psychol. **61:** 21-36, Jan. '48
——See **CLARK, B., jt. auth.**
——See **EVANS, W. F., jt. auth.**
——See **HORWITZ, O., jt. auth.**
GRAYSON, C. E., Cardiac calcifications, annular and valvular (leaflet), California Med. **68:** 121-125, March '48
GRAYSON, E. S., Handedness testing for cerebral palsied children, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **2:** 91-94, April '48
GRAYZEL, D. M.: See MACKLES, A., jt. auth.
——See **MILLER, A., jt. auth.**
GRAZIANI, G., La vitamina B_1 del sangue nel lavoro muscolare, Arch.di sc.biol. **31:** 297-301, Sept.-Oct. '46
Una modifica alla reazione di Takata-Ara, Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 698-701, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 380, '47
GREADY, T. G., JR., Postpartum hemorrhage, M.Rec.& Ann. **42:** 398-401, Jan. '48
GREAVEN, W. F., La fiebre ondulante en el cerdo, Día méd. **19:** 1822, Sept. 18, '47
GREBE HERNANDEZ, G.: See BRAVO, A. L., jt. auth.
GRECO, A. (Bethesda, Md.): See MAVER, M. E., jt. auth.
GRECO, A. (Florence), Sulla probabile natura dell'infarto intestinale senza lesioni vascolari, Gior.ital. chir. **3:** 687-701, Dec. '47
el GRECO (DOMENICO THEOTOCOPULI, c. 1542-1614)
—problem of artistic anatomy in paintings of el Greco, [A. Sousa] Estud.morfol., pp. 241-247, '47
GRECO, E., Un raro caso di intossicazione da istamina, Gior.di clin.med. **29:** 170-173, Feb. '48
GRECO, G., Un dettaglio di tecnica nell'operazione di appendicectomia, Riforma med. **62:** 71-72, Feb. 15, '48
GRECO, G. F., Coronary artery disease in older patients, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1153-1156, May 15, '48
GRECO, J. B., and BASTOS, M. P., Alergia polínica. Contagem de polens aéreos da cidade de Santos, Brasil-med. **61:** 434-435, Dec. 20-27, '47
GRECO, N. V., Ilusiones e impresionismo médico y la realidad sobre el tratamiento de la sífilis, Semana méd. **2:** 619-637, Oct. 16, '47
Los límites del eczema, Semana méd. **1:** 163-178, Jan. 29, '48
GREEAR, J. N., JR., Use of buccal mucosa in restoration of orbital socket, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 445-453, April '48
de GREEFF, E., Rapport sur le projet de réforme de la loi de défense sociale, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 397-444, July '47
GREEGOR, D. H., Digitalis intoxication, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 593-595, June '48
GREELEY, A. V.: See SPEERT, H., jt. auth.
GREELEY, P. W., Plastic surgical repair of facial paralysis, Arch.Surg. **56:** 132-137, Feb. '48; Surgical repair of facial paralysis, Indust.Med. **17:** 79-80, March '48
Skin grafts, S.Clin.North America **28:** 113-124, Feb. '48
GREEN, A. F.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
GREEN, C. (New York): See CHARGAFF, E., jt. auth.
GREEN, C. (Washington, D. C.), Review of 29 cases of tetanus at Children's Hospital, 1927 to 1946, Clin. Proc.Child.Hosp. **4:** 57-62, Feb. '48
GREEN, D. E.: See KNOX, W. E., jt. auth.

GREEN, D. M., Variations in effect of anoxia on performance, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 588-592, Dec. '47
Present status of peptic ulcer problem, Northwest Med. 47: 273-276, April '48
——**JOHNSON, A. D., LOBB, A., and CUSICK, G.**, Effects of adrenalin in normal and hypertensive patients in relation to mechanism of sustained pressure elevations, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 332-346, March '48
GREEN, E. L.: See SCOBEE, R. G., jt. auth.
GREEN, F. H. K., British Medical Research Council, J. A.Am.M. Coll. 23: 125-127, March '48
GREEN, F. M., Manhattan Project—1948; now is the time to find a cure for cancer and heart trouble, J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 3: 18-20, March-May '48
GREEN, H. D.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.
GREEN, J. D., Histology of hypophysial stalk and median eminence in man with special reference to blood vessels, nerve fibers and peculiar neurovascular zone in this region, Anat.Rec. 100: 273-295, March '48
GREEN, J. R., and ARANA, R., Cerebral angiography; clinical evaluation based on 107 cases, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 617-650, May '48
GREEN, M. A., Summer camp and allergic child, Hygeia 26: 170-171, March '48
GREEN, M. B., and BECKMAN, M., Obesity and hypertension, New York State J.Med. 48: 1250-1253, June 1, '48
GREEN, M. I., Keratoconus; its diagnosis and treatment, Bull.Pract.Ophth. 17: 35-43, Dec. '47
GREEN, M. J., What we expect from x-ray programs; community—as interpreted by tuberculosis association, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 184-190, '47
GREEN, R. C.: See CAMPBELL, S. J., jt. auth.
GREEN, R. E.: See WESCOE, W. C., jt. auth.
GREEN, R. S., IGLAUER, A., and McGUIRE, J., Direct measurement of blood pressure in radial and femoral arteries during and after tilting, Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 48, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1511, Dec. '47
GREEN, S. H., and ZUCKERMAN, S., Comparison of growth of ovum and follicle in normal rhesus monkeys, and in monkeys treated with oestrogens and androgens, J.Endocrinol. 5: 207-219, Nov. '47
GREEN, S. R., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Effect of glucose, peptone, and salts on streptomycin activity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 281-285, March '48
——**IVERSON, W. P., and WAKSMAN, S. A.**, Effect of organic acids on streptomycin activity, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 285-288, March '48
GREEN, T. H., JR.: See GRAHAM, R. M., jt. auth.
GREEN, W. T., Present-day status of poliomyelitis, New England J.Med. 238: 73-77, Jan. 15, '48
——**See ANDERSON, M., jt. auth.**
GREEN, W. W., Evaluation of roentgenologic diagnosis of lesions of rectum and sigmoid, Am.J.Surg. 75: 348-357, Feb. '48
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B., Some obiter dicta in obstetrics, Gen.Practitioner 18: 255-257, Oct. 15, '47
Prevention and treatment of sterile mating, M.Press 219: 367-373, April 28, '48
GREENAWAY, T. M., Blood dyscrasias; synopsis, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 95-98, July '47
GREENBAUM, A. L.: See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, B., What to do about rabies, Hygeia 26: 404, June '48
GREENBERG, D. M., Dynamics of calcium and phosphate metabolism, Univ.California Publ.,Physiol. (no. 18) 8: 277-292, '47
——**See FRIEDBERG, F., jt. auth.**
——**and WINNICK, T.**, Studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of glycine in rat, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 199-204, March '48
——**See WINNICK, T., jt. auth.**
GREENBERG, E. M., Gynecographics, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1081-1082, Dec. '47
GREENBERG, L., and FLEMING, D. S., Immunizing efficiency of diphtheria toxoid when combined with various antigens, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 131-135, April '48
GREENBERG, M., Endemic features of rickettsialpox, New York State J.Med. 48: 502-506, March 1, '48
Rickettsialpox in New York City, Am.J.Med. 4: 866-874, June '48
——**and ANGRIST, A.**, Primary vascular tumors of pericardium; report of 2 cases, Am.Heart J. 35: 623-634, April '48
GREENBERG, M. W., Parotitis complicating early puerperium, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 340-341, Feb. '48
GREENBERG, S.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.
GREENBERG, S. M.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
GREENBERG, W. B.: See GIANNINI, M. J., jt. auth.
GREENBLATT, R. B., The fat and the lean, Hygeia 26: 43, Jan. '48
——**See KUPPERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.**
GREENE, B. A., Ventricular fibrillation abolished by electric shock, J.A.M.A. 136: 279, Jan. 24, '48 [Comment on Beck, Pritchard and Feil's article]
GREENE, G. G., Prophylaxis as well as therapeusis in toxemia of pregnancy, Kentucky M.J. 46: 100-104, March '48
GREENE, H. J., and LOEWE, L., Anticoagulation therapy with heparin/Pitkin menstruum in thrombo-embolic disease complicating puerperium and gynecologic surgery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 958-969, Dec. '47
GREENE, H. S. N., Use of mouse eye in transplantation experiments, Cancer Research 7: 491-501, Aug. '47
——**See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.**
——**and NEWTON, B. L.**, Evolution of cancer of uterine fundus in rabbit, Cancer 1: 82-99, May '48
——**NEWTON, B. L., and FISK, A. A.**, Carcinoma of vaginal wall in rabbit, Cancer Research 7: 502-510, Aug. '47
GREENE, L. B.: See HERMAN, L., jt. auth.
GREENE, L. F., Extreme renal displacement due to retroperitoneal tumors, J.Urol. 59: 174-178, Feb. '48
GREENE, LOUIS STORROW: See Obituaries
GREENE, P. B.: See SMITH, C., jt. auth.
GREENE, R., Adiposity in childhood, Practitioner 160: 271-277, April '48
GREENE, R. A., and BREAZEALE, E. L., Malicious poisoning of water supplies and its detection, Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 60-64, Jan. '48
GREENE, R. R.: See PECKHAM, B. M., jt. auth.
GREENEBAUM, J. V., and LURIE, L. A., Encephalitis as causative factor in behavior disorders of children; analysis of 78 cases, J.A.M.A. 136: 923-930, April 3, '48
GREENE O., E., and RODRIGUEZ, H., H., Sobre adenofibrosis quistica de la mama o enfermedad de Reclus y su relación con el carcinoma, Rev.méd. de Chile 75: 796-802, Dec. '47
GREENFIELD, J. G., Œdème cérébral en neurochirurgie, Rev.neurol. 79: 280-283, April '47
GREENFIELD, M. M., Malignant plasmocytoma of nasopharynx; case of multiple myeloma primary in nasopharynx, Radiology 50: 661-665, May '48
GREENGARD, J.: See MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.
GREENHILL, J. P., Foetal and neonatal mortality, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 577-591, Oct. '47
GREENHOUSE, J. M.: See TOBIAS, N., jt. auth.
GREENHUT, I. T., POTTER, R. L., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Phenylalanine and tryptophan content of meats, Arch.Biochem. 15: 459-464, Dec. '47
GREENING, J. R., Note on x-ray absorption coefficients of air at wavelengths less than 1·0 Å, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 75-77, Feb. '48
——**See WILSON, C. W., jt. auth.**
GREENSPAN, B.: See HAMILTON, J. E. (Louisville, Ky.), jt. auth.
GREENSTEIN, J. L.: See HENYEY, L. G., jt. auth.
GREENSTEIN, J. P., Dehydropeptidases, Advances Enzymol. 8: 117-169, '48
——**See ERRERA, M., jt. auth.**
——**and LEUTHARDT, F. M.**, Note on benzoylarginineamidase activity in extracts of rat liver and hepatoma, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 77-78, Oct. '47
Effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 161-162, Feb. '48
——**See MEISTER, A., jt. auth.**
——**CARTER, C. E., and CHALKLEY, H. W.**, Enzymatic degradation of ribosenucleic and desoxyribosenucleic acids with addendum on effect of nucleates on heat stability of proteins, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 64-94, '47
GREENSTEIN, L.: See STRAUSS, H., jt. auth.
GREENWALT, T. J., Blood banking, Marquette M.Rev. 13: 86-88, Feb. '48
GREENWOOD, ARTHUR MOSES: See Obituaries
GREENWOOD, G., Acute pancreatitis, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 2: 92-98, Feb. '48
GREENWOOD, M., Statistical study of infectious diseases, Bull.Hyg. 22: 612, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
GREENWOOD, W. F., and others, Factors affecting appearance and persistence of visible cutaneous reactive hyperemia in man, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 187-197, March '48
GREEP, R. O., FISCHER, C. J., and MORSE, A., Alkaline phosphatase in odontogenesis and osteogenesis and its histochemical demonstration after demineralization, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 427-442, June '48
GREER, A. E., Synergism between mycotic and tuberculous infections of lungs, Dis.of Chest 14: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
GREER, C., and WITHERS, B. T., Review of Costen's temporomandibular joint syndrome; report of typical case, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 23-33, '48
GREER, D., Diagnosis of acute primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, in children, Texas State J.Med. 43: 771-775, April '48
GREER, M. A., and BEATTY, J. H., Cerebral damage following insulin hypoglycemia; review of recent literature and report of case, Stanford M.Bull. 5: 169-174, Nov. '47
GREER, W. E. R., Pulmonary tularemia in Massachusetts; report of case due to tick bites, New England J.Med. 238: 355-356, March 11, '48
GREEVES, P.: See BIGBY, M. A. M., jt. auth.
GREGERSEN, M. I., Experimental studies on traumatic and hemorrhagic shock, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 542-548, May 11, '48
——**See HOLMES, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See PAINTER, E. E., jt. auth.**
——**See ROOT, W. S., jt. auth.**

GREGG, A., On Abraham Flexner's eightieth birthday, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 487-488, '47
People's program, Ment.Hyg. 32: 1-3, Jan. '48
GREGG, A. L., Modern treatment of latent amœbiasis, M.Press 219: 77-79, Jan. 28, '48
GREGG, D. E., and SHIPLEY, R. E., Studies of venous drainage of heart, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 13-25, Nov. '47
GREGOIRE, J.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.
GREGOIRE, P. E.: See SMART, G. A., jt. auth.
de GREGORIO, CARLO: See Obituaries
de GREGORIO, E., El chancro sifilítico del cuello uterino (su clínica, diagnóstico y frecuencia), Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1117-1138, June '47
Elefantiasis genital masculina como forma de comienzo de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1315-1326, June '47
Nuevas o segundas infecciones en sífilis observadas en nuestro servicio en el transcurso de 18 años, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 224-226, Nov. '47
——**and CISNEROS, T.**, El tratamiento de Charpy en el lupus tuberculoso, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 221-224, Nov. '47
GREGORY, R., and LEVIN, W. C., Studies on hypertension; mechanism of fall in arterial pressure produced by high spinal anesthesia in patients with essential hypertension, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 352-363, March '48
——**See MAY, L. M., jt. auth.**
GREGORY, R. A.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.
——**See GRAY, T. C., jt. auth.**
GREIF, R. L.: See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.
GREIFENSTEINER, H., Küntschernageiung oder Doppeldrahtspannbügel-Osteosynthese bei falscher Gelenkbildung, Chirurg 19: 27-28, Jan. '48
GREIFF, D., and PINKERTON, H., Effect of enzyme inhibitors and activators on multiplication of typhus rickettsiae; correlation of effects of PABA and KCN with oxygen consumption in embryonate eggs, J.Exper.Med. 87: 175-197, March '48
GREIG, M. E., Effect of ascorbic acid in reducing inhibition of brain metabolism produced by pentobarbital in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 317-323, Dec. '47
Inhibition of hexokinase by amidone (2-dimethyl-amino-4,4-diphenylheptanone-5-hydrochloride), Arch.Biochem. 17: 129-137, April '48
GREIL, A., Das Wesen der Gewächsbildung. Methodik der Gewächsforschung, Krebsarzt 2: 530-541, Dec. '47
GREINER: See PAAL, H., jt. auth.
GREISHEIMER, E. M.: See KOLMER, H. S., jt auth.
GREISMAN, H., and ROSENFIELD, S. Z., Shock in acute myocardial infarction, New York State J.Med. 48: 1277-1279, June 1, '48
GREITHER, A., Über das Erythema nodosum, vor allem über die sog. "symptomatischen" Formen bei Geschlechtskrankheiten und nach Sulfathiazol, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 525-552, '48
GREKIN, R. H.: See ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., jt. auth.
GRELET, N., Effet inhibiteur de l'acide acétique à bas *p*H sur la croissance et la respiration de Bacillus megatherium, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 396-398, Aug. 25, '47
GRELLAND, R., Dermatomyositis with gangrene, Nord. med. 37: 317-320, Feb. 13, '48
GREMELS, H., A. I. Clark zum Gedenken, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 593-594, '47
Die vegetativ-hormonale Stoffwechselsteuerung und ihre Bedeutung für die Pharmakologie, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 449-453, May 1, '47
GRENET, P.: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
GRENFELL, E., LEGGE, B. J., and WHITE, T., Microbiological aspects of submerged-culture production of penicillin on pilot-plant scale, Bull.Hyg. 22: 788-789, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——**See GORDON, J J., jt. auth.**
GRENIER, E. P., New apparatus for radium treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 192-193, Feb. '48; also, Nouvel appareil pour l'application du radium dans le cancer du col utérin, Union méd. du Canada 77: 466-467, April '48
GRENIER, J.: See THUREL, R., jt. auth.
GRENVILLE-MATHERS, R.: See Mathers, R. G.
GRENZ (INFRA-ROENTGEN) RAYS: See Psoriasis, therapy; Roentgen Rays
GRESOCK, M. C.: See ROBINSON, A., jt. auth.
GRETTE, K., Venereal diseases in first Norwegian brigade serving in Germany, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 105-106, March 1, '48
——**See STRØM, A., jt. auth.**
GREVAL, S. D. S., Serological technique, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 385, July; 455, Aug.; 534, Sept.; 605, Oct.; 668, Nov.; 734, Dec. '47
——**CHOWDHURY, A. B. R., and DAS, B. C.**, Wassermann positive rate of cases from hospitals and venereal clinics of Calcutta in 1939, 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1947, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 603-605, Oct. '47
GREVE, C.: See CHAPMAN, A. L., jt. auth.
GREVILLE, T. N. E., "Decline in tuberculosis: death rate fails to tell entire story," Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 417-419, April '48 [Comment on Dempsey's article]
GREWAL, R. S., Chief legal aspects of venereal diseases, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 619-620, Oct. '47
GREWEL, F., Disorders of speech during postencephalic parkinsonism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3063-3069, Aug. 10, '40
Traumatic encephalopathy ("punchdrunk") of prize fighter; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 154-160, Jan. 11, '41
——**and BLOK, C. J.**, Manganese encephalopathy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2963-2964, July 5, '41
GREY, A. L.: See BRODY, B., jt. auth.
GREY, C. E.: See GESSLER, A. E., jt. auth.
GRICHENER, E., Leptospirosis, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 742-747, Sept. '47
GRICOUROFF, G.: See FAJERMAN, H., jt. auth.
GRIEP, A. H.: See BLOCK, M., jt. auth.
GRIEP, A. W.: See FERMIN, H. E. A., jt. auth.
GRIEP, W. A.: See KLUIT, L. M., jt. auth.
GRIER, M. E., Prophylactic low forceps and episiotomy, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 58-60, April '48
GRIESBACH, R., and LIEBKNECHT, W., Effect of war conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.Hyg. 22: 618, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
GRIESSMANN, H., Hilfsinstrumente für die Marknagelung nach Küntscher, Chirurg 17-18: 288, March '47
——**and SCHÜTTEMEYER, W.**, Weitere Erfahrungen mit der Marknagelung nach Küntscher an der Chirurgischen Universitätsklinik Kiel, Chirurg 17-18: 316-333, April '47
GRIFFIN, J. G.: See MacCARTY, C. S., jt. auth.
GRIFFIN, M., Toxic symptoms accompanied by hemolysis during transurethral prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 431-436, March '48
GRIFFITH, E. F., Anxiety neurosis in modern life, Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 52; 75, '47
GRIFFITH, G. C., Early diagnosis of syphilitic aortitis, Am.Pract. 2: 299-300, Jan. '48
Epidemiology of rheumatic fever, its public health aspects, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 682-688, May (pt. 1) '48
——**and CAMPBELL, A. D.**, Skin manifestations of rheumatic fever, Am.Pract. 2: 622-624, May '48
——**MOORE, F. J., McGINN, S., and COSBY, R. S.**, Familial incidence of rheumatic fever; discussion of relationship between positive family history and development of rheumatic fever in individuals of military age, Am.Heart J. 35: 438-443, March '48
Familial incidence of rheumatic fever; statistical study of familial and personal history of rheumatic fever, Am.Heart J. 35: 444-447, March '48
GRIFFITH, H. R., and MacLEOD, E. J., Ethyl-normal-propyl ether; satisfactory general anesthetic agent for intranasal surgery, Anesthesiology 8: 615-618, Nov. '47
GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., and JONES, R., JR., Chronic lead poisoning and hypertension, with death resulting from peritonitis; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 187-190, Jan. '48
——**and LINDAUER, M. A.**, Medical management of hypertension and tests for selection of patients, Am.Pract. 2: 369-373, Feb. '48
——**See SHANNO, R. L., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITHS, D. L., Management of acute circulatory failure in injured limb, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 280-289, May '48
——**See BROCKBANK, W., jt. auth.**
GRIFFITHS, H. E., Analysis of function, Occup.Therapy 26: 440-454, Dec. '47
GRIFFITHS, M., Uric acid diabetes, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 853-854, Feb. '48
GRIFFITTS, J. J., Hemagglutination by bacterial suspensions with special reference to Shigella alkalescens, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 358-362, March '48
GRIFFON, H., DEROBERT, L., and CLAVELIN, P., Intoxication aiguë criminelle par l'arsenic. Étude comparative de l'examen histo-chimique et chimique des cheveux, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 165-168, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**See PIEDELIEVRE, R., jt. auth.**
GRIGAUT, P.: See LARGET, M., jt. auth.
GRIGGER, R. P.: See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.
GRIGGS, D. E.: See GOODMAN, R. D., jt. auth.
GRIGGS, J. F., Chronic brucellosis; conclusions on treatment after 10 years, J.A.M.A. 136: 911-915, April 3, '48
GRIGNANI, A.: See BALDUINI, M., jt. auth.
GRIGNOLO, A., Ricerche su possibili interferenze tra azione antibatterica della penicillina e lisi da lysozyme lacrimale, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 699-709, Nov. '47
Sui risultati della terapia penicillinica nelle complicanze oculari della tromboflebite settica del seno cavernoso, con particolare riguardo ad un caso con occlusione bilaterale dell'arteria centrale della retina, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 749-762, Dec. '47
Primi risultati sperimentali e clinici sull'impiego della streptomicina nelle infezioni tubercolari dell'occhio, Minerva med. 1: 16-20, Jan. 7, '48
——**See BABUDIERI, B., jt. auth.**
——**and BRUNA, F.**, L'impiego della penicillina nella terapia delle ulcere settiche della cornea; studio clinico e batteriologico di 48 casi, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 630-643, Oct. '47
GRILL, C., Juvenile diabetes and nephropathies, Nord. med. 37: 487-489, March 5, '48
Velocity of blood circulation in veins of arm; further studies, Nord.med. 37: 491-494, March 5, '48

GRILL, E., Erfahrungen über den Nachweis von Bact. coli im Wasser mit Membranfilter, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127:** 322-325, '47
GRIM, D.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
GRIMALDI, A. A., Riñón "mastic" en un adolescente, Rev.argent.de urol. **16:** 22-27, Jan.-June '47
El yoduro de plata coloidal, neo-silvol, en las ureteropielografias, Día méd. **19:** 1961, Oct. 6, '47
GRIMALDI SAUCA, M. A., Estrofantina, eufilina y simpatol en el infarto de miocardio, Farmacoterap. actual **4:** 545-554, Aug. '47
GRIMAUD and HUN, A., Présentations d'images laryngoscopiques et de clichés radiographiques de cancers du larynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 489-490, '47
GRIMES, A. E., Residual stones in cystic duct following cholecystectomy, South.Surgeon **14:** 289-293, May '48
GRIMM, D. H.: See **GWINN, C. D., jt. auth.**
GRIMM, H. A.: See **CAMPBELL, J. P. (Wheaton, Ill.), jt. auth.**
GRIMSON, K. S., and others, Transthoracic vagotomy for peptic ulcer; scientific exhibit, Postgrad.Med. **3:** 116-123, Feb. '48
——See **CHITTUM, J. R., jt. auth.**
GRINDLAY, J. H.: See **BROWN, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **SMALL, J. T., jt. auth.**
GRINKER, R. R., So now you're middle-aged, Survey Graphic **36:** 678-681, Dec. '47
GRINNELL, E., Recent therapy in treatment of acne, Journal Lancet **68:** 121-123, April '48
GRINSTED, T., Mercury bichloride titration of serum, especially in hepatic disorders, Nord.med. **36:** 2268-2270, Nov. 14, '47
GRINSTEIN, M., and WINTROBE, M. M., Spectrophotometric micromethod for quantitative determination of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 459-467, Feb. '48
——**SILVA, J. A., and WINTROBE, M. M.,** Anemia of infection; significance of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, together with some observations on meaning of "easily split-off" iron, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 245-259, March '48
GRIPPE: See Influenza
GRISEIN: See Actinomyces
GRISEL'S DISEASE: See Torticollis
GRISWOLD, H. E.: See **HANDELSMAN, J. C., jt. auth.**
GRIVAUT: See **DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
GROAT, R. A.: See **BROOKHART, J. M., jt. auth.**
GROB, E. C., Kritische Untersuchung des Thiochromtestes und seine Brauchbarkeit zur Aneurinbestimmung in pflanzlichem Material, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 179-193, '47
GROBETY, J., Veränderungen des Zellbildes der Langerhans'schen Inseln unter dem Einfluss von Alloxan, Acta anat. **3:** 194-208, '47
GROCOTT, R. G.: See **KEAN, B. H., jt. auth.**
GRODINS, F. S.: See **IVY, J. H., jt. auth.**
GROEDEL, F. M., and BORCHARDT, P. R., Intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; sinus wave, Exper.Med.& Surg. **6:** 66-75, Feb. '48
Intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; ventricular electrogram, Exper.Med.& Surg. **6:** 91-118, Feb. '48
——See **BORCHARDT, P. R., jt. auth.**
——See **KISCH, B., jt. auth.**
——**KISCH, B., and BORCHARDT, P. R.,** Exocardial and endocardial electrogram of ventricles; experimental study, Exper.Med.& Surg. **5:** 411-425, Nov. '47
GRÖGER, W., Ueber Bronchospasmus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 49-51, Jan. 23, '48
——**and TREML, E.,** Ueber die besondere Verlaufsform der Pneumonien des letzten Jahres, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 794-796, Dec. 5, '47
GRØN, ANDREAS FREDRIK: See Obituaries
GROEN, E., Use of carbon dioxide at beginning, during and following ether anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 944-946, March 6, '41
GROEN, H. D., Frequency and transmission of syphilis in northern part of Netherlands, with special regard to Groningen province, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **92:** 410-415, Feb. 7, '48
GROEN, J., Practical use of vitamin K therapy in internal and surgical medicine with special regard to hemorrhagic diathesis of obstructive jaundice, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3077-3083, Aug. 10, '40
Purpose and future of psychosomatic medicine, Geneesk. gids **25:** 505-511, Dec. 18, '47
Experimental syndrome of fatty liver, uric acid kidney stones, and acute pancreatic necrosis produced in dogs by exclusive feeding of bacon, Science **107:** 425-426, April 23, '48
Absorption and metabolism of lipiodol after oral administration; method for study of fat absorption and fat metabolism in man, Am.J.Med. **4:** 814-826, June '48
——See **ZUIDEMA, P. J. (Amsterdam), jt. auth.**
GROEN, J. J., and JONGKEES, L. B. W., Threshold of angular acceleration perception, J.Physiol. **107:** 1-7, Jan. 1, '48
Turning test with small regulable stimuli; advantages of cupulometria over classic technique of Barany, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 231-235, April '48
Turning test with small regulable stimuli; cupulogram obtained by subjective angle estimation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 236-240, April '48
——See **van EGMOND, A. A. J., jt. auth.**
GRØNBLAD-STRANDBERG SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation
GROENOUW'S DISEASE: See Cornea, pathology
GRØNVALL, H., and SELANDER, P., Some virus diseases during pregnancy and their effect on fetus, Nord.med. **37:** 409-415, Feb. 27, '48
GRÖNWALL, A., Attempts to isolate protein antigen from tubercle bacilli, Nord.med. **36:** 2162-2163, Oct. 24, '47
GROESBECK, B., JR., Human factors in high performance aircraft, Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 552-556, March '48
GROFF, A. E.: See **BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**
GROGAN, L. W., Diseases transmissible to man by food and food utensils, J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 253-254, Jan. '48
GROH, V., Destruction of uric acid by fungus, Lék.listy **3:** 204-207, '48
GROIN
—surgical triangles of inguinopectineal region (inguina); classification, parietal relationship and significance in hernia repair, [F. E. Dugdale & C. C. Burton] Ann.Surg. **127:** 627-639, April '48
cancer, interesting case of bilharzial epithelioma, [N. Makar Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31:** 217-221, March '48
GROLL, J. T., Determination of activity of pepsin with immersion refractometer; provisional communication, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 527-529, '47
GROLLMAN, A., Effect of pregnancy on course of experimental hypertension, Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 373-379, Dec. '47
GRONDAHL-HEYROVSKY OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
de GROODT, A., "Exact analysis" and histology, Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1151-1154, '47
GROODY, M.: See **WEAST, E. O., jt. auth.**
GROOM, C. E.: See **SHIVERS, C. H. deT., jt. auth.**
GROOVER, THOMAS ALLEN (1877-1940)
—[J. B. Nichols] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 58, Jan. '48
GRORUD, A. C., Hypertension and diabetes, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 48-51, Feb. '48
GROS, C.: See **RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
GROS, F., and MACHEBOEUF, M., Action de la pénicilline sur le métabolisme glucidique de Clostridium sporogenes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 858-860, March 17, '47
Action de la pénicilline et de la tyrothricine sur l'activité adénylpyrophosphatasique des extraits de muscles, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1736-1738, June 16, '47
——See **RAYNAUD, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
GROS, J. C., Tratamiento del cáncer esofágico por las radiaciones, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 259-265, '47
GROS REACTION: See Liver, function tests
GROSKLOSS, H. H.: See **TUDOR, R. B., jt. auth.**
GROSS, A.: See **MALMEJAC, J., jt. auth.**
GROSS, E., and KÖLSCH, F., Lung cancer in chromium dye industry, Bull.Hyg. **22:** 703-704, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
GROSS, E. G., and FEATHERSTONE, R. M., Studies with tetrazole derivatives; some pharmacologic properties of aminomethyl tetrazoles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92:** 323-329, March '48
Studies with tetrazole derivatives; some pharmacologic properties of aminophenyl tetrazoles, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 330-335, March '48
——See **CHRISTENSEN, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **HOLLAND, H., jt. auth.**
GROSS, H. T.: See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
GROSS, J.: See **LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.**
GROSS, L. (Barmelweid), Zur Behandlung der Varicellen mit Antistin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 159-162, Feb. 21, '48
GROSS, L. (New York), Increased hemolytic potency of mouse mammary carcinoma extracts following incubation with tumor cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 341-343, March '48
——**and MATTE, M. L.,** Occurrence of tumors and leukemia in members of families of patients suffering from leukemia, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1283-1284, June 1, '48
GROSS, M., Role of state clinics in tuberculosis eradication program, Tuberculology **9:** 84-89, Dec. '47
GROSS, M. Z., They roll their eyes, Hygeia **26:** 418-419, June '48
GROSS, P., Michael L. Ravitch, M. D., 1867-1947, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 132-133, Jan. '48
——**RUNNE, E., and WILSON, J. F.,** Studies on effect of thallium poisoning of rat; influence of cystine and methionine on alopecia and survival periods, J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 119-134, March '48
GROSS, R. E., Tratamento cirúrgico das malformações cardiovasculares, Resenha clín.-cient. **17:** 49-55, Feb. '48
Treatment of short stricture of esophagus by partial esophagectomy and end-to-end esophageal reconstruction, Surgery **23:** 735-744, May '48
——**and BILL, A. H., JR.,** Concealed diverticulum of male urethra as cause of urinary obstruction, Pediatrics **1:** 44-51, Jan. '48

GROSS, S. J., Treatment of amœbic dysentery with E.B.I. retention enemas, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 452-455, Aug. '47

GROSS, S. W., Cerebral arteriography, S.Clin.North America 28: 405-411, April '48

——See **WECHSLER, I. S.**, jt. auth.

GROSSBARD, E., Production of antibiotic substance on wheat straw and other organic materials and in soil, Nature,London 161: 614-615, April 17, '48

GROSSBARD, P.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E.**, jt. auth.

GROSSE, A.: See **FONTAINE, R.**, jt. auth.

GROSSFELD, E.: See **LOMINSKI, I.**, jt. auth.

GROSSIORD, A.: See **CELICE, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **SIGWALD, J.**, jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, A. A.: See **LEDERER, F. L.**, jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, L. A.: See **ORY, E. M.**, jt. auth.

GROSSMAN, M. I.: See **CUMMINS, G. M.**, jt. auth.

GROSSMANN, H., and BELING, A., Membranfilter nach Zsigmondy zum Nachweis von Colibakterien und Keimen der Salmonellagruppe in Trinkwasser und Oberflächenwasser (M. F.-Methode): ein Beitrag zur Typhus-Paratyphusbekämpfung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 691-692, Aug. 15, '47

GROSSO, O.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.**, jt. auth.

GROSSOWICZ, N., Glutamine, antimetabolite for Staphylococcus aureus, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 729-736, April '48

GROTE, L. R., Chronopathologie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 6-8, Jan. 9, '48

GROTJAHN, ALFRED (1869-1931)

—what is social medicine? Genetic analysis of concept, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 674-733, Sept.-Oct. '47

GROTJAHN, M., Some clinical illustrations of Freud's analysis of the uncanny, Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 57-60, March '48

GROTT, J. W., Palpation of pancreas in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases in diabetic patients, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 451-454, '47

GROULT, Intoxications accidentelles par la soude caustique, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '47

GROULX, A., Le rôle du service de santé dans la lutte contre les mortalités maternelle et infantile, Union méd.du Canada 77: 180-182, Feb. '48

La nouvelle division des districts sanitaires, Union méd. du Canada 77: 314-317, March '48

GROUP PRACTICE: See Economics, Medical, types of practice

GROUP SPECIFICITY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups

GROUT, J. L. A., Carcinoma of stomach; symposium; radiologist's point of view, Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 491-501, Dec. '47

——See **HARDING, H. E.**, jt. auth.

GROVE, D. C.: See **WRIGHT, W. W.**, jt. auth.

GROVE, D. D.: See **RUTH, H. S.**, jt. auth.

GROVE, L., and RASMUSSEN, E., Proper role of subtotal gastrectomy in treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, South.M.J. 41: 255-262, March '48

GROVER, H. B.: See **PFEIFFER, D. B.**, jt. auth.

GROVER, R. W.: See **COPE, E. P.**, jt. auth.

GROW, M. C., Current problems in aviation medicine, Mil.Surgeon 102: 14-17, Jan. '48

Aero medical program in Army Air Forces, J.Aviation Med. 19: 52-55, Feb. '48

Medical problems of military establishment, J.A.M.A. 137: 759-762, June 26, '48

GROWTH

See also Children, growth and development; Diet and Dietetics; Embryology; Nutrition; etc.

—growth planes of guinea pig and rabbit, [M. Abeloos] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 754-755, March 10, '47

—statistical evaluation of curves, [O. L. Davies] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 567-568, Dec. '47 [Comment on Weil's article]

experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Nutrition, experimental studies

—action of 3-indolacetic acid and of 2,4-*dichlorophenoxy*-acetic acid on growing rat, [Y. Raoul & C. Marnay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1043-1045, March 22, '48

—comparative efficacy of casein and of its constituent amino acids for physiologic restoration of white rat deprived of protein; gain in weight, [J. Bourgeat] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 837-838, March 8, '48

—comparative nutritive value of fats; reputed growth-promoting activity of vaccenic acid, [H. J. Deuel, Jr. & others] J.Nutrition 35: 301-314, March '48

—determination of minimum vitamin requirements, [D. M. Hegsted] J.Nutrition 35: 399-409, April '48

—effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on development of rats treated with thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [L. G. Parmer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 574-575, Dec. '47

—effect of dietary protein content upon nitrogen retention and weight gain produced by hypophysial growth hormone, [G. S. Gordan, L. L. Bennett, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 42: 153-160, March '48

—effect of excessive amounts of some of B vitamins in presence of added desiccated thyroid, [J. Allardyce, E. Goranson & E. Singer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V.,Biol.Sc.) 41: 35-48, May '47

—effect of increasing food protein upon calcium content of body, [H. C. Sherman, M. S. Ragan & M. E. Bal] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 33: 356-358, Dec. '47

GROWTH, experimental studies—Continued

—effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on offspring of rats, [A. J. Carlson & F. Hoelzel] J.Nutrition 35: 49-55, Jan. '48

—effect on rat growth of alternated protein intakes, [R. A. Harte, J. J. Travers & P. Sarich] J.Nutrition 35: 287-293, March '48

—effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, [E. D. Smith, B. H. Ershoff, R. J. Winzler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition 35: 39-48, Jan. '48

—effects of meat extracts; experimental study, [F. Cugurra] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 240-241, '46

—growth and food consumption of rats raised by bromatologic division of National Nutrition Institute, [A. Escudero, M. L. Herraiz & E. Musmanno] Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 213-232, July-Sept. '47

—growth of normal male and female mice and of female mice bearing ovarian grafts (androgenic), [R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 313-314, March '48

—growth of rats fed Army combat rations, [E. M. Sporn & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 35: 549-558, May '48

—growth-retarding factor in maize bran; preliminary communication, [A. Borrow & others] Lancet 1: 752-753, May 15, '48

—influence of vitamin A deficiency on gross efficiency of growth of rats, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 403-405, March '48

—influence of vitamin T on bodily form and development, [W. Goetsch] Naturwissenschaften 33: 149-154, '46

—inhibition of growth and splenohepatic changes in nicotinic acid hypervitaminosis; effect of protein content of diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-262, April '46

—need for unidentified factor or factors for growth of rats fed purified rations, [J. P. Bowland, M. E. Ensminger & T. J. Cunha] Arch.Biochem. 18: 257-262, Feb. '48

—nutrition of mouse; growth rates of 2 strains on stock rations and on purified diets, [P. F. Fenton, G. R. Cowgill & M. A. Stone] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 197-201, Dec. '47

—nutritional studies on milk fat; effect of treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on growth of young rats, [E. L. Jack & E. B. Hinshaw] J.Nutrition 34: 715-724, Dec. '47

—role of terminal sympathetic nervous system and of its secretions in growth caused by hormones, [C. Champy, M. Demay & R. Samson] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 115-118, Feb. 17-24, '48

—significance of pituitary for growth, [B. G. Christensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 571-574, July 19, '45

—skeletal changes in rats thyroidectomized on day of birth; effects of growth hormone; tibia, metacarpal and caudal vertebrae, [H. Becks & others] Anat. Rec. 100: 561-575, April '48

—studies with monkeys fed Army combat rations, [E. M. Sporn, W. R. Ruegamer & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 35: 559-575, May '48

GRUBB, R.: See **GAGNER, S.**, jt. auth.

GRUBB, T. C., and EDWARDS, M. A., Bactericidal action of oxygen-liberating substances on oral microorganisms; studies with fusiform bacilli, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 36: 385-388, Dec. '47

GRUBE, J. F.: See **THOMPSON, V. P.**, jt. auth.

GRUBER, C. M., and KEYSER, G. F., Effects of analgesic drugs upon excised frog and terrapin hearts and upon terrapin cardiac vagus nerve, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 59-62, Jan. '48

Study of effects of 1-amino-1-phthalidyl-propane hydrochloride on excised and intact intestine and uterus, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 315-322, March '48

——See **HALBEISEN, W. A.**, jt. auth.

GRUBER, C. M., JR.: See **HALBEISEN, W. A.**, jt. auth.

GRUBER, G. B., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Stoffwechsels in Geweben, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 218-225, '48

GRUBER-WIDAL REACTION: See Paratyphoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis

GRUEFF, T.: See **GAMBARIN-GRUEFF, L.**, jt. auth.

GRUELUND, S., Case of lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin) with hemolytic anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 361-370, '47

GRÜNBERG, F., Zur Problematik der Entwicklungslehre, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 529, Dec. 6, '47; 553, Dec. 20, '47

GRÜNBERGER, V., Behandlung der Brustrhagaden mit Bepanthensalbe. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 150-151, April 3, '48

GRUENEBERG, J.: See **BEILIN, L. M.**, jt. auth.

GRUENWALD, P., Mental deficiency of prenatal origin; challenge to preventive medicine, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 605-611, Dec. '47

GRÜTER, W., Eigene Erfahrungen über die epidemische Conjunctivo-Keratitis 38/39, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 198-207, '40

Die experimentelle Iritis herpetica, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 302-303, '40

GRUHLE, H. W., Anlage und Umwelt, Nervenarzt 18: 115-118, March '47

GRUHZIT, O. M., FISKEN, R. A., and COOPER, B. J., Tetraethylammonium chloride [$(C_2H_5)_4NCl$]. Acute and chronic toxicity in experimental animals, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 103-107, Feb. '48

——See **BANKS, C. K., jt. auth.**

——See **SMITH, R. M. (Detroit), jt. auth.**

GRULEE, C. G., JR., and PANOS, T. C., Epidemic poliomyelitis in children; clinical study, with special reference to symptoms and management of bulbar polioencephalitis, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 24-39, Jan. '48

GRUMBACH, A.: See **von MEYENBURG, H., jt. auth.**

GRUMBACH, F., and BOYER, F., Méthodes de titrage de la pénicillinase, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 66-68, Jan. '48

——See **GORET, P., jt. auth.**

——**MOUSSET, H., and BOYER, F.,** Sensibilité et accoutumance des germes à la streptomycine, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 929-933, Sept. '47

——**SUREAU, B., and BOYER, F.,** La penicillinase; conditions de production—étude de l'activité, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 74: 12-18, Jan. '48

GRUMBACH, R.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**

GRUNBERG, E., SCHNITZER, R. J., and UNGER, C., Mechanism of topical effect of penicillin G in experimental local streptococcal infections, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 479-486, May '48

GRUNDFEST, H.: See **FELD, E. A., jt. auth.**

——See **O'BRIEN, B. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.**

GRUNDLAND, I.: See **BULLIARD, H., jt. auth.**

——See **LIBERMANN, D., jt. auth.**

GRUNENWALD, L., L'activité de la "Société Médicale de Colmar et du Haut-Rhin" (1924-1939), Strasbourg méd. 107: 88, March 5, '47; 95, March 15, '47

GRUNSTEIN, I.: See **COHN, A., jt. auth.**

GRUPPER, C.: See **AZERAD, E., jt. auth.**

GRUSHKA, T., NOAK, F., and SPIRO, S., Health conditions among Jewish refugees in Cyprus and measures for improvement, Harefuah 33: 149-151, Nov. 2, '47 [in Hebrew]

GRYNFELT TRIANGLE: See Back

GRZYBOWSKI, M., Pathogenesis of septicemia, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 639-640; 641-642, '47 [Comments on Filinski's article]

Pellagra in Poland, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 769-774, '47

Rapport du président de la Ligue Nationale Polonaise contre le Péril Vénérien, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 416-418, May '47

GRZYCKI, S., Connecting ansae of Szymonowicz in light of recent investigations, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 303-308, '46

GSELL, O., Q-Fever (Queenslandfieber) in der Schweiz (endemische Pneumonien durch Rickettsia burneti), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1-8, Jan. 10, '48

GUAITA, H. E.: See **ESPEJO SULA, J., jt. auth.**

GUALANDI, G., and CAMPANA, C., Alterazioni ematiche in corso di diabete allossanico, Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 1-12, Jan. '48

——**d'ERAMO, N., and CAMPANA, C.,** Ricerche sulla produzione di lesioni renali con mezzi dietetici, Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 243-249, Oct.-Dec. '47

GUALBERTO, O., Pionefrose calculosa; tratamento cirúrgico conservador, Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 41-50, Jan. '48

GUALCO, S., and PATRONO, V., Sugli effetti clinici e metabolici del tiouracile, del metiltiouracile, dell'aminotiazolo e dell'acido para-aminobenzoico, Minerva med. 2: 353-356, Oct. 27, '47

GUALDRINI, R., Di una acutissima sindrome da stasi della vena cava superiore, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1397-1401, Dec. 22, '47

GUALTIERI, T., HAYES, J. J., and SEGAL, A. D., Report of 2 cases of carcinoma of ureter; discussion of pathogenesis of urinary tract tumors, J.Urol. 59: 1083-1100, June '48

***bi*GUANIDE DERIVATIVES:** See Chlorguanide

GUANIDINE AND GUANIDINE COMPOUNDS

See also Creatine and Creatinine; Glycocyamine and Glycocyamidine

in blood: See Blood, guanidine

toxicity, effect of dextrose administration on hypoglycemic convulsions produced by synthalin (guanidine preparation), [E. Akiyama] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 41-47, June 25, '44

GUANINE

—utilization of adenine as precursor of guanine, [G. B. Brown, P. M. Roll, A. A. Plentl & L. F. Cavalieri] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 469-484, Feb. '48

GUAR: See Beans

GUARINO, S., Sur la recherche et le dosage de la morphine, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 33-37, Jan.-Feb. '47

Un nuovo metodo di diagnosi per lo sperma: i cristalli con l'acido stifnico, Arch.antropol.crim. 67: 141-154, July-Dec. '47

Un nuovo metodo per la determinazione quantitativa della morfina da soluzioni semplici, complesse, e dall'oppio, Arch.antropol.crim. 67: 182-196, July-Dec. '47

GUARNERI, V., and EVANS, J. A., Pheochromocytoma; report of case, with new diagnostic test, Am.J.Med. 4: 806-813, June '48

GUAVAS

—false high values for ascorbic acid in guava juice; use of colorimetric method with 2,4-*d*initrophenylhydrazine, [E. Hartzler] J.Nutrition 35: 419-424, April '48

GUAY, M.: See **JOBIN, J. B., jt. auth.**

GUBERGRITS, A. Y., Occult injuries to heart, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 61-63, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

GUBERNALE, A., and MOSCONI, G., Studi sui reticolociti; valore comparativo delle diverse tecniche di colorazione e significato della formula di Heilmeyer, Haematologica 30: 647-671, '47

GUBERN SALISACHS, L., Justificación de nuestras experiencias clínicas de rejuvenecimiento de las heridas con los tejidos heterólogos, Med.clín.Barcelona 9: 311-318, Nov. '47

GUCHAN, S., Multiple primary carcinomas; 6 cases, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 298-300, '47

——See **GÜRKAN, K. I., jt. auth.**

GUEDES, J. P., Neurinomas xantelasmizados, Estud.morfol., pp. 79-88, '47

GUEFFROY, W.: See **TARNOWSKI, G., jt. auth.**

GUEFT, B., Search of Treponema pallidum in lymph nodes of syphilitic mouse, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 405-407, Nov. '47

——**and ROSAHN, P. D.,** Experimental mouse syphilis, critical review of literature, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 59-88, Jan. '48

——See **ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.**

GUEISSAZ, E., and du PASQUIER, G., Rupture de la vésicule calculeuse au cours d'un accouchement, Gynaecologia 124: 363-366, Dec. '47

GUELIN, A., Inactivation du bactériophage par la dextrine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1032-1036, Oct. '47

Etude quantitative du bactériophage de la mer, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 74: 104-112, Feb. '48

——See **KREGUER, A., jt. auth.**

——**KREGUER, A., and Le BRIS, J.,** Un enterocoque antagoniste de Clostridium perfringens type A, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1036-1037, Oct. '47

GUELMAN, J., Contribución al estudio de los lisados orgánicos, Semana méd. 2: 593-596, Oct. 9, '47

GÜLZOW, M., Plasmaeiweisskörperregulation; Hunger und Hungerödem. (Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 518-524, June 1, '47

Plasmaeiweisskörperregulation. Plasmaeiweisskörper und -mengen bei Ascitespunktionen, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 12-14, Jan. 1, '48

GUENIN, P., and MESSIMY, R., Une observation de tumeur thécale d'un ovaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 186-190, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

GUENNEC: See **PENNANEAC'H, jt. auth.**

GÜNTHER, B., and GARCIA CAMPO, M., La dosificación de la efetonina como prueba presora, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 259-263, Sept.-Oct. '47

Presión arterial casual y basal; estudio de su variabilidad, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 265-271, Sept.-Oct. '47

——**and POCH, E.,** Oxidaciones biológicas; introducción teórica y experimental, Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción,Chile 22: 75-102, '47

GUNTHER, G., Der Binnendruck des Auges bei primärem absolutem Glaukom, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 124-133, '47

GUNTHER, G. W., Krieganiere. Über die Veränderungen der Glomeruli, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 167-183, '47

Die Beteiligung des Lymphgefässsystems an den Organentzündungen des Flecktyphus und der Kriegsniere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 184-200, '47

GUENZI, L.: See **CALICETI, G., jt. auth.**

GÜRICH, W., Gegenwartsfragen zur Epidemiologie der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 545-547, Oct. 3, '47

GUERILLOT-VINET, A., MEUNIER, P., JOUANNETEAU, J., and GOUREVITCH, M., Sur les corps obtenus par action progressive de l'acide chlorhydrique sur la vitamine A et leur activité biologique, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 128-130, Jan. 5, '48

GUERIN: See **MAGENDIE, jt. auth.**

GUERIN, C., and WEILL-HALLE, B., Les progrès de la vaccination contre la tuberculose par le BCG, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 606-610, Nov. 4-18, '47

GUERIN, M.: See **ROUSSY, G., jt. auth.**

GUERIN, R.: See **CELICE, J., jt. auth.**

GÜRKAN, K. I., Foreign body in stomach of infant 10 months old, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 468-469, '47

——**and GÜCHAN, S.,** Ovarian dermoid cyst adherent to lower surface of liver, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 382-384, '47

GUERNICA, A.: See **VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.**

GUEROLA, E. U., Historical review of Mexican blood transfusion, Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 187-190, Jan. '48

GUERRA, A., Cieco invertito, Friuli med. 2: 57, Jan.-Feb.; 162, March-April '47

Su di un caso di rottura traumatica del tendine del quadricipite, Friuli med. 2: 354-360, July-Aug. '47

GUERRA, F.: See **ROBLES GIL, J., jt. auth.**

del GUERRA, G., Squilibri potassio-ionici ed azioni difasiche nei muscoli lisci, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) 23: 437-438, '47

GUERRA BLESSMANN, Fraturas e luxações intrinsecas do pé, An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (num.2) 7: 5-26, June-Dec. '46

GUERRA MERCADO, J.: See **da ROCHA LAGÔA, F., jt. auth.**

GUERRA ROUSSEAU, R., AGUIRRE MEDRANO, F., and DAUMY, O., Carcinoma primitivo de la tráquea, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 336-339, '47

GUERRA VELA, A.: See AGUIRRE MEDRANO, F., jt. auth.

GUERRERO, R. M., ESTRADA, F., GOQUIOLAY-ARELLANO, R., and ATIENZA, C., Primary atypical pneumonias in children, Santo Tomas J.Med. **2**: 301-322, Nov. '47

GUERRIER, G., Névralgie du nerf glosso-pharyngien, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 5-7, Jan. '47

GUERRIER, Y., and BOLONYI, F., Les veines de l'oreille externe, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 91-93, Jan.-Feb. '48

L'innervation du muscle du marteau, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 94-96, Jan.-Feb. '48

L'innervation sensitive de la trompe d'Eustache, Ann. d'oto-laryng. **65**: 97-99, Jan.-Feb. '48

A propos de l'innervation des glandes salivaires sous-maxillaire et sub-linguale, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 104-105, Jan.-Feb. '48

L'architecture du muscle buccinateur et ses rapports avec le canal de Sténon, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '48

L'innervation de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire, Ann. d'oto-laryng. **65**: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**and REYNAUD, R.,** Un cas de pneumatocèle extra-durale d'origine traumatique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 76-80, April '47

——**See TERRACOL, J., jt. auth.**

GUERRISI, G., Osservazioni su di un caso di sepsi stafilococcica, Acta med.ital. **2**: 359-360, Nov. '47

La glomerulonefrite nel dermotifo, Acta med.ital.(supp.1) **3**: vi-x, Jan. '48

GUERRY, DuP., III, and KENDIG, E. L., JR., Congenital impatency of nasolacrimal duct, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 193-204, Feb. '48

GÜRSEL, A. E., Results of surgical and hormonal therapy of prostatic cancer, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 302-309, '47

Extravesical retropubic prostatectomy according to Millin, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 333-338, '47

GUESS, GEORGE (1770-1843)

—floral eponym: Sequoia; Sequoyah or Guess, George, 1770-1843, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 74, Feb. '48

GUESS, J. D., Significant recent advances in obstetrics, J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 17, Jan. '48

Treatment of vesicovaginal fistula, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 157-159, March '48

Historical background and objectives of socialized medicine program, J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 136, April '48

GUEST, G. M., Osmometric behavior of normal and abnormal human erythrocytes, Blood **3**: 541-555, May '48

GUEULLETTE, R., Sur la technique d'œsophagoplastie de Judine, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 43-44, Jan. 14-21, '48

GUEVARA, A., Historia clínica del Libertador; estudio nosológico y psicobiográfico de Bolívar, Rev.san.y asist.social **12**: 219-518, May-Aug. '47

de GUEVARA, AFONSO RODRIGUES

—Guevara and book "De re anatomica," [M. Correia] Estud.morfol., pp. 195-201, '47

de GUEVARA, J. R. C. L., Acerca de los pólipos de la uretra femenina, Estud.morfol., pp. 97-104, '47

GUEX, P., Observation relative au dosage photométrique de l'hémoglobine dans le sang, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1332-1333, Dec. 20, '47

GUGGENHEIM, K., and BUECHLER, E., Nutrition and resistance to infection; effect of quantitative and qualitative protein deficiency on bactericidal properties and phagocytic activity of peritoneal fluid of rats, J.Immunol. **58**: 133-139, Feb. '48

GUGLIANETTI, L., Guido Folinea, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16**: 392, Sept.-Oct. '47

di GUGLIELMO, L., La roentgenterapia nel cloroma, Arch. radiol. **21**: 137-141, Nov. '47

——**and La MANNA, C.,** Le modificazioni indotte dalla roentgenterapia sulla planivolumetria dei globuli rossi nei leucemici cronici, Arch.radiol. **21**: 131-136, Nov. '47

GUI, L. (Bologna), Indicazioni e tecnica nella cura chirurgica del ginocchio recurvato post-traumatico, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 253-268, Sept.-Oct. '47

Indicazioni e risultati nella cura chirurgica delle fratture monocondiloidee del femore e del piatto tibiale, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 308-331, Nov.-Dec. '47

GUI, L. (Milan), Contributo alla conoscenza della tubercolosi muscolare primitiva, Arch.ortop. **59**: 280-296, July-Sept. '46

GUIANG, R. V., Two main defects in our present system of medical education, J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 135-140, March '48

GUIBERT, A.: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.

GUIBERT, H. L., Maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann à localisation gastro-ganglionnaire pure (étude histopathologique), Ann.d'anat.path. **17**: 295-300, '47

——**See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**

GUIBOR, G. P., Surgical treatment of exophoria and exotropia, Ophthalmologica **114**: 420, Dec. '47

GUICHARD, A. (Garches): See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.

GUICHARD, A. (Lyon), and BOULLIAT, A., Les lésions histologiques des capsules surrénales dans 32 cas d'hypertension artérielle permanente traitée par surrénalectomie, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 203-212, March 20, '48

GUICHARD, R., Rôle de la radiologie dans le diagnostic de la sténose hypertrophique du nourrisson, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 429-430, '47

GUIDERI, G., Sulla diffusione della leishmaniosi viscerale infantile nell'Arcipelago Toscano (8 casi osservati negli anni 1945-46), Acta med.ital. **2**: 330-333, Oct. '47

GUIDETTI, B., Esperienze di neurochirurgia nella clinica di Olivecrona. La diagnosi dei tumori cerebrali, Gior.ital.chir. **4**: 46-52, Jan. '48

GUIDOTTI, P., Ariboflavinosi in soggetto con diabete mellito, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1210-1213, Nov. 10, '47

GUILBEAULT, A., Vaccination against tuberculosis with B.C.G., Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **21**: 128-131, April '48

GUILBERT, C., De l'évolution des images radiologiques dans les lésions de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 574-575, March 6, '48

GUILBERT, Y., Appareil de prothèse à ancrage endo-buccal pour le traitement des fractures des os propres du nez. (Plaies de la face traitées par la méthode française d'autoplastie par glissement), Rev.méd.nav. **2**: 375-385, '47

GUILD, L. P., LOCKHART, E. E., and HARRIS, R. S., Stability of solutions of pure ascorbic acid and of dehydroascorbic acid, Science **107**: 226-227, Feb. 27, '48

——**See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.**

GUILERA MOLAS, BAUDILIO: See Obituaries

GUILFORD, F. R., and SOBOROFF, B. J., Air evacuation; historical review, J.Aviation Med. **18**: 601-616, Dec. '47

——**See TILLISCH, J. H., jt. auth.**

GUILHEM, J.: See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.

GUILHON, J., Propriétés acaricides des dérivés chlorés terpéniques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 972, March 15, '48

GUILLAIN, G., and BERTRAND, I., Sur un cas de poliomyélite aiguë mortelle avec troubles respiratoires ayant nécessité un séjour de trois mois et demi dans un appareil respiratoire dit "poumon d'acier"; étude anatomique des lésions, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 553-561, Oct. 7-14, '47

——**LEREBOULLET, J., and BRISSET, C.,** Sur un cas d'agnosie visuelle, avec agnosie spatiale, syndrome de Gerstmann et syndrome de Parinaud, Rev.neurol. **79**: 510-515, July '47

——**LEREBOULLET, J., SEVILEANO, E., and STRAUSS, P.,** Traitement par la pénicilline d'un cas de tabes amaurotique. Amélioration, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63**: 773-775, '47

GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME

—[G. Piacentini] Recenti progr.med. **4**: 25-42, Jan. '48

—acute polyradiculitis mistaken for hysteria, [E. E. Gothen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 861-863, Oct. 11, '45

—acute polyradiculoneuritis arising after peritonsillar abscess and accompanied by increased antistreptolysin titer in cerebrospinal fluid, [P. F. Iversen] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 441-445, '48

—case, [J. C. Smith] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 621-622, June '48

—case in child, [K. Widnäs] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 778-780, '47

—contributions to clinical electromyography, with case report, [P. Liebesny, H. Fleck & S. L. Frank] Am. Pract. **2**: 396-399, Feb. '48

—following chickenpox; case, [A. G. Schoo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3389-3391, Aug. 16, '41

—infectious polyneuritis of unknown etiology in childhood, [J. E. Howard & V. Friedman] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 577-582, June '48

—multiple polyneuritis of unknown etiology; case, [F. López Clares & F. Alvarez Silva] Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf.,México **5**: 36-40, Jan.-Feb. '48

—neostigmine therapy, [A. van der Sar] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **92**: 416-418, Feb. 7, '48

—polyradiculitis following methyl chloride poisoning, [H. Philipsen-Prahm] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 745-750, Sept. 6, '45

—polyradiculitis with considerable increase of plasma cells in blood, [G. Németh] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1038-1039, July 13, '47

—review of literature; presentation of cases, [W. S. Dempsey, L. J. Karnosh & W. J. Gardner] Dis. Nerv.System **9**: 67-79, March '48

—two cases, [J. P. Braat] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 171-175, Jan. 11, '41

GUILLAUMAT, L.: See GILLES (Mme.), jt. auth.

——**See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUME, J., and MASSEBŒUF, M., Remarques cliniques et thérapeutiques relatives aux méningiomes supra-sellaires et olfactifs, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2369-2373, Oct. 21, '47

——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**

——**See MARTIN, RENE, jt. auth.**

——**See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**

GUILLAUME, J.—Continued
——**FROIDEVAUX, C., and MAZARS, G.,** Remarques relatives au traitement des algies des amputés, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2356-2357, Oct. 21, '47
——**MESSIMY, R., and SIGWALD, J.,** Possibilites chirurgicales en presence de certains processus vasculaires algus du cerveau, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2358-2363, Oct. 21, '47
——**ROGE, R., RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C., and TCHIKALOF, M.,** L'ischémie cérébrale localisée; traitement de certaines epilepsies, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2363-2368, Oct. 21, '47
——**de SEZE, S., and MAZARS, G.,** Considérations relatives à certaines interventions pratiquées dans le traitement de la douleur, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2350-2356, Oct. 21, '47
——**SIGWALD, J., and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.,** Les algies cranio-faciales; révision nosologique; traitement chirurgical, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2341-2350, Oct. 21, '47
GUILLAUME-LOUIS, P., Les quartiers de noblesse de l'Ecole de médecine et de pharmacie de Tours, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23**: 2893-2895, Dec. 21, '47
GUILLAUMIN, C. O., A propos de l'albuminurie, Presse méd. **55**: 883, Dec. 27, '47
GUILLAUMONT, B., and GUIOT, G., La radiologie des cranio-pharyngiomes kystiques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 422-423, '47
La trépano-ponction des cranio-pharyngiomes kystiques avec pneumographie ou opacification du kyste, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 18-24, '48
——See **TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN, A.: See **MICHON, P., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMIN, J., La prévention de l'atteinte rénale par l'usage des mélanges de sulfamides, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24**: 908, April 6, '48
——See **DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLEMINET, M., and LACOUR, Atrésies et sténoses œsophagiennes congénitales par diaphragme membraneux, Pédiatrie **36**: 197-205, May-June '47
——**GARNIER, DUBOST-PERRET and MAKLOUF, A.,** Dégénérescence maligne des exostoses ostéogéniques, Lyon chir. **42**: 710-717, Nov.-Dec. '47
GUILLEMOT, LOUIS: See Obituaries
GUILLEN PRATS, J., and IBARS, A., Intensas leproreacciones sobre un injerto cutáneo, Fontilles **2**: 27-29, Jan. '48
——See **BIGNE BARTLE, J., jt. auth.**
GUILLET, R., and ESTRAGNAT, Choc post-opératoire. Anesthésie du sinus carotidien. Guérison, Lyon chir. **43**: 120-121, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and JEANJEAN, R.,** Contrôle opératoire des effets de l'opération de Dragstedt sur le tonus des voies biliaires, Lyon chir. **42**: 617-629, Sept.-Oct. '47
GUILLIERMOND, ALEXANDRE
—obituary and bibliography, [O. Verona] Mycopathologia **4**: 124-130, '48 [in English]
GUILLON, H., Effets analgésiques des aérosols de pénicilline dans la laryngite tuberculeuse, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 494-496, Aug.-Sept. '47
GUILLOT, M., and FIEHRER, A., Influence de la solution de polyvinylpyrrolidone sur la vitesse de sédimentation sanguine, Sang **19**: 59-61, '48
——See **CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
——**CHEVALLIER, P., and FIEHRER, A.,** Recherches sur la coagulation du plasma "in vitro." Action des sels d'or sur la structure du coagulum, Sang **18**: 355-357, '47
——**FIEHRER, A., and BERAKA, N.,** Sur la vitesse de lyse du coagulum fibrineux, Sang **18**: 567-571, '47
GUILLOT-URBAIN, G., Action du sulfate d'amphétamine sur la capacité de travail musculaire chez le rat, J.de physiol. **39**: 373-380, '47
GUILLY, P.: See **ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.**
GUILMET, J.: See **DOLLFUS, D., jt. auth.**
GUIMARAES, F. N., Pesquisas sobre a imunidade da framboesia tropica no homem; observações feitas em 33 superinoculações e 7 reinoculações, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 649-685, Dec. '46
Doenças encontradas nos romeiros do Bom Jesus da Lapa, Bahia, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 211-251, March '47
Manifestações boubáticas tardias, semelhando quadro clinico de pinta terciária, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 307-334, June '47
Ensaios terapeuticos com penicilina; bouba (framboesia; pian, yaws). Observações após um e dois anos de tratamento. Novos casos tratados. Emprêgo do veiculo oleoso. Associação com néo-arsfenamina, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 451-492, June '47
Visceralisação da "Leishmania brasiliensis" Vianna, 1911 em hamsters ("Cricetus auratus"); nota preliminar, Brasil-med. **61**: 395-396, Nov. 22-29, '47; correction **61**: 439, Dec. 20-27, '47
GUIMARAES, U.P., SOUZA, A. P., and BRAZIL, O. V., O "Kondrocurare" na anestesia por inhalação, Rev. brasil.de cir. **17**: 19-40, Jan. '48
GUIMARAES PORTO, A., Guillaume Dupuytren, Med.cir. farm., pp. 3-8, Jan. '48
GUINAND-DONIOL, J., Observations nouvelles sur le status Bonnevie-Ullrich, Ann.pædiat. **169**: 317-324, '47
GUINARD, U., Les loisirs au sanatorium, Tech.hosp.(no. 28) **3**: 23-27, Jan. '48
GUINET, P.: See **DARGENT, jt. auth.**
——See **FROMENT, R., jt. auth.**
——See **MARTIN, J. F., jt. auth.**
——See **RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.**
GUINIER, A.: See **DERVICHIAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
GUINTO, R. S.: See **DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.**
GUIOT, G.: See **DAUM, S. (Paris), jt. auth.**
——See **GUILLAUMONT, B., jt. auth.**
——See **THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.**
——See **VINCENT, C., jt. auth.**
GUIRAUD, P., Inoculation d'une syringomyélie au singe et au lapin, Encéphale **38**: 197-217, '46-'47
GUIRDHAM, A., Treatment of psychological conditions in general practice, Practitioner **159**: 468-473, Dec. '47
GUIROY, A. J., and DUBROVSKY, R., Toxemias gravídicas y desprendimiento normoplacentario, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 305-336, Dec. '46
——**DUBROVSKY, R., and FERNANDEZ, J. A.,** Sindrome parkinsoniano encefalítico y embarazo, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 478-484, Oct. 9, '47
GUISASOLA PEREZ, T., Un caso de divertículo de ángulo duodeno-yeyunal, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 130-132, Oct. 31, '47
GUITARD: See **DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
GUITARTE, A., Consideraciones sobre la fecundación controlada: método Knaus-Ogino, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 16-22, Dec. '46; also, Consideraciones sobre la fecundación controlada, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 363-368, Aug. '47
El sentimiento maternal, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 47-72, Dec. '46
El impulso sexual en la mujer soltera, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 184-191, Dec. '46
GUITARTE, M. S., and O'FARRELL, M. I., La reacción de Hanger en los pacientes hepáticos quirúrgicos, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 913-916, Dec. 15-30, '47
GUIXA, H. L., Actinomicosis genital femenina, Semana méd. **2**: 765-777, Nov. 6, '47
Serocele pelviano; hidrocele retrouterino de Pawlik, Semana méd. **2**: 1023-1028, Dec. 18, '47
Sindrome de Meigs. Generalidades. Concepto. Frecuencia, Semana méd. **1**: 265-273, Feb. 12, '48
——See **AHUMADA, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **SALABER, J. A., jt. auth.**
GULEKE, N., Erfahrungen bei der Heranbildung des Chirurgen-Nachwuchses, Chirurg **17-18**: 8-14, Oct. '46
GULLAND, J. M.: See **ELMORE, D. T., jt. auth.**
GULLET: See **Esophagus**
GULLICKSON, G., and others, Oxygenation studies in congenital pulmonary stenosis; application of recording oximetry in evaluation of cardiorespiratory function, Am.Heart J. **35**: 940-947, June '48
——See **KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.**
GUM
See also Chewing Gum
—medicinal gums, [J. H. Dumont] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 116-118, March 25, '47
GUM ACACIA: See Acacia
GUM ARABIC: See cross reference under Gum Acacia
GUMMA: See Syphilis, tertiary
GUMS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
anatomy and histology, reticuloendothelial elements of gingival mucosa, [E. Carames de Aprile] Arch.histol. norm.y pat. **3**: 473-492, Sept. '47; also, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61**: 902-906, Dec. 15-30, '47
cancer, carcinoma, [H. F. Humphreys] Birmingham M. Rev. **15**: 224, Jan. '48
—epulis due to metastasis of bronchial carcinoma, [E. Vaněček] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1312-1313, Nov. 14, '47
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—experimental investigations of parodontal disease; further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease, [J. D. King] Brit.M.J. **2**: 987-991, Dec. 20, '47
—hypertrophic gingivitis in Indian children and adolescents, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M. Research **35**: 261-280, Oct. '47
—influence of diet on parodontal disease, [J. D. King] Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. **17**: 569-590, Jan. '48
—is massage valuable treatment in gingivitis? Initial statement, [H. J. Leonard] J.Periodont. **19**: 63-79, April '48
—treatment, [M. H. Mangouri] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. (supp.) **30**: 686-706, Dec. '47
—ulcerous membranous gingivostomatitis with epidemic character, [F. Baragiola] Clin.odont. **2**: 67, March 31, '47
embryology, morphogenesis of gingival region, [J. Laviña] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 263-269, Nov. '46
hemorrhage, bleeding gums (and vagina) in uremia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **25**: 113-116, March '48
—hemorrhagic syndrome of gums during therapy by bacteriostatics; case caused by penicillin, [V. L. Fortuna, C. Botto & R. O. Tettamanti] Día méd. **20**: 67, Jan. 19, '48

GUMS—Continued
pathology, hyperplasia due to prolonged effects of iodine; case, [V. Benzi] Clin.odont. **3**: 10-13, Jan. 31, '48
tuberculosis, inoculation chancre with rapid development of miliary tuberculosis; case, [G. Mouriquand, D. Dechavanne & J. Confavreux] Pédiatrie **36**: 440-442, Sept.-Oct. '47
tumors: See Tumors, epulis
GUNDERSEN, F. O.: See ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.
——**See STORCK, H., jt. auth.**
GUNN PHENOMENON: See Jaw-Winking Phenomenon
GUNNING, L. M.: See ZUMWALT, L. R., jt. auth.
GUNS, P., Un cas de laryngocèle, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 97-101, May '47
GUNTHER, L., Aphorisms on peptic ulcer seen in naval service, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 207-225, March-April '48
GUNTHER, M. S.: See CHASE, H. B., jt. auth.
GUNTHER, W. A., and KEYES, E. J., Depth gauge for bone surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 233, Jan. '48
GUNTHER'S DISEASE: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
GUPTA, D. C.: See CHAND, A., jt. auth.
GUPTA, J. C.: See BASU MULLICK, K., jt. auth.
GUPTA, N. N., and HAMEED, M. A., Insulin sensitivity among Indian diabetics, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 653-656, Nov. '47
GURALNICK, W. C.: See GOLDMAN, H. M., jt. auth.
——**See SCHULTZ, P. E., jt. auth.**
GURCHOT, C., Biology of trophoblast-soma antagonism and testicular tumors, Growth **11**: 133-153, Sept. '47
GURD, F. N., VARS, H. M., and RAVDIN, I. S., Composition of regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy in normal and protein-depleted rats, Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 11-21, Jan. '48
——**See VARS, H. M., jt. auth.**
GURD, FRASER BAILLIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Decortication in chronic empyema of tuberculous origin, J.Thoracic Surg. **16**: 587-601, Dec. '47
GURD, M. R.: See CHANTRILL, B. H., jt. auth.
GURDJIAN, E. S., and WEBSTER, J. E., Traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 82-98, Jan. '48
Observations on standardizing surgical management of intracranial suppuration, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 1-10, Jan. '48
——**WEBSTER, J. E., and STONE, W. E.**, Cerebral metabolism in metrazol convulsions in dog, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 184-204, '47
GUREVICH, M. O., Classification and nomenclature of psychiatric disorders, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 13-17, '47
GUREVITCH, J., BRZEZINSKI, A., and POLISHUK, Z., Rh factor and hæmolytic disease of newborn in Jerusalem Jews, Lancet **2**: 943-944, Dec. 27, '47
——**See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
GUREWITSCH, A. D., HALLOCK, H., and DUGAN, R. J., Treatment of poliomyelitis in acute and convalescent stages; physical therapy and orthopedic consideration, New York State J.Med. **48**: 267-272, Feb. 1, '48
GURI, J. P., Differential diagnosis and treatment of pyogenic osteomyelitis of vertebral column, M.Press **216**: 569-572, Dec. 24, '47
GURIAN, G., Sulle fistole congenite mediane del dorso nasale, Ann.laring.,otol. **45**: 33-42, '46
GURMENDI ROBLES, G., Estudio del liquido espermático; valores normales, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **1**: 615-661, Dec. '47
GURNEY, R., Useful procedures in early diagnosis of liver damage following exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2566-2568, Dec. 1, '47
GURRI, J., and CHASEN, M., Preliminary survey of results of group treatment of psychoses, Dis.Nerv. System **9**: 52-54, Feb. '48
GURRIA, J.: See de NOGALES, C., jt. auth.
GURVICH, B. R., Peculiarities of clinical picture and course of schizophrenia provoked by trauma of wartime, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 62-65, '47
GUSBERG, S. B., Precursors of corpus carcinoma estrogens and adenomatous hyperplasia, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 905-927, Dec. '47
GUSMAO, H. H., and YASSUDA, C., Condições econômico-sociais e epidemiológicas de um grupo de 201 famílias de um bairro de São Paulo, Arq.Fac.hig. e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo **1**: 147-153, June '47
——**See de PAULA SOUZA, R., jt. auth.**
GUSS, J. H., Successful treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with streptomycin, Am.Heart J. **35**: 662-664, April '48
GUSSIO, S., Il mio modo di operare la "Bassini," Athena **13**: 97-100, Sept.-Oct. '47
GUSTAFSON, G. E.: See KOLETSKY, S., jt. auth.
GUSTILO, R. H., Use of tantalum plate in cranioplasty (final report and follow-up of 20 consecutive cases), Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 133-144, July-Aug. '47
GUSZICH, A., Operated pararenal cyst, Acta urol. **1**: 228-231, '47
GUTERMAN, H. S., and SCHROEDER, M. S., Simplified technique for quantitative colorimetric estimation of pregnandiol in urine, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. **33**: 356-366, March '48
GUTERMAN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
GUTHE, T., and HUME, J. C., International aspects of venereal disease problem, J.Social Hyg. **34**: 51-95, Feb. '48
——**See HUME, J. C., jt. auth.**
GUTHEIL, E. A., Dream and suicide, Am.J.Psychotherapy **2**: 283-294, April '48
GUTHOF, O., Zur Frage der Immunität nach Diphtherieschutzimpfung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 707-708, Dec. 19, '47
GUTHREY, N. H., Notes on history of medicine in Fillmore County prior to 1900, Minnesota Med. **30**: 1268, Dec. '47; **31**: 66, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 276, March '48
GUTHRIE, DONALD, HAWK, G. W., and GONZALES QUIJANO, J., Multiple primary malignant lesions of large bowel, Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 97-104, Jan. '48
GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS, Chloroform Centenary Exhibition, 4th November 1947, Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 529-533, Oct. '47
Pioneiros da educação dos surdos, Rev.méd.brasil. **23**: 353-356, Oct. '47
GUTHRIE, E. R., Pierre Janet, 1859-1947, Psychol.Rev. **55**: 65-66, March '48
GUTIERREZ, R., Nuevo aspecto del cáncer de la próstata, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 795-800, Oct. '47
——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
GUTIERREZ OPERATION: See Kidneys, movable
GUTIERREZ de ALLES, J. L., Hallazgo de un feto "sirenio" de diez semanas de edad,Toko-ginec.práct. **6**: 343-349, Dec. '47
GUTIERREZ del OLMO, J.: See FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., jt. auth.
GUTIERREZ GALVEZ, I., Control de los enfermos luéticos por la serología sanguínea, Prensa méd.mex. **12**: 155-157, July 31, '47
Problemas de diagnóstico y tratamiento de sífilis, Arch. mex.ven.y dermat. **6**: 141-145, July-Aug. '47
GUTIERREZ GARCIA, D., and DIEZ de URDANIVIA M., A., Enfermedad de Bowen, Arch.cubanos cancerol. **6**: 266-272, July-Sept. '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 717-723, Sept. '47
——**See DIEZ de URDANIVIA M., A., jt. auth.**
GUTMAN, E., Das Sesamoidphänomen; ein Faktor der automatischen Steuerung der Beweglichkeit der Grosszehe und der Ätiologie des Hallux rigidus, Ztschr.f.Orthop. **76**: 182-187, '47
GUTMAN, M. J., Antihistamines as anti-allergy remedies, Acta med.orient. **7**: 13-17, Jan.-Feb. '48
GUTMAN, Y. Y., Electroshock in therapy of late reactive states (emotional psychoses), Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **16**: 50-53, '47
GUTMANN, R. A., A propos du traitement médical ou chirurgical des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 213-220, July-Aug. '47
GUTTERIDGE, N. M.: See STREETEN, G. E. W., jt. auth.
GUTTMANN, ERIC: See Obituaries
GUTTMANN, L., and WHITTERIDGE, D., Effects of bladder distension on autonomic mechanisms after spinal cord injuries, Brain **70**: 361-404, Dec. '47
——**See GILLIATT, R. W., jt. auth.**
GUY, E. G., and LEGERTON, C. W., Current trends in specific therapy of bacterial meningitis, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **32**: 191-200, April '48
GUY, L., Intraocular foreign bodies, J.A.M.A. **136**: 795, March 13, '48 [Comment on Haik's article]
GUY, M. B., Recent advances in pediatrics, J.Am.M. Women's A. **3**: 14-18, Jan. '48
GUY, W. B.: See GUY, W. H., jt. auth.
GUY, W. H., JACOB, F. M., and GUY, W. B., Geriatric nutritional eczema, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 822-827, May '48
GUYER, M. F., and CLAUS, P. E., Tumor of lung in rats following injections of urethane (ethyl carbamate), Cancer Research **7**: 342-345, June '47
GUYOT, H., Induction of labor, Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 179-183, April '48
GUYOT, R.: See TOURNIAIRE, A., jt. auth.
GUYOU, Réalisation technique de biberonneries industrielles, Méd.inf. **54**: 113-122, Aug. '47
GUYTON, J. S.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
——**See GRAFTON, E. G., JR., jt. auth.**
GUZAUSKAS, A. C.: See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.
GUZMAN, A., El grupo sanguíneo materno y fetal; su relacion con los trastornos del embarazo, Bol.Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) **26**: 77-81, '47
GUZMAN, F. C., Acute appendicitis and leucocyte count, Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
GUZMAN, L., Estado actual y rumbo de las investigaciones sobre el cáncer, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile **25**: 35-39, July '47; also, Estado actual y orientación de las investigaciones sobre el cáncer, Día méd. **19**: 1811, Sept. 18, '47
GUZMAN, R., La histamina en el tratamiento de algunas enfermedades alérgicas, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 669-671, Oct. '47

GUZMAN-QUIRINO, A. R., Menstruation among Filipino women, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 155-171, July-Aug. '47
GUZMAN-RODRIGUEZ, M., and PASSALACQUA, L. A., Hernia del hiato esofágico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 411-414, Nov. '47
GWINN, C. D., GRIMM, D. H., and FERBER, E. W., Oral use of absorbable oxidized cellulose in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 155-159, Feb. '48
Oral use of absorbable gelatin sponge in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, J.Am. Dent.A. 36: 397-401, April-May '48
GYE, W. E., Viruses and cancer, Practitioner 160: 124-128, Feb. '48
von GYERGYAY, F.: See MORITZ, D., jt. auth.
GYMNASTICS: See Athletics; Exercise; Physical Education and Training
GYNECOLOGY
See also Genitals; Hospitals, gynecologic service
—adenocarcinoma of rectum; relation to gynecology, [P. A. Ramazzi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 351, Aug.; 431, Sept.; 501, Oct. '47
—allergy in gynecology, [J. Medina] An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 145-161, '47
—American gynecology in teaching and practice, [S. Y. Maceda, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 195-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
—back pain from gynecologic standpoint, [E. B. King] California Med. 68: 74-76, Feb. '48
—constitutional factor, [E. Schleyer] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 96-115, '47
—gynecologic aspect of Cushing syndrome, [S. Fábregas Davi & J. A. Rodríguez Soriano] An.med., Barcelona 34: 269-273, July '47
—gynecologic aspects of low back pain, [J. J. Freymann] Nebraska M.J. 33: 208-210, June '48
—gynecologic indications for interruption of pregnancy according to article 120 of Swiss penal code, [J. P. Clerc] Gynaecologia 125: 176-187, March '48
—gynecology and problems of modern woman, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3940-3946, Oct. 12, '40
—gynographics (symbols for use in gynecology and obstetrics), [E. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1081-1082, Dec. '47
—highlights of gynecologic pathology, [J. E. Hall] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 41-48, Jan. '48
—hormone allergy, [C. do Amaral] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 85-101, Aug. '47
—in Switzerland, [F. Havránek] Lék.listy 3: 74-76, '48
—Nicolas-Favre lymphogranulomatosis in gynecology; cases, [J. M. Mascaró Porcar] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec.6: 328-331, Sept.-Oct. '47
—psychosomatic aspects, [W. Waddell] South African M.J. 22: 63-67, Jan. 24, '48
—psychosomatic problems, [W. L. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. 8: 751-754, Dec. '47
—urinary syndromes of gynecologic origin, [A. Alvarez Bravo] Rev.urol., México 5: 236-246, Sept.-Oct. '47
—urologic and genital tract relationships, [D. & E. E. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 156-157, March '48
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics
diagnosis in: See also Pelvis, roentgenography
—celioscopy, [R. Palmer] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 305-312, Feb. 8, '48
—chromoperitoneoscopy; visualization of tubal permeability, [L. H. Dutra] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 65-67, Aug. '47
—colpolaparoscopy, method for direct observation of organs of pelvis and abdomen from posterior vault of vagina, [E. Klaften] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 829-831, Dec. 19, '47
—"culdoscopy"; badly chosen name for pelvic endoscopy, [L. Torraca] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 532-534, Sept. '47
—culdoscopy; pelvic endoscopy by vaginal route, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 53: 25-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
—culdoscopy, useful gynecologic procedure, [R. W. TeLinde & F. Rutledge] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 102-116, Jan. '48
—diagnostic errors, [J. Pallarés Cacha] Toko-ginec. práct. 6: 238-241, Sept. '47
—diagnostic puncture, [G. di Paola] Día méd. 19: 2461, Dec. 22, '47
—evaluation of Weltmann reaction, [J. Bijloos] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 1-9, '40
—exploratory abdominal hysterotomy, [J. Salasc] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 79-81, '48
—hormonal mechanism of thermal curve utilized in diagnosis, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 13: 532-543, Nov. '47
—importance of examination in industrial medicine, [J. M. E. Mezzadra] Med. depor.y trab. 11: 944-945, July '47
—interrogation practices, [M. Urrutia] Prensa méd. mex. 12: 187-191, Aug. 31, '47
—investigation of patients in state eleemosynary institutions, [W. R. Cooke & J. D. Weaver] Texas State J.Med. 43: 765-767, April '48
GYNECOLOGY, diagnosis in—Continued
—methods of hormonal diagnosis, [C. Beclere] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 51-60, Jan. '48 [in French]; Bruxelles-méd. 28: 13-21, Jan. 3, '48
—office gynecology, [J. K. Hoerner] Ohio State M.J. 44: 612-616, June '48
—pelvic diverticulosis as difficulty in gynecologic diagnosis, with report of case, [N. La Gravinese] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1153-1156, Oct. 27, '47
—practical approach, [W. J. Reich and M. J. Nechtow] Am.Pract. 2: 401-404, Feb. '48
—role of cystoscope, [I. W. Kahn] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 152-156, March '48
—urinary endoscopy, [A. Figueiredo Baena] An. brasil.de ginec. 24: 103-120, Aug. '47
—use of vaginal smear in gynecologic service, [L. L. Mackenzie, B. B. Wetchler, J. C. DuBois & T. Neustaedter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 821-830, May '48
diathermy in, diathermy for internal genital inflammations of female, [T. M. Caffaratto] Gazz.med. ital. 107: 9-17, Jan. '48
—long and short wave diathermy, [T. M. Caffaratto] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 1-9, Jan. '48
history, at Medical Faculty of Karl University in Prague during 600 years of its existence, [M. Matoušek] Českoslov.gynaek. 27: 112-127, '48
—our heritage and our stewardship; presidential address, [A. D. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 551-560, April '48
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; obstetrics and gynecology in America; twentieth century, [R. A. Ross] North Carolina M.J. 8: 779-780, Dec. '47
physical medicine in, indications for balneary cure, [A. Pereira Martínez] Med.españ. 18: 509-520, Dec. '47
progress, American gynecology; mature specialty, [J. L. Baer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 16: 473-481, Dec. 15, '47
—recent advances, [M. H. Weiss] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 64-68, Feb. '48
radiotherapy in, prophylactic therapy of infections during radium therapy, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 13: 353-366, Aug. '47
—various less known applications of roentgenotherany, [E. Robecchi] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 17-20, Jan. '48
roentgen diagnosis in: See Pelvis, roentgenography
surgery in: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; and under names of genitals
—anticoagulation therapy with heparin/Pitkin menstruum in thromboembolic disease complicating gynecologic surgery, [H. J. Greene & L. Loewe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 958-969, Dec. '47
—conservative surgery, with report of case of subsequent pregnancy developing to term, [H. García San Martín] Obst. y.ginec. latino-am. 5: 496-499, Oct. '47
—diagnostic errors and interventionism in gynecology, [J. Pallarés Cacha] Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 238-241, Sept. '47
—discussion; urologic problems, [E. Williams & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 143-150, March '48
—early ambulation, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 77-81, '47
—early ambulation; preliminary report, [F. Gagnon, H. R. de Saint-Victor, J. de Saint-Victor & L. Cayer] Laval méd. 13: 79-86, Jan. '48
—effect of operations on mental state, [M. Bonafos & A. Faraggi] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 87-90, '48
—in elderly woman, [A. F. Lash] Geriatrics 3: 67-71, March-April '48
—injuries to bladder, [J. K. Feency] Irish J.M.Sc., 1 p. 112-120, March '48
—metallic sutures and early American gynecology, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 1-5, Jan. '48
—minor surgery, [H. E. Schmitz & G. R. Baba] S. Clin.North America 28: 222-227, Feb. '48
—Pfannenstiel incision, [D. L. Maguire, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 356-359, Dec. '47
—plea to surgeons for less surgery, [E. Grafenberg] Marriage Hyg. 1: 100-104, Nov. '47
—postoperative psychoses, [G. D. Zouvas & N. M. Kairis] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 570-574, '47
—preoperative and postoperative care, [C. F. Lewis, Jr. & A. A. Quinet] Med.cir.farm., pp. 501-504, Sept. '47
—prophylactic therapy of surgical infections, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 13: 353-366, Aug. '47
—prophylaxis of postoperative thrombosis, [Mariño Pensado] Toko-ginec.práct. 7: 41-58, Feb. '48
—statistics from 1937 to 1946 [M. Massazza] Riv.ostet. e ginec. 2: 231-243, July-Aug. '47
—technical precautions for identification of ureters during difficult operations, [D. Rossi] Gior.ital. chir. 4: 53-54, Jan. '48 [Comment on Ciminata's article]
—use of gelatin sponges, [J. W. Huffman] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 53-55, '48
teaching, in Uruguay, [A. Stáblie] An.Fac. de med. de Montevideo 32: 851-864, '47

GYNECOLOGY—Continued
therapy in: See also Gynecology, physical medicine in; Gynecology, radiotherapy in; etc.
—gynecology of old age, [G. Ahlfors] Nord.med. **37:** 12-15, Jan. 2, '48
—hormonal mechanism of thermal curve utilized in therapy. [G. Valle] Ginecologia **13:** 532-543, Nov. '47
—hormonal therapy, [H. de Watteville] Praxis **36:** 741-747, Oct. 30, '47
—hormones and gynecology, [T. L. García G.] Rev. méd.domin.(núm. 3) **2:** 26-39, Oct.-Dec. '47
—implantation of stilbene preparations, [P. Miletto] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 420-424, Nov. 15-30, '47
—office gynecology, [J. K. Hoerner] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 612-616, June '48
—penicillin therapy, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ostet.e ginec. **1:** 167-175, Nov.-Dec. '46
—penicillin therapy, [T. Maggiora Vergano] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **10:** 840-883, '47
—question of false appendicitis, [M. Garriga Roca] Med.clín., Barcelona **9:** 108-112, Aug. '47
—review of endocrinology, [W. E. Brown & J. T. Bradbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38:** 187-197, May '48
—urinary endoscopy, [A. Figueiredo Baena] An.brasil. de ginec. **24:** 103-120, Aug. '47
—use of alkaline bromides; cases, [L. Schlesinger Toumanski] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 442-445, Feb. 22, '48
—use of androgens, [A. C. Carter, E. J. Cohen & E. Shorr] Vitamins & Hormones **5:** 317-391, '47
GYNECOMASTIA: See Breast, hypertrophy
GYNERGEN (ergotamine tartrate): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations; Herpes zoster; Rectum, prolapse
GYNOGRAPHICS: See Gynecology; Obstetrics
GYÖRFFY, I., Indications for prescription of contact lenses, Orvosok lapja **3:** 679-681, May 18, '47
GYÖRGY, EDE, Effect of penicillin after mastoidectomy in infants and children, Paediat.danub. **1:** 46-55, Jan. '47
Practical problems related to otitis in nurslings, Paediat.danub. **2:** 160-175, Aug.-Sept. '47
GYÖRGY, ERZSEBET, Jaundice in syphilitic patients treated with arsphenamines, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1223-1225, Aug. 10, '47; also, Les ictères des syphilitiques traités par les arsénobenzènes, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **7:** 433-437, Nov. '47
GYÖRGY, P., Hemorrhagic manifestations observed in experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid, choline, and cystine, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 525-533, May 11, '48
——**See CALDWELL, F. E., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSE, C. S., jt. auth.**
——**See SHIPLEY, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WHEELER, J. E., jt. auth.**
——**ROSE, C. S., and GOLDBLATT, H.,** Prevention of experimental dietary hepatic cirrhosis by goitrogenic substances, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 67-70, Jan. '48
GYRUS CINGULI: See Brain, anatomy and histology
GYRUS SIGMOIDEUS: See Brain, physiology

H

HAAG, H. B.: See **FINNEGAN, J. K., jt. auth.**
HAAGENSEN, C. D., Recientes adelantos en la terapéutica del cáncer, Med.latina, Habana **6:** 287-296, Sept.-Dec. '47
HAAHTI, H. G., Über das Verhalten des Tuberkulins gegenüber den Blutzellen im Zitratblute, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) **24:** 1-5, '47
Über den Kohlehydratgehalt des Serumeiweisses bei Lungentuberkulose, Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1), **24:** 103-114, '47
——**See BJÖRKLUND, A., jt. auth.**
——**See ELO, R., jt. auth.**
von HAAM, E., and AWNY, A. Y., Pathology of hypersplenism, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 313-322, April '48
HAAPOJA, H.: See **PÄRNÄNEN, P. O., jt. auth.**
HAAS, E., Retour historique sur l'iritis blennorragique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 209-300, June-Oct. '47
HAAS, F.: See **STONE, W. S., jt. auth.**
HAAS, F. W., and WILLIAMS, D. B., Transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 24 cases, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 191-192, May '48
HAAS, H. T. A., Über den Juckreiz, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 353-360, March 15, '47
HAAS, L. J., Observations on left-handedness, Ment.Hyg. **32:** 279-284, April '48
HAAS, S. L., Mechanical retardation of bone growth, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 506-512, April '48
HAAS, T. P., Clay tablet with pharmaceutical text from Mesopotamia, about 1,000 years older than Egyptian "Papyrus Ebers," Am.J.Pharm. **119:** 421-428, Dec. '47
HAAS, V. H., and AKINS, H., Transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum by Anopheles quadrimaculatus, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6:** 244-245, Dec. '47
HAAS, W. R.: See **WILSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
HABEL, K., and WRIGHT, J. T., Some factors influencing mouse potency test for rabies vaccine, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 44-55, Jan. 9, '48
——**See HAMBURGER V., jt. auth.**
HABER, H.: See **BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.**
HABER, P. A., and HENDRIX, B. M., Effect of varying hydrogen ion concentrations upon stability of heated fructose solutions, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6:** 108-116, '48
HABERMAN, S.: See **HILL, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
HABERMANN, H., Das spastische Syndrom bei der o-Trikresylphosphatvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 122-124, March 12, '48
HABIBI, M., Rhinosporidium seeberi en Iran, Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 84-88, '47
HABIF, D. V.: See **COSGRIFF, S. W., jt. auth**
HABIT
—habit reversal induced by electroshock in rat, [C. P Duncan] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41:** 11-16, Feb. '48
HABITATIONS: See Housing
HACHENBURG, D. A., La dieta de frutas crudas (manzanas y bananas) como tratamiento de las diarreas, Semana méd. **1:** 297-307, Feb. 19, '48
HACK, M. H., Ultraviolet absorption spectrum of human cerebrospinal fluid, Biochem.J. **41:** 522-524, '47
HACKBUSCH, F.: See **BUCHAN, D., jt. auth.**
HACKEL, D. B.: See **MELTZER, A., jt. auth.**
HACKETHAL, K. H., Zur chirurgischen Behandlung der pneumonischen Pleuraempyeme, Chirurg **17-18:** 644-647, Nov. '47
HACKLER, R. H., Insurability of individuals having history of benign spontaneous pneumothorax with case report, J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2:** 35-36, June-Aug. '47
X-ray findings in artificial pneumothorax, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 129-137, March '48
HADDAD, C., and VALERO, A., Streptomycin in bubonic plague, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1026-1027, May 29, '48
HADDAD, F. S., Three famous autopsies in history: King George II. Napoleon and Emperor Frederick III, J.Palestine Arab M.A. **3:** 65-70, March '48
HADDERS, H. K.: See **BEHR, E., jt. auth.**
HADDOW, A., Nota sulla chemioterapia del cancro, Recenti progr.med. **3:** 177-201, Sept. '47
Mode of action of chemical carcinogens, and its possible relation to origin of viruses, Growth **11:** 339-358, Dec. '47
——**and PATERSON, E.,** Urethane in leukemia, J.A.M.A. **136:** 643-644, Feb. 28, '48 [Comment on Webster's article]
——**PATERSON, E., Ap THOMAS, I., and RICHES, E. W.,** Discussion on chemotherapy in malignant disease, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41:** 45-51, Jan. '48
HADEN, R. L., Pernicious anemia from Addison to folic acid, Blood **3:** 22-31, Jan. '48
Hematology, J.A.M.A. **136:** 308-310, Jan. 31, '48
Blood dyscrasias and lymphoblastomas, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 138-142, April '48
——**and BORTZ, D. W.,** Anemia in diseases of intestinal tract, M.Clin.North America **32:** 382-388, March '48
——**SCHNEIDER, R. H., and UNDERWOOD, L. C.,** Abnormal hemorrhage with normal platelet count and normal clotting, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 641-646, May 11, '48
HADEN, W. D., JR.: See **PERRY, S. P., jt. auth.**
HADENGUE, A.: See **CLAVELIN, P., jt. auth.**
——**See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
——**See GAULTIER, M., jt. auth.**
HADENGUE, P.: See **DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.**
HADENGUE, PIERRE: See Obituaries
HADGRAFT, J. W.: See **BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.**
HADIDA, E., and MORERE, P., Pemphigus subaigu malin à bulles extensives. Echec du traitement pénicilliné, Algérie méd., pp. 114-115, Feb. '48
——**See COLONIEU, L., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYNAUD, M. (Algiers), jt. auth.**
HADIDIAN, Z., and PIRIE, N. W., Preparation and some properties of hyaluronic acid from human umbilical cord, Biochem.J. **42:** 260-265, '48
HADIS, V. B.: See **VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
HADJI-DIMO, A., and SCOURAS, P., Rétraction de l'aponévrose palmaire. Maladie de Dupuytren avec troubles syringomyéliques chez deux frères, Rev. neurol. **79:** 680-682, Oct.-Nov. '47
HADJISTAMOFF, B., Ein neues Symptom zur Feststellung kleinster Mengen von Kniegelenkerguss, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 205-206, March 6, '48
HADLER, W. A., Classificação do pênfigo foliáceo baseada em dados anàtomo-clínicos e hematológicos, Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo **11:** 29-56, March-June '47
——**See MAURI, A. C., jt. auth.**
HADLEY, L. A., Atlanto-occipital fusion, ossiculum terminale and occipital vertebra as related to basilar impression with neurological symptoms, Am.J. Roentgenol. **59:** 511-524, April '48
HADLEY, S. J.: See **MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.**
HADLIK, J., Clinical study of symptomatology and pathogenesis of internal frontal hyperostosis syndrome, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) **20:** 1-112, '47
HADORN, H., Studien über das Vorkommen des Aluminiums in Naturprodukten und in der menschlichen Nahrung, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. **38:** 314-353, '47

HADOT, E.: See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
HADOT, S.: See **MATHIEU, L., jt. auth.**
HADROUSKOVA, M., Whooping cough morbidity and mortality, Lék.listy 3: 76-77, '48
HADZI-PAVLOVIC, R., Bacteriologic study of pemphigus foliaceus; case, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 346-347, Nov.-Dec. '47
Case of chancre of urethral mucosa, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 38, Jan.-Feb. '48
HAEBERLIN, J. B., JR., OLIVER, R. M., and ROSTENBERG, A., JR., Studies on eczematous sensitization; effect of engendering of eczematous sensitization on threshold of reaction to primary irritants, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 27-30, Jan. '48
HÄBERLIN, P., Der Gegenstand der Psychiatrie, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 132-144, '47
HAEDICKE ,T. A.: See **BURCHENAL, J. H., jt. auth.**
HÄFNER, A., and KYM, O., Zur Therapie der Fusamykosen: Sterosan-Paste, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1369, Dec. 27, '47
HÄMÄLAINEN, R., Über die quantitative Bestimmung des Spermins im Organismus und sein Vorkommen in menschlichen Geweben und Körperflüssigkeiten, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 97-165 '47
HAEMAGOGUS: See Yellow Fever, transmission
HAEMAPHYSALIS: See Rickettsial Diseases
HAEMERLINCK, C., MYLE, G., and van BOGAERT, L., Angiomatose encéphalo-trigéminée (Sturge-Weber) sans calcifications radiologiquement décelables (observation anatomo-clinique), J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 93-98, Aug. '47
HAENEL, U., Über die Genese der megaloblastischen Blutbildung, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 8-12, Jan. 1, '48
HAENNI, E. O.: See **CAROL, J., jt. auth.**
HÄSELER, E.: See **STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.**
HAESSLER, P., Double encoche à la grande courbure du bulbe duodénal dans la ptose gastro-duodénale, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 478, '47
HAEX, A. J. C.: See **KOOREMAN, P. J., jt. auth.**
HAFEZ, A.: See **HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.**
HAFF DISEASE
—in Sweden, [R. Berlin] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 560-572, '48
HAFFLY, G. N.: See **JENSEN, C. D. F., jt. auth.**
HAFFNER, H.: See **SANDERS, G. B., jt. auth.**
HAFKENSCHIEL, J. H.: See **ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.**
HAGAN, T. L., Dental caries prevalence and tooth mortality—study of 24,092 Georgia children in 12 communities, Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1757-1772, Dec. 19, '47
HAGEAGE, C., and HORGAN, J., Congenital hemolytic icterus, 4 generations, J.Pediat. 32: 288-292, March '48
HAGEDOORN, A., Plastic restoration of deformity caused by total evisceration of orbit, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 856-859, March 1, '41
HAGEDORN, A. B., and BARKER, N. W., Response of persons with and without intravascular thrombosis to heparin tolerance test, Am.Heart J. 35: 603-610, April '48
——**and SCHEIFLEY, C. H.,** Cardiac clinics; subacute bacterial endocarditis; case report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 14-16, Jan. 7, '48
HAGEDORN, R. L.: See **SCHROEDER, SISTER MARY PETRONELLA, jt. auth.**
HAGELSTAM, L., Retroposition of vertebrae as early sign of tuberculous spondylitis of lumbar spine, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 31-49, '47
HAGEMAN, H. W., Carcinoma of prostate; new aspects of genesis and therapy with special regard to hormones, hormonal substances and castration, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 180-234, '48
Neurofibromatosis of gastrointestinal tract; 2 cases, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 316-328, '48
——See **van der ZWAAG, G. L., jt. auth.**
HAGEMANN, P. O., Gout; review of diagnosis and management, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 192-194, March '48
——**and CHIFFELLE, T. R.,** Ethylene glycol poisoning; clinical and pathologic study of 3 cases, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 33: 573-584, May '48
HAGEN, O., Viewpoints on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous salpingo-oophoritis, Nord.med. 36: 2197-2200, Oct. 31, '47
HAGEN, P. S., and WATSON, C. J., Idiopathic (familial) hypoprothrombinemia, J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 33: 542-554, May '48
HAGENMULLER, D.: See **CHAVANY, J. A., jt. auth.**
HAGENS, E. W., George E. Shambaugh, M. D., 1869-1947, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 281-282, March '48
——**KARP, M., and FARMER, C. J.,** Penicillin and streptomycin aerosol in treatment of pulmonary disease, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 138-148, Feb. '48
HAGERMAN, G., and HIRSCHFELD, R., On red fluorescent coating of normal tongue and its connection with vitamin B metabolism, Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 369-391, '47
HAGEY, H.: See **BOST, F. C., jt. auth.**
HAGGART, G. E., Value of conservative management in cervicobrachial pain, J.A.M.A. 137: 508-513, June 5, '48
HAGIE, F. E., Abdominal pregnancy with report of 2 cases, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 305-307, March '48
HAGTVET, J., Cushing syndrome, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 606, Nov. 15, '47
Clinical significance of changes of hands in various diseases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 138-139, March 15, '48
——**and STYR, F.,** Sulfadiazine in pneumonia; therapeutic and toxic effects, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 673-676, Dec. 15, '47
HAGUE, E. B., On original work in plastic surgery in New York State, New York State J.Med. 48: 617-621, March 15, '48
HAGUE, J. E., and CROSBY, E. L., Television, newest aid in teaching surgery, Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 65-67, April '48
HAGUENAU, F.: See **MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.**
HAGUENAU, J., Méningites provoquées par injections de pénicilline dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien, Rev. neurol. 79: 259-260, April '47
HAHN, H., Über die Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 641-645, Aug. 1, '47
HAHN, L., Über die enzymatische Spaltung der Hyaluronsäure; Spaltung durch Mucopolysaccharase aus Säugerhoden, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 123-137, '47
Über die enzymatische Spaltung der Hyaluronsäure; Abbau zu Monosacchariden, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 138-148, '47
——See **von EULER, H., jt. auth.**
HAHN, P. F., and SHEPPARD, C. W., Therapeutic use of radioactive elements in malignancy, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 598-606, March '48
——See **SHEPPARD, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Direct infiltration of radioactive isotopes as means of delivering ionizing radiation to discrete tissues, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1442-1453, Dec. '47
HAHN, R.: See **MENZIO, P., jt. auth.**
HAHN, W., Das Syndrom von Wolff, Parkinson und White im Lichte der Unfallbegutachtung, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 629-632, July 15, '47
HAIBA, M. H., Plasmodia of common Egyptian birds, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 58: 81-93, April '48
HAIFETZ, R. M., Extrauterine pregnancy in tubes affected by tuberculosis, Harefuah 32: 166, May 15, '47
HAILE, H.: See **REICHENMILLER, H., jt. auth.**
HAILEY, H., Eczema at body openings, J.M.A.Georgia 36: 461-464, Dec. '47
HAILEY'S DISEASE: See Pemphigus
HAIMOVICI, H., and MEDINETS, H. E., Effect of dibenamine on blood pressure in normotensive and hypertensive subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 163-166, Feb. '48
——**and SUFFNESS, G.,** Gangrene of extremities of venour origin; report of case, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 278-281, March '48
HAIMSOHN, J. S., Avitaminoses as seen in Japanese prisoners of war, with review of 2 cases, Memphis M.J. 22: 196-200, Dec. '47
HAINES, M., Solitary adenomyoma of uterus, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 691-694, Oct. '47
——See **SEARLE, W. N., jt. auth.**
HAINES, S. F.: See **KEATING, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
HAINSWORTH, W. C., Accidental poisoning with naphazoline ("privine") hydrochloride, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 76-80, Jan. '48
HAIR
—acute criminal intoxication by arsenic; comparative study of histochemical and chemical study of hair, [H. Griffon, L. Dérobert & P. Clavelin] Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 165-168, Aug.-Sept. '47
—alteration of hair by so-called permanent wave processes, [P. Clavelin & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 242-246, Dec. '47
—anatomy of skin and hair; review of literature, [F. & H. Pinkus] Dermatologica 95: 1-25, '48
—myth of hairy male, [J. V. Sheppard] Hygeia 26: 408, June '48
—normal hair bulb, [P. Clavelin, L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 246-249, Dec. '47
color of, alopecia and leukotrichia in regions of head, eyebrow and upper lip of dental origin; cases, [O. Tempestini] Clin.odont. 2: 279-285, Dec. 31, '47
—role of pantothenate in sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-induced achromotrichia, [H. D. West & R. R. Elliott] Arch.Biochem. 16: 47-53, Jan. '48
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, [H. T. Behrman, O. L. Levin & J. Laval] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 235-239, Feb. '48
diseases: See also Alopecia
—normal and pathologic hair bulb, [P. Clavelin, L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 246-249, Dec. '47
—piedra nigra hortai in Netherlands; 3 cases, [P. J. van Putte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1814-1817, May 11, '40
dyes: See Dyes

HAIR—Continued
excessive, dermatomyositis associated with hypertrichosis, [N. E. Reich & J. B. Reinhart] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 725-732, April '48
—female hypertrichosis, [M. Campagnoli] Día méd. (sup.) 4: 97, Sept. 25, '47; (sup.) 4: 109, Oct. 13, '47
—hirsutism in women; clinical and therapeutic aspects, [M. Borrotchin] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 822-830, Nov. '47
—post-traumatic centrogenous hirsutism following concussion of brain, [E. Epstein] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 520-523, Dec. 6, '47
follicles: See Folliculitis; Skin, physiology
growth, effect of removing various endocrine glands on hair cycles of black rats, [S. H. Dieke] Endocrinology 42: 315-319, April '48
—hypoplasia: case, [R. Eyckmans] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 3: 427-429, Nov. '47
lotion: See Cosmetics
removal, consideration of roentgen therapy in producing temporary depilation for tinea capitis; new method, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. F. Mahoney] Radiology 50: 468-475, April '48
—ringworm of scalp in children; treatment by irradiation (roentgen), [I. I. Kaplan & J. I. Gilliam] Arch.Pediat. 65: 84-87, Feb. '48
—technic and problems of roentgen ray epilation, [F. C. Combes & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 74-89, Jan. '48
HAIR BALL: See Stomach, foreign bodies
HAIRSTON, N. G.: See MAIER, J., jt. auth.
HAISLIP, D. B.: See CHAPMAN, B. M., jt. auth.
HAIST, R. E., and PUGH, E. J., Volume measurement of islets of Langerhans and effects of age and fasting, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 36-41, Jan. '48
——See GORANSON, E., jt. auth.
HAJDU, N., and KAUNTZE, R., Cranio-skeletal dysplasia, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 42-48, Jan. '48
HAJEK, F., Writings of schizophrenic patient, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 374-380, April 2, '48
HAJNAL, T., Need for collaboration of phthisiologist and thoracic surgeon in care of tuberculous patient, Orvosok lapja 3: 1176-1179, July 27, '47
HAKIM, M., GEBARA, L., and PAPAMILTIADES, M., Innervation des muscles spinaux, Rev.neurol. 79: 502-503, July '47
HAL, J. and HORVATH, M., Endemic goiter among school children in Pécs, Orvosok lapja 3: 798-800, June 8, '47
HALAC, J. J.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.
HALAWANI, A., On transmission of relapsing fever in Egypt, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 183, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
——See AZIM, M. A., jt. auth.
——See KHALIL BEY, M., jt. auth.
——and OMAR, A. A., Effect of copper sulphate on Vibrio cholerae, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 547-552, Nov. '47
——BAZ, I., and MORKOS, F., On antimalarial activity of nivaquine C, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 665-669, Dec. '47
——NEWSOME, J., and WOOTTON, I. D. P., Miracil D; investigation of blood levels after single dose, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 656-662, Dec. '47
——and others, Miracil D; new chemotherapeutic agent for bilharziasis, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 272-284, March '48
HALBAN SYNDROME: See Ovary, cysts
HALBEISEN, W. A., GRUBER, C. M., JR., and GRUBER, C. M., Toxicologic and pharmacologic investigation of cycloheptenylethyl barbituric acid (medomin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 101-108, May '48
HALBERSTAEDTER, L., Effect of pregnancy on translucence of mammary gland, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 65-67, Feb. '48
HALBERT, S. P., Antagonism of coliform bacteria against Shigellae, J.Immunol. 58: 153-167, Feb. '48
——See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.
——and MAGNUSON, H. J., Studies with antibiotic-producing strains of Escherichia coli, J.Immunol. 58: 397-415, April '48
——See MAGNUSON, H. J., jt. auth.
——See MUDD, S., jt. auth.
HALBERTSMA, K. T. A., Ophthalmology in ancient India with special regard to Susruta, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1899-1906, May 3, '41
Role of Dutch physicians in history of development of medicine in Japan, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4196-4200, Nov. 1, '41
Physicians and surgeons of the Hague during sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, Geneesk. gids 26: 123, March 11, '48; 144, March 25, '48; 165, April 8, '48
HALBRECHT, I., Further observations on basal temperature in sterile women, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 848-852, Dec. '47
Detection of latent genital tuberculosis by culture of menstrual discharge; preliminary communication, Lancet 2: 947-948, Dec. 27, '47
HALD, E., Arachnoiditis of pontocerebellar angle, Ugesk. f.læger 107: 648-653, Aug. 9, '45
HALD P. M., HEINSEN, A. J., and PETERS, J. P., Effects of isotonic solutions and of sulfates and phosphates on distribution of water and electrolytes in human blood, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 77-85, Jan. '48
HALDANE, J. B. S., and SMITH, C. A. B., New estimate of linkage between genes for colour-blindness and haemophilia in man, Ann.Eugenics 14: 10-31, Oct. '47
HALDI, J.: See WYNN, W., jt. auth.
HALE, D. E., and GARDNER, W. J., Modification of respirator, J.A.M.A. 136: 984-985, April 10, '48
——See HARRIS, H. E., jt. auth.
HALE, F.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.
HALE, H. W., JR.: See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.
HALE, N. G., Primary papillary carcinoma of ureter; report of 2 cases, U.ol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 3-7, Jan. '48
HALE, W. M.: See McKEE, A. P., jt. auth.
HALES, H., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis by electropyrexia, M.Press 219: 174-177, Feb. 25, '48
HALEY, A. E.: See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.
HALEY, H. B., and JACKSON, A. S., Hemangioendothelioma of salivary gland, Am.J.Surg. 75: 725-728, May '48
HALEY, R. R.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.
HALIBUT LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils
HALIM SALEH, S. A., Primary bronchogenic carcinoma; report on 4 cases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 405-412, Aug. '47
HALIPHAGIA: See Salts
HALL, A. G.: See EPLEY, H. C., jt. auth.
HALL, A. W., Approach to future hospital planning in England, Post Grad.M.J. 23: 547-558, Dec. '47
HALL, C., Management of acute neck infections, California Med. 68: 344-345, May '48
HALL, C. E.: See RICHTER, C. P., jt. auth.
HALL, C. F.: See HAYES, M. B., jt. auth.
HALL, F., Economics of public health, Pub.Health 61: 21-22, Nov. '47
HALL, F. M., Indiana vocational rehabilitation; its organization, scope, and services, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 32-34, Jan. '48
HALL, GEORGE R.
—floral eponym: Magnolia halleana; Lonicera halliana; Hall, George R., Virginia M.Monthly 75: 160, April '48
HALL, J. E., Some highlights of obstetrical and gynecological pathology, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 41-48, Jan. '48
HALL, J. W., and FRIEDMAN, M., Histologic changes in squamous-cell carcinoma of mouth and oropharynx produced by fractionated external roentgen irradiation, Radiology 50: 318-349, March '48
HALL, R. S.: See SIDBURY, J. B., jt. auth.
HALL, S.: See PAGEL, W., jt. auth.
HALL, S. R.: See SYKES, J. F., jt. auth.
HALL, V. F., Anæsthesia for thyroid operations, M.Press 219: 265-269, March 24, '48
HALL, W., and McGIBBON, J. E. G., Discussion on association of otitis media with acute non-specific gastro-enteritis of infants, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 1-14, Jan. '48
HALL, W. C.: See BLOCK, M., jt. auth.
HALL, W. H.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
HALL, W. K.: See BOWLES, L. L., jt. auth.
HALL, W. W., U. S. Navy's war record with tetanus toxoid, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 298-308, Feb. '48
HALLAUER, C., Über Hämagglutination durch Virusarten, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 81-89, '47
HALLBERG, O. E.: See MEDWICK, J. X., jt. auth.
HALLDEN, U., Use of polarized light in scotometry with binocular fixation, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 186-188, March '48
——See BARANY, E. H., jt. auth.
HALLE, J. (Paris), Eloge funèbre de M. Comby, doyen d'âge et ancien président de la Société, Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 461-462, '47
Sur deux cas de méningo-radiculite infectieuse observés dans la même famille, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 70-72, Jan. 20-27, '48
HALLE, J. (Quebec): See FRENETTE, O., jt. auth.
HALLEMA, A., Organization of medical services and set-up of so-called medical police in rural districts of Netherlands during eighteenth century, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3608-3615, Sept. 6, '41
HALLENBECK, G. A.: See CODE, C. F., jt. auth.
HALLERMANN, W., Zur geographischen Verbreitung der Augentuberkulose, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 13-20, '47
Ist die braune schalenförmige Linsentrübung bei Lues congenita intrauterin entstanden? Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 222-225, '47
HALLIDAY, E. G.: See SUTHERLAND, C. K., jt. auth.
HALLIDAY, N.: See SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), jt. auth.
HALLIDAY, S.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
HALLMAN, N., Über Bluttransfusionen im Säuglingsalter mit frischem und konserviertem Blut (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 424-435, '47

HALLMAN, N.—Continued
——**and SOMERSALO, O.**, On significance of infection in treatment of premature infants; mortality of premature infants and its causes at Children's Clinic and Children's Castle in 1922—1946, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36**: 436-456, '47
HALLOCK, H.: See GUREWITSCH, A. D., jt. auth.
HALLOPEAU'S DISEASE: See Dermatitis vegetans
HALL-SMITH, S. P., and DAUNT, F. O., Recurrent bullous eruption of feet; report of case, Lancet **1**: 66-67, Jan. 10, '48
HALLUCINATIONS
See also Delirium
—hallucinosis; evolution of acute paranoid hallucinatory psychosis, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Día méd. **19**: 2492, Dec. 22, '47
—of remembered scenes as epileptic aura, [P. K. Robinson & A. C. Watt] Brain **70**: 440-448, Dec. '47
—visual hallucinations, [H. P. Wagener] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 226-232, Feb. '48
—visual hallucinations in patients with traumatic encephalopathy, [A. N. Molokhov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) **16**: 26-30, '47
HALLUX: See Fingers and Toes
HALONEN, P. I., and KLEMOLA, E., Stomatitis—erythema exsudativum multiforme syndrome, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36**: 256-273, '47
——**and SALOMAA, E.**, On significance of renal lesions in hypertension, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 26-35, '47
——**and TOSSAVAINEN, P.**, Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Venae Thebesii des Herzens, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A.fasc.1) **23**: 172-182, '47
HALPERIN, M. H., FRIEDLAND, C. K., and WILKINS, R. W., Effect of local compression upon blood flow in extremities of man, Am.Heart J. **35**: 221-237, Feb. '48
HALPERN, B. N., and CRUCHAUD, S., Action préventive de l'antihistaminique n-diméthylamino-2-propyl-1-thiodiphénylamine sur l'œdème aigu expérimental du poumon, provoqué par l'administration d'un gaz toxique: la chloropicrine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '47
Prévention de l'œdème aigu expérimental du poumon par un antihistaminique de synthèse dérivé de la thiodiphénylamine, Experientia **4**: 34-35, '48
——**and GAUDIN, O.**, Recherches expérimentales sur l'action cholérétique du trithioparaméthoxyphénylpropène chez le chien, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 773-775, Dec. 23, '47
——**and LAUBSCHER, J. P.**, Recherches sur l'action des antihistaminiques de synthèse sur la résistance capillaire chez l'homme, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 667-671, March 18, '48
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
——**and VIENNET, S.**, Stabilisation de la coloration de la réaction de Pauly par des substances "antioxygènes." Application au dosage colorimétrique de l'histamine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 215 - 217, '46
——**HAMBURGER, J., and CRUCHAUD, S.**, Action preventive d'un antihistaminique dérivé de la thiodiphénylamine sur l'œdème aigu du poumon expérimental, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 656-658, March 18, '48
——**VIENNET, S., and PATTE, S.**, Etude cinétique photométrique de la réaction de diazotation de l'histamine et de l'histidine. Mise à profit de cette technique pour la différenciation des deux substances, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 212-214, '46
HALPERN, M. M.: See BRILL, R., jt. auth.
HALPERN, R. M.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
HALPERT, B., Cholecystitis and cholelithiasis, J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 50-52, Feb. '48
——**and TOOL, C. D.**, Anlage tumors of salivary glands, Cancer Research **7**: 346-350, June '47
——**and YOUNG, M. O.**, Carcinosarcoma of mammary gland, Surgery **23**: 289-292, Feb. '48
HALSE, T., Über die Relation der Fibrinolyse zu den Serumphosphatiden des menschlichen Blutes, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 121-123, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Vorläufige Mitteilung über den Einfluss des Heparins auf die Fibrinolyse, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 728-729, Sept. 1, '47
——**and MARQUARDT, P.**, Kurze Mitteilung zur Action der Adrenochrome als Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Wirkung halbspezifischer Mesokatalysatoren, Enzymologia **12**: 246-250, '48
HALSE, T., JR., and QUENNET, G., Klimatische Einflüsse in der Thrombogenese, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 125-127, March 12, '48
HALSTED, J. A.: See BURRAGE, W. C., jt. auth.
HALTER, K.: See GEBAUER, A., jt. auth.
HALTON, J.: See GRAY, T. C., jt. auth.
HALTY, Etude expérimentale de l'action "in situ" du néosalvarsan (injections dans les surrénales et les trompes utérines), Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 370-372, Dec. '47
HALVORSEN, K., Sobre la determinación cuantitativa de pequeñas cantidades de progesterona, Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2333-2336, Dec. 5, '47
HAM, A.: See ARMSTRONG, M., jt. auth.
HAM, T. H., SHEN, S. C., FLEMING, E. M., and CASTLE, W. B., Studies on destruction of red blood cells; thermal injury: action of heat in causing increased spheroidicity, osmotic and mechanical fragilities and hemolysis of erythrocytes; observations on mechanisms of destruction of such erythrocytes in dogs and in patient with fatal thermal burn, Blood **3**: 373-403, April '48
HAMADA, G., Extra-articular fixation of hip, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **31**: 254-257, March '48
HAMAN, J. O., Artificial insemination, California Med. **68**: 353-357, May '48
HAMANN, A., External irradiation with roentgen rays and radium in treatment of human leukemias, lymphomas, and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, Radiology **50**: 378-385, March '48
——**See HOCK, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**See RODRIGUES da SILVA, J., jt. auth.**
HAMANO, S.: See KAIWA, T., jt. auth.
HAMARD, G.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
HAMARINEN, R.: See KLEMOLA, E., jt. auth.
HAMARTOBLASTOMA; HAMARTOMA: See Tumors, hamartoma
HAMBERGER, C. A., and HYDEN, H., Cytochemical studies on experimental bone fistulae; contribution to research on otosclerosis, Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 479-497, '47
HAMBLEN, E. C., Aspectos clínicos da biopsia do endométrio, Resenha clín.-cient. **16**: 447-458, Dec. 1, '47
Irregularities of uterine bleeding and their treatment, M.Clin.North America **32**: 57-72, Jan. '48
HAMBLY, A. S., JR.: See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
HAMBRECHT, F., and CROWELL, E. A., Continuity metastases, Illinois M.J. **93**: 38-41, Jan. '48
HAMBURG, J., Die Steigerung der Zelloxydation als therapeutisches Prinzip bei der Intoxikations-Amblyopie, Ophthalmologica **114**: 358-368, Oct.-Nov. '47
HAMBURGER, C., Hormone analysis, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 557-558, July 12, '45
HAMBURGER, F., Der Durst in der Behandlung der Darmstörungen bei Säuglingen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 66, Feb. 7, '48
HAMBURGER, J., AUQUIER and RENIER, Forme nerveuse d'une spirochétose d'Inada et Ido, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 894-895, '47
——**See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.**
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, M., JR., and ROBERTSON, O. H., Expulsion of beta hemolytic streptococci by sneezing, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 72-73, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1534-1535, Dec. '47
Expulsion of group A hemolytic streptococci in droplets and droplet nuclei by sneezing, coughing and talking, Am.J.Med. **4**: 690-701, May '48
——**See HUNNICUTT, T., jt. auth.**
——**See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**
HAMBURGER, V., and HABEL, K., Teratogenetic and lethal effects of influenza-A and mumps viruses on early chick embryos, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 608-617, Dec. '47
HAMBY, W. B., Spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal origin; factors influencing prognosis, J.A.M.A. **136**: 522-528, Feb. 21, '48
——**See MASON, T. H., jt. auth.**
HAMEED, M. A.: See GUPTA, N. N., jt. auth.
HAMER, H. G.: See WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.
HAMERMESZ, J.: See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, A. T., Subcutaneous rupture of brachioradialis muscle, Surgery **23**: 806-807, May '48
HAMILTON, D. M.: See HEHRE, E. J., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, E. L., Future of medical records in army hospitals, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **19**: 5-8, Feb. '48
HAMILTON, FRANK HASTINGS (1813-1886)
—original work in plastic surgery in New York State, [E. B. Hague] New York State J.Med. **48**: 617-621, March 15, '48
HAMILTON, G. T. C.: See BARCROFT, H., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, H. C., and MAHER, E. B., Effects of glutamic acid on behavior of white rat, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **40**: 463-468, Dec. '47
HAMILTON, H. E.: See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. E. (Louisville, Ky.), and GREENSPAN, B., Penicillin in treatment of intra-abdominal infection, South.Surgeon **14**: 227-235, April '48
HAMILTON, J. E. (Toronto): See GORANSON, E., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, J. G.: See AXELROD, D. J., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, K. A., Place of psychosomatic medicine in D.V.A., Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) **3**: 53-57, March '48
HAMILTON, P. B., PHILLIPS, R. A., and HILLER, A., Duration of renal ischemia required to produce uremia, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 517-522, March '48
——**See PHILLIPS, R. A., jt. auth.**
HAMILTON, S. W., James Stuart Plant, M. D., 1890-1947, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 121-123, Jan. '48
Clarence O. Cheney, Ment.Hyg. **32**: 296-298, April '48
HAMILTON, W. F.: See TURNBULL, F. M., jt. auth.
HAMILTON, WILLIAM FAWCETT: See Obituaries
HAMLIN, H.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
HAMM (Mme.): See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.

HAMM, F. C., Amicrobic pyuria, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) **38**: 87-95, '47
Exstrophy of bladder treated by uretero-intestinal anastomosis; supplementary report 8 years after operation, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 85-90, April '48
HAMM, W. G.: See **KANTHAK, F. F.**, jt. auth.
HAMMAR, L. M.: See **RAUSCHENBACH, C. W.**, jt. auth.
HAMMEL, L., Dysentérie amibienne histolytica et kystes guéries en 2 jours par 2 applications, par voie buccale, d'une composition de novarsénobenzol; publication préliminaire, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 429-439, Sept. '47
HAMMER, J. M.: See **HILL, E. J.**, jt. auth.
——See **PEARSON, I. A.**, jt. auth.
HAMMES, E. M., Drug addict, Minnesota Med. **31**: 481-484, May '48
HAMMESFAHR, C., Zweizeitige Operation eines monströsen Enterocystoms, Chirurg **17-18**: 171-172, Jan. '47
Zwei Fälle von Magenvolvulus, Chirurg **17-18**: 311-313, April '47
HAMMICK, P. K., and WATSON, G. M., Reticulocytosis in splenectomised rabbits, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 498-501, July '47
HAMMON, W. M., Comparative epidemiology of poliomyelitis in certain California cities, Am.J.Pub. Health **37**: 1545-1558, Dec. '47
Laboratory aids in diagnosis of poliomyelitis, M. Woman's J.(no.3) **55**: 35-39, March '48
——See **ESPANA, C.**, jt. auth.
——See **REEVES, W. C.**, jt. auth.
——and **REEVES, W. C.**, Western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; evaluation of effectiveness of certain types of mosquito control including residual DDT on virus infection rates in culex mosquitoes and in chickens, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 93-102, Jan. '48
——and others, Isolation from wild bird mites (Liponyssus sylviarum) of virus or mixture of viruses from which St. Louis and western equine encephalitis viruses have been obtained, Science **107**: 92-93, Jan. 23, '48
HAMMOND, G., Trochanteric fractures of femur treated by internal fixation, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 759-766, April '48
——and **CLEMMONS, H. M.**, Bilateral fractures of head of humerus, due to electric shock, Guthrie Clin. Bull. **17**: 148-151, April '48
HAMMOND, J., Some suggestions for prevention of mental illness, M. Press **219**: 326-329, April 14, '48
HAMMOND, M.: See **GULLICKSON, G.**, jt. auth.
HAMMOND, R., DONLEY, J. E., and CHASE, P. P., Providence Medical Association, 1848-1948, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 15-33, Jan. '48
HAMOIR, G., Nouvelle méthode de séparation des myosines α et β, Experientia **3**: 498, '47
HAMORI, A., Testing capillary permeability in latent rheumatism, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1292-1296, Aug.17, '47
HAMPE, J. F., Benign giant cell tumors of bones; pathologic anatomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3465-3470, Aug. 23, '41
——See **BRANDSMA, A. G.**, jt. auth.
HAMPERL, H., Das Ulcus im Prager Leichenöffnungsgut. Ein Beitrag zur geographischen Pathologie des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **315**: 46-59, '48
HAMR, V., Histidine in therapy of peptic ulcer, Časop. lék.česk. **86**: 1311-1312, Nov. 14, '47
HAMRICK, J. G.: See **McDONALD, J. B.**, jt. auth.
HAMSA, W. R., Low back pain; orthopedic aspects, Nebraska M.J. **33**: 210-212, June '48
HAMSIK, ANTONIN (1878—)
—seventieth birthday, [A. F. Richter] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 31-33, Jan. 16, '48
HANAFY, M., Subacute subnutritional syndrome in infants, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 440-450, Sept. '47
HANCE, B. M., Urologic and gynecologic problem; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 21-22, Jan. '48
HAND, B. M., Juvenile delinquency, Hahneman.Monthly **83**: 192-199, May '48
HAND, J. R., Three stage repair for penoscrotal hypospadias; report of case, J.Urol. **59**: 414-421, March '48
HAND, M. H.: See **RABINER, A. M.**, jt. auth.
HAND
See also Fingers and Toes; Metacarpus
—clinical significance of changes in various diseases, [J. Hagtvet] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 138-139, March 15, '48
—comparison of psychodiagnostic findings of graphology and hand psychology, [E. J. Scheimann] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 269-275, March '48
—palmprints and mental diseases, [P. Pichot] Ann. de dermat.et syph. **7**: 409-423, Nov. '47
—physicians' hands, [H. W. Julius] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91**: 3507-3512, Dec. 6, '47
—protection in industrial work, [A. Kaminsky] Med. depor.y trab. **11**: 956-966, July '47
anatomy and histology, median dorsal aponeurosis, [M. Lucien] Acta anat. **4**: 188-191, '47
—ossification centers of Italians, born and reared in Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] Arch.radiol. **21**: 149-155, Nov. '47
HAND, anatomy and histology—Continued
—posterior adductor and posterior interosseous spaces, [J. Lannon] South African M.J. **22**: 283-287, April 24, '48
—value, variations and equivalences of extensor, interosseous, adductor and abductor muscles in man, [J. A. Baumann] Acta anat. **4**: 10-16, '47
cancer, epidermoid carcinoma, [P. J. Clark & T. M. Johnson] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 100-102, March '48
contracture: See Contracture
deformities, familial lobster-claw; deformity of feet and hands in mother and 2 children, [E. L. Potter & L. Nadelhoffer] J.Hered. **38**: 331-335, Nov. '47
—occupational deformities of milkers; physiopathologic study of 4 cases, [C. Bellesini] Med.d.lavoro **38**: 81-87, March '47
diseases, case of wasting of small muscles of hand due to toxic neuritis following sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) treatment, [L. G. Topham] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 115-117, April '47
—dermatitis, [B. H. Winston] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 357-367, March (pt. 1) '48
—differentiation of fascia of thenar eminence in serous bursa with metaplasia; case, [F. Mor] Arch.ital. chir. **69**: 367-379, '47
—Dupuytren's disease with trophic and vasomotor disorders of hands after angina pectoris; case, [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 866-871, '47
—orthopedic and surgical therapy of rheumatic disease, [C. Lasserre & D. Pauzat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124**: 537-555, Dec. '47
—shoulder-hand syndrome in reflex dystrophy of upper extremity, [O. Steinbrocker, N. Spitzer & H. H. Friedman] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 359-366, May '48
—therapy of post-traumatic arthritis, [A. Velasco Zimbrón] Med.latina,Habana **7**: 53-56, Jan.-Feb. '48
disinfection: See Sterilization, surgical
dislocations: See Wrist, dislocations
edema, hard dorsal post-traumatic edema, [C. A. Luckey & H. D. Moon] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2**: 563-568, Nov. '47
embryology, median dorsal aponeurosis, [M. Lucien] Acta anat. **4**: 188-191, '47
fractures, [F. P. Dewar] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **21**: 112-116, March '48
infections, boils and infected hands; epidemiologic investigation, [G. P. B. Whitwell & I. Sutherland] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **5**: 88-92, April '48
—diffuse phlegmon of forearm and hand; success of penicillin therapy; case, [E. C. Addeo] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2386-2389, Dec. 12, '47
—infections of fingers and hand; report from Hand Clinic of University College Hospital, [R. S. Pilcher, R. L. G. Dawson, B. B. Milstein & A. G. Riddell] Lancet **1**: 777-783, May 22, '48
—metastatic lymphogenous phlegmon, [M. Bervar] Voj.-san.pregled **4**: 336-341, Nov.-Dec. '47
—posterior adductor and posterior interosseous spaces, [J. Lannon] South African M.J. **22**: 283-287, April 24, '48
—prognosis of deep paronychia and hand phlegmons, [E. Zwergius] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 835-839, Oct. 4, '45
—role of physiotherapy, [P. Bauwens] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2275-2290, Oct. 19, '47
—symposium on minor surgery, [W. H. Requarth] S. Clin.North America **28**: 27-45, Feb. '48
innervation, treatment of cut nerves and tendons, [H. J. Flax] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 367-372, Oct. '47
—trophic nerves and Dupuytren's contracture, [Reichel] Chirurg **17-18**: 97-100, Dec. '46
—unusual innervation of intrinsic muscles by median and ulnar nerve, [E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **23**: 12-31, Jan. '48
roentgenography, economical and rapid technic for obtaining roentgenograms, [U. L. Monteleone & M. Massler] Am.J.Orthodontics **34**: 278-281, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Hand
—combined plastic surgery in simultaneous defects of skin, tendons and joint capsule; contribution to problem of avoidable amputations, [R. W. Decoppet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 73-75, Jan. 31, '48
—problems, [E. Severin] Nord.med. **36**: 2024-2025, Oct. 3, '47
—recent advances, [J. H. Boyes] West.J.Surg. **55**: 660-664, Dec. '47
—use of physical therapy in postoperative management of tendon transfers and grafts, [G. S. Phalen] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 77-83, Feb. '48
tumors, cartilaginous tumors (enchondromas and echondromas), [J. G. Sheilito & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 465-472, April '48
—chondromas of bones; prognosis and therapy, [E. Wamberg] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 533-537, July 5, '45
—glomus tumors of interdigital space, [E. Sorrel & A. Dujardin] Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 457-467, Oct.-Dec. '47
wounds and injuries, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis after peripheral trauma; case, [Fontan, Goudemand & P. Michaux] Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bone reconstruction in surgery of hand, [G. G. Gill] South.M.J. **41**: 209-214, March '48

HAND, wounds and injuries—Continued
—burns; surgical therapy of 19 cases, [F. Lagrot] Rev. d'orthop. **34**: 35-42, Jan.-March '48
—care of injured hand, [J. M. Aste] Memphis M.J. **22**: 200-202, Dec. '47
—crush injuries; treatment by decompression, [T. Schrire] Clin.Proc. **6**: 391-395, Nov. '47
—hard dorsal post-traumatic edema, [C. A. Luckey & H. D. Moon] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2**: 563-568, Nov. '47
—immediate and late repair of digital flexor tendons, [J. H. Boyes] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1971-1977, Oct. 10, '47
—peritendinous fibrosis of dorsum, [R. E. Van Demark, J. D. Koucky & F. J. Fischer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 284-293, April '48
—primary care of injured hand, [J. C. Detro] Occup. Med. **5**: 49-64, Jan. '48
—principles of early management of injuries, [J. E. M. Thompson & L. T. Peterson] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 177, May '48
—reconstruction of burned hand, [R. C. Tanzer] New England J.Med. **238**: 687-691, May 13, '48
—secondary closure of wounds, [M. L. Mason] Indust. Med. **17**: 12-16, Jan. '48
—symposium on minor surgery; treatment of open wounds, [M. L. Mason] S.Clin.North America **28**: 4-26, Feb. '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; reparative surgery of severed tendons and nerves, [H. May] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1474-1485, Dec. '47
—tendon transfer to restore abduction of index finger using extensor pollicis brevis, [J. M. Bruner] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 197-201, March '48
—tendon transplants; treatment in occupational therapy; surgical aspects of tendon transplants, [M. Schroder] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **1**: 339-348, Dec. '47
—therapy of post-traumatic arthritis, [A. Velasco Zimbrón] Med.latina,Habana **7**: 53-56, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of cut nerves and tendons, [H. J. Flax] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 367-372, Oct. '47
—treatment of tendon injuries, [F. M. Smith] M.Press **219**: 161-165, Feb. 25, '48
—zona of upper extremity preceded by trauma with wound of hand; etiologic and medicolegal discussion, [P. Desclaux, L. Dérobert & J. Tesseire] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 140-142, June-July '47
HAND-SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME: See Schüller-Christian Syndrome
HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-Handedness
HANDELSMAN, J. C., BING, R. J., CAMPBELL, J. A., and GRISWOLD, H. E., Physiological studies in congenital heart disease; circulation in patients with isolated septal defects, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 615-632, June '48
——See **BING, R. J.**, jt. auth.
HANDELSMAN, M. B., Diabetes mellitus, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 463-468, June '48
——See **LEVITT, L. M.**, jt. auth.
HANDICAPPED: See Children, physically defective; Cripples; Deafness; Defectives; etc.
HANDLER, P., Present status of nicotinic acid, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 393-451, '48
Influence of thyroid activity on liver and plasma lipides of choline- and cystine-deficient rats, J. Biol.Chem. **173**: 295-303, March '48
——**BAYLIN, G. J., and FOLLIS, R. H., JR.**, Effects of caloric restriction on skeletal growth, J.Nutrition **34**: 677-689, Dec. '47
HANDLEY, C. A., Comparative action of some stimulants in acute morphine depression, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 401-402, Jan. '48
HANDLEY, W. S., Deferment of senescence (prophygeria), Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 171-175, '44-'46
HANDMANN, M., Milchinjektion bei akuter Methylalkohol-Amblyopie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 182-185, '47
HANDOVSKY, H., Les actions centrales paralysantes provoquées par des substances sympathicolytiques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 449-452, Jan. 15, '48
HANDWRITING
—comparison of psychodiagnostic findings of graphology and hand psychology, [E. J. Scheimann] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **107**: 269-275, March '48
—graphography in psychotechnics, [E. Malespine] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 286-289, '47
—graphologic test of personality, [A. Bánáti Fischer] Orvosok lapja **3**: 913-914, June 29, '47
—"neuroticism" and handwriting, [H. J. Eysenck] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43**: 94-96, Jan. '48
—psychiatric aspects of graphology, [I. Biró] Orvosok lapja **3**: 674-678, May 18, '47
—report on 23 years of research, [A. M. Muhl] M. Woman's J.(no.5) **55**: 27-31, May '48
HANDZEL, L. J.: See **WSZELAKI, S. J.**, jt. auth.
HANELIN, J.: See **HODGES, F. J.**, jt. auth.
HANGER, F. M., Abnormalities in globulin component of serum as demonstrable by cephalin flocculation test, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 82-85, '47
HANGER REACTION: See Liver,function tests
HANGING
—rare lesion of anterior cervical region in death by hanging, [W. Holczabek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 811, Dec. 12, '47
—unusual retention of faculties following suicide attempt; case, [N. Wölkart] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 796-797, Dec. 5, '47
HANHART, E., Neue Sonderformen von Keratosis palmoplantaris, u. a. eine regelmässig-dominante mit systematisierten Lipomen, ferner 2 einfach-recessive mit Schwachsinn und z. T. mit Hornhautveränderungen des Auges (Ektodermalsyndrom), Dermatologica **94**: 286-308, '47
HANISCH, C. M., Muscle—review of anatomy, histology and physiology, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 203-214, Oct. '47
HANKE, H., Zur Behandlung der Pankreascysten mittels innerer Anastomose, Chirurg **17-18**: 466-468, July '47
Über nekrotisierende und ulceröse Enteritis, Chirurg **17-18**: 481-488, Aug '47
HANKE, M. E., Fred Conrad Koch, 1876-1948, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago **17**: 73-76, March 15, '48
HANKES, L. V.: See **RIESEN, W. H.**, jt. auth.
HANKINS, O. G.: See **HOAGLAND, R.**, jt. auth.
HANKINS, W. D.: See **SCOVILLE, W. B.**, jt. auth.
HANKS, J. H., Longevity of chick tissue cultures without renewal of medium, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **31**: 225-260, April '48
HANLON, C. R., Observations on use of gelatin sponge in closure of experimentally produced defects of bronchus, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 551-558, May '48
——**and BLALOCK, A.**, Complete transposition of aorta and pulmonary artery; experimental observations on venous shunts as corrective procedures, Ann. Surg. **127**: 385-397, March '48
HANLON, L. W.: See **GOLD, H. (New York)**, jt. auth.
HANNA, E., and GLASER, S., Where to find tuberculosis mortality and morbidity data, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 748-762, June 4, '48
HANNAERT, L., Le service médico-social de la Banque Nationale de Belgique, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5**: 269-282, May '47
HANNAN, J. H., Spontaneous hæmatomata of vulva, M.Press **219**: 292-293, March 31, '48
HANNAN, J. R.: See **HUGHES, C. R.**, jt. auth.
HANNEMA, L. S., Splenectomy in therapy of hepatic cirrhosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3671-3675, Sept. 13, '41
HANNON, T. R., New endometrial biopsy curette, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1080, Dec. '47
HANNS, A., L'infiltration stellaire, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 6-7, Jan. 5, '47
Contribution à la climatologie d'Alsace-Lorraine; température, pluie, humidité et autres facteurs climatiques, en forêt d'Alsace, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 111-115, March 25, '47
——**and MORIN, J.**, La pénicilline dans la diphtérie, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 233-237, June 25, '47; **108**: 22, Jan. 15, '48
——**and MUGLER, A.**, Le paludisme des rapatriés de Russie; son apparition tardive; sa latence intercalaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1033-1037, '47
HANNS, A. A., L'exploration du ventricule droit par la palpation sous-sternale; le choc sous-sternal, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **40**: 357-368, Sept.-Oct. '47
HANNUM, C. A.: See **LIEBOW, A. A.**, jt. auth.
HANON, F.: See **LEVY-SOLAL, E.**, jt. auth.
——See **THOMAS, A.**, jt. auth.
HANOT'S DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
HANOUNE, S., Un cas de vertèbre d'ivoire au cours de la maladie de Hodgkin, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 423-424, '47
HANOVIA LAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
HANQUET, L'usage du curare en anesthésie; revue de 110 cas, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 114-116, March 1, '48
HANQUINET, J.: See **La BARRE, J.**, jt. auth.
HANS, M. J.: See **LaBARRE, J.**, jt. auth.
HANS, S. F., Pelvic contraction due to idiopathic steatorrhoea, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 663-664, Oct. '47
HANSELL, P., Some observations on dermatological photography, J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 51-55, Dec. '47
HANSEN, A. B., Problems in connection with Calmette-Guérin immunization, Orvosok lapja **3**: 833-838, June 15, '47
HANSEN, A. E., University of Texas child health program, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 522-526, Dec. '47
——See **GAMBLE, A. H.**, jt. auth.
HANSEN, A. T., and WARBURG, E., Improved electric manometer for measuring intra-arterial, intravenous and intra-cardial pressure, with general theory of manometers, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. **3**: 90-92, '47
HANSEN, E., J. Lindhard, 1870-1947, Nord.med. **38**: 2423-2424, Dec. 5, '47
HANSEN, E. B., Methyl alcohol poisoning; 3 cases, Ugesk. f.læger **107**: 617-619, Aug. 2, '45
HANSEN, G. A., Gastrointestinal hemorrhage following cutaneous burns, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 1101-1104, Dec. 20, '45

HANSEN, H. T.: See **SCHLESINGER, P. T., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, I. R.: See **RADEMAKER, L., jt. auth.**
HANSEN, J. L., Two hundred and fifty years of teaching of clinical medicine in Denmark, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 870-872, Oct. 11, '45
——See **BUHL, K., jt. auth.**
——See **KJAER, T., jt. auth.**
——**and SMIDT, C. M.,** Endobronchial treatment of pulmonary abscess, Nord.med. 37: 77-79, Jan. 9, '48
HANSEN, P. F., and FABER, M., Raynaud's syndrome originating from reversible precipitation of protein, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 81-100, '47
HANSEN, P. S., Hemangioma of small intestine with special reference to intussusception; review of literature and report of 3 new cases, Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 14-42, Jan. '48
HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., and LEEPER, W. E., JR., Methods for objective demonstration of suspected drug sensitivity, Ann.Allergy 5: 541-545, Nov.-Dec. '47
HANSMAN, F. S., Proteins in health and disease, M.J. Australia 1: 285-288, March 6, '48
HANSON, H., Verdaulichkeit und Fütterungswert hochmolekularer Keratinabbauprodukte (Keratose), Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 297-312, '47
Die Cystein-Cystin-Bestimmung mit Phosphor-18-Wolframsäure im lichtelektrischen Kolorimeter nach Havemann, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 313-328, '47
HANSON, H. E.: See **BRODEN, B., jt. auth.**
HANSON, K. B., and CRONE, J. T., Simultaneous occurrence of multiple primary carcinomas within abdominal cavity, Am.J.Surg. 74: 895-896, Dec. '47
HANSSEN, P., Acid phosphatases in serum of patients with cancer of prostate, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 574-576, Nov. 1, '47
HANSSON, K. G., Serratus magnus paralysis, Arch.Phys. Med. 29: 156-161, March '48
HANSZE, W. C., Care of premature infants, Indian M. Gaz. 82: 557-558, Sept. '47
HANZLIK, H.: See **HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.**
HANZLIK, P. J., and others, Vasomotor drugs on convulsant threshold in rodents with and without diphenylhydantoin, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 47-53, Feb. '48
——See **CHU, N., jt. auth.**
HAOUR, P., Inhibition de certains effets morphogènes du stilboestrol par des stéroïdes, Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 166-173, '48
HAPKE, F. B., Place of spinal anaesthesia in present day obstetric pain relief, Health Center J. 1: 83-91, March '48
——See **BARNES, A. C., jt. auth**
HAPTOGLOBIN: See Blood, proteins
HAQUE, M. E., LILLIE, R. J., SHAFFNER, C. S., and BRIGGS, G. M., Effect of vitamin deficiencies in New Hampshire chicks injected with high doses of thyroxine, Endocrinology 42: 273-278, April '48
HARAGUS, S., BOIU, Z., and DIMITRESCU, I., Anévrysmes multiples intéressant les portions ascendante et descendante de l'aorte, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 485-486, Nov.-Dec. '47
HARAM, B. J.: See **ARCHER, H. E., jt. auth.**
HARANG, H. L., Naso-endotracheal intubation with cyclopropane anesthesia for oropharyngeal surgery, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 152-158, May-June '48
HARANT, H., and BAUR, O., Sur la présence en France de Dermacentor niveus (Neumann, 1897), Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 465, '47
——**and GALAN, G.,** La spécificité dans l'agression parasitaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 19-21, Jan. 2, '48
HARBITZ, F., Research on leprosy in Norway during 100 years, Nord.med. 38: 677-679, April 2, '48
HARBOE, N.: See **BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.**
HARD, W. L., PRATT-THOMAS, H. R., and BELKIN, M., Distribution of phosphatase in human and mouse tumors, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 154-158, April '48
HARDEN, P. H., Typhus survey in Bowling Green, Kentucky, Kentucky M.J. 46: 98-99, March '48
HARDEN, ROBERT DURANT: See Obituaries
HARDENBERGH, E.: See **CHISHOLM, T. C., jt. auth.**
HARDERS, C. L., Determination of carbon monoxide in small quantities of blood with use of paliadium chloride, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3194-3201, Nov. 8, '47
HARDGROVE, M., FURLONG, J., and MURPHY, G., Cerebrospinal fluid studies in arthritis, Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 80, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1542, Dec. '47
HARDIE, M.: See **TRAPP, E., jt. auth.**
HARDING, A. E. B., Physiological principles and clinical application of basal metabolic rate test, M.Press 219: 307-311, April 7, '48
HARDING, F. E., Oral substitution therapy with benzestrol for patients with estrogen deficiency, California Med. 68: 20-22, Jan. '48
Propylthiouracil replaces thiouracil, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 57-63, Feb. '48
Sublingual methyl testosterone for boyhood emotional, physical, and genital immaturity, J.Pediat. 32: 351-356, April '48
HARDING, H. E., Fibrosis in lungs of silver finisher, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 70-72, April '48
HARDING, H. E.—Continued
Toxicology of zircon; preliminary report, Brit.J.Indust. Med. 5: 75-76, April '48
——See **BARRIE, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**GROUT, J. L. A., and DAVIES, T. A. L.,** Experimental production of x-ray shadows in lungs by inhalation of industrial dusts; iron oxide, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 223-224, Oct. '47
HARDING, K. M. D., Aetiology, prevention and treatment of retained placenta, M.Press 219: 457-458, May 26, '48
HARDING, R. D., and HUTCHINSON, M. P., Sleeping sickness of unusual type in Sierra Leone and its attempted control, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 481-512, Jan. '48
HARDMAN, G. L., Use and limitations of portable service-afloat x-ray unit, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 67-79, April '47
Simple method of bronchography, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 285-288, Oct. '47
Anomalous middle lobe of left lung, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 70-71, Feb. '48
HARDMAN, N. F.: See **YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.**
HARDT, L. L., and COULTER, J. S., Clinical and local effects of antacids and physical therapy as shown gastroscopically; scientific exhibit, Postgrad.Med 3: 31-49, Jan. '48
——**SCHWARTZ, S. O., and STEIGMANN, F.,** Gastroscopic observations in pernicious anemia, Gastroenterology 10: 108-117, Jan. '48
HARDWICK, S. W., Role of vitamin deficiency in nervous and mental disorders, M.Press 219: 219-226, March 10, '48
HARDY, A. V., and WATT, J., Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; epidemiology, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 363-378, March 19, '48
——**DeCAPITO, T. M., and HALBERT, S. P.,** Studies of acute diarrheal diseases; immunization in shigellosis, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 685-688, May 21, '48
HARDY, F.: See **De MEILLON, B., jt. auth.**
HARDY, G.: See **GINGRAS, G., jt. auth.**
HARDY, H. H., JR.: See **BARKER, H. O., jt. auth.**
HARDY, H. L., and ELKINS, H. B., Medical aspects of maximum allowable concentrations; benzene, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 196-200, May '48
HARDY, J. A., JR., Heart disease and pregnancy, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 49-52, March '48
HARDY, J. D., WOLFF, H. G., and GOODELL, H., Studies on pain; discrimination of differences in intensity of pain stimulus as basis of scale of pain intensity, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1152-1158, Nov. '47
Studies on pain; investigation of some quantitative aspects of dol scale of pain intensity, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 380-386, May (pt. 1) '48
HARDY, L. H., Health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; routine eye examinations—screening tests (especially for children), New York Med. (no.5) 4: 17, March 5, '48
HARDY, M. C., Follow-up of medical recommendations: results of health checkup of group of well children in Chicago, J.A.M.A. 136: 20-27, Jan. 3, '48
HARDY, M. K.: See **THOMAS, C. C., jt. auth.**
HARDY, R., State of employment among 724 males (aged 15 years and over) on tuberculosis register, Tubercle 29: 8-11, Jan. '48
HARDY, R. H.: See **DAWSON, R. L. G., jt. auth.**
HARDY, T. L., Peptic ulcer in retrospect and prospect, Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 207-219, Jan. '48
HARDY, W. G., Special techniques for diagnosis and treatment of psychogenic deafness, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 65-95, March '48
——See **BORDLEY, J. E., jt. auth.**
——See **PAULS, M. D., jt. auth.**
HARDYMENT, A. F., Medical emergencies of infancy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 37-46, Oct. '47
HARE, D. M.: See **BAIRD, S. S., jt. auth.**
——See **VERMOOTEN, V., jt. auth.**
HARE, H. F., MULRY, W. C., and SORNBERGER, C. F., Lymphoid tumors, Radiology 50: 506-512, April '48
HARE, H. J., Management of acute dermatitis, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 139-143, April '48
HARE, K., Studies in tropical ulcer; origin of epidemic, J.Trop.Med. 51: 47-53, March '48
Studies in tropical ulcer; aetiology of tropical ulcer, J. Trop.Med. 51: 72-81, April '48
Studies in tropical ulcer; insect vector, J.Trop.Med. 51: 99-103, May '48
HARE, R., Medicine in Canada, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 46: 46-50, April '48
HARELIP
—dominant inheritance of cleft lip and palate in 5 generations, [A. R. Test & H. F. Falls] J.Oral Surg. 5: 292-297, Oct. '47
—endotracheal anesthesia for operations on cleft lip and cleft palate, [M. D. Leigh & H. A. Kester] Anesthesiology 9: 32-41, Jan. '48
—preoperative and postoperative care of cleft lip and palate, [E. A. Kitlowski] South.M.J. 41: 518-521, June '48
—present status of surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate, [F. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1443-1449, Dec. 12, '47

HARELIP—Continued
—report of cleft palate and harelip in uniovular twins, [K. C. MacPherson, C. Fox & B. Sweeney] Grace Hosp.Bull. **26**: 77-83, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [C. Forrisi, C. A. Bortagaray & A. I. Gelpi] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 517-530, '47
HARFORD, C. G.: See GLASER, R. J., jt. auth.
HARFORD, FREDERICK KILL (1832-1906)
—Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and F. K. Harford); Fielding H. Garrison lecture, [E. A. Underwood] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
HARGER, R. N., Chemical tests for intoxication as aid to traffic and industrial safety, Indust.Med. **17**: 52-56, Feb. '48
HARGRAVES, M. M., RICHMOND, H., and MORTON, R., Presentation of 2 bone marrow elements; "tart" cell and "L.E." cell, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 25-28, Jan. 21, '48
HARGRAVE-WILSON, W., Backache, East African M.J. **24**: 426-433, Dec. '47
HARGREAVES, A. B., Determinação fotocolorimétrica do nitrogênio do sangue e dos tecidos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 279-286, Feb. '48
HARGREAVES, W. H., Some present trends in American medicine, Practitioner **160**: 46-52, Jan. '48
HARGROVE, U. S., Management of prostatism, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 521-526, May '48
HARIDAS, G., Tuberculosis among children admitted to children's ward, Civil General Hospital, Singapore, M.J.Malaya **1**: 223-237, June '47
Social welfare and child health, M.J.Malaya **2**: 27-38, Sept. '47
Case of congenital myodystrophy, M.J.Malaya **2**: 46-48, Sept. '47
HARK, F. W., Habitual dislocation of shoulder joint, Arch. Surg. **56**: 522-527, April '48
HARKAVY, J.: See STONE, G. C. H., jt. auth.
HARKEN, D. E., Removal of foreign bodies from pericardium and heart; moving picture demonstration, J.Thoracic Surg. **16**: 701-709, Dec. '47
HARKINS, C. S., and KOEPP BAKER, H., Twenty-five years of cleft palate prosthesis, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 23-30, March '48
HARKINS, H. N., Present status of vagotomy in surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Northwest Med. **46**: 945-948, Dec. '47
HARKNESS, D. M.: See SEIFTER, S., jt. auth.
HARLEY, D., Some observations on fundamentals of allergy, with special reference to its aural manifestations, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 1-10, Jan. '48
HARLOW, H. F.: See MOSS, E., jt. auth.
HARLOWE, H. D., Nasal septal abscess secondary to inlying duodenal tube; report of case, Laryngoscope **58**: 166-168, Feb. '48
HARMAN, H. H.: See SLOAN, W., jt. auth.
HARMAN, J. B., Localization of deep pain, Brit.M.J. **1**: 188-192, Jan. 31, '48
HARMAN, J. W., Significance of local vascular phenomena in production of ischemic necrosis in skeletal muscle, Am.J.Path. **24**: 625-641, May '48
——**and DACORSO, P.**, Spread of carcinoma to spleen; its relation to generalized carcinomatous spread, Arch.Path. **45**: 179-186, Feb. '48
HARMEL, M. H.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
——**See KETY, S. S., jt. auth.**
HARMS, A. J., Purification of antitoxic plasmas by enzyme treatment and heat denaturation, Biochem.J. **42**: 390-397, '48
HARMS, E., Mental disorder due to juvenile hepatitis, Nerv.Child **7**: 84-85, Jan. '48
HARMS, H., Objektive Perimetrie, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 63-70, '40
——**See FRYDRYCHOWICZ, G., jt. auth.**
HARNED, B. K., and others, Studies on chemotherapy of filariasis; some pharmacodynamic properties of 1-diethylcarbamyl - 4 - methylpiperazine hydrochloride, hetrazan, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 216-235, Feb. '48
Some toxicological and pharmacological properties of 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride, hetrazan, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 141-160, May 25, '48
HARNER, V.: See CROWLEY, M. C., jt. auth.
HARNESS, F. A., Forcing socialized medicine on America by use of federal employees and government money, Arizona Med.(no.1) **5**: 64-71, Jan. '48
Federal lobby for socialized medicine, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 417-423, April '48
HARPER, A. A., and MACKAY, I. F. S., Effects of pancreozymin and of vagal nerve stimulation upon histological appearance of pancreas, J.Physiol. **107**: 89-96, Jan. 1, '48
HARPER, H. A., Microbiological determination of glutamine in human plasma, Arch.Biochem. **15**: 433-438, Dec. '47
——**See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.**
HARPER, N. A., Orthodontic properties of certain prosthetic restorations, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 112-114, Feb. '48
HARPER, P. V., JR.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
HARPER, S. B.: See SCHLICKE, C. P., jt. auth.
HARPMAN, J. A., Treatment of otogenic blood stream sepsis, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 11-21, Jan. '48
HARPUDER, K.: See STEIN, I. D., jt. auth.
HARRELL, E. R., JR.: See SMITH, D. T., jt. auth.
HARRELL, G. T., Integration of public health program with preventive aspects of private practice, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 4-8, Jan. '48
Role of clinical research in hospital teaching program, South.M.J. **41**: 553-557, June '48
——**See DAVIS, J. P. (Winston-Salem, N. C.), jt. auth.**
——**and others**, Effect of roentgen therapy on experimental ocular vaccinia in nonimmune and in partially immune rabbits, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 313-324, March '48
HARRELL, H. L., and PEEK, E. G., Typhus fever; report of 7 simultaneous cases in Ocala, J.Florida M.A. **34**: 593-595, April '48
HARRENSTEIN, R. J., Therapy of retentio testis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2332-2340, June 22, '40
Asymmetric development of body, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 838-843, March 1, '41
HARRER, G., Zur Frage der zentralnervösen Regulationsstörungen nach Oberschenkelamputation, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 127-129, March 12, '48
——**and LOIBL, K.**, Über die diagnostische Bedeutung der Hitzekoagulation von Serum und Liquor bei Verletzungen des Gehirns, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 880-882, Nov. 15, '47
HARRIES, C. V., Résumé of causes for non-acceptance of, and for operative treatment considered necessary on new entries (N.S.) already passed as fit by civilian medical boards, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 288-290, Oct. '47
HARRIES, E. H. R., Problem of diphtheria carrier, Practitioner **159**: 446-451, Dec. '47
HARRIES, E. J., LEWIS, A. A. G., WARING, J. W. B., and DOWLING, E. J., Melioidosis treated with sulphonamides and penicillin, Lancet **1**: 363-366, March 6, '48
HARRILL, J. A.: See POOL, B. B., jt. auth.
HARRINGTON, D. O., Symposium: psychosomatic manifestations; ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 78-89, Nov.-Dec. '47
Manifestaciones oculares de trastornos psicosomáticos, Semana méd. **1**: 20-23, Jan. 1, '48
HARRINGTON, F. T., Relationship of familial disease to intracranial calcifications (preliminary report), Dallas M.J. **33**: 183-184, Dec. '47
HARRINGTON, JAMES TAYLOR: See Obituaries
HARRINGTON, P. F., Tuberculosis in Providence, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 240-242, April '48
HARRINGTON, S. W., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of breast, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 41-50, Jan. '48; correction **47**: 750, July '48
Various types of diaphragmatic hernia treated surgically; report of 430 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 735-755, June '48
——**See OLSEN, A. M., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, A. (Brooklyn): See MANGIARDI, J. L., jt. auth.
HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), ROSENBERG, A. A., and DEL VECCHIO, E. R., VDRL slide flocculation test for syphilis; supplementary report, J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **29**: 72-75, March '48
——**See MAHONEY, J. F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
HARRIS, A. H., and LANGE, C., Routine examination of cerebrospinal fluid, New York State J.Med. **48**: 418-423, Feb. 15, '48
HARRIS, A. M., Urinary changes in cancer; preliminary report, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 23-24, Jan. '48
HARRIS, A. S., Terminal electrocardiographic patterns in experimental anoxia, coronary occlusion, and hemorrhagic shock, Am.Heart J. **35**: 895-909, June '48
HARRIS, B. W., Some observations on fitting of artificial limbs, J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 127-133, April '48
HARRIS, C. (Glasgow), Epidemic hepatitis; liver biopsy in diagnosis and prognosis, Glasgow M.J. **29**: 164-176, May '48
HARRIS, C. (Oklahoma City): See HASSLER, F. R., jt. auth.
HARRIS, D. A.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
HARRIS, D. B., Maturity and ageing; course in Institute of Child Welfare of University of Minnesota, J. Gerontol. **3**: 18-20, Jan. '48
HARRIS, E. A., McCULLOUGH, G. C., STONE, J. J., and BROCK, W. M., Congenital tuberculosis; review of disease with report of case, J.Pediat. **32**: 311-316, March '48
HARRIS, E. S., and DWAN, P. F., Normal electrocardiograph in children, Journal Lancet **68**: 183-184, May '48
HARRIS, F. I., and GORDON, M., Intestinal intubation in small bowel distention and obstruction; further experiences with single lumen mercury weighted tube and analysis of complications, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 647-658, June '48
——**DILLER, T., and MARCUS, S. A.**, Hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum simulating acute appendicitis; report of 2 cases, Surgery **23**: 206-210, Feb. '48
HARRIS, G. W., Blood vessels of rabbit's pituitary gland, and significance of pars and zona tuberalis, J.Anat. **81**: 343-351, Oct. '47

HARRIS, G. W.—Continued
Hypothalamus and pituitary gland, with special reference to posterior pituitary and labour, Brit.M.J. 1: 339-342, Feb. 21, '48
HARRIS, H., Pedigree of sex-linked ichthyosis vulgaris, Ann.Eugenics 14: 9, Oct. '47
Genetical factor in perniosis, Ann.Eugenics 14: 32-34, Oct. '47
HARRIS, H. A., De formatione ovi et pulli, Brit.M.J. 1: 585-586, March 27, '48
HARRIS, H. E., and HALE, D. E., Induced hypotension in control of bleeding during fenestration operation, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 90-96, Nov.-Dec. '47
HARRIS, H. H., Benign lesions of true vocal cords, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 189-196, March '48
HARRIS, H. J., Brucellosis; resume of diagnosis and treatments, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 1-10, Jan. '48
Brucellosis; résumé of present concepts (with special reference to chronic illness), J.Indiana M.A. 41: 603-613, June '48
——**and JETT, P. C.**, Streptomycin and sulfadiazine (combined) in chronic brucellosis, J.A.M.A. 137: 363-364, May 22, '48
HARRIS, H. W., and MEYERS, S. G., Salmonella suipestifer infection of knee joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 217-219, Jan. '48
HARRIS, L. A., and KINNEY, C., Program for reducing maladjustment in institution for mentally deficient, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 78-84, July '47
HARRIS, L. C.: See LACKEY, R. W., jt. auth.
HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), Sir Joseph Barcroft, Brit.J. Nutrition 1: 1-3, Sept. '47
Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 3-6, Sept. '47
——**and MAPSON, L. W.**, Determination of ascorbic acid in presence of interfering substances by "continuous-flow" method, Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 7-38, Sept. '47
HARRIS, L. J. (Toronto), Treatment of menopause, Can-ad.M.A.J. 58: 251-255, March '48
HARRIS, M., Specificity and mode of action of cytotoxins produced against alien transplants in rats, J.Exper. Zool. 107: 439-453, April '48
HARRIS, M. E.: See CORYELL, M. N., jt. auth.
HARRIS, M. H.: See COOPER, F. W., JR., jt. auth.
——**See THOMPSON, J. E. (Boston), jt. auth.**
HARRIS, R. E., BOWMAN, K. M., and SIMON, A., Studies in electronarcosis therapy; psychological test findings, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 371-376, April '48
HARRIS, R. I., and BEATH, T., Hypermobile flat-foot with short tendo achillis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 116-140, Jan. '48
HARRIS, R. S., Food composition and nutrition programs, Nutrition Rev. 6: 33-35, Feb. '48
——**See GUILD, L. P., jt. auth.**
——**See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.**
HARRIS, S., and HENLE, W., Lymphocytopenia in rabbits following intravenous injection of influenzal virus, J.Immunol. 59: 9-20, May '48
HARRIS, S. E.: See ARNETT, J. H., jt. auth.
HARRIS, T. A., Unilateral visual field defect; report of case with recovery following psychotherapy, Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 534-537, Oct. '47
HARRIS, T. N., Studies in relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; fractionation of hemolytic streptococcus by high speed centrifugation, J.Exper.Med. 87: 41-56, Jan. '48
Studies in relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; complement fixation versus streptococcal nucleoproteins with sera of patients with rheumatic fever and others, J.Exper.Med. 87: 57-70, Jan. '48
——**RHOADS, J. E., and STOKES, J., JR.**, Study of role of thymus and spleen in formation of antibodies in rabbit, J.Immunol. 58: 27-32, Jan. '48
HARRIS, V. C. J., Three cases of synovioma, Brit.M.J. 1: 447-448, March 6, '48
HARRIS, W., Malignant teratomas and some remarks on their radiosensitivity, Acta radiol. 28: 633-637, '47
HARRIS, W. G.: See ANDERSON, H. M., jt. auth.
HARRIS, W. J.: See BARRON, S., jt. auth.
HARRIS, W. P., Ventilation of long tunnels during construction, Month.Rev.,New York State Dept.of Labor 27: 1, Jan.; 5, Feb.; 9, March '48
HARRIS, W. W.: See NAPOLI, P. J., jt. auth.
HARRISON, A. P., and others, Nutritional status of children; blood serum alkaline phosphatase, J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 503-509, June '48
——**See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBINSON, A., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, D. C.: See GIBSON, Q. H., jt. auth.
HARRISON, F. M., Problem of recruiting physicians for state hospitals, Ment.Hyg. 32: 45-57, Jan. '48
HARRISON, J.: See WIEN, R., jt. auth.
HARRISON, J. E., Vaginal repair combined with vaginal hysterectomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 403-415, March '48
HARRISON, J. H., Trauma to kidney; mechanism of injury, diagnosis and management, Northwest Med. 47: 337-340, May '48
——**See FARBER, S., jt. auth.**
HARRISON, K., and RANDOLL, F. W., Application of bone-marrow cultures to toxicology and therapeutics, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 141-149, March '48
HARRISON, L. W., Control of venereal diseases under National Health Service, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 23: 145-154, Dec. '47
HARRISON, R.: See CAMPBELL, D. A., jt. auth.
HARRISON, R. G., Regenerative capacity of cardiac muscle, J.Anat. 81: 365-366, Oct. '47
HARRISON, T. R., Middle zone in medicine, Am.J.Med. 4: 452-454, March '48
——**See DAILY, W. M., jt. auth.**
HARRISON'S GROOVES: See Thorax
HARROWES, W. M. C., Symposium on headache as symptom; psychological aspect, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 176-179, March '48
HARSLÖF, E., Idiopathic familial hyperlipemia attended with hepato-splenomegaly, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 140-155, '48
HART, A., Harnblasen-Darmverbindung nach biologischen Gesichtspunkten, Chirurg. 17-18: 56-63, Nov. '46
Der Bandscheibenvorfall und die Hypertrophie des Ligamentum flavum in klinischer und gutachtlicher Hinsicht, Chirurg 17-18: 113-123, Dec. '46
Bewährtes zweizeitiges Verfahren zur operativen Behandlung extrasphincterer Analfisteln, Chirurg 19: 28-30, Jan. '48
HART, A. D., Psychosomatic diagnosis, J.A.M.A. 136: 147-152, Jan. 17, '48
HART, E. B.: See BARKI, V. H., jt. auth.
——**See DERSE, P. H., jt. auth.**
HART, H. H., Narcissistic equilibrium, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 106-114, '47
Work as integration, M.Rec. 160: 735-739, Dec. '47
HART, J. F., and LISA, J. R., Isolated nonpenetrating injuries of pancreas; 10 year review of literature and report of case, New York State J.Med. 48: 903-906, April 15, '48
HART, P. D'A.: See CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.
——**See DANIELS, M., jt. auth.**
HARTE, R. A., TRAVERS, J. J., and SARICH, P., Effect of rat growth of alternated protein intakes, J.Nutrition 35: 287-293, March '48
HARTENBERG, P., Il n'y a pas de maladies mentales, Presse méd. 55: 745-746, Nov. 1, '47
HARTER, L., Über Zirkulationsstörungen des Zentralnervensystems bei experimenteller Fett- und Luftembolie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 213-225, '47
HARTH, L. G.: See PEYSER, D. F., jt. auth.
HARTIALA, K., JALAVISTO, E., and KARVONEN, M., Influence of a meal on urinary acidity in patients with heart failure, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 457-481, '47
HARTING, D.: See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.
HARTINGER, H., Lichtdämpfende Schutzgläser, farbige Helligkeitskontraste und Sehschärfe, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 88-95, '40
HARTL, H., Zur Blindanastomose des Ösophagus mit dem Magen, Krebsarzt 3: 25-27, Jan. '48
Zur Pneumokokkenperitonitis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 116-117, March 20, '48
HARTLEY, F., *Para*chlorophenyl-α-glycerol ether as antibacterial and antifungal agent of pharmaceutical interest, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 388-395, July-Sept. '47
HARTLEY, H. L.: See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
HARTLEY, P., Behaviour of different types of homologous and heterologous diphtheria antitoxin when administered to pregnant guinea-pigs, Month.Bull. Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 45-54, Feb. '48
HARTLEY, R., Coronary thrombosis, M.Press 219: 36-39, Jan. 14, '48
HARTMAN, A. W., Problem of early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Texas State J.Med. 43: 637-640, Feb. '48
HARTMAN, F. A.: See BROWNELL, K. A., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, F. W., BEHRMANN, V. G., and CHAPMAN, F. W., Photo-electric oxyhemograph; continuous method for measuring oxygen saturation of blood, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 1-13, Jan. '48
HARTMAN, M. E.: See HEYMANN, W., jt. auth.
HARTMAN, M. M., Anti-asthmatic effects of new synthetic antispasmodic; beta-diethylaminoethyl 9, 10-dihydroanthracene-9-carboxylate hydrochloride, Ann. Allergy 5: 536, Nov.-Dec. '47
2-Methylaminoheptane (oenethyl) as aid in diagnosis and therapy of headaches associated with hypotension; preliminary report, Ann.Allergy 5: 572-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
HARTMAN, T. L., and WEINSTEIN, L., Problem of sulfonamide-resistant hemolytic streptococci, New England J.Med. 238: 560-563, April 15, '48
HARTMANN, E., and BRAUN-VALLON, S., Installation, fonctionnement et raison d'être du service orthoptique de l'Hôpital Laribolsière, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 338-348, '47
——**See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, F. W., Bacteriologic caries survey method applied to plantation children, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 53-55, Jan. '48
——**See YONAMINE, S. S., jt. auth.**
HARTMANN, H.: See LISA, J. R., jt. auth.
HARTMANN, J. F., Mitochondria in nerve cell bodies following section of axones, Anat.Rec. 100: 49-59, Jan. '48

HARTMANN, O., MOURANT, A. E., and RACE, R. R., Rh genotypes of series of Oslo blood donors, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 330-333, '47

HARTMANN, W. D., Die chemische Carcinogenesis, Wien. med.Wchnschr. 97: 456-459, Oct. 18, '47

Die Wirkung von hohen Aussentemperaturen auf das Wachstum von 20-Methylcholanthren-Tumoren der Ratte, und die Wirkung niedriger Aussentemperaturen auf das Wachstum von 1-, 2-, 5-, 6-Dibenzanthrazen-Tumoren bei Mäusen,Krebsarzt 2: 496-500, Nov. '47

HARTMANN PERDOMO, J., Veneno de ofidios y vitamina C, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 769-772, June '47

HARTNETT, E. T.: See TISDALL, L. H., jt. auth.

den HARTOG, B. J. C., Perforation of duodenal ulcer; 23 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4048-4054, Oct. 18, '41

den HARTOG, C., Self-mutilation; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3169-3170, Aug. 17, '40

Epidemic of catarrhal jaundice, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 1682-1684, April 19, '41

HARTOG, H. A. P., Pulmonary embolism; importance of electrocardiogram in diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3767-3773, Sept. 28, '40

——See de BRUYNE, J. I., jt. auth.

——See REISEL, J. H., jt. auth.

HARTOGH-KATZ, S. L.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.

HARTREE, E. F.: See KEILIN, D., jt. auth.

HARTRIDGE, H., Dependence of anomaloscope matching on viewing distance or field size, Nature,London 160: 831-832, Dec. 13, '47

HARTWIG, H., Zur Klinik des epidemischen Typhus abdominalis, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 639-641, Nov. 21, '47

HARTWIG, W., Present status of rheumatic fever, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 455-466, '47

——and RUZYLLO, E., Thiourea derivatives in therapy of Graves-Basedow disease, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 597; 630, '47

HARTY, M., Some anatomical points in fenestration operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 36-38, Jan. '48

HARTZ, P. H.: See van der SAR, A., jt. auth.

HARTZLER, E., False high values for ascorbic acid in guava juice; note on use of colorimetric method with 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, J. Nutrition 35: 419-424, April '48

HARVEY, A. M.: See TUMULTY, P. A., jt. auth.

HARVEY, H. E.: See TANNER, F. H., jt. auth.

HARVEY, N. A., Progressive coccidioidomycosis; report of case, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 651-661, March '48

HARVEY, R. B.: See CAMPBELL, G. S., jt. auth.

HARVEY, SAMUEL C., Indications for therapeutic abortion from point of view of surgeon, J.A.M.A. 137: 331-332, May 22, '48

HARVEY, STEWART C., Sulfhydryl and disulfide content of normal and arsenic-resistant trypanosomes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 269-272, March '48

HARVEY, W. A., Pulmonary brucellosis, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 768-781, April '48

HARVEY, W. F., Argument on neural tumours and their allies, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 1-16, Jan. '48

HARVEY, W. P., and LEVINE, S. A., Changing intensity of first sound in auricular flutter, an aid to diagnosis by auscultation, Am.Heart J. 35: 924-939, June '48

——See LEVINE, SAMUEL A., jt. auth.

HARVEY SOCIETY

—early history, [E. F. Du Bois] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) 42: 274-275, '47

HARVIER, P., and PERRAULT, M., La thérapeutique en 1947, Paris méd. 37: 597-607, Dec. 20, '47

——di MATTEO, J., DEUIL, R., and CAMUS, J. L., Diabète sucré consécutif à un traumatisme des membres; essai d'interprétation hormonale, Paris méd. 38: 37-40, Jan. 17, '48

——di MATTEO, J., DEUIL, R., and CHOAY, H., Action comparée de deux insulines retard (I.Z.P. et insuline subtosan) en fonction de l'heure de l'injection, Paris méd. 37: 552-554, Nov. 15, '47

HARVIN, J. R., HASTINGS, W. D., JR., and BAKER, C. R. F., Tetanus neonatorum, J.Pediat. 32: 561-563, May '48

HARWELL, A. B.: See BERSON, R. C., jt. auth.

HARWIN, M., and ANGRIST, A., Neonatal toxoplasmic encephalitis; case presentation, Arch.Pediat. 65: 124-130, March '48

HARWOOD, D.: See DREYER, N. B., jt. auth.

HARWOOD, D. M., Solar eclipse and vision, Ann.West. Med.& Surg. 2: 222-223, May '48

HASCHE-KLÜNDER, R., Beitrag zur Frage der heterotopen Weichteilverknöcherung, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 315: 226-228, '48

HASE, H., New blood-pressure principle of anterior lobe of pituitary, Nature,London 160: 787-788, Dec. 6, '47

Endocrinal glands as organs of defence against damage of unusual stress, Acta med.orient. 7: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48

HASEGAWA, J., Einfluss der Blutdrucksenkung auf die Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 89-95, Jan. 31, '43

Elektroenkephalographische Studien an allgemein Betäubten, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 141-169, Oct. 15, '43

HASEGAWA, Y.: See YOSHII, N., jt. auth.

HASHEM, M., Incidence of non-schistosomal forms of hepatic cirrhosis in Egypt; their morphology & pathogenesis, J. Roy. Egyptian M. A. 31: 222-229, March '48

HASHIMOTO'S DISEASE: See Thyroid, diseases

HASHISH: See Cannabis

HASIMOTO, S., Beeinflussung des Kohlehydrat- und N-Stoffwechsels im Muskel durch intravenöse Infusion von hypertonischer Glukoselösung bei normalen sowie nierengeschädigten Hunden, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 321-340, Aug. 20, '42

Beeinflussung des Kohlehydrat- und N-Stoffwechsels im Muskel durch Bluttransfusion bei normalen sowie nierengeschädigten Hunden, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 341-361, Aug. 20, '42

HASKELL, B. F.: See FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.

HASLER, H. P., Adrogel (Histamin-Acetylcholin) bei Pernionen. Resultate der Adrogelsalbenbehandlung pernionenkranker Patienten und Angestellter der Thurg.-Schaffh. Heilstätte vom Herbst 1946 bis Frühjahr 1947, Praxis 36: 757-759, Nov. 6, '47

HASLER, J. K., Posture in anæsthesia, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 133-137, March '48

HASLEWOOD, G. A. D.: See BISSET, N. G., jt. auth.

HASNER, E., Method of operation for phimosis, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 579-580, July 19, '45

Pernicious anemia in young persons; case, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 737-739, Sept. 6, '45

HASS, G. M., and TAYLOR, C. B., Quantitative hypothermal method for production of local injury to tissue, Proc. Central Soc. Clin. Research 20: 49-50, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1512, Dec. '47

HASSALL, C. H., Subtilin C; antibiotic concentrate from Bacillus subtilis, Nature,London 161: 317-318, Feb. 28, '48

HASSENFORDER, J., Le musée du Val-de-Grace, Presse méd. [55:] 868-869, Dec. 24, '47

HASSIN, G. B., Cerebrospinal fluid; its origin, nature and function, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 172-181, April '48

——and KESERT, B. H., Myotonia atrophica; histopathologic considerations, J. Neuropath. & Exper. Neurol. 7: 59-68, Jan. '48

HASSLER, F. R., and HARRIS, C., Quantitative serologic tests in evaluation of syphilotherapy, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 45-47, Feb. '48

HASTINGS, A. B.: See DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, D. W., Some psychiatric problems of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 260-262, Jan. '48

Psychiatry and general physician, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 379-381, April '48

HASTNGS, HILL: See Obituaries

HASTINGS, J. W.: See STEELE, J. H., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, M.: See CROSSLEY, V., jt. auth.

HASTINGS, W. D., JR.: See HARVIN, J. R., jt. auth.

HATCH, T. F., and HEMEON, W. C. L., Influence of particle size in dust exposure, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 172-180, May '48

——See NELSON, N. A., jt. auth.

HATCH, W. E., Use of oxycel in prostatic resections, J. Urol. 59: 887-889, May '48

HATCHETTE, S., Radiation treatment in cancer, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 316-322, Jan. '48

HATE

—hate as transitional state in psychic evolution, [C. Bennitt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 51-61, Jan. '48

HATERIUS, H. O., and MAISON, G. L., Experimental hypothermia and rewarming in dog; recovery after severe reduction in body temperature, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 225-232, Feb. '48; also, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD-696-113) pp. 1-23, Feb. 5, '48

HATHAWAY, S. R., Planned parenthood and mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 182-186, Oct. '47

HATHAWAY, W., Lighting the classroom, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 179-182, April '48

HATTERSLEY, P. G., Acute thrombocytopenic purpura due to neoarsphenamine; report of case with examination of marrow, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 452-456, Feb. '48

HATTYASSY, D., Problem of dental caries in Hungary, Orvosok lapja 3: 1057-1059, July 13, '47

HAUBRICH, R., Über die Ergebnisse einer neuen Sororeaktion bei der Röntgenbestrahlung von malignen Tumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 658-661, Aug. 1, '47

Mitteilung eines Falles von Herzwandaneurysma nach akuter Bleivergiftung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 754-756, Sept. 15, '47

HAUDUROY, P., Une nouvelle variété de bacille tuberculeux; "Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. muris," Presse méd. 55: 717, Oct. 25, '47

——GASCHEN, H., and ROSSET, W., Recherche de bacilles paratuberculeux dans les organes d'animaux sains, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 239, April '46

——ROSSET, W., and LEYA, A., Caractères physiques et activité biologique des tuberculines, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 163, '46

Caractères physiques et activité biologique des tuberculines. Étude de la viscosité, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 164-166, '46

Titrage d'une tuberculine donnée par une méthode physique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 237-238, April '46

HAUER, A., Considerações sôbre a metaloterapia do cancer declarado, Brasil-med. 61: 417-422, Dec. 6-13, '47

HAUGAARD, N.: See STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.

HAUGE, M. F., Late results after sulfonamide treatment of purulent meningitis, Nord.med. 37: 469-473, March 5, '48

HAUGE, S.: See McCULLOCH, E. C., jt. auth.

HAUGETO, A. K., and VIGELAND, D., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis; observations during epidemic in Arendal in fall of 1946, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 607-608, Nov. 15, '47

HAUGHWOUT, F. G., Dysentery, colitis and diarrhoea in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II; primary, concurrent and recurrent dysentery, Am. J. Digest. Dis. 15: 142-150, May '48

Dysentery, colitis and diarrhoea in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II; secondary colites—post-dysenteric and non-dysenteric; animal parasites, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 176-183, June '48

HAULON, J., Le syndrome neuro-toxique des gastro-entérites du nourrisson. Aperçu clinique et médications récentes, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 371-374, '47

HAULTAIN, W. F. T., Now and then; statistical review of progress of midwifery during last 20 years with thoughts for future, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 733-757, May '48

HAUNZ, E. A., and SMITH, H. L., Coexisting auricular fibrillation and complete heart block, Am.J.Med. 4: 237-242, Feb. '48

HAUSCHKA, T. S., and GOODWIN, M. B., Trypanosoma cruzi endotoxin (KR) in treatment of malignant mouse tumors, Science 107: 600-602, June 4, '48

HAUSDORF, G., Über eine neue Methode der Kochsalzbestimmung in Blut, Harn und Liquor cerebrospinalis, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 63-66, '47

HAUSER, A., and PETERS, I. D., Ambulatory electric shock therapy, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 55-59, Feb. '48

HAUSER, E. B.: See DIECKMANN, W. J., jt. auth.

HAUSER, E. D. W., Fusion operation for bone and joint tuberculosis associated with multiple tuberculous foci, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 32-40, '48

——and CONSTANT, G. A., Skeletal hemangio-endothelioma; case report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 517-521, April '48

HAUSER, H. (Cleveland): See STECHER, R. M., jt. auth.

HAUSER, H. (Mödling), Zur Behandlung der Placenta praevia nach Delmas, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 32-34, Jan. 16, '48

HAUSER, J. E.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.

HAUSER, M., Office management of corneal foreign bodies, Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 52-53, May '48

HAUSFELD, K. F.: See HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.

HAUSHALTER, E.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.

HAUSMAN, A.: See FEJGIN, M., jt. auth.

HAUTANT, ALBERT: See Obituaries

HAUWERS-SJÖGREN-GOUGEROT SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis

HAVAS, L. J., Effects of colchicine and other plant constituents on blood coagulation and of thrombokinetic agents and anticoagulants on plants, Experientia 4: 69-72, '48

HAVEN, F. Z.: See NEW, G. B., jt. auth.

HAVENS, L.: See BURROWS, W., jt. auth.

HAVENS, W. P., JR., Etiology and epidemiology of infectious hepatitis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 195-197, March '48

——and WILLIAMS, T. L., Changes in serum proteins in patients with experimentally induced infectious hepatitis, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 340-345, May (pt. 1) '48

HAVIGHURST, R. J.: See DAVIS, W. A., jt. auth.

HAVILAND, T. N.: See KAMPMEIER, O. F., jt. auth.

HAVRANEK, F., Obstetrics and gynecology in Switzerland, Lék.listy 3: 74-76, '48

Radiotherapy of cancer of female genitals, Lék.listy 3: 212-217, '48

HAWES, C. J.: See HENLINE, R. B., jt. auth.

HAWK, G. W., and STEDELIN, J. A., Retroperitoneal hemorrhage as result of trauma, Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 164-170, April '48

——See GUTHRIE, DONALD, jt. auth.

HAWK, W. D.: See MILLER, C. P., jt. auth.

HAWKES, C. D.: See GOTTEN, N., jt. auth.

HAWKES, S. Z., Perforating wound of pericardium, Am. J.Surg. 74: 797-800, Dec. '47

HAWKING, F., Growth of protozoa in tissue culture; Leishmania donovani, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 545-554, Jan. '48

Pre-erythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, Nature,London 161: 175, Jan. 31, '48

——See BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.

——See TONKIN, I. M., jt. auth.

——PERRY, W. L. M., and THURSTON, J. P., Tissue forms of malaria parasite; Plasmodium cynomolgi, Lancet 1: 783-789, May 22, '48

HAWKINS, B. L.: See BOYD, H. B., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, C. F., Chronic bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; difficulties in treatment, Lancet 1: 288-289, Feb. 21, '48

HAWKINS, C. W.: See TOULSON, W. H., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, D. R.: See TERRY, R., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, G. L., Faulty sensory localization in nerve regeneration; index of functional recovery following suture, J.Neurosurg. 5: 11-18, Jan. '48

HAWKINS, J. E., JR.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, J. R.: See FABING, H. D., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, J. W.: See FARBER, S., jt. auth.

HAWKINS, L., Dr. William David Sansum, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 882-883, April '48

HAWKINS, R. D., Folic acid and cholinesterases, Arch. Biochem. 17: 97-104, April '48

——MENDEL, B., and NISHIKAWARA, M., Effect of thyroid deficiency on level of pseudo-cholinesterase in plasma of rats, Nature,London 161: 639-640, April 24, '48

HAWKINS, W. W., BARSKY, J., and COLLIER, H. B., Hæmoglobin levels among Saskatchewan college women, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 161-162, Feb. '48

HAWLEY, G.: See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.

HAWLEY, P. R., Elliott Carr Cutler, Postgrad.Med. 2: 454-455, Dec. '47

HAWTHORNE, H. R.: See IVY, R. H., jt. auth.

HAXTHAUSEN, H., Use of trepopal instead of neoarsphenamine, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 559, July 12, '45

Peculiar secondary effect following injection of bismuth preparations in camphor oil emulsion, Ugesk. f.læger 107: 602-603, July 26, '45

Danger of overlooking complicating syphilitic infection during penicillin therapy of gonorrhea, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 999-1000, Nov. 22, '45

Studies on pathogenesis of morphea, vitiligo and acrodermatitis atrophicans by means of transplantation experiments, Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 352-367, '47

Ueber die Anwendung der Elektrophorese beim Studium der allergischen ekzematösen Reaktionen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1150-1151, Nov. 1, '47

On Kveim reaction in Boeck's disease, Brit.J.Tuberc. 42: 7-11, Jan. '48

HAXTON, H. A., Treatment of hyperidrosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 636-638, April 3, '48

——See TELFORD, E. D., jt. auth.

HAY, E. B., Application of war experiences to civilian chest casualties, South.Surgeon 14: 248-257, April '48

HAY, E. C.: See DONTIGNY, P., jt. auth.

HAY, L.: See CAREY, J. B., jt. auth.

HAY, M., Psychic constitution in childhood, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 55-64, Jan. '48

HAY FEVER

See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Nose, discharge; Pollen; Rhinitis, vasomotor

—immunity to diphtheria induced by booster dose of diphtheria toxoid purified by absorption and elution; based on study of 55 allergic children, [M. M. Peshkin & H. G. Rapaport] Ann.Allergy 5: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '47

complications and sequels, associated vulvovaginal pruritis, [W. F. Mitchell, I. Sivon & J. H. Mitchell] Ann.Allergy 6: 144-147, March-April '48

history, case of periodic affection of eyes and chest, [J. Bostock] M. Bookman & Historian (no. 12) 1: 30, Dec. '47 [Reprint, 1819]

—psychosomatic aspects of hay fever and asthma prior to 1900, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy 6: 110-121, March-April '48

immunity, correlation between symptoms of ragweed hay fever and titer of thermostable antibody, [H. L. Alexander, M. C. Johnson & S. C. Bukantz] J. Allergy 19: 1-8, Jan. '48

plants, hay fever in Barcelona; calendar of pollination observed during 3 years, [R. Surinyach Oller & A. Sales de Ponti] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 299-303, Aug. '47

—of Puerto Rico, [A. M. Marchand] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 20-23, Jan. '48

—pollen allergy; counting of pollen in air of city of Santos, [J. B. Greco & M. P. Bastos] Brasil-med. 61: 434-435, Dec. 20-27, '47

therapy, "anthisan" (neoantergan malleate), [N. Southwell] Brit.M.J. 1: 877-880, May 8, '48

—asthma and hay fever; different concept (use of electrotherapeutic hyperemia), [W. G. Lewi] Clin. Med. 54: 402-405, Dec. '47

—injections of protein-free spleen extract, [J. de Mol van Otterloo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4163, Oct. 26, '40

HAYASI, T., Studien über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel im degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel; über das Schicksal der zugeführten Milchsäure und Glukose in normalen sowie degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 42-62, Oct. 20, '42

Studien über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel im degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel; Einflüsse des Adrenalins und Insulins auf den Kohlehydratumsatz im normalen und degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 63-85, Oct. 20, '42

Studien über den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel im degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel; Einfluss des Insulins auf den Kohlehydratumsatz in dem mit Glukose oder Laktat belasteten normalen sowie degenerativ-atrophischen Muskel, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 206-226, Nov. 30, '42

HAYASI, T.—Continued
Über den Einfluss der Pyrazolonderivate auf das Eiweiss und den kolloid-osmotischen Druck des Blutes sowie des Exsudates bei Pleuritiden. (Ein Beitrag zur pharmakologischen Behandlung der exsudativen Pleuritis), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 227-250, Nov. 30, '42

HAYAT, I. E., L'épidémie de choléra de 1911 à Tunis et dans sa banlieue; caractères, évolution, statistiques, Tunisie méd. **36**: 130-143, March '48
A propos du choléra de 1911; souvenirs personnels sur une période agitée de la vie médicale à Tunis; que ferons-nous, si le choléra d'Egypte nous atteint? Tunisie méd. **36**: 145-157, March '48
Considérations sur les manifestations biologiques du choléra et sur leur traitement, d'après nos conceptions actuelles de leur physio-pathologie, Tunisie méd. **36**: 159-168, March '48
Choléra amorphinique et choléra asiatique, Tunisie méd. **36**: 169-173, March '48
Rôle prédominant du grand sympathique dans les manifestations cliniques du choléra; troubles secrétoires, troubles thermiques, troubles vaso-moteurs et leur traitement, Tunisie méd. **36**: 174-193, March '48
Conférences sur le choléra; conclusions—perspectives d'avenir, Tunisie méd. **36**: 195-197, March '48
Schema thérapeutique du choléra asiatique, Tunisie méd. **36**: 198, March '48

HAYDEN, A. C., Medical audit, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **19**: 53-54, June '48

HAYDEN, C. G., Medical care for people of Massachusetts; contribution of Blue Shield, New England J. Med. **237**: 901-902, Dec. 11, '47

HAYDEN, E. P., Diverticulitis, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 450, March '48

HAYDEN, F. R., HEINZE, P. H., and WADE, B. L., Vitamin content of snap beans grown in South Carolina, Food Research **13**: 143-161, March-April '48

HAYDEN, H. S., and CORRIGAN, K. E., Diagnostic use of radioactive tracers, Harper Hosp.Bull. **6**: 1-10, Feb. '48

HAYES, B. A., Treatment of urinary incontinence, J. Oklahoma M.A. **40**: 482-485, Dec. '47

HAYES, E. R., Present status of relation of cholesterol to arteriosclerosis, Minnesota Med. **31**: 158-160, Feb. '48

HAYES, H. T., and BURR, H. B., Treatment of complete prolapse of rectum, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 358-364, Feb. '48

HAYES, J. D., Cancer of stomach, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44**: 181-183, Jan. '48

HAYES, J. H., Further analysis of thyroid surgery, J. Insur.Med. (no. 2) **2**: 14-19, March-May '47

HAYES, J. J.: See **GUALTIERI, T., jt. auth.**

HAYES, K. J., Cognitive and emotional effects of electroconvulsive shock in rats, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41**: 40-61, Feb. '48

HAYES, M. B., and HALL, C. F., Newer concept of management of otogenic infection, Arch.Otolaryng **47**: 289-302, March '48

HAYKIN, D. J., Let's get down to fundamentals! Bull.M. Library A. **36**: 82-85, April '48

HAYLLAR, B. L.: See **HERMAN, L., jt. auth.**

HAYMAKER, W., Pathology of peripheral nerve injuries, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 448-459, June '48

HAYNE, R.: See **GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.**

HAYNER, J. C.: See **FARKAS, A., jt. auth.**

HAYNES, D. M.: See **ASHWORTH, C. T., jt. auth.**

HAYNES, W. G., Surgical treatment of intractable unilateral cephalalgia, J.A.M.A. **136**: 538-541, Feb. 21, '48

HAYS, J. R.: See **VEDRENNE, C., jt. auth.**

HAYS, T. G., BROWN, R. B., and GODFREY, E. W., Liver abscess, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 7-21, Jan.-Feb. '48

HAYTER, R., and DUFFNER, G. J., Study of effect of breathing oxygen or normal air after exposure to atmosphere having high concentration of carbon dioxide, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 234-239, March-April '48

HAYWARD, G. W., Tetraethyl ammonium bromide in hypertension and hypertensive heart-failure, Lancet **1**: 18-20, Jan. 3, '48

HAYWARD, W. G., Schistosomiasis, New York State J. Med. **48**: 796-798, April 1, '48

HAYWARD-BUTT, J. T.: See Butt, J. T. H.

HAZA, L., and RUSSINYOL, J., Dr. Ramón Font Tió, Médica,Matanzas **6**: 108-111, Sept.-Oct. '47

HAZARD, J. B.: See **DINSMORE, R. S., jt. auth.**

HAZARD, R., Inversion d'actions physiologiques par passage de la phényléthylamine à la diphényléthylamine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1072-1073, April 9, '47

——**and CORTEGGIANI, E.**, Un nouvel exemple de l'action parasympatholytique de la novocaïne: son action d'arrêt sur la sécrétion salivaire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140**: 128-129, '46

——**and WURMSER, L.**, Action de la butelline sur l'intestin isolé du rat; comparaison avec la novocaïne, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 155-156, '46

——**CHEYMOL, J., and CORTEGGIANI, E.**, Actions comparées de la spartéine et de la procaïne (novocaïne) dans le domaine du système nerveux autonome, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1307-1309, May 5, '47

HAZARD, R.—Continued
——**CHEYMOL, J., and QUINQUAUD, A.**, Sur le polymorphisme des effets respiratoires de l'acetylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 130-131, '46

——**CORTEGGIANI, E., and CHEYMOL, J.**, Effets parasympatholytiques de la novocaïne, de la butelline et de l'atropine sur les actions cardiaques et tensionnelles du vague et de l'acétylcholine, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 83-84, '46
Etude du facteur hypotenseur périphérique de l'acétylcholine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 247-248, May '46

HAZEN, B. M.: See **DUBLIN, W. B., jt. auth.**

HAZEN, H. H., "V.-D." patient, Linacre Quart. (no. 3) **14**: 5-7, July '47

HEAD
See also Cranium
—head-nodding and head-rotation in rachitic infants; 3 cases, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch.Pediat. **65**: 198-205, April '48 [Reprint, 1900]
—spasmus nutans in children, [L. Expósito] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **7**: 103-111, Oct.-Dec. '47
blood supply, venous pressure in head under negative acceleration, [R. S. Shaw, J. L. Gamble, Jr., J. P. Henry & O. Gauer] Mem. Rep. Aero M. Lab. (MCREXD4-695-74 D) pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Head
—instruments useful in head and neck operations, [H. Martin] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **56**: 1021-1028, Dec. '47
tumors, lymphosarcoma, [D. Catlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 354-358, March '48
—surgery, [A. G. James] Health Center J. **1**: 71-76, March '48
—symposium on minor surgery; superficial tumors, [D. P. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America **28**: 69-81, Feb. '48
—treatment of hemangiomas, [F. A. Figi] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 1-10, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Cranium, fractures; Cranium, wounds and injuries
—acute injury and its management, [A. T. Zavalla & P. A. Morales] Philippine J.Surg. **3**: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—acute subdural hematoma amenable to surgical treatment, [N. Whalley] Lancet **1**: 213-214, Feb. 7, '48
—analysis of acute craniocerebral injuries, [L. A. French] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 548-552, April '48
—blood-spinal fluid permeability to bromide in closed injuries; clinical studies with modified Walter bromide test in 230 pathologic cases and control material, and with follow-up by questionnaire after 6 months and 2 years respectively, [S. Zetterholm] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 45, pp. 1-139, '47
—blunt craniocerebral trauma, [K. Lenggenhager] Helvet chir.acta **14**: 243-273, Oct. '47
—carotid-cavernous fistula due to gunshot wound; case, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 744-754, Sept. 10, '47
—clinical aspects and physical therapy of residual manifestations and late complications of penetrating craniocerebral wounds; preliminary report, [O. M. Vilchur] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **16**: 44-48, '47
—craniofacial trauma with neuroparalytic keratitis; case, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 661-670, July '47; also, Rev.españ.otoneuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 247-252, July-Aug. '47
—gram-negative meningitis following wounds, with special reference to infection with coliform bacilli, [W. Lewin] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 266-280, Jan. '48
—Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome of traumatic origin; case, [L. Christiaens, P. Michaux & J. Poltau] Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 56-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
—head on! [H. E. Mock, H. E. Mock, Jr., & C. J. Mock] J.School Health **18**: 121, May; 151, June '48
—head trauma and hypersensitivity of carotid sinus, [A. D. Ecker & I. L. Ershler] New York State J. Med. **47**: 2587-2588, Dec. 1, '47
—hematic changes in craniocerebral traumas, [J. Campo Mardomingo] Rev.clín.españ. **26**: 393-404, Sept. 30, '47
—hypoglycemia of probable traumatic origin; case, [R. Boulin, P. Uhry & Piette] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63**: 1087-1089, '47
—incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury, [C. W. Watson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 516-528, '47
—intracerebral hematoma revealed by grave signs of intracranial compression 10 months after trauma; case with recovery after surgical intervention, [D. Petit-Dutaillis & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **64**: 148-151, Feb. 6-13, '48
—olfactory and gustatory disorders following trauma, [E. Bay] Nervenarzt **18**: 350-360, Aug. '47
—recent juxtadural traumatic hematomas; study based on 116 cases, [P. Goinard & Descuns] Lyon chir. **42**: 567-582, Sept.-Oct. '47
—recognition of and distinction between post-traumatic and psychophysical headaches, [L. J. Siegal & S. A. Robins] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 84-85, March '48
—role of premorbid state in origin of changes of ocular fundus in traumatization of cranium, Z. Kaminskaia-Pavlova] Semana méd. **1**: 223-225, Feb. 5, '48

HEAD, wounds and injuries—Continued
—routine management of injuries, [H. von Briesen] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 224-226, May '48
—self-inflicted gunshot wound during pregnancy; recovery with ultimate normal delivery; residual frontal lobe syndrome; case, [M. M. Andler, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 60-64, March '48
—three cases of minor injury, [E. B. Cahoon & J. C. Richardson] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 10) 2: 61-73, Dec. '47
—traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.Surg. 75: 82-98, Jan. '48
—traumatic neuromas of epicranium; 3 cases, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 775-785, June '45
—traumatic "unconsciousness" — clinical misnomer; present concepts of states of impaired consciousness, [N. Delarue] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 457-465, May '48
—treatment of open and closed craniocerebral trauma, [W. Junet] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 274-292, Oct. '47
—value of vestibular examination in craniocerebral post-traumatic syndrome, [F. Langraf] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 169-176, Feb. 28, '48

HEADACHE
See also Migraine
—[W. C. Egloff] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 49-51, Feb. '48
—[C. L. Mahoney] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 496-500, May '48
—allergy as factor, [J. A. Turnbull] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 16-20, Jan. '48
—as symptom of chronic glaucoma, [B. Esterman] M. Clin.North America 32: 839-844, May '48
—causes in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [W. M. Mollison] Clin.J. 77: 81-83, May-June '48
—certain reactions following spinal puncture; comparison of technics, [M. L. Emory] Am.Pract. 2: 451-456, March '48
—chronic vascular headache, [L. H. Criep] Postgrad. Med. 3: 19-26, Jan. '48
—circumscribed osteoporosis of cranium and effort headache; case, [J. A. Lièvre & F. Lepennetier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 807-812, '47
—common symptom of cervical disk lesions; cases, [A. A. & R. B. Raney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 603-621, May '48
—facial neuralgia and headache, [A. A. & R. B. Raney] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 169-175, April '48
—histamine headache, [J. L. Witkowski] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 69-70, Feb. '48
—impressions of ophthalmologist, [F. D. Carroll] J.M. Soc.New Jersey 44: 503-506, Dec. '47
—in children, [E. Litvay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1008-1011, July 6, '47
—2-methylaminoheptane as aid in diagnosis and therapy of headaches associated with hypotension; preliminary report, [M. M. Hartman] Ann.Allergy 5: 572-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
—odontogenous headaches, [F. Cora Eliseht, J. Montero & J. Ronchi] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1911-1914, Oct. 3, '47
—outline for diagnosis, [E. C. Kunkle & H. G. Wolff] M.Clin.North America 32: 557-569, May '48
—periphlebitis retinalis associated with intracranial manifestations, [E. R. Veirs] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 168-170, Feb. '48
—practical schema, [G. Cesari] Rassegna internaz.clin. e terap. 28: 55-57, Feb. 15-29, '48
—recognition of and distinction between post-traumatic and psychophysical headaches, [L. J. Siegal & S. A. Robins] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 84-85, March '48
—recurrent progressively severe headaches leading to coma and death [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. 4: 301-308, Feb. '48
—sequels of lumbar puncture, [W. R. Warren] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command (no. 4) 5: 19-24, April '48
—symposium on headache as symptom; eyes and headache, [H. M. Traquair] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 180-182, March '48
—symposium on headache as symptom; general considerations, [W. A. Alexander] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 168-172, March '48
—symposium on headache as symptom; headache from sinus infections, [A. B. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 183-185, March '48
—symposium on headache as symptom; psychologic aspect, [W. M. C. Harrowes] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 176-179, March '48
therapy, [A. de Oliveira Lima] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 369-371, May '47
—clinical observations on use of E.C. 110 (tablets containing caffeine and ergotamine tartrate, ergot preparation), new agent, [B. T. Horton, R. Ryan & J. L. Reynolds] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 105-108, March 3, '48
—encephalography in therapy of post-traumatic headache, [A. Faurbye] Ugeskf.læger 107: 825-826, Sept. 27, '45
—histamine in certain types, [S. Salinger] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 382-385, April '48
—dihydroergotamine (ergot preparation) in vascular processes (headache of hypertension), [S. Bravo Olalla & R. Kutz Echave] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 39-44, Oct. 15, '47

HEADACHE, therapy—Continued
—outline, [E. C. Kunkle & H. G. Wolff] M.Clin.North America 32: 557-569, May '48
—sodium nicotinate, [A. P. Friedman & C. Brenner] New York State J.Med. 48: 78, Jan. 1, '48
—surgical treatment of intractable unilateral cephalalgia, [W. G. Haynes] J.A.M.A. 136: 538-541, Feb. 21, '48
—temporal arteritis; relief of headache by injection of procaine hydrochloride, [A. M. Roberts & J. M. Askey] J.A.M.A. 137: 697-699, June 19, '48
HEADLEY, A. V., Laminagraphy of larynx, M.Radiog.& Photog. (no. 1) 24: 25, '48
HEAF, F., B.C.G. vaccination against tuberculosis, Month. Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 184-193, Nov. '47
Accommodation for the tuberculous, Tubercle 29: 2-7, Jan. '48
HEAGY, F. C., and BURTON, A. C., Effect of intravenous injection of magnesium chloride on body temperature of unanesthetized dog, with some observations on magnesium levels and body temperature in man, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 407-416, Feb. '48
HEALD, C. B., Arthritis and ex-service personnel, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 79-86, July '47
Common forms of arthritis and rheumatism, New Zealand M.J. 46: 497-509, Dec. '47
Arthritis and working ability, New Zealand M.J. 47: 17-23, Feb. '48

HEALTH
See also Children, hygiene and health; Public Health
—biologic constitution of health, [Dutra de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 429-432, March '48
—food and health; summary of present day views on relationship between food and health; and on steps that can be taken to improve our dietary position, Med.Today & Tomorrow (no. 4) 6: 4-11, Dec. '47
—instincts and destinies of man; influence of their regulation on health, [R. Wallis] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 217-237, July-Sept. '47 [in French]
—integration, [I. H. Mills] Cambridge Univ.M.Soc.Mag. 25: 10-13, '47
—new horizons in health, physical education and recreation; physician's point of view, [J. B. Wolffe] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 18: 599, Dec. '47
—positive health; attainment in soldier and the Army's contribution to it in civilian, [A. E. Richmond] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 274-289, Dec. '47
—soils and health, [P. B. Sears] Ohio State M.J. 44: 269-271, March '48
—time, soil, population, food, health, [T. H. Sanderson-Wells] M.Press 219: 463-469, May 26, '48
—welfare of soil in its relation to health of man in southern Africa, [F. G. Cawston] M.Press 219: 17-19, Jan. 7, '48
—what is wrong with health of South African executive? [H. O. Hofmeyr] South African M.J. 22: 2-5, Jan. 10, '48
centers: See Public Health
education: See also Hygiene and Sanitation, teaching; Medicine, preventive; Public Health, education; Schools, health education; Universities, health service
—dental health education services of American Dental Association, [G. G. Walter] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 378-380, March '48
—educational role of antituberculosis campaigns, [E. Berthet] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 385-394, Sept. '47
—evaluation of commercial advertising; Public Health Education Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 109-112, May (pt. 2) '48
—health education and antituberculosis campaign, [J. Gomensoro & A. Revello] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 289-298, '47; also, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 345-356, Sept. '47
—health education unit, [W. L. Burgess] M.Officer 79: 67-68, Feb. 14, '48
—health museum as visual aid, [B. Gebhard] Bull.M. Library A. 35: 329-333, Oct. '47
—how our materials are developed, [E. Dale] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 415-424, '47
—it's hospital day all year round at Dallas Health Museum, [L. Payne] Mod.Hosp. (no. 4) 70: 60-62, April '48
—media of health education, [C. Bibby] Lancet 1: 125-127, Jan. 24, '48
—motivations, [R. Strang] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 11-14, Jan. '48
—providing adequate treatment for tuberculosis patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities, [B. J. Roberts] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 225-229, '47
—teaching hygiene in our colleges and universities, [M. L. Etheredge] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 41-42, Feb. '48
—visual education (medical exhibits) for laity in hospital public rooms, [A. S. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1207-1209, Dec. '47
—what does health education mean to you? [L. C. Murray] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 31-35, Jan. '48
—what is health education? Symposium, [W. W. Bauer & others] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 676-690, Aug. '47

HEALTH—Continued
examination: See Physical Examination
insurance: See Insurance
resorts: See also Baths; Climate; Water, mineral
—comparative review of organization in Europe, [A. Sabatowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 564-569, '47
—crenoclimatology in colonial medicine, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 313-323, Nov. 1, '47
—French hydromineral cures for rheumatic patients, [F. Françon] Strasbourg méd. 107: 191-198, May 25, '47
—principles and aims of treatments, [J. Dobrzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 561-564, '47
—principles of cures for social insurance beneficiaries, [P. Delore] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 541-547, Dec. '47
—question of proper selection of rheumatic patients for spa treatment, [Ö Schulhof] Orvosok lapja 3: 604, May 4, '47
—statistics of 41 Polish resorts for 1946, [C. Kolago] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 578-583, '47
—the spa and the patient; principles of selection, [P. Mayer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 52-53, March-April '48
—thermal cures from point of view of social security, [L. G. Blanc & Courbaire de Marciliat] Arch.méd. sociale 3: 548-559, Dec. '47
—thermal cures in occupational diseases, [S. Tara] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 534-537, '47
—treatment of sequels of war injuries of peripheral nerves of extremities, [S. M. Petelin, M. M. Klimenko & L. V. Vasileva] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 52-53, '47
students': See Schools; Universities, health service
HEARD, O. O.: See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.
HEARD, R. D. H., LOZINSKI, E., STEWART, L., and STEWART, R. D., An α-cell hormone of islets of Langerhans, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 857-858, Feb. '48
HEARIN, J. T.: See SULLIVAN, M., jt. auth.
HEARING
See also Deafness
aids, [J. E. Whitworth] J.Maine M.A. 39: 96-97, April '48
—artificial middle ear, [M. E. Pohlman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 154-175, '47
—Aurex hearing aid, model H acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 1099, April 24, '48
—Electro-Ear hearing aid model C acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 769, March 13, '48
—hearing aids accepted by Council on Physical Medicine of American Medical Association as of July 1, 1948, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 528-530, April '48
—importance of regression factor in functional hearing tests and hearing aids, [H. C. Huizing] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4529-4532, Dec. 6, '41
—Microtone audiomatic hearing aid, model T 4 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 109, Jan. 10, '48
—modern hearing aids, [W. J. Pothoven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 16-19, Jan. 3, '48
—Otarion hearing aid model E 1, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 108-109, Jan. 10, '48
—Paravox hearing aid, model XTS, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 109, Jan. 10, '48
—physiocopsychologic connection and importance of audiometry in selection, [H. C. Huizing] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1755-1760, April 26, '41
—Solo-Pak hearing aids acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 768-769, March 13, '48
—Vactuphone hearing aid model 3 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 769, March 13, '48
—Western Electric hearing aids, models 65 and 66, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 534, June 5, '48; correction 138: 142, Sept. 11, '48
—working of clinic, [R. S. Stevenson] Brit.M.J. 1: 990-992, May 22, '48
audiogenic seizure: See Epilepsy
conservation: See Deafness, prevention
disorders, autophony due to abnormal dilatation of eustachian tubes, [J. P. de Reynier] Praxis 36: 843-845, Dec. 11, '47
—central hearing disorders with paramusia following cerebral contusion, [R. Luchsinger] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 239-246, '47
—otologic symptoms due to malocclusion, [E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 189-204, '47
physiology, binaricular perception of variations in virtual azimuth through intensity, [A. Bolle, A. Lo Surdo & G. Zanotelli] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1362-1366, Sept.-Oct. '47
—phase memory of ear; proof of resonance hypothesis, [R. J. Pumphrey & T. Gold] Nature,London 161: 640, April 24, '48
—recruitment phenomenon and difference limen in hearing and vibration sense, [G. Békésy] Laryngoscope 57: 765-777, Dec. '47
HEARING, physiology—Continued
—registration of electric potentials of auditory system, [A. B. Hinnen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1557-1562, April 12, '41
—representation of cochlea in cerebral cortex, [E. M. Walzl] Laryngoscope 57: 778-787, Dec. '47
—selectivity of auditory fatigue, [R. Caussé & P. Chavasse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 117-119, '46
—shift of bone conduction threshold on occlusion of external ear canal, [J. A. Sullivan, C. C. Gotlieb & W. E. Hodges] Laryngoscope 57: 699-703, Nov. '47
—studies on hearing; comparison of values of differential threshold of frequencies obtained directly and indirectly by effect of fatigue, [R. Caussé & P. Chavasse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 119-121, '46
—working hypothesis of cochleovestibular principle of hearing, [F. Kobrak] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 346-356, '47
tests, audiograms in otosclerosis, [W. McKenzie] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 267-277, May '48
—audiometric aspects of loss of hearing for high tones, [P. Weersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3683-3692, Sept. 13, '41
—audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; auditory acuity of deaf children, [A. P. Lacerda & A. E. Vervloet] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 239-263, March '48
—audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; study of progress of impairment of children's hearing, [A. P. Lacerda & A. E. Vervloet] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 264-279, March '48
—audiometry during operation; evaluation while on operating table, of "primary gain" in course of fenestration, [M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 642-647, Nov.-Dec. '47
—audiometry with use of galvanic skin-resistance response; preliminary report, [J. E. Bordley, W. G. Hardy & C. P. Richter] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 569, May '48
—autospirophony, new method for testing audition, [N. Popa] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 463-469, Aug.-Sept. '47
—bone conduction following fenestration operation, [R. R. Woods] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 22-32, Jan. '48
—children's audiograms in relation to reading attainment, [S. Henry] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 3-48; 49-63, Sept. '47
—clinical phenomena of deafness in light of new and old tests of ear, [F. Kobrak] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 113-118, Feb. '48
—critical study of technic of function tests of auditory system, [L. Royer] Laval méd. 13: 346-363, March '48
—decay of sensation and remainder of adaptation after short pure-tone impulses on ear, [E. Lüscher & J. Zwislocki] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 428-445, '47
—decibel—phon and son, [A. Tumarkin] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 446-452, '47 [Comment on Mygind's article]
—detailed audiogram, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck & J. van Gool] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 149-154, Feb. '48
—diagnosis of defects, [P. L. Klotz & M. Tissié] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 446-454, Oct. '47
—effects of partial section of auditory nerve, [W. D. Neff] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 203-215, Aug. '47
—effects of partial section of auditory nerve, further study, [E. G. Wever & W. D. Neff] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 217-226, Aug. '47
—evaluation of therapeutic results of operation for otosclerosis by means of audiogram, [H. Vetter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 39, Jan. 17, '48
—examination of hard of hearing, [E. E. Scharfe, G. E. Hodge & T. Cadman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 12-19, Jan. '48
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; minimum desirable examination of ear and its functions, [E. P. Fowler] New York Med. (no.4) 4: 19-21, Feb. 20, '48
—hearing acuity varying with position of head, [A. W. Proetz] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 241-244, March '48
—importance of regression factor in functional tests, [H. C. Huizing] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4529-4532, Dec. 6, '41
—interfering factors of audiometric examinations; effect of physical fatigue on auditory acuity, [R. Smeraldi & M. Crescentini] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 57-70, '46
—new audiometer, [G. Békésy] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 411-422, '47
—observations on bone conduction in fenestration cases; physiologic considerations, [A. L. Juers] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 28-40, March '48
—recruitment phenomenon and difference limen in hearing and vibration sense, [G. v. Békésy] Laryngoscope 57: 765-777, Dec. '47
—rehabilitation of hard of hearing children; summary of laws and analysis of school testing program in New York State, [G. J. Righter & P. K. Winkler] New York State J.Med. 48: 83-84, Jan. 1, '48

HEARING, tests—Continued
—results among grammar school children of rural districts, [P. Belgraver] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4359-4369, Nov. 9, '40
—shift of bone conduction threshold on occlusion of external ear canal, [J. A. Sullivan, C. C. Gotlieb & W. E. Hodges] Laryngoscope **57**: 690-703, Nov. '47
—statistical study in relation to fenestration operation, [W. R. Thurlow, S. R. Silverman, H. Davis & T. E. Walsh] Laryngoscope **58**: 43-66, Jan. '48
—therapeutic results as registered in audiogram, [H. Vetter] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 205-218, '47
HEARN, J. B.: See BEAUMONT, G. E., jt. auth.
HEART
See also Arrhythmia; Blood, circulation; Cardiovascular System; Pericardium; Reflex, cardiac; Reflex, oculocardiac; Reflex, vasomotor; and under names of various conditions, as Diphtheria, heart in; Goiter, heart in; Pregnancy, heart in; etc.
—[J. McMichael] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 201-224, '48
—therapy of wounds by extract of sheep heart, [J. L. Luna Pérez] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 499-502, July '47
abnormalities; See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart, displacements; Heart, hypertrophy; etc.
—aortic-pulmonary anastomosis for pulmonary stenosis, [W. J. Potts] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 223-231, April '48
—aortic-pulmonary anastomosis in congenital pulmonary stenosis; 45 cases, [W. J. Potts & S. Gibson] J.A.M.A. **137**: 343-347, May 22, '48
—arterial oxygen saturation in cyanotic types of congenital heart disease, [G. E. Montgomery, Jr., J. E. Geraci, R. L. Parker & E. H. Wood] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 169-176, April 14, '48
—Blalock operation in cure of stenosis of pulmonary artery, [J. Patel, L. Leger & C. Nardi] Presse méd. **55**: 803-805, Nov. 29, '47
—blue babies; new hope for child born with heart trouble, [C. R. Messeloff] Hygeia **26**: 44, Jan. '48
—"blue baby"; congenital stenosis of pulmonary artery; case with Blalock operation, [I. Boerema] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 184-189, Jan. 17, '48
—cardiac catheterization, [J. A. Lewis] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.4) **3**: 35-39, April '48
—cardiac catheterization in cases of patent interauricular septum, primary pulmonary hypertension, tetralogy of Fallot and pulmonary stenosis, [S. Howarth, J. McMichael & E. P. Sharpey-Schafer] Brit.Heart J. **9**: 292-303, Oct. '47
—cardiac clinics; atrial septal defect; presentation of case with obstructive pulmonary vascular lesions caused by metastatic carcinoma, [J. D. Barger, J. E. Edwards, R. L. Parker & T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 182-192, April 14, '48
—cardiac preexcitation (Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome); electrocardiographic study of case, [S. Lenzi & T. Lubich] Gior.di clin.med. **28**: 567-579, Oct. '47
—complete transposition of blood vessels corrected by large arterial canal; anatomicoclinical observation, [P. W. Duchosal] Acta cardiol. **2**: 351-356, '47
—complete transposition of great vessels at base of heart, [B. I. Lewis] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 186-187, Feb. '48
—congenital cardiopathies, [J. Bret] Pédiatrie **36**: 421-432, Sept.-Oct. '47
—congenital cardiopathies, [S. van Creveld] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 234-240, Jan. 18, '41
—congenital defect with cyanosis; clinical picture and diagnosis, [E. Mannheimer] Nord.med. **36**: 2555-2560, Dec. 19, '47
—congenital defect with cyanosis; surgical treatment, [P. Sandblom] Nord.med. **36**: 2560-2562, Dec. 19, '47
—congenital disease in children; clinical study with special reference to prognosis, [B. Landtman] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36**: 542-560, '47
—congenital disease; pathologic review, [J. E. Edwards] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 327-341, May '48
—congenital disease; physiologic considerations, [H. B. Burchell] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 321-326, May '48
—congenital diseases, [P. S. Varadarajan] J.Indian M.A. **17**: 36-38, Nov. '47
—congenital heart block in infant with associated multiple congenital cardiac malformations, [R. W. Dickson & J. P. Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 81-84, Jan. '48
—congenital heart disease [combined staff clinics], Am. J.Med. **4**: 886-901, June '48
—congenital heart disease; tetralogy of Fallot; acute and chronic rheumatic endocarditis, with stenosis involving all valves [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34101], New England J.Med. **238**: 331-334, March 4, '48
—congenital malformation of thorax accompanied by congenital vitium cordis; attacks of auricular tachycardia. Hemiplegia due to crossed embolism, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Acta med. Scandinav. **130**: 57-65, '48
—continuous observations of arterial oxygen saturation at rest and during exercise in congenital heart disease, [G. E. Montgomery, Jr. & others] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 45-46, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **32**: 1508-1509, Dec. '47

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—cor triloculare biatriatum; agenesia of common trunk of bundle of His-Tawara and its 2 branches; electrocardiographic and histologic study, [I. Mahaim] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 42-44, Feb. 29, '48 [in French]
—cyanosis and morbus cœruleus, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62**: 43-48, Feb. 14, '48
—defect of auricular septum and bacterial endocarditis; case, [S. Varadi, O. Prec & F. Herles] Casop.lék. česk. **87**: 16-18, Jan. 9, '48
—dextrocardia and septal malformations; physiopathologic study of 2 cases, [J.Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Acta cardiol. **3**: 56-64, '48
—diagnosis of congenital disease, [J. D. Keith] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 247-251, March '48
—diagnosis of tetralogy of Fallot, [J. Carlotti] Arch.d. mal.du cœur **41**: 34-42, Jan.-Feb. '48
—diagnostic problems in tetralogy of Fallot, [J. I. de Bruyne, S. van Creveld & H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 481-485, Feb. 14, '48
—differential diagnosis of congenital disease, [M. M. Maliner] New York State J.Med. **48**: 407-411, Feb. 15, '48
—differentiation of patent ductus arteriosus and atrial septal defect, [A. D. Nichol & D. D. Brannan] Am. J.Roentgenol. **58**: 697-707, Dec. '47
—evaluation of method involving carbon dioxide equilibration for determining cardiac output, [F. D. Gray, Jr., R. J. Bing & L. Vandam] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 245-251, Dec. '47
—evolution of diagnosis of congenital cardiopathies, [R. Froment] Pédiatrie **36**: 433-435, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hitherto unrecognized tendency to development of widespread pulmonary vascular obstruction in patients with congenital pulmonary stenosis (tetralogy of Fallot), [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 389-401, March '48
—iconographic study of unusual aberrant cord and reticular formations of cardiac auricles; case, [G. Marcozzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1003-1011, '46
—interatrial septal defect associated with syphilitic aorta insufficiency, [M. Lipson] Am.Heart J. **35**: 497-505, March '48
—interauricular communication (Lutembacher syndrome), [R. Ortúzar E., F. Díaz B., M. Meyerholz C. & V. Maturana] Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 751-756, Nov. '47
—intracardiac catheterization in interauricular septal defects, [A. W. Banghart & J. A. Lewis] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 605-606, June '48
—maternal congenital heart disease as obstetric problem, [C. J. Lund] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 244-261, Feb. '48
—oxygenation studies in congenital pulmonary stenosis; application of recording oximetry in evaluation of cardiorespiratory function, [G. Gullickson & others] Am.Heart J. **35**: 940-947, June '48
—paroxysmal tachycardia and pre-excitation in newborn infant, [A. Arvola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 376-385, '47
—persistent truncus arteriosus; rare congenital malformation, [K. M. Citron] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62**: 6-9, Jan. 3, '48
—physiologic diagnostic tests in congenital disease, [R. J. Bing, J. C. Handelsman & J. A. Campbell] Mod. Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **17**: [n.p.], March '48
—physiologic studies in congenital disease; circulation in patients with isolated septal defects, [J. C. Handelsman, R. J. Bing, J. A. Campbell & H. E. Griswold] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 615-632, June '48
—present status of surgery of congenital cardiopathies; indications, technic and results, [J. Pierron & H. Metras] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 65-77, Jan. 10, '48
—principal clinical features of patent ductus arteriosus and tetralogy of Fallot, [R. L. Parker] J.Iowa M. Soc. **38**: 85-88, March '48
—review of certain aspects of pathologic physiology of heart disease, [R. C. Webb] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 418-428, March '48; correction **100**: 479, April '48
—right-sided aorta; persistent truncus arteriosus; patent interventricular septum; persistent fifth aortic arch on left [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34161], New England J.Med. **238**: 567-570, April 15, '48
—role of radiology in diagnosis of congenital disease, [A. N. K. Menon] Antiseptic **45**: 153-157, March '48
—situs inversus in area of heart, [W. Doerr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 570-573, Oct. 17, '47
—surgery of congenital defects in infancy and childhood, [R. Litwak] Hahneman.Monthly **83**: 176-182, April '48
—surgery of congenital disease, [G. H. Humphreys, II] S.Clin.North America **28**: 353-365, April '48
—surgical therapy (Blalock operation) in congenital cyanosis, [P. Soulié, Mme. Pithon & P. Chiche] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 394-399, Sept.-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy of congenital cardiopathies, [C. Laubry & T. Brosse] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 293-307, July-Aug. '47
—surgical therapy of congenital cardiovascular disorders (tetralogy of Fallot), [L. D. Eerland] Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7**: 43-106, '48

HEART, abnormalities—Continued
—surgical treatment of congenital disease (tetralogy of Fallot), [G. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 10-12, Jan. '48
—surgical treatment of congenital pulmonic stenosis, [A. Blalock] J.internat.chir. 7: 159-162, May-June '47; J.de chir. 64: 107-109, '48
—syndrome of aberrant right subclavian artery with patent ductus arteriosus, [H. P. Brean & E. B. D. Neuhauser] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 708-716, Dec. '47
—Taussig-Blalock operation for pulmonary atresia, [K. Maddox] M.J.Australia 2: 746-748, Dec. 20, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot and Eisenmenger tetralogy; cyanosis due to congenital abnormality, [J. Meneses Hoyos] Pediat.Américas 5: 563-570, Nov. '47
—tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment, [G. Murray] Brit.M.J. 2: 905-906, Dec. 6, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot associated with total situs inversus, [P. Giraud, A. Jouve, R. Bernard & Gassin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 453-455, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot; case report with preoperative and postoperative clinical findings, [G. J. Aitken] Glasgow M.J. 29: 59-61, Feb. '48
—tetralogy of Fallot; pulmonary stenosis; Taussig-Blalock operation, with report of 2 cases, [A. R. Albanese, R. Vedoya & J. Gonzalez Videla] Día méd. 19: 2042, Oct. 20, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot; Taussig-Blalock operation, with report of case successfully treated, [R. Vedoya, J. González Videla & A. R. Albanese] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 103-116, May-June '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2008-2014, Oct. 17, '47
—tetralogy of Fallot with hamartomatous formation on stenotic velum of pulmonary artery, [A. Blasi] Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 46-54, Jan. 31, '48
—total heterotaxia with septal malformation; physiopathologic study, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vestigial valves and interatrial foramen of adult human heart, [R. R. Wright, B. J. Anson & H. C. Cleveland] Anat.Rec. 100: 331-355, March '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [P. W. Duchosal & R. Sulzer] Helvet.med.acta 14: 400-403, Sept. '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, [F. Pattani] Cardiologia 12: 247-258, '47-'48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome and precordial leads, [P. Soulié, J. Combet & Brial] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 455-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (bundle of Kent syndrome; false bundle branch block), [A. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 428-434, March '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome; clinical significance, [V. Giampalmo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 744-757, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome elicited by voluntary apnea; case, [Hüdaverdi] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 385-388, '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in case of congenital heart disease, [M. H. Stein] Am.Heart J. 35: 140-143, Jan. '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in patient with degenerative myocardial lesion, [M. Nekulová-Hřivnová] Lék.listy 3: 125-128, '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in sports participants, [I. Recht] Orvosok lapja 3: 1011-1014, July 6, '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome on traumatic basis, [W. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 629-632, July 15, '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome studied with intracavitary leads, [D. Sodi Pallares & others] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 1-41, Feb. 29, '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with myocardial infarction; experimental study, [I. G. Tamagna, J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] Am.Heart J. 35: 948-952, June '48
—Wolff-White-Parkinson syndrome; case with electrocardiographic changes and attack of supraventricular tachycardia, controlled by quinidine, [G. C. Linn] New York State J.Med. 48: 917-918, April 15, '48
alternation: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans; Heart, electrocardiography
anatomy and histology, clinical aspects of macroscopy of fine structure of Lower rings in right and left sections of myocardium, [M. Bianco] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 738-743, Nov.-Dec. '47
—comparative histologic measurements of normal and hypertrophic heart, [L. Wendt & H. Hesse] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 294-314, '47
—vestigial valves and interatrial foramen of adult human heart, [R. R. Wright, B. J. Anson & H. C. Cleveland] Anat.Rec. 100: 331-355, March '48
arrhythmia: See Arrhythmia
auricular fibrillation; auricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
automatism: See Heart, beat; Heart, block
beat: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, conductive system; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—automatism of beat, [M. Segers] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 144-156, Nov. 1, '47

HEART, beat—Continued
—demonstration of beat, [C. A. Beevers] Nature,London 161: 65, Jan. 10, '48; comment by Hird 161: 321, Feb. 28, '48; reply by Beevers 161: 321, Feb. 28, '48; comment by Mackay on Hird's article 161: 771, May 15, '48
—dynamics of left auricle in mitral valve lesions; fluorocardiographic study, [A. A. Luisada & F. G. Fleischner] Am.J.Med. 4: 791-797, June '48
—electrokymographic studies of asynchronism of ejection from ventricles; normal subjects and patients with bundle branch block, [G. P. Ellinger, F. G. Gillick, B. R. Boone & W. E. Chamberlain] Am. Heart J. 35: 971-979, June '48
—examination of right ventricle by substernal palpation; substernal beat, [A. A. Hanna] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 357-368, Sept.-Oct. '47
—fluorocardiography (electrokymography); observations on normal subjects, [A. A. Luisada, F. G. Fleischner & M. B. Rappaport] Am.Heart J. 35: 348-366, Feb. '48
—fluorocardiography (electrokymography); technical aspects, [A. A. Luisada, F. G. Fleischner & M. B. Rappaport] Am.Heart J. 35: 336-347, Feb. '48
—inotropic activity of cardiac nerves, [E. Bauereisen & H. Reichel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 785-789, Oct. 1, '47
—roentgen electrokymography, [W. E. Chamberlain] Acta radiol. 28: 847-858, '47
—syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in circulatory disorders of extremities, [M. Fuchs] Dermatologica 94: 137-146, '47
—syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy of spastic paralysis, [S. Bürgi & M. Fuchs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1200-1201, Nov. 15, '47
—temporal relation between contraction of right and left sides of normal human heart, [A. A. Luisada & F. G. Fleischner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 436-440, Nov. '47
block, acute hemolytic anemia (Lederer) with uremia and heart block, [M. Kettner] Zischr.f.Kinderh. 65: 1-8, '47
—acute rheumatic infection without articular localizations and early syndromes of partial auriculoventricular block; case, [G. di Maria] Riforma med. 62: 4-8, Jan. 15, '48
—analysis of variable amplitude of first heart sound in complete block, [D. A. Rytand] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 187-197, Feb. '48
—auricular flutter with auriculoventricular block, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin.belg. 2: 464-465, Sept.-Nov. '47
—auriculoventricular block with "Wenckebach periods," periodicity related to respiratory movements, [R. F. Öhnell & B. Andersson] Cardiologia 12: 316-318, '47-'48
—circumstances for appearance of intensified first sound in course of incomplete auriculoventricular dissociation in patients with mitral disease, [E. Viciu & L. Pilat] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 446-454, Nov.-Dec. '47
—coexisting auricular fibrillation and complete block, [E. A. Haunz & H. L. Smith] Am.J.Med. 4: 237-242, Feb. '48
—complete atrioventricular block in diphtheritic myocarditis; case with serial electrocardiographic tracings, [F. C. Massey & W. J. Walker] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 9-18, Jan. '48
—complete auriculoventricular block in 5 months' old infant; case, [P. David & J. Piette] Union méd.du Canada 77: 149-153, Feb. '48
—complete auriculoventricular dissociation; case, [A. Farkas] Orvosok lapja 3: 1317-1318, Aug. 24, '47
—complete block alternating with partial block and normal sinus rhythm in coronary artery disease, [W. B. Rawls & V. C. Ancona] New York State J.Med. 48: 205-207, Jan. 15, '48
—complete block in calcareous aortic stenosis, [H. Warshawsky & W. Abramson] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1040-1045, Dec. '47
—complete block in case of pregnancy, [R. M. Barton & C. N. LaDue] Am.J.Med. 4: 447-451, March '48
—complete block in young people, [J. R. H. Towers & C. Bremer] Brit.M.J. 2: 906-908, Dec. 6, '47
—complete block; study of 2 cases in veterans of World War II, [C. Fisch] New England J.Med. 238: 589-592, April 22, '48
—concealed auriculoventricular conduction; effect of blocked impulses on formation and conduction of subsequent impulses, [R. Langendorf] Am.Heart J. 35: 542-552, April '48
—congenital auriculoventricular block, [M. Kolda] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1548-1551, Dec. 27, '47
—congenital block in infant with associated multiple congenital cardiac malformations, [R. W. Dickson & J. P. Jones] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 81-84, Jan. '48
—delayed sinoauricular conduction, [M. Kolda] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 192-195, Feb. 20, '48
—different aspects of disorders of intraventricular conduction, [M. Segers, M. Vastesaeger & H. Denolin] Acta-cardiol. 2: 166-174, '47
—duration of relative electric systoles in bundle branch block, [G. Bergamasco] Folia cardiol. 6: 377-388, Dec 31, '47

HEART, block—Continued
—electrokymographic studies of asynchronism of ejection from ventricles; patients with bundle branch block, [G. F. Ellinger, F. G. Gillick, B. R. Boone & W. E. Chamberlain] Am.Heart J. 35: 971-979, June '48
—following scarlet fever in patient with possible rheumatic fever, [J. A. Toomey & D. P. Seecof] Arch. Pediat. 65: 63-69, Feb. '48
—form of electrocardiogram in anteroseptal myocardial infarction complicated by right and left bundle branch block, [F. F. Rosenbaum & H. W. Pohle] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 55-56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1518, Dec. '47
—functional electrocardiographic changes, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. 36: 2245-2248, Nov. 7, '47
—importance of multiple precordial leads in study of bundle branch block, [J. E. Bernal Tirado] Repert. med.y cir. 3: 670-676, March '48
—instability of auriculoventricular dissociation, [C. Bianchi] Folia cardiol. 6: 303-326, Nov. 30, '47
—morphologic study of conduction system; pathogenesis of heart block and bundle branch block, [D. J. Glomset & R. F. Birge] Arch.Path. 45: 135-170, Feb. '48
—paroxysmal heart block in bundle branch block, [W. Stokes] Brit.Heart J. 9: 267-274, Oct. '47
—partial auriculoventricular block and duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [G. Blörck, O. Göhle & C. Westman] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 167-175, '48
—phenomena of auriculoventricular interactions, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. 2: 335-339, '47
—physical classification of diseases of cardiac automatism, [E. Donzelot, A. Meyer-Heine & J. Jammet] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 261-265, July-Aug. '47
—respiratory movement as factor in production of Q waves in lead I and in unipolar leads from left precordium in human left bundle branch block, [A. W. Lapin & H. B. Sprague] Am.Heart J. 35: 962-970, June '48
—right intraventricular block of atypical form, [M. Segers & J. Enderle] Acta cardiol. 2: 263-265, '47
—sinoauricular block, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin.belg. 2: 457-463, Sept.-Nov. '47
—site of origin of Tawara bundle block and branch block, [I. Kenedi] Orvosok lapja 3: 713-714, May 25, '47
—Stokes-Adams syndrome; newer concept, [S. Schnur] Am.Heart J. 35: 298-308, Feb. '48
—transitory sinoauricular block, [V. Corsi] Folia cardiol. 6: 389-403, Dec. 31, '47
—unipolar leads in electrocardiography; precordial electrocardiogram in bundle branch blocks, [Duque Sampayo, Pérez González, Ortiz Vázquez & Calderón Montero] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 157-162, Sept. '47
—unusual evolution of auriculoventricular block; case, [W. Deccache & C. Gerk] Vida méd.(num.1) 15: 6-13, March '48
—unusual vagovagal reflex type of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [H. L. Correll & M. C. F. Lindert] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 57-58, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1520, Dec. '47
—variations in first heart sound in complete auriculoventricular block, [O. W. Beard & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 34: 809-816, Dec. '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (bundle of Kent syndrome; false bundle branch block), [A. Silverman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 428-434, March '48
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, cardiac; Coronary Vessels; Thrombosis, cardiac; etc.
—cardioencephalic autoperfusion during exclusion of intracardiac circulation in surgery of heart cavities, [J. Kunlin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 357-359, Jan. 26, '48
—coronary sinus catheterization for studying coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism, [W. T. Goodale & others] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 346-355, Feb. '48
—coronary sinus catheterization technic for studying coronary blood flow and myocardial metabolism in vivo, [W. T. Goodale & others] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 571-573, Dec. '47
—displacement of mediastinum with stasis in superior cava flow due to flexure of cardiac peduncle, unusual case, [C. Tarantelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1314-1316, Dec. 1, '47
—revascularization of heart by graft of systemic artery into coronary sinus, [C. S. Beck, E. Stanton, W. Baltuchok & E. Leiter] J.A.M.A. 137: 436-442, May 29, '48
—septal anastomoses, [C. Laubry, P. Soulié & H. Thys] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 1-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
—structure of blood vessels of human heart, [O. Bucher] Acta anat. 3: 162-189, '47
—studies on collateral circulation of normal human heart by coronary perfusion with radioactive erythrocytes and glass spheres, [M. Prinzmetal, B. Simkin, H. C. Bergman & H. E. Kruger] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 122-156, Feb. 29, '48 [in English]
—surgery of cardiac vascular pedicle; present status, [J. P. R. de Ledesma] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 328-337, Nov. '47

HEART, blood supply—Continued
—surgical revascularization of insufficiently irrigated organs (especially by means of muscle grafts), [C. Henschen] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 34-42, '47
—thebesian veins, [P. I. Halonen & P. Tossavainen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 172-182, '47
—total white cell counts of peripheral and heart blood of rat, [F. H. Quimby, P. A. Saxon & L. G. Goff] Science 107: 447, April 30, '48
calcification, calcification of myocardium (following multiple infarction), [L. M. Blackford] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1036-1040, Dec. '47
—massive calcifications and microgranular calcifications in muscles of left auricle during mitral stenosis, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 861-883, '46
—roentgenologic observations, [K. Schärer] Cardiologia 12: 54-65, '47
—unusual case of calcification of myocardium, [S. Hewitt] Brit.M.J. 2: 959, Dec. 13, '47
cancer, malignant tumors, [P. A. Castillo, R. Incián & F. Salas] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 301-307, '47
—metastatic tumor (from liver); case, [W. Braun & G. T. Hoffmann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 275-277, March-April '48
—primary carcinoma of lung invading heart; case, [F. R. Black] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 22-28, Feb. '48
catheterization: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac; Heart, abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, function tests; Heart, hypertrophy
conductive system: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, block; Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate; etc.
—cor triloculare biatriatum; agenesia of common trunk of bundle of His-Tawara and its 2 branches; electrocardiographic and histologic study, [I. Mahaim] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 42-44, Feb. 29, '48
—factors controlling intraventricular conduction, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. 2: 256-262, '47
—fibers of Kent and paraspecific auriculoventricular conduction through superior connections of bundle of His-Tawara, [I. Mahaim] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 18: 46-51, Feb. 29, '48
—physiopathology of tissues of auriculoventricular conductive system, [P. A. Tapella] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 360-368, Feb. 27, '48
dilatation: See also Aneurysm, cardiac
—acute dilatation, [S. T. Laufer] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 495-498, May '48
—changes of walls of pulmonary arteries and cor pulmonale, [P. Bernoulli & O. Schindler] Helvet. med.acta 14: 421-424, Sept. '47
—examination of right ventricle by substernal palpation; substernal beat, [A. A. Hanns] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 357-368, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hypertrophy and dilatation of heart [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34141], New England J.Med. 238: 477-480, April 1, '48
—in undernourished children; role of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [T. Wegmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 295-299, April 3, '48
—left vocal cord paralysis associated with cardiac disease, [D. A. Dolowitz & C. S. Lewis] Am.J.Med. 4: 856-862, June '48
—radiologic differentiation between pericardial effusion and cardiac dilatation, [J. Arendt] Radiology 50: 44-50, Jan. '48
—several types of dilatation and proposed nomenclature, [H. Lubieniecki] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 486-490, '47
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases; Endocarditis; Heart, valves; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; etc.
—adrenosympathogenic disease; neurohormonal factors (epinephrine and sympathin) in pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Raab] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1010-1039, May '48
—anemic heart, [S. Zabludovich] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 30-39, Jan. 2, '48
—as medicosocial problem; general considerations and means of prevention, [P. G. Belmes] Día méd. 19: 2423, Dec. 15, '47
—cardiac and electrocardiographic observations on American prisoners of war repatriated from Japan, [W. M. Fischbach] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 69-75, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cardiac patient in labor, [C. C. McCorriston] Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 129-133, Dec. '47
—cardiac risk in surgery, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 159-165, April '48
—cardiac surgery; review of indications, [A. H. Clagett, Jr.] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 43-45, Feb. '48
—carditis occurring in children and associated with administration of foreign serum; 4 cases, [J. Storey] M.J.Australia 1: 337-339, March 13, '48
—care of heart case under anesthesia, [F. A. Walton] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 138-139, March '48
—changes in uremia, with special reference to role of hyperpotassemia, [E. L. Gomes, L. Capriglione & E. A. de Souza] Arq.clín. 5: 151-182, Sept. '47

HEART, diseases—Continued
—cholecystocardiac disease, [J. B. Cady, P. L. Shallenberger & E. L. Koloski] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 171-178, April '48
—clinical examination in recognition, [B. Manchester] M.Ann.District of Columbia, **16**: 667-674, Dec. '47; also, Am.Pract. **2**: 429-435, March '48
—clinical significance of cardiac and respiratory adjustments in chronic anemia, [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Blood **3**: 329-348, April '48
—*congenital*: See Heart, abnormalities
—detection in preemployment examinations, [B. E. Kuechle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 383-384, April '48
—development of descending ST segment during improvement of myocardial lesion; normalization of electrocardiogram in progressive myocardial disease, [F. Kienle] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 565-567, Oct. 17, '47
—digitalis, [H. Gold] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1027-1028, April 17, '48
—digitalis derivatives, [M. C. Andersen] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 203-204, June '48
—digitalis glucosides, ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) and strophanthin in general practice, [J. D. Rising] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 14-19, Jan. '48
—digitalis therapy (therapeutic conference), [N. Voorhies] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7**: 4-10, Nov. '47
—disorders in cholecystopathy, [M. John] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 579-580, Oct. 17, '47
—electrocardiogram in chronic phase of experimental Chagas' disease in dog; preliminary report, [J. Pellegrino] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. **44**: 615-647, Dec. '46
—electrocardiographic demonstration and localization of circumscribed myocardial lesions; experimental studies, [R. Burger & F. Wuhrmann] Cardiologia **12**: 19-28, '47
—emergencies and their treatment, [M. Barron] Journal Lancet **68**: 43-49, Feb. '48
—emergencies; management, [B. M. Overholt] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 6-10, Jan. '48
—emergencies; recognition and treatment, [W. O. B. Nelson] Minnesota Med. **31**: 261-263, March '48
—emergency ward case, [M. Joselevich] Día méd. **19**: 2361, Dec. 8, '47
—evaluation of patients for surgery, [M. H. Delp] J. Kansas M.Soc. **48**: 540-545, Dec. '47
—history of cardiopathology, [A. Pazzini] Recenti progr. med. **3**: 550-557, Dec. '47
—hygiene of patient, [J. B. Sanches] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 939-950, Dec. '47
—in Alabama, [O. Welch & C. Porter] J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 213-220, Jan. '48
—in newborn and infants, [B. Ostrowsky] Harefuah **34**: 46, Feb. 15, '48
—in rheumatoid arthritis; case, [H. Glick & others] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **3**: 268-277, Oct. '47
—in rheumatoid arthritis; clinical, roentgen and electrocardiographic study of 50 cases showing lack of direct relationship, [O. Lucchesi, M. Lucchesi & H. K. de Melo] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 699-708, Nov. '47
—incidence in 2,000 consecutive autopsies, [W. B. Wartman & H. K. Hellerstein] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 41-65, Jan. '48
—influence of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy on heart in hypertension, [E. M. Isberg & M. M. Peet] Am.Heart J. **35**: 567-583, April '48
—lesions of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, [E. M. Humphreys] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 12-14, Jan. '48
—longevity of patients, [W. H. von Wyss] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 60-62, Jan. 24, '48
—Maixner as cardiologist, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1416-1418, Dec. 5, '47
—management, [C. F. Roche] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 509-512, March '48
—Manhattan Project—1948; now is the time to find a cure for cancer and heart trouble, [F. M. Green] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) **3**: 18-20, March-May '48
—manifestations of Chagas' disease; aspects of problem in state of Rio Grande do Sul, [M. J. González, J. A. Osório & C. V. da Cunha] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3**: 315-324, July-Aug. '47
—marked hypokalemia in prolonged diarrhea; possible effect on heart, [A. B. Gamble, H. F. Wiese & A. E. Hansen] Pediatrics **1**: 58-65, Jan. '48
—mechanisms underlying pulmonary and cardiac complications of electrically induced convulsions, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] New England J. Med. **238**: 113-115, Jan. 22, '48
—mental disorders and cardiopathy; psychoses in cardiac patients, [M. Bachet] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 161-171, Sept. '47
—morphine; indications and contraindications, [A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. **37**: 81, Jan. 9, '48
—nutrition survey, [R. W. Trimmer & C. J. Lundy] Am.Pract. **2**: 448-450, March '48
—paracoccidioidal granulomatosis; cardiac localization in case of generalized form, [L. da Cunha Motta] Am.J.Path. **24**: 323-337, March '48
—partial carbonated baths in therapy, [K. Jax] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 577-578, '47
—patients as subjects for operation, [O. Nordenfelt] Nord.med. **37**: 576-579, March 19, '48

HEART, diseases—Continued
—physiologic adjustments to sudden changes in environmental temperature and humidity of cardiac patients, [N. Glickman & others] Proc.Central-Soc. Clin.Research **20**: 52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1515, Dec. '47
—present status of diagnosis of focal infection, with special consideration of dental focus, [H. Langer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44**: 425-434, Oct. '47
—prophylactic and therapeutic management of patient in dental practice, [M. W. Carr] J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 253-261, March '48
—quinidine, [L. N. Katz] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1028-1031, April 17, '48
—relation between cardiac disorders and "Maestrini-Starling law"; study of case (Nigrisoli and Postelli, 1931), [D. Maestrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1128-1130, Oct. 20, '47
—relation between electrical and mechanical events of cardiac cycle in normal and abnormal clinical states, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60**: 65-73, '47
—reversible disease, [H. Warshawsky & D. E. Nolan] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 369-374, April '48
—*rheumatic*: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—risk of surgery, [D. B. Morrison] Surgery **23**: 561-570, March '48
—role of psychiatry in treatment, [J. Mickerson] Nord. med. **36**: 2474, Dec. 12, '47
—should patients be permitted to travel by air? [W. D. Schmidt] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1267-1268, June 1, '48
—significance of bacteremias following teeth extractions in cardiopathies, [M. Morayta & M. Brenes] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 73-85, Feb. 29, '48
—special diagnostic procedures in evaluation, [C. F. Shaffer] Texas State J.Med. **44**: 40-43, May '48
—statistical studies; heart diseases and allied causes of death in relation to age changes in population, [I. M. Moriyama & M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 537-545, April 23, '48
—straight facts, [W. Modell] Hygeia **26**: 92, Feb. '48
—surgical approach to treatment, [E. M. Isberg] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 383-387, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy; review, [A. N. da Costa] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. **1**: 9-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tonsillitis and its complications; tonsillar cardiopathies, [A. R. de Souza] Folha med. **28**: 153-155, Oct. 25, '47
—treatment of euthyroid cardiac patients by producing myxedema with radioactive iodine, [H. L. Blumgart, A. S. Freedberg & R. Buka] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 190-191, Feb. '48
—vitamin E; medical uses, [A. Vogelsang, E. Shute & W. Shute] M.Rec. **161**: 155-161, March '48
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in patient with degenerative myocardial lesion, [M. Nekulová-Hřivnová] Lék.listy **3**: 125-128, '48
—worker with cardiac disease in industry, [H. H. Steinberg] Occup.Med. **5**: 186-193, Feb. '48
—x-ray in heart disease, [M. C. Bosman] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 145-153, Aug. '47
displacements: See also Viscera, transposition
—dextrocardia and septal malformations; physiopathologic study of 2 cases, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Acta cardiol. **3**: 56-64, '48
—mitral stenosis in dextrocardia, [J. Pánek] Časop. lék.česk. **87**: 228-230, Feb. 27, '48
—situs inversus in area of heart, [W. Doerr] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 570-573, Oct. 17, '47
echinococcosis, cardiopericardiac echinococcosis; surgical therapy of 3 cases, [A. Amargós, C. V. Armand Ugon, P. Larghero Ybarz & R. di Bello] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 483-528, May '47
—with special reference to routes of infection, [J. M. Jorge & P. M. Re] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 87-114, July '46
edema: See Edema, cardiac
effects of drugs on: See also Arrhythmia; Heart, diseases; Heart, injections into; etc.
—action of antimony potassium tartrate on isolated heart of dog, [B. Figueiredo Magalhães & S. Americano Freire] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 605-613, Dec. '46
—action on striated muscles of substances which produce systolic standstill of heart, [J. Pisanty] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 111-121, Feb. 29, '48
—acetylcholine; electrocardiographic study in dog, [M. Wilburne, J. G. Schlichter & A. J. Simon] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **76**: 63-71, March 1, '48
—chia chu tao, Chinese oleander, as cardiotonic, [K. C. Huang & C. S. Jang] Sc. & Technol.China **1**: 35-36, April '48
—correlation between effect of quinidine sulfate on heart and its concentration in blood plasma, [R. Wégria & M. N. Boyle] Am.J.Med. **4**: 373-382, March '48
—cumulation of digitalis glucosides in guinea pig heart, [F. Hildebrandt] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 662-673, '47

HEART, effects of drugs on—Continued
—determination of therapeutic, irregularity and lethal doses of cardiac glucosides in heart-lung preparation of dog, [A. Farah & G. Maresh] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **92**: 32-42, Jan. '48
—disappearance of phase of periodic inexcitability and of all or none law in heart under influence of sparteine, [P. Laget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 289-291, **April '46**
—effect of calcium ions on cardiac function, [B. Bugyi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 442-444, April 6, '47
—effect of digitalis on electrocardiogram, [S. M. Martínez-Conde] Farmacoterap. actual **4**: 616-624, Sept. '47
—effect of extreme cold on epinephrine action on frog's heart, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 334-335, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of rapidly changing carbon dioxide-bicarbonate mixtures on frog's heart, [L. Ther] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 571-575, '47
—effect of *d*-tubocurarine chloride on heart-lung preparation of dog, [T. C. Gray & R. A. Gregory] Anæsthesia **3**: 17-20, Jan. '48
—effects of analgesic drugs upon excised frog and terrapin hearts and upon terrapin cardiac vagus nerve, [C. M. Gruber & G. F. Keyser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 59-62, Jan. '48
—effects of epinephrine on cardiac vagus, [S. Rigotti & G. P. Cicogna] Arch.di sc.biol. **31**: 274-287, Sept.-Oct. '46
—effects of vitamin B factors and cysteine on electrocardiogram; further studies, [H. Paal, Greiner & Ruby] Internat. Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **19**: 374-385, '48
—failure of isolated perfused mammalian heart to destroy renin (kidney extract) and angiotonin, [W. J. Trautman, Jr., W. D. Davis, Jr. & T. Findley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1482-1485, Dec. '47
—histochemical study of mode of action of cardiotonics, [J. Sajner] Lék.listy **2**: 577-579, '47
—influence of adrenal cortical hormone on fatigability and metabolism of heart muscle, [G. Schürger] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 593-596, July 1, '47
—influence of calcium upon actions of digitalis glycoside, [M. Friedman & R. Bine, Jr.] Am.Heart J. **35**: 984-989, June '48
—influence of sulfhydryl compounds on diuresis and renal and cardiac circulatory changes caused by mersalyl (mercury preparation), [A. Farah & G. Maresh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 73-82, Jan. '48
—intravenous administration of mercurial diuretics in man; immediate effect on electrocardiogram, [L. Wolff & E. S. Sagall] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 137-144, Feb. '48
—isodynamic equivalents of digitoxin (digitalis compound) congeners as tested on hypodynamic myocardium, [W. F. White, J. Belford & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 443-446, April '48
—pharmacodynamic effects of *d*-desoxyephedrine on perfused heart of cat, [G. Bergeron & R. Blanchet] Laval méd. **12**: 1209-1221, Dec. '47
—pharmacologic response of various drugs after administration of thyroid hormone, [J. Idolpe Gomez & F. Trinchan Sanchez] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 816-821, Dec. '47
—response of isolated hypodynamic myocardium to inotropic drugs, [L. J. Sciarini, E. M. Ackerman & W. T. Salter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 432-442, April '48
—stimulating effect on myocardial fibers of potassium solution of equal concentration as that contained in muscle, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 339-353, '47
effects of exercise on: See Athletics; Exercise; Heart, function tests
effort syndrome: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
electrocardiography: See also Angina Pectoris; Arrhythmia; Coronary Vessels; Mitral Valve, stricture, Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Tuberculosis, heart in; and other subheads under Heart
—abnormalities in case of uremia manifesting hyperpotassemia, [R. Tarail] Am.Heart J. **35**: 665-673, April '48
—aid for taking precordial electrocardiograms, [J. E. F. Riseman] Am.Heart J. **35**: 643-645, April '48
—analysis of causes of right axis deviation based partly on endocardial potentials of hypertrophied right ventricle, [C. E. Kossmann, A. R. Berger, J. Brumlik & S. A. Briller] Am.Heart J. **35**: 309-335, Feb. '48
—analysis of time relationships within cardiac cycle in electrocardiograms of normal men; effect of changing heart rate upon QT interval and TP interval and their respective relationships to cycle length (RR interval), [I. Schlamowitz] Am.Heart J. **34**: 878-888, Dec. '47
—back-foot derivation (Lian); critical study, [A. Tourniaire, J. Blum, R. Guyot & F. Deyrieux] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 25-31, Jan. 5, '48

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—changes after electric shock treatments, [V. L. Evans] Proc.CentralSoc.Clin.Research **20**: 56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1518-1519, Dec. '47
—changes following methyl alcohol intoxication, [F. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 575-577, Oct. 17, '47
—changes in old age; further studies, [T. T. Fox, J. C. Weaver & R. L. Francis] Geriatrics **3**: 35-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—changes in pulmonary collapse therapy; artificial pneumothorax, [D. Feldman & C. Silverberg] Am. Heart J. **35**: 800-812, May '48
—characteristics in adolescents with accelerated physical development, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 394-416, '48
—classic distal (bipolar) and modern (monopolar) electrocardiography, [M. Martínez-González] Med. clín., Barcelona **9**: 199-207, Oct. '47
—clinical analysis of S wave pattern electrocardiogram; investigation including extensive unipolar lead studies, [J. Fershing & L. A. Baker] Am Heart J. **35**: 106-116, Jan. '48
—clinical observations on electrocardiogram with low voltage, especially on its prognostic significance, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 129-136, Dec. 25, '44
—clinical observations on electrocardiogram with negative T wave, with special consideration of prognosis, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 117-128, Dec. 25, '44
—clinical significance of circulation time and its relation to electrocardiogram, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **48**: 137-155, Dec. 25, '44
—comparative study of intracavitary potential in man and dog, [D. Sodi Pallares, M. Vizcaíno, J. Soberón & E. Cabrera Cosío] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México **17**: 630-676, Oct. 31, '47
—comparison of exocardial and endocardial electrograms under pathologic conditions, [P. R. Borchardt, F. M. Groedel & B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 437-442, Nov. '47
—demonstration of movements of mitral ring by combining roentgenography with phases of electrocardiogram, [O. Hubacher] Acta radiol. **28**: 386-390, '47
—determination of duration of QT interval, [W. Wolf] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 533-535, Dec. 20, '47
—devices for rapid recording of multiple and special leads, [A. Lieberson & A. A. Goldbloom] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 118-125, Jan. '48
—during leprosy; clinicoelectrocardiographic study, [G. Binaghi] Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 194-206, Aug. '47
—effect of antimony compounds, fuadin and tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), on electrocardiogram of man; study of changes encountered in 141 patients treated for schistosomiasis, [L. Tarr] Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 970-988, Dec. '47
—effect of carbon dioxide and other gases on electrocardiogram of right ventricle, [T. Durant, J. Long, M. J. Oppenheimer & M. R. Wester] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 479-481, Nov. '47
—effect of distention of gallbladder on healthy heart and on acute and chronic myocardial infarction, [H. C. Taquini, A. Yodice & A. C. Taquini] Rev. argent.de cardiol. **14**: 117-125, May-June '47
—effect of single inspiration in lead III and lead CF IV of human electrocardiogram, [G. L. Norris & E. Massie] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 57, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1519-1520, Dec. '47
—effect of thermal baths, [T. Ikeda] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **48**: 157-169, Dec. 25, '44
—electrical alternans, [H. H. Kalter & M. L. Schwartz] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1164-1166, May 15, '48
—electrogram of auricles and great vessels, [B. Kisch, F. M. Groedel & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 426-436, Nov. '47
—electrographic investigations of heart of fish, [B. Kisch] Exper.Med.& Surg. **6**: 31-62, Feb. '48
—esophageal electrocardiogram in clinical practice, [P. Schlesinger & J. de Moraes] Arq.clín. **5**: 183-204, Sept. '47
—evaluation of exaggerated R waves and minor changes of S waves and ST segment during rest, [W. Barczyk] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 428-433, April 15, '47
—exocardial and endocardial electrogram of ventricles: experimental study, [F. M. Groedel, B. Kisch & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 411-425, Nov. '47
—experimental observations on augmented unipolar extremity leads, [B. Kisch] Exper.Med.&Surg. **6**: 1-7, Feb. '48
—experimental study of intragastric lead; application to diagnosis of gastric cancer, [J. Menéndez Ferosa] Trap.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 162-202, '47
—extremity and precordial leads in children, [R. Perez de los Reyes, H. de la Torre & J. A. Junco] Inform.méd., Habana **11**: 89-104, July-Dec. '47
—heart-vector and leads (with description of new phantom), [H. C. Burger & J. B. van Milaan] Brit.Heart J. **9**: 154-160, July '47

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—immediate effects of circumscribed myocardial injuries; experimental study, [R. D. Pruitt & F. Valencia] Am.Heart J. 35: 161-197, Feb. '48
—importance of proper technic in recording of precordial electrocardiogram; description of important source of error, [R. F. Ziegler] Am.Heart J. 35: 769-773, May '48
—improved device for extensive exploration of chest, [H. R. Miller] New York State J.Med. 48: 300-302, Feb. 1, '48
—improvement of pathologic electrocardiogram following medical therapy of hypertension, [J. Sova] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 140-143, Feb. 6, '48
—in Addison's disease, [O. Helve] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 36-52, '47
—in avitaminosis E, [G. J. Martin & F. B. Faust] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 405-410, Nov. '47
—in biliary tract disease and during experimental biliary distention: clinical observations on 26 patients, [G. B. Hodge & A. L. Messer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 617-626, May '48
—in course of cholera; interpretation, [R. Godel] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 43-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in normal infants and children; incidence of precordial systolic murmurs and fluoroscopic and electrocardiographic studies, [N. Epstein] J. Pediat. 32: 39-45, Jan. '48
—influence of thyroid status on electrocardiogram and certain blood constituents of sheep, [D. N. Mullick, B. V. Alfredson & E. P. Reineke] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 100-105, Jan. '48
—intrathoracic electro-cardiography in patients with pneumothorax; auricular electrogram, [P. R. Borchardt & F. M. Groedel] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 77-90, Feb. '48
—intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; sinus wave, [F. M. Groedel & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 66-75, Feb. '48
—intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; ventricular electrogram, [F. M. Groedel & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 91-118, Feb. '48
—limitations and future outlook for vectorcardiography, [P. W. Duchosal & R. Sulzer] Acta cardiol. 2: 159-165, '47
—manifest areas of QRS-T of precordial electrocardiogram; physiologic relation to sex, age, frequency, H, AQRS and G, [A. S. Mascarenhas & J. Landulfo] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 100-110, Feb. 29, '48
—manifest areas of QRS-T of percordial electrocardiogram; significance and normal values in adults, [A. S. Mascarenhas & J. Landulfo] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México 18: 86-99, Feb. 29, '48
—method for recording arterial pulse with aid of electrocardiograph, [H. Heidenwolf & K. Polzer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 177-178, March 19, '48
—modification by curare of circulatory changes during electrically induced convulsions in man; note on *d*-tubocurarine, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 469-475, April '48
—modifications during various anesthesias; study of 54 cases, [G. Binaghi, A. Falqui & A. Cherchi] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 284-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new electronic method for simultaneous recording of ballistocardiograph and electrocardiograph, [H. R. Brown, Jr. & R. Pearson] Am.Heart J. 35: 756-762, May '48
—nomogram for rate correction of QT interval, [M. Kissin, M. M. Schwarzschild & H. Bakst] Am. Heart J. 35: 990-992, June '48
—normal electrocardiogram and its dependence on body build, [A. Glasser] Cardiologia 12: 323-351, '47-'48
—normal electrocardiograph in children, [E. S. Harris & P. F. Dwan] Journal Lancet 68: 183-184, May '48
—normal variations in multiple precordial leads, [G. B. Myers, H. A. Klein, B. E. Stofer & T. Hiratzka] Am.Heart J. 34: 785-808, Dec. '47
—phosphorus poisoning with recovery accompanied by electrocardiographic changes, [R. A. Newburger, S. B. Beaser & H. Shwachman] Am.J.Med. 4: 927-930, June '48
—precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, [L. N. Katz, M. Dolgin & R. Langendorf] M.Clin. North America 32: 197-212, Jan. '48
—prolongation of QT interval occurring as temporary functional disturbance in healthy persons with proposal that (QT) cal. may be used to designate QT intervals calculated for physiologic variables, cycle length, age and sex, [O. Horwitz & A. Graybiel] Am.Heart J. 35: 480-484, March '48
—pulmonary embolism; importance of electrocardiogram in diagnosis, [H. A. P. Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3767-3773, Sept. 28, '40
—Q wave in chest leads, [B. Kisch & B. Richman] Exper.Med.&Surg. 5: 331-361, Nov. '47
—ratio method of diagnosis of electrical axis deviation; simplification of Einthoven triangle, [S. F. Wyner] Clin.Proc. 7: 67-72, Feb. '48

HEART, electrocardiography—Continued
—recent trends; presidential address, [S. A. Rahman] Calcutta M.J. 44: 212-225, Sept. '47
—relation of unipolar limb leads to precordial and esophageal leads, [G. B. Myers & H. A. Klein] Am.Heart J. 35: 727-755, May '48
—relations of augmented unipolar extremity leads (aVl, aVr, aVf) to ordinary unipolar extremity leads (Vl, Vr, Vf), [E. Goldberger] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México 18: 68-72, Feb. 29, '48 [in English]
—roentgen kymography; electrocardiographic correlation, [S. F. Thomas & L. H. Garland] California Med. 68: 126-129, March '48
—role in insurance medicine, [F. L. Springer] J. Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 22-33, June-Aug. '47
—Sanborn viso-cardiette acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 382-383, May 22, '48
—significance of changes of T wave, [V. Alzamora Castro] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 820-832, Dec. 31, '47
—signs of myopathy in neurasthenia, [H. Veflingstad] Nord.med. 37: 55-57, Jan. 9, '48
—simple method for simultaneous registration of electrocardiograms and respiration curves, [J. Lind] Cardiologia 12: 319-322, '47-'48
—studies on newborn twins, [I. Gaál] Orvosok lapja 3: 807-808, June 15, '47
—study of right side of heart with thoracic leads, [G. di Maria] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 274-284, '47
—suggested standardization of lead IV, [A. Goldschmied] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 676-677, '47
—terminal electrocardiogram; 23 case reports and review of literature, [M. W. Stroud & H. Feil] Am. Heart J. 35: 910-923, June '48
—terminal electrocardiographic patterns in experimental anoxia, coronary occlusion, and hemorrhagic shock, [A. S. Harris] Am.Heart J. 35: 895-909, June '48
—thoracic lead in human electrocardiography, [B. Kisch] Cardiologia 12: 1-10, '47
—"unipolar" derivation, [K. E. Rothschuh & E. Schütz] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 673-682, Aug. 15, '47
—unipolar derivations from extremities, [F. van Dooren & N. Boyadjian] Acta cardiol. 2: 144-158, '47
—unipolar electrocardiogram, [J. Jensen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, Oct. 17, '47
—unipolar electrocardiography, [J. K. Maddox] Proc. Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 79-87, July '47
—unipolar leads, [R. di Bello & V. Stapff] Rev.clín. méd. 1: 33-38, July '47
—unipolar leads, [Duque Sampayo, Calderón Montero, Ortíz Vázquez & Pérez González] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 99-107, Aug. '47
—unipolar leads in normal individuals, [J. Codina-Altés & C. Pijoán de Beristain] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 275-282, Nov. '47
—use and limitations, [B. H. Lyons] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 238-243, May '48
—value of parasternal derivation in combined thoracic leads, [G. Bengtsson] Nord.med. 36: 2462-2464, Dec. 5, '47
—vectorcardiogram; construction and validity, [K. Schocken] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 395-404, Nov. '47
—vegetative influences on ST segment, [R. Smělý] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 165-167, Feb. 13, '48
—ventricular gradient in hyperthyroid conditions, [R. B. Failey, Jr. & A. L. Hyman] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 53-54, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1516-1517, Dec. '47
embryology, neural responses and reactions of heart of human embryo, [W. E. Gerrey & S. E. Townsend] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 219-224, Feb. '48
examination: See also Heart, electrocardiography; Heart, function tests; Heart, roentgenography; Percussion, cardiac; etc.
—examination of heart [Committee on Leaflets and Pamphlets of American Heart Association], J. Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 28-31, March-May '47
—special examinations of life insurance applicants, [C. C. Maher] J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 7-8, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—value of preoperative examination; study based on material at Surgical Clinic of Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, 1940-1944, [W. Kock] Acta chir Scandinav. 96: 199-223, '47
failure: See Heart, insufficiency
foreign bodies, clinical aspects of gunshot wound with retained projectile, [A. Störmer] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 567-570, Oct. 17, '47
—ligation and division of abdominal aorta for metallic embolus from heart; postoperative observations of circulation in extremities, [F. W. Cooper, Jr., M. H. Harris & J. W. Kahn] Ann.Surg. 127: 1-11, Jan. '48
—occult injuries, [A. Y. Gubergrits] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 61-63, Dec. '47-Jan.'48
—removal of foreign bodies from pericardium and heart; moving picture demonstration, [D. E. Harken] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 701-709, Dec. '47

HEART—Continued
function tests: See also Blood, circulation
—cardiac output in congestive heart failure; analysis of reasons for lack of close correlation between symptoms of heart failure and resting cardiac output, [E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & E. S. Brannon] Am.Heart J. 35: 529-541, April '48
—cardiac vibrational intensity and cardiac output, [J. H. Foulger, P. E. Smith, Jr. & A. J. Fleming] Am. Heart J. 35: 953-961, June '48
—clinical significance of minute volume, [Y. Tutumi, R. Ozeki, T. Ikeda & G. Saiki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 249-257, Feb. 25, '45
—effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on circulation of patients with congestive failure; study using catheterization of right side of heart, [E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & E. S. Brannon] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 282-291, March '48
—effects of theophylline and nicotinic acid on hypoxemia tests in patients with angina pectoris, [B. Suopanki] Nord.med. 36: 2317-2325, Nov. 21, '47
—electrocardiogram after exercise as function test, [V. Puddu & A. Mussafia] Acta cardiol. 2: 340-350, '47
—ergotamine (in hypoxemia test) and apparent coronary insufficiency, [G. Björck] Brit.Heart J. 9: 181-184, July '47
—evaluation of method involving carbon dioxide equilibration for determining cardiac output, [F. D. Gray, Jr., R. J. Bing & L. Vandam] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 245-251, Dec. '47
—Moots-McKesson cardiac index in healthy young adults, [D. V. S. Reddy & C. Sitaramayya] J. Indian M.A. 17: 185-186, March '48
—new electronic method for simultaneous recording of ballistocardiograph and electrocardiograph, [H. R. Brown, Jr. & R. Pearson] Am.Heart J. 35: 756-762, May '48
—physiologic diagnostic tests in congenital heart disease, [R. J. Bing, J. C. Handelsman & J. A. Campbell] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], March '48
—relation between electrical and mechanical events of cardiac cycle in normal and abnormal clinical states, [D. W. Richards, Jr. & others] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 65-73, '47
—technic of hypoxemia test (electrocardiogram during hypoxemia) [B. Suopanki] Nord.med. 37: 66-69, Jan. 9, '48
—use of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and control of dosage by means of cardiac function quotient, [H. C. Landen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 573-575, Oct. 17, '47
gallop rhythm: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
hemorrhage, medicolegal importance of subendocardial hemorrhages, [J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 62-64, March-May '47
—serohemorrhagic apoplexy of myocardium; medicolegal study of case, [P. Moureau] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 42-45, Jan.-Feb. '47
hormone, effect of corhormon, embryonic heart extract, on heart of rats exhausted by swimming (prevention of cardiac hyperthrophy), [G. Kuschinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 468-469, May 1, '47
hypertrophy, acute and chronic cor pulmonale; 6 cases, [E. C. Livas] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 515-551, Dec. '47
—analysis of causes of right axis deviation based partly on endocardial potentials of hypertrophied right ventricle, [C. E. Kossmann, A. R. Berger, J. Brumlik & S. A. Briller] Am.Heart J. 35: 309-335, Feb. '48
—atypical precordial electrocardiogram in right ventricular hypertrophy; case, [P. Schlesinger, A. B. Benchimol & M. R. Cotrim] Arq.clín. 6: 1-18, Jan. '48
—bronchiogenic squamous-cell carcinoma, right upper lobe; kyphoscoliosis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34241], New England J.Med. 238: 844-847, June 10, '48
—comparative histologic measurements of normal and hypertrophic heart, [L. Wendt & H. Hesse] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 294-314, '47
—congenital cardiomegaly and cardiac insufficiency; case in girl 40 days old, [J. R. Díaz Nielsen, M. Lovit & J. Sverlof] Semana méd. 2: 997-1005, Dec. 18, '47
—coronary insufficiency and cardiac enlargement, [B. Moia & J. Bronstein] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 273-277, Sept.-Oct. '47
—diameter of muscle fibers in left ventricular enlargement of simple hypertension, [T. E. Lowe & E. W. Bate] M.J.Australia 1: 467-469, April 10, '48
—effect of Arakawa-positive and Arakawa-negative human milk on heart of mouse; further study, [S. Hiraga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 108-118, June 25, '44
—effect of corhormon, embryonic heart extract, on heart of rats exhausted by swimming (prevention of hypertrophy), [G. Kuschinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 468-469, May 1, '47

HEART, hypertrophy—Continued
—electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale, [R. Zuckermann, E. Cabrera Cosio, B. L. Fishleder & D. Sodi Pallares] Am.Heart J. 35: 421-437, March '48
—electrocardiographic diagnosis of right venticular hypertrophy, [G. B. Myers, H. A. Klein & B. E. Stofer] Am.Heart J. 35: 1-40, Jan. '48
—electrocardiography of acute cor pulmonale; study apropos of 4 cases with curves of McGinn-White type, [E. S. Mazzei, D. Taylor Gorostiaga & E. Magalhaes] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 332-337, Sept. 15, '47
—fatal cerebral hemorrhage, left ventricular hypertrophy and unilateral hydronephrosis in 27 year old man; case, [J. P. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1083-1084, March 15, '41
—hypertrophy and dilatation of heart [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34141], New England J.Med. 238: 477-480, April 1, '48
—idiopathic hypertrophy, [D. G. Vulliamy] Brit.Heart J. 9: 161-166, July '47
—in inflammatory bronchiectasis, [W. Berblinger] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 476-479, '47
—mediastinal mass simulating enlarged heart, intracardiac catheterization in diagnosis, [L. C. Akman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1048-1057, May '48
—micrometric and histologic analysis of hypertrophic human heart, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 534-594, '47
—precordial electrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy; study of autopsied cases, [P. H. Noth, G. B. Myers & H. A. Klein] Proc. Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 54-55, '47; also, J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 32: 1517, Dec. '47
—pumonary fibrosis and emphysema, with slight bronchiectasis; cor pulmonale, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34191], New England J.Med. 238: 667-671, May 6, '48
—pulmonary heart disease, [W. A. Sodeman] Dis.of Chest 14: 360-365, May-June '48
—radiologic study of biliarzial cor pulmonale, [A. Sirry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 146-177, Feb. '48
—rare aspects of QRS complex in case of great hypertrophy of left ventricle, [Q. H. de Mesquita] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 553-559, Oct. '47
—roentgenologic diagnosis of left auricular and ventricular hypertrophy and their comparative diagnostic significance, [F. Kienle] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 247-252, Aug. 25, '47
—so-called idiopathic hypertrophy, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 595-590, '47
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, heart in
in thyroid disturbances: See Goiter, heart in; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases
in various diseases: See also under diseases and organs, as Beriberi; Diphtheria; Pneumonia; Tuberculosis; etc.
—symptoms and signs in general medical diseases, [G. Bourne] Newcastle M.J. 23: 68-72, Feb. '48
infarction: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary; Thrombosis, coronary
—[Silva Clark] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 81-95, Oct '47
—anatomic factor influencing prognosis, [T. E. Lowe] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 75-78, July '47
—anatomicoclinical study of case with unusual electrocardiographic characteristics, [A. B. Benchimol, E. Cabrera Cosio & N. Botelho Reis] Arq.clín. 5: 86-96, Aug. '47
—anatomy of acute infarcts and scars with reference to electrocardiographic diagnosis, [C. C. Wolferth, J. J. Sayen & W. F. Sheldon] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 138-142, '47
—angina pectoris and infarct from point of view of clinical therapeutics, [F. Cabrera Conejo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 341-349, May '47
—anteroseptal infarction (special reference to precordial leads in electrocardiography), [M. A. Donovan] New York State J.Med. 48: 187-191, Jan. 15, '48
—calcification of myocardium (following mutiple infarction), [L. M. Blackford] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1036-1040, Dec. '47
—clinical study, [R. Picard] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 99-103, March 1, '48
—clinical study of 182 cases; complications, mortality, prognosis and treatment, [R. Jerí] Gac. méd.Lima 3: 151-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical study of 182 cases; symptomatology, [R. Jerí] Gac.méd.Lima 3: 121-135, July-Aug. '47
—combined heparin-dicumarol therapy; clinical and pathologic study, [H. L. Glueck, V. Strauss, J. S. Pearson & J. McGuire] Am.Heart J. 35: 269-281, Feb. '48
—diagnosis, [A. Jucá] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 917-924, Dec. '47
—diagnosis and treatment of coronary heart disease, [F. R. Schemm] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 46-49, Jan. '48

HEART, Infarction—Continued
—dicumarol as anticoagulant; use in large series of cases, [E. V. Allen, E. A. Hines, Jr., W. F. Kvale & N. W. Barker] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 218-226, '47
—double rupture of heart following infarction; case, [D. Carroll & S. D. Cummins] Am.Heart J. **34**: 894-898, Dec. '47
—effect of distention of gallbladder on acute and chronic infarction, [H. C. Taquini, A. Yodice & A. C. Taquini] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14**: 117-125, May-June '47
—electrocardiographic alterations resembling those produced by infarction observed during spontaneous attack of angina pectoris, [F. S. Randles & N. F. Fradkin] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 671-676, March '48
—electrocardiographic and clinical study of certain types of infarction (supra-apical, lateral and anterolateral infarction and infarction of internal and external layers), [A. Mussafia] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **40**: 369-385, Sept.-Oct. '47
—electrocardiographic pattern of infarction of interventricular septum, extending from anterior to posterior aspect of heart, [H. Roesler & W. Dressler] Am.Heart J. **34**: 817-826, Dec. '47
—electrocardiographic patterns of ventricular aneurysm, [E. Goldberger & S. P. Schwartz] Am.J. Med. **4**: 243-247, Feb. '48
—electrocardiography, [J. E. Israel] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2290-2300, Nov. 28, '47
—form of electrocardiogram in anteroseptal infarction complicated by right and left bundle branch block, [F. F. Rosenbaum & H. W. Pohle] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 55-56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1518, Dec. '47
—hepatic colic following infarct; study apropos of case, [M. Josselevich & L. Sucari] Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2057-2061, Oct. 24, '47
—in adolescents, [A. Moreira] An. Soc. méd.-quir. d. Guayas **38**: 1752-1763, Jan.-Sept. '47
—in 12 year old boy with diabetes, [E. K. Shivelhood] Am.Heart J. **35**: 655-661, April '48
—incidence of thrombo-embolic lesions, [A. S. Barritt] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 4-7, Jan. '48
—indications for use of adrenalin (epinephrine, adrenal preparation), digitalis and water in presence of acute infarction, [F. Schemm] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **50**: 760-762, April 24, '48
—infarct and precordial leads, [J. A. F. Cardillo] Rev. méd.Bahia **15**: 81-97, April '47
—infarction and angina pectoris following injection of tetanus antiserum, [L. Mathieu, S. Hadot & E. Hadot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 328-332, July-Aug. '47
—infarction and heart failure, [A. Selzer] California Med. **68**: 350-352, May '48
—infarcts induced by excitation and over exertion of rats; preliminary study, [S. Hirsch & S. Zylberszac] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 383-390, Nov. '47
—kymographic and roentgenologic study of case, [C. M. Hoogenboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3750-3756, Sept. 20, '41
—of auricle, [I. Graef] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 481-484, June '48
—onset symptoms of painless infarction, [L. E. & J. J. Hines] Am.Pract. **2**: 443-447, March '48
—perforated duodenal ulcer and cardiac infarction; case, [A. W. Branwood] Brit.Heart J. **9**: 263-266, Oct. '47
—present status of digitalis in therapy, [J. M. Askey] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 66-70, Feb. '48
—pulmonary embolism causing infarct, [R. di Bello, J. C. Balbi & J. A. González Leprat] Rev.clin.méd. **1**: 129-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
—rareness in average hospital, [E. García Carrillo] Rev.méd.Costa Rica **7**: 241-243, Oct. '47
—reflex circulatory changes and their significance for therapy; experimental study, [G. Schimert, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 473-496, '47
—regression of changes of QRS complex in high infarct of anterior wall; cases, [A. B. Benchimol, P. Schlesinger & M. R. Cotrim] Arq.clin. **5**: 237-246, Oct. '47
—relation between angina pectoris, infarction and sudden death, [M. Straub] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4639-4644, Dec. 20, '41
—resulting from intravenous administration of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride to patients with arteriosclerosis obliterans of lower extremities, [J. R. Borst & E. J. W. Holleman] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 26-36, '48
—roentgen (kymographic), diagnosis, [L. H. Garland & S. F. Thomas] J.A.M.A. **137**: 762-769, June 26, '48
—role of cholesterol; preliminary report, [H. Laliberté & M. Vachon] Laval méd. **13**: 294-302, March '48
—role of focal and general infections in etiology, [I. Máté] Orvosok lapja **3**: 373-378, March 23, '47

HEART, Infarction—Continued
—rupture of heart following acute infarction; incidence in public hospital, with five illustrative cases including one of perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed ante mortem, [R. S. Diaz-Rivera & A. J. Miller] Am.Heart J. **35**: 126-133, Jan. '48
—serum cholesterol in infarction, [G. Welin] Nord. med. **37**: 324-326, Feb. 13, '48
—shock in acute infarction, [H. Greisman & S. Z. Rosenfield] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1277-1279, June 1, '48
—significance of changes of ST segment of electrocardiogram; angina pectoris and subendocardiac infarcts, [V. Alzamora Castro] Arch.Inst.cardiol. Mexico **17**: 870-898, Dec. 31, '47
—significance of esophageal lead of electrocardiogram for diagnosis of posterior wall infarction, [K. Spang] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 111-113, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—simulating perforated peptic ulcer; case, [J. Cottet & I. Gebara] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 617-621, Nov.-Dec. '47
—spontaneous rupture of papillary muscle; 3 cases and review of literature, [S. Davison] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14**: 941-953, March-April '48
—strophanthin (strophanthus preparation), theophylline ethylenediamine and synephrin therapy, [M. A. Grimaldi Sauca] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 545-554, Aug. '47
—studies on coronary circulation; collateral circulation of beating human and dog hearts with coronary occlusion, [M. Prinzmetal & others] Am. Heart J. **35**: 689-717, May '48
—toxi-infectious myocarditis with electrocardiographic picture of infarction, [K. Spang] Klin.Wchnschr **24-25**: 342-344, March 1, '47
—variations in deviations of ST in anterior wall infarction, [W. Dressler & H. Roesler] Am.Heart J. **35**: 58-69, Jan. '48
—variations in syndrome; various cases, [S. Lenzi & G. Monari] Folia cardiol. **6**: 235-262, Sept. 30, '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with infarction; experimental study, [I. G. Tamagna, J. S. Butterworth & C. A. Poindexter] Am.Heart J. **35**: 948-952, June '48
inflammation: See Endocarditis; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; Pericarditis; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; etc.
injections into, cardiac resuscitation, [M. Fauteux] J. Thoracic Surg. **16**: 623-639, Dec. '47
innervation: See also Heart, beat; Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Heart, rate
—structure of sympathetic ganglia of human heart, [G. Conti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 337-339, '47
insufficiency: See also Asthma, cardiac; Cardiovascular System, insufficiency; Heart, diseases; Myocarditis; etc.
—[A. A. Villela] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.11-12) **55**: 5-32, Nov.-Dec. '47
—acute glomerulonephritis with congestive failure; case, [J. M. Weaver & F. C. Burke] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **4**: 6-9, Dec. '47
—adenosinetriphosphate content of heart muscle under normal, anoxemic and hypocalcemic conditions; etiology of so-called energetic insufficiency, [H. Grauer] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 394-399, Sept. '47
—behavior of venous pressure during various stages of chronic congestive failure, [T. B. Gibbons] Am. Heart J. **35**: 553-566, April '48
—beriberi heart disease, [C. S. Burwell & L. Dexter] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 59-64, '47
—cardiac disease with cardiac insufficiency and peripheral vascular complications [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **3**: 769-778, Dec. '47
—cardiac output in congestive failure; analysis of reasons for lack of close correlation between symptoms of heart failure and resting cardiac output, [E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & E. S. Brannon] Am. Heart J. **35**: 529-541, April '48
—case reports illustrating effects of salt restriction in congestive failure, [J. A. MacDonell] Manitoba M. Rev. **28**: 65-66, Feb. '48
—clinical management of edema based on 5 year experience with sodium control, [H. W. Pohle & N. W. McKittrick] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 294-296, March '48
—combination of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) with theophylline ethylenediamine, [W. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. **26**: 20, Jan. 1, '48
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College and New York Hospital]; optimal routine for management of congestive failure, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2711-2720, Dec. 15, '47
—congestive failure, [C. W. Patterson] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 319-323, March '48
—dicumarol as adjunct to treatment of congestive failure; results in controlled series of 61 cases, [G. M. Anderson & E. Hull] South.M.J. **41**: 365-371, April '48

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—digitalis and strophanthins considered as agents favoring chemical mediators; effect on normal myocardium, in myocardial insufficiency and in diseases not involving circulatory apparatus, [D. Danielopolu] Cardiologia **12**: 66-88, '47
—digitalis; clinical use, [B. J. Walsh] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1**: 169-171, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—digitalis (for edema caused by congestive failure) in acute glomerulonephritis, [H. C. Meredith, Jr. & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 295-300, June '48
—digitalis substances in prophylaxis, [G. Kuschinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 502-503, May 15, '47
—digitalis therapy, [P. M. Franco] Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. **27**: 385-389, Oct. 15-31, '47
—disturbances of water and sodium balance in congestive failure, [G. Burch] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas. Dis. **17**: [n.p.] May '48
—diuretics, [A. C. DeGraff] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1025-1027, April 17, '48
—effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) on circulation of patients with congestive failure; study using catheterization of right side of heart, [E. A. Stead, Jr., J. V. Warren & E. S. Brannon] Arch. Int.Med. **81**: 282-291, March '48
—effect of spinal anesthesia on renal ischemia in congestive failure, [R. Mokotoff & G. Ross] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 335-339, May (pt. 1) '48
—efficacy of maintenance doses of digitalis in preventing recurrence of congestive failure, [J. S. LaDue & S. B. Carter] Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 923-928, Dec. '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium bromide (as preoperative test) in hypertensive heart failure, [G. W. Hayward] Lancet **1**: 18-20, Jan. 3, '48
—fresh water and sea water drowning; study of terminal cardiac and biochemical events, [H. G. Swann, M. Brucer, C. Moore & B. L. Vezien] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **5**: 423-437, '47
—heart failure of pulmonary origin, [J. McMichael] Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 65-77, Feb. '48
—heart preparation previous to operation of hypertrophy of prostate, [F. Bényi-Vamos] Acta urol. **1**: 267-271, '47; also, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1196-1198, Aug. 3, '47
—hemochromatosis with death from heart failure, [H. St.G. Tucker, Jr., L. F. Moss & J. P. Williams] Am.Heart J. **35**: 993-1000, June '48
—histopathologic changes in liver in congestive failure (study by needle biopsy), [P. N. Wahi & K. S. Mathur] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 715-718, Dec. '47
—histopathology of myocardium in progressive insufficiency, [J. de Brux] Ann.d'anat.path. **17**: 279-294, '47
—influence of a meal on urinary acidity in patients with heart failure, [K. Hartiala, E. Jalavisto & M. Karvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 457-481, '47
—intestinal and cardiac disorders successfully treated with antergan, [J. Sterne] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **36**: 494-496, Sept.-Oct. '47
—intrapleural pressures in congestive failure, [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 736-737, Dec. '47
—kidney in hypertension and heart failure, [F. D. Murphy] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50**: 805-808, May 15, '48
—leukocytic picture during insufficiency, [G. Altana & C. Pulino] Folia cardiol. **6**: 193-214, Sept. 30, '47
—management of failure (with special reference to digitalis preparations, cardiac glucosides and mercurial diuretics), [A. C. DeGraff] Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-44, pp. 1-11, April 7, '48
—maximal tension in advanced nephropathies and concomitant cardiac insufficiency in patients of General Hospital, [E. Henriquez Inclán & S. Maynes P.] Medicina,México **27**: 437-444, Oct. 10, '47
—mercurial diuretics, [R. O. Goehl] Journal Lancet **68**: 131-132, April '48
—multiple localized pleural effusions as manifestation of congestive failure; case, [M. Di Maio] New England J.Med. **238**: 502-506, April 8, '48
—myocardial edema in apparently primary cardiac insufficiency in patient with chronic thyroiditis, [E. Doumer & J. Merlen] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 308-311, July-Aug. '47
—myocardial infarction and heart failure, [A. Selzer] California Med. **68**: 350-352, May '48
—myxedematous dropsy; case of myxedema in congestive failure showing serous effusions with large quantities of proteins, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 79-88, '43-'46 [in English]
—newer concepts of chronic insufficiency; pathogenesis, [J. H. Crampton & S. T. Scudder] Bull.Mason Clin. **2**: 11-15, March '48
—obscure causes of failure, [F. G. Allison] Canad.M.A. J. **58**: 265-269, March '48
—oral administration of mercupurin (mercurophylline, mercurial-theophylline preparation) tablets in ambulatory patients with chronic congestive failure, [H. A. Derow & L. Wolff] Am.J.Med. **3**: 693-703, Dec. '47

HEART, insufficiency—Continued
—oral mercurial diuretics in ambulatory patients with congestive failure, [S. R. Courter & J. S. Pearson] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 51-52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1514, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of edema of congestive failure, [E. H. Bresler] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 297-307, Jan. '48
—plasma proteins in heart failure, [S. J. Shane] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 274-277, March '48
—pneumoconiosis, emphysema and right heart failure, [N. Enzer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 88-90, April 15, '48
—pulmonary function following test injection of strophanthosid (strophanthus preparation) in patients with myocardial lesion, [H. Steinlin] Helvet.med. acta **14**: 425-429, Sept. '47
—rational use of diuretics in congestive failure, [E. H. Drake] J.Michigan M.Soc. **46**: 1389-1395, Dec. '47
—relationship of weight, venous pressure and radiosodium excretion in chronic congestive failure, [S. Threefoot, T. B. Gibbons & G. Burch] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 369-372, Nov. '47
—renal excretion of Na^{24} by normal subjects and by patients with congestive failure, [G. Burch, S. Threefoot & P. Reaser] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 81-87, Feb. '48
—renal plasma flow and sodium reabsorption and excretion in congestive failure, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 1-9, Jan. '48
—resuscitation, [M. Fauteux] J.Thoracic Surg. **16**: 623-639, Dec. '47
—reversible papilledema due to heart failure; case, [G. E. Beaumont & J. B. Hearn] Brit.M.J. **1**: 50, Jan. 10, '48
—review of certain aspects of pathologic physiology, [R. C. Webb] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 418-428, March '48; correction **100**: 479, April '48
—rheumatic heart disease, bacterial endocarditis and cardiac failure [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. **4**: 142-153, Jan. '48
—right heart failure after thoracoplasty, [A. Hurst & H. M. Maier] Dis.of Chest **14**: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Schemm regimen (high fluid, low salt) in treatment of congestive failure, [A. A. Newman & H. J. Stewart] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 916-939, May '48
—significance of speed of injection for therapeutic effect of k-strophanthin (strophanthus preparation); [G. Östling] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 77-80, '47
—study of vital capacity, [C. Ruiz Estrada] Gac.méd. Lima **3**: 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '47
—subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of healed case (following penicillin therapy) with death due to congestive failure, [A. J. Josselson] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) **5**: 1-5, April '48
—synephrin therapy in comparison with digitalis, [H. J. Sarre & W. Herzig] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 321-328, March 1, '47
—system for routine treatment of failing heart, [H. Gold & others] Am.J.Med. **3**: 665-692, Dec. '47
—temporary arrest of respiration and heart during spinal anesthesia; case, [F. B. Kozlowski] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 160-163, Feb. '48
—therapeutic aspects of chronic insufficiency, [C. Negri] Minerva med. **1**: 117-121, Jan. 28, '48
—therapy of heart failure, [C. Müller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 140-144, March 15, '48
—thiamine hydrochloride therapy, [N. H. van Muyden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4380-4384, Nov. 9, '40
—thyroid preparations in therapy of chronic congestive insufficiency, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 434-436, March 12, '48
—treatment of acute insufficiency, [H. Berglund] Nord. med. **37**: 567-570, March 19, '48
—treatment of chronic insufficiency, [G. Nylin] Nord. med. **37**: 570-575, March 19, '48
—treatment of congestive failure, [W. S. Love] Hahneman.Monthly **83**: 44-50, Feb. '48
—treatment of congestive failure, [B. Sommers] Minnesota Med. **31**: 264-266, March '48
—treatment with lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) in congestive failure, [S. Hedlund] Nord.med. **37**: 579-581, March 19, '48
—use of strophanthin (strophanthus preparation) and control of dosage by means of cardiac function quotient, [H. C. Landen] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 573-575, Oct. 17, '47

irritable: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory

massage, cardiac resuscitation, [R. D. Dripps, C. K. Kirby, J. Johnson & W. H. Erb] Ann.Surg. **127**: 592-604, April '48

moving pictures: See Heart, foreign bodies

murmurs and sounds, amplifier for inscription of phonocardiographic tracings; interpretation of tracings, [Thys & Brial] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 506-508, Nov.-Dec. '47
—analysis of variable amplitude of first heart sound in complete heart block, [D. A. Rytand] Stanford M. Bull. **6**: 187-197, Feb. '48
—apical systolic murmur, [A. M. Master] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 518-533, April '48
—assessment of systolic murmur, [A. Karmally] Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 153-160, Oct. '47

HEART, murmurs and sounds—Continued
—auscultation, [N. Coelho de Oliveira] Vida méd., núm.4, pp. 13-23, Dec. '47
—auscultation of suprasternal space, [C. Lian] Acta cardiol. 3: 48-55, '48
—auscultatory variations in routine cardiac examination, [J. P. Merrill] Mil.Surgeon 102: 487-493, June '48
—cardiac vibrational intensity and cardiac output, [J. H. Foulger, P. E. Smith, Jr. & A. J. Fleming] Am. Heart J. 35: 953-961, June '48
—cardiodynamic circumstances of gallop rhythm in aortic insufficiency, [E. Viciu] Cardiologia 12: 259-280, '47-'48
—changing intensity of first sound in auricular flutter, aid to diagnosis by auscultation, [W. P. Harvey & S. A. Levine] Am.Heart J. 35: 924-939, June '48
—circumstances for appearance of intensified first sound in course of incomplete auriculoventricular dissociation in patients with mitral disease, [E. Viciu & L. Pilat] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 446-454, Nov.-Dec. '47
—duration of certain phases of sound in blood pressure determination by auscultatory method, [R. L. Todd] Journal Lancet 68: 246-247, June '48
—early syphilitic aortitis and new method for its diagnosis, [L. Lazarovits] Orvosok lapja 3: 1129-1133, July 27, '47
—findings due to sternal depression; 2 cases, [A. E. Moe] Minnesota Med. 30: 1265-1267, Dec. '47
—first heart sound in auricular and ventricular extrasystoles, [P. Cossio, R. G. Dambrosi & H. F. Warnford-Thomson] Brit.Heart J. 9: 275-282, Oct. '47
—in normal infants and children; incidence of precordial systolic murmurs, [N. Epstein] J.Pediat. 32: 39-45, Jan. '48
—little known and essentially benign variety of triple rhythm; pleuropericardiac systolic crackling, [A. Calo] Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 31-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Maico stethetron acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 535, June 5, '48
—mechanism of production of Couto's circular murmur, [M. F. Vieira Lima] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.11-12) 10: 41-49, June-July '47
—murmurs, [W. Evans] Brit.Heart J. 9: 225-240, Oct. '47
—murmurs in infancy, [N. Cox] Brit.M.J. 1: 148-150, Jan. 24, '48
—physiologic souffles of children, [E. Tataflore] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 471-475, Aug. 15, '47
—significance of diastolic murmurs, [S. Strauss] Am. Pract. 2: 341-342, Jan. '48
—sounds, [C. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 58-65, Feb. 28, '48
—spontaneous emphysema of mediastinum; phonocardiographic study, [E. G. Fongi & E. E. Marguery] Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 393-416, Oct. '47
—systolic murmurs originating in aortic orifice, [C. Lian] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 49-53, Feb. 1, '48
—variations in first heart sound in complete auriculoventricular block, [O. W. Beard & G. M. Decherd, Jr.] Am.Heart J. 34: 809-816, Dec. '47
—xiphosternal crunch; recognition and unfortunate role in life insurance and employment rejections, [M. Solis-Cohen] Postgrad.Med. 3: 109-113, Feb. '48
muscle: See also Myocarditis; and other subheads under Heart, as Heart, insufficiency; Heart, physiology; Heart, regeneration; etc.
—activity of cytochrome system in muscle preparations, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Biochem.J. 41: 500-502, '47
—adenosine*tri*phosphate content under normal, anoxemic and hypocalcemic conditions; etiology of so-called energetic cardiac insufficiency, [H. Grauer] Helvet.med.acta 14: 394-399, Sept. '47
—adrenosympathogenic heart disease; neurohormonal factors (epinephrine and sympathin) in pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Raab] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1010-1039, May '48
—changes with age in reticular fibers of myocardium of mouse, [R. L. Bacon] Am.J.Anat. 82: 469-495, May '48
—comparison between preparations of cytochrome-oxidase of muscle and laccase, [D. Bertrand & R. Gavard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1591-1592, June 2, '47
—coronary sinus catheterization for studying myocardial metabolism, [W. T. Goodale & others] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 340-355, Feb. '48
—coronary sinus catheterization technic for studying myocardial metabolism in vivo, [W. T. Goodale & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 571-573, Dec. '47
—diameter of muscle fibers in left ventricle in normal hearts and in left ventricular enlargement of simple hypertension, [T. E. Lowe & E. W. Bate] M.J. Australia 1: 467-469, April 10, '48
—effect of nikethamide on coronary blood flow and cardiac oxygen metabolism, [J. E. Eckenhoff & J. H. Hafkenschiel] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 91: 362-369, Dec. '47

HEART, muscle—Continued
—effect on cardiac glycogen of intravenously administered sodium acetoacetate, sodium β-hydroxybutyrate and sodium butyrate, [R. W. Lackey, C. A. Bunde & L. C. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 433-435, Nov. '47
—factor in muscle required for reduction of cytochrome *c* by cytochrome *b*, [E. C. Slater] Nature,London 161: 405-406, March 13, '48
—glutathione in normal dogs and in guinea pigs subjected to anoxemia, [F. Santavý] Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 43-47, '38
—musculotendinous union, [W. Buño & M. A. Rebollo] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 195-226, June '46
—omega-oxidation of saturated fatty acids with 1 to 7 carbon atoms, [D. Merlini] J.de physiol. 39: 499-504, '47
—significance of glycogen, [H. Grauer] Cardiologia 12: 29-45, '47
neuroses: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, cardiac neuroses
pain: See also Angina Pectoris
—psychogenic cardiovascular reaction interpreted and successfully treated with hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 14-19, Jan. '48
pathology, changes in schizophrenic patients treated by convulsive shock; 2 cases, [F. Lucksch] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 228-229, April 9, '48
—diagnostic value of electrocardiographic patterns, based on assay of 261 additional autopsied cases, [L. N. Katz, D. Feldman & R. Langendorf] Acta cardiol. 2: 291-334, '47
—disorders of auriculoventricular conduction due to lesions of sinonodal tract; anatomicoclinical study of case, [G. M. Rasario] Folia cardiol. 6: 465-479, Dec. 31, '47
—endocardial fibrosis in Africans, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 25: 10-14, Jan. '48
—epithelium-like inclusions, [S. M. Rabson & L. J. Thill] Am.J.Path. 24: 655-661, May '48
—glycogen content of heart of guinea pigs submitted to respiration of pure oxygen, [J. Ruiz Gijón & P. López Lorenzo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 394-398, June '47
—histopathologic study of myocardium, conduction system, cardiac valves and pericardium of uremia patients, [C. Puccini & S. Giannini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1173-1200, '46
—histopathologic study of myocardium during human leukosis, in transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens and in Rous sarcoma, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 9: 249-266, '45
—histopathology of myocardium in progressive cardiac insufficiency, [J. de Brux] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 270-294, '47
—in scleroderma, [T. East & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. 9: 167-174, July '47
—micrometric and histologic analysis of hearts of patients in state of inanition, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 600-615, '47
—pathogenetic study of cardiac collapse during typhoid; experimental study of action of Eberth's bacteria and toxin on cardiac fibers, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. 2: 348-352, Nov. '47
—problem of glossy striae, [D. Boerner-Patzelt & W. Lipp] Ztschr.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 34: 87-96, '48
percussion: See Percussion, cardiac
physiology: See also Blood, circulation; Heart, beat; Heart, conductive system; Heart, hormone; etc.
—ballistocardiograph; instrument for clinical research and for routine clinical diagnosis, [I. Starr] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 194-220, '47
—bioregulation and chemical mediators, [P. Peruzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 236-238, '47
—cardiac cycle, [H. Fossa & R. Verdu] Día méd. 19: 2114, Nov. 3, '47
—cardiac factor which increases coronary flow under sympathetic stimulation, [R. W. Eckstein, M. W. Stroud, W. H. Pritchard & C. V. Dowling] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 53, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1515-1516, Dec. '47
—cardiostimulating mechanism of vagus, [S. Middleton, H. H. de Middleton & J. Tohá] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 635-638, Oct. '47
—effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on creatinine and histamine output of isolated heart, [A. Sjoerdsma, E. Kun, F. W. Schueler & J. E. doValle] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 144-147, Feb. '48
—effects of muscle trauma and of hemorrhage upon cardiac output of dog, [W. S. Root, W. W. Walcott & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 34-44, Nov. '47
—endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 239-244, Dec. '47
—endosinusal hypotension and cardiac dynamics in animals with sympathetic denervation and with complete denervation of heart, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 174-181, Nov. 1, '47
—glycolytic activity of hearts of vertebrates, [J. J. Wu & I. Chang] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 91-95, March '48

HEART, physiology—Continued
—influence of hypotension on coronary blood flow, cardiac work and cardiac efficiency, [J. E. Eckenhoff, J. H. Hafkenschiel, E. L. Foltz & R. L. Driver] Am. J.Physiol. 152: 545-553, March '48
—inhibitory action of rubber tubing upon contractility of isolated intestine and heart, [W. T. Beraldo] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 160-165, '48
—liberation of active substances or liberation of metabolite due to exercise by direct electric stimulation of frog heart (Bufo vulgaris), [G. Peretti] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 235-236, '47
—measurement of cardiac output by continuously recording conductivity method, [H. L. White] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 45-57, Nov. '47
—mechanism for changing cardiac output in man, [E. A. Stead, Jr., J. B. Hickam & J. V. Warren] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 60: 74-76, '47
—neural responses and reactions of heart of human embryo, [W. E. Garrey & S. E. Townsend] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 219-224, Feb. '48
—physiologic studies of effects of intermittent positive pressure breathing on cardiac output in man, [A. Cournand, H. L. Motley, L. Werko & D. W. Richards, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 162-174, Jan. '48
pressure in: See Blood Pressure, intracardiac
rapid: See Heart, rate
rate: See also Heart, physiology; Pulse, rate
—acute effects of hot saturated atmosphere upon human temperature, heart rate and blood pressure, as influenced by age, [V. J. Miller & F. B. Moor] Brit. J.Phys.Med. 10: 167-171, Nov.-Dec. '47
—acute tachycardia; study apropos of 2 cases, [J. Almela Guillén] Med.españ. 18: 538-542, Dec. '47
—arrest of paroxysmal tachycardia by intravenous administration of acetylcholine; case, [Pétriat & J. Depaulis] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 577-578, Dec. '47
—bradycardia and electrocardiography, [F. Dauwe] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1041-1081, '47
—case of Wolff-White-Parkinson syndrome with electrocardiographic changes and attack of supraventricular tachycardia, controlled by quinidine, [G. C. Linn] New York State J.Med. 48: 917-918, April 15, '48
—clinical and electrocardiographic study of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and its management (especially with quinidine), [G. R. Herrmann & M. R. Hejtmancik] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 989-997, May '48
—digitalis bradycardia and buffer nerves for blood pressure, [S. Morimoto & K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 289-297, Dec. 31, '41
—electrocardiogram of man in semistarvation and subsequent rehabilitation, [E. Simonson, A. Henschel & Keys] Am.Heart J. 35: 584-602, April '48
—etiology and treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, [C. Evans] M.Press 219: 415-418, May 12, '48
—further studies on production of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia, [J. W. Stutzman, Q. Murphy, C. R. Allen & W. J. Meek] Anesthesiology 8: 579-583, Nov. '47
—inhibition of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia by atropine, [M. Wilburne, A. Surtshin, S. Rodbard & L. N. Katz] Am.Heart J. 34: 860-870, Dec. '47
—migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Nord.med. 37: 28, Jan. 2, '48
—myocardial tuberculosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [R. Schnitzer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 213-219, July '47
—paroxysmal tachycardia and pre-excitation in newborn infant, [A. Arvola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 376-385, '47
—paroxysmal tachycardia; diagnosis and therapy, [P. Cossio] Día méd. 19: 2116, Nov. 3, '47
—paroxysmal tachycardia in newborn, [W. E. Werner, J. Caplan & M. H. Morris] Am.Heart J. 35: 1001-1004, June '48
—paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, with special reference to treatment, [M. R. Hejtmancik & G. R. Herrmann] Texas State J.Med. 43: 505-508, Dec. '47
—repetitive paroxysmal tachycardia, [J. Parkinson & C. Papp] Brit.Heart J. 9: 241-262, Oct. '47
—sinus tachycardia during Flajani-Basedow disease, [D. Maestrini] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 632-634, Nov. 15, '47
—sympathetic innervation of heart in man; preliminary observations of effect of thoracic sympathectomy on heart rate, [E. M. Chapman, D. Kinsey, W. P. Chapman & R. H. Smithwick] J.A.M.A. 137: 579-584, June 12, '48
—syncope and similar states, [G. A. Kiloh] M.Press 219: 39-42, Jan. 14, '48
—tachycardia, [A. B. Houston] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 133-137, March '48
—value of special auricular lead and of carotid sinus pressure in electrocardiographic diagnosis of tachycardias and other disorders of heart beat, [L. B. Ellis, L. W. Lannan & J. M. Faulkner] New England J.Med. 238: 434-437, March 25, '48
—ventricular extrasystole with tachycardiac paroxysms, [L. Langeron] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 509-510, Nov.-Dec. '47
HEART, rate—Continued
—ventricular tachycardia, [W. J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4645-4649, Dec. 20, '41
regeneration, regenerative capacity of cardiac muscle, [R. G. Harrison] J.Anat. 81: 365-366, Oct. '47
rheumatic disturbances: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
roentgenography: See also Aneurysm, cardiac, Aortic Valve, calcification; Athletics, cardiovascular aspects; Ductus Arteriosus; Mitral Valve, calcification; Mitral Valve, stricture; and other subheads under Heart
—cardiopulmonary roentgen images associated with left ventricular kinetic anomalies, [E. Donzelot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 500-506, Nov.-Dec. '47
—casefinding in Iowa; report on state-wide clinics and mass x-ray surveys, [L. H. Flancher] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 375-378, April '48
—demonstration of movements of mitral ring by combining roentgenography with phases of electrocardiogram, [O. Hubacher] Acta radiol. 28: 386-390, '47
—description and interpretation of cardiopulmonary images, [E. Donzelot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 40: 462-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
—heart in normal infants and children; incidence of precordial systolic murmurs and fluoroscopic and electrocardiographic studies, [N. Epstein] J.Pediat. 32: 39-45, Jan. '48
—heart of obese patients; roentgenologic details, [T. Klason] Acta radiol. 28: 808-811, '47
—heart size in 4 by 5 inch films, [W. P. Thompson & J. Jellen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 379-382, April '48
—heart volume determination with special regard to pulse rate and position of the body, [H. Larsson & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 29: 159-177, '48
—in heart surgery, [T. H. Sellors] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 226-235, May '48
—kymographic studies of function of auricle, [B. Fabricius] Acta radiol. 29: 152-158, '48
—radiokymographic semeiology of pathologic left ventricular movements, [E. Donzelot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 493-500, Nov.-Dec. '47
—radioscopic examination in daily cardiologic clinical practice, [J. Ramos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 587-605, Oct. '47
—roentgen kymography; electrocardiographic correlation, [S. F. Thomas & L. H. Garland] California Med. 68: 126-129, March '48
—Siciliano-Weiss Valbranca phenomenon (discontinuity of left median arch of heart), [A. Jaubert de Beaujeu & R. Francoz] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
rupture, contusion of heart with late rupture of left ventricle (due to dissecting coronary aneurysm); case, [C. Hedinger] Cardiologia 12: 46-53, '47
—double rupture following myocardial infarction; case, [D. Carroll & S. D. Cummins] Am.Heart J. 34: 894-898, Dec. '47
—rupture following acute myocardial infarction; incidence in public hospital, with five illustrative cases including one of perforation of interventricular septum diagnosed ante mortem, [R. S. Diaz-Rivera & A. J. Miller] Am.Heart J. 35: 126-133, Jan. '48
—spontaneous rupture of papillary muscle; report of 3 cases and review of literature, [S. Davison] J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 14: 941-953, March-April '48
—spontaneous rupture of ventricular wall with cardiac tamponade following coronary occlusion and infarction, [W. B. Rawls, R. A. O'Connor & V. A. Nardiello, Jr.] New York State J.Med. 47: 2709-2710, Dec. 15, '47
size: See also Heart, dilatation; Heart, hypertrophy; Heart, roentgenography
—changes in arteriovenous fistula; case, [B. Bradford, Jr. & A. J. Beatty] West Virginia M.J. 44: 149-151, June '48
—measurement of total transverse diameter by direct percussion, [W. D. Stroud, W. W. Stroud, III & D. S. Marshall] Am.Heart J. 35: 780-786, May '48
—measuring size, [M. Segers] Acta cardiol. 3: 73-77, '48
soldier's: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
sounds: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
surgery: See also Ductus Arteriosus; Heart abnormalities; Heart, blood supply; Heart, diseases; Heart, tumors; Heart, wounds and injuries
—amputation of canine atrial appendages, [H. K. Hellerstein, E. Sinaiko & M. Dolgin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 337, Nov. '47
—anesthesia, [B. Ralt-Smith & G. Ostlere] Lancet 1: 674-676, May 1, '48
—cardioencephalic autoperfusion during exclusion of intracardiac circulation in surgery of heart cavities, [J. Kunlin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 357-359, Jan. 26, '48
—experimental surgery as preparation for operations on large vessels of base of heart, [O. Monod] Presse méd. 56: 250-251, April 3, '48
—present state, [E. Forti] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 297-307, July-Aug. '47

HEART, surgery—Continued
—radiology in surgery, [T. H. Sellors] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 226-235, May '48
—three principles of intracardiac operation, [N. Yoshii & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 327-339, June 30, '43
syphilis: See also Aortic Valve, syphilis; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; etc.
—congenital cardiac and intestinal syphilis with involvement of mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 315-328, '47
—descending myocarditis following syphilitic mesoaortitis, [I. Costero & S. de Buen] Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 17: 605-629, Oct. 31, '47
—gumma of myocardium involving left ventricle; case, [C. Massias] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 389-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
tamponade: See also Heart, rupture
—anaplastic carcinoma of seminal vesicles with extensive invasion of bladder wall (death due to cardiac tamponade), [A. B. Sinclair & E. J. Fitzpatrick] Canad.M.A.J. 59: 386-388, April '48
transposition: See Heart, displacements
tuberculosis: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
—myocardial tuberculosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [R. Schnitzer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 213-219, July '47
—tuberculoma of myocardium in patient with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [H. Rosenbaum & H. J. Linn] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 162-166, Feb. '48
tumors, critical study of recent genetic interpretation of endocardiac myxoma; histopathologic study of 3 cases, [G. Romualdi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 977-1002, '46
—myxoma; case, [E. Behr, M. van der Reis & L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3453-3460, Aug. 23, '41
—new concepts of surgical therapy in mitral stenosis due to tumor, [I. Mahaim] Cardiologia 12: 11-17, '47
—problems posed by polyp of left auricle, [I. Mahaim] Acta cardiol. 2: 136-143, '47
—testicular teratoma with extensive intracardiac metastases, [R. W. E. Watts] Brit.Heart J. 9: 175-180, July '47
—tumoral image of cardiac region due to probable localized tuberculous pericarditis; case, [G. Schultz Ortiz & A. Perretta] Día méd. 20: 136, Feb. 2, '48
valves: See also Aortic Valve; Mitral Valve; Tricuspid Valve
—anesthesiologic considerations of heart disease, [D. M. H. Huggins] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 140-141, March '48
—apparently nonrheumatic hearts with rheumatic stigmas in endocardium and myocardium; importance of vascularity of valves, [R. Barahona & M. Gorena N.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 713-730, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2363, Dec. 12, '47; 2407, Dec. 19, '47
—heart disease during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Mládek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 305-315, '47
—*rheumatic disease*: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—vascularization; frequency and interpretation, [R. Barahona & M. Gorena N.] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 43-64, July '47
ventricular fibrillation; ventricular flutter: See Arrhythmia
wounds and injuries: See also Heart, foreign bodies
—changes following blunt injury, [V. Näslund] Nord. med. 37: 326-330, Feb. 13, '48
—comments on 9 cases, [R. F. Santos, A. D. de Almeida & F. C. S. Telles] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 195-212, July '47
—control of hemorrhage from wounds by gelatin sponge "patch" technic; new experimental method, [H. P. Jenkins, H. Owen, E. Senz & R. W. Jampolis] Ann. Surg. 126: 973-989, Dec. '47
—contusions and wounds, with report of cases, [F. da Costa] Amatus 6: 151-178, March '47
—electrocardiogram in wounds; 4 cases, [L. V. Décourt & M. M. Romeiro Neto] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 213-226, July '47
—electrocardiographic studies of gunshot and stab wounds, [H. N. Middleton] Am.Heart J. 34: 899-905, Dec. '47
—immediate electrocardiographic effects of circumscribed myocardial injuries; experimental study, [R. D. Pruitt & F. Valencia] Am.Heart J. 35: 161-197, Feb. '48
—penetrating wound; case with recovery after suture of myocardium, [C. M. Casco] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 27-31, Jan. 15-30, '48
—stab wounds, [J. H. Zaaijer & A. D. Erkelens] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 743-750, Feb. 22, '41
—surgical therapy, [H. Herfarth] Chirurg 17-18: 313-314, April '47
—study apropos of 5 cases, [R. F. Santos & A. D. de Almeida] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 213-218, '47
—survival time following gunshot wound; case, [F. Tarsitano] Arch.antropol.crim. 67: 215-227, July-Dec. '47

HEART, wounds and injuries—Continued
—traumatic extrathoracic expulsion of heart, [Léonard] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 133, June-July '47
—traumatic heart disease, [R. Wilbrandt] Cardiologia 12: 369-378, '47-'48
—traumatic pneumopericardium in wounds of heart and pericardium, [M. Oviedo Melo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 495-504, Sept. '47
—treatment of wounds (gunshot) by gelatin sponge; case, [H. M. Nichols, A. M. Boyden & M. J. Goodman] West.J.Surg. 56: viii, April '48
—vectorial analysis of bielectric tensions produced in frog heart with injured point, [A. Selvini] Folia cardiol. 6: 181-192, Aug. 31, '47
—Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome on traumatic basis, [W. Hahn] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 629-632, July 15, '47
HEARTBURN
—neostigmine therapy in pregnancy, [J. J. Gómez-Sigler] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 414-416, Nov.-Dec. '47
—neostigmine therapy in pregnancy, [J. F. de Souza] Folha med. 28: 145-146, Oct. 5, '47
HEAT
See also Temperature
—temperature of choice for hot drinks; comparison of men and women, [J. N. Hunt] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 60-63, '47
effects, animal behavior and heat regulation in hot atmospheres, [K. W. Robinson & D. H. K. Lee] Univ.Queensland Papers,Dept.Physiol.(no.9) 1: 1-8, Oct. 21, '46
—comparative studies on heat sensitivity of virus associated with streptococci and of direct erythrogenic-scarlet fever agent, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 280-285, '47
—health comfort and efficiency of industrial worker, with special reference to high temperatures of working environment in hot plains of India, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian M.Rec. 67: 237-245, Aug. '47
—influence of hot weather on insufficiency of spine, [R. Goldstein & J. Treu] Acta med.orient. 6: 357-360, Nov. '47
—nature of virus receptors of red cells; effect of partial heat inactivation of influenza virus on destruction of red cell receptors and use of inactivated virus in measurement of serum inhibitor, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 87: 315-328, April '48
—on pupal stage of Glossina in relation to transmission-rate of trypanosomes, [T. A. M. Nash] Ann.Trop. Med. 42: 30-32, April '48
—on Rh-positive human red cells, [P. O. Hubinont] Nature,London 161: 642, April 24, '48
—rapid detection of intestinal chromaffin cells by means of silver ammonium compounds at high temperature, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 295-297, Jan. 27, '47
—sedimentation of erythrocytes in heated serum and plasma, [A. Noyalet] Sang 18: 448-449, '47
—selective responses to thermal stimulation of mammalian nerves, [C. von Euler] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.45) 14: 1-75, '47
—thermal destruction of influenza A virus infectivity, [M. A. Lauffer, H. L. Carnelly & E. MacDonald] Arch.Biochem. 16: 321-328, March '48
—thermal shortening of nerve fibre, [H. Olivecrona, B. Löfström & N. A. Hillarp] Acta anat. 3: 344-359, '47
—thermolability of artificially stimulated human antibodies, [W. B. Sherman, R. A. Cooke, S. B. Crepea & L. M. Downing] J.Allergy 19: 160-164, May '48
—urticaria caused by heat, exertion and excitement; 22 cases among American soldiers in Japan, [H. Sigel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 204-209, Feb. '48
—utilization by dogs of nitrogen of heated casein, [E. O. Weast, M. Groody & A. F. Morgan] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 286-301, Feb. '48
production: See also Metabolism
—use of Stewart calorimeter in physical medicine, [S. Ernst, G. K. Stillwell & A. Hemingway] Arch.Phys. Med. 29: 135-140, March '48
radiant: See Infra-Red Rays
regulation, adrenal medulla and heat regulation; thermogenesis during warming up after cooling in absence of epinephrine secretion, [G. Morin] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 715-723, '47
—effect of injection of cortical hormones on adrenalectomized and thyroidectomized white rat, [G. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 100, '46
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; structure and potentialities of human skin in temperature control and in defence against thermal trauma, [H. Baxter & M. A. Entin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 569-584, Nov. '47
—experimental hypothermia and rewarming in dog; recovery after severe reduction in body temperature, [H. O. Haterius & G. L. Maison] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 225-232, Feb. '48; also, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD-696-113) pp. 1-23, Feb. 5, '48

HEAT, regulation—Continued
—health comfort and efficiency of industrial worker, with special reference to high temperatures of working environment in hot plains of India, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian M.Rec. 67: 237-245, Aug. '47
—heat and cold, [D. H. K. Lee] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 365-386, '48
—hereditary obesity and temperature regulation, [M. L. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 197-204, Jan. '48
—hormonal and nervous factors in regulation of body temperature, [G. Mansfeld] Experientia 3: 398-403, '47
—in thyroidectomized and adrenalectomized white rat, [G. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 98-99, '46
—influence of clothing, work and air movement on thermal exchanges of acclimatized men in various hot environments, [N. A. Nelson & others] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 209-216, March '48
—physical temperature regulation, [J. Aschoff] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 137-147, '47
—physical temperature regulation in upper extremity, [J. Aschoff] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 148-166, '47
—physiologic adjustments of human beings to sudden change in environment, [N. Glickman & others] Bull.Hyg. 22: 707-708, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—physiologic adjustments to sudden changes in environmental temperature and humidity of healthy young subjects and cardiac patients, [N. Glickman & others] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1515, Dec. '47
—physiologic problems in tropical life, [M. N. Rao] J. Indian M.A. 16: 375-381, Aug. '47
—rate of recovery of temperature-regulating responses after ether anesthesia, [A. Hemingway] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 663-670, March '48
—regulation of body temperature, [C. Brooks] M.J. Australia 1: 221-227, Feb. 21, '48
—regulation of body temperature during work performed with arms and with legs, [E. Asmussen & M. Nielsen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 373-382, '47
—restitution of reduced heat tolerance of thyroidectomized animals with thermothyrine (thyroid preparation), [B. Berde] Experientia 3: 500-501, '47
—significance of hormonal regulation, [B. Berde] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1367-1369, Dec. 27, '47
—temperature regulation in albino rats correlated with determinations of myelin density in hypothalamus, [A. R. Buchanan & R. M. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 602-608, Dec. '47
—thermal exchange between human body and its environment, [A. Besson] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 73-78, March-April '47
—thermal exchanges of man at high temperatures, [N. A. Nelson & others] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 626-652, Dec. '47
—ventilation of clothing and tolerance of man to low environmental temperatures, [S. M. Horvath] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 133-139, March '48
stroke, mechanism and treatment of experimental heat pyrexia, [W. M. Daily & T. R. Harrison] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 42-55, Jan. '48
—prevention of heat prostration by use of vitamin C, [W. L. Weaver] South.M.J. 41: 479-481, May '48
—subcortical syndrome with amnestic disorders as sequel of sunstroke, [V. A. Gorovoy-Shaltan] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 18-20, '47
—tolerance to heat and dhydration in several species of mammals, [E. F. Adolph] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 564-575, Dec. '47
therapy: See Thermotherapy
HEATH, C. W., Hemoglobin of healthy college undergraduates and comparisons with various medical, social, physiologic and other factors, Blood 3: 566-572, May '48
——See **DARLING, R. C., jt. auth.**
HEATH, P., Mikulicz's disease and syndrome, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 269-281, '47
——See **SCHULZ, M. D., jt. auth.**
HEATH, R. G., and POOL, J. L., Bilateral fractional resection of frontal cortex for treatment of psychoses; preliminary report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 411-429, May '48
HEATHCOTE, R. St. A., Current therapeutics; clotting of blood and anticoagulants, Practitioner 160: 317-324, April '48
HEATING
—factors affecting warmth comfort and stuffiness in domestic rooms, [K. W. Yarnold] J.Hyg. 45: 434-442, Dec. '47
HEATLEY, N. G., Simple plate method for multiple tests of antibacterial activity of many bacteria against other bacterial strains, Bull.Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——**and PHILPOT, F. J.**, Routine examination for antibiotics produced by moulds, Bull.Hyg. 22: 788, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
HEATON, L. D.: See MATHEWSON, C., JR., jt. auth.
HEATON, T. G., Cardiospasm with associated pulmonary disease, Dis.of Chest. 14: 425-426, May-June '48
——**and SHANNON, E. H.**, Mikulicz's disease, Canad.M. A.J. 58: 368-370, April '48
HEAZLETT, W. A., Treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis with staphylococcus autovaccine; preliminary report, Gastroenterology 10: 634-642, April '48
HEBB, C.: See FELDBERG, W., jt. auth.
HEBEL, K., and LUTHER, E., Über Nachbilduntersuchungen an Hirnverletzten unter Zugrundelegung normalphysiologischer Experimente, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 16-42, '47
HEBERDEN'S NODES: See Fingers and Toes, diseases
HEBERT, S. (Mme.): See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
HEBRA'S DISEASE: See Erythema, multiforme
HEBRAUD, A., Aperçu sur les possibilités des aérosols en chirurgie générale, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 221-229, July-Aug. '47
Prophylaxie des accidents pulmonaires post-opératoires par les aérosols, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 140-142, Feb. 11-18, '48
HEBRAUD, Y., Le cathétérisme bronchique à la sonde de Métras; sa place en pneumologie, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 333-341, '47
HECAEN, H.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
HECHT, E., Studies on blood clotting: blood clotting and pancreas, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 311-320, '47
HECHT, H., Verification antigen for identification of pseudosyphilitic reactions of serum, Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 949-954, Dec. '47
HECHT, P. L.: See WELCH, C. S., jt. auth.
HECHT, SELIG: See Obituaries
HECHTER, O., Reconstitution of dermal barrier to fluid diffusion following administration of hyaluronidase, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 343-344, March '48
Lymphocyte discharge from isolated rabbit spleen by adrenal cortical extract, Endocrinology 42: 285-306, April '48
——See **STONE, D., jt. auth.**
HECK, F. J.: See STICKNEY, J. M., jt. auth.
HECKEL, G. P., Syndrome of ovarian pain and insufficiency: importance of conserving ovarian tissue, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 260-272, March '48
——**and others**, Dermoid cysts of ovary, M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.1) 24: 26-29, '48
HECKEL, N. J., Endocrine therapy in diseases of prostate gland, M.Clin.North America 32: 111-121, Jan. '48
——**and PENICK, G. D.**, Mixed tumor of kidney; lipomyo-hemangioma, J.Urol. 59: 572-576, April '48
HECKNER, F., Toxisch-reaktive Kernveränderungen der Leukozyten (Pseudopelger), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 47-48, Jan. 23, '48
HEDDY, W. R. H., Methods of suicide, Practitioner 160: 392-397, May '48
HEDEN, C. G.: See MALMGREN, B., jt. auth.
HEDERRA, A.: See MARDONES, J., jt. auth.
HEDGEHOGS: See Foot and Mouth Disease, transmission
HEDGES, R. N., Influence of insulin on degenerative changes in diabetes mellitus, Illinois M.J. 93: 206-210, April '48
HEDINGER, C., Contusio cordis mit Spätruptur der linken Herzkammer, Cardiologia 12: 46-53, '47
Zur Pathologie der Skelettmuskulatur; Muskelveränderungen bei Kohlenmonoxydvergiftung. Ihre Beziehungen zum Verschüttungssyndrom, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 145-151, Feb. 21, '48
HEDLEY, EDWARD WILLIAMS: See Obituaries
HEDLUND, S., Treatment with lanatoside C in congestive heart failure, Nord.med. 37: 579-581, March 19, '48
HEDRICK, D. W.: See WILTBERGER, B. R., jt. auth.
HEEL
See also Calcaneum; Foot; Tendons
—painful heels in children, [E. S. R. Hughes] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 64-68, Jan. '48; also, Día méd. 20: 304, March 8, '48
—role of nervus calcaneus inferior in transmission of pain in calcaneodynia or calcaneal spur; therapeutic deductions, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 1898-1901, May 18, '40
—sensory denervation of heel for persistent pain following fractures of calcaneus, [M. A. Sallick & L. Blum] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 209-212, Jan. '48
HEEMSTRA, H.: See DIRKEN, M. N. J., jt. auth.
HEERFORDT'S DISEASE: See Uveoparotid Fever
HEERNU, JUSTINIEN: See Obituaries
HEERSMA, J. R., and ANNEGERS, J. H., Effect of bile preparations on fat absorption in bile fistula dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 339-341, March '48
HEFFERNAN, R. J., and SULLIVAN, C. L., Which type cesarean section? New England J.Med. 238: 241-248, Feb. 19, '48
HEFFINCK, R., Un cas d'érythroblastose fœtale du à l'agglutinogène B, Presse méd. 55: 823, Dec. 6, '47
HEFFNER, B. L.: See FLEMING, R. G., jt. auth.
HEFTMANN, E.: See WILKERSON, H. L. C., jt. auth.
HEGAR SIGN: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
HEGNA, H., Chronic polyarthritis of traumatic origin; insurance aspects, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 580-581, Nov. 1, '47
HEGNAUER, A. H.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
HEGSTED, D. M., Determination of minimum vitamin requirements for growth, J.Nutrition 35: 399-409, April '48

HEGSTED, D. M.—Continued
——See **RIGGS, T. R., jt. auth.**
——See **WANG, C. F., jt. auth.**

HEHRE, E. J., Biological synthesis of polysaccharides, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 188-198, April '48

——and **HAMILTON, D. M.**, Conversion of sucrose to polysaccharide of starch-glycogen class by Neisseria from pharynx, J.Bact. 55: 197-208, Feb. '48

HEIDELBERGER, M., and MAYER, M. M., Quantitative studies on complement, Advances Enzymol. 8: 71-115, '48

HEIDEMA, S. T., and RAUWS, G. A., Insulin shock therapy of schizophrenia; 61 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2443-2449, June 29, '40

HEIDEMANN, H., Studies on Lewis-Ebbecke reaction of skin (triple response); use of histamine iontophoresis method, Nord.med. 36: 2313-2315, Nov. 21, '47

HEIDENWOLF, H., and POLZER, K., Eine Methode arterieller Pulsschreibung mit Hilfe eines Elektrokardiographen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 177-178, March 19, '48

HEIDER, G. M., Adjustment problems of deaf child, Nerv.Child 7: 38-44, Jan. '48

HEIDGEN, M. F., Percentage basis solution to radiologist's compensation, Hosp.Management (no.2) 65: 108, Feb. '48

HEIDLER, H., Berufsausübung der Frau während der Schwangerschaft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 805-808, Dec. 12, '47

HEIFETZ, C. J., and SENTURIA, H. R., Acute pneumocholecystitis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 424-433, April '48

HEIGHT: See Body, height; Children, height and weight

HEIJBROEK, N. I., Cutis laxa syndrome with defects of superficially located muscles and lymphangiectatic edema; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1902-1910, May 18, '40

den **HEIJER, J. K.**, Multiple embolism in previously healthy young individuals; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2548-2549, July 6, '40

Fear of death and hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4257-4259, Nov. 2, '40

HEIJSTER, H., Cesarean sections in Netherlands during 1938; statistical study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1848-1860, May 3, '41

HEIKEL, P. E., Roentgenologic observations on medication with pilocarpine in hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 482-488, '47

HEILESEN, B., Seminoma and teratoma testis in same patient, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 203-207, '47

Treatment of ulcer of leg with adhesive plaster according to Glije, Nord.med. 36: 2221-2223, Nov. 7, '47

HEILIG, R., Some diagnostic and therapeutic experiences in medical practice, Antiseptic 44: 705-713, Nov. '47

Medical aspects of atomic energy, Indian Physician 7: 1-10, Jan. '48

World of medicine—one world, Indian Physician 7: 27, Feb.; 55, March '48

HEILIG, W. R., TUDOR, R. B., and PLATOU, E. S., Subdural hematoma in infants, Journal Lancet 68: 192-193, May '48

——**TUDOR, R. B., SMITH, T., and PLATOU, E. S.**, Report of 26 cases of erythroblastosis fetalis and survey of literature, Journal Lancet 68: 222-227, June '48

HEILMAN, F. R.: See **GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.**
——See **HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**

HEILMANN, P., Über Amyloidose bei chronischer Inanition, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 204-206, '48

HEILMEYER, L., Fortschritte der Therapie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 1-6, Jan. 9, '48

——and **von MUTIUS, I.**, Über das Auftreten von Abbauformen der Leukocyten im strömenden Blut nach Aderlass als Ausdruck einer besonderen Konstitution, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 339-341, March 1, '47

HEIM, F., Änderung der Serumcholinesteraseaktivität in der Anaphylaxie, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 115-116, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

Die Bedeutung der experimentellen Änderung der Aminooxydase-Aktivität für die Adrenalinwirkung, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 520-542, '47

Allergie und vegetatives Nervensystem, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 285-289, Oct. 25, '47

——and **RÖDIGER, E.**, Tagesperiodische Schwankungen des Blutdrucks und der Blutdruckreaktion auf intravenöse Sympatolinjektion, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 426-427, April 15, '47

HEIM, R., L'action antibiotique de la clitocybine est-elle due à l'acide cyanhydrique? Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 894-895, Nov. 10, '47 [Comment on Locquin's article]

HEIMBECK, J., Vaccination against tuberculosis, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 689-698, Dec. '47

Comparison of Danish and Norwegian tuberculin, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 101-102, March 1, '48

BCG vaccination of nurses, Tubercle 29: 84-88, April '48

HEIMBURGER, R. F., FREEMAN, L. W., and WILDE, N. J., Sacral nerve innervation of human bladder, J.Neurosurg. 5: 154-164, March '48

HEIM de BALSAC, R.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
——See **ISELIN, M., jt. auth.**

HEIN, G. E.: See **BROWN, J. W., jt. auth.**

HEIN, J.: See **SEHESTED, N. A., jt. auth.**

HEINATZ OPERATION: See Epididymis, surgery

HEINBECKER, P., Pathogenesis of diastolic hypertension, Surgery 23: 618-638, April '48

——See **WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.**

HEINBERG, C. J., New synthetic anti-histaminic substance, antistine, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 639-641, Dec. '47

HEINE, F., Über EKG-Veränderungen nach Methylalkoholvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 575-577, Oct. 17, '47

HEINE, W., and HOMANN, E., Experiments upon combating of pneumonia in Thomas slag mills by means of active immunization against pneumococcal infection, Bull.Hyg. 22: 774, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

HEINE-MEDIN DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis

HEINEKEN, T. S., Conservative use of gastroscope, J.M. Soc.New Jersey 45: 61-63, Feb. '48

HEINEMANN, B., Fungistatic properties of salicil and related compounds, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 277-279, Dec. '47

HEINEMANN, M., JOHNSON, C. E., and MAN, E. B., Serum precipitable iodine concentrations during pregnancy, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 91-97, Jan. '48

——See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**

HEINERT, J. F., Paragonimiasis pulmonar o distomatosis pulmonar en el Ecuador, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1727-1738, Jan.-Sept. '47

HEINLE, R. W., Evaluation of folic acid; critical appraisal of effectiveness of this vitamin in treatment of macrocytic anemias, Am.J.Nursing 48: 381-382, June '48

——and **READ, M. R.**, Study of thalassemia minor in 3 generations of Italian family, Blood 3: 449-456, April '48

——See **WEISBERGER, A. S., jt. auth.**

HEINLEIN, J. A.: See **MONTGOMERY, R. M., jt. auth.**

HEINONEN, J., Care of war invalids in Finland, Nord. med. 36: 2264-2266, Nov. 14, '47

HEINONEN, O., Significance of exogenous factors in etiology of strabismus, Nord.med. 37: 22-23, Jan. 2, '48

HEINRICH, R. A.: See **SWENDSEID, M. E., jt. auth.**

HEINSEN, A. J., Effect of inorganic phosphate on glycolysis of human blood, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 216-218, Jan. '48

——See **HALD, P. M., jt. auth.**

HEINTZ, A.: See **WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.**

HEINTZELMANN, F., Eosinophil leukemoid reaction in lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin); review of literature on massive eosinophilia, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 743-745, Sept. 6, '45

HEINZ, E., and NETTER, H., Zur Regulation des Kolloiddruckes im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 491-493, May 15, '47

——**MÜLLER, E., and ROMINGER, E.**, Citronensäure und Rachitis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 101-113, '47

HEINZ, K., Zur lokalen Prontosiltherapie mittels subconjunctivaler Injektion, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 319-321, '40

HEINZ BODIES: See Erythrocytes, morphology

HEINZE, P. H.: See **HAYDEN, F. R., jt. auth.**

HEIRAS ARZOLARZA, L.: See **SALAS MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.**

HEISCH, R. B., Parasitological survey of Taveta, East African M.J. 25: 78-94, Feb. '48

——and **GARNHAM, P. C. C.**, Transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni Novy & Knapp by Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer, Parasitology 38: 247-252, Feb. '48

HEITZ-BOYER, Maladie diverticulaire de la prostate, Bull Acad.nat.méd. 132: 15-21, Jan. 6-13, '48

HEITZMANN, F.: See **SACREZ, R., jt. auth.**

HEJDA, B., Flocculation in diluted serum as liver function test; preliminary report, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 153-154, Feb. 13, '48; also, Un nouveau test de l'insuffisance hépatique: floculation partielle des protéines du sérum par dilution, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 195-196, April 15, '48

——and **URBANEK, G.**, New function tests of liver, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1359-1363, Nov. 26, '47

HEJTMANCIK, M. R., and HERRMANN, G. R., Paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, with special reference to treatment, Texas State J.Med. 43: 505-508, Dec. '47

——See **HERRMANN, G. R., jt. auth.**

HEKKING, A. M. W., Planigraphy as aid in diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 2817-2822, June 21, '41

HEKMAN, J., Megacolon, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3445-3450, Aug. 23, '41

HEKMAN PHENOMENON: See Conjunctiva, tuberculosis

HELANEN, S., Peculiar connective tissue tumour of hairy scalp (tactile corpuscle neurinoma)? Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 299-314, '47

HELD, E., Über die sensible und motorische Uterusinnervation (unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Uterus parturiens), Gynaecologia 124: 257-277, Nov. '47

Zur bakteriologischen und histologischen Diagnose der Adnextuberkulose, Gynaecologia 125: 56-66, Jan.-Feb. '48

HELD, ISIDORE WILLIAM: See Obituaries
HELFET, A. J., Function of cruciate ligaments of knee-joint, Lancet **1:** 665-667, May 1, '48
HELIOTHERAPY AND PHOTOTHERAPY: See Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
HELLBAUM, A.: See **LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.**
HELLEBRANDT, F. A., Organization and administration of physical medicine department, South.M.J. **41:** 66-70, Jan. '48
——**and DUVALL, E. N.,** Responsibilities of medical school in training of physical therapists, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23:** 44-56, Jan. '48
——**SKOWLUND, H. V., and KELSO, L. E. A.,** New devices for disability evaluation; hand, wrist, radioulnar, elbow and shoulder ergographs, Arch.Phys. Med. **29:** 21-28, Jan. '48
von HELLENS, A., Über die habituelle Schulterluxation; unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ergebnisse verschiedener in Finnland bei 235 Fällen angewandter Operationsmethoden, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 3) **36:** 1-139, '47
HELLER, C. G., and MADDOCK, W. O., Clinical uses of testosterone in male, Vitamins & Hormones **5:** 393-432, '47
Use of androgens in men, Bull. New York Acad. Med. **24:** 179-194, March '48
——**See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.**
HELLER, E. P., Hyperparathyroidism; summary of important findings in 10 year study of case, J.Missouri M.A. **45:** 26-28, Jan. '48
HELLER ERNST (1877—)
—seventieth birthday, [O. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg **17-18:** 672, Nov. '47
HELLER, H., Treatment of respiratory distress in poliomyelitis with "iron lung" apparatus, Harefuah **34:** 32, Feb. 1, '48
HELLER, J. H.: See **MYLON, E., jt. auth.**
HELLER, J. R., JR., Venereal disease in one world, J. Social Hyg. **34:** 117-121, March '48
——**BOWMAN, R. W., and PRICE, E. V.,** Rapid treatment of early syphilis; progress report December 1947, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 103-106, April '48
HELLER, V., After-treatment of amputation stumps, Orvosok lapja **3:** 916-918, June 29, '47
HELLERSTEIN, H. K., SINAIKO, E. S., and DOLGIN, M., Amputation of canine atrial appendages, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 337, Nov. '47
——**See WARTMAN, W. B., jt. auth.**
HELLERSTRÖM, S., Decade of dermatological research in Sweden, Acta dermat.-venereol. **27:** 392-414, '47
Peculiar local tissue changes following intracutaneous injection of staphylococcal vaccine, Dermatologica **94:** 309-314, '47
HELLESTRAND, A. L.: See **McILRATH, M. B., jt. auth.**
HELLIER, F. F., La réadaptation en dermatologie, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **4:** 112-114, March '48
HELLMAN, L. M., and VOSBURGH, G. R., Role of transfusion in etiology of erythroblastosis; warning to physicians, J.A.M.A. **136:** 79-81, Jan. 10, '48
——**See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.**
——**See REYNOLDS, S. R. M., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, L. P.: See **BRODMAN, K., jt. auth.**
HELLMAN, MILO (1872-1947)
—bibliography of Milo Hellman, 1910-1945, [E. H. Bull] Am.J.Orthodontics **34:** 95-104, Jan. '48
—Milo Hellman memorial number, Am.J.Orthodontics **34:** 1-130, Jan. '48
HELLNER, H., Extraartikuläre Schenkelhalsbolzung mit körpereigenem Material, Chirurg **17-18:** 29-30, Oct. '46
Die Begrenzung der Ostitis fibrosa, Chirurg **17-18:** 145, Jan.; 199, Feb. '47
Die chirurgische Wundinfektion und ihre Behandlung, Chirurg **17-18:** 385-397, June '47
HELLSTADIUS, A., Some cases of paradiscal defects in anterior portion of vertebral body, with remarks on pathogenesis of lesions in question, Acta orthop. Scandinav. **17:** 50-69, '47
HELLSTRÖM, J., Principles of treatment of malignant tumors, Nord.med. **36:** 2296-2301, Nov. 14, '47
HELLUY, J.: See **de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.**
HELLWIG, C. A.: See **WILES, J. B., jt. auth.**
HELLWIG, I., Duodenalverschluss durch Dreistichnaht, Chirurg **17-18:** 648-649, Nov. '47
HELM, J. D., JR., KRAMER, P., MacDONALD, R. M., and INGELFINGER, F. J., Changes in motility of human small intestine during sleep, Gastroenterology **10:** 135-137, Jan. '48
HELMCKEN, JOHN SEBASTIAN (1825-1920)
—pioneer doctor, John Sebastian Helmcken; William Osler Medal essay, [H. M. Kidd] Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 419-461, July-Aug. '47
HELMER, O. M.: See **SHIPLEY, R. E., jt. auth.**
von HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN (1821-1894)
—Hermann von Helmholtz and conservation of energy; centenary note, [R. B. Livingston] Stanford M.Bull. **5:** 182-184, Nov. '47
—one hundredth anniversary of appearance of Helmholtz's work "On Preservation of Energy," [E. Rüchardt] Naturwissenschaften **33:** 321-325, '46
HELMHOLZ, H. F., JR.: See **MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**
HELMINTHS AND HELMINTHIASIS: See Feces, examination; Filariasis; Intestines, parasites; Nematodes; Parasites; Tapeworm; etc.
HELMREICH, W., Sarkom und Kriegsverletzung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 91-94, Feb. 13, '48
HELMSWORTH, J. A., Potassium content of normal cerebrospinal fluid, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1486-1490, Dec. '47
HELPERN, M., Sudden and unexpected natural death, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) **31:** 131-144, '48
——**See RABSON, S. M., jt. auth.**
HELVE, O., Electrocardiographic studies in Addison's disease, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 36-52, '47
——**See KALAJA, T., jt. auth.**
HELWEG-LARSEN, H. F., Value of Ewald's test meal, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 815-819, Sept. 27, '45
Situs inversus in one monozygotic twin, Ann.Eugenics **14:** 1-8, Oct. '47
HELWIG, F. C.: See **BERRY, M. G., jt. auth.**
HEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
HEMANGIECTASIS
—congenital hemihypertrophy in relation to so-called Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber disease; etiologic study of case, [C. Buratti & L. Barbera] Pediat.med. prat. **22:** 209-220, June-July '47
HEMANGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
HEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA: See Tumors, angioma
HEMANGIOXANTHOMA: See Tumors, angioxanthoma
HEMATEMESIS
See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, hemorrhage
—[L. Doyle] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **16:** 23-29, Dec. '47
—hiatus hernia; coincident hematemesis, [A. L. Brown & S. E. Leeds] California Med. **68:** 452-453, June '48
—of unknown origin; presence of intragastric foreign body (duralumin ring) revealed by autopsy, [Dervillée, Lefrou & L'Epée] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 237-238, Dec. '47
—posthemorrhagic unilateral papillary atrophy, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 1193-1198, Dec. '47
therapy, surgical significance of hematemesis and melena, [H. L. Thompson] Arch.Surg. **56:** 613-624, May '48
HEMATIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOCELE: See Abdomen, hematoma; Fallopian Tubes, hematoma
HEMATOCOLPOS: See Vagina, hemorrhage
HEMATOCRIT: See Erythrocytes; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOLOGY: See Blood; Hemopoietic System
HEMATOMA
See also Kidneys, hematoma; Muscles, hematoma; Nails, hematoma; Uvula, hematoma; etc.
—ossifying hematomata and other simple lesions mistaken for sarcomata; responsibility of biopsy, [J. F. Brailsford] Brit.J.Radiol. **21:** 157-170, April '48
extradural; subdural: See Meninges, hemorrhage
HEMATOMETRA: See Uterus, hemorrhage
HEMATOPORPHYRIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMATOXYLIN: See Stains and Staining, methods
HEMATURIA
See also Nephritis
—[A. K. Doss] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51:** 676-680, Dec. '47
—practical schema, [E. Falci] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28:** 12-13, Jan. 15-31, '48
diagnosis: See also Hematuria, etiology and pathogenesis
—clinical diagnosis, [A. Sovena] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1214-1218, Nov. 10, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. K. Doss] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **51:** 676-680, Dec. '47
—[H. E. Martin] Kentucky M.J. **46:** 4-8, Jan. '48
—clinical significance, [C. O. Frederick] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 517-521, May '48
—differential diagnosis in women, [E. C. Lewis] M. Press **219:** 426-428, May 12, '48
—essential hematuria, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Meded. Chir.Univ-Klin.Groningen (1945) **6:** 166-184, '47
—sickle cell disease with severe hematuria simulating renal neoplasm, [M. S. Abel & C. R. Brown] J.A. M.A. **136:** 624-625, Feb. 28, '48
—sigma elongatum mobile; infantile case with hematuria, [S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42:** 329-338, April 25, '42
—significance of hematuria in renal tuberculosis, [R. Küss] J.d'urol. **53:** 297-311, '46-'47
—the why of pus and blood in urine, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 11-13, Jan. '48
therapy, sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), [P. Segundo] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos. 1-2) **19:** 85-88, Aug.-Sept. '47
HEME: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMEON, W. C. L.: See **HATCH, T. F., jt. auth.**
HEMERALOPIA: See Night Blindness

HEMIANOPIA
—binasal hemianopia, [A. M. Culler] Health Center J. 1: 77-82, March '48
—Morgagni syndrome with bitemporal hemianopia of superior quadrants associated with circumscribed retinitis pigmentosa; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 237-251, July-Aug. '47
—new congenital syndrome with familiar characteristics; hypoplasia of optic nerve and binasal hemianopia; 3 cases, [G. Missiroli] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 683-698, Nov. '47
—relative hemianopia, [F. Thiébaut, L. Guillaumat & P. Brégeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 73-80, '47
—sensory perception through vision, synesthesia; case, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 195-196, Dec. '47
HEMIATROPHY: See Face, atrophy
HEMIBALLISM: See Chorea
HEMICELLULOSE: See Cellulose
HEMIHYPERTROPHY: See Hypertrophy, unilateral
HEMIMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities
HEMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMINGWAY, A., Rate of recovery of temperature-regulating responses after ether anesthesia, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 663-670, March '48
——See **ERNST, S.,** jt. auth.
——See **SUSSMAN, A. H.,** jt. auth.
——**BERNAT, L. A., and MASCHMEYER, J.,** Determination of volatile reducing substances (alcohol or ether) in blood and gases using barium diphenylamine sulfonate as indicator for chromic acid titration, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 126-134, Jan. '48
HEMIPARESIS: See Hemiplegia
HEMIPARKINSONISM: See Parkinsonism
HEMIPLEGIA
See also Brain, hemorrhage; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial, etc.
—modification of meningeal signs by concomitant hemiparesis, [M. W. Thorner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 485-495, April '48
complications and sequels, false left-handedness due to right hemiparesis, [Mme. Roudinesco & Miault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 986-987, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, case of hemiparesis developing at high altitude, [B. S. Bamdas & V. V. Streltsov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) 16: 50-52, '47
—grave encephalic accidents (convulsions and hemiplegia) during penicillin therapy of general paralysis; case, [J. Lereboullet & H. Sapin-Jalloustre] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 775-776, '47
—hemiplegia following ligation of carotid arteries (anastomoses to restore circulation in branches of external and internal carotid artery), [V. A. Smirnov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 59-62, '47
—hemiplegia probably due to ocular infection caused by foreign body; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 56: 81, Jan. 31, '48
—hemiplegic syndrome due to lesion of internal capsule, [J. L. Alvarez-Sala Moris & M. Ríos Sastain] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 112-123, Oct. 31, '47
—hysterotraumatic hemiplegia; case with unusual onset, [G. Giuliani] Folia med. 30: 334-339, '47
—influence of cortical lesions on sweat secretion; problem of vegetative hemiplegia, [F. Linder] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 86-94, '47
—subcortical postconcussion syndrome (alternate hemiplegia, myoclonus, spasmodic laughter and cataplectic crises); case, [A. Porot & C. Bardenat] Encéphale 36: 161-173, '46-'47
—transient hemiplegia following electroconvulsive treatment, [R. Kaldeck] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 229-232, Feb. '48
—tumors of temporal lobe associated with periodic homolateral hemiplegia; case, [V. Fioris] Riv. neurol. 17: 287-293, July-Aug. '47
—Winiwarter-Buerger disease with cerebral symptoms; hemiplegia in cases, [C. I. Urechia & D. Paulian] Presse méd. 55: 760-761, Nov. 8, '47
therapy, care of patient, [M. W. Warren] M.Press 219: 396-398, May 5, '48
—physical medicine in neuromuscular affections, [R. Kovacs] M.Clin.North America 32: 779-788, May '48
—rehabilitation of patient, [E. W. Lowman] J.A.M.A. 137: 431-436, May 29, '48
HEMMELER, G., Les anémies toxiques et hémolytiques, Ann.pædiat. 169: 193-222, '47
HEMMING, H. G.: See **BRIAN, P. W.,** jt. auth.
HEMMINGSON, H., Roentgen diagnosis of mitral defect, Nord.med. 37: 199-201, Jan. 30, '48
HEMOBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, tumors
HEMOCATATONISM: See Erythrocytes, fragility
"HEMOCHROMATOPHENOL": See Malaria, therapy
HEMOCHROMATOSIS
—associated with multiple arthritis; case, [H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 84: 4633-4638, Nov. 23, '40
—bronze diabetes and Milkman-Debray-Looser syndrome; case, [R. Lemieux, J. E. Perron & H. Nadeau] Laval méd. 13: 562-569, May '48
—case, [W. J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2679-2686, June 7, '41
HEMOCHROMATOSIS—Continued
—hemosiderosis of lungs; typical roentgenologic findings, [O. Eigenmark & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 29: 32-36, '48
—idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis (essential brown induration of lungs), [W. G. Wyllie, W. Sheldon, M. Bodian & A. Barlow] Quart.J.Med. 17: 25-48, Jan. '48
—iron pigment incrustations around coal particles in human lung, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 484-502, '44
—of central nervous system, [M. A. Neumann] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 19-34, Jan. '48
—presence of ferritin in duodenal mucosa and liver in hemochromatosis, [S. Granick & L. Michaelis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 296-298, Nov. '47
—review of literature and presentation of case, [H. L. Smith & J. M. Czuj] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 177-182, Feb. '48
—study apropos of case, [E. Roda Pérez & M. Fernández Pérez] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 340-351, Dec. 15, '47
—with death from heart failure, [H. St.G. Tucker, Jr., L. F. Moss & J. P. Williams] Am.Heart.J. 35: 993-1000, June '48
HEMOCHROMOCYTOMETRY: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOCLASTIC CRISIS
—allergy and liver, [G. Parturier] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 7-49, '47
—antihistaminic and hematic reactions caused by intracutaneous stimuli, [C. Secco, A. Cavalieri & S. Benini] Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 290-297, '47
—hematic reactions caused by intracutaneous stimuli, [C. Secco, A. Cavalieri & S. Benini] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 284-289, '47
—leukopenia following surgery; clinical study of 3 cases, [R. Berti-Riboli] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat. e clin. 2: 812-819, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Mester test; critical study, [C. Secco] Minerva med. 2: 361-362, Oct. 27, '47
—Mester test for diagnosis of rheumatic infections in relation to dermatologic disorders, [E. Biagini] Dermosifilografo 22: 227-244, Sept.-Oct. '47
—post-transfusion reactions and severe shock; etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [B. & S. Tassovatz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 253-256, March 20, '48
HEMOCYTOBLASTS: See Leukemia, myelogenous
HEMOENCEPHALIC BARRIER
—blood-spinal fluid permeability to bromide in closed head injuries; clinical studies with modified Walter bromide test in 230 pathologic cases and control material, and with follow-up by questionnaire after 6 months and 2 years respectively, [S. Zetterholm] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 45, pp. 1-139, '47
—distribution of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in spinal cord of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 22-30, '47
—experiments on permeability of the meninges and lumbar canal in children, [S. Lahdensuu] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 536-541, '47
—gold intoxication of nervous elements; permeability of blood-brain barrier, [A. Querido] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 97-151, '47
—penetration of radioactive sodium and chloride into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. C. Wang] J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 259-268, Jan. '48
—permeability, [A. Querido] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 432-443, '47
—storage of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in central nervous system of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 2) 24: 1-11, '47
—storage of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in cerebellar cortex of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 12-21, '47
HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS
See also Anemia; Anemia, Pernicious; Blood; Erythrocytes; Hemoglobinuria; Hemolysis; Methemoglobinemia
—biligenesis and experimental injections of hemoglobin, hematin and of hematoporphyrin, [H. Bénard, A. Gajdos, M. Polonovski & M. Tissier] Presse méd. 56: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48
—Cheyne-Stokes respiration during physiologic sleep and its relation to hemoglobin saturation, [A. Alella & E. Meda] Minerva med. 2: 396-402, Nov. 10, '47
—conversion of red muscle to pale muscle, [L. M. N. Bach] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 67: 268-269, March '48
—dissociation curve of oxygen of oxyhemoglobin in presence of carboxyhemoglobin, [E. Boeri & A. Vescia] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 238-240, '47
—effect of hematin on oxidation of succinic acid by tissue preparations, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Biochem.J. 41: 503-506, '47
—fetal hemoglobin and erythroblastosis, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Nature,London 161: 850, May 29, '48
—free amino groups of hemoglobins, [R. R. Porter & F. Sanger] Biochem.J. 42: 287-294, '48

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—fundamentals and clinical aspects of metabolism of hemoglobin and biliary pigments, [C. J. Watson] Arch.peruanos pat.y clin. **2**: 73-81, March '48
—hemoglobin and cytochrome C metabolism in experimental lead poisoning; interaction between hemoglobin and cellular hemins, [A. Prader] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 273-276, March 27, '48
—hemoglobin concentration, hematocrit value and sedimentation rate of horse blood, [G. Fegler] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 129-139, March '48
—hemoglobin concentration of packed blood cells, [I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 715-720, '47
—hemoglobin of healthy college undergraduates and comparisons with various medical, social, physiologic and other factors, [C. W. Heath] Blood **3**: 566-572, May '48
—in vitro synthesis of heme from glycine (aminoacetic acid) by nucleated red blood cell, [D. Shemin, I. M. London & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 799-800, April '48
—in vitro synthesis of heme in human red blood cell of sickle cell anemia, [I. M. London, D. Shemin & D. Rittenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 797-798, April '48
—interpretation of chemical properties of hemoglobin in terms of its molecular structure, [L. Pauling] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 215-222, Feb. '48
—introduction to chemistry of hemins, [A. Stoll] Experientia **4**: 6-22, '48
—levels among Saskatchewan college women, [W. W. Hawkins, J. Barsky & H. B. Collier] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 161-162, Feb. '48
—levels at different ages, [L. B. Pett & G. F. Ogilvie] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 353-355, April '48
—metabolism in jaundice, [G. Monasterio & A. Lattanzi] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin. e terap. **19**: 185-223, Sept.-Oct. '47
—methemalbumin; appearance during administration of pamaquine and quinine, [M. Rosenfeld, C. G. Zubrod, W. D. Blake & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 138-143, May (pt. 2) '48
—methemalbumin; effect of pamaquine and quinine on pathways of hemoglobin metabolism, [W. D. Blake] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 144-150, May (pt. 2) '48
—oxygen dissociation curve of hemoglobin in diluted solutions, [E. Boeri & A. Vescia] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 153-162, Dec. '47
—oxygenation of hemoglobin of normal molecular weight and of reduced molecular weight in diluted solution, [E. Boeri & A. Vescia] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 510-520, '47
—physiologic importance of interaction of oxygenation between heme groups of hemoglobin, [E. Boeri] Experientia **4**: 29-30, '48
—plasma accelerator globulin; partial purification, quantitative determination and properties, [A. G. Ware & W. H. Seegers] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 699-705, Feb. '48
—preparation and properties of verdoglobins, [M. Kiese] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 385-413, '47
—preparation and properties of verdoglobins; constitution of verdoglobin nitrite, [M. Kiese] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 439-445, '47
—pseudohemoglobin and catabolism of hemic components, [C. Liébecq] Experientia **4**: 56-59, '48
—reduction of hemiglobin; effect of increased lactic acid concentration in blood, [M. Kiese] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 451-453, '47
—reduction of methemoglobin in red blood cells and studies on cause of idiopathic methemoglobinaemia, [Q. H. Gibson] Biochem.J. **42**: 13-23, '48
—relation between serum protein and hemoglobin in 324 Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **28**: 377-384, Dec. '47
—renal athrocytosis and intracelluiar digestion of intraperitoneally injected hemoglobin in rats, [L. J. Rather] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 163-174, Feb. '48
—stability of hemoglobin and of certain endoerythrocytic enzymes in vitro, [D. Keilin & Y. L. Wang] Biochem.J. **41**: 491-500, '47
—sternal marrow hemosiderin; method for determination of available iron stores in man, [C. E. Rath & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 81-86, Jan. '48
—studies on Albemarle County school children, [T. S. Eggiar, R. Blakely & W. Wilkins] Virginia M. Monthly **75**: 236-240, May '48
—topical penicillin therapy; hemin penicillin ointments, [A. J. Liebmann, L. Goldman, R. Suskind & F. Friend] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 733-735, April '48
—urobilinogen and coproniqrin in feces as waste products of hemoglobin; hepatic and extrahepatic destruction of blood, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Huinink & F. Reus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3321-3329, Aug. 9, '41
—values in families of Danish working class during 1940-1942, [A. H. Andersen & H. Normann] Nord. med. **37**: 108-113, Jan. 16, '48
—values in pregnant women, [A. Sadovsky, W. Koch, R. Toaff & D. Kaplan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 152-154, April '48

HEMOGLOBIN AND HEMOGLOBIN COMPOUNDS—Continued
—variation, diurnal and over longer periods of time, in blood hemoglobin, hematocrit, plasma protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and blood chloride, [E. T. Renbourn] J.Hyg. **45**: 455-467, Dec. '47
—variations of density of arterial blood and of its hemoglobin content in course of water diuresis in man, [P. Govaerts & A. Verniory] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. **18**: 78-89, Feb. '47
—voluntary hyperventilation with air and oxygen; mode of action of saturation of hemoglobin, [E. Meda & A. Alella] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 272-275, '47
determination, changes in quantity of circulating blood, plasma, hemoglobin and serum proteins following extensive transfusions, [E. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3869-3879, Oct. 5, '40
—clinical value of determination of plasma proteins, hemoglobin and percentage volume of erythrocytes by Phillips-Van Slyke method, [T. Orłowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 490-495, '47
—comparison of methods for determining iron content and oxygen capacity of blood, [E. J. King & others] Lancet **1**: 478-483, March 27, '48
—error of color matching with Haldane's hemoglobinometer, [J. L. D'Silva & E. C. Turton] J.Clin.Path. **1**: 68-72, Feb. '48
—evaluation of American method, [M. R. Bonsmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 710-711, Dec. 19, '47
—hemoglobin standard solution for calibration of hemometers of Sahli and Zeiss-Ikon, [G. Bichsel] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1312-1313, Dec. 13, '47
—means of elimination of more frequent errors in Van Slyke's gasometric test for determination of amount of hemoglobin, [R. Belli, A. Boni & C. Pandolfi] Progr.med.,Napoli **4**: 54-56, Jan. 31, '48
—modifications of peripheral hemochromocytometry following administration of various doses of colchicine to healthy individuals, [E. Chiti] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 733-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
—nutritional status of children; hemoglobin, [M. Kaucher & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 496-502, June '48
—photometric determination in blood, [P. Guex] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1332-1333, Dec. 20, '47
—presence of deuterohematin (copratin) in feces, [G. Schalij] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3974-3979, Oct. 12, '40
—reliability of clinical and other methods, [R. G. Macfarlane, E. J. King, I. D. P. Wooten & M. Gilchrist] Lancet **1**: 282-286, Feb. 21, '48
—standardization of method, [F. K. Jung] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 138, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
formation, choleglobin formation in erythrocyte, [C. M. Gardikas, J. E. Kench & J. F. Wilkinson] Nature, London **161**: 607-608, April 17, '48
—conditions for formation of methemoglobin with pyrodine; in vivo and in vitro study, [R. Pimenta de Mello & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 59-62, March '47
—methemoglobin formation by quinone derivatives; in vitro experiments, [O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, W. Weis & O. Kraupp] Experientia **3**: 414-415, '47
—studies on methemoglobin formation; experiments with *poly*phenols, [F. Jung & P. Witt] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 426-436, '47
spectrum, human crystallized myoglobin; absorption and stability spectra of human myoglobin in alkaline environment, [A. R. Fanelli & L. Giulotto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 253-255, '47
—spectroscopic detection of hematin in peripheral blood; aid to diagnosis of ruptured tubal pregnancy, [F. E. Whitacre, H. D. Lynn & D. B. Morrison] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 838-845, May '48
HEMOGLOBINEMIA: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOGLOBINOMETER: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, determination
HEMOGLOBINURIA
See also Blackwater Fever
—autohemagglutinins and hemolysins with hemoglobinuria and acute hemolytic anemia, in illness resembling infectious mononucleosis, [L. B. Ellis, O. J. Wollenman & R. P. Stetson] Blood **3**: 419-430, April '48
—experiments on relation of hemoglobinuria and anuria, [J. Dawson & G. M. Findlay] Ann.Trop. Med. **41**: 306-320, Dec. '47
—hemoglobinuria and cardiovascular-renal disease [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. **4**: 594-605, April '48
—hemoglobinuric or tubular nephrosis(acute parenchymatous nephritis), [V. H. Moon] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 238-242, May '48
—influence of available fluid on production of experimental hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 157-162, Feb. '48
—of workmen and technicians of National Motor Plant, [W. O. Cruz, R. Pimenta de Mello & E. M. da Silva] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz. **45**: 273-279, March '47
—pathology and therapy of malarial hemoglobinuria, [M. Temkine] Rev.du palud. **5**: 239-241, Oct. 15, '47

HEMOGLOBINURIA—Continued
—resorption of hemoglobin by renal tubules, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 90-94, April '48
—spontaneous myohemoglobinuria in man; description of case with recurrent attacks, [F. L. Kreutzer, L. Strait, W. J. Kerr & M. K. Hrenoff] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 249-259, March '48
—tubular nephrosis; clinical considerations, [G. G. Duncan] North Carolina M.J. 9: 242-247, May '48
etiology and pathogenesis, characteristic syndrome in acute severe myolysis, [K. Brass] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 58: 387-442, '44
paroxysmal, chronic hemolytic anemia with hemoglobinuria; Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, [M. D. Hickey & L. K. Malley] Quart.J.Med. 17: 1-8, Jan. '48
—cold hemoglobinuria; 2 cases, [R. G. Fleming & B. L. Heffner] North Carolina M.J. 9: 142-145, March '48
—due to cold; study apropos of case, [D. R. Borges & L. A. Sant'Anna] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 128-132, Sept. '47
—erythremic findings in bone marrow in hemolytic anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli type; case, [D. Casula] Riforma med. 61: 489-492, Oct. 31, '47
—exertion hemoglobinuria; case, [E. J. L. Lowbury & A. P. L. Blakely] Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '48
—hemoglobinuria (due to syphilis), [T. Levy & J. B. Watson] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 302-304, March '48
—march hemoglobinuria, [E. R. H. Kurz] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 91-94, April '48
—various forms, with description of new, independent type, [P. Formijne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3394-3401, Aug. 31, '40
HEMOGRAM: See Blood, picture; Leukocytes, count
HEMOLYSIN: See Hemolysis
HEMOLYSIS
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Erythrocytes, fragility; Jaundice, Hemolytic
—acute renal insufficiency due to incompatible transfusion and other causes, with particular emphasis on management, [E. E. Muirhead, A. E. Haley, S. Haberman & J. M. Hill] Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 101-138, Jan. '48
—by soaps with active cation (quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. Polonovski & M. Machebœuf] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 980-986, Oct. '47
—effect of arsine, [F. Jung] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 604-614, '47
—effect of interaction of staphylococcal β toxin and group B streptococcal substance on red blood corpuscles; use as test for identification of Streptococcus agalactiae, [E. Munch-Petersen & R. Christie] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 367-371, July '47
—effects of aspecific proteins on hemolytic amboceptors, [A. Albini] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 414-421, July-Sept. '47
—hemolysis caused by splenohemolysin as manifestation of splenopathy of regressive character, [C. Tarantino & F. Pasquinelli] Sperimentale, Arch. biol. 98: 563-577, '47
—hemolytic potency of Escherichia coli in relation to antigen K, [M. Borgno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 421-423, Dec. '47
—hemolytic system in blood of malaria-infected monkeys, [H. Laser] Nature, London 161: 560, April 10, '48
—hemopsonins: phagocytosis of erythrocytes in peripheral blood, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta 15: 61-75, Jan. '48
—importance during transurethral prostatic resection; clinical investigation, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. 59: 1217-1232, June '48
—increased hemolytic potency of mouse mammary carcinoma extracts following incubation with tumor cells, [L. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 341-343, March '48
—intermuscular hematoma containing hemolyzed blood in patients with actinomycosis; 2 cases, [R. Petr] Lék.listy 2: 531-535, '47
—intravital hemolysis following transfusion of identical group Rh positive blood into Rh negative patient, [M. Schwab] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 123-125, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—mechanism, [D. G. Dervichian & C. Magnant] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 841-849, Sept. '47
—mechanism of hemolysis produced by cyanides; in vitro study, [A. Allegri & M. Bracco] Haematologica 30: 383-392, '47
—mechanisms, [W. Dameshek] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 43-56, Jan. '48
—natural hemolysin of serum in various skin diseases, [A. Bersano Begey] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 149-155, '47
—nature of anti-sheep hemolysin of horse serum, [J. J. Pérez, G. Sandor & C. Sergent] Compt. rend. Acad.sc. 225: 966-967, Nov. 17, '47
—nature of hemolysin of spleen, [O. Carere-Comes] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 292-293, '47
—of human red cells by saponin following viral action, [B. A. Briody] Science 107: 450-451, April 30, '48
HEMOLYSIS—Continued
—physical and chemical factors, [E. B. Hendry] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 476-487, Sept. '47
—production of antibovine hemolysin by rabbit, [M. Corda] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 140-155, '46
—toxic symptoms accompanied by hemolysis during transurethral prostatectomy, [M. Griffin] J.Urol. 59: 431-436, March '48
—use of glycine (aminoacetic acid) solution as irrigating medium (to prevent hemolysis) during transurethral resection, [R. M. Nesbit & S. I. Glickman] J.Urol. 59: 1212-1216, June '48
HEMO-OPHTHALMIC BARRIER: See Aqueous Humor
HEMOPAK: See Cotton
HEMOPERITONEUM: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
HEMOPHILIA
See also Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—hemophilia and hemophilic arthropathies; study apropos of case, [R. Benlloch Navarro] Med.españ. 18: 275-282, Sept. '47
blood in, "accelerator globulin" and "antihemophilic globulin" in thrombin formation from aged prothrombin and in hemophilic blood, [J. H. Ferguson & J. H. Lewis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 228-231, Feb. '48
—assay of antihemophilic clot-promoting principle in normal human plasma with some observations on relative potency of certain plasma fractions, [B. Alexander & G. Landwehr] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-105, Jan. '48
—causes of delayed coagulation; role of platelets, [M. Burstein] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 498-506, '47
—change in resistance of blood clot, [J. Král] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 401-405, April 9, '48
complications and sequels, case of osseous changes in patient, [J. Petersen] Acta radiol. 28: 323-330, '47
—hemophilia and arthropathies; clinical study of 7 cases, [A. Rossi] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 14: 15-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—intracranial hematomas, [J. E. Paillas, J. Boudouresques & J. Tamalet] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 432-436, Feb. 22, '48
diagnosis, apparently constitutional hemorrhages provoked by minor surgery and accompanied by slight increase in volume of spleen; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 434-437, '47
—new method using coagulated venous and capillary blood; comparison of results obtained in hemophilia and in other hemorrhagic syndromes, [J. P. Soulier] Sang 19: 78-94, '48
—pseudotumor of bone in hereditary pseudohemophilia, [H. S. J. Walker & N. A. Womack] Arch.Surg. 56: 329-337, March '48
heredity, later fate of hemophilic Mampel family from Kirchheim village near Heidelberg, [H. Nenninger] Chirurg 19: 36-44, Jan. '48
—new estimate of linkage between genes for color blindness and hemophilia in man, [J. B. S. Haldane & C. A. B. Smith] Ann.Eugenics 14: 10-31, Oct. '47
—sex-linked hemophilia in dogs, [F. B. Hutt, C. G. Rickard & R. A. Field] J.Hered. 39: 3-9, Jan. '48
therapy, Hecht hemostyptic; 2 cases, [D. L. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2189-2196, May 24, '41
—implantation of complementary hormones; attempted therapy of hemogenohemophilic syndrome by implantation of estradiol (estrogen), [P. Michon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 793-794, '47
—utilization of dried plasma, [R. Feissly] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1354-1356, Dec. 27, '47
HEMOPHILUS: See Bacteria, hemophilus
HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax, [A. L. Stockler] Med.cir.farm., pp. 696-705, Dec. '47
—spontaneous hemopneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. Orsi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 78-79, Feb. 15-29, '48
HEMOPOIESIS: See Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Hemopoietic System; Leukocytes, production
HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM
See also Blood, formation; Erythrocytes, production; Leukocytes, production
—effects of experimental hyperpyrexia and restraint on blood and hemopoietic organs of albino rat, [J. S. Latta & W. W. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. 82: 321-351, March '48
—hematologic effects of irrradiation, [W. Bloom & L. O. Jacobson] Blood 3: 586-592, May '48
—normal and pathologic reticular cells of hemopoietic organs; histiocytic series; cytology of reticuloses, [M. Bessis] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 339-395, '47
—radiosensitivity of cells, [L. O. Jacobson & others] Science 107: 248-250, March 5, '48
—various aspects of blood crasis in fibromatosis, with special regard to follicular hormones, [W. Ingiulla & L. Meloni] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 259-266, July-Aug. '47
diseases: See also Anemia; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Leukemia; etc.

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—acute erythremic syndrome (myelosis) during sepsis caused by coli bacilli; case, [P. Cavazzini] Ateneo parmense **18**: 165-170, '47
—attempt at treatment of malignant diseases of hemopoietic system by analogues of *di*chloroethyl sulfide; nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines), [L. Justin-Besançon, S. Lamotte-Barrillon & C. Polonovski] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **63**: 1031-1033, '47
—blood dyscrasias in adults; hypersplenism, [M. F. Beard] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 84-89, March '48
—blood dyscrasias; synopsis, [T. M. Greenaway] Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 95-98, July '47
—chronic tonsillitis, spondylarthritis, gastric ulcer, erythroleukemic symptoms and carcinomatous evolution of ulcer; complex case, [A. Bisaro] Riv.clin. med. **47**: 526-554, '47
—clinical applications of bone marrow examination in childhood, [I. J. Wolman & B. Dickstein] Am.J.M. Sc. **214**: 677-687, Dec. '47
—comparative therapeutic effects of radioactive and chemical agents in neoplastic diseases, [A. M. Brues & L. O. Jacobson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 774-779, Dec. '47
—dermatologic manifestations of hemopathies; review of literature, [J. Baez Villaseñor] Prensa méd. mex. **12**: 175-182, Aug. 31, '47
—dietary deficiency and inapparent hemopoietic disorders; experimental studies on revealing factors, [G. Mouriquand, V. Edel, K. Chmelo & J. Zathurecky] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1038-1040, Nov. 24, '47
—effects of β,β'-*di*chloro*di*ethylmethylamine hydrochloride on blood-forming tissues, [G. R. Cameron, F. C. Courtice & R. P. Jones] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 425-435, July '47
—evaluation of hemoirradiation therapy, [F. B. Moor, R. E. Hoyt & M. G. Levine] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 358-365, June '48
—first experiences with folic acid in therapy, [L. Donner] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1531-1536, Dec. 27, '47
—first report of committee for clarification of nomenclature of cells and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 443-450, May '48
—folic acid, [J. F. Wilkinson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 822-827, May 1, '48
—fundus changes in blood dyscrasias, [E. M. Blake] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 410-412, May '48
—hematology of children, [S. Urzúa L.] Pediat.Américas **5**: 546-552, Nov. '47
—hematology (recent advances in therapy), [R. L. Haden] J.A.M.A. **136**: 308-310, Jan. 31, '48
—hemopathic syndromes caused by medullar metastases of malignant tumors; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Bianchi] Gior.di clin.med. **29**: 77-150, Feb. '48
—hemorrhages of digestive system due to hemopoietic and vascular diseases, [L. Morisette] Union méd. du Canada **76**: 1421-1424, Dec. '47
—histopathologic study of myocardium in transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens, [C. Puccini] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 249-266, '45
—hypersplenic syndromes, [A. Y. Awny] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 513-524, Oct. '47
—hypersplenism, [E. von Haam & A. J. Awny] Am. J.Clin.Path. **18**: 313-322, April '48
—inapparent dystrophies; alimentary deficiencies and disorders of hemopoiesis; clinical and experimental study, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel, K. Chmelo & J. Zathurecky] Presse méd. **56**: 73-74, Jan. 31, '48
—inhibiting function of spleen on maturation and release of blood elements from bone marrow, [J. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie **22**: 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—is acetone blood toxin? [Rösgen & Mamier] Bull. Hyg. **22**: 706, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—leukoerythroblastosis due to metastases to bone marrow, [J. R. Stolte] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v. d.prakt. **42**: 127-157, '48
—malignant reticulosis with cutaneous and hematic manifestations; attempted therapy with roentgen rays and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Semaine d. hôp. Paris **24**: 783-788, April 2, '48
—medical progress, [W. Dameshek] Semana méd. **2**: 726-737, Oct. 30, '47
—nature of acute leukemia and interrelationship of malignant dyscrasias, [R. D. Barnard] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2703-2706, Dec. 15, '47
—osmometric behavior of normal and abnormal human erythrocytes, [G. M. Guest] Blood **3**: 541-555, May '48
—progress in research and therapy, [A. Hittmair] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 217-220, April 9, '48
—recent advances, [L. Goldman] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. **8**: 385-391, May '48
—spleen, hypersplenism and blood dyscrasias, [B. K. Wiseman] Health Center J. **1**: 21-36, Dec. '47
—sternal puncture, [L. R. Limarzi] Am.Pract. **2**: 514-522, April '48

HEMOPOIETIC SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—surgeon confronted with diseases of blood, [J. de Moraes Grey] Día méd. **19**: 1888, Sept. 25, '47
—therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1947, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 348-353, Feb. 27, '48
—therapy; new recourses, [A. Pavlovsky] Día méd. **19**: 1829, Sept. 22, '47
—value of hemobiologic stigmata of saturnism in medicolegal expertise, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 256-259, Dec. '47
—very delayed benzene hemopathy of lymphosarcomatous type; case, [J. Rousser, R. Neydé & A. Fabre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1000-1004, '47
tumors, hemoblastosis, histiomonocytic reticulosis and monocytic leukemia, [P. Cazal] Semaine d. hôp. Paris **24**: 803-808, April 2, '48

HEMOPROTEUS
—antigens common to Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, [M. Yoeli] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 387-393, May '48

HEMOPTYSIS
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
complications and sequels, posthemoptoic atelectasis [M. López Quiroga] Día méd. **19**: 2252, Nov. 17, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, strange migration of foreign body; nontuberculous hemoptysis, [P. M. Steiner] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4**: 399-407, '47

HEMORRHAGE
See also Encephalitis, hemorrhagic; Hemophilia; Hemostasis; Rectum, hemorrhage; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in; Uterus, hemorrhage; etc.
—anatomopathologic aspects, [P. Klemperer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 622-626, May 11, '48
—remarkable case of simulation and pathomimesis; simulation of pregnancy and labor with presentation of newborn child; simulation of hemorrhagic diseases resulting in numerous grave interventions, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 134-138, June-July '47
blood in, cholinesterase in blood after blood loss; method for determination in dogs, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 454-465, '47
climacteric: See Menopause, disorders
complications and sequels, effects of hemorrhage on circulation, [D. W. Richards, Jr.] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 534-541, May 11, '48
—pulmonary edema; experimental observations on dogs following acute peripheral blood loss, [R. M. Eaton] J.Thoracic Surg. **16**: 668-694, Dec. '47
cutaneous: See Purpura
etiology and pathogenesis, abnormal hemorrhage with normal platelet count and normal clotting, [R. L. Haden, R. H. Schneider & L. C. Underwood] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 641-646, May 11, '48
—congestive hemorrhages following compression of thorax, [T. Cellarius] Chirurg **17 - 18**: 257 - 260, March '47
—fundamental working concepts in study and management of patients with abnormal bleeding, [L. M. Tocantins] Am.Pract. **2**: 479-485, March '48
—hemorrhages of hepatobiliary disorders; review of literature, [R. Cachera] Paris méd. **37**: 581-588, Dec. 6, '47
—secondary hemorrhage following trauma to major blood vessels, [M. J. Brown] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 111-115, Jan. '48
—severe hemorrhages due to dicumarol, [P. Gömöri] Orvosok lapja **3**: 912, June 29, '47
experimental, effects on kidney, [D. D. Van Slyke] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 593-604, May 11, '48
—method of partitioning liver proteins and its application to study of effects of acute hemorrhage in dog, [W. H. Fishman & H. H. LeVeen] Ann.Surg. **127**: 342-351, Feb. '48
—*shock in:* See Shock
in newborn: See Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in
intra-abdominal, acute hemorrhagic appendicitis; case, [J. Pablos Abril] Rev.clín.españ. **25**: 130-131, April 30, '47
—during pregnancy (spontaneous rupture of varicose vein), [A. F. Lee] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 867-868, Dec. '47
—hemoperitoneum due to pathologic rupture of malarial spleen; splenectomy in case, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. **2**: 360-365, Oct. '47
—hemoperitoneum due to torsion and rupture of embryoma of left ovary in girl 8 years old; case, [A. Descamps] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 823-826, April 18, '48
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unusual etiology, with report of 2 cases (ruptured omental aneurysm and hemorrhage from uterine fibroid), [M. F. A. Woodruff] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 311-313, Jan. '48
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of ovarian origin, [D. Lozano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 629-632, Aug. 30, '47
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages of ovarian origin, [C. Zuckermann] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer **15**: 255-279, July '47

HEMORRHAGE, intra-abdominal—Continued
—reinfusion of own blood during hemorrhages of abdominal cavity, [P. J. Hoedemaker] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 91: 3619-3621, Dec. 13, '47
—resorption of blood following hemorrhage into abdominal cavity of newborn; interpretation of effect of intraperitoneal blood transfusion, [B. Vahlquist] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 17-22, Feb. '48
—retroperitoneal hemorrhage as result of trauma, [G. W. Hawk & J. A. Stedelin] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 164-170, April '48
—retroperitoneal hemorrhage in pregnancy, [J. K. Ogden] Brit.M.J. 1: 389-391, Feb. 28, '48
—spontaneous hemoperitoneum; various considerations and analysis of surgical statistics of bank of San José Hospital, January 1943 to June 1946, [J. R. Bello de Moraes] Amatus 6: 105-128, Feb. '47
—spontaneous rupture of ovary with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage, case, [A. Thomassen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 576-578, Nov. 1, '47
—subperitoneal hemorrhage due to hypovitaminosis C simulating surgical acute abdomen, [L. E. Hines] Día méd. 19: 2004, Oct. 13, '47
—usefulness of blood from abdominal cavity for reinfusion, [H. Winzeler] Gynaecologia 125: 48-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
intraperitoneal: See Hemorrhage, intra-abdominal
metabolism in, changes associated with hemorrhage, [A. E. Wilhelmi & C. N. H. Long] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 605-621, May 11, '48
postoperative: See Cataract, extraction; Mouth, surgery; Prostatectomy; Teeth, extraction; Tonsillectomy; etc.
postpartum: See Labor, hemorrhage; Puerperium, hemorrhage
subarachnoid: See Meninges, hemorrhage
therapy, problem of reanimation after extensive hemorrhage; intra-arterial and intrajugular blood transfusion, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2282-2285, Oct. 14, '47
—relationship of vitamin K to hemorrhage and coagulation, [S. A. Thayer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 518-524, May 11, '48
—transfusion of arterialized blood in hemorrhage and clinical death, [A. N. Nikitin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 30-34, '47

HEMORRHOIDS
complications and sequels, development of aplastic anemia following prolonged bleeding (metrorrhagia and hemorrhoids); 2 cases, [A. Mycka] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 716-722, '47
therapy, in general practice, [E. Boug] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
—injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids with varicocid and varex, [S. Juhl] Nord.med. 37: 628-630, March 27, '48
—mesenteric thrombosis following injection treatment, [O. C. Gass] Am.J.Surg. 75: 279-280, Feb. '48
—modern surgical treatment and a new rectoplasty, [A. G. Carmel] Am.J.Surg. 75: 320-324, Feb. '48
—new surgical procedure, [J. Loessl] Helvet.chir.acta 15: 60-64, Feb. '48
—proctologic principles in hemorrhoidectomy, [J. F. Wenzel] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 408-410, April '48
—relief of postoperative pain by use of 10 per cent alcohol, [J. C. Jackman] J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 23-25, Nov.-Dec. '47
—use of curare in proctologic surgery, [P. de A. Prado] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 25-34, Jan. '48
—Whitehead operation, [H. Flörcken] Chirurg 17-18: 305-306, April '47

HEMOSIDERIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
HEMOSIDEROSIS: See Hemochromatosis
HEMOSTASIS
See also Blood, coagulation; Brain, surgery; Heart wounds and injuries; Hemorrhage, therapy; Prostate, surgery; Teeth, extraction; Tonsillectomy; etc.
—[V. K. Frantz] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 445-452, '48
—dangers of applying hemostatic bandage (Esmarch bandage) to extremities; methods for prevention of harmful sequels, [E. Schütze] Chirurg 17-18: 314-316, April '47
—fundamental working concepts in study and management of patients with abnormal bleeding, [L. M. Tocantins] Am.Pract. 2: 479-485, March '48
—massive use of oxidized gauze in hemorrhage from major vessel, [G. A. Stewart & J. N. Cianos] J.A.M.A. 136: 932-933, April 3, '48
—mechanism of hemostatic action of pectin, [A. Cannavà] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 495-503, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new advances of hemostasis in neurosurgery; application to surgery in general; preliminary report on use of fibrin foam with thrombin, [J. Espin Herrero] Med.españ. 18: 411-428, Nov. '47
—new hemostatics, [G. de Luca] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 535-540, Sept. 15, '47
—semicarbazone of adrenochrome; biologic hemostatic with tissue action, [G. J. Béal & M. Goudaert] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 616-627, '47

HEMOSTASIS—Continued
—study of hemorrhagic syndromes in connection with one hundred fourteen cases examined during one year; critical evaluation of function tests of hemostasis, [A. Tzanck & J. P. Soulier] Rev. d'hémat. 2: 429-478, '47; abstr., Presse méd. 56: 21-22, Jan. 10, '48
—use of sango-stop (pectin derivative), [H. Freund] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2726-2734, July 20, '40

HEMOTHERAPY: See Blood Transfusion; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy
HEMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax
—hemomediastinum and hemothorax; case resembling aneurysm in roentgen picture, [D. W. Duyster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1445-1446, April 5, '41
—hemothorax and gigantic mediastinal hernia complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bravo Morate] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 377-380, Dec. '47
—important sequels and complications of hemothorax resulting from penetrating wounds of pleural cavity, [S. P. Barden] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 525-532, April '48
—in relation to benign pelvic tumors (case of ovarian tumor and ascites), [A. E. Long] California Med. 68: 383-387, May '48
therapy, decortication of lung in organizing hemothorax and empyema, [E. S. Lowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 52-60, Jan.-Feb. '48

HEMOTRYPSIA: See Nails, hematoma
HEMPELMANN, A., Ein Beitrag zur Klinik der Enuresis ureterica, Chirurg 17-18: 83-84, Nov. '46
HEMPELMANN, L. H.: See **KNOWLTON, N. P., JR., jt. auth.**
HEMPHILL, F. M.: See **McDANIEL, G. E., jt. auth.**
HEMPHILL, R. A., Tannin internally for intestinal allergy, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 56-58, '47
HEMPHILL, R. E.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
HENAULT, M.: See **LEBOURG, L., jt. auth.**
HENCH, P. S., Rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (ninth rheumatism review), Ann.Int.Med. 28: 66, Jan.; 309, Feb. '48
HENCZ, L., Mixed kidney tumor maintaining high blood pressure, Acta urol. 1: 236-240, '47
HENDEE, E. D.: See **PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, C. R.: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, D. N., Ovarian tumors, Bull.Vancouver M. A. 24: 210-216, March '48
Common disorders of menstruation, Bull.Vancouver M. A. 24: 242-249, April '48
HENDERSON, E. L., Some international aspects of medicine, South.M.J. 41: 1-4, Jan. '48
HENDERSON, F. F.: See **GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, J.: See **EBERL, J. J., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, J. M., Graduate training of engineers in public health, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 335-341, March '48
HENDERSON, J. W.: See **CROSBY, E. C., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, L. L., Salmonella meningitis; report of 3 cases and review of 144 cases from literature, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 351-375, March '48
HENDERSON, L. M., and SNELL, E. E., Uniform medium for determination of amino acids with various microorganisms, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 15-29, Jan. '48
——**BRICKSON, W. L., and SNELL, E. E.,** Micromethod for microbiological determination of amino acids, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 31-38, Jan. '48
HENDERSON, N. D.: See **WOLFF, A. H., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, P., Incidence of epilepsy in children of school age, Lancet 1: 455-457, March 20, '48
HENDERSON, R. P.: See **PYLE, F. J., jt. auth.**
HENDERSON, W. M.: See **McLAUCHLAN, J. D., jt. auth.**
HENDLEY, C. D., Relation between visual acuity and brightness discrimination, J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 433-457, May '48
HENDON, J. R., Medical treatment of hyperthyroidism with derivatives of thiourea, Kentucky M.J. 46: 57-62, Feb. '48
Infiltration of lungs with eosinophilia (Loeffler's syndrome), Am.Pract. 2: 592-596, May '48
HENDRICK, E. B.: See **BARCLAY, L. T., jt. auth.**
HENDRICK, J. G., Hemangioma of liver causing death in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 32: 309-310, March '48
HENDRICK, J. W., and ADAMS, T. R., Factors influencing operability of 337 carcinomas of colon and rectum, Texas State J.Med. 43: 641-646, Feb. '48
HENDRICKS, R.: See **MOORE, S. W., jt. auth.**
HENDRICKX-DUCHAINE, C., Rééducation et instruction des malades tuberculeux; résumé et conclusions de la Commission de réadaptation, Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 368-376, '47
HENDRIKS, T. F.: See **van ZEBEN, W., jt. auth.**
HENDRIX, B. M.: See **HABER, P. A., jt. auth.**

HENDRY, E. B., Physical and chemical factors concerned in hæmolysis, Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 476-487, Sept. '47
Preparation of iso-osmotic phosphate buffer solutions, Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 142-152, March '48
HENDRY, W. G., Superior mesenteric arterial occlusion; recovery without resection, Brit.M.J. **1**: 144-146, Jan. 24, '48
HENKLE, R. T.: See WARD, L. S., jt. auth.
HENLE, G.: See HENLE, W., jt. auth.
HENLE, W., and HENLE, G., Studies on toxicity of influenzal viruses; immunization of mice against toxic activity of influenzal viruses; new potency test for assay of vaccines of influenzal virus, J. Immunol. **59**: 45-58, May '48
——**See HARRIS, S., jt. auth.**
——**See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.**
HENLEY, R. B.: See CLAUSEN, E. G., jt. auth.
HENLINE, R. B., Prostatic disease, with special reference to early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of prostate, Nebraska M.J. **33**: 84-88, March '48
——**and HAWES, C. J.**, Ureteropelvic obstructions; symptoms and treatment; report of 70 cases, 62 operations, J.A.M.A. **137**: 777-782, June 26, '48
HENLY, A. A.: See BUTT, W. R., jt. auth.
HENNELL, H., Reversible bronchiectasis, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14**: 954-958, March-April '48
HENNEMANN, H. H., Zur Morphologie der Cystenniere, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 277-286, '47
HENNER, K., Pseudocerebellar syndrome in lesions of frontal lobe, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 257-260, March 5, '48
HENNINGER, CHARLES HENRY: See Obituaries
HENNINGS, H.: See BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.
HENNINGSEN, A. B.: See ROTHMAN, S., jt. auth.
HENOCH-SCHÖNLEIN PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
HENRARD, C.: See van HOOF, L., jt. auth.
HENRI: See NEIMANN, jt. auth.
HENRICI, ARTHUR TRAUTWEIN (1889-1943)
—obituary and bibliography, [C. H. Drake] Mycopathologia **4**: 120-123, '48 [in English]
HENRIKSEN, E., Uterine bleeding, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 223-224, May '48
HENRIKSEN, S. D., Bacterial flora of fetid infections; report of 3 cases, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 352-360, '47
Gram-negative diplo-bacilli from genito-urinary tract, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 184-197, '47
Induced mutations in bacteria, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67**: 636-638, Dec. 1, '47
HENRIKSON, E. C., IDSTROM, L. G., and RODGERS, R. S., Thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, Journal Lancet **68**: 233-237, June '48
HENRI-MARTIN, G., L'homme fossile Tayacien de la grotte de Fontéchevade, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 766-767, Oct. 27, '47
HENRIQUES, O. B.: See VALLE, J. R., jt. auth.
HENRIQUES, S. B.: See VALLE, J. R., jt. auth.
HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., and MAYNES P., S., Tensión arterial maximal en las nefropatías. Observaciones sobre las cifras tensionales maximales en nefropatías avanzadas y consideraciones sobre la insuficiencia cardíaca concomitante en pacientes del Hospital general, Medicina,México **27**: 437-444, Oct. 10, '47
——**See FONSECA, F., jt. auth.**
——**See PESQUEIRA, M. E., jt. auth.**
HENRY, A. F. X., Prémunotherapie catalytique du paludisme subaigu et du paludisme chronique; parasitolyse partielle et hémochromatophénol, Riv.di malariol. **26**: 115-136, June '47
HENRY, A. T., Carcinoma of colon and rectum, Bull. Vancouver M.A. **24**: 129-132, Jan. '48
HENRY, C.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
HENRY, C. R., Memorial address, J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 77-79, March '48
HENRY, J. (Frederick, Md.): See HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. (Los Angeles), GOODMAN, J., and MEEHAN, J., Capillary permeability in relation to acute anoxia and to venous oxygen saturation, J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1119-1129, Nov. '47
HENRY, J. (Paris): See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
HENRY, J. P.: See SHAW, R. S., jt. auth.
HENRY, J. W.: See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.
HENRY, K. M.: See FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.
HENRY, M. O., Homografts in orthopaedic surgery, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 70-76, Jan. '48
HENRY, R.: See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
HENRY, R. J., and others, Colorimetric method for determination of microquantities of ethanol in blood and other biologic fluids, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 241-245, Feb. '48
——**See HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., jt. auth.**
HENRY, R. T., Fractures of shaft of tibia; types and treatment (bone grafts and non-union), Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 299-301, May '48
HENRY, S., Children's audiograms in relation to reading attainment, J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 3-48; 49-63, Sept. '47
HENRY, T. C., Clinical application of fibrin foam and thrombin in oral surgery, Brit.Dent.J. **83**: 235-238, Dec. 5, '47
HENRY TEST: See Malaria, diagnosis
HENSCHEL, A.: See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.
——**See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**
HENSCHEL, C., La chirurgie de la surdité (méthode de la "fenestration"), Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 575-579, Nov. 1, '47
——**and SWALUE, R.**, Le nystagmus spontané; un petit signe clinique trop souvent négligé, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 151-154, April 1, '48
HENSCHEN, C., Revascularisation opérative d'organes insuffisament irrigés, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3**: 34-42, '47
HENSEL, E., Die biologische Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 733-735, Nov. 7, '47
HENSKES, ARNOLD: See Mirin Dajo
HENYEY, L. G., and GREENSTEIN, J. L., New types of fast cameras, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 565-569, April '48
HEPARIN
—analysis of thrombograms in relation to strongly heparinized plasma, [I. Bertrand & D. Quivy] J. de physiol. **39**: 483-491, '47
—new extraction procedure for preparation, [O. Snellman, R. Jensen & B. Sylvén] Nature,London **161**: 639, April 24, '48
effects: See also Gangrene, prevention; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, prevention
—anticoagulants, [J. R. Learmonth] Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 628-631, Nov.-Dec. '47
—clotting of blood and anticoagulants, [R. St. A. Heathcote] Practitioner **160**: 317-324, April '48
—comparative in vitro neutralization of heparin, [E. J. Mackowiak & R. D. Barnard] J.Am.Pharm.A (Scient.Ed.) **36**: 385-384, Dec. '47
—hemorrhagic diathesis in Hiroshima, Nagasaki and at Bikini atomic bomb test, [A. L. Copley] J.A.M.A. **137**: 145, May 8, '48
—in blood clotting, [C. H. Best & L. B. Jaques] Ann. New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 501-517, May 11, '48
—metachromatic activity, [L. B. Jaques, M. Bruce-Mitford & A. G. Ricker] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 749-754, '47
—on action of venoms of some American viperine snakes, [M. L. Ahuja, N. Veeraraghavan & I. G. K. Menon] Indian J.M.Research **35**: 227-232, July '47
—on fibrinolysis; preliminary report, [T. Halse] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 728-729, Sept. 1, '47
—on optical density of clotted plasma, [R. H. K. Foster] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 577-584, March '48
—on toxicity of Australian snake venom, [E. R. Trethewie & A. J. Day] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 37-43, Jan. '48
—response of persons with and without intravascular thrombosis to heparin tolerance test, [A. B. Hagedorn & N. W. Barker] Am.Heart J. **35**: 603-610, April '48
—role of cofactor in anticoagulating action, [R. Honorato C. & F. Valdivia] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 30-31, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—Russell viper venom as means for following anticoagulant action, [E. J. deBeer] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 58-62, Nov. '47
in blood: See Blood, heparin
therapy: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Embolism, pulmonary; Endocarditis, infectious; Heart, infarction; Infection, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Pregnancy, toxemia; Retina, hemorrhage; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, therapy; Thrombosis, coronary; Thrombosis, mesenteric; Thrombosis, postoperative; Thrombosis, puerperal; Thrombosis, retinal; Thrombosis, therapy
—anticoagulants, [C. C. Burt] Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 632-640, Nov.-Dec. '47
toxicity, hyperthermia caused by penicillin-heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [K. A. Crockett & P. S. Rhoads] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 456-460, Feb. '48
HEPATIC DUCTS: See Bile Ducts
HEPATICODUODENOSTOMY: See Bile Ducts, stricture
HEPATITIS: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Hepatitis, Infectious; Jaundice; Liver
HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
—[M. H. Barker, T. H. Horan & C. A. Tanturi] Día méd. **19**: 2528, Dec. 29, '47; **20**: 14, Jan. 5, '48
—[J. Bogdanowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 540-542, '47
—[P. H. Long] Clin.Med. **55**: 35-37, Feb. '48
—[J. Mackay-Dick] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89**: 290-300, Dec. '47
—[J. G. Parekh] Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 172-194, Oct. '47
—[W. A. Sodeman] Rev.Kuba **3**: 204-205, Sept. '47
—[G. Wadsworth] M.J.Malaya **1**: 272-277, June '47
—acute hepatitis; hazard for workers in blood testing laboratories, [W. A. Hinton] Pub.Health Lab.(no.3) **5**: 2-3, July '47
—chronic hepatitis, [J. M. Kilgour] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 437-440, May '48

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS—Continued
—clinical problems concerning fatty liver and methylation processes (conversion of glycocyamine into creatine in patients with epidemic hepatitis), [P. Astrup] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 12-19, '48
—common problems, [R. A. Rovelstad] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) 5: 53-57, Feb. '48
—epidemic hepatitis, [H. Staub] Helvet.med.acta 14: 334-362, Sept. '47
—epidemic hepatitis in Varese; study of 7 cases, [L. Lilliò] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 426-443, '47
—epidemic hepatitis (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [B. Lucké] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 32-41, April '48
—epidemic (infectious) jaundice and homologous serum jaundice, [F. H. Schiltz] M.Woman's J.(no.1) 55: 17-32, Jan. '48
—etiology and epidemiology, [W. P. Havens, Jr.] Bull. New YorkAcad.Med. 24: 195-197, March '48
—hepatitis [combined staff clinics], Am.J.Med. 4: 285-300, Feb. '48
—hepatitis without jaundice, [S. &C. D. Strouse] California Med. 68: 381-383, May '48
—homologous serum hepatitis, [J. B. Sidbury & R. S. Hall] J.Pediat. 32: 420-422, April '48
—homologous serum jaundice, [K. B. Scott & G. H. Tovey] Brit.M.J. 1: 196-197, Jan. 31, '48
—homologous serum jaundice in infancy, [J. Apley & H. R. K. Wallis] Brit.M.J. 1: 197-198, Jan. 31, '48
—in North Burma, [D. J. Reddy & M. Tajuddin] Antiseptic 45: 101-107, Feb. '48
—inactivation of virus of homologous serum hepatitis in solutions of normal human serum albumin by means of heat, [S. S. Gellis & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 239-244, March '48
—infectious and toxic hepatitis; pathologic and clinical manifestations, [H. Popper, F. Steigmann, M. Franklin & L. F. Narut] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 62, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1524-1525, Dec. '47
—infectious (hypertrophic-atrophic) icteric hepatitis with leukemoid leukocytosis; case, [N. Treviño Z.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
—medical experiences in concentration camps; epidemic hepatitis, [H. M. Sutermeister] Praxis 37: 44-51, Jan. 22, '48
—nonsuppurative hepatitis; study of acute and chronic forms with special reference to biochemical and histologic changes, [I. J. Wood & others] M.J. Australia 1: 249-261, Feb. 28, '48
—outbreak of severe hepatitis in Burma, [J. F. Stokes & A. A. Miller] Quart.J.Med. 16: 211-236, Oct. '47
—present status of viral hepatitis, with particular reference to chronic and residual forms, [R. B. Capps] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-32, pp. 1-11, May 31, '47
—quinacrine (acridine dye) levels in plasma of persons with infectious jaundice during and after suppressive malaria therapy, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 395-396, May '48
—results of liver function tests with *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid (testacid), [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 40-42, Jan. 23, '48
—results of recent research on infectious hepatitis and related forms of jaundice (homologous serum jaundice and arsphenamine jaundice), [R. Hörstebrock] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 904-910, Dec. 1, '47
—syringe-transmitted epidemic, with observations regarding incidence and nature of infectious donors, [R. B. Capps, V. Sborov & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. 136: 819-824, March 20, '48; correction 137: 480, May 29, '48
blood in, changes in serum proteins in patients with experimentally induced hepatitis, [W. P. Havens, Jr. & T. L. Williams] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 340-345, May (pt.1) '48
complications and sequels, behavior of capillary resistance in epidemic hepatitis and acute, benign sporadic disease of liver, [M. Coppo & F. Boscardi] Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Dec. 15, '47
—clinical aspects, [H. G. Kunkel] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 199-200, March '48
—epidemic hepatitis and its sequels (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), [B. Lucké] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 32-41, April '48
—late sequels; after-examination, [E. Ryssing] Nord. med. 38: 737-739, April 9, '48
—posthepatitis cirrhosis, [S. Sherlock] Lancet 1: 817-822, May 29, '48
—role of liver function tests in evaluation of sequels, [R. Junet & P. Alphonse] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
—sequels of acute hepatitis, [M. A. Spellberg] Am. Pract. 2: 311-320, Jan. '48
—sequels of epidemic hepatitis; anatomicopathologic observations, [H. König] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 219-246, '47
—unusual complications of epidemic hepatitis, [L. Fazekas] Orvosok lapja 3: 631-632, May 11, '47
diagnosis, [R. B. Capps] Postgrad.Med. 3: 247-254, April '48

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS, diagnosis—Continued
—by histologic and functional laboratory methods, [H. Popper & M. Franklin] J.A.M.A. 137: 230-234, May 15, '48
—epidemic hepatitis; liver biopsy, [C. Harris] Glasgow M.J. 29: 164-176, May '48
—icterus in pregnancy; clinicopathologic study including liver biopsy, [W.C.W. Nixon, E. S. Egeli, W. Laqueur & O. Yahya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 642-652, Oct. '47
—increasing frequency of chronic hepatitis; differential diagnosis of acute epidemic hepatitis, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 819-822, Sept. 27, '45
—late manifestations of epidemic hepatitis, [W. Volwiler & J. A. Elliott, Jr.] Gastroenterology 10: 349-365, March '48
—liver function in epidemic hepatitis, [P. Zito & B. Verde] Acta med.ital. 2: 355-358, Nov. '47
—single-sample tests in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [C. A. Mawson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 167-172, May '48
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic of catarrhal jaundice, [C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1682-1684, April 19, '41
—in West Africa, [G. M. Findlay] Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 2-11, Jan. '48
—outbreak of hepatitis, [C. E. Potts, Jr.] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 4: 2-10, Dec. '47
—syringe-transmitted hepatitis in West Africa, [G. M. Findlay] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab. Serv. 7: 32-39, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic conditions, [B. O. C. Pribram] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 199-205, June '48
—hepatitis due to Salmonella cholerae suis (Kunzendorf variation); 2 cases, [S. Nasso] Pediatria 55: 449-459, July-Sept. '47
—morphology and pathogenesis of epidemic hepatitis, with special consideration of form without jaundice; further studies, [H. Axenfeld & K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 220-238, '44
experimental, inoculation of parakeets with stool extracts from patients with liver dystrophy and epidemic hepatitis, [G. Bodoky] Experientia 3: 460-462, '47
pathology, bioptic picture of epidemic hepatitis; laparoscopic and histologic findings, [H. Kalk & F. Büchner] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 874-878, Nov. 15, '47
—epidemic hepatitis, [T. B. Mallory] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 197-198, March '48
—morphology and pathogenesis of epidemic hepatitis, with special consideration of form without jaundice; further studies, [H. Axenfeld & K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 220-238, '44
—nonsuppurative hepatitis; study of acute and chronic forms with special reference to biochemical and histologic changes, [I. J. Wood & others] M.J. Australia 1: 249-261, Feb. 28, '48
—outbreak of severe hepatitis in Burma, [J. F. Stokes & A. A. Miller] Quart.J.Med. 16: 211-236, Oct. '47
—pathologic anatomy of epidemic hepatitis (as example of role of anatomic pathology in explanation of morbid processes), [H. Siegmund] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 833-842, Nov. 1, '47
prognosis, acute hepatitis, [M. Bjørneboe & K. Brøchner-Mortensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 715-719, Aug. 30, '45
—clinical studies in jaundice; use of sedimentation rate determinations in convalescent stage of hepatitis, [A. A. Goldbloom, A. Lieberson & C. D. Rosen] New York State J.Med. 48: 1254-1255, June 1, '48
—epidemic hepatitis; liver biopsy, [C. Harris] Glasgow M.J. 29: 164-176, May '48
therapy, [R. B. Capps] Postgrad.Med. 3: 247-254, April '48
—epidemic jaundice and homologous serum jaundice, [F. H. Schiltz] M.Woman's J.(no.1) 55: 17-32, Jan. '48
—methionine; comparison of 20 treated cases with 20 control cases, [S. Moeschlin & J. Müller] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 101-102, Feb. 7, '48
transmission, syringe-transmitted epidemic, with observations regarding incidence and nature of infectious donors, [R. B. Capps, V. Sborov & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. 136: 819-824, March 20, '48; correction 137: 480, May 29, '48
—syringe-transmitted hepatitis in West Africa, [G. M. Findlay] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab. Serv. 7: 32-39, Feb. '48
—untoward effects of blood injections in infancy (transmission of hepatitis), [E. Stransky & D. Dauis-Lawas] Ann.pædiat. 170: 21-31, '48
HEPATOMA: See Liver, cancer
HEPLER, A. B., Bilateral pelvic and ureteral duplication with uterine ectopic ureter, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons(1946) 38: 115-130, '47
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HEPP, J., Modalités actuelles et résultats du traitement chirurgical des ulcères gastroduodénaux non compliqués. Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 79-84, Jan. 10, '48

——See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**

HEPP DUBIAU, J., TIMMERMANN K., O., and GEISSE G., L., El clorhidrato de tiamina y sus efectos en los períodos de dilatación y expulsión del parto, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 672-673, Oct. '47

HEPPEL, L. A., HIGHMAN, B., and PEAKE, E. G., Toxicology of 1, 2-dichloropropane (propylene dichloride); effects of repeated exposures to low concentration of vapor, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 189-191, May '48

——**PORTERFIELD, V. T., and PEAKE, E. G.**, Lipotropic activity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, Arch.Biochem. **15**: 439-443, Dec. '47

——**PORTERFIELD, V. T., and SHARPLESS, N. E.**, Toxicology of 1,2-dichloroethane (ethylene dichloride); its detoxication by L-cystine, DL-methionine and certain other sulfur containing compounds, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 385-394, Dec. '47

HEPPLESTON, A. G., Essential lesion of pneumokoniosis in Welsh coal workers, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 453-460, July '47

HERAS MONTERO, M., Agenesia sacrocoxígea subtotal, Arch.españ.urol. **4**: 142-150, Oct. '47

Tumor embrionario del blastema renal, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 49-55, Oct. 15, '47

HERAUX: See LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.

HERBEN, G. F.: See CULLEN, J. H., jt. auth.

HERBER, F. J., Metabolic changes of blood and tissue gases during asphyxia, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 687-695, March '48

HERBER, J., La droiterie et la gaucherie chez le nourrisson (faits et hypotèses), Nourrisson **36**: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '48

HERBERT, J. J., and du LAC, Sténose cicatricielle du pylore par caustique chez un enfant de vingt et un mois, guérie par pyloroplastie, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 586-588, Nov. 12-19, '47

——See **FORESTIER, J., jt. auth.**

HERBERT, P.: See LEPAGE, F., jt. auth.

HERBEUVAL, R., Le pneumothorax, moyen de diagnostic radiologique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 483-486, '47

——See **DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**

HERBST, W. P., Present picture in chemotherapy in prostatic carcinoma, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 235-239, '47

Posteriorly located renal pelvis associated with ptosis, J.A.M.A. **137**: 775-777, June 26, '48

——**and BAGLEY, C. E.**, Observations in use of inositol in advanced malignancy of genito-urinary tract, J.Urol. **59**: 595-598, April '48

HERBUT, P. A., and CLERF, L. H., Cancer cells in bronchial secretions, Tuberculology **9**: 90-92, Dec. '47

HERCIK, F., and HERCIK, V., Simple Geiger counter for biological purposes, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 156-164) **17**: 33-42, '38

——**and KLUSAKOVA, M.**, Influence of space factor on tissue reaction after irradiation with α-rays, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos.156-164) **17**: 79-92, '38

HERCIK, V.: See HERCIK, F., jt. auth.

HERD, D. A., Self-controlled three-way syringe device, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1047, Dec. 27, '47

HERDERSCHEE, D., Sepsis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 514-521, Feb. 8, '41

——See **KRÖGER-WIBAUT, C. M., jt. auth.**

HERDNER, R., Le sternum de l'enfant. Fréquence actuelle de troubles de développement révélés par l'examen radiographique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 387-393, '47; Le sternum de l'enfant; étude radiologique des anomalies de son développement, Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 475-493, Oct.-Dec. '47

La tomographie osseuse. Son avenir, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2303-2309, Oct. 14, '47

Révélations tomographiques sur la base du crâne. Premières coupes horizonntales réalisées sur le vivant. Leur intérêt chirurgical, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 115-123, Feb. 11-18, '48

Bref aperçu de tomographie osseuse, Presse méd. **56**: 246-247, March 31, '48

——See **MALGRAS, jt. auth.**

HEREDIA, P., Tratamiento hormonal de los papilomas de las cuerdas vocales, su relación con el cancer, Arq. clín. **5**: 1-6, July '47

HEREDIA, R. L.: See ALVARADO, C. A., jt. auth.

HEREDITY

See also Bacteria, heredity; Blood, groups; Chromosomes; Constitution; Eugenics; under names of diseases, as Mental Diseases, heredity; Tuberculosis, heredity; etc.

—aspects of genetics, [F. A. Deluca] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 229-232, Dec. '46

—gene therapy, [C. E. Keeler] J. Hered. **38**: 294-298, Oct. '47

—phenomenon of enzymatic adaptation and its bearings on problems of genetics and cellular differentiation, [J. Monod] Growth **11**: 223-289, Dec.'47

—physiologic aspects of genetics, [G. W. Beadle] Ann. Rev.Physiol. **10**: 17-42, '48

HEREDITY—Continued

human, aniridia congenita; 5 cases; genealogy; possibilities of treatment, [M. H. Pincus] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 60-66, Jan. '48

—anlage and environment, [H. W. Gruhle] Nervenarzt **18**: 115-118, March '47

—anomalies; genetics and theory of mutations based on clinical findings, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 157-174, April '47

—as etiologic factor in homosexuality, [R. A. Darke] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 251-268, March '48

—dissociation of sex characters of genetic origin in women, [L. Fraenkel, J. C. Mussio Fournier, M. D. Puchet & E. Pollak] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 52-61, '43-'46

—dissociations of genetic origin of sex characters in men, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, S. Barbieri & R. Buceta de Buño] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 105-114, '43-'46; also, Presse méd. [55]: 860-861, Dec. 24, '47

—dominant inheritance of cleft lip and palate in 5 generations, [A. R. Test & H. F. Falls] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 292-297, Oct. '47

—effects of isolates on frequency of rare human gene, [L. C. Dunn] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **33**: 359-363, Dec. '47

—environment, heredity and chance, with special regard to study of twins, [G. Dahlberg] Nord.med. **37**: 24-28, Jan. 2, '48

—familial lobster-claw; deformity of feet and hands in mother and 2 children, [E. L. Potter & L. Nadelhoffer] J.Hered. **38**: 331-335, Nov. '47

—genetic and endocrine factors in growth and development of childhood and adolescence, [L. Wilkins] Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 391-401, '48

—genetic comparison of spine; new method for determination of paternity, [W. Bickenbach] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 406-408, April 1, '47

—genetic influence on osseous development with particular reference to deposition of calcium in costal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II, M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 213-221, Feb. '48

—genetic problem; case, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd. de Bordeaux **125**: 16-21, Jan. '48

—genetic study of uniovular twins from psychoanalytic point of view, [E. Pető] Orvosok lapja **3**: 596-598, May 4, '47

—genetic variability within student population, [D. C. Rife] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **6**: 47-62, March '48

—genetics and orthodontia, [J. Lepoivre] Rev.de stomatol **48**: 604-615, '47

—hereditary phalangeal agenesis showing dominant mendelian characteristics, [N. H. Wells & M. Platt] Arch.Dis.Childhood **22**: 251-252, Dec. '47

—heredofamilial cleft with foot deformity (lobster-claw foot or split foot), [H. W. Meyerding & J. E. Upshaw] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 889-892, Dec. '47

—"holandric" heredity, [R. Briquet Jr.] Brasil-med. **61**: 411-413, Dec. 6-13, '47

—hygienic problem, [J. Messias do Carmo] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.9-10) **55**: 57-76, Sept.-Oct. '47

—length of human gestation, with special reference to prematurity, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics **14**: 44-59, Oct. '47

—sex-linked microphthalmia; case, [F. E. Stephens] J. Hered. **38**: 307-310, Oct. '47

—Sherrington's "Man on his Nature", comments, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.199, pp. 5-118, '47

—unilateral hexadactyly in man, [L. A. Barrer] J.Hered. **38**: 345-346, Nov. '47

in disease: See also under names of diseases

—value and significance of certain correlations of heredodegeneration, [L. van Bogaert] Encéphale **37**: 1-17, '48

mechanism, desoxyribonucleic acid of cell nucleus as depository of hereditary characters; arguments of analytic order, [A. Boivin, R. Vendrely & C. Vendrely] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 1061-1063, March 31, '48

—directed mutation in colon bacilli, by inducing principle of desoxyribonucleic nature; meaning for general biochemistry of heredity, [A. Boivin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **12**: 7-17, '47

—"ethnos" as new concept of population taxonomy, [O. Vogt] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 45-52, '47

—mutagenic effects of sodium phosphate, [A. Buzzati-Traverso] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. **17**: 1383-1384, Sept.-Oct. '47

—substitute genes and transfer of gene function, [C. Kosswig] Experientia **3**: 404-410, '47

d'HERELLE PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage

HERFARTH, H., Beitrag zur Herzchirurgie, Chirurg **17-18**: 313-314, April '47

HERFORT, K. L'héméralopie et la pancréatite chronique, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1362-1363, Dec. 27, '47

Contribution to diagnosis of acute pancreatic necrosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 5-6, Jan. '48

——See **CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.**

HERINGA, G. C., Health service for students at University of Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3099-3104, Aug. 10, '40

——**and WEIDINGER, A.,** Composition and role of connective tissue; waterbinding capacity, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4907-4917, Dec. 14, '40

Composition and role of connective tissue; relation of collagen and reticulin to water-binding capacity of connective tissue, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 5113-5119, Dec. 28, '40

HERIVAUX, A., and TOUMANOFF, C., Epidémiologie de la peste à Saigon-Cholon (1943); l'étude de la faune pulicidienne des rats dans ses rapports avec la transmission de la peste, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41:** 47-59, '48

HERKEN, H., and REMMER, H., Beitrag zur Pathogenese des Eiweissmangelödems, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 469-477, May 1, '47

HERLANT, M.: See **DEMOL, O., jt. auth.**

HERLES, F.: See **VARADI, S., jt. auth.**

HERLITZKA, A., Meccanismo fisico-chimico della contrazione muscolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 153-167, '47

Angelo Mosso; nel centenario della sua nascita, Riv.med. aeronaut. **10:** 97-105, April-June '47

HERMAN, F.: See **HETENYI, G., jt. auth.**

HERMAN, L., Massive spontaneous hemorrhage into and around parenchymal lesions of kidney, J.Urol. **59:** 544-552, April '48

——**GREENE, L. R., and HAYLLAR, B. L.,** Ureteral injuries, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 137-146, '47

HERMANN, B., Polyneuritis involving cranial nerves, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1100-1101, July 20, '47

HERMANN, H., Quelques acquisitions récentes relatives à la physiologie de l'adrénalino-sécrétion, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 10-13, Jan. 10, '48

——**JOURDAN, F., and COLLET, A.,** Observation prolongée du rythme sinusal autonome chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 291-292, April '46

HERMANN, J. H.: See **BAUM, L. F., jt. auth.**

HERMANS, E. H., Prevention of venereal diseases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4397-4402, Nov. 9, '40

HERMANSEN P., I.: See **GRANT B., G., jt. auth.**

HERMAPHRODITISM

—interstitial tissue of human hermaphrodite, [E. Van Campenhout & E. Witschi] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 271-274, April '48

—useful cooperation between endocrinologist and surgeon, with report of case of hermaphroditism, [S. E. de Jongh & W. F. Suermondt] Geneesk.gids **26:** 49-51, Jan. 29, '48

intersexuality, adrenogenital syndrome of newborn, [S. J. de Jong & A. Schaberg] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15:** 392-397, Nov. '47

—anomalies of genital apparatus, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 349-375, July-Aug. '47

—hyperplasia of adrenal cortex and interrenal intoxication of infants, with pseudohermaphroditism, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4507-4516, Nov. 16, '40

—Jayle's index in relation to female intersexuality, [S. Picek] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1536-1537, Dec. 27, '47

—male pseudohermaphroditism, [R. E. Morgan] St. Luke's Hosp.Bull. **2:** 75-77, Feb. '48

—male pseudohermaphroditism and androgynoids, [R. Raynaud & H. Berrier] Paris méd. **38:** 161-165, April 3, '48

—male pseudohermaphroditism; case, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **14:** 5-8, Feb. '48

—social and psychologic readjustment of pseudohermaphrodite under endocrine therapy, [R. S. Finkler] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 88-96, Jan. '48

—urinary steroid excretion patterns of 2 pseudohermaphrodites, [H. S. Strickler] Endocrinology **42:** 230-231, March '48

pseudohermaphroditism: See Hermaphroditism, intersexuality

HERMETO, S., JR., A cirurgia do gânglio estelar (bases, técnica, tática), São Paulo méd. **1:** 547-675, Sept.-Oct. '46

Principios fundamentais para a execução da tireoidectomia sub-total ideal, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 413-433, Sept.-Oct. '47

Neuro-fibroma gigante do nervo tibial posterior, Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 435-448, Sept.-Oct. '47

O criterio da patologia na obra educacional cirúrgica do professor Paiva Meira Filho, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 481-482, Sept.-Oct. '47

A ligadura dos pediculos arteriais tireoideanos no decurso das tireoidectomias sub-totais, Rev.med.e cir. de São Paulo **7:** 487-505, Nov.-Dec. '47

——**and ATHIE, E.,** Moléstia de Ollier (contribuição à casuistica anátomo-clínica), Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 449-464, Sept.-Oct. '47

HERMIDA BURON, F., and SANZ, J. C., Sobre un caso de tétanos; terapéutica, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 634-640, Sept. '47

——See **SANZ, J. C., jt. auth.**

HERMODSSON, I., Roentgen picture of osteo-arthritis in hip-joint in cases of polyarthritis rheumatica chronica, Acta radiol. **29:** 139-151, '48

HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., SOTOMAYOR, O., VASQUEZ, H., and GONZALEZ, O., Dos casos de endocarditis maligna sub-aguda, curados con penicilina, Rev. méd.de Chile **75:** 816-818, Dec. '47

HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F., British Rheumatic Association, Rheumatism **3:** 154-156, Jan. '48

HERNANDEZ, I. M., and LATIENDA, R. I., Interesante y compleja evolución de una antracosis pulmonar con pleuresia negra en un minero, Arch.argent.de tisiol. **23:** 1-17, '47

HERNANDEZ, N. A., Hernia de Richter, crural, izquierda. Fistulización intestinal externa y curación espóntanea, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31:** 957 - 964, Nov. 5, '47

HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., GONZALEZ PENA, E., and FARINAS, L., Diagnóstico radiológico del cáncer del esófago, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 256-258, '47

——See **MILANES, F., jt. auth.**

HERNANDEZ CANERO, A., Beri-beri cardíaco (caso clínico), Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **7:** 112-119, Oct.-Dec. '47

HERNANDEZ HECHAVARRIA, J. R., Ligadura bilateral de la yugular interna, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 310-313, '47

HERNANDEZ LIRA, J. P., Aspecto mexicano en relación con la clínica y el tratamiento de la uncinariasis, Medicina,México **27:** 481-493, Nov. 10, '47

HERNANDEZ LOECHES, Reseña de la última epidemia de poliomielitis en Chiriquí, Bol.Asoc.méd.nac.,Panamá **11:** 263-269, Jan. '48

HERNANDEZ PACHECO, H., PALLARES PALLARES, J., and AGUAYO CALZON, J., Historia y tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 692-701, Oct. '47

HERNANDEZ-ROS y CODORNIU, A., Los principios generales de la osteosíntesis, Cir.d.ap.locom. **4:** 337-341, Oct. '47

HERNANDEZ VERA, G., Estreptomicina en nefrectomizado por tuberculosis, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **41:** 91-97, April-June '47

HERNANDO de LARRAMENDI, M.: See **OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.**

HERNBERG, C. A., Malaria tertiana and renal injury, Acta med.Scandinav. **128:** 590-595, '47

On secretion of gastric juice in recovery after pernicious bothriocephalus anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 12-18, '47

Myocardial affection in malaria tertiana, Acta med. Scandinav. **129:** 132-141, '47

HERNIA

See also Appendix, hernia; Bladder, hernia; Lungs, hernia; etc.

—somatic pain due to fibrolipomatous nodules, simulating ureterorenal disease; preliminary report, [L. M. Orr, F. Mathers & T. C. Butt] J.Urol. **59:** 1061-1071, June '48

amniotic: See Hernia, umbilical

crural: See Hernia, femoral

diaphragmatic, [J. M. Mainetti] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) **3:** 9-27, July-Sept. '46

—acquired hiatus hernia, [N. C. Gilbert] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 85-87, May '48

—anemic forms of hernia of stomach, [H. Welti & D. Mahoudeau] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74:** 132-138, Feb. 11-18, '48

—associated with anemia; recovery following operation, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152:** 4-8, April '47

—case with esophageal diverticulum and gastric ulcer, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin.belg. **2:** 466-468, Sept.-Nov. '47

—cavum pleuroperitoneale persistens (spurious hernia) in newborn, [P. O. Pärnänen & H. Haapoja] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **27:** 407-417, '48

—congenital defect of diaphragm (false hernia), [F. Pavlica] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1284-1287, Nov. 7, '47

—congenital hernia; anatomic and surgical importance of left triangular ligament of liver, [P. Thorek] Arch.Surg. **56:** 238-248, Feb. '48

—congenital hernia; case, [C. Sáenz Herrera] Rev.méd. Costa Rica **7:** 237-240, Oct. '47

—congenital hernia in newborn with mediastinal defect (operation 30 hours after birth), [C. D. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. **74:** 830-832, Dec. '47

—due to congenitally incomplete diaphragm; case, [A. Correa Henao] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia **9:** 395-396, Nov. '47

—embryonary hernia in newborn infant, [A. G. de Almeida] Estud.morfol., pp. 248-254, '47

—esophageal hiatal hernias of short esophagus type; etiologic and therapeutic considerations, [A. M. Olsen & S. W. Harrington] J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 189-209, April '48

—esophageal hiatus hernia, [A. W. Branwood] Edinburgh M.J. **55:** 50-58, Jan. '48

—esophageal hiatus hernia, [S. Everingham] West.J. Surg. **56:** 16-19, Jan. '48

—esophageal hiatus hernia, [M. Guzman-Rodriguez & L. A. Passalacqua] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39:** 411-414, Nov. '47

—esophageal hiatus hernia, [M. M. Pomerans & M. E. Goldstone] Am.J.Med. **4:** 612-615, April '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HERNIA, diaphragmatic—Continued
—herniation of perirenal lipoma; case, [J. H. Walker] Bull.Mason Clin. **2**: 16-18, March '48
—hiatus hernia, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 55-66, Feb. '48
—hiatus hernia; coincident hematemesis, [A. L. Brown & S. E. Leeds] California Med. **68**: 452-453, June '48
—hiatus hernia confused with coronary thrombosis, [G. C. Linn] New York State J.Med. **48**: 303-306, Feb. 1, '48
—of infants; clinical study of 4 cases, [L. Poli] Pediatria **55**: 575-605, Oct.-Dec. '47
—recurrent esophageal hiatus hernia, [N. C. Gilbert] M.Clin.North America **32**: 213-222, Jan. '48
—repair of hiatus hernia by supradiaphragmatic approach; technic and results, [R. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. **238**: 649-653, May 6, '48
—right diaphragmatic hernia containing all of stomach and transverse colon; case, [J. Cornudella Capdevila & T. Lorenzo Fernández] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 311-316, Aug. '47
—right diaphragmatic hernia with supradiaphragmatic lobe of liver without persistence of pleuroperitoneal canal, [L. J. Wells, R. B. Williams & J. H. Householder] Anat.Rec. **100**: 233-245, Feb. '48
—rupture of diaphragm and urinary bladder by nonpenetrating trauma of abdominal wall, [W. Boehm] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 136-138, Feb. '48
—subcostosternal hernia; study apropos of 3 cases, [A. F. Landívar, M. M. J. Brea, A. A. Santas & J. L. Martínez] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 984-997, Nov. 12, '47
—thoracic route in therapy; case, [L. Tonelli] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. **98**: 683-688, '47
—traumatic hernia, [F. Hughes & others] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 99-110, Feb. '48
—true hernia with accidental rupture of sac; pathogenetic study of case, [E. Cheli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 29-39, '46
—various types treated surgically; 430 cases, [S. W. Harrington] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 735-755, June '48
femoral, appendicular strangulation in crural hernia; study apropos of case, [H. de Angelis] Semana méd. **1**: 63-65, Jan. 8, '48
—following inguinal herniorrhaphy, [L. B. Fratkin] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 365-367, April '48
—left Richter's hernia; external intestinal fistulization and spontaneous recovery; case, [N. A. Hernández] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 957-964, Nov. 5, '47
—local fascial repair, [D. F. E. Nash] Lancet **1**: 598-599, April 17, '48
—repair of hernia with special application of principles evolved by Bassini, McArthur and McVay, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 169-176, Feb. '48
—Richter's hernia, [D. Lyall & R. Luomanen] Am.J. Surg. **75**: 828-833, June '48
—stomach in femoral hernia; case, [P. Cave] Brit.J. Radiol. **21**: 143-145, March '48
—strangulated hernia, [J. P. Barnes] M.Rec.&Ann. **42**: 445-450, March '48
—treatment and results, [R. F. Mueller] Arch.Surg. **56**: 229-237, Feb. '48
history: See Hernia, inguinal
inguinal: See also Hernia, scrotal
—authors' surgical tactics, [C. Aguirre, L. Novillo Martínez & J. Goldin] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 310-313, '47
—Bassini operation, technic, [S. Gussio] Athena **13**: 97-100, Sept.-Oct. '47
—complicated hernias of epiploic appendages, with report of cases, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent. de cirujanos **8**: 821-828, '47
—complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, [M. M. Nagley] Brit.J.Tuberc. **42**: 17-20, Jan. '48
—early postoperative rising following hernioplasty, [R. E. Morgan] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. **3**: 10-13, May '48
—electroshock therapy of depressive state in individual with incoercible hernia; case, [G. Martinotti] Clin. nuova **5**: 107-109, Aug. '47
—evolution in treatment, with some considerations for successful repair, [A. E. & H. G. Benjamin] Arch. Surg. **56**: 672-680, May '48
—evolution of inguinal hernia surgery, M.Times,New York **76**: 21-22, Jan. '48
—evolution of inguinal hernia surgery [Stetten operation], M.Times,New York **76**: 74-76, Feb. '48
—fatal intestinal obstruction following injection treatment, [K. B. Lawrence] New England J.Med. **238**: 397-398, March 18, '48
—fatty hernia; case, [J. C. Lillie & J. M. Waugh] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 148-149, March 17, '48
—femoral hernia following inguinal herniorrhaphy, [L. B. Fratkin] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 365-367, April '48
—hundred years' history—1843 to 1943—of strangulated hernia, [M. V. Bhajekar] Indian J.Surg. **9**: 137-140, Sept. '47
—in children; clinical aspects, [R. Jonas] Chirurg **17-18**: 368-379, May '47
HERNIA, inguinal—Continued
—in children; radical operation, [R. Jonas] Chirurg **17-18**: 412-423, June '47
—indirect hernia; contrast between sites of recurrence after simple and after plastic operation, [C. Craig] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **17**: 207-222, Jan. '48
—inguinointerstitial hernia with cryptorchidism; clinicotherapeutic study of case, [G. Galietti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1278-1282, Nov. 24, '47
—modified indirect herniorrhaphy, [D. Weiss] Am.J. Surg. **75**: 465-468, March '48
—modified Zimmerman procedure in treatment, [G. A. Torres] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 106-117, '47
—more common methods of repair; comparison of recurrence rates, [D. Sanderson & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. **31**: 485-492, May '48
—of urinary bladder; "dumb-bell bladder," [F. E Stock] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 215, Oct. '47
—dell'Oro procedure for therapy of retroinguinal hernias, [C. P. de Nicola] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 943-950, Nov. 5, '47
—dell'Oro procedure in therapy of retroinguinal hernias, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 981-984, Nov. 12, '47
—radical operation; author's method, [F. Alieri] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **54**: 189-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
—repair, with special application of principles evolved by Bassini, McArthur and McVay, [C. O. Rice & J. H. Strickler] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 169-176, Feb. '48
—review of treatment (surgical), [G. Brosnan] M.J Australia **1**: 331-335, March 13, '48
—Richter's hernia, [D. Lyall & R. Luomanen] Am.J Surg. **75**: 828-833, June '48
—strangulated inguinal hernia associated with strangulated paraperitoneal hernia of bladder; unusual case, [M. Marsiglia] Chirurgia **2**: 471-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
—surgical triangles of inguinopectineal region (inguina); classification, parietal relationship and significance in hernia repair, [F. E. Dugdale & C. C. Burton] Ann.Surg. **127**: 627-639, April '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery, [N. S. Rothschild] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1561-1565, Dec. '47
—testicular ectopy and hernia, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2276-2281, Nov. 28, '47
—therapy of retroinguinal hernias by dell'Oro procedure, [J. B. Carpanelli & J. A. Ferreira] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8**: 938-950, '47
—torsion of cryptorchid with strangulation of omentum in congenital hernia, [M. Ratner, I. Ritz & C. Schneiderman] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 382-383, April '48
—transverse incision, [W. C. Beck] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 126-127, Jan.* '48; correction **18**: 39, July '48..
—unusual findings of pseudoadenomas of peritoneum in sac of hernia; case, [G. Zanetti] Minerva chir. **2**: 378-381, Nov. '47
—use of aponeurotic flap in hernioplasty, [A. A. Salvin] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 580-581, April '48
internal: See also Hernia, mesenteric
—duodenojejunal hernia (Treitz); case, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2182-2188, May 24, '41
—of intersigmoid fossette, [M. Rocha & J. D. Martins] Rev.méd.munic. **11**: 30-48, July-Sept. '47
—right paraduodenal hernia with roentgen diagnosis and postoperative recovery, [R. J. Reeves, F. T. Moran & P. A. Jones] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 338-342, March '48
—Treitz's hernia; case, [T. Mallone] Gior.di med. **4**: 276-279, Nov.-Dec. '47
interstitial, inguinointerstitial hernia with cryptorchidism; clinicotherapeutic study of case, [G. Galietti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1278-1282, Nov. 24, '47
lumbar: See Hernia, postoperative
mediastinal, [M. S. Bishr] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 189-194, Feb. '48
—[P. Eichler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 67-68, Jan. 24, '48
—expiration films in pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical paper, [D. I. Adler] South African M.J. **22**: 118-126, Feb. 28, '48
—hemothorax and gigantic mediastinal hernia complicating artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Bravo Morate] Med.clin.,Barcelona **9**: 377-380, Dec. '47
—mediastinal displacements and hernias due to pleuropulmonary diseases, [A. de Rosa] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 634-642, Nov. 15, '47
—roentgen examination of lung hernia with reference to tomography, [H. Salinger] Acta radiol. **29**: 130-138, '48
mesenteric, case, [J. C. Staleman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 3039-3041, July 12, '41
—double strangulation; case, [C. A. Graafland] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4340-4341, Nov. 15, '41
—pregnancy complicated by transmesenteric hernia, [J. M. Miller] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 739-742, May '48
obturator, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 739-742, Sept. 6, '45

HERNIA, obturator—Continued
—strangulated hernia, [A. M. Desmond & F. Hutter] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 318-320, Jan. '48
—strangulated hernia; case, [G. Porta] Chirurgia **2**: 305-308, July-Aug. '47
—strangulated hernia; 4 cases, [D. J. Hissink] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3764-3769, Sept. 20, '41
periduodenal: See Hernia, internal
perineal, surgical therapy of variety of pelvic hernia called genital prolapse; study based on 293 cases, [H. Villegas Ramírez] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia **9**: 356-364, Oct. '47
popliteal, varices simulating Baker's cyst, [M. Moore, Jr.] South.Surgeon **14**: 1-2, Jan. '48
postoperative: See also Hernia, inguinal
—anatomic and functional restoration of abdominal wall following hernia through laparotomy scar in median line; use of skin grafts, [A. Lezius] Chirurg **17-18**: 132-134, Dec. '46
—cutis grafts for repair of incisional and recurrent hernias, [H. May & R. G. Spann] S.Clin.North America **28**: 517-524, April '48
—incisional hernia repaired with tantalum gauze; preliminary report, [N. C. Jefferson & U. G. Dailey] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 575-579, April '48
—late complications of lumbar wound healing (neuritis and herniation); diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **59**: 816-823, May '48
Richter's: See Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal
scrotal, presence of cecum and appendix in scrotum in large indirect inguinal hernia, [T. F. Keyes] Am.J. Surg. **74**: 833, Dec. '47
spigelian, case, [M. L. Mason & D. Ruge] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **22**: 71-73, '48
—spontaneous hernia of linea semilunaris Spigelii, [J. B. Ebbinge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3030-3035, July 12, '41
strangulated: See also Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal; Hernia, obturator; etc.
—factors in mortality of external hernias, [N. G. Godfrey] Clin.J. **77**: 63-65, March-April '48
—late gangrenous hernia; conservative operative treatment with recovery in nonagenarian, [A. Soloskol J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 683-684, Nov.-Dec. '47
—stenosis of intestine after hernia, with fatal complication following intestinal intubation, [K. W. Warren & R. B. Cattell] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 729-732, May '48
—viability of strangulated bowel; Interim Report of Surgical Subcommittee of Clinical Research Committee of Public Health Department of London County Council, Brit.M.J. **1**: 43-46, Jan. 10, '48
surgical therapy: See also other subheads under Hernia
—chronic eventrations and large hernias; preoperative treatment by progressive pneumoperitoneum; original procedure, [I. Goñi Morenol Cirugía **1**: 129-133, Aug.-Sept. '47; Surgery **22**: 945-953, Dec. '47
—convalescence; physiologic recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, [R. W. Keeton & others] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 521-551, March '48
—possible errors, [F. Martínez Pérez] Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 169-171, March-April '47
—repair of fascial defects with whole skin grafts, [W. A. Swanker] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 677-682, May '48
—skin as supporting graft in repair, [W. T. West & E. S. Hicks] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 178-180, Feb. '48
—steel wire sutures, local anesthesia and immediate ambulation, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 530-534, May '48
—survey of results in Rock County, Wisconsin, [T. J. Snodgrass, W. A. Munn, & T. Flarity] Arch. Surg. **56**: 596-604, May '48
—tantalum gauze in repair of hernias complicated by tissue deficiency; preliminary report, [T. D. Throckmorton] Surgery **23**: 32-46, Jan. '48
Treitz's: See Hernia, internal
umbilical, amniotic hernia, [H. G. Hollenberg] Surgery **23**: 363-368, March '48
—large congenital amniotic hernias, [J. M. Jorge] Bol. y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 762, Sept. 17, '47; 817, Oct. 1, '47
—omphalocele, [F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. **32**: 304-308, March '48
—omphalocele, [D. Kershner, I. C. Zuckerman & L. N. Kessler] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 89-95, Jan.-Feb. '48
—omphalocele, [O. W. Rowe, R. C. Pederson & A. H. Wells] Minnesota Med. **31**: 506-509, May '48
—omphalocele, persistent omphalomesenteric duct, and Meckel's diverticulum; 68 cases, [J. A. Ferguson] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **14**: 47-52, June '48
vaginal, modified method of surgical repair for prolapse of cervical stump with associated enterocele, [D. Rose] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 346-347, Feb. '48
ventral: See also Hernia, postoperative; Hernia, spigelian
—hernias of median abdominal line, [F. Fernández Calvo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **6**: 528-538, Nov.-Dec. '47
—prophylactic decompression of small bowel in herniaplasty, [E. T. Rullson] West.J.Surg. **55**: 659, Dec. '47

HERNIA, ventral—Continued
—repair with tantalum mesh; preliminary report, [A. R. Koontz] South.M.J. **41**: 214-217, March '48
—skin graft in repair of abdominal hernias, [V. Pataro & D. E. Zavaleta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 666-669, Sept. 15-30, '47
HERNIORRHAPHY: See Hernia, inguinal
HEROES: See Martyrs and Heroes
HERPES
See also Cornea, herpes
gestationis: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
simplex, fluctuations in disposition to infection and "parergy"; problem of herpes; Kauffmann's cantharidin test, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 60-100, '47
—generalized infection, [R. H. Kipping & A. W. Downie] Brit.M.J. **1**: 247-249, Feb. 7, '48
—herpes genitalis; 3 unusual cases, [F. Messner] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **98**: 103-104, March 6, '48
—herpes menstrualis, [N. A. Andersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 339-345, '47; also, Gynaecologia **125**: 170-175, March '48
—herpetic episcleritis; clinical study of case, [V. Saba] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 168-170, March '47
—infections in infants and children, [J. A. Anderson] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 94-102, March '48
—moccasin venom in therapy of herpes simplex recurrens, [J. Sommerville] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 129-131, March '48
—ocular lesions with special regard to involvement of conjunctiva, cornea and episclera by virus, [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 465-470, July '47
zoster: See also Chickenpox, herpes zoster and chickenpox
—associated with monocytic leukemia, [S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 319-327, March (pt. 1) '48
—bilateral zoster; case, [E. W. Prosser Thomas] Lancet **2**: 910-911, Dec. 20, '47
—experimental iritis, [W. Grüter] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 302-303, '46
—fever therapy, [C. Bernstein & S. D. Klotz] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 82, '47; also J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **32**: 1544, Dec. '47
—gastric herpes (causing hematemesis), [R. V. Stone] Brit.M.J. **1**: 882, May 8, '48
—herpes and surgical abdomen, [L. H. Bosher, Jr. & C. Williams, Jr.] Surgery **23**: 773-777, May '48
—in chronic myelogenous leukemia, [A. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 119-120, March 12, '48
—old and modern therapy, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. **62**: 39, Feb. 7-14, '48
—prompt efficacy in penicillin therapy; cases, [E. Moretti] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 716-718, Nov. '47
—rarer manifestations; 3 cases, [T. Parkinson] Brit. M. J. **1**: 8-10, Jan. 3, '48
—relationship of trauma and herpes; 3 cases, [L. Selling] Portland Clin.Bull. **1**: 75-82, March '48
—simultaneous herpes and lymphogranuloma venereum, [L. Gardner] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 286-288, May '48
—therapy, [J. M. García-Bermejo] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 846-850, Dec. '47
—therapy, [J. M. de las Obras y Loscertales] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 87-93, Oct. '47
—thiamine hydrochloride and gynergen (ergotamine tartrate] in therapy; cases, [F. Lana Martínez & J. L. Lana Salarruliana] Med.españ. **18**: 136-140, July '47
—treatment with cobra venom and sulfanilamide (sulfonamide); 5 cases, [M. G. Tan & A. R. Ines-Tan] J. Philippine M.A. **23**: 593-599, Dec. '47
—zona of upper extremity preceded by wound of hand; etiologic and medicolegal discussion, [P. Desclaux, L. Dérobert & J. Tesseire] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 140-142, June-July '47
—zona treated with hormone of posterior pituitary lobe, [J. Broncano Peña & J. M. Mogorrón Girón] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 350, May '47
—zosteriform disorders of skin in leukemia, [D. J. H. Bour & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1965-1972, May 10, '41
HERR, R., and FRUHLING, L., A propos d'un nouveau cas de myélose aleucémique mégacaryocytaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) **23**: 2519-2522, Nov. 7, '47
——See **METZGER, H., jt. auth.**
HERRAIZ, M. L., and MUSMANNO, E., Medición del valor biológico de las proteínas, Rev.Asoc.argent. dietol. **5**: 190-209, July-Sept. '47
Contenido de vitamina D de las conservas de pescados, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5**: 238-242, July-Sept. '47
——See **ESCUDERO, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ESCUDERO, P., jt. auth.**
——See **RADICE, J. C., jt. auth.**
HERRAULT: See **MAURIC, G., jt. auth.**
HERRELL, W. E., Clinical use of antibiotics with special reference to penicillin and streptomycin, Journal Lancet **68**: 6-9, Jan. '48
——See **GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.**
——See **NICHOLS, D. R., jt. auth**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HERRELL, W. E.—Continued
——**NICHOLS, D. R., and HEILMAN, F. R.,** Procaine penicillin G (duracillin); new salt of penicillin which prolongs action of penicillin, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **22:** 567-570, Dec. 10, '47
HERRERA, J. M.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
HERRERO, J. A.: See **ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
HERREROS GARCIA, M. L.: See **ESCUDERO ORTUNO, A., jt. auth.**
HERRICK, F. L., Pentothal sodium anesthesia for cesarean sections, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 883-886, May '48
——See **BERLOWE, M. L., jt. auth.**
HERRICK, J. F.: See **LEDEN, U. M., jt. auth.**
——See **WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.**
HERRING, HERBERT THOMAS: See Obituaries
HERRING, J., Aetiology and incidence of fœtal malformation, M.Press **218:** 514-517, Dec. 3, '47
HERRING, P. T., Prof. E. Waymouth Reid, F. R. S., Nature,London **161:** 591-592, April 17, '48
HERRMANN, F.: See **SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, G. R., Hypercholesterolemia and effects of lipotropic agents, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 160-171, '47
——**and HEJTMANCIK, M. R.,** Clinical and electrocardiographic study of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia and its management, Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 989-997, May '48
——See **HEJTMANCIK, M. R., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, H., Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; effect of histamine and related substances on cohesion of corneal epithelium, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 208-212, Feb. '48
——**and HICKMAN, F. H.,** Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; adhesion of epithelium to stroma in cornea, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 182-207, Feb. '48
Loosening of corneal epithelium after exposure to mustard, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 213-224, Feb. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; exploratory studies on corneal metabolism, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 225-250, Feb. '48
Effect of mustard on some metabolic processes in cornea, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 251-259, Feb. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; further experiments on corneal metabolism in respect to glucose and lactic acid, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 260-272, Feb. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; consumption of pyruvate, acetoin, acetate and butyrate by cornea, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 273-286, Feb. '48
Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; utilization of ribose and other pentoses by cornea, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 287-294, Feb. '48
——**and MOSES, S. G.,** Studies on physiology, biochemistry, and cytopathology of cornea in relation to injury by mustard gas and allied toxic agents; studies on non-protein nitrogen in cornea, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82:** 295-311, Feb. '48
——**and NICHOLAS, J. S.,** Quantitative changes in muscle protein fractions during rat development, J.Exper. Zool. **107:** 165-176, March '48
Enzymatic liberation of inorganic phosphate from adenosinetriphosphate in developing rat muscle, J.Exper.Zool. **107:** 177-181, March '48
HERRMANN, H. J., Eine Methode der künstlichen Krampfader-Verödung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 285-286, March 27, '48
——**and LINARI, O.,** La inyección endopleural de novocaína en la embolia y atelectasia pulmonares, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1820-1822, Sept. 19, '47
HERRMANN, J. B., and ADAIR, F. E., Unusual metastatic manifestations of breast carcinoma; cutaneous hemorrhagic metastasis, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 844-849, Dec. '47
HERRMANN, L. G.: See **MOSS, H. K., jt. auth.**
HERRMANN, R. G.: See **LANDAHL, H. D., jt. auth.**
HERRY, J.: See **COMPERE, jt. auth.**
HERSCHELL, W., and SCALES, J. T., Plastic splints and appliances in orthopaedic surgery, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 298-308, May '48
HERSH, J., Congenital megacolon-Hirschsprung's disease; megacolon treated by segmental resection, Am.J. Surg. **74:** 815-819, Dec. '47
HERSHBERGER, L. R., and HUEBNER, R. J., Report on histopathology of cutaneous lesions of case of rickettsialpox, Pub.Health Rep. **62:** 1740-1742, Dec. 12, '47
HERSHENSON, B. B., Premedication and anesthesia in obstetrics; practical aspects, Anesthesiology **9:** 73-85, Jan. '48
HERSHEY, A. D., and ROTMAN, R., Linkage among genes controlling inhibition of lysis in bacterial virus, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. **34:** 89-96, March '48
HERSHEY, F. B., and LUBITZ, J. M., Spontaneous rupture of malarial spleen; case report and analysis of 64 reported cases, Ann.Surg. **127:** 40-57, Jan. '48
HERTEL, K., and MONJE, M., Über den Einfluss des Zeitfaktors auf das räumliche Sehen, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **249:** 295-306, '47
HERTIG, A. T.: See **ROCK, J., jt. auth.**
HERTIG, M., and FAIRCHILD, G. B., Control of Phlebotomus in Peru with DDT, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 207-230, March '48
HERTSLET, L. E., "Credo, prævideo et spero," South African M.J. **22:** 144-147, Feb. 28, '48
HERTWIG-MAGENDIE PHENOMENON: See Eyes, movements; Strabismus
HERTZ, HEINRICH (1857-1894)
—ninetieth anniversary of birth, [J. Zenneck] Naturwissenschaften **33:** 225-230, '46
HERTZ, J., Obstruction of duodenum with special reference to gallstone perforations, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 233-250, '47
Goiter surgery and research on goiter in United States, Nord.med. **36:** 2471-2474, Dec. 12, '47
Studies on thyrotoxicosis, West.J.Surg. **56:** 200-225, April '48
HERTZ, R., Role of factors of B-complex in estrogen metabolism, Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2:** 161-177, '48
Dietary impairment of estrogen response in immature monkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 113-115, Jan. '48
Interference with estrogen-induced tissue growth in chick genital tract by folic acid antagonist, Science **107:** 300, March 19, '48
——**and TULLNER, W.,** Inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick with methylcholanthrene, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **8:** 121-122, Dec. '47
——**LARSEN, C. D., and TULLNER, W.,** Inhibition of estrogen-induced tissue growth with progesterone, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8:** 123-126, Dec. '47
HERTZBERG, G.: See **GAREGG, S., jt. auth.**
HERTZBERG, J., Large doses of penicillin in therapy of diffuse peritonitis as sequel of acute appendicitis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 579-580, Nov. 1, '47
HERTZBERGER, E., Blood transfusion accident; unusual case, Med.maandbl., p. 307, Nov. '47
HERTZIAN WAVES: See Diathermy
HERTZMAN, J., High school mental hygiene survey, Am. J. Orthopsychiat. **18:** 238-256, April '48
HERTZMAN, M., and PEARCE, J., Personal meaning of human figure in Rorschach, Psychiatry **10:** 413-422, Nov. '47
HERTZMARK, F.: See **SLOBODY, L., jt. auth.**
HERTZOG, L. S., Year's progress toward state medicine, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. **41:** 25-29, Feb. '48
HERTZOG, P.: See **MARMET, A., jt. auth.**
HERVE: See **MERGER, R., jt. auth.**
HERVE, A., L'action des dérivés de l'ypérite, Rev.méd. Liège **3:** 84-87, Feb. 15, '48
——See **GOVAERTS, J., jt. auth.**
HERXHEIMER, H., Aleudrine and anthisan in bronchial spasm, Lancet **1:** 667-671, May 1, '48
HERZ, K., Behandlung mit Urin; Bemerkungen zum Aufsatz von Flesch, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1261, Nov. 29, '47
HERZAU, W., Nachweis und Messung von Korrespondenzdiskrepanzen der Augen, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **112:** 267-277, '47
HERZBERG, K., Epidemische Bronchopneumonie des Menschen; Kultur und Darstellung des Erregers, Zentrabl.f.Bakt. **152:** 1-14, May 2, '47
HERZIG, W.: See **SARRE, H. J., jt. auth.**
HERZIG, W. F.: See **RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.**
HERZOG, E., Anatomía patológica de la hipertensión arterial, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) **4:** 81-85, Jan.-Dec. '47
El problema del amiloide en Chile (contribución a la patología geográfica de Chile), Rev.sudam.morfol. **5:** 1-5, July '47
HERZOG, K., Die Gleitbolzung, eine Methode zur Osteosynthese, Chirurg **17-18:** 604-607, Oct. '47
HESELTINE, M. M., Health and welfare of world's children, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 91-93, Feb. '48
HESLINGA, E. M.: See **BAR, G. F. J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **van der ZIJL, M. O., jt. auth.**
HESPERIDIN: See Flavones
HESS, E.: See **McCAFFERY, R., jt. auth.**
HESS, E. L., and DEUTSCH, H. F., Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins; separation and properties of γ-globulins of sera of normal cows, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **70:** 84-88, Jan. '48
HESS, W. R., Das endophylaktisch-trophotropische System und seine Beziehung zur Symptomatik der Ueberempfindlichkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1151-1152, Nov. 1, '47

HESSE, E., Kochsalzretention bei cerebraler Magersucht, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 134-135, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Aschenbrenner: Pathogenetische und therapeutische Probleme beim Wolhynischen Fieber, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 889, Nov. 15, '47
HESSE, H.: See WENDT, L., jt. auth.
HESSE, W., Zur Diagnose und Behandlung der Schädelbasisfrakturen, Chirurg **17-18**: 536-540, Sept. '47
HESSELTINE, H. C., FREUNDLICH, C. G., and HITE, K. E., Acute puerperal mastitis; clinical and bacteriologic studies in relation to penicillin therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 778-788, May '48
HESSER, F. H., Clinical manifestations of glioblastoma multiforme; review of 50 cases, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 179-186, April '48
——See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
HETENYI, G., Significance of mental factors in pathogenesis and recurrence of rheumatoid arthritis, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1188-1191, Aug. 3, '47
——and HERMAN, F., Increased rate of resorption through skin in urticaria and ulcerative colitis, Orvosok lapja **3**: 548-549, April 27, '47
HETENYI, G., JR.: See FEUER, I., JR., jt. auth.
HETEROPHORIA: See Phorias; Strabismus
HETEROSCOPY: See Phorias
HETEROTAXIA: See Viacera, transposition
HETHERINGTON, L. H.: See LEVINSON, J. P., jt. auth.
HETRAZAN (piperazine derivative): See Filariasis, therapy; Onchocerciasis, therapy
HEUBLEIN, G. W., and BAIRD, C. L., Solitary unicameral bone cyst of right ilium; case report, Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 699-704, May '48
——See FELSON, H., jt. auth.
HEUBNER, WOLFGANG, Ferdinand Flury † Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 672, Aug. 1, '47
——and KIESE, M., Die Cyanose bei der Behandlung mit Sulfonamiden. Bemerkung zu der Veröffentlichung von S. Kallner, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1337-1338, Dec. 20, '47
HEUBNER, WOLFGANG (1877—)
—seventieth birthday, [L. Lendle] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 479-480, May 1, '47
HEUER, GEORGE J. (1882—)
—contributions and place in American surgery, [W. De W. Andrus] Surgery **23**: 321-325, March '48
—George J. Heuer birthday volume, Surgery **23**: 321-602, March '48
—twenty-five years of Graduate School of Surgery founded by George J. Heuer, [B. N. Carter] Surgery **23**: 326-336, March '48
HEUSER, G. F.: See DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.
HEUSSER, H., and SCHNEIDER, J., Einfache Gesamteiweissbestimmung in Serum und Plasma mit der Kupfersulfatmethode nach Phillips und van Slyke, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1327-1330, Dec. 20, '47
HEUYER, G., LEBOVICI, and DIGO, Emploi de la narcose par évipan pour le traitement de la simulation, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 59-60, March-May '47
HEVEA
brasiliensis, addition of latex of Hevea brasiliensis to formolized rabies vaccine in order to intensify its activity, [H. Jacotot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 53-54, Jan. '48
—latex of Hevea brasiliensis as adjuvant of various vaccines, [H. Jacotot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1390-1392, May 12, '47
—use of latex of Hevea brasiliensis as adjuvant and stimulant of antitoxic immunity; preliminary experimental study, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 30-32, Jan. 5, '48
HEVESI, F., New viewpoints on therapy of angina pectoris, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1235-1236, Aug. 10, '47
HEWER, C. L., and COOMBS, H. I., Fatal air embolism during mastectomy, Brit.M.J. **1**: 97-99, Jan. 17, '48
HEWER, T. F., and WOOLMER, R. F., Death from renal anoxia after myanesin anæsthesia, Lancet **2**: 909-910, Dec. 20, '47
——See FISHER, J. A., jt. auth.
HEWIT, L. W., and GILMER, E. S., Clinical use of streptomycin in urinary tract disease, J.Florida M.A. **34**: 587-589, April '48
HEWITT, H. B., Bacterial "calculi," J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 657-664, Oct. '47
HEWITT, R. I., General experimental methods used in studying filaricides, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 27-38, May 25, '48
——See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
——See SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, D., jt. auth.
——and others, Parasitology of piperazines in treatment of filariasis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 128-140, May 25, '48
HEWITT, S., Unusual case of calcification of myocardium, Brit.M.J. **2**: 959, Dec. 13, '47
HEWITT, W. L., Serum concentrations of penicillin following administration of crystalline penicillin G in peanut oil and beeswax, Am.Pract. **2**: 247-252, Dec. '47
HEXACOMPAL: See Labor, drugs in
HEXESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
HEXOKINASE: See Enzymes
HEXOSEPHOSPHATASE: See Phosphatase
HEXYL BUTYRATE
—new therapeutic applications of combined bismuth-n-hexyl butyrate therapy, [B. Brunelli] Minerva med. **1**: 121-123, Jan. 28, '48
HEXYLRESORCINOL: See Ascariasis, therapy; Intestines, parasites
HEY, A., Clinical studies on insulin; iso-insulin novo and di-insulin novo, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 901-907, Oct. 25, '45
HEYD, C. G., Surgical procedures for carcinoma of rectosigmoid and rectum, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2543-2546, Dec. 1, '47
Analysis of 4,000 operations for gallbladder and biliary duct disease, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 119-123, Feb. '48
Concept of preoperative and postoperative surgical therapy, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 376-379, May '48
HEYER, H. E., Physiologic changes accompanying pulmonary congestion, Am.Pract. **2**: 582-586, May '48
——HOLMAN, J., and SHIRES, G. T., Diminished efficiency and altered dynamics of respiration in experimental pulmonary congestion, Am.Heart J. **35**: 463-479, March '48
den HEYER, J. K.: See den Heijer, J. K.
HEYL, J. T.: See HOWE, C., jt. auth.
HEYMAN, I., and WERBIN, B. Z., Icterus gravis; treatment by exsanguination transfusion, Ann.pædiat. **170**: 109-112, '48
HEYMAN, JAMES (1882—)
—bibliography of James Heyman, Acta radiol. **28**: 429-432, '47
—James Heyman on his sixty-fifth anniversary, November 13th, 1947, [G. Forssell] Acta radiol. **28**: 417-428, '47
—special number celebrating sixty-fifth birthday, Acta radiol. **28**: 115-862, '47
HEYMANN, W., and HARTMAN, M. E., Hyperlipemia following intravenous infusion of hypertonic solution of sucrose, Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 68-75, Jan. '48
HEYMANS, C., Actions de la tubocurarine sur la pression artérielle et sur les réflexes presso-récepteurs du sinus carotidien, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 419-422, '47
——and CASIER, H., Sur la régénération des cholinestérases du sang, Experientia **4**: 75, '48
——See GELLHORN, E., jt. auth.
——and JACOB, J., Contributions à l'étude de l'apnée acapnique chez le chien; rôle des chémo-et presso-récepteurs sino-carotidiens et cardio-aortiques, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 111-125, Nov. 1, '47
Activités respiratoires au cours de la surventilation artificielle et de l'apnée acapnique, Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 382-391, Jan. 15, '48
——and de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., Actions pharmacologiques de l'ester diéthylaminoéthylique de l'acide phényl-cyclopentane-carboxylique (parpanit), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 307-324, Jan. 15, '48; abstr., Recherches pharmacologiques sur l'ester diéthylamino-éthylique de l'acide phénylcyclopentanecarbonique (parpanit), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 234, March 13, '48
——DELAUNOIS, A. L., and JACOB, J., Actions du succinate de soude sur la respiration et le métabolisme du chien, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 392-401, Jan. 15, '48
HEYMANS van AMSTEL, H., Retro-uterine hematocele; rare case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3686-3689, Sept. 21, '40
HEYNEMANN, T., Konzeption und Geburt nach abdominaler Schnittentbindung und vaginalen geburtshilflichen Operationen, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 1-3, Oct. '47
Der derzeitige Stand der Eklampsiebekämpfung, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 61-65, Nov. '47
Die Bedeutung und Notwendigkeit von Vorsorgeuntersuchungen in der Geburtshilfe, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 241-251, Feb. '48
HEYROTH, F. F.: See DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.
HEYROVSKY-GRONDAHL OPERATION: See Stomach, cardiospasm
HEYROWSKY, K., Ueber einen Fall vikariierender Blutung in die Konjunktiva und blutiger Tränen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 702-704, Oct. 24, '47
Ueber die medikamentöse Beeinflussung des Geburtsverlaufs, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 191-195, March 26, '48
HEYS, F. M.: See SMITH, M. G., jt. auth.
HEYSTER, H., Urinary incontinence, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91**: 3470-3473, Nov. 29, '47
Stomach pains in threatening eclampsia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3622-3624, Dec. 13, '47
HEYWOOD, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER: See Obituaries
HIATT, E. P.: See WILLIAMSON, R. C., jt. auth.
HIATT, R. B.: See BULL, D. C., jt. auth.
HIATUS ESOPHAGEUS: See Hernia, diaphragmatic
HIBBETS, R. S.: See GRAY, A. L., jt. auth.
HIBBS, R. E., and McCULLAGH, E. P., Effectiveness of propyl thiouracil in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Northwest Med. **47**: 192-195, March '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HICCUP
etiology and pathogenesis, prolonged hiccup of unusual etiology; case, [H. Arnoldson] Nord.med. 37: 335, Feb. 13, '48
therapy, persistent hiccup in hysteric patient, [J. M. Simarro Puig] An.med., Barcelona 34: 174-178, April '47
—persisting hiccups, [J. A. Stiles] California Med. 68: 166, March '48
HICGUET, G., L'allergie en O.R.L., Bruxelles-méd. 28: 470-472, Feb. 29, '48
——and van EYCK, M., Quelques réflexions et observations au sujet de la cophochirurgie ou chirurgie de la surdité, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 634-641, Nov.-Dec. '47
HICK, F. K.: See GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.
HICKAM, J. B., and CARGILL, W. H., Effect of exercise on cardiac output and pulmonary arterial pressure in normal persons and in patients with cardiovascular diseases and pulmonary emphysema, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 10-23, Jan. '48
——See STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.
——CARGILL, W. H., and GOLDEN, A., Cardiovascular reactions to emotional stimuli; effect on cardiac output, arteriovenous oxygen difference, arterial pressure, and peripheral resistance, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 290-298, March '48
HICKEL: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
HICKEL, R., Usage simultané de la grille anti-diffusante mobile et de la grille fixe pour l'exécution de certaines radiographies, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 409-410, '47
——and CORNET, P., Essai sur la signification et la valeur des images et des signes urographiques fonctionnels, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 9-17, '48
HICKEN, N. F., STEVENSON, V. L., and CARLQUIST, J. H., Unusually large myxosarcomatous tumor of submaxillary gland, Surgery 23: 682-686, April '48
HICKEY, B. B., Dermoid cyst of lesser omentum, M.Press 219: 19-20, Jan. 7, '48
Bilateral tubal gestation, Brit.M.J. 1: 734, April 17, '48
HICKEY, M. D., and MALLEY, L. K., Chronic haemolytic anaemia with haemoglobinuria; Marchiafava-Micheli syndrome, Quart.J.Med. 17: 1-8, Jan. '48
——See ALTON, B. G., jt. auth.
HICKEY, R. J., Note on detergent interference in serial dilution assay of penicillin using Bacillus subtilis, J.Bact. 55: 43-44, Jan. '48
HICKMAN, F. H.: See HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.
HICKMAN, W. R., Periorbital cellulitis; report of 4 cases, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 501-504, May '48
HICKS, C. S., MACKAY, M. E., and SINCLAIR, D. A., Comparative pharmacology of nor-nicotines, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 363-372, Dec. '47
HICKS, E. S.: See MOSES, P., jt. auth.
——See WEST, W. T., jt. auth.
HICKS, J. H., Crush syndrome and traumatic uræmia, Lancet 1: 286-287, Feb. 21, '48
HICKS, J. J.: See FISHER, G. E., jt. auth.
HICKS, S. G., What every one should know about milk, Hygeia 26: 174, March '48
HICKS, T. J., Silicosis, J.M.A.Georgia 36: 465-467, Dec. '47
HIDALGO, J., Treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with hormone and vitamin, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 93-94, Feb. '48
HIDALGO de CONILL, L., La laobr del comite de damas de la Liga contra el cáncer, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 456-457, '47
HIEGER, I., Progress of cancer research, Nature,London 161: 385-386, March 13, '48
HIER, S. W., Influence of ingestion of single amino acids on blood level of free amino acids, J.Biol. Chem. 171: 813-820, Dec. '47
——See SOLOMON, J. D., jt. auth.
——See WOODSON, H. W., jt. auth.
HIERACIUM
pilosella, mouse-ear, with special reference to use as diuretic, [F. Decaux] Strasbourg méd. 107: 76-78, Feb. 25, '47
HIERTONN, T., Septic appendical peritonitis and fluid balance, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 224-232, '47
——See MALMROS, H., jt. auth.
HIGBEE, D., Peripheral cranial autonomic tracts; study in anatomy and function, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 283-292, March-April '48
HIGBY, W. F., Providing adequate treatment for tuberculosis patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; means test and public assistance, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 209-212, '47
HIGGINBOTHAM, M. W.: See GIORDANO, A. S., jt. auth.
HIGGINS, C. C., Management of renal lithiasis, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 809-811, May 15, '48
——and HAUSFELD, K. F., Giant urethral calculus, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 9-11, Jan. '48
Cutaneous metastases from carcinoma of urinary bladder; report of 2 cases, J.Urol. 59: 879-886, May '48
——and WARDEN, J. G., Modern concepts of ureteral calculi, Ann.Surg. 127: 257-268, Feb. '48
HIGGINS, G., and others, Ascites in chronic disease of liver, Quart.J.Med. 16: 263-274, Oct. '47
HIGGINS, G. M.: See WINCHESTER, W. W., jt. auth.
HIGH FREQUENCY CURRENTS: See Diathermy
HIGHMAN, B., and others, Pathologic changes produced by monochloromono-bromomethane, Arch.Path. 45: 299-305, March '48
——See DAUTREBANDE, L., jt. auth.
——See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.
HIGHSMITH, G. P.: See MANNING, I. H., JR., jt. auth.
HIGHSMITH, L. S.: See KLINE, C. L., jt. auth.
HIGHTOWER, C. C., and HIGHTOWER, C. C., JR. Congenital hernia of posterior sheath of broad ligament, Mississippi Doctor 25: 391, May '48
HIGHTOWER, C. C., JR.: See HIGHTOWER, C. C., jt. auth.
HIGHTOWER, F., and BRADSHAW, H. H., Lung abscess; review of 49 cases, North Carolina M.J. 9: 248-252, May '48
——See BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.
——See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.
HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR.: See SMITH, H. L. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.
HIGINBOTHAM, N. L.: See CAHAN, W. G., jt. auth.
——See COLEY, B. L., jt. auth.
HIJMANS van den BERGH, A. A.: See van den Bergh, A. A. H.
HILBER, H., Ueber die Aussichten der operativen Behandlung der Bronchiektasien im Kindesalter im Hinblick auf die regenerativen Wachstumspotenzen der Lunge, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 201-215, '47
Vorzeitiger Rachitisbeginn in der Nachkriegszeit, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 81-84, Feb. 13, '48
HILDEBRAND, E., Pulmonary adenomatosis; report of case, Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 281-286, March '48
HILDEBRANDT, F., Über Kumulation der Digitalisglykoside am Meerschweinchenherzen, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 662-673, '47
Zur Kumulation der Digitalisglykoside und des Strophanthins, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 737-738, Sept. 15, '47
HILDING, A. C., Simultaneous poliomyelitis in 4 brothers 2 of whom had recently had tonsillectomies, Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 217-219, March '48
HILDRETH, H. R., and others, Effect of visual training on existing myopia, Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1563-1576, Dec. '47
HILES, C. H., Gastric secretory response in hypoglycemia as produced during insulin shock therapy, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 667-672, Dec. '47
HILGARTNER, H. L., Paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique from diabetes mellitus, Am.J. Ophth. 31: 608-609, May '48
HILGENREINER, H., Die Gefahr der prophylaktischen Behandlung der angeborenen Hüftverrenkung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 148-160, '47
HILGER, J., Autonomic dysfunction in inner ear, Minnesota Med. 31: 419, April '48
HILL, A., Congenital defect of abdominal wall with spontaneous rupture in utero, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 93-96, '47
Gross hypertrophy of pregnant uterine cervix simulating cancer, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit.Emp. 55: 31-35, Feb. '48
HILL, A. B., and others, Studies in incidence of cancer in factory handling inorganic compounds of arsenic; mortality experience in factory; clinical and environmental investigations, Brit.J.Indust. Med. 5: 1-15, Jan '48
——See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.
HILL, A. G., Experiences encountered in establishment of industrial health service, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 173-180, May '48
HILL, A. M., and BUTLER, H. M., Diagnosis, prevention and treatment of puerperal infection, M. J. Australia 1: 227-235, Feb. 21, '48
HILL, B. R.: See LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.
HILL, D., Etude électroencéphalographique des tumeurs cérébrales, Marseille-méd. 1: 215-231, May 15, '47
——See SHAW, D., jt. auth.
——See WALTER, W. G. (Bristol), jt. auth.
HILL, E. F., and HUNTER, A. R., Death on operating table, Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 24-31, Jan. '48
HILL, E. J., HAMMER, J. M., and SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Tetraethylammonium chloride (etamon) effect following ligation and section of abdominal aorta in dogs, Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 173-176, Dec. '47
——See PEARSON, I. A., jt. auth.
HILL, F. T., Professional audit to control efficiency, J. Maine M.A. 39: 32-35, Feb. '48; also, Hosp.Counc. Bull.(no.3) 2: 7-10, March '48
Group medical practice, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 114, Feb. '48
Atelectasis in newborn; case report, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 220-222, March '48
HILL, G., Lesions of cervix in relation to pregnancy, M. Press 219: 335-337, April 14, '48
HILL, H. C., JR.: See CHITTUM, J. R., jt. auth.
HILL, H. M., Anterior and posterior marginal fractures of tibia, M.J.Australia 2: 744-746, Dec. 20, '47
HILL, I. G. W.: See SAYERS, M. H. P., jt. auth.
HILL, J. E., Aortic aneurysms, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 58-64, Nov. '47

HILL, J. H., Fundamental problems for laboratory research on Neisseria gonorrhoeae and gonococcal infection, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32:** 165-189, March '48

HILL, J. M., and HABERMAN, S., Two examples of sera containing anti-*d* agglutinin predicted by Fisher and Race, Nature, London **161:** 688-689, May 1, '48

——**See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**

——**HABERMAN, S., and JONES, F.,** Hemolytic Rh immune globulins: evidence for possible third order of antibodies incapable of agglutination or blocking, Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 80-100, Jan. '48

HILL, K. R., Protein content of cerebrospinal fluid in trypanosomiasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 641-644, March '48

HILL, L. F., American Academy of Pediatrics; its growth and development, Pediatrics **1:** 1-7, Jan. '48

Tuberculosis in pediatric practice, Dis.of Chest **14:** 46-62, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**and SEWELL, C. W. (MRS.),** Health problems of rural child, J.A.M.A. **136:** 773-774, March 13, '48

HILL, L. W., Food sensitivity in 100 asthmatic children, New England J.Med. **238:** 657-659, May 6, '48

HILL, R. F.: See MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.

HILL, R. M.: See BUCHANAN, A. R., jt. auth.

HILL, R. T., Growth of normal male and female mice and of female mice bearing ovarian grafts, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 313-314, March '48

HILL, T. J., Use of penicillin in dental caries control, J. Dent.Research **27:** 259-266, April '48

HILL, W. C., Harry L. Farmer, 1896-1947, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 294-295, Feb. '48

HILL, W. H., and GLENN, W. R., Mutiple pelvic malignancies, South.Surgeon **14:** 192-194, March '48

——**See GLENN, W. R., jt. auth.**

HILL, W. R., and FLOOD, W. E., Dermatitis following use of nitrofurazone, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 124-128, Jan. '48

HILL-BURTON ACT: See Hospitals, economics

HILLARP, N. A., Innervation of adrenal medulla in rat, Acta anat. **3:** 153-161, '47

Instrument for producing brain lesions in rat, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14:** 257-262, '47

——**See CLAESSON, L., jt. auth.**

——**See OLIVECRONA, H. (Lund), jt. auth.**

HILLEBOE, H. E., Vacunación con BCG; planes del Servicio de salud pública de Estados Unidos, Bol. méd.social, Santiago **14:** 211-212, July-Sept. '47

Economy of bed usage in tuberculosis, M.Officer **79:** 26-27, Jan. 17, '48

HILLEGAS, A. B.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.

HILLEMAND, P., and BOULAY, Un nouveau cas de mégasplanchnie digestive d'origine thyroidienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1042-1044, '47

——**and SONEA, S.,** A propos de la fréquence des ulcères gastro-duodénaux, de leur fréquence relative chez l'homme et la femme aux divers ages de la vie, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 547-551, Nov.-Dec. '47

Stase duodénale; mégaduodénum et ulcères gastriques et duodénaux, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestiff **37:** 128-130, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**COTTET, J. GILBRIN, E., and BRULÉ, G.,** A propos du diagnostic des ictères, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 97-103, Jan.-Feb. '48

HILLER, A.: See HAMILTON, P. B., jt. auth.

HILLKOWITZ, PHILIP: See Obituaries

HILLS, A. G.: See FORSHAM, P. H., jt. auth.

HILLS, G. M.: See CALLOW, R. K., jt. auth.

HILLSMAN, J. A., Field surgical unit, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 61-63, Jan. '48

HILMY, R., Cholera vibrio; résumé of bacteriology, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30:** 530-546, Nov. '47

HILTNER, S., Morals, ethics and purposes of sex, J. Social Hyg. **34:** 1-10, Jan. '48

HIMMELMANN, W., Beitrag zur Wirkung membranändernder Pharmaca auf das Aktionspotential der Netzhaut, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 117, '40

HIMMELSTEIN, A.: See MAIER, H. C., jt. auth.

——**See MOTLEY, H. L., jt. auth.**

——**See RILEY, R. L., jt. auth.**

HIMSWORTH, H. P., Dr. Charles Bolton, F.R.S., Nature, London **161:** 86-87, Jan. 17, '48

——**See GLYNN, L. E., jt. auth.**

HINDEN, E., Etiological aspects of gastro-enteritis, Arch. Dis.Childhood **23:** 27-32, 33-39, March '48

HINDERER, M., Über die Sterilisation des Mannes und ihre Auswirkungen, Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. **60:** 145-176, '47

HINDLER, I., Simple method of treating retained placenta, South African M.J. **22:** 291, April 24, '48

HINDMAN, D. H., Pelvic delivery following cesarean section, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 273-285, Feb. '48

HINDUS

—anemia in Malnad parts of Mysore State, [N. A. Alengar, B. R. L. Naidu, C. B. Krishnamurthy & B. Ranganna] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 488-493, Aug. '47

—arsenical encephalopathy in Indian troops (undergoing neoarsphenamine therapy for syphilis), [L. Krainer, D. A. K. Black, R. J. McGill & N. V. Rao] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10:** 171-182, Nov. '47

HINDUS—Continued

—constituents of normal blood; study based on examination of 50 persons, 25 men and 25 women, [S. H. Gokhle & R. J. Lokre] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 531-534, Sept. '47

—dental survey in Ajmer-Merwara, [K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **35:** 215-225, July '47

—determination of packed cell volume from blood and plasma gravities in Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] J.Clin.Path. **1:** 144-149, May '48

—diet survey of group of residents in urban area of Delhi, [G. S. Saharia] Indian M.J. **42:** 26-27, Feb. '48

—hypertrophic gingivitis in Indian children and adolescents, [C. D. M. Day & K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research **35:** 261-280, Oct. '47

—incidence of Rh-Hr types in South India, [K. S. Ranganathan] J.Indian M.A. **17:** 162-165, Feb. '48

—insulin sensitivity among Indian diabetics, [N. N. Gupta & M. A. Hameed] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 653-656, Nov. '47

—leprosy in ancient Indian medicine, [Dharmendra] Internat.J.Leprosy **15:** 424-430, Oct.-Dec. '47

—preliminary note on Weltmann test in Indians and its significance (with particular reference to enteric and typhus fevers), [N. Tyagi] J.Indian M.A. **16:** 373-375, Aug. '47

—relation between serum protein and hemoglobin in 324 Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] Brit.J.Exper. Path. **28:** 377-384, Dec. '47

HINE, C. H.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.

HINE, G. J.: See MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.

HINE, M. K., Prophylaxis, toothbrushing, and home care of mouth as caries control measures, J.Dent.Research **27:** 223-234, April '48

HINERMAN, D. L.: See CONN, J. W., jt. auth.

HINES, E. A., JR.: See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.

——**See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.**

HINES, H. M.: See DIAZ-GUERRERO, R., jt. auth.

——**See KEMP, C. R., jt. auth.**

HINES, J. J.: See HINES, L. E., jt. auth.

HINES, L. E., Hemorragia subperitoneal por hipovitaminosis C simulando abdomen agudo quirúrgico, Día méd. **19:** 2004, Oct 13, '47

——**and HINES, J. J.,** Onset symptoms of painless myocardial infarction, Am.Pract. **2:** 443-447, March '48

HINGERTY, D.: See CONWAY, E. J., jt. auth.

HINGLAIS, H., and HINGLAIS, M., Contribution à l'étude et à l'appréciation de la valeur fécondante du sperme humain; étude comparative du sperme de 504 hommes appartenant à des ménages stériles et de 27 hommes de fécondité prouvée, Semaine d. hôp.Paris **23:** 2490-2497, Nov. 7, '47

Emploi de la grenouille mâle adulte indigène pour la recherche et éventuellement le dosage des gonadotrophines hypophysaires ou chorioniques. Application au bio-diagnostic de la gestation chez la femme et chez la jument, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1041-1043, March 22, '48

Données récentes sur la recrudescence de la diphtérie en Europe et sur l'efficacité formelle de l'anatoxine de Ramon, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 899-902, April 6, '48

HINGLAIS, M.: See HINGLAIS, H., jt. auth.

HINGSON, R. A., and TURNER, H. B., Therapeutic nerve block; advantages of continuous methods in management of various medical emergencies, Memphis M.J. **23:** 46-48, March '48

——**See HUGHES, J. G., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Newborn mortality and morbidity with continuous caudal analgesia; analysis of cases in New York, Philadelphia and Memphis, with controls, J.A.M.A. **136:** 221-229, Jan. 24, '48

Hypospray administration of penicillin in treatment of gonorrhea, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 61-63, March '48

HINK, J. H., JR., and JOHNSON, F. F., Preparation of antigen mixture from H. pertussis by selective denaturation, J.Immunol. **57:** 323-330, Dec. '47

HINMAN, E. H.: See BISHOP, E. L., jt. auth.

HINMAN, F., Discussion of "cancer of prostate and hormone therapy," Acta urol. **1:** 183-185, '47

——**See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**

HINMAN, F., JR., Early diagnosis and radical treatment of prostatic carcinoma, California Med. **68:** 338-343, May '48

HINMAN, W. F.: See SUTHERLAND, C. K., jt. auth.

HINNEN, A. B., Registration of electric potentials of auditory system, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1557-1562, April 12, '41

HINSBERG, K., Krebsreaktionen, Krebsarzt **3:** 19-24, Jan. '48

HINSHAW, E. B.: See JACK, E. L., jt. auth.

HINSHAW, H. C., and FELDMAN, W. H., Technique of streptomycin administration, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56:** 385-386, Nov. '47

——**See FELDMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**

HINTON, J. W., End results of thoracolumbar sympathectomy for advanced essential hypertension, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **24:** 239-252, April '48

Anticoagulant therapy in postoperative venous thrombosis, California Med. **68:** 424-425, June '48

——**and LOCALIO, S. A.,** One-stage resection and anastomosis of colon utilizing Furniss clamp, Ann.Surg. **127:** 12-27, Jan. '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HINTON, J. W.—Continued
——**See LOCALIO, S .A., jt. auth.**
——**and LORD, J. W., JR.**, Selection of patients for thoracolumbar sympathectomy; description of set of rules for elimination of failures and fatalities, Ann.Surg. **127**: 681-684, April '48
Surgical treatment of essential hypertension; comparison of results of classical Smithwick operation and extensive thoracolumbar sympathectomy, S. Clin. North America **28**: 290-293, April '48
HINTON, W. A., Acute infectious hepatitis; hazard for workers in blood testing laboratories, Pub.Health Lab. (no. 3) **5**: 2-3, July '47
HINTZSCHE, E., Untersuchungen über den genetischen Bauplan des Myometriums, Acta anat. **4**: 142-148, '47

HIOCO, D.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.

HIP
See also Acetabulum; Femur; Ilium
anatomy and histology, nerves of hip joint; technic of neurotomy, [L. Tavernier & C. Pellanda] Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 264-269, March 10-17, '48
ankylosis: See also Hip, osteomyelitis
—excision of femoral head and neck for ankylosis, [J. S. Batchelor] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 241-248, May '48
blood supply, blood circulation in fetus in posture of first, second and third position (Paci Lorenz), [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ortop. **59**: 257-261, July-Sept. '46
deformities: See also Epiphyses, separation; Hip, dislocations; Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
—acromiofemoral angle, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 150-154, Oct. '47
—congenital coxa vara, [F. C. Golding] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 161-163, Feb. '48
—coxa vara of children, [C. P. van Nes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 44-51, Jan. 4, '41
—Perthes' disease, osteochondritis dissecans and coxa vara infantum in animal experiments, [E. Burckhardt] Helvet.chir.acta **15**: 3-23, Feb. '48
—spike osteotomy for correction of varus and rotary deformities, [R. K. Lippmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 514-516, April '48
diseases, arthritis and working ability, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. **47**: 17-23, Feb. '48
—arthroplastic resection in coxitis, [R. Charry] Rev. du rhum. **14**: 295-296, Oct. '47
—Brittain method of arthrodesis, [H. H. Langston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40**: 895-898, Dec. '47
—excision of femoral head and neck for arthritis, [J. S. Batchelor] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 241-248, May '48
—hypertrophic arthritis, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd. argent. **35**: 313-316, Feb. 20, '48
—infectious chronic progressive rheumatism beginning in coxofemoral joint; case, [F. Françon, du Lac & P. Faidherbe] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 310-311, Oct. '47
—obturator nerve avulsion in treatment of painful joints, [E. B. Kaplan] S.Clin.North America **28**: 473-480, April '48
—osteochondritis and coxa vara as sequels of forward luxations with abduction therapy, [G. de Lucchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 193-202, July-Aug. '47
—pneumococcic arthritis 8 months after fracture of femur; case, [M. G. Rodríguez Castro] Bol.Soc.cir. Chile **25**: 30-34, July '47
—resection of obturator nerve for relief of pain in arthritis, [E. B. Kaplan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 213-216, Jan. '48
—roentgen picture of osteoarthritis in cases of polyarthritis rheumatica chronica, [I. Hermodsson] Acta radiol. **29**: 139-151, '48
—role of nonspecific arthritis in sciatica syndrome, [P. Steiner] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 159-160, Feb. 13, '48
—subacute arthritis, [H. Cagnoli & P. de Pena] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18**: 495-506, '47
—surgical reduction and plastic reconstruction of neck of femur (Putti-Zanoli) in luxation due to acute osteoarthritis in childhood; late results, [A. Borellini] Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 196-206, '46
—surgical therapy of coxitis, [A. Aimes] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 289-295, Oct. '47
—surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis; articular denervation, [L. Tavernier] Rheumatism **4**: 176-179, April '48
—vitallium-mold arthroplasty section of obturator nerve in chronic arthritis; case, [J. L. Larochelle] Laval méd. **13**: 557-561, May '48
dislocations, bilateral luxation; case, [D. T. Prokopchuk] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **67**: 47-48, '47
—danger of prophylactic treatment of congenital luxation, [H. Hilgenreiner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. **76**: 149-160, '47
—danger signal in traumatic anterior dislocation, [C. F. Goeringer] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 893-894, Dec. '47
—end results of early treatment of congenital dislocation, with inquiry into factors that determine result, [A. B. Gill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 442-453, April '48
—follow-up study of early treatment of congenital dislocation, [C. H. Crego, Jr. & J. R. Schwartzmann] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 428-442, April '48

HIP, dislocations—Continued
—fracture of femoral shaft complicated by dislocation; method of treatment, [B. R. Wiltberger, C. L. Mitchell & D. W. Hedrick] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 225-228, Jan. '48
—lateral view of pelvis in examination for dislocation, [S. W. Donaldson, C. E. Badgley & W. G. Hunsberger] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 512-514, April '48
—osteochondritis and coxa vara as sequels of forward luxations with abduction therapy, [G. de Lucchi] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 193-202, July-Aug. '47
—Pietro Panzeri and therapy of congenital luxations, [L. Cappelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 369-374, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pneumographic study; results, [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ortop. **59**: 201-220, July-Sept. '46
—primary anterior congenital dislocation, [H. R. McCarroll] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 416-421, April '48
—results of treatment of congenital dislocation in infancy, [F. C. Bost, H. Hagey, E. R. Schottstaedt & L. J. Larsen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 454-468, April '48
—results of treatment of irreducible congenital dislocation by arthrodesis, [C. J. Frankel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 422-427, April '48
—surgical reduction and plastic reconstruction of neck of femur (Putti-Zanoli) in luxation duo to acute osteoarthritis in childhood; late results, [A. Borellini] Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 196-206, '46
—teratologic luxation in newborn with signs of hereditary defect, [J. Veselský] Lék.listy **3**: 95-99, '48
—traumatic dislocations, [D. W. L. Parker] M.J.Australia **2**: 713-716, Dec. 13, '47
—traumatic luxation with separation of epiphyses of femoral head; therapy by resection of head and transplantation of fascia, [E. Schiele] Chirurg **17-18**: 703-707, Dec. '47
embryology, blood circulation in hip of fetus in posture of first, second and third position (Paci Lorenz), [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ortop. **59**: 257-261, July-Sept. '46
—development of articulation of human hip, [G. Muratori] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **51**: 17-80, '46
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See Femur, fractures
innervation, denervation of hip joint, [T. A. Donkersloot] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3674-3679, Dec. 20, '47
—nerves of hip; technic of neurotomy, [L. Tavernier & C. Pellanda] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 264-269, March 10-17, '48
osteomyelitis, bilateral ankylosis treated by osteotomy and arthroplasty; case, [R. K. Ghormley & J. E. Unshaw] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23**: 17-22, Jan. 7, '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Hip
—evolution of mold arthroplasty, [M. N. Smith-Petersen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 59-75, Feb. '48
—extra-articular arthrodesis; surgical technic, [N. Franceschelli] Arch.ortop. **59**: 237-241, July-Sept. '46
—nailing board, [H. H. Stryker] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 897-898, Dec. '47
—postoperative study of vitallium mold arthroplasty, [W. A. Law] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 76-83, Feb. '48
—reconstruction by vitallium mold arthroplasty, [W. A. Law] Rheumatism **3**: 157-161, Jan. '48
—use of vitallium plate in arthroplasty, [Boppe] Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 543-548, Oct. 15-22, '47
Trendelenburg phenomenon, Duchenne-Trendelenburg sign, [B. S. Golub] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 127-136, Oct. '47
tuberculosis, [J. E. Upshaw & W. H. Bickel] Minnesota Med. **31**: 384-385, April '48
—arthrodesis; analysis of 50 cases, [J. Dobson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 95-105, Feb. '48
—Brittain method of arthrodesis, [H. H. Langston] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40**: 895-898, Dec. '47
—disturbance of longitudinal growth associated with prolonged disability of lower extremity, [D. Ross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 103-115, Jan. '48
—extra-articular arthrodesis in therapy of coxitic, [J. Taama] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7**: 235-279, '48
—extra-articular fixation, [G. Hamada] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 254-257, March '48
—plasticity of bone tissue in transplantations, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 32-37, Jan. 4, '41
tumors, interinnomino-abdominal amputations; 12 cases, [N. B. Beck & W. H. Bickel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 201-209, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries, aseptic necrosis of head of femur of traumatic origin, [P. Espinosa F. & M. Achurra M.] Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 735-741, Nov. '47
—necrosis of head of femur following lesions of hip, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.gids **26**: 35-41, Jan. 15, '48
—osteochondritis deformans developing 6 months after trauma; case in woman 28 years old, [P. C. Smyrniotis] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 48-49, '48

HIPPOCAMPUS: See Brain, pathology; Brain, tumors
HIPPOCRATES
—aphorisms (Aforismos de Hipócrates), Salub.y asist. 7: 477, July-Aug.; 555, Sept.-Oct. '47
—otorhinolaryngology in Hippocrates, [H. E. L. Querol] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 391-400, July-Sept. '47
HIPPOCRATIC OATH: See Ethics, Medical
HIPPS, H. E., Self-turning sling device, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 246, Jan. '48
HIRAGA, S., Weiterer Bericht über den Einfluss der Arakawa-positiven und -negativen Frauenmilch auf das Mäuseherz, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 108-118, June 25, '44
——**See SATO, A., jt. auth.**
HIRATZKA, T.: See MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.
HIRD, A. J., Demonstration of heart beat, Nature,London 161: 321, Feb. 28, '48 [Comment on Beevers' article]
HIRD, ROBERT BEATSON: See Obituaries
HIROOKA, T., Über die Magensaft-Proteolyse; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Magensaft- und Magenschleimhaut-Proteolyse, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 178-184, March 20, '42
Über die Magensaft-Proteolyse; über das biologische Verhalten der Pepsin-Peptonkörper, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 185-197, March 20, '42
Über die Magensaft-Proteolyse; über das Verhalten der Peptonkörper gegenüber Proteasen verschiedener Herkunft, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 287-295, April 25, '42
Über die Toxizität des Magenmucins des Schweins, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 309-316, April 25, '42
——**MATSUO, M., KAWAHARADA, M., and DEI, K.,** Über den Einfluss der Giftinjektion auf die Proteolyse der Verdauungsdrüsen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 296-308, April 25, '42
——**and others,** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Enzymwirkung (Protease, Arginase und Asparaginase) und der Analyse der menschlichen Geschwülste (Hypernephrom, Gallertkrebs und Sarkom), Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 42: 37-45, Jan. 31, '42
HIRSCH, A. (Haifa), and MAISEL-GOLDSCHMIDT, N., Death after plasma transfusion, Harefuah 32: 162, May 15, '47
HIRSCH, A. (Paris): See SOLOMIDES, J., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, A. (Reading): See SHATTOCK, P. M. F., jt. auth.
HIRSCH, C., Results of operative treatment of pseudarthrosis; 12 years' experiences, Nord.med.36: 2206-2207, Oct. 31, '47
HIRSCH, I. SETH (1880-1942)
—Dr. I. Seth Hirsch—a recollection, [H. K. Taylor] Hebrew M.J. 1: 147, '48
HIRSCH, M. J., and WEYMOUTH, F. W., Distance discrimination; theoretic considerations, Arch.Ophth. 39: 210-223, Feb. '48
Distance discrimination; effect of motion and distance of targets on monocular and binocular distance discrimination, J.Aviation Med. 18: 594-600, Dec. '47
Distance discrimination; effect on threshold of lateral separation of test objects, Arch.Ophth. 39: 224-231, Feb. '48
Distance discrimination; relationship of visual acuity to distance discrimination, J.Aviation Med. 19: 56-58, Feb. '48
——**HOROWITZ, M. W., WALKER, E. L., and WEYMOUTH, F. W.,** Distance discrimination; effect of aniseikonic lenses on distance discrimination, Arch. Ophth. 39: 333-338, March '48
——**HOROWITZ, M. W., and WEYMOUTH, F. W.,** Distance discrimination; effect of rod width on threshold, Arch.Ophth. 39: 325-332, March '48
HIRSCH, S., De l'autonomie de la circulation coronarienne; quelques remarques topographiques sur les dispositifs de réglage de l'irrigation cardiaque chez l'homme, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 433-445, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and ZYLBERSZAC, S.,** Cardiac infarcts induced by excitation and over exertion of rats; preliminary study, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 383-390, Nov. '47
HIRSCH, W. (Haifa), New bacterial variant; non-motile H form, J.Hyg. 45: 417-419, Dec. '47
——**See STERNFELD, J., jt. auth.**
HIRSCH, W. (Jerusalem), Spleen as decisive factor in medical diagnosis, Acta med.orient. 6: 307-321, Oct. '47
HIRSCHBERG, E.: See PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.
——**See POLATIN, P., jt. auth.**
HIRSCHBERG, F., Chronic enteritis (jejunitis and ileitis), Nord.med. 36: 2499-2504, Dec. 12, '47
HIRSCHBERG, N., Bacteriologic follow-up of penicillin-treated gonorrhea in women, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 141-144, March '48
HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., Unusual manifestations of infectious mononucleosis, Marquette M.Rev. 13: 45-48, Feb. '48
Effect of operation and illness on clot retraction; description of new method, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 347-355, March '48
——**LINDERT, M. C. F., CHASE, J., and CALVY, T. L.,** Effects of urethane in treatment of leukemia and metastatic malignant tumors, J.A.M.A. 136: 90-95, Jan. 10, '48
HIRSCHFELD, C., Inter-library loans from viewpoint of small library, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 46-52, Jan. '48
HIRSCHFELD, G., and WOOD, E. M., Cabinet Department of Health, Education and Security, J.A.M.A. 136: 113-118, Jan. 10, '48
HIRSCHFELD, R.: See HAGERMAN, G., jt. auth.
HIRSCHMANN, V. R., Cryotherapy in general practice, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 113-114, April '48
HIRSCH-MARIE, H., Rapport sur le dépistage microsérologique et le groupage sanguin chez les rapatriés de Paris et de la Seine, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 50-54, Jan. '47
HIRSCHSPRUNG'S DISEASE: See Colon, dilatation
HIRSH, H. L., Penicillin; review of basic principles and their clinical application, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 7-20, Jan. '48
——**See ROBINSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
——**and TAGGART, S. R.,** Treatment of chancroid with streptomycin, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 47-50, Feb. '48
Treatment of granuloma inguinale with streptomycin, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 159-164, March '48
——**See ZELLER, W. W., jt. auth.**
HIRSH, J., Alcohol education—its needs and challenges, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1574-1577, Dec. '47
——**See DURYEA, L. C., jt. auth.**
HIRSHLEIFER, I.: See WOLFER, H., jt. auth.
HIRST, G. K., Nature of virus receptors of red cells; evidence on chemical nature of virus receptors of red cells and of existence of closely analogous substance in normal serum, J.Exper.Med. 87: 301-314, April '48
Nature of virus receptors of red cells; effect of partial heat inactivation of influenza virus on destruction of red cell receptors and use of inactivated virus in measurement of serum inhibitor, J.Exper.Med. 87: 315-328, April '48
HIRSUTISM: See Hair, excessive
HIRSZFELD, L., Notes on new methods in investigation of typhus fever, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 21-22, '48
HIRSZFELDOWA, H., New achievements in pediatrics in United States, Pediat.polska 21: 46-52, '47
HIRT, S., Relation of physical therapy and occupational therapy in problems of flaccid paralysis, Am.J. Occup.Therapy 2: 79-82, April '48
HIRVENSALO, M., On microscopic hemorrhages of medulla oblongata in premature infants; preliminary report, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 489-490, '47
HIRVONEN, M., Observations throwing light on pathogenesis of pernicious tapeworm anaemia, Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 53-65, '47
Do sulfonamides possibly have any effect on Balantidium coli? Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 274-276, '47
On achrestic anemia in light of one new case, Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 500-507, '47
Observations on treatment of leukemia with urethane, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 508-515, '47
On differential diagnosis between pernicious tapeworm anemia and cryptogenetic pernicious anemia in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum, Ann.med.int. Fenniae (supp.2) 36: 1-39, '47
HISAR, R., Influence of sodium metaphosphate on stability of aqueous solutions of pure ascorbic acid and chemical titration of ascorbic acid in fruits and vegetables, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 6: 5-71, '46
HISAW, F. L.: See FRIEDEN, E. H., jt. auth.
HISCOCK, I. V., Preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of medical school and school of public health, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 36-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
Trends and community objectives for public health education, Mississippi Doctor 25: 308-311, Feb. '48
Responsibility of hospital administrator to other community health agencies, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 250, April '48
HISCOE, H. B., Distribution of nodes and incisures in normal and regenerated nerve fibers, Anat.Rec. 99: 447-475, Dec. '47
——**See WEISS, P., jt. auth.**
HISSARD, R., Maison de tolérance et morbidité syphilitique, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 478-481, June '47
HISSINK, D. J., Strangulated obturatory hernia; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3764-3769, Sept. 20, '41
HISTAMINASE
—[P. da S. Lacaz] Arq.brasil.nutrição 4: 16, Aug.; 13, Sept. '47
—hypertensinasic activity of agents involved in coagulation; action of thrombin and prothrombin, [H. Croxatto & L. de Lerma] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 47-52, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
in blood: See Blood, histaminase
HISTAMINE
See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
—[J. H. Gaddum] Brit.M.J. 1: 867-873, May 8, '48
—biologic assay of agents contracting smooth muscle (posterior pituitary lobe and histamine); statistical treatment of experimental data, [D. Quivy & I. Bertrand] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 353-361, Jan. 15, '48
—biologic assay of histamine and diphenhydramine hydrochloride, [G. Chen, C. R. Ensor & I. G. Clarke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 90-97, Jan. '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HISTAMINE—Continued
—effect of digitoxin (digitalis compound) on histamine output of isolated heart, [A. Sjoerdsma, E. Kun, F. W. Schueler & J. E. doValle] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67**: 144-147, Feb. '48
—effect of pulmonary artery ligation on histamine content of lung, with observations on concomitant structural changes, [G. E. Lindskog & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 417-422, Feb. '48
antagonists: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Antergan; Asthma, prevention; Asthma, therapy; Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers; Decapryn; Food, allergy; Histamine, effects; Histamine, toxicity; Insulin, toxicity; Methapyrilene; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Pruritus, therapy; Pyribenzamine; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Thephorin; Thonzylamine
determination, improved colorimetric method for estimation [S. M. Rosenthal & H. Tabor] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 425-431, April '48
—photometric kinetic study of reaction of diazotation of histamine and histidine; use of this technic for differentiation of these 2 substances, [B. N. Halpern, S. Viennet & S. Patte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 212-214, '46
—stabilization of Pauly staining reaction by means of "antioxygen" substances; application to colorimetric determination of histamine, [B. N. Halpern & S. Viennet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 215-217, '46
effects, action of synthetic antihistaminic agents on capillary resistance in man, [B. N. Halpern & J. P. Laubscher] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 667-671, March 18, '48
—antihistamine effect of sodium salicylate; bearing upon skin-diffusing activity of hyaluronidase, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. **42**: 28-32, '48
—application of histamine test to study of vascular diseases of extremities, [C. Mentha] Arch.d.mal.du cœur **41**: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '48
—as physiologic activator of reticuloendothelial system, [M. Jancsó] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1025-1030, July 13, '47
—circulatory recuperation of skin grafts by means of histamine, [A. Prudente, A. Farina & J. Noronha] Salud y belleza (núm.7) **3**: 18-23, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—effect of histamine and related substances on cohesion of corneal epithelium, [H. Herrmann] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 208-212, Feb. '48
—failure of certain histamine-like substances to produce or to inhibit wheals in human skin; preliminary report, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy **5**: 567-569, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fluorescein as indicator of antihistaminic activity; inhibition of histamine-induced fluorescence in skin of human subjects, [S. C. Bukantz & G. J. Dammin] Science **107**: 224-225, Feb. 27, '48
—histamine inhibitors, [J. Kimmig] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 598-600, Nov. 7, '47
—histamine test for pheochromocytoma; further studies, [G. M. Roth & W. F. Kvale] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research **20**: 47-48, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1510, Dec. '47
—histamine tests, [D. Pauzat] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 312-313, Oct. '47
—Lewis-Ebbecke skin reaction (triple response); use of histamine iontophoresis method, [H. Heidemann] Nord.med. **36**: 2313-2315, Nov. 21, '47
—new method for recording effect of various agents upon caliber of human bronchial tree, [C. M. Landmesser & R. D. Dripps] Anesthesiology **9**: 159-161, March '48
—on human biliary tract; radiomanometric study, [J. Caroli & C. Zevgolatis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 537-544, March 2, '48
—on sonorous reflexes of pigeons, [P. Filippi] Otorino-laring.ital. **15**: 334-347, '47
—pharmacologic properties of 2-[*o*-(2-*di*methylaminoethoxy)-*a*-methylbenzyl]-pyridine (decapryn) succinate; new antihistaminic agent, [B. B. Brown, H. W. Werner & E. L. Peters] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 325-331, March '48
—pharmacologic properties of new antihistaminic, thephorin and derivatives, [G. Lehmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 249-259, March '48
—relation between histamine shock and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Gangitano & M. Bondi] Ricerca scient. e ricostruz. **17**: 1388-1389, Sept.-Oct. '47
—thymoxyethyl*di*ethylamine antagonism and antihistamines, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 319-321, Dec. '47
headache: See Headache
in blood: See Blood, histamine
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Asthma therapy; Cellulitis, therapy; Chilblains, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Headache, therapy; Migraine, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Vertigo, aural
toxicity, adaptation mechanism of organism to damage; role of "resistine," [S. Karády & A. Kovács] Nature,London **161**: 688, May 1, '48
—antihistamine activity of nicotinamide and of certain of its derivatives, [E. Frommel & others] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 193-199, '47
—antihistaminic agents; review of literature, [O. Šmahel] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1575-1579, Jan. 2, '48

HISTAMINE, toxicity—Continued
—antihistaminic and hematic reactions caused by intracutaneous stimuli, [C. Secco, A. Cavalleri & S. Benini] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 290-297, '47
—antihistaminic drugs, [G. L. Waldbott] Medicina,México **27**: 493-499, Nov. 10, '47
—antihistaminic substances in therapy of allergic diseases, [L. Schalm] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 101-106, Jan. 10, '48
—clinical observations on use of thephorin; new antihistamine agent, [J. L. Reynolds & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **22**: 574-577, Dec. 10, '47
—desensibilisation against temperature reducing effect of histamine, [M. Fabinyi & J. Szebehelyi] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 402-411, Jan. 15, '48
—effect of muscular fatigue on histamine-provoked ulcer with observations on gastric secretion, [C. W. Lillehei & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 49-52, Jan. '48
—effect of rutin on anaphylactic and histamine shock, [R. H. Wilson & F. DeEds] Science **107**: 369-370, April 9, '48 [Comment on Raiman, Later and Necheles' article]
—effects of antihistaminic substance (antergan) on cutaneous reactivity, [D. Borelli] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **88**: 473-488, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of decapryn succinate, new antihistamine agent, in natural and acquired hypersensitivities in animals, [B. B. Brown & H. W. Werner] Ann. Allergy **6**: 122-130, March-April '48
—effects of synthetic antihistamine substance (antergan) on human skin; experimental study, [L. Olivetti] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **38**: 457-472, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of topical applications of diphenhydramine hydrochloride, [T. H. McGavack, P. M. Schulman, R. Schutzer & H. Elias] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 303-318, March (pt. 1) '48
—efficacy of so-called antihistaminic drugs in parasphylactic (anaphylactic) shock does not prove its histaminic origin, [D. Danielopolu] Acta med. Scandinav. **130**: 183-188, '48
—for rabbit, [L. Giscafré & E. Moisset de Espanés] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **76**: 25-28, March 1, '48
—gastroduodenal ulcer due to histamine; clinical and experimental study, [A. Lambling] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37**: 104-109, Jan.-Feb. '48
—histamine and antihistamine substances, [J. H. Burn] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 76-80, Feb. '48
—histamine antagonists; aerosolized antihistamine drugs in prevention of histamine bronchospasm in guinea pigs, [S. M. Feinberg, B. Norén & R. H. Feinberg] J.Allergy **19**: 90-99, March '48
—histamine antagonists; bibliographic analysis, [C. A. Dragstedt & W. C. North] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 641-673, Dec. '47
—histamine antagonists in treatment of allergy, [L. H. Criep] Journal Lancet **68**: 55-58, Feb. '48
—histamine of tissues; mechanism of its liberation in anaphylactic shock, [M. Rocha e Silva] J.de physiol. **39**: 401-411, '47
—histamine shock in mice sensitized with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [I. A. Parfentjev & M. A. Goodline] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 411-413, April '48
—in certain types of headache, [S. Salinger] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 382-385, April '48
—intoxication; unusual case, [E. Greco] Gior.di clin. med. **29**: 170-173, Feb. '48
—mechanism of action of atophan (cinchophen); effects of atophan sodium on histamine wheals, [L. d'Agostino] Arch.per le sc.med. **85**: 26-36, Jan. '48
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine (thonzylamine), new antihistaminic drug, [J. F. Reinhard & J. V. Scudi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **68**: 512-515, Dec. '47
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine (thonzylamine), new antihistaminic drug, [J. V. Scudi, J. F. Reinhard & N. B. Dreyer] J.Allergy **19**: 184-199, May '48
—production of allergic gastric and duodenal edema which predisposes to histamine-provoked ulcer in dogs, [S. R. Friesen & others] Surgery **23**: 167-177, Feb. '48
—synthetic antihistamine drugs, [J. Leger] Union méd. du Canada **77**: 5-16, Jan. '48
—synthetic antihistamine substances in therapy of roentgen sickness, [O. Volterrani] Minerva med. **2**: 455-456, Nov. 24, '47
—tests of possible antagonism of gold (sodium gold thiosulfate for histamine toxicity, [W. C. Kuzell & R. H. Dreisbach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 157-158, Feb. '48

HISTIDINE
determination, microbiologic determination in proteins and foods, [M. J. Horn, D. B. Jones & A. E. Blum] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 149-154, Jan. '48
—photometric kinetic study of reaction of diazotation of histamine and histidine; use of this technic for differentiation of these 2 substances, [B. N. Halpern, S. Viennet & S. Patte] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 212-214, '46

HISTIDINE—Continued
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Diabetes Mellitus, complications and sequels; Eczema, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
HISTIOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Reticuloendothelial System
HISTOLOGY
See also under names of organs, regions, etc.
—activity of laboratories of histology and embryology of Faculty of Medicine of Liege University during recent years, [M. Chèvremont] Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles **2:** 289-298, July '47
—Department of Histology and Embryology of Faculty of Medicine of University of Algiers, [R. Kehl] Algérie méd., pp. 61-86, Feb. '48
—"exact analysis" and histology, [A. de Groodt] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1151-1154, '47
—general concepts of histology of last century compared to those of more recent times, [F. K. Studnička] Acta anat. **3:** 366-388, '47
—histologic problems related to contemporary physiologic surgery, [R. Leriche] Acta anat. **4:** 172-175, '47
—opening lecture on becoming head of Department of Comparative Histology of School of Pharmacy and Biochemistry, [A. von der Becke] Semana méd. **2:** 871-885, Nov. 27, '47
specimens: See Microscopy; Specimens; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections
teaching, value of histology in education of young physician, [C. Zawisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 25-29, Jan. 16, '48
HISTOPLASMA
—acid-fast property of Histoplasma capsulatum, [A. J. Rawson] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 97, Jan. '48
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on yeastlike phase of Histoplasma capsulatum (Darling), [F. W. Cross] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 739-746, June 4, '48
—efficiency of methods for isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum, [A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 173-178, Feb. 6, '48
HISTOPLASMIN: See Histoplasmosis
HISTOPLASMOSIS
—[M. E. Dailey] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 363-364, Nov. '47
—comparative sensitivity to histoplasmin and tuberculin in Ohio University students, [E. H. Hudson, F. R. Moore & E. A. Phillips] Journal Lancet **68:** 142-147, April '48
—comparative studies in tuberculosis and histoplasmosis among 2000 students entering Pennsylvania State College, September 1947, [E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal Lancet **68:** 206-208, May '48
—complement fixation studies in experimental histoplasmosis, [S. B. Salvin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 342-345, Nov. '47
—complement fixation test: preliminary results with human sera, [M. L. Furcolow, I. L. Bunnell & D. J. Tenenberg] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 169-173, Feb. 6, '48
—complement fixation test; technic and preliminary results on animal sera, [D. J. Tenenberg & A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 163-168, Feb. 6, '48
—diagnosis of histoplasmosis in ulcerative disease of mouth and pharynx, [L. A. Weed & E. M. Parkhill] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 130-140, Feb. '48
—histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcifications, [J. C. Peterson & A. Christie] Am. Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 361-366, April '48
—histoplasmosis and torulosis as causes of adrenal insufficiency, [A. J. Rawson, L. H. Collins, Jr. & J. L. Grant] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 363-371, April '48
—histoplasmosis (Darling); increasing frequency within recent years, [J. Bablet] Biol.méd.,Paris **36:** 3-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—histoplasmosis (Darling); second case observed in Uruguay, [J. Cancela Freijo] Hoja tisiol. **7:** 207-211, Sept. '47
—histoplasmosis in French Sudan; 2 cases, [P. Kervran & R. Aretas] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 270-276, '47
—intrapulmonary calcification and histoplasmin sensitivity, [B. H. McCracken] Thorax **3:** 45-47, March '48
—pulmonary histoplasmosis, [B. M. Stuart, J. W. Gardner, D. V. LeMone & A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. **45:** 417-421, June '48
—report on 10 proved cases, [I. L. Bunnell & M. L. Furcolow] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 299-316, March 5, '48
—roentgenologic pulmonary manifestations of fatal histoplasmosis, [J. F. Holt] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58:** 717-725, Dec. '47
—studies of fungus antigens; preliminary report on isolation of immunologically active *polysaccharide* from histoplasmin, [F. W. Cross & A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 179-183, Feb. 6, '48
—study apropos of case, [J. B. Ferradás, H. Bonfiglioli & N. F. Fayt] Arch.argent.de tisiol. **23:** 58-67, '47
HITCHCOCK, D. J., Inhibition of bacteria by metabolic products of trichomonads, J.Parasitol. **34:** 114-118, April '48
HITCHCOCK, F. A., and WHITEHORN, W. V., Respiration, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10:** 277-304, '48
HITCHCOCK, H. H., and BECHTOL, C. O., Painful shoulder; observations on role of tendon of long head of biceps brachii in its causation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 263-273, April '48
HITCHENS, A. P., Re: poliomyelitis in Delaware, 1947, Delaware State M.J. **20:** 28-30, Feb. '48
HITE, K. E.: See **HESSELTINE, H. C., jt. auth.**
HITTMAIR, A., Speranskis Krankheitslehre, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98:** 4, Jan. 10, '48; 36, Jan. 24, '48
Neues aus Forschung und Behandlung der Blutkrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 217-220, April 9, '48
HIWATASI, D., Über die Amidasewirkung: Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Leberasparaginase, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **41:** 298-309, Dec. 31, '41
Über die Amidasewirkung; über die Hirnasparaginase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41:** 310-316, Dec. 31, '41
Über die Amidasewirkung; über die Gewebesamidasewirkung unter Berücksichtigung der pathologischen Zustände, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41:** 384-397, Dec. 31, '41
——**See HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.**
HJELMMAN, G., Über die Embryonalentwicklung der Papilla foliata beim Menschen, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **23:** 25-37, '47
——**and MUSTAKALLIO, M. J.,** Kasuistische Mitteilung über das Vorkommen des Musculus sternalis bei den Finnen, Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc.1) **23:** 59-67, '47
HJERTAAS, A., Peripheral circulatory diturbances after gynergen therapy, Nord.med. **37:** 481-483, March 5, '48
HJORT, A. M., RANDALL, L. O., and de BEER, E. J., Pharmacology of compounds related to β-2, 5-dimethoxy phenethyl amine; ethyl, isopropyl and propyl derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 283-290, March '48
HJORTH, E., Contributions to knowledge of pancreatic reflux as etiologic factor in chronic affections of the gall bladder; experimental study, Acta chir. Scandinav.(supp.134) **96:** 1-76, '47
HJORTSJÖ, C. H., Internal topography of liver; studies by roentgen and injection technic, Nord.med. **38:** 745-748, April 9, '48
HLAVACEK, V., and SVAB., V., Bone formation and calcium deposits in cartilage of auricle, Časop.lék. česk. **86:** 1211-1213, Oct. 24, '47
HO, E. A., SOONG, T. H., and LI, Y., Comparative merits of sternum, spleen and liver punctures in study of human visceral leishmaniasis, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **41:** 629-636, March '48
HOAGLAND, C. L.: See **KUNKEL, H. G., jt. auth.**
HOAGLAND, H., and STONE, D., Brain and muscle potassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 423-435, Feb. '48
HOAGLAND, R., ELLIS, N. R., HANKINS, O. G., and SNIDER, G. G., Supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein, J.Nutrition **35:** 167-176, Feb. '48
HOARE, B., Duties of health visitor, J.Roy.San.Inst. **68:** 187-188, May '48
HOARE, C. A.: See **GOODWIN, L. G., jt. auth.**
HOARE, D. W., Some aural impairments and suggested rating, J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2:** 27-31, June-Aug. '47
HOARSENESS
—[F. J. Putney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45:** 23-26, Jan. '48
HOBBIES
—obsessive hobbies, [V. W. Eisenstein] Psychoanalyt. Rev. **35:** 151-170, April '48
HOBBS, F. S., Statistical review of maternity mortality; conditions of infants, 1936-1946,Bull.Vancouver M. A. **24:** 34-37, Oct. '47
HOBBY, G. L., BROWN, E., and PATELSKI, R. A., Biological activity of crytalline procaine penicillin in vitro and in vivo, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 6-14, Jan. '48
HOBERMAN, H. D., SIMS, E. A. H., and ENGSTROM, W. W., Effect of methyltestosterone on rate of synthesis of creatine, J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 111-116, March '48
——**SIMS, E. A. H., and PETERS, J. H.,** Creatine and creatinine metabolism in normal male adult studied with aid of isotopic nitrogen, J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 45-58, Jan. '48
HOBSON, A., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adult, Brit. M.J. **1:** 99-100, Jan. 17, '48
HOBSON, A. D., Physiology and cultivation in artificial media of nematodes parasitic in alimentary tract of animals, Parasitology **38:** 183-227, Feb. '48
HOBSON, A. F., Minor surgical conditions of childhood, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3:** 204-208, Nov. '47
HOBSON, J. A., Curare-controlled electrical convulsion therapy, J. belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **47:** 613-623, Oct. '47
HOCH, E. M., Die präfrontale Leukotomie. Eine zusammenfassende Darstellung unter Berücksichtigung englischer und amerikanischer Literatur, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 177-199, '47
HOCH, H., Electrophoretic studies on human serum, Biochem.J. **42:** 181-190, '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOCH, H.—Continued
——**and MARRACK, J. R.,** Composition of blood of women during pregnancy and after delivery, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 1-16, Feb. '48
HOCH, P. H., Narcodiagnosis and narcotherapy in neuroses and psychoses, New York State J.Med. **47:** 2694-2698, Dec. 15, '47
Manic-depressive psychosis, M.Clin.North America **32:** 641-646, May '48
HOCHBERG, L. A., Thoracic anatomy in medieval and renaissance art and medicine, Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **9:** 155-182, April '47
HOCHE, LAZARE (1768-1797)
—death of General Hoche at Wetzlar, [P. Bonnette] Presse méd. **56:** 290-291, April 17, '48
HOCHFELD, M.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
HOCH-LIGETI, C., Effect of feeding 2-acetaminofluorene on adreno-gonadal system of rats, Nature,London **161:** 58-59, Jan. 10, '48
HOCHSCHILD, G., Anæsthesia for surgery of pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. **22:** 126-131, Feb. 28, '48
HOCK, C. W., RODRIGUES da SILVA, J., HAMANN, A., and PALMER, W. L., Radiation injuries of intestines, Am.J.Med. **4:** 511-524, April '48; also, Lesões intestinais por irradiação, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 9-10) **55:** 27-54, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**See RODRIGUES da SILVA, J., jt. auth.**
HOCKING, K. S., Assessment of malaria control by mosquito prevalence, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1038, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
HODEL-BOOS, M., Untersuchungen über das Bewegungssehen bei Hell- und Dunkeladaptation, Ophthalmologica **115:** 25-46, Jan. '48
HODES, P. J.: See GERSHON-COHEN, J., jt. auth.
HODGE, G. B., and MESSER, A. L., Electrocardiogram in biliary tract disease and during experimental biliary distention; clinical observations on 26 patients, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 617-626, May '48
HODGE, G. E.: See SCHARFE, E. E., jt. auth.
HODGE, H. C., and others, Lipids of fasting mouse; liver total lipid content, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 137-139, Feb. '48
HODGE PESSARY: See Pessary
HODGES, E. F.: See SWINEFORD, O., JR., jt. auth.
HODGES, E. P.: See HUNTER, G. W., III, jt. auth.
HODGES, F. J., RUNDLES, R. W., and HANELIN, J., Roentgenologic study of small intestine; dysfunction associated with neurologic diseases, Radiology **49:** 659-673, Dec. '47
HODGES, P. C., Bernhard Schmidt and his reflector camera; astronomical contribution to radiology, Am. J.Roentgenol. **59:** 122-131, Jan. '48
HODGES, W. E.: See SULLIVAN, J. A., jt. auth.
HODGKIN'S DISEASE
—[J. R. Connelly, J. T. Smith & J. M. Straughan] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 180-189, March-April '48
—acute malignant lymphogranuloma; 2 cases, [J. F. L. Fontein, A. H. Smeets & M. Straub] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2156-2166, May 24, '41
—acute, malignant lymphogranulomatosis of abdomen, [A. Gasbarrini & C. Calabrese] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54:** 997, Sept. 25, '47; (sez.prat.) **54:** 1029, Sept. 29, '47
—cervico-axillo-inguinal and mediastino-pulmonary form, [R. Gonzalez Bosch, R. de Maio & A. Pellegrino de Iraldi] Día méd. **20:** 80, Jan. 19, '48; 100, Jan. 26, '48
—further study of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis; subacute forms and relation between reticuloendotheliosis and malignant granuloma; etiopathogenetic study, [L. Garin] Haematologica **30:** 353-382, '47
—involving epicardium; case, [J. J. McCoy, Jr.] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 272-275, March-April '48
—lymphogranulomatosis of small intestine; case, [L. V. Sanguinetti, M. M. Ramos Mejía & C. Gallastegui] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22:** 211-220, May-June '47
—lymphoid diseases; Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. **45:** 73-131, Jan. '48
—lymphomas and leukemias; value of early diagnosis and treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.A.M.A. **136:** 244-249, Jan. 24, '48
—malignant abdominal lymphogranulomatosis; study apropos of case, [E. Echeverría] Rev.esp.enferm. ap.digest.y nutrición **6:** 521-527, Nov.-Dec. '47
—malignant granulomas of bones; 2 cases, [P. J. Kooreman & A. J. C. Haex] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3156-3162, Aug. 17, '40
—malignant lymphogranuloma, [P. Brusselmans] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 243-251, '48
—malignant lymphogranuloma of children; 4 cases, [A. Carnevale] Pediatria **55:** 649-667, Oct.-Dec. '47
—malignant lymphogranuloma, with report of case, [L. Ferrannini] Athena **14:** 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of bones; case, [J. M. Lessard] Union méd.du Canada **77:** 31-33, Jan. '48
—of stomach, [E. T. McGroder & L. S. Mann] Am.J. Surg. **75:** 628-632, April '48
HODGKIN'S DISEASE—Continued
—poverty of immunologic mechanism in patients, [I. N. Dubin] Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 898-913, Dec. '47
—practical aspects of diagnosis, treatment and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, [H. Jackson, Jr.] Radiology **50:** 481-484, April '48
—primary, isolated extragiandular lymphogranulomatosis; rare case, [H. Hyden] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 824-826, Dec. 19, '47
—primary splenic sarcomas of Hodgkin type; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [W. R. T. Metzner & T. E. Jones] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15:** 18-25, Jan. '48
—tumor (Hodgkin's disease) of carotid body; case, [E. García Cepeda] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 514-518, '47
blood in, electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; lymphomas and leukemia, [M. L. Petermann, D. A. Karnofsky & K. R. Hogness] Cancer **1:** 109-119, May '48
—electrophoretic study of blood serum, [A. Rottino, D. Suchoff & K. G. Stern] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 624-634, May '48
complications and sequels, anemia, [G. Marchal] Rev. d'hémát. **2:** 479-497, '47
—case of lymphogranulomatosis with hemolytic anemia, [S. Gruelund] Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 361-370, '47
—chylothorax; review of literature and report of new case, [P. A. Buylla & A. Buylla Acevedo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. **16:** 669-680, Sept. '47
—eosinophil leukemoid reaction; review of literature on massive eosinophilia, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk.f. læger **107:** 743-745, Sept. 6, '45
—Hodgkin's disease complicated by pregnancy, [J. E. Summers & W. C. Reid] J.A.M.A. **137:** 787, June 26, '48
—ivory vertebra in course of Hodgkin's disease; case, [S. Hanoune] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 423-424, '47
—lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, [I. F. Nikischin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7:** 110-115, Nov. '47
—manifold manifestations of reticuloendothelial disease; case of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), acute hemolytic anemia and giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. J. Carnicelli] Arch. Path. **45:** 171-178, Feb. '48
—of ileum causing intestinal obstruction; case, [M. C. Magboo] Philippine J.Surg. **2:** 227-229, Nov.-Dec. '47
—splenomegaly and leukopenia, [H. Dancot] Acta clin. belg. **2:** 382-389, Sept.-Nov. '47
—thrombopenic purpura haemorrhagica of Werlhof type with acute onset in individual with splenomesenteric malignant granuloma; case, [L. Garin] Riv.clin.med. **47:** 518-525, '47
diagnosis, bone marrow studies, [W. M. Campion & L. W. Diggs] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15:** 36-41, Jan. '48
—roentgen manifestations in Hodgkin's disease of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, [S. Richman] Radiology **50:** 521-524, April '48
pathology, adenogram and development of Sternberg cell, [J. Mallarmé] Presse méd. **[55]:** 864-865, Dec. 24, '47
—value of smears of biopsied lymph nodes; comparison of results with those of histologic sections, [R. Picard, J. Horeau & J. Kernéis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 879-883, '47
therapy, biologic effects of clinicoexperimental applications of chloroethylamines and chloroethyl sulfides, [M. Stefanini] Clin.nuova **4:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '47
—chemotherapy in human lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders of hemopoietic system (with special reference to nitrogen mustards), [C. L. Spurr, T. R. Smith & L. O. Jacobson] Radiology **50:** 387-393, March '48
—dichloroethyl sulfide gas, [P. Chevallier, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, S. Brion & Sabouraud] Sang **19:** 97, '48
—discussion on chemotherapy in malignant disease, [A. Haddow, E. Paterson, I. ap Thomas & E. W. Riches] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41:** 45-51, Jan. '48
—external irradiation with roentgen rays and radium in treatment of human leukemias, lymphomas and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, [A. Hamann] Radiology **50:** 378-385, March '48
—further studies on malignant granulomatosis, [C. Brun] Sang **18:** 571-575, '47
—nitrogen mustard (chlorethylamines) therapy combined with splenectomy; preliminary communication, [E. Rosenthal] Lancet **1:** 408, March 13, '48
—nitrogen mustard in treatment of Hodgkin's disease; case report with discussion, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6:** 117-122, '48
—nitrogen mustards, [M. Sherry] South.M.J. **41:** 118-129, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy, [J. Bernard] Sang **18:** 483-486, '47
—therapeutic use of antireticular cytotoxic serum, [J. Skapier] Cancer Research **7:** 369-371, June '47
HODGSON, G., Cosmetics and care of skin, Practitioner **160:** 373-379, May '48
HODGSON, J. R., PUGH, D. G., and YOUNG, H. H., Roentgenologic aspect of certain lesions of bone; neurotrophic or infectious? Radiology **50:** 65-70, Jan. '48

HODSON, VINCENT SUTHERLAND: See Obituaries
HOEBEL, F. C., Historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); activation and Fort Custer; notes from unit record, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M. School **22:** 41-52, '48
HÖBER, R., Einige neuere Untersuchungen über Bau und Bedeutung der Zelloberfläche und über die Natur des Erregungsvorganges, Naturwissenschaften **34:** 144-148, '47
den HOED, D., Examination of bladder during cancer of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4318-4323, Nov. 15, '41
Methods to reduce dangers of radiotherapy in cancer of uterus, Acta radiol. **28:** 497-504, '47
——**and ROEGHOLT, M. N.,** Roentgentherapy of acute inflammations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3984-3987, Oct. 11, '41
——**and WASSINK, W. F.,** Cancer of esophagus; therapeutic study of 294 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3292-3398, Aug. 16, '41
HOEDEMAKER, P. J., Reinfusion of own blood during hemorrhages of abdominal cavity with special regard to ectopic pregnancies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3619-3621, Dec. 13, '47
HOEFER, P. F. A., SCHLESINGER, E. B., and PENNES, H. H., Seizures in patients with brain tumors, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 50-58, '47
HOEFLICH, E. A., See **ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth.**
HOGGER, D., Occupational disease among bakers, Bull. Hyg. **23:** 187-188, March '48 [Abstract]
HOEHNE, K., Schnell- bzw. Reihendiagnose der Kretschmerschen Konstitutionstypen, Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 219-222, Aug. 25, '47
HØJENSGAARD, I. C.: See **DAHL-IVERSEN, E., jt. auth.**
HOEKSTRA, K. A., Tonsillectomies in sanatorium "Oranje Nassau's Oord"; 98 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4139-4142, Oct. 25, '41
——**and NAVIS, H.,** Therapy of laryngeal tuberculosis in sanatorium "Oranje Nassau's Oord" during last 10 years, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4142-4148, Oct. 25, '41
HOEKSTRA, R. A., Dosage in digitalis therapy; pharmacologic study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1870-1876, May 3, '41
HØLUND, T., Fibromyoma of fallopian tube, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **27:** 390-394, '48
HOELZEL, F., Use of non-nutritive materials to satisfy hunger, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 401-404, Dec. '47
——See **CARLSON, A. J. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
HOEN, T. I., and COOPER, I. S., Acute abdominal emergencies in paraplegics, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 19-24, Jan. '48
——See **COOPER, I. S., jt. auth.**
——**ANDERSON, R. K., and CLARE, F. B.,** Symposium on neurosurgery; lesions of intervertebral disks, S. Clin.North America **28:** 456-466, April '48
HØNCKE, P., Investigations on structure and function of living, isolated, cross striated muscle fibres of mammals, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.48) **15:** 3-230, '47
HÖPKER, W., Über die Beziehung des Leberglykogens zur Blutzuckerregulation, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Insulinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 337-339, March 1, '47
Über Elliptocytose, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 366-368, March 15, '47
HOERING, F. O., Die cyclische Infektionskrankheit als quantenbiologisches Geschehen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 842-845, Nov. 1, '47
Verlaufsändernde Einflüsse bei den Malariakrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 615-617, Nov. 7, '47
Die Pathogenese der klinischen Verläufe der Malariakrankheiten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 117-119, March 12, '48
HOERNER and MULLER, J. N., Considérations anatomopathologiques sur un cas de myxome récidivant de l'espace para-vésical, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 477-480, Feb. 26, '48
HOERNER, J. K., Office gynecology, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 612-616, June '48
HOERR, S. O.: See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
HORSTEBROCK, R., Neuere Erkenntnisse über Hepatitis infectiosa (Epidemica) und verwandte Ikterusformen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 904-910, Dec. 1, '47
HOERSTKE, H., Die Ehrlichsche Aldehyd-Probe im Urin bei Scharlach, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 618, Nov. 7, '47
HOESCH, K., Über die Auswertung der Urobilinogenurie und die "umgekehrte" Urobilinogenreaktion, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 704-705, Dec. 19, '47
HOESSLY, G. F., Untersuchungen am Zentralnervensystem mit dem Phasenkontrast-Mikroskopierverfahren, Acta anat. **3:** 271-294, '47
HOET, J. P., and VANDENBROUCKE, J., L'hémolyse en pathologie hépatique, Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **37:** 22-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
HOETS, J. W. R., Address [at annual meeting of Australian Orthopædic Association], M.J.Australia **2:** 709-711, Dec. 13, '47
HOFBAUER, A., Erfahrungen mit Sulfonamid-Streupulvern in der chirurgischen Praxis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 81, Feb. 21, '48
vom HOFE, K., Weitere Beobachtungen zur Frage der Hemeralopie, Ber.Versammi.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 35-42, '40
HOFER, J. W.: See **HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.**
HOFF, F., Zur Frage der endokrinen Allergie, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **97:** 471-474, Nov. 8, '47
HOFF, HANS, and HOFF, HERMA, Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Epilepsie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **114:** 105-118, '47
HOFF, HERMA: See **HOFF, HANS, jt. auth.**
HOFF, P., and APPERLY, F. L., Comparison of deaths among physicians in United States and Great Britain, J.A.M.A. **136:** 795, March 13, '48
HOFFERD, R. M., Animal diseases transmissible to man, J.Am.Vet.M.A. **112:** 432-435, June '48
HOFFMAN, A. M., Interpretation of gastric symptoms, California Med. **67:** 357-359, Dec. '47
HOFFMAN, B. J., and POWELL, V. E., Rational use of iron, folic acid and liver in anemia, J.M.A.Georgia **36:** 474-477, Dec. '47
HOFFMAN, B. P.: See **BROWN, R., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, E. F., Semen evaluation and fertility, West.J. Surg. **56:** 155-156, March '48
HOFFMAN, E. S., and SUZUKI, M., Acute appendicitis in pregnancy, Grace Hosp.Bull. **26:** 25-46, Jan. '48
HOFFMAN, H.: See **GOLDBERG, H. C., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, H. A., Massive hydronephrosis, J.Urol. **59:** 784-794, May '48
HOFFMAN, H. L., Pain in arm; review, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **7:** 9-16, March '48
HOFFMAN, I. L., and STONE, T. E., Report of case of Stevens-Johnson disease, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 494-495, June '48
HOFFMAN, J.: See **SCHEFFEY, L. C., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, J. G.: See **KNOWLTON, N. P., JR., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, J. M., Tumor intussusception; report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. **46:** 950-953, Dec. '47
HOFFMAN, M. M., MASSON, G., and DESBARATS, M. L., Role of bile in absorption of steroid hormones from gastro-intestinal tract, Endocrinology **42:** 279-284, April '48
HOFFMAN, O. R.: See **LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, S. H.: See **STEARNS, S., jt. auth.**
HOFFMAN, W. S., HOFER, J. W., and GORDON, H., Treatment of acute respiratory infections in children with orally administered, unbuffered penicillin solutions, J.Pediat. **32:** 1-9, Jan. '48
——See **VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.**
——**VOLINI, I. F., and HUGHES, J. R.,** Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin in oil and beeswax, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 66-67, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1529, Dec. '47
——**VOLINI, I. F., POMARANC, M., and NOBE, C.,** Biochemical findings in acetylsalicylate therapy of acute rheumatic fever, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 66, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1528, Dec. '47
——**and others,** Determination of nitrogen balance index of new lyophilized amino acid preparation in protein-deficient patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 280-293, March '48
HOFFMANN, A., Maixner as pioneer in antituberculosis campaign in Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1420-1422, Dec. 5, '47
HOFFMANN, E., Georg Rost zum 70. Geburtstag, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 249, '47
Über die Bedeutung erbbiologischer und alliotropischer Begriffe für die Patho- und Nosogenetik der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 250-258, '47
Fritz Schaudinn, Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 314-316, Oct. 25, '47
HOFFMANN, E. A., Eigene Erfahrungen über schonendste operative Entfernung intraokularer Eisensplitter, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 156-167, '47
de HOFFMANN, E. J.: See **HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, F., de HOFFMANN, E. J., and TALESNIK, J., Rol de la corteza suprarrenal en la fisiopatología del hipertiroidismo, Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 581-587, Sept. '47
HOFFMANN, G. T.: See **BRAUN, W., jt. auth.**
HOFFMANN, P., Über einen analysierbaren Fall der Begegnung von Erregungswellen im Zentralnervensystem, Nervenarzt **18:** 150-154, April '47
HOFFMANN, S., Theorie und praktische Verwendung der oligodynamischen Metallwirkung in der allgemeinen Hygiene, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1207-1210, Nov. 15, '47
HOFFMANN, V., Das Ulcus duodeni und ventriculi, eine reine Durchblutungsstörung, Chirurg **17-18:** 100-103, Dec. '46
Hepaticusdränage bei schwerem subakutem Retentionsikterus, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des "epidemischen Ikterus," Chirurg **17-18:** 153-156, Jan. '47
Tiefe jejunale Ernährungsfistel bei schwerster akuter Magenatonie, Chirurg **17-18:** 337-339, May '47
HOFFMANN-RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O., WEIS, W., and KRAUPP, O., In-vitro-Versuche über die Methämoglobinbildung durch Chinonderivate, Experientia **3:** 414-415, '47

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOFFSTAEDT, E. G. W., Mass radiography in early diagnosis of chest disease, Lancet 2: 955-958, Dec. 27, '47

HOFLING, C. K., Pineal body, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 210-218, April '48

HOFMANN, G., Hemorragia cataclísmica, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 906-912, Dec. '47

HOFMEYR, H. O., What is wrong with health of South African executive? South African M.J. 22: 2-5, Jan. 10, '48

HOFSTATTER, LEOPOLD: See SMOLIK, E. A., jt. auth.

HOFSTATTER, LILLI: See KOUNTZ, W. B., jt. auth.

HOGAN, G. F., Air embolism; report of case complicating pneumoperitoneum, Tuberculology 9: 92-100, Dec. '47

HOGAN, M. J., Toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 83-102, '47

Conjunctivitis with membrane formation, Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1495-1513, Dec. '47

——**See FRITZ, M. H., jt. auth.**

HOGBEN, H., WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., and HOGBEN, L., Studies on puberty, Brit.J.Social Med. 2: 29-42, Jan. '48

HOGBEN, L., JOHNSTONE, M. M., and CROSS, K. W., Identification of medical documents, Brit.M.J. 1: 632-635, April 3, '48

——**See HOGBEN, H., jt. auth.**

HOGBEN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis

HOGE, V. M., Hospital relations; hospital as instrument in public health program, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1519-1524, Dec. '47

National Hospital Construction Program, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 102-106, May '48

HOGEBOOM, G. H., SCHNEIDER, W. C., and PALLADE, G. E., Cytochemical studies of mammalian tissues; isolation of intact mitochondria from rat liver; some biochemical properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particulate material, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 619-635, Feb. '48

——**See SCHNEIDER, W. C., jt. auth.**

HOGG, J. C., Treatment of mastoiditis and its complications, M.Press 219: 301-305, April 7, '48

HOGNESS, K. R.: See PETERMANN, M. L., jt. auth.

HOGUE, M. J., Human fetal ependymal cells in tissue cultures, Anat.Rec. 99: 523-529, Dec. '47

HOHENWALLNER, J., Erfahrungen über 10 Jahre Chirurgie der Prostatahypertrophie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 826-828, Dec. 19, '47

HOHLWEG, E., Surgery of aneurysm, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.3) 5: 27-35, March '48

HOHMANN, G., Zum 70. Geburtstag von Gustav Albert Wollenberg, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 137-138, '47

HOHN, J., Die Ruhrerreger vom Typ L und Typ Newcastle, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 15-26, May 2, '47

HOITINK, A. W. J. H., Intravenous injections of gum arabic, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 142-148, Jan. 11, '41

HOKIN, L. E., and REHM, W. S., Effect of dilute saline solutions on gastric potential and secretion of HCl, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 380-390, Dec. '47

HOLAND, H., Maintenance of adequate sanatorium service and personnel: voluntary association, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 43: 203-208, '47

HOLBROOK, A. A., Lichen planus, atypical; report of 10 cases, Am.J.Med. 4: 525-538, April '48

HOLBROOK, C. S., What can we expect from electro-sleep (electro-shock) treatment? South.M.J. 41: 444-449, May '48

HOLBROOK, W. P., Medical progress; recent advances in management of patients with rheumatoid arthritis, New York Med.(no.7) 4: 17, April 5, '48

HOLCIK, L. J., Half year's experiences with penicillin therapy of dermatologic and venereal diseases, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 41-48, '46

Review of Anglo-American literature on therapy of burns, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 235-243, '47

Therapy of cutaneous and venereal diseases; review of Anglo-American literature, Ceskoslov.dermat. 22: 249-252, '47

Postwar incidence of venereal diseases in Brno, Lék. listy 2: 487-489, '47

Experiences with mapharsen, Lék.listy 3: 104-106, '48

HOLCK, H. G. O., Influence of preliminary administration of insulin or of epinephrine hydrochloride upon fatal dose of sodium evipal in albino mice, J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 86-87, Feb. '48

HOLCOMB, W. F.: See BURCKHALTER, J. H., jt. auth.

HOLCOMBE, M. W.: See FLEMING, W. L., jt. auth

HOLCZABEK, W., Eine seltene Verletzung der Vorderhalsgegend beim Tod durch Erhängen, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 811, Dec. 12, '47

HOLDSWORTH, R. P., JR., Local control of epidemic dengue fever, Mil.Surgeon 102: 377-381, May '48

HOLEMANS, P., Un hôpital sanatorium pour tuberculeux en Belgique, Rev.méd.Liège 2: 598-600, Nov. 15, '47

HOLINGER, P. H., Clinic on bronchial tumors, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 247-249, '47

Progress in esophagology, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 119-126, Feb. '48

Nontuberculous pulmonary diseases; their relation to bronchial obstruction, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 301-304, March '48

HOLINGER, P. H.—Continued

Bronchial obstruction, Mississippi Doctor 25: 313-318, March '48

——**and STEINMANN, E. P.**, Congenital cysts of larynx, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 129-137, '47

——**ANDREWS, A. H., JR., and ANISON, G. C.**, Pulmonary complications due to endobronchial foreign bodies, Illinois M.J. 93: 19-24, Jan. '48

——**ANDREWS, A. H., JR., and BUZZO, R. R.**, Obstrucción bronquial producida por anomalías cardiovasculares, Día méd. 19: 2499, Dec. 22, '47

——**ANISON, G. C., and JOHNSTON, K. C.**, Bronchoscopic and esophagoscopic cinematography, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 178-188, April '48

HOLLAENDER, A.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.

HOLLAND, C. W., and STRICKLAND, S. C., Adrenal medullary pheochromocytoma, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 330-334, April '48

HOLLAND, D. J., JR., Preoperative and postoperative care in oral surgery, J.Oral Surg. 5: 298-304, Oct. '47

——**See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.**

HOLLAND, H., and GROSS, E. G., Effect of xanthine derivatives on prothrombin and plasma clotting times in dogs and in human subjects, J.Iowa M.Soc 38: 183-187, May '48

HOLLAND, M. O., Current trends in new medicinal agents, Am.J.Pharm. 119: 343-380, Oct. '47

HOLLAND, N. W. A., Fractures of mandible with œdema of neck and tongue; early treatment, Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 24, '48

Extra-oral pin control of fragments of fractured mandibles; systematic review of cases, Brit.Dent.J. 84: 47-52, Feb. 6, '48

HOLLANDE, A. C., La bactériostase et la bactériolyse du bacille tuberculeux par la clitocybine, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1534-1536, May 28, '47

HOLLANDER, A.: See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.

HOLLANDER, F., and LAUBER, F. U., Eugenol as stimulus for gastric mucous secretion, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 34-37, Jan. '48

——**See BANDES, J., jt. auth.**

——**LAUBER, F. U., and STEIN, J. J.**, pH of gastric mucous secretion, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 645-651, March '48

HOLLANDER, J. L., Some practical considerations in management of arthritis, West Virginia M.J. 44: 1-6, Jan. '48

HOLLANDER, L., Rosacea; middle age blush, Hygeia 26: 102-103, Feb. '48

Skin eruptions caused by drugs, Hygeia 26: 200, March '48

d'HOLLANDER, L., Etude de la sensibilité viscérale par l'enregistrement des potentiels d'action centripètes dans le nerf splanchnique, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 314-315, Feb. '48

HOLLANDER, W. F.: See STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.

HOLLDACK, K., Einfache Apparatur zur Überdruckbeatmung von Versuchstieren, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 566, June 15, '47

HOLLEMAN, E. J. W.: See BORST, J. R., jt. auth.

HOLLENBERG, C.: See TUCKER, F. R., jt. auth.

HOLLENBERG, H. G., Amniotic hernia, Surgery 23: 363-368, March '48

HOLLENDER, A. R., Newer concepts concerning indications for sinus surgery, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 645-648, Dec. '47

Prevention of recurrence of nasal polyps; comparison of results of postoperative use of radium and zinc ion transfer, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 932-936, Dec. '47

HOLLER, G., Neue Erfahrungen in der Therapie der Infektionskrankheiten, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 757, Nov. 21, '47; 777, Nov. 28, '47

Professor Dr. Rudolf Schmidt †, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 53, Jan. 23, '48

HOLLIDAY, R. W.: See MEDLAR, E. M., jt. auth.

HOLLINGER, M. E., Human utilization of ascorbic acid from mustard greens, J.Nutrition 35: 73-81, Jan. '48

HOLLINSHEAD, W. H.: See MARKEE, J. E., jt. auth.

——**See SAWYER, C. H., jt. auth.**

HOLLIS, M. D., Malaria—its denouement? J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 1-3, March '48

HOLLIS, W. J., and BROWN, W. H., Peritoneoscopy; analysis of its use in 69 cases, New Orleans M.& S. J. 100: 498-504, May '48

HOLLISTER, P.: See ZUCKER, L. M., jt. auth.

HOLLWAY, M., and EILOLA, R., Ceiling reflects new hope for handicapped, Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 79-81, Feb. '48

HOLM, C., Intussusception as complication after appendectomy; report of case, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 308-312, '48

HOLM, E., Carl Martin Normann-Hansen, Acta ophth. 25: 207-208, '47

HOLM, H., On pyelogenic renal cysts, Acta radiol. 29: 87-94, '48

HOLM, H. W., Bilateral ovarian dermoids complicating pregnancy, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 806-807, Sept. 20, '45

HOLM, J., Vacunación con BCG, en Dinamarca, Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 213-225, July-Sept. '47

Tuberculosis in Europe after second World War, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 115-128, Feb. '48

HOLMAN, A. W., and SCHIRMER, E. H., Factors in treatment of chorionepithelioma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 628-635, April '48

HOLMAN, C. W., Further observations on treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, Surgery 23: 405-410, March '48

HOLMAN, E., Surgery of congenital malformations of heart and great vessels, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 227-245, Feb. '48

HOLMAN, J.: See HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.

——See SHIRES, G. T., jt. auth.

HOLMAN, R. L., Prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs by vitamin E, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 307-309, Nov. '47

HOLMAN, W. I. M.: See DEAN, R. F. A., jt. auth.

HOLMBERG, C. G., and LAURELL, C. B., Histaminolytic activity of copper protein in serum, Nature,London 161: 236, Feb. 14, '48

HOLMEN, C., Diuresis produced by esidron (mercurial-theophylline preparation) and mersalyl (mercury preparation); comparative clinical study, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 801-803, Sept. 20, '45

HOLMER, A. J. M., Infarction of uterus; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3590-3594, Dec. 13, '47

HOLMES, A. D., SMITH, C. T., and LACHMAN, W. H., Variation in composition of winter squashes, Food Research 13: 123-127, March-April '48

——See SATTERFIELD, G. H., jt. auth.

HOLMES, C. L.: See FERRIS, D. O., jt. auth.

HOLMES, E. G., and TROWELL, H. C., Formation of hepatic glycogen in normal Africans and in those suffering from malignant malnutrition, Lancet 1: 395-398, March 13, '48

HOLMES, E. M., JR., Evaluation of annual serologic test performance studies conducted by Virginia State Health Department from 1940 through 1946, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 200-202, April '48

HOLMES, EDWARD LORENZO (1828-1900)

—pioneer Chicago eye doctor, [E. V. L. Brown] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 62-65, March 15, '48

HOLMES, F., Analysis of pulmonary complications following anæsthesia and analgesia in 2,064 consecutive cases, Anæsthesia 3: 67-72, April '48

HOLMES, J. H., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Relation of salivary flow to thirst produced in man by intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution, Am.J. Physiol. 151: 252-257, Dec. '47

Origin of thirst in diabetes insipidus, Am.J.Med. 4: 503-510, April '48

——See PAINTER, E. E., jt. auth.

HOLMES, L. P., ROBINSON, D., and BROWN, S. W., Incidence of bone tumors in large general hospital, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 74-80, March '48

HOLMES, R., Toward better service in rural hospital, South.Hosp.(no.4) 16: 32, April '48

HOLMES, T. W., JR., Modern concepts in treatment of frostbite, with presentation of case successfully treated with tetra-ethyl ammonium, Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 12-18, Feb. '48

HOLMES, W., Histological observations on repair of nerves by autografts, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 167-173, Oct. '47

HOLMGREN, G., Surgical therapy of otosclerosis, Nord. med. 37: 151-156, Jan. 23, '48

HOLMGREN, H., and NAUMANN, B., Oxygen consumption of liver, kidneys and pancreas at different times during 24 hours, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 326-337, '47

——See ASPLUND, J., jt. auth.

HOLM-JENSEN, I.: See BICHEL, J., jt. auth.

HOLOWACH, J., Chronic lymphoid leucemia in children, J.Pediat. 32: 84-86, Jan. '48

HOLST, E. J., Dermatomyositis; 5 cases, Nord.med. 38: 696-699, April 2, '48

von HOLST, H. E., Case of rhinophyma treated operatively, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 538-542, '47

HOLST, J., Present status of therapy of thyrotoxicosis (Basedow's disease), Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 45-46, Feb. 1, '48

Radical operation for cancer of stomach, Nord.med. 37: 620-624, March 27, '48

HOLST, J. C., Results of iridencleisis subconjunctivalis cum iridotomia meridionali (Holth) in period 1928-1939, Acta ophth. 25: 271-278, '47

HOLSTE, C., Die Übersterblichkeit der Kinder bei übertragenen Schwangerschaften, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 272-274, Feb. '48 [Comment on Bickenbach's article]

HOLSTI, OSTEN (1887—)

—professor of general medicine at University of Helsinki; sixtieth birthday, [G. Tötterman] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 3-4, '47

—special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 1-207, '47

HOLT, G. W.: See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.

HOLT, J. A. B., and LLOYD, R. S., Rhinoplasty; use of methyl methacrylate implants, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 406-412, April '48

HOLT, J. F., Roentgenologic pulmonary manifestations of fatal histoplasmosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 717-723, Dec. '47

HOLT, J. G. H., Optimal conception period of women; statistical study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4257-4264, Nov. 8, '41

Local hymenovestibulitis; frequent, but not readily recognized cause of dyspareunia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3613-3616, Dec. 13, '47

HOLT, L. B. (London), Nuovo vaccino antidifterico purificato dotato di altissimo potere immunizzante e di composizione costante, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 199-205, Oct.-Dec. '47

HOLT, L. B. (Winston-Salem, N. C.): See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.

HOLT, L. E., JR.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.

HOLT, R. L., Current status of immunization procedures; typhoid fever, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 481-484, April '48

HOLT, T.: See WOODWARD, F. D., jt. auth.

HOLTH OPERATION: See Glaucoma, therapy

HOLTZ, F., POPPER, H., and SILBERMANN, L., Wirkung der Calciumkonzentration in der Nahrung auf wachsende Ratten, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 149-163, '47

HOLTZER (Mme.): See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.

HOLY, J., Calcification of adrenals in Addison's disease, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1507-1510, Dec. 22, '47

HOLYOKE, J. B.: See McLAUGHLIN, W. L., jt. auth.

HOLZAEPFEL, J. H.: See BARNES, A. C., jt. auth.

HOLZBACH, E., Quecksilbergranulom der Haut, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 287-293, '47

HOLZER, C. E., JR., Gunshot wounds involving abdominal aorta; report of 2 cases, Surgery 23: 645-652, April '48

HOLZER, W., Gegenwartsfragen der physikalischen Therapie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 122-128, Feb. 27, '48

HOLZGRAEFE, A., Alopecie als Symptom neurohormonaler Erkrankungen, Nervenarzt 18: 134-138, March '47

HOLZKNECHT, GUIDO (1872-1931)

—seventy-fifth anniversary of birth, [E. Zdansky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 853, Dec. 31, '47

HOLZMAN, G., and NIEMANN, C., Spectrophotometric study of blood group A-specific substance isolated from hog gastric mucosa, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 305-318, May '48

HOMANN, E.: See HEINE, W., jt. auth.

HOMB, A., Significance of so-called reaction of decompression in chronic retention of urine, Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 297-307, '48

HOMBURGER, F., ABELS, J. C., and YOUNG, N. F., Observations on normal young woman given synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone acetate, Am.J.Med. 4: 163-174, Feb. '48

——See YOUNG, N. F., jt. auth.

HOMEOSTASIS

See also Blood Pressure

—instincts and homeostasis, [L. S. Kubie] Psychosom. Med. 10: 15-30, Jan.-Feb. '48

HOMESICKNESS

—[H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3658-3665, Sept. 21, '40

HOMICIDE

See also Crime and Criminals; Infanticide

—thallium intoxication; 2 cases, [M. Muller, A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '47

HOMMER, E., Über die Beeinflussung der vegetativen Dysregulation durch Magnesiumsulfat, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 22, Jan. 1, '48

HOMOSEXUALITY: See Sex. perversion

HONE, F. S., Anne MacKenzie Oration, M.J.Australia 1: 357-362, March 20, '48

HONECKER, K., Ein neuer Weg der operativen Kniegelenkversteifung nach Resektion mit Hilfe des Küntscher-Marknagels, Chirurg 17-18: 306-309, April '47

HONEK, A., Osteosynthesis of fractures of femoral neck, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 215-223, Feb. 27, '48

HONERLA, H. G., Pyrifer bei typhösen Erkrankungen der Kinder, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 96, Feb. 13, '48

HONKANEN, A., Beobachtungen über den Nachweis der Tukerkelbazillen mittels der Nachtblau-und der Auraminfärbung, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.2) 23: 95-99, '47

Über die Lebensdauer der Tuberkelbazillen in Abwässern, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 31-40, '47

HONORATO, A.: See SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., jt. auth.

HONORATO C., R., and KRSULOVIC, N., Piruvemia en la diabetes pancreática e influencia de la tiroides, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 41-44, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47

——and MODAK S., M., Metabolismo del fósforo y su relación con las gonadas; estudio con dietas sin colina, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 24-29, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47

——and VALDIVIA, F., Papel del cofactor en la acción anticoagulante de la heparina, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 30-31, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: Oct. '46-July '47

HOOBLER, S. W.: See LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.

——See MALTON, S. D., jt. auth.

HOOD, J: See GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

HOOGENBOOM, C. M., Cardiac infarction; kymographic and roentgenologic study of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3750-3756, Sept. 20, '41
HOOKER, C. W.: See FORBES, T. R., jt. auth.
HOOKER, J W.:. See MINO, R. A, jt. auth.
HOOKWORM
culture, cultivation of free-living stages of hookworm, Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, under aseptic conditions, [J. J. Lawrence] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 1-8, Jan. '48
HOOKWORM INFECTION
—acute ancylostomiasis of children; case, [G. Saccomanno, A. Saccomanno & G. Laporta] Igiene e san. pub. 3: 431-435, July-Sept. '47
—ancylostomiasis; common disease of Bengal, [R. N. Sarkar] Indian M.Rec. 67: 376-378, Dec. '47
—clinical aspects and therapy of uncinariasis in Mexico, [J. P. Hernández Lira] Medicina,México 27: 481-493, Nov. 10, '47
—existence of focus of ancylostomiasis in province of Madrid, [J. González Villasante, J. Rof Carballo & A. Merchante Iglesias] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 417-418 Sept. 30, '47
—in American servicemen, with reference to establishment of Ancylostoma duodenale in southern United States, [E. H. Loughlin & N. R. Stoll] J.A.M.A. 136: 157-161, Jan. 17, '48
—in Kansas (due to larvae), [O. S. Walters] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 197-198, May '48
—presence of Necator americanus in Peruvian forests, [A. Cornejo Donayre, J. Atkins & A. Zavaleta] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 131-133, March '48
—Uncinaria stenocephala as cause of skin disease in man, [A. Astrup] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1001, Nov. 22, '45
complications and sequels, hookworm disease showing abnormal roentgenologic small intestine changes; 3 cases, [F. Y. Khoo & H. S. Chiang] Chinese M.J. 65: 349-356, Sept.-Oct '47
—prophylaxis of hookworm anemia-deficiency disease (by addition of iron salts to diet), [W. O. Cruz & R. Pimenta de Mello] Blood 3: 457-464, April '48
diagnosis, abdominal symptoms of ancylostomiasis; pseudoulcerous syndromes, [F. Astraldi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1304-1309, Dec. 1, '47
epidemiology and statistics, ancylostomiasis among miners in Khouribga in 1945, [A. Becmeur] Bull.Inst. d'hyg.Maroc 5: 75-83, '45
—ancylostomiasis among rural population of Milan community, [A. Orlandi] Rassegna di med. indust. 16: 102-139, July-Sept. '47
history, ancylostomiasis, [H. Hernández Pacheco, J. Pallarés Pallarés & J. Aguayo Calzón] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 692-701, Oct. '47
therapy, ancylostomiasis, [H. Hernández Pacheco, J. Pallarés Pallarés & J. Aguayo Calzón] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 692-701, Oct. '47
—association of thymol and oil of chenopodium in treatment of helminthiasis, especially ancylostomiasis, [S. B. Pessôa] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 22: 37-40, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical aspects and therapy of uncinariasis in Mexico, [J. P. Hernández Lira] Medicina,México 27: 481-493, Nov. 10, '47
HOOPER, I., Blood serum transfusion, J.M.A.Eire 21: 95, Dec. '47; 22: 19, Feb. '48
Blood transfusion; organization of services, J.M.A.Eire 22: 65-69, May '48
HOOPER, K. Z.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
HOOPLE, G. D., Conservation of hearing program in New York State, New York State J.Med. 48: 169-172, Jan. 15, 48
HOOVER, C. A., and COGGS, M. C., Food intakes of 50 college women studied, J.Home Econ. 40: 193-194, April '48
HOOVER, R. M., Vocational rehabilitation, resource for physicians, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 233-235, May '48
HOPGOOD, W. C., Idiopathic hyperlipemia, New England J.Med. 238: 429-430, March 25, '48
HOPKIN, D. A. B., Pentothal sodium, M.J.Malaya 2: 70-78, Sept. '47
HOPKINS, FREDERICK GOWLAND (1861-1947)
—[L. J. Harris] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 3-6, Sept. '47
—[J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México 77: 265-271, Oct. 31, '47
—[M. Stephenson] Biochem.J. 42: 161-169, '48
—obituary with bibliography, [A. L. Lopez] Rev.Asoc. argent.dietol. 5: 244-246, July-Sept. '47
HOPKINS, JOSEPH GARDNER, and others, Treatment of hyperhidrosis and symmetric lividities of feet, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 850-857, May '48
HOPKINS, JOSEPH GARDNER (1882—)
—issue in honor of J. Gardner Hopkins, M. D., J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 91-224, March '48
—panic and reassurance, [W. H. Woglom] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 93, March '48
HOPKINS, R. O. D., Hospital economy as affected by income through Blue Cross plans, Hosp.Counc.Bull. (no.10) 10: 8, Dec. '47
HOPPER, M. E.: See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.
——See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
HOPPERT, C. A.: See BRAUNSCHNEIDER, G. E., jt. auth.
HORA, F., Action of sulfur-containing mineral water, Lék.listy 3: 60-61, '48
HORACEK, J., Experiences with external application of penicillin and tyrothricin in dermatology, Lék.listy 3: 52-53, '48
HORAK, J., Certain new therapeutic methods in practice of internal medicine, Lék.listy 2: 580-588, '47
Liver function studies and evaluation of Paul von Végh's test, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (Nos. 185-189) 20: 153-172, '47
HORAN, M. J., JR., and BARNES, A. R., Calcareous aortic stenosis and coronary artery disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 451-455, April '48
HORAN, T. H.: See BARKER, M. H., jt. auth.
HORANYI, M., Formation of thrombin during coagulation of fresh plasma, Orvosok lapja 3: 901-903, June 29, '47
HORAY, G., Nystagmus, Orvosok lapja 3: 369-373, March 23, '47
HORCLOIS, R.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
HORDEOLUM: See Eyelids, diseases
HOREAU, J.: See PICARD, R. (Nantes), jt. auth.
HORGAN, J.: See HAGEAGE, C., jt. auth.
HORGER, E L.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
HORKY, M., STEFL, J., and SVABENIK, J., Chemical regulation of epinephrine secretion, Lék.listy 3: 143-145, '48
de HORLACHER, A., Corioepitelioma en el curso de un embarazo, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 96-100, Oct. '47
HORMANN, H., Betrachtungen über das Wesen der Malaria-Serum-Reaktion, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 557-560, June 15, '47
HORMONES
See also Adrenal Preparations; Endrocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Insulin; under names of organs, as Heart; Ovary; Thymus; etc.
—antivitamins, antihormones, antienzymes, [J. Molland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 633-636, Dec. 1, '47
—constitutional early puberty in boy, with study on value of hormonal determinations for differential diagnosis of various causes of syndrome, [J. J. Staffieri] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 26-37, Jan.-Aug. '47
—endocrine allergy, [M. Estiu & J. F. Dumm] Alergia 1: 38-42, July-Oct. '47
—sources and potencies, [W. H. Stoner] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 116-118, March '48
adrenotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
androgenic: See Androgens
anterior pituitary-like: See Gonadotropins, chorionic
circulatory: See Heart, hormone
corticotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
effects: See also Hormones, sex; Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—action of steroids on glycogen breakdown in surviving muscle, [F. Verzár & V. Wenner] Biochem. J. 42: 48-51, '48
—delayed pregnancy during lactation in mouse as influenced by certain hormones, [K. Turpeinen] Acta Soc.med.Fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 130-167, '47
—effect of buccal administration of hormonal extracts at beginning of murine leprosy, [A. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 332-333, '47
—effects of steroids on lactation, [J. C. Barsantini & G. M. C. Masson] Endocrinology 41: 299-307, Oct. '47
—endocrine control of mammary gland; lactation, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 135-142, '47
—endocrine control of mammary gland; mammary development, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 130-134, '47
—existence of critical levels for actions of hormones, with some therapeutic applications, [W. R. Ashby] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 733-739, Oct. '47
—influences on secretion of insulin, [E. Anderson & J. A. Long] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 209-227, '48
—modifications of bacteriostasis due to hormones and sulfonamides by ascorbic acid; in vitro study, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 61-66, Jan. '48
—narcotic effects of steroid hormones, [E. Vincke & D. Müller] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 446-456, '47
—new experimental aspects of antitumorigenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. 6: 3-20, '48
—on bacteriostatic potency of sulfonamides toward broth cultures of Escherichia coli, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 53-60, Jan. '48
—on Biernacki reaction, [W. Szreder] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 722-728, '47
—organ weights of rats receiving hormone supplements during recovery from chronic starvation, [F. H. Quimby] Endocrinology 42: 263-272, April '48
—production of experimental glycosuria in rat, [D. J. Ingle] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 229-253, '48

HORMONES, effects—Continued
—role of terminal sympathetic nervous system and of its secretions in growth caused by hormones, [C. Champy, M. Demay & R. Samson] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 115-118, Feb. 17-24, '48
estrogenic: See Estrogens
gonadotropic: See Gonadotropins
in blood: See Adrenals, secretion; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Ovary, hormones; Secretin
in urine: See also Adrenals, secretion, Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins, chorionic; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
—hormone analysis, [C. Hamburger] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 557-558, July 12, '45
—results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to normal human subject, [H. L. Mason & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 1-14, Jan. '48
melanophore: See Pituitary Body, secretion
sex: See also Androgens; Estrogens; Gonadotropins; and under names of organs, as Ovary; Testes; etc.
—action of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen) on ascent and descent of testis in rat, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & O. Grosso] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 23-27, '43-'46
—action of intravenously injected hormones and other substances on blood flow in human endometrium, [A. A. Loeser] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 17-22, Feb. '48
—action on urinary creatine in guinea pig; further studies, [J. Comsa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 780-783, July-Sept. '47
—carcinoma of prostate; new aspects of origin and therapy with special regard to hormones, hormonal substances and castration, [H. W. Hageman] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 180-234, '48
—case showing congenital defects, short stature, retarded sexual development and no urinary gonadotropins, [G. B. Dorff, D. H. Appelman & A. Liveson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 807-811, Dec. '47
—comparison of oral and vaginal epithelial smears, [D. E. Ziskin & R. Moulton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 146-165, Feb. '48
—content of vernix caseosa; new studies, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Orvosok lapja 3: 1313-1314, Aug. 24, 47
—edemas and sex sterols, especially estradiol (estrogen), [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2471-2475, Nov. 7, '47
—effect of reciprocal steroid treatment on electrophoretic patterns of fowl sera, [D. H. Moore] Endocrinology 42: 38-45, Jan. '48
—effect on embryonic development of mammary gland of mouse, [A. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 150-152, July 16, '47
—effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estradiol (estrogen), thyroid hormone and androsterone (androgen) on artificial premature "climacteric" of pure gonadal origin produced by ovariectomy in rats, [V. Korenchevsky & V. E. Jones] J.Gerontol. 3: 21-39, Jan. '48
—effects of sex and thyroid hormones on process of aging in female rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Brit.M.J. 1: 728-731, April 17, '48
—effects of starvation on male, [E. C. Jacobs] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 227-232, March '48
—effects on nervous system; chronic effects and process of antagonism; further studies, [P. Chauchard] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 281-282, '47
—endocrine allergy, [F. Hoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 471-474, Nov. 8, '47
—endocrine factors in pelvic tumors, with discussion of Papanicolaou smear method for diagnosis, [A. E. Rakoff] Radiology 50: 190-200, Feb. '48
—endocrine pathogenesis and treatment of acne vulgaris, [M. A. Goldzieher] M.Rec. 160: 725-727, Dec. '47
—experiences with hormone therapy of nasopharyngeal fibromas, [J. Boedts] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4531-4534, Nov. 16, '40
—fluorescence reactions of certain steriods (adrenal and sex hormones) with neutral methyl sulfate, [C. Dhéré & L. Laszt] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 681-683, March 3, '47
—hormonal alteration of advanced cancer of breast, [I. T. Nathanson] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 1-6, Feb. '48
—hormonal imbalance in cancer; survey and new aspects; prostatic and mammary cancer, [W. Tadros] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 567-583, Dec. '47
—hormonal therapy in urologic practice, [R. Lich, Jr. & O. Grant] M.Times,New York 76: 4-8, Jan. '48
—hormonal therapy of certain gynecologic diseases, [H. de Watteville] Praxis 36: 741-747, Oct. 30, '47
—hormone allergy in gynecology, [C. do Amaral] An. brasil.de ginec. 24: 85-101, Aug. '47
—in urology (testicular dysfunctions and prostatic cancer), [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] North Carolina M.J. 9: 173-179, April '48

HORMONES, sex—Continued
—interrelationship of vitamin D and sex hormones in calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats, [G. F. Norman & A. Mittler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 104-111, Jan. '48
—irregularities of uterine bleeding and their treatment, [E. C. Hamblen] M.Clin.North America 32: 57-72, Jan. '48
—local action, [H. Speert] Physiol.Rev. 28: 23-50, Jan. '48
—methods of hormonal diagnosis in gynecology, [C. Beclere] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 51-60, Jan. '48 [in French]; Bruxelles-méd. 28: 13-21, Jan. 3, '48
—methods of increasing fertility in domestic animals, [M. G. Fincher] West.J.Surg. 56: 35-48, Jan. '48
—mitotic activity in male and female rat hypophyses after combined injections of androgen and estrogen, [T. E. Hunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 318-319, March '48
—modification of structure of pineal gland following repeated injections, [L. Thieblot, Naudascher & Le Bars] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 469-472, '47
—neoplasms in rats with 2-acetylaminofluorene and sex hormones, [J. Stasney, K. E. Paschkis, A. Cantarow & M. S. Rothenberg] Cancer Research 7: 356-362, June '47
—present status in dermatology, [D. I. Williams] Practitioner 160: 367-372, May '48
—relation between thymus and gonads; effects of follicular, luteinic and testicular hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 404-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role in differentiation of sexes and in sexual abnormality, [C. R. Moore] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 66-68, March 15, '48
—role in pathogenesis and treatment of cancer, [B. G. Wiesatien] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 186-188, May '48
—sex and diabetes (in rats), [V. G. Foglia, N. Schuster & R. R. Rodríguez] Endocrinology 41: 428-434, Nov. '47; abstr., Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 202-206, Dec. '47
—simultaneous administration of female sex hormones and emmenagogues in disorders of menstruation, [G. Kese] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 451-453, Oct. 18, '47
—steroid equilibrium and protection of organism against tumors, [A. Lipschütz] Lék.listy 2: 521-526, '47
—steroid hormones; metabolic studies in dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus and polymorphic light-sensitive eruptions, [J. H. Lamb, E. S. Lain, C. Keaty & A. Heilbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 785-801, May '48
—steroid nomenclature, [H. L. Mason] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 190-205, Feb. '48
—therapy of menstrual epilepsy; clinical study, [E. Darnall R.] Report.med.y cir. 2: 445-452, July '47
—therapy of psychoses of women, [S. Caron, C. A. Martin & L. H. Lemieux] Laval méd. 13: 462-471, April '48
—urethral smear as indicator in male rabbits, [H. Bern & M. Klein] Endocrinology 41: 422-427, Nov. '47
steroid: See Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Hormones, effects, Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Urine, steroids
thyrotropic: See Pituitary Body, physiology; Pituitary Preparations
HORN, M., Case of haemangioma of placenta, Trophine (no. 2) 2: 22-26, '47
HORN, M. J., JONES, D. B., and BLUM, A. E., Microbiological determination of histidine in proteins and foods, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 149-154, Jan. '48
HORNE, E. V.: See **CHEYNE, V. D., jt. auth.**
HORNE, R. E., JR., and POLLARD, A. L., Identification of streptomycin on paper strip chromatograms, J. Bact. 55: 231-234, Feb. '48
HORNER, R.: See **WAUD, R. A., jt. auth.**
HORNER, R. G., and PURSLOW, E. T., Dependence of anomaloscope matching on viewing-distance or field-size, Nature,London 161: 484-485, March 27, '48
HORNER SYNDROME
—accommodation rate in paralysis of cervical sympathic and accommodative spasm, [P. Matteucci & C. Toselli] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 407-417, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; spontaneous rupture of apical adhesion; case, [J. Bérard] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 861, '47
—Horner symptom in lesions of cerebral cortex, [S. I Shakhnovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 72-74, '47
HORNEY, KAREN (1885—)
—Karen Horney and Erich Fromm in relation to Alfred Adler, [W. T. James] Individ.Psychol.Bull. 6: 105-116, '47
HORNING, E. D.: See **MacCARTY, C. S., jt. auth.**
HORNOF, Z., Injuries during exercises on gymnastic apparatus, especially on horizontal bars, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 154-159, Feb. 13, '48

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HORNO LIRIA, R., Un caso de mioma del ligamento redondo, Toko-ginec.práct. **7**: 15-22, Jan. '48
HOROSCHAK, S.: See NIEDELMAN, M. L., jt. auth.
——**See WARTER, P. J., jt. auth.**
HOROWITZ, M. W., and STONE, C. P., Disorganizing effects of electro-convulsive shock on light discrimination habit in albino rats, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **40**: 15-21, Feb. '47
——**See HIRSCH, M. J., jt. auth.**
HORSFALL, F. L., JR., and McCARTY, M., Antagonistic effect of certain substances of bacterial origin on course of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 18-21, '47
——**See GINSBERG, H. S., jt. auth.**
HORSLEY, G. W., Management of gastro-intestinal bleeding, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 17-18, Jan. '48
Treatment of peptic ulcer, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 281-287, June '48
HORST, A., Diagnostic significance of reticuloendothelial cells in blood smear, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 467-473, '47
Atypical virus pneumonia, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 712; 747, '47
HORSTEN, G. P. M., L'activité électrique spontanée de la moelle épinière des mammifères, Arch.internat. de physiol. **55**: 304-306, Feb. '48
——**See ten CATE, J., jt. auth.**
HORSTERS, H. and SASSE, R., Fluorescenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen über Bakterien-Antagonismus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 692, Aug. 15, '47
HORSTMANN, D. M., Problems in epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Lancet **1**: 273-276, Feb. 21, '48
HORTA, J. de S., and CORDEIRO, M. Q., Reticulosarcoma oseo primitivo de localización múltiple, Rev.españ. pediat. **3**: 750-763, Nov.-Dec. '47
HORTEGA, PIO del RIO: See del Rio Hortega, Pio
HORTEGA CELLS: See Neuroglia
HORTEN, E., Die Wirkung der Kurzwellenbesendung des Hypophysenzwischenhirns auf die vegetativen Funktionen beim Menschen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 392-396, April 1, '47
HORTLING, H., Influence of electric shock and adrenalin injections on leukopoiesis and erythropoiesis; contribution to problem of neurovegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, Acta med.Scandinav.supp.201, pp. 1-170, '47
HORTON, A. J.: See MAZZOLA, F. R., jt. auth.
HORTON, B. T., RYAN, R., and REYNOLDS, J. L., Clinical observations on use of E. C. 110, new agent for treatment of headache, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23**: 105-108, March 3, '48
——**See MACY, D., jt. auth.**
——**See REYNOLDS, J. L., jt. auth.**
HORTON, C. E., and BRENNAN, A. L., Use of antihistamine drugs in treatment for trigeminal neuralgia, J.A.M.A. **136**: 870-872, March 27, '48
HORTON, F. H., See MYLON, E., jt. auth.
HORTON, R. E.: See de NAVASQUEZ, S., jt. auth.
HORTON, R. G., KAREL, L., and CHADWICK, L. E., Toxicity of γ-benzene hexachloride in clothing, Science **107**: 246-247, March 5, '48
HORTON, W. H., Welfare medical care, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 319-325, April '48
HORTOPANU, D., Forms of gangrene in exanthematic typhus, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 167, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
HORVATH, L., Leukemic myelosis and melanosarcoma in same patient, Orvosok lapja **3**: 811-812, June 15, '47
HORVATH, M.: See HAL, J., jt. auth.
HORVATH, S.: See IVANOVICS, G., jt. auth.
HORVATH, S. M., Reactions of men exposed to cold and wind, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 242-249, Feb. '48
Fundamentals of physical medicine of interest to general practitioners, J.A.M.A. **136**: 605-607, Feb. 28, '48
Ventilation of clothing and tolerance of man to low environmental temperatures, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 133-139, March '48
——**See NELSON, N. A., jt. auth.**
——**FOLK, G. E., CRAIG, F. N., and FLEISCHMANN, W.**, Survival time of various warm-blooded animals in extreme cold, Science **107**: 171-172, Feb. 13, '48
HORVATH, Z., Incipient rupture of uterus, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1200-1202, Aug. 3, '47
HORWITT, B. N., See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, M. (Beverly Hills, Calif.): See THOMPSON, V. P., jt. auth.
HORWITZ, M. (Cape Town), Case of pituitary myxoedema; clinical and pathological features, Clin.Proc. **6**: 396-403, Nov. '47
Clinical review; arthritis, Clin.Proc. **6**:408-418, Dec. '47
Case of Boeck's sarcoidosis in South African native, South African M.J. **22**: 21-25, Jan. 10, '48
HORWITZ, O., and GRAYBIEL, A., Prolongation of Q-T interval in electrocardiogram occurring as temporary functional disturbance in healthy persons with proposal that (Q-T) cal. may be used to designate Q-T intervals calculated for physiologic variables, cycle length, age and sex, Am.Heart J. **35**: 480-484, March '48
HORWITZ, T., Significance of bone and cartilage debris in synovium in diagnosis of neuroarthropathy in its early stage, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 171-172, Oct. '47
HOSACK, DAVID, (1769-1835)
—[H. Goodman] M.Rec. **161**: 107-110, Feb. '48
HOSCHEK, R., Zwei neue Trockenblutreaktionen auf Lues. (Zur Ergänzung der Chediak-Reaktion), Ärztl. Forsch. **1**: 239-246, Aug. 25, '47
HOSEMANN, H., Umwelteinflüsse und Wehenbeginn, Naturwissenschaften **33**: 182-185, '46
Knabenüberschuss und Knabenübersterblichkeit, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 65-77, Nov. '47
HOSKINS, D.: See HANZLIK, P. J., jt. auth.
HOSKINS, H. D., Indications for broncho-esophagology, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 182-184, April '48
HOSKINS, R. G., A biologia da tiróide, Med.cir.farm., pp. 587-602, Nov. '47
HOSKYN, C. H., Occupational dermatitis occurring in transplanted skin, Brit.M.J. **1**: 500, March 13, '48
HOSOKAWA, H., Glykogenstoffwechsel im Blut nach Obstgabe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 103-116, Dec. 25, '44
HOSPITALS
See also Outpatient Department
—Civil Hospital of Strasbourg, [E. Abtey] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 223-227, June 15, '47
—collection of specimens for toxicologic analysis, [W. J. R. Camp] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 96, Jan. '48
—coordination of hospital with health and welfare work, [F. R. Porter] South.Hosp.(no.3) **16**: 24, March '48
—coordination of hospitals and health departments; joint statement of recommendations by American Hospital Association and American Public Health Association, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 700-708, May (pt. 1) '48
—decreasing mortality rates and patients' average stay, [M. DuBois] South.Hosp.(no.4) **16**: 24, April '48
—determination of medicosocial characteristics of hospital establishments, [Pierron & Baccino] Tech. hosp.(no.28) **3**: 9-13, Jan. '48
—emergency ward heart case, [M. Josselevich] Día méd **19**: 2361, Dec. 8, '47
—how San Francisco (California) operates complete emergency service, [J. A. Katzive] Tech.hosp.(no. 28) **3**: 31-33, Jan. '48
—International Committee of Red Cross; report on repatriation of war prisoners for reasons of health and their hospitalization in neutral countries (Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; rapport sur le rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre pour raisons de santé et leur hospitalisation en pays neutres), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge **29**: 791-813, Oct. '47
—it's hospital day all year round at Dallas Health Museum, [L. Payne] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) **70**: 60-62, April '48
—medical aspects of alcoholic service in general hospital; preliminary report, [M. Texon] New York Med.(no.11) **4**: 22, June 5, '48
—medicine and the future (especially role of hospitals in medical care), [L. S. Goin] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 422-425, May '48
—method of hepatic and nonhepatic puncture-biopsy in hospital practice, [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2401-2407, Oct. 28, '47
—need for creation of emergency medical service, [J A. Lièvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) **23**: 2330, Oct. 14, '47
—need for creation of mental hygiene consultoriums in all hospital services, [A. Wainer] Día méd. **19**: 2524, Dec. 29, '47
—pneumonia in small general hospital, [P. A. Burgeson] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1271-1273, June 1, '48
—preventive medicine in hospital practice, [T. M. Mabon] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 290-294, Dec. '47
—priorities of Juárez Hospital, [J. Alcantara Herrera] Medicina,México **27**: 468-475, Oct. 25, '47
—problems in Rio de Janeiro, [J. Ferreira Machado] Brasil-med. **62**: 24-30, Jan. 17-31, '48
—role of medical photography in hospital, [F. C. Sutton] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 57-60, Dec. '47; also Hosp.Management(no.1) **65**: 36-38, Jan. '48
—St. Vincent's Hospital Health Service (for personnel), [R. J. Boller] Hosp.Progr. **29**: 79-82, March '48
—the Royal Hospital Chelsea, [T. H. Howell] J.Gerontol. **2**: 321-326, Oct. '47
—these may be trends, [L. W. Johnson] Hospitals(no.3) **22**: 38, March; (no.4) **22**: 38, April '48
administration and organization: See also Hospitals, in France; Hospitals, in Sweden; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Hospitals, records; Hospitals, staff; etc.
—future of our voluntary hospitals, [R. P. Sloan] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 509-512, June '48
—medical care and hospital administration, [P. S. Smith] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 179-181, April '48
anesthetic service, anesthetic record, [M. Maroger] Anesth.et analg. 6: 54-56, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—activities aboard U.S.S. "Benevolence," [D. G. Clark] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 190-197, March-April '48
—care and treatment of nurse anesthetists, [E. M. Stephenson] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) **70**: 78, April '48

HOSPITALS, anesthetic service—Continued
—Chicago keysort anesthesia record, [W. A. Conroy, W. H. Cassels & B. Stodsky] Anesthesiology 9: 121-133, March '48
—control of hazards, [G. H. Buck] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 63-64 Feb. '48
—for Texas City disaster patients, [H. C. Slocum & C. R. Allen] South.M.J. 41: 344-346, April '48
—our hospitals and professional anesthesiologist, [E. B. Tuohy] Hosp.Progr. 29: 90-91, March '48
—study based on 10,000 anesthesias performed in Obrero Hospital of Lima, [P. B. Carlín & J. Fuentes] Crón.med.,Lima 64: 104, June-July; 138, Aug.-Sept. '47
approved: See Internship
cancer: See Cancer
case records: See Hospitals, records
children's: See also Cripples; Hospitals, communicable diseases in
—child-parent problems and hospital, [R. A. Jensen & H. H. Comly] Nerv.Child 7: 200-203, April '48
—effects of hospitalization and living conditions in institutions on mental development of preschool children, [G. Colombo & M. Gomirato Sandrucci] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 144-167, April-May '47
—hospital personality, [M. P. Tanner] Nerv.Child 7: 149-153, April '48
—modern hospitals; children's clinic, Helsinki, [A. Ylppö] Lancet 1: 75-76, Jan. 10, '48
chronic diseases in, administrative and clinical problems of chronic sickness and diseases of later life; David Watson Prize address, [J. W. Affleck] Glasgow M.J. 29: 99-115, April '48
—care for chronically ill; how a county plans for infirmaries, [S. E. Brader] Hospitals(no.2) 22: 50-53, Feb. '48
—care for chronically ill; lessons learned in 14 years, [E. Walker] Hospitals(no.2) 22: 53-56, Feb. '48
—care of chronic sick and of aged, [Amulree & E. L. Sturdee] Tech.hosp.(no.25) 3: 6-11, Oct. '47
—minimum standards for chronic disease hospitals of 150 beds and over, [A. P. Merrill] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 70, Jan.; (no.2) 70: 68, Feb.; (no.3) 70: 83, March '48
—more common pathologic findings in hospital for chronic diseases, [J. Rosenthal & I. Feigin] Geriatrics 3: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
—organizing geriatric department, [L. Cosin] Brit.M.J. 2: 1044-1046, Dec. 27, '47
—planning for chronically ill [joint statement of recommendations by American Hospital Association, American Public Welfare Association, American Public Health Association and American Medical Association], M.Officer 79: 133, March 27, '48; 143, April 3, '48
clinics: See also Cancer, clinics; Clinics; Heart, clinics; Hospitals, social service; Mental Diseases, clinics; Outpatient Department; etc.
—activity of Second Clinic of Internal Diseases at University of Marie Curie-Sklodowska, [A. Goldschmied] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 293-301, '46
—diagnostic centers in Denmark, [E. Kirk] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 976-981, Nov. 15, '45
communicable diseases in, control of enteric infections in mental hospitals, [H. S. Ingraham] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 592-606, Oct. '47
—documents on nursery infection; history of epidemic, [A. Rossier & P. Borniche] Paris méd. 38: 30-33, Jan. 10, '48
—epidemic infantile diarrhea, [D. A. Lagozzino] Northwest Med. 47: 40-46, Jan. '48
—hospital contagion as chief cause of failure of operation for pyloric stenosis; 55 successful cases due to isolation of infants, [M. Fèvre] Arch.franc.pédiat. 4: 489-492, '47; comment by Sorrel 4: 492-493, '47
—importance of immediate serotherapy in diphtheria; data from diphtheria ward of St. Franciscus Hospital in Rotterdam, [A. J. H. van Spanje] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3206-3212, Nov. 8, '47
—infectious diarrhea of newborn; report of epidemic (in nursery), [J. A. Ritter, R. R. O'Connell & E. Lucente] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 285-289, Dec. '47
—management of pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospitals; isolation unit, [H. A. Dickie] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 361-365, '47
—method of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination employed in St. Ultan's Hospital, [D. S. Price & P. Alston] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 711-716, Dec. '47
—necropsy incidence of tuberculosis in hospital for mentally ill, [T. J. Moran] Dis.of Chest 14: 132-135, Jan.-Feb. '48
—nosocomial infections, [G. Löfström] Nord.med. 36: 2565-2571, Dec. 19, '47
—public health aspects of diarrhea of newborn, [W. R. Giedt] Northwest Med. 47: 35-40, Jan. '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospital, [A. Sami] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 107-112, Feb. '48
—today's tuberculosis control program; challenge to nurses, [D. V. Wheeler, M. Whitman & K. G. Amberson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 385-407, '47

HOSPITALS, communicable diseases in—Continued
—use of serum gamma globulin antibodies to control chickenpox in convalescent hospital for children, [W. L. Funkhouser] J.Pediat. 32: 257-259, March '48
community relationships, hospital as community health agency, [B. C. MacLean] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 115-118, March '48
—hospitals and community health, [C. F. Wilinsky] South.Hosp.(no.5) 16: 27, May '48
—relation of hospital service to public health, [L. M. Graves] Memphis M.J. 23: 91-94, May '48
—responsibility of hospital administrator to other community health agencies, [I. V. Hiscock] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 250, April '48
description: See also Hospitals, planning
—modern hospitals; Karlskoga Hospital, Sweden, [S. Lindgren] Lancet 1: 113-115, Jan. 17, '48
—modern hospitals; Roskilde Hospital, Denmark, [K. Bierring] Lancet 1: 264-266, Feb. 14, '48
dietetics: See also Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—catering; comparison with arrangements in American hospitals, [M. C. Broatch] Lancet 2: 884-885, Dec. 13, '47
—discussion on dietetic service of hospitals of future, [Woolton & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 209-216, April '48
—nutritional hazards in general hospital, [G. G. Donavan & W. S. M. Ling] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 208-217, '47
economics: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Hospitals, radiologic service; Hospitals, roentgen ray service
—can hospital fees be reduced? [R. B. Davis] South. Med.& Surg. 110: 110-111, April '48
—comparing 10 years of rising costs, [C. F. Wilinsky & N. O. Lindley] Hospitals(no.3) 22: 44-45, March '48
—Dublin hospitals—voluntary or state? [J. Corcoran] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-64, Feb. '48
—economic security and cost of care, [N. Gorgas & G. J. Bartel] Hospitals(no.2) 22: 35-36, Feb. '48
—graduate medical education and hospital economics, [O. G. Pratt] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 177-182, March '48
—growing importance of hospitals in medical care [especially as indicated by increase of births and deaths in hospitals in United States], Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.12) 28: 7-10, Dec. '47
—home care; extramural hospital function, [E. M. Bluestone] Survey 84: 99, April '48
—hospital relations; hospital as instrument in public health program, [V. M. Hoge] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1519-1524, Dec. '47
—hospital relations; hospital services in Saskatchewan, [F. D. Mott] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1539-1544, Dec. '47
—management of pulmonary tuberculosis (of employees) in general hospitals; insurance company's viewpoint, [B. E. Kuechle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 371-373, '47
—measuring need for general hospital beds; integration of base, intermediate and rural hospital areas, [K. Pohlen] Hosp.Progr. 29: 47-57, Feb. '48
—modern hospitals; hospitals in United States, [C. T. Maitland] Lancet 1: 152-154, Jan. 24, '48
—National Hospital Construction Program, [V. M. Hoge] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 102-106, May '48
—North Carolina's hospital construction program, [J. A. Ferrell] South.M.J. 41: 543-548, June '48
—public responsibility for care of indigent, [F. S. Howe] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 67, Feb. '48
—veterans' hospitalization is another of urgent problems for Congress, [D. G. Sutton] Hospitals(no.1) 22: 41-42, Jan. '48
—Virginia hospital survey and construction program under Hill-Burton Act, [L. J. Roper] Virginia M. Monthly 75: 108-109, March '48
educational service: See also Internship
—doctors must keep on learning; education and research are principal tools of their trade, [J. J. Golub] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 63-64, April '48
—graduate training in general surgery and surgical specialties in Veterans Administration hospital, [C. B. Puestow] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 100-104, June '48
—hospital postgraduate education, [O. O. Meyer] Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1205-1207, Dec. '47
—including education for general practitioners, [F. C. Sutton] Hospitals(no.1) 22: 33-35, Jan. '48
—medical photography in teaching hospital, [F. W. Kent] Hosp.Management(no.1) 65: 108, Jan. '48
—place of prosthesis department in teaching hospital, [A. M. Brown] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 597-606, Nov. '47
—role of clinical research in hospital teaching program, [G. T. Harrell] South.M.J. 41: 553-557, June '48
—visual education (medical exhibits) for laity in hospital public rooms, [A. S. Jackson] Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1207-1209, Dec. '47

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARIES

HOSPITALS—Continued
equipment and supplies, plastics in hospital; plastics in medical treatment, [D. F. Mordant] Hospital,London 43: 521-526, Dec. '47
—what are brain waves saying? [F. A. Gibbs & R. F. Brown] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 43-46, April '48
group hospitalization insurance: See also Insurance, sickness
—Blue Cross is raising payments to keep up with hospital costs, [E. A. Van Steenwyk] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 66-69, Jan. '48
—dawn of group hospitalization, [B. L. Twitty] South. Hosp(no.3) 16: 21, March '48
—hospital economy as affected by income through Blue Cross plans, [R. O. D. Hopkins] Hosp.Counc.Bull. (no.10) 10: 8, Dec. '47
—present trends in prepayment medical and hospital plans (administered by Blue Cross), [H. V. Maybee] Delaware State M.J. 20: 45-51, March '48
gynecologic service, activity of obstetric-gynecologic department of hospitals in Varese, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 92-93, Aug. '47
history: See also Hospitals, in Great Britain; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, psychiatric
—[R. Sand] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 395-435, Oct. '47
—Lariboisière Hospital, [Pierre Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. 55: 886, Dec. 27, '47
—Passavant Memorial Hospital; phases, [E. B. Farnsworth] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 1-4, '48
—rise, fall and revivals, [J. A. Nixon] M.Bookman & Historian(no.11) 1: 25-28, Nov. '47
—St. Bartholomew's Hospital and plague of 1665, [G. Whitteridge] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 11, Feb.; 31, March '48
—"unimaginable touch of time"; centenary of Royal Melbourne Hospital, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia 1: 274-281, Feb. 28, '48
—Woman's Hospital of Cleveland, [F. E. Pickett] J. Am.M.Women's A. 3: 203-205, May '48
hygiene and sanitation: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, pediatric service
—purification and disinfection of air of hospitals, [A. F. Lassalas] Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 21-22, Nov. '47
in California, relationship of health officer and practicing physician to planning of smaller hospital and health center facilities in California, [P. K. Gilman] California Med. 68: 135-136, March '48
in Canada, hospital relations, hospital services in Saskatchewan, [F. D. Mott] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1539-1544, Dec. '47
in France, organization and mode of administration of public hospital establishments, [P. Laboria] Tech hosp.(no.27) 3: 24-25, Dec. '47
—points of view on hospitality; causes of grandeur and decline of hospital technics, [R. Deguiral] Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 10-12, Dec. '47
—proposed hospital organization of antirheumatism campaign in France, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp. Paris(supp.) 23: 2456-2460, Oct. 28, '47
in Georgia, Georgia's hospital construction program, [J. E. Ransom] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 51-54, Feb. '48
—Georgia's plan for increased hospital facilities and health centers, [G. G. Lunsford] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 39-44, Feb. '48
in Great Britain: See also Hospitals, war measures
—approach to future hospital planning in England, [A. W. Hall] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 547-558, Dec. '47
—functions of regional hospital boards, etc. Regulations, M.Officer 79: 59-60, Feb. 7, '48
—hospital services of South Wales, [A. T. Jones] J.Roy. San.Inst. 68: 181-186, May '48
—impressions from Emergency Medical Service hospital in Scotland, [G. Alsted] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 822-825, Sept. 27, '45
—National Health Service Act, 1946; position of consultants and specialists; opinion by counsel, Brit. M.J. 1: 845-850, May 1, '48
—problems of regions; North-West Metropolitan Region Hospital, London 44: 97-100, March '48
—problems of regions; South-East Metropolitan Region, Hospital, London 43: 505-507, Dec. '47
—problems of regions; South-West Metropolitan Region, Hospital, London 44: 11-14, Jan. '48
—rise, fall and revivals, [J. A. Nixon] M.Bookman & Historian(no.12) 1: 21-24, Dec. '47
—urgent need for reforms, [L. A. Parry] Lancet 2: 881-883, Dec. 13, '47
in Illinois, measuring need for general hospital beds; integration of base, intermediate and rural hospital areas, [K. Pohlen] Hosp.Progr. 29: 47-57, Feb. '48
in Indiana, hospital relations; hospital planning and licensing programs, [L. E. Burney & M. O'Malley] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1533-1538, Dec. '47
in Ireland, Dublin hospitals—voluntary or state? [J. Corcoran] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 49-64, Feb. '48
in Michigan, better hospital facilities for rural patients [G. L. Davis] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 15-17, Jan. '48
in New York, hospital relations; hospital planning, [J. J. Bourke] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1525-1532, Dec. '47
HOSPITALS—Continued
in North Carolina, construction program, [J. A. Ferrell] South.M.J. 41: 543-548, June '48
in Palestine, hospitalization in northern Palestine and Rothschild Hospital in Haifa, [J. Seide] Harefuah 32: 165, May 15, '47
in Pan American countries, hospital-health center programs in Latin America, [R. J. Plunkett] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 530-533, April '48
in Peru, survey of intestinal parasitism in technical, administrative and auxiliary personnel of Iquitos hospitals, [A. Cornejo Donayre, D. Gonzáles & J. Dieguez] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 123-130, March '48
in Poland, [P. Szarejko] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 728; 750; 787, '47
in Scotland: See Hospitals, in Great Britain
in Sweden, hospital organization, [I. Dahlgren] Arch. belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 251-257, May '47
in Switzerland, modern hospitals, [C. T. Maitland] Lancet 1: 338-341, Feb. 28, '48
in United States: See also Hospitals, economics; Hospitals, in California; Hospitals, legislation; Hospitals, Veterans Administration; etc.
—cities and their hospital organization, [W. P. Morril] Rev.de med.y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.11) 14: 12-48, Nov. '47
—coming home across the States, [H. T. Laycock] Practitioner 160: 230-234, March '48
—expanded responsibility of general hospital service, [E. D. Barnett] Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no.2) 11: 14, Feb. '48
—modern hospitals, [C. T. Maitland] Lancet 1: 152, Jan. 24, '48; 186, Jan. 31, '48
in Venezuela, preliminary notes on doctrine and plan of hospital care, [L. García Maldonado] Rev.san. y asist.social 12: 1-141, Feb.-April '47
in Virginia, Virginia hospital survey and construction program under Hill-Burton Act, [L. J. Roper] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 108-109, March '48
laboratories: See Laboratories, hospital
legislation: See also Hospitals, in Virginia
—hospital relations; hospital as instrument in public health program, [V. M. Hoge] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1519-1524, Dec. '47
—National Hospital Construction Program, [V. M. Hoge] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 102-106, May '48
—regulating licensing of hospitals, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 45-46, Jan. '48
leprosy: See Leprosy
libraries: See also Libraries, medical
—ceiling (projection of books) reflects new hope for handicapped, [M. Holiway & R. Eilola] Mod.Hosp. (no.2) 70: 79-81, Feb. '48
—hospital librarian speaks to occupational therapist, [H. Becker] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 354-357, Dec. '47
—libraries in mental hospitals, [M. E. Roberts] Ment. Health 7: 70-71, Feb. '48
marine, advantages and disadvantages of unit record system for Marine hospitals, [J. L. Wilson] Mil. Surgeon 102: 208-210, March '48
—physical medicine, [R. L. Waugh] Mil.Surgeon 102: 24-26, Jan.' 48
maternity, Dr. Rip Van Winkle visits hospital, [R. W. Johnstone] M.Press 219: 283-290, March 31, '48
—integral identification of newborn infant, [J. A. Beruti & D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 439-444, Sept. '47
military, Army hospitalization; retrospect and prospect, [E. Ginzberg] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 38-47, Jan. '48
—future of medical records in army hospitals, [E. L. Hamilton] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 19: 5-8, Feb. '48
—historical notes on Twelfth General Hospital (U.S.); activation and Fort Custer; notes from unit record, [F. C. Hoebel] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 22: 41-52, '48
—history of former military hospital in Harderwijk; its colonial recruiting office and first 500 physical reexaminations from 1843 to 1866, [C. P. J. Penning] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 876-883, March 1, '41
—information for rheumatic fever patient in miltary hospital, [S. R. Kelson] Mil.Surgeon 102: 219-221, March '48
—Mediterranean medical cruise—February, 1944, [J. R. Darnall] Mil.Surgeon 102: 251-265, April '48
—military pensions; importance of establishment of complete medical records in hospitals, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 155-157, Aug.-Sept. '47
—neuropsychiatric activities at Darnall General Hospital, [T. C. C. Fong] Mil.Surgeon 102: 365-373, May '48
—suggested simplification of in-patient clinical records, [E. A. Smyth] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 90-91, Feb. '48
—surgical service in European Command hospitals, [F. C. Bost] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) 5: 21-28, May '48
—United States constructed plastic surgery hospital for 7000 wounded in 7 months, [E. F. Malbec] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2192-2195, Nov. 14, '47

HOSPITALS—Continued
museum: See Museums
naval, future of hospital records in the Navy, [R. L. Ware] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 19: 9-10, Feb. '48
—anesthesia activities aboard U.S.S. "Benevolence," [D. G. Clark] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 190-197, March-April '48
—Naval Hospital Centennial: USNH, Annapolis, Maryland, [B. H. Adams & W. F. C. Whalen] Hosp. Corps Quart.(no.1) 21: 3-6, Jan.-March '48
nursing service: See Nurses and Nursing
obstetric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Obstetrics, statistics
—activity of obstetric-gynecologic department of hospitals in Varese, [F. Montuoro] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 29: 92-93, Aug. '47
—general reactions of mothers and nurses to rooming-in; observations based on experience in 4 bed rooming-in unit in Grace-New Haven Community Hospital (University Service), [E. B. Jackson] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 689-695, May (pt. 1) '48
—hospital rooming-in unit for 4 newborn infants and their mothers; descriptive account of background, development, and procedures with few preliminary observations, [E. B. Jackson and others] Pediatrics 1: 28-43, Jan. '48
—hospital rooming-in unit for newborns and mothers, [A. W. Snoke] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 143-146, Feb. '48
—obstetrics in small general hospital, [C. E. Conner] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 499-501, April '48
—possible infant salvage at Florence Crittenton Hospital, [S. W. Trythall] J. Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1385-1388, Dec. '47
—study of maternal deaths in Philippine General Hospital, [A. Baens] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 75-81, Feb. '48
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy
operating rooms: See Surgery, operating rooms
ophthalmologic, statistics of activities of hospital of Asociación para evitar la ceguera en México, 1946, [A. Gómez Leal] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 9-30, '47
ophthalmologic service, aid in routine care of cataract patient, [C.D.F. Jensen & G. N. Haffly] Northwest Med. 47: 118-119, Feb. '48
—installation, functioning and purpose of orthoptic service of Laribolsière Hospital, [E. Hartmann & S. Braun-Vallon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 338-348, '47
orthopedic service, impressions of services in United States, [I. Blumenfeld] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 697-702, Sept.-15-30, '47
otorhinolaryngologic service, hospital consultations in otolaryngology, [J. J. Shea] Texas State J.Med. 43: 585-587, Jan. '48
outpatient department: See Outpatient Department
pediatric service: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Hospitals, obstetric service
—average length of stay of infants born prematurely, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner & M. L. Park] Pediatrics 1: 66-69, Jan. '48
—coordination of institutional care of children with child welfare and school health services, [W. E. Crosbie] Pub.Health 61: 23-25, Nov. '47
—health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, [J. P. Hubbard, M. Y. Pennell & R. H. Britten] J.A.M.A. 137: 337-343, May 22, '48
—infant health and the hospital in the South, [V. Howard] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 535-536, Dec. '47
—pediatric deaths in large general hospital, [R. V. Platou, J. Kometani & N. C. Woody] J. Pediat. 32: 380-392, April '48
—proper air conditioning is essential to health and comfort of infants in nursery, [P. F. Woolrich] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 108, Feb. '48
—rules and regulations for care of newborn infants in hospitals (Reglas y recomendaciones para el cuidado de los niños recién nacidos en los hospitales), Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.1) 15: 30-55, Jan. '48
physical medicine in, advances, [R. L. Bennett] South. Hosp.(no.4) 16: 26, April '48
—aspects at Veterans Administration Center, Des Moines, Iowa, [H. H. Samberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 219-220, May '48
—coordination and integration of physical medicine in hospital program, [T. F. Barrett] Physiotherapy Rev. 28: 3-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—dynamic aspects in Veterans Administration, [A. B. C. Knudson] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 29-36, Jan. '48
—hospital rehabilitation, [J. P. Campbell] Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—importance of rehabilitation as demonstrated by experience of Veterans Administration, [A. R. Dawson & A. B. C. Knudson] South.M.J. 41: 455-460, May '48
—in Marine Hospital, [R. L. Waugh] Mil.Surgeon 102: 24-26, Jan. '48
—organization and administration of department, [F. A. Hellebrandt] South.M.J. 41: 66-70, Jan. '48

HOSPITALS, physical medicine in—Continued
—rehabilitation in Veterans Administration medical and surgical hospital, [E. W. Fowlks] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 225-229, April '48
—rehabilitation or return to health, [R. F. Bridgman] Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 4-9, Dec. '47
—space and personnel requirements necessary to establish physical medicine and rehabilitation service, [D. A. Covalt] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 161-165, March '48
planning: See also Hospitals, in Georgia; Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, surgical service; etc.
—modern hospitals; French architect's view, [J. Walter] Lancet 1: 36-38, Jan. 3, '48
—modern hospitals; planning general hospital; some Canadian suggestions, Lancet 1: 380-381, March 6, '48
—planning of modern hospital in relation to public health, [S. E. T. Cusdin] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 153-163, May '48
psychiatric: See also Hospitals, communicable diseases in
—assault by mental patients; problems of liability, [S. R. Speller] Hospital, London 44: 151-153, April '48
—Catholic care of patient, [M. M. Tennessen] Hosp. Progr. 29: 128-130, April '48
—clinically trained religious ministry in mental hospital, [E. E. Bruder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 543-552, Oct. '47
—electric shock therapy in private hospital, [A. L. MacKinnon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 478-483, May '48
—escape of interned insane, [J. C. Cavalcanti Borges] Neurobiologia 10: 151-159, Sept. '47
—experience of social readaptation of mental patients precipitated by events of war, [L. Le Guillant] Hyg.ment. 36: 85-102, '46-'47
—legal regulations governing commitment of mental patients to institutions, [P. Divry] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 93-98, March 1, '48
—libraries in mental hospitals, [M. E. Roberts] Ment. Health 7: 70-71, Feb. '48
—mental hospitals and mental hygiene movement in United States, [D. Pratt] Ment.Health 7: 30-35, Nov. '47
—mental hospitals; today and tomorrow, [P. W. Thomas] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 587-589, Nov. '47
—present status in Poland, [J. Gallus] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 542; 611, '47
—problem of mental hospital construction in Los Angeles County, [W. R. Rosanoff & G. N. Thompson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 411-415, Dec. '47
—problem of New York State mental hospitals system; report by Committee on Public Health Relations of New York Academy of Medicine, [E. H. L. Corwin & T. Pierce] New York State J.Med. 48: 529-534, March 1, '48
—problem of recruiting physicians for state hospitals, [F. M. Harrison] Ment.Hyg. 32: 45-57, Jan. '48
—seven hundredth anniversary of Bethlem, [D. Whittaker] J. Ment.Sc. 93: 740-747, Oct. '47
—state program of mental health, [F. F. Tallman] Ment.Hyg. 32: 271-278, April '48
—teachings to be drawn from reintegration into closed asylum of mental patients placed in familial colony, [M. Leconte & E. Delage] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 195-197, Oct.-Nov. '47
—therapeutic activities of Psychiatric Hospital of Agrigento from 1941 to 1945, [G. Tripi] Minerva med. 2: 516-518, Dec. 15, '47
—three months in state mental hospital, [A. T. Laird] Minnesota Med. 31: 376-380, April '48
psychiatric service: See also Laboratories, hospital
—improvement of psychiatric care; proposal for transformation of service in Parisian region, [P. Sivadon] Tech.hosp.(no.28) 3: 1-3, Jan. '48
—keeping abreast of growing service, [J. A. Katzive] Hospitals (no.2) 22: 45-47, Feb. '48
—neuropsychiatric activities at Darnall General Hospital, [T. C. C. Fong] Mil.Surgeon 102: 365-373, May '48
—professional and staff problems in operating psychiatric units, [A. E. Bennett] South.Hosp.(no.1) 16: 24, Jan. '48
—psychotechnics in hospitals, [E. Mira y Lopez] Arch. méd.mex. 6: 48-62, Feb. '48
—role of modern hospital in treating schizophrenia, [W. Overholser] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 101-106, Jan. '48
—shock therapy from D.V.A. aspect, [E. V. Metcalfe] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 15-22, Jan. '48
—theory and practice of psychosomatic medicine in general hospital, [M. R. Kaufman & S. G. Margolin] M.Clin.North America 32: 611-616, May '48
radiologic service, percentage basis solution to radiologist's compensation, [M. F. Heidgen] Hosp.Management (no.2) 65: 108, Feb. '48
radium service, gamma-ray protection (of personnel) in radium therapy, [C. W. Wilson & J. R. Greening] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 211-220, May '48
records: See also Hospitals, anesthetic service; Hospitals, marine; Hospitals, military; Hospitals, naval; Hospitals, surgical service; Hospitals, Veterans Administration

HOSPITALS, records—Continued
—hospital visitor looks at medical records, [L. W. Johnson] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 18: 99-102, Dec. '47
—how medical staff can help get good medical records, [A. H. Peacock] Hosp.Management (no.6) 64: 96, Dec. '47
—identification of medical documents, [L. Hogben, M. M. Johnstone & K. W. Cross] Brit.M.J. 1: 632-635, April 3, '48
—medical audit, [A. C. Hayden] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 19: 53-54, June '48
—medical records department; principles of organization, [E. Royle] Hospital, London 44: 155, April; 189, May '48
—medical records of Memorial Hospital, New York, [O. Martínez-Fortún] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 638-640, '47
—medical records; purposes and uses, [H. Cotton] Hospital, London 44: 57-61, Feb. '48
—professional audit to control efficiency, [F. T. Hill] J.Maine M.A. 39: 32-35, Feb. '48; also, Hosp. Counc.Bull.(no.3) 2: 7-10, March '48
—use and mechanics of medical audit, [K. S. Klicka] Hospitals (no.1) 22: 43-45, Jan. '48
roentgen ray service, clerical method for use in x-ray diagnostic departments, [A. A. Vickers] Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 90-94, Feb. '48
—income-sharing formula; basis for paying part time pathologists and radiologists, [E. Brodsky] Hospitals (no.3) 22: 35-37, March '48
—management of pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospitals; case finding in hospitals, [A. Filek] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 366-370, '47
—routine chest x-ray for every hospital admission, [E. R. Levine & A. W. Newitt] Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no. 10) 10: 12-14, Dec. '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—hospital administrator, [F. M. Meixner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 148-158, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—tuberculosis association, [J. K. Winter] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 159-164, '47
rural: See also Hospitals, in Illinois; Hospitals, in Michigan
—medical problems in community hospital, [W. O'Nan] Kentucky M.J. 46: 49-53, Feb. '48
—rural medical care and hospitalization, [C. B. Andrews] California Med. 68: 16-19, Jan. '48
—toward better service in rural hospital, [R. Holmes] South.Hosp.(no.4) 16: 32, April '48
ships: See Hospitals, naval
social service, don't let social worker's services go to waste, [C. H. Cooley] Mod.Hosp.(no.3) 70: 77-79, March '48
—social service of Memorial Hospital in New York, [E. Alvarez Navarro] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 801-807, Oct. '47
—value of medical social work, [Sister Mary Placida] Hosp.Progr. 29: 13-14, Jan. '48
—what is medical social work? [E. Richardson] Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 43, Jan.; (no.3) 3: 63, March; (no.5) 3: 36, May '48
staff: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Internship
—advantages and disadvantages of limiting size, [A. B. Mills] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 90, Jan. '48
—factors that promote improved staff consultations, [M. C. Schabinger] Hospitals (no.2) 22: 37-39, Feb. '48
—full-time specialist, [F. A. Jones] Lancet 1: 433-436, March 20, '48
—general practitioner; indispensable man of medical profession, [D. Littauer] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 61-62, Feb. '48
—group medical practice, [F. T. Hill] Rhode Island M. J. 31: 114, Feb. '48
—hospital is only as good as its medical staff, [E. W. Jones] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 54-55, Jan. '48
—how medical staff can help get good medical records, [A. H. Peacock] Hosp.Management (no.6) 64: 96, Dec. '47
—impacts of specialty board movement on medical education, [A. M. Chesney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 83-89, March '48
—medical staff and hospital, [G. W. Waterman] Rhode Island M.J. 30: 878, Dec. '47
—need for efficient medical staff organization and control of professional work of hospital, [H. L. Koss] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 17-19, Jan. '48
—practitioner and specialist, [P. S. Irwin] Hawaii M.J. 7: 289-290, March-April '48
—when converting a staff price of progress is eternal vigilance, [R. Bullock] Hospitals (no.5) 22: 44-45, May '48
standardization, minimum standards for chronic disease hospitals of 150 beds and over, [A. P. Merrill] Mod. Hosp.(no.1) 70: 70, Jan.; (no.2) 70: 68, Feb.; (no.3) 70: 83, March '48
—safeguarding patient, [R. C. Crosby] Hosp.Management (no.5) 65: 114, May '48
—thirtieth annual Hospital Standardization Report, including list of approved hospitals in United States, Canada and other countries as of December 31, 1947, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 32: 333-431, Dec. '47

HOSPITALS, standardization—Continued
—use and mechanics of medical audit, [K. S. Klicka] Hospitals (no.1) 22: 43-45, Jan. '48
surgical service: See also Surgery, operating rooms
—clinical records in surgery, [H. Cairns] Hospital, London 44: 101-104, March '48
—Minimal Pathology Committee; safeguard against unnecessary surgery, [F. M. Dealy] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 90, Feb. '48
—private practice of surgery in university hospitals, [C. Pilcher] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 35-43, Jan. '48
—problems concerning recruitment and training of surgeons and practice of surgery in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia 1: 193-197, Feb. 14, '48
—surgical service in European Command hospitals, [F. C. Bost] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.5) 5: 21-28, May '48
—surgical wards in hospital planning of Czechoslovakia, [B. Albert] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 371-373, April 2, '48
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
urologic service, management of paralyzed bladder (with special reference to irrigation), [G. O. Baumrucker] Arch.Surg. 56: 484-507, April '48
veterans': See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
—shock therapy from D.V.A. aspect, [E. V. Metcalfe] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 15-22, Jan. '48
Veterans Administration, aspects of physical medicine at Veterans Administration Center, Des Moines, Iowa, [H. H. Samberg] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 219-220, May '48
—care of veterans in Massachusetts, [W. Adams] New England J.Med. 238: 107-109, Jan. 22, '48
—dynamic aspects of physical medicine, [A. B. C. Knudson] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 29-36, Jan. '48
—future of medical records in veterans hospitals, [P. M. Densen] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 19: 11-13, Feb. '48
—graduate training in general surgery and surgical specialties in Veterans Administration hospital, [C. B. Puestow] Bull. Am. Coll. Surgeons 33: 100-104, June '48
—importance of physical medicine rehabilitation as demonstrated by experience of Veterans Administration, [A. R. Dawson & A. B. C. Knudson] South. M.J. 41: 455-460, May '48
—medical and hospital care of veterans under Veterans Administration, [W. Adams] J.Maine M.A. 39: 25-31, Feb. '48
—physical medicine rehabilitation in Veterans Administration medical and surgical hospital, [E. W. Fowlks] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 225-229, April '48
—treatment of appendicitis at veteran's hospital, [M. A. Cassel & J. M. Sullivan] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 49-55, Feb. '48
—treatment of traumatic aphasics of World War II at Birmingham General V. A. Hospital, Van Nuys, California, [J. M. Nielsen, D. A. Schultz, M. L. Corbin & A. Crittsinger] Mil.Surgeon 102: 351-364, May '48
—veterans' hospitalization is another of urgent problems for Congress, [D. G. Sutton] Hospitals (no.1) 22: 41-42, Jan. '48
war measures, emergency medical services (England and Wales), [C. L. Dunn] M.Press 218: 525, Dec. 10, '47; 548, Dec. 17, '47
HOSSACK, J. C., Medicine in Egypt, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 257-261, May '48
Greek medicine in Greece, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 325-330, June '48
HOSTELLEY, W. V., Diet or nutrition in otolaryngology, Hahneman.Monthly 82: 501-506, Dec. '47
HOTCHKISS, R. D., Microchemical reaction resulting in staining of polysaccharide structures in fixed tissue preparations, Arch.Biochem. 16: 131-141, Jan. '48
HOTCHKISS, R. S., Reflections upon fertility in men, J. Urol. 59: 149-156, Feb. '48
HOTOVY, R., Über die Wirkung verschiedener gallefreibender Mittel auf die Diurese der Ratte, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 758-762, '47
Zur Frage der Giftigkeit der Bucheckern oder Bucheln (Nüsse der Rotbuche, Fagus silvatica), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 635-636, July 15, '47
——**See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.**
HOTSTON, R. D.: See **CLARKE, C. A., jt. auth.**
HOTTINGER, A., Zur Cystindiathese, Ann.pædiat. 169: 272-281, '47
HOTTLE, G. A.: See **HUEBNER, R. J., jt. auth.**
HOTZ, A., Ernährungstherapeutische Erfahrungen bei der Aufzucht sehr kleiner Frühgeburten, Helvet.paediat. acta 3: 67-68, Feb. '48
——**and STOCKMANN, M.,** Zur Differentialdiagnose und Therapie der Pneumonien in frühen Säuglingsalter mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Anwendung des Sauerstoffzeltes, Praxis 37: 39-42, Jan. 22, '48
HOTZ, H. W., Hypoproteinämie (Hypalbuminämie) infolge gastro-jejuno-kolischer Fistel, Gastroenterologia 72: 289-299, '47
HOUBEN, M. G., Therapy of fractures of humerus with so-called hanging cast, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 91: 3279-3285, Nov. 15, '47
HOUCKE, E.: See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
——**See LEGRAND, R., jt. auth.**
HOUDEMER, E.: See **CHAMBOST, L., jt. auth.**
HOUEL, J.: See **CURTILLET, E., jt. auth.**

HOUET, R., Les complications de la vaccination antivariolique, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 25-29, Jan. 15, '48
——**and RAMIOUL, S.**, Recherches sur la symptomatologie du rachitisme; quelle signification faut-il accorder au craniotabès? Nourrisson 35: 189-199, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and WEEKERS, R.**, Xérophtalmie du nourrisson et insuffisance hépatique, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 57-60, Feb. 1, '48
HOUGET, J.: See CAHN, T., jt. auth.
HOUGH, J. B.: See IRVINE, J. K., jt. auth.
HOUGHTON, J. D.: See BAKER, W. J. (West Roxbury, Mass.), jt. auth.
HOUGHTON, L. E., Pneumothorax for acute tuberculous lesions, J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 43-45, Jan. '48
HOUNSLOW, A. G., and USHER, G., Examination for tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage and by laryngeal swab; comparative study, Tubercle 29: 25-31, Feb. '48
d'HOUR, H., and CREPIN, P., Lobites moyennes totales et partielles tuberculeuses ou non, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 663-673, '47
HOUSE, H. P., Fenestration operation; survey of 500 cases, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 41-54, March '48
HOUSE, N. C.: See CARLSON, G. C., jt. auth.
HOUSEHOLDER, J. H.: See WELLS, L. J., jt. auth.
HOUSEWRIGHT, R. D., BERKMAN, S., and HENRY, R. J., Relative effectiveness of pure penicillins against Bacillus anthracis in vitro and in vivo, J.Immunol. 57: 343-349, Dec. '47
——**See HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.**
——**HENRY, R. J., and BERKMAN, S.**, Microbiological method for assay of subtilin, J.Bact. 55: 545-550, April '48
HOUSING
—evolution of sanitary legislation concerning unhealthful housing, [M. Clerc] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 67-78, March-April '48
—hygienic aspects of sunlight exposure of dwellings, [F. Fradet] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 79-89, March-April '47
—improved housing and slum eradication, [W. B. Bean, N. J. Giannestras & G. Lowenthal] Cincinnati J. Med. 29: 271-275, May '48
—social role of hygiene and comfort in rural dwellings, [Dainville de La Tournelle] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 2-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tuberculosis mortality and overcrowding in Scotland, [P. L. M'Kinlay] Bull.Hyg. 23: 17-18, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO A., Los diabètes expérimentaux, J.de physiol. 39: 249-261, '47
Expulsión de espermatozoides por acción hipofisaria en el sapo, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 114-124, Dec. '47
Ovulación del sapo "Bufo arenarum" Hensel; gonadotrofina hipofisaria, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 176-185, Dec. '47
Ovulación del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel; fenómenos ováricos, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 186-195, Dec. '47
Ovulación y postura del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel; transporte de los óvulos hasta el oviducto, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 239-247, Dec. '47
Ovulación y postura del sapo Bufo arenarum Hensel; transporte de los óvulos por el oviducto y el útero, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 275-287, Dec. '47
Action of thyroid on diabetes, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 277-291, '48
——**MARTINEZ, C., and CAPUTTO, R.**, Influencia de la diabetes y de la administración de tiouracilo sobre el contenido de SH en los tejidos, Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 23: 248-254, Dec. '47
——**MARTINEZ, C., and CARDEZA, A. F.**, Acción de la administración prolongada de glucosa sobre la diabetes de la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 288-293, Dec. '47
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO A. (1887—)
—Houssay receives 1947 Nobel Prize in medicine (Bernardo A. Houssay; Premio Nobel 1947), Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2174-2175, Nov. 7, '47
—winner of Nobel Prize, [A. Caeiro] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 581-583, Nov. '47
—winner of Nobel Prize for medicine and physiology in 1947 (Bernardo Houssay. Premio Nóbel de medicina y fisiología 1947), Semana méd. 2: 743, Nov. 6, '47
—winner of Nobel Prize in medicine (Dr. Bernardo A. Houssay, Premio Nobel de medicina), Día méd. 19: 2113, Nov. 3, '47
—winner of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, [S. Buchs] Experientia 3: 506-507, '47
HOUSSAY, H. E. J., Megaesófago por vagotomía infradiafragmática en la rata, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 294-298, Dec. '47
HOUSSAY, M.: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
——**See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
HOUSTON, A. B., Notes on tachycardia, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 133-137, March '48
HOUTAPPEL, H. C. E. M., Transurethral therapy of disorders of prostate and neck of bladder, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1430-1434, April 5, '41
HOVANIC, K. J., Blood diastase studies in acute epidemic parotitis, Arch.Pediat. 65: 1-5, Jan. '48
HOVDE, R. C., Aviation training jacket, J.Aviation Med. 19: 120-123, April '48
HOVEN, H., Thérapeutique de choc, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 566-573, Sept. '47
HOVENANIAN, M. S., and DEMING, C. L., Heterologous growth of cancer of human prostate, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 29-35, Jan. '48
——**See DEMING, C. L., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, A. H., and BERGMAN, R. T., Mucous adenocarcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Urol. 59: 455-460, March '48
——**See BERGMAN, R. T., jt. auth.**
HOWARD, F. S., Hypospadias with enlargement of prostatic utricle, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 307-316, March '48
HOWARD, H. W., Paraprostatitis; genesis, treatment, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 84-85, Feb. '48
HOWARD, J. E. (Baltimore): See DUNCAN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
HOWARD, J. E. (Santiago, Chile) and FRIEDMAN, V., Infectious polyneuritis of unknown etiology (Guillain-Barré syndrome) in childhood, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 577-582, June '48
HOWARD, J. H., Procedures for reducing maternal mortality, Connecticut M.J. 12: 201-210, March '48
HOWARD, J. M., Experimental studies on toxicity of beta- (4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodophenyl) -alpha-phenylpropionic acid (priodax), Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 408-415, March '48
——**and JONES, R., JR.**, Anatomy of pancreatic ducts; etiology of acute pancreatitis, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 617-622, Dec. '47
——**and RAVDIN, I. S.**, Acute pancreatitis; study of 80 patients, Am.Pract. 2: 385-395, Feb. '48
HOWARD, J. W.: See BYERS, R. S., jt. auth.
HOWARD, R. W.: See HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.
HOWARD, V., Infant health and the hospital in the South, J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 535-536, Dec. '47
HOWARD-JONES, N.: See Jones, N. H.
HOWARTH, F., Radioactive local anæsthetic, Nature, London 161: 857, May 29, '48
HOWARTH, S., McMICHAEL, J., and SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., Cardiac catheterization in cases of patent interauricular septum, primary pulmonary hypertension, Fallot's tetralogy, and pulmonary stenosis, Brit.Heart J. 9: 292-303, Oct. '47
Low blood pressure in diabetic coma, Clin.Sc. 6: 247-255, Feb. '48
HOWAT, D. D. C.: See REES, G. J., jt. auth.
HOWE, C., and HEYL, J. T., Streptomycin treatment in acute brucellosis; report of case with review of literature, New England J.Med. 238: 431-434, March 25, '48
——**See deBURGH, P. M., jt. auth.**
HOWE, F. S., Public responsibility for care of indigent, Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 67, Feb. '48
HOWELL, A., JR., Efficiency of methods for isolation of Histoplasma capsulatum, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 173-178, Feb. 6, '48
Studies of fungus antigens; sensitization of normal animals with skin test antigens, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 595-601, May 7, '48
Isolation of pathogenic fungi from experimentally inoculated guinea pigs, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 602-616, May 7, '48
——**See CROSS, F. W., jt. auth.**
——**See TENENBERG, D. J., jt. auth.**
HOWELL, J. C., Modern technics in colon surgery, S. Clin.North America 27: 1416-1426, Dec. '47
HOWELL, R. B.: See GILL, R. D., jt. auth.
HOWELL, S. F., THAYER, J. D., and LABAW, L. W., Introduction of radioactive sulfur (S^{35}) into penicillin molecule by biosynthesis, Science 107: 299-300, March 19, '48
HOWELL, S. R., SCHLACK, C. A., McCAY, C. M., and TAYLOR, B. L., Prevention of trichobezoar in cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus,Science 107: 424-425, April 23, '48
——**SCHLACK, C. A., TAYLOR, B. L., and BERZINSKAS, V. J.**, Role of oxalates on incidence and extent of dental caries in cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus), J.Dent.Research 27: 136-141, April '48
HOWELL, T. H., The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, J.Gerontol. 2: 321-326, Oct. '47
Physical medicine and geriatric problems, Brit.J.Phys. Med. 11: 40-42, March-April '48
Normal temperatures in old age, Lancet 1: 517-518, April 3, '48
Geriatrics—new approach, M.Press 219: 387-389, May 5, '48
HOWELL, W. L., JR.: See RUBEN, J. E., jt. auth.
HOWELLS, G.: See BRAHAM, J., jt. auth.
HOWES, D.: See KEETON, R. W., jt. auth.
HOWES, W. E., Bronchial adenoma, Dis.of Chest 14: 427-436, May-June '48
——**and ALICANDRI, B. B.**, Method of roentgenologic examination of shoulder, Radiology 50: 569-580, May '48
HOWIE, H., Treatment of mallet finger; modified plaster technique, New Zealand M.J. 46: 513, Dec. '47
HOWITT, B. F.: See SMILLIE, J. W., jt. auth.
HOWRIE, J.: See BROWN, A. S., jt. auth.
HOWSON, J. Y., Pelvic cancer delay; organization and observations of Philadelphia Committee for Study of Pelvic Cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 538-540, March '48

HOXIE, T. B.: See AISNER, M., jt. auth.
HOYLE, C., Observations on sarcoidosis, Brit.J.Tubere. 41: 92-98, Oct. '47
Brompton Hospital; centenary review, Dis.of Chest 14: 269-286, March-April '48
HOYLE, L., Improved technique for inoculation of fertile eggs, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 480-481, July '47
——**and FAIRBROTHER, R. W.,** Serological diagnosis of epidemic influenza by complement-fixation reaction, Brit.M.J. 2: 991-994, Dec. 20, '47
HOYNE, A. L., Las enfermedades infecciosas agudas, Semana méd. 2: 945-949, Dec. 4, '47
——**and BROWN, R. H.,** Seven hundred and twenty-seven meningococcic cases; analysis, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 248-259, Feb. '48
Intrathecal therapy not required for H. influenzae meningitis; report of 28 cases, J.A.M.A. 136: 597-601, Feb. 28, '48
Staphylococcic meningitis; its rarity in newborn; review of literature; report of 3-day-old infant with recovery, Arch.Pediat. 65: 175-182, April '48
——**and SCHULTZ, A.,** Multiple attacks of meningitis; report of case with autopsy, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 673-676, Dec. '47
HOYNG, H., Fetal erythroblastosis without Rh antagonism; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3653-3655, Dec. 13, '47
HOYT, H. S., Cystitis cystica as single tumor, J.Urol. 59: 424-430, March '48
HOYT, R. E.: See LEVINE, M. G., jt. auth.
——**See MOOR, F. B., jt. auth.**
HOYT, W. A., JR.: See BAKER, L. D., jt. auth.
HR FACTOR: See Blood, groups; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
HRABOVA, K., Methylthiouracil in therapy of hyperthyroidism, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1240-1244, Oct. 31, '47
HRADIL, F.: See KRAL, J. (Brünn), jt. auth.
HRASKO, M., A propos du diagnostic anatomo-clinique du chorio-épithéliome, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 564-569, '47
HRBEK, J., and KUNC, Z., Prolapse of cervical intervertebral disk with compression of spinal cord; case with recovery following operation, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1334-1338, Nov. 21, '47
HRDLICKA, J., Acute perforation of gallbladder, Lék. listy 3: 91-95, '48
HRENOFF, M. K.: See KREUTZER, F. L., jt. auth.
HRUBISKO, M.: See DERER, L., jt. auth.
HRUBY, K., Bericht über die Operationserfolge bei den im Jahre 1939 an der II. Universitäts-Augenklinik in Wien in die Behandlung eingetretenen Fällen von Netzhautabhebung, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 272-277, '40
HRUZA, W. W.: See ENGSTRAND, O. J., jt. auth.
HSU, C. Y., Influence of temperature on development of rat embryos, Anat.Rec. 100: 79-90, Jan. '48
HSUEH, P. C.: See LING, C. C., jt. auth.
HU, Y. H.: See WANG, Y. L. (Nanking), jt. auth.
HUANG, C. H., HUANG, C. Y., CHU, L. W., and HUANG, T. F., Pneumonic plague; report of recovery in proved case and note on sulfadiazine prophylaxis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 361-371, May '48
HUANG, C. Y.: See HUANG, C. H., jt. auth.
HUANG, K. C., and JANG, C. S., Chia chu tao, Chinese oleander, as cardio-tonic, Sc.& Technol.China 1: 35-36, April '48
——**See JANG, C. S., jt. auth.**
HUANG, T. F.: See HUANG, C. H., jt. auth.
HUBACHER, O., Die Darstellung der Bewegung des Mitralringes mit phasengezielten Herzaufnahmen, Acta radiol. 28: 386-390, '47
HUBBARD, D. M.: See CHOLAK, J., jt. auth.
——**See WARKANY, J., jt. auth.**
HUBBARD, J. P., Trends in health legislation and administration, Pediatrics 1: 123-128, Jan. '48
——**See WILLIAMS, C. L., JR., jt. auth.**
——**PENNELL, M. Y., and BRITTEN, R. H.,** Health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, J.A.M.A. 137: 337-343, May 22, '48
HUBBARD, W. W., Tuberculosis control and Tennessee program, Memphis M.J. 23: 3-5, Jan. '48
HUBER, A., Zur Pharmakologie der Blut-Kammerwasserschranke, Ophthalmologica 114: 217-227, Oct.-Nov. '47
Zum Tyndall-Phänomen in der Augenvorderkammer, Ophthalmologica 114: 228-241, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**See AMSLER, M., jt. auth.**
HUBER, D., Determination of pregnanediol in urine for diagnostic purposes, Biochem.J. 41: 609-611, '47
HUBER, J., Henri Dufour (1867-1947), Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1117-1120, '47
Jules Comby (28 avril 1853-18 mars 1947), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1120-1125, '47
Philippe Pagniez (10 août 1873-5 septembre 1947), Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1125-1130, '47
Clovis Vincent, (26 septembre 1879-1947), Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1130-1138, '47
L'enseignement de la puériculture dans les écoles, Méd. inf. 54: 1-10, Jan. '47
Rapport moral (1946) du Comité National de l'Enfance, Méd.inf. 54: 137-144, Sept. '47
HUBER, J.—Continued
——**and BESSON, A.,** Technique du contrôle médical obligatoire des immigrants, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 291-296, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and MATHEY, P.,** A propos de la communication de M. J. Bernard sur l'hémogramme dans la coqueluche, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 528, '47
——**BRISKAS, S., and MATHEY, P.,** Sur un cas de pneumopathie par vapeurs nitreuses. Traitement par pénicilline. Guérison clinique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1051-1052, '47
——**MARIE, J., and BOURGEOIS, R.,** Laryngites infectieuses primitives chez les jeunes enfants, Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 403-405, '47
HUBER, O., Ganzheitliches Denken und Augenheilkunde, Ophthalmologica 114: 368-371, Oct.-Nov. '47
HUBER, P., Die Frage der Berechtigung zur Resektion bei unsicherem Ulkusbefund, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 89-91, March 6, '48
HUBERT, Méthodes de radiographies en coupe; tomographie, stratigraphie, planigraphie; leur place dans le radiodiagnostic des affections viscérales et osseuses, Tunisie méd. 36: 66-69, Feb. '48
HUBINONT, P. O., Les indications de forceps, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 243-266, Feb. 1, '48
Les méthodes du diagnostic de l'iso-immunisation maternelle en particulier le test de Coombs, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 730-736, April 4, '48
Action of heating on Rh-positive human red cells, Nature,London 161: 642, April 24, '48
HUBLIN, H., Surgical treatment of severe acute hepatitis, Nord.med. 38: 740-743, April 9, '48
HUC, E., A propos de deux calculs géants de la vessie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2901-2902, Dec. 21, '47
HUDDLESTON, O. L., and GOLSETH, J. G., Electromyographic studies of paralyzed and paretic muscles in anterior poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 92-98, Feb. '48
HUDE, Radiothérapie des lésions traumatiques des nerfs, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 69-70, Feb. '48
HUDELO, A., Syndrome d'Hertwig Magendie, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 702-705, Nov. '47
HUDGINS, A. P., Relief of post operative perineal pain, Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 335-340, Oct. '47
New mobile sitz bath chair, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 172-173, March '48
HUDON, F., and JACQUES, A., Respiration under positive intrapulmonary pressure, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 29-34, April '48
HUDSON, A. L., Clinical trials with antistine, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 166-168, Feb. '48
HUDSON, E. H., MOORE, F. R., and PHILLIPS, E. A., Comparative sensitivity to histoplasmin and tuberculin in Ohio University students, Journal Lancet 68: 142-147, April '48
HUDSON, H., Ten common obstacles to tuberculosis control, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 267-274, '47
HUDSON, J. H., Land ownership and anti-malaria law in Malaya, J.Trop.Med. 51: 33-40, Feb. '48
HUDSON, P. B.: See WEINSTEIN, J. J., jt. auth.
HUDSON, T. R.: See HUGHES, F., jt. auth.
HUE, A.: See KAPLAN, M., jt. auth.
HÜBNER, A., August Bier. Zu seinem 85. Geburtstage, Chirurg 17-18: 96, Nov. '46
HUEBNER, R. J., HOTTLE, G. A., and ROBINSON, E. B., Action of streptomycin in experimental infection with Q fever, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 357-362, March 19, '48
——**See HERSHBERGER, L. R., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Q fever studies in Southern California; recovery of Rickettsia burneti from raw milk, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 214-222, Feb. 13, '48
HÜBSCHMANN, K., Penicillin solution in local therapy of gonorrhea; infiltration of Bartholin's glands, Československ.dermat. 22: 142-144, '47
HUCK, I.: See KALKOFF, K. W., jt. auth.
HUECK, W., Zur Morphologie der epithelialen Tumoren, insbesondere der Basaliome, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 314: 137-161, '47
HUDAVERDI, Case of Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome elicited by voluntary apnea, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 385-388, '47
HUGIN, W., Über moderne Anästhesiemethoden; Beobachtungen in USA, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 695-700, Dec. 19, '47
HÜHN, U., Histologische Befunde an Tonsillen und peritonsillärem Gewebe bei maligner Diphtherie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 639-654, '47
HÜHNERFELD, J., Über den Einfluss von Porphyrinen auf Resorption und Entfärbung von Methylenblau-Quaddeln, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 433-434, April 15, '47
HÜNERMANN, T., Behandlung der Wunde hinter dem Ohr nach Aufmeisselung des Warzenfortsatzes (Mastoidektomie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 18-20, Jan. 9, '48
HUEPER, W. C., Cinchophen (atophan) critical review, Medicine 27: 43-103, Feb. '48
Clinical aspects of occupational cancer, Occup.Med. 5: 157-165, Feb. '48
HUESE, J. F. O., "Meconium" peritonitis in newborn; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3083-3084, Aug. 10, '40

HUESE, J. F. O.—Continued
Familial megacolon; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 277-278, Jan. 18, '41
——See **PLANTEYDT-DORREPAAL, M., jt. auth.**
HUET, G. J., Relation between hilar infections of childhood and tuberculous infections of adults, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 339-350, Oct. '47
HUET, P., and GARDE, E. J., Aphonie d'origine psychique survenue à l'occasion d'une angine diphtérique et attribuée à une parésie organique des cordes vocales, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 511-512, Aug.-Sept. '47
HUET, PAULE: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
HUET, PIERRE A.: See Obituaries
HUET-PELGER NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes, count
HOTER, F., Zur Biochemie der Schilddrüsenfunktion; über den Einfluss des Vitamins C auf thyroxinbehandelte Kaulquappen, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 211-219, '47
HUFF, C. G., Periodos exoeritrocíticos de los parásitos de la malaria, Medicina,México 28: 25-33, Jan. 25, '48
HUFF, R. L.: See VAN DYKE, D. C., jt. auth.
HUFFMAN, J. W., Use of gelatin sponges in gynecologic surgery, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 53-55, '48
Detailed anatomy of paraurethral ducts in adult human female, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 86-101, Jan. '48
HUFFSTETTER, M.: See LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.
HUFNAGEL, C. A., WALTER, C. W., and HOWARD, R. W., In vivo method for evaluation of detergents and germicides, Surgery 23: 753-759, May '48
HUGGARD, R., Phlebitis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 102-106, Dec. '47
Review of results of surgical treatment of peptic ulcer with special reference to vagotomies, Treat.Serv. Bull.(no.4) 3: 18-28, April '48
HUGGINS, C., Prostatic secretion, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 148-193, '47
——and **WEBSTER, W. O.**, Duality of human prostate in response to estrogen, J.Urol. 59: 258-266, Feb. '48
HUGGINS, D. M. H., Anaesthesiological considerations of valvular heart disease, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 140-141, March '48
HUGHES, C. R., and O'MALLEY, E. J., Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of large intestine, M.Clin.North America 32: 428-435, March '48
——See **FALOMIR, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **McPHERON, W. G., jt. auth.**
——**HANNAN, J. R., and MULVEY, B. E.**, Cholangiography in stone stricture and operative injury of biliary ducts, J.A.M.A. 137: 687-690, June 19, '48
HUGHES, E. S. R., Painful heels in children, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 64-68, Jan. '48; also, Talon doloroso en los niños, Día méd. 20: 304, March 8, '48
Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 86: 323-328, March '48
HUGHES, F., and others, Traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 99-110, Feb. '48
HUGHES, H. L., Local sulphonamide therapy of dendritic ulcer, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 43-46, Jan. '48
HUGHES, I., Ætiology and modern treatment of menorrhagia, M.Press 219: 257-259, March 24, '48
HUGHES, J., and McLAUGHLIN, B. E., Treatment of 20 active out-patient schizophrenics in veteran's clinic, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 528-536, Oct. '47
HUGHES, J. G., LOVEJOY, G. S., LYNN, H. D., and HINGSON, R. A., Use of continuous caudal analgesia for control of hypertension in acute nephritis, Am. J.Dis.Child. 75: 291-308, March '48
HUGHES, J. R.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
——See **VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, L. W., Ophthalmology in pediatric practice, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 71-75, Feb. '48
HUGHES, P. B.: See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.
HUGHES, R. P., and CARPENTER, C. M., Alleged penicillin-resistant gonorrhea, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 32: 265-271, May '48
HUGHES, T. P., and PERLOWAGORA, A., Reaction of certain species of bats to yellow fever virus, Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 101-105, Jan. '48
HUGHES, W. F., JR., Tolerance of rabbit cornea for various chemical substances, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 338-349, Feb. '48
Management of chemical burns of eyes, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 225-229, May '48
——See **OWENS, W. C., jt. auth.**
HUGHES, W. L., Further experiences with integrated eyes and vitallium implants, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 162-169, '47
Integrated implants and artificial eyes for use after enucleation and evisceration, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 303-310, March '48
HUGILL, J. T., and GILLESPIE, C., Nupercaine spinal anæsthesia in obstetrics (report of 100 cases), Canad.M.A.J. 58: 146-149, Feb. '48
HUGUENARD, P.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.
HUGUENIN, R., FAUVET, J., and BOURDIN, J., L'énigme des liaisons "traumatisme et cancer"; projectiles intra-pulmonaires et cancers des voies respiratoires, Rev.méd.franç. 28: 186-188, Dec. '47
HUGUENIN, R.—Continued
——**ROSE, Y., and BRULE, G.**, Cancers tracheo- et broncho-œsophagiens, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 406-414, Sept.-Oct. '47
HUGUET, R.: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.
HUGUIER, J., Pierre Huet (1892-1947), Paris méd. 37: 1-11, Dec. 13, '47; Presse méd. 56: 82, Jan. 31, '48
——and **CHEVILLOTTE, R.**, Quatre cas de fractures graves de la ceinture pelvienne traités par la mobilisation active immédiate, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 682, Dec. 10-17, '47
HUGULEY, C. M., JR.: See CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.
HUI: See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
HUIDOBRO, F., VALDÉS, R., and DAVILA, M., Influence of autonomic nervous system on intestinal absorption of hypertonic solution of glucose, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 336-344, March '48
——See **ALTAMIRANO, M., jt. auth.**
——See **VALENZUELA, F., jt. auth.**
HUIS in't VELD, L. G.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
HUIZING, H. C., Physicopsychologic connection and importance of audiometry in selection of hearing aids, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1755-1760, April 26, '41
Importance of regression factor in functional hearing tests and hearing aids, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4529-4532, Dec. 6, '41
HUIZINGA, E., Atelectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1726-1734, April 26, '41
Abscess of tongue, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 583-591, '47
Late chlorosis associated with dysphagia and carcinoma of esophagus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 4-9, Jan. 3, '48
——See **BAARSMA, P. R., jt. auth.**
HULK, J., Clinical application of cupulogram (swivel chair examination) according to van Egmond, Groen and Jongkees, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 390-399, Feb. 7, '48
——and **JONGKEES, L. B. W.**, Turning test with small regulable stimuli; normal cupulogram, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 70-75, Feb. '48
HULL, E., Dr. Charles J. Bloom, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 491-492, Feb. '48
On evidence for generalized arteriolar constriction in coarctation of aorta, Am.Heart J. 35: 980-983, June '48
——See **ANDERSON, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **LEVY, L., II, jt. auth.**
HULL-SMITH, H.: See Smith, H. H.
HULPIEU, H. R., COLE, V. V., and SMOLENSKI, U., Failure of pyruvate and arsenite to alter alcohol metabolism, Quart. J. Stud. on Alcohol 8: 553-568, March '48
HULSE, W. C., Gruppen-Psychotherapie in Amerika. Eine Übersicht über ihre Fortschritte während und nach dem zweiten Weltkrieg, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol. u.Psychiat. 60: 199-208, '47
HULST, D. L., Hecht hemostyptic in therapy of hemophilia; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2189-2196, May 24, '41
HULST, J. P. L., Fatal cerebral hemorrhage, left ventricular hyperthrophy and unilateral hydronephrosis in 27 year old man; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1083-1084, March 15, '41
HULST, L. A., Carcinoma of pancreas without jaundice; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4684-4688, Nov. 30, '40
——and **CORNELIS, J.**, Anuria following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4055-4058, Oct. 19, '40
HUMANISM
—in surgery, [R. Leriche] Día méd. 19: 2146, Nov. 3, '47
HUMBLE, J. G., and BELYAVIN, G., Simplified Price-Jones technique, J.Clin.Path. 1: 77-79, Feb. '48
——See **d'ABREU, F., jt. auth.**
HUME, E. B., Treatment of acne rosacea, Am.Pract. 2: 324-326, Jan. '48
HUME, E. E., Introduction to military medicine, Mil.Surgeon 102: 17-24, Jan. '48
HUME, J. C., and GUTHE, T., Recent developments in serodiagnosis of syphilis; standardization of method and technic with cardiolipin antigen, Nord.med. 36: 2367-2371, Nov. 28, '47
——See **GUTHE, T., jt. auth.**
HUMEREZ, J.: See LIPSCHOTZ, A., jt. auth.
HUMERUS
abnormalities, congenital absence of humeral head; 2 cases, [A. T. Andreasen] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 333-337, May '48
cancer, metastatic renal-cell carcinoma [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34162], New England J.Med. 238: 571-573, April 15, '48
cysts, solitary cysts with onset in site of previous fracture; case, [C. Buratti] Arch.ortop. 59: 310-318, July-Sept. '46
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations; Shoulder, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, after-examination of supracondylar fractures in children, [H. Jensenius] Nord.med. 37: 19-21, Jan. 2, '48

HUMERUS, fractures—Continued
—avulsion fracture of lesser tuberosity; case, [A. T. Andreasen] Lancet 1: 750-751, May 15, '48
—bilateral fractures of head of humerus, due to electric shock, [G. Hammond & H. M. Clemmons] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 148-151, April '48
—dual graft in therapy of pseudarthrosis, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 12: 372-379, Dec. '47
—fracturation (provoked fracture of humerus) in obstetric therapeutics, [C. Tavares] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 99-104, Jan. '48
—fractures of radial head associated with chip fracture of capitellum in adults; surgical considerations, [P. L. Rieth] South.Surgeon 14: 154-159, Feb. '48
—hanging cast therapy, [M. Marsiglia] Chirurgia 2: 381-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hanging plaster cast in therapy of upper segment, [J. A. Piqué & J. Svartz] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 89-92, Feb. 15-29, '48
—intramedullary bone graft in pseudarthrosis due to bullet wound, [A. Croquevielle] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 480-484, Sept. '47
—of lower end in children, [D. P. McDonnell & J. C. Wilson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 347-358, April '48
—reparative and reconstructive surgery in supracondylar fractures; cases, [A. Lozano Azulas] Cir.d. ap.locom. 5: 18-28, Jan. '48
—results of hanging cast in therapy, [S. Mondolfo & C. L. Aiello] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 92-97, Feb. 15-29, '48
—supracondylar fractures, [U. Esteban Mugica] Rev. espân.cir., traumatol.y.ortop. 6: 273-282, May-June '47
—therapy of fractures in juxta-articular segment of upper arm, [H. Karcher] Chirurg 17-18: 442-447, July '47
—therapy with so-called hanging cast, [M. G. Houben] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3279-3285, Nov. 15, '47
—traction therapy of diaphysis and neck of humerus, [M. Adam] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 528-532, Oct.-Dec. '47
—uncomplicated supracondylar fractures of children; 100 cases, [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3524-3533, Aug. 30, '41
—winged hanging plaster, [H. Milch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 201-202, Oct. '47
syphilis, gummatous osteomyelitis of humerus with histologic aspect resembling tuberculosis; case, [M. Kaplan, P. Mozziconnaci, J. Barbizet & A. Hue] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 364-367, '47
tumors, eosinophil granuloma; case, [F. Fialho] Rev. brasil.cancerol. 1: 59-63, Sept. '47
—osteoid-osteoma; case, [J. W. Miller & T. M. Armstrong] Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 131-136, Dec. '47
HUMIDITY
—effect of absolute humidity of atmosphere on first wave of cholera epidemic in Egypt in 1947, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 39-72, Jan. '48
—effect on working efficiency, [D. Brunt] Bull.Hyg. 22: 707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—lethal effect of relative humidity on air-borne bacteria, [E. W. Dunklin & T. T. Puck] J.Exper.Med. 87: 87-101, Feb. '48
—physiologic adjustments of human beings to sudden change in environment, [N. Glickman & others] Bull.Hyg. 22: 707-708, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—physiologic adjustments to sudden changes in environmental temperature and humidity of healthy young subjects and cardiac patients, [N. Glickman & others] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 52, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1515, Dec. '47
HUMM, F. D.: See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.
HUMMEL, J. P., Oxidative phosphorylation processes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 421-429, Feb. '48
——**and BASINSKI, D. H.**, In vitro effect of tocopherol phosphate on respiration of muscle from normal and dystrophic rabbits, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 417-420, Feb. '48
HUMORAL THEORY: See Medicine, history
HUMPHREY, A., and FERINDEN, W., Effect of regular use of swimming pool during winter months on frequency and severity of cold infections, Research Quart. 19: 40-42, March '48
HUMPHREY, F. A., Committee on Rural Medical Service of American Medical Association, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 24-27, Jan. '48
HUMPHREY, G. F., and MANN, T., Citric acid in semen, Nature,London 161: 352-353, March 6, '48
HUMPHREYS, E. M., Cardiac lesions of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 12-14, Jan. '48
——**See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.**
HUMPHREYS, G. A., Symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; ureterocutaneous anastomoses, New York State J.Med. 48: 879-882, April 15, '48
——**See FOOT, N. C., jt. auth.**
HUMPHREYS, G. H., II, Surgery of congenital heart disease, S.Clin.North America 28: 353-365, April '48
HUMPHREYS, H. F., Note concerning carcinoma of gum, Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 224, Jan. '48
HUMPHRIES, R. E., New factors in adhesive formulas which lessen irritation, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 219-220, Nov. '47
HUMPHRIES, S. V., and DICKSON, P. R., Case of uncommon late complication following operative treatment of compound fracture of lower leg, South African M.J. 21: 895-896, Dec. 13, '47
HUN, A.: See FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.
——**See GRIMAUD, jt. auth.**
HUNDLEY, J. M. (Bethesda, Md.), and BOND, H. W., Study of conversion of isotopic nicotinic acid to N^1-methylnicotinamide, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 513-517, April '48
HUNDLEY, J. M. (Memphis, Tenn.), Solitary bone cyst of os calcis, (form of osteitis fibrosa), J.Arkansas M.Soc. 45: 7-8, June '48
HUNDLEY, J. T. T., Medical public relations, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 167-170, April '48
HUNGARY WATER: See Therapeutics, history
HUNGER
See also Fasting; Starvation
—role of appetite and hunger in control of nutritional balance, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia 1: 292-297, March 6, '48
—use of nonnutritive materials to satisfy hunger, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 401-404, Dec. '47
HUNNICUTT, T., and others, Fatal toxic encephalopathy apparently caused by streptomycin, J.A.M.A. 137: 599-602, June 12, '48
HUNNINEN, A. V.: See CARROLL, D., jt. auth.
HUNSBERGER, W. G.: See DONALDSON, S. W., jt. auth.
HUNT, A. B.: See DeVOE, R. W., jt. auth.
HUNT, C. J., Prolapse of rectum; report of case, Arch. Surg. 56: 642-650, May '48
HUNT, ERNEST LEORI: See Obituaries
HUNT, H. B., and BREIT, D. H., Physiobiology and general management of chronic ulceration occurring after irradiation, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 9-18, Jan. '48
Radiotherapeutic eradication of cancer with surgical repair of subsequent ulceration and deformity, Am. J.Roentgenol. 59: 229-250, Feb. '48
——**See McGOOGAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
HUNT, H. F., and BERKHEISER, S. W., Primary carcinoma of liver, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 755-758, April '48
HUNT, H. R.: See BRAUNSCHNEIDER, G. E., jt. auth.
HUNT, J., What industry thinks about Massachusetts Medical Society's program of medical care for people of Massachusetts, New England J.Med. 237: 986-987, Dec. 25, '47
HUNT, J. N., Temperature of choice for hot drinks; comparison of men and women, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 60-63, '47
Method for estimating peptic activity in gastric contents, Biochem.J. 42: 104-109, '48
HUNT, J. S.: See MORGAN, H. J., jt. auth.
HUNT, REID: See Obituaries
HUNT, T. E., Mitotic activity in male and female rat hypophyses after combined injections of androgen and estrogen, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 318-319, March '48
HUNT, W.: See SHANNON, C. E. G., jt. auth.
HUNT, W. E., ABRAMSON, W., and WEAVER, T. A., JR., Cerebral schistosomiasis; report of case simulating cerebral neoplasm, J.A.M.A. 136: 686-689, March 6, '48
HUNT, W. H., FOSBINDER, R. J., and BARLOW, O. W., Anesthetic effects of some new barbituric acid derivatives administered to dogs, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 37: 1-5, Jan. '48
HUNT'S DISEASE: See Cerebellum, diseases
HUNTER, A. R., Anesthesia for intracranial operations, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 48-53, Jan. '48
——**See HILL, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**and WATERFALL, J. M.**, Myanesin in hyperkinetic states, Lancet 1: 366-367, March 6, '48
HUNTER, ALISON MARY: See Obituaries
HUNTER, C., Minor ailments, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 142-145, Feb. '48
HUNTER, D.: See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.
HUNTER, G. W., and DARNER, C. B., Surgical sterilization in women; 10 year study, Journal Lancet 68: 118-120, April '48; correction 68: 200, May '48
HUNTER, G. W., III, and others, Studies on schistosomiasis; summary of further studies on methods of recovering eggs of S. japonicum from stools, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 128-131, Feb. '48
HUNTER, H., and GORTON, M. L., Value of psychiatric consultant to a university student health service, Journal Lancet 68: 201-205, May '48
HUNTER, H. N.: See WATTS, D. T., jt. auth.
HUNTER, JOHN (1728-1793)
—[R. S. Burian] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1504-1505, Dec. 17, '47
—[A. R. Jones] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 357-360, May '48
—pioneer of osteogeny, [J. Dobson] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 361-364, May '48
—testis transplantations performed by John Hunter, [T. F. Forbes] Endocrinology 41: 329-331, Oct. '47

HUNTER, M. E., Public health nurse in rural health program, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 136-140, April '48
HUNTER, O. B., JR., Differential diagnosis of jaundice by laboratory methods, South.M.J. 41: 262-269, March '48
HUNTER, R. B., and DUNLOP, D. M., Anti-histamine drugs in asthma, Lancet 1: 474-476, March 27, '48
HUNTER, T. H., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 229-231, March '48
HUNTER, WALTER KING: See Obituaries
HUNTER, WILLIAM (1718-1783)
—note on William Hunter and Tobias Smollett, [J. M. Oppenheimer] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 481-486, '47
HUNTINGTON OPERATION: See Uterus, inversion
HUNTSMAN MAWSON, E.: See Mawson, E. H.
HUNZIKER, K., Über einen Fall von Hydranencephalie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 129-160, '47
HURIEZ, C., L'organisation régionale de la lutte antivénérienne, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 638-650, Oct. '47
Influence de la qualité du lait sur la mortalité infantile (d'après les résultats enregistrés à Tourcoing), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 45-48, Jan. 6-13, '48
——**and DESURMONT, M.**, Etude comparative de diverses formules de pénicillo-chimiothérapie d'assaut de la syphilis récente, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 343-349, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**MERVILLE, R., TACQUET, A., and STEENHOUWER, B.**, La part du toxique dans les accidents des chimiothérapies, d'après les résultats de l'administration du B. A. L. à onze malades atteints des accidents les plus divers de l'arsénio et de la chrysothérapie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 419-425, Dec. '47
Action du B. A. L. (British anti-lewisite) sur les accidents de l'arsénio et de la chrysothérapie, Presse méd. 56: 74-75, Jan. 31, '48
HURLER'S DISEASE: See Lipochondrodystrophy
HURLEY, L., General practitioner and specialist, M.J. Australia 1: 66-70, Jan. 17, '48
HURN, M.: See **MANN, F. D., jt. auth.**
HURST, A., and MAIER, H. M., Right heart failure after thoracoplasty, Dis.of Chest 14: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
HURST, V., FRISBIE, H. E., NUCKOLLS, J., and MARSHALL, M. S., In vitro studies of caries of enamel in Syrian hamster, Science 107: 42-44, Jan. 9, '48
HURST, W. W., Boeck's sarcoid; case report illustrating several typical manifestations, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 43-46, Jan. '48
HURT, L. E.: See **RANKIN, F. W., jt. auth.**
HURT, S. P., Joint measurement, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 13-15, Feb. '48
Occupational therapy in rehabilitation of poliomyelitis patient, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 83-87, April '48
HURTADO, F., Profesor Sergio García Marruz, Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 761-766, Dec. '47
HURTER: See **WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.**
HURXTHAL, L. M., Serum phosphorus level as index of pituitary growth hormone activity in acromegaly; preliminary report, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 194-196, Jan. '48
Cretinism, M.Clin.North America 32: 122-139, Jan. '48
Hypogenitalism during usual time of puberty, J.A.M.A. 136: 12-19, Jan. 3, '48
HUSAIN, S. M., Therapeutic uses of nicotinic acid, Antiseptic 45: 12-17, Jan. '48
HUSBY, J., Calculation of basal metabolism, Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 582-592, '48
Basal metabolism in subnutrition, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 20-25, '48
HUSEBY, J., Tonsillectomy in diphtheria carriers, Nord. med. 37: 638-641, March 27, '48
HUSEBYE, O. W., On roentgenological diagnosis of "jejunitis acuta phlegmonosa," Acta radiol. 29: 71-81, '48
HUSS, J. H., GILBERT, J., and LIEBOW, A. A., Method for obtaining bone marrow by vertebral spinous process puncture, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 291-297, Jan. '48
HUSS, R., Methyl chloride poisoning due to leak in central refrigeration installation, Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 347-354, '47
HUSSAR, A. E., Benign ulcer of greater curvature with case report, Gastroenterology 9: 778-788, Dec. '47
HUSSELS, F., Zum Stand der Gonorrhöebehandlung im amerikanischen Sektor Berlins, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 186: 428-437, '47
HUSSENSTEIN, J., Auto-hémothérapie et penicilline dans le traitement des phlébites, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2861-2864, Dec. 21, '47
HUSSET, J.: See **BIERRY, H., jt. auth.**
HUSSEY, H. H.: See **ZELLER, W. W., jt. auth.**
HUSSLEIN, H., Behandlung der Follikelpersistenzblutung. Erwiderung zu obigen Bemerkungen von R. Elert, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 856, Dec. 26, '47
Hyperplasia endometrii im Senium, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 45, Jan. 23, '48; 63, Jan. 30, '48
HUSSONG, R. W., Pelvic pressure and inter-related urologic problems in female, Urol. & Cutan. Rev. 52: 136-140, March '48
HUSTIN, A., Travaux divers sur la transfusion sanguine et les troubles cardio-vasculaires en chirurgie, J. internat.chir. 7: 451, Nov.-Dec. '47; 8: 497, Jan.-Feb. '48
HUSTON, P. E., and LOCHER, L. M., Involutional psychosis; course when untreated and when treated with electric shock, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 385-394, March '48
HUSZAK, I., Organic phosphoric acid esters in normal and pathologic spinal fluid, Orvosok lapja 3: 961-962, July 6, '47
——**and GEREB, T.**, Der Vitamin A- und Carotingehalt des Blutserums bei den verschiedenen Erkrankungen des Nervensystems, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 330-335, '48
HUSZAK, STEFAN (ISTVAN): See Huszak, I.
HUTCHINGS, M., DRESCHER, S., McGOVERN, F. B., and COOMBS, F. A., Investigation of benzol and toluol poisoning in Royal Australian Air Force workshops, M.J.Australia 2: 681-692, Dec. 6, '47
HUTCHINGS, RICHARD HENRY (1869-1947)
—J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 304-305, March '48
—[A. A. Brill] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 97-101, Jan. '48
—in memoriam: Richard H. Hutchings, M. D., Psychiatric Quart. 21: 531-534, Oct. '47
HUTCHINS, H. C.: See **REYNOLDS, O. E., jt. auth.**
HUTCKINS, M. C.: See **EZELL, B. D., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, A. O.: See **McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, B. B., Management of intra-ocular foreign bodies, Texas State J.Med. 44: 48-51, May '48
HUTCHINSON, M. P.: See **HARDING, R. D., jt. auth.**
HUTCHINSON, W. R. S., and DAVIES, J. V. S. A., Case of renal carbuncle treated by penicillin, Brit.J. Urol. 19: 229-231, Dec. '47
HUTCHISON, H. E., Polyarteritis nodosa; short review, Glasgow M.J. 29: 116-125, April '48
——See **CAPPELL, D. F., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, N.: See **McNEAL, A., jt. auth.**
HUTCHISON, O. S.: See **SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.**
HUTET, G., Quelques considérations cliniques sur l'amibiase autochtone, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 245-249, April 5, '48
HUTH, T., Cases of ureter and kidney carcinoma planocellulare occurring in connection with reflex anuria, Acta urol. 1: 247-250, '47
HUTNER, S. H., and BJERKNES, C. A., Volatile preservatives for culture media, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 393-397, March '48
HUTT, F. B., RICKARD, C. G., and FIELD, R. A., Sex-linked hemophilia in dogs, J.Hered. 39: 3-9, Jan. '48
HUTTER, A., Electroconvulsion therapy of endogenous melancholia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3317-3321, Aug. 9, '41
General mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during male puberty, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4332-4337, Nov. 15, '41
HUTTER, C. G., JR., New concepts of osteomyelitis in newborn infant, J.Pediat. 32: 522-529, May '48
HUTTER, F.: See **DESMOND, A. M., jt. auth.**
HUTTER, K., Prostatektomie nach Operation eines Kaudatumors, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 547, Dec. 20, '47
Ein weiterer Fall von Blasentumor nebst Bemerkungen über deren Strahlenempfindlichkeit, Krebsarzt 3: 67-68, Feb. '48
HUTTMANN, A., Klinische und statistische Hochdruckstudien, Cardiologia 12: 281-315, '47-'48
HUTTON, P. W., Meningitis treated with penicillin with particular reference to pneumococcal infection, East African M.J. 24: 416-421, Nov. '47
HUZIMORI, B.: See **MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
HYALINE DEGENERATION: See Degeneration, hyaline
HYALINE MEMBRANE: See Iris, pathology
HYALURONIDASE
See also Acid, hyaluronic
—antihistamine effect of sodium salicylate; bearing upon skin-diffusing activity of hyaluronidase, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. 42: 28-32, '48
—demonstration in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [M. D. Levine, R. F. Garzoli, R. E. Kuntz & J. H. Killough] J.Parasitol. 34: 158-161, April '48
—factors influencing liberation from testes homogenate and spermatozoa in rat, [P. L. Ferlman, S. L. Leonard and R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 26-30, Jan. '48
—failure of in vitro inhibition by salicylates, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. 42: 32-35, '48
—failure to increase invasiveness of neoplasms, [D. R. Coman, M. McCutcheon and I. Zeidman] Cancer Research 7: 383-385, June '47
—influence of pyribenzamine and antistine (imidazole derivative) upon action, [R. L. Mayer & F. C. Kull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 392-398, Nov. '47
—influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of diffusing factor on cutaneous cicatrization of experimental lesions, [F. Ubatuba & J. C. de Moraes] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 335-343, June '47
—inhibition of cutaneous diffusion in rheumatic patients by sodium salicylate, [J. Robles Gil & F. Guerra] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 733-746, Oct. 31, '47
—inhibitory action of vitamin P compounds, [J. M. Beiler & G. J. Martin] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 507-511, Dec. '47

HYALURONIDASE—Continued
—interrelationships of spermatozoa count, hyaluronidase titer and fertilization, [B. Sallman & J. M. Birkeland] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 271-279, Feb. '48
—levels of rat testes as related to age, hypophysectomy and cryptorchidism,, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 176-180, March '48
—reconstitution of dermal barrier to fluid diffusion following administration, [O. Hechter] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 343-344, March '48
—relation between time of fertilization and follicle cell dispersal in rat ova, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 66: 517-518, Dec. '47
—relationship of protein reserves to production of hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. R. Tobin, Jr., D. Bergenstahl & C. H. Steffee] Arch. Biochem. 16: 373-378, March '48
—Reynals' diffusing factor, [H. Schmidt] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 365-395, '41
—role, [H. Lamiroy] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1155-1161, '47
—role in human infertility; preliminary report, [A. C. Barnes, B. Sallman & J. M. Birkeland] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 78-79, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1540-1541, Dec. '47
—significance for human sterility, [C. A. Jos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 203, March 6, '48
—spreading factor in human carcinomas, [M. McCutcheon & D. R. Coman] Cancer Research 7: 379-382, June '47
—viscosimetric determination of content of spermatozoa, [D. A. Sherber, C. H. Birnberg & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 20-25, Jan. '48
HYDANTOINS
—nonavailability of lysine from corresponding hydantoin in rat, [E. Page, R. Gaudry & R. Gingras] Canad.J.Research Sect.E 25: 207-209, Dec. '47
—synthesis of 1-R-5-R'-5-phenylhydantoins, [L. M. Long, C. A. Miller & H. D. Troutman] J.Am.Chem. Soc. 70: 900-903,March'48
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, another fatality following use of tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) and an hydantoin (diphenylene), [R. F. Gayle, Jr., J. P. Lynch & J. H. Scherer] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 288-291, June '48
HYDATID CYST: See Echinococcosis
HYDATIFORM MOLE: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
HYDE, B., and HYDE, L., Benign idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax; review of 63 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 427-430, April '48
——See **HYDE, L., jt. auth.**
HYDE, L., and HYDE, B., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 429-432, Dec. '47
——See **HYDE, B., jt. auth.**
HYDEN, H. (Graz), Ein seltener Fall einer primären, isolierten, extraglandulären Lymphogranulomatose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 824-826, Dec. 19, '47
HYDEN, H. (Stockholm), Nucleoproteins in virus reproduction, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 104-114, '47
——See **HAMBERGER, C. A., jt. auth.**
HYDER, K.: See **JACKSON, E. B., jt. auth.**
HYDRAMNION: See Amnion, dropsy of
HYDRANENCEPHALUS: See Brain, abnormalities
HYDRARTHROSIS
—treatment of chronic hydrarthrosis of knee by puncture and lavage with ether, [H. L. Rocher] Rev.du rhum. 14: 302-303, Oct. '47
HYDRAZINE *di*THIOCARBAMYL (thiourea derivative): See Thiourea
HYDREMIA: See Blood, water content
HYDROA, herpetiforme: See Dermatitis herpetiformis
HYDROCARBONS
See also Benzene; Carbon Tetrachloride; Chloroethane, toxicity; Insecticides; etc.
—danger of carbon monoxide poisoning during conversion of hydrocarbons and manufacture of carbonyl metals, [B. Rème] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 459-461, '47
—determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air, [J. P. Fahy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 205-207, May '48
—effect of ultraviolet irradiation on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & S. Iversen] Cancer Research 7: 372-378, June '47
—effects of various inactive and oncogenous hydrocarbons on chondriome of hepatic cells, [P. Locatelli] Tumori 21: 122-129, May-June '47
—influence of addition of saturated cycles on electronic structure and on carcinogenic activity of polycyclic hydrocarbons, [Mme. A. Pullman] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 120-122, Jan. 13, '47
—nutritional factors affecting toxicity of halogenated hydrocarbons; review, [L. L. Miller] Occup.Med. 5: 194-209, Feb. '48
—subcutaneous sarcomas in mice implanted with hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets, [M. B. Shimkin & R. S. Wyman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 49-52, Oct. '47
HYDROCELE
—of canal of Nuck with large cystic retroperitoneal extension, [W. S. McCune] Ann.Surg. 127: 750-752, April '48
—pelvic serocele; retrouterine hydrocele of Pawlik, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. 2: 1023-1028, Dec. 18, '47
therapy, end results of injection treatment, [H. Bruskewitz & G. H. Ewell] J.Urol. 59: 67-71, Jan. '48
HYDROCEPHALUS
—case in infancy caused by choroid papilloma, [P. Sourander] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 679-686, '47
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida; relation to Arnold-Chiari deformity, [J. Rödling] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 413-418, April 9, '48
—inadequate maternal nutrition and hydrocephalus in infant rats, [L. R. Richardson & J. DeMottier] Science 106: 644, Dec. 26, '47
—occlusion of Magendie's foramen due to coagulation of blood; chronic hydrocephalus with latent syndromes of fourth ventricle; case, [P. L. della Torre, G. B. Blini & T. Tiraboschi] Chirurgia 2: 466-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
—two cases of acute subdural hygroma simulating massive intracranial hemorrhage, [E. H. Dickinson & B. H. Pastor] J.Neurosurg. 5: 98-101, Jan. '48
—ventricular hydrocephalus, [M. Feld] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 317-320, Feb. 10, '48
therapy experimental hydrocephalus, [F. D. Ingraham, D. D. Matson, E. Alexander, Jr. & R. P. Woods] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 123-143, April '48
—hydrocephalus and hydrocephalus with meningocele; treatment by choroid plexectomy, [L. M. Davidoff] S.Clin.North America 28: 416-431, April '48
—management, [L. S. McGoogan] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 66-67, April '48
—surgical treatment in children, [R. Malmros] Nord. med. 38: 2428-2429, Dec. 5, '47
—vitamin E; use in pediatric neurology, especially in nonobstructive congenital hydrocephalies, [H. J. Vázquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 233-243, Oct. '47
***di*HYDROCODEINE BITARTRATE:** See Diarrhea, in infants and children
***di*HYDROERGOCORNINE (ergot preparation):** See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
***di*HYDROERGOTAMINE (ergot preparation):** See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Eyes, diseases; Headache, therapy
HYDROERYTHROIDINE: See Erythrina
***di*HDROFOLLICULIN:** See cross reference under Estradiol
HYDROGEN
arsenide: See cross reference under Arsine
chloride: See Acid, hydrochloric
cyanide: See Cyanides
peroxide, studies on parenteral administration (primarily intravenous) of hydrogen peroxide, [A. L. Lorincz, J. J. Jacoby & H. M. Livingstone] Anesthesiology 9: 162-174, March '48
sulfide: See Sulfides
HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION
See also Acid-Base Equilibrium; Acidosis; Alkalosis; Blood, reaction; Buffers; Cerebrospinal Fluid, reaction; Feces, reaction; Tissue, reaction; Urine, reaction; etc.
—diagnosis of rupture of membranes by measuring vaginal *p*H, [P. Trillat, M. Dumont & R. Berger] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 255-256, '48
—exchanges of potassium, sodium and hydrogen ions between cell and environment (John Mallett Purser lecture), [E. J. Conway] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-680, Nov. '47
—*p*H of gastric mucous secretion, [F. Hollander, F. U. Lauber & J. J. Stein] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 645-651, March '48
—*p*H of mouth in newborn infant, [J. Thomson] Arch. Dis.Childhood 23: 48-49, March '48
—*p*H of synovial fluid in anesthetized dog under treatment with metrazol or insulin, [I. E. Steck, N. R. Joseph & C. I. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 500-505, April '48
—leukorrhea in pregnancy; further study with special reference to hydrogen ion concentration and lactic acid content of vagina, [W. G. Liston & F. B. Chisholm] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 592-606, Oct. '47
—liquid medium buffered at *p*H 9.6 for differentiation of Streptococcus fæcalis from Streptococcus lactis, [P. M. F. Shattock & A. Hirsch] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 495-497, July '47
—of vagina during menstrual flow, [K. J. Karnaky] Clin.Med. 54: 359-360, Nov. '47
determination, new method for determination of isoelectric point of bacteria, [N. Nordmeyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 54-55, May 2, '47
effects, effect of *p*H and solubility on antifungal properties of fatty acids, *tri*methyl cetyl ammonium (cetyl*tri*methylammonium) *para*chlorophenate and other agents, [K. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 249-263, April '48
—effect of *p*H on bacteriophages C₂₈ and S₂₈, [R. Wahl & L. Blum-Emerique] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 741-748, Aug. '47

HYDROGEN ION CONCENTRATION, effects—Continued
—effect of *p*H on streptomycin activity, [R. Murray & M. Finland] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 247-252, March '48
—effect of variations in osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on motility of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [C. W. Emmens] J.Physiol. 107: 129-140, March 15, '48
—effect of varying concentrations on stability of heated fructose solutions, [P. A. Haber & B. M. Hendrix] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 108-116, '48
—effects of extracts of total and of dialyzed leukocytes and of solutions of various *p*H on capillary permeability, [P. Piccinini & R. Bonaccorsi] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 288-296, Sept.-Oct. '46
—on oxygen consumption of carcinoma 15091a from ABC and dba mice, [Sister M. Veronita Ruddy] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 27-33, Nov. '47
—on yeastlike phase of Histoplasma capsulatum (Darling), [F. W. Cross] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 739-746, June 4, '48
—stability of crude penicillin at various temperatures and different *p*H, [M. de Caro] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 680-686, '47
—ultraviolet absorption of serum albumin and of its constituent amino acids as function of *p*H, [I. W. Sizer & A. C. Peacock] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 767-777, Dec. '47
HYDROLYSATES: See Casein; Colitis, ulcerative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Proteins
HYDRONAPHTHALENES
—experimental tetralin (*tetra*hydronaphthalene) intoxication, [A. Badinand, L. Paufique & J. Rodier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 124-130, '47
HYDRONEPHROSIS
—massive hydronephrosis, [H. A. Hoffman] J.Urol. 59: 784-794, May '48
complications and sequels, acute intestinal occlusion due to right-sided hydronephrosis; case, [F. Truini] Gior.med.mil. 94: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
—obstructive jaundice in case, [S. S. Beirstein] J. Urol. 59: 157-158, Feb. '48
diagnosis, [W. H. Toulson] South.M.J. 41: 379-381, April '48
—ectopic (hydronephrotic) kidney simulating surgical abdomen, [J. Perrett] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 15-18, Dec. '47
—gigantic hydronephrosis confused with ovarian cyst; case, [C. Gómez Romero] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '47
—infantile amaurotic familial idiocy and congenital hydronephrosis of solitary kidney; urethrocystography as diagnostic aid, [B. L. Lipman & others] Arch. Pediat. 65: 25-29, Jan. '48
—radiologic classification based on anatomic variations, [S. A. Robins & J. Fischmann] Radiology 50: 632-638, May '48
—traumatic pseudohydronephrosis, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr. & O. C. Carreño] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 174-181, Jan. 23, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, ectopic decidua in renal pelvis, [H. F. Bettinger] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 686-687, Oct. '47
—fatal cerebral hemorrhage, left ventricular hypertrophy and unilateral hydronephrosis in 27 year old man; case, [J. P. L. Huist] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1083-1084, March 15, '41
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
therapy, conservative therapy; 5 cases, [P. Sandblom] Nord.med. 36: 2202-2204, Oct. 31, '47
—obstructive tumoral uronephrosis due to polar artery; surgical therapy of case in infant, [F. de Elizalde & W. Monti] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 159-167, Sept. '47
—surgical therapy of arterial hypertension; 2 cases due to hydronephrosis, [L. de M. Zamith] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of hydronephrosis associated with abnormal vessels, [H. H. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 807-809, Nov. '47
tuberculous, cold abscesses of Pott's disease causing hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [R. Gayet] J.d'urol. 53: 457-462, '46-'47
HYDROPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, with effusion
HYDROPHOBIA: See Rabies
HYDROPNEUMOTHORAX
—staphylococcic septicemia cured by penicillin; recovery complicated by hydropneumothorax, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & Dessertenne] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 834-836, '47
HYDROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
HYDROQUINONE
toxicity, early effects of hydroquinone on mitosis, [R. Parmentier & P. Dustin, Jr.] Nature,London 161: 527-528, April 3, '48
***di*HYDROSTREPTOMYCIN:** See Streptomycin
***di*HYDROTACHYSTEROL**
toxicity, para-articular calcifications in hypercalcemia due to overdosage with *di*hydrotachysterol and vitamin D; 2 cases, [T. Olsen] Nord.med. 36: 2047-2049, Oct. 10, '47
HYDROTHERAPY
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Health, resorts; Thalassotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
—in general practice, [J. C. Mom] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3909-3912, Oct. 4, '41
HYDROTHORAX
See also Hydropneumothorax; Pleurisy, with effusion
—Meigs syndrome, [P. Funck-Brentano] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 150-158, '48
—Meigs syndrome, [J. Orgaz] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 501-505, Sept. '47
—Meigs syndrome, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 48-56, '47
—Meigs syndrome; benign tumor of ovary, hydrothorax and ascites; case, [J. C. M. Verschure & A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 107-110, Jan. 10, '48
—Meigs syndrome; generalities, concept and frequency, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. 1: 265-273, Feb. 12, '48
2,2'-*di*HYDROXYBENZIL: See Benzil Derivatives
HYDROXYKETOSTEROIDS: See Urine, steroids
HYDROXYMETHYLPTERINS: See Pterins
HYDROXYNAPHTHOQUINONE: See Malaria, avian
HYDROXYPHENYL DERIVATIVES: See Urine, hydroxyphenyl derivatives
***di*HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE**
—melanogenesis of uveal sarcomas; oxidation of *l*-tyrosine and *l*-3, 4-*di*hydroxyphenylalanine in melanotic tumors of uvea and in normal human uvea, [P. Matteucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 183-186, March '47
***di*HYDROXYPHENYLALANINE DECARBOXYLASE:** See Enzymes
HYDROXYTYRAMINE: See Tyramine
HYGIENE AND SANITATION
See also Health; Housing; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Mental Hygiene; Public Health; Schools, hygiene and sanitation; Social Hygiene; etc.
—exploration of research needs in field of environmental sanitation; Engineering Section [American Public Health Association] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 82-86, May (pt. 2) '48
—hot water; effective disinfectant, [W. W. Brooks] Hygeia 26: 324, May '48
—introductory lecture in course on hygiene at Val-de-Grace, [Ferrabouc] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 167-187, July-Aug. '47
history, sanitarian's place in public health, [C. E. Dolman] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 41-51, Feb. '48
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
international: See also World Health Organization
—organization of public health protection on international plane; origins, developments and tendencies, [X. Leclaincbe] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 229-241, May-June '47
military, Anopheles gambiae problem in Brazil and West Africa, 1941-1944, [E. Farrell] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 110-124, Feb. '48
—appreciation of smallpox as it affects hygiene services of British Army today, [R. J. Niven] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 166-185, Oct. '47
—control of schistosomiasis japonica; studies on chemical impregnation of uniform cloth as protection, [W. H. Wright, P. M. Bauman & N. Fry] Am.J. Hyg. 47: 33-43, Jan. '48
—DDT (*di*chlorod*i*phenyl*tri*chloroethane) in S.E.A.C., [D. H. Birt] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 197-200, July '47
—evolution of disinfection centers, [A. Rocco] Gior. med.mil. 94: 454-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
—health problems in disinfection of crockery and cutlery in military life, [B. Mann] Pub.Health 61: 82-85, Feb. '48
—malaria and its control in Persian Corridor during 1943, [L. A. Stearns & F. R. Ostrander] Mil. Surgeon 102: 126-147, Feb. '48
—place of preventive medicine in postwar army, [E. J. Young] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 110-112, March '48
municipal, conditions of household garbage collection from hygienic point of view, [Partridge] Ann. d'hyg. 25: 8-24, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hygienic procedures of urban sanitation, [Olschanietzki] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 90-98, March-April '47
naval, environmental factors affecting health and efficiency in warships, [E. P. Ellis] Pub.Health 61: 104-107, March '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 587-592, March 27, '48
—local control of epidemic dengue fever, [R. P. Holdsworth, Jr.] Mil.Surgeon 102: 377-381, May '48
—measurement of thermal environment afloat, [J. M. Reese] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv 33: 200-204, July '47
—potential mercury vapor hazard in gyro laboratory, [C. P. Jeffers, G. J. Rosati & F. A. Jackson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 139-146, Jan.-Feb. '48
—problems of hygiene on submarines, [Le Chuiton] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 198-201, Jan. 26, '48
—recent advances in naval hygiene and preventive medicine, [G. H. G. Southwell-Sander] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 33: 294-305, Oct. '47

HYGIENE AND SANITATION—Continued
of restaurants: See Restaurants
of ships: See Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Ships
rural: See also Public Health, rural
—[S. N. Wood] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 114-117, March '48
—remarks on common aerosols and selective liquid aerosols in their multiple applications in therapeutics and hygiene, [P. Bruère] Rev.de path.comparée **47:** 293-297, July-Aug. '47
—use of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) residual spray in malaria control; effect on general sanitation in rural districts, [D. A. Berberian] J.Palestine Arab M.A. **3:** 49-61, March '48
teaching: See also Public Health, training
—teaching principles of hygiene and safety in industry, [G. A. Decharneux] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge **100:** 231-245, Sept.-Oct. '47
HYGROMA: See Bursa; Hydrocephalus
HYLKEMA, B. S., Eye speculum with different blades for upper and lower lids, Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 184-186, March '48
HYMAN, A.: See **DREILING, D. A., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, A. L.: See **FAILEY, R. B., JR., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, C.: See **ZWEIFACH, B. W., jt. auth.**
HYMAN, H. T., Fatal reactions after aminophylline, J. A.M.A. **136:** 895, March 27, '48 [Comment on Bresnick, Woodard and Sageman's article]
HYMAN, J.: See **BURNS, E., jt. auth.**
HYMEN
—cyst of caruncula myrtiformis; case, [D. Bassan & F. Borches] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) **26:** 31-32, '47
—local hymenovestibulitis; frequent, but not readily recognized cause of dyspareunia, [J. G. H. Holt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3613-3616, Dec. 13, '47
HYNDMAN, O. R., Intractable pain due to cancer; treatment by neurosurgical methods, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 187-199, Jan. '48
HYNEK, K., Personality of E. Maixner, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1415-1416, Dec. 5, '47
HYNES, M., Distribution of leucocytes on counting chamber, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 25-29, Nov. '47
Iron metabolism, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 57-67, Feb. '48
HYNIE, J., Biology and pathology of spermatozoa, Československ.dermat. **22:** 106-112, '47
HYOSCINE: See Scopolamine
HYPERACIDITY: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCAPNIA: See Carbon Dioxide
HYPERCHLORHYDRIA: See Stomach, acidity
HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA: See Blood, cholesterol
HYPEREMESIS: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
HYPEREMIA
—factors affecting appearance and persistence of visible cutaneous reactive hyperemia in man, [W. F. Greenwood & others] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 187-197, March '48
—histologic changes of pancreas with special regard to cytoinsular behavior in chronic passive hyperemia, [M. Capone-Braga] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 839-859, '46
therapeutic, asthma and hay fever; different concept (use of electrotherapeutic hyperemia), [W. G. Lewi] Clin.Med. **54:** 402-405, Dec. '47
—place of intermittent venous hyperemia in treatment of obliterative vascular disease, [M. H. Evoy & G. de Takats] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 292-300, March '48
HYPERESTHESIA
—primary systemic amyloidosis simulating constrictive pericarditis with steatorrhea and hyperesthesia, [J. W. Findley, Jr. & W. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 342-351, March '48
HYPERGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count
HYPERGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar; Diabetes Mellitus
HYPERHIDROSIS: See Sweat Glands
HYPERKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
HYPERKINESIA: See Movements, disorders
HYPERMETROPIA: See Hyperopia
HYPERNEPHROMA: See Kidneys, tumors; Tumors, hypernephroma
HYPEROPIA
—concept of myopia and median hypermetropia of astigmatic eye, [B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7:** 348-350, April '47
—examination of macula with red filter in patients, [G. Pignalosa] Boll.d'oculi. **26:** 673-682, Nov. '47
HYPERPARATHYROIDISM: See Parathyroid, cancer; Parathyroid, diseases; Parathyroid, tumors
HYPERPIESIS: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERPNEA: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPERPYREXIA: See Fever
HYPERSTHENIA
—clinical and functional aspects in pituitary thinness, [M. del Dotto] Minerva med. **1:** 92-93, Jan. 21, '48
HYPERTENSIN (angiotonin): See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSINASE: See Angiotonase
HYPERTENSINOGEN: See Angiotonin and Hypertensinogen
HYPERTENSION: See Blood Pressure, High
HYPERTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS
See also Dextrose; Pneumonia, therapy; Sodium chloride; Urea; etc.
—transient hypotension following rapid intravenous injections, [E. E. Muirhead, R. W. Lackey, C. A. Bunde & J. M. Hill] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 516-524, Dec. '47
HYPERTRICHOSIS: See Hair
HYPERTROPHY
See also Acromegaly; and under organs and regions
—[H. T. Deelman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1303-1307, March 29, '41
unilateral, congenital corporal hemihypertrophy, [A. B. Lefèvre] Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo **5:** 359-369, Dec. '47
—genuine congenital unilateral hypertrophy, [F. Freixas Cortés] Med.clin.,Barcelona **9:** 301-307, Nov. '47
HYPERVENTILATION: See Respiration, hyperpnea
HYPESTHESIA
—anesthesia or hypesthesia of nasal mucous membrane without apparent lesion, [L. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 49-54, March '47
—further study on Mirin Dajo's invulnerability, [A. Bessemans] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 584-587, March 14, '48
—significance of phenomenon of extinction (on double simultaneous stimulation), [S. B. Wortis, M. B. Bender & H. L. Teuber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 382-387, April '48
—study apropos of claimed invulnerability of Mirin Dajo (Arnold Henskes); experimental transfixion, [A. Beasemans] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 519-536, March 7, '48
HYPHEMIA: See Cornea hemorrhage
HYPNOSIS
—study of plantar response in hypnotic age regression, [L. Gidro-Frank & M. K. Bowers Buch] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 443-458, May '48; correction **108:** 156, Aug. '48
—time distortion in hypnosis, [L. F. Cooper] Bull. Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1:** 214-221, April-May '48
therapeutic, as practical procedure, [B. Wedge] Hawaii M.J. **7:** 305-308, March-April '48
—functional speech defect cured by hypnosis, [O. Esmarch] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 841-845, Oct. 4, '45
—hypnotic anesthesia, [S. Koster] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 978-979, March 8, '41
—in anxiety neurosis, [H. Reistrup] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 890-894, Oct. 18, '45
—indications for use in psychotherapy; illustrative case report, [M. Brenman & R. P. Knight] Bull.Menninger Clin. **12:** 49-56, March '48
—narcoanalysis, [J. A. Vallejo-Nágera & F. Pérez-Iñigo] Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 315-318, May '47
—psychic constitution and suggestibility; conditioned reflex, hypnosis and suggestion, [F. Völgyesi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 364-374, '47
—psychogenic cardiovascular reaction interpreted and successfully treated with hypnosis, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35:** 14-19, Jan. '48
—psychotherapy, [M. H. Erickson] M.Clin.North America **32:** 571-583, May '48
—spontaneous regression on induction of hypnosis, [M. M. Gill] Bull.Menninger Clin. **12:** 41-48, March '48
—treatment of patient with amnesia, [J. M. Schneck] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35:** 171-177, April '48
—use in suppression of intractable pain, [R. M. Dorcus & F. J. Kirkner] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43:** 237-239, April '48
—various cases, [S. Koster] Geneesk.gids **25:** 444-449, Nov. 6, '47
HYPNOTICS
See also Amputation, complications and sequels; Mental Diseases, therapy; Sleep, disorders; and under names of hypnotics, as Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Opium; etc.
—effects of various combinations, [H. Freund] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 955-961, March 8, '41
—effects of various combinations of drugs; combinations of hypnotics and antipyretics, [H. Freund] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1193-1199, March 22, '41
—influence of constitution of acids combined with alkaloids, local anesthetics and sedatives on activity of their salts; work performed during last 5 years and present status of problem, [J. Régnier] Anesth. et analg. **8:** 25-41, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
HYPOCHLORITES: See Chlorine and Hypochlorite Derivatives
HYPOEVOLUTISM: See Dwarfism; Infantilism
HYPOGASTRIC PLEXUS, surgery: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
HYPOGASTRIUM: See Abdomen
HYPOGENITALISM: See Eunuchoidism; Genitals; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
HYPOGLYCEMIA: See Blood Sugar
HYPOGONADISM: See Eunuchoidism; Testes, diseases
HYPOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
HYPOPHARYNX: See Larynx; Pharynx
HYPOPHYSIS CEREBRI: See Pituitary Body
HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA: See Blood, prothrombin
HYPOPYON: See Cornea, ulcers; Uvea, inflammation

HYPOSPADIAS
—construction of terminal urethra in correction, [J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. 59: 1169-1173, June '48
—modification of Blair procedure for repair, [D. R. Smith & H. M. Blackfield] J. Urol. 59: 404-413, March '48
—new method for construction of glandular urethra in repair, [H. Brendler] J.Urol. 59: 1164-1168, June '48
—repair with free inlay skin graft, [F. Young & J. A. Benjamin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 439-451, April '48
—three stage repair for penoscrotal hypospadias; case, [J. R. Hand] J.Urol. 59:.414-421, March '48
—with encarcerated penis, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 601-604, Sept. '47
—with enlargement of prostatic utricle, [F. S. Howard] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 307-316, March '48
HYPOSULFITES: See Thiosulfates
HYPOTHALAMUS
See also Pituitary Body
—effect of optic and acoustic stimuli on cortex and hypothalamus under conditions of picrotoxin convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & H. M. Ballin] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 496-503, April '48
anatomy and histology, degeneration studies on optic area in guinea pig; preliminary report, [E. Frey] Acta anat. 4: 123-136, '47
—derivatives of thalamus ventralis in human brain; relation to so-called subthalamus, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Mil.Surgeon 102: 433-447, June '48
—infundibular bulb in guinea pig, [R. Collin] Acta anat. 4: 87-93, '47
—temperature regulation in albino rats correlated with determinations of myelin density, [A. R. Buchanan & R. M. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 602-608, Dec. '47
diseases, diencephalosis, [O. Gagel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 389-391, April 1, '47
—hypothalamic encephalopathic crises following apparently cured chronic mastoiditis; case, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 19: 86-89, Feb. '48
—hypothalamus and endocrine disorders, [G. Marañón Posadillo] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 411-442, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nutritional disorders from point of view of central regulations, [F. Bertram] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 36, Jan. 23, '48; 68, Feb. 13, '48
—obesity of diencephalopituitary origin in uniovular twins, [W. Lüthold] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1360-1362, Dec. 13, '47
—pathologic toe reflex (flexion of toes following percussion of tibia); localization and clinical value as motor sign of hypothalamic lesion, [I. D. Sapir] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 49-54, '47
—pituitary changes following lesions; effects of phlorhizin, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 343-346, '47
—reduced carbohydrate intake after fat feeding in normal rats and rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, [K. Lundbaek & J. A. F. Stevenson] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 530-537, Dec. '47
—role of diencephalic nuclei in pathogenesis of epileptic petit mal, [A. Salmon] Encéphale 36: 240-259, '46-'47
hemorrhage, hemichorea with hemiballism; limited hemorrhage of corpus luysi; case, [R. Thurel & J. Grenier] Rev.neurol. 79: 502, July '47
pathology, cerebral histopathology of amentia; localization of lesions with special regard to hypothalamus; their pathogenic value, [E. Chiaramonti] Cervello 24: 27-37, Jan. 15, '48
—diencephalopituitary system in manic-depressive psychosis, [C. I. Urechia, S. Constantinesco & E. Glossan] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 258-264, '47
—hypothalamus and obesity, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia 1: 327-331, March 13, '48
physiology, adrenergic control of release of luteinizing hormone from hypophysis of rabbit, [J. E. Markee, C. H. Sawyer & W. H. Hollinshead] Recent Progr. Hormone Research 2: 117-131, '48
—effect of short wave irradiation of diencephalopituitary system on vegetative functions in man, [E. Horten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 392-396, April 1, '47
—effect on blood picture of focal electrocoagulation of hypothalamus, [H. Wespi-Waldvogel] Helvet.med. acta 14: 490-501, Sept. '47
—hereditary obesity and temperature regulation, [M. L. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 197-204, Jan. '48
—hypothalamus and pituitary gland, with special reference to posterior pituitary and labor, [G. W. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 339-342, Feb. 21, '48
—importance of stalk connection for power of anterior pituitary of rat to react structurally upon cessation of thyroid function, [S. E. Brolin] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 233-244, '47
—infundibular bulb in guinea pig, [R. Collin] Acta anat. 4: 87-93, '47
—regulation of body temperature, [C. Brooks] M.J. Australia 1: 221-227, Feb. 21, '48
HYPOTHALAMUS, physiology—Continued
—role of hypothalamopituitary complex in central regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 757-760, March 10, '47
—temperature regulation in albino rats correlated with determinations of myelin density in hypothalamus, [A. R. Buchanan & R. M. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 602-608, Dec. '47
tumors, psychopathologic and somatic symptoms in patient with tumor of mammillary body, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya, T. A. Nevzorova & E. R. Shpir] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 30-37, '47
HYPOTHERMIA: See Cold, therapy; Temperature, Body
HYPOTHYROIDISM: See Thyroid, hypothyroidism
HYPOTRICHOSIS: See Alopecia
HYSTERECTOMY: See Uterus, excision
HYSTERIA
See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—concepts of "hysterical character," [A. Luzzatto] Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. 9: 46-75, Jan.-March '48
—paroxysmal arrhythmias and hysterical attacks, [M. S. Meier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 363-367, Sept. '47
—three cases with recovery, [Lefebvre] Arch.serv.san. l'armée belge 100: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '47
canine: See Epilepsy
conversion: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, crampus
diagnosis, acute polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barré) mistaken for hysteria, [E. E. Gothen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 861-863, Oct. 11, '45
etiology and pathogenesis, role of somatic trigger areas in patterns of hysteria, [J. Travell & N. H. Bigelow] Psychosom.Med. 9: 353-363, Nov.-Dec. '47
manifestations, hysteric anorexia resembling Simmonds' disease; case, [H. R. van Biema, H. C. Koek & J. T. R. Schreuder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 58-60, Jan. 4, '41
—persistent hiccup in patient, [J. M. Simarro Puig] An. med.,Barcelona 34: 174-178, April '47
—psychoneurotic self-mutilation from viewpoint of conditioned reflex (Pavlov) or association reflex (Bechterew); case, [G. Uecheddu] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 251-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
—unilateral visual field defect; case with recovery following psychotherapy, [T. A. Harris] Quart.Rev. Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 534-537, Oct. '47
therapy, scopochloralose (scopolamine-chloralose preparation) and pithiatic accidents, [H. Baruk] Presse méd. 56: 169-170, March 6, '48
traumatic: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic
—hysterotraumatic hemiplegia; case with unusual onset, [G. Giuliani] Folia med. 30: 334-339, '47
—treatment (by alcohol injections) of neuroses (mutism) associated with trauma of brain, [A. S. Borzunova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 37-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
HYSTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
HYSTEROSTOMATOMY: See Uterus, cervix
HYTTEN, F. E., Modified Drinker respirator for newborn infants; preliminary report, M.J.Australia 2: 779-780, Dec. 27, '47
HYVERT, M., Les psycho-encephalites de la tuberculose atypique (esquisse synthétique), Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 693-699, March 22, '48

I

I. Q.: See Mental Tests
IACCARINO, A.: See **MARZO, R.,** jt. auth.
IACONO, I., Die allgemeine ärztliche Organisation in Italienisch-Ostafrika, Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 150-158, '41
La terapia emetinica razionale, Acta med.ital. 2: 304-305, Sept. '47
IANCO, I., Structure du ligament vertébral commun antérieur, Trav.anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 91-97, '47
IANDOLO, C., L'epidemia di colera in Egitto, Policlinico (sez.prat) 54: 1248-1250, Nov. 17, '47
Un problema per la scienza, un supplizio per il malato, una umiliazione per el medico; il comune raffreddore, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 55: 97-102, Jan. 26, '48
IANNELLA, L., Modificazioni nei batteri coltivati su agar "organi"; la morfologia e la gram-resistenza dello Stafilococco piogeno aureo, Ann.di batteriol. e immunol. 37: 263-278, Oct. '47
IANNUCCI, J. F.: See **DARROW, D. C.,** jt. auth.
IANNUZZI, G., Guarigione con la penicillinoterapia di alcune localizzazioni e forme cliniche blenorragiche di particolare tenacia, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 30-37, '47
IANNUZZI, V.: See **REBAUDI, F.,** jt. auth.
IATROGENY: See Physicians, relation to patient
IBANEZ, M.: See **GOVANTES, J.,** jt. auth.
IBARLUCEA SCOSERIA, C., Experiencias sobre la transmisión pasiva de la reagina hidática, Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 477-485, July '46
IBARRA, P.: See **PRAT, D.,** jt. auth.
IBARRA PEREZ, R.: See **VIAMONTE CUERVO, L.,** jt. auth.
IBARS, A.: See **GUILLEN PRATS, J.,** jt. auth.

IBBA, A. L., La diastasi e la lipasi pancreatica nel siero di sangue del portatori di ciste da echinococco del fegato, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 165-169, March 15, '47
IBIAPINA, A., O hospital na luta contra a tuberculose, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 143-150, Jan.-April '47
IBIETA, L.: See LARENAS, C., jt. auth.
IBN KAMMUNA (C.1225-C.1284)
—forgotten thirteenth century Jewish physician—Ibn Kammuna, [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. 2: 159, '47
IBRAHIM, A.: See ANREP, G. V., jt. auth.
ICE CREAM
—assessment of bacterial quality, [G. J. Laws] M. Officer 79: 89-91, Feb. 28, '48
—availability of riboflavin of ice cream judged by urinary excretion of vitamin by women subjects, [G. Everson, E. Wheeler, H. Walker & W. J. Caulfield] J.Nutrition 35: 209-223, Feb. '48
—bacteriological examination and grading of ice-cream, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 84-94, April '48
—discussion on control of manufacture and sale, [S. Barron, W. G. Swann, G. F. W. Tinsdale & W. J. Harris] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 21-31, Jan. '48
—nutritive value of commercial ice cream, [A. C. Dahlberg & J. K. Loosli] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 20-22, Jan. '48
—sanitary control of manufacture, [B. Røkke] Nord.hyg. tidskr. [28]: 217-223, '47
ICHTHYOSIS
—congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma, [C. W. Laymon & R. Murphy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 615-624, April '48
—insolation injuries of nervous system in patients with malnutrition and ichthyosis, [D. Ploog] Nervenarzt 18: 402-415, Sept. '47
—pedigree of sex-linked ichthyosis vulgaris, [H. Harris] Ann.Eugenics 14: 9, Oct. '47
ICKERT, F., Über die Aktivitätsdiagnose der Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 542-545, Oct. 3, '47
ICKOWICZ, M., Early effect of x-rays on ovaries of normal and adrenalectomized rats, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 646-649, Dec. '47
ICTERUS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Jaundice
IDE, D., and CAHN, H. L., Subglottic cylindroma, with special reference to its clinical course, Laryngoscope 58: 328-335, April '48
IDEAS, association: See Association
IDENTIFICATION
See also Infants, Newborn
—identification of World War II dead, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.2) 5: 47-52, Feb. '48
IDIOCY
See also Feeblemindedness
—among children, [F. Voisin] Occup.Therapy 26: 468-471, Dec. '47 [Translated reprint, 1843]
—gastric dilatation, megacolon and idiocy in identical twins, [D. S. Fairweather & H. J. L. O'Sullivan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 236-241, Dec. '47
amaurotic, infantile idiocy and congenital hydronephrosis of solitary kidney; urethrocystography as diagnostic aid, [B. L. Lipman & others] Arch.Pediat. 65: 25-29, Jan. '48
—Tay-Sachs type; case, [M. Kaplan, P. V. Morax & J. Bernard] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 32-34, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, thymic idiocy of Klose-Vogt; case presenting diagnostic difficulties, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 149-152, Nov. '47
microcephalic: See Microcephaly
mongolian, frequency in newborn; vital prognosis, [A. Brochier] Pédiatrie 36: 437-438, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hereditary taint in patients with mongolism, [R. Marthinsen] Nord.med. 36: 2541-2542, Dec. 19, '47
—lack of correlation between possible Rh incompatibility and idiocy, [H. Meyer] J.Pediat. 32: 564-565, May '48
—mongoloidism in Africa, [A. A. Mendes Correia] Estud. morfol., pp. 202-205, '47
—preventive medicine and mongolism, [C. A. Aldrich] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 127-129, Oct. '47
IDIOSYNCRASY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Drugs; under names of substances; etc.
IDOIPE GOMEZ, J., and TRINCHAN SANCHEZ, F., Respuestas farmacológicas de diversos fármacos previa administración de hormona tiroidea, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 816-821, Dec. '47
IDROESTRIL (diethylstilbestrol derivative): See Estrogens
IDSTROM, L. G.: See HENRIKSON, E. C., jt. auth.
IENGO, G.: See MAROTTA, G., jt. auth.
IENISTEA, C.: See SONEA, O., jt. auth.
IGAMID B: See Sutures
IGERSHEIMER, W. W., Titer of antistreptolysin O in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 65-67, Jan. '48
Progressive lipodystrophy; etiologic aspects and report of case, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 206-213, Feb. '48
IGLAUER, A.: See GREEN, R. S., jt. auth.
IGLESIAS, M. E.: See NORBIS, A., jt. auth.
——**See SIMON, G. (Montevideo), jt. auth.**
IGLESIAS, R.: See LIPSCHOTZ, A., jt. auth.
IGLESIAS de la TORRE, J., Cistectomía total con implantación de los uréteres a la sigmoide en un solo tiempo en los tumores infiltrantes de la vejiga, Rev. méd.cubana 58: 935-991, Dec. '47
Modification of resectoscope, J.Urol. 59: 890-892, May '48
——**and FIGARES CAMPOSA, E.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del recto y sigmoide, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 215-235, '47
——**and VITAL CHAVARRY, J.,** Tratamiento del carcinoma prostático, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 240-246, '47
IGLESIAS M., T.: See SEGOVIA M., N., jt. auth.
IGNATIUS, K., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen über die Heilung von Knochenbrüchen bei Vitaminmangelzuständen und beim Hunger, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.3) 23: 28-170, '47
d'IGNAZIO, C., and CAPUANO, D., Ancora sulla malattia di Nicolas e Favre, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 138-144, '47
——**and CODELEONCINI, E.,** La curva termica nel dermotifo de Etiopia, Boll. Soc. ital. di med. e ig. trop. 7: 124-129, '47
IHL C., W.: See COVARRUBIAS ZENTENO, R., jt. auth.
IKEDA, T., Über das Elektrokardiogramm; klinische Beobachtungen über das Elektrokardiogramm mit negativem T, insbesondere über seine Prognose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 117-128, Dec. 25, '44
Über das Elektrokardiogramm; klinische Beobachtungen über das Elektrokardiogramm mit Niedervoltage, insbesondere über seine prognostische Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 129-136, Dec. 25, '44
Über das Elektrokardiogramm; über die klinische Bedeutung der Blutzirkulationszeit und ihre Beziehungen zum Elektrokardiogramm, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 137-155, Dec. 25, '44
Über das Elektrokardiogramm; über den Einfluss des Sprudelbades auf das Elektrokardiogramm, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 157-169, Dec. 25, '44
——**See TUTUMI, Y., jt. auth.**
IKLE, A., Beitrag zur Klinik und Pathologie der papillären Schleimhautgeschwülste des Magens (Magenpapillome), Helvet.chir.acta 14: 435-461, Dec. '47
IKONEN, E., On thymol turbidity test in morbilli patients, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 277-284, '47
ILABACA LEON, L., Complicaciones y secuelas de la cirugía de las vías biliares, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 73-155, '47
ILEITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCECAL VALVE
—morphology and development of ileocecal sphincter, [F. Morin] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 81-104, '46
ILEOCOLITIS: See Intestines, diseases
ILEOCOLOSTOMY: See Intestines, anastomosis
ILEOSTOMY: See Colitis, ulcerative
ILEOTRANSVERSOSTOMY: See Intestines, obstruction
ILEUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Intussusception
ILEUS: See Duodenum, obstruction; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, obstruction
ILFELD, F. W., Antireticular cytotoxic serum; review, J. Nat.M.A. 40: 116-119, May '48
——**See THOMPSON, V. P., jt. auth.**
ILIAC GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes, diseases
ILIUM
cysts, solitary unicameral bone cyst of right ilium; case, [G. W. Heublein & C. L. Baird] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 699-704, May '48
surgery, cranial autoplasty, [H. P. Pickerill] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 204-207, Oct. '47
—posterior recurrent dislocation of shoulder treated by capsulorrhaphy and iliac bone block, [J. W. Toumey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 197-201, Jan. '48
tumors, chondro-osteoblastoma with malignant degeneration; case, [O. Copello] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 899-901, Oct. 22, '47
ILLANES BENITEZ, O., and ALFARO de la CERDA, R., Piretoterapia biológica en la coxa menor; comunicación preliminar, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 661-676, Sept. '47
ILLCHMANN-CHRIST, A., Bemerkungen über einige Probleme der Glomerulonephritis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Feldnephritis, Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 59: 193-218, '47
ILLINGWORTH, B. A.: See GALL, L. S., jt. auth.
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer, Glasgow M.J. 29: 157-163, May '48
——**and KAY, A. W.,** Vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 540-544, Oct. '47
ILLUMINATION: See Lighting
ILLUSTRATIONS
—drawings of ocular fundus, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 117-125, Feb. '47
—thoracic anatomy in medieval and renaissance art and medicine, [L. A. Hochberg] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 9: 155-182, April '47
—visual media and medical library, [T. Jones] Bull. M.Library A. 35: 323-328, Oct. '47
ILOTT, CYRIL HERBERT THOMAS: See Obituaries
IMAGINATION
—value and significance of so-called quadrate test of Rybakow, [V. Terrana] Cervello 23: 413-435, Nov. 15, '47
IMAI, S.: See NAMEKAWA, H., jt. auth.

IMAIZUMI, K., Ein noch nicht beschriebener Fall von primärer Amyloidentartung der Tränen- und Speicheldrüsen unter dem Bild der Mikulicz'schen Krankheit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 381-395, Nov. 30, '42
IMBECILITY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
IMBER de CORONIL, L., Estudio de algunos casos de anemia en la infancia, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 9: 1844-1880, July-Sept. '47
IMBERT, C.: See **RAYNAUD, R., jt. auth.**
IMBERT, R., and CARTOTTO, Technique de cheiloplastie (nécroses post-curiethérapiques), Presse méd. 56: 201, March 20, '48
IMBRIANO, A. E., La exploración funcional del riñón, Semana méd. 1: 204-223, Feb. 5, '48
IMERSLUND, O., Familial haemorrhagic diatheses with prolonged bleeding-time (thrombopathias), Acta pediat. 34: 315-333, '47
IMIDAZOLES
—pharmacologic study of privine, [F. di Lollo] Arch. di sc.biol. 31: 323-330, Nov.-Dec. '46
effects, effects of priscol (a *dihydroimidazole*) on arterial pressure of retina, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. 73: 336-343, June '47
—folic acid activity and antagonism of 2 structurally related derivatives of benzimidazole, [P. C. Edwards, D. Starling, A. M. Matiocks & H. E. Skipper] Science 107: 119-120, Jan. 30, '48
—influence of pyribenzamine and antistine upon action of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Mayer & F. C. Kull] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 392-398, Nov. '47
—priscol (a *dihydroimidazole*) new sympathicolytic, [L. Sollero] Rev.med-cir.de Brasil (nos.1-2) 56: 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
therapy: See **Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy**; Chickenpox, therapy; Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Migraine, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Retina, blood supply; Rhinitis, therapy; Skin, diseases
toxicity, accidental poisoning with naphazoline (privine) hydrochloride, [W. C. Hainsworth] Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 76-80, Jan. '48
—rhinitis medicine (privine) as cause of poisoning, [A. Arvola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 228-231, '47
—severe nasal congestion following use of naphazoline (privine) nose drops, [W. G. Talmage] J.M.Soc. New Jersey 45: 237-238, May '48; correction 45: 414, Aug. '48
—toxicologic study of privine, [F. di Lollo] Arch.di sc. biol. 31: 323-330, Nov.-Dec. '46
IMMERGUT, S.: See **MACKLES, A., jt. auth.**
IMMERMANN, E. W., Dislocation of pisiform, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 489-492, April '48
IMMERSION FOOT: See Foot
IMMIGRATION: See Emigration and Immigration
IMMUNE BODIES: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Amboceptors; Opsonins; Precipitin; etc.
IMMUNITY
See also **Anaphylaxis and Allergy**; Antigens and Antibodies; Diphtheria, immunity; Serum, immune; Shwartzman Phenomenon; Streptococci, immunity; Tuberculosis, immunity; etc.
—American Association of Immunologists; 32nd annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. 7: 301-312, March (pt. 1) '48
—climate and resistance to infection, [C. A. Mills] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 184-186, May '48
—contribution of bacteriologists for control of infectious diseases in Palestine, [L. Olitzki] Hebrew M.J. 2: 180, '47
—current status of immunization procedures; exotic diseases of military importance, [A. P. Long] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 485-489, April '48
—current status of immunization procedures; practical aspects of immunization programs, [F. H. Top] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 490-492, April '48
—fluctuations in disposition to infection and "parergy"; Kauffmann's cantharidin test, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 60-100, '47
—immunization against some virus diseases of animals, [J. Francis] Lancet 1: 377-378, March 6, '48
—immunization against virus diseases, [A. W. Downie] Practitioner 160: 101-107, Feb. '48
—immunization; doctor's responsibility, [J. W. Jackson] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 402-407, April '48
—immunization experiments on man with dissimilar blood group antigens, [B. Rex-Kiss & J. Kiss] Orvosok lapja 3: 405-410, March 30, '47
—immunization procedures, [J. J. Sievers] Illinois M.J. 93: 153-157, March '48
—immunization procedures recommended for foreign travel, [E. L. Davey] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 77-79, Jan. '48
—immunizing preschool child, [J. A. Gilmartin] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 508-511, Feb. '48
—latex of Hevea brasiliensis as adjuvant of various vaccines, [H. Jacotot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1390-1392, May 12, '47
—most important prophylactic methods in pediatrics; present status, [E. Soto Pradera] Vida nueva 59: 217-224, June '47
—natural and acquired immunity in frogs and fish, [K. A. Bisset] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 679-682, Oct. '47
IMMUNITY—Continued
—phenomena of autoactivity in pathology and clinical medicine, [P. Colombo] Med.internaz. 36: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
—practical application of preventive immunizations in pediatric dispensary, [W. Piaggio Garzón & F. J. Salveraglio] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 90-99, Feb. '48
—predisposition for immunity, [E. Carlinfanti] J.Immunol. 59: 1-7, May '48
—prevention of infectious disease in medical students, [C. E. Smith] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 127-132, Feb. '48
—problems of vaccine prophylaxis, [E. Carlinfanti] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 23: 1-13, Jan.-March ['48]
—progress in vaccines and vaccinations, [G. Ramon] Día méd. 19: 2031, Oct. 20, '47
—research on transmission of immunity from mother to young in species with epitheliochorial placenta, [E. Lemétayer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 569-572, Oct. 7-14, '47
—safety of multiple antigen preparations, [V. K. Volk] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 53-63, Jan. '48
—simple method of fractioning serums and classification of antibodies, [G. Sandor] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 22: 205-215, Oct.-Dec. '47 [in French]
—summary of requirements: prophylactic immunizations, Hosp.Corps Quart.(no.1) 21: 11-14, Jan.-March '48
—thyroid gland as special factor influencing conditional disposition to infectious diseases, [S. Zimanyi] Nature,London 161: 57-58, Jan. 10, '48
—trends in pediatric immunology, [W. C. Boswell] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 47-50, Feb. '48
—use of latex of Hevea brasiliensis as adjuvant and stimulant of antitoxic immunity; preliminary experimental study, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 30-32, Jan. 5, '48
local, differential inhibiting capacity (bacteriostatic power) of living (surviving) surfaces as demonstrated on excised fragments of skin, mucosa, pleura, peritoneum and aorta of rabbit, [H. Dold] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 296-302, '47
mechanism: See also Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
—dynamics and mechanism of immunity reactions in vivo, [U. Friedemann] Bact.Rev. 11: 275-302, Dec. '47
—general nonspecific resistance to infection, [V. I. Ioffe] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 41-48, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—long range forces in immunologic and enzymatic reactions, [A. Rothen] Growth 11: 195-203, Dec. '47
—lymphoid tissue changes during immunization of experimental animals, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 133-134, Jan. 5, '48
—mechanism of phylaxis (immunity), paraphylaxis (anaphylaxis) and of specific malady (serum malady, infectious diseases), [D. Danielopolu] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 28: 543-556, '47
—poverty of immunologic mechanism in patients with Hodgkin's disease, [I. N. Dubin] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 898-913, Dec. '47
—relation of adrenals to immunity, [A. White] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 26-31, Jan. '48
oral immunization: See also under names of diseases
—[C. E. Dolman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 327-351, March '48
IMPALEMENT
—strange case, [Munier] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
IMPALLOMENI, R., Curiethérapie des tumeurs malignes du larynx, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 37-40, '48
IMPERATI, L., La terapia chirurgica dei vizi congeniti dell'aorta. (Indicazioni, anestesia, tecniche), Gior. ital.chir. 3: 645-652, Nov. '47
Chirurgia del torace, rachide, bacino, Gior.med.mil. 94: 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '47
L'impiego delle soluzioni saline ipertoniche nella terapia chirurgica locale (osservazioni cliniche e ricerche sperimentali), Med.internaz. 55: 265-268, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**d'ERRICO, G., and MAJONE, P.**, Ricerche sperimentali sullo squasso in rapporto al trauma operatorio; lo squasso emorragico; conclusioni generali, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 496-513, Sept. '47
IMPETIGO
etiology and pathogenesis, [M. Roller] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 720-721, Oct. 31, '47
herpetiformis, penicillin therapy, [S. Teodorescou & A. Conu] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 149-151, March '48
neonatorum, new antibiotics, [J. Carrera] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 781-784, Nov.-Dec. '47
—revision of therapy, [J. Blecha] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 272-273, '47 [Comment on Síbek and Síbková-Hilgertová's article]; reply by Síbek and Síbková-Hilgertová 26: 273-275, '47
therapy, [M. Roller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 720-721, Oct. 31, '47
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) ointment in impetigo contagiosa, [R. S. Davidson] M.Officer 79: 187-188, May 1, '48

IMPOTENCE
See also Sterility
—psychogenesis of case; unconscious reasons in selection of occupation, [J. J. Lemmerts] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 100-107, July '47
—relation of nutritional deficiency to impaired libido and potency in male, [M. S. Biskind] J.Gerontol. 2: 303-314, Oct. '47
therapy, disorders of erection, [J. Loewenstein] Marriage Hyg. 1: 92-97, Nov. '47

IMPREGNATION
See also Fecundity; Reproduction; Sterility
—artificial fecundation, [R. Rouchy] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 61-64, April '47
—artificial insemination, [J. O. Haman] California Med. 68: 353-357, May '48
—artificial insemination, [M. H. Thélin] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 209-216, Dec. '47
—artificial insemination, [A. Westman] Nord.med. 37: 397-399, Feb. 27, '48
—artificial insemination of human females, [L. Chastrusse] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 1-15, Jan. '48
—interrelationships of spermatozoa count, hyaluronidase titer and fertilization, [B. Sallman & J. M. Birkeland] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 271-279, Feb. '48
—legal aspects of artificial fecundation, [S. di Francesco] Clin.nuova 5: 1-15, July '47
—mixture of semens; preliminary report (possible use in artificial insemination), [D. S. Cristol] J.Urol. 59: 1253, June '48
—optimal conception period of women; statistical study, [J. G. H. Holt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4257-4264, Nov. 8, '41
—relation between time of fertilization and follicle cell dispersal in rat ova, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 517-518, Dec. '47

IMPRESSION, MATERNAL: See Pregnancy

IMRIE, D. T., Control of position of lower extremity by elastic bandage, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 239, Jan. '48
Apparent transection of spinal cord, Mississippi Doctor 25: 299-300, Feb. '48

IMRIE, J. A., Crime as doctor sees it, M.Press 219: 82-84, Jan. 28, '48

IMUS, H. A., Visual testing technics, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 370-385, March-April '48
Visual examination of flyers returned from combat, J. Aviation Med. 19: 62-93, April '48

INAMA, K., Über ein hypernephroides Karzinom der Leber, Krebsarzt 3: 132-138, April '48

INANITION: See Fasting; Nutrition, disorders; Starvation

INBERG, K. R., Cicatrizing intestinal tuberculosis and regional enteritis, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 219-241, '47

INCHAURRANDIETA, P. M.: See **VALENCIANO, L., jt. auth.**

INCHAUSTEGUI, S. S., Embolia gaseosa por toracentesis, Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 14-19, Oct.-Dec. '47

INCHO, H. H., and DEONIER, C. C., Comparative toxicity of DDT to 3 representative species of mosquito larvae, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 371, April '48 [Abstract]

INCLAN, R.: See **CASTILLO, P. A., jt. auth.**

INCLAN COSTA, A., Discondroplasia radio-cubital inferior o enfermedad de Madelung, Cir.ortop.y traumatol., Habana 13: 68-80, July-Sept. '46

INCLAN SANDOVAL, A. A., Diagnóstico precoz del embarazo en tres horas usando como animal reactivo el macho de la Rana catesbeina, Rev.cubana lab. clín. 2: 191-194, Jan.-March '48

INCLUSION BODIES: See Cells, inclusions; Conjunctivitis, inclusion; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Erythrocytes, morphology; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Sarcoidosis

INCOME TAX
—federal income tax and medical profession, [F. S. Wilcox] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 36-37, Jan. '48
—physicians's federal income tax; prepared by Bureau of Legal Medicine and Legislation, American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 136: 405-407, Feb. 7, '48

INDA, F. F., NATIN, I., and ASLA, A., Manifestaciones nerviosas en la brucelosis, Día méd. 20: 23, Jan. 5 '48

——NATIN, I., and DUSSAUT, S., Carbuncio por inhalación y meningoencefalitis carbunclosa, Semana méd. 2: 890-896, Nov. 27, '47
Meningoencefalitis en algunas enfermédades infecciosas, Día méd. 20: 73, Jan. 19, '48

——NATIN, I., and da RIN, C., Laringitis tifica, Semana méd. 1: 255-260, Feb. 12, '48

——NATIN, I., da RIN, C., and GIULIANO, A., Tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Día méd. 19: 2526, Dec. 29, '47

INDANDIONES
—antivitamin K (hemorrhagic) activity of indandione, [P. Meunier, C. Mentzer & D. Molho] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1666-1667, June 9, '47

INDELIBLE PENCIL
—experimental and histopathologic studies of changes produced in eyeball of rabbit by pulverized particles of indelible pencil, [J. Jirman] Časop.lék. česk. 87: 123-127, Feb. 6, '48; comment by Kurz 87: 295-296, March 12, '48; reply by Jirman 87: 296, March 12, '48
—injury; case, [J. Ferrier] Glasgow M.J. 29: 126-127, April '48

INDEX-CATALOGUE
—new terminology and Index-Catalogue, [C. F. Mayer] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 94-101, April '48

INDIAN TERRITORY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—[F. S. Clinton] Chron.Oklahoma 26: 23-55, '48

INDIANS: See Hindus

INDIANS, AMERICAN
—absence of sickling phenomenon of red blood corpuscle among Brazilian Indians, [E. M. da Silva] Science 107: 221-222, Feb. 27, '48
—BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination, [J. D. Aronson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 96-99, Jan. '48
—Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization in control of tuberculosis among North American Indians, [J. D. Aronson & C. E. Palmer] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 226-237, July-Sept. '47
—incidence of Rh factor among Indians of the Southwest, [E. B. Gerheim] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 419-420, Nov. '47
—Mohave Indian infanticide, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 126-139, April '48
—nutrition and endocrinology, with special reference to nutrition of Mexican Indian, [F. de P. Miranda] J.A.M.A. 136: 542-545, Feb. 21, '48
—pioneer medicine in the Southwest, [L. J. Moorman] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 795-810, Sept.-Oct. '47
—third occipital condyle of pre-Hispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 650-651, Aug. 30, '47
—why Indian does not stutter, [J. C. Snidecor] Quart. J.Speech 33: 493-495, Dec. '47

INDIGESTION: See Digestive System, diseases; Intestines, diseases; Stomach, diseases; etc.

INDIUM
—experimental study of intoxications, [Vignoli, Poursines, H. Ollivier & Merland] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 23-24, Jan.-Feb. '47

INDIVIDUALITY
—individual and environment, [A. A. Abbie] M.J.Australia 1: 321-327, March 13, '48

INDOLE
—hypotensive activity of adrenoxin (adrenal preparation) as compared with pyrocatechol and indole; study of tyrosinase activity, [P. Marquardt, R. Koch & P. Aubert] Enzymologia 12: 188-192, '47

INDOLFI, N., Condizioni igienico-sanitarie degli addetti ad una industria di rotocalcografia, Folia med. 30: 345-356, '47

INDOVINA, L., Sul ricambio del ferro nei miopatici primitivi; comportamento del ferro nel siero nei miopatici e sue variazioni giornaliere, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 395-397, '47
Sulla reazione polarografica di Waldschmidt-Leitz, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 398-400, '47

——See FERRONI, A., jt. auth.

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS
See also Dairying; Mines and Miners; Psychiatry, industrial; Psychology, industrial; Railroads; Rubber Industry; Vocation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance; etc.
—alcoholism in industry, [S. D. Bacon] Indust.Med. 17: 161-167, May '48
—American experiences with selection and reclassification of manual workers, [L. Roche] Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 153-156, '47
—analysis of budget of families of working men in city of Avellaneda, [P. Escudero & C. M. Reynés] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 167-189, July-Sept. '47
—analysis of function, [H. E. Griffiths] Occup.Therapy 26: 440-454, Dec. '47
—causes of mortality among employed persons (1927-1945), [C. P. Schrier] Indust.Med. 17: 47-51, Feb. '48
—critical evaluation of methods of selection, [Morizot] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 149-152, '47
—duties of personnel manager, [Mme. Laffite] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 445-458, '47
—employment of physically impaired in present labor market; principles concerning utilization of physically impaired of interest to employers, [E. P. Luongo] Occup.Med. 4: 359-365, Oct.-Dec. '47
—employment of women during pregnancy, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 805-808, Dec. 12, '47
—essential correlations between medicine and industrial research, [A. J. Vorwald] Occup.Med. 5: 292-299, March '48
—estate health, [R. Crawford] M.J.Malaya 2: 10-19, Sept. '47
—estate vital statistics, [J. G. Reed] M.J.Malaya 2: 20-26, Sept. '47
—health for working girl, [J. V. Sheppard] Hygeia 26: 250, April '48

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS—Continued
—industrial development in Rocky Mountain region; impact on medical profession, [R. L. Stearns] Occup.Med. 5: 349-353, April '48
—industrialization in the Northwest; demands likely to be felt by medical profession, [L. M. Farner] Occup.Med. 5: 360-367, April '48
—need for providing mechanical aids to increase working capacity of cripples, [P. Erlacher] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 85-87, Feb. 21, '48
—new horizons for old age, [T. G. Klumpp] West Virginia M.J. 44: 25-30, Feb. '48; Connecticut M.J. 12: 224-229, March '48
—occupational and social readaptation of tuberculous patient cured or in process of being cured (La réadaptation professionnelle et sociale du tuberculeux guéri ou en voie de guérison), Strasbourg med. 107: 423-425, Dec. 25, '47
—occupational readaptation of war wounded, [G. Decharneux] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 828-837, Oct. '47
—occupational rehabilitation and reclassification of physically defective, [A. Morisot] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 371-376, '47
—occupational selection, [R. Pechoux] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 133-139, '47
—practical organization of occupational rehabilitation and reclassification of injured, [L. Roche] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 377-382, '47
—preference and aptitude of women for various occupations, [T. Antoine] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 132-135, March 20, '48
—reeducation and instruction of tuberculous patients; résumé and conclusions of Commission on Readaptation, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 368-376, '47
—resettlement (of disabled) from base hospital, [M. J. Mayfield] Brit.M.J. 2: 919-921, Dec. 6, '47
—role of exogenous factors (occupation) in premature births, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 78-86, Nov. '47
—selective placement of workers, [O. A. Sander] Occup. Med. 5: 256-259, March '48
—unconscious reasons in selection of occupation; psychogenesis of case of impotence, [J. J. Lemmertz] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 100-107, July '47
—women in industry, [M. Róth] Orvosok lapja 3: 854-855, June 15, '47
—work of women in factories, [A. Feil] Presse méd. 55: 744, Nov. 1, '47
absenteeism, cost and remedy of alcoholic hangover, [J. L. Norris] Indust.Med. 17: 129-132, April '48
—data on morbidity and absenteeism, [M. Damman] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 265-268, May '47
—disease as cause, [R. Bergman & G. Melin] Nord. hyg.tidskr. [28]: 224-241, '47
—dysmenorrhea (treatment with octin and bromural, bromide compound), [E. T. Montgomery] Indust. Med. 17: 94, March '48
—effects of home duties on factory employment of women; study of absenteeism in group of 144 voluntary factory workers, [D. C. Wilson] J.Hyg. 45: 431-433, Dec. '47
—illness and injury rates in small industrial plants; study in factory epidemiology, [J. W. Meigs] Occup. Med. 5: 11-23, Jan. '48
—industrial and occupational environment and health, [R. R. Puffer] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 22-40, Jan. '48
—occupational morbidity, [I. Sutherland & G. P. B. Whitwell] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 77-87, April '48
—recording of sickness absence; system with object of determining occupational factors of causation, [F. H. C. Beards] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 14-19, Jan.-Feb. '48
—relation of group morale to incidence and duration of medical incapacity, [K. Brodman & L. P. Hellman] Psychosom.Med. 9: 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '47
—sick leaves of state employees, [E. Aujaleu] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 195-198, Jan. 26, '48
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, first and second quarters of 1947, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub. Health Rep. 62: 1773-1774, Dec. 19, '47
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, third and fourth quarters of 1947; trend of disabling morbidity, 1938-47, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 689-692, May 21, '48
accident prevention: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
diseases and poisoning: See also Anthrax, industrial; Bakers' Itch; Benzene, toxicity; Cancer, occupational; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; Cataract, industrial and traumatic; Deafness, occupational; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.; Lead, toxicity; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Pneumoconiosis; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—accidental cyanide poisoning; prevention and treatment, [T. M. Thompson] Occup.Med. 4: 419-424, Oct.-Dec. '47

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning—Continued
—accidental generation of arsine gas, [C. A. Nau] South.M.J. 41: 341-344, April '48
—acute aniline intoxications; clinical study of case, [C. Bellesini] Med.d.lavoro 38: 332-337, Nov. '47
—acute hypersensitivity to "cell wool," [S. Lomholt] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 907-908, Oct. 25, '45
—acute intoxication due to nitrogen gas; clinicoroentgenologic study of case, [V. M. Parodi] Med.d. lavoro 37: 379-383, Dec. '46
—allergens of mill dust; asthma in millers, farmers and others, [C. Jimenez-Diaz, C. Lahoz & G. Canto] Ann.Allergy 5: 519-525, Nov.-Dec. '47
—allergic rhinitis and bronchial asthma in bakers, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 98-111, '47
—allergy due to inhalation of horse serum; case in woman employed in pharmaceutic factory, [P. Blamoutier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 659-660, March 18, '48
—allergy to ricin; case in laboratory worker, [P. Woringer] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 661-664, March 18, '48
—ancylostomiasis among rural population of Milan community, [A. Orlandi] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 102-139, July-Sept. '47
—antimony *trisulfide*, [F. M. R. Bulmer & J. H. Johnston] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 26-28, Jan. '48
—arsine intoxications, [Vignoli,Poinso, H. Ollivier & J. Charpin] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '47
—balsam as cause of contact dermatitis in florist, [L. O. Kappes] Ann.Allergy 6: 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
—barrier creams and their evaluation (in preventing dermatitis), [W. M. Cumming, M. C. Cameron, E. B. Cumming & M. C. Macraild] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 237-241, Oct. '47
—behavior of calcemia and potassemia curves in chronic mercury intoxications, [G. Saita] Med.d.lavoro 37: 384-388, Dec. '46
—beryllium poisoning in New Jersey (with special reference to its incidence, diagnosis and compensation), [H. S. Martland, H. A. Brodkin & H. S. Martland, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 5-14, Jan. '48
—brucellosis, [C. F. Jordan] Indust.Med. 17: 176-180, May '48
—carbon disulfide poisoning; 2 outbreaks in rayon staple fiber plants in Poland, [E. A. Paluch] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 37-42, Jan. '48
—cheese mite dermatitis occurring in United States, [N. P. Anderson & H. C. Fishman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 227-234, Feb. '48
—chronic carbon disulfide intoxication; 3 cases, [W. Ginsberg] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 283-284, May '47
—chronic carbon disulfide intoxications; statistical study of 100 cases, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.d.lavoro 37: 165-193, May '46
—chronic trichloroethylene intoxication; 3 cases, [E. Antonioli & A. Rigola] Med.d.lavoro 37: 119-124, March '46
—combating of pneumonia in Thomas slag mills by means of active immunization against pneumococcal infection, [W. Heine & E. Homann] Bull. Hyg. 22: 774, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—contact dermatitis of hands, [C. W. Lane] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 47-49, March '48
—control of TNT (*trinitrotoluene*) sickness, [W. E. Park] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 19-22, Jan. '48
—cutaneous leishmaniasis (ulcer of chicle workers; first case diagnosed in El Salvador), [E. Reyes & others] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 32-37, Dec. '47
—delayed chemical pneumonitis occurring in workers exposed to beryllium compounds, [P. Pelnář] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 349-352, March 26, '48
—dermatitis occurring in transplanted skin, [C. H. Hoskyn] Brit.M.J. 1: 500, March 13, '48
—dermatitis; problem in cooperation, [L. B. Bourne] M.Press 219: 145-151, Feb. 18, '48
—dermatologic lesions due to cutting oils among workers on automatic assembly line, [Assouly, Colin, Radiezki & Pallaud] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 538-542, '47
—dermatologic problems in insurance of occupational diseases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 229-237, Nov. '47
—dermatoses and economic import, [E. P. Monahan] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 91-93, Feb. '48
—dermatoses; disability and compensation, [C. G. Lane] Med.deper.y trab. 10: 525-532, Jan. '47
—dermatoses; management, [D. G. Welton] North Carolina M.J. 9: 61-66, Feb. '48
—dermatoses; notes for use of general practitioner, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2794-2803, Dec. 21, '47
—diet and resistance to toxic substances, [M. E. Shils] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 473-479, June '48
—difficulty of detecting late and indirect damage of teeth due to occupational factors, [C. Parma & V. Škarvan] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 337-340, March 26, '48
—disease among bakers, [D. Högger] Bull.Hyg. 23: 187-188, March '48 [Abstract]
—disorders of smell in varnishers, [G. Mancioli] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 180-196, Oct.-Dec. '47

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—due to *hexa*nitro*di*phenylamine; recurrent eczema and late mental sequels, [I. Rokstad & E. Thiis-Evensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 295-324, '47
—eczema due to turpentine, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 644-651, Feb. 15, '41
—epidemic parotitis transmitted by glass blower's tube; 2 cases, [R. Bologna] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 197-199, Oct.-Dec. '47
—ethyl oxalate intoxication, [H. Desoille, L. Truffert, Assouly & Bidegarray] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 265-268, '47
—fume exposure in manufacture of alumina abrasives from bauxite, [C. M. Jephcott, J. H. Johnston & G. R. Finlay] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 145-159, May '48
—grain itch; report of first outbreak in city of Baltimore, [F. A. Glass] Indust.Med. 17: 95-96, March '48
—hair loss in neoprene manufacture, [W. L. Ritter & A. S. Carter] J. Indust. Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 192-195, May '48
—hydrazoic acid, [J. D. P. Graham, J. M. Rogan & D. G. Robertson] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 98-102, March '48
—in Palestine, [S. Syman] Harefuah 33: 177-180, Dec. 1, '47 [in Hebrew]
—incidence in whaling expedition to Antarctic pelagic whaling grounds 1946-7, [R. A. M. Case] Brit.J. Social Med. 2: 1-17, Jan. '48
—intoxication during use of oxyacetylene burners, [D. W. Duyster & P. A. Coppens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4188-4192, Nov. 1, '41
—is acetone blood toxin? [Rögen & Mamier] Bull. Hyg. 22: 706, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—lesions of teeth due to exposure to acids, [J. Švejda] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 340-341, March 26, '48
—medicolegal and social value of teaching toxicology to chemical engineers, [E. Kahane] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 202-205, Oct.-Nov. '47
—mercurial trembling in detonator factory, [J. Lereboullet, E. Séviléano & M. Oury] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 826-829, '47
—metal fume (zinc oxide) fever, [J. W. E. Raine] New Zealand M.J. 47: 24-28, Feb. '48
—methemoglobinemia due to *di*nitrobenzene intoxication; 12 cases, [M. Glahn & P. Schack-Schou] Nord.med. 36: 2135-2136, Oct. 24, '47
—milker's nodes, [H. J. Wallace] Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 379-380, Nov. '47
—neuraxitic syndrome due to carbon disulfide poisoning; case, [F. Delor] Med.d.lavoro 37: 147-151, April '46
—neurologic aspects of professional carbon disulfide poisoning; 8 cases, [M. J. André] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2398-2414, Nov. 2, '47
—nicotine intoxication; fatal case, [F. Bezemer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 500-501, Feb. 14, '48
—*di*nitrophenol and *di*nitrocresol intoxications, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta 14: 540-542, Sept. '47
—*tri*nitrotoluene intoxication of munition workers, [M. Timár] Orvosok lapja 3: 365-366, March 15, '47
—ocular lesions due to intoxication with solvents, [A. Jess] Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 123-135, '40
—physiologic response of animals to 2-aminodiazine and 2-amino-4-methyl-pyrimidine, [J. F. Treon, H. Wright, K. V. Kitzmiller & W. J. Younker] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 79-91, March '48
—physiology of bone marrow in relation to intoxication; review, [L. J. Goldwater] Occup.Med. 4: 435-454, Oct.-Dec. '47
—proteinuria and kidney injury among workmen exposed to cadmium and nickel dust; preliminary report, [L. Friberg] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 32-36, Jan. '48
—pure renal form of leptospirosis pomona in swineherd; case, [F. Siguier & J. Poulet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 797-799, '47
—pyoderma, [Z. Somogyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 804-806, June 15, '47
—Q fever; complement-fixing antibodies in meat packers at Fort Worth, Texas, [E. Strauss & S. E. Sulkin] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 67: 139-141, Feb. '48
—range finding test in toxicology laboratory; further experience, [H. F. Smith, Jr. & C. P. Carpenter] J.Indust.Hyg.&Toxicol. 30: 63-68, Jan. '48
—recording of sickness absence; system with object of determining occupational factors of causation, [F. H. C. Bearda] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 14-19, Jan.-Feb. '48
—risk of fluorosis in magnesium foundries, [R. G. Bowler & others] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 216-222, Oct. '47
—sensitivity to plasticizers; *o*-nitrobiphenyl, *n-iso*propyl benzene sulfonamide and *n-iso*propyl benzene sulfonamide and *n-iso*propyl *o*-toluene and *p*-toluene sulfonamide, [H. R. Gottschalk & R. S. Weiss] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 304-307, March (pt. I) '48
—setting up toxicology chart, [R. A. Gordon] Am.J. Nursing 48: 358-361, June '48
—skin diseases, [P. B. Mumford] Practitioner 160: 353-358, May '48
INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, diseases and poisoning —Continued
—skin diseases, [M. K. Polano] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3380-3384, Aug. 16, '41
—skin hazards of longshoremen and harbor workers, [M. H. Samitz & T. E. Gibson] Indust.Med. 16: 576-577, Dec. '47
—sodium bicarbonate; occupational medical problem, [E. W. Probst & F. B. Lanahan] Indust.Med. 17: 24, Jan. '48
—statistics on blood pressure measurements among workers in dye factory, [H. Desoille, Assouly & M. Hochfeld] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 268-270, '47
—swineherd's disease; clinicoexperimental study of 7 cases, [R. Bologna] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 399-408, Dec. '47
—thermal cures, [S. Tara] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 534-537, '47
—toxic effects of cordite, [J. S. Weiner & M. L. Thomson] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 205-215, Oct. '47
—toxic effects of nitroso methylurethane, [F. Wrigley] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 26-27, Jan. '48
—toxicology of 1, 2-*di*chloropropane (propylene *di*chloride); effects of repeated exposures to low concentration of vapor, [L. A. Heppel, B. Highman & E. G. Peake] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 189-191, May '48
—toxicology of zircon; preliminary report, [H. E. Harding] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 75-76, April '48
—trichloroethylene intoxication, [P. Uhry & J. L. Néel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 569-573, March 6, '48
—use of trichloroethylene and danger of secondary development of phosgene, [A. Rocco] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 140-143, July-Sept. '47
—useful procedures in early diagnosis of liver damage following exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons (*tetra*chloroethane, in industrial plant), [R. Gurney] New York State J.Med. 47: 2566-2568, Dec. 1, '47
—visual disorders due to intoxication by illuminating gas and occupational accident, [G. A. Pedroso] Arq. Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 37-40, Jan.-Dec. '46
hygiene, action of metallic powders (magnesium) on water and dangers of explosion, [E. Kohn-Abrest & Beinier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 282-286, '47
—air contamination during machining of beryllium stainless steel, [A. C. Titus] J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 29-31, Jan. '48
—aspects of industrial medicine and hygiene in German chemical factories, [M. W. Goldblatt & V. A. J. Wagstaff] Bull.Hyg. 23: 112, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—atmospheric conditions; removal of poisons by ventilation, [S. H. Wilkes] Bull.Hyg. 22: 712-713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—avoidance of toxic hazards in some German chemical factories, [P. R. Weldon & others] Bull.Hyg. 23: 112-113, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—bacterial content of cooling and lubricating oils in engineering industry, [H. Waniek] Bull.Hyg. 22: 706-707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—chemical tests for intoxication as aid to safety, [R. N. Harger] Indust.Med. 17: 52-56, Feb. '48
—coating and agglutinating of dust particles by aqueous aerosols, [L. Dautrebande, W. C. Alford & B. Highman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 108-113, March '48
—complete health service at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] South.M.J. 41: 449-455, May '48
—control of acute respiratory infections, [G. F. Wilkins] New England J.Med. 238: 137-142, Jan. 29, '48
—current official activities, [J. J. Bloomfield] Indust. Med. 17: 187-190, May '48
—determination of chlorinated hydrocarbons in air, [J. P. Fahy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 205-207, May '48
—effect of use of calcined alumina in china biscuit placing on health of workmen; field study in group of pottery workers in north Staffordshire, [A. Meiklejohn & W. W. Jones] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 160-165, May '48
—eye hazards and safety practice; review of 14,722 eye accidents in Wearside shipyards; preliminary report, [A. Kefalas] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 51-69, April '48
—health comfort and efficiency of worker, with special reference to high temperatures of working environment in hot plains of India, [D. V. S. Reddy] Indian M.Rec. 67: 237-245, Aug. '47
—health hazards of tobacco stemming and redrying industry, [W. E. McCormick, M. Smith & S. P. Marsh] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 43-52, Jan. '48
—health in postwar era, [S. J. Seeger] South.M.J. 41: 53-57, Jan. '48
—health officer and worker's health, [S. H. Osborn] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 52-55, Feb. '48
—hygienic-sanitary conditions of workers in rotocalcographic industry, [N. Indoifi] Folia med. 30: 345-356, '47
—importance of knowledge of toxicology to industrial nurse, [L. M. Farner] Am.J.Nursing 48: 356-358, June '48
—industrial and occupational environment and health, [R. R. Puffer] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 22-40, Jan. '48

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, hygiene—Continued
—industrial hygiene aspects of cemented tungsten carbide industry, [L. T. Fairhall, H. T. Castberg, N. J. Carrozzo & H. P. Brinton] Occup.Med. 4: 371-379, Oct.-Dec. '47
—industrial sanitation; Engineering Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 99-100, May (pt. 2) '48
—influence of particle size in dust exposure, [T. Hatch & W. C. L. Hemeon] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 172-180, May '48
—laboratory handling of radioactive material; protection of personnel and equipment, [P. C. Tompkins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp) pp. 164-175, March-April '48
—medical aspects of safety, [R. R. Bresler] J.Insur. Med.(no.1) 3: 27-31, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—method for determination of relative indexes necessary for establishment of local coefficients of rest, [D. Dolifus, Mme. Dolifus & J. Guilmet] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 243-250, '47
—national and state health program, [W. S. Johnson] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 101, Feb. '48
—noise in industry, [E. Ruiz Hurtado & J. C. Prieto] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 806-821, May '47
—pattern in United States, [W. T. Ingram] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 534-540, April '48
—plant physician and his industrial preventive medical program utilizing industrial hygiene services of Public Health Department, [R. M. Brown & B. W. Lewis] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 98-100, Feb. '48
—prevention of accidents during electrolytic polishing of metals (in connection with recent accident in Los Angeles), [M. Déribéré] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 249-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
—prevention of accidents in metallurgic industry, [J. Pick & V. Fulín] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 346-349, March 26, '48
—prevention of heat prostration by use of vitamin C, [W. L. Weaver] South.M.J. 41: 479-481, May '48
—protection of hands, [A. Kaminsky] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 956-966, July '47
—protection of workers during painting of buildings with spray gun, [V. Raymond] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 435-448, '47
—protection of workmen's feet; shoes with toes of elastic steel (La protección de los pies de los trabajadores; zapatos con puntera de acero elástico), Med.depor.y trab. 10: 543-544, Jan. '47
—public health opportunity, [E. A. Watkinson] Canad. J.Pub.Health 39: 99-102, March '48
—radiation safety; new problem, [K. Z. Morgan] Scient.Am. 178: 5-8, Jan. '48
—reduction of dust deposition in lungs of rabbits by aqueous aerosols, [L. Dautrebande, B. Highman & W. C. Alford] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 103-107, March '48
—research in England during World War II, [G. Gortvay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1252-1256, Aug. 10, '47
—review 1947, [H. H. Steinberg] Indust.Med. 17: 105-115, April '48
—safety, [D. Boccia] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2439, Dec. 19, '47; 2499, Dec. 26, '47
—safety and prevention of psychophysiologic causes of accident in dye factory, [C. Bellesini] Med.d.lavoro 37: 68-83, Feb. '46
—safety "engineer"—man without training, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. 17: 123-124, April '48
—teaching principles of hygiene and safety, [G. A. Decharneux] Arch.serv.san.l'armee belge 100: 231-245, Sept.-Oct. '47
—value of technical preventive measures with reference to eye diseases in spinners of artificial fibers, [J. Auffret] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 503-513, '47
—ventilation of long tunnels during construction, [W. P. Harris] Month.Rev., New York State Dept.of Labor 27: 1, Jan.; 5, Feb.; 9, March '48
—vision on the job, with particular reference to maintenance (of lighting), [G. D. Clayton & H. J. Paulus] Occup.Med. 5: 278-284, March '48
—x-ray diffraction analysis of crystalline dusts, [H. P. Klug, L. Alexander & E. Kummer] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 166-171, May '48
injuries: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fractures, industrial; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance.
—accidents of printing industry, [J. de B. Barreto & O. G. de Oliveira] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 123-131, March '47
—conservative procedures in treatment of acute dental injuries, [L. S. Morvay] Indust.Med. 17: 87-88, March '48
—Dupuytren contraction following accident; case, [G. Montesano] Med.d.lavoro 38: 338-343, Nov. '47
—foreign body in eustachian tube; case, [R. C. McNaught] Laryngoscope 58: 67-73, Jan. '48
—inquiry into old noninsured cases of craniocerebral injury, [P. Francioli] Bull.Hyg. 23: 115, Feb. '48
—Kienböck's disease (malacia of semilunar bone) as late sequel of accidents, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1914-1927, Oct. 3, '47
—neuritides of mechanical or pressure origin, [F. R. Riesenman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 277-282, May '48

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, injuries—Continued
—occupational therapy and accidents of Ontario, [B. Pierce] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 105-108, April '48
—primary care of injured hand, [J. C. Detro] Occup. Med. 5: 49-64, Jan. '48
—pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid as late sequel, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2482-2498, Dec. 26, '47
—rehabilitation of employee, [A. P. Aitken] New England J.Med. 237: 903-905, Dec. 11, '47
—rehabilitation; problems in engineering works, [G. F. Keatinge] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 47-48, March-April '48
—secondary closure of wounds of hand, [M. L. Mason] Indust.Med. 17: 12-16, Jan. '48
—serum sickness due to tetanus antiserum following accident, manifested only by glandular hypertrophy; case, [Tiphine] Strasbourg méd. 107: 209, June 5, '47
—statistical study of human factors of accidents, [G. Pancheri] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 161-179, Oct.-Dec. '47
—trauma and arthritis; analysis of 162 cases, [E. Wolff] Indust.Med. 17: 41-45, Feb. '48
medical service plans, health and welfare funds; implications to medicine, [L. Price] Occup.Med. 5: 268-277, March '48
—health and welfare in ladies' garment industry, (role of trade union), [F. F. Umhey] Occup.Med. 5: 260-267, March '48
—history in the making [M. Meyer] Occup.Med. 5: 148-156, Feb. '48
—industrial medical services and general medical care, [J. R. McVay] Occup.Med. 5: 144-147, Feb. '48
—industry needs medicine and vice versa, [S. B. Black] Occup.Med. 5: 285-291, March '48
—outlook for industrial medical service, [R. L. Sensenich] Occup.Med. 5: 131-134, Feb. '48
—San Francisco Municipal Employees' Health Service System; address, [A. B. Diepenbrock] J.A.M.A. 136: 559-561, Feb. 21, '48
—what industry thinks about Massachusetts Medical Society's program of medical care for people of Massachusetts, [J. Hunt] New England J.Med. 237: 986-987, Dec. 25, '47
medicine and surgery: See also Aviation and Aviators, medicine; Railroads
—[V. C. Medvei] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 51: 170-172, Dec. '47
—[J. P. Reggi] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 930-943, July '47
—achievements abroad in field of industrial medicine, [Carozzi] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 397-402, '47
—activity of medical service of silk industry in Lyon, [G. Neyra] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 157-162, '47
—aspects of industrial medicine and hygiene in German chemical factories, [M. W. Goldblatt & V. A. J. Wagstaff] Bull.Hyg. 23: 112, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—bibliography of industrial ophthalmology prepared by Joint Committee on Industrial Ophthalmology of section on Ophthalmology, American Medical Association and American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Occup.Med. 4: 455-457, Oct.-Dec. '47
—challenge, [H. S. Brown] Indust.Med. 17: 85-86, March '48
—clinical observation on new synthetic antihistamine (methapyriiene), [J. K. Martins] Indust.Med. 17: 133-134, April '48
—collaboration between social security and industrial medicine; point of view of industrial medicine, [Gauthier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 388-396, '47
—collaboration between social security and industrial medicine; point of view of social security, [Massia] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 383-387, '47
—complete health service at atomic energy laboratory, [J. S. Felton] South.M.J. 41: 449-455, May '48
—contribution of University of Lyon, [P. Mazel] Arch. d.mal.profess. 8: 411-418, '47
—dental relations in state industrial hygiene program, [E. R. Aston] Indust.Med. 17: 21-23, Jan. '48
—effects of new forms of energy on industry and medical service, [J. S. Felton] Occup.Med. 5: 73-77, Jan. '48
—energy expenditure of pavement workers, [A. Granati] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 371-380, Nov.-Dec. '46
—experiences encountered in establishment of industrial health service, [A. G. Hill] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 173-180, May '48
—eye problems, [D. A. McCoy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 107-111, Nov.-Dec. '47
—functioning of service, [L. Favre] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 361-370, '47
—General Motors health maintenance program; discussion of its more important aspects, [H. W. Anderson] Indust.Med. 17: 61-64, Feb. '48
—has industrial medicine medical interest? [J. Mehl] Strasbourg méd. 107: 249-251, July 5, '47
—Hawaii plantation medical centers, [J. R. Ward] Plantation Health (no.1) 12: 21-23, Jan. '48
—health education in Indiana, [L. W. Spolyar] Indust. Med. 17: 57-58, Feb. '48
—health examinations of industrial executives; statistical analysis, [E. F. Lutz] Indust.Med. 17: 65-69, Feb. '48

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery —Continued
—health in postwar era, [S. J. Seeger] South.M.J. 41: 53-57, Jan. '48
—health program for medium-sized plant, [H. H. Rubin] Indust.Med. 17: 89-90, March '48
—health; progress and prospects, [C. M. Peterson] Plantation Health (no.1) 12: 16-20, Jan. '48
—health work in Shanghai, [J. Yui] Chinese M.J. 65: 233-240, July-Aug. '47
—heart disease detection in preemployment examinations, [B. E. Kuechle] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 383-384, April '48
—heart disease in Alabama, [O. Welch & C. Porter] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 213-220, Jan. '48
—hemoglobinuria of workmen and technicians of National Motor Plant, [W. O. Cruz, R. Pimenta de Mello & E. M. da Silva] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 273-279, March '47
—hiring of laborers from medical point of view, [I. Zemplényi] Orvosok lapja 3: 473-475, April 6, '47
—human relations and industrial health, [W. Line] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 484-486, May '48
—illness and injury rates in small industrial plants; study in factory epidemiology, [J. W. Meigs] Occup.Med. 5: 11-23, Jan. '48
—importance of gynecologic examination, [J. M. E. Mezzadra] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 944-945, July '47
—importance of industrial health to nation, [H. Strong] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 109-110, Feb. '48
—in Canada, [P. Pelnar] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1209, Oct. 17, '47
—in South America, [R. Fabre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 829-830, '48
—in United States, [P. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1206-1209, Oct. 17, '47
—individual aptitude chart and its value, [J. Auffret] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 140-149, '47
—industrial development in Rocky Mountain region; impact on medical profession, [R. L. Stearns] Occup.Med. 5: 349-353, April '48
—industrial establishments conducting medical services which are approved by the College, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 32: 487-503, Dec. '47
—industrial medicine and medical education, [H. G. Weiskotten] Occup.Med. 5: 135-138, Feb. '48
—industrial medicine in welfare service, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.d.lavoro 37: 89-91, March '46
—industrialization in the Northwest; demands likely to be felt by medical profession, [L. M. Farner] Occup.Med. 5: 360-367, April '48
—industrialization in the South; implications for practice of medicine, [O. M. Derryberry] Occup.Med. 4: 406-412, Oct.-Dec. '47
—industry needs medicine and vice versa, [S. B. Black] Occup.Med. 5: 285-291, March '48
—influence of the Section on development of industrial medicine; centennial address, [C. D. Selby] Occup.Med. 4: 413-418, Oct.-Dec. '47
—legislation governing service, [V. Dhers] Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 344-360, '47
—medical profession's interest in health and safety services, [T. P. Murdock] Occup.Med. 5: 339-342, April '48
—medical profession's responsibility in improvement of health, [R. A. Sutter] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 89-90, Feb. '48
—medical services for small industrial companies, [R. F. Buchan] Occup.Med. 5: 403-416, April '48
—medicine and functioning of medical services, [J. Fourcade] Strasbourg méd. 107: 257-263, July 15, '47
—medicosocial service of National Bank of Belgium, [L. Hannaert] Arch.belges méd.sociale, hyg. 5: 269-282, May '47
—modern aspects, [E. C. Vigliani] Med.d.lavoro 38: 73-80, March '47
—need for better understanding and cooperation between industrial and private practitioners, [J. R. Erwin] Occup.Med. 5: 374-378, April '48
—negative findings during examination of teeth of tobacco workers, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 342, March 26, '48
—observations on intestinal parasitosis in 2556 commercial employees, with special reference to individuals with Endamoeba histolytica cysts, [M. Adura & J. Gentil] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 271-283, Oct. '47
—one year's experiences in medical service, [Compere, Dejace, J. Herry & F. Mignolet] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 165-167, April 1, '48
—one year's experiences with ophthalmologic health service for workers, [G. Lugossy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1070-1074, July 13, '47
—opportunities and responsibilities of ophthalmologists, [D. Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 359-366, March-April '48
—organization in Sweden, [Cadeac] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 403-410, '47
—organization of department, [R. E. Kelly] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 94-97, Feb. '48
—organization of service; results, [A. C. Carrera] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 693-697, Sept. 15-30, '47
—osteoarthritis, [O. Savage] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 43-47, March-April '48

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS, medicine and surgery —Continued
—outline of history, [M. A. Manzanilla] Gac.méd.-quir. Bolivia 3: 106-119, April-June '47
—outlook for service, [R. L. Sensenich] Occup.Med. 5: 131-134, Feb. '48
—plant physician and his industrial preventive medical program utilizing industrial hygiene services of Public Health Department, [R. M. Brown & B. W. Lewis] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 98-100, Feb. '48
—program of service for small industrial establishments, proposed by Community Council for Industrial Health, Medical Society of County of New York, [K. C. Peacock] Occup.Med. 3: 166-174, Feb. '48
—public health aspects of plantation medicine, [L. Bernstein] Plantation Health (no.1) 12: 25-31, Jan. '48
—pursuit of health, [B. Pringle] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 79-86, Feb. '48
—question of establishing definite standards for visual acuity in various occupations, [T. L. Thomassen] Nord.med. 36: 2178-2182, Oct. 31, '47
—results of influenza vaccination during 1947 epidemic (effect on respiratory disease rates), [A. M. Baetjer] Indust.Med. 17: 171-175, May '48
—results of mass examinations of laborers, [V. Markó] Orvosok lapja 3: 425-426, March 30, '47
—role of industrial physician, [E. F. Lutz] Indust.Med. 17: 116-120, April '48
—role of industrial physician in campaign against tuberculosis, [E. Thiis-Evensen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 107-110, March 1, '48
—role of progressive industry, [F. W. Abrams] Occup. Med. 4: 402-405, Oct.-Dec. '47
—serologic tests for workers, [W. Clarke] Indust.Med. 16: 567-569, Dec. '47; also, J.Social Hyg. 33: 448-453, Dec. '47
—significance of industrial health, [R. A. Kehoe] Occup.Med. 4: 395-401, Oct.-Dec. '47
—space and labor-saving devices in dispensary; multipurpose work unit for treatment room, [J. S. Felton] Occup.Med. 4: 387-390, Oct.-Dec. '47
—space and labor-saving devices in dispensary treatment unit, [J. S. Felton] Occup.Med. 4: 380-386, Oct.-Dec. '47
—travel impressions in England in 1947, [Roubal] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1203-1206, Oct. 17, '47
—tuberculosis and employment; code of fair employment practice and guide for industrial physicians, [O. A. Sander] Indust.Med. 16: 577-580, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis and government employees, [G. Poix & E. Aujaleu] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 647-662, '47
—tuberculosis problems on plantations, [W. Leslie] Plantation Health (no.1) 12: 32-35, Jan. '48
—value in tropical America, [E. H. Payne] Indust.Med. 16: 574-575, Dec. '47
—value of early ambulation in surgical treatment, [D. J. Leithauser] Occup.Med. 5: 1-10, Jan. '48
—what is wrong with health of South African executive? [H. O. Hofmeyr] South African M.J. 22: 2-5, Jan. 10, '48
—what we expect from x-ray programs; industrial physician's point of view, [R. R. Beard] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 43: 172-174, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; industry—health department, [C. Northrop] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 165-171, '47
—worker with cardiac disease, [H. H. Steinberg] Occup.Med. 5: 186-193, Feb. '48
—workers with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to obligatory sanitary control, [F. Caspers] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 364-367, '47
—xiphosternal crunch; recognition and unfortunate role in employment rejections, [M. Solis-Cohen] Postgrad.Med. 3: 109-113, Feb. '48
—yearly re-examination of factory group by mass miniature radiography, [W. P. Dick] Brit.M.J. 1: 689-691, April 10, '48
nutrition in, administration of program, [R. S. Goodhart] Occup.Med. 5: 252-255, March '48
—applying nutrition in industry; diet and resistance to toxic substances, [M. E. Shils] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 473-479, June '48
—nutrition of female agricultural workers during pregnancy and lactation, [T. Bielek] Orvosok lapja 3: 693-694, May 18, '47
—nutrition of worker, [L. Bard] Crón.méd.,Lima 63: 292-297, Dec. '46
INEBRIETY: See Alcoholism
INES-TAN, A. R.: See **TAN, M. G., jt. auth.**
INFANT WELFARE
See also Child Welfare
—African maternal and child welfare services in Nairobi, [A. T. G. Thomas] Bull.Hyg. 23: 2, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—consultation centers for nurslings and centers for preparation and distribution of infant's formulas, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. 54: 97-106, July '47
—creation and functioning of public milk stations, [H. Legargeant] Méd.inf. 54: 10-16, Jan. '47
—difficulties in connection with infant feeding encountered in consultation centers, [J. T. Rademacher] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1652-1660, April 19, '41

INFANT WELFARE—Continued
—management of "Gouttes de Lait" (centers supplying milk), [A. Massin] Méd.inf. 54: 122-128, Aug. '47
—maternal and infant protection in England, [M. Wetzlar] Arch.méd.sociale 4: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '48
—maternity and infant welfare centers in Paris and its environs, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. 54: 177-181, Dec. '47
—maternity home and common placement of mother and infant, [J. Peyrat] Tech.hosp.(no.25) 3: 2-5, Oct. '47
—need for well-child conferences and prenatal clinics in West Virginia, [H. I. Morgan] West Virginia M.J. 44: 58-62, March '48
—psychologic point of view in puericulture, [C. Sarrouy, P. Combe & H. Luccioni] Nourrisson 35: 181-185, Sept.-Oct. '47
—puericulture in rural communities, [A. Montero Rodríguez] Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 356, Dec. '47; 7: 28, Jan.; 59, Feb. '48

INFANTICIDE
—Mohave Indian infanticide, [G. Devereux] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 126-139, April '48

INFANTILISM
—case showing congenital defects, short stature, retarded sexual development and no urinary gonadotropins, [G. B. Dorff, D. H. Appelman & A. Liveson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 807-811, Dec. '47
—diagnosis and therapeutic indications, [J. Decourt] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2734-2742, Dec. 7, '47
—early simple senile diffuse atrophoderma in individual with constitutional infantilism; case, [S. Battaglini] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 168-179, '47
—following mental anorexia; case, [J. Decourt] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2742-2743, Dec. 7, '47
—nanism and infantilism associated with various chronic visceral disorders; chronic splenomegalic hepatitis associated with somatic and sexual hypoevolutism; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Mattelini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 106-142, '47
celiac: See Celiac Disease
intestinal: See Colitis, ulcerative
pituitary: See Pituitary Body, diseases
renal: See Dwarfism, renal

INFANTS
See also Children; Infants, Newborn; Pediatrics, under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—recent advances in surgery of newborn and of early infancy, [F. W. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 56: 298-305, May '48
—vital impulse, [J. A. Rittes] Pediat.prát., São Paulo 18: 199-210, Sept.-Oct. '47
atrophy: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
blood in: See also Infants, premature; Infants, Newborn, blood in
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of completely or almost completely Arakawa-negative group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 113-121, Oct. 20, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of normally or strongly Arakawa-positive or almost normally Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 185-197, Nov. 30, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of weakly Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 229-244, Aug. 20, '42
—change of iodine reaction (of neutrophils) and of Arakawa reaction on administration of vitamin B_1 in lactating mothers and their infants, [K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 40-48, Oct. 31, '41
—densimetric method of Phillips-Van Slyke in study of proteinemia in normal nursling and in dehydrated nursling treated by perfusion, [M. Lelong, R. Joseph, A. Rossier & Hui] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 328-331, '47
—prothrombin level of nurslings following external application of salicylic acid, [P. Selander & B. Bernéus] Ann.pædiat. 169: 404-406, '47
—standard tables of blood picture of healthy breast-fed infants, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 1-8, Dec. 25, '44
—statistical study on hematic values in healthy and sick infants, [J. J. Murtagh, C. E. Martínez Castro Videla, R. M. Ferro & H. C. Ferro] Arch.argent. de pediat. 28: 341, Dec. '47; 29: 3, Jan.-Feb. '48
care: See also Infant Welfare; Infants, premature
—common behavior disturbances in first two years of life, [B. Spock] J.A.M.A. 136: 811-813, March 20, '48
—control of air-borne infections in nursery (The Cradle) for young infants, [I. Rosenstern] Am.J. Dis.Child. 75: 193-202, Feb. '48
—evaluation of certain preparations for care of skin of newborn infants, [M. A. Perlstein] Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 385-394, March '48
diseases: See also Pediatrics; and under names of diseases and organs, as Dehydration; Eczema, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Rickets; Skin, diseases; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.

INFANTS, diseases—Continued
—combination of penicillin and sulfonamides in therapy, [Neimann, Beurey & Henri] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 300-304, '47
—diagnosis, [A. V. Neale] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 93-97, '47
—fifty years' progress of therapy, [L. F. Meyer] Harefuah 34: 18, Jan. 15, '48
—illness among infants, with comparative mortality data, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 637-662, May 14, '48
—living conditions and morbidity in community of Paris region (Gentilly) in 1946, [Mme. J. Targowla] Nourrisson 35: 226-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
—medical emergencies, [A. F. Hardyment] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 37-40, Oct. '47
—memorandums on clinical consultations, [A. Ordoñez] Rev.de med.y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.12) 14: 12-30, Dec. '47
—osseous medullary route in treating infant, [R. Didier] Tunisie méd.(no.4) 35: 37-42, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role of infection in pathologic conditions, [G. Lefebvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 703-711, March 22, '48
—technic of intratibial injection, [R. Couder] Presse méd. 56: 4, Jan. 3, '48
—toxic syndrome with hepatosteatosis, [J. Marie, P. Seringe, O. Schweisguth & Mme. S. Hébert] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 389-392, '47
—treatment of toxicosis, [M. Jeune] Pédiatrie 36: 241-256, May-June '47
—type of toxic state with massive fatty degeneration of liver, [J. Lévesque, J. Lafourcade & Mme. Demassieux] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 380-389, '47
feeding: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
—acidified milk, [W. M. Naessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4709-4709, Dec. 29, '41
—aids to bottle feeding, [M. Y. Matias] J.Philippine M.A. 23: 609-618, Dec. '47
—alimentary education, [C. P. Montagna] Rev.Asoc. argent.dietol. 5: 210-212, July-Sept. '47; Día méd. 20: 90, Jan. 19, '48
—artificial feeding, [H. L. Cronk] M.Officer 79: 67, Feb. 14, '48
—artificial feeding of normal infant, [W. Emdin] South African M.J. 22: 313-315, May 8, '48
—artificial feeding with milk acidified by addition of wheat bran, [H. Kraus] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 140-149, '47
—avoiding behavior problems; anorexia, [E. W. Stitzel] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 159-164, April '48
—basic data, [A. Lambrechts] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 54-56, Feb. 1, '48
—breast feeding the newborn (evaluation of new technic of breast care), [M. Abramson] Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 318-320, Oct. '47
—chemical and biologic testing of food preparations, [B. Jámbor] Orvosok lapja 3: 851-853, June 15, '47
—concentrated human milk as conservative therapy of serious hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, [A. Bieber] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 683-690, Nov. '47
—concentrated human milk in feeding problems, [A. Bieber] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 577-604, Oct. '47
—concentrated human milk in therapy of pyloric stenosis of nursling, [J. Legros] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 592-594, Nov. 15, '47
—consultation centers for nurslings and centers for preparation and distribution of infant's formulas, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. 54: 97-106, July '47
—creation and functioning of public milk stations, [H. Legargeant] Méd.inf. 54: 10-16, Jan. '47
—development of new acid milk by use of Thermobacterium bifidum, [J. B. Mayer] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 293-318; 319-345, '48
—dextrin-maltose mixtures, [F. Petuely] Ann.pædiat. 170: 96-103, '48; comment by Schürer 170: 103-109, '48
—difficulties encountered in consultation centers, [J. T. Rademacher] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1652-1660, April 19, '41
—digestive leukocyte curves, [A. Masi] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 552-563, Sept. '47
—during first weeks, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf.,México 4: 694-698, Nov.-Dec. '47
—evolution of ideas on alimentary hygiene during infancy, [J. Levesque] Méd.inf. 55: 17-32, Feb. '48
—fat indigestion in breast-fed infant, [J. D. L. Reinhold] Brit.M.J. 1: 981, May 22, '48
—fecal flora of breast-fed infants fed on milk of different Arakawa's reaction, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 19-28, Oct. 31, '41
—feeding and care of premature infants, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 68-72, Feb. '48
—feeding of Sudanese infants, [N. L. Corkill] Bull. Hyg. 22: 676, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—fever in infants caused by dried milk; 2 cases, [M. Ortega Cardona] Gac.méd.de México 77: 201-205, Oct. 31, '47
—foods and feeding as they affect teeth and their environment, [E. C. Sprawson] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 227-235, Dec. 5, '47

INFANTS, feeding—Continued
—incidence, causes and prevention of failure of breast feeding, [H. Waller] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 181-185, '47
—influence of quality of milk on infant mortality according to results registered in Tourcoing, [C. Huriez] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 45-48, Jan. 6-13, '48
—β lactose, [G. Calzetti] Clin.pediat. 29: 659-670, Nov. '47
—*iso*leucine requirement, [A. A. Albanese & others] J.Nutrition 35: 177-183, Feb. '48
—management of "Gouttes de Lait" (centers supplying milk), [A. Massin] Méd.inf. 54: 122-128, Aug. '47
—natural feeding in first six months of life, [R. Ramos] Monde méd.,Paris 57: 152-157, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nutritional comparison of human and cow's milk, [B. S. Platt & A. Moncrieff] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 177-181, '47
—nutritional therapeutic experiences during care of very small premature infants, [A. Hotz] Helvet. paediat.acta 3: 67-68, Feb. '48
—prenatal and postnatal breast care, [D. Findley] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 60-62, April '48
—principles in Palestine [Z. Yonis] Harefuah 32: 198-199, June 15, '47
—principles underlying artificial feeding, [M. MacGregor] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 87-91, Feb. '48
—prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes as sign of avitaminosis B_1 in infants in weaning and bottle-fed infants, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 28-39, Jan. 31, '43
—psychosomatic influences in breast feeding, [J. M. da Rocha] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 190-202, Sept. '47
—psychosomatic sexual life of family; psychosomatic study of suckling and coitus, [C. E. H. Turner] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 522-547, July '47
—Roman feeding bottles with particular reference to Romano-British and British medieval vessels, [F. Tubbs] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 255-256, '47
—self-demand feeding in family settings, [F. P. Simsarian] Ment.Hyg. 32: 217-225, April '48
—semi-self-demand feeding schedule for prematurely born infants, [K. Glaser] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 309-315, March '48
—significance of lactose, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 269-282, '47
—standard tables of blood picture of healthy breast-fed infants, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 1-8, Dec. 25, '44
—statistics on breast feeding, [W. R. Merz] Gynaecologia 124: 339-344, Dec. '47
—story of artificial feeding, [F. N. L. Poynter] Brit. M.Bull. 5: 254-255, '47
—syndrome of malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor; infantile pellagra); its conception as protein deficiency and its treatment with skimmed lactic acid milk, [A. Altmann] Clin.Proc. 7: 32-53, Jan. '48
—technical realization of centers for preparation and distribution of infant's formulas, [Guyou] Méd.inf. 54: 113-122, Aug. '47
—trends, [M. J. E. Senn] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 195-198, Feb. '48
growth and development, birth weights and rate of growth of native infants in French Sudan, [J. Canivet] Bull.Hyg. 22: 743, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—physical development, [A. Sundal] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 42-43, Feb. 1, '48
—physical growth of Chinese infants, [S. Y. Gin] J. Pediat. 32: 275-277, March '48
—relation of mothers' diet to status of their infants at birth and in infancy, [L. W. Sontag & J. Wines] Am.J.Obst.&Gynec. 54: 994-1003, Dec. '47
metabolism: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, in infants and children; under names of diseases; etc.
mortality, [E. Lesné & R. Debré] Méd.inf. 54: 129-136, Sept. '47
—adrenal hemorrhage due to hypoprothrombinemia in newborn; role of vitamin K in neonatal mortality, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2455-2462, May 31, '41
—Arab fertility and child mortality, [T. Canaan] J. Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 25-42, Jan. '48
—causes of prolonged labor and its effect on baby, [S. Gainer & J. Lawrence] Dallas M.J. 34: 47-49, March '48
—clinicostatistical study of mortality during and following birth, [T. Nobile] Ginecologia 14: 20-31, Jan. '48
—downward trend persists, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 188-194, Feb. '48
—during first years of life, [C. Candiotti, M. Moine & C. Moine] Arch.méd.sociale. 4: 1-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—during labor, [U. von Rütte] Gynaecologia 125: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—epidemic mass deaths among nurslings and newborn; contribution to problem of "hospitalism" in children's homes, [T. Brehme] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 92-105, '47

INFANTS, mortality—Continued
—excess of male births and greater mortality of male infants, [H. Hosemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 65-77, Nov. '47
—fetal and neonatal mortality, [J. P. Greenhill] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 577-591, Oct. '47
—fetal and neonatal mortality; causes and prevention, [W. F. Mengert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 660-668, April '48
—fetal and neonatal mortality in Arnaldo de Moraes Maternity Hospital; data for more than 4 years, [A. de Moraes] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 1-4, Jan. '48
—fetal deaths in prolonged pregnancies, [K. Solth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 188-197, Jan. '48
—final report of Committee for Study of Infant Mortality in Louisville (with emphasis on premature infants), [M. Limper] Kentucky M.J. 46: 64-66, Feb. '48
—further neonatal salvage, [E. K. Rose, J. Gowing, H. L. Hartley & A. D. Swift] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 645-648, March '48
—illness among infants, with comparative mortality data, [S. D. Collins] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 637-662, May 14, '48
—in Basel Women's Hospital from 1924 to 1945, [U. von Rütte] Gynaecologia 124: 193-210, Oct. '47
—in France, 1946, [F. Alison & J. Canivet] Paris méd. 38: 33-35, Jan. 10, '48
—in Hungary, [T. Bielek & E. Bosányiné Bakay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1348-1354, Aug. 24, '47
—in large general hospital, [R. V. Platou, J. Kometani & N. C. Woody] J.Pediat. 32: 380-392, April '48
—in New Zealand, [H. Deem] New Zealand M.J. 46: 475-485, Dec. '47
—infant health and the hospital in the South, [V. Howard] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 535-536, Dec. '47
—infant mortality rates in large towns, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.1: 200-207, Feb. '48
—infant mortality rates in some countries, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 195-199, Feb. '48
—influence of pregnancy toxicosis on offspring, [W. Neuweiler] Gynaecologia 125: 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—influence of quality of milk according to results registered in Tourcoing, [C. Huriez] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 45-48, Jan. 6-13, '48
—living conditions and mortality in community of Paris region (Gentilly) in 1946, [Mme. J. Targowla] Nourrisson 35: 226-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mothers and babies are healthier today, [F. C. Rothert] M.Woman's J.(no.5) 55: 33-36, May '48
—natimortality and neonatal mortality, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 405-422, Dec. '47
—newborn mortality and morbidity with continuous caudal analgesia; analysis of cases in New York, Philadelphia and Memphis, with controls, [R. A. Hingson & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 221-229, Jan. 24, '48
—obstetrical aspects concerning prevention of neonatal deaths, [E. S. Taylor] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 211-212, March '48
—possible infant salvage at Florence Crittenton Hospital, [S. W. Trythall] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1385-1388, Dec. '47
—postmortem observations in 22 premature infants (determining cause of death), [J. B. Arey] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 258-262, Dec. '47
—practical effort to reduce mortality in New Mexico, [A. Dengel] M.Woman's J.(no.5) 55: 23-26, May '48
—reduction of mortality from premature birth; practical measures, [L. A. Koch, C. A. Weymuller & E. James] J.A.M.A. 136: 217-221, Jan. 24, '48
—role of health services in campaign, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada 77: 180-182, Feb. '48
—significance of infection in treatment of premature infants; mortality and its causes at Children's Clinic and Children's Castle in 1922—1946, [N. Hallman & O. Somersalo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 436-456, '47
—statistics on district of Chivilcoy, 1941-1945, [J. Feitelevich] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 229-232, Oct. '47
—stillbirths and neonatal mortality; causes of death of 1053 cases, [A. G. Schoo] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 360-362, Oct. '47
—various causes of natimortality and neonatal mortality based on autopsy reports of 127 cases, [C. Belvederi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 209-261, '47
newborn: See **INFANTS, NEWBORN**
nutrition and nutritional disorders: See also Diarrhea, in infants and children; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Infants, feeding; etc.
—acidified cow's milk, [A. Fernández Jiménez & J. Soto] Med.españ. 18: 480-482, Nov. '47
—alimentary anemias in nurslings, [E. Freudenberg] Ann.paediat. 169: 163-192, '47
—appraising nutritional status of mothers and infants, [C. A. Smith & H. C. Stuart] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 369-373, March '48
—blood and extracellular fluid studies in chronic malnutrition, [F. Gollan] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 352-363, May (pt. 1) '48

INFANTS, nutrition and nutritional disorders—Continued
—clinical aspects of latent mastoiditis with acute nutritional disorders of nurslings, [K. Weisse] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 376-393, '48
—fifty years' progress of nutrition, [L. F. Meyer] Harefuah 34: 18, Jan. 15, '48
—fluid balance in infantile atrophy, [P. Forssell] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 417-423, '47
—problems in feeding, [J. S. Robbins] Kentucky M.J. 46: 208-213, June '48
—results of allergy studies in nutritional disorders and related syndromes, [M. Frobenius & V. Weinzierl] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 400, April 1, '47
—significance of blood pyruvic acid level; further observations, [E. C. Allibone] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 7-16, March '48
—subacute subnutritional syndrome, [M. Hanafy] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 440-450, Sept. '47
—treatment of infantile atrophy with desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [P. Forssell] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 247-255, '47
—vegetable oils (olive oil and soybean oil) in feeding of dystrophic infants, [K. Kubát] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1235, Oct. 31, '47; 1267, Nov. 7, '47
physical examination: See Physical Examination, of infants and children; and other subheads under Infants
premature, amino acids in treatment, [A. Mores] Lék. listy 3: 29-33, '48
—average length of stay in hospital, [H. M. Wallace, L. Baumgartner & M. L. Park] Pediatrics 1: 66-69, Jan. '48
—baby as problem in premature delivery, [N. W. Philpott & F. J. Tweedie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 481-488, March '48
—care, [W. C. Hansze] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 557-558, Sept. '47
—care during first days of life, [J. H. P. Jonxis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3224-3228, Aug. 2, '41
—congenital ocular anomalies resulting from premature birth; rubella infection of mother during pregnancy, [W. R. Buffington] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 466-470, April '48
—delayed onset of "3 months'" colic, [P. P. Pierce] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 190-192, Feb. '48
—effect of blood transfusions on peripheral red and white blood picture, [A. Ylppökanen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 781-793, '47
—entrophic action of estrogens in premature and congenitally weak infants, [L. Argüelles y Terán & J. Comyn y Avial] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 295-308, May '47
—erythroblastosis fetalis in premature infant from mother with sickle cell anemia; report of patient successfully treated by exchange transfusion, [W. J. Doyle & D. Annunziato] J.Pediat. 32: 203-206, Feb. '48
—feeding and care, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 68-72, Feb. '48
—feeding during first weeks, [J. Muñoz Turnbull] Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 694-698, Nov.-Dec. '47
—final report of Committee for Study of Infant Mortality in Louisville, [M. Limper] Kentucky M.J. 46: 64-66, Feb. '48
—further neonatal salvage, [E. K. Rose, J. Gowing, H. L. Hartley & A. D. Swift] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 645-648, March '48
—how Chicago saves its premature infants, [A. Q. Maisel] Méd.inf. 54: 145-151, Oct. '47
—immediate care of premature newborn infant, [H. W. Erving] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 877-879, May '48
—incidence of premature births, [C. E. Rãthã] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 619-629, '47
—microscopic hemorrhages of medulla oblongata; preliminary report, [M. Hirvensalo] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 489-499, '47
—neonatal toxoplasmic encephalitis; case, [M. Harwin & A. Angrist] Arch.Pediat. 65: 124-130, March '48
—nutritional therapeutic experiences during care of very small infants, [A. Hotz] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 67-68, Feb. '48
—pathology; prophylaxis and treatment, [L. Tixier] Ann.pædiat. 169: 284-289, '47; Arch.franc.pédiat. 4: 507-511, '47
—pepsin and pancreas proteinase in premature as compared with full term infants; preliminary report, [B. Werner] Ann.pædiat. 170: 8-14, '48
—plasma protein values for normal premature infants; use of concentrated normal human serum albumin in treatment, [L. G. McMurray, J. H. Roe & L. K. Sweet] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 265-278, March '48
—postmortem observations in 22 infants (determining cause of death), [J. B. Arey] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 258-262, Dec. '47
—premature survival index and conduct of premature labor, [A. L. Dippel, H. W. Johnson & J. L. Cornelison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1004-1012, Dec. '47
—prematurity; concept, classification and causes, [V. Monetti] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 791-808, Nov. '47

INFANTS, premature—Continued
—problem of prematurity, [G. B. Wiswell] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 33-43, Feb. '48
—problem; physiopathologic aspects, [A. Lambrechts] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 71-73, Feb. 15, '48
—prognosis in pediatric ward and in 4 nonpediatric wards, [I. Boesen] Nord.med. 37: 418-421, Feb. 27, '48
—question of causes of morphologic peculiarities of blood, [F. Küster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 194-200, '47
—red blood picture in first hours of life, [R. Wegelius] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 773-777, '47
—reduction of mortality; practical measures, [L. A. Koch, C. A. Weymuller & E. James] J.A.M.A. 136: 217-221, Jan. 24, '48
—semi-self-demand feeding schedule, [K. Glaser] Am. J.Dis.Child. 75: 309-315, March '48
—serum cholesterol level of infant and its mother, [M. J. Whitelaw] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 260-262, March '48
—significance of infection in treatment; mortality and its causes at Children's Clinic and Children's Castle in 1922—1946, [N. Hallman & O. Somersalo] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 436-456, '47
psychology, common behavior disturbances in first two years of life, [B. Spock] J.A.M.A. 136: 811-813, March 20, '48
—psychologic point of view in puericulture, [C. Sarrouy, P. Combe & H. Luccioni] Nourrisson 35: 181-185, Sept.-Oct. '47
weight: See also Infants, Newborn, weight
—somatometry of infants less than 2 years old, [Sainz de los Terreros] Arch.méd.mex. 6: 4-9, Jan. '48
welfare: See Infant Welfare; Infants, care
INFANTS, NEWBORN
See also Infants
—anatomy of thoracic sympathetic trunk in newborn and fetus, [K. K. Nãätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.3) 23: 15-27, '47
—electrocardiographic studies on newborn twins, [I. Gaál] Orvosok lapja 3: 807-808, June 15, '47
—first automatisms, [A. Thomas & F. Hanon] Rev. neurol. 79: 641-648, Oct.-Nov. '47
—from birth to walking; modes of activity of newborn infant, [A. Thomas & F. Hanon] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 674-679, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47; Presse méd. 56: 229-230, March 31, '48
—genital crises, [M. Lelong & P. Borniche] Paris méd. 38: 25-29, Jan. 10, '48
—*p*H of mouth, [J. Thomson] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 48-49, March '48
—integral identification in maternity hospitals, [J. A. Beruti & D. A. Ledesma] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 439-444, Sept. '47
—low body temperature; case, [G. J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1346-1348, March 29, '41
—morbidity with continuous caudal analgesia; analysis of cases in New York, Philadelphia and Memphis, with controls, [R. A. Hingson & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 221-229, Jan. 24, '48
—obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio) and surface tension of urine, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 382-390, Nov.-Dec. '47
—physiologic advantages and disadvantages of newborn patients, [C. A. Smith] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 699-702, April 10, '48
—radiographic appearance of gastrointestinal tract during first day of life, [M. G. Wasch & A. Marck] J.Pediat. 32: 479-489, May '48
—response to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and of urea, [R. F. A. Dean & R. A. McCance] Nature,London 160: 904, Dec. 27, '47
—roentgen images of lung and digestive tract at birth, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Heraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 161-166, Feb. 6-13, '48
—silver nitrate stencil staining for identification, [R. Cohen] J.Pediat. 32: 193-194, Feb. '48
—titratable acidity, *p*H, ammonia and phosphates in urines, [R. A. McCance & M. A. von Finck] Arch. Dis.Childhood 22: 200-209, Dec. '47
asphyxia: See Asphyxia neonatorum
blood in: See also Infants, premature
—blood group relationships of mother and child, [E. S. Kern] Gynaecologia 124: 223-228, Oct. '47
—blood picture during labor, in first days of puerperium, of umbilical cord blood and in newborn infants at term, [G. Colucci & G. Vincenti] Riv. ital.di ginec. 30: 323-337, '47
—nicotinic acid in human blood cells at birth, [R. F. A. Dean & W. I. M. Holman] Nature,London 161: 439, March 20, '48
—plasma protein values for normal full term infants, [L. G. McMurray, J. H. Roe & L. K. Sweet] Am. J.Dis.Child. 75: 265-278, March '48
—question of causes of morphologic peculiarities, [F. Küster] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 194-200, '47
—significance of paucity of sickle cells in Negro infants, [J. Watson, A. W. Stahman & F. P. Bilello] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 419-423, April '48

INFANTS, NEWBORN—Continued
care: See Hospitals, obstetric service; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants, care; Infants, premature
diseases: See also Infants, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Diarrhea, in infants and children; Erythroblastosis, Fetal; Impetigo neonatorum; Jaundice, of newborn; Malaria, congenital; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Scleroderma, in infants; Tetanus neonatorum; etc.
—airblock, [G. W. Salmon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 253-258, Dec. '47
—Alkaligenes fecalis bacteremia and meningitis; 2 cases, [H. W. Bischoff, A. Recinos, Jr., W. S. Anderson & E. C. Rice] J.Pediat. 32: 558-560, May '48
—arthritis due to Proteus vulgaris (treated with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. Bogdanovitch] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 65-66, March '48
—aspiration of amniotic fluid, massive; thromboasis of superior longitudinal sinus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34182], New England J.Med. 238: 637-639, April 29, '48
—atelectasis; case, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 220-222, March '48
—blood transfusion in treatment of congenital debility; 16 cases, [E. Vayssière, J. Chosson, H. Payan & P. Mourgues] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 706-712, '47
—cavum pleuroperitoneale persistens (spurious diaphragmatic hernia) in newborn, [P. O. Pärnänen & H. Haapoja] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 407-417, '48
—congenital thrombopenias, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet. paediat.acta 3: 3-16, Feb. '48
—dangers for newborn in iodine deficient and low salt diet of pregnant women, [O. C. Zimmermann] Praxis 36: 819-824, Dec. 4, '47
—diphtheria in newborn and subsequent immunity, [V. Liakka] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 584-593, '47
—diphtheritic angina with false membranes; 3 cases, [P. Giraud, R. Bernard & Mme. V. Pilotta] Pédiatrie 36: 395-399, Sept.-Oct. '47
—documents on nursery infection; history of epidemic, [A. Rossier & P. Borniche] Paris méd. 38: 30-33, Jan. 10, '48
—dry gangrene; spontaneous amputation of both lower extremities soon after birth; scalp wounds in process of cicatrization observed at birth; 3 cases, [L. Cleisz & J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 204-211, '48
—fat necrosis; case with necrosis of subcutaneous and visceral fat, [C. M. Flory] Arch.Path. 45: 278-288, March '48
—functional intestinal obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis (agenesis of myenteric plexus), [W. W. Zuelzer & J. L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 46-64, Jan. '48
—gangrene of forearm; case, [J. Leveuf, G. Laurence & R. Mallet] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 405-408, '47
—heart diseases, [B. Ostrowsky] Harefuah 34: 46, Feb. 15, '48
—hemangioma of liver causing death, [J. G. Hendrick] J.Pediat. 32: 309-310, March '48
—hypertonic child; theories and description, [D. A. Gordon] Arch.Pediat. 65: 70-83, Feb. '48
—infectious hepatic cirrhosis; case, [P. Rohmer & R. Sacrez] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 394-396, '47
—intestinal obstruction, [M. A. Kharadly] M.Press 218: 536-538, Dec. 10, '47
—measles, [L. A. Falke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 969-974, March 8, '41
—meconium ileus; case, [H. G. Rischbieth] Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 60-63, Nov. '47
—"meconium" peritonitis; case, [J. F. O. Huese] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3083-3084, Aug. 10, '40
—membranes ("vernix membrane") caused by amniotic fluid in lungs of newborn and interstitial emphysema, as well as spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 367-375, '47
—meningitis due to salmonella, [J. Cathala & P. Straus] Nourrisson 35: 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new concepts of osteomyelitis, [C. G. Hutter, Jr.] J.Pediat. 32: 522-529, May '48
—occurrence and prevention of goiter in area served by Frauenfeld Hospital, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 130-132, Feb. 14, '48
—ocular affections, [F. D. Costenbader] West Virginia M.J. 44: 36-40, Feb. '48
—paroxysmal tachycardia, [W. E. Werner, J. Caplan & M. H. Morris] Am.Heart J. 35: 1001-1004, June '48
—paroxysmal tachycardia and pre-excitation, [A. Arvola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 376-385, '47
—penicillin in therapy of otitis media, [Boursier, Rivière, L. Chastrusse & J. Molia] Pédiatrie 36: 207-213, May-June '47
—peritonitis of intrauterine origin, [L. F. Richdorf & L. H. Cady] Journal Lancet 68: 188-191, May '48
—pneumococcic meningitis cured by penicillin; case, [R. Boursier & J. L. Ducassou] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 583, Dec. '47
—pneumomediastinum, [E. B. Sims] Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 55-59, Nov. '47
—psoriasis; case, [H. Kwitowa] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 609-611, '47
INFANTS, NEWBORN, diseases—Continued
—pulmonary emphysema at birth, with report of case, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Héraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1069-1075, '47
—rhabdomyosarcoma; case, [M. Nordman] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 230-232, '48
—sacrococcygeal tumor of newborn; case, [Trillat, R. Burthiault & Charvet] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 625-627, '47
—severe pylorospasm, [R. Dubois & M. Meunier] Pédiatrie 36: 189-195, May-June '47
—spontaneous intestinal perforations; case, [N. Vaglio] Pediatria 55: 461-473, July-Sept. '47
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [F. Gerlóczy] Paediat. danub. 2: 75-101, Aug.-Sept. '47
—staphylococcic meningitis; rarity in newborn; review of literature; report of 3 day old infant with recovery (following penicillin and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide, therapy), [A. L. Hoyne & R. H. Brown] Arch.Pediat. 65: 175-182, April '48
—Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus puerperal mastitis and infections of newborn, [L. R. Pyle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 676-682, April '48
—subcutaneous fat necrosis, [E. Tüdös] Orvosok lapja 3: 993-995, July 6, '47
—subcutaneous fat necrosis; case, [J. M. Flood & W. J. Beard] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 132-134, Jan. '48
—suppurative meningitis due to coliform bacilli, [K. J. Randall] J.Clin.Path. 1: 150-155, May '48
—teratologic luxation of hip with signs of hereditary defect, [J. Veselský] Lék.listy 3: 95-99, '48
—toxoplasmic encephalitis; case report with unusual anamnestic features, [F. H. Tanner, P. M. Bancroft & H. E. Harvey] Nebraska M.J. 33: 96-99, March '48
—treatment of serious infections, [P. J. White] Nebraska M.J. 33: 13-17, Jan. '48
feeding: See Infants, feeding
growth and development: See Fetus, development; Infants, Newborn, weight
hemorrhage in, intracranial hemorrhage, [C. Saunders] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 55-61, Feb. '48
—prophylaxis of intracranial hemorrhage, [A. de Moraes] Folha med. 29: 1-2, Jan. 5, '48
—resorption of blood following hemorrhage into abdominal cavity; interpretation of effect of intraperitoneal blood transfusion, [B. Vahlquist] Helvet. paediat.acta 3: 17-22, Feb. '48
—retinal hemorrhages, [J. Belmonte González] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 323, Sept.-Oct.; 393, Nov.-Dec. '47
injuries: See also Infants, Newborn, hemorrhage in; Paralysis, obstetric
—chronic encephalopathies and obstetric traumas, [Mme. Roudinesco, M. R. Klein & M. Nicolle] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2290-2296, Oct. 14, '47
—dystonia of obstetric origin with crossed motor discharges, [J. Cordier] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 660-663, Nov. '47
—epiphysial separation of lower extremity of humerus due to birth trauma; case, [M. Terzi] Ateneo parmense 18: 151-158, '47
—injury of penis, scrotum and buttocks resulting in gangrene, [H. K. Nielson, D. O. Ferris & G. B. Logan] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 85-87, Jan. '48
—modern concepts on obstetric trauma of shoulder, [M. Gamboa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 862-865, Nov. 30, '47
—primary atelectasis and birth trauma, [A. Eckstein] Paediat.danub. 1: 20-28, Jan. '47
mortality: See Infants, mortality
premature: See Infants, premature
surgery in, abdominal surgery, [C. D. Benson] J. Michigan M.Soc. 47: 188-191, Feb. '48
—congenital atresia of small intestine; report of 2 cases with review of successfully treated intrinsic obstructions of small bowel, [J. F. O'Neill & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 214-237, Feb. '48
—congenital diaphragmatic hernia in newborn with mediastinal defect (operation 30 hours after birth), [C. D. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. 74: 830-832, Dec. '47
—emergency surgery in neonatal period, [J. J. M. Brown] M.Press 219: 97-101, Feb. 4, '48
—lobectomy for pulmonary cysts in 15 day old infant with recovery, [W. E. Burnett & H. T. Caswell] Surgery 23: 84-91, Jan. '48
—recent advances, [F. W. Rutherford] West.J.Surg. 56: 298-305, May '48
tuberculous immunization of: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization
weight: See also Fetus, development
—birth weights and rate of growth of native infants in French Sudan, [J. Canivet] Bull.Hyg. 22: 743, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—duration of pregnancy and weight of newborn during hunger period in Holland from 1944 to 1945, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia 124: 78-84, Aug. '47
—during wartimes, [F. Ferraris] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 169-177, June-July '47
—influence of pregnancy toxicosis on offspring, [W. Neuweiler] Gynaecologia 125: 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '48

INFANTS, NEWBORN, weight—Continued
—pathogenesis and prophylaxis of loss of weight, [E. Jaso] Rev.clin.espan. 27: 136-139, Oct. 31, '47; also, Semana méd. 1: 354-357, Feb. 26, '48
—physiologic weight loss and effect of preventive measures, [J. Šturma] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 411-421, '47

INFARCTION: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of organs, as Heart, infarction; Intestines, infarction; Kidneys, infarction; etc.

INFECTION
See also Bacteremia; Immunity; Pyemia; Septicemia; Wounds; under names of bacteria, as Gonococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—hemorrhagic manifestations; experimental studies and pathologic interpretations, [G. Shwartzman & I. E. Gerber] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 627-640, May 11, '48
—infection and infestation, [G. Casis Sacre] Medicina, Mexico 28: 16-21, Jan. 10, '48
—role in pathologic conditions of infant, [G. Lefebvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 703-711, March 22, '48
—urinary excretion of niacin (nicotinic acid) and riboflavin in patients with acute infections, [D. Cayer & S. Cody] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 273-277, March '48
—weak radial pulse during infections (James Mackenzie), [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1891-1898, May 18, '40
accidental: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
**blood in, plasma potassium in experimental bacterial infections, [F. da Rocha Lagôa] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 41-57, March '47
—presence of neutrophiline and substances with leukopenic action in serum of children with infectious diseases; 8 cases, [F. Pecorella] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 589-596, Oct. 31, '47
—relation between infectious diseases and hemostatic factors, [R. Caspani & C. Stieca] Haematologica 30: 543-554, '47
—significance of potassium in infections; importance of adrenals, [F. Rocha Lagôa] Brasil-med. 61: 315-319, Sept. 6-13, '47
complications and sequels, anemia of infection; significance of free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, together with some observations on meaning of "easily split-off" iron, [M. Grinstein, J. A. Silva & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 245-259, March '48
—infectious disease of long duration with recurrent febrile cycle and symptoms resembling terminal stage of Hanot's disease, [F. Magrassi] Acta med. ital. 3: 1-9, Jan. '48
—influence of inflammatory diseases on development of arteriosclerosis, with special consideration of coronary arteries, [K. W. Niederer] Cardiologia 12: 226-246, '47-'48
—prognostic significance of incidental acute somatic disorders in course of psychoses; reevaluation of 5 cases 14 years later, [A. Gordon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 646-652, May '48
—role of general infections in etiology of myocardial infarction, [I. Máté] Orvosok lapja 3: 373-378, March 23, '47
—supraventricular extrasystoles followed by auricular fibrillation during infectious diseases; 4 cases, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1978-1984, May 10, '41
—toxic (postinfectious) and hemolytic anemias, [G. Hemmeler] Ann.pædiat. 169: 193-222, '47
diagnosis, practical importance of sternal punctures in infectious diseases, [G. Olivari] Med.internaz. 55: 226-231, Sept.-Oct. '47
—recent progress in bacteriologic diagnosis, [L. Garrod] Día méd. 20: 256, March 1, '48
droplet: See also Air, bacteriology; Tuberculosis, transmission
—expulsion of group A hemolytic streptococci in droplets and droplet nuclei by sneezing, coughing and talking, [M. Hamburger, Jr., & O. H. Robertson] Am.J.Med. 4: 690-701, May '48
—fluorescence photography for visualizing saliva droplets scattered during speaking and coughing, [J. von Elea] Praxis 36: 792-794, Nov. 20, '47
—mechanics of droplet nuclei infection; apparatus for quantitative study of droplet nuclei infection of animals, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 1-10, Jan. '48
—mechanics of droplet nuclei infection; quantitative experimental air-borne tuberculosis in rabbits, [W. F. Wells, H. L. Ratcliffe & C. Crumb] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 11-28, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, bacterial flora of fetid infections ;8 cases, [S. D. Henriksen] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 352-360, '47
—cyclic infectious disease as quantum biologic process, [F. O. Hoering] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 842-845, Nov. 1, '47

INFECTION, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—invasion mechanism of bacteria, [P. Dionne] Union méd.du Canada 77: 267-272, March '48
—mechanism of phylaxis (immunity), paraphylaxis (anaphylaxis) and of specific malady (serum malady, infectious diseases), [D. Danielopolu] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 543-556, '47
experimental: See also Immunity
—behavior of intestinal chromaffin cells in toxic infections, [C. di Maggio] Pathologica 39: 169-176, July-Aug. '47
focal: See also Mouth, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tonsils, infections
—bacteriology of dental granuloma, with special consideration of theory of focal infection, [J. Möse] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 713-717, Oct. 31, '47
—causing aural vertigo; 2 cases, [P. Calicetì] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 29-33, '47
—chronic infection and atherosclerosis; additional experimental data, [N. W. Jones & A. L. Rogers] Arch.Path. 45: 271-277, March '48
—chronic infection—gastroenterologic problem, [J. W. Wiltsie] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 50-55, Jan. '48
—hemiplegia probably due to ocular infection caused by foreign body; case, [L. Ramond] Presse méd. 56: 81, Jan. 31, '48
—in etiopathogenesis of hyperthyreoidism, [J. Noguer Moré] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 263-269, July '47
—local anesthesia in so-called septic surgery, [C. van Gelderen] Geneesk.gids 26: 52-56, Jan. 29, '48
—real removal of focal infection as cause of ocular disorders, [M. Solis-Cohen] Am.Pract. 2: 576-579, May '48
—Reiter syndrome and focal infection, [A. A. Creecy & F. S. Beazlie, Jr.] J.Urol. 59: 234-242, Feb. '48
—role in etiology of myocardial infarction, [I. Máté] Orvosok lapja 3: 373-378, March 23, '47
—value of intracutaneous reactions with tissue proteins in diagnosis, [F. de Vanna] Oto-rino-laring. ital. 15: 326-333, '47
of physicians, research workers, etc., accidental contamination with cholera in laboratory; case, [M. Caruana, J. Arnoulet & A. Saffar] Tunisie méd. 36: 121-129, March '48
—acute infectious hepatitis; hazard for workers in blood testing laboratories, [W. A. Hinton] Pub. Health Lab.(no.3) 5: 2-3, July '47
—African trypanosomiasis in Swiss laboratory workers; 2 cases, [A. Sieć] Acta trop. 4: 298-310, '47
—danger of prolonged inhalation of powdered bacillary proteins by laboratory personnel in sanatoriums, [F. Ingrao, B. Mariani & C. Cattaneo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 18: 395-398, '47
—fatal coccidioidomycosis; case of laboratory infection, [D. T. Smith & E. R. Harrell, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 368-374, April '48
—infection with Actinomyces muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) after bite of laboratory rat, [L. O. Borgen & V. Gaustad] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 189-198, '48
—laboratory infection with Salmonella senegal, [B. Perch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 399-400, '47
—present day neurologic problems; demyelinizing encephalomyelitis; swayback and disease of research workers attempting to discover origin and nature of this disease, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale 36: 174-182, '46-'47
—syphilitic chancre of scalp, possibly contracted in practice of medical profession; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 322-324, Dec. '47
—typhus among vaccinated laboratory workers; value of control tests in diagnosis of inapparent disease, [J. Chevé, J. Courdurier & R. Baissac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 315-316, '47
prevention, contribution of bacteriologists for control of infectious diseases in Palestine, [L. Olitzki] Hebrew M.J. 2: 180, '47
puerperal: See Puerperal Infection
therapy: See also Penicillin, therapy; Streptomycin, therapy; Vaccine Therapy
—anti-inflammatory roentgenotherapy, [P. Pizon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2523-2525, Nov. 7, '47
—blood transfusion in infectious diseases, [R. Klima] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 6-9, Jan. 10, '48
—congo red therapy of suppurative processes; further study, [P. Piccinini & R. Bonaccorsi] Minerva med. 1: 116-117, Jan. 28, '48
—hot, moist applications in "biologic therapy" of acute inflammations due to infections, [A. Falqui] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 358-362, '45
—kinesitherapy of infectious diseases, [C. Fonso Gandolfo & E. T. de Albino] Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 18-22, Nov. '47
—new experiences in therapy of infectious diseases, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 757, Nov. 21, '47; 777, Nov. 28, '47
—new views on protein alimentation during infections, [J. Trémolières & G. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 320-325, Feb. 10, '48

INFECTION, therapy—Continued
—paronychia and its general significance for treatment of purulent local infections of soft tissues, [E. Passarge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 676-679, Dec. 5, '47
—problem in catarrhs and chronic pyogenic inflammations, [J. A. M. de Loureiro] Cadern.cient. 1: 325-349, June '47
—relation between allergic condition and recovery from infectious diseases, [R. Agnoli] Inform.med.,Genova 2: 1-3, '48
—treatment of local pyogenic infections with anticoagulants (heparin), [P. Sandblom, G. Ekström & O. Quist] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 323-328, '48
—treatment of surgical infections with antibiotics, [F. Meleney] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 445-451, June '48
—ultrashort wave therapy in medical practice, [A. N. K. Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 390-394, July '47
transmission: See Air, bacteriology; Dust; Milk; etc.
INFECTIOUS DISEASES: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Communicable Diseases; Diptheria; Infection; Pneumococci, infections; Typhoid ;etc.
INFERIORITY
—inferiority complex in stutterers, [M. Mussafia] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 504-510, Aug. '47
INFERTILITY: See Sterility
INFIBULATION
—[S. A. Zonchello] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 234-239, '45
INFLAMMATION
See also Infection
—determinism of inflammatory reaction in aseptic wounds; principal role of erythrocytes, [P. Brocq & T. Stéphanopoli] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1790-1791, June 25, '47
—effects on severity of diabetes, [L. M. May & R. Gregory] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 78, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1540, Dec. '47
—glycemia in inflammation, [A. Goldschmied] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 705; 745; 778, '47
—infiltration anesthesia in inflamed tissue, [A. Moench] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 303-309, Oct. 25, '47
—influence of cutaneous burning and leukotaxine on adenosine equivalent of blood of rabbits, [H. Cullumbine] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 477-479, July '47
—modern concept, [J. Węgierko] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 517-524, '47
—role of leukotaxine in production of anhydremia of burn shock, [H. Cullumbine, F. McDonald & M. M. Simpson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 467-475, July '47
therapy, antiphlogistic diet, [H. Salomon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1106-1109, Oct. 18, '47
—roentgenotherapy of acute inflammations, [D. den Hoed & M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3984-3987, Oct. 11, '41
—x-rays in treatment of common inflammatory conditions, [W. S. Judy & S. H. Fisher] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 155-157, May '48
INFLUENZA
—cough in influenza simulating whooping cough (pseudopertussis, pertussoid), [F. Forchheimer] Arch. Pediat. 64: 584-589, Nov. '47
—epidemic, August to October 1945, and its effect on health of children of special schools, [E. S. Yannuzzi de Lassabe] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 336-344, Sept. '47
—general practitioner and influenza problem, [C. H. Stuart-Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 994-996, Dec. 20, '47
—nontuberculous complete and partial median lobitis, [H. d'Hour & P. Crépin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 663-673, '47
—report of influenza type A epidemic, [G. X. Trimble] Journal Lancet 68: 50-54, Feb. '48
antiserum, comparison of effect of various salt concentrations on agglutination of red cells by influenza A virus and antibody, [F. C. Lowell & M. Buckingham] J.Immunol. 58: 229-235, March '48
bacilli: See Bacteria, influenza
complications and sequels, choriopapilloretinitis of influenzal origin; study apropos of 3 cases, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Gaillard & J. Jonquières] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 856-858, '48
diagnosis, complement fixation and mouse protection tests in routine serologic studies, [G. Löfström] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 315-325, '47
—diagnosis of cause of pseudogrippal pyrexia; case of benign icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis amenable to penicillin therapy, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, H. Mamou & C. Attal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2763-2765, Dec. 7, '47
—influenza and pneumonia; serologic studies during and after outbreak of influenza B, [M. Finland, E. M. Ory, M. Meads & M. W. Barnes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 32-46, Jan. '48
—laboratory diagnosis in European Command, [L. Kiefer] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 2) 5: 41-46, Feb. '48
—laboratory diagnosis of epidemic influenza, [P. N. Meenan] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 169-175, April '48
—respiratory virus infections, [J. T. Culbertson] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 206-208, Feb. '48
INFLUENZA, diagnosis—Continued
—serologic diagnosis of epidemic influenza by complement fixation reaction, [L. Hoyle & R. W. Fairbrother] Brit.M.J. 2: 991-994, Dec. 20, '47
—serologic studies made in Boston during winter of 1945-1946, [M. Finland, M. W. Barnes, M. Meads & E. M. Ory] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 15-31, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, acute infections of respiratory tract; epidemic of influenza B in winter of 1946, [G. Löfström] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 132-139, '48
—Army experience with influenza, 1946-1947; epidemiologic aspects, [P. E. Sartwell & A. P. Long] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 135-141, March '48
—epidemic respiratory infection in rural population, with special reference to influenza A epidemics of 1933, 1936-1937 and 1943-1944, [W. N. Pickles, F. M. Burnet & N. McArthur] J.Hyg. 45: 469-473, Dec. '47
—influenza and influenzal pneumonia cases or deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 135-137, Nov. '47
—onset of pneumonic influenza in 1918 in relation to wartime use of mustard gas, [G. M. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. 47: 4-16, Feb. '48
experimental, destruction of virus receptors in mouse lung by enzyme from Vibrio cholerae, [S. Fazekas de St. Groth] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 29-36, Jan. '48
—increased susceptibility of mice (on low protein diet) to swine influenza as result of methionine injections, [D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 319-321, March '48
immunity, antigenicity, in man, of calcium phosphate adsorbed virus, with comments on question of dose of virus needed in vaccines for human use, [J. E. Salk] J.Immunol. 57: 301-321, Dec. '47
—Army experience, 1946-1947; laboratory aspects, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., J. C. Stokes & J. E. Smadel] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 142-149, March '48
—clinical experience with vaccine, [E. L. Shrader] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 56-60, March '48
—current status of vaccines, [L. T. Coggeshall] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 203-206, Feb. '48
—effect of virus vaccination in infants and children, with antibody studies, [P. Cohen & H. Schneck] J.Pediat. 32: 161-169, Feb. '48
—encephalomyelitis following immunization; case, [A. J. Pesiri & F. S. Broggi] J.Maine M.A. 39: 121, May '48
—evaluation of vaccination against epidemic influenza in man, [F. G. Blake] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 308-328, May '48
—immunity and serology, [H. Raettig] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 159-203, Oct. 24, '47
—immunization of children with virus vaccine; clinical observations, [R. E. Dukes & J. B. Gillespie] Illinois M.J. 93: 252-254, May '48
—immunization of mice against toxic activity of viruses; new potency test for assay of vaccines of influenzal virus, [W. & G. Henle] J.Immunol. 59: 45-58, May '48
—immunologic reactions following intradermal inoculation of influenza A and B vaccine, [T. H. Weller, F. S. Cheever & J. F. Enders] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 96-101, Jan. '48
—influenza A in vaccinated population, [M. M. Sigel & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 437-441, Feb. 14, '48
—intracutaneous vaccination, [H. Vollmer] New York State J.Med. 48: 295, Feb. 1, '48
—natural incidence of antibodies in children of different age groups, [P. Cohen & H. Schneck] J.Pediat. 32: 154-160, Feb. '48
—prophylactic use of virus vaccine; instance of inadequate protection against influenza A, [A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.A.M.A. 136: 435-437, Feb. 14, '48
—reactions to concentrated virus vaccines, [J. E. Salk] J.Immunol. 58: 369-395, April '48
—results of vaccination in industry during 1947 epidemic, [A. M. Baetjer] Indust.Med. 17: 171-175, May '48
—serologic response to intranasal administration of inactive virus in children, [J. J. Quilligan, Jr. & T. Francis, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1079-1087, Nov. '47
—vaccination against influenza A and B; comparison of reactions, doses and titer responses of 2 different vaccines in infants and children, [R. I. Lienke, E. P. Crump & J. M. Adams] New England J.Med. 238: 593-595, April 22, '48
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of lungs of mice, [E. Behr & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3571-3576, Sept. 14, '40
vaccine: See also Influenza, immunity; Respiratory Tract, diseases
—reactions to concentrated virus vaccines, [J. E. Salk] J.Immunol. 58: 369-395, April '48
virus: See also Influenza, experimental; Influenza, immunity; etc.
—alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus, [A. L. Florman] J.Bact. 55: 183-196, Feb. '48

INFLUENZA, virus—Continued
—antigenic structure of strain isolated in Groningen, February, '39, [J. Mulder, L. Bijlmer & L. van Tuinen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1743 - 1746, April 26, '41
—Army experience, 1946-1947; laboratory aspects, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., J. C. Stokes & J. E. Smadel] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 142-149, March '48
—changes in embryonated eggs inoculated with virus, [A. S. Parodi, S. Lajmanovich, F. Pennimpede & N. Mittelman] J.Immunol. 58: 109-120, Feb. '48
—comparison of effect of various salt concentrations on agglutination of red cells by influenza A virus and antibody, [F. C. Lowell & M. Buckingham] J.Immunol. 58: 229-235, March '48
—effect of partial heat inactivation of virus on destruction of red cell receptors and use of inactivated virus in measurement of serum inhibitor, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 87: 315-328, April '48
—evidence on chemical nature of virus receptors of red cells and of existence of closely analogous substance in normal serum, [G. K. Hirst] J.Exper.Med. 87: 301-314, April '48
—influenza and its viruses, [F. A. Knott] Practitioner 160: 58-59, Jan. '48
—initiation of cellular infection by influenza and related viruses, [F. M. Burnet] Lancet 1: 7-11, Jan. 3, '48
—isolation and identification during epidemic of December 1945, [M. W. Barnes, H. R. Morgan & M. Finland] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 309-318, March '48
—lymphocytopenia in rabbits following intravenous injection of virus, [S. Harris & W. Henle] J.Immunol. 59: 9-20, May '48
—metabolism of chorioallantoic membrane of fertile chick embryo infected with influenza A virus; anaerobic glycolysis, [A. S. Parodi & S. Lajmanovich] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 310-315, Dec. '47
—prevention of virus infection with enzyme of Vibrio cholerae; studies with viruses of mumps-influenza group in chick embryos, [J. D. Stone] Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 49-64, Jan. '48
—reactivation of overneutralized virus in chicken embryos, [A. P. McKee & W. M. Hale] J.Immunol. 58: 141-152, Feb. '48
—relation between human influenza virus and Italian virus of avian pseudoplague (so-called laryngotracheitis), [E. Carlinfanti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.II) 22: 206-207, Oct.-Dec. '47
—reversibility of O-D type of virus variation, [T. P. Magill & J. Y. Sugg] J.Exper.Med. 87: 535-546, June '48
—serologic studies made in Boston during winter of 1945-1946, [M. Finland, M. W. Barnes, M. Meads & E. M. Ory] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 15-31, Jan. '48
—teratogenetic and lethal effects of influenza A and mumps viruses on early chick embryos, [V. Hamburger & K. Habel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 608-617, Dec. '47
—thermal destruction of influenza A virus infectivity, [M. A. Lauffer, H. L. Carnelly & E. MacDonald] Arch.Biochem. 16: 321-328, March '48
—vagaries of agglutination-inhibition reaction with newly-isolated strains, [C. H. Stuart-Harris & M. H. Miller] Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 394-403, Dec. '47
—virus of human influenza and of swine influenza, [P. Marois] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1429-1432, Dec. '47

INFRA-RED RAYS
—application of infra-red spectrometry to fractionation of urinary ketosteroids, [K. Dobriner & others] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 297-311, Jan. '48
—characterization of sterol hormones by infra-red spectroscopy, [R. N. Jones] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 3-29, '48
—determination of estrone, equilin and equilenin (estrogens) by infra-red spectrophotometry, [J. Carol, J. C. Molitor & E. O. Haenni] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient. Ed.) 37: 173-179, May '48
apparatus, California dri-aire lamp not acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 691, March 6, '48
—dazor sun-heat lamp fixture acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 383, May 22, '48
—therapeutic ear lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 145, May 8, '48
injurious effects, [W. Beaumont] M.Press 219: 63-65, Jan. 21, '48
photography: See Thorax, blood supply
therapy, [W. Beaumont] M.Press 219: 63-65, Jan. 21, '48
—mode of action, [H. N. Bagchi] Antiseptic 44: 733-738, Nov. '47
—tolerance limits to radiant heat, [D. L. Lloyd-Smith & K. Mendelssohn] Brit.M.J. 1: 975-978, May 22, '48

INFRA-ROENTGEN (GRENZ) RAYS: See Psoriasis, therapy; Roentgen Rays

INFUNDIBULUM: See Hypothalamus

INFUSIONS: See Injections

ING, H. R.: See **BARLOW, R. B., jt. auth.**

INGALLS, J. W., JR.: See **HUNTER, G. W., III, jt. auth.**

INGALLS, M. S.: See **MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.**

INGALLS, T. H.: See **GORDON, J. E., jt. auth.**

INGBER, E., Algunos aspectos de los equivalentes radiológicos del síndrome clínico de Bircher-Benner, del síndrome braditrófico de Bouchardat, Grote y Gaethgens y del síndrome mesotrófico de Kollath, Rev. méd.de Córdoba 35: 447-452, Aug. '47
La palpación instrumental radiológica del abdomen; los alcances semiológicos de algunos detalles de técnica, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2253-2258, Nov. 21, '47

INGEGNO, A. P., D'ALBORA, J. B., EDSON, J. N., and GIANQUINTO, P. J., Pneumonia associated with acute salmonellosis; report of case of salmonella bronchopneumonia and 14 cases of interstitial pneumonia, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 476-484, April '48

——See **D'ALBORA, J. B., jt. auth.**

INGELFINGER, F. J., Clinical significance of changes in small intestinal function, Connecticut M.J. 12: 106-111, Feb. '48

——See **BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.**
——See **HELM, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **MacDONALD, R. M., jt. auth.**

INGELMAN-SUNDBERG, A., Rectal injuries following Stockholm method of treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, Acta radiol. 28: 760-764, '47
Transplantation of levator muscles in repair of complete tear and rectovaginal fistula, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 313-316, '48

INGELMARK, B. E., Ein Fall von doppelseitiger angeborener Ankylose zwischen Humerus und Radius, Acta anat. 3: 331-343, '47

INGELRANS, P., and VENDEUVRE, A., Deux cas d'ostéochondrite vertébrale; infantile et de l'adolescent (étude radio-clinique), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 398-401, '47

INGERSLEV, M., Liver in pregnancy, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 943-946, Nov. 8, '45
Surgical therapy of fracture of clavicle, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 946-949, Nov. 8, '45

INGERSOLL, F. M., and MEIGS, J. V., Presacral neurectomy for dysmenorrhea, New England J.Med. 238: 357-360, March 11, '48

INGERSOLL, R. E., Transplantation of peroneus longus to anterior tibial insertion in poliomyelitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 717-722, June '48

INGHAM, S. D., Cerebral localization of psychological processes occurring during 2-minute experience, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 388-391, April '48

INGIULLA, W., Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla penicillinoterapia nel campo ostetrico-ginecologico, Riv. ostet.e ginec. 1: 167-175, Nov.-Dec. '46
Su un nuovo alcaloide della segale cornuta, Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 157-163, May-June '47

——**and MELONI, L.**, Su alcuni aspetti della crasi sanguigna nelle fibromatose, Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 259-266, July-Aug. '47

INGLE, D. J., Resistance of non-adrenalectomized rats to diphtheria toxin with and without adrenal cortical hormone treatment, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 375-378, Nov. '47
Production of experimental glycosuria in rat, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 229-253, '48
Effect of muscle work upon level of blood glucose in eviscerated rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 299-301, March '48

——See **BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.**

——**and NEZAMIS, J. E.**, Early effects of denervation upon response of muscle to continuous stimulation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 167-169, Feb. '48
Effect of adrenalectomy upon tolerance of eviscerated rat for intravenously administered glucose, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 598-602, March '48

——**and PRESTRUD, M. C.**, Effect of adrenalectomy upon urinary excretion of glucose and nonprotein nitrogen in partially depancreatized, force-fed rat, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 603-608, March '48

——**NEZAMIS, J. E., and KUIZENGA, M. H.**, Effects of epinephrine and of adrenal cortex extract upon survival of eviscerated rats, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 379-382, Nov. '47

——**PRESTRUD, M. C., and NEZAMIS, J. E.**, Effect of adrenalectomy upon level of blood amino acids in eviscerated rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 321-322, March '48

INGOLS, R. S.: See **RIDENOUR, G. M., jt. auth.**

INGRAHAM, F. D., BAILEY, O. T., and BARKER, W. F., Medulloblastoma cerebelli; diagnosis, treatment and survivals, with report of 56 cases, New England J. Med. 238: 171-174, Feb. 5, '48

——**MATSON, D. D., and ALEXANDER, E., JR.**, Experimental observations in treatment of craniosynostosis, Surgery 23: 252-268, Feb. '48

——**MATSON, D. D., ALEXANDER, E., JR., and WOODS, R. P.**, Studies in treatment of experimental hydrocephalus, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 123-143, April '48

INGRAHAM, H. S., Control of enteric infections in mental hospitals, Psychiatric Quart. 21: 592-606, Oct. '47
Recent advances in communicable disease control, New York State J.Med. 48: 1135-1141, May 15, '48
INGRAM, W. T., Pattern of industrial hygiene in United States, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 534-540, April '48
INGRAO, F., MARIANI, B., and CATTANEO, C., La pericolosità della prolungata inalazione di proteine tubercolari in polvere come fattore favorente l'insorgenza di manifestazioni tubercolari, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 395-398, '47
INGRASSIA, G., and SALADINO, E., Un caso di mielosi globale acuta (leucemia mieloide acuta leucopenica?). Considerazioni sui rapporti tra mielosi leucemiche acute leucopeniche e mielosi aplastiche, Gior.di med. 4: 239-245, Nov.-Dec. '47
INGUINAL REGION: See Groin
INHALATION
apparatus: See also Anesthesia, apparatus; Oxygen, therapy; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—aerosols, [F. Maruani] Tunisie méd. 36: 93-94, Feb. '48
—demand valve for administration of aerosols of penicillin and streptomycin, [M. S. Segal, L. Levinson & J. F. Beakey] Dis.of Chest 14: 386-395, May-June '48
—improved nebulizer Premo acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 108, Jan. 10, '48
—intrabronchial penicillin for lung abscess, [E. Rosenthal] Lancet 2: 829-830, Dec. 6, '47
—nebulizer nasal Premo acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 769, March 13, '48
—treatment of common respiratory infections (use of portable inhalation apparatus for aerosol medication with special reference to penicillin), [H. V. Dwyer] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1407-1409, Dec. '47
—treatment of gonococcal infection with micronized penicillin by inhalation, [G. V. Taplin & H. T. Thompson] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 124-132, March '48
—use of aerosols in general surgery, [A. Hebraud] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 221-229, July-Aug. '47
—use of micronized therapeutic agents by inhalation, with special reference to allergic pulmonary conditions, [G. V. Taplin & F. A. Bryan] Ann.Allergy 6: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
therapy: See also Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; etc.
—aerosols, [L. Langlais] Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 20-21, Dec. '47
—aerosols, [J. Morera] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 689-690, Sept. '47
—common aerosols and selective liquid aerosols in their multiple applications in therapeutics and hygiene, [P. Bruère] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 293-297, July-Aug. '47
—medicated aerosols; use of lungs as portal for introduction of therapeutic agents for systemic effect, [S. J. Prigal] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 814-825, April '48
—method of determining site of retention of aerosols within respiratory tract of man by use of radioactive sodium; preliminary report, [T. R. Talbot, Jr., E. H. Quimby & A. L. Barach] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 585-592, Dec. '47
—transpulmonary route for introducing drugs, [L. Bory] Presse méd. 56: 225, March 27, '48
INIENCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
INIGO, L., Oftalmoculiasis interna; contribución a su estudio a propósito de un caso interesante, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 8: 45-63, Jan. '48
INIGUEZ PEÑEZ, S., Uso de la penicilina en ulcus duodenal, Vida nueva 59: 246-247, June '47
INJECTIONS
See also Blood Transfusion; Enemata; Sodium chloride; etc.
—gas gangrene following injections, [E. Gelinsky] Chirurg 17-18: 27-29, Oct. '46
—in vitro and in vivo study of glass particles in ampules, [J. H. Brewer & J. H. F. Dunning] Proc.Am. Drug Manuf.A. 35: 157-165, '47
—simple method for making first puncture painless during injections, [E. Payr] Chirurg 17-18: 265, March '47
—use of antiseptics in sterilization of solutions for injection; efficiency of chlorocresol, [G. E. Davies & J. E. Davison] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 212-218, July-Sept. '47
hypodermic: See also Protamine; Sulfonamides; etc.
—gas gangrene of lower extremity following subcutaneous injections in surgical patients, [E. Pons Tortellá & F. Durán Broques] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 196-198, May '47
intra-arterial: See Arteries, ulnar; Extremities, blood supply; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; etc.
intracardiac: See Heart, injections into
intramuscular: See also Penicillin, administration and dosage; Vitamins, A; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
INJECTIONS, intramuscular—Continued
—nerve lesions following intragluteal injection; medical and forensic evaluation, [W. Perret] Chirurg 17-18: 496-500, Aug. '47
intrapleural: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Empyema, therapy; Pleurisy, therapy; etc.
intraspinal: See also Anesthesia, spinal; Meningitis, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity; Sulfonamides, toxicity; Tabes Dorsalis, crises; etc.
—behavior of cholinesterase activity in human blood following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [E. Cavicchi & G. Andreani] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 199-201, Sept. '47
—behavior of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [E. Fasano & A. Poltronieri] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 182-183, Aug. '47
—behavior of myelogram and capillary and venous hemogram following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri] Gazz.med. ital. 106: 184-196, Aug. '47
—behavior of Takata-Ara reactions of serum following injection of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [G. Magri] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 183-184, Aug. '47
—biologic basis of intraspinal therapy, [G. Campailla] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 208-214, Sept. '47
—modifications of agglutinating potency of blood and cerebrospinal fluid following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Toti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 181-182, Aug. '47
—modifications of sodium chloride metabolism following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [A. Toti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 202-207, Sept. '47
—origin and development of intraspinal therapy, [G. Campailla] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 177-180, Aug. '47
—variations of azotemic level in man following injections of nicotinic acid into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri & B. Temussi] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 207-208, Sept. '47
—variations of hematic diastase in man following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [C. Rognato] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 197-199, Sept. '47
intrathecal: See Meninges, tuberculosis; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, spinal; Penicillin, toxicity; etc.
intratracheal: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
intravenous: See also Antisepsis and Antiseptics; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Blood Transfusion; Calcium and Calcium Compounds, toxicity; Ether, toxicity; Gangrene, therapy; Mercury, toxicity; Nitrobenzene, toxicity; Pleurisy, pain in; Theophylline, toxicity; etc.
—[C. A. Dragstedt] Scient.Monthly 66: 25-32, Jan. '48
—accidents during injections, [Adriaensen] Ars med. 2: 823-824, Oct. 15, '47
—apparatus to facilitate injections in mouse, [J. J. Nickson & S. S. Barkulis] Science 107: 229-230, Feb. 27, '48
—change of syringe in intravenously lying cannula, [P. Kohl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136, March 12, '48
—decline of pyrogenic activity of solutions during storage, [H. O. J. Collier & S. K. Paris] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 376-380, July-Sept. '47
—influence of infusion on basal diuresis of dog, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 699-709, '47
—local lesions following injections in elbow, [R. Keutner] Chirurg 17-18: 78-82, Nov. '46
—photoelectric drop recorder for investigating cardiovascular effects of drugs in man, [R. H. Goetz] Lancet 1: 830-831, May 29, '48
retrobulbar: See Alcohol, effects; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; etc.
sclerosing: See Fistula, parotid; Hemorrhoids, therapy; Tumors, angioma; Varicose Veins, therapy; etc.
subarachnoid: See Injections, intraspinal; Sodium chloride; Sulfonamides, toxicity; etc.
subconjunctival: See Eyes, diseases; Trachoma, therapy; etc.
subcutaneous: See Injections, hypodermic
INJURIES: See Defectives; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Trauma; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
INK, J., and AVERBACH, S., Ensayo de inoculación de líquido céfalo raquídeo de enfermos de poliomielitis a conejos recién nacidos, Día méd. 19: 2075, Oct. 27, '47
——See **AVERBACH, S., jt. auth.**
——See **FONSO GANDOLFO, C., jt. auth.**
INMAN, V. T.: See **RALSTON, H. J., jt. auth.**
INMAN, W. S., Can emotional conflict induce disseminated sclerosis? Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 135-154, '48
INNOMINATE BONE
See also Ilium; Ischium; Pubic Bone
—hydatid cyst, [S. P. Srivastava] Indian J.Surg. 9: 157-158, Sept. '47

INNOMINATE BONE—Continued
—structure of periosteum and spongy and compact substances of hip bone, [O. Gimbel] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 139-148, '47
INNS, T. M., Duties of health visitor in present and future health services, J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 189-192, May '48
INOCULATION: See Immunity; Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Vaccine Therapy; and under names of diseases
INOMATA, D., Die bakteriologische Untersuchung mittelst des Fluoreszenzmikroskops; über die Fluoreszenz der Tuberkelbazillen und anderer verschiedener Bazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 348-362, Jan. 20, '44
Die bakteriologische Untersuchung mittelst des Fluoreszenzmikroskops; die klinische Anwendung vom Fluoreszenzmikroskop. (Untersuchung der Tuberkelbazillen im Sputum), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 363-373, Jan. 20, '44
INOSITOL
—recent findings on lipotropic factor and new vitamin of B group, [P. Fleury & P. Balatre] Presse méd. 56: 25-26, Jan. 10, '48
therapy: See Genitourinary Tract, cancer
INOSITOLPHOSPHATE: See Acid, inositolphosphoric
INOUE, S., Studien über die giftigen Leibessubstanzen von Staphylococcus aureus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 1, May 25, '42; 176, June 25, '42
INOUYE, KATSUJI: See Obituaries
INOUYE, TAKESI, and SASAKI, T., Eine zuverlässige Methode zur Bestimmung der Blutgerinnungszeit mit Hilfe eines einfachen Apparates, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 21-36, Jan. 31, '42
——**OKABE, H., SASAKI, T., and TACHIBANA, Y.**, Die normale Blutgerinnungszeit einiger Laboratoriumstiere und -vögel, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 136-142, June 25, '42
——**SASAKI, T., and OKABE, H.**, Die Blutgerinnungszeit beim normalen Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 130-135, June 25, '42
——**SASAKI, T., OKABE, H., and FUJINO, S.**, Über den Einfluss der Menstruationsvorgänge auf die Blutgerinnungszeit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 1-9, Jan. 31, '43
INOUYE, TOHRU: See GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.
INSANE
—insane and judicial aid, [A. Mellor] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 250-252, Dec. '47
—little known speech peculiarities, [L. Tóth] Orvosok lapja 3: 628-631, May 11, '47
—serologic reactions for syphilis in psychiatric ward, [E. Lohse] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1038-1040, Dec. 6, '45
—syphilis in psychiatric ward, [E. Lohse] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1035-1038, Dec. 6, '45
asylums: See Hospitals, psychiatric
care of: See also Hospitals, psychiatric; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric
—in Helsingfors, [E. Jokivartio] Nord.med. 36: 2418-2422, Dec. 5, '47
—present status in Poland, [J. Gallus] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 542; 611, '47
—rules for family placement in relation to positive conception of psychiatric medicine, [M. Leconte] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 395-409, Sept. '47
—teachings to be drawn from reintegration into closed asylum of patients placed in familial colony, [M. Leconte & E. Delage] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 195-197, Oct.-Nov. '47
occupational therapy for: See Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients
INSANITY
See also Dementia; Mental Diseases; etc.
—reappraisal of insanity as scientific concept, [D. B. Klein] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 233-236, April '48
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
communicated, individual psychologic approach to case of folie imposée, [H. C. Kramer] Individ.Psychol. Bull. 6: 117-129, '47
—mass psychology and clinical psychiatry, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 269-278, '47
confusional, confusional states in acute disease, [J. M. Naish] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 14-19, Jan. '48
—homicidal lesions; mental confusion due to alcoholism following crime; case, [M. A. Maldonado & C. R. Maragoto] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 311-318, Sept. Oct. '47
—penicillin therapy of amentia; preliminary report, [G. Zanetti] Cervello 23: 447-452, Nov. 15, '47
crime and insanity: See Crime and Criminals
delusional, antisemitism, paranoia and testament of Dóctor Ley, [M. Langer] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 93-99, July '47
—evolution of acute paranoid hallucinatory psychosis, [J. Pereyra Käfer & D. Ziziemsky] Día méd. 19: 2492, Dec. 22, '47
—neighborhood quarrels, [A. J. Arieff, I. C. Sherman & D. B. Rotman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 62-70, Jan. '48
INSANITY, delusional—Continued
—paranoia of Kleist; encephalographic findings, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux, G. Boittelle & P. Marty] Encéphale 37: 18-32, '48
—paranoic syndrome and revindicative deliriums in medical practice, [J. Pons Blanco] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 120-129, Oct.-Dec. '47
—phenomena of demoniac possession, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale 36: 261-282, '46-'47
—regressive phenomena in psychopathology; ludicrous and magic pseudoglossolalia, [J. Bobon] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 327-395, June '47
—theme of "end of world" in psychopathology, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J. de méd. de Bordeaux 124: 441-447, Oct. '47
—theory of paranoia, [R. Gaupp] Nervenarzt 18: 167-169, April '47
manic-depressive: See also Melancholia
—[P. H. Hoch] M.Clin.North America 32: 641-646, May '48
—anticonvulsant properties of creatinine (based on presence of toxic substance in urine of manic patients), [J. F. Cade] M.J.Australia 2: 621-623, Nov. 22, '47
—asthenia and melancholia; asthenomania of J. Tastevin, [R. Benon] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 212-214, Nov. '47
—diencephalopituitary system in psychosis, [C. I. Urechia, S. Constantinesco & E. Giossan] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 258-264, '47
—hemopoietic system in mental diseases; quantitative and qualitative oscillations of morphologic elements of sternal bone marrow in course of cyclothymia, [J. Aleksandrowicz & M. Spisz] Sang 19: 325-333, '47
paraphrenic, present prognosis, [V. Camargo Pacheco & E. M. de Oliveira Neto] Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 398-406, Dec. '47
polyneuritic: See Korsakoff Syndrome
precocious: See Dementia Praecox
presenile, anatomicoclinical study of Alzheimer's disease; position in neuropsychiatric nosography, [R. Orlando & M. Arndt] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 135-182, May-Aug. '47
—pneumoencephalographic diagnosis in presenile dementias, [P. Chodoff, A. Simon & W. Freeman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 311-317, March '48
puerperal, cytohormonal examination in course of postpartum psychosis, [J. Delay, A. Corteel & G. Boittelle] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 447-451, '47
INSAUSTI, T.: See ORTIZ DE ZARATE, J. C., jt. auth.
INSECTICIDES
See also Flies, eradication; Mosquitoes, eradication; etc.
—biologic, hygienic and chemotherapeutic aspects of campaign against harmful insects, [J. Kabelík] Lék.listy 3: 45-49, '48
—*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*, synthetic insecticide, [H. Mooser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 773-777, Nov. 28, '47
—danger of use of toxic gases in extermination of insects in dwellings, [J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
—derris powder in control of ectoparasites of man and animals, [W. Spoon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3139-3144, Aug. 17, '40
—developments in use of newer organic insecticides of public health importance, [J. M. Andrews & S. W. Simmons] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 613-631, May (pt. 1) '48
—effect of various *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* preparations on insects; experimental studies, [P. Pulewka] Türk tj.tec.biyol.der.(no.1) 7: 5-19, '47
—evaluation of selected insecticides and drugs as chemotherapeutic agents against external blood-sucking parasites, [E. F. Knipling & others] J. Parasitol. 34: 55-70, Feb. '48
—insecticidal properties of plants of Guiana, [H. Floch & P. de Lajudie] Bul.Soc.path.exot. 40: 400-406, '47
—metabolism of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, [G. Woodard, B. Davidow & A. J. Lehman] Indust. & Engin.Chem. 40: 711-712, April '48
—new insecticides and their use in public health programs (Nuevos insecticidas y su empleo en los programas de salubridad pública), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 768-772, Sept. '47
—new insecticides (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* and *γ-hexachlorocyclohexane*), [P. C. C. Garnham] East African M.J. 25: 5-10, Jan. '48
—recent improvements in control of domestic insect pests, [J. R. Busvine] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub. Health Lab.Serv. 7: 62-65, March '48
—results of examination of new Soviet insecticidal preparation, pentachlorine paste (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* preparation), [W. Okulov] Trop.Dis. Bull. 45: 373, April '48 (Abstract)
—results of recent work on newer insecticides, [W. V. King] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 487-497, May '48
—use of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) insecticides on food products, [O. G. Fitzhugh] Indust.& Engin.Chem. 40: 704-705, April '48

INSECTS
See also Communicable Diseases, transmission; Fleas; Flies; Gnats; Mosquitoes; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
—possible secretion of antibiotics by certain insects, [P. Lemay] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 372-374, Sept.-Oct. '47
bites, persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses, and squamous cell carcinomas, [A. C. Allen] Am.J.Path. 24: 367-387, March '48
—toxicologic investigations of compounds proposed for use as repellents, [J. H. Draize & others] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 26-39, May '48
eradication: See Insecticides
repellents: See Insects, bites
INSEMINATION: See Impregnation
INSOMNIA: See Sleep, disorders
INSTINCT
—instincts and destinies of man; influence of their regulation on health, [R. Wallis] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 217-237, July-Sept. '47 [in French]
—instincts and homoeostasis, [L. S. Kubie] Psychosom. Med. 10: 15-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
maternal, [A. Guitarte] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 47-72, Dec. '46
INSTITUTIONS
See also Child Welfare; Epilepsy; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals; Old Age; etc.
—epidemic mass deaths among nurslings and newborn; contribution to problem of "hospitalism" in children's homes, [T. Brehme] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 92-105, '47
—harmful sequels of protein deficiency in institution, and remarks on therapy, [A. Jores] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 65-68, Feb. 13, '48
—institutional treatment of children, [E. Davidoff] Nerv.Child 7: 178-194, April '48
—nutritional status of children; organization of survey of child-caring agencies, [E. Z. Moyer & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 85-90, Feb. '48
—therapeutic milieu (for emotional disorders due to institutional living), [B. Bettelheim & E. Sylvester] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 191-206, April '48
INSTRUMENTS
See also Apparatus; Biopsies, instruments; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; under names of instruments, as Forceps; Knife; Needles; Speculum; etc.
—action of intravenously injected sex hormones and other substances on blood flow in human endometrium (with description of instrument for recording changes), [A. A. Loeser] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 17-22, Feb. '48
—amputation by pressure necrosis; description of simple device, [C. E. Sanders] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 196-197, March '48
—autoretractor for surgery on ear by way of canal, [D. L. García Ibáñez] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 328-329, July-Aug. '46
—fascial bodkin for urethral sling operations, [W. Calvert] Brit.M.J. 1: 308, Feb. 14, '48
—for producing brain lesions in rat, [N. A. Hillarp] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 257-262, '47
—for removal of choanal polyps, [H. Neivert & L. A. Kallen] Laryngoscope 58: 267-269, March '48
—indwelling tube of new type for treatment of corrosive injuries in esophagus, [I. Lagergård] Acta otolaryng. 35: 556-564, '47
—infant curved urethral sounds, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. 59: 330-332, March '48
—instruments of Enrique and Ricardo Finochietto for surgery of esophageal cancer, [J. H. Resano] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 405-429, '47
—instruments useful in cases of trismus, [H. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 141-142, Jan. '48
—instruments useful in head and neck operations, [H. Martin] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1021-1028 Dec. '47
—lip evertor for mucous membrane grafting, [L. Gát] Ophthalmologica 115: 47-48, Jan. '48
—Mosser-Taylor retractor, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 1970-1971, Oct. 10, '47
—new burr, [H. T. Wycis] J.Neurosurg. 5: 210, March '48
—new instruments for perforation of cranium, suction of brain and extraction of head, [K. Magyar] Gynaecologia 124: 278-290, Nov. '47
—new rhinoplastic instrument, [L. R. Rubin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 86-88, Jan. '48
—regulatable razor-plane for skin grafts, [F. Lagrot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 500, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—tungsten steel gouge for use in Nicola operation, [I. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 75: 585-586, April '48
—uteroscopy; preliminary report on new developments, [L. P. Belous & J. S. Rubin] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 165-166, April '48
INSUFFLATOR: See Apparatus; Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
INSULIN
See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Pancreas
administration and dosage; See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, therapy
INSULIN, administration and dosage—Continued
—muscle atrophy from sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, [C. M. Gilmore] South.Med.& Surg. 109: 394-395, Dec. '47
effects: See also Insulin, administration and dosage
—effect of atrophine, scopolamine and some related synthetic drugs on insulin-induced gastric secretion of dog, [G. Ström & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 6-10, '48
—effect of ingested insulin on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-297, April '46
—effects of acute exposure to simulated altitudes on dextrose tolerance and insulin tolerance, [V. C. Kelley & R. K. McDonald] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 250-256, Feb. '48
—high insulin tolerance in inbred strain of mice, [H. B. Chase, M. S. Gunther, J. Miller & D. Wolffson] Science 107: 297-299, March 19, '48
—*p*H of synovial fluid in anesthetized dog under treatment with metrazol or insulin, [I. E. Steck, N. R. Joseph & C. I. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 500-505, April '48
—influence of cold upon blood sugar level in cat under insulin, [T. Onti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 97-101, Oct. 31, '41
—influence of insulin preparations on glycogenolysis in liver slices, [E. W. Sutherland & C. F. Cori] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 737-750, Feb. '48
—influence of oxophenarsine on hypoglycemic action of insulin, [C. S. Leonard] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 89-92, Jan. '48
—influence of preliminary administration of insulin or of epinephrine hydrochloride upon fatal dose of sodium evipal (barbital derivative) in albino mice, [H. G. O. Holck] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 86-87, Feb. '48
—insulin hypoglycemia and reflex respiratory excitability, [D. Santenoise & others] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 198-200, '46
—maintenance of carbohydrate stores before and after insulin administration in rats prefed diets containing added glycine (aminoacetic acid), [L. Cunningham, J. M. Barnes & W. R. Todd] Arch.Biochem. 16: 403-407, March '48
—on carbohydrate metabolism of normal and degenerative-atrophic muscle following preliminary administration of dextrose or lactate, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 206-226, Nov. 30, '42
—on glycogen, [C. Legrand, E. Cartier, F. Ediers & A. Nys] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 432-435, Jan. 15, '48
—on metabolism of vitamin C; further studies, [S. Sherry & E. P. Ralli] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 217-225, March '48
—on motility of stomach following bilateral vagotomy, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 175, June '48
—on ocular pressure and wheal resorption time (McClure-Aldrich test), [W. Lübken] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 689-698, '47
—on pyruvate utilization by pigeon muscle, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & M. Perlmutter] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 567-577, Feb. '48
—preliminary observations on histamine and insulin stimulated gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 10: 274-280, Feb. '48
—pyruvic acid reducing factor in insulin solutions, [H. W. Schmidt] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 251-255, '47
—relation of liver glycogen to blood sugar regulation; action of insulin, [W. Höpker] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 337-339, March 1, '47
—shrinkage of lymphatic tissue in rats following injections of insulin, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 267-270, Feb. '48
—tolerance test in amyloidosis, [S. London] Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 9: 137-143, April '47
—use of insulin in testing for completeness of vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 473-479, April '48
sensitivity: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, effects; Insulin, toxicity
standardization, number of units, nitrogen and zinc contents and *p*H of 34 trade brands, [M. van Eekelen & L. W. van Esveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3676-3682, Sept. 13, '41
—variables affecting assay, [L. I. Pugsley & S. Rampton] Endocrinology 42: 31-37, Jan. '48
therapy: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—as adjunct in anxiety states, [D. M. Kelley & L. J. Thompson] North Carolina M.J. 8: 762-767, Dec. '47
—ciliary muscle and hypoglycemia, [L. H. Quinn] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 554-563, '47
—coma during low doses of insulin in shock therapy, [S. Lups & P. A. H. Baan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3470-3478, Aug. 23, '41
—coma following administration of 10 units in schizophrenia; case, [J. Mendels & N. Spetjer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 182-186, Jan. 11, '41

INSULIN, therapy—Continued
—dextrose and insulin therapy of acute alcoholism, [C. Bottura, D. P. Neves & L. M. de Assis] Rev.Hosp.clin. 2: 269-276, July '47
—effect of intravenous insulin in Sakel's hypoglycemic treatment, [A. M. Spencer] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 483-521, July '47
—effects of insulin shock on pyramidal reflexivity, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. 61: 448-449, Sept. 30, '47
—eosinopenia caused by adrenalin (epinephrine) infusion and by insulin hypoglycemia, [Z. Z. Godlowski] Brit.M.J. 1: 46-48, Jan. 10, '48
—gastric secretory response in hypoglycemia as produced during shock therapy, [C. H. Hiles] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 667-672, Dec. '47
—insulin-quinine therapy of acute and chronic malaria (splenomegaly), [E. Baquero Monzón] Med.y cir., Bogotá 12: 104-111, Jan. '48
—mixed insulin and electric convulsive therapy, [E. O. Niver & K. A. Catlin] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 660-670, Oct. '47
—of Quincke's edema, [J. S. Grabé] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 56-57, Jan. 4, '41
—shock therapy of schizophrenia; 61 cases, [S. T. Heidema & G. A. Rauws] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2443-2449, June 29, '40
—subshock (subcoma) treatment of psychoses and psychoneuroses, [D. J. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 184-214, Feb. '48
—treatment of certain psychoneuroses by modified insulin therapy, [M. Carnat, F. J. Edwards & E. I. Fletcher] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 22-25, Jan. '48
toxicity: See also Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
—allergy, [G. Bizzozi & L. Scapellato] Clin.nuova 5: 154-162, Sept. '47
—allergy; treatment with histamine antagonists(especially pyribenzamine), [S. P. Klein] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 316-327, March '48
—cerebral damage following insulin hypoglycemia; review of recent literature and report of case, [M. A. Greer & J. H. Beatty] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 169-174, Nov. '47
—intrasternal injection of glucose in wakening of patients from coma, [J. B. Dalgaard] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 22: 17-19, '47
—ketogenic action, [G. Marañón Posadillo] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 347-348, Dec. '47
INSULOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
INSURANCE
See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
accident, question of comparative evaluation of loss of right or left eye from point of view of accident insurance, [M. Bartels] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 85-86, '47
life, aural impairments and suggested rating, [D. W. Hoare] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 27-31, June-Aug. '47
—cardiovascular situation today in underwriting, [L. S. Ylvisaker] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 55-59, March-May '47
—current medical problems of underwriting, [E. M. Markell] J.Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 27-34, Sept.-Nov. '47
—diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon, relationship to life expectancy, [H. C. Schneider] J. Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 21-22, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—everyday underwriting practice in relation to nose and throat, [E. Novak] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 32-34, June-Aug. '47
—functions of medical department, [J. B. Steele] J. Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 9-14, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—history by indirection, [D. W. Propst] J.Insur.Med. (no.4) 2: 35-36, Sept.-Nov. '47
—insurability of individuals having history of benign spontaneous pneumothorax with case report, [R. H. Hackler] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 35-36, June-Aug. '47
—medical examiner, [S. J. Streight] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 12-13, March-May '47
—medical research fund and its public service functions, [M. A. Linton] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 44-46, March-May '47
—mortality study of applicants given glucose tolerance test, [A. O. Jimenis, H. H. Marks, R. W. Finegan & N. R. Blatherwick] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 5-47, '48
—office examinations, [H. M. Strachan] J.Insur.Med. (no.3) 2: 37-38, June-Aug. '47
—pathology of alcoholism; significance in insurance medicine, [F. R. Stearns] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 8-21, June-Aug. '47
—personal history and contact in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. B. Kirkland] J.Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 13-21, Sept.-Nov. '47
—postwar geoinsurance medicine, [J. A. Avrack] J. Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 9-11, March-May '47
—prognosis in tumors of bone and sarcomas of soft tissue, [B. L. Coley] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 73-84, '48
—relationship of x-ray and tuberculosis in underwriting, [H. H. Fellows] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 95-110, '48
—role of electrocardiography in insurance medicine, [F. L. Springer] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 22-23, June-Aug. '47

INSURANCE, life—Continued
—selection of individuals with personal history of tuberculosis on basis of single chest x-ray, [C. E. Klossing] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 91-94, '48
—special cardiac examinations of applicants, [C. C. Maher] J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 7-8, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—suicide in insurance practice, [Z. Myslivecek] Casop. lék.česk. 87: 252-256, March 5, '48
—underwriting duodenal ulcer on basis of life situation, [D. W. Propst] J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 19-20, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—underwriting the eye impairment, [J. P. Donelan] J. Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 24-27, June-Aug. '47
—underwriting trends of today, [C. B. Ahlefeld] J. Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 55-57, Sept.-Nov. '47
—xiphosternal crunch; recognition and unfortunate role in rejections, [M. Solis-Cohen] Postgrad.Med. 3: 109-113, Feb. '48
sickness: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance
—[F. Luz, Jr.] Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 99-124, May '47
—analysis of comparative contract benefits, [L. Doctor] J.Tennessee M.A. 40: 394-401, Dec. '47
—Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization in Compulsory Insurance Caisse, [P. Araya Chiappa & S. Díaz P.] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 187-195, July-Sept. '47
—"catch" in sickness insurance, [F. B. Exner] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 135-136, Feb. '48
—collaboration between social security and industrial medicine; point of view of industrial medicine, [Gauthier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 388-396, '47
—collaboration between social security and industrial medicine; point of view of social security, [Massia] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 383-387, '47
—control of tuberculous patient within mutual benefit society; need of intervention of the State, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 277-280, '47
—demands for service under health insurance; Dalhousie survey, [L. Richter] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 1-10, Jan. '48
—dermatologic problems in insurance of occupational diseases, [J. M. Tomé Bona] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 229-237, Nov. '47
—experiments in medical insurance, [E. L. Bortz] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 58-60, March '48
—for prolonged diseases; goal, means and possibilities, [G. Massia] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 238-244, April 5, '48
—medical insurance "miscellanies," [F. Boys] J.Insur. Med.(no.2) 3: 21-30, March-May '48
—necessary improvements in health insurance in Italy, [U. Chiappelli] Med.d.lavoro 38: 166-168, June '47
—New York's health insurance plan, [R. Davison] Lancet 2: 886, Dec. 13, '47
—prepaid comprehensive medical care (with special reference to Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York), [J. J. Wittmer] Occup.Med. 5: 354-359, April '48
—principles of health resort cures for social insurance beneficiaries, [P. Delore] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 541-547, Dec. '47
—readaptation of tuberculous patient after leaving sanatorium, [P. Lafosse & I. Langle] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 840-842, '47
—Rhode Island Society's voluntary prepayment plan; report of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. 136: 46, Jan. 3, '48
—schema and norms for program of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization of young adults and anergic adults by Compulsory Insurance Caisse, [S. Díaz P.] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 196-198, July-Sept. '47
—should national health program be financed by compulsory or voluntary health insurance? [C. Frothingham] McGill M.J. 17: 5-16, Feb. '48
social: See also Hospitals, group hospitalization insurance; Insurance, sickness; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—thermal cures from point of view of social security, [L. G. Blanc & Courbaire de Marcillat] Arch.méd. sociale 3: 548-559, Dec. '47
INTEGRATION
—work as integration, [H. H. Hart] M.Rec. 160: 735-739, Dec. '47
INTELLIGENCE
—of men with acne, [E. L. Cohen] Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 428-429, Dec. '47
—psychopathology of intelligence, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. 28: 182, Dec. 5, '47; 185, Dec. 25, '47
in animals: See Psychology, comparative
tests: See Mental Tests
INTERBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
INTERFEROMETRY: See Abderhalden Reaction
INTERMEDIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
INTERNAL SECRETIONS: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; Ovary; etc.
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DENTAL RESEARCH: See Dentistry

INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S EMERGENCY FUND: See War, nutrition and food supply
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR MENTAL HYGIENE: See Mental Hygiene
INTERNSHIP
—annual report on internships and residencies by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 137: 23-28, May 1, '48
—approved internships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association; revised to May 1, 1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 29-41, May 1, '48
—approved residencies and fellowships; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association; revised to May 1, 1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 42-89, May 1, '48; correction 137: 480, May 29, '48; 137: 712, June 19, '48
—gold mine of teaching—wasted, [R. E. Cole] Hospitals (no.1) 22: 47-48, Jan. '48
—graduate medical education and hospital economics, [O. G. Pratt] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 177-182, March '48
—intern's prescription problem, [L. L. Friedman] South. Hosp. (no.4) 16: 73, April '48
—intern training in hospital system, [C. F. Wilkinson, Jr.] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 201, March '48
INTERSEXUALITY: See Hermaphroditism
INTERSTITIAL CELLS: See Gonads; Ovary
INTERVERTEBRAL DISKS: See Spine
INTESTINES
See also Cecum; Colon; Duodenum; Gastrointestinal Tract; Rectum; Sigmoid
abnormalities, atresia, [B. C. Brynjulfsen] Nord.med. 36: 2401-2406, Nov. 28, '47
—congenital atresia of small intestine in newborn; report of 2 cases, with review of successfully treated intrinsic obstructions of small bowel, [J. F. O'Neill & others] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 214-237, Feb. '48
—congenital obstruction due to agenesia of first portion of jejunum; case with autopsy, [J. F. Morano Brandi] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 209-221, July-Sept. '47; Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 168-177, Sept. '47
—Farber's test (examination of meconium) in diagnosis of congenital atresia, [N. C. Woody] New Orleans M. & S. J. 100: 273-276, Dec. '47
—mesenterium commune, [G. Töndury] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1127-1129, Oct. 25, '47
—practical considerations on mesenterium commune, [M. Chakroun] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 56-57, '48
abscess, diverticulitis with abscess formation and vaginal fistula, [R. H. Marshak] Radiology 50: 92-95, Jan. '48
absorption: See Intestines, physiology
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
anastomosis: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Intestines, cancer; Rectum, cancer; Sigmoid, cancer; etc.
—method of circumventing stricture at operation for ileorectal anastomosis and removal of colon for chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia 2: 750-751, Dec. 20, '47
—redundant blind segments of intestine following side-to-side anastomosis with division of bowel; 5 cases, [B. M. Black & C. G. McEachern] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 177-182, Feb. '48
—restoration of intestinal continuity by anastomosis of transverse colon and rectum, [I. P. Nikischin] Chirurg 17-18: 559-561, Sept. '47
—simple aseptic method of ileocolostomy, [J. ten Kate] Día méd. 19: 1910, Sept. 29, '47
anatomy and histology, applied anatomy of infants and children in proctology, [S. Schapiro] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 307-318, April '48
—comparison of intestinal lengths and Peyer's patches in wild and domestic Norway and wild Alexandrine rats (in relation to effects of α-naphthyl thiourea as raticide), [C. P. Richter & C. E. Hall] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 561-566, Dec. '47
—rapid detection of chromaffin cells by means of silver ammonium compounds at high temperature, [F. Gluckmann] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 295-297, Jan. 27, '47
bacteriology: See also Feces, bacteria in; Intestines, diseases
—changes during prolonged oral administration of penicillin, [M. O. Lipman, J. A. Coss, Jr. & R. H. Boots] Am.J.Med. 4: 702-709, May '48
—influence on bile acids, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 378-379, March 15, '47
—modern concepts on gram negative pathogenic microorganisms, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 329-335, Sept. 1, '47
—nutrition of mouse; comparison of bacterial population of 2 highly inbred strains, [L. S. Gall, P. F. Fenton & G. R. Cowgill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.&Med. 66: 414-416, Nov. '47
—nutrition of mouse; effect of diet on bacterial flora of intestine and cecum, [L. S. Gall, P. F. Fenton & G. R. Cowgill] J.Nutrition 35: 13-25, Jan. '48
INTESTINES, bacteriology—Continued
—nutrition of mouse; relation of diet to synthetic activity of predominating flora isolated from small intestine and cecum, [L. S. Gall, B. A. Illingworth, G. R. Cowgill & P. F. Fenton] J.Nutrition 35: 27-38, Jan. '48
—nutritional considerations in sulfonamide therapy (effect on vitamin B synthesis by bacteria), [A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. 22: 326-330, May 8, '48
blood supply, role of vascular spasm in recuperation of strangulated intestine; experimental study, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Día méd. 20: 142, Feb. 2, '48
cancer, carcinoid causing obstruction, [G. J. Fraenkel] Lancet 1: 404-406, March 13, '48
—carcinoid of small intestine, [A. G. Napolitano] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 544-550, '46
—carcinoid tumors of small bowel, [J. B. D'Albora & A. P. Ingegno] Gastroenterology 10: 310-326, Feb. '48
—carcinoma of gall bladder, with extension to small intestine; acute gangrenous appendicitis, with perforation and abscess formation [Mass.Gen.Hosp. Case 34102], New England J.Med. 238: 334-337, March 4, '48
—carcinoma of jejunum; 2 cases, [P. Delano] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 685-687, May '48
—carcinoma of large intestine, [L. J. Szary] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 97-99, Feb. '48
—carcinoma of large intestine; review of personal experience in private practice, [A. O. Wilensky] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 55-86, Jan '48
—carcinoma of terminal ileum; case, [K. M. Lippert, H. Potozky & L. E. Nolan] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 123-127, April '48
—double cancer of large intestine; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1041-1044, Nov. 26, '47
—electrosurgical resections and anastomoses of large intestines, [S. A. Kholdin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 41-44, '47
—interesting case of intussusception in young adult associated with malignant tumors, [R. E. Pow] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 66-73, March '48
—malignant carcinoid of jejunum, [W. Sinclair, Jr.] Ohio State M.J. 44: 61-63, Jan. '48
—primary cancer of jejunum; case, [Magendie & Guérin] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 486, Oct. '47
—prognosis in carcinoma, [R. K. Gilchrist & V. C. David] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 359-371, March '48
—six carcinomas with recovery; case, [E. M. Daland] Tr.New England S.Soc.(1946) 27: 123-130, [47]
—tumor intussusception; 2 cases, [J. M. Hoffman] Northwest Med. 46: 950-953, Dec. '47
cysts, cystic pneumatosis, [B. M. & W. B. Parsons] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 71-72, Jan. '48
—cystoid pneumatosis complicated by spontaneous pneumoperitoneum; case, [G. Spina] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 261-273, '47
—pneumatosis (steatosis) cystoides of large intestine; case, [I. Friedmann] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1287-1288, Nov. 7, '47
—two stage operation for monstrous enterocystoma, [C. Hammesfahr] Chirurg 17-18: 171-172, Jan. '47
dilatation, relation of chloremia to distention, [J. A. Ferreira] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 859-862, Nov. 30, '47
diseases: See also Diarrhea; Dysentery; Toxemia, alimentary; etc.
—acute terminal ileitis and "primary" ileocecal resection; 2 cases, [C. van Gelderen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1208-1214, March 22, '41
—anemia in diseases of intestinal tract, [R. L. Haden & D. W. Bortz] M.Clin.North America 32: 382-388, March '48
—asthma in child precipitated by carbohydrate dyspepsia, [A. Brown] Glasgow M.J. 29: 33-35, Jan. '48
—Bacillus asiaticus Castellani isolated from feces in case of acute enteritis, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 109-111, '46
—bacterial etiology of colitis and enterocolitis, [E. Saladino] Acta med.ital. 2: 271-274, Aug. '47
—chronic enteritis, [A. Juda] Harefuah 33: 148, Nov. 2, '47
—chronic enteritis (jejunitis and ileitis), [F. Hirschberg] Nord.med. 36: 2499-2504, Dec. 12, '47
—cicatrizing enteritis (regional ileitis) as pathologic entity; analysis of 120 cases, [S. Warren & S. C. Sommers] Am.J.Path. 24: 475-501, May '48
—cicatrizing intestinal tuberculosis and regional enteritis, [K. R. Inberg] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 219-241, '47
—clinical significance of changes in small intestinal function, [F. J. Ingelfinger] Connecticut M.J. 12: 106-111, Feb. '48
—clinical studies of insoluble ketones (NU 201 and NU 404) as antiseptics; preliminary report, [M. H. Streicher & V. Pittard] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 69, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1531, Dec. '47
—digestive disorders; small intestine, [P. Carnot & H. Gaehlinger] Paris méd. 38: 185-192, April 17, '48

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—discussion; etiology of infantile enteritis, [G. Payling Wright & S. Sevitt] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 182-186, March '48
—disorders of small intestine as cause of melena, [T. Olaussen] Nord.med. 37: 161-163, Jan. 23, '48
—"dry" enteritis, [C. Bonzanigo] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 102-104, Feb. 7, '48
—enterogenous urticarias, [V. Iranzo Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 54-59, Oct. '47
—intestinal and cardiac disorders successfully treated with antergan, [J. Sterne] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 494-496, Sept.-Oct. '47
—jejunitis acuta—ileitis regionalis acuta, [B. C. Brynjulfsen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 361-387, '48
—lesions of terminal ileum, colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Tr. A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 111-130, '48
—necrotic and ulcerous enteritis, [H. Hanke] Chirurg 17-18: 481-488, Aug. '47
—newer sulfonamides as chemotherapeutic agents, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 196-206, Feb. '48
—nonspecific granuloma intestinale (Crohn's disease); radical treatment; additional cases, [G. Santos-Cuyugan & C. B. de Padua] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 230-234, Nov.-Dec. '47
—nonvitaminic factors involved in production of "small intestinal deficiency pattern," [W. H. Glass] Gastroenterology 10: 660-666, April '48
—periarteritis nodosa with ulcerative enteritis and perforation, [R. F. Berris, K. C. Sawyer & A. E. Lubchenco] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 394-397, May '48
—phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide); local antiseptic action, [D. M. González Torres] Arq.de biol. 31: 138-141, Nov.-Dec. '47
—possible development of hepatic cirrhosis from hepatoenteropathy associated with infectious mononucleosis; 3 cases, [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Galán & A. Oliver] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 429-434, March 12, '48
—possible role of poi (fermented taro) in epidemiology of infectious diseases, [G. Fung & O. A. Bushnell] Hawaii M.J. 7: 296-299, March-April '48
—psoriasis and intestinal flora; preliminary report, [L. de Azúa Dochao, A. Zubiri Vidal & R. Urioste] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 158-168, Nov. '47
—recent therapeutic acquisitions in colitis and chronic enterocolitis; review of literature, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 300-303, Sept.-Oct. '47
—rectalgia associated with intestinal diseases; symptomatic treatment (with suppositories containing ethyl aminobenzoate), [J. A. Bargen] Minnesota Med. 31: 361-362, April '48
—regional enteritis, [L. Dominici] Athena 13: 54-56, May-June '47
—regional enteritis; case (with postmortem findings), [S. E. Gould] Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 955-969, Dec. '47
—regional enteritis; diagnosis and treatment; study of 55 cases over 9 year period, [H. R. Rossmiller & H. M. Messenger] M.Clin.North America 32: 419-427, March '48
—regional ileitis (Crohn's disease); case with discussion, [C. D. Coode] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 111-115, April '47
—regional ileocolitis; case, [C. de Marchi & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. 2: 326-333, July-Aug. '47
—regional jejunitis; 3 cases, [W. L. Janus] Radiology 50: 532-535, April '48
—Reiter's rheumatism (Rist-Reiter-Fiessinger's syndrome; simple urethritic polyarthritis; postenteric polyarthritis with conjunctivitis; dysenteric rheumatism; pseudogonorrhea; keratosic arthropathy or Vidal-Jacquet syndrome), [A. Lunedei] Riv.clin. med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 1-126, '47
—roentgen examination in jejunitis, [J. Kruse] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 617-618, Nov. 7, '47
—roentgenologic study of small intestine; dysfunction associated with neurologic diseases, [F. J. Hodges, R. W. Rundles & J. Hanelin] Radiology 49: 659-673, Dec. '47
—segmentary multiple polyposis of colon with secondary ulcerative ileocolitis, with report of case, [A. Grabiel Lavín & O. Geerken Saladrigas] Arch.Soc. estud.clín.Habana 41: 75-90, April-June '47
—streptomycin in therapy of infections of intestinal origin, including peritonitis complicating appendicitis; clinical and experimental study, [H. L. Silvani & others] Día méd. 20: 164, Feb. 9, '48
—sulfathaladine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) in disease; report of 587 proctologic cases, [G. Angelo] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 145-150, Feb. '48
—sulfonamide therapy of infection, [P. Fornara] Clin. nuova 4: 15-32, Jan.-Feb. '47
—surgical management of regional ileocolitic, [F. Glenn] Bull.U.S.Army.M.Dept. 8: 485-488, June '48
—symptoms and diagnosis of dyspepsia, enteritis and chronic enterocolitis, [J. A. Arendsen Hein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3576-3581, Sept. 14, '40
—tannin internally for intestinal allergy, [R. A. Hemphill] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 56-58, '47

INTESTINES, diseases—Continued
—terminal ileitis of Crohn and intestinal tuberculosis, [J. Firket, M. Gillet & A. de Scoville] Rev.méd. Liège 2: 565-574, Nov. 1, '47
—toxic-reactive nuclear changes of leukocytes (pseudo-Pelger) in patients with acute enteritis, [F. Heckner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 47-48, Jan. 23, '48
—ulcerating inflammation of small intestine; 2 cases, [H. Klinger] Chirurg 17-18: 139-140, Dec. '46
—urologic complications of regional ileitis, [L. Ginzburg & G. D. Oppenheimer] J.Urol. 59: 948-952, May '48
—water restriction in therapy of nurslings, [F. Hamburger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 66, Feb. 7, '48
diverticula, appendicitis and diverticulitis in same individual; case, [G. Monetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1331-1334, Dec. 8, '47
—association of unusual form of intestinal occlusion due to Meckel's diverticulum and acute appendicitis; case, [R. de Robertis] Minerva chir. 2: 433-435, Dec. '47
—chronic invagination due to Meckel's diverticulum in adult, [Chabrillat & Roux] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 647-650, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—colonic diverticula; review of 234 cases, [F. C. Val Dez, C. S. Gilbert & W. Kash] Illinois M.J. 93: 269-272, May '48
—disorders due to Meckel's diverticulum in clinical pediatrics, [A. Rodríguez Castro] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 137-144, '47; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 553-561, Nov. '47
—diverticulitis, [E. P. Hayden] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 450, March '48
—diverticulitis of colon, [W. G. Sauer] Minnesota Med. 31: 365-368, April '48
—diverticulitis of colon, [C. Williams, & C. Williams, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 269-277, June '48
—diverticulitis of colon; old rheumatic heart disease and hepatitis, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] S.Clin. North America 28: 262-267, Feb. '48
—diverticulitis (of colon); symptoms, complications and management, particularly in female, [V. S. Counseller] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 653-659, April '48
—diverticulitis presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg; clinical report on 2 cases, [R. L. G. Dawson & R. H. Hardy] Brit.M.J. 1: 498-499, March 13, '48
—diverticulitis with abscess formation and vaginal fistula, [R. H. Marshak] Radiology 50: 92-95, Jan. '48
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis, [J. T. Boyd] Texas State J.Med. 43: 681-685, March '48
—diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon; study of 100 cases, [R. W. Quinn] California Med. 68: 283-285, April '48
—enterorrhagias due to Meckel's diverticulum in infant, [R. M. del Campo & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 489-505, Oct. '47
—gastrointestinal bleeding produced by ulcerated Meckel's diverticulum, [A. J. Barbano] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 232-233, May '48
—invagination due to Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreatic tissue, [R. M. del Campo & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 73-84, Feb. '48
—management of surgical lesions of left colon, [C. Rosser] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Meckel's diverticulum, [H. Wehberg] Meded. Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 286-315, '48
—Meckel's diverticulum as acute surgical emergency, [C. H. Maguire] Arch.Surg. 56: 65-74, Jan. '48
—Meckel's diverticulum, with report of cases of resulting intestinal obstruction, [E. R. Ponsdomenech Quiñones] Med.latina,Habana 6: 251-257, July-Aug. '47
—multiple diverticula of jejunum, [J. H. Wilkerson & R. Coffman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 733-738, May '48
—new procedure for serial roentgenography of colon; natural siphonage in course of opaque enema; diagnostic value in beginning cancer and diverticula, [V. Paschetta] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 73-74, '48
—nontraumatic perforations of colon, [F. T. Wallace & E. M. Colvin] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 135-137, May '48
—of colon, [J. D. Martin, Jr. & R. S. Caudle] South. Surgeon 14: 82-93, Feb. '48
—of duodenojejunal angle, [T. Guisasola Pérez] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 130-132, Oct. 31, '47
—of small intestine; case, [A. Campatelli & E. Legitimo] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 637-644, Nov. '47
—omphalocoele, persistent omphalomesenteric duct and Meckel's diverticulum; 68 cases, [J. A. Ferguson] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 47-52, June '48
—pelvic diverticulosis as difficulty in gynecologic diagnosis, with report of case, [N. La Gravinese] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1153-1156, Oct. 27, '47
—radiologic study of Meckel's diverticulum, [G. Voluter & F. Thévenoz] Praxis 36: 789-792, Nov. 20, '47
—shear stress action of jejunal diverticula causing intestinal obstruction, [C. S. Kennedy, L. Braitman & E. B. Miller] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 63-68, Jan. '48

INTESTINES, diverticula—Continued
—solitary diverticulitis of cecum, [C. D. Benson & C. R. Fesenmeyer] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 56-58, March-April '48
—surgical aspects of diverticula of duodenum with report of additional surgical case, [F. M. B. Slater & W. H. Parsons] South.Surgeon 14: 240-247, April '48
—surgical therapy of peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, [S. Pour] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 320-322, March 19, '48
—vesicocolic fistulas of diverticular origin, with report of case, [L. Rodríguez Santana] Rev.urol., Caracas 6: 2-24, '47
drainage, device for controlled negative pressure, [J. B. Millet] New England J.Med. 238: 258-259, Feb. 19, '48
epiploic appendages, complicated hernias, with report of cases, [J. M. Fazio] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 821-828, '47
—infarction of appendix epiploica, [B. J. Tatarowicz & P. Shambaugh] Am.Pract. 2: 486-487, March '48
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, acute appendicitis (due to fecalith) simulating gallstone ileus, [G. E. Moloney] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 212-213, Oct. '47
—gallstone ileus (in elderly patients); 5 cases, [W. L. Downing] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 95-100, March '48
—mechanical obstruction, [B. A. Schantz & R. S. Kamil] New York State J.Med. 47: 2605, Dec. 1, '47
—perforation, [O. Beutl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 52-53, Feb. 7, '48
—perforation of ileum by toothpick, [T. S. Wilson] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 75-77, April '48
—radiology of biliary ileus, [L. G. Mosca & B. A. Mateucci] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2473-2481, Dec. 26, '47
—toothpick perforation of ileum, [F. J. Saletta & G. J. Rukstinat] Illinois M.J. 93: 276-277, May '48
gangrene, late gangrenous hernia; conservative operative treatment with recovery in nonagenarian, [A. Solosko] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 683-684, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mesenteric vascular occlusion; 4 resected cases with 3 recoveries, [L. B. Ashley & C. D. Benson] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 159-165, Dec. '47
—successful penicillin therapy of gangrene of small intestine associated with peritonitis, [Arlart & Schönlebe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 56, Jan. 23, '48
—surgical invagination of intestines without enteroanastomosis in experimental animals, [C. Blumensaat] Chirurg 17-18: 397-401, June '47
—therapy of mortified ansa, [I. Z. Villafañe] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2252-2253, Nov. 21, '47
gas cysts: See Intestines, cysts
gases in: See Flatulence
hemorrhage: See also Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tumors
—[C. Lefrançois] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1415-1420, Dec. '47
—croupous pneumonia, hemorrhagic enteritis and steatorrhea; case, [L. Meyler & C. Westerbeek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 871-875, March 1, '41
—medical management, [W. A. Swalm] Hahneman. Monthly 83: 140-148, April '48
infarction, excision of 2.40 M.; case with recovery, [J. Lombardi] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 505-507, Sept. '47
—probable nature of infarction without vascular lesions; case, [A. Greco] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 687-701, Dec. '47
innervation: See also Intestines, physiology
—functional intestinal obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis (agenesis of myenteric plexus) in infancy, [W. W. Zuelzer & J. L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 40-64, Jan. '48
—sensitivity of small intestine, [C. B. B. Downman, B. A. McSwiney & C. C. N. Vass] J.Physiol. 107: 97-106, Jan. 1, '48
intubation: See Duodenal Tube
intussusception: See Intussusception
lavage: See also Enemata
—continuous lavage of small intestine as means of treating renal insufficiency; case, [H. M. Odel & D. O. Ferris] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 201-208, April 28, '48
—irrigation in treatment of certain types of uremia; preliminary report, [G. D. Oppenheimer & S. Rosenak] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 908-911, Jan.-Feb. '48
motility, action of butacaine on isolated intestine of rat; comparison with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 155-156, '46
—action of morphine upon propulsive activity in unanesthetized dogs, [S. Morimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 262-288, Nov. 30, '41
—action of *di*phenolic amino alcohols; epinephrine, *iso*propylepinephrine, *di*hydroxy*nor*ephedrine and *di*-hydroxyephedrine on isolated intestine, [M. Beauvallet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 108-110, '46
—activities of small intestine of mammals with special reference to actions of autonomic drugs, [M. L. Chakrabarty] Calcutta M.J. 44: 269, Nov.; 297, Dec. '47

INTESTINES, motility—Continued
—changes in motility of human small intestine during sleep, [J. D. Helm, Jr., P. Kramer, R. M. MacDonald & F. J. Ingelfinger] Gastroenterology 10: 135-137, Jan. '48
—differential spinal block; intestinal dyskinesia, colonic atony and visceral afferent fibers, [S. J. Sarnoff, J. G. Arrowood & W. P. Chapman] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 571-581, May '48
—effect of anoxic anoxia on propulsive motility of small intestine, [E. J. Van Liere, W. V. Crabtree, D. W. Northup & J. C. Stickney] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 331-332, March '48
—effect of certain esters of choline, of β-methylcholine and of certain substances related to choline on rat's intestine, [P. Paley] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 86-87, '46
—effect of *tetra*ethylammonium on small bowel of man, [W. P. Chapman, J. B. Stanbury & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 34-38, Jan. '48
—effects of 1-amino-1-phthalidylpropane hydrochloride on excised and intact intestine, [C. M. Gruber & G. F. Keyser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 315-322, March '48
—evacuation in rabbit fed on farina with and without addition of calcium and vitamin D_2, [L. Binet, R. Crosnier & J. Marguerite] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1459-1461, May 28, '47
—haustracolic invaginations and dynamic findings of irritated colon; roentgenologic study of case, [R. Bossi] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 227-242, '47
—influence of calcium ions on provoked contraction of isolated intestine, [T. Gayet-Hallion] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 237-238, May '46
—inhibitory action of rubber tubing upon contractility of isolated intestine and heart, [W. T. Beraldo] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 160-165, '48
—paraphylactic acetylcholine shock provoked in isolated intestine of rabbit by neutral mixture of diphtheritic toxin-antitoxin, [D. Danielopolu & M. Popesco] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-298, May '46
—substance P in blood (substance contracting isolated blood vessels and intestines); contribution to problem of "late toxin," [L. Weissbecker] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 674-688, '47
mucosa, behavior of chromaffin cells in experimental toxic infections, [C. di Maggio] Pathologica 39: 169-176, July-Aug. '47
—blood group substance from mucosa and its precipitation with borate, [C. A. Zittle] Arch.Biochem. 17: 195-197, April '48
—comparison of intestinal lengths and Peyer's patches in wild and domestic Norway and wild Alexandrine rats (in relation to effects of α-naphthyl thiourea as raticide), [C. P. Richter & C. E. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 561-566, Dec. '47
—constant renewal of epithelium in albino rat, [C. P. Leblond & C. E. Stevens] Anat.Rec. 100: 357-377, March '48
—effect of enterogastrone on gastric secretion of cat stimulated by continuous administration of histamine, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 1-5, '48
—effect of intestinal extract on uterine contraction, [H. Vignes & C. Levasseur] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 652-654, '47
—effects of pancreozymin (substance from intestinal mucosa) and of vagal nerve stimulation upon histologic appearance of pancreas, [A. A. Harper & I. F. S. Mackay] J.Physiol. 107: 89-96, Jan. 1, '48
—electrophoretic properties of purified enterogastrone preparation, [K. J. Öbrink] Experientia 3: 455-456, '47
—nocturnal and 24 hour gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 10: 256-273, Feb. '48
—preliminary observations on histamine and insulin stimulated gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology 10: 274-280, Feb. '48
—response of colonic mucosa to local application of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic drugs, [M. Shoshkes] Gastroenterology 10: 305-309, Feb. '48
—treatment of peptic ulcer with enterogastrone, [H. M. Pollard, M. Block, W. H. Bachrach & J. Mason] Arch.Surg. 56: 372-385, March '48
obstruction: See also Adhesions, abdominal; Feces, impacted; Hernia; Intestines, abnormalities; Intestines, cancer; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, stricture; Intestines, tumors; Intestines, volvulus; Intussusception
—[C. J. Baumgartner] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 45-48, July '47
—[W. H. Cole] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 241-246, March '48
—[R. H. Delafield] J.Maine M.A. 39: 98, April '48
—acute appendicitis with initial occlusive syndrome; 3 cases, [G. Giannoni] Minerva chir. 2: 416-420, Dec. '47
—acute obstruction, [G. D. F. McFadden] Ulster M.J. 16: 114-131, Nov. '47

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—acute occlusion due to right-sided renal hydronephrosis; case, [F. Truini] Gior.med.mil. 94: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
—adynamic ileus simulating organic obstruction associated with anaphylactoid purpura, [J. E. Strode & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 14-16, March '48
—analysis of 148 cases, [A. C. Skjold] Minnesota Med. 31: 52-57, Jan. '48
—atypical adynamic ileus apparently caused by nutritional (thiamine chloride) deficiency; 6 cases, [D. J. Leithauser] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 543-550, May '48
—cancer of pancreas with infectious aspects complicated by subocclusive accidents; value of function tests, especially secretin, for diagnosis, [E. Azorad, C. Grupper & E. Poilpré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 384-390, March 5-19, '48
—cecostomy for prolonged colonic ileus, [H. E. Leiter & A. S. Lyons] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 934-935, Jan.-Feb. '48
—chronic obstruction due to calcified uterine fibroma; case, [A. García Loza] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 73-76, '47
—coma as initial symptom of ileus, [E. Kovar] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 29-31, Jan. 16, '48
—complicating pregnancy, [S. A. Siegel & N. Pleshette] New York State J.Med. 48: 1264-1267, June 1, '48
—concept of pyloric balance in ileus, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 82-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
—decompression treatment with Miller-Abbott tube in paralytic ileus, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. 37: 189, Jan. 23, '48
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. Thorek] Arizona Med. (no.3) 5: 38-41, May '48
—differential spinal block; intestinal dyskinesia, colonic atony and visceral afferent fibers, [S. J. Sarnoff, J. G. Arrowood & W. P. Chapman] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 571-581, May '48
—due to Ascaris, [W. Telles] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 229-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
—due to peduncular torsion of ovarian cyst during pregnancy; case, [G. Silvestri] Minerva chir. 2: 438-441, Dec. '47
—effect of intestinal gases upon balloons of decompression tubes, [M. O. Cantor, E. R. Phelps & R. H. Ealing] Am.J.Surg. 75: 441-452, March '48
—fatal obstruction following injection treatment of inguinal hernia, [K. B. Lawrence] New England J. Med. 238: 397-398, March 18, '48
—fluid replacement with half strength sodium chloride solution, [M. E. Lichtenstein] J.A.M.A. 137: 461-462, May 29, '48
—functional obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis (agenesis of myenteric plexus) in infancy, [W. W. Zuelzer & J. L. Wilson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 40-64, Jan. '48
—ileus due to mucus collections in infant; case, [M. Planteydt-Dorrepaal & J. F. O. Huese] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2087-2088, May 17, '41
—in children, [R. Ruy Prates] Brasil-med. 61: 323-324, Sept. 6-13, '47
—in newborn, [M. A. Kharadly] M.Press 218: 536-538, Dec. 10, '47
—intubation in small bowel distention and obstruction; further experiences with single lumen mercury weighted tube and analysis of complications, [F. I. Harris & M. Gordon] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 647-658, June '48
—lesions of small intestine and sigmoid due to irradiation (for uterine cancer), [J. G. Spackman] Ann. Surg. 127: 121-127, Jan. '48
—meconium ileus; case, [H. G. Rischbieth] Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 60-63, Nov. '47
—medical aspects, [G. Crile, Jr.] M.Clin.North America 32: 373-381, March '48
—of closed ansa of colon, [J. A. Piquinela] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 398-415, '47
—paralytic ileus, [S. R. Mukherjee] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 7-42, '47
—physiopathology and therapy, [L. Raposo] Gaz.clín. 45: 102-111, May-June '47
—preventive ileotransversostomy in generalized appendicular peritonitis, [P. Badelon & C. Renon] Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 659-662, Dec. 10-17, '47
—roentgenologic examinations of ileus, [J. Frimann-Dahl] Acta radiol. 28: 331-351, '47
—role of vascular spasm in recuperation of strangulated intestine; experimental study, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Día méd. 20: 142, Feb. 2, '48
—secondary to ascariasis in children, [A. V. Tupas & S. Mañalac-Morales] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 29-32, Jan. '48
—small bowel obstruction, [E. E. Talley] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 181-185, May '48
—surgical conditions of infancy, [D. M. Glover] Ohio State M.J. 44: 272-276, March '48
—surgical management of acute obstruction, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr. & J. H. Brush] Nebraska M.J. 33: 51-54, Feb. '48

INTESTINES, obstruction—Continued
—unusual case of large bowel obstruction (in patient with colostomy), [K. G. F. Mackenzie] Brit.M.J. 1: 933, May 15, '48
—use of Miller-Abbott tube for prevention and treatment of distention, [C. Castellaneta] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 25-31, Jan. '48
pain, effect of *tetra*ethylammonium on small bowel of man, [W. P. Chapman, J. B. Stanbury & C. M. Jones] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 34-38, Jan. '48
paralysis: See Intestines, obstruction
parasites: See also Amebiasis; Ascariasis; Coccidiosis; Dysentery; Endamoeba; Feces, examination; Hookworm Infection; Intestines, bacteriology; Intestines, obstruction; Lambliasis; Myiasis; Oxyuriasis; Tapeworm Infection
—are embadomonas pathogenic? [E. Ménard & G. van Groenendael] Arch.méd.d'Angers, p. 95, May '47
—as cause of stomatitis, with report of case, [F. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 143-145, July 31, '47
—common parasites, [H. B. Shookhoff] Am.J.Nursing 48: 383-386, June '48
—eosinophilia in helminthiasis, [A. Bellomo & R. Bologna] Med.internaz. 55: 257-258, Nov.-Dec. '47
—examination of feces for animal parasites, [J. Bijlmer] Geneesk.gids 26: 95-105, Feb. 26, '48
—human protozoa in Canada, [L. P. E. Choquette] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1433-1434, Dec. '47
—in children of Santiago, Cuba, [R. Castellanos Fonseca] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 8: 162-168, Sept. '47
—in French Guiana, [H. Floch & P. de Lajudie] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 265-270, '47
—in Rio Dôce area, [M. S. Bassères & W. P. Pantoja] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 235-249, '47
—incidence and control of protozoan infections in Memphis hospital, [H. H. Anderson & others] Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 373-382, May '48
—incidence in 4 cities of Amazonas, [O. da Costa] Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 203-210, '47
—incidence of human helminthiasis in Italy, [K. Boventer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 292-298, Oct. 24, '47
—incidence of human parasitosis in Pará, Pará and surrounding territory, [O. R. Causey, O. da Costa & C. E. Causey] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 221-238, '47
—indeterminate flagella isolated from feces of Frenchman returned from Guinea, [R. Deschiens, L. Lamy & G. Marchal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 435-439, '47
—investigation of helminthiasis in 9,127 inhabitants of Mexico, D. F., [M. T. Osorio, M. Márquez Escobedo & L. Mazzotti] Salub.y asist. 7: 409-413, July-Aug. '47
—Iodamoeba bütschlii; cases, [V. Sanchís Bayarri & R. Marco Ahuir] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 367-370, Dec. 15, '47
—mass therapy with hexylresorcinol, [W. P. Pantoja & M. S. Passères] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 251-260, '47
—1 - methyl - 4 - *di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone in therapy of schistosomiasis, [W. Kikuth, R. Gönnert & H. Mauss] Naturwissenschaften 33: 253, '46
—observations on 2556 commercial employees, [M. Adura & J. Gentil] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 271-283, Oct. '47
—question of using oxygen as vermifuge, [C. Thuret & C. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 89-91, '46
—surgical aspect, [J. M. Miller & S. J. Thomisen] South.M.J. 41: 178-180, Feb. '48
—survey in technical, administrative and auxiliary personnel of Iquitos hospitals, [A. Cornejo Donayre, D. Gonzáles & J. Dieguez] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 123-130, March '48
—throughout Virginia, [L. W. Garst & A. W. Bengtson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 231-232, May '48
pathology, morphologic studies in salmonella infection in guinea pigs and mice, [A. Angrist & M. Mollov] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 149-157, Feb. '48
—radiation injuries (during irradiation of malignant genital tumors), [C. W. Hock, J. Rodrigues da Silva, A. Hamann & W. L. Palmer] Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil (nos.9-10) 55: 27-54, Sept.-Oct. '47; also, Am.J.Med. 4: 511-524, April '48
perforation: See also Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, foreign bodies; Intestines, tuberculosis; Intestines, ulcers; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Typhoid, complications and sequels
—perforation of colon in dysentery; 2 cases of recovery after operation, [J. A. W. Bingham] Lancet 1: 139-140, Jan. 24, '48
—perforation of small intestine by Ascarides; rare case, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 614-615, Oct. '47
—perforation of small intestine by Taenia saginata; rare case, [J. D. Kaan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1068-1072, March 15, '41
—spontaneous perforations in newborn; case, [N. Vaglio] Pediatria 55: 461-473, July-Sept. '47
phlegmon, clinical aspects and therapy of inflammations, [G. Seidl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 77-79, Feb. 21, '48
—clinical experiences with phlegmons of small intestine; 11 cases, [H. Schultz] Chirurg 17-18: 488-491, Aug. '47

INTESTINES, phlegmon—Continued
—phlegmons of small intestine cured by resection, [G. H. Feist] Chirurg 17-18: 84-86, Nov. '46
—roentgenologic diagnosis of "jejunitis acuta phlegmonosa," [O. W. Husebye] Acta radiol. 29: 71-81, '48
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Intestines, motility; Intestines, secretion
—absorption of nitrogen fractions of serum, [U. Dachà] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 267-268, '47
—absorption of xylose in steatorrhea, [L. P. R. Fourman] Clin.Sc. 6: 289-294, Feb. '48
—action of adrenals on intestinal absorption of dextrose, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 253-254, May '46
—anomalies of absorption of fat; hematology of idiopathic steatorrhea, [W. T. Cooke & others] Quart. J.Med. 17: 9-24, Jan. '48
—are phospholipides obligatory participants in fat transport across intestinal wall? [D. B. Zilversmit, L. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 637-650, Feb. '48
—behavior of nitrogen fractions of serum in connection with intestinal absorption, [U. Dachà] Inform.med., Genova 1: 183-185, '46
—biosynthesis of nicotinic acid; preliminary report, [J. Jännes] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 516-522, '47
—comparison between intestinal and rectal absorption of aminopyrine in rat, [F. Seguin] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 724-728, '47
—conditions for resorption of calcium and phosphate, [H. Møllgaard] Nord.med. 36: 2001, Oct. 9, '47; 2039, Oct. 16, '47; 2079, Oct. 17, '47
—determination of absorption of glucides; local effects of cortin (adrenal preparation), [V. Martini] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 306, '47
—facilitating resorption by combining various substances, [R. Ehrenberg] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 711-712, Sept. 1, '47
—importance of intestinal absorption in regulation of appetite for glucides, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 961-963, March 24, '47
—influence of autonomic nervous system on intestinal absorption of hypertonic solution of glucose, [F. Huidobro, R. Valdés & M. Dávila] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 336-344, March '48
—modern concepts, [W. T. Bynum] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 14-17, Jan. '48
—neuroendocrine regulation of intestinal absorption of glucides, [A. Soulairac] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 377-393, '47
—resorption of bile pigments, [S. Niedermeier] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 567, June 15, '47
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography: See also Hookworm Infection; Intussusception; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
—accidental filling of urinary tract during barium enema; case, [S. P. Perry & W. D. Haden, Jr.] Radiology 50: 539-540, April '48
—examination of small intestine, [C. A. Good & M. E. H. Fletcher] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 67-74, March '48
—fatal intoxications due to administration of sodium sulfite instead of barium for roentgenography; clinical, anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study, [Stuhl, L. Dérobert, C. Fauré & César] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 238-242, Dec. '47
rupture, complete traumatic resection of ileum without penetration of abdominal wall; case, [P. Teng] West.J.Surg. 56: viii, Feb. '48
secretion, action of intestinal enzymes upon cellulose acetate phthalate and butyl stearate enteric-coated tablets, [C. W. Bauer & P. E. Masucci] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 124-128, March '48
stricture: See also Intestines, tuberculosis
—administration of vitamin K, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 168-170, Jan. 11, '41
—after strangulated hernia, with fatal complication following intestinal intubation, [K. W. Warren & R. B. Cattell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 729-732, May '48
—occlusion associated with appendicitis; 4 cases, [G. Vittorangeli] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 55-63, Jan. '48
surgery: See also Gastroenterostomy; Intussusception, therapy; other subheads under Intestines; etc.
—massive resection of small intestine, [H. D. Cogswell] Ann.Surg. 127: 377-382, Feb. '48
—medical progress, [A. W. Allen] New England J.Med. 238: 364-370, March 11, '48
—mesenteric thrombosis; massive resection of small bowel with recovery, [S. J. Campbell] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 304-307, March '48
—report of 69 anesthetics to child in period of 5 years, [L. B. Bushman, Jr. & M. D. Leigh] Anesthesiology 9: 198-199, March '48
—resection of two-thirds of small intestine, [L. Gillis & M. Newton] Brit.M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 7, '48
—sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide preparation) in low postoperative fistulas of ileum, [L. T. Wright & F. R. Cole] Am.J.Surg. 75: 852-853, June '48
—transplantation of small intestine to bridge large defect of colon in patient with artificial anus, [H. Nusselt] Chirurg 17-18: 468-472, July '47
INTESTINES, surgery—Continued
—use of defunctionalized loop of jejunum in biliary and pancreatic surgery, [L. W. Peterson & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. 56: 445-458, April '48
syphilis, congenital cardiac and intestinal syphilis with involvement of mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 315-328, '47
tuberculosis: See also Peritoneum, tuberculosis
—cicatrizing tuberculosis and regional enteritis, [K. R. Inberg] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 219-241, '47
—diagnosis of ileocecal tuberculosis, [R. Franco] Rev. clín.españ. 26: 385-392, Sept. 30, '47
—perforations, [A. Jelic & J. Schwarz] Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 271-276, Oct.-Dec. '47
—solitary stenosing tuberculosis of small intestine in 70 year old woman; case, [F. Brillanti] Athena 14: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—stenosing chronic hypertrophic (pseudotumoral) tuberculosis of ileum; 2 cases, [F. Froehlich, Fruhling & Kissel-Nikès] J.de chir. 64: 83-95, '48
—streptomycin in enteritis, [H. C. Sweany] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 415-417, Nov. '47
—streptomycin therapy, [N. Markoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 329-332, April 10, '48
—streptomycin therapy, [M. Spadoni] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 362-367, '47
—subserous pseudocystic formations during tuberculosis; case, [A. Blasl] Pathologica 39: 140-143, May-June '47
—surgical complications as seen at necropsy, [S. A. Kornblum, C. Zale & W. Aronson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 498-501, March '48
—systematic histologic study of dystrophic changes of skeleton during chronic cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous enteritis, [P. Cappelli] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 885-907, '46
—tuberculosis and terminal ileitis of Crohn, [J. Firket, M. Gillet & A. de Scoville] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 565-574, Nov. 1, '47
—ulcerative tuberculosis; diagnosis and therapy, [J. A. W. Berghauser Pont] Geneesk.gids 26: 159-165, April 8, '48
—with special reference to diagnosis and treatment, [P.de Souza Lima] Rec.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 31-57, July-Aug. '47; also, Brasil-med. 62: 1-11, Jan. 3-10, '48
tumors, benign polyp of jejunum causing unexplained hemorrhage; case, [J. C. Edwards] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 273-274, April '48
—diffuse or generalized polyposis of small intestine, [F. J. Manfredi & D. Vivoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 632-636, Aug. 30, '47
—endometriosis as cause of obstruction, [P. McGuff, M. B. Dockerty, J. M. Waugh & L. M. Randall] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 273-288, March '48; abstr.,Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 215-221, April 28, '48
—endometriosis of ileum, [A. B. Katz] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 162-164, May '48
—familial polyposis (adenomatous), [C. E. Dukes] J. Clin.Path. 1: 34-38, Nov. '47
—hemangioma of small intestine with special reference to intussusception; review of literature and report of 3 new cases, [P. S. Hansen] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 14-42, Jan. '48
—Hodgkin's disease of ileum causing obstruction; case, [M. C. Magboo] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 227-229, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ileocolocolic intussusception with haemangioma peritheliale sarcomatodes, [T. Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 681-682, '47
—intussusception in adults; case due to aberrant pancreas, [B. M. Bosworth & H. D. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 74: 801-804, Dec. '47
—lipomas of large and small intestine; clinical and pathologic study of 12 cases which produced symptoms necessitating surgical intervention, [R. J. Tenner] Journal Lancet 68: 12-23, Jan. '48
—lymphoblastic sarcoma of small intestine; invagination in child 12 years old, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. 43: 102-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
—lymphogranulomatosis of small intestine; case, [L. V. Sanguinetti, M. M. Ramos Mejía & C. Gallastegui] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 22: 211-220, May-June '47
—lymphosarcoma of ileocecal region with special reference to technic of one stage right hemicolectomy; case, [R. Nigam & H. Prizeman] Indian J.Surg. 9: 164-166, Sept. '47
—neurofibromatosis with involvement of small intestine; case, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 92: 112-114, Jan. 10, '48
—neurofibrosarcoma of small intestine associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [A. G. H. Clay] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 572-574, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of adenomatous polyps in relation to malignancy of large bowel, [H. E. Bacon & G. G. Broad] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 284-295, April '48
—polyps of large intestine, [C. P. Schlicke] Northwest Med. 47: 276-278, April '48

INTESTINES, tumors—Continued
—primary lymphosarcoma; study apropos of case, [A. Martí Prieto] Med.latina,Habana 6: 261-267, July-Aug. '47
—primary tumors of jejunum and ileum, [J. H. Eckel] Surgery 23: 467-475, March '48
—primary tumors of small intestine, [C. C. Dundon] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 492-504, April '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of small intestine, [J. C. Root] M.Clin.North America 32: 436-442, March '48
—sarcoma of duodenojejunal flexure; case, [L. Santa] Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 13-15, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46
—submucous lipofibroma of ileum, [R. H. Lawler, A. B. Ragins & J. Silverstein] Am.J.Surg. 74: 820-823, Dec. '47
ulcers: See also Colitis, ulcerative; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, diverticula; Intestines, tuberculosis; Peptic Ulcer
—due to arterial necrosis (malignant hypertension and polyarteritis nodosa), [S. de Navasquez & E. B. French] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 85-92, '47
—perforation of simple ileojejunal ulcers, with report of case, [G. Balice] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 665-672, Dec. '47
—primary nonspecific ulcers of small intestine, [J. A. Evert, B. M. Black & M. B. Dockerty] Surgery 23: 185-200, Feb. '48
—subacute myelogenous leukemia with ulceration; case in 2 year old child, [M. Langlois, R. Thibaudeau & J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. 13: 586-596, May '48
—subacute solitary ulcer with perforation of ileum; case, [M. Russo] Pathologica 39: 260-263, July-Aug. '47
volvulus, acute volvulus of small intestine, [C. V. Narie] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1847-1851, Sept. 26, '47
—obstruction due to volvulus of colon, [R. K. Gilchrist] Arch.Surg. 56: 79-91, Jan. '48
—of cecum; case, [R. H. Gibson & J. E. Musgrove] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 260-264, May 26, '48
—of entire bowel; case, [H. Rijnders] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2413-2418, May 31, '41
—of sigmoid colon; 4 cases, [W. A. Loeb & C. M. Robbins] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 54-57, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis and therapy of volvulus due to restricted diet, [H. Nabel] Chirurg 17-18: 361-364, May '47
—viability of strangulated bowel; Interim Report of Surgical Subcommittee of Clinical Research Committee of Public Health Department of London County Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 43-46, Jan. 10, '48
—volvulus of afferent ansa after gastrectomy for peptic ulcer; case, [F. J. & C. Nocito] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 302-305, '47
—volvulus of ileopelvic colon in primipara in eighth month of pregnancy, [W. Machado] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 123-128, Feb. '48
wounds and injuries, injuries to colon and closure of colostomies (in American soldiers), [C. C. Trabue] J. Tennessee M.A. 41: 14-20, Jan. '48
INTOCOSTRIN (curare preparation): See Anesthesia, curare in; Tetanus, therapy
INTOXICATION: See Alcoholism; Pregnancy, toxemia; Toxemia; etc.
INTRACAIN: See Anesthesia, intracain
INTRADERM SULFUR: See Acne, therapy
INTRADERM TYROTHRICIN: See Acne, therapy
INTRAVENOUS INJECTIONS: See Injections, intravenous
INTROZZI, P., L'opera di Adolfo Ferrata, Gazz.osp. [68]: 1-18, Dec. '47
INTUITION
—importance of diencephalic factors in intuitions, [G. Ruggiero] Cervello 24: 54-64, Jan. 15, '48
—role in diagnosis, [L. Orbán] Orvosok lapja 3: 878-881, June 22, '47
INTUSSUSCEPTION
—acute intussusception in childhood, [B. Morrison & D. Court] Brit.M.J. 1: 776-780, April 24, '48
—acute intussusception in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Dennison] Glasgow M.J. 29: 71-80, March '48
—acute retrograde invagination in infant; study apropos of case, [C. Werneck] Pediat.prát.,São Paulo 18: 211-219, Sept.-Oct. '47
—chronic invagination due to Meckel's diverticulum in adult, [Chabrillat & Roux] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 647-650, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—due to Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreatic tissue, [R. M. del Campo & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 73-84, Feb. '48
—essential colocolic invaginations, [R. Joyeux & A. Courty] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 580-593, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in adult, with report of cases, [H. González G.] Rev. méd.de Chile 75: 803-811, Dec. '47
—interesting case of intussusception in young adult associated with malignant tumors, [R. E. Pow] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 66-73, March '48
—invagination of ascending haustra of colon; case, [A. García Valcárcel] Med.españ. 18: 259-261, Sept. '47
INTUSSUSCEPTION—Continued
—invaginations; 252 cases, [J. P. de Jong] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3502-3509, Sept. 7, '40
—of appendix, [C. B. Puestow & W. E. Looby] Arch. Surg. 56: 544-551, April '48
—submucous lipoma of transverse colon with intussusception, [A. Dallos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 345-348, Nov. '47
complications and sequels, acute appendicitis complicated by intussusception, [R. J. Lipin & J. M. Miller] Postgrad.Med. 3: 283-284, April '48
—ileocolocolic intussusception with haemangioma peritheliale sarcomatodes, [T. Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 681-682, '47
—motility of colon; haustracolic invaginations and dynamic findings of irritated colon; roentgenologic study of case, [R. Rossi] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 227-242, '47
—purpura and intussusception, [H. Wolfsohn] Arch.Dis. Childhood 22: 242-247, Dec. '47
diagnosis, acute edema of gallbladder simulating acute invagination, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 531-537, Dec. '47
—barium lavage in early diagnosis in nurslings and young children, [E. Juillard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1132-1135, Oct. 25, '47
—lymphoblastic sarcoma of small intestine; invagination in child 12 years old, [E. Vincent] Lyon chir. 43: 102-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, case in man 76 years old, [H. Bitterlich] Chirurg 17-18: 569-571, Sept. '47
—hemangioma of small intestine with special reference to intussusception; review of literature and report of 3 new cases, [P. S. Hansen] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 14-42, Jan. '48
—ileocecocolorectal invagination due to tumors of ascending colon, with report of case, [L. Camporesi] Minerva chir. 2: 389-393, Nov. '47
—intussusception as complication after appendectomy; case, [C. Holm] Acta chir.Scandinav. 98: 308-312, '48
—intussusception in adults; case due to aberrant pancreas, [B. M. Bosworth & H. D. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 74: 801-804, Dec. '47
—multiple intussusceptions, direct and retrograde, of traumatic origin, [W. H. Falor] Ann.Surg. 127: 730-737, April '48
—tumor intussusception; 2 cases, [J. M. Hoffman] Northwest Med. 46: 950-953, Dec. '47
experimental, reduction of intussusception by hydrostatic pressure, [M. M. Ravitch & R. M. McCune, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 550-568, May '48
therapy, acute intussusception in infancy and childhood, [W. M. Dennison] Glasgow M.J. 29: 71-80, March '48
—barium lavage in nurslings and young children, [E. Juillard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1132-1135, Oct. 25, '47
—conservative treatment of early intussusception; 5 cases, [G. A. de Venecia] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 123-127, March '48
—reduction of intussusception by hydrostatic pressure: experimental study, [M. M. Ravitch & R. M. McCune, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 550-568, May '48
—surgical management of irreducible intussusception, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 56: 48-57, Jan. '48
INULIN: See Kidneys, function tests
INVALDI, A., Alergia infratuberculina, Rev.Soc.pediat.d. litoral 12: 3-8, Jan.-Aug. '47
IOANID, N. I., and BORS, G. D., Sur un cas extrêmement rare d'empoisonnement par chlorure de baryum par voie rectale, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 217-220, Dec. '47
IOANNOU, J.: See **BROUET, G., jt. auth.**
IODAMOEBA
—intestinal parasitism by Iodamoeba bütschlii; cases, [V. Sanchís Bayarri & R. Marco Ahuir] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 367-370, Dec. 15, '47
IODIDES: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; α-Naphthyl Thiourea, toxicity
IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS
See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Kidneys, function tests; Thyroid
—chromatography and artificial iodization of thyroglobulin, [C. Rivière, G. Gautron & M. Thély] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 600-606, July-Sept. '47
—inorganic iodine content of saliva in hyperthyroidism following administration of potassium iodide, and effect of 2-thiouracil and 4-methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives) thereon, [L. E. A. Wright] M. J.Australia 1: 431-436, April 3, '48
—relation between iodine and endocrine equilibrium; review of literature, [G. Allegra] Riforma med. 61: 587-589, Dec. 15, '47
deficiency: See Goiter
determination, determination of *mono*iodotyrosine (3-iodotyrosine); application to iodized proteins, [J. Roche, R. Michel & M. Lafon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 233-235, Jan. 20, '47

IODINE AND IODINE COMPOUNDS, determination—Continued
—determination of total iodine and of *d*iodotyrosine in extracts of thyroid gland and in artificially iodized proteins, [C. Rivière, G. Gautron & M. Thély] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 596-600, July-Sept. '47
—microdetermination in tissues, [J. V. Kostíř] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1253-1256, Oct. 31, '47
effects, antibacterial activity of combinations of iodine and human blood fractions, [L. Gershenfeld & B. Witlin] J. Am. Pharm. A. (Scient. Ed.) 37: 136-138, April '48
—biologic activity of iodinated proteins and thiourea, [P. Formijne] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 107-115, '48
—experimental stimulation (galactopoiesis) lactation, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 155-160, '47
—further observations on thyroxine-like action of elemental iodine in rat (on production of goiter by thiouracil, thiourea derivative), [S. Dvoskin] Endocrinology 41: 331-333, Oct. '47
—inhibitory action of iodide upon organic binding of iodine by normal thyroid gland, [J. Wolff & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 855-856, Feb. '48
—iodides and arterial pressure, [M. Pons Brito & J. Ramírez Guedes] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 787-793, Nov. '47
—vitamin A, iodide and thyrotropic hormone content of anterior pituitary, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 263-266, Feb. '48
in blood: See Blood, iodine
in roentgenography: See Extremities, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Gallbladder, roentgenography; Pyelography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors; etc.
in urine: See Urine, iodine
iodized oil: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.
—absorption and metabolism of lipiodol after oral administration; method for study of fat absorption and fat metabolism in man, [J. Groen] Am.J.Med. 4: 814-826, June '48
—accidental vascular injections of lipiodol during hysterosalpingography followed by pulmonary embolism, [R. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 27-41, '48
metabolism, factors determining rate of renal excretion of iodine; thyroid; preliminary report, [W. H. Beierwaltes, R. A. Peelor, I. Lampe & H. J. Gomberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 31-33, April '48; correction 14: 44, May '48
—in animal organism, [O. Bleha] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 418-422, April 9, '48
—iodine-phosphorus synergy during use of ultraton 45, [A. Cominetti] Minerva med. 2: 537-539, Dec. 22, '47
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Actinomycosis, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Heart, diseases; Lactation, disorders; Mouth, surgery; α-Naphthyl Thiourea, toxicity; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil
—comparison of intradermal and ocular methods of testing for sensitivity to diodrast (iodopyracet), [A. G. Singer, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 727-730, May '48
—experimental studies on toxicity of β-(4-hydroxy-3,5-*di*iodophenyl)-α-phenylpropionic acid (iodoalphionic acid), [J. M. Howard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 408-415, March '48
—gingival hyperplasia due to prolonged effects; case, [V. Benzi] Clin. odont. 3: 10-13, Jan. 31, '48
IODOCHLOROHYDROXYQUINOLINE
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy
toxicity, agranulocytosis following use of iodochlorohydroxyquinoline, [A. J. M. Lohman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2212-2218, May 24, '41
IODOFLUORESCEIN, RADIOACTIVE: See Radioactivity
IODOFORM (iodine compound): See Mouth, surgery
IODOHEXAMIDINE: See Amidines
IODOPYRACET (iodine preparation): See Extremities, blood supply; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Kidneys, function tests; Pyelography; Spine, tumors
IODOTYROSINE: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
IOFFE, V. I., General non-specific resistance to infection, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 41-48, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
ION TRANSFER: See Bacteria, cocci; Chancroid, therapy; Histamine, effects; Nose, polypi; Paralysis, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Pruritus, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
IONESCU, D., Importance of mass vaccination of dogs in prevention of rabies, Trop.Dis.Bull, 45: 294, April '48 [Abstract]
IONS
See also Electrolytes; Hydrogen Ion Concentration; and under names of ions
—absorption by erythrocytes, [B. Delage] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 1187-1188, Dec. 10, '47
—influence on muscular function, [X. Aubert & J. de Loof] Arch.Internat.de physiol. 55: 307-309, Feb. '48
IONS—Continued
—physical action of surface-active cations upon bacteria, [E. W. Kivela, W. L. Mallmann & E. S. Churchill] J.Bact. 55: 565-572, April '48
—quantitative studies on comparative activity of calcium and chemically related ions on coagulation of blood, [M. Stefanini & A. J. Quick] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 389-396, Feb. '48
IONTOPHORESIS: See Bacteria, cocci; Chancroid, therapy; Nose, polypi; Paralysis, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Pruritus, therapy; Rhinitis, vasomotor
IOSELEVICH, F. M., Reflex excitability of vestibular apparatus in certain diseases of central nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 27-29, '47
IPIENS LACASA, P., Equinococosis del riñón: algunas de las enseñanzas recogidas en veinte observaciones personales, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 91-134, Oct. '47
IPPOLITO, G.: See BIANCHI, C., jt. auth.
IPSER, J., Physical therapy in surgical diseases, Rozhl. chir. 27: 40-46, '48
IRAETA, D., VELASCO BLANCO, L., and MUNIAGURRIA, C. J., Tratamiento de la sífilis innata precoz por la penicilina; (comunicación previa), Arch.am. de med. 23: 37-44, '47
IRALDI, C.: See PELLEGRINO de IRALDI, A., jt. auth.
IRANZO PRIETO, V., Sobre las urticarias enterogenas, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 54-59, Oct. '47
IRAVATHAM, V., Blood grouping and blood transfusion, Indian M.J. 41: 255-258, Dec. '47
IRAZU, J., El porqué de la lumbotomía exploradora en los traumatismos serios del riñón, Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 48-64, Jan.-June '47
Adenoma papilar de riñón; hipertensión renal, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 436-439, March 12, '48
IRELAND, E. C., Female defective delinquent, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 63-70, July '47
IRELAND, P. E., Intracranial complications of ear and sinus disease, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 21: 92-95, Feb. '48
Diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's symptom complex, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 269-273, March '48
IRGAMID: See cross reference under N1-*di*Methylacroylsulfanilamide
IRGANG, S., Tuberculosis miliaris disseminata chronica in Negro, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 184-195, Feb. '48
IRIARTE PEIXOTO, Nanismo hipofisário, Bol. endocrinol. e clín. 1: 6-12, Jan. '48
——BASTO, L. P., and GOUVEIA, E., Alguns aspectos da terapêutica do hipertiroidismo; a propósito da nossa experiência com os tio-derivados anti-tiroideus, Amatus 6: 219-239, April '47
IRIBAS, G., Lentes de contacto en oftalmología, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 797-807, Aug. '47
IRIDECTOMY: See Glaucoma, therapy; Iris, surgery
IRIDENCLEISIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOCYCLITIS
See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic
—acute iridocyclitis, [B. N. Lingeman] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 28-40, '47
—band-shaped degeneration of cornea and iridocyclitis combined with Still's disease; case in child, [J. Moreira de Carvalho] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 152-162, July '47
—case of iridocyclitis leprosa, [M. T. Bardram] Acta ophth. 25: 265-269, '47
—cause of increase of tension in iridocyclitis glaucomatosa, [T. L. Thomassen] Acta ophth. 25: 243-252, '47
—recidivating iridocyclitis of left eye after trauma of right eye; case, [P. Desvignes & Naudin] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 331-332, June-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy of secondary hypertension in chronic inflammatory eye diseases, [W. Wegner] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 239-244, '40
—with initial facial paralysis, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer & J. Jonquières] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 62-72, '47
tuberculous, cutaneous tuberculin allergy in iridocyclitis, [A. Dubois-Poulsen & Mme. Dubois-Verlière] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 65-80, Feb. '48
IRIDOTASIS: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRIDOTORSION: See Glaucoma, therapy
IRINODA, K., Kaninchenversuche über die vitale Farbstoffspeicherung der ausdifferenzierten Zellen ektodermalen Ursprungs im Auge, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 52-71, Jan. 31, '42
IRIS
See also Pupils
abnormalities, extensive unilateral hypoplasia of stroma, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 466-469, Aug. '47
—study of attenuation of iris root; attachment between dilatator and ligamentum pectinatum in Chinese eye, [E. R. Cunningham] Chinese M.J. 66: 26-28, Jan. '48
absence, aniridia congenita; 5 cases; genealogy; possibilities of treatment, [M. H. Pincus] Arch.Ophth. 39: 60-66, Jan. '48
—traumatic aphakia and aniridia due to contusion of eyeball, [H. Cortés] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 779-786, Aug. '47

IRIS—Continued
atrophy, further case of iridoschisis, [A. Loewenstein, J. Foster & S. K. Sledge] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 129-134, March '48
blood supply, circulatory mechanics (microscopic examination in vivo), [C. Estable & R. Rodriguez Barrios] Ophthalmologica 114: 433-434, Dec. '47
cysts, fibrinous exudative cysts, [M. Thomas & R. Burnside] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 331-333, March '48
gonorrhea, iritis, [E. Haas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 299-300, June-Oct. '47
inflammation: See also Iridocyclitis; Iris, gonorrhea
—antistreptolysin titration in acute iritides, [A. Björk] Acta ophth. 25: 127-138, '47
—experimental herpetic iritis, [W. Grüter] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 302-303, '40
—immunologic effects of lens and uveal proteins, [S. N. Cooper & K. G. Lakhani] Indian Physician 7: 67-77, March '48
—meningococcal iridochoroiditis (exclusively ocular form); 8 cases, [H. Moutinho & S. de Moura] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 311-320, May '47
pathology, hyaline membrane, [J. Laval] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 461-463, April '48
pigmentation, so-called brown iris as factor in diagnosis of ocular disorders, [G. F. Rochat] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1950-1954, May 10, '41
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—technic of iridectomy, [W. Dieter] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 282-286, '40
tumors, diffuse malignant melanoma; 2 cases, [S. Richardson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 327-342, '47
—leiomyoma, [E. C. Moulton & E. C. Moulton, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 214-217, Feb. '48
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
IRISH, D. D.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt auth.
IRISSOU, L., Le Docteur Fabré-Palaprat, Grand-Maître de l'Ordre des Templiers (1773-1838), Presse méd. 55: 729-730, Oct. 25, '47
IRITIS: See Iris, inflammation
IRON
See also Siderosis; Stains and Staining
—experimental production of x-ray shadows in lungs by inhalation of industrial dusts: iron oxide, [H. E. Harding, J. L. A. Grout & T. A. L. Davies] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 223-224, Oct. '47
—reduction by foods in artificial gastric digestion, [E. R. Kirch, O. Bergeim, J. Kleinberg & S. James] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 687-694, Dec. '47
effects: See also Anemia, prevention
—effect of preparations for parenteral use on blood coagulation, [J. Lederer & C. A. Vuylsteke] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 628-635, July-Sept. '47
in blood: See Blood, iron
metabolism, [M. Hynes] J.Clin.Path. 1: 57-67, Feb. '48
—absorption of iron from beef by women, [F. A. Johnston, R. Frenchman & E. D. Boroughs] J. Nutrition 35: 453-465, April '48
—amount of iron needed by body, [R. Mulder & E. C. Noyons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3222-3225, Nov. 8, '47
—effects of hypophysectomy on serum and storage iron in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts & B. S. Walker] Endocrinology 41: 340-346, Nov. '47
—in chronic polyarthritis, [O. Lövgren] Nord.med. 36: 2063, Oct. 16, '47
—in individuals with gastric resection, [U. Bracci & G. Oliva] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 3-28, '48
—influence of acidity of gastric juice on diffusibility, [J. Lederer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 436-438, Jan. 15, '48
—iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of radioactive iron in patients with fever and with anemias of varied etiology, [R. Dubach, S. T. E. Callender & C. V. Moore] Blood 3: 526-540, May '48
—iron transportation and metabolism in body, with special reference to iron-binding component in human plasma, [C. B. Laurell] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.46) 14: 1-129, '47
—refractory iron-deficiency anemia treated with intravenous saccharated oxide of iron, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Brit.M.J. 1: 733-734, April 17, '48
—relations between iron and cellular metabolism studied by means of radioactive isotope, [J. L. Rivier & H. Moginier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 458-461, Sept. '47
—sternal marrow hemosiderin; method for determination of available iron stores in man, [C. E. Rath & C. A. Finch] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 81-86, Jan. '48
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Anemia, hypochromic; Anemia, therapy; Leishmaniasis, therapy
IRON LUNG: See Respiration, artificial
IRONS, E. E., Report of medical mission to Puerto Rico and to Virgin Islands, J.A.M.A. 136: 979-984, April 10, '48
IRONS, J. V., MURPHY, J. N., JR., and DAVIS, D. E., Distribution of endemic typhus in rats in Lavaca County, Texas, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 692-694, May 21, '48
——See COOK, E. B. M., jt. auth.
IRVIN, C. M., Virginia's new coroner system, Virginia M. Monthly 75: 14-16, Jan. '48
IRVINE, E. D., Local authority and promotion of health, J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 83-86, March '48
IRVINE, J. K., RATCLIFFE, E., and HOUGH, J. B., Physicians' prescriptions, Practitioner 160: 298-305, April '48
IRVINE, P.: See CROSSLEY, V., jt. auth.
IRVING, J. T.: See WALKER, A. R. P., jt. auth.
IRWIN, E. A.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
IRWIN, M. R.: See FERGUSON, L. C., jt. auth.
IRWIN, P. S., Practitioner and specialist, Hawaii M.J. 7: 289-290, March-April '48
IRWIN, R. B., Ohio looks ahead in speech and hearing therapy, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 55-60, March '48
ISAACS, A., Production of viridans variants of hæmolytic streptococci, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 487-489, July '47
ISAACSON, A. S.: See BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.
ISALES, L. M.: See WHITMORE, W. F., JR., jt. auth.
ISAMBERT'S DISEASE: See Throat, tuberculosis
ISBELL, H., EISENMAN, A. J., WIKLER, A., and FRANK, K., Effects of single doses of 6-dimethylamino-4-4-diphenyl-3-heptanone (amidone, methadon,or "10820") on human subjects, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 83-89, Jan. '48
ISBERG, E. M., Surgical approach to treatment of certain heart diseases, J.Florida M.A. 34: 383-387, Jan. '48
——and PEET, M. M., Influence of supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy on heart in hypertension, Am. Heart J. 35: 567-583, April '48
——See PEET, M. M., jt. auth.
ISBISTER, J., Protein deficiency and use of human serum in its treatment, M.J.Australia 1: 362-372, March 20, '48
ISCH, F.: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.
ISCHIUM
tumors, destruction of ischium by benign giant cell tumor; case, [A. G. Brandsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3460-3465, Aug. 23, '41
ISELIN, HANS (1878—)
—seventieth birthday, [A. Gigon] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78, (preliminary paging) Feb. 21, '48
ISELIN, M., and HEIM de BALSAC, R., Syndrome dit d'embolie artérielle et "ischémie aiguë des membres," Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 227-236, March 10-17, '48
ISENBERG, H. D., Simplified method for staining spermatozoa, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 94, Jan. '48
ISENSTEAD, J. H., Pathogenesis and specific therapy of agranulocytosis, M.Rec. 161: 94-97, Feb. '48
ISGREEN, J. W., and POTTER, E. B., Spontaneous coronary artery rupture; report of case, Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 152-156, Dec. '47
ISHII, N., Researches on chemotherapy of protozoal infections, Jap.M.J. 1: 30-51, Feb. '48
ISHIKAWA, H.: SEE EBINA, T., jt. auth.
ISHIKAWA, T.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
ISIKAWA, Y.: See EBINA, T., jt. auth.
ISINGRUD, J., Flatfoot in relation to occupation: incidence among student nurses, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 113, March 1, '48
ISIZAKA, K., Change of iodine reaction and of Arakawa's reaction on administration of vitamin B_1 in lactating mothers and their infants, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 40-48, Oct. 31, '41
——See SHINDO, M., jt. auth.
——See YANAGAWA, S., jt. auth.
——YANAGAWA, S., and TAKAHASI, K., Blood picture in bacillary dysentery in children; hematological difference of its 2 clinical forms, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 42: 339-357, April 25, '42
ISKRANT, A. P., and KAHN, H. A., Statistical indices used in evaluation of syphilis contact investigation, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 1-6, Jan. '48
——and RION, J. W., Status of contact investigation: evaluation of data from state and local health areas, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 7-12, Jan. '48
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS: See Pancreas
ISOAGGLUTINATION; ISOHEMAGGLUTINATION: See Agglutinins and Agglutination; Blood, groups
ISOANTIBODIES: See Blood groups
ISOIMMUNIZATION: See Blood, groups; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
ISO-INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
ISOSPORA: See Coccidiosis
ISOTOPES
—artificial isotopes in biology and medicine, [C. Cattaneo] Recenti progr.med. 4: 117-135, Feb. '48
—symposium on preparation and measurement of isotopes for use in biochemistry; introductory remarks, [H. C. Urey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 1-5, March-April '48
radioactive: See Radioactivity

ISRAEL, H. L., MITTERLING, R. C., and FLIPPIN, H. F., Pneumonia at Philadelphia General Hospital, 1936-1946, New England J.Med. 238: 205-212, Feb. 12, '48
——See **BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.**
ISRAEL, J. E., Electrocardiografía del infarto del miocardio, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2290-2300, Nov. 28, '47
ISSAHARI, R., Disinfection of vegetables and fruits, Harefuah 32: 202, June 15, '47
ISSEKUTZ, B., Proprietary drugs, Orvosok lapja 3: 401-405, March 30, '47
——See **FEUER, I., JR., jt. auth.**
ISWARIAH, V., Mineral metabolism and nutrition, Antiseptic 45: 157-163, March '48
ITOIZ, O. A., LATIENDA, R. I., and MURRAY, A. J., Tres nuevas observaciones de hamarcioma bronquial (uno de ellos poliposo endobronquial), Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 61: 614-617, Aug. 30, '47
——See **LATIENDA, R. I., jt. auth.**
ITTNER, W. F.: See **SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.**
IVANCICH, R. A.: See **CESANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
IVANOFF, A., Sur l'aberration chromatique de l'œil, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 226-227, Jan. 20, '47
Au sujet des sensations lumineuses en vision monoculaire et en vision binoculaire, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1183-1185, April 21, '47
Au sujet de l'expérience paradoxale de Fechner, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1453-1455, May 19, '47
Au sujet de la composante inhibitive de l'éblouissement, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1846-1848, June 30, '47
IVANOFF, N., and SCHEINER, H., Sur la diffusion du potassium du muscle isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 250-252, April '46
IVANOV, D. I., Gastro-intestinal reflex in caisson disturbances during rapid rise to high altitudes, Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 49-51, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
IVANOVA, S. N., Hypnotics in therapy of phantom limb pain, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 24-26, '47
IVANOVICS, G., and HORVATH, S., Isolation and properties of raphanin, antibacterial substance from radish seed, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 625-630, Dec. '47
IVERSEN, P. F., Acute polyradiculo-neuritis arising after peritonsillar abscess and accompanied by increased antistreptolysin titer in cerebrospinal liquor, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 441-445, '48
IVERSEN, S.: See **ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, L., and MORRISON, A. B., Primary systemic amyloidosis, Arch.Path. 45: 1-20, Jan. '48
——See **ANDERSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **KUHN, B. H., jt. auth.**
IVERSON, W. P.: See **GREEN, S. R., jt. auth.**
IVY, A. C., Medical research, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 7-11, Jan. '48
Public health aspects of BCG vaccination, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 17: 15-16, Jan. 15, '48
Drug therapy in degenerative disease, J.A.M.A. 136: 909-911, April 3, '48
——See **ANNEGERS, J. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CUMMINS, G. M., jt. auth.**
——See **DENTON, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **FRIEND, F. J., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWERMA, H., jt. auth.**
IVY, J. H., GRODINS, F. S., ADLER, H. F., and SNAPP, F. E., Studies on asphyxia; effects of carbon dioxide inhalation on anoxic animal, J.Aviation Med. 18: 577-589, Dec. '47
IVY, R. H., Development of plastic surgery as specialty in United States, Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 42-45, April '48
——**HAWTHORNE, H. R., and RITTER, J. A.,** Construction of skin-tube esophagus, following surgical treatment of tracheoesophageal fistula, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 173-185, March '48
IVY POISONING: See Rhus, toxicity
IYENGAR, K. R. K.: See Obituaries
IZAGUIRRE, P., Comentarios sobre la evolución de la cirugía en Venezuela, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1011-1018, '47
Informe sobre la Escuela de kinesiología de la Facultad de ciencias médicas de Buenos Aires proponiendo su creación en Venezuela, Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 14-17, Nov. '47
IZAR, G., Sul reumatismo articolare cronico, Athena 13: 49-53, May-June '47
Avvelenamento da morso di vipera, Minerva med. 2: 391-396, Nov. 10, '47
Aneurisma da porção descendente do arco aórtico com insuficiência aórtica e atelectasia pulmonar esquerda por compressão do tronco, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 443-446, Dec. 1, '47
Ancora sulla diagnosi e terapia della infezione bruceana, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 1-3, Jan. 15-31, '48
IZQUIERDO, J. J., A proposito del fallecimiento de Sir Joseph Barcroft (1872-1947), socio honorario de la Academia, Gac.méd.de México 77: 260-264, Oct. 31, '47; abstr., Ciencia 8: 88, June 10, '47
Nota necrologica; Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins (1861-1947), Gac.méd.de México 77: 265-271, Oct. 31, '47
Nota necrológica; el profesor B. A. McSwiney, Gac.méd. de México 77: [271a-271b] Oct. 31, '47
IZQUIERDO RUBIN, J., La neurología a través de sus hombres, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '46
——and **ARIAS FERNANDEZ, J.,** El diagnóstico de las parálisis periféricas por los trastornos de la sensibilidad, Día méd. 19: 2105, Oct. 27, '47

J

JABKOVITZ, P., World Medical Association, South African M.J. 21: 908, Dec. 13, '47
JABONERO, V.: See **LLOMBART, A., jt. auth.**
JABUR, P.: See **de FINIS, A. B., jt. auth.**
JACCOUD-OSLER DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious
JACHNIN, I., Tuberculin test of Jewish children in Haifa, Harefuah 34: 22-23, Jan. 15, '48
JACINTO, N., Facing the future, Philippine J.Surg. 3: 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
JACINTO, O. P., Lateral aberrant thyroids, Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 323-326, Nov. '47
JACK, C. M., Dr. Samuel Edgar Munson, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 885, April '48
JACK, E. L., and HINSHAW, E. B., Nutritional studies on milk fat; effect of treatment of milk fat with certain solvents on growth of young rats, J.Nutrition 34: 715-724, Dec. '47
JACKMAN, J. C., Relief of post-operative pain by use of 10 per cent ethyl alcohol, J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 23-25, Nov.-Dec. '47
JACKSON, A. S., Visual education for laity in hospital public rooms, Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1207-1209, Dec. '47
Carcinoma of breast in absence of clinical breast findings, Ann.Surg. 127: 177-179, Jan. '48
Use of propylthiouracil in treatment of toxic goiter, Arch.Surg. 56: 586-591, May '48
Primary torsion of omentum, Am.J.Surg. 75: 849-851, June '48
——See **HALEY, H. B., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, C. E. S., Laryngeal spasm resulting in death, M.J.Australia 1: 554-555, May 1, '48
JACKSON, C. L., Laryngocele, Laryngoscope 57: 788-795, Dec. '47
JACKSON, C. O.: See **STAFFORD, G. T., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, D. E., Action of EA-83 (2-methylamino-6-hydroxy-6-methyl heptane) on venous pressure, Anesth. & Analg. 27: 61-70, March-April '48
JACKSON, E. B., General reactions of mothers and nurses to rooming-in; observations based on experience in 4 bed rooming-in unit in Grace-New Haven Community Hospital (University Service), Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 689-695, May (pt. 1) '48
——and others, Hospital rooming-in unit for 4 newborn infants and their mothers; descriptive account of background, development, and procedures with few preliminary observations, Pediatrics 1: 28-43, Jan. '48
JACKSON, E. R.: See **WHITE, H. J., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, F. A.: See **JEFFERS, C. P., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, F. E., Undeveloped eye, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 152-158, '47
JACKSON, H., JR., Practical aspects of diagnosis, treatment, and prognosis of Hodgkin's disease and allied disorders, Radiology 50: 481-484, April '48
JACKSON, J. W., Immunization; doctor's responsibility, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 402-407, April '48
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (1835-1911)
—history of neurology; Anglo-Saxon schools; England; work of Jackson, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Rev.españ. oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 259-271, July-Aug. '46
JACKSON, L. K.: See **WISHART, F. O., jt. auth.**
JACKSON, R., Cervical syndrome as cause of migraine, J. Am.M.Women's A. 2: 529-534, Dec. '47
JACKSON, R. L., Environmental care for children with rheumatic fever, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 45-49, Feb. '48
JACOB: See also Jakob
JACOB, F. M.: See **GUY, W. H., jt. auth.**
JACOB, J., Suggestion for packing nose for anesthesia, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 71, Jan. '48
JACOB, J. (Ghent): See **HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.**
JACOB, J. J. C., Electrophoretic analysis of protein extracts from striated rabbit muscle; denaturation in acetate buffers, Biochem.J. 42: 71-79, '48
JACOB, P. (Nancy), Considérations préliminaires sur une nouvelle technique de radiothérapie superficielle, segmentaire ou totale (radiothérapie goniocinétique), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 494-498, '47
——See **FLORENTIN, P., jt. auth.**
JACOB, P. (Paris), Arbre généalogique d'une famille rurale trés éprouvée par la tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 824, '47
——and **LEGRAIN, M.,** Un nouveau cas d'ostéo-arthropathie hypertrophiante pneumique de Pierre Marie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 276-278, Feb. 20-27, '48
JACOB, R.: See **BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
JACOB, S.: See **ZOLLINGER, R. M., jt. auth.**
JACOB, S. S., and TOP, F. H., Friedländer bacillus meningitis; report of 7 cases with 2 recoveries, Ann. Int.Med. 28: 1003-1009, May '48
JACOB, W., Schilddrüse und Thiouracil unter besonderer Berücksichtigung pathologisch - anatomischer Befunde, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 266-271, Sept. 25, '47
JACOBAEUS OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in

JACOBI, MARIA, Über leukodystrophie und Pelizäus-Merzbachersche Krankheit, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 460-480, '47

JACOBI, MENDEL: See ESERSKY, G. L., jt. auth.

JACOBS, C. H., Cataract extractions under intravenous pentothal sodium anesthesia, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 861-866, May '48

JACOBS, E. C., Effects of starvation on sex hormones in male, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 227-232, March '48

Gynecomastia following severe starvation, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 792-797, April '48

JACOBS, H.: See BETTINGER, H. F., jt. auth.

JACOBS, J. A.: See SUTTON, K. G., jt auth.

JACOBS, J. E., Thoracolumbar syndrome as common cause of backache, North Carolina M.J. 9: 122-126, March '48

JACOBS, L. G., Isolated fracture of pisiform bone; case report, Radiology 50: 529-531, April '48

JACOBS, M. H., Anatomic study of maxillary sinus from standpoint of oral surgeon, J.Oral.Surg. 5: 282-291, Oct. '47

JACOBS, S.: See CALIX, A., jt. auth.

JACOBS, S. E.: See JORDAN, R. C., jt. auth.

JACOBSEN, C., Comments on College of Medicine [State University of Iowa] J. Iowa M. Soc. 38: 136-140, April '48

JACOBSEN, E., Reticulocytes and their humoral regulation, J.Clin.Path. 1: 19-24, Nov. '47

——PLUM, C. M., and RASCH, G., On accuracy of reticulocyte counts, Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 554-566, '47

JACOBSEN, H., Acute anterior poliomyelitis and paradoxic incontinence of feces, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1015-1018, Nov. 29, '45

JACOBSON, J. R., and CLOWARD, R. B., Actinomycosis of central nervous system; case of meningitis with recovery, J.A.M.A. 137: 769-771, June 26, '48

JACOBSON, L. O., and others, Studies on radiosensitivity of cells, Science 107: 248-250, March 5, '48

——See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.

——See BLOOM, W., jt. auth.

——See BRUES, A M., jt. auth.

——See SMITH, T. R., jt. auth.

——See SPURR, C. L., jt. auth.

JACOBSON, P. H., Statistical study of cancer among diabetics, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 90-118, Jan. '48

JACOBSSON, F., Two cases of cystic lymphangioma of neck with mediastinal involvement, Acta radiol. 28: 705-714, '47

——See FORSSBERG, A., jt. auth.

JACOBY, A., OLLSWANG, A., FREUND, J., and ROSENTHAL, T., Ambulatory treatment of gonorrhea with penicillin preparations; experiences with various preparations and techniques, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 133-138, March '48; Penicillin in gonorrhea; experiences with various preparations and technics, New York State J.Med. 48: 517-519, March 1, '48

JACOBY, F., and DARKE, S. J., Animal tissue culture with synthetic medium, Nature,London 161: 768-769, May 15, '48

JACOBY, J. J., GEILING, E. M. K., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Intravenous nitrous oxide and experimental embolism; preliminary report, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '48

——See LORINCZ, A. L., jt. auth.

——WOOLF, M. P., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Further clinical experience with dolophine, Illinois M.J. 93: 272-275, May '48

JACOBY, P., Experiences with radiotherapy in cancer of cervix and of corpus of uterus at Radiumcenter in Odense, Acta radiol. 28: 505-518, '47

JACONO, I.: See Iacono, I.

JACOTOT, H., Le latex d'Hevea brasiliensis en tant qu' adjuvant de divers vaccins, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. 224: 1390-1392, May 12, '47

Le gel d'alumine comme adjuvant du vaccin antirabique formolé, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1028-1030, Oct. '47

Le docteur Alexandre Yersin, Rev. du palud. 5: 285-295, Nov. 15, '47

L'addition de latex d'Hevea brasiliensis au vaccin antirabique formolé en vue d'augmenter son activité, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 53-54, Jan. '48

JACOX, H. W.: See JOHNSTON, J. R., jt. auth.

JACOX, R. F., New method for production of non-specific capsular swelling of pneumococcus, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 635-638, Dec. '47

JACQUEMAIN, R., JULLIEN, A., and NOEL, R., Sur l'action de certains corps cancérigènes chez les céphalopodes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 441-443, Sept. 8, '47

JACQUEMET, L.: See ROCHET, P., jt. auth.

JACQUEMIN: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.

JACQUES, A.: See HUDON, F., jt. auth.

JACQUET, J., Sur les propriétés antibiotiques de Tuber melanosporum Vitt., Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 510-512, Sept. 22, '47

JACQUET-VIDAL DISEASE: See Arthritis; Keratosis

JACQUOT, G.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.

JACQUOT-ARMAND, Y.: See FILITTI-WURMSER, S., jt. auth.

JACUSIEL, F., Sandfly control with DDT residual spray; field experiments in Palestine, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 330-331, April '48 [Abstract]

JACUZZI, E.: See CAVADI, A., jt. auth.

JACYNA-ONYSZKIEWICZ, T., Ileo-colo-colica intussusception with haemangioma peritheliale sarcomatodes, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 681-682, '47

JADASSOHN, W., Quelques problèmes dermatologiques, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 623-633, March 21, '48

——See BOYMOND, P., jt. auth.

——and MARTIN, E., Acanthosis nigricans combiné avec obésité, tâches café au lait, hyperostose frontale interne, aménorrhée hyperhormonale et chorioretinite disséminée, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 193-195, March 6, '48

JADIN, J., and GIROUD, P., Typhus exanthématique de l'Urundi, agglutination des rickettsies, Bull.Soc. path.exot 40: 414-416, '47

——See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

JÄGER, ALFRED, Pathologische Veränderungen am Reflexstreifen der Netzhautgefässe, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 101-105, '46

Die Netzhautgefässe bei Unterdruck, Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 44-48, '47

Grenzen der Sehschärfe, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 244-251, '47

JAEGER, ANNEMARIE: See WILBRANDT, R., jt. auth.

JÄNNES, J., Über die Biosynthese der Nikotinsäure im Darm (vorläufige Mitteilung), Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 516-522, '47

JAENSCH, P. A., Pneumatocele der Orbita, Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 62-65, '47

JÄRVI, E. M.: See JÄRVI, O., jt. auth.

JÄRVI, O., Über die Einwirkung von Pilokarpin und Atropin auf das mikroskopische Bild des Adergeflechtes (Plexus chorioideus), Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim. (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 84-96, '47

——and JÄRVI, E. M., Eine Methode zur Lebendbeobachtung des Adergeflechtes (Plexus chorioideus) im durchfallenden Licht, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 38-45, '47

——and NÄÄTÄNEN, E., Über die Histologie der Sekretion und Glykogenspeicherung in der Unterkieferdrüse der Katze, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc. 1) 24: 63-82, '47

——and TEIR, H., Über die Färbung von Glykogen, Schleim, Knorpel, Amyloid und Hyalin mit der Reaktion von Bauer, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 7-24, '47

JÄYKKÄ, S, On scarification as a means of treating edema, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 523-525, '47

JAFFE, H.: See DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.

JAFFE, H. L., and LICHTENSTEIN, L., Chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; distinctive benign tumor likely to be mistaken especially for chondrosarcoma, Arch. Path. 45: 541-551, April '48

JAFFE, N. B., Poupartitis, M. Rec. 161: 22-24, Jan. '48

Epidemic gastro-enteritis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 131-134, April '48

JAFFE, R., Beitrag zur Frage der Morphogenese der Leberveränderungen und der Lebertumoren (an Hand von Versuchen mit durch Buttergelb erzeugten Lebertumoren), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 42-51, '47

——and FERRO, R., El diagnóstico de la Bilharzia en el material de autopsia, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 15: 326-331, July-Aug. '46

JAFFE, W. G., Response of mice to simultaneous application of 2 different carcinogenic agents, Cancer Research 7: 529-530, Aug. '47

JAFS, R., Is penicillin less effective in osteomyelitis in children than in adults? Nord.med. 36: 2093-2095, Oct. 17, '47

JAGER, B. V., and NICKERSON, M., Clinical application of simple method for estimating "gamma globulin," J.Clin.Investigation 27: 231-238, March '48

Simple quantitative chemical method for estimating γ-globulin in human serum, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 683-690, April '48

——See ANSLOW, W. P., JR., jt. auth.

——See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.

JAGIC, N., Leopold Auenbrugger, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 821-822, Dec. 19, '47

JAGLE, B. S.: See DUTRA de OLIVEIRA, jt. auth.

JAHN, E. F.: See SACKS, M. S., jt. auth.

JAHNES, W. G.: See HUNTER, G. W., III, jt. auth.

JAHR, H. M., Better health for our children, Hygeia 26: 326, May '48

JAILER, J. W., ROSENFELD, M., and SHANNON, J. A., Influence of orally administered alkali and acid on renal excretion of quinacrine, chloroquine and santoquine, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1168-1172, Nov. '47

——See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.

——ZUBROD, C. G., ROSENFELD, M., and SHANNON, J. A., Effect of acidosis and anoxia on concentration of quinacrine and chloroquine in blood, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 345-351, March '48

JAIS, Les enseignements de l'examen radiologique systématique dans les écoles et ses causes d'erreur, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2388-2389, Oct. 21, '47

JAKOB, A. (Buenos Aires), and SONTAG GANDARA, C. C., El tratamiento qtirúrgico de la tromboflebitis uteropelviana aguda, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 346-349, Aug. '47

JAKOB, A. (Nuremberg), Neuere Untersuchungsergebnisse in der Spirochätenforschung mit dem Elektronenmikroskop. Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Spirochaeta pallida, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 882-886, Nov. 15, '47

——**and WACHSMANN, F.**, Über die Sekundärstrahlung von Kontrastmitteln, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 20-21, Jan. 1, '48

JAKOBKIEWICZ, J., Open-air thermal pools in treatment of rheumatic diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 574-576, '47

JAKOBOVITS, R., Posterior vitreous fistula operation for secondary glaucoma; report of case, Bull.Pract. Ophth. 17: 44-47, Dec. '47

von JAKSCH'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic

JALAVISTO, E., MERTENS, O., and SCHOEDEL, W., Zur Steuerung der Muskeldurchblutung nach rhythmischer Tätigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 167-174, '47

Die Blutversorgung des Muskels bei untermaximaler, rhythmischer Tätigkeit, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 368-376, '47

——**See HARTIALA, K., jt. auth.**

JALET, J., Considérations sur les modifications de la circulation du diploé dans les infections chroniques de la mastoïde et des sinus, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 502-503, '47

——**GRABY and GELIN**, Un cas d'ostéo-chondrite disséquante chez un tuberculeux spécifique, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 499-501, '47

JALILI, M.: See GHALIOUNGUI, P., jt. auth.

JALMER, E., Epiglottic cysts; 3 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 624-625, Aug. 2, '45

JAMBOR, B., Chemical and biologic testing of food preparations for infants, Orvosok lapja 3: 851-853, June 15, '47

JAME, R.: See THIEBAUT, F., jt. auth.

JAMES, A. G. (Beverly Hills, Calif.), Weather conditions affecting patients' reactions to local anesthetics; report of 1,319 consecutive cases, J.Dent.Research 27: 175-186, April '48

JAMES, A. G. (Columbus, O.), Surgery in head and neck tumors, Health Center J. 1: 71-76, March '48

JAMES, C. C. M., MACKAY, D. G., and WRIGHT, J. T., Army experience of syphilis therapy, Brit.J.Social Med. 2: 18-28, Jan. '48

JAMES, E.: See KOCH, L. A., jt. auth.

JAMES, H. P., ELLIOTT, H. W., and PAGE, E. W., Oxygen uptake of human placental tissue as affected by selected substrates and drugs, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 130-132, Feb. '48

JAMES, J. F., Newspaperman looks at medical profession, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 851-856, May '48

JAMES, R. E., Precipitating factors in acute homosexual panic (Kempf's disease) with case presentation, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 530-533, Oct. '47

JAMES, S. P.: See BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.

JAMES, SELWYN, Euthanasia—right or wrong? Survey Graphic 37: 241-243, May '48

JAMES, SHIRLEY: See KIRCH, E. R., jt. auth.

JAMES, W. O., Demonstration and separation of noradrenaline, adrenaline and methyladrenaline, Nature, London 161: 851-852, May 29, '48

JAMES, W. T., Karen Horney and Erich Fromm in relation to Alfred Adler, Individ.Psychol.Bull. 6: 105-116, '47

JAMESON, E., Determination of plasma and serum protein by electrophoresis; effect of protein concentration and voltage changes on proportions of different proteins, Arch.Biochem. 15: 389-401, Dec. '47

——**ALVAREZ-TOSTADO, C., and LEW, W.**, Electrophoretic changes in blood serum proteins in mothers and young of rats during pregnancy and lactation, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 89-91, Feb. '48

JAMESON, W., British National Health Service, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 529-537, May '48

Britain's new health law, Survey Graphic 37: 259-261, May '48

JAMMET, J.: See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.

JAMMET, M. L.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.

JAMPOLIS, R. W.: See JENKINS, H. P., jt. auth.

JANBON, M., and CHAPTAL, J., Sur quelques manifestations pleurales et pulmonaires de la diphtérie toxique, Semaine d.hôp.Pris 23: 2417-2426, Oct. 28, '47

——**CHAPTAL, J., CAZAL, P., and BERTRAND, L.**, Réticulose leucémique (leucémie à monocytes type Schilling) et tuberculose ganglionpulmonaire, Sang 18: 535-544, '47

JANCSO, M., Histamine as physiologic activator of reticuloendothelial system, Orvosok lapja 3: 1025-1030, July 13, '47

JANDORF, B. J.: See SARETT, H. P., jt. auth.

JANECEK, M., Ochronotic (alkaptonuric) osteoarthrosis, Lék.listy 2: 536-540, '47

JANES, J. M., and GHORMLEY, R. K., Hemangio-endothelioma treated with radiophosphorus and roentgen rays, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 235-238, May 12, '48

JANES, R. G., Effect of intrasplenic injections of alloxan in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 57-58, Jan. '48

——**and PROSSER, M.**, Influence of high fat diets on alloxan diabetes, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 581-587, Dec. '47

JANET, PIERRE (1859-1947)

—[E. R. Guthrie] Psychol.Rev. 55: 65-66, March '48

—[W. S. Taylor] Am.J.Psychol. 60: 637-645, Oct. '47

—master of psychologic medicine, [R. Sudre] Laval méd. 12: 1100-1103, Nov. '47

JANEWAY, C. A.: See GELLIS, S. S., jt. auth.

JANG, C. S., FU, F. Y., HUANG, K. C., and WANG, C. Y., Pharmacology of ch'ang shan (Dichroa febrifuga), Chinese antimalarial herb, Nature,London 161: 400-401, March 13, '48

——**See HUANG, K. C., jt. auth.**

JANKOWIAK, J., Secondary reactions developing during thermal cures, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 569-570, '47

JANKOWITZ, J.: See PENN, J., jt. auth.

JANN, G. J.: See SALLE, A. J., jt. auth.

JANNETTI, D., Ciati congenita della laringe, Ann.laring., otol. 45: 23-30, '46

JANNUZZI, V.: See Iannuzzi, V.

JANOT, M. M.: See PENAU, H., jt. auth.

JANOTA, OTAKAR (1898—)

—biography and bibliography, [Vondráček] Časop.lék. česk. 87: 246-251, March 5, '48

—special number celebrating fiftieth birthday, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 245-278, March 5, '48

JANOUSEK, B., Comparative results of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea, Československ. dermat. 22: 36-39, '46

JANOUSEK, F., Spontaneous healing of cancer; tincture of crocus as therapeutic adjuvant, Lék.listy 2: 579-580, '47

JANOWITZ, H. D.: See KING, F. H., jt. auth.

JANSEN, B. C. P., Nutritional value of bread, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3095-3098, Aug. 10, '40

Effects of nutrition on condition of teeth, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1438-1444, April 5, '41

Role of chemistry in medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2737-2740, June 14, '41

Newer aspects of science of nutrition, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 630-632, '47

——**See DOLS, M. J. L., jt. auth.**

JANSEN, G., Profilaxia experimental da esquistosomose de Manson, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 549-578, Sept. '46

JANSEN, H. P. J., Congenital mesodermal disorders in newborn,Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3773, Sept. 20, '41

JASINSKI, B., Die klinische Bedeutung von Fahrradergometerversuchen zur Beurteilung der verminderten Leistungsfähigkeit, nebst Bemerkungen zu dem Verhalten der Milchsäure im Blute während und nach der Arbeit bei verschiedenen Erkrankungen, Helvet. med.acta 15: 152-173, March '48

JANSSENS, P. G., and GANDIBLEUX, M., Contribution à la connaissance de la silicose et de sa prévention, Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge,no.6, pp. 81-307, July '47

JANTZ, H., Zur Differentialdiagnose zwischen Arachnoiditis spinalis und Tumor spinalis im Myelogramm, Nervenarzt 18: 175-179, April '47

Stoffwechseluntersuchungen bei paroxysmaler Lähmung, Nervenarzt 18: 360-378, Aug. '47

JANUS, W. L., Regional jejunitis; 3 cases, Radiology 50: 532-535, April '48

JANZ, G. J., and CARREGA, R., Sobre a técnica dos inquéritos alimentares familiares e individuais, Cadern. cient. 1: 351-378, June '47

JAPAN AND JAPANESE

—Japanese picture of leprosy, [I. Veith] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 905-947, Nov.-Dec. '47

—physique of Japanese middle school boys during war years, [H. Matsuyama] Research Quart. 19: 30-33, March '48

prison camps: See War, prisons and internment camps

JAQUES, L. B., BRUCE-MITFORD, M., and RICKER, A. G., Metachromatic activity of heparin, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 740-754, '47

——**See BEST, C. H., jt. auth.**

——**See SCROGGIE, A. E., jt. auth.**

JAQUETI del POZO, G.: See CONTRERAS DUENAS, F., jt. auth.

——**See LOPEZ MARTINEZ, B., jt. auth.**

JARBOE, J. M.: See WENKLE, W. C., jt. auth.

JARISCH-BEZOLD EFFECT: See Reflex, vagus

JARRETT, E. T.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.

JARVIS, F. G., and JOHNSON, M. J., Role of constituents of synthetic media for penicillin production, J.Am. Chem.Soc. 69: 3010-3017, Dec. '47

JARVIS, H. F.: See TURCOTTE, V. J., jt. auth.

JASO, E., Patogenia y profilaxis de la pérdida de peso del recién nacido, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 136-139, Oct. 31, '47; also, Semana méd. 1: 354-357, Feb. 26, '48

JASON, R. S.: See JOHNSON, J. B., jt. auth.

JASONNI, E., Le acque minerali solfuree ed il loro uso per via idropinica e per irrigazioni intestinali, Clin. term. 1: 56-59, Jan.-March '48

——**See FARNETI, P., jt. auth.**

JASPER, D. E.: See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.

JASPER, H. H., and DROOGLEEVER-FORTUYN, J., Experimental studies on functional anatomy of petit mal epilepsy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 272-298, '47

——**See GOLDBLOOM, A., jt. auth.**

——**See PENFIELD, W., jt. auth.**

——**See POPE, A., jt. auth.**

JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and FRANCOZ, R., Note sur le phénomène de Siciliano-Valbranca (discontinuité de l'arc moyen gauche du cœur), Arch.d.mal.du cœur **41:** 47-51, Jan.-Feb. '48

——See **LEHUCHER, P., jt. auth.**

JAUJOU, L'infection rabique en Corse au cours de l'année 1946, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 128-130, Feb. 17-24, '48

JAUNDICE

See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy

—chronic intermittent jaundice in young persons, [E. Meulengracht] Bibliot.f.læger **139:** 51-72, April '47

—chronic jaundice, [F. P. Weber] Quart.J.Med. **17:** 81, Jan. '48

—determination of hippuric acid in urine of patients, [S. Örenektekin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 233-234, March 13, '48

arsenical: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from

blood in: See also Jaundice, diagnosis

—bilirubin studies; bile pigments in different diseases associated with jaundice, [R. J. Navarro, A. Tangco & J. A. Silva] J.Philippine M.A. **23:** 509-518, Nov. '47

—occurrence of yellow pigments different from bilirubin and carotinoids in sera of healthy persons and patients, [S. Lups & C. Francke] Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 234-256, '47

—phosphatase content; author's personal observations, [B. Muller & F. Nicollet] Arch.d.mal.d l'app.digestif **37:** 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '48

—serum iron and prothrombin in hepatic diseases and jaundice; preliminary report, [R. Skjetne] Nord. med. **38:** 733-736, April 9, '48

—total blood cholesterol in hepatobiliary diseases; relation to age, fever and jaundice, [E. Strube Paris] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) **4:** 97-110, Jan.-Dec. '47

catarrhal: See also Hepatitis, infectious

—drainage of hepatic duct in severe subacute jaundice due to retention of bile; contribution to study of so-called epidemic jaundice, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg **17-18:** 153-156, Jan. '47

—icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis resembling catarrhal jaundice; case, [R. Albacete, A. Curbelo & M. C. Florin] Rev.méd.cubana **58:** 768-783, Oct. '47

—in origin of cirrhosis of liver; 286 cases, [A. Bronzini] Gior.di clin.med. **28:** 623-641, Oct. '47

—practical methods for examination of liver in course of chronic jaundice due to hepatitis, [J. Baumel & H. Serre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 54-61, Jan.-Feb. '48

—surgical treatment of severe acute hepatitis, [H. Hublin] Nord.med. **38:** 740-743, April 9, '48

complications and sequels, pancreatic insufficiency in jaundice and its sequels, [M. Demole & J. P. Dubois] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '48

diagnosis: See also Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive; Liver, function tests; etc.

—[P. Hillemand, J. Cottet, E. Gilbrin & G. Brulé] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 97-103, Jan.-Feb. '48

—[J. C. Sinclair & R. F. Farquharson] M.Clin.North America **32:** 443-454, March '48

—accuracy, [W. F. Lipp, A. R. Lenzner & A. H. Aaron] J.A.M.A. **137:** 236-239, May 15, '48

—chronic nonhemolytic juvenile jaundice with indirect van den Bergh reaction; disorder of metabolism of bile pigments, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Rev.d'hémat. **2:** 266-282, '47

—determination of cholalemia by method of Chabrol, Charonnat and Cottet, [A. Bernard & M. Paget] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 611-614, Nov.-Dec. '47

—differential diagnosis, [F. S. Brien] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. **19:** 24-31, Jan. '48

—differential diagnosis, [E. I. Jones] Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 214-217, April '48

—differential diagnosis of painless jaundice, [J. R. Robinson & C. A. Moyer] Día méd. **19:** 2186, Nov. 10, '47

—"false" jaundice due to hypercarotenæmia, with report of case, [E. Cecchi & L. Schiavetti] Progr. med.,Napoli **3:** 596-606, Oct. 31, '47

—laboratory methods, [A. Varay] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **37:** 89-91, Jan.-Feb. '48

—nonhemolytic chronic constitutional jaundice with indirect bilirubin, [J. Caroli & A. Paraf] Semaine d. hôp.Paris **24:** 532-535, March 2, '48

—semeiologic study, [M. Rebolledo Lara] Prensa méd. mex. **12:** 157-162, July 31, '47

—value of biochemical changes of blood, [A. Bernard & M. Paget] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 82-86, Jan.-Feb. '48

epidemic: See Hepatitis, Infectious; Jaundice, catarrhal

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, of newborn; etc.

—during pregnancy, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. **43:** 135-159, '40

—fatal jaundice resulting from thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [L. Décourt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **7:** 830, Dec. '47

JAUNDICE, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued

—grave fatal jaundice during intoxication by lead probably ingested to produce abortion; case, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 130-131, June-July '47

—hepatitis with jaundice in tuberculous patients; cases, [V. Bozal Urzay & E. Nerin Mora] Rev.clín.españ. **28:** 105-111, Jan. 31, '48

—icterus in pregnancy; clinico-pathologic study including liver-biopsy, [W. C. W. Nixon, E. S. Egeli, W. Laqueur & O. Yahya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54:** 642-652, Oct. '47

—in therapeutic and natural malaria, [T. C. Chalmers, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **26:** 1055-1059, Nov. '47

—infectious mononucleosis with intense jaundice of long duration, [H. L. Abrams] New England J.Med. **238:** 295-297, Feb. 26, '48

—jaundice and liver function tests; to what extent are they necessary? [B. D. St. John] New York State J.Med. **48:** 75-77, Jan. 1, '48

—maternal jaundice in association with hemolytic disease due to Rh sensitization, [R. H. O'Hanlon & F. S. Stewart] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 179-179, April '48

—pathogenesis, [T. Baumgärtel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 674-676, Dec. 5, '47

—pathogenesis; indications and interpretation of laboratory studies in suspected hepatic disease, [J. Gambescia] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.2) **5:** 3-22, Feb. '48

—physiology of jaundice, [S. S. Pelkoff] Manitoba M. Rev. **28:** 303-310, June '48

—scarlet fever hepatitis, [R. Braxatoris] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1232, Aug. 10, '47

—severe jaundice, cirrhosis and primary cancer of liver in African Negroes, [C. Bergeret & F. Roulet] Acta trop. **4:** 210-237, '47

hemolytic, [S. Löwinger & A. Tószeghi] Orvosok lapja **3:** 486-487, April 13, '47

—acute and subacute hemolytic anemia; acquired jaundice, [C. Wasastjerna] Nord.med. **37:** 113-117, Jan. 16, '48

—chronic ulcers of leg as late revealing sign of congenital hemolytic disease; case with recovery after splenectomy, [F. Coste, J. Boyer & R. Tourneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 952-957, '47

—congenital icterus, 4 generations, [C. Hageage & J. Horgan] J.Pediat. **32:** 288-292, March '48

—congenital jaundice; pathogenesis of "hemolytic crisis" [P. A. Owren] Blood **3:** 231-248, March '48

—due to arsine; case, [J. A. Lièvre, H. Bloch-Michel & H. Solignac] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 195-199, Feb. 20-27, '48

—due to poisoning by naphthalin and by lysol (cresol preparation); 2 cases, [T. D. Ullmann] Harefuah **33:** 132, Oct. 15, '47

—erythrocytic fragmentation (schistomicrocytosis) in medullary blood of Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Marmont & V. Bianchi] Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 606-609, Oct. 31, '47

—gastroduodenectomy for duodenal ulcer followed by hemolytic jaundice; case, [V. Tuchel & V. Prodescu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 491-493, Sept.-Oct. '47

—hemolytic disease with ulcers of leg; rapid cicatrization of ulcers after splenectomy; case, [J. Célice, A. Grossiord & J. Millot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63:** 928-931, '47

—hemolytic jaundice, hemagglutinins and "anti-agglutinins," [R. Martin du Pan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 34-37, Jan. 17, '48

—in hairdresser using dye containing *p*-phenylenediamine, [F. Pallard & R. Maral] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 174-175, '47

—intermittent jaundice of young individuals with increased globular resistance; case, [F. Gastaldi & G. Leonardi] Riv.clin.med. **47:** 459-466, '47

—nanism and infantilism associated with various chronic visceral disorders; chronic splenomegalic hepatitis associated with somatic and sexual hypoevolutism; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Matteini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6:** 106-142, '47

—nosographic study of acute hemolytic anemia (Lederer); relation to acute jaundice; case, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 525-552, Sept.-Oct. '47

—pathology of hypersplenism, [E. von Haam & A. J. Awny] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 313-322, April '48

—picture of bone marrow in Rietti-Greppi-Micheli syndrome; 3 cases, [A. Schiavini & L. Busa] Haematologica **30:** 305-324, '47

—question of primary acquired jaundice, [G. & A. Kirkegaard] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 993-997, Nov. 22, '45

—splenectomy in pregnancy; hematologic indications and obstetric management, [A. C. Barnes & C. A. Doan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 864-868, May '48

—splenohepatopathy with histologic findings of Banti spleen in constitutional jaundice; case, [S. Calabrese] Pathologica **39:** 135-139, May-June '47

—with special consideration of pathogenesis, [P. A. Owren] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 665-673, Dec. 15, '47

homologous serum: See Hepatitis, Infectious

JAUNDICE—Continued
metabolism in, hemoglobin metabolism, [G. Monasterio & A. Lattanzi] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 185-223, Sept.-Oct. '47
obstructive: See also Bile Ducts, obstruction
—chronic hepatitis and retention jaundice, [L. Rimbaud, H. Sorre & P. Passouant] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 1-6, Jan. 2, '48; comment by Bolgert 24: 518, Feb. 29, '48; reply by Rimbaud, Serre and Passouant 24: 518, Feb. 29, '48
—chronic retention jaundice in elderly patients, [J. H. Dible, J. McMichael & S. Sherlock] Gastroenterology 9: 736-746, Dec. '47
—congenital atresia of bile ducts, [A. T. El Mansoury] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 584-588, Dec. '47
—in case of hydronephrosis, [S. S. Beirstein] J.Urol. 59: 157-158, Feb. '48
—liver functions in surgery, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Durand & S. Schmuck] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
—management of one month old jaundiced infant (discussion of case due to inspissated bile which cleared spontaneously); case, [R. O. Warthen] Clin. Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 49-56, Feb. '48
—operative and nonoperative methods in management of common duct lesions, [R. R. Best] Minnesota Med. 31: 192-196, Feb. '48
—pitfalls in diagnosis of jaundiced patient; intrahepatic arrest of bile flow, [F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 367-380, May '48
—practical use of vitamin K therapy in hemorrhagic diathesis, [J. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3077-3083, Aug. 10, '40
—single-sample tests in differential diagnosis, [C. A. Mawson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 167-172, May '48
—surgical significance of abdominal adenopathies; obstructive jaundice due to compression of bile ducts, [O. Orth] Chirurg 17-18: 301-303, April '47
—unusually prolonged jaundice due to lithiasis of choledochus, with recovery after surgical therapy; study apropos of 3 cases, [J. C. Pla, D. L. Murguía, C. Muñoz Monteavaro & R. Pintos Fuentes] Rev.clín. méd. 1: 49-57, July '47
—value of biologic tests in diagnosis, [R. Fauvert] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 6-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
of newborn: See also Erythroblastosis, Fetal
—jaundice and Hanger reaction, [I. Rosenbaum] Arch. am.de med. 23: 61-64, '47
—pathogenetic unity of mild and severe forms in light of present knowledge of blood groups, [G. Lenart] Orvosok lapja 3: 999-1008, July 6, '47
—physiologic icterus, [A. Loewy & L. W. Freeman] Am. Physiol. 152: 205-209, Jan. '48
—physiologic jaundice; new measurements of factors concerned, [P. L. Mollison] Lancet 1: 513-515, April 3, '48
—physiopathologic discussion of jaundice in early life, [M. W. Beach & C. D. Conrad] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 5-14, Jan. '48
prognosis, value of biochemical changes of blood, [A. Bernard & M. Paget] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 82-86, Jan.-Feb. '48
spirochetal: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
surgery in: See also Jaundice, hemolytic; Jaundice, obstructive
—indications for surgical treatment, [A. M. Snell] Día méd. 19: 1880, Sept. 25, '47
—jaundice and surgery, [A. N. Canónico] Día méd. 19: 2261, Nov. 24, '47
—jaundice and wound healing, [I. Menyhárd] Orvosok lapja 3: 718, May 25, '47
—physiology, diagnosis and surgical aspects, [S. S. Peikoff] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 303-310, June '48
—surgical aspects, [W. H. Rucker] Minnesota Med. 31: 87-92, Jan. '48
syphilitic: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Liver, syphilis
—action of penicillin on different forms of jaundice in course of syphilis and its treatment, [P. Robert] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 123-125, Feb. 14, '48
—jaundice of syphilitic patients treated with arsphenamines, [E. György] Orvosok lapja 3: 1223-1225, Aug. 10, '47; also, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 432-437, Nov. '47
therapy: See also Jaundice, obstructive; Jaundice, surgery in; Jaundice, syphilitic; etc.
—management of patients, [A. M. Snell] Día méd. 19: 1880, Sept. 25, '47
—therapeutic effects and mechanism of action of transstomachal administration of large quantities of dextrose solution (Gutzeit), [S. Tamburello & L. Scalfi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 694-698, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
JAUREGUI, G. R., Mecanismo de accion del tiouracilo, Semana méd. 2: 855-857, Nov. 20, '47
El valor clinicoterapéutico del ácido fólico, Semana méd. 2: 899-901, Nov. 27, '47
Coma diabético, Semana méd. 1: 228, Feb. 5, '48; 429, March 11, '48
de JAUREGUI y EPALZA, A., Etiología centrógena o diencefálica de las endocrinopatías, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 434-445, Dec. '47
JAUSION, H., CAILLIAU, F., and CALOP, R., Maladie de Kaposi et sarcomatose éruptive, Presse méd. 56: 240-241, March 31, '48
JAVERT, C. T., Immediate postpartum period as fourth stage of labor, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1028-1032, Dec. '47
JAVETT, S. N., and SAMUEL, E., Tumour of optic chiasma, Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 248-250, Dec. '47
JAVID, H.: See **FRANZBLAU, S. A., jt. auth.**
JAWETZ, E., Dynamics of action of penicillin; time-dose relationship in human streptococcic disease, Arch. Int.Med. 81: 203-208, Feb. '48
Streptomycin therapy for chancroid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 916-918, May '48
JAWS
—growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effects of thyroidectomy at birth, [H. Becks & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 315-318, April '48
—growth of alveolar bone and eruption of teeth, [A. G. Brodie] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 342-345, April '48
—new maxillofacial technic for reduction of fractures of cervical spine, [P. Banzet & R. Bataille] Rev. de stomatol. 48: 677-682, '47
—studies in clinical technics; mandibular facet slip in cerebral palsy, [M. F. Palmer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 44-48, March '48
anatomy and histology, growth of jaws and eruption of teeth, [A. G. Brodie] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 334-341, April '48
—internal maxillar artery and condyle of mandible; roentgenologic and anatomicosurgical study, [L. Marziani] Clin.odont. 2: 259-263, Nov. 30, '47
—mechanical structure of mandibular symphysis, [V. Ghetie & I. T. Riga] Trav.anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 39-50, '47
—osteologic studies on lower jaw of Finns, [M. J. Mustakallio] Acta Soc. med. fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2) 24: 40-192, '47
—temporomandibular joint in relation to mastication and middle ear, [C. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 264-266, Nov. 30, '47
ankylosis, agenesia of lower jaw, progenism of upper jaw and ankylosis of temporomaxillary joint; surgical therapy of case, [J. Thevenin] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 551-558, Sept. '47
—blepharospasm and trismus of nasopharyngeal origin, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 205-207, Oct. '47
—especially severe chronic progressive polyarthritis, with complete ankylosis of both temporomaxillary joints (encasing panarthritis); case, [Boulet, Chardonneau, Rodier & Pidtri] Rev.du rhum. 14: 308-309, Oct. '47
—new exploratory operations, [C. M. Squirru] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 377-383, '47
—temporomandibular ankylosis, [D. B. Parker] J.Oral Surg. 6: 42-50, Jan. '48
cancer, cancer and politics; operation on Grover Cleveland, [M. G. Seelig] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 11: 1-7, Oct. '47
—maxillary metastasis of breast cancer; case, [G. Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 43-46, Jan. '48
—resection of mandible (for mouth cancer), [D. B. Seabrook] West.J.Surg. 56: 166-174, March '48
cysts, classification of extensive cysts, [G. V. Boyko] J.Oral Surg. 5: 325-336, Oct. '47
—suppurated apical dental cyst containing supernumerary tooth as cause of sciatica, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 388-389, '47
deformities: See also Teeth, malocclusion
—[K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 108-115, Jan. '48
—agenesia of lower jaw, progenism of upper jaw and ankylosis of temporomaxillary joint; surgical therapy of case, [J. Thevenin] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 551-558, Sept. '47
—clinical diagnosis of maxillofacial dysmorphosis, [X. J. Dubecq & Maronneaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 497-499, Nov. '47
—condylar growth and mandibular deformities, [M. B. Engel & A. G. Brodie] Surgery 22: 976-992, Dec. '47
—exterior prosthesis in surgical therapy of microgenia, [H. Marino, P. Esperne & M. Craviotto] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 587-591, '47
—extreme micrognathia; surgical therapy of case, [L. Zeno] An.de cir. 12: 380-385, Dec. '47
—genetics and orthodontia, [J. Lepoivre] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 604-615, '47
—maxillofacial malformations, [X. J. Dubecq] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 495-496, Nov. '47
—osteotomy of ascending ramus of lower jaw, [R. Ullik] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 393-400, Sept. '47
—receding chin and glossoptosis; cause of respiratory difficulty in infant, [A. Nisenson] J.Pediat. 32: 397-403, April '48
—rhinoplasty combined with reconstruction of receded chin, [O. J. Becker] Illinois M.J. 93: 254-260, May '48
—surgical correction of developmental deformities of mandible, [R. O. Dingman] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 124-146, March '48

JAWS, deformities—Continued
—surgical treatment of growth deformities of mandible, [F. F. Kanthak & W. G. Hamm] South.Surgeon 14: 147-153, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of progenia and prognathia, [D. F. Peyser & L. G. Harth] Harefuah 32: 168-169, May 15, '47
—underdevelopment of mandible as side-effect of irradiation therapy, [P. Kisfaludy] Paediat.danub. 2: 114-116, Aug.-Sept. '47
—unilateral hyperplasia of mandibular condyle, [R. Wang-Norderud & S. Lossius] Acta odont. Scandinav. 8: 44-52, Jan. '48
—unilateral hypoplasia of face and teeth, [E. C. Sprawson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 835-836, Nov. '47
diseases, arthrosis of temporomaxillary joint and treatment of subluxations, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 396-404, '47
—effusion in temporomandibular joint complicated by otitis media (responding to penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide, therapy), [J. G. Druss] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 931-933, Jan.-Feb. '48
—less known hyperostosis of mandible; 2 cases, [S. Teneff] Minerva chir. 2: 407-412, Dec. '47
—odontogenic infections; treatment with antibiotics (penicillin and streptomycin), [K. H. Thoma] J.Oral Surg. 6: 17-26, Jan. '48
—osteitis deformans affecting upper jaw and osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [M. A. Rushton] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 189-192, May 7, '48
—present status of arthrosis of temporomandibular joint, [D. H. Bellinger] J.Oral Surg. 6: 9-16, Jan. '48
—pure osteitis fibrosa (Ruppe's disease), [L. Lebourg & M. Hénault] Rev.de stomatol. 46: 696-699, '47; also, Presse méd. 55: 718-719, Oct. 25, '47
—review of Costen temporomandibular joint syndrome; typical case, [C. Greer & B. T. Withers] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 6: 23-33, '48
—temporomandibular articulation in mandibular overclosure, [H. Sicher] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 131-139, Feb. '48
dislocations, arthrosis of temporomaxillary joint and treatment of subluxations, [C. M. Squirru] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 396-404, '47
—reduction of dislocated lower jaw, [Y. Kulhia] Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 261-265, '47; also, Nord. med. 37: 263-265, Feb. 6, '48
fractures, analysis of 130 recently treated fractures, [K. H. Thoma & J. G. Burrow] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 88-89, Jan. '48
—**cases treated by means of internal fixation,** [K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 90-97, Jan. '48
—extraoral pin control of fragments of fractured mandibles; systematic review of cases, [N. W. A. Holland] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 47-52, Feb. 6, '48
—fixation of mandibular fractures with report of 3 cases, [W. W. Crowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 46: 278-286, March-April '48
—fracture of edentulous mandible; open reduction and fixation with tantalum wire, [G. W. Matthews] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 273-274, Feb. '48
—fractures of mandible; treatment—general considerations, [S. Gordon] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) 2: 5, Dec. '47; (no.3) 3: 13, March '48
—fractures of mandible with edema of neck and tongue; early treatment, [N. W. A. Holland] Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 24, '48
—fractures of mandibular condyle, [S. Gordon] Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.5) 3: 24-27, May '48
—fractures of nasal and maxillary bones, [M. C. Schroeder] M.Arts& Sc. 1: 65-67, Oct. '47
—method for transskeletal transfixion in fractures of mandible; preliminary report, [V. Mela] Clin. odont. 2: 149, July 31, '47
—new methods for immobilization of mandible, [K. H. Thoma] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 98-107, Jan. '48
—roentgen anatomy of facial bones and roentgenologic diagnosis of extensive fractures, typical for upper jaw, [A. Piergrossi] Arch.radiol. 21: 95-116, Nov. '47
—therapy, [I. Jonata] Clin.odont. 3: 52-55, March 31, '48
innervation, temporomaxillary joint, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolónyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 109-111, Jan.-Feb. '48
osteomyelitis, [K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 76-87, Jan. '48
—of dental origin, [E. Pecoraro] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 456-462, July-Sept. '47
—of upper jaw in nursling; surgical combined with penicillin therapy; case, [M. Bernheim, L. Chavanne & J. Roux] Pédiatrie 36: 232-233, May-June '47
—of upper jaw of nursling; surgical intervention and penicillin therapy followed by recovery, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 134-135, June '47
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography; and other subheads under Jaws

JAWS, roentgenography—Continued
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; roentgenologic study of alveolar processes, maxillar bone and periodontium of inhabitants of Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [S. Fiorentini] Bandic.Ist. super.san. 10: 761-776, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Jaws
—details of anesthesia of lower jaw, [D. Theodorescu] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 706-707, '47
—graft of porous bone in reconstruction of lower jaw, [H. Ardao, J. Pietropinto & P. Knaibl] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 328-329, '47
—new line of incision in surgery of temporomandibular joint, [L. Marziani] Clin.odont. 2: 236-239, Oct. 31, '47
—plastic covering of unilateral defects of lower jaw, [F. Rehbein] Chirurg 19: 19-27, Jan. '48
—reconstruction of left maxilla, [H. H. Campbell] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 66-72, Jan. '48
—use of vitallium plates to maintain function following resection of mandible, [B. S. Freeman] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 73-78, Jan. '48
syphilis, diffuse mandibular syphiloma; case, [Lattès & R. Corbeil] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 634-638, '47
tumors, [G. L. van der Zwaag & H. W. Hageman] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 107-170, '48
—adamantinoma of lower jaw; surgical therapy of case, [S. Levy] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 653-656, Oct. '47
—adamantinoma of mandible; case, [C. Loreto] Chirurgia 2: 462-466, Nov.-Dec. '47
—adamantinoma, with special consideration of therapy, [K. Löbschitz] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 627-634, Aug. 2, '45
—adamantinomas, [H. D. Bianchi] Día méd. 19: 2470, Dec. 22, '47
—adamantinomas, with report of case of 16 years' evolution, [S. Aguilar Hernández] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 140-157, '47
—atypical adamantinoma of maxilla; case, [G. R. Maitland] J.Oral Surg. 5: 351-355, Oct. '47
—epulis resembling reticuloblastoma; 10 cases, [R. Bandettini] Clin.odont. 2: 223-231, Oct. 31, '47
—gelatin sponge in obliteration of cavities resulting from excision of cysts and tumors, [K. H. Thoma & E. L. Sleeper] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 24-39, Jan. '48
—myxomatous tumors of alveolar process with atypical evolution but with good prognosis, [M. Lopez] Clin.odont. 3: 58-60, March 31, '48
—oncology, [K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 40-66, Jan. '48
—pathology of malignant adamantinoma, [H. Zinner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 350-365, Aug. '47
—roentgen apperance of ossifying fibroma of bone, [R. S. Sherman & W. C. A. Sternbergh] Radiology 50: 595-609, May '48
—roentgenologic morphology of lungs in eosinophilic granuloma of lower jaw and cranial vault; case, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 465-467, '47
—solitary myeloma of mandible, [R. Spitzer & L. W. Price] Brit.M.J. 1: 1027-1028, May 29, '48
wounds and injuries: See Face, wounds and injuries
JAW-WINKING PHENOMENON
—Marcus Gunn phenomenon and voluntary nystagmus, [Soria] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. 7: 325-334, April '47
JAX, K., Partial carbonated baths in therapy of heart diseases, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 577-578, '47
JAYLE, M. F., and BADIN, J., Une technique de dissociation et de mesure des principaux facteurs physico-chimiques de la sédimentation sanguine, Rev. d'hémat. 2: 283-295, '47
——See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
JAYLE'S INDEX: See Anthropometry
JEANJEAN, R.: See **GUILLET, R., jt. auth.**
JEANNE, J., Le médecin et l'exercice physique, Rev.méd. Liège 2: 594-597, Nov. 15, '47
JEANNIN, CYRILLE: See Obituaries
JEANPIERRE, C.: See **LAUNOY, L., jt. auth.**
JEDBERG, H.: See **ERIKSON, S., jt. auth.**
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A., Use of Hodge pessary for correcting backward displacement of uterus, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 855-857, Dec. '47
Pyrexia as sign of endometriosis, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 858-860, Dec. '47
Incoordinate uterine action in labour, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 42-48, Jan. '48
JEFFERIES, H. S.: See **GOLDBERG, A. A., jt. auth.**
JEFFERIES, M.: See **MITCHELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
JEFFERS, C. P., ROSATI, G. J., and JACKSON, F. A., Potential mercury vapor hazard in gyro laboratory, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 139-146, Jan.-Feb. '48
JEFFERSON, G., Œdème cérébral, Rev.neurol. 79: 279-280, April '47
Scepsis scientifica, Brit.M.J. 1: 379-382, Feb. 28, '48
JEFFERSON, N. C., Osteomyelitis of frontal bone; report of case of recovery without complications, J.Nat. M.A. 40: 72-75, March '48
——**and DAILEY, U. G.,** Incisional hernia repaired with tantalum gauze; preliminary report, Am.J.Surg. 75: 575-579, April '48
JEFFRIES, M. E.: See **PECKHAM, B. M., jt. auth.**

JEJUNAL FEEDING: See Fistula, jejunal
JEJUNUM: See Fistula; Intestines; Peptic Ulcer
JELIC, A., and SCHWARZ, J., Perforaciones intestinales tuberculosas, Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 271-276, Oct.-Dec. '47
JELINEK, E., Diabetes and pregnancy, Lék.listy 2: 545-549, '47
JELINEK, M.: See **BERAN, I., jt. auth.**
JELINEK, V., KRECEK, J., LESNY, I., and POLACEK, L., Vitamin E content of blood in disseminated sclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1572, Jan. 2, '48
——See **LESNY, I., jt. auth.**
——**LESNY, I., and POLACEK, L.,** Lipolytic properties of blood serum in disseminated sclerosis, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1570-1571, Jan. 2, '48
JELINEK, V. C.: See **BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.**
JELLEN, J.: See **THOMPSON, W. P., jt. auth.**
JELLINEK, E. M., EFRON, V., and KELLER, M., Abstract archive of alcohol literature, Quart.J.Stud. on Alcohol 8: 580-608, March '48
JELLINEK METHOD: See Respiration, artificial
JELLINGER, D.: See **ZUCKERBROD, M., jt. auth.**
JELLISON, W. L.: See **HUEBNER, R. J., jt. auth.**
JEMERIN, E. E., and SAMUELS, N. A., Cystadenoma of pancreas, Ann.Surg. 127: 158-170, Jan. '48
JEMMI, C., I tumori neurogeni del naso (gliomi e neuroblastomi), Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 149-183, '47
Diverticolo epibronchiale congenito dell'esofago, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 294-304, '47
Sulla ipertrofia muscolare idiopatica dell'esofago, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 348-362, '47
JENKINS, A. A., Diphtheria epidemic in Utah in 1947, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 573-577, April 30, '48
JENKINS, D. E., PECK, W. M., REID, J. J. R. and WILLIS, H. S., Effect of streptomycin on early tuberculous pulmonary lesions; preliminary report, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 387-395, Nov. '47
JENKINS, D. W.: See **CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.**
JENKINS, H. A.: See **REID, G. (Melbourne), jt. auth.**
JENKINS, H. B., Xanthomatous tumors of Achilles tendon, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 176-178, May '48
JENKINS, H. P., OWEN, H., SENZ, E., and JAMPOLIS, R. W., Control of hemorrhage from wounds of heart by gelatin sponge "patch"technic: new experimental method, Ann.Surg. 126: 973-989, Dec. '47
JENKINS, J. A., Hirschsprung's disease, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 189-206, Jan. '48
JENKINS, J. G., Nominating technique as method of evaluating air group morale, J.Aviation Med. 19: 12-19, Feb. '48
JENKINSON, E. L., and PIRKEY, E. L., Anatomical classification of cancer of larynx for use in radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 222-226, Feb. '48
JENKS, G. H.: See **ZUMWALT, L. R., jt. auth.**
JENNER, EDWARD (1749-1823)
—letters, [G. Miller] M.Arts & Sc. 2: 5-17, Jan. '48
JENNINGS, D., Statistical approach to gastric cancer, Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 522-527, Dec. '47
JENNINGS, G. H., "Temporal arteritis"; some aspects of subacute arteritis in later life, Brit.M.J. 1: 443-447, March 6, '48
JENNINGS, W. K., and RUSSELL, W. O., Phlebothrombosis associated with mucin-producing carcinomas of tail and body of pancreas; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases with necropsy, Arch.Surg. 56: 186-198, Feb. '48
JENNISON, D. B.: See **RAINE, F., jt. auth.**
JENNY, F., Über die Venographie an der untern Extremität, klinische Bedeutung und Technik, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1195-1198, Nov. 15, '47
JENSEN, A., Transitory myxedema following cranial trauma, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 528-530, July 5, '45
JENSEN, C. D. F., and HAFFLY, G. N., Sterile ophthalmic solutions and new eye dressing tray, Tr. Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 67-74, '47
Aid in routine care of cataract patient, Northwest Med. 47: 118-119, Feb. '48
JENSEN, H., Ethylene glycol and methanol intoxication after drinking antifreeze mixture; 5 cases, Nord. med. 36: 2391-2393, Nov. 28, '47
Decompression treatment with Miller-Abbott tube in paralytic ileus, Nord.med. 37: 189, Jan. 23, '48
So-called traumatic thrombosis of axillary vein, Nord. med. 37: 192-193, Jan. 23, '48
JENSEN, J., Das unipolare Elektrokardiogramm, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 561-565, Oct. 17, '47
JENSEN, N. K., Constrictive fibrino-pleurisy, Minnesota Med. 30: 1293-1300, Dec. '47
JENSEN, R.: See **SNELLMAN, O., jt. auth.**
JENSEN, R. A., Physician and child, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 192-194, Feb. '48
——**and COMLY, H. H.,** Child-parent problems and hospital, Nerv.Child 7: 200-203, April '48
JENSEN, T., Traitement du lupus tuberculeux par injections locales de vitamine D_2, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 36-39, Jan. '48
Vitamin D_2 in therapy of Boeck's sarcoid, Nord.med. 38: 694-695, April 2, '48
JENSENIUS, H., After-examination of supracondylar fractures of humerus in children, Nord.med. 37: 19-21, Jan. 2, '48
JENTSCH, A., Ein Beitrag zur erfolgreichen Behandlung der Osteodystrophia fibrosa generalisata (Engel-von Recklinghausen), Chirug 17-18: 103-107, Dec. '46
JENTZER, A., Myélotomie commissurale postérieure, Confinia neurol. 8: 1-7, '47-'48
——**and de MORSIER, G.,** Hémiparkinsonisme droit posttraumatique avec lésion du noyau rouge et du locus niger gauche. Etude anatomo-clinique, Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 388-393, '47
JEPHCOTT, C. M., JOHNSTON, J. H., and FINLAY, G. R., Fume exposure in manufacture of alumina abrasives from bauxite, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 145-159, May '48
JEPSON, R. P.: See **BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.**
JEPSON, W. F., Economic control of relapsing fever tick in African houses, Nature,London 160: 874, Dec. 20, '47
——**MOUTIA, A., and COURTOIS, C.,** Malaria problem in Mauritius; bionomics of Mauritian anophelines, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1030-1031, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
JEQUIER, M., Remarques sur la chorée de Huntington: le role des lésions médullaires, Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 405-407, '47
JEQUIER-DOGE, E., L'utilité des examens fonctionnels, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 212-215, '47
——See **CHAPUIS, J. P., jt. auth.**
——See **LOB, M., jt. auth.**
——**and TROLLIET, J.,** Contrôle clinique de la réaction au thymol de Maclagan, Helvet.med.acta 14: 515-519, Sept. '47
JERAMEC, C.: See **LEGROUX, R., jt. auth.**
JERI, R., Estudio clínico de 182 casos de infarto del miocardio; sintomatología, Gac.méd.Lima 3: 121-135, July-Aug. '47
Estudio clínico de 182 casos de infarto del miocardio; complicaciones, mortalidad, pronóstico y tratamiento, Gac.méd.Lima 3: 151-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
JERIE, JAN, Various methods for induction of labor, Československ.gynaek. 26: 482-485, '47
——**and PECHAR, A.,** Nitrous oxide analgesia during labor, Československ.gynaek. 27: 142-150, '48
JERIE, JOSEF, Fiftieth birthday of Karel Klaus, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 91-93, Jan. 30, '48
JERRE, T., Bipartite carpal scaphoid bone, Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 70-80, '47
JERSILD, M., Increasing frequency of chronic hepatitis; differential diagnosis of acute epidemic hepatitis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 819-822, Sept. 27, '45
Erythema multiforme exudativum, with special consideration of its medical manifestations, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 879-884, Oct. 18, '45
JERSILD, T., Penicillin therapy in scarlet fever and complicating otitis, Nord.med. 36: 2425-2428, Dec. 5, '47; Lancet 1: 671-673, May 1, '48; Recherches sur l'action de la pénicilline dans la scarlatine et ses complications, Presse méd. 56: 93-95, Feb. 7, '48
JERVELL, A., and KLØVSTAD, O., Question of medical or surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, Nord.med. 37: 180-183, Jan. 23, '48
JERVEY, J. W., Heresies and ethics in ophthalmology, South.M.J. 41: 514-518, June '48
JERVIS, G. A., and JOYCE, F. T., Barbiturate-opiate intoxication with necrosis of basal ganglions of brain; report of case, Arch.Path. 45: 319-326, March '48
JESBERG, N.: See **SCHALL, L. A., jt. auth.**
JESBERG, S., California Cancer Commission Studies: cancer of larynx, California Med. 68: 303-305, April '48
JESS, A., Das Schorgan bei Vergiftungen durch Lösungsmittel, Ber. Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 123-135, '40
JETT, P. C.: See **HARRIS, H. J., jt. auth.**
JETTER, L. E., Some emotional aspects of prolonged illness in children, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 257-260, May '48
JETTER, W. W.: See **De MEIO, R. H., jt. auth.**
JETTMAR, H. M., Mikrobien als Feinde von Stechmückenlarven, Acta trop. 4: 193-209, '47
Über die Lebensdauer angetrockneter Mikroben (Tamponmethode), Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 465-467, Nov. 8, '47
JEUNE, M., Traitement des toxicoses du nourrisson, Pédiatrie 38: 241-256, May-June '47
——See **BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.**
JEUTHER, A., KOEPER, H., and PIONTEK, H., Die bösartigen Geschwülste, Lungenkrebse und tödlichen Lungenembolien unter den Prager Leichenöffnungen 1894—1943, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 242-259, '47
JEWESBURY, E. C. O., Atypical intracerebral hæmorrhage, with special reference to cerebral hæmatoma, Brain 70: 274-303, Sept. '47
JEWETT, H. J., and CASON, J. F., Infiltrating carcinoma of bladder; curability by segmental resection, South.M.J. 41: 158-162, Feb. '48
JEWS
—action of International Committee of Red Cross in favor of Jewish emigrants of "Exodus 47" (Action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en faveur des émigrants israélites de l' "Exodus 47"), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 819-822, Oct. '47
—bits of Judeo-Arabic medical folklore, [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. 1: 151, '48

JEWS—Continued
—etymology versus semantology in translation of Hebrew medical terms, [A. Freed] Hebrew M.J. 1: 87, '48 [in Hebrew]
—health conditions among Jewish refugees in Cyprus; measures for improvement, [T. Grushka, F. Noak & S. Spiro] Harefuah 33: 149-151, Nov. 2, '47 [in Hebrew]
—Jewish doctors in Poland during eighteenth century, [N. M. Gelber] Hebrew M.J. 1: 155, '48
—lack of proper system in creation of Hebrew medical terms, [M. Ben-Ami & A. Goldstein] Hebrew M.J. 2: 126, '47 [in Hebrew]
—polymorphic prurigo (corresponds to exudative discoid and lichenoid chronic dermatoses), psychosomatic study of 3 cases, [E. Schneider & B. Kesten] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 205-214, March '48
—psychoanalytic speculations on anti-semitism, [A. B. Brenner] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 20-32, Jan. '48
—Rh factor and hemolytic disease of newborn in Jerusalem Jews, [J. Gurevitch, A. Brzezinski & Z. Polishuk] Lancet 2: 943-944, Dec. 27, '47
—Rorschach test of Jewish children, victims of racial laws, [Mme. F. Minkowska & Fusswerk] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 14: 133-147, Nov. '47
—torsion spasm of Ziehen-Oppenheim in family of Polish Jews, [P. Burton & D. Louis-Bar] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 679-685, Nov. '47
—tragedy of Mount Scopus, Brit.M.J. 1: 860, May 1, '48
—tuberculosis in Palestine, [A. Wolowelsky] Hebrew M. J. 2: 168, '47
—uniformity and consistency in creation of Hebrew medical terms, [M. Ben-Ami & A. Goldstein] Hebrew M.J. 1: 78, '48 [in Hebrew]
—work of International Committee of Red Cross in favor of Jews (Activité du Comité international en faveur des Israélites), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 952-969, Dec. '47

JIMENEZ-ARANGO, A.: See ASENJO, A., jt. auth.

JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., Algunas consideraciones heterodoxas sobre la patogénesis de las nefritis (el origen ascendente; la naturaleza bacteriana; la nefritis intersticial), Rev.clín.españ. 26: 315-331, Sept. 15, '47
——**See BUYLLA ACEVEDO, A., jt. auth.**
——**See CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J., jt. auth.**
——**and GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J.**, Sobre el estado de los sistemas enzimáticos hepatorrenales en las cirrosis experimentales, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 333-335, Dec. 15, '47
——**and OBRADOR, S.**, Síndrome de esclerosis lateral amiotrófica de origen traumático tratado quirúrgicamente, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 120-123, Jan. 31, '48
——**and RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L.**, Estudios sobre la diabetes floridzica (nueva contribución al conocimiento de la interverción del riñón en el metabolismo hidrocarbonado), Rev.clín.españ. 27: 420-425, Dec. 31, '47
——**and SOUTO CANDEIRA, J.**, El riñón y la regulación de la glucemia, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 335-340, Dec. 15, '47
——**CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J., and PERIANES, J.**, Efecto de la tiroidectomía y del thiouracilo sobre los lípidos del plasma en la rata, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 417-419, Dec. 31, '47
——**de la BARREDA, P., PANIAGUA, G., and de MOLINA, A. F.**, Relaciones entre presión arterial y coagulación sanguínea (hacia un concepto integral de la función enzimática de la pared vascular), Rev.clín.españ. 27: 91-96, Oct. 31, '47
——**LAHOZ, C., and CANTO, G.**, Allergens of mill dust; asthma in millers, farmers, and others, Ann.Allergy 5: 519-525, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., and ALES REINLEIN, J. M.**, Efectos terapéuticos de la penicilina en las endocarditis malignas agudas y lentas, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 377-382, Dec. 15, '47
——**and others**, Cirrosis hepática y lesión vascular (estudios experimentales con el tetracloruro de carbonó), Rev.clín.españ. 28: 82-91, Jan. 31, '48

JIMENEZ JIMENEZ, J. A.: See SALAS PANISELLO, F., jt. auth.

JIMENEZ MALGRAT, R., Tratamiento quirúrgico de las neurosis y psicosis, Villaclara méd. 15: 174-178, July-Aug. '47

JIMENEZ y JIMENEZ, O., Don Vicente Rocafuerte; primer centenario de su fallecimiento, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1724-1725, Jan.-Sept. '47

JIMENIS, A. O., MARKS, H. H., FINEGAN, R. W., and BLATHERWICK, N. R., Mortality study of applicants for insurance given glucose tolerance test, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 5-47, '48

JINDRAK, F.: See BERAN, I., jt. auth.

JIRASEK, ARNOLD, Neurosurgery in America, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 260-262, March 5, '48

JIRASEK, ARNOLD (1887—)
—sixtieth birthday, [K. Gawalowski] Československ.dermat. 22: 176-180, '47

JIRMAN, J., Experimental and histopathologic studies of changes produced in eyeball of rabbit by pulverized particles of indelible pencil, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 123-127, Feb. 6, '48; reply to Kurz 87: 296, March 12, '48

JIROVEC, O., and PETER, R., Vaginal trichomoniasis, Lék.listy 3: 85-90, '48
Pure culture of Trichomonas vaginalis, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 93-95, Jan. 30, '48
——**KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOVA, A., and PETER, R.**, Question of existence of symbiosis between man and fungi (protective role of vaginal fungi), Časop.lék.česk. 87: 95-99, Jan. 30, '48
——**PTACKOVA, J., and PTACEK, J.**, Experiences with vaginal trichomoniasis, Česká dermat. 22: 26-29, '46

JITTA, NICOLAAS MARINUS JOSEPHUS: See Obituaries, Josephus Jitta, Nicolaas Marinus

JOANNON, P., Médecine et biotypologie; du pluriel au singulier, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 369-370, Feb. 18, '48

JOBIN, J. B., and GUAY, M., Association d'un diabète insipide à un diabète sucré (présentation de cas), Laval méd. 13: 545-556, May '48

JOBSON, P. L., Risks associated with anæsthesia of aged, M.J.Australia 1: 138-140, Jan. 31, '48

JOEL, C. A., Estradiol monobenzoate (M.B.) crystals, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 97-100, Jan. '48
Die biologische Schwangerschaftsreaktion am Ende der Gravidität und im Wochenbett, Gynaecologia 125: 151-162, March '48
Die Hyaluronidase; ihre Bedeutung für die menschliche Sterilität; allgemeiner Ueberblick, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 203, March 6, '48

JØRGENSEN, C., Duration of microscopic examination of sputum for tubercle bacilli, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 577-579, July 19, '45

JØRGENSEN, G., Gallstones in feces, Nord.med. 38: 744-745, April 9, '48

JØRGENSEN, H., Diagnosis of pulmonary cancer, Nord. med. 37: 651-653, March 27, '48
——**See BENTZEN, O. (Odense), jt. auth.**

JÖTTEN, K. W., and GÄRTNER, H., Silikose und Lungenfibrose; ein Beitrag zur Terminologie der Staublungenerkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 531-534, Oct. 3, '47

JOHANSEN, F. A., Endemic foci of leprosy in state of Texas, Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 417-423, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**and ERICKSON, P. T.**, Promizole treatment of leprosy (progress report), Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 373-379, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See ERICKSON, P. T., jt. auth.**

JOHANSON, C., On intradermal salt solution test in forming diagnostics of edema, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 156-166, '48

JOHANSSON OPERATION: See Femur fractures

JOHN, H. J., Diabetic patient, Ohio State M.J. 44: 33-37, Jan. '48

JOHN, M., Herzstörungen bei Cholezystopathie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 579-580, Oct. 17, '47

JOHNER, T., Über Corticalisbolzung, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 332-337, Oct. '47

JOHNS, D. R.: See RAUSCHENBACH, C. W., jt. auth.

JOHNS, H. M.: See MacFARLANE, W. V. (Newcastle), jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A., Protein supplementation in gastro-intestinal diets, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 165-168, May '48

JOHNSON, A. C.: See GATEWOOD, J. W., jt. auth.
——**See McCARTHY, H. H., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, A. D.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, A. S., Medicine's responsibility in propagation of poor protoplasm, New England J.Med. 238: 755-758, May 27, '48

JOHNSON, B., and LERRIGO, A. F., Crystalline sodium penicillin G; some observations on its stability in solution and on related matters, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 183-197, July-Sept. '47

JOHNSON, B. A.: See ANKER, H. S., jt. auth.
——**See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, B.C.: See SHEHATA, O., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. E.: See HEINEMANN, M., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. G. (Harpenden, England): See LORD, K. A., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. G. (New Orleans), and MAYNE, R., Study of incidence and occurrence of symptoms of vaginal trichomonads and various species of yeast in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 852-858, May '48

JOHNSON, C. H. (Gainesville, Fla.): See VOIGT, J. L., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, C. H. (Gettysburg, Pa.), Hypertension, J. Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 6-12, Sept.-Nov. '47

JOHNSON, E. D., Acute frontal sinusitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 165-176, Feb. '48

JOHNSON, E. P., Nitrogen mustards in fowl leucosis, Science 107: 40-42, Jan. 9, '48

JOHNSON, F. F.: See FOWELL, A. H., jt. auth.
——**See HINK, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, F. L.: See WEAVER, R. T., jt. auth.

JOHNSON, G., and KUPFERBERG, A. B., Chemotherapy of bacteria-free Trichomonas vaginalis; action of analogues of pantothenic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 390-392, March '48
——**See KUPFERBERG, A. B., jt. auth.**

JOHNSON, H. C.: See WALKER, A. E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.

JOHNSON, H. D., Vagotomy; present position, Post Grad. M.J. 24: 193-198, April '48

JOHNSON, H. M., Modern concepts in treatment and diagnosis of fungous infections of skin, Hawaii M.J. 7: 122-125, Nov.-Dec. '47
Dermatologic evaluation of yeast, tyrothricin, chlorophyll and nitrofurazone, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 348-356, March (pt. 1) '48
JOHNSON, H. N., Derriengue; vampire bat rabies in Mexico, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 189-204, March '48
JOHNSON, H. R., Ambulatory electric shock therapy in out-patient clinic, Illinois M.J. 92: 351-353, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, H. S., Medical public relations, Virginia M. Monthly 74: 567-568, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, H. T.: See **SHIDEMAN, F. E.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, H. W.: See **DIPPEL, A. L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J., and **MACHELLA, T. E.**, Symposium on modern trends in surgery vagotomy for treatment of peptic ulcer, S.Clin.North America 27: 1406-1415, Dec. '47
——See **DRIPPS, R. D.**, jt. auth.
——See **HUGHES, F.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, J. B., and **JASON, R. S.**, Periarteritis nodosa; clinical-pathologic conference, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 59-63, March '48
——**WILKINSON, C. B.**, and **FIGUERAS, E.**, Tularemia treated with streptomycin, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 645-650, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, L. W., Hospital visitor looks at medical records, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 18: 99-102, Dec. '47
These may be trends, Hospitals (no.3) 22: 38, March; (no.4) 22: 38, April '48
JOHNSON, M. A., JR., Review of fractured hips, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 58-69, Feb. '48
JOHNSON, M. A., III: See **SMITH, F. L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. C.: See **ALEXANDER, H. L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, M. I., and **TAVELLA, N. M.**, El método de Rorschach; su aplicación e interpretación, Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 185, July-Aug.; 257, Sept.-Oct. '47
JOHNSON, M. J.: See **JARVIS, F. G.**, jt. auth.
——See **OLSON, B. H.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, P.: See **PASSEY, R. D.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. B.: See **CLINE, J. K.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. E.: See **COHEN, M. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **SILVER, M. L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, R. M., and **BAUMANN, C. A.**, Effect of thyroid on conversion of carotene into vitamin A, J. Biol.Chem. 171: 513-521, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, R. S., Medical aspects of chronic peptic ulcer, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 109-127, March '48
JOHNSON, R. W., Early diagnosis of gastric cancer, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 124-125, March '48
JOHNSON, S. G.: See **LYON, C. G.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, T. D., and **GOODRICH, B. E.**, Chronic bilateral basal pulmonary fibrosis; clinical study, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 81-82, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1543-1544, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, T. M., and **ORR, T. G.**, Carcinoma of colon secondary to chronic ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 21-23, Jan. '48
——See **CLARK, P. J.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, V., General practitioner and his opportunities, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 13-15, Jan. '48; also, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 149-151, April '48
JOHNSON, W. H.: See **CLINE, J. K.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. M., Future status of general practitioner, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 265-271, Dec. '47
JOHNSON, W. R.: See **BAIRD, J. W.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. S. (Detroit): See **SALTZSTEIN, H. C.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSON, W. S. (Jefferson City, Mo.), National and state industrial health program, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 101, Feb. '48
JOHNSON-STEVENS DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
JOHNSON CHUFAT, M.: See **FERNANDEZ FLORES, E.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, C. C., Surgical treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer; report of 2 cases, Kentucky M.J. 46: 232-236, June '48
——See **RANKIN, F. W.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, F. A., **FRENCHMAN, R.**, and **BOROUGHS, E. D.**, Absorption of iron from beef by women, J. Nutrition 35: 453-465, April '48
JOHNSTON, G. C., Acute cholecystitis, Bull.Vancouver M. A. 24: 42-44, Oct. '47
JOHNSTON, H. W., Improved operative technique for salpingostomy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 426-429, March '48
JOHNSTON, J. H.: See **BULMER, F. M. R.**, jt. auth.
——See **JEPHCOTT, C. M.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, J. M., Psychosomatic implications in cardiovascular disease, Ment.Hyg. 32: 235-245, April '48
JOHNSTON, J. R., and **JACOX, H. W.**, Rectal hemorrhage following irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 891-893, May '48
JOHNSTON, K. C.: See **HOLINGER, P. H.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, R., and **MAWE, J. F.**, Field ambulance sections in mountain operation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 1-5, Jan. '48
JOHNSTON, R. S.: See **FIELD, J. W.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTON, W. C. B., and **OTNESS, H. R.**, Study of 200 violators of general court-martial probation, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 81-92, Jan.-Feb. '48
JOHNSTON, W. M., Risk and well planned surgery, Am. J.Surg. 75: 519-520, March '48
JOHNSTONE, D. B., and **WAKSMAN, S. A.**, Production of streptomycin by Streptomyces bikiniensis, J. Bact. 55: 317-326, March '48
JOHNSTONE, H. G.: See **ANDERSON, H. H.**, jt. auth.
——See **BOSTICK, W. L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTONE, M. M.: See **HOGBEN, L.**, jt. auth.
JOHNSTONE, R. W., Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 534-539, Oct. '47
Dr. Rip Van Winkle visits maternity hospital, M.Press 219: 283-290, March 31, '48
JOINTS
See also under names of joints
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; study apropos of case, [S. González Calvo] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1223-1233, June '47
—latent Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with albinism in oligophrenic boy, [M. Schachter] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 78: 152-153, Feb. 21, '48
—limitation of motion, [M. M. Gibson] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) 5: 2-7, May '48
—measurement, [S. P. Hurt] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 13-15, Feb. '48
ankylosis: See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid
—amyoplasia congenita (dysmyoplasia or myodysplasia congenita, multiple congenital articular rigidity, arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, or myodystrophia fœtalis deformans), [F. P. Weber] M.Press 218: 593-595, Dec. 31, '47
—case of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita anatomically appearing as fetal spinal muscular atrophy, [S. Brandt] Acta pædiat. 34: 365-381, '47
cancer, cancer of bone and joint, [D. B. Phemister] J. A.M.A. 136: 545-554, Feb. 21, '48
contracture: See Contracture
diseases: See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatism; Tabes Dorsalis, arthropathy and osteopathy in; etc.
—arthropathies and neurovegetative factors, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, P. Passouant & A. Pineau] Rev. du rhum. 14: 300-302, Oct. '47
—bone and joint pain in leukemia simulating acute rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. Aisner & T. B. Hoxie] New England J. Med. 238: 733-737, May 20, '48
—hemophilia and arthropathies; clinical study of 7 cases, [A. Rossi] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 14: 15-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hemophilia and hemophilic arthropathies; study apropos of case, [R. Benlloch Navarro] Med.españ. 18: 275-282, Sept. '47
—lesions in leprosy; radiologic study, [G. Esguerra-Gómez & E. Acosta] Radiology 50: 619-631, May '48
—periodic disease; probable syndrome including periodic fever, benign paroxysmal peritonitis, cyclic neutropenia and intermittent arthralgia, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. 136: 239-244, Jan. 24, '48
—psychogenic arthralgia, [H. P. Wright] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. 6: 204-207, Dec. '47
—therapy of suppuration of large joints, [A. Läwen] Chirurg 19: 1-5, Jan. '48
dislocations: See Dislocations
examination, new devices for disability evaluation; hand, wrist, radioulnar, elbow and shoulder ergographs, [F. A. Hellebrandt, H. V. Skowlund & L. E. A. Kelso] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 21-28, Jan. '48
gonococcic infection: See Arthritis, gonorrheal
inflammation: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid
innervation, denervations, [R. Fischer] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 301-309, Oct. '47
loose bodies in: See also Osteochondritis dissecans; and under names of joints
—free bodies in joints, [H. R. Bax] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4452-4457, Nov. 29, '41
physiology, movements of bones and joints; fundamental principles with particular reference to rotation movement, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 322-326, May '48
surgery: See also under names of joints; other subheads under Joints; etc.
—autotransplantation of joint capsule; attempt to desensitize patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis, [H. Novotny] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 524-546, '48
tuberculosis: See Arthritis, tuberculous; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; and under names of joints
wounds and injuries, articular pains, [Bey] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 73-74, March-May '47
—penetrating wounds of major joints, [J. E. Thompson & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 126: 947-964, Dec. '47
—radiographic evidence of damage, [J. F. Brailsford] Gen.Practitioner 18: 257-260, Oct. 15, '47
—sprains, [C. Scuderi] S.Clin.North America 28: 185-195, Feb. '48
—therapy of open traumas, [D. E. Zavaleta & J. V. Uriburu, Jr.] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 791-806, Sept. 24, '47
JOKIVARTIO, E., Psychiatric care in Helsingfors, Nord. med. 36: 2418-2422, Dec. 5, '47
JOKL, E., Medical theory of gymnastics, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See **BOSHOFF, P. H.**, jt. auth.

JOLICOEUR, A., Ostéomyélite et greffes, Laval méd. 12: 985-997, Nov. '47

Asthma associated with ovarian disturbance, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 188-189, Feb. '48

De quelques nouveautés en chirurgie, Laval méd. 13: 413-434, April '48

JOLLES, B., Some aspects of malignant disease of mouth and its treatment, Brit.Dent.J. 84: 28-32, Jan. 16, '48

JOLLES, I., Study of mental deficiency by Rorschach technique, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 37-42, July '47

Diagnostic implications of Rorschach's test in case studies of mental defectives, Genet.Psychol.Monogr. 36: 89-197, Nov. '47

JOLLIFFE, L. S.: See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.

JOLLIFFE, N., and FEIN, H. D., Some observations on acute and chronic glossitis, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 132-145, Feb. '48

——**and GOODHART, R. S.**, Nutritional polyneuropathy, M.Clin.North America 32: 727-733, May '48

JOLLY, H. R., Prevention of ringworm in tropics, Brit. M.J. 1: 726-728, April 17, '48

JOLLY, J., La formation du cristallin et la détermination de l'ébauche cristallinienne, Acta anat. 4: 149-154, '47

Décès de M. Clovis Vincent, Bull.Acad.nat méd. 131: 628-629, Nov. 4-18, '47

L'œuvre des médecins dans la France d'outre-mer, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 699-706, Dec. 9-16, '47

JOLLY, P.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

JOLLY, W. W., Hydatid cysts of lung, Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 48-54, Nov. '47

JOLY, H., L'évolution actuelle de la collapsothérapie, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 502-509, '47

Opacifications massives, rétractiles et ulcérées d'un poumon traitées par thoracoplastie, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 717-727, '47

A propos de l'operation de "Semb," Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 807-808, '47

JONAS, A. F., JR., and RISE, W. S., Bilateral cervical ribs associated with neuropathic joints, Arch.Surg. 56: 224-228, Feb. '48

JONAS, R., Der Leistenbruch im Kindesalter; klinischer Teil, Chirurg 17-18: 368-379, May '47

Der Leistenbruch im Kindesalter; Radikaloperation, Chirurg 17-18: 412-423, June '47

JONATA, I., Contributo alla terapia delle fratture della mandibola, Clin.odont. 3: 52-55, March 31, '48

JONES, A. B., Diagnosis and treatment of psychoneuroses, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 60-65, March '48

JONES, A. R., Lister, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 196-199, Feb. '48

John Hunter, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 357-360, May '48

JONES, A. T., Hospital services at South Wales, J.Roy. San.Inst. 68: 181-186, May '48

JONES, B. D.: See KIMBROUGH, R. A., jt. auth.

JONES, C. M., and VOLWILER, W., Evaluation of various therapeutic programs in patients with acute fatty livers, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 232-243, '47

——**See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.**

——**See WELCH, C. E., jt. auth.**

JONES, C. W.: See TERRY, L. L., jt. auth.

JONES, D. B. (San Antonio, Tex.), Basal pleural fluid accumulations resembling elevated diaphragm, Radiology 50: 227-233, Feb. '48

JONES, D. B. (Washington, D. C.): See HORN, M. J., jt. auth.

JONES, E.: See DARBY, W. J., jt. auth.

JONES, E. B., Erythema nodosum as manifestation of tuberculous infection, Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 45-47, Nov. '47

JONES, E. C.: See LOWANCE, M. I., jt. auth.

JONES, E. D.: See COLONNA, P. C., jt. auth.

JONES, E. I., Differential diagnosis of jaundice, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 214-217, April '48

JONES, E. M.: See BURCKHALTER, J. H., jt. auth.

JONES, E. W., Hospital is only as good as its medical staff, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 54-55, Jan. '48

JONES, F.: See HILL, J. M., jt. auth.

JONES, F. A., Full-time specialist, Lancet 1: 433-436, March 20, '48

——**and ROBINSON, V. C.**, Wernicke's encephalopathy simulating diabetic coma, Lancet 2: 907-909, Dec. 20, '47

JONES, F. T., Nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation, Am.J.Nursing 48: 76-79, Feb. '48

JONES, F. W., What is gout? Lancet 1: 165-167, Jan. 31, '48

JONES, G., Tenaculum forceps for use in enucleation, Tr. Sect.Ophth.,A.M.A., p. 241, '46

JONES, G. B., Behaviour of penicillin in synovial cavities, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 106-109, Feb. '48

JONES, G. E.: See FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.

JONES, H. M. R., Glandular enlargement in adults; review of 9 cases, Lancet 2: 830-831, Dec. 6, '47

JONES, H. O., Controversial details of complete hysterectomy, Texas State J.Med. 43: 688-690, March '48

——**See BREWER, J. I., jt. auth.**

JONES, H. T., Low back pain from orthopedic standpoint, California Med. 66: 57-64, Feb. '48

JONES, H. W., Problems in construction of medical dictionary, Bull.M.Library A. 35: 374-381, Oct. '47

JONES, H. W., JR., Testosterone in treatment of advanced breast cancer; preliminary report, South.M.J. 41: 4-11, Jan. '48

JONES, I. H., MUCKLESTON, H. S., LEWIS, E. R., and OWEN, G. R., Nutrition in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, Laryngoscope 57: 733-764, Dec. '47

JONES, J. C., Vagus resection for peptic ulcer, California Med. 67: 375-378, Dec. '47

California Cancer Commission Studies ;carcinoma of lung, California Med. 68: 305-307, April '48

JONES, J. D. T.: See PYBUS, F. C., jt. auth.

JONES, J. P. (Atlanta, Ga.): See DICKSON, R. W., jt. auth.

JONES, J. P. (Camden, Ala.), American medicine's rural health problem, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 200-202, Dec. '47

JONES, J. P. (Washington, D. C.), and GOLD, P., Nephritis (?) in 2 month old infant with congenital spyhilis; case report, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 299-302, Nov. '47

JONES, J. S., Medical service in rural areas, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 21-24, Jan. '48

JONES, K.: See VARGAS, L., jt. auth.

JONES, M., Emotional catharsis and re-education in neuroses with help of group methods, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 104-110, '48

——**and TANNER, J. M.**, Clinical characteristics, treatment, and rehabilitation of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, J.Neurol.Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 53-60, Feb. '48

——**See TANNER, J. M., jt. auth.**

JONES, M. L., Fracture disabilities, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 207-209, Feb. '48

JONES, M. V., trans.: See TREITEL, L., jt. auth.

JONES, N. H., Die Entwicklung und der heutige Stand der medizinischen Forschung in Grossbritannien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 837, Dec. 26, '47; 857, Dec. 31, '47

JONES, N. W., and ROGERS, A. L., Chronic infection and atherosclerosis; some additional experimental data, Arch.Path. 45: 271-277, March '48

JONES, O. H.: See WARD, S. V., jt. auth.

JONES, P. A. (Detroit): See BURCKHALTER, J. H., jt. auth.

JONES, P. A. (Durham, N. C.): See REEVES, R. J., jt. auth.

JONES, R., JR., and others, Study of prophylactic effectiveness of several 8-aminoquinolines in sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), J.Clin. Investigation 27: 6-11, May (pt. 2) '48

Therapeutic effectiveness of large doses of paludrine in acute attacks of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), J.Clin.Investigation 27: 51-55, May (pt. 2) '48

——**See ÄLVING, A. S., jt. auth.**

——**See CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.**

——**See PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**

JONES, R. M.: See LLOYD, R. S., jt. auth.

JONES, R. N., Characterization of sterol hormones by ultraviolet and infrared spectroscopy, Recent Progr. Hormone Research 2: 3-29, '48

——**See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**

JONES, R. P.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.

JONES, ROBERT (1858-1933)

—Robert Jones tradition, [G. R. Girdlestone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 187-195, Feb. '48

JONES, T., Visual media and medical library, Bull.M. Library A. 35: 323-328, Oct. '47

——**See COLE, W. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**

JONES, T. E., Differential diagnosis of intra-abdominal pain, M.Clin.North America 32: 389-397, March '48

——**See METZNER, W. R. T., jt. auth.**

——**ROBINSON, J. R., and MEADS, G. B.**, One hundred and thirty-seven consecutive combined abdomino-perineal resections without mortality, Arch.Surg. 56: 109-116, Jan. '48

JONES, V. E.: See KORENCHEVSKY, V., jt. auth.

JONES, W. R.: See STEWART, G. T., jt. auth.

JONES, W. W.: See MEIKLEJOHN, A., jt. auth.

de JONG, J. J., and ZELDENRUST, J., Actinomycosis of heart and lungs; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 88: 4461-4467, Nov. 29, '41

de JONG, J. P., Intestinal invaginations; 252 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3502-3509, Sept. 7, '40

de JONG, K. R.: See GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A., jt. auth.

de JONG, S., Stereochemical disorders of tumor proteins, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5047-5060, Dec. 21, '40

de JONG, S. J., and SCHABERG, A., Adrenogenital syndrome of newborn, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 392-397, Nov. '47

de JONGH, C. L., Miliary tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3274-3280, Aug. 24, '40

Werlhof's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3580-3584, Sept. 6, '41

de JONGH, S. E., and SUERMONDT, W. F., Useful cooperation between endocrinologist and surgeon; with report of case of hermaphroditism, Geneesk. gids 26: 49-51, Jan. 29, '48

JONGKEES, L. B. W., Bleeding from lacrimal duct during nasal hemorrhages, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2695-2696, June 7, '41
——See **GROEN, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **HULK, J., jt. auth.**
——See **van EGMOND, A. A. J., jt. auth.**
JONKERS, G. H., On objective adaptometry, Ophthalmologica 114: 397-408, Dec. '47
JONQUIÈRES, H., A propos de la méthode du docteur Pierre Vernier sur le traitement de la tuberculose, Avenir méd. 44: 104-105, Nov.-Dec. '47
JONQUIERES, J.: See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.**
JONSCHER, K., Janusz Zeyland, Pediat.polska 21: 119-120, '47
JONSEN, J.: See **THJÖTTA, T., jt. auth.**
JONSSON, E., BOSTRÖM, L., and BRINGEL, B., Pelger-Huët nuclear anomaly of leukocytes; false shifting to left, Nord.med. 36: 2051-2056, Oct. 10, '47
JONXIS, J. H. P., Care of premature infants during first days of life, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3224-3228, Aug. 2, '41
Fœtal hæmoglobin and erythroblastosis, Nature,London 161: 850, May 29, '48
——**and ROEGHOLT, M. N.**, Oxygen content of blood during nitrous oxide anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1580-1585, April 12, '41
JOPE, H. M.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
JOPLIN, R. J.: See **KLEIN, A., jt. auth.**
JORDA: See **SARROUY, C., jt. auth.**
JORDAAN, J. C., Retropubic prostatectomy, South African M.J. 22: 172-173, March 13, '48 [in Dutch]
JORDAN, C. F., Brucellosis in industry, Indust.Med. 17: 176-180, May '48
JORDAN, D. O.: See **ELMORE, D. T., jt. auth.**
JORDAN, H. J.: See Obituaries
JORDAN, L. S., Eradicating tuberculosis in rural Minnesota, Dis.of Chest 14: 261-268, March-April '48
JORDAN, M., Regional meetings for Medical Library Association, Bull.M.Library A. 35: 309-320, Oct. '47
Certification: stage of professionalization, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 108-116, April '48
JORDAN, P. D., Beginnings of Minnesota public health, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 744-752, Sept.-Oct. '47
JORDAN, R. A., and CANUTESON, R. I., Hypothyroidism; clinical study on students and personnel at Kansas University, Journal Lancet 68: 241-246, June '48
JORDAN, R. C., and JACOBS, S. E., Effect of temperature on growth of Bacterium coli at *p*H 7.0 with constant food supply, Bull.Hyg. 22: 798, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
JORDAN, W. F., Doctor in changing world, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 241-243, Jan. '48
JORDANS, G. H. W., Endocarditis lenta caused by enterococcus infection; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4710-4714, Nov. 30, '40
Hereditary granulation anomaly of leucocytes (Alder), Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 348-351, '47
JORDI, A., Gewerbliche Vergiftungen durch Dinitrophenol und Dinitrokresol, Helvet.med.acta 14: 540-542, Sept. '47
JORES, A., Die hormonale Regulation des Kohlehydratstoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 97-100, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Helmut Marx †, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 159-160, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Beobachtungen über Eiweissmangelschäden in einer geschlossenen Anstalt nebst Bemerkungen zur Therapie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 65-68, Feb. 13, '48
JORGE, C., Um caso de presternal num monstro pleurosomo, Estud.morfol., pp. 261-265, '47
JORGE, JOSE M., Las grandes hernias umbilicales congénitas (hernias amnióticas), Bol.y.trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 762, Sept. 17, '47; 817, Oct. 1, '47
——**and RE, P. M.**, Hidatidosis; tratamiento biológico, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 11-85, July '46
Hidatidosis cardíaca; vías de infestación, Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 87-114, July '46
Hidatidosis; concepto general sobre su tratamiento biológico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 893-898, Dec. 15-30, '47
JORGE, JOSE M.
—biography and list of publications on echinococcosis, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 5-8, July '46
JORGENSEN, C. L.: See **DOUGLASS, L. H., jt. auth.**
JORGENSEN, N. B., Measurements for intra-oral block of maxillary nerve, J.Oral Surg. 6: 1-8, Jan. '48
JORIO, S, Plastiche congiuntivali con omotrapianto di congiuntiva prelevata del cadavere, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 89-103, March-April '48
JORNET CASES, A., Malformaciones del miembro inferior y espina bífida, Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 113-122, Jan. '48
——See **ROVIRALTA, E., jt. auth.**
JORNS, G., Intraarterielle Sulfonamidanwendung, Chirurg 17-18: 625-629, Nov. '47
JORSTAD, L. H., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of buccal mucosa, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 45-46, March '48
JOS, K., Pneumolysis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1101-1102, July 29, '47
JOSELEVICH, M., El "caso de guardia" en cardiología, Día méd. 19: 2361, Dec. 8, '47
——**and SUCARI, L.**, Cólico hepático consecutivo a un infarto de miocardio, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2057-2061, Oct. 24, '47
JOSEPH, E. G., High intestinal fistula and its treatment by use of Pauls tube, Am.J.Surg. 75: 640-642, April '48
JOSEPH, G. F., Sulfonamides and antibiotics in otolaryngology; general principles of their use, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 367-373, Feb. '48
——See **TAQUINO, G. J., jt. auth.**
JOSEPH, H. L., False positive serologic tests for syphilis, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 434, June '48
JOSEPH, N. R.: See **STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**
JOSEPH, R.: See **LeLONG, M., jt. auth.**
JOSEPH, S .A.: See **OHLSON, M. A., jt. auth.**
JOSEPHS, D.: See **GAYLE, R. F., JR., jt. auth.**
JOSEPHSON, B., Examination of diodrast clearance and tubular excretory capacity in man by means of 2 single injections of diodrast (umbradil), Acta med. Scandinav. 128: 515-537, '47
JOSEPHSON, E. S.: See **COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
JOSEPHUS JITTA, NICOLAAS MARINUS: See Obituaries
JOSLIN, ELLIOTT PROCTOR, Medical progress; diabetes, New England J.Med. 238: 401, March 18, '48; 437, March 25, '48; 471, April 1, '48
JOSLIN, ELLIOTT PROCTOR (1869—)
—"the best is yet to be." [L. C. Deinard] Postgrad. Med. 3: 301-309, April '48
JOSLYN, D. A.: See **SMITH, R. M. (Detroit), jt. auth.**
JOSSE, J., Isolement de bactériophages spécifiques pour des Streptocoques lactiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 906-908, Sept. '47
JOSSELSON, A. J., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of healed case with death due to congestive heart failure, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 5: 1-5, April '48
JOSSERAND, A.: See **MOREL, A., jt. auth.**
JOSSERAND, P., RAOUL DUVAL, P., and ANNINO, R., La leucémie aiguë et l'agranulocytose existent-elles chez l'enfant? Pédiatrie 36: 235-240, May-June '47
JOST, A., Expériences de décapitation de l'embryon de lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 322-324, Aug. 4, '47
Age factor in castration of male rabbit fetuses, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 302-303, Nov. '47
JOSTES, F. A.: See **ROCHE, M. B., jt. auth.**
JOUANNETEAU, J.: See **GUERILLOT-VINET, A., jt. auth.**
JOUBERT, L.: See **GORET, P., jt. auth.**
JOULES, H., and WELLER, S. D. V., Sulphamerazine treatment of pneumonia in adults, Brit.M.J. 2: 947-950, Dec. 13, '47
JOULIA and others, Le traitement de la syphilis primo-secondaire par le bismuth oléo-soluble à la clinique dermatologique de Bordeaux, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 330-332, Oct.-Nov. '47
——See **LABAT, jt. auth.**
JOURDAN, F.: See **HERMANN, H., jt. auth.**
JOURNALS: See Periodicals
JOUSSE, A. T.: See **BOTTERELL, E. H., jt. auth.**
JOUVE, A.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
——See **de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.**
JOY, H. H., Agnostic alexia without agraphia, following trauma; report of case, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 292-312, '47
JOYCE, F. T.: See **JERVIS, G. A., jt. auth.**
JOYCE, T. M., Carcinoma of colon; comparative study of private and charity patients, West.J.Surg. 56: 110-116, Feb. '48
JOYET-LAVERGNE, P., Sur la sensibilité des divers tissus d'un organisme à l'action d'un cancérigène, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1785-1786, June 25, '47
JOYEUX, R., and COURTY, A., Les invaginations intestinales colo-coliques essentielles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 38: 580-593, Nov.-Dec. '47
JOYEUX, Y.: See **NICOLLE, J., jt. auth.**
JOYNER, L. P.: See **FULTON, J. D., jt. auth.**
JUANEDA, A.: See **LANGER, L., jt. auth.**
JUAREZ F., A., El hilo de algodón en cirugía Medicina. México 28: 83-85, Feb. 25, '48
JUBA, A., Über die Myelitis necroticans subacuta, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 225-235, '47
JUCA, A., Infarto do miocárdio (diagnóstico), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 917-924, Dec. '47
JUCKER, S., and VIRANO, M., L'innesto sottocutaneo di acetato di desossicorticosterone nella terapia del morbo di Addison, Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 309-335, ['46]
JUDA, A., Chronic enteritis, Harefuah 33: 148, Nov. 2, '47
JUDD, A. R., Tuberculous disease of trachea and bronchi, Dis.of Chest 14: 180-189, March-April '48
JUDD, E. S., JR., Present status of surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 1-10, Jan. '48
Surgical treatment of acute cholecystitis, Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. 23: 142-147, March 17, '48

JUDD, E. S., JR.—Continued
Resection for lesions of right portion of colon, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 225-229, May 12, '48; Surgical treatment of carcinoma of right portion of colon, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 519-524, June '48

JUDE, A., and SORREL, A., Agglutinines typhoidiques au cours du typhus, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 73-81, '48

——**See FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**

JUDET, J., Prothèses en résine acrylic, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 561, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
Traitement des fractures épiphysaires de l'enfant par broche transarticulaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 562-566, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47

JUDINE OPERATION: See Esophagus, surgery

JUDKINS, B., Adoptive parents in child guidance clinic, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 257-264, April '48

JUDOVICH, B. D., and BATES, W., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; technic of pain control, S.Clin.North America 27: 1343-1363, Dec. '47

JUDY, W. S., and FISHER, S. H., X-rays in treatment of common inflammatory conditions, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 155-157, May '48

JUE, D.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.

JUNGLING'S DISEASE: See Bones, tuberculosis

JÜRGENS, R., Über Beeinflussung der experimentellen Hypoprothrombinämie durch Vitamine, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 342-361, '48

JUERS, A. L., Observations on bone conduction in fenestration cases; physiological considerations, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 28-40, March '48

JUERS, E. H., Recurrent dislocations of shoulder; experiences with transplantation of subscapularis tendon, Minnesota Med. 31: 150-152, Feb. '48

JUHL, S., Injection treatment of internal hemorrhoids with varicocid and varex, Nord.med. 37: 628-630, March 27, '48

JUILLARD, A.: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.

JUILLARD, E., Contribution à l'etude de l'invagination intestinale; du diagnostic précoce des invaginations intestinales par le lavement baryté chez le nourrisson et l'enfant en bas-âge, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1132-1135, Oct. 25, '47

JUKES, T. H., and STOKSTAD, E. L. R., Pteroylglutamic acid and related compounds, Physiol.Rev. 28: 51-106, Jan. '48

——**See FRANKLIN, A. L., jt. auth.**

JULESZ, M., and JULESZNE, W. E., Effect of ketogenic diet on secretion of anterior pituitary substances which influence carbohydrate metabolism, Orvosok lapja 3: 336-339, March 15, '47

JULESZNE, W. E.: See JULESZ, M., jt. auth.

JULIA, M., Malacie du scapholde chez un enfant (maladie de Kohler et Mouchet), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 402-403, '47

JULIAN, O. C., Symposium on minor surgery; peripheral arterial obstruction, S.Clin.North America 28: 154-173, Feb. '48

JULIUS, H. W., Bacteriologic examination of pus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4874-4881, Dec. 14, '40
Vitamins in present daily practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4032-4038, Oct. 18, '41
Physicians' hands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3507-3512, Dec. 6, '47

——**and WINKLER, K. C.**, Savings in use of agar, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 974-977, March 8, '41

JULIUS, J., Rupture of spleen during Besnier-Boeck disease; case, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 185-189, '47

JULLIEN, A.: See JACQUEMAIN, R., jt. auth.

JULLIEN, J. L.: See JULLIEN, W., jt. auth.

JULLIEN, W., and JULLIEN, J. L., La streptomycine au service de la collapsothréapie, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 845-847, '47

JUNCO, J. A.: See PEREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.

JUNET, R., Les arthropathies allergiques, Arch.rhumatol. 7: 111-118, '47; abstr., Helvet.med.acta 14: 529-532, Sept. '47

——**and ALPHONSE, P.**, Le role des épreuves fonctionnelles hépatiques dans l'appréciation des sequelles des ictères infectieux, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '48

JUNET, W., Le traitement des traumatismes cranio-cérébraux ouverts et fermés, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 274-292, Oct. '47

JUNG, A., Zum Rohfaserproblem, Helvet.med.acta 14: 557-561, Sept. '47

JUNG, A. (Strasbourg), Du traitement chirurgical de la tétanie; a propos d'un syndrome de Raynaud unilatéral par côte cervicale avec tétanie traités avec succès par ablation de la côte et activation parathyroidienne, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 286-291, '47

JUNG, F., Zur Pathologie der roten Blutkörperchen; über die hämolytische Wirkung des Arsenwasserstoffs, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 604-614, '47
Über toxische Schädigungen an Erythrocyten, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 459-468, May 1, '47

——**and WITT, P.**, Studien über Methämoglobinbildung; Versuche mit Polyphenolen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 426-436, '47

JUNG, F., and WITT, P.—Continued
Die Wirkung der Phenole auf den Blutdruck, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 437-438, '47

JUNG, F. K., Standardisierung der Hämoglobinbestimmung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 138, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

JUNG, R.: See CREMERIUS, J., jt. auth.

JUNGE, J. M., and ROSENTHAL, S. M., Effect of environmental temperature upon resistance to pneumococcal infection under sulfadiazine therapy, and upon body temperature and oxygen consumption during infection, J.Immunol. 58: 237-244, March '48

——**and SMITH, M. I.**, Chemotherapeutic studies of 4-amino-4'-propylaminodiphenylsulfone alone and in combination with sulfadiazine in experimental pneumococcus infection, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 352-361, March '48

JUNGEBLUT, C. W., Mechanisms of infection in rodent poliomyelitis in relation to age and portal of entry, J.Infect.Dis. 81: 282-288, Nov.-Dec. '47

JUNGHAGEN, S., Cases of haemangioma vertebrae roentgen treated with good results, Acta radiol. 28: 715-722, '47

JUNGHANNS, H., Des Sammelbegriff "Coecum mobile" und seine chirurgische Behandlung, Chirurg 17-18: 580-590, Oct. '47

JUNOT: See LECLERC, G. C., jt. auth.

JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R.: See KOCHOLATY, W., jt. auth.

JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U.: See RABINOVITCH, M., jt. auth.

JUNQUEIRA, M. A.: See COSTA, O. G., jt. auth.

JUPEAU, M.: See POLLET, L., jt. auth.

JURADO, P., La ingestión de tallos de espárragos como tratamiento de los cuerpos extraños punzantes de las vías digestivas, Día méd. 19: 2191, Nov. 10, '47

JURICIC, B., GONZALEZ, G., VERGARA, H., and DURAN, H., Valor del contenido gástrico en supuestos sanos, Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 257-270, Oct.-Dec. '47

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL
See also Abortion, criminal; Alcoholism: Coroners and Medical Examiners; Crime and Criminals; Homicide; Infanticide; Legislation, Medical; Rape; Suicide; etc.
—address (at inaugural meeting of Medico-Legal Society of New South Wales), [R. S. Bonney] M.J. Australia 1: 125-128, Jan. 31, '48
—age question among Asiatic girls in Malayan courts of law, [H. I. Worth] M.J.Malaya 1: 252-271, June, '47
—anthropomedicolegal osteometry, [P. Clavelin] Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 157-159, Aug.-Sept. '47
—chief legal aspects of venereal diseases, [R. S. Grewal] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 619-620, Oct. '47
—crime as doctor sees it, [J. A. Imrie] M.Press 219: 82-84, Jan. 28, '48
—danger of life in personal injuries, [F. Fávero] Arq. Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 43-45, Jan.-Dec. '46
—dental roots during burning of cadavers, [M. Dechaume & L. Derobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 81-83, March-May '47
—difficulties of practice of legal medicine in small provincial towns, [J. Trillot] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 65-66, March-May '47
—doctor in court, [F. R. Allaben] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 296-303, March '48
—does physician have right to take normal eye for corneal graft from living person at latter's request? [C. Coutela] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 187-188, Oct.-Nov. '47
—introduction to the law, [R. L. McIntosh] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 35-37, Jan. '48
—law relating to medicolegal autopsies in territory of Hawaii, [A. V. Majoska] Hawaii M.J. 7: 205-209, Jan.-Feb. '48
—legal expressions and their medical interpretation, [S. Rodrigues] Amatus 6: 83-90, Feb. '47
—loss of incisors should not cause disfigurement of face; critical study of recent literature in medicolegal sense, [L. Ruscoui] Clin.odont. 2: 81-82, April 30, '47
—loss of teeth and disfigurement of face; medicolegal study, [R. Mori] Clin.odont. 2: 174-177, Aug. 31, '47
—medicolegal aspects of brain tumors and brain surgery, [F. Thomas] Schweiz. Arch. f. Neurol. u. Psychiat. 60: 324-364, '47
—medicolegal problems of eugenics, [R. Bosch] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 243-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nerve lesions following intragluteal injection; medical and forensic evaluation, [W. Perret] Chirurg. 17-18: 496-500, Aug. '47
—nurse's legal problems; nature of law as it pertains to nurse's obligations and liabilities, [W. C. Scott & D. W. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 48: 243-245, April '48
—position of jurisprudence in transfer of clientele, [A. Troisier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 653-654, March 14, '48
—question of compulsory operation for traumatic cataract, [R. Schmidt] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 214-218, '40

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
—responsibility of general practitioner in neoplastic disease, [L. R. Regan] California Med. 68: 102, Feb. '48
—settlement of claims, [T. L. Fisher] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 204-205, Feb. '48
—statistical study of functions of medicolegal mortuary of Genoa during war, [A. Franchini] Inform.med., Genova 1: 228-229, '46
—technic for identifying sperm by staining spermatozoa after smearing on slide, [J. Fourcade] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 72-73, March-May '47
—uses of intermediate roentgen therapy with medicolegal aspects; beneficial effects of rayderm (ointment incorporating phenyl salicylate and oils) in roentgen therapy, [L. J. Gelber] Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 344-352, Oct. '47
blood groups in: See Blood, groups; Paternity
confidential communications: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications
criminal responsibility: See Crime and Criminals
expert testimony: See also Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Jurisprudence, Medical toxicology in; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—dental aspects of criminal investigation, [K. Simpson] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 71-75, March 13, '48
—material conditions of expertise performed in prisons is as faulty as formerly, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 138-140, June-July '47
—medical expertise and review of case in common law, [Rey] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 193-194, Oct.-Nov. '47
—otolaryngologic consultant in compensation and liability actions, [C. S. Nash] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 127-132, Feb. '48
—physician-expert; medical expertise, [M. de Laet] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 258, May; 325, June; 379, July '47
—presence of nonmedical representatives at expertise, [C. Coutela] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 75-76, March-May '47
military: See Military Medicine
obstetrics in: See also Abortion
—postmortem cesarean section delivery of twins, with survival (case), [F. H. Dobbs] West Virginia M.J. 44: 80-82, April '48
privileged communications, [B. F. Tucker] J. Am.M. Women's A. 3: 69-73, Feb. '48
—privileged status of testimony of physicians and surgeons in legal proceedings, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 80-81, Jan. '48
psychiatry in, electroencephalography; study based on 2 cases, [M. Faure-Beaulieu, H. Fischgold & G. Bounes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 766-768, March 30, '48
—fetishism; medicolegal study of case, [Cénac & Brousseau] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 146-148, Aug.-Sept. '47
—forensic significance of psychopaths, [P. Mohr] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 244-268, '47
—guardianship of prodigals, [J. Alves García] Med.cir. farm., pp. 567-578, Oct. '47
—insane and judicial aid, [A. Mellor] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 250-252, Dec. '47
—insanity as criminal defense; psychiatric viewpoint, [G. H. Stevenson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 174-178, Feb. '48
—legal aspects of mental disorder, [J. H. Ewen] M. Press 219: 192-196, March 3, '48
—life and crimes of Jesse Harding Pomeroy, [A. W. Stearns] J.Maine M.A. 39: 79-92, April '48
—medicolegal interest of electroencephalography, [L. Cornil, H. Ollivier, H. Gastaut & J. Cain] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 24-26, Jan.-Feb. '47
—medicolegal opinion on case of encephalitic parkinsonism; interdiction, [F. Tancredi & F. Rodrigues Siqueira] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 4-15, Jan.-Dec. '46
—mental defectives and courts, [G. Stowell] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 255-259, Jan. '48
—motive and motivation, [H. Bürger-Prinz] Nervenarzt 18: 241-247, June '47
—neighborhood quarrels, [A. J. Arieff, I. C. Sherman & D. B. Rotman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107. 62-70, Jan. '48
—observations on 3 interned pensioners of familial colony following collaboration with enemy, [M. Lecomte & A. Delage] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 69-74, Jan.-Feb. '48
—psychiatric expertise in criminal court, [O. Loudet] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 175-184, July-Aug. '47
—psychiatric medicolegal expertise and observation centers, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 194-195, Oct.-Nov. '47
—psychopathic impotence of female; lack of consummation and annulment of marriage; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [A. Costa] Arch.antropol.crim. 67: 228-270, July-Dec. '47
—two years of functioning of small center of expertise, [H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 171-172, Aug.-Sept. '47

JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL—Continued
toxicology in, acute criminal intoxication by arsenic; comparative study of histochemical and chemical study of hair, [H. Griffon, L. Dérobert & P. Clavelin] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 165-168, Aug.-Sept. '47
—medicolegal and social value of teaching industrial toxicology to chemical engineers, [E. Kahane] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 202-203, Oct.-Nov. '47
—medicolegal study in case of death after ingestion of basic fuchsin, [H. Moureu & L. Truffert] Ann. de méd.lég. [27]: 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '47
—value of hemobiologic stigmata of saturnism in medicolegal expertise, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 256-259, Dec. '47
wounds and injuries in: See also Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—assault by mental patients; problems of liability, [S. R. Speller] Hospital,London 44: 151-153, April '48
—determination of age of fractures in legal medicine, [G. A. Pedroso] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 70-73, Jan.-Dec. '46
—medicolegal importance of subendocardial hemorrhages, [J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 62-64, March-May '47
—motor vehicle accidents; handling immediate situation, [C. J.Potthoff] Occup.Med. 5: 175-181, Feb. '48
—penetrating bullet wound (anteroposterior) of thorax; lesions of heart and thoracic aorta; splitting of vertebral column explaining presence of atypical exit orifices; case, [Lande, Dervillée, Gaignerot & L'Epée] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 46-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—protection, by dental prosthesis, from death during hold-up; case, [G. Carlier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 205-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
—relation between vital reaction and isoelectric point of tissue demonstrated by staining method; preliminary report, [U. Uotila] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 83-90, '47
—serohemorrhagic apoplexy of myocardium; medicolegal study of case, [P. Moureau] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 42-45, Jan.-Feb. '47
JURMAND, S. H.: See de SEZE., S., jt. auth.
JUS, A., and JUS, C., Les lésions de la base du cerveau et leur expression électroencéphalographique, Paris méd. 37: 593-595, Dec. 13, '47
JUS, C.: See JUS, A., jt. auth.
JUSTER, E., Traitement interne de la calvitie et de l'alopécie dite séborrhéique, Presse méd. 56: 252-253, April 3, '48
JUSTIN-BESANÇON, L., and KLOTZ, H. P., La résistance à l'hypercalcémie provoquée, nouvelle épreuve de diagnostic de la spasmophilie de l'adulte, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 323-325, March 5-19, '48
——**DEBRAY, C., and DUCHE, D. J.,** Enorme calcification pleurale d'origine traumatique compliquée de périsplénite, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 45-48, Jan. 6, '48
——**KAHANE, E., and LEVY, J.,** Sur la résorption des substances médicamenteuses, J.de physiol. 39: 339-352, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and COURCHET, J. L.,** Accès mélancoliques rythmés par les règles. Remarques pathogéniques et thérapeutiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 823-826, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and PARAF, A.,** Ariboflavinose et myxœdème, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2387, Oct. 21, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and PLUVINAGE, R. J.,** Les formes comitiales de la tétanie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 850-857, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and POLONOVSKI, C.,** Les accidents provoqués par la vitamine D_2 à doses massives et la posologie du calciférol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 73-76, Jan. 23-30, '48
——**KLOTZ, H. P., RUBENS-DUVAL, A., and SIKORAV, H.,** L'artérite temporale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 863-869, '48; abstr., Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 1022-1025, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and TUBIANA, M.,** Hyperfolliculinémie grave après implantation hormonale, Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 452-455, '47
——**KLOTZ, H. P., and VOISIN,** Le traitement du coma barbiturique par le phényl-1-amino-2-propane droit, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 305-308, March 5-19, '48
——**LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S., MAURICE, P., and POLONOVSKI, C.,** Un cas de scorbut historique. Négativité des tests de fragilité capillaire. Inefficacité thérapeutique de l'esculoside, dit, facteur P., Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 87-89, Jan. 23-30, '48
——**LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S., and POLONOVSKI, C.,** Essai de traitement des maladies malignes du système hémopoïétique par les analogues de l'ypérite [moutardes à l'azote], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 1031-1033, '47
——**and others,** Un cas de réticulose maligne à manifestations cutanées et sanguines; tentatives thérapeutiques par la radiothérapie et la moutarde à l'azote, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 783-787, April 2, '48

JUST TISCORNIA, B., Exploración funcional de las arteriolas, capilares y venas del segmento anterior de ojo, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 367-374, April '47

JUTRAS, A.: See ROBERT, P. (Montreal), jt. auth.

JUVARA, I., and BORCESCU, U., Heterotopic ossification of appendicular mucocele, Brit.M.J. 1: 931-933, May 15, '48

JUXTA-ARTICULAR NODULES: See Nodes

JUZBASIC, D. M., Das Problem der Revaskularisation der Niere und seine Bedeutung für die Behandlung des nephrogen bedingten Hochdrucks, Bull.schweiz.Akad. d.med.Wissensch. 2: 398-438, '47

K

KR EXTRACT: See Trypanosoma

KAAE, S., Butalgin, new analgesic, Nord.med. 38: 684-687, April 2, '48

KAAN, J. D., Perforation of small intestine by Taenia saginata; rare case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1068-1072, March 15, '41

KABAT, E. A., BENDICH, A., BEZER, A. E., and KNAUB, V., Immunochemical studies on blood groups; cross-reaction between type XIV antipneumococcal horse serum and purified blood group A, B, and O substances from hog and human sources, J.Exper.Med. 87: 295-300, April '48

——GLUSMAN, M., and KNAUB, V., Quantitative estimation of albumin and gamma globulin in normal and pathologic cerebrospinal fluid by immunochemical methods, Am.J.Med. 4: 653-662, May '48

——WOLF, A., and BEZER, A. E., Experimental studies on acute disseminated encephalomyelitis in rhesus monkey, Ann.Allergy 6: 109, March-April '48

KABAT, H., Studies on neuromuscular dysfunction; new principles of neuromuscular reeducation, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 111-123, Nov. '47

KABDEBO, H. B.: See BALINT, P., jt. auth.

KABELIK, J., Biologie, hygienic and chemotherapeutic aspects of campaign against harmful insects, Lék. listy 3: 45-49, '48

Fungicidal activity of phenol derivatives, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 405-409, April 9, '48

KABLER, P. W.: See KIMBALL, A. C., jt. auth.

KABLER'S DISEASE: See Bones, marrow

KADAR, L., Uretère fisse avec une branche pathologique se terminant en cul-de-sac, qui cause des symptômes abdominaux incertains, Acta urol. 1: 197-207, '47

Differential diagnosis of double and fused kidney, Orvosok lapja 3: 1381-1383, Aug. 31, '47

KADE, H., Pernizidse Anämie im Kindesalter, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 47-59, '47

KADER, M. M. A.: See ELLINGER, P., jt. auth.

KADIS, A. L., and LAZARSFELD, S., Respective roles of "earliest recollections" and "images," Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 250-255, April '48

KÄSER, O., Diagnose und Operation einer abdominalen Lymphcyste mit chylusähnlichem Inhalt, Gynaecologia 125: 103-111, Jan.-Feb. '48

KAGAN, S. R., Dr. Hyman I Goldstein on his sixtieth birthday on Nov. 2, 1947, M.Rec. 160: 744, Dec. '47

Doctor Isidore William Held, M.Rec. 161: 46-47, Jan. '48

KAGEYAMA, K.: See YOSHII, N., jt. auth.

KAHANE, E., L'intérêt médico-légal et social de l'enseignement de la toxicologie industrielle aux ingénieurs-chimistes, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 202-203, Oct.-Nov. '47

——See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

——and LEVY, J., Biochimie de la choline et de ses dérivés; action de la choline et de substances qui lui sont apparentées sur la consommation d'oxygène par les tissus de cobaye, de rat et de souris, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 755-759, July-Sept. '47

KAHANPÄÄ, V., and KANKKUNEN, J. O., Über die Behandlungsergebnisse der Kolliumkarzinome im Strahlenbehandlungsinstitut zu Helsinki aus den Jahren 1937-42, Acta radiol. 28: 519-530, '47

KAHLAU, G., Kritische Bemerkungen zu Fragen der Aluminiumlunge (zugleich Mitteilung einer Beobachtung von Aluminiumlunge mit Lungentuberkulose), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 69-98, '47

Tödliche Pneumonie nach Glasstaubinhalation durch Verarbeitung eines Kunststoffes aus Glaswolle, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 143-150, '47

KAHLER, D.: See MALLMANN, W. L., jt. auth.

KAHLER, H., and BUCHANAN, G., Effect of injection of various substances upon in vivo electrical resistance of rats, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 163-168, Feb. '48

——See MASON, H. S., jt. auth.

KAHLSTORF, A., Über eine Leberschädigung durch hohe Atebrindosen, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 632-633, July 15, '47

KAHN, E. A., and PEET, M. M., Technique of anterolateral cordotomy, J.Neurosurg. 5: 276-283, May '48

KAHN, H. A.: See ISKRANT, A. P., jt. auth.

KAHN, I. W., Role of cystoscope in gynecology, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 152-156, March '48

KAHN, J. W.: See COOPER, F. W., JR., jt. auth.

KAHN, R. L., and McDERMOTT, E. E., Kahn reactions with cardiolipin antigen compared with Kahn antigen; with note on microflocculation procedure with cardiolipin antigen, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 364-374, May '48

——See MARCUS, S., jt. auth.

KAHN TEST

See also Syphilis, serodiagnosis

—effects of Rocky Mountain spotted fever inoculations on Kahn test, [A. Nemir, M. H. Cheney & E. H. Bramhall] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 311, April '48

—new study of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in malaria, [M. Chinn] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 31-32, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

—prevalence of venereal disease in India judged from series of routine Kahn tests and from histories in sanatorium patients, [R. M. Barton & A. V. Oommen] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 595-603, Oct. '47

—reaction in rabbits in relation to their age, [S. Marcus & R. L. Kahn] J.Bact. 54: 773-776, Dec. '47

technic, Kahn reactions with cardiolipin antigen compared with Kahn antigen; with note on microflocculation procedure with cardiolipin antigen, [R. L. Kahn & E. B. McDermott] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 364-374, May '48

—quantitative precipitation test for syphilis, [I. N. O. Price] J.Clin.Path. 1: 91-98, Feb. '48

KAHR, HEINRICH: See Obituaries

KAHRS, T., BAL in treatment of thrombopenic purpura due to arsphenamine intoxication, Nord.med. 36: 2329-2331, Nov. 21, '47

KAIKINI, V. M., Excision of rectum with restoration of continuity, Indian J.Surg. 9: 133-136, Sept. '47

KAIRIS, N. M.: See ZOUVAS, G. D., jt. auth.

KAISER, A. D., Tratamiento de la "pediculosis capitis" por medio del DDT, Rev.Kuba 3: 200, Sept. '47

Public health nurse, physician's ally, Pediatrics 1: 23-27, Jan. '48

KAISER, F., Exactness in laboratory data, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 91: 3373-3374, Nov. 22, '47

KAISER, I. H., Histologic appearance of coiled arterioles in endometrium of rhesus monkey, baboon, chimpanzee, and gibbon, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 699, April '48

Effect of atropine and estrogens on intraocular uterine transplants in rabbit, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 429-445, April '48

KAISER, L., Quelques remarques sur une fonction irrégulière des cordes vocales, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 684-694, '47

KAISER, M., Die Basler Fälle von Encephalitis post vaccinationem vom österreichischen Standpunkt aus gesehen (Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von Theodor Müller), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1338-1339, Dec. 20, '47

Impfschäden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 137, March 5, '48; 155, March 12, '48

——and PUNTIGAM, F., Ueber die Erfolgsicherheit von Entwesungsverfahren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 781-783, Nov. 28, '47

KAISER, M. E.: See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.

KAISER, S., Sarcomas da bexiga, Med.cir.farm., pp. 555-566, Oct. '47

Cirurgia da hipertensão arterial, Med.cir.farm., pp. 603-623, Nov. '47

KAIWA, T., and HAMANO, S., Sur l'azote non-protéique du sang de la diphtherie, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 143-146, June 25, '42

KAJDI, L.: See BRIDGE, E. M., jt. auth.

——See LIVINGSTON, S., jt. auth.

KAJTOR, F., Der praktische Wert der Liquoruntersuchung bei Hirntumoren, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 36-53, '47

KALA-AZAR: See Leishmaniasis

KALAJA, T., and HELVE, O., On plasma lipids in certain internal diseases, Ann.med.int.Fennicæ 36: 66-78, '47

KALANDADZE, L. P., and KAVILADZE, O. P., On blood-sucking mosquitoes of western part of Iran Azerbaijan, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 296-297, April '48 [Abstract]

KALBAK, K., Ambulant sanocrysin therapy of patients with chronic polyarthritis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 595-599, July 26, '45

Agglutination of haemolytic streptococci (group A) in serum from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 6: 230-240, Dec. '47

KALDECK, R., Transient hemiplegia following electroconvulsive treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 229-232, Feb. '48

KALINOWSKY, L. B., Epilepsy and convulsive therapy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 28: 173-183, '47

——See SCARFF, J. E., jt. auth.

KALK, H., and BÜCHNER, F., Das bioptische Bild der Hepatitis epidemica (laparoskopische und histologische Befunde), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 874-878, Nov. 15, '47

KALKOFF, K. W., Experimentelle Studien über den Vorgang der epidermalen Sensibilisierung; über die intraepidermale Ausbreitung der ekzematösen Sensibilisierung, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 493-511, '48

KALKOFF, K. W.—Continued
——**and HUCK, I.**, Die Tuberkulinreizschwelle verschiedener Hauttuberkuloseformen einschliesslich der Boeckschen Krankheit, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 374-393, '47
KALLEN, L. A.: See NEIVERT, H., jt. auth.
KALLER, H., and RELLER, E., Körpergewicht und Grundumsatz bei der jetzigen Ernährungslage, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 682-684, Aug. 15, '47
KALLIANPURKAR, S. L., Eczema of foot, Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 101-103, Feb. '48
KALLIKREIN
—effect on carbohydrate metabolism, [G. Mohnike & Lübken] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 543-554, '47
KALLIO, K. E., Chondromalacia of patella as illustrated by 100 operations and 45 follow-ups, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **36**: 173-192, '47
KALLIO, M., Sedimentation rate in atheromatous ulcers of aorta, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 79-82, '47
KALLMANN, F. J., Modern concepts of genetics in relation to mental health and abnormal personality development, Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 535-553, Oct. '47
KALLNER, G., Medical and vital statistics, Acta med. orient. **7**: 18-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
KALLNER, S., Thrombosis as complication of internal diseases, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 126-130, Feb. '48
KALMAN, A., Reform of public health service, Orvosok lapja **3**: 759-765, June 1, '47
KALNINS, V., and LEDINA, H., Die Wirkung des Epithelkörperchenhormons auf Zähne und Knochen normaler und skorbutischer Meerschweinchen, Upsala läkaref.förh. **52**: 235-276, '47
KALRA, S. L., Leucocytes in normal Rhesus monkeys, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 383-385, July '47
Scrub typhus; variations in clinical symptoms and strains, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 516-517, Sept. '47
KALT, M., Rétinoblastome bilatéral chez deux frères; essais infructueux de radiothérapie, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 252-271, '47
KALTER, H. H., and SCHWARTZ, M. L., Electrical alternans, New York State J.Med. **48**: 1164-1166, May 15, '48
KALZ, F., and MACKENZIE, E., Incontinentia pigmenti, Brit.J.Dermat. **59**: 375-378, Nov. '47
KAMAL, A. M., and MESSIH, G. A., Aralen; new antimalarial compound SN 7618, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 38-39, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
——**ANWAR, M., MESSIH, G. A., and KOLTA, Z.**, Louse-borne relapsing fever in Egypt; review of 9,977 cases, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 85, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
KAMELLIN, S., El uso de los cristales "catmin" en la corrección óptica de los operados de cataratas, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **5**: 129-139, '47
KAMENIK, A., Significance of sedimentation curve, Lék. listy **2**: 535-536, '47
KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., and de ROO, P. H. M., Effects of splenectomy on blood picture, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 2643-2652, July 13, '40
KAMIL, R. S.: See SCHANTZ, B. A., jt. auth.
KAMINSKAIA-PAVLOVA, Z., El papel del estado premórbido en el origen de las alteraciones del fondo de ojo en la traumatización del cráneo, Semana méd. **1**: 223-225, Feb. 5, '48
KAMINSKI, W., Perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 600; 633, '47
KAMINSKY, A., Protección de las manos en el trabajo industrial, Med.depor.y trab. **11**: 956-966, July '47
KAMMEIER, C. W., Challenges to your tuberculosis association; organization and use of board, committees, volunteers, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 237-244, '47
KAMMER, H.: See SCHNEIDER, R. W., jt. auth.
KAMMERER, E., Über ein metastasierendes malignes Rhabdomyom des linken M. psoas, Krebsarzt **3**: 60-67, Feb. '48
KAMMERLING, E. M., and STEIGMANN, F., "Combined antacid" therapy in peptic ulcer, Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research **20**: 65, '47; also J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1527, Dec. '47
Gastric secretory studies with mucin antacid mixture, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14**: 381-384, Dec. '47
KAMPMEIER, O. F., and HAVILAND, T. N., On mounting of anatomical museum specimens in transparent plastics, Anat.Rec. **100**: 201-231, Feb. '48
KAMPMEIER, R. H., Serodiagnosis in syphilis, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 577-581, Jan. '48
Neurosyphilis, Am.Pract. **2**: 523-525, April '48
Cardiovascular syphilis, Texas State J.Med. **44**: 23-28, May '48
KAMSLER, P. M.: See RUBEN, J. E., jt. auth.
KANAN, E. J., A ortopedia na Universidade de Harvard, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3**: 267-270, May-June '47
KANDEL, B., La reumatología en Suecia, Bol.Liga argent. contra el reumat. **10**: 58-64, May-Aug. '47
Impresiones de viaje: el desarrollo de la ortopedia en Suecia y Dinamarca, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62**: 98-102, Feb. 15-29, '48
KANE, C. A., and MOST, H., Schistosomiasis of central nervous system; experiences in World War II and review of literature, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 141-183, Feb. '48
——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
KANERVA, K.: See VARTIAINEN, I., jt. auth.
"KANG CANCER": See Skin, cancer
KANKKUNEN, J. O.: See KAHANPÄÄ, V., jt. auth.
KANNO, I., Über das Wachstum und Aussehen des BCG auf dem Kartoffelnährboden mit Rindergalle und gallensaurem Salz, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 323-333, Jan. 20, '44
KANT, A., Unusual case of leptothricosis conjunctivae, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 607-608, May '48
KANT, O., "Natural order" of abnormal reactions, Dis. Nerv.System **8**: 363-372, Dec. '47
Evaluation of dynamics in functional mental conditions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 71-77, Jan. '48
KANTER, V. M., Histopathology of certain chronic forms of tick encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **16**: 63-69, '47
——**See NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**
KANTHAK, F. F., and HAMM, W. G., Surgical treatment of growth deformities of mandible, South.Surgeon **14**: 147-153, Feb. '48
KANTOR, JOHN LEONARD: See Obituaries
KANTOROVICH, N. V., Peculiar psychopathologic syndrome in achondroplasia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) **16**: 46-50, '47
KANZER, M., Dostoyevsky's matricidal impulses, Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35**: 115-125, April '48
KAO, Y. E., Typhosus-meningitis in children; report of case, Chinese M.J. **66**: 83-84, Feb. '48
KAO, Y. S.: See CHOU, T. Q., jt. auth.
KAPADIA, B. P.: See PATEL, J. C., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, A., La vacuna antitetánica de Ramón; su eficacia en los ejercitos aliados, Día méd. **19**: 1899, Sept. 29, '47
KAPLAN, ABRAHAM, Neurofibroma of cauda equina causing recurrent "sciatica" for 20 years, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 155-159, Oct. '47
KAPLAN, B. I., Nephritis and nephrosis, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. **8**: 219-222, March '48
KAPLAN, D.: See KOCH, W., jt. auth.
——**See SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
KAPLAN, E. B., Thickness of vertebral laminae, Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 137-141, Oct. '47
Variations of subclavian vessels in region of scalenus anterior muscle, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 217-218, Oct. '47
Resection of obturator nerve for relief of pain in arthritis of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 213-216, Jan. '48
Obturator nerve avulsion in treatment of painful hip joints, S.Clin.North America **28**: 473-480, April '48
KAPLAN, H. S., Comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 191-197, Feb. '48
——**See LI, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**WILSON, H. M., and MORSE, A. H.**, Results and causes of failure of radiation therapy in carcinoma of cervix, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 332-340, March '48
KAPLAN, I. I., Use of high voltage roentgen therapy in treatment of amenorrhea and sterility in women, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 370-377, March '48
——**and GILLIAM, J. I.**, Ringworm of scalp in children; its treatment by irradiation, Arch.Pediat. **65**: 84-87, Feb. '48
KAPLAN, I. W., and TORESON, W. E., Primary hemangioma of muscle, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 614-617, April '48
KAPLAN, J., Presentación de un dispositivo para examen de la visión crepuscular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 865-866, Nov. 30, '47
KAPLAN, L. I., and READ, H. S., Technical aspects of therapeutic malaria, Am.J.Med. **4**: 846-855, June '48
KAPLAN, M. (Denver), Boeck's sarcoid; report of case with unusual precipitating factor, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 83-85, Jan. '48
KAPLAN, M. (Paris), MORAX, P. V., and BERNARD, J., Un cas d'idiotie amaurotique du type Tay-Sachs, Ann.d'ocul. **181**: 22-34, Jan. '48
——**MOZZICONNACI, P., BARBIZET, J., and HUE, A.**, Ostéomyélite gommeuse syphilitique de l'humérus avec aspect histologique évoquant la tuberculose, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 364-367, '47
KAPLAN, M. H., and SPINK, W. W., Studies of staphylococcagulase reaction; nature and properties of plasma activator and inhibitor, Blood **3**: 573-585, May '48
KAPLAN, N. O.: See FRANKS, M., jt. auth.
KAPLAN, R. H., and LEVIN, L., Mistaken diagnosis of tuberculosis, J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 29-36, Jan. '48
KAPLAN, S., Combined septal resection and rhinoplasty for restoration of nasal respiratory function, Arch. Otolaryng. **47**: 395-405, April '48
KAPLAN, S. A.: See LOPIS, S., jt. auth.
KAPLANSKAYA, S. I.: See KAPLANSKIY, S. Y., jt. auth.
KAPLANSKIY, S. Y., KAPLANSKAYA, S. I., and SVERDLOVA, F. A., Metabolic disorders following closed injuries of central nervous system and beneficial effect of thiamine hydrochloride, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 30-34, '47
KAPOSI'S SARCOMA: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
KAPOSI'S VARICELLIFORM ERUPTION: See Pyoderma

KAPP, H., Die Abmagerungskur nach Antoine, Gastroenterologia 72: 311-315, '47

——See **BICKEL, W.**, jt. auth.

KAPPERT, A., Untersuchungen über intraarterielle Therapie, Helvet.med.acta 14: 533-539, Sept. '47

Die klinischen Formen der relativen Nebenniereninsuffizienz und die Behandlung des Rindenausfalls, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 769-774, Oct. 1, '47

Zur Behandlung mit intraarteriellen Injektionen, Helvet. med.acta 15: 25-41, Jan. '48

Das Krankheitsbild und die Differentialdiagnose des Bronchialadenoms, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 26-31, Jan. 17, '48

KAPPES, L. O., Balsam as cause of contact dermatitis in florist, Ann.Allergy 6: 21-22, Jan.-Feb. '48

KAPUS, G., Tremor in children, Orvosok lapja 3: 998-999, July 6, '47

KAPUSCINSKI, W., Observations on pulse and retinal arterial pressure, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 273-300, May '48

KAPUSCINSKI, W. J., Ponction de la chambre antérieure comme traitement des névrites toxiques et des atrophies du nerf optique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 404-415, '47

KARADENIZ, E., Method for early diagnosis of pregnancy, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 41-74, '45

KARADY, S., and KOVACS, A., Adaptation mechanism of organism to damage; role of "resistine," Nature, London 161: 688, May 1, '48

KARAKASEVIC, B., Observations and experiences during several dysentery epidemics, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 303-307, Nov.-Dec. '47

KARAM, F., Um caso de apêndice à esquerda; falta de rotação do cólon, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 287-292, Feb. '48

KARAMCHANDANI, P. V., Sprue syndrome in India, J. Indian M.A. 17: 196-198, March '48

——and **RAO, K. S.**, Streptomycin in human plague; preliminary communication, Lancet 1: 22, Jan. 3, '48

KARCHER, H., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Frakturen im gelenknahen Abschnitt des Oberarmes, Chirurg 17-18: 442-447, July '47

KARCZMAR, A. G.: See **KING, T. O.**, jt. auth.

KAREL, L., and WESTON, R. E., Nitrogen content of femoral arterial and venous blood in anesthetized dogs denitrogenated by continuous inhalation of 99.6 per cent oxygen, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 71-79, Nov. '47

——See **HORTON, R. G.**, jt. auth.

——See **MEYER, B. J.**, jt. auth.

KAREN, B., and KUSHNER, J. I., Dysgerminoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 337-339, Feb. '48

KARK, R. M.: See **SILVER, M. L.**, jt. auth.

KARLEN, A., Aseptic necrosis in proximal epiphysis of first metatarsal bone, Nord.med. 37: 85-86, Jan. 9, '48

KARLEN, M. A., El levantamiento precoz de los operados, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 82-86, '47

El problema de las adherencias post-operatorias, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 295-301, '47

KARLIN, I. W., Stuttering, Am.J.Nursing 48: 42-44, Jan. '48

KARLINER, W., Neurologic signs and complications of electric shock treatments; review, J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 1-10, Jan. '48

——See **SAVITSKY, N.**, jt. auth.

KARLSON, A. G., FELDMAN, W. H., and MASON, H. L., Comparative effects of atabrine and of streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 379-384, Dec. '47

——See **FELDMAN, W. H.**, jt. auth.

——See **WHITE, E. F.**, jt. auth.

KARMALLY, A., Assessment of systolic murmur, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 153-160, Oct. '47

KARN, M. N., Length of human gestation with special reference to prematurity, Ann.Eugenics 14: 44-59, Oct. '47

KARNAKY, K. J., Hydrogen ion concentration of vagina during menstrual flow, Clin.Med. 54: 359-360, Nov. '47

KARNELL, J.: See **BRODEN, B.**, jt. auth.

KARNOFSKY, D. A., Bases for cancer chemotherapy, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 257-269, Feb. '48

——See **ANSLOW, W. P., JR.**, jt. auth.

——See **GRAEF, I.**, jt. auth.

——See **PETERMANN, M. L.**, jt. auth.

——**GRAEF, I., and SMITH, H. W.**, Studies on mechanism of action of nitrogen and sulfur mustards in vivo, Am.J.Path. 24: 275-291, March '48

KARNOSH, L. J.: See **BELL, E., JR.**, jt. auth.

——See **DEMPSEY, W. S.**, jt. auth.

KARNS, J. R., and DAUE, E. O., JR., Mediastinotomy in spontaneous mediastinal emphysema, J.A.M.A. 136: 622-623, Feb. 28, '48

KARP, D., Note on intermittent and continuous secretion of gastric juice in dog, Gastroenterology 9: 790-793, Dec. '47

KARP, M.: See **EASON, E.**, jt. auth.

——See **HAGENS, E. W.**, jt. auth.

——See **KRASNO, L.**, jt. auth.

——See **POE, N. F.**, jt. auth.

KARPE, G., Apparatus and method for clinical recording of electroretinogram, Docum.ophth. 2: 268-276, '48

KARPE, G.—Continued

Early diagnosis of siderosis retinae by use of electroretinography, Docum.ophth. 2: 277-296, '48

KARPLUK, F. E.: See **MONTGOMERY, R. M.**, jt. auth.

KARPMAN, B., Psychotherapy; minor and major, Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 553-579, Oct. '47

KARRON, I. G., and PURVES, R. K., Tuberculous pleurisy with effusion, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 131-136, Feb. '48

KARTAGENER'S TRIAD: See Bronchiectasis; Viscera, transposition

KARTMAN, A. Y.: See **ALICATA, J. E.**, jt. auth.

KARVONEN, M.: See **HARTIALA, K.**, jt. auth.

KARVONEN, M. J.: See **BARCROFT, J.**, jt. auth.

KARWINSKIA

humboldtiana, pharmacodynamic properties of "tullidora," Karwinskia humboldtiana (Roem and Schl) Zucc., [M. D. Rivero] Medicina,México 28: 1-16, Jan. 10, '48

KARYOKINESIS: See Erythrocytes

KARYOLYSIS: See Cells, nuclei

KASAMATU, E., Nachweis der tuberkulinartigen Substanz im Harn Tuberkulöser und seine klinische Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 93-110, May 25, '42

KASDON, S. C., and SHAPIRO, M. W., Postarsenical encephalopathy in treatment of syphilis in women, New England J.Med. 238: 282-288, Feb. 26, '48

KASDORF: See **LARGHERO YBARZ, P.**, jt. auth.

KASER, M. M.: See **DARBY, W. J.**, jt. auth.

KASH, W.: See **VAL DEZ, F. C.**, jt. auth.

KASIUS, R. V.: See **LEWIS, S. A.**, jt. auth.

KASLOW, A. L., New material and tube design in gastrointestinal intubation, Surgery 23: 293-297, Feb. '48

KASNETZ, J., Nasal hemorrhagic telangiectatic bleeding controlled by use of sylnasol; report of 2 cases, mother and son, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 173-174, April '48

KASS, A.: See **BOE, JOHS.**, jt. auth.

KASS, E.: See **STEINERT, R.**, jt. auth.

KASTEN, W.: See **BRAUN, O.**, jt. auth.

KASTRANEK, F., Ueber eine Oxyureninfektion eines Mesenteriallymphknotens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 51-52, Jan. 23, '48

KATADYN (silver preparation): See Silver

KATATHERMOMETER: See Ventilation

tos KATE, J., Un método simple y aséptico de ileocolostomía, Día méd. 19: 1910, Sept. 29, '47

Congenital atresia of esophagus, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 371, Nov.; 417, Dec. '47

KATHE, J., Das Schlamm- oder Faulfieber, Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 159-225, '41

KATHERMAN, R. E.: See **BISCHOFF, F.**, jt. auth.

KATO, T., Über die giftigen Leibessubstanzen der Colibazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 311, Aug. 20, '42; 44: 1, Oct. 20, '42

KATO, Y.: See **ESASI, K.**, jt. auth.

KATSH, S., GORDON, A. S., and CHARIPPER, H. A., Andromimetic action of adrenal cortical transplants to seminal vesicle of adult rat, Anat.Rec. 101: 47-57, May '48

KATTNER, J. E., Improved method for obtaining specimens by rectal swab, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 25-26, Jan. '48

KATZ, A. B., Endometriosis of ileum, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 162-164, May '48

KATZ, K., Über Erfahrungen mit der Neurographie, Chirurg 17-18: 349-351, May '47

KATZ, K. H., and CHANDLER, H. L., Morphine hypersensitivity in kyphoscoliosis, New England J.Med. 238: 322-324, March 4, '48

KATZ, L. N., Quinidine, J.A.M.A. 136: 1028-1031, April 17, '48

——See **LENEL, R.**, jt. auth.

——See **SURTSHIN, A.**, jt. auth.

——See **WILBURNE, M.**, jt. auth.

——**DOLGIN, M., and LANGENDORF, R.**, Precordial leads in clinical electrocardiography, M.Clin.North America 32: 197-212, Jan. '48

——**FELDMAN, D., and LANGENDORF, R.**, Diagnostic value of electrocardiographic patterns, based on assay of 261 additional autopsied cases, Acta cardiol. 2: 291-334, '47

KATZ, T.: See **ANDERSON, R. L.**, jt. auth.

KATZENELBOGEN, S., Psychosomatic aspect of hyperthyroidism, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 15-19, Jan. '48

KATZENSTEIN, L., Specificity of skin tests in deep fungus infections, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 249-254, Nov. '47

KATZENSTEIN-SUTRO, E., Über extrapyramidale motorische Störungen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 401-404, '47

KATZIN, H. M., and BLUM, J. D., Transplantation of vitreous; preliminary report, Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 760-766, Dec. '47

——See **BLUM, J. D.**, jt. auth.

——and **KUO, P. K.**, Histologic study of experimental corneal transplantation, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 171-190, Feb. '48

KATZIVE, J. A., Comment une ville gère un service complet de secours d'urgence, Tech.hosp.(no.28) 3: 31-33, Jan. '48
Keeping abreast of growing psychiatric service, Hospitals (no.2) 22: 45-47, Feb. '48
KAUCHER, M., and others, Nutritional status of children; hemoglobin, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 496-502, June '48
——**See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.**
KAUER, J. T., Medical experiences in Luzon P.O.W. Camp No. 1, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 302-309, April '48
KAUFFMANN, F., On serology of salmonella group, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 242-250, '47
Studies on alpha-antigen of Stamp and Stone, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 582-587, '47
On serology of salmonella V antigen, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 591-594, '47
——**and PERCH, B.**, On occurrence of Proteus X strains in Denmark, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 135-149, '47
——**and van OYE, E.**, New salmonella type (S. Kisangani) from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 614-615, '47
——**COURTOIS, G., and van OYE, E.**, Three new salmonella types from Belgian Congo, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 588-590, '47
KAUFFMANN REACTION: See Vesication
KAUFMAN, I. C., MARSHALL, C., and WALKER, A. E., Metrazol activated electroencephalography, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 476-486, '47
KAUFMAN, J.: See COHEN, A. E., jt. auth.
KAUFMAN, M. R., and MARGOLIN, S. G., Theory and practice of psychosomatic medicine in general hospital, M.Clin.North America 32: 611-616, May '48
——**See MARGOLIN, S. G., jt. auth.**
KAUFMAN, R. E., Immediate fatalities after intravenous mercurial diuretics, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1040-1047, May '48
KAUFMAN, W. H., and TILLEY, R. F., Acanthosis nigricans; report of case associated with thyroid cancer, New England J.Med. 238: 320-322, March 4, '48
KAUFMANN, C., and WESTPHAL, U., Über die Ausscheidung des Pregnandiols im mensuellen Zyklus, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 910-913, Dec. 1, '47
KAUFMANN, H., and DELAUNAY, A., Périartérite noueuse avec hémocultures positives à l'entérocoque associée au rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1075-1081, '47
——**See DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
KAUFMANN, R., Quinze observations d'attaque ganglionnaire dans le mal de Pott et autres localisations de la tuberculose, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 238-249, March 10-17, '48
KAUL, P. M.: See BIRAUD, Y., jt. auth.
KAUNITZ, H., and SLANETZ, C. A., Influence of alpha tocopherol on implantation in old rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 334-337, Nov. '47
KAUNTZE, R.: See HAJDU, N., jt. auth.
KAUNTZE, WILLIAM HENRY: See Obituaries
KAVANAGH, F., Activities of 22 antibacterial substances against 9 species of bacteria, J.Bact. 54: 761-766, Dec. '47
KAVILADZE, O. P.: See KALANDADZE, L. P., jt. auth.
KAWAHARADA, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Trypsinwirkung; enzymologisches Verhalten der Abbauprodukte der Proteine durch Pankreassaft, des Tryptons, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 92-96, June 25, '44
——**See HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.**
KAWAI, S., Über den Einfluss der serumfreien Bluttransfusion auf die Blutzellen und das Eiweiss des Blutes in normalen sowie pathologischen Zuständen; Versuche an normalen sowie splenektomierten Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 134-152, May 31, '43
Über den Einfluss der serumfreien Bluttransfusion auf die Blutzellen und das Eiweiss des Blutes in normalen sowie pathologischen Zuständen; Versuch an anämischen Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 153-175, May 31, '43
Über den Einfluss der serumfreien Bluttransfusion auf die Blutzellen und das Eiweiss des Blutes in normalen sowie pathologischen Zuständen; Versuch an hyper- u. athyreotischen sowie an hungernden Kaninchen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 386-404, June 30, '43
Über den Einfluss der serumfreien Bluttransfusion auf die Blutzellen und das Eiweiss des Blutes in normalen sowie pathologischen Zuständen; Versuch an Kaninchen mit gestörten Nieren- sowie Leberfunktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 405-423, June 30, '43
KAWAKAMI, H., Über die biologischen Verschiedenheiten zwischen den hoch und schwach virulenten Stämmen der Pneumokokken des Typus III, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 114-140, Oct. 15, '43
KAWAKITA, Y., and TAZAKI, T., Action of immune serum on Japanese encephalitis virus cultivated in vitro, Jap.M.J. 1: 17-25, Feb. '48
KAY, A. W.: See ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W., jt. auth.
KAY, E. B., Surgical treatment of cardiospasm, Ann.Surg. 127: 34-39, Jan. '48
Actinomyces in chronic bronchopulmonary infections, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 322-329, April '48
——**See HUGHES, F., jt. auth.**
KAY, H. D., Biochemistry of milk-secretion, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 149-154, '47
KAYE, B. B., Fractures about ankle joint, Indust.Med. 17: 181-186, May '48
KAYSER, C.: See FALTZ, P., jt. auth.
KAYSER, F., BESSON, S., EHRWEIN, A., and POUCHOL, J., Effet de l'association d'un sulfamide avec du phénol sur la croissance d'un microorganisme, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 970-971, March 15, '48
KAZANJIAN, V. H., Restoration of nose, lip and maxilla by surgery and prosthesis, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 531-537, Nov. '47
"KAZEFURUSAN": See Antipyrine, toxicity
KEAGLE, F., Athletic standards needed to protect health of adolescents, J.School Health 18: 131-132, May '48
KEAN, B. H., and GROCOTT, R. G., Asymptomatic toxoplasmosis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 745-748, Nov. '47
Congenital toxoplasmosis, J.A.M.A. 136: 104-108, Jan. 10, '48
——**See SNOW, J. S., jt. auth.**
KEANE, R., Manipulation of atlas and axis, Rheumatism 4: 193-196, April '48
KEARNEY, E. B., and others, Influence of varied protein intake and of tryptophane deficiency on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, J.Bact. 55: 89-111, Jan. '48
Effect of thiamine deficiency on western equine encephalomyelitis in mice, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 177-186, March-April '48
KEAST, H., Superannuation scheme for practitioners, Brit.M.J.(supp.), pp. 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
Superannuation rights under National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 1947, M.Officer 79: 222-223, May 22, '48
KEATING, F. R., JR., POWER, M. H., BERKSON, J., and HAINES, S. F., Urinary excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1138-1151, Nov. '47
KEATINGE, G. F., Rehabilitation after injury; some problems in engineering works, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 47-48, March-April '48
KEATY, C.: See LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.
KEEFER, G. P.: See PFAHLER, G. E., jt. auth.
KEELE, C. A.: See BURGEN, A. S. V., jt. auth.
KEELER, C. E., Gene therapy, J.Hered. 38: 294-298, Oct. '47
KEELEY, J. L., Congenital cystic dilatation of common bile duct; report of case, Arch.Surg. 56: 508-515, April '48
KEEN, J. A., Anatomy and embryology of double monsters, with special reference to dicephalus, South African J.M.Sc. 12: 117-139, Sept. '47
Microcefalia num recém-nascido com ausência quase total do cérebro, Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 69-80, Feb. '48
KEEPE, W. G.: See BRINDLE, H., jt. auth.
KEERS, R. Y., Observations on rationing in tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 7, '48
KEETON, R. W., and others, Convalescence; study in physiological recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, Ann.Int.Med.28: 521-551, March '48
——**See GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.**
KEFALAS, A., Eye hazards and safety practice; review of 14,722 eye accidents in Wearside shipyards; preliminary report, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 51-69, April '48
KEGEL, A. H., Nonsurgical treatment of genital relaxation; use of perineometer as aid in restoring anatomic and functional structure, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 213-216, May '48
KEHL, R., Les traditions de la Chaire d'histologie et d'embryologie de la Faculté de médecine d'Alger, Algérie méd., pp. 61-86, Feb. '48
KEHOE, R. A., Significance of industrial health, Occup. Med. 4: 395-401, Oct.-Dec. '47
Ferdinand Flury, 1877-1947, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 1, Jan. '48
——**See RYDER, H. W., jt. auth.**
KEHRER, H. E., Sauerstoffatmung zur Behandlung der nachencephalographischen Beschwerden, Nervenarzt 18: 394-398, Sept. '47
KEIBL, E., Heilung einer primären Oligurie durch Hypophysentransplantation, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 96-100, Feb. 13, '48
KEIJSER, S., Wrong therapy due to mistaken roentgen diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2017-2022, June 1, '40
Radiation therapy of various leukemias, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2810-2816, June 21, '41
Tuberculous bronchitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 230-237, Jan. 24, '48
KEIL, W., Multiple rezidivierende Lipome mit lokaler sarkomatöser Entartung, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 207-217, '48

KEILIN, D., and HARTREE, E. F., Activity of cytochrome system in heart muscle preparations, Biochem.J. 41: 500-502, '47

Effect of haematin on oxidation of succinic acid by tissue preparations, Biochem.J. 41: 503-506, '47

——**and WANG, Y. L.,** Stability of haemoglobin and of certain endoerythrocytic enzymes in vitro, Biochem. J. 41: 491-500, '47

KEILLING, La situation laitière, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 689-690, Dec. 9-16, '47

von KEISER, D., and LEMMERTZ, K., Über die Dauer des postoperativen Pneumoperitoneums, Chirurg 17-18: 260-264, March '47

KEISTER, S. R.: See SKITARELIC, B., jt. auth.

KEITH, GEORGE SKENE (1819-1910)

—November 1847 and its sequel; events connected with discovery of anesthetic properties of chloroform by James Y. Simpson, George S. Keith & J. Matthews Duncan, [J. C. Moir] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 593-610, Nov.-Dec. '47

KEITH, H. M., Observations on treatment of recurring convulsions (epilepsy) occurring among children, Journal Lancet 67: 449-450, Dec. '47

KEITH, J. D., Diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 247-251, March '48

KEIZER, D. P. R., Therapeutic study of oxyuriasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3202-3206, Nov. 8, '47

Congenital partial rightsided hemiatrophy of face; case, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 21-23, Jan. '48

KEKWICK, R. A., and MARTIN, N., Discussion; plasma protein fractions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 217-224, April '48; correction 41: 342, May '48

——**See GRAY, C. H., jt. auth.**

KELEMEN, A., L'uréthane; le mécanisme d'action des nouveaux dérivés carbamidés employés en thérapeutique, Sang 19: 50-56, '48

KELEMEN, G., Fenestration of labyrinth; bibliography, Laryngoscope 58: 74-85, Jan. '48

Nasal cavity of rat in pharmacological and other experimentation, Science 107: 273-274, March 12, '48

KELENTEI, B.: See SIMKOVICS, G., jt. auth.

KELLER, A. D.: See BRECKENRIDGE, C. G., jt. auth.

KELLER, B.: See BADER, P., jt. auth.

KELLER, E. B., WOOD, J. L., and du VIGNEAUD, V., Investigation of transmethylation from N¹-methylnicotinamide, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 182-184, Feb. '48

KELLER, G., Sur la pathologie professionnelle dans les mines de potasse d'Alsace, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 251-256, '47

KELLER, H. M.: See COOPER, M. L., jt. auth.

KELLER, M.: See JELLINEK, E. M., jt. auth.

KELLER, R. (New York), Some medical aspects of electrostatic groups, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 7-20, '47

——**and PISHA, B. V.,** Fluorescent microscopy of fluid movements in living tissue, Clin.Med. 54: 394-395, Dec. '47

KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), Injections vasculaires accidentelles de lipiodol survenant au cours de l'hystérosalpingographie, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 27-41, '48

Les avantages de l'extériorisation de l'utérus faite d'emblée, lors de l'exécution de la césarienne basse transversale, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 128-129, '48

Quelles sont les indications de la myomectomie? Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 466-469, Feb. 26, '48

——**and GIOANNI, L.,** La stérilité joue-t-elle un rôle dans l'apparition du fibromyome utérin, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 529-532, '47

——**and PAQUET, P.,** Remarques sur le traitement des cas de fibromyomes de l'utérus observés en 1945 et 1946 à la Clinique d'obstétrique et de gynécologie de Strasbourg, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 717-720, '47; also, Strasbourg méd. 107: 158-160, April 25, '47

KELLER, TADEUSZ: See Obituaries

KELLERMANN SLOTEMAKER, J. P., Vitamin E therapy of habitual abortion, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1666-1670, April 19, '41

KELLERT, E., The Doctors Beck of Schenectady and Albany, New York State J.Med. 48: 1015-1019, May 1, '48

——**and DUMOUCHEL, A.,** Appendicitis in infancy; report of case, Arch.Pediat. 65: 194-197, April '48

KELLEY, D. M., and THOMPSON, L. J., Insulin as adjunct in treatment of anxiety states, North Carolina M.J. 8: 762-767, Dec. '47

KELLEY, E., MOSS, B., and NYSWANDER, D. B., Preservice preparation of teachers and school administrators, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 30-35, Jan. (pt. 1) '48

KELLEY, G. P.: See MILNER, K. C., jt. auth.

——**See SUTTON, M., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, J. W.: See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.

KELLEY, V. C., and ADAMS, J. M., Blood chemical and immunologic effects of adrenal cortical extract in children, J.Pediat. 32: 282-287, March '48

——**and McDONALD, R. K.,** Effects of acute exposure to simulated altitudes on dextrose tolerance and insulin tolerance, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 250-256, Feb. '48

——**See McDONALD, R. K., jt. auth.**

KELLEY, W. E., Cryotherapy (dry ice) in treatment of skin diseases, Nebraska M.J. 33: 175-176, May '48

KELLNER, A., CORRELL, J. W., and LADD, A. T., Effect of polyoxyalkylene sorbitan monooleate on blood cholesterol and atherosclerosis in cholesterol-fed rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 25-27, Jan. '48

KELLS, P., Pyribenzamine as adjunct in control of morphine withdrawal syndrome, South.M.J. 41: 134-139, Feb. '48

KELLY, A. D., Swift Current experiment, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 506-511, May '48

KELLY, A. R.: See SHIDEMAN, F. E., jt. auth.

KELLY, E. D., Comparative study of structure and function of normal, pronated, and painful feet among children, Research Quart. 18: 291-312, Dec. '47

KELLY, E. F., FEINBERG, B., CORRIGAN, F. V., and KENNEY, J. F., Symposium on rheumatic fever and heart disease, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 243-246, April '48

KELLY, H. J.: See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.

KELLY, L. C., Chronic arthritis; diagnostic and therapeutic challenge, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 25-27, Jan. '48

KELLY, R. E., Organization of industrial medical department, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 94-97, Feb. '48

KELLY, SISTER THOMAS AQUIN, McDOWELL, SISTER MARGARET ANN, and NUTINI, L. G., Effect of Staphylococcus aureus extract on bacteria, Stud. Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 49-54, Nov. '47

KELLY, T. S. B., Note on intra-vitreous penicillin, Brit. J.Ophth. 32: 153-160, March '48

KELNER, A.: See KOCHOLATY, W., jt. auth.

KELOID

See also Cicatrix

therapy, by irradiation and electrosurgery, [G. E. Pfahler & G. P. Keefer] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 378-386, March '48

—radium therapy, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 94: 315-318, '47

KELSALL, A. R.: See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.

KELSALL, M. A., and CRABB, E. D., Lymphocytic infiltration and hemopoiesis in liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 925-938, Dec. '47

KELSER VACCINE: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy

KELSEY, F. E., and BRUNSCHWIG, A., Studies on drug adsorption; fixation of quinine by neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues, Cancer Research 7: 531-533, Aug. '47

——**See MORACZEWSKI, S. A., jt. auth.**

KELSEY, M. P., ROBERTSON, H. E., and GIFFIN, H. Z., Portal obstruction in syndrome of splenic anemia, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 195-200, April 14, '48

——**See COMFORT, M. W., jt. auth.**

KELSO, L. E. A.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.

KELSON, S. R., Information for rheumatic fever patient in military hospital, Mil.Surgeon 102: 219-221, March '48

KELTZ, B. F., Increasing interest in nutrition in relation to diseases, Hosp.Management (no.5) 65: 100, May '48

KEMLER, J. I., Bilateral thyrotomy for carcinoma of larynx, Laryngoscope 57: 704-718, Nov. '47

Treatment of carcinoma of pharynx and larynx, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 119-125, March '48

KEMP, A. H., Penicillin in treatment of wounds inflicted by lion, J.A.M.A. 137: 22, May 1, '48

KEMP, C., The minister and mental hygiene; his opportunity and responsibility, Ment.Hyg. 32: 72-79, Jan. '48

KEMP, C. R., PAUL, W. D., and HINES, H. M., Studies concerning effect of deep tissue heat on blood flow, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 12-17, Jan. '48

KEMP, G., Zur Subsepsis hyperergica, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 417-430, '48

KEMPER, C. E., Porphyria (with case report), South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 187-190, May '48

KEMPF, E. J., Origin and evolution of bisexual differentiation, J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 85-136, Sept. '47

KEMPF'S DISEASE: See Sex, perversion

KEMPNER, W., Treatment of hypertensive vascular disease with rice diet, Am.J.Med. 4: 545-577, April '48

KENAMORE, B., LONERGAN, W., and SHY, J. C., Protein hydrolysate therapy in peptic ulcer; controlled study, Gastroenterology 10: 177-183, Feb. '48

KENA-WICKSTRAND, L., Did the recent wars affect children's growth in height? Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 526-530, '47

KENCH, J. E.: See GARDIKAS, C., jt. auth.

KENDIG, E. L., JR., Psychologic management of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, Nerv.Child 7: 115-116, Jan. '48

Do erythroblastotic newborn infants destroy Rh-negative red blood cells? J.Pediat. 32: 151-153, Feb. '48

——**See GUERRY, Du P., III, jt. auth.**

KENDIG, I., Problem of schizophrenia; symposium on various approaches to this problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; heredity, constitution and genetics, Quart.Rev. Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 95-101, Jan. '48

KENDIG, T. A., Simple pelvimeter to be used with triangulation method of pelvimetry, Radiology 50: 395-399, March '48

KENDRICK, J. I., and WOODRUFF, J. B., JR., Eosinophilic granuloma; report of case with both osseous and cutaneous lesions, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 26-29, Jan. '48
KENEDI, I., Site of origin of Tawara bundle block and branch block, Orvosok lapja 3: 713-714, May 25, '47
KENEDY, D., Recent advances in therapy of lupus vulgaris (use of vitamin D_2), Orvosok lapja 3: 635-640, May 11, '47
——**and ALFÖLDY, Z.**, Examination of penicillin sensitivity of gonococcus strains in gonorrhoea resistant to penicillin treatment, Acta urol. 1: 209-219, '47
KENEFORD, J. R., and others, Cinnoline derivatives as chemotherapeutic agents for Trypanosoma congolense infections, Nature,London 161: 603-604, April 17, '48
KENNARD, M. A., and WILLNER, M. D., Significance of paroxysmal patterns in electroencephalograms of children without clinical epilepsy, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 308-327, '47
KENNEDY, A., SCOTT, P. D., and ROBINSON, M. J., Discussion; juvenile delinquency with special reference to remand homes, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 197-208, April '48
KENNEDY, B. J., and SEED, J., Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil; gluteal abscesses and rupture of spleen, Am.Heart J. 34: 906-912, Dec. '47
KENNEDY, B. R.: See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, C. R.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, C. S., BRAITMAN, L., and MILLER, E. B., Shear stress action of jejunal diverticula causing intestinal obstruction, Grace Hosp.Bull 26: 63-68, Jan. '48
——**REYNOLDS, R. P., and CANTOR, M. O.**, Demonstration at operation of sphincteric action at true gastric stoma, Am.J.Surg. 74: 808-810, Dec. '47
KENNEDY, E. P., and LEHNINGER, A. L., Intracellular structures and fatty acid oxidase system of rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 847-848, Feb. '48
——**See LEHNINGER, A. L., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY, J. D., and others, Experimental studies of ocular tuberculosis; failure of penicillin to affect course of experimental ocular tuberculosis, Arch. Ophth. 39: 261-266, March '48
KENNEDY, R. E., Cystic malignant melanomas of uveal tract, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 159-167, Feb. '48
KENNEDY, R. J.: See DOCTER, L., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, R. L. J.: See COLLETT, R. W., jt. auth.
KENNEDY, T. J., JR.: See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.
——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See ZUBROD, C. G., jt. auth.**
KENNEDY SYNDROME: See Neuritis, optic
KENNEY, J. F.: See KELLY, E. F., jt. auth.
KENNEY, R. A.: See BARCLAY, J. A., jt. auth.
KENNY, J. F.: See FREIS, E. D., jt. auth.
KENNY METHOD: See Poliomyelitis, therapy
KENSLER, C. J.: See YOUNG, N. F., jt. auth.
KENT, C. F., Urine vs. blood serum in Friedman's test for pregnancy, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 275, April '48
KENT, E. M., and ASHBURN, F. S., Ewing sarcoma of rib, Am.J.Surg. 75: 845-848, June '48
KENT, F. W., Medical photography in teaching hospital, Hosp.Management (no.1) 65: 108, Jan. '48
KENT, G. B., Evaluation of present treatment of toxic goiter, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 382-387, May '48
KENT, G. C., JR., and LIBERMAN, M. J., Vaginal smears and mating responses in ovariectomized hamsters following estrone and progesterone injections with special reference to vaginal smear in induced mating, J.Exper.Zool. 106: 267-280, Dec. '47
KENT, J. E., and BOOKMAN, R. T., Plasma proteins, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 440-446, Dec. '47
KENT, J. F., BOYD, H. M., and SANDERS, R. W., Cardiolipin antigen in Kolmer complement-fixation test for syphilis, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 284-293, April '48
KENT, L. R.: See MORGAN, H. J., jt. auth.
KENWORTHY, R. A., and WELCH, C. S., Leiomyoma of esophagus and cardia of stomach, Surgery 23: 745-752 May '48
KENYON, A. T.: See LANDAU, R. L., jt. auth.
KENYON, S. P., Current problems of organized medicine, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 167-172, May '48
KENYON, T. J.: See PEDERSEN, A. H., jt. auth.
KEOGH, E. V., NORTH, E. A., and WARBURTON, M. F., Adsorption of bacterial polysaccharides to erythrocytes, Nature, London 161: 687-688, May 1, '48
KEPLER, EDWIN JOHN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——**SPRAGUE, R. G., MASON, H. L., and POWER, M. H.**, Pathologic physiology of adrenal cortical tumors and Cushing's syndrome, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 345-389, '48
KEPP, R. K., Beobachtungen über eingebildete Schwangerschaft während des letzten Krieges, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 120-122, March 12, '48
——**and POPPE, H.**, Die Rolle der Zangenentbindung bei der Therapie des Nabelschnurvorfalls, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 172-179, Dec. '47
KEPPLER, J. F., and BUMSTED, H. E., Study of lead exposures in 3 metropolitan newspaper plants, Occup.Med. 5: 65-72, Jan. '48
KERAMBRUN, G.: See MONOD, R., jt. auth.
KERATEINE: See Keratin
KERATIN
—compound of mustard gas (*dichloroethyl* sulfide) and kerateine, [R. A. Peters & R. W. Wakelin] Biochem.J. 41: 550-555, '47
—digestibility and nutritional value of high-molecular keratin decomposition products (keratose), [B. Hanson] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 297-312, '47
KERATITIS
See also Keratoconjunctivitis
—superficial filamentous keratitis associated with deep gridiron keratitis, [G. Leoz de la Fuente] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 553-557, June '47
—vaccinal keratitis; case, [P. Bregeat] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 305-310, June-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, craniofacial trauma with neuroparalytic keratitis; case, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 661-670, July '47; also, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 247-252, July-Aug. '47
—delayed mustard gas (*dichlorodiethyl* sulfide) keratitis; 2 cases, [W. S. Atkinson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 81-92, '47
—effects of mustard gas on eyes, [A. G. Cross] M. Press 219: 281-283, March 31, '48
—keratitis associated with molluscum contagiosum of eyelids, [F. K. Smitmans] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 295-297, '40
—keratitis caused by vapor of alcohol in which cherimoya seeds were macerated, [P. G. Valdecasas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 379-380, April '47
—keratitis due to alcohol vapor, [E. Romero] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 912-914, Sept. '47
—keratitis rosacea, [P. Giacomelli] Arch.ottal. 51: 106-135, July-Sept. '47
herpetic: See Cornea, herpes
interstitial, failure of penicillin therapy of keratitis parenchymatosa; cases, [E. Moretti] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 716-718, Nov. '47
—syphilitic keratitis precipitated by cataract operation, [V. Larsen] Acta ophth. 25: 195-199, '47
parenchymatosa: See Keratitis, interstitial
phlyctenular: See Keratoconjunctivitis
punctate, chronic superficial punctate keratitis due to Onchocerca volvulus, [M. Appelmans] Ophthalmologica 114: 129-146, Sept. '47
—keratitis superficialis punctata epidemica, [J. Sobański] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 532-534, '47
syphilitic: See Keratitis, interstitial
ulcerative: See Cornea, ulcers
KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS
—conjunctivitis sicca (Sjögren syndrome), [Allenic] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 706-707, Nov. '47
—diminution of lacrimal secretion, dryness of mouth without polydipsia, loss of teeth and hair (Sjögren syndrome), [J. C. Mussio Fournier & G. Foumeau Delille] Arch.Clin.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 9-12, '43-'46
—dry and filamentous conjunctivitis in Sjögren syndrome, [A. Beiras Garcia] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 541-552, June '47
—epidemic keratoconjunctivitis and related diseases, [W. Gilbert] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 193-197, '40
—experiences with epidemic keratoconjunctivitis during 1938-1939, [W. Grüter] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 198-207, '40
—late ocular sequels of erthema multiforme; retraction of conjunctiva, Sjögren syndrome, [J. Babel & E. Martin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 304-314, '47
—rickettsioid corpuscles in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [G. L. Colombo] Ann.d.ocul. 180: 470-474, Aug. '47
—syndrome of ophthalmorhinostomatoxerosis, called Sjögren syndrome; syndrome of ophthalmorhinostomatohygrosis, [M. Creyx & J. Lévy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d'hôp.de Paris 64: 169-178, Feb. 6-13, '48
—uveomeningeal syndrome as sequel of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, with report of case, [M. Simonelli] Giro.ital.oftal. 1: 23-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
therapy, Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren syndrome; result of mixed therapy associating gold salts, orthopedic treatment and obliteration of lacrimal points; case, [S. de Sèze, E. Hartmann, A. Denis & Mme. Maigne] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 63: 1110-1112, '47
tuberculous, further study of keratoconjunctival tuberculids, [D. Rapisarda] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 107-114, Feb. '47
—keratoconjunctival tuberculids; clinical, anatomicopathologic and etiopathogenic study, [D. Rapisarda] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 361-388, June '47
—problem of phlyctenular ocular diseases, [O. Marchesani] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 865-868, Nov. 15, '47
KERATOCONUS: See Cornea, conical
KERATODERMA: See Ichthyosis; Keratosis
KERATOGLOBUS: See Cornea, abnormalities
KERATOMALACIA: See Cornea, softening
KERATOPLASTY: See Cornea, pathology; Cornea, surgery
KERATOSE: See Keratin

KERATOSIS
See also Ichthyosis
—congenital palmoplantar porokeratosis with hyperkeratosic linear, nodular and vegetating nevi; case, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 15-17, March '48
—hyperkeratosis and onycholysis after use of new nail cosmetic (everon), [S. J. Fanberg & H. Sharlit] J.A.M.A. 137: 785, June 26, '48
—new special forms of palmoplantar keratosis; regular dominant form with generalized lipomas; simple recessive form with feeblemindedness and corneal changes (ectodermal syndrome), [E. Hanhart] Dermatologica 94: 286-308, '47
—physiology and pathology of cornification, [E. Meirowsky & G. Behr] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 343-361, May '48
—porokeratosis (Mibelli's disease), 2 cases, [L. Alvarez Lovell & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 929-935, June '47
—porokeratosis (Mibelli); study apropos of case. [M. Pereiro Miguéns] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 169-175, Nov. '47
—Reiter's rheumatism (Rist-Reiter-Fiessinger's syndrome; simple urethritic polyarthritis; postenteric polyarthritis with conjunctivitis; dysenteric rheumatism; pseudogonorrhea; keratosic arthropathy or Vidal-Jacquet syndrome), [A. Lunedei] Riv.clin. med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol) 3: 1-126, '47
follicularis, Darier's disease with unusual localizations; case, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 209-213, Dec. '47
—keratosis follicularis acneiformis abscedens due to arsphenamines, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 353-362, '47
—pigmentary changes in Darier's disease, [D. Mariotti] Ateneo parmense 18: 116-121, '47
—vitamin A in Darier's disease, [Z. A. Leitner & T. Moore] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 41-50, Feb. '48
gonorrheal, cutaneous manifestations of gonococcic infection; keratosis blennorrhagica treated with penicillin, [J. B. Miale & W. V. Singletary] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 151-157, Feb. '48
nigricans: See Acanthosis nigricans
seborrheica; senilis: See Verruca seborrheica
KERBRAT, G.: See **EVEN, R.**, Jt. auth.
KERCHNER, G.: See **ROSENTHAL, T.**, Jt. auth.
KEREKES, G., Über die Veränderung des Krankheitsbildes der Mastoiditis, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 138-146, '47
KERHARO, J., and BOUQUET, A., Sur un traitement africain de différentes affections oculaires, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 359-361, Jan. 26, '48
KERIM GÖKAY, F., and TÜKEL, K., Familial corticostriatocerebellar syndrome, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 271-275, '47
KERJAN, L.: See **GEYER, A.**, Jt. auth.
KERN, E., L'anesthésie générale en neuro-chirurgie, Anesth.et analg. 6: 96-100, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
——See **MERLE d'AUBIGNÉ, R.**, Jt. auth.
KERN, E. S., Ikterus neonatorum und Blutgruppenverhältnis Mutter/Kind, Gynaecologia 124: 223-228, Oct. '47
KERN, H. M., Treatment of perforating ulcers of foot complicated by diabetes and peripheral vascular disease, South.M.J. 41: 14-21, Jan. '48
KERNAN, J. D., Treatment of intrinsic cancer of larynx, New York State J.Med. 48: 178-182, Jan. 15, '48
KERNEIS, J.: See **PICARD, R. (Nantes)**, Jt. auth.
KERNEIS, J. P.: See **DELAUNAY, A.**, Jt. auth.
——See **GOUYGOU, C.**, Jt. auth.
——See **VIRENQUE, M.**, Jt. auth.
KERNICTERUS: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
KERNODLE, G. W., TAYLOR, G., and DAVISON, W. C., Lye poisoning in children, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 135-142, Feb. '48
KERNODLE, J. R., CUYLER, W. K., and THOMAS, W. L., Use of vaginal smears in diagnosis of genital cancer, North Carolina M.J. 9: 11-17, Jan. '48
KERNOHAN, J. W.: See **GIFFIN, M. E.**, Jt. auth.
——See **LEVIN, L. (Rochester, Minn.)**, Jt. auth.
KERNWEIN, G. A., Recovery of sensation in split thickness skin grafts; study of 187 cases, Arch.Surg. 56: 459-474, April '48
KERNY, G.: See **CROSNIER, R.**, Jt. auth.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, EDMUND (ÖDÖN): See Kerpel-Fronius, Ö.
KERPEL-FRONIUS, Ö., Die Durstexsikkose, Paediat. danub. 1: 33-38, Jan. '47
——and **KOCSIS, G.**, Iliac lymphadenitis in children, Orvosok lapja 3: 985-987, July 6, '47
KERR, C. H.: See **ROBERTS, P. H.**, Jt. auth.
KERR, J. M. M., Vagaries in implantation site of zygote, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 2-6, Jan. 3, '48
KERR, L. M. H.: See **LEVVY, G. A.**, Jt. auth.
KERR, M., Study of maternal mortality in Canada, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 396-402, March '48
KERR, W. A.: See **GRAYBIEL, A.**, Jt. auth.
KERR, W. J., and CAVELTI, P. A., New immunologic aspects of pathogenesis of glomerulonephritis and rheumatic fever, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 264-272, '47
——See **KREUTZER, F. L.**, Jt. auth.
KERRICH, J. E.: See **CHRISTENSEN, P. A.**, Jt. auth.
KERSHAW, J. D., Implementation of National Health Service Act in county districts, J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 141-147, May '48
KERSHNER, D., ZUCKERMAN, I. C., and KESSLER, L. N., Omphalocele, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 89-95, Jan.-Feb. '48
KERST, D. W.: See **SKAGGS, L. S.**, Jt. auth.
KERTESZ, B., Practical experiences in hygiene and disease prevention among railroad employees, Orvosok lapja 3: 855-859, June 15, '47
KERTESZIA: See Mosquitoes
KERVRAN, P., Les hôtes intermédiaires des bilharzioses humaines à Bamako (Soudan français), Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 349-352, '47
Contribution à l'étude de la faune malacologique du Soudan français, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 364-366, '47
——and **ARETAS, R.**, Deux cas d'histoplasmose observés au Soudan français, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 270-276, '47
KESCHNER, M., Treatment of hemiplegia due to cerebral lesions, M.Clin.North America 32: 735-742, May '48
KESE, G., Gleichzeitige Verwendung von weiblichen Sexualhormonen und Emmenagogen bei Menstruationsstörungen, Wien. med. Wchnschr. 97: 451-453, Oct. 18, '47
KESEL, R. G., Effectiveness of dentifrices, mouthwashes, and ammonia-urea compounds in control of dental caries, J.Dent.Research 27: 244-258, April '48
KESERT, B. H.: See **FRIEDLANDER, J. W.**, Jt. auth.
——See **HASSIN, G. B.**, Jt. auth.
KESHIN, J. G., and PINCK, B. D., Bilateral congenital abscence of vasa deferentia; case report, J.Urol. 59: 1190-1193, June '48
KESSLER, C. H.: See **DONALD, C. J., JR.**, Jt. auth.
KESSLER, H. H., Utility attachment for cineplastic artificial arms, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 236-237, Jan. '48
KESSLER, L. N.: See **KERSHNER, D.**, Jt. auth.
KESSLER, R. W., Medical progress; surgical management of post-phlebitic leg, New York Med. (no.3) 4: 16-19, Feb. 5, '48
KESTEN, B.: See **SCHNEIDER, ELIAS**, Jt. auth.
KESTER, H. A.: See **LEIGH, M. D.**, Jt. auth.
KESTER, W. O, Present and future aspects of military veterinary medicine, Mil.Surgeon 102: 107-111, Feb. '48
KETCHUM, H. M., Simple procedure in identification of yeast-like fungi, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 155-158, May '48
KETEL, A. P., Data on shock therapy (V. Meduna) of schizophrenia in muncipal psychiatric institute Maasoord of Rotterdam in Poortugaal; study of 100 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4243-4248, Nov. 8, '41
KETELAER, C. J., Une xanthomatose idiopathique, primaire, forme mixte tubéro-tendineuse du type hypercholestérinémique, Acta clin. belg. 2: 429-434, Sept.-Nov. '47
Le traitement de la méningite tuberculeuse par la streptomycine, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 22-25, Jan. 3, '48
KETONES
See also Acetone; Acid, acetoacetic; Acid, β-hydroxybutyric
—antibacterial unsaturated ketones; mode of action, [W. B. Geiger] Arch.Biochem. 16: 423-435, March '48
in blood: See Blood, ketone bodies
in urine: See Urine, ketone bodies
therapy: See Intestines, diseases
KETOSIS: See Acidosis
KETOSTEROIDS: See Steroids; Urine, steroids
KETTERER, M.: See **DOLD, H.**, Jt. auth.
KETTESY, A., On results obtained by total conjunctival hooding of cornea for serpiginous ulcer, Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 36-43, Jan. '48
On genesis and operation of senile entropion, Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 311-313, May '48
KETTLE, D. S., Growth of Anopheles sergenti Theobald (Diptera, Culicidae), with special reference to growth of anal papillae in varying salinities, Ann. Trop.Med. 42: 5-29, April '48
KETTLER, L. H., Pathologisch-anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen über Veränderungen der Lymphknoten durch das Diphtherietoxin, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 358-387, '47
KETTNER, M., Akute haemolytische Anaemie (Lederer) mit Uraemie und Herzblock, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 1-8, '47
KETY, S. S., Clinical studies of circulation, Am.Pract. 2: 625-629, May '48
——See **ECKENHOFF, J. E.**, Jt. auth.
——See **SCHMIDT, C. F. (Philadelphia)**, Jt. auth.
——See **SHENKIN, H. A.**, Jt. auth.
——**HARMEL, M. H., BROOMELL, H. T., and RHODE, C. B.**, Solubility of nitrous oxide in blood and brain, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 487-496, April '48
KEUTMANN, E. H.: See **WATERHOUSE, C.**, Jt. auth.
KEUTNER, H., Örtliche Schäden bei intravenöser Injektion in der Ellenbeuge, Chirurg 17-18: 78-82, Nov. '46

KEY, J. A., Complications in treatment of fractures by external skeletal fixation, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 422-425, June '48
KEYES, E. J.: See GUNTHER, W. A., jt. auth.
KEYES, E. L., Epithelial bladder tumors attacked by radons and fulguration during years, 1926-1938, J.Urol. 59: 875-878, May '48
KEYES, T. F., Presence of cecum and appendix in scrotum in large indirect inguinal hernia, Am.J.Surg. 74: 833, Dec. '47
KEYMER, R.: See NAPIER, W., jt. auth.
KEYS, A., Nutrition in relation to etiology and course of degenerative diseases, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 281-285, April '48
——**See MILLER, E. V., jt. auth.**
——**See SIMONSON, E., jt. auth.**
——**See TAYLOR, H. L., jt. auth.**
KEYS, N.: See KOCH, R. A., jt. auth.
KEYS, T. E.: See WILDER, R. M., jt. auth.
KEYSER, G. F.: See GRUBER, C. M., jt. auth.
KEYSER, J. W., Metabolic study of burn cases, Ann. Surg. 127: 605-626, April '48
KEYSER, L. D., SCHERER, P. C., and CLAFFEY, L. W., Studies in dissolution of urinary calculi; experimental and clinical aspects, J.Urol. 59: 826-841, May '48
KEYT, ALONZO THRASHER (1827-1885)
—cardiologist (with special reference to sphygmography), [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 753-759, Sept.-Oct. '47
KEYZER, J. L., and NIEUWENHUIS, P. P. M., "Epidemic" of postvaccinal meningomyeloencephalitis: study of 27 cases, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 403-417, Dec. '47
KEZUR, E.: See FELDMAN, F., jt. auth.
KHALIL BEY, M., Defence of Egypt against cholera in past, present and future, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 608-655, Dec. '47
1936 treaty and effect of Second World War on health of Egyptian nation, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 1-11, Jan. '48
Cholera epidemic in Egypt in 1947 (summary), J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 31: 15-21, Jan. '48
Effect of absolute humidity of atmosphere on first wave of cholera epidemic in Egypt in 1947, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 39-72, Jan. '48
——**See GAUD, M., jt. auth.**
——**and HALAWANI, A.**, Cloroben as snail poison for control of bilharziasis; its danger to rice plant, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 454-460, Sept. '47
KHAN, N., Early diagnosis of tsutsugamushi, Indian M. Gaz. 82: 381-383, July '47
KHANNA, L. C., and SACHDEV, J. C., Relation of various normal hæmatological values with normal blood sedimentation rate in Punjab, Antiseptic 45: 237-242, April '48
KHANOLKAR, V. R., Rhesus factor, Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 51-66, Feb. '48
——**and RANADIVE, K. J.**, Effect of foster-nursing on morphology of mammary glands in mice, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 593-603, Oct. '47
KHARADLY, M. A., Intestinal obstruction in new-born, M.Press 218: 536-538, Dec. 10, '47
KHARITONOV, SERGEY ALEKSEEVICH: See Obituaries
KHATSI-PAVLOVICH, R.: See Hadzi-Pavlovic, R.
KHATTAB, M.: See EL RIDI, M. S., jt. auth.
KHERUMIAN, R., Technique de la morphologie craniofaciale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 383-389, Feb. 18, '48
——**and ALLARY, O.**, Technique de la morphologie corporelle, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 389-393, Feb. 18, '48
KHODUKIN, N. I., Epidemiology and etiology of Jaiangar encephalitis, Nevropat. i psikhiat. (no.1) 16: 49-57, '47
KHOLDIN, S. A., Electrosurgical resections and anastomoses of large intestines, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 41-44, '47
——**See SEREBROV, A. I., jt. auth.**
KHO LIEN KENG, Blackwater fever complicated by cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) probably due to plasmochin therapy; case, Med.maandbl., pp. 342-347, Jan. '48
KHOLODENKO, M. I., Changes of nervous system in toxic alimentary aleukia (so-called septic angina), Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 67-68, '47
KHOO, F. Y., and CHIANG, H. S., Hookworm disease showing abnormal roentgenologic small intestine changes; 3 case reports, Chinese M.J. 65: 349-356, Sept.-Oct. '47
KHOROSHKO, V. K., Development and organization of neurologic service in Russia during 30 years (1917-1947), Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 18-24, '47
KIAER, S., Epiphyseolysis capitis femoris treated with inforation, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 81-92, '47
KIBBLEWHITE, E. J.: See SIEMENS, H., jt. auth.
KICKHAM, C. J. E., Uro-surgery in relation to pregnancy, J.Urol. 59: 953-961, May '48
KIDD, G. A., History of Vancouver Medical Association, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 7, Oct. '47; 24: 194, March '48
KIDD, H. M., William Osler Medal essay; pioneer doctor, John Sebastian Helmcken, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 419-461, July-Aug. '47
KIDD, J. G., Modifications of tuberculous lesions in patients treated with streptomycin, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 132-134, Feb. '48
Viruses and virus-like agents as causes of cancer; brief recounting and reflection, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 583-600, June '48
KIDDE TUBAL INSUFFLATOR: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
KIDNEY, J. G., and MacLAUGHLIN, E., Streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (presentation of 11 cases treated with streptomycin at Newfoundland Government Sanatorium), J.M.A.Eire 22: 3-8, Jan. '48
KIDNEY, W. C., Otitis media in infancy, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 203-217, May '48
KIDNEYS
See also Urinary Tract
—effect of estrogens on body and organ weights and arginase and "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of liver and kidney of castrated male mice, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 126-129, Nov. '47
—enzyme studies on "endocrine kidney," [C. D. Kochakian & P. Dontigny] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 61-62, Jan. '48
—β-glucuronidase and cell proliferation, [G. A. Levvy, L. M. H. Kerr & J. G. Campbell] Biochem.J. 42: 462-468, '48
—histochemical study of "alkaline" phosphatase of kidney of castrated mouse after stimulation with various androgens, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 257-262, Feb. '48
—kidney alkaline phosphatase of rats following alloxan induced diabetes and acute hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia, [H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 370-372, March '48
—recent studies on "endocrine kidney," [H. Selye] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 799-800, '47
—speed of reaction of sodium *tetra*thionate with sulfhydryl groups of glutathione, cysteine and proteins in vitro; reaction with sulfhydryl groups of kidney and muscle in rabbit, [M. Goffart & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 258-286, Feb. '48
abnormalities: See also Kidneys, horseshoe; Kidneys, pelvis
—[K. G. Sutton & others] Trephine (no.2) 2: 27-34, '47
—case of pelvic fused kidneys, [H. Ostry] Brit.J.Urol. 19: 233-234, Dec. '47
—congenital abscence of right kidney with cystic formation of lower end of ureter, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 176-177, April '48
—congenital anomalies and their complications, [W. F. Lewis] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 83-86, March '48
—crossed dystopia; case, [L. Ambrosio] Riforma med. 62: 102-105, Feb. 29, '48
—crossed ectopia with fusion, [L. C. Pomainville] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 682-684, Dec. '47
—crossed ectopy; case, [M. Russo & C. Salibra] Riforma med. 61: 581-584, Dec. 15, '47
—crossed ectopy with symphysis; clinical study of case, [M. E. Pesqueira & R. López Engelking] Rev. urol.,México 5: 209-224, Sept.-Oct. '47
—differential diagnosis of double and fused kidney, [L. Kádár] Orvosok lapja 3: 1381-1383, Aug. 31, '47
—double vas deferens associated with solitary kidney; case, [C. P. Mathé & G. Dunn] J.Urol. 59: 461-465, March '48
—ectopia in relation to complications of labor; 7 cases, [L. Zava] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 148-154, Sept. '47
—ectopic (hydronephrotic) kidney simulating surgical abdomen, [J. Perrett] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 15-18, Dec. '47
—hypertension; results of splanchnicectomy in patients with abnormal pyelograms, [R. M. Nesbit & R. T. Plumb] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 177-181, '47
—hypoplasia, [W. Baurys] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 120-125, Jan. '48
—incomplete reduplication of bladder with congenital solitary kidney; case, [E. Burns, H. Cummins & J. Hyman] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 97-111, '47
—infantile amaurotic familial idiocy and congenital hydronephrosis of solitary kidney; urethrocystography as diagnostic aid, [B. L. Lipman & others] Arch. Pediat. 65: 25-29, Jan. '48
—pathology of ectopy, [M. Caucci] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 31-58, '47
—rare form of partial unilateral aplasia, [L. Zádor] Acta urol. 1: 256-259, '47
—renal duplication with hypoplasia, [L. Kovácsi] Acta urol. 1: 252-254, '47
—some surgical conditions involving kidney; 5 cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 119-125, Nov. '47
—supernumerary kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice, [J. J. Cordonnier & W. C. Scrivner] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 430, June '48
amyloidosis: See Amyloidosis
anatomy and histology, periodic acid routine applied to kidney, [J. F. A. McManus] Am.J.Path. 24: 643-653, May '48

KIDNEYS, anatomy and histology—Continued
—protrusion of tubular epithelium into space of Bowman's capsule in kidneys of dogs and cats, [E. Mayer & L. A. Ottolenghi] Anat.Rec. 99: 477-509, Dec. '47
—recent views on structure, [G. Glimstedt] Bull. schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 182-195, '47
artificial: See Kidneys, insufficiency; Kidneys, physiology; Uremia, therapy
autonephrectomy, hypertension due to tuberculous autonephrectomy, [H. Ostry] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 498-499, May '48
blood supply: See also Arteries, renal; Thrombosis, renal; Veins, renal; etc.
—arterial hypertension; behavior of endocrine glands during hypertension due to incomplete renal ischemia; significance of pituitary basophilism in chronic renal diseases; criticoexperimental study, [M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Rassegna di neurol. veget. 6: 24-92, '47
—circulation, [N. Goormaghtigh] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 926-930, '47
—consideration of human hypertension with respect to its renal origin and therapy, [W. Goldring] Am.J. Med. 4: 875-885, June '48
—duration of ischemia required to produce uremia, [P. B. Hamilton, R. A. Phillips & A. Hiller] Am. J.Physiol. 152: 517-522, March '48
—effect of exercise on renal plasma flow and filtration rate of normal and cardiac subjects, [A. J. Merrill & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 272-277, March '48
—effect of spinal anesthesia on ischemia in congestive heart failure, [R. Mokotoff & G. Ross] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 335-339, May (pt.1) '48
—effect of 20, 60 and 120 minutes of ischemia on glomerular and tubular function, [R. A. Phillips & P. B. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 523-530, March '48
—effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) on renal function and circulation in man, [J. A. Barclay, W. T. Cooke & R. A. Kenney] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 621-625, Dec. '47
—effects of cold pressor test on effective plasma flow, [P. J. Talso, A. P. Crosley, Jr. & R. W. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 430-434, April '48
—effects of exercise and of some other influences on circulation in man, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 505-516, March '48
—effects of hemorrhage on kidney, [D. D. Van Slyke] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 593-604, May 11, '48
—effects of temporary cessation of blood flow in rats, [S. Koletsky & G. E. Gustafson] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1072-1078, Nov. '47
—experimental renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt] Am. J.Med. 4: 100-119, Jan. '48
—glomerular filtration rate, effective renal blood flow and maximal tubular excretory capacity in infancy, [J. R. West, H. W. Smith & H. Chasis] J.Pediat. 32: 10-18, Jan. '48
—hemodynamics in acute nephritis, [D. A. K. Black, R. Platt, E. N. Rowlands & H. Varley] Clin.Sc. 6: 295-302, Feb. '48
—hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental shock and renal hypertension, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach, R. F. Furchgott & S. Baez] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 28-51, '47
—influence of sulfhydryl compounds on diuresis and renal and cardiac circulatory changes caused by mersalyl (mercury preparation), [A. Farah & G. Maresh] J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 92: 73-82, Jan. '48
—kidney in hypertension and heart failure, [F. D. Murphy] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 805-808, May 15, '48
—modern concepts of pathogenesis of experimental renal hypertension, [E. Benedini] Recenti progr.med. 3: 492-507, Dec. '47
—participation of hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental renal hypertension, [E. Shorr] Am.J. Med. 4: 120-129, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis of red (essential) arterial hypertension and of malignant nephrosclerosis, [F. Volhard] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 13-28, Feb. '48
—physiology of hypertension (especially role of kidney), [A. H. Lawton] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 235-237, April '48
—problem of revascularization of kidney; significance in therapy of nephrogenous hypertension, [D. M. Juzbašić] Bull. schweiz. Akad. d. med.Wissensch. 2: 398-438, '47
—question of renal intervention in homeostasis of arterial pressure, [B. de Landsheere] Experientia 3: 501-502, '47; abstr.,Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 302-303, Feb. '48
—renal arteriovenous anastomoses in rabbits, dogs and human subjects, [B. Simkin, H. C. Bergman, H. Silver & M. Prinzmetal] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 115-125, Feb. '48
—renal hypertension, [F. Klein] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3109-3119, July 19, '41

KIDNEYS, blood supply—Continued
—renal plasma flow and sodium reabsorption and excretion in congestive heart failure, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 1-9, Jan. '48
—renal resistance in "essential" hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy on blood pressure, [M. Landowne & A. S. Alving] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 115-118, Jan. '48
—surgical revascularization of insufficiently irrigated organs (especially by mean of muscle grafts), [C. Henschen] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 34-42, '47
—treatment of hydronephrosis associated with abnormal vessels, [H. H. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 807-809, Nov. '47
calcification: See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, tuberculosis
—complications of hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [E. Burns & C. M. Whitehead] J.Urol. 59: 664-673, April '48
calculi, bilateral renal and ureteral multiple calculosis; case, [M. Borgno] Minerva chir. 2: 393-395, Nov. '47
—calculous pyonephrosis; conservative surgical therapy, [O. Gualberto] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 41-50, Jan. '48
—chemical studies in hyperparathyroidism and urolithiasis, [C. Riegel, H. P. Royster, G. J. Gislason & P. B. Hughes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 59-63, '47
—coexistence of gastric or duodenal ulcer, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 71-78, Jan. 9, '48
—delayed nephrectomy in acute stone pyonephrosis, [H. A. Levin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 648-651, Nov. '47
—determination of calcium in blood of rats kept on renal and vesical calculi-producing diet, [A. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2475-2478, May 31, '41
—experimental syndrome of fatty liver, uric acid stones and acute pancreatic necrosis produced in dogs by exclusive feeding of bacon, [J. Groen] Science 107: 425-426, April 23, '48
—in Bantu, [S. Lopis & S. A. Kaplan] Clin.Proc. 7: 103-108, March '48
—lenticular calculi; case (Calculs lenticulaires du rein), Chirurgie 5: 371-374, Oct. '42-March '43
—management, [C. C. Higgins] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 809-811, May 15, '48
—management and prevention, [H. K. Sangree] J.Urol. 59: 842-850, May '48
—management of recurrent calculi, [J. C. Kimbrough & J. N. Furst] J.A.M.A. 137: 219-225, May 15, '48
—nephritic colic following sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, [F. van Ditzhuyzen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3374-3375, Nov. 22, '47
—new data on structure of calculi, [I. Palócz] Acta urol. 1: 141-146, '47
—partial nephrectomy for callectasia with lithiasis; case, [R. Ercole] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 117-123, Aug. '47
—recurrence, [R. M. LeComte] J.Urol. 59: 1-7, Jan. '48
—recurrent lithiasis, [A. D. Wright] Brit.M.J. 1: 499, March 13, '48
—renal complications of hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [E. Burns & C. M. Whitehead] J.Urol. 59: 664-673, April '48
—spontaneous rupture of kidney, [L. A. Martineau & E. F. Turkel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 365-369, March '48
—surgical conditions involving kidney; 5 cases, [J. E. Strode] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 119-125, Nov. '47
—use of pneumokidney to localize calculous images; case, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & Cotillon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 261-265, Feb. 20-27, '48
cancer, adenocarcinoma and tuberculosis of same kidney; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [H. A. Neibling & W. Walters] J.Urol. 59: 1022-1035, June '48
—calcified cystic cancer developing during 20 years; 2 cases, [L. Sabadini] J.d'urol. 53: 439-443, '46-'47
—cancer and tuberculosis in kidney; study apropos of new cases, [A. Puigvert & A. Oriol Anguera] Arch. españ.urol. 4: 200-218, Jan. '48
—case in which 2 dissimilar growths, adenoma (adenocarcinoma) and papillocarcinoma, occurred in same kidney, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 134-136, Oct. '47
—cases of ureter and kidney carcinoma planocellulare occurring in connection with reflex anuria, [T. Huth] Acta urol. 1: 247-250, '47
—cystic papillary adenocarcinoma with simultaneous, symmetric, exclusively osseous metastases; case, [R. Vara López] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 8: 285-302, Nov. '46
—endobronchial metastasis of renal-cell adenocarcinoma [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34151], New England J.Med. 238: 533-535, April 8, '48
—epithelioma of pelvis in horseshoe kidney; case, [A. Bédard] Laval méd. 12: 1006-1012, Nov. '47

KIDNEYS, cancer—Continued
—epithelioma of pelvis of solitary kidney treated by electrocoagulation, [D. O. Ferris & R. V. Daut] J.Urol. 59: 577-579, April '48
—metastatic renal-cell carcinoma [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34162] New England J.Med. 238: 571-573, April 15, '48
carbuncle: See Nephritis
contracted: See Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis
cysts: See also Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, echinococcosis
—bilateral cystic kidney and eclampsia, [H. Dörr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 216-221, Jan. '48
—case of tumoroid polycystic kidney with huge solitary cyst, [F. Balogh] Acta urol. 1: 163-169, '47
—congenital polycystic disease, [F. A. Duff] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 223-227, May '48
—differential diagnosis of renal cysts resembling ovarian cysts; case, [A. Rizzuti] Ginecologia 43: 443-449, Sept. '47
—large serous cyst; case, [J. M. Martínez Sagarra] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 252-260, Jan. '48
—lymphoblastoma simulating polycystic disease, [C. S. Fisher] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 11-24, Jan. '48
—massive spontaneous hemorrhage into and around parenchymal lesions, [L. Herman] J.Urol. 59: 544-552, April '48
—micropolycystic kidney; autopsy in infant, [F. R. Merchante, A. Marano & A. Napolitano] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 464-470, Oct. 9, '47; also, Semana méd. 1: 12-15, Jan. 1, '48
—morphology of cystic kidney, [H. H. Hennemann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 277-286, '47
—operated pararenal cyst, [A. Guszich] Acta urol. 1: 228-231, '47
—pathogenesis of polycystic kidneys, [M. Ventura & G. Zagnoni] Urologia 14: 354-360, Dec. 20, '47
—peripelvic lymphatic cysts; 2 cases, [A. J. Scholl] J.A.M.A. 136: 4-7, Jan. 3, '48
—polycystic disease, [M. M. Mayers] J.Urol. 59: 471-476, March '48
—prognosis in polycystic disease, [T. R. Montgomery] J.Urol. 59: 477-483, March '48
—pyelogenic cysts, [H. Holm] Acta radiol. 29: 87-94, '48
—renal rickets and polycystic disease, [H. L. Kretschmer] J.Urol. 59: 773-783, May '48
—simple cyst of pelvis; diagnosis and treatment with case presentation, [V. J. Oddo] J.Urol. 59: 159-163, Feb. '48
—solitary cyst; case, [R. A. Smith] Brit.J.Urol. 20: 8-12, March '48
—solitary cyst; case, [J. Welfeld, T. Larkowski & P. Treiger] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 79-80, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of polycystic disease; cases, [A. I. Dodson] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 53-57, '47
—surgical treatment of polycystic kidney, [B. Köhler] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 283-295, '47
decapsulation: See also Kidneys, pain
—comparison between renal procaine hydrochloride block and decapsulation on diuresis and elimination of urea; experimental study, [G. Fojanini & G. Spadea] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 600-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fatal anuria due to sulfonamides after decapsulation; histologic study of case, [L. Dérobert & R. Le Breton] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '47
—for anuria due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [I. J. Shapiro] J.Urol. 59: 538-543, April '48
—in acute anuria, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 535-538, Dec. 20, '47
—suture of fibrous capsule of kidney in man, [E. Cominelli] Clin.nuova 5: 103-106, Aug. '47
diseases: See also Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis; etc.
—aberrant localizations of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in genital and urinary organs; 2 cases involving kidney, [L. Potenza] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 6-15, July '47
—Actinomyces serophilus, new acid-alcohol resistant species isolated from urine, [A. Sartory & C. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1533-1534, May 28, '47
—bacteriologic diagnosis of gonococcic and pneumococcic infections, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 395-396, May '47
—Butler-Albright syndrome of tubular nephropathy; acidosis, late rickets, dwarfing, diabetes insipidus and nephrocalcinosis; case report, review and discussion, [H. K. Faber, M. Abramson & R. J. Silverberg] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 157-174, Feb. '48
—clinical, general and eclectic classification, [W. Berardinelli] Resenha clin.-cient. 16: 382-383, Oct. 1, '47
—clinical remarks on hypertension and unilateral kidney disease, [J. Kleeberg] Acta med.orient. 6: 382-383, Dec. '47
—concept and therapy of lipoid and amyloid nephrosis, [F. Romero Aguirre] Med.españ. 18: 429-446, Nov. '47
—congenital malformations of lumbar spine coinciding with nephropathy, [C. H. Paillard] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 603-605, Feb. 16, '48

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—course of hypertension after nephrectomy for advanced unilateral disease, [N. W. Barker & W. F. Braasch] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 157-167, '47
—diagnosis of lesions of upper portion of urinary tract; fundamental concepts, [I. H. Lockwood, A. B. Smith & J. W. Walker] J.A.M.A. 137: 516-519, June 5, '48
—disorders of renal metabolism in arterial hypertensions; therapeutic consequences, [J. Enselme & R. Creyssel] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 39-51, Jan. 20, '48
—effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on blood pressure, renal function and electrolyte pattern in intact rat, [S. M. Friedman, J. R. Polley & C. L. Friedman] J.Exper.Med. 87: 329-338, April '48
—effect of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on rabbits with renal disorders, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 405-423, June 30, '43
—effects of diaphoretic bath on renal and sudoral functions during various nephropathies, [P. Farneti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 26: 31-61, '48
—elimination of uric acid and renal factor in gout, [F. Coste & L. Auquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 355-358, March 5-19, '48
—facts and problems, [L. Leiter] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 229-247, Feb. '48
—fatal disease in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, [G. D. Stobbe] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1245-1247, Dec. '47
—gastroenterocolitis; carcinoma of pancreas; "clear-cell" nephrosis, [R. H. Williams & H. E. MacMahon] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 274-283, Dec. '47
—histologic and functional changes during pulmonary suppurations, [G. Montanari] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 495-510, Nov.-Dec. '47
—human serum albumin in nephrosis; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 250-251, Jan. 24, '48
—hypertension and urologic disease, [H. W. Smith] Am. J.Med. 4: 724-743, May '48
—hypertension due to unilateral disease, [A. H. Crosbie & J. Fischmann] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 169-175, '47
—hypertension in unilateral renal disease, [H. S. Sabin] J.Urol. 59: 8-20, Jan. '48
—hypertensive disease and surgical kidney, [C. Lobo-Onell & A. Lira Valencia] An.méd.Concepción(nos. 1-4) 4: 65-76, Jan.-Dec. '47
—hypervitaminosis D; 9 cases, [R. W. Schneider & H. Kammer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 82-89, April '48
—influence of available fluid on production of experimental hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, [J. J. Lalich] J.Exper.Med. 87: 157-162, Feb. '48
—inorganic sulfate in blood serum and urine in surgical diseases, [T. Matsubara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 49-68, Oct. 31, '41
—intravenous injections of concentrated human plasma in therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [Fontan, Verger & Martin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 236-240, '47
—juvenile diabetes and nephropathies, [C. Grill] Nord. med. 37: 487-489, March 5, '48
—lipoid nephrosis; case in child, [Sennelart] Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 35-38, Nov.-Dec. '47
—lower nephron nephrosis, [C. H. Burnett] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 193-198, Oct. '47
—lower nephron nephrosis a complication of transurethral prostatic resection, [S. S. Baird & H. M. Spence] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 642-645, Nov. '47
—maximal tension in advanced nephropathies and concomitant cardiac insufficiency in patients of General Hospital, [E. Henriquez Inclán & S. Maynes P.] Medicina,México 27: 437-444, Oct. 10, '47
—medical progress; "nephrotic syndrome," [S. E. Bradley & C. J. Tyson] New England J.Med. 238: 223, Feb. 12, '48; 260, Feb. 19, '48
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver in disorders of renal function, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 44-55, May 25, '42
—methods for diagnosing nephritis and nephrosis, [L. Michaud] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1805-1808, Sept. 19, '47
—nephritis and nephrosis, [B. I. Kaplan] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 219-222, March '48
—nephrogenic hypertension, [H. Croxatto] An.méd.concepción(nos.1-4) 4: 3-24, Jan.-Dec. '47
—nephrogenous anemia, [M. Soriano Jiménez] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 348-356, Dec. '47
—nephrosis in children, with report of cases, [E. Baeza Goñi] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 619-632, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nephrosis; survey, [W. W. Briant, Jr., R. R. Macdonald & I. A. Solow] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 649-651, March '48
—parenteral acid therapy of lipoid nephrosis, [P. Veyre] Méd.trop. 7: 325-342, July-Oct. '47
—pathologic physiology and results of nephrostomy, [R. Auvigne & P. Viollet] J.d'urol. 53: 313-325, '46-'47
—perinephric abscess secondary to renal infection, [A. M. Meads] California Med. 68: 83-85, Feb. '48

KIDNEYS, diseases—Continued
—pigment nephropathy in battle casualties, [H. E. Snyder & J. W. Culbertson] Arch.Surg. 56: 651-671, May '48
—prevention of renal damage by use of mixtures of sulfonamides; animal-experimental and clinical studies, [D. Lehr] Brit.M.J. 2: 943-946, Dec. 13, '47
—prevention of renal damage by use of sulfonamide mixture, [J. Guillemin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 24: 908, April 6, '48
—proteinuria and kidney injury among workmen exposed to cadmium and nickel dust; preliminary report, [L. Friberg] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 32-36, Jan. '48
—recent progress, [Schwartz] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 362-382, '47
—renal enlargement simulating ovarian tumors; 4 cases, [J. Casagrande & H. J. Merk] Brooklyn Hosp. J. 6: 19-24, Jan. '48
—renal form of Leptospira canicola infection; case, [P. Audoly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 203-205, Feb.20-27, '48
—role of liver in renal sulfonamide complications, [J. F. Kuzma & T. Z. Polley] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 651-655, Dec. '47
—severe hypertension in young persons; 50 cases, [R. Platt] Quart.J.Med. 17: 83-93, Jan. '48
—significance of lesions in hypertension, [P. I. Halonen & E. Salomaa] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 26-35, '47
—so-called pseudonephrosis in its relation to albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 103-119, Jan. 31, '43
—surgical assistance in therapy of so-called medical nephropathies, [G. Giannoni] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 381-384, July-Aug. '47
—tertian malaria and renal injury, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 590-595, '47
—unilateral disorder, [S. Erkun] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 328-333, '47
—urologic surgical treatment of arterial hypertension; history of 5 cases, [C. Lobaton] Urol.& Cutan.Rev 52: 86-87, Feb. '48
—*poly*vinyl pyrrolidone injections in therapy of lipoid nephrosis and renal edema; clinical and physiopathologic study, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret, Grivaut & M. Lande] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1008-1011, '47
displaced: See Kidneys, abnormalities; Kidneys, movable
diverticula, roentgenologic diagnosis of diverticulum of pelvis, [V. Stašek] Časop. lék. česk. 86: 1387-1389, Nov. 29, '47
echinococcosis, teachings from 20 cases, [P. Ipiens Lacasa] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 91-134, Oct. '47
—unusual case, [P. Martínez Rodó] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 239-241, Jan. '48
embryology, anlage of metanephros in mouse, [E. Ludwig] Acta anat. 4: 193-202, '47
excision: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, hypertrophy, compensatory; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tumors; Pyonephrosis, therapy; etc.
—complications caused by stump of ureter after nephrectomy, [E. Ljunggren] J.Urol. 59: 179-181, Feb. '48
—duodenal fistula due to right nephrectomy; list of previously reported cases and report of case with recovery, [M. Firstater] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 183-198, '47
—fate of nephrectomized patients, [E. Rioseco & H. Baeza] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 76-79, Feb. '48
—histologic review of process of repair of renal wounds caused by partial nephrectomy, [L. Azagra] Arch. españ.urol. 4: 160-170, Oct. '47
—hypertension after bilateral nephrectomy in rat, [E. Braun Menéndez & U. S. von Euler] Nature,London 160: 905, Dec. 27, '47
—hypertension treated by nephrectomy, [J. G. Moore] J.Urol. 59: 297-301, March '48
—nephrectomy following 26 years after nephropexy; case, [P. Lequime] J.belge d'urol. 16: 104-106, Feb. '48
—pregnancy following nephrectomy; 6 cases, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4042-4049, Oct. 19, '40
—use of nephrectomized rat for study of rapid changes in nitrogen metabolism, [F. L. Engel, E. I. Pentz & M. G. Engel] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 99-105, May '48
extracts, action of renin and hypertensin (angiotonin) on pulmonary and hepatic circulations, [G. Reid & H. A. Jenkins] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 81-91, Jan. '48
—experimental renal hypertension, [H. Goldblatt] Am. J.Med. 4: 100-119, Jan. '48
—failure of isolated perfused mammalian heart to destroy renin and angiotonin, [W. J. Trautman, Jr. W. D. Davis, Jr. & T. Findley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1482-1485, Dec. '47
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictor action of extracts, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 375-377, Nov. '47

KIDNEYS, extracts—Continued
—influence of organic solvents on hypertensin (angiotonin) yield of renin-hypertensinogen reaction, [H. & R. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 119-121, July, '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—limitations of renin-hypertensin (angiotonin) hypothesis, [E. Mylon, M. Lund & J. H. Heller] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 397-406, Feb. '48
—method for determination of small quantities of renin, [J. C. Fasciolo & A. C. Taquini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 138-145, Dec. '47
—parainsulin, new glycolytic hormone isolated from kidney tissue, [I. Wiener] Orvosok lapja 3: 413-414, March 30, '47
—participation of hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental renal hypertension, [E. Shorr] Am.J. Med. 4: 120-129, Jan. '48
—presence of renin in circulating blood of normal and hypertensive rats, [E. Braun Menéndez, M. R. Covian & C. E. Rapela] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 131-137, Dec. '47
—seasonal variations and ecologic factors of diastase activity; renal *di*hydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase of guinea pig as influenced by temperature changes, [M. Polonovski, P. Gonnard & G. Schapira] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 280-282, April '46
floating: See Kidneys, movable
foreign bodies, foreign body in second portion of duodenum perforating pelvis of right kidney, [M. J. Mackby] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 929-930, Jan.-Feb. '48
function tests: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Urea, clearance
—[A. E. Imbriano] Semana méd. 1: 204-223, Feb. 5, '48
—Addis-Shevky concentration test, [J. Øster] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 513-523, '48
—clearances as measure of function in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 27-35, Jan. '48
—depression of exogenous creatinine/inulin or thiosulfate clearance ratios in man by diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) and *p*-aminohippuric acid, [B. Crawford] J. Clin. Investigation 27: 171-175, March '48
—development of renal function in fetal and neo-natal rabbits using phenolsulfonphthalein, [R. C. Williamson & E. P. Hiatt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 554-557, Dec. '47
—effect of 20, 60 and 120 minutes of renal ischemia on glomerular and tubular function, [R. A. Phillips & P. B. Hamilton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 523-530, March '48
—effects of cold pressor test on glomerular filtration, [P. J. Talso, A. P. Crosley, Jr. & R. W. Clarke] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 430-434, April '48
—effects of exercise and of some other influences on renal circulation in man, [H. L. White & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 505-516, March '48
—effects of intravenous injection of concentrated human serum albumin on functions in 3 patients with cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. Patek, Jr. and others] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 135-144, Jan. '48
—examination of diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) clearance and tubular excretory capacity in man by means of 2 single injections, [B. Josephson] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 515-537, '47
—excretion of Millon reagent substances, [M. Zacco & G. Pratesi] Policlinico(sez.med.) 54: 161-164, Sept. Oct. '47
—functional disorders of kidney in Masugi's nephritis [N. Stozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 340-368, June 30, '43
—functional patterns in renal disease, [A. C. Corcoran, R. D. Taylor & I. H. Page] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 560-582, March '48
—glomerular filtration rate, effective renal blood flow and maximal tubular excretory capacity in infancy, [J. R. West, H. W. Smith & H. Chasis] J.Pediat. 32: 10-18, Jan. '48
—in Addison's disease, [P. H. Sanderson] Clin.Sc. 6: 197-206, Feb. '48
—in childhood, [M. I. Rubin] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 617-621, March '48
—in course of pregnancy, [M. Mayer & J. Thoyer-Rozat] Gynec.et obst. 46: 683-686, '47
—influence of merbaphen on passage of congo red through renal epithelium poisoned with uranium nitrate, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 335-340, Dec. 31, '41
—influence of proteins in diet on renal function measured by inulin and iodopyracet (iodine preparation) clearance, [H. O. Bang & A. L. Nielsen] Nord.med. 37: 518-520, March 12, '48
—measurement of kidney function in Bright's disease, [D. R. Drury] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 153-156, Feb. '48
—method for estimation of creatinine, [J. A. Barclay & R. A. Kenney] Biochem.J. 41: 586-589, '47
—normal function and pathologic physiology in renal failure, [J. Redish] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 232-235, March '48
—of prostatic patients, [J. Conradt] J.belge d'urol. 16: 31-43, Oct. '47

KIDNEYS, function tests—Continued
—ratio of creatinine clearance to urea clearance in toxic nephropathies, [P. Govaerts] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 71-73, Feb. '48
—renal excretion of Na^{24} by normal subjects and by patients with congestive heart failure, [G. Burch, S. Threefoot & P. Reaser] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 81-87, Feb. '48
—simple bedside test; semiquantitative determination of blood creatinine, [K. Steinitz] Harefuah 32: 175, May 15, '47
—simultaneous sodium thiosulfate and inulin clearances in normal children, [E. Galán & O. García Fáez] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 32-38, Jan. '48
—specific and nonspecific competition in tubular excretion, [I. Sperber] Nature,London 161: 236-237, Feb. 14, '48
—specific functions in hyperthyroidism and myxedema; effects of treatment, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 801-806, Dec. '47
—Volhard diuresis and concentration test in course of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 137-138, April 3, '48
glomerulonephritis: See Nephritis, glomerular
hematomia, spontaneous perirenal hematoma secondary to periarteritis nodosa, [C. A. Fort] J.Urol. 59: 307-311, March '48
hemorrhage: See also Hematuria; Kidneys, cysts; Kidneys, tumors; Nephritis
—perirenal hemorrhage in ureter ligated dogs receiving phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [J. M. Little, S. L. Wallace, J. R. R. Bobb & W. C. Crothers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 338-341, Nov. '47
horseshoe, [J. Lockhart, A. Novoa & J. V. Chifflet] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 613-621, '47
—epithelioma of renal pelvis in horseshoe kidney; case, [A. Bédard] Laval méd. 12: 1006-1012, Nov. '47
—operation, [A. Noszkay] Acta urol. 1: 133-135, '47
—surgical treatment, [F. Farman] California Med. 68: 286-288, April '48
hypertrophy, compensatory, in hypophysectomized rat, [T. Fontaine & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 159-162, '46
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, kidneys in
infarction, case, [F. Barquin & A. Pereira] Vida nueva 60: 72-77, Sept. '47
—clinical and possible surgical entity, [F. C. Regan & E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. 59: 981-1018, June '48
inflammation: See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis; Pyelitis, Pyelocystitis; Pyelonephritis
innervation, routes of pain sensitivity in pelvic kidney, [A. de S. Pereira, M. de M. Adrião & J. L. Rodrigues] Estud.morfol., pp. 180-186, '47
insufficiency: See also Kidneys, function tests; Nephritis
—[J. M. Albores] Semana méd. 2: 940, Dec. 4, '47; 981, Dec. 11, '47
—acute insufficiency due to incompatible transfusion and other causes, with particular emphasis on management, [E. E. Muirhead, A. E. Haley, S. Haberman & J. M. Hill] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 101-138, Jan. '48
—clinical studies of liver function; hepatorenal syndrome, [C. R. Schmidt & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 75: 772-795, June '48
—complications of alkalosis, [W. J. Grace & D. P. Barr] Am.J.Med. 4: 331-337, March '48
—crush syndrome in trauma of thorax; case, [B. Baillargeon] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1302-1305, Nov. '47
—crush syndrome (ischemic muscular necrosis with renal insufficiency), [M. Nunberg] Recenti progr.med. 3: 297-315, Oct. '47
—effects of shock on kidney, [D. D. Van Slyke] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 701-722, April '48
—functional insufficiency; general hematic and urinary semeiology, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 309-313, Feb. 20, '48
—hemoglobinuric or tubular nephrosis (acute parenchymatous nephritis), [V. H. Moon] North Carolina M.J. 9: 238-242, May '48
—pathogenesis of renal hypertension, [E. Braun Menéndez] Nord.med. 37: 515-518, March 12, '48
—pathology of skeletal musculature; muscle changes in carbon monoxide poisoning; relation to crush syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 145-151, Feb. 21, '48
—post-traumatic insufficiency, [C. H. Burnett & others] Surgery 22: 994-1028, Dec. '47
—prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs by vitamin E, [R. L. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 307-309, Nov. '47
—purpuric syndrome in insufficiency, [M. Manguel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 856-859, Nov. 30, '47; also, Día méd. 20: 310, March 8, '48
—renal failure following abdominal catastrophe and alkalosis, [P. H. Sanderson] Clin.Sc. 6: 207-222, Feb. '48
—treatment, [G. W. Thorn] J.Urol. 59: 119-148, Feb. '48
—tubular nephrosis; clinical considerations, [G. G. Duncan] North Carolina M.J. 9: 242-247, May '48
KIDNEYS, insufficiency—Continued
—use of peritoneal dialysis (to create artificial kidney) in case of eclampsia, [J. A. Marsden] M.J.Australia 2: 602-603, Nov. 15, '47
movable, extreme displacement due to retroperitoneal tumors, [L. F. Greene] J.Urol. 59: 174-178, Feb. '48
—Gutiérrez technic of nephrocolopexy, [R. Finochietto & J. Yoel] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2414-2419, Dec. 19, '47
—medial ptosis; new renal syndrome, [G. C. Prather] New England J.Med. 238: 253-257, Feb. 19, '48
—nephrectomy following 26 years after nephropexy; case, [P. Lequime] J.belge d'urol. 16: 104-106, Feb. '48
—nephroptosis, [V. C. Laughlin] Ohio State M.J. 44: 604-607, June '48
—posteriorly located renal pelvis associated with ptosis, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 137: 775-777, June 26, '48
—routes of pain sensitivity in pelvic kidney, [A. de S. Pereira, M. de M. Adrião & J. L. Rodrigues] Estud. morfol., pp. 180-186, '47
necrosis, bilateral cortical necrosis; study apropos of case, [C. Cocuzza & H. Silva] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 73-81, Aug. '47
—mechanisms concerned in necrosis effected by unsaturated fatty acid, [E. Mylon & E. R. Smith] Arch. Path. 45: 21-24, Jan. '48
—papillary necrosis complicating diabetes mellitus; review of literature with case report, [R. J. Stevens, S. Werthammer & J. S. Pearson] West Virginia M. J. 44: 12-15, Jan. '48
—renal angiospasm and renal cortical anoxia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press 218: 572-575, Dec. 24, '47
pain: See also Kidneys, calculi; Kidneys, movable
—nephritic colic with anuria due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); therapy by decapsulation followed by nephrostomy; renal biopsy; case with recovery, [Benelli, Chabrillat & H. Laborit] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 57-60, Jan. 23-30, '48
—renal pedicle sympathectomy, [E. G. Crabtree] J.Urol. 59: 748-762, April '48
pathology, action of alloxan on pancreas, liver and kidney of dog; histopathologic study, [A. di Pietro & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 674-677, Sept. 15-30, '47
—allergic reaction to sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) medication, [K. Bakken] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 501-504, July '47
—changes in glomerular structure during human and experimental nephrosis; significance in origin of hyaline drops in tubules, [G. Romualdi & O. Linoli] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 577-622, '46
—death from renal anoxia after myanesin anesthesia, [T. F. Hewer & R. F. Woolmer] Lancet 2: 909-910, Dec. 20, '47
—hepatic and renal injury with calcium deposits and cirrhosis produced in rats by pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] Am.J.Path. 24: 503-525, May '48
—histopathologic changes during acute carbon monoxide intoxication, [B. Bellissimo] Folia med. 31: 29-35, '48
—hyperlipemia following intravenous infusion of hypertonic solution of sucrose, [W. Heymann & M. E. Hartman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 68-75, Jan. '48
—manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, [R. K. Womack & W. R. Mathews] J.Urol. 59: 733-747, April '48
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; comparison of effects of pyridine and methylpyridinium chloride in rat, [J. H. Baxter & M. F. Mason] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 350-356, Dec. '47
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; methionine protects against damage produced in rat by diets containing pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 345-349, Dec. '47
—pathologic reactions in livers and kidneys of dogs fed alcohol while maintained on high protein diet, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, T. Gillman & C. L. Connor] Arch.Path. 45: 435-446, April '48
—production of lesions by means of hyperlipoid diet poor in lipotropic factors; experimental study, [G. Gualandi, N. d'Eramo & C. Campana] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 243-249, Oct.-Dec. '47
—renal athrocytosis and intracellular digestion of intraperitoneally injected hemoglobin in rats, [L. J. Rather] J.Exper.Med. 87: 163-174, Feb. '48
—resorption of hemoglobin by tubules in hemoglobinuria, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 90-94, April '48
—twelve year study of particular group of hypertensive patients before and after sympathectomy with reference to renal pathology, [M. H. Barker, H. A. Lindberg & N. V. Treger] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 46, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1509, Dec. '47
—when seeing is believing, [J. Oliver] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 7-12, Feb. '48
pelvis: See also Hydronephrosis; Kidneys, cancer; Kidneys, diverticula; Kidneys, foreign bodies; Pyelitis; Pyelocystitis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; Pyonephrosis; etc.
—bilateral pelvic and ureteral duplication with uterine ectopic ureter, [A. B. Hepler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 115-130, '47

KIDNEYS, pelvis—Continued
—diffuse urotheliosis of ureter and renal pelvis, [A. Noszkay] Acta urol. 1: 136-139, '47
—posteriorly located pelvis associated with ptosis, [W. P. Herbst] J.A.M.A. 137: 775-777, June 26, '48
—ureteropelvic obstructions; symptoms and treatment; report of 70 cases, 62 operations, [R. B. Henline & C. J. Hawes] J.A.M.A. 137: 777-782, June 26, '48
physiology: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, blood supply; Kidneys, excision; Kidneys, function tests; Urea; Urine
—[J. Ernst] Orvosok lapja 3: 481-484, April 13, '47
—allantoin clearance as measure of glomerular filtration rate in man, [M. Friedman, S. O. Byers & P. M. Abrahm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 522-523, Dec. '47
—artificial kidney and parabiosis, [F. de Marco] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 35-38, Jan. '48
—clearance of allantoin in rat and dog as measure of glomerular filtration rates, [M. Friedman & S. O. Byers] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 192-197, Nov. '47
—concept of renal plasma clearance, [A. C. Carrera] Día méd. 19: 1989, Oct. 13, '47
—concept of renal thresholds, [J. A. Barclay, W. T. Cooke & R. A. Kenney] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 578-583, '47
—effect of atropine on renal function of dog, including secretion of phenolsulfonphthalein, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 718-737, '47
—effect of colloidal solution on retrograde resorption of creatinine, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 76-85, Oct. 15, '48
—effect of colloidal solution on retrograde resorption of sodium chloride, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 266-277, June 30, '43
—effect of colloidal solutions on elimination of water through isolated kidney in normal and pathologic states, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 250-265, June 30, '43
—effect of exercise on renal plasma flow and filtration rate of normal and cardiac subjects, [A. J. Merrill & W. H. Cargill] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 272-277, March '48
—effect of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on excretion of water through kidneys, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 322-334, Dec. 31, '41
—effect of ureteral ligation, phlorhizin and mercury bichloride on glucogenic function, [R. M. Reinecke, G. G. Rudolph & M. J. Bryson] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 198-201, Nov. '47
—effects of adrenalin (epinephrine) on man, [J. A. Barclay, W. T. Cooke & R. A. Kenney] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 621-625, Dec. '47
—effects of diaphoretic bath on renal and sudoral functions during various nephropathies, [P. Farnetti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 26: 31-61, '48
—effects of hemorrhage on kidney, [D. D. Van Slyke] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 593-604, May 11, '48
—elimination of inorganic phosphates in man, [P. P. Lambert, E. van Kessel & C. Leplat] Acta med. Scandinav. 128: 386-410, '47
—endocrine function of human kidney; problem of hypertension, [J. Tobiška] Lék.listy 3: 19-24, '48
—endogenous and exogenous creatinine clearances in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 211-214, Nov. '47
—excretion and volume distribution of *polyethylene* glycols in dog, [C. B. Shaffer, F. H. Critchfield & C. P. Carpenter] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 93-99, Jan. '48
—excretion of sodium and potassium in rats, [S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. 107: 8-12, Jan. 1, '48
—filtration of dog's kidney following loading with various substances, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 710-717, '47
—hepatorenal factors in circulatory homeostasis; influence of humoral factors of hepatorenal origin on vascular reactions to hemorrhage, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach & R. F. Furchgott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 571-592, May 11, '48
—in adrenal insufficiency, [C. Waterhouse & E. H. Keutmann] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 372-379, May (pt. 1) '48
—independence of phosphate reabsorption and glomerular filtration in dog, [J. L. Ayer, W. A. Schiess & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 168-173, Nov. '47
—influence of modifications of serum ions on function, [E. de Muylder] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 455-458, Jan. 15, '48
—influence of orally administered alkali and acid on excretion of quinacrine (acridine dye), chloroquine and santoquine (quinoline derivatives), [J. W. Jailer, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1168-1172, Nov. '47
—kidney and regulation of glycemia, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. Souto Candeira] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 335-340, Dec. 15, '47
—obligatory tubular reabsorption, [E. de Muylder] Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 453-454, Jan. 15, '48
—osmotic work performed by tubules, [D. F. Cole] Nature,London 161: 640-641, April 24, '48

KIDNEYS, physiology—Continued
—oxygen consumption of liver, kidneys and pancreas at different times during 24 hours, [H. Holmgren & B. Naumann] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 326-337, '47
—phlorhizin diabetes; new contribution to knowledge of intervention of kidney in carbohydrate metabolism, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. L. Rodríguez-Miñón] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 420-425, Dec. 31, '47
—problem of tubular resorption of protein, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 117-125, Feb. '48
—reabsorption of methionine in normal dogs, [F. P. Ferguson, A. G. Eaton & J. S. Ashman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 582-585, Dec. '47
—recent views, [G. Glimstedt] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. 3: 182-195, '47
—relation between kidneys and ketolysis, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 613-639, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation between maximal tubular reabsorption of dextrose and phosphorylation, [S. Rusznyák, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Experientia 3: 420-421, '47; also, Orvosok lapja 3: 1185-1186, Aug. 3, '47
—renal clearance of essential amino acids; their competition for reabsorption by renal tubules, [K. H. Beyer & others] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 202-210, Nov. '47
—renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; factors affecting excretion of titratable acid by normal human subject, [W. A. Schiess, J. L. Ayer, W. D. Lotspeich & R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 57-64, Jan. '48
—renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; nature of mechanism for acidifying urine, [R. F. Pitts, W. D. Lotspeich, W. A. Schiess & J. L. Ayer] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 48-56, Jan. '48
—response of newborn children to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and of urea, [R. F. A. Dean & R. A. McCance] Nature,London 160: 904, Dec. 27, '47
—role of kidneys in modifying response to sustained pressor principle, [R. E. Shipley & O. M. Helmer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 606-611, Dec. '47
—sodium reabsorption and excretion in congestive heart failure, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 1-9, Jan. '48
—state of hepatorenal enzymatic systems in experimental cirrhosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. González Villasante] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 333-335, Dec. 15, '47
—tubular reabsorption of inorganic sulfate in normal dog, [W. D. Lotspeich] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 311-318, Dec. '47
—tubule work; significance for clinician, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 137-146, March '48
polycystic: See Kidneys, cysts
prolapse: See Kidneys, movable
pyelography: See Pyelography; Pyelonephritis
regeneration, histologic review of process of repair of renal wounds caused by partial nephrectomy, [L. Azagra] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 160-170, Oct. '47
roentgenography: See also Hydronephrosis, diagnosis; Nephritis, diagnosis; Pyelography; Pyelonephritis; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
—roentgen diagnosis; pneumokidney; original technic, [M. Ruiz Rivas] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 228-233, Jan. '48
rupture, associated rupture of spleen and left kidney, [A. F. de Assis Moura] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 225-228, Oct.-Dec. '47
—case of spontaneous extraperitoneal and intraperitoneal rupture of hydronephrosis in pregnancy, [I. C. Campbell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 853-854, Dec. '47
—spontaneous rupture, [L. A. Martineau & E. F. Turkel] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 365-369, March '48
sclerosis: See Nephritis
secretion: See Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology
sugar threshold: See Dextrose, tolerance
surgery: See also Nephritis, surgical therapy; other subheads under Kidneys; etc.
—critical study of routes of access to renal capsule; Legueu-Pey thoracolumbotomy, [J. de Moraes Grey] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 681-691, Nov. '47
—further observations on nephrostomy, [C. R. Livermore] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 65-70, '47
—further studies of gelfoam in kidney wounds; effect of urinary wetting, [S. A. MacDonald & W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 118-121, Feb. '48
—late complications of lumbar wound healing (neuritis and herniation); diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. 59: 816-825, May '48
—pathologic physiology and results of nephrostomy, [R. Auvigne & P. Viollet] J.d'urol. 53: 212-325, '46-'47
—review of urologic surgery, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. 56: 401-442, March '48
syphilis, nephritis (?) in 2 month old infant with congenital syphilis; case, [J. P. Jones & P. Gold] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 299-302, Nov. '47

KIDNEYS—Continued
tuberculosis: See also Hydronephrosis, tuberculous
—[H. D. Morse] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 313-316, June '48
—accidents due to massive doses of vitamin D_2, [M. Secrétan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 49-53, Jan. 24, '48
—adenocarcinoma and tuberculosis of same kidney; review of literature and report of 7 cases, [H. A. Neibling & W. Walters] J.Urol. 59: 1022-1035, June '48
—appendicular form of right tuberculosis; case of difficult diagnosis, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 368-371, Oct. '47
—behavior of blood pressure in surgical diseases of urinary tract, [H. Otowa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 351-364, Dec. 31, '41
—bilateral tuberculosis in pregnancy, [H. R. Newman & H. Lovine] Connecticut M.J. 12: 119-120, Feb. '48
—cancer and tuberculosis in kidney; study apropos of 2 new cases, [A. Puigvert & A. Oriol Anguera] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 200-218, Jan. '48
—curious image of vesical calcification in course of tuberculosis; "porcelain bladder," [G. Wolfromm, M. Gilson & P. Weil] J.d'urol. 53: 486-490,, '46-'47
—does it heal clinically? [J. C. McClelland, K. F. Davis & E. Massig] J.Urol. 59: 795-798, May '48
—hypertension due to tuberculous autonephrectomy, [H. Ostry] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 498-499, May '48
—Jones technic in diagnosis, [N. Penzo-Fondeur] Bol. Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 331-332, '47
—lumbar wound of long evolution following nephrectomy for tuberculosis; closure by extensive resection with electric bistoury and wire suture; case, [R. Bernardi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 45-46, Jan. 15-30, '48
—massive vitamin D therapy in treatment of certain forms, [F. Stobbaerts] J.belge d'urol. 16: 13-30, Oct. '47
—"mastic" kidney in adolescent; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [A. A. Grimaldi] Rev.argent. de urol. 16: 22-27, Jan.-June '47
—new and rapid method for control of urinary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [G. E. Slotkin] J.Urol. 58: 464-478, Dec. '47
—patent urachus associated with urinary tuberculosis, [J. C. McClelland & K. F. Davis] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 13-17, '47
—significance of hematuria, [R. Küss] J.d'urol. 53: 297-311, '46-'47
—streptomycin late after nephrectomy, [G. Hernández Vera] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 91-97, April-June '47
—surgical therapy of bilateral tuberculosis, [E. Benedini] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 139-156, '47
—ten cases, [C. Elshout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5035-5040, Dec. 21, '40
—tuberculosis localized in kidney with dilatation of excretory tract; case, [L. D. Arrúes] Rev.argent. de urol. 16: 35-40, Jan.-June '47; also, Semana méd. 2: 637-641, Oct. 16, '47
—unilateral tuberculosis; conduct with nephrectomized patient; study based on 101 cases, [C. P. Mathé] Rev.urol.,México 5: 135-152, July-Aug. '47
—with special reference to cases of long standing and those treated with streptomycin, [N. F. Ockerblad & R. P. Weltmer] J.Urol. 59: 674-681, April '48
tumors, [W. A. Dawley] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 144-153, April '48
—[O. S. Lowsley & E. E. Lins] Med.cir.farm., pp. 9-27, Jan. '48
—associated radiotherapy and nephrectomy in therapy of adenosarcoma; apparent cure 5 years later, [E. A. Beretervide & J. J. Reboiras] Arch.argent. de pediat. 28: 145-158, Sept. '47
—benign tumors, [J. J. Fuchsman & A. Angrist] J. Urol. 59: 167-173, Feb. '48
—bilateral embryonal adenomyosarcoma (Wilms tumor), [M. F. Campbell] J.Urol. 59: 567-571, April '48
—bilateral hypernephroma; case, [F. L. Senger, J. J. Bottone & G. E. Murray] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin Surgeons(1946) 38: 43-52, '47
—bilateral papillomata; 2 cases, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit. J.Surg. 35: 132-134, Oct. '47
—bilateral rhabdomyoma, [T. J. Constance] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 492-495, July '47
—cavernous hemangioma, [A. J. Chenery & A. H. Benson] J.Urol. 59: 164-166, Feb. '48
—diagnostic error: perinephritic abscess simulating tumor; case, [R. R. Brito] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 160-164, Sept. '47
—diaphragmatic herniation of perirenal lipoma; case, [J. H. Walker] Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 16-18, March '48
—differential diagnosis, [H. Bumiller] Chirurg 17-18: 181-185, Jan. '47
—embryonary tumor of renal blastema; case, [M. Heras Montero] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 49-55, Oct. 15, '47
—extensive metastasizing hypernephroma associated with massive bilateral adenoma of adrenal, [J. A. Taylor] J.Urol. 59: 557-563, April '48
—hemangioma, [E. F. Turkel] J.Urol. 59: 802-806, May '48
KIDNEYS, tumors—Continued
—hemangioma; 2 cases, [J. B. Lownes, S. Baron & H. Lipshutz] J.Urol. 58: 417-423, Dec. '47
—importance of accurate pathologic classification in prognosis, [N. C. Foot & G. A. Humphreys] Surgery 23: 369-376, March '48
—inoperable fibroma cured by roentgen irradiation, [I. Farkas] Acta urol. 1: 147-151, '47
—intrarenal lipoma, with report of unusual case, [M. K. O'Heeron] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 73-76, Feb. '48
—malignant adenoma [R. Pearse] J.Urol. 59. 553-556, April '48
—massive spontaneous hemorrhage into and around parenchymal lesions, [L. Herman] J.Urol. 59: 544-552, April '48
—mixed tumor; lipomyohemangioma, [N. J. Heckel & G. D. Penick] J.Urol. 59: 572-576, April '48
—mixed tumor maintaining high blood pressure, [L. Hencz] Acta urol. 1: 236-240, '47
—necessity of early diagnosis, [S. Erkun] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 433-444, '47
—of children; 3 cases, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 5003-5009, Dec. 21, '40
—papillary adenoma as cause of renal hypertension; case, [J. Irazu] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 436-439, March 12, '48
—papilloma of pelvis in dye workers; two cases, one of which shows bilateral growths, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 137-140, Oct. '47
—papillomas of pelvis, [K. Liavaag] Nord.med. 37: 131-134, Jan. 16, '48
—papillomas of pelvis and ureters; study of modern viewpoints in tumor origin; 3 cases, [G. Bravetta] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 1-19, '47
—papillomatous disease of pelvis, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 113-132, Oct. '47
—papillomatous tumors of pelvis, [J. C. Christoffersen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 663-666, Aug. 16, '45
—pararenal tumor; case, [P. Bourgeois] Union méd.du Canada 77: 147-148, Feb. '48
—primary papillary tumor of pelvis; anatomicohistopathologic study of case, [F. Tupone] Arch.ital. urol. 22: 20-30, '47
—producing hypertension, [F. Linder] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 498-502, May 15, '47
—proliferative tumors of ureter and pelvis, with further observations on significance of "epithelial cell nests" (Brunn's nests); 6 cases, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. 59: 333-357, March '48
—sarcomatous hypernephroma; remarks on 'gestalt" theory of tumor growth, [G. Gerstel] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 58: 503-518, '44
—sickle cell disease with severe hematuria simulating neoplasm, [M. S. Abel & C. R. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 624-625, Feb. 28, '48
—spontaneous disappearance of pulmonary metastases after nephrectomy for hypernephroma; 4 year follow-up, [L. T. Mann] J.Urol.59: 564-566,April'48
—surgical management of hypernephroid tumors ("hypernephroma"), [H. M. Spence, S. S. Baird & F. Fuqua] South.M.J. 41: 495-501, June '48
—systematic study of reticulin in tumors; 44 cases, [C. Gouygou & J. P. Kerneis] J.d'urol. 53: 343-348, '46-'47
—three rare types, [F. Balogh] Orvosok lapja 3: 1031-1033, July 13, '47
—thrombosis of inferior vena cava due to hypernephroma, [M. M. Fisher & N. D. Ritz] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 465-475, April '48
—tubule adenoma, [B. S. Gordon] J.Urol. 59: 1019-1021, June '48
—Wilms tumor, [A. O. Wilensky] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 21-22, Jan. '48
—Wilms tumor in adult; review of literature and report of 3 additional cases, [G. L. Easersky, S. H. Saffer, C. E. Panoff & M. Jacobi] J.Urol. 58: 397-411, Dec. '47
—Wilms tumor: 3 year cure, [C. M. Burgess] J.Urol. 58: 412-416, Dec. '47
—Wilms tumor; 2 cases in same family, [M. A. Chapian] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 105, Feb. '48
—Wilms tumor, with report of case in infant, [C. A. Díaz] Día méd. 20: 162, Feb. 9, '48
—Wilms tumors, [H. R. Sauer] New York State J.Med. 48: 497-501, March 1, '48
varix, renal varix, [A. Sporer & R. Polleck] J.Urol. 58: 424-427, Dec. '47
weight, regression following hypophysectomy in rat, [T. Fontaine & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 157-158, '46
wounds and injuries, contusion; unusual case, [A. C. Wasterlain & F. Stobbaerts] J.belge d'urol. 16: 65-66, Dec. '47
—management of trauma, [J. C. Kimbrough & J. N. Furst] J.Urol. 59: 807-815, May '48
—mechanism of injury, diagnosis and management, [J. H. Harrison] Northwest Med. 47: 337-340, May '48
—reason for exploratory lumbotomy in serious trauma, [J. Irazu] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 48-64, Jan.-June '47
—traumatic pseudohydronephrosis, [J. V. Uriburu, Jr. & O. C. Carreño] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 174-181, Jan. 23, '48

KIEFER, E. D., Evaluation of clinical management of chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **10:** 16-27, Jan. '48

KIEFER, J. H., Minor urologic surgery, S.Clin.North America **28:** 206-221, Feb. '48

Construction of terminal urethra in correction of hypospadias, J.Urol. **59:** 1169-1173, June '48

——See **FORTNER, J. G., jt. auth.**

KIEFER, L., Laboratory diagnosis of influenza in European Command, M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.2) **5:** 41-46, Feb. '48

KIELANOWSKI, T., Complications of artificial pneumothorax, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 683-687, '47

KIELLAND FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in

KIENBÖCK'S DISEASE: See Semilunar Bone

KIENLE, F., Die Röntgendiagnose der Vergrösserung des linken Vorhofes und des linken Ventrikels und ihre Bedeutung im Rahmen vergleichender Herzdiagnostik, Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 247-252, Aug. 25, '47

Neue Ergebnisse der Elektrokardiographie; Entwicklung von ST-Senkungen durch Besserung eines Myokardschadens — Normalisierung des Elektrokardiogramms durch fortschreitende Myokarderkrankung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 565-567, Oct. 17, '47

KIERLAND, R. R., Acanthosis nigricans; analysis of data in 22 cases and study of its frequency in necropsy material, J.Invest.Dermat. **9:** 299-305, Dec. '47

——and **McCREIGHT, W. G.,** Termination of therapeutic malaria with chloroquine, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **32:** 57-58, Jan. '48

——See **O'LEARY, P. A., jt. auth**

——and **POTTER, R. T.,** Evaluation of thenylene [N,N-dimethyl-N'-(alpha-pyridyl)-N'-(alpha-thenyl) ethylenediamine hydrochloride] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23:** 48-51, Jan. 21, '48

——See **WALSH, M. N., jt. auth.**

KIERMEIER, F., Der Einfluss des Gefrierens auf die Wirksamkeit von Fermenten, Biochem.Ztschr. **318:** 275-296, '47

KIERNAN, P. C., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of thyroid; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 216-218, April '48

KIESE, M., Darstellung und Eigenschaften von Verdoglobinen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 385-413, '47

Darstellung und Eigenschaften von Verdoglobinen; zur Konstitution des VerdoglobinNO$_2$, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **204:** 439-445, '47

Die Reduktion des Hämiglobins; Beschleunigung durch Erhöhung der Milchsäurekonzentration des Blutes, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 451-453, '47

Dosis und Wirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 453-458, May 1, '47

——See **HEUBNER, W., jt. auth.**

KIESEWETTER, W. B., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Experimental study of comparative efficacy of heparin and dicumarol in prevention of arterial and venous thrombosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 687-702, June '48

KIESSELBACH, M. R.: See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**

——See **LAMB, W. F., jt. auth.**

KIESSLING, C. E., Selection of individuals with personal history of tuberculosis on basis of single chest x-ray, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) **31:** 91-94, '48

KIKER, C. C., and MORRIS, P., Aerial mapping in malaria control, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6:** 219-226, Dec. '47

——See **GARTRELL, F. E., jt. auth.**

KIKUTH, W., and BOCK, M., Zur Inhalationstherapie der experimentellen Bronchopneumonie mit Sulfathioharnstoff (Badional), Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 125-128, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46

——and **MUDROW, L.,** Die endotheliale Phase der Malariaparasiten und ihre theoretische und praktische Bedeutung, Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **24:** 1-86, '41

——**GÖNNERT, R., and MAUSS, H.,** Miracil, ein neues Chemotherapeuticum gegen die Darmbilharziose, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 253, '46

KILBY, B. A., and KILBY, M., Toxicity of alkyl fluorophosphonates in man and animals, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 234-240, Dec. '47

KILBY, M.: See **KILBY, B. A., jt. auth.**

KILE, R. L., and WELSH, A. L., Liquid oxygen in dermatologic practice, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 57-62, Jan. '48

KILGORE, B., JR.: See **ROSENAK, B. D., jt. auth.**

KILGOUR, J. M., Chronic hepatitis, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 437-440, May '48

KILLICK, E. M., Nature of acclimatization occurring during repeated exposure of human subject to atmospheres containing low concentrations of carbon monoxide, J.Physiol. **107:** 27-44, Jan. 1, '48

KILLOUGH, J. H.: See **LEVINE, M. D., jt. auth.**

KILNER, T. P., Cases and case records illustrating orthopædic and plastic surgical team work, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 892-895, Dec. '47

KILOH, G. A., Syncope and similar states, M.Press **219:** 39-42, Jan. 14, '48

KIMBALL, A. C., and KABLER, P. W., Effect of chlorine on complement fixation, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 254-256, Feb. '48

KIMBROUGH, J. C., and FURST, J. N., Management of renal trauma, J.Urol. **59:** 807-815, May '48

Management of recurrent renal calculi, J.A.M.A. **137:** 219-225, May 15, '48

——**FURST, J. N., and WORGAN, D. K.,** Torsion of spermatic cord, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52:** 15-18, Jan. '48

Multiple neurofibromatosis involving urinary bladder, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 346-347, May '48

KIMBROUGH, R. A., and JONES, B. D., Antepartum hemorrhage, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 496-503, March '48

KIMELDORF, D. J., Excretion of urinary 17-ketosteroids by male rabbit, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 615-622, March '48

KIML, J., Slow pendular movements of eyeballs following rotation in patient with unilateral predominance of provoked nystagmus, Casop.lék.česk. **87:** 323-326, March 19, '48

KIMMEL, D. L., and MOYER, E. K., Dorsal roots following anastomosis of central stumps, J.Comp. Neurol. **87:** 289-319, Dec. '47

——See **MOYER, E. K., jt. auth.**

KIMMEL, S., Uterine carcinoma with metastasis to glands of neck; report of 2 cases, Clin.Proc. **7:** 61-66, Feb. '48

KIMMELSTIEL, P.: See **WINKLER, H. (Charlotte, N. C.), jt. auth.**

KIMMIG, J., Die Chemotherapie der Kokkenerkrankungen mit Sulfonamiden, Ergebn. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24:** 396-462, '41

Histamininhibitoren, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 598-600, Nov. 7, '47

——See **CIBIS, P., jt. auth.**

KIMURA, M.: See **MARUTA, K., jt. auth.**

KINCADE, G. F., Tuberculosis and pregnancy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 164-167, Feb. '48

KINCH, R. A.: See **BIGBY, M. A. M., jt. auth.**

KINDALL, L., and NICKELS, T. T., Torsion of testicle, California Med. **68:** 446-447, June '48

KINDER, E., Ein Stereo-Elektronenmikroskop, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 367, '46

KINDERGARTENS: See Schools

KINDSCHI, D. R., Centennial of chloroform, Anesthesiology **9:** 1-10, Jan. '48

KINEDENSIGRAPHY: See Lungs, roentgenography

KINESITHERAPY: See Exercise, therapeutic

KING, A., Artificial pneumothorax and internal pneumolysis, M.J.Australia **1:** 38-41, Jan. 10, '48

KING, E., Plastic surgery of nose and face, M.Arts& Sc. **1:** 61-64, Oct. '47

KING, E. B., Back pain from gynecological standpoint, California Med. **68:** 74-76, Feb. '48

KING, E. J., and GARNER, R. J., Colorimetric determination of glucose, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 30-33, Nov. '47

——See **ABUL-FADL, M. A. M., jt. auth.**

——See **MacFARLANE, R. G., jt. auth.**

——and **others,** Determination of haemoglobin; comparison of methods for determining iron content and oxygen capacity of blood, Lancet **1:** 478-483, March 27, '48

KING, E. O.: See **CORIELL, L. L., jt. auth.**

KING, E. R., Medical aspects of atomic disaster plan, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 185-204, March-April '48

KING, E. S., Observations on 2233 blood cultures and their interpretation, Am.Pract. **2:** 291-298, Jan. '48

Routine blood cultures in pediatrics, North Carolina M. J. **9:** 30-34, Jan. '48

KING, F. H., and others, Method for producing sustained high penicillin levels in blood, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66:** 548-551, Dec. '47

KING, H.: See **ANDREWES, C. H., jt. auth.**

KING, H. D.: See **CASTLE, W. E., jt. auth.**

KING, H. K.: See **CHALLINOR, S. W., jt. auth.**

KING, J. D., Experimental investigations of parodontal disease; further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease, Brit.M. J. **2:** 987-991, Dec. 20, '47

Influence of diet on parodontal disease, Nutrition Abstr. & Rev. **17:** 589-590, Jan. '48

KING, M. N., Cultural aspects of birth control in Puerto Rico, Human Biol. **20:** 21-35, Feb. '48

KING, R. L., Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis; case report, Bull.Mason Clin. **1:** 133-139, Dec. '47

——See **CLEVELAND, F. E., jt. auth.**

KING, R. S.: See **LEVITT, L. M., jt. auth.**

KING, T. O., KOPPÁNYI, T., and KARCZMAR, A. G., Pharmacology of new bronchoconstrictor drug, hexaethyltetraphosphate, Ann.Allergy **5:** 570-571, Nov.-Dec. '47

KING, W. B.: See **POTH, E. J., jt. auth.**

KING, W. E., and PERRY, J. W., Liver changes in alcoholism studied by aspiration biopsy of liver with report of case, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **18:** 71-73, Dec. '47

——See **WOOD, L. J., jt. auth.**

KING, W. F., Chronic illness as public health problem, Geriatrics **3:** 157-163, May-June '48

KING, W. V., Some results of recent work on newer insecticides, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 487-497, May '48
KING OPERATION: See Acrocephaly
KINGMA, M. J., Therapy of arterial injuries, with special regard to femoral artery; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 244-251, Jan. 24, '48
KINI, M. G., and NAIDU, I. C., Unusual types of foreign bodies in gastro-intestinal tract, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 648-649, Nov. '47
KINKADE, J. M., Lipreading for deaf and hard of hearing; its place in otologic therapy, Laryngoscope 58: 118-137, Feb. '48
Angiosarcoma of petrous portion of temporal bone; report of case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 235-240, March '48
KINMONT, P. D. C., Fungus infections of hands and feet, Practitioner 160: 359-366, May '48
KINNEY, C.: See HARRIS, L. A., jt. auth.
KINNEY, C. E., Loss of speech due to meningitic deafness, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 303-309, March '48
KINNEY, L. C., Relation of private physician to cancer control program, California Med. 68: 288-291, April '48
KINNEY, T. D., and FERREBEE, J. W., Hepatic abscess; factors determining its localization, Arch.Path. 45: 41-47, Jan. '48
——**See BEATTIE, E. J., jt. auth.**
——**See COLLINS, H. S., jt. auth.**
——**See GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.**
KINNEY, V. M.: See FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.
KINNUNEN, O., Ein seltener Fall von während der Schwangerschaft entstandener Impressio cranii beim Fötus, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 266-271, '47
KINSELL, L. W., Spermatogenesis in "pan-hypopituitary" eunuchoid, as result of testosterone therapy, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 7: 781-786, Dec. '47
——**and others,** Rate of disappearance from plasma of intravenously administered methionine in patients with liver damage, Science 106: 589-590, Dec. 12, '47
KINSELLA, R. A., Behavior and symptoms, Linacre Quart. (no.4) 14: 5-7, Oct. '47
KINSELLA, T. J., WHITE, S. M., and KOUCKY, R. W., Two unusual tumors of sternum, J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 640-667, Dec. '47
KINSELLA, V. J., Syndrome of chronic hypertension, fibrositis and tonsillitis, M.J. Australia 1: 429-431, April 3, '48
KINSEY, D.: See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.
KINSEY, R. E., Rheumatic fever in children, Kentucky M.J. 46: 193-195, May '48
KINSEY, V. E., Nutrition and ophthalmology, Nutrition Rev. 6: 65-66, March '48
KINSEY REPORT: See Sex
KINSIE, P. M., Law enforcement progress during 1947, J.Social Hyg. 33: 445-447, Dec. '47
KINSMAN, G., Protein nutrition and conservation, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 133-134, Feb. '48
KIPEN, C. S.: See BLEICH, A. R., jt. auth.
KIPER, M., Milk fat content in various parts of Turkey, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 8: 107-126, '46
KIPFER, H., Häufung von Penicillin-Versagern der weiblichen Gonorrhoe bei Anwendung des kulturellen Gonokokken-Nachweises, Gynaecologia 125: 61-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
KIPFER, K., Das Muskelsystem des menschlichen Eileiters, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 65-67, Jan. 24, '48
KIPPING, R. H., and DOWNIE, A. W., Generalized infection with virus of herpes simplex, Brit.M.J. 1: 247-249, Feb. 7, '48
KIPSHIDZE SIGN: See Ataxia, cerebellar
KIRALIS, E. S.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.
KIRBER, M. W.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.
KIRBY, A. H. M., Studies in carcinogenesis with azo compounds: action of 4 azo compounds in Wistar rats fed restricted diets; N,N-diethyl-*p*-aminoazobenzene in mice, Cancer Research 7: 333-341, June '47
KIRBY, C. K., Thrombo-embolism problem, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 220-225, Feb. '48
——**See DRIPPS, R. D., jt. auth.**
——**and RHOADS, J. E.,** Present status of treatment of thrombosis and embolism in surgical patients, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 638-644, March '48
——**See ROYSTER, H. P., jt. auth.**
KIRBY, D. B., Instruments for cataract surgery, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 423-432, '47
Cirurgia da blefaroptose e paralisia da elevação, Rev. med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 403-407, July-Aug. '47
Cirurgia intracapsular de cristalinos luxados e subluxados. Métodos de suturas. Resultados da cirurgia intracapsular, Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 61-72, Dec. '47
Cirurgia do estrabismo, Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 135-142, March '48
Extraction of cataract in presence of fluid vitreous, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 585-606, May '48
KIRBY, K. S.: See GOODSON, J. A., jt. auth.
KIRBY, W. M. M., Recent developments in treatment of pulmonary diseases, California Med. 68: 414-416, June '48
KIRCH, E. R., BERGEIM, O., KLEINBERG, J., and JAMES, S., Reduction of iron by foods in artificial gastric digestion, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 687-694, Dec. '47
KIRCH, J. A. J. M.: See van WESEMAEL, P. J. V., jt. auth.
KIRCHHOF, A. C., and BURNS, A., Conversion of otoscope into infant laryngoscope, West.J.Surg. 56: 208, April '48
——**and DAVID, N. A.,** Clinical trial of amidone (dolophine); new synthetic analgesic, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 92-100, March-April '48
——**See UCHIYAMA, J., jt. auth.**
KIRCHHOF, J. K. L., Über das Zusammentreffen von Polyneuritis mit Chorea minor bei jungen Frauen (Choreoneuritis), Nervenarzt 18: 417-424, Sept. '47
KIRCHHOFF, H., Der Einfluss endogener Faktoren (Ovarialinsuffizienz) und exogener Faktoren (Berufsarbeit) auf die Entstehung von Frühgeburten, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 78-86, Nov. '47
KIRCHNER, A. A., Gastroenterological comparison of white and colored soldiers, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 218-232, March '48
KIRK, E., Diagnostic centers in Denmark, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 976-981, Nov. 15, '45
KIRK, J., Discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; résumé of developmental anatomy of rectum and anal canal, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 876-879, Dec. '47
KIRK, O. K., Catamnestic study of results of malarial therapy at Aarhus Psychiatric Hospital during years 1928-1932, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 857-861, Oct. 11, '45
KIRK, R., Algunas consideraciones sobre la quimioterapia del kala-azar, Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 275-299, Oct. 1, '47
Observations on onchocerciasis in Bahr-el-Ghazal Province of Sudan, Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 357-364, Dec. '47
KIRKALDY-WILLIS, W. H., and BRAIMBRIDGE, C. V., Excision of elbow-joint, Lancet 1: 53-57, Jan. 10, '48
KIRKEGAARD, A.: See KIRKEGAARD, G., jt. auth.
KIRKEGAARD, G., and KIRKEGAARD, A., Question of primary acquired hemolytic jaundice, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 993-997, Nov. 22, '45
KIRKENDALL, L. A., Sex education; facts and figures, Hygeia 26: 322, May '48
KIRKETERP, P., Causative factors of hematemesis and melena, Nord.med. 37: 156-161, Jan. 23, '48
KIRKLAND, H. B., Personal history and contact in pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Insur.Med.(no.4) 2: 13-21, Sept.-Nov. '47
——**See BROWN, J. W., jt. auth.**
KIRKLAND, W. G., and McDONALD, J. R., Hamartoma of spleen; report of 3 surgical cases, Arch.Path. 45: 371-379, March '48
KIRKLIN, B. R., Basic science requirements for specialty certification, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 90-93, March '48
KIRKLIN, J. W., and THOMAS, C. G., JR., Opponens transplant; analysis of methods employed and results obtained in 75 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 213-223, Feb. '48
KIRKNER, F. J.: See DORCUS, R. M., jt. auth.
KIRKWOOD, C. F.: See HENRY, R. J., jt. auth.
KIRMAN, B. H., Amphetamine in katatonia, M.Press 219: 290-292, March 31, '48
KIRMSE, T. W.: See LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.
KIRSCH, J., Die Indikation zur Operation des Magen- und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwürs, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 611-613, Nov. 7, '47
KIRSCH, N.: See SIMS, C. F., jt. auth.
KIRSCHBAUM, A.: See FRANTZ, M., jt. auth.
——**See MIXER, H. W., jt. auth.**
KIRSCHBAUM, S.: See DELLEPIANE RAWSON, R., jt. auth.
KIRSCHNER-WAGNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
KIRSCHON, A.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
KIRSHBAUM, J. D., Intestinal coccidiosis; report of 2 cases of Isospora hominis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 58-60, Jan. '48
KIRSHEN, M., Ulcerative colitis; evaluation of etiology, symptomatology and therapy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 384-388, Dec. '47
KIRSNER, J. B., LEVIN, E., and PALMER, W. L., Studies on nocturnal and 24-hour gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, Gastroenterology 10: 256-273, Feb. '48
——**See LEVIN, ERWIN, jt. auth.**
——**See MAIMON, S. N., jt. auth.**
——**See RICKETTS, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Gastroenterology; review of literature from July 1946 to July 1947, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 534-598, April '48
KIRWAN, E. O., Tropical ophthalmology; review of recent articles, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1093-1095, Dec. '47
Eye in leprosy, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 583-590, March '48
KIRWIN, T. J.: See LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.
KISCH, B., Neuere Untersuchungen bezüglich der Brustwandableitung beim Menschen, Cardiologia 12:1-10, '47
Experimental observations on augmented unipolar extremity leads, Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 1-7, Feb. '48
Electrographic investigations of heart of fish, Exper. Med.& Surg. 6: 31-62, Feb. '48
——**See BORCHARDT, P. R., jt. auth.**

KISCH, B.—Continued
——**See GROEDEL, F. M., jt. auth.**
——**and RICHMAN, B.**, Q-wave in chest leads, Exper. Med.& Surg. **5**: 331-361, Nov. '47
——**GROEDEL, F. M., and BORCHARDT, P. R.**, Electrogram of auricles and great vessels, Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 426-436, Nov. '47
KISER, C. V.: See WHELPTON, P. K., jt. auth.
KISFALUDY, P., Underdevelopment of mandible as side-effect of irradiation therapy, Paediat.danub. **2**: 114-116, Aug.-Sept. '47
KISS, F., Les valsseaux sanguins de la prostate, Acta anat. **4**: 155-160, '47
KISS, J.: See REX-KISS, B., jt. auth.
KISS, P., Circulatory disturbances in diphtheria, Orvosok lapja **3**: 987-991, July 6, '47
KISSANE, R. W., KOONS, R. A., and CLARK, T. E., Traumatic rupture of aortic valve, Am.J.Med. **4**: 606-611, April '48
KISSEL, P.: See de LAVERGNE, V., jt. auth.
KISSEL-NIKES: See FROEHLICH, F., jt. auth.
KISSIN, M., SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M., and BAKST, H., Nomogram for rate correction of Q-T interval in electrocardiogram, Am.Heart J. **35**: 990-992, June '48
KISSING BUG: See Trypanosomiasis, transmission
KITCHEN, S. F.: See BOYD, M. F., jt. auth
KITCHING, E. H., Prognosis of mental disorder, Clin.J. **77**: 41-51, March-April '48
KITLOWSKI, E. A., Pre- and postoperative care of cleft lip and palate, South.M.J. **41**: 518-521, June '48
KITON GREEN: See Stains and Staining
KITS van WAVEREN, E., Genesis of serum proteins, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 983, March 8, '41; 1085, March 15, '41
Hypoproteinemia and genesis of serum proteins, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1055-1063, March 15, '41
Position of physicians in Indonesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91**: 3430-3469, Nov. 29, '47
KITTRELL, F. W.: See CLARK, R. N., jt. auth.
KITZMILLER, J. L., Statistical study of 4 years of hysterectomy at Grace Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, Grace Hosp.Bull. **26**: 47-54, Jan. '48
KITZMILLER, K. V.: See DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.
——**See TREON, J. F., jt. auth.**
KIVELA, E. W., MALLMANN, W. L., and CHURCHILL, E. S., Physical action of surface-active cations upon bacteria, J.Bact. **55**: 565-572, April '48
KJAER, T., and HANSEN, J. L., Mediastinal tumors, Nord.med. **36**: 2231-2233, Nov. 7, '47
KJELLBERG, G. (Mme.), L'etat actuel des maladies vénériennes en Suede, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 422-423, May '47
KJELLBERG, S. R.: See ELGENMARK, O., jt. auth.
——**See LARSSON, H., jt. auth.**
KJERBYE NIELSEN, A.: See Nielsen, A. K.
KJERULF-JENSEN, K., Thyroid hyperplasia in rats following thymus feeding, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 624-625, Dec. '47
——**and MEULENGRACHT, E.**, Continuous methylthiouracil treatment in thyrotoxicosis; results after stopping treatment, Nord.med. **37**: 358-362, Feb. 20, '48
KLARNER, C.: See EGER, W., jt. auth.
KLAFTEN, E., Die Kolpolaparoskopie; eine Methode zur direkten Betrachtung der Organe der Becken-Bauchhöhle vom hinteren Scheidengewölbe, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 829-831, Dec. 19, '47
KLAPP, B., Biologische Gedanken zur Frage der Amputation, Chirurg **17-18**: 168-170, Jan. '47
KLAR, J., Über die Entstehung des Glaukoms ohne Hochdruck, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 162-165, '40
Taurolin (Hilgermann) als Prophylacticum und Therapeuticum in der Augenheilkunde, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 287-289, '40
KLARE, V., Physikalische Therapie des Asthma bronchiale nach klinischen Gesichtspunkten, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59**: 750-752, Nov. 14, '47
Aktive Bewegungstherapie unter elektrischem Strom; ein Beitrag zur Behandlung schlaffer Lähmungen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 196, March 26, '48
KLARER, J., Über die chemischen Grundlagen der neuen Sulfonamidpräparate Marbadal und Supronal (DeMa), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 670-671, Dec. 5, '47
KLASON, T., Le cœur chez les corpulents. Quelques détails radiologiques, Acta radiol. **28**: 808-811, '47
KLASS, A., Testosterone propionate in treatment of pulmonary metastases from breast carcinoma (report of case), Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 66-68, Jan. '48
KLASS, R. L.: See CASIELLO, A., jt. auth.
KLATSKIN, G., and FRIEDMAN, H., Emetine toxicity in man; studies on nature of early toxic manifestations, their relation to dose level, and their significance in determining safe dosage, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 892-915, May '48
KLATSKY, M., Studies in dietaries of contemporary primitive peoples, J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 385-391, April-May '48
KLATZKIN, C., NORRIS, F. W., and WOKES, F., Nicotinic acid in cereals; effect of germination, Biochem.J. **42**: 414-420, '48
KLAUS, KAREL (1898—)
—biography and bibliography, [A. Kotásek] Časop.lék. česk. **87**: 104-107, Jan. 30, '48
—fiftieth birthday, [J. Jerie] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 91-93, Jan. 30, '48
—fiftieth birthday, [V. Šebek] Československ.gynaek. **27**: 56-58, '48
KLAUSBERGER, E. M., and KYRLE, P., Ueber spinale Durchwanderungspachymeningitis nach Lungenabszess, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 761-763, Nov. 21, '47
KLAWE, H., Prolapsed uterus with carcinoma of cervix, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 536-538, '47
KLEBS, ARNOLD CARL (1870-1943)
—Harvey Cushing and Arnold Klebs: their friendship and their libraries, [J. F. Fulton] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 512-523, July-Aug. '47
KLEBSIELLA: See Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group
KLECKNER, M. S., JR., Clinical appraisal of benadryl, pyribenzamine, and anthalian in treatment of allergic disorders, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 583-597, March '48
KLEEBERG, J., Some clinical remarks on hypertension and unilateral kidney disease, Acta med.orient. **6**: 382-383, Dec. '47
——**and BIRNBAUM, D.**, Studies on liver damage in acute malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41**: 555-566, Jan. '48
KLEIFELD, O., Die diagnostische Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen im Blut für die Erkennung einer Salvarsanunverträglichkeit, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **186**: 512-524, '48
de KLEIJN, A., Position nystagmus due to movements of neck, especially during posterior arachnoiditis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 316-323, Jan. 25, '41
KLEIN, A., JOPLIN, R. J., and REIDY, J. A., Treatment of slipped capital femoral epiphysis, J.A.M.A. **136**: 445-451, Feb. 14, '48
KLEIN, D.: See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.
KLEIN, D. B., Reappraisal of insanity as scientific concept, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43**: 223-236, April '48
KLEIN, E., Acute psychiatric war casualties, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 25-42, Jan. '48
KLEIN, F., Essential hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 2425-2430, June 29, '40
Renal hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3108-3119, July 19, '41
Acute glomerulo-nephritis, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 156-163, '47
——**and ARENDS, A.**, Intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3228-3233, Aug. 2, '41
KLEIN, H. (Bethesda, Md.), Dental effects of community waters accidentally fluorinated for 10 years; differences in extent of caries reduction among different types of permanent teeth, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 563-573, April 30, '48
Dental effects of accidentally fluorinated water; dental caries experience in deciduous and permanent teeth of school age children, J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 443-453, June '48
KLEIN, H. (Heidelberg), and GEISEL, H., Zum Nachweis eines 24-Stundenrhythmus der Mitosen bei Ratte und Maus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 662-663, Aug. 1, '47
KLEIN, H. A.: See MYERS, G. B., jt. auth.
——**See NOTH, P. H., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, H. C., Present status of vagotomy, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 47-50, Jan. '48
KLEIN, J. R.: See OLSEN, N. S., jt. auth.
——**See SILVER, M. L., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M. (Los Angeles): See BERN, H., jt. auth.
KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), Sur des problèmes posés par la cicatrisation des nerfs chez l'homme, Acta anat. **4**: 161-167, '47
——**and MAYER, G.**, Production d'une nouvelle phase pseudo-gravidique au cours d'une grossesse chez la lapine. Technique expérimentale. Comportement de l'animal, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 308-309, April '46
——**See MAYER, G., jt. auth.**
KLEIN, M. R.: See ROUDINESCO, (Mme.), jt. auth.
KLEIN, R., and O'MALLIE, P. P., Chiasma lesion due to fall in epileptic fit, Brit.M.J. **1**: 880-881, May 8, '48
KLEIN, S.: See ELLENBERG, M., jt. auth.
KLEIN, S. P., Insulin allergy; treatment with histamine antagonists, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 316-327, March '48
KLEINBERG, J.: See KIRCH, E. R., jt. auth.
KLEINBERG, S., and ROTH, F. B., Operative correction of flat feet in children, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 160-170, Oct. '47
KLEINE, F. K., Fred Neufeldt, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 185-186, '47
KLEINE-NATROP, H. E., Keratosis follicularis (arsenobenzoica) acneiformis abscedens, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **186**: 353-362, '47
Die allergische Komponente des Ulkusschmerzes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 549-551, Oct. 3, '47
KLEINSASSER, L. J., Peripheral arteriography, Surgery **22**: 930-944, Dec. '47
Raynaud's phenomenon and atypical causalgia; role of sympathectomy, Ann.Surg. **127**: 726-729, April '48

KLEINSASSER, L. J.—Continued
Intravenous clotting; analysis of 500 cases observed in Army personnel at vascular centers, Surgery 23: 687-721, April '48
KLEINSCHMIDT, H., Die Tuberkuloseschutzimpfung nach Calmette (insbesondere auf Grund der Erfahrungen in Schweden), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 105-109, March 12, '48
KLEINSCHMIDT, O., Ein sicherer Verschluss des aboralen Magenstumpfes bei der Resektion zur Ausschaltung (Finsterer), Chirurg 17-18: 6-8, Oct. '46
Otto Nordmann†, Chirurg 17-18: 47-48, Oct. '46
Ernst Heller zum 70. Geburtstag, Chirurg 17-18: 672, Nov. '47
KLEINZELLER, A., Synthesis of lipides, Advances Enzymol. 8: 299-341, '48
KLEMOLA, E., and HAMARINEN, R., Acute infectious lymphocytosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 285-292, '47; abstr., Nord.med. 38: 681-683, April 2, '48
——See **HALONEN, P. I.**, jt. auth.
KLEMPERER, P., Pathogenesis of lupus erythematosus and allied conditions, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1-11, Jan. '48
Certain anatomo-pathologic aspects of hemorrhage, Ann. New York Acad.Sc. 49: 622-626, May 11, '48
KLEN, R., Method for extracting spinal cord from spinal canal, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 326-328, March 19, '48
KLENNER, F. R., Virus pneumonia and its treatment with vitamin C, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 36-38, Feb. '48
KLEPACKI, W., Combined treatment with penicillin and sulfonamides of pneumococcic meningitis in children, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 678-679, '47
KLEPTOMANIA
—kleptomanic syndrome in insulin hypoglycemia; case in diabetic, [G. Mohnike] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 560-563, June 15, '47
KLER, J. H., Blue drum membrane, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 29-30, Jan. '48
Background of cancer control program, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 27-28, Jan. '48
KLESSENS, J. J. H. M., Epanutin (diphenylhydantoin sodium) therapy of epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2658-2661, July 13, '40
Paralyses in region of lumbosacral plexus following intragluteal injections of solvochin and ultraseptyl in therapy of pneumonia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2174-2177, May 24, '41
——and **DEKKERS, H. J. N.**, Diphenylhydantoin sodium therapy of epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2653-2657, July 13, '40
KLETT, H.: See **LETTERER, E.**, jt. auth.
KLICKA, K. S., Use and mechanics of medical audit, Hospitals (no.1) 22: 43-45, Jan. '48
KLIENEBERGER-NOBEL, E., Isolation and maintenance of an LI-like culture from Fusiformis necrophorus (syn. Bact. funduliforme, Bacteroides funduliformis), J.Hyg. 45: 407-409, Dec. '47
Morphological appearances of various stages in B. proteus and coli, J.Hyg. 45: 410-412, Dec. '47
KLIGMAN, A. M., Studies of capsular substance of Torula histolytica and immunologic properties of torula cells, J.Immunol. 57: 395-401, Dec. '47
——and **ROSENSWEIG, W.**, Simple quantitative method for laboratory assay of fungicides, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 51-58, Feb. '48
Studies with new fungistatic agents; for treatment of superficial mycoses, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 59-68, Feb. '48
KLIMA, R., Zur Therapie der Infektionskrankheiten mit Bluttransfusionen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 6-9, Jan. 10, '48
KLIMEK, J. W., CAVALLITO, C. J., and BAILEY, J. H., Induced resistance of Staphylococcus aureus to various antibiotics, J.Bact. 55: 139-145, Feb. '48
——See **BELLAMY, W. D.**, jt. auth.
KLIMENKO, M. M.: See **PETELIN, S. M.**, jt. auth.
KLIMKIEWICZ, A.: See **MICHALSKI, Z.**, jt. auth.
KLIMPEL A., L., Papiloma del seno maxilar, Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 200-201, Dec. '47
KLINCK, G. H., JR.: See **McCLINTOCK, J. C.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, B. S., Tissue changes in allergy, J.Allergy 19: 19-34, Jan. '48
Development of single standard slide test for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 185-192, March '48
——See **LEVINE, B.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, C. L., and HIGHSMITH, L. S., Recurrent mumps versus recurrent parotitis; case reports, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 200, March '48
Toxic psychosis resulting from penicillin, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1057-1058, May '48
KLINE, E.: See **PUPPEL, I. D.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, J. R.: See **CULVER, G. J.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, O. L.: See **DANIEL, E. P.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, P. S.: See **THOMAS, R. A.**, jt. auth.
KLINE, R. F., Increased tolerance to severe anoxia on carbon dioxide administration, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 538-546, Dec. '47
——See **VAN MIDDLESWORTH, L.**, jt. auth.
KLINE TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
KLING, C., Le role des eaux d'égout comme disséminateur du virus poliomyélitique, Presse méd. 55: 848-849, Dec. 20, '47
KLING, C.—Continued
——and **PACKALEN, T.**, Experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand's strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; serological and immunological analysis, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 371-374, '47
KLINGE, F., Tödlich verlaufener Lupusfall nach Behandlung mit grössten Vigantoldosen: vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136, March 12, '48
KLINGEMANN, H., Über die Behandlung der Eiweissmangelschäden mit einem Laktalbuminpräparat, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 95, Feb. 13, '48
KLINGENSMITH, P. O., Current trends in obstetric analgesia, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 688-692, Dec. '47
KLINGER, H., Über zwei Fälle ulcerierender Dünndarmentzündung, Chirurg 17-18: 139-140, Dec. '46
KLINGLER, F., Ein neuer Fortschritt in der Therapie der Enuresis nocturna ess., Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 126, March 20, '48; 151, April 3, '48
KLINKERT, D., Therapy of nocturnal dyspnea in patients with cardiac disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3796-3798, Sept. 28, '40
KLIPKO, V. M., Retained intracranial foreign bodies, Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 42-43, '47
KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY-WEBER DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
von KLOBUSITZKY, D., Immunologische Eigenschaften der Schlangengifte, Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 226-265, '41
KLOEK, J., and LEDEBOER, B. C., Tridione (absentol, petidion) and ketogenic diet in therapy of petit mal epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 485-493, Feb. 14, '48
KLØVSTAD, O., Thyroid tablets mistakenly sold instead of methylthiouracil tablets to 3 patients with thyrotoxicosis, Tidsskri.norske lægefor. 67: 677, Dec. 15, '47
——See **JERVELL, A.**, jt. auth.
KLOOSTERMAN, G. J., Inducing labor during second part of pregnancy by means of condom catheter, Nederl.tijdsch.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 19-62, '47
Polymorphism of fetal erythroblastosis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 91: 3610-3613, Dec. 13, '47
KLOPP, C. T., Cancer prevention or detection clinics, M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 701-706, Dec. '47
KLOPSTOCK, A., Amoebiasis in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. 1: 176, '48
KLOSE and PRIGGE, Diphtheria immunization in adults, Bull.Hyg. 22: 749, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
KLOSE, A. A.: See **LINEWEAVER, H.**, jt. auth.
KLOSK, E.: See **PARSONNET, A. E.**, jt. auth.
KLOSTER, ROBERT: See Obituaries
KLOTZ, H. P., Un curieux cas d'exophtalmie œdémateuse unilatérale, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2302-2303, Oct. 14, '47
——See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L.**, jt. auth.
——and **KLOTZ-VALENSI, R.**, L'épreuve d'hypocalcémie provoquée; sa valeur, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 857-860, '47
KLOTZ, I. M., and WALKER, F. M., Binding of some sulfonamides by bovine serum albumin, J.Am.Chem. Soc. 70: 943-946, March '48
——See **MELCHIOR, J. B.**, jt. auth.
KLOTZ, M. O.: See **BIRD, S.**, jt. auth.
KLOTZ, P. L., and TISSIE, M., Le dépistage des déficiences auditives dans les collectivités, Arch.méd. sociale 3: 446-454, Oct. '47
KLOTZ, S. D.: See **BERNSTEIN, C.**, jt. auth.
KLOTZ-VALENSI, R.: See **KLOTZ, H. P.**, jt. auth.
KLÜVER, H., and WEIL, A., Carcinomas of tongue in monkeys and pathologic changes in central nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 144-153, April '48
KLUG, H. P., ALEXANDER, L., and KUMMER, E., X-ray diffraction analysis of crystalline dusts, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 166-171, May '48
KLUIT, L. M., and GRIEP, W. A., Tuberculous tracheobronchitis; 5 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3829-3836, Sept. 27, '41
KLUMPP, T. G., New horizons for old age, West Virginia M.J. 44: 25-30, Feb. '48; Connecticut M.J. 12: 224-229, March '48
KLUSAKOVA, M.: See **HERCIK, F.**, jt. auth.
KLUSKA, V., Sturge-Weber syndrome in children, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 173-284, '47
Heredity and pathogenesis of Sturge-Weber syndrome, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 285-331, '47
KLUZER, G.: See **MATTEUCCI, P.**, jt. auth.
KNAB, R., Myelogenes Plasmocytom bei Ostitis deformans Paget,Chirurg 17-18: 408-412, June '47
——See **LOOSE, K. E.**, jt. auth.
KNAIBL, P.: See **ARDAO, H. A.**, jt. auth.
KNAPP, A. A., Medical progress; time for eye surgery, New York Med.(no.6) 4: 16-19, March 20, '48
KNAPP, F. N., Retinitis pigmentosa, Minnesota Med. 31: 157, Feb. '48
KNAPP, M. E., Physical medicine in treatment of fractures, J.A.M.A. 137: 136-139, May 8, '48
Hypothesis to explain muscular after effects of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 334-340, June '48
——See **KOTTKE, F. J.**, jt. auth.

KNAPP, P., Die Technik der Staroperation, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 38-39, Jan. 17, '48
KNAUB, V.: See **KABAT, E. A., jt. auth.**
KNAUDT, J. A.: See **PAYNE, E. H., jt. auth.**
KNAUS-OGINO THEORY: See Birth Control
KNAYSI, G., Endospore of bacteria, Bact.Rev. **12**: 19-77, March '48
Preliminary observations on germination of spores of Bacillus mycoides in nitrogen-free medium and certain properties of transparent cells, J.Bact. **55**: 753-757, May '48
KNEBEL, R., Über die Kreislaufwirkung des Peripherins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 615-625, '47
KNEE
See also Patella; Semilunar Cartilages
—function of cruciate ligaments, [A. J. Helfet] Lancet **1**: 665-667, May 1, '48
—synovial membrane; clinical and experimental study, [R. Sœur] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.1) **18**: 1-101, Feb. '47
—water metabolism in knee cartilage, [L. Makowsky] Helvet.chir.acta **15**: 44-59, Feb. '48
ankylosis, experience and results from mobilizing plastic operations in 4 cases, [H. Stören] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 146-172, '47
contracture: See Contracture
cysts, popliteal varices simulating Baker's cyst, [M. Moore, Jr.] South.Surgeon 14: 1-2, Jan. '48
deformities: See also Legs, deformities
—apparatus for correction of flexion deformity, [S. R. Terhune] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 244, Jan. '48
—indications and technic for surgical therapy of post-traumatic genu recurvatum, [L. Gui] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 253-268, Sept.-Oct. '47
diseases, behavior of penicillin in synovial cavities, [G. B. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 106-109, Feb. '48
—bilateral symmetric dry lipoarthritis of knees of ovarian origin, [F. Françon] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 130, April 5, '47; 151, April 25, '47
—bursitis under fibular collateral ligament, [A. F. De Palma] Ann.Surg. **127**: 564-568, March '48
—circumscribed osteochondrolysis in parachutist following landing accident; etiopathogenetic study of case, [M. Tomiselli] Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 171-177, April-June '47
—degenerative changes following internal derangement, [R. K. Ghormley] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 88-95, March '48
—intra-articular alkali therapy, [R. Kron] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 80-83, Jan. 31, '48
—new symptom for detection of minute amounts of fluid in knee, [B. Hadjistamoff] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 205-206, March 6, '48
—newer methods of pneumoarthrography with evaluation of procedure in 315 operated cases, [I. Meschan & W. H. McGaw] Radiology **49**: 675-710, Dec. '47
—roentgenographic study of varus knee, sequel of osteomyelitis during infancy; case, [P. Lugiato] Arch. ortop. **59**: 273-279, July-Sept. '46
—Salmonella suipestifer infection (with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide, therapy), [H. W. Harris & S. G. Meyers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 217-219, Jan. '48
—Salmonella suipestifer pyarthrosis (following osteochondritis dissecans; streptomycin effective in therapy), [E. J. Gordon & N. Shechter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 220-224, Jan. '48
—significance of bone and cartilage debris in synovium in diagnosis of neuroarthropathy in its early stage, [T. Horwitz] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 171-172, Oct. '47
epiphysis: See Epiphysis
fractures: See Patella, fractures; Tibia, fractures
hydrarthrosis: See Hydrarthrosis
innervation, [E. Gardner] Anat.Rec. 101: 109-130, May '48
—conduction rates and dorsal root inflow of sensory fibers from knee of cat, [E. Gardner] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 436-445, Feb. '48
jerk: See Reflex, patellar
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans
paralysis: See Paralysis, quadriceps femoris; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Knee
—external meniscus in arthropneumoradiography, [A. Mickelberg] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) **7**: 27-39, June-Dec. '46
—newer methods of pneumoarthrography, [I. Meschan & W. H. McGaw] Radiology **49**: 675-710, Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Knee
—access to knee; advantages of medial longitudinal incision, [F. Loeffler] Chirurg **19**: 17-19, Jan. '48
—new method of fusion following resection by means of Küntscher's medullary nail, [K. Honecker] Chirurg **17-18**: 306-309, April '47
tuberculosis, intraepiphysial resection in children, [S. Marconi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 218-230, July-Aug. '47
—use of plaster of paris bed in therapy of gonitis, [E. H. J. Warns] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2126-2128, June 8, '40
KNEE—Continued
tumors, case of metastatic osteosarcoma in choroid, [V. T. Lees] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 713-716, Dec. '47
—rare forms of chondromatosis, [F. Kroh] Chirurg **17-18**: 177-181, Jan. '47
wounds and injuries, behavior of penicillin in synovial cavities, [G. B. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 106-109, Feb. '48
—diathermic puncture in ligamentary and capsular lesions, [H. Stössel] Praxis **36**: 811-812, Nov. 27, '47
—function of cruciate ligaments, [A. J. Helfet] Lancet **1**: 665-667, May 1, '48
—indications and technic for surgical therapy of post-traumatic genu recurvatum, [L. Gui] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 253-268, Sept.-Oct. '47
—injuries, [R. Barnes] Practitioner **160**: 183-190, March '48
—injury due to hyperextension, [F. Rehbein] Chirurg **17-18**: 654-659, Nov. '47
—osteochondritis dissecans of knee; traumatic etiology; case, [F. Schifino] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) **3**: 21-26, Oct.-Dec. '46
—therapy of lesions of lateral ligaments, [A. A. Covaro] An. Soc. méd.-quir. d. Guayas **38**: 1821-1826, Oct.-Dec. '47
—traumatic parameniscitis, [H. dal Lago] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61**: 717-724, Oct. 15-30, '47
KNEELAND, G. A., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Inexpensive and practical open box oxygen tent, Anesthesiology **8**: 642-643, Nov. '47
KNEPPER, R., Die Anwendungsmöglichkeiten der Moynihannaht, Chirurg **17-18**: 406-407, June '47
KNIFE
—emergency bistoury with interchangeable blades, [D. A. Ledesma] Obst. y ginec. latino-am. **5**: 447-449, Sept. '47
—mirror attachment on Padgett's dermatome as visual guide, [C. Aufricht & J. F. Dowd] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 89-91, Jan. '48
—multiple knife for dicing cartilage, [W. Macmillan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 226-227, March '48
—semilunar-cartilage knives, [F. H. Downing] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 241-244, Jan. '48
—simple improvement of common spring lancet to reduce pain of finger punctures, [L. C. Clark, Jr.] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 442, May '48
KNIGHT, A. A., and MILLER, J., Comparative studies on iodine absorption of anayodin, chinifon, diodoquin, and vioform in man, Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research **20**: 75, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1537, Dec. '47
KNIGHT, C. A., Nucleoproteins and virus activity, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.Quant.Biol. **12**: 115-121, '47
KNIGHT, J. S., and BUNTING, W. P., Fibroma of trachea, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 67-70, Jan. '48
KNIGHT, N. C., Health education activities in local health program, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 324-326, March '48
KNIGHT, R. P.: See **BRENMAN, M., jt. auth.**
KNIGHT, R. T.: See **COHEN, E. N., jt. auth.**
KNIPFER, A., Gli esiti lontani della roentgenterapia del glaucoma emorragico, Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 644-654, Oct. '47
Pseudotumore orbitario e roentgenterapia, Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 719-723, Nov. '47
KNIPLING, E. F., and others, Evaluation of selected insecticides and drugs as chemotherapeutic agents against external bloodsucking parasites, J.Parasitol. **34**: 55-70, Feb. '48
KNISELY, M. J., Cue at Kew Gardens; story of rickettsialpox, "new" disease, Hygeia **26**: 18, Jan. '48
KNOBLAUCH, F. J., Medical department problems in cold weather operations, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 283-285, April '48
KNOBLOCH, J., Mechanism of development of fractures of femoral neck, with special consideration of insurance aspects, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 273-275, March 5, '48
KNOCK KNEE: See Legs, deformities
KNÖLL, H., Über Bakterienfiltration, Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 266-364, '41
KNÖRR, K.: See **BICKENBACH, W., jt. auth.**
KNOLL, V., Ungewöhnliche Lymphknotentuberkulosen im Erwachsenenalter, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 86-87, Feb. 13, '48
KNOLL, W. V., Reportable births, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. **19**: 37-38, April '48
KNOPF, E., Beitrag zur Klinik und Differentialdiagnose der infektiösen Retikulo-Endotheliose (Abt-Letterer-Siwe), Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 129-140, '47
KNOPPERS, A. T., Importance of pregnandiol, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4720-4724, Nov. 30, '40
KNOTT, F. A., Influenza and its viruses, Practitioner **160**: 58-59, Jan. '48
KNOWLES, E.: See **APPLEBY, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
KNOWLES, E. M., Survey of dental condition of children in day and residential wartime nurseries, Brit. Dent.J. **84**: 119-125, March 19, '48
KNOWLES, T.: See **LUCKIESH, M., jt. auth.**
KNOWLTON, K.: See **LANDAU, R. L., jt. auth.**

KNOWLTON, N. P., JR., HEMPELMANN, L. H., and HOFFMAN, J. G., Effects of x-rays on mitotic activity of mouse epidermis, Science 107: 625-626, June 11, '48
KNOWLTON, P.: See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.
——See WELCH, W. J., jt. auth.
KNOX, G.: See WEST, J. P., jt. auth.
KNOX, W. E., STUMPF, P. K., GREEN, D. E., and AUERBACH, V. H., Inhibition of sulfhydryl enzymes as basis of bactericidal action of chlorine, J.Bact. 55: 451-458, April '48
KNUDSEN, M., Case of epinephrine poisoning, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 625-626, Aug. 2, '45
KNUDSON, A. B. C., Dynamic aspects of physical medicine in Veterans Administration, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 29-36, Jan. '48
——See DAWSON, A. R., jt. auth.
KNUCHEL, F., Die Wirkung von Thrombin auf die Stabilität von Kolloiden, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 227-236, '47
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über das Wesen der in Normalserum vorkommenden Paramäzien tötenden Substanz, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 237-245, '47
Die Wirkung von Thrombin auf die Blutkörperchensenkung, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 246-250, '47
KNUPPEL, H.: See DAHR, P., jt. auth.
KNUTSEN, B., Primary atypical pneumonia, Nord.med. 36: 2099-2105, Oct. 17, '47
KNUTSON, J. W., Sodium fluoride solutions; technic for application to teeth, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 37-39, Jan. '48
KNUTSSON, B.: See EDLEN, A., jt. auth.
KNUTSSON, F., Two synovial fibrosarcomas (Jönsson), Acta radiol. 29: 4-6, '48
KOBAYASHI, G.: See TIEH, T. H., jt. auth.
KOBER MEDAL: See Medals
KOBILAK, R. E.: See SHEA, J. D., jt. auth.
KOBRAK, F., Betrachtungen zur Arbeitshypothese eines cochleo-vestibularen Hörprinzips, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 346-356, '47
Some clinical phenomena of deafness in light of new and old tests of ear, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 113-118, Feb. '48
KOCH, F. L. P., Pupillometry; comment, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 415-422, '47
Some practical aspects of geriatric ophthalmology, Geriatrics 3: 163-165, May-June '48
KOCH, FRED CONRAD: See Obituaries
KOCH, H., Experimental allergic otitis, Nord.med. 36: 2116-2118, Oct. 17, '47
KOCH, L. A., WEYMULLER, C. A., and JAMES, E., Reduction of mortality from premature birth; some practical measures, J.A.M.A. 136: 217-221, Jan. 24, '48
KOCH, R.: See MARQUARDT, P., jt. auth.
KOCH, R. A., and KEYS, N., Family life, health, and social relations program in San Francisco, J.Ven. Dis.Inform. 29: 31-36, Feb. '48
KOCH, S.: See BACH, I., jt. auth.
KOCH, W., and KAPLAN, D., Simultaneous Carr-Price reaction for determination of vitamin A, J.Biol. Chem. 173: 363-369, March '48
——See SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.
KOCH'S BACILLUS: See Tubercle Bacilli
KOCHAKIAN, C. D., Effect of estrogens on body and organ weights and arginase and "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of liver and kidney of castrated male mice, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 126-129, Nov. '47
Histochemical study of "alkaline" phosphatase of kidney of castrated mouse after stimulation with various androgens, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 257-262, Feb. '48
——See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
——and DONTIGNY, P., Enzyme studies on "endocrine kidney," Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 61-62, Jan. '48
KOCHER, P. H., Paracelsan medicine in England: first 30 years (ca. 1570-1600), J.Hist.Med.& Allied.Sc. 2: 451-480, '47
KOCHER, THEODOR (1841-1917)
—thyroid pioneer, [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 29-31, Nov. '47
KOCH-LANGENTREU, J., Die Therapiefrage bei der dentogenen Herdinfektion, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 434-439, Oct. '47
KOCHOLATY, W., JUNOWICZ-KOCHOLATY, R., and KELNER, A., Actinomycin A produced by soil actinomyces different from Actinomyces antibioticus, Arch.Biochem. 17: 191-193, April '48
KOCK, W., Value of preoperative heart examination; study based on material at Surgical Clinic of Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, 1940-1944, Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 199-223, '47
KOCKOVA-KRATOCHVILOVA, A.: See JIROVEC, O., jt. auth.
KOCSARD, E., Three cases of exudative chronic discoid and lichenoid dermatosis (Sulzberger and Garbe) (in Shanghai), J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 1-9, Jan. '48
KOCSIS, G.: See KERPEL-FRONIUS, S., jt. auth.
KODEJSZKO, E., Diagnostic difficulties in tabetic gastric crisis, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 473-479, '47
KÖHLER, ALBAN: See Obituaries
KÖHLER, B., Surgical treatment of polycystic kidney, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 283-295, '47
KOEHLER, C., and BUFFARD, P., A propos du diagnostic du cancer de l'estomac: les corps étrangers d'origine végétale ou phytobézoars, J.méd.et chir. prat. 118: 96-107, June '47
KÖHLER, G., Über Peniscarcinome, Chirurg 17-18: 213-216, Feb. '47
KOEHLER, H., and KOENIG, O., Wasser-Kochsalzstoffwechsel und Dermatosen. (Beeinflussung durch Lactoflavin), Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 669-685, '48
KÖHLER, V., Beitrag zum Kohlehydratstoffwechsel des Morbus Addison, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 524-528, June 1, '47
——and PENEW, L., Reflexerythem nach Acetylcholinquaddel, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 21-22, Jan. 1, '48
KÖHLER-MOUCHET DISEASE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal, diseases
KOEHN, C. J., Relative biological activity of beta-carotene and vitamin A., Arch.Biochem. 17: 337-344, May '48
KÖHNE, G., Die Beziehungen des angeborenen Olfactorlusdefekts zum primären Eunucholdismus des Mannes. (Anatomische und experimentelle Beobachtungen), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 345-357, '47
KOEK, H. C.: See van BIEMA, H. R., jt. auth.
KÖLSCH, F.: See GROSS, E., jt. auth.
KOELSCHE, G. A., Aerosol therapy, J.Allergy 19: 47-57, Jan. '48
KÖNIG: See von FALKENHAUSEN, jt. auth.
KÖNIG, E., Die innere Anastomose in der Behandlung der Pankreascyste, Chirurg 17-18: 24-26, Oct. '46
KÖNIG, F. E., Kurznarkosen mit Narconumal "Roche" und Aether unter Berücksichtigung des Blutmilchsäurespiegels, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1330-1331, Dec. 20, '47
KÖNIG, H., Pathologisch-anatomische Beobachtungen bei Folgezuständen der Hepatitis epidemica, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 59: 219-246, '47
KOENIG, O.: See KOEHLER, H., jt. auth.
KÖNIG, W., Anästhesierung und Quellung als Heilmittel, Chirurg 17-18: 680-683, Dec. '47
KOENIGSFELD, E. G. H., Tropical eosinophilia and syphilis (case report and commentary), Indian M.Gaz. 82: 581-583, Oct. '47
KOENIGSTEIN, H., Pruritus in diabetes mellitus; experimental investigation in animals, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 265-271, April '48
Experimental study of itch stimuli in animals, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 828-849, May '48
KOEPER, H.: See JEUTHER, A., jt. auth.
KOEPP BAKER, H., Rehabilitation of laryngectomized, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 227-233, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See HARKINS, C. S., jt. auth.
——See LEDERER, F. L., jt. auth.
KOERBER, R.: See BOIRON, H., jt. auth.
KÖRBLER, J., Über die Entstehung bösartiger Geschwülste im unmittelbaren Anschluss an einmalige Verletzungen, Krebsarzt 3: 102-104, March '48
KÖRNLEIN, M.: See LEMBKE, A., jt. auth.
KOFLER, K., Meine Erfahrungen mit der örtlichen und der allgemeinen Betäubung bei der Tonsillektomie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 221-225, April 9, '48
KOGAN, K. L., and others, Personality reaction pattern of children with epilepsy, with special reference to Rorschach method, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 616-630, '47
KOGERER, H., Zur Ätiologie der Polyneuritis, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 542-543, Dec. 20, '47
KOHL, F., PULAY, E., and LAUSEL, P., Oertliche Behandlung von oberflächennahen Kokkeninfektionen mit Irgamid-Iontophorese; Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von A. van Dorsten und H. Periz, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1339-1340, Dec. 20, '47
KOHL, P., Über Spritzenwechsel bei intravenös liegender Kanüle, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136, March 12, '48
KOHLBRUGGE, JAKOB HERMANN FRIEDRICH: See Obituaries
KOHLER, C., Les troubles du sommeil chez l'enfant, Pédiatrie 36: 215-230, May-June '47
——and THEVENIN, L., Note préliminaire sur l'activité du Centre polyvalent d'observation de Lyon, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 875-880, Dec. 5, '47
KOHLER, D.: See BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.
KOHMAN, E. F., Chemical components of onion vapors responsible for wound-healing qualities, Science 106: 625-627, Dec. 26, '47
KOHN, K. H.: See MILZER, A., jt. auth.
KOHN, S. E.: See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.
KOHN-ABREST, E., Présence de l'acétaldéhyde dans les viscères humains, sa signification, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 531-534, '47
——and BEINIER, Action de poudres métalliques (magnésium) sur l'eau et dangers d'explosion, Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 282-286, '47
KOHRMAN, R. M., NOLASCO, J. B., and WIGGERS, C. J., Types of afferent fibers in phrenic nerve, Am.J. Physiol. 151: 547-553, Dec. '47
KOILONYCHIA: See Nails, diseases
KOJEN, L., and PETKOVIC, B., Pathology and therapy of urethral injuries, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 288-297, Nov.-Dec. '47

KOJEVNIKOV SYNDROME: See Epilepsy
KOJIMA, S., Paradoxical pupil reaction due to acetylcholine and nicotine after splanchnicotomy or medullisuprarenalectomy, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42:** 72-84, Jan. 31, '42
——**ENDO, K., and NAGAKURA, G.,** Role of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of nicotine in fluctuation of arterial blood pressure and blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 95-112, Oct. 20, '42
KOK, J., Contribution to analysis of materials with antispastic effect on uterus, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 633-654, '47
KOKE, M. P., Review of common ocular problems in children, California Med. **68:** 370-373, May '48
KOKKO, U. P., Gastroenteritis epidemic due to Salmonella enteritidis var. Danysz (ratin), Nord.med. **36:** 2325-2326, Nov. 21, '47
KOKUBU, S.: See **SIKINAMI, Y., jt. auth.**
KOLAGO, C., Statistics of 41 Polish health resorts for 1946, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 578-583, '47
KOLB, L. C.: See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**
KOLDA, M., Congenital auriculoventricular block, Časop. lék.česk. **86:** 1546-1551, Dec. 27, '47
Delayed sinoauricular conduction, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 192-195, Feb. 20, '48
KOLETSKY, S., and GUSTAFSON, G. E., Effects of temporary cessation of renal blood flow in rats, J. Clin.Investigation **26:** 1072-1078, Nov. '47
KOLFF, W. J., War experiences with blood bank in the Netherlands, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **84:** 4385-4389, Nov. 9, '40
Therapy of gastric hemorrhages with large continuous drip transfusions, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 1571-1579, April 12, '41
Use, storage, dehydration and concentration of plasma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2872-2881, June 28, '41
Modern therapy of uremia by means of artificial kidney, Geneesk.gids **26:** 25-35, Jan. 15, '48
——**and DHONT, J.,** Plasmocytoma (multiple myelomas, Kahler's disease), and its attendant disturbances in protein metabolism, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 405-410, April '48
——See **van DAM, R., jt. auth.**
KOLLATH SYNDROME: See Digestive System, diseases
KOLLBRUNNER, F., and MARKOFF, N., Schirmbild und Abklärung; Churer Erfahrungen, Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. **4:** 337-359, '47
KOLLER, P. C., Note on some biological aspects of radiotherapeutic treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Brit. J.Radiol. **21:** 41, Jan. '48
KOLMER, H. S., and others, Acid-base condition in tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 400-408, April '48
KOLMER, J. A., Chemotherapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 25-34, Jan. '48
Synergistic or additive activity of chemotherapeutic compounds, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 136-148, Feb. '48
——**and LYNCH, E. R.,** Cardiolipin antigens in Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **29:** 166-172, June '48
KOLMER TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Wassermann Reaction
KOLOCHINE-ERBER (Mme.): See **BERGOUIGNAN, jt. auth.**
KOLOSKI, E. L.: See **CADY, J. B., jt. auth.**
KOLSTAD, O.: See **FELDTMANN, V., jt. auth.**
KOLTA, Z.: See **KAMAL, A. M., jt. auth.**
KOMALAVALLI, B.: See **PAI, M. N., jt. auth.**
KOMAROMY, I.: See **BALINT, P., jt. auth.**
KOMETANI, J.: See **PLATOU, R. V., jt. auth.**
KOMMA, E., Kohlensäureverluste bei der Trinkkur mit Franzensbader Heilquellen und deren Vermeidung durch ein neuartiges Trinkverfahren, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **97:** 474-477, Nov. 8, '47
KON, M., Indications for collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, Voj.-san.pregled **5:** 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
KON, S. K., Survey of place of cow's milk in human diet and of effect of processing on its nutritive value, Brit.M.Bull. **5:** 170-176, '47
——See **ENGEL, S., jt. auth.**
——See **FOLLEY, S. J., jt. auth.**
KONDRITZER, A. A.: See **BODENSTEIN, D., jt. auth.**
KONDROCURARE (bebeerine compound): See Bebeerine
KONIUSZY, F. R.: See **RIGKES, E. L., jt. auth.**
KONNO, S.: See **SIKINAMI, Y., jt. auth.**
KONOPIK, J., and VODICKA, F., Therapeutic application of American penicillin at dermatovenereologic clinic of Prague hospital from June 1945 to February 1946, Ceskoslov.dermat. **22:** 49-52, '46
KONOVALOV, N. V., Histopathology of central nervous system in hepatolenticular degeneration, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16:** 12-16, '47
KOONS, M. E., Status of North Dakota's plasma program, Journal Lancet **68:** 138-139, April '48
KOONS, R. A.: See **KISSANE, R. W., jt. auth.**
KOONTZ, A. R., Repair of ventral hernias with tantalum mesh; preliminary report, South.M.J. **41:** 214-217, March '48
KOOP, C. E., RIEGEL, C., GRIGGER, R. P., and BARNES, M. T., Un estudio de los hidrolizados de proteínas de gelatina osea y glucosa en la nutrición parenteral, Día méd. **19:** 1934, Oct. 6, '47
KOOPMAN, L. J.: See **ten CATE, J., jt. auth.**
KOOREMAN, P. J., Protrusion of acetabulum; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2712-2719, July 20, '40
Cranial epidermoid; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4036-4042, Oct. 19, '40
Renal tumors of children; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 5003-5009, Dec. 21, '40
Immunotransfusions and autovaccine in therapy of cervical actinomycosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1896-1898, May 3, '41
——**and BARTSTRA, D. S.,** Caudal chordoma; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2112-2119, June 8, '40
——**and HAEX, A. J. C.,** Malignant granulomas of bones; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3156-3162, Aug. 17, '40
KOOS, E. L., Class differences in employment of contraceptive measures, Human Fertil. **12:** 97-101, Dec. '47
KOOY, P., Filariasis bancrofti; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91:** 3481-3486, Nov. 29, '47
KOOYMAN, J. C., Feminization of adult with adrenal tumor; case, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **84:** 4688-4695, Nov. 30, '40
KOPACZEWSKI, W., Un test sérologique nouveau: gélification, opacification, liquéfaction (G. O. L.), Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 198-200, Jan. 12, '48
——**and VALADE, P.,** Sensibilisation et choc croisés obtenus à l'aide de sérum et de la résine d'Euphorbe, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 705-707, Oct. 20, '47
KOPANARIS, P., Public health in Greece during war and enemy occupation, 1940-1944, Arch.Hyg. **5:** 1-36, Jan.-March '47
Public health in Greece during years 1944-1946, Arch. Hyg. **5:** 37-49, Jan.-March '47
KOPELOFF, L. M.: See **PACELLA, B. L., jt. auth.**
KOPELOFF, N.: See **PACELLA, B. L., jt. auth.**
KOPETZKY, S. J., Nasal nightmare, Hygeia **26:** 104-105, Feb. '48
KOPF, R., and LOESER, A., Glyzerinersatz, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 49, Jan. 23, '48
KOPPANYI, T.: See **KING, T. O., jt. auth.**
KOPPES, R.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
KOPPIKAR, G. S., Drug addiction in Bombay; opium, bhang,ganja, Indian J.M.Sc. **2:** 131-136, March '48
KOPPISCH, E., and WILKING, V. N., Balantidial dysentery; report of 4 cases with postmortem study, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **23:** 185-224, Dec. '47
KORANYI, A., Wartime nephritis due to cold, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1217-1219, Aug. 10, '47
——See **FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.**
KORENCHEVSKY, V., Effects of sex and thyroid hormones on process of ageing in female rats, Brit.M. J. **1:** 728-731, April 17, '48
——**and JONES, V. E.,** Effects of progesterone, oestradiol, thyroid hormone, and androsterone on artificial premature "climacteric" of pure gonadal origin produced by ovariectomy in rats, J.Gerontol. **3:** 21-39, Jan. '48
KORESSIOS, N. T., and MARCHAL, M., Essai de mesure de phénomènes électriques accompagnant la pensée émotive et l'influence, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 55, '48
KORGANOV, Y. N., Tumors of corpus callosum; 8 cases, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16:** 66-69, '47
KORILL, F., Dermatomyositis, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1202-1204, Aug. 3, '47
KORNBERG, S. L.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
KORNBLAU, A., and RESNICK, S., Pierotoxin and amphetamine (benzedrine) in barbiturate poisoning, Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 116-119, March-April '48
KORNBLUETH, W.: See **FEIGENBAUM, A., jt. auth.**
——See **MAUMENEE, A. E., jt. auth.**
KORNBLUM, S. A., ZALE, C., and ARONSON, W., Surgical complications of intestinal tuberculosis as seen at necropsy, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 498-501, March '48
KORNERUP, T., Investigation, in successively variable monochromatic light, of vessels of human eye in diseased conditions, Acta ophth., supp. 28, pp. 1-129 '47
KORNFIELD, A. T.: See **WATTS, D. T., jt. auth.**
KORNHAUSER, S. I.: See **BENTON, A. L., jt. auth.**
KORNMÜLLER, A. E., Zur allgemeinen Morphologie und Physiologie der Synapsen und der Ganglienzellen, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 274-279, '46
Ein biologisches Element der Tätigkeit der Nervenfaser, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 372-373, '46
KORNS, H. M., Therapeutic abortion from point of view of internist, J.A.M.A. **137:** 833-834, May 22, '48
KORNS, R. F., and ZEISSIG, A., Dog, fox, and cattle rabies in New York State; evaluation of vaccination in dogs, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 60-65, Jan.(pt.1) '48
KOROSSY, S.: See **SIMKOVICS, G., jt. auth.**
KORSAKOFF SYNDROME
—Korsakoff syndrome and neurologic disorders associated with osteitis deformans of skull; case, [F. Mifka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 120-123, March 20, '48
KORTH, C., Die Coronarinsuffizienz vom Standpunkt des Klinikers, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 513-517, June 1, '47
KORTMANN, H. J. P. M.: See **SCHMIDT, F. J. M., jt. auth.**

KORVIN, H. G., Pseudocoxalgia (Calvé-Legg-Perthes' disease); radiographic changes outside femoral head, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 886-891, Dec. '47

KOS, E., Betrachtungen über zwei Fälle von akuter Appendicitis bei bereits früher erfolgter "Blinddarmoperation," Chirurg **17-18:** 365-367, May '47

Zur Frage der prinzipiellen präoperativen Digitalisierung und des postoperativen Kreislaufgeschehens, Chirurg **17-18:** 437-442, July '47

Über einen seltenen Fall von Dünndarmperforationen durch Ascariden, Chirurg **17-18:** 614-615, Oct. '47

KOSIERADZKI, K., Asymptomatic abscess of lung, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 479-482, '47

KOSSMANN, C. E., and FLAUM, G., Penicillin in treatment of cardiovascular syphilis, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. **17:** [n.p.], Jan. '48

——BERGER, A. R., BRUMLIK, J., and BRILLER, S. A., Analysis of causes of right axis deviation based partly on endocardial potentials of hypertrophied right ventricle, Am.Heart J. **35:** 309-335, Feb. '48

KOSSOBUDZKI, S. L.: See **FOX, J. P., jt. auth.**

KOSSWIG, C., Über Substitutionsgene und Transfer der Genfunktion, Experientia **3:** 404-410, '47

KOSTA, Z., Experiences with penicillin therapy of certain infectious, hematologic and nervous diseases, Lék. listy **3:** 177-179, '48

KOSTER, L., and SMITH, J. H., Acranil (acridine dye) therapy of lambliasis; 6 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 769-776, Feb. 22, '41

KOSTER, S., Hypnotic anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 978-979, March 8, '41

Hypnosis therapy; various cases, Geneesk.gids **25:** 444-449, Nov. 6, '47

KOSTIR, J. V., Microdetermination of iodine in tissues, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1253-1256, Oct. 31, '47

KOSTMAYER, H. W., History of Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7:** 23-30, Feb. '48

KOSTRUBALA, J. G., and TALBOT, R. J., Myositis ossificans of masseter muscle; case report, Plast.&Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 52-55, Jan. '48

——and WAGNER, A. G., Electric lift; aid in treatment of decubitus ulcers, Surgery **23:** 298-300, Feb. '48

KOSZEWSKI, B. J.: See **ESSELLIER, A. F., jt. auth.**

KOSZLA, M. M., Case of pneumococcic meningitis cured by penicillin, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 783-785, '47

KOTASEK, A., Acardiacus, Československ.gynaek. **26:** 471-478, '47

Sequels of eclampsia, Československ.gynaek. **27:** 1-15, '48

Biography and bibliography of Karel Klaus, Časop.lék. česk. **87:** 104-107, Jan. 30, '48

KOTCHER, E.: See **GRAY, A. L., jt. auth.**

KOTRY, M. S., Post partum curettage for retained placental cotyledones, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30:** 589-597, Dec. '47

Modifications proposed to simplify: (A) decapitation operation for neglected shoulder presentation; (B) bi-polar version of Braxton-Hicks for placenta praevia, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31:** 75-80, Jan. '48

KOTTKE, F. J., TEIGEN, P. S., SIEGEL, S., and KNAPP, M. E., Evaluation of aids to muscle reeducation in treatment of poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 141-147, March '48

——See KUBICEK, W. G., jt. auth.

KOTTMEIER, H. L., Clinical and experimental observations in radiotherapy in functional uterine haemorrhage (preliminary report), Acta radiol. **28:** 736-758, '47

KOUCKY, J. D.: See **VAN DEMARK, R. E., jt. auth.**

KOUCKY, R. W.: See **KINSELLA, T. J., jt. auth.**

KOULOURIS, P. L.: See **KRONTIRIS, A., jt. auth.**

KOUNTZ, W. B., HOFSTATTER, L., and ACKERMANN, P., Nitrogen balance studies under prolonged high nitrogen intake levels in elderly individuals, Geriatrics **3:** 171-184, May-June '48

KOUO, C. C.: See **LIEOU, Y. C., jt. auth.**

KOUPERNIK, C.: See **CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**

KOURI, P., and BASNUEVO, J. G., Lecciones de parasitología y medicina tropical, Rev.Kuba **3:** 2-33, Jan. '47

KOURILSKY, R., FOURESTIER, M., BEGAUD, J., and BOUCHART, C., Frequence actuelle des formes radiologiques pseudo-tuberculeuses des pneumopathies aigues et subaigues, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1:** 318-328, June '47

——FOURESTIER, M., BRILLE, D., and de SAINT-GERMAIN, E., Les images radiologiques rondes dans la tuberculose pulmonaire (de l'infiltrat d'Assmann au tuberculome et à la caverne exclue), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 901-911, '47

de KOUROCH: See BASSET, A., jt. auth.

KOUWENAAR, W., Therapy of amebiasis, Geneesk.gids **25:** 463-471, Nov. 20, '47

KOVACH, G., Role of public health officer in sports, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1157-1159, July 27, '47

KOVACS, A.: See **KARADY, S., jt. auth.**

KOVACS, F., Eine einfache und erfolgreiche Methode der künstlichen Scheidenbildung, Gynaecologia **124:** 290-298, Nov. '47

KOVACS, R., Abuses and pitfalls of physical medicine, Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 71-77, Feb. '48

Physical medicine in neuromuscular affections, M.Clin. North America **32:** 779-788, May '48

KOVACSI, L., Renal duplicity with hypoplasia, Acta urol. **1:** 252-254, '47

KOVALEV, E. N., Paralysis of craniocerebral nerves during sulfidin therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16:** 54-55, '47

KOVAR, E., Koma als initiales Ileussymptom, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60:** 29-31, Jan. 16, '48

KOVARSKY, V., Comment apparaît le bégaiement chez un enfant gaucher contrarié, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 27-29, Feb. '47

KOVATS, F., Epidemiologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, Orvosok lapja **3:** 433-439, April 6, '47

KOWARSCHIK, J., Die Behandlung der epidemischen Kinderlähmung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 17, Jan. 10, '48; 41, Jan. 24, '48

Deutsche und schwedische Heilgymnastik, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60:** 225-228, April 9, '48

KOWARZYK, H.: See **FLECK, L., jt. auth.**

KOYANAGI, Y., Über die sog. Pseudonephrose in ihrer Beziehung zur Retinitis albuminurica, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **45:** 108-119, Jan. 31, '43

Besteht eine direkte Parallelität zwischen dem arteriellen Hochdruck und der Retinitis albuminurica? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46:** 196-206, Oct. 15, '43

——and KUWAJIMA, J., Über die Beziehung der Retinitis gravidarum zur Schwangerschaftshypertonie und -albuminurie. (Weitere Bemerkungen zum Erklärungsversuch von Schieck über die Ursache der Retinitis albuminurica), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46:** 269-294, Jan. 20, '44

KOYANAGI-VOGT SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation

KOYENUMA, N., Zur Existenzfrage der sogenannten mitogenetischen Strahlung, Biochem.Ztschr. **318:** 1-14, '47

KOZLOWSKI, F. B., Arrêt de la respiration et du cœur au cours d'une rachianesthésie, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 160-163, Feb. '48

KOZOL, H. L., Treatment of epilepsy with methyl-phenyl-ethyl-hydantoin (mesantoin), A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26:** 404-411, '47

KOZOLL, D. D.: See **FRANKLIN, M., jt. auth.**

——See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.

KOZY, J. S.: See **SCHAFER, P. W., jt. auth.**

KRAAN, J. K., Anemia during pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84:** 2914-2921, Aug. 3, '40

Dissecting aneurysm of aorta; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 1079-1082, March 15, '41

KRAEMER, M., New antacid for peptic ulcers, Postgrad. Med. **2:** 431-437, Dec. '47; Antacid therapy for peptic ulcer; use of new synthetic resin, Connecticut M.J. **12:** 305-310, April '48

Dyspepsia in Army—mental disease in soldiers with gastrointestinal complaints, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 292-297, April '48

——and SIEGEL, L. H., Synthetic resin—new antacid for treatment of peptic ulcer, Arch.Surg. **56:** 318-328, March '48

——See SIEGEL, L. H., jt. auth.

KRÄUPL, F., Emotional interplay and dominant personalities in therapeutic groups; observations on combined schizophrenic-neurotic groups, J.Ment.Sc. **93:** 613-630, July '47

KRAFT, A.: See **DOERR, W., jt. auth.**

KRAFT, L. M.: See **COLLINS, H. S., jt. auth.**

KRAG, P.: See **BJØRNEBOE, M., jt. auth.**

KRAINER, L., BLACK, D. A. K., McGILL, R. J., and RAO, N. V., Arsenical encephalopathy in Indian troops, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10:** 171-182, Nov. '47

KRAJEWSKI, F., Blood changes produced by inhalation of almost pure oxygen under reduced barometric pressure, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 482-486, '47

KRAL, J. (Brünn) and others, Effect of extract of Penicillium glaucum on tetanus toxin, Lék.listy **3:** 42-44, '48

KRAL, J. (Prague) Les phénomènes anaphylactiques après l'effort, Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 571-583, March 14, '48

Change in resistance of blood clot in hemophilia, Časop. lék.česk. **87:** 401-405, April 9, '48

KRAL, V., Epidemic of encephalitis in ghetto of Terezin, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 161-165, Feb. 13, '48

KRAMER, B.: See **SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**

KRAMER, H. C., Individual psychological approach to case of folie imposée, Individ.Psychol.Bull. **6:** 117-129, '47

Psychopathology of childhood tuberculosis, Nerv.Child **7:** 102-114, Jan. '48

KRAMER, J. G., Chemotherapy in infants and children; sulfonamides, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 145-148, Feb. '48

Chemotherapy in infants and children; penicillin, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 277-279, March '48

Chemotherapy in infants and children; streptomycin, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 375-377, April '48

KRAMER, K., and SEEMANN, J., Ein neues Calorimeter, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 440-441, April 15, '47

KRAMER, M.: See **GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**

KRAMER, P.: See **HELM, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**

KRAMER, P. H., Diagnosis of hepatic cysts, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3134-3139, Aug. 17, '40

KRAMER, P. H.—Continued
Sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of spotted fever due to meningococcal sepsis; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2687-2694, June 7, '41
Bilateral deafness as complication of pneumococcic meningitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2829-2832, June 21, '41
Pseudorheumatism; Pierre Marie's hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3312-3316, Aug. 9, '41
KRAMER, W., Fortschritte in der Chemotherapie der Wundinfektionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 20-22, Jan. 9, '48
KRANTZ, J. C., JR., Anesthesia; tide in affairs of man, Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 34: 125-133, '46
——CARR, C. J., and FARSON, deC. B., Guar polysaccharide as precursor of glycogen, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 212, March '48
KRAPF, E. E., Contribución al conocimiento de la histeria de conversión con especial consideración de la amenorrea histérica, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 305-343, Oct.-Dec. '47
Higiene mental de la vejez, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 361-372, Nov.-Dec. '47
KRASNITZ, A., Mass x-ray survey in Burlington County, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 493-495, Dec. '47
KRASNO, L., KARP, M., and RHOADS, P. S., Inhalation of dust penicillin, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 607-617, March '48
KRATZING, C. C., Effect of thiamine and calcium supplements on development of signs of pyridoxine deficiency, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 45-48, Jan. '48
KRAULAND, W.: See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.
KRAUPP, O., and WERNER, G., Ueber die Struktur der Azetylcholin spaltenden Esterase des Pferdeserums, Arch. internat. de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 288-306, Jan. 15, '48
Ueber die Struktur der Azetylcholin-spaltenden Esterase des Pferdeserums; ueber das Dissoziationsgleichgewicht der Azetylcholin-spaltenden Esterasen des Pferdeserums, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 13-24, March 1, '48
——See HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O., jt. auth.
——See WERNER, G., jt. auth.
KRAUS, E., MARDONES, J., and SZABO, E., Fosfatos de magnesio en la planta Chenopodium ambrosioides L.; estudio farmacológico, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 91-92, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: Oct. '46-July '47
KRAUS, F. O.: See BUCHANAN, J. A., jt. auth.
KRAUS, H. (New York) Treatment of cerebral palsy, M. Clin.North America 32: 789-793, May '48
KRAUS, H. (Sibiu), Versuche mit Borschmilch als künstliche Säuglingsnahrung, Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 140-149, '47
KRAUS, Z., Intensive chemotherapy of early syphilis (combination of arsenic and bismuth), Lék.listy 3: 99-103, '48
——and MARSALEK, E., Oxidase reaction of gonococci in cultures and its diagnostic significance, Československ.dermat. 22: 165-170, '47
KRAUSE, J. B., II: See FLETCHER, O. K., JR., jt. auth.
KRAUSE-WOLFE GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
KRAUSS, P., Zur Krampfbehandlung der Verstimmungszustände und psychogenen Reaktionen, Nervenarzt 18: 127-134, March '47
Wann Kardiazol-, wann Elektrokrampf? Nervenarzt 18: 163-167, April '47
KRAUTWALD, A., Der Einfluss von ungeradzahligen Fettsäuren auf die Ketonausscheidung des Diabetikers, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 493-498, May 15, '47
KRAVITZ, D., Visual-field interpretations in chiasmal lesions, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 415-426, April '48
KRAYBILL, H. R., Protecting health of food consumer, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 17-19, Jan. '48
KRAYENBUHL, H., La thrombose de la carotide interne et de ses branches, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 217-226, July-Aug. '47
KREBS, A., Fluorochrome in der Strahlenbiologie, Naturwissenschaften 34: 59, '47
KREBS, C., and BICHEL, J., Results of roentgen treatment in chronic myelogenous leukosis, Acta radiol. 28: 697-704, '47
KREBS, H. A., and EGGLESTON, L. V., Metabolism of acetoacetate in animal tissues, Biochem.J. 42: 294-305, '48
——SYKES, W. O., and BARTLEY, W. C., Acetylation and deacetylation of *p*-amino group of sulphonamide drugs in animal tissues, Biochem.J. 41: 622-630, '47
KRECEK, J.: See JELINEK, V., jt. auth.
KREDBA, V., Recurrent typhoid; studies on etiology, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 283-286, March 12, '48
KREGUER, A., GUELIN, A., and Le BRIS, J., Isolement d'un bactériophage actif sur le Clostridium perfringens type A, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1038-1039, Oct. '47
——See GUELIN, A., jt. auth.
KREHL, W. A., and COWGILL, G. R., Comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen, and fresh fruits and vegetables, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 304-309, April '48
——See MAYER, JEAN, jt. auth.
KREIBIG, W., Über Opticomalacie, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 173-176, '40
Aderhautveränderungen bei Neurofibromatose (Recklinghausen), Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 321-322, '40
KREIENBERG, W., and EHRHARDT, H., Die Gehirndurchblutung im Elektroschock, Nervenarzt 18: 154-163, April '47
——and SCHRIEVER, H., Über die Spontanerregungen von Nervenzellen und ihre Beeinflussung durch verschieden geformte elektrische Ströme, Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. 249: 494-512, '47
KREINDLER, A.: See SAGER, O., jt. auth.
KREIS, B., Les manifestations sérologiques de la pneumonie atypique primitive, Rev.d'hémat. 2: 526-534, '47
——See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.
KREIS, H. A., Eine systematische Bemerkung zur Arbeit: H. Vogel und W. Minning: Ueber die Einwirkung von Brechweinstein, Fuadin und Emetin auf Bilharzia japonica und deren Eier im Kaninchenversuch, Acta trop. 4: 259-260, '47
Les conditions hygiéniques dans la zone d'occupation américaine en Allemagne, Strasbourg méd. 107: 252-253, July 5, '47
KREIS, J., Hyperplasie glandulaire de la muqueuse utérine chez une dame de 70 ans après implantation thérapeutique de cristaux d'œstradiol, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 235-237, '48; also, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 39, Jan. '48
KREISS, R. E.: See BENNETT, L. L., jt. auth.
KREJCI, J., Therapy of pneumonia, Lék.listy 3: 209-211, '48
KREMEN, A. J., Problem of parenteral nitrogen administration in surgical patients, with special consideration of preoperative preparation and of means of effecting favorable nitrogen balance, Surgery 23: 92-153, Jan. '48; correction 23: 681, April '48
KREMER, M.: See McALPINE, D., jt. auth.
KREMER, W. F., Blood pressure changes in response to electrical and chemical (acetyl-beta-methylcholine) stimulation of cerebral cortex in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 314-323, Feb. '48
KRESS, F., Vorschläge zur Bekämpfung der Poliomyelitis epidemica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 808-811, Dec. 12, '47
KRESS, L. C., Tumor clinics in New York State, New York State J.Med. 48: 511-516, March 1, '48
KRETSCHMER, H. L., Renal rickets and polycystic disease of kidney, J.Urol. 59: 773-783, May '48
——and BUTLER, S., Prostatic surgery and heart disease, J.A.M.A. 136: 441-444, Feb. 14, '48
KREUTZER, F. L., STRAIT, L. A., KERR, W. J., and HRENHOFF, M. K., Spontaneous myohemoglobinuria in man; description of case with recurrent attacks, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 249-259, March '48
KREUTZER, R., GONZALEZ PARENTE, A. D., and ALBANESE, A. R., Coartación de la aorta; aspectos clínicos y quirúrgicos, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 79-101, May-June '47
KRICHESKY, B.: See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.
KRIDELBAUGH, W. W., and WYMAN, A. C., Osgood-Schlatter's disease, Am.J.Surg. 75: 553-561, April '48
KRIEG, W. J. S., Reconstruction of diencephalic nuclei of Macacus rhesus, J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 1-51, Feb. '48
KRIEGER, C. I.: See RAFSKY, H. A., jt. auth.
KRIMSKY, E., Effect of prism on corneal light reflex, Arch.Ophth. 39: 351-370, March '48
KRISHNAMURTHY, C. B.: See AIENGAR, N. A., jt. auth.
KRISHNASWAMI, A. K.: See PURI, I. M., jt. auth.
KRISNAPOLLER, N. H., Zur Pathogenese des Traktionsaneurysma der Aorta, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 381-388, '47
Beitrag zum Reliefbild beim Magencarcinom, Acta radiol. 28: 352-354, '47
KRISTENSEN, B., Results of therapy of malleolar fractures according to method of Lauge Hansen, Nord. med. 37: 277-282, Feb. 6, '48
KRISTENSEN, H. K., Méningite otogène suraiguë, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 498-507, '47
Un cas de méningite peraiguë otogène, guéri par une thérapie combinée de pénicilline, de sulfathiazol et de sérum, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 532-534, '47
KRISTIANSEN, I., Postoperative quinidine therapy of permanent auricular fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 797-801, Sept. 20, '45
KRISTIANSEN, K., and VOGT, A., Encephalography with small amounts of air, Acta radiol. 28: 355-366, '47
KRISTOF, I., Malaria in newborn, Orvosok lapja 3: 1136, July 27, '47
KRISTOFF, F. V., and DRATZ, H. M., Minor fractures of cervical laminae simulating ruptured cervical disk; report of 2 cases, J.Neurosurg. 5: 95-98, Jan. '48
——See ODOM, G. L., jt. auth.
KRITTER, H.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.

KROEBEL, W., Über ein neues Gerät zur Messung von Reizzeitstromkurven an Nerven, Naturwissenschaften **33**: 158-159, '46

KROEFF, M., Câncer e gravidez; sarcoma da parede abdominal com várias recidivas ligadas a gestações, Rev.brasil cancerol. **1**: 31-41, Sept. '47

Organização da luta médico-social contra o câncer, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 651-656, Oct. '47

KRÖGER-WIBAUT, C. M., and HENDERSCHEE, D., Sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of scarlet fever, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2341-2344, June 22, '40

KROGH, H. W., Use of thiopental sodium in dental surgery, J.Oral Surg. **5**: 337-344, Oct. '47

KROH, F., Seltene Formen der Chondromatose des Kniegelenkes, Chirurg **17-18**: 177-181, Jan. '47

KROHN, W., and KUNZE, H., "Die Bedeutung des Cellulosefaktors in der Ernährungsbehandlung des Ulcuskranken." Kritische Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von F. A. Pezold, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 727-728, Sept. 1, '47

KROLL, M. M.: See **GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.**

de KROMME, L., and van der SPEK, L. A. M., Role of isoimmunization and autoimmunization in pathology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 325-333, Jan. 31, '48

Iso-immunization by blood factor N, Brit.M.J. **1**: 643-644, April 3, '48

de KROMME-de BRUINE GROENEVELDT REACTION: See Cancer, diagnosis

KRON, R., Die intraartikuläre Alkali-Therapie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 80-83, Jan. 31, '48

KRONDL, A., Case of relapsing fever in Litomerice, Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 223-225, Feb. 27, '48

KRONE, F. V., Nutrition education in outpatient department, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 104, Jan. '48

KRONFELD, P. C., and McGARRY, H. I., Five year follow-up of glaucomas, J.A.M.A. **136**: 957-965, April 10, '48

KRONTIRIS, A., and KOULOURIS, P. L., Novocain intravenously in treatment of delayed serum sickness and in aphylactic manifestation due to food from known and unknown causes, M.Rec. **161**: 89-92, Feb. '48

KROO, H., Una prueba experimental acerca del modo de acción de los fenilarsenóxidos, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 145-149, Nov. '47

——**and RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, P.**, Factores fisicoquímicos en la acción quimioterápica, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1165-1172, June '47

Acerca de la supuesta transformación de los quimioterápicos en principios activos por el sistema reticuloendotelial, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 270-275, Dec. '47

KROP, S.: See **KUNKEL, A. M., jt. auth.**

——See **McNAMARA, B. P., jt. auth.**

——See **WESCOE, W. C., jt. auth.**

KROPMAN, M.: See **GOLBERG, L., jt. auth.**

KRSULOVIC, N.: See **HONORATO C., R., jt. auth.**

KRÜCKE, W., Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Sulfonamidschädigung bei Injektion in den Subarachnoidalraum, Nervenarzt **18**: 319-323, July '47

——**and SEMMELROCH, H.**, Beitrag zur Frage der Bluttransfusionsschäden. (Klinisch-anatomische Untersuchung zweier Fälle von Tod nach Konservenbluttransfusion), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 481-498, '47

KRUEGER, A. A., Histamine in treatment of allergic diseases; report of 126 cases, Northwest Med. **47**: 27-29, Jan. '48

KRÜGER, D. W., Gibt es Möglichkeiten, die frühzeitige Erkennung eines raumeinengenden Prozesses des Schädelinnern zu fördern? (Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Konvexitätsmeningeome), Krebsarzt **3**: 41-54, Feb. '48

Ungewöhnliche Entwicklung eines venösen Duraangioms, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 97-99, March 6, '48

KRUEGER, K. K., and PETERSON, W. H., Metabolism of biotin and oxybiotin by Lactobacillus pentosus 124-2, J.Bact. **55**: 693-703, May '48

KRÜMMEL, H., Klinische und pathologisch-histologische Veränderungen des Augenhintergrundes bei Panmyelophthise, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese der Netzhautablösung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 30-44, '47

KRÜPE, M., and LÖPMANN, A., Imaginesbekämpfung der Anophelen im Sinne der "Malariadesinfektion" mit den DDT.-Präparaten. (Mit Bericht über eine erfolgreiche Wohnraumentmückungsaktion im Jahre 1944 mit Gesarol, Gix und Neocid in dem endemischen Malariadorf Nea - Karvali, Thrazien), Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 262-272, '47

KRUG, E. S., and GLENN, H. R., Comparative studies in tuberculosis and histoplasmosis among 2000 students entering Pennsylvania State College, September 1947, Journal Lancet **68**: 206-208, May '48

——See **CARRIER, R. E., jt. auth.**

KRUG, ERNEST FREDERICK: See Obituaries

KRUGER, H. E., and PRINZMETAL, M., Mechanism of bacteria-induced shock resulting from crushing of muscle in dogs, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 502-505, April '48

KRUGER, H. E., and PRINZMETAL, M.—Continued

——See **BERGMAN, H. C., jt. auth.**

——See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**

KRUKENBERG TUMORS: See Ovary, tumors

KRUMBIEGEL, E. R.: See **FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**

KRUMDIECK, C. F., and MUÑOZ PUGLISEVICH, J., Meningitis purulenta en la infancia, Rev.españ. pediat. **3**: 581-618, Sept.-Oct. '47

KRUSE, H.: See **SCHÜTZ, F., jt. auth.**

KRUSE, H. D., Place of nutrition in relationship between environment and health, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **26**: 41-57, Jan. '48

KRUSE, J., Röntgenuntersuchungen bei der Jejunitis, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 617-618, Nov. 7, '47

KRUSEN, F. H.: See **LEDEN, U. M., jt. auth.**

——See **WAKIM, K. G., jt. auth.**

KRUSIUS, F. E., Akute diffuse Lebernekrose nach Sulfathiazolverabreichung, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 83-97, '47

Thrombocytopenic purpura accompanying penicillin therapy; case report, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 531-535, '47

KRYNSKI, B., Survey of thoracoplasties at Sea View Hospital over 5-year period (1937-1942), Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. **9**: 144-154, April '47

KRYSHOVA, N. A., and PRATUSEVICH, Chronaxia of flexors and extensors of fingers in congenital talipes varus, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 39, '47

KUBAT, K., Vegetable oils (olive oil and soybean oil) in feeding of dystrophic infants, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1235, Oct. 31, '47; 1267, Nov. 7, '47

KUBES, Z., L'anesthésie présacrée en obstétrique et en gynécologie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1232-1235, Nov. 22, '47

KUBICEK, W. G., HOLT, G. W., and KOTTKE, F. J., Physiology of respiration as applied to treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 84-89, Feb. '48

——See **ZINBERG, S., jt. auth.**

——**and others**, Oxygen therapy in poliomyelitis; tracheotomy inhalator incorporating humidification and optional use of positive pressure for oxygen therapy in patients with tracheotomy, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 217-225, April '48

KUBIE, L. S., Fallacious use of quantitative concepts in dynamic psychology, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16**: 507-518, Oct. '47

Technical and emotional obstacles which confront physical educator, J.Health & Phys.Educ. **19**: 27, Jan. '48

Instincts and homoeostasis, Psychosom.Med. **10**: 15-30, Jan.-Feb. '48

Medical responsibility for training in clinical psychology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 100-107, March '48

Psychiatric implications of Kinsey report, Psychosom. Med. **10**: 95-100, March-April '48

KUBIK, C. S.: See **ADAMS, R. D., jt. auth.**

KUBIK, M., REINIS, Z., and RICHTER, V., Experimental and clinical studies on pelentan (dicumarol derivative), Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 36-41, Jan. 16, '48

——See **REINIS, Z., jt. auth.**

KUBIN, R.: See **DAVID, H. A., jt. auth.**

KUBIS, J. F.: See **STAUDT, V. M., jt. auth.**

KUCERA, M., Thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, Lék. listy **2**: 505-509, '47

KUCHARIK, J., Reticulocyte crisis following liver therapy of pernicious anemia, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1121-1124, July 27, '47

——**and TELBISZ, A.**, Le rôle du glutathion dans l'empoisonnement par le gaz yperite, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 157-161, Nov. 1, '47

KUECHLE, B. E., Management of pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospitals; insurance company's viewpoint, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 371-373, '47

Heart disease detection in preemployment examinations, Am.Rev.Tubere. **57**: 383-384, April '48

KÜCHMEISTER, H., Über die Wirkung des Nikotinsäureamids bei der Methylalkoholvergiftung der Ratte, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 555-557, '47

Die Tuberkulinbehandlung der lymphocytären exsudativen Pleuritis, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 374-378, March 15, '47

——**and TAUBE, I.**, Kapillarpermeabilität bei Mangelernährung, Arztl.Forsch. **1**: 278-284, Sept. 25, '47

KUEHN, C. C., and DAMON, S. R., Quantitative serology and syphilis; meaning of qualitative and quantitative tests, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 318-319, March '48

Quantitative serology and syphilis; role of quantitative serologic tests in diagnosis of syphilis, J.Indiana M. A. **41**: 424-425, April '48

Quantitative serology and syphilis; serologic follow-up on patients treated for syphilis by short intensive method, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 513, May '48

KUENEN, WILLEM ABRAHAM, Leonard Polak Daniels, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2012-2014, June 1, '40

Scorbutus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2526-2524, July 6, '40

KUENEN, WILLEM ABRAHAM (1873—)

—in honor of seventy-fifth birthday, [C. A. van Hees] Geneesk.gids **26**: 71-74, Feb. 12, '48

KÜNTSCHER METHOD: See Femur, fractures; Fractures, therapy; Knee, surgery; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Tibia, fractures

KOSS, G., A propos des fractures du plateau tibial externe, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 680-681, Dec. 10-17, '47

Sciatique discale guérie par la méthode de Troedson, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 217-219, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

KOSS, R., Une signification de l'hématurie dans la tuberculose rénale, J.d'urol. 53: 297-311, '46-'47

KÖSTER, F., Welche Verbreitung hat die Mikro-Blutsenkung erlangt und welche Methode wird bevorzugt? Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 175-178, '47

Worauf sind die morphologischen Besonderheiten des Blutes beim reifen und unreifen Neugeborenen zurückzuführen? Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 194-200, '47

Urethan als Mitosengift, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 664, Aug. 1, '47

——**and BECHER, H.,** Das Weltmannsche Koagulationsband im Serum des Fetus und des jungen Säuglings, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 372-375, '48

KÖSTNER-PRAUSNITZ REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy

KUFFERATH, W., Über die Unterbindung der Arteria vertebralis und ihre Folgen, Chirurg 17-18: 88-90, Nov. '46

KUGELBERG, E., Electromyograms in muscular disorders, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 122-133, Aug. '47

KUGELMASS, I. N., Developmental arrest by infantile toxoplasmosis, New York State J.Med. 48: 208, Jan. 15, '48

KUH, J. R., Practical low sodium diet containing less than 0.3 gram of sodium per day, Permanente Found.M. Bull. 5: 130-135, Nov. '47

KUHL, I. W., and BOGGS, H., Incidence of multiple lesions in primary syphilis, New England J.Med. 238: 399-400, March 18, '48

KUHLENBECK, H., Derivatives of thalamus ventralis in human brain and their relation to so-called subthalamus, Mil.Surgeon 102: 433-447, June '48

KUHLMANN, D.: See **STAHL, J.,** jt. auth.

KUHLMANN, J.: See **DETTLOFF, M.,** jt. auth.

——See **FALLER, G.,** jt. auth.

KUHN, B. H., and IVERSON, L., Pemphigus vulgaris; clinicoanatomic study, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 891-899, May '48

——See **TAGGART, J. V.,** jt. auth.

KUHN, L. R.: See **BLUMENTHAL, H. T.,** jt. auth.

KUHN, R. A., and BICKERS, D. S., Evaluation of curare in spasticity due to spinal-cord injuries, New England J.Med. 238: 615-622, April 29, '48

——See **MACHT, M. B.,** jt. auth.

KUHNS, J. G., Flat lumbar spine; its significance in childhood, Arch.Pediat. 64: 622-629, Dec. '47

KUHNS, W. J.: See **SACKS, M. S.,** jt. auth.

KUIKEN, K. A., LYMAN, C. M., and HALE, F., Tryptophan content of meat, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 561-564, Dec. '47

KUIMOV, D. T., Gluteal clonus; description of new phenomenon; preliminary report, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 20-21, '47

KUIPERS, F. C., and DIJKSTRA, O. H., Traumatic thrombosis, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4468-4474, Nov. 29, '41

KUIPERS, R. K. W., Localized osteitis fibrosa; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1991-1993, May 10, '41

KUIZENGA, M. H.: See **INGLE, D. J.,** jt. auth.

KUJUMGIEV, I., Differenti qualità degli antigeni per la sierodiagnosi della durina degli equini, in rapporto al mezzo vivo colturale del Trypanosoma equiperdum, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 289-296, Nov. '47

KUKER, L.: See **MAES, U.,** jt. auth.

KUKUEV, L. A., Ontogenetic and phylogenetic development of striopallidum, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 38-44, '47

KULCSAR, D. D., Chinese maternal and fetal measurements, Chinese M.J. 65: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '47

KULHIA, Y., On reduction of dislocated lower jaw, Ann. chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 261-265, '47; also, Nord. med. 37: 263-265, Feb. 6, '48

KULKOV, A. E., and POSPELOVA, G. N., Reflex disorders following trauma of extremities and their treatment, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 57-59, '47

KULL, F. C.: See **MAYER, R. L.,** jt. auth.

KULLANDER, S., Investigation into determination of pregnanediol according to Guterman method, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 159-170, April '48

KULLMAN, H. J. F., and GOLDEN, H., Hepatic amebiasis, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 22-39, Jan.-Feb. '48

KULSDOM, M. E., Moment of death; statistical study of 344 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3681-3685, Sept. 21, '40

KUMARAKULASINGHE, G. R. B. (Mrs.), Scheme of school health work in Ceylon, Ceylon Health News (no.1) 13: 9-12, April-June '47

KUMER, L., Zur Tanninbehandlung von Verbrennungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 503-504, Nov. 22, '47

KUMN, H. W.: See **CAUSEY, O. R.,** jt. auth.

——See **WADDELL, M. B.,** jt. auth.

KUMMER, A.: See **MULDER, W. J.,** jt. auth.

KUMMER, E.: See **KLUG, H. P.,** jt. auth.

KUMPE, C. W., and others, Needle biopsy of liver; general considerations, Gastroenterology 9: 672-681, Dec. '47

——See **SCHIFF, L.,** jt. auth.

KUMPURIS, F.: See **PRIESTLEY, J. T.,** jt. auth.

KUN, E., and MILLER, C. P., Effect of bacterial endotoxins on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 221-225, Feb. '48

——See **SJOERDSMA, A.,** jt. auth.

KUNC, Z.: See **HRBEK, J.,** jt. auth.

KUNDE, M. M., Role of hormones in treatment of obesity, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 971-988, May '48

KUNDRATITZ, K., Eindrücke und Erfahrungen beim 5. internationalen Kongress für Kinderheilkunde in New York am 14. bis 17. Juli 1947, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 210-214, April 2, '48

KUNDU, M. L., Congenital vitamin deficiency, J.Indian M.A. 16: 350-352, July '47

KUNICKI, A.: See **CHOROBSKI, J.,** jt. auth.

KUNKEL, A. M., KROP, S., and WESCOE, W. C., Effect of folic acid and liver extract on serum and red cell cholinesterase activity, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 309-313, Feb. '48

KUNKEL, H. G., Value and limitations of thymol turbidity test as index of liver disease, Am.J.Med. 4: 201-207, Feb. '48

Infectious hepatitis; clinical aspects, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 199-200, March '48

——**and HOAGLAND, C. L.,** Mechanism and significance of thymol turbidity test for liver disease, J.Clin. Investigation 26: 1060-1071, Nov. '47

——**and others,** Use of concentrated human serum albumin in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 305-319, May (pt. 1) '48

KUNKLE, E. C., and WOLFF, H. G., Headache; outline for diagnosis and treatment, M.Clin.North America 32: 557-569, May '48

KUNLIN, J., Sur l'auto-perfusion cardio-encéphalique pendant l'exclusion de la circulation intracardiaque en vue de la chirurgie des cavités du cœur, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 357-359, Jan. 26, '48

——**and BOELY, C.,** De la sympathectomie dorsale supérieure (2e, 3e et 4e ganglions) par voie cervicale, Strasbourg méd. 107: 2, Jan. 5, '47

——See **LERICHE, R.,** jt. auth.

KUNTZ, A.: See **SULKIN, N. M.,** jt. auth.

KUNTZ, R. E., STIREWALT, M. A., and BUCHHEIT, J. R., Method for testing ointments and fabrics to determine their effectiveness as barriers to schistosome cercariae, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 691-697, Nov. '47

——See **LEVINE, N. D.,** jt. auth.

KUNTZE, J., and PAROW, I., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Mangelernährungsschäden, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 74-77, Feb. 13, '48

KUNTZEN, H., Über gehäufte Tetanuserkrankungen in der letzten Phase des Krieges und über die Behandlung des Tetanus mit Anatoxin (Tetanus-Formol-Toxoid), Chirurg 17-18: 157-160, Jan. '47

KUNTZMANN: See **WEISS, A. G.,** jt. auth.

KUNZ, A. C., and MUSSI, F., Preeclampsia genuina del puerperio, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 1-5, '47

Evolución de las preeclampsias de la gestación durante el parto y puerperio, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 33-36, '47

——**FAVALLI, A., and MUSSI, F.,** A propósito de las reacciones de Friedman negativas y retardadas en las gravidas, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 453-459, Sept. 25, '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 916-917, Dec. 15-30, '47

KUNZE, H.: See **KROHN, W.,** jt. auth.

KUO, P. K.: See **KATZIN, H. M.,** jt. auth.

KUON CABELLO, G., Modificación del plazo para inscribir los nacimientos, Crón.méd.,Lima 63: 239-244, Oct. '46

KUPFERBERG, A. B., JOHNSON, G., and SPRINCE, H., Nutritional requirements of Trichomonas vaginalis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 304-308, March '48

——See **JOHNSON, G.,** jt. auth.

KUPKA, E., and MOTHHACKSBERGER, W., Ein Fall von Balantidium minutum (Schaudinn), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 809, Dec. 5, '47

KUPPERMAN, H. S., GREENBLATT, R. B., and DIENST, R. B., Streptomycin in therapy of granuloma inguinale, J.A.M.A. 136: 84-89, Jan. 10, '48

KURITA, I. T.: See **CLAPPER, W. E.,** jt. auth.

KURLAND, A. A.: See **RUBINSTEIN, H. S.,** jt. auth.

KURNICK, N. B., War edema in civilian population of Saipan, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 782-791, April '48

——**and YOHALEM, S. B.,** Peripheral neuritis complicating multiple myeloma, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 378-384, March '48

KUROSE, M.: See **KUROYA, M.,** jt. auth.

KUROYA, M., and KUROSE, M., Glukosamin und pathogene Bakterien; weitere Untersuchungen über die Differenzierung der pathogenen Staphylokokken durch ihr Glukosamin spaltendes Vermögen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 63-75, Oct. 15, '43

KURTIN, A., and YONTEF, R., Podophyllum therapy for plantar warts, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 395-396, March (pt. 1) '48

KURTZ, J. E., Fuel oil aspiration pneumonia, Arch.Path. **45:** 259-266, Feb. '48
KURZ, E. R. H., March hemoglobinuria, Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6:** 91-94, April '48
KURZ, J., Experimental and pathologic study of ocular changes produced by particles of indelible pencil, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 295-296, March 12, '48 [Comment on Jirman's article]
KURZ, O., Zur Differenzialdiagnose von Maculaaffektionen, Ophthalmologica **114:** 262-273, Oct.-Nov. '47
KURZON, R. M., Topicodiagnostic significance of visceral aura in epilepsy, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 40, '47
KURZROK, R.: See LEONARD, S. L., jt. auth.
——See PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.
——See SHERBER, D. A., jt. auth.
KUSAKA, S., Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Erscheinungen; Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperatur auf fermentative Wirkungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 296-302, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Erscheinungen; Beeinflussung der Glykolyse durch ultraniedrige Temperatur, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 303-310, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Erscheinungen; Beeinflussung der Gewebsatmung durch ultraniedrige Temperatur, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 311-318, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Ercheinungen; Beeinflussung der Erregbarkeit der motorischen Nerven und der Adrenalinempfindlichkeit der Pupille durch ultraniedrige Kälte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 319-324, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Erscheinungen; Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf Herz und Gefässe, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 325-333, Aug. 25, '44
Über den Einfluss ultraniedriger Temperaturen auf verschiedene biologische Erscheinungen; Beeinflussung der Adrenalinwirkung auf das Froschherz durch ultraniedrige Temperatur, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 334-335, Aug. 25, '44
KUSCHINSKY, G., Über die Wirkung von embryonalem Herzextrakt auf das durch Schwimmen erschöpfte Herz, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 468-469, May 1, '47
Die Verhütung von Erschöpfungszuständen des Herzens durch Digitalissubstanzen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 502-503, May 15, '47
Über die Behandlung der experimentellen Glomerulonephritis mit Calcium, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 531-532, June 1, '47
——and LANGECKER, H., Diurese, Filtration und Sekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; der Einfluss der intravenösen Infusion auf die Grunddiurese des Hundes, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **204:** 699-709, '47
Diurese, Filtration und Sekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; die Filtration der Niere des Hundes unter verschiedenen Belastungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 710-717, '47
Diurese, Filtration und Fekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; über den Einfluss des Atropins auf die Nierenfunktion des Hundes einschliesslich Sekretion des Phenolrots, Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 718-737, '47
Eine mercurimetrische Bestimmung des Chlorids im Harn, Biochem.Ztschr. **318:** 164-166, '47
——See LANGECKER, H., jt. auth.
——LANGECKER, H., and HOTOVY, R., Diurese, Filtration und Sekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; die Wirkung von Testosteron auf Wasser- und Chloridausscheidung bei Ratte und Hund, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 752-757, '47
KUSHNER, J. I., Maternal mortality at Bronx Hospital, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1279-1280, June 1, '48
——See KAREN, B., jt. auth.
KUSHNER, S.: See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
KUSHNICK, T., RANDLES, C. I., GRAY, C. T., and BIRKELAND, J. M., Variants of Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, and Bacillus subtilis requiring streptomycin, Science **106:** 587-588, Dec. 12, '47
KUSSMAUL'S DISEASE: See Periarteritis nodosa
KUTSCHERA-AICHBERGEN, H., Die Ueberfunktion und die Unterfunktion der Nebennieren, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 135-140, Feb. 14, '48
KUTTNER, A. G., and MARKOWITZ, M., Diagnosis of mitral insufficiency in rheumatic children, Am. Heart J. **35:** 718-726, May '48
KUTZ ECHAVE, R.: See BRAVO OLALLA, S., jt. auth.
KUWAJIMA, J., Ein neuer Erklärungsversuch für die Pathogenese der lokalen Amyloidose und des Plasmoms der Bindehaut, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45:** 10-27, Jan. 31, '43
Experimentelle Studien über die allgemeine Blutdrucksteigerung bei Kaninchen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Augenbefundes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46:** 170-188, Oct. 15, '43
——See KOYANAGI, Y., jt. auth.
KUZELL, W. C., and DREISBACH, R. H., Tests of possible antagonism of gold for histamine toxicity and certain allergic reactions, Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **67:** 157-158, Feb. '48
——PILLSBURY, P. L., and GELLERT, S. A., Effects of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) on toxicity and excretion of gold, Stanford M.Bull. **5:** 197-202, Nov. '47
——TRIPI, H. B., GARDNER, G. M., and LAQUEUR, G. L., Diffuse and nodular hyperplasia of thyroid gland in thiouracil-treated rats, Science **107:** 374-375, April 9, '48
KUZMA, J. F., and POLLEY, T. Z., Role of liver in renal sulfonamide complications, Am.J.M.Sc. **214:** 651-655, Dec. '47
KUZNETSOVA, V. N., Characteristics of course of rheumatism in children during war years, Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 19-22, '47
KVADSHEIM, H.: See ENGESET, A., jt. auth.
KVALE, W. F.: See ALLEN, E. V., jt. auth.
——See ROTH, G. M., jt. auth.
KVEIM REACTION: See Sarcoidosis
KWASHIORKOR: See Nutrition, disorders; Pellagra
KWIT, N. T.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.
KWITOWA, H., Case of psoriasis in newborn, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 609-611, '47
KYM, O.: See HÄFNER, A., jt. auth.
KYMOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, patency; Heart, infarction; Heart, roentgenography; Muscles, contractions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
KYPHOSIS: See Spine, curvature
KYRLE, P., and POSHAKRISHNA, U., Bericht über die in der Schmerzausschaltung eingetretenen Todesfälle. (Zeitraum 1938-1942), Chirurg **17-18:** 194-199, Feb. '47
——See BANDLER, H., jt. auth.
——See KLAUSBERGER, E. M., jt. auth.
——and ZEKOFF, Z., Zur Kenntnis der Ausbreitungsmöglichkeit der pyogenen Infektion an den Fingern, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 31-32, Jan. 16, '48
KYRRE, T., Recording devices in connection with Geiger-Müller counters, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15:** 11-25, '48

L

L ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
de la BALZE, F. A., Síndrome nervioso inicial de la pelagra, Semana méd. **2:** 783-789, Nov. 13, '47
——and GALLI MAININI, C., Diuresis provocada por la ingestión de agua en los hipertiroideos, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61:** 727-733, Oct. 15-30, '47
LABARBE: See MAGENDIE, jt. auth.
La BARRE, J., and HANQUINET, J., A propos des effets de l'alloxane sur la glycémie des chiens à pancréas dégénéré à la suite d'une ligature des canaux excréteurs, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 804, July-Sept. '47
——and HANS, M. J., Diabète alloxanique et fonction exocrine du pancréas, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 429-431, Jan. 15, '48
——and REUSE, J., A propos de l'action hypoglycémiante de certains dérivés sulfamidés, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 475-480, '47
de la BARREDA, P.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
LABAT, JOULIA, SERVANTON and L'EPEE, Intoxication chronique médicamenteuse mortelle par le bromure de potassium. Bromides végétantes. Dosage du brome dans les humeurs et les organes, Ann.de méd.lég. **[27]:** 37-39, Jan.-Feb. '47
LABAT, J.: See TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., jt. auth.
LABAW, L. W.: See HOWELL, S. F., jt. auth.
LABBY, D. H.: See KUNKEL, H. G., jt. auth.
LABELLE, A., Docteur Charles-Théodore Mathieu, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 488, April '48
LABHART, H., SÖLLMANN, H., and VIOLLIER, G., Elektrophoretische Untersuchung der löslichen Linsenproteine von Säugetieren und Fischen, Experientia **3:** 418-419, '47
LABIA MAJORA; MINORA: See Vulva
LABIGNETTE, P.: See NORMAND, P., jt. auth.
LaBOCCETTA, A. C., Poliomyelitis, Am.Pract. **2:** 555-556, April '48
LABOR
See also Obstetrics; Placenta; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection; Puerperium; etc.
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and labor findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 142-148, April '48
—case of dicephalic monstrosity delivered without medical aid, [L. W. Alderman] M.J.Australia **1:** 531-532, April 24, '48
—daily rhythm for commencement of labor, [J. Málek] Československ.gynaek. **27:** 15-30, '48
—duration of labor; mean, median and mode, [T. Busby] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 846-851, May '48
—nutrition, proteinemia and quality of labor, [L. Laverde Mercado] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5:** 420-427, Sept. '47

LABOR—Continued
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium of Macacus cynomalgus (Java monkey), [K. de Snoo] Nederl. tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. **43**: 173-209, '40
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, metycaine; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—blood picture during labor, in first days of puerperium, of umbilical cord blood and in newborn infants at term, [G. Colucci & G. Vincenti] Riv. ital.di ginec. **30**: 323-337, '47
—cholinesterase; relation to labor, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 451-453, Sept. 25, '47
complications: See also Cesarean Section; Eclampsia; Embryotomy; Fetus; Infants, Newborn; Labor, presentation; Perineum, lacerations; Placenta; Shock, obstetric; Symphysis Pubis; etc.
—Aberel method of inducing labor with saturated sodium chloride solution; casuistics of 34 inductions practiced in Maternity Institute of Benefit Society of Buenos Aires, [F. Beltrao, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 130-144, Dec. '46
—achalasia of external os (or conglutination of external os), [J. A. Waterman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. **54**: 670-672, Oct. '47
—cardiac patient in labor, [C. C. McCorriston] Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **13**: 129-133, Dec. '47
—causes of prolonged labor; effect on baby, [S. Gainer & J. Lawrence] Dallas M.J. **34**: 47-49, March '48
—central placenta praevia with premature rupture of membranes, [W. G. Mills] Brit.M.J. **1**: 500, March 13, '48
—cervical cancer diagnosed during labor; delivery by natural route, [R. Burthiault] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 97-98, '48
—cervical dystocia, with special reference to fibrous nature of cervix, [O. H. Schwarz & R. B. Woolf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 151-168, Jan. '48
—conception and delivery following abdominal cesarean section and vaginal obstetric operations, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 1-3, Oct. '47
—congenital defect of abdominal wall with spontaneous rupture in utero (also complete absence of left arm), [A. Hill] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96**: 93-96, '47
—curative therapy of complete uterine rupture during labor, [R. Merger, Hervé & Lelièvre] Paris méd. **38**: 129-132, March 13, '48
—dangers in rupture of membranes before labor has started, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3616-3618, Dec. 13, '47
—diagnosis of rupture of membranes by measuring vaginal *p*H, [P. Trillat, M. Dumont & R. Berger] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 255-256, '48
—dystocia due to double monster; clinical study of case, [C. Thonet I.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12**: 221-225, Sept. '47
—dystocic labor and obstetric art, properly speaking, applied by physician in relation to mortinatality with foreseeable responsibility in maternity hospitals, [J. B. González] Obst.y ginec.latino-am **5**: 463-482, Oct. '47
—dystocic labor followed by amenorrhea and diabetes insipidus;new syndrome, [M. Berlind] M.Rec. **160**: 731-733, Dec. '47
—effect of sympatholytic agent (yohimbine) on cervical spasm during labor, [H. Sauter] Gynaecologia **125**: 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
—extraction of submucosal myoma by natural route during labor, [C. C. Sontag Gándara & M. A. Muñoz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am **5**: 236-241, June '47
—functional dystocia following cesarean section with transverse incision of lower segment, with report of 2 cases, [G. Paroli] Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 244-258, July-Aug. '47
—immediate attention to postpartum cervix, [D. G. Tollefson] West.J.Surg. **56**: 285-289, May '48
—incipient rupture of uterus, [Z. Horváth] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1200-1202, Aug. 3, '47
—incoordinate uterine action, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 42-48, Jan. '48
—induction of labor by Aburel method (intraovular injection of hypertonic solution of sodium chloride), [F. Beltrão Junior] Rev.méd.munic. **10**: 122-133, April-June '47
—infant mortality during labor, [U. von Rütte] Gynaecologia **125**: 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—intercollision of twins, [A. Baens] Philippine J.Surg. **3**: 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—management of difficult labor, [T. K. Brown] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 3-7, Jan. '48
—management of hydrocephalus, [L. S. McGoogan] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 66-67, April '48
—management of patients with contracted pelvis, [P. Malpas] M.Press **219**: 354-358, April 21, '48
—myoma of uterus complicating labor, [P. Vara & A. Bardy] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **36**: 193-218, '47
LABOR, complications—Continued
—organic cervical rigidity causing obstructed labor; treatment in general practice, [E. M. Elder] New Zealand M.J. **46**: 509-512, Dec. '47
—pelvic contraction due to idiopathic steatorrhea, [S. F. Hans] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 663-664, Oct. '47
—pelvic delivery following cesarean section, [D. H. Hindman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 273-285, Feb. '48
—prolapse of umbilical cord; study apropos of 215 cases, [R. Dubrovsky & N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 278-282, Dec. '46
—prophylactic induction of labor in prolonged pregnancy; fetal prognosis in late labor, [J. A. Beruti & C. Roust] Semana méd. **1**: 243-245, Feb. 12, '48
—radical and conservative therapy of uterine ruptures, [C. Loennberg Arana] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 470-479, Sept. '47
—rare form of soft tissue injury during spontaneous labor, [E. Ott] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 274-279, Feb. '48
—renal ectopia in relation to complications; 7 cases, [L. Zava] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 148-154, Sept. '47
—rupture of calculous gallbladder in course of labor, [E. Gueissaz & G. du Pasquier] Gynaecologia **124**: 363-366, Dec. '47
—septate vagina as cause for dystocia, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Journal Lancet **68**: 66-67, Feb. '48
—serious injury of uterus at term due to incautious management; 2 cases, [J. P. d'Ernst] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2391-2397, Nov. 2, '47
—severe edema of vulva, [S. L. Townsend] Brit.M.J. **1**: 344, Feb. 21, '48
—spasm of cervix; cases, [M. C. de Oliveira] Arch. brasil.de med. **37**: 155-159, May-June '47
—spontaneous labor and epithelioma of uterine cervix, with report of cases, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 572-579, June '47
—surgical delivery; important advantages and disadvantages, [L. G. Campos] Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 343-348, Aug. '47
—teratology in obstetrics, [J. Reis Maya] Estud.morfol., pp. 226-230, '47
—tetanization of uterus, [J. Alanis Ochoa] Ginec.y obst. México **3**: 71-77, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of prolonged labor due to uterine inertia, [J. F. Donnelly] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 195-200, April '48
—urinary fistulas following birth traumas, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 735-742, Feb. 22, '41
—use of alkaline bromides; cases, [L. Schlesinger Toumanski] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 442-445, Feb. 22, '48
—uterine rupture, [O. Sandoval de Carvalho] Rev.med. de Pernambuco **17**: 103-116, June '47
—uterus didelphys complicating labor; case, [G. J. Strean & J. C. Portnuff] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 41-43, Feb. '48
conduct of: See also Embryotomy; Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, premature; Labor, presentation; Placenta; etc.
—how to define "test of labor," [H. Vignes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 929-933, April 10, '48
—new principles, [V. Vašek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **26**: 289-304, '47
—normal labor, [P. Lantuejoul] Paris méd. **38**: 108-111, Feb. 14, '48
—posture of patient, [R. Mitchell] Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 244, May '48
—tocometer, instrument for measuring labor pains, [S. Lóránd] Orvosok lapja **3**: 883-885, June 22, '47: also, Gynaecologia **124**: 98-104, Aug. '47
drugs in: See also Labor, complications; Labor, induction
—[C. N. Paton] M.J.Australia **2**: 589-592, Nov. 15, '47
—activation of oxytocics: action of procaine hydrochloride in response of uterus to posterior pituitary oxytocic hormone, [J. Botella Llusiá & A. Maldonado del Castillo] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 426-432, Dec. 31, '47
—apparently paradoxic effect of methergine, [H. Sauter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1258-1261, Nov. 29, '47
—combination of procaine hydrochloride and pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), new oxytocic agent, [J. Botella Llusiá & A. Maldonado del Castillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 319-327, Nov. '47
—demerol (meperidine) and scopolamine, [G. Rustia & L. Almeda] J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 61-65, Feb. '48
—dosage of methergine, [H. Sauter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 162-163, Feb. 21, '48
—effect of intestinal extract on uterine contraction, [H. Vignes & C. Levasseur] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 652-654, '47
—effect of intravenous administration of spasmalgin on uterine contraction and course of labor in primipara; 15 cases with hysterographic tracings, [H. Pigeaud & A. Notter] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 60-65, '48

LABOR, drugs in—Continued
—ergonovine (ergot preparation), [B. S. ten Berge] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2542-2547, July 6, '40
—fetal respiratory depressant effect of methadone; preliminary report, [A. C. Barnes, F. B. Hapke & J. H. Holzaepfel] Health Center J. 1: 18-20, Dec. '47
—indications for compositrine (ergot preparation), [H. Rottinghuis & H. van Woerden] Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 9-18, '47
—influencing course of labor, [K. Heyrowsky] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 191-195, March 26, '48
—methergine (ergot preparation), new alkaloid, [W. Ingiulla] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 157-163, May-June '47
—methyl ergonovine (ergot preparation) in obstetrics; clinical and experimental study, [A. Pereira Martínez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 452-464, Dec. '47
—oxytocic use of methergine in third stage of labor, [J. E. Tritsch, E. Schneider & E. F. Longworth] New York State J.Med. 48: 293-294, Feb. 1, '48
—pharmacologic and clinical study of new oxytocic-analgesic combination, [E. Lévy-Solal, F. Mercier & A. Remlinger] Anesth.et analg. 6: 61-79, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—preliminary report on clinical use of methergine, [B. L. Gipstein] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1065-1068, Dec. '47
—procedure for induction, [E. Valenzuela Sáez] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 97-108, July '47
—shortening duration of normal labor by means of hexacompal; cases, [J. Cardús] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 434-436, Nov.-Dec. '47
—thiamine hydrochloride and its effects in periods of dilatation and expulsion, [J. Hepp Dubiau, O. Timmermann K. & L. Geisse G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 672-673, Oct. '47
—use of demerol (meperidine), [J. T. Downs] Texas State J.Med. 43: 486-488, Dec. '47
episiotomy in, endometriosis of episiotomy scar, [H. E. Schmitz & P. Grossbard] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 880-882, May '48
—prophylactic low forceps and episiotomy, [M. E. Grier] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 58-60, April '48
forceps in, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2706-2711, July 20, '40
—[W. L. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. 9: 78-80, Feb. '48
—application of forceps in Joulin's triangular position, [C. Decio] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 1: 193, Nov.-Dec. '46
—application of high forceps, [M. Repetti] Inform.med., Genova 1: 242-243, '46
—bibliotheca obstetrica [Dr. Peter Chamberlen and obstetric forceps], Virginia M.Monthly 75: 204, April '48
—double forceps technic for delivery of posterior head, [H. L. Pelkus] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 669-670, Nov.-Dec. '47
—elective use of Kielland forceps in management of occipitoposterior and occipitotransverse positions, [L. M. Miles] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 504-510, March '48
—forceps, [N. J. A. F. Boerma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2418-2422, May 31, '41
—indications for use, [P. O. Hubinont] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 243-266, Feb. 1, '48
—modern value, [J. de Rezende] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 865-875, Dec. '47
—prophylactic low forceps and episiotomy, [M. E. Grier] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 58-60, April '48
—role of forceps delivery in therapy of prolapse of umbilical cord, [R. K. Kepp & H. Poppe] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 7: 172-179, Dec. '47
—Smellie method of forceps traction, [P. Malpas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 667-669, Oct. '47
—ten years' experience with Willett forceps in obstetric clinic of University of Amsterdam, [E. d'Oliveira] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4044-4048, Oct. 18, '41
—use and abuse, [J. G. Martínez] Ginec.y obst.México 3: 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
—use and abuse in general practice, [S. J. Paterson] M.Press 219: 444-446, May 19, '48
—use of Barton forceps in transverse and right and left posterior positions, [J. Gagnon] Union méd.du Canada 77: 202, Feb. '48
—use of Boerma forceps, [A. W. Ausems] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3403-3408, Aug. 31, '40
fourth stage: See Labor, hemorrhage
heart in: See Pregnancy, heart in
hemorrhage: See also Placenta
—[L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 388-393, May '48
—accidental hemorrhage, [G. F. Gibberd] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 53-57, Jan. '48
—control of blood loss during delivery (with special reference to pitocin, posterior pituitary preparation and ergonovine malleate, ergot preparation), [D. M. Shook] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1402-1406, Dec. '47
—failure of clotting mechanism during abnormal labor, with discussion of possible causes, [B. J. Basil-Jones] M.J.Australia 2: 600-602, Nov. 15, '47
LABOR, hemorrhage—Continued
—fatal hemorrhage associated with third stage; study of 60 maternal deaths, Brooklyn, 1937-1947, [M. Glass & A. H. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. 48: 159-165, Jan. 15, '48
—immediate postpartum hemorrhage due to retained secundines, [B. H. Carroll, H. H. Meier & O. H. Stone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 620-628, April '48
—immediate postpartum period as fourth stage, [C. T. Javert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1028-1032, Dec. '47
—intrauterine pack in management of postpartum hemorrhage, [L. A. Day, R. D. Mussey & R. W. DeVoe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 231-243, Feb. '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 176-181, April 14, '48
induction: See also Labor, drugs in
—[H. Guyot] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 179-183, April '48
—artificial induction in case of retention of dead fetus in uterus, [L. Portes, A. Granjon & Sehral] Gynéc. et obst. 46: 579-581, '47
—at term, [E. C. Sage] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 63-66, April '48
—elective induction by artificial rupture of membranes, [J. T. Wallace & A. T. Antony] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 74-78, April '48
—inducing labor during second part of pregnancy by means of condom catheter, [G. J. Kloosterman] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 19-62, '47
—intense anovulvar pruritus unsuccessfully treated by provoked labor and electroshocks, rapidly cured by antiestrogens (testosterone, androgen), [G. Garnier] Presse méd. 55: 796, Nov. 22, '47
—methergine; use, [E. P. Farber] Clin.Med. 55: 37, Feb. '48
—method of medical labor; use of methylene blue, [A. Badesco] Presse méd. 55: 780-781, Nov. 15, '47
—new method, [A. Lewi] Československ.gynaek. 26: 478-480, '47
—overdue patient, [T. B. Pugh] Kentucky M.J. 46: 66-68, Feb. '48
—various methods, [J. Jerie] Československ.gynaek. 26: 482-485, '47
injuries to infant: See Infants, Newborn; Paralysis, obstetric
injuries to mother: See Labor, complications; Paralysis, puerperal; Perineum; Uterus; etc.
mechanism, hypothalamus and pituitary gland, with special reference to posterior pituitary and labor, [G. W. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 339-342, Feb. 21, '48
—multi-channel strain-gage tokodynamometer; instrument for studying patterns of uterine contractions in pregnant women, [S. R. M. Reynolds, O. O. Heard, P. Bruns & L. M. Hellman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 446-469, April '48
—physiology of labor, [D. G. Wesselink] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 4715-4717, Nov. 30, '40
—relation of environmental influences to onset of labor, [H. Hosemann] Naturwissenschaften 33: 182-185, '46
—sensory and motor innervation of uterus, with special consideration of parturient uterus, [E. Held] Gynaecologia 124: 257-277, Nov. '47
missed: See Abortion, missed; Fetus, retention
painless: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Labor, drugs in
—key to painless childbirth, [G. Rees] South African M.J. 22: 210-213, March 27, '48
—new era in childbirth, [G. D. Read] Surgo 14: 30-34, Dec. '47
—"pain" during labor, [D. G. Wesselink] Nederl. tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 238-253, '41
pituitary preparations in: See Labor, drugs in
premature: See also Infants, premature
—baby as problem in premature delivery, [N. W. Philpott & F. J. Tweedie] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 481-488, March '48
—effects of wartime on abortions and premature births; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 515-531, Nov. '47
—in relation to change of residence, [J. Málek] Československ.gynaek. 26: 260-272, '47
—length of human gestation, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics 14: 44-59, Oct. '47
—management, [H. A. Power] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 875-876, May '48
—obstetric aspects concerning prevention of neonatal deaths, [E. S. Taylor] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 211-212, March '48
—physical and physiologic signs, [A. H. Parmelee] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 71-76, Feb. '48
—premature quadruplets, [T. S. Bowyer & G. W. Corner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1033-1037, Dec. '47
—premature survival index and conduct of premature labor, [A. L. Dippel, H. W. Johnson & J. L. Cornelison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1004-1012, Dec. '47
—role of endogenous factors (ovarian insufficiency) and exogenous factors (occupation), [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 78-86, Nov. '47
presentation: See also Labor, forceps in; Labor, version

LABOR, presentation—Continued
—abnormal presentation, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 137: 448-450, May 29, '48
—Bracht maneuver in podalic labor, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 104-107, Dec. '46
—breech delivery, [A. E. Trites] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 430-436, March '48
—breech presentation, [M. L. Muller] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4020-4027, Oct. 19, '40
—face presentation, [S. J. Rudolph, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 987-993, Dec. '47
—face presentation in Concepción Palacios Maternity Hospital, [R. Viso Pittaluga] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 7: 198-209, '47
—fracturation (provoked fracture of humerus) in obstetric therapeutics, [C. Tavares] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 99-104, Jan. '48
—greater experience with Bracht maneuver in care of pelvic labor, [A. González Collazo & N. O. di Fonzo] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 323-325, Feb. 20, '48
—intracranial hemorrhage in newborn, [C. Saunders] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 55-61, Feb. '48
—management of breech presentation, [J. P. Redgwick] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 67-69, April '48
—modifications proposed to simplify decapitation operation for neglected shoulder presentation, [M. S. Kotry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 75-80, Jan. '48
—of face; corrective maneuver in mentoposterior positions (Presentación de cara; una maniobra correctiva en las posiciones mentoposteriores), Tokoginec.práct. 6: 331-333, Nov. '47
—opisthotonos fetalis in breech presentation; case with bilateral congenital posterior dislocation of tibiae, [G. F. Melody] California Med. 68: 378-380, May '48
—pelvic presentation in Eliseo Cantón Obstetric and Gynecologic Clinic, 1932-1944, [J. L. Ahumada] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 217-223, Jan. 30, '48
—primary face presentation, [S. Brody] New York State J.Med. 48: 525-526, March 1, '48
—subsequent childbearing of primigravida presenting breech at term, [C. L. Randall & R. W. Baetz] New York State J.Med. 48: 49-54, Jan. 1, '48
—trunk presentation, [M. Vasquez Zuñiga] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 236-246, Oct. '47
—why is infant born in cephalic presentation? [W. Wolf] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 33-48, Oct. '47
third stage: See Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta
tumors complicating: See Labor, complications; Pregnancy, tumors complicating
version, internal version in 243 cases, [P. S. Goffi] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 69-72, Aug. '47
—modifications proposed to simplify bipolar version of Braxton Hicks for placenta praevia, [M. S. Kotry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 75-80, Jan. '48

LABORATORIES
—collection of pathologic products and indications of laboratory results, [J. R. Bandeira] Rev.port.obst., ginec.e cir. 1: 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '48
—four directors of Manguinhos (tropical disease laboratory), [M. C. Fontes] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 47-52, Feb.-April '47
—infection by air and dust in bacteriologic laboratories, [O. Bentzen, E. March & K. Skadhauge] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 401-411, '47
—laboratory in Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization, [R. T. Darricarrere T.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 202-204, July-Sept. '47
—laboratory of clinical pathology, [A. Maher] J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 548-549, Dec. '47
—laboratory technologic service program of the Communicable Disease Center, [S. E. Miller] Pub. Health Lab.(no.1) 5: 3-4, Feb. '47
—role of laboratory during streptomycin therapy; study of failures, [R. Martin, B. Sureau & Y. Chabbert] Presse méd. 56: 122-124, Feb. 21, '48
—work of serology laboratory of Blood Transfusion Service in England, [A. E. Mourant] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 425-428, '47
apparatus: See also Animals, experimentation; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Metabolism, determination; Microscopy; Pipet; etc.
—for continuous recording of volume of expired air, [C. C. Scott & H. M. Worth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1496-1499, Dec. '47
—for determination of minute amounts of various substances, [H. Frahm] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 253-258, Oct. 24, '47
—for quantitative study of droplet nuclei infection of animals, [W. F. Wells] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 1-19, Jan. '48
—for sterilization and distribution of thermolabile substances, [R. Morel & S. de Luna] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. 29: 840-841, July-Sept. '47
—generator of rectangular impulses for electric stimulation in neurophysiology, [A. Uberfeld] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 413-415, '47
—mechanical device for extraction of soluble compounds from cornea and other tough tissues, [J. S. Friedenwald & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 350-352, Feb. '48

LABORATORIES, apparatus—Continued
—method for equilibration of blood with gas mixture, [A. J. Palmer & M. J. Morrissey] M.J.Australia 1: 401-403, March 27, '48
—method for obtaining massive growth of bacteria in fluid media, [J. H. Brown & R. M. Wood] Science 107: 402, April 16, '48
—mincing apparatus for preparation of embryo extract for tissue culture, [E. Carpenter] Science 108: 621, Dec. 19, '47
—new apparatus for measuring stimulation time curves in nerves, [W. Kroebel] Naturwissenschaften 33: 158-159, '46
—outflow recorder useful for detecting small amounts of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [R. P. Stephenson] J.Physiol. 107: 162-164, March 15, '48
—reliable method for determination of coagulation time with aid of simple apparatus, [T. Inouye & T. Sasaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 31-36, Jan. 31, '42
—simple device for registration of time ordinate, [K. Brecht] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 236-240, '47
—tensile strength of human nerves; experimental physical and histologic study, [C. T. Liu, C. E. Benda & F. H. Lewey] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 322-336, March '48
—use of Campbell-Pressman lyophilizing apparatus for urinary extractives, [H. S. Strickler & C. B. Shaffer] Science 107: 71, Jan. 16, '48
approved, report of Sub-Committee on Serological Tests for Syphilis of Committee on Evaluation and Approval of Laboratories, Pub.Health Lab.(no.4) 5: 11-14, Sept. '47
—state approval program in Massachusetts, [R. A. MacCready] Pub.Health Lab. 6: 29-31, March '48
diagnosis: See also Diphtheria, pharyngeal; Influenza, diagnosis; Nervous System, diseases; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; Viruses, diseases; etc.
—services for private practitioner, [F. H. Richardson] North Carolina M.J. 9: 148-149, March '48
hospital, Psychological Laboratory at Butler Hospital, [G. R. Pascal] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 52-54, Jan. '48
—tests and biochemical routine methods in laboratories in United States, [H. Palmer] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 12-17, Jan. 15, '48
infection: See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
public health, blood grouping and Rh typing in state laboratory, [R. A. MacCready & R. T. McGee] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 637-644, May (pt. 1) '48
—cultural diagnosis of tuberculosis, [R. B. Mitchell, M. Jefferies & C. L. Stucker] Pub.Health Lab. 6: 32-36, March '48
—culture of gonococci, [M. Saint-Martin] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1310-1317, Nov. '47
—evaluation of annual serologic test performance studies conducted by Virginia State Health Department from 1940 through 1946, [E. M. Holmes, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 200-202, April '48
—is Rh factor public health laboratory function? [A. I. van Saun] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 632-636, May (pt. 1) '48
—qualifications and salaries of laboratory personnel; résumé of committee report, Pub.Health Lab. 6: 57-64, May '48; correction 6: 85, July '48
—service, (Milroy lectures, abridged), [G. S. Wilson] Brit.M.J. 1: 627, April 3, '48; 677, April 10, '48
—work of Central Control Laboratory of Ministry of Public Health and of Académie de médecine, [R. Fabre] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 8-10, Jan. 6-13, '48
technic: See also Blood, nitrogen; Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins; Fungi, culture; Organs, extracts; etc.
—chemical reactions (equations or formulas), [D. M. Wallace] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 142-146, May '48
—exactness in laboratory data, [F. Kaber] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3373-3374, Nov. 22, '47
—medical technology as related to general problem of medical care, [W. Darley, Jr.] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 13-17, Jan. '48
—overcoming present day difficulties, [G. Gergely] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 208-210, April 2, '48
technicians, qualifications and salaries of laboratory personnel; résumé of committee report, Pub.Health Lab. 6: 57-64, May '48; correction 6: 85, July '48
LABORATORY ANIMALS: See Animals, experimentation
LABORDE, S., Le traitement des angiomes tubereux des jeunes enfants, Acta radiol. 28: 729-734, '47
LABORDERIE, Professeur Georges Réchou (1885-1947), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 385-386, '47
LABORIE, P., Organisation et mode d'administration des établissements publics hospitaliers, Tech.hosp.(no. 27) 3: 24-25, Dec. '47
LABORIT, H., Hémorragies utérines et atropine, Gynéc. et obst. 46: 585-587, '47
Tétanos et curare, Presse méd. 56: 48, Jan. 17, '48
Indications nouvelles d'utilisation du curare en thérapeutique chirurgicale, Presse méd. 56: 170-171, March 6, '48
——See **BENELLI, Jt. auth.**
——See **BOURCART, Jt. auth.**

LABORIT, H.—Continued
——**and TANGUY, H.**, Sur certains rapports unissant les systèmes neuro-végétatif et réticulo-histiocytaire; faits expérimentaux et notions thérapeutiques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131:775-777, Dec. 23, '47
——**MORAND, P., and TANGUY, H.**, Sur la valeur à attribuer en clinique au taux de l'activité cholinestérasique sérique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74:261-265, March 10-17, '48
LABOURT, F. E.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
La BROSSE, E.: See SCHWERMA, H., jt. auth.
LABRY, R., and REPLUMAZ, P., Annexes droites et annexes gauches; parallèle anatomoclinique, Lyon chir. 42:748-751, Nov.-Dec. '47
LABYRINTH: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Reflex, aural
LACAL, F., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la orquitis urliana; prevención de la atrofia testicular, Rev.san.mil. argent. 46:363-367, July-Sept. '47
Reacciones biológicas en las neoplasias testiculares, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37:1049-1057, Dec. '47
Coriocpitelioma de testículo, Día méd. 19:2442, Dec. 15, '47
LACAMBRE (Mme.), LASAUSSE and ABRY, Le contrôle de l'hygiène du lait à Nantes pendant cinq années (de 1942 à 1947), Ann.d'hyg. 25:219-229, Sept.-Oct. '47
LACAPERE, J.: See BRICQ, R., jt. auth.
LACASSAGNE, A., Sur la différence des lésions histologiques produites, dans la peau de la souris, par les radiations ultravioletles et par les radiations roentgen, Acta radiol. 28:461-467, '47
Observation chez l'homme, en conséquence de l'explosion de bombes atomiques, des principaux syndromes connus en radiophysiologie expérimentale, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132:104-107, Feb. 17-24, '48
——**See BUU-HOI, jt. auth.**
——**See RUDALI, G., jt. auth.**
LACASSAGNE, J., Le souvenir d'Alibert, Presse méd. 56:146, Feb. 21, '48
LACAZ, C. da S., and FERREIRA, H. C., Técnicas de determinação do fator Rh, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33:241-249, Feb. '48
——**See de ALMEIDA, F., jt. auth.**
——**See FERREIRA, H. C., jt. auth.**
——**See MEDINA, J., jt. auth.**
LACAZ, P. da S., Contribuição para o estudo da diaminoxidase, Arq.brasil.nutrição 4:16, Aug.; 13, Sept. '47
LACCASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
LACERDA, A. P., and VERVLOET, A. E., Audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; auditory acuity of deaf children, Arch.Otolaryng. 47:239-263, March '48
Audiometric studies of residual hearing of pupils of Rio de Janeiro National Institute for Deaf; study of progress of impairment of children's hearing, Arch.Otolaryng. 47:264-279, March '48
LACHMAN, R.: See PAVIA, J. L., jt. auth.
LACHMAN, W., Telescopic spectacles, Harefuah 32:167, May 15, '47
LACHMAN, W. H.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
LACK, C. H., Staphylokinase; activator of plasma protease, Nature,London 161:559-560, April 10, '48
LACKEY, R. W., Effect of injection of glucose into cerebrospinal fluid, Science 106:618, Dec. 19, '47
——**See MUIRHEAD, E. E., jt. auth.**
——**BUNDE, C. A., and HARRIS, L. C.**, Effect on cardiac glycogen of intravenously administered sodium acetoacetate, sodium beta-hydroxybutyrate and sodium butyrate, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66:433-435, Nov. '47
LACOMME, M., Les consultations pré-natales et l'ordonnance du 2 novembre 1945, Rev.franç.de puériculr. 7:125-138, '46
LACORTE, J. G., Virus neurotrópicos; o virus da raiva, Rev.brasil.med. 4:356-364, May '47
Diagnóstico bacteriológico das infecções renais: o gonococo e o pneumococo, Rev.brasil.med. 4:395-396, May '47
A medicina experimental nos Estados Unidos (ligeiras notas e impressões), Rev.brasil.med. 4:408-414, May '47
——**and SANTOS, M.**, Efeito da vacinação estreptocócica sobre a produção de antiestreptofibrinolisina, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44:729-731, Dec. '46
LACOSTE-LAGRANGE: See PIECHAUD, F., jt. auth.
LACOUR: See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.
LACOUR, R.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
LACOURT, J., Le traitement hormonal du cancer de la prostate, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118:24-27, Feb. '47
LACQUER AND VARNISH
—disorders of smell in varnishers, [G. Mancioli] Rassegna di med.indust. 16:180-196, Oct.-Dec. '47
LACRIMAL ORGANS
See also Tears
abnormalities, congenital impatency of nasolacrimal duct, [Du P. Guerry, III & E. L. Kendig, Jr.] Arch. Ophth. 39:193-204, Feb. '48
cancer, peculiar tumor of lacrimal sac, [J. Böck] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53:299-302, '40
LACRIMAL ORGANS—Continued
cysts, epidermoid cysts of lacrimal gland and caruncle, [D. M. Rolett] Am.J.Ophth. 30:1577-1580, Dec. '47
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
—epidemic of primary acute dacryoadenitis: study based on 100 cases, [Toulant, Benhamou & Foissin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60:23-26, '47
—mucocele of lacrimal sac; case, [F. W. Meyer] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112:83-85, '47
—pathology and therapy of epiphora, [E. Šťastník] Časop.lék.česk. 86:1338-1341, Nov. 21, '47
—single oriental button of prelacrimal region: case, [S. Ricca] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73:115-125, Feb. '47
hemorrhage, bleeding from lacrimal duct during nasal hemorrhages, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85:2695-2696, June 7, '41
obstruction, catheterism in treatment of stenoses and obliterations of lacrimal tract, [Vassiliev] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-403, June-Oct. '47
—therapy of stenosis of lacrimal canaliculi, [A. Bangerter] Ophthalmologica 114:195-202, Oct.-Nov. '47
physiology, possible interference between antibacterial effects of penicillin and lysis due to lacrimal lysozyme, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26:699-709, Nov. '47
surgery, dacryocystorhinostomy, [F. Mügge] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112:82-83, '47
—dacryocystorhinostomy: trephining with crown bit, [J. Barry Rodríguez] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7:1141-1148, Nov. '47
—plastic dacryocystorhinostomy, [F. Linhares] Rev. brasil.de cir. 17:81-88, Feb. '48
—unilateral papillary atrophy following surgery on lacrimal sac; 3 cases, [M. Morano] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22:379-388, Sept.-Dec. '47
—union canal; use in plastic surgery, [J. Subileau] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60:41-44, '47
tumors, dermoid cyst simulating neoplasm of lacrimal gland, [G. G. Penman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40:820, Nov. '47
—pathology of mucous and salivary gland tumors in lacrimal gland and relation to extraorbital mucous and salivary gland tumors, [E. Godtfredsen] Brit. J.Ophth. 32:171-179, March '48
—plasmacellular granulomas of lacrimal duct; 3 cases, [F. Redi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16:441-459, Nov.-Dec. '47
—reticulosarcoma located in lacrimal sac: case, [G. Carlevaro & P. Landoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73:468-478, Aug. '47
LACRIMATORS: See Gas, poisoning
LACROIX, F.: See FRAIN, C., jt. auth.
LACRONIQUE, G.: See MORICE, E., jt. auth.
LACTALBUMIN: See Proteins
LACTATE: See Acid, lactic; Blood, lactic acid
LACTATION
See also Infants, feeding; Milk
—effects of steroids, [J. C. Barsantini & G. M. C. Masson] Endocrinology 41:299-307, Oct. '47
—experimental induction (with estrogens and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [F. H. Malpress] Brit.M.Bull. 5:161-163, '47
—experimental stimulation (galactopoiesis), [F. G. Young] Brit.M.Bull. 5:155-160, '47
—hormonal (diethylstilbestrol, estrogen, and testosterone, androgen) inhibition of lactation, [J. Barnes] Brit.M.Bull. 5:167-170, '47
—inhibiting effect of synthetic estrogens, [F. Lepage & P. Herbert] Gynéc.et obst. 47:228-230, '48
—inhibition following abortion and stillbirth, [E. Antonowitsch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8:227-229, Jan. '48
—mastitis of mouse as related to postsecretory mammary involution, [W. L. Williams & R. A. Patnode] Arch.Path. 45:229-238, Feb. '48
—notes on history, [B. M. Duncum] Brit.M.Bull. 5:253, '47
—optic neuritis due to lactation, [I. Esente] Gior.ital. oftal. 1:53-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—production of secondary deciduomata in castrate and lactating rat, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 41:277-281, Oct. '47
—value of ethinyl estradiol (estrogen) as inhibitor, [R. M. Gori & E. Bayona] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5:488-494, Oct. '47; Medicina,Buenos Aires 7:513-526, Dec. '47
blood in, azurophil granules of lymphocytes; relation between Arakawa reaction and azurophil granules, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43:245-261, Aug. 20, '42
—biochemistry of milk secretion, [H. D. Kay] Brit.M. Bull. 5:149-154, '47
—electrophoretic changes in serum proteins in mothers and young of rats, [E. Jameson, C. Alvarez-Tostado & W. Lew] Stanford M.Bull. 6:89-91, Feb. '48
diet in, antiscorbutic deficiency as cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies, [C. D. M. Day] Indian J.M.Research 35:185-213, July '47
—effect of inanition, [J. F. Sykes, T. R. Wrenn & S. R. Hall] J.Nutrition 35:467-476, April '48

LACTATION, diet in—Continued
—effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of vitamin A in human milk, [M. Lesher & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 12-16, Jan. '48
—effects of vitamin B complex, [V. Girardi] Riv.ostet. e ginec. 1: 146-166, Nov.-Dec. '46
—need for unidentified factor or factors for rats fed purified rations, [J. P. Bowland, M. E. Ensminger & T. J. Cunha] Arch.Biochem. 16: 257-262, Feb. '48
—nutrition of female agricultural workers, [T. Bielek] Orvosok lapja 3: 693-694, May 18, '47
—nutritional requirements, [B. S. Burke & H. C. Stuart] J.A.M.A. 137: 119-128, May 8, '48
—nutritional requirements of rat, [A. J. Sica & L. R. Cerecedo] Science 107: 222-223, Feb. 27, '48
—reproduction and lactation in rat on highly purified diets, [S. J. Folley, K. M. Henry & S. K. Kon] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 39-53, Sept. '47
—utilization of biotin during lactation, [M. N. Coryell & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1462-1469, Dec. '47
—utilization of pantothenic acid during lactation, [M. N. Coryell & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1454-1461, Dec. '47
disorders, clinical aspects (George Frederick Still memorial lecture), [H. Waller] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 193-199, Dec. '47
—clinical treatment of hypogalactia by hormonal methods, [M. Robinson] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 164-166, '47
—diarrhea associated with anomaly of lactation, persisting several years; 2 cases treated with estrogens, [L. de Gennes & J. Nehlil] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 218-223, Feb. 20-27, '48
—Lugol's solution (iodine) in failing lactation, [D. P. Nicholson] Brit.M.J. 1: 1029-1030, May 29, '48
—preliminary report on influence of vitamin B_1 and glucose injected into mammary gland on lactation and Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 186-193, June 25, '44
—puerperal breast as obstetric problem, [W. A. Ruch] Memphis M.J. 23: 23-28, Feb. '48
—syndrome of genital involution due to prolonged lactation, [Almeida Gouveia] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 101-113, Feb. '48
physiology, adrenalectomy and replacement therapy in lactating rats; effect of desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) on water content of mammary tissue after adrenalectomy, [S. J. Folley & A. L. Greenbaum] J.Endocrinol. 5: 236-242, Jan. '48
—biologic activators of lactic secretion, [I. Mastronardi] Ginecologia 14: 43-47, Jan. '48
—delayed pregnancy during lactation in mouse as influenced by certain hormones, [K. Turpeinen] Acta.Soc.med.fenn.duodecim.(Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 130-167, '47
—discussion on recent developments in knowledge of physiology of breast, [S. Engel, S. K. Kon, E. H. Mawson & S. J. Folley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 899-906, Dec. '47
—effects of gonadotropic hormones, [G. M. C. Masson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 506-508, Dec. '47
—endocrine control of mammary gland (especially prolactin, pituitary preparation), [S. J. Folley] Brit. M.Bull. 5: 135-142, '47
—hormonal control, [W. E. Petersen] Recent.Progr. Hormone Research 2: 133-158, '48
—mamma and lactation in rats and other species, [J. Freud & I. E. Uyldert] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 74-94, March 1, '48
—nervous system and lactation, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M. Bull. 5: 142-148, '47
—psychosomatic influences, [J. M. da Rocha] An.brasil. de ginec. 24: 190-202, Sept. '47
—puerperal breast as obstetric problem, [W. A. Ruch] Memphis M.J. 23: 23-28, Feb. '48
—quantitative milk secretion; effects of nursing infant at both breasts at every meal during first week of life, [H. L. Pedersen] Ugeskr.f.læger 107: 997-999, Nov. 22, '45
LACTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, lactic acid group
LACTOBACILLUS CASEI FACTOR: See Folic Acid
LACTOFLAVIN: See Riboflavin
LACTONES
—trypanocidal effect of antibiotic lactones and of their analogs, [B. A. Rubin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 233-272, Jan. '48
LACTOSE
—β-lactose in alimentation of infants, [G. Calzetti] Clin.pediat. 29: 659-670, Nov. '47
—significance for nutrition of nurslings, [E. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 269-282, '47
LADANY, E., Cutaneous blastomycosis, North American type, New York State J.Med. 48: 1281-1283, June 1, '48
LADD, A. T.: See **KELLNER, A., jt. auth.**
LADELL, W. S. S., Some physiological observations on West African coal miners, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 16-20, Jan. '48
LADEN, E. L., Lichen scrofulosus; its development during treatment with calciferol for lupus vulgaris, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 392-395, March (pt. 1) '48
LADEN, E. L.—Continued
——**and RUBIN, L.,** Specificity of eczematous hypersensitivity to P-aminobenzoic acid butyl ester ("butesin"), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 451-452, Nov. '47
LADERMAN, P., Treatment of emotionally disturbed preschool children; report on Council Child Development Center, Arch.Pediat. 65: 30-38, Jan. '48
LADKIN, R. G., and DAVIES, J. N. P., Rupture of stomach in African child, Brit.M.J. 1: 644, April 3, '48
LADOUCEUR, L., Quelques faits au sujet de la lutte antituberculeuse, Union méd.du Canada 77: 134-185, Feb. '48
LaDUE, C. N.: See **BARTON, R. M. (Dallas, Tex.), jt. auth.**
LaDUE, J. S., and CARTER, S. B., Efficacy of maintenance doses of digitalis in preventing recurrence of congestive heart failure, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 923-928, Dec. '47
LAEDERICH, L., and MAMOU, H., Péritonite ascitique fugace à éosinophiles, Presse méd. 55: 789, Nov. 22, '47
LAEMMERT, H. W., JR., Studies on susceptibility of neotropical rodents to different strains of yellow fever virus, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 231-246, March '48
LÄNGLE, I., Zum Röntgenbild des Herzwandaneurysmas, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 685-688, Oct. 17, '47
LAENNEC'S CIRRHOSIS: See Liver, cirrhosis
de LAET, H. A., Note sur le profil des greffons cornéens circulaires, Ann.d'oculi. 180: 629-638, Oct. '47
de LAET, M., Le médecin-expert. L'expertise médicale, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 258, May; 325, June; 379, July '47
——**See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.**
——**and SAND, R.,** L'Organisation mondiale de la santé, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 68-77, Feb. '47
LÄWEN, A., Über die Behandlung der Eiterung der grossen Gelenke, Chirurg 19: 1-5, Jan. '48
LAFARGUE, R., and DEPAULIS, J., La pénicilline intra-artérielle dans les gangrènes par artérite, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 489-494, Nov. '47
——**and TINGAUD,** Traitement des moignons douloureux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 524, Nov. '47
LAFFITE (Mme.), La conseillère du travail, Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 449-458, '47
LAFFITE, M. M.: See **DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.**
LAFFITTE, SUIRE, P., and MONTAUBIN, De la résection rectosigmoïdienne "de commodité" au cours de l'exérèse des cancers par voie combinée, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 51-53, Jan. 14-21, '48
LAFFONT, A., BONAFOS, M., and GARES, R., Les troubles psychiques au cours des annexites, Gynéc. et obst. 46: 666-676, '47
——**SALASC, J., and PEGULLO, J.,** Les injections intraveineuses de propidon; méthode pyrétogène dans le traitement des salpingites, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 74-77, '48
LAFITTE, A.: See **NICAUD, P., jt. auth.**
LAFON, J. L.: See **GAUTIER, G., jt. auth.**
LAFON, M.: See **ROCHE, J., jt. auth.**
LAFONTAINE, A., Milieu pour culture accélérée du bacille de Koch, Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 41-45, Feb. '48
LAFONTAINE, A. (Louvain), L'ascorbémie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire, Sang 18: 499-520, '47
La vitamine "A" et les carotènes dans le sang des tuberculeux pulmonaires, Sang 19: 107-121, '48
LAFONTAINE, A. (Paris), Le traitement actuel des anémies et des leucopénies, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 191-203, Jan. 25, '48
LAFOSSE, P., Résultats lointains de pneumothorax extrapleuraux, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 741-742, '47
——**and LANGLE, I.,** A propos de la réadaptation, Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 840-842, '47
LAFOURCADE, J.: See **LEVESQUE, J., jt. auth.**
de la FUENTE, V., Megakaryocytic reaction localized in bone marrow; report of new hematologic syndrome with observations on origin and development of megakaryocytes and on derivation of platelets, Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 22-40, Jan. '48
LAGACHE, G.: See **DELANNOY, E., jt. auth.**
——**See VERHAEGHE, M., jt. auth.**
LAGERCRANTZ, C., Photoelectric counting of individual microscopic cells, Upsala läkaref.förh. 52: 287-303, '47
LAGERGARD, I., Indwelling tube of new type for treatment of corrosive injuries in esophagus, Acta otolaryng. 35: 556-564, '47
LAGERLÖF, H. O., Normal serum esterase and pancreatic lipase in diseases outside liver, biliary ducts and pancreas, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 380-385, '47
LAGERSTEDT, S., Effect of microincineration on proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, Acta anat. 3: 190-193, '47
Ultraviolet spectrum of proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, Acta anat. 3: 265-270, '47
LAGES, W., As neuroses e psiconeuroses em pediatria, Folha med. 28: 137, Sept. 25, '47; 149, Oct. 5, '47

LAGET, P.: De la dispartion de la phase d'inexcitabilité périodique et de la loi du tout ou rien dans le cœur sous l'action de la spartéine, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 289-291, April '46

dal LAGO, H., Paramenisicitis traumática de la rodilla: conceptos generales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 717-724, Oct. 15-30, '47

Mecanismo de fractura del escafoides carpiano, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 798-802, Nov. 15, '47

LAGOMARSINO, ENRIQUE HECTOR (1900-1946)

—[F. J. Schifino], Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm. 10) 3: 7, July-Sept. '46

—posthumous tribute, with bibliography, [J. A. Piqué] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 638-644, Aug. 30, '47

LAGOPHTHALMOS: See Eyelids, paralysis

LAGORIO, F. A., JR.: See **VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.**

LAGOS, M.: See **PENA CERECEDA, J., jt. auth.**

LAGOURGUE, M.: See **MALLET, L., jt. auth.**

LAGOZZINO, D. A., Epidemic infantile diarrhea, Northwest Med. 47: 40-46, Jan. '48

LAGRANGE, H., Une ostéite dystrophique des os du crane, lacunaire, gommeuse et de nature tuberculeuse, Ann. d'ocul. 177: 263-270, '41

La GRAVINESE, N., Le diverticulosi peviche a maschera ginecologica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1153-1156, Oct. 27, '47

LAGROT, F., Présentation d'un rasoir-rabot à greffe réglable, Mém.Acad.de chir.73: 560, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47

La main des brûlés, Rev. d'orthop. 34: 35-42, Jan.-March '48

Réflexions sur une série de 100 greffes dermo-épidermiques en vastes lambeaux, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 110-114, Feb. 11-18, '48

LAGRUTTA, J.: See **GANDOLFO HERRERA, R., jt. auth.**

LAHA, P. N., Intrapleural pressures in congestive heart failure, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 736-737, Dec. '47

LAHDENSUU, S., On blood-sugar curves and saccharosuria in children due to saccharose tolerance test, Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 293-307, '47

Experiments on permeability of the meninges and lumbar canal in children, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 536-541, '47

LAHELLE, O., Penicillin-sensitivity of Fusobacterium and Bacteroides funduliformis, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 567-574, '47

LAHEY, F. H., Ileostomía precoz en las colitis ulcerosas severas, Día méd. 19: 2337, Dec. 1, '47

Lesions of terminal ileum, colon, and rectum, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 111-130, '48

Cirugía de la tiroides, Semana méd. 1: 29-36, Jan. 1, '48

Modern management of thyroid disease, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 294-301, April '48

Abdominoperineal removal of rectum versus preservation of sphincter and pull-through operations, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 226-231, April '48

Diagnosis and treatment of peptic ulcer, Postgrad.Med. 3: 342-352, May '48

——**and WARREN, K. W.,** Tumores del cuerpo carotídeo, Día méd. 19: 1848, Sept. 22, '47

de la HIGUERA ROJAS, J.: See **ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., jt. auth.**

LAHILLE, A., Valeur alimentaire comparative des différentes boissons usuelles, Ann. d'hyg. 25: 48-55, Jan.-Feb. '47

LAHIRI, K. D., Gangosa, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 527-528, Sept. '47

Penicillin therapy in chancroidal bubo, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 592-594, Oct. '47

Cutaneous gummata of face, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 594-595, Oct. '47

LAHIRI, S. C., Paludrine in malaria; clinical observations, J. Indian M.A. 17: 27-32, Nov. '47

LAHN, L., Inter-relationship between pregnancy and urinary tract disorders; with case report, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 140-144, March '48

LAHOZ, C.: See **JIMENEZ DIAS, C., jt. auth.**

LAHRE, G.: See **PRATT, J. H., jt. auth.**

LAHZ, J. R. S., Concerning pathology and treatment of tennis elbow, M.J.Australia 2: 737-742, Dec. 20, '47

LAICO, J. E., Rodent ulcer and avulsion of skin of thigh cured by split skin-graft, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 221-226, Nov.-Dec. '47

LAIDLEY, J. W. S., Risks of surgery in aged, M.J.Australia 1: 136-138, Jan. 31, '48

LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, La syphilis au point de vue médical du XVIe au XVIIIe siècle, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 88-101, Feb. '47

La syphilis au point de vue social du XVe au XVIIe siècle, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 436-449, June '47

Conférences sur l'histoire de la syphilis; la syphilis au XIXe siècle, y compris Rollet, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 544-554, Aug. '47

Histoire de la syphilis; Alfred Fournier, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 657-671, Oct. '47

LAIN, E. S.: See **LAMB, J. H., jt. auth.**

LAIN ENTRALGO, P., Fisiología "antigua" y fisiología "moderna," Med.españ. 18: 1-14, July '47

LAING, D. R., Roentgen treatment of subacute sinusitis in children, Radiology 50: 52-56, Jan. '48

LAIPPLY, T. C., Lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; report of 6 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 19-26, Jan. '48

LAIRD, A., Medical service in reinforcement installations in E.T.O., Mil.Surgeon 102: 29-33, Jan. '48

Reviving dormant county medical society, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 857-860, May '48

LAIRD, A. T., Three months in state mental hospital, Minnesota Med. 31: 376-380, April '48

LAIRD, R. C., Bronchiectasis in service personnel, J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 57-61, Feb. '48

LAJE WESKAMP, R., Damel's technique for correction of generally contracted orbital socket, Ophthalmologica 114: 425, Dec. '47

LAJMANOVICH, S.: See **PARODI, A. S., jt. auth.**

LAJOS, L., Problem of ureter implantation per vaginam, Gynaecologia 125: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**and SZONTAGH, F.,** Production of estrus in rats by cutaneous application of vernix caseosa, Orvosok lapja 3: 870-872, June 22, '47

New studies on hormone content of vernix caseosa, Orvosok lapja 3: 1313-1314, Aug. 24, '47

de LAJUDIE, P.: See **FLOCH, H., jt. auth.**

LAKE, H. J.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**

LAKE, N. C., Aftermath of gastrectomy, Brit.M.J. 1: 285-288, Feb. 14, '48

El cuidado de los pies en Gran Bretaña, Día méd. 20: 283, March 1, '48

LAKE B., J.: See **ESPINOSA F., P., jt. auth.**

LAKHANI, K. G.: See **COOPER, S. N., jt. auth.**

LAKIN, C. E., Our founders and benefactors (Harvelan oration, abridged), Brit.M.J. 1: 185-188, Jan. 31, '48

LAKY, K., Role of thrombin in blood coagulation, Orvosok lapja 3: 897-898, June 29, '47

LALA, T. R., Outlines of medical treatment in general practice with recent advances, Antiseptic 45: 189-196, March '48

LALAURIE, M.: See **PUECH, M. A., jt. auth.**

LALIBERTE, H., and VACHON, M., Infarctus du myocarde et cholestérol (rapport préliminaire), Laval méd. 13: 294-302, March '48

LALICH, J. J., Influence of available fluid on production of experimental hemoglobinuric nephrosis in rabbits, J.Exper.Med. 87: 157-162, Feb. '48

LALL, G. S., Puerperal sepsis and its treatment, Indian M.J. 42: 28-30, Feb. '48

LALLEMAND: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**

LALLEMANT, M.: See **WEILL, J., jt. auth.**

LALLOUM, E.: See **LEHUCHER, P., jt. auth.**

La LOGGIA, M., La reazione al cadmio di Wunderly e Wuhrmann nei distimici, nei confusi, nei dementi precoci, Cervello 24: 28-41, Jan. 15, '48

LAM, C. R., Decortication of lung in treatment of tuberculous empyema, Arch.Surg. 56: 1-13, Jan. '48

——See **McCLURE, R. D., jt. auth.**

LAMANNA, C. (Frederick, Md.): See **DOAK, B. W., jt. auth.**

La MANNA, C. (Naples): See **di GUGLIELMO, L., jt. auth.**

LAMARE, J. P.: See **LARGET, M., jt. auth.**

LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., and LOIZAGA, C. A., Epidemia familiar de enfermedad de Bouillaud, Semana méd. 2: 754-758, Nov. 6, '47

de la MAZA y SAAVEDRA, T., Algunos casos de supuestas litiasis y simuladores, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 165-168, March-April '47

LAMB, A. R., JR.: See **CADMUS, R. R., jt. auth.**

LAMB, B. J.: See **ALLEN, R. M., jt. auth.**

LAMB, J. H., LAIN, E. S., KEATY, C., and HELLBAUM, A., Steroid hormones; metabolic studies in dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus and polymorphic light-sensitive eruptions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 785-801, May '48

LAMB, M. W., and McPHERSON, C. M., Trends in dietary practices of college women, J.Home Econ. 40: 19-21, Jan. '48

——See **TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.**

LAMB, W. F., KIESSELBACH, M. R., and MORSE, J. W., Louisville-Jefferson County venereal disease case-finding demonstration, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 67-72, March '48

LAMB'S WOOL: See Wool

LAMBERG, B. A.: See **BURSTEIN, J., jt. auth.**

LAMBERSON, H. H., Male infertility; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 296-298, April '48

LAMBERT, A., Importance of early diagnosis in surgical treatment of carcinoma of lung, New York State J. Med. 47: 2688, Dec. 15, '47

Carcinoma of lung, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 1-12, Jan. '48

LAMBERT, C. N., Symposium on minor surgery; plaster of paris technic for application of casts, S.Clin. North America 28: 241-261, Feb. '48

LAMBERT, E. H.: See **BROWN, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**

LAMBERT, J. J.: See **DI PALMA, J. R., jt. auth.**

LAMBERT, P. P., Les stéroïdes urinaires d'origine génitale, surrénale ou placentaire; méthodes de dosage et signification biologique, Acta clin.belg. 2: 474-490, Sept.-Nov. '47

——**van KESSEL, E., and LEPLAT, C.,** Etude sur l'élimination des phosphates inorganiques chez l'homme, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 386-410, '47

LAMBERT LAW: See Spectrum Analysis

LAMBERTSEN, J., Urethane in therapy of leukosis, Nord. med. 37: 649-651, March 27, '48

LAMBERTSON, E. R.: See **FULWIDER, R. M., jt. auth.**

LAMBETH, S. S.: See **ROSS, R. A., jt. auth.**

LAMBIE, C. G., and MORRISSEY, M. J., Automatic method for collection of alveolar air, J.Physiol. 107: 14-23, Jan. 1, '48

——**LATHAM, O., and McDONALD, G. L.**, Olivo-ponto-cerebellar atrophy (Marie's ataxia), M.J.Australia 2: 626-632, Nov. 22, '47

LAMBILLON, J., Erysipeloid lesions of malarial origin, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1034, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

LAMBIOTTE, C., Une enquête médico-sociale, Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 6: 13-17, Jan. '48

LAMBLIASIS

—hypertrophy of liver during or following lambliasis and amebiasis; contribution to problem of parasitic-enterogenous hepatopathy and amebic hepatitis, [H. E. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 331-337, March 1, '47

—Lamblia and lambliasis, [S. L. Brug] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 789-797, Feb. 22, '41

—pathogenic action of Giardia, with report of cases, [O. T. da Matta] Arq.de biol. 31: 85-87, July-Aug. '47

diagnosis, epileptiform equivalent due to intestinal giardiasis, [E. L. Carri] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 222-226, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2503-2505, Dec. 26, '47

therapy, acranil (acridine dye); 6 cases, [L. Koster & J. H. Smith] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 769-776, Feb. 22, '41

—chloroquine (quinoline derivative) and aceto-xifenil in therapy of children, [J. G. Basnuevo & F. Sotolongo] Rev.Kuba 3: 245-249, Nov. '47

LAMBLING, A., L'ulcère gastroduodénal histaminique en clinique et dans l'expérimentation, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 104-109, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**and GOSSET, J. R.**, Le reflux des sécrétions alcalines duodéno-pancréatico-biliaires en physio-pathologie gastrique; etude critique, clinique et expérimentale de la théorie de Boldyreff, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 533-546, Nov.-Dec. '47

LAMBRECHTS, A., Les données fondamentales de l'alimentation de l'enfant, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 54-56, Feb. 1, '48

Le problème des prématurés; l'aspect physiopathologique, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 71-73, Feb. 15, '48

——**See BRULL, L., jt. auth.**

——**and NIZET, A.**, Remarques sur la note de S. Moeschlin: L'observation des granulations de Heinz dans les hematiés, Experientia 3: 424-425, '47

LAMECK, W.: See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.

——**See HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.**

——**See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.**

LAMELIN, P.: See DEREUX, J., jt. auth.

LAMENESS: See Claudication

LAMENSANS, A.: See SANCHEZ, G., jt. auth.

LAMERTON, L. F.: See LEDERMAN, M., jt. auth.

LAMINA QUADRIGEMINA: See Brain, tumors

LAMINA TERMINALIS: See Brain, surgery

LAMINAGRAPH: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus

LAMINAGRAPHY: See Larynx, roentgenography

LAMINECTOMY: See Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, surgery

LAMIROY, H., Role of hyaluronidase, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1155-1161, '47

LAMOTTE, M.: See LAMY, M., jt. auth.

LaMOTTE, W. O., JR.: See SHANNO, R. L., jt. auth.

LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S.: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.

——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**

——**See LAMY, M., jt. auth.**

LAMPE, I.: See BEIERWALTES, W. H., jt. auth.

LAMPERT, H. H.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.

LAMPHIER, T. A., Localized coccidioidal osteomyelitis, New England J.Med. 238: 150-152, Jan. 29, '48

LAMPL de GROOT, J., On development of ego and superego, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 7-11, '47

LAMPRECHT, W., and RICHARD, G., Kritische Betrachtungen zur Frage der intrasternalen Infusion, Chirurg 17-18: 590-595, Oct. '47

LAMPSON, R. S., Problems in thoracic surgery as seen in general hospital, Connecticut M.J. 12: 195-200, March '48

LAMS, H., Le neuroépithélium olfactif, Acta anat. 4: 168-171, '47

LAMSON, O. F., Acute appendicitis after middle life, Northwest Med. 47: 279-280, April '48

Hepaticoduodenostomy for stricture of common hepatic duct, Arch.Surg. 56: 605-612, May '48

LAMY, J. E., and RIEKE, F. A., Observations of traumatic rupture of spleen; report of case, J.Kansas M.Soc. 48: 550-553, Dec. '47

LAMY, L.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.

LAMY, M., JAMMET, M. L., and PALEY, P. Y., Néphrite et arrêt de croissance chez une enfant, après une administration de doses massives de vitamine D, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 370-374, '47

——**LAMOTTE, M., and LAMOTTE-BARRILLON, S.**, Glandes endocrines et dénutrition, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 437-447, '47

Etats carentiels et métabolisme des protides; les œdèmes de carence, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 427-431, Feb. 22, '48

LAMY, R.: See DESAULLES, P., jt. auth.

——**See DUMAZER, R., jt. auth.**

——**See FAURE, M., jt. auth.**

LANAHAN, F. B.: See PROBST, E. W., jt. auth.

LANA MARTINEZ, F., and LANA SALARRULLANA, J. L., Tratamiento del herpes zoster con vitamina B_1 y synergeno, Med.españ. 18: 136-140, July '47

LANARI, A., La contracción miotónica en el hombre después de curarización completa, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 237-241, Dec. '46

——**and ALBERTI, V. A. J.**, Cateterismo cardíaco; registro de la presión de la aurícula y ventrículo derechos, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 289-293, Dec. '46

——**See ALBERTI, V. A. J., jt. auth.**

LANARI, C. F., Retracción del lóbulo inferior izquierdo; estudio radiológico, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 264-277, Dec. '46; also, Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 527-542, Dec. '47

LANA SALARRULLANA, F., Síndrome balanoprepucial crónico de difícil diagnóstico, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 83-84, Oct. '47

Fracasos de la penicilina en la blenorragia aguda, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 203-204, Nov. '47

——**See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.**

LANA SALARRULLANA, J. L.: See LANA MARTINEZ, F., jt. auth.

LANATOSIDE C (digitalis preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Digitalis and Digitalis Preparations; Heart, insufficiency

LANCASTER OPERATION: See Cataract, extraction

LANCE, Résultats éloignés de l'ostéosynthèse dans le traitement de la scoliose essentielle, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 630-636, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47

LANCET: See Knife

LANCHNER, A. J., Cataract surgery in young diabetic, S. Clin.North America 28: 508-512, April '48

LANCKENAU, N. I., Value of exercises before and following abdominal operation, M.Press 219: 376-378, April 28, '48

LANDA, E., El grandioso descubrimiento y la vida trágica de Semmelweis, Gac.méd.de México 77: 245-259, Oct. 31, '47

LANDA, J. A., Regimen alimenticio; su prescripción y realización, Día méd.(sup.) 4: 133-140, Nov. 24, '47

LANDABURE, P. B., Resultados alejados del tratamiento médico de la úlcera de estómago y duodeno, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 878-883, Dec. 15-30, '47

——**MARTINEZ, J. B., and SERANTES, N.**, Diabetes y embarazo, Día méd.(sup.) 4: 117-124, Oct. 27, '47

LANDAHL, H. D., and HERRMANN, R. G., On retention of air-borne particulates in human lung, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. 30: 181-188, May '48

LANDAU, G. M., and SCHORSCH, H. A., Adult silent chest, Radiology 50: 37-42, Jan. '48

LANDAU, R. L., and others, Effect of starvation on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 133-145, Feb. '48

LANDAUER, E.: See TIEH, T. H., jt. auth.

LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., and PLUM, C. M., Experimental study on localization of Castle's intrinsic factor in human stomach; anti-anemic effect of powdered human fundus and pylorus, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 17-23, Jan. '48

LANDE, DERVILLEE, GAIGNEROT and L'EPEE, Plaie pénétrante (antéro-postérieure) du thorax par arme à feu chargée à balle; lésions du cœur et de l'aorte thoracique. Eclatement de la colonne vertébrale expliquant la présence de deux orifices de sortie atypiques, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 46-47, Jan.-Feb. '47

LANDE, M.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.

LANDEIRO, F.: See FONTES, V., jt. auth.

LANDEN, H. C., Die Anwendung von Strophanthin und die Kontrolle seiner Dosierung mit Hilfe eines Herzleistungsquotienten, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 573-575, Oct. 17, '47

LANDER, W. T., Coronary occlusion; therapeutic contribution, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 15, Jan. '48

LANDES, G., and ARNOLD, R., Weitere Untersuchungen über den Kreislauf bei Ödemkrankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 654-657, Aug. 1, '47

LANDING, B. H.: See GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.

LANDIS, B. Y., Survey of local church activities and pastoral opinions relating to problems of alcohol, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 636-656, March '48

LANDIS, H. P.: See GRANTHAM, E. G., jt. auth.

LANDISBERG, S., Personality study of institutionalized epileptics, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 16-22, July '47

LANDIVAR, A. F., and MARTIARENA, L. H., Persistencia del conducto arterioso; operación; curación, Bol.d. Inst.clín.quir. 23: 95-103, July-Oct. '47

——**BREA, M. M. J., SANTAS, A. A., and MARTINEZ, J. L.**, Hernia diafragmática subcostoesternal; a propósito de 3 observaciones, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 984-997, Nov. 12, '47

LANDMESSER, C. M., and DRIPPS, R. D., New method for recording effect of various agents upon caliber of human bronchial tree, Anesthesiology 9: 159-161, March '48

LANDOLT, R. F., Akute infektiöse Lymphocytosen im Kindesalter, Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 377-390, Nov. '47

LANDOLT, R. F.—Continued
Beiträge zur Klinik der Athyreosen und Hypothyreosen im Kindesalter. Hämatologische Beobachtungen, Serumeisen-, Cholesterin- und Phosphatasestudien, Helvet.paediat.acta **2**: 469-486, Dec. '47
Kongenitale (neonatale) Thrombopenien, Helvet.paediat. acta **3**: 3-16, Feb. '48
LANDONI, P.: See CARLEVARO, G., jt. auth.
——**See MELLONI, G. F., jt. auth.**
LANDOR, J. V., Effect of nutritional disorders on skin and mucous membranes as observed in civilian internment camp, Singapore, during Japanese occupation of Malaya, Brit.J.Dermat. **60**: 1-9, Jan. '48
LANDOUZY'S DISEASE: See Tuberculosis
LANDOWNE, M., Low-sodium diet in vascular diseases, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 187-193, March '48
——**and ALVING, A. S.**, Renal resistance in "essential" hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy on blood pressure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 115-118, Jan. '48
LANDS, A. M., HOOPER, K. Z., McCARTHY, H. M., and FELDKAMP, R. F., Mydriatic activity of some new synthetic anticholinergic esters, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 452-456, Nov. '47
——**and others**, Pharmacology of compounds structurally related to hydroxytyramine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92**: 369-380, April '48
LANDSBOROUGH, D., and TUNNELL, N., Simple endotracheal anaesthesia, Chinese M.J. **65**: 367-372, Sept.-Oct. '47
de LANDSHEERE, B., Le rein intervient-il dans l'homéostasie de la pression artérielle? Experientia **3**: 501-502, '47; abstr., Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 302-303, Feb. '48
Leukemia, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 147-160, '48
LANDSMAN, J. B.: See ANDERSON, T., jt. auth.
LANDSTEINER, KARL (1868-1943)
—[A. Azzi] Clin.odont. **2**: 170, July 31, '47
—discoverer of blood groups, [P. G. Belmes] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2016-2018, Oct. 17, '47
LANDTMAN, B., Congenital heart disease in children; clinical study with special reference to prognosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **38**: 542-560, '47
LANDULFO, J.: See MASCARENHAS, A. S., jt. auth.
LANDWEHR, G.: See ALEXANDER, B., jt. auth.
LANDY, S.: See THOMAS, E. W., jt. auth.
LANE, B. M., Validation test of Rorschach movement interpretations, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 292-296, April '48
LANE, C. G., Dermatosis profesionales; incapacidad y compensación, Med.depor.y trab. **10**: 525-532, Jan. '47
Arthur Moses Greenwood, M. D., 1876-1947, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**:920-921, May '48
LANE, C. W., Contact dermatitis of hands, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 47-49, March '48
LANE, F. E., What's to become of veterans? New York Med.(no.7) **4**: 23-26, April 5, '48
LANE, J., and NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, A., Sobre el Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) pictipennis philippi, 1865, Biológica, fasc. 4, pp. 83-93, '46
LANE, J. D., JR., Glass button operation for palliative relief of ascites, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 177-178, March '48
——**and MOORE, E. S., JR.**, Transperitoneal approach to intervertebral disc in lumbar area, Ann.Surg. **127**: 537-551, March '48
LANE, R. F., Spot test for syphilis using modified Meinicke antigen of Ford Robertson and Colquhoun, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 802-809, May '48
LANG, C. A., Neuer Beitrag zur Erforschung der geographischen Bedingungen bei der Krebssterblichkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 13, Jan. 10, '48
Ueber die Möglichkeit eines Einflusses der Alpenkette auf die Krebssterblichkeit, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 233, March 13, '48
LANG, H., Die arterielle Blutversorgung der tiefen Gallenwege, Chirurg **17-18**: 67-70, Nov. '46
Zur Frage der Funktion des Hepaticus-Choledochussystems, Chirurg **17-18**: 70-73, Nov. '46
Ein Fall von partieller Detrusorlähmung der Harnblase, Chirurg **17-18**: 571-573, Sept. '47
LANG, H. B., Das Lymphangiocystofibroma uteri, Wien. med.Wchnschr. **98**: 117-119, March 20, '48
LANG, J. J., and ALLARY, O., Méthodes d'investigation clinique de la morphologie tissulaire; la peau et le tissu sous-cutané. Les muscles et les os, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 393-401, Feb. 18, '48
LANG, K., Der Einfluss der Höhe der Eiweisszufuhr auf die Aktivität von Oxydationsfermenten in den Organen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**:868-872, Nov. 15, '47
LANG, V. F., MORTON, S. A., STEELE, J. D., and SCHAEFER, A. A., Cyst of spleen; case report, Ann.Surg. **127**: 572-576, March '48
LANGAN, W., Education of blind mental defective, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **52**: 272-277, Jan. '48
LANGE and MURET, Enurésie. Opération de Perrin. Résultats obtenus, J.d'urol. **53**: 479-482, '46-'47
LANGE, C.: See HARRIS, A. H., jt. auth.
de LANGE, C., Splenomegaly in 2½ months' old infant; diagnostic study of case, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16**: 1-10, Jan. '48
LANGE, H. F., One year's experiences with sulfadiazine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67**: 601-604, Nov. 15, '47
LANGE, K., WEINER, D., and BOYD, L. J., Functional pathology of experimental immersion foot, Am. Heart J. **35**: 238-247, Feb. '48
——**See THOMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.**
LANGE, M. J., Unusual case of intestinal obstruction, Brit.M.J. **1**: 344, Feb. 21, '48
LANGE, W. G., Resultados alejados de la gastrectomía en la úlcera gastro-duodenal, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **23**: 178-199, July-Oct. '47
LANGEARD, R., Sur deux cas de tularémie observés en Gironde, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 37, Jan. '48
LANGECKER, H., and KUSCHINSKY, G., Diurese, Filtration und Sekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; Einfluss des Atropins auf Wasser- und Chloridausscheidung der Ratte bei verschiedenen Belastungen, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. **204**: 738-741, '47
Diurese, Filtration und Sekretion der Niere unter dem Einfluss verschiedener Pharmaka; die diuretische Wirkung organischer Quecksilberverbindungen bei Hund, Ratte und Maus unter dem Einfluss des Atropins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 742-751, '47
——**See KUSCHINSKY, G., jt. auth.**
LANGELEZ, ALBERT: See Obituaries
de LANGEN, C. D., Association of pellagra and Addison's disease; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2934-2937, Aug. 3, '40
Relation between pernicious anemia and thyroidal insufficiency, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3848-3853, Oct. 5, '40
Therapy of acidotic uremia; 6 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 3891-3896, Oct. 4, '41
Disappearing hypertensions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3122-3127, Nov. 1, '47
——**and ten BERG, J. A. G.**, Porphyrin in urine as first symptom of leadpoisoning, Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 37-44, '48
——**See KATZ, L. N., jt. auth.**
——**See MALINOW, M. R., jt. auth.**
LANGENSKIÖLD, A., Ollier's disease and its relation to other forms of chondrodysplasia, Acta orthop.Scandinav. **17**: 93-133, '47
LANGENSTRASS, K. H.: See LAVINE, O., jt. auth.
LANGER, C., and SONNENFELD, E., Zur Frage der Schutzimpfung nach Calmette, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 445-448, Oct. 18, '47
LANGER, H., Der heutige Stand der Diagnostik des fokalen Geschehens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des dentalen Focus bei Herzerkrankungen, Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **44**: 425-434, Oct. '47
LANGER, L., and JUANEDA, A., Resecciones pulmonares en la bronquiectasia, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 151-166, '47; also, Día méd. **19**: 2149, Nov. 3, '47
——**See ALLENDE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See NACLERIO, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**and SALVESTRINI, H.**, Afecciones quirúrgicas del tórax, indicaciones de las resecciones pulmonares y tumores del mediastino; tratamiento, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17**: 283-352, June '47
——**SALVESTRINI, H., and LARRALDE R., A.**, Tumores del mediastino, Rev. Policlín.Caracas **15**: 303-325, July-Aug. '46
LANGER, M., Antisemitismo, paranoia y el testamento del Doctor Ley, Rev.psicoanál. **5**: 93-99, July '47
LANGER'S LINES: See Face
LANGERHANS' ISLANDS: See Pancreas
LANGERON, L., Opotherapy and gastric ulcer, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **3**: 36-51, '47
Experimental research on gastro-intestinal hypersensitiveness, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 50-58, '47
Extra-systolie ventriculaire à paroxysmes tachycardiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 509-510, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and NOLF, V.**, Infiltration stellaire et pneumonie, Presse méd. **56**: 38, Jan. 17, '48
——**MICHAUX, P., and LIEFOOGHE, J.**, Septicémie "post abortum" à staphylocoque anaérobie. Endocardite maligne végétante, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris **64**: 61-64, Jan. 23-30, '48
LANGERON, M., Tritirachium brumpti (Langeron et Lichas 1934) Langeron 1947 et le genre Tritirachium Limber 1940, Ann.de parasitol. **22**: 94-99, '47
——**and LUTERAAN, P. J.**, Emploi des colorants acides en mycologie et en microbiologie générales; coloration des ascospores des levures, Ann.de parasitol. **22**: 254-275, '47
LANGERON, S., Note sur 16 observations d'infiltration du ganglion sympathique cervical supérieur, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 461-463, '47
LANGEVIN, PAUL: See Obituaries
LANGFORD, W. S., and WICKMAN, K. M., Clinical aspects of parent-child relationships, Ment.Hyg.**32**: 80-88, Jan. '48
LANGHAM, W. H.: See MAXWELL, E. (Los Alamos, N. Mex.), jt. auth.
LANGLAIS: See BECART, A., jt. auth.

LANGLAIS, L., Les aérosols, Tech.hosp.(no.27) 3: 20-21, Dec. '47
LANGLE, I.: See LAFOSSE, P., jt. auth.
LANGLEY, E. M., School meals in Britain, J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1063, Dec. '47
LANGLEY, F. A.: See LAPAGE, C. P., jt. auth.
LANGLEY, W. D., Multiple myeloma, Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 179-183, April '48
LANGLOIS, M., THIBAUDEAU, R., and DELAGE, J. M., Leucémie myéloïde subaiguë avec ulcérations intestinales chez une enfant de deux ans, Laval méd. 13: 586-596, May '48
——**THIBAUDEAU, R., and DEMERS, J.,** Streptomycine et méningite a bacille de Pfeiffer chez deux nourrissons, Laval méd. 12: 1131-1139, Dec. '47
LANGOVOY, NIKOLAY IVANOVICH: See Obituaries
LANGRAF, F., Sur la valeur de l'exploration vestibulaire dans le syndrome post-traumatique, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 169-176, Feb. 28, '48
LANGSTAFF, JAMES WILLIAM: See Obituaries
LANGSTON, H. H., Brittain method of arthrodesis of hip, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 895-898, Dec. '47
Fractures of forearm, M.Press 219: 43-46, Jan. 14, '48
LANGSTON, H. T., and BIGG, E., Non-neoplastic tumefaction of rib; report of case, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 56-58, '48
——**and FOX, R. T.,** Indication for posterior transpleural bronchotomy in management of intrabronchial tumors, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 192-196, Feb. '48
LANGSTON, R. G., and BADRE, E. J., Dupuytren's contracture, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 57-61, Jan. '48
LANGUAGE
—regressive phenomena in psychopathology; ludicrous and magic pseudoglossolalia, [J. Bobon] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 327-395, June '47
LANGWORTHY, O. R., Relation of personality problems to onset and progress of multiple sclerosis, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 13-28, Jan. '48
LANIER, L. H., and CARTER, C. F., Rhinosporidiosis; report of 2 cases in brothers, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 182, April '48
LANK, B. E.: See SMITH, R. M. (Boston), jt. auth.
LANKHOUT, J., "Tractatus de corde," by Richard Lower, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 453-461, Feb. 1, '41
LANMAN, T. H., Presidential address (New England Surgical Society), New England J. Med. 238: 493-495, April 8, '48
LANNAN, L. W.: See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.
LANNI, F., and CAMPBELL, D. H., Search for heterologating antibody, and significance of results to mechanism of antibody formation, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 97-116, Feb. '48
LANNON, J., Posterior adductor and posterior interosseous spaces of hand, South African M.J. 22: 283-287, April 24, '48
LANOLIN (hydrous wool fat): See Wool Fat
LANSEL, P.: See PULAY, E., jt. auth.
LANSING, A. I., General physiology of aging; review, J.Gerontol. 2: 327-338, Oct. '47
——**ROSENTHAL, T. B., and AU, M. H.,** Ultrafilterable and non-ultrafilterable calcium in normal, hyperplastic epidermis and squamous cell carcinoma, Arch.Biochem. 16: 361-365, March '48
LANTHIER, P., Gastrectomie d'urgence pour récidive de perforation d'un ulcère duodénal, huit jours après une première perforation traitée par suture. Guérison, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 569-573, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
LANTIN, P. T., GAMBOA, E. L., and GERONIMO, A., Endemic typhus with report of cases, Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 293-300, Nov. '47
LANTUEJOUL, P., A propos des paralysies du sciatique poplité externe dans le post-partum, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 58-59, '48
La conduite à tenir dans l'accouchement normal, Paris méd. 38: 108-111, Feb. 14, '48
——**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., and HERAUX,** L'emphysème pulmonaire à la naissance du nouveau-né, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1069-1075, '47
Les images radiologiques du poumon et du tube digestif à la naissance, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 161-166, Feb. 6-13, '48
L'obstruction des voies respiratoires à la naissance, Nourrisson 36: 41-60, March-April '48
——**RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., HERAUX and DEBRAY, J.,** Les troubles respiratoires de l'enfant à la naissance, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 236-252, May '47
LANTZ, H., Rorschach testing in pre-literate cultures, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 287-291, April '48
LANZA, A.: See PARADISO, F., jt. auth.
LANZARA, A., Considerazioni sulle toracoplastiche per tubercolosi polmonare, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 699-706, '47
Direttive nella cura degli empiemi, Sperimentale, Arch. biol. 98: 707-713, '47
LANZARA, A. (Rome), Le basi anatomo-patologiche e patogenetiche per il trattamento degli ascessi freddi tubercolari della parete toracica, Arch.tisiol. 2: 408-422, July-Aug. '47
Bilancio idrico, elettrolitico, proteico ed energetico del paziente chirurgico, Recenti progr.med. 3: 202-232, Sept. '47
LANZARA, A. (Rome)—Continued
Della ipoproteinemia in chirurgia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1115-1122, Oct. 20, '47
Contributo alla interpretazione ed alla terapia del cardiospasmo, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1299-1304, Dec. 1, '47
LANZL, L. H.: See SKAGGS, L. S., jt. auth.
LAOS E., H., Broncografía en las afecciones broncopulmonares, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 671, Dec. '47; 2: 83, March '48
LAPAGE, C. P., Cell fluid circulation basis of body, M. Press 219: 358-361, April 21, '48
——**and LANGLEY, F. A.,** Acute bacterial endocarditis with positive blood culture in child aged one year, Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 253-254, Dec. '47
LAPALLE: See BARDON (Bordeaux), jt. auth.
LAPAROSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Hepatitis, Infectious, pathology
LAPAROTOMY: See Abdomen, surgery; Cesarean Section; Surgery, postoperative care; etc.
LAPAROTRACHELOTOMY: See Cesarean Section
LAPEIRA VILANOVA, A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los síndromes anglo-cerebrales agudos, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 76-86, April-Sept. '47
de la PENA, A., and AMSELEM, A., El embolismo en urología, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 425-433, Dec. '47
Achalasia del cuello de la vejiga urinaria en la mujer (pseudo prostatismo femenino), Rev.clín.españ. 25: 125-129, April 30, '47
de la PENA, E., La prostatectomía extravesical retropúbica, Med.españ. 18: 382-388, Oct. '47
Tratamiento conservador de los cálculos ureterales, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 219-227, Jan. '48
de la PENA REGIDOR, P., Algunos aspectos parciales de la esterilidad femenina, Toko-ginec.pract. 6: 313-330, Nov. '47
Basedow y estrógenos, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 123-125, Jan. 31, '48
LAPEYRE, N. C., GONDARD, L., and CAMPO, A., Fistule biliaire interne. Guérison par gastrorraphie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 9-12, Jan. 2, '48
LAPI, A.: See WANG, C. F., jt. auth.
LAPICQUE, L., L'excitabilité rythmogène et l'isochronisme neuro-musculaire, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 26: 377-384, '47
Le curare en médecine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 856-859, March 15, '48
——**and MONNIER, A. M.,** Mécanisme théorique de la diminution de puissance musculaire sous l'influence d'un début de curarisation, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 983-985, March 22, '48
LAPICQUE, M., Comparaison de l'action de la théophylline et de la caféine sur la grenouille au moyen du réflexe chimique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 88-89, '46
LAPID, L. S.: See WALTER, R. I., jt. auth.
LAPIDARI, M., Sulla patologia e sulla terapia delle distorsioni; osservazioni dettate dall'esperienza a proposito di una recente interessante polemica, Minerva chir. 2: 398-400, Nov. '47
LAPIDES, J., Physiology of intact human ureter, J.Urol. 59: 501-537, April '48
——**See NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**
LAPIDUS, P. W., and WILSON, M. J., Osteoid osteoma; report of 3 cases, Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 37-44, '47
LAPIERE, S., Le traitement de la syphilis par les arsénoxydes, Arch. belges dermat. et syph. 3: 455-463, Nov. '47
Les parapsoriasis, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 40-75, March '48
——**BLOQUIAUX, S., and DUESBERG, J.,** Le cardiazol dans le traitement de l'eczéma, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 3: 528-534, Nov. '47
de la PILA, M., Lo que dicen nuestras estadísticas acerca de la tuberculosis en Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 373-384, Oct. '47
LAPIN, A. W., and SPRAGUE, H. B., Respiratory movement as factor in production of Q waves in lead I and in unipolar leads from left precordium in human left bundle branch block, Am.Heart J. 35: 962-970, June '48
LAPIN, J. H., Prophylaxis of upper respiratory infections in children treated with oral penicillin, J.Pediat. 32: 119-124, Feb. '48
LAPLACE, J. M., La neumólisis intrapleural bilateral simultánea en el neumotórax bilateral, Arch.argent. de tisiol. 23: 84-91, '47
LAPLANCHE, J.: See PATOCKA, F., jt. auth.
——**See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
LAPLANE, R., FISCHGOLD, H., and BRISAC, C., Le problème de l'épilepsie débutante ou atypique de l'enfant du point de vue électroencéphalographique, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 375-377, '47
LAPORTA, G.: See SACCOMANNO, G., jt. auth.
LAPORTE, J. N., Inspection médicale des écoles, Union méd.du Canada 77: 183-184, Feb. '48
LAPORTE, P., and CAZABAN, R., Etude due fond d'œil au cours des leucoblastoses, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 319-330, '47
LAPORTE, Y., L'étude conjuguée de l'examen du fond d'œil et de l'examen électroencéphalographique dans les néoformations intra-craniennes, Paris méd. 37: 592-593, Dec. 13, '47

LAPP, R., and FOREL, J., Contrôle clinique du test de Quick (synthèse de l'acide hippurique), Helvet.med. acta 14: 520-525, Sept. '47
LAPP, R. E., Elementary principles of atomic energy, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 5: 25-37, April '48
LAPRESLE, J.: See BERNARD, J., jt. auth.
——See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
——See ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.
LAQUEUR, ERNST
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.
LAQUEUR, G. L., and BERNSTEIN, D. E., Anterior hypophysis in chronic adrenal insufficiency, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 199-205, Feb. '48
——See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.
LAQUEUR, W.: See NIXON, W. C. W., jt. auth.
LARA, G., Radiología del carpo en relación con la edad de aparición de los puntos de osificaciones, Arch. venezol.puericult.y pediat. 9: 1881-1918, July-Sept. '47
LARA, J. D., La transfusión sanguínea en la Maternidad municipal, Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 49-50, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
de LARA, M. J., Cirugía plástica de la región umbilical, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 544-547, '47
Contribución al estudio de las cesáreas, Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 34-35; 48, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
LARANJA, F. S., Fundamentos anatômicos e fisiológicos para estudo dos síndromos coronários, Arq.clín. 5: 398-420, Dec. '47
——DIAS, E., and NOBREGA, G., O eletrocardiograma na cardiopatia crônica da doença de Chagas, Brasil-med. 62: 51-52, Feb. 21-28, '48
LARA RIVAS, A., Anuria durante 6 dias causada por concreciones de sulfa-merazina, Rev.urol.,México 5: 190-195, July-Aug. '47
Best method of prostatectomy for benign adenoma, J. Urol. 59: 491-496, March '48
LARDANCHET: See DOUADY, D., jt. auth.
LARDAT, M.: See COUVELAIRE, R., jt. auth.
LARENAS, C., VARAS, O., and IBIETA, L., Hipertensión del embarazo, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 87-91, Jan.-Dec. '47
Tratamiento de la enfermedad hipertensiva gravídica, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 93-96, Jan.-Dec. '47
LARGENT, E. J., Comparative toxicity of cryolite for rats and for rabbits, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 92-97, March '48
LARGET, M., LAMARE, J. P., and GRIGAUT, P., Les variations post-opératoires de l'ascorbémie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 925-929, April 10, '48
LARGHERO YBARZ, P., and FERREIRA BERRUTI, P., Pioneumoquiste y pioneumotórax hidático sofocante, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 450-454, '47
——See AMARGOS, A., jt. auth.
——and MINATTA, R., Fracturas del craneo. Causas de mortalidad (de que se mueren los traumatismos cráneo-encefálicos graves), Bol. Soc. cir. d. Uruguay 18: 544-570, '47
——KASDORF, CARDEZA, H., and LUCAS, O., Dos casos de resucitación, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 280-297, '47
——LOCKHART, J., and ENCISO, R., Lesiones traumáticas del lóbulo frontal e intervalo lúcido, Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 455-459, '47
LARIONOV, L. P., and BRUMBERG, E. M., Living and dead cells under ultraviolet microscope, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 111-114, April '48
LARIZZA, P., Indicazioni degli estrogeni sintetici in terapia extragenitallica, Gazz.osp. [68]: 28-35, Dec. '47
LARKEY, S. V., Medicine in 1847; Great Britain, Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 478-484, July-Aug. '47
Introduction to problem of medical subject headings, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 70-81, April '48
LARKOWSKI, T.: See WELFELD, J., jt. auth.
LARMOLA, E., On pathogenicity and changeability of strains of Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Acta tuberc. Scandinav. 21: 292-322, '47
LAROCHE, G., and HOCHFELD, M., Un cas de troubles climatériques chez un homme avec gynécomastie douloureuse: arthrose post-testostéronique à répétition améliorée par les oestrogènes, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 48-51, Jan. 9-16, '48
——and others, Sur un cas de purpura grave traité par des composés agissant sur la fragilité capillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 980-983, '47
LAROCHELLE, J. L., Considérations sur un cas d'arthroplastie de la hanche avec coupe de vitallium et section du nerf obturateur, Laval méd. 13: 557-561, May '48
——See ROY, L. P., jt. auth.
LAROCHELLE, L. N., Un cas de sclérodermie, Laval méd. 12: 998-1005, Nov. '47
LARRABEE, J. F.: See RAUSCHENBACH, C. W., jt. auth.
LARRABEE, M. G.: See BRONK, D. W., jt. auth.
LARRAIN, C.: See BRODSKY, M., jt. auth.
——See DIAZ B., F., jt. auth.
LARRALDE R., A.: See LANGER, L., jt. auth.
LARROUDE, C., Dois casos curados de sinusite frontal aguda complicada de osteomielite do frontal e abcesso do cerebro, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 313-322, Sept.-Oct. '47
LARSEN, B. B., Comparative results in operations for pilonidal cysts, Arch.Surg. 56: 516-521, April '48
LARSEN, C. D., Pulmonary-tumor induction by transplacental exposure to urethane, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 63-70, Oct. '47
Evaluation of carcinogenicity of series of esters of carbamic acid, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 99-101, Dec. '47
——See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.
LARSEN, E. M., Menstrual cycle length and variability of young adult women, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1069-1073, Dec. '47
LARSEN, L. J.: See BOST, F. C., jt. auth.
LARSEN, R. L.: See SACHS, E., jt. auth.
LARSEN, V., Keratite syphilitique déclanchée par opération, Acta ophth. 25: 195-199, '47
——See BOESEN, C. E., jt. auth.
LARSON, A.: See MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.
——See QUAN, S. F., jt. auth.
LARSON, C. B., Medical progress; orthopedic surgery; conditions of shoulder, New England J.Med. 238: 697-703, May 13, '48
LARSON, C. L., Serum protection test in tularemic infections in white rats, Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1793-1799, Dec. 26, '47
LARSON, N.: See TENENBERG, D. J., jt. auth.
LARSON, P. S.: See FINNEGAN, J. K., jt. auth.
LARSSON, H., and KJELLBERG, S. R., Roentgenological heart volume determination with special regard to pulse rate and position of the body, Acta radiol. 29: 159-177, '48
LARSSON, S., Treatment of perforated corneal ulcer by autoplastic scleral transplantation, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 54-57, Jan. '48
LARTIGAUD, E.: See BADER, P., jt. auth.
LARTIGAUT and MOULIES, Sur trois cas d'encéphalite à la suite de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 588-589, Dec. '47
LARTSCHNEIDER, J., Adenomkrebs, Scirrhus, Hornkrebs, Gallertkrebs; Beiträge zur Biologie des Krebsgewebes, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 670-672, Oct. 10, '47
LaRUE, G. H., and PARADIS, G., Chorée héréditaire de Huntington, Laval méd. 13: 487-491, April '48
——MICHEL, P., and PARADIS, G., Malformations congénitales (micromélie—macromélie), Laval méd. 13: 48-59, Jan. '48
LARUE, L., and SIROIS, J., Lobotomie frontale; rapport préliminaire, Laval méd. 13: 472-479, April '48
La RUE, R.: See RADEMAKER, L., jt. auth.
LARVA MIGRANS: See Creeping Eruption
LARYNGECTOMY: See Larynx, cancer; Larynx, surgery
LARYNGITIS: See Larynx
LARYNGOCELE: See Larynx, diverticula; Larynx, hernia
LARYNGOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—Sixty-Eighth Annual Meeting of American Laryngological Association (abstracts of proceedings), Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1075-1092, Dec. '47
history, of development, [E. N. Broyles] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 52: 247-253, Jan.-Feb. '48
LARYNGOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
LARYNGOSCOPY
See also Diphtheria, laryngeal; Larynx, cancer
—conversion of otoscope into infant laryngoscope, [A. C. Kirchhof & A. Burns] West.J.Surg. 56: 208, April '48
LARYNGOTRACHEOBRONCHITIS: See Respiratory Tract, diseases
LARYNX
See also Vocal Cords
—atypical lymphadenoid goiter (transition between Hashimoto's and Riedel's struma) encircling trachea and larynx and causing periodic attacks of aphonia, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 325-326, Jan. '48
—throat in relation to singing and public speaking, [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner 159: 452-458, Dec. '47
abnormalities, congenital web; eradication, [D. L. Poe & P. S. Seager] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 46-48, Jan. '48
cancer, [G. M. Tice & C. M. White] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 93-97, March '48
—anatomic classification of cancer for use in radiation therapy, [E. L. Jenkinson & E. L. Pirkey] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 222-226, Feb. '48
—bilateral thyrotomy for carcinoma, [J. I. Kemler] Laryngoscope 57: 704-718, Nov. '47
—California Cancer Commission Studies, [S. Jesberg] California Med. 68: 303-305, April '48
—cancer and its treatment by radium, [A. A. Charteris] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 163-169, March '48
—conservative surgery, [M. A. Barrientos M.] Bol. clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 287-289, Aug. '47
—difficulties of laryngectomy in cases previously treated with deep roentgenotherapy, [J. de Cárdenas] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 329-331, '47
—direct laryngoscopy—simplified technic; aid to early detection of cancer, [S. E. Roberts & F. S. Forman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 245-256, March '48; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 305-311, March-April '48
—distant metastases, [J. Terracol & C. Bringer] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 65: 1-41, Jan.-Feb. '48

LARYNX, cancer—Continued
—Gerhardt syndrome as initial manifestation of pharyngolaryngeal cancer, [G. Blaquière] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 55-57, March '47
—intrinsic cancer; review of series of cases, [V. E. Negus] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 113-128, Feb. '48
—laryngectomy, [L. H. Clerf] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 197-202, Feb. '48
—laryngectomy and pharyngoesophageal suture, [Francisco Antolí-Candela & Fernando Antolí-Candela] Rev. españ. oto-neuro-oftal. y neurocir. 6: 237-246, July-Aug. '47
—laryngoscopic and roentgenologic images, [Grimand & A. Hun] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 489-490, '47
—methods of treatment and results, [G. B. New, F. A. Figi, F. Z. Haven & J. B. Erich] Día méd. 19: 2451, Dec. 15, '47
—mortality, [J. G. Schoolman] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 197-200, March '48
—multiple primary carcinoma; case, [B. Tolczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 604-609, '47
—radium therapy, [R. Impallomeni] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 37-40, '48
—removal of larynx and monolateral laterocervical lymph nodes en bloc; author's technic for therapy of cancer and its metastases, [V. Pricolo] Chirurgia 2: 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '47
—review of available literature on larynx and laryngeal surgery for 1947, [H. B. Orton] Laryngoscope 58: 181-205, March '48
—ten year review of seventy-four cases, [W. Barry] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 195-196, May '48
—therapy, [C. Sayago & A. M. Segers] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 414-416, March 5, '48
—total laryngectomy in 2 stage operation by Perier procedure; 4 successful cases, [F. Conde Jahn & O. Beaujón] Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal.,neurol. 5: 1-7, Sept. '47
—tragic fate of Emperor Frederick III. Did he really die from cancer of larynx? Vindication of Sir Morell Mackenzie, South African M.J. 22: 107-108, Feb. 14, '48
—treatment of carcinoma, [J. I. Kemler] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 119-125, March '48
—treatment of intrinsic cancer, [J. D. Kernan] New York State J.Med. 48: 178-182, Jan. 15, '48
—tumor dose, [C. P. Donlan] Radiology 50: 463-467, April '48
—unusual lesions (cancer and amyloidosis), [L. A. Schall & N. Jesberg] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 904-910, Dec. '47
—use of contact therapy in carcinoma, [B. Proctor, J. E. Jofstrom & C. E. Nurnberger] Laryngoscope 58: 225-243, March '48
cysts, congenital cyst, [D. Jannetti] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 23-30, '46
—congenital cysts, [P. H. Holinger & E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 129-137, '47
diseases, apparently primary, acute perichondritis of thyroid cartilage; case, [J. Chalmeton] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 151-156, July '47
—hoarseness, [F. J. Putney] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 23-26, Jan. '48
—influenzal laryngitis, [D. W. Brewer & J. H. T. Rambo] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 96-102, March '48
—present concepts, [F. L. Lederer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 11-17, March '48
—primary infectious laryngitis in young children, [J. Huber, J. Marie & R. Bourgeois] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 402-405, '47
—stenosis during subglottic laryngitis; case, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3556-3561, Sept. 14, '40
—typhoid laryngitis; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. 1: 255-260, Feb. 12, '48
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, laryngeal
diverticula, laryngocele; case, [P. Guns] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 97-101, May '47
edema, in epidemic parotitis, [J. S. Walker & E. L. Gann] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 163-166, March '48
—occurrence of edema of pharynx and larynx in infectious mononucleosis, [P. Ravenna & J. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 861-866, April '48
hernia, laryngocele, [C. L. Jackson] Laryngoscope 57: 788-795, Dec. '47
innervation, anatomic and physiologic considerations in paralysis of larynx, [V. E. Negus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 849-858, Dec. '47
obstruction, massive Ascarinalis and cavitary myiasis; laryngeal obstruction, [R. Masferrer & A. Carranza A.] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 27-31, Dec. '47
paralysis, [F. D. Woodward] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 128-130, April '48
—anatomic and physiologic considerations, [V. E. Negus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 849-853, Dec. '47
—Gerhardt syndrome as initial manifestation of pharyngolaryngeal cancer, [G. Blaquière] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 55-57, March '47
—intralaryngeal approach for arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords; preliminary report, [W. C. Thornell] Arch Otolaryng. 47: 505-508, April '48

LARYNX, paralysis—Continued
—left vocal cord paralysis associated with cardiac disease, [D. A. Dolowitz & C. S. Lewis] Am.J.Med. 4: 856-862, June '48
—recurrent paralysis; case, [R. Rugé] Presse méd. 56: 257, April 3, '48
—therapy of bilateral vocal cord paralysis, [H. E. Zangemeister] Chirurg 17-18: 537-539, Sept. '47
pathology, unusual lesions (cancer and amyloidosis), [L. A. Schall & N. Jesberg] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 904-910, Dec. '47
physiology, considerations in paralysis of larynx, [V. E. Negus] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 849-853, Dec. '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Larynx
—laminagraphy, [A. V. Headley] M.Radiog.& Photog. (no.1) 24: 25, '48
—simple roentgenography, [M. H. & J. E. Mofeah] Radiologia 10: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '47
scleroma, rhinolaryngoscleroma; case, [E. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 464-468, '47
spasm, resulting in death, [C. E. S. Jackson] M.J. Australia 1: 554-555, May 1, '48
stricture, acute stenotic laryngitis and laryngotracheobronchitis (pseudocroup) in childhood; clinical studies of hospital cases in winter of 1946-1947, [H. C. Arnesen, C. J. Bjerkelund & J. Bøe] Nord. med. 38: 2015-2018, Oct. 3, '47
—during subglottic laryngitis; case, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3556-3561, Sept. 14, '40
—stenosis of larynx and trachea; 2 cases, [B. C. Martin & A. A. Albright] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1007-1011, Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Larynx
—anesthesia for laryngectomy; 5 cases, [L. Meloche] Union méd.du Canada 77: 291-294, March '48
—diaphragmatic kinetics in laryngectomized individuals studied by means of roentgenokymography (Cignolini), [G. Finocchi & G. Zaccone] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 575-580, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mechanism of esophageal voice after laryngectomy, [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 23: 104-109, July-Oct. '47
—rehabilitation of laryngectomized, [H. Koepp Baker] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 227-233, Jan.-Feb. '48
—review of available literature for 1947, [H. B. Orton] Laryngoscope 58: 181-205, March '48
—talking without larynx, [P. Weersma] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3070-3076, Aug. 10, '40
—tracheal airway for use during total laryngectomy, [H. Martin] Am.J.Surg. 75: 755-756, May '48
tuberculosis, action of streptomycin; first results obtained, [M. E. Vergelin & R. Cohen Rúa] Semana méd. 2: 545-550, Oct. 2, '47
—analgesic effects of penicillin aerosols, [H. Guillon] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 494-496, Aug.-Sept. '47
—anatomicoclinical comparison of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [A. Scalise & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol. 2: 622-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Charpy method (vitamin D_2) in therapy of certain forms of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 256-268, '47
—laryngitis; controlled study (value of penicillin and promin, diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative, therapy), [J. P. M. Black] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 409-411, April '48
—local epinephrine therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis; study based on 24 cases, [R. Benda, G. M. Ludmer & J. P. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 832-834, '47
—nerve block therapy for pain, [E. M. Papper & E. A. Rovenstine] New York State J. Med. 48: 622-623, March 15, '48
—streptomycin in laryngitis, [M. Black & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 405-407, Nov. '47
—streptomycin therapy of laryngopulmonary and pharyngolaryngopulmonary tuberculosis; first attempts, with report of cases, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 328-332, 333-338, '47
—therapy in sanatorium "Oranje Nassau's Oord" during last 10 years, [K. A. Hoekstra & H. Navis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4142-4143, Oct. 25, '41
—treatment of certain forms of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis with large doses of vitamin D_2 (Charpy method), [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 256-268, '47; also, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 127-133, June '47
—treatment with streptomycin, [F. H. McGovern & L. R. Broome] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 129-130, March '48
—unusual findings in tuberculosis of oropharyngeolaryngeal cavity; case, [T. Riggio] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 488-501, Sept.-Oct. '47
tumors, bilateral granuloma following endotracheal anesthesia, [J. W. McLaurin] Laryngoscope 57: 796-800, Dec. '47
—chondroma; case, [P. M. Moore, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 15: 4-8, Jan. '48
—huge fibroangiomatous polyp of aryepiglottic fold; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Meda] Arch.ital.di otol. 57: 141-148, July '46
—metastases and recurrences of malignant tumors, [Z. Ajkay] Orvosok lapja 3: 488-493, April 13, '47

LARYNX, tumors—Continued
—neurinoma; case, [J. S. Walker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 898-903, Dec. '47
—osteofibroma and myeloplaxoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Staffieri] Ann. laring.,otol. 44: 21-35, '45
—papillomas, [C. Pastor] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 100-120, Sept. '47
—papillomatosis in children, [D. Roldán Posada] Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 748-753, Nov.-Dec. '47
—solitary neurofibroma, [K. S. Oliver, A. E. Diab & C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 177-179, Feb. '48
wounds and injuries, dislocation of thyroid cartilage; case, [E. J. Elsbach] Occup.Med. 5: 78-85, Jan. '48
—traumatic lesions, [M. G. Lynch] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 413-420, April '48
LASAUSSE: See LACAMBRE (Mme.), jt. auth.
LASCALEA, M. C.: See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.
LASCANO, E. F., Influencia del pH del fijador en la coloración argéntica del tejido nervioso; experimentos con formol-bromuro sin neutralizar y neutralizado, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 716-717, Oct. 15-30, '47
——**See SEÑORANS, A. J., jt. auth.**
LASCANO GONZALEZ, J. C., Blastomas de las serosas, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 437-513, '46
LASER, H., Hæmolytic system in blood of malaria-infected monkeys, Nature,London 161: 560, April 10, '48
LASFARGUES, E., and DELAUNAY, A., Etudes sur la cicatrisation; à propos des sérums cytotoxiques; action d'un immunsérum (type Bogomoletz) sur la croissance des fibroblastes cultivés in vitro, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 909-911, Sept. '47
LASH, A. F., Gynecologic surgery in elderly woman, Geriatrics 3: 67-71, March-April '48
LASH, J. J., Protein hydrolysate-enriched media for propagation of Trichomonas vaginalis (Donné) Am. J.Trop.Med. 28: 111-119, Jan. '48
LASHER, E. P., JR., Course of peptic ulceration in elderly persons; clinical and anatomic study of 122 cases, Surgery 23: 501-506, March '48
LASHLEY, K. S., Structural variation in nervous system in relation to behavior, Psychol.Rev. 54: 325-334, Nov. '47
LASICHAK, A. G.: See SMYTH, C. J., jt. auth.
LASK, S., Perforation of posterior fornix and pouch of Douglas during coitus, Brit.M.J. 1: 786, April 24, '48
LASK, S. A., Tyrothricin as antibiotic, Arch.Surg. 56: 475-483, April '48
LASKER, G. W., and REYNOLDS, H. H., Cicatrix of neck associated with anomalous dental occlusion in one of pair of monozygous twins, Human Biol. 20: 36-46, Feb. '48
LASKOWSKI, S. C.: See CLINTON, R. O., jt. auth.
LASNIER, E. P.: See del CAMPO, J. C., jt. auth.
LASNITZKI, I.: See BACH, S. J., jt. auth.
de las OBRAS y LOSCERTALES, J. M., Tratamiento de la sífilis congénita con penicilina, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 82, Oct. '47
Tratamiento del herpes zoster, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 87-93, Oct. '47
de las PEÑAS, J. B., and FERNANDEZ FRANCOLI, J. L., La vitamina B_1 y proceso de la transmisión del impulso nervioso, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 707-716, Oct. '47
LASPIUR, J. R.: See GHERSI, J. A., jt. auth.
LASS, N., Sensitivity to drugs with common chemical nucleus, Harefuah 34: 49-50, Feb. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]
LASSALAS, A. F., Hygiène de l'air; assainissement; désinfection, Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 21-22, Nov. '47
LASSALLE, H., L'évolution des images consécutives et la cinétique chimique des produits de transformation du pourpre rétinien, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 124-126, Jan. 5, '48
LASSAR, G. N.: See PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.
LASSEK, A. M., Human pyramidal tract; reaction of individual axons in selected cases with acute cerebral lesions, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 89-93, Jan. '48
Human pyramidal tract; development of motor symptoms in selected cases with complete unilateral destruction of neurons, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 78-80, March '48
LASSEN, O., Exudative pleurisy and pregnancy, Nord. med. 37: 215-216, Jan. 30, '48
Interruption of pregnancy on account of pulmonary tuberculosis, Nord.med. 37: 270-271, Feb. 6, '48
LASSERRE, C., Vertèbres lombaires biconvexes. Dystrophie familiale, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 47-48, Jan.-March '48
——**and PAUZAT, D.**, Traitement orthopédique et chirurgical de la main rhumatisante, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 537-555, Dec. '47
——**and PHELIPPOT, G.**, Discite calcifiante intervertébrale, Rev.d'orthop. 33: 494-500, Oct.-Dec. '47
LASSEUR, PHILIPPE: See Obituaries
LASSUEUR, A., Le traitement des méiano-épithéliomes par l'électrolyse, Dermatologica 94: 169-170, '47
LASTRA, J. S., Cáncer del estómago, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 158-161, '47
LASTRUCCI, C. L., Dynamics of sexual motivation, Marriage Hyg. 1: 65-68, Nov. '47
LASZT, L.: See DHERE, C., jt. auth.
LATAPI, F., Carate o mal del pinto. Clínica y diagnóstico diferencial. Comentario al trabajo del Dr. A. L. Briceño Rossi, Medicina,México 28: 58-66, Feb. 10, '48
LATARJET, ANDRE: See Obituaries
LATARJET, R.: See WAHL, R., jt. auth.
LATERAL SINUS, thrombophlebitis; thrombosis: See Thrombosis, sinus
LATHAM, O.: See LAMBIE, C. G., jt. auth.
LATHEM, W.: See BENNETT, I. L., JR., jt. auth.
LATHYRISM
therapy, [E. Barandiarán García] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 856-861, Dec. '47
LATIENDA, R. I., and ITOIZ, O. A., Mixoliposarcoma del pulmón, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 563-570, '46
——**See HERNANDEZ, I. M., jt. auth.**
——**See ITOIZ, O. A., jt. auth.**
——**See MURGA, J. M. F., jt. auth.**
——**See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.**
——**See URQUIJO, C. A., jt. auth.**
——**GARRE, E. S., and REGGI, J. P.**, Granuloma histiocitario múltiple (eosinofílico y xantomatoso) de localización femoral, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm. y pat. 8: 571-578, '46
LATIMER, H. B.: See STOLAND, O. O., jt. auth.
LATIOLAIS, S. G.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
La TONA, J. H., and COLEMAN, F. C., Congenital gastro-enteric cysts of thorax; review and report of case, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 11-13, Jan. '48
LaTONA, S. R., and LeFEVRE, F., Thromboangiitis obliterans; summary of recent trends and treatment, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 12-17, Jan. '48
de la TORRE, A. A., La novocaína endovenosa en la glomérulonefritis aguda, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 292-293, Feb. 13, '48
de la TORRE, H.: See PEREZ de los REYES, R., jt. auth.
LATORRE, M.: See CABELLO, O., jt. auth.
LATORRE, S., Fuerte astigmatismo corneal transitorio en un caso de sinusitis etmoidal, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 1009-1012, Oct. '47
Oftalmoplejía sensitivomotora post-anestesia orbitaria, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1173-1175, Dec. '47
LATORRE AGUERO, A., La operación de la fenestración laberíntica, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 52-62, July '47
Estenosis cáusticas del esófago, Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 81-99, Sept. '47
LATRODECTUS mactans: See Spiders
LATTA, J. S., and NELSON, W. W., Effects of experimental hyperpyrexia and restraint on blood and hemopoietic organs of albino rat, Am.J.Anat. 82: 321-351, March '48
LATTANZI, A.: See MONASTERIO, G., jt. auth.
LATTER, R. B.: See SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I., jt. auth.
LATTERI, N., Sulle mixo-appendiculosi, Gior.di med. 4: 266-275, Nov.-Dec. '47
LATTES AND CORBEIL, R., Syphilome diffus mandibulaire, Rev.de stomatol. 48: 634-638, '47
LATTES, L., La selección humana en la emigración, Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 329-344, Nov.-Dec. '47
LATTES, R., Vascular proliferations, with features of arteriovenous anastomoses, in sympathetic chain of hypertensive patients, Am.J.Path. 24: 177-193, Jan. '48
——**and BULL, D. C.**, Case of glomus tumor with primary involvement of bone, Ann.Surg. 127: 187-191, Jan. '48
LATTIMER, J. K., Tuberculous prostatic urethritis; suggestive diagnostic sign, J.Urol. 59: 326-327, March '48
LAUBER, F. U.: See HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.
LAUBER, H. J., Zur operativen Behandlung der Empyemresthöhlen, Chirurg 17-18: 253-257, March '47
Zur Behandlung der Bronchusfistel, Chirurg 17-18: 642-644, Nov. '47
——**and ARESIN, N.**, Zur Anwendung der Cutisplastik, Chirurg 17-18: 211-212, Feb. '47
——**and REUBER, H.**, Die Behandlung fistelnder Knochenhöhlen, Chirurg 17-18: 693-695, Dec. '47
Das klinische Bild der Empyemresthöhlen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Komplikationen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 665-668, Dec. 5, '47
LAUBRY, C., and BROSSE, T., Le traitement chirurgical des cardiopathies congénitales, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 293-307, July-Aug. '47
——**and LOUVEL, J.**, Vaso-formation et polyangeies, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 17: 761-773, Dec. 31, '47
——**SOULIE, P., and THYS, H.**, Les anastomoses septales, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 1-24, Jan.-Feb, '48
LAUBSCHER, J. P.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
LAUCHE, A., Zur Kenntnis von Pathologie und Klinik der Geschwülste mit Synovialmembran-artigem Bau (Synovialome oder synoviale Endothelio-Fibrome und -Sarkome), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 2-29, '47
LAUDA, E., Zur Frage des "Friedmann-Mittels," Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 121-122, Feb. 27, '48
LAUDER, M. S., and WELLS, E. P., Tuberculosis diagnostic services in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. 44: 10-11, Jan. '48

LAUDICELLA, V., La efficienza della legatura della arteria ipogastrica nella cura degli aneurismi e ferite delle arterie glutee (ricerche anatomo-chirurgiche), Gior.ital.chir. **3:** 673-686, Dec. '47

von LAUE, M., Zum Gedächtnis Wilhelm Conrad Röntgens, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 3-7, '46

LAUENSTEIN, O.: See BAY, E., jt. auth.

LAUFER, M. W., Some electro-encephalographic findings in subcortical and hypothalamic lesions, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106:** 527-536, Nov. '47

——and PERKINS, R. F., Serial electro-encephalograms in brain injury, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106:** 619-630, Dec. '47

LAUFER, S. T., Acute dilatation of heart, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 495-498, May '48

LAUFFER, M. A., CARNELLY, H. L., and MacDONALD, E., Thermal destruction of influenza A virus infectivity, Arch.Biochem. **16:** 321-328, March '48

LAUFMAN, H., and METHOD, H., El papel del espasmo vascular en la recuperación del intestino estrangulado; estudio experimental, Día méd. **20:** 142, Feb. 2, '48

Effects of absorbable foreign substance on bowel anastomosis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 669-673, June '48

LAUGE, N., Fractures of ankle; analytic historic survey as basis of new experimental, roentgenologic and clinical investigations, Arch. Surg. **56:** 259-317, March '48

LAUGHLEN TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis

LAUGHLIN, K. A., Endocrine factors in sterility of female, J.Maine M.A. **39:** 57-59, March '48

LAUGHLIN, R. C., Corneal transplants, Northwest Med. **47:** 115-116, Feb. '48

LAUGHLIN, V. C., Nephroptosis, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 604-607, June '48

LAUNAY, C., CHEYMOL, J., d'OELSNITZ., M., and HENRY, R., La puberté précoce chez la petite fille, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 226-240, '47

LAUNOY, L., and JEANPIERRE, C., Essais sur l'action préventive du diamidinodiphenoxypentane administré per os sur la trypanosomose expérimentale à Trypanosoma equiperdum du rat; note préliminaire, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41:** 25-28, '48

LAURELL, C. B., Studies on transportation and metabolism of iron in body, with special reference to iron-binding component in human plasma, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.46) **14:** 1-129, '47

——See HOLMBERG, C. G., jt. auth.

LAURENCE, D., and McGAVIN, D., Complications of mumps, Brit.M.J. **1:** 94-97, Jan. 17, '48

LAURENCE, G.: See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.

LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL SYNDROME

—[J. Libánsky] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 270-283, March 12, '48

—[J. Restrepo Molina] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia **9:** 365-374, Oct. '47

—case with diabetes insipidus, Legg-Perthes disease and Telford Smith finger, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier & J. P. Saralegui] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 34-36, Jan. 9-16, '48

—in pair of twins, [R. Sacrez, J. A. Rohmer, A. Bronner & F. Heitzmann] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 287-289, '47

—two cases of dystrophia adiposogenitalis, [I. Uoti] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 711-714, '47

LAURENDEAU, R., Le pentothal sodium en chirurgie, Union méd.du Canada **76:** 1338-1340, Nov. '47

LAURENT, F.: See COSTE, F., jt. auth.

LAURENT, L. J. M., Acute meningo-encephalitis of undetermined virus ætiology, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 927-929, Dec. '47

LAURIA, K., On treatment of pneumonia in children with one massive dose of sulfathiazole, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36:** 561-574, '47

——See TÖTTERMAN, G., jt. auth.

LAURICELLA, E.: See SERAFINI, U., jt. auth.

LAURIER, RUBEN CHARLES: See Obituaries

LAURITZEN, G. K., Subcutaneous retroperitoneal duodenal rupture, Acta.chir.Scandinav. **96:** 97-108, '47

Treatment of fractures of calcaneum according to Westhues, Nord.med. **36:** 2025-2027, Oct. 3, '47

LAURO, A., Chirurgia del mediastino; il piombaggio paravertebrale nelle operazioni sul mediastino posteriore, Minerva chir. **2:** 344-349, Oct. '47

di LAURO, E., Note di penicillo-e streptomicinoterapia in otorinolaringologia, Athena **14:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48

LAURORA, M., El papel del médico en la habilitación económico-social del no vidente, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2505-2509, Dec. 26, '47

LAUSEL, P.: See KOHL, F., jt. auth.

LAUTERBURG-BONJOUR, M., Die Abwehrfunktionen des menschlichen Körpers gegen die Malaria, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1359-1362, Dec. 27, '47

LAUTZ, A., Get vitamins you pay for, Hygeia **26:** 110, Feb. '48

LAUWERS, H.: See ANDRE van LEEUWEN, M., jt. auth.

La VAKE, R. T., Serologic observations in toxemias of pregnancy, Minnesota-Med. **31:** 372-375, April '48

LAVAL, J., Subretinal hemorrhage simulating sarcoma of choroid; clinical pathologic report, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 82-83, Jan. '48

Hyaline membrane of iris, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 461-463, April '48

LAVAL, J.—Continued

——See BEHRMAN, H. T., jt. auth.

——See ESTERMAN, B., jt. auth.

LAVALLE ARGUDIN, R., and VALLIN OCHOA, S., Un caso de meningoencefalitis gonocóccica, Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf.,México **5:** 63-66, Jan.-Feb. '48

LAVARDE, J., L'opération de Dragstedt, "Etude critique des bases physiologiques, de la technique et des indications opératoires de la vagotomie bilatérale, J.de chir. **64:** 25-62, '48

LAVAT, J.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

——See MONBRUN, jt. auth.

LAVAUD, B., Propos theologiques sur la maladie et la lutte contre elle, Chirurgie **6:** 655-667, April-June '44

de la VEGA, A., and SCHWARZ, J., Nudo espontáneo de una sonda de Miller-Abbott en el estómago de un niño, Rev.sudam.morfol. **5:** 76-78, July '47

de la VEGA, J. C., Reacción biológica de la gravidez con la sangre obtenida por punción en el hematoide pelviano, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) **26:** 98-102, '47

——and VALLS, A. S., Gangrena total del cuello de útero en una diabética, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de BuenosAires(no.extraord.) **26:** 63-67, '47

de la VEGA FERNANDEZ, J., "Acido fólico," nuevo factor de nutrición, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 625-633, Sept. '47

La VELLE, F. L., Marking and filing of radiographs, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 408-409, May '48

LAVENNE, F.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.

LAVERAN, CHARLES LOUIS ALPHONSE (1845-1922)

—Alphonse Laveran and sting of death, [E. Podolsky] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 383-386, May '48

LAVERDE MERCADO, L., Alimentación, proteinemia y calidad de trabajo en el parto, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **5:** 420-427, Sept. '47

Algunas consideraciones sobre corazón y embarazo, Repert.med.y cir. **2:** 486-495, Sept. '47

Estudio metódico de la ovulación en la mujer tolimense, Rev. de med. y cir., Barranquilla (núm. 1) **15:** 11-29, Jan. '48

LAVERGNE, J. N., Cancer des voies génito-urinaires, Laval méd. **12:** 1060-1080, Nov. '47

de LAVERGNE, V., Le Centre de streptomycine de Nancy, Presse méd. **56:** 132-134, Feb. 21, '48

——FAIVRE, G., BLANC, L., and BOISSEL, P., Deux cas "groupés" de tularémie. Tularémie et mononucléose infectieuse, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **64:** 189-193, Feb. 20-27, '48

——HELLUY, J., FAIVRE, G., and HENRY, C., Effets des injections de novocaïne dans le tétanos experimental du cobaye, Presse méd. **[55]:** 857-858, Dec. 24, '47

——KISSEL, P., and FLEURENT, Chorée de Sydenham et oreillons, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 193-195, Feb. 20-27, '48

LAVERY, F. S., Post-operative intra-ocular infection controlled by penicillin, Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 247, April '48

de la VIESCA, P., Anatomía quirúrgica de la región anorectal, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **6:** 547-568, Nov.-Dec. '47

LAVINA, J., Consideraciones sobre la morfogenesis de la región gingival, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 263-269, Nov. '46

LAVINE, O., and LANGENSTRASS, K. H., New drainage operation for relief of glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 78-81, Jan. '48

LAVIN PADRON, A., Las neurosis en otorrinolaringologia, Med.latina,Habana **6:** 279, July-Aug.; 349, Sept.-Dec. '47

LAVISSE, J.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.

LAVOINE, Situation de la lutte antivénérienne en France, Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 376-387, May '47

——See CAVAILLON, A., jt. auth.

LAVOIPIERRE, R.: See TONKING, H. D., jt. auth.

LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT (1743-1794)

—discovery of oxygen by Lavoisier, [G. Bertrand] Compt.rendAcad.sc. **225:** 833-835, Nov. 10, '47

LAW, L. W., Effect of gonadectomy and adrenalectomy on appearance and incidence of spontaneous lymphoid leukemia in C58 mice, J.Nat.Cancer.Inst. **8:** 157-159, Dec. '47

LAW, W. A., Hip joint reconstruction by vitallium mould arthroplasty, Rheumatism **3:** 157-161, Jan. '48

Post-operative study of vitallium mould arthroplasty of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 76-83, Feb. '48

Surgery in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis and ankylosing spondylitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41:** 251-260, April '48

LAWLER, J. A.: See MULHOLLAND, J. H., jt. auth.

LAWLER, R. H., RAGINS, A. B., and SILVERSTEIN, J., Submucous lipofibroma of ileum, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 820-823 Dec. '47

——WEST, J., and BROSNAN, J., Eventration of diaphragm, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 624-627, April '48

LAWLER, S. D.: See RACE, R. R., jt. auth.

LAWLOR, M. K.: See O'BRIEN, J. R. P., jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, B. J., Some remarks regarding pathology and surgical considerations of conditions connected with rectum and anus from viewpoint of general surgeon, J.Nat.Proct.A. **20:** 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '48

LAWRENCE, C. A., Inactivation of germicidal action of quaternary ammonium compounds, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) 37: 57-61, Feb. '48
LAWRENCE, C. H.: See SINAIKO, E. S., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, H. E., and WELCH, C. S., Paroxysmal hypertension and pheochromocytoma; surgical removal of tumor; report of case, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 231-237, Oct. '47
LAWRENCE, H. S., and PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., Immunization of adults with diphtheria toxoid; immunological properties of formalinized diphtherial protein fractions from culture filtrates, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 226-232, March '48
——**See PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., jt. auth.**
LAWRENCE, J.: See GAINER, S., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, J. H., Atomic energy in medicine, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 11-18, Jan. '48
——**See DOBSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
——**DOBSON, R. L., LOW-BEER, B. V. A., and BROWN, B. R.**, Chronic myelogenous leukemia; study of 129 cases in which treatment was with radioactive phosphorus, J.A.M.A. 136: 672-677, March 6, '48
LAWRENCE, J. J., Cultivation of free-living stages of hookworm, Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, under asceptic conditions, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 1-8, Jan. '48
LAWRENCE, J. S., VALENTINE, W. N., and DOWDY, A. H., Effect of radiation on hemopoiesis. Is there indirect effect? Blood 3: 593-611, May '48
LAWRENCE, K. B., Fatal intestinal obstruction following injection treatment of inguinal hernia, New England J.Med. 238: 397-398, March 18, '48
LAWRENCE, K. G.: See DAVIS, M. E., jt. auth.
LAWRENCE, P. S., Estimate of incidence of chronic disease, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 69-82, Jan. 16, '48
LAWS, G. J., Assessment of bacterial quality of ice-cream, M.Officer 79: 89-91, Feb. 28, '48
LAWS, J. W., Legislative implications of adequate tuberculosis control, Dis.of Chest 14: 121-131, Jan.-Feb. '48
LAWSON, A., and RIMINGTON, C., Antithyroid activity of ergothioneine in man, Lancet 2: 906-907, Dec. 20, '47 [Comment on Aslwood & Stanley's article]
LAWSON, H. C., OVERBEY, D. T., MOORE, J. C., and SHADLE, O. W., Mixing of cells, plasma and dye T-1824 in cardiovascular system of barbitalized dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 282-289, Dec. '47
——**See OVERBEY, D. T., jt. auth.**
——**OVERBEY, D. T., SHADLE, O. W., and MOORE, J. C.**, Effect of plasma injection on dye and cell content of arterial blood, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 303-310, Dec. '47
——**SHADLE, O. W., MOORE, J. C., and OVERBEY, D. T.**, Measurement of plasma volume as distribution volume of injected autogenous plasma, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 297-302, Dec. '47
LAWSON, R. B., Use of furmethide (furfuryl-trimethylammonium iodide) for paralysis of bladder from poliomyelitis, South.M.J. 41: 251-255, March '48
——**See O'NEILL, J. F., jt. auth.**
LAWSON, R. W., Blinking; its role in physical measurements, Nature,London 161: 154-157, Jan. 31, '48
LAWTON, A. H., Consideration of physiology of hypertension, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 235-237, April '48
——**See EMERY, F. E., jt. auth.**
LAWY, H., Paratyphoid C in Iraq, Bull.Hyg. 23: 16, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
LAXATIVES: See Constipation, therapy; and under names of laxatives
LAY, A. W., Use of high-frequency current in surgery, Nature,London 161: 167-168, Jan. 31, '48
LAYANI, F., Réflexions sur les rhumatismes endocriniens, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 608-612, March 10, '48
——**and ASCHKENASY, A.**, L'histiocytome éosinophilique des os dit "granulome éosinophilique." Ses liens de parenté avec la maladie de Schuller-Christian. Intérêt diagnostique de la ponction tumorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 391-396, March 5-19, '48
——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
——**ASCHKENASY, A., and MIGNOT, J.**, La thyréotoxicose expérimentale chronique du cobaye, Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 205-225, '47
——**GATELLIER, J., ASCHKENASY, A., and HAMARD, G.**, Un cas de syndrome de Felty (polyarthrite chronique avec splénomégalie et leucopénie); resultats immédiats et lointains de la splénectomie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 914-922, '47
——**MAY, V., and ATTAL**, Les œstrogènes de synthèse dans le traitement du rhumatisme, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 199-202, Feb. 20-27, '48
——**MIGNOT, J ., CHAMPEAU, M., and ASCHKENASY, A.**, La thyréptoxicose expérimentale chronique du cobaye, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 307-317, '47
LAYCOCK, H. T., Coming home across the States, Practitioner 160: 230-234, March '48
"Kang cancer" of North-West China, Brit.M.J. 1: 982, May 22, '48
LAYMON, C. W., and MURPHY, R., Congenital ichthyosiform erythroderma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 615-624, April '48
LAYMON, C. W.—Continued
——**and SEVENANTS, J. J.**, Systemic reticuloendothelial granuloma; comparison of Letterer-Siwe disease, Schueller-Christian disease and eosinophilic granuloma, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 873-890, May '48
LAYNE, J. A., and SCHEMM, F. R., Use of high fluid intake and low-sodium acid-ash diet in management of portal cirrhosis with ascites, Gastroenterology 9: 705-717, Dec. '47
LAZAROVITS, L., Early syphilitic aortis and new method for its diagnosis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1129-1133, July 27, '47
LAZARSFELD, S.: See KADIS, A. L., jt. auth.
LAZARUS, D., and LAZARUS, E. E., Urological and genital tract relationships, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 156-157, March '48
LAZARUS, E. E.: See LAZARUS, D., jt. auth.
LAZARUS, J. A., and MARKS, M. S., Urinary incontinence following transurethral resection: with special reference to nonsurgical treatment, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 51: 626-629, Nov. '47
——**and SCHWARZ, L. H.**, Streptomycin therapy in Pseudomonas aeruginosa infections of urogenital tract; with special reference to unusual mucoid strain, Urol.& Cutan.Rev.52: 65-72, Feb. '48
——**MARKS, M. S., and SCHWARZ, L. H.**, Pyocyaneus infections of urogenital tract, with special reference to streptomycin therapy, J.Urol. 59: 243-251, Feb. '48
LAZARUS, S.: See MUNRO, H. N., jt. auth.
LAZICH, B. M., Amblyopia ex anopsia; new concept of its mechanism and treatment, Arch.Ophth.39: 183-192, Feb. '48
LAZO GARCIA, S., Criterio de curación de la sífilis, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1058-1078, June '47
LAZORTHES, G.: See DUCUING, J., jt. auth.
LAZOVIK, A. D., and PATTON, R. A., Relative effectiveness of auditory stimulation and motivational stress in precipitating convulsions associated with magnesium deficiency, . J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol 40: 191-202, June '47
LAZZARESCHI, M., Epicondilite, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 327-332, Nov. '47
LAZZARO, C., Simulazione di parotite epidemica, Clin. odont. 2: 59-61, March 31, '47
Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza degli ascessi della loggia prestiloidea nello spazio mandibulo-vertebrofaringeo, Clin.odont. 2: 125-132, June 30, '47
Articolazione temporo-mandibolare, masticazione ed orecchio medio, Clin.odont. 2: 264-268, Nov. 30, '47
LAZZARO, F., La parassitosi intestinale può essere causa di stomatite, Clin.odont. 2: 143-145, July 31, '47
LAZZARO, G., Ipertensione arteriosa, Recenti progr.med. 3: 489-491, Dec. '47
LAZZERI, L., and WEISS VALBRANCA, G., Influenza delle stimolazioni fisiche sul comportamento delle manifestazioni emorragiche da stasi provocata; influenza delle stimolazioni elettriche (corrente galvanica) sul comportamento della prova del laccio, Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 221-234, '47
LEA, A. J., Sodium chloride, ascorbic acid and melanin, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 21-42, '47
LEA, M.: See MYERS, H. C., jt. auth.
LEACH, B. E.: See FORD, J. H., jt. auth.
LEAD
in blood: See Blood, lead
in urine: See Urine, lead
toxicity, acute collective poisoning by lead arsenate, [N. Sajaroff] Día méd. 19: 2177, Nov. 10, '47
—acute toxicity of lead arsenate in animals, [J. L. Voigt, L. D. Edwards & C. H. Johnson] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 122-123, March '48
—analysis of surma, [K. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 471, Aug. '47
—aneurysm of cardiac wall following acute poisoning: case, [R. Haubrich] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 754-756, Sept. 15, '47
—bone marrow in intoxication; basophilic stippling of erythrocytes and erythroblasts and its value in diagnosis, [G. Saita] Med.d.lavoro 37: 359-367, Dec. '46
—chronic poisoning and hypertension, with death resulting from peritonitis; case, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & R. Jones, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 187-190, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects of neurointoxication by ethyl gasoline, [A. B. Reznikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 66, '47
—diagnostic errors in chronic poisoning, [L. Tamás] Orvosok lapja 3: 1302-1304, Aug. 17, '47
—disorder of carbohydrate metabolism in tetraethyl lead poisoning, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 305-312, Jan. 20, '44
—due to prolonged use of snuff wrapped in lead containing paper; case, [M. Vandemeulebroecke] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 168-172, '48
—efficacy of BAL in treatment of experimental poisoning in rabbits, [F. G. Germuth, Jr. & H. Eagle] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 397-410, April '48

LEAD, toxicity—Continued
—*tetra*ethyl lead intoxications; review of literature, [G. Bollea] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 324-335, July-Sept. '47
—*tetra*ethyl lead poisoning of entire family; case, [D. Cavallazzi] Med.d.lavoro 37: 367-373, Dec. '46
—experimental study of cerebral coproporphyrin in rabbits, [E. J. H. Chu & C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 569-570, Dec. '47
—exposures in 3 metropolitan newspaper plants, [J. F. Keppler & H. E. Bumstead] Occup.Med 5: 65-72, Jan. '48
—family outbreak of poisoning from storage battery casings, [D. Spizer] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 278-280, Dec. '47
—foreign body in trachea as cause; case, [J. A. T. Ligterink & J. Mendels] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 785-788, Feb. 22, '41
—grave fatal jaundice during intoxication by lead probably ingested to produce abortion; case, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 130-131, June-July '47
—hemoglobin and cytochrome C metabolism in experimental poisoning; interaction between hemoglobin and cellular hemins, [A. Prader] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 273-276, March 27, '48
—industrial exposure, [M. R. Mayers] Month.Rev.,New York State Dept. of Labor 27: 13-16, April 1, '48
—influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on disorder of carbohydrate metabolism produced by *tetra*ethyl lead, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 313-322, Jan. 20, '44
—is ethyl gasoline actually harmless? [E. Lejeune] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1314-1315, Dec. 13, '47
—lead in drinking water and its hygienic importance, [Borgolte] Bull.Hyg. 22: 713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—lead poisoning is caused occasionally at shooting galleries, Bull.Hyg. 22: 774, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—manifestations due to lead-containing drinking water, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. 42: 89-126, '47
—microchemical investigation of lead in bromatology and toxicology, [B. Berisso] Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 197-206, May '47
—minimal lethal dose of *tetra*ethyl lead and influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on length of survival of poisoned animals, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 295-304, Jan. 20, '44
—occupational effects, [J. B. Lurie] South African M.J. 21: 937-944, Dec. 27, '47
—porphyrin in urine as first symptom, [C. D. de Langen & J. A. G. ten Berg] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 37-44, '48
—porphyrinuria in poisoned dogs, [K. Salomon & G. R. Cowgill] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 114-118, March '48
—possibility of intoxication due to drinking of "early morning water" in Siena, [E. Satta] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 40-49, '46
—psychologic follow-up study of case, [A. S. Elonen & M. A. Onken] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 187-194, Dec. '47
—red blood cell stippling in Negro workers; study of cases of lead absorption among Jamaican Negroes observed by authors at National Lead Company, Atlantic Branch, Perth Amboy, New Jersey, [W. C. Wilentz & C. Molcsan] Indust.Med. 17: 191-192, May '48
—relation between intercurrent febrile diseases and acute exacerbation of chronic poisoning, with report of case, [L. Conte] Med.d.lavoro 37: 193-198, May '46
—ulnar paralysis appearing after surgical intervention; case, [L. Dérobert, P. Hadengue, A. Hadengue & A. Juillard] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 127-129, June-July '47
—urinary and blood leads (evaluation of exposure in industry, [V. J. Castrop] Indust.Med. 17: 59-60, Feb. '48
—value of hemobiologic stigmata of saturnism in medicolegal expertise, [L. Dérobert & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 256-259, Dec. '47
LEADINGHAM, R. S., Medical history; suggested technic for internists and general practitioners, Ann.Int. Med. 27: 929-935, Dec. '47
LEAHY, L. J., and CULVER, G. J., Pericardial coelomic cyst, J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 695-700, Dec. '47
LEAKE, C. D., Ashbel Smith, M. D., 1805-1886, pioneer educator in Texas. Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 225-232, Jan. '48
LEAL, M. da S., Diverticulose gástrica, Estud.morfol., pp. 141-150, '47
LEANDRI, L.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
LEAO, T. A. C., Profilaxia das doenças transmissiveis no Rio de Janeiro, Folha med. 29: 3-6, Jan. 5, '48
LEA-PLAZA, H.: See ASENJO, A., jt. auth.
LEARD, S. E.: See CURRY, J. J., jt. auth.
LEARMONTH, J. R., Anticoagulants, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 628-631, Nov.-Dec. '47
The late Sir John Fraser, Lancet 2: 894, Dec. 13, '47

LEARNING
See also Psychology, comparative
—survey of experimental studies of learning in individuals who achieve subnormal ratings on standardized psychometric measures, [M. W. McPherson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 232-254, Jan. '48
LEARY, W. G., JR., Acute puerperal mastitis; review, California Med. 68: 147-151, March '48
LEATHEM, J. H., and RAKOFF, A. E., Studies on antihormone specificity with particular reference to gonadotropic therapy in female, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 262-268, March '48
——See BISHOP, D. H., jt. auth.
——and SEELEY, R. D., Plasma and liver protein concentrations of hypothyroid rats, Endocrinology 42: 150-152, Feb. '48
LEATHERMAN, K. D.: See FISCHER, K. A., jt. auth.
LEAVELL, H. R., Progress in public health administration, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 154-159, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
LEAVITT, H. L., Bone and joint tuberculosis; serious complication of systemic infection, Am.J.Nursing 48: 213-215, April '48
Le BARS: See THIEBLOT, L., jt. auth.
LeBAUER, S. F., Diabetes mellitus clinic; cardiovascular complications, South.Med.& Surg. 109: 393-394, Dec. '47
Le BEAU, J., Clovis Vincent (1879-1947), Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2903-2904, Dec. 21, '47
——and FELD, M., Hernie temporale avec collapsus cérébral et modifications de la formule sanguine, Rev. neurol. 79: 343-344, May '47
Le décubitus latéral dans la chirurgie de l'angle pontocérébelleux (position du Mount), Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 913-914, April 10, '48
——See VINCENT, C., jt. auth.
——TAPTAS, J. N., and BLATRIX, C., Un nouveau cas d'artérite temporale thrombosante. Artérite à cellules géantes, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 397-399, March 5-19, '48
LEBENSOHN, J. E., Elias Solinger, M. D., 1898-1947, Arch.Ophth. 39: 388-389, March '48
LEBEUF, F., Faut-il abandonner le novarsénobenzol? Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 353-355, Oct.-Nov. '47
LEBIED, B.: See WANSON, M., jt. auth.
LeBLANC, T. J., Role of practicing physician in prevention of disease, with particular reference to 10 point program of Academy of Medicine, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 77-96, Feb. '48
LEBLOND, C. P., and STEVENS, C. E., Constant renewal of intestinal epithelium in albino rat, Anat.Rec. 100: 357-377, March '48
——See FINDLAY, D., jt. auth.
——PERCIVAL, W. L., and GROSS, J., Autographic localization of radio-iodine in stained sections of thyroid gland by coating with photographic emulsion, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 74-76, Jan. '48
LEBLOND, S., TREMBLAY, L., and DUNNE, R., A propos d'un cas de leucémie myéloïde aleucémique, Laval méd. 13: 187-200, Feb. '48
LEBLOND, W., Collaboration du médecin aux lois sociales, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1354-1356, Nov. '47
LEBO, L.: See McLEAN, G., jt. auth.
LE BON, GUSTAVE (1841-1931)
—physician and sociologist, [M. Pinto] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 504-508, Dec. '47
LEBORGNE, R.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
Le BOUCHER, Y.: See FOURESTIER, M., jt. auth.
LEBOURG, L., and HENAULT, M., Maladie de Charles Ruppe; ostéite fibreuse pure des maxillaires, Rev. de stomatol. 48: 696-699, '47; also, Presse méd. 55: 718-719, Oct. 25, '47
LEBOUT, H.: See RIMATTEI, F., jt. auth.
LEBOVICI: See HEUYER, G., jt. auth.
Le BRETON, R., Diagnostic biochimique de la grossesse, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 252-256, Dec. '47
——See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
Le BRIS, J.: See GUELIN, A., jt. auth.
——See KREGUER, A., jt. auth.
LEBRUN, J.: See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.
——See DELAUNAY, A., jt. auth.
Le CALVEZ, G.: See RENON, C., jt. auth.
LECAMP, M., Les tissus de régénération en culture in vitro, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 674-675, March 3, '47
Le CAMUS, H.: See LEFEBVRE, J., jt. auth.
——See MALLET, L., jt. auth.
LECCO, V.: See SANTYAN y VELASCO, S., jt. auth.
LECHELLE, P., THEVENARD, A., and BAYOL, J., Méningite à pneumocoques de l'adulte. Traitement par la pénicilline, la sulfaméthyldiazine et le sérum anti-pneumococcique. Guérison, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 106-109, Jan. 14, '48
Le CHUITON, Les problèms d'hygiène que pose la vie à bord des sous-marins, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 198-201, Jan. 28, '48
LECITHINASE: See Enzymes
LECITHINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Blood, phosphorus; Lipoids
LECLAINCHE, E., Notice nécrologique sur Henri Vallée (1874-1947), Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 7-10, July 7, '47

LECLAINCHE, X., L'organisation de la protection de la santé publique sur le plan international; ses origines, ses développements et ses tendances, Rev. de path.comparée **47**: 229-241, May-June '47
——**and BOYER, J.**, Organisation du contrôle sanitaire aérien de la région parisienne, Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 188-196, July-Aug. '47; correction **25**: 272, Sept.-Oct. '47
LECLERC, CHARLES VICTOR EMMANUEL (1772-1802) —death of General Leclerc at Santo Domingo of yellow fever, [M. Mouquin] Presse méd. **56**: 63-64, Jan. 24, '48
LECLERC, G., Diagnostic et traitement de la syphilis latente ancienne, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 302-307, March '48
LECLERC, G. C., and JUNOT, Le rôle de la pénicilline dans l'ostéomyélite aiguë, Lyon chir. **42**: 633-639, Sept.-Oct. '47
LECLERC, GEORGES: See Obituaries
LECLERC, H., La clématite, viorne ou herbe-aux-gueux (Clématis vitalba L.), Strasbourg méd. **107**: 3-4, Jan. 5, '47
La pharmacologie du marrube blanc (Marrubium vulgare L.), J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 41-44, March '47
L'Alkékenge, coqueret, cerise d'hiver, halicacabus (Physalis alkekengi L.), J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 119-123, July '47
La passiflore, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 291, Aug. 15, '47
Histoire et pharmacologie du Cyclamen (Cyclamen europæum L.), J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 180-184, Oct. '47
Comment utiliser la pariétaire (Parietaria officinalis L.), J.méd.et chir.prat. **119**: 33-36, Feb. '48
LECLERCQ, Les myiases, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 133-140, March 15, '48
La transmission de la poliomyélite par les insectes, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 154-156, April 1, '48
LECOCQ, J.: See BUU-HOI, jt. auth.
——**See RUDALI, G., jt. auth.**
LECOEUR, J., Qu'attendre de la bronchoscopie dans le diagnostic des hémoptysies, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 342-344, Oct. 15, '47
——**See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——**See EVEN, R., jt. auth.**
——**and PREAULT, M.**, Les opacités du lobe moyen au cours des bronchectasies de l'enfant; leur signification, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 415-423, Sept. Oct. '47
LeCOMPTE, P. M., Tumors of carotid body, Am.J.Path. **24**: 305-321, March '48
LECOMTE, J., Influence de l'éphédrine sur l'excrétion des corps phénoliques, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 163-169, Dec. '47
LeCOMTE, R. M., Notes on recurrence in renal stone, J.Urol. **59**: 1-7, Jan. '48
LECONTE, M., Quelques règles de conduite du placement familial des infirmes mentaux en fonction d'une conception positive de la médecine psychiatrique, Arch.méd.sociale **3**: 395-409, Sept. '47
——**and DAMEY, A.**, Notes statistiques et médicales sur l'hérédo-alcoolisme des malades internés, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 70-72, March-May '47
Valeur de la notion du faisceau étiologique en cas d'ivresse normale, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 173-178, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**and DELAGE, A.**, Observations de trois pensionnaires de colonie familiale internés à la suite de faits de collaboration avec l'ennemi, Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 69-74, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and DELAGE, E.**, Quels enseignements tirer de la réintégration en asile fermé de malades mentaux placés en colonie familiale, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 195-197, Oct.-Nov. '47
LECOQ, R., L'acrodynie expérimentale, maladie par déséquilibre alimentaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 202-204, '46
Les vitamines antiacrodyniques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 274-275, May '46
Variation de l'activité phosphatasique des tissus et organes du rat au cours du rachitisme expérimental et de son traitement par le calciférol, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 421-423, Feb. 10, '47
——**See CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.**
——**and SOLOMIDES, J.**, Action antibiotique exercée sur le colibacille par l'acide paraaminobenzoïque pur et associé à la pénicilline ou à la streptomycine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1392-1394, Dec. 22, '47
Les propriétés bactériostatiques du paraaminobenzoate de sodium, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 846-848, March 8, '48
——**CHAUCHARD, P., and MAZOUE, H.**, Modifications chronaxiques des avitaminoses B strictes ou mixtes chez le rat et chez le pigeon, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 80-81, '46
Activité de la vitamine A, du carotène et de la vitamine E dans la lutte contre l'acidose et l'alcalose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 168-169, '46
Antagonisme entre la paraaminophénylsulfamide (1. 162 F.) et certaines vitamines sur le système nerveux du rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 279-280, April '46
LECOQ, R., CHAUCHARD, P., and MAZOUE, H.—Continued
Effets de l'alcool et influence de la voie d'introduction sur l'évolution de l'alcoolisme expérimental, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 280-281, May '46
Phénomènes de synergie et d'antagonisme entre l'adrénaline et certaines vitamines, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 1123-1125, April 14, '47
Analyse chronaximétrique des troubles observés chez les rats soumis à des régimes producteurs d'œdèmes par déséquilibre alimentaire et recherche des facteurs intervenant dans la prévention et la production de ces œdèmes, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 196-206, May-June '47
Les troubles de l'excitabilité neuromusculaire au cours des déséquilibres alimentaires et des avitaminoses; Besoins vitaminiques liés à la présence de certains acides aminés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 705-716, July-Sept. '47
Les troubles de l'excitabilité neuromusculaire au cours des déséquilibres alimentaires et des avitaminoses; la vitamine P et son action sur les manifestations neuromusculaires du scorbut, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 717-723, July-Sept. '47
Les troubles de l'excitabilité neuromusculaire au cours des déséquilibres alimentaires et des avitaminoses; l'avitaminose F chez le rat et chez le pigeon, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 724-728, July-Sept. '47
Les vitamines nécessaires à l' utilisation des acides aminés, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 130-132, Jan. 5, '48
Le COULANT, P., Manifestations générales de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 5-13, Jan. '48
——**See JOULIA, jt. auth.**
——**and L'EPEE**, Sur un cas de polykilodermatomyosite chez un prostatique; guérison des lésions cutanées après sondage et aiguillage, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (nos.7-8) **7**: 356-360, July-Aug. '47
Réticulose histiomonocytaire à localisations cutanées et viscérales multiples, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 124-130, March '48
LECOURS, A., La tuberculose génitale de la femme, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 450-452, April '48
LEDDY, E. T.: See MORETON, R. D., jt. auth.
LEDEBOER, B. C.: See KLOEK, J., jt. auth.
LEDEN, U. M., HERRICK, J. F., WAKIM, K. G., and KRUSEN, F. H., Preliminary studies on heating and circulatory effects of micro-waves—"radar," Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10**: 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
LEDENT, R., Mobilisation et rééducation, Arch.serv.san. l'armée belge **100**: 246-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
LEDERER, F. L., Present concepts of laryngeal disease, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 11-17, March '48
——**and CUTLER, M. H.**, Minor surgery of nose and throat, S.Clin.North America **28**: 82-94, Feb. '48
——**and KOEPP BAKER, H.**, Otolaryngologist in rehabilitation, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 221-225, May '48
——**GROSSMAN, A. A., and DONNELLY, W. A.**, Present-day concepts on treatment of esophageal perforations, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 867-891, Dec. '47
LEDERER, H.: See St. HILL, C. A., jt. auth.
LEDERER, H. D.: See ARING, C. D., jt. auth.
LEDERER, J., Guérison d'un Basedow de la castration par implantation de tablettes de di-propionate de di-éthyl-stilbœstrol, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 420-422, '47
L'action anti-thyroïdienne de la folliculine en clinique, Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2290-2298, Oct. 19, '47
Action favorable de la folliculine sur certains cas d'exophtalmie basedowienne, Ann.d'oculi. **181**: 37-45, Jan. '48
Influence de l'acidité du suc gastrique sur la diffusibilité du fer, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 436-438, Jan. 15, '48
——**and VUYLSTEKE, C. A.**, Action des préparations martiales pour l'usage parentéral sur la coagulation du sang, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 628-635, July-Sept. '47
LEDERER'S ANEMIA: See Anemia, hemolytic
LEDERMAN, F. W.: See WIENER, J. J., jt. auth.
LEDERMAN, M., and LAMERTON, L. F., Dosage estimation and distribution in radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri; new method and its clinical applications, Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 11-26, Jan. '48
LEDESMA, D. A., El peso de las suprarrenales del feto y del recién nacido, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 251-261, June '47
Bisturí de emergencia a hojas intercambiables, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 447-449, Sept. '47
Las suprarrenales del feto y del recién nacido; la "zona X," Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 505-510, Oct. '47
——**See BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.**
de LEDESMA, J. P. R.: See Rodriguez de Ledesma, J. P.
LEDIN, R. B.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
LEDINA, H.: See KALNINS, V., jt. auth.
LEDOUX-LEBARD, G.: See DESGREZ, H., jt. auth.
LEDUC, E. H.: See WILSON, J. W. (Providence, R. I.), jt. auth.

LEE, A. F., Intra-abdominal hemorrhage during pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 74: 867-868, Dec. '47

Experiences and technic in vaginal hysterectomy, Northwest Med. 47: 350-354, May '48

LEE, A. J.: See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.

LEE, D.: See RUSHMER, R. F., jt. auth.

LEE, D. H. K., Human climatology and tropical settlement; John Thomson lecture for 1946, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1096-1097, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

Heat and cold, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 365-386, '48

——See MacPHERSON, R. K., jt. auth.

——See ROBINSON, K. W., jt. auth.

LEE, G. Q., Testosterone for metastatic breast carcinoma, Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 54-70, May '48

LEE, H. F., BENDER, D. H., and FRIEDGOOD, C. E., Heterologous tumor transplantation by intravenous inoculation of chick embryo, Science 107: 374, April 9, '48

LEE, H. G., Treatment of fractures of long bones by open reduction and screw fixation; report of 42 cases, Am.J.Surg. 75: 645-660, May '48

LEE, H. J., Management of allergic child, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 204-206, Feb. '48

LEE, J. A., Anaesthesia for gastric operations, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 134-142, March '48

LEE, J. H., Diagnosis of tuberculosis in presence of silicosis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 349-353, April '48

LEE, L. W.: See DAVIS, E. (Omaha), jt. auth.

LEE, O. S., JR., Intracapsular cataract extraction, Chinese M.J. 66: 5-17, Jan. '48

LEE, R. E.: See ZWEIFACH, B. W., jt. auth.

LEE, R. I., Geriatrics, J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 24-27, March-May '47

Case of pernicious anemia requiring enormous amounts of liver, especially by mouth, over 20 years, Blood 3: 127-128, Jan. '48

LEE, R. K. C., Epidemic tinea capitis; public health problem, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 261-268, Feb. 27, '48

LEE, S. W.: See FOLEY, E. J., jt. auth.

LEE, T. L., and FULLER, H. F., Early diagnosis of uterine malignancy, North Carolina M.J. 9: 9-11, Jan. '48

LEECH, R. S., and WOODFORD, N., Simple bedside method for estimation of blood sugar, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 644-650, May '48

LEECHES

—hemorrhage due to application of leeches, [A. Press] Harefuah 34: 50, Feb. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]

LEECH-WILKINSON, A., Extensible Sims' speculum, Lancet 1: 104, Jan. 17, '48

LEEDE-RUMPEL PHENOMENON: See Capillaitries, permeability

LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C.: See WALTON, K., jt. auth.

LEEDS, F. H.: See FREEMAN, N. E., jt. auth.

LEEDS, S. E.: See BROWN, A. L., jt. auth.

LEEMING, J. A. L., Masking or delay in development of syphilis after penicillin therapy for gonorrhœa, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 23: 155-170, Dec. '47

LEEPER, R. W., Motivational theory of emotion to replace "emotion as disorganized response," Psychol. Rev. 55: 5-21, Jan. '48

LEEPER, W. E., JR.: See HANSEN-PRUSS, O. C., jt. auth.

LEES, H. D., Student health service in postwar era, Journal Lancet 68: 238-239, June '48

LEES, K. H.: See CLAYTON, M. M., jt. auth.

LEES, R., and FOWLER, W., Fatal case of "malignant" syphilis, Brit.M.J. 1: 451, March 6, '48

LEES, V. T., Case of metastatic osteosarcoma in choroid, Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 713-716, Dec. '47

LEES, W. M.: See VAUGHN, A. M., jt. auth.

LEET, N., Dr. Max Pinner, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1074, May '48

de LEEUW, N. K. M.: See MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.

Le FANU, W. R., British medical libraries, Brit.M.J. 1: 798-800, April 24, '48

LEFEBVRE, A propos de quelques cas d'hystérie avec guérison, Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '47

LEFEBVRE, G., Le role de l'infection dans la pathologie du nourrisson, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 703-711, March 22, '48

——and CAMPAGNIE, P., Guérison de deux cas d'apoplexie séreuse chez des nourrissons de 10 et 11 mois en cours de sulfarsénol. Etude biologique et pathogénique, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 466-468, '47

LEFEBVRE, J., Le CAMUS, H., and KRITTER, H., Altérations osseuses post-radiothérapiques, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 29: 58-60, '48

LEFEBVRE, L.: See BRULL, L., jt .auth.

LEFEVRE, A. B., Hemi-hipertrofia corporal congênita, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 359-369, Dec. '47

LEFEVRE, F.: See LaTONA, S. R., jt. auth.

LEFEVRE, J.: See LUTON, P., jt. auth.

LEFEVRE, L., Le traitement radiothérapique du cancer de l'œsophage, Paris méd. 38: 142-146, March 20, '48

LEFEVRE, P., AUDOYE, and CONSTANS, A., Tintement métallique et pneumo-péritoine, Rev.de la tubere. 11: 593-594, '47

Le FEVRE de ARRIC, M., Le professeur René Verhoogen, Acta clin.belg. 2, (preliminary paging) Sept.-Nov. '47

Le FOYER, P., Pneumothorax extra-pleural et premiers essais de collapsus progressif, Rev.de la tubere. 11: 602-608, '47

LEFRANCOIS, C., Les hémorragies intestinales, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1415-1420, Dec. '47

LEFROU: See DERVILLEE, jt. auth.

LEFT AND RIGHT-HANDEDNESS

—false left-handedness due to right hemiparesis, [Mme. Roudinesco & Miault] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 986-987, '47

—handedness testing for cerebral palsied children, [E. S. Grayson] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 91-94, April '48

—how stuttering is produced in left-handed child forced to use his right hand, [V. Kovarsky] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 27-29, Feb. '47

—influence of rhythmic intermittent visual stimulation on electroencephalogram of retrained left-handed person, [L. Cornil & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. 79: 541-543, July '47

—lateral preferences (handedness and eyedness) of group of mentally subnormal boys, [A. Mintz] J. Genet.Psychol. 71: 75-84, Sept. '47

—left dominant child, [E. T. Byrom] Texas State J. Med. 43: 782-785, April '48

—left-handedness, [L. J. Haas] Ment.Hyg. 32: 279-284, April '48

—of infants; facts and hypothesis, [J. Herber] Nourrisson 36: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '48

—spastic paralysis of right arm in infant of family with frequent occurrence of left-handedness, [G. Fanconi] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 64-66, Feb. '48

Le GAC, P., La ponction lombaire: thérapeutique de blocage de la dengue, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 336-339, '47

Toxicité des sels d'étain vis-à-vis des plathelminthes, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 452-457, '47

——and BORJEIX, L., Epulis pendulans observée chez une indigène du Togo, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 465-467, '47

Le GAC, PAUL: See GIROUD, P., jt. auth.

Le GAC, PIERRE, Un cas de hernie diaphragmatique à forme anémique opéré, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 4-8, April '47

LEGAIT, E., Bourrelets valvulaires et bourrelets sphinctériens au niveau des artères cérébrales chez les vertébrés, Arch.biol.,Paris 58: 447-458, '47

Le réseau admirable carotidien, Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 139-165, Sept.-Dec. '47

LEGALLAIS, F. Y.: See ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.

LEGARGEANT, H., Création et fonctionnement d'une Goutte de Lait, Méd.inf. 54: 10-16, Jan. '47

LEGAULT, L., Anesthésie en chirurgie orthopédique, Union méd.du Canada 77: 40-43, Jan. '48

LEGENDRE, FELIX: See Obituaries

LEGENDRE, R., DELPUECH, E. A., and MOREL, R., La ponction des épanchements pleuraux et extrapleuraux par voie sus-scapulaire et par voie axillaire haute en position déclive, Presse méd. 55: 884, Dec. 27, '47

Le GENISSEL, A propos des voussures du dome hépatique, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 510-512, '47

LEGER, H., Les myélomes; étude histo-biologique, Presse méd. 56: 236-237, March 31, '48

——See BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.

——See CHAVANNAZ, J., jt. auth.

——See MAURIAC, jt. auth.

LEGER, J., La médication antihistaminique; les agents de synthèse, Union méd.du Canada 77: 5-16, Jan. '48

——and MASSON, G. M. C., Studies on eggwhite sensitivity in rat; influence of endocrine glands, Ann. Allergy 6: 131-143, March-April '48

LEGER, L., Phlébite en cordon de la paroi antéro-latérale du thorax; maladie de Mondor, Presse méd. 55: 849-851, Dec. 20, '47

——and GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P., Styloïdite radiale, Presse méd. [55]: 858-859, Dec. 24, '47

——See PATEL, J., jt. auth.

——See PRUVOT, G., jt. auth.

——and TCHEKOFF, S., Dix cas de surrénalectomie pour artérite. Etude des résultats, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 650-656, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47

——LEANDRI, L., and BAUD, P., Priapisme par thrombophlébite des corps caverneux vérifiée histologiquement, J.d'urol. 53: 377-380, '46-'47

LEGERTON, C. W.: See GUY, E. G., jt. auth.

LEGG'S DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis

LEGGE, B. J.: See GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.

——See GRENFELL, E., jt. auth.

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

See also Abortion; Economics, Medical; Hospitals, legislation; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery; Licensure, Medical; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Public Health, legislation; Venereal Diseases, legislation; etc.

—collaboration of physician with social legislation, [W. Leblond] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1354-1356, Nov. '47

—in 1948 Virginia General Assembly, [R. C. Duval, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 213-216, May '48

LEGITIMO, E.: See CAMPATELLI, A., jt. auth.
LEGRAIN, M.: See JACOB, P. (Paris), jt. auth.
LEGRAND, C., CARLIER, E., EDIERS, F., and NYS, A., Influence of insulin on glycogen, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 432-435, Jan. 15, '48
LEGRAND, R., HOUCKE, E., and DESRUELLES, J., Aspect de pseudo-tuberculose miliaire terminant l'évolution d'une endocardite lente, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 386-388, Sept.-Oct. '47
Le GRAND, Y., Nouvelles recherches sur la fluorescence du cristallin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1031-1032, Nov. 24, '47
LEGROS: See VIETTE, jt. auth.
LEGROS, J., Le traitement de la sténose pylorique du nourrisson par le lait de femme concentré, Rev. méd.Liège **2:** 592-594, Nov. 15, '47
LEGROS, R., Aperçu épidémiologique sur l'épidémie de variole de Liège, Rev.méd.Liège **3:** 6-9, Jan. 1, '48
A propos de quelques cas d'encéphalite post-vaccinale, Rev.méd.Liège **3:** 30-32, Jan. 15, '48
LEGROUX, R., JERAMEC, C., and SECOND, L., Destruction des toxines bactériennes par les protéases microbiennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 828-830, Aug. '47
LEGS
See also Extremities; Foot; and under names of bones and joints of leg
—distribution of tissue components in female leg from birth to maturity, [E. L. Reynolds] Anat.Rec. **100:** 621-630, April '48
—paraesthetic agitation of extremities (irritable legs), [J. C. Mussio Fournier & F. Rawak] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30:** 417-423, May '47; also, Rev.neurol. **79:** 337-341, May '47
amputation: See Amputation
artificial: See Extremities, artificial
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, peroneal; Phlebitis; Thrombosis, therapy; etc.
—hereditary predisposition in vascular disturbances, [A. Carleton] Arch. Dermat. & Syph. **57:** 636-638, April '48
—semeiologic value of systematic oscillometry, [J. Barbier] J.de méd.de Lyon **28:** 825-830, Nov. 20, '47
—venography in normal and pathologic leg, [G. H. Raymond, G. T. Adams & J. R. McCorriston] Canad. M.A.J. **58:** 441-444, May '48
deformities, disturbance of longitudinal growth (affecting epiphysis of knee) associated with prolonged disability of lower extremity, [D. Ross] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 103-115, Jan. '48
—knock knee and bow leg, [E. E. Myers] Kentucky M.J. **46:** 14-19, Jan. '48
—medical progress; orthopedic surgery; growth and inequality of leg length in poliomyelitis, [J. S. Barr] New England J.Med. **238:** 737-743, May 20, '48
—preventive orthopedics (everted feet and knock knees), [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia **2:** 720-722, Dec. 13, '47
—relativity between improvement in form and in function, [A. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 10-13, Jan. 10, '48
—roentgenographic study of varus knee, sequel of osteomyelitis during infancy; case, [P. Lugiato] Arch.ortop. **59:** 273-279, July-Sept. '46
—shortening operation for legs of different lengths, [P. M. E. E. Nyst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2451, June 29, '40
—surgical shortening of lower extremity; technic, [J. Piñeiro Sorondo & A. H. Plaghos] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **62:** 73-77, Feb. 15-29, '48
—therapy of considerable difference in lengths of legs by shortening of longer leg, [C. P. van Nes] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3854-3859, Oct. 5, '40
—therapy of grave shortening of leg by means of prosthesis; rational fundamentals, [M. Capella-Valenti] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 283-296, May-June '47
diseases, diverticulitis presenting as emphysematous cellulitis of leg; clinical report on 2 cases, [R. L. G. Dawson & R. H. Hardy] Brit.M.J. **1:** 498-499, March 13, '48
—nodulo-ulcerative granuloma (with histologic picture of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum); treatment with tocopherols, [J. F. Burgess & J. E. Pritchard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 605-614, April '48
edema: See Edema
elephantiasis: See Elephantiasis
fractures: See also under names of bones and joints of leg
—case of uncommon late complication (peritonitis after ulceration of wall of thrombotic vena cava) following operative treatment of compound fracture of lower leg, [S. V. Humphries & P. R. Dickson] South African M.J. **21:** 895-896, Dec. 13, '47
—external skeletal fixation used with ordinary extension splints in treatment of fractures of both bones, [R. L. Waugh] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 188-191, March '48
—hemorrhagiparous hemotrypsia of nails following fracture; case, [H. Bulliard] Sang **18:** 481-483, '47
—management of fractures below knee, [J. P. Glenn] Kentucky M.J. **46:** 77-84, March '48
—new walking rocker for fractures below knee, [R. R. Boone, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 324-325, April '48
LEGS, fractures—Continued
—osteomyelitis in drill hole of calcaneum following wire extension; case, [R. Frey] Chirurg **17-18:** 367-368, May '47
—therapy of complicated fractures, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3148-3154, July 26, '41
gangrene: See Gangrene
hypertrophy, congenital hemihypertrophy in relation to so-called Klippel-Trenaunay-Weber disease; etiologic study of case, [C. Buratti & L. Barbera] Pediat.med.prat. **22:** 209-220, June-July '47
ulcers: See Ulcers; Varicose Veins
wounds and injuries, leg rest for wheel chair, [R. O. Fincher] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 161-162, Feb. '48
—traumatic aneurysm of leg; surgical therapy of case, [G. Vergara] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17:** 398-402, June '47
LEGUEU-FEY OPERATION: See Kidneys, surgery
Le GUILLANT, L., Une expérience de réadaptation sociale instituée par les évènement de guerre, Hyg.ment. **36:** 85-102, '46-'47
de LEGUINA, J. M., Neurosis de ansiedad y estados afines; "vertigo" timopático, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 459-473, July '47
Le GUYADER, P.: See DANTOINE, G., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, A. J.: See WOODARD, G., jt. auth.
LEHMAN, E. J., Streptomycin report, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.1) **3:** 23-29, Jan. '48
LEHMANN, A.: See MATHEY, J., jt. auth.
LEHMANN, C. F., Loeffler's syndrome with erythema multiforme, South.M.J. **41:** 37-44, Jan. '48
LEHMANN, G., Pharmacological properties of new antihistaminic, 2-methyl-9-phenyl-2,3,4,9-tetrahydro-1-pyridindene (thephorin) and derivatives, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 249-259, March '48
——**and RANDALL, L. O.,** Pharmacological properties of sympathomimetic diamines, J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **93:** 114-125, May '48
LEHMANN, H., Relation between serum protein and haemoglobin in 324 Indian soldiers, Brit.J.Exper. Path. **28:** 377-384, Dec. '47
Determination of packed cell volume from blood and plasma gravities in Indian soldiers, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 144-149, May '48
LEHMANN, HANS, Beitrag zur Diagnose und Therapie des Nervenschussschmerzes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 494, Nov. 22, '47; 517, Dec. 6, '47
LEHMANN, J. C., Anonymablutung (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Freilegung der Anonyma), Chirurg **17-18:** 602-603, Oct. '47
LEHMANN, O.: See RIZZO, P. C., jt auth.
LEHMANN, P., Le mythe de l'anémie des rayons chez les cancéreux irradiés, Sang **18:** 341-346, '47
Les variations numériques de la formule hématologique chez les cancéreux irradiés et leur signification pronostique, Sang **18:** 421-424, '47
Les métastases ganglionnaires rétrocardiaques des séminomes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 439-442, Feb. 22, '48
LEHNINGER, A. L., and KENNEDY, E. P., Requirements of fatty acid oxidase complex of rat liver, J.Biol. Chem. **173:** 753-771, April '48
——**See KENNEDY, E. P., jt. auth.**
Le HOUEROU, G.: See DANTOINE, G., jt. auth.
LEHOULT, Y.: See BOQUET, P., jt. auth.
LEHOVEC, F., Plasma cell leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1366-1368, Nov. 26, '47
LEHR, D., Prevention of renal damage by use of mixtures of sulphonamides; animal-experimental and clinical studies, Brit.M.J. **2:** 943-946, Dec. 13, '47
Simple self-leveling drinking well for laboratory animals, Science **107:** 230-231, Feb. 27, '48
LEHUCHER, P., JAUBERT de BEAUJEU, A., and LALLOUM, E., Tumeur congénitale de la ceinture scapulaire (radiothérapie, guérison apparente), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 42-45, '48
LEHV, S. P., WRIGHT, L. T., WEINTRAUB, S., and ARONS, I., Use of teropterin in neoplastic disease; preliminary clinical report, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. **10:** 75-81, Jan. '48
LEIBBRAND, W., Erste Narkoseversuche an der Universität Erlangen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 702-703, Dec. 19, '47
LEIBETSEDER, F., Peritonismen nach Salizylapplikation bei Polyarthritis rheumatica, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 175-177, March 19, '48
von LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM (1646-1716)
—influence on medicine [L. Zembrzuski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 657-659, '47
LEIBOWITZ, S.: See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.
LEICHENGER, H., and FISHBEIN, W. I., Large doses of vitamin D (Whittier process) in prevention of rickets, Gen.Pract.Clin. **4:** 310-314, Oct. '47
——**EISENBERG, G., and CARLSON, A. J.,** Margarine and growth of children, J.A.M.A. **136:** 388-391, Feb. 7, '48
LEIDER, M., Kveim test in sarcoidosis; theory, meaning and practical value of skin tests and reactions in sarcoidosis, J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 377-387, May '48
——**See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**
——**and COHEN, T. M.,** Leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 380-386, March (pt. 1) '48

LEIGH, A. D., Diphtheritic polyneuritis in Far East, Lancet 1: 277-280, Feb. 21, '48
LEIGH, M. D., and BELTON, M. K., Anesthesia for ear, nose and throat operations in infants and children, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See BUSHMAN, L. B., JR., jt. auth.**
——**and KESTER, H. A.,** Endotracheal anesthesia for operations on cleft lip and cleft palate, Anesthesiology 9: 32-41, Jan. '48
LEIN, M.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.
LEINBROCK, A., Wirkung des Penicillins auf die Gonokokken, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 643-646, Nov. 21, '47
LEINER'S DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
LEINFELDER, P. J.: See ROBBIE, W. A., jt. auth.
LEINZINGER, E., Hat das Vitamin D östrogene Eigenschaften? Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 361-374, '48
LEIOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
LEIOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
LEISCHNER, A., Über residivierende Facialislähmungen mit ödembildung, Nervenarzt 18: 169-172, April '47
LEISHMANIA
—action of different vitamin B_1 preparations in cultures of Leishmania tropica, [N. Ansari] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 887, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—growth of Leishmania donovani in tissue culture, [F. Hawking] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 545-554, Jan. '48
—studies on hemoflagellates; biochemical activities in culture, and respiration of 3 species of leishmanias and Trypanosoma cruzi, [S. L. Chang] J.Infect. Dis. 82: 109-118, March-April '48
LEISHMANIASIS
—American cutaneous leishmaniasis; 12 cases from Canal Zone, [J. S. Snow, E. M. Satulsky & B. H. Kean] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 90-101, Jan. '48
—American tegumentary leishmaniasis (Viana-Rabelo), [J. Lobo] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 81-165, Sept. '47
—behavior of Hanger reactions in visceral leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & V. Baffi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 387-389, '47
—behavior of Staub-Traugott phenomenon in visceral leishmaniasis of children, [G. Boy] Acta med.ital. 2: 229-232, July '47
—canine leishmaniasis, [P. Pavlov] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 258-263, '47
—cutaneous leishmaniasis in Mecheria (high plateau of Oran); autochthonous case, [J. Reumagoux] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 196-198, Sept.-Dec. '47
—cutaneous leishmaniasis in province of Málaga, with report of cases, [D. Carrillo Casaux] Actas dermosif. 38: 1179-1184, June '47
—cutaneous leishmaniasis in wartime, [F. Sagher] Harefuah 33: 132-135, Oct. 15, '47 [in Hebrew]
—cutaneous leishmaniasis of prelacrimal region and so-called keratitis due to leishmaniasis; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [G. Scuderi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 335-336, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cutaneous leishmaniasis (ulcer of chicle workers; first case diagnosed in El Salvador), [E. Reyes & others] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 32-37, Dec. '47
—epidemiology, clinical aspects and therapy of oriental sore in Crete, [H. Mohr & K. Mühlens] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 305-318, '47
—infantile kala-azar with Leishmania in peripheral blood; case, [J. J. Llopis Rey] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 288-290, Nov. 30, '47
—kala-azar; case, [D. W. Buyster] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4639-4643, Nov. 23, '40
—kala-azar in infant, [N. M. Fakaçelli] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 394-397, '47
—kala-azar of undoubted indigenous origin discovered in dry areas, [R. Row & N. A. Patkar] Indian Physician 6: 251-253, Nov. '47
—single oriental button of prelacrimal region (case) and of palpebral region (case), [S. Ricca] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 115-125, Feb. '47
blood in: See also Leishmaniasis, diagnosis; Leishmaniasis, therapy
—elliptocytosis complicated by kala-azar, [C. Trincão] Amatus 6: 329-334, May '47
—hemopoiesis in visceral leishmaniasis, [B. Benetazzo] Acta med.ital. 2: 255-260, Aug. '47
—volumetric study during visceral leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & M. Saggese] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) 23: 389-392, '47
complications and sequels, critical study of "polypus of leishmaniasis," with report of cases, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Brasil-med. 61: 319-323, Sept. 6-13, '47
—pancytopenia of kala-azar, [G. E. Cartwright, H. L. Chung & A. Chang] Blood 3: 249-275, March '48
LEISHMANIASIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—visceral leishmaniasis complicated by severe anemia; improvement following splenectomy, [J. H. Burchenal, R. F. Bowers & T. A. Haedicke] Am.J.Trop. Med. 27: 699-709, Nov. '47
diagnosis, comparative merits of sternum, spleen and liver punctures in study of human visceral leishmaniasis, [E. A. Ho, T. H. Soong & Y. Li] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 629-636, March '48
—kala-azar; case showing unusual leukocyte response and prolonged incubation period, [M. D. Levy, Jr. & M. J. Yiengst] J.A.M.A. 136: 81-84, Jan. 10, '48
—new reaction for kala-azar; preliminary report, [C. Trincão] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 287-288, March '48
—overlooked diagnosis, [T. Pontano] Riforma med. 62: 1-3, Jan. 15, '48
—serologic diagnosis of kala-azar with tuberculous methylated antigen, [V. Sanchis Bayarri & R. Marco Ahuir] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 163-167, April 30, '47; Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 773-780, Nov.-Dec. '47
—serologic technic (complement fixation), [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 668-671, Nov. '47
—short notes on kala-azar, [S. R. Pandit] Antiseptic 45: 145-153, March '48
—specificity of serologic reactions of Leishmania donovani, Leishmania brasiliensis, Leishmania tropica and Trypanosoma cruzi, [S. L. Chang & W. O. Negherbon] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 209-227, Nov.-Dec. '47
epidemiology and statistics, diffusion of infantile visceral leishmaniasis in Arcipelago Toscano; 8 cases from 1945 to 1946, [G. Guideri] Acta med.ital. 2: 330-333, Oct. '47
—outbreak of kala-azar in Calcutta, [P. C. Sen Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 726-734, Dec. '47
experimental, tegumental leishmaniasis of guinea pig due to Leishmania enriettii, n. sp., [J. Muniz & H. Medina] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 7-23, Jan. '48
—visceralization of Leishmania brasiliensis Vianna, 1911, in hamsters (Cricetus auratus); preliminary report, [F. N. Guimarães] Brasil-med. 61: 395-396, Nov. 22-29, '47; correction 61: 439, Dec. 20-27, '47
immunity, agglutination reaction in sera of rabbits immunized with different strains of Leishmania donovani, [H. & N. N. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 7: 3-6, '47
—complement fixation reaction in sera of rabbits actively immunized with living culture of Leishmania donovani, [H. & N. N. Ghosh] Ann.Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 1-2, '47
pathology, characteristics of histiocytic granuloma in spontaneous leishmaniasis of guinea pig, [C. Magarinos Torres, J. Muniz, R. A. de Almeida Cardoso & E. Duarte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 405-408, March '48
—histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [L. B. Levinson & N. S. Skadovskaja] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 888, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—kala-azar; case, [J. M. Lubitz] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 275-286, March '48
therapy, action in vitro of aromatic *di*amidines on Sudan strain of Leishmania infantum, [S. Adler, I. Tchernomoretz & M. Ber] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 1-4, April '48
—antimony and its derivatives, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 480-482, Aug. '47
—chemotherapy, [R. Kirk] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 275-299, Oct. 1, '47
—first attempts of penicillin therapy of cutaneous leishmaniasis; 3 cases, [C. Pisacane] Progr.med., Napoli 4: 33-35, Jan. 31, '48
—intensive therapy of American tegumentary leishmaniasis by antimony sodium tartrate, [S. B. Pessoa & A. Rotberg] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 845-852, Dec. '47
—kala-azar rapidly cured by R.P. 2168 (antimony compound) and *di*amidine; difficulties in differential diagnosis of histiomonocytic reticuloendotheliooses, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, R. Creyssel & P. Morel] Sang 18: 529-534, '47
—modifications of hematologic picture and of myelogram during combined iron-antimony therapy of visceral leishmaniasis of children, [T. Aversa & A. Crosca] Pediatria 55: 607-620, Oct.-Dec. '47
—progress, [A. Marchionini] Dermatologica 94: 319-327, '47
—short notes on kala azar, [S. R. Pandit] Antiseptic 45: 145-153, March '48
transmission, biology of sandflies in focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. V. Dolmatova] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 887-888, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—transmission of kala-azar in India; case against sandfly; rejoinder, [R. H. Malone] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 544-554, Sept. '47
LEISTI, P., Treatment of infantile diarrhoea by streptomycin, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 575-583, '47
LEITAO DA CUNHA, RAUL: See Obituaries
LEITCH, A., Notes on amnesia in crime for general practitioner, M.Press 219: 459-463, May 26, '48
LEITER, E.: See BECK, C. S., jt. auth.
LEITER, H. E., and LYONS, A. S., Cecostomy for prolonged colonic ileus, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 934-935, Jan.-Feb. '48

LEITER, L., Renal diseases; some facts and problems, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 229-247, Feb. '48
Intractable edema; clinical therapeutic implications, New York State J.Med. **48**: 624-628, March 15, '48
——**See MOKOTOFF, R., jt. auth.**
LEITE RIBEIRO, V. R.: See de MESQUITA, M. P., jt. auth.
LEITHAUSER, D. J., Value of early ambulation in industrial surgical treatment, Occup.Med. **5**: 1-10, Jan. '48
Atypical adynamic ileus apparently caused by nutritional (thiamine chloride) deficiency; report of 6 cases, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 543-550, May '48
LEITMAN, M. Z.: See SOFIEV, M. S., jt. auth.
LEITNER, St. J., Uebergang einer essentiellen hypochromen Anämie in perniciöse Anämie mit Vermehrung der gewebsbasophilen Zellen im Sternalpunktat. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur achrestischen Anämie, Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 66-77, '48
LEITNER, Z. A., Nutritional importance of balanced diet, M.Press **219**: 215-219, March 10, '48
Actiology, diagnosis, and treatment of early vitamin-deficiency states, Brit.M.J. **1**: 917-922, May 15, '48
——**and FORD, E. B.**, Vitamin A and pityriasis rubra pilaris ;with comment about genetics, Brit.J.Dermat. **59**: 407-427, Dec. '47
——**and MOORE, T.**, Vitamin A in Darier's disease, Brit. J.Dermat. **60**: 41-50, Feb. '48
LEIVA COFRE, H., and SCHEPELER V., M., La sustitución de la sangre en el recién nacido con eritroblastosis, Rev.chilena de pediat. **18**: 733-755, Oct. '47
LEJEUNE, E., Ist Bleibenzin wirklich harmlos? Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1314-1315, Dec. 13, '47
LeJEUNE, F. E., and STEELE, C. H., Review of available literature of pharynx and pharyngeal surgery for 1946, Laryngoscope **58**: 1-32, Jan. '48
LEJMBACH, Z., Mixed infection of meninges with tubercle bacilli and meningococci, Pediat.polska **21**: 96-103, '47
LELIEVRE: See MERGER, R., jt. auth.
LELL, W. A., Broncholithiasis; report of 6 cases, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 1064-1074, Dec. '47
LELOIR, L. F., Mechanism of fatty acid oxidation, Enzymologia **12**: 263-276, '48
LELONG, M., Le diagnostic précoce de l'atrésie œsophagienne par le cathétérisme quasi-systématique de l'œsophage, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 449-452, '47
Le brachyœsophage chez le nourrisson, Paediat.danub. **2**: 65-70, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**and BORNICHE, P.**, La crise génitale du nouveau-né, Paris méd. **38**: 25-29, Jan. 10, '48
——**and JOSEPH, R.**, L'avenir éloigné du myxœdémateux congénital correctement traité, Paris méd. **38**: 18-24. Jan. 3, '48
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**JOSEPH, R., ROSSIER, A., and HUI**, La méthode densimétrique de Phillips et van Slyke et l'étude de la protidémie chez le nourrisson normal et le nourrisson déshydraté perfusé, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 328-331, '47
LELOUP, J., Action des antithyroïdiens (aminothiazol et phénylthiourée) sur la cuprémie dans la serie des vertébrés, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 582-595, July-Sept. '47
——**See FONTAINE, M., jt. auth.**
Le MAGNEN, J., Etude sur l'excitation olfactive, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1378-1380, Dec. 22, '47
Un cas de sensibilité olfactive se présentant comme un caractère sexuel secondaire féminin, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **226**: 694-695, Feb. 23, '48
Analyse d' odeurs complexes et homologues par fatigue, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 753-754, March 1, '48
LEMAIRE, E., La maladie silicotique; sa pathogénie—sa prophylaxie, Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 29-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
La contribution de la pétrographie à la pathogenie de la fibrose pulmonaire silicosique et anthracosique, Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 285-290, Nov.-Dec. '47
LEMAN, P.: See DAMADE, R., jt. auth.
LeMAR, J. D.: See MOE, A. E., jt. auth.
LEMARIEY, A., Le problème des fragments de verre dans les voies aériennes et l'œsophage; artifice facilitant leur extraction, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 558-561, Oct. '47
LeMAY, M. J.: See EVANS, T. C., jt. auth.
LEMAY, P., Sur la sécrétion possible d'antibiotiques par certains insectes, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 372-374, Sept.-Oct. '47
LEMBACH, K., Bakterizide Wirkung von Fetten und Ölen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 266-272, Oct. 24, '47
LEMBCKE, W., Über erfolgreiche Behandlung einer schweren Luftembolie durch Herzkammerpunktion, Chirurg **17-18**: 31-35, Oct. '46
Seltene Nervenlähmungen durch Druck bei Lagerung auf dem Extensionstisch, Chirurg **17-18**: 264-265, March '47
Zur Luftembolie bei Laminektomien, Chirurg **17-18**: 453-456, July '47
LEMBERG, R., CALLAGHAN, J. P., TANDY, D. E., and GOLDSWORTHY, N. E., Production of aminobenzoic acids by bacteria resistant to sulphonamides, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 9-27, Jan. '48
LEMBKE, A., Untersuchungen an den Erregern der Tuberkulose, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 239-247, Oct. 24, '47
——**and FRAHM, H.**, Untersuchungen über Mycoine, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 221-231, Oct. 24, '47
——**and KÖRNLEIN, M.**, Untersuchungen über Mycoine; Chemotherapie der Bangschen Krankheit, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. **152**: 231-238, Oct. 24, '47
Le MEE, Emploi de la pression positive chez les trachéotomisés récents, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 509-510, Aug.-Sept. '47
Le MELLETIER, J., Le jeune enfant devant l'infection tuberculeuse (rôle de la contagion et de la sensibilité individuelle), Rev.de la tuberc. **11**: 580-593, '47
L'emphysème médiastinal spontané, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 699-703, March 22, '48
LEME LOPES, J.: See GESTEIRA, J. M., jt. auth.
Le MESURIER, A. B.: See GALLIE, W. E., jt. auth.
LEMETAYER, E., Recherches sur la transmission de l'immunité de la mère au jeune chez une espèce à placenta épithélio-chorial, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 569-572, Oct. 7-14, '47
LEMETAYER, P.: See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.
LEMGRUBER, O., O problema da proteção e assistência à infância e as atividades da L.B.A. em Niterói, J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 197-208, Aug. '47
LEMIERRE, A., MORIN, M., and ALISON, Graves accidents de suffocation dans deux cas de mononucléose infectieuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 51-54, Jan. 9-16, '48
LEMIEUX, J. M., Le cancer du pancréas, Laval méd. **12**: 1150-1161, Dec. '47
——**See ROGER, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**See TREMPE, F., jt. auth.**
LEMIEUX, L. H.: See CARON, S., jt. auth.
LEMIEUX, R., Cancers du foie et des voies biliaires, Laval méd. **12**: 1048-1059, Nov. '47
——**and MARTEL, A.**, L'obésité de la puberté, Laval méd. **13**: 66-73, Jan. '48
——**PERRON, J. E., and NADEAU, H.**, Cirrhose pigmentaire et syndrome de Milkman-Debray-Looser, Laval méd. **13**: 562-569, May '48
LEMING, H. E.: See BOST, R. B., jt. auth.
Le MINOR, L.: See DEBRAY, J. R., jt. auth.
——**See GRABAR, J. (Mme.), jt. auth.**
LEMMERTZ, J. J., Acotaciones a la psicogénesis de un caso de impotencia; razones inconscientes en la elección profesional, Rev.psicoanál. **5**: 100-107, July '47
LEMMERTZ, K.: See von KEISER, D., jt. auth.
LEMMING, R., Diagnostic difficulties in pulmonary mycosis, Nord.med. **36**: 2144-2146, Oct. 24, '47
LEMOIGNE, M., and GAVARD, R., Réduction des nitrates par les microbes du groupe Bacillus subtilis en aérobiose et en anaérobiose, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 419-420, Feb. 10, '47
LEMON, H. M., Medical progress; nasal carrier of beta-hemolytic streptococci, New England J.Med. **237**: 988-995, Dec. 25, '47
——**See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**LOOSLI, C. G., and HAMBURGER, M., JR.**, Transmission and control of respiratory diseases in army barracks; spread of hemolytic streptococcal infections among enlisted personnel, J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 72-85, Jan.-Feb. '48
LeMONE, D. V.: See STUART, B. M., jt. auth.
LEMONS
—lemon juice in therapy of incrusted cystitis, [M. Pavone] Urologia **14**: 317-319, Oct. 20, '47
LEMOS TORRES, U., Anomalias (genética e a teoria das mutações através da clínica), Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 157-174, April '47
Braquidatilia-polidatilia-sindatilia, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 175-185, April '47
Aplasia dos músculos peitorais—costelas cervicais—torax em funil, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 187-197, April '47
Deformações congênitas do crânio—disostose cleidocraniana hereditária de Pierre Marie e Sainton, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 199-215, April '47
Anomalias do aparelho genital (hermafroditismo e intersexualismo), Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 349-375, July-Aug. '47
LEMOYNE, J., La ponction du sinus frontal, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 648-655, Nov.-Dec. '47
LEMOYNE, S.: See BELVAL, H., jt. auth.
LEMPERT, J., Bone-dust-free Lempert fenestra nov-ovalis; new evolutionary development of surgical treatment of clinical otosclerosis, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 280-288, March '48
LEMPERT OPERATION: See Deafness, therapy; Otosclerosis, therapy
LEMPKA, A. W.: See CONNOLLY, E. A., jt. auth.
LENAHAN, N. E., Anesthesia in thoracic surgery, Arch. Surg. **56**: 14-20, Jan. '48
——**and ARTZ, C. P.**, Improving efficiency of department of anesthesiology; all-purpose supply cabinet, Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 111-115, March-April '48
——**See McCLEERY, R. S., jt. auth.**
LENARD, PHILIPP: See Obituaries

LENART, G., Pathogenetic unity of mild and severe forms of icterus neonatorum in light of present knowledge of blood groups, Orvosok lapja 3: 999-1008, July 6, '47
LENDLE, L., Zu Heubners 70. Geburtstag am 18. Juni 1947, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 479-480, May 1, '47
LENDRUM, A. C., Phloxin-tartrazine method as general histological stain and for demonstration of inclusion bodies, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 399-404, July '47
——See **FISHER, A. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **LOMINSKI, I.,** jt. auth.
LENEGRE, J., and FERRERO, C., Sur la dyspnée de Cheyne-Stokes [circonstances d'apparition et mécanisme], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 229-239, Feb. 20-27, '48
LENEL, R., KATZ, L. N., and RODBARD, S., Arterial hypertension in chicken, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 557-562, March '48
——See **LEVINE, R.,** jt. auth.
LENFELD, J.: See **KRAL, J. (Brünn),** jt. auth.
——See **STEFL, J.,** jt. auth.
LENGAUER, L., Leprosy in Benin and Warri areas of Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. 19: 14-20, Jan. '48
LENGGENHAGER, K., Über stumpfe Schädel-und Gehirntraumen, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 243-273, Oct. '47
Zur Behandlung der Vorderarm - Schaftfrakturen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 25-26, Jan. 17, '48
Eine einfache Therapie der Enuresis nocturna, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 68-69, Jan. 24, '48
Beitrag zur Behandlung der Radiusköpfchen-Stauchungsfraktur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 195-196, March 6, '48
LENGRAND: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
LENK, R., Die Röntgendiagnose der "Pseudoabszesse" der Lunge, Acta radiol. 28: 405-413, '47
LENNER, M.: See BALINT, P., jt. auth.
LENNON, G. G., Some aspects of foetal pathology (with special reference to role of amniotic bands), J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 830-837, Dec. '47
LENNON, W., and CHALMERS, I. S., Ankylosing spondylitis, Lancet 1: 12-15, Jan. 3, '48
LENNOX, M. A., Febrile convulsions in childhood, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 342-365, '47
LENNOX, W. G., President's address, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: xv-xix, '47
Sixty-six twin pairs affected by seizures, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 11-34, '47
Terapéutica química en la epilepsia infantil, Pediat. Américas 5: 513-523, Nov. '47
——See **COLLINS, A. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **DAVIS, J. P. (Boston),** jt. auth.
——See **POTTER, G.,** jt. auth.
——**McBRIDE, M., and POTTER, G.,** Who cares for the epileptic? New England J.Med. 238: 215-218, Feb. 12, '48
LENOIR, M., Moulage oculaire et verres de contact, Arch. d'opht. 7: 604-608, '47
Les verres de contact et les conditions de leur tolérance, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 374-381, June-Oct. '47: La tolérance des verres de contact en matière plastique, Arch.d'opht. 8: 49-53, '48
LENORMANT, CHARLES: See Obituaries
LENS, CONTACT: See Glasses, contact
LENS, CRYSTALLINE
—cancer and lens, [E. Sachs & R. L. Larsen] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 561-564, May '48
—fluorescence; further studies, [Y. Le Grand] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1031-1032, Nov. 24, '47
—tissue-mechanical studies on lenticular capsule, [K. Vogelsang] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 212-214, '46
abnormalities, anterior lentiglobus; atypical case, [K. Sen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 305-311, May '48
—discussion of deformities of shape of lens, with report of case of posterior lenticonus, [W. B. Doherty] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 457-460, April '48
abscess, abscess-like pus accumulation between lamellae of posterior lens capsule, [D. Schulte] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 193-203, '47
absence, traumatic aphakia and aniridia due to contusion of eyeball, [H. Cortés] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 779-786, Aug. '47
chemistry, electrophoretic study of soluble lens proteins of mammals and fish, [H. Labhart, H. Süllmann & G. Viollier] Experientia 3: 418-419, '47
—immunologic effects of lens and uveal proteins, [S. N. Cooper & K. G. Lakhani] Indian Physician 7: 67-77, March '48
—processes of methylization of normal and cataractous lens, [G. Cristini & W. Cuisa] Ann.d'oculi. 180: 742-745, Dec. '47
—sodium content of aqueous humor and lens, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 200-203, March 6, '48
displacements, blocking of Elliot's trepanation hole due to partial phacocele; case, [P. Cibis] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 311-318, '46
—clinical course of eye complications of arachnodactylia, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 342-354, '47
—congenital glaucoma observed during 7 years in child with later development of Marfan syndrome, [J. Sabata] Lék.listy 2: 477-479, '47
LENS, CRYSTALLINE, displacements—Continued
—hereditary spontaneous dislocation as described by Vogt, [H. Serr] Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 306-309, '46
—intracapsular surgery of luxated and subluxated lens; suture methods; results, [D. B. Kirby] Rev.brasil. oftal. 6: 61-72, Dec. '47
—Marfan syndrome, [T. Agundis, Jr.] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 173-188, '47
—Marfan syndrome with extraction of subluxated lenses; case, [M. Marín Enciso & E. López García] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 818-821, Aug. '47
embryology formation and determination of anlage, [J. Jolly] Acta anat. 4: 149-154, '47
opacity: See Cataract
wounds and injuries: See Cataract, industrial and traumatic
LENSTRA, G. A., and BARTSTRA, H. K. G., Subarachnoid hemorrhage due to ruptured cerebral aneurysm; unusual aspects of case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 38-43, Jan. 4, '41
LENS van RIJN, J. M., Occurrence of myeloblastic leukemia during pregnancy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 8: 4538-4542, Dec. 6, '41
LENTI, C. (Pisa), L'acetilcolinesterasi nell'eczema: azione dell'istidina, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 23: 67-75, Jan.-March ['48]
LENTI, C. (Turin), Sull'ossidazione dell'acido acetilacetico nell'Escherichia coli, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 296-297, '47
LENTI, C., and FRANCHINI, A., Modificazioni nei batteri coltivati su agar-organi: agglutinabilità della Brucella melitense, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 255-262, Oct. '47
——See **DOGLIOTTI, G. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **TRIA, E.,** jt. auth.
LENTICONUS: See Lens, Crystalline
LENTICULAR NUCLEUS
—ontogenetic and phylogenetic development of striopallidum, [L. A. Kukuev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 38-44, '47
degeneration, anatomicoclinical studies on torsion dystonias of hepatolenticular and abiotrophic origin in same family, [L. van Bogaert] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 331-356, '47
—cytochrome *c* therapy of tissue anoxia in case of hepatolenticular degeneration, [S. Zelman & T. Gilbert] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 485-500, April '48
—hepatolenticular degeneration; report of 4 cases in Spanish American family with differential diagnosis and treatment, [H. R. Carter] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 150-159, Feb. '48
—histopathology of central nervous system in hepatolenticular degeneration, [N. V. Konovalov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 12-16, '47
—pallial component in hepatolenticular degeneration, [R. Richter] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 1-18, Jan. '48
diseases, progressive disease presenting simultaneous cerebellar, dystonic and athetosic disorders (pallidal atrophy?); case in child, [D. Louis-Bar] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 686-690, Nov. '47
—progressive dystonic choreoathetosis (progressive pallidal atrophy?) [J. Titeca & L. van Bogaert] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 691-694, Nov. '47
LENTIGLOBUS: See Lens, Crystalline, abnormalities
LENTIGO
See also Freckles
—familial centrofacial lentiginosis; clinical study, [V. Musumeci] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 502-512, Sept.-Oct. '47
LENTZ, O., Vorläufige Mitteilung über eine z. Zt. recht häufige Verunreinigung unserer Nährböden und Kulturen und über Massnahmen zu ihrer Verhütung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 106-109, July 8, '47
LENZ, G. G.: See FARBER, S., jt. auth.
LENZ, H., Zum Verlauf parasympathischer Schweissfasern, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 538-539, Dec. 20, '47
LENZ, M., Tissue dosage in roentgentherapy of mammary cancer, Acta radiol. 28: 583-592, '47
——See **EVANS, T. C.,** jt. auth.
LENZI, E., Sulle produzioni infiammatorie sub-croniche del meato uretrale femminile e sulla cosidetta endovasculite proliferante trombopoietica, Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 69-99, '45
Tumore di Krukenberg primario e cancerosi ovariche metastatiche tipo Krukenberg (morbo di Krukenberg e sindrome di Krukenberg), Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 307-350, '45
Studio sui tumori primitivi maligni della salpinge; il corionepitelioma primitivo tubarico, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 797-816, '46
Limiti della diagnosi istopatologica differenziale fra adenocarcinoma della cervice e adenocarcinoma del corpo dell' utero, Riv.ital.di ginec. 29: 494-523, '46
——**and de GIOSUE, G.,** Studio sui tumori primitivi maligni della salpinge; i tumori primitivi epiteliali maligni (con tre osservazioni di carcinoma primitivo tubarico), Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat. e med.clin. 8: 725-768, '46
——See **de GIOSUE, G.,** jt. auth.

LENZI, E.—Continued
——**and STIGLIANI, R.**, Derivazione della cellula ipofisaria cosiddetta gravidica e critica della sua specificità, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1013-1064, '46
LENZI, F., and d'ARGENIO, L., Sul tiouracile: il metabolismo di base in soggetti sani in rapporto al trattamento tiouracilico, Minerva med. 1: 143-144, Feb. 4, '48
LENZI, G., Ricerche ematologiche sui genitori di bambini affetti da morbo di Cooley, Clin.pediat. 29: 615-626, Oct. '47
LENZI, S., and LUBICH, T., Considerazioni su un caso di preeccitazione (studio elettrocardiografico), Gior. di clin.med. 28: 567-579, Oct. '47
——**and MONARI, G.**, Considerazione sulle variazioni del quadro infartuale, Folia cardiol. 6: 255-262, Sept. 30, '47
LENZNER, A. R.: See LIPP, W. F., jt. auth.
LENZOVA-VINCENTOVA, H., K. von Neergard, Lék. listy 2: 568, '47
de LEO, F., Plastiche peritendinee con tunica vaginale propria del testicolo, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 558-564, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
de LEOBARDY, J., Remarques à propos de quelques pneumopathies difficiles à classer, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 328-332, June '47
Ph.Pagniez (1873-1947), Paris méd. 37: ii, Nov. 29, '47
LEON, A. P., and SOSA, J., Alergia en la brucelosis, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 81-95, June '47
LEON, J., Eclampsia puerperal: algunos factores que predisponen a ella, Día méd. 19: 1840, Sept. 22, '47
El complejo hipertensoedemourinario y eclámptico, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2177-2182, Nov. 14, '47
Embarazo gemelar con polihidramnios de uno de los huevos; contribución a su diagnóstico radiológico, Semana méd. 1: 414-417, March 11, '48
de LEON, M. R.: See MANAHAN, C. P., jt. auth.
LEONARD, Un cas d'expulsion extra-thoracique traumatique du cœur, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 133, June-July '47
LEONARD, C. S., Influence of oxophenarsine on hypoglycemic action of insulin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 89-92, Jan. '48
LEONARD, G., Phlébite bilatérale non classique, Union méd.du Canada 77: 164-166, Feb. '48
LEONARD, H. J., Is massage vaulable treatment in gingivitis and periodontitis? Initial statement, J.Periodont. 19: 63-79, April '48
LEONARD, S. L., PERLMAN, P. L., and KURZROK, R., Relation between time of fertilization and follicle cell dispersal in rat ova, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 517-518, Dec. '47
Hyaluronidase levels of rat testes as related to age, hypophysectomy and cryptorchidism, Endocrinology 42: 176-180, March '48
——**See PERLMAN, P. L., jt. auth.**
LEONARDELLI, G. B., Su due casi di diaframma coanale, Athena 13: 135-136, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See SCEVOLA, P., jt. auth.**
LEONARDI, G., and SCANU, A., Azione inattivante del midollo osseo coltivato in vitro nei confronti della penicillina, Acta med.ital. 2: 253-255, Aug. '47
——**See GASTALDI, F., jt. auth.**
——**See MAGRASSI, F., jt. auth.**
de LEONARDIS, L., Ricerche sui lipidi contenuti nella tiroide nelle varie età della vita, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 284-307, '46
LEONARDO, R. A., History of surgery in Rochester, New York, New York State J.Med. 48: 1020-1025, May 1, '48
——**See FINSTERER, H., jt. auth.**
LEONARDO BLEY, J.: See Bley, J. L.
LEONE, A., Frequenza ed aspetti dell'infezione leprosa nell'infanzia, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 149-164, '45
LEONE, A. D.: See GENDEL, B. R., jt. auth.
LEONE, C. A.: See BOLTON, E. T., jt. auth.
LEONE, E., Determinazione enzimatico-fotometrica dell' acido urico nel sangue, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) 23: 247-250, '47
——**and MILETTO, P.**, Sul potere uricolitico della placenta umana, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 372-374, '47
——**See SAVIANO, M., jt. auth.**
LEONE, R.: See BIZZOZERO, E., jt. auth.
LEONG, P. C., and MORRIS, J. P., Calcium and oxalic acid of vegetables, M.J.Malaya 1: 289-297, June '47
LEON GIMENEZ, A., Fistula arteriovenosa de etiología desconocida, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 299-304, May-June '47
Falsas apendicitis agudas y crónicas, Med.españ. 18: 262-274, Sept. '47
de LEONIBUS, F., Ricerche sulla forma della cornea nel cheratocono, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 433-448, July '47
——**See Lo CASCIO, G., jt. auth.**
LEON REY, J. A., El Código del niño colombiano, Bol.Inst. internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 283-335, Sept. '47
LEOPOLD, H. N., Treatment of pulmonary embolism by ligation of superficial femoral veins; report of 7 cases, Texas State J.Med. 44: 18-22, May '48
LEOPOLD, I. S.: See FROST, J. W., jt. auth.
LEOPOLD, L., Determination of rate of infection in tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1661-1665, April 10, '41
LEOPOLD, S. S., Pulmonary embolism, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 172-181, Jan. '48
LEOZ de la FUENTE, G., Queratitis filamentosa superficial asociada a queratitis profunda en parrilla, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 553-557, June '47
La prostigmina en el glaucoma, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 130-132, Feb. '48
——**See BARTOLOZZI, R., jt. auth.**
LEOZ ORTIN, G., Las infecciones oculares endogenas post-operatorias, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 33-47, Jan. '47
La operación de catarata en las miopías altas, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 445-458, May '47
LEPAGE, F., and CHATAIN, J., Essai de lever précoce après césarienne basse, Gynéc.et obst. 45: 588-591, '47
——**and HERBERT, P.**, Action des œstrogènes de synthèse sur la montée laiteuse, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 229-230, '48
LEPAGNEY, J.: See DELAFONTAINE, P., jt. auth.
L'EPEE: See DERVILLÉE, jt. auth.
——**See JOULIA, jt. auth.**
——**See LABAT, jt. auth.**
——**See LANDE, jt. auth.**
——**See LeCOULANT, P., jt. auth.**
LEPENNETIER, F., and FLORI, D., Sur une image fugace d'emphysème bulleux chez un enfant(importance de la méthode en tomographie), J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 421-422, '47
——**See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.**
LEPESCHKIN, E., and PILGERSTORFER, W., Kreislaufdynamische Untersuchungen zur Frage der Genese des Hochdruckes bei der akuten Nephritis, insbesondere der Feldnephritis, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 774-785, Oct. 1, '47
LEPESCHKIN, W. W., Elektrische Kurswellen und Serumproteine, Biochem.Ztschr. 316: 15-43, '47
Le PETICHAUD: See WOLINETZ, E., jt. auth.
LEPICARD, Six observations d'encéphalite centro-médullaire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 526-529, Oct. 15-22, '47
LEPINE, P., and ATHANASIU, P., Evolution des lésions histologiques et des anticorps rabiciides aux cours de l'incubation de la rage des rues, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 824-827, Aug. '47
Contamination spontanée du lapin par le virus de la maladie de Borna, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 827-828, Aug. '47
——**GIUNTINI, J., CROISSANT, O., and REINIE, L.**, Microscopie électronique du virus de la lymphogranulomatose inguinale, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 822-824, Aug. '47
——**LEVADITI, J. C., and REINIE, L.**, Durée de conservation du pouvoir antigène du virus de la maladie de Nicolas et Favre (lymphogranuloma venereum), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 140-142, Feb. '48
——**LEVADITI, J. C., and SAUTTER, V.**, Essais d'association des souches neurotropes du virus amaril et du virus vaccinal, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 340-343, '47
L'EPISCOPO, JOSEPH BATTIATO: See Obituaries
LEPLAT, C.: See LAMBERT, P. P., jt. auth.
LEPOIVRE, J., Génétique et orthodontie, Rev. de stomatol. 48: 604-615, '47
LEPRI, G., Ciste epiteliale sclerocorneale di origine congenita associate a malformazioni congenite del fundus, Arch.ottal. 51: 53-80, April-June '47
LEPROLIN; LEPROMIN: See Leprosy
LEPROMA: See Leprosy
LEPROSY
—M. Times, New York 76: 147-157, April '48
—[C. Shaw] Am.Pract. 2: 338-340, Jan. '48
—cancer, leprosy and tuberculosis, [J. L. Maymone Neto] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 499-502, Dec. '47
—characteristics in Mexico, [J. Bojarano] An.méd.México(núm.1) 8: 37-46, Jan.-March '47
—clinical aspects, [N. de Souza Campos] Medicina,México 28: 117-129, March 25, '48
—differences in leprosy of Gambia and Nigeria, [C. M. Ross] Leprosy Rev. 19: 12-14, Jan. '48
—during war years until beginning of 1946: review of literature, [F. Sagher] Dermatologica 95: 210-230, '48
—heart during leprosy; clinicoelectrocardiographic study, [G. Binaghi] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 194-206, Aug. '47
—in Benin and Warri areas of Nigeria, [L. Longauer] Leprosy Rev. 19: 14-20, Jan. '48
—in British nationals, [S. Gold] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 139-149, April '48
—intense reactions on skin graft, [J. Guillen Prats & A. Ibars] Fontilles 2: 27-29, Jan. '48
—legislation and aid, [J. Perches Franco] Medicina, México 27: 505-514, Nov. 25, '47
—macular syndrome in Nigeria, [G. A. Ryrie] Leprosy Rev. 19: 35-39, Jan. '48
—reactional tuberculoid leprosy in young children, [A. Salomão] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 55-66, April '47
—regional and racial differences, [C. J. Austin] Leprosy Rev. 19: 20-22, Jan. '48

LEPROSY—Continued
—regional differences; leprosy among Chinese in Malaya, [G. A. Eyrie] Leprosy Rev. 19: 4-11, Jan. '48
—summary of recent abstracts (1946), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 943-949, Nov. '47
—tuberculoid leprosy, [González Medina] Actas dermosif. 38: 983-1006, June '47
bacilli, bacteriologic examinations and their interpretation, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 59-73, '48
—bacteriostatic action of benzothiazole derivatives, [B. L. Freedlander & F. A. French] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 391-394, Nov. '47
—bacteriostatic action of tyrothricin in relation to cultures of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli isolated from lepers, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 44: 749-761, Dec. '46
—chromogenic culture of acid and alcohol resistant bacillus, isolated from mosquitoes (culicines) captured on lepers, with retroculture obtained from white rat, [C. S. C. Rossell] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 413-424, Sept. '46
—comparative toxic activity of extracts obtained after action of ultrasounds on Stefansky's bacilli, [V. Chorine, J. Mauze & P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 428-429, '47
—isolation of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli from water of ditches of Padre Bento Sanatorium (São Paulo) and of Curupaity Hospital-Sanatorium (Federal District), [H. C. de Souza-Araujo & C. S. C. Rossell] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 763-771, Dec. '46
—Spanish strain of Mycobacterium leprae (Hansen) Lehmann and Neumann, [P. J. Pulggros] Fontilles 2: 38-45, Jan. '48
—staining of bacilli and diagnosis of leprosy, [V. Zanetti] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 91, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
blood in, determination of serum proteins in relation to results of lepromin reaction, [A. C. Mauri, W. A. Hadler & N. de Souza Campos] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 137-162, Sept. '47
—functional hematologic study; new method to determine osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, [I. Ciaccio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 605-625, Sept.-Dec. '47
—Seabra's photo-oxidasic test, [A. P. de Mesquita] M. Times,New York 76: 56, Feb. '48
classification, [Dharmendra] Antiseptic 45: 6-12, Jan '48; also, Indian J.Ven.Dis. 14: 25, Jan.-March '48
—[A. Dubois] Acta trop. 4: 289-297, '47
—South American classification, [D. Argüelles Casals] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 429-432, Nov. '47
complications and sequels, ainhum of little finger in patient with leprosy, [E. Montestruc & P. Caubet] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 345, April '48 [Abstract]
—bone and joint lesions; radiologic study, [G. Esguerra-Gómez & E. Acosta] Radiology 50: 619-631, May '48
—case of rhinosporidiosis coexisting with leprosy, [E. Rosenbaum] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 223-229, March '48
—erythema nodosum, [R. R. Wolcott] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 380-388, Oct.-Dec. '47
—etiology of goundou; leprosy as cause, [E. Montestruc & Ragusin] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 345-346, April '48 [Abstract]
—predominantly distal amyotrophy with mutilation of toes, fibrotendinous retraction of fingers and hypertrophy of cubital nerves; discussion of leprous origin of this hypertrophic neuritis, [F. Thiébaut, E. Wollnetz, S. Daum & F. Fénelon] Rev.neurol. 79: 438-442, June '47
diagnosis: See also Leprosy bacilli; Leprosy, serology
—biopsy by aspiration of bone marrow; technic and results, [F. de Dulanto] Fontilles 2: 4-22, Jan. '48
—determination of serum proteins in relation to results of lepromin reaction, [A. C. Mauri, W. A. Hadler & N. de Souza Campos] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 137-162, Sept. '47
—intensive census in municipality of Candeias; preliminary report, [W. del Favero] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 121-128, July '47
—lepromin reaction, [A. M. Mom] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 209-214, Sept. '47
—Mitsuda lepromin reaction in dogs; histopathology and significance, [J. Lopes de Faria] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 195-198, Sept. '47 [English trans., p. 198]
—Mitsuda reaction in individuals far from leprogenous surroundings, [F. Contreras Dueñas & G. Jaqueti del Pozo] Fontilles 2: 23-26, Jan. '48
—Mitsuda reaction in lepromatous patients treated intravenously with Sousa Araújo leprolin, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 65-69, April '47
—need for registering dermatoses found during leprosy census, [J. Aleixo] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 61-63, April '47
—symptomatology of onset in Costa Rica, [A. Brenes Ibarra] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 215-224, Sept. '47
epidemiology and statistics, endemic foci in state of Texas, [F. A. Johansen] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 417-423, Oct.-Dec. '47
—epidemiology in state of Espirito Santo, 1927-1945, [J. A. Soares] Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 165-181, Sept. '47

LEPROSY, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—frequency and aspects of infection of children, [A. Leone] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 149-164, '45
—frequency of clinical types according to natural regions of Brazil, [J. B. Risi] Leprosy Rev. 19: 23-34, Jan. '48
—historical inquiry (from households) as method of estimating trend, [J. A. Doull, E. S. Guinto, H. Bancroft & J. N. Rodriguez] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 369-377, Oct.-Dec. '47
—in Los Angeles; statistical study of 75 cases, [S. S. Robinson & S. Tasker] California Med. 68: 362-366, May '48
—incidence in Costa Rica, [A. Romero, A. Brenes Ibarra & L. Uribe R.] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 233-236, Sept. '47
—sex and leprosy, [R. Chaussinand] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 406-416, Oct.-Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, action of sapotoxins of alimentary origin on leprous infection; role of consumption of taro, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 424-427, '47
experimental, effect of buccal administration of hormonal extracts at beginning of murine leprosy, [A. Chabaud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 332-333, '47
—single bacillus may infect rat, [V. Chorine & O. Crougue] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 421-424, '47
eyes in, [E. W. O. Kirwan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 583-590, March '48
—case of iridocyclitis, [M. T. Bardram] Acta ophth. 25: 265-269, '47
—histopathologic changes of optic nerve and optic chiasm, [L. Alvarez Lovell, A. P. Rodríguez-Pérez & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1337-1340, June '47
—influence of *diaminodi*phenylsulfone, [F. Amendola] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 395-397, July-Aug. '47
—therapy of episcleral and scleral recidivating lepromas; preliminary report, [T. Aparisi Jijon] Fontilles 2: 46-47, Jan. '48
heredity, proposed study of conjugal leprosy, with reference to contagion and hereditary susceptibility, [W. L. Aycock] Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 1-8, Jan.-March '48
history, in ancient Indian medicine, [Dharmendra] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 424-430, Oct.-Dec. '47
—Japanese picture, [I. Veith] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 905-917, Nov.-Dec. '47
—research in Norway during 100 years, [F. Harbitz] Nord.med. 38: 677-679, April 2, '48
immunity, antigens derived from Mycobacterium leprae in oily suspension, [J. M. M. Fernandez & R. Mercau] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 389-405, Oct.-Dec. '47
—immunobiologic anomalies, [L. de S. Lima & N. de Souza Campos] Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 9-22, Jan.-March '48
—lepromin test; review, [Dharmendra] Leprosy Rev. 18: 92-126, Oct. '47
prevention, in children, [F. Contreras Dueñas] Fontilles 2: 30-37, Jan. '48
—place of vasectomy in leprosy control, [Dharmendra] Antiseptic 45: 178-185, March '48
prognosis, immunobiologic anomalies, [L. de S. Lima & N. de Souza Campos] Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 9-22, Jan.-March '48
serology, serologic technic (complement fixation), [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 668-671, Nov. '47
therapy, antimony (especially fuadin), [A. R. Davison] Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 23-28, Jan.-March '48
—attempted therapy with lepromin, [P. C. R. Pereira] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 71-74, April '47
—bacteriostatic action of tyrothricin in relation to cultures of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli isolated from lepers; efficacy as therapeutic agent in human leprosy, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 44: 749-761, Dec. '46
—behavior of lipoids, ions of calcium, potassium and sodium, lipoid prosphorus and alkali reserve of blood during chaulmoogra oil therapy; study of 4 cases, [G. Gambini] Acta med.ital. 2: 322-327, Oct. '47
—benadryl (diphenhydramine) in acute lepra reactions, [L. A. Box] Hawaii M.J. 7: 303-304, March-April '48
—calciferol (vitamin D_3); preliminary report of 2 cases, [H. T. Chaglassian] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 303-304, May '48
—chemotherapy (sulfone drugs and streptomycin), [G. H. Faget & P. T. Erickson] J.A.M.A. 136: 451-457, Feb. 14, '48
—classic and new medication in chemotherapy, [S. Mallagray Casas] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 399-423, June '47
—combined chaulmoograte and sulfone treatment, [L. Rogers] Lancet 1: 515-517, April 3, '48
—diasone (*diaminodi*phenylsulfone derivative) therapy during 5 months; preliminary report of 25 cases, [A. Romero & A. M. Mom] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 225-232, Sept. '47
—diasone (*diaminodi*phenylsulfone derivative); 3 cases, [A. R. D. Adams] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 591-594, March '48

LEPROSY, therapy—Continued
—osters of Brazilian chaulmoogra, [J. Mariano & O. Diniz] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 111-116, July '47
—experimental therapy, [L. de S. Lima] Medicina, México 28: 129-133, March 25, '48
—leprosy reaction produced by sulfonamides; cases, [J. Coelho] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 117-120, July '47
—Mitsuda reaction in lepromatous patients treated intravenously with Sousa Araújo leprolin, [J. Mariano] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 65-69, April '47
—modern therapy, M.Times,New York 76: 147-157, April '48
—planning of work in India, [Dharmendra] Antiseptic 45: 232-235, April '48
—promizole (sulfone) treatment; progress report, [F. A. Johansen & P. T. Erickson] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 378-379, Oct.-Dec. '47
—recent advances (with special reference to sulfones), [E. Muir] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 575-582, March '48
—sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate, [J. M. M. Fernandez & M. Bergel] Fontilles 2: 1-3, Jan. '48
—soluthiazamide (sulfathiazole preparation) in Buenos Aires Sanatorium Colony, [D. A. Paulucci] Día méd. 19: 2440, Dec. 15, '47
—sulfone drugs, [Dharmendra & K. R. Chatterjee] Antiseptic 45: 97-100, Feb. '48
—sulfone treatment, [R. G. Cochrane] J.Christian M.A. 22: 211-215, Nov. '47
—sulfone treatment, [P. T. Erickson, R. R. Wolcott & F. A. Johansen] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 475-479, April '48
—treatment by *diaminodiphenylsulfone* (promin) in Monterrey, [A. Peyri] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1075, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
transmission, chromogenic culture of acid and alcohol resistant bacillus, isolated from mosquitoes (culicines) captured on lepers, with retroculture obtained from white rat, [C. S. C. Rossell] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 413-424, Sept. '46
—fleas, soil and leprosy, [G. Muñoz Rivas] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 1071-1072, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—in California—danger of infection, [G. W. McCoy] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 705-712, May 28, '48
—leprous contamination, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 41: 17-20, '48
—proposed study of conjugal leprosy, with reference to contagion and hereditary susceptibility, [W. L. Aycock] Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 1-8, Jan.-March '48
LEPTAZOL: See Metrazol
LEPTOMENINGITIS: See Meningitis
LEPTOSPIRA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
LEPTOTAENIA
dissecta, antibiotic agents separated from root of lace-leaved leptotaenia, [H. J. Carlson & H. G. Douglas] J.Bact. 55: 615-621, May '48
LEPTOTHRIX
—enzymatic systems of 2 ferruginous bacteria, Gallionella ferruginea and Leptothrix ochracea; inhibiting factors of catalase and their roles as bactericidal agent, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 580-581, Oct. 21-28, '47
LEPTOTRICHIA
—Leptotrichia vaginalis n. sp., [F. Patočka & V. Šebek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 99-103, Jan. 30, '48
LEPTOTRICHOSIS conjunctivae: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
LEQUIME, J., DENOLIN, H., and VERNIORY, A., Hétérotaxie totale avec malformation septale; étude physiopathologique, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
Dextrocardie et malformations septales. (Etude physiopathologique de deux cas), Acta cardiol. 3: 56-64, '48
LEQUIME, P., Néphrectomie vingt-six ans après néphropexie, J.belge d'urol. 16: 104-106, Feb. '48
LERCHE, C.: See ØDEGAARD, K., jt. auth.
LERE, J.: See TERRASSE, J., jt. auth.
LEREBOULLET, J., Le traitement des syndromes parkinsoniens; résultats éloignés—méthodes nouvelles, Paris méd. 37: 575-580, Nov. 29, '47
——**See GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**
——**and SAPIN-JALLOUSTRE, H.**, Accidents encéphaliques graves au cours du traitement par la pénicilline d'un cas de paralysie générale, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 775-776, '47
——**SEVILEANO, E., and OURY, M.**, Un cas de tremblement mercuriel dans une fabrique de détonateurs, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 826-829, '47
LERER, S., Note of case of cerebral haemorrhage occurring early in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 659-662, Oct. '47
LERI'S DISEASE: See Osteosclerosis
LERICHE, RENE, De quelques problèmes histologiques posés par la chirurgie physiologique contemporaine, Acta anat. 4: 172-175, '47
El humanismo en cirugía, Día méd. 19: 2146, Nov. 3, '47
Progrès dans la chirurgie vasculaire, J.internat.chir. 7: 235-239, May-June '47; Lyon chir. 43: 5-16, Jan.-Feb. '48; Progresos en la cirurgía vascular, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2259-2260, Nov. 21, '47
LERICHE, RENE—Continued
Pain and its problems; surgical treatment of pain, Practitioner 159: 479-483, Dec. '47
Elliott Carr Cutler (1888-1947), Presse méd. 55: 831, Dec. 6, '47
De la chirurgie physiologique, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 724-732, Dec. 9-16, '47
A propos du traitement de l'anévrysme préscalénique spontané de la sous-clavière, J.de chir. 64: 81-87, '48
Pancréatectomie subtotale pour lithiase àtype douloureux avec hyperglycémie, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 57-62, Jan. 14-21, '48
Quatorze essais de thrombectomie artérielle suivant la méthode de Jean Cid dos Santos. Thrombo-endartériectomie désobstruante, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 100-107, Jan. 28-Feb. 4, '48
——**and KUNLIN, J.**, Essais de désobstruction des artéres thrombosées suivant la technique de Jean Cid dos Santos, Lyon chir. 42: 675-682, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and MOREL, A.**, Syndrome of thrombotic obliteration of aortic bifurcation, Ann.Surg. 127: 193-206, Feb. '48
LERICHE, RENE (1879—)
—famous French surgeon, [R. Sudre] Laval méd. 13: 242-245, Feb. '48
de LERMA, L.: See CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.
LERMAN, J.: See RIVERS, R. P., jt. auth.
LERMAN, S.: See ABESHOUSE, B. S., jt. auth.
LERNER, C., Tracing skin malignancies back to Amoeba, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 688-691, Dec. '47
LERNOUD, P., Presencia de Francia en la historia de la medicina, Día méd. 19: 2082, Oct. 27, '47; 2124, Nov. 3, '47
LEROUGE: See MAYER, M., jt. auth.
LEROUX, H.: See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
LEROUX, L., L'anesthésie ou hypoesthésie de la muqueuse pituitaire sans lésion apparente, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 49-54, March '47
LEROUX, R., CAVAILLON, A., and SAUTTER-DUVAL, H. (Mme.), Une modification importante des dispositions réglementaires régissant les autopsies: le décret du 20 octobre 1947, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 652-654, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
——**See EVEN, R., jt. auth.**
LEROY, E. P.: See SAPHIR, O., jt. auth.
LERRIGO, A. F.: See JOHNSON, B., jt. auth.
LESBOUYRIES, G., Avitaminose E des mammifères domestiques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 623-626, Nov. 4-18, '47
LESBRE, P., and MERLE, A., Intérêt épidémiologique et pratique d'un antagonisme naturel du staphylocoque vis-à-vis du bacille de Loeffler, Presse méd. 55: 719, Oct. 25, '47
LESCHI, J., Courbe de tolérance à l'ingestion du potassium chez des sujets de race noire, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1023-1024, Nov. 24, '47
LESCHLY JACOBSEN, H. E., Agranulocytosis after treatment with methylthiouracil; case cured by blood transfusions and chemotherapy and followed by polycythemia, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 719-722, Aug. 30, '45
——**See BRUNFELDT, K., jt. auth.**
LESCOEUR, L.: See GLENARD, R., jt. auth.
LESENNE, E., Névrite optique au cours d'une intoxication botulinique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 345-348, June-Oct. '47
——**See DETROY, jt. auth.**
LESH, R. E., Blood type and other factors in their relation to postpartum hemorrhage, J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 542-545, Dec. '47
LeSHAN, E., and LeSHAN, L., Projection technique in social case work procedure, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 73-91, Jan. '48
LeSHAN, L.: See LeSHAN, E., jt. auth.
LESHER, M., and others, Metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of vitamin A in human milk, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 12-16, Jan. '48
——**See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**
——**See HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.**
——**See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBINSON, A., jt. auth.**
LESK, L., Intra-abdominal, extra-uterine pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 280-281, March '48
LESLIE, D., Some observations on early management of gunshot wounds of arteries, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 163-171, Jan. '48
LESLIE, E. I.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.
LESLIE, S. H.: See DANCIS, J., jt. auth.
LESLIE, W., Tuberculosis problems on plantations, Plantation Health (no.1) 12: 32-35, Jan. '48
LESLIE, W. D., and WHEELER, W. E., Poliomyelitis in central Ohio; observations during 1947 outbreak, Health Center J. 1: 63-70, March '48
LESNE, E., and DEBRE, R., Sur la mortalité infantile, Méd.inf. 54: 129-136, Sept. '47
——**See RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.**
——**and RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L.**, La question des régimes lactés, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 604-606, Nov. 4-18, '47

LESNE, E.—Continued
——**and RICHET, C.,** La situation alimentaire actuelle, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 533-540, Oct. 7-14, '47
De la nécessité de maintenir les produits du régime indispensables à l'alimentation des enfants et des malades, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 592-593, Oct. 21-28, '47
LESNY, I., and POLACEK, L., Disorders of liver function in disseminated sclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1565-1567, Jan. 2, '48
Acidity of gastric juice in disseminated sclerosis, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1567-1569, Jan. 2, '48
Prothrombin level of blood in disseminated sclerosis, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1569-1570, Jan. 2, '48
——**See JELINEK, V., jt. auth.**
——**POLACEK, L., and JELINEK, V.,** New conception of pathogenesis of disseminated sclerosis, Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1572-1575, Jan. 2, '48
LESOBRE, R.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.
Le SOUEF, J. D., Death from uræmia in case of old hæmorrhagic pancreatitis, M.J.Australia 1: 534-535, April 24, '48
LESPAGNOL, A.: See CHEYMOL, J., jt. auth.
L'ESPERANCE, A., Le rôle du médicament dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Laval méd. 12: 1031-1038, Nov. '47
LESSA, ALMERINDO, Voie osseuse ou médullaire dans la sémiologie et la thérapeutique, Bull.schweiz.Akad. d.med.Wissensch. 3: 43-49, '47
LESSA, ANTONINO: See LUSTOSA, O., jt. auth.
LESSA, Z. T.: See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
LESSARD, J. M., Maladie de Hodgkin à localisation osseuse, Union méd.du Canada 77: 31-33, Jan. '48
LESSARD, R., Ostéome ostéolde; considérations cliniques, radiologiques et pathologiques, Laval méd. 12: 1140-1149, Dec. '47
LESSER, R. E., and MILLER, S., Ulceroglandular tularemia treated with streptomycin; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. 238: 554-556, April 15, '48
LESSIN, S., and PRUNTY, K. A., Teaching blind diabetic self-administration of insulin, Pub.Health Nursing 39: 622-624, Dec. '47
LESTANI, A.: See MAROTTOLI, O. R., jt. auth.
LESTCHINSKI, A., Où va la pratique de la médecine? Avenir méd. 44: 61-62, April-May '47
LESTER, C. W.: See SPAIN, D. M., jt. auth.
LESTER, D. E.: See GORHAM, L. W., jt. auth.
LESTER, E. E., Opportunities for sight conservation in medical care programs, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 123-132, '47
LESTER, W., Depressive personality in general practice, Practitioner 160: 53-57, Jan. '48
de LESTRANGE, Y.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
LESURE, J.: See WATRIN, J., jt. auth.
LETIENNE, R., Curare in clinical medicine, Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 197-200, April '48
LETTERER, E., NEIDHARDT, K., and KLETT, H., Carcinoma of lung and pneumoconiosis after exposure to chromium, Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
LETTON, A. H.: See DAVISON, T. C., jt. auth.
LETTRE, H., Ergebnisse und Probleme der Mitosegiftforschung, Naturwissenschaften 33: 75-86, '46
——**and LETTRE, R.,** Aufhebung der Wirkung von Mitosegiften durch chemische Faktoren, Naturwissenschaften 33: 283-284, '46
Aufhebung der Mitosegiftwirkung metallorganischer Verbindungen, Naturwissenschaften 34: 127, '47
LETTRE, R.: See LETTRE, H., jt. auth.
LETTUCE
—isolation of coliform bacilli with salmonella antigens, [G. Varela] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 77-79, June '47
—possibility of transmission of typhoid by consumption of lettuce, [K. C. Winkler & W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1200-1207, March 22, '41
LETTVIN, J. Y.: See McCULLOCH, W. S., jt. auth.
LEUCINE
See also Amino Acids
—isoleucine requirement of infant, [A. A. Albanese & others] J.Nutrition 35: 177-183, Feb. '48
LEUCUTIA, T., Indirect follow-up of cancer patients, Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 28-30, Feb. '48
LEUKEMIA
See also Pseudoleukemia; Tumors, chloroma
—[R. Carrizosa Argáez] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 807-834, July '47
—[R. de Landsheere] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 147-160, '48
—[C. C. Sturgis] Hawaii M.J. 7: 133-137, Nov.-Dec. '47
—acute leukosis in children; 16 cases, [E. G. Caselli] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 103-113, Aug. '47
—acute leukosis; nosologic study, [P. Cazal & L. Bertrand] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2426-2428, Oct. 28, '47
—blood dyscrasias and lymphoblastomas, [R. L. Haden] Kentucky M.J. 46: 138-142, April '48
LEUKEMIA—Continued
—cell phagocytosis in leukemias, [K. Brass] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 58: 466-475, '44
—extramedullary development and leukemic diffusion of plasmocytoma, [W. Tischendorf] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 693-694, Dec. 19, '47
—frequency of various forms, [O. Remcke] Nord.méd. 36: 2456-2457, Dec. 5, '47
—in children in South Australia, [R. L. T. Grant] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 48-51, July '47
—incidence in South Australia, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc. Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 31-35, July '47
—leukemic family in South Australia, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 35-38, July '47
—lymphomas and leukemias; value of early diagnosis and treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.A.M.A. 136: 244-249, Jan. 24, '48
—plasma cell leukemia, [F. Lebovec] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1366-1368, Nov. 26, '47
—plasmocytic cryptoleukosis with osseous changes and very important diffusion of plasmocytic process; relation between multiple myeloma and plasmocytic leukosis, [F. Coste, F. Delbarre, M. Tissier & C. Sors] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 359-361, March 5-19, '48
—subacute cryptoleukosis with plasma cells, [L. Bertrand] Sang 19: 103-106, '48
aleukemic: See Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, myelogenous
blood in, cytologic analysis of leukemias with atypical cells; usefulness of peroxidase formula, [P. Cazal] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 507-519, '47
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients, [M. L. Petermann, D. A. Karnofsky & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 109-119, May '48
—history, significance and genesis of Auer bodies, [N. Quattrin] Haematologica 30: 193-204, '47
—modifications induced by roentgentherapy on planivolumetry of erythrocytes in chronic leukemia patients, [L. di Guglielmo & C. La Manna] Arch. radiol. 21: 131-136, Nov. '47
—similarity to heparin of clotting inhibitor in acute leukemia and significance of hyperheparinemia in estrapenic cholinergic status, [R. D. Barnard] Science 107: 571-572, May 28, '48
complications and sequels, nervous disorders, [J. Libánský & E. Ponča] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1244, Oct. 31, '47; 1277, Nov. 7, '47; 1307, Nov. 14, '47; 1345, Nov. 21, '47
—relation between oropharyngeal lesions and acute leukemia; case, [S. dell'Abate] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 184-192, '47
—zosteriform disorders of skin, [D. J. H. Bour & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1965-1972, May 10, '41
diagnosis, acute leukosis, [J. Bernard] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 730-736, March 26, '48
—bone and joint pain in leukemia, simulating acute rheumatic fever and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [M. Aisner & T. B. Hoxie] New England J.Med. 238: 733-737, May 20, '48
—differential diagnosis, [E. E. Osgood] Northwest Med. 47: 181-185, March '48
—eosinophil leukemoid reaction in lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin); review of literature on massive eosinophilia, [F. Heintzelmann] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 743-745, Sept. 6, '45
—question of occurrence of acute leukemia and agranulocytosis in children, [P. Josserand, P. Raoul Duval & R. Annino] Pédiatrie 36: 235-240, May-June '47
etiology and pathogenesis, additive effects of x-rays and methylcholanthrene in inducing mouse leukemia, [H. W. Mixer & A. Kirschbaum] Radiology 50: 476-480, April '48
—anasarca and leukemoid reaction complicating gas gangrene, [F. Perlman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 6: 240-244, March '48
—leukemia as neoplastic disease, [A. Biernacki] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 443-448, '47
—nature of acute leukemia and interrelationship of malignant dyscrasias, [R. D. Barnard] New York State J.Med. 47: 2703-2706, Dec. 15, '47
—recent aspects of pathogenesis, [M. Torrioli & G. Torrioli-Riggio] Clin.nuova 4: 153-154, March '47
—relation between chronic benzene intoxications and leukemia, with report of case, [A. H. van Ravesteyn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4038-4044, Oct. 18, '41
experimental, attempts to transmit leukemia from man to man, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll. Phys. 2: 44-45, July '47
—attempts to transmit leukemia of man to animals, with special reference to osteopetrosis of fowl, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 45-47, July '47
—change in leukocytic formula by leukocytosis-promoting factor of exudates in experimental leukemia, [V. Menkin] Science 107: 546-547, May 21, '48
—influence of parabiosis on growth of mouse leukosis in irradiated rats, [J. Bichel & I. Holm-Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 531-538, '47

LEUKEMIA, experimental—Continued
—relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens; tumor induction by intramuscular injections of cell-free and cell-containing material from "pure" leukosis strain, [M. Pikovski, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] Cancer Research 7: 393-397, June '47
heredity, occurrence of tumors and leukemia in members of families of patients suffering from leukemia, [L. Gross & M. L. Matte] New York State J.Med. 48: 1283-1284, June 1, '48
histiocytic: See Leukemia, monocytic
lymphatic, acute leukemia presenting with skin lesions and mastoiditis, [W. R. Gauld] Brit.M.J. 1: 150, Jan. 24, '48
—acute leukosis treated by series of exsanguinotransfusions, [J. Olmer, Picard, Lallemand & Pedinielli] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 285-289, Feb. 20-27, '48
—aleukemic leukemia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Lipton & P. C. Bucy] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 480-483, May '48
—alymphadenic hypersplenomegalic variety of leukemic lymphadenosis, [W. Paolino & P. Pinna Pintor] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 109-131, March '48
—chronic leukemia in children, [J. Holowach] J.Pediat. 32: 84-86, Jan. '48
—chronic leukemia occurring simultaneously in brothers, [H. C. Frech] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 183-184, May '48
—cutaneous manifestations of chronic leukemia; leukemia of face; case, [E. Cecchi] Inform.med.,Genova 2: 4-11, '48
—effect of gonadectomy and adrenalectomy on appearance and incidence of spontaneous leukemia in C58 mice, [L. W. Law] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 157-159, Dec. '47
—effect of vitamin D_2, [T. Desmonts] Sang 19: 125-126, '48
—erythroderma and leukemia; partial failure of radiotherapy; action of vitamin D_2 and of medullary opotherapy, [T. Desmonts] Paris méd. 37: 590-591, Dec. 13, '47
—erythropoiesis in vitro of sternal marrow from cases of leukosis under therapy, [J. Clemmesen, T. Espersen & C. M. Plum] Blood 3: 155-164, Feb. '48
—inhibiting effect of ethyl urethane on development in rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Cancer Research 7: 417-420, July '47
—lymphatic histioleukemia, [A. Marmont] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 377-421, ['46]
—lymphatic leukemia; leukemic infiltration of bone marrow, spleen, lymph nodes, liver, kidneys, lungs, testicles, pericardium, pleura and voluntary muscle, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34062], New England J.Med. 238: 196-198, Feb. 5, '48
—"lymphatic reactions" among relatives of leukemic patients, [S. N. Ardashnikov] Brit.M.J. 2: 955-958, Dec. 13, '47
—lymphoblastoma simulating polycystic kidney disease, [G. S. Fisher] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 11-24, Jan. '48
—lymphoid diseases: Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 45: 73-131, Jan. '48
—neoplastiform leukemia; case, [L. Bussi & C. Ceresa] Haematologica 30: 427-448, '47
—study of ocular fundus during leukoblastosis, [P. Laporte & R. Cazaban] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 319-330, '47
—unusual form of osteoporosis during leukemia; case, [A. E. Denekamp & O. H. Dijkstra] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 329-333, Jan. 25, '41
monocytic, case, [R. Caspani] Haematologica 30: 229-251, '47
—further study of leukemic reticuloendotheliosis; subacute forms and relation between reticuloendotheliosis and malignant granuloma; etiopathogenetic study, [L. Garin] Haematologica 30: 353-382, '47
—hemoblastosis, histiomonocytic reticulosis and monocytic leukemia, [P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 803-808, April 2, '48
—herpes zoster associated with leukemia, [S. M. Bluefarb] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 319-327, March (pt. 1) '48
—histioleukemia with participation of skin; case, [F. Flarer & G. Mezzadra] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 137-155, '47
—leukemic reticulosis of Schilling type and gangliopulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Janbon, J. Chapial, P. Cazal & L. Bertrand] Sang 18: 535-544, '47
—lymphatic histioleukemia, [A. Marmont] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 377-421, ['46]
—parathyroid extract in therapy of acute leukemia; case, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Simon] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1057-1059, '47
—study apropos of case, [Cándido & Carlos Vázquez Alvarez] Med.españ. 19: 283-290, Sept. '47
—two cases, [F. V. Lorentzen] Nord.med. 36: 2452-2456, Dec. 5, '47
myelogenous, acute aleukemic leukemia, [V. Sanchis Bayarri, M. González Gramage & R. Marco Ahuir] Med.españ. 19: 497-503, Dec. '47
—acute leukemia without splenomegaly; case, [J. Bousser] Sang 18: 338-341, '47

LEUKEMIA, myelogenous—Continued
—acute megakaryocytic leukemia, [J. B. McDonald & J. G. Hamrick] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 73-84, Jan. '48
—acute priapism in boy, symptom revealing leukemia, [A. Borjas] Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 25-27, '47
—acute total myelosis or acute leukopenic myelogenous leukemia; relation between acute leukopenic leukemic myelosis and aplastic myelosis; case, [G. Ingrassia & E. Saladino] Gior.di med. 4: 239-245, Nov.-Dec. '47
—aleukemic leukemia; case, [S. Leblond, L. Tremblay & R. Dunne] Laval méd. 13: 187-200, Feb. '48
—aleukemic leukosis with radiologic modifications of skeleton, [R. Sacrez, P. Beyer & Mme. Beyer] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 279-287, '47
—are basophilic leukocytes "heparinocytes"? [G. Tötterman] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 176-182, '48
—benzene hemopathy with intense myeloblastosis but without clinical manifestations, [R. Raynaud, C. Imbert & J. R. d'Eshougues] Sang 18: 418-420, '47
—cerebellar hemorrhage in leukemia patient during urethane therapy, [P. Colombo] Clin.nuova 5: 163-166, Sept. '47
—chronic leukemia; study of 129 cases in which treatment was with radioactive phosphorus, [J. H. Lawrence, R. L. Dobson, B. V. A. Low-Beer & B. R. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 672-677, March 6, '48
—chronic pure hemocytoblastic myelosis, [N. Quattrin] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 357-379, '47
—congenital, probably myelogenous, leukemia; case, [G. M. H. Veeneklaas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 552-557, Feb. 8, '41
—eosinophilic leukemia, [G. Astaldi & P. C. Curti] Haematologica 30: 177-192, '47
—eosinophilic leukemia; case, [L. S. Magarey] Clin. Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 72-73, Nov. '47
—herpes zoster in chronic leukemia, [A. Frank] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 119-120, March 12, '48
—hyperhemolytic, splenomegalic, perniciosiform chronic anemia developing into granuloblastic myelosis and acute terminal hemocytoblastemia; case, [N. Quattrin] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 612-622, Oct. '47
—leukemia and tuberculosis of spleen and liver, [C. Massias] Sang 19: 121-123, '48
—leukemia-like reaction to one dose of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [L. G. Scott] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 115, March '48
—leukemic and aleukemic leukopenic acute myelosis, [M. M. del Carril & J. A. Pinto] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.Ital.de La Plata (núm.10) 3: 63-68, July-Sept. '46
—leukemic myelosis and melanosarcoma in same patient, [I. Horváth] Orvosok lapja 3: 811-812, June 15, '47
—megakaryocytic aleukemic myelosis; study apropos of new case, [R. Herr & L. Fruhling] Semaine d. hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2519-2522, Nov. 7, '47
—myelogram and splenogram; comparative study of 10 cases, [L. Tropeano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 481-490, Aug. 30, '47
—myeloid leukemia 22 months after treatment with potentized phosphorus and deep x-ray therapy, [J. E. Flinn, Jr.] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 102-110, March '48
—myeloid reaction in acute tuberculosis, [J. Spier & L. E. Cluff] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 98-103, Feb. '48
—newer nitrogen mustards in treatment, [J. H. Burchenal] Radiology 50: 494-499, April '48
—nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)amine) treatment in chronic leukemia, [W. H. Siddon & R. B. Wells] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 203-206, Feb. '48
—occurrence of myeloblastic leukemia during pregnancy; case, [J. M. Lens van Rijn] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4538-4542, Dec. 6, '41
—results of roentgen treatment in chronic leukosis, [C. Krebs & J. Bichel] Acta radiol. 28: 697-704, '47
—solubility of granulations of mast cells, [G. Marinone] Sang 18: 405-406, '47
—subacute leukemia with intestinal ulceration; case in 2 year old child, [M. Langlois, R. Thibaudeau & J. M. Delâge] Laval méd. 13: 586-596, May '48
—urethane in hematology, [R. Schoen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 488-490, May 15, '47
—urethane in leukemia, [A. Haddow & E. Paterson] J.A.M.A. 136: 643-644, Feb. 28, '48 [Comment on Webster's article]
—with basophilic granulocytes, [P. Chevallier & G. Marinone] Sang 18: 401-405, '47
—with cutaneous disorders; case, [M. Ruiter & J. H. van Bolhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1338-1341, March 29, '41
pathology, histopathologic study of myocardium during human leukosis, in transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens and in Rous sarcoma, [C. Puccini] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 249-266, '45
therapy: See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Leukemia, monocytic; Leukemia, myelogenous
—[E. E. Osgood] Northwest Med. 47: 181, March; 257, April '48
—[A. Vannotti] Helvet.med.acta 14: 475-480, Sept. '47
—acute leukosis, [J. Bernard] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 730-736, March 26, '48

LEUKEMIA, therapy—Continued
—artificially prepared radioactive isotopes (especially phosphorus and iodine) as means of administering radiation therapy, [E. H. Reinhard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 757-773, Dec. '47
—chemotherapy in human lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders of hemopoietic system (with special reference to nitrogen mustards), [C. L. Spurr, T. R. Smith & L. O. Jacobson] Radiology 50: 387-393, March '48
—comparative study of effects of methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) and aminothiazole on leukocytes, [W. Paolino & P. N. de Sario] Minerva med. 2: 488-494, Dec. 8, '47
—discussion on chemotherapy in malignant disease, [A. Haddow, E. Paterson, I. Ap Thomas & E. W. Riches] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 45-51, Jan. '48
—effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on leukocyte count, [J. Bichel] Nature,London 161: 353, March 6, '48
—effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia and allied diseases; preliminary report, [T. C. Evans, M. Lenz, C. P. Donlan & M. J. LeMay] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 469-481, April '48
—exsanguinotransfusion (total replacement of patient's blood) in acute leukemia; case in child, [M. Bessis & J. Bernard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 871-877, '47; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 615-619, Nov. 4-18, '47
—external irradiation with roentgen rays and radium in treatment of human leukemias, lymphomas, and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, [A. Hamann] Radiology 50: 378-385, March '48
—folic acid derivatives in human leukemia, [L. M. Meyer] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 99-102, Jan. '48
—nitrogen mustards (chloroethylamines) in fowl leukocis, [E. P. Johnson] Science 107: 40-42, Jan. 9, '48
—radiation therapy of various leukemias, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2810-2816, June 21, '41
—recent advances in treatment of lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders (use of nitrogen mustards, urethane and stilbamidine, etc.); Bulkley lecture, [L. F. Craver] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 3-25, Jan. '48
—remarkable effect of blood transfusions in acute cryptoleukemia; transient normalization of bone marrow and blood, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, Viallet & P. Morel] Sang 18: 474-480, '47
—remissions in acute leukemia, [R. Dreyfus] Sang 19: 35-40, '48
—roentgen irradiation, arsenic and urethane, [S. Moeschlin] Helvet.med.acta 15: 107-128, March '48
—temporary remissions in acute leukemia in children produced by folic acid antagonist, 4-aminopteroylglutamic acid (aminopterin), [S. Farber & others] New England J.Med. 238: 787-793, June 3, '48
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative) and urethane, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 38-44, July '47
—treatment of acute leukoses by exsanguination-transfusion, [J. Bernard & M. Bessis] Sang 19: 45-50, '48; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 14-15, Jan. 9-16, '48
—urethane, [J. S. Hirschboeck, M. C. F. Lindert, J. Chase & T. L. Calvy] J.A.M.A. 136: 90-95, Jan. 10, '48
—urethane, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 508-515, '47
—urethane, [A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. 36: 2514-2516, Dec. 12, '47
—urethane, [M .Torrioli] Clin.nuova 5: 61-72, Aug. '47
—urethane; clinical, hematologic and histologic observations on patients, [L. Berman & A. R. Axelrod] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 104-129, Feb. '48
—urethane; clinicohematologic study, [E. Storti & C. Mauri] Minerva med. 2: 446-448, Nov. 24, '47
—urethane in leukosis, [J. Lambertsen] Nord.med. 37: 649-651, March 27, '48
—urethane; medullary and extramedullary hemopoiesis, [S. Löwinger] Orvosok lapja 3: 737-742, June 1, '47
—urethane; pulmonary edema in leukemic mice following treatment, [W. W. Winchester & G. M. Higgins] Science 107: 568-569, May 28, '48
—urethane; 3 cases, [A. Gefel] Harefuah 33: 195-196, Dec. 15, '47 [in Hebrew]
—urethane treatment of leukemia and allied disorders, [S. J. Wilson, G. W. Wise, Jr. & J. W. Campbell] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 97-100, March '48

LEUKOBLASTOSIS: See Leukemia

LEUKOCYTES
See also Blood, cells; Eosinophils; Leukemia; Lymphocytes; Mononucleosis, Infectious; etc.
—basophilia in relation to eosinophilia observed as result of daily routine hematologic work; statistical observation of 668 cases with eosinophilia (855 examinations), [M. Shindo & others] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 169-183, Nov. 30, '41
—basophilia observed as result of daily routine hematologic work (relation to eosinophilia), [M. Shindo & K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 146-159, Nov. 30, '41
—change of iodine reaction (of neutrophils) and of Arakawa reaction on administration of vitamin B₁ in lactating mothers and their infants, [K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 40-48, Oct. 31, '41

LEUKOCYTES—Continued
—identification of new disease with infectious etiology: eosinophilic-monocytic fever; etiologic study of primary, atypical pneumonia, [F. Magrassi & G. Leonardi] Clin.nuova 5: 177-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
—leukergic reaction in various diseases, [L. Fleck & D. Borecka] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 335-347, '46
—life span of leukocytes in circulation with special regard to neutrophils, [M. Pitzurra & R. Frascarelli] Haematologica 30: 275-296, '47
—method for enrichment of leukocytes with arabic gum solutions; application in various conditions, [G. Vanzetti & C. Candiani] Haematologica 30: 461-476, '47
—phosphorylase of leukocytes [M. Rohdewald] Naturwissenschaften 33: 314, '46
—solubility of granulations of mast cells in myelogenous leukemia, [G. Marinone] Sang 18: 405-406, '47
—study of monocytes, [L. Fruhling & S. Roger] Sang 19: 1-25, '48
count: See also Blood, count; Blood, picture; Granulocytopenia; Hemoclastic Crisis; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Syphilis, blood in; Tuberculosis, blood in; etc.
—acute appendicitis and leukocyte count, [F. C. Guzman] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 235-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Arneth count, [A. Piney] M.Bookman & Historian (no. 10) 1: 19-21, Oct. '47
—change in leukocytic formula by leukocytosis-promoting factor of exudates in experimental leukemia, [V. Menkin] Science 107: 546-547, May 21, '48
—changes of white blood picture in diphtheria, [A. Baumgartner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1230-1231, Nov. 22, '47
—comparative study of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid and its hexaglutamyl conjugate in correction of sulfasuxidine (sulfonamide)-induced leukopenia in rat; effect of conjugase inhibitor, [M. E. Swendseid, R. A. Brown, O. D. Bird & R. A. Heinrich] Arch.Biochem. 16: 367-371, March '48
—differential leukometry, [N. de Castro Barbosa] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 35-36, Feb.-April '47
—digestive leukocyte curves of infants, [A. Masi] Riv. clin.pediat. 45: 552-563, Sept. '47
—disappearance of polymorphonuclear leukocytes on stirring; source of error in leukocyte count, [N. Andresen & E. Pretorius] Nord.med. 37: 134-137, Jan. 16, '48
—distribution of leukocytes in blood samples, [L. Fleck, H. Kowarzyk & H. Steinhaus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1283-1284, Dec. 6, '47
—distribution of leukocytes on counting chamber, [M. Hynes] J.Clin.Path. 1: 25-29, Nov. '47
—effect of hard laboratory exercise on total and differential leukocyte count of young women, [M. H. Meyer & G. Pella] Research Quart. 18: 271-278, Dec. '47
—effects of experimental hyperpyrexia and restraint on blood and hemopoietic organs of albino rat, [J. S. Latta & W. W. Nelson] Am.J.Anat. 82: 321-351, March '48
—effects of experimental hyperionia on circulating leukocytes, [J. L. Tullis] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1098-1108, Nov. '47
—effects of penicillin on experimental hyperleukocytosis produced by colchicine, [F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 198-202, '47
—endogenous factor producing leukocytosis, [R. Abderhalden] Experientia 4: 114-115, '48
—existence of leukocytic rhythms and their clinical significance, [E. Pinel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 231-233, Jan. 20, '47
—familial neutropenia, [J. Bousser & R. Neyd6] Sang 18: 521-529, '47
—Felty syndrome (chronic polyarthritis with splenomegaly and leukopenia); immediate and late results of splenectomy; case, [F. Layani, J. Gatellier, A. Aschkenasy & G. Hamard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 914-922, '47
—in normal Rhesus monkeys, [S. L. Kalra] Indian M. Gaz. 82: 383-385, July '47
—infectious (hypertrophic-atrophic) icteric hepatitis with leukemoid leukocytosis; case, [N. Treviño Z.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
—isolation of virus strain of infectious leukopenia of cat in Paris, [V. Pavilanis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1046-1051, Oct. '47
—kala-azar; case showing unusual leukocyte response and prolonged incubation period, [M. D. Levy, Jr. & M. J. Yiengst] J.A.M.A. 136: 81-84, Jan. 10, '48
—leukocytic picture during cardiac insufficiency, [G. Altana & C. Pulino] Folia cardiol. 8: 193-214, Sept. 30, '47
—leukocytic variations in chronic malaria, [G. Lucrezi & P. Zito] Acta med.ital. 2: 263-270, Aug. '47
—leukocytosis of diabetic acidosis, [J. L. Tullis] Am. J.M.Sc. 215: 424-426, April '48
—leukopoietic function tests by means of epinephrine injections and induced fever during granulomatous and neoplastic lymphopathies, [O. Bongini] Arch. "R.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 704-713, Nov.-Dec. '47

LEUKOCYTES, count—Continued
—origin of leukocytosis after administration of pyrodine, [W. O. Cruz & R. Pimenta de Mello] Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 45: 63-67, March '47
—Pelger-Huët nuclear anomaly: false shifting to left, [E. Jonsson, L. Boström & B. Bringel] Nord.med. 36: 2051-2056, Oct. 10, '47
—presence of neutrophiline and substances with leukopenic action in serum of children with infectious diseases; 8 cases, [F. Pecorella] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 589-596, Oct. 31, '47
—prognostic significance in bubonic plague, [P. M. Wagle & R. B. M. Colah] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 399-402, July '47
—proximodistal distribution of leukocytes in peripheral blood smears, [P. Colombo] Clin.nuova 5: 281-283, Dec. '47
—question of typical infectious phases of leukocytosis in typhus of children, [H. Brieger & H. W. Oecklitz] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 216-227, '47
—significance of white blood picture and of biologic leukocytic curve for diagnosis and therapy of ocular tuberculosis, [H. Schmelzer] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 188-193, '46
—splenomegaly and leukopenia in Hodgkin's disease, [H. Dancot] Acta clin.belg. 2: 382-389, Sept.-Nov. '47
—technic for hemogram in venous blood, [O. Arcaya Vargas] Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río 15: 105-111, Sept. '47
—total counts of peripheral and heart blood of rat, [F. H. Quimby, P. A. Saxon & L. C. Goff] Science 107: 447, April 30, '48
—variations in hematic picture after electroshock, [T. Bataller Sallee] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 272-312, July-Aug. '46
—variations in trauma, [G. Ramírez Valdés] Torreón méd. 3: 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
diapedesis, mechanism of inhibition of diapedesis in states of shock; role of adrenal hormones, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 72-73, Jan. 6, '47
in surgery: See Surgery, blood in
in syphilis: See Syphilis, blood in
in tuberculosis: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in
leukopedesis: See Leukocytes, diapedesis
metabolism, ascorbic acid and respiratory metabolism of leukocytes, [V. Massa] Boll.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 732-734, July-Sept. '47
morphology, abnormal aspect of basophil granulocytes in epidemic parotitis; case, [E. L. van Oye] Sang 18: 425-428, '47
—appearance of decomposition forms of leukocytes in circulating blood following venesection as manifestation of constitutional anomaly, [L. Heilmeyer & I. von Mutius] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 339-341, March 1, '47
—behavior of "toxic" granulations (Mommsen) in hepatic diseases, [G. Amati & A. Cicconardi] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 376-377, '47
—case of megalosigmoid with incontinentia alvi; nuclear picture, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 9-13, Dec. 25, '44
—fragility of polynuclear cells in pathologic blood, [E. Pinel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1031-1033, March 31, '47
—granular modifications in relation to surgical trauma and anesthesia, [G. Enria] Minerva chir. 2: 382-387, Nov. '47
—granulogram in various nontuberculous pulmonary disorders, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Presse méd. 56: 234-235, March 31, '48
—hereditary granulation anomaly (Alder), [G. H. W. Jordans] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 348-351, '47
—myelogenous leukemia with basophilic granulocytes, [P. Chevallier & G. Marinone] Sang 18: 401-405, '47
—nonsegmentation of nuclei of neutrophil granulocytes during pregnancy toxicoses, [U. Bracale] Arch. ostet.e ginec. 53: 31-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
—nuclear index in pernicious anemia; cytogenetic significance and its clinical evolution, [A. Aschkenasy] Sang 18: 389-401, '47
—nuclear picture in different forms of bacillary dysentery in children, [S. Yanagawa, K. Isizaka & K. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 85-92, May 25, '42
—"toxic" granulations during hepatic diseases; first reports, [G. Amati & A. Cicconardi] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 687-694, Nov. 30,-Dec. 15, '47
—toxic-reactive nuclear changes (pseudo-Pelger) in patients with acute enteritis, [F. Heckner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 47-48, Jan. 23, '48
nuclei: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, morphology
oxidase and peroxidase reaction: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
physiology, effects of extracts of total and of dialyzed leukocytes and of solutions of various *p*H on capillary permeability, [P. Piccinini & R. Bonaccorsi] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 288-296, Sept.-Oct. '46
—physiologic potentiation of chemotherapy; working hypothesis on role of leukocytic defense and methods for its stimulation, [J. Plusser] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 11-13, Jan. 9, '48

LEUKOCYTES, physiology—Continued
—trephocytes and their functions, [E. Liebman] Experientia 3: 442-451, '47
production, effect of radiation on hemopoiesis (leukocytes and lymphocytes). Is there indirect effect? [J. S. Lawrence, W. N. Valentine & A. H. Dowdy] Blood 3: 593-611, May '48
—method of favorable instants in therapeutics (stimulation of leukocytosis), [E. Pinel] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 965-967, March 24, '47
—regulation of hemopoiesis; role of antipernicious factor in mechanism of digestive leukocytosis, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Minerva med. 1: 137-143, Feb. 4, '48
staining: See Oxidase and Peroxidase, reaction
LEUKOCYTOSIS: See Leukocytes, count; Leukocytes, production
LEUKODERMA: See Vitiligo
LEUKODYSTROPHY; LEUKOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
LEUKOERYTHROBLASTOSIS: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
LEUKOMA: See Cornea, pathology
LEUKONYCHIA: See Nails
LEUKOPENIA: See Hemoclastic Crisis; Leukocytes, count
LEUKORRHEA
—[O. Bahia] Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 53-70, Aug.-Sept. '47
—genital fluxes and special manner of their production by Trichomonas vaginalis, Donne, 1836; preliminary report, [M. M. Calle & A. Restrepo] An.Acad.med. Medellín [2]: 75-90, March-June '46
—new statistics and clinical study, [A. Restrepo] An. Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 91-115, March-June '46
—study based on 700 cases, [A. Restrepo] An.Acad.med. Medellín [2]: 116-181, March-June '46
diagnosis, stubborn "leukorrhea" caused by supernumerary ureter opening into right side of vagina; case, [J. S. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5024-5034, Dec. 21, '40
etiology and pathogenesis, leukorrhea in pregnancy; further study with special reference to hydrogen ion concentration and lactic acid content of vagina, [W. G. Liston & F. B. Chisholm] J. Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 592-606, Oct. '47
therapy, [O. Bahia] Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 53-70, Aug.-Sept. '47
—carbon dioxide spray; evaluation of therapeutic agents, [H. Winzeler & L. Sauter] Gynaecologia 124: 129-153, Sept. '47
—electrocoagulation of endometrium and cervical mucosa, [A. Baumann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 221-226, Jan. '48
LEUKOSIS: See Leukemia
LEUKOTAXINE: See Inflammation
LEUKOTOMY: See Brain, surgery
LEUKOTRICHIA: See Hair, color of
LEURET, F., On moral treatment of insanity, Occup. Therapy 27: 27-33, Feb. '48 [Reprint, 1840]
LEUSEN, I., Influence de la teneur en calcium et en potassium du liquide céphalo-rachidien sur le système vasomoteur, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 422-424, Jan. 15, '48
LEUTHARDT, F., Die Nobelpreise 1947 für Medizin (Physiologie), Chemie und Physik; C. F. Cori und Gerty T. Cori, Experientia 3: 507, '47
LEUTHARDT, F. M.: See GREENSTEIN, J. P., jt. auth.
LEVADITI, C., Rapport sur l'activité du service de syphilis et de chimiothérapie expérimentales de l'Institut Alfred-Fournier au cours des années fin 1945 et 1946, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 248-268, April '47
——**and HENRY, J.,** Méthodes pour la mise en évidence des modifications morphologiques et tinctoriales des microorganismes soumis à l'influence des antibiotiques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1190-1192, Dec. 10, '47
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**and VAISMAN, A.,** Suites du traitement pénicillinique des souris syphilisées, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 252-253, April '46
Virulence du système germinatif des lapins inoculés de syphilis par voie cornéenne, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 866-867, March 17, '47
Activité curative de la streptomycine dans la tuberculose expérimentale de la souris, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 609-613, Sept. '47
Preuves en faveur de l'effet stérilisant profond de l'association liposoluble d'ester méthylique de pénicilline et de bismuth dans la syphilis, Prophylax. antivén. 19: 616-617, Sept. '47
Studio sperimentale sull'attività terapeutica della streptomicina nella tubercolosi, Med.internaz. 55: 197-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
Effets virulicides de la streptomycine dans l'infection récurrentielle de la souris (Spirochæta dutoni). Comparaison avec la pénicilline, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 769-771, Oct.27, '47
Effets curatifs de la streptomycine chez les souris contaminées par le "Mycobacterium tuberculosis," Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 671-674, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
Tratamiento de la sífilis experimental y humana con una asociación liposoluble de penicilina y bismuto, Semana méd. 2: 1020-1022, Dec. 18, '47

LEVADITI, C., and VAISMAN, A.—Continued
Devenir des sourris tuberculisées traitées par la streptomycine, Bull.Acad.nat.med. 132: 65-68, Jan. 20-27, '48
——**and VEILLET, J.**, Rôle des défenses phagocytaires dans le mécanisme d'action de la streptomycine in vivo, Rev.d'immunol. 11: 206-221, '47
——**VAISMAN, A., and DUNOYER, M.**, Potentiel prolifératif et négrigenèse d'une souche de virus rabique des rues (Tanger C), Bull.Acad.nat.med. 131: 593-596, Oct. 21-28, '47
LEVADITI, J. C.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
LEVANDER, M.: See NYLIN, G., jt. auth.
LEVANT, B., and CHETLIN, M. A., Neurofibroma of tunica albuginea testis, J.Urol. 59: 1187-1189, June '48
——**and STEPT, R.**, Priapism due to sickle cell anemia, J.Urol. 59: 328-329, March '48
LEVASSEUR, C., and CHAPPUIS, M., Traitement des abcès du sein par la pénicilline, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 583-584, March 6, '48
——**See VIGNES, H., jt. auth**
LEVAVASSEUR, G.: See SAUTET, J., jt. auth.
——**See VUILLET, J., jt. auth.**
LeVEEN, H. H., Effect of surgical interruption of gastric blood flow upon gastric secretion and prevention of experimental peptic ulcers, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 164-168, Feb. '48
——**and FISHMAN, W. H.**, Combination of Evans blue with plasma protein; its significance in capillary permeability studies, blood dye disappearance curves, and its use as protein tag, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 26-33, Nov. '47
Blood and liver proteins in surgical patients as related to protein depletion, Ann.Surg. 127: 352-361, Feb. '48
——**See FISHMAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
LEVEN, A. S., Some practical considerations in management of fractures, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 27-29, Jan. '48
LEVENE, J. M.: See DERN, R. J., jt. auth.
LEVEQUE, B.: See WEILL, J., jt. auth.
LEVER, JOHN CHARLES WEAVER, (1811-1858)
—bibliotheca obstetrica, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 139, March '48
LEVER, W. F., Sebaceous adenoma; review of literature and report of case, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 102-111, Jan. '48
Myoepithelial sweat gland tumor; myoepithelioma; report of 3 cases with review of literature, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 332-347, March (pt. 1) '48
Pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages and of basal cell epithelioma; benign tumors of cutaneous appendages, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 679-708, April '48
Pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages and of basal cell epithelioma; basal cell epithelioma, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 709-724, April '48
——**and FREIMAN, D. G.**, Sarcoidosis; report of atypical case with erythrodermic lesions, subcutaneous nodes and asteroid inclusion bodies in giant cells, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 639-654, April '48
LEVERING, J. W.: See PFEIFFER, D. B., jt. auth.
LEVERNIEUX, J., Table de vertébrothérapie, Presse méd. 55: 787, Nov. 15, '47
——**See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
LEVERTON, R. M., SCHLAPHOFF, D., and HUFFSTETTER, M., Blood regeneration in women blood donors; effect of protein, vitamin, and mineral supplements, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 480-484, June '48
LEVESQUE, J., Evolution des idées sur l'hygiène alimentaire du premier âge, Med.inf. 55: 17-32, Feb. '48
——**and DEMASSIEUX (Mme.)**, L'examen radiologique des viscères dans l'état toxique et les infections parentérales du nourrisson, Nourrisson 36: 61-72, March-April '48
——**LAFOURCADE, J., and DEMASSIEUX (Mme.)**, Sur un type d'état toxique avec dégénerescence graisseuse massive du foie, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 380-389, '47
LEVEUF, J., and BERTRAND, P., A propos du traitement chirurgical des grands abcès froids de la fosse iliaque externe, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 249-251, March 10-17, '48
——**LAURENCE, G., and MALLET, R.**, Gangrène de l'avant-bras chez un nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 405-408, '47
LEVEY, S., Simple method of determining nonprotein nitrogen, total protein and albumin in blood serum samples by using Conway cells, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 435-438, May '48
——**See SMYTH, C. J., jt. auth.**
LEVI, A. A., Ovarian conservation during surgery, with reference to bilateral dermoids and endometriosis, New England J.Med. 238: 83-85, Jan. 15, '48
LEVI, D., Anomalous insertion of scalenus medius muscle with forearm pain, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 259-260, May '48
LEVI, G., Le processus de division mitotique dans les cellules étalées en surface, Acta anat. 4: 176-187, '47
LEVI, M.: See FOCOSI, M., jt. auth.
LEVI, P.: See CAVAZZUTI, F., jt. auth.
LEVI, R., and CUENDET, J. F., Psychophysische Korrelationen; Tagesschwankungen der vegetativen Tonuslage der Haut als Testmöglichkeit bei Depressionszuständen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1203-1207, Nov. 15, '47
LEVIE, L. H., Attempts to treat mustard gas burns with mercurochrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3145-3147, Aug. 17, '40
LEVIN, ELIAS, Electrocardiografía sumaria; carditis reumática, Día méd. 20: 1, Jan. 5, '48
LEVIN, ERWIN, KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Preliminary observations on histamine and insulin stimulated gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, Gastroenterology 10: 274-280, Feb. '48
——**See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.**
——**KIRSNER, J. B., PALMER, W. L., and BUTLER, C.**, Variability of fasting nocturnal gastric secretion in normal individuals and in patients with duodenal ulcer, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 58, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1521, Dec. '47
Nocturnal gastric secretion; studies on normal subjects and on patients with duodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma, Arch.Surg. 56: 345-356, March '48
LEVIN, H. A., Delayed nephrectomy in acute stone pyonephrosis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 648-651, Nov. '47
LEVIN, H. B.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.
LEVIN, H. E., and NAGEL, H., Reliability of percussion of left heart border, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 221-223, April '48
LEVIN, L. (Excelsior Springs, Mo.): See KAPLAN, R. H., jt. auth.
LEVIN, L. (Rochester, Minn.), KERNOHAN, J. W., and MOERSCH, H. J., Pulmonary abscess secondary to bland pulmonary infarction, Dis.of Chest 14: 218-232, March-April '48
LEVIN, O. L.: See BEHRMAN, H. T., jt. auth.
LEVIN, S., Significance of "tics" as possible manifestations of epilepsy, New England J.Med. 238: 293-294, Feb. 26, '48
LEVIN, S. L., New data on symptomatology and diagnosis of tumors of pontocerebellar angle, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 45-46, '47
LEVIN, W. C.: See GREGORY, R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, B., KLINE, B. S., and SUESSENGUTH, H., Clinical and serologic evaluation of 27,103 consecutive slide tests with cardiolipin-lecithin antigen and Kline antigen, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 212-217, March '48
LeVINE, B. E.: See ROBINS, B. A. (Boston), jt. auth.
LEVINE, B. S.: See THOMAS, R. C., jt. auth.
LEVINE, E. R., and NEWITT, A. W., Routine chest x-ray for every hospital admission, Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no. 10) 10: 12-14, Dec. '47
LEVINE, H.: See NEWMAN, H. R., jt. auth.
LEVINE, H. D.: See BEATTIE, E. J., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. (Amos, Ia.): See FREDERICQ, P., jt. auth.
LEVINE, M. (Cincinnati), Orientation chart in teaching of psychosomatic medicine, Psychosom.Med. 10: 111-113, March-April '48
Hippocratic oath in modern dress, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 257-262, May '48
LEVINE, M. D., GARZOLI, R. F., KUNTZ, R. E. and KILLOUGH, J. H., On demonstration of hyaluronidase in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, J.Parasitol. 34: 158-161, April '48
LEVINE, M. G., and HOYT, R. E., Diagnosis of scleroma, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 438-445, April '48
——**See MOOR, F. B., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, P., Importance of Rh factor in clinical medicine, Hebrew M.J. 2: 208, '47
Survey of significance of Rh factor, Blood,Spec.Issue no. 2, pp. 3-26, Jan. '48
Clinical importance of Rh factor, Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8: 139-145, Feb. '48
Mechanism of transplacental isoimmunization, Blood 3: 404-413, April '48
LEVINE, R., WOLFSON, W. Q., and LENEL, R., Concentration and transport of true urate in plasma of azotemic chicken, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 186-191, Nov. '47
LEVINE, S. Z., Tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in infants and role of vitamin C, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 303-331, '47
LEVINE, SAMUEL A., and HARVEY, W. P., Temporary relief of anginal pain by carotid sinus stimulation, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 255-258, '47
——**See HARVEY, W. P., jt. auth.**
LEVINE, SIDNEY A.: See WARTHIN, T. A., jt. auth.
LEVINE, W., and WEINER, S., Late dystocia treated by Norton extraperitoneal cesarean section, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 54: 1013-1021, Dec. '47
LEVINSKY, Y. T., From repository of popular medicine, Hebrew M.J. 2: 164, '47
LEVINSON, A., Pneumoencephalography in mentally deficient children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 1-8, July '47
Dr. Isaac Abt and his contribution to pediatrics, Illinois M.J. 93: 6-9, Jan. '48

LEVINSON, J. E., REISER, M. F., and FERRIS, E. B., Variations in blood pressure response to repeated administration of tetraethyl ammonium chloride, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 154-155, Jan. '48

LEVINSON, J. P., CALDWELL, D. M., HETHERINGTON, L. H., and MARCY, C. H., Studies of venous pressure, vital capacity, circulation times and electrocardiograms in course of pulmonary collapse therapy, Dis.of Chest 14: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '48

LEVINSON, L.: See SEGAL, M. S., jt. auth.

LEVINSON, L. B., and SKADOVSKAJA, N. S., On histopathology of cutaneous leishmaniasis, Trop. Dis. Bull. 44: 888; Oct. '47 [Abstract]

LEVINSON, S. A.: See VICHER, E. E., jt. auth.

LEVINSON TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests

LEVISON, W., Acute hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination following sulfonamide therapy, Ann.Int. Med. 27: 1034-1036, Dec. '47

LEVIT, L., Encefalopatias, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 42-61, Jan.-Aug. '47

LEVIT, M.: See DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., jt. auth.

LEVITAN, S.: See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.

LEVITT, J., and TARAN, L. M., Some of problems in education of rheumatic children, J.Pediat. 32: 553-557, May '48

LEVITT, J. M., Guarded muscle scissors, Arch.Ophth. 39: 93, Jan. '48

Medical management of senile cataract, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 71-72, Feb. '48

LEVITT, L. M., CHOLST, M. R., KING, R. S., and HANDELSMAN, M. B., Rutin therapy for increased capillary fragility and retinopathy associated with diabetes mellitus, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 130-135, Feb. '48

LEVITT, N., Primary carcinoma of lung; report of 100 cases, J. Michigan M.Soc. 47: 395-399, April '48

LEVULOSE

—determination of glycogen in blood following intravenous injection of small amount of levulose; relation to liver function, [Y. Sikinami, S. Konno & Y. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 61-68, May 25, '42

—effect of varying hydrogen ion concentrations upon stability of heated fructose solutions, [P. A. Haber & B. M. Hendrix] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 108-116, '48

—fructose and fructolysis in semen in relation to fertility, [T. Mann] Lancet 1: 446-448, March 20, '48

—influence of fructose on utilization of glucose by isolated muscle, [A. B. Corkill & J. F. Nelson] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 347-349, Dec. '47

—influence of parenterally administered dextrose, levulose and urea on residual carbon in blood, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 274-286, April 25, '42

in urine: See Urine, levulose

therapy, therapeutic significance of levulose, [H. Siedek, K. Burian & O. Myslivec] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 842-846, Dec. 26, '47

tolerance: See Liver, function tests

LEVVY, G. A., KERR, L. M. H., and CAMPBELL, J. G., β-Glucuronidase and cell proliferation, Biochem.J. 42: 462-468, '48

LEVY: See GRASSET, jt. auth.

LEVY, A.: See WAITZ, R., jt. auth.

LEVY, A. J., Local treatment of carriers of virulent diphtheria with penicillin, J.A.M.A. 136: 855-857, March 27, '48

LEVY, B. M.: See SILBERBERG, R., jt. auth.

LEVY, D. S.: See BUNNELL, I. L., jt. auth.

LEVY, F. M., and BOULARD, P., Arachnoido-radiculomyelite consécutive à l'injection intra-rachidienne de sulfamidopyrine, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 408-411, '47

LEVY, G.: See BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.

LEVY, H., Granulocytopenic and lymphocytopenic hypersplenism associated with atrophic arthritis, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 203-212, '47

LEVY, H. B.: See COFFEY, J. D., jt. auth.

LEVY, J.: (Bordeaux): See CREYX, M., jt. auth.

LEVY, J. (Paris), Les cholinestérases, J.de physiol. 39: 413-458, '47

——See **BUCHEL, L., jt. auth.**

——See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**

——See **KAHANE, E., jt. auth.**

LEVY, J. G.: See METZGER, H., jt. auth.

LEVY, J. R.: See WEISMANN-NETTER, R., jt. auth.

LEVY, J. S., Serum albumin regeneration following oral protein hydrolysate; report of case, Gastroenterology 10: 738-741, April '48

LEVY, L., II, and SEABURY, J. H., Spirometric evaluation of "ethyl-nor-epinephrine" in bronchial asthma, J.Allergy 19: 58-61, Jan. '48

——**SEABURY, J. H., and HULL, E.,** Functional pulmonary capacity and surgical risk; correlation between clinical estimation and functional studies, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 254-265, March '48

LEVY, M. D., Dr. Neil Dugald Bule, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1071, May '48

LEVY, M. D., JR., and YIENGST, M. J., Kala-azar; report of case showing unusual leukocyte response and prolonged incubation period, J.A.M.A. 136: 81-84, Jan. 10, '48

LEVY, M. N.: See WIGGERS, C. J., jt. auth.

LEVY, R. L., Clinical aspects of coronary insufficiency, Am.J.Med. 4: 89-99, Jan. '48

LEVY, R. P.: See MYLON, E., jt. auth.

LEVY, SILVIO, Adamantinoma do maxilar inferior, Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 653-656, Oct. '47

LEVY, SOL and PERRY, H. A., Pertussis as cause of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 217-226, Jan. '48

LEVY, T., Bismuth therapy for colds, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 172-174, May '48

——**and WATSON, J. B.,** Paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 302-304, March '48

LEVY BOLADERES, J., Cáncer primitivo de la vesícula biliar; su tratamiento quirúrgico, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 203-209, '47

Algunas consideraciones sobre los resultados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial, Villaclara méd. 15: 145-153, July-Aug. '47

——**See MARTINEZ de la CRUZ, F., jt .auth.**

LEVY-FRANCKEL, A., and BREANT, P., De quelques anomalies plasmatiques et sérologiques chez les psoriasiques. Incidences thérapeutiques, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 109-116, March '48

LEVY-SOLAL, E., JAYLE, M. F., HANON, F., and BADIN, J., A propos du diagnostic et du pronostic des phlébites puerpérales. Intérêt de l'haptoglobine et du facteur serique de la sédimentation globulaire, Paris méd. 38: 102-107, Feb. 14, '48

——**MERCIER, F., and REMLINGER, A.,** Etude pharmacologique et clinique d'une nouvelle association ocytocique-analgésique, Anesth. et analg. 6: 61-79, Nov. '46-Feb. '47

LEW, W.: See JAMESON, E., jt. auth.

LEWANDOWSKI, T.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.

LEWENFISZ, H., Diagnosis and therapy of suppurating otitis media in children, Pediat.polska 21: 65-74, '47

LEWENTER, I.: See SCHREIER, H., jt. auth.

LEWERT, R. M., Alterations in development of Plasmodium gallinaceum following passage through tissue culture, Science 107: 250, March 5, '48

LEWEY, F. H.: See LIU, C. T., jt. auth.

LEWI, A., New method for induction of labor, Ceskoslov. gynaek. 20: 478-480, '47

LEWI, S., Travaux récents sur la chimiothérapie antituberculeuse, Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 576-583, March 6, '48

LEWI, W. G., Asthma and hay fever; different concept, Clin.Med. 54: 402-405, Dec. '47

LEWIN, B. D., El dormir, la boca y la pantalla del sueño, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 180-195, July '47

LEWIN, KURT: See Obituaries

LEWIN, LOUIS (1850-1929)

—floral eponym: Lophophora lewinii, Lewin, Louis, 1850-1929, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 240, May '48

—not famous men, but great teachers; personal experiences, [E. A. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 861-870, Nov.-Dec. '47

LEWIN, W., Gram-negative meningitis following head wounds, with especial reference to infection with coliform bacilli, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 266-280, Jan. '48

——**and MORGAN, A. D.,** Actinomycosis of brain, J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 163-170, Nov. '47

LEWIS, A. A. G.: See HARRIES, E. J., jt. auth.

LEWIS, B. I., Complete transposition of great vessels at base of heart, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 186-187, Feb. '48

LEWIS, B. S., Case of epidermolysis bullosa, Brit.M.J. 1: 101, Jan. 17, '48

LEWIS, B. W.: See BROWN, R. M., jt. auth.

LEWIS, C. F., JR., and QUINET, A. A., Pré e pós-operatório em ginecologia, Med.cir.farm., pp. 501-504, Sept. '47

LEWIS, C. K., Fenestration in otosclerosis; report of 9 cases, Memphis M.J. 23: 48-52, March '48

LEWIS, C. S.: See DOLOWITZ, D. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, E. A.: See DICK, G. W. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, E. C., Differential diagnosis of hæmaturia in women, M.Press 219: 426-428, May 12, '48

LEWIS, E. R.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.

LEWIS, G.: See BIVINGS, L., jt. auth.

LEWIS, G. B.: See WIGGINS, H. E., jt. auth.

LEWIS, G. M., and others, Mycetoma-like chromoblastomycosis affecting hand; further findings and comparative mycologic studies, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 155-168, March '48

——**See CORMIA, F. E., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, H. B.: See VENKATARAMAN, A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, H. D.: See BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.

LEWIS, J. A., Routine investigation and control of hypertension, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 58-62, March '48

Cardiac catheterization, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 25-39, April '48

——**See BANGHART, A. W., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, J. M.: See COHLAN, S. Q., jt. auth.

LEWIS, JESSICA H., TAYLOR, F. H. L., and DAVIDSON, C. S., Tolerance to intravenously administered protein hydrolysate in severe human liver cirrhosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 656-661, Dec. '47

——**See ECKHARDT, R. D., jt. auth.**

——**See FERGUSON, J. H., jt. auth.**

LEWIS, JULIAN H., Race and disease, Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 17: 112-118, May 15, '48

LEWIS, L. G., Testis tumors; report on 250 cases, J. Urol. 59: 763-772, April '48

LEWIS, M.: See CHOWN, B., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M. M.: See WARSON, S. R., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M. N., Teaching medical students, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 38, Jan. '48

——See BLACK, L. C., jt. auth.

LEWIS, M. R., and GOLAND, P. P., In vivo staining and retardation of tumors in mice by acridine compounds, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 282-289, March '48

LEWIS, N. D. C., Trends in modern psychiatry, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 405-409, Jan. '48

Suggestive research leads in contemporary neurochemistry,J.A.M.A. 136: 866-870, March 27, '48

Psychosomatic principles and patterns in disorders of special senses (S. Weir Mitchell oration), Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 14-31, April '48

LEWIS, O., Married women and scientific investigation, Hygeia 26: 338, May '48

LEWIS, P. M., Diathermy treatment of angioma of retina, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 184-189, '47

LEWIS, R., Osteomyelitis of skull complicating frontal sinusitis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 88-92, Feb. '48

LEWIS, R. P.: See TEITELBAUM, H. A., jt. auth.

LEWIS, R. V., Pneumococcic lobar pneumonia; review of cases in Rhode Island Hospital, 1945-1947, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 99-102, Feb. '48

LEWIS, S. A., and KASIUS, R. V., Tuberculosis mortality in major cities: United States, 1945, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 3-30, Jan. 2, '48

LEWIS, V. J.: See NUTINI, L. G., jt. auth.

LEWIS, W. F., Congenital renal anomalies and their complications, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 83-86, March '48

LEWIS, W. H., Mitosis and cell size, Anat.Rec. 100: 247-254, Feb. '48

LEWIS-FANING, E: See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.

LEWISITE: See cross reference under *β*-Chlorovinyl*di*chloroarsine

LEWITAN, A.: See NYGAARD, K. K., jt. auth.

LEY, J., Prof. K. H. Bouman, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 648-650, Oct. '47

de LEY, J.: See VIRTANEN, A. I., jt. auth.

LEY, ROBERT

—antisemitism, paranoia and testament of Doctor Ley, [M. Langer] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 93-99, July '47

LEYA, A. (Aarau), Contribution à l'étude des anti-histaminiques de synthese. Action de l'antergan sur le choc anaphylactique chez le lapin, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 191-193, '46

Contribution à l'étude des anti-histaminiques de synthèse en immunologie. Action de l'antergan sur la formation des anticorps. Leur comportement dans le choc anaphylactique traité par l'antergan, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 194-196, '46

LEYA, A. (Lausanne): See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.

LEYDHECKER, F. K., Versuche mit einer neuen Schaltungsart zum Nachweis der Berührung und des Erfasstseins metallischer Fremdkörper, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 255-258, '47

LEYDIG CELLS: See Testes, anatomy and histology

LEYPOLD, F., Symptome und Behandlung der diabetischen Acetonämie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 68-71, Jan. 30, '48

LEZIUS, A., Die anatomische und funktionelle Wiederherstellung der Bauchwand bei Bauchnarbenbrüchen in der Mittellinie, Chirurg 17-18: 132-134, Dec. '46

Der stabile osteoplastische Ersatz grosser Knochendefekte der unteren Gliedmassen, Chirurg 17-18: 162-168, Jan. '47

Die stabile osteoplastische Überbrückung von Vorderarm-Knochendefekten, Chirurg 17-18: 208-210, Feb. '47

LHERMITTE, F.: See MAURIC, G., jt. auth.

LHERMITTE, J., Problèmes neurologiques d'actualité; à propos des encéphalo-myélites démyélisantes; le swayback et la maladie qui atteint les chercheurs qui s'efforcent de dépister l'origine et la nature de cette affection, Encéphale 36: 174-182, '46-'47

Essai sur les phénomènes de possession démoniaque, Encéphale 36: 261-282, '46-'47

Notice nécrologique sur M. Philippe Pagniez, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 646-650, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47

de L'HERMUZIERE, J.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.

——See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.

LI, C. H., and EVANS, H. M., Properties of growth and adrenocorticotropic hormones, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 197-231, '47

——See ASLING, C. W., jt. auth.

——See BAKER, B. L., jt. auth.

——See BECKS, H., jt. auth.

——See BENNETT, L. L., jt. auth.

——See GORDAN, G. S., jt. auth.

——See MASON, H. L., jt. auth.

LI, I. Y., Benign lymphoma of rectum, Surgery 23: 814-820, May '48

LI, K. K.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.

LI, M. H., Malignant granulosa-cell tumor in intrasplenic ovarian graft in castrated male mouse, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 318-320, Feb. '48

LI, M. H.—Continued

——and GARDNER, W. U., Experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis of ovarian tumors in mice, Cancer Research 7: 549-566, Sept. '47

——GARDNER, W. U., and KAPLAN, H. S., Effects of x-ray irradiation on development of ovarian tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated mice, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 8: 91-98, Dec. '47

LI, Y.: See HO, E. A., jt. auth.

LIAKKA, V., Observations on diphtheria in newborn and on subsequent immunity, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 584-593, '47

LIAN, C., L'auscultation du creux sus-sternal, Acta cardiol. 3: 48-55, '48

Les souffles systoliques orificiels aortiques, Rev.méd. Liège 3: 49-53, Feb. 1, '48

——and BERGAMO, G., Le tétraéthylbromure d'ammonium dans le traitement de l'hypertension artérielle permanente, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 239-244, Feb. 20-27, '48

Le tétraéthylbromure d'ammonium dans le traitement de l'angine de poitrine, des artérites oblitérantes et de la maladie de Raynaud, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 244-251, Feb. 20-27, '48

——and FACQUET, J., Angor hyperalgique traité par radicotomie avec un résultat très satisfaisant, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1108-1110, '47

——LAVENNE, F., and von ROTEN, I., L'épreuve d'effort dans les artérites oblitérantes, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 273-292, July-Aug. '47

——SIGUIER, F., and SARRAZIN, A., Las lupo-eritemato-visceritis malignas; ampliación nosográfica de la enfermedad de Libman-Sachs, Día méd. 19: 2342, Dec. 1, '47

LIANG, H. M., New method for staining nerves and their endings using Schiff reaction, Anat.Rec. 99: 511-521, Dec. '47

LIARAS, H., Cellulité sous-péritonéale subaiguë cryptogénétique à topographie ombilico-prévésicale, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 246-247, July-Aug. '47

LIAVAAG, K., Papillomas of renal pelvis, Nord.med. 37: 131-134, Jan. 16, '48

Surgical treatment of decubitus, Nord.med. 37: 252-254, Feb. 6, '48

LIBANSKY, J., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 279-283, March 12, '48

——and PONCA, E., Nervous disorders in leukemia, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1244, Oct. 31, '47; 1277, Nov. 7, '47; 1307, Nov. 14, '47; 1345, Nov. 21, '47

LIBBY, GEORGE FRANKLIN: See Obituaries

LIBERMAN, I. S., Course of acquired syphilis in children, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 37-42, '47

LIBERMAN, M. J.: See KENT, G. C., JR., jt. auth.

LIBERMANN, D., and GRUNDLAND, I., Augmentation par l'action du radon de la teneur en vitamine A de l'huile de foie de poissons. Etude spectrophotométrique, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. 224: 1033-1035, March 31, '47

LIBERSON, G. Y., and MATOVETSKIY, I. I., Pressure of cerebrospinal fluid in late sequels of closed cranial trauma and its modification by certain factors; preliminary report, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) 16: 42-43, '47

LIBIDO: See Sex

LIBMAN, EMANUEL: See Obituaries

LIBMAN-SACKS DISEASE

—[R. Forster & E. Uehlinger] Helvet.med.acta 14: 368-381, Sept. '47

—acute lupus erythematosus and its relation to Libman-Sacks disease; 5 cases, [F. von Fischer] Dermatologica 94: 147-167, '47

—atypical verrucous endocarditis of Libman-Sacks and its relation to acute lupus erythematosus, [A. von Albertini & O. Alb] Cardiologia 12: 133-169, '47

—clinical aspects and therapy of capillaritis generalisata maligna, [P. Geiser] Helvet.med.acta 14: 382-387, Sept. '47

—clinical aspects; case, [S. Eckerström] Nord.med. 37: 332-334, Feb. 13, '48

—malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis; new case, [M. Raynaud, E. Hadida & P. Morere] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 957-961, '47

—malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis; nosographic broadening of Libman-Sacks disease, [C. Lian, F. Siguier & A. Sarrazin] Día méd. 19: 2342, Dec. 1, '47

—malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis; probable role of diphtheria antiserum therapy; case, [F. Siguier & A. Sarrazin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 223-229, Feb. 20-27, '48

—malignant lupo-erythemato-visceritis; study apropos of case, [R. A. Schwob, M. Bonduelle & B. Duperrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 813-817, '47

—study apropos of case, [J. Célice, A. Grossiord, P. Castaigne & R. Guérin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 767-770, '47

—two cases, [E. Coelho & A. Gonçalves] Cardiologia 12: 176-182, '47

LIBOV, S. L., Intra-arterial administration of sulfonamides in therapy of severe infections of war wounds, Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 11-17, '47

LIBRARIES
See also Hospitals, libraries
—researcher, searcher and research, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 124-127, Dec. '47
—why light in library, or comments on illumination, [R. M. Stecher] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 137-145, July '47
medical, British medical libraries, [W. R. Le Fanu] Brit.M.J. 1: 798-800, April 24, '48
—certification; stage of professionalization, [M. Jordan] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 108-116, April '48
—critical review of existing medical subject heading lists, [J. Doe] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 86-93, April '48
—dental books for medical library, [M. Marshall] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 296-308, Oct. '47
—Harvey Cushing and Arnold Klebs; their friendship and their libraries, [J. F. Fulton] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 512-523, July-Aug. '47
—health officer's bookshelf, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 467-475, April '48
—historical museum and medical library, [H. Dittrick] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 334-341, Oct. '47
—inter-library loans from viewpoint of small library, [C. Hirschfeld] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 46-52, Jan. '48
—introduction to problem of medical subject headings, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 70-81, April '48
—let's get down to fundamentals! [D. J. Haykin] Bull. M.Library A. 36: 82-85, April '48
—medical library of New Britain General Hospital, [P. D. Rosahn & M. V. O. Olmsted] Connecticut M.J. 12: 23-28, Jan. '48
—practical or service aspects of medical subject headings, [E. Brodman] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 102-107, April '48
—problems in medical subject headings, [H. G. Field] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 287-295, Oct. '47
—regional meetings for Medical Library Association, [M. Jordan] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 309-320, Oct. '47
—report on Library of Congress Mission, [S. Adams] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 360-364, Oct. '47
—self-education of practicing physician, [J. R. Orndorff] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 34-37, Jan. '48
—servicing, care and housing of visual aids, [S. Robb] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 352-359, Oct. '47
—Veterans Administration Medical Library Service, [M. K. Beadles] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 365-373, Oct. '47
—visual media and medical library, [T. Jones] Bull.M. Library A. 35: 323-328, Oct. '47
—what does research man want of medical library? [F. A. Mettler] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 28-33, Jan. '48
LIBURT, J., Medical progress; pilonidal cyst and sinus, New England J.Med. 238: 806, June 3, '48; 840, June 10, '48
LICCIARDELLO, A. T., and STANBURY, J. B., Acute hemolytic anemia from quinine used as abortifacient, New England J.Med. 238: 120-121, Jan. 22, '48
LICE: See Pediculi; Pediculosis; Relapsing Fever, transmission
LICENSURE, MEDICAL
—laws pertaining to state Board of Medical Registration and Examination, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 43, Jan. '48
—licensure evaluation of European medical graduates, [J. L. Lochner, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 137: 16-17, May 1, '48; comment by Salomon 137: 807, June 26, '48; comment by Wolff 137: 807-808, June 26, '48
—medical legislation in 1948 Virginia General Assembly, [R. C. Duval, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 213-216, May '48
—medical licensure statistics for 1947; forty-sixth annual presentation of licensure statistics by Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, J.A.M.A. 137: 603-645, June 12, '48
—practice of modern medicine in province of Madras, [G. V. H. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 16: 388-390, Aug. '47
—reciprocity between states regarding admission to practice, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 42-43, Jan. '48
LICH, R., JR., and GRANT, O., Hormonal therapy in urological practice, M.Times,New York 76: 4-8, Jan. '48
Use of estrogens in treatment of bladder tumors, J. Urol. 59: 682-686, April '48
Vesical abnormalities incident to diabetes mellitus, J.Urol. 59: 863-874, May '48
——See **GRANT, O., jt. auth.**
LICHEN
amyloidosus: See Amyloidosis
atrophicus: See Lichen planus
planus, atypical lichen; 10 cases, [A. A. Holbrook] Am.J.Med. 4: 525-538, April '48
—erythrodermic bullous lichen, [B. M. Mourão] Publ. méd.,São Paulo (nos.11-12) 16: 17-30, June-July '47
—lichen planus linearis, [R. J. McGill] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 89: 303-306, Dec. '47
LICHEN, planus—Continued
—lichen planus-like eruption occurring during course of chloroquine (quinoline derivative) administration, [B. Craige, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 56-59, May (pt. 2) '48
—lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of vulva, [E. G. Wallace & R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 240-254, Feb. '48
—mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) dermatitis, [I. Singh] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 90-105, March '48
—purpuric pigmentary lichenoid dermatitis, [G. Vilmar] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 476-492, '48
—tropical syndrome (following use of quinacrine, acridine dye), [W. Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 901-904, Dec. 6, '47
ruber acuminatus: See Pityriasis rubra pilaris
sclerosus: See Lichen planus
scrofulosus: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
tropicus: See Miliaria
LICHENIFORMIN: See Bacteria, licheniformis
LICHENS: See Fungi
LICHT, S., Modern trends in occupational therapy, Occup. Therapy 26: 455-460, Dec. '47
Physical medicine in medical colleges; survey, Occup. Therapy 27: 22-26, Feb. '48
Early history of occupational therapy, Occup.Therapy 27: 104-120, April '48
Prescription of occupational therapy, New York State J.Med. 48: 1032-1034, May 1, '48
LICHTBLAU, J.: See **SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, A., Behandlung des Kinderdiabetes, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 97-116, '47
Streptomycin in miliary tuberculosis and tuberculous meningitis, Nord.med. 36: 2548-2553, Dec. 19, '47
LICHTENSTEIN, L., and SEWALL, S., Pulmonary and cerebral fat embolism following intravenous administration of ether therapeutically, J.A.M.A. 136: 827-828, March 20, '48
——See **JAFFE, H. L., jt. auth.**
LICHTENSTEIN, M. E., Fluid replacement with half strength sodium chloride solution, J.A.M.A. 137: 461-462, May 29, '48
LICHTWITZ, A.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
LIEB, E., Modified phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin stain, Arch.Path. 45: 559-560, April '48
LIEBECQ, C., La pseudohémoglobine et le catabolisme des composés hémiques, Experientia 4: 56-59, '48
LIEBERMAN, G. E., and BABB, J. W., Nonregeneration of mucous membrane of frontal sinus after its surgical removal (in dog), Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 421-427, April '48
LIEBERMAN, J. E.: See **PITTMAN, M., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMAN, S., and others, Studies in steroid metabolism; identification and characterization of ketosteroids isolated from urine of healthy and diseased persons, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 263-295, Jan. '48
——See **DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**
LIEBERMAN, W., Oil-soluble anesthetics in proctology; some old and new technics, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 520-523, June '48
LIEBERMEISTER, K., Wachstumsförderung von Diphtheriebacillen durch Eisensalze, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 534-535, June 1, '47
Ein Nährsubstrat zur raschen und zuverlässigen Differenzierung von Diphtheriebacillen, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 853-855, Nov. 1, '47
LIEBERSON, A., and GOLDBLOOM, A. A., Devices for rapid recording of multiple and special electrocardiographic leads, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 118-125, Jan. '48
——See **GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.**
LIEBERT, E., and DAVIS, L., Surgical treatment of psychoses, Illinois M.J. 93: 203-206, April '48
LIEBESNY, P., FLECK, H., and FRANK, S. L., Contributions to clinical electromyography; with case report on Guillain-Barré syndrome, Am.Pract. 2: 396-399, Feb. '48
LIEBKNECHT, W.: See **GRIESBACH, R., jt. auth.**
LIEBMAN, E., Trephocytes and their functions, Experientia 3: 442-451, '47
LIEBMANN, A. J., GOLDMAN, L., SUSKIND, R., and FRIEND, F., Topical penicillin therapy; hemin penicillin ointments, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 733-735, April '48
LIEBOW, A. A., MILLIKEN, N. T., and HANNUM, C. A., Isospora infections in man, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 261-273, March '48
——See **HUBS, J. H., jt. auth.**
LIEBOWITZ, H. R., Newer aspects of treatment of peptic ulcer, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 402-408, May '48
LIECKER, H., Über das Adenolymphom der Parotis, Chirurg 19: 31-35, Jan. '48
LIEFFRING, J. J., and ROY, B., Ostéochondrite de la hanche ou coxa-plana, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2852-2855, Dec. 21, '47
LIEFOOGHE, J.: See **LANGERON, L., jt. auth.**
LIEFRINCK, P. J., van LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, G. J., and MESDAG, T. M., Therapy of congenital megacolon by manual stretching of sphincter ani; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 564-565, Feb. 8, '41
LIE KIAN JOE, Angioma of spleen; case, Med.maandbl., pp. 261-264, Sept. '47
Carcinoma of cystic duct; case, Med.maandbl., pp. 304-306, Nov. '47

LIENHARD, C. P., See BEDOYA, J. M., jt. auth.
LIENKE, R. I., CRUMP, E. P., and ADAMS, J. M., Vaccination against influenza A and B; comparison of reactions, doses and titer responses of 2 different vaccines in infants and children, New England J. Med. **238:** 593-595, April 22, '48
LIEOU, Y. C., and KOUO, C. C., Premier cas chinois de maladie d'Aujeszky, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74:** 130-133, Feb. '48
LIESSE, A.: See PALMER, R., jt. auth.
LIESSENS, P., Un cas d'audimutité idiopathique, J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 486-503, Aug. '47
Sur l'apraxie avec dysarthrie chez l'enfant (troubles du développement psychomoteur), J.belge de neurol. et de psychiat. **47:** 637-645, Oct. '47
LIEUTIER, J.: See METRAS, H., jt. auth.
LIEVRE, J. A., Maladie de Dupuytren avec troubles trophiques et vaso-moteurs des mains après angine de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 866-871, '47
Sur la mélorhéostose [à propos d'une nouvelle observation], Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **63:** 1081-1086, '47
Pour la création d'un service de médecine d'urgence, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2330, Oct. 14, '47
Sur le sarcome d'Ewing, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2701-2702, Nov. 28, '47
L'ostéose parathyroïdienne et les ostéopathies chroniques, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 175-181, Jan. 22, '48
Spédatrophie [atrophie complexe et disséminée portant sur les os, les muscles, le tissu cellulaire, le tissu adipeux, les téguments, etc., avec ou sans hémiatrophie faciale], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 379-384, March 5-19, '48
——and BLOCH-MICHEL, H., Etude critique du syndrome des scalènes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 768-772, March 20, '48
——and LEPENNETIER, F., Ostéoporose circonscrite du crâne et céphalée à l'effort, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63:** 807-812, '47
——BLOCH-MICHEL, H., and SOLIGNAC, H., Ictère hémolytique par hydrogène arsénié, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 195-199, Feb. 20-27, '48
——PESTEL, M., and MENANTEAU, A., Chorée fibrillaire de Morvan? (Œdème douloureux des membres supérieurs avec fibrillations musculaires), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 399-401, March 5-19, '48
LIEVRE-WEISSENBACH DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
LIFE
—chemistry in study of life, [P. Favarger] Praxis **37:** 23-27, Jan. 15, '48
—limits of life, [G. Brotzu] Athena **13:** 121-124, Nov.-Dec. '47
—whence came you? [F. A. Riebel] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 487-489, May '48
duration, chances of reaching age 65, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.2) **29:** 1-3, Feb. '48
—chronopathology; periods and phases of life cycle, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 6-8, Jan. 9, '48
—contributions of urology to life expectancy, [H. P. McDonald] South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 103-105, April '48
—effect of choline, methionine and low fat diet on life expectancy of patients with cirrhosis of liver, [L. Wade] Proc. Central. Soc. Clin. Research **20:** 60-61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1522-1523, Dec. '47
—hypertensive vascular disease; duration of life in selected series, [D. W. Blood & G. A. Perera] Am.J.Med. **4:** 83-88, Jan. '48
—life expectancy after radical removal of cancer of large bowel based on pathologic considerations, [V. C. David] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 41-42, Feb. 15, '48
—life span of athletes, [C. J. van Mervennée] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 535-543, Feb. 8, '41
—longevity of cardiac patients, [W. H. von Wyss] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 60-62, Jan. 24, '48
—medical science and longer life, [E. R. Long] Science **107:** 305-307, March 26, '48
—record longevity in prospect for babies of 1947, Statist. Bull. Metrop. Life Insur. Co. (no. 3) **29:** 3-4, March '48
—use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; effects of biotin, pyridoxine, sodium yeast nucleate and pantothenic acid on life span of fruit fly, [T. S. Gardner] J.Gerontol. **3:** 9-13, Jan. '48
—use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; pantothenic acid as factor in royal jelly, [T. S. Gardner] J.Gerontol. **3:** 1-8, Jan. '48
—what will our future death rates be? Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) **29:** 4-6, May '48
insurance: See Insurance, life
LIGAMENTS
See also Ankle; Broad Ligament; Knee; Pelvis; Round Ligaments; Trachea; etc.
coracoclavicular, multiple exostoses with ossification of ligament and osteoarthritis of right acromioclavicular joint; case, [D. G. J. Retsepis] Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7:** 72-74, '47
LIGAMENTS—Continued
falciforme hepatis, cysts, [J. S. Brown, Jr.] South. Surgeon **14:** 278-282, April '48
fibular collateral (external lateral): See Knee
flava, prolapse of disk and hypertrophy of ligament from clinical and forensic point of view, [A. Hart] Chirurg **17-18:** 113-123, Dec. '46
iliolumbar, calcification; rare case, [J. H. Marchand & Brunel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 423, '47
inguinal, poupartitis, [N. B. Jaffe] M.Rec. **161:** 22-24, Jan. '48
Lockwood's: See Eyes, muscles
longitudinal, structure of anterior longitudinal ligament, [I. Ianco] Trav.anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 91-97, '47
of knee: See Knee
Poupart's: See Ligaments, inguinal
sacrospinous, total ossification of central fasciculus of sacrotuberous ligament on right side and beginning of ossification of corresponding sacrospinous ligament, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 45-46, '48
sacrotuberous, total ossification of central fasciculus of sacrotuberous ligament on right side and beginning of ossification of corresponding sacrospinous ligament, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 45-46, '48
tores hepatis, pressure by ligament as cause of abdominal disorders, [T. Francis & E. L. Nielsen] Nord. med. **37:** 190-192, Jan. 23, '48
triangulare hepatis, congenital diaphragmatic hernia; anatomic and surgical importance of left triangular ligament, [P. Thorek] Arch.Surg. **56:** 238-248, Feb. '48
LIGHT, A. B.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.
LIGHT, F. P., Nine-year follow-up in cases of toxemia of pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 321-325, Feb. '48
LIGHT
See also Radiations; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
absorption spectrum: See Spectrum Analysis
effects, constitution of photostilbamidine, irradiation product of stilbamidine, [J. D. Fulton] Brit.J. Pharmacol. **3:** 75-79, March '48
—histologic modifications of parotid gland in photosensitized animals, [M. Trasino & G. de Ferrari] Clin.odont. **2:** 22-23, Jan. 31, '47
—phototropism and 2 modes of photoreception, [G. Viaud] Experientia **4:** 81-88, '48
—stimulating effect on pituitary function, [V. Schreiber] Casop.lék.česk. **87:** 409-413, April 9, '48
injurious effects: See also Ultraviolet Rays, injurious effects
—hyperchromic photodermatitis caused by fig tree or fruit, [N. Rossetti] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **22:** 177-190, Dec. '47
—insolation injuries of nervous system in patients with malnutrition and ichthyosis, [D. Ploog] Nervenarzt. **18:** 402-415, Sept. '47
—need for informative labeling of sun glasses, [D. Farnsworth] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52:** 366-370, March-April '48
—solar eclipse and vision, [D. M. Harwood] Ann.West. Med.& Surg. **2:** 222-223, May '48
—solar retinitis, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 23-35, Jan. '48
—solar retinitis (macular injury) due to exposure during eclipse, [P. Tower] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 217-221, May '48
—steroid hormones; metabolic studies in polymorphic light-sensitive eruptions, [J. H. Lamb, E.S. Lain, C. Keaty & A. Hellbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 785-801, May '48
—sunburn-protecting effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Rothman & A. B. Henningsen] J.Invest.Dermat. **9:** 307-313, Dec. '47
—urticaria due to light, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica **94:** 202-206, '47
—urticarial hypersensitivity to sunlight, [P. L. Beal] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 470-471, Nov. '47
—whealing response to light with note on mechanism and origin of physical allergies, [H. A. Abramson] Psychosom.Med. **10:** 114-117, March-April '48
perception, device for producing light stimuli of ultrashort duration and of constant form, [E. Baumgardt & J. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 255-257, April '46
—phototropism and 2 modes of photoreception, [G. Viaud] Experientia **4:** 81-88, '48
—size of absolute stimulus threshold and of following threshold of instantaneous light perception, [Y. Reenpää] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15:** 26-37, '48
—testing of light sense, [W. Comberg] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 329-331, '40
—vision with closed eyelids; absorption of luminous energy by eyelids, [I. del Zoppo] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. **73:** 247-255, April '47
therapy: See Ultraviolet Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
LIGHTING
—discussion on illumination, [J. G. Drummond Currie & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 822-828, Nov. '47

LIGHTING—Continued
—effects of illumination level on visual performance and fatigue, [E. Simonson & J. Brozek] J.Optic. Soc.America 38: 384-397, April '48
—lighting the classroom, [W. Hathaway] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 179-182, April '48
—nature's disturbances and cures in ophthalmology, [E. S. Osborne] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 142-145, April '48
—technic of proper lighting, [A. Arrugaeta Franco] Med.depor.y trab. 10: 668-679, March '47
—vision on the job, with particular reference to maintenance (of lighting), [G. D. Clayton & H. J. Paulus] Occup.Med. 5: 278-284, March '48
—with light in library, or comments on illumination, [R. M. Stecher] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 137-145, July '47
LIGNAC, G. O. E., Adrenal tumors, with report of case in child, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3380-3385, Aug. 31, '40
Carbon monoxide intoxications, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 3076-3082, July 19, '41
LIGTERINK, J. A. T., and MENDELS, J., Foreign body in trachea as cause of lead intoxication; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 785-788, Feb. 22, '41
——**and SIMONS, C. H.**, Erythropsia due to barbital intoxication, 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 2463-2467, May 31, '41
LIH, H.: See WANG, Y. L. (Nanking), jt. auth.
LIJÓ PAVIA, J.: See Pavia, J. L.
LIKHTERMAN, B. V., Therapy of painful syndromes, especially causalgia developing as result of trauma of peripheral nerves, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 64-65, '47
LIKOVER, B.: See ECKER, E. E., jt. auth.
LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR.: See ZIERLER, K. L., jt. auth.
LILJA, B.: See DIAMANT, M., jt. auth.
LILJEGREN, E. J.: See WEBSTER, S. H., jt. auth.
LILJESTRAND, G., Johannes Lindhard, 1870-1947, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 291-295, '47
Regulation of pulmonary arterial blood pressure, Arch. Int.Med. 81: 162-172, Feb. '48
LILLEHEI, C. W., and WANGENSTEEN, O. H., Effect of muscular fatigue on histamine-provoked ulcer with observations on gastric secretion, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 49-52, Jan. '48
LILLIE, FRANK RATTRAY: See Obituaries
LILLIE, J. C., and WAUGH, J. M., Fatty hernia; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 148-149, March 17, '48
LILLIE, M. G.: See REAGAN, R. L., jt. auth.
LILLIE, R. J.: See HAQUE, M. E., jt. auth.
LILLIE, WALTER IVAN: See Obituaries
LILLO, L., L'epatite di Varese, Rendic.Ist.super san. 10: 426-443, '47
LIMA, E., Biografia; José Pereira Guimarães, Rev.méd. munic. 11: 102-105, July-Sept. '47
LIMA, L. de S., Tratamiento experimental de la lepra, Medicina,México 28: 129-133, March 25. '48
——**and de SOUZA CAMPOS, N.**, Immuno-biologic anomalies in leprosy, Internat.J.Leprosy 16: 9-22, Jan.-March '48
LIMARZI, L. R., Sternal puncture, Am.Pract. 2: 514-522, April '48
LIMBRICK, L.: See WOOD, I. J., jt. auth.
LIMBS: See Arms; Extremities; Legs
LIMOUZI, M., Dégénérescence maligne d'une exostose ostéogénique, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 28: 401-402, '47
LIMPER, M., Final report of Committee for Study of Infant Mortality in Louisville, Kentucky M.J. 46: 64-66, Feb. '48
LIN, C. C.: See LIU, W. T., jt. auth.
LIN, D. T. W.: See DINGWALL, J. A., jt. auth.
LINACRE, THOMAS (1460?-1524)
—our founders and benefactors (Harveian oration, abridged), [C. E. Lakin] Brit.M.J. 1: 185-188, Jan. 31, '48
LINADRYL: See cross reference under β-Morpholinoethyl Benzohydryl Ether
LINARD, R., Le curare dans l'anesthésie, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 103-114, March 1, '48
LINARES, S.: See BETANCOURT, M., jt. auth.
LINARI, O.: See HERRMANN, H. J., jt. auth.
LINCK, L. J., National program for cerebral palsied, Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 172-177, Oct. '47
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (1809-1865)
—assassination and gunshot wound of President Abraham Lincoln, [O. W. Parker] Minnesota Med. 31: 147-149, Feb. '48
LINCOLN, C. S.: See POST, C. F., jt. auth.
LINCOLN, E. M., KIRMSE, T. W., and De VITO, E., Tuberculous meningitis in children; preliminary report of its treatment with streptomycin and "promizole," J.A.M.A. 136: 593-597, Feb. 28, '48
——**STONE, S., and HOFFMAN, O. R.**, Treatment of miliary tuberculosis with promizole, Bull.Johns Hokins Hosp. 82: 56-75, Jan. '48
LIND, G., Case of pregnancy during amenorrhea of many years' duration, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 559-560, July 12, '45
LIND, J., Simple method for simultaneous registration of electrocardiograms and respiration curves, Cardiologia 12: 319-322, '47-'48
LIND, P. E., Nature of mumps virus action on red cells, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 93-106, Jan. '48
——**See BEVERIDGE, W. I. B., jt. auth.**
LINDAHL, O., Über den Wassergehalt des Knorpels, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 134-136, '47
LINDAU'S DISEASE: See Tumors, angioma
LINDAUER, M. A.: See GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., jt. auth.
LINDBERG, H. A., TREGER, N. V., and BARKER, M. H., Present status of thiocyanate therapy for hypertension, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 59-70, '48
——**See BARKER, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SCHWEPPE, J. S., jt. auth.**
LINDE, S., TEORELL, T., and OBRINK, K. J., Experiments on primary acidity of gastric juice, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 220-232, '47
LINDEBOOM, G. A., Pregnancy following nephrectomy; 6 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4042-4049, Oct. 19, '40
Infectious mononucleosis with abdominal symptoms; diagnostic study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4622-4626, Nov. 23, '40
Agranulocytosis following administration of sulfapyridine; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4716-4722, Dec. 29, '41
Bacteriological investigation into urine of puerperae, Gynaecologia 124: 153-159, Sept. '47
Auricular fibrillation in pregnancy and puerperium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3686-3695, Dec. 20, '47
Serum proteins during pregnancy, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 51-65, '48
Pregnancy and anemia, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d. prakt. 42: 159-186, '48
LINDEM, M. C.: See CLARK, J. H., jt. auth.
LINDER, F., Über den Einfluss der Hirnrinde auf die Schweisssekretion. (Zur Frage der vegetativen Hemiplegie), Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 86-94, '47
Über blutdrucksteigernde Nierentumoren, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 498-502, May 15, '47
——**See GAUER, O., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHWAIGER, M.**, Supramid—ein neuer Kunststoff in der Chirurgie, Chirurg 17-18: 675-680, Dec. '47
LINDER, F. E., Estadística vital, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 776, Sept.; 856, Oct. '47
LINDERHOLM, H.: See EDLUND, T., jt. auth.
LINDERT, M. C. F.: See CORRELL, H. L., jt. auth.
——**See HIRSCHBOECK, J. S., jt. auth.**
LINDGREN, E., Normal temporal horn and its deformities by tumors in middle cerebral fossa, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 40: 859-862, Dec. '47
Erik Lysholm, 1891—1947, Nord.med. 37: 238-240, Jan. 30, '48
LINDGREN, I., and OLIVECRONA, H., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la angina de pecho, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 419-446, Aug. '47; Rev.clín.españ. 26: 427-438, Sept. 30, '47
LINDGREN, S., Modern hospitals; Karlskoga Hospital Sweden, Lancet 1: 113-115, Jan. 17, '48
LINDHARD, JOHANNES: See Obituaries
LINDHOLM, O.: See GARD, S., jt. auth.
LINDLEY, E. L., and MIDDLETON, J. W., Diagnosis and management of gout, Texas State J.Med. 43: 530-535, Dec. '47
LINDLEY, N. O.: See WILINSKY, C. F., jt. auth.
LINDNER, K., Eine neue Probierbrille mit einer Vorrichtung zur senkrechten Dezentrierung der Gläser, Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 298, '40
LINDQUIST, B., and ROOS, B., Injuries of children by alkali or acids with special regard to preventive possibilities, Nord.med. 36: 2525-2532, Dec. 12, '47
LINDQUIST, C. A., Double plates in rectangular planes for internal fixation of fractures of femur, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 93-97, March '48
LINDSAY, J. R., Significance of postural vertigo in oto-neurological diagnosis, Mississippi Doctor 25: 265-268, Jan. '48
Meniere's disease; diagnosis and treatment, Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 17: 10-13, Jan. 15, '48
LINDSAY, S., Primary systemic amyloidosis with nephrosis, Am.J.Med. 4: 765-772, May '48
——**See DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SOLEY, M. H., jt. auth.**
LINDSEY, R. H., Where does this road lead? J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 43-44, Feb. '48
LINDSKOG, G. E., and GILMAN, A., Effect of pulmonary artery ligation on histamine content of lung, with observations on concomitant structural changes, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 417-422, Feb. '48
LINDSTRÖM, B.: See ENGSTRÖM, A., jt. auth.
LINDSTROM, K.: See CANNON, A. B., jt. auth.
LINDUSKA, J. P., and MORTON, F. A., Benzene hexachloride for area control of trombiculid mites, Am. J.Trop.Med. 27: 771-777, Nov. '47
LINE, W., Human relations and industrial health, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 484-486, May '48
LINEWEAVER, H., KLOSE, A. A., and ALDERTON, G., Alternate step for isolation of subtilin, Arch. Biochem. 16: 311-313, Feb. '48

LING, A., Health factor in town planning, J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health& Hyg. 10: 396-404, Dec. '47

LING, C. C., Preliminary study of treatment of Chinese louse-borne relapsing fever with penicillin, Chinese M.J. 65: 225-230, July-Aug. '47

——and HSUEH, P. C., Further observations on medulloculture in systemic bacterial infections, Chinese M. J. 65: 339-348, Sept.-Oct. '47

——LIU, J., and CHEN, T. Y., Camparative study of bile, marrow, blood, stool, urine cultures and Widal reaction in typhoid and partyphoid fevers; analysis of 31 cases, Chinese M.J. 66: 66-78, Feb. '48

LING, T. M., Recent advances in medical rehabilitation, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 35-37, Jan. '48

LING, W. S. M.: See **DUNCAN, G. G., jt. auth.**

LINGEMAN, B. N., Acute iridocyclitis, Tr.Indiana Acad. Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 28-40, '47

LINHARES, F., Dacriocistorrinostomia plástica, Rev.brasil. de cir. 17: 81-88, Feb. '48

LINHARES, N., Natureza e origem dos virus, Rev.med. -cir.do Brasil(nos.7-8) 55: 17-29, July-Aug. '47

Transmissão dos virus, Rev.méd.munic. 11: 49-89, July-Sept. '47

Meningencefalite espontânea de ratos; inicio e continuação das passagens em serie em ratos e camundongos. Provas de imunidade crusada e de neutralisação, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.9-10) 55: 79-96, Sept.-Oct. '47

Meningencefalite espontânea de ratos; sintomatologia. Suscetibilidade de ratos e camundongos ao virus administrado por vias diversas, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.11-12) 55: 67-79, Nov.-Dec. '47

Meningencefalite espontânea de ratos: alterações patológicas nos animais inoculados, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.11-12) 55: 82-88, Nov.Dec. '47

——See BORGES FORTES, A., jt. auth.

——See FONTES MAGARAO, M., jt. auth.

LININGER, R. E.: See **CAULDWELL, E. W., jt. auth.**

LINITIS PLASTICA: See Stomach, cancer

LINKO, E., On allergic rhinitis and bronchial asthma in bakers, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 98-111, '47

LINKSZ, A., Correlations between sensory and motor disturbances in convergent squint, Arch.Ophth. 39: 97-98, Jan. '48 [Comment on Adler and Jackson's article]

LINN, G. C., Hiatus hernia confused with coronary thrombosis, New York State J.Med. 48: 303-306, Feb. 1, '48

Case of Wolff-White-Parkinson syndrome with electrocardiographic changes and attack of supraventricular tachycardia controlled by quinidine, New York State J.Med. 48: 917-918, April 15, '48

LINN, H. J.: See **ROSENBAUM, H., jt. auth.**

LINN, L., Electroshock therapy in outpatient setting, M. Clin.North America 32: 585-595, May '48

LINOLI, O.: See **ROMUALDI, G., jt. auth.**

LINS, E. E.: See **LOWSLEY, O. S., jt. auth.**

LINSEN, M. A. M.: See **SCHREINEMACHERS, L. P., jt. auth.**

LINTILHAC, J.: See **DAMADE, R., jt. auth.**

LINTON, A. H.: See **COOPER, K. E., jt. auth**

LINTON, M. A., Medical research fund and its public service functions, J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 44-46, March-May '47

LINTON, R. R., Portacaval shunts in treatment of portal hypertension, with special reference to patients previously operated upon, New England J.Med. 238: 723-727, May 20, '48

——See WARREN, R., jt. auth.

LINTZ, A., A caderneta sanitária, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 37-44, Feb.-April '47

LINZBACH, A. J., Mikrometrische und histologische Analyse hypertropher menschlicher Herzen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 534-594, '47

Über die sog. idiopathische Herzhypertrophie, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 595-599, '47

Mikrometrische und histologiche Analyse menschlicher Hungerherzen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 600-615, '47

LINZOAIN, E. A.: See **PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**

LIONS

—penicillin in treatment of wounds inflicted by lion, [A. H. Kemp] J.A.M.A. 137: 22, May 1, '48

LIP READING: See Deafness

LIPASE

—[H. Steudel] Biochem.Zischr. 318: 205-210, '47

—inhibitory effect on bacterial growth in media containing fatty acid esters, [B. D. Davis & R. J. Dubos] J.Bact. 55: 11-23, Jan. '48

—lipolytic potency and quinine and **atoxyl** (sodium arsanilate) resistant lipase simultaneously determined in blood and inflammatory exudates, [U. Pegni & P. Meoni] Athena 13: 89-91, July-Aug. '47

—production of antilipase by lipase of acid-alcohol resistant bacteria, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 79-81, July 7, '47

—relations between thiouracil (thiourea derivative) and enzymes; presumed effects of thiouracil on *tri*butyrin lipase of Staphylococci, [G. Cadilli] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 85-94, Jan. '48

in blood: See Blood, lipase

in pancreas: See Pancreas, secretion

LIPEMIA: See Blood, fats and lipoids

LIPIDS; LIPINS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids

LIPIN, R. J., and MILLER, J. M., Acute appendicitis complicated by intussusception, Postgrad.Med. 3: 283-284, April '48

LIPIODOL (iodized oil): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; Spinal Canal Roentgenography; etc.

LIPKIN, S., Notes on group psychotherapy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 459-479, May '48

LIPMAN, B. L., and others, Infantile amaurotic familial idiocy and congenital hydronephrosis of solitary kidney; urethrocystography as diagnostic aid, Arch. Pediat. 65: 25-29, Jan. '48

LIPMAN, M. O., COSS, J. A., JR., and BOOTS, R. H., Changes in bacterial flora of throat and intestinal tract during prolonged oral administration of penicillin, Am.J.Med. 4: 702-709, May '48

——See COSS, J. A., JR., jt. auth.

LIPOCAIC (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, preparations

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

—gargoylism (Hurler's disease); new case, [P. Giraud, G. Perrimond, R. Bernard & A. Orsini] Pédiatrie 36: 401-405, Sept.-Oct. '47

LIPODIERESIS: See Liver, fats and lipoids

LIPODYSTROPHY

progressive, etiologic aspects and report of case, [W. W. Igersheimer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 206-213, Feb. '48

LIPOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibrolipoma

LIPOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipofibrosarcoma

LIPOGRANULOMA: See Fat, necrosis

LIPOGRANULOMATOSIS

—parenteral nutrition; studies on soybean phosphatides as emulsifiers for intravenous fat emulsions, [R. P. Geyer & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 163-174, Feb. '48

—parenteral nutrition; studies on tolerance of dogs to intravenous administration of fat emulsions, [H. S. Collins & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 143-152, Feb. '48

LIPOID HISTIOCYTOSIS: See Niemann-Pick Disease

LIPOIDOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

LIPOIDS

See also Cholesterol; Fat; Liver, fats and lipoids

—absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in normal children, [C. D. May & C. U. Lowe] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 226-230, March '48

—adrenal cortex in essential and renal hypertension, [J. A. Fisher & T. F. Hewer] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 605-613, Oct. '47

—are phospholipides obligatory participants in fat transport across intestinal wall? [D. B. Zilversmit, L. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 637-650, Feb. '48

—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; contribution to study of acid-fastness of acid-fast bacilli, [N. Fethke & R. J. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 294-305, March '48

—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; further studies on *poly*saccharides of phosphatides obtained from cell residues in preparation of tuberculin, [G. I. de Sütö-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 749-760, Dec. '47

—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; inositol glycer*in*diphosphoric acid, component of phosphatide of human tubercle bacilli, [G. I. de Sütö-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 761-765, Dec. '47

—component acids of lipids of human tubercle bacilli, [N. Polgar] Biochem.J. 42: 206-211, '48

—hepatic proteolysis; ereptic and cathoptic protease activity of glycogen-free liver of rabbit following injection of lecithin, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 231-248, Feb. 25, '45

—Kahn reactions with cardiolipin antigen compared with Kahn antigen; microflocculation procedure with cardiolipin antigen, [R. L. Kahn & E. B. McDermott] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 364-374, May '48

—lipoid fractions of neurinomas; result of histochemical determination, [E. Muntoni] Sperimentale,Arch. biol. 98: 612-618, '47

—localization of lipids and other chemical substances in mast cells of man and laboratory mammals, [W. Montagna & C. R. Noback] Anat.Rec. 100: 535-545, April '48

—perinuclear lipid layer of histiocytes of skin; inframicroscopic structure, [C. A. Baud] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1122-1123, April 14, '47

—physical state of lipids and foreign substances producing atherosclerosis, [J. R. Moreton] Science 107: 371-373, April 9, '48

antigenic functions, cardiolipin antigen in Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. F. Kent, H. M. Boyd & R. W. Sanders] Bull.U.S.ArmyM. Dept. 8: 284-293, April '48

—cardiolipin antigens in Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer & E. R. Lynch] J. Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 166-172, June '48

LIPOIDS, antigenic functions—Continued
—cardiolipin antigens in serologic tests for syphilis, [A. S. Giordano, C. S. Culbertson & M. W. Higginbotham] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 193-198, March '48
—cardiolipin blood tests in syphilis, [J. J. Andujar, M. M. Anderson & E. E. Mazurek] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 199-211, March '48
—cardiolipin Kolmer antigen in testing icteric syphilitic serums, [S. W. Bohls & P. Shaw] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 253-255, March '48
—clinical and serologic evaluation of 27,103 consecutive slide tests with cardiolipin-lecithin antigen and Kline antigen, [B. Levine, R. S. Kline & H. Suessenguth] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 212-217, March '48
—development of single standard slide test for syphilis, [R. S. Kline] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 185-192, March '48
—investigation of serologic procedures using antigens containing cardiolipin; suggestions for preliminary study, [J. F. Mahoney, M. R. Zwally & A. Harris] Pub.Health Lab.(no.5) 5: 2-4, Nov. '47
—Kolmer cardiolipin complement fixation test, [D. Patras] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 159-162, May '48
—preliminary report on use of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis at Santa Rosa Hospital, [P. D. Shaw] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 7-12, Jan. '48
—recent developments in serodiagnosis of syphilis; standardization of method and technic with cardiolipin antigen, [J. C. Hume & T. Guthe] Nord.med. 36: 2367-2371, Nov. 28, '47
—symposium: cardiolipin; VDRL test, [M. M. Anderson] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 162-167, May '48
—VDRL slide flocculation test for syphilis (using cardiolipin antigen); supplementary report, [A. Harris, A. A. Rosenberg & E. R. Del Vecchio] J. Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 72-75, March '48
in blood: See Blood, fats and lipoids
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, fats and lipoids
in urine: See Urine, fats and lipoids
metabolism: See also Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome
—bilateral symmetric dry lipoarthritis of knees of ovarian origin, [F. Françon] Strasbourg méd. 107: 130, April 5, '47; 151, April 25, '47
—biliary xanthomatosis (xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis), [H. E. MacMahon] Am.J.Path. 24: 527-543, May '48
—diffuse progressive metachromatic leukoencephalopathy; form of Schilder's disease related to lipoidoses, [R. M. Norman] Brain 70: 234-250, Sept. '47
—evolution of lipoids in mucosa of genital tract, [H. Rulliard & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 259-261, May '46
—extracellular lipoid proteinosis; 2 South African cases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal, J. F. Murray & H. D. Ruskin] Clin.Proc. 7: 97-102, March '48
—importance of choline as lipotropic factor; effects on hepatic cirrhosis, [L. Pontoni & R. Conte Marotta] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 660-671, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—in icterohemorrhagic spirochetosis, [P. Nicaud] Presse méd. 56: 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
—influence of thyroid activity on liver and plasma lipids of choline deficient and cystine deficient rats, [P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 295-303, March '48
—influence of work on lipid content of organism subjected to prolonged fasting, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '47
—lipoid content of thyroid during various ages of life, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 284-307, '46
—multiple histiocytic granuloma (eosinophilic and xanthomatous) of femoral localization, [R. I. Latienda, E. S. Garre & J. P. Reggi] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 571-578, '46
—primary idiopathic xanthomatosis of mixed tuberotendinous form and associated with hypercholesteremia, [C. J. Ketelaer] Acta clin.belg. 2: 420-434, Sept.-Nov. '47
—production of renal lesions by means of hyperlipoid diet poor in lipotropic factors; experimental study, [G. Gualandi, N. d'Eramo & C. Campana] Riv. 1st.sieroterap.ital.(sez II) 22: 243-249, Oct.-Dec. '47
—recent findings on inositol; lipotropic factor and new vitamin of B group, [P. Fleury & P. Balatre] Presse méd. 56: 25-26, Jan. 10, '48
—relation between lipoidosis and exudative cholesterophlogosis with special regard to cholesterol exudative interstitial pachymeningitis; case, [G. Lugo] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 293-361, '46
—relation to psoriasis; therapy and final conclusions, [G. Santori & F. Ceccarini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 402-415, July-Aug. '47
—so-called eosinophilic granuloma; relation to osseous xanthomatosis, [F. Schajowicz & M. Polak] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 47-100, June '46
—synthesis of lipids, [A. Kleinzeller] Advances Enzymol. 8: 299-341, '48
—synthesis of phospholipids in fetus, [G. Popják] Nature,London 160: 841-842, Dec. 13, '47
LIPOIDS, metabolism—Continued
—unusual case of essential normal cholesteremic xanthomatosis, [S. J. Thannhauser, A. Wikler & T. Scott] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 64, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1526-1527, Dec. '47
—xanthomatosis located especially in viscera; case, [F. Gallart Monés, T. A. Pinós & N. Pascual Piris] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 282-289, Nov. '47
nephrosis: See Kidneys, diseases
pneumonia: See Pneumonia
LIPOLYSIS: See Lipase
LIPOMA: See Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMATOSIS: See Fat; Tumors, lipoma
LIPOMYOANGIOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
LIPOMYOHEMANGIOMA: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
LIPOMYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipomyxosarcoma
LIPONYSSUS: See Encephalomyelitis, equine
LIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, liposarcoma
LIPOTHYMIA: See Syncope
LIPP, W.: See **BOERNER-PATZELT, D., jt. auth.**
LIPP, W. F., LENZNER, A. R., and AARON, A. H., Accuracy of diagnosis of jaundice, J.A.M.A. 137: 236-239, May 15, '48
LIPPARD, V. W., Present status of poliomyelitis problem, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 262-266, Dec. '47
LIPPE, E., Stomatitis aphthosa bzw. herpetica, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 40, Jan. 17, '48
LIPPERT, K. M., Rational treatment of extensive burns, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 72-75, March '48
——**POTOZKY, H., and NOLAN, L. E.,** Carcinoma of terminal ileum; case study, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 123-127, April '48
LIPPI, E. V., Anello bianco della cornea di Coats, Arch. ottal. 51: 97-105, July-Sept. '47
LIPPMAN, R. W., Endogenous and exogenous creatinine clearances in rat, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 211-214, Nov. '47
Clearances as measure of renal function in rat, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 27-35, Jan. '48
Total serum protein concentration and total weight of circulating protein in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 193-195, Feb. '48
Effects of protein and fluid consumption upon plasma volume and circulating protein in rat, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 196-198, Feb. '48
——**and PERSIKE, E. C.,** Effect of thyro-parathyroidectomy upon blood and plasma volumes of rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 383-385, March '48
LIPPMANN, R. K., Spike osteotomy for correction of varus and rotary deformities of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 514-516, April '48
LIPPSCHITZ, A. J.: See **GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., jt. auth.**
LIPS, A. C. M., VERSCHURE, J. C. M., and STRENGERS, T., Histamine level of blood in patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer before and after treatment with aluminum hydroxyde, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 274-281, '47
——See **STRENGERS, T., jt. auth.**
——See **VERSCHURE, J. C. M., jt. auth.**
LIPS
See also Harelip
abnormalities, congenital fistulas of lower lip, [D. Roselli] Pathologica 39: 115-119, May-June '47
cancer, California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of lip, [I. Macdonald] California Med. 68: 37-42, Jan. '48
—carcinoma; preliminary analysis of 336 cases with follow-up of from 3 to 36 years, [J. L. Bernier & M. Clark] Mil.Surgeon 102: 474-479, June '48
—carcinoma; preliminary statistical analysis of 837 cases, [J. L. Bernier] J.Am.Dent.A. 35: 262-270, March '48
—precancerous lesions of lower lip and their therapy, [A. I. Rakov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 24-29, '47
—radiotherapy and its results, [N. Carvalho] Rev. brasil.cancerol. 1: 43-49, Sept. '47
carbuncle: See Carbuncle
fistula: See Fistula
furunculosis: See Carbuncle
mucosa, lip evertor for mucous membrane grafting, [L. Gât] Ophthalmologica 115: 47-48, Jan. '48
pathology, technic of cheiloplasty in necrosis following curietherapy, [R. Imbert & Cartotto] Presse méd. 56: 201, March 20, '48
surgery: See also Face, surgery; Harelip; and other subheads under Lips
—cheiloplasty; modified Estlander technic, [A. R. Beaux] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 537-543, '47
—Stein-Estlander-Abbe operation; centenary in plastic surgery, [P. Fogh-Andersen] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 186-188, March '48
syphilis, sarcoma of upper lip simulating chancre, [F. Gerlei] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 763-764, Nov. 21, '47; also, Orvosok lapja 3: 716-717, May 25, '47
tumors, sarcoma of upper lip simulating chancre, [F. Gerlei] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 763-764, Nov. 21, '47; also, Orvosok lapja 3: 716-717, May 25, '47
LIPSCHITZ, W. L., and STOKEY, E., Diuretic action of formoguanamine in normal persons, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 131-139, Feb. '48

LIPSCHÜTZ, A., Steroid equilibrium and protection of organism against tumors, Lék.listy 2: 521-526, '47
New experimental aspects of antitumorigenic action of steroid hormones, Texas Rep. Biol. & Med. 6: 3-20, '48
——**and others.** Progesterone and desoxycorticosterone in steroid control of gonadotrophic function of hypophysis (exemplified by behavior of intrasplenic ovarian graft in guinea pig), Endocrinology 42: 201-209, March '48
LIPSCOMB, THOMAS WALTER: See Obituaries
LIPSETT, M. B., and WINZLER, R. J., Effects of vitamin A deficiency on thyroid function studied with radioactive iodine, Endocrinology 41: 494-500, Dec. '47
——**See FRIEDEN, E., jt. auth.**
LIPSHUTZ, H.: See LOWNES, J. B., jt. auth.
LIPSON, M., Interatrial septal defect associated with syphilitic aortic insufficiency, Am.Heart J. 35: 497-505, March '48
LIPTON, B. S., Blocking of chemical decerebration by pontile pathology; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 537-539, Nov. '47
——**and BUCY, P. C.,** Aleukemic leukemia with involvement of central nervous system, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 480-483, May '48
LIPTON, H. R., and FANCHER, J. K., Narcohypnosis in medical practice, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 6-12, Jan. '48
LIPTON, M. A.: See GOLDINGER, J. M., jt. auth.
LIQUOID: See Sodium, *polyanetholsulfonate*
LIRA VALENCIA, A.: See DIAZ MUNOZ, L., jt. auth.
——**See LOBO-ONELL, C., jt. auth.**
LISA, J. R., HARTMANN, H., BAYER, L., and BONAR, L. D., Carcinosarcoma of uterus, Ann.Surg. 127: 738-744, April '48
——**See BOSWORTH, B. M., jt. auth.**
——**See HART, J. F., jt. auth.**
LISANSKY, E. S., Convulsive disorder and personality, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 29-37, Jan. '48
LISCH, K., Zur Resorption intraoculärer Blutungen,Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 112-116, '40
LISCO, H., Dosage levels in administration of isotopes to animals and man, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 161-163, March-April '48
LISFRANC'S JOINT: See Metatarsus; Tarsus
LISITSA, F. M., Familial encephalitis with frontostriatohypothalamic syndrome, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 69-71, '47
LISKER, S., Symposium on modern trends in surgery: chronic leg ulcers, S. Clin. North America 27: 1555-1560, Dec. '47
LISMAN, J. V., Oxycephaly with optic atrophy: report on results of King operation, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 311-317, March '48
Triple-armed suture for resections, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 466, April '48
LISON, L.: See MUTSAARS, W., jt. auth.
LISOVA, A. I., SOFIEV, M. S., and ESKIN, V. A., Experimental infection of mosquitoes with Pl. ovale, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 876, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
LISS, E., Conscious and unconscious factors in rehabilitation, Occup.Therapy 27: 19-21, Feb. '48
Pediatric convalescence, Nerv.Child 7: 204-206, April '48
LISSACK, E., Review of 1500 obstetric cases, M.Rec. 161: 25-28, Jan. '48
LISSER, H., Present status of male hormone therapy, Northwest Med. 46: 949-950, Dec. '47
Differential diagnosis of amenorrhea, Northwest Med. 47: 349-350, May '48
LISSIA, G., Ricerche emato-mielopoetiche nell'infezione luetica, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 323-348, '45
LISSNER, H. R.: See EVANS, F. G., jt. auth.
LIST, C. F., Physiology of sweating, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 387-400, '48
LISTA, G. A.: See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.
LISTER, JOSEPH (1827-1912)
—[A. R. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 196-199, Feb. '48
LISTERIA: See Bacteria, monocytogenes
LISTON, W. G., and CHISHOLM, F. B., Leucorrhoea in pregnancy (further study with special reference to hydrogen ion concentration and lactic acid content of vagina), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 592-606, Oct. '47
LITCHFIELD, J. T., JR.: See WRIGHT, H. N., jt. auth.
LITERATURE
See also Medicine, in art and literature: Periodicals
—art expression and psychotic patient, [P. Reitman] Occup.Therapy 26: 413-430, Dec. '47
—further contributions to psychoanalysis of writers, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 33-50, Jan. '48
—getting down to brass tacks for writers of science articles, [F. L. Mott] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 29-31, Jan. '48
—medicine and letters; physician's avocations, [I. de Vasconcellos] Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 53-57, June-July '47
—number devoted to poetry by physicians and pharmacists, Strasbourg méd. 107: 1-12, Aug. 25, '47
—number devoted to writings by physicians and pharmacists, Strasbourg méd. 107: 13-25, Sept. 5, '47
LITERATURE—Continued
—psychopathology of myths and legends and of children's stories, [F. Martí Ibáñez] Rev.clín.de São Paulo 22: 41-59, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Sherrington's contributions to English literature, [W. C. Gibson] McGill M.J. 17: 17-22, Feb. '48
dental, dental books for medical library, [M. Marshall] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 296-308, Oct. '47
medical: See also Bibliography, medical; Periodicals
—check list of books published in English before 1600, [K. F. Russell] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 922-958, Nov.-Dec. '47
—critical review of existing medical subject heading lists, [J. Doe] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 86-93, April '48
—Harvey Cushing and his books, [J. F. Fulton] St. Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 62-64, May '48
—inquiry into book shortage, Brit.M.J. 1: 800-801, April 24, '48
—introduction to medical literature, [J. C. Bay] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 106-112, May 15, '48
—introduction to problem of medical subject headings, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 70-81, April '48
—let's get down to fundamentals! [D. J. Haykin] Bull. M.Library A. 36: 82-85, April '48
—medical writing; information for authors, [W. E. Allen, Jr.] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 18-23, Jan. '48
—new abstracting tools in field of medicine, [M. H. Bloch] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 53-58, Jan. '48
—Osler; textbook and education in medicine, [J. McMichael] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 84-89, Jan. '48
—practical or service aspects of medical subject headings, [E. Brodman] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 102-107, April '48
—problems in medical subject headings, [H. G. Field] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 287-295, Oct. '47
—Professor Osler; pedagogic essays of the great physician, [W. White] M.Arts & Sc. 2: 18-27, Jan. '48
—quotations, references and bibliography, [M. González Rivera] Salub.y asist. 7: 449-472, July-Aug. '47
—report on Library of Congress Mission, [S. Adams] Bull.M. Library A. 35: 360-364, Oct. '47
—report on United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization, Conference on Co-ordination of Medical Abstracting Services, [E. B. Cunningham] Science 106: 609-611, Dec. 19, '47; Bull. M.Library A. 36: 38-45, Jan. '48
LITHGOW, F. W., Un caso de gigantismo, Bol.Asoc.méd. Santiago 5: 313-317, '47
——**See ALMANZAR, V., jt. auth.**
LITHIASIS: See Gallbladder, calculi; Kidneys, calculi; etc.
LITHIUM
antimony thiomalate: See cross reference under Anthiomaline
salicylate: See Bursa, inflammation
LITHOPEDION
—roentgenologic diagnosis: unusual case, [N. Maderna] Arch.radiol. 21: 121-130, Nov. '47
LITMAN, N. N., and BOSMA, J. F., Preliminary report on association of growth failure and poliomyelitis, Journal Lancet 68: 185-187, May '48
LITOMOSOIDES carinii: See Filaria; Filariasis
LITTAUER, D., General practitioner; indispensable man of medical profession, Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 61-62, Feb. '48
LITTLE, A. S., and LITTLE, R. P., Asthma; problem in prevention, Hygeia 26: 98, Feb.; 192, March '48
LITTLE, D. M., JR. and TOVELL, R. M., Collective review; physiological basis for resuscitation of newborn, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 417-428, '48; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. May '48
LITTLE, H. S., Influenzal meningitis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 469-473, May '48
LITTLE, J. L., L'Institut national du cancer du Canada, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1441-1444, Dec. '47
LITTLE, J. M., GREEN, H. D., and HAWKINS, J. E., JR., Evidence from crosstransfusion experiments that diminished urine flow accompanying ischemic compression shock is not due to humoral factors, Am. J.Physiol. 151: 554-563, Dec. '47
——**See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.**
——**WALLACE, S. L., BOBB, J. R. R., and GROTHERS, W. C.,** Perirenal hemorrhage in ureter ligated dogs receiving phthalyl-sulfathiazole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 338-341, Nov. '47
——**WALLACE, S. L., WHATLEY, E. C., and ANDERSON, G. A.,** Effect of pitressin on urinary excretion of chloride and water in human, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 174-185, Nov. '47
LITTLE, K. M.: See PETER, K. L., jt. auth.
LITTLE, R. P., That bald spot, Hygeia 26: 32-33, Jan. '48
Prevent tetanus now, Hygeia 26: 330, May '48
——**See LITTLE, A. S., jt. auth.**
LITTLE'S DISEASE: See Paralysis, spastic
LITTLER, J. W., and TOBIN, W. J., Thumb abduction splint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 240, Jan. '48
LITTMAN, M. L., Growth of pathogenic fungi on new culture medium, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 409-420, May '48

LITTMAN, M. L.—Continued
——**WICKER, E. H., and WARREN, A. S.,** Systemic North American blastomycosis; report of case with cultural studies of etiologic agent and observations on effect of streptomycin and penicillin in vitro, Am.J.Path. 24: 339-365, March '48
LITTMANN, L., Early diagnosis in acute abdominal conditions, Orvosok lapja 3: 1139-1143, July 27, '47
——**See GOTH, E., jt.auth.**
LITVAK, A. M., GIBEL, H., ROSENTHAL, S. E., and ROSENBLATT, P., Cerebral complications in pertussis, J.Pediat. 32: 357-379, April '48
LITVAY, E., Headache in children, Orvosok lapja 3: 1008-1011, July 6, '47
LITWAK, R., Surgery of congenital cardiac defects in infancy and childhood, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 170-182, April '48
LITWINS, J.: See ZUCKERBROD, M., jt. auth.
LITZENBERGER, W. A., Clinical signs and symptoms of pulmonary embolism, St. Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 27-32, May '48
——**See McCUTCHEON, R. H., jt. auth.**
LIU, C. T., BENDA, C. E., and LEWEY, F. H., Tensile strength of human nerves: experimental physical and histologic study, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 322-336, March '48
LIU, C. Y., and TAO, K. T., Neuromyelitis optica in a Chinese; case report, Chinese M.J. 66: 18-25, Jan. '48
LIU, J.: See LING, C. C., jt. auth.
LIU, W. T., CHANG, F. L., and LIN, C. C., Typhus fever in Chengtu; clinical study of 184 cases, Chinese M. J. 65: 199-210, July-Aug. '47
——**See WANG, P. J., jt. auth.**
LIVAS, E. C., Cor pulmonale, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 515-551, Dec. '47
LIVAS, R., La pupila en clínica, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 433-438, Oct. '47
LIVER
See also Biliary Tract
—effect of undernutrition in man on hepatic structure and function, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] Nature, London 161: 604, April 17, '48
—pre-erythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, [F. Hawking] Nature,London 161: 175, Jan. 31, '48
—pre-erythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, [H. E. Shortt & P. C. C. Garnham] Nature, London 161: 126, Jan. 24, '48
—pre-erythrocytic stage of human malaria, Plasmodium vivax, [H. E. Shortt, P. C. C. Garnham, G. Covell & P. G. Shute] Brit.M.J. 1: 547, March 20, '48
—pre-erythrocytic stage of mammalian malaria, [H. E. Shortt, P. C. C. Garnham & B. Malamos] Brit.M.J. 1: 192-194, Jan. 31, '48
abscess: See also Liver, amebic abscess
—[T. G. Hays, R. B. Brown & E. W. Godfrey] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 7-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
—[N. Treviño Z.] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 372-376, Sept.-Oct. '47
—actinomycotic abscess cured with penicillin, [R. Armas Cruz, O. Gazmuri Ojeda & J. Vigoroux] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 617-619, Sept. '47
—Bacterium coli mucosum culture from abscess, [M. Radojčić] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—case of cured abscess in child, [W. Poradowska & A. Marks] Pediat.polska 21: 106-109, '47
—factors determining localization, [T. D. Kinney & J. W. Ferrebee] Arch.Path. 45: 41-47, Jan. '48
acute yellow atrophy, case in child, [R. Foich Jou] Med.españ. 18: 543-550, Dec. '47
—in 4 year old boy; case, [H. T. Pullen] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 2: 69-72, Feb. '48
—therapy of coma; case with recovery, [A. Silva Alcántara] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 130, April 30, '47
amebiasis: See Amebiasis, hepatic; Liver, amebic abscess
amebic abscess, [D. D. Banker] Indian Physician 6: 254-262, Nov. '47
—[T. G. Hays, R. B. Brown & E. W. Godfrey] U.S. Nav.M.Bull 48: 7-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
—[J. D. Martin, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 178-183, May '48
—[M. Zuckerbrod, J. Litwins, F. T. Rogliano & D. Jellinger] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 798-813, April '48
—complications, [F. S. Foote] West.J.Surg. 55: 651-654, Dec. '47
—during childhood, [R. Martin Jiménez & J. C. Sáenz] Pediat.Américas 5: 553-562, Nov. '47
—hippuric acid test and prothrombin time estimation, [M. S. El Ridi, M. Khattab & A. El Mofty] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 413-417, Aug. '47
—roentgen examination, [F. Convers] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 15: 727-753, June '47
—treatment (penicillin) of abscess with secondary infection, [R. N. Chaudhuri & H. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 379-380, July '47
anatomy and histology, cytochemical studies of mammalian tissues; isolation of intact mitochondria from rat liver; biochemical properties of mitochondria and submicroscopic particulate material, [G. H. Hogeboom, W. C. Schneider & G. E. Pallade] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 619-635, Feb. '48
LIVER, anatomy and histology—Continued
—internal topography; studies by roentgen and injection technic, [C. H. Hjortsö] Nord.med. 38: 745-748, April 9, '48
—occurrence and formation of binucleate and multinucleate cells and polyploid nuclei in mouse liver, [J. W. Wilson & E. H. Leduc] Am.J.Anat. 82: 353-391, May '48
—various cytometric data of human liver cells, in vitro study, [A. Milletti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 448-449, '47
atrophy: See also Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—produced by chronic selenium intoxication, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 539-545, Oct. '47
autolysis, effects of *monoiodoacetic* and malonic acids on process of liposynthesis during prolonged septic autolysis, [C. Lombroso & S. Bocchiotti] Inform. med.,Genova 1: 193-194, '46
—new substance acting on hemopoiesis which may be separated from liver by autolysis, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 773-777, July-Sept. '47
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, hepatic; Portal Vein; etc.
—blood flow and splanchnic oxygen consumption of man; their estimation from urea production or bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) excretion during catheterization of hepatic veins, [J. D. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1130-1137, Nov. '47
—cirrhosis and vascular lesion; experimental studies with carbon tetrachloride, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 82-91, Jan. 31, '48
—effect of ischemia on nucleoproteins in liver cells, [P. Drochmans] Experientia 3: 421-423, '47
—estimated blood flow and venous oxygen content in cirrhosis, [S. E. Bradley, F. J. Ingelfinger, A. E. Groff & G. P. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 206-207, Feb. '48
—intralobular circulation in acute liver injury by carbon tetrachloride, [L. E. Glynn & H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. 6: 235-245, Feb. '48
—Laënnec cirrhosis; role of angiogenesis, [E. Moschcowitz] Arch.Path. 45: 187-215, Feb. '48
—specific role in hemorrhagic shock; report of progress to date, [J. Fine, A. M. Seligman & H. A. Frank] Ann.Surg. 126: 1002-1009, Dec. '47
calcification, hepatic and renal injury with calcium deposits and cirrhosis produced in rats by pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] Am.J.Path. 24: 503-525, May '48
—massive calcium infiltration of liver and spleen; case, [F. Sáez-Royuela] Rev.clín. españ. 26: 353-356, Sept. 15, '47
cancer, activity of catheptic enzymes in *p-dimethylaminoazobenzene* hepatomas, [P. C. Zamecnik & M. L. Stephenson] Cancer Research 7: 326-332, June '47
—adenocarcinoma of ascending colon, with metastases to liver; thrombophlebitis of both femoral and iliac veins and of inferior vena cava [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34172] New England J.Med. 238: 604-608, April 22, '48
—benzoylarginine amidase activity in extracts of rat liver and hepatoma, [J. P. Greenstein & F. M. Leuthardt] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 77-78, Oct. '47
—cancer of liver, bile ducts and pancreas, [A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. 136: 28-35, Jan. 3, '48
—carcinogenesis with azo compounds: action of 4 azo compounds in Wistar rats fed restricted diets; *N,N-diethyl-p*-aminoazobenzene in mice, [A. H. M. Kirby] Cancer Research 7: 333-341, June '47
—carcinogenicity of certain derivatives of *p-dimethylaminoazobenzene* in rat, [J. A. & E. C. Miller] J. Exper.Med. 87: 139-156, Feb. '48
—ectopic chorionepithelioma: case, [A. Fasanotti] Arch. ostet.e ginec. 52: 340-360, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of various inactive and oncogenous hydrocarbons on chondriome of hepatic cells, [P. Locatelli] Tumori 21: 122-129, May-June '47
—experimental cancer in rats produced by butter yellow (*dimethylaminoazobenzene*), [J. Z. Santa Cruz] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 1-13, Jan. '48
—galactose excretion in young and hepatoma rats fed skim milk diets, [P. H. Dorse, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 545-548, Dec. '47
—hepatoma with extension into portal and hepatic veins; portal cirrhosis of liver, inactive [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34011] New England J.Med. 238: 25-28, Jan. 1, '48
—hypernephroid carcinoma, [K. Inama] Krebsarzt 3: 132-138, April '48
—metastatic tumor in heart; case, [W. Braun & G. T. Hoffmann] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 275-277, March-April '48
—morphogenesis; experiments with tumors produced by *dimethylaminoazobenzene*, [R. Jaffé] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 59: 42-51, '47
—needle biopsy in patients with malignant neoplasm, [L. Schiff, C. W. Kuzpe, S. A. Saifdi & E. A. Gall] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 61-62, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1524, Dec. '47
—presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p-dimethylaminoazobenzene*, [E. C. & J. A. Miller] Cancer Research 7: 468-480, July '47

LIVER, cancer—Continued
—primary cancer; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Coers & P. Drochmans] Acta clin.belg. 2: 402-419, Sept.-Nov. '47
—primary carcinoma, [H. F. Hunt & S. W. Berkheiser] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 755-758, April '48
—severe jaundice, cirrhosis and primary cancer in African Negroes, [C. Bergeret & F. Roulet] Acta trop. 4: 210-237, '47
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver,enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Liver, physiology
—biochemical studies on regenerating liver, [A. B. Novikoff & V. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. 175: 223-232, March '48
—blood and liver proteins in surgical patients as related to protein depletion, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Ann.Surg. 127: 352-361, Feb. '48
—changes in residual carbon produced by vegetative nerve poisons, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 258-273, April 25, '42
—composition of regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy in normal and protein-depleted rats, [F. N. Gurd, H. M. Vars & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 11-21, Jan. '48
—distribution of vitamin A in dog, [E. V. Roulr] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 754-755, July-Sept. '47
—effect of age on carbohydrate metabolism of tissue homogenates, [J. M. Reiner] J.Gerontol. 2: 315-320, Oct. '47
—effect of ischemia on nucleoproteins in liver cells, [P. Drochmans] Experientia 3: 421-423, '47
—effect of microincineration on proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 190-193, '47
—fluorescence microscopic studies on "luminescent substance X" (vitamin A) content of liver and adrenals in jaundice, diabetes mellitus and uremia, [K. Patzelt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 151-181, '47
—folic acid activity in homogenates of rat liver, [O. E. Olson, E. E. C. Fager, R. H. Burris & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 319-326, May '48
—influence of dietary cystine and choline on total cystine, oxidizable sulfhydryls and succinic dehydrogenase of rat liver, [R. U. Byerrum, W. F. Erway & K. P. DuBois] Arch.Biochem. 17: 41-49, April '48
—intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed *p-dimethylaminoazobenzene*, [J. M. Price, E. C. Miller & J. A. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 345-353, March '48
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver; modification by inhalation of pure oxygen and air with low oxygen and high carbon dioxide content, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 231-257, April 25, '42
—method of partitioning proteins; application to study of effects of acute hemorrhage in dog, [W. H. Fishman & H. H. LeVeen] Ann.Surg. 127: 342-351, Feb. '48
—new substance acting on hemopoiesis which may be separated from liver by autolysis, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 773-777, July-Sept. '47
—nitrogen and residual nitrogen content of human liver in relation to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 159-172, '48
—plasma and liver protein concentrations of hypothyroid rats, [J. H. Leathem & R. D. Seeley] Endocrinology 42: 150-152, Feb. '48
—presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p-dimethylaminoazobenzene*, [E. C. & J. A. Miller] Cancer Research 7: 468-480, July '47
—presence of ferritin in doudenal mucosa and liver in hemochromatosis, [S. Granick & L. Michaelis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 296-298, Nov. '47
—protein dry substance and fatty infiltration of liver in relation to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 147-158, '48
—thiamine content of liver of rats with alloxan diabetes, [V. Bisceglie] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 224-225, '47
—ultraviolet spectrum of proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 265-270, '47
cirrhosis: See also Anemia, splenic; Hemochromatosis; Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration; Liver, acute yellow atrophy
—[R. Subramaniam] Antiseptic 45: 217-221, April '48
—[G. Wadsworth] M.J.Malaya 1: 272-277, June '47
—alcoholic fatty liver; use of interval needle biopsy and liver function tests, [R. E. Buck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 555-564, May '48
—ascites in chronic disease, [G. Higgins & others] Quart.J.Med. 16: 263-274, Oct. '47
—associated with serious manifestations of vitamin A deficiency; case, [P. J. M. Fizaan] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4338-4339, Nov. 15, '41
—biliary cirrhosis and Hanot's disease; nosologic data apropos of 12 cases studied by puncture-biopsy, [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2407-2416, Oct. 28, '47
LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—biliary xanthomatosis (xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis), [H. E. MacMahon] Am.J.Path. 24: 527-543, May '48
—catarrhal jaundice in genesis; 286 cases, [A. Bronzini] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 623-641, Oct. '47
—changes in alcoholism studied by aspiration biopsy, with report of case, [W. E. King & J. Perry] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 16: 71-73, Dec. '47
—choline dihydrogen citrate in infantile biliary cirrhosis, [S. Balasundaram] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 724-726, Dec. '47
—chronic hepatitis and retention jaundice, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre & P. Passouant] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 1-6, Jan. 2, '48; comment by Bolgert 24: 518, Feb. 29, '48; reply by Rimbaud, Serre and Passouant 24: 518, Feb. 29, '48
—chronic hepatitis; cirrhoses, [J. A. Dauphinee & J. C. Sinclair] M.Clin.North America 32: 500-517, March '48
—cirrhosis and vascular lesion; experimental studies with carbon tetrachloride, [C. Jiménez Díaz & others] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 82-91, Jan. 31, '48
—clinical cure in 3 cases (two nurslings and one older child), [G. Dolivo] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 497-516, Dec. '47
—clinical diagnosis and medical management, [L. L. Thompson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 137-139, March '48
—clinical, functional and histologic responses of fatty metamorphosis of human liver to lipotropic therapy (protein diet with added vitamin B, choline and cystine or methionine), [M. Franklin, M. R. Salk, F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 273-282, April '48
—comparative effects of cabbage and citron therapy in ascites, [L. Binet, P. Tanret & H. Bour] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 300-303, March 5-19, '48
—congestive cirrhosis; review, [M. Mattioli] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 703-705, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—dietetic therapy; new aspects, [O. Parahym] Arq. brasil.nutrição 4: 6-25, Oct. '47
—effect of choline, methionine and low fat diet on life expectancy of patients, [L. Wade] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 60-61, '47; also, J. Lab.&Clin. Med. 32: 1522-1523, Dec. '47
—effects of intravenous injection of concentrated human serum albumin upon blood plasma, ascites and renal functions in 3 patients, [A. J. Patek, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 135-144, Jan. '48
—efficacy of lipotropic substances in treatment, [F. Steigmann] J.A.M.A. 137: 239-242, May 15, '48
—endocrine changes associated with Laënnec's cirrhosis, [C. W. Lloyd & R. H. Williams] Am.J.Med. 4: 315-330, March '48
—estimated hepatic blood flow and hepatic venous oxygen content, [S. E. Bradley, F. J. Ingelfinger, A. E. Groff & G. P. Bradley] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 206-207, Feb. '48
—evaluation of present day treatment, [C. Frandsen] Nebraska M.J. 33: 89-91, March '48
—evaluation of treatment (with choline chloride, liver extract, and diet) for cirrhosis (alcoholic), [L. M. Morrison] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 143-155, April '48
—evaluation of various therapeutic programs in patients with acute fatty livers, [C. M. Jones & W. Volwiler] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 232-243, '47
—gastritis in relation to alcoholism and cirrhosis, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 223-226, Feb. '48
—hemorrhagic splenomegaly with cirrhosis; acute course in child 4 years old, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & G. Decroix] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 493-498, '47
—hepatic and renal injury with calcium deposits and cirrhosis produced in rats by pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] Am.J.Path. 24: 503-525, May '48
—hepatic dysfunction and cirrhosis in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. R. Ross & J. M. Swarts] Gastroenterology 10: 91-95, Jan. '48
—hepatoma with extension into portal and hepatic veins; portal cirrhosis of liver, inactive [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34011] New England J.Med. 238: 25-28, Jan. 1, '48
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis and cirrhosis, [Ø. Ytrehus] Nord.med. 38: 730-733, April 9, '48
—histologic changes in livers of patients treated with methionine, [A. J. Beams & E. T. Endicott] Gastroenterology 9: 718-735, Dec. '47
—histopathology of cirrhosis and pseudocirrhosis; elastosis as anatomicopathologic substratum of Laënnec's cirrhosis, [O. Urteaga Ballón] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 3-71, March '48
—importance of choline as lipotropic factor; effects on cirrhosis, [L. Pontoni & R. Conte Maretta] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 660-671, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—in childhood; case in 9 year old, [B. L. Wise & H. M. Eskwitt] Arch.Pediat. 64: 638-648, Dec. '47
—in infants, [P. N. Bhulan] Antiseptic 44: 787-798, Dec. '47
—incidence of nonschistosomal forms in Egypt; morphology and pathogenesis, [M. Hashem] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 222-229, March '48

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—infectious cirrhosis in newborn; case, [P. Rohmer & R. Sacrez] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 394-396, '47
—infectious disease of long duration with recurrent febrile cycle and symptoms resembling terminal stage of Hanot's disease, [F. Magrassi] Acta med. ital. 3: 1-9, Jan. '48
—initial histologic stages; experimental studies, [F. Meersseman & R. Proust] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 236-263, '47
—insulin tolerance test in amyloidosis, [S. London] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 9: 137-143, April '47
—Laennec's cirrhosis; histogenesis, with special reference to role of angiogenesis, [E. Moschcowitz] Arch. Path. 45: 187-215, Feb. '48
—lienorenal venous anastomosis for cirrhosis and ascites, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia 1: 14-15, Jan. 3, '48
—male mammary gland during chronic insufficiency of circulation with special regard to genesis of mammary revivescence in cirrhosis patients, [G. Romualdi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 101-144, '45
—modern orientations in problem, [F. Gimeno Márquez] Med.españ. 18: 86-96, July '47
—modification of Crosby-Cooney operation (using glass button) for intractable ascites, [J. W. Lord, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 767-768, March 13, '48
—morphogenesis of liver changes and liver tumors; experiments with tumors produced by *dimethylaminoazobenzene*, [R. Jaffé] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 42-51, '47
—myeloid function during atrophic cirrhosis (Morgagni-Laënnec), [E. Bellini] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 457-461, Aug. 15, '47
—new findings in therapy of alcoholic cirrhosis, [M. Girard] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 103-105, Feb. 5, '48
—new physiopathologic conceptions and new treatments, [R. Wallis] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 113-127, Sept. '47 [in French]
—newer concepts in treatment, [E. A. Allen] J.M.A. Georgia 37: 136-139, April '48
—osmotic factors influencing formation of ascites, [H. Mankin & A. Lowell] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 145-153, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis and therapy, [J. J. Beretervide] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1950-1963, Oct. 10, '47
—pathologic reactions in livers and kidneys of dogs fed alcohol while maintained on high protein diet, [L. L. Chalkoff, C. Entenman, T. Gillman & C. L. Connor] Arch.Path. 45: 435-446, April '48
—possible development from hepatoenteropathy associated with infectious mononucleosis; 2 cases, [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Galán & A. Oliver] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 429-434, March 12, '48
—posthepatitis cirrhosis, [S. Sherlock] Lancet 1: 817-822, May 29, '48
—prevention of experimental dietary cirrhosis by goitrogenic substances (especially propylthiouracil, thiourea derivative), [P. György, C. S. Rose & H. Goldblatt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 67-70, Jan. '48
—prognostic value of biopsy, [W. D. Davis, Jr.] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 63-64, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1526, Dec. '47
—recent advances, etiology and therapy, [H. B. Mulholland & T. S. Edwards] South.M.J. 41: 269-276, March '48
—recent advances in medical management, [M. Friedman] Mil.Surgeon 102: 169-173, March '48
—relation between infantile cirrhosis and diet of polished rice, [A. E. Sundaresan] J.Indian M.A. 16: 335-340, July '47
—results of liver function tests with *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid (testacid), [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 40-42, Jan. 23, '48
—reticuloendothelial cirrhosis, [A. Gambigliani Zoccoli] Minerva med. 2: 331-338, Oct. 20, '47
—sequels of acute hepatitis, [M. A. Spellberg] Am. Pract. 2: 311-320, Jan. '48
—severe jaundice, cirrhosis and primary cancer in African Negroes, [C. Bergeret & F. Roulet] Acta trop 4: 210-237, '47
—splenectomy in therapy, [L. S. Hannema] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3671-3675, Sept. 13, '41
—state of hepatorenal enzymatic systems in experimental cirrhosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. González Villasante] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 333-335, Dec. 15, '47
—tolerance to intravenously administered protein hydrolysate in severe human cirrhosis, [J. H. Lewis, F. H. L. Taylor & C. S. Davidson] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 656-661, Dec. '47
—treatment of chronic disease, [A. M. Snell] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 199-204, Feb. '48
—treatment with testosterone propionate (androgen), [B. D. Rosenak, R. H. Moser & B. Kilgore, Jr.] Gastroenterology 9: 695-704, Dec. '47
—types responsive to treatment, [L. M. Morrison] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 119-132, Feb. '48
—use of concentrated human serum albumin in treatment, [H. G. Kunkel & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 305-319, May (pt. 1) '48

LIVER, cirrhosis—Continued
—use of high fluid intake and low-sodium acid-ash diet in management of portal cirrhosis with ascites, [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] Gastroenterology 9: 705-717, Dec. '47
cysts: See also Liver, echinococcosis
—congenital cystic disease, [L. Chaffin] West.J.Surg. 56: 193-199, April '48
—diagnosis, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3134-3139, Aug. 17, '40
—large solitary nonparasitic cysts, [L. Courty & R. Recquet] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 27-42, March-April '47
—of biliary origin; surgical therapy of case, [O. F. Longo, J. Lavisse & J. J. Halac] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 85-92, '47
diseases: See also Hepatitis, Infectious; Liver, function tests; Pick's Syndrome
—[S. K. Sundaram] Antiseptic 45: 1-5, Jan. '48
—actinomycosis with recovery, [L. M. Shorvon] Lancet 1: 439-441, March 20, '48
—acute infections of liver, [R. C. Dickson] M.Clin. North America 32: 469-485, March '48
—allergic conditions in hepatitis, [B. O. C. Pribram] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 199-205, June '48
—anaphylaxis, hepatopancreatic syndrome, [G. Parturier & Cuvelier] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 61-70, May-June '47
—associated with hemolytic anemia, [J. P. Hoet & J. Vandenbroucke] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif. 37: 22-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—behavior of capillary resistance in acute, benign sporadic disease, [M. Coppo & F. Boscardi] Minerva med. 2: 506-507, Dec. 15, '47
—behavior of ketone bodies in blood following intravenous administration of aminovaleric acid, leucine and tyrosine, [V. Giampalmo & P. Ghiani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 680-687, Nov.-Dec. '47
—behavior of medullar blood of patients receiving massive doses of liver extracts; 5 cases, [A. M. Michelazzi & G. Gigli] Minerva med. 2: 483-487, Dec. 8, '47
—behavior of "toxic" granulations (Mommsen) of leukocytes, [G. Amati & A. Cicconardi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 370-377, '47
—blood cholates, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] Clin.Sc. 6: 223-234, Feb. '48
—cell-cleaning therapy (with intravenous dextrose solution) and liver cell gymnastics in chronic hepatitis, [B. O. C. Pribram] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 365-371, Nov. '47
—chronic hepatitis treated with methionine and choline, [D. G. Cameron & M. L. Newhouse] Brit. M.J. 1: 253, Feb. 7, '48
—clinical studies of liver function; hepatorenal syndrome, [C. R. Schmidt & V. E. Chesky] Am.J.Surg. 75: 772-795, June '48
—complement fixation in hepatitis with liver extract as antigen, [M. Bjørneboe & P. Krag] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 352-361, '47
—concepts of primary parenchymal disease, [H. H. Mills] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 6-9, Jan. '48
—dehydropeptidase activity of normal and pathologic human sera, [A. Meister & J. P. Greenstein] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 8: 169-171, Feb. '48
—diagnostic experience with specimens obtained by needle puncture, [S. Sanes, W. H. C. Chapple, V. A. Onorato & E. Marchant] New York State J. Med. 48: 398-406, Feb. 15, '48
—dietetic and therapeutic influences in dysfunction, [Dutra de Oliveira] Arq.brasil.nutrição 3: 6-12, April '47
—dietetic therapy, [H. Salomón] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2000-2001, Oct. 17, '47; also, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 186-187, Feb. 28, '48
—dietetics of hepatopathies and cholepathies; liver protection diets, [F. Morán Miranda] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 703-713, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2373-2382, Dec. 12, '47
—diverticulitis of colon; old rheumatic heart disease and hepatitis, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] S.Clin. North America 28: 262-267, Feb. '48
—effect of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on rabbits with renal and hepatic disorders, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 405-423, June 30, '43
—effects of nicotinic acid on oxalicolytic potency in normal conditions and liver diseases, [B. Torteri-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) 19: 22-29, '47
—effects of sodium dehydrocholate on glycemic curve of patients, [J. Cattaneo & F. di Raimondo] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 165-176, Sept.-Oct. '47
—extractibility of serum lipids by ether, [F. Reubi] Helvet.med.acta 14: 508-511, Sept. '47
—fatal acute hepatonephritis due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; case, [A. Germain & J. Marty] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1044-1047, '47
—harmful effect of alcohol on dextrose therapy in experimental diseases, [H. Matumaga] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 289-301, Nov. 30, '42

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—hepatic protection and aspects of its repercussion on nervous system, [B. L. Velazquez] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 359-370, June '47
—hepatitis following neocinchophen therapy of gout; case, [P. von Zweigbergk] Nord.med. 37: 496-497, March 5, '48
—hepatosplenic syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir. mal.foie 22: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '47
—in Johannesburg; relation to pellagra, [J. & T. Gillman] Lancet 1: 169-173, Jan. 31, '48
—increasing frequency of chronic hepatitis; differential diagnosis of acute epidemic hepatitis, [M. Jersild] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 819-822, Sept. 27, '45
—infectious and toxic hepatitis; pathologic and clinical manifestations, [H. Popper, F. Steigmann, M. Franklin & L. F. Narut] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 62, '47; also; J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1524-1525, Dec. '47
—infertility associated with masculinizing and feminizing syndromes, [S. J. Glass] West.J.Surg. 56: 116-118, Feb. '48
—intense and diffuse amphotonic thoracoabdominal pains accompanied by myoclonias and polypnea and conditioned by proteopexic insufficiency of liver, [P. Blanchet] Avenir méd. 45: 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—interrelation between gastric and hepatic diseases, [K. Raby & O. Wanscher] Nord.med. 36: 2049-2050, Oct. 16, '47
—jaundice and anasarca in acute, benign hepatic disease; case, [C. Secco & A. Cavalleri] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1064-1067, Oct. 6, '47
—lesion due to large doses of quinacrine (acridine dye), [A. Kahlstorf] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 632-633, July 15, '47
—lipid quotients of serum in patients, [F. Reubi] Helvet. med.acta 15: 191-202, March '48
—liver death in postoperative period of biliary surgery, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1897-1901, Oct. 3, '47
—liver shock sometimes appearing after cholecystectomy; postcholecystectomy sympathetic shock, [J. B. Abalos] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 1030-1039, Dec. '47
—massive doses of isotonic dextrose solution in therapy of acute and subacute insufficiency, [M. Coppo, L. Scalfi & S. M. Tamburello] Clin.nuova 5: 24-30, July '47
—mental disorder due to juvenile hepatitis, [E. Harms] Nerv.Child 7: 84-85, Jan. '48
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver in disorders of renal and hepatic function, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J. Exper. Med. 43: 44-55, May 25, '42
—methionine in treatment of chronic and acute hepatitis, [F. Steigmann, M. Salk, W. H. Todd & H. Popper] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 63, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1525-1526, Dec. '47
—modern conception, [W. B. Dewar] North Carolina M. J. 9: 252-256, May '48
—modifications of serum protein balance, [C. Coers, R. Tagnon & A. Verniory] Acta clin.belg. 2: 368-381, Sept.-Nov. '47
—needle biopsy in diagnosis; preliminary report, [L. Dickinson] Kentucky M.J. 46: 182-184, May '48
—neurologic and mental disturbances associated with liver diseases, [G. Zillig] Nervenarzt 18: 297-313, July '47
—new colloid reaction (hydrochloric acid-colliargol, colloidal silver preparation, reaction) in serodiagnosis and evaluation of parenchymal lesions of liver, [H. Neumann] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 878-880, Nov. 15, '47
—new etiopathogenic and therapeutic concepts; review of literature, [W. Telò] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 750-764, Dec. '47
—new pathogenesis for explaining toxicosis; serous hepatitis of Cervini and collaborators, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 754-760, Dec. '47
—outline of hepatopathies, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev. méd.brasil. 23: 487-497, Dec. '47
—paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, [K. Walton & J. C. Leedham-Green] Brit.M.J. 2: 1033, Dec. 27, '47
—peritoneoscopic and biopsy evaluation, [G. McHardy, D. C. Browne & E. Edwards] Gastroenterology 9: 682-685, Dec. '47
—postabortal hemolytic infectious hepatonephritis; fatal evolution in spite of penicillin therapy and peritoneal dialysis, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret, J. C. Reymond & G. Simon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1004-1007, '47
—practical methods for examination of liver in course of chronic jaundice due to hepatitis, [J. Baumel & H. Serre] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 54-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—present aspects of therapy; review, [P. Boni] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 705-708, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—proteinemia in disorders, [M. Manguel] Día méd. 19: 2280, Nov. 24, '47
—rate of disappearance from plasma of intravenously administered methionine in patients with liver damage, [L. W. Kinsell & others] Science 106: 589-590, Dec. 12, '47

LIVER, diseases—Continued
—recent ideas on therapeutic agents, [D. R. Dhar] Calcutta M.J. 44: 186-189, Aug. '47
—relation between liver diseases and skeletal malformations; study of 2 cases, [H. de Roever-Bonnet] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 33-49, Feb. '48
—relation of blood platelet count, [M. A. H. Mahdi, A. M. Aly & S. M. Talaat] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 493-501, Oct. '47
—relationship between impairment of liver function and premature development of arteriosclerosis in diabetes mellitus, [I. M. Rabinowitch] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 547-556, June '48
—role in congestive eczema, [F. J. Eichenlaub & R. A. Osbourn] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 171-177, Feb. '48
—role in renal sulfonamide complications, [J. F. Kuzma & T. Z. Polley] Am.J.M.Sc.s214: 651-655, Dec. '47
—role of allergy in pathogenesis of parenchymatous lesions, [F. E. Schmengler] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 417-424, April 15, '47
—role of choline chloride in treatment of certain cases of diabetes mellitus; studies of liver dysfunction, [L. Pelner, B. Davidson, S. Waldman & R. Margolis] New York State J.Med. 48: 523-524, March 1, '48
—serum cholinesterase in course of diseases, [P. Passouant & C. Benezech] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 76-81, Jan.-Feb. '48
—serum iron and prothrombin in hepatic diseases and jaundice; preliminary report, [R. Skjetne] Nord. med. 38: 733-736, April 9, '48
—serum phosphatase determinations in differential diagnosis and in prognosis, [J. P. Simonds] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 109-113, May '48
—serum proteins, [J. A. Dauphinee & W. R. Campbell] M.Clin.North America 32: 455-468, March '48
—significance of bioptic puncture of liver for differential diagnosis, [von Falkenhausen, König & Nagel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 88-91, Feb. 13, '48
—studies on chronic hepatitis by needle biopsy, [W. Volwiler] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 161-165, Aug. '47
—therapeutic progress in internal medicine during 1947, [H. J. Dorado] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 317-323, Feb. 20, '48
—"toxic" granulations of leukocytes during diseases; first reports, [G. Amati & A. Cleconardi] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 687-694, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—treatment of chronic disease, [C. S. Davidson & others] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. 18: 47-54, March '48
—urinary excretion of methionine by patients, [J. E. Wheeler & P. György] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 267-272, March '48
—useful procedures in early diagnosis of liver damage following exposure to chlorinated hydrocarbons (*tetra*chloroethane, in industrial plant), [R. Gurney] New York State J.Med. 47: 2566-2568, Dec. 1, '47
—vitamin A and liver function; experimental and clinical study, [A. Buylla Acevedo, C. Jiménez Díaz, R. Picatoste & F. Vicanco] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 251-258, Nov. 30, '47
—Weltmann reaction, [J. Scherwin] Nord.med. 37: 79-81, Jan. 9, '48
—xerophthalmia of nursling and hepatic insufficiency, [R. Houet & R. Weekers] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 57-60, Feb. 1, '48
distomiasis: See Distomiasis
echinococcosis, [L. C. Bartlett] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 75, Jan. '48
—calcic halo: diagnostic sign; surgical route for approach in large cysts of superior and posterior aspects of liver, [D. Prat, L. Correa & E. Serboni] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 536-562, '47
—diagnostic error in case, [O. F. Mazzini] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 861-865, Oct. 15, '47
—four cases, [W. G. McPheron & C. R. Hughes] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 92-98, April '48
—multiple cysts of liver, pneumoconiosis and recidivating chronic malaria; case, [M. Girolami] Acta med. ital. 2: 289-292, Sept. '47
—pancreatic diastase and lipase in serum of patients, [A. L. Ibba] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 165-169, March 15, '47
—ruptured into peritoneum; correlation of clinical forms, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 359-377, July 46; also, Día méd. 20: 114, Jan. 26, '48
—thoracic manifestations, [A. Pursell Ménguez & T. Lorenzo Fernández] An. med., Barcelona 34: 303-308, Aug. '47
embryology, Weltmann coagulation band in serum of fetus; relation to liver function, [F. Küster & H. Becher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 372-375, '48
enzymes, acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and recovering liver of rat, [N. M. Sulkin & J. H. Gardner] Anat.Rec. 100: 143-157, Feb. '48
—alkaline phosphatase; histologic and microchemical studies on liver tissue in normal subjects and in liver and in bone disease, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 615-630, Oct. '47

LIVER, enzymes—Continued
—amine oxidase in rabbit's liver, [G. Steensholt] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 356-362, '47
—arginase and catalase activity in patients having benign and malignant gastric lesions, [N. F. Young, V. Collier & F. Homburger] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 323-326, Nov. '47
—asparaginase activity, [D. Hiwatasi] Tohoku J.Exper. med. 41: 298-309, Dec. 31, '41
—benzoylarginine amidase activity in extracts of rat liver and hepatoma, [J. P. Greenstein & F. M. Leuthardt] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 77-78, Oct. '47
—catheptic splitting of peptone by liver of rabbit poisoned with phosphorus, carbon tetrachloride or chloroform and following ligation of bile ducts; hepatic proteolysis, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 213-221, Feb. 25, '45
—changes in rat liver enzyme activity with acute inanition; relation of loss of enzyme activity to liver protein loss, [L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 113-121, Jan. '48
—cozymase as part of hepatic estrogen-inactivating system, [R. L. Coppedge, A. Segaloff, H. P. Sarett & A. M. Altschul] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 431-432, March '48
—desulfinicase, new enzyme in higher animals, [C. Fromageot & F. Chatagner] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 367-368, Feb. 3, '47
—distribution of cytochrome *c* and succinoxidase activity in rat liver fractions, [W. C. Schneider, A. Claude & G. H. Hogeboom] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 451-458, Feb. '48
—effect of estrogens on body and organ weights and arginase and "alkaline" and "acid" phosphatases of liver and kidney of castrated male mice, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 126-129, Nov. '47
—effect of estrogens on malic dehydrogenase of rat liver, [W. F. Erway, R. K. Meyer & W. H. McShan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 291-295, Nov. '47
—β-glucuronidase and cell proliferation, [G. A. Levvy, L. M. H. Kerr & J. G. Campbell] Biochem.J. 42: 462-468, '48
—hepatic proteolysis; catheptic carboxypeptidase activity of rabbit's liver poisoned with phosphorus, chloroform and carbon tetrachloride, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 223-230, Feb. 25, '45
—hepatic proteolysis; ereptic and catheptic protease activity of glycogen-free liver of rabbit following injection of lecithin, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 231-248, Feb. 25, '45
—increased phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, [D. L. Drabkin & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 455-462, Dec. '47
—influence of pamaquine and atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on enzymatic degradation of quinine, [G. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 313-314, Nov. '47
—intracellular structures and fatty acid oxidase system of rat liver, [E. P. Kennedy & A. L. Lehninger] J. Biol.Chem. 172: 847-848, Feb. '48
—*di*phosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase) as essential factor in metabolism of testosterone (androgen) by liver, [M. L. Sweat & L. T. Samuels] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 433-434, March '48
—quantitative distribution of esterase among cytoplasmic components of mouse liver cells, [A. Omachi, C. P. Barnum & D. Glick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 133-136, Feb. '48
—requirements of fatty acid oxidase complex of rat liver, [A. L. Lehninger & E. P. Kennedy] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 753-771, April '48
—specificity of arginase, [J. Roche & M. Mourgue] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310-311, May '46
—state of hepatorenal enzymatic systems in experimental cirrhosis, [C. Jiménez Díaz & J. González Villasante] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 333-335, Dec. 15, '47
extracts: See also Anemia, erythroblastic; Anemia, in infants and children; Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, enzymes; Liver, fats and lipoids; Purpura, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Sprue, therapy
—behavior of hematic and medullar morphology in healthy individuals before and after administration of high doses, [A. Luciani] Rassegna di fisiopat. clin.e terap. 19: 224-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effect of antianemic preparation on acquired immunity, [L. Berta] Paediat.danub. 2: 106-109, Aug.-Sept. '47
—effect of folic acid and liver extract on serum and red cell cholinesterase activity, [A. M. Kunkel, S. Krop & W. C. Wescoe] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 309-313, Feb. '48
—effects of B vitamins, yeast and liver on ovaries of immature rats fed massive doses of α-estradiol, [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 323-325, March '48
—in prevention of postoperative protein deficiencies, [G. d'Errico & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 601-614, Nov. '47
—normal reticulocytosis and reticulocytic crisis following injection in rat, [M. R. Wolff] Sang 18: 371-373, '47

LIVER, extracts—Continued
—participation of hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental renal hypertension, [E. Shorr] Am.J.Med. 4: 120-129, Jan. '48
—purification of antipernicious anemia factors, [E. L. Smith] Nature,London 161: 638-639, April 24, '48
—relation between nervous fatigue and calf liver extracts, [C. A. Martin] Laval méd. 12: 1013-1022, Nov. '47
—reticulocytosis in splenectomized rabbits, [P. K. Hammick & G. M. Watson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 498-501, July '47
fats and lipoids: See also Liver, pathology
—action of choline and fat on lipid phosphorylation, [C. Artom & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 779-789, Dec. '47
—antifatty-liver factor of pancreas; present status, [I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Advances Enzymol. 8: 171-202, '48
—cytochemical study of perinuclear lipidic layer in liver cell, [C. A. Baud] Nature,London 161: 559, April 10, '48
—effect of extirpation of various endocrine glands on production of fatty liver, [R. A. Shipley, E. B. Chudzik & P. György] Arch.Biochem. 16: 301-307, Feb. '48
—effect of lipotropic agents in diet containing pure amino acids in place of protein, [C. S. Rose, T. E. Machella & P. György] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 198-199, Feb. '48
—effect on liver structure of treatment with adrenocorticotropin under varied dietary conditions, [B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Anat. 82: 75-103, Jan. '48
—effects of chronic DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) intoxication in rats on lipids, [H. P. Sarett & B. J. Jandorf] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 91: 340-344, Dec. '47
—effects of malonic and *monoiodoacetic* acids and floricin on lipodieresis, [C. Lombroso & S. Bocchiotti] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 192-193, '46
—efficacy of lipotropic substances in treatment of cirrhosis, [F. Steigmann] J.A.M.A. 137: 239-242, May 15, '48
—fat deposit in experimental obstruction of choledochus, [H. J. Castro-Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 96-97, Oct. 31, '47
—influence of choline and ethanolamine on rate of formation of phospholipids, [A. P. Platt & R. R. Porter] Nature,London 160: 905-906, Dec. 27, '47
—influence of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy, and of both hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy upon fat content of liver of dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 210-214, March '48
—lipids of fasting mouse; total lipid content, [H. C. Hodge & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 137-139, Feb. '48
—lipodieresis in tissue of depancreatized dogs, [C. Lombroso & S. Bocchiotti] Science 107: 90-91, Jan. 23, '48
—lipodieresis of liver extract of dog with alloxan diabetes with or without lipotropic factors, [S. Bocchiotti] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 218-219, '46
—lipotropic action of manganese and methylthiouracil on hepatic steatosis caused by phosphorus, [F. de Ritis & A. Granati] Riforma med. 62: 37-40, Jan. 31, '48
—lipotropic activity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & E. G. Peake] Arch.Biochem. 15: 439-443, Dec. '47
—liptropic substances and their hepatoprotective effects, [A. Rolla] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 219-220, '46
—production of fatty infiltration in rats by alcohol in spite of adequate diet, [C. T. Ashworth] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 382-385, Nov. '47
—production of functional and fatty changes by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, [V. A. Drill & T. A. Loomis] J.Nutrition 35: 333-349, March '48
—turnover rate of phospholipid phosphorus in white rat, [J. L. Rollman, E. V. Flock & J. Berkson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 308-313, March '48
—variations of stored hepatic choline and noncholine phospholipids with various diets, [H. J. Castro-Mendoza & C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 13-19, Jan. 15, '48
function tests: See also Blood, bilirubin
—[K. Aas] Nord.med. 36: 2517-2520, Dec. 12, '47
—[H. Staub] Helvet.med.acta 14: 615-648, Dec. '47
—abnormalities in globulin component of serum as demonstrable by cephalin flocculation test, [F. M. Hanger] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 82-85, '47
—alcoholic fatty liver; use of interval needle biopsy and function tests, [R. E. Buck] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 555-564, May '48
—amino acid curve of blood following intravenous administration of glycocoll during typhoid of children, [U. Pellegrini] Pediatria 55: 558-573, Oct.-Dec. '47
—anesthesia and liver function, [F. J. Pohle] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 476-479, May '48

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—application of saturation principle to estimation of functional hepatic mass in normal dogs, [M. F. Mason, G. Hawley & A. Smith] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 42-47, Jan. '48
—cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction (Hanger) used in psychiatry, [N. Speijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3513-3516, Dec. 6, '47
—cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test (Hanger reaction), [H. Smitskamp & H. Dekema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 494-499, Feb. 14, '48
—cholinesterase activity of serum in relation to hepatic function, [P. Salvi & A. Morelli] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 671-674, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—clinical control of Maclagan thymol turbidity test, [E. Jéquier-Doge & J. Trolliet] Helvet.med.acta 14: 515-519, Sept. '47
—clinical value, [G. P. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 99-102, April 10, '48
—clinical value of tyrosinuria with special regard to diagnosis in hepatic diseases, [M. Zacco] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 452-516, '47
—comparative studies on tests according to Felix-Teske and von Bergmann-Eilbott (administration of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and bilirubin respectively), [H. Arpe] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 364-366, March 15, '47
—convalescence; study in physiologic recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, [R. W. Keeton & others] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 521-551, March '48
—determination of glycogen in blood following intravenous injection of small amount of levulose; relation to liver function, [Y. Sikinami, S. Konno & Y. Shoji] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 61-68, May 25, '42
—determination of hippuric acid in urine of jaundice patients, [S. Örenektekin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 233-234, March 13, '48
—determination of prothrombin time as test in children, [M. Crisalli & S. Conte] Pediatria 55: 423-430, July-Sept. '47
—diagnosis of hepatitis by histologic and functional laboratory methods, [H. Popper & M. Franklin] J.A.M.A. 137: 230-234, May 15, '48
—differential diagnosis of jaundice by flocculation tests, [J. B. Rennie & S. L. Rae] Brit.M.J. 2: 1030-1032, Dec. 27, '47
—differential diagnosis of jaundice by laboratory methods, [O. B. Hunter, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 262-269, March '48
—disease of liver; review of some clinical and biochemical problems as revealed by systematic biopsy studies, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. 137: 234-236, May 15, '48
—disorders of liver function in disseminated sclerosis, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1565-1567, Jan. 2, '48
—during brucellosis, [D. Bastagli & A. Macchiagodena] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 709-734, Dec. '47
—dysfunction and cirrhosis in chronic ulcerative colitis, [J. R. Ross & J. M. Swarts] Gastroenterology 10: 81-95, Jan. '48
—effect of surgical operation on bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) retention test, [H. J. Tagnon, G. F. Robbins & M. P. Nichols] New England J.Med. 238: 556-560, April 15, '48
—evaluation of prothrombin response to vitamin K as test, [P. N. Wahi] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 396-399, July '47
—flocculation in diluted serum as test; preliminary report, [B. Hejda] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 153-154, Feb. 13, '48; also, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 195-196, April 15, '48
—flocculation tests with electrophoretically separated serum proteins, [N. F. Maclagan & D. Bunn] Biochem.J. 41: 580-586, '47
—fractional Takata reaction, [J. Veleminský] Casop. lék.česk. 87: 196-199, Feb. 20, '48
—function studies and evaluation of Paul von Végh test, [J. Horák] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 185-189) 20: 153-172, '47
—function tests and histobiologic method, [J. Dieryck & G. Afbot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Gros reaction in relation to Hanger, Takata-Ara and modified Ucko reactions and to proteinemia, [A. Morelli & G. Pusateri] Riforma med. 61: 498-501, Oct. 31, '47
—Gros reaction (filtration of serum with Hayem solution); clinical experience, [W. Roeschmann & H. Ducci] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 782-789, Dec. '47
—Hanger reaction and jaundice of newborn, [I. Rosenbaum] Arch.am.de med. 23: 61-64, '47
—Hanger reaction in surgical patients, [M. S. Guitarte & M. I. O'Farrell] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 913-916, Dec. 15-30, '47
—Hanger reactions; behavior in visceral leishmaniasis, [G. Murano & V. Baffi] Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 387-389, '47
—hippuric acid synthesis as test in icteric diseases, [H. Ducci & H. Donoso] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 599-604, Sept. '47
—hippuric acid test, [A. J. Quick] Clin.Med. 55: 106-107, April '48
—hippuric acid test and prothrombin time estimation in Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly and amebic liver disease, [M. S. El Ridi, M. Khattab & A. El Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 413-417, Aug. '47
—hippuric acid test in diagnosis of diseases, [C. Fraga, Jr., J. Rodrigues da Silva &N. Costa] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 521-552, Oct. '47
—hydrolysis of procaine hydrochloride as test during pregnancy, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia 125: 129-150, March '48
—importance of rate of dye removal in bromsulfalein (sulfobromophthalein) test of function, [C. Moses, F. H. Critchfield & T. B. Thomas] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 448-452, April '48
—in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [T. L. Althausen] Am.J.Med. 4: 208-214, Feb. '48
—in epidemic hepatitis, [P. Zito & B. Verde] Acta med. ital. 2: 355-358, Nov. '47
—in infectious mononucleosis, [J. W. Brown, J. L. Sims & J. E. Clifford] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1523, Dec. '47
—in surgery of obstructive jaundice, [P. Mallet-Guy, L. Durand & S. Schmuck] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 37: 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
—jaundice and function tests; to what extent are they necessary? [B. D. St. John] New York State J.Med. 48: 75-77, Jan. 1, '48
—jaundice and hepatitis; laboratory review, [S. M. Rabson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 7-10, Jan. '48
—laboratory examinations, [A. Froehlich] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 62-96, Jan.-Feb. '48
—liver involvement in infectious mononucleosis, [A. S. Evans] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 106-110, Jan. '48
—Maclagan thymol turbidity test, [D. Vincent & G. Segonzac] Presse méd. 55: 779-780, Nov. 15, '47
—Maclagan thymol turbidity test in experimental intoxications, [G. G. Villela & M. I. Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 853-858, Dec. '47
—mercurous chloride titration of serum; simple reaction to substitute for Takata test, [J. B. Stoltz] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4887-4892, Dec. 14, '40
—mercury bichloride titration of serum, especially in hepatic disorders, [T. Grinsted] Nord.med. 36: 2268-2270, Nov. 14, '47
—minimal yet adequate program in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [H. Shay & H. Siplet] Am.J. Med. 4: 215-227, Feb. '48
—modern tests, [H. T. Bittencourt] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 417-423, Nov. 1, '47
—new tests, [B. Hejda & G. Urbánek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1359-1363, Nov. 26, '47
—nicotinic acid tolerance test, [A. Erdei] Lancet 1: 368-369, March 6, '48
—pathogenesis of jaundice; indications and interpretation of laboratory studies in suspected hepatic disease, [J. Gambescia] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.2) 5: 3-22, Feb. '48
—physiology and diagnosis of jaundice, [S. S. Peikoff] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 303-310, June '48
—production of functional and fatty changes by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency; interrelationships with protein intake, [V. A. Drill & T. A. Loomis] J.Nutrition 35: 333-349, March '48
—prothrombin response to parenteral administration of large doses of vitamin K in subjects with normal liver function and in cases of liver disease; standardized test for estimation of function, [P. N. Unger & S. Shapiro] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 39-47, Jan. '48
—Quick test (synthesis of hippuric acid); clinical control, [R. Lapp & J. Forel] Helvet.med.acta 14: 520-525, Sept. '47
—relation between structural and functional alterations, [M. Franklin, H. Popper, F. Steigmann & D. D. Kozoll] J. Lab. & Clin. Med. 33: 435-447, April '48
—responses in diseases of liver and biliary tract; serum cephalin cholesterol flocculation, thymol turbidity, thymol flocculation and colloidal gold responses, [J. R. Neefe, E. R. Bahnson & J. G. Reinhold] Gastroenterology 9: 656-671, Dec. '47
—results of liver tests with *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid (testacid) in hepatitis and cirrhosis, [W. Nonnenbruch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 40-42, Jan. 23, '48
—role in evaluation of sequels of infectious jaundice, [R. Junet & P. Alphonse] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 37: 37-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
—serial cephalin flocculation curves; application in study of tropical diseases and relation to new resistance factor, [J. G. Makari] J.Trop.Med. 51: 8-20, Jan. '48
—single-sample tests in differential diagnosis of jaundice, [C. A. Mawson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 167-172, May '48
—studies on liver damage (including Weltmann reaction) in acute malaria, [J. Kleeberg & D. Birnbaum] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 555-566, Jan. '48

LIVER, function tests—Continued
—Takata reaction; dependence on temperature, [H. Baur] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 512-514, Sept. '47
—Takata-Ara test; modification, [G. Graziani] Progr. med.,Napoli **3**: 698-701, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47; abstr., Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 380, '47
—thymol turbidity test and impaired function, [F. D. Mann, A. M. Snell & H. R. Butt] Gastroenterology **9**: 651-655, Dec. '47
—thymol turbidity test as measure of liver disease, with special reference to comparison of turbidity at 18 hours with that at 30 minutes ("18 hour turbidity ratio"), [H. Shay, J. E. Berk & H. Siplet] Gastroenterology **9**: 641-650, Dec. '47
—thymol turbidity test for dysfunction, [R. C. Dunn] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 173-176, March '48
—thymol turbidity test in measles, [E. Ikonen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36**: 277-284, '47
—thymol turbidity test in various diseases, [H. B. Stillerman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 565-572, May '48
—thymol turbidity test; mechanism and significance, [H. G. Kunkel & C. L. Hoagland] J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1060-1071, Nov. '47
—thymol turbidity test; value and limitations as index of liver disease, [H. G. Kunkel] Am.J.Med. **4**: 201-207, Feb. '48
—Weltmann coagulation band in serum of fetus and infants, [F. Küster & H. Becher] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 372-375, '48
glycogen: See Glycogen; Liver, physiology
hemorrhage, morphology and pathogenesis of peliosis hepatis (miliary hemorrhages), [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59**: 52-58, '47
hernia, right diaghragmatic hernia with supradiaphragmatic lobe of liver without persistence of pleuroperitoneal canal, [L. J. Wells, R. B. Williams & J. H. Householder] Anat.Rec. **100**: 233-245, Feb. '48
hypertrophy: See also Niemann-Pick Disease
—action of vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in case of fatty hepatomegaly of pancreatic origin; first clinical case, [J. Caroli & J. Etéve] Semaine d. hôp.Paris (no.26) **24**: 850-856, '48
—biopsy by puncture, [J. Baumel, H. Serre & P. Cazal] Arch. d. mal. de l'app. digestif **36**: 475-490, Sept.-Oct. '47
—case of glycogen disease with hematologic findings and with effect of yakriton (liver hormone) upon uric acid excretion, [Y. Moriwaki & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 41-59, Dec. 25, '44
—during or following lambliasis and amebiasis; problem of parasitic-enterogenous hepatopathy and amebic hepatitis, [H. E. Bock] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 331-337, March 1, '47
—glycogen storage disease, [R. Wagner] Bull.New England M.Center **10**: 7-12, Feb. '48
—idiopathic familial hyperlipemia attended with hepatosplenomegaly, [E. Harslöf] Acta med. Scandinav. **130**: 140-155, '48
—influence of coramine (nikethamide) on liver of young rat, [F. G. Brazda & R. A. Coulson] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 37-40, Jan. '48
in diet: See also Anemia, therapy; Anemia, Pernicious, therapy
—comparative effects of liver and yeast on growth and length of survival of immature thyroid-fed rat, [B. R. Ershoff] Arch.Biochem. **15**: 365-378, Dec. '47
—effect on rate of regeneration of liver in partially hepatectomized rats, [R. W. Denton & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 460-464, Feb. '48
—effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) toxicity in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **35**: 269-280, Feb. '48
—effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, [E. D. Smith, B. H. Ershoff, R. J. Winzler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **35**: 39-48, Jan. '48
necrosis, [G. Wadsworth] M.J.Malaya **1**: 272-277, June '47
—acute diffuse necrosis following administration of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [F. E. Krusius] Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36**: 83-97, '47
—in young rat fed on raw soya; preventive and curative effect of cystine and methionine, [A. Matet, J. Matet & O. Fridenson] J.de physiol. **39**: 381-395, '47
—synergistic necrotizing action of urethane and chloroform, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Arch. Path. **45**: 494-502, April '48
oils: See Cod Liver Oil; Oil, liver oils
pain, allergy and liver, [G. Parturier] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 7-49, '47
—amphetamine sulfate in therapy of painful syndromes of hepatobiliary origin and especially premenstrual biliary crises, [J. Marche] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 145-152, Aug. '47
—colic following myocardial infarct; study apropos of case, [M. Jovicevich & L. Sucari] Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2057-2061, Oct. 24, '47
pathology, action of alloxan on pancreas, liver and kidney of dog; histopathologic study, [A. di Pietro & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 674-677, Sept. 15-30, '47

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—action of vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in case of fatty hepatomegaly of pancreatic origin; first clinical case, [J. Caroli & J. Etéve] Semaine d.hôp. Paris (no.26) **24**: 850-856, '48
—alcoholic fatty liver; use of interval needle biopsy and liver function tests, [R. E. Buck] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 555-564, May '48
—alkaline phosphatase activity and basophilia in hepatic cells following administration of butter yellow (dimethylaminobenzene) to rats, [R. C. Mellors & K. Sugiura] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 242-246, Feb. '48
—alkaline phosphatase; histologic and microchemical studies on liver tissue, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 615-630, Oct. '47
—antifatty liver factors and creatine bodies in fatty liver produced by administration of glycocyamine, [V. Baccari & F. Fidanza] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 250-252, '47
—catheptic splitting of peptone by liver of rabbit poisoned with phosphorus, carbon tetrachloride or chloroform and following ligation of bile ducts; hepatic proteolysis, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **48**: 213-221, Feb. 25, '45
—changes in pantothenate-deficient rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. Taylor & E. R. Becker] J. Infect.Dis. **82**: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
—changes in surgical conditions of gastrointestinal tract, [L. Efskind] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
—choline prevents fatty change and cirrhosis in livers of dogs subjected to hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff, T. Gilliman & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology **42**: 215-222, March '48
—clinical, functional and histologic responses of fatty metamorphosis of human liver to lipotropic therapy (protein diet with added vitamin B, choline and cystine, or methionine), [M. Franklin, M. R. Salk, F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 273-282, April '48
—clinical problems concerning fatty liver and methylation processes (conversion of glycocyamine into creatine in patients with epidemic hepatitis), [P. Astrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 12-19, '48
—comparative merits of sternum, spleen and liver punctures in study of human visceral leishmaniasis, [E. A. Ho, T. H. Soong & Y. Li] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. **41**: 629-636, March '48
—convulsions and hepatic disease (clinico-pathologic conference), Am.J.Med. **4**: 902-910, June '48
—cytochrome *c* content of fatty liver produced by intoxication, [A. Prader] Experientia **3**: 459-460, '47
—demonstration of schistosoma ova by biopsy, [M. Erfan & S. Talaat] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 663-664, Dec. '47
—diagnosis of hepatitis by histologic and functional laboratory methods, [H. Popper & M. Franklin] J.A.M.A. **137**: 230-234, May 15, '48
—dietetic hepatic lesions and protein deficiency, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Nature, London **161**: 446-447, March 20, 48
—disease of liver; review of clinical and biochemical problems as revealed by systematic biopsy studies, [J. McMichael] J.A.M.A. **137**: 234-236, May 15, '48
—evaluation of various therapeutic programs in patients with acute fatty livers, [C. M. Jones & W. Volwiler] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 232-243, '47
—experimental syndrome of fatty liver, uric acid kidney stones and acute pancreatic necrosis produced in dogs by exclusive feeding of bacon, [J. Groen] Science **107**: 425-426, April 23, '48
—function tests of liver and histobiologic method, [J. Dieryck & G. Albot] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37**: 87-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hepatic fibrosis in persistently nonfatty liver of hypophysectomized dog, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, T. Gilliman & F. L. Reichert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 345-349, March '48
—hepatic proteolysis; catheptic carboxypeptidase activity of rabbit's liver poisoned with phosphorus, chloroform and carbon tetrachloride, [T. Sugawara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48**: 223-230, Feb. 25, '45
—hepatosteatosis associated with toxic syndrome in nurslings, [J. Marie, P. Beringe, O. Schweisguth & Mme. S. Hébert] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 389-392, '47
—histologic changes of liver and spleen of rats fed on low protein or protein-free diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 206-208, '46
—histopathologic changes in congestive heart failure; study by needle biopsy, [P. N. Wahi & K. S. Mathur] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 715-718, Dec. '47
—icterus in pregnancy; clinicopathologic study including biopsy, [W. C. W. Nixon, E. S. Egell, W. Laqueur & O. Yahya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 642-652, Oct. '47
—in deaths from thermal burns, [A. P. Prior] J.Roy. Army M.Corps **90**: 101-108, March '48
—in dog following use of 2-3-*di*thiopropanol (BAL), [W. deB. MacNider] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **68**: 444-446, Nov. '47

LIVER, pathology—Continued
—inoculation of parakeets with stool extracts from patients with liver dystrophy and epidemic hepatitis, [G. Bodoky] Experientia 3: 460-462, '47
—intralobular circulation in acute liver injury by carbon tetrachloride, [L. E. Glynn & H. P. Himsworth] Clin.Sc. 6: 235-245, Feb. '48
—laparoscopy and biopsy, [M. R. Castex, A. L. C. Maggi & H. E. F. Stocker] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2223-2228, Nov. 21, '47
—lesions in cases of gastric or duodenal ulcer, [J. Carajannopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 151-156, Feb. 6-13, '48
—lesions of liver and spleen in rats fed on diets deprived of proteins and entirely deficient or poor in fats, but overloaded with thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 208-210, '46
—lymphocytic infiltration and hemopoiesis in liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 925-938, Dec. '47
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; comparison of effects of pyridine and methylpyridinium chloride in rat, [J. H. Baxter & M. F. Mason] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 350-356, Dec. '47
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; methionine protects against damage produced in rat by diets containing pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] J. Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 91: 345-349, Dec. '47
—method of puncturebiopsy in hospital practice, [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2401-2407, Oct. 28, '47
—myelomatosis with marked hepatic changes, [T. Frölander-Ulf] Nord.med. 37: 121-125, Jan. 16, '48
—needle biopsy; general considerations, [C. W. Kumpe & others] Gastroenterology 9: 672-681, Dec. '47
—nitrogen and residual nitrogen content of human liver in relations to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 159-172, '48
—pathogenesis of lesion due to administration of carbon tetrachloride, [W. H. H. Andrews & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 95-100, April '48
—protein dry substance and fatty infiltration in relation to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 147-158, '48
—puncture biopsy; technic and results, [P. Cazal] Union méd.du Canada 77: 426-432, April '48
—relation between structural and functional alterations, [M. Franklin, H. Popper, F. Steigmann & D. D. Kozoll] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 435-447, April '48
—scarring and precirrhosis in chronic phosphorus poisoning of guinea pigs, [L. L. Ashburn, A. J. McQueeney & R. R. Faulkner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 351-358, March '48
—splenohepatopathy with histologic findings of Banti spleen in constitutional hemolytic jaundice; case, [S. Calabrese] Pathologica 39: 135-139, May-June '47
—therapy of steatosis, [L. Dérer & M. Hrubiško] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 86-87, Jan. 31, '48
—tuberculous polyserositis with fatty degeneration of acute evolution, [C. Sarrouy, Longrand & Raffi] Paris méd. 37: 557-560, Nov. 22, '47
—type of toxic state in infants with massive fatty degeneration, [J. Lévesque, J. Lafourcade & Mme. Demassieux] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 380-389, '47
physiology: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Liver, chemistry; Liver, function tests
—[E. Boeri] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 653-660, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—cell-cleaning therapy (with intravenous dextrose solution) and liver cell gymnastics in treatment of chronic hepatitis, [B. O. C. Pribram] Am.J.Digest. Dis. 14: 365-371, Nov. '47
—changes in organism resulting from insufficient gas exchange; influence of tissue extract, cozymase, adenosin triphosphoric acid and bicarbonate on tissue respiration in liver lowered from insufficient gas exchange, [H. Colldahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 113-131, '47
—comparison of 2 types of permanent external bilefistula dogs for studying liver function, [W. J. Snape, C. W. Wirts & A. Cantarow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 468-470, Nov. '47
—comparison of vitamin A liver storage following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous mediums, [A. E. Sobel & others] J.Nutrition 35: 225-238, Feb. '48
—cytochemical study of glycogen synthesized from glucose or pyruvate by liver slices in vitro, [H. W. Deane, F. B. Nesbett, J. M. Buchanan & A. B. Hastings] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 255-269, Dec. '47
—hepatopexy of vitamin A and influence of alcohol, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagle] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 65-69, Jan. '48
—hepatorenal factors in circulatory homeostasis; influence of humoral factors of hepatorenal origin on vascular reactions to hemorrhage, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach & R. F. Furchgott] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 49: 571-592, May 11, '48
LIVER, physiology—Continued
—hexose*mono*phosphatase system (glucose-6-phosphatase) of liver (in relation to glycogenolysis), [R. H. Broh-Kahn, L. A. Mirsky, G. Perisutti & J. Brand] Arch.Biochem. 16: 87-107, Jan. '48
—hypoproteinemia and its correction; influence of alcohol; experimental study, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagle] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 729-734, Nov. '47
—in pregnancy, [M. Ingerslev] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 943-946, Nov. 8, '45
—oxygen consumption of liver, kidneys and pancreas at different times during 24 hours, [H. Holmgren & B. Naumann] Acta med.Scandinav. 123: 326-337, '47
—participation in increase of blood diastase produced by pilocarpine, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 11-17, Oct. 15, '43
—relation of liver to other organs, [V. Uher] Lék.listy 3: 6; 40, '48
—role in detoxication of thiopental and 2 other thiobarbiturates, [F. E. Shideman, A. R. Kelly & B. J. Adams] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 331-339, Dec. '47
—role of liver and stomach in synthesis of antipernicious anemia factor, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 768-772, July-Sept. '47
—urobilinogen and copronigrin in feces as waste products of hemoglobin; hepatic and extrahepatic destruction of blood, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Huinink & F. Reus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3321-3329, Aug. 9, '41
—yakriton, detoxicating hormone of liver; "organ extirpation without operation" in endocrinologic research; demonstration of incretory activity of organ without its extirpation, [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 252-259, Jan. 20, '44
regeneration, biochemical studies on regenerating liver, [A. B. Novikoff & V. Potter] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 223-232, March '48
—composition of regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy in normal and protein-depleted rats, [F. N. Gurd, H. M. Vars & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 11-21, Jan. '48
—effect of dietary protein upon regeneration of liver protein in rat, [H. M. Vars & F. N. Gurd] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 399-404, Dec. '47
—effect of feeding liver on rate of regeneration in partially hepatectomized rats, [R. W. Denton & A. C. Ivy] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 460-464, Feb. '48
—role of dietary protein in experimental regeneration; nitrogen balance study, [H. M. Vars & F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 391-398, Dec. '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Liver
—arching of hepatic dome of nonpathologic nature, [Le Génissel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 510-512, '47
rupture, grave traumatic rupture; case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 940-942, Oct. 29, '47
—in closed trauma of abdomen; unusual case, [M. Ventura & L. Menghetti] Friuli med. 2: 231-235, May-June '47
—traumatic rupture; cases, [V. Pérez Fontana] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 151-154, '47
syphilis: See also Jaundice, syphilitic
—interstitial hepatitis; case, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 2: 503-506, Dec. 15, '47
—jaundice in course of therapy, [A. Thuilliez & F. Amerlinck] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 507-521, Nov. '47
tuberculosis, myelogenous leukemia and tuberculosis of spleen and liver, [C. Massias] Sang 19: 121-123, '48
tumors, cystic biliary adenoma (cystadenoma); 5 cases, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hamartoma, [R. J. Patton] Ann.Surg. 127: 180-186, Jan. '48
—hemangioma causing death in newborn infant, [J. G. Hendrick] J.Pediat. 32: 309-310, March '48
—hypernephroma, tumor of adrenal origin or aspect, [B. Ninaud] Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 23-47, '45
—metastasis of intestinal leiomyosarcoma; partial hepatectomy, [G. Rodriguez Rosselli] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 205-214, Oct. '47
—roentgenotherapy of giant cavernoma; case, [E. Rocchi] Clor.di clin.med. 29: 151-157, Feb. '48
wounds and injuries, traumatic lesions, [David] Rev. méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 43-54, March-April '47
LIVER FLUKE: See Distomiasis; Fasciola
LIVERMORE, G. R., Further observations on nephrostomy, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 39: 65-70, '47
High non-protein nitrogen and creatinine; report of cases, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 299-305, '47
The why of pus and blood in urine, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 11-13, Jan. '48
Torsion of testicle and its appendages, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 1-3, Jan. '48
LIVESON, A.: See DORFF, G. B., jt. auth.
LIVIDITY: See Erythema
LIVINGOOD, C. B.: See SCULLY, J. P., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTON, G. S., and NEARY, E. R., Question of prothrombinopenic hemorrhage from post-tonsillectomy use of chewing gum containing acetylsalicylic acid, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 1-6, Jan. '48

LIVINGSTON, R. B., Hermann von Helmholtz and conservation of energy; centenary note, Stanford M.Bull. 5: 182-184, Nov. '47
——See **DELGADO, J. M. R., jt. auth.**
LIVINGSTON, R. F., and FERGUSON, R. L., Cystic fibrosis of pancreas, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 77-78, Feb. '48
LIVINGSTON, S., Sedimentation rate in asthma in children, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 385-388, March '48
——See **BRIDGE, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**KAJDI, L., and BRIDGE, E. M.**, Use of benzedrine and dexedrine sulfate in treatment of epilepsy, J. Pediat. 32: 490-494, May '48
LIVINGSTON, W. K.: See NEWMAN, H. W., jt. auth.
LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Oxygen as therapy, Am.J.Nursing 48: 17-19, Jan. '48
Administration of oxygen therapy, Am.J.Nursing 48: 88-91, Feb. '48
——See **JACOBY, J. J., jt. auth.**
——See **KNEELAND, G. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LORINCZ, A. L., jt. auth.**
LIVNI, S., Reflections on psychosomatic approach, South African M.J. 22: 56-63, Jan. 24, '48
LJUNG, O., Functional electrocardiographic changes, especially disturbances in conduction, Nord.med. 36: 2245-2248, Nov. 7, '47
Psoriasis provoked by acute polyarthritis, Nord.med. 36: 2285-2286, Nov. 14, '47
LJUNGGREN, E., Tratamiento postoperatorio de la tuberculosis urogenital en Suiza y en Inglaterra; impresiones de un viaje de estudio, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 183-190, Jan. '48; also, After-treatment of patients operated on for urogenital tuberculosis in Switzerland and England, Nord.med. 37: 254-258, Feb. 6, '48
Complications caused by stump of ureter after nephrectomy, J.Urol. 59: 179-181. '48
LLAMBES, J. J., La forma bronocopulmonar del cáncer esofágico, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 291-300, '47
Cáncer experimental; historia, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 273-278, July-Sept, '47; also, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 724-728, Sept. '47
La inmunidad anticarcinomatosa en la evolución del papiloma de Shope, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 181-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See **DURAN QUEVEDO, T., jt. auth.**
——and **MORENO, R.**, La forma esofágica del cáncer broncopulmonar, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 130-134, Jan. 16, '48
——**RISCO RAMIREZ, J., and COSTALES, F.**, Los tumores experimentales en cancerología, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 123-128, '47
LLEWELLYN, H. D., Giant adenosarcoma of breast, Brit. J.Surg. 35: 214-215, Oct. '47
LLOMBART, A., and JABONERO, V., Estudio sobre la morfología de las fibras neurovegetativas, Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 13-38, June '46
LLOPIS LLORENTE, R., and CASALDUERO ESCAMILLA, J., El problema de las coniosis en la provincia de Valencia, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) 15: 264-270, Oct. '47
LLOPIS REY, J. J., Sobre un caso de kala-azar infantil con leishmanias en la sangre periferica, Rev.clin. españ. 27: 288-290, Nov. 30, '47
LLORET LLINARES, A., Un caso de neumonía tratado con penicilina, y comentarios al tratamiento actual de la neumonía genuina, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 641-644, Sept. '47
LLOYD, BERTRAM ARTHUR: See Obituaries
LLOYD, C. W., and WILLIAMS, R. H., Endocrine changes associated with Laennec's cirrhosis of liver, Am.J.Med. 4: 315-330, March '48
LLOYD, D. P. C., and CHANG, H. T., Afferent fibers in muscle nerves, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 199-207, May '48
LLOYD, E.: See TODD, A. T., jt. auth.
LLOYD, M. S., Tumors of anterior mediastinum; report of 6 cases, Dis.of Chest 14: 396-414, May-June '48
LLOYD, R. I., Clinical course of eye complications of arachnodactylia, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 342-354, '47
LLOYD, R. S., and JONES, R. M., Cutler-Guyton eye implant and prosthesis; 2 cases, Mil.Surgeon 102: 205-208, March '48
——**SEE HOLT, J. A. B., jt. auth.**
LLOYD, W. K., Caudal analgesia, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 233-236, Jan. '48
LLOYD-GREEN, L., Some aspects of female infertility, M.J.Australia 1: 7-12, Jan. 3, '48
LLOYD-SMITH, D. L., and MENDELSSOHN, K., Tolerance limits to radiant heat, Brit.M.J. 1: 975-978, May 22, '48
LLUESMA-URANGA, E., Enrique Finochietto—semilla y espejo, Prensa méd.argent. 35, preliminary paging) Feb. 27, '48
LO, W. B., Instrument for focal illumination with magnifier, Chinese M.J. 66: 90-91, Feb. '48
LOADMAN, B.: See GIBSON, A., jt. auth.
LOB, M., La fonction respiratoire au cours de l'évolution de la silicose, Helvet.med.acta 14: 417-426, Sept. '47
——and **JEQUIER-DOGE, E.**, La péricardite constrictive et son retentissement électrocardiographique, Cardiologia 12: 89-103, '47
Lo BAIDO, A., Su un raro caso di fibro-sarcoma della lingua (studio clinico ed anatomopatologico), Clin. odont. 2: 83-84, April 30, '47
LOBATO, Tratamiento de la blenorragia con inyección única masiva de penicilina, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 49-52, Oct. '47
LOBATON, C., Urological surgical treatment of arterial hypertension; history of 5 cases, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 86-87, Feb. '48
LOBB, A.: See GREEN, D. M., jt. auth.
LOBECTOMY: See Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, echinococcosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
LOBELINE: See Asphyxia, therapy
LOBELLO, F., Contusione addominale e rottura di piosalpinge in peritoneo libero, Riforma med. 61: 526-529, Nov. 15, '47
LOBITZ, W. C., JR., and MASON, H. L., Chemistry of palmar sweat; ammonia nitrogen, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 69-73, Jan. '48
Chemistry of palmar sweat; uric acid, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 387-391, March (pt.1) '48
Chemistry of palmar sweat; discussion of studies on chloride, urea, glucose, uric acid, ammonia nitrogen and creatinine, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 907-915, May '48
LOBO, B. A., Diabetes produzido pelo aloxânio em ratos previamente tratados pelo azul tripan, Arq.clín. 6: 19-32, Jan. '48
LOBO, J., Leishmaniose tegumentar americana (Gaspar Viana-E. Rabelo), An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 81-105, Sept. '47
LOBO, J. I., DeCOURT, L., and da SILVA, A. M., Interrelação entre a função ovariana e o crescimento, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 755-764, Nov. '47
LOBO-ONELL, C., and LIRA VALENCIA, A., Enfermedad hipertensiva riñón quirúrgico, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 65-76, Jan.-Dec. '47
LOBOTOMY, FRONTAL: PREFRONTAL: See Brain, surgery
LOBOTSKY, J.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
LOBSTEIN'S DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
LOBSTER-CLAW: See Foot, deformities; Hand, deformities
LOCALIO, S. A., CHASSIN, J. L., and HINTON, J. W., Tissue protein depletion; factor in wound disruption, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 107-113, Jan. '48
——See **HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**MORGAN, M. E., and HINTON, J. W.**, Biological chemistry of wound healing; effect of dl-methionine on healing of wounds in protein-depleted animals, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 582-590, May '48
Lo CASCIO, G., and de LEONIBUS, F., Alcuni dati sperimentali della accomodazione intracapsulare, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 609-629, Oct. '47
LOCATELLI, P., L'azione di alcuni idrocarburi cancerogeni o inattivi sul condrioma delle cellule epatiche, Tumori 21: 122-129, May-June '47
LOCATOR: See Eyes, foreign bodies
LOCH, W. E., and TUCKER, H. A., Penicillin treatment of nerve deafness due to syphilis, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 167-180, March '48
LOCHARD (Mme.): See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
LOCHER, L. M.: See HUSTON, P. E., jt. auth.
LOCHNER, J. L., JR., Licensure evaluation of European medical graduates, J.A.M.A. 137: 16-17, May 1, '48
LOCK, F. R., Maternal mortality in South; analysis of 175 deaths, South.M.J. 41: 228-237, March '48
LOCK, J. A.: See GOODSON, J. A., jt. auth.
LOCKHART, E. E.: See GUILD, L. P., jt. auth.
LOCKHART, J. (Montevideo), NOVOA, A., and CHIFFLET, J. V., Riñón en herradura, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 613-621, '47
——See **LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.**
LOCKHART, J. (Philadelphia): See WILLIAMS, J. C., jt. auth.
LOCKIE, L. M.: See NORCROSS, B. M., jt. auth.
LOCKWOOD, B., Teaching of conservation education as aid in health education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 19: 183, March '48
LOCKWOOD, B. C., Congenital anomalies of gallbladder, J.A.M.A. 136: 678-679, March 6, '48
LOCKWOOD, I. H., SMITH, A. B., and WALKER, J. W., Diagnosis of lesions of upper portion of urinary tract; fundamental concepts, J.A.M.A. 137: 516-519, June 5, '48
LOCKWOOD, J. S.: See GIBBON, M. H., jt. auth.
LOCKWOOD, L., and COLE, R., Encephalomyelitis following attack of rubella, M.J.Australia 1: 532-533, April 24, '48
LOCOMOTION
See also Movements
—clicking pneumothorax related to walking, [A. B. Black] Lancet 1: 408, March 13, '48
—electroplantogram; review and analysis of new method for quantitative exploration of human locomotion, [R. de Vega y Fernández-Crespo] Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 172-182, March-April '47
LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA: See Tabes Dorsalis
LOCQUIN, M., L'action antibiotique de la clitocybine est-elle due à l'acide cyanhydrique? Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 893-894, Nov. 10, '47
LOCUS NIGER: See Brain, pathology

LODATO, G., Su di un particolare caso di cataratta nigra bilaterale; ricerche cliniche, biomicroscopiche ed istochimiche, Riv.oftal. 2: 145-154, March-April '47
Sulla calcosi oculare; anello corneale e cataratta a girasole (contributo clinico e biomicroscopico), Arch.ottal. 51: 136-148, July-Sept. '47
LODENKÄMPER, H., Zur Epidemiologie infektiöser Darmkrankheiten, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 244-258, '47
Beitrag zur Ursache von gangränösen bzw. foetiden Eiterungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 87-90, July 8, '47
LODENS, J. G.: See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.
LODI, G.: See CORUZZI, C., jt. auth.
LODMELL, E. A.: See SENGPIEL, G. W., jt. auth.
LOE, R. H., Superficial gangrene of extremities due to ergot poisoning, Northwest Med. 47: 190-192, March '48
Treatment of peritonitis; review of 186 cases, West.J. Surg. 56: 200-204, April '48
LOEB, H., Eine einfache Haltevorrichtung für den Monaldi-Katheter, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 480, '47
LOEB, H. G., Effect of curative oil (corn oil) on body fats of rats raised on high saturated fat diet, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 136-141, Nov. '47
LOEB, L. N.: See FRANKLIN, H. C., jt. auth.
LOEB, W. A., and ROBBINS, C. M., Volvulus of sigmoid colon; report of 4 cases, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 54-57, Feb. '48
LOEBENSTEIN, H., Penicillin und Harninfektion. (Vorläufige Mitteilung), Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 159-162, March 12, '48
LOEBER, M., and D'ANTONI, J. S., Some recent experiences with amebiasis in children, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 276-278, Dec. '47
LOEFFLER, E.: See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.
LOEFFLER, F., Die Wege ins Kniegelenk. Befürwortung des medialen Längsschnittes, Chirurg 19: 17-19, Jan. '48
LÖFFLER, H., MARTIN, E., and BABEL, J., Zur Symptomatologie des Erythema exsudativum multiforme, Helvet.med.acta 14: 526-528, Sept. '47
——See ROCH, M., jt. auth.
LÖFFLER, W., Die Bedeutung des Erythema nodosum in der ärztlichen Praxis und in theoretischer Hinsicht, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1152-1154, Nov. 1, '47
——and MAIER, C., Über einen Fall von Feltyschem Syndrom mit cyclischer Agranulocytose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Auffassung des infektiösen Rheumatismus als Ausdruck der individuellen Reaktion, Cardiologia 12: 195-210, '47-'48
LÖFFLER SYNDROME: See Eosinophils; Lungs, pathology
LÖFGREN, F.: See BROLIN, S. E., jt. auth.
LÖFSTRÖM, B., and OLIVECRONA, H., Studies on submicroscopical structure of nerve fibre; orientation of proteins in Schwann plasmodium during degeneration, and earliest myelin formation during regeneration, Acta anat. 3: 97-108, '47
——See OLIVECRONA, H. (Lund), jt. auth.
LÖFSTRÖM, G., Complement fixation and mouse protection tests in routine serologic studies on influenza, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 315-325, '47
Nosocomial infections, Nord.med. 36: 2565-2571, Dec. 19, '47
Investigations on acute infections of respiratory tract; experimental studies on effect of small doses of sulfonamides in respiratory tract infections, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 1-11, '48
Investigations into acute infections of respiratory tract; epidemic of influenza B in winter of 1946, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 132-138, '48
LÖFVENDAHL, H., and ARNOLDI, W., Weitere Mitteilungen über diätetisch-therapeutische Massnahmen bei der Behandlung von Schizophrenen, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 57-68, '47
LOELIGER, H. T., Ueber Fazialisneurinome. (Anhand von zwei eigenen Fällen), Acta oto-laryng. 35: 543-553, '47
LOENNBERG ARANA, C., Sobre tratamiento radical y conservador de las roturas uterinas, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 470-479, Sept. '47
LOEPER, J., Hypertrophie adénomateuse de l'antéhypophyse sous l'effet du diéthylstilboestrol, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 242-243, April '46
Etude de l'action prolongée du diethylstilboestrol chez le rat, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 223-227, Jan. 30, '48
LÖPMANN, A.: See KROPE, M., jt. auth.
LOESCHCKE, H. H.: See DÖRING, G. K., jt. auth.
LOESER, A.: See KOPF, R., jt. auth.
LOESER, A. A., Action of intravenously injected sex hormones and other substances on blood flow in human endometrium, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 17-22, Feb. '48
LOESSL, J., Ein neues Operationsverfahren für Hämorrhoiden, Helvet.chir.acta 15: 60-64, Feb. '48
LOEVENICH, H. K.: See von STUDNITZ, G., jt. auth.
LÖVGREN, O., Iron metabolism in chronic polyarthritis, Nord.med. 36: 2063, Oct. 10, '47
LOEVINGER, R.: See PACE, N., jt. auth.
LØVSET, J., Robert Klosterf, Nord.med. 37: 35-36, Jan. 2, '48
Hans Gottfried Dethloffƒ, Nord.med. 37: 508-509, March 5, '48
LOEW, S., Examination of circulation time by means of sulfuric magnesium, Harefuah 34: 3, Jan. 1, '48
LOEWE, L.: See GREENE, H. J., jt. auth.
LOEWE-LYON, S., Infections maternelles et malformations congénitales, Nourrisson 36: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
LOEWENBERG, S. A.: See BAER, S., jt. auth.
LOEWENSTEIN, A., Intramural vascular system (vasa vasorum?) in retinal vessels, Arch.Ophth. 39: 9-26, Jan. '48
——and FOSTER, J., Two unusual sclero-corneal neoplasms, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 1-12, Jan. '48
——FOSTER, J., and SLEDGE, S. K., Further case of iridoschisis, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 129-134, March '48
LOEWENSTEIN, J., Disorders of erection, Marriage Hyg. 1: 92-97, Nov. '47
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., MURRAY, J. F., and RUSKIN, H. D., Extra-cellular lipoid proteinosis; report of 2 South African cases, Clin.Proc. 7: 97-102, March '48
LÖWINGER, S., Diseases of lymph nodes, Orvosok lapja 3: 1041-1047, July 13, '47
——and TOSZEGHI, A., Hemolytic jaundice, Orvosok lapja 3: 486-487, April 13, '47
LOEWINSOHN, E.: See ROSENTHAL, S. R., jt. auth.
LOEWY, A., and FREEMAN, L. W., Physiologic icterus of newborn, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 205-209, Jan. '48
LOFSTROM, J. E.: See PROCTOR, B., jt. auth.
——See WEBSTER, J. E., jt. auth.
LOGAN, A., and NICHOLSON, H., Hydatid disease of lung, Thorax 3: 1-14, March '48
LOGAN, G. B., Management of allergic disease of respiratory tract in children, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 739-746, April '48
——See NIELSON, H. K., jt. auth.
LOGE, J. P., Spinous process puncture; simple clinical approach for obtaining bone marrow, Blood 3: 198-204, Feb. '48
LOGG, M. H.: See DEMPSEY, T. G., jt. auth.
LOGUE, R. B., Differential diagnosis of anterior chest pain, J.M.A.Georgia 36: 467-472, Dec. '47
LOHMAN, A. J. M., Agranulocytosis following enterovioform, Nederl.tijschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2212-2218, May 24, '41
Bronchomycosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3240-3244, Aug. 2, '41
LOHSE, E., Monstrous late syphilitic destruction of face, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 949-951, Nov. 8, '45
Syphilis in psychiatric ward, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1035-1038, Dec. 6, '45
Serologic reactions for syphilis in psychiatric ward, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1038-1040, Dec. 6, '45
LOIACONI, V., Contributo allo studio dell'oncologia del cavo orale, Clin.odont. 2: 232-236, Oct. 31, '47
Indagine radiografica su denti devitalizzati, Clin.odont. 3: 7-10, Jan. 31, '48
LOIBL, K.: See HARRER, G., jt. auth.
LOICQ, R., and MARTIN, L., Un cas d'anémie consécutive à l'administration de méthyl-thiouracil, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 364-369, Feb. 15, '48
LOISELEUR, J., Sur le mécanisme de l'adaptation in vitro d'un protéide à un antigène, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 687-688, March 3, '47
——See WOLFROMM, G., jt. auth.
LOIZAGA, C. A.: See LAMARQUE de CRIVELLARI, C. A., jt. auth.
LOIZAGA, N. S., †Dr. Julio Méndez, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 609-610, Aug. 30, '47
LOIZEAUX, L. S., JR., Replacement of inverted uterus with intravaginal packing, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 53-56, '47
LOK, B., New culture mediums for study of paratyphoid bacilli, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 107-108, Feb. 1-15, '48
LOKRE, R. J.: See GOKHLE, S. H., jt. auth.
de LOLLIS, C., Su di un caso di alcaptonuria famigliare. Contributo casistico e sperimentale, Riv.clin.med. 47: 467-483, '47
di LOLLO, F., Ricerche farmacologiche e tossicologiche sulla privina Ciba, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 323-330, Nov.-Dec. '46
——See DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.
LOMBARD, P., Les conséquences des dénudations étendues du cubital et du médian, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 247-250, July-Aug. '47
L'orientation nouvelle de la pathologie; corrélations et interactions entre viscères, tissus et centres neuro végétatifs du névraxe, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
La scoliose dystonie d'attitude, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 17-24, Jan.-March '48
LOMBARDI, A., Sull'azione ipotensiva della vitamina K, Riforma med. 61: 529-531, Nov. 15, '47
LOMBARDI, J., Infarto intestinal, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 505-507, Sept. '47
LOMBARDO, S., Castrazione chirurgica e stati di ipoglicemia spontanea (contributo clinico), Minerva med. 1: 97-101, Jan. 21, '48
LOMBROSO, C., and BOCCHIOTTI, S., Azione degli acidi malonico e monoiodoacetico e della floridzina sulla lipodieresi, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 192-193, '46

LOMBROSO, C., and BOCCHIOTTI, S.—Continued
Azione degli acidi monolodoacetico e malonico nel processo di liposintesi durante la prolungata autolisi asettica, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 193-194, '46
Lipodieresis in liver tissue of depancreatized dogs, Science 107: 90-91, Jan. 23, '48
LOMEO, G., Considerazioni cliniche sull'ascesso della loggia sottolinguale, Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 76-81, '47
LOMHOLT, S., Acute hypersensitivity to "cell wool," Ugesk.f.læger 107: 907-908, Oct. 25, '45
Vitamin D therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.J. Dermat. 60: 132-139, April '48
LOMINSKI, I., and GROSSFELD, E., Improved direct coagulase test for rapid detection of Staphylococcus aureus, Brit.M.J. 1: 343, Feb. 21, '48
——**and LENDRUM, A. C.,** Mechanism of swarming of Proteus, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 688-691, Oct. '47
Lo MONACO CROCE, T., Per i passeggeri che soffrono di mal d'aria, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 370-372, July-Sept. '47
L'alimentazione del personale aeronavigante, Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 511-530, Oct.-Dec. '47
Influenza di alcuni fattori sulla resistenza umana alle accelerazioni, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 609-611, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**and SCANO, A.,** L'erogazione dell'ossigeno in quota, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 367-370, July-Sept. '47
LONDON, A. H., JR., North Carolina plan for improved medical care, Pediatrics 1: 117-122, Jan. '48
——**See BOYETTE, D. P., jt. auth.**
LONDON, I. D.: See SNOW, J. S., jt. auth.
LONDON, I. M., SHEMIN, D., and RITTENBERG, D., In vitro synthesis of heme in human red blood cell of sickle cell anemia, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 797-798, April '48
——**See SHEMIN, D., jt. auth.**
——**See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**
LONDON, S., Insulin tolerance test in amyloidosis, Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 9: 137-143, April '47
LONERGAN, R. C., and CATTELL, L. M., Postoperative urinary retention following orthopedic operations, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 12-14, Jan. '48
LONERGAN, W.: See KENAMORE, B., jt. auth.
LONG, A. E., Hemothorax in relation to benign pelvic tumors, California Med. 68: 383-387, May '48
LONG, A. P., Current status of immunization procedures; tetanus, and exotic diseases of military importance, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 485-489, April '48
——**See SARTWELL, P. E., jt. auth.**
LONG, C. N. H.: See WILHELMI, A. E., jt. auth.
LONG, E. R., Medical science and longer life, Science 107: 305-307, March 26, '48
Tuberculosis control in the Army, Dis.of Chest 14: 190-192, March-April '48
LONG, J.: See DURANT, T., jt. auth.
LONG, J. A.: See ANDERSON, E., jt. auth.
LONG, L. M., MILLER, C. A., and TROUTMAN, H. D., Synthesis of 1-R-5-R'-5-phenylhydantoins, J.Am. Chem.Soc. 70: 900-903, March '48
LONG, M. E., Differentiation of myofibrillae, reticular and collagenous fibrils in vertebrates, Stain Technol. 23: 69-75, April '48
LONG, P. H., Medical problems in North African and Mediterranean Theaters of Operations, Proc.Am. Drug Manuf.A. 34: 45-60, '46
Infectious hepatitis, Clin.Med. 55: 35-37, Feb. '48
Use and abuse of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.3) 5: 21-26, March '48
——**See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.**
LONGEVITY: See Life, duration; Old Age
LONGHENA, L., Sull'ipopion-uveite recidivante associata ad alterazioni mucoso-cutanee, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 108-131, March-April '46
Considerazioni sul glaucoma secondario ad operazione di cataratta, Riv.oftal. 2: 125-144, March-April '47
——**and d'AIUTOLO, F.,** Sull'aracnoidite otto-chiasmatica; considerazioni clinico-chirurgiche su dieci casi operati, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 1-42, Jan.-Feb. '46
——**See d'AIUTOLO, F., jt. auth.**
LONGHURST, J. U.: See MAIER, N. R. F., jt. auth.
LONGITUDINAL SINUS: See Thrombosis, sinus
LONGMIRE, W. P., JR., Esophageal conditions and their treatment, Am.J.Nursing 47: 807-810, Dec. '47
LONGO, A. E., Osteosíntese intramedular metálica dos ossos longos pelo processo de Kuntscher, Rev. paulista de med. 31: 223-227, Oct. '47
LONGO, G.: See PICCOLI, R., jt. auth.
LONGO, I.: See POPPI, A., jt. auth.
LONGO, O. F., Tiroides aberrantes laterales, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1048-1058, Nov. 26, '47
——**and SOSA GALLARDO, C.,** Peritonitis biliar sin perforación, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 24-29, '47
——**See OLMEDO, F. A., jt. auth.**
——**LAVISSE, J., and HALAC, J. J.,** Quiste hepático de origen biliar, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 85-92, '47
LONGO, V., Sindrome di Pancoast da tubercolosi caseosa dell'apice polmonare, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 71-82, '47
LONGORIA, J., Indications and technique of suprapubic prostatectomy by plastic methods, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 83-84, Feb. '48
LONGSHOREMEN: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
LONGTIN, L., Anesthésies de longue durée, Union méd.du Canada 77: 36-39, Jan. '48
LONGWORTH, E. F.: See TRITSCH, J. E., jt. auth.
LOOBY, W. E.: See PUESTOW, C. B., jt. auth.
de LOOF, J.: See AUBERT, X., jt. auth.
LOOFBOURROW, G. N., Electrographic evaluation of mechanical response in mammalian skeletal muscle in different conditions, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 153-167, May '48
LOOMIS, L. K., Treatment of simple long oblique or spiral fractures of shaft of tibia, South.M.J. 41: 317-320, April '48
LOOMIS, R. N.: See WENKLE, W. C., jt. auth.
LOOMIS, T. A.: See DRILL, V. A., jt. auth.
LOONSTRA, T.: See van SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R .E., jt. auth.
LOOS, R.: See RUSSELL, C. D., jt. auth.
LOOSE, K. E., Der Schmalfilm in Farbe und Ton im Dienste der Chirurgie,Chirurg 17-18: 266-267, March '47
——**and KNAB, R.,** Die fraktionierte intravenöse Tropfnarkose. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Evipanlangnarkose, Chirurg 17-18: 107-113, Dec. '46
LOOSER ZONES: See Bones, fragility
LOOSER-MILKMAN SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
LOOSLI, C. G., Problem of dust control for disinfection of air, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 409-415, March '48
——**See LEMON, H. M., jt. auth.**
——**LEMON, H. M., WISE, H., and ROBERTSON, O. H.,** Studies on transmission and control of respiratory disease within army barracks; hemolytic streptococcal contamination of environment, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 59-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
LOOSLI, J. K.: See DAHLBERG, A. C., jt. auth.
LOPES, O. de C., Meningite otogena (pneumococica) e tromboflebite do seio lateral de evolução acidentada, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 112-121, May-June '47
LOPES CARDOZO, E., Changes in quantity of circulating blood, plasma, hemoglobin and serum proteins following extensive transfusions, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3869-3879, Oct. 5, '40
LOPES CARDOZO, P., Sensitivity of dysentery bacilli to sulfonamide compounds; clinical and in vitro study, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 417-425, Feb. 1, '41
LOPES de FARIA, J., Estudo da reação à lepromina (Mitsuda) em cães; histopatologia; significação, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 195-198, Sept. '47 [English trans., p. 198]
LOPEZ, A. L., Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins, Rev.Asoc. argent.dietol. 5: 244-246, July-Sept. '47
LOPEZ, M., Morbo di Flaiani Basedow a carie rampante, Clin.odont. 2: 300-301, Dec. 31, '47
Tumore mixomatoso del processo alveolare ad evoluzione atipica ma con prognosi buona, Clin.odont. 3: 58-60, March 31, '48
Grave atrofia dello smalto da radioterapia, Clin.odont. 3: 60, March 31, '48
LOPEZ BONILLA, J., JR., Bronquiectasias; etiología—patogenia—consideraciones clínicas, An.de cir. 12: 309-316, Dec. '47
LOPEZ BRENES, J.: See ALIX, J., jt. auth.
LOPEZ CLARES, F., Las meningitis en el Hospital infantil de la ciudad de México, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México 4: 729-744, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and ALVAREZ SILVA., F.,** Un caso de polineuritis múltiple o síndrome de Guillain Barré de etiología desconocida, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 36-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and VALLIN OCHOA, S.,** Un caso de poliomielitis en un lactante de dos meses y medio de edad, Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 754-756, Nov.-Dec. '47
LOPEZ de la GARMA, F., Enclavijamiento intramedular en las fracturas, Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 296-307, Oct. '47
LOPEZ del LLANO, G., Tratamiento de la tos ferina, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 748-758, Nov. '47
LOPEZ de NAVA, A., ¿Qué cosa puede el obstetra pedir al radiólogo? Prensa méd.mex. 12: 151-155, July 31, '47
LOPEZ ENGELKING, R.: See PESQUEIRA, M. E., jt. auth.
LOPEZ ENRIQUEZ, M., Retinografía con cámara de foco corto, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1033-1041, Oct. '47
LOPEZ ESNAURRIZAR, M., Sobre la fisiopatología del simpático, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 430-439, Oct. '47
Exploración quirúrgica del simpático, Medicina,México 27: 435-437, Oct. 10, '47
LOPEZ ETIENNE, J., Estudio clínico del paciente en relación con la anestesia, Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 687-696, Nov. '47
LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., PEREZ SORA, E., and RAMIREZ CORRIA, F., Meningo-encefalo-mielitis en el curso del sarampión; transmisión experimental del virus al Macacus rhesus, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 52: 385-396, Aug. 31, '47

LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, O., Cáncer de la mama en el hombre, basado en el estudio y revisión de once casos, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 96-97, '47; also, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 262-264, July-Sept. '47

LOPEZ FLAMAND, A., Importancia del servicio social en cancerología, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 449-455, '47

LOPEZ GARCIA, E.: See MARIN ENCISO, M., jt. auth.

LOPEZ GONZALEZ, G.: Sobre un caso de eritrodermia salvarsánica; eritrodermia estreptococcica, Rev.san. mil.argent. 46: 436-440, July-Sept. '47

LOPEZ LORENZO, P.: See RUIZ GIJON, J., jt. auth.

LOPEZ MANSILLA, RICARDO: See Obituaries

LOPEZ MARTINEZ, B., Los estrógenos sintéticos en dermatología, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1261-1283, June '47

——**and JAQUETI del POZO, G.**, Eczema de contacto producido por sustancias plásticas sintéticas, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 44-48, Oct. '47

LOPEZ-MATAS, A., and FELLERS, C. R., Swordfish in human nutrition, J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1055-1056, Dec. '47

LOPEZ MONTI, R., Prolapso del muñón del cuello uterino post-histerectomía, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 624-629, Aug. 30, '47

——**and BARRANTES, G.**, Neoplasia primitiva de la vagina, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 373-384, Aug. '47

LOPEZ PONDAL, M., Notas sobre paludismo en la infancia, Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 13: 54-57, July-Sept. '47

Espasmos espiratorios del llanto en la infancia, Arch. argent.de pediat. 28: 223-228, Oct. '47

LOPEZ POUMIAN, G.: See SALAS MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.

LOPEZ QUINONES, E.: See OLIVERA LOPEZ, R., jt. auth.

——**See SILVA, D., jt. auth.**

LOPEZ QUIROGA, M., La hemoptisis tuberculosa; conceptos patogénicos actuales y su tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 744-754, Nov. 6, '47

Tratamiento etiopatogénico actual de la hemoptisis en la tuberculosis pulmonar, Semana méd. 2: 799-809, Nov. 13, '47

Atelectasia post-hemoptoica, Día méd. 19: 2252, Nov. 17, '47

LOPEZ SENDON, M., Neumolisis intrapleural cerrada (indicaciones y técnicas), Med.españ. 18: 97-120, July '47

LOPEZ TOCA, R. L.: See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.

LOPEZ ZAMORA, R., Reumatismo cardíaco; forma infrecuente de presentación. Caso clínico, Rev.argent. de reumatol. 12: 180-182, Nov. '47

Cláticas, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 241-250, Feb. '48

LOPIS, S., and KAPLAN, S. A., Renal calculus in Bantu, Clin.Proc. 7: 103-108, March '48

LORAND, S. (New York), Comments on correlation of theory and technique, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 32-50, Jan. '48

LORAND, S. (Újpest), Tocometer, instrument for measuring labor pains, Orvosok lapja 3: 883-885, June 22, '47; also, Tokometer, Wehenmessinstrument der geburtshilflichen Praxis, Gynaecologia 124: 98-104, Aug. '47

LORANGE, M., Statistics on cancer of stomach, Nord. med. 37: 171-172, Jan. 23, '48

LORD, J. W., JR., Arterial and venous hypertensive states benefited by surgical intervention, Surgery 23: 550-560, March '48

Modification of Crosby-Cooney operation for intractable ascites due to cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. 136: 767-768, March 13, '48

——**and BREIDENBACH, L.**, Management of acute traumatic arterial emergencies, S.Clin.North America 28: 373-380, April '48

——**See BREIDENBACH, L., jt. auth.**

——**See HINTON, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**See MEYERS, L., jt. auth.**

LORD, K. A., and JOHNSON, C. G., Production of dermatitis by pyrethrum and attempts to produce non-irritant extract, Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 367-375, Nov. '47

LORDAN, J. P., Medical progress; opthalmological progress; sight restoration by corneal transplant, California Med. 68: 90-94, Feb. '48

LORENTE de NO, R., Correlation of nerve activity with polarization phenomena, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 43-105, '47

LORENTZ, F. H., Der sterilisierbare Blutnährboden, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 263-265, Oct. 24, '47

LORENTZEN, F. V., Monocytic leukemia; 2 cases, Nord. med. 36: 2452-2456, Dec. 5, '47

LORENZ, A., Dringliche Fragen der Nachkriegsorthopädie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 141-144, March 5, '48

LORENZO FERNANDEZ, T.: See CORNUDELLA CAPDEVILA, J., jt. auth.

——**See PURSELL MENGUEZ, A., jt. auth.**

LORENZO JARABA, J., Aportación al estudio de la silicosis, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 703-709, Sept. '47

LORENZO y LOZADA, H., JR., and PIOVANO, S., Ulcera callosa y gastritis flemonosa en etapa cicatrizal, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 507-523, '47

LORETO, C., Su un caso di adamantinoma della mandibola, Chirurgia 2: 462-466, Nov.-Dec. '47

LORINCZ, A. L., JACOBY, J. J., and LIVINGSTONE, H. M., Studies on parenteral administration of hydrogen peroxide, Anesthesiology 9: 162-174, March '48

LORINCZY, E., Present status of aphthous stomatitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 345-347, March 15, '47

Erythematous stomatitis and so-called glossodynia, Orvosok lapja 3: 1236-1237, Aug. 10, '47

——**and FÖLDVARI, E.**, Kritik der biologischen Grundsätze einer partiellen Prothese, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 453-459, Oct. '47

LORING, H. S., RAFFEL, S., and ANDERSON, J. C., Complement-fixation in experimental and human poliomyelitis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 385-392, Nov. '47

LORIZIO, V., Sul mioblastoma maligno della mammella, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 486-495, Sept. '47

LORTAT-JACOB, E., Le traitement d'attaque de la syphilis par les sels de bismuth, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 234-235, Oct.-Nov. '47

——**See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.**

LORTHIOIR, P., Adolphe Maffei (1872-1945), Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2697-2699, Dec. 7, '47

LOSADA L., M., Tratamiento de los reumatismos degenerativos o artrósicos, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 186-189, Dec. '47

LOSCALZO, A. E., Control of epilepsy with 3-methyl 5,5 phenylethyl-hydantoin and phenobarbital, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 412-422, '47

LOSINSKI, T., Swine as carriers of Pfeiffer's bacilli, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skiodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 311-332, '46

LOSSEN, H., Wie schützt man sich vor röntgenologischem Verkennen von Rippenbrüchen? Chirurg 17-18: 160-162, Jan. '47

LOSSIUS, S.: See WANG-NORDERUD, R., jt. auth.

LOSTY, M. A., WALLACE, H. M., and ABRAMSON, H., What hospital nursing consultant does, Am.J.Nursing 48: 158-160, March '48

Le SURDO, A.: See BOLLE, A., jt. auth.

LOTMAR, F., Wilsonismus und Be-Mangel, Schweiz.Arch. f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 209-243, '47

LOTSPEICH, W. D., Renal tubular reabsorption of inorganic sulfate in normal dog, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 311-318, Dec. '47

——**See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**

——**See SCHIESS, W. A., jt. auth.**

LOTTE, A.: See BERNARD, E., jt. auth.

LOUBEYRE, J., and FARKAS, E., Typho-bacillose et érythème noueux (suivis à brève échéance d'un infiltrat excavé, chez une jeune infirmière déjà allergique), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 742-745, '47

——**and GRANGAUD**, Abcès putride du poumon chez un syphilitique atteint de syphilides multiples et de bronchectasies. Guérison par le traitement arséno-bismuthique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 331-333, March 5-19, '48

LOUBIER, JEAN: See Obituaries

LOUCATOS, G.: See CODOUNIS, A., jt. auth.

LOUDET, O., La pericia psiquiátrica en lo criminal, Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 175-184, July-Aug. '47

Juan José Montes de Oca y su tiempo, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 295-310, Sept.-Oct. '47

Tuberculosis, alienación mental y delito, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 345-360, Nov.-Dec. '47

El trabajo intelectual, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 381-396, Nov.-Dec. '47

LOUET, L'huile camphrée intraveineuse (méthode Le Moignic) dans le traitement des états de shock, Bull.internat.serv.san. 20: 481-496, Dec. '47

LOUGHLIN, E. H., and STOLL, N. R., Hookworm infections in American servicemen, with reference to establishment of Ancylostoma duodenale in southern United States, J.A.M.A. 136: 157-161, Jan. 17, '48

LOUIS, J. A., Obtaining additional sanatorium facilities; state program, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 230-235, '47

LOUIS-BAR, D., Contribution à l'étude des télangiectasies intraspinales (syndrome cérébello-pyramidal fruste, expression clinique d'un fibro-gliome centro-médullaire avec anomalies vasculaires), Acta clin.belg. 2: 435-443, Sept.-Nov. '47

Une affection progressive comportant à la fois des troubles cérébelleux, dystoniques et athétosiques chez l'enfant (atrophie pallidale?), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 686-690, Nov. '47

——**See BURTON, P., jt. auth.**

LOUNSBURY, B. F.: See DOUGLASS, T. C., jt. auth.

LOURAU, M. (Mme.), Rôle du foie et de l'estomac dans la synthèse du facteur antipernicieux, Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 29: 768-772, July-Sept. '47

Sur une nouvelle substance agissant sur l'hématopoïèse que l'on peut dégager du foie par autolyse, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 773-777, July-Sept. '47

Sur deux mécanismes grâce auxquels l'acide folique peut agir sur l'hématopoïèse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 777-779, July-Sept. '47

de LOUREIRO, J. A. M., O problema terapêutico nos catarros e nas inflamações piogénicas crónicas, Cadern. cient. 1: 325-349, June '47
——**and FRANCA, C.**, Ineficácia da imunização com suspensões de bacilos da tuberculose cultivados em meio sintético e mortos pelo calor, Cadern.cient. 1: 379-412, June '47
LOURIE, E. M., Treatment of syphilis with penicillin, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 11-15, March '48
——**See KENEFORD, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See WILLIAMSON, J., jt. auth.**
LOUS, P., Thyroid therapy of obesity in Copenhagen, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1104-1106, Dec. 20, '45
LOUTFALLAH, M., Le cylindre croisé de Jackson, Ann. d'ocul. 181: 136-147, March '48
LOUTSIDES, E.: See CODOUNIS, A., jt. auth.
LOUVEAUX, J., Clinical aspects of "scrub typhus" on Burma front, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1060, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
LOUVEL, J.: See CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.
——**See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.**
LOUW, J. G.: See SICHEL, A. W., jt. auth.
LOUW, J. H., Tuberculous epididymitis in child aged 19 months, Clin.Proc. 7: 55-60, Feb. '48
LOUW, J. T., Post-partum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary body; case report, Clin.Proc. 6: 361-367, Nov. '47
LOUYOT, P.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
LOVAS, A., Surgical treatment of war injuries in Great Britain, Orvosok lapja 3: 669-674, May 18, '47
LOVAS, B., Practical methods of public health propaganda and problems of education in hygiene, Orvosok lapja 3: 848-851, June 15, '47
LOVE, F. M., and FASHENA, G. J., Eosinophilic granuloma of bone and Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, J.Pediat. 32: 46-54, Jan. '48
LOVE, J. G., COURTIN, R. F., ANDERSON, C. D., and LUNDY, J. S., Hypotension induced by arteriotomy, using Page's technic, aid in surgery, its use in removal of epidermoid tumor of third ventricle; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 153-158, March 31, '48
LOVE, J. W., and BARKSDALE, E. E., False-positive serologic test, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 143-148, March '48
LOVE, R. J. M., Diatermo-disección de la vesícula biliar, Día méd. 20: 183, Feb. 9, '48
LOVE, W. S., Treatment of congestive heart failure, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 44-50, Feb. '48
LOVE
—psychology of love, [G. Capó Ballé] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 464-489, Nov. '47
LOVEJOY, G. S.: See HUGHES, J. G., jt. auth.
LOVEJOY, J. F., Effects of new medicines and drugs on present and future mortality, J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 23-26, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
LOVELADY, S. B.: See DeVOE, R. W., jt. auth.
LOVELESS, M. H.: See BROWN, H., jt. auth.
LOVELL, R. G.: See SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.
LOVELOCK, J. E., Physiological and medical principles of training, Practitioner 160: 221-229, March '48
LOVEMAN, D. E., Present status of our knowledge concerning spread of poliomyelitis, New Orleans M.&S.J. 100: 449-455, April '48
LOVERIDGE, F. G., ROSS, W. F., and BLAIR, D. M., Schistosomiasis; effect of disease on educational attainment, South African M.J. 22: 260-263, April 10, '48
LOVETT-CAMPBELL, A. C., Splenectomy in tropics, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med& Hyg. 41: 567-573, Jan. '48
Surgical treatment of large elephantoid scrotum, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 645-646, March '48
LOVISATTI, N., Radiologia e tiouracile nella cura degli ipertiroidismi, Minerva med. 2: 456-460, Nov. 24, '47
LOW, F. N., Peripheral visual acuity of 55 subjects under conditions of flash presentation, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 319-324, Dec. '47
LOWANCE, M. I., JONES, E. C., MATTHEWS, W. B., and DUNSTAN, E. M., Congenital pulmonary stenosis, Am.Heart J. 35: 820-824, May '48
LOW-BEER, B. V. A.: See LAWRENCE, J. H., jt. auth.
LOWBURY, E. J. L., and BLAKELY, A. P. L., Exertion haemoglobinuria; report of case, Brit.M.J. 1: 12-13, Jan. 3, '48
LOWE, C. U.: See MAY, C. D., jt. auth.
LOWE, E. S., Decortication of lung in organizing hemothorax and empyema, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 52-60, Jan.-Feb. '48
LOWE, T. E., Anatomical factor influencing prognosis of myocardial infarction, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll. Phys. 2: 75-78, July '47
——**and BATE, E. W.**, Diameter of cardiac muscle fibres; study of diameter of muscle fibres in left ventricle in normal hearts and in left ventricular enlargement of simple hypertension, M.J.Australia 1: 467-469, April 10, '48
LOWELL, A.: See MANKIN, H., jt. auth.
——**See PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
LOWELL, F. C., Newer concept of allergy to drugs and bacteria, J.A.M.A. 136: 665-668, March 6, '48
LOWELL, F. C.—Continued
——**and BUCKINGHAM, M.**, Comparison of effect of various salt concentrations on agglutination of red cells by influenza A virus and antibody, J.Immunol. 58: 229-235, March '48
——**See CURRY, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and SCHILLER, I. W.**, Measurement of changes in vital capacity as means of detecting pulmonary reactions to inhaled aerosolized allergenic extracts in asthmatic subjects, J.Allergy 19: 100-107, March '48
Induction of asthmalike attacks in subjects with "idiopathic" asthma, J.Allergy 19: 172-177, May '48
——**See SCHILLER, I. W., jt. auth.**
LOWENBACH, H.: See DEES, S. C., jt. auth.
LOWENBERG, E. L., Acute peripheral arterial embolism and thrombosis, Virginia M.Monthly 74: 551-559, Dec. '47
LOWENBERG, K., Contribution to knowledge of structure of glia of human gasserian ganglion, Arch.histol. norm.y pat. 3: 145-151, June '46 [in English]
LOWENBERG, M. E., Community nutrition program for children, Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no.10) 10: 17, Dec. '47; also, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 113, Feb. '48
LOWENBERG, R. I., and SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Experimental studies in vascular repair; morphologic observations of normal vasa vasorum, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 395-401, March '48
LOWENFELD, B., Effects of blindness on cognitive functions of children, Nerv.Child 7: 45-54, Jan. '48
LOWENSTEIN, O., Oscillographic analysis of non-acoustic functions of vertebrate ear, Nature,London 161: 652-654, April 24, '48
LOWENTHAL, G.: See BEAN, W. B., jt. auth.
LOWER, RICHARD (1631-1691)
—"Tractatus de corde," by Richard Lower, [J. Lankhout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 453-461, Feb. 1, '41
LOWER RINGS: See Heart, anatomy and histology
LOWINGER, S., Medullary and extramedullary hemopoiesis in leukemia treated with urethane, Orvosok lapja 3: 737-742, June 1, '47
LOWMAN, C. L., Postural stress and strain in occupational therapy, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 87-89, April '48
LOWMAN, E. W., Over-all treatment of poliomyelitis, Am. J.Occup.Therapy 1: 365-368, Dec. '47
Rehabilitation of hemiplegic patient, J.A.M.A. 137: 431-436, May 29, '48
——**See BOUCEK, R. J., jt. auth.**
LOWMAN, R. M., SHAPIRO, R., and COLLINS, L. C., Significance of widened septum pellucidum, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 177-196, Feb. '48
LOWNES, J. B., BARON, S., and LIPSHUTZ, H., Hemangioma of kidney: report of 2 cases, J.Urol. 58: 417-423, Dec. '47
LOWRIE, W. L., REDFERN, W. E., and FOSTER, D. P., Use of globin insulin in Addison's disease associated with insulin-sensitive diabetes, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 325-331, April '48
LOWRY, H. C., Some landmarks in surgical technique, Ulster M.J. 16: 102-113, Nov. '47
LOWRY, K. F., Application of delayed suture in management of wounds, Arch.Surg. 56: 398-400, March '48
LOWRY, O. H., Micro photofluorometer, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 677-682, April '48
LOWSLEY, O. S., Persistent cloaca in female; report of 2 cases corrected by operation, J.Urol. 59: 692-707, April '48
——**and GENTILE, A.**, Retropubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 281-296, March '48
——**and LINS, E. E.**, Tumores do rim, Med.cir.farm., pp. 9-27, Jan. '48
——**KIRWIN, T. J., and DAVALOS, A.**, Urolocide, new skin antiseptic and disinfectant for instruments, J.Urol. 59: 966-969, May '48
LOWYS, P., Sur la traduction radiologique du complexe ganglio-pulmonaire initial, chez l'enfant, et la mise en évidence du foyer pulmonaire, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 827-834, '47
Persistance de la virulence bacillaire de foyers pulmonaires calcifiés ou minimes, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 834-840, '47
LOYGUE, A. M.: See BROCARD, H., jt. auth.
LOZADA, B. B.: See TAQUINI, A. C., jt. auth.
LOZANO, D., Hemorragias intraperitoneales de origen ovárico, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 629-632, Aug. 30, '47
LOZANO AZULAS, A., La cirugía reparadora y reconstructiva en las fracturas supracondíleas del húmero, Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 18-28, Jan. '48
LOZANO HUBE, E.: See SALAZAR MALLEN, M., jt. auth.
LOZINSKI, E.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
LUBBERS, G. J., Hematomas of vulva and vagina; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3603-3606, Dec. 13, '47
LUBCHENCO, A. E.: See BERRIS, R. F., jt. auth.
LUBICH, T.: See LENZI, S., jt. auth.
LUBIENIECKI, H., Several types of dilatation of heart and proposed nomenclature, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 486-490, '47

LUBIN, M.: See ECKENHOFF, J. E., jt. auth.
——See GOODALE, W. T., jt. auth.
LUBIN, S.: See DELSON, B., jt. auth.
——See POLAYES, S. H., jt. auth.
LUBITZ, J. M., Pathology of kala-azar; report of case, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 275-286, March '48
——See HERSHEY, F. B., jt. auth.
LUBLINER, R. K.: See SILVER, G. B., jt. auth.
LUBRICATING JELLIES
—danger in surgical procedures, [C. E. White] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 7, Jan. '48
LUBSCHEZ, R.: See WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.
de LUCA, GASTONE, I nuovi emostatici, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 535-540, Sept. 15, '47
Il blocco anestetico paravertebrale nella terapia delle tromboflebiti, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 8-11, Jan. 15-31, '48
di LUCA, GIUSEPPE, Angiospasmo retinico provocato: relazioni fra seno carotideo e circolo cerebrale, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 309-322, Sept.-Dec. '47
de LUCA, V., de BONIS, U., and CUTINELLI, G., Alcuni dati sul decorso della tubercolosi polmonare nel periodo bellico, Arch.tisiol. 2: 518-525, Sept.-Oct. '47
LUCAINE (piperidine derivative): See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
LUCAS, O.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.
LUCAS GALLEGO, J.: See SANTOS RUIZ, A., jt. auth.
LUCCHESI, M. (Rome), Ricerche batteriologiche sul materiale istologico di tubercolosi trattati con streptomicina, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 360-362, '47
——See PANA, C., jt. auth.
LUCCHESI, M. (São Paulo), and LUCCHESI, O., Significance of subcutaneous nodules in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 219-223, Dec. '47
——See LUCCHESI, O., jt. auth.
LUCCHESI, O., LUCCHESI, M., and de MELO, H. K., O coração na artrite reumatóide; estudos clínico, radiológico e eletrocardiográfico sôbre 50 casos, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 699-708, Nov. '47
——See LUCCHESI, M., (São Paulo), jt. auth.
LUCCHESI, P. F., Program of Commission on Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 415-418, Jan. '48
LUCCHESI, R., La "CMR TBC" nella tubercolosi sperimentale, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 373-375, July-Aug. '47
LUCCHETTI, G., Meningiti e stato puerperale; la meningite tubercolare, Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 164-189, May-June '47
de LUCCHI, G., Osservazioni su fratture del collo femorale curate con l'avvitamento, Arch.Ital.chir. 69: 421-424, '47
Osteocondriti e coxe vare in prelussazioni curate con l'abduzione, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 193-202, July-Aug. '47
LUCCHINI, A.: See MUNOZ, M. A. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.
LUCCHINI, A. A., Quistes dermoides del mediastino, Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 523-531, Sept. '47
LUCCIONI, H.: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
LUCENA, J., and COELHO FILHO, H., Toxicomania por produtos medicamentosos contendo o núcleo morfínico, Neurobiologia 10: 86-94, June '47
LUCENTE, E.: See RITTER, J. A., jt. auth.
LUCHERINI, T., and SCHIAVETTI, L., Anemia sperimentale macrocitica da streptomicina per "os" e sua regressione con somministrazione di acido folico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 65-73, Jan. 19, '48
LUCHNER, H.: See SCHNETZ, H., jt. auth.
LUCHSINGER, R., Zentrale Hörstörungen mit Paramusie nach Contusio cerebri, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 239-246, '47
LUCIANI, A., In tema di carcinomi primitivi della trachea; note anatomo-cliniche in riferimento ad un caso personale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 193-214, '47
Sul comportamento della morfologia ematica e midollare in individui sani dopo somministrazione di estratti epatici in forti dosi, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 224-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
LUCIANI, P., La rachicentesi nella diagnosi della malattia di Heine-Medin, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 466-472, Aug. '47
LUCIEN, M., L'aponévrose dorsale moyenne de la main, Acta anat. 4: 188-191, '47
LUCITE: See cross reference under Methyl Methacrylate
LUCK, J. M., and SCHMIT, A. S., Combination of serum albumin with organic compounds; experiments with hydroxy-substituted aromatic acids, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 133-141, Feb. '48
LUCKE, B., Studies on epidemic hepatitis and its sequelae (Thomas Dent Mütter lecture), Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 32-41, April '48
LUCKENBACH, F.: See STELLA, G., jt. auth.
LUCKEY, C. A., and MOON, H. D., Hard dorsal posttraumatic edema of hand, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 563-568, Nov. '47
LUCKIESH, M., and KNOWLES, T., Resistivity of Escherichia coli to ultraviolet energy (X2537) as affected by irradiation of preceding cultures, J.Bact. 55: 369-372, March '48
——See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
LUCKSCH, F., Zur Aetiologie der "Encephalitis post vaccinationem," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1261, Nov. 29, '47
Krampfbehandlung und Herzmuskel, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 228-229, April 9, '48
LUCO, J. V.: See ALTAMIRANO, M., jt. auth.
——See CAORSI, I., jt. auth.
——See THOMSEN, P., jt. auth.
LUCOSIL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiadiazole
LUCREZI, G., Diagnostica delle forme non paralitiche della malattia di Heine-Medin, Acta med.ital. 2: 363-364, Nov. '47
Il cane nella patologia umana, Acta med.ital. 3: 18-21, Jan. '48
——and VERDE, B., Sulle eritrodermie da arsenobenzolo (contributo anatomo-clinico), Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: x-xvii, Jan. '48
——and ZITO, P., Le variazioni leucocitarie nella malaria cronica, Acta med.ital. 2: 263-270, Aug. '47
LUCZYNSKI, W., Rheumatic hypertension (clinic and treatment), Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 529-532, '47
LUDMER, G. M.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
LUDUENA, F. P., FELLOWS, J. K., and DRIVER, R. L., Epidermal absorption of drugs, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 210-218, Feb. '48
——See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
LUDWICK, P. G., Rehabilitation of cleft palate patients, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 235-248, March '48
LUDWIG, A. O., Practical importance of modern concepts of psychosomatic relations, New England J. Med. 238: 175-178, Feb. 5, '48
LUDWIG, E., Über die Anlage der Nachniere bei der Maus, Acta anat. 4: 193-202, '47
LUDWIG, F.: See BANGERTER, A. (Berne), jt. auth.
LÜBKEN, W., Die Wirkung des Insulins auf Bulbusdruck und Quaddelresorptionszeit, Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol. 204: 689-698, '47
——See MOHNIKE, G., jt. auth.
LÜBSCHITZ, K., Adamantinoma of jaws, with special consideration of therapy, Ugesk.f.laeger 107: 627-634, Aug. 2, '45
LÜDI, H.: See STEINMANN, B. (Berne), jt. auth.
LÜDIN, H., Behandlung der perniziösen Anämie mit Folsäure, Helvet.med.acta 14: 481-489, Sept. '47
LÜDIN, M., Primitive maligne Geschwülste der Nasen- und Rachengegend (Beitrag zur Frage des Meristom), Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 148-174, '47
LÜERS, H., Zur Genetik der Resistenz bei Krankheitserregern; die ursachen der Sulfonamid- und Penicillinresistenz, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 261-265, Sept. 25, '47
LUEKEN, B., and TIMM, C., Über die Erregbarkeit des Atemzentrums in den einzelnen Phasen des Atemzyklus; Reizung des Nervus vagus bei Zustandsänderungen des Atemzentrums, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 241-260, '47
LUELMO LUELMO, R., Cuerpo fibrinoso aparecido en un neumotórax intrapleural, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 753-760, Oct. '47
LÖSCHER, E., and ZWISLOCKI, J., Decay of sensation and remainder of adaptation after short pure-tone impulses on ear, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 428-445, '47
LUETH, H. C., Training of medical students and practicing physicians for general practice, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 11-13, Jan. '48
LÜTHOLD, W., Cerebrale Fettsucht bei eineiigen Zwillingen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1300-1302, Dec. 13, '47
LUGER, N. M., "Fever of unknown origin" due to lymphogranuloma venereum; report of case with diagnosis by use of quantitative complement-fixation tests, New England J.Med. 238: 44-47, Jan. 8, '48
LUGIATO, P., Singolare reperto radiografico in un ginocchio varo, esito di osteomielite del lattante, Arch. ortop. 59: 273-279, July-Sept. '46
LUGITCH, M.: See STEARNS, S., jt. auth.
LUGO, G., Lipoidosi e colesterinoflogosi essudative in riferimento a un eccezionale caso di pachimeningite interstiziale essudativa colesterinica, Arch.pat.e clin. med. 25: 293-361, '46
Pratico procedimento di evidenziazione nucleare per alcuni metodi di doppia colorazione di uso comune, Pathologica 39: 185-187, July-Aug. '47
Su due casi di cefaloematoma, Ginecologia 13: 545-558, Dec. '47
LUGOL SOLUTION (iodine): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Lactation, disorders; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
LUGOSSY, G., One year's experiences with ophthalmologic health service for workers, Orvosok lapja 3: 1070-1074, July 13, '47
LUIKART, R., Obstetrics yesterday and today, J.Iowa M. Soc. 38: 1-5, Jan. '48
LUISADA, A. A., and FLEISCHNER, F. G., Temporal relation between contraction of right and left sides of normal human heart, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 436-440, Nov. '47
Dynamics of left auricle in mitral valve lesions; fluorocardiographic study, Am.J.Med. 4: 791-797, June '48

LUISADA, A. A.—Continued
——**FLEISCHNER, F. G., and RAPPAPORT, M. B.,** Fluoro-cardiography (electrokymography); technical aspects, Am.Heart J. **35**: 336-347, Feb. '48
Fluorocardiography (electrokymography); observations on normal subjects, Am.Heart J. **35**: 348-360, Feb. '48
LUISE, D., L'anisocoria nell'appendicite cronica, Progr. med.,Napoli **3**: 475, Aug. 15, '47
LUKAS, J., Clinical diagnosis of puerperal fever, Časop. lék.česk. **86**: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '47
LUKE, J. C., and MILLER, G. G., Disasters following operation of ligation and retrograde injection of varicose veins, Ann.Surg. **127**: 426-431, March '48
LUKENS, F. D. W.: See DOHAN, F. C., jt. auth.
LUKES, J., Disease of horses resembling human swamp fever, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 76-77, Jan. 23, '48
LUKINS, L., Recent advances in management of venous thrombosis, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 224-231, June '48
LULL, C. B., Thirty years of progress in obstetrics, J. Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 195-198, Feb. '48
——**See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
LUMB, G., Surgical transplantation of carcinoma of urinary bladder, J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 682-683, Oct. '47
——**and PROSSOR, T. M.,** Plasma cell tumours, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 124-152, Feb. '48
LUMBAGO: See Backache
LUMBAR PUNCTURE: See Spinal Puncture
LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
LUMBOSACRAL REGION: See Backache; Spine
LUMIERE, A., Nouvelle conception pathogénique de la tuberculose, Chirurgie **6**: 687-696, July-Dec. '44
La constance dans la composition des tissues et des humeurs chez les êtres vivants, Avenir méd. **44**: 2-5, Jan. '47
Considérations sur l'influence du sexe suivant les âges dans les états pathologiques, Avenir méd. **44**: 17, Feb.; 33, March '47
Les grands et les petits problèmes de la biologie, Avenir méd. **44**: 49, April-May; 65, June-Aug. '47
La cause essentielle et immédiate de la maladie, Avenir méd. **44**: 81-83, Sept.-Oct. '47
A propos de la recherche scientifique libre ou dirigée, Avenir méd. **44**: 97-100, Nov.-Dec. '47
La mortalité masculine chez les phtisiques adultes, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 692-695, Dec. 9-16, '47
L'influence de l'age sur la fréquence des décès, dans les différentes maladies, Avenir méd. **45**: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
LUMINAL: See cross reference under Phenobarbital
LUMLEY, E. A., Doctor and the air, J.Indian M.A. **16**: 434-436, Sept. '47
LUMMER, H. D.: See BERGSTERMANN, H., jt. auth.
LUMSDEN, C. E., Viability of Treponema pallidum, Lancet **2**: 827-829, Dec. 6, '47
LUMSDEN, W. H. R., Observations on effect of microclimate on biting by Aëdes aegypti (L.) (Dipt., Culicid.), J.Exper.Biol. **24**: 361-373, Dec. '47
de LUNA, S.: See MOREL, R., jt. auth.
LUNA de GAMBOA, S., Mucosografía gástrica, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **12**: 443-451, Nov.-Dec. '47
LUNA PEREZ, J. L., Tratamiento de las heridas por extracto de corazón de carnero, Farmacoterap.actual. **4**: 499-502, July '47
LUND, A., Significance of cortical vasomotor centres for circulation, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22**: 41-55, '47
LUND, C. J., Maternal congenital heart disease as obstetric problem, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 244-261, Feb. '48
LUND, F., Changes in circulation in fingers determined photoelectrically, Nord.med. **36**: 2249-2252, Nov. 7, '47
LUND, I., Simple anesthesia apparatus, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67**: 644-645, Dec. 1, '47
Anesthesia, new specialty, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 43-44, Feb. 1, '48
Preoperative medication, Nord.med. **37**: 247-252, Feb. 6, '48
LUND, M.: See MYLON, E., jt. auth.
LUNDAR, J., Insulin with retarded action: difficulties in changing to new type, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 71-72, Feb. 15, '48
LUNDBAEK, K., and STEVENSON, J. A. F., Reduced carbohydrate intake after fat feeding in normal rats and rats with hypothalamic hyperphagia, Am.J. Physiol. **151**: 530-537, Dec. '47
LUNDBORG, T., Prognosis in furuncles of face, Nord.med. **36**: 2021-2023, Oct. 3, '47
LUNDE, S., Botulism, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 133-136, March 15, '48
LUNDGOOT, L., Typhoid fever; review of 68 cases at Children's Hospital from 1937 to 1947, Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. **3**: 289-298, Nov. '47
LUNDGREN, N., Neurinoma n. facialis, Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 535-537, '47
Parents' conception of child's hearing, Nord.med. **36**: 2115-2116, Oct. 17, '47
LUND-JOHANSEN, F., Puncture of caverns to prevent threatening rupture in patients with artificial pneumothorax, Nord.med. **37**: 231-233, Jan. 30, '48
LUNDQUIST, F., Studies on biochemistry of human semen; some properties of prostatic phosphatase, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 263-275, '47
LUNDSKOG, O. G. A., Anesthesia in intrathoracic operations, Nord.med. **36**: 2238-2239, Nov. 7, '47
LUNDT, V., Zur Klinik und Pathogenese der durch Neosalvarsan ausgelösten Agranulocytose, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 319-352, '47
LUNDVICK, C. V., Treatment of myopia by visual training, Northwest Med. **47**: 117-118, Feb. '48
LUNDY, C. J.: See TRIMMER, R. W., jt. auth.
LUNDY, J. S.: See LOVE, J. G., jt. auth.
LUNEDEI, A., Il reumatismo reiteriano (sindrome di Rist-Reiter-Fiessinger; poliartrite uretritica semplice; poliartrite postenteritica con congiuntivite; reumatismo dissenterico; pseudo-gonococcia; l'artropatia cheratosica o sindrome di Vidal-Jacquet), Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 1-126, '47
LUNGS
See also Bronchi; Pleura; Respiration; Respiratory Tract; Thorax; etc.
—air content of lungs after drowning, [H. Veen] Arch. néerl.de physiol. **28**: 451-461, '47
—effect of pulmonary artery ligation on histamine content of lung, with observations on concomitant structural changes, [G. E. Lindskog & A. Gilman] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 417-422, Feb. '48
—effects of physostigmine on bronchial muscles; bronchospasm due to blockage of pulmonary cholinesterase, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 241-243, May '46
—regenerative growth potential, with reference to prognosis of surgical therapy of bronchiectasis in children, [H. Hilber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 201-215, '47
abnormalities, anomalous middle lobe of left lung, [G. L. Hardman] Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 70-71, Feb. '48
—bronchopulmonary dysgenesis, [O. Dias] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 561-563, Oct. '47
—variations in position of azygos septum and its incidence of 50,000 roentgen examinations, [L. E. Etter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 726-729, Dec. '47
abscess: See also Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Lungs, syphilis
—[C. J. Donald, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 185-195, Dec. '47
—[F. Nicholson] Clin.J. **77**: 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
—[A. Moulonguet] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1870-1874, Sept. 26, '47
—[J. del Valle & C. Alborea Culebro] Torreón méd. **2**: 149-161, Nov.-Dec. '47
—aerobic (nonfetid) abscess, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **96**: 125-139, '47
—anaerobic (fetid) abscess, [R. C. Brock] Guy's Hosp. Rep. **96**: 97-124, '47
—asymptomatic abscess, [K. Kosleradzki] Polski tygodnik lék. **2**: 479-482, '47
—bronchopulmonary suppuration, [E. A. Wilkerson] M. Rec.& Ann. **42**: 456-458, March '48
—bullae and round foci in staphylococcic infections, [A. Camelin, A. Verrier & H. Garnung] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 65-68, Jan. 23-30, '48
—bullous cavities in course of suppuration, [D. Olmer, H. Métras & J. Antonin] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 424-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
—comparison of sulfonamides and penicillin in cases, [P. C. Vázquez] Semana méd. **1**: 6-11, Jan. 1, '48
—development of putrid abscess in emphysema-bladders in primary atypic pneumonia, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 573-581, '48
—endobronchial and transparietal penicillin therapy, [M. Zaccaria & S. Marcassa] Minerva med. **2**: 454-455, Nov. 24, '47
—endobronchial treatment, [J. L. Hansen & C. M. Smidt] Nord.med. **37**: 77-79, Jan. 9, '48
—idiopathic abscess bursting into chest wall, [K. M. Muchrikar] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 407, July '47
—intrabronchial penicillin therapy, [P. Bourgeois, R. Genevrier & J. P. Garaix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64**: 330-331, March 5-19, '48
—intrabronchial penicillin therapy, [E. Rosenthal] Lancet **2**: 829-830, Dec. 6, '47
—intraparenchymatous penicillin injections in therapy, [A. Capellini & L. Parmeggiani] Med.d.lavoro **38**: 146-151, June '47
—massive doses of penicillin and sulfonamides in therapy; clinicoroentgenologic study, [A. Vivarelli & A. Lurà] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **26**: 1-30, '48
—medical treatment of acute and chronic abscesses, [D. T. Smith] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 72-90, Feb. '48
—multiple simultaneous acute putrid abscesses, [A. H. Aufses] Dis.of Chest **14**: 41-45, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin in medical therapy, [R. Benda] Presse méd. **56**: 75-76, Jan. 31, '48
—penicillin in therapy of acute purulent abscess, [J. Schachtel] Harefuah **33**: 135-137, Oct. 15, '47 [In Hebrew]
—penicillin therapy, [R. Even] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 300-301, Sept. 15, '47
—penicillin therapy by directed bronchial instillations, with report of cases, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & C. Coury] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 799-807, '47

LUNGS, abscess—Continued
—pneumonectomy and lobectomy in chronic abscess; study apropos of 14 cases, [R. Sierra, A. Victorica, H. Suárez & M. Pifaretti] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 537-543, '47
—rational bases of endobronchial medical treatment, [M. Fourestier & Y. Le Boucher] Presse méd. 55: 822-823, Dec. 6, '47
—recent advances in surgery, [C. P. Bailey, F. Tropea, Jr. & L. H. Ruhenstein] S.Clin.North America 27: 1373-1405, Dec. '47
—reduction of morbidity and mortality by early surgical intervention, [A. J. Carlson] Ohio State M.J. 44: 617-620, June '48
—resection for abscess, [R. P. Glover & O. T. Clagett] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 385-394, April '48
—review of 49 cases, [F. Hightower & H. H. Bradshaw] North Carolina M.J. 9: 248-252, May '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of "pseudoabscess," [R. Lenk] Acta radiol. 28: 405-413, '47
—secondary to bland pulmonary infarction, [L. Levin, J. W. Kernohan & H. J. Moersch] Dis.of Chest 14: 218-232, March-April '48
—spinal pachymeningitis following abscess, [E. M. Klausberger & P. Kyrle] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 761-763, Nov. 21, '47
—suppurative bronchopneumonia with cavitation, [S. P. Perry & R. Shapiro] Radiology 50: 351-363, March '48
—suppurative pnemopathy of benign evolution; penicillin therapy, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 743-753, Dec. '47
—surgical aspects, [P. C. Samson] Dis.of Chest 14: 79-91, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of nontuberculous suppuration, [V. O. Mader] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 343-346, Dec. '47
anatomy and histology, analysis of variations in bronchovascular pattern of right upper lobe of 50 lungs, E. A. Boyden & J. G. Scannell] Am.J.Anat. 82: 27-73, Jan. '48
—collateral ventilation, [P. R. Baarsma & M. N. J. Dirken] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 238-251, April '48
—description of rickettsia-like granules in human lungs, [S. L. Burg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4636-4638, Dec. 20, '41
—histophysiologic conditions in periphery of lobule in man, [A. Policard] Acta anat. 4: 229-238, '47; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 874-877, March 24, '47
—radiologic anatomy of pedicles and of their expansion in healthy adult on basis of tomography, [R. Dumazer & R. Lamy] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 505-507, '47
—study of lungs in subclavian region, [L. Pigorini & G. Tricomi] Ann.Ist..Carlo Forlanini 10: 423-425, '47
—surgical anatomy of hilus, [L. Gerez Maza, J. Rodriguez Arroyo & I. Purpón] Rev. españ.de tubere. 16: 773-795, Oct. '47
—variations of bronchopulmonary segments of right upper lobe, [J. G. Scannell & E. A. Boyden] J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 232-237, April '48
azygos lobe: See Lungs, abnormalities
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, pulmonary; Arteries, pulmonary; Embolism, pulmonary; Veins, pulmonary; etc.
—acute and chronic cor pulmonale; 6 cases, [E. C. Livas] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 515-551, Dec. '47
—analysis of variations in bronchovascular pattern of right upper lobe of 50 lungs, [E. A. Boyden & J. G. Scannell] Am.J.Anat. 82: 27-73, Jan. '48
—changes of vessels in silicosis, [A. Nunziante Cesáro & L. Pecchia] Med.d.lavoro 38: 305-331, Nov. '47
—circulation at rest and during exercise in normal individuals and in patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [R. L. Riley & others] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 372-382, Feb. '48
—diminished efficiency and altered dynamics of respiration in experimental congestion, [H. E. Heyer, J. Holman & G. T. Shires] Am.Heart J. 35: 463-479, March '48
—displacement of blood by pressure breathing, [W. O. Fenn & others] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 258-269, Dec. '47
—effect of acetylcholine on circulation of dog, [V. Donnet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 142-144, '46
—effect of Bainbridge reflex on circulation, [S. Miguel, M. Mora & J. Viña] Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 187-196, June '47
—heart failure of pulmonary origin, [J. McMichael] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 65-77, Feb. '48
—pericytes of capillaries, [J. Porto] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 465-471, Sept. '47
—peripheral vascular disease in lungs; roentgenologic manifestations, [R. P. Barden & D. A. Cooper] J.A.M.A. 137: 584-588, June 12, '48
—physiologic changes accompanying congestion, [H. E. Heyer] Am.Pract. 2: 582-586, May '48
—pulmonary heart disease, [W. A. Sodeman] Dis.of Chest 14: 366-365, May-June '48
—question of existence of hemocatatonistic property, [A. Costa & C. Marino] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1065-1079, '46
LUNGS, blood supply—Continued
—speed of circulation, [L. de Carvalho, A. de Sousa & C. Vidal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 265-271, Feb. 20-27, '48
calcification: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—calcified foci within thorax of English children, [B. C. Thompson] Thorax 3: 43-44, March '48
—comparative sensitivity to histoplasmin and tuberculin in Ohio University students, [E. H. Hudson, F. R. Moore & E. A. Phillips] Journal Lancet 68: 142-147, April '48
—histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcifications, [J. C. Peterson & A. Christie] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 361-366, April '48
—intrapulmonary calcification and histoplasmin sensitivity, [B. H. McCracken] Thorax 3: 45-47, March '48
—multiple calcifications, [E. A. Riley] Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 423-437, Nov. '47
—nontuberculous calcification, [A. D. Biggs & R. G. Rigby] J.Pediat. 32: 393-396, April '48
cancer: See also Bronchi, cancer
—[A. Ochsner] Kentucky M.J. 46: 136-138, April '48
—[A. Rodriguez Diaz] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 346-352, '47
—[J. A. Taiana] Día méd. 20: 61, Jan. 19, '48
—among autopsies performed at Prague from 1894 to 1943, [A. Jeuther, H. Koeper & H. Piontek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 242-259, '47
—associated primary cancers of bronchi and stomach; dysphagic form of bronchopulmonary cancer; case with autopsy, [C. Coury & P. Marland] Semaine d. hôp.Paris, 24: 227-232, Jan. 30, '48
—bilateral prefontal lobotomy in therapy of pain in inoperable cancer; 3 cases, [J. A. Taiana, R. C. Boragina & E. Schieppati] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 449-452, March 13, '48
—bronchiogenic squamous-cell carcinoma, right upper lobe; kyphoscoliosis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34241], New England J.Med. 238: 844-847, June 10, '48
—bronchogenic carcinoma, [D. S. McEwen] Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 235-237, May '48
—bronchogenic carcinoma disclosed by pneumatic and suppurative phenomena of preexisting bronchopneumonectasia; 2 cases, [J. C. Rey, O. A. Vaccarezza & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 322-332, Dec. '46; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2086-2093, Oct. 31, '47
—bronchopulmonary cancer of median lobe; new case, [A. Meyer, J. P. Nico & A. Soulas] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 262-264, May '47
—bronchopulmonary form of esophageal cancer, [J. J. Llambés] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 291-300, '47
—bronchorrheic type of gelatinous cancer; case, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 334-340, Dec. '46
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis, [J. A. Taiana, R. C. Boragina & H. Nardelli] Día méd. 20: 319, March 8, '48
—bronchoscopy in early diagnosis, [A. Q. Penta] Clin. Med. 54: 399-401, Dec. '47
—California Cancer Commission Studies; carcinoma, [J. C. Jones] California Med. 68: 305-307, April '48
—cancer of right bronchial trunk with massive destruction of lung; case, [O. P. Curti, D. G. Giordano & R. H. Colombo] Día méd. 19: 2334, Dec. 1, '47
—carcinoma, [A. Lambert] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 1-12, Jan. '48
—carcinoma, [V. D. Schaffner] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 350-354, Dec. '47
—carcinoma and pneumoconiosis after exposure to chromium, [E. Letterer, K. Neidhardt & H. Klett] Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—carcinoma; challenge to early diagnosis, [O. C. Brantigan] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 131-139, Jan. '48
—cardiac clinics; atrial septal defect; presentation of case with obstructive pulmonary vascular lesions caused by metastatic carcinoma, [J. D. Barger, J. E. Edwards, R. L. Parker & T. J. Dry] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 182-192, April 14, '48
—cells in bronchial secretions, [P. A. Herbut & L. H. Clerf] Tuberculology 9: 90-92, Dec. '47
—diagnosis, [H. Jørgensen] Nord.med. 37: 651-653, March 27, '48
—diagnosis and therapy of carcinoma, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 65-130, '47
—diagnosis in asymptomatic period, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & H. Defféminis] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 71-74, Aug. '47
—early clinical features of bronchogenic carcinoma; illustrative cases, [C. M. Norris] Dis.of Chest 14: 198-217, March-April '48
—epidermoid carcinoma of bronchus of right lower lobe; bronchiectasis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34022], New England J.Med. 238: 63-65, Jan. 8, '48
—esophageal form of bronchopulmonary cancer, with report of cases, [J. J. Llambés & R. Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 130-134, Jan. 16, '48
—evaluation of carcinogenicity of series of esters of carbamic acid, [C. D. Larsen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 99-101, Dec. '47

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—general study of 19 cases, with surgical therapy of 4, [J. M. Allende, L. Langer & J. A. Herrero] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 221-254, '47
—generalized pleuropulmonary lymphatic carcinosis; histopathogenic study of clinical evolution, [E. Patellani] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 240-243, Nov. '47
—gynecomastia in pulmonary cancer, [A. Sequera Tamayo] Rev.Policlin.Caracas 15: 388-420, Sept.-Oct. '46
—hilar densities simulating neoplasms, [C. Gottlieb & H. S. Sharlin] Radiology 50: 57-64, Jan. '48
—hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie) during cancer; case, [G. Aubry, Portier, H. Tillier & Cabannes] Algérie méd., pp. 107-112, Feb. '48
—importance of early diagnosis in surgical treatment of carcinoma, [A. Lambert] New York State J.Med. 47: 2688, Dec. 15, '47
—in chromium dye industry, [E. Gross & F. Kölsch] Bull. Hyg. 22: 703-704, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—in female; cases, [A. A. Santas] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 23: 134-150, July-Oct. '47
—lobar adenocarcinoma simulating pneumonia; 2 cases, [G. Silverman & A. Angrist] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 369-380, March '48
—metastatic cancer, [R. C. Pendergrass] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 85-88, March '48
—microcytoma (small cell carcinoma) with cutaneous metastases; case, [G. Menozzi] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 26: 62-79, '48
—multinodular mucous epithelioma, [J. Vaněk] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 127-134, Feb. 6, '48
—neoplastic involvement of pericardium producing syndrome of constrictive pericarditis, [J. W. Fischer] Am.Heart J. 35: 813-819, May '48
—Pancoast syndrome; case, [G. Piacentini] Recenti progr.med. 3: 403-404, Nov. '47
—Pancoast tumor of pulmonary sulcus; cases, [F. Díaz B., I. Caorsi & C. Larraín] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 658-662, Oct. '47
—Pancoast-Tobias syndrome; 2 cases, [J. Chenebault] Presse méd. 56: 195-196, March 20, '48
—pathology and radiologic diagnosis of apical pulmonary cancer and of malignant periapical tumors (Pancoast-Tobias syndrome), [R. Mathey-Cornat & de Fleurian] Acta radiol. 29: 19-31, '48
—present status of resection for carcinoma, [J. W. Gale & A. R. Curreri] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 210-213, Feb. '48
—primary bronchogenic carcinoma; 4 cases, [S. A. Halim Saleh] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 405-412, Aug. '47
—primary bronchopulmonary cancer; diagnosis by inclusion of sputum in paraffin, [A. Geyer & L. Kerjan] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 355-357, '47
—primary cancer, [H. H. Bradshaw] North Carolina M. J. 9: 186-189, April '48
—primary cancer, [P. Nicaud] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no. 26) 24: 839-849, '48
—primary cancer, [J. J. Stein] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 125-127, March '48
—primary carcinoma, [E. D. Churchill] J.A.M.A. 137: 455-461, May 29, '48
—primary carcinoma; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [C. Borsella & G. Moruzzi] Ateneo parmense 18: 171-184, '47
—primary carcinoma; 48 cases, [D. W. Quick, Jr. & P. Brindley] Texas State J.Med. 43: 627-631, Feb. '48
—primary carcinoma of lung invading heart; case, [F. R. Black] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 22-28, Feb. '48
—primary carcinoma; 100 cases, [N. Levitt] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 395-399, April '48
—primary malignancy, [A. Ochsner, M. E. DeBakey & J. L. Dixon] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 43-47, Feb. '48
—pseudorheumatic form; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio, H. Maturi & R. H. de Maturi] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 168-178, July-Sept. '47
—recent advances in surgery, [C. P. Bailey, F. Tropea, Jr. & L. H. Rubenstein] S.Clin.North America 27: 1373-1405, Dec. '47
—relation between trauma and cancer; 2 cases, [J. Bourret & H. Fraisse] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 123-130, Feb. 20, '48
—review of bronchogenic carcinoma with analysis of 70 cases, [P. Madore] McGill M.J. 17: 146-161, April '48
—review of present methods in early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, [H. E. Reitz] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 198-206, March-April '48
—small cell cancer; acute pulmonary episodes; case, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & J. Paillas] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 931-934, '47
—small cell cancer with mediastinal adenopathy, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & J. Paillas] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 934-938, '47
—so-called papillary thyroid cancer with special consideration of pulmonary findings, [E. Dissman] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 226-241, '47
—specific alteration of thyroid in undifferentiated epithelioma of lung, [Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 332-335, '47

LUNGS, cancer—Continued
—spontaneous thoracic fistulas due to cancer; cases, [A. Orsi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 724-727, Oct. 15-30, '47
—stratigraphic diagnosis; review of literature, [G. Torelli] Clin.nuova 4: 105-115, March '47
—surgical treatment of solitary metastasis, [D. B. Effler & B. Blades] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 27-37, Feb. '48
—systematic periodic examination of all persons over 40 as basis of early diagnosis and adequate therapy, [J. J. Castillo] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 361-370, '47
—tactical and technical study of case of pneumonectomy, [A. D. de Almeida & J. Ferreira] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 147-159, Sept. '47
—testosterone (androgen) for metastatic breast carcinoma, [G. Q. Lee] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 54-70, May '48
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in treatment of metastases from breast carcinoma; case, [A. Klass] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 66-68, Jan. '48
—traumatic carcinoma; case, [L. Gravano] Día méd. 19: 1874, Sept. 25, '47
—use of Wright's stain in diagnosis of malignant cells in bronchial aspirations, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 293-302, April '48
cavitation: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, mycosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, cavitation in
—pseudocaverns during pneumonia of children; 2 cases, [E. A. Tillema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3666-3672, Sept. 21, '40
collapse: See also Pneumothorax; Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—anatomic basis of radiologic images in so-called atelectasis from obstruction, [P. Galy & A. Duprez] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 302-317, June '47
—atelectasis, [E. Huizinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1726-1734, April 26, '41
—atelectasis, [J. E. Walker] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 216-218, March '48
—atelectasis and emphysema during tumors of mediastinum and lungs; roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [A. Piazza] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 203-226, '47
—atelectasis disappearing and reappearing at intervals in child with primary tuberculous infection, [Copin & Bruel] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 351-354, '47
—atelectasis in newborn; case, [F. T. Hill] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 220-222, March '48
—bronchial factor and primary tuberculous infection in children; bronchial stenosis, its modalities and sequels; atelectasic and infiltrative forms; relation to epituberculosis; study based on 63 cases, [T. Valledor & B. Cantlon] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 1-19, Jan. '48
—collateral ventilation in man, [P. R. Baarsma, M. N. J. Dirken & E. Huizinga] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 252-263, April '48
—concept of contraction atelectasis, [A. Sturm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 669-670, Dec. 5, '47
—intrapleural injection of procaine hydrochloride in embolism and atelectasis, [H. Herrmann & O. Linari] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1820-1822, Sept. 19, '47
—pathogenesis of atelectasis, [R. W. Müller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 668-669, Dec. 5, '47
—posthemoptoic atelectasis, [M. López Quiroga] Día méd. 19: 2252, Nov. 17, '47
—postoperative atelectasis; 3 cases, [A. J. Gravel] Laval méd. 13: 612-623, May '48
—primary atelectasis and birth trauma, [A. Eckstein] Paediat.danub. 1: 20-28, Jan. '47
—pulmonary complications after thoracoplasty, [J. Civil Inglés] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 162-166, Sept. '47
—syphilitic aneurysm of descending portion of aortic arch with aortic insufficiency and left pulmonary atelectasis due to compression of trunk, [G. Izar] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 443-446, Dec. 1, '47
—systematic bronchoaspiration in atelectatic processes of children as prevention of bronchiectasis, [J. C. Barani] Hoja tisiol. 7: 202-206, Sept. '47
—total atelectasis with bronchiectases as sequel of tuberculosis of hilar glands, [H. Wisaler] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 1-10, '48
cysts: See also Bronchiectasis; Lungs, echinococcosis
—[P. Biocca] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 718-722, '47
—[A. Ferrari] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 243-244, Nov. '47
—[B. Gordon] Dis.of Chest 14: 193-197, March-April '48
—case, [G. Dickmeiss] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 766-768, Sept. 13, '45
—clinical aspects of infected and suppurating cysts; therapeutic indications, [A. Meyer & R. Galland] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 333-339, June '47
—cystic disease, [W. L. Rogers] West.J.Surg. 56: 157-165, March '48
—cystic disease, [E. Sánchez Cuesta] Rev.clín.españ 27: 81-90, Oct. 31, '47
—cystic disease, with report of case, [P. A. Theodos] Dis.of Chest 14: 115-120, Jan.-Feb. '48
—giant bullous cysts, [P. R. Allison] Thorax 2: 169-175, Dec. '47

LUNGS, cysts—Continued
—lobectomy for giant cyst, [B. R. Billimoria] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 466-467, July '47
—lobectomy in 15 day old infant with recovery, [W. E. Burnett & H. T. Caswell] Surgery 23: 84-91, Jan. '48
—sequels of balloon cyst, [C. R. Souders] Lahey Clin. Bull. 5: 249-255, April '48
—serous cysts; cystic lymphangioma, [P. Santy, M. Berard & P. Galy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 253-256, May '47
—spontaneous disappearance of image of air cyst, [A. Meyer & Coudraud] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 264-266, May '47
—surgical indications in suppurative cystic formations, with report of cases, [A. Meyer, O. Monod & Warnery] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 613-618, '47
diseases: See also Pneumoconiosis; Surgery, postoperative complications; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; etc.
—[G. Malan] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 246-248, Nov. '47
—acariasis, [L. Freund] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 9-10, Jan. 10, '48
—acute pneumopathies curable by inhalation of toxic vapors (nitrous or ammonia); clinical and experimental study, [R. Evan, J. Lecœur & G. Kerbrat] Paris méd. 38: 127-128, Feb. 28, '48
—application of tests of respiratory physiology for clinical evaluation, [W. E. Bloomer] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 20: 135-166, Dec. '47
—associated with cardiospasm, [T. G. Heaton] Dis.of Chest 14: 425-426, May-June '48
—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease; case, [Wettendorff] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 353-363, '47
—bronchography, [D. S. Gorrell] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 126-129, Feb. '48
—bronchography in bronchopulmonary disorders, [H. Laos E.] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 671, Dec. '47; 2: 83, March '48
—brucellosis, [W. A. Harvey] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 768-781, April '48
—case with transitory positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [Policard, Galy & Maral] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 257-261, May '47
—casuistics of ascariasis, [J. Alix & J. López Brenes] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 348-351, Sept. 15, '47
—complications due to endobronchial foreign bodies, [P. H. Holinger, A. H. Andrews, Jr. & G. C. Anison] Illinois M.J. 93: 19-24, Jan. '48
—complications due to endobronchial foreign bodies of vegetal origin (with special regard to nuts); 3 cases, [O. Frenette, J. Hallé & J. R. Vaillancourt] Laval méd. 13: 570-585, May '48
—diagnostic approach, [C. J. W. Beckwith] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 333-337, Dec. '47
—diffuse lesions, [H. Felson & G. W. Heublein] Am. J.Roentgenol. 59: 59-81, Jan. '48
—disappearance of large parietopulmonary formation following roentgenotherapy; case, [O. Businco] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 179-182, Aug. '47
—due to nitric vapors; penicillin therapy of case with clinical recovery, [J. Huber, S. Briskas & P. Mathey] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1051-1052, '47
—electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale, [R. Zuckermann, E. Cabrera Cosio, B. L. Fishleder & D. Sodi Pallares] Am.Heart J. 35: 421-437, March '48
—granulogram in various nontuberculous pulmonary disorders, [R. Benda & D. A. Urquia] Presse méd. 56: 234-235, March 31, '48
—hemosiderosis; typical roentgenologic findings, [O. Eigenmark & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 29: 32-36, '48
—hilar densities simulating neoplasms, [C. Gottlieb & H. S. Sharlin] Radiology 50: 57-64, Jan. '48
—idiopathic hemosiderosis (essential brown induration), [W. G. Wyllie, W. Sheldon, M. Bodian & A. Barlow] Quart.J.Med. 17: 25-48, Jan. '48
—importance of intra-alveolar pressure in diagnosis, [N. Westermark] Radiology 50: 610-617, May '48
—local penicillin therapy of acute diseases, [L. Arné] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 55-62, Feb. '48
—lung as metabolic and defensive organ belonging to reticuloendothelial system; new view of pulmonary physiopathology, [A. Ameil-Sans] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 133-147, Sept. '47
—manifestations of brucellosis, [J. Reyes] Torreón méd. 2: 123-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mechanisms underlying pulmonary and cardiac complications of electrically induced convulsions, [M. D. Altschule & K. J. Tillotson] New England J. Med. 238: 113-115, Jan. 22, '48
—mediastinal displacements and hernias due to pleuropulmonary diseases, [A. de Rosa] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 634-642, Nov. 15, '47
—mistaken diagnosis of tuberculosis, [R. H. Kaplan & L. Levin] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 29-36, Jan. '48
—modern developments, [A. Sami] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 83-94, Feb. '48
—nontuberculous diseases; relation to bronchial obstruction, [P. H. Holinger] J. Indiana M.A. 41: 301-304, March '48
—paragonimiasis and distomiasis in Ecuador, [J. F. Heinert] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 36: 1727-1738, Jan.-Sept. '47

LUNGS, diseases—Continued
—pathologic physiology, [L. Cherniack] Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 121-126, March '48
—penicillin and streptomycin aerosol in treatment, [E. W. Hagens, M. Karp & C. J. Farmer] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 138-148, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy, [B. Šel] Lék.listy 3: 173-176, '48
—pneumolymphocytic syndromes, [J. Bernard & J. Lapresle] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 509-513, Feb. 29, '48
—pneumonectomies, lobectomies and resections; indications and technic, [J. P. R. de Ledesma] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 16: 797-804, Oct. '47
—pneumopathies difficult to classify, [J. de Lécbardy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 328-332, June '47
—postanesthetic vomiting and chest complications, [H. P. Price] Practitioner 159: 474-478, Dec. '47
—present day frequency of pseudotuberculous radiologic forms of acute and subacute pneumopathies, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, J. Begaud & C. Bouchart] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 316-328, June '47
—present status of resection for inflammatory diseases, [J. W. Gale & A. R. Curreri] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 210-213, Feb. '48
—prevention of chronic disease following epidemic respiratory infection (relation to penicillin therapy); postwar problem, [W. Finke] Am.Pract. 2: 457-461, March '48
—pulmonary circulation at rest and during exercise in patients with chronic pulmonary disease, [R. L. Riley & others] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 372-382, Feb. '48
—radiologic study of bilharzial cor pulmonale, [A. Sirry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 146-177, Feb. '48
—rationale of penicillin aerosol therapy in bronchopulmonary infections, [W. Finke] Bull., Med. Soc.County Monroe, N.Y. 5: 9, May '47
—recent advances in treatment, [J. J. Waring] J.A. M.A. 136: 311-314, Jan. 31, '48
—recent developments in treatment, [W. M. M. Kirby] California Med. 68: 414-416, June '48
—roentgenologic aspect of sarcoidosis, [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 318-325, March '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [L. M. Pautrier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 473-475, '47
—role of bronchoscopy in clinical medicine and surgery, [A. Q. Penta] Dis.of Chest 14: 366-385, May-June '48
—superoanterior intercostal muscular hypotonia: new symptom, [P. Stefanutti & A. di Michele] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1310-1314, Dec. 1, '47
dust diseases: See Pneumoconiosis; Pneumonia
echinococcosis, [A. Fossati] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 231-282, July '46 [Reprint, 1911]
—[W. W. Jolly] Clin.Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 48-54, Nov. '47
—[A. Logan & H. Nicholson] Thorax 3: 1-14, March '48
—aeriferous complications, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 6: 319-357, July '46
—as surgical problem; cases, [J. Naviet Rodríguez] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 418-423, Sept. 30, '47
—complicated cyst; lobectomy in case, [J. C. Bidart Malbrán & J. Galarce] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 730-737, Sept. 10, '47
—dry retention of membrane; partial lobectomy; study apropos of case, [J. C. del Campo & E. P. Lasnier] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 330-358, '47
—lobectomy in therapy of sequels, with report of cases, [C. V. Armand Ugon, A. Victorica, H. Suárez & R. Marcalain] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 30: 640-669, June '47
—mediastinal emphysema following first stage (extrapleural) of intervention, [B. Rios] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 307-312, July '46
—new method of surgical therapy, with report of cases, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch. de pediat. d. Uruguay 19: 5-36, Jan. '48; Semana méd. 1: 283-290, Feb. 19, '48
—pneumocyst with great tension; study apropos of case, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 313-318, July '46
—pneumonectomy for massive pleuropulmonary hydatidosis; case, [C. V. Armand Ugón, A. Victorica & H. Suárez] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 367-380, '47
—present trends in surgical therapy, [O. A. Vaccarezza] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 906-917, '47
—pyopneumocyst and suffocating hydatid pyopneumothorax, [P. Larghero Ybarz & P. Ferreira Berruti] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 450-454, '47
—sputum inclusions in diagnosis, [J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 490-[571], July '46
—surgical problem of therapy; author's method, [A. Pursell Méndez] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 111-119, Jan. 31, '48
—therapy, [A. A. Santas] Día méd. 20: 157, Feb. 9, '48
—unusual indication for lobectomy; case, [R. Curtillet, Aubaniac & J. Houel] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 253-256, July-Aug. '47

LUNGS—Continued
edema, acute edema due to excessive sodium chloride administration, [J. E. Whiteleather & J. E. Gardner] Memphis M.J. 23: 21-23, Feb. '48
—acute glomerulonephritis; acute pulmonary edema [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34212], New England J. Med. 238: 746-749, May 20, '48
—attempt to produce edema by increased intracranial pressure, [A. Surtshin, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 589-590, March '48
—effect of "pressure breathing" on edema of experimental phosgene poisoning, [R. D. Boche & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 612-616, Dec. '47
—effects on lungs of respiratory air flow resistance in dogs, with special reference to vagotomy, [S. Zinberg, G. Nudell, W. G. Kubicek & M. B. Visscher] Am.Heart J. 35: 774-779, May '48
—experimental observations on dogs following acute peripheral blood loss, [R. M. Eaton] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 668-694, Dec. '47
—importance of pressure factors in genesis of edema following vagotomy, [A. H. Sussman, A. Hemingway & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 585-588, March '48
—in leukemic mice following treatment with urethane, [W. W. Winchester & G. M. Higgins] Science 107: 568-569, May 28, '48
—new interpretation of acute edema, [W. Bérardinelli] Presse méd. 56: 281-282, April 17, '48
—pleural and pulmonary manifestations of toxic diphtheria; postdiphtheritic pleurisy, acute pulmonary edema and bronchopulmonary obstruction, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2417-2426, Oct. 28, '47
—prevention of acute experimental edema by means of *N-di*methylamino-2-propyl-1-thio*di*phenylamine, [B. N. Halpern & S. Cruchaud] Experientia 4: 34-35, '48
—preventive action of an antihistaminic derivative of thio*di*phenylamine, *N-di*methylamino-2-propyl-1-thio*di*phenylamine on acute experimental edema [B. N. Halpern, J. Hamburger & S. Cruchaud] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 656-658, March 18, '48
—preventive action of *N-di*methylamino-2-propyl-1-thio*di*phenylamine on acute experimental edema provoked by chloropicrin, [B. N. Halpern & S. Cruchaud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1194-1196, Dec. 10, '47
—roentgenologic aspects of edema resembling miliary tuberculosis; case, [P. Croce & C. Volterrani] Riforma med. 62: 35-37, Jan. 31, '48
—Sydney Ringer memorial lecture, [G. R. Cameron] Brit.M.J. 1: 965-972, May 22, '48
—treatment of phosgene poisoning with tracheotomy and suction, [R. A. Waud & R. Horner] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E 26: 167-173, Feb. '48
embryology, structure of supporting stroma during embryonal and fetal period, [A. Bairati & G. E. Raverdino] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 183-212, '46
emphysema: See Emphysema
fibrosis: See also Pneumoconiosis
—chronic bilateral basal fibrosis; clinical study, [T. D. Johnson & B. E. Goodrich] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 81-82, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1543-1544, Dec. '47
—latent fibrosis, [I. G. Popkov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 52-55, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—pulmonary fibrosis and emphysema, with slight bronchiectasis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34191], New England J.Med. 238: 667-671, May 6, '48
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
gangrene, abscess with failure of penicillin therapy; case with recovery following streptomycin therapy, [L. Cannavò] Riforma med. 62: 61-63, Feb. 15, '48
—penicillin therapy of abscess with empyema; case with recovery, [P. Scaduto & A. Cimino] Gior. med.mil. 94: 396-401, Sept.-Oct. '47
—practical schema, [G. Cesari] Rassegna internaz.clin. e terap. 27: 352-353, Sept. 15-30, '47
hemorrhage: See also Hemoptysis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, hemoptysis in
—accumulation of blood simulating primary bronchial cancer; case, [J. D. Call & P. P. Vinson] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 227-228, Feb. '48
hernia, cervical herniation, [J. F. Meakins, C. J. Wyatt & M. Aronovitch] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 33-35, Jan. '48
—cervical protrusion of lung; study apropos of case, [A. V. di Cló, J. M. Remolar & G. A. Lista] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 611-613, Aug. 30, '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 157-161, Jan. 23, '48
—roentgen examination of mediastinal hernia with reference to tomography, [H. Salinger] Acta radiol. 29: 130-138, '48
infarction, practical schema of infarctions and embolisms, [G. Cesari] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 394-395, Oct. 15-31, '47
—pulmonary abscess secondary to bland infarction, [L. Levin, J. W. Kernohan & H. J. Moersch] Dis.of Chest 14: 218-232, March-April '48
LUNGS, infarction—Continued
—thoracic tenderness, [J. Godfrey] New England J.Med. 238: 86-87, Jan. 15, '48
innervation, action of phosgene on stretch receptors, [D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. 107: 107-114, Jan. 1, '48
—reflexes of peduncle; anatomical and experimental study, [F. Morin & G. dei Poli] Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 229-256, Nov. '47
—structural changes of sympathetic neurons in relation to age, [F. Gasparini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 342-344, '47
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
mycosis: See also Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Aspergillosis, pulmonary; Blastomycosis, pulmonary; Moniliasis, bronchopulmonary
—cavitation in coccidioidomycosis, [H. E. Bass] Tuberculology 9: 80-84, Dec. '47
—diagnostic difficulties, [R. Lemming] Nord.med. 36: 2144-2146, Oct. 24, '47
—histoplasmosis, [B. M. Stuart, J. W. Gardner, D. V. LeMone & A. C. Van Ravenswaay] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 417-421, June '48
—roentgenologic manifestations of fatal histoplasmosis, [J. F. Holt] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 717-723, Dec. '47
—synergism between mycotic and tuberculous infections, [A. E. Greer] Dis.of Chest 14: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
pathology, eosinophilic lung, [T. J. Danaraj] M.J.Malaya 1: 278-288, June '47
—frequency of megakaryocytes in autopsy sections, [R. Brill & M. M. Halpern] Blood 3: 286-291, March '48
—infiltration with eosinophilia (Löffler's syndrome), [J. R. Hendon] Am.Pract. 2: 592-596, May '48
—influenza of mice; anatomicopathologic study, [E. Behr & H. N. Hadders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3571-3576, Sept. 14, '40
—iron pigment incrustations around coal particles in human lung, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 484-502, '44
—Löffler syndrome due to ascarides; case, [V. Scaffidi] Acta med.ital. 2: 345-347, Nov. '47
—Löffler syndrome; review of English literature and report of case, [E. S. Faison] North Carolina M.J. 8: 770-776, Dec. '47
—Löffler's syndrome with erythema multiforme, [C. F. Lehmann] South.M.J. 41: 37-44, Jan. '48
—morphologic study of alveolar epithelium in silicotic lungs, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & L. Pecchiai] Med. d.lavoro 38: 285-292, Oct. '47
—new formation of smooth muscle, [K. M. Bowden] M.J.Australia 2: 623-626, Nov. 22, '47
—opacities of median lobe in course of bronchiectasis in children; significance, [J. Lecoeur & M. Préault] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 415-423, Sept.-Oct. '47
—parasitic etiology of syndrome of "tropical eosinophilia," [A. Van der Sar & P. H. Hartz] Sang 19: 98-103, '48
—roentgenologic morphology in eosinophilic granuloma of lower jaw and cranial vault; case, [R. Gilbert & G. Voluter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 465-467, '47
—transthoracic biopsy, [R. Meneses Mañas] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 353-360, '47
—tropical eosinophilia and syphilis (case report and commentary), [E. G. H. Koenigsfeld] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 581-583, Oct. '47
percussion: See Percussion, pulmonary
perforation: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
physiology: See also Respiration, physiology
—biologic oxidations; metabolism of lung as determined by study of slices and ground tissue, [E. S. G. Barron, Z. B. Miller & G. R. Bartlett] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 791-800, Dec. '47
—course of phagocytosis of aluminum particles; relation to molecular structure of metal, [A. Policard & F. Pruvot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1606-1608, June 9, '47
—intermediary protein and carbohydrate metabolism in lungs under various conditions; effects of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 127-134, Oct. 31, '41
—lung as metabolic and defensive organ belonging to reticuloendothelial system; new view, [A. Amell-Sans] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 133-147, Sept. '47
—metabolism in tissues, [G. B. Gruber] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 315: 218-225, '48
—metabolism of lungs from normal mice and from mice exposed to phosgene, [E. Boyland & F. V. McDonald] Biochem.J. 42: 68-71, '48
pressure in, hydatid pneumocyst with great tension; study apropos of case, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch. internac.de la hidatid. 6: 313-318, July '46
—importance of intra-alveolar pressure in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, [N. Westermark] Radiology 50: 610-617, May '48
—mediastinal emphysema following alveolar rupture due to sudden increase of intrapulmonary pressure, [M. Xhigne] Acta clin.belg. 2: 444-456, Sept.-Nov. '47

LUNGS—Continued
roentgenography: See also Bronchi, roentgenography; Pneumoconiosis; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
—cardiopulmonary images associated with left ventricular kinetic anomalies, [E. Donzelot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 500-506, Nov.-Dec. '47
—description and interpretation of cardiopulmonary images, [E. Donzelot & R. Heim de Balsac] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 40: 462-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
—images of lung and digestive tract at birth, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Heraux] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 161-166, Feb. 6-13, '48
—method for measuring pulmonary blood pressure in man by means of roentgen rays (kinedensigraphy), [M. Marchal] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 394-396, Aug. 25, '47
—pneumothorax as means of radiologic diagnosis, [R. Herbeuval] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 483-486, '47
—retraction of left lower lobe, [C. F. Lanari] An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 264-277, Dec. '46; also, Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 527-542, Dec. '47
rupture, mediastinal emphysema following alveolar rupture due to sudden increase of intrapulmonary pressure, [M. Xhigne] Acta clin.belg. 2: 444-456, Sept.-Nov. '47
sounds: See Auscultation; Percussion, pulmonary
suppuration: See also Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cysts; Lungs, gangrene
—action of transthoracic injections of streptomycin on microbial flora of expectoration in chronic suppuration; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 1885-1890, Oct. 3, '47
—elements of prognosis, [H. Durieu & F. de Clercq] Acta clin.belg. 2: 278-312, July-Aug. '47
—generalized bullous emphysema with infection; case, [P. L. Drouet, R. Herbeuval, G. Faivre & Rémy] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 428-431, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hemopoiesis during penicillin therapy, [A. Alfano & G. Amati] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 549-553, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—histologic and functional changes of kidneys during suppurations, [G. Montanari] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 495-510, Nov.-Dec. '47
—histopathologic study of endocrine glands during suppurations; study of 10 cases, [F. Pescatori & G. Montanari] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 405-437, Sept.-Oct. '47
—indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy, [L. D. Eerland] Meded. Chir. Univ.-Klin. Groningen (1945) 6: 9-61, '47
—management of chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration, [P. C. Samson] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 29-37, May '48
—migrating suppurative hepatization, [L. de Winter] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 977-995, '47
—nontuberculous suppuration, [T. Schrire] South African M.J. 22: 162-167, March 13, '48
—nontuberculous suppurations in children, with report of cases, [J. M. Mir] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 715-742, Dec. '47
—penicillin by directed instillations in bronchopulmonary suppurations, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert & C. Coury] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2595-2602, Nov. 21, '47
—penicillin in pleuropulmonary suppurations, [P. Rékai] Orvosok lapja 3: 665-668, May 18, '47
—treatment of bronchopulmonary suppuration by local injection of penicillin; report of 63 cases, [H. Métras & J. Lieutier] Thorax 2: 196-202, Dec. '47
surgery: See also Bronchiectasis, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; other subheads under Lungs; etc.
—additional use of gelatin foam; preliminary report, [J. T. Small, O. T. Clagett & J. H. Grindlay] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 585-589, Dec. 24, '47
—anesthesia, [N. E. Lenahan] Arch.Surg. 56: 14-20, Jan. '48
—anesthesia in intrapleural operations, [E. T. Mørch] Nord.med. 36: 2234-2238, Nov. 7, '47
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; pulmonary resection, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 9: 206-207, April '48
—nitrous oxide anesthesia with curare for resection, [A. Urry] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 31-33, March '48
—pathologic physiology, anesthesia, preoperative and postoperative care and technic, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 123-140, '47
syphilis, case, [C. Urcuyo G.] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 253-255, Oct. '47
—early syphilis of lungs and bronchi, [J. Schunk] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 820-823, Oct. 15, '47
—of adult, [M. L. Olascoaga] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 449-455, July-Sept. '47
—putrid abscess in syphilitic with multiple syphilids and bronchiectasis; case with recovery after arsenobismuth therapy, [J. Loubeyre & Grangaud] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 331-333, March 5-19, '48
tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary

LUNGS—Continued
tumors, [H. C. Maier] Med.latina,Habana 7: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
—adenomatosis; case, [E. Hildebrand] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 281-286, March '48
—atelectasis and emphysema during tumors of mediastinum and lungs; roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [A. Piazza] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 203-226, '47
—cavernous hemangioma; case, [W. P. Cleland] Thorax 3: 48-52, March '48
—cavernous hemangioma with arteriovenous fistula; surgical management; case, [J. D. Bisgard] Ann. Surg. 126: 965-972, Dec. '47
—eosinophilic granuloma of bones associated with involvement of lungs and diaphragm (relation to Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 733-740, Dec. '47
—hamartoblastoma; case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 754-756, Sept. 10, '47
—hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie); new case due to tumor, [P. Jacob & M. Legrain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 276-278, Feb. 20-27, '48
—in rats following injections of urethane, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Cancer Research 7: 342-345, June '47
—induction by transplacental exposure to urethane, [C. D. Larsen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 63-70, Oct. '47
—mixed tumor extirpated by lobectomy, [E. Escudero & D. Fernández Luna] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 196-206, '47
—myxoliposarcoma, [R. I. Latienda & O. A. Itoiz] Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 563-570, '46
—Pancoast-Tobias syndrome, [J. Dereux] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 7-10, Jan. 9-16, '48
—primary neoplasms, [M. Seuánez Olivera] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 378-388, '47
—response of mice to simultaneous application of 2 different carcinogenic agents, [W. G. Jaffé] Cancer Research 7: 529-530, Aug. '47
—roentgenologic aspects of metastatic tumors; metastatic rhabdomyosarcomatous lymphangitis; case, [A. Ravelli] Krebsarzt 3: 55-60, Feb. '48
—spontaneous disappearance of metastases after nephrectomy for hypernephroma; 4 year follow-up, [L. T. Mann] J.Urol. 59: 564-566, April '48
—surgical therapy, [K. Waldeck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3127-3133, Nov. 1, '47
vital capacity: See Vital Capacity
volume: See Vital Capacity
wounds and injuries, present aspects of therapy of thoracopulmonary war wounds; review of literature, [G. Fojanini] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 466-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
—results of immediate surgical therapy of war wounds, [M. Bastos-Ansart] J.de chir. 64: 109-114, '48
—thoracopulmonary wounds, [J. P. Roger & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. 13: 87-92, Jan. '48
LUNSFORD, G. G., Georgia's plan for increased hospital facilities and health centers, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 39-44, Feb. '48
LUOMANEN, R.: See **LYALL, D., jt. auth.**
LUONGO, E. P., Employment of physically impaired in present labor market; principles concerning utilization of physically impaired of interest to employers, Occup.Med. 4: 359-365, Oct.-Dec. '47
LUPI, C.: See **ARCURI, F., jt. auth.**
LUPO-ERYTHEMATO-VISCERITIS: See Libman-Sacks Disease
LUPPI, A., Valor terapéutico del glicocolato de cobre en la tuberculosis de la esclera, Rev.méd.d.Hosp. ital.de La Plata (núm.11) 3: 49-52, Oct.-Dec. '46
LUPPI, J. E., Investigación sobre el cáncer oculto de la próstata, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 845-861, Oct. '47
LUPS, S., Problem of chronic colitis; clinical study of suppurative colitis and endocrine disorders in 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3788-3795, Sept. 28, '40
Chronic diarrheas of endogenous origin, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 962-969, March 8, '41
——**and BAAN, P. A. H.,** Coma during low doses of insulin in shock therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3470-3478, Aug. 23, '41
——**and FRANCKE, C.,** Observations on occurrence of yellow pigments different from bilirubin and carotinoids in sera of healthy persons and icteric patients, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 234-256, '47
LUPUS
See also Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
—[W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2391-2400, May 31, '41
complications and sequels, curable and incurable carcinoma during lupus, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 1956-1963, May 25, '40
—therapy of cancer developed on lupus scar; 30 cases, [P. Cogniaux & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 534-549, Nov. '47
erythematosus: See also Libman-Sacks Disease
—acute disseminated lupus occurring in male, with fatal termination in 16 days, [R. K. Moxon] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 286-289, March-April '48
—as allergic-hyperergic systemic disease, [G. A. Rost] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 259-282, '47

LUPUS, erythematosus—Continued
—cardiac lesions of acute disseminated lupus, [E. M. Humphreys] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 12-14, Jan. '48
—chronic lupus, [J. J. Zoon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4576-4582, Dec. 13, '41
—colloid degeneration, [L. Alvarez Lovell & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1010-1018, June '47
—effects of *p*-aminobenzoic acid; preliminary report, [C. J. D. Zarafonetis, A. C. Curtis & R. H. Grekin] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 13: 122-125, Dec. '47
—hyperglobulinemia, periarterial fibrosis of spleen and wire loop lesion in disseminated lupus in relation to allergic pathogenesis, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 409-427, March '48
—lupus profundus (Kaposi-Irgang); historical review and report of case, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 196-203, Feb. '48
—ocular changes in acute disseminated lupus; case with microscopic findings, [F. C. Cordes & S. D. Aiken] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1541-1555, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of lupus and allied conditions, [P. Klemperer] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1-11, Jan. '48
—phlogogenic potency of extracts of skin with acute lupus, [G. Carli] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 57-64, '47
—presentation of 2 bone marrow elements; "tart" cell and "L.E." cell, [M. M. Hargraves, H. Richmond & R. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 25-28, Jan. 21, '48
—psychotherapy of disorder of skin, probably lupus; case, [D. Fleischer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 566-567, Feb. 8, '41
—Senear-Usher syndrome; case, [A. Baccaredda] Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 118-131, '47
—sodium salicylate in therapy, [L. Tommasi] Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 11-14, '47
—specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients with lupus disseminatus, [A. L. Welsh] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 305-325, May '48
—splenectomy in case of disseminated lupus with thrombocytopenic purpura, [J. H. Brady & W. S. Neal] California Med. 68: 448-449, June '48
—steroid hormones; metabolic studies, [J. H. Lamb, E. S. Lain, C. Keaty & A. Heilbaum] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 785-801, May '48
—surgical therapy, [H. Marino, M. Quiroga & F. B. Ajello] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 924-931, Oct. 29, '47
—treatment of chronic discoid lupus with naphuride (suramin) sodium, [R. Yontef] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 959-961, March-April '48
pernio: See Sarcoidosis
therapy, calciferol (vitamin D_3); author's experiences with Charpy method during one year, [O. Valentová] Československ.dermat. 22: 129-135, '47
—calciferol (vitamin D_3) in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. D. Powell, P. R. Pearsall & J. E. M. Wigley] Brit.M.J. 1: 386-389, Feb. 28, '48
—calciferol (vitamin D_2) treatment, [S. C. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 237-243, Nov. '47
—calcium content of skin in lupus treated with calciferol (vitamin D_3) [K. M. Tomlinson] Lancet 1: 327-328, Feb. 28, '48
—Charpy therapy (vitamin D_3) in tuberculous lupus; cases, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 221-224, Nov. '47
—fatal course of lupus following treatment with massive doses of vigantol (irradiated ergosterol); preliminary report, [F. Klinge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136, March 12, '48
—lichen scrofulosus; its development during treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_3) for lupus, [E. L. Laden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 392-395, March (pt. 1) '48
—local injections of vitamin D_2 in therapy of tuberculous lupus, [T. Jensen] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 36-39, Jan. '48
—recent advances (use of vitamin D_3), [D. Kenedy] Orvosok lapja 3: 635-640, May 11, '47
—recurrent lupus following surgical excision and replacement skin graft; report of case with evaluation of surgical treatment, [S. S. Robinson & S. Tasker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 293-299, March (pt.1) '48
—results of calciferol (vitamin D_3), [T. E. Anderson] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 562-565, Oct. '47
—shock doses of vitamin D_3, [N. Cavallo] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 77-79, Jan. 19, '48
—treatment of endonasal and cutaneous lupus with calciferol (vitamin D_3), with report of successful case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope 58: 305-316, April '48
—vitamin D, [J. E. M. Wigley] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 103-111, March '48
—vitamin D (D_2) in cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. B. Dowling, S. Gauvain & D. E. Macrae] Brit.M.J. 1: 430-435, March 6, '48
—vitamin D in cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 127-131, April '48
—vitamin D in cutaneous tuberculosis, [S. Lomholt] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 132-139, April '48
—vitamin D_3 in tuberculous lupus; results and future perspectives, [J. Charpy] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) 7: 41-54, June-Dec. '46 [in French]

LURA, A., and AGOSTINI, D., Studi sulla farmacoradiologia del tubo digerente; azione della morfina e dell'apomorfina; nota preventiva, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. 14: 65-76, '48
——See VIVARELLI, A., jt. auth.
LURA, H. E.: See Eggers Lura, H.
LURIE, J. B., Occupational lead effects, South African M.J. 21: 937-944, Dec. 27, '47
LURIE, L. A.: See GREENEBAUM, J. V., jt. auth.
LURIE, M. H., Membranous labyrinth in congenitally deaf collie and dalmatian dog, Laryngoscope 58: 279-287, April '48
LURJE, A., Concerning surgical treatment of traumatic injury of upper division of brachial plexus, (Erb's type), Ann.Surg. 127: 317-326, Feb. '48
LUROS, J. T.: See WESTERBERG, M. R., jt. auth.
LUSENA, R., Il solco addominale trasversale dei cifotici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1190-1191, Nov. 3, '47
LUSHBAUGH, C. C., and STORER, J. B., Synergistic necrotizing action of urethane and chloroform, Arch.Path. 45: 494-502, April '48
LUSKY, L. M.: See BRAUN, H. A., jt. auth.
LUSSO, F., L'influenza dei sulfanilamidici sulle modalità di risoluzione delle polmoniti e delle broncopolmoniti, Med.internaz. 55: 277-283, Nov.-Dec. '47
LUSTOSA, O., LESSA, A., and MARQUES, C. V., A cura da meningite tuberculosa, J. pediat., Rio de Janeiro 13: 185-196, Aug. '47
LUTAZOL: See cross reference under Salicylazosulfanilamide
LUTEIN (corpus luteum preparation): See Ovary, physiology
LUTEMBACHER, R., Centre de cardiologie-rhumatologie, Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 7-16, Nov. '47
LUTEMBACHER SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities; Mitral Valve, stricture
LUTERAAN, P. J., Remarques sur les antibiotiques principalement d'origine fongique, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 110-124, '47
——See LANGERON, M., jt. auth.
——See PÂTIALÁ, R., jt. auth.
——See de SAINT-RAT, L., jt. auth.
LUTHER, E.: See HEBEL, K., jt. auth.
LUTON, J. P., Ophthalmological problems in general practice, J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 488-491, Dec. '47
LUTON, P., CHAMPEIX, J., and FAVRE, Etude de l'asbestose, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 131-132, '47
——**LEFEVRE, J., and CHAUBIRON, N.**, Contribution à l'étude des accidents de la medication calcique, Rev. de la tubere. 11: 745-747, '47
LUTT, C. J., Denial of blindness and Argyll Robertson pupils without syphilis; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 189-191, Dec. '47
LUTZ, A., L'action de l'aneurine et de ses constituants sur deux souches de bacilles paratuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1089-1105, Nov. '47
La pyrithiamine considérée comme source de pyrimidine pour quelques souches de bacilles paratuberculeux, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 281-283, Jan. 19, '48
La 2-méthyl-4-amino-5-amino-méthyl-pyrimidine facteur de croissance pour les formes S et R d'une souche de bacilles paratuberculeux, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 91-98, Feb. '48
LUTZ, E. F., Health examinations of industrial executives; statistical analysis, Indust.Med. 17: 65-69, Feb. '48
Role of industrial physician, Indust.Med. 17: 116-120, April '48
LUTZ, G., Vorschlag zur Schaffung eines Wertmessers der Ernährung, der mehr als bisher die für den Organismus wertbedingenden Eigenschaften der Nährstoffe berücksichtigt, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 84-86, Feb. 13, '48
LUTZ, P., Ueber eine ungewöhnliche Rippenanomalie, zugleich ein Beitrag zur distalen Rippengabelung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 846-849, Dec. 26, '47
LUTZ, W., Zur Radiumbehandlung der Narbenkeloide, Dermatologica 94: 315-318, '47
Physiologie, Dermatologica 95: 26-31, '48
Anlageanomalien, Tumoren, Dystrophien, Dermatologica 95: 31-54, '48
Anomalien des Pigments, der Haare, der Nägel, der Schweiss- und Talgsekretion, Dermatologica 95: 120-126, '48
Durch externe physikalische und chemische Ursachen bedingte Dermatosen, Dermatologica 95: 126-136, '48
Durch quantitative Fehler in der Ernährung bedingte Hautveränderungen, Dermatologica 95: 136-143, '48
Durch interne Störungen und Erkrankungen bedingte Hauterscheinungen, Dermatologica 95: 144-161, '48
Durch wirbellose Tiere erzeugte Dermatosen, Dermatologica 95: 162-174, '48
LUWISCH, D., † Prof. Dr. Ernest Laqueur (1880-1947), An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 362-364, Nov. '47
LUYKX, H. M. C., Family studies in eastern health district; permanence of residence with respect to various family characteristics, Human Biol. 19: 91-132, Sept. '47
LUZ, B., Considerações em torno da campanha anti-tuberculosa, Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 339-344, Oct. '47
LUZ, F., JR., Seguro doença, Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 99-124, May '47

LUZZATTO, A., Il concetto di "carattere isterico," Arch. psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 46-75, Jan.-March '48
LWOFF, A., Sur le rôle du sérum dans le développement de Moraxella lacunata et de Neisseria gonnorrhae, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 735-740, Aug. '47
——**See BOVET, D., jt. auth.**
——**and CAILLEAU, R.,** Production bactérienne directe d'acide pyruvique aux dépens de l'acide malique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 678-679, March 3, '47
——**AUDUREAU, A., and CAILLEAU, R.,** Oxydation bactérienne de l'acide *l*-malique en présence d'un inhibiteur de l'oxydation de l'acide oxalo-acétique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 303-305, Jan. 27, '47
LWOFF, M., and NICOLLE, P., Recherches sur la nutrition des réduvidés hémophages; nécessité de l'hématine pour Triatoma infestans Klug, Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 467-479, '47
LWOFF, S., and BENON, R., Délire systematisé hallucinatoire chronique et corps étrangers du tube digestif, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 584, March 6, '48
LYALL, A., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcers, M.Press **218:** 509-513, Dec. 3, '47
——**and STUART, R. D.,** Progressive postoperative gangrene of skin; observations on aetiology and treatment in 2 cases, Glasgow M.J. **29:** 1-18, Jan. '48
LYALL, D., and LUOMANEN, R., Richter's hernia, Am.J. Surg. **75:** 828-833, June '48
LYCOPODINE: See Lycopodium
LYCOPODIUM
—pharmacologic properties of annotinine and lycopodine, [G. Marier & R. Bernard] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **26:** 174-181, Feb. '48
LYDAY, R. O., Changing concepts in treatment of toxic goiter, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 74-75, Feb. '48
LYE
accidents: See also Esophagus, stricture
—injuries of children by alkali or acids with special regard to preventive possibilities, [B. Lindquist & B. Roos] Nord.med. **36:** 2525-2532, Dec. 12, '47
LYE SEDIMENTATION REACTION: See Blood, serodiagnosis
LYLE, D. J., Ocular syndrome of cataract and papilledema in manifest form of parathyroid deficiency, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 580-584, May '48
LYMAN, C. M.: See KUIKEN, K. A., jt. auth.
LYMPH NODES
See also Leukemia, lymphatic; Mononucleosis, Infectious; Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—age changes, [F. A. Denz] J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 575-591, Oct. '47
anatomy and histology, age changes in deep cervical lymph nodes of 100 Wistar Institute rats, [W. & N. V. Andrew] Am.J.Anat. **82:** 105-165, Jan. '48
—normal adenocytogram studied in punctures and in fixed specimens, [P. Meneghini & M. Fasce] Inform.med.,Genova **1:** 209-213, '46
calcification, "eggshell" calcification in pulmonary silicosis; etiopathogenic study of 15 cases, [E. Zanetti] Med.d.lavoro **37:** 131-140, April '46
—intra-abdominal calcification, [M. S. Yener] Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 412-413, '47
cancer, adenocarcinoma of parathyroid origin with hyperparathyroidism, local recurrence and metastases; case, [B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23:** 8-14, Jan. 7, '48
—axillary metastases of mammary cancer, [J. P. Picena] Rev.méd.de Rosario **37:** 862-868, Oct. '47; abstr., Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 553-557, Nov. 13, '47
—(carcinoma of breast); metastases to lungs, liver, axillary, mediastinal and retroperitoneal lymph nodes, ovary and vertebras; chylous ascites and hydrothorax, right [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34031], New England J.Med. **238:** 94-97, Jan. 15, '48
—(carcinoma of breast); metastases to mediastinal lymph nodes involving esophagus and right main bronchus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34021], New England J.Med. **238:** 60-63, Jan. 8, '48
—glandular tuberculosis complicating malignant metastases, [M. Gómez Camejo & J. García] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 371-375, '47
—high lymphadenectomy and sympathectomy (lumbar) in carcinoma of vulva, [E. M. Robertson] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 79-85, Jan. '48
—intraparietal lymphatic dissemination of esophageal cancer, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2:** 430-445, '47
—neck dissections in cancer of oral cavity, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] Kentucky M.J. **46:** 114-125, April '48
—removal of larynx and monolateral laterocervical lymph nodes en bloc; author's technic for therapy of cancer of larynx and its metastases, [V. Pricolo] Chirurgia **2:** 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '47
—results of surgery and radiation for carcinoma of breast with axillary metastasis, [K. W. Stenstrom & O. J. Baggenstoss] Acta radiol. **28:** 623-632, '47
—schemas on glandular metastases of carcinoma of esophagus, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2:** 523-541, '47
—small cell pulmonary cancer with mediastinal adenopathy, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & J. Paillas] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 934-938, '47
LYMPH NODES, cancer—Continued
—therapy of metastatic adenopathies of neck, [J. A. del Regato] Rev.méd.cubana **58:** 789-794, Oct. '47
—treatment of lymph node metastases from intraoral carcinomas, with special regard to indications for total neck dissection, [R. Weyde] Acta radiol. **28:** 367-385, '47
—uterine carcinoma with metastasis to glands of neck; 2 cases, [S. Kimmel] Clin.Proc. **7:** 61-66, Feb. '48
diseases, [S. Löwinger] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1041-1047, July 13, '47
—atypical aleukemic lymphadenitis with eosinophilia; modes of development (regression or transition to lymphosarcomatosis), [P. Ravault & P. Guinet] Sang **18:** 453-465, '47
—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann diseases with exclusive gastrolymphatic localization; histopathologic study, [H. L. Guibert] Ann.d'anat.path. **17:** 295-300, '47
—biopsy; lymphadenopathy with giant follicles or Brill-Symmers disease, [M. Gillet] Rev.méd.Liège **2:** 590-592, Nov. 15, '47
—clinical aspects of measles; adenopathy in early diagnosis, [S. Averbach] Día méd. **19:** 2496, Dec. 22, '47
—epidermoid carcinoma (grade II) of bronchus; malignant lymphoma, giant follicular type, of lymph nodes [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34091], New England J.Med. **238:** 300-302, Feb. 26, '48
—follicular lymphoblastoma (Brill's disease); case, [D. W. Duyster] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 1551-1556, April 12, '41
—glandular enlargement in adults; review of 9 cases, [H. M. R. Jones] Lancet **2:** 830-831, Dec. 6, '47
—iliac lymphadenitis in children, [Ö. Kerpel-Fronius & G. Kocsis] Orvosok lapja **3:** 985-987, July 6, '47
—iliac lymphadenopathy as cause of ureteral obstruction, [V. F. Marshall & M. Schnittman] Surgery **23:** 542-549, March '48
—leukopoietic function tests by means of epinephrine injections and induced fever during granulomatous and neoplastic lymphopathies, [O. Bongini] Arch. "E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 704-713, Nov.-Dec. '47
—lymphadenoid syndromes, [P. Brusselmans] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 252-261, '48
—lymphoid diseases; Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. **45:** 73-131, Jan. '48
—malignant lymphoma, giant-follicle type, of mesentery of small bowel [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34222], New England J.Med. **238:** 779-781, May 27, '48
—manifold manifestations of reticuloendothelial disease; report of case of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), acute hemolytic anemia and giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. J. Carnicelli] Arch.Path. **45:** 171-178, Feb. '48
—massive tonsillar lymphatic adenitis, [J. D. Gray & J. Garson] Lancet **1:** 406-408, March 13, '48
—new and old theories on histofunctional significance of thymus with special regard to cells with silver positive granules; relation between thymus and lymphatic vessels, [G. Fiorio & P. Cappelli] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **9:** 413-449, '46
—oxyuris infection of mesenteric node, [F. Kastranek] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 51-52, Jan. 23, '48
—right pericecal adenopathies simulating acute appendicular syndromes; case in small child, [M. Chaton] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 399-400, Dec. 5, '47
—roentgen diagnosis, [B. Wald] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1103-1105, July 20, '47
—serum sickness due to tetanus antiserum following industrial accident, manifested only by glandular hypertrophy; case, [Tiphine] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 209, June 5, '47
—significance of giant follicular lymphadenopathy (Brill-Symmers disease), [E. M. Uhlmann] Radiology **50:** 147-155, Feb. '48
—surgical significance of abdominal adenopathies; obstructive jaundice due to compression of bile ducts, [O. Orth] Chirurg **17-18:** 301-303, April '47
—ulceroglandular tularemic syndrome of lower eyelid; case, [E. Bessière] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-337, June-Oct. '47
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, anatomicopathologic and experimental studies on changes produced by diphtheria toxin, [L. H. Kettler] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 358-387, '47
—lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia; 6 cases (with chronic dermatitis), [T. C. Laipply] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 19-36, Jan. '48
—lymphatic follicular hyperplasia in periphery of stomachs with round ulcer, [C. Stuart] Arch.ital.mal. app.diger. **14:** 37-53, '48
syphilis, congenital cardiac and intestinal syphilis with involvement of mesenteric nodes, [C. Proboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 315-328, '47
—search for Treponema pallidum in syphilitic mouse (with dark field examination), [B. Gueft] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 405-407, Nov. '47
tuberculosis, bronchoscopic findings in fistulization, [P. Meunier-Kuhn] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 567-574, Oct. '47

LYMPH NODES, tuberculosis—Continued
—case of primary tuberculosis of mesenteric glands associated with tuberculomata in brain in adult female, [F. Abdine] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 396-400, Aug. '47
—caseous tracheobronchial adenopathy with rupture into trachea; death due to asphyxia; case in infant, [A. G. Barbosa & D. F. Silveira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 337-347, July-Aug. '47
—cervical adenitis, [H. Bailey] Lancet 1: 313-316, Feb. 28, '48
—chronic obliteration of superior vena cava due to tuberculous sclerocicatricial adenomediastinitis, [L. Gravano] Día méd. 19: 2021, Oct. 20, '47
—chronic tuberculous mediastinitis and mediastinal lymphadenitis; 2 cases illustrating certain complications with surgical measures for their relief, [A. H. Aufses & H. Neuhof] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 1-17, Jan. '48
—complicating malignant metastases, [M. Gómez Camejo & J. García] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 371-375, '47
—early and late ocular tuberculosis in relation to tuberculosis of lymph nodes; observations on 740 cases, [J. Brun] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 81-105, Feb. '48
—endoscopic findings to complement roentgen study of hilar region in tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 921-928, Dec. 20, '47
—hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis following healed adenopathy, [P. Mannos & R. Priest] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 46-48, Feb. '48
—importance of general state of organism in therapy, [A. Rollier] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 310-314, Oct. '47
—leukemic reticulosis (monocytic leukemia) of Schilling type and glandulopulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Janbon, J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & L. Bertrand] Sang 18: 535-544, '47
—lymph node involvement in Pott's disease and other localizations of tuberculosis, [R. Kaufmann] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 238-249, March 10-17, '48
—lymphadenitis, [R. Corbett] M.Press 219: 188-192, March 3, '48
—lymphobronchial perforation in primary tuberculosis of children; 8 cases, [T. Valledor, J. C. Mérida & A. Guernica] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 635-663, Nov. '47
—malignant reticulosis and tuberculosis (tuberculous pseudoleukemia), [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Sang 18: 333-337, '47
—myeloid reaction in acute tuberculosis, [J. Spier & L. E. Cluff] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 98-103, Feb. '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis with perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes in bronchi, trachea and esophagus, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4354-4358, Nov. 9, '40
—relation between hilar infections of childhood and tuberculous infections of adults, [G. J. Huët] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 339-350, Oct. '47
—roentgen interpretation of initial glandulopulmonary complex in child and showing of pulmonary focus, [P. Lowys] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 827-834, '47
—roentgen therapy in cervical lymphadenitis, [M. A. H. Siddique] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 523-527, Sept. '47
—sclerous polyadenopathy of tuberculous nature, [V. Almanzar, J. Borrell Pons & F. W. Lithgow] Bol. Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 261-267, '47
—scrofula in Norway, [H. Thrap-Meyer] Nord.med. 37: 233-235, Jan. 30, '48
—second cutaneoglandular complex; question of superinfection or reactivation of anterior complex, [P. de Elizalde, A. E. Alonzo & R. C. Rodriguez] Arch. argent.de pediat. 28: 209-215, Oct. '47
—secondary infiltrates from hilar adenopathies, [M. Chan y Capote] Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. 3: 357-364, July-Sept. '47
—total atelectasis of lung with bronchiectases as sequel of tuberculosis of hilar glands, [H. Wissler] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 1-10, '48
—unusual forms in adults, [V. Knoll] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 86-87, Feb. 13, '48
—with special reference to roentgenotherapy, [A. C. Frangella & N. Yasky] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 26-30, Jan. 2, '48
tumors, [M. Betancourt & S. Linares] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 383-388, '47
—capacity of sarcomas of soft parts to metastasize to nodes, [A. Rodrigues] Estud.morfol., pp. 290-296, '47
—histologic diagnosis of reticulosarcoma and of reticulosarcomatosis, [F. Ciscar Rius] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 289-298, Nov. '47
—hyperplastic and neoplastic reticular reactions of upper respiratory tract; reactions of reticuloendothelial system in laterocervical lymph nodes during development of oropharyngolaryngeal tumors, [L. Cojazzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 166-172, Sept. '47
—in periphery of stomachs with round ulcer, [C. Stuart] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 37-53, '48
—malignant lymphoma, reticulum-cell sarcoma type, involving mediastinal and other lymph nodes, kidneys, adrenal glands, lungs, intestine, stomach, thyroid gland and bones [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34032], New England J.Med. 238: 97-99, Jan. 15, '48

LYMPH NODES, tumors—Continued
—value of smears in diagnosis of primary and of metastatic tumors, [P. Pruvost & G. Gastelain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 296-298, March 5-19, '48
LYMPHADENOSIS: See Leukemia, lymphatic
LYMPHANGIOCYSTOFIBROMA: See Tumors, lymphangiofibroma
LYMPHANGIOFIBROMA: See Tumors, lymphangiofibroma
LYMPHANGIOMA: See Tumors, angioma
LYMPHANGIOPERIENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, angioperiendothelioma
LYMPHANGIOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
LYMPHANGITIS
—roentgenologic aspects of metastatic pulmonary tumors; metastatic rhabdomyosarcomatous lymphangitis; case, [A. Ravelli] Krebsarzt 3: 55-60, Feb. '48
therapy, streptococcic septicemia due to traumatic lymphangitis treated with penicillin; case with recovery, [A. García Martínez de Lafuente] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 351-352, May '47
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM
See also Lymph Nodes
—regeneration; roentgen study in vivo and in dissections, [J. Puente Domínguez] Estud.morfol., pp. 211-219, '47
—shrinkage of tissue in rats following injections of insulin, [I. T. Zeckwer] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 267-270, Feb. '48
anatomy and histology, [J. L. Quagliotti & M. A. Patetta] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 485-511, '47
—lymphatic vessels of human bulbar conjunctiva studied by method of vital injections of trypan blue, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 8: 10-32, '48; abstr., Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 84-91, '47
cancer, generalized pleuropulmonary carcinosis; histopathogenic study of clinical evolution, [E. Patellani] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 240-243, Nov. '47
diseases, colloidal gold containing radioactive isotope Au^{198} in selective internal radiation therapy of diseases of lymphoid system, [C. W. Sheppard, J. P. B. Goodell & F. F. Hahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1437-1441, Dec. '47
—participation of lymphatic system in organ inflammations of typhus and war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 184-200, '47
embryology, morphogenesis of mucosa of vermiform appendix with special regard to development of lymphatic system, [P. L. Bisotti] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 172-182, '46
obstruction: See also Elephantiasis
—modifications in pituitary body induced by experimental lymphatic stasis of head, [A. Gastaldi] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 18-23, '47
physiology, [J. L. Quagliotti & M. A. Patetta] An.Fac. de med.de Montevideo 42: 485-511, '47
LYMPHATISM
See also Thymus, hypertrophy
—status thymicolymphaticus; case, [K. W. Clement] J. Nat.M.A. 40: 69-71, March '48
LYMPHEDEMA: See Elephantiasis
LYMPHOBLASTOMA: See Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoblastoma; etc.
LYMPHOCYTES
See also Leukocytes
—azurophil granules in lactating women; relation between Arakawa reaction and azurophil granules, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 245-261, Aug. 20, '42
—failure of adrenal cortical extracts to cause lysis of living lymphocytes in vitro, [J. S. Robertson] Nature,London 161: 814, May 22, '48
—lymphocytic infiltration and hemopoiesis in liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 925-938, Dec. '47
—of bone marrow, [I. Blitstein & L. van den Berghe] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 123-142, May '47
—pneumolymphocytic syndromes, [J. Bernard & J. Lapresle] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 509-513, Feb. 29, '48
count, acute infectious lymphocytosis, [P. Farreras Valentí] Med.clín.Barcelona 9: 240-241, Oct. '47
—acute infectious lymphocytosis, [E. Klemola & R. Hamarinen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 285-292, '47; abstr., Nord.med. 38: 681-683, April 2, '48
—acute infectious lymphocytosis; case, [A. M. Aly & P. Ghalioungui] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 491-492, Oct. '47
—acute infectious lymphocytosis; case, [L. Walterskirchen] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 67-68, Jan. 30, '48
—acute infectious lymphocytosis in children, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 377-390, Nov. '47
—infectious lymphocytosis in children, with report of cases, [L. Barreras Areu] Arch.de med.inf. 16: 171-181, July-Sept., '47; also, Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 569-582, Oct. '47
—lymphocyte discharge from isolated rabbit spleen by adrenal cortical extract, [O. Hechter] Endocrinology 42: 285-306, April '48

LYMPHOCYTES, count—Continued
—lymphocytopenia in rabbits following intravenous injection of influenzal virus, [S. Harris & W. Henle] J.Immunol. 59: 9-20, May '48
—lymphocytopenic hypersplenism associated with atrophic arthritis, [H. Levy] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 203-212, '47
—lymphocytosis in whooping cough, [J. Bernard] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 522-528, '47; comment by Huber and Mathey 4: 528, '47
—Rorschach tension score and diurnal lymphocyte curve in psychotic subjects, [L. Phillips & F. Elmadjian] Psychosom.Med. 9: 364-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
—splenic lymphocyte discharge induced by adrenal cortical hormones under in vivo conditions, [D. Stone & O. Hechter] Endocrinology 42: 307-314, April '48
—urethane-induced lymphopenia in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [A. Dury & E. D. Robin] Endocrinology 42: 320-325, April '48
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
in meningitis: See Choriomeningitis
LYMPHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, lymphocytoma
LYMPHOCYTOSIS, INFECTIOUS: See Lymphocytes, count
LYMPHOEPITHELIOMA: See Nasopharynx, cancer
LYMPHOGRANULOMA
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
inguinale: See Granuloma inguinale; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
Schaumann's: See Sarcoidosis
LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
—[A. Figueiredo Duarte & B. Bedrikow] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 228-229, Oct. '47
—[C. d'Ignazio & D. Capuano] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig. trop. 7: 138-144, '47
—general manifestations, [P. Le Coulant] Ann.de dermat. et syph. 8: 5-13, Jan. '48
—in gynecology; cases, [J. M. Mascaró Porcar] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 328-331, Sept.-Oct. '47
—lymphopathia venereum, [E. J. Robertson] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 63-68, March '48
—observations on 388 patients at Bellevue Hospital, [M. J. Costello & C. S. D'Avanzo] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 112-121, Jan. '48
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 95: 299-307, '48
—venereal granulomas; comparative study of these diseases in Florida, [W. W. Wilson] South.M.J. 41: 412-419, May '48
complications and sequels, chronic arthritis due to Nocolas-Favre disease; cases, [J. Warter & A. Mugler] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 474-477, Feb. 26, '48
—epithelioma with development in rectosigmoidal stenosis due to Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [Bardon, Lapalle & Pujo-Sausset] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 49-54, Feb. '48
—lymphogranulomatous ureterovaginal fistula and urogenital atresia; cases, [S. Fuenzalida T. & R. Vargas Zalazar] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 186-188, Aug. '47
—pelvic cellulitis with pericolic and perirectal stricture due to Nicolas-Favre disease, [J. L. Boveri] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 5: 407-419, Sept. '47
—simultaneous herpes zoster, [L. Gardner] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 286-288, May '48
diagnosis, abnormal forms of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (pseudoappendicular and pseudospondylitic), [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Med.españ. 18: 254-258, Sept. '47
—"fever of unknown origin" due to lymphogranuloma venereum; case with diagnosis by use of quantitative complement-fixation tests, [N. M. Luger] New England J.Med. 238: 44-47, Jan. 8, '48
—rectoanoperineal lymphogranulomatosis and syphilis; differential diagnosis in case, [González Medina] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1218-1222, June '47
etiology and pathogenesis, male genital elephantiasis as initial phase of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis, with report of cases, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1315-1326, June '47
pathology, clarification of virus nature of molecular conglomerates of intracytoplasmic and free granulocorpuscles, of type of Russell bodies, found in lesions, [W. E. Coutts & J. Martini-Herrera] Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 159-187, June '47
virus, duration of preservation of antigenic power, [P. Lepine, J. C. Levaditi & L. Reinie] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 74: 140-142, Feb. '48
—electron microscopy, [P. Lépine, J. Giuntini, O. Croissant & L. Reinié] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 822-824, Aug. '47
—single-dilution method for estimation of LD_{50} titers of psittacosis-LGV group of viruses in chick embryos, [O. J. Golub] J.Immunol. 59: 71-82, May '48
—studies on interference phenomenon with certain members of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses, [O. J. Golub & J. C. Wagner] J.Immunol. 59: 59-70, May '48

LYMPHOID TISSUE
See also Adenoids; Lymphatic System; Nasopharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—changes during immunization of experimental animals, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun & M. Delaunay] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 133-134, Jan. 5, '48
—lymphoid tissue and antibody formation, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 303-307, Nov. '47
—release of antibody by lymphoid tissue in vitro, [S. Roberts, E. Adams & A. White] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 379-380, May '48
LYMPHOMA: See Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREA: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
LYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma
LYNCH, E. L.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, E. R.: See **KOLMER, J. A., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, H. D.: See **COCKRUM, W. M., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J.: See **CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, J. P.: See **GAYLE, R. F., JR., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, K. M., JR.: See **McKAY, H. W., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, M. G., Traumatic lesions of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 413-420, April '48
LYNCH, M. J. G.: See **MOORE, B. P., jt. auth.**
LYNCH, R. E., Occupational therapy and community rheumatic fever program, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 94-95, April '48
LYNN, H. D.: See **HUGHES, J. G., jt. auth.**
——See **WHITACRE, F. E., jt. auth.**
LYNN, J. M., and NESBIT, R. M., Influence of vasectomy upon incidence of epididymitis following transurethral prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 72-75, Jan. '48
LYNN, R. B.: See **SANDERS, G. B., jt. auth.**
LYON, C. G., and JOHNSON, S. C., Congenital esophageal atresia and tracheoesophageal fistula, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 162-177, April '48
LYON, E., Allergic myocarditis following use of anti-rabies vaccine, Cardiologia 12: 183-194, '47
General considerations on pathogenesis of virus myocarditis, Acta med.orient. 6: 350-356, Nov. '47
LYON, E. F., Ervin Török, M. D., 1877-1947, Arch.Ophth. 39: 240-241, Feb. '48
LYON, G. M., Medical aspects of atomic energy, Mil. Surgeon 102: 269-273, April '48
LYON, J. A.: See **DINGWALL, J. A., jt. auth.**
LYONNET: See **GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.**
LYONS, A. S., Sigmoid as source of right-sided symptoms, Ann.Surg. 127: 398-409, March '48
——See **LEITER, H. E., jt. auth.**
LYONS, B. H., Hints in diagnosis and management of cardiac disorders, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 11-14, Jan. '48
Use and limitations of electrocardiogram, Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 238-243, May '48
LYONS, C., Surgical use of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 358-361, Feb. '48
LYONS, C. K., and POSTLETHWAIT, R. W., Chronic ulcerative colitis in twins; case report, Gastroenterology 10: 545-550, March '48
LYONS, D. R., Hyperpyrexia associated with B-proteus infection of urinary tract, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.5) 5: 8-10, May '48
LYONS, R. H., and others, Experiences with tetraethylammonium chloride in hypertension, J.A.M.A. 136: 608-613, Feb. 28, '48
——See **MALTON, S. D., jt. auth.**
LYOPHILIZATION: See Laboratories, apparatus
LYSATOTHERAPY: See Gangrene, gas; Organs, extracts; etc.
LYSHOLM, ERIK: See Obituaries
LYSINE
—non-availability of lysine from corresponding hydantoin in rat, [E. Page, R. Gaudry & R. Gingras] Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 25: 207-209, Dec. '47
LYSINS: See Bacteriolysis; Bacteriophage; Hemolysis
LYSOL (cresol preparation): See Cresol
LYSOLECITHIN
—lysolecithin test in hemolytic anemia, [C. Maier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 470-474, Sept. '47
LYSOZYME
—content of immune serum, [C. Cutinelli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 22: 231-250, Oct.-Dec. '47
—possible interference between antibacterial effects of penicillin and lysis due to lacrimal lysozyme, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 699-700, Nov. '47
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, lysozyme
LYSTER, WILLIAM JOHN Le HUNTE: See Obituaries

M

MAALØE, O., Rare seronegative cases of secondary syphilis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1108-1109, Dec. 20, '45
MABILLE, L'anesthésie en chirurgie de guerre, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 146-149, Jan. 18, '48
MABON, T. M., Preventive medicine in hospital practice, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 290-294, Dec. '47
MACAGGI, G. B., Sul trattamento bocconi delle fistole vescico-vaginali, Arch.ital.urol. 22: 114-121, '47

McALEER, D. S.: See **SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.**
McALLISTER, R. C. A.: See **APPLEBY, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
McALPINE, D., Some observations on 1947 outbreak of acute poliomyelitis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 929-931, Dec. '47
——See **BURGEN, A. S. V., jt. auth.**
——**BUXTON, P. H., KREMER, M., and COWAN, D. J.,** Acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, Brit.M.J. **2:** 1019-1023, Dec. 27, '47
MACALPINE, J. B., Papillomatous disease of renal pelvis, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 113-132, Oct. '47
Bilateral renal papilliomata; 2 cases, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 132-134, Oct. '47
Case in which 2 dissimilar growths, adenoma (adenocarcinoma) and papillo-carcinoma, occurred in same kidney, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 134-136, Oct. '47
Papilloma of renal pelvis in dye workers; two cases, one of which shows bilateral growths, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 137-140, Oct. '47
MACANDREW, M., and DAVIS, E., Trichiniasis presenting with foot-drop and facial palsy, Lancet **1:** 141, Jan. 24, '48
MacARTHUR, J. L., Management of late toxæmias of pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 35-37, Jan. '48
Functional uterine bleeding, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 149-153, Feb. '48
Plasma proteins in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 382-395, March '48
——See **WARD, C. V., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR, J. W.: See **RAWSON, R. W., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR, N.: See **PICKLES, W. N., jt. auth.**
McARTHUR OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal
MACAULAY, W. L.: See **EPSTEIN, S., jt. auth.**
MACBETH, R. G., Anterior ethmoidal haemorrhage, J. Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 42-47, Jan. '48
MacBRAYER, REUBEN ADOLPHUS: See Obituaries
McBRIDE, M.: See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
——See **POTTER, G., jt. auth.**
McCAFFERY, R., and HESS, E., Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
MACCAGNO, A. L., and SCOZ, G., La misura della ventilazione in atmosfere di ossigeno al 50% e al 15% come prova della funzione respiratoria nei malati di tbc polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10:** 429-461, '47
McCAIN, B. E.: See **RIGDON, R. H., jt. auth.**
McCAIN, L. I.: See **ROYSTER, H. P., jt. auth.**
McCALL, M. L.: See **SCHUMANN, E. A., jt. auth.**
MacCALLUM, F. O., Collection of specimens for virus investigations, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **6:** 229-232, Dec. '47
Mode of transmission of virus disease, Practitioner **160:** 90-100, Feb. '48
McCALLUM, G. L., See **WOLFF, A. H., jt. auth.**
McCANCE, R. A., and von FINCK, M. A., Titratable acidity, p_H, ammonia and phosphates in urines of very young infants, Arch.Dis.Childhood **22:** 200-209, Dec. '47
——See **DEAN, R. F. A., jt. auth.**
——**WIDDOWSON, E. M., and HUTCHINSON, A. O.,** Effect of under-nutrition and alterations in diet on choline esterase activity of serum, Nature,London **161:** 56-57, Jan. 10, '48
McCANN, J. C., Anesthesia with intravenous pentothal sodium and local nerve block in gynecologic surgery, New England J.Med. **237:** 931-936, Dec. 18, '47
MacCARDLE, R. C.: See **MASON, H. S., jt. auth.**
McCARROLL, H. R., Primary anterior congenital dislocation of hip, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 416-421, April '48
McCARTER, J. C.: See **BARNHART, M., jt. auth.**
McCARTER, J. R., and BEVILACQUA, E. B., Proteins in unheated culture filtrates of human tubercle bacilli; determination of serological properties, J. Exper.Med. **87:** 245-258, March '48
——See **BEVILACQUA, E. B., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, D., Medical care for veterans, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9:** 16-17, Jan. '48
MacCARTHY, E., Public health problems created by louse infestation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 65-78, Feb. '48
McCARTHY, H. H., McGUIRE, L. D., JOHNSON, A. C., and GATEWOOD, J. W., Television in medical teaching, Hosp.Progr. **29:** 5-7, Jan. '48
——See **GATEWOOD, J. W., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, H. M.: See **LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, J. D., Dr. Gustave William Dishong, Ann. Int.Med. **28:** 1071-1072, May '48
McCARTHY, K. C., Technique of endotracheal anesthesia, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 57-58, Jan. '48
McCARTHY, M. D.: See **BOCHE, R. D., jt. auth.**
McCARTHY, R. C., Common grounds for psychiatrists and priests, Linacre Quart.(no.4) **14:** 1-4, Oct. '47
McCARTHY, R. G., and DOUGLASS, E. M., Instruction on alcohol problems in public schools, Quart.J. Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 609-635, March '48
McCARTHY, W. D., Diagnosis of early breast cancer, California Med. **68:** 7-10, Jan. '48
MacCARTY, C. S., and GRIFFIN, J. G., Some modern concepts in treatment of brain abscess; report of 3 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 57-63, Feb. 4, '48
——**HORNING, E. D., and WEAVER, E. N.,** Bilateral extradural hematoma; report of case, J.Neurosurg. **5:** 88-90, Jan. '48
McCARTY, M.: See **HORSFALL, F. L., JR., jt. auth.**
McCARTY, R. T., Diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, Marquette M.Rev. **13:** 109-112, April '48
——See **CHARLES, J. D., jt. auth.**
McCAUGHEY, M. B.: See **SOMMER, H., jt. auth.**
McCAULEY, J. C., JR., Fractures and dislocations of spine, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8:** 451-457, June '48
McCAULEY, R. H., FAY, R. W., and SIMMONS, S. W., Importance of coverage in DDT residual house spraying for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus mosquitoes, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 401-407, March 26, '48
McCAUSLAND, A.: See **BLACKFORD, S. D., jt. auth.**
McCAWLEY, E. L.: See **STRONG, L. C., jt. auth.**
McCAY, C. M.: See **HOWELL, S. R., jt. auth.**
——See **NEWLIN, H. E., jt. auth.**
MACCHI, G., Sulla morfologia, struttura e rapporti del claustro nell'uomo, Cervello **24:** 1-26, Jan. 15, '48
MACCHIAGODENA, A.: See **BASTAGLI, D., jt. auth.**
MACCHIAVELLO, A., Cutaneous arachnoidism experimentally produced with glandular poison of Loxosceles laeta, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. **23:** 266-279, Dec. '47
MACCHIORO, G., Ricerche "in vivo" e "in vitro" riguardanti l'azione delle vitamine K, C e PP sull'agglutinazione dei corpuscoli rossi; azione inibitrice "in vitro" dell'amide dell'acido nicotinico sull'agglutinazione dei corpuscoli rossi, (Nota preventiva), Minerva med. **2:** 339-340, Oct. 20, '47
MACCIO, O.: See **DELGADO CORREA, B., jt. auth.**
MACCIOTTA, G., Qualche osservazione su manifestazioni di pemfigo infettivo acuto nei bambini e sulla azione esercitata su di esse dal bismuto, Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 24-34, '45
MACCIOTTA, M., Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza dei tumori della granulosa, Riv.ital.di ginec. **29:** 471-493, '46
MacCLANCY, P. C. D., Oxygen unit for newborn infants, Brit.M.J. **2:** 970, Dec. 13, '47
McCLAY, A. O.: See **EAMES, J. W., jt. auth.**
McCLEERY, R. S., ZOLLINGER, R. M., and LENAHAN, N. E., Clinical study of effect of intercostal nerve block with nupercaine in oil following upper abdominal surgery, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 680-686, June '48
McCLELLAN, M. R., Acute epiphysitis—case report, M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) **4:** 27-30, Dec. '47
McCLELLAN, W. S., Physical medicine in treatment of aged, J.A.M.A. **137:** 130-133, May 8, '48
McCLELLAND, J. C., and DAVIS, K. F., Patent urachus associated with urinary tuberculosis, Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) **38:** 13-17, '47
——**DAVIS, K. F., and MASSIG, E.,** Renal tuberculosis: does it heal clinically? J.Urol. **59:** 795-798, May '48
McCLEMONT, J., Evolution of bacteriological standards for milk in England, Brit.M.Bull. **5:** 201-205, '47
McCLENAHAN, J. E., and FISHER, B., Mesenteric thrombosis, Surgery **23:** 778-785, May '48
McCLENAHAN, W. H.: See **GAYTON, J. L., jt. auth.**
McCLENDON, J. F., FOSTER, W. C., and CAVETT, J. W., Attempt to explain anomalous action of Lugol's solution in exophthalmic goiter, Endocrinology **42:** 168-173, March '48
McCLINTOCK, J. C., and ARMSTRONG, W. G., Hyperthyroidism; its diagnosis and medical or surgical treatment, New York State J.Med. **47:** 2597-2599, Dec. 1, '47
——**and KLINCK, G. H., JR.,** Neoplastic disease of thyroid gland, West.J.Surg. **56:** 52-57, Jan. '48
McCLOSKY, W. T., SMITH, M. J., and FRIAS, J. E. G., Action of p-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in experimental tuberculosis, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 447-453, April '48
McCLOUD, C. N., JR., Recent advances in treatment of cardiovascular diseases, Minnesota Med. **31:** 259-260, March '48
McCLURE, F. J., Observations on induced caries in rats; summary results of various modifications of food and drinking water, J.Dent.Research **27:** 34-40, Feb. '48
McCLURE, H. I.: See **DICKSON, N. S., jt. auth.**
McCLURE, R. D., and LAM, C. R., Replacement of upper end of femur with fibular graft, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 882-885, Dec. '47
McCLURE-ALDRICH TEST: See Edema
MACCOLINI, R., Il fattore organismo-ospite nei fenomeni di adattamento dei microparassiti e la teoria ologenica della ricettività; rivista sintetica, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **37:** 353-390, Dec. '47
McCOMB, S. J., Preparation of photographs for publication, Postgrad.Med. **2:** 438-450, Dec. '47
MacCOMB, W. S., Carotid body tumors, Ann.Surg. **127:** 269-277, Feb. '48

MacCONAILL, M. A., Movements of bones and joints; fundamental principles with particular reference to rotation movement, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 322-326, May '48

McCONNELL, J. S., FROST, J. W., WILBUR, R. W., and ROSE, E., Treatment of thyrotoxicosis with aminothiazole; results in 23 cases, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **7**: 812-819, Dec. '47

McCONNELL, K. P., Passage of selenium through mammary glands of white rat and distribution of selenium in milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 653-657, April '48

McCORKLE, H. J.: See SILVANI, H. L., jt. auth.

MacCORMICK, ALEXANDER (1856-1947)
—Lancet **2**: 852-853, Dec. 6, '47
—[R. S. Skirving] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **17**: 228-232, Jan. '48
—obituary and bibliography, M.J.Australia **1**: 118-121, Jan. 24, '48

McCORMICK, C. O., Planned parenthood; road to national health and world peace, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 81-87, Jan. '48

McCORMICK, E., Behold your bones, Hygeia **26**: 334, May '48

McCORMICK, V. O., Use of curare in abdominal surgery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 681-687, Nov. '47

McCORMICK, W. E., SMITH, M., and MARSH, S. P., Study of health hazards of tobacco stemming and redrying industry, J.Indust.Hyg. & Toxicol. **30**: 43-52, Jan. '48

McCORMICK, W. J., Influence de la nutrition sur la fréquence des maladies infectieuses et leur taux de mortalité, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1287-1301, Nov. '47

MacCORQUODALE, K.: See CLARK, B., jt. auth.

McCORRISTON, C. C., Cardiac patient in labor, Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu **13**: 129-133, Dec. '47

McCORRISTON, J. R., and MacKENZIE, D. W., JR., Experimental use of skin-lined tube in greater omentum (preliminary report), Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 610-612, June '48

——See RAYMOND, G. H., jt. auth.

McCOY, A. D., and VORIS, H. C., Sturge-Weber syndrome, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 504-510, April '48

McCOY, D. A., Experiences in industrial eye problems, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 107-111, Nov.-Dec. '47

McCOY, G. W., Leprosy in California—danger of infection, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 705-712, May 28, '48

McCOY, J. J., JR., Hodgkin's disease involving epicardium; report of case, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 272-275, March-April '48

McCRACKEN, B. H., Intra-pulmonary calcification and histoplasmin sensitivity, Thorax **3**: 45-47, March '48

McCREA, L. E., Management of vesical dysfunction following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
Sump drainage in suprapubic prostatectomy; survey of 100 consecutive, unselected cases, J.Urol. **59**: 207-210, Feb. '48
Infant curved urethral sounds, J.Urol. **59**: 330-332, March '48
Primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles; differentiation from extrarectal and rectal carcinoma and comparative study, J.A.M.A. **136**: 679-682, March 6, '48
Urinary tract infection; diagnosis and clinical management, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 495-498, May '48

McCREADY, A. M.: See BRANION, H. D., jt. auth.

MacCREADY, R. A., State approval program in Massachusetts, Pub.Health Lab. **6**: 29-31, March '48

——and McGEE, R. T., Blood grouping and Rh typing in state public health laboratory, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 637-644, May (pt. 1) '48

McCREIGHT, W. G.: See KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.

McCRORY, J. L., and DAVIDSON, M., Phlebolith of anterior facial vein; case report, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 201-206, March '48

McCULLAGH, E. P., Sex hormone deficiencies—some clinical considerations, Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 295-344, '48
Fertility in men, M.Clin.North America **32**: 73-88, Jan. '48
Testicular dysfunction, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 341-363, June '48

——See HIBBS, R. E., jt. auth.

——and SCHNEIDER, R. W., Propylthiouracil and methyl thiouracil in treatment of hyperthyroidism, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 149-53, Feb. '48

——SCHNEIDER, R. W., BOWMAN, W., and SMITH, M. B., Adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity, J.Clin.Endocrinol **8**: 275-294, April '48

McCULLAGH, W. M. H., Trichomonas vaginalis; incidence, signs, symptomatology and special cases, M.Press **219**: 469-471, May 26, '48

McCULLOCH, C., and McCULLOCH, R. J. P., Hereditary and clinical study of choroideremia, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **52**: 160-190, Jan.-Feb. '48

McCULLOCH, E. C., HAUGE, S., and MIGAKI, H., Quaternary ammonium compounds in sanitization, Am.J. Pub.Health **38**: 493-503, April '48

McCULLOCH, J. F., Inhalational anæsthesia, volatile agents, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 179-182, Oct. '47

McCULLOCH, R. J. P.: See McCULLOCH, C., jt. auth.

McCULLOCH, T. L., Reformulation of problem of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 130-136, Oct. '47

McCULLOCH, W. S., and LETTVIN, J. Y., Somatic functions of central nervous system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 117-132, '48

McCULLOUGH, G. C.: See HARRIS, E. A., jt. auth.

McCULLOUGH, J. Y., Survey of some aspects of appendicitis, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 453-456, March '48

McCULLOUGH, N. B.: See EISELE, C. W., jt. auth.

McCUNE, R. M., JR.: See RAVITCH, M. M., jt. auth.

McCUNE, W. S., Hydrocele of canal of Nuck with large cystic retroperitoneal extension, Ann.Surg. **127**: 750-753, April '48
Surgical treatment of hypertension, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 210-215, April '48
War wounds of rectum and anal sphincter, Surgery **23**: 653-664, April '48

McCUTCHEN, G. T., and CANTEY, W. C., Phlebothrombosis occurring in absence of trauma or bed rest, J. South Carolina M.A. **44**: 37-40, Feb. '48

McCUTCHEON, M., and COMAN, D. R., Spreading factor in human carcinomas, Cancer Research **7**: 379-382, June '47

——See COMAN, D. R., jt. auth.

McCUTCHEON, R. H., and LITZENBERGER, W. A., Role of BCG in control of tuberculosis, St. Luke's Hosp. Bull. **2**: 78-89, Feb. '48

McCUTCHEON, W. B., and BAXLEY, R. D., Mucocele of vermiform appendix, with report of 3 cases, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 260-264, May '48

McDANIEL, F. L., Selection and placement of naval recruit, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 114-116, Feb. '48

McDANIEL, G. E., and HEMPHILL, F. M., Plasmodium malariae in school surveys in South Carolina, J. Nat.Malaria Soc. **7**: 65-75, March '48

McDANIEL, W.: See GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.

McDANIEL, W. B., II, Researcher, searcher, and research, Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **15**: 124-127, Dec. '47

McDERMOTT, E. B.: See KAHN, R. L., jt. auth.

McDERMOTT, W., Significance of finding of tubercle bacilli resistant to streptomycin in vitro in antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 131, Feb. '48

——See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.

McDIARMID, A., Occurrence of tuberculosis in wild woodpigeon, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. **58**: 128-133, April '48

McDONAGH, J. E. R., Action of endocrines and light it throws on that of some of other forms of therapy, M. Press **219**: 260-265, March 24, '48

MacDONALD, A. M., COBB, J., and SOLOMON, A. K., Radioautograph technique with C^{14}, Science **107**: 550-552, May 21, '48

MACDONALD, D., Uncomplicated duodenal ulcer (physiology and etiology), Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 356-360, April '48

McDONALD, D. H.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., jt. auth.

MACDONALD, D. R., Two cases of fugue after mepacrine administration, Brit.M.J. **2**: 959, Dec. 13, '47

MacDONALD, E.: See LAUFFER, M. A., jt. auth.

MACDONALD, E. J., Present incidence and survival picture in cancer among females in Connecticut; 1935-1946, J.Am.M.Women's A. **3**: 152-162, April '48
Present incidence and survival picture in cancer and promise of improved prognosis, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons **33**: 75-93, June '48

MACDONALD, E. K., Challenge of Section 28, Pub.Health **61**: 37-38, Dec. '47

McDONALD, F.: See CULLUMBINE, H., jt. auth.

McDONALD, F. F.: See BOYLAND, E., jt. auth.

McDONALD, G. L.: See LAMBIE, C. G., jt. auth.

McDONALD, H. P., Contributions of urology to life expectancy, South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 103-105, April '48

MACDONALD, I., Bleeding nipple as diagnostic and therapeutic problem, California Med. **68**: 1-4, Jan. '48
California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of lip, California Med. **68**: 37-42, Jan. '48

MACDONALD, I. B., and ABERHART, C., Neurogenic origin of bladder symptoms following proctectomy, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 450-451, May '48

McDONALD, J. B., and HAMRICK, J. G., Acute megakaryocytic leukemia, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 73-84, Jan. '48

McDONALD, J. R.: See KIRKLAND, W. G., jt. auth.

——See MUSGROVE, J. E., jt. auth.

——See SARGENT, J. W., jt. auth.

McDONALD, M.: See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.

McDONALD, R. K., and KELLEY, V. C., Rapid determination of urobilinogen in feces, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 87-88, Jan. '48

——See KELLEY, V. C., jt. auth.

MacDONALD, R. M., INGELFINGER, F. J., and BELDING, H. W., Late effects of total gastrectomy in man, New England J.Med. 237: 887-896, Dec. 11, '47
——See **HELM, J. D., JR., jt. auth.**
MACDONALD, R. R.: See BRIANT, W. W., JR., jt. auth.
MacDONALD, S. A., and MATHEWS, W. H., Further studies of gelfoam in kidney wounds; effect of urinary wetting, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 118-121, Feb. '48
McDONALD, STUART, JR. (1905-1946)
—obituary and bibliography, [G. H. Wilson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 722-726, Oct '47
MacDONELL, J. A., Case reports illustrating effects of salt restriction in congestive heart failure, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 65-66, Feb. '48
McDONNELL, D. P., and WILSON, J. C., Fractures of lower end of humerus in children, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 347-358, April '48
McDOUGALL, C., Otolaryngology; past and future, South. M.J. 41: 347-348, April '48
MacDOUGALL, J. A.: See SIEMENS, H., jt. auth.
McDOUGALL, J. B., Tuberculosis in Greece; experiment in relief and rehabilitation of a country, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 103-196, '47-'48
McDOWELL, F.: See BROWN, J. B., jt. auth.
McDOWELL, SISTER MARGARET ANN: See KELLY, SISTER THOMAS AQUIN, jt. auth.
——See **NUTINI, L. G., jt. auth.**
McEACHERN, C. G.: See BLACK, B. M., jt. auth.
McEACHERN, D., Some speculations concerning myasthenia gravis, McGill M.J. 16: 539-545, Dec. '47
——See **RABINOVITCH, R., jt. auth.**
——See **TOWER, D. B., jt. auth.**
McEACHERN, J., Note on pyribenzamine in angina pectoris, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 503, May '48
McEACHERN, JOHN SINCLAIR: See Obituaries
MacEACHERN, M. T., Thomas Ritchie Ponton, Hosp. Management (no.4) 65: 18, April '48
MACEDA, S. Y., JR., American gynecology in teaching and practice, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 195-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
McELHINNEY, P. P. B., and DORSEY, J. W., Retrocaval ureter; case report, J. Urol. 59: 497-500, March '48
McELLIGOTT, G. L. M., Treatment of syphilis with penicillin, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 9-10, March '48
McELLROY, W. S., Association of American Medical Colleges, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 1-7, Jan. '48
McEVITT, W. G., Immediate care of facial lacerations, Occup.Med. 4: 425-434, Oct.-Dec. '47
McEWEN, C., Graduate and postgraduate medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 94-99, March '48
McEWEN, D. S., Bronchogenic carcinoma, Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 235-237, May '48
MacEWEN, EWEN MURCHISON (1885-1947)
—Dean MacEwen memorial issue, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 135-180, April '48
MACEWEN, WILLIAM (1848-1924)
—eponymic centennial note, [W. R. Bett] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 376, May '48
MACEY, H. B., Surgical procedure for lymphoedema of extremities; follow-up report, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 339-346, April '48
McFADDEN, G. D. F., Acute intestinal obstruction, Ulster M.J. 16: 114-131, Nov. '47
MACFARLAN, D., Problem of congenitally deaf child, J.A.M.A. 137: 774-775, June 26, '48
McFARLAND, B., Less common orthopædic congenital defects, M.Press 219: 80-81, Jan. 28, '48
Excision of patella for recurrent dislocation, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 158-159, Feb. '48
McFARLAND, C. B., Vascular changes of eye associated with diabetes mellitus, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 487-488, May '48
McFARLAND, J. C., Retropharyngeal lipoma; report of case, Lancet 1: 327, Feb. 28, '48
McFARLAND, J. W.: See TAYLOR, G. M., jt. auth.
McFARLANE, A. S.: See DAWSON, I. M., jt. auth.
MacFARLANE, J. O., and RUCHMAN, I., Cultivation of toxoplasma in developing chick embryo, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 1-4, Jan. '48
MACFARLANE, L. R. S., Unusual aspects and therapy in amœbic dysentery, J. Roy. Army M. Corps 89: 223, Nov.; 255, Dec. '47
McFARLANE, M. N.: See CAPPELL, D. F., jt. auth.
MACFARLANE, R. G., Normal and abnormal blood coagulation; review, J.Clin.Path. 1: 113-143, May '48
——**KING, E. J., WOOTTON, I. D. P., and GILCHRIST, M.,** Determination of hæmoglobin; reliability of clinical and other methods, Lancet 1: 282-286, Feb. 21, '48
McFARLANE, V. H.: See SUTTON, R. R., jt. auth.
MACFARLANE, W. V. (Dunedin), and FALCONER, M. A., Diverticulum of lateral ventricle extending into posterior cranial fossa; report of case successfully relieved by operation, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 101-106, Aug. '47
MACFARLANE, W. V. (Newcastle), Treatment of neurosyphilis with penicillin, Newcastle M.J. 23: 73-76, Feb. '48
Concealment of early syphilis by penicillin therapy, Newcastle M.J. 23: 77-79, Feb. '48
——**and JOHNS, H. M.,** Problem of default in venereal diseases clinic; medico-social analysis of 381 women patients, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 23: 171-179, Dec. '47
MacFEE, W. F., Arterial anastomosis in war wounds of extremities, S.Clin.North America 28: 381-389, April '48
MACFIE, J. M.: See ARNOTT, W. M., jt. auth.
McGARRITY, K. A., and DODSON, L. F., Struma ovarii accompanied by thyreotoxicosis, M.J.Australia 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '48
McGARRY, H. I.: See KRONFELD, P. C., jt. auth.
McGARVEY, C. J., and ERNSTENE, A. C., Streptomycin for penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 1-3, Jan. '48
McGAVACK, T. H., Medical progress; hormones and aging process; testosterone, New York Med. (no.24) 3: 15-18, Dec. 20, '47
——See **DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.**
——**SCHULMAN, P. M., and BOYD, L. J.,** Clinical investigation of beta-morpholinoethyl benzhydryl ether hydrochloride (linadryl) as antihistamine agent, J. Allergy 19: 141-145, March '48
——**SCHULMAN, P. M., SCHUTZER, R., and ELIAS, H.,** Effects of topical applications of diphenhydramine hydrochloride (benadryl), Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 308-318, March (pt. 1) '48
——**SHEARMAN, A., and DREKTER, I. J.,** Some nutritional aspects of testosterone therapy, Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 27-34, '47
——**WEISSBERG, J., and BOYD, L. J.,** Comparison of toxic manifestations produced by beta-dimethylaminoethyl benzhydryl ether hydrochloride (benadryl) and tripelennamine (pyribenzamine), J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 595-601, May '48
——**and others,** 6-N-propylthiouracil as antithyrotoxic agent, Bull.New York M. Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. 10: 51-52, '47
McGAVIN, D.: See LAURENCE, D., jt. auth.
McGAVRAN, E. G., Essentials of state-wide communicable disease control program, Mississippi Doctor 25: 341-344, March '48
McGAW, W. H.: See MESCHAN, I., jt. auth.
McGEE, H. H., Diverticulitis of sigmoid with obstruction, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 82-84, March '48
McGEE, R. T.: See MacCREADY, R. A., jt. auth.
McGEE, W. A., Important role of allergy in pediatrics, South.M.J. 41: 139-142, Feb. '48
McGEHEE, J. L.: See TENDLER, M. J., jt. auth.
McGEORGE, M.: See FALCONER, M. A., jt. auth.
McGIBBON, J. E.G.: See HALL, W., jt. auth.
McGIBONY, J. R., Geriatrics and public health, Geriatrics 3: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
McGILL, R. A., Carcinoma of body of uterus, J. Oklahoma M.A. 41: 177-180, May '48
McGILL, R. J., Lichen planus linearis, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 89: 303-306, Dec. '47
——See **KRAINER, L., jt. auth.**
MacGILLIVRAY, ANGUS: See Obituaries
McGILLIVRAY, J., Vertical deviations, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 361-365, April '48
McGINN, S.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.
McGINNIES, E., Change in performance of albino rats subjected to electroshock convulsions, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 31-36, April '47
McGIVNEY, J., Factors influencing healing of anorectal surgical wounds, South.M.J. 41: 401-408, May '48
McGLONE, F. B., Observations on gastritis based upon experience in general hospital in South Pacific, Gastroenterology 10: 681-686, April '48
McGOLDRICK, J. L., Does church impede medical progress? Hosp.Progr. 29: 181-184, May '48
McGOOGAN, L. S., Early diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix and of corpus uteri, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 206-208, March '48
Management of hydrocephalus, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin. Soc. 9: 66-67, April '48
——**and HUNT, H. B.,** Treatment of carcinoma of fundus uteri, Arch.Surg. 56: 172-177, Feb. '48
McGOVERN, F. B.: See HUTCHINGS, M., jt. auth.
McGOVERN, F. H., and BROOME, L. R., Treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis with streptomycin, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 129-130, March '48
McGOVERN, V. J., and WYKE, B. D., Hæmangioxanthoma of brain; study of 8 cases of so-called "pseudoxanthomatous" hæmangioblastoma, M.J.Australia 1: 297-302, March 6, '48
——**PHILLIPS, G., and WYKE, B. D.** Undifferentiated pituitary adenoma of unusual size; report of case, J.Neurosurg. 5: 202-208, March '48
McGOWAN, J. M.: See GAENSLER, E. A., jt. auth.
McGOWAN, W. L.: See FARRINGTON, J., jt. auth.
McGRATH, F. P.: See SILVER, S. D., jt. auth.
McGRATH, J., Problem of pathology, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 97-111, March '48
McGRAW, J.: See GRAHAM, R. M., jt. auth.
McGREGOR, A. L., The G. P. and the B. P., South African M.J. 21: 901-904, Dec. 13, '47
Review of surgical methods in treatment of essential hypertension, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 281-297, Jan. '48
Ulcer and cancer of œsophagus, stomach, duodenum and pancreas, South African M.J. 22: 214-215, March 27, '48
MACGREGOR, A. R., and RHANEY, K., Congenital fibrocystic disease of pancreas; report of 2 proved cases of dissimilar clinical types in siblings, Arch.Dis. Childhood 23: 56-60, March '48

McGREGOR, M. (Johannesburg), Significance of certain measurements of skull in diagnosis of basilar impression, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 171-181, April '48
MacGREGOR, M. (London), Principles underlying artificial feeding of infants, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 87-91, Feb. '48
McGREGOR, M. A.: See BEDFORD, C. L., jt. auth.
MacGREGOR, M. E., Cerebral palsy clinic, West Virginia M.J. 44: 53-54, March '48
MACGREGOR, R. G. S.: See ALLEN, G. V., jt. auth.
McGRODER, E. T., and MANN, L. S., Hodgkin's disease of stomach, Am.J.Surg. 75: 628-632, April '48
McGUCKEN, F. C., and GODDARD, V. R., Thiamine and riboflavin content of raw and cooked dried apricots, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 510-513, June '48
McGUFF, P., DOCKERTY, M. B., WAUGH, J. M., and RANDALL, L. M., Endometriosis as cause of intestinal obstruction, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 273-288, March '48; abstr., McGuff, P., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 215-221, April 28, '48
MacGUIRE, C. J., and CONTE, A. J., Acute pancreatitis, Ann.Surg. 127: 557-563, March '48
McGUIRE, J.: See GLUECK, H. I., jt. auth.
——**See GREEN, R. S., jt. auth.**
McGUIRE, L. D.: See GATEWOOD, J. W., jt. auth.
——**See McCARTHY, H. H., jt. auth.**
McGUIRE, W. P., Surgical correction of paresis of superior oblique, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 65-77, Jan. '48
Corneoscleral scissors, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 217, Feb. '48
McGURL, T. J., JR., and WILLIAMS, J. P., Q fever—case report, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 225-228, May '48
MACH, R. S., La place de la vitamine D et du tachystérol dans la régulation de l'équilibre phosphocalcique, Praxis 36: 815-819, Dec. 4, '47
——**See della SANTA, R., jt. auth.**
MACHACEK, G. F., Nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis complicating diabetes mellitus, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 215-224, March '48
MACHADO, L. M., Hemorragias do corpo amarelo simulando apendicite aguda, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 760-764, Oct. '47
Endometriose do apêndice, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 70-76, Jan. '48
MACHADO, O. J., Técnicas modernas de curieterapia, Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 239-250, July-Sept. '47
Tratamento do câncer cutâneo do nariz pelas irradiações, Med.cir.farm., pp. 706-716, Dec. '47
MACHADO, O. X. de B., Dermatose produzida por esponglário; nota prévia, Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 33-36, Aug.-Sept. '47
MACHADO, P. de A., DURAN, M. G., CROSS, J. D., and dos SANTOS, D. C., Garlicina—um novo antibiótico, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 93-115, Feb. '48
MACHADO, W., Vólvulo do colo ileopelviano numa primipara no oitavo mês de gravidês, Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 123-128, Feb. '48
MACHADO ORTEGA, R., El cloruro de etilo en oto-rino-laringología, Arch.de med.inf. 16: 182-190, July-Sept. '47; also, Vida nueva 60: 42-48, Aug. '47
MacHAFFIE, L. P., PENNY, S. F., and BECK, E. C., Ringworm of scalp in Ottawa public school children, 1946-1947, Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 89-94, March '48
McHARDY, G., BROWNE, D. C., and EDWARDS, E., Peritoneoscopic and biopsy evaluation of hepatic disease, Gastroenterology 9: 682-685, Dec. '47
——**See BROWNE, D. C., jt. auth.**
MACHEBOEUF, M., and BLASS, J., Quelques détails d'application de la méthode microchromatographique des aminoacides de Consden, Gordon et Martin, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1053-1065, Nov. '47
——**See BERGER, H., jt. auth.**
——**See GROS, F., jt. auth.**
——**See POLONOVSKI, J., jt. auth.**
MACHELLA, T. E., and MILLER, T. G., Treatment of idiopathic ulcerative colitis by means of "medical ileostomy" and orally administered protein hydrolysate-dextri-maltose mixture, Gastroenterology 10: 28-45, Jan. '48
——**See JOHNSON, J., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSE, C. S., jt. auth.**
MACHEMER, H., Die Anwendungsformen der Elektrolyse und ihre Bedeutung bei der Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 257-271, '40
Eigene Geräte für die operative Behandlung der Netzhautablösung, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 322-326, '40
McHENRY, D. E.: See MacLEAN, HUGH, jt. auth.
McHENRY, E. W., Research project in health education, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 9-11, Jan. '48
——**SEMMONS, E. M., PEARSE, R., and MEYER, E. G.**, Observations on ketosteroid content of urine from patients with prostatic carcinoma and adenoma, Cancer Research 7: 534-536, Aug. '47
MACHT, D. I., Influence of penicillin and streptomycin on cerebral and neuromuscular reactions of white rats, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 126-134, Nov. 1, '47
Phytopharmacological experiments with urethane, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 237-240, Feb. '48
MACHT, D. I.—Continued
——**and OSTRO, M.**, Contribution to etiology, diagnosis and therapy of pemphigus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 651-658, Nov. '47
MACHT, M. B., and KUHN, R. A., Occurrence of extensor spasm in patients with complete transection of spinal cord, New England J.Med. 238: 311-314, March 4, '48
MACHT, S. H., Traumatic appendicitis, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 122-123, March '48
McHUGH, J. M., and ZIEHL, F. L., Nitrogen mustards in neoplastic diseases, Marquette M.Rev. 13: 56, Feb.; 100, April '48
MACIAS GODOY, J.: See PUIGVERT, A., jt. auth.
MACIEL, H., Maláría e quinina, Brasil-med. 61: 331-336, Sept. 20-27, '47
McILRATH, M. B., and HELLESTRAND, A. L., Studies in biology of cervix and its relation to puerperal infections, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 746-777, Dec. '47
MacILWAINE, Y., Relationship between rheumatic carditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 557-565, Oct. '47
McINTIRE, R. T., For now and the future, Scient.Monthly 66: 135-140, Feb. '48
McINTOSH, A. M., Army medical services in New South Wales prior to federation, M.J.Australia 1: 485-492, April 17, '48
McINTOSH, JAMES: See Obituaries
McINTOSH, R. L., Introduction to the law, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 35-37, Jan. '48
McINTYRE, D. W., Massive leiomyoma of prostate; case report, J.Urol. 59: 1198-1202, June '48
MACK, H. C., and SIDDALL, R. S., Changing trends in cesarean section; analysis of cesarean sections performed in Detroit in 1925, 1930 and 1945, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 288-293, March '48
——**PARKS, A. E., and McDONALD, M.**, Further observations on pregnandiol precipitation test, Harper Hosp Bull. 6: 33-41, March-April '48
MACK, P. B.: See URBACH, C., jt. auth.
MACK, W. S.: See BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.
MACK TEST: See Vagina, secretion
MACKALL, LOUIS III (1867-1930)
—Louis Mackall III (biographic sketch, with brief résumé of life of father and grandfather), [J. B. Nichols] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 120, Feb. '48
MACKAY, D., Background for African psychiatry, East African M.J. 25: 2-4, Jan. '48
McKAY, D. G. (Brookline, Mass.), and ROBINSON, D., Observations on fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of human ovary during menstrual cycle, Endocrinology 41: 378-394, Nov. '47
MACKAY, D. G. (London): See JAMES, C. C. M., jt. auth.
McKAY, D. R., Diagnosis and treatment of minimal tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 48: 899-902, April 15, '48
McKAY, E. A.: See McNAMARA, B. P., jt. auth.
MacKAY, E. M.: See PAULS, F., jt. auth.
MACKAY, FREDERICK HOLLAND: See Obituaries
MacKAY, H. J., Method of cranioplasty using ready-made acrylic cranioprostheses, Surgery 22: 965-975, Dec. '47
——**See FLOTHOW, P. G., jt. auth.**
McKAY, H. W., BAIRD, H. H., and LYNCH, K. M., JR., Important factors in surgical removal of ureteral calculi, South.M.J. 41: 394-401, May '48
Analysis of 200 cases of urinary calculi, with particular reference to methods of management of ureteral stones, J.A.M.A. 137: 225-229, May 15, '48
MACKAY, I. F. S., Demonstration of heart beat, Nature, London 161: 771, May 15, '48 [Comment on Hird's article]
——**See HARPER, A. A., jt. auth.**
MACKAY, J. L., Effects of narcotic level of carbon dioxide on plasma potassium and respiration of cats, Am.J. Physiol. 151: 469-478, Dec. '47
McKAY, J. W.: See PRITCHARD, J. E., jt. auth.
MACKAY, M. E. (Adelaide): See HICKS, C. S., jt. auth.
MACKAY, M. E. (London) and MAYCOCK, W. d'A., Sodium citrate concentration in ether-extracted plasma, Nature,London 161: 235, Feb. 14, '48
MACKAY, M. W. H., Viscous diodone as substitute for iodised oil, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 204-205, April '48
MACKAY-DICK, J., Infective hepatitis, J. Roy. Army M. Corps 89: 296-300, Dec. '47
MACKBY, M. J., Foreign body in second portion of duodenum perforating pelvis of right kidney, J.Mt. Sinai Hosp. 14: 929-930, Jan.-Feb. '48
McKECHNIE, R. E., Discussion of results of splenectomy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 65-69, Nov. '47
Intra-abdominal vaselinoma associated with obliterative cholangitis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 285-287, March '48
Porto-hepato-omentopexy in portal hypertension, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 604, June '48
McKEE, A. P., and HALE, W. M., Reactivation of overneutralized influenza virus in chicken embryos, J. Immunol. 58: 141-152, Feb. '48
McKEE, F. W., and others, Protein metabolism and exchange as influenced by constriction of vena cava; experimental ascites an internal plasmapheresis; sodium chloride and protein intake predominant factors, J.Exper.Med. 87: 457-471, June '48

MacKEE, G. M., and CIPOLLARO, A. C., Folliculitis ulerythematosa reticulata, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 281-292, March (pt. 1) '48
MacKEITH, R., and WATSON, J. M., Diagnosis and treatment of threadworm infestation, Practitioner 160: 264-270, April '48
McKELVEY, G. J., Modern surgical methods in management of osteomyelitis, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 21-25, Jan. '48
MacKENNA, R. M. B., Etiology and rehabilitation, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 1-10, Jan. '48
Atopic and allergic disturbances of skin, Practitioner 160: 339-346, May '48
McKENNA, W. F., Simple, efficient, automatic tidal drainage apparatus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 18-21, Jan. '48
McKENNY, C.: See BRAIN, R. T., jt. auth.
MacKENZIE, A. S.: See FENDER, F. A., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, B. W. S.: See Amulree, Lord
McKENZIE, C. H., Use of plastic nipple shields for lactating breast, Journal Lancet 68: 199-200, May '48
MacKENZIE, D. W., JR.: See McCORRISTON, J. R., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, E.: See KALZ, F., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, J.: See GIFFORD, S., jt. auth.
MACKENZIE, K. G. F., Unusual case of large-bowel obstruction, Brit.M.J. 1: 933, May 15, '48
MACKENZIE, L. L., WETCHLER, B. B., DuBOIS, J. C., and NEUSTAEDTER, T., Use of vaginal smear in gynecologic service, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 821-830, May '48
MACKENZIE, MORELL (1837-1892)
—tragic fate of Emperor Frederick III. Did he really die from cancer of larynx? Vindication of Sir Morell Mackenzie, South African M.J. 22: 107-108, Feb. 14, '48
McKENZIE, W., Case of osteomyelitis of frontal bone, treated by penicillin, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 33-35, Jan. '48
Audiograms in otosclerosis, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 267-277, May '48
McKENZIE, W. R., Malignancy of nasal sinuses, South. M.J. 41: 156-158, Feb. '48
McKEOWN, E. F., Experimental serum carditis and its relationship to rheumatic fever, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 547-555, Oct. '47
Acute rheumatism in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 50-52, Feb. '48
McKEOWN, R. M., and RANKIN, J., Inversion of puerperal uterus; case reports, Northwest Med. 46: 953-956, Dec. '47
MACKERRAS, I. M., Jackson Lecture; Australia's contribution to our knowledge of insect-borne disease, M.J.Australia 1: 157-167, Feb. 7, '48
MACKERRAS, M. J., and ERCOLE, Q. N., Observations on action of paludrine on malarial parasites, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 365-376, Dec. '47
——**and ROBERTS, F. H. S.,** Experimental malarial infections in Australasian anophelines, Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 329-356, Dec. '47
McKESSON-MOOTS INDEX: See Heart, function tests
MACKEY, H. O., Problem of pruritus ani with outline of ætiology and modern treatment, J.M.A.Eire 22: 69-72, May '48
MACKEY, R., Local anæsthesia in obstetrics, M.J.Australia 2: 593-600, Nov. 15, '47
Paraldehyde and barbiturate analgesia in labour, M.J. Australia 2: 748-750, Dec. 20, '47
McKHANN, C. F.: See SPECTOR, S., jt. auth.
McKIM, L. H., Fraser Baillie Gurd; appreciation, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 394-395, April '48
McKINLAY, C. A., Allergic carditis, pericarditis and pleurisy; report of case of serum sickness with predominant cardiac manifestations and symptomatic recovery (preliminary report), Journal Lancet 68: 61-65, Feb. '48
M'KINLAY, P. L., Tuberculosis mortality and overcrowding in Scotland, Bull.Hyg. 23: 17-18, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
McKINLEY, A. D.: See CLOSE, W. D., jt. auth.
MacKINNON, A. L., Electric shock therapy in private psychiatric hospital, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 478-483, May '48
MacKINNON, D. C., Acute perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer; 18 year survey, Minnesota Med. 30: 1253, Dec. '47
McKINNON, N. E., Mortality reductions in Ontario, 1900-45; measles and whooping cough, Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 95-98, March '48
MacKINNON, W. B.: See GIBSON, A., jt. auth.
MACKINTOSH, J. M., Breast-milk banks, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 185-187, '47
McKISSOCK, W.: See STRAUSS, E. B., jt. auth.
McKITTRICK, N. W.: See POHLE, H. W., jt. auth.
MACKLES, A., IMMERGUT, S., GRAYZEL, D. M., and COTTLER, Z. R., Carcinoma and sarcoma of bladder; report of unusual simultaneous occurrence of both tumors, J.Urol. 59: 1121-1126, June '48
MACKLIN, A. H., Comprehensive student-health service, Lancet 2: 935-937, Dec. 27, '47
McKNIGHT, W. P.: See SEYDELL, E. M., jt. auth.
McKONE, B., Review of literature on B.C.G. vaccine and discussion of its present day value in protection against tuberculosis, Treat.Serv.Bull(no.1) 3: 3-14, Jan. '48
B.C.G. vaccine in prevention of tuberculosis, Canad.M. A.J. 58: 575-577, June '48
MACKOWIAK, E. J., and BARNARD, R. D., Comparative in vitro neutralization of heparin, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed) 36: 383-384, Dec. '47
MACKWORTH, J. F., Inhibition of thiol enzymes by lachrymators, Biochem.J. 42: 82-90, '48
——**and WEBB, E. C.,** Inhibition of serum cholinesterase by alkyl fluorophosphonates, Biochem.J. 42: 91-95, '48
MacLACHLAN, E. A.: See BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.
MacLACHLAN, P. L.: See HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.
MACLAGAN, N. F., and BUNN, D., Flocculation tests with electrophoretically separated serum proteins, Biochem.J. 41: 580-586, '47
MACLAGAN THYMOL TURBIDITY TEST: See Liver, function tests
McLANAHAN, S., Test for locating position of tip of Miller-Abbott tube, J.A.M.A. 136: 35-36, Jan. 3, '48
——**and GILMORE, W. E.,** Colostomies; follow-up study of functional results, South.M.J. 41: 408-412, May '48
McLAREN, C. S.: See SMOLENS, J., jt. auth.
McLAUCHLAN, J. D., and HENDERSON, W. M., Occurrence of foot-and-mouth disease in hedgehog under natural conditions, J.Hyg. 45: 474-479, Dec. '47
McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: See DOIG, A. T., jt. auth.
McLAUGHLIN, B. E.: See HUGHES, J., jt. auth.
McLAUGHLIN, C. R., Plantar warts; plea for rational treatment, Lancet 1: 168-169, Jan. 31, '48
McLAUGHLIN, C. W., JR., Surgical management of irreducible intussusception, Arch.Surg. 56: 48-57, Jan. '48
Plastic repair of major cutaneous defects, Nebraska M.J. 33: 120-123, April '48
——**and BRUSH, J. H.,** Surgical management of acute intestinal obstruction, Nebraska M.J. 33: 51-54, Feb. '48
MacLAUGHLIN, E.: See KIDNEY, J. G., jt. auth.
McLAUGHLIN, F. W., Coccidioidal infection, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 124-127, Feb. '48
McLAUGHLIN, L. D.: See McNEAL, A., jt. auth.
McLAUGHLIN, M., Nutritional appraisal program, Pub. Health Nursing 40: 15-21, Jan. '48
McLAUGHLIN, R. S., Chemical burns of human cornea, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 112-114, Nov.-Dec. '47
McLAUGHLIN, W. L., BOWLER, J. P., and HOLYOKE, J. B., Causes of death following transurethral resection of prostate, J.Urol. 59: 1233-1238, June '48
McLAURIN, J. W., Bilateral granuloma of larynx following endotracheal anesthesia, Laryngoscope 57: 796-800, Dec. '47
Use of roentgen rays in small dosages for relief of pain in inflammations of external ear, Laryngoscope 58: 317-327, April '48
MACLEAN, A., Mass radiography in Glasgow; report of first 50,000 examinations, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 488-495, Sept. '47
Causes for breakdown of discharged quiescent cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 578-583, Oct. '47
——**and GEMMILL, J. S.,** Artificial pneumothorax; survey of 150 inductions on outpatients, Lancet 1: 173-175, Jan. 31, '48
MacLEAN, B. C., Hospital as community health agency, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 115-118, March '48
McLEAN, F. C.: See MILLER, Z. B., jt. auth.
McLEAN, G., and LEBO, L., Multiple calcinosis associated with hypervitaminosis D; report of case, South.M.J. 41: 389-394, May '48
MacLEAN, HELEN: See MILZER, A., jt. auth.
MacLEAN, HUGH, and McHENRY, D. E., Medical services in New Zealand, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 148-181, April '48
McLEAN, I. W., JR.: See SMITH, R. M. (Detroit), jt. auth.
McLEAN, J., District cancer control, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 59-61, Jan. '48
McLEAN, J. A., Treatment of haematemesis due to peptic ulcer by blood transfusion, Roy.Melbourne Hosp. Clin.Rep. 18: 14-22, Dec. '47
McLEAN, J. M., Symposium: corneal transplantation; technic, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 317-321, March-April '48
MacLEAN, J. R., Etiology of congenital malformations; extracts from literature, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 190-195, April '48
MacLEAN, J. T., RIPSTEIN, C. B., de LEEUW, N. K. M., and MILLER, G. G., Use of artificial kidney in treatment of uræmia (preliminary report), Canad. M.A.J. 58: 433-437, May '48
——**SMITH, E., BOWER, L., and SMITH, F.,** Uses of streptomycin in urology, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 537-542, June '48
McLEAN, L. D.: See Van STUDDIFORD, M. T., jt. auth.
McLELLAN, A. M., Transurethral treatment of bladder tumors, New York State J.Med. 48: 876-877, April 15, '48

McLEMORE, R. A., Treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 14-21, May '48

McLENDON, P. A.: See GLICK, H., jt. auth.

McLENNAN, C. E., and THOUIN, L. G., Blood volume in pregnancy; critical review and preliminary report of results with new technique, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 189-200, Feb. '48

MacLEOD, C. M., and ROE, A. S., Natural antibodies to pneumococcus in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 22-27, '47

MacLEOD, E. J.: See GRIFFITH, H. R., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, G.: See TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.

MacLEOD, J. G., and PHILLIPS, L., Hypersensitivity to colchicine, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 224-229, Dec. '47

McLEOD, J. W., and ROBINSON, D. T., Virulence of gravis strains of Corynebacterium diphtheriæ, Lancet 1: 97-100, Jan. 17, '48

——**See WALKER, N., jt. auth.**

McLESTER, J. S.: See STIGLER, S. L., jt. auth.

McLETCHIE, J. L., Control of sleeping sickness in Nigeria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 445-480, Jan. '48

MACLOUF, A. C.: See BRAUN, P., jt. auth.

MacMAHON, C. E., Surgical aspects of ulcerative colitis; indications for surgical intervention and technic, Northwest Med. 47: 269-271, April '48

MacMAHON, H. E., Biliary xanthomatosis (xanthomatous biliary cirrhosis), Am.J.Path. 24: 527-543, May '48

——**See WILLIAMS, R. H., jt. auth.**

McMAHON, J. P.: See GARNHAM, P. C. C., jt. auth.

McMANUS, J. F. A., Periodic acid routine applied to kidney, Am.J.Path. 24: 643-653, May '48

McMARTIN, C., Teaching urology to undergraduate, J. Urol. 59: 113-118, Feb. '48

McMEEKIN, T. L., Fred Conrad Koch, 1876-1948, Arch. Biochem. 17: 207-209, May '48

McMICHAEL, J., Heart, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 201-224, '48

Osler; textbook, and education in medicine, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 84-89, Jan. '48

Heart failure of pulmonary origin, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 65-77, Feb. '48

Disease of liver; review of some clinical and biochemical problems as revealed by systematic biopsy studies, J.A.M.A. 137: 234-236, May 15, '48

——**See DIBLE, J. H., jt. auth.**

——**See HOWARTH, S., jt. auth.**

McMILLAN, E. M., Application of nuclear physics in biology and medicine, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 355-358, April '48

MacMILLAN, J. A., Notes on history of ophthalmology in Canada, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 199-206, Feb. '48

MacMILLAN, R. J.: See BELL, G. O., jt. auth.

MACMILLAN, W., Point-eyed suture set, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 222-225, March '48

Multiple knife for dicing cartilage, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 226-227, March '48

MACMORINE, H. G., and SLINN, G. S., Plate techniques for assay of subtilin, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 203-208, May '48

McMURRAY, L. G., ROE, J. H., and SWEET, L. K., Plasma protein studies on normal newborn and premature infants; plasma protein values for normal full term and normal premature infants; use of concentrated normal human serum albumin in treatment of premature infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 265-278, March '48

MACNAB, G. M., Polysaccharide from hydatid cyst fluid, Nature,London 161: 310, Feb. 28, '48

McNALLY, J., JR.: See POLAYES, S. H., jt. auth.

McNALLY, W. D., and SCULL, R. H., Thioglycollate cold wave process, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 275-278, Feb. '48

MacNALTY, A. S., History of state medicine in England; FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; Medical Department of Local Government Board, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 9-26, Jan. '48

History of state medicine in England; FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; foundations of National Health Services, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 48-67, Feb. '48

McNAMARA, B. P., and KROP, S., Observations on pharmacology of isomers of hexachlorocyclohexane, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 140-146, Feb. '48

Treatment of acute poisoning produced by gamma hexachlorocyclohexane, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 147-152, Feb. '48

——**See WESCOE, W. C., jt. auth.**

——**KROP, S., and McKAY, E. A.**, Effect of calcium on cardiovascular stimulation produced by acetylcholine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 153-161, Feb. '48

MACNAMARA, J., Poliomyelitis in preventive orthopædics, M.J.Australia 2: 717-720, Dec. 13, '47

Preventive orthopædics, M.J.Australia 2: 720-722, Dec. 13, '47

MACNAMARA, O. D., Effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 519-524, Jan. '48

McNAMARA, W. L.: See STEPHENSON, H. U., JR., jt. auth.

McNAUGHT, R. C., Foreign body in eustachian tube; report of case, Laryngoscope 58: 67-73, Jan. '48

McNEAL, A., HUTCHISON, N., and McLAUGHLIN, L. D., Report of effect of various anesthetics and operative procedures on venous pressure, South.M.J. 41: 434-439, May '48

McNEER, G.: See PACK, G. T., jt. auth.

McNEILL, J. P.: See POTH, E. J., jt. auth.

McNELLY, E.: See RIDDELL, W. A., jt. auth.

MacNIDER, W. deB., Liver injury in dog following use of 2-3-dithiopropanol (BAL), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 444-446, Nov. '47

MACNIE, J. P., Clinical aniseikonia, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 229-240, '47

MACOMBER, W. B., and BERKELEY, W. T., Use of neck tubed pedicles in reconstruction of defects of face, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 585-596, Nov. '47

McPHEDRAN, F. M., Streptomycin with intracutaneous tuberculin-vitamin dosage, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 420-422, Nov. '47

McPHEETERS, H. O., Peripheral circulatory disease and general practitioner, Journal Lancet 68: 79-86, March '48

McPHERON, W. G., and HUGHES, C. R., Echinococcus cyst of liver; report of 4 cases, Cleveland Clin. Quarf. 15: 92-98, April '48

McPHERSON, C. M.: See LAMB, M. W., jt. auth.

MacPHERSON, K. C., FOX, C., and SWEENEY, B., Report of cleft palate and harelip in univular twins, Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 77-83, Jan. '48

MACPHERSON, M., Some atypical primary tuberculous lesions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 60-64, Jan. '48

McPHERSON, M. W., Survey of experimental studies of learning in individuals who achieve subnormal ratings on standardized psychometric measures, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 232-254, Jan. '48

MACPHERSON, R. K., LEE, D. H. K., and FURLONGER, E., Atmospheric conditions encountered during survey of R.A.A.F. ground crew on tropical service and their relationship to both sweat loss and results obtained with Harvard pack test (ninth report of field investigation into incidence of tropical fatigue, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 934-935, Oct. '47 [Abstract]

McPHERSON, S. D., JR., and WOODS, A. C., Significance of intracutaneous test for hypersensitivity to uveal pigment, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 35-45, Jan. '48

MacPHERSON, W. E., Dr. Percy Tilson Magan, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 493-494, Feb. '48

McPOLIN, J., Problem of tuberculosis in relation to familial predisposition, J.M.A.Eire 22: 9-11, Jan. '48

McQUADE, G. D., Shock and anoxia in operating room, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 31-38, Feb. '48

McQUEEN, A.: See ROSS, J. A., jt. auth.

McQUEENEY, A. J., ASHBURN, L. L., DAFT, F. S., and FAULKNER, R. R., Tissue changes and sodium balance in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, Endocrinology 41: 441-450, Dec. '47

——**See ASHBURN, L. L., jt. auth.**

MacQUIDDY, E. L., and TOLLMAN, J. P., Observations on absorbable powder to replace talc, Surgery 23: 786-793, May '48

McQUOWN, A. L.: See WARREN, A. S., jt. auth.

MACRAE, D., Trichobezoar; report of case, Glasgow M.J. 29: 57-58, Feb. '48

MACRAE, D. E.: See DOWLING, G. B., jt. auth.

MacRAE, D. J., Heart disease in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 183-198, April '48

McRAE, D. L., Focal epilepsy; correlation of pathological and radiological findings, Radiology 50: 439-457, April '48

MacRAE, D. M., Role of bronchoscopy in chronic diseases of chest, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 338-342, Dec. '47

McRAE, DOUGLAS ARTHUR CLOUSTON: See Obituaries

MACRAE, J., Poliomyelitis in Bristol, 1947, Bristol Med. Chir.J. 64: 101-105, '47

MACRAE, T. F.: See SMART, G. A., jt. auth.

MACRAILD, M. C.: See CUMMING, W. M., jt. auth.

MACROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities

MACROSOMIA: See Gigantism; Hypertrophy

McSHAN, W. H., ERWAY, W. F., and MEYER, R. K., Malic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase of lutein and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, Arch.Biochem. 16: 379-387, March '48

——**See ERWAY, W. F., jt. auth.**

——**See MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.**

——**See MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.**

McSORLEY, FREDERICK: See Obituaries

McSWAIN, B., and DIVELEY, W., Malignant tumors of thyroid gland, Surgery 23: 525-541, March '48

McSWEENEY, C. J., Note on streptomycin treatment of tuberculous meningitis, J.M.A.Eire 22: 64-65, May '48

McSWINEY, BRYAN AUSTIN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)

——**See DOWNMAN, C. B. B., jt. auth.**

MACULA LUTEA

—Berlin's edema following trauma and macular tear, [R. A. Alvarez Luna] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 221-225, March '47

MACULA LUTEA—Continued
—bilateral and symmetric tapetoretinal degeneration in paramacular region; case, [G. Missiroli] Boll. d'ocul. **26**: 655-660, Oct. '47
—central serous retinitis or recidivating macular edema, [R. Contardo] Ophth.ibero am. **8**: 251-256, '46
—differential diagnosis of diseases, [O. Kurz] Ophthalmologica **114**: 262-273, Oct.-Nov. '47
—dystrophic myotonia (Steinert's disease) with degenerative macular changes; case, [F. Verrey] Ophthalmologica **114**: 281-284, Oct.-Nov. '47
—examination with red filter in hyperopic patients, [G. Pignalosa] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 673-682, Nov. '47
—pathogenesis of senile degenerations; 2 cases, [M. Malone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 321-331, June '47
—qualitative examination of function, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **114**: 248-261, Oct.-Nov. '47
—question whether double cortical localization of macula exists, [P. Matteucci & G. Kluzer] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 253-262, July-Aug. '47
wounds and injuries: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
MACULLA, E. S., Immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of normal mouse tissues, Yale J.Biol. &Med. **20**: 299-314, Jan. '48
Immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of homologous and heterologous mouse tumor transplants, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 343-368, March '48
Immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparison of antigenic composition of embryonic mouse organs with that of adult mouse organs and with mouse tumors, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 465-472, May '48
——**and COWLES, P. B.**, Use of glycine in disruption of bacterial cells, Science **107**: 376-377, April 9, '48
McVAY, J. R., Voluntary prepayment medical care plans, J.Tennessee M.A. **40**: 389-393, Dec. '47
Industrial medical services and general medical care, Occup.Med. **5**: 144-147, Feb. '48
McVAY OPERATION: See Hernia, femoral; Hernia, inguinal
McWALTER, D.: **See STUART, R. D., jt. auth.**
McWHIRTER, R.: **See GORDON-TAYLOR, G., jt. auth.**
McWILLIAMS, H. B.: **See ERSHOFF, B. H., jt. auth.**
MACY, D., and HORTON, B. T., Treatment of migraine with histamine; review of 144 cases, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 84, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **32**: 1546, Dec. '47
MACY, I. G., Nutritional status of children; expanded opportunities for dietitians, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 81-84, Feb. '48
——**See COOPERSTOCK, M., jt. auth.**
——**See CORYELL, M. N., jt. auth.**
——**See LESHER, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
——**See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.**
MACY, R., Partition coefficients of 50 compounds between olive oil and water at 20°C., J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 140-143, March '48
MADDALONI, F., Recenti vedute sull'anestesia spinale, Gior.ital.anest.e analg. **13**: 33-43, May-Aug. '47
MADDEN, W. J.: **See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.**
MADDOCK, E. C. G., Value of anti-cholera inoculations, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. **7**: 18-22, Jan. '48
MADDOCK, W. O., and HELLER, C. G., Dichotomy between hypophyseal content and amount of circulating gonadotrophins during starvation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 595-598, Dec. '47
——**See HELLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
——**RANKIN, V. M., and YOUMANS, W. B.**, Prevention of anti-curare action of epinephrine by dibenamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 151-153, Feb. '48
MADDOX, J. K., Unipolar electrocardiography, Proc.Roy. Australasian Coll.Phys. **2**: 79-87, July '47
Taussig-Blalock operation for pulmonary atresia, M.J. Australia **2**: 746-748, Dec. 20, '47
MADDY, K. H.: **See KEARNEY, E. B., jt. auth.**
MADEIRA, A., Evolução historica e aspectos atuais da assistencia medico-social da criança brasileira, especialmente no estado do Rio, Folha med. **28**: 105-112, July 25, '47
MADELUNG DEFORMITY: See Wrist, deformities
MADER, V. O., Surgical treatment of non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, Nova Scotia M.Bull. **26**: 343-346, Dec. '47
——**and NONAMAKER, P.**, Chronic constrictive pericarditis (Pick's disease), Nova Scotia M.Bull. **27**: 18-22, Jan. '48
MADERNA, N., La terapia del pemfigo durante 25 anni all'Istituto Fotoradioterapico, Arch.radiol. **21**: 117-120, Nov. '47
Raro caso di litopedio radiologicamente diagnosticato, Arch.radiol. **21**: 121-130, Nov. '47
MADERO MOREIRA, M., Rocafuerte y la medicina guayaquileña, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **38**: 1717-1723, Jan.-Sept. '47
MADIGAN, D. G., SWIFT, P. N., BROWNLEE, G., and WRIGHT, G. P., Treatment of tuberculosis with streptomycin and sulphetrone; with addendum on histology of typical lesions after streptomycin, Lancet **2**: 897-904, Dec. 20, '47
MADISON, B. B., Papillary carcinoma of bladder diverticulum treated by transurethral resection, J.Urol. **59**: 42-43, Jan. '48
MADKOUR, H., Dental infection and general disease, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) **30**: 670-673, Dec. '47
MADOFF, S.: **See DIENES, L., jt. auth.**
MADORE, P., Review of bronchogenic carcinoma with analysis of 70 cases, McGill M.J. **17**: 146-161, April '48
MADRAZO BASAURI, M., Contribución al estudio de la endometriosis en México, Ginec.y obst.México **3**: 13-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
MADRID, A., Urología y gastroenterología, Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **12**: 387-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
MADSEN, E.: **See NIELSEN, A. LANGVAD, jt. auth.**
MADSEN, E. T., Roentgenotherapy of peritendinitis calcarea of shoulder, Nord.med. **37**: 7-12, Jan. 2, '48
MADSEN, S. T., Unusual case of cancer, with osseous metastases 19 years after hysterectomy for primary tumor, Nord.med. **36**: 2394-2395, Nov. 28, '47
MADSEN, V., Hysterosalpingograms in genital tuberculosis in women, Acta radiol. **28**: 812-823, '47
MADURA FOOT; MADUROMYCOSIS: See Mycetoma
MAECK, J. V., and ZILLIACUS, H., Heparin in treatment of toxemia of pregnancy; preliminary report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 326-331, Feb. '48
MAEDER, G., and DANIS, P., Sur une nouvelle forme de dystrophie cornéenne (dystrophia filiformis profunda corneae) associée à un kératocône, Ophthalmologica **114**: 246-248, Oct.-Nov. '47
MAEDER, L. M. A., Social psychiatry, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 880-884, May '48
MAEDER, R., Les hypovitaminoses C dans une haute vallée du Valais, Praxis **36**: 733-737, Oct. 23, '47
MAEGRAITH, B. G., El enfermo palúdico, Rev.Kuba **3**: 238-244, Nov. '47
——**See ANDREWS, W. H. H., jt. auth.**
MÄNNCHEN, H.: **See MANDL, F., jt. auth.**
MAES, U., KUKER, L., and CRAIGHEAD, C., Simplified technic for subtotal thyroidectomy, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 683-687, May '48
MAESTRINI, D., Sull'angina di petto—su alcuni suoi sintomi più importanti e sulla terapia, Athena **13**: 115-117, Sept.-Oct. '47
Le malattie del cuore e la legge di "Maestrini-Starling"; caso clinico di Nigrisoli e Posteli, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 1128-1130, Oct. 20, '47
Tachicardia sinusale. Morbo di Flaiani-Basedow, Progr. med.,Napoli **3**: 632-634, Nov. 15, '47
MAFFEI, ADOLPHE: See Obituaries
MAFFEI, W. E.: **See de ASSIS, J. L., jt. auth.**
MAGALDI, B., Su una via di accesso per la ricerca del nervo mediano all'antibraccio, Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. **28**: 53-54, Feb. 15-29, '48
de MAGALHAES, C. W., Técnica de colheita do líquido seminal; sua crítica em face da finalidade clinica e da moral, Rev.paulista de med. **31**: 230-234, Oct. '47
MAGALHAES, E.: **See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.**
de MAGALHAES, O., O combate ao escorpionismo, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 425-439, Sept. '46
Contribuição ao conhecimento das paralisias periféricas, múltiplas, uni-laterais, dos nervos craneanos (síndromo de Villaret), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 489-[504a], Sept. '46
——**and ALEIXO, H. B.**, Ensaios de micologia, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 687-727, Dec. '46
——**and ROCHA, A.**, Estudos sôbre a doença de Manson-Pirajá; (esquistosomose pelo "Schistosoma mansoni") Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 183-[210b], March '47
MAGALHÃES CARVALHO, SCHMIDT, M. M., and PINTO, A. G., Síndrome celíaca pós-distrofia pluricarencial hidropigênica, J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 141-151, July '47
MAGAN, PERCY TILSON: See Obituaries
MAGAREY, I. S., Case of eosinophilic leukaemia, Clin. Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. **1**: 72-73, Nov. '47
MAGARINOS TORRES, C., MUNIZ, J., CARDOSO, R. A. de A., and DUARTE, E., Caracteres do granuloma histiocitário na leishmaniose espontânea da cobaia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 405-408, March '48
MAGATH, T. B.: **See BUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
——**See O'NEAL, R., jt. auth.**
MAGBOO, M. C., Hodgkin's disease of ileum causing intestinal obstruction; report of case, Philippine J. Surg. **2**: 227-229, Nov.-Dec. '47
MAGENDIE-HERTWIG PHENOMENON: See Eyes, movements; Strabismus
MAGDER, E., L'incontinence vésicale orthostatique féminine traitée par cervicocystopexie; à propos de huit observations, Paris méd. **37**: 528-530, Nov. 1, '47
MAGEE, H. E., Intravenous alimentation, Brit.M.J. **1**: 4-7, Jan. 3, '48
MAGEE, R. K., Recto-urethral fistula; report of case, Lancet **1**: 140, Jan. 24, '48

MAGENDIE and GUERIN, Cancer primitif du jéjunum, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 486, Oct. '47
——**LABARBE and GAILLARD,** Le traitement actuel des cervicites gonococciques, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 242-243, '48
MAGENDIE, G., La pénicilline dans les lésions inflammatoires de l'utérus et des annexes, Lyon chir. 42: 631-633 Sept.-Oct. '47
MAGGI, A. L. C., and BONORINO PERO, C., Exploración citológica del contenido gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 184-210, May-June '47
——**See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
MAGGI, H. F.: See BOURIMBORDE, A. O., jt. auth.
MAGGI, R.: See BAZAN, F., jt. auth.
MAGGIA, O.: See de BENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.
di **MAGGIO, C.,** Comportamento delle cellule enterocromaffini nelle tossinfezioni sperimentali, Pathologica 39: 169-176, July-Aug. '47
Tubercolosi del cuboide, Riforma med. 62: 33-35, Jan. 31, '48
di **MAGGIO, G.,** Azione dell'Asparagus off. L. sulla secrezione renale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 405-408, '47
Ricerche farmacologiche sul Prunus avium L.; azione dell'infuso di peduncoli di Prunus avium L. sulla diuresi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 415-417, '47
MAGGIO, G. A., Evaluation of immunity to whooping cough, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 239-240, May '48
MAGGIO, L., Correzione di tecnica secondo Di Paola del secondo tempo operatorio di toracoplastica per ottenere il collabimento dei residui cavitari soprastanti al limite inferiore della primitiva demolizione costale posteriore, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 291-308, '47
——**See PANA, C., jt. auth.**
MAGGIONI, G. F., L'"acido folico" un nuovo preparato ad azione antianemica, Clin.nuova 4: 48-59, Jan.-Feb. '47
Salicylate therapy in children, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 40-47, March '48
MAGGIORA VERGANO, T., La penicillina in ostetricia e ginecologia, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 840-883, '47
MAGGIORE, L., †Prof. Camillo Galienga, Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. 73: 62, Jan. '47
Diego d'Amico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 382-383, June '47
MAGIC
—survivals of magic in modern medicine, [D. M. Dunlop] Am.J.Pharm. 120: 11-17, Jan. '48
MAGILL, T. P., and SUGG, J. Y., Reversibility of O-D type of influenza virus variation, J.Exper.Med. 87: 535-546, June '48
de **MAGISTRIS, L.,** Inchiesta epidemiologica sulla diffusione della parotite epidemica nel Comune di Napoli dal 1926 al 1946, Acta med.ital. 2: 232-235, July '47
Considerazioni patogenetiche sul collasso cardiaco nel tifo addominale e ricerche sperimentali sull'azione del bacillo di Eberth e delle tossine tifiche sulla fibra cardiaca, Acta med.ital. 2: 348-352, Nov. '47
Influenza della conservazione del sangue sul tasso delle agglutinine, Acta med.ital. 2: 380-383, Dec. '47
MAGITOT, A., Remarques sur les greffes et la transparence de la cornée, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 619-628, Oct. '47
Henning Rönne, Ann.d'ocul. 181: 191, March '48
Zdravko Nizetic, Ann.d'ocul. 181: 192, March '48
MAGNANT, C.: See DERVICHIAN, D. G., jt. auth.
MAGNARD, P., Un cas de mastoidite tuberculeuse pure, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 8-9, Jan. '47
Asphyxie par goitre cervical chez une enfant de 12 ans, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 168-169, Aug. '47
Traitement du croup chez les tout jeunes enfants par écouvillonage de la glotte, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 188-190, Sept. '47
MAGNESIUM
—action of metallic powders (magnesium) on water and dangers of explosion, [E. Kohn-Abrest & Beinier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 282-286, '47
—relative effectiveness of auditory stimulation and motivational stress in precipitating convulsions associated with magnesium deficiency, [A. D. Lazovik & R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 191-202, June '47
—sound-induced convulsions in hamster associated with magnesium deficiency, [R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 283-289, Aug. '47
chloride, effect of intravenous injection on body temperature of unanesthetized dog, with observations on magnesium levels and body temperature in man, [F. C. Heagy & A. C. Burton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 407-416, Feb. '48
determination, demonstration by biologic method of existence in rain water, [G. Bertrand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1186-1190, Dec. '47
effects, blocking action of magnesium ion on sympathetic ganglia, [J. B. Stanbury] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 52-62, May '48
—enhancing effect of magnesium ion on clotting activity of calcium ion, [F. Maltaner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 301-303, March '48
MAGNESIUM—Continued
in urine: See Urine, chemistry
silicate: See Talc
sulfate: See Blood, circulation; Epilepsy, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
MAGNESIUM FOUNDRIES: See Industry and Occupations
MAGNETOTHERAPY
—therapeutic use of new electromagnetic waves, [U. Niccolini] Minerva med. 1: 75-79, Jan. 14, '48
MAGNIN, F., Indications restantes de la thoracoplastie devant la bénignité et l'efficacité du pneumothorax extra-pleural (à propos de l'étude de 100 cas), Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 851-858, '47
——**See ROSSIGNOL, G., jt. auth.**
MAGNIN, P.: See TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.
MAGNOSCOPY: See Respiration, sounds
von MAGNUS, H.: See RUBENSTEIN, A. D., jt. auth.
MAGNUSON, H. J., and ROSENAU, B. J., Bismuth plus penicillin in treatment of experimental syphilis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 203-211, May '48
——**See HALBERT, S. P., jt. auth.**
——**EAGLE, H., and FLEISCHMAN, R.,** Minimal infectious inoculum of Spirochaeta pallida (Nichols strain), and consideration of its rate of multiplication in vivo, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 1-18, Jan. '48
——**HALBERT, S. P., and ROSENAU, B. J.,** Attempted immunization of rabbits against syphilis with killed Treponema pallidum and adjuvants, J.Ven.Dis. Inform. 28: 267-271, Dec. '47
MAGNUSON-STACK OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
MAGNUSSON, W., Further experiences in roentgen diagnosis of tuberculous salpingitis, Acta radiol. 28: 824-832, '47
MAGOUN, H. W.: See BARNHART, M., jt. auth.
——**See NIEMER, W. T., jt. auth.**
MAGRASSI, F., La terapia penicillinica dell'agranulocitosi, Clin.nuova 4: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '47
Su un caso di malattia infettiva a lungo decorso, con ciclica ricorrenza febbrile e sindrome tipo Hanot terminale, Acta med.ital. 3: 1-9, Jan. '48
——**and LEONARDI, G.,** Identificazione di una nuova entità nosologica ad eziologia infettiva: la febbre eosinofilo-monocitaria; contributo allo studio del problema eziologico della polmonite atipica primaria, Clin.nuova 5: 177-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
MAGRI, G., Comportamento della reazione di Takata-Ara sul siero di sangue dopo introduzione di sostanze eterogenee negli spazi subaracnoidei, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 183-184, Aug. '47
MAGRINI, A., and FURBETTA, D., Le sepsi granulocitopeniche, Haematologica 30: 579-612, '47
MAGROU, J., Albert Berthelot (1881-1947), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 81-83, Jan. '48
MAGUIRE, C. H., Meckel's diverticulum as acute surgical emergency, Arch.Surg. 56: 65-74, Jan. '48
MAGUIRE, D. L., JR., Pfannenstiel incision, J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 356-359, Dec. '47
MAGUIRE, T. P., Shock and its treatment, J.M.A.Eire 22: 35-39, March '48
MAGYAR, I., Hunger oedema and thiamine deficiency, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 66-69, '47
Clinical investigations with riboflavine, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 19: 70-74, '47
Urinary excretion of water-soluble vitamins and phosphorylation, Experientia 4: 33-34, '48
Die Frage des Thiamin-(Vitamin B_1-) Bedarfes auf Grund von Untersuchungen von November 1945 bis November 1946, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 267-282, '48
MAGYAR, K., Perforationen an der Universitäts-Frauenklinik Szeged in den Jahren 1921-1945, Gynaecologia 124: 85-96, Aug. '47
Dekapitations- und Eviscerations-Operationen an der Szegediner Universitäts-Frauenklinik vom 1. Januar 1921 bis zum 31. Dezember 1945, Gynaecologia 124: 213-221, Oct. '47
Ein neuartiges Perforatorium, Hirnabsaugungsapparat und Kraniotraktor, Gynaecologia 124: 278-290, Nov. '47
MAHADEVAN, R., Early diagnosis of malignant growths with brief reference to their incidence in India, J.Indian M.A. 17: 1-7, Oct. '47
General practitioner and surgical emergencies, J.Indian M.A. 17: 75-84, Dec. '47
MAHAIM, I., Les problèmes posés par le polype de l'oreillette gauche, Acta cardiol. 2: 136-143, '47
Nouvelles conceptions sur le traitement chirurgical du rétrécissement mitral, Cardiologia 12: 11-17, '47
Cor triloculare biatriatum. Agenesie du tronc commun du faisceau de His-Tawara et des deux branches. Electrocardiogrammes. Examens histologiques, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 42-44, Feb. 29, '48
Les "fibres de Kent" et la conduction a-v paraspecifique par les conexions superieures du faisceau de His Tawara, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 46-51, Feb. 29, '48

MAHDI, M. A. H., ALY, A. M., and TALAAT, S. M., Relation of blood platelet count to liver disease, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 493-501, Oct. '47
MAHE, GEORGES: See Obituaries
MAHER, A., Laboratory of clinical pathology, J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 548-549, Dec. '47
MAHER, C. C., Special cardiac examinations of life insurance applicants, J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 7-8, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
MAHER, E. B.: See HAMILTON, H. C., jt. auth.
MAHER, J. P.: See BROWN, E. A., jt. auth.
MAHER, R. M., Significance of palatal movements in diphtheria, Lancet 1: 57-60, Jan. 10, '48
MAHER-LOUGHNAN, G. P., Bilateral active pulmonary tuberculosis treated with artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty; review of 29 cases, Tubercle 29: 101-106, May '48
MAHNERT, A., Triasoperation; Neurotomie—Vasoligatur—Drüsenausräumung als Kombinationsoperation bei fortgeschrittenem Karzinom des Collum uteri, Krebsarzt 2: 473-480, Nov. '47
MAHON, R., Hémorragie cataclysmique par effondrement du cul-de-sac vaginal droit intra-coitum deux mois après l'accouchement, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 245, '48
La nationalisation de la médecine en Angleterre; perspectives pour le médecin français, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 71-78, Feb. '48
——SARIC AND CHASTRUSSE, L., Endocardite aiguë puerpérale; guérison par la pénicilline, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 240-241, '48
MAHONEY, C. L., Headache, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 496-500, May '48
MAHONEY, J. F. (Philadelphia): See PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.
MAHONEY, J. F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), ZWALLY, M. R., and HARRIS, A., Investigation of serologic procedures using antigens containing cardiolipin; suggestions for preliminary study, Pub.Health Lab.(no. 5) 5: 2-4, Nov. '47
——See ARNOLD, R. C., jt. auth.
MAHOUDEAU, D., Mouvement thérapeutique; principes et premiers résultats du traitement de l'épilepsie dite essentielle (mal comitial) par l'association barbiturique-diphenylhydantoine-sulfate de magnesie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 711-713, March 22, '48
——See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
MAHRBURG, S., Rare anomaly of appendix, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 679-681, '47
MA HUANG: See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
MAIA, J. A., Lesão bilateral, de origem traumática, do facial e do auditivo, Neurobiologia 10: 199-218, Sept. '47
MAICO STETHETRON: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
MAIER, C., Der Lysolecithintest bei hämolytischen Anämien. Helvet.med.acta 14: 470-474, Sept. '47
——See LÖFFLER, W., jt. auth.
——See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
MAIER, F. J., Methods of removing fluorides from water, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1559-1566, Dec. '47
MAIER, H. C., Current developments and scientific facts; present trends in surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 134-135, '47
Tumores del pulmón, Med.latina,Habana 7: 41-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
Bronchiogenic cysts of mediastinum, Ann.Surg. 127: 476-502, March '48
Symposium on cancer of esophagus and gastric cardia; preoperative, operative, and postoperative care in esophageal resections, Surgery 23: 884-892, June '48
——HIMMELSTEIN, A., RILEY, R. L., and BUNIM, J. J., Arteriovenous fistula of lung, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 13-26, Feb. '48
MAIER, H. M.: See HURST, A., jt. auth.
MAIER, J., Quinacrine levels in plasma of persons with infectious jaundice during and after suppressive malaria therapy, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 395-396, May '48
Absorption of quinine and quinacrine in dysentery patients, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 397-400, May '48
Field trial of chloroquine (SN 7618) as suppressive against malaria in Philippines, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 407-412, May '48
——BANG, F. B., and HAIRSTON, N. G., Comparison of effectiveness of quinacrine and quinine against falciparum malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 401-406, May '48
MAIER, N. R. F., and LONGHURST, J. U., Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; conflict and "audiogenic" seizures, J. Comp. & Physiol. Psychol. 40: 397-412, Dec. '47
——FELDMAN, R. S., and LONGHURST, J. U., Studies of abnormal behavior in rat; change in seizure patterns with repeated testing, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 40: 73-86, April '47
MAIGNE (Mme.): See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
MAIGNON, F., L'alcool, produit normal de la nutrition, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 28: 181-184, '40
MAIMON, S. N., KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Chronic recurrent pancreatitis; clinical study of 20 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 56-72, Jan. '48
MAINETTI, J. M., Hernias diafragmáticas, Rev.méd.d. Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) 3: 9-27, July-Sept. '46
MAINETTI, J. M.—Continued
——and CUCULICCHIO, C., Ulcera péptica post operatoria, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) 3: 27-47, Oct.-Dec. '46
——MAMMONI, O., and DORNA, R. I., Diverticulitis solitaria del ciego, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) 3: 7-19, Oct.-Dec. '46
MAINGOT, R., Surgical treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 143-164, March '48
MAINIL, J.: See PENAU, H., jt. auth.
——See VELU, H., jt. auth.
MAININI, CARLOS (1879-1943)
—tribute to memory (El homenaje a la memoria del doctor Carlos Mainini), [various authors] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 767-774, Nov. 15, '47
MAINLAND, D., Statistical methods in medical research; qualitative statistics (enumeration data), Canad.J. Research,Sect.E 26: 1-166, Feb. '48
MAINO, C. R.: See PEMBERTON, J. de J., jt. auth.
MAINZER, F., Electrocardiographic study of typhoid myocarditis, Brit.Heart J. 9: 145-153, July '47
de MAIO, R.: See GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., jt. auth.
MAIOLI, M., Enorme colecisto-ectasia da stasi simulante una cisti del mesentere, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '47
MAIONE, M., Contributo alla patogenesi delle degenerazioni maculari senili, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 321-331, June '47
MAIRE, M., Pemphigus, Dermatitis herpetiformis, Impetigo herpetiformis, Acrodermatitis continua Hallopeau, Dermatologica 95: 73-83, '48
MAISEL, A. Q., Comment Chicago sauve ses enfants avant terme, Méd.inf. 54: 145-151, Oct. '47
We can prevent colds, Hygeia 26: 266, April '48
MAISEL, B., and CORNELL, N. W., Conservative treatment of fractures of tibial condyles, Surgery 23: 591-598, March '48
MAISEL-GOLDSCHMIDT, N.: See HIRSCH, A. (Haifa), jt. auth.
MAISIN, J., Le traitement du cancer du sein par curiethérapie et roentgenthérapie, Acta radiol. 28: 593-610, '47
MAISON, G. L.: See HATERIUS, H. O., jt. auth.
MAISONNAVE, A. D., Penicillina y sulfamidados en las heridas de guerra; resultados, Cong.Interam.cir. (1946) 3: 269-292, '47
MAITLAND, C. T., Modern hospitals; hospitals in United States, Lancet 1: 152, Jan. 24, '48; 186, Jan. 31, '48
Modern hospitals; hospitals in Switzerland, Lancet 1: 338-341, Feb. 28, '48
MAITLAND, G. R., Atypical adamantinoma of maxilla; report of case, J.Oral Surg. 5: 351-355, Oct. '47
MAIXNER, EMERICH (1847-1920)
—as cardiologist, [B. Prusík] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1416-1418, Dec. 5, '47
—as chief of First Medical Clinic of University of Czechoslovakia, [A. Spal] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1422-1426, Dec. 5, '47
—as pioneer in antituberculosis campaign in Czechoslovakia, [A. Hoffmann] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1420-1422, Dec. 5, '47
—general evaluation of Maixner, [M. Netoušek] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1419-1420, Dec. 5, '47
—last work; book on phthisiology, [R. Eiselt] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1418-1419, Dec. 5, '47
—personality, [K. Hynek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1415-1416, Dec. 5, '47
—special number celebrating one hundredth anniversary of birth, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1415-1442, Dec. 5, '47
MAIZE: See Corn
MAJ, G., Ricerche statistiche sulla grossezza dei prismi dello smalto del dente umano, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 186-192, '47
MAJAJ, A. S., Tuberculosis of lung in children, J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 14-18, Nov. '47
MAJER, E. H., Schläfenbeinfraktur bei chronischer Otitis und Cholesteatom, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 338-345, '47
Komplizierte Stirnbeinfrakturen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 31-32, Jan. 24, '48
MAJNARICH, J. J.: See NORRIS, E. R., jt. auth.
MAJONE, P.: See IMPERATI, L., jt. auth.
MAJOR, R. H., Nisulfazole in treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 147-151, Feb. '48
MAJOSKA, A. V., Law relating to medico-legal autopsies in Territory of Hawaii, Hawaii M.J. 7: 205-209, Jan.-Feb. '48
Uterotubal implantation; report of case followed by spontaneous delivery at term, Hawaii M.J. 7: 227-228, Jan.-Feb. '48
MAJUMDER, D. N., and WINTROBE, M. M., Anemia of infection; influence of adrenolectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone on hypoferremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 532-541, May '48
MAKAR BEY, N., Case with unusual congenital deformities and genito-urinary abnormalities, Brit.J.Urol. 19: 231-233, Dec. '47
Two interesting cases of bilharzial papilloma and epithelioma, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 217-221, March '48

MAKARI, J. G., Serial cephalin flocculation curves; their application in study of tropical diseases and their relation to new resistance factor, J.Trop.Med. 51: 8-20, Jan. '48

MAKINSON, D. H., OLEESKY, S., and STONE, R. V., Vitamin E in angina pectoris, Lancet 1: 102, Jan. 17, '48

MAKKAWI, M.: See GOHAR, M. A., jt. auth.

MAKLOUF, A., Nouveautés en chirurgie aux U. S. A., Lyon chir. 42: 605-612, Sept.-Oct. '47

L'anesthésie en 1947 aux Etats-Unis, Lyon chir. 43: 93-100, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**See GUILLEMINET, M., jt. auth.**

MAKOMASKI, Z., Die Hungerkrankheit (die Konzentrationslagerkrankheit und ihre Komplikationen), Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 35-61, '47

MAKOWSKY, L., Studien über den Wasserhaushalt des Kniegelenkknorpels, Helvet.chir.acta 15: 44-59, Feb. '48

MAKTAV, Z., Suppurated apical dental cyst containing supernumerary tooth as cause of sciatica, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 388-389, '47

Case of rhinolaryngoscleroma, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 464-468, '47

MAL del PINTO: See Pinta

MALAGUETA, I., O impaludismo e a campanha contra o Anopheles gambiae, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 77-81, July-Aug. '47

——**and MESSIAS de CARMO, J.**, Contribuição ao estudo da recrudecencia da infecção meningocócica no continente americano, Brasil-med. 61: 337-339, Sept. 20-27, '47

——**and RENAULT, G.**, Moléstia de Weichselbaum e gangrena das extremidades, Rev.méd.munic. 10: 94-114, April-June '47

MALAGUZZI-VALERI, C.: See CHINI, V., jt. auth.

MALAMOS, B.: See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.

MALAMUD, B., and SCHEIMBERG, A., El clorhidrato de colina en oftalmología, Día méd. 19: 1944, Oct. 6, '47

MALAMUT, G.: See GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.

MALAN, G., In tema di malattie polmonari, Gazz.med. ital. 108: 246-248, Nov. '47

MALANGEAU, P.: See RABEAU, H., jt. auth.

MALARIA

See also Mosquitoes

—[A. P. C. Clark] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) 2: 49-52, Dec. '47

—autochthonous malaria around Alexandria; 8 cases, [M. Mortara] Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 388-394, Sept.-Oct. '47

—diagnosis and treatment of main tropical diseases contracted during course of this war, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr. M. Soc. London (1943-1946) 64: 227-238, '44-'46

—in Andean valleys of South America, [R. L. Castillo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 543-556, Oct. '47

—in children, [M. López Pondal] Rev.Soc.puericult. Buenos Aires 13: 54-57, July-Sept. '47

—malarial episodes; clinical study of atypical, pernicious and lethal cases selected from among 10,000 malarial patients admitted to military hospitals in Ceylon, [E. Soysa] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 205-222, Nov. '47

—malarial patient, [B. Maegraith] Rev.Kuba 3: 238-244, Nov. '47

—morbidity of malaria in Dire-Daua-Errer region in Ethiopia, [R. Pellicciotta] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: xxv-xxvi, Jan. '48

—new study of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in malaria, [M. Chinn] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 31-32, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

—parasitic findings of first febrile attacks of primary and recidivating malaria, [A. Paoletti] Acta med. ital. 2: 270-271, Aug. '47

—physiologic and clinical study, [M. Ascoli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 129-133, Feb. 2, '48

—recurrent malaria, [C. M. Sousa] Bol.Asoc.méd.nac., Panamá 11: 282-287, Jan. '48

—relapse; case 36 years after original infection, [D. K. Spitler] New England J.Med. 238: 839, June 10, '48

—summary of recent abstracts, (1947), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 210, March; 277, April '48

avian: See also Malaria, plasmodium

—action of chlorguanide on exoerythrocyte forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum, [C. Romaña & M. Conejos] An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 61-71, Nov. '47

—alterations in development of Plasmodium gallinaceum following passage through tissue culture, [R. M. Lewert] Science 107: 250, March 5, '48

—aminoalkylphenols as antimalarials; (heterocyclic-amino)-α-amino-o-cresols; synthesis of camoquin (quinoline derivative), [J. H. Burckhalter & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1363-1373, April '48

—antigens common to Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, [M. Yoeli] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 387-393, May '48

—antimalarial constituents of Chinese drug, ch'ang shan, Dichroa febrifuga Lour., [T. Q. Chou, F. Y. Fu & Y. S. Kao] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1765-1767, May '48

—attempted infection of hen and man with sporozoites of Plasmodium cathemerium 3H2, [H. Beckman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 401-402, Nov. '47

MALARIA, avian—Continued

—curative action of pamaquine naphthoate, quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye) and quinine bisulfate in Plasmodium cathemerium infections of duck, [H. A. Walker, L. A. Stauber & A. P. Richardson] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 187-196, March-April '48

—development of Plasmodia in avian organism, [E. Reichenow] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 272-284, Oct. 24, '47

—effect of dicumarol on Plasmodium lophurae infection in ducks, [R. H. Rigdon & B. E. McCain] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 38-43, March '48

—effect of oxygen tension on Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria in chicks, [L. A. Terzian & L. H. Saxe] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '48

—effect of total alkaloids extracted from cinchona of Madagascar on Plasmodium relictum and Plasmodium gallinaceum, [P. Baranger, P. Thomas & M. K. Filer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 764-776, Aug. '47

—exoerythrocytic parasites; case, [S. L. Brug] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2745-2752, June 14, '41

—factors that influence degree of parasitemia in ducks infected with Plasmodium lophurae, [R. H. Rigdon & B. E. McCain] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 673-681, Nov. '47

—growth of protozoa in tissue culture; Plasmodium lophurae, exoerythrocytic forms, in vivo and in vitro, [I. M. Tonkin & F. Hawking] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 407-414, Dec. '47

—immunization of monkeys against malaria by means of killed parasites with adjuvants, [J. Freund & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 1-22, Jan. '48

—infectivity of sporozoites of Plasmodium cathemerium 3H2 exposed in vitro to hen and canary bloods, [H. Beckman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 172-176, Feb. '48

—parasite-host interplay between Plasmodium gallinaceum and chicken as influenced by hydroxynaphthoquinones, [D. H. Clarke & M. Theiler] J.Infect. Dis. 82: 138-162, March-April '48

—pathogenic action of exoerythrocyte forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; characteristics of erythrocytes in quinine treated infections, [W. Lobato Paraense] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 345-359, June '47

—pharmacology of ch'ang shan (Dichroa febrifuga), Chinese antimalarial herb, [C. S. Jang, F. Y. Fu, K. C. Huang & C. Y. Wang] Nature, London 161: 400-401, March 13, '48

—plasmodia of common Egyptian birds, [M. H. Haiba] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 58: 81-93, April '48

—potentiation of curative action of 8-aminoquinolines and naphthoquinones, [H. A. Walker & A. P. Richardson] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 4-11, March '48

—rare endohistiocytic form of Plasmodium gallinaceum in peripheral blood of chicken, [E. Mosna] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 900-903, '47

—reduction in immunity in chicken malaria following treatment with nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamines), [W. H. & L. G. Taliaferro] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 5-30, Jan.-Feb. '48

—report on trip to Portugal to study experimental malaria, [J. Aparicio Garrido] Med.colon., Madrid 10: 324-345, Nov. 1, '47

—sex of host as factor in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in young chicks, [B. E. Bennison & G. R. Coatney] Science 107: 147-148, Feb. 6, '48

—technic of testing chemotherapeutic action on Plasmodium gallinaceum, [I. M. Tonkin & F. Hawking] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 221-233, Dec. '47

—tissue distribution of radioantimony inhaled as stibine (antimony hydride), [R. E. Smith, J. M. Steele, R. E. Eakin & D. B. Cowie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 635-643, May '48

—transmission of Plasmodium gallinaceum by Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [V. H. Haas & H. Akins] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 6: 244-245, Dec. '47

blood in: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy

—complement content of human sera, [A. D. Dulaney] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 320-326, May (pt. 1) '48

—electric charge (electrophoresis) of red blood cells, [W. B. Redmond] Science 107: 199-200, Feb. 20, '48

—hemolytic system in monkeys, [H. Laser] Nature, London 161: 560, April 10, '48

—leukocytic variations in chronic malaria, [G. Lucrezi & P. Zito] Acta med.ital. 2: 263-270, Aug. '47

—occurrence of maculated erythrocytes; relation to "target" cells, [G. Gramiccia] Rendic. Ist. super. san. 10: 419-425, '47

—peripheral blood, [M. Adura] An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 201-216, March '48

—reversible cellular permeability alterations in disease; in vivo studies on sodium, potassium and chloride concentrations in erythrocytes of malarious monkey, [R. R. Overman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 113-121, Jan. '48

complications and sequels, angioneurotic edema in course of recurrent malaria; case, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. 2: 334-336, Oct. '47

—chorea minor, [E. A. Stulova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 46-48, '47

—erysipeloid lesions of malarial origin, [J. Lambillon] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1034, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

MALARIA, complications and sequels—Continued
—functional disorders of digestive system during chronic malaria, [O. Businco] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 119-127, '45
—liver damage (including Weltmann reaction) in acute malaria, [J. Kleeberg & D. Birnbaum] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 555-566, Jan. '48
—malarial orchitis; 2 cases, [G. Zedda] Rassegna med. sarda 47: 226-233, '45
—multiple echinococcal cysts of liver, pneumoconiosis and recidivating chronic malaria; case, [M. Girolami] Acto med.ital. 2: 289-292, Sept. '47
—nondramatic acute pancreatopathy, [A. Abellán Ayala & E. Zarco Moya] Rev.clin.españ. 28: 125-127, Jan. 31, '48
—obturator neuralgia due to malaria; case, [C. Renda] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 528-529, Sept. 15, '47
—occurrence of jaundice, [T. C. Chalmers, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 26: 1055-1059, Nov. '47
—postmalarial hemolytic anemia, [R. V. Sathe] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 121-130, March '48
—symptomatic purpura occurring with malaria, [H. G. Nelson & J. B. Black] Ann.Allergy 6: 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tuberculosis, [T. Nicolaïdes] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 870-876, '47
—urticaria, [E. Páez Pumar] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 371-379, Sept.-Oct. '46
congenital, case, [Pik Ging Hoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1542-1551, April 12, '41
—further observations, [A. Eckstein] Ann.pædiat. 169: 381-403, '47
—in newborn, [I. Kristóf] Orvosok lapja 3: 1136, July 27, '47
—in 2 infants; cases, [K. C. Chaudhuri] Indian J. Pediat. 14: 117-121, July '47
—with report of case, [H. Méndez C.] Arch.venezol. puericult.y pediat. 9: 1840-1843, July-Sept. '47
control: See Malaria, prevention and control
diagnosis: See also Malaria, tertian
—complement fixation with soluble antigens of Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium lophurae, [B. D. Davis] J.Immunol. 58: 269-281, March '48
—nature of Henry serum reaction in malaria, [H. Hormann] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 557-560, June 15, '47
—sternal puncture, [J. K. Mehta] Indian Physician 7: 90-95, April '48
epidemiology and statistics: See also Malaria, quartan
—among workers in diamond mines along Bushimaie River, [J. Schwetz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1009-1010, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—Bombay and its malaria, [P. A. Dalal] Indian J.M. Sc. 1: 275-291, Dec. '47
—decline in Macedonia during 1947, [D. Chloupek & P. Stančev] Voj.-san.pregled 5: 3-15, Jan.-Feb. '48
—distribution in Ecuador, [R. L. Castillo] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 41: 28-31, '48
—epidemiology in Tungabhadra project area of ceded districts of Madras, [R. B. Rao, H. R. Rao & B. Sundaresan] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 952-958, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—in Atacora district (Dahomey), [M. Mathieu] Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 22, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—in Fort Sandeman, [B. de Burca] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 953, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—in Mauritius, [G. Sippe & M. Twining] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 134-135, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—in Mauritius; bionomics of Mauritian anophelines, [W. F. Jepson, A. Moutia & C. Courtois] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 1030-1031, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—in urban region of Rio de Janeiro, D. F., [D. Costa] Folha med. 28: 57-61, April 25, '47
—incidence in Cañete Valley, [M. A. Estela G.] Rev. méd.peruana 20: 163-185, March '47
—malaria and anophelism in district of Parma; preliminary report, [L. Soletta] Ateneo parmense 18: 237-244, '47
—malaria being wiped out, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) 29: 9-10, May '48
—new investigation of Anopheles and malaria in Coquilhatville, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz, H. Baumann & M. Fort] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 231, March '48 [Abstract]
—on north Madras coast, [R. Senior White, V. Ramakrishna & V. V. Rao] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 233, March '48 [Abstract]
—parasitologic survey of Tayeta, [R. B. Heisch] East African M.J. 25: 78-94, Feb. '48
—severe increase of endemic malaria and anophelism in region of Venice, [V. Monaci] Riv.di malariol. 26: 191-211, Aug. '47
—"spontaneous" regression of malaria, [J. Sautet] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 41: 31-33, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, etiologic factors in primary and recidivating malaria; study of 2,444 cases, [A. Paoletti] Acta med.ital. 2: 237-238, July '47
—influences modifying course, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 615-617, Nov. 7, '47
—malaria of repatriates from Russia; late appearance and intercalary latency, (A. Hanns & A. Mugler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1033-1037, '47
—pathogenesis of clinical course, [F. O. Höring] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 117-119, March 12, '48
MALARIA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—preerythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, [F. Hawking] Nature, London 161: 175, Jan. 31, '48
—preerythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, [H. E. Shortt & P. C. C. Garnham] Nature, London 161: 126, Jan. 24, '48
—preerythrocytic stage of mammalian malaria, [H. E. Shortt, P. C. C. Garnham & B. Malamos] Brit. M.J. 1: 192-194, Jan. 31, '48
experimental, developmental cycle of Hepatocystes (Plasmodium) kochi in monkey host, [P. C. C. Garnham] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 601-616, March '48
—infection of South American monkey, saguin (Callitrix jacchus Linneu, 1758) with Plasmodium knowlesi; possibility of use as experimental animal, [W. O. Cruz & R. Pimenta de Mello] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 119-121, March '47
falciparum, acute abdomen and malaria; appendicular abscess masked by malaria; case, [C. Meira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 633-639, Oct. '47
—chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of pamaquine, [R. W. Berliner & others] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 108-113, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of quinacrine (acridine dye), [J. V. Taggart & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 93-97, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; method for quantitative assay of suppressive antimalarial action, [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 75-79, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; physiologic disposition and antimalarial activity of cinchona alkaloids, [J. V. Taggart & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 80-86, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; physiologic disposition, antimalarial activity and toxicity of several derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline, [R. W. Berliner & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-107, May (pt. 2) '48
—comparison of effectiveness of quinacrine (acridine dye) and quinine, [J. Maier, F. B. Bang & N. G. Hairston] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 401-406, May '48
—control in Freetown, Sierra Leone; Plasmodium falciparum and Anopheles gambiae in relation to malaria occurring in infants, [G. A. Walton] Ann. Trop.Med. 41: 380-407, Dec. '47
—gametocytocidal action of paludrine (chlorguanide) upon infections of Plasmodium falciparum, [P. G. Shute & M. Maryon] Parasitology 38: 264-276, Feb. '48
—hematemesis (stopped by quinine therapy), [T. Schneider] South African M.J. 22: 289-291, April 24, '48
—infection of reticulocytes by Plasmodium falciparum in hyperendemic indigenous malaria, [L. J. Chwatt] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 101-112, April '48
—localization of schizogony in Plasmodium falciparum, causative agent of tropical malaria, [J. M. Smolenskaja] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 875, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—observations on action of paludrine (chlorguanide) on parasites, [M. J. Mackerras & Q. N. Ercole] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 365-376, Dec. '47
—paludrine (chlorguanide); clinical observations, [S. C. Lahiri] J.Indian M.A. 17: 27-32, Nov. '47
—Plasmodium falciparum in view of reticulocytotropism of Plasmodia of human malaria, [A. Ciceonardi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 375-376, '47
—quinine by continuous intravenous drip in treatment of acute malaria, [J. H. Strahan] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 669-676, March '48
heart in, heart and circulation during malaria, [L. Migone] Folia cardiol. 6: 425-463, Dec. 31, '47
—myocardial affection in tertian malaria, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 132-141, '47
hemoglobinuria in: See Blackwater Fever; Hemoglobinuria
history, Alphonse Laveran and sting of death, [E. Podolsky] Mil.Surgeon 102: 383-386, May '48
immunity: See also Malaria, avian
—immunization of monkeys by means of killed parasites with adjuvants, [J. Freund & others] Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 1-22, Jan. '48
—protective functions of human body, [M. Lauterburg-Bonjour] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1359-1362, Dec. 27, '47
metabolism in, carbohydrate metabolism; insulopancreatic function, [D. Casula] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 207-223, Aug. '47
mortality, effect of fatal Plasmodium knowlesi malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology, [R. R. Overman & H. A. Feldman] J. Clin.Investigation 26: 1049-1054, Nov. '47
pathology, among natives of Pawa (Nepoko), [A. Dubois] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 235, March '48 [Abstract]
—encephalic lesions of pernicious malaria, [I. Costero & A. Gómez Alanís] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 227-262, Nov. '46
plasmodium: See also other subheads under Malaria
—abnormal development of malarial oocysts in Anopheles stephensi, [B. C. Basu] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 26, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

MALARIA, plasmodium—Continued
—comparative study of 2 plasmodia parasites of domestic fowl (Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium juxtanucleare, [E. Beltrán] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 129-138, June '47
—cultivation of exoerythrocytic forms of Plasmodium gallinaceum; preliminary note, [G. Gramiccia & R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 88-89, April '48
—effects of various drugs on forms of schizogonic cycle of Plasmodium elongatum in relation to type of host cell, [A. Corradetti & G. Gramiccia] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 13-27, '47
—endothelial phase of parasites; theoretic and practical significance, [W. Kikuth & L. Mudrow] Ergebn. Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 1-86, '41
—exoerythrocyte cycle of Plasmodium gallinaceum, [W. Lobato Paraense] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 101-118, March '47
—exoerythrocyte periods, [C. G. Huff] Medicinia, México 28: 25-33, Jan. 25, '48
—frequency of distribution of gametocytes of Indian strains of parasites, [B. C. Basu] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1030, Dec. '47 (Abstract)
—glucose metabolism of Plasmodium gallinaceum; action of antimalarial agents, [P. B. Marshall] Brit. J.Pharmacol. 3: 1-7, March '48
—Leishman's stain adapted for use with histologic sections, [R. H. Black] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 52-53, April '48
—method for staining malarial parasites by thick drop technic, [R. Angelico] Rendic.Ist.super.san 10: 5-12, '47
—new technic to produce flagellation process of microgametocytes of malaria parasites; in vitro study, [E. Mosna] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 904-907, '47
—pigment of Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium gallinaceum, [C. Rimington & J. D. Fulton] Biochem.J. 41: 619-622, '47
—relation between temperature and rate of development of plasmodia in mosquito, [S. D. Moshkovski] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 956-957, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—tissue forms of Plasmodium cynomolgi, [F. Hawking, W. L. M. Perry & J. P. Thurston] Lancet 1: 783-789, May 22, '48
—unreliability of reports of exoerythrocytic forms of parasites of human malaria in bone marrow, [G. Angelini] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 24, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
pregnancy and malaria: See Pregnancy, complications
prevention and control: See also Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Mosquitoes, eradication
—aerial mapping in control, [C. C. Kiker & P. Morris] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 6: 219-226, Dec. '47
—annual report of Antimalarial Service for 1945 (Rapport annuel du Service antipaludique en 1945), Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 85-95, '45
—Bombay and its malaria, [P. A. Dalal] Indian J.M. Sc. 1: 275-291, Dec. '47
—campaign in Alger Department during 1946, [E. Colignon] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 199-205, Sept.-Dec. '47
—campaign in Greece; 1946, [J. M. Vine] Bull.World Health Organ 1: 197-204, '47-'48
—campaign in Sassari from 1936 to 1945, [F. Virdis] Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 368-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
—field trial of chloroquine (quinoline derivative) as suppressive in Philippines, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 407-412, May '48
—in Greece, Chron.World Health Organ. 1: 182-184, Dec. '47
—malaria and its control in Persian Corridor during 1943, [L. A. Stearns & F. R. Ostrander] Mil. Surgeon 102: 126-147, Feb. '48
—malaria—its denouement? [M. D. Hollis] J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 7: 1-3, March '48
—procedures used at Stateville Penitentiary for testing of potential agents, [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 2-5, May (pt. 2) '48
—second and supplementary report on field experiments to demonstrate effectiveness of various methods of control, [J. E. Eimendorf, Jr.] Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 425-436, May '48
—studies in human malaria; organization of program for testing potential drugs in prisoner volunteers, [G. R. Coatney, W. C. Cooper & D. S. Ruhe] Am. J.Hyg. 47: 113-119, Jan. '48
quartan, action of paludrine (chlorguanide) on parasites, [M. J. Mackerras & Q. N. Ercole] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 365-376, Dec. '47
—efficacy of chloroquine (quinoline derivative), quinacrine (acridine dye), quinine and totaquine (total alkaloids of cinchona) in treatment, [M. D. Young & D. E. Eyles] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 23-28, Jan. '48
—incidence of Plasmodium malariae on northern coast of Brazil, [A. Schiavi] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 89-90, Aug. '47
—infection of reticulocytes by Plasmodium malariae in hyperendemic indigenous malaria, [L. J. Chwatt] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 101-112, April '48
—Plasmodium malariae in school surveys in South Carolina, [G. E. McDaniel & F. M. Hemphill] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 65-75, March '48

MALARIA—Continued
spleen in, hemoperitoneum due to pathologic rupture of malarial spleen; splenectomy in case, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. 2: 360-365, Oct. '47
—hyperacute form of hemolytic splenic anemia in course of malaria, [M. Monnerot-Dumaine & N. Sananes] Rev.du palud. 5: 233-238, Oct. 15, '47
—insulin-quinine therapy of acute and chronic malaria (splenomegaly), [E. Baquero Monzón] Med.y cir., Bogotá 12: 104-111, Jan. '48
—malarial Banti syndrome with hyperhemolysis and thrombopenic hemorrhagic diathesis; case, [M. Girolami] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 152-164, May-July '47
—new findings in therapy and prophylaxis of malaria; effects of compound extracts of stroma and pulp of spleen, [L. Tocco & A. Taormina] Riv.clin.med. 47: 335-346, '47
—reduction of spleen by means of synephrin and epinephrine, [V. Castana & P. Milani-Comparetti] Riv. di malariol. 26: 137-152, June '47
—spontaneous rupture of malarial spleen; case report and analysis of 64 reported cases, [F. B. Hershey & J. M. Lubitz] Ann.Surg. 127: 40-57, Jan. '48
tertian, action of paludrine (chlorguanide) on parasites, [M. J. Mackerras & Q. N. Ercole] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 365-376, Dec. '47
—agranulocytosis in induced malaria, [B. R. Gendel, M. M. Kroll & A. D. Leone] Am.J.Med. 4: 309-312, Feb. '48
—aralen (chloroquine, quinoline derivative); new antimalarial compound, [A. M. Kamal & G. A. Messih] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 38-39, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of pamaquine, [R. W. Berliner & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 108-113, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of quinacrine (acridine dye), [J. V. Taggart & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 93-97, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; metabolism of cinchonine in relation to its antimalarial activity, [D. P. Earle, Jr., W. J. Welch and J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 87-92, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; method for quantitative assay of suppressive antimalarial action in vivax malaria, [J. A. Shannon, D. P. Earle, Jr., R. W. Berliner & J. V. Taggart] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 66-74, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; physiologic disposition and antimalarial activity of cinchona alkaloids, [J. V. Taggart & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 80-86, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; physiologic disposition, antimalarial activity and toxicity of several derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline, [R. W. Berliner & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-107, May (pt. 2) '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; suppressive antimalarial effect of paludrine (chlorguanide), [D. P. Earle, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 130-133, May (pt. 2) '48
—clinical trial of 18 analogues of pamaquine (8-aminoquinolines) in vivax malaria (Chesson strain), [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 34-45, May (pt. 2) '48
—combined quinine-plasmochin (pamaquine naphthoate) and quinine-pentaquine (quinoline derivative) treatment of relapsing vivax malaria, [C. G. Spicknall & L. L. Terry] South.M.J. 41: 338-341, April '48
—comparison of chloroquine (quinoline derivative), quinacrine (acridine dye) and quinine in treatment of acute attacks of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain); preliminary report, [T. N. Pullman & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 46-50, May (pt. 2) '48
—exoerythrocytic parasites; case, [S. L. Brug] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2745-2752, June 14, '41
—experimental infection of mosquitoes with Plasmodium ovale, [A. I. Lisova, M. S. Sofiev & V. A. Eskin] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 876, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—failure of neoarsphenamine in relapsing vivax malaria, [J. W. Field, R. S. Johnston & H. Smith] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 677-678, March '48
—homogeneity or heterogeneity of Plasmodium vivax infections acquired in highly endemic regions, [M. F. Boyd & S. F. Kitchen] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 29-34, Jan. '48
—human malaria; protective and therapeutic action of quinine sulfate against St. Elizabeth strain vivax malaria, [G. R. Coatney & others] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 120-134, Jan. '48
—imported malarias; parasitologic pattern of relapsing Plasmodium vivax in military patients, [D. E. Eyles & M. D. Young] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 23-37, March '48
—malaria and renal injury, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 590-595, '47
—methemalbumin; appearance during administration of pamaquine and quinine, [M. Rosenfeld, C. G. Zubrod, W. D. Blake & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 138-143, May (pt. 2) '48
—myocardial affection, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 132-141, '47

MALARIA, tertian—Continued
—paludrine (chlorguanide); clinical observations, [S. C. Lahiri] J.Indian M.A. 17: 27-32, Nov. '47
—pentaquine (quinoline derivative), therapeutic agent effective in reducing relapse rate in vivax malaria, [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 25-33, May (pt. 2) '48
—Plasmodium ovale malaria, [M. S. Sofiev] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 875, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—preerythrocytic stage of human malaria, Plasmodium vivax, [H. E. Shortt, P. C. C. Garnham, G. Covell & P. G. Shute] Brit.M.J. 1: 547, March 20, '48
—primary attack 14 months after cessation of suppressive therapy, [I. L. Sperling] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 487-488, Dec. '47
—prophylactic, curative and suppressive activity of SN-11,437 (metachloridine, sulfonamide) in standardized infections of vivax malaria, [T. N. Pullman & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 413-423, May '48
—prophylactic effectiveness of several 8-aminoquinolines in sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), [R. Jones, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 6-11, May (pt. 2) '48
—results of investigation of therapeutic action of paludrine, (chlorguanide) and pamaquine on acute attacks of benign malaria, [J. F. Monk] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 657-662, March '48
—results of investigation of therapeutic action of pentaquine, (quinoline derivative) on acute attacks of benign malaria, [J. F. Monk] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 41: 663-668, March '48
—reticulocytotropism of plasmodia; median diameter of mature erythrocytes and reticulocytes during infections caused by Plasmodium vivax, [A. Cicconardi & A. Alfano] Acta med.ital. 3: 13-17, Jan. '48
—reticulocytotropism of plasmodia; reticulocytes and mature erythrocytes during pluriparasitism with Plasmodium vivax, [A. Alfano & A. Cicconardi] Acta med.ital. 2: 226-228, July '47
—synthetic antimalarial drugs; effect of therapeutic courses of paludrine (chlorguanide) on relapse-rate of vivax malaria, [W. H. H. Andrews, D. Gall & B. G. Maegraith] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 375-379, Dec. '47
—technic for detection of minimal numbers of parasites; application in detection of suppressed vivax malaria, [R. W. Berliner, T. J. Kennedy, Jr. & F. S. Bigelow] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 134-137, May (pt. 2) '48
—therapeutic effectiveness of large doses of paudrine (chlorguanide) in acute attacks of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), [R. Jones, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 51-55, May (pt. 2) '48
—toxicity of large doses of pentaquine (quinoline derivative), new antimalarial drug, [B. Craige, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 17-24, May (pt. 2) '48
—use of SN10,275 (quinoline derivative) in prophylaxis and treatment of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), [T. N. Pullman & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 12-16, May (pt. 2) '48
therapeutic: See also Meninges, syphilis; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Paralysis, General, therapy
—behavior of cerebrospinal fluid in nonparalytic patients, [A. Dueñas Barrios] Med.españ. 18: 364-367, Oct. '47
—hemorrhagic focus in cerebellum with granulomas of malarial type; case in epilepsy patient, [G. Fattovich] Cervello 24: 42-53, Jan. 15, '48
—occurrence of jaundice, [T. C. Chalmers, Jr.] J.Clin. Investigation 26: 1055-1059, Nov. '47
—question whether provocation of malarial attack is possible, [C. W. P. Winckel] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2947-2955, July 5, '41
—termination with chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [R. R. Kierland & W. G. McCreight] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 57-58, Jan. '48
therapy: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, spleen in; Malaria, tertian
—[B Maegraith] Rev.Kuba 3: 238-244, Nov. '47
—[R. Mouchet] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 125-128, March 15, '48
—absorption of quinine and quinacrine (acridine dye) in dysentery patients, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 397-400, May '48
—antimalarial activity of nivaquine C (quinoline derivative), [A. Halawani, I. Baz & F. Morkos] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 665-669, Dec. '47
—bilirubin level of blood in malaria in relation to physiopathology and therapy, [I. Radvan & C. Apreotesei] Riv.di malariol. 26: 183-190, Aug. '47
—cases of atebrin (quinacrine, acridine dye) psychosis, [J. T. Paranjothy] M.J.Malaya 2: 49-51, Sept. '47
—chemotherapy, [J. A. Shannon] Rev.Kuba 3: 202-204, Sept. '47
—chlorguanide; action in attacks, [G. de Souza Pinto] Folha med. 28: 122-125, Aug. 25, '47
—chloroquine (quinoline derivative) and combined quinine and plasmochin (pamaquine naphthoate), [T. A. Warthin, S. A. Levine & R. R. Evans] New England J.Med. 238: 467-469, April 1, '48

MALARIA, therapy—Continued
—chronic recidivating malaria, [G. de Souza Pinto] Folha med. 28: 100-102, July 5, '47
—effect of high mountain climate on patient, [J. von Deschwanden] Acta trop. 4: 335-338, '47
—efficacy of chloroquine (quinoline derivative), [G. Gramiccia] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 908-913, '47
—enquiry on certain aspects of paludrine (chlorguanide), [M. K. Afridi, S. P. Ramakrishnan, A. Goswami & M. K. Menon] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 239, March '48 [Abstract]
—Expert Committee on Malaria; extract from report on first session, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 21-28, '47-'48
—food and malaria, [E. I. Salisbury] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 349-358, May '48
—hemochromatophenol therapy of subacute and chronic malaria by gradual parasitolysis, [A. F. X. Henry] Riv.di malariol. 26: 115-136, June '47
—human malaria; organization of program for testing potential antimalarial drugs in prisoner volunteers, [G. R. Coatney, W. C. Cooper & D. S. Ruhe] Am. J.Hyg. 47: 113-119, Jan. '48
—in first year of life, [A. Sisí Clavijo] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 578-580, Aug. '47
—influence of orally administered alkali and acid on renal excretion of quinacrine (acridine dye), chloroquine and santoquine (quinoline derivatives), [J. W. Jailer, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin. Investigation 26: 1168-1172, Nov. '47
—inhibition of malarial relapses by toxoid of Clostridium tetani, [E. Y. Garcia] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 171-186, June 7, '48
—intravenous injections of quinine-epinephrine mixture, [A. J. Merab & P. El-Khazen] Presse méd. 55: 881-882, Dec. 27, '47
—intravenous paludrine (chlorguanide), [K. Basu Mullick & J. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 666-668, Nov. '47
—is quinine a necessary medicine? [Ployé] Rev. du palud. 5: 243-248, Oct. 15, '47
—mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) dermatitis, [I. Singh] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 99-105, March '48
—new American remedies, [A. Plichet] Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 77-80, Aug.-Sept. '47
—new findings in therapy and prophylaxis; effects of compound extracts of stroma and pulp of spleen, [L. Tocco & A. Taormina] Riv.clin.med. 47: 335-346, '47
—new synthetic drugs, [G. Soberón y Parra & M. del C. Ortiz Lombardini] Medicina,México 27: 457-468, Oct. 25, '47
—paludrine (chlorguanide), [P. Manson-Bahr] M.Times, New York 76: 49-50, Feb. '48
—procedures used at Stateville Penitentiary for testing of potential antimalarial agents, [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 2-5, May (pt. 2) '48
—psychosis due to atepe, combination of quinacrine (acridine dye) and pamaquine naphthoate therapy, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 354-376, Sept.-Oct. '46
—quinacrine (acridine dye) levels in plasma of persons with infectious jaundice during and after suppressive malaria therapy, [J. Maier] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 395-396, May '48
—quinine, [H. Maciel] Brasil-med. 61: 331-336, Sept. 20-27, '47
—quinine amblyopia; pathogenic study, [G. M. Caminero] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 360-366, April '47
—recent advances, [J. A. Shannon] Postgrad.Med. 3: 171-178, March '48
—recidivating malaria, [J. J. Saparo] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 357-374, Nov. 1, '47
—serial cephalin flocculation curves; application in study of tropical diseases and their relation to new resistance factor, [J. G. Makari] J.Trop.Med. 51: 8-20, Jan. '48
—treatment of relapsing malaria with specific antimalarial drugs (especially quinine) in combination with penicillin, [P. L. Deshmukh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 511-514, Sept. '47
transmission: See also Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Mosquitoes
—course of epidemic in Teleorman, [G. Zotta & others] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 133-134, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—epidemic of inoculated malaria caused by routine injections of neoarsphenamine, [C. Gomes de Oliveira & F. Freire Júnior] Amatus 6: 286-308, May '47
—experimental malarial infections in Australasian anophelines, [M. J. Mackerras & F. H. S. Roberts] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 329-356, Dec. '47
—in east central India; further data, [R. Senior White] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 958, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—in New World, [L. Rozeboom] Medicina,México 28: 85, Feb. 25, '48; 100, March 10, '48
—infectivity of native malarias in South Carolina to Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [M. D. Young & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 303-311, March '48
—relationship between infectiveness and densities of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in malarious area in South Carolina, [A. A. Weathersbee & W. C. Frohne] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 59-64, March '48

MALARIA, transmission—Continued
—study of Anopheles vestitipennis in Cuba, [A. Fernandez Meléndez] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 138, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—untoward effects of blood injections in infancy (transmission of malaria by means of blood injection in infant), [E. Stransky & D. Dauis-Lawas] Ann. pædiat. **170**: 21-31, '48
MALBEC, E. F., Como se tratan las secuelas de las quemaduras en los Estados Unidos de Norte América, Song.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 569-577, '47
Gigantomastia unilateral por fibroadenoma. Reparación plástica, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 578-579, '47
Cirugía plástica ginecomastia; nueva técnica operatoria, Día méd. **19**: 1988, Oct. 13, '47
En los Estados Unidos se construyó un hospital de cirugía plástica para siete mil heridos, en siete meses, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2192-2195, Nov. 14, '47
Tratamiento de los quemados en los Estados Unidos de Norte America, Salud y belleza(núm.7) **3**: 24-28, Dec. '47- Jan. '48
Rinodesviaciones; nueva técnica operatoria, Día méd. **19**: 2405, Dec. 8, '47
Cirugía plástica; rinofimas; resultados operatorios, Día méd. **20**: 298, March 8, '48
——**and VIEYRA URQUIZA, H. A.,** Le medicación preanestésica en cirugía plástica, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 250-251, Feb. 6, '48
MALCOLM, J. C.: See CHOPE, H. D., jt. auth.
MALDONADO, M. A., and MARAGOTO, C. R., Homicidio y lesiones; confusión mental de origen alcoholico post-delictual, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 311-318, Sept.-Oct. '47
MALDONADO del CASTILLO, A.: See BOTELLA LLUSIA, J., jt. auth.
MALEK, I.: See MALKOVA, J., jt. auth.
MALEK, J., Premature labor in relation to change of residence, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **26**: 260-272, '47
Influence of reduced atmospheric pressure on pregnant guinea pig, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **26**: 454-470, '47
Daily rhythm for commencement of labor, Ceskoslov. gynaek. **27**: 15-30, '48
MALEKI, A.: See BETOULIERES, P., jt. auth.
——**See CHATTON, jt. auth.**
MALENCHINI, M., Resultados alejados de los tratamientos médicos y quirúrgicos de la úlcera gastroduodenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 891-893, Dec. 15-30, '47
MALESPINE, E., Graphographie et psychotechnique, Arch. d.mal.profess. **8**: 286-289, '47
MALFORMATIONS: See Abnormalities and Deformities; Fetus, abnormalities; Monsters; and under diseases, organs and regions
MALGRAS and HERDNER, R., Ostéomyélite du corps vertébral de L1, L2, guérie par pénicilline et chirurgie combinées sous le contrôle de la tomographie, Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 589-593, Nov. 12-19, '47
MALHERBE EPITHELIOMA: See Skin, tumors
MALIC DEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes; Liver, enzymes
MALINER, M. M., Differential diagnosis of congenital heart disease, New York State J.Med. **48**: 407-411, Feb. 15, '48
MALINGERING
—articular pains, [Rey] Ann. de méd. lég. **27**: 73-74, March-May '47
—evipal (barbital derivative) necrosis used in treatment of simulation, [G. Heuyer, Lebovici & Digo] Ann. de méd.lég. **27**: 59-60, March-May '47
—remarkable case of simulation and pathomimesis; simulation of pregnancy and labor with presentation of newborn child; simulation of hemorrhagic diseases resulting in numerous grave interventions, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 134-138, June-July '47
—simulation of epidemic parotitis, [C. Lazzaro] Clin. odont. **2**: 59-61, March 31, '47
MALINIAC, J. W., American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery; its beginning, objectives and progress, 1932-1947, Plast. & Reconstruct. Surg. **2**: 517-530, Nov. '47
Amputation versus transposition of gland and nipple in mammaplasty, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 37-51, Jan. '48
Compressive suspension splint for postoperative and accidental comminuted nasal fractures, Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **52**: 302-304, March-April '48
MALINOW, M. R., Dos "nuevas" drogas autonomicolíticas, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14**: 127-134, May-June '47
——**and LANGENDORF, R.,** Different mechanisms of fusion beats, Am.Heart J. **35**: 448-457, March '48
MALIS, G. Y., Effect of blood of mental patients on development of frog's larvae, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) **16**: 66-68, '47
MALISOFF, W. M., Action of endotoxin of Trypanosoma cruzi (KR) on malignant mouse tumors, Science **106**: 591-594, Dec. 12, '47
MALKIN, S. A. S., Tuberculosis of bones and joints, Practitioner **160**: 196-205, March '48
Internal fixation of fractures of shafts of long bones, M.Press **219**: 279-281, March 31, '48
MALKOVA, E.: See SILINK, K., jt. auth.
MALKOVA, J., and MALEK, I., Bacterial flora of normal vagina, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **27**: 59-76, '48
MALKOWA-RJABOWA, B. L., Die Heilung der Magengeschwüre und der Geschwüre des Zwölffingerdarmes durch physikalische Methoden, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 81-82, Feb. 21, '48
MALL, G., Zur klinischen Bedeutung der spezifischen und unspezifischen Abwehrfermente, Ztschr.Vitamin-,Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. **1**: 397-407, '47-'48
MALLAGRAY CASAS, S., La medicación clásica y la nueva medicación de avance en la quimioterapia antileprosa, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 399-423, June '47
MALLARME, J., L'adénogramme de la maladie de Hodgkin et le développement de la cellule de Sternberg, Presse méd. **[55]**: 864-865, Dec. 24, '47
Study of myelogram (bone marrow puncture) in pernicious anemia and problem of megaloblast, Blood **3**: 103-106, Jan. '48
MALLEOLI
fractures, posterior placement in oblique fractures of peroneal malleoli, [J. Caucholx] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2537-2542, Nov. 14, '47
—results of therapy according to method of Lauge Hansen, [B. Kristensen] Nord.med. **37**: 277-282, Feb. 6, '48
—therapy; experimental study, [[H. de Reynier] Helvet. chir.acta **15**: 24-29, Feb. '48
MALLEOMYCES mallei: See Glanders, bacilli
MALLEOMYCES pseudomallei: See Melioidosis
MALLET, L., and Le CAMUS, H., Applications thérapeutiques actuelles des radio-éléments artificiels, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 492-493, '47
——**and MAURIN, R.,** Doses seuils et doses léthales des radiations ionisantes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 63-65, '48
——**Le CAMUS, H., and ANDRE,** Deux cas d'actinomycose guéris par l'association pénicilline-sulfadiazine après échec de l'iode et de la radiothérapie, Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 605-610, Nov. 12-19, '47
——**MAURIN, R., and LAGOURGUE, M.,** Traitement des nodules cancéreux par le radio-phosphore en applications externes, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 424-425, '47
MALLET, RENE: See DUGOUJON, F., jt. auth.
MALLET, ROBERT: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See LEVEUF, J., jt. auth.**
MALLET FINGER: See Fingers and Toes, wounds and injuries
MALLET-GUY, P., Résultat après 5 ans d'une opération de transmutation tendineuse pour syndrome de Volkmann, Lyon chir. **42**: 584-585, Sept.-Oct. '47
Sur la cholédocotomie idéale, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 33-35, Jan. 14-21, '48
Sur les pancréatectomies pour cancer du pancréas, Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 35-40, Jan. 14-21, '48
——**and KOPPES, R.,** La cholécystectomie sans drainage; à propos de 116 interventions pratiquées sous contrôle manométrique et radiologique per-opératoire, Lyon chir. **42**: 543-566, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and LACOUR, R.,** Du déterminisme du syndrome cholédocien de Villard, Lyon chir. **42**: 683-701, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**DEVIC, G., and FEIT,** Oblitération thrombosique de la veine cave inférieure, Lyon chir. **43**: 117-119, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**DURAND, L., and SCHMUCK, S.,** L'étude des fonctions hépatiques dans la chirurgie des ictères par retention, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37**: 62-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**KOPPES, R., SERMONARD, J., and RADEMAKER, M.,** Duodéno-pancréatectomie pour cancer de la tête du pancréas; guérison, Lyon chir. **43**: 51-59, Jan.-Feb. '48
MALLET-GUY OPERATION: See Pylorus, surgery
MALLEY, L. K.: See HICKEY, M. D., jt. auth.
MALLISON, R., Zur Klinik der Pickschen Atrophie, Nervenarzt **18**: 247-256, June '47
MALLMANN, W. L., ZAIKOWSKI, L., and KAHLER, D., City department of health program on improvement of mechanical dishwashing, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 239-245, Feb. '48
——**See KIVELA, E. W., jt. auth.**
MALLONE, T., Shock e collasso, Gior.di med. **4**: 223-227, Aug.-Oct. '47
Un caso di ernia del Treitz, Gior.di med. **4**: 276-279, Nov.-Dec. '47
MALLORY, T. B., Pathology of epidemic hepatitis, Bull. New York Acad.Med. **24**: 197-198, March '48
——**See BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.**
MALLOWS, H. R., Case of cerebellar tumour simulating pyloric obstruction, Brit.M.J. **2**: 999, Dec. 20, '47
MALLOY, H. R.: See DAVIS, J. D., jt. auth.
MALMEJAC, J., CHARDON, G., and GROSS, A., Role des sinus carotidiens dans le déclenchement des réactions vasculaires en anoxie, Algérie méd., pp. 36-38, Jan. '48
MALMGREN, B., and HEDEN, C. G., Studies of neucleotide metabolism of bacteria; ultraviolet microspectrography as aid in study of nucleotide content of bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 417-436, '47
Studies of nucleotide metabolism of bacteria; aspects of problem of bacterial nucleus, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 437-447, '47

MALMGREN, B., and HEDEN, C. G.—Continued
Studies of nucleotide metabolism of bacteria; nucleotide metabolism of gram-negative bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 448-471, '47
Studies of nucleotide metabolism of bacteri; nucleotide metabolism of gram-positive bacteria, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 472-495, '47
Studies of nucleotide metabolism of bacteria; volume variations and nucleotide metabolism in Proteus vulgaris, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 496-504, '47
MALMIERCA, R. M., El veneno de la Bothrops jararaca en la trombocitopenia esencial, Día méd. **19**: 2198, Nov. 10, '47
Polipeptidemia en clínica, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 181-182, Jan. 23, '48
MALMO, R. B., Psychology in modern industry, Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 452-454, May '48
MALMROS, H., Hypersensitivity to drugs, Nord.med. **37**: 459-466, March 5, '48
——**and HIERTONN, T.**, Therapy and prophylaxis of peptic ulcer from point of view of internist, Nord. med. **37**: 653-655, March 27, '48
MALMROS, R., Surgical treatment of hydrocephalus in children, Nord.med. **36**: 2428-2429, Dec. 5, '47
MALNUTRITION: See Dystrophy; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Nutrition, disorders; etc.
MALONE, R. H., Transmission of kala-azar in India; case against sandfly; rejoinder, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 544-554, Sept. '47
MALOSETTI, H.: See **FERNANDEZ, G. J., jt. auth.**
MALOUF, C., Observations on participation of Arizona's racial and cultural groups in World War II, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. **5**: 491-496, Dec. '47
MALPAS, P., Prophylaxis of recurrent carcinoma of vulva, Acta radiol. **28**: 681-690, '47
Smellie's method of forceps traction, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 667-669, Oct. '47
Management of patients with contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labour, M.Press **219**: 354-358, April 21, '48
MALPRACTICE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MALPRESS, F. H., Experimental induction of lactation, Brit.M.Bull. **5**: 161-163, '47
MALTA FEVER: See Undulant Fever
MALTANER, E., and GNESH, G. M., Method for determination of titers between 10 and 100 in quantitative complement fixation test for syphilis, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 383-391, March '48; correction **33**: 650, May '48
MALTANER, F., Enhancing effect of Mg^{++} on clotting activity of Ca^{++}, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 301-303, March '48
MALTBY, E. J., and OWEN, T., Diseases of biliary tract, M.Clin.North America **32**: 486-499, March '48
MALTEZ, W., Pseudomixoma do peritônio, An.brasil.de ginec. **24**: 423-431, Dec. '47
MALTON, S. D., and others, Effect of autonomic blockade with tetraethylammonium on blood flow in extremities, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor **14**: 5-8, Jan. '48
MALVEZIN: See **SCHWOB, R. A., jt. auth.**
MAMELOK, A. E.: See **ANT, M., jt. auth.**
MAMIER: See **ROSGEN, jt. auth.**
MAMMARY GLAND: See Breast
MAMMEL, C. K., Histologic comparisons of localized fibrous dysplasia of bone and ossifying fibroma, J.Oral Surg. **6**: 27-36, Jan. '48
MAMMILLARY BODIES: See Hypothalamus, tumors
MAMMONI, O.: See **MAINETTI, J. M., jt. auth.**
MAMOU, H., Intolérance grave à la quinine; guérison par transfusions massives, Rev.du palud. **5**: 273-277, Nov. 15, '47
——See **GILBERT-DREYFUS, jt. auth.**
——See **LAEDERICH, L., jt. auth.**
MAN, E. B., BETTCHER, P. G., and BROWN, W. T., Variations in plasma α-amino acid nitrogen of schizophrenics, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 167-174, Dec. '47
——See **DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.**
——See **HEINEMANN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **PETERS, J. P., jt. auth.**
——**BETTCHER, P. G., CAMERON, C. M., and BROWN, W. T.**, Plasma α-amino acids, serum lipids, and proteins after prefrontal lobotomy in 7 schizophrenic patients, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 175-183, Dec. '47
MAN, H. X., Un cas de diplopie monoculaire pris pendant longtemps pour une diplopie par paralysie oculomotrice, Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 475-480, Aug. '47
Diagnostic étiologique d'un cas d'atrophie optique unilatérale, Ann.d'ocul. **181**: 106-110, Feb. '48
MAN
prehistoric: See also Craniology
—size of brain in ape-man, Plesianthropus, [R. Broom & J. T. Robinson] Nature,London **161**: 438, March 20, '48
—Tayacien fossil man found in grotto of Fontéchevade, [G. Henri-Martin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 766-767, Oct. 27, '47
primitive: See also Indians, American
—Rorschach testing in pre-literate cultures, [H. Lantz] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 287-291, April '48
MAN, primitive—Continued
—studies in dietaries of contemporary primitive peoples, [M. Klatsky] J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 385-391, April-May '48
MANAHAN, C. P., Use of extraperitoneal cesarean section in infected cases, Philippine J.Surg. **3**: 24-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and de LEON, M. R.**, Physick-Sellheim cesarean section in potentially infected cases, J.Philippine M.A. **23**: 497-501, Nov. '47
MANALAC-MORALES, S.: See **TUPAS, A. V., jt. auth.**
MANCA PASTORINO, V., Alcuni saggi di terapia penicillinica in dermatologia, Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 133-140, '45
MANCHESTER, B., Clinical examination in recognition of heart disease, M.Ann.District of Columbia **16**: 667-674, Dec. '47; also, Am.Pract. **2**: 429-435, March '48
MANCHESTER OPERATION: See Uterus, prolapse
MANCI, F.: See **DONATELLI, L., jt. auth.**
MANCINI, M., La protogenesi del tumore, Athena **13**: 91-93, July-Aug. '47
MANCINI, R. E., and BURGOS, M. H., Histología del testículo de los sapos tratados con gonadotrofinas, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 264-274, Dec. '47
——See **BURGOS, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **VILLAMIL, M. F., jt. auth.**
MANCIOLI, G., Le turbe dell'odorato nei verniciatori, Rassegna di med.indust. **16**: 180-196, Oct.-Dec. '47
MANCIOLI, M.: See **SPADEA, G., jt. auth.**
MANCUSI, J. A.: See **STAPLER, N. M., jt. auth.**
MANDACHE, F.: See **NASTA, T., jt. auth.**
MANDE, R.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
MANDEKOS, A. G., DAMKAS, C., and ZAPHIROPOULOS, M., Old and new methods of controlling malaria in Greek Macedonia, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 35-41, Jan. '48
MANDEL, E. E., and THAYER, J. D., Rectal absorption of penicillin, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 135-142, Feb. '48
——**BASCH, F. P., and GREENGARD, J.**, Delayed reaction to penicillin in beeswax and peanut oil (P.O.B.) in child, Arch.Pediat. **65**: 119-123, March '48
MANDEL, P., and MOISE, R., Guérison d'une méningite à pneumocoques par un traitement combiné à la pénicilline et aux sulfamides, Strasbourg méd. **108**: 21-22, Jan. 15, '48
MANDERNACH, D. M.: See **THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.**
MANDIBLE: See Jaws
MANDL, F., Recent developments concerning problem of hyperparathyroidism and its treatment by parathyroidectomy, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **2**: 61-71, '47
Individualisierung des operativen Vorgehens beim Karzinom am Recto-Sigmoid, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 509-512, Dec. 6, '47
Neueres zur Chirurgie des Sympathicus, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 57-60, Jan. 30, '48
New test for successfully performed vagotomy in ulcer disease, Acta med.orient. **7**: 6-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
Ueber die abdominelle Vagusresektion beim Ulkusleiden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 201-203, April 2, '48
——**and MANNCHEN, H.**, Ein neuer Test für die effektiv durchgeführte Vagektomie bei der Ulkuskrankheit, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 97, March 6, '48
MANDOUL, R., and PAUTRIZEL, R., Etude expérimentale du transit intestinal des œufs de douves, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40**: 450-452, '47
MANFREDI, F. J., and VIVOLI, D., Poliposis difusa o generalizada del intestino delgado, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61**: 632-636, Aug. 30, '47
——See **BELLEVILLE, G. J., jt. auth.**
MANGABEIRA-ALBERNAZ, P., Estudo crítico do "pólipo da leishmaniose," Brasil-med. **61**: 319-323, Sept. 6-13, '47
MANGANESE and MANGANESE COMPOUNDS
effects, lipotropic action on hepatic steatosis caused by phosphorus, [F. de Ritis & A. Granati] Riforma med. **62**: 37-40, Jan. 31, '48
therapy: See Migraine, therapy
toxicity, acetylcholine chloromanganate; possibility of changing pleodynamic medicament into oligodynamic substance; toxicity of metal, [E. Frommel & others] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1298-1300, Dec. 13, '47
—acute intoxication due to potassium permanganate; 2 cases, [S. Daum] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 43-44, Jan. 16, '48
—manganese encephalopathy; case, [F. Grewel & C. J. Blok] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2963-2964, July 5, '41
MANGANIELLO, L. O. J., REIMANN, D. L., and WAGNER, J. A., Cerebral involvement by osteogenic sarcoma associated with Paget's disease of skull, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 99-106, Jan. '48
MANGES, W. E.: See **SWENSON, P. C., jt. auth.**
MANGIACAPRA, A., Psicotecnica della costruzione del velivolo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 336-353, July-Sept. '47
La percezione nell'uomo in volo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 376-379, July-Sept. '47
L'attenzione dell'uomo in volo, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 605-609, Oct.-Dec. '47

MANGIARDI, J. L., and HARRIS, A., Prostatectomy—suprapubic and transurethral, New York State J.Med. 48: 1261-1263, June 1, '48
MANGOURI, M. H., Treatment of some diseases of gums, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) 30: 686-706, Dec. '47
MANGUEL, M., Fisiopatología del seno carotídeo, Día méd. (sup.) 4: 125-132, Nov. 10, '47
La proteinemia en las affecciones hepáticas, Día méd. 19: 2280, Nov. 24, '47
Síndrome purpúrico en la insuficiencia renal, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 61: 856-859, Nov. 30, '47; also, Día méd. 20: 310, March 8, '48
Lavado peritoneal; tratamiento de la uremia aguda, Día méd. 20: 277, March 1, '48
MANHOFF, L. J., JR.: See POTH, E. J., jt. auth.
MANIA: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MANIAM, P. N. S., Treatment of measles and its common complications, Antiseptic 45: 256-260, April '48
MANKIN, H., and LOWELL, A., Osmotic factors influencing formation of ascites in patients with cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 145-153, Jan. '48
——**See PATEK, A. J., JR., jt. auth.**
MANKIN, J. W.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
MANN, A. W., DREIZEN, S., PYLE, S. I., and SPIES, T. D., Red graph and Wetzel grid as methods of determining symmetry of status and progress during growth, J.Pediat. 32: 137-150, Feb. '48
——**See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.**
——**See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.**
MANN, B., Health problems in disinfection of crockery and cutlery in civilian and military life, Pub.Health 61: 82-85, Feb. '48
MANN, C., Post-graduate medical training; present position in England, Trephine (no.2) 2: 18-21, '47
MANN, F. D., Clinical viscometer, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 79-83, Jan. '48
——**and HURN, M.,** Relation of complement to blood coagulation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 83-85, Jan. '48
——**SNELL, A. M., and BUTT, H. R.,** Thymol turbidity test and impaired liver function, Gastroenterology 9: 651-655, Dec. '47
MANN, G. V.: See GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.
MANN, H.: See MANN, J., jt. auth.
MANN, I., Orbital endocrine problem, Ophth.Lit. 1: 343-351, March '48
MANN, J., and MANN, H., Organization and technique of group treatment of psychoses, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 46-51, Feb. '48
MANN, L. B., JR.: See FISHER, E. D., jt. auth.
MANN, L. S.: See McGRODER, E. T., jt. auth.
MANN, L. T., Spontaneous disappearance of pulmonary metastases after nephrectomy for hypernephroma; 4 year follow-up, J.Urol. 59: 564-566, April '48
MANN, T., Fructose and fructolysis in semen in relation to fertility, Lancet 1: 446-448, March 20, '48
——**See HUMPHREY, G. F., jt. auth.**
MANN, W. L., and MARTIN, J. P., Improvement of advanced carcinoma of breast following oral administration of estrogenic hormone, Texas State J.Med. 43: 636-637, Feb. '48
MANNELLI, A., La tubercolosi del tratto terminale dell'uretere, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 333-340, Sept. 15-30, '47
MANNES, P., and PRIEST, R., Trachéo-bronchite hémorragique consécutive à une adénopathie tuberculeuse ancienne, Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 46-48, Feb. '48
MANNHEIMER, E., Congenital heart defect with cyanosis; clinical picture and diagnosis, Nord.med. 36: 2555-2560, Dec. 19, '47
MANNILA, T. O., Stereo screen photography, Acta radiol. 29: 65-70, '48
MANNING, D. W.: See ELTON, N. W., jt. auth.
MANNING, I. H., JR., and HIGHSMITH, G. P., Prolapse of gastric mucosa through pyloric canal into duodenum; report of 16 cases diagnosed roentgenologically, Gastroenterology 10: 643-659, April '48
MANNING, R. A.: See BRUGSCH, H. G., jt. auth.
MANNING, W. R., Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of rectum, Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 49-56, March '48
MANNITOL
—volume of distribution of mannitol as measure of volume of extracellular fluid, with study of mannitol method, [J. R. Elkinton] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1088-1097, Nov. '47
MANOMETER
See also Blood Pressure, determination; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—improved electric manometer for measuring intra-arterial, intravenous and intracardial pressure, with general theory of manometers, [A. T. Hansen & E. Warburg] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 90-92, '47
—preoperative biliary radiomanometry under permanent radioscopic control; operation room equipment for radiomanometry, [P. Porcher & J. Caroli] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 523-525, March 2, '48
MANRESA BUFE, S., Tratamiento de la tos ferina por la oxigenoterapia parenteral resultados en 140 casos, Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 508-524, July-Aug. '47
MANRY, C. H.: See DAYRIT, C., jt. auth.
MANSCHOT, W. A., Gilford's progeria; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3774-3781, Sept. 25, '40
Numeric relation of cell types in anterior lobe of human pituitary, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3782-3787, Sept. 28, '40
Duodenojejunal hernia (Treitz); case, Nedrel.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2182-2188, May 24, '41
MANSENS, B. J., Sudden death from coronary sclerosis; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2077-2082, May 17, '41
MANSFELD, G., Hormonal and nervous factors in regulation of body temperature, Experientia 3: 398-403, '47
MANSON, PATRICK (1844-1922)
—Manson tradition, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. 50: 238-243, Dec. '47
MANSON-PIRAJA da SILVA DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis
MANSON-BAHR, P., Diagnosis and treatment of main tropical diseases contracted during course of this war, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 227-238, '44-'46
Manson tradition, J.Trop.Med. 50: 238-243, Dec. '47
Presidential address; practice of tropical medicine in London, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 269-294, Dec. '47
Paludrine in malaria, M.Times,New York 76: 49-50, Feb. '48
——**and MUGGLETON, W. J.,** Response of intestinal amœbiasis to diodoquin treatment, J.Trop.Med. 51: 23-27, Feb. '48
MANSOUR, M.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
MANSUY, L.: See WERTHEIMER, P., jt. auth.
MANSUY, R.: See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
MANTERO, M. E.: See BONABA, J., jt. auth.
MANTOUX, CHARLES: See Obituaries
MANTOUX REACTION: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
MANUE, G. R., L'effort médical français en Indochine, Strasbourg méd. 107: 17-20, Jan. 15, '47
MANUEL, M., Placental infarction, J.Christian M.A. 22: 215-217, Nov. '47
MANUEL, S.: See CHEVALLIER, A., jt. auth.
MANUNZA, P., Attuali concetti anatomo-fisio-patologici e medico legali nella cosidetta morte timica, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 135-151, May-July '47
MANYAK, E., Aims of reforms in public health organization of Bulgaria, Orvosok lapja 3: 505-507, April 13, '47
Development of public health policies in Rumania, Orvosok lapja 3: 613-617, May 4, '47
MANZANILLA, M. A., Melanoblastoma con dermofilotropismo metastásico sistematizado, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 399-411, '47
Crónica de medicina del trabajo, Gac.méd.-quir.Bolivia 3: 106-119, April-June '47
MANZONI, A. R., Fascia vésicovaginal y uretrovaginal; estudio anatomohistológico y su interpretación, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 435-450, Sept. 25, '47
MANZUOLI, J. R.: See ELIZALDE, P. I., jt. auth.
MANZUTTO, GIUSEPPE: See Obituaries
MAPHARSEN; MAPHARSIDE: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
MAPP, J. R.: See COOPER, G., JR., jt. auth.
MAPSON, L. W.: See HARRIS, L. J. (Cambridge), jt. auth.
MARAGLIANO, D., La chirurgia delle sindromi paratiroidee, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 308-315, July-Aug. '47
MARAGLIANO, G., Sulla terapia chirurgica dell'asma bronchiale, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 447-465, Sept.-Oct. '47
Fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman e sistema nervoso vegetativo, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 219-242, Oct. '47
Il comportamento dell'eritropenia digestiva nell'ulcera peptica prima e dopo gastrodigiunostomia e resezione gastro-duodenale, Gior.di med. 4: 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '47
Sulla genesi allergica della necrosi acuta del pancreas; ricerche sperimentali, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 129-140, Feb. '48
MARAGOTO, C. R.: See MALDONADO, M. A., jt. auth.
MARAL: See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.
MARAL, R.: See PALIARD, F., jt. auth.
——**See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.**
MARANDON, G.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
MARANO, A.: See MERCHANTE, F. R., jt. auth.
MARANO, G.: See ALFANO, A., jt. auth.
MARANON POSADILLO, G., El hipotálamo y la patología endocrina, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 411-442, Sept.-Oct. '47
Sobre la acción cetógena de la insulina, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 347-348, Dec. '47
La delgadez: su patogenia y tratamiento, Med.latina, Habana 7: 7-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
MARANZANA L., F., and PASTOR G., N., Seudoepididimitis tuberculosa debida a obstrucción epididimaria por depósito de colesterina, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 135-145, March '48
MARASMUS: See Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders

MARATKA, Z., Traitement de la côlite ulcéreuse par la citrine; rapport préliminaire, Gastroenterologia **72**: 372-382, '47

MARBACH, A. H., Multiple sulfonamide therapeutic measure in postoperative care of cervix and vagina, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 511-517, March '48

MARBADAL: See cross reference under Marfanil Sulfathiourate

MARBLE, A., Pitfalls in treatment of diabetic coma, J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 53-56, Feb. '48

Diabetic neuropathy, J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 189-192, May '48

——**See VARTIAINEN, I., jt. auth.**

MARBLE BONES: See Osteosclerosis fragilis

MARBURG, O., Cyclopia, arhinencephalia and callosal defect; cranium bifidum anterius and telencephaloschisis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 430-442, May '48

——**and WARNER, F. J.,** Pathways of tectum (anterior colliculus) of midbrain in cats, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 415-416, Oct. '47

MARCALAIN, R.: See ARMAND UGON, C. V., jt. auth.

——**See SIERRA, R., jt. auth.**

MARCASSA, S.: See ZACCARIA, M., jt. auth.

MARCEAU, F., Physiological properties of arteries, Exper. Med.& Surg. **6**: 13-23, Feb. '48

MARCE MAURI, F., Consideraciones acerca de los procesos exudativos tuberculosos y de su "vitaminoterapia," Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 351-361, Dec. 15, '47

MARCENAC, N., Le chloral, anesthésique des diverses espèces animales, Anesth.et analg. **6**: 88-95, Nov. '46-Feb. '47

MARCER, E., Nuova terapia di riduzione e contenzione delle fratture semplici e poco scomposte di rotula, Ateneo parmense **18**: 130-134, '47

——**and ORLANDINI, I.,** Deformità congenite multiple rachidee e viscerali, Ann.radiol.diag. **19**: 193-202, '47

MARCERON, L., Prostigmine dans les aménorrhées observées au cours du traitement anti-syphilitique (réflexions sur le test de non-grossesse de Soskin), Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2310-2311, Oct. 14, '47

MARCH, H. C., Visualization of Rokitansky-Aschoff sinuses of gallbladder during cholecystography, Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 197-203, Feb. '48

MARCHAL, G.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.

MARCHAL, GEORGES, L'anémie de la maladie de Hodgkin, Rev.d'hémat. **2**: 479-497, '47

A propos de la communication de M. Lehmann. Le mythe de l'anémie des rayons chez les cancéreux irradiés, Sang **18**: 346-347, '47

Etude du myélogramme par la ponction sternale chez l'adulte, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) **24**: 831-838, '48

MARCHAL, J. G., and DESOROUX, E., Nouvelle méthode d'étude de l'action favorisante d'une substance sur les bactéries, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 233-235, May '46

MARCHAL, M., Méthode de mesure de la pression artérielle de l'artère pulmonaire chez l'homme par les rayons X (kiné-densigraphie), Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 394-396, Aug. 25, '47

Le microdensigramme osseux chez l'homme et l'évaluation pondérale du calcium osseux par les rayons X, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 526-528, Feb. 9, '48

——**See KORESSIOS, N. T., jt. auth.**

MARCHAND, A. M., Tratamiento del asma bronquial, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 358-366, Oct. '47

Hay fever plants of Puerto Rico, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **40**: 20-23, Jan. '48

MARCHAND, J. H., and BRUNEL, Un cas de calcification du ligament ilio-lombaire, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 423, '47

MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A.: See MULLER, M., jt. auth.

MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M.: See MULLER, M., jt. auth.

MARCHANT, E.: See SANES, S., jt. auth.

MARCHE, J., Le traitement des syndromes douloureux d'origine hépato-biliaire et spécialement des crises vésiculaires "prémenstruelles" par le sulfate de B-phényl-isopropylamine, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 145-152, Aug. '47

Le rétrécissement aortique calcifié, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 218-224, Dec. '47

Etudes et recherches sur les métabolismes des vitamine "A" et carotène, vitamine "C," vitamine "PP," Laval méd. **13**: 624-641, May '48

——**See GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**

MARCHESANI, O., Über rheumatische Entzündungen des Auges, Ber.Versammi.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 244-250, '40

Das Problem der phlyktänulären Augenkrankheit, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 865-868, Nov. 15, '47

MARCHESI, F., and CAVALCANTI, U., Sul potere di assorbimento della penicillina da parte dell'utero in preda a processo flogistico, gravido ed in riposo e del tessuto muscolare striato.. (Ricerche sperimentali sulle cavie), Clin.ostet. **49**: 145-152, Sept.-Oct. '47

de MARCHI, A. (Padua), Esame emocitometrico, reazione di Takata-Ara, velocità di sedimentazione e massa globulare negli aborti incompleti seguiti da revisione della cavità uterina. Valore diagnostico e prognostico del decorso puerperale abortivo, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 361-371, Nov.-Dec. '47

de MARCHI, A. (St. Gallen), Über experimentelle Aluminiumstaublungen, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4**: 413-433, '47

MARCHI, C., Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione della podofillina nel trattamento dei condilomi acuminati, Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 71-82, '45

de MARCHI, C., Sulla gangrena progressiva post-operatoria della parete addominale, Friuli med. **2**: 279-290, July-Aug. '47

Considerazioni sopra due casi di legatura dei grossi vasi arteriosi del collo, Friuli med. **2**: 301-319, July-Aug. '47

——**and MENGHETTI, L.,** Un caso di ileo-colite segmentaria, Friuli med. **2**: 320-333, July-Aug. '47

de MARCHI, M., Pleurite interlobale eosinofila, Clin. nuova **5**: 31-35, July '47

MARCHI, R., Sulla pneumatizzazione delle ossa facciali nei mammiferi e sull'esistenza del canale maxillo-frontale di Fiol, Arch.ital.di otol. **57**: 178-196, July '46

Sul comportamento dell'ovaio negli stimoli violenti nasali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 438-440, '47

MARCHIAFAVA-MICHELI SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

MARCHIONINI, A., Fortschritte in der Behandlung der Orient-Beule, Dermatologica **94**: 319-327, '47

MARCHIORI, G.: See PAVAN, G., jt. auth.

MARCK, A.: See WASCH, M. G., jt. auth.

de MARCO, F. (Araraquara), O rim artificial e a parabiose, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **55**: 35-38, Jan. '48

de MARCO, F. (Naples): See MARRA, A., jt. auth.

MARCO AHUIR, R.: See SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., jt. auth.

MARCO del PONT, ANTONINO: See Obituaries

MARCONI, P., Aspetti clinici della tubercolosi polmonare in una comunità religiosa addetta a servizi sanatoriali, Arch.tisiol. **2**: 564-586, Nov.-Dec. '47

——**See BABOLINI, G., jt. auth.**

MARCONI, S., Sulla resezione intraepifisaria del ginocchio nei giovani, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 218-230, July-Aug. '47

MARCOZZI, G., Iconografia di rare corde aberranti e di formazioni reticolate degli atri cardiaci, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1003-1011, '46

——**See CAPONE-BRAGA, M., jt. auth.**

——**and PROSPERI, P.,** L'occlusione sperimentale dei dotti pancreatici e le sue ripercussioni sul sistema endocrino, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 171-229, '45

MARCUS, G. H., Ueber einen Fall von kombinierten Schussverletzungen des Verdauungstraktes, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 717-718, Oct. 31, '47

Ueber einen eigenartigen Zwischenfall bei der Schenkelhalsnagelung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 846, Dec. 26, '47

MARCUS, M., History of faviam, Harefuah **34**: 24-25, Jan. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]

MARCUS, R.: See BREWER, A. C., jt. auth.

——**See REID, H., jt. auth.**

MARCUS, S., and KAHN, R. L., Kahn reaction in rabbits in relation to their age, J.Bact. **54**: 773-776, Dec. '47

MARCUS, S. A.: See HARRIS, F. I., jt. auth.

MARCUSE, P. M., and COULTER, W. W., Examination of body fluids for diagnosis of malignancy, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 623-626, Feb. '48

MARCY, C. H.: See LEVINSON, J. P., jt. auth.

MARDARE, I.: See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.

MARDONES, J., SEGOVIA, M., N., and HEDERRA, A., Tiamina y factor N, Biol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 121-123, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47

——**See KRAUS, E., jt. auth.**

MARECAUX, L.: See BERNOU, A., jt. auth.

MARELLI, O., Le proprietà della bentonite italiana in rapporto agli usi terapeutici, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 131-137, '47

MAREN, T. H.: See OTTO, G. F., jt. auth.

MARES, A., Contribution to question of otitis media in infants, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 207-230, April '48

MARESCAUX, J.: See ARON, M., jt. auth.

MARESCHAL, P.: See CALO, A., jt. auth.

MARESH, G.: See FARAH, A., jt. auth.

MARETIN (phenylhydrazine derivative): See Typhus, therapy

MARFAN SYNDROME: See Arachnodactylia

MARFANIL (sulfonamide): See Rhinitis, therapy: Sinuses, Nasal, diseases

MARFANIL SULFATHIOURATE (sulfonamide mixture): See Abortion, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Sulfonamides

MARFORI, L., and BRAMANTE, P., Sull'ipotensione ortostatica essenziale, Med.internaz. **55**: 249-256, Nov.-Dec. '47; preliminary report, L'ipotensione ortostatica, Clin.nuova **5**: 242-246, Oct.-Nov. '47

MARGADANT, G. D., Broader base of dental education in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3668-3673, Dec. 20, '47

MARGARET ANN McDOWELL, SISTER: See McDowell, Sister Margaret Ann

MARGARIA, R., Rhythm of activity of motor neurones; interpretative hypothesis of electroencephalogram, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 399-407, '47

MARGARINE: See Oleomargarine
MARGAROT, J., Le problème nosographique des pyodermites végétantes, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 237-252, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**RAVOIRE, J., and CAZAL, P.,** 15 observations de pyodermites végétantes locales, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 257-264, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**RIMBAUD, P., and CAZAL, P.,** Le problème nosographique de la maladie de Kaposi, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 6-9, Jan. 2, '48
——**RIMBAUD, P., and GUIBERT, H. L.,** Quelques aspects histo-pathologiques des pyodermites végétantes régionales, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 264-267, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**RIMBAUD, P., and RAVOIRE, J.,** Le diagnostic différentiel de la pyodermite végétante de Hallopeau, du pemphigus de Neumann et de la dermatite de Duhring-Brocq. A propos d'un cas de pemphigus végétant, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull..Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 268-271, Oct.-Nov. '47
MARGOLESE, M. S., Mental disorders in childhood due to endocrine disorders, Nerv.Child 7: 55-77, Jan. '48
MARGOLIN, M., Insulin therapy in diabetes mellitus, J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 52-57, April '48
MARGOLIN, S. G., and KAUFMAN, M. R., What is psychosomatic medicine? M.Clin.North America 32: 609-610, May '48
——**See KAUFMAN, M. R., jt. auth.**
MARGOLIS, H. M., Rheumatoid arthritis, Am.J.Nursing 47: 787-793, Dec. '47
MARGOLIS, R.: See PELNER, L., jt. auth.
MARGORIN, E. M., Purulent fistulas due to necrosis of bone splinters in brain following gunshot wounds, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 35-40, '47
MARGUERITTE, J.: See BINET, L., jt. auth.
MARGUERY, E. E.: See FONGI, E. G., jt. auth.
MARGUET: See BOUCHARD (Mme.), jt. auth.
di **MARIA, G. (Catania),** Infezione reumatica acuta senza localizzazioni articolari con sindrome precoce di blocco parziale atrio-ventricolare, Riforma med. 62: 4-8, Jan. 15, '48
di **MARIA, G. (Rome),** Contributo allo studio elettrocardiografico del cuore destro con derivazioni toraciche, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 274-284, '47
Moderne vedute sulla fisiopatologia del mediastino, Clin.nuova 5: 73-82, Aug. '47
Su una nuova reazione di flocculazione del siero di sangue negli ammalati di tubercolosi polmonare (nota preventiva), Minerva med. 1: 94-95, Jan. 21, '48
MARIAGE, J. G.: See PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE (Mme.), jt. auth.
MARIANI, B.: See INGRAO, F., jt. auth.
MARIANI, G., Ancora sulla possibilità di utilizzare il siero di sangue coagulato nella prova di batteriostasi per la differenziazione delle Brucelle, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 50-53, '46
MARIANI, R.: See TOJA, G., jt. auth.
MARIANO, J., O Mitsuda em doentes lepromatosos submetidos a tratamento pela leprolina "Sousa Araújo"; por via intravenosa, Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 65-69, April '47
——**and DINIZ, O.,** Tratamento de leprosos pelos esteres do carpotroche brasiliensis, Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 111-116, July '47
MARIC, M.: See CRUZ-COKE, E., jt. auth.
MARIE, J., SERINGE, P., SCHWEISGUTH, O., and HEBERT, S. (Mme.), L'hépato-stéatose du syndrome toxique du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 389-392, '47
——**See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
MARIE'S DISEASE: See Ataxia, cerebellar; Osteoarthropathy, hypertorphic pulmonary
MARIE-BAMBERGER DISEASE: See Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary
MARIE-SAINTON DISEASE: See Bones, growth
MARIE-STROMPELL-BECHTEREW DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
MARIER, G., and BERNARD, R., Etude des propriétés pharmacologiques de l'annotinine et de la lycopodine, Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 26: 174-181, Feb. '48
MARI MARTINEZ, M.: See ORTS LLORCA, F., jt. auth.
MARIMOOKA, N., Sutura continua con el punto de Donati modificado, Semana méd. 1: 417-418, March 11, '48
MARIN, A., Rhinophyma and its treatment, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 69-70, Jan. '48; also, Le rhinophyma et son traitement, Union méd.du Canada 77: 28-30, Jan. '48
MARIN, J. M., Tratamiento de la ectopia testicular por el propionato de testosterona, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 143-144, Jan. 16, '48
MARIN, L., Disertación sobre el sarampión, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 244-257, Oct. '47 [Reprint, 1858]
MARIN AMAT, M., La higiene ocular de la infancia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 178-180, Feb. '47
Cuerpo extraño enclavado en las capas exteriores de la esclerótica, al lado del nervio óptico, después de atravesar el globo ocular; (con presentación de la pieza anatómica), Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 375-379, April '47
MARIN AMAT, M.—Continued
Procedimiento operatorio del entropión del párpado superior, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 603-610, June '47
Mi procedimiento operatorio del entropion del párpado inferior, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 808-814, Aug. '47
Nueva técnica para el acortamiento muscular en la operación del estrabismo, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 143-148, Feb. '48
——**See DIAZ GOMEZ, E., jt. auth.**
——**and MARIN ENCISO, M.,** Hemorragia profusa en el curso postoperatorio del pterigion, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 389-391, April '47
Los trastornos visuales como primera manifestación subjetiva de los tumores de la hipófisis, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 815-817, Aug. '47
Síndrome de Foster-Kennedy, con exoftalmia unilateral en una niña de tres años, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1190-1192, Dec. '47
MARINELLI, L., and DISCEPOLI, G., La sindrome diabetica (rendiconto clinico-statistico di 427 casi), Riforma med. 61: 492-498, Oct. 31, '47
——**See BRACCI, U., jt. auth.**
——**and GIUNTI, C.,** Su di un caso di tossicosi capillare allergica localizzata e con allergene presente nel mestruo, Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 373-376, '46
Concentration en glucose de la liqueur c.r. et centres nerveux glycorégulateurs, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1231-1232, Nov. 22, '47
Curva glicemica de carico di glucosio e iperglicorrachia provocata, Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 298-302, Dec. '47
MARINELLI, L. D., and HILL, R. F., Radioautography: some physical and radiobiological aspects of technique as applied to thin specimens, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 396-403, March '48
——**QUIMBY, E. H., and HINE, G. J.,** Dosage determination with radioactive isotopes: practical considerations in therapy and protection, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 260-281, Feb. '48
MARINELLO VIDAURRETA, Z., Alteración específica del tiroides en el epitelioma indiferenciado del pulmón, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 332-335, '47
——**See GOMEZ ALANIS, A., jt. auth.**
MARIN ENCISCO, M., and LOPEZ GARCIA, E., Un caso de síndrome de Marfan (extracción de los cristalinos subluxados), Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 818-821, Aug. '47
——**See MARIN AMAT, M., jt. auth.**
MARINI, B., La penicillina nella meningite pneumococcica, Clin.nuova 4: 33-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
MARINO, C., and MASINI, G., Prime ricerche sulle reazioni cellulari alla infezione tubercolare cutanea e polmonare nella cavia lattante, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 19-52, '45
——**See COSTA, A. (Florence), jt. auth.**
——**and NESI, G.,** Le modificazioni citostromali nelle fasi iniziali e, comparativamente, in quelle avanzate di carcinomi umani, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat. e med.clin. 8: 939-976, '46
MARINO, H., Injerto libre de piel. La venda cutánea, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 582-586, '47
Cirugía de la fisura palatina; indicaciones y detalles técnicos, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 83-91, July '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2282-2290, Nov. 28, '47
Amputaciones, Día méd. 19: 1835, Sept. 22, '47
Mastoplastía; consideraciones técnicas, Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 1019-1026, Nov. 19, '47
Los antisépticos y otras sustancias en el tratamiento de las heridás, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 79-90, Jan. 9, '48
——**ESPERNE, P., and CRAVIOTTO, M.,** La prótesis exterior en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la microgenia, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 587-591, '47
——**QUIROGA, M., and AJELLO, F. B.,** Tratamiento quirúrgico del lupus eritematoso, Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 924-931, Oct. 29, '47
MARINONE, G., Sur la solubilité des granulations des mastzellen dans les leucémies myéloïdes, Sang 18: 405-406, '47
——**See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.**
MARINO PENSADO, Profilaxis de la trombosis postoperatoria en ginecología, Toko-ginec.práct. 7: 41-58, Feb. '48
MARIN PITTALUGA, R.: See SAYAGUES LASO, C., jt. auth.
MARIO, G., Una forma enzootica di "colera dei polli" in Addis Abeba, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 146-162, '47
MARION, P.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
MARIOTTI, C., Giuseppe Manzutto; † 24 settembre 1947, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 181-182, March-April '48
MARIOTTI, D., Sulle alterazioni pigmentarie nella malattia di Darier, Ateneo parmense 18: 116-121, '47
MARIOTTI, L., La reazione di Weil e Felix nel tracoma, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 302-310, May '47
MARIOTTI, M., Febbre da pappataci e febbre delle macerie con eritema persistente facciale quale utile segno di diagnosi postuma, Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: xxvi-xxxv, Jan. '48

MARIZ, J., Eczema psicógeno (a propósito de dois casos tratados pela psicoterapia), Med.cir.farm., pp. 28-34, Jan. '48
MARIZ OLIVEIRA NETO, E.: See de Oliveira Neto, E. M.
MARK, H., Follow-up of abnormal pulmonary findings observed in mass chest x-ray surveys, Minnesota Med. 30: 1251-1252, Dec. '47
MARK, L. C.: See **BURSTEIN, C. L., jt. auth.**
MARKEE, J. E., Morphological basis for menstrual bleeding; relation of regression to initiation of bleeding, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 253-268, April '48
——See **SAWYER, C. H., jt. auth.**
——**SAWYER, C. H., and HOLLINSHEAD, W. H.**, Adrenergic control of release of luteinizing hormone from hypophysis of rabbit, Recent Progr. Hormone Research 2: 117-131, '48
MARKEES, S., and MEYER, F. W., Zum Problem des Stoffwechsels der Brenztraubensäure in vivo, Experientia 4: 31, '48
MARKELL, E. M., Some current medical problems of underwriting, J.Insur.Med. (no.4) 2: 27-34, Sept.-Nov. '47
MARKER, C.: See **MOON-ADAMS, D., jt. auth.**
MARKERT, W., Witold Orlowski, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 441-442, '47
MARKO, V., Results of mass examinations of laborers, Orvosok lapja 3: 425-426, March 30, '47
MARKOFF, N., Die Streptomycinbehandlung der Darmtuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 329-332, April 10, '48
——See **KOLLBRUNNER, F., jt. auth.**
MARKOWITZ, M.: See **KUTTNER, A. G., jt. auth.**
MARKS, A.: See **PORADOWSKA, W., jt. auth.**
MARKS, E. K.: See **JACOBSON, L. O., jt. auth.**
MARKS, E. N., Studies of Queensland mosquitoes, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 370, April '48 [Abstract]
MARKS, H. H.: See **JIMENIS, A. O., jt. auth.**
MARKS, M.: See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
MARKS, M. M., Management of pruritus ani in armed forces, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 56, Feb. '48
MARKS, M. S.: See **LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.**
MARKWELL, N. W., Vitamin C in prevention of colds, M.J.Australia 2: 777-778, Dec. 27, '47
MARLAND, P.: See **COURY, C., jt. auth.**
MARMELZAT, W. L., Noah Worcester, M. D.; forgotten pioneer, Ohio State M.J. 44: 282-284, March '48
——See **COLE, H. N., JR., jt. auth.**
MARMET, A., VARIN, E., and HERTZOG, P., A propos de deux cas de tuberculose bronchique associée à des lésions parenchymateuses en activité, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 763-767, '47
MARMONT, A., Istioleucemia linfatica, Arch.pat.e clin. med. 25: 377-421, ['46]
——and **BIANCHI, V.**, La frammentazione globulare (schistomicrocitosi) nel midollo della anemia tipo Rietti-Greppi-Micheli, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 606-609, Oct. 31, '47
——See **RIVANO, R., jt. auth.**
MARMOSA: See Yellow Fever, transmission
MARNAY, C.: See **GOUNELLE, H., jt. auth.**
——See **RAOUL, Y., jt. auth.**
de MARNEFFE, R., Les osteopathies généralisées, essai de mise au point, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2835-2852, Dec. 28, '47
MAROGER, M., La feuille d'anesthésie, Anesth.et analg. 6: 54-56, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
MAROIS, P., Les virus de l'influenza de l'homme et du "hog-flu," Union méd.du Canada 76: 1429-1432, Dec. '47
MARONCELLI, P., Studio anatomo-clinico delle splenomegalie congestizie-fibrose con documentazione del concetto patogenetico secondo Greppi, Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 177, Sept.-Oct.; 214, Nov.-Dec. '47
Comportamento emato-midollare della agranulocitosi durante e dopo la cura penicillinica. Considerazioni eziopatogenetiche, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1123-1128, Oct. 20, '47
MARONNEAUD: See **DUBECQ, X. J., jt. auth.**
MAROTTA, G., and IENGO, G., Il potere battericida del sangue in toto nel vaiuolo, Acta med.ital. 2: 378-380, Dec. '47
MAROTTA, J.: See **YANNICELLI, R., jt. auth.**
MAROTTOLI, O. R., Dual injerto en el tratamiento de las seudoartrosis del húmero, An.de cir. 12: 372-379, Dec. '47
——and **LESTANI, A.**, Luxación carpo-metacarpiana total divergente, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 129-133, Aug. '47; also, An.de cir 12: 259-263, Sept. '47
——See **ZENO, L., jt. auth.**
MARPLE, C. D., Plasma protein fractions and their therapeutic uses, Clin.Med. 55: 93-101, April '48
MARQUARDT, G. H., Recent developments in treatment of acidosis, M.Clin.North America 32: 264-271, Jan. '48
MARQUARDT, P., Die Auf- und Abbaustufen des Adrenalins (in ihrer Bedeutung für Pharmakologie und physiologische Chemie), Enzymologia 12: 166-187, '47
——See **HALSE, T., jt. auth.**
MARQUARDT, P.—Continued
——and **KOCH, R.**, Die Blutdruckwirkung des Protocatechualdehyds der Protocatechusäure und des Vanillins. Ein Beispiel für die Bedeutung der 1-, 3-, 4-Substitution am Benzolkern für die Blutdruckwirkung des Adrenalins, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 558-566, '47
——**KOCH, R., and AUBERT, P.**, Untersuchungen zur Blutdruckwirkung des Adrenoxins im Vergleich zu Phenolen und Indolen (zugleich ein Beitrag zur Wirkung der Tyrosinase), Enzymologia 12: 188-192, '47
MARQUES, A.: See **CHAPO BORTAGARAY, M., jt. auth.**
MARQUES, C. V.: See **LUSTOSA, O., jt. auth.**
MARQUES, M., Algumas notas práticas sobre anemias, Bol.endocrinol.e clín. 1: 12-24, Jan. '48
MARQUES, P., and BRU, A., Os surnuméraires sous-claviculaires, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 430-431, '47
——and **DARNAUD, C.**, Les méthodes nouvelles de phramacoradiologie digestive, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 435-438, '47
——**BRU, A., RAYNAUD, A., and FERRAL**, Un cas d'ostéopœcilie familiale, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 75-77, '48
MARQUES, V.: See **FURTADO, D., jt. auth.**
MARQUES TORRES, A.: See **SALEIRO PITAO, J., jt. auth.**
MARQUET, FRANCOIS NICOLAS (1687-1759)
—Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and F. K. Harford); Fielding H. Garrison lecture, [E. A. Underwood] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARQUEZ, M., Viejas e nuevas ideas acerca de la hipertensión ocular y del glaucoma, Ophth.ibero am. 9: 123-147, '47
MARQUEZ ESCOBEDO, M.: See **OSORIO, M. T., jt. auth.**
MARQUEZ VILLEGAS, C., Consideraciones sobre el cáncer del cuello uterino durante el embarazo y su tratamiento, Repert.med.y cir. 2: 403-420, July '47
MARQUEZY, R. A., ECK, M., and BOESWILLWALD, M., Gangrène des extrémités chez un nourrisson de 24 jours, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 473-476, '47
MARQUIS, G.: See **ALBOT, G., jt. auth.**
MARQUIS, M.: See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
MARQVARD, H., Sedimentation reaction in cases of snake bite, Nord.med. 37: 588-589, March 19, '48
MARRA, A., and de MARCO, F., Pleurite essudativa e tubercolosi polmonare. Aspetti clinici in ordine ai rapporti cronologici, Arch.tisiol. 2: 611-620, Nov.-Dec. '47
MARRACK, J. R., Antibodies in milk, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 187-189, '47
How nutrition survey is carried out, Practitioner 160: 13-20, Jan. '48
——See **HOCH, H., jt. auth.**
MARRAZZA, P.: See **SPOSITO, M., jt. auth.**
MARRERO, A.: See **ANGULO, J. J., jt. auth.**
MARRERO, E., Hematoma subdural crónico del adulto; reporte de un caso, Villaclara méd. 13: 154-166, July-Aug. '47
MARRETT, H. R., New general anaesthetic apparatus, Brit.M.J. 1: 403, Feb. 28, '48
MARRIAGE
—family life, health and social relations program in San Francisco, [R. A. Koch & N. Keys] J.Ven.Dis. Inform. 29: 31-36, Feb. '48
—infertility and stability of marriage, [P. Popenoe] West J.Surg. 56: 309-310, May '48
—marriage rate in Lima, [R. Eyzaguirre] Crón.méd., Lima 63: 271-275, Nov. '46
—marriage, sex and divorce, [A. P. Pillay] Marriage Hyg. 1: 71-75, Nov. '47
—married women and scientific investigation, [O. Lewis] Hygeia 26: 338, May '48
—premarital consultation, [J. T. Dingle] J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 189-191, May '48
—psychopathic impotence of female; conceptions, lack of consummation and annulment of marriage; medicolegal study of 2 cases, [A. Costa] Arch.antropol. crim. 67: 228-270, July-Dec. '47
venereal diseases and marriage, premarital detection of syphilis, [M. Bagros] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 511-520, July '47
—serologic examination and prenuptial certificate, [A. Touraine] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 102-108, Feb. '47
—transmission (conjugal) of syphilis, [A. O. F. Ross] Brit.M.J. 1: 691, April 10, '48
MARRIAN, G. F., Corpus luteum hormone, Edinburgh M. J. 54: 611-619, Nov.-Dec. '47
Chemical assay of urinary oestrogens, J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxi-lxxv, Jan. '48
——See **SOMMERVILLE, I. F., jt. auth.**
——See **STEVENSON, M. F., jt. auth.**
MARRIOT, H. J. L.: See **GAY, L. N., jt. auth.**
MARROQUIN, J., Organización de la sanidad rural en Puno, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 38, Feb.; 53, March '47
MARRUBIUM
vulgare, pharmacology, [H. Leclerc] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 41-44, March '47

MARRUGAT, O. L., Henri Mondor, "el cirujano inmortal," Día.méd. 19: 2458, Dec. 15, '47
——**See SANDRO, R. E., jt. auth.**
MARRUZ, S. G.: See Garcia Marruz, S.
MARSALEK, E.: See KRAUS, Z., jt. auth.
MARSAN, C. A., and FONDA, G., Su di un caso atipico di meningite tubercolare, Minerva med. 2: 351-353, Oct. 27, '47
——**and FUORTES, M. G. F.,** La pressione del liquor durante gli accessi convulsivi sperimentali, Riv. neurol. 17: 381-397, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARSDEN, J. A., Use of peritoneal dialysis in case of eclampsia, M.J.Australia 2: 602-603, Nov. 15, '47
MARSH, C., Electroencephalographic findings in measles encephalitis, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 15-18, March '48
MARSH, D. F., and PELLETIER, M. H., Curariform activity of quaternary ammonium iodides derived from cinchona alkaloids, J.Pharamcol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 127-130, Feb. '48
Curariform activity of d-N-methyl-isochondrodendrine and d-O-methyl-isochondrodendrine, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 454-458, April '48
——**PELLETIER, M. H., and ROSS, C. A.,** Comparative pharmacological activity of beta-cyclopentylethylamine and beta-cyclopentylisopropylamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 324-330, Dec. '47
Comparative pharmacology of N-alkylarterenols, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 108-120, Feb. '48
——**SLEETH, C. K., and TUCKER, E. B.,** Curariform activity of d-N-methyl-chondrodendrine and d-O-methyl - N - methyl - chondrodendrine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 109-113, May '48
MARSH, J. B.: See DRABKIN, D. L., jt. auth.
MARSH, M. R.: See TISDALL, L. H., jt. auth.
MARSH, S. P.: See McCORMICK, W. E., jt. auth.
MARSHAK, L., BARTON, R. L., and BAUER, T. J., Granuloma inguinale; review of literature and report of 97 cases, with note on streptomycin therapy, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 858-867, May '48
MARSHAK, R. H., Diverticulitis with abscess formation and vaginal fistula, Radiology 50: 92-95, Jan. '48
——**See CROHN, B. B., jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, C.: See KAUFMAN, I. C., jt. auth.
——**See WALKER, A. E. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
MARSHALL, C. M., Relief of severe stress incontinence; technique and antomy of 2 suprapubic fascial operations, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 126-134, April '48
MARSHALL, D., Military ophthalmology in European theater, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 545-561, May '48
MARSHALL, D. S.: See STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, E. K., JR., Absorption, distribution and excretion of streptomycin, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 43-48, Jan. '48
Dosage schedule of penicillin in bacterial infections, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 403-407, March '48
MARSHALL, G., and others, Streptomycin treatment of tuberculous meningitis. Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, Lancet 1: 582-596, April 17, '48
MARSHALL, M., Dental books for medical library, Bull. M.Library A. 35: 296-308, Oct. '47
MARSHALL, M. S.: See HURST, V., jt. auth.
MARSHALL, P. B., Glucose metabolism of Plasmodium gallinaceum, and action of antimalarial agents, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 1-7, March '48
Glucose metabolism of Trypanosoma evansi and action of trypanocides, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 8-14, March '48
MARSHALL, S. F., Gastric carcinoma, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 841-847, May '48
——**and GERBER, M. L.,** Gastric surgery; review of literature for 1946, Gastroenterology 10: 377-398, March '48
——**and WELCH, M. L.,** Results of surgical treatment for gastric ulcer, J.A.M.A. 136: 748-752, March 13, '48
——**MEISSNER, W. A., and SMITH, D. C.,** Chronic thyroiditis, New England J.Med. 238: 758-766, May 27, '48
MARSHALL, V. F., Results of radiation therapy of bladder cancer, New York State J.Med. 48: 875-876, April 15, '48
Symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; summary and conclusions, New York State J.Med. 48: 887-888, April 15, '48
——**See SCHMIDLAPP, C. J. II, jt. auth.**
——**and SCHNITTMAN, M.,** Iliac lymphadenopathy as cause of ureteral obstruction, Surgery 23: 542-549, March '48
MARSHALL, WILLIAM HENDERSON: See Obituaries
MARSHINO, O., Expanded federal cancer program, M. Woman's J.(no.4) 55: 21-24, April '48
MARSICO, V., Sulla lotta antitracomatosa, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 710-715, Nov. '47
MARSIGLIA, M., Neuroma gigante dello sciatico secondario a trauma contusivo, Chirurgia 2: 279-283, July-Aug. '47
La terapia delle fratture dell'estremità superiore dell' omero con il gesso "pendente," Chirurgia 2: 381-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARSIGLIA, M.—Continued
Una rara associazione dell'ernia inguinale strozzata: strozzamento di ernia paraperitoneale della vescica, Chirurgia 2: 471-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
MARSTERS, R. W.: See PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.
MARSTON, A. D., Current therapeutics; curare and curare-like drugs, Practitioner 160: 155-161, Feb. '48
MARSUPIALS: See Yellow Fever, transmission
MARTEL, A.: See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.
MARTEL, H., Au sujet des tueries particulières, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 540-542, Oct. 7-14, '47
Au sujet des margarines, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 542, Oct. 7-14, '47
Les erreurs du ravitaillement en matière de viandes, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 634-640, Nov. 4-18, '47
A propos du ravitaillement en viande, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 650-652, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
Au sujet d'une proposition de loi tendant à incorporer au lait l'aldéhyde formique au taux de 0,5 p. 100, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 668-671, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
Sur les margarines, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 25-32, Jan. 6-13, '48
MARTEL, LEON A.: See Obituaries
MARTELLA, A., Anomalia congenita della sinfisi pubica, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 526-528, Sept. 15, '47
La novocaina nell'ulcera varicosa e da decubito, Riforma med. 61: 418-421, Sept. 15, '47
MARTELLI, C., Di un tumore maligno del glomo carotico e di altri tumori del tessuto simpatico e cromaffine, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat. e med. clin. 8: 231-247, '45
MARTENS, E.: See FROEHLICH, W., jt. auth.
MARTHINSEN, R., Hereditary taint in patients with mongolism, Nord.med. 36: 2541-2542, Dec. 19, '47
MARTI, A.: See PULIDO, M., jt. auth.
MARTIALAY SAN ANTONIO, J.: See del VALLE y ADARO, R., jt. auth.
MARTIARENA, L. H.: See LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.
MARTI IBANEZ, F., Preludio histórico a la nueva penicilinoterapia, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 101-103, June-July '47
El curare antes de Sir Walter Raleigh, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 128-131, Aug.-Sept. '47
Psicopatologia de los mitos y leyendas, y de los cuentos infantiles, Rev.clin.de São Paulo 22: 41-59, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARTIN (Bordeaux): See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.
——**See FONTAN (Bordeaux), jt. auth.**
MARTIN (Tarn): See NEGRE, A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, A. J. P.: See CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, A. T., Modern concepts of rheumatic fever, Mississippi Doctor 25: 231-236, Dec. '47; Present-day concepts of rheumatic fever, Ohio State M.J. 44: 265-268, March '48
MARTIN, B.: See ZIGLER, M. J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, B. C., Cancellous bone grafts for restoration of nasal contour, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 202-208, March '48
——**and ALBRIGHT, A. A.,** Report of 2 cases of stenosis of larynx and trachea, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1007-1011, Dec. '47
MARTIN, C. A., Fatigue et foie de veau, Laval méd. 12: 1013-1022, Nov. '47
L'insomnie, Laval méd. 13: 492-506, April '48
——**See CARON, S., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, C. L., Time factor in radiation therapy, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 1-8, Jan. '48
Cancer of skin, Kentucky M.J. 46: 128-134, April '48
MARTIN, D. D., and others, *p*-Aminosalicylic acid in treatment of tuberculosis, Nature,London 161: 435, March 20, '48
MARTIN, D. J. (Bury St. Edmunds, Eng.), Positive convalescence, Occup.Therapy 27: 95-103, April '48
MARTIN, D. J. (Evanston, Ill.), Evanston dental caries study; determination of fluorine in foods, bones, and teeth, J.Dent.Research 27: 27-33, Feb. '48
MARTIN, D. W., and ARENA, J. M., Relationship of race to incidence of diphtheria and to Schick, tuberculin, and Wassermann tests in hospitalized children, J.Pediat. 32: 530-531, May '48
MARTIN, E. (Geneva), Tuberculose et rhumatisme, Arch. rhumatol. 7: 89-96, '47
Considérations sur la maladie de Paget, Helvet.med.acta 14: 319-333, Sept. '47
——**See BABEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See JADASSOHN, W., jt. auth.**
——**See LÖFFLER, H., jt. auth.**
MARTIN, E. (Saint-Etienne), Les images de début de la silicose; évolution radiologique, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 183-185, '47
MARTIN, G. J., Increased "folic acid" requirements resulting from thyroxin injection, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 341-342, Nov. '47
Bacteriological studies of series of polycyclic dyes, Am. J.Pharm. 119: 432-437, Dec. '47
Effect of various agents on excretion of uric acid and allantoin, Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 24-27, Feb. '48
——**See BEILER, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and BYERS, S.,** Biochemical studies of salicylic acid and series of its derivatives, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 127-131, April '48

MARTIN, G. J.—Continued
——**and FAUST, F. B.**, Heart in avitaminosis E, Exper. Med.& Surg. 5: 405-410, Nov. '47
——**and others**, Pteroylglutamic acid displacing agents, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 55-56, Feb. '48
MARTIN, H., Instruments useful in head and neck operations, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1021-1028, Dec. '47
Instruments useful in cases of trismus, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 141-142, Jan. '48
Tracheal airway for use during total laryngectomy, Am. J.Surg. 75: 755-756, May '48
——**EHRLICH, H. E., and ABELS, J. C.**, Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, Ann.Surg. 127: 513-536, March '48
MARTIN, H. E., Hematuria, Kentucky M.J. 46: 4-8, Jan. '48
MARTIN, I. E., Recent advances in treatment of gonorrhea, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 175-176, April '48
MARTIN, J. (Chicago), Treatment of injuries of spinal cord, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 102-105, May '48
——**and DAVIS, L.**, Studies upon spinal cord injuries; altered reflex activity, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 535-542, May '48
MARTIN, J. (Paris): See MOUTIER, F., jt. auth.
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
MARTIN, J. D., JR., Amebic abscess of liver, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 178-183, May '48
——**and CAUDLE, R. S.**, Diverticula of colon, South.Surgeon 14: 82-93, Feb. '48
MARTIN, J. F., and GUINET, P., Le comportement histologique de la glande thyroïde des basedowiens traités par l'aminothiazol, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 187-201, March 20, '48
——**DARGENT, M., and GUINET, P.**, L'hémangio-endothéliome du corps thyroïde (d'après cinq observations personnelles), Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 219-235, '47
MARTIN, J. L., Problem of carcinoma of colon in Southeast, South.Surgeon 14: 7-14, Jan. '48
MARTIN, J. P. (Georgetown, Tex.), See MANN, W. L., jt. auth.
MARTIN, J. P. (London), Treatment of neurosyphilis with penicillin, Brit.M.J. 1: 922-926, May 15, '48
MARTIN, J. P. (Washington, D. C.), Etiology of fibromyomata of uterus; review of literature and preliminary comments on Hartman-Littrell technique of assay, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 49-58, March '48
MARTIN, JAMES MADISON: See Obituaries
MARTIN, L.: See LOICQ, R., jt. auth.
MARTIN, L. A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
MARTIN, MARCEL, Quelques cas de contamination tuberculeuse chez de jeunes ouvriers d'usine (les conclusions qu'il convient d'en tirer), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 574-576, '47
MARTIN, MONIQUE: See BUU-HOI, jt. auth.
MARTIN, N.: See KEKWICK, R. A., jt. auth.
MARTIN, N. A., Program for rehabilitation of hard of hearing, Ohio State M.J. 43: 1248-1250, Dec. '47
MARTIN, P. H., Eric Biddle. (Born 7th June 1891. Died 21st August 1945), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 726-727, Oct. '47
MARTIN, P. H. (Jacksonville, Fla.), Slipped epiphysis in adolescent hip; reconsideration of open reduction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 9-19, Jan. '48
MARTIN, RALF: See STETSON, C., jt. auth.
MARTIN, RAYMOND J. S.: See Obituaries
MARTIN, RENE, GUILLAUME, J., SUREAU, B., and FRIBOURG-BLANC, A., A propos d'un abcès du cerveau à Dialister pneumosintes, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 820-823, '47
——**SUREAU, B., and CHABBERT, Y.**, Rôle du laboratoire au cours d'un traitement par la streptomycine; étude des échecs, Presse méd. 56: 122-124, Feb. 21, '48
MARTIN, RUTH, Chapters in history of thoracic surgery; development of endotracheal anesthesia, North Carolina M.J. 9: 91-93, Feb. '48
MARTIN, S.: See PARKS, J., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. C., Roentgen therapy in hyperthyroidism, Kentucky M.J. 46: 62, Feb. '48
MARTIN, W. F.: See BAUER, C. W., jt. auth.
MARTIN, W. J., Range of blood-pressure among women who had normal pregnancy and confinement, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 778-782, Dec. '47
Sex ratio, M.Officer 79: 153-156, April 10, '48
MARTINDALE, L., Clinical review of 262 cases of cancer of uterus, Acta radiol. 28: 531-540, '47
MARTIN du PAN, CHARLES: See Obituaries
MARTIN du PAN, R., L'ictère hémolytique, les "hémagglutinines" et les "antiagglutinines," Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 34-37, Jan. 17, '48
MARTINEAU, L. A., and TURKEL, E. F., Spontaneous rupture of kidney, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 365-369, March '48
MARTINET, A., Moyenne station climatique de cure et endémie tuberculeuse de voisinage, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 410-419, Sept. '47
MARTINET, M.: See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.
MARTINETTI, R., and ANTONINI, F., Influenza del periodo bellico sul decorso del diabete mellito (studio analitico sulla casistica dell'ambulatorio di Firenze), Clin.nuova 5: 265-273, Dec. '47
MARTINETTI, U.: See COSTA, A. (Turin), jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, A. R.: See MENDOZA P., E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, C.: See HOUSSAY, B. A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, E., Organización de clínicas de cáncer en los hospitales generales, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 502-504, '47
La cuarta etapa en la evolución del cáncer con fines estadísticos, Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 152-153, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARTINEZ, E. M., Anatomía patológica del cáncer del esófago, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 247-249, '47
MARTINEZ, J. B.: See LANDABURE, P. B., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, J. G., Uso y abuso del forceps, Ginec.y obst. México 3: 47-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
MARTINEZ, J. L.: See LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ, J. R., and others, Estudio médico-social y sanitario del Area Minera del Potosí, Arch.Col.méd. El Salvador 1: 1-26, Dec. '47
MARTINEZ, L., JR., Case of fixed strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 80-81, Jan. '48
MARTINEZ, M., and VARGAS, J., Aspectos clínicos de la hipertensión arterial, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 39-47, Jan.-Dec. '47
MARTINEZ B., H., Contribución al estudio anátomo-patológico de la neumonía infantil, Bol.Soc.biol. Concepción,Chile 22: 29-58, '47
MARTINEZ CALLEJA, L., Profilaxis biológica de la fiebre tifoidea, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 663-672, Oct. '47
MARTINEZ CARRERAS, A.: See BERTOLA, V. J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CASTRO: See GOMEZ LOPEZ, jt. auth.
MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, C. E.: See MURTAGH, J. J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ-CONDE, S. M., La digital en su acción sobre el electrocardiograma, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 616-624, Sept. '47
MARTINEZ de la CRUZ, F., Cáncer y diabetes, Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 376-382, '47
La brucelosis, Médica,Matanzas 6: 128-136, Nov.-Dec. '47
La fiebre tifoidea en el niño, Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 20-31, Jan. '48
——**and LEVY BOLADERES, J.**, La hipertensión arterial en su aspecto médico y en su aspecto quirúrgico, Vida nueva 60: 50-63, Aug. '47
MARTINEZ de SALINAS, J. L.: See CODINA SUQUE, J., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ-FORTUN, O., Las estadísticas de cáncer en la República de Cuba, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 591-637, '47
Breve reseña de los archivos médicos del "Memorial Hospital," Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 638-640, '47
MARTINEZ-FORTUN y FOYO, J. A., Resumen de los descubrimientos y progresos de la medicina en el siglo XX, Villaclara méd. 15: 179, July-Aug.; 246, Nov.-Dec. '47
Sinopsis histórica de la medicina, Salud y belleza (núm. 7) 3: 52-61, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
MARTINEZ-G., J. de D.: See CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ G., M., Ulceras pépticas post gastro-enterostomías, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 16-19, July '47
MARTINEZ GARCIA, M., Breves consideraciones sobre el cultivo del gonococo, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 205-207, Sept. 30, '47
MARTINEZ GARZA, H.: See SODI PALLARES, E., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ GOMEZ, S., Anamnesia en dos partes y colaboración incompleta [ulcera duodenal?], Med. españ. 18: 132-135, July '47
Culto a la madre clínica por el portillo abierto para la apendicitis penetró la tuberculosis renal derecha (nota clínica), Med.españ. 18: 368-371, Oct. '47
Culto a la madre clínica con motivo de un caso de apendicitis aguda, Med.españ. 18: 469-474, Nov. '47
Culto a la madre clínica; hidropesía aguda de la vesícula biliar y no invaginación intestinal aguda, Med.españ. 18: 531-537, Dec. '47
MARTINEZ-GONZALEZ, M., Electrocardiografía distal clasica (bipolar) y moderna (monopolar), Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 199-207, Oct. '47
MARTINEZ LACALLE, G., La vía intratibial para transfusión sanguínea, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 327-331, May '47
MARTINEZ LLINARES, V., and SALGADO DIEZ, E., Los aerosoles de penicilina en las enfermedades respiratorias, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 446-451, Dec. '47
MARTINEZ OLASCOAGA, D.: See BUTLER, C. (Montevideo), jt. auth.
MARTINEZ PATRICIO, A.: See SELLEK AZZI, A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ PEREZ, F., Posibles errores quirúrgicos en el tratamiento de las hernias, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 169-171, March-April '47
MARTINEZ RAMON, E., Sobre la terapéutica en dos casos de fiebre de Malta, Med.españ. 18: 295-302, Sept. '47
——**See ALCALA LLORENTE, E., jt. auth.**

MARTINEZ RODO, P., Quiste hidatídico de riñon, Arch. españ.urol. 4: 239-241, Jan. '48
MARTINEZ ROMAN, F., Clínica del cáncer de Santiago de Cuba, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 505-513, '47
MARTINEZ ROMERO, A. L.: See ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., jt. auth.
MARTINEZ SAGARRA, J. M., Gran quiste seroso de riñon, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 252-260, Jan. '48
MARTIN HOYOS, G., A propósito de un caso de heredolúes tardía, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1327-1336, June '47
MARTINI, D., Contributo allo studio dell'ascesso gastrico, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 541-549, Oct. '47
——**See FLORIS, M., jt. auth.**
de **MARTINI, R.**, Considerazioni patogenetiche e cliniche sulle polisinusiti necrosanti conseguenti a estrazione dentaria, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 213-218, '46
Su di un particolare quadro di lesioni produttive della membrana timpanica, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 204-211, Oct. '47
MARTINI, T., COLOMBO, E., CIPOLLA, E., and PEDEMONTE, C., La hipertensión arterial máxima en la estrechez mitral, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 223-225, Jan. '48
MARTINI, V., Sul determinismo dell'assorbimento intestinale dei glucidi; azione locale della cortina, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 306, '47
——**and DACHA, U.**, Rapporti tra glicemia e glicorrachia, Inform.med.,Genova 2: 17-19, '48
MARTINI, W., A penicilina no tratamento das síndromes infecciosas hepato-biliares; novo método de aplicação duodenal, Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 433-451, Nov. '47
MARTINIE-DUBOUSQUET, Remarques sur l'organisation de la médecine à l'echelle de l'arrondissement, Rev. de path.comparée 47: 256-258, July-Aug. '47
MARTINI-HERRERA, J.: See COUTTS, W. E., jt. auth.
MARTIN JIMENEZ, R., and SAENZ, J. C., Absceso hepático amebiano en la infancia, Pediat.Américas 5: 553-562, Nov. '47
MARTIN LAGOS, F., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de los cánceres del colon y recto, Día méd. 20: 226, Feb. 23, '48
MARTINO SAVINO, F., Un modelo de resector transuretral de la próstata a lo Young, Braasch, Bumpus, con algunos comentarios sobre la hipertrofia prostática, Med.españ. 18: 215-222, Aug. '47
MARTINOTTI, G., L'elettroshock nei soggetti portatori di ernia inguinale incoercibile, Clin.nuova 5: 107-109, Aug. '47
Risultati terapeutici e nuove indicazioni della elettroshock-terapia, Clin.nuova 5: 143-153, Sept. '47
L'anoressia mentale; contributo allo studio dell'ettiopatogenesi e della terapia, Clin.nuova 5: 207-235, Oct.-Nov. '47
MARTINOTTI, L., Pier Lodovico Bosellini, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 1-10, '47
MARTINS, A. N.: See SAMPAIO, B. P., jt. auth.
MARTINS, J. D.: See ROCHA, M., jt. auth.
MARTINS, J. K., Clinical observation on new synthetic antihistamine, Indust.Med. 17: 133-134, April '48
MARTINSON, K. S., Primary encephalitis in children, Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 42-46, '47
Advances in knowledge of poliomyelitis; review of foreign literature for 1943-1946, Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 55-62, '47
MARTINY, M., Quelques données nouvelles sur la biotypologie; leur importance en médecine sociale, Avenir méd. 44: 24, Feb.; 37, March '47
MARTI PRIETO, A., Linfosarcoma primitivo del intestino, Med.latina,Habana 6: 261-267, July-Aug. '47
MARTIUS, H., Über die Salpingographie, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 657-659, Dec. 5, '47
MARTLAND, H. S., BRODKIN, H. A., and MARTLAND, H. S., JR., Occupational beryllium poisoning in New Jersey (with special reference to its incidence, diagnosis and compensation), J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 5-14, Jan. '48
——**See O'CROWLEY, C. R., jt. auth.**
MARTLAND, H. S., JR.: See MARTLAND, H. S., jt. auth.
MARTORELL, F., Úlcera supramaleolar hipertensiva, Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 218-219, Oct. '47
——**and SALLERAS, V.**, Fístulas arteriovenosas congénitas, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 117-135, March-April '47
MARTURANO, A.: See d'ONGHIA, F., jt. auth.
MARTY, J.: See GERMAIN, A., jt. auth.
MARTY, L.: See ACEVEDO CASTILLO, jt. auth.
MARTY, P.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
——**See GOSSET, J., jt. auth.**
MARTYRS AND HEROES
medical, special number dedicated to Reiss and Viès, assassinated by Germans, Strasbourg méd. 107: 177-190, May 15, '47
MARTZ, C. D., Cerebral palsy, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 211-214, Feb. '48
MARUANI, F., Quelques notes sur l'aérosolothérapie, Tunisie méd. 36: 93-94, Feb. '48
MARUCCI, L., Semplice apparecchio per il rilievo diretto sulle radiografie dei dati di localizzazione dei corpi estranei metallici endobulbari nella tecnica di Comberg-Borsotti, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 36-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See VENCO, L., jt. auth.**
MARUTA, K., and KIMURA, M., Über Basedowoperationen bei gesteigertem Grundumsatz, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 15-19, Dec. 25, '44
——**and OKADA, I.**, Die Bedeutung der Blutströmungsgeschwindigkeit nach der körperlichen Arbeit für die Indikationsstellung der Basedowoperation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 158-164, Oct. 20, '42
——**and SETA, K.**, Wie sollen die Basedowkranken mit Lungentuberkulose behandelt werden? Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 340-347, Jan. 20, '44
MARUYAMA, G.: See SPITZER, R. R., jt. auth.
MARVIN, C. P., and WALTERS, W., Transplantation of external biliary fistula into duodenum; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 125-128, March 3, '48
MARVIN, J. F.: See GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.
MARX, HELMUT: See Obituaries
MARX, J.: See TREIGER, P., jt. auth.
MARX, M. H., Effects of supranormal glutamic acid on maze learning, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 82-92, April '48
MARX, W., MESERVE, E. R., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Protective action of dietary cholesterol in experimental thyrotoxicosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 385-387, March '48
M. ALACOQUE, SISTER: See Alacoque, Sister M.
M. ALCUIN, SISTER: See Alcuin, Sister M.
MARYON, M.: See SHUTE, P. G., jt. auth.
MARY PETRONELLA SCHROEDER, SISTER: See Schroeder, Sister Mary Petronella
MARY PLACIDA, SISTER: See Placida, Sister Mary
MARYSSAEL, L., Une nouvelle réaction pour la recherche des sujets réceptifs à la diphtérie, Ann.pædiat. 169: 242-245, '47
Diagnostic de la réceptivité à la diphtérie et immunisation antidiphtérique par voie diadermique, Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 332-351, '47; L'introduction diadermique de toxine diphtérique pour le diagnostic de la réceptivité à la diphtérie et pour l'immunisation des animaux de laboratoires, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2722-2743, Dec. 14, '47
M. VERONITA RUDDY, SISTER: See Ruddy, Sister M. Veronita
MARZIANI, L., Nuova linea di incisione per gli interventi sull'articolazione temporo-mandibolare, Clin.odont. 2: 236-239, Oct. 31, '47
Arteria mascellare interna e condilo della mandibola; studio radiologico e anatomo-chirurgico, Clin.odont. 2: 259-263, Nov. 30, '47
Terapia protetica della malattia di Riga-Fede, Clin.odont. 2: 298-299, Dec. 31, '47
MARZO, R., SALERNI, C., IACCARINO, A., and CONTIERI, M., Sulla tubercolosi nei prigionieri di guerra; osservazioni personali, Arch.tisiol. 2: 527-533, Sept.-Oct. '47
MARZOCCHI, L., L'azione della vitamina B, sulle dermatosi; interpretazione di 212 casi, Minerva med. 2: 544-545, Dec. 22, '47
MARZONI, F. A.: See PICKRELL, K. L., jt. auth.
MASCARENHAS, A. S., and LANDULFO, J., As areas manifestas de QRST do electrocardiograma precordial (V); significação e valores normais nos adultos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 86-99, Feb. 29, '48
As areas manifestas do QRST do electrocardiograma precordial; relações fisiologicas com sexo, idade, frequência, H, AQRS e G, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 100-110, Feb. 29, '48
MASCARENHAS, C., Monstro ciclocefaliano rinocéfalo, Estud.morfol., pp. 114-118, '47
MASCARO PORCAR, J. M., Consideraciones sobre la linfogranulomatosis de Nicolás y Favre en ginecología, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 328-331, Sept.-Oct. '47
La asistencia al parto y al embarazo a través de los tiempos, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 364-374, Dec. '47
MASCHERPA, F., and PALEARI, A., Voluminoso angioma della base encefalica. (Osservazioni cliniche, radiologiche e terapeutiche), Chirurgia 2: 335-344, Sept.-Oct. '47
MASCHERPA, P., Sulla possibilità di separare alcuni costituenti tessutali con pressioni frazionate, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 242-243, '47
MASCHMEYER, J.: See HEMINGWAY, A., jt. auth.
MASCULINIZATION: See Endocrine Glands, diseases; Ovary, tumors; Virilism
MAS de XAXARS, M., El problema de la educación sexual en la infancia, Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 764-772, Nov.-Dec. '47
MASEK, J., Richard Smělý, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 276-277, March 5, '48
MASERA, A., Potenziale ossido-riduttivo del terreno e decorso della lisi delle colonie batteriche da aminoacidi e da estratti batterici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 209-210, '47
MASFERRER, R., and CARRANZA A., A., Ascaridiosis masiva y miasis cavitaria; obstrucción laríngea por Ascarides, Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 27-31, Dec. '47
——**See REYES, E., jt. auth.**

MASI, A., Contributo allo studio delle variazioni leucocitarie digestive del lattante, Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 552-563, Sept. '47

——See **NASSI, L., jt. auth.**

MASINA, ARDESHIR HORMASJI: See Obituaries

MASINI, G.: See **MARINO, C., jt. auth.**

MASINI, V., Risultati e indicazioni della cura chirurgica dell'ipertensione essenziale, Recenti progr.med. **3**: 511-526, Dec. '47

MASKS

—protective mask used by Americans against *trichloro*ethylene, *tetra*chloride and benzene, easily portable and adaptable for use against dusts, [A. Bidault] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 527, '47

MASLAND, R. L., Ability of diisopropylfluorophosphonate (D.F.P.) to produce antidromic activity in motor nerves, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 544-545, Dec. '47

Injury of central nervous system resulting from decompression to simulated high altitudes, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 445-456, April '48

MASLOW, L. A., and GARNELLO, J., Giant bladder calculus associated with upper urinary tract lithiasis; case report, J.Urol. **58**: 441-443, Dec. '47

MASOCHISM: See Sex, perversion

MASON, D. E., Dental care of child under National Health Service Act, Pub.Health **61**: 89-91, Feb. '48

MASON, H. L., Metabolites of 11-dehydrocorticosterone; pregnane-3(α), 20-diol-11-one, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 783-787, Feb. '48

Steroid nomenclature, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 190-205, Feb. '48

——See **KARLSON, A. G., jt. auth.**

——See **KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**

——See **LOBITZ, W. C., JR., jt. auth.**

——See **SPRAGUE, R. G., jt. auth.**

——and **STRICKLER, H. S.**, Identification of pregnane-3(α), 17-diol-20-one as steroid moiety of new glucuronide isolated from human urine, J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 543-549, Dec. '47

——and others, Results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to normal human subject, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 1-14, Jan. '48

MASON, H. S., KAHLER, H., MacCARDLE, R. C., and DALTON, A. J., Chemistry of melanin; electron micrography of natural melanins, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 421-431, Nov. '47

MASON, J.: See **POLLARD, H. M., jt. auth.**

MASON, J. B., Planning for ETO blood bank, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 460-468, June '48

MASON, K.: See **SUTLIFF, W. D., jt. auth.**

MASON, L.: See **GOLDMAN, L. (Cincinnati), jt. auth.**

MASON, L. W., What do we know about sterility? West. J.Surg. **56**: 119-123, Feb. '48

Obstetric hemorrhage, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 388-393, May '48

MASON, M. F., HAWLEY, G., and SMITH, A., Application of saturation principle to estimation of functional hepatic mass in normal dogs, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 42-47, Jan. '48

——See **BAXTER, J. H., jt. auth.**

MASON, M. L., Secondary closure of wounds of hand, Indust.Med. **17**: 12-16, Jan. '48

Symposium on minor surgery; treatment of open wounds of hand, S.Clin.North America **28**: 4-26, Feb. '48

——and **RUGE, D.**, Spigelian hernia; report of case, Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School **22**: 71-73, '48

MASON, R. W., Bronchial carcinoma presenting as polyneuritis, Lancet **1**: 203-206, Feb. 7, '48

New conception of angina pectoris, Brit.M.J. **1**: 972-975, May 22, '48

MASON, T. H., and HAMBY, W. B., Relief of morphine addiction by prefrontal lobotomy, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1039-1040, April 17, '48

MASPETIOL, L'oto-rhino-laryngologie en 1947, Paris méd. **37**: 507-513, Oct. 25, '47

MASS, M., Skiodan acacia in hysterosalpingography, J.M.A. Georgia **37**: 84-85, March '48

MASSA, V., Acide ascorbique et métabolisme respiratoire des leucocytes, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 732-734, July-Sept. '47

MASSA INTERMEDIA: See Brain, anatomy and histology

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state

MASSAGE

See also Heart, massage; Prostate

—effect of syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in circulatory disorders of extremities, [M. Fuchs] Dermatologica **94**: 137-146, '47

—in rheumatoid arthritis, [B. A. Moreno] Arch.argent. kinesiol. **1**: 37-42, Nov. '47

—is massage valuable treatment in gingivitis and periodontitis? Initial statement, [H. J. Leonard] J. Periodont. **19**: 63-79, April '48

—syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy of spastic paralysis, [S. Bürgi & M. Fuchs] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1200-1201, Nov. 15, '47

MASSART, L., PEETERS, G., and VANHOUCKE, A., Penicillin and ribonuclease, Experientia **3**: 494-495, '47

MASSART, R.: See **DUPONT, A., jt. auth.**

MASSART, RAPHAEL, Les syndrômes douloureux du carrefour sacré, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152**: 9-17, July '47

Le relèvement de l'arc interne du pied et la correction de l'élargissement de l'avant-pied comme complément des opérations pour "hallux valgus," Presse méd. **56**: 289, April 17, '48

MASSAZZA, M., Considerazioni sulla statistica operatoria 1937-1946, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 231-243, July-Aug. '47

Sindromi ipofisarie nello stato puerperale, Clin.nuova **5**: 121-131, Sept. '47

MASSE, N. P. (Mme.): See **WORMS, R., jt. auth.**

MASSEBOEUF, M.: See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**

MASSELL, B. F., ZELLER, J. W., DOW, J. W., and HARTING, D., Streptomycin treatment of bacterial endocarditis; report of case, New England J.Med. **238**: 464-466, April 1, '48

MASSELOT, F., and BENATTAR, Une forme prolongée de typhoïde avec complications nerveuses, Tunisie méd. **36**: 59-65, Feb. '48

MASSENDARI: See **GARNIER, (Sainte-Feyre), jt. auth.**

MASSERA, L., Le infiltrazioni anestetiche del simpatico nella nostra pratica ortopedica. (Nota preventiva: indicazioni e particolarità tecniche), Ateneo parmense **18**: 245-254, '47

MASSEY, B. D., Twelve years' experience with Braasch-Bumpus resectoscope, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 189-198, '47

MASSEY, F. C., and WALKER, W. J., Complete atrioventricular block in diphtheritic myocarditis; report of case with serial electrocardiographic tracings, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 9-18, Jan. '48

MASSHOFF, W., Die infektallergische Myokarditis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **58**: 239-254, '44

MASSIA, G., Medecine du travail et sécurité sociale; liaison et collaboration; le point de vue de la sécurité sociale; rapports du contrôle médical des caisses de sécurité sociale avec la médecine d'entreprise, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 383-387, '47

Réflexions sur l'examen sérologique du sang en médecine préventive, Arch.méd.sociale **3**: 506-514, Nov. '47

L'assurance longue maladie. Son but. Ses moyens. Ses possibilitiés, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 239-244, April 5, '48

MASSIAS, C., Gommes syphilitiques du myocarde: ventricule gauche, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 389-390, Sept.-Oct. '47

Méningites tuberculeuses de l'adulte avec polynucléose du liquide céphalo-rachidien; 13 cas personnels, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) **23**: 2955-2961, Dec. 28, '47

Leucémie myéloïde et tuberculose de la rate et du foie, Sang **19**: 121-123, '48

——and **NGUYEN-dinh-HAO**, Tuberculose ulcérée (deux cas) et tuberculose granulique (un cas) du cæcum sans ulcérations sur les anses grêles chez trois phtisiques, Rev.de la tuberc. **11**: 869-876, '47

Ectasies aortiques de la maladie de Bouillaud. Trois cas, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 179-183, Feb. 20-27, '48

Endocardites aiguës végétantes du cœur droit à pneumocoques et à staphylocoques, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 258-261, Feb. 20-27, '48

MASSIE, E.: See **NORRIS, G. L., jt. auth.**

MASSIG, E.: See **McCLELLAND, J. C., jt. auth.**

MASSIN, A., Aménagement des Gouttes de Lait de petite et moyenne importance, Méd.inf. **54**: 122-128, Aug. '47

MASSION-VERNIORY, L., and RADERMECKER, J., Névrite hypertrophique interstitielle, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114**: 246-257, '47

——**DUMONT, E., NICAISE, R., and REINHOLD, H.**, Les variations de la pression artérielle au cours de de l'électrochoc sous curare, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 624-631, Oct. '47

L'électrochocthérapie sous curare, Presse méd. **56**: 150-151, Feb. 28, '48

MASSIOT, J., Présentation d'un nouveau modèle de chambre radiophotographique (format: 80 mm.), J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 488-489, '47

MASSLER, M.: See **MONTELEONE, U. L., jt. auth.**

MASSON, A. M., Phénomène de Shwartzman, Union méd. du Canada **77**: 433-439, April '48

MASSON, G. M. C., Effects of gonadotrophic hormones on lactation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 506-508, Dec. '47

——See **BARSANTINI, J. C., jt. auth.**

——See **HOFFMAN, M. M., jt. auth.**

——See **LEGER, J., jt. auth.**

MASSON, H.: See **FERRABOUC, L., jt. auth.**

MASSON, HAMISH FALCONER: See Obituaries

MASSON, J. C.: See **FLICKINGER, F. M., jt. auth.**

——See **MUSSEY, E., jt. auth.**

MASSON, P. (Casablanca): See **NEGRE, A., jt. auth.**

MASSON, P. (Montreal), Névrome myélinisé dermique associé à un naevus bleu, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1154-1155, Nov. 1, '47

Histophysiologie du corps thyroïde, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1397-1401, Dec. '47

MASSONE, A., Sulla patogenesi dell'iperazotemia da emorragie acute gastro-duodenali; ricerche sperimentali. Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 107-130, '48
MASSOPUST, L. C., Infrared photographic study of superficial veins of thorax in relation to breast tumors; preliminary report, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 54-58, Jan. '48
——See **CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.**
MASSOT, M.: See **MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.**
MAST, G. W., Gonorrhea in United States Navy during World War II, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 106-114, March '48
MAST CELLS: See Cells; Leukocytes; Tissue, connective
MASTER, A. M., Apical systolic murmur, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 518-533, April '48
Digitoxin intoxication, J.A.M.A. 137: 531-534, June 5, '48
MASTERMAN, A. Y., Therapy of clubfoot, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 52-54, '47
MASTICATION
See also Muscles, masticatory
—temporomandibular articulation in relation to mastication and middle ear, [C. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 264-266, Nov. 30, '47
MASTITIS: See Breast, inflammation
MASTOID
anatomy and histology, mastoid structures in Chinese skulls with special reference to their clinical significance, [C. M. Wang & T. T. Chow] Chinese M.J. 65: 429-434, Nov.-Dec. '47
fractures, secondary acute mastoiditis, [C. Vedrenne & J. R. Hays] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 504-506, May '48
inflammation: See Mastoiditis
roentgenography, chronic mastoiditis and its roentgen picture, [M. Diamant & R. Lilja] Acta radiol. 29: 37-56, '48
—diagnosis of otitis and mastoiditis in infants and children, [P. Sonnauer] Paediat.danub. 2: 147-155, Aug.-Sept. '47
—method for diagnosis of ear diseases in infants, [C. Gefferth] Paediat.danub. 1: 41-43, Jan. '47
surgery: See also Otitis Media, therapy
—chronic mastoiditis, [E. R. Nodine] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 237, Jan. '48
—effect of penicillin after mastoidectomy in infants and children, [E. György] Paediat.danub. 1: 46-55, Jan. '47
—local application of penicillin following mastoidectomy, [A. Weder] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 278-285, '47
—new autoplasty in radical operation, [J. Paredero del Bosque] Rev.espan.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '46
—old and new, [A. Tumarkin] Lancet 1: 708-711, May 8, '48
—plastic surgery in closing retroauricular fistula following radical operation, [D. G. W. van Voorthuysen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5120-5123, Dec. 28, '40
—study of surgical mastoiditis occurring in children at Buffalo Children's Hospital during years 1945 and 1946, [H. E. Bozer] New York State J.Med. 48: 183-186, Jan. 15, '48
—surgical therapy of otoantritis of infant, [Y. Franchini] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 169-190, '47
—therapy of retroauricular wound following mastoidectomy, [T. Hünermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 18-20, Jan. 9, '48
—transmeatal atticoantrotomy in chronic tympanomastoid suppuration, [A. Tumarkin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 761-772, Nov. '47; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 316-330, May '48
tuberculosis, mastoiditis; case, [P. Magnard] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 8-9, Jan. '47
MASTOIDITIS
See also Otitis Media
—change in clinical picture, [G. Kerekes] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 138-146, '47
—study of surgical mastoiditis occurring in children at Buffalo Children's Hospital during years 1945 and 1946, [H. E. Bozer] New York State J.Med. 48: 183-186, Jan. 15, '48
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
—clinical aspects of latent mastoiditis with acute nutritional disorders of nurslings, [K. Weisse] Ztschr f. Kinderh. 65: 376-393, '48
—frequency of complications after acute otitis in 2 different districts, [L. Gisselsson] Nord.med. 36: 2118-2119, Oct. 17, '47
—hypothalamic encephalopathic crises following apparently cured chronic mastoiditis; case, [J. Bonaba & M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay 19: 86-89, Feb. '48
—latent mastoiditis in relation to toxicosis of infants, [T. O. Coufalík] Lék.listy 3: 184-187, '48
—modifications of diploic circulation in chronic infections, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 502-503, '47
—otomastoiditis of nurslings associated with neurotoxicosis, [R. Debré] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 621-628, Nov.-Dec. '47
MASTOIDITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—progress in treatment of infection and its complications; president's address, [D. Watson] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 155-164, March '48
—spasm of labial commissure of mastoid origin with recovery after operation; case, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 208-209, Oct. '47
—treatment of complications, [J. C. Hogg] M.Press 219: 301-305, April 7, '48
diagnosis, bone biopsies, [M. Tamari] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 999-1006, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, acute lymphatic leukemia presenting with skin lesions and mastoiditis, [W. R. Gauld] Brit.M.J. 1: 150, Jan. 24, '48
—acute mastoiditis secondary to fracture of mastoid, [C. Vedrenne & J. R. Hays] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 504-506, May '48
—Bacillus funduliformis causing mastoiditis, [M. Schmidt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1247-1249, Nov. 29, '47
roentgen examination in: See Mastoid, roentgenography
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—[H. C. Ford] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 89-90, March '48
—penicillin in acute mastoiditis with report of 3 cases recovered, [C. V. Yambao & F. Bongco] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 119-122, March '48
—treatment of mastoiditis and its complications, [J. C. Hogg] M.Press 219: 301-305, April 7, '48
tuberculous: See Mastoid, tuberculosis
MASTRONARDI, I., Gli attivatori biologici della secrezione lattea, Ginecologia 14: 43-47, Jan. '48
MASTURZO, M., Osservazioni su due casi di cisti delle ossa lunghe, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 77-88, Feb. '47
MASUCCI, P. E., GOLD, H., and DeFALCO, R. J., Restoration of diphtheria immunity without injections (Bousfield's method), J.Pediat. 32: 35-38, Jan. '48
——See **BAUER, C. W., jt. auth.**
MATA, P., El tratamiento de la úlcera serpiginosa por la penicilina (casuística personal), Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 641-660, July '47
Las manifestaciones oculares de la esclerosis tuberosa, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1176-1189, Dec. '47
MATAGRIN, A., Les industries du soya; réalisations et possibilités, Rev.diététt. 6: 8-20, Jan.-Feb. '47
MATA LOPEZ, F., La penicilina de eliminación retardada en oftalmología, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1111-1120, Nov. '47
MATA MARTINEZ, J., Bronquiectasis y tuberculosis; consideraciones patogénicas y radiológicas, An.Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1799-1820, Oct.-Dec. '47
MATARESE, A. A.: See **TEDESCHI, C. G., jt. auth.**
MATARESE, G., Contributo allo studio del meccanismo di inattivazione del complemento, Rassegna internaz. clin.e terap. 27: 459-460, Dec. 15-31, '47
MATE, I., Role of focal and general infections in etiology of myocardial infarction, Orvosok lapja 3: 373-378, March 23, '47
MATEOS FOURNIER, M., Trastornos menstruales; amenorrea, hipomenorrea y oligomenorrea, Ginec.y obst. México 3: 23-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
MATERIA MEDICA
See also Drugs; Prescriptions and Prescribing; Therapeutics
—"Codex Constantinopolitanus" by Dioscorides, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3916-3923, Oct. 4, '41
—contribution of Arabs to materia medica (translation from Kitab Mahasin es-Shâm by el-Badri, 1443), [A. S. Al-Khaldi] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 21-24, Nov. '47
—exhumation of Valencian text of materia medica published in eighteenth century; present dermatosyphilographic value, [J. Peyri Rocamora] An.med., Barcelona 34: 361-366, Sept. '47
—herbs and drugs in monastic gardens, South African M.J. 22: 69-70, Jan. 24, '48
—medicine and plant exploration, [R. H. Cheney & B. L. Milana] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 323-327, Sept. '47
MATERNAL IMPRESSION: See Pregnancy
MATERNITY
See also Instinct, maternal; Labor; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
hospitals: See Hospitals, maternity
morbidity and mortality: See also Abortion, statistics
—analysis of mortality at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston, Texas, [J. L. Spezia] Texas State J.Med. 43: 767-770, April '48
—comparative morbidity in cesarean section, [V. J. Turcotte & H. F. Jarvis] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 294-296, March '48
—deaths in Philippine General Hospital, [A. Baens] J. Philippine M.A. 24: 75-81, Feb. '48
—hemorrhage as cause of obstetric deaths, [S. C. Baldwin] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 31-34, Oct. '47
—low maternal mortality with persistence of hemorrhage as chief cause of death; analysis of puerperal deaths in Brooklyn during 1946, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1058-1064, Dec. '47
—maternal death study; plea for instituting Illinois state-wide program, [C. Newberger] Illinois M.J. 93: 210-213, April '48
—maternal deaths and obstetric shock, [P. S. Goffi] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 473-479, Sept.-Oct. '47

MATERNITY, morbidity and mortality—Continued
—maternal mortality in Belgium during pregnancy, delivery and puerperium, [E. Peeterman] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2445, Nov. 9, '47; 2501, Nov. 16, '47
—mortality at Bronx Hospital, [J. I. Kushner] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1279-1280, June 1, '48
—mortality in Arnaldo de Moraes Maternity Hospital; data for more than 4 years, [A. de Moraes] An. brasil.de ginec. **25**: 1-4, Jan. '48
—mortality in Canada, [M. Kerr] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 396-402, March '48
—mortality in Hungary, [T. Bielek & E. Bosányiné Bakay] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1348-1354, Aug. 24, '47
—mortality in the South; analysis of 175 deaths, [F. R. Lock] South.M.J. **41**: 228-237, March '48
—mothers and babies are healthier today, [F. C. Rothert] M.Woman's J.(no.5) **55**: 33-36, May '48
—need for prenatal clinics in West Virginia, [H. I. Morgan] West Virginia M.A. **44**: 58-62, March '48
—practical effort to reduce maternal mortality in New Mexico, [A. Dengel] M.Woman's J.(no.5) **55**: 23-26, May '48
—procedures for reducing mortality, [J. H. Howard] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 201-210, March '48
—puerperal hemorrhage; is present mortality rate unnecessarily high? [J. K. Quigley] New York State J.Med. **48**: 55-58, Jan. 1, '48
—role of health services in campaign against mortality, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 180-182, Feb. '48
—statistical review of maternity mortality, 1936-1946, [F. S. Hobbs] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 34-37, Oct. '47
welfare: See also Pregnancy, hygiene; Puerperium, hygiene
—administrative principles for service of maternal and child health, [G. Barrera Moncada] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.10) **14**: 47-58, Oct. '47
—African welfare services in Nairobi, [A. T. G. Thomas] Bull.Hyg. **23**: 2, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—antenatal and postnatal care, [W. C. W. Nixon] Českoslov.gynaek. **26**: 445-452, '47
—emotional aspects of care, [H. Corbin] Am.J.Nursing **48**: 20-22, Jan. '48
—improvement of services in Union, [J. Black] South African M.J. **22**: 183-189, March 13, '48
—maternal protection in England, [M. Wetzlar] Arch. méd.sociale **4**: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '48
—maternity home and common placement of mother and infant, [J. Peyrat] Tech.hosp.(no.25) **3**: 2-5, Oct. '47
—maternity homes and prenatal consultation centers, [Couvelaire] Méd.inf. **54**: 65-75, May '47
—need for preparation of young women for maternity, [T. Schwarz] Lék.listy **3**: 39-40, '48
—rural welfare services, [L. Devraigne] Méd.inf. **54**: 49-57, April '47
—service scheme, [S. Mitra] J.Indian M.A. **16**: 345-347, July '47
—welfare centers in Paris and its environs, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. **54**: 177-181, Dec. '47
—welfare services in Meurthe-et-Moselle; annual report for 1946, [J. Parisot & H. Vermelin] Gynéc. et obst. **46**: 641-651, '47
MATET, A., MATET, J., and FRIDENSON, O., Nécrose hépatique provoquée chez le jeune rat par un régime à base de soja cru. Action préventive et curative de la cystine et de la méthionine, J.de physiol. **39**: 381-395, '47
MATET, J.: See MATET, A., jt. auth.
MATEUCCI, B. A.: See MOSCA, L. G., jt. auth.
MATHE, C. P., Tuberculosis renal unilateral: conducta con el paciente nefrectomizado; revisión de ciento un casos, Rev.urol., México **5**: 135-152, July-Aug. '47
Management of azotemia due to obstructive calculous disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 630-634, Nov. '47
Wine: its use in health and disease, M.Rec. **161**: 32-38, Jan. '48
Late complications of lumbar wound healing (neuritis and herniation); diagnosis and treatment, J.Urol. **59**: 816-825, May '48
——**and DUNN, G.**, Double vas deferens associated with solitary kidney; case report, J.Urol. **59**: 461-465, March '48
MATHERS, F.: See ORR, L. M., jt. auth.
MATHERS, R. G., Infectivity of tuberculosis, M.Officer **79**: 143, April 3, '48
MATHES, S. B.: See GLASER, R. J., jt. auth.
MATHESIUS, V. J., and POLAK, H., Rare case of septicemia following excision of adenoids, Časop.lék. česk. **87**: 386-388, April 2, '48
MATHESON, N. M., Some diseases of female urinary bladder, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 117-127, '44-'46
MATHEW, K. V., Spermatorrhœa, Antiseptic **45**: 32-35, Jan. '48
MATHEWS, D. K.: See FULWIDER, R. M., jt. auth.
MATHEWS, G. F., COLYAR, A. B., and MORSE, J. W., Oklahoma city case-finding demonstration, J.Ven. Dis.Inform. **29**: 36-42, Feb. '48
MATHEWS, W. H., Examination of sputum for tumour cells, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 236-240, March '48
——**See MacDONALD, S. A., jt. auth.**
MATHEWS, W. R.: See WOMACK, R. K., jt. auth.
MATHEWSON, C.: See WILBUR, D. L., jt. auth.
MATHEWSON, C., JR., Surgical treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, California Med. **67**: 359-362, Dec. '47
——**and HEATON, L. D.**, Gastrojejunocolic fistula; new method of treatment, Stanford M.Bull. **5**: 192-196, Nov. '47
MATHEWSON, W. R., Rapid retinoscopy, M.Press **219**: 101-103, Feb. 4, '48
MATHEY, J., BLONDEAU, M., and LEHMANN, A., Ostéo-chondrome costal chez un enfant atteint de maladie ostéogénique, Presse méd. **[55]**: 872-873, Dec. 24, '47
MATHEY, P.: See BRISKAS, S., jt. auth.
——**See CLEMENT, R., jt. auth.**
——**See HUBER, J., jt. auth.**
MATHEY-CORNAT, R., and de FLEURIAN, Sur la pathologie et le diagnostic radiologique du cancer apical pulmonaire et des tumeurs malignes peri-apicales (syndrome de Pancoast et Tobias), Acta radiol. **29**: 19-31, '48
MATHIEU, CHARLES THEODORE: See Obituaries
MATHIEU, J., Les douleurs dans les malformations utérines; le rôle de l'endométriose et ses conséquences thérapeutiques, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 159-163, '48
La myomectomie dans le traitement des fibromes de l'isthme utérin, Lyon chir. **43**: 104-106, Jan.-Feb. '48
MATHIEU, L., HADOT, S., and HADOT, E., Artérite oblitérante du membre supérieur au cours d'une urticaire, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 326-328, July-Aug. '47
Infarctus du myocarde et angor consécutifs à des accidents sérothérapiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40**: 328-332, July-Aug. '47
MATHIEU, M., Malaria in Atacora district (Dahomey), Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 22, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
MATHIS, J. A.: See GOLDMAN, D. E., jt. auth.
MATHIS, M., Le problème des animaux de laboratoire, Presse méd. **55**: 774-775, Nov. 8, '47
Epidémiologie du choléra, Tunisie méd. **36**: 117-119, March '48
Sélection des animaux de laboratoire; recherche de nouvelles espèces, Presse méd. **56**: 290, April 17, '48
MATHIS, R. I.: See VILAR, G., jt. auth.
MATHISEN, W., Treatment of fracture of clavicle, Nord. med. **37**: 265-266, Feb. 6, '48
Penicillin ointment in paronychia tendinosa, Nord. med. **37**: 479-480, March 5, '48
MATHIVAT, A., Considérations à propos de quarante-huit observations de flutter auriculaire, Arch.d.mal. du cœur **40**: 266-272, July-Aug. '47
MATHUR, K. S., Pituitary myxœdema (with illustrative case report), Antiseptic **44**: 741-745, Nov. '47
——**See WAHI, P. N., jt. auth.**
MATIAS, M. Y., Aids to bottle-feeding, J.Philippine M.A. **23**: 609-618, Dec. '47
MATILLA GOMEZ, V., PIEDROLA GIL, G., and BRAVO OLIVA, J., Desinfección y esterilización del aire: lucha contra el polvo; su importancia en la higiene moderna, Med.colon., Madrid **10**: 391-477, Dec. 1, '47
MATOS, L. E., Deberes de la Nación para con el tuberculoso, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **15**: 233-258, '47
MATOUSEK, M., History of cesarean section in preantiseptic period, Českoslov.gynaek. **27**: 81-101, '48
Obstetrics and gynecology at Medical Faculty of Karl University in Prague during 600 years of its existence, Českoslov.gynaek. **27**: 112-127, '48
MATOUS-MALBOHAN, A., and NESRSTA, M., Penicillin in treatment of diphtheria carriers, Lék.listy **3**: 62-63, '48
MATOVETSKIY, I. I.: See LIBERSON, G. Y., jt. auth.
MATSON, D. D., ALEXANDER, E., JR., and WEISS, P., Experiments on bridging of gaps in severed peripheral nerves of monkeys, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 230-248, May '48
——**See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.**
MATSON, G. A., and FENNING, C., Effect of ozonized oxygen on anti-A, anti-B, and anti-Rh typing sera, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 354-359, Nov. '47
MATSUBARA, T., Über das Verhalten des anorganischen Sulfats im Blutserum und Harn bei chirurgischen Nierenerkrankungen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 49-68, Oct. 31, '41
MATSUO, M., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Proteolysensystems mit Substrat-Enzym-Albumin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 108-126, Oct. 31, '41
——**See HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.**
MATSUYAMA, H., Physique of Japanese middle school boys during war years, Research Quart. **19**: 30-33, March '48
da MATTA, O. T., Giardíase—sua ação patogênica, Arq. de biol. **31**: 85-87, July-Aug. '47
MATTAR, E.: See ULHOA CINTRA, A. B., jt. auth.
MATTE, M. L.: See GROSS, L. (New York), jt. auth.
MATTEI: See PERRET, E., jt. auth.
MATTEI, C. (Ferrara), Modificazioni della intradermoreazione tubercolinica in seguito a carico con vitamina C, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 330-333, '47
Sulla determinazione quantitativa della resistenza globulare osmotica con metodo fotometrico, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 333-335, '47

MATTEI, C. (Marseille), Récidives et accidents après interruption du traitement par streptomycine des tuberculoses pulmonaires militaires, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 640-642, Nov. 4-18, '47
Notes cliniques et thérapeutiques sur 130 malades traités par la streptomycine, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 769-773, Dec. 23, '47; also Presse méd. 56: 134-135, Feb. 21, '48
——**and SIMONIN, R.,** Accidents de la pénicillothérapie intrarachidienne et méningite pénicillique, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 544-547, Oct. 7-14, '47
——**AUDIER, M., and TRISTANI, M.,** La pénicilline dans le traitement du rhumatisme articulaire aigu, Strasbourg méd. 107: 361, Nov. 5, '47
——**TRISTANI, M., and BALOZET, P.,** Les affaissements cavitaires après nettoyage du parenchyme pulmonaire par streptomycine: action sur les cavernes inertes sous pneumothorax thérapeutique, Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 132: 102-103, Feb. 17-24, '48
——**TRISTANI, M., and BARBE, A.,** Notes de radiologie clinique sur les pyo-pneumothorax partiels, Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 564-566, Oct. 7-14, '47
MATTEI, M.: See DEBEYRE, J., jt. auth.
MATTEINI, M., and ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., Studi sull'ipertensione arteriosa; le ghiandole endocrine nell'ipertensione da ischemia renale incompleta. Significato del basofilismo ipofisario nelle nefropatie croniche. (Studio critico e sperimentale), Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 24-92, '47
——**See ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., jt. auth.**
MATTEO, A. L., Proyecto de creación del registro de patología del Uruguay, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 460-468, '47
di MATTEO, J.: See HARVIER, P., jt. auth.
——**See SOULIE, P., jt. auth.**
MATTEUCCI, P., Sulla regolazione autonoma dei vasi uveali, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 126-127, Feb. '47
Sulla melanogenesi dei sarcomi uveali; l'ossidazione della l—tirosina e della l 3,4—diossi fenilalanina nei tumori melanotici uveali e nell'uvea normale dell'uomo, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 183-186, March '47
Papillo-retiniti dell'ipertensione arteriosa e papilla da stasi; osservazioni cliniche e considerazioni patogenetiche, Riv.oftal. 2: 105-111, March-April '47
Les troubles de la transmission nerveuse humorale dans le glaucome primitif chronique, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 671-686, Nov. '47
Sur la nature de l'innervation du muscle ciliaire de Brücke-Wallace de l'homme, Ophthalmologica 114: 377-383, Dec. '47
——**and KLUZER, G.,** Sulla questione della doppia rappresentazione corticale della **macula,** Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 253-262, July-Aug. '47
——**and TOSELLI, C.,** Sui tempi dell'accomodazione nella paralisi del simpatico cervicale e nello spasmo accomodativo, Rassegna ital. d'ottal. 16: 407-417, Nov.-Dec. '47
MATTHAEI, R.: See BLOXSOM, A., jt. auth.
MATTHEW, G. D., Thrombo-phlebitis in pregnancy, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '47
MATTHEWS, B. H. C., Efectos de las influencias mecánicas sobre el hombre, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 441-448, July-Sept. '47
MATTHEWS, C. S.: See PULASKI, E. J., jt. auth.
MATTHEWS, C. W., War against greasy spoon, Hygeia 26: 264, April '48
MATTHEWS, D. N., Technique and value of tatooing in plastic surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 881-883, Dec. '47
MATTHEWS, G. W., Fracture of edentulous mandible: open reduction and fixation with tantalum wire, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 273-274, Feb. '48
MATTHEWS, R. J., Years of victory; geriatric commentary, M.Officer 78: 273-275, Dec. 27, '47
MATTHEWS, W. B.: See LOWANCE, M. I., jt. auth.
MATTHYS, F., Baths of ancient Rome. Arch.belges méd. sociale,hyg. 6: 18-22, Jan. '48
MATTIAUDA, L. A., Sobre el trabajo en la Comisión honoraria para la lucha antituberculosa, Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 15: 281-288, '47
MATTINA, V.: See PECORELLA, F., jt. auth.
MATTIOLI, M., Le litiasi biliari anginogene, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 702-703, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
La cirrosi congestiva del fegato, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 703-705, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
MATTOCKS, A. M.: See EDWARDS, P. C., jt. auth.
MATTOS, R. B., Complexo primario da conjuntiva, Arq. brasil.de oftal. 11: 7-9, '48
MATTOS, S. O., Fisiopatologia do colo uterino; contribuição clínica e experimental, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 235-306, Nov. '47
MATTOSO, I. V.: See PECHNIK, E., jt. auth.
MATUI, Z.: See SHINDO, M., jt. auth.
MATUNAGA, H., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Alkohols auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; über die Wirkung des Alkohols auf den Blutzuckerspiegel und den Glykogengehalt der Leber, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung seines Wirkungsmechanismus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 130-157, Oct. 20, '42
MATUNAGA, H.—Continued
Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Alkohols auf den Kohlehydratstoffwechsel; über die schädliche Wirkung des Alkohols gegen die Glukosebehandlung bei verschiedenen experimentellen Leberschäden, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 289-301, Nov. 30, '42
MATURANA, V.: See ORTUZAR E., R., jt. auth.
MATURI, H.: See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.
de MATURI, R. H.: See d'OVIDIO, F. R., jt. auth.
MATUSZEWSKI, J., Therapeutic effects of carbonated baths at Polanica, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 571-573, '47
MAUBOUSSIN, J., La méthionine; role biologique et propriétés thérapeutiques, J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 2-10, Jan. '48
MAUER, E. F., On etiology of clubbing of fingers, Am. Heart J. 34: 852-859, Dec. '47
MAUGE, R. C.: See TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.
MAUMENEE, A. E., and KORNBLUETH, W., Symposium: corneal transplantation; physiopathology, Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 52: 331-340, March-April '48
——**and SCHOLZ, R. O.,** Histopathology of ocular lesions produced by sulfur and nitrogen mustards, Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 121-147, Feb. '48
MAUPIN, B., Résultats d'une enquête épidémiologique comportant plus de 300 coprocultures dans la région de l'ouest, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 68-70, Jan. '48
Evolution latente d'une méningite à pneumocoques consécutive à une fracture du crâne avec hématome méconnu, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 369-372, March 5-19, '48
MAURA, E., Digressão no dominio do patologico, Folha med. 28: 117-118, Aug. 5, '47
As concepções em medicina, Folha med. 28: 125-126, Aug. 25, '47
MAURATH, J.: See BÜCHNER, F., jt. auth.
MAUREL, J. L.: See TOCE, A., jt. auth.
MAURER, E. R., Anesthetic problems in thoracic surgery, Anesthesiology 9: 183-187, March '48
MAURER, F. D., and WOOLLEY, D. W., Protection of Escherichia coli against bacteriophage with citrus pectin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 379-383, March '48
MAURER, G., Combined thoracoplasty, Dis.of Chest 14: 415-424, May-June '48
MAURER, J.: See GRANT, D., jt. auth.
MAURER, R.: See WEISSBECKER, L., jt. auth.
MAURI, A. C., HADLER, W. A., and de SOUZA CAMPOS, N., Dosagem das proteinas do sôro em face dos resultados da lepromino—reação, Rev.brasil.de leprol. 15: 137-162, Sept. '47
MAURI, C.: See ASTALDI, G., jt. auth.
——**See STORTI, E., jt. auth.**
MAURIAC, BERGOUIGNAN and LEGER, H., Maladie de Cushing, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 448-458, Oct. '47
MAURIC, G., MILLIEZ, P., and LHERMITTE, F., Un cas de dysplasie fibreuse des os, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 372-379, March 5-19, '48
——**See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Sur deux cas de purpura thrombopénique idiopathique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 109-113, Feb. 6-13, '48
MAURICE, A.: See BLANC, G., jt. auth.
MAURICE, P.: See GAULTIER, M., jt. auth.
——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
MAURIN, R.: See MALLET, L., jt. auth.
MAURY, P.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
MAUSS, H.: See KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.
MAUZE, J.: See CHORINE, V., jt. auth.
MAVER, M. E., and GRECO, A., Inhibition of cathepsins of normal calf spleen and thymus, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 45-48, Oct. '47
MAVRELIS, W.: See SCHWARTZ, S. O., jt. auth.
MAW, G. A., Creatine and creatinine excretion in women, Biochem.J. 41: 482-486, '47
MAWE, J. F.: See JOHNSTON, R., jt. auth.
MAWSON, C. A., Single-sample tests in differential diagnosis of jaundice, J.Clin.Path. 1: 167-172, May '48
MAWSON, E. H.: See ENGEL, S., jt. auth.
MAXEINER, S. R., Tourniquet amputation, Minnesota Med. 31: 182-188, Feb. 48
MAXFIELD, J. G. S.: See MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., jt. auth.
MAXFIELD, J. R., How far can body retard normal development and functions of mind? Dallas M.J. 34: 28-31, Feb.'48
MAXFIELD, J. R., JR., and MAXFIELD, J. G. S., Use of radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, Texas State J.Med. 43: 558-562, Jan. '48
MAXIA, C., Sulla trasmissione ereditaria delle macchie cerulee congenite, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 165-192, '45
Marco Fedele, N. 1884-†1946, Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 381-383, Nov.-Dec. '46
MAXILLARY BONE: See Jaws
MAXILLARY SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
—drainage with Watson-Williams rasp as systematic treatment of acute frontal sinusitis, [M. Vernet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 14-15, June '47

MAXILLARY SINUS—Continued
anatomy and histology, anatomic study from standpoint of oral surgeon, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Oral Surg. 5: 282-291, Oct. '47
—pneumatization of facial bone in mammals and existence of maxillofrontal duct of Fiol, [R. Marchi] Arch.ital.di otol. 57: 178-196, July '46
cancer, cases, [L. Noves Ubach] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 316-321, Aug. '47
cysts, rare form of intrasinusal radicular cyst, [G. Aschan] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 592-595, '47
diseases, antrum complications in exodontia, [B. G. Wakefield] J.Oral Surg. 6: 51-59, Jan. '48
—diagnosis by means of percussion, [R. Stahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 113-115, March 12, '48
—resulting from pathologic changes, [K. H. Thoma] J. Oral Surg. 5: 271-281, Oct. '47
—tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; unsatisfactory results due to chronic sinusitis, [F. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. 2: 908-910, Dec. 6, '47
—treatment of subacute sinusitis especially in children, [G. E. Archer] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 854-858, Dec. '47
embryology, development of sinus, [P. C. Monti] Ann. laring.,otol. 45: 4-7, '46
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
percussion: See Percussion
tumors, lymphosarcomatous tumors of children, with report of case, [R. Coen] Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 65-75, '47
—papilloma; case, [L. Klimpel A.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 200-201, Dec. '47
wounds and injuries, stab wound of orbit and antrum [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 503-504, April '48
MAXWELL, C. H., and BROWN, W. P., Age-incidence of defects in school children, their changing health status, J. School Health status, J.School Health 18: 65-80, March '48
MAXWELL, E. (Dublin), Cross-sectional view of injuries in ophthalmic practice in Eire, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 134-153, March '48
MAXWELL, E. (Los Alamos, N. Mex.), FRYXELL, R., and LANGHAM, W. H., Determination of plutonium in human feces, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 185-190, Jan. '48
MAXWELL, E. S.: See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.
MAXWELL, H.: See GIBBS, E. L., jt. auth.
MAXWELL, J., Early recognition of chest disease, Clin. J. 77: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '48
MAXWELL, J. H., Complications of frontal sinusitis, Tr. Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 68-87, '47
MAXWELL, W., After-care in radical amputation of breast, M.J.Australia 1: 35-38, Jan. 10, '48
MAY, C. D., and LOWE, C. U., Absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in normal children and in children with steatorrhea, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 226-230, March '48
MAY, E., and BRISSAUD, H. E., Type respiratoire, caractère sexuel secondaire chez les infants, Presse méd. 55: 877-878, Dec. 27, '47
——**and NETTER, A.,** Goitre à forme histologique d'hyperthyréose avec abaissement du métabolisme basal. Action favorable de l'opothérapie thyroïdienne, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 95-100, Jan. 23-30, '48
——**BLOCH-MICHEL, H., PONCET-QUERET (Mme.), and TOURNIER, P.,** Porphyrie familiale [maladie de Gunther], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 340-345, March 5-19, '48
MAY, H., Methods and advances in skin grafting, S. Clin. North America 27: 1461-1465, Dec. '47
Symposium on modern trends in surgery; reparative surgery of severed tendons and nerves of hand, S. Clin.North America 27: 1474-1485, Dec. '47
Double fractures and double non-unions of shaft of tibia, Am.J.Surg. 75: 796-801, June '48
——**and SPANN, R. G.,** Cutis grafts for repair of incisional and recurrent hernias, S.Clin.North America 28: 517-524, April '48
MAY, J., Einfache Sporenkontrastfärbung mit Oxypyrentrisulfosäure, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 56-57, May 2, '47
MAY, J. A., and STIMMEL, B. F., Do patients with cancer of prostate gland show abnormal metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens? J.Urol. 59: 396-403, March '48
MAY, J. P., Thérapeutique par application simultanée d'ondes courtes et de courants continus ou de courants de basse fréquence, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 68-69, '48
MAY, J. R., Penicillin in oil-wax mixtures,Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 18-25, March '48
——**See STEWART, H. C., jt. auth.**
MAY, JAMES VANCE: See Obituaries
MAY, L. F., JR.: See EBERL, J. J., jt. auth.
MAY, L. M., and GREGORY, R., Effects of inflammation on severity of diabetes, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 78, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1540, Dec. '47
MAY, V.: See LAYANI, F., jt. auth.
MAYA, J. R., A teratologia em obstetrícia, Estud.morfol., pp. 226-230, '47
MAYALL, R. C., and NOGUEIRA, J. A., Modificações sanguíneas provocadas pela interrupção fisiológica ou anatomica do nervo ciático, Arq.clin. 5: 81-85, Aug. '47
MAYBAUM, S.: See ADLER, E., jt. auth.
MAYBEE, H. V., Present trends in prepayment medical and hospital plans, Delaware State M.J. 20: 45-51, March '48
MAYCOCK, W. d'A.: See MACKAY, M. E. (London), jt. auth.
MAYER, A., La crise alimentaire en France et dans le monde, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 575-577, Oct. 21-28, '47
MAYER, C. F., New terminology and Index-Catalogue, Bull. M.Library A. 36: 94-101, April '48
MAYER, E., and OTTOLENGHI, L. A., Protrusion of tubular epithelium into space of Bowman's capsule in kidneys of dogs and cats, Anat.Rec. 99: 477-509, Dec. '47
MAYER, G., and KLEIN, M., Production d'une nouvelle phase pseudo-gravidigne au cours d'une pseudo-grossesse chez la lapine. Evolution des deux générations de corps jaunes. Réactions des cornes utérines et de la glande mammaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310-311, April '46
——**See KLEIN, M. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
——**See WARTER, J., jt. auth.**
MAYER, J. B., Entwicklung einer neuen Säuglingsnahrung mit Thermobacterium bifidum. Ein Beitrag zum Problem der Sauermilchnahrung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 293-318; 319-345, '48
MAYER, JEAN, and KREHL, W. A., Scorbutic symptoms in vitamin A-deficient rats, Arch.Biochem. 16: 313-314, Feb. '48
Influence of vitamin A deficiency on gross efficiency of growth of rats, Yale J.Biol.&Med. 20: 403-405, March '48
Relation of diet composition and vitamin C to vitamin A deficiency, J.Nutrition 35: 523-537, May '48
MAYER, JOSEPH, Can memory be improved? Hygeia 26: 176, March; 254, April '48
MAYER, L., A propos de la transfusion sanguine, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2717-2721, Dec. 14, '47
Albert Langelez, 1879-1948, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 123-124, Jan. 18, '48
MAYER, L. L., Sodium sulfacetimide in ophthalmology, Arch.Ophth. 39: 232-239, Feb. '48
MAYER, M., Les indications, techniques et résultats de la penicillothérapie dans infections d'origine obstétricale, Gynaecologia 124: 105-127, Aug. '47
——**and JACQUEMIN,** Les anesthésies générales et locales dans les opérations césariennes et le risque d'anoxie fœtale, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 49-57, '48
——**See PORTES, L., jt. auth.**
——**and THOYER-ROZAT, J.,** A propos de l'exploration fonctionnelle des reins au cours de la grossesse, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 683-686, '47
——**GRANJON, A., and BEAUCHAMP,** Phlegmon gangréneux post-abortum du col utérin, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 537-544, '47
——**THOYER-ROZAT, J., and LEROUGE,** La réaction de Vernes résorcine au cours de la grossesse normale, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 606-607, '47
MAYER, M. M.: See HEIDELBERGER, M., jt. auth.
MAYER, P., The spa and the patient; principles of selection, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 52-53, March-April '48
MAYER, R. L., Aromatic amines and azo-dyes in allergy and cancer, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 389-396, May '48
——**and KULL, F. C.,** Influence of pyribenzamine and antistine upon action of hyaluronidase, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 392-398, Nov. '47
MAYER-GROSS, W., Dr. Guttmann, Lancet 1: 733, May 8, '48
——**See FRANKL, L., jt. auth.**
MAYERS, M. M., Polycystic kidney disease, J.Urol. 59: 471-476, March '48
MAYERS, M. R., Industrial exposure to lead, Month.Rev., New York State Dept.of Labor 27: 13-16, April 1, '48
MAYERSOHN, COPELMAN, L., and FENYES, N., Fistule œsophago-bronchique, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 583-586, Oct. '47
MAYFIELD, J. L.: See ALLBEE, R. H., jt. auth.
MAYFIELD, M. J., Resettlement from base hospital, Brit. M.J. 2: 919-921, Dec. 6, '47
MAYMONE, S., Contributo alla diagnosi radiologica delle osteopatie calciofosfoprive, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat. e clin. 2: 758-778, Nov.-Dec. '47
MAYNARD, L. A., and NELSON, W. L., Foods of plant origin; Council on Foods and Nutrition, J.A.M.A. 136: 1043-1048, April 17, '48
MAYNARD, R.: See SANDGROUND, J. H., jt. auth.
MAYNARD, R. M., and THOMPSON, C. W., Congenital aneurysm of aortic sinus, Arch.Path. 45: 65-71, Jan. '48
MAYNE, R.: See JOHNSON, C. G. (New Orleans), jt. auth.
MAYNES P., S.: See HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., jt. auth.
MAYOR, G., Die Epididymitis tuberculosa und ihre chirurgische Behandlung, Chirurg 17-18: 216-230, Feb. '47
MAYORAL, J., Orthodontic nomenclature, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 178-191, Feb. '48

MAYTUM, C. K., Functional respiratory disturbance with hyperventilation as cause of symptoms, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 19-22, Jan. '48
MAZANEC, K., Human embryo Pha XVII with outline of cephalic prolongation; preliminary report, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1449-1451, Dec. 12, '47
MAZARS, G.: See ABOULKER, P., jt. auth.
—See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
MAZEL, P., L'effort universitaire pour la médecine du travail, à Lyon, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 411-418, '47
La réparation du dommage professionnel dans le cadre de la législation de sécurité sociale, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 113-121, Feb. 20, '48
MAZOUE, H.: See BUSNEL, R. G., jt. auth.
—See **CHAUCHARD, P., jt. auth.**
—See **LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
MAZUREK, E. E.: See ANDUJAR, J. J., jt. auth.
MAZURKIEWICZ, JAN: See Obituaries
MAZZA, G., La profilassi della peste suina nella provincia di Catanzaro; primi lusinghieri risultati del trattamento simultaneo, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 436-441, July-Sept. '47
MAZZA, M., and BELLO, T. C., Fibroma preperitoneal del ligamento redondo y fibromatosis uterina, Día méd. 20: 249, Feb. 23, '48
MAZZA, SALVADOR (1886-1946)
—Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 312-313, '47
—first anniversary of death, [A. Cornejo] Semana méd. 1: 419-421, March 11, '48
—tribute to memory; therapy of Chagas' disease, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med.y cir.,Bogotá 11: 386, Sept. '47; 12: 16, Oct. '47
MAZZEI, E. S., Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna en 1947; aparato respiratorio, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 203-214, Jan. 30, '48
La insuficiencia renal funcional: semiología general, hemática y urinaria, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 309-313, Feb. 20, '48
Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1947; hematología, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 348-353, Feb. 27, '48
—See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
—**TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D., and MAGALHAES, E.,** Electrocardiografía del corazón pulmonar agudo (a proposito de cuatro observaciones con curvas de tipo McGinn-White), Rev.clín.españ. 26: 332-337, Sept. 15, '47
MAZZINI TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MAZZINI IMAZ, O., Quistes hidatídicos retrovesicales, Bol. y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 21: 785-790, Sept. 24, '47
Quiste hidatídico de hígado (error de diagnóstico), Bol. y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 21: 861-865, Oct. 15, '47
—See **BREA, M. M. J., jt. auth.**
—See **DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.**
MAZZOLA, F. R., and HORTON, A. J., Heart in pregnancy, M.Times,New York 76: 143-146, April '48
MAZZONI, P., Le convulsioni da etere, Recenti progr.med. 4: 43-53, Jan. '48
MAZZOTTI, L., and HEWITT, R. I., Tratamiento de la oncocercosis por el cloruro de l-dietilcarbamil-4-metilpiperazina (hetrazan); nota preliminar, Medicina,México 28: 39-42, Jan. 25, '48
—See **OSORIO, M. T., jt. auth.**
—See **VARELA, G., jt. auth.**
—**RODRIGUEZ, L., and TREVINO VILLASENOR, A.,** Observaciones in 161 personas parasitadas con Taenia, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 155-162, June '47
MEACHAM, C. T., Screen for prism cover test, Am.J. Ophth. 31: 610, May '48
MEAD, C. H., Early postoperative ambulation, Minnesota Med. 31: 40-41, Jan. '48
—See **BURNAP, W. L., jt. auth.**
MEAD, L. C., Application of human engineering to flight problems, J.Aviation Med. 19: 45-51, Feb. '48
MEAD, S., Present trends in research in physical medicine, Mil.Surgeon 102: 217-219, March '48
MEADE, H. S., Congenital absence of right kidney with cystic formation of lower end of ureter, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 176-177, April '48
MEADE, R. H., JR., American Association for Thoracic Surgery; report of its meeting on May 28, 29 and 30, 1947, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 18-24, Jan. '48
—See **HUGHES, F., jt. auth.**
MEADORS, G. F.: See AYCOCK, W. L., jt. auth.
MEADS, A. M., Perinephric abscess secondary to renal infection, California Med. 68: 83-85, Feb. '48
Ectopic ureter, J.Urol. 59: 390-395, March '48
MEADS, G. B.: See JONES, T. E., jt. auth.
MEADS, M: See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
MEAKINS, J. C., Program of International Committee for Mental Hygiene,Ment.Hyg. 32: 37-44, Jan. '48
MEAKINS, J. F., WYATT, C. J., and ARONOVITCH, M., Cervical herniation of lung, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 33-35, Jan. '48
MEANS, J. H., Present day trends in thyroid research, West.J.Surg. 56: 65-71, Feb. '48
Use of radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid diseases, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 273-286, May '48
MEARA, R. H., Skin sensitivity to penicillin preparations, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 14-17, Jan. '48
MEARES, E. F.: See DEES, T. A., jt. auth.
MEASLES
—[G. Charest] Union méd.du Canada 77: 464-465, April '48
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid during measles, [A. Ojala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 321-331, '47
—clinical aspects; adenopathy and enanthem in early diagnosis; spleen, [S. Averbach] Día méd. 19: 2496, Dec. 22, '47
—unusual characteristics of recent epidemic of rubeola in Tunis, [A. Corcos] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 655-660, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
complications and sequels, acute hemolytic anemia with onset during measles; case, [A. Ollearis] Pediat. med.prat. 22: 178-184, June-July '47
—electroencephalographic findings in measles encephalitis, [C. Marsh] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 15-18, March '48
—meningoencephalomyelitis in course of measles; experimental transmission of virus to Macacus rhesus; case, [F. López Fernández, E. Perez Soré & F. Ramírez Corría] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 52: 385-396, Aug. 31, '47
—problem of parainfectious (perivenous) encephalitis (measles encephalitis); question of virus infection or allergic disease, [W. Volland] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 315: 173-196, '48
—toxi-infectious erythemas due to measles; study apropos of case, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 104-115, Feb. '48
—treatment of common complications, [P. N. S. Manlam] Antiseptic 45: 256-260, April '48
epidemiology and statistics, Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization, with special consideration of coincidental measles epidemics, [I. Zimányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1017-1024, July 6, '47
—epidemics in Helsingfors, 1919-1944, [H. Forsius] Nord.med. 36: 2387-2390, Nov. 28, '47
—measles cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 78, Sept. '47; 1: 240, April '48
experimental, transmission experiments in dogs, [M. Bardach, J.Cros-Decam & P. Goret] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 1036-1038, Nov. 24, '47
German: See Rubella
history, [L. Marin] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 244-257, Oct. '47 [Reprint, 1858]
immunity, active immunization of infant, [G. Schreiber] Presse méd. 56: 272-273, April 10, '48
—active immunization of nurslings, [K. Papp] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 241-260, '47
—Goebel reaction during immunization. [J. Tamási] Paediat.danub. 2: 128-133, Aug.-Sept. '47
—prevention of measles, [J. Csapó] Orvosok lapja 3: 984-985, July 6, '47
—thymol turbidity test in patients, [E. Ikonen] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 277-284, '47
mortality: See also Measles, epidemiology and statistics
—reductions in Ontario, 1900-1945, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 95-98, March '48
therapy, [P. N. S. Maniam] Antiseptic 45: 256-260, April '48
—hematologic sulfonamide reactions, [H. Brieger] Arch. f.Kinderh. 134: 65-80, '47
transmission, measles during pregnancy or puerperium and in newborn, [L. A. Falke] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 969-974, March 8, '41
virus, experimental study, [S. Arakawa] Jap.M.J. 1: 12-14, Feb. '48
—meningoencephalomyelitis in course of measles; experimental transmission of virus to Macacus rhesus; case, [F. López Fernández, E. Perez Soré & F. Ramírez Corría] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 52: 385-396, Aug. 31, '47
MEAT
See also Beef; Pork; etc.
—phenylalanine and tryptophan content, [I. T. Greenhut, R. L. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] Arch.Biochem. 15: 459-464, Dec. '47
—tryptophan content, [K. A. Kuiken, C. M. Lyman & F. Hale] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 561-564, Dec. '47
extracts, effects on growth; experimental study, [F. Cugurra] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 240-241, '46
in diet, effect of protein deficiency in average diets (with reference to benefits obtained from meat, especially for breakfast), [H. V. Soper] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 46-50, May '48
—errors of reprovisioning in France, [H. Martel] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 634-640, Nov. 4-18, '47
—reprovisioning in France, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 650-652, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
packers: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
MECCHIA, M., Le ustioni, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 389-396, July-Sept. '47
Pronto soccorso in caso di incidenti aerei, Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 612-614, Oct.-Dec. '47
MECHOLYL: See cross reference under Methacholine
MECKEL'S DIVERTICULUM: See Intestines, diverticula

MECKEL'S GANGLION
—structure of roots and efferent branches of sphenopalatine ganglion, [F. Morin & P. L. Bruzzone] Ann.laring.,otol. 44: 1-13, '45
MECONIUM
—case of meconium ileus, [H. G. Rischbieth] Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 60-63, Nov. '47
—Farber test (examination of meconium) in diagnosis of congenital intestinal atresia, [N. C. Woody] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 273-276, Dec. '47
—"meconium" peritonitis in newborn; case, [J. F. O. Huese] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3083-3084, Aug. 10, '40
—specific substances of blood groups in newborn, [A. Eyquem & M. T. Meyers] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 263-264, May '46
MEDA, E., Effetti di ripetuti eccitamenti rotatori dell' apparato vestibolare sui fenomeni soggettivi da cambiamento di posizione del capo durante e dopo la rotazione, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 316-323, July-Sept. '47
——**and ALELLA, A.**, Iperventilazione volontaria con aria e con ossigeno ed andamento della saturazione dell' emoglobina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 272-275, '47
——**See ALELLA, A., jt. auth.**
MEDA, P., Di un polipo fibroangiomatoso gigante della plica ariepiglottica; (studio clinico e anatomo-patologico), Arch.ital.di otol. 57: 141-148, July '46
Emangiocavernoma osseo nasofrontale, Chirurgia 2: 253-257, July-Aug. '47
——**See BRIGATTI, L., jt. auth.**
MEDALS
—acceptance of Kober Medal award, [E. F. DuBois] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 12-15, '47
—medal (General Practitioner's Award) for family doctor, [A. H. Scolten] Hygeia 26: 259, April '48
—presentation of Kober Medal to Dr. Eugene F. DuBois, [D. P. Barr] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 9-11, '47
MEDES, G., Isotopes in medicine, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 354-363, May '48
——**See FLOYD, N. F., jt. auth.**
MEDIASTINUM
See also Hernia, mediastinal
—displacements due to pleuropulmonary diseases, [A. de Rosa] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 634-642, Nov. 15, '47
abnormalities, congenital diaphragmatic hernia in newborn with mediastinal defect (operation 30 hours after birth), [C. D. Sawyer] Am.J.Surg. 74: 830-832, Dec. '47
—displacement of mediastinum with stasis in superior cava flow due to flexure of cardiac peduncle; unusual case, [C. Tarantelli]Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1314-1316, Dec. 1, '47
abscess, suppurative mediastinitis due to perforation of esophagus; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [R. J. Cornet & O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 254-261, '47
blood supply, operative exposure of vessels in superior anterior mediastinum, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Ann. Surg. 127: 464-475, March '48
cysts, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 9-42, '48
—bronchogenic cysts, [H. C. Maier] Ann.Surg. 127: 476-502, March '48
—bronchogenic cysts; case, [R. B. Brown] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 107-112, Jan.-Feb. '48
—case of large thymic cyst successfully removed from anterior mediastinum, [J. Smart] Brit.J.Tuberc. 41: 84-88, Oct. '47
—congenital cyst, [S. Pour] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 383-386, April 2, '48
—mesothelial cysts ("pericardial cysts"); differential diagnosis of shadows continuous with anterior inferior mediastinum, [G. Cooper, Jr., V. W. Archer & J. R. Mapp] South.M.J. 41: 285-295, April '48
—of bronchial origin, [P. R. Allison] Thorax 2: 176-180, Dec. '47
—pericardial celomic cyst, [L. J. Leahy & G. J. Culver] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 695-700, Dec. '47
—pericardiocelomic cyst, [M. M. J. Brea & O. Mazzini Imaz] Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. 31: 845-850, Oct. 15, '47
diseases, complete occlusion of superior vena cava with chronic mediastinitis in case of generalized actinomycosis, [J. P. D. Mounsey] Thorax 2: 203-205, Dec. '47
—mediastinitis due to ingestion of glass, [J. D. Steele] J.A.M.A. 136: 554-555, Feb. 21, '48
—modern aspects of physiopathology; review of literature, [G. di Maria] Clin.nuova 5: 73-82, Aug. '47
—practical schema of syndromes, [G. Cesari] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 461-462, Dec. 15-31, '47
—rheumatic mediastinitis; histopathologic study, [T. G. Perrín] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 52-66, Feb. 29, '48
emphysema: See Emphysema
hematoma, hemomediastinum and hemothorax; case resembling aneurysm in roentgen picture, [D. W. Duyster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1445-1446, April 5, '41
MEDIASTINUM—Continued
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Mediastinum
—stratigraphic study during childhood, [G. de Giuli] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 500-504, Aug. '47
surgery: See also Emphysema, mediastinal; and other subheads under Mediastinum
—paravertebral paraffin plugging in operations of posterior mediastinum, [A. Lauro] Minerva chir. 2: 344-349, Oct. '47
tuberculosis, chronic mediastinitis and mediastinal lymphadenitis; report of 2 cases illustrating certain complications with surgical measures for their relief, [A. H. Aufses & H. Neuhof] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 1-17, Jan. '48
—diagnosis of mediastinitis, [J. L. García-Miñón] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 903-910, Dec. '47
tumors, [E. A. Connolly & A. W. Lempka] Clin.Med. 55: 125-126, May '48
—[L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen (1946) 7: 9-42, '48
—[T. Kjær & J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. 36: 2231-2233, Nov. 7, '47
—[L. Langer, H. Salvestrini & A. Larralde R.] Rev. Policlín.Caracas 15: 303-325, July-Aug. '46
—atelectasis and emphysema during tumors; roentgenologic and stratigraphic study, [A. Piazza] Ann. radiol.diag. 19: 203-226, '47
—dermoid cyst; teratoma of dermoid type, [F. E. Tricerri] Cirugía 1: 134-140, Aug.-Sept. '47
—dermoid cysts; cases, [A. Lucchini A.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 523-531, Sept. '47
—malignant teratoma of anterior mediastinum, involving pericardium, pleura and right lung [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34202], New England J.Med. 238: 706-709, May 13, '48
—mediastinal mass simulating enlarged heart; intracardiac catheterization in diagnosis, [L. C. Akman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1048-1057, May '48
—modern methods of diagnosis and treatment of mediastinal masses, [O. A. Abbott] South.Surgeon 14: 101-110, Feb. '48
—neurofibroma, [R. P. Sierra, R. D. Marcalain & E. Castro] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 469-479, '47
—of anterior mediastinum; 6 cases, [M. S. Lloyd] Dis. of Chest 14: 396-414, May-June '48
—roentgenologic differentiation of mediastinal lymphosarcoma, [A. Ravelli] Krebsarzt 3: 125-131, April '48
—sign of extensive lesion, [L. Villa] Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 15-18, Jan. '48
—study apropos of case, [E. Alcalá Llorente & E. Martínez Ramón] Med.españ. 18: 372-381, Oct. '47
—surgery, [W. Crandell] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 372-378, May '48
—sympathocytoma of dorsal medulla and of mediastinum; case, [E. Prieto T.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 814-815, Dec. '47
—teratodermoid cyst; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 210-222, '47
—tumors of chest lying within or adjacent to mediastinum, [J. E. Strode] Hawaii M.J. 7: 109-117, Nov.-Dec. '47
—two cases of cystic lymphangioma of neck with mediastinal involvement, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 28: 705-714, '47
—with special reference to therapy, [L. Langer & H. Salvestrini] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 283-352, June '47
MEDICAL CARE; MEDICAL SERVICE: See Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Hospitals; Insurance, sickness; Medicine; etc.
MEDICAL ECONOMICS: See Economics, Medical
MEDICAL EDUCATION: See Education, Medical
MEDICAL EXAMINERS: See Coroners and Medical Examiners
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE: See Jurisprudence, Medical
MEDICAL LEGISLATION: See Legislation, Medical
MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION: See Libraries, medical
MEDICAL LICENSURE: See Licensure, Medical
MEDICAL LITERATURE: See Literature, medical
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL: See Research, medical
MEDICAL SOCIETIES: See Societies, Medical; and under names of societies
MEDICINE
See also Obstetrics; Ophthalmology; Physicians; Specialism; Surgery; etc.
—address (at annual meeting of Victorian Branch of British Medical Association), [A. E. Coates] M.J. Australia 1: 89-91, Jan. 24, '48
—address (at inaugural meeting of Medico-Legal Society of New South Wales), [R. S. Bonney] M.J. Australia 1: 125-128, Jan. 31, '48
—application of isotope technic to problems of biology and medicine; William Henry Welch lecture, [D. Rittenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 891-907, Jan.-Feb. '48

MEDICINE—Continued
—art and science in medicine, [A. A. Abbie] M.J. Australia 1: 70-72, Jan. 17, '48
—clinical schemas of medical gnosiology, [M. J. Barilari & E. L. Berard] Día.méd. 20: 309, March 8, '48
—concepts, [E. Maura] Folha med. 28: 125-126, Aug. 25, '47
—heraldry, [R. W. M. Strain] Ulster M.J. 16: 138-141, Nov. '47
—integration, [F. M. R. Walshe] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 176-190, '44-'46
—international aspects, [E. L. Henderson] South.M.J. 41: 1-4, Jan. '48
—medical reconstruction in postwar world, [P. D. White] McGill M.J. 16: 489-499, Dec. '47
—medicine, physical education and sport, [G. A. Richard] Méd.éduc.phys.et sport 1: 3-11, '48
—medicine's responsibility in propagation of poor protoplasm, [A. S. Johnson] New England J.Med. 238: 755-758, May 27, '48
—medicine, science and democracy, [I. C. Rubin] An. brasil.de ginec. 24: 351-356, Nov. '47
—professio (medicine, trade or profession?), [H. J. Morgan] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 887-891, May '48
—psychiatry and general medicine, [W. Overholser] Ment.Hyg. 32: 226-234, April '48
—statistics as means of discovery in medicine, [R. Sand] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2622-2627, Nov. 30, '47
—trends, [R. L. Sensenich] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 77-79, Jan. '48
—trends of medical practice, [A. Lestchinski] Avenir méd. 44: 61-62, April-May '47
—what medical practitioner wants to know (analysis of "any questions?" section of "British Medical Journal"), [R. T. Bevan] Brit.M.J. 1: 294-296, Feb. 14, '48
—world of medicine—one world, [R. Heilig] Indian Physician 7: 27, Feb.; 55, March '48
aphorisms: See also Hippocrates; Peptic Ulcer
—[E. Cassoute] Pédiatrie 36: 393-394, Sept.-Oct. '47
—favorite prescriptions, [H. Pullar-Strecker] M.Press 218: 581-582, Dec. 24, '47
—from school of Salerno (1150-1817), Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 19-22, '48
aviation: See Aviation and Aviators
chemistry and medicine: See Chemistry
clinical: See also Education, Medical, teaching
—abstracts of Southern Society for Clinical Research, Am.J.Med. 4: 455-469, March '48
—American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Midwestern Sectional Meeting, Am.J.Med. 4: 773-783, May '48
—American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Western Sectional Meeting, Am.J. Med. 4: 784-788, May '48
—proceedings of thirty-ninth annual meeting of American Society for Clinical Investigation [abstracts], J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1173-1201, Nov. '47
—scientific method in clinical medicine, [W. D. Cruikshank] Medicina,México 27: 521-524, Nov. 25, '47
—synthetic viewpoint in clinical medicine, [G. von Bergmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 724-727, Sept. 1, '47
colonial: See Medicine, in French colonies; Medicine, in Spanish colonies; etc.
cults, Worthington school and thomsonianism, [J. Forman] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 772-787, Sept.-Oct. '47
dentistry and medicine: See Dentistry
folklore and superstition, bits of Judeo-Arabic medical folklore, [L. Nemoy] Hebrew M.J. 1: 151, '48
—from repository of popular medicine, [Y. T. Levinsky] Hebrew M.J. 2: 164, '47
—medical superstitions in Catalonia, [J. Solé Sagarra] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 148-156, April '47
—revival of problem of maternal impression, [J. Veenenbos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4479-4481, Nov. 29, '41
—role of medicine in Dutch folklore, [M. A. van Andel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2697-2705, June 7, '41
general practice: See Economics, Medical; Education, Medical, teaching; Hospitals, staff; Physicians
group practice: See Economics, Medical, types of practice
history: See also Anesthesia; Biographies; Hospitals, history; Literature, medical; Obstetrics; Surgery; other subheads under Medicine; under diseases, organs and regions; under names of individuals; etc.
—Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and F. K. Harford); Fielding H. Garrison lecture, [E. A. Underwood] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
—bibliography of publications of Johns Hopkins Institute of History of Medicine, 1929 to 1947, [G. Miller & H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 22: 65-93, Jan.-Feb. '48
—books as instruments of medical history, [F. A. Tubbs] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 151-154, April '48
MEDICINE, history—Continued
—British historians of medicine, [F. N. L. Poynter & W. J. Bishop] M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 19, Nov. '47; (no.3) 2: 103, March '48
—Edward Clark Streeter, (1874-1947), [H. R. Viets] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 843-845, Sept.-Oct. '47
—evolution of physicians, [C. Avila] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 294-299, July-Aug. '47
—fifty years (of general practice by Arthur Wolfe Browning), [T. A. Pitts] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 1-4, Jan. '48
—history of medical profession, [R. Sand] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 291, June; 355, July '47
—increased sedimentation rate of erythrocytes; significance for ancient theory of humoral pathology, [R. Fåhraeus] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 67-80, '47
—influence of Leibniz on medicine, [L. Zembrzuski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 657-659, '47
—medical historiography in 1847, [L. Edelstein] Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 495-511, July-Aug. '47
—medical history in United States, past—present—future; valedictory address, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull. Hist.Med. 22: 47-64, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Moravian contribution to study of prehistoric and early historical medicine, [J. Skutil] Lék.listy 2: 509-514, '47
—old papers; historical reminiscences of Guayaquil medicine, [J.Tanca Marengo] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas 38: 1787-1798, Oct.-Dec. '47
—preliminary discourse, [G. D. Apte] J.Indian M.A. 16: 384-388, Aug. '47
—problem of life, health and disease in history of medicine, [L. Zembrzuski] Roc.Univ.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 1-20, '46
—synopsis, [J. A. Martínez Fortún y Foyo] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 52-61, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—the 1947 medical centennials, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 447-465, '47
—"Virchows Archiv" as mirror of medicine of its time; one hundreth anniversary of its first appearance in 1847, [P. Diepgen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 4-31, '48
in Alaska, conditions, [E. P. Brauner] J.A.M.A. 136: 347-348, Jan. 31, '48 [Comment on article of Barnett and others]
—conditions, [E. D. Seinfeld] J.A.M.A. 136: 347, Jan. 31, '48 [Comment on article of Barnett and others]
in Arabia, service life in Aden, [D. P. Van Meurs & W. D. Wylie] St.Thomas'sHosp.Gaz. 45: 206-209, Dec. '47
in Arkansas, history of pioneer doctors of Pulaski County, [Mrs. J. P. Runyan] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 258, May '48; 45: 8, June '48
in art and literature: See also Bible
—as others see us or doctor in caricature, [H. Miller] M.Arts & Sc. 2: 28-40, Jan. '48
—fingerprints in primitive art, [L. de Pina] Estud. morfol., pp. 236-240, '47
—lay medicine in English literature, [A. L. Bloomfield] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 37-45, Feb. '48
—medical matters in Sherlock Holmes stories; from records of John H. Watson, M. D., [H. S. Carter] Glasgow M.J. 28: 414-426, Dec. '47
—problem of artistic anatomy in paintings of el Greco, [A. Sousa] Estud.morfol., pp. 241-247, '47
—Shakespeare and medicine, [M. J. Clarke-Williams] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 45-48, April '48
—"Tractatus de corde," by Richard Lower, [J. Lankhout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 453-461, Feb. 1, '41
in Australia, address (at annual meeting of Queensland Branch of British Medical Association), [N. Sherwood] M.J.Australia 1: 185-187, Feb. 14, '48
—Sir Richard Stawell Oration; silver spoons and golden genes, [A. Newton] M.J.Australia 2: 677-681, Dec. 6, '47
in Belgian Congo, geographic, zoologic and medical notes on River Fwa, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 115, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
in Brazil, introduction to study of history, [P. Nava] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 115-130, June-Aug. '47
in California, beginnings of medical education in California, [W. F. Norwood] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 760-771, Sept.-Oct. '47
—responsibility of medicine [J. W. Cline] California Med. 68: 331-335, May '48
in Canada: See also Physicians, in Canada
—[R. Hare] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 46: 46-50, April '48
—bibliography of history, 1946, [G. Miller] Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 573-617, July-Aug. '47
—pioneer doctor, John Sebastian Helmcken; William Osler Medal essay, [H. M. Kidd] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 419-461, July-Aug. '47
—present tendencies in practice, [L. H. Garlépy] Union méd.du Canada 77: 318-326, March '48
—recent developments in provision of medical services in Saskatchewan, [F. D. Mott] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 195-200, Feb. '48
—towards Hudson Bay, [G. Ramsay] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 614-616, June '48

MEDICINE—Continued
in Connecticut, prominent physicians in early Fairfield, Connecticut M.J. 12: 329-332, April '48
in Ecuador, Rocafuerte and medicine of Guayaquil, [M. Madero Moreira] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1717-1723, Jan.-Sept. '47
in Egypt: See also Papyrus, medical
—[J. C. Hossack] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 257-261, May '48
in Europe, medicine in 1847; Continental Europe, [O. Temkin] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 469-478, July-Aug. '47
in Florida, history of medicine in Duval County; founding of State Board of Health, [W. Merritt] J. Florida M.A. 34: 513-516, March '48
in France, awaking of modern scientific thought in Touraine, [R. Mercier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2895-2899, Dec. 21, '47
—French medicine in favor of social security, [M. Moreno] Laval méd. 13: 642-645, May '48
—importance of France in history of medicine, [P. Lernoud] Día méd. 19: 2082, Oct. 27, '47; 2124, Nov. 3, '47
—nationalization of medicine in England; perspectives for French medicine, [R. Mahon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 71-78, Feb. '48
—organization at district level, [Martinie-Dubousquet] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 256-258, July-Aug. '47
—plan of sanitary and social action of regional social security caisse of Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin and Moselle departments, [R. Cayet] Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 1-6, Nov. '47
in French colonies, work of physicians, [J. Jolly] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 699-706, Dec. 9-16, '47
in Great Britain: See also Physicians, in Great Britain
—advent of socialized medicine in Britain [J. W. Swinney] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 373-376, May '48
—Britain's new health law, [W. Jameson] Survey Graphic 37: 259-261, May '48
—British National Health Service, [W. Jameson] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 529-537, May '48
—day of decision (National Health Service Act): layman's opinion, [C. Brogan] Brit.M.J. 1: 209-210, Jan. 31, '48
—family doctor and new health service, [N. S. Dickson] M.Officer 78: 243-245, Dec. 6, '47
—history of state medicine in England: FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; foundations of National Health Services, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 48-67, Feb. '48
—history of state medicine in England: FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; Medical Department of Local Government Board, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 9-26, Jan. '48
—implementation of National Health Service Act in county districts, [J. D. Kershaw] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 141-147, May '48
—impressions of trip, [P. M. de Aguiar] Brasil méd. -cir. 9: 135-141, June-Aug. '47
—in 1847, [S. V. Larkey] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 478-484, July-Aug. '47
—National Health Service Tribunal; legal aspects, [J. A. Gorsky] Brit.M.J. 1: 796-797, April 24, '48
—nationalization of medicine; perspectives for French medicine, [R. Mahon] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 71-78, Feb. '48
—Paracelsan medicine in England: first 30 years (ca. 1570-1600), [P. H. Kocher] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 451-480, '47
—plebiscite on National Health Service Act, Brit.M.J. 1: 352-353, Feb. 21, '48; 893-894, May 8, '48; Lancet 1: 298-299, Feb. 21, '48; 725, May 8, '48
—Scottish experiments in social medicine, [A. Davidson] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 479-495, April '48
—the profession and National Health Service Act, 1946, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 141-164, Dec. 20, '47
—where are we going? Medicine in planned economy, [F. Roberts] Brit.M.J. 1: 485-489, March 13, '48
in Greece, Greek medicine, [J. C. Hossack] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 325-330, June '48
in Greenland, medical activity among polar Eskimos in Thule district, [A. G. Beck] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 849-852, Oct. 4, '45
in India, aspect of medical problems of free India, [D. R. Dhar] Indian M.Rec. 67: 225-226, Aug. '47
—castes in medical profession and services, [T. S. Tirumurthi] Indian M.J. 42: 55-57, March '48
—experiences in rural medical practice, [V. Anantachariu] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 684-685, Nov. '47
—"first things first" in public health including medicine, [T. S. Tirumurthi] Indian M.J.,supp. 5: 70-72, Dec. '47
—independent India and Ayurveda, [D. N. Banerjee] Indian M.Rec. 67: 248B-248F, Aug. '47
—medical problems after independence, [J. N. Paul] Indian M.Rec. 67: 246-248, Aug. '47
—medical problems of independent India, [A. K. Deb] Indian M.Rec. 67: 248-248B, Aug. '47
—memorandum on indigenous systems of medicine, Ayurveda and Unani, by the Indian Medical Association to the Govt. of India, J.Indian M.A. 17: 117-120, Jan. '48
MEDICINE, in India—Continued
—practice of modern medicine in province of Madras, [G. V. H. Rao] J.Indian M.A. 16: 388-390, Aug. '47
—unified system of medicine, [V. Bapat] Indian M.Rec. 67: 282-292, Sept. '47
in Indo-China, French medical effort, [G. R. Manue] Strasbourg méd. 107: 17-20, Jan. 15, '47
in Ireland, dangerous tendencies in evolution of health services, [D. J. Cannon] J.M.A.Eire 22: 54-56, April '48
—Northern Ireland Health Service, [N. S. Dickson & H. I. McClure] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 64-66, April 3, '48
—notes on ancient Gaelic medicine, [A. J. Dunlevy] J. M.A.Eire 22: 20-22, Feb. '48
in Japan, role of Dutch physicians in history of development, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4196-4200, Nov. 1, '41
in Louisiana, can we solve problem, good medical care? [J. P. Sanders] M.Times,New York 76: 183-187, May '48
in Maryland, Maryland doctor and medical care patient, [V. L. Ellicott] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 174-175, March '48
in Massachusetts, medical care for people of Massachusetts; contribution of Blue Shield, [C. G. Hayden] New England J.Med. 237: 901-902, Dec. 11, '47
in Minnesota, history of medicine in Scott and Carver counties, Minnesota Med. 31: 386, April; 511, May '48
—notes on history of medicine in Fillmore County prior to 1900, [N. H. Guthrey] Minnesota Med. 30: 1268, Dec. '47; 31: 66, Jan.; 165, Feb.; 276, March '48
in Nebraska, Nebraska rural medical care problems, [Mrs. H. Smith] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 18-21, Jan. '48
in Netherlands: See also Physicians, in Netherlands
—organization of medical services and set-up of so-called medical police in rural districts of Netherlands during eighteenth century, [A. Hallema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3608-3615, Sept. 6, '41
in New Guinea, social and tropical medicine (New Guinea style), [C. N. Sinnamon] Trephine(no.2) 2: 35-46, '47
in New Zealand, [J. L. Pinniger] St.Thomas's Hosp. Gaz. 45: 202-205, Dec. '47
—medical services, [H. MacLean & D. E. McHenry] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 148-181, April '48
in North Carolina, North Carolina plan for improved medical care, [A. H. London, Jr.] Pediatrics 1: 117-122, Jan. '48
in Ohio, Ohio medicine in gay nineties, [J. Forman] Ohio State M.J. 44: 490, May; 623, June '48
in Oklahoma, Indian Territory Medical Association, [F. S. Clinton] Chron.Oklahoma 26: 23-55, '48
in Puerto Rico, report of medical mission to Puerto Rico, [E. E. Irons] J.A.M.A. 136: 979-984, April 10, '48
in Rhode Island, Providence Medical Association, 1848-1948, [R. Hammond, J. E. Donley & P. P. Chase] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 15-33, Jan. '48
in Russia, abstracts from 5 year plan of Academy of Medical Sciences of USSR, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 116-122, April '48
—October Revolution and development of Soviet medicine, [G. Nikolić] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 284-288, Nov.-Dec. '47
—recent observations on programs in USSR, [S. Mudd] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 71-81, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—Skoraya Pomoshch: Moscow Emergency Medical Aid System, [W. P. Forrest] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 9-14, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—study of history of medicine in Russia; historical outline, [D. M. Rossiski] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 959-965, Nov.-Dec. '47 [Manuscript translated by H. E. Sigerist]
in Scotland: See Medicine, in Great Britain
in South Africa, whither and whether medicine? [L. R. Solomon] South African M.J. 22: 148-150, Feb. 28, '48
in Spain, medical superstitions in Catalonia, [J. Solé Sagarra] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 148-156, April '47
in Spanish colonies, crenoclimatology in colonial medicine, [J. de San Román y Rouyer] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 313-323, Nov. 1, '47
in Switzerland: See also Physicians, in Switzerland
—sociomedical siftings from Switzerland, [W. E. Sanders] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 206-208, May '48
in United States: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Medicine, in Connecticut; Medicine, in Florida; Physicians, in United States; etc.
—American medicine and the spirit of its progress, [R. L. Sensenich] J.A.M.A. 137: 667-670, June 19, '48
—better health—today and tomorrow—through medicine, [W. C. Davison] North Carolina M.J. 9: 189-191, April '48
—bibliography of history, 1946, [G. Miller] Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 573-617, July-Aug. '47
—medical education and medical leadership, [M. Fishbein] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 98-106, Nov.-Dec. '47

MEDICINE, in United States—Continued
—medicine in 1847, [G. Miller] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 485-495, July-Aug. '47
—pioneer medicine in the Southwest, [L. J. Moorman] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 795-810, Sept.-Oct. '47
—present trends, [W. H. Hargreaves] Practitioner 160: 46-52, Jan. '48
—statesmanship in medicine, [E. L. Bortz] M.Ann. District of Columbia 16: 651-656, Dec. '47; also Nebraska M.J. 33: 79-83, March '48
in Virgin Islands, report of medical mission to Virgin Islands, [E. E. Irons] J.A.M.A. 136: 979-984, April 10, '48
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
legal: See Jurisprudence, Medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
philosphy of, man as seen by his physician: from psychologic analysis to philosophic attitude, [E. Fromm-el] Praxis 36: 875-879, Dec. 27, '47
—philosophic conditions of therapeutic procedure, [Claoué] Rev. de path. comparée 47: 297-299, July-Aug. '47
—philosophy of medical service plan, [F. L. Feierabend] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 68, Feb.; 121, March '48; abstr., J.A.M.A. 136: 57-58, Jan. 3, '48; abstr., Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 747-748, April '48
—philosophy of sociologic medicine, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. 22: 190-198, March 13, '48
—problem of life, health and disease in philosophy, [L. Zembrzuski] Roc. Uniw. Marii Curie - Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D 1: 1-20, '46
—relation of existentialist philosophy to medical science, [H. Giese] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 253-255, Sept. 25, '47
preventive: See also Physical Examination; Public Health
—Anne MacKenzie oration, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia 1: 357-362, March 20, '48
—"credo, prævideo et spero," [L. E. Hertslet] South African M.J. 22: 144-147, Feb. 28, '48
—importance of mental hygiene, [H. S. Bury] M.Officer 78: 253-257, Dec. 13, '47
—in hospital practice, [T. M. Mabon] Pennsylvania M. J. 51: 290-294, Dec. '47
—in postwar Army, [T. F. Whayne] Mil.Surgeon 102: 274-278, April '48
—method for teaching emotional and social aspects, [S. R. Warson, M. M. Lewis & G. M. Saunders] J. A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 131-136, March '48
—plant physician and his industrial preventive medical program utilizing industrial hygiene services of Public Health Department, [R. M. Brown & R. W. Lewis] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 98-100, Feb. '48
—preventive medicine, preclinical medicine and general practitioner, [R. Shettel] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 20, Jan. '48
—role in clinical practice, [W. G. Smillie] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 826-832, April '48
—serologic study of blood in preventive medicine, [G. Massia] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 506-514, Nov. '47
—statistical assessment of results, [B. Benjamin] M. Officer 79: 197-198, May 8, '48
progress: See also Dermatology, progress; Medicine, in United States; Obstetrics, progress; etc.
—Anne MacKenzie oration, [F. S. Hone] M.J.Australia 1: 357-362, March 20, '48
—changing complexion, [E. J. Simons] Clin.Med. 55: 18-20, Jan. '48
—changing trends in medical research and practice, [E. F. Boyd] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 71-77, Jan. '48
—contribution of surgery, [J. Trueta] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 427-433, May '48
—doctors in armor, [L. A. Riely] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 633-635, May '48
—during past century, [R. H. Shryock] Virginia M. Monthly 74: 543-546, Dec. '47
—during World War II; applications to peace time, [A. Donovan] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 696-703, Aug. '47
—medical science and longer life, [E. R. Long] Science 107: 305-307, March 26, '48
—medicine's new frontiers, [E. L. Bortz] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 101-103, Feb. '48
—résumé of discoveries and progress in twentieth century, [J. A. Martínez-Fortún y Foyo] Villaclara méd. 15: 179, July-Aug.; 246, Nov.-Dec. '47
psychology and medicine: See Psychology
psychosomatic: See Disease, physical-mental relationships; Mind, body and mind
publicity, debunking public relations, [R. W. Waterson] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 315-318, March '48; also, J. Maine M.A. 39: 123-126, May '48
—medical public relations, [J. T. T. Hundley] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 167-170, April '48
—medical public relations, [H. S. Johnson] Virginia M. Monthly 74: 567-568, Dec. '47
—modern medical public relations; pay dirt, [H. W. Brenneman] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 54-59, May '48
—newspaperman looks at medical profession, [J. F. James] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 851-856, May '48
—physician and public relations, [G. Middlebrooks] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 184-187, May '48
MEDICINE, publicity—Continued
—public relations program of Colorado State Medical Society; account of its early growth and digest of actions of 1947 House of Delegates, [H. T. Sethman] Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 985-994, Dec. '47
regulation of practice of: See Legislation, Medical; Licensure, Medical
rural: See also Economics, Medical, plans for medical service; Medicine, in India; Medicine, in Nebraska; Medicine, in Netherlands; Physicians, rural; Physicians, supply; Public Health, rural
—aspects of teaching, [A. Arreguin Vidales] Medicina, México (sup.) 28: 44-48, March 25, '48
—Committee on Rural Medical Service of American Medical Association, [F. A. Humphrey] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 24-27, Jan. '48
—National Conference on Rural Health; third annual meeting [abstracts of proceedings], J.A.M.A. 136: 773, March 13, '48; 137: 467, May 29, '48; 540, June 5, '48
science and medicine: See Science
social aspects: See also Economics, Medical; Medicine, preventive; Public Health; etc.
—approaches to concept of social medicine; historical survey, [G. Rosen] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 7-21, Jan. '48
—clinical and sociomedical aspects of cardiovascular disease, [E. Finsterbush] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 66-70, Feb. '48
—long-term illness and practitioner, [E. M. Bluestone] Clin.Med. 54: 361-362, Nov. '47
—medicosocial problems of old age, [L. Ferrannini] Athena 13: 6-8, Jan.-Feb. '47
—medicosocial study of family, [C. Lambiotte] Arch. belges méd.sociale,hyg. 6: 13-17, Jan. '48
—medicosocial study of group of adolescents, [A. Graffar-Fuss] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. 5: 443-553, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mental health; social problem for state, [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antiseptic 45: 85-96, Feb. '48
—modern aspects of socialization of medicine, [J. Wolfson] Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 151-159, July '47
—new aspects of social medicine and improvement of conditions, [U. Nonohay] Rev.méd.brasil. 24: 25-42, Jan. '48
—new data on biotypology; significance in social medicine, [M. Martiny] Avenir méd. 44: 24, Feb.; 37, March '47
—philosophy of sociologic medicine, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. 22: 190-198, March 13, '48
—social medicine in curriculum, [J. B. Grant] Brit. M.J. 1: 333-336, Feb. 21, '48
—social medicine in curriculum, [A. Strøm] M.Officer 79: 14-17, Jan. 10, '48
—summarized findings of medicosociologic investigation into problem of prostitution in Johannesburg, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. 22: 52-56, Jan. 24, '48
—university training of physician in relation to social medicine, [H. Romero] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 161-163, April-June '47
—use of medical social workers in sight conservation, [E. E. Payne] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 138-147, '47
—what is social medicine? Genetic analysis of concept, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 674-733, Sept.-Oct. '47
state: See also Child Welfare; Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Maternity, welfare; Public Health; etc.
—history of state medicine in England; FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; foundations of National Health Services, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 48-67, Feb. '48
—history of state medicine in England; FitzPatrick Lectures, 1947; Medical Department of Local Government Board, [A. S. MacNalty] J.Roy.Inst.Pub. Health & Hyg. 11: 9-26, Jan. '48
tropical: See Tropical Medicine
veterinary: See Veterinary Medicine
MEDICINES: See Drugs; Materia Medica; Therapeutics; etc.
MEDIN-HEINE DISEASE: See Poliomyelitis
MEDINA, H.: See **MUNIZ, J.**, jt. auth.
MEDINA, J., Alergia em ginecologia, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 145-161, '47
——**LACAZ, C. da S., FERREIRA, H. C., and MELLONE, O.**, A profilaxia da eritroblastose fetal; factores que intervêm no fenomeno da iso-imunização, Rev. brasil.med. 4: 349-354, May '47
MEDINA AGUILAR, R., CRESPO CORTINA, M., and VILLALPANDO N., A., Los pirogenos y la transfusión de sangre; reporte preliminar de su estudio, An.méd.México (núm.4) 7: 1-6, Oct.-Dec. '46
MEDINETS, H. E.: See **HAIMOVICI, H.**, jt. auth.
MEDIQUARTZ GERMICIDAL ULTRAVIOLET LAMP: See Ultraviolet Rays, apparatus
MEDITERRANEAN DISEASE: See Anemia, erythroblastic
MEDLAR, E. M., SPAIN, D. M., and HOLLIDAY, R. W., Disregarded seedbed of tubercle bacillus, Arch.Int. Med. 81: 501-517, April '48
MEDLICOTT, R. W., Brief stimuli electroconvulsive therapy, New Zealand M.J. 47: 29-37, Feb. '48
MEDOC, J.: See **PRAT, D.**, jt. auth.

MEDOMIN: See cross reference under Cycloheptenylethylbarbital

MEDOVY, H., Well-water methemoglobinemia in infants; its occurrence in rural Manitoba and Ontario, Journal Lancet 68: 194-196, May '48

MEDULLA OBLONGATA
See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar
—climbing fibers of simian and feline cerebellum; experimental inquiry into their origin by lesions of inferior olives and deep cerebellar nuclei, [R. M. E. Carrea, M. Reissig & F. A. Mettler] J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 321-365, Dec. '47
diseases, Wallenberg syndrome; typical and atypical forms, pathogenesis and etiology; study apropos of 5 cases with favorable outcome, [G. J. Fernández, H. Malosetti, C. Perdomo de Fernández & V. Stapff] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 717-752, '47
embryology, myelencephalon; neuroanatomy and clinical physiology, [Austregésilo, Jr.] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 131-134, June-Aug. '47
hemorrhage, microscopic hemorrhages in premature infants; preliminary report, [M. Hirvensalo] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 489-499, '47
physiology, bulbar mechanism in pathogenesis of orthostatic collapse, [C. Bartorelli] Riv.neurol. 17: 294-297, July-Aug. '47
—escape of respiratory centers from reflex inhibition, [J. F. Cier, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] Arch.internat. de physiol. 55: 236-251, Feb. '48
—excitability of respiratory center during various phases of respiratory cycle; stimulation of vagus nerve during changes in state of respiratory center, [B. Lueken & C. Timm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 241-260, '47
—excitation by means of succinic acid of respiratory center of dog in apnea following hyperventilation, [D. Bovet, J. Monod & A. Lwoff] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1844-1846, June 30, '47
—in anoxia, [E. Gellhorn] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 88-91, Feb. '48
—modern concept of respiration after R. F. Pitts, [I. G. Shaffer] Connecticut M.J. 12: 310-314, April '48
—reciprocal effects evoked by stimulation of descending motor tracts with currents of opposite direction, [C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp.47 [art.2]) 14: 1-16, '47
—rhythmic activity of vasomotor centers, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 615-618, Oct. 13, '47
tumors, causing harmonic "irritative" vestibular syndrome; case, [M. Arslan & O. Sala] Riv.neurol. 17: 332-337, July-Aug. '47
wounds and injuries, medullary lesion at level of atlanto-occipital joint in connection with suboccipital puncture, [W. Soucek] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 35-36, Jan. 24, '48

MEDULLOBLASTOMA: See Cerebellum, tumors

MEDVEI, V. C., Industrial medicine, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 51: 170-172, Dec. '47

MEDWEDEWA, N., Hormone of rest, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 97-105, '48

MEDWICK, J. X., and HALLBERG, O. E., Treatment of chronic nasal diphtheria carriers; report of case, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 134-142, March '48

MEEHAN, J.: See HENRY, J. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.

MEEK, W. J.: See STUTZMAN, J. W., jt. auth.

MEENAN, P. N., Laboratory diagnosis of epidemic influenza, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 169-175, April '48

MEERLOO, A. M., Brain concussion due to pressure on long axis of body, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1215-1217, March 22, '41

MEEROFF, M., Doctrinas médicas en gastroenterología, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 236-241, Feb. 6, '48
Dietética de la glomerulonefritis difusa aguda, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 457-461, March 12, '48

MEERSCHWAM, I. S., Encephalitis following mumps; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4193-4195, Nov. 1, '41

MEERSSEMAN, F., and PROUST, R., Recherches expérimentales sur les stades histologiques initiaux des cirrhoses hépatiques, Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 236-263, '47

MEESER, C. V., ROSS, W. F., and BLAIR, D. M., Further observations on macroscopic diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 51: 54-59, March '48
Diagnosis of rectal schistosomiasis, J.Trop.Med. 51: 91-94, May '48

MEESSEN, H., Zur pathologischen Anatomie des Kollapses, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 256-261, Sept. 25, '47
Organveränderungen nach experimenteller Kohlendioxydvergiftung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1135-1136, Oct. 25, '47
Chronic carbon dioxide poisoning; experimental studies, Arch.Path. 45: 36-40, Jan. '48

MEFEDINA: See Meperidine

MEGACOLON: See Colon, dilatation

MEGADUODENUM: See Duodenum, dilatation

MEGAESOPHAGUS: See Esophagus, dilatation

MEGAKARYOCYTES: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous

MEGALOBLASTS: See Anemia; Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Anemia, Pernicious; Bones, marrow

MEGIAS BOIX, G., and MORENO de VEGA, F., Tratamiento de la enfermedad del suero por un antihistamínico de síntesis, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 266-270, Nov. 30, '47

MEGIBOW, R. S., and FEITELBERG, S., Application of miroplethysmography to diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, Am.J.Med. 4: 798-805, June '48

MEGREGIAN, S., Notes on preparation of chlorine-demand-free water, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 137-141, Jan. 30, '48

MEHES, J., and BERDE, B., Vergleichende Untersuchungen über Metamorphose- und Stoffwechselwirkungen von Thyroxin und α-Dinitrophenol auf Kaulquappen,Ztschr.Vitamin-,Hormon-u.Fermentforsch. 1: 408-423, '47-'48

MEHL, J., La médecine du travail présente-t-elle un intérêt médical? Strasbourg méd. 107: 249-251, July 5, '47

MEHMKE, S.: See THER, L., jt. auth.

MEHTA, J. K., Sternal puncture and malaria, Indian Physician 7: 90-95, April '48

MEIDINGER, F., Accidents caustiques des sulfamides et vitamine C, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-263, May '46
Un composé sulfuré (groupe SH), le thiomalate de soude (3.606 R. P.) comme substance protectrice dans les intoxications mercurielles, arsenicales, saturnines, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 457-459, Dec. '47

MEIER, H.: See WISSLER, H., jt. auth.

MEIER, H. H.: See CARROLL, B. H., jt. auth.

MEIER, M. S., Über paroxysmale Herzrhythmusstörungen und hysterische Anfälle, Helvet.med.acta 14: 363-367, Sept. '47

MEIER, W.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.

MEIGS, J. V.: See FREMONT-SMITH, M., jt. auth.
——See INGERSOLL, F. M., jt. auth.

MEIGS, J. W., Illness and injury rates in small industrial plants; study in factory epidemiology, Occup.Med. 5: 11-23, Jan. '48

MEIGS SYNDROME: See Ovary, tumors

MEIKLEJOHN, A., and JONES, W. W., Effect of use of calcined alumina in china biscuit placing on health of workmen; field study in group of pottery workers in north Staffordshire, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 160-165, May '48

MEIKLEJOHN, G.: See SIMPSON, T. W., jt. auth.

MEILI, E.: See SPÜHLER, O., jt. auth.

MEILI, J.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.

MEILING, R. L., Program of Council on National Emergency Medical Service, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 511-512, May '48

MEINBERG, W. H.: See HILDRETH, H. R., jt. auth.

MEINICKE REACTIONS
—spot test for syphilis using modified Meinicke antigen of Ford Robertson and Colquhoun, [R. F. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 802-809, May '48

MEIRA, C., Abdome agudo e malária, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 633-639, Oct. '47

MEIRA, J. A., Esquistosomíase mansoni; subsídio ao estudo de sua incidência e distribuição geográfica no Brasil—Lista bibliográfica sôbre a esquistosomose mansoni (doença de Manson-Pirajá da Silva), Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo 1: 5-146, June '47

de MEIRA, M. V.: See SALAZAR LEITE, A., jt. auth.

MEIRA, SERGIO de PAIVA (1885-1940)
—criterion of pathology in surgical educational work of Professor Paiva Meira, Jr., [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 481-482, Sept.-Oct. '47

MEIROVICH, S., Investigación de la alergia tuberculínica con el parche de Vollmer, Día méd. 20: 169, Feb. 9, '48

MEIROWSKY, E., Experimental production of epithelial growth in rabbit's cornea, Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 9-12, Feb. '48
——and BEHR, G., Some aspects of physiology and pathology of cornification, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 343-361, May '48

MEISEL, H. J., GALLION, C. S., and MILLER, J. M., Abdominal wall abscess secondary to perianal abscess, J.Urol. 58: 461-463, Dec. '47

MEISENBACH, A. E., JR., Allergy in ophthalmology, Dallas M.J. 34: 82-87, May '48
Office procedure in diagnosis of squint, Texas State J.Med. 44: 43-47, May '48

MEISS, W. C., Foot complaints, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2956-2959, July 5, '41

MEISSNER, R., Über atypischen und leichten Typhus, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 635-638, Nov. 21, '47

MEISSNER, W. A.: See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.

MEISSNER CORPUSCLES
—peculiar connective tissue tumor of hairy scalp; tactile corpuscle neurinoma? [S. Helanen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 299-314, '47
—structural characteristics of nervous expansions in Meissner corpuscles of human skin, [A. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 1-16, '46

MEISTER, A., Dephosphorylation of adenosinetriphosphate by normal and pathological human sera, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 263-271, March '48
——**and GREENSTEIN, J. P.**, Dehydropeptidase activity of normal and pathological human sera, J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **8**: 169-171, Feb. '48
MEISTER, P. C.: See SURAN, R. R., jt. auth.
MEIXNER, F. M., What we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—hospital administrator, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 148-158, '47
MELA, V., Il metodo della trasfissione transcheletrica nelle fratture della mandibola (nota preventiva), Clin.odont. **2**: 149, July 31, '47
MELAMED, A., and WALKER, L. J., Dissecting (intramural) pharyngo-esophageal diverticulum, Radiology **49**: 712-715, Dec. '47
MELANCHOLIA
See also **Insanity, manic-depressive**
—attacks rhythmed by menstruation; pathogenic and therapeutic study; cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & J. L. Courchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63**: 823-826, '47
—Robert Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," [W. D. Nicol] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 199-206, April '48
complications and sequels, cenestopathia and melancholia; case, [A. Barbé] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 612-613, Nov. 4-18, '47
involutional: See Mental Diseases, involutional
therapy, electroconvulsion therapy of endogenous melancholia, [A. Hutter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3317-3321, Aug. 9, '41
MELAND, O. N., Carcinoma of breast, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 121-123, March '48
MELANIN
—chemical study of melanins, [W. L. C. Veer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 61-72, Jan. 4, '41
—chemistry; electron micrography of natural melanins, [H. S. Mason, H. Kahler, R. C. MacCardle & A. J. Dalton] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 421-431, Nov. '47
—sodium chloride, ascorbic acid and melanin, [A. J. Lea] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **2**: 21-42, '47
pigmentation: See also Addison's Disease; etc.
—diffuse mesodermal pigmentation with congenital cranial abnormality, [A. Carleton & R. Biggs] Brit.J.Dermat. **60**: 10-13, Jan. '48
—lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes; 6 cases (with chronic dermatitis), [T. C. Laipply] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 19-36, Jan. '48
—melanodermatitis (Riehl-Hoffmann's disease); clinical study of 4 cases, [L. Semmola] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 193-209, '45
—melanophore diagnosis of pregnancy; application and value, [L. Servantie & G. F. Moretti] Semaine d. hôp.Paris **24**: 642-645, March 14, '48
—reactional pigmentations (melanosis of Riehl, toxic melanoses, peribuccal pigmentations, reticulated facial poikiloderma), [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & S. Dobkévitch] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 445-447, Dec. '47
—Riehl's melanosis, [M. Bolgert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2553-2560, Nov. 14, '47
—Riehl's melanosis cured by roentgen irradiation of neck; case, [R. Degos, P. Cottenot & F. Robert] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 401-402, Dec. '47
—roentgen irradiation of sympathetic nervous system in therapy of Riehl's melanosis, [J. Gouin & M. Vitrolles] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 448-450, Dec. '47
—very intense Riehl's melanosis persisting during 4 years cured by pituitary irradiation; case, [M. Bolgert, L. Stuhl & C. Fauré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 983-985, '47; Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 402-403, Dec. '47
MELANOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOCARCINOMA: See Skin, cancer
MELANOEPITHELIOMA: See Skin, cancer
MELANOFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanofibrosarcoma
MELANOMA: See Tumors, melanoma
MELANOPHORES: See Melanin, pigmentation
MELANOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
MELARSEN (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
MELASMA SUPRARENALE: See Addison's Disease
MELCHIOR, E., Zur Chirurgie des Ulcus ventriculi et duodeni und des Carcinoma ventriculi, Gastroenterologia **72**: 361-372, '47
MELCHIOR, J. B., MELLODY, M., and KLOTZ, I. M., Synthesis of protein by non-proliferating Escherichia coli, J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 81-88, May '48
MELCZER, M., Vincent's stomatitis and angina, Orvosok lapja **3**: 577-581, May 5, '47
——**and FRANKL, J.**, Treatment of gonorrhea with penicillin in delayed action emulsion, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1286-1288, Aug. 17, '47
MELCZER, N., and VENKEI, T., Über die Hautformen der Periarteriitis nodosa, Dermatologica **94**: 214-227, '47
MELDOLESE, G., Roentgen-terapia della meningite sierosa, Arch.radiol. **21**: 55-84, Nov. '47
MELENA
See also **Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from**
—disorders of small intestine as cause, [T. Olaussen] Nord.med. **37**: 161-163, Jan. 23, '48
—lipoma of duodenum causing melena, [T. D. Allison & J. R. Babcock] Ann.Surg. **127**: 754-756, April '48
—surgical significance, [H. L. Thompson] Arch.Surg. **56**: 613-624, May '48
—tropical eosinophilia with melena as complication during arsenical therapy; case, [A. Chand & D. C. Gupta] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 402-404, July '47
MELENDEZ, F., Contribución al estudio de los abscesos epiglóticos, Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 377-399, Sept. '47
MELENDEZ SANDOVAL, E., 12 perforaciones intestinales de origen tífico, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **16**: 996-1005, Nov. '47
MELENEY, F. L., Treatment of surgical infections with antibiotics, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **81**: 445-451, June '48
——**See ANKER, H. S., jt. auth.**
MELENEY, H. E., and ZUCKERMAN, L. K., Note on strain of small race Endamoeba histolytica which became large in culture, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 187-188, March '48
MELEY, J.: See SANTY, P., jt. auth.
MELICK, D. W., and WILLIAMS, O. O., Multiple primary carcinomas, Arizona Med.(no.2) **5**: 29-31, March '48
MELIN, G.: See BERGMAN, R., jt. auth.
MELIOIDOSIS
—biologic characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; morphology, cultivation, viability and isolation from contaminated specimens, [W. R. Miller & others] J.Bact. **55**: 115-126, Jan. '48
—biologic characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; virulence and infectivity for animals, [W. R. Miller & others] J.Bact. **55**: 127-135, Jan. '48
therapy, experimental chemotherapy, [W. R. Miller, L. Pannell & M. S. Ingalls] Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 205-213, March '48
—sulfonamides and penicillin, [E. J. Harries, A. A. G. Lewis, J. W. B. Waring & E. J. Dowling] Lancet **1**: 363-366, March 6, '48
MELISSINOS, J. C., La mort subite au cours de la famine, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 8, Jan.-Feb. '47
L'intérêt médico-légal des hémorragies sous endocardiques, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 62-64, March-May '47
Contribution à l'étude de l'électropathologie du système circulatoire, Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 64-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See SCOURAS, P., jt. auth.**
——**and TRUFFERT, L.**, Sur la détermination de l'ivresse "in vivo" chez l'homme, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 223-230, Dec. '47
MELKERSSON SYNDROME: See Paralysis, facial
MELLGREN, J., Traumatic hemorrhages of brain, Nord. med. **36**: 2215-2220, Nov. 7, '47
MELLO, J. de T., Shigella ligada a um caso de afecção aguda do trato urinário, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 95-96, '46
Alcaligenes isolado de um caso de meningite purulenta, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 97-99, '46
Fenômeno de variação da capacidade formadora de pigmento em bactéria acromogena, de posição ambigua no grupo intestinal, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 101-108, '46
B. asiaticus Castellani isolado de fezes num caso de enterite aguda, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 109-111, '46
MELLO, M. I., Estudos sobre a atividade dos extratos de suprarenal, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 69-80, March '47
Diagnóstico precoce da gravidez pela reação de Mainini em alguns anfíbios brasileiros, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 57-64, Jan. '48
——**See VILLELA, G. G., jt. auth.**
MELLODY, M.: See MELCHIOR, J. B., jt. auth.
MELLONE, O., Importância do fator Rh nas transfusões de sangue, Med.cir.farm., pp. 546-554, Oct. '47
——**See MEDINA, J., jt. auth.**
MELLONI, G. F., and LANDONI, P., L'influenza delle pressioni parziali dell'ossido di carbonio sul volume globulare delle emazie (ricerche sperimentali), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1364-1367, Dec. 15, '47
MELLOR, A., Les aliénés et l'assistance judiciaire, Ann. de méd.lég. **27**: 250-252, Dec. '47
MELLORS, R. C., and SUGIURA, K., Alkaline phosphatase activity and basophilia in hepatic cells following administration of butter yellow to rats, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 242-246, Feb. '48
MELNICK, D., and OSER, B. L., Physiological availability of vitamins, Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 39-92, '47
MELNICK, J. L., and PAUL, J. R., Experimental Fort Bragg fever (pretibial fever) in chimpanzees, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 263-268, March '48
——**and RIORDAN, J. T.**, Latent mouse encephalomyelitis, J.Immunol. **57**: 331-342, Dec. '47
——**See RUBENSTEIN, A. D., jt. auth.**

MELNOTTE, L'aptitude physique dans l'armée nouvelle, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 136-141, Jan. 18, '48
de MELO, H. K.: See LUCCHESI, O., jt. auth.
——See RAMOS, J., jt. auth.
MELOCHE, L., Cinq cas d'anesthésie pour laryngectomies, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 291-294, March '48
MELODY, G. F., Opisthotonos fetalis in breech presentation; report of case with bilateral congenital posterior dislocation of tibiae, California Med. **68**: 378-380, May '48
MELONI, L.: See INGIULLA, W., jt. auth.
MELORHEOSTOSIS: See Osteosclerosis
MELOT, G. J., Possibilités et limites de l'examen radiologique des tissus mous, Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 67, Jan. 11, '48; 133, Jan. 18, '48
MELTZER, A., and HACKEL, D. B., Foreign body perforation of sigmoid simulating carcinoma, Am.J. Surg. **74**: 824-826, Dec. '47
MELTZER, L.: See SIEGEL, J. M., jt. auth.
MELTZER, M., Reconstruction of bulbo-membranous urethra in impassable stricture; case reports, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **51**: 672-676, Dec. '47
MELVILLE, K. I.: See STEHLE, R. L., jt. auth.
MEMBRANES: See Osmosis and Permeability
MEMORY
See also Amnesia
—can memory be improved? [J. Mayer] Hygeia **26**: 176, March; 254, April '48
—is atrophy through disuse a cause of forgetting? [O. Oppenheimer] J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 137-142, Sept. '47
MENAGER, M. J.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
MENANTEAU, A.: See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
MENARCHE: See Menstruation
MENARD, E., and van GROENENDAEL, G., L'embadomonas intestinalis est-il pathogène? Arch. méd. d'Angers, p. 95, May '47
MENCI, S., Il pneumopericardio nella cura della pericardite essudativa, Minerva med. **1**: 59-62, Jan. 14, '48
——See BASSI, M. (Siena), jt. auth.
MENCL, J., Typhoid in Moravia, Lék.listy **2**:527; 550, '47; **3**: 120, '48
MENDEL, B.: See HAWKINS, R. D., jt. auth.
MENDELS, J., and SPEIJER, N., Coma following administration of 10 units of insulin in schizophrenia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 182-186, Jan. 11, '41
——See LIGTERINK, J. A. T., jt. auth.
MENDELSON, C. L.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
MENDELSON, E. S.: See WATTS, D. T., jt. auth.
MENDELSSOHN, K.: See LLOYD-SMITH, D. L., jt. auth.
MENDES, D., Considerações sôbre a meningite tuberculosa, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) **55**: 33-42, Jan.-April '47
MENDES, F. T.: See RABINOVITCH, M., jt. auth.
MENDES CORREIA, A. A., Mongoloidismo em África, Estud.morfol., pp. 202-205, '47
MENDES FERREIRA, A. E.: See Ferreira, A. E. M.
MENDEZ, A.: See WIEDERHOLD, A., jt. auth.
MENDEZ, JULIO: See Obituaries
MENDEZ, M., Papel de la actividad muscular en la hipertermia epileptógena, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **10**: 3-14, March '47
MENDEZ C., H., Atopia familiar al suero de caballo. Primer caso de muerte por anti-toxina diftérica en Venezuela, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **9**: 1837-1839, July-Sept. '47
Consideraciones sobre paludismo congénito, Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. **9**: 1840-1843, July-Sept. '47
MENDEZ CHAVARRIA, H., El tratamiento de las vaginitis a Tricomonas; la acción del estrógeno local, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 536-544, Nov. 13, '47
MENDEZ de LUGO SALAZAR, A., Farmacología del hexonato de antimonio, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 838-841, Dec. '47
MENDEZ LEMAITRE, A.: See RESTREPO, R., jt. auth.
MENDEZ SCHIAFFINO, H.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
MENDIONDO, H. A., Vólvulos de los anexos uterinos, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2155-2158, Nov. 7, '47
Los antibióticos en el abdomen agudo infectado, (a propósito de una peritonitis difusa por aborto criminal), Día méd. **19**: 2166, Nov. 10, '47
MENDLOWITZ, M., Blood-volume determination, Bull.U. S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 58-61, Jan. '48
Specific heat of human blood, Science **107**: 97-98, Jan. 23, '48
MENDONCA de BARROS, J.: See de Barros, J. M.
MENDOZA P., E., MARTINEZ, A. R., and BICUDO, J. C. S., Servicio de reanimación de la Casa maternal e da infancia "Leonor Méndez de Barros," Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 483-487, Oct. '47
MENEGHETTI, E., Nuove conoscenze sulla farmacologia terapeutica della funzione tiroidea, Med.internaz. **55**: 201, Sept.-Oct.; 245, Nov.-Dec. '47
MENEGHETTI, M. D., A hidatidóse no Rio Grande do Sul, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 211-225, July '46
MENEGHINI, P., Modificazione del mielogramma dopo tonsillectomia, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **25**: 362-372, '46
MENEGHINI, P.—Continued
——and FASCE, M., L'adenocitogramma normale ottenuto per puntura e per apposizione, Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 209-213, '46
——See RIVANO, R., jt. auth.
——and RONCALLO, E., Azione della vitamina PP sulla granulocitopenia da metiltiouracile, Inform.med., Genova **2**: 15-17, '48
MENENDEZ FEROS, J., Estudio experimental de la electro-cardiogastrografía; su aplicación en el diagnóstico del cáncer gástrico, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 162-202, '47
MENESES HOYOS, J., Tetralogía de Fallot y complejo de Eisenmenger (cianosis por anomalía congénita del corazón), Pediat.Américas **5**: 563-570, Nov. '47
——and GOMEZ del CAMPO, C., Angiography of thoracic aorta and coronary vessels, with direct injection of opaque solution into aorta, Radiology **50**: 211-213, Feb. '48
MENESES MANAS, R., La biopsia transtorácica pulmonar, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 353-360, '47
MENETRIER, J., Exposé de recherches sur la pathogénie et la thérapeutique de la diathèse neuro-arthritique, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 368-372, Sept.-Oct. '47
MENEZES de OLIVEIRA, R., Recentes progressos da terapêutica cárdio-vascular, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 367-376, March '48
MENGERT, W. F., Fetal and neonatal mortality; causes and prevention, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 660-668, April '48
*di***MENFORMON**: See cross reference under Estradiol
MENGHETTI, L., Incontinenza di urina per sbocco anomalo dell'uretere, Friuli med. **2**: 236-242, May-June '47
——See de MARCHI, C., jt. auth.
——See VENTURA, M., jt. auth.
MENGOLI, G., Ricerche sull'equilibrio acido-basico in ammalati mentali, Riv.neurol. **17**: 330-332, July-Aug. '47
MENGONI, H. R.: See STEINBERG, I. R., jt. auth.
MENIERE'S DISEASE: See Vertigo, aural
MENINGES
See also Arachnoid; Dura Mater
—facial, cranial and meningeal pain, [S. de Sèze & G. Vermeil] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 165-174, Jan. 22, '48
calcification: See Meninges, tumors
diseases, neuroallergy in childhood, [T. W. Clarke] New York State J.Med. **48**: 393-397, Feb. 15, '48
edema, cerebromeningeal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine] Rev.neurol. **79**: 263-273, April '47
hematoma: See Meninges, hemorrhage
hemorrhage: See also Arteries, meningeal
—acute subdural hematoma amenable to surgical treatment, [N. Whalley] Lancet **1**: 213-214, Feb. 7, '48
—bilateral extradural hematoma; case, [C. S. MacCarty, E. D. Horning & E. N. Weaver] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 88-90, Jan. '48
—cerebral arteriography in subarachnoid hemorrhage, [I. S. Wechsler & S. W. Gross] J.A.M.A. **136**: 517-521, Feb. 21, '48
—chronic subdural hematoma of adult, with report of case, [E. Marrero] Villaciara méd. **15**: 154-166, July-Aug. '47
—clinical forms, [D. L. Murguía] Rev.clín.méd. **1**: 103-118, Sept.-Oct. '47
—extradural hemorrhage of anterior and posterior fossae, [P. D. Gordy] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 294-298, May '48
—genetic relations between internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and inflammation foci; internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis during purulent otogenous leptomeningitis; 2 cases, [M. Capone Braga] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 927-938, '46
—mechanism of production of massive preretinal hemorrhage following rupture of congenital medial-defect intracranial aneurysm [A. J. Miller & J. T. Cuttino] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 15-24, Jan. '48
—recidivating hemorrhages, [H. Roger & P. Mouren] Marseille-méd. **1**: 251-268, June 15, '47
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage of aneurysmal origin; factors influencing prognosis, [W. B. Hamby] J.A.M.A. **136**: 522-528, Feb. 21, '48
—spontaneous subarachnoid hemorrhage, with special note on ophthalmologic signs, [A. R. Parsons & L. B. Somerville-Large] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 645-653, Nov. '47
—subarachnoid hemorrhage due to ruptured cerebral aneurysm; unusual aspects of case, [G. A. Lenstra & H. K. G. Barlstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 38-43, Jan. 4, '41
—subarachnoid hemorrhages, [Adriaensen] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 195-208, '48
—subdural hematoma; experimental study, [R. Cohn] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 360-367, March '48
—subdural hematoma in infancy, [T. Statten] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 63-65, Jan. '48
—subdural hematoma in infants, [W. R. Heilig, R. B. Tudor & E. S. Platou] Journal Lancet **68**: 192-193, May '48

MENINGES, hemorrhage—Continued
—subdural hematoma outlined with air in encephalogram, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 29: 95-99, '48
—surgical treatment of extradural hematoma, [H. C. Voris] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 655-660, Nov.-Dec. '47
—traumatic intracranial hemorrhage, [E. S. Gurdjian & J. E. Webster] Am.J.Surg. 75: 82-98, Jan. '48
permeability: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
syphilis, penicillin treatment of nerve deafness due to syphilis, [W. E. Loch & H. A. Tucker] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 167-180, March '48
—successful malarial therapy in diabetes insipidus of syphilitic origin; case, [H. Schnetz & H. Luchner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 84-86, Feb. 6, '48
tuberculosis, anatomicopathologic processes; indications for early streptomycin therapy, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 68-70, Jan. 20-27, '48
—data on meningitis of children, [A. ten Bokkel Huinink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4704-4707, Dec. 29, '41
—effects of streptomycin in experimental meningitis of rabbits; preliminary report, [S. Pedone & O. B. Bartoli] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 707-716, Nov. '47
—etiology and differential diagnosis of meningitis, [J. G. Clark] M.Press 219: 142-145, Feb. 18, '48
—examination of cerebrospinal fluid in early diagnosis of meningitis, [M. H. Finlayson] South African M. J. 22: 266-267, April 10, '48
—meningeal reactions due to intraspinal streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [G. Ricci] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 251-258, May-June '47
—meningitis, [D. Mendes] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) 55: 33-42, Jan.-April '47
—meningitis, [J. Schwarz] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 63-94, Jan. '48
—meningitis as cause of papilledema; case with coexistence of tuberculous meningitis, multiple small tuberculomas and meningioma of posterior fossa, [E. D. Fisher & L. B. Mann, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 56-60, March '48
—meningitis; atypical case, [C. A. Marsan & G. Fonda] Minerva med. 2: 351-353, Oct. 27, '47
—meningitis during pregnancy; tuberculous meningitis with report of 3 cases, [G. Lucchetti] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 164-189, May-June '47
—meningitis in children; preliminary report of treatment with streptomycin and promizole (sulfone), [E. M. Lincoln, T. W. Kirmse & E. DeVito] J.A. M.A. 136: 593-597, Feb. 28, '48
—meningitis of adult with polynucleosis of cerebrospinal fluid; 13 cases, [C. Massias] Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2955-2961, Dec. 28, '47
—meningitis treated with streptomycin, [O. S. Nau, Jr. & F. J. Wenzler] J.Pediat. 32: 410-414, April '48
—meningitis treated with streptomycin, [C. B. Rich & A. J. Samuels] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 282-284, March '48
—meningitis with blockage of subarachnoid space due to leptomeningitis of cervicodorsal region; hyperalbuminosis, but no tubercle bacilli in spinal fluid in spite of presence in suboccipital fluid, [R. Thurel] Rev.neurol. 79: 446-447, June '47
—meningitis, with special reference to streptomycin therapy, [J. B. dos Reis] Neurobiologia 10: 160-168, Sept. '47
—mixed infection of meninges with tubercle bacilli and meningococci, [Z. Lejmbach] Pediat.polska 21: 96-103, '47
—onset of meningitis following trauma, [G. Zanuttini] Friuli med. 2: 114-121, Jan.-Feb. '47
—ophthalmoscopic examination in meningitis and miliary tuberculosis of children; value in diagnosis and treatment; study based on 135 cases treated with streptomycin at children's clinic in Paris, [R. Debré & others] Arch.d'opht. 8: 129-149, '48
—ophthalmoscopic manifestations of granulia and of tuberculous meningitis; study apropos of 100 cases treated with streptomycin at Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, [Monbrun & J. Lavat] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 311-320, June-Oct. '47
—periarteritis nodosa-like lesions in meningitis, [M. G. Bohrod] New York State J.Med. 48: 275-276, Feb. 1, '48
—possible errors in cerebrospinal fluid tests of meningitis following streptomycin therapy, [V. Nitti & G. Curci] Arch.tisiol. 2: 667-669, Nov.-Dec. '47
—primary tuberculosis associated with cerebral tuberculosis and secondary meningitis; case; [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 37: 213-215, Jan. 30, '48
—psychopathology and diagnosis of meningitis in adults, [V. N. Belousova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) 16: 71-73, '47
—streptomycin and meningitis in children; preliminary note, [R. Debré, S. Thieffry, H. E. Brissaud & H. Nouffiard] Brit.M.J. 2: 897-901, Dec. 6, '47
—streptomycin in meningitis, [P. de P. Aparicio] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 781-786, Nov. '47
—streptomycin in meningitis, [B. Chytka] Lék.listy 3: 154-159, '48
—streptomycin in meningitis, [A. Lichtenstein] Nord. med. 36: 2548-2553, Dec. 19, '47

MENINGES, tuberculosis—Continued
—streptomycin, sulfone and vitamin A and D_2 therapy of meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; ophthalmologic study of 100 cases, [A. Rubino & L. Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 104-118, March-April '48
—streptomycin, sulfones and vitamin A in therapy of meningitis; case with recovery, [L. Gambarin-Grueff & T. Grueff] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 260-262, Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy, [H. Salor] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 389-393, '47
—streptomycin therapy; case, [O. Lustosa, A. Lessa & C. Vieira Marques] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro 13: 185-196, Aug. '47
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [C. J. Ketelaer] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 22-25, Jan. 3, '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [E. Peluffo] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 371-378, '47
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Verga & A. Blasi] Arch. tisiol. 2: 640-649, Nov.-Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; anatomicopathologic study of 2 cases, [C. Panà & M. Lucchesi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 385-392, '47
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis and acute miliary tuberculosis in children; first results, [R. Debré, S. Thieffry & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. 56: 121-122, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; first results, [R. Damade & C. Dulong de Rosnay] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 114-119, March '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; immediate clinical cure; case, [M. Carbonell Juanico] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 662-668, Sept.-Oct. '47; Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 360-364, Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis of children; preliminary report from children's clinic, Bordeaux Center of Streptomycin Therapy, [Fonian & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 119-123, March '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; results in 72 cases, [J. Decourt] Presse méd. 56: 128-131, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; 7 cases, [A. Bauce] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 1-11, Jan. '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; 7 cases, [A. Terzani] Minerva med. 1: 62-65, Jan. 14, '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis; 2 cases, [M. Negri] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 321-328, '47
—streptomycin therapy of pulmonary granulia and meningitis; case, [P. Aris, Chantegreil & Pécastaing] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 847-851, '47
—streptomycin treatment of meningitis, [C. J. McSweeney] J.M.A.Eire 22: 64-65, May '48
—streptomycin treatment of tuberculous meningitis; Streptomycin in Tuberculosis Trials Committee, Medical Research Council, [G. Marshall & others] Lancet 1: 582-596, April 17, '48
—therapy of meningitis by Professor Cocchi in Florence [N. Rist] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 41-48, '48
—treatment of meningitis with streptomycin; report to Medical Research Council, [H. V. Smith, R. L. Vollum & H. Cairns] Lancet 1: 637-636, April 24, '48
—tuberculoma of myocardium in patient with meningitis treated with streptomycin, [H. Rosenbaum & H. J. Linn] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 162-166, Feb. '48
—use of intrathecal heparin in conjunction with streptomycin in treatment of meningitis; preliminary report, [C. A. St. Hill, C. Riley & J. H. Gifford] J.Clin.Path. 1: 157-161, May '48
—value of examination of cerebrospinal fluid during streptomycin therapy of meningitis, [D. Pisani & F. de Franco] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 7-9, Jan. 5, '48; correction 55: 112, Jan. 26, '48
tumors: See also Brain, tumors
—aids to early diagnosis of intracranial processes with special consideration of meningioma of convexity, [D. W. Krüger] Krebsarzt 3: 41-54, Feb. '48
—akinetic epilepsy in meningioma of left frontal lobe; case, [A. Escudero Ortuño & M. L. Herreros García] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 123-129, Oct. 31, '47
—bone formation and destruction in hyperostoses associated with meningiomas, [H. Freedman & F. M. Forster] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 69-80, Jan. '48
—classification of fibroblastomas, [J. Pavrovský] Rozhl.chir. 27: 12-16, '48
—ependymoma in third and fourth ventricles with implants in spinal subarachnoid spaces, [J. G. Chusid] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 408-413, March '48
—gliomas of edge of hemisphere and parasagittal meningiomas of middle third of brain; 5 cases, [G. Spaccarelli] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 8: 1-17, '47
—intracranial neoplasm localized electroencephalographically by use of 3 dimensional scheme, [R. C. Bassett & B. K. Bagchi] J. Neurosurg. 5: 298-306, May '48
—intraventricular meningioma; 2 cases, [E. Tolosa] Chirurgie 5: 451-471, July-Sept. '43
—multiple meningiomas; report of case and surgical considerations, [J. A. Picaza & C. S. Baker] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 54-56, Jan. 21, '48

MENINGES, tumors—Continued
—multiple primary intracranial tumors; meningioma associated with glioma; case, [W. S. Alexander] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 81-88, Jan. '48
—parasagittal meningioma; case, [A. d'Agata] Cervello 24: 73-88, March 15, '48
—parasagittal meningiomas, [H. A. Olivecrona] Gac. méd.Lima 3: 138-142, July-Aug. '47
—posterior fossa meningiomas, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] J.Neurosurg. 5: 131-153, March '48
—primary diffuse sarcomatosis; case, [J. C. Ortiz de Zárate & T. Insausti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 795-798, Nov. 15, '47
—question whether exophthalmos is localizing symptom of cerebral tumor; frontal meningioma; case, [F. Ody, P. Fietta & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 786-794, June '45
—regressive changes of meningioexotheliomas, [J. M. Prado & M. Oribe] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 115-132, June '46
—spinal meningioma; cases, [E. D. Rocca] Rev.neuropsiquiat. 10: 28-49, March '47
—Sturge-Weber disease (calcifying corticomeningeal angiomatosis), [L. Valenciano & P. M. Inchaurrandieta] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 377-392, Nov.-Dec. '47
—suprasellar and olfactory meningiomas; clinical and therapeutic study, [J. Guillaume & M. Massebœuf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2369-2373, Oct. 21, '47
—tuberculous meningitis as cause of papilledema; case with coexistence of tuberculous meningitis, multiple small tuberculomas and meningioma of posterior fossa, [E. D. Fisher & L. B. Mann, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 56-60, March '48
MENINGIOEXOTHELIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGIOMA: See Meninges, tumors
MENINGISM
—syndrome of meningism with spinal hypotension due to decreased volume of cerebrospinal fluid, [C. F. Cárrega Casaffousth & D. Brage] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1901-1904, Oct. 3, '47
—tularemic meningism and serous meningitis; report of 28 cases observed during epidemic of tularemia transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation Asino and Jaja, Siberia, USSR, [G. B. J. Glass] M.Clin.North America 32: 769-778, May '48
MENINGITIS
See also Choriomeningitis; Meningococci; Meningoencephalitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
—chronic coccidioidal meningitis; case history [I. Frank] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 41-46, May '48
—in childhood, [N. Silverthorne] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 255-258, March '48
—infectious meningoradiculitis; 2 cases in same family, [J. Hallé] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 70-72, Jan. 20-27, '48
—initial forms of acute suppurative meningitis in infants, [G. Solovey] M.Woman's J.(no.4) 55: 44, April '48; (no.5) 55: 49, May '48; (no.6) 55: 54, June '48
—purulent meningitis in childhood, [C. F. Krumdieck & J. Muñoz Puglisevich] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 581-618, Sept.-Oct. '47
—purulent meningitis in children; recapitulation of 19 previously reported cases, [L. Velasco Blanco & V. B. Hadis] Arch.am.de med. 23: 53-60, '47
—review of cases seen in Raymond Blank Memorial Hospital during years 1945 and 1946, [C. L. Burr & J. M. Standefer] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 100-105, March '48
—salmonella meningitis; report of 3 cases and review of 144 cases from literature, [L. L. Henderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 351-375, March '48
benign lymphocytic: See Choriomeningitis
complications and sequels, loss of speech due to meningitic deafness, [C. E. Kinney] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 303-309, March '48
—uveomeningeal syndrome as sequel of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, with report of case, [M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 23-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—uveomeningeal syndrome; 5 cases, [A. Rubino] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 73-84, March-April '46
diagnosis: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
—intraspinal pseudotumor probably due to epiduritis; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1001-1005, Nov. 12, '47
—modification of meningeal signs by concomitant hemiparesis, [M. W. Thorner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 485-495, April '48
—transitory tetraplegia due to late meningoradiculitis in course of undulant fever; case, [A. Alfano & G. Marano] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 521-526, Sept. 15, '47
—virus meningitis and infectious mononucleosis, [S. B. Payn] New York State J.Med. 48: 631-632, March 15, '48
epidemiology and statistics: See also Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, serous
—cerebro-spinal meningitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 128-134, Nov. '47
—in Children's Hospital of Mexico, D. F., [F. López Clares] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.Inf., México 4: 729-744, Nov.-Dec. '47

MENINGITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, accidents of intraspinal penicillin therapy and penicillic meningitis, [C. Mattéi & R. Simonin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 544-547, Oct. 7-14, '47
—acute meningitis caused by Neisseria sicca, [C. Bansmer & J. Brem] New England J.Med. 238: 596-597, April 22, '48
—acute pyogenic meningitis following tonsillectomy, with recovery; case, [H. S. Fein] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 207-216, March '48
—alcaligenes isolated from case of purulent meningitis, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 97-99, '46
—Alkaligenes fecalis bacteremia and meningitis; 2 cases in newborn infants, [H. W. Bischoff, A. Recinos, Jr., W. S. Anderson & E. C. Rice] J.Pediat. 32: 558-560, May '48
—Allescheria boydii, caustive agent in case, [R. W. Benham & L. K. Georg] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 99-110, March '48
—chemical meningitis following use of tyrothricin; clinical and experimental study, [F. J. Otenasek & D. Fairman] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 21-28, Jan. '48
—following tick bite, [G. Gelbjerg-Hansen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 620-622, Aug. 2, '45
—gram-negative meningitis following head wounds, with special reference to infection with coliform bacilli, [W. Lewin] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 266-280, Jan. '48
—meningitis complicating paratyphoid, [T. Fabrikant & B. Verbin] Harefuah 34: 24, Jan. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]
—meningitis due to Friedländer's pneumobacillus in childhood, [A. Gareiso, P. O. Sagreras & B. J. Vazquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 73-102, Aug. '47
—meningitis of newborn due to Salmonella, [J. Cathala & P. Straus] Nourrisson 35: 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '47
—meningitis provoked by injections of penicillin into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. 79: 259-260, April '47
—Mima polymorpha in meningitis, [G. G. De Bord] J. Bact. 55: 764-765, May '48
—multiple attacks; case with autopsy, [A. L. Hoyne & A. Schultz] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 673-676, Dec. '47
—paracoccidioidal blastomycosis with form of pulmonary and meningeal granulia, [A. Casiello & R. L. Klass] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 748-768, Sept. '47
—paratyphoid C in Iraq, [H. Lawy] Bull.Hyg. 23: 16, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—pathogenesis of circumscribed purulent leptomeningitis, secondary to nonadjacent otogenous cerebral abscess; clinicohistologic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 909-925, '46
—suppurative meningitis in newborn due to coliform bacilli, [K. J. Randall] J.Clin.Path. 1: 150-155, May '48
—syndrome of meningeal irritation in relation to thyroid insufficiency; case, [J. C. Plá & H. Méndez Schiaffino] Rev.clin.méd. 1: 3-5, July '47
—typhosus-meningitis in children; report of case, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M.J. 66: 83-84, Feb. '48
gonorrheal, fifteen years after urethritis, [S. L. Stigler & J. S. McLester] J.A.M.A. 136: 919-920, April 3, '48
—treated with penicillin and sulfamezathine (sulfamethazine, sulfonamide); case, [B. P. Moore, M. J. G. Lynch, P. C. Reynell & W. H. Donald] Lancet 1: 476-477, March 27, '48
influenzal, associated sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and penicillin therapy, [O. de Andrade, Jr.] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro 13: 219-228, Sept.-Oct. '47
—combined penicillin-sulfonamide therapy of meningitis caused by Pfeiffer's bacilli, [P. Fornara] Riv. Ist.sieroterap.ital.(ser.II) 22: 216-229, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effects on nervous system, [R. D. Adams & C. S. Kubik] New York State J.Med. 47: 2676-2682, Dec. 15, '47
—infant cured in spite of relapses, [Wilsdorf] Strasbourg méd. 107: 401-405, Dec. 5, '47
—influenza type B meningitis; case cured by streptomycin (complemented with sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [M. A. Brescia & W. J. Blaso] Arch.Pediat. 64: 563-566, Nov. '47
—intrathecal therapy not required for Hemophilus influenzae meningitis; 28 cases, [A. L. Hoyne & R. H. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 597-601, Feb. 28, '48
—meningitis (with special reference to streptomycin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide, therapy), [H. S. Little] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 469-473, May '48
—role of penicillin in treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis, [S. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 463-465, April 10, '48
—streptomycin therapy, [B. Chytka] Lék.listy 3: 154-159, '48
—streptomycin therapy of meningitis caused by Pfeiffer's bacteria in infants; 2 cases, [M. Langlois, R. Thibaudeau & J. Demers] Laval méd. 12: 1131-1139, Dec. '47
—therapy, [R. Didier] Día méd. 19: 1814, Sept. 18, '47
—treatment of Haemophilus influenzae meningitis with streptomycin, [T. Williams] M.J.Australia 1: 502-503, April 17, '48

MENINGITIS—Continued
meningococcic, anuria appearing during meningitis cured by high spinal anesthesia, [J. Durán Molina] Rev.clin.españ. **26**: 351-353, Sept. 15, '47
—case with recovery from total blindness and deafness of at least 3 months' duration; blood picture, [S. Yanagawa & K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 69-84, May 25, '42
—cerebrospinal fever in Bombay, [S. G. Vengsarkar] Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 213-230, Nov. '47
—combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy of severe cerebrospinal meningitis with classic Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome; case with fast recovery, [E. de Pasquale] Minerva med. **1**: 128-129, Jan. 28, '48
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in the Army, [B. J. W. Beunders & J. van der Veen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **92**: 178-184, Jan. 17, '48
—epidemic meningitis among troops, [C. G. J. Dornickx & H. Peeters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4155-4161, Oct. 26, '40
—mixed infection with tubercle bacilli and meningococci, [Z. Lejmbach] Pediat.polska .**21**: 96-103, '47
—paralysis of craniocerebral nerves during sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. N. Kovalev] Novropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16**: 54-55, '47
—penicillin therapy; case, [K. Menner] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **97**: 512-514, Dec. 6, '47
—present status of therapeutic and prophylactic problem of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis; author's experience in del Rey Hospital, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 241-263, Oct. '47
—recrudescence of meningococcic infection on American continent, [I. Malagueta & J. Messias do Carmo] Brasil-med. **61**: 337-339, Sept. 20-27, '47
—role of cosmic environment in cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. Budai] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 301-303, July-Aug. '47
—seven hundred and twenty-seven cases; analysis (value of penicillin and sulfonamide therapy), [A. L. Hoyne & R. H. Brown] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 248-259, Feb. '48
—spinal cord lesions in cerebrospinal fever; 4 cases, [J. W. A. Turner] Lancet **1**: 398-401, March 13, '48
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of 22 cases, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden & T. Loonstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3673-3680, Sept. 21, '40
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of spotted fever due to meningococcal sepis; 2 cases, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2687-2694, June 7, '41
—Weichselbaum's disease and gangrene of extremities, [I. Malagueta & G. Renault] Rev.méd.munic. **10**: 94-114, April-June '47
—with particular reference to epidemiology and pathogenesis, [R. W. Fairbrother] J.Clin.Path. **1**: 10-18, Nov. '47
otogenous, acute meningitis; 4 fatal cases, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 498-507, '47
—complicating contralateral abducens paralysis, 2 cases, [W. J. Pothoven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2238-2242, June 15, '40
—due to Alcaligenes foecalis, Mariense variety; unusual case, [L. Cojazzi] Ann.laring., otol. **44**: 36-47, '45
—genetic relations between internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis and inflammation foci; internal hemorrhagic pachymeningitis during purulent otogenous leptomeningitis; 2 cases, [M. Capone Braga] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 927-938, '46
—intracranial complications of ear and sinus disease, [P. E. Ireland] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **21**: 92-95, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy; case, [M. Brémond & Decamp] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 165-167, Aug. '47
—peracute pneumococcic meningitis cured by combined penicillin, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and serum; case, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 532-534, '47
—pneumococcic meningitis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus with complicated evolution; case with recovery, [O. de C. Lopes] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15**: 112-121, May-June '47
—pneumococcic meningitis treated and cured by penicillin; case, [J. M. Roca de Viñals] An.med., Barcelona **34**: 208-211, May '47
pathology, experimental studies on pathology, [R. N. Braun] Wien klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 831, Dec. 19, '47 [Comment on Popper's article]; reply by Popper **59**: 831-832, Dec. 19, '47
—pathologic anatomy of bacterial meningitis, [A. Pèrez Soler] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 382-385, Sept. '47
—relation between clinical manifestations and anatomicopathologic changes, [A. Opalski] Pediat.polska **21**: 24-43, '47
pneumococcic, [H. Naussac & J. Durant] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 847, Dec. 5, '47; **29**: 1, Jan. 5, '48

MENINGITIS, pneumococcic—Continued
—as complication of pneumonia, [S. Y. Wen] Chinese M.J. **65**: 357-361, Sept.-Oct. '47
—bilateral deafness as complication; case, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2829-2832, June 21, '41
—case cured by penicillin, [M. M. Koszla] Polski tygodnik.lek. **2**: 783-785, '47
—combined treatment with penicillin and sulfonamides in children, [W. Klepacki] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 678-679, '47
—cranial injury followed by cerebrospinal fistula and meningitis; case with recovery, [J. W. Poederbach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2760-2761, June 14, '41
—in adult; case with recovery after penicillin, sulfameraxine (sulfonamide) and pneumococcic antiserum, [P. Léchelle, A. Thévenard & J. Bayol] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 106-109, Jan. 14, '48
—large doses of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumococcal sepsis and meningitis; case, [M. R. van Alphen de Veer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5045-5046, Dec. 21, '40
—latent evolution of meningitis following cranial fracture with unrecognized hematoma; case, [Maupin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 369-372, March 5-19, '48
—meningitis in newborn cured by penicillin; case, [R. Boursier & J. L. Ducassou] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124**: 583, Dec. '47
—meningitis treated with penicillin with particular reference to pneumococcal infection, [P. W. Hutton] East African M.J. **24**: 410-421, Nov. '47
—otogenous meningitis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus with complicated evolution; case with recovery, [O. de C. Lopes] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15**: 112-121, May-June '47
—otogenous meningitis treated and cured by penicillin; case, [J. M. Roca de Viñals] An.med., Barcelona **34**: 208-211, May '47
—penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy; case with recovery, [M. Ravera] Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 258-260, Dec. '47
—penicillin and sulfonamides, [Neimann, Mme. Stehlin & Beurey] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 306-309, '47
—penicillin combined with sulfonamides; case with recovery, [P. Mandel & R. Moise] Strasbourg méd. **108**: 21-22, Jan. 15, '48
—penicillin therapy, [B. Marini] Clin.nuova **4**: 33-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—peracute otogenous meningitis cured by combined therapy with penicillin, sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) and serum; case, [H. K. Kristensen] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 532-534, '47
—septicemia with multiple localizations, especially meningeal and renal; study apropos of 7 cases, 5 with cure by massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou, F. Destaing & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 839-843, '47
—spinal meningitis of osteomyelitic and discal origin, [P. Rosselet] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 265-270, Sept. '47
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and intrathecal penicillin G therapy with recovery, [G. S. Barnet] Ann.Int. Med. **28**: 642-647, March '48
—sulfanilamide-pyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of 4 cases, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden & T. Loonstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3673-3680, Sept. 21, '40
prevention, avoidable meningitis; memorandum from Public Health Laboratory Service and London Sector Pathologists' Committee, Lancet **2**: 883-884, Dec. 13, '47; also, Bull.Hyg. **23**: 79-80, Feb. '48; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 127-129, Feb. '48
serous, acute meningitis of epidemic character, [G. Andreani] Riv.neurol. **17**: 305-309, July-Aug. '47
—blood pictures in case of scarlatina following meningitis, [H. Namekawa & S. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **41**: 199-207, Nov. 30, '41
—etiology and pathogenesis, [F. d'Onghia & A. Marturano] Progr.med., Napoli **3**: 161-165, March 15, '47
—idiopathic meningitis; case, [A. Biemond] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1323-1330, March 29, '41
—rhinogenous intracranial hypertensions, with report of case of meningitis, [C. E. Pierangeli & A. Sartori] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 270-281, '47
—roentgenotherapy, [G. Meldolesi] Arch.radiol. **21**: 55-84, Nov. '47
—tularemic meningism and serous meningitis; 28 cases oberved during epidemic of tularemia transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation Asino and Jaja, Siberia, USSR, [G. B. J. Glass] M.Clin. North America **32**: 769-778, May '48
spirochetal, incidence of meningoanicteric leptospirosis in Parma Providence, [T. Chiarioni] Ateneo parmense **18**: 113-115, '47
staphylococcic, penicillin therapy of meningitis due to Staphylococcus aureus; case with recovery, [F. Scuderi] Acta med.ital. **2**: 260-263, Aug. '47
—rarity in newborn; review of literature; report of 3 day old infant with recovery (following penicillin and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide, therapy), [A. L. Hoyne & R. H. Brown] Arch.Pediat. **65**: 175-182, April '48

MENINGITIS—Continued
streptococcic, clinical statistics based on findings in Roberto del Río Hospital, 1939-1946, [S. Valdes B.] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río 15: 124-131, Sept. '47
—developing as complication of submucous resection of septum and cured by combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy, [E. J. Sobieski] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 455-462, Aug.-Sept. '47
—penicillin and sulfamerazine (sulfonamide) therapy of case with recovery in infant 38 days old, [I. Díaz Bobillo] Semana méd. 2: 673-677, Oct. 23, '47
—permanent drainage of cerebrospinal fluid through nose; streptococcic meningitis treated with penicillin; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 579-580, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
syphilitic: See Meninges, syphilis
therapeutic, physiopathology of retinal circulation in relation to certain intracranial conditions, with special regard to provoked aseptic meningitis, [M. Morano & G. Oggioni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 360-378, Sept.-Dec. '47
therapy: See also Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; etc.
—actinomycosis of central nervous system; case of meningitis with recovery, [J. R. Jacobson & R. B. Cloward] J.A.M.A. 137: 769-771, June 26, '48
—acute meningitis and its treatment with penicillin and heparin, [H. Peltsara] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 594-612, '47
—copper therapy in acute meningitis, [Z. Michalski & A. Klimkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 534-536, '47
—current trends in specific therapy of bacterial meningitis, [E. G. Guy & C. W. Legerton] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 191-200, April '48
—dosage and reactions of intraspinal penicillin, [Y. Piette] Acta clin.belg. 2: 469-473, Sept.-Nov. '47
—experiences with intraspinal administration of penicillin in treatment of purulent meningitis, [O. Bentzen & H. Jørgensen] Nord.med. 36: 2085-2087, Oct. 17, '47
—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis; 7 cases with 2 recoveries (following penicillin, streptomycin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide, therapy), [S. S. Jacob & F. H. Top] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1003-1009, May '48
—Friedländer's bacillus meningitis, treated in part with streptomycin, with recovery, [G. J. Fisher] New York State J.Med. 48: 202-204, Jan. 15, '48
—fulminating meningitis and intrathecal penicillin (case), [B. D. St. John] New York State J.Med. 47: 2603-2604, Dec. 1, '47
—intraspinal penicillin therapy of purulent meningitis, [L. Nassi & A. Masi] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 612-617, Oct. '47
—late results after sulfonamide treatment of purulent meningitis, [M. F. Hauge] Nord.med. 37: 469-473, March 5, '48
—meningitis due to Friedländer's bacillus cured by penicillin, [R. Thurel & L. Durupt] Rev.neurol. 79: 258-259, April '47
—modified and latent forms of acute meningitis and of cerebral abscess in patients treated by penicillin, [L. Rouquès, M. David & J. Pautrat] Presse méd. 56: 194-195, March 20, '48
—penicillin in suppurative lesions of brain and meninges, [H. Cairns] Brain 70: 251-261, Sept. '47
—penicillin therapy, [H. V. Smith] Rev.neurol. 79: 243-245, April '47
—penicillin; 23 cases, [M. R. Schmidt] Nord med. 36: 2007-2011, Oct. 3, '47
—present status of therapy in children, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 121-122, Feb. 14, '48
—purulent meningitis in childhood, [C. F. Krumdieck & J. Muñoz Pugliesvich] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 581-618, Sept.-Oct. '47
—recent adcanves, [C. J. Tripoli & W. G. Unglaud] New OrleansM.& S.J. 100: 492-498, May '48
—recovery of case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis with meningitis and retrograde cerebral venous thrombosis (after penicillin-sulfonamide therapy), [J. W. Morgenthal & M. Brawn] South African M. J. 22: 292-293, April 24, '48
—therapy of acute meningitis of children, [J. Cady] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 130-132, Oct.-Dec. '47
—therapy of purulent meningitis in children, [C. Gasser, E. Rossi & H. Pichler] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 405-442, Nov. '47
—treatment of meningitis with sulfadiazine and sulfamerazine [W. W. Zeller, H. L. Hirsh, L. K. Sweet & H. F. Dowling] J.A.M.A. 136: 8-12, Jan. 3, '48
tuberculosis: See Meninges, tuberculosis

MENINGOCELE
See also Spina Bifida
—cyst formation at operative site following cerebellar operations (pseudomeningocele), [W. T. Peyton & D. R. Simmons] Surgery 23: 269-274, Feb. '48
—hydrocephalus and hydrocephalus with meningocele; treatment by choroid plexectomy, [L. M. Davidoff] S.Clin.North America 28: 416-431, April '48
—intranasal forms of encephalomeningocele, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 519-531, '47

MENINGOCELE—Continued
—lateral intrathoracic meningocele, [G. W. Sengpiel, F. F. Ruzicka & E. A. Lodmell] Radiology 50: 515-519, April '48
—Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with intrathoracic meningocele; case, [C. S. Welch, A. Ettinger & P. L. Hecht] New England J.Med. 238: 622-625, April 29, '48
—unusual case in adult, [J. W. Chambers & A. Gonzalez Revilla] J.Neurosurg 5: 316-320, May '48

MENINGOCOCCI
See also Meningitis
antiserum: See Meningitis, meningococcic
culture, development of resistance to streptomycin, [C. P. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 187-191, '47
—sensitivity to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [E. B. Schoenbach & J. J. Phair] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 177-186, March '48
infections: See also Meningitis, meningococcic
—[W. M. Whitaker] Illinois M.J. 93: 24-31, Jan '48
—bacteremia, [W. B. Daniels] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 145-161, Feb. '48
—iridochoroiditis (exclusively ocular form); 8 cases, [H. Moutinho & S. de Moura] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. 73: 311-320, May '47
—meningococcemia without meningitis; review of 5 cases, [L. L. Terry & C. W. Jones] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 593-599, Dec. '47
—pneumonia; two cases with meningococcal effusion in one, [I. R. Brick] New England J.Med. 238: 289-291, Feb. 26, '48
—primary conjunctivitis in children, [R. D. Stuart & W. McWalter] Lancet 1: 246-248, Feb. 14, '48
toxin, effect of bacterial endotoxins on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, [E. Kun & C. P. Miller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 221-225, Feb. '48

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS
See also Encephalitis; Meningitis
—acute meningoencephalitis of undetermined virus etiology, [L. J. M. Laurent] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 927-929, Dec. '47
—central nervous system involvement during mumps, [J. W. Brown, H. B. Kirkland & G. E. Hein] Am. J.M.Sc. 215: 434-441, April '48
—chronic meningoencephalitis, with special consideration of Besnier-Boeck granulomatosis; 2 cases, [P. Zahn & G. Weber] Confinia neurol. 8: 9-38, '47-'48
—curable meningoencephalitis with temporary coma during infectious mononucleosis; case, [H. Bonnin & Bergouignan] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 39-44, Jan. 9-16, '48
—endemic meningoencephalitis; 10 cases, [F. Segerath] Nervenarzt 18: 186-187, April '47
—following epidemic parotitis, [A. K. A. Gijsberti Hodenpijl & K. R. de Jong] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 355-360, Oct. '47
—fractures of cranium opening into air pockets of base; preventive treatment of meningoencephalitis, [F. Ody & M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie 6: 697-708, July-Dec. '44
—gonococcic meningoencephalitis; case in boy 3 years old, [R. Lavalle Argudín & S. Vallín Ochoa] Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 63-66, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in infectious diseases; case of typhoid and case of carbuncle, [F. F. Inda, I. Natín & S. Dussaut] Día méd. 20: 73, Jan. 19, '48
—inhalation anthrax and anthrax meningoencephalitis; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natín & S. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 890-896, Nov. 27, '47
—pneumococcic meningoencephalitis with disorders in regulation of glycemia; study apropos of case, [C. Morel & A. Agrest] Semana méd. 1: 336-339, Feb. 26, '48
—spontaneous meningoencephalitis of rats; histopathology of experimental infection, [A. Borges Fortes & H. Linhares] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 330-333, July-Aug. '47
—spontaneous meningoencephalitis of rats; initiation and continuation of passages in series in rats and mice; tests of crossed immunity and neutralization, [H. Linhares] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.9-10) 55: 79-96, Sept.-Oct. '47
—spontaneous meningoencephalitis of rats; pathologic changes in inoculated animals, [H. Linhares] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.11-12) 55: 82-88, Nov.-Dec. '47
—spontaneous meningoencephalitis of rats; symptomatology; susceptibility of rats and mice to viruses administered by various routes, [H. Linhares] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.11-12) 55: 67-79, Nov.-Dec. '47
syphilitic, vasopressor reactivity in cerebral vascular disease as measured by cold pressor reaction, [A. H. Becker, J. Michaels & C. B. Wilbur] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 160-166, Feb. '48
therapy, combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy of purulent meningoencephalic disorders, [A. Giordani] Minerva med. 1: 123-127, Jan. 28, '48
—pneumonia and meningoencephalitis due to pneumococcemia; case with recovery after streptomycin therapy, [A. E. Philippeaux] Día méd. 19: 2219, Nov. 17, '47

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS—Continued
tuberculous, experimental meningoencephalitis in guinea pig, [C. França] Amatus **6**: 99-104, Feb. '47
MENINGOENCEPHALOMYELITIS
—"epidemic" of postvaccinal meningomyeloencephalitis; 27 cases, [J. L. Keyzer & P. P. M. Nieuwenhuis] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15**: 403-417, Dec. '47
—in course of measles; experimental transmission of virus to Macacus rhesus; case, [F. López Fernández, E. Perez Sorá & F. Ramírez Corria] Rev.de med.y cir.Habana **52**: 385-396, Aug. 31, '47
MENINGOMYELITIS
—acute meningoneuropticomyelitis; case, [G. J. Fernández & L. A. Rodríguez Iribarne] Rev.clín.méd. **1**: 17-22, July '47
—arachnoidoradiculomyelitis following intraspinal injection of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); case, [F. M. Lévy & P. Boulard] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 408-411, '47
MENINGOMYELOCELE: See Spina Bifida
MENINGORADICULITIS: See Meningitis; Nerves, roots
MENISCUS: See Semilunar Cartilages; Spine, intervertebral disks
MENKIN, M. F., and ROCK, J., In vitro fertilization and cleavage of human ovarian eggs, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 440-452, March '48
MENKIN, V., Change in leucocytic formula by leucocytosis-promoting factor of exudates in experimental leucemia, Science **107**: 546-547, May 21, '48
MENNER, K., Ein Beitrag zur Penicillinbehandlung der Meningokokken-Meningitis. (Kasuistische Abhandlung), Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 512-514, Dec. 6, '47
MENNERAT: See PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.
MENNINGER, K., Suggested basic psychiatric reading list, 1948, Bull.Menninger Clin. **12**: 81-89, May '48
Diagnosis and treatment of schizophrenia, Bull.Menninger Clin. **12**: 96-106, May '48
MENNINGER, W. C., Facts and statistics of significance for psychiatry, Bull.Menninger Clin. **12**: 1-25, Jan. '48
Situation in psychiatry, J.A.M.A. **137**: 212-213, May 8, '48
MENNINGER von LERCHENTHAL, E., Death from psychic causes, Bull. Menninger Clin. **12**: 31-36, Jan. '48 [Translated reprint, 1936]
Periphere Nervenschädigungen und Armlähmungen nach intravenöser Evipannatrium - Narkose, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 100-102, Feb. 13, '48
MENON, A. N. K., Ultra-short-wave therapy in medical practice, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 390-394, July '47
Role of radiology in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, Antiseptic **45**: 153-157, March '48
MENON, I. G. K.: See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.
MENON, M. K.: See AFRIDI, M. K., jt. auth.
MENOPAUSE
—of feebleminded women, [H. S. Danenhower] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18**: 354-359, April '48
—oxytocic power of blood serum, [C. Vega & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 108-113, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—treatment of menopause (psychosomatic approach), [L. J. Harris] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 251-255, March '48
artificial: See also Ovary, excision
—difference in reaction of castration syndrome to immediate or late implants of 100 mg. and 25 mg. of *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate (estrogen), [R. van den Driessche] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 425-437, '47
—therapy of sequels of castration, [A. Saurer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 197-199, March 6, '48
disorders: See also Menopause, artificial; Mental Diseases, involutional
—bladder disorders, [R. Chwalla] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 515, Dec. 6, '47; 539, Dec. 20, '47
—bleeding of vesical origin in menopause confused with uterine and rectal bleeding, [I. C. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 130-131, March '48
—diagnosis of thrombopenic purpuras; study of megakaryocytes of sternal marrow; thrombopenias of menopause, [B. Dreyfus & J. P. Soulier] Rev. d'hémat. **2**: 305-333, '47
—hormonal disorders of premenopausal period; therapy by male hormone and corpus luteum hormone, [C. Béclère & H. Simonnet] Presse méd. **55**: 878-879, Dec. 27, '47
—implantation of estrogen tablets, [M. H. G. A. Tholen & W. Schraffordt Koops] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2440-2442, June 29, '40
—lumbagos and sciaticas; relation to climacteric and pelvic changes in women, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **10**: 73-87, May.-Aug. '47; also, Día méd. **19**: 1277, July 21, '47
—ovarian hormone in therapy of sciatica; case, [G. A. Sekhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5044, Dec. 21, '40
MENORRHAGIA: See Menopause, disorders; Menstruation, disorders
MENOZZI, G., Microcitoma del polmone con metastasi cutanee, Arch.pat.e clin.med. **26**: 62-79, '48
MENSCHIK, Z., Influence of vitamin E on ovarian structure in mice, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 97-113, March '48

MENSTRUATION
—Addison's disease with absence of pubic and axillary hair in spite of conservation of menstruation; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & A. Proto] Arch.Clín.e Inst. endocrinol. **3**: 35-37, '43-'46
—cycle length and variability of young adult women, [E. M. Larsen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1069-1073, Dec. '47
—influence upon human milk, [K. Shoda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 198-205, Nov. 30, '42
—menarche and periodicity of feebleminded women, [H. S. Danenhower] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 354-359, April '48
—secretion of estrogens in urine and feces during cycle, [E. Dingemanse & E. Laqueur] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 3287-3297, Aug. 24, '40
—threshold bleeding and sex skin in castrate female chimpanzee, [G. Clark] Endocrinology **41**: 327-329, Oct. '47
—urethral cytodiagnosis of menstrual cycle, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. **56**: 48, Jan. 17, '48
blood in, biochemical modifications in healthy and tuberculous women during various stages of cycle; cholesterol content of blood, [G. Palmieri] Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 155-160, Sept. '47
—biochemical modifications in healthy and tuberculous women during various stages of cycle; protein equilibrium, [G. Palmieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 77-83, Aug. '47
—detection of latent genital tuberculosis by culture of menstrual discharge; preliminary communication, [I. Halbrecht] Lancet **2**: 947-948, Dec. 27, '47
—influence of menstruation processes on coagulation time, [T. Inouye, T. Sasaki, H. Okabe & S. Fujino] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 1-9, Jan. 31, '43
—serum iron in normal women, [S. Dahl] Brit.M.J. **1**: 731-733, April 17, '48
cessation: See Menopause
disorders: See also Amenorrhea; Dysmenorrhea
—agranulocytosis recurring during menstrual periods in young girl, [R. Muratová] Časop.lék.čeak. **86**: 1546-1548, Dec. 27, '47
—amenorrhea, hypomenorrhea and oligomenorrhea, [M. Mateos Fournier] Ginec.y obst.México **3**: 23-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
—amphetamine sulfate in therapy of painful syndromes of hepatobiliary origin, especially premenstrual biliary crises, [J. Marche] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 145-152, Aug. '47
—common disorders, [D. N. Henderson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 242-249, April '48
—effects of typhus on sexual functions, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 286-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of war times on cycle of healthy women, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3082-3088, July 19, '41
—epileptic forms of tetany; cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & R. J. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 850-857, '47
—etiology and modern treatment of menorrhagia, [I. Hughes] M. Press **219**: 257-259, March 24, '48
—herpes menstrualis, [N. A. Andersen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 339-345, '47; also, Gynaecologia **125**: 170-175, March '48
—hormone therapy of menstrual epilepsy; clinical study, [E. Darnalt R.] Repert.med.y cir. **2**: 445-452, July '47
—immediate and late results of roentgenotherapy and radium therapy of benign forms of menometrorrhagia, [P. Alfieri] Ginecologia **13**: 401-429, Sept. '47
—irregularities of uterine bleeding and their treatment, [E. C. Hamblen] M.Clin.North America **32**: 57-72, Jan. '48
—localized, allergic capillary toxicosis, with allergens present in menses; case, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Arch.pat.e clin.med. **25**: 373-376, '46
—melancholic attacks rhythmed by menstruation; pathogenic and therapeutic study; cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & J. L. Courchet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 823-826, '47
—menorrhagias of puberty, with report of cases, [A. Pedro-Pons] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 213-218, Oct. '47
—menstruation during pregnancy due to double uterus; case, [A. W. Ausems] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1586, April 12, '41
—nicotinic acid therapy of hypomenorrhea; preliminary report, [H. N. Gerosa] Día méd. **20**: 182, Feb. 9, '48
—ovarian dysfunction in young women treated with low-dosage irradiation, [D. G. Drips] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 789-798, May '48
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion; 16 cases, [S. Langeron] Ann. d'endocrinol. **8**: 461-463, '47
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy of premenopausal syndromes, [H. de Watteville] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2553-2562, Nov. 23, '47
—simultaneous administration of female sex hormones and emmenagogues, [G. Kese] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 451-453, Oct. 18, '47
—surgical therapy of grave disorders of cycle; cases, [A. M. Natale & A. C. Durando] Bul.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) **26**: 86-91, '47

MENSTRUATION, disorders—Continued
—syndrome of premenstrual tension, [R. del Valle y Adaro & J. Martialay San Antonio] Toko-ginec. prâct. 6: 334-341, Nov. '47
—therapy of primary and secondary amenorrhea and oligomenorrhea with gestyl (chorionic gonadotropin) obtained from serum of pregnant mares, [A. J. M. Duyzings] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3598-3603, Dec. 13, '47
—uterine bleeding, with special reference to functional type, [E. Novak] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
physiology, among Filipino women, [A. R. Guzman-Quirino] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 155-171, July-Aug. '47
—edemas and sex sterols, especially estradiol (estrogen), [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2471-2475, Nov. 7, '47
—excretion of pregnandiol during cycle, [C. Kaufmann & U. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 910-913, Dec. 1, '47
—fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of human ovary during cycle, [D. G. McKay & D. Robinson] Endocrinology 41: 378-394, Nov. '47
—gynecologic endocrinology, [M. M. Adhikary] Antiseptic 44: 729-731, Nov. '47
—hydrogen ion concentration of vagina during menstrual flow, [K. J. Karnaky] Clin.Med. 54: 359-360, Nov. '47
—isthmic tonus of human uterus in course of cycle, [R. Palmer & A. Liesse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 284-285, May '46
—morphologic basis for menstrual bleeding; relation of regression to initiation of bleeding, [J. E. Markee] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 253-268, April '48
—morphology of large sudoriparous axilliary glands in relation to menstrual cycle, [P. Cavazzana] Bull. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 344-347, '47
—normal cyclic changes of endometrium; critical study of phase determination, [B. Falconer] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 339-366, '48
—regular appearance of specific proteinase during cycle, [H. Roemer, Jr.] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 116-121, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—vegetative nrevous system during cycle; reactions towards modifications of cardiovascular system, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 347-363, '47
precocious: See Puberty, precocious
profuse: See Menstruation, disorders
toxin, transpiration of volatile medicaments and their influence on environment; nature of menstrual toxin, [J. von Ries] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 104-107, Feb. 7, '48
vicarious, hemorrhage of conjunctiva and bloody tears; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 702-704, Oct. 24, '47
—nose bleed of dental origin, [J. Perint] Orvosok lapja 3: 1039-1040, July 13, '47
MENTAL DEFICIENCY: See Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
MENTAL DISEASES
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox; Feeblemindedness; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Mental Hygiene; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; Personality, psychopathic; Psychiatry; Social Service, psychiatric; etc.
—acute mental illness at sea; 50 cases, [H. Osmond] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 80-92, April '47
—cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction (Hanger) used in psychiatry, [N. Speijer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3513-3516, Dec. 6, '47
—clinical and psychologic study of echo-reactions, [E. Stengel] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 598-612, July '47
—color denial in Negro; preliminary report, [H. J. Myers & L. Yochelson] Psychiatry 11: 39-46, Feb. '48
—differences in attitudes toward return to duty of neurotic and psychotic soldiers in Army General Hospital, [R. T. Porter & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 167-173, Feb. '48
—epileptoid psychopathologic reactions, [F. V. Rockwell, M. J. Sherfey & O. Diethelm] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 573-585, '47
—exopsychogenic reactions; psychogenic reactions in altered "terrain," with report of cases, [N. Pires] Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 370-389, Dec. '47
—factors contributing to mental disease in aged, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.Gerontol. 2: 283-295, Oct. '47
—false ideas about mental illness, [S. Thiermann] Hygeia 26: 46, Jan. '48
—genital self-mutilations by patients, [L. M. Beilin & J. Grueneberg] J.Urol. 59: 635-641, April '48
—imputability of patient, [P. C. Simonart] Linacre Quart.(no.4) 14: 8-15, Oct. '47
—in old age, [D. S. Fairweather] M.Press 219: 389-393, May 5, '48
—"mania degeneration" (L. Bouman) during puberty; case, [J. van Raalen & A. M. Woudstra] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1768-1770, April 26, '41
—mental derangement in Africans; attempt to explain its peculiarities, more especially in relation to African attitude to life, [J. C. Carothers] J.Ment. Sc. 93: 548-597, July '47; also, Psychiatry 11: 47-86, Feb. '48
MENTAL DISEASES—Continued
—moral limitations, [R. E. Britt] Linacre Quart.(no.4) 14: 16-25, Oct. '47
—"natural order" of abnormal reactions, [O. Kant] Dis.Nerv.System 8: 363-372, Dec. '47
—organic mental syndrome with phenomena of extinction and allesthesia, [M. B. Bender, S. B. Wortis & J. Cramer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 273-291, March '48
—palmprints and mental diseases, [P. Pichot] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 409-423, Nov. '47
—perspective of symptomatic and organic psychoses, [Barahona Fernandes] Actas luso-espan.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 251-276, Nov. '47
—prison psychoses, [M. M. Estes & J. S. New] J.M.A. Georgia 37: 2-5, Jan. '48
—psychiatric indications for interruption of pregnancy, [A. Glaus] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 97-101, Feb. 7, '48
—psychodynamic aspects of disturbed perception of time, [W. C. M. Scott] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 111-120, '48
—psychopathologic study of suicide, [G. Sastre Lafarga] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 223-229, Oct. '47
—psychotic symptoms masking onset in cases of brain tumor, [S. Brock & B. Wiesel] M.Clin.North America 32: 759-767, May '48
—reaction of cardiovascular system to epinephrine injections in various mental diseases, [J. Meyer-Arendt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 396-398, April 1, '47
—Rorschach tension score and diurnal lymphocyte curve in psychotic subjects, [L. Phillips & F. Elmadjian] Psychosom.Med. 9: 364-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
—there are no mental diseases, [P. Hartenberg] Presse méd. 55: 745-746, Nov. 1, '47
alcoholic: See Alcoholism
blood in: See also Mental Diseases, therapy
—cholinesterase of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various psychiatric syndromes, [S. Mutrux & B. Glasson] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 20-35 '47
—effect of blood of patients on development of frog's larvae, [G. Y. Malis] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 66-68, '47
—eosinophil count (in relation to incidence of allergy); biometrical study, [F. Rud] Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp.40, pp. 1-443, '47
blood pressure in, behavior of arterial hypertension during electroshock therapy, [S. Caron, C. A. Martin & L. H. Lemieux] Laval méd. 12: 1023-1030, Nov. '47
—variations of arterial pressure in course of electroshock controlled by curare, [L. Massion-Verniory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 624-631, Oct. '47
cerebrospinal fluid in, cholinesterase of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in various psychiatric syndromes, [S. Mutrux & B. Glasson] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 20-35, '47
classification, [R. Benon] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 103-110, June '47
—classification and nomenclature, [M. O. Gurevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 13-17, '47
—pathophoric manifestations, [J. Stuchlík] Časop.lék. česk. 87: 270-273, March 5, '48
clinics: See also Mental Hygiene, clinics
—ambulatory electric shock therapy in outpatient clinic, [H. R. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 92: 351-353, Dec. '47
—keeping abreast of growing psychiatric service, [J. A. Katsive] Hospitals (no.2) 22: 45-47, Feb. '48
—treatment of 20 active outpatient schizophrenics in veteran's clinic, [J. Hughes & B. E. McLaughlin] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 528-530, Oct. '47
complications and sequels, anesthesia and surgical possibilities in course of electroshock of mental patients, [N. Péron] Anesth.et analg. 6: 43-44, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—dermatologic manifestations, [T. Cornbleet & M. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 152-157, Jan. 17, '48
—tuberculosis in mentally ill and defective, [M. Pollak, H. Neuer & H. Goldschmidt] Illinois M.J. 93: 260-269, May '48
constitution in: See also Personality, psychopathic
—analysis of normal and paranormal psychology; psychopsychiatric analysis aiming at synthetic comprehension of mental constitution, [C. Claoué & M. A. Caillet] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 45-51, March '47
—problem of schizophrenia; symposium on various approaches to this problem as demonstrated by work in progress at Saint Elizabeths Hospital; heredity, constitution and genetics, [I. Kendig] Quart.Rev. Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 95-101, Jan. '48
—relation between corporal constitution and mental diseases in Sardinia, [V. Desogus] Riv.neurol. 17: 409-422, Sept.-Oct. '47
criminal responsibility in: See Crime and Criminals
diagnosis, cadmium reaction (Wunderly and Wuhrmann) in dysthymia, confusional insanity and dementia praecox, [M. La Loggia] Cervello 24: 38-41, Jan. 15, '48

MENTAL DISEASES, diagnosis—Continued
—electroencephalography and its significance for psychiatry, [J. Roubíček] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 286-290, March 12, '48
—experiments with narcoanalysis by means of barbiturates, [G. Alemà] Riv.neurol. 17: 315-317, July-Aug. '47
—psychiatric aspects of graphology, [I. Biró] Orvosok lapja 3: 674-678, May 18, '47
—use of electroshock in neurology for localization of cerebral lesions; 2 cases, [G. Sogliani] Cervello 23: 436-442, Nov. 15, '47
epidemiology and statistics, importance of statistics in psychiatry, [L. S. Penrose] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 863-870, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, etiology and pathogenesis; etc.
—acute ependymitis of lateral ventricles of brain with manifestations of intracranial hypertension and hyperkinetic psychosis, [G. Pamboukis & G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr. f. Psychiat. u. Neurol. 114: 193-208, '47
—acute psychiatric war casualties, [E. Klein] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 25-42, Jan. '48
—benzedrine (amphetamine) psychosis; case, [J. M. Schneck] Mil.Surgeon 102: 60-61, Jan. '48
—cases of atebrin (quinacrine, acridine dye) psychosis, [J. T. Paranjothy] M.J.Malaya 2: 49-51, Sept. '47
—cerebral histopathology of amentia; localization of lesions, with special regard to hypothalamus; pathogenic value, [E. Chiaramonti] Cervello 24: 27-37, Jan. 15, '48
—cerebral symptoms in thromboangiitis obliterans, [D. Perk] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 748-755, Oct. '47
—choice of outlook and possibilities of experience in cerebral psychopathology, [W. Wagner] Nervenarzt 18: 210-216, May '47
—complications of alkalosis, [W. J. Grace & D. P. Barr] Am.J.Med. 4: 331-337, March '48
—evaluation of dynamics in functional mental conditions, [O. Kant] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 71-77, Jan. '48
—mental derangement in Africans; attempt to explain its peculiarities, more especially in relation to African attitude to life, [J. C. Carothers] J.Ment. Sc. 93: 548-597, July '47; also, Psychiatry 11: 47-86, Feb. '48
—mental disorders and cardiopathy; psychoses in cardiac patients, [M. Bachet] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 161-171, Sept. '47
—mental disorders following *tri*-ocresyl phosphate poisoning, [H. Schwab] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 124-125, March 12, '48
—mental disorders in course of adnexitis, [A. Laffont, M. Bonafos & R. Garès] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 666-676, '47
—mental disorders in course of prefrontal lobectomy, [R. Messimy] Rev.neurol. 79: 537-539, July '47
—mental manifestations of brucellosis, [J. Reyes] Torreón méd. 2: 123-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mepacrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) psychosis, [D. Perk] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 756-771, Oct. '47
—neurologic and mental disturbances associated with liver diseases, [G. Zillig] Nervenarzt 18: 297-313, July '47
—occupational disease due to *hexa*nitrodiphenylamine; recurrent eczema and late mental sequels, [I. Rokstad & E. Thlis-Evensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 295-324, '47
—parathyroid insufficiency and psychic disorders, [J. Decourt, J. Canivet & A. Pasquier] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2723-2727, Dec. 7, '47
—pathogenesis of organic mental diseases, [G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 91-104, '47
—peculiar psychopathologic syndrome in achondroplasia, [N. V. Kantorovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 46-50, '47
—postoperative psychoses in gynecology, [G. D. Zouvas & N. M. Kairis] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 570-574, '47
—processes of expectation and anticipation; genetic development, neural basis and role in psychopathology, [S. Arieti] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 471-481, Oct. '47
—psychiatric realities; analysis of autistic trends in psychiatric thinking, [F. A. Freyhan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 482-492, Oct. '47
—psychic disorders of tuberculous patients, [P. Bourgeois] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2804-2809, Dec. 14, '47
—psychopathologic and somatic symptoms in patient with tumor of mammillary body, [M. M. Aleksandrovskaya, T. A. Nevzorova & E. R. Shpir] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 30-37, '47
—psychopathology of tuberculous meningitis in adults, [V. N. Belousova] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 71-73, '47
—psychoses with trichinosis; review of literature and report of case, [W. E. Campbell] Rhode Island M.J. 30: 870-871, Dec. '47

MENTAL DISEASES, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—psychosis due to atepe, combination of quinacrine (acridine dye) and pamaquine naphthoate, [A. D. Borreguero] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 354-376, Sept.-Oct. '46
—psychosis following lobotomy in case of sexual psychopathy; case, [J. W. Friedlander & R. S. Banay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 302-321, March '48
—quinacrine (acridine dye) psychosis, [J. Arigo Jiménez] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 23-30, Oct. 15, '47
—role of psychosis in amyothrophic lateral sclerosis, [J. W. Friedlander & B. H. Kesert] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 243-250, March '48
—structure analysis in cases of brain pathology; changes in structure and "gestalt," [K. Conrad] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 344-371, '47
—structure of acute exogenous psychoses, [V. V. Shostakovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 58-62, '47
—symptomatic psychosis of "schizoform" aspect as sequel of uremia, [R. Thiele] Nervenarzt 18: 313-318, July '47
—toxic psychosis resulting from penicillin (subsiding under pyribenzamine therapy), [C. L. Kline & L. S. Highsmith] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1057-1058, May '48
—tuberculosis, insanity and crime, [O. Loudet] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 345-360, Nov.-Dec. '47
—value of psychiatry in revealing inapparent hyperthyroidism, [C. de Nogales & J. Gurría] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 147-155, Sept. '47
heredity, modern concepts of genetics in relation to mental health and abnormal personality development, [F. J. Kallmann] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 535-553, Oct. '47
history, Doctor Fabré-Palaprat, Grand Master of Order of Templars; résumé of life and work, with special reference to his physiopsychologic disorders, [L. Irissou] Presse méd. 55: 729-730, Oct. 25, '47
—progress in treatment, [H. J. Norman] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 161-165, April '48
—therapy of mental diseases with induced epileptic insults in eighteenth century, [N. Speijer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1481-1484, April 5, '41
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
in infants and children: See Children, nervous and mental disorders; Dementia Praecox, in infants and children; Feeblemindedness; Idiocy
involutional, course when untreated and when treated with electric shock, [P. E. Huston & L. M. Locher] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 385-394, March '48
—personality adjustment following hospital treatment in patients, [H. E. Clow] Geriatrics 3: 94-101, March-April '48
—transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 10 cases, [W. Freeman] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 257-261, May '48
medicolegal aspects: See Crime and Criminals; Jurisprudence, Medical
metabolism in, acid-base equilibrium, [G. Mengoli] Riv. neurol. 17: 330-332, July-Aug. '47
—corticoadrenal functions during neurasthenia, depressions and schizophrenia, [G. Cantagalli] Riv. neurol. 17: 328-330, July-Aug. '47
physical relationships: See Disease, physical-mental relationships
prognosis, [E. H. Kitching] Clin.J. 77: 41-51, March-April '48
—significance of incidental acute somatic disorders in course of psychoses; reevaluation of 5 cases 14 years later, [A. Gordon] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 646-652, May '48
sterilization in: See Sterilization, sexual
therapy: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychotherapy
—acute mental illness at sea; 50 cases, [H. Osmond] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 80-92, April '47
—ambulatory electric shock therapy, [A. Hauser & I. D. Peters] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 55-59, Feb. '48
—ambulatory electric shock therapy in out patient clinic, [H. R. Johnson] Illinois M.J. 92: 351-353, Dec. '47
—ambulatory treatment of cases, [H. G. Stratton] Bull. Acad.Med.,Toronto 21: 71-78, Jan. '48
—amphetamine shock; clinical study of action of *d*-desoxyephedrine hydrochloride, [J. Delay, P. Pichot & B. Romanet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 308-323, March 5-19, '48
—anesthesia and surgical possibilities in course of electroshock, [N. Péron] Anesth.et analg. 6: 43-44, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
—art expression and psychotic patient, [F. Reitman] Occup.Therapy 26: 413-430, Dec. '47
—behavior of arterial hypertension during electroshock therapy, [S. Caron, C. A. Martin & L. H. Lemieux] Laval méd. 12: 1023-1030, Nov. '47
—better doctor-family cooperation as aid to patient, [J. L. Fetterman] M.Clin.North America 32: 631-640, May '48
—bilateral fractional resection of frontal cortex for psychoses; preliminary report, [R. G. Heath & J. L. Pool] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 411-429, May '48

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—brief stimuli electroconvulsive therapy, [R. W. Medlicott] New Zealand M.J. 47: 29-37, Feb. '48
—brief stimulus (electroshock) therapy, [Manuel Galigarcía, Moisés Galigarcía & J. Galigarcía] Villaclara méd. [15]: 209-212, Sept.-Oct. '47
—brief stimulus therapy, [R. F. Gayle, Jr., & D. Josephs] South.M.J. 41: 245-251, March '48
—cerebral leukotomy; clinical results, [M. Yahn] Neurobiologia 10: 71-84, June '47
—changes in electroencephalogram following electroshock therapy, [J. Cremerius & R. Jung] Nervenarzt 18: 193-205, May '47
—ciliary muscle and insulin hypoglycemia, [L. H. Quinn] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 554-563, '47
—coma during low doses of insulin in shock therapy, [S. Lups & P. A. H. Baan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3470-3478, Aug. 23, '41
—comparative evaluation of metrazol and electric convulsion therapy, [P. Krauss] Nervenarzt 18: 163-167, April '47
—convulsive therapy of depressive states and psychogenic reactions, [P. Krauss] Nervenarzt 18: 127-134, March '47
—corrective physical rehabilitation for neuropsychiatric patients, [J. E. Davis] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 345-353, June '48
—curare-controlled electric convulsion therapy, [J. A. Hobson] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 613-623, Oct. '47
—effect of intravenous insulin in Sakel's hypoglycemic treatment, [A. M. Spencer] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 483-521, July '47
—electric shock; causes of failure in treatment; analysis of 38 cases, [N. K. Rickles & C. G. Polan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 337-346, March '48
—electric shock therapy, [L. D. Ozarin] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-500, pp. 1-13, Nov. 5, '47
—electric shock therapy in private psychiatric hospital, [A. L. MacKinnon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 478-483, May '48
—electronarcosis therapy; physiologic effects in electronarcosis and electroshock, [A. Simon, K. M. Bowman & N. Halliday] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 358-370, April '48
—electronarcosis therapy; psychologic test findings, [R. E. Harris, K. M. Bowman & A. Simon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 371-376, April '48
—electronarcosis; value and dangers, [G. Garmany & D. F. Early] Lancet 1: 444-446, March 20, '48
—electroshock and electronarcosis, [A. S. Paterson] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 38-49, Jan. '48
—electroshock in therapy of late reactive states (emotional psychoses), [Y. Y. Gutman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 50-53, '47
—electroshock therapy in outpatient setting, [L. Linn] M.Clin.North America 32: 585-595, May '48
—electroshock therapy; new indications and results, [G. Martinotti] Clin.nuova 5: 143-153, Sept. '47
—electroshock therapy; technic, accidents and contraindications, [M. A. Sbarbi] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 293-296, Feb. 13, '48
—electroshock therapy under curare, [L. Massion-Verniory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] Presse méd. 56: 150-151, Feb. 28, '48
—electroshock treatment, [W. W. Cadbury] Chinese M. J. 66: 92-97, Feb. '48
—electroshock with prolonged coma; case, [F. Petroselli] Cervello 23: 443-446, Nov. 15, '47
—fatality in electroshock therapy; report of case and review of certain previously described cases, [O. A. Will, Jr., F. C. Rehfeldt & M. A. Neumann] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 105-126, Feb. '48
—frontal lobe functions as revealed by psychosurgery, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 62-68, Feb. '48
—frontal lobe syndrome occurring during electroshock therapy, [J. Bodamer] Nervenarzt 18: 385-393, Sept. '47
—frontal lobotomy; preliminary report, [L. Larue & J. Sirois] Laval méd. 13: 472-479, April '48
—hazards of curarization before electroshock; cases, [B. C. Riggs & G. M. Schlomer] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 382-386, Dec. '47
—hormone therapy of psychoses of women, [S. Caron, C. A. Martin & L. H. Lemieux] Laval méd. 13: 462-471, April '48
—how Great Britain cares for mentally ill, [R. Patterson] Hygeia 26: 202, March '48
—insulin subshock (subcoma) treatment of psychoses, [D. J. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 184-214, Feb. '48
—intensified electrical convulsion therapy, [L. G. M. Page & R. J. Russell] Lancet 1: 597-598, April 17, '48
—leptazol (metrazol); modification using sodium amytal (barbital preparation), [P. M. Tow] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 644-649, July '47
—leukocyte variations after electroshock, [T. Bataller Sallee] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 272-312, July-Aug. '46
MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—mixed insulin and electric convulsive therapy, [E. O. Niver & K. A. Catlin] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 660-670, Oct. '47
—modern treatment, [E. B. Strauss, L. C. Cook & W. McKissock] Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 150-170, '44-'46
—modifications of electric convulsion threshold in relation to meteorologic phenomena, [M. Viviano] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 234-239, '46
—neurologic signs and complications of electric shock treatments; review, [W. Karliner] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 1-10, Jan. '48
—objective (behavioristic) criteria of recovery from neuropsychiatric disorders, [K. R. Eissler] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 106: 550-564, Nov. '47
—orbital prefrontal lobotomy in chronic illness; further observations, [E. A. Smolik, L. Hofstatter & A. K. Busch] Postgrad.Med. 3: 179-184, March '48
—pain mechanisms and frontal lobes; study of prefrontal lobotomy for intractable pain, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 747-754, April '48
—personality change after prefrontal leukotomy, [L. Frankl & W. Mayer-Gross] Lancet 2: 820-824, Dec. 6, '47
—prefrontal leukotomy, [E. Vencovský & V. David] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 263, March 5, '48; 290, March 12, '48
—prefrontal leukotomy; comprehensive review of literature, especially English and American, [E. M. Hoch] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 177-199, '47
—prefrontal lobotomies; clinical investigations of patients, [A. Mosovich & H. Stevens] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 1858-1863, Sept. 26, '47
—prefrontal lobotomy, [J. Semotán] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 64-73, Jan. 23, '48
—prefrontal lobotomy and surgical therapy, [A. Subirana & H. Fernández-Morán] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 343-353, Sept.-Oct. '46
—prefrontal lobotomy; preliminary report, [J. E. Oltman, B. S. Brody & S. Friedman] Connecticut M.J. 12: 302-304, April '48
—prefrontal lobotomy under direct vision; survey of psychiatric aspects, [J. E. Scarff & L. B. Kalinowsky] New York State J.Med. 47: 2669-2675, Dec. 15, '47
—psychoses, [Z. A. Quraishi] Indian M.Rec. 67: 229-232, Aug. '47
—psychosurgery, [R. J. Angelucci] Kentucky M.J. 46: 89-94, March '48
—psychosurgery, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 434-435, June '48
—psychotherapy aided by Meduna's carbon dioxide treatment, [P. H. Wilcox] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 50-56, Jan. '48
—psychotic states of excitement and their treatment with hypnotics, [H. Baer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 60: 1-47, '47
—recent advances, [W. Cullen] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 305-312, Oct. '47
—recent advances in drug therapy, [H. R. Viets] Hosp. Management (no.4) 65: 88, April '48
—reflex studies in electroshock treatments, [N. Savitsky & W. Karliner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 481-484, April '48
—shock therapy, [A. Leimdorfer] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 94, Feb. '48
—shock therapy from D.V.A. aspect, [E. V. Metcalfe] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 15-22, Jan. '48
—significance of abnormal electroencephalograms prior to electroconvulsive therapy, [R. M. Taylor & B. L. Pacella] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 220-227, March '48
—significance of frontal lobe connections, [P. Glees] Experientia 3: 394-397, '47
—sleep (induced by thiopental, barbital derivative) -electroshock therapy of psychoses, [H. S. Rubinstein] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 517-522, April '48
—study of gastric acids in prefrontal lobotomy, [J. A. Reed] Gastroenterology 10: 118-119, Jan. '48
—surgical approach, [J. F. Fulton] McGill M.J. 17: 133-145, April '48
—surgical treatment of psychoses, [E. Liebert & L. Davis] Illinois M.J. 93: 203-206, April '48
—therapeutic shock, [H. Hoven] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 566-573, Sept. '47
—transorbital lobotomy; preliminary report of 24 cases, [F. W. Haas & D. B. Williams] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. 1: 191-192, May '48
—treatment of psychoses by electroplexy (electric shock therapy) in general hospital, [J. Bostock & B. J. Phillips] M.J.Australia 1: 1-7, Jan. 3, '48
—use of curare in convulsant therapy by electric shock, [M. N. Senise] Arq.clin. 5: 387-397, Dec. '47
—use of curare to prevent complications in metrazol and electric shock therapy, [A. C. Novaes] Arq. neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 347-358, Dec. '47

MENTAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—variations of arterial pressure in course of electroshock controlled by curare, [L. Massion-Verniory, E. Dumont, R. Nicaise & H. Reinhold] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 624-631, Oct. '47
—what can we expect from electrosleep (electroshock) treatment? [C. S. Holbrook] South.M.J. 41: 444-449, May '48
MENTAL HYGIENE
—achievements in Lyon, [J. Dechaume & J. P. Robin] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 767-793, Nov. 5, '47
—adoptive parents in child guidance clinic, [B. Judkins] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 257-264, April '48
—discussion on place of child guidance in new health service, [I. Skottowe, A. A. E. Newth & E. M. Creak] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 179-182, March '48
—for children, [N. De] Calcutta M.J. 44: 153-158, July '47
—general mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during female puberty, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3695-3699, Sept. 13, '41
—general mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during male puberty, [A. Hutter] Nederl tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4332-4337, Nov. 15, '41
—high school survey, [J. Hertzman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 238-256, April '48
—importance in preventive medicine, [H. S. Bury] M. Officer 78: 253-257, Dec. 13, '47
—in Palestine, [A. H. Merzbach] Hebrew M.J. 1: 159, '48
—in relation to family, with some reference to National Health Service Act, 1946, [C. O. Stallybrass] Pub.Health 61: 123-128, April '48
—league of ex-patients; promising experiment, [J. F. Shaefer] Hospitals(no.3) 22: 55-56, March '48
—mental aspects of growth and health, [B. I. Beverly] Illinois M.J. 92: 341-344, Dec. '47
—mental hygiene and socioenvironmental factors, [R. H. Felix & R. V. Bowers] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 135-147, April '48
—mental incompetence, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2869-2872, June 28, '41
—movement in United States, [D. Pratt] Ment.Health 7: 30-35, Nov. '47
—need for creation of consultoriums in all hospital services, [A. Wainer] Dia méd. 19: 2524, Dec. 29, '47
—observations in old age counselling center; preliminary report on first hundred clients, [K. Stern] J. Gerontol. 3: 48-60, Jan. '48
—of old age, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 361-372, Nov.-Dec. '47
—people's program, [A. Gregg] Ment.Hyg. 32: 1-3, Jan. '48
—potentialities of World Health Organization, [H. S. Sullivan] Ment.Hyg. 32: 27-36, Jan. '48
—present status in Russia, [A. O. Edelshteyn] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 9-13, '47
—program of International Committee for Mental Hygiene, [J. C. Meakins] Ment.Hyg. 32: 37-44, Jan. '48
—project in Louisiana, [L. W. Rowland] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 178-181, Oct. '47
—psychiatric social work among children in New York and neighboring states, [L. Sambrook & C. A. Wollen] Ment.Health 7: 35-37, Nov. '47
—public health unit plans mental health service, [H. Siemens, E. J. Kibblewhite & J. A. MacDougall] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 211-212, May '48
—recent developments in industrial mental hygiene in Great Britain, [P. Pichot] Hyg.ment. 37: 1-5, '48
—relationship of National Mental Health Act to problems of mental deficiency, [M. Ross] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 48-53, July '47
—school psychologic service in action, [A. H. Bowley] Ment.Health 7: 63-65, Feb. '48
—social problem for state, [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antiseptic 45: 85-96, Feb. '48
—state program, [F. F. Tallman] Ment.Hyg. 32: 271-278, April '48
—the minister and mental hygiene; his opportunity and responsibility, [C. Kemp] Ment.Hyg. 32: 72-79, Jan. '48
—treatment of emotionally disturbed preschool children; report on Council Child Development Center, [P. Laderman] Arch.Pediat. 65: 30-38, Jan. '48
clinics, aspects of psychiatric clinic practice, [S. W. Ginsburg & W. Arrington] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 322-333, April '48
—diagnostic and prognostic validity of Rorschach test in child guidance clinic, [M. G. Siegel] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 119-133, Jan. '48
—in Paris, [J. Roubinovitch] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 245-248, Sept.-Oct. '47
—medicopedagogic clinics in England, [E. Weinberg] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 152-155, Nov. '47
—Out-Patient Child Guidance Clinic, [S. S. Sloman] Nerv.Child 7: 195-199, April '48
—part time clinics: practical answer to current problem, [K. G. Ecob] Survey 84: 105-106, April '48
MENTAL HYGIENE, clinics—Continued
—preschool clinical service and follow-up in city health department, [G. J. Rich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 134-139, Jan. '48
—priorities in psychiatric treatment of veterans, [D. Blain] Mil.Surgeon 102: 85-97, Feb. '48
MENTAL TENSION
—management of tension states in general practice, [T. M. Rogers] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 208-210, March '48
MENTAL TESTS
See also Personality, tests; Vocation, tests
—constancy of IQ in mental defectives, [W. Sloan & H. H. Harman] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 177-185, Dec. '47
—diagnosis of neurotic traits by means of new perceptual test, [A. F. Angyal] J.Psychol. 25: 105-135, Jan. '48
—drawing as test of mental development, [A. Rey] Arch.de psychol. 32: 145-159, Feb. '47
—effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins, [E. C. Robertson, C. M. Tatham, N. F. Walker & M. R. Weaver] J. Nutrition 34: 691-700, Dec. '47
—electronarcosis therapy; psychologic test findings, [R. E. Harris, K. M. Bowman & A. Simon] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 371-376, April '48
—generalized vitiligo in one of uniovular twins; probable diencephalopituitary syndrome; neuropsychologic aspects, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 169: 337-344, '47
—imagination; value and significance of so-called quadrate test of Rybakow, [V. Terrana] Cervello 23: 413-435, Nov. 15, '47
—intelligence of 300 private epileptic patients, [A. L. Collins & W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 586-603, '47
—losses and gains on alpha group examination as related to electroconvulsive shocks, [C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 183-189, June '47
—measurement of mental systems (can intelligence be measured?) [W. A. Davis & R. J. Havighurst] Scient.Monthly 66: 301-316, April '48
—pattern analysis of Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale in epilepsy, [H. Sands & J. C. Price] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 604-615, '47
—preliminary study of relationships between Bernreuter personality inventory and performances on Army alpha examination and George Washington social intelligence test, [V. W. Eimicke & H. L. Fish] J.Psychol. 25: 381-387, April '48
—psychologic follow-up study of case of lead poisoning, [A. S. Elonen & M. A. Onken] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 187-194, Dec. '47
—psychologic study of 2 children with megacolon, [M. Schachter] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 274-278, '47
—psychometric testing of patients who had brain tumors removed during childhood, [L. A. French] J. Neurosurg. 5: 173-177, March '48
—relations of visuomotor conflict to personality traits and cardiovascular activity, [D. Brower] J.Gen. Psychol. 38: 69-99, Jan. '48
—role of collective tests in selection of foremen, [R. Péchoux] J. de méd.de Lyon 29: 141-146, Feb. 20, '48
—Rorschach intellectual indicators in neurotics, [J. Wishner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 265-279, April '48
—survey of experimental studies of learning in individuals who achieve subnormal ratings on standardized psychometric measures, [M. W. McPherson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 232-254, Jan. '48
—three types of thinking disorder; investigation of behavior on special tests of schizophrenics, general paretics and cerebral arterioscleroties, [H. A. Rashkis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 650-670, Dec. '47
MENTEN, M. L.: See WEBER, E. J., jt. auth.
MENTHA, C., Essai d'application du test histaminique à l'étude des affections vasculaires des membres, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 25-33, Jan.-Feb. '48
MENTHA, J. W.: See BARNARD, R. D., jt. auth.
MENTZER, C.: See MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.
MENYHARD, I., Jaundice and wound healing, Orvosok lapja 3: 718, May 25, '47
Role of virus infections in wound suppuration, Orvosok lapja 3: 1137-1138, July 27, '47
MENZIES, M. A., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 132-135, Jan. '48
MENZIO, P., and HAHN, R., Effetti dell'eccitamento vestibolare sul tono degli arti deafferentati, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 275-277, '47
MEONI, P.: See PEGNI, U., jt. auth.
MEPACRINE: See cross reference under Quinacrine
MEPERIDINE
See also Labor, drugs in
—reabsorption, concentration in circulation and elimination of meperidine, [L. Donatelli & F. di Lollo] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 590-602, '47
effects, acute vascular tolerance to morphine, isohipecaine (demerol or meperidine) and methadone in dog, [F. E. Shideman & H. T. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 414-420, April '48

MEPERIDINE, effects—Continued
—comparative study of action of demerol (meperidine) and opium alkaloids in relation to biliary spasm, [E. A. Gaensler, J. M. McGowan & F. F. Henderson] Surgery 23: 211-220, Feb. '48
—meperidine and methadone; comparative study, [M. L. Tainter] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 1-14, Jan. '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) in man, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 522-531, March '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) on pouch secretions in dogs, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 504-511, March '48
—potentiation of local anesthesia by meperidine, [L. Donatelli & F. Buffoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 288-289, '47
therapy: See Pain, therapy
MERAB, A. J., and EL-KHAZEN, P., A propos du traitement du paludisme par l'injection intra-veineuse du mélange "quinine-adrenaline," Presse méd. 55: 881-882, Dec. 27, '47
MERALLURIDE (mercury compound): See Diuresis and Diuretics
MERBAPHEN
—influence on passage of congo red through renal epithelium poisoned with uranium nitrate, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 335-340, Dec. 31, '41
MERBROMIN (mercury compound): See Gas, poisoning; Skin, diseases; Venereal Diseases, therapy
MERCADAL FEDELICH, M.: See **OLMEDO, F. A., jt. auth.**
MERCADIER: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
2,3-*di*MERCAPTOPROPANOL: See BAL
MERCAU, R.: See **FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**
MERCER, F. E.: See **ROEPKE, R. R., jt. auth.**
MERCER, R. D.: See **FARBER, S., jt. auth.**
MERCHANTE, F. R., MARANO, A., and NAPOLITANO, A., Riñón micropoliquístico, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 28: 464-470, Oct. 9, '47; also, Semana méd. 1: 12-15, Jan. 1, '48
MERCHANTE IGLESIAS, A.: See **GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, A., Troubles visuels causés par l'oxyde de carbone, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 314-318, '47
——**and DUGUET, J.**, Physio-pathologie oculaire de l'aviateur, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 462-464, '47
——See **DUMONT, P., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, F., Essais et dosage biologique des glucosides de l'Adonis vernalis. Comparaison avec la digitaline et l'ouabaïne, Cardiologia 12: 211-225, '47-'48
——See **LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
——**and MERCIER, J.**, Sur l'action "spartéinique" expérimentale des sels du diéthylaminoéthanol, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 144-146, '46
Action expérimentale de la spartéine sur l'utérus isolé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 303-305, May '46
MERCIER, J.: See **MERCIER, F., jt. auth.**
MERCIER, M. E., L'évolution de l'éducation physique & sportive, Méd.éduc.phys.et sport 1: 12-13, '48
MERCIER, P., and PILLET, J., Adaptation d'un milieu à base de digestion papaïnique de viande pour la production régulière de la toxine staphylococcique avec la souche Wood, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 809-811, Aug. '47
——See **PILLET, J., jt. auth.**
——**PILLET, J., and PERY, R.**, Pouvoir antigénique de la coagulase staphylococcique; étude du plasma des lapins traités avec cette substance, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 148-150, Feb. '48
MERCIER, R., L'éveil de la pensée scientifique moderne en Touraine, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2895-2899, Dec. 21, '47
MERCUHYDRIN: See cross reference under Meralluride
MERCUPURIN: See cross reference under Mercurophylline
MERCUROCHROME: See cross reference under Merbromin
MERCUROPHYLLINE (mercurial-theophylline preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
MERCURY
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Merbaphen
—organomercurial compounds; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 36, Jan. 3, '48
bichloride: See also Liver, function tests
—binding by bacteria and viruses, [H. Ruska] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 576-585, '47
effects, bacteriostatic and bactericidal actions of some mercurial compounds on hemolytic streptococci; in vivo and in vitro studies; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. E. Morton, L. L. North, Jr., & F. B. Engley, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 37-41, Jan. 3, '48
—effect of salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) on absorption of water and colloid from joints, [T. Edlund & H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 248-256, '47
MERCURY, effects—Continued
—experimental superinfection of pure suspensions of vaccine virus; elective action of phenylmercuric borate on saprophytic bacteria, [J. Wirth & P. Athanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 99-103, Feb. '48
—influence of mercury salts on excretion of urea in isolated surviving kidney in normal and pathologic state, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 226-242, Nov. 30, '41
in urine: See Urine, mercury
therapy: See also Gas, poisoning; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, vulvar; Skin, diseases; Venereal Diseases, therapy
—in Europe during Middle Ages, [J. Almkvist] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 15-19, Jan. 9, '48
—uses of merthiolate, [Breavoine] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 716-718, March 22, '48
toxicity, acute intoxication; case successfully treated, with special reference to use of BAL, [C. Silva Lafrentz & E. Figueroa Body] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 683-685, Oct. '47
—acute poisoning by inhalation of metallic vapor in infant, [J. S. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 72-75, Jan. '48
—BAL in acute poisoning, [R. Foit] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 369-371, April 2, '48
—behavior of calcemia and potassemia curves in chronic occupational intoxications, [G. Saita] Med. d.lavoro 37: 384-388, Dec. '46
—contact dermatitis; study apropos of case due to merthiolate, [H. C. de Castro] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 433-439, March '48
—discoloration of eyelids from prolonged use of ointments containing mercury, [M. Wheeler] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 441-444, April '48
—immediate fatalities after intravenous diuretics, [R. E. Kaufman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1040-1047, May '48
—intravenous administration of diuretics in man; immediate effect on electrocardiogram, [L. Wolff & E. S. Sagall] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 137-144, Feb. '48
—mercurial diuretics, [M. J. Small] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 239, Feb. '48 [Comment on Chapman and Shaffer's article]; reply by Chapman and Shaffer 81: 239-240, Feb. '48
—mercurial granuloma of skin, [E. Holzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 287-293, '47
—mercurial trembling in detonator factory, [J. Leroboullet, E. Séviléano & M. Oury] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 826-829, '47
—penicillin and ascorbic acid in prevention and therapy of mercurial and bismuth stomatitis in syphilis, [F. P. Merklen, M. Goury-Laffont & C. Nezelof] Paris méd. 38: 166-168, April 3, '48
—poisoning of eye, [I. Abramowicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 638, '47
—potential mercury vapor hazard in gyro laboratory, [C. P. Jeffers, G. J. Rosati & F. A. Jackson] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 139-146, Jan.-Feb. '48
MEREAU, J.: See **BRETON, A., jt. auth.**
——See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
MEREDITH, H. C., JR., Myasthenia gravis; 2 case reports, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 84-86, Feb. '48
——**and BECKWITH, J. R.**, Digitalis in acute glomerulonephritis, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 295-300, June '48
MEREDITH, J. M., Elimination of non-surgical lesions in brain tumor suspects; pseudo-tumor cerebri, and papilledema without increased intracranial pressure (optic neuritis), South.M.J. 41: 31-37, Jan. '48
Familial sciatica due to herniated discs, South.Surgeon 14: 258-263, April '48
——See **COLEMAN, C. C., jt. auth.**
MERENDINO, K. A., Pharmacological aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol on pouch secretions in dogs, Gastroenterology 10: 504-511, March '48
Pharmacological aspects of gastric secretion; production of "peptic" ulcer in guinea pigs and cats with morphine sulphate alone and combined with fractures, Gastroenterology 10: 511-516, March '48
Pharmacological aspects of gastric secretion; question of tolerance in gastric secretory response of pouch dogs to prolonged administration of morphine sulfate, Gastroenterology 10: 517-522, March '48
Pharmacological aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol on gastric secretion in man, Gastroenterology 10: 522-531, March '48
Pharmacological aspects of gastric secretion; effect of phenobarbital on gastric secretions in dog and man, Gastroenterology 10: 531-539, March '48
MEREU, ROSOLINO: See Obituaries
MEREWETHER, E. R. A., and STEWART, M. J., Discussion; present position in regard to pneumoconioses, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 781-786, Nov. '47
MERGER, R., Cyrille Jeannin (1874-1947), Presse méd. 56: 178, March 6, '48
——**HERVE and LELIEVRE**, Le traitement curatif des ruptures utérines complètes au cours du travail, Paris méd. 38: 129-132, March 13, '48

MERGONI, G., and ORLANDINI, I., Considerazioni cliniche e rilievi statistici sul trattamento roentgen della malattia di Fiaiani-Basedow, Ateneo parmense **18**: 219-236, '47
——**See BIANCHI, C., jt. auth.**
MERHY, M., Mastite puerperal—penicilina local, Brasil méd.cir. **9**: 113-114, June-Aug. '47
Miomectomia e gravidez, Rev.brasil.de cir. **16**: 649-652, Oct. '47; also, Brasil méd.cir. **9**: 229-240, Oct.-Dec. '47
MERIDA, J. C.: See VALLEDOR, T., jt. auth.
MERIEL, E., Le diagnostic du syndrome de torsion pédiculaire dans les tumeurs utéro-annexielles, Avenir méd. **44**: 84-88, Sept.-Oct. '47
MERIONES shawi: See Rickettsial Diseases
"MERISTOMA": See Nasopharynx, cancer
MERIVALE, W. H. H., Guterman test for pregnancy, Brit. M.J. **1**: 685-686, April 10, '48
MERK, H. J.: See CASAGRANDE, J., jt. auth.
——**See WALLACE, J. T., jt. auth.**
MERKEL, B. M., Foreign body in nasopharynx, J.Iowa M. Soc. **38**: 247-250, June '48
MERKEL, H., Untersuchungen über die Genese des Ulcus pepticum ventriculi, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **58**: 285-369, '44
MERKIN, H.: See TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.
MERKLEN, F. P., and de GRACIANSKY, P., La dermatologie et la syphilis en 1947, Paris méd. **38**: 49-55, Jan. 24, '48
——**and RATHERY, M.**, Diabète, alimentation et vitamines en 1947, Paris méd. **37**: 545-552, Nov. 15, '47
——**GOURY-LAFFONT, M., and NEZELOF, C.**, Pénicilline et vitamine C dans la prévention et le traitement des stomatites médicamenteuses et plus particulièrement des stomatites bismuthiques, Paris méd. **38**: 166-168, April 3, '48
——**MANSOUR, M., and RAYNAUD, J.**, Succès et échecs dans le traitement des erythrodermies médicamenteuses par la pénicilline, Paris méd. **38**: 65-68, Jan. 24, '48
MERLAND: See VIGNOLI, jt. auth.
MERLE, A: See LESBRE, P., jt. auth.
MERLE d'AUBIGNE, R., Résultats des opérations palliatives pour paralysie du membre supérieur, Rev. neurol. **79**: 668-669, Oct.-Nov. '47
Traitement chirurgical et résultats dans 61 cas de pseudarthrose du membre inférieur, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 683-689, Dec. 10-17, '47
Traitement des pseudarthroses diaphysaires d'après 102 cas opérés récemment, Lyon chir. **43**: 72-82, Jan.-Feb. '48
Traitement palliatif des paralysies traumatiques du membre supérieur, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 595-600, March 10, '48
——**and KERN, E.**, La résolution musculaire par le curare (note d'après 100 observations), Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 219-221, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
MERLEN, J.: See DOUMER, E., jt. auth.
MERLEY, R. W., and BUEDING, E., Systematic qualitative analysis of biologic materials for common steam-volatile organic poisons, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 371-382, March '48
MERLIER: See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.
MERLINI, D., Sur l'ω-oxydation des acides gras saturés de C_7 à C_{17} par le cœur, J.de physiol. **39**: 499-504, '47
MERLO, P., Alcuni disordini del circolo capillare e dell'equilibrio elettrolitico nella patogenesi delle artropatie croniche (influenza del calciferolo e dell'acido nicotinico), Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **19**: 138-162, July-Aug. '47
—**See BENEDETTI, G., jt. auth.**
MERRICKS, J. W., Urinary tract infections, West Virginia M.J. **44**: 157-159, June '48
MERRILL, A. J., Principles in use of diuretics, Am.Pract. **2**: 234-236, Dec. '47
——**and CARGILL, W. H.**, Effect of exercise on renal plasma flow and filtration rate of normal and cardiac subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 272-277, March '48
MERRILL, A. P., Minimum standards for chronic disease hospitals of 150 beds and over, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 70, Jan.; (no.2) **70**: 68, Feb.; (no.3) **70**: 83, March '48
MERRILL, G. G., Neostigmine toxicity; report of fatality following diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis, J.A.M.A. **137**: 362-363, May 22, '48
MERRILL, J. P., Auscultatory variations in routine cardiac examination, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 487-493, June '48
MERRILL, M. H., Federal-state-local relationships in financing of local health services, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 244-251, Feb. 20, '48
MERRIMAN, J. R., and FITZGERALD, B., More common causes of failure in treatment of varicose veins, Illinois M.J. **93**: 41-44, Jan. '48
MERRIMAN, L. L.: See BURNAP, W. L., jt. auth.
MERRIMAN, M. H., Review of otolaryngology in Connecticut, particularly in New Haven County, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 129-132, Feb. '48
MERRITT, H. H., Therapy in epilepsy, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 463-469, May '48
Trigeminal neuralgia, Am.J.Nursing **48**: 368-370, June '48
MERRITT, H. H.—Continued
——**and BRENNER, C.**, Studies in new anticonvulsants, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 387-397, '47
MERRITT, W., History of medicine in Duval County; founding of State Board of Health, J.Florida M.A. **34**: 513-516, March '48
MERSALYL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics; Mercury
MERTEN, R., l- und d-Dipeptidasen. Eine Unterscheidung und Charakterisierung dipeptidspaltender Fermente in Organauszügen, Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 167-184, '47
l- und d-Peptidasen in den Formelementen des menschlichen und tierischen Blutes, Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 185-197, '47
Abwehrfermentreaktionen gegen Bakterieneiweiss und Bakterientoxin. (Tuberkelbazillen- und Diphtheriebazillen-Eiweiss, Tuberkulin und Diphtherietoxin), Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 198-204, '47
Über das Vorkommen einer katheptischen Proteinase im menschlichen und tierischen Harn, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 401-404, April 1, '47
MERTENS, A. T. L. M., Serious complications during shock therapy of schizophrenia patients (use of triazol), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3602-3604, Sept. 6, '41
MERTENS, O.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.
MERTENS, V., Le métabolisme des sulfamides à la lumière des récentes expérimentations (1942-43-44-45), Bruxelles méd. **27**: 2657-2675, Dec. 7, '47
MERTHIOLATE (mercury compound): See Mercury
MERTZ, H. O.: See WISHARD, W. N., JR., jt. auth.
MERVILLE, R.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
MERZ, W., Über mehrfache unvollständige Rupturen der Aorta ascendens und des Arkus aortae bei isolierter Zerstörung der elastischen Fasern (sog. "Medionecrosis aortae"), Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59**: 267-280, '47
MERZ, W. R., Stillfähigkeitsstatistik, Gynaecologia **124**: 339-344, Dec. '47
Prinzipielles zur Frage Wetter und Embolie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 151-152, Feb. 21, '48
MERZAROLI, R., and RAFFO del CAMPO, M. A., Semiologia de la glándula mamaria, Dia méd. **19**: 2542, Dec. 29, '47
MERZBACH, A., Über eine unbekannte Expressivbewegung der Ablehnung, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 147-149, Nov. '47
Mental hygiene in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. **1**: 159, '48
MERZBACHER-PELIZAEUS DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa
MES, G. M., Lumbosacro-iliac arthrodesis, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons **10**: 666-668, Nov.-Dec. '47
MESA, J. M., and ABAD, R. S., Fistula gastroyeyuno cólica, Semana méd. **1**: 146-148, Jan. 22, '48
MESANTOIN (hydantoin derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy
MESCALINE
—toxicologic study, [F. Tarsitano] Folia med. **30**: 340-344, '47
MESCHAN, I., and McGAW, W. H., Newer methods of pneumoarthrography of knee with evaluation of procedure in 315 operated cases, Radiology **49**: 675-710, Dec. '47
MESCONIT: See cross reference under *N*-Methylscopolamine Nitrate
MESDAG, T. M.: See LIEFRINCK, P. J., jt. auth.
MESENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology
MESENCHYME: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
MESENCHYMOMA: See Tumors, mesodermal
MESENTERY
See also Hernia, mesenteric
abnormalities, mesenterium commune, [G. Töndury] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1127-1129, Oct. 25, '47
—practical considerations on mesenterium commune, [M. Chakroun] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 56-57, '48
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, mesenteric; Thrombosis, mesenteric; etc.
—study of circulation in animals treated with bacterial endotoxin, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1595-1596, June 2, '47
cysts, [M. Paul] Brit.J.Surg. **35**; 308-311, Jan. '48
—enormous dilatation of gallbladder caused by stasis, resembling mesenteric cyst; case, [M. Maioli] Ann. ital.di chir. **24**: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '47
—review of literature and report of calcified cyst, [A. M. Vaughn, W. M. Lees & J. W. Henry] Surgery **23**: 306-317, Feb. '48
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
torsion, intraabdominal microtorsions; clinical study of case, [B. Spatolisano] Ann.ital.di chir. **24**: 574-582, Nov.-Dec. '47
tumors, malignant lymphoma, giant-follicle type, of mesentery of small bowel [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34222], New England J.Med. **238**: 779-781, May 27, '48
—semeiology, [J. Gallucci] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ São Paulo, pp. 29-35, '47
—thrombopenic purpura haemorrhagica of Werlhof type with acute onset in individual with splenomesenteric malignant granuloma; case, [L. Garin] Riv.clin. med. **47**: 518-525, '47
wounds and injuries, isolated lesions of mesentery during contusion traumas of abdomen; 3 cases, [G. Placitelli] Athena **13**: 73-76, July-Aug. '47

MESERVE, E. R.: See MARX, W., jt. auth.
MESODERM AND MESODERMAL TISSUES
See also Tumors, mesodermal
—author's theory of "persistent mesenchyme," with special reference to priority, [L. Urtubey] Med. clín., Barcelona 9: 155-157, Sept. '47
—diffuse mesodermal pigmentation with congenital cranial abnormality, [A. Carleton & R. Biggs] Brit.J. Dermat. 60: 10-13, Jan. '48
—histophysiology of mesenchyme and of reticuloendothelial system, [J. Porto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 784-793, Nov. 15, '47
—mesothelium, [O. Torgersen] Nord.med. 36: 2277-2280, Nov. 14, '47
—ocular pathology in hereditary elastodystrophy (Grassl) associated with systematized nonelastic mesodermosis (Cannata), [E. Oxilia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 385-427, July '47
—role of mesenchyme in cancer, [J. Viklický] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1521-1523, Dec. 22, '47
MESONEPHROMA: See Wolffian Body
MESONEPHROS: See Wolffian Body
MESOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, mesothelioma
MESOTHELIUM: See Mesoderm and Mesodermal Tissues
de MESQUITA, A. P., Seabra's photo-oxidasic test in leprosy, M.Times,New York 76: 56, Feb. '48
de MESQUITA, M. P., and LEITE RIBEIRO, V. R., Pesquisas sôbre o fator Rh na cidade do Rio de Janeiro, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 505-[520b], Oct. '47
de MESQUITA, Q. H., Raros aspectos do complexo QRS num caso de grande hipertrofia do ventrículo esquerdo, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 553-559, Oct. '47
Associação da estrofantina -K com a digitalina na fibrilação auricular, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 179-203, Feb. '48
MESQUITA, S. S.: See PELLEGRINO, J., jt. auth.
MESSELOFF, C. R., Blue babies; new hope for child born with heart trouble, Hygeia 26: 44, Jan. '48
MESSENGER, H. M.: See ROSSMILLER, H. R., jt. auth.
MESSER, A. A., Some recent concepts in chemotherapy of malignancies, M. Rec. 161: 28-32, Jan. '48
MESSER, A. L.: See HODGE, G. B., jt. auth.
MESSIAS do CARMO, J., Aspectos do problema higiênico da hereditariedade, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.9-10) 55: 57-76, Sept.-Oct. '47
——See MALAGUETA, I., jt. auth.
MESSIH, G. A.: See KAMAL, A. M., jt. auth.
MESSIMY, R., A propos des troubles psychiques au cours des lobectomies préfrontales, Rev.neurol. 79: 537-539, July '47
——See GUENIN, P., jt. auth.
——See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
MESSINA, A., Valore ed utilità dei decidui in assenza dei permanenti, Clin.odont. 2: 197-203, Sept. 30, '47
MESSING, SISTER ALMA MARIE: See SCHROEDER, SISTER M. PETRONELLA, jt. auth.
MESSINI, M., Commemorazione di Adriano Valenti, Clin. term. 1: 10-13, Jan.-March '48
MESSMORE, I. L.: See RITMILLER, L. F., jt. auth.
MESSNER, F., Bericht über drei bemerkenswerte Fälle von Herpes genitalis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 103-104, March 6, '48
MESTDAGH, C., Maladie de Duhring-Brocq (evolution et syndrome humoral), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 412-415, Nov. '47
MESTER, Z., Biliary peritonitis without perforation and with normal gallbladder, Orvosok lapja 3: 909-911, June 29, '47
MESTER TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
MESTES, E.: See SARBU, P., jt. auth.
MESTWERDT, G., and MÖNCKEBERG, A., Über die Beziehungen zwischen Karzinomentwicklung und dem kolposkopisch gefundenen atypischen Epithel an der Portio, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 156-172, Dec. '47
METABOLISM
See also Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Oxygen, consumption; Tissue, respiration; and under specific headings, as Bacteria, metabolism; Carbohydrates, metabolism; Tuberculosis, metabolism in; etc.
—basal metabolism in tropics, [W. Radsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2023-2034, June 1, '40
—effect of immobilization on metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 364-375, June '48
—effects of immobilization upon various metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick, G. D. Whedon & E. Shorr] Am.J.Med. 4: 3-36, Jan. '48
—energy exchange during agonal state, [J. Giaja] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 842-844, March 8, '48
—energy metabolism and water balance of men subjected to warm and cold environments, [C. R. Spealman, W. Yamamato, E. W. Bixby & M. Newton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 233-241, Feb. '48
—isotopes and metabolism, [Fernández de Soto Morales] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 731-747, Nov. '47
—metabolism and bioenergetics, [O. P. Pearson] Scient. Monthly 66: 131-134, Feb. '48
METABOLISM—Continued
—physiologic principles of basal metabolic rate test, [A. E. B. Harding] M. Press 219: 307-311, April 7, '48
—regulation of energy exchange, [J. R. Brobeck] Ann. Rev.Physiol. 10: 315-328, '48
—Sherrington's "Man on his Nature"; comments, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 199, pp. 5-118, '47
determination, calculation of basal metabolism, [J. Husby] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 582-592, '48
—determination of basal metabolism in general practice, [A. Siegenbeek van Heukelom] Med.maandbl., pp., 277-286, Oct. '47
—new calorimeter, [K. Kramer & J. Seemann] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 440-441, April 15, '47
—Sanborn Metabulator 1947 acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 175, Jan. 17, '48
—studies in intermediary metabolism conducted with aid of isotopic tracers, [De W. Stetten, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 87-96, Feb. '48
—technical difficulties leading to false interpretations in basal metabolism readings, [K. I. Wilbrecht] Am. J.M.Technol. 14: 137-141, May '48
disorders, elements of neurometabolism and its clinical applications, [D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 909-912, Dec. 15-30, '47
—following closed injuries of central nervous system; beneficial effect of thiamine hydrochloride, [S. Y. Kaplanskiy, S. I. Kaplanskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 30-34, '47
—metabolic and degenerative diseases in relation to climate, [C. A. Mills] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 91-93, March '48
effects of drugs on: See also Metabolism, endocrines and metabolism
—basal metabolism of healthy individuals following administration of thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [F. Lenzi & L. d'Argenio] Minerva med. 1: 143-144, Feb. 4, '48
—behavior of respiratory quotient following administration of acetone, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 649-664, Nov.-Dec. '47
—clinical and metabolic effects of thiouracil and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives), aminothiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Gualco & V. Patrono] Minerva med. 2: 353-356, Oct. 27, '47
—effect of prolonged administration of phosphate on metabolism during rest and work; studies on normal persons and convalescents, [R. Ehrenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 44-47, Jan. 23, '48
—effect of quercetin on basal metabolism of rat, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 105-107, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—effect on growth and basal metabolic rate of excessive amounts of some of B vitamins in presence of added desiccated thyroid, [J. Allardyce, E. Goranson & E. Singer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect.V,Biol. Sc.) 41: 35-48, May '47
—effects of sodium succinate on respiration and metabolism of dog, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 392-401, Jan. 15, '48
—treatment of angina pectoris by reduction of basal metabolism (by means of methylthiouracil, thiourea derivative), [G. Schoenewald] Brit.M.J. 1: 251-253, Feb. 7, '48
endocrines and metabolism: See also Insulin; Parathyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hypothyroidism; etc.
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on basal metabolism stimulated by thyroxin; studies on rats and guinea pigs, [P. Peltola & A. Vartiainen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 91-102, '47
—effects of administration of androgens on behavior of respiratory quotient, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 642-648, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of administration of ovarian hormones on behavior of respiratory quotient, [E. Novelli] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 631-641, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hormonal mechanism of thermal curve utilized in gynecologic therapy and diagnosis, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 13: 532-543, Nov. '47
—hormonal regulation of carbohydrate metabolism, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 97-100, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—hormone of rest (role of corticalin, adrenal preparation, in carbohydrate metabolism and in muscular work), [N. Medwedewa] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 97-105, '48
—influence of adrenal cortex on metabolism, [F. G. Young] J.Endocrinol. 5: xlv-lii, Nov. '47
—metabolic functions of endocrine glands, [E. Anderson] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 329-364, '48
—neuroendocrine regulation of intestinal absorption of glucides, [A. Soulairac] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 377-393, '47
—nutritional aspects of testosterone (androgen) therapy, [T. H. McGavack, A. Shearman & I. J. Drekter] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 27-34, '47

METABOLISM, endocrines and metabolism—Continued
—physiologic principles and clinical application of basal metabolic rate test, [A. E. B. Harding] M.Press 219: 307-311, April 7, '48
—relation between iodine and endocrine equilibrium; review of literature, [G. Allegra] Riforma med. 61: 587-589, Dec. 15, '47
—vegetative-hormonal regulation of metabolism and its significance for pharmacology, [H. Gremels] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 449-453, May 1, '47
exercise and metabolism, blood lactate and oxygen debt after exhaustive work at different oxygen tensions, [E. Asmussen, W. v. Döbeln & M. Nielsen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 57-62, '48
—blood lactic acid response to measured exercise in hypoxic human subjects, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 176-186, March '48
—carbon-nitrogen and oxidation quotients of urine and residual carbon of blood in B avitaminosis; effects of muscular work, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 24-43, May 25, '42
—cholinesterase and pseudocholinesterase during muscular exercise, [L. Pecora] Folia med. 31: 36-43, '48
—effect of prolonged administration of phosphate on metabolism during rest and work; studies on normal persons and convalescents, [R. Ehrenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 44-47, Jan. 23, '48
—effort metabolism test, [A. & L. Durupt] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 297-300, Feb. 6, '48
—energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of boys 7 to 14 years of age, [C. M. Taylor, M. W. Lamb, M. E. Robertson & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 35: 511-521, April '48
—energy expenditure of pavement workers, [A. Granati] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 371-380, Nov.-Dec. '46
—influence of clothing, work and air movement on thermal exchanges of acclimatized men in various hot environments, [N. A. Nelson & others] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 209-216, March '48
—influence of work on lipid content of organism subjected to prolonged fasting, [T. Cahn & J. Houget] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1092-1094, Dec. 1, '47
—metabolic recovery rates from exercise after alteration of alkaline reserve, [W. E. Berg] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 465-469, Feb. '48
—thiamine hydrochloride of blood during muscular exercise, [G. Graziani] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 297-301, Sept.-Oct. '46
—working capacity in patients with orthopedic handicaps from poliomyelitis; energy expenditure in walking at various speeds and grades, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 405-414, Dec. '47
in infants and children: See also Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; and under diseases, organs and regions
—basal metabolism of Brazilian youth, [D. Orsini] Arq.brasil.nutrição (no.5) 3: 6, May; (no.6) 3: 6, June '47
—energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of boys 7 to 14 years of age, [C. M. Taylor, M. W. Lamb, M. E. Robertson & G. MacLeod] J.Nutrition 35: 511-521, April '48
—tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in infants and role of vitamin C, [S. Z. Levine] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) 42: 303-331, '47
in women: See also Pregnancy, metabolism in; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—nutritional status of older women; nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus retentions of 9 women, [P. H. Roberts, C. H. Kerr & M. A. Ohlson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 292-299, April '48
nutrition and metabolism: See also Fasting, metabolism in; Metabolism, in women; Nutrition, disorders; Obesity, metabolism in; etc.
—basal metabolism in subnutrition, [J. Husby] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 20-25, '48
—comparative study of nitrogen metabolism in relation to absorption of meat, soybeans and alimentary yeasts, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard & G. Kerny] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1094-1096, Dec. 1, '47
—decrease of urinary elimination of penicillin by diet producing increased synthesis of hippuric acid, [L. Mosonyi, E. Oblatt & M. Surjánné Göttinger] Orvosok lapja 3: 772-775, June 8, '47
—dynamics of protein metabolism; interrelationship between protein and caloric intakes and their influence upon utilization of ingested protein for tissue synthesis by adult protein-depleted rat, [E. P. Benditt & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 257-268, March '48
—further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization; low protein intake, [C. E. French, A. Black & R. W. Swift] J. Nutrition 35: 83-88, Jan. '48
—glycogen metabolism in blood following ingestion of fruit, [H. Hosokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 103-116, Dec. 25, '44
historical background for nutritional treatment of metabolic diseases, [J. R. Murlin] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 381-389, May '48
—preoperative and postoperative nutritional requirements, [B. A. Orr & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. 31: 545-550, May '48

METABOLISM, nutrition and metabolism—Continued
—pyridoxine, ketonic acids and specific dynamic action, [D. P. Sadhu & S. Brody] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 342-344, Dec. '47
—role of appetite and hunger in control of nutritional balance, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia 1: 292-297, March 6, '48
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative), basal metabolism and specific dynamic action, [D. P. Sadhu & S. Brody] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 130-133, Nov. '47
METACARPUS
—changes with increasing age in ossification of third metacarpal of female rate, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 100: 577-591, April '48
dislocations, carpometacarpal dislocations, with particular reference to simultaneous dislocations of bases of fourth and fifth metacarpals, [R. L. Waugh & A. G. Yancey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 397-404, April '48
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
surgery, osteoplastic repair of first metacarpal, [L. Zeno & O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 12: 343-349, Dec. '47
METACHIRUS nudicaudatus: See Yellow Fever, transmission
METACHLORIDINE (sulfonamide): See Malaria, tertian
METACHROMASIA: See Stains and Staining
METALS
See also Mercury; Silver; Vitallium; etc.
—foreign body lesion due to metals used in nailing of femoral neck, [H. Nabel] Chirurg 17-18: 610-614, Oct. '47
—in our food, [N. C. Datta] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 137-150, March '48
—results of recent studies and experiments concerning metals used in internal fixation of fractures, [C. S. Venable & W. G. Stuck] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 247-250, Jan. '48
effects, inactivation of mitosis-inhibiting effect of organic metal compounds, [H. & R. Lettré] Naturwissenschaften 34: 127, '47
oligodynamic effects, comparison of oligodynamic effect and action of secondary radiation on bacteria, [Y. Seuderling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 23: 121-124, '47
—theory and practical application in general hygiene, [S. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1207-1210, Nov. 15, '47
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
toxicity: See Poisons and Poisoning, metallic
METANEPHROS: See Kidneys, embryology
METATARSALGIA: See Foot, pain
METATARSUS
See also Foot
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, luxation-fracture of Lisfranc's joint; surgical therapy, [E. P. Comolli & H. V. Esteban] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 620-624, Aug. 30, '47
—therapy, [G. Mussgnug] Chirurg 19: 35-36, Jan. '48
—therapy, with special consideration of surgical reposition, [A. Möhlenbruch] Chirurg 17-18: 278-284, March '47
METCALFE, E. M., Bilateral ovarian dermoids in girl of 12, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 657-658, Oct. '47
METCALFE, E. V., Shock therapy from D.V.A. aspect, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 15-22, Jan. '48
METCALFE, J. W., Specific therapy in osteomyelitis, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 175-179, March-April '48
METCOFF, J., DARLING, D. B., SCANLON, M. H., and STARE, F. J., Nutritional status and infection response; electrophoretic, circulating plasma protein, hematologic, hematopoietic, and immunologic responses to Salmonella typhimurium (Bacillus aertrycke) infection in protein-deficient rat, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 47-66, Jan. '48
METEORISM: See Flatulence
METEOROLOGY
See also Climate; Seasons
—correlation between barometric oscillations and mortality due to cerebral hemorrhages in Siena, [F. Ferrajoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med. senese) 14: 54-66, '46
—diphtheria in southern Baden and its relation to weather changes, population shifts and immunization, [G. Reimold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 355-364, '47
—effects of sunspots on pregnancy phenomenon; review, [N. Abrescia] Riv. d'ostet. e ginec. prat. 29: 84-88, Aug. '47
—influence of weather on course of tuberculous eye diseases, [G. Graff] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 230-238, '40
—influence of weather on embolism, [W. R. Merz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 151-152, Feb. 21, '48
—meteorology and asthmatic crises, [F. J. Clusellas] Semana méd. 1: 340-351, Feb. 26, '48
—modifications of electric convulsion threshold in relation to meteorologic phenomena, [M. Viviano] Inform.med., Genova 1: 234-239, '46
—weather conditions affecting patients' reactions to local anesthetics; report of 1,319 consecutive cases, [A. G. James] J.Dent.Research 27: 175-186, April '48
METHACHOLINE: See Asthma, therapy; Choline and Choline Derivatives; Esophagus, dilatation

METHACRYLATES
—contact eczema caused by synthetic plastic substances; case due to plexiglass, [B. López Martinez & G. Jaquoti del Pozo] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 44-48, Oct. '47
—extrapleural pneumonolysis with lucite (methyl methacrylate) plombage; preliminary report, [D. A. Wilson] J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 111-112, Feb. '48
—methacrylic resin implant for sunken upper lid following enucleation, [H. S. Sugar & H. J. Forestner] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 133-137, March '48
—method of cranioplasty using ready-made acrylic (methyl methacrylate) cranioprostheses, [H. J. MacKay] Surgery **22**: 965-975, Dec. '47
—rhinoplasty; use of methyl methacrylate implants, [J. A. B. Holt & R. S. Lloyd] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 406-412, April '48
METHADONE
See also Labor, drugs in
—clinical evaluation of analgesic, [E. B. Troxil] J.A.M.A. **136**: 920-923, April 3, '48
—clinical trial of new synthetic analgesic, [A. C. Kirchhof & N. A. David] Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 92-100, March-April '48
—further clinical experience, [J. J. Jacoby, M. P. Woolf & H. M. Livingstone] Illinois M.J. **93**: 272-275, May '48
—new analgesic, [S. Kaae] Nord.med. **38**: 684-687, April 2, '48
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, methadone
determination, [G. Cronheim & P. A. Ware] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 98-102, Jan. '48
effects, acute vascular tolerance to morphine, *iso*nipecaine (demerol or meperidine) and methadone in dog, [F. E. Shideman & H. T. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 414-420, April '48
—effects of single doses on human subjects, [H. Isbell, A. J. Eisenman, A. Wikler & K. Frank] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 83-89, Jan. '48
—inhibition of hexokinase, [M. E. Greig] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 129-137, April '48
—meperidine and methadone; comparative study, [M. L. Tainter] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **40**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—spasmolytic action, [J. Uchiyama, A. C. Kirchhof & N. A. David] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 417-418, Nov. '47
in urine: See Urine, methadone
therapy: See Pain, therapy
—comparative pharmacologic actions of 6-*di*methylamino-4, 4-*di*phenyl-3-heptanone (amidone or methadone) and morphine, [J. K. Finnegan, H. B. Haag, P. S. Larson & M. L. Dreyfuss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 269-276, March '48
METHANOL: See Methyl Alcohol
METHAPYRILENE
—clinical observation on new synthetic antihistamine, [J. K. Martins] Indust.Med. **17**: 133-134, April '48
—pharmacologic properties of new antihistamine compound, [L. W. Roth, R. K. Richards, G. M. Everett & I. M. Shepperd] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. **75**: 362-370, Jan. 15, '48
therapy: See Dermatitis, therapy; Pruritus, therapy
METHEDRINE (*d*-desoxyephedrine): See Desoxyephedrine; Fetus, asphyxia; Mental Diseases, therapy
METHEMALBUMIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
METHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Methemoglobinemia
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA
—blackwater fever complicated by cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) probably due to plasmochin therapy; case, [Kho Lien Keng] Med.maandbl., pp. 342-347, Jan. '48
—chemotherapy of human malarias; effect of pamaquine on blood cells of man, [D. P. Earle, Jr., F. S. Bigelow, C. G. Zubrod & C. A. Kane] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 121-129, May (pt. 2) '48
—due to *di*nitrobenzene intoxication; 12 cases, [M. Glahn & P. Schack-Schou] Nord.med. **36**: 2135-2136, Oct. 24, '47
—effect of nitrates in rural water supplies on infant health, [J. G. Weart] Illinois M.J. **93**: 131-133, March '48
—familial idiopathic methemoglobinemia; five cases in one family, [Q. H. Gibson & D. C. Harrison] Lancet **2**: 941-943, Dec. 27, '47
—in infant (effect of nitrates of water supply), [N. Goluboff] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 601-603, June '48
—new hereditary blood disease; methemoglobinemic cyanosis, [A. Codounis, G. Loucatos & E. Loutsides] Sang **19**: 65-77, '48; abstr., Bull.Acad.Nat. méd. **131**: 599-602, Oct. 21-28, '47
—production of Heinz bodies and methemoglobin by methylene blue, [M. Beck] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **204**: 595-603, '47
—reduction of methemoglobin in red blood cells and studies on cause of idiopathic methemoglobinemia, [Q. H. Gibson] Biochem.J. **42**: 13-23, '48
—well-water methemoglobinemia (due to nitrates) in infants; occurrence in rural Manitoba and Ontario, [H. Medovy] Journal Lancet **68**: 194-196, May '48
METHEMOGLOBINEMIA—Continued
therapy, treatment of intracellular methemoglobinemia (with ascorbic acid or methylene blue), [C. A. Finch] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 241-245, Dec. '47
METHERGINE: See Labor, drugs in; Labor induction
METHIONINE
—effect of growth hormone on incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 193-195, April '48
—renal reabsorption in normal dogs, [F. P. Ferguson, A. G. Eaton & J. S. Ashman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **66**: 582-585, Dec. '47
effects, as nutritional supplement, [D. Schwimmer] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 45-50, '47
—biologic chemistry of wound healing; effect of *dl*-methionine on healing of wounds in protein-depleted animals, [S. A. Localio, M. E. Morgan & J. W. Hinton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 582-590, May '48
—effect of thallium poisoning of rat; influence of cystine and methionine on alopecia and survival periods, [P. Gross, E. Bunne & J. F. Wilson] J. Invest.Dermat. **10**: 119-134, March '48
—hepatic necrosis in young rat fed on raw soya; preventive and curative effect of cystine and methionine, [A. Matet, J. Matet & O. Fridenson] J.de physiol. **39**: 381-395, '47
—increased susceptibility of mice (on low protein diet) to swine influenza as result of methionine injections, [D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 319-321, March '48
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; methionine protects against damage produced in rat by diets containing pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 345-349, Dec. '47
—mode of action on erythropoiesis, [A. Gajdos] Sang **18**: 347-355, '47
—toxicology of 1, 2-*di*chloroethane (ethylene *di*chloride); detoxication by L-cystine, DL-methionine and certain other sulfur containing compounds, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & N. E. Sharpless] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 385-394, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, methionine
in urine: See Urine, methionine
metabolism, distribution pattern of sulfur-labeled methionine in protein and free amino acid fraction of tissues after intravenous administration, [F. Friedberg, H. Tarver & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 355-361, March '48
—illustration of power of isotopes in biochemical problem, [V. du Vigneaud] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 176-184, March-April '48
—release of sulfur from tissues of rats fed labeled methionine, [H. Tarver & L. M. Morse] J.Biol. **173**: 53-61, March '48
therapy: See also Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, diseases; Liver, pathology
—biologic role and therapeutic properties of methionine, [J. Mauboussin] J. méd. et chir. prat. **119**: 2-10, Jan. '48
METHOD, H.: See LAUFMAN, H., jt. auth.
N-p-**(METHOXYBENZYL)** - *N* - **(2-PYRIMIDYL)**-*N',N'-di*-**METHYLETHYLENE*di*AMINE:** See Thonzylamine
METHOXYCHLOROAMINOACRIDINES: See Acridine Dyes
***di*METHOXYPHENYLETHYLAMINE:** See Phenylethylamines
METHYL ALCOHOL
—blood acetol (acetylcarbinol) after administration of acetol, methyl alcohol and formaldehyde to rabbits, [W. M. Grant] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 93-98, May '48
toxicity, blindness due to methyl alcohol; short wave therapy, [P. Euler] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 172-182, '47
—clinical and histologic aspects of optic nerves in acute stage of poisoning, [F. Wagner] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 167-172, '47
—effect of nicotinamide on poisoning in rat, [H. Küchmeister] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 555-557, '47
—electrocardiographic changes following intoxication, [F. Heine] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 575-577, Oct. 17, '47
—ethylene glycol and methyl alcohol intoxication after drinking antifreeze mixture; 5 cases, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. **36**: 2391-2393, Nov. 28, '47
—milk injection in therapy of acute amblyopia, [M. Handmann] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 182-185, '47
—optic atrophy due to intoxication; case, [A. Barazzoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 8-27, Jan. '47
—poisoning, [S. S. Altshuler] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) **5**: 1, May '48
—poisoning, [O. Røe] Bull. schweiz. Akad. d. med. Wissensch. **3**: 204-210, '47
—poisoning, [Y. S. Sergeeva & N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 39-41, '47
—poisoning; 3 cases, [E. B. Hansen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 617-619, Aug. 2, '45
—unsuspected ocular sequels due to wartime food restrictions; acute blindness due to ingestion of adulterated alcohol, [P. V. Morax] Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1282-1286, Nov. '47

METHYL BROMIDE
toxicity, acidosis during fatal intoxication, [M. Gaultier & A. Hadengue] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 78-80, March-May '47
—fatal intoxication; histopathologic study; 3 new cases, [L. Dérobert, P. Desclaux & Naudascher] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 76-78, March-May '47
—recent cases of poisoning, [W. F. Dorward] Brit.M.J. 1: 254, Feb. 7, '48
—uremia in poisoning (from use of fire extinguisher); case, [A. J. Benatt & T. R. B. Courtney] Brit.J. Indust.Med. 5: 21-25, Jan. '48
*tri*METHYL CETYLAMMONIUM *penta*CHLOROPHENATE: See cross reference under Cetyl*tri*methylammonium *penta*Chlorophenate
METHYL CHLORIDE
toxicity, poisoning due to leak in central refrigeration installation, [R. Huss] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [26]: 347-354, '47
—polyradiculitis following poisoning, [H. Philipsen-Prahm] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 745-750, Sept. 6, '45
METHYL ERGOBASINE: See cross reference under Methyl Ergonovine
METHYL ERGONOVINE (ergot preparation): See Labor, drugs in
METHYL METHACRYLATE: See Methacrylates
METHYL NICOTINAMIDE: See Nicotinic Acid; Urine, nicotinic acid
METHYL SALICYLATE: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
METHYL SULFATE
—fatal glottis edema following ingestion of *di*methyl sulfate, [S. von Nida] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 633-634, July 15, '47
METHYL TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
*N,di*METHYLACROYLSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Bacteria, cocci
METHYLADRENALIN: See cross reference under Methylepinephrine
METHYLAMINE
—study of *di*benzylmethylamine as inhibitor of aminoxidase, [F. Symul] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 197-208, Dec. '47
*di*METHYLAMINOAZOBENZENE: See Azobenzenes
2-[α-(2-*di*METHYLAMINOETHOXY)-α-METHYLBENZYL]-PYRIDINE: See Decapryn
β-*di*METHYLAMINOETHYL BENZOHYDRYL ETHER: See Diphenhydramine
2-(*N-di*METHYLAMINOETHYL - *N*-*p*-METHOXYBENZYL)-AMINOPYRIMIDINE: See Thonzylamine
2-METHYLAMINOHEPTANE: See Amines
2-METHYLAMINO-6-HYDROXY-6-METHYLHEPTANE: See Amines, sympathomimetic
METHYLAMINO-*iso*-OCTENE: See Octin
bis-(*di*METHYLAMINO-2'-PHENOXY)-1,5-PENTANE *di*METHIODIDE: See Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds, quaternary ammonium compounds
6-*di*METHYLAMINO-4,4-*di*PHENYL-3-HEPTANONE: See Methadone
N - *di*METHYLAMINO-2-PROPYL - 1 - THIO*di*PHENYLAMINE: See Lungs, edema
N-METHYLAMPHETAMINE (*d*-desoxyephedrine): See Desoxyephedrine; Fetus, asphyxia; Mental Diseases, therapy
METHYLBENZANTHRACENE: See Benzanthracene
METHYL-*bis*-(β-CHLOROETHYL)AMINE: See Chloroethylamines; Leukemia, myelogenous; Trypanosomiasis, in animals
METHYLCHOLANTHRENE
—additive effects of x-rays and methylcholanthrene in inducing mouse leukemia, [H. W. Mixer & A. Kirschbaum] Radiology 50: 476-480, April '48
—conversion of cancer-resistant to cancer-susceptible strain of mice by chemical means, [L. C. Strong] Cancer 1: 120-124, May '48
—cytochrome *c* in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice induced by methylcholanthrene, [C. Carruthers & V. Suntzeff] Arch.Biochem. 17: 261-267, May '48
—effect of high external temperatures on growth of 20-methylcholanthrene tumors of rat and effect of low temperatures on growth of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene tumors of mice, [W. D. Hartmann] Krebsarzt 2: 496-500, Nov. '47
—effects in pregnant mice, [L. C. Strong & W. F. Hollander] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 79-82, Oct. '47
—hereditary dwarfism in descendants of mice receiving methylcholanthrene—parallel induction, [L. C. Strong] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 46-49, Jan. '48
—inhibition of androgen-induced comb growth in chick with methylcholanthrene, [R. Hertz & W. Tullner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 121-122, Dec. '47
—role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermal carcinogenesis, [V. Suntzeff, C. Carruthers & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer Research 7: 439-443, July '47
METHYLCHOLINES: See Choline and Choline Derivatives
METHYLCHONDRODENDRINE: See Chondrodendrine
METHYLENE BLUE
See also Labor, induction; Stains and Staining, vital
—distribution of intravenously injected solution in spinal cord of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 22-30, '47
METHYLENE BLUE—Continued
—influence of porphyrins on resorption and decoloration of methylene blue wheals, [J. Hühnerfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 433-434, April 15, '47
—storage in sympathetic and spinal ganglions of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 31-39, '47
—storage of intravenously injected solution in central nervous system of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 1-11, '47
—storage of intravenously injected solution in cerebellar cortex of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 12-21, '47
reduction test: See Blood, reducing properties
therapy: See Aniline and Aniline Derivatives, toxicity; Methemoglobinemia, therapy; Nitrobenzene, toxicity
toxicity, production of Heinz bodies and methemoglobin by methylene blue, [M. Bock] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 595-603, '47
METHYLENE*di*AMINE: See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum
3,3'-METHYLENE - *bis* - (4 - HYDROXYCOUMARIN): See Dicumarol
METHYLEPINEPHRINE: See Adrenal Preparations
1-METHYL - 4 - *di*ETHYLAMINOETHYLAMINOTHIOXANTHONE: See Blood, thioxanthones; Schistosomiasis, therapy
*di*METHYLETHYLOXAZOLIDINEDIONE: See Epilepsy, therapy
METHYLGUANIDINE: See Blood, guanidine
METHYL*di*HYDROMORPHINONE (morphine derivative): See Cancer, pain in; Morphine
2-METHYL-8-HYDROXY - 4 - NAPHTHOQUINONE: See Naphthoquinones
3,5,5-*tri*METHYLOXAZOLIDINE-2,4-DIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
3-METHYL-5,5-PHENYLETHYLHYDANTOIN: See cross reference under Mesantoin
2 - METHYL-9-PHENYL-*tetra*HYDRO - 1 - PYRIDINDENE: See Thephorin
METHYLPYRIDINIUM: See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
N,N-*di*METHYL-*N'*- (α-PYRIDYL)-*N'*-(α - THENYL) - ETHYLENE*di*AMINE: See Methapyrilene
METHYLROSANILINE CHLORIDE
—chronic poisoning with *penta*-methyl-*p*-rosaniline and aluminum aceticobenzoate, [K. Rejsek, L. Donner & M. Rejsková] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 9-11, Jan. 9, '48
therapy: See Oxyuriasis, therapy
N-METHYLSCOPOLAMINE NITRATE: See Anesthesia, scopolamine; Scopolamine
3,4-*di*METHYL-5-SULFANILAMIDO*iso*OXAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Bacteria, proteus group; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, infections
METHYLTHIOURACIL (thiourea derivative): See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thioureas; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHYLTHIOUREA: See Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
METHYLXANTHINES: See Caffeine; Theobromine; Theophylline; Xanthines
METOPON: See cross reference under Methyl*di*hydromorphinone
METOQUINA: See cross reference under Quinacrine
METRAS, H., and LIEUTIER, J., Treatment of bronchopulmonary suppuration by local injection of penicillin; report of 63 cases, Thorax 2: 196-202, Dec. '47
——See OLMER, D., jt. auth.
——See PIERRON, J., jt. auth.
——See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.
METRAZOL
effects, *p*H of synovial fluid in anesthetized dog under treatment with metrazol or insulin, [I. E. Steck, N. R. Joseph & C. I. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 500-505, April '48
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Eczema, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy
toxicity, cerebral metabolism in metrazol convulsions in dog, [E. S. Gurdjian, J. E. Webster & W. E. Stone] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 184-204, '47
—experimental data on pathology of Ammon's horn following administration of metrazol, [V. Alcober] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 271-282, Nov. '46
—mechanism of action of hematologic modifications produced by metrazol, electroshock and acetylcholine, [V. Floris] Riv.neurol. 17: 320-323, July-Aug. '47
—metrazol activated electroencephalography, [I. C. Kaufman, C. Marshall & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 476-486, '47
—oxygen consumption of cerebral cortex of cat during metrazol convulsions, [P. W. Davies & A. Rémond] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 205-217, '47
—preconvulsive paroxysmal electroencephalographic changes after metrazol injection, [E. Ziskind, N. A. Bercel & R. Friedman] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 487-501, '47
METRORRHAGIA: See Uterus, hemorrhage

METROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
de METS: See Obituaries
METTLER, C., Epididymitis und Prostatitis eosinophilica, Chirurg 17-18: 173-177, Jan. '47
METTLER, F. A., What does research man want of medical library? Bull.M.Library A. 36: 28-33, Jan. '48
——See **CARREA, R. M. E., jt. auth.**
METYCAINE: See Anesthesia, metycaine
METZGER, H., and LEVY, J. G., La moelle sternale au cours des poussées évolutives des néphrites, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 640-642, March 14, '48
——**HERR, R., and LEVY, J. G.**, A propos de l'hydrémie au cours des néphrites, Presse méd. 55: 759-760, Nov. 8, '47
METZGER, O.: See **ODY, F., jt. auth.**
METZNER, W. R. T., and JONES, T. E., Primary splenic sarcomas of Hodgkin's type; review of literature and report of 2 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 18-25, Jan. '48
——See **SAUER, H. R., jt. auth.**
MEULENGRACHT, E., Chronic intermittent jaundice in young persons, Bibliot.f.læger 139: 51-72, April '47
——See **KJERULF-JENSEN, K., jt. auth.**
MEUNIER and ROUFFIA, Action ratoxique de la scille; etude des doses de scille (urginea maritima) d'origine algérienne, propres à entrainer la mort des rats non apprivoisés, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 304-310, Nov.-Dec. '47
MEUNIER, M.: See **DUBOIS, R. (Brussels), jt. auth.**
MEUNIER, P., MENTZER, C., and MOLHO, D., Sur l'activité antivitaminique K (hémorragique) d'une indanedione, Compt. rend. Acad. sc. 224: 1666-1667, June 9, '47
——See **GUERILLOT-VINET, A., jt. auth.**
MEUNIER, R., and BOURBONNAIS, E., La spondylose rhizomélique, Union méd. du Canada 77: 307-309, March '48
von MEYENBURG, H., and GRUMBACH, A., Ueber eine unter dem Bild der Pseudotuberkulose verlaufende B. Morgan Nr. 1-Infektion beim Menschen, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1155-1160, Nov. 1, '47
MEXICO AND MEXICANS
See also Indians, American; Public Health, in Mexico; etc.
—probable hyperbilirubinemic tendency as factor of dark skin in Mexico; preliminary report, [N. Treviño Z. & B. Catz] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 13: 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
MEYER, A., and COUDRAUD, Disparition spontanée d'une image de formation kystique aérienne du poumon, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 264-266, May '47
——See **BERNARD, E., jt. auth.**
——and **GALLAND, R.**, A propos de quelques aspects cliniques des formations kystiques du poumon infectées et suppurées: leurs indications therapeutiques, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 333-339, June '47
——**BRUNEL, M., and SOULAS, A.**, Vomique tuberculeuse considérable chez une malade atteinte de rétrécissement bronchique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 968-973, '47
——**MONOD, O., and WARNERY, M.**, Indications opératoires dans les formations kystiques suppurées du poumon, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 613-618, '47
——**NICO, J. P., and SOULAS, A.**, Un nouveau cas de cancer broncho-pulmonaire du lobe moyen, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 262-264, May '47
——and **others**, Résection d'un anévrysme de la crosse de l'aorte avec conservation du cours du sang dans le vaisseau, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 278-285, Feb. 20-27, '48
MEYER, B. C., On nature of stuttering, M.Clin.North America 32: 617-622, May '48
MEYER, B. J., and KAREL, L., Effects of iodides, l-thiosorbitol, and 25 other compounds on alphan-aphthylthiourea (ANTU) toxicity in rats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 15-31, Jan. '48
MEYER, E. G.: See **McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.**
MEYER, F. W. (Basel): See **MARKEES, S., jt. auth.**
MEYER, F. W. (Stadthagen), Ueber einen Fall von Mukozele des Tränensackes, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 83-85, '47
de MEYER, G.: See **ARNOLD, E., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. (Crownsville, Md.), Lack of correlation between possible Rh incompatibility and mongolian idiocy, J.Pediat. 32: 564-565, May '48
MEYER, H. (London): See **DISCOMBE, G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, H. W., Pneumopyopericardium, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 62-71, Feb. '48
MEYER, J. E., Über Befunde am Ganglion stellatum bei Kausalgie, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 372-374, March 15, '47
MEYER, JACOB, Clinical problems of ageing and of aged, M.Clin.North America 32: 223-229, Jan. '48
MEYER, JACQUES: See **SARTORY, A., jt. auth.**
MEYER, JOE: See **BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**
MEYER, K., and RAGAN, C., Hyaluronic acid and rheumatic diseases, Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], Feb. '48
MEYER, K. A., Cancer of stomach and colon, Kentucky M.J. 46: 125-127, April '48
——See **HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **STEIN, I. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**ROSI, P. A., and STEIN, I. F., JR.**, Studies on vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer; clinical evaluation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 524-529, May '48
MEYER, K. F., Changing challenge to public health, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 57-76, '48
——and **FOSTER, L. E.**, Measurement of protective serum antibodies in human volunteers inoculated with plague prophylactics, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 75-79, Feb. '48
——See **MOLNER, J. G., jt. auth.**
——See **QUAN, S. F., jt. auth.**
——**QUAN, S. F., and LARSON, A.**, Prophylactic immunization and specific therapy of experimental pneumonic plague, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 312-321, April '48
MEYER, K. H., FISCHER, E. H., BERNFELD, P., and STAUB, A., Purification et cristallisation de l'α-amylase de salive, Experientia 3: 455, '47
MEYER, L. F., Fifty years' progress of nutrition and therapy in infancy, Harefuah 34: 18, Jan. 15, '48
MEYER, L. M., Use of folic acid derivatives in treatment of human leukemia, Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 99-102, Jan. '48
——See **SAWITSKY, A., jt. auth.**
——**SAWITSKY, A., RITZ, N. D., and FITCH, H. M.**, Study of cholinesterase activity of blood of patients with pernicious anemia, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 189-202, Feb. '48
MEYER, M. (London): See **CLARK, W. E. L., jt. auth.**
MEYER, M. (New York), History in the making, Occup. Med. 5: 148-156, Feb. '48
MEYER, M. H., and PELLA, G., Effect of hard laboratory exercise on total and differential leucocyte count of young women, Research Quart. 18: 271-278, Dec. '47
MEYER, O., Die Bedeutung der venösen Stauung bei der Pathogenese der Arthritis, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1280-1283, Dec. 6, '47
MEYER, O. O., Hospital postgraduate education, Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1205-1207, Dec. '47
MEYER, P., Extrasystolie ventriculaire sans pause compensatrice par neutralisation rétrograde du nœud sinusal et extrasystolie auriculaire avec pause compensatrice, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 316-321, July-Aug. '47
MEYER, R., Typhus VI-Agglutinine bei Schutzgeimpften, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 29-34, May 2, '47
MEYER, R. K., TALBERT, G. B., and McSHAN, W. H., Effect of interval between hypophysectomy and injection of gonadotrophin on ovulation in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 566-567, Dec. '47
——See **BOYARSKY, L. H., jt. auth.**
——See **ERWAY, W. F., jt. auth.**
——See **McSHAN, W. H., jt. auth.**
MEYER, R. R.: See **GRAHAM, V. P., jt. auth.**
MEYER, ROBERT (1864—)
—short abstract of long life; to my friends in United States of America, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 419-430, '47
MEYER, W. L., Progress report on mobile x-ray survey, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 197-198, May '48
MEYER, W. W., Cholesterinkrystallembolie kleiner Organarterien und ihre Folgen, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 314: 616-638, '47
Zum Gewebsbild der Thrombangiitis obliterans, insbesondere über die entzündliche Entstehung und weitere Umwandlung der Fibrinablagerungen in der Intima. (Zur morphologischen Differentialdiagnose zwischen Thrombangiitis obliterans und Arteriosklerose), Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 681-720, '47
MEYER-ARENDT, J., Kreislaufbelastung bei psychisch Kranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 396-398, April 1, '47
Zur Physiologie und Klinik des Glomus caroticum, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 577-579, Oct. 17, '47
MEYERDING, H. W., and UPSHAW, J. E., Heredofamilial cleft foot deformity; (lobster-claw foot or split foot), Am.J.Surg. 74: 889-892, Dec. '47
MEYER-HEINE, A.: See **DONZELOT, E., jt. auth.**
MEYERHOF, O., and RANDALL, L. O., Inhibitory effects of adrenochrome on cell metabolism, Arch.Biochem. 17: 171-182, April '48
——and **WILSON, J. R.**, Studies on glycolysis of brain preparations, Arch.Biochem. 17: 153-169, April '48
MEYERHOLZ C., M.: See **ORTUZAR E., R., jt. auth.**
MEYERS, E. S., Some problems concerning recruitment and training of surgeons and practice of surgery in Queensland, M.J.Australia 1: 193-197, Feb. 14, '48
MEYERS, L., and LORD, J. W., JR., Cranial arteritis; report of its occurrence in young woman, J.A.M.A. 136: 169-171, Jan. 17, '48
MEYERS, M. T.: See **EYQUEM, A., jt. auth.**

MEYERS, P. T., Foreign bodies of maxillary sinuses; surgical approach and report of 24 cases, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 540-541, Feb. '48

MEYERS, S. G.: See HARRIS, H. W., jt. auth.

MEYLER, L., Shock during internal diseases; review of literature, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1447-1467, April 5, '41

——See BEHR, E., jt. auth.

——See VEGTER, J. J. M., jt. auth.

——and WESTERBEEK, C., Croupous pneumonia, hemorrhagic enteritis and steatorrhea; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 871-875, March 1, '41

MEYRIEUX, A.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.

MEZZADRA, G.: See FLARER, F., jt. auth.

MEZZADRA, J. M. E., Importancia del examen ginecológica en la medicina industrial, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 944-945, July '47

MEZZANA, L., Considerazioni teoriche sopra un caso di blenorragia sulfamidoresistente, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 267-269, '46-'47

MHASKAR, K. S., Nutritive value of common salt, J. Indian M.A. 17: 120-127, Jan. '48

MIALE, J. B., and FRYE, J. W., Standard test for Staphylococcus coagulase activity, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 95-96, Jan. '48

——and SINGLETARY, W. V., Cutaneous manifestations of gonococcic infection; keratosis blennorrhagica treated with penicillin, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 151-157, Feb. '48

MIAULT: See ROUDINESCO (Mme.), jt. auth.

MIBELLI'S DISEASE: See Keratosis

MICE

—feeding and breeding of laboratory animals; breeding of mice, [H. M. Bruce] J.Hyg. 45: 420-430, Dec. '47

MICHAEL, A. C.: See CLOSE, W. D., jt. auth.

MICHAEL, M. A., and FRANK, T. V., Pancreatic fistula following surgery of pancreatic cyst; report of case treated by pancreatojejunostomy, Postgrad.Med. 2: 414-416, Dec. '47

MICHAEL, P. R., Diseases of esophagus, Geneesk.gids 26: 1-8, Jan. 1, '48

MICHAELIS, L.: See GRANICK, S., jt. auth.

MICHAELS, G. D.: See KINSELL, L. W., jt. auth.

MICHAELS, I.: See BERRY, H., jt. auth.

MICHAELS, J. J.: See BECKER, A. H., jt. auth.

——See PORTER, R. T., jt. auth.

MICHAELS, J. P., Study of ureteral blood supply and its bearing on necrosis of ureter following Wertheim operation, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 36-44, Jan. '48

MICHAELSON, I. C., Retinal artery occlusion; report illustrating pathogenesis of fundal appearances and effect of acetyl-choline, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 111-117, Feb. '48

Intra-mural new vessels in occluded retinal vein; clinical description, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 164-166, March '48

MICHALEK, V., Agranulocytosis cured by penicillin; 2 cases, Lék.listy 3: 182-184, '48

MICHALOWICZ, M., Physiopathology of diseases of children, Pediat.polska 21: 54-64, '47

MICHALSKI, Z., and KLIMKIEWICZ, A., Copper therapy in acute meningitis, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 534-536, '47

MICHANS, J. R., Fístula carótido-cavernosa por herida de bala, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 744-754, Sept. 16, '47

Gastrectomía por carcinoma encefaloide; resultado alejado, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 936-940, Oct. 29, '47

——and DIEZ, E. D., Fibroleiomioma del colon descendente, Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1009-1018, Nov. 19, '47

MICHAUD, L. (Lausanne), Los métodos para diagnosticar las nefritis y nefrosis, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1805-1808, Sept. 19, '47

MICHAUD, L. (Madison, Wis.): See SPITZER, R. R., jt. auth.

MICHAUD, P., and PERREAU, J., A propos d'un cas de myasthénie bulbo-spinale, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 59-61, '47

MICHAUX, L., PUECH, P., GALLOT, H. M., and GRANIER, Les dissociations thérapeutiques du syndrome de Kojewnikow, Rev.neurol. 79: 535-536, July '47

MICHAUX, P.: See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.

——See FONTAN (Lille), jt. auth.

——See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.

——See PALLIEZ, jt. auth.

MICHEEL, F., Giftige Eiweisstoffe. Tierische, pflanzliche und bakterielle Gifte, Naturwissenschaften 33: 239-243, '46

MICHEL: See THOMAS, jt. auth.

MICHEL, G., Zur Frage der sogenannten extragenitalen Chorionepitheliome, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 59-68, '47

MICHEL, M. L., Diagnosis and treatment of acute malignant obstruction of large bowel, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 397-408, March '48

MICHEL, P.: See LaRUE, G. H., jt. auth.

MICHEL, R.: See ROCHE, J., jt. auth.

MICHELAZZI, A. M., and GIGLI, G., Il sangue midollare degli ammalati di fegato sotto l'urto della terapia epatica, Minerva med. 2: 483-487, Dec. 8, '47

MICHELAZZI, L., Sul meccanismo di azione dei tioureidi in rapporto alla funzione tiroidea, Athena 13: 105-109, Sept.-Oct. '47

di MICHELE, A.: See STEFANUTTI, P., jt. auth.

MICHELE, A. A., Olecranon fractures; method of wiring, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 234-235, Jan. '48

MICHELETTI, E., Incidenza e patogenicità di blastocystis (contributo statistico-clinico), Acta med.ital. 2: 294-299, Sept. '47

MICHELI-MARCHIAFAVA SYNDROME: See Anemia, hemolytic; Hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal

MICHELS, M. W., Treatment of deafness with vitamins and amino acids; preliminary report, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 124-129, Nov. '47

MICHELSON, H. E., Cutaneous cancer, J.A.M.A. 136: 683-686, March 6, '48

Sarcoidosis; review and appraisal, J.A.M.A. 136: 1034-1039, April 17, '48

MICHETTI, G., Possibilita di modificare i fenomeni allergici mediante la febbre provocata, Inform.med., Genova 1: 207, '46

MICHON, P., Implantations d'hormones complémentaires. Essai de traitement d'un syndrome hémogénohémophilique par implantation d'œstradiol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 793-794, '47

——GUILLEMIN, A., and CAYOTTE, J., Implantations d'hormones complémentaires. Essais de traitement du cancer prostatique par implantation d'œstradiol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 794-797, '47

——LOUYOT, P., LOCHARD (Mme.) and SOLLIER, J., Gynécomastie avec sécrétion, lipomatose et troubles cardiaques. Implantation thérapeutique de testostérone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 256-258, Feb. 26-27, '48

MICHOT, A., Politique sociale et démographique en Suisse, Population 2: 533-546, July-Sept. '47

MICKELBERG, A., O menisco externo na artropneumoradiografia do joelho, An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) 7: 27-39, June-Dec. '46

Neumotórax espontáneo benigno recidivante, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 169-174, Jan. 23, '48

MICKELSEN, O.: See MILLER, E. V., jt. auth.

MICKELSON, M. N.: See ROGERS, D., jt. auth.

MICKERSON, J., Role of psychiatry in treatment of diseases of heart, Nord.med. 36: 2474, Dec. 12, '47

MICROCEPHALY

—cases, [E. B. Troilo] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 952-970, Nov. '47

—familial microcephaly; case, [V. Fontes & F. Landeiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 130-135, '47

—in newborn infant with almost complete absence of brain, [J. A. Keen] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 69-80, Feb. '48

—intracerebral calcification in microcephalic, [D. Cappon] Lancet 1: 795, May 22, '48

MICROCOCCI: See Bacteria, micrococci

MICROCYTES: See Erythrocytes

MICROFILARIA: See Filaria; Filariasis

MICROFILMS: See Thorax, roentgenography

MICROGENIA: See Jaws, deformities

MICROGLIA: See Neuroglia

MICROGNATHIA: See Jaws, deformities

MICROINCINERATION: See Submaxillary Gland

MICROMELIA: See Extremities, abnormalities

MICROMYCES blastogenes: See Fungi

MICROMYCETES: See Fungi

MICRO-ORGANISMS

See also Bacteria; Bacteriology; Fungi; Spirochaeta; etc.

—as enemies of mosquito larvae, [H. M. Jettmar] Acta trop. 4: 193-209, '47

—early American animalcular hypotheses, [P. Allen] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 734-743, Sept.-Oct. '47

—etiologic theory in America prior to the Civil War, [P. Allen] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 489-520, '47

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Photography; etc.

MICROPHTHALMOS: See Eyes, abnormalities

MICROSCOPY

See also Aorta, syphilis; Cancer, classification; Cells, mitochondria; Iris, blood supply; Spirochaeta buccalis; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections; etc.

apparatus: See also Microscopy electron

—"bininkli," new binocular device, [P. Vigne] Presse méd. 55: 856, Dec. 20, '47

electron: See also Bacteria, coli; Blood, cells; Lymphogranuloma Venereum, virus; Sarcoma, cells; Viruses; etc.

—in biology, [R. C. Williams] Growth 11: 205-222, Dec. '47

—new corpuscular microscope, [R. Sudre] Laval méd. 12: 1096-1099, Nov. '47

—stereo-electronic microscope, [E. Kinder] Naturwissenschaften 33: 367, '46

—technic of floating permitting placement of plastic membranes on diaphragm or grid of electronic microscope; adaptation to study of cell cultures, [J. Wirth] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 899-901, Nov. 10, '47

MICROSCOPY—Continued
technic, cytologic studies with phase microscope; formation of "blisters" on cells in suspension (potocytosis), with observations on nature of cellular membrane, [H. U. Zollinger] Am.J.Path. 24: 545-567, May '48
—method for examination of suspensions, [S. L. Ørskov] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 379-382, '47
—phase contrast method; application to pathologic histology and to cytology of blood, [R. Feissly & R. Québatte] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 411-424, '47
—phase microscopy in bacteriology, [O. W. Richards] Stain Technol. 23: 55-64, April '48
—simple technic for microscopy of living tissues in situ, with some observations on splenic circulation, [D. Gall] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 54-66, April '48
—vertical illumination; application, results and future prospects in biology and medicine, [P. Vonwiller] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 693-696, Oct. 24, '47
MICROSOMIA: See Fetus, development
MICROSPORON
—absence of effect of 2,4-*dichlorophenoxyacetic* acid on certain fungi in culture, [H. Beerman] J.Invest. Dermat. 9: 283, Dec. '47
—differentiation of Microsporon audouini from Microsporon lanosum by fluorescence, [N. M. O'Farrell] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 919, May '48
—viability of fungus in hairs from patients with tinea capitis; Microsporon audouini, [F. A. Glass] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 122-124, Jan. '48
MICROSPOROSIS
therapy, local treatment of tinea capitis due to Microsporon audouini; importance of inflammatory reaction as index of curability, [J. P. Scully, C. S. Livingood & D. M. Pillsbury] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 111-118, March '48
MICROTONE AUDIOMATIC HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
MICRO-WAVES: See Diathermy
MICTURITION: See Urination
MIDANA, A., Il quadro coprologico nell'eczema seborroico dell'infanzia, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 545-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
MIDBRAIN: See Brain, anatomy and histology
MIDDELHOVEN, C. W. C., Retrobulbar hemorrhages in Möller-Barlow's disease; unusual case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3536-3538, Aug. 30, '41
MIDDLEBROOKS, G., Physician and public relations, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 184-187, May '48
MIDDLETON, D. S., Experiences with chloroform as anæsthetic agent, Anæsthesia 3: 53-57, April '48
MIDDLETON, E. B.: See **UHLENHUTH, E., jt. auth.**
de MIDDLETON, H. H.: See **MIDDLETON, S., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, H. N., Electrocardiographic studies of gunshot and stab wounds of heart, Am.Heart J. 34: 899-905, Dec. '47
MIDDLETON, J. W.: See **LINDLEY, E. L., jt. auth.**
MIDDLETON, S., de MIDDLETON, H. H., and TOHA, J., Mecanismo cardioestimulante del vago, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 635-638, Oct. '47
MIDDLETON, W. S., Medical management of thyrotoxicosis, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 295-301, March '48
Viral pneumonia, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 285-289, April '48
MIDER, G. B.: See **MORTON, J. J., jt. auth.**
MIDWIVES
See also Obstetrics
—in Northern Ireland, [A. T. Elder] M.Officer 79: 99-102, March 6, '48
—practice in New York City, [H. M. Wallace, C. L. Mendelson, L. Baumgartner & R. Rothmayer] New York State J.Med. 48: 67-71, Jan. 1, '48
—problem, [L. Sajó] Orvosok lapja 3: 1060-1065, July 13, '47
—training, [K. Stoll] Orvosok lapja 3: 471-472, April 6, '47; comment by Biringer 3: 472-473, April 6, '47
MIECHI, J. H.: See **FIGUEROA CASAS, P., jt. auth.**
MIELKE, S., Das Verhalten verschiedener Legierungen des Aluminiums im Auge, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 118-123, '40
MIESCHER, GUIDO, Zur Aetiologie des Erythema nodosum, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 269-273, March 27, '48
——**and BÖHM, C.**, Tierexperimenteller Beitrag zur Toxikologie des Penicillins (Penicillinüberempfindlichkeit des Meerschweinchens), Dermatologica 94: 185-188, '47
Zur Röntgentherapie der Hyperhidrosis localisata; Nachuntersuchungen bei 192 behandelten Patienten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 14-16, Jan. 10, '48
MIESCHER, GUIDO (1887—)
—special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1143-1170, Nov. 1, '47
—special number in honor of sixtieth birthday, Dermatologica 94: 263-384, '47
MIESCHER, K., and GASCHE, P., La administración sublingual de la hormona sexual masculina, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 207-212, Sept. 30, '47
——See **ANNER, G., jt. auth.**
MIETZSCH, F.: See **DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**
MIFKA, P., Ueber Komplikationen der Myelographie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 700-702, Oct. 24, '47
MIFKA, P.—Continued
Über einen Fall von organischem Psychosyndrom bei Ostitis deformans des Schädels, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 120-123, March 20, '48
MIGAKI, H.: See **McCULLOCH, E. C., jt. auth.**
MIGLIANO, M. F., Reações humorais úteis ao diagnóstico do câncer, Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) 19: 37-52, Aug.-Sept. '47
MIGLIARDI, L., and BORGNO, M., La sindrome del collo vesicale nella donna, Urologia 14: 349-353, Dec. 20, '47
MIGLIOLI, L.: See **FORGHIERI, A., jt. auth.**
MIGLIORE, M., Rilievi sui dati statistici raccolti presso il consorzio provinciale antitubercolare di Forlì. Osservazione sulla malattia tubercolare durante e dopo il periodo bellico, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 645-650, Nov. 15, '47
MIGLIORINI, G.: See **GIBELLI, L., jt. auth.**
MIGNOLET, F., Suggestion sur la prévention de l'intoxication oxycarbonée chronique, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 140-142, March 15, '48
——See **COMPERE, jt. auth.**
MIGNOT, J.: See **ASCHKENASY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **LAYANI, F., jt. auth.**
MIGONE, L., Sui rapporti fra terapia sulfamidica e penicillinica, Med.internaz. 55: 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '47
Cuore e circolazione nella malaria, Folia cardiol. 6: 425-463, Dec. 31, '47
MIGRAINE
—[J. W. Thomas] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 134-136, March '48
—facial, cranial and meningeal pain, [S. de Sèze & G. Vermeil] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 165-174, Jan. 22, '48
—facial hemiatrophy with homolateral paroxysmal headaches; case, [A. P. Friedman & L. M. Davidoff] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 192-194, Dec. '47
—migraine and paroxysmal tachycardia, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Nord.med. 37: 28, Jan. 2, '48
—permanent homonymous quadrantanopia after migraine, [W. M. Rich] Brit.M.J. 1: 592-594, March 27, '48
—symposium on headache as symptom, [J. K. Slater] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 173-175, March '48
—tonoscopic study of migraine and epilepsy, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 208-212, '47
diagnosis, [E. E. Nicholls] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 423-426, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, camouflaged forms of familial migraine; psychosomatic complex revealed by Rorschach test, [M. Schachter] Praxis 36: 779-781, Nov. 13, '47
—case of migraine with lesion localized in visual tract, [W. L. Berkley & R. D. Gilliam] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 290-298, March-April '48
—cervical syndrome as cause, [R. Jackson] J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 529-534, Dec. '47
—migraine—syndrome; (synonym: paroxysmal headache or hemicrania, sick headache or bilious headache, cyclical vomiting), [K. K. Sengupta] Calcutta M.J. 44: 305-315, Dec. '47
therapy, gangrene following ergotamine tartrate therapy, [F. E. Cleveland & R. L. King] Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 19-26, March '48
—histamine and antistin (imidazole derivative), [L. Biró] Praxis 36: 794-796, Nov. 20, '47
—histamine; review of 144 cases, [D. Macy & B. T. Horton] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 84, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1546, Dec. '47
—interesting action of slow intravenous histamine therapy in case of stubborn migraine, [M. Perrault & J. Vignalou] Paris méd. 37: 613-615, Dec. 20, '47
—intravenous injections of manganese, [T. Dalsgaard-Nielsen] Nord.med. 36: 2315-2316, Nov. 21, '47
—migraine—syndrome; (synonym: paroxysmal headache or hemicrania, sick headache or bilious headache, cyclical vomiting), [K. K. Sengupta] Calcutta M.J. 44: 305-315, Dec. '47
—treatment (especially with ergot preparations), [E. E. Nicholls] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 423-426, Jan. '48
—treatment of attack (especially with ergot preparations), [A. P. Friedman & C. Brenner] Am.Pract. 2: 467-470, March '48
—what to do in rebellious case; list of drugs being used today, [W. C. Alvarez] Gastroenterology 9: 754-764, Dec. '47
MIGUEL, S., MORA, M., and VINA, J., Acción del reflejo de Bainbridge sobre la circulación pulmonar, Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 187-196, June '47
MIGUET, J.: See **BANSSILLON, jt. auth.**
——See **GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.**
MIHAILIDE, D.: See **PAUNESCO, C., jt. auth.**
MIHALYHEGYI, G., Neue Erfahrungen mit der Anwendung von Kontaktschalen, Ophthalmologica 114: 159-167, Sept. '47
MIKHELOVICH, M. S., Polypi of esophagus, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 105-106, April '48

MIKULICZ' DISEASE
—[T. G. Heaton & E. H. Shannon] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 368-370, April '48
—bilateral parotitis and right submaxillitis; question of larvate Mikulicz syndrome, [D. Prat, L. Correa & R. Leborgne] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 381-389, '47
—Mikulicz disease and syndrome (differential diagnosis of lacrimal tumefaction), [P. Heath] Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 269-281, '47
—primary amyloid degeneration of lacrimal and salivary glands presenting clinical picture of Mikulicz' disease; case, [K. Imaizumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 381-395, Nov. 30, '42
MILANA, B. L.: See CHENEY, R. H., jt. auth.
MILANES, F., SPIES, T. D., HERNANDEZ BEGUERIE, R., and GARCIA LOPEZ, G., Some observations on effect of synthetic folic acid on alimentary tract of patients with tropical sprue, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 33-44, Jan. '48
—**See AROSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.**
—**See SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
MILANES LOPEZ, B., Nuevos aspectos sobre las flebitis y su tratamiento, Med.latina,Habana 6: 219-243, July-Aug. '47
MILANI-COMPARETTI, A.: See PROSPERI, P., jt. auth.
MILANI-COMPARETTI, P.: See CASTANA, V., jt. auth.
MILAS, N. A., Synthesis of vitamin A and related products, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 1-38, '47
MILCH, E.: See BROWN, R. K., jt. auth.
MILCH, H., Acromio-femoral angle, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 150-154, Oct. '47
Winged hanging plaster, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 201-202, Oct. '47
MILDER, B.: See HILDRETH, H. R., jt. auth.
MILES, L. M., Elective use of Kielland forceps in management of occipitoposterior and occipitotransverse positions, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 504-516, March '48
MILES, P. W., Clinic for binocular problems; three emmetropic patients treated with aniseikonic glasses over 8- to 10-year periods, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 333-336, March '48
MILES, WILLIAM ERNEST: See Obituaries
MILETTO, P., Osservazioni e considerazioni a proposito di innesti di preparati stilbenici in ginecologia, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 420-424, Nov. 15-30, '47
Taglio cesareo Porro in donna agonizzante, Arch.ostet. e ginec. 52: 372-381, Nov.Dec. '47
—**and GERLI, M.,** La sierocalcemia fetale alle varie epoche di vita intrauterina, Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 300-303, Sept.Oct. '47
—**See LEONE, E., jt. auth.**
MILEY, G. P., and CHRISTENSEN, J., Ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in acute virus and virus-like infections, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 271-283, April '48
MILHAM, M.: See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
MILIARIA
—evaluation of certain preparations for care of skin of newborn infants, [M. A. Perlstein] Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 385-394, March '48
MILITARY MEDICINE
See also Aviation and Aviators; Hospitals, military; Hygiene and Sanitation, military; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Veterinary Medicine, military; etc.
—Army Medical Department faces future, [R. W. Bliss] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 31-37, Jan. '48; M.Bull., Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) 5: 2-8, Jan. '48
—blood volume determination, [M. Mendlowitz] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 58-61, Jan. '48
—collaboration of surgeon and internist in time of war, [D. Dimković] Voj.san.pregled 4: 327-333, Nov.-Dec. '47
—determination of packed cell volume from blood and plasma gravities in Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] J.Clin.Path. 1: 144-149, May '48
—field surgical unit, [J. A. Hillsman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 61-63, Jan. '48
—future of Army Medical Department, [R. W. Bliss] Mil.Surgeon 102: 298-303, April '48
—identification of World War II dead, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) 5: 47-52, Feb. '48
—introduction to military medicine, [E. E. Hume] Mil. Surgeon 102: 17-24, Jan. '48
—medical aspects of wartime Antarctic expedition: 1944-1946 (Operation Tabarin), [E. H. Back] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 193-197, July '47
—medical department problems in cold weather operations, [F. J. Knoblauch] Mil.Surgeon 102: 283-285, April '48
—medical preparedness in atomic defense, [C. J. Brown] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 191-196, April '48
—medicine in 1939-45 war; report of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 942-945, May 15, '48
—nutrition program in Germany; U. S. Zone of Occupation in Germany May 1945-May 1946, [W. F. Ashe, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 47-58, Jan. '48

MILITARY MEDICINE—Continued
—Organized Reserve Corps program of Medical Department, [J. H. Voegtly] Mil.Surgeon 102: 496-501, June '48
—panel discussion on medical, health and sanitary problems of military establishment in event of national emergency, [W. L. Wilson & M. D. Willcutts] J.A.M.A. 137: 793-795, June 26, '48
—physical aptitude in the new Army, [Meinotte] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 136-141, Jan. 18, '48
—physical standards in active and reserve components, [J. H. Bornstein] Mil.Surgeon 102: 373-377, May '48
—physiologic study of course of military skiing, [G. Cornejo Garrido] Med.depor.y trab. 10: 512-524; 534-537, Jan. '47
—preventive medicine in postwar Army, [T. F. Whayne] Mil.Surgeon 102: 274-278, April '48
—problems in North African and Mediterranean Theaters of Operations, [P. H. Long] Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 34: 45-60, '46
—relation between serum protein and hemoglobin in 324 Indian soldiers, [H. Lehmann] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 28: 377-384, Dec. '47
—service in reinforcement installations in E.T.O., [A. Laird] Mil.Surgeon 102: 29-33, Jan. '48
—the Army's part in health program of nation, [R. W. Bliss] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 341-349, May '48
administration and organization: See also Military Medicine, blood transfusion
—danger of rigid planning in organization, [H. Godar] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 607-608, June '48
—medical problems of military establishment, [M. C. Grow] J.A.M.A. 137: 759-762, June 26, '48
—organization in Norway, [C. Semb] Nord.med. 37: 536-540, March 12, '48
—parachute field ambulance, [A. D. Young] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 89: 235-249, Nov. '47
anesthesia, comparative uses of pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) in civilian and military practice, [R. M. Tovell & C. M. Barbour] Journal Lancet 67: 437-443, Dec. '47
—in war surgery, [Mabille] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 146-149, Jan. 18, '48
blood transfusion, in peace and war, [C. F. J. Gatti] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 333-358, July-Sept. '47
—organization and functioning of services of Belgian Army, [Beudin] Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 251-256, Sept.-Oct. '47
—planning for ETO blood bank, [J. B. Mason] Mil. Surgeon 102: 460-468, June '48
—resuscitation of limb and abdominal wound cases in field, [A. D. Milne] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 72-84, Feb. '48
burns, pathology of liver in deaths from thermal burns, [A. P. Prior] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 101-108, March '48
dermatology, American cutaneous leishmaniasis; 12 cases from Canal Zone, [J. S. Snow, E. M. Satulsky & B. H. Kean] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 90-101, Jan. '48
—atypical lichen planus; 10 cases, [A. A. Holbrook] Am.J.Med. 4: 525-538, April '48
—cutaneous diseases among army personnel in Japan, [H. Sigel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 128-131, Jan. '48
—etiology and rehabilitation, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 1-10, Jan. '48
—field trial of United States Army fungicidal ointment (also desenex and sopronol), [M. Sullivan & H. A. Fishbein] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 293-299, April '48
—in general hospitals in Zone of Interior and in Pacific Ocean area in World War II (based on observation of 6,683 consecutive cases), [T. Benedek] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 160-174, March '48
—management of pruritus ani, [M. M. Marks] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 56, Feb. '48
—prevention of ringworm in tropics, [H. R. Jolly] Brit.M.J. 1: 726-728, April 17, '48
—rehabilitation, [F. F. Hellier] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 112-114, March '48
—survey of pathologic studies of cutaneous diseases during World War II, [A. C. Allen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 19-56, Jan. '48
—tropical lichen planus syndrome (following use of quinacrine, acridine dye), [W. Williams] Brit.M.J. 2: 901-904, Dec. 6, '47
—urticaria caused by heat, exertion and excitement; report on 22 cases among American soldiers in Japan, [H. Sigel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 204-209, Feb. '48
diseases: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, immunization; Military Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; etc.
—appreciation of smallpox as it affects hygiene services of the British Army today, [R. J. Niven] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 166-185, Oct. '47
—auscultatory variations in routine cardiac examination, [J. P. Merrill] Mil.Surgeon 102: 487-493, June '48
—bronchiectasis following atypical pneumonia, [B. F. Royce & R. G. Victor] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 61-68, Jan. '48

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—bronchiectasis in service personnel (surgical treatment with lobectomy). [R. C. Laird] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 57-61, Feb. '48
—bronchiectasis simulating chronic bronchitis; 46 cases, [J. D. H. Wearing] Lancet 1: 822-824, May 29, '48
—cerebral schistosomiasis; report of one proven and two presumptive cases, [R. F. Perkins & A. Uihlein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 207-213, March '48
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; work of Empyema Commission in World War I, [E. A. Graham] North Carolina M.J. 9: 152-153, March '48
—coccidioidal infection, [F. W. McLaughlin] Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 124-127, Feb. '48
—dengue vector (Aedes aegypti) on New Caledonia, New Hebrides and Solomon Islands, [W. J. Perry] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 253-259, March '48
—diagnosis and treatment of main tropical diseases contracted during course of this war, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr. M. Soc. London (1943-1946) 64: 227-238, '44-'46
—diphtheria in the Army in United Kingdom; study of its complications, [R. G. Paley & S. C. Truelove] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 109-116, March '48
—diphtheria; incidence and campaign against it in German Army during last war, [B. Schmidt] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 191-200, '47
—epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, [B. J. W. Beunders & J. van der Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 178-184, Jan. 17, '48
—epidemic meningitis among troops, [C. G. J. Dornickx & H. Peeters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4155-4161, Oct. 26, '40
—filariasis in American armed forces in World War II, [W. B. Wartman] Medicine 26: 333-394, Dec. '47
—hepatic amebiasis, [H. J. F. Kullman & H. Golden] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 22-39, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hookworm infections in American servicemen, with reference to establishment of Ancylostoma duodenale in southern United States, [E. H. Loughlin & N. R. Stoll] J.A.M.A. 136: 157-161, Jan. 17, '48
—imported malarias; parasitologic pattern of relapsing Plasmodium vivax in military patients, [D. E. Eyles & M. D. Young] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 23-37, March '48
—imputability by proof of disease in the Army, [Costedoat] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 142-144, June-July '47
—infectious hepatitis; common problems, [R. A. Rovelstad] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no. 2) 5: 53-57, Feb. '48
—infectious hepatitis; outbreak, [C. E. Potts, Jr.] M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 4: 2-10, Dec. '47
—infective hepatitis, [J. Mackay-Dick] J.Roy.Army M. Corps 89: 290-300, Dec. '47
—infective hepatitis in West Africa, [G. M. Findlay] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 2-11, Jan. '48
—infective hepatitis; outbreak of severe nature in Burma, [J. F. Stokes & A. A. Miller] Quart.J.Med. 16: 211-236, Oct. '47
—influence of cold on health of soldier in campaign, [H. A. Martins Pereira] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 345-351, Oct. '47
—influences of military medicine upon war, [C. A. Swanson] Mil.Surgeon 102: 12-13, Jan. '48
—influenza; army experience, 1946-1947; epidemiologic aspects, [P. E. Sartwell & A. P. Long] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 135-141, March '48
—influenza; army experience, 1946-1947; laboratory aspects, [A. F. Rasmussen, Jr., J. C. Stokes & J. E. Smadel] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 142-149, March '48
—influenza; laboratory diagnosis in European Command, [L. Kiefer] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) 5: 41-46, Feb. '48
—intravenous clotting; analysis of 500 cases observed in Army personnel at vascular centers, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Surgery 23: 687-721, April '48
—malarial episodes; clinical study of atypical, pernicious and lethal cases selected from among 10,000 malarial patients admitted to military hospitals in Ceylon, [E. Soysa] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 205-222, Nov. '47
—march hemoglobinuria, [E. R. H. Kurz] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 91-94, April '48
—medical experiences in Luzon P.O.W. Camp No. 1, [J. T. Kauer] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 302-309, April '48
—meningococcic bacteremia, [W. B. Daniels] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 145-161, Feb. '48
—mumps; complications, [D. Laurence & D. McGavin] Brit.M.J. 1: 94-97, Jan. 17, '48
—myocarditis associated with acute nasopharyngitis and acute tonsillitis, [I. Gore & O. Saphir] Am. Heart J. 34: 831-851, Dec. '47
—otitis externa, [A. T. Gordon] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 245-246, March '48
—paratyphoid; occurrence of Schottmüller's bacilli in feces during minor epidemic in Finnish military hospital, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 103-107, '47

MILITARY MEDICINE, diseases—Continued
—present status of viral hepatitis, with particular reference to chronic and residual forms, [R. B. Capps] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-32, pp. 1-11, May 31, '47
—protruded disk sciatica in services and its management, [J. M. Potter] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 143-148, Oct. '47
—Q fever; probable outbreak in Munich, Germany, [H. A. Schulze & R. L. Gauld] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 4: 20-23, Dec. '47
—report of studies in gonococcal and non-gonococcal urethritis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) 5: 9-21, Jan. '48
—respiratory disease; transmission and control within army barracks; hemolytic streptococcal contamination of environment, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, H. Wise & O. H. Robertson] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 59-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—respiratory diseases; transmission and control in army barracks; spread of hemolytic streptococcal infections among enlisted personnel, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli & M. Hamburger, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 72-85, Jan.-Feb. '48
—rheumatic patients who served in the armed forces, 1942-1946, [M. G. Wilson, J. W. Payson & R. Lubschez] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 398-402, March '48
—rickettsial disease in East Africa transmitted by ticks (Rhipicephalus simus and Haemaphysalis leachi), [G. W. A. Dick & E. A. Lewis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 295-326, Dec. '47
—Rotter's intracutaneous reaction in military frostbite patients; study of ascorbic acid deficiency, [M. Zanotti] Gior.med.mil. 94: 442-453, Nov.-Dec. '47
—schistosomiasis of central nervous system; experiences in World War II and review of literature, [C. A. Kane & H. Most] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 141-183, Feb. '48
—scrub typhus investigations in south east Asia; report on investigations by G. H. Q. [India] Field Typhus Research Team, and Medical Research Council Field Typhus Team, based on Scrub Typhus Research Laboratory South East Asia Command, Imphal [J. R. Audy & others] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 62-70, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—"scrub typhus" on Burma front; clinical aspects, [J. Louveaux] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1060, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—scrub typhus; study of ocular changes in 451 patients, [H. G. Scheie] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 637-677, '47
—strategic and tactical influence of disease in World War II, [J. E. Gordon] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 311-326, March '48
—streptomycin therapy in United States Army hospitals; further experiences, [E. J. Pulaski & S. F. Seeley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 1-14, Jan. '48
—sudden death from natural causes among soldiers during World War II, [F. Boemke] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 59: 104-142, '47
—tuberculous pleurisy with effusion, [I. G. Karron & R. K. Purves] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 131-136, Feb. '48
—typhoid epidemic among Dutch troops recently arrived in tropics, [D. K. Wielenga & G. Bras] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3474-3480, Nov. 20, '47
—typhoid fever among troops in Crimea in 1942-1943, [O. Sonea, V. Borbil, C. Ienistea & I. Drăgan] Bull.Hyg. 23: 163, March '48 [Abstract]
—typhoid fever; penicillin and sulfonamides; experience of physicians in military hospitals in Middle East, [C. G. Parsons] Lancet 1: 510-513, April 3, '48
—typhoid morbidity among Dutch troops during first 6 months in tropics, [M. F. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 92: 91-101, Jan. 10, '48
—typhus group of fevers; occurence and identification in South East Asia Command, [M. H. P. Sayers & I. G. W. Hill] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 6-22, Jan. '48
—utilization of thermal waters of Aix-les-Bains, [L. G. Blanc] Bull.internat.serv.san. 20: 471-475, Nov. '47
—war and epilepsy, [P. Bailey] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 529-535, '47
fractures, clinical diagnosis of fat embolism, [P. H. Newman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 290-297, May '48
—indications for early and late interventions for gunshot fractures of bones of extremities, [V. S. Gamov] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 45-50, '47
—plaster traction splint for compound comminuted fractures of tibia and fibula, [M. R. Urist, L. Ries & T. B. Quigley] Surgery 23: 801-805, May '48
—summary of results of bone grafting for war injuries, [R. C. Farrow] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 31-39, Jan. '48
—treatment of long bone defects by bone grafts, [C. Scuderi] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 400-402, April '48
—treatment of severe compound fractures of foot, [R. D. Butterworth] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 560-563, Dec. '47

MILITARY MEDICINE, fractures—Continued
—war fractures and their treatment; author's personal experiences, [R. Fontaine] Strasbourg méd. 107: 163-173, May 5, '47; also, Bull.internat.serv.san. 21: 1-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
gastroenterology, allergic problems of gastrointestinal tract; cases seen in military service, [J. A. Rudolph and C. V. Sage] Ann.Allergy 6: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—amebiasis as seen during 18 months with military hospital, [W. Alkan] Harefuah 33: 146, Nov. 2, '47
—amebiasis; observations in 833 cases, [M. Ellenberg, J. H. Peyton, J. T. Gilmore & S. Klein] Gastroenterology 10: 286-300, Feb. '48
—clinical aspects and treatment of more common intestinal parasites of man, [H. Most] Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-33, pp. 1-13, July 9, '47
—comparison of white and colored soldiers, [A. A. Kirchner] Rev.Gastroenterol.. 15: 218-232, March '48
—conservative use of gastroscope, [T. S. Heineken] J. M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 61-63, Feb. '48
—dyspepsia in the Army; mental disease in soldiers with gastrointestinal complaints, [M. Kraemer] Mil. Surgeon 102: 292-297, April '48
—injuries to colon and closure of colostomies (in American soldiers), [C. C. Trabue] J.Tennessee M. A. 41: 14-20, Jan. '48
—observations and experiences during several dysentery epidemics, [B. Karakasević] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 303-307, Nov.-Dec. '47
—observations on gastritis based upon experience in general hospital in South Pacific, [F. B. McGlone] Gastroenterology 10: 681-686, April '48
—outbreaks of sprue during Burma campaign, [F. Ayrey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 377-406, Dec. '47
—peptic ulcer and functional dyspepsia, [M. H. Friedman] Gastroenterology 10: 586-606, April '48
—relation between clinical and roentgen syndrome of duodenal ulcer; statistics in military milieu, [A. P. Basiglio] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 139-143, Jan. 16, '48
—treatment of bacterial food poisoning, [S. C. Werch] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 199-210, March '48
—treatment of dysentery, [A. W. Wright & A. E. R. Coombes] Lancet 1: 243-246, Feb. 14, '48
—war wounds of rectum and anal sphincter, [W. S. McCune] Surgery 23: 653-664, April '48
history: See also Military Medicine, diseases; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries
—Army Medical services in New South Wales prior to federation, [A. M. McIntosh] M.J.Australia 1: 485-492, April 17, '48
—disposal of sick of English Army during sixteenth century, [D. Stewart] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 30-38, Jan. '48
—introduction to military medicine, [E. E. Hume] Mil. Surgeon 102: 17-24, Jan. '48
immunization, critical evaluation of results of vaccination against diphtheria in French Army, [R. Rendu] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 307-311, April 3, '48
—current status of procedures, [R. L. Holt] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 481-484, April '48
—current status of procedures; tetanus and exotic diseases of military importance, [A. P. Long] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 485-489, April '48
—Ramon anatoxin; value in allied armies, [A. Kaplan] Día méd. 19: 1899, Sept. 29, '47
neuropsychiatry: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
—abreaction with drugs, [W. Sargant] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 193-206, April '48
—acute psychiatric war casualties, [E. Klein] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 25-42, Jan. '48
—differences in attitudes toward return to duty of neurotic and psychotic soldiers in Army General Hospital, [R. T. Porter & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 167-173, Feb. '48
—early days, [R. Rosie] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 93-100, March '48
—experiences with mixed insulin and electric convulsive therapy, [E. O. Niver & K. A. Catlin] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 669-670, Oct. '47
—first aid for alcoholism, [J. Galvin] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European-Command(no.4) 4: 11-13, Dec. '47
—group psychotherapy in America; review of progress during and after World War II, [W. C. Hulse] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 199-208, '47
—insulin subshock (subcoma) treatment of psychoses, [D. J. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat 59: 184-214, Feb. '48
—medicolegal value of psychosomatic narcoanalysis, [H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 154, Aug.-Sept. '47
—neurologic examination of soldier, [C. J. Beilis] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 631-649, Dec. '47
—peculiarities of clinical picture and course of schizophrenia provoked by trauma of wartime, [B. R. Gurvich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 62-65, '47

MILITARY MEDICINE, neuropsychiatry—Continued
—present status of neuropsychiatry in the Army, [J. M. Caldwell] Mil.Surgeon 102: 479-482, June '48
—problem of feeblemindedness, [Geeraerts] Arch.serv. san.l'armée belge 100: 261-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
—psychiatrist's experience in 2nd World War, [D. Perk] South African M.J. 21: 886-895, Dec. 13, '47
—sex in fighting services at isolated station, [G. de M. Rudolf] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 127-134, '48
—special technics for diagnosis and treatment of psychogenic deafness, [W. G. Hardy] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 65-95, March '48
ophthalmology, choice of procedure in ophthalmic plastic surgery, [A. E. Sherman] New York State J. Med. 48: 861-868, April 15, '48
—giant electric magnet for extraction of intraocular metallic foreign bodies in recent war, [R. E. Wright & H. A. Duncan] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 51-54, May-June '47
—in European theater, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 545-561, May '48
—intraocular foreign bodies, [H. C. Wilder] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 57-64, Jan. '48
—intraocular foreign bodies; account of cases from Burma-Assam front, [E. J. Somerset & K. Sen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 13-23, Jan.'48
—solar retinitis, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 23-35, Jan. '48
—war wounds of orbit and its neighboring organs, [E. Engelking] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 136-151, '40
personnel, current problems, [G. E. Armstrong] Mil. Surgeon 102: 100-102, Feb. '48
—question of abolishing privilege of immunity from capture, [R. Reynders] Bull.internat.serv.san. 21: 24-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
—status of medical corps procurement, [P. I. Robinson] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 6: 106-109, Feb. '48
rehabilitation: See also other subheads under Military Medicine
—clinical characteristics, treatment, and rehabilitation of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [M. Jones & J. M. Tanner] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 53-60, Feb. '48
training, activities of Army Medical Department, [R. E. Duke] Mil.Surgeon 102: 339-342, May '48
—of officers in Medical Department, [R. E. Duke] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 378-385, May '48
—professional training and study trips for military physicians, [Nys] Bull.internat.serv.san. 20: 452-455, Nov. '47
—program, [G. E. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 102: 304-309, April '48
urology, glomerular changes in war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 167-183, '47
—observations on personal series of battle casualties involving genitourinary system, [G. E. Parker] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 804-806, Nov. '47
—participation of lymphatic system in war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 184-200, '47
—problems related to glomerulonephritis, with special consideration of field nephritis, [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 193-218, '47
—war nephritis; etiopathogenic study, [C. Coruzzi & G. Lodi] Athena 13: 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '47
—wartime nephritis due to cold, [A. Korányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1217-1219, Aug. 10, '47
venereal diseases, among Norwegian soldiers, [A. Sirøm & K. Grette] Nord.med. 37: 522-525, March 13, '48
—army experience of syphilis therapy, [C. C. M. James, D. G. Mackay & J. T. Wright] Brit.J.Social Med. 2: 18-28, Jan. '48
—arsenical encephalopathy in Indian troops (undergoing neoarsphenamine therapy for syphilis), [L. Krainer, D. A. K. Black, R. J. McGill & N. V. Rao] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 171-182, Nov. '47
—cardiolipin antigen in Kolmer complement-fixation test for syphilis, [J. F. Kent, H. M. Boyd & R. W. Sanders] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 284-293, April '48
—control in First Army area, [G. J. Carroll] J.Social Hyg. 34: 201-204, May '48
—gonorrhea in World War II (therapy with penicillin and sulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [L. N. Altshuler] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 115-123, March '48
—in first Norwegian brigade serving in Germany, [K. Grette] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 105-106, March 1, '48
—management of cases in First Army area, [G. J. Carroll] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 469-472, June '48
—measures and organization for combatting venereal diseases among German civilians, [T. Popovich] M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) 5: 23-28, Jan. '48
—norms for standardizing antisyphilitic treatment, [A. V. J. Ferloni] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 413-435, July-Sept. '47
—progress report, [E. A. Noyes] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command(no.4) 4: 14-16, Dec. '47

MILITARY MEDICINE, venereal diseases—Continued
—prophylaxis of venereal diseases and syphilis with special regard to their actuation in service, [N. Tedeschi] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 201-210, '47
—recent ar changes: syphilis registers; prophylaxis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.5) 5: 16-20, May '48
—report of studies in gonococcal and non-gonococcal urethritis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) 5: 9-21, Jan. '48
—serologic survey, [J. H. Feaster, Jr.] M.Bull.Chief Surgeon European Command(no.3) 5:1-6, March '48
—social hygiene at Universal Military Training Experimental Unit, [J. M. Devine] J.Social Hyg. 34: 195-200, May '48
wounds and injuries: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick; Military Medicine, burns; Military Medicine, fractures; Military Medicine, gastroenterology; Military Medicine, ophthalmology; Military Medicine, urology; Wounded and Sick, transportation
—abdominal wounds received in battle, [F. W. Rankin & L. E. Hurt] South.Surgeon 13: 843-851, Dec. '47
—amputations, [H. C. Blair & H. D. Morris] West.J. Surg. 56: 105-109, Feb. '48
—analysis of acute craniocerebral injuries, [L. A. French] Am.J.Surg. 75: 548-552, April '48
—anasarca and leukemoid reaction complicating gas gangrene, [F. Periman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 240-244, March '48
—aphasia studied in patients with missile wounds, [F. Schiller] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 183-197, Nov. '47
—arterial anastomosis in war wounds of extremities, [W. F. MacFee] S.Clin.North America 28: 381-389, April '48
—arterial injuries, [M. K. Smith] Ann.Surg. 126: 866-872, Dec. '47
—aspects, historical and otherwise, of surgery of thorax, [G. R. B. Purce] Ulster M.J. 16: 87-101, Nov. '47
—blast injuries of ears, [O. Friedman] ArchOtolaryng. 47: 471-484, April '48
—bullet lodged between third and fourth intervertebral lumbar disks; removal by left subperitoneal way, [J. Ferrand] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 33-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—chest injuries (war experiences). [W. Woodruff] New York State J.Med. 48: 1142-1147, May 15, '48
—development of sarcoma after war injuries, [W. Helmreich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 91-94, Feb. 13, '48
—early maxillofacial surgery, World War II, [M. S. Travin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 209-221, March '48
—early treatment of chest wounds by intrapleural suction, [W. H. Berry]Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept.8: 211-218, March '48
—endotracheal anesthesia with sodium pentothal (barbital derivative) for maxillofacial surgery; 48 cases, [V. J. Collins] Anesthesiology 9: 62-72, Jan. '48
—eye injuries from so-called noncasualty war gases; cases, [G. I. Uhde] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 323-327, March '48
—follow-up study of men with penetrating injury to brain, [J. A. Alta] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 511-516, April '48
—frequent occurrence of tetanus during last phase of war, therapy with toxoid, [H. Kuntzen] Chirurg 17-18: 157-160, Jan. '47
—gram-negative meningitis following head wounds, with especial reference to infection with coliform bacilli, [W. Lewin] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 266-280, Jan. '48
—health resort treatment of sequels of war injuries of peripheral nerves of extremities, [S. M. Petelin, M. M. Klimenko & L. V. Vasileva] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 52-53, '47
—incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury, [C. W. Watson] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 516-528, '47
—intra-arterial administration of sulfonamides in therapy of severe infections of war wounds, [S. L. Libov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 11-17, '47
—ischemic necrosis of anterior crural muscles, [G. S. Phalen] Ann.Surg. 127: 112-120, Jan. '48
—late reactions to metallic foreign bodies, [T. W. Botsford & D. R. Freni] New England J.Med. 238: 385-390, March 18, '48
—lesion of frontopontocerebellar tract in gunshot wounds of frontal lobes, [A. G. Nikhinson] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 51-52, '47
—mechanism of injury and distribution of 3,000 fractures and dislocations caused by parachute jumping, [R. Ciccone & R. M. Richman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 77-97, Jan. '48
—observations upon patients with penetrating wounds involving cerebellum, [J. E. Webster, R. C. Schneider & J. E. Lofstrom] Ann.Surg. 127: 327-337, Feb. '48
—occult injuries to heart, [A. Y. Gubergrits] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 61-63, Dec. '47-Jan. '48

MILITARY MEDICINE, wounds and injuries—Continued
—peculiarities of clinical picture and course of schizophrenia provoked by trauma of wartime, [B. R. Gurvich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 62-65, '47
—penetrating wounds of abdomen, [M. Slater] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 168-176, Feb. '48
—penetrating wounds of cerebral ventricles, [H. G. Schwartz & G. E. Roulhac] Ann.Surg. 127: 58-74, Jan. '48
—penetrating wounds of major joints, [J. E. Thompson & F. B. Berry] Ann.Surg. 126: 947-964, Dec. '47
—penetrating wounds of thorax; experiences during second World War, [M. G. Farina] Athena 13: 79-82, July-Aug. '47
—penicillin and sulfonamides in war wounds; results, [A. D. Maisonnave] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 269-292, '47
—peritendinous fibrosis of dorsum of hand, [R. E. Van Demark, J. D. Koucky & F. J. Fischer] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 284-293, April '48
—"permanent" deafness due to gunfire, [G. Reid] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 76-87, Feb. '48
—pigment nephropathy in battle casualties, [H. E. Snyder & J. W. Culbertson] Arch.Surg. 56: 651-671, May '48
—posterior tibial nerve injuries, [W. C. Ward] South. Surgeon 14: 124-129, Feb. '48
—present aspects of therapy of thoracopulmonary war wounds; review of literature, [G. Fojanini] Ann. ital.di chir. 24: 466-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
—problem of healing gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves with special consideration of frequency and significance of foreign body inflammation, [E. Randerath] Chirurg 17-18: 241-244, March '47
—problems of post-traumatic epilepsy in an army general hospital, [F. A. Quadfasel & A. E. Walker] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 461-475, '47
—purulent fistulas due to necrosis of bone splinters in brain following gunshot wounds, [E. M. Margorin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 35-40, '47
—reflex variants useful in diagnosis of war injuries of nervous system, [N. E. Osokin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) 16: 46-49, '47
—relation between cancer and trauma; cancer of respiratory tract due to intrapulmonary bullet; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin, J. Fauvet & J. Bourdin] Rev.méd.franç. 28: 186-188, Dec. '47
—responsibility of oral surgeon in recognition of systemic disease by oral symptoms, [T. J. Cook] J.Oral Surg. 5: 319-324, Oct. '47
—resuscitation of limb and abdominal wound cases in field, [A. D. Milne] J.Ray.Army M.Corps 90: 72-84, Feb. '48
—roentgenologic manifestations of intrathoracic injury due to missiles, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 662-676, May '48
—secondary hemorrhage following trauma to major blood vessels, [M. J. Brown] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 111-115, Jan. '48
—shock following war wounds, [C. Giacobbe] Bull. internat.serv.san. 20: 447-452, Nov. '47; also, Gior. med.mil. 94: 433-441, Nov.-Dec. '47
—stenosis of larynx and trachea; 2 cases, [D. C. Martin & A. A. Albright] Ann.Otol.,Rhin& Laryng. 56: 1007-1011, Dec. '47
—study based on 87 abdominal war wounds, [F. van Varseveld] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 190-194, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—surgery of aneurysm, [E. Hohlweg] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.3) 5: 27-35, March '48
—surgical treatment of war injuries in Great Britain, [A. Lovas] Orosok lapja 3: 669-674, May 18, '47
—ten years of war surgery, [J. Trueta] St.Barth.Hosp. J. 51: 181, Jan. '48; 52: 15, Feb. '48
—thoracic casualties from island campaign in Pacific, [F. Raine & D. B. Jennison] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 91-98, Feb. '48
—thoracoabdominal wound; 20 personal cases, [E. G. Tuckwell] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 197-201, Oct. '47
—tonus of bladder during spinal "shock," [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] Arch.Surg. 56: 138-144, Feb. '48
—traumatic diaphragmatic hernia, [F. Hughes & others] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 99-110, Feb. '48
—traumatic lesions of larynx, [M. G. Lynch] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 413-420, April '48
—treatment of gunshot empyema of pleural cavity, [N. V. Antelava] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 55-57, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—use of tantalum plate in cranioplasty (final report and follow-up of 20 consecutive cases), [R. H. Gustilo] PhilippineJ.Surg. 2: 133-144, July-Aug. '47
—war injuries of face and jaws, [G. M. FitzGibbon] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 61-67, '47
—wire basket for packing serious maxillofacial traumas, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 405-407, '47
MILITARY TRAINING
—social hygiene at Universal Military Training Experimental Unit, [J. M. Devine] J.Social Hyg. 34: 195-200, May '48

MILK
See also Dairying; Infants, feeding
—antibodies in milk, [J. R. Marrack] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 187-189, '47
—does milk "make mucus"? [R. M. Moose] California Med. 68: 31-32, Jan. '48
—excretion of drugs in milk, [J. H. Burn] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 190-192, '47
—galactose excretion in young and hepatoma rats fed skim milk diets, [P. H. Derse, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 545-548, Dec. '47
—importance of certain pathologic factors in decrease of milk production, [C. Bressou] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 621-623, Nov. 4-18, '47
—lactation and its products; bibliography of British books and journals, [W. G. Sutton] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 214-219, '47
—milk in various dilutions as cholecystokinetic contrast medium, [G. Colalè] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 243-252, '47
—partial separation of mammary tumor milk agent and comparison of various sources of agent, [C. P. Barnum, Z. B. Ball & J. J. Bittner] Cancer Research 7: 522-528, Aug. '47
—propagation of mammary tumor milk agent in tumors from C_3 black mice, [J. J. Bittner] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 219-221, Feb. '48
—Q fever studies in Southern California; recovery of Rickettsia burneti from raw milk, [R. J. Huebner & others] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 214-222, Feb. 13, '48
—question of milk diets in Paris; need for limiting number and time limit of medical certificates, [E. Lesné & L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 604-606, Nov. 4-18, '47
—situation in France, [Keilling] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 689-690, Dec. 9-16, '47
—survey of place of cow's milk in human diet and of effect of processing on its nutritive value, [S. K. Kon] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 176-176, '47
—ultracentrifugation and electron microscope studies of tissues of inbred strains of mice, [R. D. Passey & others] Nature,London 161: 759, May 15, '48
—what every one should know about milk, [S. G. Hicks] Hygeia 26: 174, March '48
acidification: See Infants, feeding; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders
allergy, causing postdysenteric diarrhea, [E. M. Rapaport] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 466-483, June '48
—factor of food allergy in acne (including schedule for use of propetan, peptone preparation, and milk), [J. M. Flood] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 533-535, Feb. '48
bacteriology, control, [A. Rowlands] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 196-201, '47
—evolution of standards in England, [J. McClemont] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 201-205, '47
—milk-borne disease in Britain; brief survey of position during recent years, [J. Smith] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 192-195, '47
—studies showing effect of changes in new (9th) edition of "Standard Methods" in relation to bacteriologic analysis, [R. C. Thomas, B. S. Levine & L. A. Black] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 233-238, Feb. '48
bank: See Milk, human
composition: See also Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, human; Milk, vitamin content; etc.
—biochemistry of milk secretion, [H. D. Kay] Brit.M. Bull. 5: 149-154, '47
—chemical composition of Egyptian buffalo's milk; relation to milk laws, [A. Ghoneim, M. T. El-Katib & M. El-Maghrabi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 418-420, Aug. '47
—chemical standards and analytical methods, [J. G Davis] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 206-207, '47
—nutritional comparison of human and cow's milk for infant feeding, [B. S. Platt & A. Moncrieff] Brit. M.Bull. 5: 177-181, '47
—passage of selenium through mammary glands of white rat and distribution of selenium in milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 653-657, April '48
dried: See also Infants, feeding
—gastroenteritis outbreak due to powdered milk, [R. W. Babione] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 342-345, March-April '48
enzymes, Arakawa reaction and amount and chlorine content of urine of lactating mothers, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 203-228, June 25, '42
—azurophil granules of lymphocytes in lactating women; relation between Arakawa reaction and azurophil granules, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 245-261, Aug. 20, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of completely or almost completely Arakawa-negative group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 113-121, Oct. 20, '42

MILK, enzymes—Continued
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of normally or strongly Arakawa-positive or almost normally Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 185-197, Nov. 30, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of weakly Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 229-244, Aug. 20, '42
—change of iodine reaction (of neutrophils) and of Arakawa reaction on administration of vitamin B_1 in lactating mothers and their infants, [K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 40-48, Oct. 31, '41
—daily variation of iodine number of human milk fat and influence of vitamin B_1 on iodine number and Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 370-384, Aug. 25, '44
—diastase content of human milk and its relation to Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 23-31, Oct. 15, '43
—distribution of urinary B (vitamin B_1) outputs according to difference of Arakawa reaction of lactating mothers; preliminary report, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 97-107, June 25, '44
—effect of Arakawa-positive and Arakawa-negative human milk on heart of mouse; further study, [S. Hiraga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 109-118, June 25, '44
—fat content of human milk and Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J Exper.Med. 47: 134 - 164, June 25, '44
—fecal flora of breast-fed infants fed on milk of different Arakawa reaction, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 19-28, Oct. 31, '41
—influence of vitamin B_1 on Arakawa reaction and diastase content of human milk, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 119-133, June 25, '44
—influence of vitamin C administration on urine of mothers with negative Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 40-48, Jan. 31, '43
—new micro method for determination of diastase in human milk, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 18-22, Oct. 15, '43
—oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and its relation to Arakawa reaction, [S. Yosida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 284-295, Aug. 25, '44
—phospho*mono*esterase system of human milk and its sensitivity to action of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [C. Vittu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 225-226, '46
—preliminary report on influence of vitamin B_1 and glucose injected into mammary gland on lactation and Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 186-193, June 25, '44
—qualitative change of human milk fat in B_1-avitaminosis of lactating mothers; relation between Arakawa reaction and iodine number of human milk fat, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 348-369, Aug. 25, '44
—reducing power of urine in lactating mothers and its relation to Arakawa reaction, [K. Shoda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 352-367; 368-380, Nov. 30, '42; 45: 49-54, Jan. 31, '43
—vitamin B_1 content of human milk and Arakawa reaction; preliminary report, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 122-129, Oct. 20, '42
fat, daily variation of iodine number of human milk fat and influence of vitamin B_1 on iodine number and Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 370-384, Aug. 25, '44
—fat content of human milk and Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 134-164, June 25, '44
—fat indigestion in breast fed infant, [J. D. L. Reinhold] Brit.M.J. 1: 981, May 22, '48
—in various parts of Turkey, [M. Kiper] Türk ij.tec. biyol.der. 6: 107-126, '46
—new micro method for determination, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 28-33, June 25, '44
—new micro method for estimation of iodine number of human milk fat, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 34-40, June 25, '44
—nutritional studies; effect of treatment on milk fat with certain solvents on growth of young rats, [E. L. Jack & E. B. Hinshaw] J.Nutrition 34: 715-724, Dec. '47
—qualitative change of human milk fat in B_1-avitaminosis of lactating mothers; relation between Arakawa reaction and iodine number of human milk fat, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 348-369, Aug. 25, '44
goat's: See also Anemia, goat's milk
—vesical lithiasis of child raised on goat's milk, [J. Calvo Melendro] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 119-123, April 30, '47
human: See also Infants, feeding; Lactation; Milk, enzymes; Milk, fat; Milk, vitamin content
—breast milk banks, [J. M. Mackintosh] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 185-187, '47
—changes in composition during various periods of same lactation, [G. Waisman S. & M. L. A. Potazze] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 121-127, April-June '47

MILK, human—Continued
—extract of secernent milk gland in therapy of uterine hemorrhages, [A. Pons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4457-4461, Nov. 29, '41
—functional mastopathia of lactating mothers and presumption of change of chemical ingredients of human milk in it, [A. Sato & S. Hiraga] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 29-39, Oct. 31, '41
—functioning of centers for collection and distribution of human milk at Casablanca and Clermont-Ferrand, [L. Willemin-Clog] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 538-539, '47
—influence of menstruation, [K. Shoda] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 198-205, Nov. 30, '42
—preservability and preservation of mother's milk; preliminary report, [E. Seleste] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 630-646, '47
—supply in cities, [P. R. Cervini & J. R. Vazquez] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 13: 47-53, July-Sept. '47
hygiene, control of Nantes during five years (1942-1947), [Mme. Lacambre, Lasausse & Abry] Ann. d'hyg. 25: 219-229, Sept.-Oct. '47
—National Milk Testing and Advisory Scheme, [W. W. Baum] M.Officer 79: 46-47, Jan. 31, '48
lactic acid: See Infants, feeding
poisoning: See Food, poisoning
powdered: See Milk, dried
preservation: See also Milk human
—proposed law to incorporate .5 per cent formaldehyde in milk, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 668-671, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
therapy: See also Blindness, toxic; Rectum, prolapse
—continuous intragastric infusion with alkalinized milk in peptic ulcer, [A. Curatolo] Clin.nuova 5: 236-241, Oct.-Nov. '47
tuberculosis and milk, bovine tuberculosis in its relationship to pure milk supply, [G. de Kock] Bull. Hyg. 23: 94, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
vitamin content, discussion on some recent developments in knowledge of physiology of breast, [S. Engel, S. K. Kon, E. H. Mawson & S. J. Folley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 899-906, Dec. '47
—do not give "vitamin C rich human milk" to infants; no objection to feeding on human milk made vitamin C rich artificially, [A. Sato & S. Hiraga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 275-288, Nov. 30, '42
—metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of vitamin A in human milk, [M. Lesher & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 12-16, Jan. '48
—quantitative determination of free and combined riboflavin in human milk, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson Chufat & P. Valledor Tablada] Rev. cubana pediat. 20: 39-44, Jan. '48
—quantitative method for vitamin B_1 in human milk, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 23-29, Oct. 20, '42
—vitamin A content of Cuban cow's milk, [J. J. Angulo, R. F. Cowley, A. Marrero & C. Fuentes] Food Research 13: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—vitamin B_1 content of human milk and Arakawa reaction; preliminary report, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 122-129, Oct. 20, '42
—vitamin E content of human and cow's milk, [R. Abderhalden] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 47-53, '47
MILKERS: See Dairying
MILKMAN-LOOSER SYNDROME: See Bones, diseases
MILL, W. A., Present status of tonsillectomy, Practitioner 159: 427-435, Dec. '47
MILLAN, A., Psicogenesis y psicoterapia de algunos trastornos digestivos, An.méd.México (núm.4) 7: 23-38, Oct.-Dec. '46
MILLAN V., J., Eritema nudoso atípico en lactante de 1 año; caso clínico, Rev.chilena de pediat. 19: 756-760, Oct. '47
MILLARD, E. B., and ROOT, H. F., Degenerative vascular lesions and diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 41-51, Feb. '48
MILLER, A. A., and PECK, C. R., Balantidial dysentery; report of fatal case in Assam, Brit.M.J. 1: 448-449, March 6, '48
——See STOKES, J. F., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. H., Anesthesia in Rhode Island, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 37-41, Jan. '48
MILLER, A. J. (Durham, N. C.), and CUTTINO, J. T., On mechanism of production of massive preretinal hemorrhage following rupture of congenital medial-defect intracranial aneurysm, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 15-24, Jan. '48
MILLER, A. J. (Louisville, Ky.): See DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. K., and BOGER, W. P., Plasma concentrations following intramuscular injections of various doses of penicillin, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 421-428, May '48
——See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.
MILLER, A. M., and DORFMAN, R. I., Metabolism of steroid hormones; isolation of etiocholanediol-3(α), 17(α) from human urine, Endocrinology 42: 174-175, March '48
MILLER, A. T., JR., Excretion of blue dye, T-1824, in bile, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 229-233, Nov. '47
Re-evaluation of T-1824 mixing curve, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 234-238, Nov. '47
MILLER, ALBERT, BURGESS, R. W., and CARPENTER, S. J., Potentialities of transportation of exotic anophelines by airplane, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 6: 227-243, Dec. '47
——See SMITH, M. G., jt. auth.
MILLER, ALEXANDER, Modern treatment of fracture of os calcis, M.Press 219: 346-350, April 21, '48
MILLER, ARTHUR, GRAYZEL, D. M., SCHIFFER, M., and ROSENBLATT, P., Adenocarcinoma arising in endometrial cyst of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1022-1027, Dec. '47
MILLER, ASHTON, Epididymectomy; alternative technique, Brit.J.Urol. 20: 13-16, March '48
MILLER, B., Kontrolle der therapeutischen Wirkung von Priscol an den Netzhautgefässen, Ophthalmologica 115: 11-21, Jan. '48
MILLER, B. F., Group medical practice, Scient.Monthly 66: 389-394, May '48
MILLER, C.: See GOLDFEDER, A., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. A.: See LONG, L. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, C. P., Some observations on development of resistance to streptomycin, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 187-191, '47
——See KUN, E., jt. auth.
——**HAWK, W. D., and BOOR, A. K.**, Protection against bacterial endotoxins by penicillin and its impurities, Science 107: 118-119, Jan. 30, '48
MILLER, D., and DOWLING, J. L., Orbital hydatid, Brit. J.Surg. 35: 211-212, Oct. '47
MILLER, D. F.: See WILTBERGER, P. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, D. J. M., Head-nodding and head-rotation in rachitic infants; report of 3 cases, Arch.Pediat. 65: 198-205, April '48 [Reprint, 1900]
MILLER, E. B.: See KENNEDY, C. S., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. C., and MILLER, J. A., Presence and significance of bound aminoazo dyes in livers of rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, Cancer Research 7: 468-480, July '47
——See MILLER, J. A., jt. auth.
——See PRICE, J. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. R.: See DAILEY, M. E., jt. auth.
——See SOLEY, M. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, E. V., MICKELSEN, O., and KEYS, A., Urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by normal young men during starvation, Proc. Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 288-292, March '48
MILLER, F., Zur Histologie unreifer Fettgewebsgeschwülste, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 263-277, '44
MILLER, G., Medicine in 1847; United States, Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 485-495, July-Aug. '47
Bibliography of history of medicine of United States and Canada—1946, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 573-617, July-Aug. '47
Letters of Edward Jenner, M.Arts & Sc. 2: 5-17, Jan. '48
——and SIGERIST, H. E., Bibliography of publications of Johns Hopkins Institute of History of Medicine, 1929 to 1947, Bull.Hist.Med. 22: 65-93, Jan.-Feb. '48
MILLER, G. G.: See LUKE, J. C., jt. auth.
——See MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. (Beverly Hills, Calif.), As others see us or doctor in caricature, M.Arts & Sc. 2: 28-40, Jan. '48
Modern concepts of immunologic basis of clinical allergy, Northwest Med. 47: 22-26, Jan. '48
MILLER, H. (Paris): See DUBOIS-POULSEN, A., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. C.: See SULLIVAN, N. P., jt. auth.
MILLER, H. L., Agenesia of urinary bladder and urethra, J.Urol. 59: 1156-1163, June '48
MILLER, H. R., Improved device for extensive ECG exploration of chest, New York State J.Med. 48: 300-302, Feb. 1, '48
MILLER, HIRAM EDGAR: See Obituaries
MILLER, J. (London), and ROWLEY, D., Recovery of streptomycin from urine, Lancet 1: 404, March 13, '48
MILLER, J. (Urbana, Ill.): See CHASE, H. B., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. A., and MILLER, E. C., Carcinogenicity of certain derivatives of *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene in rat, J.Exper.Med. 87: 139-156, Feb. '48
——See MILLER, E. C., jt. auth.
——See PRICE, J. M., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. J., JR., and RYAN, M. L., Immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing H. pertussis vaccine; duration of serologic immunity, Pediatrics 1: 8-22, Jan. '48
MILLER, J. L., SLATKIN, M. H., and JOHNSON, B. A., Local use of bacitracin, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 179-188, March '48
MILLER, J. M., Pregnancy complicated by transmesenteric hernia, Am.J.Surg. 75: 739-742, May '48
——See LIPIN, R. J., jt. auth.
——See MEISEL, H. J., jt. auth.
——and THOMISON, S. J., Surgical aspect of infestation with intestinal parasites, South.M.J. 41: 178-180, Feb. '48
MILLER, J. R., Internal public relations, New England J. Med. 238: 279-282, Feb. 26, '48

MILLER, J. R.—Continued
Government and medicine, Connecticut M.J. 12: 535-540, June '48
MILLER, J. W. (Ann Arbor, Mich.): See BADGLEY, C. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, J. W. (Seattle), and ARMSTRONG, T. M., Osteoid-osteoma; case report, Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 131-136, Dec. '47
MILLER, JAMES, Fourth of November, 1847; James Young Simpson and chloroform anaesthesia, J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 729-732, Dec. '47
MILLER, JEANNE: See KNIGHT, A. A., jt. auth.
MILLER, K. T.: See BARRETT, W. D., jt. auth.
MILLER, L. C., BECKER, T. J., and TAINTER, M. L., Quantitative evaluation of spasmolytic drugs in vitro, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 260-268, March '48
MILLER, L. L. (Philadelphia), Changes in rat liver enzyme activity with acute inanition; relation of loss of enzyme activity to liver protein loss, J. Biol.Chem. 172: 113-121, Jan. '48
MILLER, L. L. (Rochester, N. Y.), Nutritional factors affecting toxicity of halogenated hydrocarbons; review, Occup.Med. 5: 194-209, Feb. '48
MILLER, L. M., Ethel Florey; penicillin pioneer, Hygeia 26: 24, Jan. '48
Penicillin mist relieves great American headache; sinus trouble, Hygeia 26: 178, March '48
MILLER, M. H.: See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., jt. auth.
MILLER, M. L., Effects of combat on delinquent boy, Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 334-339, April '48
MILLER, M. S.: See FLORIO, L., jt. auth.
MILLER, N. F., Our changing obstetrical ways, Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 151-158, Dec. '47
Carcinoma of uterus, ovary and tube, J.A.M.A. 136: 163-169, Jan. 17, '48; correction 137: 1142, July 24, '48
MILLER, O. N.: See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.
MILLER, P. A.: See MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), jt. auth.
MILLER, R., BIBER, D., and PERELMAN, J. S., Paroxysmal auricular tachycardia at rate of 86 per minute; report of case, Am.Heart J. 35: 134-139, Jan. '48; correction 35: 367, Feb. '48
MILLER, R. E.: See SEVAG, M. G., jt. auth.
MILLER, S. E., Laboratory technological service program of the Communicable Disease Center, Pub.Health Lab.(no.1) 5: 3-4, Feb. '47
MILLER, SHERWOOD: See SCHABEL, F. M., JR., jt. auth.
MILLER, SIDNEY: See LESSER, R. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, SOL: See CORYELL, M. N., jt. auth.
——See **MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
MILLER, T. G.: See MACHELLA, T. E., jt. auth.
MILLER, V. J., and MOOR, F. B., Acute effects of hot saturated atmosphere upon human temperature, heart rate and blood-pressure, as influenced by age, Brit. J.Phys.Med. 10: 167-171, Nov.-Dec. '47
MILLER, W. N., ANDERSON, P., and DORFMAN, A., Effect of anoxia and cytochrome C on readily hydrolyzable phosphate of rat tissues, Science 107: 421, April 23, '48
MILLER, W. R., PANNELL, L., and INGALLS, M. S., Experimental chemotherapy in glanders and melioidosis, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 205-213, March '48
——**and others,** Studies on certain biological characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; morphology, cultivation, vaibility, and isolation from contaminated specimens, J.Bact. 55: 115-126, Jan. '48
Studies on certain biological characteristics of Malleomyces mallei and Malleomyces pseudomallei; virulence and infectivity for animals, J.Bact. 55: 127-135, Jan. '48
Evaluation of ultraviolet radiation and dust control measures in control of respiratory disease at a naval training center, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 86-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
MILLER, Z. B., WALDMAN, J., and McLEAN, F. C., Failure of sulphanilamide to inhibit calcification of bone, Nature,London 161: 273-274, Feb. 21, '48
——See **BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**
MILLER-ABBOTT TUBE: See Duodenal Tube
MILLERS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
MILLET, J.: See VISCONTINI, M., jt. auth.
MILLET, J. B., Device for controlled negative pressure, New England J.Med. 238: 258-259, Feb. 19, '48
MILLET, M., A propos de la vaccination par le B.C.G., Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 28-30, Feb. '48
MILLETTI, A., Alcuni dati citometrici della cellula epatica umana prelevata in vitro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 448-449, '47
Su alcuni vantaggi pratici e clinici dello studio del midollo osseo praticato con metodo istologico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1367-1369, Dec. 15, '47
MILLETTI, M., Indicazioni alla ventricolografia, alla encefalografia ed alla arteriografia per la diagnosi dei tumori endocranici, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 43-51, Jan.-Feb. '46
MILLIEZ, P., and DEBRAY, J., Pneumopathie aiguë avec images radiologiques pseudo-tuberculeuses tenaces dans la convalescence d'une hystérectomie pour fibrome. Régression clinique et radiologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 104-108, Jan. 23-30, '48
——See **MAURIC, B., jt. auth.**
——See **VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.**
——**DREYFUS, B., and RATHERY, M.,** Myélome ou crypto-leucose à plasmocytes. Caractères particuliers de la prolifération plasmocytaire, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 860-865, '47
MILLIGAN, W. L., Juvenile general paralysis; case with spontaneous but short-lived remission, Brit.M.J. 1: 881-882, May 8, '48
MILLIKAN, G. A., and PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., Development of chemical oxygen generators for use in aircraft, J.Aviation Med. 19: 118-119, April '48
MILLIKEN, N. T.: See LIEBOW, A. A., jt. auth.
MILLIN, T., Retropubic prostatectomy, J.Urol. 59: 267-280, March '48
——See **DODDS, E. C., jt. auth.**
——**and READ, C. D.,** Stress incontinence of urine in female, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 3-10, Jan. '48
Stress incontinence of urine in female; Millin's sling operation, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 51-56, Feb. '48
MILLIN OPERATION: See Prostatectomy, retropubic; Urination, incontinence
MILLMAN, N. (New York), Pneumonoconiosis due to talc in cosmetic industry, Occup.Med. 4: 391-394, Oct.-Dec. '47
MILLMAN, N. (Raritan, N. J.): See SINGHER, H. O., jt. auth.
MILLON REACTION: See Urine, tyrosine
MILLOT, J.: See CELICE, J., jt. auth.
MILLS, A. B., Advantages and disadvantages of limiting size of staff, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) 70: 90, Jan. '48
MILLS, C. A., Varying intake needs for vitamins, Const. Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 7-12, '47
Distribution of American research funds, Science 107: 127-130, Feb. 6, '48
Metabolic and degenerative diseases in relation to climate, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 91-93, March '48
Climate and resistance to infection, South Dakota J.Med. & Pharm. 1: 184-186, May '48
MILLS, E. S., Case of dermatomyositis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 118-125, '47
MILLS, H. H., Concepts of primary parenchymal liver disease, South Med.& Surg. 110: 6-8, Jan. '48
MILLS, I. H., Integration of health, Cambridge Univ.M. Soc.Mag. 25: 10-13, '47
MILLS, M. B.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
MILLS, W. G., Central placenta praevia with premature rupture of membranes, Brit.M.J. 1: 500, March 13, '48
MILLS, W. H., Early replacement of cartilage following septal abscess, Laryngoscope 58: 138-144, Feb. '48
MILLS, W. M., Early days of Western Surgical Association; presidential address, Arch.Surg. 56: 563-569, May '48
——**and WAKEMAN, D. C.,** Surgery of pancreatic cysts, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 57-60, Feb. '48
MILMAN, D. H.: See BENJAMIN, B. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
MILNE, A. D., Resuscitation of limb and abdominal wound cases in field, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 72-84, Feb. '48
MILNE, J., La mononucléose infectieuse, Strasbourg méd. 107: 5, Jan. 5, '47
MILNER, K. C., KELLEY, G. P., and SHAFFER, M. F., Human infection with virus of equine encephalomyelitis, Eastern type, in Louisiana, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 270-273, Dec. '47
MILNER, W. A., Transurethral surgery in patients past 80 years of age, New York State J.Med. 48: 799-800, April 1, '48
MILNES, B.: See BENSLEY, E. H., jt. auth.
MILNOR, J. P.: See RUBENSTEIN, A. D., jt. auth.
MILROY'S DISEASE: See Edema, hereditary
MILSTEIN, B. B.: See PILCHER, R. S., jt. auth.
MILSTONE, J. H., Three-stage analysis of blood coagulation, J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 301-324, March '48
MILWIDSKY, H., Therapeutischer Paravertebral-Block des Sympathicus bei peripherer arterieller Embolie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 301-302, April 3, '48
MILZER, A., and NATHAN, S., Enhancement of heterophile and bacterial agglutination titers by means of serum diluent, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 619-621, Dec. '47
——**KOHN, K. H., and MacLEAN, H.,** Oral prophylaxis of rheumatic fever with penicillin; resistant hemolytic streptococci, J.A.M.A. 136: 536-538, Feb. 21, '48
MIMA polymorpha: See Bacteria, mima
MIMET, P. R., A propos d'un cas de mort du fœtus "in utero," au terme de la grossesse, chez une femme diabétique, Rev.de path.comparée 47: 370-378, Sept.-Oct. '47
MIMICA, M.: See NICOLLE, P., jt. auth.
MIMO GALINDO, A., and SALA GINABREDA, J. M., Tratamiento de la corea menor por el difenilhidantoinato de sodio, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 165-168, April '47
MINATTA, R.: See LARGHERO YBARZ, P., jt. auth.

MINCK, R.: See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.
MIND
—human mind, [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antiseptic 44: 718-729, Nov. '47
body and mind: See also Disease, physical-mental relationships
—cerebral localization of psychologic processes occurring during 2-minute experience, [S. D. Ingham] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 388-391, April '48
—death from psychic causes, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 31-36, Jan. '48 [Translated reprint, 1936]
—how far can body retard normal development and functions of mind? [J. R. Maxfield] Dallas M.J. 34: 28-31, Feb. '48
—physiology and psychism, [J. Solé Sagarra] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 183-185, Sept. '47
—physiopsychic growth; pathologic deviations, [G. Tripi] Igiene e san. pub. 3: 392-400, July-Sept. '47
—psychosomatic influences in lactation and breast feeding, [J. M. da Rocha] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 190-202, Sept. '47
—Sherrington's "Endeavour of Jean Fernel" and "Man on His Nature;" comments, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med. Scandinav.,supp. 203, pp. 1-84, '48
diseases: See Dementia Praecox; Insanity; Mental Diseases; etc.
MINDADZE, A. A., Emotional reactions in wartime, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 37-41, '47
Diagnostic significance of Kipshidze symptom in cerebellar ataxia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 41-42, '47
MINDLIN, J.: See SHAMASKIN, A., jt. auth.
MINERAL OIL: See Petrolatum, liquid; Poliomyelitis, therapy
MINERAL WATER: See Water, mineral
MINERALS
See also Ions; Metals; and under names of minerals
—content of Brazilian foods; basis for national table, [D. Costa, S. Motta & G. Dias de Pinho] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 615-618, Oct. '47
—nutritive value of common salt, [K. S. Mhaskar] J. Indian M.A. 17: 120-127, Jan. '48
—total intravenous alimentation; effect on mineral and bacterial content of feces, [L. E. Duncan, Jr., G. S. Mirick & J. E. Howard] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 515-528, May '48
metabolism, and nutrition, [V. Iswariah] Antiseptic 45: 157-163, March '48
—effect of bread rich in phytate phosphorus on metabolism of certain mineral salts with special reference to calcium, [A. R. P. Walker, F. W. Fox & J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. 42: 452-462, '48
MINES AND MINERS
See also Nystagmus, miners'; Pneumoconiosis
—ancylostomiasis among miners in Khouribga in 1945, [A. Becmeur] Bull.inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 75-83, '45
—binocular vision in miners, [D. A. Campbell, R. Harrison & J. Vertigen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 226-232, April '48
—comparison of dark adaptation in miners with their nutritional state, [D. A. Campbell & E. Tonks] Brit. J.Ophth. 32: 205-208, April '48
—comparison of dark adaptation with psychologic state in miners, [D. A. Campbell] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 225-226, April '48
—effect of humidity on working efficiency, [D. Brunt] Bull.Hyg. 22: 707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—health problems of miners in Rocky Mountain area, [F. V. Colombo] Occup.Med. 5: 343-348, April '48
—malaria and schistosomiasis among workers in diamond mines along Bushimaie River, [J. Schwetz] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 1009-1010, Nov. '47 [Abstract]..
—medicosocial and sanitary study of Minera Area of Potosi, [J. R. Martinez & others] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 1-26, Dec. '47
—modernization of health service in Hungarian mines, [J. Somfai] Orvosok lapja 3: 1354-1357, Aug. 21, '47
—occupational diseases among potash miners of Alsace, [G. Keller] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 251-256, '47
—physiologic observations on West African coal miners, [W. S. S. Ladell] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 16-20, Jan. '48
—"polan" (intoxication due to carbon dioxide and carbon monoxide) as miner's disease, [B. Bologna] Bassegna di med.indust. 16: 200-202, Oct.-Dec. '47
—protection of miners, [A. Mosonyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 621-623, May 4, '47
MINGERS, P., Anurie par cancer de la prostate, J.belge d'urol. 16: 102-103, Feb. '48
MINGOLI, A., I dentisti e la reclame in Italia, Clin.odont. (parte varia) 2: 76-84, May 31, '47
MINICONE, H. A.: See ECHEGARAY, M. E., jt. auth.
MINISH, L. T., JR., Vitamins; uses and abuses, Kentucky M.J. 46: 45-49, Feb. '48
MINISTERS
—clergyman cooperates with psychiatrist, [T. F. Adams] Ment.Hyg. 32: 286-288, April '48
—clinically trained religious ministry in mental hospital, [E. E. Bruder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 543-552, Oct. '47
MINISTERS—Continued
—role of chaplain in institution for mentally deficient, [J. D. Burke] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 162-167, Oct. '47
—the minister and mental hygiene; his opportunity and responsibility, [C. Kemp] Ment.Hyg. 32: 72-79, Jan. '48
—Washington Conference of Clergymen and Psychiatrists, [R. J. Fairbanks] Ment.Hyg. 32: 289-295, April '48
de MINJER, A., So-called negative appendix, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3362-3372, Nov. 22, '47
MINKENHOF, J. E., Infectious mononucleosis; 156 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2431-2446, May 31, '41
——See van DEINSE, J. B., jt. auth.
MINKOWSKA, F. (Mme.), and FUSSWERK, Le test de Rorschach chez les enfants juifs victimes des lois raciales, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 133-147, Nov. '47
MINKOWSKI, W. L., Coronary arteries of infants, Am.J. M.Sc. 214: 623-629, Dec. '47
MINNHAAR, T. C.: See SOLIS, J., jt. auth.
MINNITT APPARATUS: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
MINO, R. A., and MURPHY, A. I., JR., Diverticula arising at pharyngoesophageal junction(discussion of disease and presentation of unusual case), Delaware State M.J. 20: 75-79, April '48
——FRELICK, R. W., MURPHY, A. I., JR., and HOOKER, J. W., Severe systemic sarcoidosis with ascites and splenomegaly, Delaware State M.J. 20: 65-75, April '48
MINOPRIO, C. A.: See RODRIGUEZ RUIZ CONDE, F., jt. auth.
MINOR, G. R., Collective review; care of patients with surgical diseases of chest, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 209-225, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. March '48
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS, and MURPHY, W. P., Treatment of pernicious anemia by special diet, Blood 3: 8-21, Jan. '48 [Reprint, 1926]
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS (1885—)
—George Richards Minot; biographical data, Blood 3: 6-7, Jan. '48
—issues dedicated to Dr. George Richards Minot, Blood 3: 1-128, Jan.; 329-469, April; 471-616, May '48
MINTS, Y. I., Relation between nervous system and morphology of blood, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 74-76, '47
MINTZ, A., Lateral preferences of group of mentally subnormal boys, J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 75-84, Sept. '47
MINZ, B., and PETERFALVI, M., Sur un aspect nouveau de l'action biologique des sympatholytiques, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1589-1591, June 2, '47
——and PLOTKA, C., Sur une substance à activité cholinergique formée à partir des produits d'oxydation de l'adrénaline, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 697-698, Oct. 20, '47
——and VEIL, C., Intervention d'un facteur humoral dans le phénomène de rigidité de décérébration, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 214-215, Jan. 20, '47
MIOSIS: See Chromosomes
MIOTTI, T., Occasionale produzione di rene grinzo pielonefritico in animale da esperimento, Friuli med. 2: 291-300, July-Aug. '47
MIR, J. M., Las supuraciones pulmonares no-tuberculosas en la infancia, Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 715-742, Dec. '47
MIRACIL: See 1-Methyl-4-*di*Ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone
MIRANDA, F. de P., Nutrition and endocrinology, with special reference to nutrition of Mexican Indian, J.A.M.A. 136: 542-545, Feb. 21, '48
——See TAPIA, M. A., jt. auth.
MIRANDA T., R.: See CANESSA L., L., jt. auth.
MIRATSKA-TUMOVA, Z., Anesthesia in cesarean section, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 27: 127-141, '48
MIRA y LOPEZ, E., Psicotecnia hospitalaria, Arch.méd. mex. 6: 48-62, Feb. '48
MIRBANE OIL: See Nitrobenzene
MIRICK, G. S.: See DUNCAN, L. E., JR., jt. auth.
MIRIN DAJO (ARNOLD HENSKES, 1912—)
—further study, [A. Bessemans] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 584-587, March 14, '48
—study apropos of claimed invulnerability of Mirin Dajo (Arnold Henskes); experimental transfixion, [A. Bessemans] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 519-536, March 7, '48
MIRIZZI, P. L., Resultados de la colangiografía operatoria [C. O.], Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1051-1064, '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 269-275, Feb. 13, '48
Disturbios funcionales de la vía biliar principal y colangiografía operatoria, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2273-2276, Nov. 28, '47
——and AGUIRRE, C., Vagotomía supradiafragmática en el tratamiento de la úlcera péptica postgastrectomía en el Billroth No. 1, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 16-24, '47
MIRONE, L., Su due casi di scabbia norvegese frusta osservati a Catania, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 156-167, '47
MIROUZE, J.: See BALMES, A., jt. auth.
——See GIRAUD, G., jt. auth.
MIRSKY, I. A.: See BROH-KAHN, R. H., jt. auth.
——See WEILAND, H. I., jt. auth.

MIRSKY, S., Outpatient medical care for veterans, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 5-10, Feb. '48

MIR y MIR, L., La cirugía plástica. Su desarrollo y actual alcance en los EE. UU., Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 397-400, Dec. '47

MISCARRIAGE: See Abortion

MISER, Z. A., Home accidents, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 22-25, Jan. '48

MISRA, S. S., More observations on so-called primary abdominal tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. 16: 347-350, July '47

MISSENARD: See PLAS, Jt. auth.

MISSIROLI, A., Reduction or eradication of anophelines? Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 151-152, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

MISSIROLI, G., Degenerazione tapeto-retinica, bilaterale e simmetrica, a sede paramaculare, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 655-660, Oct. '47

Una nuova sindrome congenita a carattere famigliare: ipoplasia del nervo ottico ed emianopsia binasale, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 683-698, Nov. '47

——and CORELLI, F., Terapia antiessudativa con trasfusioni di plasma nell'oftalmia simpatica ed in altre forme morbose oculari, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 737-748, Dec. '47

MITA, T.: See MOTOKAWA, K., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, C. L.: See WILTBERGER, B. R., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, CHARLES AINSWORTH: See Obituaries

MITCHELL, G. A. G., Anatomical evaluation of operations for hypertension, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 545-560, Oct. '47

MITCHELL, H. H.: See KEETON, R. W., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, J. H. (Chicago), Epidemic ringworm of scalp, M.Clin.North America 32: 283-296, Jan. '48

MITCHELL, J. H. (Columbus, O.): See MITCHELL, W. F., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, R., Posture of patient in labour, Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 244, May '48

MITCHELL, R. B., JEFFERIES, M., and STUCKER, C. L., Cultural diagnosis of tuberculosis in public health laboratory, Pub.Health Lab. 6: 32-36, March '48

MITCHELL, S.: See BENSLEY, E. H., Jt. auth.

MITCHELL, W. F., SIVON, I., and MITCHELL, J. H., Vulvo-vaginal pruritus associated with hay fever, Ann.Allergy 6: 144-147, March-April '48

MITCHELL-HEGGS, G. B., Chilblains, Arch.belges dermat. et syph. 4: 120-127, March '48

MITCHISON, D. A.: See SCHWABACHER, H., Jt. auth.

MITES

See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Encephalomyelitis, equine; Ulcers, tropical; and under names of mites

—acaricidal properties of chlorinated terpene derivatives, [J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 972, March 15, '48

MITOCHONDRIA: See Cells, mitochondria

MITOSIS: See Cells, division

MITRA, S., Maternity service scheme, J.Indian M.A. 16: 345-347, July '47

Evaluation of results of carcinoma of cervix uteri treated by radical vaginal operation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 293-298, Feb. '48

——and others, Discussion on some aspects of surgical and radiological treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 907-922, Dec. '47

MITRA, S. C., Experiences gained from study of anæmia cases at Wardha, Antiseptic 45: 17-21, Jan. '48

MITRAL VALVE

—demonstration of movements of mitral ring by combining roentgenography with phases of electrocardiogram, [O. Hubacher] Acta radiol. 28: 386-390, '47

—true aneurysms of mitral valve in subacute bacterial endocarditis, [O. Saphir & E. P. Leroy] Am.J.Path. 24: 83-95, Jan. '48

calcification, annular and valvular (leaflet) calcifications; fluoroscopic study, [C. E. Grayson] California Med. 68: 121-125, March '48

diseases, apical systolic murmur, [A. M. Master] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 518-533, April '48

—circumstances for appearance of intensified first sound in course of incomplete auriculoventricular dissociation in patients, [E. Viciu & L. Pilat] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 40: 446-454, Nov.-Dec. '47

—of natives of North Africa, [R. Raynaud & J. R. d'Eshougues] Algérie méd., pp. 87-101, Feb. '48

—valve deformity during healing of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. A. Barr & C. P. Baker] California Med. 68: 449-451, June '48

insufficiency, diagnosis in rheumatic children, [A. G. Kuttner & M. Markowitz] Am.Heart J. 35: 718-726, May '48

—dynamics of left auricle in valve lesions; fluorocardiographic study, [A. A. Luisada & F. G. Fleischner] Am.J.Med. 4: 791-797, June '48

—experimental insufficiency, [I. Perianes, R. Ruiz & J. Alvarez Zamora] Día méd. 19: 2438, Dec. 15, '47

stricture, electrocardiogram in stenosis with special regard to its development; 109 cases, [H. Rasmussen & G. Nyhus] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 446-471, '48

—in dextrocardia, [J. Pánek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 228-230, Feb. 27, '48

MITRAL VALVE, stricture—Continued

—interauricular communication (Lutembacher syndrome), [R. Ortúzar E., F. Díaz B., M. Meyerholz C. & V. Maturana] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 751-756, Nov. '47

—massive calcifications and microgranular calcifications in muscles of left auricle during stenosis, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat. e med. clin. 3: 861-883, '48

—maximum arterial hypertension, [T. Martini, E. Colombo, E. Cipolla & C. Pedemonte] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 223-225, Jan. '48

—new concepts of surgical therapy in mitral stenosis due to tumor, [I. Mahaim] Cardiologia 12: 11-17, '47

—regulation of circulation, [H. Feldmann] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 328-331, March 1, '47

—roentgen diagnosis, [H. Hemmingson] Nord.med. 37: 199-201, Jan. 30, '48

MITRANI, M., El aerosol en el tratamiento del asma y otras enfermedades respiratorias y alérgicas, Inform. méd.,Habana 11: 79-88, July-Dec. '47

MITSUDA REACTION: See Leprosy, diagnosis

MITSUNAGA, S., Über den Gehalt an freiem und hydrolysierbarem Zucker sowie Glykogen des Magencarcinomgewebes und Uteruamyomgewebes beim Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 21-25, Dec. 25, '44

MITTELMAN, N.: See PARODI, A. S., Jt. auth.

MITTELSTRASS, H., Zur Diagnose der gestörten Extrauteringravidität, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 206-211, Jan. '48

MITTERLING, R. C.: See ISRAEL, H. L., Jt. auth.

MITTERMAIER, R., Die Erkrankungen des Ohres beim Fleckfieber, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 109-111, March 12, '48

MITTLER, A.: See NORMAN G. F., Jt. auth.

MIURA, M., Über den Einfluss der Fliehkraft auf den intermediären Kohlehydratstoffwechsel, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 134-177, March 20, '42

MIXER, H. W., and KIRSCHBAUM, A., Additive effects of x-rays and methylcholanthrene in inducing mouse leukemia, Radiology 50: 476-480, April '48

MIYAGAWA, F.: See TIEH, T. H., Jt. auth.

MLADEK, A., Valvular heart disease during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 28: 305-315, '47

MNUKHIN, S., Intermittent forms of cerebral hyperthermia, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 49-50 '47

MOBERG, G., Early pleural effusion in pulmonary embolism and pneumonia or bronchopneumonia, Acta radiol. 29: 7-18, '48

MOCK, C. J.: See MOCK, H. E., Jt. auth.

MOCK, H. E., MOCK, H. E., JR., and MOCK, C. J., Head on! J.School Health 18: 121, May; 151, June '48

MOCK, H. E., JR.: See MOCK H. E., Jt. auth.

MODAK, S., M.: See HONORATO C., R., Jt. auth.

MODDERMAN, C. P. J., Nitrous oxide anesthesia with absorption of carbon dioxide, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4125-4134, Oct. 26, '40

MODELL, W., Straight facts about heart disease, Hygeia 26: 92, Feb. '48

——See GOLD, H. (New York), Jt. auth.

MODELS: See Anatomy, history; Eyes, movements

MODERN, F., RUFF, G., and GATTI, A., Estabilidad de de vacunas antidiftéricas; estudio comparativo de la vacuna común y de las purificadas, Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 226-233, Dec. '47

MODICA, C.: See WEISBAND, B. J., Jt. auth.

MODLIN, J., Acute perforation in gastric carcinoma, J. Missouri M.A. 45: 187-189, March '48

Cancer of colon and rectum; current trends in surgical management, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 339-344, May '48

MODUGNO, G., Alterazioni cutanee; eritema nodoso polimorfo in relazione alla tubercolosi, Riv.clin.med. (supp.) Margin.dermatol.) 3: 247-251, '47

MOE, A. E., Cardiac findings due to sternal depression; report of 2 cases, Minnesota Med. 30: 1265-1267, Dec. '47

——and LeMAR, J. D., Chronic myocarditis of unknown etiology; report of case, Journal Lancet 68: 127-130, April '48

MOE, G. K.: See LYONS, R. H., Jt. auth.

——See MALTON, S. D., Jt. auth.

MOE, R. J.: See BURNAP, W. L., Jt. auth.

MOHLENBRUCH, A., Beitrag zur Behandlung der Mittelfussfrakturen unter besonderer Anwendung der blutigen Reposition, Chirurg 17-18: 278-284, March '47

MOEHLIG, R. C., Hyperthyroidism and urinary calculi, Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 165-167, Dec. '47

——and ABBOTT, M. L., Parathyroid extract and diuresis, J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1397-1401, Dec. '47

MØLLER, H., Instillations of lucosil in local therapy of gonorrheal urethritis, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1001-1002, Nov. 22, '45

MØLLER, N. B., Problems of shock and fluids; impressions from visit to United States, Nord.med. 37: 615-620, March 27, '48

——and SCHOU, P., Combined fever and sulfathiazole treatment of salpingitis, Nord.med. 37: 408-409, Feb. 27, '48

MØLLER, P. E., Two cases of cryptogenetic or "rheumatic" tetanus, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 722-725, Aug. 30, '45

MOELLER-BARLOW DISEASE: See Scurvy, in infants and children

MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., Problem of eclampsia in modern light, Gynaecologia 124: 345-361, Dec. '47
——**and THYGESEN, J. E.**, Serum protein balance in normal and toxemic pregnancy, Nord.med. 37: 431-438, Feb. 27, '48
MÖLLERSTRÖM, J., Occurrence of retinal complications in diabetes, Nord.med. 36: 2571-2575, Dec. 19, '47
MØLLGAARD, H., Conditions for resorption of calcium and phosphate from intestinal canal, Nord.med. 36: 2001, Oct. 3, '47: 2039, Oct. 10, '47; 2079, Oct. 17, '47
MOENCH, A., Die infiltrationsanästhesie im entzündeten Gewebe, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 303-309, Oct. 25, '47
MÖNCKEBERG, A.: See MESTWERDT, G., jt. auth.
MOENE, I., Death after operation for chronic appendicitis in patient with Addison's disease, Nord.med. 37: 643-644, March 27, '48
MØRCH, E., Mechanism of pneumococcus infection in mice, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 169-180, '47
——**See BENTZEN, O. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.**
MØRCH, E. T., Danger of aspiration during narcosis (methods for maintaining free air passage during and after anesthesia), Ugesk.f.laeger 107: 549-555, July 12, '45
Anesthesia in intrapleural operations, Nord.med. 36: 2234-2238, Nov. 7, '47
Controlled respiration by means of special automatic machines as used in Sweden and Denmark, Anæsthesia 3: 4-11, Jan. '48
de MOERLOOSE, J.: See van den EECKHOUT, H., jt. auth.
MOERSCH, H. J.: See LEVIN, L. (Rochester, Minn.), jt. auth.
MOESCHLIN, S., Die Therapie der Leukämien mit Röntgen, Arsen und Urethan, Helvet.med.acta 15: 107-128, March '48
——**and MEILI, J.**, Einfluss des Urethans auf das normale Blutbild beim Menschen, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 77: 1351-1354, Dec. 27, '47
——**and MÖLLER, J.**, Untersuchungen über die Methionin-Therapie der Hepatitis epidemica, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 101-102, Feb. 7, '48
——**and STOLLER, C.**, Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung der Tuberkulose durch "Promin"; klinische und tierexperimentelle Versuche, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1176-1177, Nov. 8, '47
MÖSE, J., Untersuchungen über die Bakteriologie der Zahnwurzelgranulome, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Herdinfektionslehre, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 713-717, Oct. 31, '47
Statistische Untersuchungen über die Sterblichkeit in Graz, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 49-52, Feb. 7, '48
Ueber die bakteriellen Verhältnisse der Tonsillen, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 131-133, Feb. 27, '48
MOEYS, E. J., and TORDOIR, B. M., Therapy of trochanteric fractures of femur,Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 464-470, Feb. 14, '48
MOFIDI, C.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
MOGG, R. A., Injuries to bladder, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 795-798, Nov. '47
MOGINIER, H.: See RIVIER, J. L., jt. auth.
MOGORRON GIRON, J. M.: See BRONCANO PENA, J., jt. auth.
MOHN, J. F., and WITEBSKY, E., Occurrence of water-soluble Rh substances in body secretions, New York State J.Med. 48: 287-290, Feb. 1, '48
MOHNIKE, G., Kleptomaniesyndrom in der Insulinhypoglykämie. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 560-563, June 15, '47
——**and LÜBKEN, W.**, Zur Frage der Kohlehydratstoffwechselwirkung des Kallikreins (Padutins), Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 543-554, '47
MOHR, H., and MÜLHENS, K., Beobachtungen über Epidemiologie, Klinik und Therapie der Orientbeule auf Kreta, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 305-318, '47
MOHR, P., Die forensische Bedeutung der Psychopathen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 244-268, '47
MOHS, F. E., Chemosurgical treatment of cancer of eyelid; microscopically controlled method of excision, Arch.Ophth. 39: 43-59, Jan. '48
Preparation of frozen sections for use in chemosurgical technique for microscopically controlled excision of cancer,J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 392-396, March '48
MOIA, B., and BRONSTEIN, J., Insuficiencia coronaria y agrandamiento cardíaco, Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 273-277, Sept.-Oct., '47
MOINE: See BUGNARD, jt. auth.
MOINE, C.: See CANDIOTTI, C., jt. auth.
MOINE, M., De l'influence des guerres sur la santé, Rev. de path.comparée 47: 176-179, May-June '47
Les causes du déclin de la mortalité, Rev.de path.comparée 47: 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '47
La répartition de la tuberculose dans le monde, Presse méd. 56: 114, Feb. 14,'48
——**See ALISON, F., jt. auth.**
——**See CANDIOTTI, C., jt. auth.**
——**and OUDET, P.**, Etude, selon les générations et le sexe, de la mortalité parisienne par tuberculose toutes formes entre 1888 et 1938 (présentation préliminaire), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 488-501, '47
MOINECOURT, J.: See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
MOIR, J. C., November 1847 and its sequel; events connected with discovery of anæsthetic properties of chloroform by James Y. Simpson, George S. Keith & J. Matthews Duncan, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 593-610, Nov.-Dec. '47
Note on centenary of use of anæsthesia in obstetric practice by J. Y. Simpson, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 28-30, Jan. '48
MOISE, R.: See MANDEL, P., jt. auth.
MOISSET de ESPANES, E., Toxicidad de la α-fagarina en ratones, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 182-186, Nov. 1, '47
——**See GISCAFRE, L., jt. auth.**
MOK, W. T.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
MOKOTOFF, R., and ROSS, G., Effect of spinal anesthesia on renal ischemia in congestive heart failure, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 335-339, May (pt. 1) '48
——**ROSS, G., and LEITER, L.**, Renal plasma flow and sodium reabsorption and excretion in congestive heart failure, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 1-9, Jan. '48
MOLCSAN, C.: See WILENTZ, W. C., jt. auth.
MOLD, J. D.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.
MOLDS:. See Fungi
MOLE, R. H., and EVERARD, A., Snake-bite by Echis carinata, Quart.J.Med. 16: 291-303, Oct. '47
MOLECULES
—molecular changes following radiations with hertzian waves with frequency of 1875 megahertz, [W. A. G. van Everdingen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4370-4380, Nov. 9, '40
MOLERES, R., and VERDEGUER, F., Asma y novocaína, Med.españ. 18: 141-148, July '47
MOLES: See Nevi; Uterus, hydatiform mole
MOLFINO, F., Sull'intossicazione professionale cronica da derivati nitrati, clorati, aminici del benzolo ed omologhi (contributo clinico ed anatomopatologico), Med. d.lavoro 37: 92-106, March '46
MOLHO, D.: See MEUNIER, P., jt. auth.
MOLIA, J.: See BOURSIER, R., jt. auth.
MOLINA, A., ROSS, S., and SPRINSKY, P., El factor bronquial en el neumoperitoneo, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 100-108, '47
de MOLINA, A. F.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
MOLINA, C., Contribución al conocimiento de las esplenomegalias primitivas trombosantes, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 401-416, Dec. 31, '47
MOLINARI B., L., Influencia de la altitud sobre los esfuerzos físicos, Med.depor.y trab. 10: 632-637, March '47
MOLINARI-TOSATTI, P., SOLETTA, L., and CAMPANINI, G., Contributo allo studio della polmonite atipica primaria, Gior.di clin.med. 28: 481-511, Sept. '47
MOLINERO, E., and ALBA MENENDEZ, C., Shock obstétrico, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 303-312, Nov. '47
MOLITOR, J. C.: See CAROL, J., jt. auth.
MOLLAND, J. (New Haven, Conn.), Antivitamins, antihormones, antienzymes, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 633-636, Dec. 1, '47
MOLLAND, J. (Oslo), Bacterial catalase; contribution to discussion of anaerobic respiration, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav., supp. 66, pp. 3-165, '47
MOLLARET, P., Sentiment actuel sur la streptomycinothérapie à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard, Presse méd. 56: 124-127, Feb. 21, '48
MOLLE, W. E.: See KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.
MOLLISON, P. L., Physiological jaundice of newborn; some new measurements of factors concerned, Lancet 1: 513-515, April 3, '48
MOLLISON, W. M., Causes of headache in diseases of ear, nose and throat, Clin.J. 77: 81-83, May-June '48
MOLLOV, M.: See ANGRIST, A., jt. auth.
MOLLUSCUM
contagiosum, keratitis associated with molluscum contagiosum of eyelids, [F. K. Smitmans] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 295-297, '40
MOLLUSKS: See Shellfish
MOLNAR, J., Unilateral genitourinary agenesia complicated with tuberculosis, Acta urol. 1: 262-266, '47
MOLNAR, M.: See SOS, J., jt. auth.
MOLNER, J. G., Epidemiology and recent developments in poliomyelitis, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 408-413, March '48
——**MEYER, K. F., and RASKIN, H. A.**, Leptospiral infections; survey, J.A.M.A. 136: 814-819, March 20, '48
MOLOKHOV, A. N., Visual hallucinations in patients with traumatic encephalopathy, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) 16: 26-30, '47
MOLONEY, G. E., Acute appendicitis simulating gall-stone ileus, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 212-213, Oct. '47
MOLONEY, J. C., Phantasia; contribution to structure of schizophrenia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 140-150, April '48
MOLONY, C. J., Practical applications of knowledge of Rh factor, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 108-112, March '48
MOLONY, J. B. de W., Mortality from appendicitis in Scotland, 1901-45, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 153-167, March '48
MOLOTKOV, ALEKSEY GAVRILOVICH
—founder of Russian neurosurgery, [L. A. Shilnikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 75-76, '47
MOLT, W. F.: See GATCH, W. D., jt. auth.

de MOL van OTTERLOO, J., Injections of protein-free spleen extract in therapy of hay fever, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4163, Oct. 26, '40

MOLYBDENUM
—in nutrition of rat, [J. B. Neilands, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 431-439, Feb. '48

MOM, A. M., La leprominorreacción, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 209-214, Sept. '47
——See ROMERO, A., jt. auth.

MOM, J. C., Dosimetry during combined therapy with various physical agents, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2065-2069, May 17, '41
Hydrotherapy in general practice, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3909-3912, Oct. 4, '41

MOMBAERTS, J., Grand kyste pararénal, J.belge d'urol. 16: 59-64, Dec. '47
Essais d'adénomectomie périurétrale, J.belge d'urol. 16: 89-94, Feb. '48

MOMSIKOFF, V.: See DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.

MONACI, V., L'esacerbazione dell'endemia malarica e l'anofelismo nel territorio di Venezia, Riv.di malariol. 26: 191-211, Aug. '47

MONACO, H.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.

MONAHAN, E. P. (Chicago): See SILVER, M. L., jt. auth.

MONAHAN, E. P. (Kansas City, Mo.), Industrial dermatoses and economic import, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 91-93, Feb. '48

MONALDI, V., Risultati e insegnamenti dalle prime applicazioni della streptomicina nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch.tisiol. 2: 535-551, Nov.-Dec. '47

MONALDI METHOD: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy

MONARI, G.: See LENZI, S., jt. auth.

MONASTERIES
—herbs and drugs in monastic gardens, South African M.J. 22: 69-70, Jan. 24, '48

MONASTERIO, G., and LATTANZI, A., Il ricambio dell' emoglobina negli itteri, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 185-223, Sept.-Oct. '47

MONAT, H. A., Constipation, Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 242-244, March '48

MONBRUN, A., and LAVAT, J., Les manifestations ophtalmoscopiques de la granulie et de la méningite tuberculeuse; à propos de 100 cas traités par la streptomycine à l'Hôpital des enfants-malades, Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-320, June-Oct. '47
——See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.

MONCEAUX, M., Vitamines et hormones dans la thérapeutique du diabète, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 55-60, March-April '47

MONCORGE, G., Quelques données étiologiques concernant la stérilité féminine, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 95-101, Feb. 5, '48

MONCRIEFF, A.: See PLATT, R. S., jt. auth.

MONDADORI, E. C. F.: See BRANT de CARVALHO NOGUEIRA, M., jt. auth.

MONDINI, P.: See VENTURA, M., jt. auth.

MONDOLFO, S., and AIELLO, C. L., Resultados del yeso colgante en el tratamiento de las fracturas del húmero, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 92-97, Feb. 15-29, '48

MONDOR, HENRI (1885—)
—"immortal surgeon," [O. L. Marrugat] Día méd. 19: 2458, Dec. 15, '47

MONETTI, G., Appendicite e diverticolite, Policlinico(sez. prat.) 54: 1331-1334, Dec. 8, '47

MONETTI, V., Prematuridade;; conceito, classificação e causas, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 791-808, Nov. '47

MONGA, A. S., Un problema de laboratorio práctico; los análisis de urgencia de exudados faríngeos y amigdalinos, Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 289-292, July '47

MONGE, C., El problema de la coca en el Peru, An.Fac. med.,Lima 29: 311-315, '46

MONGOLISM: See Idiocy, mongolian

MONGUIO FONTS, J., Contribución al estudio de los procesos inflamatorios y degenerativos del tiroides, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 203-206, May '47

MONIE, J.: See SICOT, J. R., jt. auth.

MONILIA
—inclusion of Candida butantanensis as synonym of Candida tropicalis, [F. de Almeida & C. da S. Lacaz] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 73-77, '46
albicans: See also Moniliasis
—dissociation, [B. S. George & O. A. Plunkett] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 327-342, May '48
—lesions produced in chick embryos, [R. F. Norris, W. K. Shorey & A. M. Bongiovanni] Arch.Path. 45: 506-512, April '48

MONILIASIS
—Candida albicans infection in child, [C. F. Engelhard] J.Pediat. 32: 404-409, April '48
—facial allergic "candidid," [G. R. Moreno, M. A. Solari & A. E. Bachmann] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 139-145, March '48
—infection with Monilia (Castellania) tropicalis Castellani; 3 cases, [T. Thjötta & R. Amlie] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 161-168, '47

MONILIASIS—Continued
—mycotic vulvovaginitis (value of treatment with propionate jelly), [L. Branscomb] South.M.J. 41: 534-537, June '48
—thrush infection of urinary bladder; case, [H. R. Sauer & W. R. T. Metzner] J.Urol. 59: 38-41, Jan. '48
—thrush of urinary bladder; case, [O. C. Snyder] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 80-82, Feb. '48
—vaginal and vulvar moniliasis, [N. Soferman] Harefuah 34: 32-34, Feb. 1, '48 [In Hebrew]
—yeast-like fungi; Candida, [C. E. Skinner] Bact.Rev. 11: 227-274, Dec. '47
bronchopulmonary, [W. B. Nevius] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 8-14, Jan. '48

MONJE, M., Über die Abhängigkeit des Stereoeffektes vom Grad der Helladaptation, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 280-294, '47
Über die Beziehungen des Stereoeffektes zur Tiefenschärfe, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 377-384, '47
——See HERTEL, K., jt. auth.

MONK, G. S., Optical systems for photofluorography, Am. J.Roentgenol. 59: 282-289, Feb. '48

MONK, J. F., Results of investigation of therapeutic action of paludrine and pamaquin on acute attacks of benign tertian malaria, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 657-662, March '48
Results of investigation of therapeutic action of pentaquin on acute attacks of benign tertian malaria, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 663-668, March '48

MONNE, L., Functioning of cytoplasm, Advances Enzymol. 8: 1-69, '48

MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., and SANANES, N., La forme suraiguë de l'anémie splénique hémolytique du paludisme, Rev.du palud. 5: 233-238, Oct. 15, '47

MONNET, P.: See BEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.

MONNIER, A. M.: See BONNET, V., jt. auth.
——See LAPICQUE, L., jt. auth.

MONNIER, M., L'électrorétinogramme (ERG) chez l'homme et le contrôle objectif du champ visuel par la périmétrie électrorétinographique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 231-233, April '46
——and WILLI, H., Die integrative Tätigkeit des Nervensystems beim normalen Säugling und beim bulbospinalen Anencephalen (Rautenhirnwesen), Ann. pædiat. 169: 289-308, '47

MONNIER, R. P.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.

MONNIER MILLOTTE, A., and TREVINO VILLASENOR, A., Nueva modalidad en el empleo del violeta de genciana para el tratamiento de la oxiuriasis, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 185-187, Aug. 31, '47

MONNOYER, E., Considérations sur l'anesthésie au pentothal "sodium," Rev.méd.Liège 3: 10-12, Jan. 1, '48

MONOCYTES: See Leukemia, monocytic; Leukocytes

MONOD, J., Phenomenon of enzymatic adaptation and its bearings on problems of genetics and cellular differentiation, Growth 11: 223-289, Dec. '47
——See BOVET, D., jt. auth.
——and WOLLMAN, E., Inhibition de l'adaptation enzymatique chez une bactérie (E. coli) infectée par un bactériophage, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 417-419, Feb. 10, '47
L'inhibition de la croissance et de l'adaptation enzymatique chez les bactéries infectées par le bactériophage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 937-956, Oct. '47

MONOD, O., Réflexions sur le traitement chirurgical actuel de la tuberculose pulmonaire (thoracoplastie, pneumothorax extrapleural, opérations d'exérèse), Paris méd. 38: 91-96, Feb. 7, '48
Note sur la chirurgie expérimentale comme préparation aux opérations sur les gros vaisseaux de la base du cœur, Presse méd. 56: 250-251, April 3, '48
——See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
——See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.

MONOD, R., Rétrécissement de l'aorte thoracique, traité par la résection [opération de Crafoord], Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 138-139, Feb. 11-18, '48
——and KERAMBRUN, G., Etude du rendement d'un sanatorium public (Saint-Martin-du-Tertre) basée sur la statistique de 957 malades sortants des deux dernières années (1945-1946), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 697-706, '47

MONOD-BROCA, P.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.

MONOMESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens

MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS
—[J. Milne] Strasbourg méd. 107: 5, Jan. 5, '47
—[J. H. Park, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 508-511, Dec. '47
—atypical case, [R. Worms] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 896-898, '47
—diseases associated with changes in white blood cells, [C. C. Sturgis] Hawaii M.J. 7: 133-137, Nov.-Dec. '47
—"grouped" cases of tularemia; tularemia and infectious mononucleosis, [V. de Lavergne, G. Faivre, L. Blanc & P. Boissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 189-193, Feb. 20-27, '48
—hepatic function, [J. W. Brown, J. L. Sims & J. E. Clifford] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1523, Dec. '47
—in Negro, [J. Saleiro Pitão, H. Brandão & A. Marques Tôrres] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 409-428, March '48

MONONUCLEOSIS, INFECTIOUS—Continued
—of childhood; lymphomonocytic angina, Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [E. Pou Pradell] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 160-164, April '47
—review, [B. R. Gendel & J. E. Cottrell] Am.Pract. 2: 472-478, March '48
—serologic studies on infectious mononucleosis and other conditions with human erythrocytes modified by Newcastle disease virus, [A. S. Evans & E. C. Curnen] J.Immunol. 58: 323-335, March '48
—unusual manifestations, [J. S. Hirschboeck] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 45-48, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, autohemagglutinins and hemolysins with hemoglobinuria and acute hemolytic anemia, in illness resembling infectious mononucleosis, [L. B. Ellis, O. J. Wollenman & R. P. Stetson] Blood 3: 419-430, April '48
—curable meningoencephalitis with temporary coma; case, [H. Bonnin & Bergouignan] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 39-44, Jan. 9-16, '48
—grave accidents of suffocation in 2 cases, [A. Lemierre, M. Morin & Alison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 51-54, Jan. 9-16, '48
—intense jaundice of long duration, [H. L. Abrams] New England J.Med. 238: 295-297, Feb. 26, '48
—liver involvement, [A. S. Evans] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 106-110, Jan. '48
—occurrence of edema of pharynx and larynx, [P. Ravenna & J. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 861-866, April '48
—possible development of hepatic cirrhosis from hepatoenteropathy; 3 cases, [E. Oliver-Pascual, J. Galan & A. Oliver] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 429-434, March 12, '48
—severe central nervous system involvement, [W. W. Field] Am.J.Med. 4: 154-157, Jan. '48
—"spontaneous rupture" of spleen, [W. O. Spence] Brit.M.J. 2: 916, Dec. 6, '47
—thrombocytopenic purpura, [A. Goldbloom & R. Denton] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 189-190, Feb. '48
—ulcerative tonsilitis, [A. Zaliouk] Harefuah 32: 170, May 15, '47
diagnosis, atypical mononucleosis simulating acute appendicitis, [O. Garcia] Texas State J.Med. 43: 511-513, Dec. '47
—diagnosis and special forms of Pfeiffer's glandular fever, [A. Adler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1129-1131, Oct. 25, '47
—heterophile agglutination reaction, "Stat," [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 20-23, April '48
—heterophile antibody titer (Paul-Bunnell test) in diseases other than infectious mononucleosis, [L. E. Schultz] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 328-333, March '48
—importance of absorption tests in Paul-Bunnell test, [J. H. Bekker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2197-2205, May 24, '41
—infectious mononucleosis with abdominal symptoms, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4622-4626, Nov. 23, '40
—report on 24 cases, [N. E. Creaturo, I. B. Akerson & M. M. Flanagan] Connecticut M.J. 12: 526-532, June '48
—virus meningitis and infectious mononucleosis, [S. B. Payn] New York State J.Med. 48: 631-632, March 15, '48
epidemiology and statistics, infectious mononucleosis; 150 cases, [J. E. Minkenhof] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2431-2446, May 31, '41
pathology, bone marrow during rubella and infectious mononucleosis, [H. Verhagen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 851-855, March 1, '41
therapy, treatment of acute infectious mononucleosis (by pooled human blood plasma), [J. H. Park, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 508-511, Dec. '47

MONOXIDE POISONING: See Carbon Monoxide

MONRAD-KROHN, G. H., Dysprosody or altered "melody of language," Brain 70: 405-415, Dec. '47

MONRO, A. K., Complications of gastric and duodenal ulcer, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 177-192, April '48

MONRO, D. C., W. Rowley Bristow, F.R.C.S., Brit.M.J. 2: 979-980, Dec. 13, '47

MONRO, J. S. C., Modification of Boyle-Davis gag for oral intubation, Brit.M.J. 1: 267, Feb. 7, '48

MONROSET GUILLEN, I.: See BADOSA GASPAR, J., jt. auth.

MONSAINGEON, A., Note sur le traitement chirurgical des recto-côlites ulcéro-hémorragiques, Arch.d.mal.de l' app. digestif 37: 121-128, Jan.-Feb. '48
La vagotomie pour ulcère (opération de Dragstedt), Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 303-317, Feb. 10, '48

——See CADENAT, F. M., jt. auth.

MONSTERS
See also Tumors, teratoma
—casuistics in Spain, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Toko-ginec. práct. 6: 286-295, Oct. '47
—celosomia; basis for study, [A. R. Figueira] Estud. morfol., pp. 41-52, '47
—ectromelus; new case, [A. Ferreira] Estud.morfol., pp. 37-40, '47
—embryology and teratology, [A. Celestino da Costa] Estud.morfol., pp. 172-179, '47

MONSTERS—Continued
—fetus pseudoamorphus; case, [J. Švejda] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 647-655, Oct. '47
—finding of "mermaid" fetus 10 weeks old, [J. L. Gutiérrez de Alles] Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 343-349, Dec. '47
—presternum in pleurosomus, [C. Jorge] Estud.morfol., pp. 261-265, '47
—teratology in obstetrics, [J. Reis Maya] Estud.morfol., pp. 226-230, '47
acardiac, [A. Kotásek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 471-478, '47
cephalic: See also Monsters, double
—cyclocephalorhinocephalus, [C. Mascarenhas] Estud. morfol., pp. 114-118, '47
—cyclopia, arhinencephalia and callosal defect; cranium bifidum anterius and telencephaloschisis, [O. Marburg] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 430-442, May '48
—dicephalic monstrosity delivered without medical aid; case, [L. W. Alderman] M.J.Australia 1: 531-532, April 24, '48
—histopathologic aspects of ear in anencephaly, [C. Agazzi] Arch.Ital.di otol. 58: 262-263, Dec. '47
—iniencephalus; case, [O. Agüero] Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas 7: 222-225, '47
—integrative activity of nervous system in normal nursling and in bulbospinal anencephalus, [M. Monnier & H. Willi] Ann.paediat. 169: 289-308, '47
—roentgenograms of anencephalus presenting spina bifida in utero, [L. Cleisz & J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst., 47: 177, '48
double: See also Monsters, cephalic
—anatomy and embryology of double monsters, with special reference to dicephalus, [J. A. Keen] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 117-139, Sept. '47
—causing dystocia; clinical study of case, [C. Thonet I.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 221-225, Sept. '47

MONTAG, C., Über die Bedeutung des Allgemeinzustandes für eine erfolgreiche Strahlenbehandlung des Karzinoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 80-81, Feb. 13, '48

MONTAGNA, C. P., La educación alimentaria del niño en la primera infancia, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 210-212, July-Sept. '47; Educación alimentaria del lactante, Día méd. 20: 90, Jan. 19, '48

MONTAGNA, H. V., Tratamiento por el radium del neo de cuello uterino, Día méd. 20: 172, Feb. 9, '48

MONTAGNA, W., and NOBACK, C. R., Localization of lipids and other chemical substances in mast cells of man and laboratory mammals, Anat.Rec. 100: 535-545, April '48

——and PARKS, H. F., Histochemical study of glands of anal sac of dog, Anat.Rec. 100: 297-317, March '48

MANTAGUT CUADRAD, R., Absceso gangrenoso lumbar, Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 150-153, March-April '47

MONTANARI, G., Sulla patogenesi delle dita a bacchetta di tamburo, Arch.ital.chir. 69: 342-366, '47
Alterazioni istologiche e funzionali dei reni nei suppuranti polmonari, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 493-510, Nov.-Dec. '47

——See PESCATORI, F., jt. auth.

——and SPADEA, G., Sul comportamento dei capillari cutanei durante la terapia stilbenica (ricerche capillaroscopiche), Ann. ital. di chir. 24: 591-599, Nov.-Dec. '47

MONTANDON, A., L'organisation de la lutte contre la surdité aux Etats-Unis, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 230-239, '47
Origine et tendances actuelles de l'oto-rhino-laryngologie, Praxis 36: 839-842, Dec. 11, '47

——and CAMENISCH, B., Les effets toxiques de la streptomycin sur l'oreille interne, Praxis 37: 28, Jan. 15, '48

MONTANT, R., La résection des nerfs vagues dans l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Gastroenterologia 72: 386-400, '47

——and SARASIN, R., Réflexions sur les tumeurs de la parotide, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1223-1225, Nov. 22, '47

MONTAUBIN: See LAFFITTE, jt. auth.

MONTEIRO, A., and BARRETO, H., Aseptic gastric resection, Billroth I technique, Surgery 23: 178-184, Feb. '48

MONTEIRO, ARISTIDES, Demonstração experimental da presença de bismuto no tecido amigdalino (microquímica), Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 129-137, July-Aug. '47

MONTEIRO, H., and BASTOS, J., Importância do esplâncnico direito na inervação das vias biliares, Estud. morfol., pp. 266-272, '47

MONTEIRO, L.: See PATEL, J. C., jt. auth.

MONTEIRO VALENTE, C., Alergia e achados radiológicos de crianças, calmetizadas e não calmetizadas ao nascer, do Distrito Federal, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 781-786, Nov. '47

MONTELEONE, U. L., and MASSLER, M., Economical and rapid technique for obtaining roentgenograms of hand, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 279-281, March '48

MONTEMAGNO, F., Sulla resistenza della Br. melitensis in agar-cultura, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 387-391, July-Sept. '47

MONTENEGRO, J.: See de VENANZI, F., jt. auth.

MONTENEGRO, M. de F., and ARANHA, J. C., Peritonite crônica encaapsulante, Rev.cir.São Paulo 13: 1-30, July-Aug. '47

MONTERO, E., and ALLAMAND, J., Ulcera péptica gastro-yeyunal y vagotomia supradiafragmatica (revisión de la literatura y communicación de un caso), Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 20-29, July '47

MONTERO, J.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.

MONTERO, R.: See CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.

MONTERO RODRIGUEZ, A., Las infecciones amigdalares y el biamuto, Med.españ. 18: 303-310, Sept. '47

La puericultura en el medio rural, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 356, Dec. '47; 7: 28, Jan.; 59, Feb. '48

MONTESANO, G., Su un caso di malattia di Dupuytren susseguente ad infortunio, Med.d.lavoro 38: 338-343, Nov. '47

L'evoluzione delle lesioni silicotiche negli operati allontanati dal lavoro polveroso, Med.d.lavoro 38: 345-364, Dec. '47

La silicosi in una cava di quarzo, Med.d.lavoro 38: 370-384, Dec. '47

MONTES BRAVO, F.: See RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., jt. auth.

MONTES de OCA, JUAN JOSE (1806-1876)

—Montes de Oca and his times, [O. Loudet] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 295-310, Sept.-Oct. '47

MONTESTRUC, E. Action microbicide du jus de canne à sucre sur le bacille typhique et les bacilles paratyphiques A et B, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 248-252, '47

——**and CAUBET, P.,** Ainhum of little finger in patient with leprosy, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 345, April '48 [Abstract]

——**and RAGUSIN,** Aetiology of goundou; leprosy as cause, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 345-346, April '48 [Abstract]

——**RAGUSIN, E., and CAUBET, P.,** Etiologie des dysenteries à la Martinique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 327-332, '47

——**SOUBIGOU, X., RAGUSIN, E., and CAUBET, P.,** Le cancer aux Antilles, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 362-364, '47

MONTEVERDE, J. J., Aislamiento en Argentina de Shigella sp. Q. 771 Sachs, Semana méd. 1: 261-262, Feb. 12, '48

——**and de SIMONE, C. E.,** Presencia de shigelas y salmonelas en diarreas infantiles en verano, Rev.Asoc. argent.dietol. 15: 233-237, July-Sept. '47

MONTEYROL: See TRAISSAC, F. J., jt. auth.

MONTEZIN, G.: See BOVET, D., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, A. E.: See PAUL, W. D., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, A. H., and MONTGOMERY, R. M., Mosaic type of plantar wart; its characteristics and treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 397-399, March (pt. 1) '48

MONTGOMERY, ALBERT HORR: See Obituaries

MONTGOMERY, D. W., Leukonychia, California Med. 68: 29-30, Jan. '48

MONTGOMERY, E. T., Dysmenorrhea, Indust.Med. 17: 94, March '48

MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., GERACI, J. E., PARKER, R. L., and WOOD, E. H., Arterial oxygen saturation in cyanotic types of congenital heart disease, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 169-176, April 14, '48

——**and others,** Continuous observations of arterial oxygen saturation at rest and during exercise in congenital heart disease, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 45-46, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1508-1509, Dec. '47

MONTGOMERY, H.: See FARBER, E. M., jt. auth.

von MONTGOMERY, I., Über die Züchtung von Bakterien auf hochkonzentriertem Rohrzuckeragar, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. 152: 41-49, May 2, '47

MONTGOMERY, J. B., Malignant tumors of ovary, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 53: 201-217, Feb. '48

MONTGOMERY, L. H.: See WARD, J. W., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, R. M., HEINLEIN, J. A., and KARPLUK, F. E., Ringworm of scalp in New York, New York State J.Med. 48: 629-630, March 15, '48

——**See MONTGOMERY, A. H., jt. auth.**

MONTGOMERY, S. K., Radiological approach to pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. 22: 131-138, Feb. 28, '48

MONTGOMERY, T. H. L., and BUDDEN, F. H., Typhus in Northern Nigeria; epidemiological studies, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 327-337, Dec. '47

Typhus in Northern Nigeria; clinical studies, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 353-362, Dec. '47

MONTGOMERY, T. L.: See STEWART, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

MONTGOMERY, T. R., Prognosis in polycystic disease, J. Urol. 59: 477-483, March '48

MONTI, P. C., Sulla regressione della capsula nasale cartilaginea, Ann.laring., otol. 45: 1-3, '46

Sullo sviluppo del seno mascellare, Ann.laring., otol. 45: 4-7, '46

Sulla cura delle sinusiti nasali croniche con l'uso locale di antibiotici, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 267-271, Dec. '47

MONTI, W.: See de Elizalde, F., jt. auth.

MONTORO SALADRIGAS, O., El Dr. Antonio Diaz Albertini, Rev.de med.y cir.Habana 52: 397-414, Aug. 31, '47

MONTOYA, J. A., OSEJO, P. P., and TOPPING, N. H., Typhus in Colombia: survey of 4 towns by complement fixation test, November 1946, Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 163-171, Jan. '48

MONTOYA GOMEZ, M., Anemias de la gestación; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 406-413, Nov.-Dec. '47

MONTRESOR, D., Flogosi orbitaria trattata con penicillina, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 92-96, Feb. '47

MONTUORO, F., Attività dei reparti ostetrico-ginecologici italiani; Varese—reparto ostetrico-ginecologico, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 92-93, Aug. '47

Prof. Mario Ciulla, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 180, Sept. '47

MOOLHUISEN, J. J.: See CLARENBURG, A., jt. auth.

MOON, H. D.: See LUCKEY, C. A., jt. auth.

MOON, V. H., Bronchoscope and animal experimentation, Hygeia 26: 96, Feb. '48

Pathology of secondary shock, Am.J.Path. 24: 235-273, March '48

Hemoglobinuric or tubular nephrosis (acute parenchymatous nephritis), North Carolina M.J. 9: 233-242, May '48

MOON-BIEDL-LAURENCE SYNDROME: See Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome

MOON-ADAMS, D., and MARKER, C., Penicillin treatment of early congenital syphilis, New York State J. Med. 48: 1245-1249, June 1, '48

MOONEY, R. D.: See WALLACE, F. G., jt. auth.

MOOR, F. B., HOYT, R. E., and LEVINE, M. G., Evaluation of hemoirradiation therapy, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 358-365, June '48

——**See MILLER, V. J. jt. auth.**

de MOOR, P., Interférences entre l'action du B.A.L. et de l'alloxan, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. 75: 444-448, Jan. 15, '48

——**and VUYLSTEKE, C. A.,** Le diabète alloxanique chez la chèvre, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 459-461, Jan. 15, '48

MOORE, A. T., and COOK, W. C., Lame back with or without sciatica, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 41-42, Feb. '48

MOORE, B. P., LYNCH, M. J. G., REYNELL, P. C., and DONALD, W. H., Gonococcal meningitis treated with penicillin and sulphamezathine; report of case, Lancet 1: 476-477, March 27, '48

MOORE, C.: See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.

MOORE, C. B., Present status of thiouracil in treatment and presurgical preparation of Basedow's disease (presentation of rare case of thyroid disease), Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 415-416, Nov. '47

MOORE, C. R., Frank Rattray Lillie, 1870-1947, Proc. Inst.Med., Chicago 17: 54-56, Feb. 15, '48; Anat. Rec. 101: 1-4, May '48

Role of sex hormones in differentiation of sexes and in sexual abnormality, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 66-68, March 15, '48

MOORE, C. V.: See DUBACH, R., jt. auth.

MOORE, CLIFFORD ARTHUR: See Obituaries

MOORE, D. B.: See VERSTANDIG, C. C., jt. auth.

MOORE, D. H., Effect of reciprocal steroid treatment on electrophoretic patterns of fowl sera, Endocrinology 42: 38-45, Jan. '48

——**See PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.**

MOORE, E. S., JR.: See LANE, J. D., JR., jt. auth.

MOORE, F. D., Use of isotopes in surgical research, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 129-147, Feb. '48

——**See COPE, O., jt. auth.**

MOORE, F. H., and SCHOFF, C., Paroxysmal diaphragmatic flutter with symptoms suggesting coronary thrombosis, Am.Heart J. 34: 889-893, Dec. '47

MOORE, F. J.: See GRIFFITH, G. C., jt. auth.

MOORE, F. R.: See HUDSON, E. H., jt. auth.

MOORE, G. E., Use of radioactive diiodofluorescein in diagnosis and localization of brain tumors, Science 107: 569-571, May 28, '48

MOORE, G. H., Secondary abdominal pregnancy with survival of fœtus and mother, M.J.Australia 1: 405-407, March 27, '48

MOORE, J. A., and MURPHY, J. D., Constrictive pericarditis with tuberculous intrapericardial abscess treated by streptomycin; report of case, Ann.Surg. 127: 685-687, April '48

MOORE, J. C. (Charleston, S. C.), Rabies, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 43-50, Feb. '48

MOORE, J. C. (Louisville, Ky.): See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.

——**See OVERBEY, D. T., jt. auth.**

MOORE, J. E., Penicillin in syphilis; 1947 appraisal, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 60: 172-180, '47

Treatment of syphilis with penicillin, Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 1-8, March '48

Antibiotics in treatment of venereal diseases, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 263-270, May '48

——**See REYNOLDS, F. W., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Discussion on treatment of syphilis with penicillin, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 811-816, Nov. '47

MOORE, J. G., Hypertension treated by nephrectomy, J. Urol. 59: 297-301, March '48

MOORE, J. R., Cartilaginous-cup arthroplasty in ununited fractures of neck of femur, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 313-330, April '48

MOORE, L. D.: See EDSALL, G., jt. auth.

MOORE, M., JR., Popliteal varices simulating Baker's cyst, South.Surgeon 14: 1-2, Jan. '48

MOORE, M. E.: See RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.
MOORE, M. G., Role of county tuberculosis association in developing rehabilitation service, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. **43**: 180-203, '47
MOORE, N. T., Abdominal epilepsy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 381-395, May '48
MOORE, O., Observations made on study of mortality statistics in tri-state area, South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 39-40, Feb. '48
MOORE, P. M., JR., Chondroma of larynx; report of case, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 4-8, Jan. '48
MOORE, S. W., and HENDRICKS, R., Late results following perforated peptic ulcer, Surgery **23**: 442-449, March '48
MOORE, T. (Albuquerque, N. Mex.): See PARNALL, E., jt. auth.
MOORE, T. (Cambridge), and WANG, Y. L., Formation of fluorescent pigment in vitamin E deficiency, Brit.J. Nutrition **1**: 53-64, Sept. '47
——**See LEITNER, Z. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WALKER, S. E., jt. auth.**
MOORE, T. D., Management of surgically traumatized ureter, J.Urol. **59**: 712-725, April '48
MOORHEAD, S. W., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; treatment of undescended testicle, S.Clin. North America **27**: 1541-1549, Dec. '47
MOORMAN, L. J., Pioneer medicine in the Southwest, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 795-810, Sept.-Oct. '47
MOOSE, R. M., Does milk "make mucus"? California Med. **68**: 31-32, Jan. '48
MOOSER, H., Das synthetische Insektenmittel DDT, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 773-777, Nov. 28, '47
Der gegenwärtige Stand der Rickettsienforschung, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 41-45, Jan. 23, '48
MOOTS-McKESSON INDEX: See Heart, function tests
MOR, F., Differenziazione della fascia dell'eminenza thenar in borsa sierosa con metaplasia, Arch.ital. chir. **69**: 367-379, '47
MORA, M.: See MIGUEL, S., jt. auth.
MORA, S., Suppurative epiploitis, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1297-1299, Aug. 17, '47
MORABITO, F., Fattori metereologici e ambientali nella etiopatogenesi della gastro-enterite tossica del lattante nella zona di Sarno, Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 466-468, Aug. 15, '47
MORACCI, E., Per la rinascita dell'eugenica in Italia, Arch.ostet.e ginec. **53**: 9-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
MORACZEWSKI, S. A., and KELSEY, F. E., Distribution rate of metabolism of phosphorus compounds in Trypanosoma equiperdum, J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
de MORAES, A., Mortalidade materna, fetal e neonatal na "Maternidade Arnaldo de Moraes"; dados relativos a um período de pouco mais de 4 anos, An. brasil.de ginec. **25**: 1-4, Jan. '48
Profilaxia das hemorragias intracrânicas do recem-nascido, Folha med. **29**: 1-2, Jan. 5, '48
de MORAES, J.: See DUQUE, F. L. V., jt. auth.
——**See SCHLESINGER, P., jt. auth.**
de MORAES, J. C.: See UBATUBA, F., jt. auth.
de MORAES, L. L., A criança e a escola, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3**: 271-273, May-June '47
de MORAES BARROS, NICOLAU (1876—)
—[P. de Godoy] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 9-11, '47
de MORAES GREY, J., El cirujano frente a las enfermedades de la sangre, Día méd. **19**: 1888, Sept. 25, '47
Estudo crítico das vias de acesso à loja renal; a toraco-lombotomia de Legueu-Fey, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 681-691, Nov. '47
Millin e a volta ao bom senso, Rev.brasil.de cir. **16**: 869-872, Dec. '47
Câncer da próstata, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 335-354, March '48
de MORAGAS GALLISSA, J., El fenómeno iterativo en las oligofrenias, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 286-288, July '47
Concept global de l'oligophrénie, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 174-177, Jan. '48
MORAGUES BERNAT, J., Enfermedades hipertensivas, edematizantes y del embarazo, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **30**: 529-539, May '47
MORAIS, E., A forma ulcerosa da linite plástica, Estud. morfol., pp. 53-56, '47
de MORAIS, J. R. B., Hemoperitoneu espontâneo; considerações várias e análise da estatística operatória do banco do Hospital de S. José, durante três anos e meio, Amatus **6**: 105-128, Feb. '47
Tratamento cirúrgico da tuberculose pulmonar, Amatus **6**: 273-285, May '47
MORA LARA, R.: See ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., jt. auth.
MORALE
See also Aviation and Aviators
—relation of group morale to incidence and duration of medical incapacity in industry, [K. Brodman & L. P. Hellman] Psychosom.Med. **9**: 381-385, Nov.-Dec. '47
MORALES, J. L., Gangrena cutánea en un lactante, Actas dermo-sif **38**: 1007-1009, June '47
MORALES, P. A.: See ZAVALLA, A. T., jt. auth.
MORALES OTERO, P.: See GONZALEZ, L. M., jt. auth.
MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., Tumor bilateral ovárico con la apariencia de los de la granulosa, Tokoginec.práct. **7**: 23-27, Jan. '48
——**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
MORALES y GONZALEZ, J. L., Los éxitos alcanzados en la lucha contra la morbimortalidad infantil en nuestra provincia en estos ultimos años, y lo que aún queda por hacer, Medicina,Madrid(pt.II) **15**: 278-289, Oct. '47
MORALI: See GAULTIER, M., jt. auth.
MORALS
—imputability of mental patient, [P. C. Simonart] Linacre Quart.(no.4) **14**: 8-15, Oct. '47
—moral limitations in mental disease, [R. E. Britt] Linacre Quart.(no.4) **14**: 16-25, Oct. '47
MORAN, Meaning and measurement of pain, Practitioner **160**: 136-144, Feb. '48
MORAN, A. B., EDWARDS, P. R., and BRUNER, D. W., New Salmonella type: Salmonella memphis, J.Bact. **55**: 285, Feb. '48
——**See WATT, J., jt. auth.**
MORAN, F. T.: See REEVES, R. J., jt. auth.
MORAN, T. J., Necropsy incidence of tuberculosis in hospital for mentally ill, Dis.of Chest **14**: 122-135, Jan.-Feb. '48
MORAND: See PENNANEAC'H, jt. auth.
MORAND, P.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
MORANDI, A., Alcuni casi di affezioni tubercolari trattati con streptomicina, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 352-357, '47
MORANDI, G., Contributo anatomico alla genesi della spondilolisi interarticolare congenita, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 332-346, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See CRISTINI, G., jt. auth.**
MORANDO, G. C., Sul trattamento delle cisti solitarie delle ossa lunghe, Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 249-254, '46-'47
Un caso di osteocondromatosi articolare del gomito, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 553-561, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and DACHA, U.**, Sulle modificazioni isto-fisiologiche della ghiandola tiroide per azione del tiouracile (ricerche sperimentali), Pathologica **39**: 161-169, July-Aug. '47
——**See DACHA, U., jt. auth.**
MORAN MIRANDA, F., Dietética de las hepatopatías y colepatías; las dietas de protección hepática, Rev. méd.de Chile **75**: 703-713, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2373-2382, Dec. 12, '47
Dietética en las colopatías, Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 354-360, Feb. 27, '48
MORANO, M., Sifilide terziaria delle palpebre. Considerazioni su quattro manifestazioni gommose, Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 449-464, July '47
Su tre casi di atrofia papillare unilaterale dopo intervento sul sacco lacrimale, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 379-388, Sept.-Dec. '47
——**and OGGIONI, G.**, Contributo allo studio della fisiopatologia della circolazione retinica, nei suoi rapporti con certe condizioni endocraniche (meningiti asettiche provocate), Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 369-378, Sept.-Dec. '47
MORANO BRANDI, J. F., Obstrucción congénita por agenesia de la porción inicial del yeyuno, Rev. méd.La Plata **5**: 209-221, July-Sept. '47; Arch. argent.de pediat. **28**: 168-177, Sept. '47
MORARD, C.: Ody, F., jt. auth.
MORATO MANARO, J.: See CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.
——**See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
MORAX, P. V., Quelques conséquences oculaires insoupçonnées des restrictions alimentaires de guerre; la cécité aiguë par ingestion d'alcool frelaté; les troubles oculaires de l'intoxication botulique par les conserves, Union méd.du Canad. **76**: 1282-1286, Nov. '47
——**See KAPLAN, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
MORAXELLA: See Bacteria, moraxella
MORAYTA, M., Problemas de la aviación en odontología. Arch.méd.mex. **5**: 552-554, Dec. '47
——**and BRENES, M.**, Significación de la bacteriemia subsecuente a extracciones dentales en cardiopatías. Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 73-85, Feb. 29, '48
MORBIDITY: See Vital Statistics
MORBUS COERULEUS: See Cyanosis
MORDANT, D. F., Plastics in hospitals; plastics in medical treatment, Hospital,London **43**: 521-526, Dec. '47
MORDASINI, E., Einige Erfahrungen mit Streptomycin bei Tuberkulose, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 436-440, Sept. '47
Streptomycin and tuberculosis; short review, Tubercle **29**: 49-57, March '48
MORE, R. H.: See ENTIN, M. A., jt. auth.
MORE, THOMAS (1478-1535)
—public health in "Utopia" (by Thomas More), [J. B. F. van Gils] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3510-3516, Sept. 7, '40
MOREAU, J. E.: See MOREAU, M. H., jt. auth.
MOREAU, M. H., and MOREAU, J. E., La radiografía simple de la laringe, Radiología **10**: 7-16, Jan.-Feb. '47
MOREAU, R., Clovis Vincent, Presse méd. 56: 202-203, March 20, '48

MOREAU, R.—Continued
——**and BOUDIN, G.,** A propos de deux observations de pancardite rhumatismale guéries par l'association pénicilline-salycilate. La pénicilline a-t-elle une action sur certaines formes malignes de cardiopathies rhumatismales? Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 770-773, '47
——**ALAJOUANINE, T., BOUDIN, G., and DELSUC,** Etude anatomo-clinique d'une quadriplégie flasque apparue quinze jours après un avortement criminel. Polynévrite d'origine toxique, vraisemblablement apiolique, Rev.neurol. 79: 422-426, June '47
MOREHEAD, M. A., Epidemic ringworm of scalp, Pub. Health Nursing 40: 186-190, April '48
MOREHOUSE, M. G.: See DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
MOREIRA, A., Infarto del miocardio en adolescentes, An. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1752 - 1763, Jan.-Sept. '47
MOREIRA, M., and VARGAS, L., Contribución experimental al problema de la participación hipofisaria en el desarrollo de la glándula mamaria, Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 35-40, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
MOREIRA, R., Pamplegia de origem tóxica, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 263-266, May-June '47
MOREIRA de CARVALHO, J., Degeneração em faixa da córnea e iridociclite combinadas à doença de Still, J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 152-162, July '47
MOREL, A., and JOSSERAND, A., A propos de quelques notions de cancérologie contemporaine. Deductions théoriques et pratiques, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 75-80, Feb. 5, '48
La désinfiltration palliative des cancers par divers sels complexes ferrico-sodiques. Indications respectives des voies buccale et parentérale, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 89-92, Feb. 5, '48
Traitement des ulcères gastriques par les injections des sels complexes des acides déhydroascorbique et alloxanique, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 93-94, Feb. 5, '48
——**See LERICHE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Les phosphatases et le tissu cancéreux, J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 81-87, Feb. 5, '48
MOREL, C., and AGREST, A., Meningoencefalitis neumocóccica con perturbaciones en la regulación de la glucemia; a propósito de un caso, Semana méd. 1: 336-339, Feb. 26, '48
MOREL, F., La massa intermedia ou commissure grise; contribution à l'étude statistique de cette formation inconstante chez l'homme, Acta anat. 4: 263-286, '47
MOREL, P.: See CROIZAT, P., jt. auth.
——**See REVOL, L., jt. auth.**
MOREL, R., and de LUNA, S., Un appareil pour la stérilisation et la répartition des substances thermolobiles, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 840-841, July-Sept. '47
——**See LEGENDRE, R., jt. auth.**
MOREL-FATIO, D., Traitement des brûlures de la face, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 921-924, April 10, '48
MORELLI, A., and PUSATERI, G., La reazione di Gros in rapporto alla reazione di Hanger, di Takata-Ara modificata Ucko ed alla protidemia, Riforma med. 61: 498-501, Oct. 31, '47
——**See BERGAMASCO, C., jt. auth.**
——**and SALVI, P.,** Terapia della ipertensione essenziale con vitamina K, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 611-616, Oct. 31, '47
Colinesterasi del siero ed ipertensione arteriosa essenziale, Progr.med.Napoli 3: 628-630, Nov. 15, '47
——**See SALVI, P., jt. auth.**
MORELLINI, M.: See CATTANEO, C., jt. auth.
MORELLO, F.: See BENZADON, J., jt. auth.
MORELLO, G. See ARLOTTA, P., jt. auth.
MORENO, A. H., Contribución a la representación gráfica de las posibilidades de transfusión sanguínea, Día méd. 19: 2382, Dec. 8, '47
MORENO, B. A., Lumbagos y ciaticas; sus relaciones con el climaterio y las alteraciones pelvianas en la mujer, Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 10: 73-87, May-Aug. '47; also, Día méd. 19: 1277, July 21, '47
El masaje en la artritis reumatoidea, Arch.argent. kinesiol. 1: 37-42, Nov. '47
MORENO, G., Emoperitoneo da rottura patologica di milza malarica—splenectomia, Minerva chir. 2: 360-365, Oct. '47
MORENO, G. R., SOLARI, M. A., and BACHMANN, A. E., "Candide" allergique de la face, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 139-145, March '48
MORENO, M., La streptomycine dans la tuberculose expérimentale, Laval méd. 13: 119-122, Jan. '48
La estreptomicina en la tuberculosis, Día méd. 20: 26, Jan. 5, '48
La préservation de l'enfance contre la tuberculose, Laval méd. 13: 364-370, March '48
La médecine française devant la sécurité sociale, Laval méd. 13: 642-645, May '48
Théorie des quanta et finalisme biologique, Laval méd. 13: 646-649, May '48
MORENO, R., Aspecto clínico del cáncer del esófago, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 250-255, '47
——**See LLAMBES, J. J., jt. auth.**
MORENO de VEGA, F., Estudio farmacológico de los sueros antitóxicos equinos modificados por enzimas, Rev. clín.españ. 27: 432-436, Dec. 31, '47
——**See MEGIAS BOIX, G., jt. auth.**
MORENO GARCIA, J.: See ALBERCA LORENTE, R., jt. auth.
MORERA, J., Nuestra experiencia con aerosol medicamentoso, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 689-699, Sept. '47
MORERE, P.: See HADIDA, E., jt. auth.
——**See RAYNAUD, M. (Algiers), jt. auth.**
MORES, A., Amino acids in treatment of premature infants, Lék.listy 3: 29-33, '48
MORET, A.: See BAUMANN, J. A., jt. auth.
MORETON, J. R., Physical state of lipids and foreign substances producing atherosclerosis, Science 107: 371-373, April 9, '48
MORETON, R. D., and BUNKLEY, T. F., Radiology as it relates to obstetrics, Texas State J.Med. 43: 753-758, April '48
——**and LEDDY, E. T.,** Granulosa-cell tumor of ovary with special reference to radiosensitivity, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 717-726, May '48
——**See STEVENSON, C. A., jt. auth.**
MORETTI, E., Pronta efficacia della penicillina nella cura dell'herpes zoster, nulla in quella della cheratite parenchimatosa, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 716-718, Nov. '47
MORETTI, G. F.: See BONNIN, H., jt. auth.
——**See SERVANTIE, L., jt. auth.**
MORETZ, W. H.: See SCOVILLE, W. B., jt. auth.
MOREU, A., Reflexiones acerca de algunos puntos relativos a la patogenia del glaucoma verum, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 8: 64-79, Jan. '48
La gonioscopia en el glaucoma, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 80-89, Jan. '48
MOREY SOTOMAYOR, G., Hidatidosis de la infancia, Rev. Hosp.niño 9: 127-147, June '47
MORGAGNI SYNDROME: See Cranium, pathology; Frontal Bone, pathology
MORGAGNI-LAENNEC DISEASE: See Liver, cirrhosis
MORGAN, A. D.: See LEWIN, W., jt. auth.
MORGAN, A. F.: See BROWN, E. F., jt. auth.
——**See WEAST, E. O., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, E. L., Non-specific urethritis and prostatitis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 490-494, May '48
MORGAN, H. I., Need for well-child conferences and prenatal clinics in West Virginia, West Virginia M.J. 44: 58-62, March '48
MORGAN, H. J., Care of patient with terminal cancer, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 116-119, Feb. '48
Importance of history and physical examination in recognition of cancer, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 290-295, April '48
Professio, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 887-891, May '48
——**HUNT, J. S., KENT, L. R., and CARLISLE, J. M.,** Reproduction of streptomycin exhibit, Postgrad. Med. 3: 285-297, April '48
MORGAN, H. R., Antagonism of sulfadiazine inhibition of psittacosis virus by *p*-amino-benzoic and pteroylglutamic acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 29-30, Jan. '48
——**See BARNES, M. W., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, JAMES DUDLEY (1862-1919)
—[J. B. Nichols] M. Ann. District of Columbia 16: 708, Dec. '47
MORGAN, K. Z., Radiation safety; new industrial problem, Scient.Am. 178: 5-8, Jan. '48
Hazards presented by radioactive materials and how to cope with them, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 142-160, March-April '48
MORGAN, M. E.: See LOCALIO, S. A., jt. auth.
MORGAN, M. T., Note on estimation of rodent infestation in ships with view to issue of International Certificate under Article 28 of International Sanitary Convention 1926, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 63-67, '47-'48
——**See GAUD, M., jt. auth.**
MORGAN, O. G., Allergy in ophthalmology, Guy's Hosp. Rep. 96: 61-72, '47
MORGAN, R. E., Male pseudohermaphroditism, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 2: 75-77, Feb. '48
Early postoperative rising following hernioplasty, St. Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 10-13, May '48
MORGAN, R. H., GOULD, D. M., and VanALLEN, W. W., Two Danish photofluorographic cameras of original Schmidt type, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 416-419, March '48
MORGAN, R. S.: See AMBACHE, N., jt. auth.
MORGAN, W. S.: See CADY, J. B., jt. auth.
MORGANO, G., and CERRUTI, L., Fosfatasi, fosforo e calcio nel sangue e vitamina D_2, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 719-725, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See CERRUTI, L., jt. auth.**
MORGANTI, F., La ricerca di alcuni parassiti intestinali (oxiuris, ascaridi) dall'età di un anno fino a cinque anni, Friuli med. 2: 104-107, Jan.-Feb. '47
MORGENSTERN, P., and PINE, I., Pulmonary cavities "below the diaphragm," phenomenon sometimes seen in pneumoperitoneum treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 677-681, May '48
——**See STUDY, R. S., jt. auth.**

MORGENTHAL, J. W., and BRAWN, M., Recovery of case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis with meningitis and retrograde cerebral venous thrombosis, South African M.J. 22: 292-293, April 24, '48

MORHARDT, P. E., Rates hémorragipares et splénectomie, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '47

Recherches récentes sur les acides gras non saturés, Presse méd. 55: 761, Nov. 8, '47

MORI, R., Perdita di denti e sfregio del viso, Clin.odont. 2: 174-177, Aug. 31, '47

MORIAME, Premiers résultats du traitement de la teigne par la pénicilline, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 551-555, Nov. '47

MORIARTY, J. D., Psychosomatic aspects of general practice, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 166-169, April '48

MORICARD, F. (Mme.), Gonadotrophines et hormonothérapie de la stérilité féminine, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 36-50, Jan. '48

MORICARD, R., Recherches quantitatives sur le déclenchement de la formation du premier globule polaire chez la lapine au moyen du standard international de gonadotrophine choriale, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 274-276, April '46

Etude quantitative de la formation du premier globule polaire déclenchée par le standard international de gonadotrophine sérique chez la lapine, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 276-278, April '46

Problème d'une fonction métogène du liquide folliculaire, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 4-35, Jan. '48

——**and GOTHIE, S.**, Dissociation des cellules de la granulosa et problème d'un mécanisme diastasique dans la rupture du follicule ovarien de lapine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 249-251, May '46

MORICE, E., TISSERAND, M., and LACRONIQUE, G., Elaboration des données statistiques, Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 405-408, Feb. 18, '48

MORICE, J.: See PUECH, H., jt. auth.

MORIGUTI, M., Über die Veränderung des Blut- sowie Gewebseiweisses und dessen kolloid-osmotischen Drucks unter Einwirkung ultratiefer Kälte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 358-382, April 25, '42

Über die Beeinflussung der Immunkörper im Blutserum durch ultratiefe Kälte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 383-390, April 25, '42

Über die Beeinflussung einiger physikalischen Eigenschaften des Blutserums durch ultratiefe Kälte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 391-398, April 25, '42

Über die Beeinflussung der vasokonstriktorischen Wirkung des Blutserums durch ultratiefe Kälte, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 399-401, April 25, '42

MORIMOTO, S., Action of morphine upon intestinal propulsive activity in unanaesthetized dogs, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 262-288, Nov. 30, '41

——**and ENDO, K.**, Digitalis-bradycardia and buffer nerves for blood pressure, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 289-297, Dec. 31, '41

MORIN, F. (Padua), Morfologia e sviluppo dello sfintere ileo-cecale, Arch.Ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 81-104, '46

MORIN, F. (Turin), and BRUZZONE, P. L., Alcune osservazioni sulla struttura delle radici e dei rami efferenti del ganglio sfeno palatino, Ann.laring., otol. 44: 1-13, '45

——**and del POLI, G.**, Sui riflessi del peduncolo polmonare; ricerche anatomiche e sperimentali, Arch. per le sc.med. 84: 229-256, Nov. '47

MORIN, G., Médullo-surrénale et régulation thermique; thermogénèse de réchauffement en l'absence de secrétion adrénalinique, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 715-723, '47

——**GASTAUT, H., and DUPLAY, J.**, Les réactions de soutien après destruction unilatérale du gyrus sigmoïde chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 306-307, May '46

Les réactions correctrices posturales et de préparation statique après destruction unilatérale du gyrus sigmoïde chez le chien, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 308-309, May '46

MORIN, J.: See HANNS, A., jt. auth.

MORIN, J. E., and TURCOTTE, H., Infection tuberculeuse humaine à bacille aviaire—(chromogène). (4 observations), Laval méd. 13: 93-106, Jan. '48

MORIN, M., DUPONT and CAVIGNEAUX, Deux cas d'endocardite maligne aiguë à "Escheridia coli," Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 138-148, Feb. 6-13, '48

——**See LEMIERRE, A., jt. auth.**

MORISON, C. R., Investigation of causes of sterility and lowered fertility in West African Negroes, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 793-816, Dec. '47

MORISOT, A., La réadaptation et le reclassement des diminués physiques, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 371-376, '47

MORISSETTE, L., Les hémorragies digestives d'origine sanguine, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1421-1424, Dec. '47

Pseudo-hémophilie héréditaire ou familiale, Union méd. du Canada 77: 154-157, Feb. '48

MORITSCH, P., Ein Fall von Karotisdrüsentumor, Krebsarzt 2: 489-496, Nov. '47

MORITZ, D., and von GYERGYAY, F., Durch Endaortitis hervorgerufene multiple Aorta-Aneurysmen beim Kind, Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 517-526, Dec. '47

MORIVAL, H.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.

MORIWAKI, Y., New micro method for determination of diastase in human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 18-22, Oct. 15, '43

Diastase content of human milk and its relation to Arakawa reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 23-51, Oct. 15, '43

Quantitative estimation of intensity of breath sounds; magnoscopic investigation, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 52-56, Oct. 15, '43

New micro method for determination of milk fat, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 28-33, June 25, '44

New micro method for estimation of iodine number of human milk fat, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 34-40, June 25, '44

Influence of vitamin B_1 on Arakawa's reaction and diastase content of human milk, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 119-133, June 25, '44

Fat content of human milk and Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 134-164, June 25, '44

On qualitative change of human milk fat in B_1-avitaminosis of lactating mothers. Relation between Arakawa's reaction and iodine number of human milk fat, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 348-369, Aug. 25, '44

Daily variation of iodine number of human milk fat and influence of vitamin B_1 on iodine number and Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 370-384, Aug. 25, '44

——**and others**, Case of glycogen disease with hematological findings and with effect of yakriton upon uric acid excretion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 41-59, Dec. 25, '44

MORIYAMA, I. M., and GOVER, M., Statistical studies of heart diseases; heart diseases and allied causes of death in relation to age changes in population, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 537-545, April 23, '48

MORIZOT, Etude critique des méthodes de sélection, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 149-152, '47

MORKOS, F.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.

MORLEY, H. V., and BEST, J. W., Multiple calcified cysts of scrotum; case report, J.Urol. 58: 458-460, Dec. '47

MORLEY, J., Carcinoma of ampulla of Vater, Brit.J. Surg. 35: 146-151, Oct. '47

MORLEY, J. S.: See KENEFORD, J. R., jt. auth.

MORMAN, W. D., Mucocele of fronto-ethmoid area; report of 2 cases, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 927-931, Dec. '47

de **MORO, C. J.**, Tratamiento de afecciones vaginales y cervicales producidas por diversos gérmenes, Día méd. 19: 1966, Oct. 6, '47

MORODER, J.: See ROMERO, H., jt. auth.

MORON, Y., Réactions de la femelle Xenopus tropicalis (Gray) (amphibien, aglosse) aux hormones gonadotropes, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 394-399, '47

MORONE, C., La fluoresceina per via endovenosa come mezzo diagnostico nelle affezioni vascolari periferiche, Riforma med. 61: 441-448, Sept. 30, '47

Su due casi di acalasia esofagea operati con cardiomiotomia secondo Heller, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 572-582, Oct. '47

Fenomeni allergici sperimentali da catgut e loro espressioni morfologiche, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 558-573, Nov.-Dec. '47

——**See PASQUALI, L., jt. auth.**

MORONE, G.: See VENCO, L., jt. auth.

MORONES PRIETO, I., Programa de salubridad y asistencia en la frontera norte de México, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 763-765, Sept. '47

MORONS: See Feeblemindedness

MORON-SALAS, J., ¿ Qué se puede esperar del "radar" para ciegos? Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 703-709, July '47

Dos cuestiones relativas a la práctica de la refracción, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 741-755, Aug. '47

Para la exploración de la córnea, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 90-92, Jan. '48

Un nuevo gonioscopio, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 149-159, Feb. '48

MORPHEA: See Scleroderma

MORPHINE

—metopon hydrochloride (methyldihydromorphinone hydrochloride), [N. B. Eddy] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 79-80, Jan. '48

—metopon hydrochloride (methyldihydromorphinone hydrochloride); report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 137: 365-367, May 22, '48

addiction, habituation of mouse, [D. G. Fichtenberg] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 282-283, April '46

—pyribenzamine as adjunct in control of withdrawal syndrome, [P. Kells] South.M.J. 41: 134-139, Feb. '48

—relief by prefrontal lobotomy, [T. H. Mason & W. B. Hamby] J.A.M.A. 136: 1039-1040, April 17, '48

—toxicomania due to medicaments containing morphine nucleus, [J. Lucena & H. Coelho Filho] Neurobiologia 10: 86-94, June '47

determination, investigation and determination, [S. Guarino] Ann. de méd. lég. [27]: 33-37, Jan.-Feb. '47

MORPHINE, determination—Continued
—new method for quantitative determination in simple and complex solutions, [S. Guarino] Arch.antropol. crim. 67: 182-196, July-Dec. '47
effects, acute vascular tolerance to morphine, *iso*nipecaine (demerol or meperidine) and methadone in dog, [F. E. Shideman & H. T. Johnson] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 414-420, April '48
—effect of glucosides of various alkaloids on their activity, [P. Casparis] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. 3: 51-55, '47
—on intestinal propulsive activity in unanesthetized dogs, [S. Morimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 262-288, Nov. 30, '41
—pharmacoroentgenologic study of digestive tract; preliminary report, [A. Lurà & D. Agostini] Arch.ital. mal.app.digor. 14: 65-76, '48
—question of tolerance in gastric secretory response of pouch dogs to prolonged administration of morphine sulfate, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 517-522, March '48
—role in postoperative morbidity, [J. H. Strickler & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. 31: 540-545, May '48
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
therapy: See Cancer, pain in; Heart, diseases; Pain, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
toxicity, comparative action of some stimulants in acute depression, [C. A. Handley] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 401-402, Jan. '48
—comparative pharmacologic actions of 6-*dimethyl*-amino-4,4-*diphenyl*-3-heptanone (amidone or methadone) and morphine, [J. K. Finnegan, H. B. Haag, P. S. Larson & M. L. Dreyfuss] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 269-276, March '48
—hypersensitivity in kyphoscoliosis, [K. H. Katz & H. L. Chandler] New England J.Med. 238: 322-324, March 4, '48
—production of "peptic" ulcer in guinea pigs and cats with morphine sulfate alone and combined with fractures, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 511-516, March '48
β-MORPHOLINOETHYL BENZOHYDRYL ETHER: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Benzohydryl Alkamine Ethers
MORPHOLOGY
See also Anatomy; Bacteria, morphology; Erythrocytes, morphology; Histology; etc.
—importance of anthropometry and morphology in biology and medicine, [H. V. Vallois] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 370-374, Feb. 18, '48
—methods of clinical investigation of tissue morphology; skin and subcutaneous tissue, muscles and bones, [J. J. Lang & O. Allary] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 393-401, Feb. 18, '48
—technic of corporal morphology, [R. Kherumian & O. Allary] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 389-393, Feb. 18, '48
MORRA, C. M., and COLOMBO, A., Osteomielitis primitiva de costilla, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 20-25, Jan.-Aug. '47
——See **BRUERA, R., jt. auth.**
MORRA, F. (Milan), Pancreatite cronica litiasica ad evoluzione pseudocistica, Chirurgia 2: 387-393, Sept.-Oct. '47
MORRA, F. (Naples): See CARLINFANTI, E., jt. auth.
MORRELL, C. C., Problem of ageing population, M.Press 219: 393-396, May 5, '48
MORRILL, W. P., Las ciudades y su organización de hospitales, Rev.de med.y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.11) 14: 12-48, Nov. '47
MORRIS, A. A.: See POPE, A., jt. auth.
MORRIS, C. J. O. R.: See BUTT, W. R., jt. auth.
MORRIS, H., Tibia vara; case of doubtful ætiology, Brit. J.Radiol. 21: 242-243, May '48
MORRIS, H. D.: See BLAIR, H. C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, H. P., Vitamin requirements of mouse, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 175-195, '47
——and **DUBNIK, C. S.,** Thiamine deficiency and thiamine requirements in C3H mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 127-137, Dec. '47
——See **DUNN, T. B. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**
MORRIS, H. R., Gastric tuberculosis; case report, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 682-684, May '48
MORRIS, J. A., and COBURN, D. R., Isolation of Salmonella typhi-murium from ferrets, J.Bact. 55: 419-420, March '48
MORRIS, J. P.: See LEONG, P. C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, L. C.: See SHAMASKIN, A., jt. auth.
MORRIS, L. M.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
MORRIS, M. H.: See WERNER, W. E., jt. auth.
MORRIS, M. M., School lunches in United States, J.Am. Dietet.A. 23: 1068, Dec. '47
MORRIS, NOAH: See Obituaries
MORRIS, P.: See KIKER, C. C., jt. auth.
MORRIS, W. R., and MURPHY, J. C., Review of biliary tract surgery for 6-year period at Doctors Hospital, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 71-76, Feb. '48
MORRISON, A. B.: See IVERSON, L., jt. auth.
MORRISON, B., and COURT, D., Acute intussusception in childhood, Brit.M.J. 1: 776-780, April 24, '48
——See **BALL, K. P., jt. auth.**
MORRISON, D. B.: See WHITACRE, F. E., jt. auth.
MORRISON, D. R., Risk of surgery in heart disease, Surgery 23: 561-570, March '48
MORRISON, F. M., Myopia and hypothyroidism, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 527-536, '47
MORRISON, G. M., Cast treatment of acromioclavicular dislocations, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 238-239, Jan. '48
MORRISON, H., Reginald Heber Fitz's contribution to understanding of appendicitis and acute pancreatitis, Bull.New England M.Center 10: 39-47, Feb. '48
MORRISON, L. F., California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of tonsil and pharynx, California Med. 68: 100-102, Feb. '48
MORRISON, L. M., Types of cirrhosis of liver responsive to treatment, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 119-132, Feb. '48
Evaluation of treatment for cirrhosis of liver, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 143-155, April '48
Psychosomatic considerations in gastroenterology, California Med. 68: 261-264, April '48
MORRISON, R. J. G., and THOMPSON, M., Reiter's syndrome; report on 9 cases, Lancet 1: 636-637, April 24, '48
MORRISON, S.: See FELDMAN, M. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
MORRISSEY, M. J., and PALMER, A. J., Note on shape of pipettes used in blood gas analysis, J.Physiol. 107: 24-26, Jan. 1, '48
——See **LAMBIE, C. G., jt. auth.**
——See **PALMER, A. J., jt. auth.**
MORROW, A. W., Protein in health and disease, M.J. Australia 1: 288-291, March 6, '48
MORSE, A.: See DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.
——See **GREEP, R. O., jt. auth.**
MORSE, A. H.: See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.
MORSE, E.: See COOPERSTOCK, M., jt. auth.
MORSE, H. D., Renal tuberculosis, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 313-316, June '48
MORSE, J. W.: See LAMB, W. F., jt. auth.
——See **MATHEWS, G. F., jt. auth.**
MORSE, L. M.: See TARVER, H., jt. auth.
MORSE, M., CASSELS, D. E., and SCHLUTZ, F. W., Available and interstitial fluid volumes of normal children, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 438-447, Dec. '47
Blood volumes of normal children, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 448-458, Dec. '47
MORSE, W. I., II: See CONLEY, C. L., jt. auth.
de MORSIER, G.: See JENTZER, A., jt. auth.
MORTARA, M., Malaria autoctona nel comune di Alessandria, Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 383-394, Sept.-Oct. '47
MORTENSEN, O., Thrombocythemia hemorrhagica, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 547-559, '48
——See **FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.**
MORTENSEN, R. A., Effect of variations in concentration of nonprotein constituents of serum on correlation between specific gravity and protein content, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 429-434, May '48
MORTENSEN, V., Treatment of acute glomerulonephritis with high protein diet, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 321-331, '47
MORTIERELLA mycetoma: See Mycetoma
MORTIMER, R., Royal Air Force Medical Services in wartime, M.Press 219: 53-59, Jan. 21, '48
MORTON, D. J., How to take care of your feet, Hygeia 26: 48, Jan. '48
MORTON, F. A.: See LINDUSKA, J. P., jt. auth.
MORTON, H. E., Sulfactin; bacterial spectrum, toxicity and therapeutic studies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 345-348, Nov. '47
——**NORTH, L. L., JR., and ENGLEY, F. B., JR., Bacteriostatic and bactericidal actions of some mercurial compounds on hemolytic streptococci; in vivo and in vitro studies; Council on Pharmacy & Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 37-41, Jan. 3, '48**
MORTON, H. S., Surgical use of streptomycin, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 227-230, March '48
——and **SMITH, F., Topical use of streptomycin in peritonitis, Arch.Surg. 56: 538-543, April '48**
MORTON, HENRY HOLDICH (1861-1940)
—pioneer specialist in genitourinary diseases, [J. S. Read] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 59-60, Jan. '48
MORTON, J. E., Primary axillary vein thrombosis, Glasgow M.J. 29: 81-87, March '48
MORTON, J. H., Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women, M.Press 219: 246-250, March 17, '48
MORTON, J. J., and MIDER, G. B., Chondrosarcoma, Ann.Surg. 126: 895-931, Dec. '47
MORTON, P. H., and DEAS, T. C., Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 112-116, Jan.-Feb. '48
MORTON, R.: See HARGRAVES, M. M., jt. auth.
MORTON, R. A., and STUBBS, A. L., Re-examination of halibut-liver oil; relation between biological potency and ultraviolet absorption due to vitamin A., Biochem.J. 41: 525-529, '47
Studies in vitamin A; spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A in liver oils; correction for irrelevant absorption, Biochem.J. 42: 195-203, '48
——See **BALL, S., jt. auth.**
MORTON, S. A.: See LANG, V. F., jt. auth.
MORTON, T. C., and SOUTAR, S. F., Amoebic abscess of left buttock in symptomless cyst carrier, Brit. M.J. 2: 996-997, Dec. 26, '47

MORTON'S DISEASE: See Foot, pain
MORUZZI, G., Le role du réglage vagal dans les modifications posturales de la respiration, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 385-398, '47
——**See BORSELLA, C., jt. auth.**
MORVAN'S CHOREA: See Chorea, Morvan's
MORVAY, L. S., Conservative procedures in treatment of acute dental injuries in industry, Indust.Med. **17:** 87-88, March '48
MORWITZ, S. M., Lymphosarcoma of tonsil in 3 year old child, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 892-897, Dec. '47
MORY, F.: See TERRASSE, J., jt. auth.
MORZYCKI, J., Present concepts of nature of filtrable viruses, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 625-628, '47
MOSCA, L. G., and MATEUCCI, B. A., Radiología del íleo biliar, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2473-2481, Dec. 26, '47
MOSCHCOWITZ, E., Laennec cirrhosis; its histogenesis, with special reference to role of angiogenesis, Arch.Path. **45:** 187-215, Feb. '48
MOSCHINO, A., Acquisizioni e prospettive in tema di biologia della vagina, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29:** 132-139, Sept. '47
MOSCONI, G.: See CAZZOLA, D., jt. auth.
——**See GUBERNALE, A., jt. auth.**
MOSCONI, P., Fibroadenoma intracanalicolare gigante della mammella, Chirurgia **2:** 308-313, July-Aug. '47
MOSCOSO BARRA, J., Aspectos genético-jurídicos sobre vagancia, Crón.méd., Lima **64:** 49, March; 80, April-May '47
MOSER, J. M., JR., Use of penicillin in Weil's disease; report of 2 cases, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 219-221, April '48
MOSER, R. A., Symposium on low back pain; medical considerations, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 205-206, June '48
MOSER, R. H.: See ROSENAK, B. D., jt. auth.
MOSERA, R., La presión arterial en el ataque de asma, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **30:** 605-624, June '47
MOSES, C., Physiologic basis for treatment of diabetic acidosis, Am.Pract. **2:** 409-410, Feb. '48
——**CRITCHFIELD, F. H., and THOMAS, T. B.,** Importance of rate of dye removal in bromsulfalein test of liver function, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 448-452, April '48
MOSES, P., and HICKS, E. S., Torsion of gall bladder with gangrene, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 383, April '48
MOSES, R.: See CANNON, A. B., jt. auth.
MOSES, S. G.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
——**See HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.**
MOSHKOVSKI, S. D., On relation between temperature and rate of development of malarial plasmodia in mosquito, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 956-957, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
MOSKO, M. M.: See ROBBINS, K. C., jt. auth.
MOSKOWITZ, L., Malignant melanoma (melanosarcoma), Am.J.Surg. **75:** 283-284, Feb. '48
MOSNA, E., Raro reperto di forme endoistiocitarie di P. gallinaceum nel sangue periferico, Rendic.Ist.super. san. **10:** 900-903, '47
Un nuovo metodo di produzione in vitro del processo di flagellazione dei microgametociti dei parassiti malarigeni, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 904-907, '47
MOSONYI, A., Protection of miners, Orvosok lapja **3:** 621-623, May 4, '47
MOSONYI, L., OBLATT, E., and SURJANNE GÖTTINGER, M., Decrease of urinary elimination of penicillin by diet producing increased synthesis of hippuric acid, Orvosok lapja **3:** 772-775, June 8, '47
——**OBLATT, E., SURJANNE GÖTTINGER, M., and SZECSEI, G.,** Studies on reciprocal influences between penicillin dosage and internal milieu, Orvosok lapja **3:** 331, March 15, '47
MOSOVICH, A., and STEVENS, H., Las lobotomías prefrontales; investigaciones clínicas en enfermos sometidos a la lobotomía, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1858-1863, Sept. 26, '47
——**See ESCARDO, F., jt. auth.**
MOSQUERA, V. T.: See RAMSEY, T. L., jt. auth.
MOSQUITOES
See also Dengue, transmission; Encephalitis, Epidemic, transmission; Filariasis, transmission; Leprosy, transmission; Malaria; Poliomyelitis, transmission; Yellow Fever
—Anopheles gambiae in Brazil, 1930-1940 (Anopheles gambiae no Brasil 1930 a 1940), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) **55:** 81-84, July-Aug. '47
—Anopheles nunez-tovari and Anopheles pessoai in French Guiana; table for identification of Nyssorhynchus guyanais, [H. Floch & E. Abonnenc] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40:** 457-462, '47
—Anopheles (Nyssorhynchus) pictipennis Philippi, 1865, [J. Lane & A. Neghme Rodríguez] Biológica, fasc. 4, pp. 83-93, '46
—Anopheles of Mediterranean region, [F. Peus] Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 26-27, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—Anopheles punctimacula in Peru, [E. Villalobos C. & A. Valderrama Delgado] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 300, April '48 [Abstract]
—Anopheles tonkinensis, synonym of Anopheles alongensis, [G. Senevet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25:** 214-217, Sept.-Dec. '47
MOSQUITOES—Continued
—behavior of Anopheles (Myzomyia) moucheti Evans, [M. Wanson, J. Wolfs & B. Lebied] Rec.trav.sc. méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 39-62, July '47
—biologic excitatory effects of ultrasounds on eggs of Anopheles maculipennis, [J. Vuillet & G. Levavasseur] Méd.trop. **7:** 343-346, July-Oct. '47
—blood sucking mosquitoes (Culicidae) of southern Kazakhstan, [E. A. Pletnev] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 957, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—blood sucking mosquitoes of western part of Iran Azerbaijan, [L. P. Kalandadze & O. P. Kavliadze] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 296-297, April '48 [Abstract]
—box for carrying live larvae, [R. L. Castillo] Rev. Kuba **3:** 211-212, Oct. '47
—comparative study of larval characteristics of Anopheles ludlowi var. sundaicus and Anopheles subpictus var. indefinitus of Indochina, [S. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **48:** 199-211, Feb. 25, '45
—distribution of anophelines in neighborhood of Rio Doce, [A. D. F. do Amaral & H. M. Penido] Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 27, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—growth of Anopheles sergenti Theobald (Diptera, Culicidae), with special reference to growth of anal papillae in varying salinities, [D. S. Kettle] Ann. Trop.Med. **42:** 5-29, April '48
—illustrated key for identification of eggs of 30 species of Brazilian anophelines, with new descriptions, [O. R. Causey, L. M. Deane & M. P. Deane] Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1:** 293-308, '47
—illustrated key for identification of 25 species of anophelines of northeastern and Amazon regions of Brazil by characteristics of female, with notes on malaria transmitters, [L. M. Deane, O. R. Causey & M. P. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1:** 309-336, '47
—illustrated key for identification of 34 species of anophelines of northeastern and Amazon regions of Brazil by characteristics of male genitals, with notes on dissection technic, [O. R. Causey, L. M. Deane & M. P. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1:** 337-354, '47
—illustrated key for identification of 32 species of anophelines in northeastern and Amazon regions of Brazil by characteristics of larvae, with description of 2 larvae, [M. P. Deane, O. R. Causey & L. M. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1:** 355-384, '47
—in eastern border of Belgian Congo, [J.Schwetz] Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 296, April '48 [Abstract]
—influence of drying on development of Aedes mariae and Culex pipiens, [Bride & P. Antoni] Méd.trop. **7:** 347-349, July-Oct. '47
—list of species and their distribution in Tonkin, [H. Galliard & D. V. Ngu] Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 75-80, '47
—Moroccan variety of Anopheles turkhudi and its relation to Anopheles hispaniola, [J. Gaud & P. Duthu] Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc **5:** 59-73, '45
—morphology and biology of subspecies of Anopheles punctulatus Dönitz, [A. R. Woodhill] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 297-298, April '48 [Abstract]
—new variety of Anopheles pseudopunctipennis Theobald 1901, found in province of Tucumán; preliminary report, [C. A. Alvarado & R. L. Heredia] An.Inst. med.reg. **2:** 73-78, Nov. '47
—potentialities of transportation of exotic anophelines by airplane, [A. Miller, R. W. Burgess & S. J. Carpenter] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **6:** 227-243, Dec. '47
—presence of Culex (Barraudius) modestus Fic.on coastline of Vendée, [E. Roubaud] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40:** 462-464, '47
—Queensland mosquitoes, [E. N. Marks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 370, April '48 [Abstract]
—question of distribution of representatives of genus Anopheles in northern part of southern Kazakhstan, [P. A. Vel'tishchev] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 957-958, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—relative incidence of anophelines of subgenus Kerteszia caught inside and outside dwellings, [R. G. Rachou & M. O. Ferreira] Folha med. **28:** 55-56, April 5, '47
—reserve protein contents of fat bodies of female Anopheles labranchiae, var. atroparvus, [S. Bettini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 914-922, '47
—species of Anopheles collected by Biological Mission Sagan-Omo, [A. Corradetti & I. Archetti] Rendic. Ist.super.san. **10:** 676-679, '47
—species of Culex in north Africa; key for identification of larvae, [G. Senevet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25:** 212-213, Sept.-Dec. '47 [Correction]
—specificity of precipitin reaction, as used in study of feeding habits, [W. A. Riddell, J. G. Rempel & E. McNelly] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **25:** 210-215, Dec. '47
—types of Anopheles maculipennis in Sibiu region (Rumania), [M. Chelărescu & C. Curpan] Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 136, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
bites, attempt to produce protection by active immunization, [I. N. Dubin, J. D. Reese & L. A. Seamans] J.Immunol. **58:** 293-297, March '48
—effect of microclimate on biting by Aedes aegypti (L.), [W. H. R. Lumsden] J.Exper.Biol. **24:** 361-373, Dec. '47

MOSQUITOES, bites—Continued
—reaction of man, [J. Callot] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 233-234, '47
—repellents, [R. Christophers] Caribbean M.J.(nos.3 & 4) 9: 80-86, '47
breeding places, larval breeding places of Culex hortensis and Culex apicalis, [J. Callot] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 81-83, '47
—malaria on north Madras coast, [R. Senior White, V. Ramakrishna & V. V. Rao] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 233, March '48 [Abstract]
—malaria problem in Mauritius; bionomics of Mauritian anophelines, [W. F. Jepson, A. Moutia & C. Courtois] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1030-1031, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—relationship between breeding of Anopheles fluviatilis and distance from human dwellings, [V. V. Rao & M. I. Philip] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1031, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—salinity tolerance of Anopheles quadrimaculatus and habitat preference of Anopheles crucians bradleyi, [G. B. Vogt] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 234, March '48 [Abstract]
eradication: See also Malaria, prevention and control
—action of *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* and of pyrethrum on Anopheles darlingi, [A. L. A. Galvão & R. G. Damasceno] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 273-292, '47
—action on mosquito larvae of pure suspension of *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* obtained by means of ultrasounds, [J. Sautet, A. Audouin, G. Levavasseur & J. Vuillet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 66-67, Jan. 6, '47
—Aedes aegypti control in absence of piped potable water supply, [P. F. de Caires] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 733-743, Nov. '47
—Anopheles gambiae problem in Brazil and West Africa, 1941-44, [E. Farrell] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 110-124, Feb. '48
—antimalarial campaign with use of DDT during 1946 in Venice province, [P. Sepulcri] Riv. di malariol. 26: 163-182, Aug. '47
—assessment of malaria control by mosquito prevalence, [K. S. Hocking] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1038, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—campaign against adult mosquitoes in sense of "malarial disinfection" with *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* preparations; report of successful eradication of mosquitoes in dwellings of Nea-Karvali, Greek village with endemic malaria, [M. Krüpe & A. Löpmann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 262-272, '47
—comparative residual effectiveness of organic insecticides against malaria mosquitoes, [R. W. Fay, E. L. Cole & A. J. Buckner] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 372-373, April '48 [Abstract]
—comparative tests with DDT and phenothiazine against 2 American and 3 New Guinea species of larvae, [R. C. Bushland] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 372, April '48 [Abstract]
—comparative toxicity of DDT to 3 representative species of larvae, [H. H. Incho & C. Deonier] Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 371, April '48 [Abstract]
—control of Aedes aegypti in Chile, [A. Neghme Rodríguez] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 852-854, Oct. '47
—control problems in Japan, [H. F. Gray] Trop.Dis. Bull. 45: 309, April '48 [Abstract]
—DDT . (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) in S.E.A.C., [D. H. Birt] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 197-200, July '47
—existence of DDT-resistant domestic mosquitoes; preliminary report, [G. Saccà] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 923-924, '47
—Expert Committee on Malaria; extract from report on first session, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 21-28, '47-'48
—house-frequenting habits of mosquitoes of British Guiana coastland in relation to use of DDT, [G. Giglioli] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 43-70, Jan. '48
—importance of coverage in DDT residual house spraying for control of Anopheles quadrimaculatus mosquitoes, [R. H. McCauley, R. W. Fay & S. W. Simmons] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 401-407, March 26, '48
—insecticides against anopheline adults and larvae, [I. M. Puri, R. Pal, A. K. Krishnaswami & M. L. Bhatia] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 154-155, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—land ownership and antimalaria law in Malaya, [J. H. Hudson] J.Trop.Med. 51: 33-40, Feb. '48
—malaria and campaign against Anopheles gambiae, [I. Malagueta] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 77-81, July-Aug. '47
—malaria control trends on impounded waters of Tennessee Valley, [E. L. Bishop & E. H. Hinman] J. Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 12-22, March '48
—malaria control with DDT on national scale—Greece, 1946, [J. M. Vine] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 841-848, Nov. '47
—malaria in Brazil, [M. Pinotti] Folha med. 28: 97-100, July 5, '47
—mass destruction of adult anophelines by DDT as suggested malaria control measure; preliminary report, [O. K. Fletcher, Jr. & J. B. Krause, II] Am. J.Trop.Med. 28: 323-332, March '48
MOSQUITOES, eradication—Continued
—microbes as enemies of larvae, [H. M. Jollmar] Acta trop. 4: 193-209, '47
—mosquito and malaria control in Caribbean area; British Guiana, [H. H. Stage & G. Giglioli] Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 308-309, April '48 [Abstract]
—new insecticides (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*), [P. C. C. Garnham] East African M.J. 25: 5-10, Jan. '48
—old and new methods of controlling malaria in Greek Macedonia, [A. G. Mandekos, C. Damkas & M. Zaphiropoulos] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 35-41, Jan. '48
—operation of United States Public Health Service malaria control program, [W. Tetzlaff] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 557-563, April 30, '48
—prehatching applications of DDT larvicides on floodwater aedes mosquitoes, [W. W. Yates & C. M. Gjullin] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 371, April '48 [Abstract]
—proposed continental campaign for eradication of Aedes aegypti, [H. P. Fróes] Bol. Ofic.san.panam. 26: 842-847, Oct. '47
—recent campaigns, [J. R. Busvine] Nature, London 161: 189-191, Feb. 7, '48
—reduction or eradication of anophelines? [A. Missiroli] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 151-152, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—report on attempts to spray Indonesian dwellings with DDT in Tjiandjoer and surroundings, [N. H. Swellengrebel, J. G. Lodens & J. M. H. Swellengrebel] Med.maandbl., pp. 319-325, Dec. '47
—residual sprays to control Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [L. K. Cutkomp] Trop.Dis.Bull.45: 156-157, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—results of campaign in large city using synthetic insecticides, [E. Roman, Poulain & Rinaudo] Ann. d'hyg. 25: 121-133, May-June '47
—salt marsh and anopheline mosquito control by ground dispersal of DDT aerosols, [F. Brescia] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 881, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—small scale experiment in use of DDT in Mauritius, [H. D. Tonking, R. Lavoipierre & C. Courtois] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 241, March '48 [Abstract]
—specific campaign against vector of malaria in region of transmission of anophelines of subgenus Kerteszia, [M. O. Ferreira] Folha med. 28: 146-149, Oct. 5, '47
—treatment of native villages with aerosol generator, [F. Brescia & I. B. Wilson] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 155-156, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—use of DDT residual spray in malaria control; effect on general sanitation in rural districts, [D. A. Berberian] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 49-61, March '48
—use of DDT residual sprays in control of malaria over area of 16 square miles in Mauritius, [H. D. Tonking & S. Gébert] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 241-243, March '48 [Abstract]
—use of permanent works for control of anophelines on impounded water, [F. E. Gartrell & C. C. Kiker] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 44-58, March '48
—use of residual films of DDT and gammexane (*γ-hexachlorocyclohexane*) in malaria control, [C. R. Ribbands] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1041-1042, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; effectiveness of residual DDT deposits on adult culex mosquito populations, [W. C. Reeves, G. E. Washburn & W. M. Hammon] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 82-92, Jan. '48
—western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; evaluation of effectiveness of certain types of mosquito control including residual DDT on virus infection rates in culex mosquitoes and in chickens, [W. M. Hammon & W. C. Reeves] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 93-102, Jan. '48
repellents: See Mosquitoes, bites
MOSS, BERNICE: See **KELLEY, E.,** jt. auth.
MOSS, BRENDA, SQUIRE, J. R., and TOPLEY, E., Nose and skin carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in patients receiving penicillin, Lancet 1: 320-325, Feb. 28, '48
MOSS, E., and HARLOW, H. F., Problem solution by monkeys following extensive unilateral decortication and pre-frontal lobotomy of contralateral side, J.Psychol. 25: 223-226, April '48
MOSS, H. K., and HERRMANN, L. G., Night cramps in human extremities; clinical study of physiologic action of quinine and prostigmine upon spontaneous contractions of resting muscles, Am.Heart J. 35: 403-408, March '48
MOSS, J.: See **MARTIN, G. J.,** jt. auth.
MOSS, L. D., and RUNALS, A. L., Carcinoma of ovary arising in endometrial cyst, New York State J.Med. 48: 401-406, Feb. 15, '48
MOSS, L. F.: See **TUCKER, H. ST. G., JR.,** jt. auth.
MOSSO, ANGELO (1846-1910)
—centenary of birth, [A. Herlitzka] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 97-105, April-June '47
MOST, H., Clinical aspects and treatment of more common intestinal parasites of man, Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-33, pp. 1-13, July 9, '47
Schistosomiasis in the veteran, Veterans Admin.Techn. Bull.TB 10-36, pp. 1-11, Sept. 26, '47
——See **KANE, C. A.,** jt. auth.
MOSTI, A.: See **CAPRETTI, G.,** jt. auth.

MOSTO, D., Metabolismo histiocitario del colesterol, Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 140-148, April-June '47
——See **ESCUDERO, P.**, jt. auth.
MOSZKOWSKA, A. (Mme.), Le retentissement de la splénectomie sur le poids et la structure de la thyroïde du rat blanc, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 241-247, '47
MOTASHAW, M. D., Acute coronary occlusion; study of 82 cases with special reference to some less known facts, Indian Physician 7: 11, Jan.; 33, Feb. '48
MOTHERS: See Maternity; Parents; Pregnancy; etc.
MOTION SICKNESS: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects
MOTLEY, H. L., and others, Intermittent positive pressure breathing; means of administering artificial respiration in man; Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 370-382, May 22, '48
——See **COURNAND, A.**, jt. auth.
——See **DRESDALE, D. T.**, jt. auth.
——See **RICHARDS, D. W., JR.**, jt. auth.
——See **RILEY, R. L.**, jt. auth.
MOTLEY, L., Neurogenic pain simulating visceral disease, Am.J.Med. 4: 539-544, April '48
MOTOKAWA, K., Die Analyse der Perioden im normalen Elektrenkephalogramm des Menschen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 9-20, Jan. 31, '42
Die Abhängigkeit des Aktionsstroms der menschlichen Netzhaut von Reizintensität und Gesichtsfeldgrösse, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 371-382, Aug. 20, '42
Ein statistisches Gesetz über die Zellorientierung in der Grosshirnrinde des Menschen und seine physiologische Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 96-107, Jan. 31, '43
Eine statistisch-mechanische Theorie über das Elektrenkephalogramm (Dipoltheorie der Nervenzellen in der Grosshirnrinde), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 278-296, June 30, '43
Über den Mechanismus der Entstehung und Hemmung der α-Wellen des Hirnpotentials, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 45: 297-308, June 30, '43
Praktische Methoden der quantitativen Beschreibung des Elektrenkephalogramms, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 309-322, June 30, '43
Die Verteilung der elektrischen Aktivität auf der Grosshirnrinde des normalen Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 382-395, Jan. 20, '44
——and **HUZIMORI, B.**, Über die Abhängigkeit des Elektrenkephalogramms des Menschen von der Blutstauung im Gehirn und dem psychogalvanischen Phänomen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 87-95, Dec. 25, '44
——and **MITA, T.**, Über eine einfachere Untersuchungsmethode und Eigenschaften der Aktionsströme der Netzhaut des Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 114-133, March 20, '42
Die Helligkeitsverteilung im Dispersionsspektrum und die Aktionsströme der menschlichen Netzhaut, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 267-284, Feb. 25, '45
——and **TUZIGUTI, K.**, Über den Einfluss einer ausgedehnten Thermokoagulation der Grosshirnrinde auf das EEG eines genuinen Epileptikers, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 61-72, Dec. 25, '44
Über Vektordiagramme für die gehirnelektrischen Erscheinungen des Menschen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 73-86, Dec. 25, '44
MOTORCYCLE INJURIES: See Accidents, motorcycle
MOTT, F. D., Hospital relations; hospital services in Saskatchewan, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1539-1544, Dec. '47
Recent developments in provision of medical services in Saskatchewan, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 195-200, Feb. '48
MOTT, F. J., Fantasy of pulmonary conception, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 62-73, Jan. '48
MOTT, F. L., Getting down to brass tacks for writers of science articles, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 29-31, Jan. '48
MOTT, P. H., Somatotypes-equipment and procedure, J. Biol.Photographic A. 16: 115-121, March '48
MOTTA, A.: See **STELLA, G.**, jt. auth.
MOTTA, J., Epitelioma baso-celular hipercrômico, Brasil-med. 61: 379-387, Nov. 1-15, '47
MOTTA, L. da C., Paracoccidioidal granulomatosis; cardiac localization in case of generalized form, Am.J.Path. 24: 323-337, March '48
MOTTA, R., Primi saggi di cura con streptomicina nella tubercolosi laringo-polmonare e faringo-laringo-polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 328-332; 333-338, '47
MOTTA, S.: See **COSTA, DANTE**, jt. auth.
MOTTERSHEAD, S.: See **TELFORD, E. D.**, jt. auth.
MOTTO, M. P., Practical surgical points in strabismus, Ohio State M.J. 44: 465-468, May '48
MOTZ, C.: See **GOUVERNEUR, R.**, jt. auth.
MOTZ, G.: See **BOUTEAU**, jt. auth.
MOUCHA, JOSEF (1897—)
—fiftieth birthday, [M. Dražan] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1264-1265, Oct. 31, '47
MOUCHET, ALAIN, Traitement chirurgical du cancer de l'œsophage thoracique, Paris méd. 38: 137-142, March 20, '48
——and **DUBRAY-VAUTRIN**, A propos d'un cas de dilatation aiguë spontanée de l'estomac chez un enfant de trois ans et demi, Paris méd. 37: 502-504, Oct. 18, '47
MOUCHET, ALAIN—Continued
——and **ORSONI, P.**, A propos de sept résections de l'œsophage thoracique pour cancer, avec anastomose œsophago-gastrique, suivies de guérison opératoire, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 165-180, Feb. 11-18, '48
MOUCHET, ALBERT, Adolphe Maffei (Bruxelles), 1872-1945, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 96, Jan.-March '48
MOUCHET, R., Le traitement du paludisme, Rev.méd. Liège 3: 125-128, March 15, '48
MOUCHET-KÖHLER DISEASE: See Scaphoid Bone, Carpal diseases
MOULAGES
—ocular moulage and contact lenses, [M. Lenoir] Arch. d'opht. 7: 604-608, '47
MOULIES: See **LARTIGAUT**, jt. auth.
MOULIS, A., A propos du pneumothorax extra-pleural médical créé involontairement en cours d'entretien d'un pneumothorax intra-pleural (deux observations), Rev. de la tubere. 11: 608-612, '47
MOULONGUET, A., Abscesos del pulmón, Prensa méd. argent. 34: 1870-1874, Sept. 26, '47
MOULTON, E. C., and MOULTON, E. C., JR., Leiomyoma of iris, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 214-217, Feb. '48
MOULTON, E. C., JR.: See **MOULTON, E. C.**, jt. auth.
MOULTON, R.: See **ZISKIN, D. E.**, jt. auth.
MOUNIER-KUHN, P., Les données endoscopiques au cours des fistulisations ganglionnaires tuberculeuses, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 567-574, Oct. '47
Les données endoscopiques, complément de la radiographie de la région hilaire dans la tuberculose, J. de méd.de Lyon 28: 921-928, Dec. 20, '47
——See **DUFOURT, A.**, jt. auth.
MOUNSEY, J. P. D., Complete occlusion of superior vena cava with chronic mediastinitis in case of generalized actinomycosis, Thorax 2: 203-205, Dec. '47
MOUNT, L. A., Tantalum discs for covering trephine defects and tantalum clips for ligation of internal carotid artery intra-cranially, J.Neurosurg. 5: 208-210, March '48
Differential diagnosis of coma, M.Clin.North America 32: 795-803, May '48
MOUNT, L. E., Rapid method for volumetric and numerical estimation of pancreatic islets in mouse, J. Endocrinol. 5: 243-246, Jan. '48
MOUNT, R. A., and FLOYD, T. M., Dysentery outbreak aboard cruiser in Apra Harbor, Guam, Marianas Islands, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 240-249, March-April '48
MOUNT, WALTER BARCLAY: See Obituaries
MOUNT POSITION: See Posture
MOUNTAIN CLIMATE: See Altitude, high
MOUQUIN, M., La mort du Général Leclerc à Saint-Domingue (1802), Presse méd. 56: 63-64, Jan. 24, '48
——and **CATINAT, J.**, Hypotension paroxystique primitive avec "éclipses cérébrales" répétées, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 298-300, March 5-19, '48
de MOURA, S.: See **MOUTINHO, H.**, jt. auth.
de MOURA CAMPOS, F. A., Virtudes nutritivas do cajú, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 79-94, '46
Equilíbrio vitamínico entre alguns fatores do complexo B, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 265-277, '46
Transmissão materna da vitamina A, Bol.Inst. puericult. Univ.Brasil 5: 5-16, '47
Sistema nervoso e avitaminose A experimental, Rev. brasil.med. 4: 343-349, May '47
Algumas considerações sôbre o valor nutritivo do feijão sója, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 465-471, Sept.-Oct. '47
MOURANT, A. E., La sérologie dans le Service de transfusion anglais, Rev. d'hémat. 2: 425-428, '47
——See **HARTMANN, O.**, jt. auth.
MOURAO, B. M., Líquen plano eritrodérmico e bolhoso, Publ.méd.,São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 17-30, June-July '47
MOUREAU, P., Apoplexie séro-hémorragique du myocarde, Ann.de méd.leg. [27]: 42-45, Jan.-Feb. '47
Suicides par le "sodium-propyl-méthyl-carbinyl-allyl barbiturate," Lilly seconal sodium, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 183-184, April 15, '48
MOUREN, P.: See **ROGER, H.**, jt. auth.
MOUREU, H., and TRUFFERT, L., Une mort suspecte après ingestion de fuchsine basique, Ann.de méd. lég. [27]: 40-42, Jan.-Feb. '47
MOURGUE, M.: See **ROCHE, J.**, jt. auth.
MOURGUES, P.: See **VAYSSIERE, E.**, jt. auth.
MOURIGAN CANALE, E., Nuestra experiencia en anestesia local por via intravenosa, (nota previa), Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay 18: 234-247, '47
MOURIQUAND, G., Le Centre de streptomycine de Lyon (enfants), Presse méd. 56: 135-137, Feb. 21, '48
——and **COISNARD, J.**, Action du vin sur la chronaxie vestibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 294-295, April '46
Action de l'insuline en ingestion sur la chronaxie vestibulaire, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 296-297, April '46
——**DECHAVANNE, D., and CONFAVREUX, J.**, Chancre gingival d'inoculation tuberculeuse. Evolution rapide vers la granulie, Pédiatrie 36: 440-442, Sept.-Oct. '47

MOURIQUAND, G.—Continued
——**EDEL, V. (Mme.), and CHIGHIZOLA, R.**, Vitamines et carences alimentaires; le groupe vitaminique B devant l'indice chronologique vestibulaire, Presse méd. **55**: 757-758, Nov. 8, '47
——**EDEL, V. (Mme.), CHMELO, K., and ZATHURECKY, J.**, Régimes carencés et troubles hématopoiétiques inapparents (leurs facteurs de révelation), Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1038-1040, Nov. 24, '47
Les dystrophies inapparentes; carences alimentaires et troubles de l'hématopoièse (clinique—expérimentation), Presse méd. **56**: 73-74, Jan .31, '48
——**GIRAUD, P., BOCCA, P., and MASSOT, M.**, Hommage au professeur E. Cassoute, (1868-1946), Pédiatrie **36**: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '47
MOUSE-EAR: See Hieracium pilosella
MOUSEL, L. H., Anesthesia in surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, New England J.Med. **238**: 148-150, Jan. 29, '48
Trends in inhalation anesthesia, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 492-494, May '48
MOUSE-POX: See Ectromelia
MOUSSET, H.: See GRUMBACH, F., jt. auth.
MOUSSOUS-LEINER DISEASE: See Erythroderma desquamativa
MOUTH
See also Dentistry; Gums; Stomatitis; etc.
—buccal support for administration of anesthetics to edentulous, [G. J. Rees & D. D. C. Howat] Lancet **1**: 289, Feb. 21, '48
—*p*H of mouth in newborn infant, [J. Thomson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **23**: 48-49, March '48
abscess, of sublingual region, [G. Lomeo] Ann.laring., otol. **46**: 76-81, '47
bacteriology: See also Mouth, diseases
—antigenic components of Lactobacilli of human origin, [N. B. Williams] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bacterial hydrolysis and utilization of *poly*saccharide-like substances ("mucin") in saliva, [H. J. Rogers] Nature,London **161**: 815-816, May 22, '48
—bactericidal action of oxygen-liberating substances; studies with fusiform bacilli, [T. C. Grubb & M. A. Edwards] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **36**: 385-388, Dec. '47
—caries survey method applied to plantation children, [F. W. Hartmann]J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 53-55, Jan. '48
—dental caries and acid-forming bacteria, [G. Bremer & P. Varenius] Nord.med. **36**: 2289-2296, Nov. 14, '47
—effects of various physiologic and disinfecting fluids, [G. Azzi] Clin.odont. **2**: 15-20, Jan. 31, '47
—oral bacteria and dental caries, [H. A. Bartels] Ann. Dent. **7**: 15-24, March '48
cancer, [J. S. Binkley] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 127-128, March '48
—[C. L. Martin] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 128-134, April '48
—[J. D. Peake] J.M.A. Alabama **17**: 183-185, Dec. '47
—bilateral ligature of internal jugular vein, [J. R. Hernández Hechavarría] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 310-313, '47
—California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of oral cavity, [G. S. Sharp] California Med. **68**: 457-464, June '48
—dental aids (especially prostheses) in treatment, [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 539-550, April '48
—diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of buccal mucosa, [L. H. Jorstad] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 45-46, March '48
—diagnosis of epidermoid carcinoma, [H. W. Woodbury] Oral.Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1**: 67-75, Jan. '48
—histologic changes in squamous-cell carcinoma of mouth and oropharynx produced by fractionated external roentgen irradiation, [J. W. Hall & M. Friedman] Radiology **50**: 318-349, March '48
—malignant disease and its treatment, [B. Jolles] Brit. Dent.J. **84**: 28-32, Jan. 16, '48
—neck dissections in cancer of oral cavity, [J. B. Brown & F. McDowell] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 114-125, April '48
—oncologic study of oral cavity, [V. Loiaconi] Clin. odont. **2**: 232-236, Oct. 31, '47
—palliative procedures in advanced cancer, [G. Beckstrand] Radiology **50**: 10-18, Jan. '48
—resection of mandible, [D. B. Seabrook] West.J.Surg. **56**: 166-174, March '48
—treatment of lymph node metastases from intraoral carcinomas, with special regard to indications for total neck dissection, [R. Weyde] Acta radiol. **28**: 367-385, '47
—verrucous carcinoma of oral cavity, [L. V. Ackerman] Surgery **23**: 670-678, April '48
diseases, bacterial association in various infections, [A. R. Prévot] Rev.de stomatol. **49**: 1-4, Jan. '48
—clinical and etiopathogenic correlation with systemic disease, [J. M. Gonzalez-Galvan] Día méd. **19**: 1982, Oct. 13, '47
—conditions with background of systemic disease, [K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1**: 8-16, Jan. '48
MOUTH, diseases—Continued
—local penicillin therapy of more common infections, [L. Pozzi] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) **22**: 230-234, Oct.-Dec. '47
—management of infection in relation to somatic disease, [J. J. Addison & J. Y. Reed] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 747-753, April '48
—manifestations of veneral diseases, [A. Etrebi] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A.(supp.) **30**: 726-737, Dec. '47
—modification of photographic apparatus originally constructed by Dental School, University of Pennsylvania, [C. A. Schlack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 312-318, March-April '48
—present data on buccodental sepsis, [P. Seguin & R. Vincent] Clin.odont. **2**: 108-111, May 31, '47
gangrene: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
hygiene: See also Teeth, hygiene
—mechanical factors in buccal antisepsis, [L. Rubielos Campos] Farmacoterap. actual **4**: 517-537, Aug. '47
inflammation: See Stomatitis
leukoplakia, [C. L. Cummer] Hygeia **26**: 112, Feb. '48
—[A. Trotta] Clin.odont. **2**: 267-269, Nov. 30, '47
mucosa: See also Mouth, cancer; Mouth, pathology; Stomatitis; etc.
—comparison of oral and vaginal epithelial smears, [D. E. Ziskin & R. Moulton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 146-165, Feb. '48
—microscopic and inframicroscopic structure of membrane of epithelial pavement cells, [C. A. Baud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 590-592, Oct. 6, '47
—use of buccal mucosa in restoration of orbital socket, [J. N. Grecar, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 445-453, April '48
pathology, Addison's disease exclusively manifested for 8 years by pigmentation of buccal mucosa, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, D. Pérez & I. Porta] Arch.Clín e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 62-65, '43-'46
—buccodentomaxillary manifestations of tabes, [V. Benedetto] Clin.odont. **3**: 14-17, Jan. 31, '48
—relation between oropharyngeal lesions and acute leukemia; case, [S. dell'Abate] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 184-192, '47
roentgenography: See also Teeth, roentgenography
—roentgenoscopy in stomatology, [I. Gál & P. Adler] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44**: 494-497, Nov. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Mouth
—advances in general anesthesia; pentothal sodium (thiopental, barbital derivative) and curare, [P. E. Schultz & W. C. Guralnick] J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 140-149, Feb. '48
—anatomic study of maxillary sinus from standpoint of oral surgeon, [M. H. Jacobs] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 282-291, Oct. '47
—ether solutions of iodoform (iodine compound) in oral surgery, [G. Picardi] Clin.odont. **3**: 37-39, Feb. 29, '48
—management of anesthesia for oral surgical operations on hospitalized patient, [J. G. Arrowood] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 305-311, Oct. '47
—pentothal (thiopental) sodium (barbital derivative) for ambulatory patient, [E. P. Roberts & A. M. Brown] J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 150-154, Feb. '48
—preoperative and postoperative care in oral surgery, [D. J. Holland, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 298-304, Oct. '47
—responsibility of oral surgeon in recognition of systemic disease by oral symptoms, [T. J. Cook] J. Oral Surg. **5**: 319-324, Oct. '47
—technics in control of operative and postoperative hemorrhage, [J. W. Ewing] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 315-318, Oct. '47
—thiopental sodium (barbital derivative) in surgery of oral cavity, [G. Csèpányi] Clin.odont. **3**: 56-58, March 31, '48
syphilis, oral manifestations of veneral diseases, [A. Etrebi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) **30**: 726-737, Dec. '47
tuberculosis, [E. M. Nattino] Hoja tisiol. **7**: 271-274, Dec. '47
—unusual findings in tuberculosis of oropharyngeolaryngeal cavity; case, [T. Riggio] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88**: 489-501, Sept.-Oct. '47
tumors, Abrikossoff's tumor or so-called myeloblastic myoma; case, [T. Björkroth] Acta chir. Scandinav. **96**: 251-256, '47
—hemangiomas, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 853-866, Dec. '47
—lipoma of floor of mouth; case, [G. Curto] Clin.odont. **3**: 39-42, Feb. 29, '48
—pathogenesis of Riga-Fede disease; clinicohistologic study of 3 cases, [M. Franco] Clin.odont. **2**: 203-209, Sept. 30, '47
—removal of massive scar tissue growth and benign polyp caused by ill-fitting lower denture, [H. B. Clark, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **5**: 348-350, Oct. '47
ulcers: See also Stomatitis, ulcerative
—diagnosis of histoplasmosis in ulcerative disease of mouth and pharynx, [L. A. Weed & E. M. Parkhill] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 130-140, Feb. '48
MOUTHWASH: See Dentifrices
MOUTIA, A.: See JEPSON, W .F., jt. auth.

MOUTIER, F., MARTIN, J., and HAGUENAU, F., A propos de deux cas de gastrite érosive varioliforme (essai d'interprétation pathogénique), Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 48-52, Jan. 6, '48

MOUTINHO, H., Verrucosités hyalines de la papille, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 222-227, '47

Stries angioïdes de la rétine et pseudo-xanthome élastique; syndrome de Groenblad et Strandberg, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 228-245, '47

——**and de MOURA, S.,** Irido-coroidite meningococcica (forma esclusivamente oculare di meningococcia), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 311-320, May '47

MOVEMENTS

See also Automatism; Eyes, movements; Locomotion; Muscles

—extrapyramidal motoricity and equilibrium during walking and standing, [H. Brunnschweiler] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 393-396, '47

—first automatisms, [A. Thomas & F. Hanon] Rev. neurol. 79: 641-648, Oct.-Nov. '47

—forces exerted at different velocities in human arm movements, [R. J. Dern, J. M. Levene & H. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 415-437, Dec. '47

—from birth to walking; modes of activity of newborn infant, [A. Thomas & F. Hanon] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 674-679, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47; Presse méd. 56: 229-230, March 31, '48

—hitherto undescribed expressive gesture of denial (relation to development of speech), [A. Merzbach] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 147-149, Nov. '47

—motility, behavior and brain; stereodynamic organization and neural co-ordinates of behavior, [P. I. Yakovlev] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 313-335, April '48

—movements of bones and joints; fundamental principles with particular reference to rotation movement, [M. A. MacConaill] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 322-326, May '48

—protection against acceleratory forces by carbon dioxide inhalation, [L. Van Middlesworth & R. F. Kline] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 22-26, Jan. '48

—pulse rate responses to acceleration under reduced barometric pressure, [L. Van Middlesworth] Am.J Physiol. 152: 157-161, Jan. '48

—reciprocal effects evoked by stimulation of descending motor tracts with currents of opposite direction, [C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.2]) 14: 1-16, '47

—remarks on voluntary movement, pyramidal tract and extrapyramidal system, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 396-400, '47

—reticulospinal tracts influencing motor activity, [W. T. Niemer & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 367-379, Dec. '47

—role of pyramidal system in willed movements, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain 70: 329-354, Sept. '47

associated, anomalous associated palpebral and pupillary movements due to faulty regeneration of fibers of common oculomotor nerve; 3 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 323-334, Sept.-Dec. '47

—prefrontal glioma in boy 17 years old with separation of frontoparietal suture and imitative synkinesis, [L. Rimbaud, P. Passouant, C. Gross & A. Pineau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris. 24: 761-763, March 30, '48

compulsive: See Automatism

disorders: See also Chorea; Myoclonus; Paralysis, spastic; etc.

—acute ependymitis of lateral ventricles of brain with manifestations of intracranial hypertension and hyperkinetic psychosis, [G. Pamboukis & G. Anastasopoulos] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 193-208, '47

—extrapyramidal motor disorders, [E. Katzenstein-Sutro] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 401-404, '47

—mode of action of parpanit in extrapyramidal motor disorders, [K. Simma] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 119-125, '47

—myanesin in hyperkinetic states, [A. R. Hunter & J. M. Waterfall] Lancet 1: 366-367, March 6, '48

—oral "myanesin" in treatment of hyperkinetic disorders, [F. M. Berger & R. P. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. 137: 772-774, June 26, '48

—striatal torticollis with special consideration of its relation to extrapyramidal motor disorders, [H. Stutte] Nervenarzt 18: 224-229, May '47

—symptom complex of rigidity of coxolumbar extension (inflammatory lumbar lordosis), [A. Fürmaier] Chirurg 17-18: 563-569, Sept. '47

—therapy by simplifying course of movements, [C. R. H. Rabl] Chirurg 17-18: 494-496, Aug. '47

—various forms in children, [A. Muggia] Minerva med. 2: 406-408, Nov. 10, '47

perception, during light and dark adaptation, [M. Hodel-Boos] Ophthalmologica 115: 25-46, Jan. '48

—illusory rotation of target during turns in aircraft, [B. Clark, A. Graybiel & K. MacCorquodale] Am. J.Psychol. 61: 50-58, Jan. '48

—stimulus thresholds of semicircular canals as function of angular acceleration, [A. Graybiel, W. A. Kerr & S. H. Bartley] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 21-36, Jan. '48

MOVEMENTS, perception—Continued

—threshold of angular acceleration perception, [J. J. Groen & L. B. W. Jongkees] J.Physiol 107: 1-7, Jan. 1, '48

—visual apparent movement in absence of neural interaction, [K. R. Smith] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 73-78, Jan. '48

MOVING PICTURES

See also Aorta, roentgenography; Bronchoscopy; Esophagoscopy; Heart, foreign bodies; Retina blood supply; Surgery, teaching

—American Medical Association's program for medical films, [R. P. Creer] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 342-351, Oct. '47

—animation method for surgical motion pictures, [H. B. Boyd] M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.2) 23: 50-53, '47

—application of microcinematography to careful study of histologic sections, [T. Durán Quevedo] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 447-448, '47

—approved medical motion picture films, Bull.Am.Coll. Surgeons 32: 508-548, Dec. '47

—cineradiography; technic and application, [R. J. Reynolds] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 147-149, March '48

—dangers to public of films with medicosurgical content, [E. Redslob & J. Sédan] Strasbourg méd. 107: 285-286, Aug. 15, '47

—method of preparing medical motion pictures, [S. P. Dittmann] J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 103-114, March '48

MOVITT, S. I., Sperm counts and sterility, J.A.M.A. 136: 56. Jan. 3, '48 [Comment on Rubin's article]

MOXON, R. K., Acute disseminated lupus erythematosus occurring in male, with fatal termination in 16 days, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 286-289, March-April '48

MOYA, F., and others, Effect of dietary protein concentration upon secretion of adrenocorticotrophin, Endocrinology 42: 223-229, March '48

MOYA PRATS, A., Un caso de pionefritis intensa con pionefrosis y fistula vésicovaginal operado con éxito, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 211-215, May '47

MOYER, A. W.: See **WHARTON, D. R. A., jt. auth.**

MOYER, C. A.: See **ROBINSON, J. R., jt. auth.**

MOYER, E. K., and KIMMEL, D. L., Repair of severed motor and sensory spinal nerve roots by arterial sleeve method of anastomosis, J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 285-317, April '48

——See **KIMMEL, D. L., jt. auth.**

MOYER, E. Z., HARRISON, A. P., LESHER, M., and MILLER, O. N., Nutritional status of children; blood serum vitamin C, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 199-204, March '48

——See **BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.**

——See **COOPERSTOCK, M., jt. auth.**

——See **HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.**

——See **KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.**

——See **ROBINSON, A., jt. auth.**

——**and others,** Nutritional status of children; organization of survey of child-caring agencies, J.Am.Dietet. A. 24: 85-90, Feb. '48

MOYER, J. H., JR., Exofoliative dermatitis due to codeine, New England J.Med. 238: 469-470, April 1, '48

MOYER, R. E.: See **PARNALL, C., JR., jt. auth.**

MOYERS, R. E.: See **STEWART, J. M., jt. auth.**

MOZZICONNACI, P.: See **KAPLAN, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**

MUCH, V., Augensymptome nach Amöben-Dysenterie und bei Amöbenträgern. (Nebst Bemerkungen über die Verwertbarkeit der Fluorescein-Probe zur Diagnose interner Erkrankungen), Ophthalmologica 114: 384-395, Dec. '47

MUCHRIKAR, K. M., Idiopathic lung abscess bursting into chest wall, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 407, July '47

MUCIN

See also Saliva; Stomach, preparations; Stomach, secretion; Stomach, therapy; Umbilical Cord

—initiation of cellular infection by influenza and related viruses, [F. M. Burnet] Lancet 1: 7-11, Jan. 3, '48

—mucinase of Vibrio cholerae, [F. M. Burnet] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 71-80, Jan. '48

—pseudomucin of "follicular fluid"; histochemical study, [V. Palla] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 246-257, '47

MUCINASE: See Enzymes

MUCIO, G.: See **CURATOLO, A., jt. auth.**

MUCKENFUSS, R. S., Current status of immunization procedures; vaccination against smallpox, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 476-477, April '48

MUCKLESTON, H. S.: See **JONES, I. H., jt. auth.**

MUCOCELE: See Appendix, mucocele; Frontal Sinus, mucocele; Lacrimal Organs, diseases; Orbit, diseases; etc.

MUCOPROTEIN: See Proteins

MUCOSACCHARASE: See Enzymes

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

See also Endometrium; Mouth, mucosa; Stomach, mucosa; etc.

cancer, experimental clinical series in x-ray treatment of epitheliomata, [J. van Roojen] Clin.Proc.(spec. supp.) 6: 1-48, Dec. '47

diseases, effect of nutritional disorders as observed in civilian internment camp, Singapore, during Japanese occupation of Malaya, [J. V. Landor] Brit.J. Dermat. 60: 1-9, Jan. '48

MUCOUS MEMBRANE, diseases—Continued
—extracellular lipoid proteinosis; 2 South African cases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal, J. F. Murray & H. D. Ruskin] Clin.Proc. 7: 97-102, March '48
—particular enanthema in psittacosis patients; cases, [S. Averbach & J. Ink] Semana méd. 2: 931-936, Dec. 4, '47
—recurrent diffuse noduloulcerative dermatosis with marked involvement of mucosae, condition similar to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis; case of streptococcic origin, [S. Battaglini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 603-623, Nov.-Dec. '47
—recurrent hypopyon uveitis associated with disorders of mucosa and skin; 5 cases, [L. Longhena] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 108-131, March-April '46
tumors, radium therapy of cavernous angiomas, [K. A. Raykher] Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 30-37, '47
MUCUS
See also Endomertrium; Nose, discharge; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion
—ileus due to mucus collections in infant; case, [M. Planteydt-Dorrepaal & J. F. O. Huese] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2087-2088, May 17, '41
MUD FEVER: See Swamp Fever
MUDD, S., Recent observations on programs for medicine and national health in USSR, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 71-81, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
Submicroscopic structure of bacterial cell, as shown by electron microscope, Nature,London 161: 302-303, Feb. 28, '48
——FELTON, H. M., and SMOLENS, J., Responses of human subjects to vaccines in saline-in-mineral oil emulsion; Hemophilus pertussis vaccines, J.Immunol. 58: 41-47, Jan. '48
——HALBERT, S. P., and SMOLENS, J., Responses of human subjects to vaccines in saline-in-mineral oil emulsion; Shigella paradysenteriae vaccines, J.Immunol. 58: 33-39, Jan. '48
MUDROW, L.: See **KIKUTH, W., jt. auth.**
MÜGGE, F., Nochmals zur Chirurgie der Tränenwege, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 82-83, '47
Die Trepanationsxyklodialyse als primäre Glaukomoperation, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 104-113, '47
MOLHENS, K.: See **MOHR, H., jt. auth.**
MUELLER, A. M., and NELL, E. E., Comparison of 24-hour and 48-hour readings of routine gonococcus cultures, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 139-140, March '48
MÖLLER, CARL, Therapy of heart failure, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 140-144, March 15, '48
MÖLLER, CARSTEN, Acute postural vertigo, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 75-77, Feb. 15, '48
MÖLLER, D.: See **VINCKE, E., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, E., Ueber die Bedeutung des Milchzuckers für die Säuglingsernährung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 269-282, '47
——See HEINZ, E., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, F., and SANDA, E., Improvement in excretory pyelography, Lék.listy 3: 33-38, '48
MÖLLER, F. (Sao Paulo), and ANDREONI, F., Fibromas do ovário, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 135-139, '47
——See GORGA, P., jt. auth.
——See de OLIVEIRA, R. M., jt. auth.
——See WOLFF NETTO, A., jt. auth.
MÖLLER, G. (Brno), Treatment of ureterovaginal fistula following abdominal hysterectomy, Spisy Lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 47a-70, '38
MÖLLER, G. (Hamburg), Die Milchzucker-Fuchsin-Papierplatte für den Coli-Nachweis im Trinkwasser mittels Membranfilter, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 187-190, '47
Eine trinkwassergebundene Ruhrepidemie, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 133-135, July 8, '47
MÖLLER, H., Über Schwankungen der Infektdisposition und über "Parergie." Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Herpesproblem und zum Kauffmann'schen Kantharidentest, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 60-100, '47
MÖLLER, H. H., Diphenylarsinchlorid als Mitosegift, Naturwissenschaften 33: 253-254, '46
MÖLLER, H. K., Die Entquellung der Hornhaut als therapeutische Massnahme, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 208-212, '40
MÖLLER, J. (Amsterdam), Serum phosphatases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2431-2439, June 29, '40
MÖLLER, J. (Zurich), and PEDRAZZINI, A., Morbus Besnier-Boeck mit Uebergang in Miliartuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 126-128, Feb. 14, '48
——See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.
MUELLER, J. H. (Boston), and MILLER, P. A., Factors affecting production of tetanus toxin; temperature, J.Bact. 55: 421-423, March '48
MÖLLER, J. H. (Zurich), Zur Strahlentherapie der Ovarialcarcinome, Gynaecologia 125: 67-73, Jan.-Feb. '48
MUELLER, M. J.: See **BUHLER, V. B., jt. auth.**
MÖLLER, R., and WOHLFART, G., Intracranial teratomas and teratoid tumors, Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 69-95, '47
MUELLER, R. F., Femoral hernia; treatment and results, Arch.Surg. 56: 229-237, Feb. '48
MÖLLER, R. W., Zur Entstehung der Lungenatelektase, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 668-669, Dec. 5, '47
MOLLER, S., Experiences with cancer of colon, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1081-1083, Dec. 13, '45
MOLLER'S DUCT
—cysts, [C. Rusche & O. W. Butler] J.Urol. 59: 962-965, May '48
—hypospadias with enlargement of prostatic utricle, [F. S. Howard] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 307-316, March '48
MOLLER'S REACTION: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
MÖLLER-GEIGER COUNTER: See Radioactivity
MÖLLER-SUUR, H., Über das Verhältnis der naturwissenschaftlichen und der geisteswissenschaftlichen Betrachtungsweise in der medizinischen Psychologie, Nervenarzt 18: 145-150, April '47
MOLLY, K., Extrapleural pneumothorax; indications, complications and results (report on 754 cases operated on and observed from 1936 to 1946), Nord.med. 36: 2155-2160, Oct. 24, '47
MONST, G.: See **REICHENMILLER, H., jt. auth.**
MUFSON, I., QUIMBY, E. H., and SMITH, B. C., Use of radioactive sodium as guide to efficacy of drugs used in treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system; preliminary report, Am.J.Med. 4: 73-82, Jan. '48
MUGGIA, A., Alcune forme di debolezza motrice nel bambino, Minerva med. 2: 406-408, Nov. 10, '47
MUGGLETON, W. J.: See **MANSON-BAHR, P., jt. auth.**
MUGLER, A., and ROUILLARD, J., Guérison d'une staphylococcémie aiguë par des doses massives de pénicilline, Strasbourg méd. 108: 13-14, Jan. 15, '48
——See HANNS, A., jt. auth.
——See WARTER, J., jt. auth.
MUGNOLO, R. P.: See **SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., jt. auth.**
MUHL, A. M., Report on 23 years of research in handwriting, M.Woman's J.(no.5) 55: 27-31, May '48
MUHSAM, H. V., Correlation in growth, Human Biol. 19: 260-269, Dec. '47
MUIJS, WIJER WILLEM (1682-1744)
—professors of medicine of university and athenaeum of Franeker from 1585-1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2042-2048, June 1, '40
MUIR, E., Recent advances in treatment of leprosy, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 575-582, March '48
MUIR, E. G., Right hemicolectomy, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 831-833, Nov. '47
MUIRHEAD, E. E., HALEY, A. E., HABERMAN, S., and HILL, J. M., Acute renal insufficiency due to incompatible transfusion and other causes, with particular emphasis on management, Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 101-138, Jan. '48
——LACKEY, R. W., BUNDE, C. A., and HILL, J. M., Transient hypotension following rapid intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 516-524, Dec. '47
MUJICA, J.: See **ALIX, J., jt. auth.**
MUJICA LORCA, H., and TRIVELLI ROCCHI, O., Penicilinoterapia y sulfamidoterapia en infecciones puerperales, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 189-212, Sept. '47
MUKERJEE, A. B., and BOSE, P. K., Chemo-therapy in enteric fevers with laboratory trial of new drug, AC 999, Calcutta M.J. 44: 181-184, Aug. '47
MUKHERJEE, M., Treatment of major burns in 1940 and 1946; comparison of tannic acid treatment with compression bandage method, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 462-464, Aug. '47
Plastic repair of contractures and late treatment of burn-scars; report of 12 cases, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 645-648, Nov. '47
MUKHERJEE, N. N., Incidence of coccidiosis in Arakan, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 735-736, Dec. '47
MUKHERJEE, S., On chemistry of antacids, J.Indian M.A. 17: 7-10, Oct. '47
MUKHERJEE, S. R., Studies on paralytic ileus, Ann. Biochem.& Exper.Med. 7: 7-42, '47
MUKHERJI, M., Paget's disease of bones; complete survey, Indian J.Radiol. 1: 135-182, Nov. '47
MULAIRE, V. J.: See **BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
MULDER, B., and NOYONS, E. C., Amount of iron needed by body, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3222-3225, Nov. 8, '47
MULDER, D. W.: See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**
MULDER, E. A. J. M., Osler's disease; hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3234-3240, Aug. 2, '41
MULDER, H.: See **BOES, J., jt. auth.**
MULDER, J., Weak radial pulse during infections (James Mackenzie), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1891-1898, May 18, '40
Types of pneumococci in pneumonias of adults in the Netherlands (from March 1935 to September 1940), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 629-636, Feb. 15, '41
Chronic myocarditis or adhesive pericarditis; diagnostic study of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1400-1403, April 5, '41
Supraventricular extrasystoles followed by auricular fibrillation during infectious diseases; 4 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1978-1984, May 10, '41

MULDER, J.—Continued
Simplified technic for inoculation in amniotic sac of chicken embryo (Taylor and Chialvo), Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3360-3362, Nov. 22, '47
——**BIJLMER, L., and van TUINEN, L.**, Antigenic structure of strain of influenza virus isolated in Groningen, Feb. 1939, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1743-1746, April 26, '41
——**van der ZOO de JONG, H. H., and SNIJMAN, H. W.**, Resorption and concentration in blood plasma and body fluids and excretion of sulfapyridine (sulfonamide), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2228-2237, June 15, '40
MULDER, J. D., Pes valgus contractus, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2070-2076, May 17, '41
MULDER, W. J., Hemochromatosis (bronze diabetes); case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2679-2686, June 7, '41
Ventricular tachycardia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4645-4649, Dec. 20, '41
——**and KUMMER, A.**, Gastric diverticulum; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 265-269, Jan. 24, '48
MULE, F., Sul meccanismo di azione della streptomicina, Experientia 4: 115-116, '48
MULFORD, D. J.: See EDSALL, G., jt. auth.
MULHOLLAND, H. B., and EDWARDS, T. S., Recent advances, etiology and therapy of cirrhosis of liver, South.M.J. 41: 269-276, March '48
MULHOLLAND, J. H., LAWLER, J. A., and RALLI, E. P., Use of sulfadiazine as preoperative and postoperative measure in hyperthyroidism, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 413-423, April '48
——**See DOUBILET, H., jt. auth.**
——**See SIRIS, I. E., jt. auth.**
MULLEN, B. P., Surgery of pancreas, Northwest Med. 47: 108-111, Feb. '48
MULLEN, J. J.: See CORNELL, E. L., jt. auth.
MULLER, B., and MARANDON, G., Le traitement des endocardites infectieuses. A propos de 14 cas personnels traités par la pénicilline à hautes doses. Résultats immédiats et résultats au bout de plusieurs mois, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 863-874, Dec. 5, '47
——**and NICOLLET, F.**, Le taux des phosphatases sanguines dans les ictères; a propos de quelques observations personnelles, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 67-75, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and TROUILLER, M.**, Anémie de Biermer à forme diarrhéique, Sang 18: 486-492, '47
——**BAYON, A., and ERRARD, L.**, Endocardite maligne lente à streptocoque viridans très résistant à la pénicilline. Négativation de l'hémoculture par l'emploi de la streptomycine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 883-886, '47
——**BOUQUIN, P., and MEYRIEUX, A.**, Agranulocytose du type maladie de Schultz. Traitement pénicillinè intensif associé à des injections de nucléotide de pentose et d'extraits hépatiques; guérison, Sang 18: 493-499, '47
——**MARANDON, G., and FORCE, H.**, Endocardite maligne lente à hémoculture négative. Rechute rapide après un traitement de 52 millions d'unités de pénicilline. Nouveau traitement à doses énormes (221 millions d'unités). Guérison se maintenant quatre mois plus tard, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 887-890, '47
MULLER, GEORGE P.: See Obituaries
MULLER, J. H., Contribution à l'étude du métabolisme du zinc, par la méthode des indicateurs radioactifs (utilisation de l'isotope radio-actif artificiel Zn^{65}), Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 56-65, '47
MULLER, J. N., Etude clinique sur 16 cas de Wertheim successifs (sans mortalité) au cours de la période 1945-1946, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 721, '47
——**and GANDAR, R.**, Réflexions sur l'utilisation du dicoumarol (anathrombase) dans les cas de thrombophlébite post-opératoire, Presse méd. 55: 790, Nov. 22, '47
——**See HOERNER, jt. auth.**
MULLER, M., MARCHAND-ALPHANT, A., and MARCHAND-ALPHANT, M., Deux cas d'intoxication par le thallium, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '47
MULLER, M. L., Breech presentation, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4020-4027, Oct. 19, '40
MULLER, P., Etat actuel de la question des spécialités et compétences, Strasbourg méd. 107: 98-104, March 15, '47; also, 107: 142-147, April 15, '47
Réflexions au sujet des problèmes étiologiques et thérapeutiques posés par les aménorrhées fonctionnelles, Strasbourg md. 107: 324-328, Oct. 5, '47
MULLERS, J. B.: See BOK, J., jt. auth.
MULLICK, D. N., ALFREDSON, B. V., and REINEKE, E. P., Influence of thyroid status on electrocardiogram and certain blood constituents of sheep, Am. J.Physiol. 152: 100-105, Jan. '48
MULLIGAN, R. M., Statistical and histologic study of 120 cannie neoplasms, Arch.Path. 45: 216-228, Feb. '48
——**and STRICKER, F. L.**, Metastatic calcification produced in dogs by hypervitaminosis D and haliphagia, Am.J.Path. 24: 451-473, May '48
——**See SWAN, H., jt. auth.**
MULLIGAN, W. J.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
MULLIN, F. J., Selection of medical students, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 23: 163-170, May '48
MULLINGER, M. A., and BOGOCH, A., Cold hypersensitivity, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 499-501, May '48
MULLINS, L. J., and ZERAHN, K., Distribution of potassium isotopes in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 107-113, May '48
MULLOR, J. B., Del estudio higienico-químico de las aguas de consumo de la provincia de Santa Fe; comunicación sobre la localidad de Jobson (departamento Vera), Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires 89: 243-254, June '47
MULRY, W. C.: See HARE, H. F., jt. auth.
MULRYAN, B.: See NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.
MULTANGULAR BONE: See Wrist
MULVANY, K. J., Radiotherapy and breast cancer, South African M.J. 21: 897-900, Dec. 13, '47
MULVEY, B. E.: See HUGHES, C. R., jt. auth.
MUMFORD, E. B., Fracture of shaft of femur, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 599-602, June '48
MUMFORD, P. B., Some common industrial diseases of skin, Practitioner 160: 353-358, May '48
MUMMERY, N. HOWARD: See Obituaries
MUMPS: See Parotitis
MUNCE, R. T., End results in 100 cases of cholecystectomy, J.Maine M.A. 39: 93, April '48
MUNCH-PETERSEN, E., and CHRISTIE, R., On effect of interaction of staphylococcal β toxin and group-B streptococcal substance on red blood corpuscles and its use as test for identification of Streptococcus agalactiæ, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 367-371, July '47
del MUNDO, F., BALTAZAR, S., SUCGANG, E., and PALARCA, E., Ascariasis in children and response to hexylresorcinol, J.Philippine M.A. 23: 601-604, Dec. '47
MUNDO FUERTES, A., El factor vascular en la genesis de la purpura trombopénica y el reflejo presor de la arteria esplénica en el mecanismo hemostático de la esplenectomía, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 270-278, Nov. 30, '47
MUNIAGURRIA, C. J.: See IRAETA, D., jt. auth.
——**See VELASCO BLANCO, L., jt. auth.**
MUNIER, Un cas étrange d'empalement, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
MUNITION PLANTS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
MUNIZ, J., and MEDINA, H., Leishmaniose tegumentar do cobalo (Leishmania enriettii n. sp.), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 7-23, Jan. '48
——**See MAGARINOS TORRES, C., jt. auth.**
——**NOBREGA, G., and da CUNHA, M.**, Ensaios de vacinação preventiva e curativa nas infecções pelo Schizotrypanum cruzi, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 529-540, Sept. '46
MUNK, F., Virchow als Therapeut, Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. 315: 32-45, '48
MUNKVAD, I., Creatinuria in cancer patients, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 759-764, Sept. 13, '45
MUNN, W. A.: See SNODGRASS, T. J., jt. auth.
MUNOZ A., C., Rutina, vitamina de la permeabilidad capilar, Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 44-49, Oct. '46-July '47
MUNOZ, M. A. (Buenos Aires): See SONTAG GANDARA, C. C., jt. auth.
MUNOZ, M. A. (Santiago, Chile), and VARGAS, L., Estudio de la naturaleza del principio ocitocico sanguíneo; ausencia de actividad histamínica. Termoestabilidad, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 93-96, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
——**See CARRENO, E., jt. auth.**
——**LUCCHINI, A., and VARGAS, L.**, Poder ocitócico de la sangre humana masculina normal, Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 52-56, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
MUNOZ BOLIVAR, C.: See PEREZ-ABREU ORTIZ, A., jt. auth.
MUNOZ ESCODA, J., Diverticulosis vesical congénita en su forma pura, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 229-233, Oct. '47
MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., Valor terapéutico del hidróxido de aluminio coloidal en gastroenterología, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 753-847, '47
El tratamiento de la úlcera gastroduodenal con la instilación continua de hidróxido de alumino coloidal, por sonda permanente nasogástrica, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 581-597, June '47
——**See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ MORATORIO, L.: See SAYAGUES LASO, C., jt. auth.
MUNOZ PAL, B., Un método nuevo para conservar cadáveres, Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 65-68, July '47
MUNOZ PUGLISEVICH, J.: See BATTISTINI MOORE, G., jt. auth.
——**See KRUMDIECK, C. F., jt. auth.**
MUNOZ RIVAS, G., Fleas, soil and leprosy, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 1071-1072, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
MUNOZ SOLER, R. P., Psicogenesis morbida, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 1058-1065, Dec. '47

MUNOZ TURNBULL, J., Alimentación del prematuro durante las primeras semanas, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México 4: 694-698, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See GOMEZ, S. F., jt. auth.**
MUNRO, D., Rehabilitation of veterans paralyzed as result of injury to spinal cord and cauda equina, Am.J.Surg. 75: 3-18, Jan. '48
MUNRO, F. L.: See AVERY, A., jt. auth.
MUNRO, H. N., and CUMMING, M. C., Nitrogen metabolism after fracture, Nature,London 161: 560-561, April 10, '48
——**LAZARUS, S., and BELL, G. H.**, Value of capillary strength tests in diagnosis of vitamin C and vitamin P deficiency in man, Nutrition Abstr.& Rev. 17: 291-309, Oct. '47
MUNRO, T. A., Phenylketonuria: data on 47 British families, Ann.Eugenics 14: 60-88, Oct. '47
MUNROE, D. S., Bronchiectasis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 237-239, April '48
MUNSELL, H. E., and others, Retention of thiamine, riboflavin, and niacin in cooked, enriched farina, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 314-316, April '48
MUNSON, SAMUEL EDGAR: See Obituaries
MUNTENDAM, P., Social problems around tuberculosis patients, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2048 - 2055, May 17, '41
MUNTONI, E., Le frazioni lipidiche dei neurinomi (risultati del dosaggio istochimico), Sperimentale, Arch. biol. 98: 612-618, '47
Osservazioni cliniche e istologiche sui neurinomi e su altri tumori neurogeni in sede rara, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 635-642, '47
Pneumectomie e lobectomie nella cura delle bronchiectasie, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 713-717, '47
Artrodesi a ponte per tubercolosi del pube, Chir.d.org. di movimento 31: 203-212, July-Aug. '47
MUNTWYLER, E.: See SEIFTER, S., jt. auth.
MUNTZ, H. H., and SALKIN, I., Rocky Mountain spotted fever in Indiana; recent advances in therapy, J. Indiana M.A. 41: 591-594, June '48
MUNUZURI GALINDEZ, J., La reinfección como prueba de curación en sifiliografía, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1082-1090, June '47
MUR, J. M.: See ALIX, J., jt. auth.
von MURALT, A., Thiamine and peripheral neurophysiology, Vitamins & Hormones 5: 93-118, '47
de MURALT, G., Aneurine fibre et totale dans les nerfs périphériques et le système nerveux central de quelques mammifères, Internat.Etschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 74-101, '47
MURANO, G., Ulteriore contributo alla terapia penicillinica nell'empiema pleurico dell'infanzia, Pediatria 55: 353-390, July-Sept. '47
——**and BAFFI, V.**, Sul comportamento della reazione di Hanger nella leishmaniosi viscerale, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 387-389, '47
——**and SAGGESE, M.**, L'emovolumetria nella leishmaniosi interna, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 389-393, '47
MURANYI, L., Examination of gastric secretion following resection of stomach, Orvosok lapja 3: 446-450, April 6, '47
MURAT, M.: See PELLERAT, J., jt. auth.
MURATORI, G., Contributi allo studio dello sviluppo dell' articolazione dell'anca dell'uomo, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 17-80, '46
MURATOVA, R., Agranulocytosis recurring during menstrual periods in young girl, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1546-1548, Dec. 27, '47
MURCZYNSKI, C., Radiological study of peptic ulcer and cancer of stomach, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 671-675, '47
MURDER: See Homicide; Infanticide
MURDOCK, T. P., Diseases in middle life and beyond, Pub.Health Nursing 39: 613-615, Dec. '47
Medical profession's interest in industrial health and safety services, Occup.Med. 5: 339-342, April '48
MURERO, G., Eritema fisso da penicillina, Friuli med. 2: 142-145, March-April '47
MURET: See LANGE, jt. auth.
MUREXINA (choline derivative): See Choline and Choline Derivatives
MURGA, J. M. F., and LATIENDA, R. I., Granuloma nasal rhinosporidiósico o enfermedad de Seeber, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 359-362, July-Sept. '47
MURGEL, L., Emergências em cardiologia, ligadas às perturbações do ritmo, Rev.méd.munic. 11: 17-22, July-Sept. '47
——**See CARLOS, H. L., jt. auth.**
MURGUIA, D. L., Formas clínicas de las hemorragias meningeas, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 103-118, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and PEYRALLO, R.**, Consideraciones respecto a un caso de bocio difuso con hipertiroidismo, coincidiendo con quistes múltiples y quiste dermoide en ovarios, curado mediante ooforectomía parcial bilateral, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 77-82, Aug. '47
——**See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.**
MURIETTA, A. J., JR.: See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.
MURLIN, J. R., Historical background for nutritional treatment of metabolic diseases, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 381-389, May '48
de MURO, P., Tumore gastrico sperimentale; nota preliminare, Tumori 21: 148-156, May-June '47
MURPHEY, F., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Memphis M.J. 23: 42-44, March '48
MURPHREE, R. L., WARWICK, E. J., CASIDA, L. E., and McSHAN, W. H., Influence of reproductive stage upon fertility of gonadotrophin-treated female rabbits, Endocrinology 41: 308-311, Oct. '47
MURPHY, A., True pernicious anaemia without achlorhydria, M.J.Australia 1: 521-530, April 24, '48
MURPHY, A. I., JR.: See MINO, R. A., jt. auth.
MURPHY, A. L., Protruded lumbar intervertebral disc; toward its more exact localization, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 9-10, Jan. '48
MURPHY, F. D., Diagnosis and treatment of arterial hypertension, Postgrad.Med. 2: 422-430, Dec. '47
Kidney in hypertension and heart failure, Chicago M. Soc.Bull. 50: 805-808, May 15, '48
Arterial hypertension; diagnosis and treatment of its complications, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 921 - 925, June 12, '48
MURPHY, FRED TOWSLEY: See Obituaries
MURPHY, G. (Milwaukee): See HARDGROVE, M., jt. auth.
MURPHY, G. (San Rafael), Parálisis del sueño, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2061-2064, Oct. 24, '47
MURPHY, G. H., and DuSHANE, J. W., Mesodermal mixed tumor of vagina; report of case, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 527-532, March '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 22-24, Jan. 7, '48
MURPHY, H. H., Introduction to symposium on treatment and care of advanced cancer patients, Radiology 50: 1-2, Jan. '48
MURPHY, J. B., and STURM, E., Inhibiting effect of ethyl urethane on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats, Cancer Research 7: 417-420, July '47
Lymphoid tissue and antibody formation, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 303-307, Nov. '47
MURPHY, J. C.: See MORRIS, W. R., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. D., and SWORD, B. C., Adaptation of Albee-Comper table to prone position for thoracic surgery, Anesthesiology 9: 58-61, Jan. '48
——**See MOORE, J. A., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, J. N., JR.: See IRONS, J. V., jt. auth.
MURPHY, J. P.: See SEXTON, D. L., jt. auth.
MURPHY, Q.: See STUTZMAN, J. W., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R.: See LAYMON, C. W., jt. auth.
MURPHY, R. C., WARE, A. G., and SEEGERS, W. H., Plasma Ac-globulin activity, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 338-341, Dec. '47
——**See WARE, A. G., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, T. L.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
——**See ECKHARDT, R. D., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, W. P., Twenty years of liver therapy, Blood 3: 32-35, Jan. '48
——**See MINOT, G. R., jt. auth.**
MURPHY, W. R.: See OHANNESON, F., jt. auth.
MURPHY, W. T., Radiation dosage, New York State J. Med. 48: 1007-1014, May 1, '48
MURPHY BUTTON: See Stomach, cancer
MURRAH, T. A.: See TUGGLE, A., jt. auth.
MURRAY, A. J.: See ITOIZ, O. A., jt. auth.
MURRAY, D. K., Some notes on history of pain alleviation, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 97-102, April '48
MURRAY, E. F., Difficult dilatation, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 72, Feb. '48
MURRAY, E. G., Esterilidad conyugal, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 979-995, Nov. '47
MURRAY, G., Tetralogy of Fallot and its surgical treatment, Brit.M.J. 2: 905-906, Dec. 6, '47
Surgical treatment of congenital heart disease (tetralogy of Fallot), Canad.M.A.J. 58: 10-12, Jan. '48
MURRAY, G. E.: See SENGER, F. L., jt. auth.
MURRAY, H. C., Biological value of protein of field pea products with comparison of several methods used for this determination, J.Nutrition 35: 257-267, Feb. '48
MURRAY, J. F.: See LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., jt. auth.
MURRAY, L. C., What does health education mean to you? Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 31-35, Jan. '48
MURRAY, L. H., Poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis: case for review of terminology, Brit.M.J. 2: 1028-1030, Dec. 27, '47
MURRAY, M. M., and WILSON, D. C., Fluorosis and nutrition in Morocco; dental studies in relation to environment, Brit.Dent.J. 84: 97-100, March 5, '48
MURRAY, P. M., Midian O. Bousfield, 1885-1948, J.Nat. M.A. 40: 120, May '48
MURRAY, R., and FINLAND, M., Effect of *p*H on streptomycin activity, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 247-252, March '48
MURRAY, W. B., Notes on trachoma, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 81-82, Jan. '48
MURRAY, W. D., Filariasis studies in American Samoa, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 327-341, March-April '48
MURTAGH, J. J., MARTINEZ CASTRO VIDELA, C. E., FERRO, R. M., and FERRO, H. C., Ensayo estadístico sobre valores sanguíneos en lactantes sanos y enfermos, Arch.argent.de pediat. 26: 341, Dec. '47; 29: 3, Jan.-Feb. '48
MURTOLA, G., La diffusione delle affezioni venereosifilitiche nella provincia di Sassari con particolare riguardo al recente conflitto, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 303-322, '45

MUSANTE, C., Fibromioma primitivo peduncolato e torto del legamento largo, ad estirpazione addominale, Minerva med. **2:** 420-426, Nov. 17, '47
Tubercolosi della mammella associata a cancro, Arch. "E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2:** 796-804, Nov.-Dec. '47
MUSCARI
comosum, myokinetic effects, [R. de Nunno] Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 621-624, Nov. 15, '47
MUSCETTOLA, Le attuali vedute sul quadro Röntgen delle craniosi, Arch.radiol. **21:** 11-54, Nov. '47
MUSCHENHEIM, C., McDERMOTT, W., and BUNN, P. A., Streptomycin in clinical tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. **48:** 889-894, April 15, '48
——and others, Streptomycin in treatment of tuberculosis in humans; pulmonary tuberculosis, Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 989-1027, Dec. '47
MUSCLES
—musculature of corporal axis (of head, neck and trunk) and its innervation; anatomicophysiologic and pathologic study, [A. Thomas & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2482-2189, Nov. 7, '47
abnormalities: See also other subheads under Muscles
—amyoplasia congenita (dysmyoplasia or myodysplasia congenita, multiple congenital articular rigidity, arthrogryposis multiplex congenita, or myodystrophia fœtalis deformans), [F. P. Weber] M.Press **218:** 593-595, Dec. 31, '47
—case of arthrogryposis multiplex congenita anatomically appearing as fetal spinal muscular atrophy, [S. Brandt] Acta pædiat. **34:** 365-381, '47
absence, cutis laxa syndrome with defects of superficially located muscles and lymphangiectatic edema; case, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 1902-1910, May 18, '40
anatomy and histology, fundamental transverse arrangement of cross striae in myofibrils of striated muscle, [C. C. Speidel] Anat.Rec. **100:** 91-100, Jan. '48
—investigations on structure and function of living, isolated, cross striated muscle fibers of mammals, [P. Höncke] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.48) **15:** 3-230, '47
—muscles in forearm and of hypothenar region, especially in Portuguese of modest circumstances, [H. de Vilhena] Estud.morfol., pp. 297-307, '47
—review, [C. M. Hanisch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8:** 203-214, Oct. '47
—synaptic grooves of striated muscle, [R. Couteaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 270-271, May '46
—triple contraction and triple chronaxia of striated muscle; histologic and chemical differences between bundles of different chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. **79:** 567-590, Aug.-Sept. '47
atrophy: See Atrophy, muscular
biceps brachii, painful shoulder; observations on role of tendon of long head of biceps in its causation, [H. H. Hitchcock & C. O. Bechtol] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 263-273, April '48
—transplantation of biceps tendon as treatment for recurrent dislocation of elbow, [P. P. Reichenheim] Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 201-204, Oct. '47
—traumatic rupture of tendon of long head of biceps; case with recovery, [G. del Zotto] Friuli med. **2:** 255-259, May-June '47
biceps femoris, of human fetus, newborn and adult, [M. Stelmasiak] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 63-74, '46
—short head of biceps femoris, Petit's triangle and Grynfelt's triangle in relation to constitutional types, [M. Stelmasiak] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 231-281, '46
blood supply, during submaximal rhythmic activity, [E. Jalavisto, O. Mertens & W. Schoedel] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **249:** 368-376, '47
—regulation of following rhythmic activity, [E. Jalavisto, O. Mertens & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249:** 167-174, '47
—significance of local vascular phenomena in production of ischemic necrosis in skeletal muscle, [J. W. Harman] Am.J.Path. **24:** 625-641, May '48
brachioradialis, subcutaneous rupture, [A. T. Hamilton] Surgery **23:** 806-807, May '48
buccinator, structure and relation to parotid duct, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolifȳl] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65:** 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '48
bulbocavernous, true urinary incontinence of traumatic origin in male; 3 cases cured by plication of bulbocavernosus muscle, [M. Fishberg] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6:** 95-99, April '48
chemistry: See also Glycogen, in liver and muscle; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, extracts; Muscles, physiology
—activity of hexokinase preparations from rat muscle, [R. Broh-Kahn & I. A. Mirsky] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67:** 176-178, Feb. '48
—biochemical determination of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in muscular tissue of hogs receiving supplementary thiouracil in diet, [A. L. Franklin, J. W. Boehne, III & T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 123-134, Jan. '48
MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—brain and muscle potassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function, [H. Hoagland & D. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 423-435, Feb. '48
—chemical structure (Balassa memorial lecture, 1947), [A. Szent-Györgyi] Orvosok lapja **3:** 321-327, March 15, '47
—cholinesterase activity in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J..de physiol. **39:** 459-466, '47
—cytochrome *c* content of skeletal muscle of rat following treatment with *di*nitrophenol, desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) and testosterone (androgen), [A. Tissières] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55:** 252-257, Feb. '48
—diffusion of potassium in isolated muscle, [N. Ivanoff & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 250-252, April '46
—disintegration of striated muscle fiber; consequent appearance of waste products stainable by histologic iron staining methods, [P. Pinelli] Riv.neurol. **17:** 341-361, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effect of acetylcholine, caffeine and alkaloids on activity of muscle adenosin*tri*phosphatase, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 86-92, Jan. '48
—effect of denervation on free, phosphorated thiamine hydrochloride content of skeletal muscle, [P. Formaroli & M. Ceroni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 318-320, '47
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in normal muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 63-85, Oct. 20, '42
—effect of growth hormone on incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. **17:** 193-195, April '48
—effect of hematin on oxidation of succinic acid by tissue preparations, [D. Keilin & E. F. Hartree] Biochem.J. **41:** 503-506, '47
—effect of insulin upon pyruvate utilization by pigeon muscle, [W. C. Stadie, N. Haugaard & M. Perlmutter] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 567-577, Feb. '48
—effect of neostigmine on cholinesterase activity of muscle in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J.de physiol. **39:** 467-472, '47
—effect of *di*thiobiuret on electrolyte and water content of skeletal muscle, [S. Seifter, D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler & J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 93-100, May '48
—enzymatic liberation of inorganic phosphate from adenosin*tri*phosphate in developing rat muscle, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Nicholas] J.Exper.Zool. **107:** 177-181, March '48
—fate of administered lactic acid and dextrose in normal muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 42-62, Oct. 20, '42
—glycylglycine *di*peptidases of skeletal muscle and human uterus, [E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 571-584, April '48
—influence of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of normal muscle following preliminary administration of dextrose or lactate, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **44:** 206-226, Nov. 30, '42
—metabolic changes of blood and tissue gases during asphyxia, [F. J. Herber] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 687-695, March '48
—modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism by intravenous infusion of hypertonic dextrose solution in normal and uremic dog, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 321-340, Aug. 20, '42
—modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism by means of blood transfusion in normal and uremic dogs, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 341-361, Aug. 20, '42
—peptidases of skeletal, heart and uterine muscle, [E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 553-569, April '48
—preparation of adenosin*tri*phosphate from rabbit's muscle, [R. Agid] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 572-573, July-Sept. '47
—quantitative changes in muscle protein fractions during rat development, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Nicholas] J.Exper.Zool. **107:** 165-176, March '48
—relation of serum bicarbonate concentration to muscle composition, [D. C. Darrow, R. Schwartz, J. F. Iannucci & F. Coville] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 198-208, March '48
—relations between potassium and sodium levels in mammalian muscle and blood plasma, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. **42:** 372-376, '48
—speed of reaction of sodium *tetra*thionate with sulfhydryl groups of glutathione, cysteine and proteins in vitro; reaction with sulfhydryl groups of kidney and muscle in rabbit, [M. Goffart & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55:** 258-286, Feb. '48
—stimulating effect on myocardial fibers of potassium solution of concentration equal to that contained in muscle, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **249:** 339-353, '47

MUSCLES, chemistry—Continued
—study of arteriovenous differences in blood sugar; effect of alimentary hyperglycemia on rate of extrahepatic glucose assimilation, [M. Somogyi] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 189-200, May '48
ciliary: See Eyes, muscles
contractions: See also Contracture; Muscles, physiology; Spasm
—action of adrenalin (epinephrine) on mammalian skeletal muscle, [G. L. Brown, E. Bülbring & B. D. Burns] J.Physiol. 107: 115-128, Jan. 1, '48
—action of pyridine and some derivatives of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid on neuromuscular transmission, [F. Valenzuela & F. Huidobro] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 1-14, Jan. '48
—action on striated muscles of substances which produce systolic standstill of heart, [J. Pisanty] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 111-121, Feb. 29, '48
—actions of potassium chloride at neuromuscular junction, [M. Altamirano & F. Huidobro] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 53-65, Jan. '48
—alternating facilitation and inhibition of extensor muscle activity in decerebrate cats, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.3]) 14: 1-10, '47
—behavior of β excitability of muscle during action of curare on neuromuscular preparation, [R. Bonnardel] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 3-34, '48
—biologic assay of agents contracting smooth muscle (posterior pituitary lobe and histamine); statistical treatment of experimental data, [D. Quivy & I. Bertrand] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 353-361, Jan. 15, '48
—blood supply of muscle during submaximal rhythmic activity, [E. Jalavisto, O. Mertens & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 368-376, '47
—clinical aspects of neuromuscular transmission, [S. A. Chugunov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 6-11, '47
—contraction and electronic distribution in living structures; chemical structure of muscle, [A. Szent-Gyorgyi] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 560-571, July-Sept. '47
—contraction and local blood circulation, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 612-615, Feb. 23, '48
—electric excitability and acetylcholine sensitivity, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 113-115, '46
—electrographic evaluation of mechanical response in mammalian skeletal muscle in different conditions, [G. N. Loofbourrow] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 153-167, May '48
—electromyograms in disorders, [E. Kugelberg] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 122-133, Aug. '47
—electromyography in kinesiologic evaluations, [W. Bierman & L. J. Yamshon] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 206-211, April '48
—fibrillary contractions and diencephalon, [H. Roger & J. Cain] Presse méd. 55: 733-734, Nov. 1, '47
—forces exerted at different velocities in human arm movements, [R. J. Dern, J. M. Levene & H. A. Blair] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 415-437, Dec. '47
—fractures due to muscle traction, [R. Rauhs] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 143-147, April 3, '48
—human myogram; study of normals and of patients with Addison's disease, thyrotoxicosis and progressive muscular atrophy, [R. L. Swank & G. E. Bergner] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 24-33, Jan. '48
—influence of neostigmine on frequency of electric excitation capable of producing muscular tetanus, [I. T. Beck & E. Frommel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 76: 95-101, March 1, '48
—intervention of acetylcholine in contraction of isolated striated muscle, [H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 430-432, Feb. 2, '48
—introduction to electromyography, [J. W. Patrick] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 34-39, Jan. '48
—method for clinical kymographic registration of separate muscles, [M. M. Anikin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 37-38, '47
—myokinetic effects of Muscari comosum, [R. de Nunno] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 621-624, Nov. 15, '47
—new chemical aspect, [A. Ruffo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 168-205, '47
—origin of fibrillar contractions, [H. Roger & J. Cain] Marseille-méd. 1: 293-302, June 15, '47
—pattern of response to evoked cortical discharge, [T. C. Ruch, H. T. Chang & A. A. Ward, Jr.] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 61-83, '47
—pharmacology of various curarizing substances, [A. van den Oostende] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 419-421, Jan. 15, '48
—physicochemical mechanism, [A. Herlitzka] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 153-167, '47
—postcontractional fatigue; change in magnitude of involuntary behavior as function of successive tensive stimulations, [M. J. Zigler, B. Martin, A. Smith & J. Stadeker] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 124-136, April '48
—pseudo-veratrinic contraction of skeletal muscle; further studies, [F. Bremer & J. de Smedt] Arch. internat.de physiol. 55: 290-292, Feb. '48

MUSCLES, contractions—Continued
—reciprocal facilitation and inhibition following single afferent volley, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.5]) 14: 1-18, '47
—rhythmic activity of motor units in myotatic reflexes, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol. Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.4]) 14: 1-14, '47
—theoretic mechanism of decrease of muscular power under influence of beginning of curarization, [L. Lapicque & A. M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 983-985, March 22, '48
—triple contraction and triple chronaxia of striated muscle; histologic and chemical differences between bundles of different chronaxia, [G. Bourguignon] Rev.neurol. 79: 567-590, Aug.-Sept. '47
degeneration and regeneration: See also Heart, regeneration
—characteristic syndrome in acute severe myolysis, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 387-442, '44
—effect of epinephrine and insulin on carbohydrate metabolism in degenerated atrophic muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 63-85, Oct. 20, '42
—fate of administered lactic acid and dextrose in degenerated atrophic muscle, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 42-62, Oct. 20, '42
—influence of insulin on carbohydrate metabolism of degenerativeatrophic muscle following preliminary administration of dextrose or lactate, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 206-226, Nov. 30, '42
—large-celled myophagocIasia following injury by explosion of incendiary bomb, [C. Froboese] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 278-284, '44
—new formation of smooth muscle in lung, [K. M. Bowden] M. J. Australia 2: 623-626, Nov. 22, '47
detrusor urinae: See Muscles, pubovesical
diseases, [J. H. O. Reijs] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4583-4587, Dec. 13, '41
—electromyographic study of case of myxedema, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, E. Torrents & E. Garcia Austt, Jr.] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1099-1101, '47
—generalized sclerotic hyperostosis with myopathy in boy 11 years old, [H. R. Wiedemann] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 346-367, '48
—hypothesis to explain muscular after effects of poliomyelitis, [M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 334-340, June '48
—iron metabolism in primary myopathies; daily variations in blood, [I. Indovina] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 395-397, '47
—myopathy and encephalopathy associated with thyrotoxicosis; 3 cases, [H. Wijnbladh & C. G. Bergstrand] Nord.med. 37: 380-382, Feb. 20, '48
dystrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular; Muscles, pectoral
electric reactions: See Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, physiology; Poliomyelitis
extensor carpi ulnaris, transplantation to give abduction of thumb, [M. Burman] New York State J.Med. 48: 383-392, Feb. 15, '48
extensor pollicis brevis, tendon transfer to restore abduction of index finger, [J. M. Bruner] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 197-201, March '48
extracts, action of penicillin and tyrothricin on adenylpyrophosphatase activity, [F. Gros & M. Machebœuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1736-1738, June 16, '47
—electrophoretic analysis of protein extracts from striated rabbit muscle; denaturation in acetate buffers, [J. J. C. Jacob] Biochem.J. 42: 71-79, '48
facial, representation of facial and scalp muscles in facial nucleus, [J. Szentágothai] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 207-220, April '48
fatigue: See Fatigue
flexor pollicis longus, repair of section of tendon of flexor pollicis longus by free tendon transplant, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 390-393, '47
frontal, simple ptosis operation; utilization of frontalis by means of single rhomboid-shaped suture, [J. S. Friedenwald & J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 411-414, April '48
gastrocnemius, cavernous hemangioma of head of gastrocnemius muscle [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34232] New England J.Med. 238: 812-813, June 3, '48
gluteal, gluteal clonus; description of new phenomenon; preliminary report, [D. T. Kuimov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 20-21, '47
glycogen: See Glycogen
hematoma, intermuscular hematoma containing hemolyzed blood in patients with actinomycosis; 2 cases, [R. Petr] Lék.listy 2: 531-535, '47
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
hypertrophy: See Dystrophy, muscular
inflammation: See Dermatomyositis; Muscles, orbital; Myositis
infraspinatus, operation for correction of luxation, [E. Schütze] Chirurg 17-18: 212-213, Feb. '47
innervation: See also Hand, innervation; Muscles, facial; Muscles, physiology; Muscles, sartorius; Muscles, tonus; Nervous System, Sympathetic
—afferent fibers in nerves, [D. P. C. Lloyd & H. T. Chang] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 199-207, May '48

MUSCLES, innervation—Continued
—ameboid motion and secretion of motor end-plates; effects of slow nervous action of disuse on structure of nerve endings, neurosomes, and muscle fibers, [E. J. Carey & others] Am.J.Path. 24: 135-175, Jan. '48
—caliber relationships of nerve supply of red and white musculature of rabbit, [W. Graf] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 21-36, '47
—caliber spectra of motor and sensory nerve fibers to flexor and extensor muscles, [B. Rexed & P. O. Therman] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 133-139, March '48
—effect of acetylcholine and prostigmine on electric excitability of denervated muscles of man, [F. Duensing] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 95-106, '47
—effect of denervation on free, phosphorated thiamine hydrochloride content of skeletal muscle, [P. Fornaroli & M. Ceroni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 318-320, '47
—effect of muscular elongation on atrophy due to denervation, [P. Thomsen, J. Thomsen & J. V. Luco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 63-64, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—enzyme systems of denervated muscle, [E. Fischer] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 291-300, May '48
—musculature of corporal axis (of head, neck and trunk) and its innervation; anatomicophysiologic and pathologic study, [A. Thomas & J. de Ajuriaguerra] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2482-2489, Nov. 7, '47
—myoneural synapsis; Kühne's spindle and motor plate, [R. Couteaux] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 563-711, '47
—nuclear proliferation and nuclear size, [R. Altschul] Anat.Rec. 100: 517-533, April '48
—of spinal muscles, [M. Hakim, L. Gebara & M. Papamiltiades] Rev.neurol. 79: 502-503, July '47
—role of somatic trigger areas in patterns of hysteria, [J. Travell & N. H. Bigelow] Psychosom.Med. 9: 353-363, Nov.-Dec. '47
interosseous, tendon transfer to restore abduction of index finger using extensor pollicis brevis, [J. M. Bruner] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 197-201, March '48
levator ani, embryologic development, [R. M. H. Power] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 367-381, March '48
—transplantation of levator muscles in repair of complete tear and rectovaginal fistula, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 313-316, '48
masseter, myositis ossificans; case, [J. G. Kostrubala & B. J. Talbot] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 52-55, Jan. '48
—reevaluation of implantation of fascial strips through masseter muscle for surgical correction of facial paralysis (3 additional cases), [N. Owens] Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 55-64, March '48
—use of tetanizing current in myasthenia gravis; case, [J. L. Rudd & J. F. Cullinan] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 354-357, June '48
masticatory, instruments useful in cases of trismus, [H. Martin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 141-142, Jan. '48
obliquus externus abdominis, primary hemangioma, [I. W. Kaplan & W. E. Toreson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 614-617, April '48
—subcutaneous spontaneous rupture, [Sinani] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 93-97, March 6, '48
obliquus inferior; obliquus superior: See Eyes, muscles; Eyes, paralysis
obliquus internus abdominis, primary hemangioma, [I. W. Kaplan & W. E. Toreson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 614-617, April '48
orbital, chronic myositis; significance of venous lesions of orbit, [J. Babel] Ophthalmologica 114: 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '47
—subacute myositis and cellulitis; case, [Valière-Vialeix] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 1-31, Jan. '48
pain: See also Rheumatism
—myalgia and facialgia during sciatica; fibrositis in diagnosis of sciatica, [D. Peeraer] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 66-71, '48
—pitfalls in use of analgesic injections for painful musculoskeletal disorders, [O. Steinbrocker] Anesth. & Analg. 27: 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
papillary: See Heart, rupture
paralysis: See Paralysis
pathology, ectopic bone deposits; paraplegic complication, [M. B. Roche & F. A. Jostes] Am.J.Surg. 75: 633-636, April '48
—nuclear proliferation and nuclear size, [R. Altschul] Anat.Rec. 100: 517-533, April '48
—significance of local vascular phenomena in production of ischemic necrosis in skeletal muscle, [J. W. Harman] Am.J.Path. 24: 625-641, May '48
—skeletal musculature; muscle changes in carbon monoxide poisoning; relation to crush syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 145-151, Feb. 21, '48
pectoral, aplasia, funnel chest, cervical ribs, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e.cir.de São Paulo 7: 187-197, April '47
—isolated, progressive, symmetric dystrophy of pectoralis major muscles; case, [H. A. Teitelbaum & R. P. Lewis] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 60-62, Feb. '48

MUSCLES—Continued
peroneal, luxation of tendons, [R. Romanus] Nord.med. 36: 2407-2410, Nov. 28, '47
—transplantation of peroneus longus to anterior tibial insertion in poliomyelitis, [R. E. Ingersoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 717-722, June '48
physiology: See also Acid, lactic; Exercise; Movements; Muscles, chemistry; Muscles, contractions; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, tonus; Work, physical
—absorption potency of penicillin by striate muscle tissue and by uterus during inflammations, pregnancy and rest; experimental study of guinea pigs, [F. Marchesi & U. Cavalcanti] Clin.ostet. 49: 145-152, Sept.-Oct. '47
—action of procaine, salicylate and benzoate of sodium on excitability of skeletal muscle, [T. Sollmann & J. J. Estable] Anesthesiology 9: 188-194, March '48
—application to healing and treatment of fractures, [E. Rehn] Chirurg 17-18: 14-19, Oct. '46
—blood lactate and oxygen debt after exhaustive work at different oxygen tensions, [E. Asmussen, W. v. Döbeln & M. Nielsen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 57-62, '48
—changes in excitability during extinction of closing excitation by inverse induced current, [H. Bock] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 361-367, '47
—changes in metabolism of muscle at rest and during work with carbon dioxide inhalation, [K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 223-235, Aug. 25, '44
—changes of metabolism of muscle at rest and during work in oxygen deficiency, [K. Endo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 195-222, Aug. 25, '44
—clinical significance of bicycle ergometer tests for evaluation of decreased working capacity; behavior of lactic acid in blood during and after work in patients with various diseases, [B. Jasinski] Helvet. med.acta 15: 152-173, March '48
—contributions to clinical electromyography, with case report on Guillain-Barré syndrome, [P. Liebesny, H. Fleck & S. L. Frank] Am.Pract. 2: 396-399, Feb. '48
—conversion of red muscle to pale muscle, [L. M. N. Bach] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 268-269, March '48
—curariform activity and chemical structure, [L. E. Craig] Chem.Rev. 42: 285-410, April '48
—double discharges in human motor units, [J. S. Denslow] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 209-215, May '48
—early effects of denervation upon response to continuous stimulation, [D. J. Ingle & J. E. Nezamis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 167-169, Feb. '48
—effect of amphetamine sulfate on working capacity in rat, [G. Guillot-Urbain] J.de physiol. 39: 373-380, '47
—effect of work upon level of blood glucose in eviscerated rat, [D. J. Ingle] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 299-301, March '48
—effects of exercise upon lactic acid and sugar content of blood in dogs with inactivated suprarenal medullae, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 57-67, Oct. 15, '43
—extinction of opening excitation by inverse induced current, [R. Dittler] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 385-393, '47
—hormone of rest (role of corticalin, adrenal preparation, in muscular work), [N. Medwedewa] Acta med. Scandinav. 130: 97-105, '48
—influence of ions on function, [X. Aubert & J. de Loof] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 307-309, Feb. '48
—influence of penicillin and streptomycin on cerebral and neuromuscular reactions of white rats, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 126-134, Nov. 1, '47
—investigations on structure and function of living, isolated, cross striated muscle fibers of mammals, [P. Hoecke] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.48) 15: 3-230, '47
—potassium ion equilibrium and diphasic effects in smooth muscles, [G. del Guerra] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 437-438, '47
—regulation of body temperature during work performed with arms and with legs, [E. Asmussen & M. Nielsen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 373-382, '47
—regulation of muscular blood supply following rhythmic activity, [E. Jalavisto, O. Mertens & W. Schoedel] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 167-174, '47
—relationship of thyroid gland to work performed by albino rat, [L. W. Cox] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 115-122, March '48
—review, [C. M. Hanisch] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 203-214, Oct. '47
—rhythmogenic excitability and neuromuscular isochronism, [L. Lapicque] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 377-384, '47
—time factor of galvanic opening excitability, [L. Pohlschmidt & N. Baumert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 394-404, '47
—utilization of glucose and formation of pyruvic acid in surviving muscular preparations of normal rats and rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [P. Fornaroli & G. Cappa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 316-318, '47

MUSCLES—Continued
psoas, metastasizing malignant rhabdomyoma of left muscle; case, [E. Kammerer] Krebsarzt 3: 60-67, Feb. '48
—unusual cause of spasm, [C. Poniedel] Lancet 1: 676, May 1, '48
pubovesical, tonus of bladder (detrusor muscle) during spinal "shock," [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] Arch. Surg. 56: 138-144, Feb. '48
quadriceps femoris, suprapatellar rupture of tendon; case, [B. Spatolisano] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 375-381, Oct.15-31, '47
—transplantation of sartorius muscle for old lesions of subpatellar tendons of quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Borellini] Arch.ortop. 59: 248-256, July-Sept. '46
—traumatic rupture of tendon, [A. Guerra] Friuli med. 2: 354-360, July-Aug. '47
rectus abdominis, effects of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on acetylcholine stimulation of frog muscle, [J. C. Finerty] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 107-109, Nov. '47
—subcutaneous spontaneous rupture, [Sinani] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 93-97, March 6, '48
rectus inferior: See Eyes, muscles
regeneration: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
rupture: See also Muscles, brachioradialis; Muscles, rectus abdominis; etc.
—with special reference to surgical therapy; cases, [A. A. Covaro] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1816-1820, Sept. 19, '47
sartorius, transplantation for old lesions of subpatellar tendons of quadriceps femoris; case, [A. Borellini] Arch.ortop. 59: 248-256, July-Sept. '46
—force and size of motor units in rabbit's muscle, [A. Van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 96-106, Nov. '47
—structure of motor units in rabbit's muscle, [A. Van Harreveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 408-412, '47
scalenus, anomalous insertion of scalenus medius muscle with forearm pain, [D. Levi] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 259-260, May '48
—"functional" subclavian arterial murmur; possible relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, costoclavicular compression, or neurovascular syndrome of Wright, [R. B. Pomerantz] Ann.Surg. 127: 688-695, April '48
—pressure at cervicobrachial junction (scalenus anticus syndrome and costoclavicular syndrome); operative and anatomical study, [E. D. Telford & S. Mottershead] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 249-265, May '48
—relation between cervical rib and scalenus syndrome, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2327-2332, June 22, '40
—scalenus anticus and cervical rib syndrome, [J. M. Donald] Texas State J.Med. 43: 495-500, Dec. '47
—scalenus anticus syndrome; consideration of diagnosis and treatment, [N. Bograd & G. S. Peters] J.M.A. Alabama 17: 361-365, May '48
—scalenus syndrome; critical study, [J. A. Lièvre & H. Bloch-Michel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 768-772, March 30, '48
—syndrome of anterior scalenus; study apropos of case, [E. Santo Tomás Cobos] Rev.clin.españ. 26: 423-426, Sept. 30, '47
—variations of subclavian vessels in region of anterior muscle, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 217-218, Oct. '47
sphincter: See Sphincter Muscles
sternal, occurrence among Finns, [G. Hjelmman & M. J. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 1) 23: 59-67, '47
subscapular, recurrent dislocations of shoulder; experiences with transplantation of tendon, [E. H. Juers] Minnesota Med. 31: 150-152, Feb. '48
supraspinatus, calcification of tendon; infiltration therapy with local anesthesia (procaine hydrochloride) and multiple needling, [I. Norwich] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 183-191, Feb. '48
tibial, ischemic necrosis of anterior crural muscles, [G. S. Phalen] Ann.Surg. 127: 112-120, Jan. '48
tonus: See also Dystonia; Muscles, innervation; Muscles, pubovesical; Myotonia; Rigidity
—congenital encephalopathy with disorders of neuromuscular tonus probably due to carbon monoxide intoxication; case, [J. Zourbas] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 513-515, '47
—dystonic scoliosis due to posture, [P. Lombard] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 17-24, Jan.-March '48
—effect of variations in blood gases on internal muscular pressure in man, [J. Frey] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 586-592, '47
—effects of vestibular excitation on denervated limbs, [P. Menzio & R. Hahn] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(Num. 3) 23: 275-277, '47
—hypertonic child, theories and description, [D. A. Gordon] Arch.Pediat. 65: 70-83, Feb. '48
—mechanics of human isolated voluntary muscle (with new type of dynamometer), [H. J. Ralston, V. T. Inman, L. A. Strait & M. D. Shaffrath] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 612-620, Dec. '47
—muscle tone and organization of motor cortex, [J. F. Bosma & E. Gellhorn] Brain 70: 262-273, Sept. '47
MUSCLES, tonus—Continued
—psychogalvanic response (PGR); relation to changes in tension and relaxation, [V. M. Staudt & J. F. Kubis] J.Psychol. 25: 443-453, April '48
—superoanterior intercostal muscular hypotonia; new symptom of pulmonary disorders, [P. Stefanutti & A. di Michele] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1310-1314, Dec. 1, '47
—tensile strength of striated muscle, investigated on gastrocnemius muscle of frog, [W. G. Walter] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 655-669, '47
—use of sphygmanometer as dynamometer, [W. Sieben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1210, Nov. 15, '47
transplantation: See also Muscles, levator ani; Muscles, sartorius; etc.
—surgical revascularization of insufficiently irrigated organs (especially by means of grafts), [C. Henschen] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 34-42, '47
—to perform 2 separate functions, [J. Clemens] Chirurg 17-18: 272-273, March '47
tuberculosis, mechanism of fixation of tubercle bacilli in trichinous muscles, [B. Garbato] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 643-665, '46
—new form, [D. Furtado & O. Carvalho] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 54-71, '47
—primary tuberculosis; case, [L. Gul] Arch.ortop. 59: 289-296, July-Sept. '46
tumors: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Tumors, myoma; under names of muscles; etc.
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Muscles
—characteristic syndrome in acute severe myolysis, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 387-442, '44
—effects of trauma and of hemorrhage upon cardiac output of dog, [W. S. Root, W. W. Walcott & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 34-44, Nov. '47
—large-celled myophagociasia following injury by explosion of incendiary bomb, [C. Froboese] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 278-284, '44
—mechanism of bacteria-induced shock resulting from crushing of muscle in dogs, [H. E. Kruger & M. Prinxmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 502-505, April '48
—pathogenesis and therapy of traumatic circumscribed myositis ossificans, [R. Rauhs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 448-450, Oct. 18, '47
—pathology of skeletal musculature; muscle changes in carbon monoxide poisoning; relation to crush syndrome, [C. Hedinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 145-151, Feb. 21, '48
MUSEUMS
—health museum as visual aid, [B. Gebhard] Bull. M. Library A. 35: 329-333, Oct. '47
—historical museum and medical library, [H. Dittrick] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 334-341, Oct. '47
—it's hospital day all year round at Dallas Health Museum, [L. Payne] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 60-62, April '48
—museum of Val-de-Grace, [J. Hassenforder] Presse méd. [55]: 868-869, Dec. 24, '47
specimens, catalogue of Mütter Museum of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, [E. N. Wade] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 128-143, Dec. '47
—mounting of anatomic specimens in transparent plastics, [O. F. Kampmeier & T. N. Haviland] Anat. Rec. 100: 201-231, Feb. '48
MUSFELD, W., Ueber die Wirkung van $CuSO_4$ auf den Blutzuckerspiegel mit und ohne Nekrose unter Berücksichtigung des Zeitfaktors, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 63-65, Jan. 24, '48
MUSGER, A., Die Verbreitung der Geschlechtskrankheiten in Steiermark, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 783-785, Nov. 28, '47
MUSGROVE, J. E., and McDONALD, J. R., Extra-abdominal desmoid tumors; their differential diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Path. 45: 513-540, April '48
——See GIBSON, R. H., jt. auth.
MUSHROOMS
—bacteriostasis and bacteriolysis of tubercle bacilli by clitocybine (extract of mushroom Clitocybe candida), [A. C. Hollande] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1534-1536, May 28, '47
—bacteriostatic properties of clitocybine, [C. Riviere & others] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 118-123, Feb. '48
—clitocybine, antibiotic principle from Clitocybe candida, [C. Rivière, M. Thély & G. Gautron] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1386-1388, Dec. 22, '47
—is antibiotic activity of clitocybine due to hydrocyanic acid? [M. Locquin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 893-894, Nov. 10, '47; comment by Heim 225: 894-895, Nov. 10, '47
MUSIC
—Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and F. K. Harford); Fielding H. Garrison, lecture, [E. A. Underwood] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
—art expression and psychotic patient, [F. Reitman] Occup.Therapy 26: 413-430, Dec. '47
—case of musicogenic epilepsy, [D. Shaw & D. Hill] J. Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 107-117, Aug. '47

MUSIC—Continued
—psychologic foundations for functional music, [E. T. Gaston] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 1-8, Feb. '48
—relation to diseases of brain, [H. H. Reese] Occup. Therapy 27: 12-18, Feb. '48
perception, central hearing disorders with paramusia following cerebral contusion, [R. Luchsinger] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 239-246, '47
MUSK
—immunity of cancer in rats with enlarged musk-producing glands, [J. Stefl & J. Lenfeld] Lék.listy 3: 64-65, '48
MUSKENS, A. L. M., Problem of development of congenital megacolon, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3355-3360, Nov. 22, '47
MUSMANNO, E.: See ESCUDERO, A., jt. auth.
——**See HERRAIZ, M. L., jt. auth.**
MUSOTTO, F., and PAPAROPOLI, G., Sul trattamento streptomicinico della tubercolosi polmonare per via tracheale, Riforma med. 62: 93-96, Feb. 29, '48
MUSOTTO, G., and DIQUATTRO, C., Sull'iperplasia delle cellule istiocitarie in seguito a dosi ripetute di colchicina, Pathologica 39: 204-208, July-Aug. '47
——**See PUDDU, V., jt. auth.**
MUSSAFIA, M., Le complexe d'infériorité chez le bégue, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 504-510, Aug. '47
MUSSELMAN, A. D.: See EAGLE, H., jt. auth.
MUSSELS: See Shellfish
MUSSEN, R. W., Royal Naval Medical School, J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. 33: 61-67, April '47
MUSSER, JOHN HERR: See Obituaries
MUSSER, M. J., Some psychosomatic aspects of thyrotoxicosis, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 291-293, March '48
——**See SCHILLING, R. F., jt. auth.**
MUSSEY, E., DOCKERTY, M. B., and MASSON, J. C., Malignant lesions of uterus associated with estrogen-producing ovarian tumors; report of 2 cases, Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 63-70, Feb. 4, '48
MUSSEY, R. D., HAINES, S. F., and WARD, E., Hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 609-619, April '48
——**See DAY, L. A., jt. auth.**
MUSSGNUG, G., Ein perforiertes Ulcus pepticum jejuni postoperativum der Braunschen Enteroanastomose, Chirurg 17-18: 650-651, Nov. '47
Spontane Blasenruptur im vierten Schwangerschaftsmonat, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 179-180, Dec. '47
Zur Behandlung der Mittelfussbrüche, Chirurg 19: 35-36, Jan. '48
MUSSI, F.: See KUNZ, A. C., jt. auth.
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., and POUMEAU DELILLE, G., Disminución de la secreción lagrimal, sequedad de la boca sin poliidipsia, caída de los dientes y de los pelos (síndrome de Sjögren), Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 9-12, '43-'46
——**See FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**
——**and PROTO, A.**, Un caso de enfermedad de Addison con ausencia de vello axilar y pubiano no obstante la conservación de la menstruación Arch.Clín.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 35-37, '43-'46
Mixedema que presenta retardo de algunas sinostosis a pesar de la aparición regular de la menstruación desde hace doce años, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 38-40, '43-'46
——**and RAWAK, F.**, Crisis pasajeras de hidropesía en el síndrome de Simmonds, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 115-123, '43-'46; also, Crises passagères d'hydropisie dans le syndrome de Simmonds, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 334-342, '47
Agitación parestésica de las extremidades, Arch.urug. de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 417-423, May '47; also Agitation paresthésique des extrémités, Rev.neurol. 79: 337-341, May '47
——**and SARALEGUI, J. P.**, Infantilismo y colitis ulcerosa, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 66-69, '43-'46
Syndrome de Laurence-Moon-Biedl avec diabète insipide, maladie de Legg-Perthes et doigt de Telford Smith, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 34-36, Jan. 9-16, '48
——**ALBRIEUX, A. S., ESTEFAN, J. C., and GROSSO, O.**, Acción del estilbestrol y la testosterona sobre el ascenso y descenso del testículo en la rata, Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 23-27, '43-'46
——**BARBIERI, S., and BUCETA de BUNO, R.**, Disociaciones de origen genético de los caracteres sexuales del hombre, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 105-114, '43-'46; also, Dissociation des caractères sexuels d'origine génétique chez l'homme, Presse méd. [53]: 860-861, Dec. 24, '47
——**BARBIERI, S., and SARALEGUI, J. P.**, Consideraciones sobre las proporciones eunucoideas sin hipogonadismo, Arch. Clín. e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 89-94, '43-'46
——**BARSANTINI, J. C., and BARBIERI, S.**, Hyperostose frontale obésité, narcolepsie et œdèmes mous des membres inférieurs, Rev.neurol. 79: 413-419, June '47
MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.—Continued
——**CERVINO, J. M., and BAZZANO, J. J.**, Myxedematous dropsy; report of case of myxedema in congestive heart failure showing serous effusions with large quantities of proteins, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 79-88, '43-'46 [in English]
——**CERVINO, J. M., and OLIVIERI, E.**, Acción local de los estrógenos sobre la pigmentación de la aréola de la glándula mamaria, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 100-104, '43-'46
——**CONTI, O., and PORTA, I.**, Hormona melanófora en el feto humano, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 73-74, '43-'46; also, L'hormone mélanophore dans le fœtus humain, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 362-363, '47
——**MORATO MANARO, J., and POLLAK, E.**, Puberté précoce dissociée, d'interprétation difficile: fillette de dix ans et demi dont le seul symptôme de maturation pubérale est l'existence de poils pubiens apparus à l'âge de trente mois, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 36-37, Jan. 9-16, '48
——**PEREZ, D., and PORTA, I.**, Enfermedad de Addison habiéndose manifestado exclusivamente durante ocho años por pigmentación de la mucosa bucal, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 62-65, '43-'46
——**TORRENTS, E., and GARCIA AUSTT, E., JR.**, Étude électromyographique d'un cas de myxœdème, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1099-1101, '47
——**and others**, Seudocriptorquidia provocada por el estilbestrol en un hombre de 64 años, Arch.Clín.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 95-99, '43-'46
MUSTAKALLIO, E., Blutgruppenuntersuchungen in Ost-Finnland, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 9-14, '47
Über die zellulosespaltenden Mikroorganismen im menschlichen Verdauungskanal, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 15-30, '47
Über die graphische Darstellung der prozentuellen Verteilung der Blutgruppeneigenschaften M, N und MN, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 41-43, '47
Ein colilähnlicher Stamm, der gemeinsame Antigene mit Salmonella enteritidis und Salmonella nyborg hat, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 44-49, '47
Untersuchungen über die in Ostkarelien gefundenen Flexner-Stämme, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 117-130, '47
Über die O-Antigenformel zweier mit Salmonella ballerup verwandter Bakterienstämme, unter Berücksichtigung der O-Antigenformel von Salmonella ballerup und Salmonella senftenberg, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 131-138, '47
Eine vergleichende Untersuchung über die Verwendung von Brilliantgrün und Malachitgrün beim Kauffmannschen kombinierten Anreicherungsverfahren, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 139-143, '47
Eine gramnegative Stabbakterie, aus den Faeces von neun Enteritispatienten gezüchtet, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 144-148, '47
MUSTAKALLIO, M. J., Osteologische Untersuchungen über den Unterkiefer der Finnen, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.2) 24: 40-192, '47
——**See HJELMMAN, G., jt. auth.**
MUSTARD, H. S., Stems and roots of public health practice, Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1513-1518, Dec. '47
MUSTARD
—allergy to mustard; cases, [J. M. Posse] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 290-294, Nov. 30, '47
—human utilization of ascorbic acid from mustard greens, [M. E. Hollinger] J.Nutrition 35: 73-81, Jan. '48
MUSTARD GAS: See *di*Chloroethyl Sulfide
MUSUMECI, V., Studio clinico e critico sulla lentigginosi centro-facciale, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 502-512, Sept.-Oct. '47
MUTATION: See Bacteria, heredity; Heredity; Staphylococci, aureus
MUTISM
See also Deaf-Mutism
—atypical lymphadenoid goiter (transition between Hashimoto's and Riedel's struma) encircling trachea and larynx and causing periodic attacks of aphonia, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 325-326, Jan. '48
—psychogenic aphonia appearing during diphtheritic angina and attributed to organic paralysis of vocal cords, [P. Huet & E. J. Garde] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 511-512, Aug.-Sept. '47
—treatment (by alcohol injections) of neuroses (mutism) associated with trauma of brain, [A. S. Borzunova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 37-40, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
von MUTIUS, I.: See HEILMEYER, L., jt. auth.
MUTRUX, S., and GLASSON, B., Etudo des cholinestérases du sang et du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans différents syndromes psychiatriques, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 20-35, '47
MUTSAARS, W., and LISON, L., Recherches concernant l'alexine; action des esters sulfuriques polysaccharidiques; effet antagoniste des colorants basiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 40-48, Jan. '48
MUTSCHELLER, A., Effective wave lengths; new method independent of measuring material, Radiology 50: 214-222, Feb. '48

de **MUYLDER, E.,** A propos de la réabsorption tubulaire obligatoire, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 453-454, Jan. 15, '48
Influence des modifications ioniques du sérum sur le fonctionnement rénal, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 455-458, Jan. 15, '48
MUZIO, ESTEBAN: See Obituaries
MUZIO BEHERAN, C., Varicocele; modificaciones en su técnica operatoria, fundadas en la anatomo-patología de las recidivas, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 258-265, '47
MUZZIO, J. C., Laberintitis circunscripta o fístula del laberinto, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 368-382, July-Sept. '47
Vértigos laberínticos, Semana méd. 2: 579-586, Oct. 9, '47
MYALGIA: See Muscles, pain; Rheumatism
MYALGIA EPIDEMICA: See Myositis, epidemic
MYANESIN
—as aid to anesthesia in children, [H. B. Wilson & H. E. Gordon] Lancet 1: 367-368, March 6, '48
—as relaxant in children, [M. H. A. Davison] Brit.M. J. 1: 544-545, March 20, '48
—clinical studies in use, [E. B. Schlesinger, A. L. Drew & B. Wood] Am.J.Med. 4: 365-372, March '48
—current therapeutics; curare and curare-like drugs, [A. D. Marston] Practitioner 160: 155-161, Feb. '48
—mode of action, [F. M. Berger] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 241-250, Dec. '47
—myanesin (during anesthesia): 76 cases, [R. I. W. Ballantine] Anaesthesia 3: 20-25, Jan. '48
—new synthetic curarizing agent in anesthesia, [J. Boureau] Presse méd. 55: 773, Nov. 8, '47
therapy: See Movements, disorders; Paralysis, spastic
toxicity, death from renal anoxia after myanesin anesthesia, [T. F. Hewer & R. F. Woolmer] Lancet 2: 909-910, Dec. 20, '47
MYASTHENIA
—myasthenia syndrome in patients with Basedow's disease, [A. Basile] Gior.di med. 4: 221-222, Aug.-Oct. '47
gravis, [S. Refsum] Nord.med. 37: 311-317, Feb. 13, '48
—arterial tension in course of myasthenia; biometric and statistical study, [H. Roger & M. Schachter] Rev.neurol. 79: 522-523, July '47
—bulbospinal myasthenia; study apropos of case with ocular involvement, [P. Michaud & J. Perreau] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 59-61, '47
—clinical concept, [L. M. Eaton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 1-7, Jan. 7, '48
—clinical use of *hexa*ethyl *tetra*phosphate; preliminary report, [M. R. Westerberg & J. T. Luros] Univ. Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 15-17, Feb. '48
—effect of injection of acetylcholine into brachial artery of normal subjects and patients with myasthenia, [A. Wilson & H. B. Stoner] Quart.J.Med. 16: 237-243, Oct. '47
—*tetra*ethyl pyrophosphate; preliminary communication, [A. S. V. Burgen, C. A. Keele & D. McAlpine] Lancet 1: 519-521, April 3, '48
—myasthenia simulating respiratory paralysis of poliomyelitis; case in girl 7 years old, [L. Schwarz] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 517-526, Aug. '47
—neostigmine toxicity; report of fatality following diagnostic test for myasthenia, [G. G. Merrill] J.A.M.A. 137: 362-363, May 22, '48
—of predominantly ophthalmoplegic form; diagnostic value of various function tests and laboratory findings; atypical case, [M. Pecosi & M. Levi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 545-560, Sept. '47
—pathologic anatomy of case with thymoepithelioma and case with hyperplasia of thymus, [P. I. Elizalde & J. R. Manzuoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 661-666, Sept. 15-30, '47
—role of surgery (thymectomy), [W. C. Whiteside & C. Weder] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 588-592, June '48
—semeiologic and therapeutic analysis, [L. Pontoni] Med.internaz. 58: 7-15, Jan.-Feb. '48
—speculations, [D. McEachern] McGill M.J. 16: 539-545, Dec. '47
—therapy of myasthenia pseudoparalytica by irradiation of thymus with large doses of roentgen rays, [Y. Y. Vilde] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 13-16, '47
—two cases (treated with neostigmine), [H. C. Meredith, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 84-86, Feb. '48
—use of tetanizing current; case, [J. L. Rudd & J. F. Cullinan] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 354-357, June '48
therapy, aminoacetic acid and muscular disorders; therapeutics of muscular disorders, [F. Penalva Almorós & R. Pérez-Bryan López] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 604-611, Sept. '47
MYCELIANAMIDE: See Fungi, culture
MYCETOMA
—failure of sulfonamides and penicillin in maduromycosis, [A. Dostrovsky & F. Sagher] Lancet 1: 177-178, Jan. 31, '48
—Madura foot due to mycosis of family of Aspergillaceae; 3 Parisian cases in brothers, [A. Basset, Coldefy & de Kouroch] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 41-44, Jan. 6-13, '48
MYCETOMA—Continued
—mycetoma-like chromoblastomycosis affecting hand; further findings and comparative mycologic studies, [G. M. Lewis & others] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 155-168, March '48
—mycologic studies of mycetoma of foot with black granules (Mortierella mycetomi), [S. Nicolau & R. Evoiceanu] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(nos.7-8) 7: 330-343, July-Aug. '47
—two cases of eosinophilic granuloma of lower extremity resembling paramycetoma, [J. de Vidas] M.J. Australia 1: 403-404, March 27, '48
MYCKA, A., Development of aplastic anemia following prolonged bleeding (metrorrhagia and hemorrhoids); 2 cases, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 716-722, '47
MYCOBACTERIA: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
MYCOINS: See Fungi, culture
MYCOSIS
See also Achorion; Actinomycosis; Blastomycosis; Bronchi, mycosis; Lungs, mycosis; Moniliasis; Mycetoma; Nails, mycosis; Ringworm; Stomatitis, parasitic; Tinea; Torula; etc.
—[O. de Magalhães & H. B. Aleixo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 687-727, Dec. '46
—Allescheria boydii, causative agent in case of meningitis, [R. W. Benham & L. K. Georg] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 99-110, March '48
—clubbed actinomycetoid formations of fungi in tissues, [F.de Almeida] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de SãoPaulo 22: 249-263, '46
—experimental infection of animals by Glenosporella loboi Fonseca and Leão, 1940, [A. E. de Arêa Leão, M. Goto & A. Cury] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 273-278, Feb. '48
—experimental mycosis produced by Torulopsis histolytica, [G. Segretain & E. Drouhet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1161-1166, Dec. '47
—human mycoses, [J. L. Nicod] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d. med.Wissensch. 3: 196-202, '47
—human mycosis from whose lesions algae, probably of genus Chlorella, were isolated in addition to fungi responsible for the disease; 3 cases, [F. de Almeida, C. da S. Lacaz & O. P. Forattini] An. Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 295-299, '46
—incidence and occurrence of symptoms of vaginal trichomonads and various species of yeast in pregnancy, [C. G. Johnson & R. Mayne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 852-858, May '48
—isolation of pathogenic fungi from experimentally inoculated guinea pigs, [A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 602-616, May 7, '48
—mycology for general practitioner, [J. L. Switzer] M. Times,New York 76: 108-116, March '48
—of medicosurgical interest, [F. L. Niño] Bol.d.Inst. clín.quir. 23: 110-133, July-Oct. '47
—pathogenetic potency of dermatomycetes on eye; clinicoexperimental study, [A. Giardini & F. Serri] Mycopathologia 4: 172-186, '48
—reticular elements observed in experimental and human mycosis, [A. Nanta] Sang 18: 420-421, '47
—tissue culture and production of experimental granulomas on fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [O. Duque H.] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 392-394, Nov. '47
—Tritirachium brumpti (Langeron and Lichaa 1934) Langeron 1947 and Tritirachium Limber 1940, [M. Langeron] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 94-99, '47
—tropical medicine; mycotic diseases, [C. L. Birch] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 48-52, Feb. '48
—two cases of fungous infection, [E. Singer] Chinese M.J. 66: 85-89, Feb. '48
cutaneous: See also Blastomycosis; Ringworm; etc.
—characteristics of parasitic flora in mycosis in various regions of Algeria, [A. Catanei] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 191-195, Sept.-Dec. '47
—dermatomycoses; review of literature, [F. Wortmann] Dermatologica 95: 175-192, '48
—epidermophytoses and their therapy, M.Times,New York 76: 197-211, May '48
—field trial of United States Army fungicidal ointment (also desenex and sopronol), [M. Sullivan & H. A. Fishbein] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 293-299, April '48
—fungistatic and fungicidal potency of blood in dermatomycosis, [F. Serri] Mycopathologia 4: 139-161, '48
—fungus infections of hands and feet, [P. D. C. Kinment] Practitioner 160: 359-366, May '48
—modern concepts in treatment and diagnosis of infections, [H. M. Johnson] Hawaii M.J. 7: 122-125, Nov.-Dec. '47
—new series of fungicidal fatty acid esters, [E. S. Bereston] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 243-247, Nov. '47
—studies with new fungistatic agents for treatment of superficial mycoses (quinone and thiocarbamate derivatives), [A. M. Kligman & W. Rosensweig] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 59-68, Feb. '48
diagnosis, specificity of skin tests in deep infections, [L. Katzenstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 249-254, Nov. '47
fungoides, [L. Wertheim & G. S. Smith] Arch.Dermat. &Syph. 57: 625-635, April '48

MYCOSIS, fungoides—Continued
—hematologic study; 4 cases, [A. Grana] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 373-394, '45
—mycosis fungoides (granuloma fungoides), tumor stage, responding rapidly to antimony preparations (antimony potassium tartrate and sodium antimony-V gluconate); preliminary report, [J. Garb] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 43-49, Feb. '48
—probable self-inflicted conjunctival mycosis in pithiatic individual; case, [U. Azzolini] Riv.oftal. 2: 112-118, March-April '47
—resisting treatment with both nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) and anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, [R. Friedman & C. Stritzler] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 227-228, April '48
—two unusual cases with autopsy findings, [C. F. Post & C. S. Lincoln] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 135-153, March '48
therapy, mycotic infection in gangrene of lower extremities, [S. S. Samuels] New York State J.Med. 48: 1157-1158, May 15, '48
—therapy of proved efficacy in otomycosis, [B. L. Bryant] California Med. 68: 359-361, May '48
MYDRIASIS: See Pupils, dilatation and contraction
MYELIN: See Hypothalamus, anatomy and histology; Nervous System
MYELITIS
See also Encephalomyelitis; Meningoencephalomyelitis; Meningomyelitis
—anatomicoclinical study, [C. Oliveras de la Riva] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 72-86, Aug. '47
—incrusted cystitis in transverse myelitis, [R. Bernardi] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 28-34, Jan.-June '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 41-42, Jan. 15-30, '48
—neuromyelitis optica in a Chinese; case, [C. Y. Liu & K. T. Tao] Chinese M.J. 66: 18-25, Jan. '48
—subacute necrotic myelitis, [A. Juba] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 225-235, '47
MYELOBLASTOMA: See Bones, marrow
MYELOBLASTS: See Bones, marrow; Leukemia, myelogenous
MYELOCYTES: See Bones, marrow
MYELOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalomyelitis
MYELOGRAM: See Bones, marrow
MYELOGRAPHY: See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors
MYELOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma
MYELOPLAXOMA: See Tumors, myeloplaxoma
MYELOSIS
aleukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
aplastic: See Anemia, aplastic
erythremic: See Hemopoietic System, diseases
granulocytoblastic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
leukemic: See Leukemia, myelogenous
plasma cell: See Bones, marrow
MYENTERIC PLEXUS: See Intestines, innervation
MYERS, E. E., Knock knee and bowleg, Kentucky M.J. 46: 14-19, Jan. '48
MYERS, G. B., and KLEIN, H. A., Relation of unipolar limb leads to precordial and esophageal leads, Am. Heart J. 35: 727-755, May '48
——See **FRANKS, M., jt. auth.**
——See **NOTH, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**KLEIN, H. A., and STOFER, B. E.**, Electrocardiographic diagnosis of right ventricular hypertrophy, Am.Heart J. 35: 1-40, Jan. '48
——**KLEIN, H. A., STOFER, B. E., and HIRATZKA, T.**, Normal variations in multiple precordial leads, Am.Heart J. 34: 785-808, Dec. '47
MYERS, H. C., BUSH, A. K., and LEA, M., Carcinoma of colon and rectum, West Virginia M.J. 44: 75-78, April '48
MYERS, H. J., and YOCHELSON, L., Color denial in Negro; preliminary report, Psychiatry 11: 39-46, Feb. '48
MYERS, J. A., BCG vaccination, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 107-109, Jan. '48
New approach to education in tuberculosis and tuberculosis control in schools, J.School Health 18: 13-19, Jan. '48
Max Pinner, 1891-1948, Dis.of Chest 14: 312-314, March-April '48
Eradication of tuberculosis by epidemiological methods, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 516-524, April '48
MYERS, J. D., Hepatic blood flow and splanchnic oxygen consumption of man; their estimation from urea production or bromsulphalein excretion during catheterization of hepatic veins, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1130-1137, Nov. '47
MYERS, R. K.: See **CULLEN, J. H., jt. auth.**
MYERSON, R. M., Spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical study of 100 consecutive cases, New England J. Med. 238: 461-463, April 1, '48
MYIASIS
See also Creeping Eruption
—[Leclercq] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 133-140, March 15, '48
—human myiasis in Chile; clinical and epidemiologic study, [R. Donoso Barros] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 3-59, March '47
intestinal, [G. Binaghi] Acta med.ital. 2: 353-355, Nov. '47
MYIASIS, intestinal—Continued
—fatal case in child 2 years old, [J. de Prada] Med. colon.,Madrid 10: 478-480, Dec. 1, '47
nasal, massive ascariasis and cavitary myiasis; laryngeal obstruction by Ascaris, [R. Masferrer & A. Carranza A.] Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 27-31, Dec. '47
ocular, larviasis, [P. G. Valdecasas] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 900-911, Sept. '47
—study apropos of case, [A. Castresana y Guinea] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 163-172, Feb. '47
vulvar, study apropos of case, [C. A. Brea & E. C. Canale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 734-735, Oct. 15-30, '47
—with report of case, [J. M. da S. Pereira] An.brasil. de ginec. 24: 331-339, Nov. '47
MYL: See Pediculosis, therapy
MYLE, G., Spasme de torsion de Ziehen-Oppenheim chez un Aryen dont la mère présente du torsionnisme avec dysiaile, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 666-678, Nov. '47
——See **HAEMERLINCK, C., jt. auth.**
MYLIUS, C., Weitere Untersuchungen über die Scleromalacia perforans, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 157-161, '40
MYLON, E., and HELLER, J. H., Vasoconstriction elicited by addition of plasma to vasoinactive tissue extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 319-321, Nov. '47
Activation of hypertensin and tyrosine by subthreshold amounts of epinephrine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 62-67, Jan. '48
——**and SMITH, E. R.**, Mechanisms concerned in necrosis effected by unsaturated fatty acid, ArchPath. 45: 21-24, Jan. '48
——**HORTON, F. H., and LEVY, R. P.**, Influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictor action of kidney extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 375-377, Nov. '47
Influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictive action of organ extracts, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 378-380, Nov. '47
——**LUND, M., and HELLER, J. H.**, Limitations of renin-hypertensin hypothesis, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 397-406, Feb. '48
MYOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, myoma
MYOCARDITIS
—chronic myocarditis of unknown etiology; case, [A. E. Moe & J. D. LeMar] Journal Lancet 68: 127-130, April '48
—classification of 1402 cases, [I. Gore & O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 34: 827-830, Dec. '47
—electrocardiographic study of typhoid myocarditis, [F. Mainzer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 145-153, July '47
—in infants, [W. Bergman] Nord.med. 36: 2111-2113, Oct. 17, '47
—"indurated heart" (fibroplastic myocarditis) in nurslings, [E. Stoeber] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 114-154, '47
—neglected subject, [O. Saphir] Am.Pract. 2: 552-554, April '48
—parietal endomyocardiofibrosis of 7 year old child; case, [D. Agosto] Clin.pediat. 29: 693-706, Nov. '47
complications and sequels, isolated interstitial myocarditis and cardiac aneurysm, [S. C. Beaudet & C. Boermans] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 621-622, Dec. 1, '47
diagnosis, chronic myocarditis or adhesive pericarditis; diagnostic study of case, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1400-1408, April 5, '41
—toxi-infectious myocarditis with electrocardiographic picture of infarction, [K. Spang] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 342-344, March 1, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic myocarditis following use of antirabies vaccine, [E. Lyon] Cardiologia 12: 183-194, '47
—cardiac irregularities caused by sulfonamides (sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole), [A. & D. Chand] J. Indian M.A. 17: 44-45, Nov. '47
—complete atrioventricular block in diphtheritic myocarditis; case with serial electrocardiographic tracings, [F. C. Massey & W. J. Walker] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 9-18, Jan. '48
—diffuse interstitial myocarditis in case of epidemic encephalitis, [H. Ungar] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 48-54, Jan. '48
—electrocardiogram in chronic cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, [F. S. Laranja, E. Dias & G. Nobrega] Brasil-med. 62: 51-52, Feb. 21-28, '48
—general considerations on pathogenesis of virus myocarditis, [E. Lyon] Acta med.orient. 6: 350-356, Nov. '47
—in pneumonia, [O. Saphir & G. D. Amromin] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 963-970, May '48
—in tertian malaria, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 132-141, '47
—infectious-allergic myocarditis, [W. Masshoff] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 239-254, '44
—myocardial changes in fatal diphtheria; summary of observations in 221 cases, [I. Gore] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 257-266, March '48
—myocarditis associated with acute nasopharyngitis and acute tonsillitis, [I. Gore & O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 34: 831-851, Dec. '47

MYOCARDITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—myocardium after sulfonamide therapy, [R. M. Fawcett] Arch.Path. 45: 25-35, Jan. '48
—schizotrypanosomal chronic myocarditis; finding of Schizotrypanum cruzi in heart, [C. Romaña] An. Inst.med.reg. 2: 1-18, Nov. '47
—virus myocarditis; experimental studies, [E. C. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Path. 24: 97-117, Jan. '48
pathology, virus myocarditis, [E. C. H. Schmidt] Am.J. Path. 24: 97-117, Jan. '48
rheumatic; See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
syphilitic: See Heart, syphilis
therapy, neostigmine; 2 cases, [P. Clemens] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2333-2337, Oct. 26, '47
tuberculous: See Heart, tuberculosis
MYOCARDIUM: See Heart; Myocarditis
MYOCLONUS
See also Epilepsy, myoclonus; Muscles, contractions; **Spasm**
—intense and diffuse amphotonic thoracoabdominal pain accompanied by myoclonias and polypnea and conditioned by proteopexic insufficiency of liver, [P. Blanchet] Avenir méd. 45: 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—partial form of familial myoclonus (the family Gl....), [M. Andre-van Leeuwen & H. Lauwers] Brain 70: 479-485, Dec. '47
—subcortical postconcussion syndrome (alternate hemiplegia, myoclonus, spasmodic laughter and cataplectic crises); case, [A. Porot & C. Bardenat] Encéphale 36: 161-173, '46-'47
—traumatic velopalatine myoclonus, [E. D. Belman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 43-44, '47
—velopharyngolaryngeal myoclonus; case, [J. Zaclis] Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 411-414, Dec. '47
MYODYSPLASIA CONGENITA: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
MYODYSTROPHIA FOETALIS DEFORMANS: See Joints, ankylosis; Muscles, abnormalities
MYOEPITHELIOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
MYOEPITHELIUM: See Breast, tumors
MYOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
MYOGRAPHY: See Muscles, contractions
MYOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobinuria
MYOLYSIS: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
MYOMA: See Tumors, myoma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMECTOMY: See Eyes, muscles; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma
MYOMETRIUM: See Uterus
MYOPHAGOCLASIA: See Muscles, degeneration and regeneration
MYOPIA
—cataract extraction in high grade myopia, [G. Leoz Ortin] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 445-458, May '47
—cataract extraction in patients, [K. Velhagen, Jr.] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 225-232, '47
—concept of myopia of astigmatic eye, [B. Carreras Matas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 348-350, April '47
—nocturnal myopia, [V. Ronchi] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1417-1418, Sept.-Oct. '47
complications and sequels, convergent strabismus of myopic patients associated with diplopia (Bielschowsky), [E. Weber] Ophthalmologica 114: 320-324, Oct.-Nov. '47
—early treatment of myopic macular choroiditis, [Bonnefon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 204-208, '47
—progressive myopic choroidosis; various treatments, [J. Gallois] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp.333-335, June-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, myopia and hypothyroidism, [F. M. Morrison] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 527-536, '47
—pathogenesis; new classification, [F. C. Stansbury] Arch.Ophth. 39: 273-299, March '48
therapy, by visual training (exercise), [C. V. Lundvick] Northwest Med. 47: 117-118, Feb. '48
—effect of visual training on existing myopia, [H. R. Hildreth & others] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1563-1576, Dec. '47
—factors of visual improvement in various myopias following Kukala operation, [F. L. Candlan] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 193-220, April '47
—Fukala operation in high grade myopia, [A. Vila-Coro] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1013-1026, Oct. '47
—tissue therapy of Filatov in severe myopia, [M. A. Dolifus, P. Barrois & du Plessis de Grénédan] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 681-687, Nov. '47
MYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
MYOSIN: See Proteins
MYOSITIS
See also Dermatomyositis; Muscles, orbital
—poikilodermatomyositis in patient with prostatic adenoma; cure of cutaneous lesions following catheterization and application of radium needles; case, [P. Le Coulant & L'Epée] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (nos.7-8) 7: 356-360, July-Aug. '47
epidemic, Bornholm disease with illustrative case reports, [K. Yacoub] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 387-395, Aug. '47
—country doctor; Finlayson lecture, [W. N. Pickles] Lancet 1: 201-203, Feb. 7, '48
MYOSITIS—Continued
fibrosa, progressiva in patient with lymphogranulomatosis benigna Boeck, [E. Snorrason] Nord.med. 36: 2424-2425, Dec. 6, '47
ossificans, following vascular and nervous injuries, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 193-194, Feb. '47
—of masseter muscle; case, [J. G. Kostrubala & R. J. Talbot] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 52-55, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis and therapy of traumatic circumscribed myositis [R. Rauhs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 448-450, Oct. 18, '47
—progressive form in homozygotic twins, [J. H. Vastine, H. M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 204-212, Feb. '48; also, Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 387-391, Nov. '47
—roentgen therapy in traumatic myositis, [E. A. Pohle & C. Tomlinson] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 372-380, April '48
therapy, penicillin in polymyositis interstitialis (Wagner), [F. Por & I. Friedmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 125-126, Feb. 14, '48
MYOTONIA
—myotonia acquisita due to chronic calculous cholecystitis and cured by cholecystectomy, [I. D. Puppel & E. Kline] Surgery 23: 768-772, May '48
atrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
congenita, clinical and genealogic studies on 3 cases of myotonia congenita (Thomsen) and 8 new cases of dystrophia myotonica (Steinert-Batten) with special consideration of differential diagnosis, [A. Franceschetti, D. Klein & K. M. Walthard] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 48-79, '47
—special intermediary type between Thomsen's disease and myopathies; contribution to study of true muscular hypertrophy in progressive muscular dystrophies, [L. Rouquès, P. Guilly, J. Pautrat & J. Lapresle] Rev.neurol. 79: 481-490, July '47
dystrophica: See Dystrophy, muscular
MYREN, J., Question of greater efficacy of larger doses of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine; comparison of Norwegian and Danish tuberculin, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 103-105, March 1, '48
MYSLIVEC, O.: See SIEDEK, H., jt. auth.
MYSLIVECEK, Z., Suicide in insurance practice, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 252-256, March 5, '48
MYXEDEMA
See also Thyroid, hypothyroidism
—adult hypothyroidism and myxedema; review of diagnostic data in 151 cases, [N. Burnstein] New Orleans M.& S. J. 100: 374-376, Feb. '48
—edemas of thyroid origin, with report of cases, [R. Cachera] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2476-2482, Nov. 7, '47
—electromyographic study of case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, E. Torrents & E. Garcia Austt, Jr.] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1099-1101, '47
—of adult, [R. González Bosch & A. J. Lippschitz] Día méd. 19: 1931, Oct. 6, '47; 1979, Oct. 13, '47
—pituitary myxedema (with illustrative case report), [K. S. Mathur] Antiseptic 44: 741-745, Nov. '47
—treatment of euthyroid cardiac patients by producing myxedema with radioactive iodine, [H. L. Blumgart, A. S. Freedberg & R. Buka] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 190-191, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, ariboflavinosis and myxedema; rare case, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & A. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2387, Oct. 41, '47
—epiphysial dysgenesis of infantile myxedema, [R. Debre, R. Mande & S. Abitbol] Paris méd. 38: 13-17, Jan. 3, '48
—myxedema with delay of synostoses in spite of menstruation regularly established 12 years previously; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & A. Proto] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 38-40, '43-'48
congenital: See Cretinism
diagnosis, early diagnosis in adult, [A. Balcells Gorina] Med.clín.Barcelona 9: 321-326, Nov. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, case of pituitary myxedema; clinical and pathologic features, [M. Horwitz] Clin. Proc. 6: 396-403, Nov. '47
—myxedema due to thyroid exhaustion; cases, [S. Schnitman & R. Fesino] Semana méd. 3: 841-845, Nov. 20, '47
—postencephalitic myxedema, [H. Bonnin & G. F. Moretti] Rev.neurol. 79: 330-336, May '47
—transitory myxedema following cranial trauma, [A. Jensen] Ugesk.f.læger. 107: 528-530, July 5, '45
heart in, myxedema heart and other cardiac symptoms in hypothyroidism, [S. Aarseth] Nord.med. 37: 62-66, Jan. 9, '48
—myxedema of adult, [R. González Bosch & A. J. Lippschitz] Día méd. 19: 1931, Oct. 6, '47; 1979, Oct. 13, '47
—myxedematous dropsy; report of case of myxedema in congestive heart failure showing serous effusions with large quantities of proteins, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & J. J. Bazzano] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 79-88, '43-'46 [in English]
—pericardiac and coronary complications; 5 cases, [R. Froment & others] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 225-238, April 5, '48

MYXEDEMA—Continued
therapy, specific renal functions in hyperthyroidism and myxedema; effects of treatment, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 801-806, Dec. '47
MYXOFIBROMA: See Tumors, fibromyxoma
MYXOGLOBULOSIS: See Appendix, mucocele
MYXOLIPOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, lipomyxosarcoma
MYXOMA: See Tumors, myxoma
MYXOMA, INFECTIOUS
—myxoma of rabbits; relation to human tumors; study apropos of etiology of cancer, [F. Rocha Lagôa] Brasil-med. 61: 429-433, Dec. 20-27, '47
MYXOMYCETES: See Fungi
MYXOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myxosarcoma
MYZOMYIA: See Mosquitoes

N

N FACTOR: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
N.A.B.: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NU-1504: See Thephorin
NU-445: See cross reference under 3,4-*di*Methyl-5-Sulfanilamido*iso*oxazole
NU-404 (ketone): See Intestines, diseases
NU-240-10 (calcium-ascorbic acid preparation): See Tuberculosis, therapy
NU-201 (ketone): See Intestines, diseases
NABARRO, J. D. N., Case of acute mononitrobenzene poisoning, Brit.M.J. 1: 929-931, May 15, '48
NABEL, H., Zur Entstehung und Behandlung des Volvulus bei Unterernährung, Chirurg 17-18: 361-364, May '47
Zur Behandlung der medialen Schenkelhalsfraktur, Chirurg 17-18: 447-453, July '47
Zur Fremdkörperfrage bei Schenkelhalsnagelungen, Chirurg 17-18: 610-614, Oct. '47
NABERS, L. W., Plastic surgery of face with especial reference to nasal hump, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 1-5, Jan. '48
NACHLAS, I. W., Common defects of lower extremity in infants, South.M.J. 41: 302-307, April '48
NACHMANSOHN, D., and FELD, E. A., Studies on cholinesterase; on mechanism of diisopropyl fluorophosphate action in vivo, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 715-724, Dec. '47
——See **FELD, E. A.**, jt. auth.
——See **ROTHENBERG, M. A.**, jt. auth.
——and **WEISS, M. S.**, Studies on choline acetylase; effect of citric acid, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 677-687, Feb. '48
——**ROTHENBERG, M. A., and FELD, E. A.**, Studies on cholinesterase; kinetics of enzyme inhibition, J. Biol.Chem. 174: 247-256, May '48
NACHTSHEIM, H., Eine erbliche fetale Erythroblastose beim Tier und ihre Beziehungen zu den Gruppenfaktoren des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 590-592, July 1, '47
NACLERIO, E. A., Subperiosteal pericostal band for thoracic cage approximation, Am.J.Surg. 75: 859-861, June '48
——and **LANGER, L.**, Adenoma of bronchus; review of 15 cases, Am.J.Surg. 75: 532-547, April '48
NADEAU, G., L'eau de la reine de Hongrie, Union méd.du Canada 77: 65-68, Jan. '48
Les vieux remèdes de la Nouvelle-France. L'huile de petits chiens, Union méd.du Canada 77: 327-329, March '48
NADEAU, H.: See **LEMIEUX, R.**, jt. auth.
NADELHOFFER, L.: See **POTTER, E. L.**, jt. auth.
NADRAI, A., Pediatric sequels of poliomyelitis, Orvosok lapja 3: 1002-1095, July 20, '47
NÄÄTÄNEN, E., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Vena thoracica longitudinalis beim Menschen, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 23: 168-177, '47
Über die Speicherung der intravenös injizierten Methylenblaulösung im Zentralnervensystem des menschlichen Fetus, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc. 2) 24: 1-11, '47
Über die Speicherung der intravenös injizierten Methylenblaulösung in der Kleinhirnrinde des menschlichen Fetus, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 2) 24: 12-21, '47
Über die Verteilung der intravenös injizierten Methylenblaulösung im Rückenmark des menschlichen Fetus, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 24: 22-30, '47
Über die Speicherung von Methylenblau in sympathischen und spinalen Ganglien beim menschlichen Fetus, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 24: 31-39, '47
——See **JÄRVI, O.**, jt. auth.
NÄÄTÄNEN, E. K., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Anatomie der Nervi splanchnici, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.3) 23: 1-14, '47
Über die Anatomie des Truncus sympathicus thoracicus bei Neugeborenen und Feten, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.3) 23: 15-27, '47
NAEGELEN, M., Le professeur Langevin, Strasbourg méd. 107: 21-23, Jan. 15, '47
NAEGELI, T., Zur Frage der chirurgischen Behandlung gewisser Fälle von Hypertonie, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 349-351, Oct. '47
NÄSLUND, V., Cardiac changes following blunt injury, Nord.med. 37: 326-330, Feb. 13, '48
NAESSENS, W. M., Acidified milk in feeding of infants, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4708-4709, Dec. 29, '41
NAFFZIGER, H. C., Exophthalmos; some principles of surgical management from neurosurgical aspect, Am.J.Surg. 75: 25-41, Jan. '48
——and **BOLDREY, E. B.**, Cancer of nervous system; brain, spinal cord and peripheral nerves, J.A.M.A. 136: 96-103, Jan. 10, '48
——See **DAVIS, E. W.**, jt. auth.
NAGAH, S. A., Multiple cyst-like osseous tuberculosis in children, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 245-253, March '48
NAGAKURA, G.: See **KOJIMA, S.**, jt. auth.
NAGANO, Y., Investigations immunologiques du virus de la fièvre de Rift Valley, Jap.M.J. 1: 14-17, Feb. '48
NAGEL: See **von FALKENHAUSEN**, jt. auth.
NAGEL, G. W., Lesions of esophagus; diverticulum, cardiospasm, megaesophagus and cancer, M.Clin. North America 32: 363-372, March '48
NAGEL, H.: See **LEVIN, H. E.**, jt. auth.
NAGER, F. R., Zur Psychologie der Schwerhörigkeit, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 467-478, '47
NAGERA, J. M., Clase inaugural magistral del profesor titular de la Escuela de kinesiología, Arch.argent. kinesiol. 1: 7-13, Nov. '47
Kinesiología y dermatología, Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 23-36, Nov. '47
Fundamentos de la kinesiología respiratoria, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent 61: 802-805, Nov. 15, '47
NAGLER, F. P. O., and RAKE, G., Use of electron microscope in diagnosis of variola, vaccinia, and varicella, J.Bact. 55: 45-51, Jan. '48
NAGLEY, M. M., Scrotal pneumocele and inguinal hernia complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, Brit.J. Tuberc. 42: 17-20, Jan. '48
NAGLIATI, O., Polinevrite familiare ad etiologia oscura, Riv.neurol. 17: 309-315, July-Aug. '47
NAGY, A., Radical operation following radiotherapy of inoperable cervical cancer, Orvosok lapja 3: 776-778, June 8, '47
NAHLIK, F.: See **SILINK, K.**, jt. auth.
NAIDE, M., Treatment of dermatologic lesions by paravertebral sympathetic ganglion block, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 655-659, April '48
NAIDU, B. R. L.: See **AIENGAR, N. A.**, jt. auth.
NAIDU, I. C.: See **KINI, M. G.**, jt. auth.
NAIL POLISH: See Cosmetics
NAILS
See also Paronychia
abnormalities, congenital total leukonychia: case, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 147-149, Sept. '47
diseases, [H. Gordon] M.Press 219: 418-422, May 12, '48
—**dystrophia unguium mediana canaliformis**, [M. M. Robinson & F. D. Weidman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 328-331, March (pt. 1) '48
—**hereditary koilonychia (spoon nails) combined with little finger and toe contractures in 2 families**, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 334-341, Jan. 31, '48
—**hyperkeratosis and onycholysis after use of new nail cosmetic (everon)**, [S. J. Fanberg & H. Sharlit] J.A.M.A. 137: 785, June 26, '48
—**improved operation for ingrowing toenails**, [W. L. Gist] Mil.Surgeon 102: 381-382, May '48
—**leukonychia**, [D. W. Montgomery] California Med. 68: 29-30, Jan. '48
—**onychogryposis**, [O. dos Santos Filho] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 42-44, Sept. '47
—**surgical management of onychauxis and onychogryposis**, [W. A. Swanker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 255-260, Feb. '48
hematoma, hemorrhagiparous hemotrypsia of nails following leg fracture; case, [H. Bulliard] Sang 18: 481-483, '47
hippocratic: See Fingers and Toes, clubbed
mycosis, onychomycosis caused by Allantospora onychophila: case, [E. Tarantelli] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 15-18, '47
tumors, subungual melanic tumor, [J. M. Cintract] Presse méd. 56: 247-248, March 31, '48
NAISH, J. M., Five cases of poliomyelitis in jungle country, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 106-111, April '47
Confusional states in acute disease, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 14-19, Jan. '48
——and **WALLIS, H. R. E.**, Significance of Harrison's grooves, Brit.M.J. 1: 541-544, March 20, '48
NAKAGAWA, H.: See **YOSHII, N.**, jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, K.: See **BINKLEY, F.**, jt. auth.
NAKAMURA, S., Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Dysenterie durch Thermopräzipitation mit der Faezes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 229-249, June 30, '43
NALLS, W. L.: See **RAUCHWERGER, S. M.**, jt. auth.
NAMEKAWA, H., Fecal flora of breast-fed infants fed on milk of different Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 19-28, Oct. 31, '41
Change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of weakly Arakawa-positive group, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 229-244, Aug. 20, '42

NAMEKAWA, H.—Continued
Change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of completely or almost completely Arakawa-negative group, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 113-121, Oct. 20, '42
Change of blood picture of "healthy" infants on administration of vitamin B_1; infants of normally or strongly Arakawa-positive or almost normally Arakawa-positive group, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 185-197, Nov. 30, '42
Standard tables of blood picture of healthy breast-fed infants, Tohuku J.Exper.Med. 48: 1-8, Dec. 25, '44
Case of megalosigmoid with incontinentia alvi; and nuclear picture, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 9-13, Dec. 25, '44
——**and IMAI, S.**, Blood pictures in case of scarlatina following serous meningitis and in case of combustion scarlatina, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 199-207, Nov. 30, '41
——**See SATO, A., jt. auth.**
NANCE, M. H.: See FANTL, P., jt. auth.
NANCE, WILLIS ORVILLE: See Obituaries
NANDE ARAMBURU, J., and GARCIA GUELFI, A., ¿Cual es el momento oportuno de levantar a los operados? Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 87-92, '47
van NANDELSTADH, O. W., Tricresyl phosphate polyneuritis; report on 75 cases; Nord.med. 36: 2379-2387, Nov. 28, '47
NANDI, A. K., Blackwater fever, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 451-452, Aug. '47
NANISM: See Dwarfism
NANTA, A., Sur les éléments réticulaires observés dans les mycoses expérimentales et humaines, Sang 18: 420-421, '47
NANTZ, F. A., and BLATT, H., Application of tissue culture technique in clinical evaluation of bacterial hypersensitivity, Ann.Allergy 5: 554-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
NAPHAZOLINE: See cross reference under Privine
NAPHTHA: See Petroleum Products, toxicity
NAPHTHALENE
—effect of administration of nicotinic acid or nicotinamide on manifestations of cataract caused by naphthalene; experimental study, [M. Simonelli] Gior. ital.oftal. 1: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pathology due to sodium naphthalene-butylsulfonate in synthetic rubber industry; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni & A. Brina] Med.d.lavoro 37: 113-119, March '46
—pathology due to sodium naphthalene-butylsulfonate in synthetic rubber industry; experimental study, [C. Scaglioni & A. Brina] Med.d.lavoro 37: 140-146, April '46
—two cases of hemolytic jaundice due to poisoning by naphthalene and by lysol (cresol preparation), [T. D. Ulimann] Harefuah 33: 132, Oct. 15, '47
NAPHTHOQUINONES
See also Vitamins, K
—antibiotic action, in vitro, of 2-methyl-8-hydroxy-4-naphthoquinone, with reference to fungi pathogenic for man, [L. de Saint-Rat & P. J. Luteraan] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1587-1589, June 2, '47
—therapeutic action of 2-methyl-8-hydroxy-4-naphthoquinone, [E. Blanchon, L. de Saint-Rat & P. Bonet-Maury] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 125-128, Feb. 17-24, '48
therapy: See Malaria, avian
α-NAPHTHYL THIOUREA
See also Rats, extermination
toxicity, effects of iodides, l-thiosorbitol and 25 other compounds on toxicity in rats, [B. J. Meyer & L. Karel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 15-31, Jan. '48
α-NAPHTYLMETHYLETHYL-β-BROMOETHYLAMINE: See Ethylamines
NAPHURIDE: See cross reference under Suramin
NAPIER, W., and KEYMER, R., Respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, Glasgow M.J. 29: 88-90, March '48
NAPJUS, J. W., Professors of medicine of university and athenaeum of Franeker from 1585 to 1843, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2042, June 1, '40; 4899, Dec. 7, '40: 85: 73, Jan. 4, '41; 1907, May 3, '41; 2965, July 5, '41
"Codex Constantinopolitanus" by Dioscorides, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3916-3923, Oct. 4, '41
NAPOLEON I (1769-1821)
—cancer of destiny, [E. H. Vincent] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 119-123, Jan. '48
—three famous autopsies in history: King George II, Napoleon and Emperor Frederick III, [F. S. Haddad] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 65-76, March '48
NAPOLEONE, F., La sulfamidoterapia nel carbonchio, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 349-357, '45
NAPOLI, A.: See del VECCHIO, G., jt. auth.
NAPOLI, P. J., and HARRIS, W. W., Finger painting for blind, J.Psychol. 25: 185-196, Jan. '48
NAPOLITANO, A., Carcinoide del intestino delgado, Arch. Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 544-550, '46
——**See MERCHANTE, F. R., jt. auth.**
NARASIMHAN, N. S., Case of cervical meningomyelocele, Indian J.Surg. 9: 160-163, Sept. '47
Consideration of deformities after trauma, Antiseptic 45: 73-85, Feb. '48
NARAYANA RAO, D., Fluorosis problem; critical review, Antiseptic 45: 163-178, March '48
NARCIA RUIZ, A., Mi rutina bioterápica en cirugía abdominal y obstétrica, Rev.mex.de cir., ginec.y cáncer 15: 251-253, July '47
Comunicación preliminar sobre el método bioterápico o biológico en cirugía obstétrica y abdominal, Médica, Matanzas 6: 112-127, Sept.-Oct. '47
NARCISSISM: See Psychoanalysis
NARCOANALYSIS; NARCODIAGNOSIS; NARCOHYPNOSIS: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NARCOLEPSY: See Sleep, disorders
NARCONUMAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NARCOSIS: See Anesthesia; Narcotics; and under names of drugs
NARCOTHERAPY: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
NARCOTICS
See also Anesthesia; Drugs; Hypnotics; and under names of drugs
addiction: See Drugs, addiction
effects, mechanism of insecticidal action of *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* and thermodynamic rule of indifferent narcotics, [P. Gavaudan & H. Poussel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 683-685, March 3, '47
NARCYLEN: See Acetylene
NARDELLI, H.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.
NARDI, C.: See PATEL, J., jt. auth.
NARDIELLO, V. A., JR.: See RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.
NARINS, L., Treatment of Bacillus coli and Bacillus proteus infections of urinary tract with new sulfonamide (NU-445), J.Urol. 59: 92-95, Jan. '48
NARIO, ALFREDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Conceptos actuales sobre la curabilidad de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Hoja tisiol. 7: 183-201, Sept. '47
NARIO, C .V., Vólvulos agudos del intestino delgado, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1847-1851, Sept. 26, '47
NARPOZZI, A., Brevi cenni sulla frequenza dei tumori ovarici maligni nella clinica ostetrica e ginecologica di Padova (1916-1945), Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 204-210, May-June '47
NARUT, L. F.: See POPPER, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.
NASAL GANGLION: See Meckel's Ganglion
NASAL SINUSES: See Sinuses, Nasal
NASCIMENTO, J. L.: See OLIVEIRA, P. P., jt. auth.
NASH, C. S., Symposium: psychosomatic manifestations; otolaryngology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 74-77, Nov.-Dec. '47
Otolaryngologic consultant in compensation and liability actions, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 127-132, Feb. '48
NASH, D. F. E., Surgeon and the child, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 51: 191-194, Jan. '48
Local fascial repair of femoral hernia, Lancet 1: 598-599, April 17, '48
NASH, T. A. M., Note on effect of high temperature on pupal stage of Glossina in relation to transmission-rate of trypanosomes, Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 30-32, April '48
NASH, V. L.: See LANDS, A. M., jt. auth.
——**See SIEGMUND, O. H., jt. auth.**
NASHEUER, R., and PLUMIER, L., Aspect clinique de l'épidémie de variole observée à Liège en 1947, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48
NASIO, J., El profenil como antispasmódico gastrointestinal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 150-158, May-June '47; also, Rev.méd. de Rosario 37: 769-775, Sept. '47
NASOLACRIMAL DUCT: See Lacrimal Organs
NASOPHARYNX
cancer, [T. E. Van Metre, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 42-55, Jan. '48
—bilateral ligature of internal jugular vein, [J. R. Hernández Hechavarría] Trab. Cong. nac. cancerol. (1945) 2: 310-313, '47
—carcinoma, [V. P. Graham & R. R. Meyer] Radiology 50: 83-91, Jan. '48
—primary malignant tumors of nasopharyngeal region; proposal of "meristoma" as new designation for "lymphoepithelioma," [M. Ludin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 148-174, '47
—roentgen diagnosis, [F. Baclesse & G. Dulac] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 24-36, '48
—transition cell carcinoma of rhinopharynx; case, [P. Scevola] Athena 13: 110-112, Sept.-Oct. '47
diseases, acute nasopharyngitis, [H. J. Rubin] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 16-18, Jan. '48
—blepharospasm and trismus of nasopharyngeal origin, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 205-207, Oct. '47
—Grisel's disease (nasopharyngeal torticollis); role of cervical spondylarthritis, [K. Nievergelt] Helvet. paediat.acta 2: 445-455, Dec. '47
—irradiation for lymphoid hyperplasia, [B. B. Pool, J. A. Harrill & J. P. Rousseau] North Carolina M. J. 9: 84-85, Feb. '48
—irradiation of nasopharynx, [C. E. Futch & J. D. Abbey] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 58-60, Oct. '47

NASOPHARYNX, diseases—Continued
—myocarditis associated with acute nasopharyngitis and acute tonsillitis, [I. Gore & O. Saphir] Am. Heart J. 34: 831-851, Dec. '47
—radiation therapy for prevention of deafness and treatment of upper respiratory tract infections, [J. C. Scal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 69-71, Feb. '48
—roentgenotherapy of inflammatory diseases, [Beau & Dorland] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 65-67, '48
—tyrothricin nebulizations in infections, [M. Rubin] Día méd. 20: 178, Feb. 9, '48
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
lymphoid tissue: See Adenoids; Nasopharynx, diseases; Nasopharynx, pathology
pathology, problems in diagnosis and evaluation of treatment of chronic tubal obstruction, [H. B. Perlman] Laryngoscope 58: 91-104, Feb. '48
—radium therapy of lymphoid tissue of nasopharynx, [A. Remorino] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 36: 19-25, Jan. '48
—roentgen and radium irradiation of lymphoid tissue, [G. Cambrelin] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 504-506, Aug.-Sept. '47
—safe and efficient cleansing device for nasopharyngeal radium applicator, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Laryngoscope 58: 339-340, April '48
tumors, angioepithelioma of postnasal space, [A. E. Cruthirds] Ann.Otol.Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 230-234, March '48
—diagnosis and treatment, [E. D. D. Davis] J.Laryng. & Otol. 62: 192-205, March '48
—experiences with hormone therapy of fibromas, [J. Boedts] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4531-4534, Nov. 16, '40
—juvenile angiofibroma, [H. Martin, H. E. Ehrlich & J. C. Abels] Ann.Surg. 127: 513-536, March '48
—malignant plasmocytoma; case of multiple myeloma primary in nasopharynx, [M. M. Greenfield] Radiology 50: 661-665, May '48
—plasma cell tumors, [J. G. Waltner] Ann.Otol., Rhin. &Laryng. 56: 911-916, Dec. '47
NASR, L. A., Sterile splenic abscess after relapsing fever, Lancet 1: 555-558, April 10, '48
——**and BOULOS, A.,** Rare case of bipartite bladder, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 461-467, Sept. '47
NASSAU, E., Medical problems in settlement children's house, Harefuah 34: 38, Feb. 1, '48
NASSI, L., and MASI, A., Alcune osservazioni sulla terapia penicillinica per via intrarachidea, Riv.clin. pediat. 45: 612-617, Oct. '47
——**and RAGAZZINI, F.,** Sull'azione glicogenolitica adrenalinica in vitro, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 279-281, '47
Sull'azione glicogenolitica in vitro degli estratti liposolubili di timo e di milza, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 282-283, '47
Sull'azione glicogenolitica in vitro delle vitamine A, D, K, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 284-285, '47
NASSO, I., A criança "nervosa," Resenha-clín.client. 17: 43-48, Feb. '48
NASSO, S., Su due casi di epatite infettiva da Salmonella (Salm.chol.suis var.Kunzendorf), Pediatria 55: 449-459, July-Sept. '47
NASTA, T., and MANDACHE, F., Quelques considérations pour la conservation de la fonction sphinctérienne dans la cure opératoire du cancer du rectum. Résection endoanale (ou abdomino-endo-anale) avec sphinctéro-périnéotomie postérieure. (Procédé personnel), J.de chir. 63: 627-631, '47
NASTYUKOVA, O. K.: See ALPATOV, V. V., jt. auth.
NATAF, R., Sur l'étiologie du trachome, Arch.d'opht. 7: 589-598, '47; A propos de l'étiologie du trachome, Bull.et mém.Soc.franc.d'opht. 60: 91-101, '47
NATALE, A. M., and DURANDO, A. C., El tratamiento quirúrgico en algunos casos de trastornos graves del ciclo genital, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 86-91, '47
——**CACCIA, J. P., and DURANDO, A. C.,** Torsión de anexo, Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 36-43, '47
NATH, H.: See BARKI, V. H., jt. auth.
NATH, M. C., and BRAHMACHARI, H. D., Relation of intermediary metabolites to lowering of potency of pancreatic insulin in animal system, Nature, London 161: 18-19, Jan. 3, '48
NATHAN, A. S., Use of oxidized cotton in dental hemostasis, J.Oral Surg. 6: 37-41, Jan. '48
NATHAN, P. W., Facial apraxia and apraxic dysarthria, Brain 70: 449-478, Dec. '47
NATHAN, S.: See MILZER, A., jt. auth.
NATHANSON, I. T., Hormonal alteration of advanced cancer of breast, Bull.New England M.Center 10: 1-6, Feb. '48
NATIN, I.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES: See Science
NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE: See Cancer
NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RURAL HEALTH: See Medicine, rural
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS: See Poliomyelitis
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION ACT: See Science
NATIONAL TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION: See Tuberculosis, associations
NATTAN-LARRIER, L.: See Obituaries
NATTINO, E. M., Tuberculosis de la boca, Hoja tisiol. 7: 271-274, Dec. '47
NAU, C. A., Accidental generation of arsine gas in industry, South.M.J. 41: 341-344, April '48
NAU, O. S., JR., and WENZLER, F. J., Tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, J.Pediat. 32: 410-414, April '48
NAUBERT, J.: See GIBBARD, J., jt. auth.
NAUCK, E. G., Professor Dr. med. h. c. Gustav Giemsa zum 80. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 56, Jan. 23, '48
NAUDASCHER: See DEROBERT, L., jt. auth.
——**See THIEBLOT, L., jt. auth.**
NAUDIN: See DESVIGNES, P., jt. auth.
NAUMANN, B.: See HOLMGREN, H., jt. auth.
NAUMANN, H. N., Schlesinger's test for urobilin in presence of riboflavin and other fluorescent compounds, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1503-1507, Dec. '47
NAUSEA: See Vomiting
NAUSSAC, H., and DURANT, J., Considérations sur les méningites à pneumocoques, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 847, Dec. 5, '47; 29: 1, Jan. 5, '48
NAVA, P., Introdução ao estudo da história da medicina no Brasil, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 115-130, June-Aug. '47
NAVAL MEDICINE
See also Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Military Medicine; Recruits; etc.
—application of radioisotopes to problems, [R. E. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 17-27, March-April '48
—medical problems of future submarines, [O. D. Yarbrough] Mil. Surgeon 102: 342-346, May '48
—medical service on board "Ile de France" during voyage to Indochina, [F. Fabre & P. Perruchio] Rev. méd.nav. 2: 303-314, '47
—problems facing naval medical officer in Arctic, [H. B. Elsberg] Mil.Surgeon 102: 278-283, April '48
administration and organization, naval station dispensary, [L. D. Carson] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 76-80, Jan.-Feb. '48
diseases: See also Naval Medicine, venereal diseases; Tuberculosis, in sailors
—aphorisms on peptic ulcer seen in naval service, [L. Gunther] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 207-225, March-April '48
—decortication of lung in organizing hemothorax and empyema, [E. S. Lowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 46: 52-60, Jan.-Feb. '48
—diseases of leading importance to the Navy, [R. L. Ware] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 153-160, March-April '48
—dysentery outbreak aboard cruiser in Apra Harbor, Guam, Marianas Islands, [R. A. Mount & T. M. Floyd] U.S. Nav. M. Bull. 48: 240-249, March-April '48
—evaluation of ultraviolet radiation and dust control measures in control of respiratory disease at a naval training center, [W. R. Miller & others] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 86-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—filariasis studies in American Samoa, [W. D. Murray] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 327-341, March-April '48
—five cases of poliomyelitis in jungle country, [J. M. Naish] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 106-111, April '47
—gastroenteritis outbreak due to powdered milk, [R. W. Babione] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 342-345, March-April '48
—genital manifestations in early filariasis, [E. W. Beach] J.Urol 59: 371-375, March '48
—liver abscess, [T. G. Hays, R. B. Brown & E. W. Godfrey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 46: 7-21, Jan.-Feb. '48
—method for testing ointments and fabrics to determine their effectiveness as barriers to schistosome cercariae, [R. E. Kuntz, M. A. Stirewalt & J. R. Buchheit] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 691-697, Nov. '47
—modification of oral photographic apparatus originally constructed by Dental School, University of Pennsylvania, [C. A. Schlack] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 312-318, March-April '48
—sequelae of Japanese B encephalitis (on Okinawa), [T. W. Simpson & G. Melklejohn] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 727-731, Nov. '47
—specific therapy in osteomyelitis, [J. W. Metcalfe] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 175-179, March-April '48
—summary of requirements: prophylactic immunizations, Hosp.Corps.Quart.(no.1) 21: 11-14, Jan.-March. '48
—treatment of acute sacrococcygeal cyst teratoma, [J. F. Adams] U. S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 250-252, March-April '48
—U. S. Navy's war record with tetanus toxoid, [W. W. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 298-308, Feb. '48
equipment and supplies, use and limitations of portable service-afloat x-ray unit, [G. L. Hardman] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 67-79, April '47
neuropsychiatry, acute mental illness at sea; 50 cases, [H. Osmond] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 80-92, April '47
—dynamic study of so-called psychopathic personality, [T. C. Rodgers] J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis. 107: 43-54, Jan. '48
—electroencephalographic changes induced by water intoxication, [R. Cohn, L. C. Kolb & D. W. Mulder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 513-526, Nov. '47

NAVAL MEDICINE, neuropsychiatry—Continued
—electroencephalographic findings in naval "control" group of 259 men; correlation with age, length of service, combat experience and neuropsychiatric symptoms, [R. Rossen & M. Gordon] Dis.Nerv. System 8: 373-378, Dec. '47
—study of 200 violators of general court martial probation, [W. C. B. Johnston & H. R. Otness] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 81-92, Jan.-Feb. '48
training, Royal Naval Medical School, [B. W. Mussen] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 61-67, April '47
venereal diseases, gonorrhea in United States Navy during World War II, [G. W. Mast] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 106-114, March '48
wounds and injuries, blood transfusion in treatment of shock in Royal Navy, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M. Serv. 33: 177-192, July '47
—fixation of mandibular fractures, with report of 3 cases, [W. W. Crowe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull 46: 278-286, March-April '48
—interesting notes on bipartite patellae, [J. J. Callahan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 229-233, March-April '48
—intramedullary fixation of fractures of femur, [H. E. Wiggins & G. B. Lewis] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 161-174, March-April '48
NAVARINI, E. P., Modificación de los caracteres morfológicos y biológicos del bacilo de Loeffler aislado de enfermos, convalecientes y portadores sanos. Medio de cultivo electivo: lento y rapido, Gac. méd.de México 77: 214-219, Oct. 31, '47
NAVARRE, P., Une épidémie de névralgie céphalique due au froid, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 274-277, Nov. Dec. '47
NAVARRO, A., Los preparados tiroideos en el tratamiento de la insuficiencia cardíaca crónica congestiva, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 434-436, March 12, '48
NAVARRO, M., Educação e eugenia, Gaz.clín. 45: 121-124, July-Oct. '47
NAVARRO, R. J., TANGCO, A., and SILVA, J. A., Blood bilirubin studies; bile pigments in different diseases associated with jaundice, J.Philippine M.A. 23: 509-518, Nov. '47
NAVARRO GUTIÉRREZ, R., La reinfección en tuberculosis. Problemas clínicos y epidemiológicos que plantea, Rev.españ.de tubere. 16: 739-751, Oct. '47
La tomografía en el estudio clínico de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.españ.de tubere. 16: 871-885, Dec. '47
NAVARRO SALA, P., La penicilina en solución retardada en venereología, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1255-1260, June '47
Penicilina en eliminación retardada, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 324-334, Dec. '47
NAVAS, J., and GOMEZ, F., Cuerpos extraños en la vejiga, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 234-238, Jan. '48
NAVAS URIBE, F., La estadística en las investigaciones biológicas; concepto moderno, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.10) 14: 11-34, Oct. '47
NAVIA MONEDERO, A., Arteritis obliterante en niños; dos casos, Bol.clín., Univ.Antioquia 9: 294-295, Aug. '47
NAVICULAR BONES: See Scaphoid Bones, Carpal; Scaphoid, Bone, Tarsal
NAVIES: See Dentistry, naval; Hospitals, naval; Hygiene and Sanitation, naval; Naval Medicine; Pharmacy, naval; Rations; Recruits; Sailors
NAVIS, H.: See **HOEKSTRA, K. A., jt. auth.**
NAVLET RODRIGUEZ, J., La hidatidosis pulmonar como problema quirúrgico, Rev.clín. españ. 26: 418-423, Sept. 30, '47
Historia de la viruela a través de la prensa popular madrileña, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 241-247, Oct. '47
NAYAR, R., Sex education; anatomy of male urogenital organs, Indian M.J. 42: 5-8, Jan. '48
NAZARETH, A., Inversão completa e prolapso total da bexiga através da uretra, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 681-684, Sept. '47
——See **WATANABE, C., jt. auth.**
NAZISM
—sociopsychologic structure of the SS; psychiatric report of Nürnberg trials for war crimes, [L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 622-634, May '48
NBIN: See Pediculosis, therapy
NEAL, J. C., SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., and TORPIN, R., Sickle cell anemia and pregnancy; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 1-2, Jan. '48
NEAL, R. A.: See **GOODSON, J. A., jt. auth.**
NEAL, W. E., JR.: See **WOODWARD, E. R., jt. auth.**
NEAL, W. S.: See **BRADY, J. H., jt. auth.**
NEALE, A. V., Diagnosis of disease in infancy, Bristol Med.Chir.J. 64: 93-97, '47
Child health, Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 254-267, May '48
NEALE, F. C.: See **BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.**
NEARY, E. R.: See **LIVINGSTON, G. S., jt. auth.**
NEBER, J., and DAMESHEK, W., Newer techniques in differentiation of acquired and congenital hemolytic anemia; notes on pathogenesis, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 166-171, Aug. '47
NEBULIZER: See Inhalation, apparatus
NECAS, J., Campaign against cancer in Czechoslovakia, Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1314-1316, Nov. 14, '47
NECATOR: See Hookworm Infection
NECHELES, H.: See **BRALOW, S. P., jt. auth.**
——See **GINSBERG, R. S., jt. auth.**
——See **POPPER, H. L., jt. auth.**

NECHELES, H.—Continued
——See **RAIMAN, R. J., jt. auth**
——See **STRAUSS, J., JR., jt. auth.**
NECHTOW, M. J.: See **REICH, W. J., jt. auth.**
NECK
—cicatrix of neck associated with anomalous dental occlusion in one of pair of monozygous twins, [G. W. Lasker & H. H. Reynolds] Human Biol. 20: 36-46, Feb. '48
—misleading rigidity of neck muscles during various central pneumonias of children, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1861-1870, May 3, '41
—value of conservative management in cervicobrachial pain, [G. E. Haggart] J.A.M.A. 137: 508-513, June 5, '48
abnormalities, pterygium colli; case, [L. Causeade, Beurey & Hickel] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 304-306, '47
anatomy and histology, Ludwig's angina; surgical approach based on anatomic criteria, [K. Tschiassny] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 937-945, Dec. '47
—triangle of Farabeuf, [R. Garinel] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 422-423, '47
blood supply: See also Aneurysm
—ligation of large arteries; 2 cases, [C. de Marchi] Friuli med. 2: 301-319, July-Aug. '47
cancer, malignant tumors in lateral aberrant thyroids, with report of case, [L. Piacentini] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 425-440, '47
cysts: See also Fistula, branchial
—congenital cysts, with case reports, [W. H. Bucker] Minnesota Med. 31: 413-417, April '48
—study of 8 cases, [U. Cuccioli] Chirurgia 2: 284-295, July-Aug. '47
diseases, classification of phlegmons, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.Interam.cir.(1946) 3: 408-418, '47
—fulminating phlegmon of dental origin, [L. Z. Fishman, V. P. Fishman & S. J. Brockman] Bull.Pract. Ophth. 17: 47-51, Dec. '47
—hemorrhage in deep infections; review, with report of 2 cases, [M. D. Grant & G. B. Gilmore] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 446-454, April '48
—management of acute infections, [C. Hall] California Med. 68: 344-345, May '48
edema, fractures of mandible with edema of neck and tongue; early treatment, [N. W. A. Holland] Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 24, '48
fistula: See Fistula, branchial; Fistula, thyroglossal
foreign bodies, calcified hematoma of oropharynx secondary to gunshot wound, [E. H. Diamond & C. W. Perkins] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 64-66, Jan. '48
hematoma, so-called venous cysts, [R. Bariatti] Minerva chir. 2: 349-355, Oct. '47
—suffocating hematoma as immediate sequel of thyroidectomy, [R. Peycelon] Lyon chir. 42: 615-616, Sept.-Oct. '47
hemorrhage, emergency method for treating hemorrhage by pressure, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.Interam.cir. (1946) 3: 384-395, '47
—in deep infections; review, with report of 2 cases, [M. D. Grant & G. B. Gilmore] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 446-454, April '48
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
surgery: See also other subheads under Neck
—instruments useful in head and neck operations, [H. Martin] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1021-1028, Dec. '47
—minor surgery, [L. W. Peterson] S.Clin.North America 28: 56-68, Feb. '48
tumors, cervico-presternal dermoid cyst; case, [R. Desjacques & L. Durand] Lyon chir. 43: 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '48
—lateral aberrant thyroids, [O. P. Jaciato] Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 323-326, Nov. '47
—lateral aberrant thyroids, [O. F. Longo] Bol. y trab., Acad.Argent.de cir. 31: 1048-1058, Nov. 26, '47
—lymphosarcoma of head and neck, [D. Catlin] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 354-358, March '48
—radiotherapy of metastatic tumors, [F. Vándor] Orvosok lapja 3: 1388-1391, Aug. 31, '47
—surgery in head and neck tumors, [A. G. James] Health Center J. 1: 71-76, March '48
—symposium on minor surgery; superficial tumors of head and neck area, [D. P. Slaughter] S.Clin.North America 28: 69-81, Feb. '48
—treatment of hemangiomas of head and neck, [F. A. Figi] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 1-10, Jan. '48
—tumor of aberrant thyroid, [J. A. de Brito] Rev. brasil.de cir. 16: 641-648, Oct. '47
—two cases of cystic lymphangioma with mediastinal involvement, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 28: 705-714, '47
wounds and injuries, cervical herniation of lung, [J. F. Meakins, C. J. Wyatt & M. Aronovitch] Canad.M. A.J. 58: 33-35, Jan. '48
—traumatic aneurysm of large blood vessels of neck, [I. Cadena H.] Cir.y cirujanos 16: 19-35, Jan. '48
NECROBACILLOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NECROBIOSIS LIPOIDICA: See Skin, diseases
NECROPSIES: See Autopsies
NECROSIS
See also Brain, pathology; Femur, pathology; Kidneys, necrosis; Muscles, pathology, Pancreatitis; Radiations, injurious effects

NECROSIS—Continued
—effect of copper sulfate on blood sugar level with and without necrosis, with special consideration of time factor, [W. Musfeld] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 63-65, Jan. 24, '48
—quantitative hypothermal method for production of local injury to tissue, [G. M. Hass & C. B. Taylor] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 49-50, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1512, Dec. '47
NEEDHAM, D. M., COHEN, J. A., and BARRETT, A. M., Mechanism of damage to bone marrow in systemic poisoning with mustard gas, Biochem.J. 41: 631-639, '47
NEEDLES
—blunt boomerang needle and accessories, [E. W. Riches] Lancet 1: 68, Jan. 10, '48
—modified Millin boomerang needle for retropubic prostatectomy, [C. M. Spooner] Lancet 1: 639-640, April 24, '48
—multiple needle for BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, [K. Birkhaug] Recenti progr.med. 4: 82-83, Jan. '48
—new tonsil suture needle, [T. E. Beyer] Laryngoscope 58: 162-165, Feb. '48
—new type for medical use, [N. Zervino] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2300-2301, Nov. 28, '47
—point-eyed suture set, [W. Macmillan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 222-225, March '48
—roughened needle-head for treatment of varicose veins, [R. R. Foote] Brit.M.J. 1: 556, March 20, '48
—transfusion needle for intravenous cannulization, [J. H. Waelsch] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 294, March 12, '48; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 897, May 8, '48
NEEFE, J. R., BAHNSON, E. R., and REINHOLD, J. G., Studies of responses of certain hepatic tests in diseases of liver and biliary tract; serum cephalin cholesterol flocculation, thymol turbidity, thymol flocculation and colloidal gold responses, Gastroenterology 9: 656-671, Dec. '47
——**See GELLIS, S. S., jt. auth.**
NEEL, J. L.: See UHRY, P., jt. auth.
NEEL, J. V.: See VALENTINE, W. N., jt. auth.
NEELY, J. M., Primary atypical pneumonia, Nebraska M.J. 33: 46-50, Feb. '48
von NEERGARD, KURT
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
L'état actuel des recherches sur le rhumatisme considéré comme base pour la lutte contre le rhumatisme, Arch.rhumatol. 7: 97-103, '47
Gefahren der Reklimatisation, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1160, Nov. 1, '47
NEFF, E. B.: See STARRY, L. J., jt. auth.
NEFF, FRANK CHAFFEE: See Obituaries
NEFF, W. D., Effects of partial section of auditory nerve, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 203-215, Aug. '47
——**See WEVER, E. G., jt. auth.**
NEGHERBON, W. O.: See CHANG, S. L., jt. auth.
NEGHME RODRIGUEZ, A., Control del Aedes aegypti en Chile, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 852-854, Oct. '47
——**See LANE, J., jt. auth.**
NEGRE, A., and MARTIN, Un cas de migration de projectile de la base du cerveau jusque dans le canal rachidien, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 501, '47
——**and MASSON, P.**, Au sujet des faiblesses du diaphragme, J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 28: 404-405, '47
NEGRE, E., Luxation sous-astragalienne ouverte, Rev. d'orthop. 34: 49-51, Jan.-March '48
——**and BRINGER, C.**, La patellectomie dans le traitement des fractures fermées de la rotule, Rev. d'orthop. 33: 521-527, Oct.-Dec. '47
NEGRE, L., Alfred Boquet (1879-1947), Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 245-247, '47; Rev.de la tubere. 11: 467-471, '47
Etude de la virulence des bacilles tuberculeux jeunes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 713-724, Aug. '47; abstr.; Etude du pouvoir pathogène des bacilles tuberculeux jeunes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 305-307, Jan. 27, '47
NEGRI, C., Aspetti terapeutici in tema di cronica insufficienza di cuore, Minerva med. 1: 117-121, Jan. 28, '48
NEGRI, E., Lussazione traumatica bilaterale simultanea delle spalle, Ateneo parmense 18: 138-142, '47
NEGRI, L., and NOCENTINI, P., Le documentazioni neurocitologiche e neurofibrillari in favore della interpretazione nervosa dei tumori melanotici. Studio istologico sistematico sui melanomi cutanei, delle meningi e dell'occhio, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 1081-1132, '46
NEGRI, M. (Perugia) and CASTRINI, G., Studio sull'abolizione dello sfintere di Oddi, Arch.ital.chir. 69: 385-414, '47
NEGRI, M. (Rome), Due casi di meningite tubercolare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 321-328, '47
——**See COLANTUONO, P., jt. auth.**
NEGRI, R., Sensibilità del bacillo di Pasteur e Thuillier alla penicillina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 239-244, '47
Alterazioni morfologiche del bacillo di Pasteur e Thuillier prodotte "in vitro" dalla penicillina, Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 245-250, '47
NEGRIN, J., JR., Medical progress; brain tumor, New York Med.(no.9) 4: 17-20, May 5, '48
NEGROES
See also Pygmies
—African maternal and child welfare services in Nairobi, [A. T. G. Thomas] Bull.Hyg. 23: 2, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—anomalies of toes in tribe of Demas, Mozambique, [Santos Júnior] Estud.morfol., pp. 273-279, '47
—birth weights and rate of growth of native infants in French Sudan, [J. Canivet] Bull.Hyg. 22: 743, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—color denial in Negro; preliminary report, [H. J. Myers & L. Yochelson] Psychiatry 11: 39-46, Feb. '48
—distribution of blood groups among Mossi tribe, [H. Gaschen] Acta trop. 4: 338-340, '47
—effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children, [O. D. Macnamara] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 519-524, Jan. '48
—fingerprints of African Negroes, [J. Dankmeijer] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 453-484, Dec. '47
—formation of hepatic glycogen in normal Africans and in those suffering from malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor), [E. G. Holmes & H. C. Trowell] Lancet 1: 395-398, March 13, '48
—health problems in Richmond, [Z. G. Gilpin] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 80-83, Feb. '48
—incidence of single and multiple renal arteries, [G. N. Ronstrom] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 485-490, Dec. '47
—investigation of causes of sterility and lowered fertility in West African Negroes, [C. R. Morison] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 793-816, Dec. '47
—red blood cell stippling in Negro workers; study of cases of lead absorption among Jamaican Negroes observed by authors at National Lead Company, Atlantic Branch, Perth Amboy, New Jersey, [W. C. Wilentz & C. Molesan] Indust.Med. 17: 191-192, May '48
—rhesus factor blood types in South African Bantu, [A. Zoutendyk] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 167-169, Dec. '47
—S-shaped carotid in African, [J. C. Cochrane] South African M.J. 22: 230-233, March 27, '48
—tolerance curve to ingestion of potassium, [J. Leschi] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1023-1024, Nov. 24, '47
—weakness of diaphragm in African Negroes, [A. Nègre & P. Masson] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 404-405, '47
diseases: See also Ainhum; Anemia, sickle cell
—"angiomesophyperplasia"; generalized noninflammatory occlusive arterial disease, [T. Ray, H. K. Stauss & G. Burch] Am.Heart J. 35: 117-125, Jan. '48
—background for African psychiatry, [D. Mackay] East African M.J. 25: 2-4, Jan. '48
—Bantu salivary glands in chronic malnutrition with brief consideration of parenchyma-interstitial tissue relationship, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 99-109, Sept. '47
—bleeding gums (and vagina) in uremia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. 25: 113-116, March '48
—Boeck's sarcoid in children, [R. J. Reeves, G. J. Baylin & P. A. Jones] South M.J. 41: 295-302, April '48
—case of gout in Ruanda African, [H. C. Trowell] East African M.J. 24: 346-348, Oct. '47
—case of tuberculosis (example of many such cases resulting from malnutrition, overcrowding and overwork of African native laborers), [B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. 22: 82-88, Feb. 14, '48
—chemoprophylaxis of sleeping sickness by pentamidine, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 979-980, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—chronic eburneous osteomyelitis of tibia; 2 cases, [G. Olivier & H. Charpentier] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 626-627, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—chronic hypertrophy of parotid gland in natives of Belgian Congo, [A. Fain] Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge,No.6, pp. 75-80, July '47
—comparative epidemiologic and economicosocial study of white and Negro families, [R. de Paula Souza & H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude pub.Univ. São Paulo 1: 155-158, June '47
—cysticercosis of brain in African of Rhodesia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. 25: 110-112, March '48
—endocardial fibrosis in Africans, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 25: 10-14, Jan. '48
—erythroblastosis fetalis in Negroid infants, [A. S. Wiener & I. B. Wexler] Blood 3: 414-418, April '48
—gastroenterologic comparison of white and colored soldiers, [A. A. Kirchner] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 218-232, March '48
—geographic zoologic and medical notes on River Fwa, Belgian Congo, [J. Schwetz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 115, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—gout in Negro family, [A. Cohen] Am.J.Med. 4: 911-915, June '48
—infectious mononucleosis, [J. Saleiro Pitão, H. Brandão & A. Marques Tôrres] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 409-428, March '48

NEGROES, diseases—Continued
—infectivity of native malarias in South Carolina to Anopheles quadrimaculatus, [M. D. Young & others] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 303-311, March '48
—Kaposi's angiomatosis, [A. Dupont, Chabeuf & van Breuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 132-136, March '48
—liver disease in Johannesburg; relation to pellagra, [J. & T. Gillman] Lancet 1: 169-173, Jan. 31, '48
—meningitis treated with penicillin with particular reference to pneumococcal infection, [P. W. Hutton] East African M.J. 24: 410-421, Nov. '47
—mental derangement in Africans; attempt to explain its peculiarities, more especially in relation to African attitude to life, [J. C. Carothers] J.Ment. Sc. 93: 548-597, July '47; also, Psychiatry 11: 47-86, Feb. '48
—Mikulicz' disease and syndrome (differential diagnosis of lacrimal tumefaction), [P. Heath] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 269-281, '47
—mongoloidism in Africa, [A. A. Mendes Correia] Estud.morfol., pp. 202-205, '47
—mortality; course of mortality from specific causes, 1920-1944, [M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 201-213, Feb. 13, '48
—nosographic study of Arbore, Amarr and Gheleba tribes; experiences of medical mission in East Africa, [I. Archetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 203-237, '47
—observations on Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis of American Negro, [C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 15-26, Jan. '48
—pathology of Central African natives; Mulago Hospital postmortem studies, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 24: 352, Oct.; 437, Dec. '47; 25: 117, March '48
—Plasmodium malariae in school surveys in South Carolina, [G. E. McDaniel & F. M. Hemphill] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 65-75, March '48
—pseudomonas (pyocyaneus) infection of gastrointestinal tract in infants and children, [A. J. Schaffer & E. H. Oppenheimer] South M.J. 41: 460-467, May '48
—race and disease, [J. H. Lewis] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 112-118, May 15, '48
—relationship of race to incidence of diphtheria and to Schick, tuberculin and Wassermann tests in hospitalized children, [D. W. Martin & J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. 32: 530-531, May '48
—renal calculus in Bantu, [S. Lopis & S. A. Kaplan] Clin.Proc. 7: 103-108, March '48
—report of 50 consecutive cases of malignant growths seen amongst Wa-Kikuyu, [M. Clark] East African M.J. 25: 123-125, March '48
—severe jaundice, cirrhosis and primary cancer of liver in African Negroes, [C. Bergeret & F. Roulet] Acta trop. 4: 210-237, '47
—sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, 1922-1946, [H. Fairbairn] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 1-17, Jan. '48
—splenectomy in tropics, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 567-573, Jan. '48
—survey and anatomic and clinical study of human filariasis in Banningville (Belgian Congo), [A. Fain] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 100-101, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—syndrome of malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor; infantile pellagra); its conception as protein deficiency and its treatment with skimmed lactic acid milk, [A. Altmann] Clin.Proc. 7: 32-53, Jan. '48
—syphilis in Africans, [J. De Mello] East African M.J. 25: 14-17, Jan. '48
—tineas of Negroes of Angola, [A. Salazar Leite, J. Bastos da Luz & M. Viana de Meira] Actas dermosif. 38: 1173-1178, June '47
—treatment of syphilis in Bantu by 10 day mapharside (oxophenarsine hydrochloride) course, [J. Collins] South African M.J. 22: 216-222, March 27, '48
—tuberculosis miliaris disseminata chronica, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 184-195, Feb. '48
NEGUS, V. E., Some unusual conditions of throat, Practitioner 159: 436-441, Dec. '47
Certain anatomical and physiological considerations in paralysis of larynx, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 849-853, Dec. '47
Intrinsic cancer of larynx; review of series of cases, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 113-128, Feb. '48
NEHLIL, J.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
NEIBLING, H. A., and WALTERS, W., Adenocarcinoma and tuberculosis of same kidney; review of literature and report of 7 cases, J.Urol. 59: 1022-1035, June '48
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
NEIDHARDT, K.: See LETTERER, E., jt. auth.
NEIL, J. M., Painful breast, California Med. 68: 5-6, Jan. '48
NEILANDS, J. B., STRONG, F. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Nutritive value of canned foods; vitamin content of canned fish products, J.Nutrition 34: 633-643, Dec. '47
Molybdenum in nutrition of rat, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 431-439, Feb. '48
NEIMAN, I. S., Prophylactic value of sulfathiazole; experiment designed to test efficacy of sulfathiazole gum in reducing bacterial flora causing infectious pharyngitis, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 158-164, Feb. '48
NEIMANN, BEUREY and HENRI, Association pénicilline et sulfamides dans la première enfance, Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 300-304, '47
——**STEHLIN (Mme.) and BEUREY**, Pénicilline et sulfamides dans le traitement des méningites à pneumocoques, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 306-309, '47
NEISSER, ERNST (1863-1943)
—not famous men, but great teachers; some personal experiences, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 861-870, Nov.-Dec. '47
NEISSERIA gonorrhoeae; See Gonococci
NEIVERT, H., Acetylsalicylic acid and bleeding from tonsillar wound, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 524-525, April '48 [Comment on Livingston & Neary's article]
——**and KALLEN, L. A.**, Instrument for removal of choanal polyps, Laryngoscope 58: 267-269, March '48
——**ENGELBERG, R., and PIRK, L. A.**, Nasal hemorrhage; studies of ascorbic acid, prothrombin and vitamin K, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 37-45, Jan. '48
NEKAL: See cross reference under Sodium, naphthalenebutylsulfonate
NEKHOROCHEVA, I.: See DOBROVOLSKAIA-ZAVADSKAIA, N., jt. auth.
NEKULOVA-HRIVNOVA, M., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in patient with degenerative myocardial lesion, Lék.listy 3: 125-128, '48
NELIGH, R. B.: See LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.
——**See MALTON, S. D., jt. auth.**
NELIS, P., Sur la vaccination antivariolique et ses conséquences, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 35-41, Jan. 15, '48
NELL, E. E.: See MUELLER, A. M., jt. auth.
NELSON, A. A., and FITZHUGH, O. G., Chloroquine (SN-7618); pathologic changes observed in rats which for 2 years had been fed various proportions, Arch.Path. 45: 454-462, April '48
——**See FITZHUGH, O. G., jt. auth.**
NELSON, C. T., Observations on Kveim reaction in sarcoidosis of American Negro, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 15-26, Jan. '48
NELSON, D. E., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and vomiting in infancy, Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 44-50, Jan. '48
NELSON, E. P.: See VADHEIM, J. L., jt. auth.
NELSON, H. A., Eyes; compensation and medicolegal problems, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 267-271, Jan.-Feb. '48
NELSON, H. E., Some important considerations in diagnosis and treatment of peripheral vascular disease, Texas State J.Med. 44: 15-18, May '48
NELSON, H. G., and BLACK, J. B., Symptomatic purpura occurring with malaria, Ann.Allergy 6: 30-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
NELSON, J. B., Studies on endemic pneumonia of albino rat; carriage of virus-like agent by young rats and in relation to susceptibility, J.Exper.Med. 87: 11-19, Jan. '48
Nasal transmission of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in mice and rats, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 169-176, March-April '48
NELSON, J. E., Philipp Schonwald, 1880-1947, Dis. of Chest 14: 315, March-April '48
NELSON, J. F.: See BROWN, A. (Melbourne), jt. auth.
——**See CORKILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
NELSON, K., Treatment of Graves' disease, West Virginia M.J. 44: 107-112, May '48
NELSON, K. G.: See SWINEFORD, O., Jr., jt. auth.
NELSON, M. M., and EVANS, H. M., Reproduction in rat on purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 289-291, Nov. '47
Sparing action of protein on pantothenic acid requirement of rat; fibrin as protein component, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 299-301, Nov. '47
——**SULON, E., BECKS, H., and EVANS, H. M.**, Chronic riboflavin deficiency in rat; ossification in proximal tibial epiphysis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 631-635, Dec. '47
NELSON, N. A., and others, Thermal exchanges of man at high temperatures, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 626-652, Dec. '47
Influence of clothing, work, and air movement on thermal exchanges of acclimatized men in various hot environments, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 209-216, March '48
NELSON, O. A., New method of determining size of prostate gland, J.Urol. 59: 422-423, March '48
NELSON, P. M.: See OHLSON, M. A., jt. auth.
NELSON, R. A., JR., Pathophysiology of diabetes mellitus, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 352-360, Nov. '47
NELSON, R. B., Pregnancy associated with polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 157, March '48
NELSON, T. Y., Empyema in children, Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 201-203, Nov. '47
NELSON, W. E., Tuberculosis in infants and children, Texas State J.Med. 43: 553-557, Jan. '48
Treatment of diabetes mellitus in children, Texas State J.Med. 43: 677-681, March '48
NELSON, W. L.: See MAYNARD, L. A., jt. auth.

NELSON, W. O., Physiological basis of hypogonadism in male, M.Clin.North America 32: 97-110, Jan. '48
NELSON, W. O. B., Recognition of some cardiac emergencies and their treatment, Minnesota Med. 31: 261-263, March '48
NELSON, W. W.: See LATTA, J. S., jt. auth.
NEMATHELMINTHES: See Nematodes
NEMATODES
See also Ascaris; Filariasis; Hookworm Infection; Oxyuriasis; Strongyloidosis; etc.
—clinical aspects and treatment of more common intestinal parasites of man, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-33, pp. 1-13, July 9, '47
—helminth ova and arthropods as agents and vectors of disease, [C. L. Birch] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 93-99, March '48
—physiology and cultivation in artificial media of nematodes parasitic in alimentary tract of animals, [A. D. Hobson] Parasitology 38: 183-227, Feb. '48
—skin reactions in sensitized, infected and normal rabbits with filarial and other nematode antigens, [D. R. A. Wharton, C. Cuervo & A. W. Moyer] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 254-260, Nov.-Dec. '47
—subcutaneous cysts containing nematodes; case, [J. Callot & E. Forster] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 348-349, '47
—tropical medicine; Nemathelminthes, [C. L. Birch] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 550-552, Dec. '47
NEMBUTAL: See cross reference under Pentobarbital
NEMEC, K., Independent nervous system (nocifensor nerves) of Lewis, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 242-244, Feb. 27, '48
NEMEC, S. S., Differential diagnosis of retrocardiac shadows, Radiology 50: 174-183, Feb. '48
NEMET, G., Polyradiculitis (Guillain-Barre syndrome) with considerable increase of plasma cells in blood, Orvosok lapja 3: 1038-1039, July 13, '47
NEMETH, L.: See SELLEI, C., jt. auth.
NEMIR, A., CHENEY, M. H., and BRAMHALL, E. H., Effects of Rocky Mountain spotted fever inoculations on Kahn test, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 311, April '48
NEMLIKHER, L. Y., KANTER, V. M., and PEREPLETCHIK, E. S., General clinical evaluation of efficacy of eserine therapy on basis of 18 months' observations, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 17-19, '47
NEMOY, L., Forgotten thirteenth century Jewish physician—Ibn Kammuna, Hebrew M.J. 2: 159, '47
Some bits of Judeo-Arabic medical folklore, Hebrew M.J. 1: 151, '48
NENCI, G., Anomalie, varietà e ipoplasie del circolo del Willis come fattori patogenetici meno noti dell'emorragia cerebrale, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 267-292, '45
NENCKI, MARCEL (1847-1901)
—centenary of birth, [B. Skarzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 795-797, '47
NENNINGER, H., Das weitere Schicksal der Bluterfamilie Mampel aus Kirchheim bei Heidelberg, Chirurg 19: 36-44, Jan. '48
NEOANTERGAN
effects: See also Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
—effect of synthetic histamine antagonists on blood histamine, [J. Pellerat & M. Murat] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 297-298, April '46
therapy: See Asthma, therapy; Hay Fever, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
NEOARSPHENAMINE: See Amebiasis, therapy; Arsphenamines; Frambesia, therapy; Syphilis, therapy
NEOCID: See *di*Chlorodiphenyl*tri*chloroethane
NEOCINCHOPHEN: See Cinchophen and Cinchophen Derivatives
NEODYMIUM: See Thrombosis, prevention
NEO-GYNERGEN (ergot preparation): See Ergot and Ergot Preparations
NEOHETRAMINE: See Thonzylamine
NEON LAMP: See Roentgenotherapy, dosage
NEOPLASMS: See Cancer; Sarcoma; Tumors
NEOPRENE: See Chloroprene
NEOPRONTOSIL (sulfonamide): See Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels
NEOSALVARSAN: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NEO-SCABICIDOL: See cross reference under Gammexane
NEOSCHOENGASTIA: See Trombidium
NEOSILVOL (silver iodide preparation): See Pyelography
NEOSPIRAN (phthalic acid preparation): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity
NEOSTIBOSAN (antimony preparation): See Filariasis, therapy
NEOSTIGMINE
effects, in amenorrhea observed during antisyphilitic therapy; Soskin nonpregnancy test, [L. Marceron] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2310-2311, Oct. 14, '47
—influence on frequency of electric excitation capable of producing muscular tetanus, [I. T. Beck & E. Frommel] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 95-101, March 1, '48
NEOSTIGMINE, effects—Continued
—night cramps in human extremities; clinical study of physiologic action of quinine and prostigmine upon spontaneous contractions of resting muscles, [H. K. Moss & L. G. Herrmann] Am.Heart J. 35: 403-408, March '48
—on cholinesterase activity of muscle in course of fatigue, [I. T. Beck, M. Favre & E. Frommel] J.de physiol. 39: 467-472, '47
—on citric acid content of serum, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 411-412, '47 [Comment on Mårtensson's article]
—on electric excitability of denervated muscles of man, [F. Duensing] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 95-106, '47
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments in guinea pigs by estrogens and prostigmine, [F. E. Emery & A. H. Lawton] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 134-137, Nov. '47
methylsulfate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Paralysis, therapy
therapy: See also Amenorrhea, therapy; Backache, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Deafness, therapy; Eyes, paralysis; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Glaucoma, therapy; Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Heartburn; Myasthenia gravis; Myocarditis, therapy; Paralysis, therapy; Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism; Tinnitus aurium; Torticollis; Vertigo, aural
—in pediatrics, [F. Escardó] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 179-184, Sept. '47
toxicity, report of fatality following diagnostic test for myasthenia gravis, [G. G. Merrill] J.A.M.A. 137: 362-363, May 22, '48
NEOSYNEPHRIN
—neosynephrin hydrochloride in anesthesia, [G. J. Thomas & P. A. Sica] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 101-110, March-April '48
therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity; Shock, surgical
NEOTOMA: See Typhus
NEPHELOMETRY: See Urine, sulfur
NEPHRECTOMY: See Kidneys, excision
NEPHROCOLOPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHRITIS
See also Albuminuria; Cardiovascular Diseases, kidney disease with; Hematuria; Kidneys, diseases; Kidneys, insufficiency; Pyelonephritis; Uremia
blood in: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—hydremia, [H. Metzger, R. Herr & J. G. Lévy] Presse méd. 55: 759-760, Nov. 8, '47
—pressor activity of blood serum in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 369-378, June 30, '43
complications and sequels: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—albuminuric neuroretinitis in chronic nephritis, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1563-1564, Jan. 2, '48
—dynamics of circulation in relation to pathogenesis of hypertension in acute nephritis, especially in field nephritis, [E. Lepeschkin & W. Pilgerstorfer] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 774-785, Oct. 1, '47
—hypertonic sodium chloride solution in therapy of anuria during acute necrotizing nephrosis; case, [C. A. van Hees] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2752-2759, June 14, '41
—renal hemodynamics in acute nephritis, [D. A. K. Black, R. Platt, E. N. Rowlands & H. Varley] Clin. Sc. 6: 295-302, Feb. '48
diagnosis: See also Nephritis, edema with
—acute nephritis without albuminuria, [M. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 555-557, July 12, '45
—further studies on serous nephritis; differential diagnosis of related renal diseases and problem of chronic serous nephritis, [T. Fahr] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 58: 370-386, '44
—laboratory characteristics of Japanese encephalitis; differential diagnosis between Japanese encephalitis and infectious nephrosonephritis, [M. I. Dunaevskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 36-42, '47
—methods for diagnosing nephritis and nephrosis, [L. Michaud] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1805-1808, Sept. 19, '47
—"pseudorenal" form of female genitoendocrine obesity, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, J. Carette & L. Zizine] Paris méd. 37: 554-556, Nov. 15, '47
—value of urography in examination of so-called hematuric nephritis, [J. R. Debray] Paris méd. 37: 530-531, Nov. 1, '47
edema with, acute nephritis with pulmonary edema; case, [E. Overbosch] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3700-3701, Sept. 13, '41
—differential diagnosis of hunger edema, with reference to so-called field nephritis, [H. Goldeck] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 551-556, June 15, '47
—extensive edematous necrosis of white substance of brain in subacute nephritis; case, [A. Beckmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 201-212, '47
—*poly*vinyl pyrrolidone injections in therapy; clinical and physiopathologic study, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret, Grivaut & M. Lande] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1008-1011, '47

NEPHRITIS—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Nephritis, in infants and children
—allergic hematuric nephritis; case, [Pasteur Vallery-Radot, P. Milliez, M. Rathery & J. Martin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 660-661, March 18, '48
—clinical picture of staphylomycosis of kidneys, [H. Rosenberger] Chirurg 17-18: 472-474, July '47
—fatal acute hepatonephritis due to inhalation of trichloroethylene; case, [A. Germain & J. Marty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1044-1047, '47
—necrotic purpura and anuric nephritis due to intolerance to mussels; therapy by synthetic antihistamine, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Brochen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 76-81, Jan. 23-30, '48
—nephrotic syndrome occurring during tridione (trimethadione, oxazolidinedione derivative) therapy, [H. L. Barnett, D. J. Simons & R. E. Wells, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 760-764, May '48
—pathogenesis; ascending origin, bacterial nature, interstitial nephritis, [C. Jiménez Díaz] Rev.clín. españ. 26: 315-331, Sept. 15, '47
—pure renal form of leptospirosis pomona in swineherd; case, [F. Siguier & J. Poulet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 797-799, '47
—war nephritis; etiopathogenic study, [C. Coruzzi & G. Lodi] Athena 13: 19-21, Jan.-Feb. '47
—wartime nephritis due to cold, [A. Korányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1217-1219, Aug. 10, '47
experimental, epinephrine sensitivity of vascular system in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 379-385, June 30, '43
—functional disorders of kidney in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 340-368, June 30, '43
—influence of diet upon hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) overdosage, [J. L. Prado, P. Dontigny & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 446-448, Nov. '47
—influence of merbaphen on passage of congo red through renal epithelium poisoned with uranium nitrate, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 335-340, Dec. 31, '41
glomerular, acute glomerulo-nephritis, [F. Klein] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 156-163, '47
—acute glomerulonephritis; acute pulmonary edema [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34212], New England J. Med. 238: 746-749, May 20, '48
—acute glomerulonephritis with congestive failure; case, [J. M. Weaver & F. G. Burke] Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. 4: 6-9, Dec. '47
—calcium in therapy of experimental glomerulonephritis, [G. Kuschinsky] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 531-532, June 1, '47
—chronic glomerulonephritis without hypertension, cardiac enlargement or retinal changes; case with autopsy findings, [C. G. Gaddy & D. Cayer] North Carolina M.J. 9: 256-260, May '48
—dietetics of acute, diffuse glomerulonephritis, [M. Mecroff] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 457-461, March 12, '48
—digitalis (for edema caused by congestive heart failure) in acute glomerulonephritis, [H. C. Meredith, Jr. & J. R. Beckwith] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 295-300, June '48
—during typhus, [G. Guerrisi] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: vi-x, Jan. '48
—"epidemic" glomerulonephritis in Bandoeng from 1945 to 1946, [P. J. Zuidema] Med.maandbl., pp. 267-273, Sept. '47
—epidemic of acute glomerulonephritis in Amsterdam, [P. Formijne] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 509-512, '48
—etiology of hemorrhagic glomerulonephritis, [W. Dock] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 67-69, Feb. '48
—glomerular changes in war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 167-183, '47
—intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, [F. Klein & A. Arends] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3228-3233, Aug. 2, '41
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride therapy of acute glomerulonephritis, [A. A. de la Torre] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 292-293, Feb. 13, '48
—new immunologic aspects of pathogenesis, [W. J. Kerr & P. A. Cavelti] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 264-272, '47
—nicotinic acid therapy, [G. Ruggieri] Riforma med. 61: 405-414, Sept. 15, '47
—participation of lymphatic system in organ inflammations of war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 184-200, '47
—pathogenesis of anemia in acute glomerulonephritis; estimations of blood production and blood destruction in case receiving massive transfusions, [C. P. Emerson] Blood 3: 363-372, April '48
—related problems, with special consideration of field nephritis, [A. Ilichmann-Christ] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 59: 193-218, '47
—renal tubule work; significance for clinician, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 137-146, March '48

NEPHRITIS, glomerular—Continued
—subacute bacterial endocarditis, aortic valve; subacute glomerulonephritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34041], New England J.Med. 238: 128-130, Jan. 22, '48
—sulfonamide therapy of children, [G. Visentini] Clin. pediat. 29: 627-638, Oct. '47
—therapeutic nerve block; advantages of continuous methods in management of various medical emergencies, [R. A. Hingson & H. B. Turner] Memphis M.J. 23: 46-48, March '48
—treatment of acute glomerulonephritis with high protein diet, [V. Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 321-331, '47
—treatment of acute temporary dysfunction of kidneys by peritoneal irrigation (successful treatment of 10 year old male child), [A. Bloxsom & N. Powell] Pediatrics 1: 52-57, Jan. '48
—Volhard's diuresis and concentration test in course of diffuse glomerulonephritis, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 137-138, April 3, '48
in infants and children: See also Dwarfism, renal; Kidneys, syphilis; Nephritis, glomerular
—Addis count in prognosis of acute nephritis in childhood, [M. D. Giles] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 232-235, Dec. '47
—nephritis and arrest of growth following administration of massive doses of vitamin D; case in infant, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet & P. Y. Paley] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 370-374, '47
—use of continuous caudal analgesia for control of hypertension in acute nephritis, [J. G. Hughes, G. S. Lovejoy, H. D. Lynn & R. A. Hingson] Am.J. Dis.Child. 75: 291-308, March '48
kidney function tests in: See Kidneys, function tests
pathology: See also Nephritis, glomerular
—sternal marrow during evolutive exacerbations, [H. Metzger & J. G. Lévy] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 640-642, March 14, '48
—subacute nephritis in chewer of uncured tobacco leaves; anatomicopathologic study, [J. Trillot & A. Valatx] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 67-69, March-May '47
surgical therapy, [M. E. Pesqueira & E. Henriquez Inclán] J.Urol. 59: 484-490, March '48
—intense pyonephritis with pyonephrosis vesicovaginal fistula; surgical therapy of case with recovery, [A. Moya Prats] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 211-215, May '47
syphilitic: See Kidneys, syphilis
therapy: See also Nephritis, edema with; Nephritis, glomerular
—case of renal carbuncle treated by penicillin, [W. R. S. Hutchinson & J. V. S. A. Davies] Brit.J.Urol. 19: 229-231, Dec. '47
—penicillin, [J. F. Porge] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 52-55, Jan. 6, '48
—pneumococcic septicemia with multiple localizations, especially meningeal and renal; study apropos of 7 cases, 5 with cure by massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou, F. Destaing & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 839-843, '47
—postabortal hemolytic infectious hepatonephritis; fatal evolution in spite of penicillin therapy and peritoneal dialysis, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret, J. C. Reymond & G. Simon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1004-1007, '47
—renal carbuncle, [A. E. García & J. Casal] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 41-47, Jan.-June '47
—treatment of acute nephritis (with magnesium sulfate paranephritic block), [Y. Y. Shpirt] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 107-110, April '48
NEPHROLITHIASIS: See Kidneys, calculi
NEPHRON: See Kidneys, diseases
NEPHROPEXY: See Kidneys, movable
NEPHROSCLEROSIS: See Arteriosclerosis, renal; Kidneys, blood supply; Nephritis
NEPHROSIS: See Amyloidosis; Kidneys diseases; Kidneys, pathology; Nephritis
NEPHROSTOMY: See Kidneys, surgery
NEPTAL (mercury preparation): See Diuresis and Diuretics
NEPVEUX, F.: See **BOULIN, R., jt. auth.**
NERIN MORA, E.: See **BOZAL URZAY, V., jt. auth.**
NERVES
See also Nervous System; Neuralgia; Neuritis; Paralysis
acoustic, effects of partial section, [W. D. Neff] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 203-215, Aug. '47
—further study of effects of partial section, [E. G. Wever & W. D. Neff] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 217-226, Aug. '47
—Ménière's disease; recent and late results of intracranial resection of nerve; 11 cases, [M. Arslan] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 7-28, '47
—Ménière's disease; surgical treatment by division of nerve, [B. S. Ray] Am.J.Surg. 75: 159-170, Jan. '48
—nicotinic acid therapy of vertigo due to angioneurotic crisis of nerve, [A. Briani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 63-66, '47

NERVES, acoustic—Continued
—otic complications of streptomycin therapy, [F. B. Snell] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 202-205, March '48
—question of angioneurotic crisis (Grahe and Kobrak) of rheumatic origin or atypical Ménière's disease; case, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 99-192, '47
—surgical technic and results in therapy of tumors, [H. Olivecrona & A. Givré] Día méd. **19**: 2237, Nov. 17, '47
—surgical tumors of pontocerebellar angle; neurinoma with atypical course; case, [A. Bronzini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 93-98, '47
—upward transtentorial herniation of brain stem and cerebellum due to tumor of posterior fossa, with special note on tumors of acoustic nerve, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 51-61, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology: See Nervous System, anatomy and histology
blocking: See Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, novest-oil; Anesthesia, nupercaine; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; and under names of nerves
blood supply: See Nervous System, blood supply; and under names of nerves
calcaneal, role of nervus calcaneus inferior in transmission of pain in calcaneodynia or calcaneal spur; therapeutic deductions, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1898-1901, May 18, '40
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
cells: See Neurons
cervical: See Nerves, roots
chorda tympani, graft; preliminary report of new technic used in surgical fenestration of labyrinth, [S. Rosen] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 428-437, April '48
Cyon's: See Nerves, vagus
degeneration and regeneration: See also Nerves, oculomotor; Nerves, sciatic; Nerves, tibial
—effect of thymectomy, hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [R. Diaz-Guerrero, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 91-95, Nov. '47
—electrical aids in prognosis of nerve injuries, [H. W. Newman & W. K. Livingston] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **10**: 118-121, Aug. '47
—experiments on mechanism of nerve growth, [P. Weiss & H. B. Hiscoe] J.Exper.Zool. **107**: 315-395, April '48
—faulty sensory localization in regeneration; index of functional recovery following suture, [G. L. Hawkins] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 11-18, Jan. '48
—histologic observations on repair of nerves by autografts, [W. Holmes] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 167-173, Oct. '47
—in corneal transplantation; experimental study, [H. Escapini] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 135-161, Feb. '48
—intravenous methylene blue for studying fiber degeneration in central nervous system, [W. H. Feindel & A. C. Allison] Science **107**: 429, April 23, '48
—introduction to electromyography, [J. W. Patrick] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) **3**: 34-39, Jan. '48
—problem of healing of gunshot wounds of peripheral nerves with special consideration of frequency and significance of foreign body inflammation, [E. Randerath] Chirurg **17-18**: 241-244, March '47
—problems connected with cicatrization in man, [M. Klein] Acta anat. **4**: 161-167, '47
—regeneration; comparative experimental study following suture by clot and thread, [I. M. Tarlov & W. Boernstein] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 62-83, Jan. '48
—submicroscopic structure of nerve fiber; orientation of proteins in Schwann plasmodium during degeneration, and earliest myelin formation during regeneration, [B. Löfström & H. Olivecrona] Acta anat. **3**: 97-108, '47
erigentes, treatment of inveterate cystitis (by infiltration of nervae erigentes or by resection of them and of hypogastric nerves: Richer operation), [R. Darget] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
facial, biologic state of central portion of branch following experimental section under various conditions; studies on guinea pig, [J. A. Baumann & A. Moret] Acta anat. **4**: 17-22, '47
—neurinoma, [N. Lundgren] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 535-537, '47
—neurinoma; 2 cases, [H. T. Loeliger] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 543-555, '47
—parotid plexus of facial nerve and anastomoses between facial and trigeminal, with special reference to importance in surgery of parotid gland, [E. Pons Tortella] An.med., Barcelona **34**: 309-311, Aug. '47
—suture after injury at base of skull; method of gaining exposure and slack by resection of parotid gland, [J. C. White] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 284-287, May '48
femoral, surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis of hip; articular denervation, [L. Tavernier] Rheumatism **4**: 176-179, April '48
genitofemoral, vasosensibility (failure to produce epinephrine-chloroform syncope following section), [W. F. Bouwer] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 599-606, '47
glossopharyngeal: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—role in carotid sinus reflex in man; relief of carotid sinus syndrome by intracranial section of nerve, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Surgery **23**: 411-424, March '48
Hering's: See Carotid Sinus
hypogastric, treatment of inveterate cystitis (by infiltration of nervae erigentes or by resection of them and of hypogastric nerves: Richer operation), [R. Darget] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 49-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
intercostal: See also Anesthesia, novest-oil; Anesthesia, nupercaine
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves and thoracic sympathetic ganglions in present therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Rabboni] Med.Internaz. **56**: 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
laryngeal, course of recurrent nerve; anatomicosurgical study, [R. Vernetti] Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 185-192, '46
—evaluation of routine exposure of recurrent nerves during thyroid operations, [R. B. Cattell] West.J. Surg. **56**: 77-81, Feb. '48
—relation of external branch of superior laryngeal nerve to superior vascular peduncle of thyroid; anatomicosurgical study, [L. Vernetti] Minerva chir. **2**: 427-432, Dec. '47
maxillary, measurements for intraoral block, [N. B. Jorgensen] J.Oral Surg. **6**: 1-8, Jan. '48
median, compression in carpal tunnel, [P. H. Newman] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 264-269, May '48
—role of approach to median nerve in forearm, [B. Magaldi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28**: 53-54, Feb. 15-29, '48
—sequels of extensive deundation of ulnar and median nerves; case, [P. Lombard] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 247-250, July-Aug. '47
—unusual innervation of intrinsic muscles of hand by median and ulnar nerves, [E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **23**: 12-31, Jan. '48
motor, ability of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphonate to produce antidromic activity, [R. L. Masland] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 544-545, Dec. '47
—action of procaine, salicylate and benzoate of sodium on excitability of skeletal muscle and of nerve, [T. Sollmann & J. J. Estable] Anesthesiology **9**: 188-194, March '48
—action of pyridine and some derivatives of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid on neuromuscular transmission, [F. Valenzuela & F. Huidobro] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—ameboid motion and secretion of motor end-plates; effects of slow nervous action of disuse on structure of nerve endings, neurosomes, and muscle fibers, [E. J. Carey & others] Am.J.Path. **24**: 155-175, Jan. '48
—caliber spectra of motor and sensory nerve fibers to flexor and extensor muscles, [B. Rexed & P. O. Therman] J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 133-139, March '48
—clinical aspects of neuromuscular transmission, [S. A. Chugunov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 6-11, '47
—effect of double suprarenalectomy on fatigability of nerve-muscle preparation in situ, [H. Sibuta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 334-339, Jan. 20, '44
—effect of extreme cold on excitability of motor nerves and epinephrine sensitivity of pupils, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 319-324, Aug. 25, '44
—force and size of motor units in rabbit's sartorius muscle, [A. Van Harreveld] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 96-106, Nov. '47
—hypothesis to explain muscular after effects of poliomyelitis, [M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 334-340, June '48
—myoneural synapsis; Kühne's spindle and motor plate, [R. Couteaux] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 563-711, '47
—reciprocal facilitation and inhibition following single afferent volley, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.5]) **14**: 1-18, '47
—repair of severed motor and sensory spinal nerve roots by arterial sleeve method of anastomosis, [E. K. Moyer & D. L. Kimmel] J.Comp.Neurol. **89**: 285-317, April '48
—sensory and motor innervation of uterus, with special consideration of parturient uterus, [E. Held] Gynaecologia **124**: 257-277, Nov. '47
—structure of motor units in rabbit's sartorius muscle, [A. van Harreveld] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 408-412, '47
—synaptic grooves of striated muscle, [R. Couteaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 270-271, May '46
musculospiral: See Nerves, radial
obturator, avulsion in treatment of painful hip joints, [E. B. Kaplan] S.Clin.North America **28**: 473-480, April '48
—resection for relief of pain in arthritis of hip joint, [E. B. Kaplan] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 213-216, Jan. '48

NERVES, obturator—Continued
—surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis of hip; articular denervation, [L. Tavernier] Rheumatism 4: 176-179, April '48
—vitallium-mold arthroplasty and section of obturator nerve in chronic arthritis of hip; case, [J. L. Larochelle] Laval méd. 13: 557-561, May '48
oculomotor, anomalous associated palpebral and pupillary movements due to faulty regeneration of fibers of common oculomotor nerve; 3 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 323-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
olfactory, relation of congenital absence of nerves to primary eunuchoidism in man; anatomic and experimental observations, [G. Köhne] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 345-357, '47
—terminal connections of olfactory tract in rabbit, [W. E. L. Clark & M. Meyer] Brain 70: 304-328, Sept. '47
optic, atrophy due to methyl alcohol intoxication; case, [A. Barazzoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 8-27, Jan. '47
—atrophy in Albers-Schönberg's disease; further case, [W. Eggert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 66-70, '47
—atrophy; therapy of case, [J. M. Simarro Puig] An. med.,Barcelona 34: 206-208, May '47
—blood supply and its clinical significance; second Francis I. Proctor lecture, [D. Vail] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 1-12, Jan. '48
—drusen of papilla, [H. Moutinho] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 222-227, '47
—effects of introduction of radiopaque fluids into paranasal cavity according to Proetz displacement method in therapy of nerve lesions; 20 cases, [F. d'Aiutolo & L. Longhena] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 335-359, Sept.-Dec. '47
—etiologic diagnosis of unilateral atrophy; case, [H. X. Man] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 106-110, Feb. '48
—etiology of atrophy, [J. D. M. Cardell] M.Press 219: 139-141, Feb. 18, '48
—histomorphologic modifications induced in ciliary ganglion and retro-ocular nervous trunks by retrobulbar alcohol injections; experimental study, [S. Rosso] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 97-106, Feb. '47
—histopathologic changes of optic nerve and optic chiasm in leprosy, [L. Alvarez Lovell, A. P. Rodríguez-Pérez & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1337-1340, June '47
—new congenital syndrome with familiar characteristics: hypoplasia of nerve and binasal hemianopsia; 3 cases, [G. Missiroli] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 683-698, Nov. '47
—nonpathologic papilla, [E. Salgado Benavides] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 756-770, Aug. '47
—normal nerve; classification of disk based on branching of central retinal artery, [E. H. Wood] Arch. Ophth. 39: 305-312, March '48
—opticomalacia, [W. Kreibig] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 173-176, '40
—oxycephaly with optic atrophy; results of King operation, [J. V. Lisman] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 311-317, March '48
—posthemorrhagic unilateral papillary atrophy, [P. Rabadán Fernández] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1193-1198, Dec. '47
—puncture of anterior chamber in therapy of atrophies, [W. J. Kapusciński] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 404-415, '47
—role of premorbid state in origin of changes of ocular fundus in traumatization of cranium, [Z. Kaminskaia-Pavlova] Semana méd. 1: 223-225, Feb. 5, '48
—temporal arteritis with associated atrophy, [W. B. Anderson, W. M. Nicholson & L. Iverson] South. M.J. 41: 426-434, May '48
—tryparsamide atrophy, [A. C. Esposito] West Virginia M.J. 44: 35-36, Feb. '48
—unilateral papillary atrophy following surgery on lacrimal sac; 3 cases, [M. Morano] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 379-388, Sept.-Dec. '47
—unilateral syphilitic primary atrophy; anatomic study of 2 cases, [W. L. Bruetsch] Arch.Ophth. 39: 89-91, Jan. '48
paralysis: See Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, phrenic; etc.
peripheral, "acid phosphatase" reactions in peripheral nerves, [G. W. Bartelmez & S. H. Bensley] Science 106: 639-641, Dec. 26, '47
—action of botulinum toxin, [N. Ambache] Nature, London 161: 482-483, March 27, '48
—bilateral cervical ribs associated with neuropathic joints (Charcot), [A. F. Jonas, Jr. & W. S. Rise] Arch.Surg. 56: 224-228, Feb. '48
—bone changes in cat in experimentally produced injury to nerves, [M. A. Schiller] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 469-473, April '48
—cancer, [H. C. Naffziger & E. B. Boldrey] J.A.M.A. 136: 96-103, Jan. 10, '48
—cerebral responses to electrical stimulation of peripheral nerve in man, [G. D. Dawson] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 137-140, Aug. '47
NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—classification of injuries, [R. Roaf] Lancet 1: 242-243, Feb. 14, '48
—contractures following experimentally produced lesions, [I. C. Sherman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 474-488, April '48
—diagnosis and therapy of painful conditions following gunshot wounds, [H. Lehmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 494, Nov. 22, '47; 517, Dec. 6, '47
—disappearance of epiphysial cartilage following injuries of nerves and bones, [G. Döring & V. Schaefer] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 211-223, '47
—electrical aids in prognosis of injuries, [H. W. Newman & W. K. Livingston] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 118-121, Aug. '47
—experiments on bridging of gaps in severed nerves of monkeys, [D. D. Matson, E. Alexander, Jr., & P. Weiss] J.Neurosurg. 5: 230-248, May '48
—free and total thiamine hydrochloride in peripheral nerves and in central nervous system of certain mammals, [G. de Muralt] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 74-101, '47
—grafts, [H. R. Pasricha] Indian J.Surg. 9: 155-156, Sept. '47
—health resort treatment of sequels of war injuries of nerves of extremities, [S. M. Petelin, M. M. Klimenko & L. V. Vasileva] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4). 16: 52-53, '47
—histologic observations on repair of nerves by autografts, [W. Holmes] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 167-173, Oct. '47
—introduction to electromyography, [J. W. Patrick] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 34-39, Jan. '48
—late results of lesions due to compression, [P. C. Borsotti] Minerva chir. 2: 441-443, Dec. '47
—lesions following intragluteal injection; medical and forensic evaluation, [W. Perret] Chirurg 17-18: 496-500, Aug. '47
—mode of extension of contrast substances injected into nerves, [J. D. French, W. H. Strain & G. E. Jones] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 47-58, Jan. '48
—muscular ossification following vascular and nervous injuries, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 193-194, Feb. '47
—neurography, [K. Katz] Chirurg 17-18: 349-351, May '47
—nutritional polyneuropathy, [N. Jolliffe & R. S. Goodhart] M.Clin.North America 32: 727-733, May '48
—orthopedic viewpoints in therapy, [H. Richter] Chirurg 17-18: 456-457, July '47
—pathogenesis of causalgic syndrome, [I. Bertlov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 3-13, '47
—pathology of injuries (in open gunshot wounds), [W. Haymaker] Mil.Surgeon 102: 448-459, June '48
—peripheral lesions and brachial paralysis following intravenous evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 100-102, Feb. 13, '48
—peripheral positional nystagmus, [P. G. Gerlings] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 147-162, March '48
—physical medicine in neuromuscular affections, [R. Kovacs] M.Clin.North America 32: 779-788, May '48
—plasma silk suture, [J. E. Bateman] Ann.Surg. 127: 456-463, March '48
—problem of healing of gunshot wounds, with special consideration of frequency and significance of foreign body inflammation, [E. Randerath] Chirurg 17-18: 241-244, March '47
—problems connected with cicatrization in man, [M. Klein] Acta anat. 4: 161-167, '47
—reflex facilitation in relation to pain following injuries, [E. L. Porter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 409-422, '47
—regeneration; comparative experimental study following suture by clot and thread, [I. M. Tarlov & W. Boernstein] J.Neurosurg. 5: 62-83, Jan. '48
—slow recovery from ischemia in human nerves, [E. D. Barlow & E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. 6: 303-317, Feb. '48
—surgery of nerve gap, [H. J. Seddon] Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 13-18, '44-'46
—surgery; repair of defects, [E. G. Grantham, C. Pollard, Jr. & J. A. Brabson] Ann.Surg. 127: 696-705, April '48
—surgical therapy of injuries, [F. Bateh] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 79-84, Feb. 6, '48
—surgical treatment of injuries in general hospitals, [F. C. Grant & E. Spitz] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 521-524, Feb. '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; reparative surgery of severed tendons and nerves of hand, [H. May] S.Clin.North America 27: 1474-1485, Dec. '47
—symposium on neurosurgery; peripheral nerve injuries; recent progress in treatment, [P. G. Somerville] S.Clin.North America 28: 446-455, April '48
—tantalum foil cuffs in surgery, [E. E. Cliffton] Surgery 23: 507-514, March '48

NERVES, peripheral—Continued
—tensile strength of human nerves; experimental physical and histologic study, [C. T. Liu, C. E. Benda & F. H. Lewey] Arch.Nerol.& Psychiat. 59: 322-336, March '48
—therapy of painful syndromes, especially causalgia developing as result of trauma, [B. V. Likhterman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 64-65, '47
—thiamine and neurophysiology, [A. von Muralt] Vitamines and Hormones 5: 93-118, '47
—total and free acetylcholine in rat nerves, [M. Prajmovsky & J. H. Welsh] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 1-8, Jan. '48
—tumors, [A. P. Stout] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.y pat. 8: 551-562, '46
—use of autogenous grafts for repair of large gaps, [H. J. Seddon] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 151-167, Oct. '47
phrenic: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—reaction of phrenic neurons to excitation of lateral fibers of cervical spinal cord, [P. Rijlant] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 462 - 463, Jan. 15, '48
—types of afferent fibers, [R. M. Kohrman, J. B. Nolasco & C. J. Wiggers] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 547-553, Dec. '47
physiology: See Nervous System, physiology
plantar, histologic study of branch of plantar nerve in Morton's disease (metatarsalgia), [F. Schajowicz] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 521-530, Sept. '47
—Morton's metatarsalgia, [H. Winkler, J. B. Feltner & P. Kimmelstiel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 496-500, April '48
pneumogastric: See Nerves, vagus
presacral: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
pudendal: See Anesthesia, conduction
radial, sensory disorders following gunshot wounds, [B. A. Favorskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 57-59, '47
—variations in distribution of branches of radial and ulnar nerves in cutaneous innervation of back of fingers, [L. Pilati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 446-448, '47
recurrent: See Nerves, laryngeal
regeneration: See Nerves, degeneration and regeneration
roots: See also Nerves, trigeminal; Nerves, vasomotor
—cervical syndrome as cause of migraine, [R. Jackson] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 529-534, Dec. '47
—conduction rates and dorsal root inflow of sensory fibers from knee joint of cat, [E. Gardner] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 436-445, Feb. '48
—dorsal roots following anastomosis of central stumps, [D. L. Kimmel & E. K. Moyer] J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 289-319, Dec. '47
—hyperalgic angina treated by radicotomy with very satisfying results; case, [C. Lian & J. Facquet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1108-1110, '47
—infectious meningoradiculitis; 2 cases in same family, [J. Hallé] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 70-72, Jan. 20-27, '48
—neurogenic pain simulating visceral disease, [L. Motley] Am.J.Med. 4: 539-544, April '48
—polyradiculoneuritis in children following vaccination against diphtheria; 2 cases, [B. Andersen] Nord. med. 36: 2429, Dec. 5, '47
—radicotomy for angina pectoris; case, [H. Welti & P. Oury] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 692-693, Dec. 10-17, '47
—radicotomy for angina pectoris; results in case, [S. de Sèze, J. Guillaume & G. Vermeil] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 898-900, '47; comment by Danielopolu 64: 15-17, Jan. 9-16, '48
—radicular pain in upper extremity, [J. B. Doyle] California Med. 68: 255-258, April '48
—repair of severed motor and sensory roots by arterial sleeve method of anastomosis, [E. K. Moyer & D. L. Kimmel] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 285-317, April '48
—spinal nerve root pain (radiculitis) simulating coronary occlusion; common syndrome, [D. Davis] Am.Heart J. 35: 70-80, Jan. '48
—symposium on neurosurgery; lesions of intervertebral disks, [T. I. Hoen, E. K. Anderson & F. B. Clare] S.Clin.North America 28: 456-466, April '48
—transitory tetraplegia due to late meningoradicular neuritis in course of undulant fever; case, [A. Alfano & G. Marano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 521-526, Sept. 15, '47
—unilateral rupture of cervical disk, [G. L. Odom & F. V. Kristoff] North Carolina M.J. 9: 117-122, March '48
—value of applied anatomy in diagnosis of spinal cord diseases, [O. Solnitzky] Bull.Georgetown Univ. M.Center 1: 140-162, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
sacral, innervation of human bladder, [R. F. Heimburger, L. W. Freeman & N. J. Wilde] J.Neurosurg. 5: 154-164, March '48
sciatic: See also Sciatica
—blood changes caused by physiologic or anatomic interruption, [R. C. Mayall & J. A. Nogueira] Arq. clín. 5: 81-85, Aug. '47

NERVES, sciatic—Continued
—distribution of nodes and incisures in normal and regenerated nerve fibers, [H. B. Hiscoe] Anat.Rec. 99: 447-475, Dec. '47
—effect of occlusive arterial diseases of extremities on blood supply of nerves; experimental and clinical studies on role of vasa nervorum, [J. T. Roberts] Am.Heart J. 35: 369-392, March '48
—gigantic neuroma following contusive trauma; case, [M. Marsiglia] Chirurgia 2: 279-283, July-Aug. '47
—nuclear proliferation and nuclear size, [R. Altschul] Anat.Rec. 100: 517-533, April '48
sensory, advantages of method of simultaneous stimulation in neurologic examination, [M. B. Bender] M.Clin.North America 32: 755-758, May '48
—anatomic basis for alterations in quality of pain sensibility, [G. Weddell, D. C. Sinclair & W. H. Feindel] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 99-109, March '48
—caliber spectra of motor and sensory nerve fibres to flexor and extensor muscles, [B. Rexed & P. O. Therman] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 133-139, March '48
—conduction rates and dorsal root inflow of sensory fibers from knee joint of cat, [E. Gardner] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 436-445, Feb. '48
—electrical stimulation of pain fibers in exposed human nerve, [R. E. Pattle & G. Weddell] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 93-98, March '48
—faulty sensory localization in nerve regeneration; index of functional recovery following suture, [G. L. Hawkins] J.Neurosurg. 5: 11-18, Jan. '48
—innervation of eustachian tube, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolönyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 97-99, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of tonsils, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & F. Bolönyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
—organization of nervous system; Harben lecture, 1947; effects of sense organs, [E. D. Adrian] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 92-101, March '48
—repair of severed motor and sensory spinal nerve roots by arterial sleeve method of anastomosis, [E. K. Moyer & D. L. Kimmel] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 285-317, April '48
—sensitivity of small intestine, [C. B. B. Downman, B. A. McSwiney & C. C. N. Vass] J.Physiol. 107: 97-106, Jan. 1, '48
—sensory and motor innervation of uterus, with special consideration of parturient uterus, [E. Held] Gynaecologia 124: 257-277, Nov. '47
spinal: See Nerves, roots
splanchnic: See also Anesthesia, splanchnic
—anatomy, [E. K. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.3) 23: 1-14, '47
—fundamentals of surgery, [P. Piulachs] Día méd. 20: 97, Jan. 26, '48
—importance of right splanchnic in innervation of biliary tract, [H. Monteiro & J. Bastos] Estud. morfol., pp. 266-272, '47
—paradoxical pupil reaction due to acetylcholine and nicotine after splanchnicotomy or medullisuprarenalectomy, [S. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 72-84, Jan. 31, '42
—right splanchnicectomy by transperitoneal anterior route, [J. Gosset] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 605-607, March 10, '48
—study of visceral sensitivity by registration of centripetal action potentials in nerve, [L. d'Hollander] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 314-315, Feb. '48
—*surgery:* See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy
sympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
tibial, distribution of nodes and incisures in normal and regenerated fibers, [H. B. Hiscoe] Anat.Rec. 99: 447-475, Dec. '47
—gigantic neurofibroma of posterior tibial nerve, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 435-443, Sept.-Oct. '47
—posterior tibial nerve injuries, [W. C. Ward] South. Surgeon 14: 124-129, Feb. '48
transplantation: See Nerves, chorda tympani; Nerves, peripheral
trigeminal, cardiac effects of trigeminal-immersion reflex (slowing of heart rate following immersion of face in cold water), [K. Brecht] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 249: 431-436, '47
—complete unilateral syndrome due to gunshot injuries of trigeminal and other cranial nerves, [S. Gaudiosi] Clin.odont. 2: 45-46, Feb. 28, '47
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [F. Sommer & M. Demoullin] Paris méd. 37: 560-563, Nov. 22, '47
—parotid plexus of facial nerve and anastomoses between facial and trigeminal, with special reference to importance in surgery of parotid gland, [E. Pons Tortella] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 309-311, Aug. '47
—relation of venous and arterial region and of motor roots with sensory roots of trigeminal nerve; anatomicosurgical study, [L. Vernetti] Minerva chir. 2: 355-360, Dec. '47
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; and other subheads under Nerves
ulnar: See also Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds
—sequels of extensive denudation of ulnar and median nerves; case, [P. Lombard] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 247-250, July-Aug. '47

NERVES, ulnar—Continued
—unusual innervation of intrinsic muscles of hand by median and ulnar nerves, [E. E. Clifton] Surgery 23: 12-31, Jan. '48
—variations in distribution of branches of radial and ulnar nerves in cutaneous innervation of back of fingers, [L. Pilati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 446-448, '47
vagus: See also Heart, effects of drugs on; Heart, physiology; Reflex, vagal
—anatomy of periesophageal vagi, [H. Doublet, B. G. P. Shafiroff & J. H. Mulholland] Ann.Surg. 127: 128-135, Jan. '48
—assay of cholecystokinin and influence of vagotomy on gallbladder response, [W. J. Snape, M. H. F. Friedman & J. E. Thomas] Gastroenterology 10: 496-501, March '48
—cardiovascular dynamics following section of nerves of Hering and Cyon, [R. Charlier & E. Philippot] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 170-196, Dec. '47
—century and third of vagotomy, [J. L. DeCourcy] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 199-209, April '48
—effect of insulin on motility of stomach following bilateral vagotomy, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 175, June '48
—effects of pancreozymin (substance from intestinal mucosa) and of vagal nerve stimulation upon histologic appearance of pancreas, [A. A. Harper & I. F. S. Mackay] J. Physiol. 107: 89-96, Jan. 1, '48
—effects on lungs of respiratory air flow resistance in dogs, with special reference to vagotomy, [S. Zinberg, G. Nudell, W. G. Kubicek & M. B. Visscher] Am.Heart J. 35: 774-779, May '48
—experimental study of gastric emptying in vagotomized dog, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] Gastroenterology 10: 502-503, March '48
—gastric neurectomy (vagotomy) in treatment of duodenal ulcer; anatomic considerations, [W. F. Bradley] Minnesota Med. 31: 256-258, March '48
—glycoregulatory nerve centers and vagus, [U. Bracci, L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 628-631, '47
—importance of pressure factors in genesis of pulmonary edema following vagotomy, [A. H. Sussman, A. Hemingway & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 585-588, March '48
—megaesophagus due to infradiaphragmatic vagotomy in rat, [H. E. J. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 294-298, Dec. '47
—quantitative study of effect of vagotomy on gastric secretion in dog, [E. R. Woodward & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 350-351, March '48
—sixty years of vagotomy; review of some 200 articles, [W. C. Alvarez] Gastroenterology 10: 413-441, March '48
—studies on gallbladder in unanesthetized dogs before and after vagotomy, [W. J. Snape] Gastroenterology 10: 129-134, Jan. '48
—*surgery:* See Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—transabdominal gastric vagotomy; anatomy and surgery of vagus nerves in lower portion of esophagus, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Día méd. 19: 2401, Dec. 8, '47
—vagomimetic therapeutics in digestive disorders, especially in megasplanchnia, [R. Cattan] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2909-2911, Dec. 28, '47
—vagotomy in treatment of idiopathic ulcerative colitis and regional enteritis, [C. Dennis, F. D. Eddy & D. Westover] Minnesota Med. 31: 253-255, March '48
vasomotor, vasodilating neurons of posterior roots, [B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 267-269, April '48
vestibular, toxic effects of streptomycin on eighth nerve, [J. S. Chase] Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 418-419, Nov. '47
wounds and injuries: See also other subheads under Nerves
—neurovascular complications from malposition on operating table, [H. C. Slocum, K. C. O'Neal & C. R. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 729-734, June '48
—roentgenotherapy of traumatic lesions, [Hude] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 69-70, Feb. '48

NERVOUS SYSTEM
See also Brain; Cerebellum; Nerves; Neurons; Reflex; Spinal Cord; etc.
—acetylcholine complex in nervous tissue, [J. H. Welsh & M. Prajmovsky] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 829-830, Dec. '47
—influence of *ph* of fixative on silver staining of nerve tissue; experiments with formol (solution of formaldehyde) bromide with and without neutralizer, [E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 716-717, Oct. 15-30, '47
—new method for staining myelin, [D. Nieto] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 171-175, June '46
—new method for staining nerves and their endings using Schiff reaction, [H. M. Liang] Anat.Rec. 99: 511-521, Dec. '47

NERVOUS SYSTEM—Continued
abnormalities, experimental malformations of central nervous system produced by general oxygen deficiency; preliminary report, [F. Büchner, J. Maurath & H. J. Rehn] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 137-138, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
anatomy and histology, achievements of hodographic methods in neurology, [P. van Gehuchten] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 529-541, Sept. '47
—intravenous methylene blue; new method for studying nervous system, [W. H. Feindel, D. C. Sinclair & G. Weddell] Brain 70: 495-506, Dec. '47; abstr., Nature,London 161: 318-319, Feb. 28, '48
—microscopic studies on central nervous system using phase contrast method, [G. F. Hoessly] Acta anat. 3: 271-294, '47
—submicroscopic structure of nerve fiber; thermal shortening, [H. Olivecrona, B. Löfström & N. A. Hillarp] Acta anat. 3: 344-359, '47
autonomic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
blood supply, blood supply of nerves, [A. Durward] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 11-14, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Epilepsy; Mental Diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Neuritis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—aleukemic leukemia with involvement of central nervous system, [B. S. Lipton & P. C. Bucy] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 480-483, May '48
—alopecia as symptom of neurohormonal disorders, [A. Holzgraefe] Nervenarzt 18: 134-138, March '47
—atlanto-occipital fusion, ossiculum terminale and occipital vertebra as related to basilar impression with neurologic symptoms, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 511-524, April '48
—Biermer's anemia treated with folic acid; aggravation of neuroanemic syndrome; slow regression with liver therapy, [P. L. Drouet, G. Faivre, G. de Ren & P. Sadoul] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 183-186, Feb. 20-27, '48
—cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2655-2662, Nov. 28, '47
—changes due to deficient diet, [K. Speckmann] Nervenarzt 18: 262-269, June '47
—changes in toxic alimentary aleukia (so-called septic angina), [M. I. Kholodenko] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 67-68, '47
—clinical aspects of neurointoxication by ethyl gasoline, [A. B. Reznikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 66, '47
—complications following smallpox vaccination, [C. Renard & L. Swalue] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 63-65, Feb. 1, '48
—complications of trichinosis; 2 cases, [J. C. Skinner] New England J.Med. 238: 317-319, March 4, '48
—diabetic neuropathy, [A. Marble] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 189-192, May '48
—diagnostic methods, [G. Phillips] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 163-170, Oct. '47
—diagnostic significance of Barré's pyramidal sign in diseases of central nervous system, [V. A. Vasileva] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 30-32, '47
—diagnostic tests and procedures, [E. Oldberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 87-90, May '48
—disorders due to malnutrition (failure of dextrose metabolism), [H. S. Stannus] Brit.M.J. 1: 342-343, Feb. 21, '48
—effect of neurotropic toxin of typhoid bacilli on nervous centers; experimental study, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1745-1747, June 25, '47
—elements of neurometabolism and its clinical applications, [D. Brage] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 909-912, Dec. 15-30, '47
—etiologic dissociation; dyspepsia and neurotoxic syndromes of infectious origin in infants, [J. Cathala] Nourrisson 36: 7-26, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hepatic protection and aspects of its repercussion on nervous system, [B. L. Velazquez] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 359-370, June '47
—in leukemia, [J. Libánský & E. Ponča] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1244, Oct. 31, '47; 1277, Nov. 7, '47; 1307, Nov. 14, '47; 1345, Nov. 21, '47
—in tropical disease; clinical review, [W. S. Chalgren & A. B. Baker] Medicine 26: 393-439, Dec. '47
—insolation injuries of nervous system in patients with malnutrition and ichthyosis, [D. Ploog] Nervenarzt 18: 402-415, Sept. '47
—insulin symmetric brachial panatrophy (lipoatrophy), relationship to neurotropic processes, [B. B. Spota, C. A. Bardeci & H. Barceló] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 207-215, May-Aug. '47
—laboratory aid in diagnosis of epidemic neurotropic virus diseases, with special reference to collection of specimens, [A. J. Rhodes] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 127-128, March '48
—manifestations in vertebral and cranial xanthomatosis, [I. de Gispert Cruz] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 256-259, June '47
—manifestations of brucellosis, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & A. Asla] Día méd. 20: 23, Jan. 5, '48
—mental and nervous diseases; classification, [R. Benon] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 108-110, June '47

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—minimal neurologic syndromes, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 161-169, May-June '47; also, Día méd. 20: 285, March 8, '48
—nervous forms of arterial hypertension, [J. E. Paillas] Marseille-méd. 1: 269-291, June 15, '47
—nervous system and experimental avitaminosis A, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 343-349, May '47
—neuraxitic syndrome due to carbon disulfide poisoning; case, [F. Delor] Med.d.lavoro 37: 147-151, April '46
—neurologic and mental disturbances associated with liver diseases, [G. Zillig] Nervenarzt 18: 297-313, July '47
—neurologic aspects of low back pain, [G. A. Young] Nebraska M.J. 33: 206-208, June '48
—neuropathic disorders of foot without tabes; 7 cases, [J. B. Stolte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3947-3954, Oct. 12, '40
—neuropathy and malnutrition, [W. Brigden] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 31-34, Jan. '48
—neurotrophic changes of rheumatoid arthritis; therapy by Speransky method, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth, D. Brage & E. A. Spinelli] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 194-202, Dec. '47
—nutritional neuropathy as seen in ex-prisoners of war from Far East, with special reference to factors responsible for distribution of lesions in central nervous system, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 137-177, July '47
—of peptic ulcer, [J. M. González-Galván] Med.españ. 18: 50-54, July '47
—optokinetic nystagmus of patients with focal infections of central nervous system, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn & H. G. van der Waals] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4602-4612, Nov. 23, '40
—Paget's disease and central nervous system, [A. M. Rabiner & M. H. Hand] New York State J.Med. 47: 2689-2693, Dec. 15, '47
—physostigmine therapy; general clinical evaluation of efficacy on basis of 18 months' observations, [L. Y. Nemlikher, V. M. Kanter & E. S. Perepletchik] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 17-19, '47
—present day neurologic problems; demyelinizing encephalomyelitis; swayback and disease of research workers attempting to discover origin and nature of this disease, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale 36: 174-182, '46-'47
—prolonged form of typhoid fever with nervous complications; case, [F. Masselot & Benattar] Tunisie méd. 36: 59-65, Feb. '48
—rationalization in sphere of neurologic examination and unification of method of neurologic diagnostic procedure, [D. I. Bazhenova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 35-37, '47
—recent advances in drug therapy, [H. R. Viets] Hosp. Management (no.4) 65: 88, April '48
—recent advances in neuroavitaminosis, [M. Peralta] Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 183-206, May-Aug. '47
—relation between nervous system and morphology of blood, [Y. I. Mints] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 74-76, '47
—relation of therapy in pernicious anemia to changes in nervous system; early and late results in series of cases observed for periods of not less than 10 years, and early results of treatment with folic acid, [F. H. Bethell & C. C. Sturgis] Blood 3: 57-67, Jan. '48
—respiratory rhythm in nervous disorders, [C. W. Olsen] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 49-51, July '47
—roentgenologic aspect of certain lesions of bone; neurotrophic or infectious? [J. R. Hodgson, D. G. Pugh & H. H. Young] Radiology 50: 65-70, Jan. '48
—role of various neurodystrophic disorders in pathogenesis of erythema induratum (Bazin); 2 cases, [F. Calandri] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 416-432, '45
—schistosomiasis of central nervous system; experiences in World War II and review of literature, [C. A. Kane & H. Most] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 141-183, Feb. '48
—sequels of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, [L. Berlin & M. H. Thomas] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 22-23, March '48
—significance of postural vertigo in otoneurologic diagnosis, [J. R. Lindsay] Mississippi Doctor 25: 265-268, Jan. '48
—Speransky theory of disease: role of nervous system, [A. Hittmair] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 4, Jan. 10, '48; 36, Jan. 24, '48
—spondylolisthesis with neurologic manifestations, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4172-4177, Nov. 1, '41
—state of nervous system in certain forms of avitaminoses in Turkmenistan, [B. L. Smirnov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 34-39, '47
—subjective disorders of sensation; presidential address, [A. Feiling] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 103-112, '44-'46

NERVOUS SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—symptoms in acute ethylene *di*chloride poisoning, [G. S. Zhogolev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 70-72, '47
—tissue therapy of certain inflammatory diseases of central nervous system, [E. V. Aleksandrovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 19-21, '47
—treatment of acute infections, [S. F. Gilpin, Jr.] Am. Pract. 2: 253-255, Dec. '47
—ultimate disabilities in Hong Kong repatriates, [J. D. Adamson & D. C. Brereton] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 5-10, April '48
—vitamin A and carotene content of blood serum in various diseases, [I. Huszák & T. Geréb] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 330-335, '48
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, diseases; Nervous System, physiology; etc.
—antagonistic effects of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and certain vitamins on rat, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 279-280, April '46
—further studies on sex hormones; chronic effects and process of antagonism, [P. Chauchard] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 281-282, '47
—influence of penicillin and streptomycin on cerebral and neuromuscular reactions of white rats, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 126-134, Nov. 1, '47
—influence of some central nervous depressants on reciprocal inhibition between 2 retinas as manifested in retinal rivalry, [E. H. Bárány & U. Halldén] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 296-316, '47
—pharmacology of junctional transmission, [F. H. Shaw] M.J.Australia 1: 453-458, April 10, '48
—synergism of central nervous system stimulants, [R. P. Ahlquist] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 36: 414-415, Dec. '47
—theoretic note concerning action of drugs on central nervous system, [E. H. Bárány] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 222-226, Nov. 1, '47
embryology, argument on neural tumors and their allies, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 1-16, Jan. '48
—storage of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in central nervous system of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 24: 1-11, '47
examination: See also Nervous System, pathology; Nervous System, wounds and injuries; etc.
—of adult, [G. Taylor] New York Med.(no.1) 4: 32, Jan. 5, '48
parasympathetic: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
pathology, American Association of Neuropathologists; annual meeting [abstracts of papers and discussion], J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 94-115, Jan. '48
—carcinomas of tongue in monkeys and pathologic changes in central nervous system, [H. Klüver & A. Weil] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 144-153, April '48
—effects of influenzal meningitis on nervous system, [R. D. Adams & C. S. Kubik] New York State J. Med. 47: 2676-2682, Dec. 15, '47
—gold intoxication of nervous elements; permeability of blood-brain-barrier, [A. Querido] Acta psychiat. et neurol. 22: 97-151, '47
—hemochromatosis of central nervous system, [M. A. Neumann] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 19-34, Jan. '48
—histometabolic changes and neuropathologic selectivity in light of recent investigations (histometabolic dysergia), [L. Roizin] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 216-233, April '48
—history of anatomicopathologic investigation, [J. Solé Sagarra] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 370-375, Sept. '47
—necrotic changes of nerve fibers, [N. D. Zaytsev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 32-34, '47
—norms and general orientation in neurohistopathology, [J. Solé Sagarra] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 375-382, Sept. '47
—pathologic histology of neuroanemic syndrome, [I. Zimman] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 177-194, June '46
physiology: See also Brain, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology; etc.
—actions of potassium chloride at neuromuscular junction, [M. Altamirano & F. Huidobro] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 53-65, Jan. '48
—analyzable case of meeting of excitation waves in central nervous system, [P. Hoffmann] Nervenarzt 18: 150-154, April '47
—biologic element of activity of nerve fibers, [A. E. Kornmüller] Naturwissenschaften 33: 372-373, '46
—central inhibition, [O. A. M. Wyss] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 138-162, '47
—central nervous system and phagocytosis; experimental study using method of "isolated head," [G. Benetato, C. Oprisiu & I. Baciu] J.de physiol. 39: 191-197, '47
—conduction and synaptic transmission, [J. C. Eccles] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 93-116, '48

NERVOUS SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—correlation of nerve activity with polarization phenomena, [R. Lorente de Nó] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 43-105, '47
—differences between autonomic and somatic C fibres to stimulation with constant currents, [C. von Euler] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 93-99, '48
—effect of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on action potential and cholinesterase of nerve, [E. A. Feld, H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn & M. A. Rothenberg] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 125-132, March '48
—effects of introduction of dextrose into cerebrospinal fluid on nervous centers and blood sugar regulation, [L. Marinelli & V. Giunti] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1231-1232, Nov. 22, '47
—factors conditioning variations of nervous excitability of man in low atmospheric pressure, [J. Beyne, P. Chauchard & B. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 437-439, Sept. 8, '47
—generator of rectangular impulses for electric stimulation, [A. Uberafeld] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 413-415, '47
—histochemical distribution of peptidase activity in central nervous system of rat, [A. Pope & C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 305-311, March '48
—hormonal and nervous factors in regulation of body temperature, [G. Mansfeld] Experientia 3: 398-403, '47
—independent nervous system (nocifensor nerves) of Lewis, [K. Němec] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 242-244, Feb. 27, '48
—integrative activity of nervous system in normal nursling and in bulbospinal anencephalus, [M. Monnier & H. Willi] Ann.pædiat. 169: 289-308, '47
—integrative functions of nervous system in clinical manifestations, [A. I. Geymanovich] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 35-38, '47
—nervous system and lactation, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M. Bull. 5: 142-148, '47
—new apparatus for measuring stimulation time curves in nerves, [W. Kroebel] Naturwissenschaften 33: 158-159, '46
—organization; Harben lecture, 1947: effects of sense organs, [E. D. Adrian] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 92-101, March '48
—organization of nervous system; Harben lecture, 1947: elements of nervous activity, [E. D. Adrian] J. Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 82-92, March '48
—passage of marked (radioactive) phosphates into nervous system; special application of indicator method, [F. Roeder] Naturwissenschaften 33: 111-118, '46
—rate of penetration of electrolytes into nerve fibers, [M. A. Rothenberg & E. A. Feld] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 345-346, Jan. '48
—relation to blood pressure, [L. J. Pollock] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 788-790, May 8, '48
—resonance of excitable tissues; effect of sodium phosphate on reflex autorhythmicity of spinal frog, [V. Bonnet & A. M. Monnier] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 27-36, Aug. '47
—responses of different types of nerve fibres to ascending and descending currents, [C. von Euler & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47) [art.9] 14: 1-19, '47
—rhythmogenic excitability and neuromuscular isochronism, [L. Lapicque] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 377-384, '47
—selective responses to thermal stimulation of mammalian nerves, [C. von Euler] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.45) 14: 1-75, '47
—Sherrington's "Man on his Nature," comments, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 199, pp. 5-118, '47
—site of action of acetylcholine, [M. A. Rothenberg, D. B. Sprinson & D. Nachmansohn] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 111-116, March '48
—somatic functions of central nervous system, [W. S. McCulloch & J. Y. Lettvin] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 117-132, '48
—spontaneous excitations of nerve cells and effects of variously formed electric currents, [W. Kreisenberg & H. Schriever] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 494-512, '47
—substances liberated during nervous excitation; role in transmission and conduction of stimuli and their trophic significance, [K. Umrath] Ztschr.Vitamin-, Hormon-u.Fermentforsch. 1: 424-448, '47-'48
—thiamine hydrochloride and process of transmission of nerve impulse, [J. B. de las Peñas & J. L. Fernández Francoli] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 707-716, Oct. '47
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also Brain, surgery; Nervous System, Sympathetic, surgery; Neuralgia, trigeminal; other subheads under Nervous System; etc.
—Alekseĭ Gavrilovich Molotkov, founder of Russian neurosurgery, [L. A. Shilnikov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 75-76, '47
—exophthalmos; principles of surgical management from neurosurgical aspect, [H. C. Naffziger] Am.J. Surg. 75: 25-41, Jan. '48

NERVOUS SYSTEM, surgery—Continued
—in America, [A. Jirásek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 260-262, March 5, '48
—intractable pain due to cancer; treatment by neurosurgical methods, [O. R. Hyndman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 187-199, Jan. '48
—new advances of hemostasis; preliminary report on use of fibrin foam with thrombin, [J. Espin Herrero] Med.españ. 18: 411-428, Nov. '47
—one hundred years of progress, [S. Cobb] Arch.Neurol. & Psychiat. 59: 63-98, Jan. '48
—surgical relief of pain, [H. F. Buchstein] Journal Lancet 67: 431-433, Dec. '47
—trichloroethylene (trilene) as anesthetic, [G. J. C. Brittain] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 145-151, May-June '48
sympathetic: See NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
syphilis: See Neurosyphilis
tumors: See also Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, ganglioneuroma; Tumors, neurinoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, neuroma; under names of nerves; etc.
—[M. Salas Martínez] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—angiomatosis of central nervous system, [L. Fracasso] Arch.psicol., neurol.e psichiat. 9: 1-45, Jan.-March '48
—argument on neural tumors and their allies, [W. F. Harvey] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 1-16, Jan. '48
—congenital anomalies of neural axis; surgical management based on embryologic considerations, [J. B. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 231-256, Jan. '48
—neurogenic tumors in rare sites; clinical and histologic study, [E. Muntoni] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 635-642, '47
—sympathicogenous tumor of vaginal wall; case, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 63-69, '47
—tumors of neuraxis resembling vascular lesions; study of 5 cases (Tumeurs du névraxe fardées en lésions vasculaires), Chirurgie 5: 489-500, July-Sept. '43
vegetative: See Nervous System, Sympathetic
wounds and injuries: See also Brain, wounds and injuries; Spinal Cord, compression; etc.
—reflex variants useful in diagnosis of war injuries, [N. E. Osokin] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 46-49, '47

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
See also Amines, sympathomimetic; Ganglion; Heart, innervation; Muscles, innervation; Nerves, splanchnic; Nerves, vagus; Nervous System; Neurons; Reflex; Vasomotor System; etc.
—autonomic system, [J. ten Cate] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3512-3517, Aug. 30, '41
—effects of wartime on frequency of sympathetic phenomena during pregnancy and puerperium; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 497-514, Nov. '47
—effects on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Maragliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 219-242, Oct. '47
—relationships uniting neurovegetative and reticulohistiocytic systems; experimental facts and therapeutic theories, [H. Laborit & H. Tanguy] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 775-777, Dec. 23, '47
—role of sympathetic nerve in cancerous pain; inquiry on 300 cases, [M. Dargent] Brit.M.J. 1: 440-442, March 6, '48
anatomy and histology, anatomic evaluation of operations for hypertension, [G.A.G. Mitchell] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 545-560, Oct. '47
—anatomy of thoracic sympathetic trunk in newborn and fetus, [E. K. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.3) 23: 15-27, '47
—are peripheral fibers of autonomic system independent of each other or fused into a network? [A. Weber] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 71-73, '46
—course of parasympathetic fibers regulating sweat secretion, [H. Lenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 538-539, Dec. 20, '47
—morphology of neurovegetative fibers, [A. Llombart & V. Jabonero] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 13-38, June '46
—peripheral cranial autonomic tracts; study in anatomy and function, [D. Higbee] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 283-292, March-April '48
blocking: See also Anesthesia, cocaine; Anesthesia, conduction; Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Extremities, blood supply; Ganglion, sympathetic; etc.
—indications in traumatic and associated conditions, [T. R. Adams] Indust.Med. 17: 17-20, Jan. '48
—progress in surgery, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 57-60, Jan. 30, '48
diseases: See also Horner Syndrome; Nervous System, diseases
—[M. López Fsnaurrizar] Clr.y cirujanos 15: 430-439, Oct. '47
—activity of acetylcholine destroying enzyme of blood in various diseases of children and adults; contribution to study of vegetative regulation, [J. Ströder & G. Stüttgen] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 179-193, '47

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC, diseases—Continued
—adrenosympathogenic heart disease; neurohormonal factors (epinephrine and sympathin) in pathogenesis and treatment, [W. Raab] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1010-1039, May '48
—arthropathies and neurovegetative factors, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, P. Passouant & A. Pineau] Rev.du rhum. 14: 300-302, Oct. '47
—autonomic dysfunction in inner ear, [J. Hilger] Minnesota Med. 31: 419, April '48
—biologic basis of psychosomatic disease of skin, [M. J. Brunner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 374-379, March (pt. 1) '48
—cervical sympathetic syndromes in changes of cervical spine; clinicoroentgenologic study, [G. Cristini & G. Morandi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '46
—circulatory dynamics and vegetative tonus in patients with arteriovenous fistula, [O. Gauer & F. Linder] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 1-8, Jan. 1, '48
—digitalis and strophanthins considered as agents favoring chemical mediators; their effect in diseases not involving circulatory apparatus, [D. Danielopolu] Cardiologia 12: 66-88, '47
—disorders of humoral nervous transmission in chronic primary glaucoma, [P. Matteucci] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 671-680, Nov. '47
—disorders of vegetative system following thigh amputations, [G. Harrer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 127-129, March 12, '48
—endophylactic-trophotropic system and its relation to symptomatology of hypersensitivity, [W. R. Hess] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1151-1152, Nov. 1, '47
—genotype and vegetative factors in determinism of gastroduodenal ulcer; simultaneous duodenal ulcers in univitelline twin sisters, [E. Roda Pérez] Rev. clín.españ. 26: 337-343, Sept. 15, '47
—histopathology of stellate ganglion in case of localized hyperhidrosis of sympathetic origin, with clinical and pharmacologic study, [S. Obrador & G. Alvarez Fuertes] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 159-169, June '46
—hypertrophic and atrophic vegetative sciatic neuralgia, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. 79: 491-499, July '47
—influence of central and peripheral vegetative system on internal diseases, [A. Sturm] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 385-389, April 1, '47
—influence of cortical lesions on sweat secretion; problem of vegetative hemiplegia, [F. Linder] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 86-94, '47
—liver shock sometimes appearing after cholecystectomy; postcholecystectomy sympathetic shock, [J. B. Abalos] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 1030-1039, Dec. '47
—magnesium sulfate in therapy of vegetative disorders, [E. Hommer] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 22, Jan. 1, '48
—neurotoxic syndrome of gastroenteritis of nurslings; clinical aspects and recent methods of therapy, [J. Haulon] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 371-374, '47
—pathogenesis and therapy of gastric ulcer, with special consideration of vegetative constitution, [H. Fredenhagen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1251-1258, Nov. 29, '47
—pharmacodynamic reasons for treatment of neurovegetative dystonias, of asthma in particular, by massive intravenous injections of histidine hydrochloride, [E. Frommel] Helvet.med.acta 14: 649-663, Dec. '47
—pollakiuria nervosa, [E. Szold] Orvosok lapja 3: 603-604, May 4, '47
—predominant role of sympathetic system in clinical manifestations of cholera; therapy of secretory, thermal and vasomotor disorders, [I. E. Hayat] Tunisie méd. 36: 174-193, March '48
—relation between allergy and vegetative system, [F. Heim] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 285-289, Oct. 25, '47
—relation between exanthematous typhus and sympathetic system, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. 2: 300-303, Sept. '47
—roentgenologic study of small intestine; dysfunction associated with neurologic diseases, [F. J. Hodges, R. W. Rundles & J. Hanelin] Radiology 49: 659-673, Dec. '47
—role of neuroendocrine regulating systems in neuropsychiatry, [L. Ovesný] Lék.listy 3: 106-108, '48
—role of sympathetic system in dystrophic myotonia, [F. Wawersik] Nervenarzt 18: 378-380, Aug. '47
—role of sympathetic system in stomatology, [M. Dechaume] Paris méd. 37: 518-522, Oct. 25, '47
—skin tests in neurovegetative disorders, [G. Spadea] Clin.term. 1: 73-76, Jan.-March '48
—surgical exploration of sympathetic system by means of procaine hydrochloride, [M. Lopez Esnaurrizar] Medicina, México 27: 435-437, Oct. 10, '47
—therapy of vertiginous manifestations due to neurovegetative dystonia, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 46-48, '47
—thymol therapy of vertigo due to neurovegetative disorders, [C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 34-45, '47
—vegetative disorders in connection with thoracic injuries, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 26-30, '47
—vegetative influences on ST segment of electrocardiogram, [R. Smělý] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 165-167, Feb. 13, '48

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
effects of drugs on: See also Nervous System, effects of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; etc.
—action of certain parasympathomimetic and parasympatholytic drugs on blood eosinophilia in guinea pig, [C. D. Caplovitz] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 383-389, '47
—activities of small intestine of mammals, with special reference to actions of autonomic drugs, [M. L. Chakrabarty] Calcutta M.J. 44: 269, Nov.; 297, Dec. '47
—adrenergic potentiation, pharmacodynamic effect associated with antihistaminic agents, [F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 360-363, Nov. '47
—arecoline and some of its medicamentous associations, [F. Sanz Sánchez & J. M. Bayo Bayo] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 385-393, June '47
—central paralyzing (narcotic) effects provoked by sympathicolytic substances (dioxanes), [H. Handovsky] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 449-452, Jan. 15, '48
—changes in residual carbon of liver produced by vegetative nerve poisons, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 258-273, April 25, '42
—circulatory effects of drugs inhibiting vegetative system; studies on bellafolin (belladonna preparation), [B. Steinmann, H. Lüdi & H. P. Barben] Helvet. med.acta 15: 174-190, March '48
—comparison of effects of drugs on sympathetic and denervated ganglia, [M. Altamirano & J. V. Luco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 108, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—comparison of effects of sparteine and of procaine hydrochloride on autonomic system, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1307-1309, May 5, '47
—effect of alloxan on parasympathetic system, [S. Derenektekin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1210, Nov. 15, '47
—enhancing effects of administration of alkali on hypertensive effect of epinephrine; experimental study in dogs, [M. del Dotto] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 184-195, '47
—gastric secretion; importance of functional state of stomach in determination of paradoxic inhibitions to various autonomotropic stimuli, [V. Scaffidi, Jr. & S. Scaletta] Riform med. 61: 556-560, Nov. 30, '47
—inversion of pharmacodynamic activity by doubling of molecule, [L. Buchel, D. Kohler & J. Levy] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 299-301, Jan. 27, '47
—locus of adrenergic blocking action of dibenamine, [M. Nickerson & G. M. Nomaguchi] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 93: 40-51, May '48
—neurohormonal chemical media in drug therapy of glaucoma, [I. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 147-164, March-April '48
—new aspect of biologic action of sympathicolytics, [B. Minz & M. Peterfalvi] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1589-1591, June 2, '47
—"new" autonomycolytic drugs: dibenamine and *tetra*ethylammonium chloride or bromide, [M. B. Malinow] Rev.argent.de cardiol. 14: 127-134, May-June '47
—new example of parasympatholytic action of procaine hydrochloride; arresting effect on salivary secretion, [R. Hazard & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 128-129, '46
—new parasympathetic stimulant: ethyl-3,3-*dimethyl*allylbarbituric acid; effect on gastric secretion, [C. M. Ballem, R. L. Noble & D. R. Webster] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 447-450, May '48
—parasympathomimetic properties of γ-bromohomocholine, [D. Bovet, F. Bovet & G. Montezin] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 91-93, '46
—priscol, a dihydroimidazole, new sympathicolytic, [L. Sollero] Rev.med.-cir.de Brasil (nos.1-2) 56: 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—response of colonic mucosa to local application of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic drugs, [M. Shoshkes] Gastroenterology 10: 305-309, Feb. '48
embryology, anatomy of thoracic sympathetic trunk in newborn and fetus, [E. K. Näätänen] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.3) 23: 15-27, '47
function tests, neurovegetative exploration by determination of cholinesterase, [E. Aron] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2848-2852, Dec. 21, '47
—neurovestibular tests of patients with recent and old craniocerebral traumas, [R. Tuscher] Chirurgie 6: 647-654, April-June '44
—psychophysic correlations; fluctuations in vegetative tonus of skin in course of day; possible use as test in depressive states, [R. Levi & J. F. Cuendet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1203-1207, Nov. 15, '47
humoral transmission of action of: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
irradiation, roentgen irradiation in therapy of melanosis of Riehl, [J. Gouin & M. Vitrolles] Ann.de dermat. et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 448-450, Dec. '47

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—Continued
physiology: See also Heart, physiology; Muscles, innervation; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of of drugs on; Nervous System, Sympathetic, function tests
—effect of short wave irradiation of diencephalopituitary system on vegetative functions in man, [E. Horten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 392-396, April 1, '47
—influence of autonomic system on intestinal absorption of hypertonic solution of glucose, [F. Huidobro, R. Valdés & M. Dávila] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 336-344, March '48
—influence of electric shock and adrenalin (epinephrine) injections on leukopoiesis and erythropoiesis; problem of neurovegetative regulation of hematopoiesis, [H. Hortling] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 201, pp. 1-170, '47
—mediation of feline erection through sympathetic pathways, with some remarks on sexual behavior after deafferentation of genitalia, [W. S. Root & P. Bard] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 80-90, Nov. '47
—nature of cold pressor test and its significance in relation to neurogenic and humoral mechanisms in hypertension, [M. F. Reiser & E. B. Ferris, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 156-163, Jan. '48
—nature of sympathicomimetic substance extracted from nerves or tissues of mammals, [Z. M. Bacq & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 73-91, Aug. '47
—neuroendocrine regulation of intestinal absorption of glucides, [A. Soulairac] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 377-393, '47
—peripheral cranial autonomic tracts; study in anatomy and function, [D. Higbee] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. 52: 283-292, March-April '48
—question of sympathin E and I, [A. Cruz] Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 353-354, Nov. '47
—role of terminal sympathetic system and of its secretions in growth caused by hormones, [C. Champy, M. Demay & R. Samson] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 115-118, Feb. 17-24, '48
—secretory innervation of cat's footpad, [H. D. Patton] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 217-227, May '48
—sympathin E and *nor*-adrenalin (*nor*-epinephrine), [U. S. von Euler] Science 107: 422, April 23, '48
—unity of great sympathetic, [A. Ferrari] Brasil-med. 61: 371-373, Oct. 18-25, '47
—vegetative system during menstrual cycle; reactions towards modifications of cardiovascular system, [G. Cataldi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 347-363, '47
—vegetative-hormonal regulation of metabolism and its significance for pharmacology, [H. Gremels] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 449-453, May 1, '47
—Wilder law of "initial value," [H. P. Zipf] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 545-550, June 15, '47
surgery: See also Sympathectomy
—progress in surgery of autonomic system, 1943-1946, [J. C. White] Surgery 23: 834-862, May '48
—progress in surgery of sympathetic system, [J. U. Gariépy] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1318-1333, Nov. '47
tumors: See Nervous System, tumors; Tumors, sympathoblastoma; Tumors, sympathoma
NERVOUSNESS: See Neurasthenia and Pychasthenia; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
NERY, P. T.: See **ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.**
NESBETT, F. B.: See **DEANE, H. W., jt. auth.**
NESBIT, R. M., Ureterosigmoid anastomosis by direct elliptical connection; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp. Bull., Ann Arbor 14: 45-46, June '48
——**and GLICKMAN, S. I.,** Use of glycine solution as irrigating medium during transurethral resection, J. Urol. 59: 1212-1216, June '48
——**and LAPIDES, J.,** Tonus of bladder during spinal "shock," Arch.Surg. 56: 138-144, Feb. '48
Bladder tonus in spinal shock, J.Urol. 59: 726-732, April '48
Hormones in urology, North Carolina M.J. 9: 173-179, April '48
——See **LYNN, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**and PLUMB, R. T.,** Hypertension; results of splanchnicectomy in patients with abnormal pyelograms, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 177-181, 47
NESI, G.: See **MARINO, C., jt. auth.**
NESIDIOBLASTOMA: See Pancreas, tumors
NESRSTA, M.: See **MATOUS-MALBOHAN, A., jt. auth.**
NETER, E., Microbiologic aspects of salmonellosis in children, New York State J.Med. 48: 412-415, Feb. 15, '48
NETO, J. L. M., Cancer, lepra e tuberculose, Rev.méd. brasil. 23: 499-502, Dec. '47
NETO, S., Ponto vésico-cutâneo no fechamento da bexiga, Med.cir.farm., pp. 642-646, Nov. '47
NETOUSEK, M., General evaluation of Maixner, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1419-1420, Dec. 5, '47
Significance of artificial radioactivity in surgery, Rozhl. chir. 27: 1-11, '48
Campaign against cancer in United States, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 296-297, March 12, '48 [Comment on Šiki's article]
NETTER, A., L'avenir du B. C. G., Nourrisson 35: 151-157, July-Aug. '47

NETTER, A.—Continued
Étude clinique d'un nouvel œstrogène de synthèse: l'acide diméthyléthylallénolique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 100-104, Jan. 23-30, '48
Nouvelles études sur le mécanisme de l'action des infiltrations du ganglion cervical supérieur dans les aménorrhées, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 296-297, Feb. 6, '48
——See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
NETTER, H.: See **HEINZ, E., jt. auth.**
NETTLES, J. B.: See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**
NETTO, J. S., 150 toracoplastias consecutivas, sin mortalidad, en tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 15-18, Jan. '48
NEUBERGER, R. L., Scourge of the North, Survey Graphic 36: 682-686, Dec. '47
NEUBERT, F. R., Attempt to treat perforated eye with subconjunctival penicillin, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 162-163, March '48
NEUBURGER, M., Famous Irish triad—Graves, Stokes, Corrigan, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 35-40, Jan. '48
NEUENSCHWANDER, M., Die Placenta-Therapie der Retinitis pigmentosa, Praxis 36: 859, Dec. 18, '47
——See **AMSLER, M., jt. auth.**
NEUER, H., Relationship between behavior disorders in children and syndrome of mental deficiency, Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 143-147, Oct. '47
——See **POLLAK, M., jt. auth.**
NEUFELD, A. J., Degenerative lesions of shoulder as cause of pain, California Med. 68: 259-260, April '48
NEUFELD, FRED: See Obituaries
NEUHAUSER, E. B. D.: See **BREAN, H. F., jt. auth.**
NEUHOF, H., Venous thrombosis and peripheral pulmonary embolization, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 962-977, March-April '48
——See **AUFSES, A. H., jt. auth.**
NEUKOMM, S., Contribution à l'étude des rapports entre le fer sérique et les protéines plasmatiques, Helvet. med.acta 14: 453-457, Sept. '47
NEUMAN, W. F., FLEMING, R. W., CARLSON, A. B., and GLOVER, N., Fluorophotometric determination of uranium in biological material, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 41-52, March '48
——**and others,** Distribution and excretion of injected uranium, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 737-748, April '48
NEUMANN, A., Dermatologist's experiences at internment camp of Terezin, Československ.dermat. 22: 217-226, '47
NEUMANN, C. G., and CONWAY, H., Evaluation of skin grafting in technique of radical mastectomy in relation to function of arm, Surgery 23: 584-590, March '48
NEUMANN, H. (Amsterdam), Some new substrates for determinations of phosphatase, Experientia 4: 74-75, '48
NEUMANN, H. (Coblenz), Über eine neue Kolloidreaktion zur Diagnose und Beurteilung von Leberparenchymschäden, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 878-880, Nov. 15, '47
NEUMANN, H. W., Weakness of lower extremities as complication of pregnancy, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 149-162, March '48
NEUMANN, M. A., Hemochromatosis of central nervous system, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 19-34, Jan. '48
——See **COHN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **WILL, O. A., JR., jt. auth.**
NEUMANN'S DISEASE: See Pemphigus vegetans
NEUMANN'S OPERATION: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
NEUMAYR, A., Über den Wert der Lungenspitzenperkussion, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 728-730, Nov. 7, '47
NEUMEYER, G., Die Operation des traumatischen Aneurysma, Chirurg 17-18: 267-272, March '47
NEURALGIA
—analysis of pain and its clinical, diagnostic and prognostic evaluation, [A. Rottmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 497-501, Nov. 22, '47; comment by Pötzl 98: 9-10, Jan. 10, '48; comment by Sorgo 98: 60, Feb. 7, '48
—causalgia; signs and symptoms, with particular reference to vasomotor disturbances, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., I. J. Speigel & R. H. Upjohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 452-460, April '48
—craniofacial pain; nosologic review, [J. Guillaume, J. Sigwald & C. Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 23: 2341-2350, Oct. 21, '47
—facial, cranial and meningeal pain, [S. de Sèze & G. Vermeil] Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 165-174, Jan. 22, '48
—pathogenesis of causalgic syndrome, [I. Beritov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 3-13, '47
brachial, [W. R. Brain] Lancet 1: 393-395, March 13, '48
—paresthetic nyctalgias of upper extremities; study based on 150 cases, [R. Froment & A. Garde] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.deParis 63: 785-793, '47
cervicobrachial, with rupture of cervical intervertebral disks, [A. Ricard, P. F. Girard, A. Garde & R. Bretie] Lyon chir. 42: 513-542, Sept.-Oct. '47
—with rupture of cervical intervertebral disk; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Ricard & P. F. Girard] Lyon chir. 42: 735-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
diagnosis, painful conditions following gunshot wounds of nerves, [H. Lehmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 494, Nov. 22, '47; 517, Dec. 6, '47

NEURALGIA—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, causalgia due to medullary concussion, [J. Patrikios] Rev.neurol. **79:** 649-660, Oct.-Nov. '47
—findings in stellate ganglion in causalgia, [J. E. Meyer] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 372-374, March 15, '47
—reflex facilitation in relation to pain following nerve injuries, [E. L. Porter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5:** 409-422, '47
facial: See also Neuralgia, trigeminal
—diagnosis and treatment, [A. W. Adson] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **11:** 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
—epidemic due to cold, [P. Navarre] Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 274-277, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mechanism of action of alcohol injections, [P. Delmas-Marsalet] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125:** 32-33, Jan. '48
—neuralgia and headache, [A. A. & R. B. Raney] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 169-175, April '48
—neurosurgical therapy of central neuralgias, [M. Aubert & R. Reyss-Brion] Acta anat. **4:** 36-43, '47
—sympathalgia, [A. Bajer] Lék.listy **2:** 569-572, '47
glossopharyngeal, [G. Guerrier] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 5-7, Jan. '47
—cause of cardiac arrest, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. **35:** 458-462, March '48
nasociliary, Charlin syndrome, [A. Bajer] Lék.listy **3:** 145-148, '48
obturator, [L. Barraquer Ferré] Med.clín., Barcelona **9:** 166-168, Sept. '47
—due to malaria; case, [C. Renda] Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 528-529, Sept. 15, '47
sciatic: See Sciatica
spinal, variety of recurrent meningeal neuralgia, [F. Ody] Chirurgie **6:** 586-601, Jan.-March '44
therapy, causalgia; role of sympathetic interruption in treatment, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., I. J. Speigel & R. H. Upjohn] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 76-86, Jan. '48
—craniofacial pain; surgical therapy, [J. Guillaume, J. Sigwald & C. Ribadeau-Dumas] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23:** 2341-2350, Oct. 21, '47
—painful conditions following gunshot wounds of nerves, [H. Lehmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 494, Nov. 22, '47; 517, Dec. 6, '47
—Raynaud phenomenon and atypical causalgia; role of sympathectomy, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Ann.Surg. **127:** 720-729, April '48
—therapy of painful syndromes, especially causalgia, developing as result of trauma of peripheral nerves, [B. V. Likhterman] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 64-65, '47
trigeminal, [H. H. Merritt] Am.J.Nursing **48:** 368-370, June '48
—complications accompanying surgical relief of pain, [F. C. Grant] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 42-47, Jan. '48
—control of pain (bee venom), [R. Bayne] South.Surgeon **14:** 209-210, March '48
—facial, cranial and meningeal pain, [S. de Sèze & G. Vermeil] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 165-174, Jan. 22, '48
—major trigeminal neuralgia; analysis of 245 cases, [E. W. Davis & H. C. Naffziger] California Med. **68:** 130-134, March '48
—neoplasms of pontocerebellar angle in etiology, [A. González Revilla] Bol.Asoc.méd.nac., Panamá **11:** 270-276, Jan. '48
—ocular complications (late neuroparalytic keratitis) of retrogasserian neurotomy; 2 cases, [D. Borioni] Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 401-404, June '47
—odontogenic causes, [B. van Ommen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **91:** 3146-3151, Nov. 1, '47
—surgical interruption of bulbospinal tract of trigeminal; 4 cases, [R. de'Gennaro] Chirurgia **2:** 258-268, July-Aug. '47
—transitory deafness following retrogasserian neurotomy due to irruption of blood in middle ear across dehiscence of Hyrtl; 3 cases, [F. Ody] Chirurgie **5:** 535-540, Oct.-Dec. '43
—use of antihistamine drugs (especially pyribenzamine and diphenhydramine) in treatment, [C. E. Horton & A. J. Brennan] J.A.M.A. **136:** 870-872, March 27, '48

NEURASTHENIA AND PSYCHASTHENIA
—electrocardiographic signs of myopathy in neurasthenia, [H. Veflingstad] Nord.med. **37:** 55-57, Jan. 9, '48
—relation between nervous fatigue and calf liver extracts, [C. A. Martin] Laval méd. **12:** 1013-1022, Nov. '47
cardiac: See Asthenia, neurocirculatory
etiology and pathogenesis, neurasthenia in tuberculous patients, [H. Aubin] Avenir méd. **44:** 41-44, March '47
—polymorphous epilepsy originating in uncinate gyrus with diencephalic involvement and psychasthenic manifestations, [J. S. Patrikios] Hyg.ment. **36:** 135-146, '46-'47

NEURAXIS: See Nervous System
NEURAXITIS: See Encephalitis; Nervous System, diseases
NEURILEMMOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
NEURINOMA: See Nerves, facial; Tumors, neurinoma

NEURITIS
cranial, polyneuritis involving cranial nerves, [B. Hermann] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1100-1101, July 20, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, latent sinusitis and neuritic complications, [M. Bouchet] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 629-633, Nov.-Dec. '47
—neuritides of mechanical or pressure origin, [F. R. Riesenman] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 277-282, May '48
—neuritis due to traction or pressure, [A. A. Bailey] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) **2:** 74-76, Dec. '47
interstitial, hypertrophic neuritis, [L. Massion-Verniory & J. Radermecker] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114:** 246-257, '47
lumbar, late complications of lumbar wound healing; diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. **59:** 816-825, May '48
multiple: See also Beriberi; Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Korsakoff Syndrome; Neuritis, cranial; Paralysis, diphtheritic
—[W. J. C. Verhaart] Med.maandbl., pp. 299-304, Nov. '47
—analysis of pain and its clinical, diagnostic and prognostic evaluation, [A. Rottmann] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 197-501, Nov. 22, '47; comment by Pötzl **98:** 9-10, Jan. 10, '48; comment by Sorgo **98:** 60, Feb. 7, '48
—bronchial carcinoma presenting as polyneuritis, [R. Wyburn-Mason] Lancet **1:** 203-206, Feb. 7, '48
—*tri*cresyl phosphate polyneuritis; 75 cases, [O. W. von Nandelstadh] Nord.med. **38:** 2379-2387, Nov. 28, '47
—dermatomyositis combined with polyneuritis; case, [K. Christensen & O. Remvig] Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 886-890, Oct. 18, '45
—diabetic bladder; relation between vesical capacity, presence of vesical atonia and diabetic polyneuropathy and other pathologic conditions in diabetes, [C. A. Campos & A. Diaz Colodrero] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61:** 669-672, Sept. 15-30, '47
—diet in uncontrolled diabetes preceding acute neuropathy, [H. F. Root & C. Cruz Mascarenhas] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 787-796, Nov. '47
—due to *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate intoxication by percutaneous route, [M. Bonduelle & C. Brisset] Rev. neurol. **79:** 367-369, May '47
—etiology, [H. Kogerer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 542-543, Dec. 20, '47
—familial polyneuritis of obscure etiology, [O. Nagliati] Riv.neurol. **17:** 309-315, July-Aug. '47
—intravenous aminopyrine therapy, [G. Döring] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25:** 577-585, July 1, '47
—neurologic aspects of occupational carbon disulfide poisoning; 8 cases, [M. J. André] Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2398-2414, Nov. 2, '47
—neuronitis simulating muscular dystrophy; case, [P. R. Apffel] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106:** 493-496, Oct. '47
—peripheral neuritis complicating multiple myeloma, [N. B. Kurnick & S. B. Yohalem] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 378-384, March '48
—peripheral neuritis during pernicious anemia; case, [L. Coenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 637-643, Feb. 15, '41
—polyneuritic syndromes, [P. Petrides] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72:** 548-549, Oct. 3, '47
—polyneuritis of lower extremities due to trichloroethylene intoxication, [A. Gonin & H. Fraisse] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 175-177, '47
—recurrent polyneuritis, [F. Stucke] Nervenarzt **18:** 328-332, July '47
—serious polyneuritic syndromes following accidental ingestion of carbon disulfide; case, [C. Ceresa] Med.d.lavoro **38:** 365-369, Dec. '47
—simultaneous occurrence of polyneuritis and chorea minor in young women (choreoneuritis), [J. K. J. Kirchhof] Nervenarzt **18:** 417-424, Sept. '47
—unusual case of acute infective polyneuritis with visceral lesions, [F. Parker, Jr. & R. D. Adams] New England J.Med. **237:** 976-983, Dec. 25, '47
optic, acute meningoneuropticomyelitis; case [G. J. Fernández & L. A. Rodríguez Iribarne] Rev.clín. méd. **1:** 17-22, July '47
—albuminuric neuroretinitis in chronic nephritis, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1563-1564, Jan. 2, '48
—choriopapilloretinitis of influenzal origin; study apropos of 3 cases, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Gaillard & J. Jonquières] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) **24:** 856-858, '48
—clinical and histologic aspects in acute stage of methyl alcohol poisoning, [F. Wagner] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 167-172, '47
—due to lactation, [L. Esente] Gior.ital.oftal. **1:** 53-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—during botulinic intoxication, [E. Lesenne] Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 345-348, June-Oct. '47
—elimination of nonsurgical lesions in brain tumor suspects; pseudotumor cerebri and papilledema without increased intracranial pressure, [J. M. Meredith] South.M.J. **41:** 31-37, Jan. '48
—Kennedy syndrome due to aneurysm of internal carotid; case, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 353-360, June '47

NEURITIS, optic—Continued
—Kennedy syndrome with unilateral exophthalmia in girl 3 years old, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1190-1192, Dec. '47
—mass appearance of neuritis of unknown etiology during increase of multiple virus infections observed recently in Valencian region, [J. Pallarés] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 30-44, Jan. '48
—neuromyelitis in a Chinese; case, [C. Y. Liu & K. T. Tao] Chinese M.J. 66: 18-25, Jan. '48
—ocular syndrome of cataract and papilledema in manifest form of parathyroid deficiency, [D. L. Lyle] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 580-584, May '48
—papillioretinitis due to hypertension and papillary stasis; clinicopathogenic study, [P. Matteucci] Riv. oftal. 2: 105-111, March-April '47
—puncture of anterior chamber in therapy of toxic neuritis, [W. J. Kapuscinski] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 404-415, '47
—reversible papilledema due to heart failure; case, [G. E. Beaumont & J. B. Hearn] Brit.M.J. 1: 50, Jan. 10, '48
—tuberculous meningitis as cause of papilledema; case with co-existence of tuberculous meningitis, multiple small tuberculomas and meningioma of posterior fossa, [E. D. Fisher & L. B. Mann, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 56-60, March '48
—visual field studies in neurosurgery, [M. Chamlin] S. Clin.North America 28: 432-437, April '48
peripheral: See also Neuritis, multiple
—wasting of small muscles of hand due to toxic neuritis following sulfonamide (sulfapyridine) treatment; case, [L. G. Topham] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 115-117, April '47
plantar: See Foot, pain
syphilitic: See Neuritis, vestibular
thoracic, late complications of lumbar wound healing; diagnosis and treatment, [C. P. Mathé] J.Urol. 59: 816-825, May '48
trigeminal, of rhinogenic origin; treatment, [A. Réthi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 431-435, Aug.-Sept. '47
ulnar, late neuritis due to lesions of elbow suffered in infancy; 2 cases, [M. Salaverri] Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 281-295, Oct. '47
—predominantly distal amyotrophy with mutilation of toes, fibrotendinous retraction of fingers and hypertrophy of cubital nerves; discussion of leprous origin of this hypertrophic neuritis, [F. Thiébaut, E. Wolinetz, S. Daum & F. Fénelon] Rev. neurol. 79: 438-442, June '47
vestibular, transcendency of heredosyphilis in future of cochleovestibular nervous structure, [Alemán Caballero] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1284-1294, June '47; also, Rev.clin.españ. 27: 279-284, Nov. 30, '47
NEUROBLASTOMA: See Tumors, neuroblastoma
NEURODERMATITIS
—[E. Pulay] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 72-102, '47
—atopic dermatitis, [J. P. Foisy] Union méd.du Canada 77: 457-458, April '48
—effect of riboflavin on infantile eczema and Besnier's prurigo, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 146-148, March '48
—etiopathogenesis in children; role of genetic factor, [A. M. Shvartsblat] Pediatriya,no.4, pp.27-30, '47
—from psychosomatic viewpoint; 3 cases, [L. F. Scarborough] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 90-93, March '48
—neurodermatitis of scalp, with particular reference to tinea amiantacea, [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 81-90, March '48
—psychotherapy, [M. N. Walsh & R. R. Kierland] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 578-584, Dec. 10, '47
NEUROEPITHELIUM: See Nose, mucosa
NEUROFIBROMA: See Nerves, tibial; Neurofibromatosis; Tumors, neurofibroma
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS
—anatomicoclinical study of 2 cases, [M. Samson & L. Patry] Laval méd. 13: 37-47, Jan. '48
—multiple neurofibromatosis involving urinary bladder, [J. C. Kimbrough, J. N. Furst & D. K. Worgan] Mil.Surgeon 102: 346-347, May '48
—of conjunctiva; case, [J. E. Winkelman] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3300-3302, Nov. 15, '47
—of gastrointestinal tract; 2 cases, [H. W. Hageman] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 316-328, '48
—with involvement of small intestine; case, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 112-114, Jan. 10, '48
complications and sequels, choroid changes, [W. Kreibig] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 321-322, '40
—neurofibromatosis associated with intrathoracic meningocele; case, [C. S. Welch, A. Ettinger & P. L. Hecht] New England J.Med. 238: 622-625, April 29, '48
—neurofibrosarcoma of small intestine associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [A. G. H. Clay] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 572-574, Dec. '47
—precocious puberty due to generalized neurofibromatosis, [L. Barta] Ann.paediat. 170: 15-20, '48
NEUROFIBROMATOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—sarcomatous degeneration, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 149-157, Sept. '47
NEUROFIBROSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, neurofibrosarcoma
NEUROGLIA
—behavior and significance of oligodendroglia in central gray matter and of gliocytes in peripheral ganglions, [F. de Castro] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 317-343, Nov. '46
—behavior in genesis of angiomatous malformations destructive to cerebral substance, [L. Pozzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1133-1150, '46
—cells and fibers of neuroglia, [A. Bairati] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 443-446, '47
—Golgi apparatus in autonomic ganglion cells and peripheral neuroglia; modification following stimulation and induced hypertension, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 154-161, April '48
—structure of glia of human gasserian ganglion, [K. Lowenberg] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 145-151, June '46 [in English]
staining, impregnation of oligodendroglia in nervous tissue kept in formalin for many years, [J. A. Arcadi] Stain Technol. 23: 77-82, April '48
—methods for histologic demonstration; technical study, [A. Bairati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 440-443, '47
—new method for staining of reticuloendothelial system, including microglia of Hortega, in specimens fixed for long time in 10 per cent solution of formaldehyde, [J. Bofill] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 264-269, '47
NEUROGRAPHY: See Nerves, peripheral
NEUROHYPOPHYSIS: See Pituitary Body, anatomy and histology
NEUROLOGY
See also Nerves; Nervous System; Neuropsychiatry; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
—French tradition, [T. Alajouanine] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 633-640, March 14, '48
—neurobiology, [W. Penfield] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 5-7, June '46 [in English]
—review of literature, 1947, [A. Baudouin & H. Schaeffer] Paris méd. 37: 565-570, Nov. 29, '47
history: See also Brain, surgery; Nervous System, pathology; etc.
—Anglo-Saxon schools; England; work of Jackson, [J. J. Barcia Goyanes] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 259-271, July-Aug. '46
—contributions of outstanding neurologists, [J. Izquierdo Rubín] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 395-402, Sept.-Oct. '46
—development and organization of neurologic service in Russia during 30 years (1917-1947), [V. K. Khoroshko] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 18-24, '47
—French tradition, [T. Alajouanine] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 633-640, March 14, '48
—one hundred years of progress, [S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 63-98, Jan. '48
—résumé on life and work of del Río Hortega, with bibliography, [M. Polak] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 377-421, Sept. '47
NEUROMA: See Nerves, sciatic; Tumors, neuroma
NEUROMYELITIS OPTICA: See Myelitis; Neuritis, optic
NEUROMYOARTERIAL GLOMUS
See also Tumors, angioneuromyoma
—heat provoked by anesthesia of sympathetic nerves in obliterating arteriosclerosis not always proof of efficiency of capillary circulation; necessity of suppleness and repletion of arteriolocapillary system; role of glomus, [J. R. Sicot & J. Monié] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 40: 311-316, July-Aug. '47
NEURONITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
NEURONS
—affinity of nerve fiber for tetanus toxin, [P. G. Roofe] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 60-61, Feb. '48
—double discharges in human motor units, [J. S. Denslow] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 209-215, May '48
—electron microscope analysis of axon constituents, [E. De Robertis & F. O. Schmitt] J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 31: 1-23, Feb. '48
—excitability of peripheral neuron in animals without cerebellum and in dog without cerebellum and decorticated on one side only, [O. Sager & A. Kreindler] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 117-122, Dec. '47
—extension of "law of denervation" to afferent neurons, [C. G. Drake & G. W. Stavraky] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 229-238, May '48
—functional organization of motoneurons in lumbosacral segments of spinal cord, [K. E. Åström] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.10]) 14: 1-9, '47
—further chronaximetric studies on neurons of cervical sympathetic ganglion, [P. Chauchard] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 37-50, Aug. '47
—general morphology and physiology of synapses and ganglionic cells, [A. E. Kornmüller] Naturwissenschaften 33: 274-279, '46

NEURONS—Continued
—Golgi apparatus in autonomic ganglion cells and peripheral neuroglia; modification following stimulation and induced hypertension, [N. M. Sulkin & A. Kuntz] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 154-161, April '48
—inframicroscopic structure of axons studied by dichroic silver impregnation, [C. A. Baud] Acta anat. 4: 44-48, '47
—mitochondria in nerve cell bodies following section of axons, [J. F. Hartmann] Anat.Rec. 100: 49-59, Jan. '48
—morphologic and structural modifications of neurons of human vesicoprostatic ganglions during life, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste & P. Cavazzana] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 122-138, '47
—motor cell localization in spinal cord of Rhesus monkey, [J. M. Sprague] Am.J.Anat. 82: 1-26, Jan. '48
—neurocytologic and neurofibrillar study in favor of nervous interpretation of melanotic tumors; systematic histologic study of cutaneous, meningeal and ocular melanomas, [L. Negri & P. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1081-1132, '46
—pharmacologic sensitivity of ganglionic neurons and somatogenous metachronosis, [B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 115-116, '46
—phenomena of change of endings at surface of nerve cells in sympathetic ganglion of man; study by means of silver staining, [M. Barbey-Gampert] Acta anat. 4: 5-9, '47
—possible cause of loss of excitability of nervous fibers crossing spinal ganglions, [P. Rowinski] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 277-279, '47
—reaction of phrenic neurons to excitation of lateral fibers of cervical spinal cord, [P. Riflant] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 462-463, Jan. 15, '48
—retinal neurofibrils and nerve cells studied by Rio Hortega silver staining method, [J. Sverdlick] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 133-143, June '46
—rhythm of activity of motor neurons; interpretative hypothesis of electroencephalogram, [R. Margaria] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 399-407, '47
—ribonucleic acids of nerve cell in adrenal insufficiency, [P. Desclaux & M. Martinet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 287-289, May '46
—spontaneous excitations of nerve cells and effects of variously formed electric currents, [W. Kreisenberg & H. Schriever] Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol. 249: 494-512, '47
—statistical-mechanical theory of electroencephalogram; dipolar theory of nerve cells in cerebral cortex, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 278-296, June 30, '43
—structural changes of sympathetic neurons of lungs in relation to age, [F. Gasparini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 342-344, '47
—structure of sympathetic ganglia of human heart, [G. Conti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 337-339, '47
—vasodilating neurons of posterior roots, [B. & P. Chauchard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 267-269, April '46
pathology, anatomicopathologic study of 3 tumors of neuronal origin, [W. Calvo] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 313-319, July-Aug. '46
—human pyramidal tract; development of motor symptoms in, selected cases with complete unilateral destruction of neurons, [A. M. Lassek] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 78-80, March '48
—human pyramidal tract; reaction of individual axons in selected cases with acute cerebral lesions, [A. M. Lassek] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 89-93, Jan. '48

NEUROPSYCHIATRY
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neurology; Psychiatry; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—achievements in Lyon, [J. Dechaume & J. P. Robin] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 767-793, Nov. 5, '47
—advance of psychiatry, [J. D. Uytman] Surgo 14: 71-74, March '48
—clinical characteristics of neuropsychiatric disorders in tularemia, [S. N. Finogenov] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 56-57, '47
—nervous and mental diseases as cause of payment for invalidity among railway employees, [J. J. Tavares] Neurobiologia 10: 134-136, June '47
—newer aspects of aviation neuropsychiatry, [M. N. Walsh] Mil.Surgeon 102: 33-41, Jan. '48
—resume of results at Westminster Hospital in treatment and rehabilitation of neuropsychiatric cases, [E. S. Goddard] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 5-12, March '48
—review of neuropsychiatry for 1947, [S. Cobb] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 381-396, March '48
—role of neuroendocrine regulating systems in neuropsychiatry, [L. Ovesný] Lék.listy 3: 106-108, '48

NEUROPSYCHIATRY—Continued
history, evolution of neuropsychiatric conceptions and role of misunderstood pioneer, Denis Triantaphyllos, [A. Caloutsis] Hyg.ment. 36: 103-118, '46-'47
—neuropsychiatric sessions and conferences in Russia during 30 years, [T. I. Yudin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.5) 16: 24-29, '47
—thirty years of Soviet neurology and psychiatry, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 3-18, '47
NEURORETINITIS: See Neuritis, optic; Retinitis
NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES
See also Mental Diseases; Nervous System, diseases; Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia; Phobias; etc.
—analysis and structure of obsessive neurosis, [L. Rascovsky] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 1-30, July '47
—dyspareunia; problem for general practitioner, [R. T. Frank] J.A.M.A. 136: 361-365, Feb. 7, '48
—emotional interplay and dominant personalities in therapeutic groups; observations on combined schizophrenic-neurotic groups, [F. Kräupl] J.Ment. Sc. 93: 613-630, July '47
—marked abdominal bloating not due to gas but to neurosis of abdominal wall, [W. C. Alvarez] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 60: 86-91, '47
—neuroses and their structural concept, [H. Fernández de Castro & F. Potts] Villaclara méd. [15]: 183-189, Sept.-Oct. '47
—neuroses in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina,Habana 6: 279, July-Aug.; 349, Sept.-Dec. '47
—psychoneuroses, [A. B. Jones] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 60-65, March '48
—psychoneuroses; clinical evaluation by internist, [B. V. White] Connecticut M.J. 12: 522-525, June '48
—psychoneuroses in relation to general medicine, [A. Gordon] M.Rec. 161: 165-168, March '48
—recognition of and distinction between post-traumatic and psychophysical headaches, [L. J. Siegal & S. A. Robins] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 84-85, March '48
—Rorschach intellectual indicators in neurotics, [J. Wishner] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 265-279, April '48
—theories of neurosis from point of view of general practitioner, [G. Szüts] Orvosok lapja 3: 1383-1386, Aug. 31, '47
—vocational guidance of psychoneuroses, [E. V. Semrad] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 35-42, Feb. '48
anxiety: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—amelioration of anxiety symptoms accompanying healing of peptic ulcer; case, [D. K. Ziegler] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 276-278, March '48
—anxiety states; recognition and management, [T. A. C. Rennie] M.Clin.North America 32: 597-608, May '48
—climacteric neurosis, [L. Granjel] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 307-310, Nov. '47
—dynamic study of so-called psychopathic personality, [T. C. Rodgers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 43-54, Jan. '48
—emotional factors in obstetric practice, [P. A. Reynolds] California Med. 68: 151-153, March '48
—fear of getting well, [M. Schmideberg] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 186-187, April '48
—iatrogenic factors in illness, [F. R. Drake] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 103-107, Jan. '48
—in modern life, [E. F. Griffith] Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 52; 75, '47
—insulin as adjunct in treatment of anxiety states, [D. M. Kelley & L. J. Thompson] North Carolina M. J. 8: 762-767, Dec. '47
—narcodiagnosis and narcotherapy in neuroses (use of sodium amytal, barbital preparation), [P. H. Hoch] New York State J.Med. 47: 2694-2698, Dec. 15, '47
—neuroses and related conditions; thymopathic vertigo, [J. M. de Leguina] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 459-473, July '47
—obsessive hobbies, [V. W. Eisenstein] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 151-170, April '48
—psychiatric aspect of miners' nystagmus, [E. S. Stern] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 209-224, April '48
—role of anxiety in somatic disease, [M. Gitelson] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 289-297, Feb. '48
—sadomasochistic obsessions in an Indonesian, [W. Oesterreicher] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 64-81, Jan. '48
—somatopsychic factors, [A. Ferraro] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 228-242, March '48
—treated by hypnosis, [H. Reistrup] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 890-894, Oct. 18, '45
cardiac neuroses: See also Asthenia, neurocirculatory
—[E. Schlédt] Bibliot.f.læger 139: 105-122, July '47
—modern concepts, [N. S. Gilbert] M.Rec. 160: 739-742, Dec. '47
cramps, conversion hysteria, [J. H. Rompf] Kentucky M.J. 46: 8-14, Jan. '48
—conversion hysteria, with special reference to hysteric amenorrhea, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 305-343, Oct.-Dec. '47
diagnosis, diagnosis of neurotic traits by means of new perceptual test, [A. F. Angyal] J.Psychol. 25: 105-135, Jan. '48

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, diagnosis—Continued
—neurologic differential diagnosis of organic and functional states, [V. E. Frankl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 677-681, Oct. 17, '47
—pain reaction thresholds in psychoneurotic patients, [R. F. Schilling & M. J. Musser] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 195-197, Feb. '48
—psychogenic rheumatism; musculoskeletal expression of psychoneurosis, [E. W. Boland] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. 6: 195-203, Dec. '47; also, California Med. 68: 273-279, April '48
etiology and pathogenesis, "experimental neurosis" resulting from semistarvation in man, [B. C. Schiele & J. Brozek] Psychosom.Med. 10: 31-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—initial nervous syndrome of pellagra, [F. A. de la Balze] Semana méd. 2: 783-789, Nov. 13, '47
—psychoses following quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy, [R. Virgili] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 178-190, April-June '47
—psychotraumatic disintegration conditions; psychogenic psychoses, [H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 5102-5109, Dec. 28, '40
—what is a neurosis? [F. Alexander] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 225-233, April '48
gastrointestinal neuroses, dyspepsia in Army—mental disease in soldiers with gastrointestinal complaints, [M. Kraemer] Mil.Surgeon 102: 292-297, April '48
—psychogenic vomiting; case, [A. Schick] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 108-113, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic considerations in gastroenterology, [L. M. Morrison] California Med. 68: 261-264, April '48
—transference sleep in neurosis with duodenal ulcer, [L. Stone] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 18-32, '47
in armed forces personnel, clinical characteristics, treatment and rehabilitation of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [M. Jones & J. M. Tanner] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 53-60, Feb. '48
—"concept of self" in acute traumatic neurosis of war, [B. Buchenholz & R. Frank] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 55-61, Jan. '48
—diary of war neurosis, [R. L. Stern] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 106: 583-586, Nov. '47
—differences in attitudes toward return to duty of neurotic and psychotic soldiers in Army General Hospital, [R. T. Porter & J. J. Michaels] J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 107: 167-173, Feb. '48
—dyspepsia in the Army—mental disease in soldiers with gastrointestinal complaints, [M. Kraemer] Mil.Surgeon 102: 292-297, April '48
—insulin as adjunct in treatment of anxiety states, [D. M. Kelley & L. J. Thompson] North Carolina M.J. 8: 762-767, Dec. '47
—insulin subshock (subcoma) treatment of psychoneuroses, [D. J. Sullivan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 184-214, Feb. '48
—neuropsychiatric problems of flyer, [R. C. Anderson] Am.J.Med. 4: 637-644, May '48
—"neuroticism" and handwriting, [H. J. Eysenck] J. Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 94-96, Jan. '48
—phases in recovery from neurotic postconcussional disorders of wartime, [L. Y. Shargorodskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 17-20, '47
—psychologic symptoms and physiologic response to exercise of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [J. M. Tanner & M. Jones] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 61-71, Feb. '48
—use of plasma in treatment of combat fatigue, [P. Solomon] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 226-228, March-April '48
—war psychoses, [L. van der Horst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4777-4784, Dec. 7, '40
in infants and children: See also Children, nervous and mental disorders
industrial and traumatic: See also Hysteria, traumatic; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
—incidence of functional disease (neurosis) among patients of various occupations, [H. L. Smith & N. C. Hightower, Jr.] Occup.Med. 5: 182-185, Feb. '48
—incidence of neurosis among factory workers, [R. Fraser] Bull.Hyg. 22: 709-710, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—nystagmic reactions following traumatic neuroses, [G. Tenaglia] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 202-203, Oct. '47
therapy, convulsive therapy, [J. Fuster] Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 96-99, Aug. '47
—emotional catharsis and re-education in neuroses with help of group methods, [M. Jones] Brit.J.M. Psychol. 21: 104-110, '48
—how can psychoanalysis cure neuroses? [H. Benoit] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2551-2553, Nov. 14, '47
—management of tension states in general practice, [T. M. Rogers] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 208-210, March '48
—narcohypnosis in medical practice, [H. R. Lipton & J. K. Fancher] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 6-12, Jan. '48
—penicillin in neuroses (associated with chronic infection and sensation disorders), [T. C. Graves] M.Press 219: 119-125, Feb. 11, '48
—psychoneurosis based on organic ailment cured by electric shock therapy, [D. R. Sears] California Med. 68: 81-82, Feb. '48

NEUROSES AND PSYCHONEUROSES, therapy—Continued
—surgical therapy, [R. Jiménez Malgrat] Villaclara méd. 15: 174-178, July-Aug. '47
—treatment of certain psychoneuroses by modified insulin therapy, [M. Carnat, F. J. Edwards & E. I. Fletcher] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 22-25, Jan. '48
—treatment of psychologic conditions in general practice, [A. Guirdham] Practitioner 159: 468-473, Dec. '47
—treatment of psychoneuroses by electroplexy (electric shock therapy) in general hospital, [J. Bostock & B. J. Phillips] M.J.Australia 1: 1-7, Jan. 3, '48
—treatment of psychoneurosis in general practice, [V. Goresky] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 120-128, Jan. '48
war: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, in armed forces personnel
—awarding of pensions on psychiatric grounds, [T. E. Dancey] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 25-30, Feb. '48
—excitatory abreaction, with special reference to its mechanism and use of ether, [H. J. Shorvon & W. Sargant] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 709-732, Oct. '47
—follow-up study of army enlisted psychoneurotic dischargees, [F. Feldman & E. Kezur] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 671-685, Dec. '47
—readjustment problems of veterans, [A. K. Bauer] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 522-528, Oct. '47
—war neuroses in Yugoslavia, [D. T. Dimitrijević] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 308-311, Nov.-Dec. '47
NEUROSOMES: See Muscles, innervation
NEUROSURGERY: See Brain, surgery; Nervous System, surgery; Sympathectomy; etc.
NEUROSYPHILIS
See also Meninges, syphilis; Meningoencephalitis, syphilitic; Nerves, optic; Neuritis, vestibular; Paralysis, General; Tabes Dorsalis
—clinical study of 379 cases, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.sif.,leprol.y dermat. 4: 113-141, July '47
—review of recent literature, [W. D. Nicol] Post Grad. M.J. 24: 25-30, Jan. '48
cerebrospinal fluid in: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—quantitative estimation of albumin and gamma globulin in fluid by immunochemical methods, [E. A. Kabat, M. Glusman & V. Knaub] Am.J.Med. 4: 653-662, May '48
complications and sequels, penicillin treatment of nerve deafness due to syphilis, [W. E. Loch & H. A. Tucker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 167-180, March '48
congenital, in children and adolescents; 230 cases, [M. Goldberger] Orvosok lapja 3: 903-909, June 29, '47
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests
—serologic response in penicillin-treated symptomatic neurosyphilis, [J. P. Scully, M. S. Falk & J. H. Stokes] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 224-232, May '48
—serologic study of 379 cases, [L. Viamonte Cuervo & R. Ibarra Pérez] Rev.sif.,leprol.y dermat. 4: 113-141, July '47
immunity, nature of syphilitic antibodies; differential immunologic reaction of progressive paralysis, [A. Curatolo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1207-1210, Nov. 10, '47
prevention, [R. H. Kampmeier] Am.Pract. 2: 523-525, April '48
—with special regard to parasyphilis, [C. W. Bottema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4272-4276, Nov. 2, '40
therapy, agranulocytosis in induced tertian malaria, [B. R. Gendel, M. M. Kroll & A. D. Leone] Am.J. Med. 4: 309-312, Feb. '48
—latest methods of treatment (with special reference to penicillin), [B. Dattner] M. Clin. North America 32: 707-719, May '48
—penicillin, [W. V. Macfarlane] Newcastle M.J. 23: 73-76, Feb. '48
—penicillin, [J. P. Martin] Brit.M.J. 1: 922-926, May 15, '48
—penicillin and penicillin-malaria, [H. Packer & Y. T. Wong] Memphis M.J. 23: 62-68, April '48
—penicillin therapy, [W. D. Nicol & M. Whelan] Rev. neurol. 79: 255-256, April '47
—penicillin therapy, [C. Worster Drought] Rev.neurol. 79: 245-254, April '47
—penicillin treatment; study of 45 cases that had previously received chemotherapy, [L. P. Barker] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 169-177, March '48
—rapid treatment of asymptomatic neurosyphilis (with penicillin), [L. M. Schuman] Illinois M.J. 93: 241-242, May '48
—review of recent literature (with special reference to penicillin therapy), [W. D. Nicol] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 25-30, Jan. '48
—second report on intrathecal penicillin in central nervous system syphilis, [J. R. Thrasher, J. Gosman & G. W. Bowman] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 216-217, Feb. '48
—serologic response in penicillin-treated symptomatic neurosyphilis, [J. P. Scully, M. S. Falk & J. H. Stokes] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 224-232, May '48

NEUROSYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—syphilis of central nervous system; effect of quinacrine hydrochloride (acridine dye used to terminate therapeutic malaria) on incidence of convulsions, [W. J. Welch, E. Bauman, P. Knowlton & R. W. Berliner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 868-872, May '48
—technical aspects of therapeutic malaria, [L. I. Kaplan & H. S. Read] Am.J.Med. 4: 846-855, June '48
—three years of penicillin alone, [J. H. Stokes, H. P. Steiger & G. D. Gammon] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 32: 28-42, Jan. '48
—treatment (with malaria, penicillin, or mechanical hyperthermy) at Hot Springs Medical Center, Arkansas, [G. E. Parkhurst & R. W. Bowman] J. Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 159-166, June '48
NEUROTOXIN: See Typhoid toxin
NEUROVACCINE: See Smallpox, vaccine
NEUSTAEDTER, T.: See MACKENZIE, L. L., jt. auth.
NEUTRONS: See Radioactivity
NEUTROPENIA: See Granulocytopenia; Leukocytes, count
NEUTROPHILINE: See Leukocytes
NEUTROPHILS: See Leukocytes
NEUWEILER, W., Über die Behandlung der Mastitis puerperalis mit Penicillin, Praxis 37: 21-23, Jan. 15, '48
Über den Einfluss der Graviditätstoxikose beim Kind, Gynaecologia 125: 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
Ueber den diaplacentaren Stoffaustausch, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 53-56, Jan. 24, '48
——and RUPP-HALLER, J., Die Bedeutung der Porphyrinurie für die Diagnose der Extrauteringravidität, Gynaecologia 124: 65-78, Aug. '47
——and SCHWAB, Über den Thrombokinasegehalt der Placenta, Gynaecologia 125: 163-169, March '48
NEUWIRTH, E., Aural electrophoresis of prostigmin, M. Rec. 161: 92-94, Feb. '48
NEVAREZ V., R., Los virus filtrantes como agentes etiológicos de las encefalitis, An.Soc.méd.-quir.d. Guayas 38: 1744-1751, Jan.-Sept. '47
NEVES, A.: See FUJIKAWA, Y. F., jt. auth.
NEVES, D. P.: See BOTTURA, C., jt. auth.
NEVEU, R., A propos de la protection des denrées alimentaires contre les mouches, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 251-255, Sept.-Oct. '47
NEVI
—cancers of uvea and nevi of skin, [J. Nordmann] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 45-48, '47
—clinical aspects and therapy of tumors originating from nevus, [A. P. Shanin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 13-23, '47
—congenital palmoplantar porokeratosis with hyperkeratosic linear, nodular and vegetating nevi; case, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 15-17, March '48
—congenital progressive giant pigmented nevus in child 3 years old, [S. Briskas & P. Mathey] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 518-520, '47
—myelinized cutaneous neuroma associated with blue nevus, [P. Masson] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1154-1155, Nov. 1, '47
—nevus sebaceus and papilliferous syringoadenomatous nevus, [G. H. Percival] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 95-102, March '48
—pigmented, keratosic and reticular progressive nevus of late appearance; case, [J. Pierard & A. Dupont] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 423-426, Nov. '47
therapy, contact roentgenotherapy of nevocarcinoma; 6 cases, [P. Florentin, P. Jacob & A. Hun] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 479-481, '47
—nevocarcinoma; 55 cases, [P. Cogniaux & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 155-158, March '48
—recurrence of nevi after destruction in same type, form and extent, [H. Gougerot] Monde méd.,Paris 57: 161-168, Nov.-Dec. '47
vascular: venous: See Tumors, angioma
NEVIUS, W. B., Bronchopulmonary moniliasis, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 8-14, Jan. '48
NEVOCARCINOMA: See Nevi
NEVZOROVA, T. A.: See ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M. M., jt. auth.
NEW, G. B., FIGI, F. A., HAVEN, F. Z., and ERICH, J. B., Cáncer de laringe: métodos de tratamiento y resultados, Día méd. 19: 2451, Dec. 15, '47
——See DEVINE, K. D., jt. auth.
NEW, J. S.: See ESTES, M. M., jt. auth.
NEW ENGLAND SURGICAL SOCIETY: See Surgery
NEW YORK MEDICAL ACADEMY
—Academy of Medicine of New York, 1825-1830, and its contemporary, New York Medical Academy, [G. L. Annan] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 117-123, April '48
NEWBERGER, C., Maternal death study; plea for instituting Illinois state-wide program, Illinois M.J. 93: 210-213, April '48
NEWBOLD, G., Case of severe pre-eclamptic toxaemia with central placenta praevia, Brit.M.J. 2: 997-998, Dec. 20, '47
NEWBURGER, R. A., BEASER, S. B., and SHWACHMAN, H., Phosphorus poisoning with recovery accompanied by electrocardiographic changes, Am.J.Med. 4: 927-930, June '48
NEWBURGH, L. H., Renal tubule work; its significance for clinician, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 137-146, March '48
Energy metabolism in obese patients, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 227-238, April '48
——and REIMER, A., Rationale and administration of low-sodium diets, J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1047-1051, Dec. '47
NEWCASTLE DISEASE: See Viruses
NEWELL, G. W., GERSHOFF, S. N., FUNG, F. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Effect of administering agenized amino acids and wheat gluten to dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 637-644, March '48
——See ERICKSON, T. C., jt. auth.
NEWHOUSE, M. L.: See CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.
NEWITT, A. W.: See LEVINE, E. R., jt. auth.
NEWLIN, H. E., and McCAY, C. M., Bone marrow for fat storage in rabbits, Arch.Biochem. 17: 125-128, April '48
NEWMAN, A. A., and STEWART, H. J., Experience with Schemm regimen in treatment of congestive heart failure, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 916-939, May '48
NEWMAN, H. F., Ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins for infected abortion, Am.J.Surg. 75: 746-748, May '48
NEWMAN, H. R., and LEVINE, H., Bilateral renal tuberculosis in pregnancy, Connecticut M.J. 12: 119-120, Feb. '48
NEWMAN, H. W., and LIVINGSTON, W. K., Electrical aids in prognosis of nerve injuries, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 118-121, Aug. '47
NEWMAN, L. B., Tracing device for surface lesions, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 42-43, Jan. '48
NEWMAN, M. H., Epilepsy, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 78-80, Feb. '48
NEWMAN, P. H., Clinical diagnosis of fat embolism, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 290-297, May '48
Median nerve compression in carpal tunnel, Post Grad. M. J. 24: 264-269, May '48
NEWMAN, R. L., Stilbestrol medication, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 10-13, Jan. '48
NEWMAN, T. H.: See BOVERI, R. M., jt. auth.
NEWMANN, A. V.: See GERSTL, B., jt. auth.
NEWSOME, J.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
NEWTH, A. A. E.: See SKOTTOWE, I., jt. auth.
NEWTON, A., Sir Richard Stawell Oration; Silver spoons and golden genes, M.J.Australia 2: 677-681, Dec. 6, '47
NEWTON, A. H., Mesenteric vascular occlusion, California Med. 68: 167-169, March '48
NEWTON, B. L.: See GREENE, H. S. N., jt. auth.
NEWTON, F. C., Elliott Carr Cutler, 1888-1947, Surgery 23: 863-866, May '48
NEWTON, M. (London): See GILLIS, L., jt. auth.
NEWTON, M. (Philadelphia): See SPEALMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
NEYDE, R.: See BOUSSER, J., jt. auth.
NEYRA, G., Résultats de l'activité d'un service médicale inter-entreprises dans une profession ou les risques professionnels sont très réduits (soierie lyonnaise), Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 157-162, '47
NEYROUD, M., Etude clinique et électro-encéphalographique des convulsions hyperpyrétiques, Praxis 36: 759-765, Nov. 6, '47
NEZAMIS, J. E.: See INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.
NEZELOF, C.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
NGU, D. V.: See GALLIARD, H., jt. auth.
NGUYEN dinh HAO: See MASSIAS, C., jt. auth.
NGUYEN van THOAI, ROCHE, J., and ROGER, M., Sur le mécanisme de l'inhibition de la phosphatase alcaline par les ions fluor, phosphorique et pyrophosphorique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 149-151, '46
NI, T. G., Heights and weights of Shanghai school children, Chinese M.J. 65: 373-379, Sept.-Oct. '47
NIACIN: See Nicotinic Acid
NIACINAMIDE: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
NICAISE, R.: See MASSION-VERNIORY, L., jt. auth.
NICAUD, P., Les lésions de la silicose et leurs images radiologiques, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 660-661, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
Les cancers primitifs du poumon, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 839-849, '48
Le métabolisme des lipides dans la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique, Presse méd. 56: 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
Periarteritis nodosa (Kussmaul's disease), Časop.lék. česk. 87: 185-189, Feb. 20, '48
——and LAFITTE, A., Maladie de Dercum à évolution rapide associée à des troubles endocriniens hypophysaires et thyroïdiens, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 939-941, '47
——LAFITTE, A., and COTILLON, Utilisation du pneumorein pour la localisation des images calculeuses, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 261-265, Feb. 20-27, '48

NICAUD, P.—Continued
——**LAFITTE, A., and DESSERTENNE,** Septicémie à staphylocoques guérie par la pénicilline et compliquée d'hydro-pneumothorax, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 834-836, '47
——**LAFITTE, A., and PAILLAS, J.,** Cancer du poumon à petites cellules à épisodes pulmonaires aigus, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 931-934, '47
Cancer du poumon à petites cellules à forme d'adénopathie médiastine, Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **63:** 934-938, '47
NICCOLINI, U., Nuove onde elettromagnetiche ad uso terapeutico, Minerva med. **1:** 75-79, Jan. 14, '48
NICHOL, A. D., and BRANNAN, D. D., Differentiation of patent ductus arteriosus and atrial septal defect, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 697-707, Dec. '47
NICHOL, J. C., and DEUTSCH, H. F., Biophysical studies of blood plasma proteins; separation of γ-globulin from sera of various animals, J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70:** 80-83, Jan. '48
NICHOLAS, C., Cervical ribs and other causes of compression of lower trunk of brachial plexus, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. **62:** 16-22, Jan. 17, '48
Carcinoid tumours of appendix, Practitioner **160:** 235-236, March '48
NICHOLAS, F. G., FURST, H. C., and TEPPER, R., Case of localised traumatic bone absorption in skull, Brit.J.Radiol. **21:** 67-69, Feb. '48
NICHOLAS, J. S., Developmental physiology, Ann.Rev. Physiol. **10:** 43-64, '48
——See **HERRMANN, H., jt. auth.**
NICHOLLS, E. E., Diagnosis and treatment of migraine, Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 423-426, Jan. '48
NICHOLLS, L., State of nutrition in Singapore before, during, and after Japanese occupation, Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 37-39, March 6, '48
NICHOLS, D. R., Streptomycin; its present uses, Minnesota Med. **30:** 1263-1264, Dec. '47
——See **DEVINE, K. D., jt. auth.**
——and **HERRELL, W. E.,** Penicillin in treatment of actinomycosis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 521-525, May '48
——See **HERRELL, W. E., jt. auth.**
NICHOLS, G. B.: See **REES, S. E., jt. auth.**
NICHOLS, H. M., BOYDEN, A. M., and GOODMAN, M. J., Treatment of cardiac wounds by gelatin sponge; report of case, West.J.Surg. **56:** viii, April '48
NICHOLS, J. B., Mortality from coronary disease by age, sex, and race, J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2:** 39-40, June-Aug. '47
James Dudley Morgan, A.B., M.D., M.Ann.District of Columbia **16:** 708, Dec. '47
Thomas Allen Groover, M.D., Sc.D., M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 58, Jan. '48
Louis Mackall III, M.D., M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 120, Feb. '48
Thomas Croggon Smith, M.D., M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 176, March '48
Wilfred Mason Barton, M.D., M.A., M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 243, April '48
Philip Seddon Roy, M.D., M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 297, May '48
NICHOLS, M. P.: See **TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.**
NICHOLS, W. B.: See **BROWN, W. G., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, D. N., Diagnosis and modern treatment of pink disease, M.Press **219:** 235-237, March 17, '48
NICHOLSON, D. P., Lugol's solution in failing lactation, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1029-1030, May 29, '48
NICHOLSON, E., Care for chronically ill; variables in planning long-term care, Hospitals (no.2) **22:** 48-50, Feb. '48
NICHOLSON, F., Lung abscess, Clin.J. **77:** 7-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
NICHOLSON, H.: See **LOGAN, A., jt. auth.**
NICHOLSON, H. P., and GAINES, T. B., Comparison of effectiveness of 5 and 10 percent DDT dusts for control of rat fleas, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 129-136, Jan. 30, '48
NICHOLSON, M. J., Lesions caused by periarteritis nodosa of interest to anesthesiologist, Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 71-79, March-April '48
——See **DONDANVILLE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——and **WERLE, C. W.,** Pharmacology and indicated clinical use of vasopressor drugs in anesthesia, Lahey Clin.Bull. **5:** 204-213, Jan. '48
NICHOLSON, W. M.: See **ANDERSON, W. B., jt. auth.**
NICKEL, W. F., JR., and CHENOWETH, A. I., Resection of rectum with preservation of anal sphincter, Surgery **23:** 480-491, March '48
NICKEL
toxicity, intoxications; experimental study, [C. Ceresa] Med.d.lavoro **38:** 225-235, Aug. '47
—proteinuria and kidney injury among workmen exposed to nickel dust; preliminary report, [L. Friberg] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 32-36, Jan. '48
NICKELS, T. T.: See **KINDALL, L., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, MARGARET: See **JAGER, B. V., jt. auth.**
NICKERSON, MARK, and NONAGUCHI, G. M., Locus of adrenergic blocking action of dibenamine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 40-51, May '48
NICKSON, J. J., and BARKULIS, S. S., Apparatus to facilitate intravenous injections in mouse, Science **107:** 229-230, Feb. 27, '48
NICO, J. P.: See **MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
NICOD, J. L., Mycoses humaines, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3:** 196-202, '47
NICODEMI, E., L'indagine toracoscopica nei versamenti emorragici endopleurici, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 808-811, Nov.-Dec. '47
NICODEMUS, R. E.: See **RITMILLER, L. F., jt. auth.**
NICOL: See **SANDOR, G., jt. auth.**
NICOL, C. S., Some aspects of gonorrhoea in female—with special reference to infection of rectum, Brit. J.Ven.Dis. **24:** 26-39, March '48
NICOL, W. D., Neurosyphilis; review of recent literature, Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 25-30, Jan. '48
Robert Burton's "Anatomy of Melancholy," Post Grad. M. J. **24:** 199-206, April '48
——and **WHELEN, M.,** Pénicilline et neurosyphilis, Rev. neurol. **79:** 255-256, April '47
de **NICOLA, C. P.,** El procedimiento de dell'Oro para el tratamiento de las hernias retroinguinales, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **31:** 943-950, Nov. 5, '47
de **NICOLA, P.,** Valore clinico delle prove di funzionalità serica, Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 674-687, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
NICOLA OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
NICOLAEFF, A., and THORAEUS, R., Small-scale dosage trials for preparatory studies in radiological treatment (preliminary report), Acta radiol. **28:** 776-782, '47
NICOLAIDES, T., Paludisme et tuberculose, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 870-876, '47
NICOLAS-FAVRE DISEASE: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
NICOLAU, S., and EVOLCEANU, R., Recherches mycologiques dans un cas de "mycétome" du pied à grains noirs (Mortierella mycetomi), Ann.de dermat. et syph.(nos.7-8) **7:** 330-343, July-Aug. '47
NICOLE, R., Operation des Rectumkarzinoms mit Sphinktererhaltung, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 379-385, Oct. '47
NICOLLE, J., and BOYER, F., Etude de la croissance des bactéries du groupe typhique sur les antipodes optiques de l'arabinose, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 338-339, Aug. 11, '47
——and **JOYEUX, Y.,** Les antipodes optiques du xylose comme source de carbone pour diverses bactéries, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 1390-1392, Dec. 22, '47
NICOLLE, M.: See **ROUDINESCO (Mme.), jt. auth.**
NICOLLE, P., Quelques propos familiers de M. Roux, Biol. méd.,Paris (hors série) **36:** i-xxxvii, April '47
——and **DUCREST, P.,** La bactériophagie en milieux liquides pauvres, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 755-763, Aug. '47
Emploi des lysats bactériophagiques obtenus en milieu nutritif pauvre, pour la préparation des sérums antiphages, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74:** 85-90, Feb. '48
——See **FAGUET, M., jt. auth.**
——See **LWOFF, M., jt. auth.**
——and **MIMICA, M.,** Bactériophages et antiseptiques; analyse du phénomène de l'anneau de culture, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1072-1081, Nov. '47
NICOLLET: See **GIRARD, M. (Lyon), jt. auth.**
NICOLLET, F.: See **MULLER, B., jt. auth.**
NICOLOSI, G., La reazione di Millon nello studio istochimico di alcuni batteri, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) **23:** 426-427, '47
NICOLSON, E. L., Abdominal implantation of fertilized ovum, Brit.M.J. **2:** 998-999, Dec. 20, '47
NICORA, G., Contributo alla conoscenza delle cause ovulari dell'aborto—torsione del funicolo con rottura della vena ombelicale in una gravidanza trimestre, Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 141-148, '45
NICOTINAMIDE: See Alcoholism, therapy; Appetite, disorders; Methyl Alcohol, toxicity; Nicotinic Acid; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
NICOTINE
See also Tobacco
—comparative pharmacology of *nor*nicotines, [C. S. Hicks, M. E. Mackay & D. A. Sinclair] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **25:** 263-272, Dec. '47
—fate in body; relation of nicotine dosage to per cent excreted in urine, rate of excretion and rate of detoxication, [J. K. Finnegan, P. S. Larson & H. B. Haag] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 357-361, Dec. '47
effects, on spinal synaptic conduction and on polarization of spinal cord, [A. van Harreveld & G. A. Feigen] J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 141-148, March '48
in urine: See Urine, nicotine
toxicity, occupational intoxication; fatal case, [F. Bezemer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 500-501, Feb. 14, '48
—role of augmented epinephrine secretion in dogs after administration of nicotine in fluctuation of arterial blood pressure and blood sugar concentration simultaneously occurring, [S. Kojima, K. Endo & G. Nagakura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 95-112, Oct. 20, '42
NICOTINIC ACID
—in cereals; effect of germination, [C. Klatzkin, F. W. Norris & F. Wokes] Biochem.J. **42:** 414-420, '48
—present status, [P. Handler] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 393-451, '48

NICOTINIC ACID—Continued
—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; riboflavin and nicotinic acid content of beans and other legumes, [L. Golberg, M. Kropman & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 171-178, Dec. '47
—tolerance test, [A. Erdei] Lancet 1: 368-369, March 6, '48
deficiency, role of vitamin deficiency in nervous and mental disorders, [S. W. Hardwick] M.Press 219: 219-226, March 10, '48
effects: See also Appetite, disorders
—actinic erythema and vitamin P-P, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 549-551, Nov. '47
—action of pyridine and derivatives of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid on neuromuscular transmission, [F. Valenzuela & F. Huidobro] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 1-14, Jan. '48
—antihistamine activity of nicotinamide and of certain of its derivatives, [E. Frommel & others] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 193-199, '47
—disorders of capillary circulation and of electrolytic equilibrium in pathogenesis of chronic arthropathy; effects of vitamin D_2 and nicotinic acid, [P. Merlo] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. 19: 138-162, July-Aug. '47
—effect of administration of nicotinic acid or nicotinamide on manifestations of cataract caused by naphthalene; experimental study, [M. Simonelli] Gior. ital.oftal. 1: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effects of vitamin K, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid on agglutination of erythrocytes; inhibitory effects of nicotinamide; in vivo and in vitro study; preliminary report, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. 2: 339-340, Oct. 20, '47
—on development of Mycobacterium tuberculosis; in vitro study, [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 50-51, '47
—on electrolytes of blood, [L. Biava] Clin.odont. 2: 157-158, July 31, '47
—on oxalicolytic potency in normal conditions and in liver diseases, [B. Tortori-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) 19: 22-29, '47
—utilization of nicotinamide derivatives and related compounds by mammals, insects and bacteria, [P. Ellinger, G. Fraenkel & M. M. A. Kader] Biochem. J. 41: 559-568, '47
—variations of azotemic level in man following injections into subarachnoid space, [A. Poltronieri & B. Temussi] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 207-208, Sept. '47
in blood: See Blood, nicotinic acid
in urine: See Urine, nicotinic acid
metabolism, biosynthesis in intestine; preliminary report, [J. Jännes] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 516-522, '47
—formation of nicotinamide from nicotinic acid by rat, [P. Ellinger] Biochem.J. 42: 175-181, '48
—metabolic interrelationship between tryptophan, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid; forced feeding studies in rats, [H. Spector] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 659-676, April '48
—metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinic acid by rat and other animals; further studies, [B. S. Schweigert & P. B. Pearson] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 485-493, Feb. '48
—metabolism of vitamin A, carotene, ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid, [J. Marche] Laval méd. 13: 624-641, May '48
—transmethylation from N^1-methyl nicotinamide, [E. B. Keller, J. L. Wood & V. du Vigneaud] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 182-184, Feb. '48
therapy: See also Acrodynia, therapy; Alcoholism, therapy; Alopecia areata; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Chilblains; Extremities, blood supply; Gangrene, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Headache, therapy; Menstruation, disorders; Methyl Alcohol, toxicity; Nephritis, glomerular; Pellagra, therapy; Pregnancy, toxemia; Pregnancy, vomiting in; Skin, diseases; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Tongue, diseases; Vertigo, aural
—uses, [S. M. Husain] Antiseptic 45: 12-17, Jan. '48
toxicity, anaphylactic shock, [S. K. Fineberg] New York State J.Med. 48: 635-636, March 15, '48
—inhibition of growth and splenohepatic changes in hypervitaminosis; effect of protein content of diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-262, April '46
—utilization of nicotinamide derivatives and related compounds by mammals, insects and bacteria, [P. Ellinger, G. Fraenkel, & M. M. A. Kader] Biochem. J. 41: 559-568, '47

NICOTYLAMIDE: See Nicotinamide

von NIDA, S., Tödliches Glottisödem nach Dimethylsulfatverätzung der oberen Verdauungswege, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 633-634, July 15, '47
Solitäres Erythroblastom des Schädeldachs, Chirurg 17-18: 616-618, Oct. '47

NIEBURGS, H. E., Gestational changes in vaginal epithelium and their relation to sex of foetus, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 653-656, Oct. '47
——See **PUND, E. R., jt. auth.**

NIEDELMAN, M. L., Management of warts, Am.Pract. 2: 327-337, Jan. '48; correction 2: 368, Feb. '48
Skin cancer, Hygeia 26: 106-107, Feb. '48
Treatment of common skin diseases in infants and children, J.Pediat. 32: 566-579, May '48
——**and HOROSCHAK, S.**, Hesperidin and hesperidin with ascorbic acid in treatment of psoriasis, Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 271-273, Feb. '48
——See **WRIGHT, C. S., jt. auth.**

NIEDERER, K. W., Einfluss der entzündlichen Affektionen auf die Entwicklung der Arteriosklerose, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Koronararterien, Cardiologia 12: 226-246, '47-'48

NIEDERLAND, T. R., Rhythmic processes in organism, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1368, Nov. 26, '47; 1400, Nov. 29, '47; 1426, Dec. 5, '47; 1459, Dec. 12, '47; 1487, Dec. 17, '47

NIEDERMEIER, S., Darmresorption der Gallenfarbstoffe, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 567, June 15, '47

NIEDERMEYER, A., Wehenlose operative Frühgeburt bei Tuberkulose und vitium cordis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 765, Nov. 21, '47

NIELSEN, A. K.: See **BOESEN, C. E., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, A. LANGVAD, and MADSEN, E., Treatment of fracture of tibia in children, Nord.med. 38: 748-750, April 9, '48
——See **BRAENDSTRUP, P., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, A. LEVIN: See **BANG, H. O., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, E. L.: See **FRANCIS, T., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, J. M., Thyrotoxic muscular syndromes, Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 184-185, Dec. '47
Glycine in childhood muscular dystrophy, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 186-188, Dec. '47
Sensory perception through vision, synesthesia; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 195-196, Dec. '47
Basic pathology of schizophrenia, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 340-357, April '48
——**SCHULTZ, D. A., CORBIN, M. L., and CRITTSINGER, A.**, Treatment of traumatic aphasics of World War II at Birmingham General V. A. Hospital, Van Nuys, California, Mil.Surgeon 102: 351-364, May '48

NIELSEN, K., Roentgen treatment of tendovaginitis crepitans of forearm without immobilization and without interruption of work, Nord.med. 38: 2543-2546, Dec. 19, '47

NIELSEN, M.: See **ASMUSSEN, E., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, N. A.: See **FRIIS-HANSEN, B., jt. auth.**

NIELSEN, P. H., Absorption of exudates from peritoneal cavity in man elucidated by distribution of implantation metastases on peritoneum, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 575-581, '47
Harmful effects of hysterosalpingography, Nord.med. 37: 439-448, Feb. 27, '48

NIELSON, H. K., FERRIS, D. O., and LOGAN, G. B., Injury of penis, scrotum and buttocks of newborn resulting in gangrene, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 85-87, Jan. '48

NIEMANN, C.: See **HOLZMAN, G., jt. auth.**

NIEMANN-PICK DISEASE
—contribution to pathogenic problem, [U. Pfändler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 250-253, March 20, '48
—Gaucher's lipoidosis, Niemann-Pick disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and von Gierke's disease as accumulation syndromes; classification of thesaurismosis, [A. Cajano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 529-534, Sept. 15, '47

NIEMER, W. T., and MAGOUN, H. W., Reticulo-spinal tracts influencing motor activity, J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 367-379, Dec. '47

NIEMEYER, H., and EBERHARD, R., La piridoxina en el tratamiento de la granulocitopenia, Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: 39-43, Oct. '46-July '47
——See **CRUZ-COKE, E., jt. auth.**

NIEMIEC, E., Sulfanilamide derivatives containing urea, thiourea or hydrazide groupings, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1067-1068, March '48

NIERLICH, K., Entwicklung und derzeitiger Stand der Strahlentherapie bei Hirntumoren an der I. Chirurg. Universitätsklinik in Wien, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 492-494, Nov. 22, '47

NIETO, D., Nuevo método para la coloración de la mielina, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 171-175, June '46

NIEUWENHUIJSE, P., Pulmonary tuberculosis with perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes in bronchi, trachea and esophagus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4354-4358, Nov. 9, '40
Bronchial asthma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4124-4128, Oct. 25, '41

NIEUWENHUIS, P. P. M.: See **KEYZER, J. L., jt. auth.**

NIEVERGELT, K., Maladie de Grisel (Torticolis nasopharyngien), Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 445-455, Dec. '47
Protrusio acetabuli (Otto-Chrobacksches Becken), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 31-34, Jan. 17, '48

NIEVES BERTI, R., Tres casos de tumores malignos de la órbita después de la enucleación del globo ocular, Arch. venezol. Soc. de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol 8: 23-31, Sept. '47

NIGAM, R., Case of dermoid arising from rectal wall, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 218-219, Oct. '47
Aetiology of appendicitis; experimental observation, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 709-715, Dec. '47
——**and PRIZEMAN, H.,** Case of lymphosarcoma of ileocaecal region with special reference to technic of one stage right hemicolectomy, Indian J.Surg. 9: 164-166, Sept. '47
NIGHT BLINDNESS
—apparatus for examination of night vision, [J. Kaplan] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 865-866, Nov. 30, '47
—further observations on hemeralopia, [K. vom Hofe] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 35-42, '40
—hemeralopia and chronic pancreatitis, [K. Herfort] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1362-1363, Dec. 27, '47
—vision in reduced light, [W. Comberg] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 6-34, '40
NIGHTINGALE, G.: See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.
NIGRISOLI, B., Paolo Fabrizi; un precursore dell'ortopedia, 1805-1859, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 233-236, Sept.-Oct. '47
NIKETHAMIDE
effects, on coronary blood flow and cardiac oxygen metabolism, [J. E. Eckenhoff & J. H. Hafkenschiel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 362-369, Dec. '47
toxicity, influence of coramine on liver of young rat, [F. G. Brazda & R. A. Coulson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 37-40, Jan. '48
NIKHINSON, A. G., Lesion of frontopontocerebellar tract in gunshot wounds of frontal lobes, Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 51-52, '47
NIKISCHIN, I. F., Die Wiederherstellung der Darmkontinuität durch Vereinigung des Querdarmes mit dem Mastdarm, Chirurg 17-18: 559-561, Sept. '47
Lymphogranulomatose und Schwangerschaft, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 7: 110-115, Nov. '47
NIKITIN, A. N., Transfusion of arterialized blood in combating shock, hemorrhage and clinical death, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 30-34, '47
NIKLISON, J., Sutura estética continua, Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 1018-1021, '47
NIKOLAJEV, I. I., Leptospirosis in USSR, Bull.Hyg. 22: 697, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
NIKOLIS, G., October revolution and development of Soviet medicine, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 284-288, Nov.-Dec. '47
NILES, J. O., and BOURNE, G. C., Use of para-aminobenzoic acid in case of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, New England J.Med. 238: 769, May 27, '48
NILSSON, J. M. N.: See ALLISON, S. T., jt. auth.
NIMS, L. F., Anoxia in aviation, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 305-314, '48
——**See TEPPERMAN, J., jt. auth.**
——**See WANG, S. C., jt. auth.**
NIN, C.: See STAJANO, C., jt. auth.
NINARD, B., L'hypernephrome du foie, tumeur d'origine ou d'aspect surrénal, Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 23-47, '45
NINHYDRIN TEST: See Penicillin, determination
NINO, F. L., Consideraciones sobre algunas micosis de interés médico-quirúrgico, Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. 23: 110-133, July-Oct. '47
NIOSI, G. S., Pseudo-cisti chilosa retroperitoneale consecutiva a trauma chiuso del torace, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 625-636, Nov. '47
NIOSI-CUSIMANO, G., In tema di blastomatosi multipla e di preblastomatosi della sfera genitale con particolare riguardo ai fattori oncogenetici endocrini, Ginecologia 13: 453-476, Oct. '47
*iso***NIPECAINE:** See Meperidine
NIPIOLOGY: See Infant Welfare; Infants; Pediatrics; etc.
NIPPLE: See Breast
NIPPLE SHIELDS: See Breast
NISBET, A. T., Pneumonokoniosis in New South Wales coal miners, M.J.Australia 1: 389-396, March 27, '48
NISENSON, A., Receding chin and glossoptosis; cause of respiratory difficulty in infant, J.Pediat. 32: 397-403, April '48
NISHIKAWA, H.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
NISHIKAWARA, M.: See HAWKINS, R. D., jt. auth.
NISIZUKA, T.: See YAMAGATA, S., jt. auth.
NISMAN, B., COHEN, G. N., RAYNAUD, M., and ROSENBERG, A. J., Etude quantitative du role de l'acide pyruvique et de l'acide α-cetoglutarique dans l'inhibition de l'ammoniogenèse, à partir d'acides aminés, chez les bacteries anaérobies, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 650-655, July-Sept. '47
——**See COHEN, G. N., jt. auth.**
——**See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
——**See RAYNAUD, M. (Paris), jt. auth.**
NISSEN, K. I., Poliomyelitis on St. Helena, 1945-6, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 923-927, Dec. '47
Plantar digital neuritis; Morton's metatarsalgia, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 84-94, Feb. '48
NISTRI, M., Frequenza e caratteri della sindrome piramidale deficitaria nel parkinsonismo encefalitico, Cervello 24: 128-135, March 15, '48
NISULFAZOLE: See cross reference under 2-(*p*-Nitrobenzene-sulfonamido)-Thiazole
NITRATES
See also Acid, nitric; Potassium nitrate
NITRATES—Continued
toxicity, effect of nitrates in rural water supplies on infant health, [J. G. Weart] Illinois M.J. 93: 131-133, March '48
—methemoglobinemia in infant (effect of nitrates of water supply), [N. Goluboff] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 601-603, June '48
—well-water methemoglobinemia (due to nitrates) in infants; occurrence in rural Manitoba and Ontario, [H. Medovy] Journal Lancet 68: 194-196, May '48
NITRIC OXIDE
toxicity, poisoning due to nitrous gases from explosive bombs; clinical, roentgenologic and anatomic study, [H. Franke, W. Krauland & E. Ruckensteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 256-260, March 20, '48
NITRITES and NITRITE DERIVATIVES
glyceryl trinitrate: See Angina Pectoris, therapy
therapy: See Anginia Pectoris, therapy; Esophagus, dilatation
NITRO COMPOUNDS
therapy: See Cancer, therapy
toxicity, occupational disease due to *hexa*nitrodiphenylamine; recurrent eczma and late mental sequels, [I. Rokstad & E. Thlis-Evensen] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 295-324, '47
NITROBAAT (glyceryl trinitrate preparation): See Angina Pectoris, therapy
NITROBENZENE
toxicity, acute *mono*nitrobenzene poisoning; case, [J. D. N. Nabarro] Brit.M.J. 1: 929-931, May 15, '48
—intoxication by nitrobenzene in hair lotion; case, [M. Gaultier & Morali] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 131-132, June-July '47
—massive intoxication; coma with cyanosis; 2 cases with recovery after oxygen therapy and intravenous injections of methylene blue, [G. Gautier & J. L. Lafon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 68-71, Jan. 23-30, '48
—methemoglobinemia due to intoxication; 12 cases, [M. Glahn & P. Schack-Schou] Nord.med. 36: 2135-2136, Oct. 24, '47
—relation between dosage and activity; studies on poisoning, [M. Kiese] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 453-458, May 1, '47
2-(*p*-NITROBENZENESULFONAMIDO)-THIAZOLE: See Colitis, ulcerative
NITROCRESOL
—industrial intoxications with *di*nitrocresol, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta 14: 540-542, Sept. '47
—intoxication by *di*nitro-*o*-cresol, [P. A. van Luijt] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 262-264, '47
NITROFURAN: See Furan, derivatives; Skin, diseases
NITROFURAZONE (nitrofuran derivative): See Furan Derivatives; Skin, diseases
NITROGEN
—biologic study of dermatomycetes; capacity for assimilation of nitrogen and proteolytic activity, [P. Pinetti] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 54-70, '45
—enzyme activity and nitrogen content of bacterial cells, [A. I. Virtanen & J. de Ley] Arch.Biochem. 16: 169-176, Feb. '48
—nitrogen and residual nitrogen content of human liver in relation to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 159-172, '48
—nitrogenous constituents of potato, [E. B. Slack] Nature,London 161: 211-212, Feb. 7, '48
determination, determination of small amounts in aqueous solution by means of photoelectric and step photometer, [J. Ströder] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 596-597, July 1, '47
—photocolorimetric determination of nitrogen of blood and tissues, [A. B. Hargreaves] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 279-286, Feb. '48
in blood: See Blood, nitrogen
in urine: See Urine, nitrogen
metabolism, after fracture, [H. N. Munro & M. C. Cumming] Nature,London 161: 560-561, April 10, '48
—comparative study of nitrogen metabolism in relation to absorption of meat, soybeans and food yeasts, [R. Crosnier, P. Girard & G. Kerny] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 1094-1096, Dec. 1, '47
—determination of nitrogen balance index of new lyophilized amino acid (casein hydrolysate) preparation in protein-deficient patients, [W. S. Hoffman & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 280-293, March '48
—effect of vitamin A deficiency on rat, [E. F. Brown & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition 35: 425-438, April '48
—further studies of nitrogen and fat metabolism in infants and children with fibrosis of pancreas, [A. T. Shohl] J.Pediat. 32: 180-188, Feb. '48
—methionine as nutritional supplement, [D. Schwimmer] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 45-50, '47
—minimum protein requirements of adult dogs, [C. F. Wang, A. Lapi & D. M. Hegsted] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 462-479, April '48
—modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in muscle by intravenous infusion of hypertonic dextrose solution in normal and uremic dog, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 321-340, Aug. 20, '42

NITROGEN, metabolism—Continued
—nitrogen balance studies under prolonged high nitrogen intake levels in elderly individuals, [W. B. Kountz, L. Hofstatter & F. Ackermann] Geriatrics 3: 171-184, May-June '48
—of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats as affected by thyroid administration, [E. F. Brown & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition 35: 439-452, April '48
—oral and parenteral phenylalanine requirements for nitrogen equilibrium in man, [R. D. Eckhardt & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 165-170, March '48
—parenteral plasma protein maintains nitrogen equilibrium over long periods, [R. Terry, W. E. Sandrock, R. E. Nye, Jr. & G. H. Whipple] J.Exper. Med. 87: 547-559, June '48
—problem of parenteral nitrogen administration in surgical patients, with special consideration of preoperative preparation and of means of effecting favorable nitrogen balance, [A. J. Kremen] Surgery 23: 92-153, Jan. '48; correction 23: 681, April '48
—rationale of eliminating starvation postoperatively (special reference to maintaining nitrogen balance), [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler & B. A. Orr] Minnesota Med. 31: 550-553, May '48
—role of dietary protein in experimental liver regeneration; nitrogen balance study, [H. M. Vars & F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 391-398, Dec. '47
—tolerance to intravenously administered protein hydrolysate in severe human liver cirrhosis, [J. H. Lewis, F. H. L. Taylor & C. S. Davidson] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 656-661, Dec. '47
—use of nephrectomized rat for study of rapid changes, [F. L. Engel, E. I. Pentz & M. G. Engel] J.Biol. Chem. 174: 99-105, May '48
—utilization by dogs of nitrogen of heated casein, [E. O. Weast, M. Groody & A. F. Morgan] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 286-301, Feb. '48
oxides: See Nitric Oxide; Nitrous Oxide
therapy: See Depression, therapy
toxicity, acute intoxication due to nitrogen gas; clinical and roentgen study of case, [V. M. Parodi] Med. d.lavoro 37: 379-383, Dec. '46
—canine epilepsy (canine hysteria or running fits) caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); experimental method, [M. L. Silver, S. S. Zevin, R. M. Kark & R. E. Johnson] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 408-409, Nov. '47
—canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen *trichloride* (agene); role of amino acids, [M. L. Silver, E. P. Monahan & J. R. Klein] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 410-412, Nov. '47
—canine hysteria and wheat (especially flour treated with nitrogen *trichloride*), [H. Parry] Lancet 1: 32-34, Jan. 3, '48
—effect of administering agenized amino acids and wheat gluten to dogs, [G. W. Newell, S. N. Gershoff, F. H. Fung & C. A. Elvehjem] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 637-644, March '48
NITROGEN MUSTARDS: See Cancer, therapy; Chloroethylamines; Gas, poisoning; Hemopoietic System, diseases; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Malaria, avian; Mycosis fungoides; Polycythemia, therapy; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases; Sarcoidosis, therapy; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
NITROGLYCERIN: See cross reference under Nitrites and Nitrite Derivatives, glyceryl trinitrate
NITROPHENOL
effects, action of 2,4-*di*nitrophenol on Tityus bahiensis, [J. Pellegrino] Arq.de biol. 31: 60-61, May-June '47
—comparative studies on effects of thyroxin and α-*di*nitrophenol on metamorphosis and metabolism of tadpoles, [J. Méhes & B. Berde] Ztschr.Vitamin-, Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. 1: 408-423, '47-'48
—mechanism of inhibition of carbohydrate assimilation by *di*nitrophenol and azide, [J. M. Reiner & S. Spiegelman] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 347-357, Dec. '47
toxicity, industrial intoxications with *di*nitrophenol, [A. Jordi] Helvet.med.acta 14: 540-542, Sept. '47
—toxicologic studies on laboratory animals of certain alkyl*di*nitrophenols used in agriculture, [H. C. Spencer, V. K. Rowe, E. M. Adams & D. D. Irish] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 10-25, Jan. '48
*hexa***NITRO***di***PHENYLAMINE:** See Nitro Compounds
NITROSO COMPOUNDS
—toxic effects of nitrosomethylurethane, [P. Wrigley] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 26-27, Jan. '48
NITROSO METHYLURETHANE: See Nitroso Compounds
NITROTOLUENE
toxicity, control of TNT (*tri*nitrotoluene) sickness in industry, [W. E. Park] Canda.M.A.J. 58: 19-22, Jan. '48
—effect of fat and calories on resistance of mice to 2,4-*di*nitrotoluene, [C. C. Clayton & C. A. Baumann] Arch.Biochem. 16: 415-422, March '48
—*tri*nitrotoluene intoxication of munition workers, [M. Timár] Orvosok lapja 3: 365-366, March 15, '47
NITROUS OXIDE
—intravenous nitrous oxide and experimental embolism; preliminary report, [J. J. Jacoby, E. M. K. Geiling & H. M. Livingstone] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 13-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
NITROUS OXIDE—Continued
—measurement of coronary blood flow by nitrous oxide method, [J. E. Eckenhoff & others] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 356-364, Feb. '48
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, nitrous oxide
in blood: See Blood, nitrous oxide
toxicity, poisoning due to nitrous gases from explosive bombs; clinical, roentgenologic and anatomic study, [H. Franke, W. Krauland & E. Buckensteiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 256-260, March 20, '48
NITTER, L., Ischiopubic osteochondritis; 5 cases, Nord. med. 37: 184-187, Jan. 23, '48
NITTI, V., I processi ad impronta originaria cronicizzante nel periodo bellico, Arch.tisiol. 2: 481-490, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and CURCI, G.,** Possibilità d'errore a seguito di terapia streptomicinica nella diagnostica liquorale delle meningiti tubercolari, Arch.tisiol. 2: 607-669, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**CURCI, G., and de FRANCISCIS, V.,** Modalità di riattivazione dei focolai quiescenti, Arch.tisiol. 2: 466-480, Sept.-Oct. '47
NIVAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy
NIVEN, R. J., Appreciation of smallpox as it affects hygiene services of the British Army to-day, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 89: 166-185, Oct. '47
NIVER, E. O., and CATLIN, K. A., Experiences with mixed insulin and electric convulsive therapy, Psychiatric Quart. 21: 660-670, Oct. '47
NIVIERE, J., Sur un cas d'ulcus duodénal perforé dans le cholédoque. Opacification des voies biliaires au cours du transit gastro-duodénal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 405-406, '47
NIXON, J.A., Rise, fall, and revivals of hospitals, M. Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 25, Nov. '47; (no. 12) 1: 21, Dec. '47
NIXON, W. C. W., Antenatal and postnatal care, Československ.gynaek. 26: 445-452, '47
Diet in pregnancy, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 27-33, Jan. '48
——**EGELI, E. S., LAQUEUR, W., and YAHYA, O.,** Icterus in pregnancy; clinico-pathological study including liver-biopsy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 642-652, Oct. '47
NIZET, A., Hématies a ponctuations basophiles et hyperthyroïdie, Acta clin.belg. 2: 334-342, July-Aug. '47
Quelques notions essentielles sur le traitement de l'anémie pernicieuse, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 60-62, Feb. 1, '48
Determination of blood volume in dog by means of visually labelled erythrocytes, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 123-128, March '48
——**and GOVAERTS, J.,** Etude critique des techniques de numération des réticulocytes. Application du calcul des erreurs, Sang 18: 466-474, '47
——**See LAMBRECHTS, A., jt. auth.**
NIZETIC, ZDRAVKO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Considerations sur la greffe de la cornée; quelques résultats éloignés, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 596-603, Oct. '47
NIZZA, M., Ancora a proposito della teoria di Ogino-Knaus, Ginecologia 14: 92-101, Feb. '48
de NIZZA, R., La radioterapia a pequeñas dosis como estimulante de la insuficiencia ovárica, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 103-112, '47
NOAK, F.: See GRUSHKA, T., jt. auth.
NOBACK, C. R.: See MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.
NOBE, C.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD (1833-1896)
—Nobel prizes, [H. Eriksson] Scient.Monthly 66: 363-376, May '48
NOBEL PRIZE
—Bernardo A. Houssay receives 1947 Nobel Prize in medicine (Bernardo A. Houssay; Premio Nobel 1947), Prensa méd.argent 34: 2174-2175, Nov. 7, '47
—Bernardo A. Houssay, winner of Nobel Prize for medicine and physiology in 1947 (Bernardo Houssay. Premio Nóbel de medicina y fisiología 1947), Semana méd. 2: 743, Nov. 6, '47
—Bernardo A. Houssay, winner of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, [S. Buchs] Experientia 3: 506-507, '47
—Carl F. Cori and Gerty T. Cori, winners of Nobel Prize in physiology and medicine, [F. Leuthardt] Experientia 3: 507, '47
—Dr. Bernardo A. Houssay, winner of Nobel Prize in medicine (Dr. Bernardo A. Houssay, Premio Nobel de medicina), Día méd. 19: 2113, Nov. 3, '47
—Houssay, winner of Nobel Prize, [A. Cacciro] Rev. méd.de Córdoba 35: 581-583, Nov. '47
—Nobel prizes, [H. Eriksson] Scient.Monthly 66: 363-376, May '48
NOBILE, T., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio della nati-neonatimortalità, Ginecologia 14: 20-31, Jan. '48
Il prolasso delle pareti vaginali e dell'utero; eziologia, patogenesi e cura con contributo casistico dal materiale della Clinica Ostetrica dell'Univ. di Torino, Ginecologia 14: 49-64, Feb. '48
NOBILI, L., Contributo clinico-statistico allo studio della tubercolosi genitale femminile, Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 283-322, '47

NOBLE, C. A., JR., Medical treatment of urinary tract infection, California Med. 68: 443-445, June '48
NOBLE, E. A., Refrigeration anæsthesia, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 5-9, Jan. '48
NOBLE, I., and WORTHINGTON, J., Ascorbic acid retention in cooked vegetables, J.Home Econ. 40: 129-130, March '48
NOBLE, J. A., Series of cases of painful back, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 473-478, May '48
NOBLE, R. L.: See BALLEM, C. M., jt. auth.
——**See TOBY, C. G., jt. auth.**
NOBO y GELATS, P. P.: See BANET y PINA, V., jt. auth.
NOBREGA, G.: See LARANJA, F. S., jt. auth.
——**See MUNIZ, J., jt. auth.**
NOBREGA, P.: See BIOCCA, E., jt. auth.
NOCARDIOSIS: See Actinomycosis
NOCENTINI, P.: See NEGRI, L., jt. auth.
NOCITO, C.: See NOCITO, F. J., jt. auth.
NOCITO, F. J., Tratamiento de las afecciones isquémicas de los miembros con la mezcla eter-heparina, Bol. y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1021-1045, '47
——**and COTTINI, G. F.**, Litiasis intra-hepática. Consideraciones sobre dos observaciones, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 2: 391-399, '47
Cáncer de estómago; estudio estadístico sobre 213 observaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2228-2233, Nov. 21, '47
Diverticulo solitario del ciego a forma seudotumoral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 44-45, Jan. 15-30, '48
——**and NOCITO, C.**, Vólvulo del asa aferente después de gastrectomía, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 302-305, '47
NODARSE, O., Una modificación a mi técnica de dosificación de la urea sanguínea, Rev.cubana lab.clín. 2: 158-164, Jan.-March '48
NODENOT, L., Treatment of sleeping sickness with pentamidine, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 161-163, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
NODES
See also Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Fallopian Tubes, pathology; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Sarcoidosis; etc.
Juxta-articular, Lutz-Jeanselme juxta-articular nodes in patient with cardiovascular syphilis, [H. L. Carlos & L. Murgel] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 881-888, Dec. '47
NODINE, E. R., Chronic mastoiditis, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 237, Jan. '48
NOE CREVANI, JUAN: See Obituaries
NOEL, R.: See JACQUEMAIN, R., jt. auth.
NØRGAARD, O., Case of tertiary syphilis of skin, Ugesk. f.læger 107: 894, Oct. 18, '45
Maladies chez enfants de réfugiés polonais en Allemagne, Acta pædiat. 34: 306-314, '47
NOETZEL, H., Über eine Encephalocele des Kleinhirns und ihr Röntgenbild, Nervenarzt 18: 398-402, Sept. '47
de NOGALES, C., and GURRIA, J., Utilidad de la psiquiatría como develadora del hipertiroidismo inaparente, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 147-155, Sept. '47
NOGER, C.: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
NOGUEIRA, J. A., and RAMOS, M. M., Seios supranumerários com síndrome álgico, Estud.morfol., pp. 187-194, '47
——**See MAYALL, R. C., jt. auth.**
NOGUERA, O. F., Vesícula gigante de enfisema, Radiología 10: 17-26, Jan.-Feb. '47
Fisiopatología radiológica del asma bronquial, Día méd. 20: 74, Jan. 19, '48
NOGUER MORE, J., Terapéutica actual del enanismo, An.med., Barcelona 34: 144, April; 199, May; 229, June '47
El foco séptico en la etiopatogenia del hipertiroidismo, An.med., Barcelona 34: 263-269, July '47
NOGUER MORE, B., Consideraciones y observaciones personales acerca del tratamiento relámpago de la gonococia, An.med., Barcelona 34: 135-144, April '47
La pencilina en el tratamiento de la lúes, An.med., Barcelona 34: 179-185, May '47
NOGUES, A. E., Hipertrofia mamaria júvenil bilateral, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 691-693, Sept. 15-30, '47
——**See SALABER, J. A., jt. auth.**
NOHARA, F. S., Die Gonorrhoe; Übersicht über die Literatur (September 1944 bis Oktober 1946), Dermatologica 95: 286-298, '48
Ulcus molle, Lymphogranuloma inguinale und nichtvenerische Urogenitalaffektionen; Übersicht über die Literatur (September 1944 bis Oktober 1946), Dermatologica 95: 299-307, '48
Bekämpfung der Geschlechtskrankheiten—Sexualwissenschaftliches; Übersicht über die Literatur (September 1944 bis Oktober 1946), Dermatologica 95: 308-318, '48
NOISE
—in industry, [E. Ruiz Hurtado & J. C. Prieto] Med. depor.y trab. 11: 806-821, May '47
NOIX, M., L'électrosmose des produits allylés et son application dans le traitement des polyfibromatoses périphériques, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 410-412, '47
NOLAN, D. E., and WARSHAWSKY, H., Pointers on amebiasis and its complications, diagnosis and treatment, Clin.Med. 55: 1, Jan.; 46, Feb. '48
——**See WARSHAWSKY, H., jt. auth.**
NOLAN, J. F., Physiological characteristics of uterine cancer in relation to radiation therapy, Journal Lancet 68: 1-5, Jan. '48
——**See ARNESON, A. N., jt. auth.**
NOLAN, L. E.: See LIPPERT, K. M., jt. auth.
NOLASCO, J. B.: See KOHRMAN, R. M., jt. auth.
NOLF, P., Recherches anciennes et récentes sur la coagulation du sang, Strasbourg méd. 107: 268, July 25, '47: [278] Aug. 5, '47
Préparation et propriétés coagulantes de la thrombozyme, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 288-289, Feb. '48
NOLF, V.: See LANGERON, L., jt. auth.
NOLLI, B., and SFORZINI, P., Nuove acquisizioni in tema di patologia funzionale piastrinica, Haematologica 30: 253-274, '47
NOMA: See Stomatitis, gangrenous
NOMAGUCHI, G. M.: See NICKERSON, MARK, jt. auth.
NOMENCLATURE
—christening of physiology, [C. S. Sherrington] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 28: 369-372, '47
—classification and nomenclature of psychiatric disorders, [M. O. Gurevich] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 16: 13-17, '47
—classification of peripheral nerve injuries, [R. Roaf] Lancet 1: 242-243, Feb. 14, '48
—comments on name of Q fever organism, [C. B. Philip] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 58, Jan. 9, '48
—conference on nomenclature of Rh factors, [A. S. Wiener] M.J.Australia 1: 530-531, April 24, '48
—cranium; point of anatomic terminology, [M. B. Barbosa Sueiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 105-113, '47
—diversity of stillbirth definitions; statistical repercussions, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 210-222, March '48
—etymology versus semantology in translation of Hebrew medical terms, [A. Freed] Hebrew M.J. 1: 87, '48 [in Hebrew]
—fat necrosis of newborn; report of case with necrosis of subcutaneous and visceral fat, [C. M. Flory] Arch.Path. 45: 278-288, March '48
—first report of committee for clarification of nomenclature of cells and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 443-450, May '48
—importance of unified nomenclature in study of cancer, [P. Denoix] Rev.méd.franç. 28: 130-138, Sept. '47
—infection and infestation, [G. Casis Sacre] Medicina, México 28: 16-21, Jan. 10, '48
—International Bacteriological Code of Nomenclature, [R. E. Buchanan, R. St. John-Brooks & R. S. Breed] J.Bact. 55: 287-306, March '48
—introduction to medical terminology; Greek and Latin derivations, [G. L. Banay] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 1-27, Jan. '48
—lack of proper system in creation of Hebrew medical terms, [M. Ben-Ami & A. Goldstein] Hebrew M.J. 2: 126, '47 [in Hebrew]
—medical and anatomic terms in the Pentateuch in light of Egyptian medical papyri, [A. S. Yahuda] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 549-574, '47
—microbiologic assay or bacterimetry? [G. Toennies] Science 107: 598, June 4, '48
—microscopic grading of cancer and its practical implication, [W. F. Edmundson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 141-150, Feb. '48
—new official classifications for tuberculosis in Great Britain, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 316-319, March 5, '48
—new terminology and Index-Catalogue, [C. F. Mayer] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 94-101, April '48
—nomenclature of anti-Rh typing serums; report of Advisory Review Board, [W. B. Castle, M. M. Wintrobe & L. H. Snyder] Science 107: 27-31, Jan. 9, '48
—of streptomycin preparations, [S. A. Waksman] Science 107: 233-234, March 5, '48
—orthodontic nomenclature, [J. Mayoral] Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 178-191, Feb. '48
—point of terminology: expression selvatic or sylvatic plague is fundamentally erroneous, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 15-16, '48
—poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis; case for review of terminology, [L. H. Murray] Brit.M.J. 2: 1028-1030, Dec. 27, '47
—primary malignant tumors of nasopharyngeal region: proposal of "meristoma" as new designation for "lymphoepithelioma," [M. Lödin] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 148-174, '47
—reappraisal of insanity as scientific concept, [D. B. Klein] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 233-236, April '48
—several types of dilatation of heart and proposed nomenclature, [H. Lubieniecki] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 486-490, '47
—silicosis and pulmonary fibrosis; contribution to terminology of pneumoconiosis, [K. W. Jötten & H. Gärtner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 531-534, Oct. 3, '47
—steroid nomenclature, [H. L. Mason] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 190-205, Feb. '48
—suggested improvements in terminology, [W. Summer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 53-55, March-April '48

NOMENCLATURE—Continued
—uniformity and consistency in creation of Hebrew medical terms, [M. Ben-Ami & A. Goldstein] Hebrew M.J. 1: 78, '48 [in Hebrew]
NOMLAND, R.: See WALLACE, E. G., jt. auth.
NOMOGRAM: See Blood, sedimentation; Heart, electrocardiography; Urine, chlorides
NONAMAKER, P.: See MADER, V. O., jt. auth.
NONNE TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
NONNENBRUCH, W., Ergebnisse der Leberfunktionsprüfung mit der p-Oxyphenylbrenztraubensäure (Testacid) bei den Hepatitiden, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 40-42, Jan. 23, '48
NONOHAY, U., Novos aspéctos da medicina social e do saneamento, Rev.méd.brasil. 24: 25-42, Jan. '48
NOOK, M. A.: See BOND, G. C., jt. auth.
NOORDAM, A. L., Diphtheria epidemic caused by Corynebacteria, gravis type, in children's home in Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3962-3968, Oct. 12, '40
NORBIS, A., and IGLESIAS, M. E., Dos casos de mordeduras y picaduras venenosas; vibora de la cruz y aracnoidismo, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 38-49, Jan. '48
——**See BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
NORCROSS, B. M., and LOCKIE, L. M., Help for the arthritic, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 90-93, Feb. '48
NORCROSS, J. R., Compression of spinal cord due to direct extension from tuberculous pulmonary abscess, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 492-495, April '48
NORDENFELT, O., Patients with heart disease as subjects for operation, Nord.med. 37: 576-579, March 19, '48
NORDENTOFT, J. M., Roentgen examination in cancer of colon, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1083-1086, Dec. 13, '45
NORDMAN, M., A propos d'un cas de rhabdomyosarcome chez le nouveau-né, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 230-232, '48
NORDMANN, J., Cancers de l'uvée et nævi de la peau, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 45-48, '47
Sur une importante cause d'erreur dans le dosage des protides du sérum, Presse méd. 55: 830, Dec. 6, '47
NORDMANN, OTTO: See Obituaries
NORDMEYER, N., Eine neue Methode zur Bestimmung des isoelektrischen Punktes von Bakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 54-55, May 2, '47
NOREN, B.: See FEINBERG, S. M., jt. auth.
NORLEY, T.: See BICKEL, W. H., jt. auth.
NORLIN, G., Purification of diphtheria toxin and diphtheria toxoid, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 505-524, '47
On protein synthesizing properties of diphtheria bacillus, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 525-530, '47
NORMAN, G. F., and MITTLER, A., Interrelationship of vitamin D and sex hormones in calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 104-111, Jan. '48
NORMAN, H. R. C., Management of acute perforated appendicitis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 608-610, June '48
NORMAN, HUBERT JAMES
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Progress in treatment of mental disorders, M.Bookman & Historian 2: 161-165, April '48
NORMAN, J. F., Abdominal emergencies in general practice, Minnesota Med. 31: 49-51, Jan. '48
NORMAN, J. P., Evidence and clinical significance of homosexuality in 100 unanalyzed cases of dementia praecox, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 484-489, May '48
NORMAN, R. D.: See EDGERTON, H. A., jt. auth.
NORMAN, R. M., Diffuse progressive metachromatic leucoencephalopathy; form of Schilder's disease related to lipoidoses, Brain 70: 234-250, Sept. '47
NORMAND, P., and LABIGNETTE, P., Le diagnostic de la tuberculose primitive du col utérin, Presse méd. 56: 95, Feb. 7, '48
NORMANN, H.: See ANDERSEN, A. H., jt. auth.
NORMANN, N., Curare in treatment of poliomyelitis, Nord.med. 37: 476-479, March 5, '48
NORMANN-HANSEN, CARL MARTIN: See Obituaries
NORMENT, W. B., Method of study of uterine canal, South.Surgeon 13: 885-889, Dec. '47
NORO, L.: See GORBATOW, O., jt. auth.
NORONHA, J.: See PRUDENTE, A., jt. auth.
NORRIS, C. M., Early clinical features of bronchogenic carcinoma; illustrative cases, Dis.of Chest 14: 198-217, March-April '48
NORRIS, E. B., and GRANT, D. A., Eyelid conditioning as affected by verbally induced inhibitory set and counter reënforcement, Am.J.Psychol. 61: 37-49, Jan. '48
NORRIS, E. H., Collective review; carcinoma of parathyroid glands, with preliminary report of 3 cases, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 1-21, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '48
NORRIS, E. R., and MAJNARICH, J. J., Effect of xanthopterin on cell proliferation in bone marrow cultures, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 175-178, Jan. '48
Xanthopterin in rat anemia produced by sulfathiazole, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 179-182, Jan. '48
NORRIS, E. R., and MAJNARICH, J. J.—Continued
Further studies on xanthopterin and other pteridines in bone marrow cultures, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 652-657, March '48
NORRIS, F. I., and RUCHHOFT, C. C., Some improvements in performance test for rating dishwashing detergents, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 97-109, Jan. 23, '48
NORRIS, F. W.: See KLATZKIN, C., jt. auth.
NORRIS, G. L., and MASSIE, E., Effect of single inspiration in lead III and lead CF IV of human electrocardiogram, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 57, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1519-1520, Dec. '47
NORRIS, J. L., Cost and remedy of alcoholic hangover in industry, Indust.Med. 17: 129-132, April '48
NORRIS, L. C.: See DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.
NORRIS, R. F., SHOREY, W. K., and BONGIOVANNI, A. M., Lesions produced in chick embryos by Candida (Monilia) albicans, Arch.Path. 45: 506-512, April '48
NORRIS, W. J., and BRAYTON, D., Medical progress; acute appendicitis in childhood; summary of present concepts, California Med. 68: 162-165, March '48
NORTH, E. A.: See KEOGH, E. V., jt. auth.
NORTH, L. L., JR.: See MORTON, H. E., jt. auth.
NORTH, W. C.: See DRAGSTEDT, C. A., jt. auth.
NORTH DAKOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
NORTHROP, C., What we expect from x-ray programs; industry—health department, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 165-171, '47
NORTHROP, J. H., A preparação de enzimas puras e de proteínas de vírus, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 364-371, Oct. 1, '47
Method for obtaining known low concentrations of mustard (H) or lewisite (L) gas in air, J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 209-211, Jan. '48
NORTHRUP, H. R., Collective bargaining and the professions, Am.J.Nursing 48: 141-144, March '48
NORTHRUP, L. C., Simplified safer caudal anesthesia, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 126-127, April '48
NORTHUP, D. W.: See VAN LIERE, E. J., jt. auth.
NORTON OPERATION: See Cesarean Section, technic
NORVALINA: See cross reference under Acid, aminovaleric
NORWICH, I., Calcification of supraspinatus tendon; infiltration therapy with local anesthesia and multiple needling, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 183-191, Feb. '48
NORWICK, S., Physicians and vocational rehabilitation for civilians, Occup.Med. 5: 368-373, April '48
NORWOOD, G. E., Struma ovarii, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 19-21, Jan. '48
NORWOOD, J.: See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.
NORWOOD, W. F., Beginnings of medical education in California, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 760-771, Sept.-Oct. '47
NORY, M.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
NOSCHIS, K.: See WEGELIUS, C., jt. auth.
NOSE
See also Nasopharynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Smell; Speculum, nasal; etc.
—feminine significance, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 17: 51-57, Jan. '48
—inclination of nasal apertures as cause of respiratory insufficiency, [A. Sercer] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 565-574, '47
—nasal cavity of rat in pharmacologic and other experimentation, [G. Kelemen] Science 107: 273-274, March 12, '48
abnormalities: See Nose, deformities
abscess, early replacement of cartilage following septal abscess, [W. H. Mills] Laryngoscope 58: 138-144, Feb. '48
—septal abscess secondary to inlying duodenal tube; case, [H. D. Harlowe] Laryngoscope 58: 166-168, Feb. '48
accessory sinuses: See Sinuses, Nasal
bacteriology, cultural demonstration of tubercle bacilli in nasal washings; significance, [R. Yasumoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 285-305, Feb. 25, '45
—medical progress; nasal carrier of beta-hemolytic streptococci, [H. M. Lemon] New England J.Med. 237: 988-995, Dec. 25, '47
—nasal transmission of pleuropneumonia-like organisms in mice and rats, [J. B. Nelson] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 169-176, March-April '48
—nose carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in patients receiving penicillin, [B. Moss, J. R. Squire & E. Topley] Lancet 1: 320-325, Feb. 28, '48
—treatment of chronic diphtheria carriers; case, [J. X. Medwick & O. E. Hallberg] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 134-142, March '48
cancer, irradiations in therapy of cutaneous cancers of nose, [O. J. Machado] Med.cir.farm., pp. 706-716, Dec '47
—malign tumors, [C. Wille] Acta oto-laryng.,supp.65, pp. 1-58, '47
deformities: See also Nose, surgery
—cancellous bone grafts for restoration of contor, [B. C. Martin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 201-208, March '48

NOSE, deformities—Continued
—choanal atresia, [T. E. Beyer & J. R. Blair] Laryngoscope 57: 719-721, Nov. '47
—choanal diaphragm; 2 cases, [G. B. Leonardelli] Athena 13: 135-136, Nov.-Dec. '47
—complete, bilateral, congenital occlusion of choanae; 3 cases, [R. Scuderi] Ann.laring.,otol. 44: 56-67, '45
—congenital choanal occlusion, [W. W. Wilkerson, Jr. & L. F. Cayce] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 234-246, Jan.-Feb. '48
—congenital median fistulas of dorsal region; 3 cases, [G. Gurian] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 33-42, '46
—evaluation of different grafts (autogenous, homogenous and others) for repair of saddle nose, [E. Wodak] Acta med.orient. 7: 8-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
—morphologic deformities of lower lateral cartilages, [J. Daley] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 49-63, Jan. '48
—new surgical technic, [E. F. Malbec] Día méd. 19: 2405, Dec. 8, '47
—plastic surgery of face, with especial reference to nasal hump, [L. W. Nabers] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 1-5, Jan. '48
—prevention of nasal and personality deformities resulting from injuries in childhood, [C. Firestone] Northwest Med. 47: 358-360, May '48
—reparative surgery of retraction of pyramid, [A. Duarte Cardoso] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 138-145, July-Aug. '47
—rhinoplastic procedures to establish normal physiologic function, [M. S. Ersner] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 749-754, April '48
—rhinoplasty combined with reconstruction of receded chin, [O. J. Becker] Illinois M.J. 93: 254-260, May '48
—rhinoplasty; use of methyl methacrylate implants, [J. A. B. Holt & R. S. Lloyd] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 406-412, April '48
—surgical therapy, [M. González Ulloa] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 41-42, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, nasal
discharge: See also Hay Fever; Rhinitis
—cytology of secretion with special regard to diagnosis of allergic phenomena, [V. Chládek] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 508-518, '47
—does milk "make mucus"? [R. M. Moose] California Med. 68: 31-32, Jan. '48
—nasal nightmare, [S. J. Kopetzky] Hygeia 26: 104-105, Feb. '48
—permanent drainage of cerebrospinal fluid through nose; streptococcic meningitis treated with penicillin; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [D. Ferey] Mém.Acad.de-chir. 73: 579-580, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—running nose, [C. E. Scott] Practitioner 160: 287-290, April '48
diseases: See also Rhinophyma; Rhinoscleroma; Rhinosporidiosis
—case reports illustrating various phases of allergy, [K. L. Craft] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth.& Otolaryng. 30: 41-50, '47
—common allergies; diagnosis and treatment, [H. F. Vandever] J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 480-481, Dec. '47
—functional conditions, [J. Stamm] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 322-324, Jan. '48
—inhalation anthrax and anthrax meningoencephalitis; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natín & S. Dussaut] Semana méd. 2: 890-896, Nov. 27, '47
—new jet method of medication, [F. M. Turnbull & W. F. Hamilton] Clin.Med. 55: 102-105, April '48
—problems in diagnosis and treatment of allergy, [J. Y. Barbee] Kentucky M.J. 46: 240-242, June '48
—treatment of endonasal and cutaneous lupus vulgaris with calciferol (vitamin D_2), with report of successful case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope 58: 305-316, April '48
embryology, regression of cartilaginous capsule, [P. C. Monti] Ann.laring.,otol. 45: 1-3, '46
fistula: See Fistula
fractures, compressive suspension splint for postoperative and accidental comminuted fractures, [J. W. Malinlac] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 302-304, March-April '48
—nasal and maxillary bones, [M. C. Schroeder] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 65-67, Oct. '47
—prosthetic apparatus with endobuccal fixation for treatment of fractures of bones of nose; facial injuries treated by French method of sliding autoplasty, [Y. Guilbert] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 375-385, '47
—therapy with rhinotractor, [M. González Ulloa] Vida nueva 60: 65-71, Sept. '47; Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 2: 607-613, Nov. '47
hemorrhage, and its treatment, [J. K. M. Dickie] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 121-126, Feb. '48
—anterior ethmoidal hemorrhage, [R. G. Macbeth] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 42-47, Jan. '48
—ascorbic acid, prothrombin and vitamin K, [H. Neivert, R. Engelberg & L. A. Pirk] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 37-45, Jan. '48
—ascorbic acid therapy of expistaxis, [F. Arango Jaramillo] Repert.med.y cir. 3: 679-680, March '48

NOSE, hemorrhage—Continued
—bleeding from lacrimal duct during hemorrhages, [L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2695-2696, June 7, '41
—bleeding from lateral part of nasal cavity; method of treatment, [W. Behrman] Nord.med. 37: 31-32, Jan. 2, '48
—emergency expistaxis, [J. Collier] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 39-42, Jan. '48
—epistaxis, [B. P. Woodson] Texas State J.Med. 44: 38-40, May '48
—hemorrhagic telangiectatic bleeding controlled by use of sylnasol (fatty acid solution); 2 cases, mother and son, [J. Kasnetz] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 173-174, April '48
—otolaryngologic manifestations of thrombopenic purpura, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 501-502, April '48
—vicarious nosebleed of dental origin, [J. Perint] Orvosok lapja 3: 1039-1040, July 13, '47
inflammation: See Rhinitis
innervation, innervation of septal olfactory space of guinea pig, as compared with other animals, [C. Cortesi] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 216-234, '47
mucosa: See also Nose, turbinates
—alkaline phosphatase in mucosa, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London 161: 445-446, March 20, '48
—anesthesia or hypesthesia without apparent lesion, [L. Leroux] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 49-54, March '47
—olfactory neuroepithelium, [H. Lams] Acta anat. 4: 168-171, '47
obstruction: See also Nose, deformities; Nose, septum
—ophthalmic and other affections predisposed to by deformities and caused by sepsis of nose, [H. N. Barnett & R. Ford] M.Press 219: 239-246, March 17, '48
—severe congestion following use of naphazoline (privine, imidazole derivative) nose drops, [W. G. Talmage] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 237-238, May '48; correction 45: 414, Aug. '48
physiology, clinical observations on movement of cilia; experimental study, [G. E. Tremble] Laryngoscope 58: 206-224, March '48
polypi, critical study of "polypus of leishmaniasis," with report of cases, [P. Mangabeira-Albernaz] Brasil-med. 61: 319-323, Sept. 6-13, '47
—instrument for removal of choanal polyps, [H. Neivert & L. A. Kallen] Laryngoscope 58: 267-269, March '48
—Kartagener syndrome in child 7 years old, [R. Benda & P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 252-256, Feb. 20-27, '48
—pathology of polyps and related growths, [J. J. Shea] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1029-1034, Dec. '47
—prevention of recurrence; comparison of results of postoperative use of radium and zinc ion transfer, [A. R. Hollender] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 932-936, Dec. '47
—treatment, [R. R. Simpson] M.Press 218: 546-547, Dec. 17, '47
septum: See also Nose, abscess
—combined septal resection and rhinoplasty for restoration of nasal respiratory function, [S. Kaplan] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 395-405, April '48
—plastic repair of obstructing septum, [S. Fomon, J. G. Gilbert, A. G. Silver & V. R. Syracuse] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 7-20, Jan. '48
—streptococcic meningitis developing as complication of submucous resection and cured by combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy, [E. J. Sobieski] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 455-462, Aug.-Sept. '47
surgery: See also Rhinitis, atrophic; Rhinophyma; and other subheads under Nose
—acrylic inclusions for deformities; 2 cases of elimination of prosthesis, [L. Dufourmentel & Ginestet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 201-204, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—effective means of securing good results in plastic operations, [A. P. Seltzer] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 641-645, Dec. '47
—ethyl-normal propyl ether; satisfactory general anesthetic agent for intranasal surgery, [H. R. Griffith & E. J. MacLeod] Anesthesiology 8: 615-618, Nov. '47
—interciliary graft in repair of nasal defects, [H. Ardao, J. Sala López & P. Knaibl] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 16: 326-327, '47
—minor surgery, [F. L. Lederer & M. H. Cutler] S. Clin.North America 28: 92-94, Feb. '48
—new rhinoplastic instrument, [L. R. Rubin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 86-88, Jan. '48
—plastic surgery of nose and face, [E. King] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 61-64, Oct. '47
—speculum for rhinoplastic surgery, [O. J. Becker] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 84-85, Jan. '48
—suggestion for packing nose for anesthesia, [J. Jacob] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 71, Jan. '48
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of upper part of respiratory tract, with report of case, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J. Australia 1: 335-337, March 13, '48

NOSE—Continued
tumors: See also Nose, polypi
—dermoid cyst of bridge, [A. J. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. 12: 218-221, March '48
—intranasal forms of encephalomeningocele, [L. Gisselsson] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 519-531, '47
—melanotic fibrosarcoma of fossa with late reproductions; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Ann.laring.,otol. 44: 49-55, '45
—nasofrontal cavernous hemangioma: case, [P. Meda] Chirurgia 2: 253-257, July-Aug. '47
—neurinoma in nasal cavity, [G. Revesz] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 241-244, April '48
—neurogenic tumors (gliomas and neuroblastomas), [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 149-183, '47
turbinates, unusual structure of small arteries of mucosa of median and inferior turbinates, [S. Bachi] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 161-165, Sept. '47
wounds and injuries, behavior of ovaries during violent nasal stimuli, [R. Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 438-440, '47
—injuries of nose; treatment, [O. Seidel] Chirurg 17-18: 342-345, May '47
—prevention of nasal and personality deformities resulting from injuries in childhood, [C. Firestone] Northwest Med. 47: 358-360, May '48
—rhinoplasty for sequels of trauma, [G. Picardi] Clin. odont. 2: 39-40, Feb. 28, '47
NOSZKAY, A., Operation of horseshoe kidney, Acta urol. 1: 133-135, '47
Diffuse urotheliosis of ureter and renal pelvis, Acta urol. 1: 136-139, '47
NOTARIO GARCIA, V., Anexitis tratadas con penicilina, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 430-433, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and GARCIA HERNANDEZ, A.,** Carcinoma de cuello uterino y embarazo; consideraciones sobre sus recíprocas influencias, Med.españ. 18: 200-208, Aug. '47
Consideraciones sobre la profilaxis del cáncer de cuello uterino, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 350-355, Dec. '47
NOTH, P. H., MYERS, G. B., and KLEIN, H. A., Precordial electrocardiogram in left ventricular hypertrophy; study of autopsied cases, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 54-55, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1517, Dec. '47
NOTHHACKSBERGER, W.: See **KUPKA, E., jt. auth.**
NOTHMAN, M. M., Functional tests in diagnosis of pancreatic disease, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 175-179, Aug. '47
NOTO, P., Su di un caso di balanite specifica sifilitica di Follmann equivalente di sifiloma, Gior. ital. dermat.e sif. 88: 633-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
NOTTER, A.: See **PIGEAUD, H., jt. auth.**
——See **TRILLAT, P., jt. auth.**
NOTTER, L. E., Coordinating home care for persons with long-term illness, Pub.Health Nursing 39: 602-605, Dec. '47
NOUAILLE, J.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
NOUFFLARD, H.: See **DEBRE, R., jt. auth.**
NOURY, M., Contribution à l'étude du sodoku et recherche sur l'action du sérum antispirelle, Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 430-435, '47
NOUVION, H., PLACE-VERGHNES, A., and CHOVELON, R., Pour interpréter l'action de la chimiothérapie dans la tuberculose pulmonaire. Sels d'or et sels de bismuth, Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 739-741, '47
NOVAES, A. C., Emprêgo do curare em convulsoterapia, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo 5: 347-358, Dec. '47
NOVAES, J. R. C.: See **de ALMEIDA, S. S., jt. auth.**
——See **TAUNAY, A. de E., jt. auth.**
NOVAK, EDUARD, Everyday underwriting practice in relation to nose and throat, J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 32-34, June-Aug. '47
NOVAK, EMIL, Uterine bleeding with special reference to functional type, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and RUTLEDGE, F.,** Atypical endometrial hyperplasia simulating adenocarcinoma, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 46-63, Jan. '48
NOVAK, J. (New York), Nature and treatment of vaginismus, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 128-130, March '48
NOVAK, J. (Prague), Penicillin concentration of amniotic fluid, umbilical cord blood and mother's blood, Československ.gynaek. 26: 422-431, '47
NOVAK, V., Negative findings during examination of teeth of tobacco workers, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 342, March 26, '48
NOVARGENO (*trimethylenediamine* **derivative):** See Diphtheria, antiserum; Tetanus, antiserum
NOVARSENOBENZOL: See cross reference under Neoarsphenamine
NOVASUROL: See cross reference under Merbaphen
NOVEL, E., L'analyse des eaux de consommation; à propos de la fermentation de la mannite par les microorganismes des genres Escherichia, Aerogenes et Klebsiella, Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 38: 361-364, '47
Faut-il utiliser la gélose ou la gélatine lors de la numération des germes dans les analyses d'eau? Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 38: 376-386, '47
NOVELLI, E., Posizione nosografica dell'anemia acuta emolitica tipo Lederer; rapporti con l'anemia perniciosa e l'ittero emolitico acuto, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e.clin. 2: 525-552, Sept.-Oct. '47
Studi sulla chetolisi; rene e chetolisi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 613-639, Nov.-Dec. '47
Ormoni e quoziente respiratorio; comportamento del Q. R. in seguito a somministrazione di ormoni ovarici, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 631-641, Nov.-Dec. '47
Ormoni e quoziente respiratorio; comportamento del Q. R. in seguito a somministrazione di ormone testicolare, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 642-648, Nov.-Dec. '47
Comportamento del quoziente respiratorio dopo carico di corpi chetonici, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 649-664, Nov.-Dec. '47
Applicazioni terapeutiche del rosso congo, Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 830-849, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See **ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
NOVEST-OIL: See Anesthesia, novest-oil
NOVES UBACH, L., Tumores malignos de seno maxilar, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 316-321, Aug. '47
NOVIKOFF, A. B., and POTTER, V., Biochemical studies on regenerating liver, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 223-232, March '48
NOVILLO MARTINEZ, L., Nueva técnica de orquidopexia, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 221-223, '47
——See **AGUIRRE, C. (Córdoba, Arg.), jt. auth.**
NOVOA, A.: See **LOCKHART, J. (Montevideo), jt. auth.**
NOVOCAIN (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Compounds
NOVOTNY, H., Autotransplantation of joint capsule, attempt to desensitize patients suffering from rheumatoid arthritis, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 524-546, '48
NOVOTNY, K., Rehabilitation of wounded and sick, Lék. listy 3: 70-71, '48
Solganal in therapy of chronic rheumatism, Lék.listy 3: 129-130, '48
NOVOZHILOV, D. A., Paravertebral intracutaneous injections of procaine hydrochloride as method of analgesic therapy, Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 18-22, '47
NOYA BENITEZ, J., Splenectomy in schistosomiasis; preliminary report, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 23: 247-255, Dec. '47
NOYALET, A., La sédimentation globulaire dans le sérum et le plasma chauffés, Sang 18: 448-449, '47
NOYES, E. A., Venereal disease; progress report, M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 4: 14-16, Dec. '47
NOYONS, ADRIAAN KAREL MARIE: See Obituaries
NOYONS, E. C., and van GS, G., Ultrafiltrations of calcium content of serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 333-336, Jan. 25, '41
——See **MULDER, B., jt. auth.**
NUBOER, J. F., Simple ulcers of rectum; 5 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1747-1754, April 26, '41
NUCK'S CANAL: See Hydrocele
NUCKOLLS, J.: See **HURST, V., jt. auth.**
NUCLEAR ENERGY: See Atomic Energy; Radioactivity
NUCLEATES: See Nucleins
NUCLEINS
—action of prostate phosphatase on yeast nucleic acid, [G. Schmidt, R. Cubiles & S. J. Thannhauser] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 161-168, '47
—comparative study of nucleal reactions, [J. Turchini] Acta anat. 4: 276-281, '47
—concentrations of ribonucleic acid and desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, [H. von Euler & L. Hahn] Arch.Biochem. 17: 285-291, May '48
—desoxyribonucleic acid of cell nucleus as depository of hereditary characters; arguments of analytic order, [A. Boivin, R. Vendrely & C. Vendrely] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1061-1063, March 31, '48
—directed mutation in colon bacilli, by inducing principle of desoxyribonucleic nature; meaning for general biochemistry of heredity, [A. Boivin] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 7-17, '47
—distribution of nucleic acids in anterior pituitary lobe of white mouse, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Labat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 240-242, April '46
—effect of nitrogen mustard (methyl-*bis*-β-chloroethyl) amine) on nucleic acids during embryonic amphibian development, [D. Bodenstein & A. A. Kondritzer] J.Exper.Zool. 107: 109-121, Feb. '48
—enzymatic degradation of ribosenucleic and desoxyribosenucleic acids with addendum on effect of nucleates on heat stability of proteins, [J. P. Greenstein, C. K. Carter & H. W. Chalkley] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 64-94, '47
—estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, [H. von Euler & L. Hahn] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 423-431, '47
—factors influencing nucleic acid content of cells and tissues, [J. N. Davidson] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 50-59, '47

NUCLEINS—Continued
—localization and role of 2 nucleic acids in bacteria; problem of bacterial nucleus, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 703-704, Oct. 20, '47
—nucleic acids and cytologic changes in thyroid gland after thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [J. & E. Reťábek] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 276-290, '47
—nucleic acids in normal and neoplastic tissues, [W. C. Schneider] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 169-178, '47
—nucleoproteins and nucleic acids of micro-organisms, [E. Chargaff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 28-34, '47
—reaction of nucleic acids with mustard gas (*dichloroethyl sulfide*), [D. T. Elmore, J. M. Gulland, D. O. Jordan & H. F. W. Taylor] Biochem.J. 42: 308-316, '48
—ribonucleic acids of nerve cell in adrenal insufficiency, [P. Desclaux & M. Martinet] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 287-289, May '46
—role of nucleic acids in cytologic constitution of bacteria and in their physiology; problem of bacterial nucleus; new research, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 561-564, Oct. 7-14, '47
—synthesis of bacterial viruses in infected cells, [S. S. Cohen] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 35-49, '47
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; origin of phosphorus found in desoxyribonucleic acids of T_2 and T_4 bacteriophages, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 295-303, May '48
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in Escherichia coli B infected with T_{2+} bacteriophage, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol. Chem. 174: 281-293, May '48
effects, antipenicillin activity of sodium nucleinate; comparison of speed of action with that of known antisulfonamides and antipenicillins, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 75-79, Jan. '48
metabolism, metabolism of nucleic acids during embryonic development, [J. Brachet] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 18-27, '47
—utilization of adenine for nucleic acid synthesis and as precursor of guanine, [G. B. Brown, P. M. Roll, A. A. Plentl & L. F. Cavalieri] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 469-484, Feb. '48

NUCLEOPROTEINS
—determination in cytologic preparations, [A. W. Pollister & H. Ris] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. 12: 147-157, '47
—effect of ischemia on nucleoproteins in liver cells, [P. Drochmans] Experientia 3: 421-423, '47
—effect of microincineration on proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [R. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 190-193, '47
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of homologous and heterologous mouse tumor transplants, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 343-368, March '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of normal mouse tissues, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 299-314, Jan. '48
—in virus reproduction, [H. Hydén] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 104-114, '47
—in vitro and in situ action of ionizing radiations on nucleoproteins of cell nucleus, [M. Errera] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 60-63, '47
—nucleoproteins and nucleic acids of micro-organisms, [E. Chargaff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. 12: 28-34, '47
—nucleoproteins and *poly*nucleotides of certain bacteria, [A. N. Belozersky] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 1-6, '47
—nucleoproteins and virus activity, [C. A. Knight] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 115-121, '47

NUCLEOTIDES
—nucleoproteins and *poly*nucleotides of certain bacteria, [A. N. Belozersky] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 1-6, '47
metabolism, of bacteria; aspects of problem of bacterial nucleus, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 437-447, '47
—of gram-negative bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 448-471, '47
—of gram-positive bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 472-495, '47
—ultraviolet microspectrography as aid in study of nucleotide content of bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 417-436, '47
—volume variations and nucleotide metabolism in Proteus vulgaris, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 496-504, '47

NUCLEUS FACIALIS: See Pons Varolii, physiology
NUCLEUS PULPOSUS: See Spine, intervertebral disks

NUDELL, G.: See **ZINBERG, S.,** jt. auth.
NUDELMAN, S., La glándula timica y su importancia clinicoquirúrgica, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 440-451, Oct. '47
NURNBERGER, L., Uber das Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen im Uterus und in der Scheide, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 8: 181-188, Jan. '48
NUNBERG, M., La sindrome da schiacciamento (crush syndrome) o necrosi muscolare ischemica con insufficienza renale, Recenti progr.med. 3: 297-315, Oct. '47
NUNES, M. A., Sobre dois casos de simpatoblastoma torácico, Amatus 6: 129-149, March '47
NUNEZ, R. A.: See **PACK, G. T.,** jt. auth.
NUNEZ ANDRADE, R., Trombidiasis por Neoschoengastia nuñezi Hoffmann, 1944, Gac.méd.de México 77: 220-240, Oct. 31, '47
de NUNNO, R., Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione ipotensiva dell'olivo (Olea europaea L.), Riv.clin.med. 47: 506-510, '47
Prime ricerche cliniche sull'azione ipotensiva dell'olivo (Olea europaea L.), Riv.clin.med. 47: 511-517, '47
Saggi sperimentali sull'azione miocinetica del Muscari comosum, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 621-624, Nov. 15, '47
NUNZIATA, A., Presentación de instrumentos; separador de Mosser-Taylor, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1970-1971, Oct. 10, '47
Artritis hipertrófica de la cadera, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 313-316, Feb. 20, '48
Codo; su abordaje por vía interna, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 368-372, Feb. 27, '48
NUPERCAINE: See Anesthesia, nupercaine
NURNBERGER, C. E.: See **BLAIN, A.,** III, jt. auth.
——See **PROCTOR, B.,** jt. auth.
"NURSEMAID'S ELBOW": See Elbow, dislocations
NURSERIES: See Child Welfare; Hospitals, communicable diseases in; Infants, care; Schools

NURSES AND NURSING
—account of health of nurses at Westminster Hospital from July 1943 to July 1946, [E. D. H. Cowen] J.Hyg. 45: 443-454, Dec. '47
—after-examination of student nurses inoculated with BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine, [A. Beskow] Nord. med. 37: 206-210, Jan. 30, '48
—aged sick nursed at home, [T. Ferguson] Lancet 1: 417-419, March 13, '48
—BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination of nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Tubercle 29: 84-88, April '48
—care and treatment of nurse anesthetists, [E. M. Stephenson] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 78, April '48
—collective bargaining and the professions, [H. R. Northrup] Am.J.Nursing 48: 141-144, March '48
—doctors and nurses of other lands, [H. R. O'Brien] Connecticut M.J. 12: 28-33, Jan. '48
—economic security and cost of care, [N. Gorgas & G. J. Bartel] Hospitals (no.2) 22: 35-36, Feb. '48
—flatfoot in relation to occupation; incidence among student nurses, [J. Isingrud] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 113, March 1, '48
—implications for nursing in rehabilitation, [H. A. Rusk] Am.J.Nursing 48: 74-76, Feb. '48
—nurse's legal problems; nature of law as it pertains to nurse's obligations and liabilities, [W. C. Scott & D. W. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 48: 243-245, April '48
—nurse's responsibility in rehabilitation, [F. T. Jones] Am.J.Nursing 48: 76-79, Feb. '48
—nurse's role in prevention of blindness and conservation of sight, [M. Zavonia] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 133-137, '47
—nursing, with biographies of famous nurses, [B. A. Weber] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul. 3: 338-342, July-Aug. '47
—practice of nursing, [B. Costa] Folha med. 28: 142-143, Sept. 25, '47
—proctoscopy and nurse, [T. E. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 48: 232-233, April '48
—responsibility of transfusor and of his aid; "transfusion nurse," [A. M. Abadie Acuña] Día méd. 20: 104, Jan. 26, '48
—streptomycin sensitivity; development of sensitivity in nursing personnel through contact during administration of drug to patients, [S. M. Rauchwerger, F. A. Erskine & W. L. Nalls] J.A.M.A. 136: 614-615, Feb. 28, '48
—today's tuberculosis control program; challenge to nurses, [D. V. Wheeler, M. Whitman & K. G. Amberson] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 385-407, '47
—tuberculous morbidity in school for nurses and first results of systematic vaccination with BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccine by cutaneous scarifications, [A. Delachaux] Helvet.med.acta 15: 42-60, Jan. '48: abstr., Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 387-398, '47
—use of radioactive isotopes; diagnostic procedures employing radioactive substance require exactness of nurse, [K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Nursing 48: 309-310, May '48
education: See also Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; Nurses and Nursing, psychiatric; Nurses and Nursing, public health
—Michigan wants excellent nursing—2 kinds (professional and practical), [G. Ross] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1395-1397, Dec. '47

NURSES AND NURSING, education—Continued
—recruitment and training of nurses; Working Party's report, [H. G. Trayer] Tubercle 28: 256-259, Dec. '47
industrial: See Industry and Occupations
military and naval, military nursing through the ages, [A. Thompson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 194-202, Oct. '47
obstetric, general reactions of mothers and nurses to rooming-in; observations based on experience in 4 bed rooming-in unit in Grace-New Haven Community Hospital (University Service), [E. B. Jackson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 689-695, May (pt. 1) '48
—pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus; medical and nursing care of diabetic mother, [M. R. Petkauskos & P. White] Am.J.Nursing 48: 300-304, May '48
—what hospital nursing consultant does, [M. A. Losty, H. M. Wallace & H. Abramson] Am.J.Nursing 48: 158-160, March '48
pediatric, Children's Castle at Helsinki, institution for care of children and training school for nurses, [E. Borg & A. Sinervo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 360-366, '47
—suggestion for creation of course for nurses, [E. Audiface] J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro 13: 167-172, July '47
psychiatric, psychiatric nursing in basic curriculum, [E. S. Bixler] Ment.Hyg. 32: 89-101, Jan. '48
public health, contribution of nurse in schools to venereal disease control, [J. B. Taylor & M. F. Wills] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 28: 271-275, Dec. '47
—current school medical problems and nurse, [G. M. Wheatley] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 174-178, April '48
—duties of health visitor, [B. Hoare] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 187-188, May '48
—duties of health visitor in present and future health services [T. M. Inns] J.Roy.San.Inst. 68: 189-192, May '48
—education, 1940-1947; in retrospect, [M. C. Connor] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 123-127, March '48
—in cancer control program of U. S. Public Health Service, [R. I. Peterson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 206-210, Feb. '48; also, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 74-77, Feb. '48
—in Rio de Janeiro, D.F., [C. Teixeira Netto] Foha med. 28: 156, Oct. 25, '47; 164, Nov. 5, '47; 172, Nov. 25, '47
—nurse's contribution in annual planning of public health program, [M. W. Sheahan] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1586-1588, Dec. '47
—nurse in rural health program, [M. E. Hunter] Canad. J.Pub.Health 39: 136-140, April '48
—nurse in tuberculosis hospital, [A. E. Fenton] Canad. J.Pub.Health 39: 187-191, May '48
—nurse, physician's ally, [A. D. Kaiser] Pediatrics 1: 23-27, Jan. '48
—nutritional appraisal program, [M. McLaughlin] Pub. Health Nursing 40: 15-21, Jan. '48
—place of Victorian Order in public health set-up of community, [H. O. Empey] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 56-59, Feb. '48
—preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of school of nursing and graduate course in public health nursing, [R. Freeman] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 39-43, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—public health and bedside home nursing services, [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 82-85, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—school nurse and child with polio, [H. E. Van Riper] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 183-185, April '48
NURSING HOMES: See Disease, chronic; Old Age
NUSSELT, H., Dünndarmplastik zur Beseitigung eines Anus praeternaturalis bei grossem Dickdarmdefekt, Chirurg 17-18: 468-472, July '47
Beitrag zur Unterbindung der Arteria carotis communis, Chirurg 17-18: 503-505, Aug. '47
NUTINI, L. G., LEWIS, V. J., McDOWELL, SISTER MARGARET ANN, and BERGER, A. J., Effect of yeast extracts on clotting time of blood, Stud.Inst. Div.Thom. 5: 35-38, Nov. '47
——See **KELLY, SISTER THOMAS AQUIN, jt. auth.**
NUTRITION
See also Diet and Dietetics; Dystrophy; Food; Industry and Occupations, nutrition in; Infants, nutrition and nutritional disorders; Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism; Vitamins
—alimentation and nutrition, [F. Pompêo do Amaral] Gaz.clin. 45: 131-138, July-Oct. '47
—American Institute of Nutrition; twelfth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. 7: 283-300, March (pt. 1) '48
—comparison of dark adaption in miners with nutritional state, [D. A. Campbell & E. Tonks] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 205-208, April '48
—diabetes, nutrition and vitamins; review of literature, 1947, [F. P. Merklen & M. Rathery] Paris méd. 37: 545-552, Nov. 15, '47
—experience in appraising status in U. S. Public Health Service, [H. R. Sandstead & E. S. Osborne, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 361-368, March '48

NUTRITION—Continued
—food and nutrition; international aspects and developments, [W. R. Aykroyd] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 1-4, Jan. '48
—food policy for Brazil, [W. Silva] Arq.brasil.nutrição 4: 6-12, Sept. '47
—how survey is carried out, [J. R. Marrack] Practitioner 160: 13-20, Jan. '48
—how well do we feed our children? [T. C. Desmond] Hygeia 26: 94, Feb. '48
—in ophthalmology and otolaryngology, [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope 57: 733-764, Dec. '47
—mineral metabolism and nutrition, [V. Iswariah] Antiseptic 45: 157-163, March '48
—newer aspects of science of nutrition, [B. C. P. Jansen] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 630-632, '47
—nutrient content of English prison diets in 1944, [M. Pyke] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 78-84, Sept. '47
—nutrition and ophthalmology, [V. E. Kinsey] Nutrition Rev. 6: 65-66, March '48
—nutritional rehabilitation of surgical patients, [J. H. Remington, J. A. Bargen & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 117-118, March 3, '48
—of children in Barranquilla, [D. Valiente Cabeza] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.2) 15: 17-35, Feb. '48
—of population of Basel, [W. Bickel & H. Kapp] Helvet.med.acta 14: 543-556, Sept. '47
—present situation in France, [E. Lesné & C. Richet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 533-540, Oct. 7-14, '47
—problem in Brazil; recommendations and suggestions, [D. Costa, Castro Barretto & M. Ferreira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 819-824, Nov. '47
—problems in Middle East, [M. A. Abbasy] J. Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 502-512, Oct. '47
—program of education and nutritional investigation in health unit of Quinta Normal; organization of program, findings of material nature and educational results, [M. Tamblay, J. V. Santa María & L. C. de Saavedra] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 83-109, March '47
—proposal for adoption of improved standard for measuring nutritional value of foods, [G. Lutz] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 84-86, Feb. 13, '48
—sampling nutrition of Minnesota children, [R. M. Wilder] Minnesota Med. 31: 299-305, March '48
—status of children; blood serum alkaline phosphatase, [A. P. Harrison & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 503-509, June '48
—status of children; blood serum protein, [E. F. Beach & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 405-409, May '48
—status of children; blood serum vitamin A and carotenoids, [A. Robinson & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 410-416, May '48
—status of children; blood serum vitamin C, [E. Z. Moyer, A. P. Harrison, M. Lesher & O. N. Miller] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 199-204, March '48
—status of children; expanded opportunities for dietitians, [I. G. Macy] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 81-84, Feb. '48
—status of children; hemoglobin, [M. Kaucher & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 496-502, June '48
—status of children; nutritional conditioning in health camp, [M. Cooperstock, E. Morse, E. Z. Moyer & I. G. Macy] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 205-211, March '48
—status of children; organization of survey of child-caring agencies, [E. Z. Moyer & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 85-90, Feb. '48
—status of Puerto Rican rural community in relation to its dietary intake, [U. Robinson & R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 23: 100-134, Sept. '47
—survey of Viennese civilians under United States occupation, 1945, [C. S. Davidson, H. L. Wilcke, H. D. Fein & P. J. Reiner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1470-1481, Dec. '47
disorders: See also Deficiency Diseases; Obesity; Thinness; etc.
—adaptation to undernourishment by progressive and controlled reduction of food intake; experimental studies, [P. Portier, J. Causeret & A. Raffy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 28-30, Jan. 5, '48
—appraisal program, [M. McLaughlin] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 15-21, Jan. '48
—atrophic gastritis and malnutrition, [L. H. Berry] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 59, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1521-1522, Dec. '47
—Bantu salivary glands in chronic malnutrition with brief consideration of parenchyma-interstitial tissue relationship, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 99-109, Sept. '47
—body weight and basal metabolism during present state of undernourishment, [H. Kaller & E. Reller] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 682-684, Aug. 15, '47
—capillary permeability in undernourished patients; relation to deficiency edema, [H. Küchmeister & I. Taube] Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 278-284, Sept. 25, '47
—conditioning factors in nutritional disease, [B. H. Ershoff] Physiol.Rev. 28: 107-137, Jan. '48
—dietetic idiosyncrasies in childhood, [N. B. Capon] Practitioner 160: 259-263, April '48

NUTRITION, disorders—Continued
—**disorders of nervous system** due to malnutrition (failure of dextrose metabolism), [H. S. Stannus] Brit.M.J. 1: 342-343, Feb. 21, '48
—effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children, [O. D. Macnamara] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 519-524, Jan. '48
—effect of inanition on mammary gland development and lactation, [J. F. Sykes, T. R. Wrenn & S. R. Hall] J.Nutrition 35: 467-476, April '48
—effect of undernutrition and alterations in diet on cholinesterase activity of serum, [R. A. McCance, E. M. Widdowson & A. O. Hutchinson] Nature, London 161: 56-57, Jan. 10, '48
—effect of undernutrition in man on hepatic structure and function, [S. Sherlock & V. Walshe] Nature, London 161: 604, April 17, '48
—endocrine disorders associated with denutrition, [M. Lamy, M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 437-447, '47
—essential pathology of kwashiorkor, [J. N. P. Davies] Lancet 1: 317-320, Feb. 28, '48
—formation of hepatic glycogen in normal Africans and in those suffering from malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor), [E. G. Holmes & H. C. Trowell] Lancet 1: 395-398, March 13, '48
—from point of view of central regulations, [F. Bertram] Deutsche méd.Wchnschr. 73: 36, Jan. 23, '48; 68, Feb. 13, '48
—in psychiatry; practical aspects of current trends, [O. R. Farley] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 537-543, Oct. '47
—insolation injuries of nervous system in patients with malnutrition and ichthyosis, [D. Ploog] Nervenarzt 18: 402-415, Sept. '47
—intravenous alimentation, [H. E. Magee] Brit.M.J. 1: 4-7, Jan. 3, '48
—macrocytic anemia due to malnutrition, [Z. Beránek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1222-1224, Oct. 24, '47
—malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in recently released prisoners of war, [A. A. Goldbloom, A. Lieberson & C. D. Rosen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 115-118, April '48
—malnutrition of children in Mexico, [F. Gomez S., R. Aguilar P. & J. Muñoz Turnbull] Bol.méd.d.Hosp. inf., Mexico 4: 665-677, Nov.-Dec. '47
—nutrition and endocrinology, with special reference to nutrition of Mexican Indian, [F. de P. Miranda] J.A.M.A. 136: 542-545, Feb. 21, '48
—otolaryngologic patient and nutrition, [L. K. Rosenvold] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 55-57, Oct. '47
—sampling nutrition of Minnesota children, [R. M. Wilder] Minnesota Med. 31: 299-305, March '48
—scarlet fever in relation to nutrition, [K. Stoll] Orvosok lapja 3: 396-399, March 23, '47
—seasonal incidence of retarded growth in children with nutritive failure, [S. Dreizen, A. W. Mann & T. D. Spies] Lancet 1: 175-177, Jan. 31, '48
—soya flour in treatment of emaciation and edema due to undernourishment, [H. Gounelle & J. Marche] Rev.diététt. 6: 21-25, Jan.-Feb. '47; Abstr., Helvet. med.acta 14: 602-605, Sept. '47
—survey in heart disease, [R. W. Trimmer & C. J. Lundy] Am.Pract. 2: 448-450, March '48
education: See Diet and Dietetics, teaching
experimental studies: See also Diet and Dietetics, experimental studies; Growth, experimental studies; Vitamins; etc.
—influence of nutritional factors on skeletal atrophy from disuse and on normal bones of mature rats, [W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 597-609, May '48
—role of nutrition in determination of congenital malformations, [E. J. Bigwood] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2775-2785, Dec. 21, '47
war and nutrition: See War, nutrition and food supply
NYE, R. E., JR.: See TERRY, R., jt. auth.
NYGAARD, K. K., Intermittent Raynaud's phenomenon resulting from non-united fracture of navicular bone, Am.J.Surg. 75: 834-839, June '48
——**and LEWITAN, A.,** Transpyloric herniation of redundant gastric mucosa, Am.J.Surg. 75: 502-515, March '48
NYHUS, G.: See RASMUSSEN, H., jt. auth.
NYLIN, G., Treatment of chronic cardiac insufficiency, Nord.med.37: 570-575, March 19, '48
——**and LEVANDER, M.,** Studies on circulation with aid of tagged erythrocytes in case of orthostatic hypotension (asympathicotonic hypotension), Ann.Int. Med. 28: 723-746, April '48
NYLON: See Dermatitis venenata
NYLON HOSIERY: See Clothing
NYLON SUTURES: See Sutures
NYS, Education professionnelle et voyages d'études pour les médecins militaires, Bull.Internat.serv.san. 20: 452-455, Nov. '47
NYS, A.: See LEGRAND, C., jt. auth.
NYSSEN, R.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
NYSSORHYNCHUS: See Mosquitoes
NYST, P. M. E. E., Shortening operation for legs of different lengths, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2451, June 29, '40
NYST, P. M. E. P., Purified beef bone in bone grafts, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1423-1429, April 5, '41

NYSTAGMUS
See also Ear, internal; Reflex, aural
—[G. Horay] Orvosok lapja 3: 369-373, March 23, '47
—clinical study; electrographic method, [F. Fabbi & T. Postell] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 18: 103-113, '47
—head-nodding and head-rotation in rachitic infants; 3 cases, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch.Pediat. 65: 198-205, April '48 [Reprint, 1900]
—Marcus Gunn phenomenon and voluntary nystagmus, [Soria] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 325-334, April '47
—oculomotor disorders following traumatic brain lesions; diagnostic and prognostic significance, [R. Wanke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 593-595, Nov. 7, '47
—optokinetic nystagmus of patients with focal infections of central nervous system, [J. Droogleever Fortuyn & H. G. van der Waals] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4602-4612, Nov. 22, '40
—peripheral positional nystagmus, [P. G. Gerlings] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 147-162, March '48
—positional nystagmus due to movements of neck, especially during posterior arachnoiditis, [A. de Kleijn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 316-323, Jan. 25, '41
—reactions following traumatic neuroses, [G. Tenaglia] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 202-203, Oct. '47
—saltatory nystagmus, special form of spontaneous nystagmus; form analysis of brain stem nystagmus and interpretation of pendular movements, [H. Frenzel] Nervenarzt 18: 205-210, May '47
—spasmus nutans in children, [L. Expósito] Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 103-111, Oct.-Dec. '47
—spontaneous nystagmus; minor clinical sign too often neglected, [C. Henschel & R. Swaiue] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 151-154, April 1, '48
miners', clinical report, [D. A. Campbell] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 193-198, April '48
—dark adaptation of coal miners suffering from nystagmus, [F. W. Sharpley] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 199-204, April '48
—new studies, [E. Zeiss] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 80-88, '40
—pathogenesis and physiopathology, [M. Pechdo & L. L. Gayral] Arch.d'opht. 7: 521-528, '47
—psychiatric aspect, [E. S. Stern] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 209-224, April '48
NYSTRÖM, G., Complications during gold therapy of chronic polyarthritis at Åsö and Söder hospitals, Nord.med. 37: 499-501, March 5, '48
NYSWANDER, D. B.: See KELLEY, E., jt. auth.

O

OAKLEY, W., Diabetic emergencies, M.Press 219: 30-33, Jan. 14, '48
OASTLER, E. G.: See TOMPSETT, S. L., jt. auth.
OATES, C. E., Plan to find titer of anticomplementary blood serum or spinal fluid, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 93-98, March '48
OBACH, M., Algunas consideraciones sobre la bronconeumonía del lactante, Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 474-477, July-Aug. '47
OBARA, G., Studien über die biologischen Wirkungen des Bleitetraäthyls; die Minimal-Letaldosis des Bleitetraäthyls und der Einfluss der Vitamine B_1 und C sowie des Natr. thiosulf. auf die Lebensdauer der vergifteten Tiere, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 295-304, Jan. 20, '44
Studien über die biologischen Wirkungen des Bleitetraäthyls; Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörung bei Vergiftung von Bleitetraäthyl, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 305-312, Jan. 20, '44
Studien über die biologischen Wirkungen des Bleitetraäthyls; über den Einfluss der Vitamine B_1 und C sowie des Natr. thiosulf.auf die Kohlehydratstoffwechselstörung durch Bleitetraäthyl, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 313-322, Jan. 20, '44
OBARRIO, J. M., Clática a forma de claudicación intermitente por enteroptosis, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 387-396, March 5, '48
OBER, F. R., Physical medicine and lame back, J.A.M.A. 137: 133-134, May 8, '48
OBERC, E. C.: See GRANT, W. T., jt. auth.
OBERDALHOFF, H., Zur Frage der Knochenneubildung, Chirurg 17-18: 123-129, Dec. '46
OBERDISSE, K., Der Brenztraubensäuregehalt des Blutes nach Zufuhr von Aminosäure, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 872-874, Nov. 15, '47
OBERHELMAN, H. A., Symposium on minor surgery; benign lesions of breast, S.Clin.North America 28: 95-112, Feb. '48
OBERHELMAN, H. A., JR., and DRAGSTEDT, L. R., Effect of vagotomy on gastric secretory response to histamine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 336-339, March '48
——**See WOODWARD, E. R., jt. auth.**
OBERMER, E., Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and post-war conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and antenatal findings, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 817-823, Dec. '47

OBERMER, E.—Continued
Calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and post-war conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and labour findings, J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 142-148, April '48
OBERTI TONOLLI, G., Considerazioni sulla prognosi e terapia delle cisti ossee solitarie, Arch.ortop. 59: 297-309, July-Sept. '46
OBESITY
See also Adiposis Dolorosa; Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
—[B. B. Greenblatt] Hygeia 26: 43, Jan. '48
—[C. C. Sturgis] Hawaii M.J. 7: 232-235, Jan.-Feb. '48
—[A. A. H. van den Bergh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4312-4318, Nov. 15, '41
—forms of obesity; biometric study, [J. Vague] Biol. méd., Paris 36: 33-79, March-May '47
—heart of obese patients: roentgenologic details, [T. Klason] Acta radiol. 28: 808-811, '47
—Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis), [M. C. Souto Maior] Arq.clín. 5: 317-332, Nov. '47
—obesity and gravidopuerperal state, [A. Stábile] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 5: 393-405, Sept. '47
—psychologic aspects, [H. Bruch] Psychiatry 10: 373-381, Nov. '47; also, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 73-86, Feb. '48
—spongy obesities (excess of fat with water retention), [Gilbert Dreyfus] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2327-2329, Oct. 14, '47
—variations of nutritional status; pathologic obesity, [J. Schermann] Arq.clín. 5: 108-129, Aug. '47
complications and sequels, obesity and hypertension, [M. R. Green & M. Beckman] New York State J. Med. 48: 1250-1253, June 1, '48
—relation between blood pressure and body weight, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 393-400, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. F. Gastineau & E. H. Rynearson] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 883-897, Dec. '47
—acanthosis nigricans combined with obesity, coffee colored spots, hyperostosis frontalis interna, hyperhormonal amenorrhea and disseminated retinochoroiditis, [W. Jadassohn & E. Martin] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 193-195, March 6, '48
—appetite and overeating in their relation to obesity, [J. Bauer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 397-400, Dec. '47
—diencephalopituitary origin in uniovular twins, [W. Lüthold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1300-1302, Dec. 13, '47
—does obesity depend on qualitative anomaly in metabolism? [V. Forbech] Nord.med. 36: 2508-2510, Dec. 12, '47
—hyperostosis frontalis, obesity, narcolepsy and soft edema of lower extremities; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, J. C. Barsantini & S. Barbieri] Rev. neurol. 79: 413-419, June '47
—hypothalamus and obesity, [C. Brooks] M. J. Australia 1: 327-331, March 13, '48
—masked food allergy as factor in development and persistence, [T. G. Randolph] Proc.CentralSoc. Clin.Research 20: 85, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1547, Dec. '47
—paradoxic obesity; psychosomatic syndrome, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Presse méd. 56: 249-250, April 3, '48
—"pregnancy kidney" and endocrine disorders; case, [R. J. Westerbeek van Eerten] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 780-784, Feb. 22, '41
—"pseudorenal" form of female genitoendocrine obesity, [J. Turiaf, P. Blanchon, J. Carette & L. Zizine] Paris méd. 37: 554-556, Nov. 15, '47
—relation to function of thyroid gland, especially as indicated by protein-bound iodine concentration in plasma, [R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 257-261, March '48
—relation to hyperfolliculinism, [M. Wallet] J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 44-49, March '48
heredity, hereditary obesity and temperature regulation, [M. L. Turner] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 197-204, Jan. '48
—problems of heredity, [F. Umber] Rev.españ.enferm. ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 443-451, Sept.-Oct. '47
in infants and children, [R. Greene] Practitioner 160: 271-277, April '48
—corpulence in childhood and adolescence; clinical study, [H. B. Graham] M.J.Australia 2: 649-658, Nov. 29, '47
—during puberty, [R. Lemieux & A. Martel] Laval méd. 13: 60-73, Jan. '48
—fat and thin children, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2146-2152, May 24, '41
metabolism in: See also Obesity, etiology and pathogenesis; Obesity, therapy
—energy metabolism in patients, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 227-238, April '48
therapy, [C. F. Gastineau & E. H. Rynearson] Ann. Int.Med. 27: 883-897, Dec. '47
—practical considerations in management (including water balance), [R. C. Rothenberg] Am.Pract. 2: 507-513, April '48
—psychotherapy, [H. B. Richardson] New York State J. Med. 47: 2574-2578, Dec. 1, '47
—reducing diet according to Antoine, [H. Kapp] Gastroenterologia 72: 311-315, '47
OBESITY, therapy—Continued
—role of hormones, [M. M. Kunde] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 971-988, May '48
—synthetic iodized proteins; clinical results of use, [F. F. Rocca] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 41-47, '42-'46
—thyroid therapy in Copenhagen, [P. Lous] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 1104-1106, Dec. 20, '45
OBITUARIES
—memorial address, [C. R. Henry] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 77-79, March '48
—tragedy of Mount Scopus, Brit.M.J. 1: 860, May 1, '48
Abels, Jules C., Ann.Int.Med. 28: 880, April '48
Adams, Philip Edward Homer, Lancet 1: 349, Feb. 28, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 478, March 6, '48; Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 254-255, April '48
Alves, Oscar, Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 61-63, Jan. '48
Amouilic, Pierre, [F. Bezançon] Presse méd. 56: 190, March 13, '48
d'Amico, Diego, 1893-1947, [L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 382-383, June '47
Ariëns Kappers, Cornelius Ubbo, 1877-1946, [K. Frey] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 380-382, '47
Atkinson, Albert Alexander, Lancet 1: 429, March 13, '48
Attix, Fred Franklin, 1878-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 395, May 22, '48
Bainbridge, William Seaman, 1870-1947, Bull.internat. serv.san. 20: 1-iv, Nov. '47; J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 713-715, Nov.-Dec. '47
Balloch, Edward Arthur, 1857-1948, [M. W. Young] J. Nat.M.A. 40: 121, May '48
Barcroft, Joseph, 1872-1947, [L. J. Harris] Brit.J. Nutrition 1: 1-3, Sept. '47
—[J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México 77: 260-264, Oct. 31, '47; abstr., Ciencia 8: 88, June 10, '47
—[F. H. Rein] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 416, April 1, '47
Barker, Marion Herbert, 1899-1947, [R. B. Capps] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 491, Feb. '48
—[F. W. Fitz] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 20-21, Jan. 15, '48
Barksdale, Irving Sydmore, 1897-1948, Ann.Allergy 6: 211, March-April '48
Bayer, Gustav, 1879-1938, [T. Wense] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 735-736, Nov. 7, '47
Beltrán, Juan Ramón, 1894-1947, Semana méd. 1: 70, Jan. 8, '48; Brasil-med. 62: 66, Feb. 21-28, '48
Berthelot, Albert, 1881-1947, [J. Magrou] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 74: 81-83, Jan. '48
Biddle, Eric, 1891-1945, [P. H. Martin] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 726-727, Oct. '47
Birk, Benjamin Jaffee, 1894-1947, [K. L. Puestow] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 700, March '48
Blacker, George Francis, 1865-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 1053, May 29, '48
Bland: See Bland, John Oliver Wentworth
Bloom, Charles James, 1886-1947, [E. Hull] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 491-492, Feb. '48
Blue, Rupert Lee, 1868-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 481, May 29, '48; Mil.Surgeon 102: 526-527, June '48
Bolton, Charles, Lancet 2: 893, Dec. 13, '47; 929, Dec. 20, '47; 966, Dec. 27, '47; Brit.M.J. 2: 1012-1013, Dec. 20, '47
—[H. P. Himsworth] Nature,London 161: 86-87, Jan. 17, '48
Bompiani, Roberto, 1890-1947, [Sannicandro] Clin.ostet. 49: 176, Sept.-Oct. '47
Boquet, Alfred, 1879-1947, [F. Bezançon] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 527-528, '47; Presse méd. 55: 745, Nov. 1, '47
—[E. Carlinfanti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 22: 263-264, Oct.-Dec. '47
—[L. Nègre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 245-247, '47; Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 467-471, '47
Bordchardt, Moritz, [F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 386, Feb. 27, '48
Boselli: See Boselli, Pier Lodovico
Bottaro, Luis P., 1868-1947, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 365-366, '47
du Bouchet, Charles Winchester, [P. Brocq] Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 581-583, Nov. 12-19, '47
Bouman, Klaas Herman, 1874-1947, [J. Ley] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 648-650, Oct. '47
—[H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3270-3273, Nov. 15, '47
Bousfield, Midian Othello, 1885-1948, J.A.M.A. 136: 1059, April 17, '48
—[P. M. Murray] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 120, May '48
Bradley, Ernest Brennan, 1877-1947, [C. W. Dowden] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 213-214, Jan. '48
Bridge, John Crosthwaite, 1877-1947, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 260, Oct. '47; Pub.Health 61: 26, Nov. '47
Brill, Abraham Arden, 1874-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 481-482, May 29, '48
—[L. Casamajor] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 539-540, April '48
Bristow, Walter Rowley, 1882-1947, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 200-202, Feb. '48
—[D. C. Monro] Brit.M.J. 2: 979-980, Dec. 13, '47
Britto, João Paulo da Cruz, 1880-1947, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 453-454, Dec. '47; Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 185, March '48

OBITUARIES—Continued

Brouha, Maurice, 1875-1948, [Cheval] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 653-656, March 21, '48
—[O. Gosselin] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 69-70, Feb. 15, '48
Brown, George Van Ingen, 1862-1948, Postgrad.Med. 3: 391, May '48
Brun, Hans, 1874-1946, [R. Brun] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 383-384, '47
Brunet, Walter Minsen, 1887-1947, [L. E. Schmidt] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 101-102, April 15, '48
Bugbee, Henry Greenwood, 1881-1945, Tr.West.Sect., Am.Urol.A. 14: 1-5, '47
Buie, Neil Dugald, 1879-1908, [M. D. Levy] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 1071, May '48
Burdenko, Nikolay Nilovich, 1878-1946, Vestnik khir. (no.1) 67: 79, '47
Burgess, Arthur Henry, 1874-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 956, May 15, '48; 1007, May 22, '48; 1054, May 29, '48; Lancet 1: 773-774, May 15, '48; M.Press 219: 450, May 19, '48
Burghard, Frédéric François, 1864-1947, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 321-322, Jan. '48
Burkhart, Harvey, 1861-1946, Clin.odont. 2: 32, Jan. 31, '47
Burmeister Gesswein, Ricardo, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hósp. 17: 442-443, June '47
Calcagno, Bartolomé N., 1885-1947, Semana méd. 2: 612, Oct. 9, '47
Calthrop, Gordon Thomas, Lancet 1: 657, April 24, '48; Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 235, May '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 860, May 1, '48
de Camargo, Antonio Candido, [E. Braga] Publ.méd., São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 73-80, June-July '47
Carpenter, John Thomas, 1866-1946, [W. Zentmayer] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 17-18, '47
Casseute, Emile, 1868-1946, [G. Mouriquand, P. Giraud, P. Bocca & M. Massot] Pédiatrie 36: 381-387, Sept.-Oct. '47
Cedermark, Johan, 1898-1947, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 715, Nov.-Dec. '47
Chavanne, Fleury, 1874-1947, [H. Bourgeois] Ann.d'otolaryng. 64: 421-423, Aug.-Sept. '47
—[E. Escat] Oto-rhino-laryng.Internat. 31: 121-126, June '47
Cheney, Clarence Orlon, 1887-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 414, Feb. 7, '48
—[S. W. Hamilton] Ment.Hyg. 32: 296-298, April '48
—[C. T. Prout] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 694-695, March '48
—[J. H. Wall] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 705-706, Dec. '47; Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 118-120, Jan. '48
Chiavaro, Angelo, 1870-1944, [Ceppellini] Clin.odont. 2: 93-94, April 30, '47
Christie, William Francis, Lancet 1: 694-695, May 1, '48
Citelli, Salvatore, 1875-1947, [P. Calicetl] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 215-224, '47
—[P. Carco] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 221-238, Dec. '47
Ciulla, Mario, [F. Montuoro] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 180, Sept. '47
Clark, A. L., [H. Gremels] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 593-594, '47
Clark, James Richardson Andrew, Lancet 1: 198, Jan. 31, '48
Clarke, Joseph John, Lancet 1: 429, March 13, '48
Clay, Grady Edward, 1889-1946, [F. P. Calhoun] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 19-21, '47
Climenko, David Robert, J.A.M.A. 136: 341, Jan. 31, '48
Clute, Howard Merrill, 1890-1946, Tr.New England S. Soc.(1946) 27: 155-157, ['47]
Cobbett: See Cobbett, Louis
Cofer, Leland Eggleston, 1869-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 482, May 29, '48
Cole, Arthur Gideon, 1899-1947, [W. H. Welker] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 22-23, Jan. 15, '48
Coleman, Warren, 1869-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 555, June 5, '48
Collins, William Henry, Brit.M.J. 2: 935-936, Dec. 6, '47
Colomban, Pierre, 1897-1947, [F. Bezançon] Rev.de la tubere. 11: 526, '47
Comby, Jules, 1853-1947, Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 104-106, Jan.-Aug. '47
—[J. Hallé] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 461-462, '47
—[J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1120-1125, '47
Conlin, Frank, 1883-1947, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 36, Jan. '48
Conner, Harry Milton, 1881-1947, [E. V. Allen] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 698, March '48
Connor, Paul James, 1887-1947, [W. Darley, Jr.] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 884, April '48
Conway, Frederic Charles, 1882-1947, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 881, April '48
Cooper, Henry, 1877-1947, Lancet 2: 965-966, Dec. 27, '47
Copeman: See Copeman, Sydney Arthur Monckton
Courtois-Suffit, Maurice Edme, 1861-1947, [M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 55-57, Jan. 23-30, '48
—[F. Trémolières] Presse méd. 56: 102, Feb. 7, '48
Crabtree, Ernest Granville, 1883-1947, Tr.West.Sect.,Am. Urol.A. 14: 6-8, '47

OBITUARIES—Continued

Creed, Edward ffolliett, [C. H. Whittle] J.Clin.Path. 1: 195-196, May '48
Crosbie, Arthur Hallam, 1877-1946, Tr.New England S. Soc.(1946) 27: 154-155, ['47]
Crowe, Thomas J., 1861-1948, J.A.M.A. 136: 840, March 20, '48
Cuní y Varela, Luis A., [A. Font Tió], Médica,Matanzas 7: 6-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
Cutler, Elliott Carr, 1888-1947, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 208-209, Oct. '47; J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 250-251, Nov. '47
—[P. Brocq] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 619-620, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—[P. R. Hawley] Postgrad.Med. 2: 454-455, Dec. '47
—[R. Leriche] Presse méd. 55: 831, Dec. 6, '47
—[F. C. Newton] Surgery 23: 863-866, May '48
Danis, Marcel, 1883-1943, [C. Coutela] Arch.d'opht. 8: 5-9, '48
Darrach, William, 1876-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 802, June 26, '48
David, Frank Elmer, 1871-1947, [W. C. Danforth] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 76-78, March 15, '48
Davidson, John Ralston, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 272, May '48
Deansely, Edward, 1866-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 760, April 17, '48; Lancet 1: 618-619, April 17, '48
Demelin, Lucien, 1861-1948, [A. Brindeau] Presse méd. 56: 278, April 10, '48
Dethleff, Hans Gottfried, [J. Løvset] Nord.med. 37: 508-509, March 5, '48
Dickinson, William Henry, Lancet 1: 340, Feb. 28, '48
Dishong, Gustave William, 1874-1947, [J. D. McCarthy] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1071-1072, May '48
Dombrasas Jaén, Román, [A. Crespo Alvarez] Rev. españ.de tubere. 16: 927, Dec. '47
Dovbnya, Evgeniy Nikolaevich, 1880-1947, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 79, '47
Dubois, Eugène, [J. A. J. Barge] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4994-4995, Dec. 21, '40
Dufour, Henri, 1867-1947, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1117-1120, '47
—[A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 691, Oct. 11, '47
Dujardin-Beaumetz, Edouard, 1868-1947, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 11-14, '48
Dumolard, L., [G. Aubry] Algérie méd., pp. 48-49, Jan. '48
Dusser de Barenne, Joannes Gregorius, 1885-1940, [B. Brouwer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2704-2705, July 20, '40
Dustin, Albert Pierre, 1884-1942, [P. Gérard] Rev. belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 1-2, Feb. '47
Eaves, Elizabeth Cowper, Lancet 2: 853, Dec. 6, '47
Evans, George Herbert, 1869-1947, [F. M. Pottenger] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 696, March '48
—[H. G. Trimble] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 308-310, March '48
Evans, Joseph Spragg, Jr., 1875-1948, [K. L. Puestow] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1072-1073, May '48
Eyzaguirre, Rómulo, 1864-1946, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón. méd.,Lima 63: 255-260, Nov. '46
—[various authors] Crón.méd.,Lima 63: 261-270, Nov. '46
Farmer, Harry Lawrence, 1895-1947, [W. C. Hill] Am. J.Roentgenol. 59: 294-295, Feb. '48
—[G. L. Sackett] Radiology 50: 546, April '48
Farrell, Benjamin Peter, 1870-1947, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 528, April '48
Fawcus, Harold Ben, 1876-1947, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 306-308, Dec. '47
Fedele, Marco, 1884-1948, [C. Maxia] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 381-383, Nov.-Dec. '46
Ferguson, Henry Linde, 1858-1948, Lancet 1: 270, Feb. 14, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 478, March 6, '48; Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 255-256, April '48
Ferrata: See Ferrata, Adolfo
Ferreira: See Ferreira, Clemente
Finochietto: See Finochietto, Enrique
Firth, Arthur Charles Douglas, 1880-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 177, Jan. 24, '48; Lancet 1: 160, Jan. 24, '48
Fitzgerald, Denis Patrick, Brit.M.J. 1: 128, Jan. 17, '48
Fleming, Robert Alexander, 1862-1947, Brit.M.J. 2: 1013, Dec. 20, '47; Lancet 2: 929, Dec. 20, '47; Edinburgh M.J. 55: 187, March '48
Flury, Ferdinand, 1877-1947, [W. Heubner] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 672, Aug. 1, '47
—[R. A. Kehoe] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 1, Jan. '48
—[F. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 137, Feb. 28, '48
Folinea, Guido, 1883-1946, [L. Guglianetti] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 392, Sept.-Oct. '47
Font Tió, Ramón, [M. E. Dihigo] Médica,Matanzas 6: 137-140, Nov.-Dec. '47
—[L. Haza & J. Russinyol] Médica,Matanzas 6: 108-111, Sept.-Oct. '47
Forde, Robert Michael, Lancet 1: 657, April 24, '48
Foulds, Gordon Sutcliffe, 1892-1947, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 105, Jan. '48
Fraenkel, Ernest Maurice, Lancet 1: 774, May 15, '48
Fraser, John, 1885-1947, Lancet 2: 852, Dec. 6, '47; Brit.M.J. 2: 978-979, Dec. 13, '47; M.Press 218: 563, Dec. 17, '47; Edinburgh M.J. 55: 59-60, Jan. '48
—[J. R. Learmonth] Lancet 2: 894, Dec. 13, '47

OBITUARIES—Continued

Frølich, Theodor, [L. Salomonsen] Nord.med. 36: 2271-2272, Nov. 14, '47

Gaarde, Fred William, 1887-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 318, May 15, '48

—[R. M. Wilder] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 125-126, May 15, '48

Gallant, Benjamin Franklin, 1879-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 637, Feb. 28, '48

Gallenga, Camillo, 1858-1946, [L. Maggiore] Ann.ottal. e clin.ocul. 73: 62, Jan. '47

García Marruz, Sergio, 1899-1947, [F. Hurtado] Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 761-766, Dec. '47

—[L. Ortega B.] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 755-756, Oct. '47

Gardner, Henry Willoughby, Brit.M.J. 1: 621, March 27, '48

Gardner, William Sisson, 1861-1948, [T. K. Galvin] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 234, April '48

Gargiulo, Filiberto, 1877-1947, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 621-622, Oct.-Dec. '47

Gauducheau, A., Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 243-244, '47

Geffen, Maximilian Walter, Lancet 1: 542, April 3, '48

Geoghegan, Joseph, 1888-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 369, Feb. 21, '48

Giuseppi, Paul Leon, Brit.M.J. 2: 935, Dec. 6, '47

Glaser, Rudolf W., 1888-1947, [N. R. Stoll] J.Parasitol. 34: 165-168, April '48

Gleeson, Olaf, Lancet 1: 309, Feb. 21, '48

Glines, Walter A., 1880-1947, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 428, Nov. '47

Goelitz, Francis Anton, 1876-1947, Tr.West.Sect.,Am. Urol.A. 14: 9-10, '47

Goodall, James Robert, 1878-1947, J.Obst.& Gynec.Brit. Emp. 55: 73, Feb. '48

—[A. D. Campbell] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 304, March '48

Gough, William, 1876-1947, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 673-674, Oct. '47

Graham, Roscoe Reid, 1889-1948, Lancet 1: 234, Feb. 7, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 322, Feb. 14, '48; Bull.Acad. Med.,Toronto 21: 117-118, March '48; Canad.M.A.J. 58: 305-306, March '48; Postgrad.Med. 3: 219, March '48

Greene, Louis Storrow, 1872-1947, [J. W. Burke] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 350-351, March '48

—[E. L. Goar] Arch.Ophth. 39: 99-100, Jan. '48

Greenwood, Arthur Moses, 1876-1947, [C. G. Lane] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 920-921, May '48

de Gregorio, Carlo, [F. Sabatucci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1263, Nov. 17, '47

Grøn, Andreas Fredrik, 1871-1947, [I. Reichborn-Kjennerud] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 59, Feb. 1, '48

Guilera Molas, Baudilio, 1876-1947, [S. Dexeus Font] Rev.espan.obst.y ginec. 6: i-iv, Sept.-Oct. '47

—[Fernández-Ruiz] Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 342-343, Nov. '47

Guillemet, Louis, 1871-1947, [R. H. Prieur] Presse méd. 56: 258, April 3, '48

—[M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1029-1031, '47

Guilliermond: See Guilliermond, Alexandre

Gurd, Fraser Baillie, 1883-1948, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 413, April '48

—[A. T. Bazin] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 111, June '48

—appreciation, [L. H. McKim] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 394-395, April '48

Guttmann, Eric, 1896-1948, Lancet 1: 694, May 1, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 908, May 8, '48; 957, May 15, '48

—[W. Mayer-Gross] Lancet 1: 733, May 8, '48

Hadengue, Pierre, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: x, '47

Hamilton, William Fawcett, 1865-1948, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 413-414, April '48

Harden, Robert DuRant, 1888-1947, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1064, Dec. '47

Harrington, James Taylor, 1877-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 482, May 29, '48

Hastings, Hill, 1874-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 395, May 22, '48

Hautant, Albert, 1877-1947, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 185-187, Sept. '47

Hecht, Selig, 1892-1947, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 62-63, Jan. '48

—[S. R. Detwiler] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 103-105, Jan. '48

—[C. H. Graham] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 126-128, Jan. '48

—[B. O'Brien, H. Grundfest & E. L. Smith] Science 107: 105-106, Jan. 30, '48

—[M. H. Pirenne] Nature,London 161: 673, May 1, '48

—[G. Wald] Docum.ophth. 2: 7-9, '48; Arch.Ophth. 39: 101-103, Jan. '48

Hedley, Edward Williams, Lancet 1: 121, Jan. 17, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 177-178, Jan. 24, '48

Heornu, Justinien, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 527-528, Aug. '47

Held, Isidore William, 1876-1947, [S. R. Kagan] M.Rec. 161: 46-47, Jan. '48

Henninger, Charles Henry, 1874-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 208, May 8, '48

Henrici: See Henrici, Arthur Trautwein

Herring, Herbert Thomas, Lancet 2: 966, Dec. 27, '47

Heywood, Charles Christopher, Lancet 1: 466, March 20, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 621-622, March 27, '48

Hillkowitz, Philip, 1873-1948, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 101, March '48; J.A.M.A. 136: 1108, April 24, '48

OBITUARIES—Continued

Hird, Robert Beatson, Brit.M.J. 1: 574, March 20, '48; Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 251-252, May '48; Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 318-319, May '48

Hodson, Vincent Sutherland, 1874-1948, Lancet 1: 309, Feb. 21, '48; Brit.M.J. 1: 419, Feb. 28, '48

Hopkins: See Hopkins, Frederick Gowland

Huet, Pierre A., 1892-1947, [P. Brocq] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 537-538, Oct. 15-22, '47

—[J. Huguier] Paris méd. 37: 1-ii, Dec. 13, '47; Presse méd. 56: 82, Jan. 31, '48

Hunt, Ernest Leori, 1877-1948, J.A.M.A. 136: 1108, April 24, '48

Hunt, Reid, 1870-1948, New England J.Med. 238: 612-613, April 22, '48; J.A.M.A. 137: 481, May 29, '48

Hunter, Alison Mary, Glasgow M.J. 29: 129-131, April '48; Lancet 1: 657, April 24, '48

Hunter, Walter King, 1867-1947, Brit.M.J. 2: 935, Dec. 6, '47; Glasgow M.J. 29: 39-41, Jan. '48

Hutchings: See Hutchings, Richard Henry

Ilott, Cyril Herbert Thomas, 1879-1948, Lancet 1: 850-851, May 29, '48

Inouye, Katsuji, [Y. Satake] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 397-398, Aug. 25, '44

Iyengar, K. R. K., 1883-1947, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 487, Aug. '47

Janet: See Janet, Pierre

Jeannin, Cyrille, 1874-1947, [A. Brindeau] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 909, April 6, '48

—[E. Chomé] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 145-149, '48

—[R. Merger] Presse méd. 56: 178, March 6, '48

Jordan, H. J., 1877-1943, [H. J. Vonk] Enzymologia 12: 137, '47

Josephus Jitta, Nicolaas Marinus, 1858-1940, [J. J. van Loghem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2216-2218, June 15, '40

Kahr, Heinrich, 1888-1947, [T. Antoine] Krebsarzt 2: 552, Dec. '47

—[E. Berghoff] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 489, Nov. 22, '47

Kantor, John Leonard, 1890-1947, [B. B. Crohn] Gastroenterology 9: 796-798, Dec. '47

—[B. Weingarten] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 374-375, Nov. '47

Kauntze, William Henry, 1887-1947, East African M.J. 24: 425, Dec. '47

Keller, Tadeusz, 1893-1947, [B. Stepowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 767, '47

Kepler, Edwin John, 1894-1947, [E. V. Allen] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 697, March '48

—[A. M. Capurro] Día méd. 19: 2537, Dec. 29, '47

Kharitonov, Sergey Alekseevich, 1894-1947, [N. I. Grashchenkov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 77-79, '47

Kloster, Robert, [J. Løvset] Nord.med. 37:35-36, Jan. 2, '48

Koch, Fred Conrad, 1876-1948, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 207, Feb. '48

—[M. E. Hanke] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 73-76, March 15, '48

—[T. L. McMeekin] Arch.Biochem. 17: 207-209, May '48

Köhler, Alban, 1874-1947, [J. T. Case] Radiology 50: 545-546, April '48; abstr., Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 425-427, March '48

Kohlbrugge, Jakob Hermann Friedrich, 1865-1941, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3668-3670, Sept. 13, '41

Krug, Ernest Frederick, 1877-1948, [B. Samuels] Arch. Ophth. 39: 386-387, March '48

Lagomarsino: See Lagomarsino, Enrique Hector

Landsteiner: See Landsteiner, Karl

Langelez, Albert, 1879-1948, [G. Brohee] Arch.med. belg.,Bruxelles 2: 458-461, Nov. '47

—[L. Mayer] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 123-124, Jan. 18, '48

Langevin, Paul, [M. Naegelen] Strasbourg méd. 107: 21-23, Jan. 15, '47

Langovoy, Nikolay Ivanovich, 1878-1947, Pediatriya,no. 4, pp. 78-79, '47

Langstaff, James William, 1876-1948, Lancet 1: 695, May 1, '48

Laqueur, Ernst, 1880-1947, Semana méd. 2: 572, Oct. 2, '47; Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 99-100, Dec. '47; Arq.clín. 6: 00, Jan. '48

—[D. Luwisch] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 362-364, Nov. '47

—[O. Riesser] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 713, Dec. 19, '47

Lasseur, Philippe, [A. Azzi] Clin.odont. 2: 72, March 31, '47

Latarjet, André, Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 217-218, '47

Laurier, Ruben Charles, 1868-1947, [J. U. Gariepy] Union méd.du Canada 77: 98-99, Jan. '48

Leclerc, Georges, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 98, Jan. 28-Feb. 4, '48

Legendre, Félix, 1893-1941, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 313-314, '47

Leitão da Cunha, Raul, 1881-1947, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 173-176, June-Aug. '47

Lenard, Philipp, 1862-1947, [E. N. da C. Andrade] Nature,London 160: 895-896, Dec. 27, '47

OBITUARIES—Continued
Lenormant, Charles, 1875-1948, [L. Sauvé] Mém.Acad. de chir. **74:** 254-255, March 10-17, '48
L'Episcopo, Joseph Battiato, 1890-1947, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 251, Jan. '48
Lewin, Kurt, 1890-1947, [E. C. Tolman] Psychol.Rev. **55:** 1-4, Jan. '48
Libby, George Franklin, 1868-1946, [W. H. Crisp] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **45:** 31-32, '47
Libman, Emanuel, 1872-1946, [G. Baehr] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60:** 7-8, '47
Lillie, Frank Rattray, 1870-1947, [C. R. Moore] Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 54-56, Feb. 15, '48; Anat. Rec. **101:** 1-4, May '48
Lillie, Walter Ivan, 1891-1947, [W. L. Benedict] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **45:** 33-34, '47
Lindhard, Johannes, 1870-1947, [E. Hansen] Nord.med. **36:** 2423-2424, Dec. 5, '47
—[G. Liljestrand] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14:** 291-295, '47
Lipscomb, Thomas Walter, 1875-1947, Brit.M.J. **1:** 79, Jan. 10, '48; M.J.Australia **1:** 316-318, March 6, '48
Lloyd, Bertram Arthur, 1884-1948, Brit.M.J. **1:** 278, Feb. 7, '48; Lancet **1:** 234, Feb. 7, '48; Birmingham M.Rev. **15:** 247-251, May '48
López Mansilla, Ricardo, Semana méd. **1:** 399, March 4, '48
Loubier, Jean, 1875-1947, [J. Belot] J.de radiol.et d' électrol. **28:** 418-419, '47
Lysholm, Erik, 1891-1947, [A. Akerlund] Acta radiol. **29:** 1-3, '48
—[J. Frühauf] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 182-183, Feb. 13, '48
—[E. Lindgren] Nord.med. **37:** 238-240, Jan. 30, '48
Lyster, William John LeHunte, 1869-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 569, Feb. 21, '48
MacBrayer, Reuben Adolphus, 1892-1948, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 421, May '48; J.A.M.A. **137:** 656, June 12, '48
MacCormick: See MacCormick, Alexander
McDonald: See McDonald, Stuart, Jr.
McEachern, John Sinclair, 1873-1947, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 217, Feb. '48
—[T. C. Routley] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 290, March '48
MacGillivray, Angus, 1865-1947, Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 61-62, Jan. '48
McIntosh, James, Brit.M.J. **1:** 759-760, April 17, '48; Lancet **1:** 617-618, April 17, '48
—[E. C. Dodds] Nature,London, **161:** 713-714, May 8, '48
Mackay, Frederick Holland, 1884-1947, appreciation, [A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 393-394, April '48
McRae, Douglas Arthur Clouston, Lancet **2:** 965, Dec. 27, '48
McSorley, Frederick, Lancet **1:** 381, March 6, '48
McSwiney, Bryan Austin, 1894-1947, [J. J. Izquierdo] Gac.méd.de México **77:** [271a-271b] Oct. 31, '47
Maffei, Adolphe, 1872-1945, [P. Lorthioir] Bruxelles-méd. **27:** 2697-2699, Dec. 7, '47
—[A. Mouchet] Rev.d'orthop. **34:** 96, Jan.-March '48
Magan, Percy Tilson, 1867-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 569, Feb. 21, '48
—[W. E. MacPherson] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 493-494, Feb. '48
Mahé, Georges, 1872-1947 [Bertrand] Rev.de stomatol. **48:** 733-735, '47
Mantoux, Charles, 1877-1947, [F. Bezançon] Rev.de la tubere. **11:** 524-526, '47
Manzutto, Giuseppe, [C. Mariotti] Gior.ital.oftal. **1:** 181-182, March-April '48
Marcé del Pont, Antonino, 1881-1947, Semana méd. **2:** 723, Oct. 30, '47
Marshall, William Henderson, 1874-1948, [M. S. Chambers] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 881-882, April '48
Martel, Leon A., 1883-1947, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M. Center **1:** [n.p.] Dec. '47-Jan. '48
Martin, James Madison, 1867-1947, Am.J.Roentgenol. **58:** 809-810, Dec. '47; Radiology **50:** 112-113, Jan. '48
Martin, Raymond J. S., 1908-1946, [Roubaud] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 244-245, '47
Martin du Pan, Charles, [A. Bergeron] Presse méd. **56:** 225, March 27, '48
Marx, Helmut, 1901-1945, [A. Jores] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 159-160, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Masina, Ardeshir Hormasji, Lancet **1:** 45, Jan. 3, '48
Masson, Hamish Falconer, Lancet **2:** 965, Dec. 27, '47
Mathieu, Charles Théodore, 1886-1947, [A. Labelle] Union méd.du Canada **77:** 488, April '48
May, James Vance, 1873-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 789, March 13, '48
Mazurkiewicz, Jan, Lancet **2:** 966, Dec. 27, '47
Mazza: See Mazza, Salvador
Méndez, Julio, 1858-1947, [N. S. Lóizaga] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. **61:** 609-610, Aug. 30, '47
Mereu, Rosolino, 1883-1947, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10:** 459-462, July-Sept. '47
de Mets, 1862-1947, Arch.d'opht. **7:** 529, '47
Miles, William Ernest, 1869-1947, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 320-321, Jan. '48
Miller, Hiram Edgar, 1891-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 637, Feb. 28, '48
OBITUARIES—Continued
Mitchell, Charles Ainsworth, 1867-1948, Brit.M.J. **1:** 128-129, Jan. 17, '48; Lancet **1:** 108, Jan. 31, '48
Montgomery, Albert Horr, 1882-1948, J.A.M.A. **136:** 996, April 10, '48
—[V. C. David] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17:** 99-101, April 15, '48
Moore, Clifford Arthur, Brit.M.J. **1:** 710, April 10, '48
Morris, Noah, Surgo **14:** 24-25, Dec. '47
Mount, Walter Barclay, 1880-1948, J.A.M.A. **137:** 318, May 15, '48
Muller, George P., 1877-1947, [T. A. Shallow] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia **15:** 151-152, Feb. '48
Mummery, N. Howard, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **4:** 259, Oct. '47
Munson, Samuel Edgar, 1866-1947, [C. M. Jack] Ann. Int.Med. **28:** 885, April '48
Murphy, Fred Towsley, 1872-1948, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 246, March '48
Musser, John Herr, 1883-1947, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7:** 1-3, Nov. '47
—[G. M. Piersol] Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 1061-1063, Dec. '47
Muzio, Esteban, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 337-339, Dec. '46
Nance, Willis Orville, J.A.M.A. **136:** 890, March 27, '48
Nario, Alfredo, Hoja tisiol. **7:** 339-340, Dec. '47
Nattan-Larrier, L., 1873-1946, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 241-243, '47
von Neergard, Kurt, 1887-1947, [H. Lenzová-Vincentová] Lék.listy **2:** 568, '47
Neff, Frank Chaffee, 1872-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 789, March 13, '48
Neufeld, Fred, 1869-1945, [F. K. Kleine] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **127:** 185-186, '47
Nizetic, Zdravko, 1895-1947, [A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. **181:** 192, March '48
Noé Crevani, Juan, Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14:** 3-4, Jan.-March '47; Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17:** 441-442, June '47
Nordmann, Otto, [O. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg **17-18:** 47-48, Oct. '46
Norman, Hubert James, Lancet **1:** 542, April 3, '48
Normann-Hansen, Carl Martin, 1861-1947, [E. Holm] Acta ophth. **25:** 207-208, '47
Noyons, Adriaan Karel Marie, 1878-1941, [J. Boeke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2732-2735, June 14, '41
O'Brien, William Austin, 1893-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 275, Jan. 24, '48
Ollerenshaw, Robert, 1882-1948, Brit.M.J. **1:** 1053-1054, May 29, '48; Lancet **1:** 850, May 29, '48
O'Reilly, James Archer, 1879-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 51, Jan. 3, '48; J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 528-529, April '48
dell'Oro, Bernardo, 1892-1946, [B. Rivas Diez] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 931-937, '47
Pagniez, Philippe, 1873-1947, [J. Huber] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1125-1130, '47
—[J. de Léobardy] Paris méd. **37:** ii, Nov. 29, '47
—[J. Lhermitte] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 646-650, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—[M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 761-763, '47
—[Pasteur Vallery-Radot] Presse méd. **56:** 33-34, Jan. 10, '48
Palagi, Piero, 1879-1947, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 251, Jan. '48
Patiño Mayer, Cándido, 1884-1948, Semana méd. **1:** 421-423, March 11, '48
Patterson, Daniel Cleveland, 1882-1946, Tr.New England S.Soc.(1946) **27:** 153-154, ['47]
Peixoto, Afranio, 1876-1947, Brasil méd.-cir. **9:** 92-93, Feb.-April '47
Pepper, William, 1874-1947, J.A.M.A. **136:** 484, Feb. 14, '48; Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 695, March '48
Peyrone, Carlo, 1872-1947, [B. de Vecchis] Clin.odont. **2:** 142, June 30, '47
Pfaundler, Meinhard, 1872-1947, [E. Feer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78:** 41, Jan. 17, '48
—[R. Priesel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 673-674, Oct 10, '47
—[B. de Rudder] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 283-292, '48
Pilcher, Edgar Montagu, Lancet **1:** 86, Jan. 10, '48
Pilcher, James Taft, 1880-1947, [J. B. D'Albora] Gastroenterology **8:** 799, Dec. '47
Piñeiro Seronde, Julio, Med.depor.y trab. **10:** 651, March '47
—[R. Dellepiane Rawson] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 774-777, '47
Pinner, Max, 1891-1948, J.A.M.A. **136:** 341, Jan. 31, '48
—[N. Leet] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 1074, May '48
—[J. A. Myers] Dis.of Chest **14:** 312-314, March-April '48
Piperno, Arrigo, 1879-1947, [B. de Vecchis] Clin.odont. **2:** 195-196, Sept. 30, '47
Planck, Max, 1858-1947, Experientia **3:** 467-468, '47
Plant, James Stuart, 1890-1947, [S. W. Hamilton] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 121-123, Jan. '48
Pohle, Frederick John, 1906-1947, [K. L. Puestow] Ann. Int.Med. **28:** 698-699, March '48

OBITUARIES—Continued

Polak Daniels, Leonard, 1872-1940, [W. A. Kuenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2012-2014, June 1, '40

Polenov, Andrey Lvovich, 1871-1947, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 352, Nov.-Dec. '47

Ponton, Thomas Ritchie, 1874-1948, [M. T. MacEachern] Hosp.Management(no.4) 65: 18, April '48

Pou Orfila, Juan, 1876-1947, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 493-494, '47; An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 38, Jan. '48

—[A. Peralta Ramos] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 513-516, Oct. '47

Pouzin-Malègue, Yvonne, 1884-1947, [P. Véran] Paris méd. 37: 1, Oct. 25, '47

Pryor, James Chambers, 1871-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 197, Jan. 17, '48

Quix, Franciscus Hubertus, 1874-1946, [A. A. J. van Egmond] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 93-96, April '47

Ramsden, Walter, 1868-1947, [R. A. Peters] Biochem.J. 42: 321-322, '48

Ratnoff, Nathan Osher, 1875-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 789, March 13, '48

Ravitch, Michael L., 1867-1947, [P. Gross] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 132-133, Jan. '48

Reade, Thomas Edwards, Lancet 1: 160-161, Jan. 24, '48

Recaido, Juan Francisco, 1885-1947, An.paulist.de med. e cir. 55: 161, Feb. '48

Réchou, Georges, 1885-1947, [Laborderie] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 385-386, '47

Reid, Edward Waymouth, 1862-1948, Lancet 1: 466, March 20, '48: Brit.M.J. 1: 621, March 27, '48

—[P. T. Herring] Nature,London 161: 591-592, April 17, '48

Reynell, Walter Rupert, 1885-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 666, April 3, '48: Lancet 1: 578, April 10, '48

Richardson, William Hadley, 1876-1948, Mil.Surgeon 102: 246-247, March '48

Riddoch, George, 1888-1947, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 308-309, Dec. '47

Rivers, Charles H., Brit.M.J. 1: 574, March 20, '48

Rivett, Louis Carnac, 1888-1947, Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 61-62, '47; J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 863-864, Dec. '47

Robert, Léopold, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 240-241, '47

Roberts, Kingsley, 1893-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 414, Feb. 7, '48

Robertson, Gardner Ellis, 1882-1948, Mil.Surgeon 102: 527-528, June '48

Robinson, Victor, 1886-1947, [A. Tjomsland] Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 525-531, July-Aug. '47

Robnett, Dudley Anderson, 1895-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 99, May 1, '48

Rodríguez Egaña, Alberto, 1883-1947, Semana méd. 2: 641, Oct. 16, '47

Rønne, Henning, 1878-1947, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: [n.p.] Jan. '48

—[H. Ehlers] Nord.med. 36: 2267-2268, Nov. 14, '47

—[A. Magitot] Ann.d'ocul. 181:191, March '48

—[H. Skydsgaard] Acta ophth. 25: 215-219, '47

Roffo, Angel H., 1882-1947, Arch.cubanos cancerol. 6: 295, July-Sept. '47; Semana méd. 2: 465, Sept. 18, '47

—[A. Arreaga G.] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1775-1776, Jan.-Sept. '47

Rowan, John, Brit.M.J. 1: 666, April 3, '48

Sachs, Hanns, 1881-1947, [A. Garma] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 279, July '47

Saitz, Otakar, 1892-1947, [R. Peter] Československ.gynaek. 26: 277-280, '47

Sankey, Joseph Nicholas, Brit.M.J. 1: 128, Jan. 17, '48

Sansum, William David, 1880-1948, [L. Hawkins] Ann. Int.Med. 28: 882-883, April '48

Sbordone, Giovan Battista, [S. Sgrosso] Arch.ottal. 51: 149, July-Sept. '47

Schmidt, Rudolf, [G. Holler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 53, Jan. 23, '48

Schoemaker, Jan, 1871-1940, [J. G. Remijnse] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3760-3761, Sept. 28, '40

Schonwald, Philipp, 1880-1947, Ann.Allergy 6: 94, Jan.-Feb. '48

—[J. E. Nelson] Dis.of Chest. 14: 315, March-April '48

Schwab, Sidney Isaac, 1871-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 341, Jan. 31, '48

Schweizer, Fernando, 1880-1948, Arch.argent.de pediat. 29: 62-63, Jan.-Feb. '48; Semana méd. 1: 203-204, Feb. 5, '48

Sebrechts, Joseph, Brit.M.J. 1: 1054, May 29, '48

Sekiguchi, Shigeki, 1880-1942, [Y. Satake] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 403-404, April 25, '42

Selinger, Elias, 1898-1947, [J. E. Lebensohn] Arch. Ophth. 39: 388-389, March '48

Shambaugh: See Shambaugh, George Elmer

Simmel: See Simmel, Ernst

Simond: See Simond, Paul Louis

Simpson, Charles Shackleton, 1861-1948, Lancet 1: 733, May 8, '48

Simpson, Frank Farrow, 1868-1948, [F. J. Pinkerton] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 112-113, June '48

Simpson, John Nathan, 1869-1947, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 494, Feb. '48

Singleton: See Singleton, Albert Olin

OBITUARIES—Continued

Small, Charles Porter, 1863-1947, [E. V. L. Brown] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 484, April '48

Smělý, Richard, 1905-1948, [J. Mašek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 276-277, March 5, '48

Smith: See Smith, Julian Augustus Romaine

Solly, Reginald Vaughan, Brit.M.J. 1: 526, March 13, '48

Sondern, Frederic Ewald, 1867-1947, J.A.M.A. 136: 125, Jan. 10, '48

Spilsbury, Bernard, 1877-1947, Brit.M.J. 2: 1059, Dec. 27, '47; Lancet 2: 965, Dec. 27, '47; 1: 45, Jan. 3, '48

Squier, J. Bentley, 1873-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 482, May 29, '48

Stainer, Edward, Brit.M.J. 1: 278, Feb. 7, '48

Stebbing, George French, 1884-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 28-29, Jan. 3, '48; correction 1: 134, Jan. 17, '48: Lancet 1: 44-45, Jan. 3, '48; Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 95-98, Feb. '48

Stirnimann, Fritz, 1877-1947, [E. Glanzmann] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1213, Nov. 15, '47

Stobie, Harry, Lancet 1: 732-733, May 8, '48; Brit.M. J. 1: 957, May 15, '48

Stratford, Howard Martin, 1876-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 761, April 17, '48

Streeter: See Streeter, Edward Clark

Strickland, Cyril, 1881-1947, Nature,London 160: 820-821, Dec. 13, '47

Stubbs, Frederick Douglass, 1906-1947, appreciation [W. M. Cobb] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 24-26, Jan. '48

Szirmai: See Szirmai, Frigyes

Taylor, Holman, 1874-1947, Diplomate 20: 13, Jan. '48

Terra, Fernando, 1865-1947, [J. de Aguiar Pupo] Arq. de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 11: 5-10, March-June '47

—[P. Peixoto] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 165-166, Dec. '47

Terry, Theodore Lasater, 1899-1946, [P. A. Chandler] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 35-36, '47

Török, Ervin, 1877-1947, [E. F. Lyon] Arch.Ophth. 39: 240-241, Feb. '48

Toland, Clarence Gaines, 1875-1947, WestJ.Surg. 56: 60, Jan. '48; J.A.M.A. 136: 51, Jan. 3, '48

Turner, Alfred Jefferis, M.J.Australia 1: 517-519, April 17, '48

Urbach, Erich, 1893-1946, Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 429, Dec. '47

Vallée, Henri, 1874-1947, [E. Leclainche] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 7-10, July 7, '47

van Andel, Martinus Antonie, 1878-1941, [G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2672, June 7, '41

van Spanje, Nicolaas Petrus, 1859-1940, [J. E. Stumpff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3132-3133, Aug. 17, '40

de Vecchis, Giuseppe Michele, [P. Capasso] Clin.odont. 2: 250. Oct. 31, '47

Verhoogen, René, 1866-1947, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2695-2696, Dec. 7, '47

—[M. Le Fèvre de Arric] Acta clin.belg. 2, (preliminary paging) Sept.-Nov. '47

Vincent, Clovis, 1879-1947, [Baudouin] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 109-112, Feb. 17-24, '48

—[P. Brocq] Mém. Acad. de chir. 74: 22-24, Jan. 14-21, '48

—[J. Huber] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1130-1138, '47

—[J. Jolly] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 628-629, Nov. 4-18, '47

—[J. Le Beau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2903-2904, Dec. 21, '47

—[R. Moreau] Presse méd. 56: 202-203, March 20, '48

—[M. Renaud] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 963-967, '47

Virchow: See Virchow, Hans

Von Der Heydt, Robert, 1875-1946, [G. Dvorak-Theobald] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 28-30, '47

Wallace, George Barclay, 1874-1948, J.A.M.A. 136: 996, April 10, '48

Watson, Edward Clifford, Brit.M.J. 1: 1054, May 29, '48

Watson, Samuel Humes, 1877-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 656, June 12, '48

—[H. Randolph] Dis.of Chest 14: 314, March-April '48

Webb, Gerald Bertram, 1871-1948, J.A.M.A. 137: 208, May 8, '48

Wenckebach, Karel Frederik, 1864-1940, [A. A. H. van den Bergh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4498-4499, Nov. 16, '40

Wendling, Hans, 1891-1947, [E. Bircher] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 92, Jan. 31, '48

White, Frank Harris, Lancet 1: 198, Jan. 31, '48

Wiersma, Enno Dirk, 1858-1940, [C. Winkler] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4682-4683, Nov. 30, '40

de Wildeman, Emile Auguste Joseph, 1866-1947, [M. Polonovski] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 590-591, Oct. 21-28, '47

Williams, Ethel Mary Nucella, 1863-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 369, Feb. 21, '48

Wilson, Arthur Mitchell, 1888-1947, M.J.Australia 1: 545-548, April 24, '48

OBITUARIES—Continued
Winkler, Cornelis, 1855-1941, [B. Brouwer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2042-2044, May 17, '41; Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 1-7, '47
—[G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2045-2047, May 17, '41
Wintz, Hermann, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: vii-viii, Nov.-Dec. '47
Wistrand, Julia Theresia Carolina, 1864-1947, [J. Byttner] Nord.med. 36: 2547-2548, Dec. 19, '47
Womack, Noel Catching, 1879-1947, [J. G. Archer] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 884, April '48
Woodward, Henry Martin Mogridge, Lancet 1: 121, Jan. 17, '48
Wright, Almroth Edward, 1861-1947, [H. Reitzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1213, Nov. 15, '47
—[H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1457-1459, May 28, '47
Young, Roy Frew, 1879-1948, Brit.M.J. 1: 621, March 27, '48; Lancet 1: 577-578, April 10, '48; Glasgow M.J. 29: 180-182, May '48
Zeyland, Janusz, 1897-1944, [K. Jonscher] Pediat. polska 21: 119-120, '47
Zwar, Bernard Traugott, 1876-1947, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 16: 1-2, Dec. '47
OBLATT, E.: See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.
OBRADOR, S., Clinical aspects of cerebral cysticercosis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 457-468, April '48
—**See ALONSO, J., jt. auth.**
—**and ALVAREZ FUERTES, G.,** Histopatología del ganglio estrellado en un caso de hiperhidrosis localizada de origen simpático; con estudio clínico y farmacológico, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 159-169, June '46
—**See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
—**RODA, E., HERNANDO de LARRAMENDI, M., and ESCALADA, J. G.,** Un caso de cisticercosis cerebral generalizada, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 45-49, Oct. 15, '47
—**URQUIZA, P., and ALBERT, P.,** Ausencia de síntomas focales en un voluminoso tumor subcortical del hemisferio cerebral izquierdo, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 46-48, Jan. 15, '48
O'BRIEN, B. (Dublin), Removal of tonsils and adenoids (report on 1,500 operations), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 154-158, April '48
O'BRIEN, B. (Rochester, N. Y.), GRUNDFEST, H., and SMITH, E. L., Selig Hecht, 1892-1947, Science 107: 105-106, Jan. 30, '48
O'BRIEN, C. S., Senile cataract from standpoint of general practitioner, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 64-65, Jan. '48
O'BRIEN, E. J., O'ROURKE, P. V., TEST, F. C., and SKINNER, E. F., Cavernostomy, J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 602-622, Dec. '47
O'BRIEN, H. R., Doctors and nurses of other lands, Connecticut M.J. 12: 28-33, Jan. '48
O'BRIEN, J. R. P., and LAWLOR, M. K., Unsuspected tuberculous endometritis, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 636-641, Oct. '47
—**See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.**
—**See KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM AUSTIN: See Obituaries
OBSESSIONS
See also Children, nervous and mental disorders; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—obsessional states in epileptics, [G. Garmany] J. Ment.Sc. 93: 639-643, July '47
OBSTETRICS
See also Hospitals, maternity; Hospitals, obstetric service; Labor; Maternity; Nurses and Nursing, obstetric; Pregnancy; Puerperium; etc.
—author's biotherapeutic routine in obstetric surgery, [A. Narcia Ruiz] Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 15: 251-253, July '47
—biotherapeutic or biologic method in obstetric surgery; preliminary report, [A. Narcia Ruiz] Médica, Matanzas 6: 112-127, Sept.-Oct. '47
—blood transfusion in Municipal Maternity Hospital, [J. D. Lara] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 49-50, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—clinical and therapeutic aspects, [A. da C. Barros] Rev.port.obst.,ginec.e cir. 1: 71-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
—does church impede medical progress? [J. L. McGoldrick] Hosp.Progr. 29: 181-184, May '48
—early ambulation, preliminary report, [F. Gagnon, H. R. de Saint-Victor, J. de Saint-Victor & L. Cayer] Laval méd. 13: 79-86, Jan. '48
—emotional factors in obstetric practice, [P. A. Reynolds] California Med. 68: 151-153, March '48
—evaluation of Weltmann reaction in obstetrics and gynecology, [J. Bijloos] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 1-9, '40
—fear, important etiologic factor in problems, [H. C. Walser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 799-805, May '48
—gynographics (symbols for use in gynecology and obstetrics), [E. M. Greenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1081-1082, Dec. '47
—highlights of pathology, [J. E. Hall] Brooklyn Hosp. J. 6: 41-48, Jan. '48
—in Switzerland, [F. Havránek] Lék.listy 3: 74-76, '48
OBSTETRICS—Continued
—long and short wave diathermy, [T. M. Caffaratto] Gazz.med.ital. 107: 1-9, Jan. '48
—obiter dicta, [V. B. Green-Armytage] Gen.Practitioner 18: 25-257, Oct. 15, '47
—obstetric indications for interruption of pregnancy according to article 120 of Swiss penal code, [J. P. Clerc] Gynaecologia 125: 176-187, March '48
—penicillin therapy in obstetrics, [W. Ingiulla] Riv. ostet.e ginec. 1: 167-175, Nov.-Dec. '46
—penicillin therapy in obstetrics, [T. Maggiora Vergano] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 840-883, '47
—present trends, [S. A. Cosgrove] Strasbourg méd. 107: 340-342, Oct. 15, '47
—psychosomatic aspects, [W. Waddell] South African M.J. 22: 63-67, Jan. 24, '48
—recent blood transfusions in maternity ward; 42 cases, [Gaucherand & others] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 273-280, '48
—review of endocrinology in obstetrics, [W. E. Brown & J. T. Bradbury] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 187-197, May '48
—review of literature, 1947, [J. Ravina & Chambraud] Paris méd. 38: 97-101, Feb. 14, '48
—role of Rh factor in transfusions, [Banssillon & L. Revol] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 741-744, Oct. 20, '47
—surgical statistics from 1937 to 1946, [M. Massazza] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 231-243, July-Aug. '47
—yesterday and today, [R. Luikart] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 1-5, Jan. '48
anesthesia in: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Anesthesia, scopolamine; Anesthesia, spinal; etc.
history: See also Anesthesia, in gynecology and obstetrics; Cesarean Section, history; Lactation; etc.
—bibliotheca obstetrica, Virginia M. Monthly 75: 44, Jan.; 92, Feb.; 139, March; 204, April '48
—care during pregnancy and labor, [J. M. Mascaró Porcar] Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 364-374, Dec. '47
—formerly compulsory instruments of obstetrician, [C. J. van der Klaauw] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4814-4823, Dec. 7, '40
—obstetrics at Medical Faculty of Karl University in Prague during 600 years of its existence, [M. Matoušek] Československ.gynaek. 27: 112-127, '48
—our heritage and our stewardship, presidential address, [A. D. Campbell] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 551-560, April '48
—priest of Lucina (William Smellie); Osler lecture, [M. Blair] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 201-209, March '48
—thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; obstetrics and gynecology in America; twentieth century, [R. A. Ross] North Carolina M.J. 8: 779-780, Dec. '47
medicolegal aspects: See Jurisprudence, Medical, obstetrics in
pelvimetry in: See Pelvis, measurement
progress, American obstetrics; mature specialty, [J. L. Baer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 16: 473-481, Dec. 15, '47
—Dr. Rip Van Winkle visits maternity hospital, [R. W. Johnstone] M.Press 219: 283-290, March 31, '48
—new era in childbirth, [G. D. Read] Surgo 14: 30-34, Dec. '47
—now and then; statistical review of progress of midwifery during last 20 years with thoughts for future, [W. F. T. Haultain] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 733-757, May '48
—our changing ways, [N. F. Miller] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 151-158, Dec. '47
—recent therapeutic trends, [E. Giudici] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 89-91, Aug. '47
—significant recent advances, [J. D. Guess] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 17, Jan. '48
—thirty years of progress, [C. B. Lull] J.Michigan M. Soc. 47: 195-198, Feb. '48
rural, organization of rural obstetric service, [Rouchy] Méd.inf. 54: 57-64, April '47
—toward better care for rural mothers, [J. Whitridge, Jr.] Child 12: 98, Jan. '48
statistics: See also Maternity, morbidity and mortality
—annual report of Department of Obstetrics of Charlotte Memorial Hospital for 1946, [S. V. Ward & O. H. Jones] North Carolina M.J. 9: 88-91, Feb. '48
—growing importance of hospitals in medical care [especially as indicated by increase of births and deaths in hospitals in United States], Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co. (no.12) 28: 7-10, Dec. '47
—review of 1500 cases, [E. Lassack] M.Rec. 161: 25-28, Jan. '48
—statistical review of 241 consecutive cesarean sections, [T. W. Adams] West.J.Surg. 56: 243-249, April '48
—statistics on transfusions at obstetric clinic, [P. Trillat, M. Bérard & A. Notter] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 266-268, '48
teaching: See also Midwives
—[J. E. Bazán] Semana méd. 2: 915-926, Dec. 4, '47
—current teaching trends, [J. L. Baer] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 348-350, Feb. '48

OBSTETRICS, teaching—Continued
—in Uruguay, [A. Stábile] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 851-864, '47
OBSTIPATION: See Constipation
OCAMPO, A. T.: See **ANIBALDI, N., jt. auth.**
de OCAMPO, G., Ophthalmological problems in Philippines, J.Philippine M.A. 23: 619-621, Dec. '47
What we may learn from American ophthalmologists, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 15-18, Jan. '48
OCARANZA, F., La fisiología del buen gusto, Gac.méd. de México 77: 193-200, Oct. 31, '47
OCCHIPINTI, G.: See **DISTEFANO, G., jt. auth.**
OCCIPITAL BONE
—Arnold-Chiari deformity with basilar impression, [D. Furtado, V. Marques, I. de Oliveira & N. Vicente] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 298-317, Nov. '47
—atlantocranial dislocation with survival: case, [J. W. Farthing] North Carolina M.J. 9: 34-36, Jan. '48
—atlanto-occipital fusion, ossiculum terminale and occipital vertebra as related to basilar impression with neurologic symptoms, [L. A. Hadley] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 511-524, April '48
—human and simian paramastoids, [G. Dehaut] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1383-1384, May 12, '47
—significance of certain measurements of skull in diagnosis of basilar impression, [M. McGregor] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 171-181, April '48
—third occipital condyle of pre-Hispanic natives of Mendoza, [C. Rusconi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 650-651, Aug. 30, '47
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
—contribution in rehabilitation of quadriplegic patients, [G. Gingras & G. Hardy] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.10) 2: 28-34, Dec. '47
—functional therapy following thoracic surgery, [R. B. Turner & L. C. Evander] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 8-12, Feb. '48
—glimpse into aphasic's world, [E. T. Albertson] Am. J.Occup.Therapy 1: 361-364, Dec. '47
—handedness testing for cerebral palsied children, [E. S. Grayson] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 91-94, April '48
—hospital librarian speaks to occupational therapist, [H. Becker] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 354-357, Dec. '47
—in eye wards, [W. O. G. Taylor] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 148-151, '47
—in rehabilitation of poliomyelitis patient, [S. P. Hurt] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 83-87, April '48
—modern trends, [S. Licht] Occup.Therapy 26: 455-460, Dec. '47
—occupational therapist's guide for progress notes; which facts and why, [M. Booth] Am.J.Occup. Therapy 2: 15-19, Feb. '48
—occupational therapy and community rheumatic fever program, [R. E. Lynch] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 94-95, April '48
—occupational therapy and industrial accidents of Ontario, [B. Pierce] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 105-108, April '48
—postural stress and strain in occupational therapy, [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 87-89, April '48
—prescription, [S. Licht] New York State J.Med. 48: 1032-1034, May 1, '48
—relation of physical therapy and occupational therapy in problems of flaccid paralysis, [S. Hirt] Am.J. Occup.Therapy 2: 79-82, April '48
—tendon transplants of hand and their treatment in occupational therapy; surgical aspects of tendon transplants, [M. Schroder] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 339-348, Dec. '47
for mental and nervous patients, early history, [S. Licht] Occup.Therapy 27: 104-120, April '48
—ergotherapy in mental disorders, [E. C. Reid] Occup. Therapy 26: 461-467, Dec. '47
—moral treatment of insanity, [F. Leuret] Occup. Therapy 27: 27-33, Feb. '48 [Reprint, 1840]
for tuberculous patients, Appisberg Occupational Healing Centre for convalescents, [K. Oppikofer] Occup. Therapy 26: 431-439, Dec. '47
history, early history, [S. Licht] Occup.Therapy 27: 104-120, April '48
training, approved schools for occupational therapy technicians; Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of American Medical Association, Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 61, Jan. '48
OCCUPATIONS: See Industry and Occupations
OCHRONOSIS
—generalized ochronosis; report of instance in which it was misdiagnosed as melanosarcoma, with resultant enucleation of eye, [O. K. Skinsnes] Arch. Path. 45: 552-558, April '48
OCHSNER, A., Present-day surgical practice in United States, Practitioner 160: 145-154, Feb. '48
Cancer of chest cavity, Kentucky M.J. 46: 136-138, April '48
——See **DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**DeBAKEY, M. E., and DIXON, J. L.,** Primary malignancy of lung, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 43-47, Feb. '48
OCHSNER, P.: See **TANNER, E., jt. auth.**
OCHWADT, B., Über Bicarbonatausscheidung und Kohlensäuresystem im Harn während akuter Hypoxie, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 452-469, '47
OCKERBLAD, N. F., and WELTMER, R. P., Renal tuberculosis with special reference to cases of long standing and those treated with streptomycin, J.Urol. 59: 674-681, April '48
OCKLITZ, H. W., Beobachtungen von kindlichem Flecktieber, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 18-32, '47
——See **BRIEGER, H., jt. auth.**
OCKULY, E. A., Urinary tract infections, Ohio State M.J. 43: 1235-1239, Dec. '47
O'CONNELL, R. R.: See **RITTER, J. A., jt. auth.**
O'CONNELL, T. C. J., Cancer of œsophagus; modern treatment, J.M.A.Eire 22: 48-54, April '48
O'CONNOR, M., Effect of diaphragmatic paralysis in presence of adherent pleura, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 719-727, Dec. '47
O'CONNOR, R. A.: See **RAWLS, W. B., jt. auth.**
O'CONNOR, W. B., and TWEEDALL, D. C., Bismuth therapy of verrucae; oral administration of sodium bismuth trigiycollamate (bistrimate tablets), J. Missouri M.A. 45: 25-26, Jan. '48
——See **TWEEDALL, D. C., jt. auth.**
O'CONOR, V. J., Anastomosis of vas deferens after purposeful division for sterility, J.A.M.A. 136: 162-163, Jan. 17, '48; also, J.Urol. 59: 229-233, Feb. '48
——See **CROWLEY, E., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.**
O'CROWLEY, C. R., and MARTLAND, H. S., Persistent arterial hypertension, J.Urol. 59: 799-801, May '48
OCTIN
—acute and chronic toxicity of aliphatic amine, methylamino-*iso*-octene, [R. P. Walton, C. B. Preacher & W. M. Cannon] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 214-225, March '48
therapy: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy
OCTOZONE: See Ozone
OCTYL ALCOHOL
—effects on oscillometric values, [D. Furbetta & V. Giunti] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 390-393, Oct. 15-31, '47
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX: See Reflex, oculocardiac
ODDI'S SPHINCTER: See Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's
ODDO, V. J., Simple cyst of renal pelvis; diagnosis and treatment with case presentation, J.Urol. 59: 159-163, Feb. '48
ODEGARD, J., Elimination of toxic substances from blood by means of dialysis, with special consideration of therapy of uremia with artificial kidney (dialyzer with great area), Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 639-643, Dec. 1, '47
ODEL, H. M., and FERRIS, D. O., Continuous lavage of small intestine as means of treating renal insufficiency; report of case, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 201-208, April 28, '48
——See **DAUGHERTY, G. W., jt. auth.**
ODELL, L. D., and SCOTT, J., Inquiry into causes for bleeding from uterine myomata, J.Kansas M.Soc. 48: 537-540, Dec. '47
ODEN, G., Final results of osteosynthesis of fractures of femoral neck ad modum Sven Johansson; study of 10-year material, Acta chir.Scandinav. (supp.131) 96: 1-157, '47
ODENDAAL, W. A., and THERON, J. J., Nutritional value of food yeast (Torula utilis), Clin.Proc. 7: 73-80, Feb. '48
ODIO de GRANDA, G., La curieterapia en el cáncer de la mama, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 43-53, '47
ODOM, G. L., and KRISTOFF, F. V., Unilateral rupture of cervical disc, North Carolina M.J. 9: 117-122, March '48
O'DONNELL, J. M., Congenital preauricular sinuses; 3 cases, M.J.Australia 1: 404-405, March 27, '48
O'DONOVAN, S., Blood counts in BCG vaccination, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 717-718, Dec. '47
O'DONOVAN, W. J., Psychosomatic dermatoses, Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 98-100, '47
ODONTOID PROCESS: See Atlas and Axis
ODONTOLOGY: See Dentistry
ODORS
—analysis of complex and homologous odors by means of fatigue of olfactory organ, [J. Le Magnen] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 753-754, March 1, '48
—effect on appetite, [R. S. Ginsberg, M. Feldman & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology 10: 281-285, Feb. '48
—osphresiology; science of the past, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1450-1453, Dec. '47
ODY, F., Hypoacousie transitoire après neurotomie rétrogassérienne par irruption de sang dans la caisse du tympan, à travers la déhiscence de Hyrtl, Chirurgie 5: 535-540, Oct.-Dec. '47
La névralgie spineuse; une variété de névralgie méningée récurrentielle, Chirurgie 6: 586-601, Jan.-March '44
——**and BONNANT, M. P.,** Fractures du crâne ouvertes dans les cavités aériennes de la base (traitement préventif de la méningo-encéphalite), Chirurgie 6: 697-708, July-Dec. '44

ODY, F.—Continued
——and METZGER, O., Le "grasping," Chirurgie 5: 337-354, Oct. '42-March '43
Kyste épidermoïde de la moelle lombaire, Chirurgie 6: 726-729, July-Dec. '44
Les névromes traumatiques de l'épicrâne, Chirurgie 7: 775-785, June '45
——FIETTA, P., and METZGER, O., L'exophtalmie est-elle un symptôme localisateur d'une tumeur cérébrale? (A propos d'un hemangiome du cervelet et d'un méningiome frontal), Chirurgie 7: 786-794, June '45
——MORARD, C., and METZGER, O., Quelques cas de traumatismes cranio-cérébraux fermés récents. Etude neuro-vestibulaire, Chirurgie 5: 520-534, Oct.-Dec. '43
ØBERG, L., Spinal fluid changes in erythema multiforme exudativum; 3 cases, Nord.med. 37: 334-335, Feb. 13, '48
ØBRINK, K. J., On electrophoretic properties of purified enterogastrone preparation, Experientia 3: 455-456, '47
——See LINDE, S., jt. auth.
ŒCONOMOS, N., Plaies du vagin au cours du coït, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 557-563, '47
Sur un cas de perforation du 3e duodénum par une aiguille de couturière ingérée avec des aliments, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 610-612, Nov. 12-19, '47
ØDEGAARD, A.: See VOGELSANG, T. M., jt. auth.
ØDEGAARD, K., Bacteriologic examination in certain skin inflammations, with special consideration of penicillin resistant staphylococci, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 7-9, Jan. 15, '48
——and LERCHE, C., Food poisoning due to Staphylococci following ingestion of canned shrimps, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 136-137, March 15, '48
ØHLENSCHLÄGER, V.: See ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.
——See FISCHER, A., jt. auth.
OEHME, C., Gedanken zur psychoanalytischen Methode, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 886-889, Nov. 15, '47
ØHNELL, H., Chronic obstipation usually wrong diagnosis, Gastroenterologia 72: 383-385, '47
ØHNELL, R. F., Pre-excitation and auricular fibrillation. Is QRS during fibrillation result of one or of two excitation waves in ventricles? Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 264-273, '47
——and ANDERSSON, B., A-V-block with "Wenckebach periods," periodicity related to respiratory movements, Cardiologia 12: 316-318, '47-'48
ØHRLING, H., Un cas de peritonite scarlatineuse "primitive," Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 257-264, '47
d'ŒLSNITZ, M.: See LAUNAY, C., jt. auth.
OENETHYL: See cross reference under 2-Methylaminoheptane
ØRENEKTEKIN, S., Hippursäure-Bestimmung im ikterischen Urin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 233-234, March 13, '48
ØRSKOV, J., Method for demonstration of bacterial flagellum activity: direct Indian ink agar microscopy, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 181-183, '47
Some observations on aberrant bacteria morphology; Proteus vulgaris, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 198-202, '47
ØRSKOV, S. L., Method for microscopic examination of suspensions, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 379-382, '47
ØSTER, J., Addis-Shevky concentration test, Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 513-523, '48
OESTERLING, M. J. (New Haven, Conn.): See SALTER, W. T., jt. auth.
OESTERLING, M. J. (Washington, D. C.): See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
OESTERREICHER, W., Sadomasochistic obsessions in an Indonesian, Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 64-81, Jan. '48
ØSTLING, G., Significance of speed of injection for therapeutic effect of k-strophanthin, Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 77-80, '47
OESTRIN: See cross reference under Estrin
OETTINGER, L., JR., and CRONHEIM, G., Use of sulfadiazine-sulfathiazole mixture combined with systemic alkalizers, Am.Pract. 2: 526-529, April '48
ØZEK, Ö.: See BRAUN, H., jt. auth.
ØZORAN, O.: See ARTUNKAL, S., jt. auth.
O'FARRELL, M. I.: See GUITARTE, M. S., jt. auth.
O'FARRELL, N. M., Differentiation of Microsporon audouini from Microsporon lanosum by fluorescence, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 919, May '48
O'FARRELL, P. T., Cardiac risk in surgery, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 159-165, April '48
OFFRET, G., Uvéite et arachnoïdite optochiasmatique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-304, June-Oct. '47
Quelques remarques sur le problème biologique de la kératoplastie, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 613-618, Oct. '47
Les greffes de cornée, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2670-2676, Nov. 28, '47
Les cataractes congénitales, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 109-116, Jan. 14, '48
——See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
——See PIVOTEAU, jt. auth.
OFFSTAD, E. L., Acute acetylsalicylic acid poisoning; 2 cases, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 46-48, Feb. 1, '48
OGDEN, J. K., Retroperitoneal haemorrhage in pregnancy, Brit.M.J. 1: 389-391, Feb. 28, '48
OGGIONI, G.: See MORANO, M., jt. auth.
OGHI, A.: See PAVLOVSKY, A. J., jt. auth.
OGILVIE, G. F.: See PETT, L. B., jt. auth.
OGINO-KNAUS THEORY: See Birth Control
O'HANLON, R. H., and STEWART, F. S., Maternal jaundice in association with hæmolytic disease due to Rh sensitisation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 178-179, April '48
OHANNESON, F., and MURPHY, W. R., Favorable response to streptomycin in tuberculous cystitis, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 7-8, Jan. '48
O'HARA, A. S., Observations on DDT, Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 213, May '48
O'HARA, D., Admission to medical schools, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 186, March '48
OHARA'S DISEASE: See Tularemia
O'HEERON, M. K., Intrarenal lipoma; with report of unusual case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 73-76, Feb. '48
OHLSON, M. A., ROBERTS, P. H., JOSEPH, S. A., and NELSON, P. M., Dietary practices of 100 women from 40 to 75 years of age, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 286-291, April '48
——See ROBERTS, P. H., jt. auth.
O'HOLLAREN, P., Pentothal interview in treatment of chronic alcoholism, California Med. 67: 382-385, Dec. '47
OIDIUM
albicans: See Monilia albicans; Moniliasis
OIL
See also Cod Liver Oil; Corn Oil; Fat; Olive Oil; etc.
—bacterial content of cooling and lubricating oils in engineering industry, [H. Waniek] Bull.Hyg. 22: 706-707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—bactericidal activity of fats and oils, [K. Lombach] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 266-272, Oct. 24, '47
—digestibility of rape seed oil in rat, [H. J. Deuel, Jr., A. L. S. Cheng & M. G. Morehouse] J.Nutrition 35: 295-300, March '48
—possibility of use of vegetable oils from palms "buriti" and "tucumã" in nutritional industry, [E. Pechnik, I. V. Mattoso, J. M. Chaves & P. Borges] Arq.brasil.nutrição 4: 33-37, July '47
aspiration pneumonia: See Pneumonia, lipid
iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
liver oils: See also Cod Liver Oil
—reexamination of halibut liver oil; relation between biologic potency and ultraviolet absorption due to vitamin A, [R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem. J. 41: 525-529, '47
—shark liver oil, [H. T. Cardoso] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 215-220, June '46
—spectrophotometric determination of vitamin A; correction for irrelevant absorption, [R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. 42: 195-203, '48
—vitamin A content of oils of Cuban sea sharks, [J. J. Angulo, R. F. Cowley, A. Marrero & C. Fuentes] Food Research 13: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
tumors: See Tumors, oil
OINTMENTS
See also Ear, external; Mercury, toxicity; Mycosis, cutaneous; Schistosomiasis, prevention; Skin, diseases; Teeth, extraction; etc.
—method for study of penetrability of liquid and semi-solid films used in skin protection, [H. Eisner] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 273-279, April '48
OJALA, A., Immunization against scarlet fever and return cases 1937-1945, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 308-320, '47
On changes in cerebrospinal fluid during measles, Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 321-331, '47
OJEDA, J. D. R., Osteogenesis imperfecta (Lobstein-Vrolik) Clr.d.ap.locom. 5: 36-112, Jan. '48
OJEMANN, J. G.: See EICHHOLTZ, P. C., jt. auth.
OKA, S., Kultureller Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen aus Sputum im Primärinfektionsstadium, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 365-383, Dec. 31, '41
OKABE, H.: See INOUYE, TAKESI, jt. auth.
OKADA, I.: See MARUTA, K., jt. auth.
OKAYASU, G.: See TIEH, T. H., jt. auth.
O'KEEFE, E. S., Some aspects of pediatric allergy, J. Maine M.A. 39: 3-5, Jan. '48
OKER-BLOM, N., Antipneumolysin titer (APL) in serum, Nord.med. 37: 4-7, Jan. 2, '48
OKKER, J. J., Results of therapy of cancer of uterus, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 10-28, '40
OKOLICANY, O.: See DUBRAVSKY, K., jt. auth.
OKRAINETZ, C.: See ESTERMAN, B., jt. auth.
OKULOV, W., Results of examination of new Soviet insecticidal preparation, pentachlorine paste, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 373, April '48 [Abstract]
OLANSKY, S., FARRINGTON, J., and RILEY, K. A., Granuloma inguinale treated with streptomycin; report of case, North Carolina M.J. 9: 21-23, Jan. '48
——See FARRINGTON, J., jt. auth.
OLARTE, J., Demonstration of "M" protein in culture filtrates of hemolytic streptococci of group A, J.Immunol. 58: 15-22, Jan. '48

OLASCOAGA, M. L., Neumopatias sifiliticas del adulto, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 449-455, July-Sept. '47
OLAUSSEN, T., Disorders of small intestine as cause of melena, Nord.med. 37: 161-163, Jan. 23, '48
Plastic surgery of breast, Nord.med. 37: 177-179, Jan. 23, '48
OLBRICH, O., Blood changes in aged, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 649, Nov.-Dec. '47; 55: 100, Feb. '48
OLCESE, O., PEARSON, P. B., and SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Synthesis of certain B vitamins by rabbit, J.Nutrition 35: 577-590, May '48
OLD AGE
See also Cataract, senile; Life, duration; Rejuvenation; etc.
—accident hazards; physician's role in program of prevention, [F. D. Zeman] Geriatrics 3: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
—action of minimal elective vasodilatation on senile retina, [J. Gallois] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 78-80, July-Aug. '47
—aspects, (Holme lecture, abridged), [J. H. Sheldon] Lancet 1: 621-624, April 24, '48
—blood changes, [O. Olbrich] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 649, Nov.-Dec. '47; 55: 100, Feb. '48
—broader implications of aging, [E. V. Cowdry] J. Gerontol. 2: 277-282, Oct. '47
—deferment of senescence (prophygeria), [W. S. Handley] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 171-175, '44-'46
—dietary practices of 100 women from 40 to 75 years of age, [M. A. Ohlson, P. H. Roberts, S. A. Joseph & P. M. Nelson] J.Am.Dietet.A 24: 286-291, April '48
—effects of sex and thyroid hormones on process of aging in female rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Brit.M.J. 1: 728-731, April 17, '48
—effects of small doses of amphetamine sulfate, [J. H. Arnett & S. E. Harris] Geriatrics 3: 84-88, March-April '48
—evolution of geriatric unit, [M. W. Warren] Geriatrics 3: 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—general physiology of aging; review, [A. I. Lansing] J.Gerontol. 2: 327-338, Oct. '47
—geriatrics, [R. I. Lee] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 24-27, March-May '47
—geriatrics and general practitioner, [H. Seidel] Geriatrics 3: 89-93, March-April '48
—geriatrics and/or gerontology, Internat.M.Digest 51: 370-372, Dec. '47
—geriatrics as specialty, [E. L. Bortz] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 40-46, April '48
—geriatrics: new approach, [T. H. Howell] M.Press 219: 387-389, May 5, '48
—glycine-creatine metabolism in its relationship to aging, [K. Stern & B. A. Askonas] J.Gerontol. 2: 296-302, Oct. '47
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; emotional factors in senescence, [B. Warburg] New York Med.(no.2) 4: 19, Jan. 20, '48
—internal fixation of intertrochanteric fractures, [S. Wahl] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 173-186, Oct. '47
—maturity and aging; course in Institute of Child Welfare of University of Minnesota, [D. B. Harris] J.Gerontol. 3: 18-20, Jan. '48
—medullary and peripheral erythrocytometry, [V. Giampalmo] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 504-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mental hygiene, [E. E. Kranf] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 361-372, Nov.-Dec. '47
—metabolism, [N. W. Shock] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 166-178, March '48
—nitrogen balance studies under prolonged high nitrogen intake levels in elderly individuals, [W. B. Kountz, L. Hofstatter & P. Ackermann] Geriatrics 3: 171-184, May-June '48
—normal temperatures, [T. H. Howell] Lancet 1: 517-518, April 3, '48
—nutritional status of older women; nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus retentions of 9 women, [P. H. Roberts, C. H. Kerr & M. A. Ohlson] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 292-299, April '48
—organizing geriatric department, [L. Z. Cosin] Brit. M.J. 2: 1044-1046, Dec. 27, '47
—physical medicine and geriatric problems, [T. H. Howell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 40-42, March-April '48
—problem of aging population, [C. C. Morrell] M. Press 219: 393-396, May 5, '48
—quantitative variations in human vagina from birth to senility, [D. Cazzola & G. Mosconi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 255-259, '47
—relation of nutritional deficiency to impaired libido and potency in male, [M. S. Biskind] J.Gerontol. 2: 303-314, Oct. '47
—review of fractured hips, [M. A. Johnson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 58-69, Feb. '48
—situation of aged within family, [E. G. Fried & K. Stern] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 31-54, Jan. '48
—the aging, the aged, [O. A. Randall] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 61-65, Feb. '48
—thrombosis-embolism problem associated with hip fractures in aged, [H. F. Bishop] Geriatrics 3: 26-34, Jan.-Feb. '48
OLD AGE—Continued
—what's wrong with growing old? [G. Rubin-Rabson] Hygeia 26: 278, April '48
—who is old? Death rate in Japanese concentration camp as criterion of age, [R. A. M. Bergman] J. Gerontol. 3: 14-17, Jan. '48
—years of victory; geriatric commentary, [R. J. Matthews] M.Officer 78: 273-275, Dec. 27, '47
diseases, acute appendicitis after middle life, [O. F. Lamson] Northwest Med. 47: 279-280, April '48
—administrative and clinical problems of chronic sickness and diseases of later life; David Watson Prize address, [J. W. Affleck] Glasgow M.J. 29: 99-115, April '48
—alcoholism in older age groups, [R. V. Seliger] Geriatrics 3: 166-176, May-June '48
—amebic colitis; clinical study of 4 cases, [A. de Gennaro] Riforma med. 61: 547-551, Nov. 30, '47
—aspects of management of elderly patient, [H. K. Rathbun] South.M.J. 41: 153-156, Feb. '48
—aspects of more common pathologic findings in hospital for chronic diseases, [J. Rosenthal & I. Feigin] Geriatrics 3: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bronchial asthma in patients over age of 55 years, [A. H. Rowe & A. Rowe, Jr.] Ann.Allergy 5: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '47
—chronic benign pneumonitis; discovery in older individuals with diminished or absent gag reflex, [L. Schneider] New York State J.Med. 48: 526-522, March 1, '48
—chronic retention jaundice, [J. H. Dible, J. McMichael & S. Sherlock] Gastroenterology 9: 736-746, Dec. '47
—clinical problems of aging and of aged, [J. Meyer] M. Clin.North America 32: 223-229, Jan. '48
—coronary artery disease, [G. F. Greco] New York State J.Med. 48: 1153-1156, May 15, '48
—course of peptic ulceration; clinical and anatomic study of 122 cases, [E. P. Lasher, Jr.] Surgery 23: 501-506, March '48
—diseases in middle life and beyond, [T. P. Murdock] Pub.Health Nursing 39: 613-615, Dec. '47
—drug therapy in degenerative disease, [A. C. Ivy] J.A.M.A. 136: 909-911, April 3, '48
—effect of arteriosclerosis on dynamics of hypertension; preliminary clinical and pathologic study of 150 cases, [F. D. Zeman & B. M. Schwartz] J.Gerontol. 3: 40-47, Jan. '48
—electrocardiographic changes; further studies, [T. T. Fox, J. C. Weaver & R. L. Francis] Geriatrics 3: 35-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—emotional problems, [M. Gitelson] Geriatrics 3: 135-150, May-June '48
—factors contributing to mental disease, [E. J. Stieglitz] J.Gerontol. 2: 283-295, Oct. '47
—gallstone ileus: 5 cases, [W. L. Downing] J.Iowa M. Soc. 38: 95-100, March '48
—gastric and duodenal ulcer; clinical aspects and pathogenesis, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 605-608, Nov. 7, '47
—gastroduodenal ulcers, [M. A. Chavarri & A. Richieri] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 17-30, Jan.-Feb. '47
—genesis and operation of senile entropion, [A. Kettesy] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 311-313, May '48
—geriatric nutritional eczema, [W. H. Guy, F. M. Jacob & W. B. Guy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 822-827, May '48
—geriatric rehabilitation, [J. W. Affleck] Occup.Therapy 27: 1-11, Feb. '48
—grave prognosis of appendicitis, [D. C. Collins] Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 193-205, May '48
—gynecology, [G. Ahlfors] Nord.med. 37: 12-15, Jan. 2, '48
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; examination of persons over 65 years of age, [C. K. Church & S. Rabinoff] New York Med. (no.1) 4: 21-22, Jan. 5, '48
—hyperplasia of endometrium in old women, [H. Husslein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 45, Jan. 23, '48; 63, Jan. 30, '48
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among aged people in general medicine department, [R. Boucher & G. Gingras] Union méd.du Canada 77: 128-141, Feb. '48
—management of descensus uteri, [B. L. Cinberg] Geriatrics 3: 151-156, May-June '48
—medical aspects of geriatrics, [E. H. Drake] J.Maine M.A. 39: 53-56, March '48
—mental disorders, [D. S. Fairweather] M.Press 219: 389-393, May 5, '48
—modern methods in care, [L. Z. Cosin] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 122-135, April '48
—onset of peptic ulcer, [H. A. Rafsky, M. Weingarten & C. I. Krieger] J.A.M.A. 136: 739-742, March 13, '48
—physical medicine in care of aged and chronic sick, [A. Stoddard] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 10-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—physical medicine in treatment, [W. S. McClellan] J.A.M.A 137: 130-133, May 8, '48

OLD AGE, diseases—Continued
—place of out patient department in caring for old people, [E. B. Brooke] M.Press **219**: 400-402, May 5, '48
—practical aspects of geriatric ophthalmology, [F. L. P. Koch] Geriatrics **3**: 163-165, May-June '48
—public health and diseases of old age, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.4) **29**: 1-3, April '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis around 50; frequency of apical onset and relative malignancy, [J. Brun. J. Viallier & C. Confavreux] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 913-920, Dec. 20, '47
—senile polyarthritis and arteritis, [D. Pauzat] Rev. du rhum. **14**: 309, Oct. '47
—senility and eye, [J. Arjona] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1097-1110, Nov. '47
—slight complaints as seen at baineary, [P. Ramos Báez] Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 757-767, Oct. '47
—solitary stenosing tuberculosis of small intestine in 70 year old woman; case, [F. Brillanti] Athena **14**: 13-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—"temporal arteritis"; aspects of subacute arteritis in later life, [G. H. Jennings] Brit.M.J. **1**: 443-447, March 6, '48
—therapy, [E. J. Stieglitz] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 197-204, April '48
—tuberculosis in older age group, [C. D. Boyd] Wisconsin M.J. **46**: 1203-1204, Dec. '47
—unexpected optimistic diagnosis of cause of uterine hemorrhage in old woman; role of synthetic estrogens, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Presse méd. **55**: 704, Oct. 18, '47
—unknown factors of lumbar sympathectomy for senile arteritis; study apropos of case followed by early venous thrombosis, [J. Cheynel] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 215-217, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
economic and social aspects, aged sick nursed at home, [T. Ferguson] Lancet **1**: 417-419, March 13, '48
—aspects of old age; Holme lecture, abridged, [J. H. Sheldon] Lancet **1**: 621-624, April 24, '48
—care for chronically ill; how a county plans for infirmaries, [S. E. Brader] Hospitals (no.2) **22**: 50-53, Feb. '48
—care for chronically ill; some lessons learned in 14 years, [E. Walker] Hospitals (no.2) **22**: 53-56, Feb. '48
—care for chronically ill; variables in planning long-term care, [E. Nicholson] Hospitals (no.2) **22**: 48-50, Feb. '48
—care in home, [J. H. Sheldon] M.Press **219**: 398-400, May 5, '48
—care of chronic sick and of aged, [Amulree & E. L. Sturdee] Tech.hosp.(no.25) **3**: 6-11, Oct. '47
—case work service on aged, [J. Weil] Geriatrics **3**: 102-108, March-April '48
—chronic illness as public health problem, [W. F. King] Geriatrics **3**: 157-162, May-June '48
—future plans on care, [E. L. Sturdee] M.Press **219**: 403-406, May 5, '48
—geriatrics and public health, [J. R. McGibony] Geriatrics **3**: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Indiana's licensed nursing homes, [O. F. Walls] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 25-31, Jan. '48
—medical health services for elderly persons, [C. Rolleston] M.Officer **79**: 25-26, Jan. 17, '48
—medicosocial organization for chronic sick and aged, [P. Delore] Tech.hosp.(no.25) **3**: 12-15, Oct. '47
—medicosocial problems of old age, [L. Ferrannini] Athena **13**: 6-8, Jan.-Feb. '47
—modern methods in care, [L. Z. Cosin] J.Roy.Inst. Pub.Health & Hyg. **11**: 122-135, April '48
—new horizons, [T. G. Klumpp] West Virginia M.J. **44**: 25-30, Feb. '48; Connecticut M.J. **12**: 224-229, March '48
—observations in old age counselling center; preliminary report on first one hundred clients, [K. Stern] J.Gerontol. **3**: 48-60, Jan. '48
pathology, pathogenesis of senile degenerations of macula; 2 cases, [M. Malone] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 321-331, June '47
surgery in, anesthetic management, [C. S. Turville & R. D. Dripps] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 434-436, Jan. '48
—gynecologic surgery in elderly woman, [A. F. Lash] Geriatrics **3**: 67-71, March-April '48
—late gangrenous hernia; conservative operative treatment with recovery in nonagenarian, [A. Soloako] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 683-694, Nov.-Dec. '47
—perineal prostatectomy, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie **5**: 546-553, Oct.-Dec. '43
—problem of anesthesia, [M. Shraer] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos **8**: 835-856, '47
—prostatectomy in men over 75, [A. J. Gorday] J.Urol. **59**: 708-711, April '48
—risks, [J. W. S. Laidley] M.J.Australia **1**: 136-138, Jan. 31, '48
—risks associated with anesthesia, [P. L. Jobson] M.J. Australia **1**: 138-140, Jan. 31, '48
—Shattuck lecture, [C. B. Welch] New England J.Med. **238**: 821-832, June 10, '48
OLD AGE, surgery in—Continued
—successful closure of perforated peptic ulcer in man 84 years of age, [C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 281-282, March '48
—transurethral surgery in patients past 80, [W. A. Milner] New York State J.Med. **48**: 799-800, April 1, '48
—treatment of trauma, [I. E. Siris & J. H. Mulholland] Geriatrics **3**: 78-83, March-April '48
OLDBERG, E., Neurological diagnostic tests and procedures, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 87-90, May '48
OLDFIELD, M. C., Cleft palate and mechanism of speech, Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 173-179, Oct. '47
Atypical lymphadenoid goitre encircling trachea and larynx and causing periodic attacks of aphonia, Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 325-326, Jan. '48
OLDOFREDI, F. J., Zur Beurteilung der Blasengeschwülste, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 32-35, Jan. 24, '48
Auspuffgase der Automobile und Krebs, Krebsarzt **3**: 86-91, March '48
OLEA, R., Paralisis crural obstetrica del recien nacido, Arch.Hosp.clin.niños Roberto del Río **45**: 97-105, Sept. '47
OLEANDER
—chia chu tao, Chinese oleander, as cardiotonic, [K. C. Huang & C. S. Jang] Sc.& Technol.China **1**: 35-36, April '48
O'LEARY, J.: See **NEUMAN, W. F., jt. auth.**
O'LEARY, P. A., Graduate education in dermatology, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 11-18, Jan. '48
Treatment of syphilis, with special reference to penicillin, Journal Lancet **68**: 96-99, March '48
——**and KIERLAND, R. R.**, Tratamiento actual de la sífilis, Rev.Kuba **3**: 201-202, Sept. '47
OLECRANON: See Ulna
OLEESKY, S.: See **MAKINSON, D. H., jt. auth.**
OLEOMARGARINE
—controversy on margarines, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. **132**: 25-32, Jan. 6-13, '48
—margarine and growth of children, [H. Leichenger, G. Eisenberg & A. J. Carlson] J.A.M.A. **136**: 388-391, Feb. 7, '48
—margarine, with special reference to coloring, [H. Martel] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 542, Oct. 7-14, '47
OLEOTHORAX: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
OLESEN, H., Periarteritis nodosa, Nord.med. **37**: 646-649, March 27, '48
OLFACTORY TRACT: See Brain, anatomy and histology
OLIARO, T., Dalla selezione razziale al processo medico di Norimberga, Minerva med. **2**: 528-532, Dec. 22, '47
OLIGOCYTHEMIA: See Anemia
OLIGODENDROGLIA: See Neuroglia
OLIGODENDROGLIOMA: See Tumors, oligodendroglioma
OLIGOMENORRHEA: See Menstruation, disorders
OLIGOPHRENIA: See Feeblemindedness
OLIGOSPERMIA: See Spermatozoa, development
OLIGURIA: See Urination disorders; Urine, suppression
OLIKER, A. J., Present status of uretero-intestinal anastomosis (with case report), West Virginia M.J. **44**: 101-106, May '48
OLINGER, M. G., Mixed infection in subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 334-341, March '48
OLITSKY, P. K.: See **GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.**
OLITZKI, L., Contribution of bacteriologists for control of infectious diseases in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. **2**: 180, '47
——See **TAL, C., jt. auth.**
OLIVA, G., and FURBETTA, D., Gruppi sanguigni e gruppi dei tessuti (nota preventiva), Riforma med. **61**: 414-417, Sept. 15, '47
——See **BRACCI, U., jt. auth.**
OLIVARES, A., and PRADA, J. M., Antisulfamidas; sus aplicaciones terapéuticas en la intoxicación sulfamídica, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 570-574, Aug. '47
OLIVARI, G., L'importanza pratica della sternomiocoltura nella diagnosi delle malattie infettive, Med. internaz. **55**: 226-231, Sept.-Oct. '47
OLIVE LEAF TEA: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
OLIVE OIL
—partition coefficients of 50 compounds between olive oil and water at 20 C., [R. Macy] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 140-143, March '48
—vegetable oils in feeding of dystrophic infants, [K. Kubát] Casop.lék.česk. **86**: 1235, Oct. 31, '47; 1267, Nov. 7, '47
OLIVECRONA, H. (Lund), LÖFSTRÖM, B., and HILLARP, N. A., Studies on submicroscopical structure of nerve fibre; thermal shortening of nerve fibre, Acta anat. **3**: 344-359, '47
——See **LÖFSTRÖM, B., jt. auth.**
OLIVECRONA, H. (Stockholm), La cirugía del dolor, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 368-372, June '47
Meningiomas parasagitales, Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 138-142, July-Aug. '47
——**and GIVRE, A.**, Cirugía de los tumores encefálicos; tumores del nervio acústico; técnicas quirúrgicas y resultados, Día méd. **19**: 2237, Nov. 17, '47
——See **LINDGREN, I., jt. auth.**

OLIVECRONA, H. (Stockholm)—Continued
——**and RIIVES, J.**, Arteriovenous aneurysms of brain; their diagnosis and treatment, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 587-602, May '48
de OLIVEIRA, A. B., Técnica da apendectomia, An. paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 7-23, Jan. '48
d'OLIVEIRA, E. (Amsterdam), Ten years' experience with Willett forceps in obstetric clinic of University of Amsterdam, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4044-4048, Oct. 18, '41
de OLIVEIRA, E. (Rio de Janeiro), Ressuscitação em cirurgia; conceito moderno do tratamento do choque, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 223-240, Feb. '48
de OLIVEIRA, F. S.: See FERREIRA, F. A. G., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, G., Diagnóstico diferencial entre gravidez uterina e fibromioma uterino com degeneração vermelha, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 809-819, Nov. '47; also, Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 83, Dec. '47; 9: 105, Jan '48
de OLIVEIRA, H., Discurso de posse de catedrático de Clínica pediatrica médica e higiene infantil, Rev. méd.Bahia 15: 127-135, June '47
de OLIVEIRA, H. L.: See ULHOA CINTRA, A. B., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, I.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, L. C., Câncer da língua, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 257-272, Feb. '48
de OLIVEIRA, M. C., Contribuição para o estudo do espasmo de colo, Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 155-159, May-June '47
de OLIVEIRA, O. G.: See BARRETO, J. de B., jt. auth.
de OLIVEIRA, P. P., Pesquisas infra-tuberculínicas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 735-753, Nov. '47
——**NASCIMENTO, J. L., and da SILVA, H. D.**, Vacinação anti-tífo-paratífica intradérmica e seu valor imunológico, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 71-76, Jan. '48
de OLIVEIRA, R. M., and DAUD, J., Córioepitelioma do útero com metástase vaginal, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 57-72, '47
——**and MOLLER, F.**, Transformação maligna de teratoma cístico do ovário, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 36-47, '47
de OLIVEIRA LIMA, A., Terapêutica das cefaleias, Rev. brasil.med. 4: 369-371, May '47
Asma bronquial; sintomatología, patología, diagnóstico y tratamiento, Semana méd. 2: 989, Dec. 11, '47; 1029, Dec. 18, '47
de OLIVEIRA NETO, E. M.: See CAMARGO PACHECO, V., jt. auth.
OLIVELLI, F.: See RIZZUTI, A., jt. auth.
OLIVER, A.: See OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., jt. auth.
OLIVER, C. S.: See WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.
OLIVER, J., When seeing is believing, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 7-12, Feb. '48
OLIVER, K. S., DIAB, A. E., and ABU-JAUDEH, C. N., Solitary neurofibroma of larynx, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 177-179, Feb. '48
OLIVER, R. M.: See HAEBERLIN, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
OLIVERA LOPEZ, R., LOPEZ QUIÑONES, E., and RAMIREZ ESTEVA, V., Tres casos clínicos de cataratas tireo-paratireoprivas, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 77-87, '47
OLIVERAS de la RIVA, C., Contribución al estudio anatomoclínico de las mielitis, Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 72-86, Aug. '47
OLIVERAS DEVESA, M., ¿Es aconsejable la artrodesis de la rodilla paralítica? Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 332-336, Oct. '47
OLIVERAS GUERRA, A., Prevencion del cáncer, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 73-75, Aug. '47
OLIVER GONZALEZ, J.: See PRATT, C. K., jt. auth.
——**See SANTIAGO STEVENSON, D., jt. auth.**
OLIVER-PASCUAL, E., GALAN, J., and OLIVER, A., Evolución hacia la cirrosis hepática de la hepatoenteropatía propia de la mononucleosis infecciosa, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 429-434, March 12, '48
OLIVETTI, L., Ricerche sperimentali sulla attività dei composti antistaminici sulla cute umana, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. 88: 457-472, Sept.-Oct. '47
OLIVIER, C., Place de la tunnelisation cervico-abdominale dans le traitement du cancer de l'œsophage, Presse méd. 56: 2, Jan. 3, '48
OLIVIER, G., and CHARPENTIER, H., Deux cas d'ostéomyélite éburnante chronique de tibia chez des noirs, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 626-627, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
OLIVIER, H. R., Sur la purification de l'endo-subtilysine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 271-272, April '46
OLIVIER, N. J., Schistosomiasis; review of some of recent literature, Rev.Kuba 3: 226-229, Oct. '47
OLIVIERI, E.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
OLIVIERI, L., Le arterie del mesencefalo, Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. 51: 243-283, '46
OLLEARIS, A., Un caso di anemia emolitica acuta insorta in corso di infezione morbillosa, Pediat.med. prat. 22: 178-184, June-July '47
OLLER COROMINAS, F.: See CAMPOS MARTIN, R., jt. auth.
——**See CARDENAL y de SALAS, C., jt. auth.**
OLLERENSHAW, ROBERT: See Obituaries
OLLIER'S DISEASE: See Dyschondroplasia
OLLIER-THIERSCH GRAFTS: See Skin, transplantation
OLLINGER, P., Ist die Tanninbehandlung bei Verbrennungen schädlich? Chirurg 17-18: 629-635, Nov. '47
OLLIVIER, H., Intérêt médico-légal de la narco-analyse psycho-somatique en milieu militaire, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 154, Aug.-Sept. '47
Deux années de fonctionnement d'un petit centre d'expertises médico-légales psychiatriques, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 171-172, Aug.-Sept. '47
Intoxication par oxyde de carbone avec crises d'angor chez un chauffeur de gazogéne, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 259-261, Dec. '47
——**and CHARPIN, J.**, A propos d'une intoxication accidentelle collective par le chlore, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 150-151, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.**
——**See VIGNOLI, jt. auth.**
OLLONQVIST, L. J., Treatment of varices, Nord.med. 37: 266-268, Feb. 6, '48
OLLSWANG, A.: See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
——**See ROSENTHAL, T., jt. auth.**
OLMEDO, F. A., and CINELLI, A. P., Quiste de la cabeza del páncreas abierto al duodeno, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 35-52, '47
——**See CINELLI, A. P., jt. auth.**
——**LONGO, O. F., and MERCADAL FEDELICH, M.**, Rotura de un clavo de Smith Petersen, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 98-106, '47
OLMER, D., METRAS, H., and ANTONIN, J., Etude des cavités soufflées au cours des suppurations pulmonaires, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 424-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
OLMER, J., and HUGUET, R., La tuberculose pulmonaire chez les gastrectomisés, Presse méd. 55: 834, Dec. 13, '47
——**PICARD, LALLEMAND and PEDINIELLI**, Leucose aiguë traitée par une série d'exsanguino-tranafusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 285-289, Feb. 20-27, '48
OLMSTEAD, E. G., Gummatous osteomyelitis with pathologic fracture complicating general paresis; report of 3 cases, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 243-250, May '48
OLMSTEAD, M. V. O.: See ROSAHN, P. D., jt. auth.
OLMSTED, G. S., Report on endometriosis, Grace Hosp. Bull. 26: 69-75, Jan. '48
OLMSTED, R. W.: See JACKSON, E. B., jt. auth.
OLSCHANIETZKI, Contribution à l'étude des procédés hygiéniques d'assainissement urbain, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 90-98, March-April '47
OLSEN, A. K., and PIXLEY, C. C., Cerebellar tumors and their clinical signs; case reports, Guthrie Clin. Bull. 17: 141-147, April '48
OLSEN, A. M., and CLAGETT, O. T., Spontaneous rupture of esophagus; report of case with immediate diagnosis and successful surgical repair, Postgrad. Med. 2: 417-421, Dec. '47
——**and HARRINGTON, S. W.**, Esophageal hiatal hernias of short esophagus type; etiologic and therapeutic considerations, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 189-209, April '48
OLSEN, C. W., Respiratory rhythm in nervous disorders, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 49-51, July '47
OLSEN, N. S., and KLEIN, J. R., Effect of convulsive activity of brain upon its carbohydrate metabolism, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 118-130, '47
OLSEN, O. W., Wild rabbits as reservoir hosts of common liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica, in southern Texas, J.Parasitol. 34: 119-123, April '48
OLSEN, S., Treatment of urinary tract infections, California Med. 68: 440-442, June '48
OLSEN, T., Para-articular calcifications in hypercalcemia due to overdosage with A. T. 10 and vitamin D; 2 cases, Nord.med. 36: 2047-2049, Oct. 10, '47
OLSON, B. H., and JOHNSON, M. J., Production of 2,3-butylene glycol by Aerobacter aerogenes 199, J. Bact. 55: 209-222, Feb. '48
OLSON, B. J., Active immunization against tuberculosis, Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 35: 180-185, '47
OLSON, E.: See REYNOLDS, M. S., jt. auth.
OLSON, K. L., Cancer program and County medical society, J.IndianaM.A. 41: 413-417, April '48
OLSON, O. E., FAGER, E. E. C., BURRIS, R. H., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Folic acid activity in homogenates of rat liver, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 319-326, May '48
OLSSON, O., Roentgen examination as aid in diagnosis of islet adenoma in pancreas, Acta radiol. 28: 833-837, '47
Subdural hematoma outlined with air in encephalogram, Acta radiol. 29: 95-99, '48
On technic of lumbar pneumomyelography, Acta radiol. 29: 107-111, '48
Accidental extrapleural pneumothorax, Acta radiol. 29: 117-129, '48
OLTMAN, J. E., BRODY, B. S., and FRIEDMAN, S., Prefrontal lobotomy; preliminary report, Connecticut M.J. 12: 302-306, April '48
OLWIN, J. H., and WAHL, F. J., Effect of absorbable sponge materials on activity of thrombin, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 203-212, Feb. '48
OMACHI, A., BARNUM, C. P., and GLICK, D., Quantitative distribution of esterase among cytoplasmic components of mouse liver cells, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 133-136, Feb. '48
O'MALLEY, E. J.: See HUGHES, C. R., jt. auth.
O'MALLEY, M.: See BURNEY, L. E., jt. auth.

O'MALLIE, P. P.: See KLEIN, R., jt. auth.
OMAN, R., Spontaneous pneumothorax, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
OMAR, A. A.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
OMAR, M. E., Rare complications of louse borne relapsing fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 183, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
OMBREDANNE, M., Enorme angiome caverneux de la langue chez une fillette de dix ans; résultat opératoire, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 412-413, '47; also, Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 451-454, Aug.-Sept. '47
OMENTUM
—experimental use of skin-lined tube in greater omentum; preliminary report, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 610-612, June '48
—frequency of splenic omentum, [W. de Paula] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 319-322, '47
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
diseases, suppurative epiploitis, [S. Móra] Orvosok lapja 3: 1297-1299, Aug. 17, '47
echinococcosis, hydatid cyst of gastrosplenic omentum simulating splenic cyst; surgical therapy of case, [D. Prat, L. Correa & L. A. Vázquez Piera] An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 563-576, '47
hernia, torsion of cryptorchid with strangulation of omentum in congenital hernia, [M. Ratner, I. Ritz & C. Schneiderman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 382-383, April '48
infarction, hemorrhagic infarction of greater omentum simulating acute appendicitis; 2 cases, [F. I. Harris, T. Diller & S. A. Marcus] Surgery 23: 206-210, Feb. '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Omentum
—porto-hepato-omentopexy in portal hypertension, [R. E. McKechnie] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 604 June '48
torsion, primary torsion, [A. S. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 849-851, June '48
—primary torsion, [I. C. Zuckerman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 637-639, April '48
tumors, dermoid cyst of lesser omentum, [B. B. Hickey] M.Press 219: 19-20, Jan. 7, '48
OMODEI-ZORINI, A., Carlo Forlanini e il pneumotorace artificiale, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 465-468, '47
Considerazioni e direttive generali sullo stato attuale dei vari metodi di terapia chirurgica della tubercolosi polmonare, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 471-517, '47
Recenti acquisizioni nel campo della chemioterapia antitubercolare, Clin.nuova 4: 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '47
Considerazioni di un medico tisiologo su di un viaggio in Polonia, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 283-287, May-June '47
Lo stato attuale della terapia antitubercolare e recenti progressi in Italia, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 397-398, July-Aug. '47
Evoluzione recente del concetto del pneumotorace, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 457-462, Sept.-Nov. '47
——**and BOTTARI, G.,** Primi tentativi di trattamento endocavitario con streptomicina in forme di tubercolosi polmonare cavitaria, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 338-352, '47
Sulla nuova tecnica della "streptomicina endocavitaria" nella cura di alcune forme di tisi polmonare cronica a prevalente fondamento biologico, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 586-596, Sept.-Nov. '47
OMPHALOCELE: See Hernia, umbilical
OMPHALOMESENTERIC DUCT: See Vitelline Duct.
O'NAN, W., Medical problems in community hospital, Kentucky M.J. 46: 49-53, Feb. '48
ONCHOCERCIASIS
—chronic superficial punctate keratitis due to Onchocerca volvulus, [M. Appelmans] Ophthalmologica 114: 129-146, Sept. '47
—data for diagnosis in initial period, [F. Ruiz Reyes] Medicina, México 28: 67-69, Feb. 10, '48
—diagnosis, [M. Appelmans] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 293-303, '47
—histopathologic study of onchocerca infection of eyes; preliminary report, [B. Riveroll Noble] Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 26: 596-606, July '47
—in Bahr-el-Ghazal Province of Sudan, [R. Kirk] Ann. Trop.Med. 41: 357-364, Dec. '47
—in Guatemala, [R. Pacheco Luna] Ophthalmologica 114: 430-432, Dec. '47
—ocular onchocerciasis in Guatemala; investigation of 1,215 natives infected with Onchocerca volvulus, [W. B. Clark] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 461-501, '47
therapy, [M. Appelmans] Bull.et.mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 293-303, '47
—experimental therapy with trivalent antimonials, [F. C. Bartter & others] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 89-96, May 25, '48
—hetrazan (piperazine derivative); preliminary report, [L. Mazzotti & R. I. Hewitt] Medicina, México 28: 39-42, Jan. 25, '48
—sodium suramin in experimental therapy, [F. Ruiz Reyes] Medicina,México 27: 475-477, Oct. 25, '47
transmission, eradication of Simulium neavei, Roubaud, from onchocerciasis area in Kenya Colony, [P. C. C. Garnham & J. P. McMahon] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1084, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
O'NEAL, K. C.: See ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth.
——See SLOCUM, H. C., jt. auth.
O'NEAL, R., and MAGATH, T. B., Trichostrongylus infection of human beings; report of 3 cases, M. Woman's J.(no.12) 54: 20-23, Dec. '47
O'NEIL, J. H., Treatment of acute cholecystitis, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 425-429, June '48
O'NEIL, J. J., Aberrrant salivary gland tissue in tonsillar fossae; review of literature and report of case, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 234-237, May '48
O'NEILL, F. E.: See DAVIS, M., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, J. B.: See PRIEST, W. S., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, J. F., and others, Congenital atresia of small intestine in newborn; report of 2 cases, with review of successfully treated intrinsic obstructions of small bowel, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 214-237, Feb. '48
——See BRADSHAW, H. H., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, S. L.: See ROBERTSON, G. G., jt. auth.
O'NEILL, T., Abdomino-thoracic exposure for carcinoma of stomach, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 87-91, Feb. '48
Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer (investigation of 474 cases treated by various surgical methods), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-222, May '48
d'ONGHIA, F., and MARTURANO, A., Contributo alla etiologia e patogenesi della meningite sierosa, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 161-165, March 15, '47
ONIONS
—chemical components of onion vapors responsible for wound healing qualities, [E. F. Kohman] Science 106: 625-627, Dec. 26, '47
ONISI, T., Über die autolytische und heterolytische Lungenkatheptasewirkung bei der Silbernitrat-Pneumonie des Kaninchens unter Berücksichtigung der Cysteinaktivierung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 86-94, Oct. 20, '42
Über die Enzymwirkungen der Lungengewebe bei der allergischen Pneumonie des Kaninchens, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 43: 147-175, June 25, '42
ONKEN, M. A.: See ELONEN, A. S., jt. auth.
d'ONOFRIO, V., La cronassia nell'affaticamento, Inform. med.,Genova 1: 221-224, '46
ONORATO, V. A: See SANES, S., jt. auth.
ONTI, T., Influence of cold upon blood sugar level in cat under insulin, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 97-101, Oct. 31, '41
Note on action of acetylcholine on blood sugar in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 102-107, Oct. 31, '41
ONYCHAUXIS: See Nails, diseases
ONYCHOGRYPOSIS: See Nails
ONYCHOMYCOSIS: See Nails
OOISI, K. I., On pancreatic secretion of dogs in interdigestive period, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 165-178, Oct. 20, '42
Non-occurrence of compensatory increase of epinephrine content in suprarenal gland in rabbits, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 44: 321-328, Nov. 30, '42
Minimum effective doses of adrenaline for causing elevation of blood pressure and of blood sugar content in non-anesthetized, non-fastened dog, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 329-338, Nov. 30, '42
Estimation of epinephrine of Folin's extract by Suto's method, TohokuJ.Exper.Med. 45: 55-60, Jan. 31, '43
On existence of so-called "virtual adrenaline" of suprarenal gland, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 61-66, Jan. 31, '43
OOMMEN, A. V.: See BARTON, R. M., jt. auth.
OONISI, T.: See Onisi, T.
OOUTI, Z., On biliary excretion in dogs, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 191-198, Dec. 25, '44
Ergographic study on rabbits deprived of suprarenal glands or medullae, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 259-265, Feb. 25, '45
OPALSKI, A., Relation between clinical manifestations and anatomicopathologic changes in meningitis, Pediat.polska 21: 24-43, '47
OPERATING ROOMS: See Surgery, operating rooms
OPHTHALMIA
See also Conjunctivitis; Eyes, diseases
Egyptian: See Trachoma
gonorrheal: See Ophthalmia neonatorum
neonatorum, bacterial flora in eyes of newborn infants during first forty hours of life after single instillation of penicillin and silver nitrate, [H. C. Franklin & L. N. Loeb] J.Pediat. 32: 251-256, March '48
—bacteriologic comparison of penicillin and silver nitrate for prophylaxis, [H. C. Franklin] Mil.Surgeon 102: 179-185, March '48
—incubation period, [A. Sorsby] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 54: 842-847, Dec. '47
—penicillin in drops for prophylaxis; single instillation method, [H. C. Franklin] South.M.J. 41: 320-326, April '48
—penicillin in therapy of gonococcic ophthalmia, [E. Salgado Benavides] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1121-1128, Nov. '47
—prophylaxis(law in Indiana), [G. M. Brother] J. IndianaM.A. 41: 510, May '48
—visible effects of concentrated sulfonamide instillations on tissues of newborn with gonobiennorrhea, [E. Bruens] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 251-255, '47
phlyctenular: See Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular

OPHTHALMIA—Continued
sympathetic, entiexudative therapy by means of plasma transfusions, [G.Missiroli & F. Corelli] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 737-748, Dec. '47
—case of unusual onset responding satisfactorily to treatment, [A. W. Sichel & J. G. Louw] Brit.J. Ophth. **32**: 180-184, March '48
—pathogenesis, [O. Thies] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 185-187, '47
—problem; Montgomery lecture, [B. Samuels] Am.J. Ophth. **31**: 397-410, April '48
—restoration of flow from anterior chamber in primary glaucoma by means of iridotorsion operation: needle diathermy and its significance for sympathetic ophthalmia, [R. Denig] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. **112**: 97-103, '47
—significance of intracutaneous test for hypersensitivity to uveal pigment, [S. D. McPherson, Jr. & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 35-45, Jan. '48
OPHTHALMOLOGY
See also Hospitals, ophthalmologic; Hospitals, ophthalmologic service
—allergy as applied to ophthalmology, [W. F. Cotten] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 242-246, Dec. '47
—bibliography of industrial ophthalmology prepared by Joint Committee on Industrial Ophthalmology of Section on Ophthalmology, American Medical Association and American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Occup.Med. **4**: 455-457, Oct.-Dec. '47
—considering patient as a whole, [O. Huber] Ophthalmologica **114**: 368-371, Oct.-Nov. '47
—evaluation of x-ray diagnosis, [D. H. Anthony & D. F. Fisher] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 46-56, Feb. '48
—experiences in industrial eye problems, [D. A. McCoy] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 107-111, Nov.-Dec. '47
—facts and fallacies, [M. Thomas] Dallas M.J. **33**: 179-182, Dec. '47
—heresies and ethics, [J. W. Jervey] South.M.J. **41**: 514-518, June '48
—in pediatric practice, [L. W. Hughes] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 71-75, Feb. '48
—military ophthalmology in European Theater, [D. Marshall] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 545-561, May '48
—nutrition, [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope **57**: 733-764, Dec. '47
—nutrition, [V. E. Kinsey] Nutrition Rev. **6**: 65-66, March '48
—nylon thread, new suture material: preliminary report, [H. Cortés] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 173-174, Feb. '47
—one year's experiences with ophthalmologic health service for workers, [G. Lugossy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1070-1074, July 13, '47
—opportunities and responsibilities of ophthalmologists, [D. Vail] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 359-366, March-April '48
—past, present and future, [M. Esteban] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 52-87, Jan. '47
—practical aspects of geriatric ophthalmology, [F. L. P. Koch] Geriatrics **3**: 163-165, May-June '48
—problems in Philippines, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine M.A. **23**: 619-621, Dec. '47
—review of literature, 1947, [P. Desvignes] Paris méd. **37**: 505-506, Oct. 25, '47
—role of ophthalmologist in adaptation of contact glasses, [A. Fritz] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 48-54, '47
—symposium: psychosomatic manifestations, [D. O. Harrington] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 78-89, Nov.-Dec. '47
—tropical ophthalmology review of recent articles, [E. O. Kirwan] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 1093-1095, Dec. '47
—what we may learn from American ophthalmologists, [G. de Ocampo] J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 15-18, Jan. '48
apparatus: See also Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; Forceps; Scissors; Speculum; Vision; etc.
—apparatus and method for clinical recording of electroretinogram, [G. Karpe] Docum.ophth. **2**: 268-276, '48
—appartus for use in surgical therapy of detached retina, [H. Machemer] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **53**: 322-326, '40
—corneal graft, with description of apparatus for transportation of donor eyes, [P. Doucet & J.Teullières] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 132-135, '47
—instrument for focal illumination with magnifier, [W. B. Lo] Chinese M.J. **66**: 90-91, Feb. '48
—instruments for cataract surgery, [D. B. Kirby] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 423-432, '47
—modified crisophake, [A. E. Bell] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 610, May '48
—new applicator for pure beta irradiation utilizing radium "D"; preliminary report, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 71-72, March '48
—new hammer lamp, [O. Barkan] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A. M.A., pp. 239-240, '46
—red glass muscle tester, [S. J. Beach] Tr.Sect.Ophth., A.M.A., pp. 243-244, '46
—screen for prism cover test, [C. T. Meacham] Am.J. Ophth. **31**: 610, May '48
OPHTHALMOLOGY, apparatus—Continued
—sterile ophthalmic solutions and new eye dressing tray, [C. D. F. Jensen & G. N. Haffly] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 67-74, '47
—tangent screen illuminator; construction, use and advantages, [C. Berens & M. Luckiesh] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 176-182, Feb. '48
clinics, oculist in Switzerland, [J. Foster] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 83-111, Feb. '48
—social service in clinic; community agencies, [E. W. Wilson] Sight-Saving Rev. **17**: 201-216, '47
history, [M. Esteban] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 52-87, Jan. '47
—Danish ophthalmologic theses during 112 years (1835-1947), [E. Godtfredsen] Bibliot.f.læger **139**: 73-88, May '47
—Edward Lorenzo Holmes; pioneer Chicago eye doctor, [E. V. L. Brown] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 62-65, March 15, '48
—in ancient India with special regard to Susruta, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1899-1906, May 3, '41
—in Canada, [J. A. MacMillan] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 199-206, Feb. '48
—in Latin America, [M. E. Alvaro] Ophthalmologica **114**: 434-436, Dec. '47
progress, recent progress, [J. M. de Barros] Arq.brasil. de oftal. **11**: 1-6, '48
teaching, Harry S. Gradle lecture, [D. Vail] Am.J. Ophth. **31**: 535-541, May '48
OPHTHALMOPLEGIA: See Eyes, paralysis
OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Eyes, diagnostic significance; Eyes, examination; Retina, blood supply; Retina, detached; Retinochoroiditis
OPIE, E. L., Osmotic system within cytoplasm of cells, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 425-444, May '48
OPISTHOTONUS: See Posture
OPITZ, H., Krankheitsübertragung durch Bluttransfusionen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 659-662, Dec. 5, '47
OPIUM
addiction, drug addiction in Bombay: opium, bhang, ganja, [G. S. Koppikar] Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 131-136, March '48
alkaloids, comparative study of action of demerol (meperidine) in relation to biliary spasm, [E. A. Gaenaler, J. M. McGowan & F. F. Henderson] Surgery **23**: 211-220, Feb. '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion: effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) on gastric secretion in man, [K. A. Mercendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 522-531, March '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) on pouch secretions in dogs, [K. A. Mercendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 504-511, March '48
determination, new method for quantitative determination, [S. Guarino] Arch.antropol.crim. **67**: 182-196, July-Dec. '47
OPOTHERAPY: See Bones, marrow; Endocrine Therapy, Hormones, sex; Parathyroid, therapy; Pituitary Preparations, therapy; etc.
OPPEL, T. W., Studies of biotin metabolism in man: studies of mechanism of absorption of biotin and effect of biotin administration on few cases of seborrhea and other conditions, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 76-83, Jan. '48
OPPENHEIM-ZIEHEN DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
OPPENHEIMER, B. S., OPPENHEIMER, E. T., and STOUT, A. P., Sarcomas induced in rats by implanting cellophane, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 33-34, Jan. '48
OPPENHEIMER, E. H.: See SCHAFFER, A. J. jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, E. T.: See OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, G. D., and ROSENAK, S. S., Intestinal irrigation in treatment of certain types of uremia: preliminary report, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. **14**: 908-911, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See **GINZBURG, L., jt. auth.**
——See **ROSENAK, S. S., jt. auth.**
OPPENHEIMER, J. M., Note on William Hunter and Tobias Smollett, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **2**: 481-486, '47
OPPENHEIMER, M. J.: See DURANT, T., jt. auth.
OPPENHEIMER, O., Is atrophy through disuse cause of forgetting? J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 137-142, Sept. '47
OPPIKOFER, E. K., Zur Diagnose der otogenen endokraniellen Komplikationen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 218-230, '47
OPPIKOFER, K., Appisberg Occupational Healing Centre for tuberculous convalescents, Occup.Therapy **26**: 431-439, Dec. '47
OPRISIU, C.: See BENETATO, G., jt. auth.
OPSONINS
—effects of simple procaine hydrochloride anesthesia on opsonic index, [L. Burruano] Clin.odont. **2**: 14-15, Jan. 31, '47
—hemopsonins; phagocytosis of erythrocytes in peripheral blood, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta **15**: 61-75, Jan. '48
OPTIC CANAL
—changes in cases of intracranial tumor, [A. Engeset & A. Torkildsen] Acta radiol **29**: 57-64, '48

OPTIC CHIASM
—etiology of optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [W. L. Bruetsch] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 215-228, Feb. '48
—histopathologic changes of optic nerve and optic chiasm in leprosy, [L. Alvarez Lovell, A. P. Rodríguez-Pérez & J. R. Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1337-1340, June '47
—lesion due to fall in epileptic fit, [R. Klein & P. P. O'Mallie] Brit.M.J. 1: 880-881, May 8, '48
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis; case, [W. Vogelsanger] Ophthalmologica 114: 273-277, Oct.-Nov. '47
—optochiasmic arachnoiditis or tumor of pituitary region; value of psychologic examination (Rorschach test), [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 772-776, March 30, '48
—tumor, [S. N. Javett & E. Samuel] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 248-250, Dec. '47
—uveitis and optochiasmic arachnoiditis, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-304, June-Oct. '47
—visual field interpretations in lesions, [D. Kravitz] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 415-426, April '48
OPTIC DISK; OPTIC PAPILLA: See Nerves, optic; Neuritis, optic
OPTIC PATHWAY
See also Brain, diseases; Brain, wounds and injuries; Hypothalamus; Nerves, optic; Optic Chiasm; Thalamus
—visual apparent movement in absence of neural interaction, [K. R. Smith] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 73-78, Jan. '48
OPTIC THALAMUS: See Thalamus
OPTICS
—advances in physiologic optics, [M. Rios Sastain] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 351-359, April '47
—of contact lenses, [A. G. Bennett] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 257-272, May '48
—optical science marches on, [E. D. Tillyer] Hygeia 26: 346, May '48
—optical systems for photofluorography, [G. S. Monk] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 282-289, Feb. '48
—physiologic optics, [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Docum.ophth. 2: 10-90, '48
—physiologic optics of visualization of x-ray pictures, [W. Bronkhorst, J. ten Doesschate & F. P. Fischer] Docum.ophth. 2: 92-129, '48
—recreational optics, [P. Veloso] Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 75-84, Dec. '47
OPTOMETRY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
O'RAHILLY, R., Pre-collegiate medical schools in Cork, Irish J.M.Sc., Sc., pp. 31-34, Jan. '48
Edward Hallaran Bennett (1837-1907), Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 127-131, March '48
ORAL SURGERY: See Mouth, surgery; Teeth
ORAM, S., Pulmonary embolism; recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, Post Grad.M.J. 23: 560-571, Dec. '47
Pulmonary embolism; its early diagnosis and treatment, M.Press 219: 33-36, Jan. 14, '48
——See EAST, T., jt. auth.
ORATOR, V., Grundsätzliche Verknüpfung der Sulfonamid- oder Penicillinbehandlung mit einer Reizkörpertherapie.—"Penicillin-Eigenblutdepot," Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 20-22, Jan. 10, '48
ORBAAN, C., Therapeutic classification of tuberculosis patients following systematic roentgenographic examinations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk 85: 2467-2474, May 31, '41
ORBAN, F., and DALEM, J., La place actuelle de la vagotomie dans le traitement de l'ulcère gastro-duodénal, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 129-132, March 15, '48
ORBAN, G., Schwangerschaftsreaktion mit Hilfe der Blume, Gynaecologia 124: 229-233, Oct. '47
ORBAN, L., Role of intuition in diagnosis, Orvosok lapja 3: 878-881, June 22, '47
ORBANEJA, J.: See Gomez Orbaneja, J.
ORBIT
anatomy and histology, correlation between internal biorbital breadth and breadth of sella turcica, [A. Athayde] Estud.morfol., pp.170-171, '47
cancer, metastasis; curious case, [Pivoteau & G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 328-330, June-Oct. '47
—radium treatment of cancer of orbit and ethmoid cells, [M. O. Abdeen] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 185-188, Feb. '48
—studies on orbital tumors; exophthalmos due to malignant tumors in paranasal sinuses, [E. Godtfredsen] Acta ophth. 25: 295-310, '47
diseases, bacteremia due to abscess of epiglottis with cellulitis and thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case with recovery, [N. Rebello Machado] Rev. brasil.oftal. 6: 145-171, March '48
—cellulitis of sinusal origin in relation to sulfonamides and penicillin therapy; clinical aspects of 3 cases, [G. Gàini] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 248-254, Dec. '47
—complications resulting from lesions of sinuses, [A. T. Smith & J. T. Spencer] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 5-27, March '48
—inflammatory processes of ethmoid in relation to orbit, [A. Sánchez Rodríguez & E. Barthe Pastrana] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 587-602, June '47
—mucoceles of orbital cells, [H. Brunner & L. Savitt] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 917-926, Dec. '47
ORBIT, diseases—Continued
—orbital endocrine problem, [I. Mann] Ophth.Lit. 1: 343-351, March '48
—penicillin therapy of inflammations, [D. Montresor] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 92-96, Feb. '47
—periorbital cellulitis; 4 cases, [W. R. Hickman] J. Indiana M.A. 41: 501-504, May '48
—pneumatocele, [P. A. Jaensch] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 62-65, '47
—pseudoneoplasms; case of inflammatory type; recovery after surgical therapy, [E. Díaz Gómez & M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 899-908, Sept. '47
—subacute myositis and cellulitis; case, [Valière-Vialetx] Ann.d'ocul. 181: 1-31, Jan. '48
echinococcosis, [D. Miller & J. L. Dowling] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 211-212, Oct. '47
—pseudoneoplasms of orbit; case of hydatid cyst; recovery after surgical therapy, [E. Díaz Gómez & M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 899-908, Sept. '47
fractures, fractures of floor, [A. G. DeVoe] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 502-526, '47
hematoma, exophthalmia due to retrobulbar hematoma, [R. Cordato de Noronha] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 409-414, June-Oct. '47
pathology, cranial epidermoid with erosion of roof; case, [I. Givner & H. Wigderson] Arch.Ophth. 39: 300-304, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Orbit
—alloplasty in ophthalmology using supramid, [P. Cibis & J. Kimmig] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 75-79, '47
—choice of procedure in plastic surgery, [A. E. Sherman] New York State J.Med. 48: 861-868, April 15, '48
—Cutler-Guyton eye implant and prosthesis; 2 cases, [R. S. Lloyd & R. M. Jones] Mil. Surgeon 102: 205-208, March '48
—Damel technic for correction of generally contracted socket, [R. Laje Weskamp] Ophthalmologica 114: 425, Dec. '47
—implant with bridges for attachment of muscles, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 166-170, March '48
—integrated implants and artificial eyes for use after enucleation and evisceration, [W. L. Hughes] Am. J. Ophth. 31: 303-310, March '48
—methacrylic resin implant for sunken upper lid following enucleation, [H. S. Sugar & H. J. Forestner] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 133-137, March '48
—mutilation of face by bomb fragment; second stage of operation; surgery of face and plastic restoration of floor and lower edges of orbit by means of free chondrocostal autotransplant; case, [G. Armenio] Clin.odont. 2: 1-12, Jan. 31, '47
—partial plasty of socket, [L. Gát] Ophthalmologica 114: 414-417, Dec. '47
—plastic restoration of deformity caused by total evisceration of orbit, [A. Hagedoorn] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 856-859, March 1, '41
—two newer types of implants used after enucleation, [J. S. Crawford] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 444-447, May '48
—use of buccal mucosa in restoration of socket, [J. N. Grocar, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 445-453, April '48
tumors, [L. Docter & R. J. Kennedy] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 15: 99-103, April '48
—angiosarcoma of orbit, [P. V. Carelli & J. P. Cangelosi] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 453-456, April '48
—Boeck sarcoid; report of case with unusual precipitating factor (dog bite), [M. Kaplan] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 83-85, Jan. '48
—cavernous angioma; 2 cases, [G. Bianchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 317-334, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cavernous angioma with smooth muscle fibers; case, [R. Campos] Riv.oftal. 2: 81-104, March-April '47
—granular cell myoblastoma, [J. H. Dunnington] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 93-101, '47
—lymphocytoma successfully treated by roentgen irradiation; case, [S. Van Wien] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 209-212, Feb. '48
—malignant tumors after enucleation of eyeball; 3 cases, [R. Nieves Berti] Arch.venezol.Soc.de otorino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 23-31, Sept. '47
—nature and incidence over period of 15 years (1932—1946) from Eye Department of Karolinska Sjukhuset, [E. Godtfredsen] Acta ophth. 25: 279-293, '47
—neurofibroma, frequent type, [Pauflque, G. Offret & Vouters] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 363-369, June-Oct. '47
—osteomas, [J. Casanovas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 335-347, April '47
—retrobulbar neurofibroma; case, [N. Rajčević] Voj.-san.pregled 5: 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—roentgenologic consideration of unilateral exophthalmos, [R. J. Reeves, G. J. Baylin & F. Moran] North Carolina M.J. 9: 66-73, Feb. '48
—roentgenotherapy of chloroma; case, [L. di Guglielmo] Arch.radiol. 21: 137-141, Nov. '47
—roentgenotherapy of pseudotumor; case, [A. Knipfer] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 719-723, Nov. '47

ORBIT—Continued
wounds and injuries, external ocular injuries, [R. F. Rohm] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 529-532, Feb. '48
—stab wound of orbit and antrum, [S. Salinger] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 503-504, April '48
—war wounds of orbit and its neighboring organs; contribution to military ophthalmology, [E. Engelking] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 136-151, '40
ORCHIECTOMY: See Castration
ORCHIOPEXY: See Testes, undescended
ORCHITIS: See Testes
ORDONEZ, A., Algunos apuntes en la consulta clínica del lactante enfermo, Rev.de med.y cir.,Barranquilla (núm.12) 14: 12-30, Dec. '47
ORDONNEAU, P.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
ORDWAY, N. K., and SINGER, R. B., Simplified sedimentation rate technique with combined chart and correction nomogram, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 511-518, April '48
——See **PRESTON, S. N., jt. auth.**
O'REILLY, JAMES ARCHER, See Obituaries
ORELL, S., Further case of Brodie's abscess simulating tuberculosis or chronic septic osteomyelitis, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 137-144, '47
ORGANE, G. S. W., Stato attuale dell'anestesia da inalazione in Inghilterra, Recenti progr.med. 3: 393-402, Nov. '47
ORGANOTHERAPY: See Bones, marrow; Endocrine Therapy; Hormones, sex; Parathyroid, therapy; Pituitary Preparations, therapy; etc.
ORGANS
—changes following experimental carbon dioxide poisoning, [H. Meessen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1135-1136, Oct. 25, '47
—procedure for keeping certain organs in best condition of humidity and temperature, without use of special rooms, [D. Figuera Aymerich & J. M. Torres-Acero] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 313-314, May '47
chemistry: See Tissue, chemistry; and under names of organs
extracts: See also Endocrine Therapy; Hormones; under diseases and organs; etc.
—current methods of preparation of extracts of animal tissues for use in bacteriologic and cancer investigations, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 55-64, Nov. '47
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of homologous and heterologous mouse tumor transplants, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 343-368, March '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of normal mouse tissues, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 299-314, Jan. '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparison of antigenic composition of embryonic mouse organs with that of adult mouse organs and with mouse tumors, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 20: 465-472, May '48
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictive action, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 378-380, Nov. '47
—inhibiting effect on growth of tumor cells, [O. Zicha, G. Urbánek & K. Zicha] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1341-1345, Nov. 21, '47
—organic lysates, [J. Guelman] Semana méd. 2: 593-596, Oct. 9, '47
—*l-di*peptidases and *d-di*peptidases; differentiation and characterization of *di*peptide splitting ferments in organ extracts, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 167-184, '47
weight, of rats receiving hormone supplements during recovery from chronic starvation, [F. H. Quimby] Endocrinology 42: 263-272, April '48
ORGAZ, J., Síndrome de Meigs, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 501-505, Sept. '47
ORIBE, M. F.: See **CARRILLO, R., jt. auth.**
——See **PRADO, J. M., jt. auth.**
ORIE, N. G. M., Importance of various fungi in pathology of respiratory tract, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3535-3546, Dec. 6, '47
ORIENTAL BUTTON; ORIENTAL SORE: See Leishmaniasis
ORIOL ANGUERA, A.: See **PUIGVERT, A., jt. auth.**
ORIOL ARANGO: See **VASTINE, J. H., II, jt. auth.**
ORITT, J. E.: See **BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.**
ORLANDELLI, M., Dell'etiologia delle encefalopatie congenite e dei suoi rapporti con la sintomatologia clinica. Considerazioni sulla casistica raccolta in un trentacinquennio nella Clinica pediatrica di Bologna, Clin.pediat. 29: 671-692, Nov. '47
ORLANDI, A., Ricerche sistematiche sull'anchilostomiasi nella popolazione rurale di Milano, Rassegna di med. indust. 16: 102-139, July-Sept. '47
ORLANDINI, E.: See **CAZZOLA, D., jt. auth.**
ORLANDINI, I., Contributo allo studio della "ostitis tuberculosa multiplex cystoides," Gior.di clin.med. 28: 744-749, Dec. '47
——See **MARCER, E., jt. auth.**
——See **MERGONI, G., jt. auth.**
ORLANDO, D. M. A.: See **GIOIA, T., jt. auth.**
ORLANDO, R., and ARNDT, M., Contribución al estudio anatomoclínico de la enfermedad de Alzheimer; su posición en la nosografía neuropsiquiátrica, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 135-182, May-Aug. '47
ORLOWSKI, T., Clinical value of determination of plasma proteins, hemoglobin, and percentage volume of erythrocytes by Phillips-Van Slyke method, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 490-495, '47
ORLOWSKI, WITOLD, Tests of efficiency of circulatory system, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 737-739, '47
ORLOWSKI, WITOLD
—[W. Markert] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 441-442, '47
—special number celebrating 50 years of scientific and pedagogic activity, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 441-528, '47
ORMOND, J. K., Treatment of stress incontinence in women, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 79-85, '47
Bilateral ureteral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, J.Urol. 59: 1072-1079, June '48
ORMSBEE, R. A., CORNMAN, I., and BERGER, R. E., Effect of podophyllin on tumor cells in tissue culture, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 586-590, Dec. '47
——See **GOLDHABER, P., jt. auth.**
ORNDORFF, J. R., Self-education of practicing physician, Bull.M.Library A. 36: 34-37, Jan. '48
ORNITHODORUS: See Relapsing Fever, transmission
ORNITZ, E. M., JR.: See **PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.**
ORNSTEIN, G. G., New approach to understanding of pulmonary emphysema; method of determining emphysema of lungs, Quart.Bull., Sea View Hosp. 9: 89-136, April '47
Modern concept of pulmonary tuberculosis, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. 8: 489-492, June '48
ORNSTON, D. G., Contribution to cough control, M. Times,New York 75: 370-371, Dec. '47
dell'ORO, BERNARDO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
¿Cual es el momento oportuno para levantar los enfermos en el postoperatorio? Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 93-99, '47
dell'ORO OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
OROFINO, F.: See **AZAMBUJA, V., jt. auth.**
OROPHARYNX: See Pharynx
O'ROURKE, L.: See **BARRY, V. C., jt. auth.**
O'ROURKE, P. V.: See **O'BRIEN, E. J., jt. auth.**
OROYA FEVER
—intercurrent infections of Carrion's disease observed in Peru, [W. E. Ricketts] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 437-451, May '48
—simple series of blood analysis for diagnosis and prognosis of hepatobiliary diseases; study of 329 cases including hepatitis due to bartonellosis, [J. Angulo-Bar] An.Fac.med.,Lima 29: 210-310, '46
OROZCO, G.: See **RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.**
OROZCO GARCIA, E., Diagnóstico radiológico de los tumores oseos, Medicina,México 28: 33-39, Jan. 25, '48
ORPHNAEUS brasilianus: See Centipedes
ORR, B. A., and RICE, C. O., Preoperative and postoperative nutritional requirements, Minnesota Med. 31: 545-550, May '48
——See **RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**
ORR, L. M., MATHERS, F., and BUTT, T. C., Somatic pain due to fibrolipomatous nodules, simulating uretero-renal disease; preliminary report, J.Urol. 59: 1061-1071, June '48
——See **DEES, T. A., jt. auth.**
ORR, T. G.: See **JOHNSON, T. M., jt. auth.**
ORR, W. J. B., Toothpick in peritoneal cavity; report of case, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 283, May '48
ORREGO PUELMA, H., Consideraciones sobre tuberculosis en America del Sur, Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 181-210, July-Sept. '47; also, Tuberculosis in South America, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 129-148, Feb. '48
ORRU, A., Osservazioni sulla terapia penicillinica dell' infezione gonococcica, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 99-105, '45
Su due rare lesioni dei menischi articolari del ginocchio, Arch.ortop. 59: 221-236, July-Sept. '46
ORSI, A., Fístulas torácicas espontáneas por cáncer de pulmón y por tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 61: 724-727, Oct. 15-30, '47
Hemoneumotórax espontáneo; dos observaciones, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 78-79, Feb. 15-29, '48
ORSINI, A.: See **GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.**
ORSINI, D., O metabolismo de base de jovens brasileiras, Arq.brasil.,nutrição (no.5) 3: 6, May; (no.6) 3: 6, June '47
ORSINI, M., Sul meccanismo di diffusione della tubercolosi annessiale, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 425-428, Nov. 15-30, '47
ORSINI, O., Dermatite eczematoide profissional pela soda cáustica, acidente de trabalho, Brasil-med. 61: 356-357, Oct. 4-11, '47
ORSOLA MARTI, I., Divertículo vesical con uréter que desemboca en él. Diverticulectomía, urétero-cistoneostomía. Resultados lejanos, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 144-149, March-April '47

ORSONI, P.: See MOUCHET, ALAIN, jt. auth.
ORTALI, V. Cisti peritoneale contenente vari esemplari di Cysticercus pisiformis (Zeder) nel coniglio, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 956-960, '47
ORTEDRINE: See Amphetamine
ORTEGA, F. E., Nuevas consideraciones acerca de la lucha contra la frambesia en Oriente, Riv.méd.-quir.de Oriente 8: 137-141, Sept. '47
ORTEGA B., L., Prof. Dr. Sergio García Marruz, Rev. méd.cubana 58: 755-756, Oct. '47
ORTEGA CARDONA, M., Fiebre de leche seca, Gac.méd. de México 77: 201-205, Oct. 31, '47
ORTEGA MATILLA, C., El tratamiento de la esclerosis múltiple, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 309-312, May '47
ORTH, O., Zum operativen Vorgehen bei Beckenaneurysmen, Chirurg 17-18: 86-88, Nov. '46
Die chirurgische Bedeutung der abdominellen Adenopathien, Chirurg 17-18: 301-303, April '47
ORTHNER, F., Die Lebenskraft im Lichte der Energiegleichung, Wien.med.Wschnr. 98: 54-56, Feb. 7, '48
ORTHODIAGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, technic
ORTHODONTIA: See Dentistry; Jaws; Teeth
ORTHOPEDICS
See also Backache; Bones, surgery; Exercise, therapeutic; Fractures, therapy; Hospitals, orthopedic service; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; Spine, surgery; etc.
—address [at annual meeting of Australian Orthopaedic Association], [J. W. R. Hoets] M.J.Australia 2: 709-711, Dec. 13, '47
—anesthesia, [L. Legault] Union méd.du Canada 77: 40-43, Jan. '48
—anesthetic infiltration of sympathetic nervous system; preliminary report, various technics, [L. Massera] Ateneo parmense 18: 245-254, '47
—Belgian contributions during recent years, [J. Delchef, E. de Doncker & A. Walch] Arch.med.belg., Bruxelles 2: 365-377, Sept. '47
—cases and case records illustrating surgical team work, [T. P. Kilner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 892-895, Dec. '47
—deleterious results of rest in bed after operations, [R. K. Ghormley] Nebraska M.J. 33: 160-162, May '48
—development in Sweden and Denmark; impressions of trip, [B. Kandel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 98-102, Feb. 15-29, '48
—impressions on orthopedics in Great Britain, [J. M. del Sel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 746-749, Oct. 15-30, '47
—in Harvard University, [E. J. Kanan] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 267-270, May-June '47
—inaugural lecture of course, [M. T. Simović] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 311-317, Nov.-Dec. '47
—low back pain; orthopedic aspects, [W. R. Hamsa] Nebraska M.J. 33: 210-212, June '48
—management of anesthetic problems, [A. M. Betcher] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 113-126, Oct. '47
—orthopaedic surgeons of today: Sir H. A. Thomas Fairbank, D.S.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., M.Ch. Orth. (Hon.), J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 377-380, May '48
—orthopedic impairments among children, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) 29: 7-9, May '48
—orthopedics and traumatology as autonomous specialty, [R. Argüelles] Cir.d.ap.locom. 4: 273-280, Oct. '47
—postoperative urinary retention, [R. C. Lonergan & L. M. Cattell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 12-14, Jan. '48
—present day problems in Sweden, [P. Erlacher] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 6-9, Jan. 9, '48
—present status of practice in Philippines, [R. P. Gonzalez] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 247-250, Nov.-Dec. '47
—report for year 1946, [R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 570-573, Dec. 10, '47
—urgent postwar problems, [A. Lorenz] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 141-144, March 5, '48
—various anesthetics, [B. B. Sankey & L. E. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 817-820, June '48
—writings of Sir Thomas Fairbank, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 381-382, May '48
apparatus: See also Casts; Extensions; Fractures; Splints; etc.
—appliances in rehabilitation of patients with spinal cord injuries, [D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. 238: 545-553, April 15, '48
—demonstration walking caliper-boot, [H. Davies] Brit. M.J. 1: 556, March 20, '48
—depth gauge for bone surgery, [W. A. Gunther & E. J. Keyes] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 233, Jan. '48
—for correction of flexion deformity of knee, [S. R. Terhune] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 244, Jan. '48
—for maintaining rotation of lower extremity while in traction, [H. R. Wheat] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 245, Jan. '48
—hip nail counterbore, [G. J. Curry] Surgery 23: 679-681, April '48
—hip nailing board, [H. H. Stryker] Am.J.Surg. 74: 897-898, Dec. '47
ORTHOPEDICS, apparatus—Continued
—improved apparatus for skeletal traction of cervical spine, [O. H. Fulcher] Am.J.Surg. 75: 749-754, May '48
—indirect method of fixation of small fractured fragments with help of hook-plate; preliminary report, [W. A. Zuelzer] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.3) 5: 17-20, March '48
—new apparatus for therapy of clavicular fracture, by means of transskeletal wire, [M. Cornacchia] Chir. d.org.di movimento 31: 287-298, Sept.-Oct. '47
—plastic splints and appliances, [W. Herschell & J. T. Scales] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 298-308, May '48
—self-turning sling device, [H. E. Hipps] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 246, Jan. '48
history: See also Ankle, fractures; Bones, growth; Shoulder, dislocations; etc.
—Paolo Fabrizi; precursor, [B. Nigrisoli] Chir.d.org. di movimento 31: 233-236, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Robert Jones tradition, [G. R. Girdlestone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 187-195, Feb. '48
progress, [G. R. Dawson, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 160-164, May '48
—in United States, [A. Maklouf] Lyon chir. 42: 605-612, Sept.-Oct. '47
teaching, traumatology and orthopedics; teaching to student and to medical practitioner, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. 1: 140-144, Jan. 22, '48
ORTHOPTICS
See also Strabismus
—stereoscope as training instrument, [M. R. Stoll & P. Boeder] Arch.Ophth. 39: 27-36, Jan. '48
—value, [B. Cushman] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 100-101, March '48
ORTHOSTATISM: See Posture
ORTIZ de LANDAZURI, E., de la HIGUERA ROJAS, J., and MORA LARA, R., Tratamiento del bocio endemico, Rev.clin.españ. 26: 357-368, Sept. 15, '47
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
ORTIZ de ZARATE, D. J.: See de CENDOYA, J., jt. auth.
ORTIZ de ZARATE, J. C., and INSAUSTI, T., Sarcomatosis meníngea difusa primitiva, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 795-798, Nov. 15, '47
ORTIZ LOMBARDINI, M. del C.: See SOBERON y PARRA, G., jt. auth.
ORTIZ MARIOTTE, C., and BARRIGA LOMELI, M., Sugestiones para la investigación de la poliomielitis en México, Salub.y asist. 7: 491-511, Sept.-Oct. '47
ORTIZ VAZQUEZ: See DUQUE SAMPAYO, jt. auth.
ORTIZ VELASQUEZ, J., Estudio psicológico de un sindicado de estupro, An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 372-376, June-Sept. '47
Perturbación funcional, An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 376-380, June-Sept. '47
ORTON, H. B., Review of available literature on larynx and laryngeal surgery for 1947, Laryngoscope 58: 181-205, March '48
ORTORI DIAZ, V.: See FERNANDEZ N., H. F., jt. auth.
ORTS LLORCA, F., and MARI MARTINEZ, M., Malformación medular de un embrión de 25 milímetros, y su importancia en la etiopatogenia de la heredoataxia, Rev. clín.españ. 28: 40-48, Jan. 15, '48
ORTUZAR E., R., DIAZ B., F., MEYERHOLZ C., M., and MATURANA, V., Comunicación inter auricular. Síndrome de Lutembacher, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 751-756, Nov. '47
——**POZO, S., and ROSATI, S.,** Sodoku, septicemia a estreptococo moniliforme y fiebre de Haver Hill, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 774-778, Dec. '47
ORUNESU, M.: See BOCCHIOTTI, S., jt. auth.
ORUSCO HERNANDO, M.: See ARCE AVINO, M., jt. auth.
ORY, E. M., Tularemia, Am.J.Nursing 48: 387-389, June '48
——**See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.**
——**and GROSSMAN, L. A.,** Management of tetanus with curare; report of 2 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 448-450, April '48
ORZALESI, F., Primo tentativo di trattamento mediante cicloidiatermia di ferita perforante del globo oculare, interessante il corpo ciliare, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 113-118, '45
Sulla etiopatogenesi del distacco sieroso di coroide, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 129-167, March '47
Degenerazione cistica familiare della cornea con reperto istologico atipico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 393-406, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and FODDIS, A.,** Ancora a proposito dello scotoma centrale in occhi afachici con particolare cateratta secondaria (replica ai Proff. Ronchi e Focosi) e sulla esistenza di uno scotoma centrale in certi gradi di ametropia, Boll.d'ocul. 26: 525-530, Aug. '47
OSACAR, E. M., Tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial; indicaciones y técnica, Coag.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 437-448, '47
OSBORN, L. A., Psychotherapy in general practice, New York State J.Med. 47: 2593-2596, Dec. 1, '47
OSBORN, S. H., Health officer and worker's health, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 52-55, Feb. '48

OSBORNE, E. S., Nature's disturbances and cures in ophthalmology, J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 142-145, April '48
OSBORNE, E. S., JR.: See SANDSTEAD, H. R., jt. auth.
OSBORNE, M. P., Primary Friedländer-bacillus peritonitis; report of case, New England J.Med. **238**: 361-364, March 11, '48
OSBORNE, P. S., Etiology and treatment of pruritus ani, J.Nat.Proct.A. **20**: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
OSBOURN, R. A.: See EICHENLAUB, F. J., jt. auth.
OSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure; Ear, internal
OSCILLOMETRY: See Blood Pressure; Legs, blood supply
OSEJO, P. P.: See MONTOYA, J. A., jt. auth.
OSER, B. L.: See MELNICK, D., jt. auth.
OSGOOD, E. E., Blood cytology, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 181-200, '48
Differential diagnosis and treatment of leukemias, Northwest Med. **47**: 181, March; 257, April '48
OSGOOD, H. A., Diagnosis of prepyloric lesions in stomach, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 11-20, Jan. '48
OSGOOD-SCHLATTER DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
OSHLAG, J. A., Ethical practices of Sir Hans Sloane, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 918-921, Nov.-Dec. '47
OSKAY, J. J.: See RAKE, G., jt. auth.
OSLER, A. G.: See BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.
OSLER, WILLIAM (1849-1919)
—Osler lecture; priest of Lucina (William Smellie), [M. Blair] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 201-209, March '48
—Osler; textbook and education in medicine, [J. McMichael] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 84-89, Jan. '48
—Professor Osler: pedagogical essays of the great physician, [W. White] M.Arts & Sc. **2**: 18-27, Jan. '48
OSLER'S DISEASE: See Endocarditis, infectious; Telangiectasis
OSLER-RENDU DISEASE: See Telangiectasis
OSMOND, H., Acute mental illness at sea—study of 50 cases, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 80-92, April '47
OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: See Clarke, H. O.
OSMOSIS AND PERMEABILITY
See also Aqueous Humor; Blood, osmotic pressure; Kidneys, physiology; Skin, permeability; etc.
—osmotic factors influencing formation of ascites in patients with cirrhosis of liver, [H. Mankin & A. Lowell] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 145-153, Jan. '48
—preparation of iso-osmotic phosphate buffer solutions, [E. B. Hendry] Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 142-152, March '48
—Reynals' diffusing factor, [H. Schmidt] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 365-395, '41
—spreading factor (mucinase) in micro-organisms in stages S and R, [E. Tosatti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 713-720, '47
cell permeability, exchanges of potassium, sodium and hydrogen ions between cell and environment (John Mallett Purser lecture), [E. J. Conway] Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 654-680, Nov. '47
—integrity of cytoplasm and cellular permeability, [H. Belval & S. Lemoyne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 667-671, July-Sept. '47
—modifications of permeability of connective tissue; diffusion and antidiffusion factor (Duran-Reynals phenomenon), [J. L. R. Candela] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **16**: 82-86, Jan. '48
—osmotic system within cytoplasm of cells, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 425-444, May '48
—transfers of cell sodium and potassium in experimental and clinical conditions, [J. R. Elkinton, A. W. Winkler & T. S. Danowski] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 74-81, Jan. '48
OSOKIN, N. E., Certain reflex variants useful in diagnosis of war injuries of nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 46-49, '47
OSORIO, J. A.: See GONZALEZ, M. J., jt. auth.
OSORIO, M. T., MARQUEZ ESCOBEDO, M., and MAZZOTTI, L., Investigación de helmintiasis en 9,127 habitantes de la ciudad de México, Salub.y asist. **7**: 409-413, July-Aug. '47
OSORIO, P., Exclusão total na cura das fístulas do jejuno-ileo, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 607-613, Oct. '47
OSORIO STRUVE, L. A., and QUINTO, N., JR., Estudio sobre el problema de la recolección y disposición de las basuras en Caracas, Rev.san.y asist.social **12**: 165-217, Feb.-April '47
OSORIO y CARVAJAL, R., Apendicectomía y ovarios poliquísticos, Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 419-429, Oct. '47
Colpitis fricomoniósica, Ginec.y obst.México **3**: 39-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
OSPHRESIOLOGY: See Odors
OSSIFICATION
See also Appendix, mucocele; Bones, growth; Cicatrix; Ear, external; Eyes, pathology; Ligaments, sacrospinous; Muscles, pathology; etc.
—absorption of foreign body with osteoplastic activity, [K. Breinlinger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1179-1184, Nov. 8, '47
—heterotopic ossification of soft tissues, [R. Hasche-Klünder] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 226-228, '48
—phosphatase and bone formation, [A. Slessor & G. M. Wyburn] Lancet **1**: 212-213, Feb. 7, '48
OSSMAN, J. A.: See WILEY, H. M., jt. auth.
OSTEITIS
See also Osteomyelitis; Pubic Bone, diseases; etc.
deformans, [E. Martin] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 319-333, Sept. '47
—cerebral involvement by osteogenic sarcoma associated with Paget's disease of skull, [L. O. J. Manganiello, D. L. Reimann & J. A. Wagner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 99-106, Jan. '48
—complete survey, [M. Mukherji] Indian J.Radiol. **1**: 135-182, Nov. '47
—Korsakoff syndrome and neurologic disorders associated with osteitis of skull; case, [P. Mifka] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 120-123, March 20, '48
—myelogenous plasmocytoma in osteitis, [R. Knab] Chirurg **17-18**: 408-412, June '47
—of skull with osteogenic sarcoma, [S. Warren & D. F. Agar] J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 348-349, May '48
—osteitis deformans affecting upper jaw and osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, [M. A. Rushton] Brit. Dent.J. **84**: 189-192, May 7, '48
—osteodystrophies; case of Paget's disease, [J. Carreras Picó] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 55-59, Oct. 15, '47
—Paget's disease and central nervous system, [A. M. Rabiner & M. H. Hand] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2689-2693, Dec. 15, '47
—Paget's disease of bone and endocrine cataract; remarkable effect of synthetic estrogens on general condition and on pain, [Gilbert-Dreyfus & H. Mamou] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1112-1114, '47
—relation to famine osteopathy; role of calcium deficiency in appearance of certain symptoms, [C. Richet & F. Delbarre] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 134-138, Oct. '47
fibrosa, Albright syndrome; case, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 458-464, Feb. 14, '48
—differential diagnosis, [H. Hellner] Chirurg **17-18**: 145, Jan.; 199, Feb. '47
—fibrous dysplasia, [G. Maurie, P. Milliez & F. Lhermitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 372-379, March 5-19, '48
—localized osteitis; case, [R. K. W. Kuipers] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1991-1993, May 10, '41
—osteodystrophia fibrosa (Recklinghausen's disease) in dog, [P. C. Eichholtz & J. G. Ojemann] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2218-2221, May 24, '41
—pure osteitis of jaws (Charles Ruppe's disease), [L. Lebourg & M. Hénault] Rev. de stomatol. **48**: 696-699, '47; also, Presse méd. **55**: 718-719, Oct. 25, '47
—recent developments concerning problem of hyperparathyroidism and its treatment by parathyroidectomy, [F. Mandl] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **2**: 61-71, '47
—Recklinghausen's disease and epithelioma of parathyroid; surgical therapy of case, [R. Goyer & J. Cady] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 83-90, May '47; abstr., Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 641-644, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—solitary bone cyst of os calcis (form of osteitis fibrosa), [J. M. Hundley] J.Arkansas M.Soc. **45**: 7-8, June '48
—successful therapy of osteitis generalisata (Engel-Recklinghausen) by means of parathyroidectomy, [A. Jentsch] Chirurg **17-18**: 103-107, Dec. '45
tuberculosa: See Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones
OSTENFELD, L., What is meant by psychopath? Ugesk. f.læger **107**: 752-754, Sept. 6, '45
OSTEOARTHRITIS
See also Fingers and Toes, diseases; Hip, diseases; Shoulder, diseases; etc.
—arthrosis deformans, [I. Boerema] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 2106-2112, June 8, '40
—in industry, [O. Savage] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11**: 43-47, March-April '48
—problem of chronic arthritis, [E. R. Eaton] Mil. Surgeon **102**: 117-119, Feb. '48
diagnosis, early signs and symptoms, [W. E. Tucker] M.Press **219**: 60-62, Jan. 21, '48
—pseudorheumatism; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie); case, [P. H. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3312-3316, Aug. 9, '41
etiology and pathogenesis, ochronotic (alkaptonuric) osteoarthrosis, [M. Janeček] Lék.listy **2**: 536-540, '47
—radiologic aspects of osteoarticular localizations of undulant fever, [P. Bétoulières & A. Maleki] Rev. du rhum. **14**: 327-331, Nov. '47; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 1-9, '48
—rheumatic diseases and mouth infection, [A. Gangulí] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 389-390, July '47
therapy, [W. E. Tucker] M.Press **219**: 60-62, Jan. 21, '48
—by intra-articular injection, [D. M. Baker & M. S. Chayen] Lancet **1**: 93-97, Jan. 17, '48
—cheilectomy in surgical therapy of severe cases of arthritis deformans, [C. van de Voorde] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 266-272, '48
—degenerative or arthritic rheumatism, [M. Losada L.] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 186-189, Dec. '47

OSTEOARTHRITIS, therapy—Continued
—new therapy of osteoarthrosis deformans by means of intracutaneous injections of viscum album extracts, [A. Strata] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 562-574, Sept-Oct, '47
—vitamin E in treatment of fibrositis with complicating osteoarthritis; case, [M. Ant & A. E. Mamelok] M.Times,New York 76: 162-165, April '48
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic
OSTEOARTHROPATHY
hypertrophic pulmonary, chronic idiopathic osteoarthropathy, [J. D. Camp & R. L. Scanlan] Radiology 50: 581-593, May '48
—osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie) during pulmonary cancer; case, [G. Aubry, Portier, H. Tillier & Cabannes] Aigérie méd., pp. 107-112, Feb. '48
—osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie); new case due to tumor, [P. Jacob & M. Legrain] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 276-278, Feb. 20-27, '48
—pseudorheumatism; hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy (Pierre Marie); case, [P. R. Kramer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3312-3316, Aug. 9, '41
OSTEOCHONDRITIS
—ischiopubic osteochondritis; 5 cases, [L. Nitter] Nord. med. 37: 184-187, Jan. 23, '48
—juvenile osteochondritis with multiple localizations; case, [E. Batalla Boixet] Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 152-160, July '47
—osteochondritis and coxa vara as sequels of forward luxations with abduction therapy, [G. de Lucchi] Chir.d.örg.di movimento 31: 193-202, July-Aug. '47
—vertebral osteochondritis in children and adolescents; roentgen-clinical study of 2 cases, [P. Ingelrans & A. Vendeuvre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 398-401, '47
—vertebral osteochondritis of children [M. Yvin] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 52-54, Jan.-March '48
deformans juvenilis, developing 6 months after trauma; case in woman 28 years old, [P. C. Smyrniotis] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 48-49, '48
—effect of drilling neck of femur in Legg-Perthes disease, [I. Zadek & G. D. B. Berkett] New York State J.Med. 48: 273-274, Feb. 1, '48
—Legg-Calvé-Perthes disease; study apropos of case, [A. Costa] Bol.Inst.de puericult.(num.6) 4: 24-37, '46
—osteochondritis or coxa plana; case in adult, [J. J. Lieffring & B. Roy] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2852-2855, Dec. 21, '47
—Perthes' disease in animal experiments, [E. Burckhardt] Helvet.chir.acta 15: 3-23, Feb. '48
—pseudocoxalgia (Calvé-Legg-Perthes disease); radiographic changes outside femoral head, [H. G. Korvin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 886-891, Dec. '47
dissecans, circumscribed osteochondrolysis of knee in parachutist following landing accident; etiopathogenetic study of case, [M. Tomiselli] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 171-177, April-June '47
—in animal experiments, [E. Burckhardt] Helvet.chir. acta 15: 3-23, Feb. '48
—in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [J. Jalet, Graby & Gélin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 499-501, '47
—luxation of shoulder in osteochondritis; surgical reposition by new method, [A. Borellini] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1184-1186, Nov. 8, '47
—of knee, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4265-4266, Nov. 8, '41
—of knee; traumatic etiology; case, [F. Schifino] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) 3: 21-26, Oct.-Dec. '46
—Salmonella suipestifer pyarthrosis of knee (following osteochondritis dissecans; streptomycin effective in therapy), [E. J. Gordon & N. Shechter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 220-224, Jan. '48
syphilitic, osteomyelitis simulating osteochondritis; case, [L. Strausz] Orvosok lapja 3: 331-333, March 15, '47
OSTEOCHONDROLYSIS: See Osteochondritis dissecans
OSTEOCHONDROMA: See Tumors, osteochondroma
OSTEOFIBROMA: See Tumors, osteofibroma
OSTEOGENESIS: See Bones, growth
OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOMA: See Tumors, osteoma
OSTEOMALACIA
—associated with steatorrhea; case, [D. W. Short] Glasgow M.J. 29: 53-56, Feb. '48
—osteomalacic myeloma (Weissenbach-Lièvre diffuse decalcifying myelomatosis), [Gilbert-Dreyfus, H. Mamou & C. Attal] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 987-990, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, absorption of vitamin D in steatorrhea, [L. P. R. Fourman & G. H. Spray] Brit.M.J. 1: 142-144, Jan. 24, '48
—gradual bone lesions due to strain and partial malacia of uncertain classification; comparative, pathogenetic study, [L. Gallone] Chirurgia 2: 429-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
therapy, multiple perforations in therapy of traumatic malacia of short bones; 2 cases, [B. Trucco] Inform.med., Genova 1: 224-227, '46
OSTEOMYELITIS
See also Cranium; Jaws; Ribs; etc.
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya 2: 52-61, Sept. '47
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [R. C. Rush & J. A. Dugan] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 188-193, Feb.-March '48
—hematogenous osteomyelitis; review of 527 cases, [I. Pascau] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 1-47, Jan.-March '47
—new concepts of osteomyelitis in newborn infant, [C. G. Hutter, Jr.] J.Pediat. 32: 522-529, May '48
blood in, peripheral and medullary blood picture in chronic osteomyelitis, [G. Altana] Haematologica 30: 499-529, '47
diagnosis, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [J. Trueta & M. Agerholm] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 229-240, May '48
—further case of Brodie's abscess simulating chronic septic osteomyelitis, [S. Orell] Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 137-144, '47
—roentgenologic aspect of certain lesions of bone; neurotrophic or infectious? [J. R. Hodgson, D. G. Pugh & H. H. Young] Radiology 50: 65-70, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, localized coccidioidal osteomyelitis, [T. A. Lamphier] New England J.Med. 238: 150-152, Jan. 29, '48
—salmonella osteomyelitis; case with Salmonella schottmülleri as etiologic agent, [R. C. Abrams & F. G. Gaensler] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 306-311, March-April '48
syphilitic, gummatous osteomyelitis with pathologic fracture complicating general paresis; 3 cases, [E. G. Olmstead] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 243-250, May '48
—osteomyelitis simulating osteochondritis; case, [L. Strausz] Orvosok lapja 3: 331-333, March 15, '47
therapy, acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, [E. Anavitarte & Folco Rosa] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 132-136, '47
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis in children, [C. Urrutia Urrutia] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 117-122, '47
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; method of treatment (including use of penicillin), [F. R. Tucker & C. Hollenberg] Lancet 1: 701-703, May 8, '48
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis (penicillin-sulfone therapy), [R. C. Rush & J. A. Dugan] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 188-193, Feb.-March '48
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis (treatment with penicillin), [J. A. P. Cameron] M.J.Malaya 2: 52-61, Sept. '47
—acute hematogenous osteomyelitis; treatment (with special reference to penicillin), [J. Trueta & M. Agerholm] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 229-240, May '48
—grafts of spongy bone in therapy of chronic osteomyelitis, [F. P. de Camargo] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 227-236, July '47
—hematogenous osteitis in children; preliminary report on treatment with penicillin, [W. M. Dennison] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 110-123, Feb. '48
—hematogenous osteomyelitis, [E. Domanig] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 789-794, Dec. 5, '47
—hematogenous osteomyelitis; review of 527 cases, [I. Pascau] Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 1-47, Jan.-March '47
—intra-arterial penicillin in acute osteomyelitis, [E. B. Ribeiro] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 123-131, '47
—is penicillin less effective in osteomyelitis in children than in adults? [R. Jäfa] Nord.med. 36: 2093-2095, Oct. 17, '47
—late results of penicillin therapy of acute osteomyelitis of adolescents, [R. Fontaine & A. Grosse] Strasbourg méd. 108: 3-9, Jan. 5, '48
—management of chronic osteomyelitis secondary to compound fractures, [F. C. Reynolds & F. Zaepfel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 331-338, April '48
—modern surgical methods, [G. J. McKelvey] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 21-25, Jan. '48
—penicillin in acute osteomyelitis, [G. C. Leclerc & Junot] Lyon chir. 42: 633-639, Sept.-Oct. '47
—penicillin in chronic osteomyelitis, [F. M. Graham, M. B. Coventry & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 589-597, Dec. 24, '47
—penicillin therapy of acute osteomyelitis, [A. G. Weiss, Kuntzmann, Hurter & Seyller] Strasbourg méd. 108: 11-12, Jan. 15, '48
—penicillin therapy of hematogenous osteomyelitis, [P. Wilflingseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 109-113, Feb. 20, '48
—penicillin treatment in acute osteomyelitis; primary results, [E. Eliassen] Nord.med. 37: 466-469, March 5, '48
—possibility of nonsurgical therapy of acute osteomyelitis of children, [G. Peracchia] Arch.per.le sc. med. 84: 303-342, Dec. '47
—preliminary report on 39 cases of acute osteitis treated without operation (especially with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [A. L. Allen] South African M.J. 22: 103-106, Feb. 14, '48
—specific therapy, [J. W. Metcalfe] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 175-179, March-April '48

OSTEOMYELITIS, therapy—Continued
—therapy of fistulizing bone cavities, [H. J. Lauber & H. Reuber] Chirurg 17-18: 693-695, Dec. '47
—use of skin grafts, [A. Jolicœur] Laval méd. 12: 985-997, Nov. '47
OSTEOPECILIA: See Osteosclerosis fragilis
OSTEOPETROSIS: See Osteosclerosis
OSTEOPHYTOSIS: See Bones, diseases
OSTEOPOROSIS: See Bones, atrophy; Cranium, pathology; Spine, deformities; Spine, diseases
OSTEOPSATHYROSIS: See Bones, fragility
OSTEOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; and under names of bones
OSTEOSCLEROSIS
—attempts to transmit leukemia of man to animals, with special reference to osteopetrosis of fowl, [J. B. Thiersch] Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 45-47, July '47
—generalized sclerotic hyperostosis with myopathy in boy 11 years old, [H. R. Wiedemann] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 346-367, '48
—ivory vertebra in course of Hodgkin's disease; case, [S. Hanoune] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 423-424, '47
—melorheostosis; interesting case, [E. Fejér] Acta radiol. 29: 112-116, '48
—melorheostosis (Léri's disease); 2 cases, [E. Sorrel & L. Quénu] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 3-16, Jan.-March '48; Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 204-211, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—melorheostosis; study apropos of new case, [J. A. Lièvre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1081-1086, '47
—myelosclerosis; case with nonmyeloid splenomegaly; attempt at finding out pathogenesis by means of comparison with results of animal experiments, [H. C. Engell] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 371-380, '47
—osteopetrosis; case [C. Salazar de Sousa] Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 730-749, Nov.-Dec. '47
fragilis, Albers-Schönberg's disease; case, [S. Stefanini] Friuli med. 2: 133-141, March-April '47
—Albers-Schönberg's disease; new case, [P. Ravault, G. Vignon, P. Berthier & B. Schott] Rev.du rhum. 14: 297-298, Oct. '47
—case of "marble-bone" disease, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 312-315, Oct. '47
—optic atrophy in Albers-Schönberg's disease; further case, [W. Eggert] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 66-70, '47
—osteopecilia; familial case, [P. Marquès, A. Bru, A. Raynaud & Ferral] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 75-77, '48
—osteopecilia; 3 cases, [A. Thyes] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 43-46, Jan.-March '48
—osteopetrosis: osteopetrosis generalisata, marble bones, Albers-Schönberg's disease, osteosclerosis fragilitas generalisata, [H. A. T. Fairbank] J.Bone & Joint Surg 30B: 339-356, May '48
—serum phosphatase in osteopetrosis, [D. C. Ensign] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 79-80, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1541-1542, Dec. '47
OSTEOSYNTHESIS: See Fractures, therapy; Pseudarthrosis, therapy; Spine, curvature; etc.
OSTER, R. H.: See **SMITH, D. C. (Baltimore), jt. auth.**
OSTERBERG, A. E.: See **WOLLAEGER, E. E., jt. auth.**
OSTERHELD, R. G.: See **ROBINSON, L. J., jt. auth.**
OSTIGUY, M., Prévention et traitement des hémorragies postopératoires de l'amygdalectomie, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1425-1428, Dec. '47
OSTLERE, G., Role of trichlorethylene in general anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. 1: 195-196, Jan. 31, '48
——See **RAIT-SMITH, B., jt. auth.**
OSTOW, M., and BERMAN, S., Aneurysms of anterior portion of circle of Willis causing cerebral hemorrhage, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 918-923, Jan.-Feb. '48
OSTRANDER, F. D., CROWLEY, M. C., and DOWSON, J., Clinical study of treatment of root canal and periapical infections with penicillin, J.Dent.Research 26: 403-407, Dec. '47
OSTRANDER, F. R.: See **STEARNS, L. A., jt. auth.**
OSTRO, M.: See **MACHT, D. I., jt. auth.**
OSTROFF, R. A., Varicosis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 435-438, Dec. '47
Varicose ulcer, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 438-439, Dec. '47
OSTROUMOV, V. G., Materials on problem of identity of Balantidium suis and B. coli, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 904-905, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
OSTROWSKI, W., Prevention and therapy of chronic nonspecific empyema, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 496-503, '47
OSTROWSKY, B., Heart diseases in newborn and infants, Harefuah 34: 46, Feb. 15, '48
OSTRY, H., Case of pelvic fused kidneys, Brit.J.Urol. 19: 233-234, Dec. '47
Diverticulum of urethra in male, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 68-69, Jan. '48
Hypertension due to tuberculous autonephrectomy, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 498-499, May '48
O'SULLIVAN, H. J. L.: See **FAIRWEATHER, D. S., jt. auth.**
OTAIZA, E.: See **de AMESTI, F., jt. auth.**
OTANO ETCHEVEHERE, A., Sinostosis radiocubital superior, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 42-43, Jan. 15-30, '48
OTAOLA, J. R., Sobre la terapéutica de las parálisis post-poliomielíticas y sus problemas básicos, Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 171-179, Sept. '47
OTARION HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
OTENASEK, F. J., and FAIRMAN, D., Chemical meningitis following use of tyrothricin; clinical and experimental study, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 21-28, Jan. '48
OTERDOOM, H. J., Closed abdominal traumas; study of 120 cases, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 213-253, '47
OTERO, J. P., Cáncer del esófago inferior y cardias (resección), Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 595-612, '47
OTIS, A. B., and PROCTOR, D. F., Measurement of alveolar pressure in human subjects, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 106-112, Jan. '48
——See **FENN, W. O., jt. auth.**
——**RAHN, H., and FENN, W. O.,** Alveolar gas changes during breath holding, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 674-686, March '48
OTITIS EXTERNA: See Ear, external
OTITIS MEDIA
See also Mastoiditis
—in infancy, [R. Derham] Brit.M.J. 1: 835, May 1, '48
—in infancy, [W. C. Kidney] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 203-217, May '48
—infectious diseases, [E. Schlander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 661-665, Oct. 10, '47
—practical problems related to otitis in nurslings, [E. György] Paediat.danub. 2: 160-175, Aug.-Sept. '47
—question of otitis in infants, [A. Mares] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 207-230, April '48
—secretory otitis, [R. P. Good] Tr.Indiana Acad.Ophth. & Otolaryng. 30: 18-27, '47
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [B. R. Dysart] Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 509-523, April '48
complications and sequels: See also Brain, abscess; Cerebellum, abscess; Meningitis, otogenous; Thrombosis, sinus
—complications; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [B. R. Dysart] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 509-523, April '48
—diagnosis of endocranial complications, [E. K. Oppikofer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 218-230, '47
—discussion on association of otitis with acute nonspecific gastroenteritis of infants, [W. Hall & J. E. G. McGibbon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 1-14, Jan. '48
—effusion in temporomandibular joint complicated by otitis (responding to penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy), [J. G. Druss] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 931-933, Jan.-Feb. '48
—fracture of temporal bone in chronic otitis and cholesteatoma, [E. H. Major] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 338-345, '47
—Gradenigo syndrome due to primary sarcoma of dura mater of fossa media, [L. V. Rusca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 179-187, '47
—infectious diseases of middle ear and their complications, [E. Schlander] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 661-665, Oct. 10, '47
—intracranial complication (extradural abscess) with compensated cerebral compression; case, [L. G. Tomás Alvaro] An.med., Barcelona 34: 219-220, May '47
—nonsuppurating encephalitis; case, [Baron, Charbonnel & Colas] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 656-658, Nov.-Dec. '47
—numerous complications; case, [P. H. G. van Gilse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3737-3742, Sept. 20, '41
—otorhinogenous intracranial complications, [O. Emhart] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 138-187, Dec. '47
—repair of facial paralysis, [T. G. Tickle] S.Clin. North America 28: 438-445, April '48
—unusual complications of purulent inflammation of tympanic cavity; necrosis and sequester of posterior labyrinth; case, [R. Smeraldi] Ann.laring., otol. 45: 8-16, '46
diagnosis, otologist and latent otitis of infants, [F. Garelli] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 121-143, April-May '47
—roentgen diagnosis of otitis and mastoiditis in infants and children, [P. Sonnauer] Paediat.danub. 2: 147-155, Aug.-Sept. '47
—suppurating otitis in children, [H. Lewenfisz] Pediat. polska 21: 65-74, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, aero-otitis media and aerosinusitis; experimental histopathologic changes due to oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning, [G. K. Aschan] Acta oto-laryng.,supp.69, pp. 1-93, '48
—diagnosis of otitis due to pneumococci by means of thermoprecipitation, [T. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 189-202, June 25, '42
—disorders of ear in typhus, [R. Mittermaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 109-111, March 12, '48
experimental, allergic otitis, [H. Koch] Nord.med. 36: 2116-2118, Oct. 17, '47

OTITIS MEDIA—Continued
pathology, unusual aspect of productive lesions of tympanic membrane during otitis; histologic study of 6 cases, [R. de Martini] Arch.ital.di otol. **58:** 204-211, Oct. '47
therapy: See also Mastoid, surgery
—carbon tetrachloride therapy in otology, [A. A. J. van Egmond & L. B. W. Jongkees] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85:** 1435-1437, April 5, '41
—chronic running ear and its cure, [I. W. Voorhees] M.Rec. **161:** 100-102, Feb. '48
—immediate prognosis and late results of antrotomy in otomastoiditis of infants, [M. Bernheim, M. Jeune & J. de l'Hermuzière] Nourrisson **35:** 219-225, Nov.-Dec. '47
—newer concept of management of otogenic infection (especially use of bromsalizol and dibromosalicylaldehyde), [M. B. Hayes & C. F. Hall] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 289-302, March '48
—penicillin therapy in newborn, [Boursier, Rivière, L. Chastrusse & J. Molla] Pédiatrie **36:** 207-213,May-June '47
—penicillin therapy in scarlet fever and complicating otitis, [T. Jersild] Nord.med. **36:** 2425-2428, Dec. 5, '47; Presse méd. **56:** 93-95, Feb. 7, '48; Lancet **1:** 671-673, May 1, '48
—roentgenotherapy, [Beau & Dorland] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 65-67, '48
—sulfonamide-penicillin therapy of acute otitis; series of failures, [J. A. Ramadier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2579-2583, Nov. 14, '47; abstr., Ann. d'oto-laryng. **64:** 487-493, Aug.-Sept. '47
—sulfonamides, [P. G. Gerlings] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 2083-2086, May 17, '41
—suppurating otitis in children, [H. Lewenfisz] Pediat.polska **21:** 65-74, '47
OTNESS, H. R.: See **JOHNSTON, W. C. B., jt. auth.**
OTOLOGY
See also Otorhinolaryngology
—facial paralysis in otology, [J. B. Farrior] South.M. J. **41:** 348-357, April '48
—general review of Dr. George E. Shambaugh's contribution, [J. G. Wilson] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 485-490, April '48
—otologic diagnostic clinics of California, [W. D. Currier] California Med. **68:** 88-89, Feb. '48
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
See also Hospitals, otorhinolaryngologic service; Laryngology; Otology
—allergy as applied to otolaryngology, [W. F. Cotten] Mississippi Doctor **25:** 242-246, Dec. '47
—allergy in otolaryngology, [O. L. Thorburn] J.Iowa M. Soc. **38:** 13-16, Jan. '48
—allergy in otorhinolaryngology, [G. Hicguet] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 470-472, Feb. 29, '48
—causes of headache in diseases of ear, nose and throat, [W. M. Mollison] Clin.J. **77:** 81-83, May-June '48
—diet or nutrition in otolaryngology, [W. V. Hostelley] Hahneman.Monthly **82:** 501-506, Dec. '47
—everyday underwriting practice in relation to nose and throat, [E. Novak] J.Insur.Med.(no.3) **2:** 32-34, June-Aug. '47
—neuroses in otorhinolaryngology, [A. Lavín Padrón] Med.latina,Habana **6:** 279, July-Aug.; 349, Sept.-Dec. '47
—nutrition in otolaryngology, [I. H. Jones, H. S. Muckleston, E. R. Lewis & G. R. Owen] Laryngoscope **57:** 733-764, Dec. '47
—opening lecture of department of Faculty of Medicine of Strasbourg, [M. Sourdille] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 501-508, Feb. 29, '48
—otolaryngologic consultant in compensation and liability actions, [C. S. Nash] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 127-132, Feb. '48
—otolaryngologic patient and nutrition, [L. K. Rosenvold] M.Arts & Sc. **1:** 55-57, Oct. '47
—otolaryngologist in rehabilitation, [F. L. Lederer & H. Koepp Baker] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27:** 221-225, May '48
—otolaryngology; past and future, [C. McDougall] South.M.J. **41:** 347-348, April '48
—present tendencies, [A. Montandon] Praxis **36:** 839-842, Dec. 11, '47
—recent advances in field of otolaryngology, [E. M. A. Enlows] J.Am.M.Women's A. **3:** 195-198, May '48
—relation of ear, nose and throat to dentistry, [M. Fateen] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) **30:** 738 - 743, Dec. '47
—review of literature, 1947, [Maspétial] Paris méd. **37:** 507-513, Oct. 25, '47
—symposium: psychosomatic manifestations; otolaryngology, [C. S. Nash] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52:** 74-77, Nov.Dec. '47
—twenty years of otorhinolaryngology in Belgium, [J. Blondiau] Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles **2:** 445-457, Nov. '47
—use of fat transplantation in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Garelli] Ann.laring., otol. **46:** 82-91, '47
anesthesia in, clinical use of intracain in otolaryngology, [M. J. Tamari & A. E. Sukis] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27:** 229-234, May '48
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, anesthesia in—Continued
—ethyl chloride, [R. Machado Ortega] Arch.de med. inf. **16:** 182-190, July-Sept. '47; also, Vida nueva **60:** 42-48, Aug. '47
—for operations in infants and children, [M. D. Leigh & M. K. Belton] Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
—percain (nupercaine) as cocaine substitute, [A. S. Brown & J. Howrie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 96-99, Feb. '48
—scophedal which contains scopolamine with sukodal (codeine derivative) and racephedrine (racemic ephedrine) as basal anesthetic in operations, [H. Vetter & E. Ramseyer] Acta oto-laryng. **35:** 423-427, '47
clinics, statistical report from 1936 to 1945 of otorhinolaryngologic department of Civil Hospital of Udine, [P. G. Cantele] Friuli med. **2:** 108-113, Jan.-Feb. '47
diagnosis in, evaluation of x-ray diagnosis in rhinology, and otolaryngology, [D. H. Anthony & D. F. Fisher] J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 46-56, Feb. '48
—pitfalls and accidents encountered in practice, [E. Glas] M.Times,New York **76:** 51-55, Feb. '48
history, in Hippocrates, [H. E. L. Querol] Rev.san.mil. argent. **46:** 391-400, July-Sept. '47
—origin, [A. Montandon] Praxis **36:** 839-842, Dec. 11, '47
—review of otolaryngology in Connecticut, particularly in New Haven County, [M. H. Merriman] Connecticut M.J. **12:** 129-132, Feb. '48
surgery in: See also Otorhinolaryngology, anesthesia in
—otolaryngologic uses of soluble gauze (oxidized cellulose), [F. D. Woodward & T. Holt] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 155-157, Feb. '48
therapy in, aspergillus extract in otorhinolaryngologic diseases; 150 cases, [Tomatis] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 480-483, Aug.Sept. '47
—effects of penicillin therapy, [G. Borriglione] Ann. laring.,otol. **45:** 43-54, '46
—indiscriminating administration of drugs, [F. H. Quix] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4236-4238, Nov. 8, '41
—penicillin aerosols, [A. Bernardini & E. Bourdon] Paris méd. **37:** 513-516, Oct. 25, '47
—penicillin and streptomycin, [E. di Lauro] Athena **14:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of cases, [F. Cavaller Rigol & F. C. de Sobregrau Oms] An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 215-219, May '47
—privine (imidazole derivative) as substitute for epinephrine, [G. Borriglione] Ann.laring., otol. **45:** 17-22, '46
—propylene glycol as menstruum for sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) with practical application to otolaryngology (secondary report), [R. W. Blackford] Laryngoscope **58:** 336-338, April '48
—sulfonamides and antibiotics (penicillin and streptomycin) in otolaryngology; general principles of their use, [G. F. Joseph] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 367-373, Feb. '48
OTORRHEA: See Otitis Media
OTOSCLEROSIS
—audiograms, [W. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 267-277, May '48
—fissula ante fenestram of human otic capsule; aberrant form and contents, [B. J. Anson, E. W. Cauldwell & T. H. Bast] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 103-128, March '48
—index of literature, with abstracts, for 1946, [E. P. Fowler]] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 310-332, March '48
—pathology and treatment, [F. Altmann & DeG. Woodman] New York State J.Med. **48:** 173-177, Jan. 15, '48
blood in, calcium and phosphorus and phosphatase activity, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 491-500, April '48
therapy, [I. M. Rutherford] New Zealand M.J. **46:** 486-489, Dec. '47
—anatomic points in fenestration operation, [M. Harty] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 36-38, Jan. '48
—audiometry during operation; evaluation while on operating table, of "primary gain" in course of fenestration, [M. Aubry] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 642-647, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bone conduction following fenestration operation, [R. R. Woods] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62:** 22-32, Jan. '48
—bone conduction in fenestration cases; physiologic considerations, [A. L. Juers] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 28-40, March '48
—bone-dust-free Lempert fenestra nov-ovalis; new evolutionary development of surgical treatment of clinical otosclerosis, [J. Lempert] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 280-288, March '48
—chorda tympani nerve graft; preliminary report of new technic used in surgical fenestration of labyrinth, [S. Rosen] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 428-437, April '48
—cytochemical studies on experimental bone fistulas; contribution to research on otosclerosis, [C. A. Hamberger & H. Hydén] Acta oto-laryng. **35:** 479-497, '47

OTOSCLEROSIS, therapy—Continued
—evaluation of results of operation by means of audiogram, [H. Vetter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 39, Jan. 17, '48
—experimental fenestration of labyrinth and its bearing on human operation, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 90-92, April 15, '48
—fenestration, [G. E. Shambaugh, Jr.] Minnesota Med. **30**: 1249-1250, Dec. '47
—fenestration; 9 cases, [C. K. Lewis] Memphis M.J. **23**: 48-52, March '48
—fenestration; survey of 500, cases, [H. P. House] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 41-54, March '48
—induced hypotension in control of bleeding during fenestration operation, [H. E. Harris & D. E. Hale] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 90-96, Nov.-Dec. '47
—labyrinthine fenestration, with report of case, [A. Latorre Aguero] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile **25**: 52-62, July '47
—Lempert fenestration operation, results in 7 cases, [W. Salém] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15**: 101-107, May-June '47; also, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 565-572, Oct. '47
—modern treatment of progressive deafness, [C. A. Swanson & A. J. Delaney] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—otosclerosis, deafness and fenestration, [P. Fugère] Laval méd. **13**: 450-461, April '48
—present status of surgical therapy; impressions of trip to United States, [L. García Ibáñez] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 281-303, Sept.-Oct. '47
—report of 425 fenestration operations for clinical otosclerosis, [J. M. Smith] South.M.J. **41**: 198-209, March '48
—results as registered in audiogram, [H. Vetter] Pract. oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 205-218, '47
—review of surgery, [T. Cawthorne] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 100-111, Feb. '48
—role of labyrinthine fenestration in intraaural surgery, [A. J. H. Dokkum] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 474-480, Feb. 14, '48
—surgery in United States, [B. Gorelik] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 659-686, Nov.-Dec. '47
—surgical therapy, [G. Hicguet & M. van Eyck] Ann. d'oto-laryng. **64**: 634-641, Nov.-Dec. '47
—surgical therapy, [G. Holmgren] Nord.med. **37**: 151-156, Jan. 23, '48
—surgical therapy, [R. Philip] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 63-68, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy by fenestration method, [C. Henschel] Rev.méd.Liège **2**: 575-579, Nov. 1, '47
—surgical therapy of otospongiosis, [L. Fumagallo Pérez] Arch.méd.mex. **5**: 378-386, Sept. '47
—transtympanic fenestration; where is border-line? [O. Popper] South African M.J. **22**: 42-50, Jan. 24, '48
—when is case of clinical otosclerosis suitable for fenestration? [H. Rosenwasser] Laryngoscope **58**: 244-253, March '48
OTOSCOPE: See Laryngoscopy
OTOSPONGIOSIS: See Otosclerosis
OTOWA, H., Über das Verhalten des Blutdrucks bei einigen chirurgischen Harnkrankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Nierentuberkulose, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 351-364, Dec. 31, '41
OTT, A., Ein Fall vonAneurysma der Kranzarterie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 718-720, Oct. 31, '47
OTT, E., Über eine seltene Form von Weichteilverletzung bei Spontangeburt, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 274-279, Feb. '48
OTT, K., Calcification of internal carotid artery, Časop. lék.česk. **86**: 1464-1466, Dec. 12, '47
Eosinophilic granuloma of bones, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1551-1552, Dec. 27, '47
OTTE, P., Thiouracil, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 109-121, '48
OTTENHEIMER, E. J., Observations on management of cancer in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 211-214, March '48
OTTLEY, C. M., Hysterectomy for non-malignant conditions, Practitioner **160**: 237-238, March '48
OTTO, G. F., and MAREN, T. H., Use of arsenicals in filariasis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **50**: 39-50, May 25, '48
OTTO, H. L.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.
OTTO-CHROBACK PELVIS: See Acetabulum
OTTOLENGHI, C. E.: See VALLS, J., jt. auth.
OTTOLENGHI, L. A.: See MAYER, E., jt. auth.
OTTOLENGHI-LODIGIANI, F., Gli "eritemi" di Osler, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88**: 573-602, Nov.-Dec. '47
OTTOLINA, C., El diagnostico de la infección bilharziana con la biopsia rectoscópica por transparencia, Rev. Policlín.Caracas **15**: 380-387, Sept.-Oct. '46
El problema clínico de la schistosomiasis mansoni ante nuevos métodos diagnósticos y sus resultados, Medicina, México **27**: 553-564, Dec. 25, '47
OTTSEN, M., and THYSSEN, E. P., Refrigeration anesthesia, Nord.med. **36**: 2183-2185, Oct. 31, '47
OUABAIN (crystallized strophanthin): See Heart, diseases; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
OUCHTERLONY, G., Intestinal bacteria in malted and carbonated beverages and in mineral water, Nord. hyg.tidskr. **[28]**: 356-372, '47
OUDA, P.: See ANDROS, G. J., jt. auth.
OUDEGEEST, W. J., Pregnancy toxemias; 3 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3641-3644, Dec. 13, '47
OUDENAARDEN, C., Perforation of pyloric ulcer; unusual case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4805-4808, Dec. 7, '40
Reticulosarcoma; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 442-446, Feb. 1, '41
Brandes operation for hallux valgus (28 cases) and hallux rigidus (8 cases), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1882-1887, May 3, '41
OUDENDAL, F. L., Clinical study of pulmonary tuberculosis with and without administration of vitamin A during one year; 150 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 4128-4135, Oct. 25, '41
OUDET, P.: See MOINE, M., jt. auth.
——See VAUCHER, E., jt. auth.
OUDOT, J., Perfusions artérielles vasodilatatrices au cours des œdèmes chirurgicaux, Presse méd. **55**: 834-836, Dec. 13, '47
OUDOT, P., Le chophytol dans la prophylaxie des accidents de la medication arsénicale, Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) **23**: 2975-2976, Dec. 28, '47
OUGHTERSON, A. W., Cancer problem, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 301-306, April '48
OURY, M.: See LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.
OURY, P.: See WELTI, H., jt. auth.
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT
See also Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics; Syphilis, therapy; Tuberculosis, clinics; etc.
—dispensaries founded by women physicians in Southland, [E. Bass] J.Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 560-561, Dec. '47
—medical care for veterans, [S. Mirsky] Treat.Serv. Bull.(no.2) **3**: 5-10, Feb. '48
—nutrition education, [F. V. Krone] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 104, Jan. '48
—place in caring for old people, [E. B. Brooke] M. Press **219**: 400-402, May 5, '48
de OVANDO, G., El curare en anestesia, Día méd. **19**: 2308, Nov. 24, '47
OVARY
See also Corpus Luteum; Gonads; Graafian Follicle; Uterus, adnexa
—fluorescence, birefringence and histochemistry of human ovary during menstrual cycle, [D. G. McKay & D. Robinson] Endocrinology **41**: 378-394, Nov. '47
—Friedman reaction with examination of ovary by means of speculum, [A. da C. Barros] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. **1**: 45-57, Jan.-Feb. '48
abnormalities, inguinal ectopia, [F. B. Packard & E. M. Rector] Northwest Med. **47**: 354-355, May '48
abscess, central abscess in girl diagnosed as appendicitis; surgical therapy of case, [N. Baravalle] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 49-54, '47
anatomy and histology, influence of vitamin E on ovarian structure in mice, [Z. Menschik] Quart.J. Exper.Physiol. **34**: 97-113, March '48
—ovary of young guinea pig during postnatal period, [E. Bujard] Acta anat. **4**: 68-72, '47
—sympathicotropic cells of Berger, [E. van Campenhout] Acta anat. **4**: 73-78, '47
blood supply: See also Veins, ovarian
—enhancement of effect of chorionic gonadotropin on ovarian hyperemia in rat by pituitary extract, [A. E. Rakoff & P. H. Fried] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **66**: 491-492, Nov. '47
—rapid rat test for pregnancy; ovarian hyperemia response as routine diagnostic procedure, [G. M. Riley, M. H. Smith & P. Brown] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 233-243, March '48
—spiral arteries in human ovary, [B. Delson, S. Lubin & S. R. M. Reynolds] Endocrinology **42**: 124-128, Feb. '48
cancer, adenocarcinoma arising in endometrial cyst, [A. Miller, D. M. Grayzel, M. Schiffer & P. Rosenblatt] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1022-1027, Dec. '47
—cancer potential in involuting organs, [R. J. Crossen] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 8-12, Jan. '48
—carcinoma, [N. F. Miller] J.A.M.A. **136**: 163-169, Jan. 17, '48; correction **137**: 1142, July 24, '48
—carcinoma arising in endometrial cyst, [L. D. Moss & A. L. Runals] New York State J.Med. **48**: 401-406, Feb. 15, '48
—carcinoma developing on basis of endometriosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta radiol. **28**: 638-643, '47
—clinical review of papillary adenocarcinoma, [G. Speck] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 185-190, April '48
—endometrial changes resembling adenocarcinoma, coinciding with estrin (estrogen) treatment and granulosa cell tumor, [J. Clemmesen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **27**: 384-389, '48
—granulosa cell tumor, with special reference to radiosensitivity, [R. D. Moreton & E. T. Leddy] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 717-726, May '48
—malignant granulosa cell tumor in intrasplenic ovarian graft in castrated male mouse, [M. H. Li] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 316-320, Feb. '48

OVARY, cancer—Continued
—malignant tumors, [J. B. Montgomery] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 201-217, Feb. '48
—multiple pelvic malignancies (cystadenocarcinoma of ovaries with adenocarcinoma of sigmoid), [W. H. Hill & W. R. Glenn] South.Surgeon 14: 192-194, March '48
—psammocarcinoma: 3 cases, [E. Debiasi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 29: 524-543, '46
—radiotherapy, [J. H. Müller] Gynaecologia 125: 67-73, Jan.-Feb. '48
—simultaneous cancers of uterus and ovary, [P. Funck-Brentano & H. Robert] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 5-26, '48
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple primary carcinomas within abdominal cavity, [K. B. Hanson & J. T. Crone] Am.J.Surg. 74: 895-896, Dec. '47
cysts, appendectomy and polycystic ovaries; need for large appendectomy incision to permit examination, [R. Osorio y Carvajal] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 419-429, Oct. '47
—asthma associated with ovarian disturbance, [A. Jolicoeur] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 188-189, Feb. '48
—corpus luteum cyst with positive Aschheim-Zondek test in urine; case, [N. Clemetsen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 402-406, '48
—*dermoid*: See Ovary, tumors
—differential diagnosis between ovarian cystoma and tuberculous, ascitogenic peritonitis; study of new technic in 2 cases, [M. Candida] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1334-1337, Dec. 8, '47
—foreign body perforation of sigmoid simulating carcinoma, [A. Meltzer & D. B. Hackel] Am.J.Surg. 74: 824-826, Dec. '47
—gigantic hydronephrosis confused with cyst; case, [C. Gómez Romero] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 360-362, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Halban syndrome (abnormal persistence of cystic corpus luteum), [C. do Amaral] Folha med. 28: 121-122, Aug. 25, '47
—intestinal occlusion during pregnancy due to pedunclular torsion of cyst; case, [G. Silvestri] Minerva chir. 2: 438-441, Dec. '47
—microscopic studies of chocolate cysts; etiology of intraperitoneal endometriosis, [Vöge] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 7: 48, Oct.; 87, Nov. '47
diseases, acute oophoritis and perioophoritis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33521], New England J.Med. 237: 995-997, Dec. 25, '47
—ovarioadrenal syndrome; case, [J. M. Portuondo y de Castro] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 921-929, Dec. '47
—relation between obesity and hyperfolliculinism, [M. Wallet] J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 44-49, March '48
—value of basal body temperature, vaginal smears and endometrial biopsy in diagnosis of functional disorders, [J. Zañartu Orrego & A. Atria Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 152-166, Aug. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 639-647, Oct. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1941-1950, Oct. 10, '47
excision: See also Gonads, excision; Menopause, artificial; Ovary, tumors
—carcinoma of breast and castration, [A. G. Peralta Ramos & S. D. Provenzano] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2419-2425, Dec. 19, '47
—cure of Basedow's disease following castration by implantation of *di*ethylstilbestrol *di*propionate (estrogen) tablets; case, [J. Lederer] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 420-422, '47
—effect of roentgen rays on pituitary changes produced by estrone (estrogen) therapy or castration, [A. Baldini, L. Claesson & A. Westman] Gynaecologia 125: 9-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estradiol (estrogen), thyroid hormone and androsterone (androgen) on artificial premature "climacteric" of pure gonadal origin produced by ovariectomy in rats, [V. Korenchevsky & V. E. Jones] J.Gerontol. 3: 21-39, Jan. '48
—morphogenesis provoked by local action of acetylcholine on genital tract of castrated rodents, [C. G. de Andrade] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 363-366, '47
—natural and synthetic estrogenic substances; comparison of effect upon endometrium in castrated women, [A. Rydén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 213-241, '47
—production of secondary deciduomata in castrate and lactating rat, [B. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology 41: 277-281, Oct. '47
—relation between surgical castrations and spontaneous hypoglycemias, with report of case, [S. Lombardo] Minerva med. 1: 97-101, Jan. 21, '48
—threshold bleeding and sex skin in castrate female chimpanzee, [G. Clark] Endocrinology 41: 327-328, Oct. '47
—vaginal smears and mating responses in ovariectomized hamsters following estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) injections with special reference to vaginal smear in induced mating, [G. C. Kent, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] J. Exper.Zool. 108: 267-280, Dec. '47

OVARY—Continued
hemorrhage: See also Ovary, rupture
—cataclysmic hemorrhage simulating ruptured ectopic pregnancy, [G. Hofmann] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 906-912, Dec. '47
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages, [D. Lozano] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 61: 629-632, Aug. 30, '47
—intraperitoneal hemorrhages, [C. Zuckermann] Rev. mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 15: 255-279, July '47
hormones: See also Estrogens; Hormones, sex; Ovary, physiology; Ovary, therapy
—corpus luteum hormone (including study of pregnandiol in urine), [G. F. Marrian] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 611-619, Nov.-Dec. '47
—determination of amount of pregnandiol in urine, [C. Pelosio] Recenti progr.med. 4: 153-157, Feb. '48
—determination of pregnandiol according to Guterman method, [S. Kullander] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 159-170, April '48
—determination of pregnandiol in urine for diagnostic purposes, [D. Huber] Biochem.J. 41: 609-611, '47
—effects of administration on behavior of respiratory quotient, [E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 631-641, Nov.-Dec. '47
—estimation of fraction resembling pregnandiol glucuronide in human urine, [N. G. Bisset, B. W. L. Brooksbank & G. A. D. Haslewood] Biochem.J. 42: 366-371, '48
—excretion of pregnandiol during menstrual cycle, [C. Kaufmann & U. Westphal] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 910-913, Dec. 1, '47
—experimental induction of lactation (with estrogens and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone), [F. H. Malpress] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 161-163, '47
—further observations on pregnandiol precipitation test, [H. C. Mack, A. E. Parks & M. McDonald] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 33-41, March-April '48
—Guterman test (pregnandiol excretion) in threatened abortion (to determine progesterone deficiency): report based on 100 consecutive cases, [S. Bender] Brit.M.J. 1: 683-684, April 10, '48
—histologic study of effects of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on symphysis pubis of guinea pig, [R. V. Talmage] J.Exper.Zool. 106: 281-297, Dec. '47
—importance of pregnandiol, [A. T. Knoppers] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4720-4724, Nov. 20, '40
—influence of progesterone upon fertility of gonadotropin-treated female rabbits, [L. H. Boyarsky, H. Baylies, L. E. Casida & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology 41: 312-321, Oct. '47
—inhibition of estrogen-induced tissue growth with progesterone, [R. Hertz, C. D. Larsen & W. Tullner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 123-126, Dec. '47
—metabolism and therapeutic effects of progesterone, [C. Pelosio] Recenti progr.med. 4: 97-116, Feb. '48
—metabolism of steroid hormones; progesterone and ethinyl testosterone or pregneninolone (corpus luteum hormones), [R. I. Dorfman, E. Ross & R. A. Shipley] Endocrinology 42: 77-80, Feb. '48
—new colorimetric method for determination of pregnandiol, [J. W. Goldzieher] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 251-253, Feb. '48
—pregnancy in diabetic; hormonal imbalance, [L. J. Palmer, J. R. Crampton & R. H. Barnes] Bull. Mason Clin. 1: 137-144, Dec. '47
—progesterone and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) in steroid control of gonadotropic function of hypophysis (exemplified by behavior of intrasplenic ovarian graft in guinea pig), [A. Lipschütz & others] Endocrinology 42: 201-209, March '48
—quantitative determination of small amounts of pregnandiol in human urine, [I. F. Sommerville, N. Gough & G. F. Marrian] J.Endocrinol. 5: 247-257, Jan. '48
—quantitative determination of small amounts of progesterone, [K. Halvorsen] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2333-2336, Dec. 5, '47
—rapid method for estimation of pregnandiol (in urine), [J.Rabinovitch] Nature, London 161: 605, April 17, '48
—relaxin, (corpus luteum principle) content of blood, urine and other tissues of pregnant and postpartum guinea pigs, [M. X. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 488-491, Nov. '47
—role of bile in absorption of steroid hormones from gastrointestinal tract (effects of ligation of bile ducts), [M. M. Hoffman, G. Masson & M. L. Desbarats] Endocrinology 42: 279-284, April '48
—role of steroid hormones in relaxation of symphysis pubis of guinea pig, [M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology 42: 129-140, Feb. '48
—simplified technic for quantitative colorimetric estimation of pregnandiol in urine, [H. S. Guterman & M. S. Schroeder] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 356-366, March '48
—solubility of progesterone in saline, [T. R. Forbes & C. W. Hooker] Science 107: 151, Feb. 6, '48
—stability of natural progesterone, [R. B. Woolf & W. M. Allen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 79-83, Jan. '48

OVARY, hormones—Continued
—vaginal cycle; effects of estrogens and progestogens on vaginal smear of women with estrogen deficiency, [J.Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 297-306, '47
—vaginal smears and mating responses in ovariectomized hamsters following estrone (estrogen) and progesterone injections with special reference to vaginal smear in induced mating, [G. C. Kent, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] J.Exper.Zool. 106: 267-280, Dec. '47
innervation, of interstitial gland of human ovary, [E. van Campenhout] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 150-158, Jan. 18, '48
insufficiency: See also Menopause
—bilateral symmetric dry lipoarthritis of knees of ovarian origin, [F. Françon] Strasbourg méd. 107: 130, April 5, '47; 151, April 25, '47
—case showing congenital defects, short stature, retarded sexual development and no urinary gonadotropins, [G. B. Dorff, D. H. Appelman & A. Liveson] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 807-811, Dec. '47
—clinical considerations, [E. P. McCullagh] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 295-344, '48
—estradiol *mono*benzoate (estrogen) crystals, [C. A. Joel] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 97-100, Jan. '48
—gonadotropic hormones in therapy of ovarian insufficiency and sterility, [E. Rydberg] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 178-179, '47
—interrelationship between ovarian function and growth, [J. I. Lobo, L. DéCourt & A. M. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 755-764, Nov. '47
—oral substitution therapy with benzestrol (estrogen) for patients with estrogen deficiency, [F. E. Harding] California Med. 68: 20-22, Jan. '48
—roentgenotherapy in primary amenorrhea; study apropos of case, [D. Bassán & A. A. Pujadas] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 103-108, '47
—role of endogenous factors in premature births, [H. Kirchhoff] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 78-86, Nov. '47
—small doses of roentgen therapy as stimulant, [R. de Nizza] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 108-112, '47
—syndrome of pain and insufficiency; importance of conserving ovarian tissue, [G. P. Heckel] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 260-272, March '48
irradiation: See also Ovary, cancer; Ovary, insufficiency
—early effect of x-rays on normal and adrenalectomized rats, [M. Ickowicz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 646-649, Dec. '47
—ovarian dysfunction in young women treated with low-dosage irradiation, [D. G. Drips] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 789-798, May '48
—use of high voltage therapy in amenorrhea and sterility in women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 370-377, March '48
pathology, behavior of ovaries during violent nasal stimuli, [R. Marchi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 438-440, '47
—loss of contractility of uterus and partial atrophy of uterus and ovaries in albino rats fed choline-deficient diets, [M. Peet & M. M. Sampson] Science 107: 548-549, May 21, '48
physiology: See also Estrogens; Ovary, excision; Ovary, hormones; Ovulation
—administration of serum gonadotropin to rats with ligated ovarian pedicle; experimental study, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 223-228, Dec. '46
—endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice, [M. Frantz, A. Kirschbaum & C. Casas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 645-646, Dec. '47
—gestation and temporary ligature of ovarian pedicle, [E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 198-201, Dec. '47
—malic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, [W. H. McShan, W. F. Erway & R. K. Meyer] Arch.Biochem. 16: 379-387, March '48
—ovarian influence on response of anterior pituitary to estrogens, [J. T. Bradbury] Endocrinology 41: 501-513, Dec. '47
—stimulation by estrogen in hypophysectomized animals, [M. Aron, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 434-436, Feb. 2, '48
—temporary ligature of ovarian pedicle, [E. Fels] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 101-106, Dec. '47
—value of Mack test in study, [J. Aviñó] Rev.españ. fisiol. 3: 197-202, June '47
rupture, spontaneous rupture with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, [A. Thomassen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 67: 576-578, Nov. 1, '47
therapy: See also Ovary, hormones
—hormonal disorders of premenopausal period; therapy by male hormone and corpus luteum hormone, [C. Bécère & H. Simonnet] Presse méd. 55: 878-879, Dec. 27, '47
—hormone (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen and progesterone, corpus luteum hormone) therapy in pregnancy complicating diabetes, [C. E. Dyck] M.Woman's J.(no. 2) 55: 17-23, Feb. '48

OVARY, therapy—Continued
—modifications in evolution of foreign body granulomas in animals treated with ovarian preparations, [V. Rossoni] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 583-590, Nov.-Dec. '47
—of sciatica during menopause; case, [G. A. Sekhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5044, Dec. 21, '40
—ovarian and gonadotropic hormones in therapy of hypogenitalism; case, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4650-4656, Dec. 20, '41
—progesterone therapy for amenorrhea (Zondek-Courrier) used in treating sterility, [L. W. A. M. Bär] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3644-3646, Dec. 13, '47
—progesterone therapy of premenopausal syndromes, [H. de Watteville] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2553-2562, Nov. 23, '47
—use and abuse of progesterone in prophylactic treatment of abortion, [J. M. Sala Ponsati] An.med., Barcelona 34: 185-189, May '47
transplantation, growth of normal male and female mice and of female mice bearing ovarian grafts (androgenic), [R. T. Hill] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 313-314, March '48
—malignant granulosa cell tumor in intrasplenic ovarian graft in castrated male mouse, [M. H. Li] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 316-320, Feb. '48
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) in steroid control of gonadotropic function of hypophysis (exemplified by behavior of intrasplenic ovarian graft in guinea pig), [A. Lipschütz & others] Endocrinology 42: 201-209, March '48
tuberculosis: See also Uterus, adnexa
—tuberculosis of brain and ovary in bird, [R. E. Rewell] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 677-679, Oct. '47
tumors, [D. N. Henderson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 210-216, March '48
—arrhenoblastoma, [K. Zelle] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 869-874, May '48
—bilateral dermoids complicating pregnancy, [H. W. Holm] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 806-807, Sept. 20, '45
—bilateral dermoids in girl of 12, [E. M. Metcalfe] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 657-658, Oct. '47
—bilateral metastases in ovaries of spindle cell sarcoma produced by 3,4-benzopyrene in white rat, [G. Piccagli] Pathologica 39: 133-134, May-June '47
—bilateral tumor with appearance of granulosa cell tumor, [M. Morales Pleguezuelo] Toko-ginec.práct. 7: 23-27, Jan. '48
—classification of primary tumors according to histogenesis, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 3-8, '47
—clinical and pathologic survey of tumors treated at Radiumhemmet; dysgerminomas, [L. Santesson] Acta radiol. 28: 644-668, '47
—coexistence of various tumors in female genitals; bilateral pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovaries, partially papilliferous, with simultaneous malignant degeneration and adenocarcinoma of isthmus, uterine fibroma and mucous polypi of cervix; case, [I. Panella] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 267-285, July-Aug. '47
—crystalloid inclusions in tumor cells of gonadal origin, [C. Villaseñor] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 312-316, July '47
—data on frequency of malignant tumors in obstetric and gynecologic clinic of Padua from 1916 to 1945, [A. Narpozzi] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 204-210, May-June '47
—dermoid cyst adherent to lower surface of liver, [K. I. Gürkan & S. Güçhan] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 382-384, '47
—dermoid cysts, [G. P. Heckel & others] M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.1) 24: 26-29, '48
—development of gonads in man, with consideration of role of fetal endocrines and histogenesis of tumors, [J. Gillman] Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 81-131, '48
—diffuse goiter with hyperthyroidism coinciding with multiple cysts and dermoid cyst of ovary, cured by means of bilateral partial oophorectomy, [D. L. Murguía & R. Peyrallo] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 77-82, Aug. '47
—dysgerminoma, [H. N. Cavanaugh] Am.J.Surg. 74: 854-855, Dec. '47
—dysgerminoma, [B. Karen & J. I. Kushner] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 337-339, Feb. '48
—effects of x-ray irradiation on development of tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated mice, [M. H.Li, W. U. Gardner & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 91-98, Dec. '47
—embryoma, with report of cases, [M. E. Echegaray & H. A. Minicone] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 485-493, '47
—endocrine factors in pelvic tumors, with discussion of Papanicolaou smear method for diagnosis, [A. E. Rakoff] Radiology 50: 190-200, Feb. '48
—experimental studies on pathogenesis and histogenesis in mice, [M. H. Li & W. U. Gardner] Cancer Research 7: 549-566, Sept. '47
—fibromas, [F. Müller & F. Andreoni] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 135-139, '47
—generalized peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of typhoid abscess within fibroma; case, [J. L. Beveri & A. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 27-30, '47

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—gigantic cyst developing in thecoma; problems encountered in surgical management, [W. C. Reiner] West.J.Surg. 56: 205-207, April '48
—*granulosa cell*: See also Ovary, cancer
—granulosa cell tumor; anatomicoclinical study of case, [M. Macciotta] Riv.ital.di ginec. 29: 471-493, '46
—granulosa cell tumor as acute abdominal emergency, [A. C. Brewer] Brit.M.J. 1: 49, Jan. 10, '48
—granulosa cell tumor; 2 cases, [H. K. Toppozada] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 230-241, March '48
—granulosa cell tumors in female rats and rabbits, [B. M. Peckham, R. E. Greene & M. E. Jeffries] Science 107: 319-320, March 26, '48
—hemoperitoneum due to torsion and rupture of embryoma of left ovary in girl 8 years old; case, [A. Descamps] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 823-826, April 18, '48
—hemothorax in relation to benign pelvic tumors (case of ovarian tumor and ascites), [A. E. Long] California Med. 68: 383-387, May '48
—malignant lesions of uterus associated with estrogen-producing ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [E. Mussey, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 63-70, Feb. 4, '48
—malignant transformation of cystic teratoma, [R. M. de Oliveira & F. Müller] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo, pp. 36-47, '47
—Meigs syndrome, [P. Funck-Brentano] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 150-158, '48
—Meigs syndrome, [J. Orgaz] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 501-505, Sept. '47
—Meigs syndrome, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 48-56, '47
—Meigs syndrome: benign tumor of ovary, hydrothorax and ascites; case, [J. C. M. Verschure & A. C. M. Lips] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 107-110, Jan. 10, '48
—Meigs syndrome; generalities, concept and frequency, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. 1: 265-273, Feb. 12, '48
—mesonephroma, [H. F. Bettinger & H. Jacobs] M.J. Australia 1: 100-104, Jan. 24, '48
—ovarian conservation during surgery, with reference to bilateral dermoids and endometriosis, [A. A. Levi] New England J.Med. 238: 83-85, Jan. 15, '48
—ovarian goiter; 2 cases, [M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 219-224, March 20, '48
—papillary cystadenoma; case, [N. Baravalle] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 519-526, Oct. 9, '47
—precursors of corpus carcinoma, estrogens and adenomatous hyperplasia (in patients with granulosa cell tumors), [S. B. Gusberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 905-927, Dec. '47
—primary Krukenberg tumors and metastatic ovarian cancer of Krukenberg type, [E. Lenzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per ant.pat.e med.clin. 8: 307-350, '45
—prognosis of dysgerminoma; review of 23 cases, [G. Rieben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 276-282, March 27, '48
—recurrence of bilateral endometriosis following castration; favorable action of testosterone (androgen), [E. Delannoy] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 533-536, '47
—renal enlargement simulating tumors; 4 cases, [J. Casagrande & H. J. Merk] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 19-24, Jan. '48
—spontaneously perforated adult teratoma; case, [P. A. Sans & H. Fernández Paredes] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 505-512, Oct. 9, '47
—sterility as related to benign lesions, [G. F. Douglas] Am.Pract. 2: 374-378, Feb. '48
—struma ovarii, [G. E. Norwood] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 19-21, Jan. '48
—struma ovarii accompanied by thyrotoxicosis, [K. A. McGarrity & L. F. Dodson] M.J.Australia 1: 42-44, Jan. 10, '48
—struma ovarii; case, [F. Torchiana] Inform.med., Genova 1: 273-276, '46-'47
—strumous cystic teratoma, [P. Gorga & F. Müller] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 87-93, '47
—teratoma; removal with subsequent pregnancy, [L. S. Ward & R. T. Henkle] Connecticut M.J. 12: 215-217, March '48
—thecal tumor, [P. Guénin & R. Messimy] Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 186-190, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—thecoma (fibroma thecocellulare xanthomatodes ovarii of Loeffler-Priesel; mesenchymoma of Novak); study apropos of case, [C. Watanabe & A. Nazareth] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 507-521, Nov.-Dec. '47; also, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 433-447, Dec. '47
—tumors of Krukenberg type, [P. Sarbu, V. Vasiliu & E. Mestes] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 178-184, '48
—tumors of theca interna; report of three cases, one associated with adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [C. Berdjis Chamsi] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 655-685, '47
—tumors with sexual functions; masculinization and feminization, [A. Bompiani] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 364-396, '47
—two primary tumors; case, [J. Synek] Lék.listy 3: 149-154, '48
—unusual tumors of external genitals and ovary, [Z. Wasserbauer] Lék.listy 2: 552-554, '47

OVARY, tumors—Continued
—virilizing tumors, with report of case associated with pregnancy, [W. N. Searle, M. Haines & J. K. Baker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 135-141, April '48
—why endometriomas always break when being extirpated, [M. Garrigs Roca] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 26: 585-587, Nov. 27, '47
weight, effects of B vitamins, yeast and liver on ovaries of immature rats fed massive doses of α-estradiol (estrogen), [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 323-325, March '48
OVERBEY, D. T., MOORE, J. C., SHADLE, O. W., and LAWSON, H. C., Rate of disappearance of dye T-1824 from arterial blood, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 290-296, Dec. '47
——**See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.**
OVERBOSCH, E., Acute nephritis with pulmonary edema; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3700-3701, Sept. 13, '41
OVERHOLSER, W., Role of modern hospital in treating schizophrenia, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 101-106, Jan. '48
Psychiatry and general medicine, Ment.Hyg. 32: 226-234, April '48
OVERHOLT, B. M., Management of cardiac emergencies, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 8-10, Jan. '48
OVERMAN, R. R., Reversible cellular permeability alterations in disease; in vivo studies on sodium, potassium and chloride concentrations in erythrocytes of malarious monkey, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 113-121, Jan. '48
——**and FELDMAN, H. A.,** Effect of fatal P. knowlesi malaria on simian circulatory and body fluid compartment physiology, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1049-1054, Nov. '47
OVERTON, J., "Antistin" in dermatology, Brit.M.J. 1: 874-876, May 8, '48
OVERZIER, C., Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Hungerödems, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 655-673, '47
OVESNY, L., Role of neuroendocrine regulating systems in neuropsychiatry, Lék.listy 3: 106-108, '48
d'OVIDIO, E. C.: See YMAZ, J. I., jt. auth.
d'OVIDIO, F. R., MATURI, H., and de MATURI, R. H., Forma seudorreumática del cáncer de pulmón, Rev. méd.La Plata 5: 168-178, July-Sept. '47
OVIDUCTS: See Fallopian Tubes
OVIEDO MELO, M., El neumopericardio traumático (en las heridas del corazón y pericardio), Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 495-504, Sept. '47
OVULATION
See also Estrus
—adrenergic control of release of luteinizing hormone from hypophysis of rabbit, [J. E. Markee, C. H. Sawyer & W. H. Hollinshead] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 117-131, '48
—basal temperature in sterile women; further observations, [I. Halbrecht] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 848-852, Dec. '47
—determination, [J. Amorocho Carreño] Med.y cir., Bogotá 12: 97-103, Jan. '48
—determination of premenstrual sterile period by means of thermic curve; study of 42 cases, [J.Ferin] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2786-2793, Dec. 21, '47
—effect of interval between hypophysectomy and injection of gonadotropin on ovulation in rat, [R. K. Meyer, G. B. Talbert & W. H. McShan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 566-567, Dec. '47
—inhibition in rabbit by adrenergic-blocking agent dibenamine, [C. H. Sawyer, J. E. Markee & W. H. Hollinshead] Endocrinology 41: 395-402, Nov. '47
—methodical study in women of Toluca, [L. Laverde Mercado] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.1) 15: 11-29, Jan. '48
—ovulation and oviposition of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; transport of ova through oviduct and uterus, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 275-287, Dec. '47
—ovulation and oviposition of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; transport of ova to oviduct, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 239-247, Dec. '47
—ovulation of Bufo arenarum; effects of chorionic gonadotropin, [C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 299-302, Dec. '47
—ovulation of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; action of pituitary on ovarian follicle, [E. de Robertis] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 207-214, Dec. '47
—ovulation of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; effects of pituitary gonadotropin, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 176-185, Dec. '47
—ovulation of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; ovarian phenomena, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 186-195, Dec. '47
—periodic fertility and sterility of women, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 725-728, Nov. 7, '47
OVUM
See also Eggs; Embryology; Germ Cells; Impregnation; Ovulation
—comparison of growth of ovum and follicle in normal rhesus monkeys, and in monkeys treated with estrogens and androgens, [S. H. Green & S. Zuckerman] J.Endocrinol. 5: 207-219, Nov. '47
—improved method of getting rats' eggs from fallopian tubes, [S. A. Simpson & F. C. Williams] Nature, London 161: 237, Feb. 14, '48

OVUM—Continued
—previllous human ovum, aged 9 to 10 days (Davies-Harding ovum), [F. Davies] Tr.Roy.Soc.Edinburgh (pt.2) **61**: 315-326, '44-'48
—sterilization failure with external migration of ovum, [I. F. Stein, M. R. Cohen & R. Elson] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **55**: 875-879, May '48
implantation: See Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, physiology; Reproduction, diet in relation to
OWEN, C. A., JR., and BOLLMAN, J. L., Prothrombin conversion factor of dicumarol plasma, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 231-234, Feb. '48
Serum and plasma antithrombin, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 367-369, March '48
OWEN, G. D., and SPINK, M. S., Necrobacillosis: report of 2 cases, Lancet **1**: 402-403, March 13, '48
OWEN, G. R.: See JONES, I. H., jt. auth.
OWEN, H.: See JENKINS, H. P., jt. auth.
OWEN, J. G.: See PICKARD, C. M., jt. auth.
OWEN, J. H.: See WILCOX, P. E., jt. auth.
OWEN, M., Persistent positive Friedman test in hydatid moles, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 582-585, Jan. '48
OWEN, R. F.: See VAN DUYNE, F. O., jt. auth.
OWEN, T.: See MALTBY, E. J., jt. auth.
OWEN-FLOOD, A., Spray device for surface analgesia, Brit.M.J. **1**: 114-115, Jan. 17, '48
OWENS, N., Reevaluation of implantation of fascial strips through masseter muscle for surgical correction of facial paralysis (report of 3 additional cases), Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 55-64, March '48
——**and STEPHENSON, K. L.**, Hemangioma; evaluation of treatment by injection and surgery, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 109-123, March '48
OWENS, W. C., Symposium: corneal transplantation; results, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 341-346, March-April '48
Glaucoma following cataract extraction, South.M.J. **41**: 357-361, April '48
——**and HUGHES, W. F., JR.**, Results of surgical treatment of congenital cataract, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 339-350, March '48
OWREN, P. A., New factors concerned in coagulation of blood, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3**: 163-176, '47
Hemolytic jaundice, with special consideration of pathogenesis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67**: 665-673, Dec. 15, '47
Congenital hemolytic jaundice; pathogenesis of "hemolytic crisis," Blood **3**: 231-248, March '48
OWYANG, E.: See STEPMAN, T. R., jt. auth.
OXALATES
—calcium and oxalic acid of vegetables, [P. C. Leong & J. P. Morris] M.J.Malaya **1**: 289-297, June '47
effects, role of oxalates in incidence and extent of dental caries in cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus), [S. R. Howell, C. A. Schlack, B. L. Taylor & V. J. Berzinskas] J.Dent.Research **27**: 136-141, April '48
metabolism, effects of nicotinic acid on oxalicolytic potency in normal conditions and in liver diseases, [B. Tortori-Donati] Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. (supp.) **19**: 22-29, '47
toxicity, ethyl oxalate intoxication, [H. Desoille, L. Truffert, Assouly & Bidegarray] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 265-268, '47
OXAZOLIDINEDIONES
—*N*-alkyl-2,4-oxazolidinediones and their anticonvulsant properties, [M. A. Spielman & G. M. Everett] J. Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 1021-1022, March '48
therapy: See Epilepsy, therapy
toxicity, another fatality following use of tridione (trimethadione) and an hydantoin (diphenylene), [R. F. Gayle, Jr., J. P. Lynch & J. H. Scherer] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 288-291, June '48
—fatal acute pancytopenia following tridione (trimethadione) treatment, [T. J. Carnicelli & C. G. Tedeschi] New England J.Med. **238**: 314-317, March 4, '48
—fatal case of agranulocytosis associated with tridione (trimethadione) therapy, [R. F. Braithwaite] Brit.M.J. **1**: 14, Jan. 3, '48
—nephrotic syndrome occurring during tridione (trimethadione) therapy, [H. L. Barnett, D. J. Simons & R. E. Wells, Jr.] Am.J.Med. **4**: 760-764, May '48
OXFORD, A. E., and RAISTRICK, H., Studies in biochemistry of micro-organisms; mycelianamide, C_{20} H_{28} O_5 N_2, metabolic product of Penicillium griseofulvum Dierckx; preparation, properties, and breakdown products, Biochem.J. **42**: 323-329, '48
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE
—amine oxidase in rabbit's liver, [G. Steensholt] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 356-362, '47
—association of xanthine oxidase with virus multiplication, [D. J. Bauer] Nature, London **161**: 852, May 29, '48
—benzidine reaction for frozen sections of fresh tissue for investigation of peroxidase, [M. F. Villamil & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 215-218, Dec. '47
—comparison between preparations of cytochrome oxidase of cardiac muscle and laccase, [D. Bertrand & R. Gavard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1591-1592, June 2, '47
OXIDASE AND PEROXIDASE—Continued
—distribution of cytochrome *c* and succinoxidase activity in rat liver fractions, [W. C. Schneider, A. Claude & G. H. Hogeboom] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 451-458, Feb. '48
—effect of amount of protein in diet on activity of oxidation enzymes in organs, [K. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 868-872, Nov. 15, '47
—effect of copper on cytochrome oxidase, [G. Steensholt] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 335-339, '47
—intracellular structures and fatty acid oxidase system of rat liver, [E. P. Kennedy & A. L. Lehninger] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 847-848, Feb. '48
—malic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, [W. H. McShan, W. F. Erway & R. K. Meyer] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 379-387, March '48
—peroxidases in normal and activated thyroid, [M. F. Villamil & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 219-225, Dec. '47
—potentiation of toxicity of some vesicants to pyruvate oxidase system in vitro by certain *di*thio-compounds, [R. A. Peters & R. W. Wakelin] Biochem. J. **41**: 545-550, '47
—requirements of fatty acid oxidase complex of rat liver, [A. L. Lehninger & E. P. Kennedy] J. Biol. Chem. **173**: 753-771, April '48
—significance of experimental change of amine oxidase acitvity for epinephrine effect, [F. Heim] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 520-542, '47
—study of *di*benzylmethylamine as inhibitor of amine oxidase, [F. Symul] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 197-208, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, enzymes
reaction, cytologic analysis of leukemias with atypical cells; usefulness of peroxydase formula, [P. Cazal] Rev.d'hémat. **2**: 507-519, '47
—*Arakawa's*: See Milk, enzymes
—diagnosis of disease on basis of change in single physiologic cell (peroxidase reaction of leukocytes), [A. Sato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 81-88, Jan. 31, '43; preliminary report **45**: 67-80, Jan. 31, '43
—effect of vitamin B, on prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes; clinical experiment, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 202-217, May 31, '43
—of leukocytes of peripheral and medullar blood in various forms of anemia, [G. Comi & P. Spigliati] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 226-230, '47
—oxidase reaction of gonococci in cultures and its diagnostic significance, [Z. Kraus & E. Maršálek] Československ.dermat. **22**: 165-170, '47
—peroxidase reaction; slightly modified technic of Sato, Sekiya and Suzuki, [P. Cazal & A. Roure] Rev. d'hémat. **2**: 535-537, '47
—prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes as sign of avitaminosis B_1 in infants in weaning and bottle-fed infants, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 28-39, Jan. 31, '43
—short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes of B_1-avitaminotic rats; effect of different amounts of vitamin B_1, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 251-274, Nov. 30, '42
OXIDATION-REDUCTION
See also Acid, fatty; Adrenal Preparations; Blood, oxidation; Cytochrome; Iron; Sulfonamides; Tissue, respiration; etc.
—biologic oxidation; theoretic and experimental introduction, [B. Günther & E. Poch] Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción, Chile **22**: 75-102, '47
—course of biologic oxidation, [H. Wieland] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 111-114, '47
—energy metabolism of cell, [J. Field] Stanford M. Bull. **5**: 203-211, Nov. '47
—relation between penicillin and oxidizing and reducing dyes, [G. Simkovics & S. Koroszy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1377-1378, Aug. 31, '47
OXILIA, E., Patologia oculare nella elasto-distrofia ereditaria (Grassi), mesodermosi diselastica a tipo sistemico (Cannata), Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 385-427, July '47
OXIMETRY: See Blood, oxygen
OXOPHENARSINE HYDROCHLORIDE: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Pinta, therapy; Syphilis, therapy; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
OXYACETYLENE: See Acetylene
*poly***OXYALKYLENE SORBITAN** *mono***OLEATE**: See cross reference under Tween 80
OXYBIOTIN: See Biotin
OXYCEL (oxidized cellulose): See Cellulose
OXYCEPHALY: See Acrocephaly
OXYGEN
See also Respiration
—development of aircraft oxygen equipment by USAF, [F. W. Berner & D. R. Good] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 2-11, Feb. '48
—development of chemical oxygen generators for use in aircraft, [G. A. Millikan & J. R. Pappenheimer] J. Aviation Med. **19**: 118-119, April '48
—discovery by Lavoisier, [G. Bertrand] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **225**: 833-835, Nov. 10, '47
consumption: See also Metabolism; Respiration; Tissue, respiration

OXYGEN, consumption—Continued
—action of choline and of related substances on oxygen consumption of tissues of guinea pig, rat and mouse, [E. Kahane & J. Lévy] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 755-759, July-Sept. '47
—action of thiourea on oxygen consumption of tissue sections, [E. Cruz-Coke, H. Niemeyer & M. Maric] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 14-19, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—effect of environmental temperature upon resistance to pneumococcal infection under sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, and upon body temperature and oxygen consumption during infection, [J. M. Junge & S. M. Rosenthal] J.Immunol. 58: 237-244, March '48
—effect of hydrogen ion concentration on oxygen consumption of carcinoma 1509la from ABC and dba mice, [Sister M. Veronita Ruddy] Stud.Inst.Div. Thom. 5: 27-33, Nov. '47
—effect of nikethamide on coronary blood flow and cardiac oxgen metabolism, [J. E. Eckenhoff & J. H. Hafkenschiel] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 362-369, Dec. '47
—endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 239-244, Dec. '47
—hepatic blood flow and splanchnic oxygen consumption of man; their estimation from urea production or bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) excretion during catheterization of hepatic veins, [J. D. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1130-1137, Nov. '47
—in vitro effect of tocopherol phosphate on respiration of muscle from normal and dystrophic rabbits, [J. P. Hummel & D. H. Basinski] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 417-420, Feb. '48
—of cerebral cortex of cat during metrazol convulsions, [P. W. Davies & A. Rémond] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 205-217, '47
—oxygen metabolism and thrombin inactivation, [L. A. Pâlos] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 112-115, Feb. 7. '48
—oxygen uptake of human placental tissue as affected by selected substrates and drugs, [H. P. James, H. W. Elliott & E. W. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 130-132, Feb. '48
—question of "economizing metabolism" (reduced oxygen consumption) during brief oxygen deficiency, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 175-190, '47
—recent studies of cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism in man, [C. F. Schmidt & S. S. Kety] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 52-58, '47
deficiency: See also Blood, oxygen
—adaptation of albino rat to discontinuous chronic exposure to altitude anoxia, [O. E. Reynolds & N. E. Phillips] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 147-154, Nov. '47
—aero-otitis media and aerosinusitis; experimental histopathologic changes due to oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning, [G. K. Aschan] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 69, pp. 1-93, '48
—"anoxemia test" in patients with typical angina of effort and in patients with atypical pain which may be due to coronary insufficiency, [H. J. Stewart, E. L. Horger & C. W. Sorenson] Tr.A.Am. Physicians 60: 244-254, '47
—anoxia in aviation, [L. F. Nims] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 305-314, '48
—behavior of count and globular resistance in individuals during anoxia produced by rerespiration method, [B. Tagliamonte] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 302-315, July-Sept. '47
—behavior of patellar reflex during anoxia, [L. Silani] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 125-143, April-June '47
—behavior of pressure of cerebrospinal fluid during anoxia, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 144-170, April-June '47
—behavior of pulmonary ventilation during anoxia, [L. S. Silani] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 499-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
—blood lactic acid response to measured exercise in hypoxic human subjects, [J. & H. M. Tepperman] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 176-186, March '48
—capillary permeability in relation to acute anoxia and to venous oxygen saturation, [J. Henry, J. Goodman & J. Meehan] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1119-1129, Nov. '47
—cerebral anoxia and its residuals; respiration, normal and pathologic, [C. B. Courville] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 35-44, July '47
—cerebral anoxia and its residuals; structural changes, [C. B. Courville] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 68-78, Oct. '47
—changes of metabolism of muscle at rest and during work, [K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 195-222, Aug. 25, '44
—circulatory reflexes during asphyxia and oxygen deficiency; experiments on dogs with crossed circulation, [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 209-229, '47
—cytochrome *c* therapy of tissue anoxia in case of hepatolenticular degeneration, [S. Zelman & T. Gilbert] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 485-500, April '48

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—differential action of anoxia, asphyxia and carbon dioxide on normal and convulsive potentials, [E. Gellhorn & C. Heymans] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 261-273, May '48
—differential effect of prolonged mild anoxia on sensory and sensory-motor reactions and on such subjective states as sleepiness, irritability and boredom, [G. M. Smith] J.Gen.Psychol. 38: 3-14, Jan. '48
—distribution of oxygen in high altitude flight, [T. Lo Monaco Croce & A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 367-370, July-Sept. '47
—effect of acidosis and anoxia on concentration of quinacrine (acridine dye) and chloroquine (quinoline derivative) in blood, [J. W. Jailer, C. G. Zubrod, M. Rosenfeld & J. A. Shannon] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 345-351, March '48
—effect of anoxia and cytochrome *c* on readily hydrolyzable phosphate of rat tissues, [W. N. Miller, P. Anderson & A. Dorfman] Science 107: 421, April 23, '48
—effect of anoxia and hyperoxia on explanted bone marrow, [A. Rosin & M. Rachmilewitz] Blood 3: 165-174, Feb. '48
—effect of anoxia on brain structure, Internat.M.Digest 52: 55-57, Jan. '48
—effect of anoxia produced by nitrogen inhalation on course of endogenous depressions, [H. Büssow, E. Dunker & H. Albrecht] Nervenarzt 18: 229-238, May '47
—effect of anoxic anoxia on propulsive motility of small intestine, [E. J. Van Liere, W. V. Crabtree, D. W. Northup & J. C. Stickney] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 331-332, March '48
—effect of cytochrome *c* therapy on altitude tolerance of normal rats, [W. R. Christensen & M. Clinton, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 360-361, Nov. '47
—effects of anoxia on retinal resolving power, [A. Scano, C. B. Bietti & F. Schupfer] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 490-498, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effects of anoxia on retinal vessels and retinal arterial pressure, [J. Duguet, P. Dumont & J. P. Bailliart] J.Aviation Med. 18: 516-520, Dec. '47
—effects of circulatory arrest and oxygen lack on synaptic transmission in sympathetic ganglion, [D. W. Bronk, M. G. Larrabee & J. B. Gaylor] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 193-212, April '48
—effects of cytochrome *c* on anoxia, [T. W. Robinson & S. K. Davis] Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD-696-112B) pp. 1-8, Jan. 19, '48
—effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on perception of thermal cutaneous pain, [J. Stokes, III, W. P. Chapman & L. H. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 299-304, May (pt. 1) '48
—effects of theophylline and nicotinic acid on hypoxemia tests in patients with angina pectoris, [B. Suopanki] Nord.med. 36: 2317-2325, Nov. 21, '47
—emergency descents following explosive decompression, [J. W. Wilson] Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCR-EXD-696-111) pp. 1-5, Jan. 29, '48
—ergotamine (in hypoxemia test) and apparent coronary insufficiency, [G. Björck] Brit.Heart J. 9: 181-184, July '47
—excretion of bicarbonate and carbon dioxide in urine during acute hypoxia, [B. Ochwadt] Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. 249: 452-469, '47
—experimental malformations of central nervous system produced by general oxygen deficiency; preliminary report, [F. Büchner, J. Maurath & H. J. Rehn] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 137-138, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—functional pathology of experimental immersion foot, [K. Lange, D. Weiner & L. J. Boyd] Am.Heart J. 35: 238-247, Feb. '48
—general and local anesthesia in cesarean section, and risk of fetal anoxia, [M. Mayer & Jacquemin] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 49-57, '48
—glutathione in heart muscle of normal dogs and of guinea pigs subjected to anoxemia, [F. Santavý] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 43-47, '38
—increased tolerance to severe anoxia on carbon dioxide administration, [R. F. Kline] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 538-546, Dec. '47
—influence of anoxemia on humoral syndrome of electroshock, [J. Delay, A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 264-265, April '46
—medulla oblongata in anoxia, [E. Gellhorn] Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 88-91, Feb. '48
—notes on cytochrome *c* [S. Proger & D. J. Ducaneau] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 211-217, Oct. '47
—peripheral vasomotor effect of anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1602-1604, June 9, '47
—question of "economizing metabolism" (reduced oxygen consumption) during brief oxygen deficiency, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 175-190, '47
—renal angiospasm and renal cortical anoxia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press 218: 572-575, Dec. 24, '47

OXYGEN, deficiency—Continued
—role of carotid sinus in detachment of vascular reactions in anoxia, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon & A. Gross] Algérie méd., pp. 36-38, Jan. '48
—shock and anoxia in operating room, [G. D. McQuade] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 31-38, Feb. '48
—studies on asphyxia; effects of carbon dioxide inhalation on anoxic animal, [J. H. Ivy, F. S. Grodins, H. F. Adler & F. E. Snapp] J.Aviation Med. 18: 577-589, Dec. '47
—studies on parenteral administration (primarily intravenous) of hydrogen peroxide, [A. L. Lorincz, J. J. Jacoby & H. M. Livingstone] Anesthesiology 9: 162-174, March '48
—technic of hypoxemia test (electrocardiogram during hypoxemia), [B. Suopanki] Nord.med. 37: 66-69, Jan. 9, '48
—terminal electrocardiographic patterns in experimental anoxia, [A. S. Harris] Am.Heart J. 35: 895-909, June '48
—value of cytochrome *c* in anoxia of newborn guinea pigs, [B. Benjamin, M. Steiner & D. H. Milman] Science 107: 142, Feb. 6, '48
—variations in effect of anoxia on performance, [D. M. Green] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 588-592, Dec. '47
—variations in signs of acute oxygen-want during anesthesia, [C. R. Allen & others] Anesthesiology 8: 601-614, Nov. '47
—vascular neoformation and "polyangia," especially in asphyxia and anoxemia, [C. Laubry & J. Louvel] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 761-773, Dec. 31, '47 [in French]
effects, blood changes produced by inhalation of almost pure oxygen under reduced barometric pressure, [F. Krajewski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 482-486, '47
—effect of anoxia and hyperoxia on explanted bone marrow in vitro, [A. Rosin & M. Rachmilewitz] Blood 3: 165-174, Feb. '48
—metabolism of residual carbon in liver; modification by inhalation of pure oxygen and air with low oxygen and high carbon dioxide content, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 231-257, April 25, '42
—survival during apnea in pure oxygen environment, [L. Binet & M. V. Strumza] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 12-14, July 7, '47
in anesthesia: See Anesthesia, ether; Anesthesia, nitrous oxide; etc.
in blood: See Blood, oxygen
liquid: See Skin, diseases
pressure: See also Air, pressure
—alveolar-arterial difference in oxygen tension, [M. N. J. Dirken & H. Heemstra] Arch. néerl.de physiol. 28: 501-509, '47
—blood lactate and oxygen debt after exhaustive work at different oxygen tensions, [E. Asmussen, W. v. Döbeln & M. Nielsen] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 57-62, '48
—effect on Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria in chicks, [L. A. Terzian & L. H. Saxe] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effects on man of high concentrations of carbon dioxide in relation to various oxygen pressures during exposures as long as 72 hours, [W. V. Consolazio & others] Am.J.Physiol 151: 479-503, Dec. '47
therapy: See also Arteries, pulmonary; Asphyxia neonatorum; Asphyxia, therapy; Carbon Monoxide, toxicity; **Intestines,** parasites; Nitrobenzene, toxicity; Pneumonia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Skin, diseases; Whooping Cough, therapy
—[H. M. Livingstone] Am.J.Nursing 48: 17-19, Jan. '48
—administration, [H. M. Livingstone] Am.J.Nursing 48: 88-91, Feb. '48
—carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); mechanism of action and indications, [M. da Rocha Filho] Publ.méd.São Paulo (nos.11-12) 18: 31-39, June-July '47
—Continentalair iceless oxygen tent with automatic temperature control acceptable: report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 555, Feb. 21, '48
—inexpensive and practical open box tent, [G. A. Kneeland & H. M. Livingstone] Anesthesiology 8: 642-643, Nov. '47
—inhalation in therapy of postencephalographic disorders, [H. E. Kehrer] Nervenarzt 18: 394-398, Sept. '47
—instructions for use and care of equipment, [J. Sharkey] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.5) 3: 32-35, May '48
—rationale and hazards of pressure breathing and oxygen therapy, [H. W. Ryder & R. A. Kehoe] Anesthesiology 9: 21-31, Jan. '48
—rhythmic transfusion of blood supercharged with oxygen as method of resuscitation, [A. Bécart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 8-13, April '47
—technic, [J. Schneider] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 354-359, Oct. '47
—transfusion of pure arterialized (oxygenated) blood, [A. Bécart & Langlais] Const.Med.,Endocrinol. & Allergy 2: 55-60, '47 [in French]

OXYGEN—Continued
toxicity, aero-otitis media and aerosinusitis; experimental histopathologic changes due to oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning, [G. K. Aschan] Acta oto-laryng.,supp.69, pp. 1-93, '48
—effect of breathing oxygen or normal air after exposure to atmosphere having high concentration of carbon dioxide, [R. Hayter & G. J. Duffner] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 234-239, March-April '48
—glycogen content of heart of guinea pigs submitted to respiration of pure oxygen, [J. Ruiz Gijón & P. López Lorenzo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 394-398, June '47
OXYHEMOGLOBIN: See Blood, oxygen; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
OXYHEMOGRAPH: See Blood, oxygen
OXYTOCICS: See Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
OXYURIASIS
—[M. P. Ranjan] Indian M.Rec. 67: 234-236, Aug. '47
—analysis of population of Enterobius vermicularis in various portions of host's intestine, and autoinvasion in enterobiasis, [E. R. Geller] Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 927-928, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—of mesenteric lymph node, [F. Kastranek] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 51-52, Jan. 23, '48
diagnosis, [R. MacKeith & J. M. Watson] Practitioner 160: 264-270, April '48
—[W. Telles] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 205-210, Feb. '48
—swab method, [A. Toce, J. L. Maurel & E. Bullaude] Semana méd. 2: 975-979, Dec. 11, '47
epidemiology and statistics, among children in Lyon region, [E. Roman & J. Coudert] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 761-764, Oct. 20, '47
—incidence among children from 1 to 5 years old, [F. Morganti] Friuli med. 2: 104-107, Jan.-Feb. '47
—incidence among group of school children in Honolulu, [J. E. Alicata & A. Y. Kartman] Hawaii M.J. 7: 214-215, Jan.-Feb. '48
—incidence of enterobiasis, [M. L. Antunes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 971-979, Dec. '47
—low incidence of Enterobius vermicularis in natives of Guam (M. I.), [N. R. Stoll, B. M. Chenweth, Jr. & J. L. Peck, Jr.] Rev.Kuba 3: 189-192, Sept. '47
—survey of pinworm infection in elementary school, [J. L. Gayton, M. Bellis & W. H. McClenahan] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 200-202, May '48
experimental, infection by inhalation of dust containing eggs of Oxyuris vermicularis, [W. Schüffner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 67-73, May 2, '47
therapy, [D. P. R. Keizer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3202-3206, Nov. 8, '47
—[R. MacKeith & J. M. Watson] Practitioner 160: 264-270, April '48
—[M. P. Ranjan] Indian M.Rec. 67: 234-236, Aug. '47
—[W. Telles] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 205-210, Feb. '48
—anthelmintic properties of phenothiazine (thiodiphenylamine) and its derivatives; dangers of intoxication while treating oxyuriasis, [J. Coisnard] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 343-348, '47
—chronic poisoning with *penta*-methyl-*p*-rosaniline and aluminum aceticobenzoate used in therapy, [K. Rejsek, L. Donner & M. Rejskový] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 9-11, Jan. 9, '48
—gentian violet (methylrosaniline chloride), [A. Monnier Milliotte & A. Treviño Villaseñor] Prensa méd. mex. 12: 185-187, Aug. 31, '47
—successful treatment, [E. Somló] Orvosok lapja 3: 382-383, March 23, '47
—vermifuge in toxicoverminosis; case, [A. P. Queima] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 163-166, July '47
OYHENART, J. C., Acrodinia infantil, Día méd. 19: 2167, Oct. 27, '47
OZARIN, L. D., Electric shock therapy, Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-500, pp. 1-13, Nov. 5, '47
OZEKI, R., Über den Einfluss verschiedener gesättigter Fettsäuren auf die Atmung der menschlichen Tuberkelbazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 207-221, Jan. 20, '44
Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Atmung säurefester Bazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 222-229, Jan. 20, '44
——See **TUTUMI, Y.,** jt. auth.
OZENA: See Rhinitis, atrophic
OZONE
therapy, visceral etiopathogenic dystonic sympathectomies using ozone or octozone, instead of surgical sympathectomies, [G. Zorraquín] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 421-425, '47
OZORIO de ALMEIDA, A., O fator tempo em roentgenterapia, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 7-10, Sept. '47.

P

PAAL, H., GREINER and RUBY, Weitere Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussung des Elektrokardiogramms durch Vitamin B-Faktoren und durch Cystein, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 374-385, '48
PAAS, H., Über Nachamputationen, Chirurg 17-18: 508-513, Aug. '47

PABA: See Acid, *p*-aminobenzoic
PABLOS ABRIL, J., Apendicitis aguda hemorrágica (un caso de observación personal), Rev.clin.españ. 25: 130-131, April 30, '47
PACALIN, G., De l'utilisation du diploscope pour la prescription des verres de lunettes d'après les données de la diplopie physiologique, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 696-701, Nov. '47
PACCHIANI, G.: See COLUCCI, G. (Padua), jt. auth.
PACE, M., Gli "occiali invisibili" nella loro pratica applicazione (le nuove lenti di contatto in materiale plastico), Boll.d'ocul. 26: 481-504, Aug. '47
PACE, N., LOEVINGER, R., and STRAJMAN, E., In vivo Geiger-Müller gamma-ray counter for radioisotope distribution studies, Science 107: 71-73, Jan. 16, '48
——See CONSOLAZIO, W. V., jt. auth.
PACELLA, B. L., Behavior problems of children, M.Clin. North America 32: 655-667, May '48
——See FABRYKANT, M., jt. auth.
——See TAYLOR, R. M. (New York), jt. auth.
——KOPELOFF, N., and KOPELOFF, L. M., Electroencephalographic patterns in experimental epilepsy, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 99-104, Feb. '48
PACHECO, G., Provas diagnósticas das disenterias, Rev. brasil.med. 4: 397-402, May '47
PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., O renascimento da medicina pelo espírito, Med.cir.farm., pp. 465-474, Sept. '47
O ensino da psiquiatria em São Paulo, Brasil méd.-cir. 10: 29-38, Jan. '48
——and RIBAS, J. C., Demência precocíssima; a propósito de dois casos, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 51-64, Aug. '47
PACHECO LUNA, R., Trachoma in Guatemala, Ophthalmologica 114: 424-425, Dec. '47
Notes on oncocerciasis in Guatemala, Ophthalmologica 114: 430-432, Dec. '47
PACHECO ULLOA, M., Trompas nodulares, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 227-235, Oct. '47
PACHIOLI, R., Sulla composizione citologica del midollo osseo fetale, Clin.pediat. 29: 643-658, Nov. '47
PACHYDERMATOCELE: See Skin, abnormalities
PACHYMENINGITIS: See Dura Mater; Meninges, hemorrhage
PACIFICO, A., Derivazione istiogena del mono e polinucleati eosinofili del liquor nella cisticercosi cerebrale, Riv.neurol. 17: 398-408, Sept.-Oct. '47
L'elettroshock lombo-pubico nella cura dell'enuresi essenziale (nota preventiva), Cervello 23: 401-405, Nov. 15, '47
PACIORNIK, I., and DUQUE, F. L. V., Leucemia de células linfosarcomatosas (leucossarcoma, leucemia sarcóide, sarcoleucemia, sarcoleucose), Arq. clín. 5: 269-280, Oct. '47
PACK, G. T., Introduction to symposium on cancer of esophagus and gastric cardia, Surgery 23: 867-873, June '48
——and McNEER, G., Collective review; incidence of gastric cancer, Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 521-534, '48; in Surg.Gynec.& Obst. June '48
Surgical treatment of cancers of gastric cardia, Surgery 23: 976-1019, June '48
——and NUNEZ, R. A., Principios de exeresis y disección en continuidad por melanoma maligno de la piel, primitivo y metastásico, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 412-435, '47
PACK TEST: See Physical Efficiency
PACKALEN, T., Experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand's strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; isolation of ectromelia virus from vaccine strain, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 375-378, '47
——See KLING, C., jt. auth.
PACKARD, F. B., and RECTOR, E. M., Inguinal ectopia of ovary, Northwest Med. 47: 354-355, May '48
PACKCHANIAN, A., Fate of Trypanosoma duttoni in Triatoma, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 383-386, May '48
PACKER, A. D., Infantile scurvy; report of 4 cases, Clin. Rep.Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 66-69, Nov. '47
PACKER, H., and WONG, Y. T., Penicillin and penicillin-malaria in treatment of neurosyphilis, Memphis M. J. 23: 62-68, April '48
——See ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.
——See WONG, Y. T., jt. auth.
——TURNER, H. B., and DULANEY, A. D., Granuloma inguinale of vagina and cervix uteri with bone metastases, J.A.M.A. 136: 327-329, Jan. 31, '48
PACKING HOUSES: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PADGET, D. H., Development of cranial arteries in human embryo, Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) 32: 205-262, '48
PADGETT GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
PADILLA, T., COSSIO, P., BERRETA, J. A., and ALVAREZ, G. H., La simpatectomía amplia en la enfermedad hipertensiva primaria, Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 429-450, Oct. '47
PADILLA, TIBURCIO, JR.
—fiftieth anniversary of death of Padilla, founder of Semana Médica (Dr. Tiburcio Padilla (h.) en el 50.° aniversario de su fallecimiento), Semana méd. 2: 827-828, Nov. 20, '47
PADOVEC, J., Surgical therapy of stress incontinence in female; 47 cases, Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 345-358, '47
PADRON, E.: See PULIDO, M., jt. auth.
de PADUA, C. B.: See SANTOS-CUYUGAN, G., jt. auth.
PADUTIN: See Kallikrein
PAEGEL, B. L.: See ROSS, J. F., jt. auth.
PARNANEN, P. O., and HAAPOJA, H., Cavum pleuroperitoneale persistens (Hernia diaphragmatica spuria) bei Neugeborenen, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 407-417, '48
PAES, A., Presentación de un nuevo "stretcher" para cortar la piel de los injertos, Salud y belleza (núm. 7) 3: 11-13, Dec. '47- Jan. '48
PATIALA, J.: See RENKONEN, K. O., jt. auth.
PATIALA, R., Influence de l'éthylisénévol (isosulfocyanate d'éthyle) sur les dermatophytes en culture et sur les trichophyties de la peau glabre, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 100-104, '47
Sur la symbiose des dermatophytes et du Staphylococcus aureus, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 105-107, '47
Essais de remplacement du milieu d'épreuve glycosé de Sabouraud par la gélose Czapek-Dox, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 237-241, '47
Influence de la vitamine B_2 sur l'eczéma infantile et le prurigo diathésique de Besnier, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 146-148, March '48
——and LUTERAAN, P. J., Action antibiotique de l'Aleurisma lugdunense sur le Staphylococcus aureus, Ann. de parasitol. 22: 108-109, '47
PAEZ ALLENDE, F., Sobre un caso de osificación endoocular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 793-795, Nov. 15, '47
El fondo de ojo en la diabetes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 86-89, Feb. 15-29, '48
PAEZ PUMAR, E., Paludismo y urticaria, Rev.Policlín. Caracas 15: 371-379, Sept.-Oct. '46
PAGE, E., GAUDRY, R., and GINGRAS, R., Non-availability of lysine from corresponding hydantoin in rat, Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 25: 207-209, Dec. '47
Anemia-producing properties of *a*-amino-*e*-hydroxycaproic acid, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 831-832, Dec. '47; also, L'action anémiante de l'acide *a*-amino-*e*-hydroxy-caproique chez le rat, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 801-802, '47
——See GINGRAS, R., jt. auth.
PAGE, E. W.: See JAMES, H. P., jt. auth.
PAGE, I. H., Nature and treatment of hypertension, Tr. A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 48-72, '48
Nature of arterial hypertension, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 367-372, May '48
——See CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.
——See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.
PAGE, L. G. M., and RUSSELL, R. J., Intensified electrical convulsion therapy in treatment of mental disorders, Lancet 1: 597-598, April 17, '48
PAGE, M., Surgical records; president's address, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 113-118, Feb. '48
PAGE, S. G., JR., PERCHONOCK, M., and WILLIAMS, J. P., Streptomycin in acute brucellosis; case report, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 75-77, Feb. '48
PAGEL, W., and HALL, S., Aspiration type of congenital tuberculosis; further communication, Tubercle 29: 32-33, Feb. '48
——and WOOLF, A. L., Aseptic necrosis of pancreas due to arterial thrombosis in malignant hypertension, Brit.M.J. 1: 442-443, March 6, '48
PAGES, R., and DUGUET, J., Une complication rare de la conjonctivite à bacilles de Weeks: l'ectropion charnu de la paupière supérieure; son traitement, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 27-32, '47
PAGES-DOGLIOTTI METHOD: See Anesthesia, spinal
PAGES BERGEMANN, F., Anestesia epidural segmentaria de "Pagés-Dogliotti" o "anestesia metamérica de Pagés," Farmacoterap.actual 4: 555-563, Aug. '47
PAGET, M., and DHELLEMMES, G., De la pseudocholinesterase du sérum humain et de sa sensibilité à l'action de la vitamine H' et des antivitamines H', Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 503-504, Feb. 17, '47
——See BERNARD, A. (Lille), jt. auth.
——and VITTU, C., Recherche de l'existence d'une combinaison sérum-paraaminophénylsulfamide par l'étude des indices de réfraction, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 227-228, '46
Sur le système phosphomonoestérasique des bacilles typhiques et paratyphiques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 864-866, March 17, '47
Sur la répartition des phosphomonoestérases isodynames chez les principales salmonelles, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1593-1594, June 2, '47
PAGET'S DISEASE
of bones: See Osteitis deformans
of nipples: See Breast
of vulva: See Vulva, diseases
PAGLIANI, LUIGI (1847-1932)
—number dedicated to Pagliani on occasion of first centenary of birth, Igiene e san.pub. 8: 361-494, July-Sept. '47
PAGNIEZ, PHILIPPE: See Obituaries
PAGONIS, A., Les maladies vénériennes en Grece, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 415, May '47

PAI, M. N., RAO, D. B., and KOMALAVALLI, B., Comparison of subcutaneous and intradermal methods of immunization with T.A.B. vaccine; experimental study, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 520-523, Sept. '47

PAILLARD, C. H., Malformations congénitales du rachis lombaire coincidant avec des néphropathies ou du rhumatisme chronique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 603-605, Feb. 16, '48

PAILLARD-VARIN, M. H., Note préliminaire sur la physiologie du décubitus latéral, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **226:** 960-962, March 15, '48

PAILLAS, J.: See BARIETY, M., jt. auth.

——See NICAUD, P., jt. auth.

PAILLAS, J. E., Les formes nerveuses de l'hypertension artérielle, Marseille-méd. **1:** 269-291, June 15, '47

——See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

——BOUDOURESQUES, J., and TAMALET, J., Les hématomes intra-craniens des hémophiles, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24:** 432-436, Feb. 22, '48

——GASTAUT, H., and ROGER, J., Phénomène d'Hertwig-Magendie; crises comitiales déclanchées par la stimulation lumineuse; contrôle électroencéphalographique, Rev.neurol. **79:** 524-525, July '47

——GASTAUT, H., TAMALET, J., and VERSPICK, Intérêt de l'électroencéphalographie pour le diagnostic et la localisation des tumeurs cérébrales. Remarques sur la valeur comparée des données cliniques, ventriculographiques et électriques, Rev.neurol. **79:** 688-692, Oct.-Nov. '47

PAILLE, R.: See BASSET, J., jt. auth.

PAIN

See also Abdomen, pain; Arms, pain; Cancer, pain in; Heart, pain; Shoulder, pain; Thorax, pain; etc.

—anatomic basis for alterations in quality of pain sensibility, [G. Weddell, D. C. Sinclair & W. H. Feindel] J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 99-109, March '48

—discrimination of differences in intensity of pain stimulus as basis of scale of pain intensity, [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolff & H. Goodell] J.Clin.Investigation **26:** 1152-1158, Nov. '47

—effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on perception of thermal cutaneous pain, [J. Stokes, III, W. P. Chapman & L. H. Smith] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 299-304, May (pt. 1) '48

—electrical stimulation of pain fibers in exposed human sensory nerve, [R. E. Pattle & G. Weddell] J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 93-98, March '48

—localization of deep pain, [J. B. Harman] Brit.M.J. **1:** 188-192, Jan. 31, '48

—pain reaction thresholds in psychoneurotic patients, [R. F. Schilling & M. J. Musser] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 195-197, Feb. '48

—peripheral cranial autonomic tracts; study in anatomy and function, [D. Higbee] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52:** 283-292, March-April '48

—problematic study, [V. Porta] Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. **9:** 76-91, Jan.-March '48

—quantitative aspects of dol scale of pain intensity, [J. D. Hardy, H. G. Wolff & H. Goodell] J.Clin. Investigation **27:** 380-386, May (pt. 1) '48

—role of repeated painful stimuli in study of local provoked phenomena, [D. V. Uporov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16:** 52-54, '47

etiology and pathogenesis, meaning and measurement, [Moran] Practitioner **160:** 136-144, Feb. '48

referred, fibrositis as factor in differential diagnosis of visceral pain, [I. J. Patton & J. A. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 162-166, Feb. '48

—mechanism of visceral pain; Lettsomian lectures, [H. Cohen] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64:** 65-99, '44-'46

—neurogenic pain simulating visceral disease, [L. Motley] Am.J.Med. **4:** 539-544, April '48

—pain of thigh in cancer of prostate, [E. A. Bonnecarrère] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 252-257, '47

—reduction of central hyperirritability following block anesthesia of peripheral nerve, [O. E. Reynolds & H. C. Hutchins] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 658-662, March '48

—referred rectal pain, [R. A. Slater] J.Nat.Proct.A. **20:** 70-75, March-May '48

—role of somatic trigger areas in patterns of hysteria, [J. Travell & N. H. Bigelow] Psychosom.Med. **9:** 353-363, Nov.-Dec. '47

—therapy directed at somatic component of cardiac pain, [S. H. Rinzler & J. Travell] Am.Heart J. **35:** 248-268, Feb. '48

—visceral pain, [H. Cohen] Lancet **2:** 933-934, Dec. 27, '47

therapy: See also Analgesics; and under names of analgesics

—[E. A. Rovenstine & E. M. Papper] S.Clin.North America **28:** 484-492, April '48

—analgesic effects in human subjects of morphine, meperidine and methadone, [E. M. Christensen & E. G. Gross] J.A.M.A. **137:** 594-599, June 12, '48

—clinical evaluation of analgesic methadone, [E. B. Troxil] J.A.M.A. **136:** 926-928, April 3, '48

—clinical trial of amidone (methadone), new synthetic analgesic, [A. C. Kirchhof & N. A. David] Anesth. & Analg. **27:** 92-100, March-April '48

PAIN, therapy—Continued

—clinical trial of 10820 (methadone), new synthetic analgesic, [N. A. Bercel] Dis.Nerv.System **9:** 15-18, Jan. '48

—development of prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of intolerable pain, [J. W. Watts & W. Freeman] South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 1-3, Jan. '48

—diadynamic currents, [J. Paraf & Peretz] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 114-115, Feb. 6-13, '48

—experiences with new synthetic analgesic, amidone (methadone); action on ischemic pains of occlusive arterial diseases, [R. J. Popkin] Am.Heart J. **35:** 793-799, May '48

—further clinical experience with dolophine (methadone), [J. J. Jacoby, M. P. Woolf & H. M. Livingstone] Illinois M.J. **93:** 272-275, May '48

—interventions, [J. Guillaume, S. de Sèze & G. Mazars] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2350-2356, Oct. 21, '47

—pain and its problems; surgical treatment, [R. Leriche] Practitioner **159:** 479-483, Dec. '47

—pain mechanisms and frontal lobes; study of prefrontal lobotomy for intractable pain, [W. Freeman & J. W. Watts] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 747-754, April '48

—paravertebral intracutaneous injections of procaine hydrochloride as method of analgesic therapy, [D. A. Novozhilov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67:** 18-22, '47

—prefrontothalamolimbic leukotomy to produce agnosia; preliminary report on minimal neurosurgical intervention to treat stubborn inveterate pain, [R. Carrillo, M. F. Oribe & R. Pardal] Día méd. **19:** 2483, Dec. 22, '47

—program for prefrontal lobotomy with report of effect on intractable pain, [H. Elliott, S. Albert & W. Bremner] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) **3:** 26-35, March '48

—psycho-physiologic background of pain; psychologic treatment, [P. Chodoff] Dis.Nerv.System **8:** 378-382, Dec. '47

—surgical methods for management of intractable pain, [E. A. Smolik] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 53-56, March '48

—surgical relief, [H. F. Buchstein] Journal Lancet **67:** 431-433, Dec. '47

—surgical therapy, [H. Oliverrona] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17:** 366-372, June '47

—surgical treatment; diagnostic and therapeutic outline, [O. A. Turner] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 38-42, Jan. '48

—symposium on modern trends in surgery; technic of pain control, [B. D. Judovich & W. Bates] S.Clin. North America **27:** 1343-1363, Dec. '47

—therapeutic effects of anesthesia and swelling in painful states, [W. König] Chirurg **17-18:** 680-683, Dec. '47

—therapeutic effects of new morphine salt, [N. Péron & J. Régnier] Anesth.et analg. **6:** 42, Nov. '46-Feb. '47

—unilateral prefrontal lobotomy with relief of ipsilateral, contralateral and bilateral pain; preliminary report, [J. E. Scarff] J.Neurosurg. **5:** 288-293, May '48

—use of hypnosis in suppression of intractable pain, [R. M. Dorcus & F. J. Kirkner] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43:** 237-239, April '48

PAINE, J. R.: See GULLICKSON, G., jt. auth.

PAINE, T. F., and FINLAND, M., Streptomycin-sensitive, -dependent, and -resistant bacteria, Science **107:** 143-144, Feb. 6, '48

PAINT

—contact dermatitis due to "finger paints," [N. Tobias] J.A.M.A. **137:** 535, June 5, '48

PAINTER, E. E., Seqüência clínica da "síndrome de radiação ionizante" nos mamíferos, Resenha clín.-cient. **16:** 413-416, Nov. 1, '47

——HOLMES, J. H., and GREGERSEN, M. I., Exchange and distribution of fluid in dehydration in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 66-76, Jan. '48

PAINTER, H. A., and ZILVA, S. S., Influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on rupture of benzene ring of *l*-tyrosine consumed in high doses by guinea-pigs, Biochem.J. **41:** 511-519, '47

PAIS, C., Trattamento ortopedico di alcune deformità d'origine extra-piramidale; distonie d'atteggiamento, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31:** 237-252, Sept.-Oct. '47

de PAIVA AGUIAR, C., Hipersensibilidades específicas e a prática da alergia, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32:** 619-632, Oct. '47

PAL, R.: See PURI, I. M., jt. auth.

PALACIOS, S.: See PAYNE, E. H., jt. auth.

PALADINO, T., Il ricambio idrico-salino a termine di gravidanza; cloruremia, cloruria e diuresi, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 408-409, '47

Il ricambio idrico-salino a termine di gravidanza; cloruremia e cloruria dopo carico endovenoso di NaCl, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 410-413, '47

PALAGI, PIERO: See Obituaries

PALARCA, E.: See del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.

PALATE
See also Uvula
abnormalities, defective speech corrected by means of palatine graft of autogenous cartilage; phonographic documentation and presentation of case, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15:** 97-100, May-June '47
cleft, and mechanism of speech, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit. J.Surg. **35:** 173-179, Oct. '47
—contraindication of tonsilloadenotomy in presence of submucous cleft, [R. U. Fernandes] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85:** 2887-2890, June 28, '41
—dominant inheritance of cleft lip and palate in 5 generations, [A. R. Test & H. F. Falls] J.Oral Surg. **5:** 292-297, Oct. '47
—endotracheal anesthesia for operations on cleft lip and cleft palate, [M. D. Leigh & H. A. Kester] Anesthesiology **9:** 32-41, Jan. '48
—practical technics in speech training for cases, [C. G. Wells] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13:** 71-73, March '48
—pre-operative and postoperative care of cleft lip and palate, [E. A. Kitlowski] South.M.J. **41:** 518-521, June '48
—present status of surgical therapy of harelip and cleft palate, [F. Burian] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1443-1449, Dec. 12, '47
—rehabilitation of patients, [P. G. Ludwick] Am.J. Orthodontics **34:** 235-248, March '48
—report of cleft palate and harelip in uniovular twins, [K. C. MacPherson, C. Fox & B. Sweeney] Grace Hosp.Bull. **26:** 77-83, Jan. '48
—speech after repair, [F. H. Bentley & I. Watkins] Lancet **2:** 862-865, Dec. 13, '47
—surgery; indications and technical details, [H. Marino] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14:** 83-91, July '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2282-2290, Nov. 28, '47
—surgical technic for palatoschisis, [H. L. M. van der Hoff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2922-2931, Aug. 3, '40
—twenty-five years of prosthesis, [C. S. Harkins & H. Koepp Baker] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13:** 23-30, March '48
—with special reference to therapy, [J. Abades Blanchart] An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 288-291, July '47
paralysis, significance of palatal movements in diphtheria, [R. M. Maher] Lancet **1:** 57-60, Jan. 10, '48
tumors, study apropos of case of fibrosarcoma, [A. Corrêa] Rev.brasil de oto rino-laring. **15:** 146-150, July-Aug. '47
PALATOSCHISIS: See Palate, cleft
PALAZZI, S., Anche il medico generico ha talvolta necessità di cognizioni ortodontiche, Athena **14:** 11-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
PALAZZOLI, M., La frigidité masculine. Anaphrodisie et anéjaculation, Paris méd. **37:** 617-623, Dec. 27, '47
PALEARI, A.: See **MASCHERPA, F.,** jt. auth.
PALEODONTOLOGY
—note on 10 Romano-British skulls from burial ground at Compton, Berkshire, [F. Colyer] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **40:** 837-840, Nov. '47
—tooth mutilations in pre-Columbian Mexico, [S. Fastlicht] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 315-323, March '48
—type of alveolar-dental upper-arch, dentomaxillar anatomic aspects and indices of Sardinians in neobronze period, [L. Frongia] Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 255-266, '45
PALEY, A., and ALEXANDER, M. M., Relationships of peripheral venous pressures to pulmonary tuberculosis, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 189-194, Feb. '48
PALEY, P., Action de quelques esters de la choline, de la β méthylcholine et de quelques substances apparentées à la choline sur l'intestin de rat, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 86-87, '46
PALEY, P. Y.: See **LAMY, M.,** jt. auth.
PALEY, R. G., and TRUELOVE, S. C., Diphtheria in the Army in United Kingdom; study of its complications, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **90:** 109-116, March '48
PALIARD, F., and MARAL, R., Ictère-hémolytique chez une coiffeuse utilisant depuis plusieurs années un produit de teinture à base de paraphénylène diamine, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 174-175, '47
PALLA, V., Ricerche istochimiche sulla pseudomucina del "liquor folliculi," Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **52:** 246-257, '47
PALLADE, G. E.: See **HOGEBOOM, G. H.,** jt. auth.
PALLARES, J., Aparición en masa de casos de neuritis óptica de etiología ignorada durante el aumento de múltiples virosis neurotropas observado recientemente en la región valenciana, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **8:** 30-44, Jan. '48
PALLARES CACHA, J., Errores de diagnóstico e intervencionismo en ginecología, Toko-ginec.práct. **6:** 238-241, Sept. '47
PALLARES PALLARES, J.: See **HERNANDEZ PACHECO, H.,** jt. auth.
PALLAUD: See **ABBOULY,** jt. auth.
PALLESTRINI, E., La terapia anti-schoc della vertigine labirintica vasomotoria, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 148-156, '47
PALLEY, A., Factors leading to production of bronchiectasis in childhood, and its prevention, South African M.J. **22:** 169-171, March 13, '48
PALLHYPESTHESIA: See Vibrations
PALLIDA REACTION: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Syphilis, serodiagnosis
PALLIEZ, CHRISTIAENS, L., and MICHAUX, P., Grossesses hétéro-specifiques avec conséquences pathologiques multiples, Arch.franc.pédiat. **4:** 456-460, '47
PALM, E., On passage of ethyl alcohol from blood into aqueous humour, Acta ophth. **25:** 139-164, '47
Case of crystal deposits in cornea. Precipitation of spontaneously crystallizing plasma globulin, Acta ophth. **25:** 165-174, '47
PALM OIL: See Oil
PALMA, E. C., Aneurisma intracraneano de la carótida interna, en el polígono de Willis. Operación de Dandy; curación, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **16:** 571-580, '47
Contribución al perfeccionamiento de la incisión de Pfannenstiel, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 494-506, '47
PALMA, R., Azione della penicillina e della biocillina nelle infezioni chirurgiche, Riforma med. **62:** 8-15, Jan. 15, '48
PALMER, A. C., Aetiology and treatment and prognosis of procidentia, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64:** 263-270, '44-'46
PALMER, A. J., and MORRISSEY, M. J., Method for equilibration of blood with gas mixture, M.J.Australia **1:** 401-403, March 27, '48
——See **MORRISSEY, M. J.,** jt. auth.
PALMER, A. M., Patents and university research, Scient. Monthly **66:** 149-156, Feb. '48
Medical patents, J.A.M.A. **137:** 497-508, June 5, '48
PALMER, C. E.: See **ARONSON, J. D.,** jt. auth.
PALMER, E. D., Effect of short-wave diathermy on secretory activity of fasting normal human stomach, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14:** 342-345, Nov. '47
Leiomyosarcoma of stomach with particular reference to gastroscopic picture, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 84-87, March '48
Observations on treatment of chronic hypertrophic gastritis with shortwave diathermy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 233-241, March '48; correction **15:** 337, April '48
Observations on etiology of postoperative gastritis, Gastroenterology **10:** 671-680, April '48
PALMER, H., Tests and biochemical routine methods in hospital laboratories in United States, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **68:** 12-17, Jan. 15, '48
PALMER, I., Mechanism and treatment of fractures of calcaneus; open reduction with use of cancellous grafts, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 2-8, Jan. '48
——**and WIDEN, A.,** Bone block method for recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B:** 53-58, Feb. '48
PALMER, L. H.: See **STEINER, C. A.,** jt. auth.
PALMER, L. J., CRAMPTON, J. H., and BARNES, R. H., Pregnancy in diabetic; hormonal imbalance, Bull. Mason Clin. **1:** 137-144, Dec. '47
Pregnancy in diabetic, West.J.Surg. **56:** 175-177, March '48
PALMER, M. F., Studies in clinical techniques; mandibular facet slip in cerebral palsy, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13:** 44-48, March '48
PALMER, R., Influence de la capacité du manomètre et du débit gazeux sur les courbes d'insufflation utéro-tubaire, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 217-222, '48
La coelioscopie, Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 305-312, Feb. 8, '48
——**and LIESSE, A.,** Recherches sur la physiologie du muscle utérin de la femme non gravide. Le tonus isthmique au cours du cycle menstruel, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 284-285, May '46
——**and PULSFORD, J.,** Recherche sur l'emploi d'un composé iodé organique hydrosoluble en hystérosalpingo-pelvigraphie, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 62-63, '48
PALMER, W. L., Chronic ulcerative colitis (Julius Friedenwald memorial lecture, abstract), Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **32:** 166-168, Jan. '48
——See **DASHIELL, G. F.,** jt. auth.
——See **HOCK, C. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **KIRSNER, J. B.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEVIN, ERWIN,** jt. auth.
——See **MAIMON, S. N.,** jt. auth.
——See **RICKETTS, W. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **RODRIGUES da SILVA, J.,** jt. auth.
PALMIERI, G., Ricerche sulle modificazioni biochimiche del sangue nella donna sana e tubercolosa durante le varie fasi del ciclo mestruale; le modificazioni dell'equilibro proteico, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29:** 77-83, Aug. '47
Ricerche sulle modificazioni biochimiche del sangue nella donna sana e tubercolosa durante le varie fasi del ciclo mestruale; le modificazioni della colesterinemia, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29:** 155-160, Sept. '47
PALMPRINTS: See Hand
PALMSTIERNA, K.: See **EDLEN, A.,** jt. auth.

de PALO, A., La determinazione dell'ac. ascorbico e deidroascorbico nello stato puerperale, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2**: 190-203, May-June '47

PALOCZ, I., De nouveaux données sur la structure des calculs du rein, Acta urol. **1**: 141-146, '47

Über die Harnsteinprophylaxie (vorläufige Mitteilung), Acta urol. **1**: 233-235, '47

New test for albuminuria and its theoretical significance, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1133-1135, July 27, '47

——**and SOLYMAR, J.**, Une nouvelle méthode de dosage de l'alcool et de l'aceton dans le sang, Acta urol. **1**: 175-176, '47

PALOMAR PALOMAR, A., La medicación anticoagulante (heparina, dicumarol) en el tratamiento de las trombosis de las venas retinianas, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 247-264, March '47

PALOMINO-DENA, F., El desprendimiento de la retina, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México **5**: 89-107, '47

PALOS, L. A., Sauerstoffhaushalt und Thrombininaktivierung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 112-115, Feb. 7, '48

PALOU LLAUDET, J., Bronquiectasias, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 381-388, Dec. '47

PALPATION

abdominal, abdominal resistance, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1357-1358, Nov. '47

—examination of right ventricle by substernal palpation; substernal beat, [A. A. Hanna] Arch.d.mal. du cœur **40**: 357-368, Sept.-Oct. '47

—palpation of pancreas in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases in diabetic patients, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 451-454, '47

—roentgen instrumental palpation; semeiologic scope of certain technical details, [E. Ingber] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2253-2258, Nov. 21, '47

PALSY: See Paralysis

PALUCH, E. A., Two outbreaks of carbon disulfide poisoning in rayon staple fiber plants in Poland, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 37-42, Jan. '48

PALUDRINE: See Chlorguanide

PALUMBO, L. T., Nonspecific granuloma of colon, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 6-9, Jan. '48

PAMAQUINE NAPHTHOATE

—influence of pamaquine and atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on enzymatic degradation of quinine, [G. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 313-314, Nov. '47

—physiologic disposition of pamaquine, [C. G. Zubrod, T. J. Kennedy, Jr. & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 114-120, May (pt. 2) '48

therapy: See Blackwater Fever; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy

toxicity, blackwater fever complicated by cyanosis (methemoglobinemia) probably due to therapy; case, [Kho Lien Keng] Med.maandbl., pp. 342-347, Jan. '48

—chemotherapy of human malarias; effect of pamaquine on blood cells of man, [D. P. Earle, Jr., F. S. Bigelow, C. G. Zubrod & C. A. Kane] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 121-129, May (pt. 2) '48

—methemalbumin; appearance during administration of pamaquine, [M. Rosenfeld, C. G. Zubrod, W. D. Blake & J. A. Shannon] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 138-143, May (pt. 2) '48

—methemalbumin; effect of pamaquine on pathways of hemoglobin metabolism, [W. D. Blake] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 144-150, May (pt. 2) '48

PAMBOUKIS, G., and ANASTASOPOULOS, G., Akute Ependymitis der Seitenventrikel des Gehirns unter dem Bilde der intrakraniellen Drucksteigerung und hyperkinetischen Psychose, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **114**: 193-208, '47

PANA, C., and LUCCHESI, M., Reperti anatomo patologici di due casi di meningite tubercolare trattati con streptomicina, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 385-392, '47

——**and MAGGIO, L.**, Dati anatomo-patologici sulle lesioni tbc. del polmone trattate con pneumotorace extrapleurico, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 521-578, '47

PANARIS: See Paronychia

PANARITIUM: See Paronychia

PANCHERI, G., Contributo statistico allo studio del fattore umano degli infortuni industriali, Rassegna di med.indust. **16**: 161-179, Oct.-Dec. '47

PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, complications and sequels

PANCREAS

—contributions of clinical interest made in 1946, [R. Elman & C. A. Ross] Gastroenterology **10**: 399-412, March '48

abnormalities, intestinal invagination due to Meckel's diverticulum containing aberrant pancreatic tissue, [R. M. del Campo & J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **19**: 73-84, Feb. '48

—intussusception in adults; report of case due to aberrant pancreas, [B. M. Bosworth & H. D. Stein] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 801-804, Dec. '47

anatomy and histology: See also Pancreas islands of Langerhans

PANCREAS, anatomy and histology—Continued

—effects of pancreozymin (substance from intestinal mucosa) and of vagal nerve stimulation upon histologic appearance of pancreas, [A. A. Harper & I. F. S. Mackay] J.Physiol. **107**: 89-96, Jan. 1, '48

—inhibition of pancreatic vacuolization, [A. L. Tucker] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 421-424, April '48

calcification, study of clinical and roentgenologic data on 39 cases, [E. E. Gambill & D. G. Pugh] Arch. Int.Med. **81**: 301-315, March '48

calculi, [S. N. Deboo] Indian J.Radiol. **2**: 1-16, Feb. '48

—[E. L. Eliason & R. F. Welty] Ann.Surg. **127**: 150-157, Jan. '48

—lithiasic chronic pancreatitis with pseudocystic evolution; case, [F. Morra] Chirurgia **2**: 387-393, Sept.-Oct. '47

—subtotal pancreatectomy for lithiasis of painful type with hyperglycemia; case, [R. Leriche] Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 57-62, Jan. 14-21, '48

cancer, [H. A. Anderson] Northwest Med. **47**: 106-108, Feb. '48

—[J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. **12**: 1150-1161, Dec. '47

—adenocarcinoma of pancreas, with metastases to liver, lungs, left adrenal gland and serous surfaces, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34231], New England J.Med. **238**: 809-812, June 3, '48

—cancer of liver, bile ducts and pancreas, [A. Brunschwig] J.A.M.A. **136**: 28-35, Jan. 3, '48

—carcinoma; clinicopathologic survey, [G. B. Silver & R. K. Lubliner] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 703-716, June '48

—carcinoma; diagnostic criteria, [G. F. Dashiell & W. L. Palmer] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 173-183, Feb. '48

—carcinoma of tail; case, [C. W. Wirts, Jr.] Gastroenterology **10**: 327-331, Feb. '48

—carcinoma of tail of pancreas, with invasion of spleen, left adrenal gland and posterior wall of stomach and metastases to liver and lungs [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34152], New England J.Med. **238**: 535-538, April 8, '48

—carcinoma; operative problems, [H. C. Saltzstein & W. S. Johnson] Gastroenterology **10**: 442-451, March '48

—carcinoma, with special reference to body and tail, [J. M. Falomir & C. R. Hughes] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **15**: 30-35, Jan. '48

—carcinoma without jaundice; case, [L. A. Hulst] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4684-4688, Nov. 30, '40

—coexistence of carcinoma and duodenal ulcer; 3 cases, [G. F. Dashiell & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **9**: 773-777, Dec. '47

—cystic adenocarcinoma of body of pancreas, [E. Petermann F.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 384-387, June '47

—duodenopancreatectomy for cancer of head of pancreas; case with recovery, [P. Mallet-Guy, R. Koppes, J. Sermonard & M. Rademaker] Lyon chir. **43**: 51-59, Jan.-Feb. '48

—early diagnosis of pancreatic and ampullary growths; evaluation of surgical treatment, [A. O. Whipple] J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 169-171, Feb. '48

—gastroenterocolitis; carcinoma of pancreas; "clear-cell" nephrosis, [R. H. Williams & H. E. MacMahon] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 274-283, Dec. '47

—pancreatectomy, [P. Mallet-Guy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 35-40, Jan. 14-21, '48

—pancreatic disease combined with vitamin-K-refractory hypoprothrombinemia, [H. Begtrup] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 33-36, '47

—phlebothrombosis associated with mucin-producing carcinomas of tail and body of pancreas; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases with necropsy, [W. K. Jennings & W. O. Russell] Arch.Surg. **56**: 186-198, Feb. '48

—problems involved in pancreatoduodenal resection, [J. W. Baker] West.J.Surg. **56**: 1-11, Jan. '48

—radical one stage pancreaticoduodenectomy, [C. G. Child, III] Surgery **23**: 492-500, March '48

—radical resection of head of pancreas and total pancreatectomy, [J. M. Waugh] J.A.M.A. **137**: 141-144, May 8, '48

—surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of thyroid; case, [P. C. Kiernan] M.Ann. District of Columbia **17**: 216-218, April '48

—with infectious aspects complicated by subocclusive accidents; value of function tests, especially secretin, for diagnosis, [E. Azerad, C. Grupper & E. Polipré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 384-390, March 5-19, '48

—with special reference to resection, [A. Escobar Pacheco] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 355-365, June '47

cysts, abdominolumbar transfixion in therapy of subacute traumatic pancreatitis and residual pseudocyst; case, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie **6**: 602-608, Jan.-March '44

PANCREAS, cysts—Continued
—adenocarcinoma of stomach; pancreatic cyst [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34082], New England J.Med. 238: 268-270, Feb. 19, '48
—cyst or pseudocyst evacuating spontaneously; treatment, [J. M. A. Delrío & A. Ardaiz] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 1026-1032, Nov. 19, '47
—fistula following surgery of cyst; report of case treated by pancreatojejunostomy, [M. A. Michael & T. V. Frank] Postgrad.Med. 2: 414-416, Dec. '47
—internal anastomosis in therapy, [H. Hanke] Chirurg 17-18: 466-468, July '47
—internal anastomosis in therapy, [E. König] Chirurg 17-18: 24-26, Oct. '46
—late results following pancreatocystoenterostomy, [B. G. Stuchinskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 33-39, '47
—lithiasic chronic pancreatitis with pseudocystic evolution; case, [F. Morra] Chirurgia 2: 387-393, Sept.-Oct. '47
—of head of pancreas opening into duodenum; surgical therapy of case, [F. A. Olmedo & A. P. Cinelli] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 35-52, '47
—pseudocyst, [E. A. Connolly & A. W. Lempka] Am. J.Surg. 74: 805-807, Dec. '47
—pseudocyst perforated into duodenum; case, [O. L. Gómez & J. de Filippi] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 850-856, Oct. 15, '47
—surgery, [W. M. Mills & D. C. Wakeman] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 57-60, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis cysts and pseudocysts, [M. Bufalini] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 441-451, '47
—with report of 2 cases, [D. J. Pessagno & J. F. Schaefer] South.M.J. 41: 166-169, Feb. '48
diseases, [K. J. R. Wightman] M.Clin.North America 32: 518-536, March '48
—action of vagotonin (pancreatic hormone) in case of fatty hepatomegaly of pancreatic origin; first clinical case, [J. Caroli & J. Etéve] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 850-856, '48
—anaphylaxis, hepatopancreatic syndrome, [G. Parturier & Cuvelier] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 61-70, May-June '47
—carbohydrate metabolism in malaria; insulopancreatic function, [D. Casula] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 207-223, Aug. '47
—case, [P. D. Badia] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 502-510, June '48
—congenital fibrocystic disease; 2 proved cases of dissimilar clinical types in siblings, [A. R. Macgregor & K. Rhaney] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 56-60, March '48
—contributions of clinical interest made in 1946, [R. Elman & C. A. Ross] Gastroenterology 10: 399-412, March '48
—cystic fibrosis of pancreas (case), [R. F. Livingston & R. L. Ferguson] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 77-78, Feb. '48
—fibrocystic disease; review of 14 cases, [D. Pitt] M.J.Australia 1: 91-100, Jan. 24, '48
—fibrocystic disease; 2 cases, [N. Vézina] Union méd. du Canada 77: 142-146, Feb. '48
—functional tests in diagnosis, [M. M. Nothman] Bull. New England M.Center 9: 175-179, Aug. '47
—further studies of nitrogen and fat metabolism in infants and children with fibrosis, [A. T. Shohl] J. Pediat. 32: 180-183, Feb. '48
—histofunctional behavior of endocrine pancreas during chronic human pulmonary tuberculosis and experimental tuberculosis, [M. Capone-Braga & G. Marcozzi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 667-696, '46
—hydropigenous plurideficiency postdystrophic celiac syndrome; role of pancreatic insufficiency; case, [Magalhães Carvalho, M. M. Schmidt & A. G. Pinto] J.pediat.,Rio de Janeiro 13: 141-151, July '47
—nondramatic acute pancreatopathy and malaria, [A. Abellán Ayala & E. Zarco Moya] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 125-127, Jan. 31, '48
—palpation of pancreas in diagnosis of pancreatic diseases in diabetic patients, [J. W. Grott] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 451-454, '47
—pancreatic complications in disorders of biliary tract, [V. Baracco Gandolfo] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 695-721, Dec. '47
—pancreatic insufficiency in jaundice and its sequels, [M. Demole & J. P. Dubois] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 37: 48-53, Jan.-Feb. '48
—peculiarities of case of nondramatic acute pancreatopathy, [A. Abellán Ayala & S. García Conde] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 446-448, Dec. 31, '47
—question of pancreatic diabetes as result of hypofunction of insular cells, [H. Ferner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 540-542, Oct. 3, '47
—surgery, [R. P. Mullen] Northwest Med. 47: 108-111, Feb. '48
—surgical lesions, [W. H. Cole] Nebraska M.J. 33: 195-202, June '48
echinococcosis, double hydatid cyst; case, [Curtillet & Aubaniac] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 264-267, July-Aug. '47

PANCREAS—Continued
edema, transition into necrosis, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 65, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1528, Dec. '47
enzymes: See Pancreas, physiology; Trypsin
excision: See also Pancreas, calculi; Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreatitis
—diabetes due to total pancreatectomy in rat, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 107-113, Dec. '47
—functional efficiency of gastrointestinal tract following resection of head of pancreas, [E. E. Wollaeger, M. W. Comfort, O. T. Clagett & A. E. Osterberg] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 245-247, May 12, '48
—*in experimental diabetes*: See Diabetes Mellitus
—radical pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of patent portal vein; experimental study, [P. W. Schafer & J. S. Kozy] Surgery 22: 959-964, Dec. '47
—radical resection of head of pancreas and total pancreatectomy, [J. M. Waugh] J.A.M.A. 137: 141-144, May 8, '48
—total pancreatectomy, [E. A. Gaston] New England J. Med. 238: 345-354, March 11, '48
fibrocystic disease: See Pancreas, diseases
fistula: See Fistula
function tests: See Pancreas, cancer; Pancreas, diseases
hemorrhage: See Pancreatitis
inflammation: See Pancreatitis
insufficiency: See Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, excision
islands of Langerhans: See also Pancreas, diseases; Pancreas, pathology; Pancreas, tumors; Pancreatitis
—activity of insular "apparatus," [A. J. Boekelman] Geneesk.gids 25: 439, Nov. 6, '47; 472, Nov. 20, '47
—an α-cell hormone of islets, [R. D. H. Heard, E. Lozinski, L. Stewart & R. D. Stewart] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 857-858, Feb. '48
—anterior pituitary and pancreas, [J. Wilder] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 183-199, June '48
—dietary factors and quantitative morphology of islets; experimental study of influence of caloric composition of diet on islets of Langerhans and analysis of relation between volume of islet tissue and number of islets in rat, [S. Tejning] Acta med.Scandinav.,supp.198, pp. 1-154, '47
—isolation of A and B cells in pancreas of newborn puppies by method of early duct ligation, [M. A. Sergeyeva] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 755-760, '47
—rapid method for volumetric and numerical estimation of islets in mouse, [L. E. Mount] J.Endocrinol. 5: 243-246, Jan. '48
—significance of cell types of human insular apparatus for insular function and diabetes mellitus, [A. Terbrüggen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 434-438, April 15, '47
—volume measurement of islets and effects of age and fasting, [R. E. Haist & E. J. Pugh] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 36-41, Jan. '48
necrosis: See Pancreatitis
pathology, dilatation of acini; incidence in various pathologic states, [A. H. Baggenstoss] Arch.Path. 45: 463-473, April '48
—histologic changes, with special regard to cytoinsular behavior in chronic, passive hyperemia, [M. Capone-Braga] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 839-859, '46
physiology: See also Insulin; Pancreas, islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, secretion; Secretin
—alloxan diabetes and exocrine function of pancreas, [J. La Barre & M. J. Hans] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 429-431, Jan. 15, '48
—antifatty-liver factor; present status, [I. L. Chaikoff & C. Entenman] Advances Enzymol. 8: 171-202, '48
—blood clotting and pancreas, [E. Hecht] Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 311-320, '47
—effects of pancreozymin (substance from intestinal mucosa) and of vagal nerve stimulation upon histologic appearance of pancreas, [A. A. Harper & I. F. S. Mackay] J.Physiol. 107: 89-96, Jan. 1, '48
—hormonal influences on secretion of insulin, [E. Anderson & J. A. Long] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 209-227, '48
—influence of pancreatic activity on blood diastase, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 181-201, May 31, '43
—lipodieresis in liver tissue of depancreatized dogs, [C. Lombroso & S. Bocchiotti] Science 107: 90-91, Jan. 23, '48
—oxygen consumption of liver, kidneys and pancreas at different times during 24 hours, [H. Holmgren & B. Naumann] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 326-337, '47
—pancreatic hormone with action opposed to that of insulin, [H. de Waele] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 209-235, Feb. '48
—pancreatic secretion of dogs in interdigestive period, [K. Ooisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 165-178, Oct. 20, '42
—relation of intermediary metabolites to lowering of potency of pancreatic insulin in animal system, [M. C. Nath & H. D. Brahmachari] Nature,London 161: 18-19, Jan. 3, '48

PANCREAS, physiology—Continued
—studies on blood diastase; relation between external and internal secretion of pancreas, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 1-10, Oct. 15, '43
preparations: See also Insulin
—experimental study on lipocaic (pancreatic hormone), [J. F. Canepa, C. A. Tanturi & R. F. Banfi] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 341-356, March '48
rupture, four cases of rupture of spleen, one complicated by rupture of tail of pancreas, [J. Derisi] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 30-33, Jan. 14-21, '48
—traumatic rupture; report of case and brief review of literature, [S. K. Phillips & W. D. Seybold] Proc. Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 254-259, May 26, '48
secretion: See also Insulin; Pancreas, Islands of Langerhans; Pancreas, physiology; Pancreas, surgery; Trypsin
—contributions to knowledge of pancreatic reflux as etiologic factor in chronic affections of gallbladder; experimental study, [E. Hjorth] Acta chir. Scandinav.(supp.134) **96**: 1-76, '47
—normal serum esterase and pancreatic lipase in diseases outside liver, biliary ducts and pancreas, [H. O. Lagerlöf] Acta med.Scandinav. **128**: 380-385, '47
—pancreatic diastase and lipase in serum of individuals with echinococcal cysts of liver, [A. L. Ibba] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 165-169, March 15, '47
surgery: See also Fistula, pancreatic; Pancreatitis; and other subheads under Pancreas
—[U. Dachà & G. C. Morando] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 265-267, '47
—annual report for 1946, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 40-45, Jan. 21, '48
—annual report for 1946; medical aspects, [J. F. Weir] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 46-48, Jan. 21, '48
—cannula for pancreatic fistula; device for permitting complete periodic experimental collection of pancreatic juice, [I. D. Baronofsky] Surgery **23**: 665-669, April '48
—use of defunctionalized loop of jejunum, [L. W. Peterson & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **56**: 445-458, April '48
syphilis, syphilitic diabetes; study of apropos of case observed for 6 years, [A. & J. Abellán Ayala] Rev.clín.españ. **25**: 93-102, April 30, '47
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin, therapy; Pancreas, diseases
tumors, cystadenoma, [E. E. Jemerin & N. A. Samuels] Ann.Surg. **127**: 158-170, Jan. '48
—effects of alloxan upon function and structure of normal and neoplastic islet cells in man, [J. W. Conn & D. L. Hinerman] Am.J.Path. **24**: 429-449, March '48
—islet cell adenoma, [R. S. Riffenburgh] Am.Pract. **2**: 276-278, Dec. '47
—nesidioblastomas, [J. J. T. Vos] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 2220-2227, June 15, '40
—psychomotor syndrome associated with heterotopic adenoma, [E. L. Sevringhaus] Psychosom.Med. **10**: 109-110, March-April '48
—roentgen examination as aid in diagnosis of islet adenoma, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **28**: 833-837, '47
—spontaneous hypoglycemia due to insuloma; case, [L. Thorling] Nord.med. **37**: 217-218, Jan. 30, '48
wounds and injuries, isolated nonpenetrating injuries; 10 year review of literature and report of case, [J. F. Hart & J. R. Lisa] New York State J.Med. **48**: 903-906, April 15, '48

PANCREATIC DUCTS
—anatomy; etiology of acute pancreatitis, [J. M. Howard & R. Jones, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 617-622, Dec. '47
ligation, effects of alloxan on glycemia of dogs with degenerated pancreas following ligation of excretory ducts, [J. La Barre & J. Hanquinet] Bull.Soc.chim. biol. **29**: 804, July-Sept. '47
—experimental occlusion; repercussion on endocrine system, [G. Marcozzi & P. Prosperi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 171-229, '45
—isolation of A and B cells in pancreas of new born puppies by method of early duct ligation, [M. A. Sergeyeva] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 755-760, '47
roentgenography, contributions to knowledge of pancreatic reflux as etiologic factor in chronic affections of gallbladder: experimental study, [E. Hjorth] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.134) **96**: 1-76, '47

PANCREATICOJEJUNOSTOMY: See Fistula, pancreatic

PANCREATITIS
—acute pancreatitis, [G. Greenwood] St.Luke's Hosp. Bull. **2**: 92-98, Feb. '48
—acute pancreatitis, [C. J. MacGuire & A. J. Conte] Ann.Surg. **127**: 557-563, March '48
—acute pancreatitis; 80 patients, [J. M. Howard & I. S. Ravdin] Am.Pract. **2**: 385-395, Feb. '48
—acute pancreatitis; evaluation of classification, symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy, [H. L. Popper] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 1-4, Jan. '48
—acute pancreatitis; statistical review of 307 established cases of acute pancreatitis, [J. R. Paxton & J. H. Payne] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 69-75, Jan. '48

PANCREATITIS—Continued
—chronic recurrent pancreatitis; clinical study of 20 cases, [S. N. Maimon, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 56-72, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, associated necrosis and biliary disease; case, [J. W. Baker & M. W. Durham] Surgery **23**: 301-305, Feb. '48
—chronic interstitial pancreatitis with diabetes mellitus and terminal necrotizing renal papillitis, [D. F. Richfield] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 59-60, Jan. '48
—chronic relapsing pancreatitis associated with hyperlipemia in 8 year old boy, [R. W. Collett & R. L. J. Kennedy] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 158-162, March 31, '48
—death from uremia in case of old hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [J. D. Le Souëf] M.J.Australia **1**: 534-535, April 24, '48
—hemeralopia and chronic pancreatitis, [K. Herfort] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1362-1363, Dec. 27, '47
—hyperchromic anemia in course of chronic pancreatitis, [M. Chiray & K. Herfort] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36**: 529-532, Nov.-Dec. '47
diagnosis, abdominal puncture in diagnosis and evolution of acute pancreatitis, [I. Z. Villafañe] Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2337-2339, Dec. 5, '47
—acute epigastric pain and blood amylase activity, [W. V. Branford] South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 41-44, Feb. '48
—acute necrosis, [K. Herfort] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 5-6, Jan. '48
—acute pancreatitis, [G. H. Coleman] Chicago M.Soc. Bull. **50**: 925-930, June 12, '48
—acute pancreatitis, [J. D. Collins] Northwest Med. **47**: 105-106, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, acute cholecystopancreatitis; cases, [H. Reyes M.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 387-395, June '47
—acute pancreatitis; pathophysiology, [W. Tejerina-Fotheringham] Gastroenterology **10**: 687-696, April '48
—allergic origin of acute necrosis; experimental study, [G. Maragliano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 129-140, Feb. '48
—anatomy of pancreatic ducts; etiology of acute pancreatitis, [J. M. Howard & R. Jones, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 617-622, Dec. '47
—aseptic necrosis due to arterial thrombosis in malignant hypertension, [W. Pagel & A. L. Woolf] Brit.M.J. **1**: 442-443, March 6, '48
—elevated serum amylase in alcoholics, [C. A. Domzalski & B. M. Wedge] Am.J. Clin.Path. **18**: 43-47, Jan. '48
—experimental syndrome of fatty liver, uric acid kidney stones, and acute pancreatic necrosis produced in dogs by exclusive feeding of bacon, [J. Groen] Science **107**: 425-426, April 23, '48
—pathogenesis of acute pancreatitis, [G. H. Coleman] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50**: 925-930, June 12, '48
—transition of pancreatic edema into pancreatic necrosis, [H. L. Popper & H. Necheles] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 65, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **32**: 1528, Dec. '47
history, Reginald Heber Fitz's contribution to understanding of acute pancreatitis, [H. Morrison] Bull. New England M.Center **10**: 39-47, Feb. '48
pathology, action of alloxan on pancreas, liver and kidney of dog; histopathologic study, [A. di Pietro & A. F. Cardeza] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 674-677, Sept. 15-30, '47
—cytologic modifications of islands of Langerhans produced by alloxan, [J. Grobéty] Acta anat. **3**: 194-208, '47
—effects of alloxan on glycemia of dogs with degenerated pancreas following ligature of excretory ducts, [J. La Barre & J. Hanquinet] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 804, July-Sept. '47
—effects of alloxan upon function and structure of normal islet cells in man, [J. W. Conn & D. L. Hinerman] Am.J.Path. **24**: 429-449, March '48
—histopathology in alloxan diabetes, [J. L. Rodriguez-Miñón] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 259-265, Nov. 30, '47
therapy, abdominolumbar transfixion in therapy of subacute traumatic pancreatitis and residual pseudocyst; case, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie **6**: 602-608, Jan.-March '44
—acute pancreatitis, [W. Tejerina-Fotheringham] Gastroenterology **10**: 687-696, April '48
—clinical and anatomicopathologic study of acute pancreatitis; therapeutic and surgical indications in 2 cases, [N. Berri] Inform.med.,Genova **1**: 254-259, '46-'47
—post-traumatic hypoglycemic chronic pancreatitis treated by pancreatectomy, [F. M. Cadenat, A. Monsaingeon & A. Rubens-Duval] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **132**: 98-102, Feb. 17-24, '48
—surgical treatment of recurrent acute pancreatitis by endocholedochal sphincterotomy, [H. Doublet & J. H. Mulholland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 295-306, March '48
—theophylline ethylene*dia*mine in control of acute crises of hemorrhagic pancreatitis, with deferring of surgical therapy, [L. R. de Alvaré] Vida nueva **60**: 1-30, July '47

PANCREATOCYSTOENTEROSTOMY: See Pancreas, cysts
PANCREOZYMIN: See Pancreas, physiology
PANCYTOPENIA: See Anemia, aplastic
PANDALAI, K. M.: See **GEORGE, M., jt. auth.**
PANDIT, C. G.: See **ADISESHAN, R., jt. auth.**
PANDIT, S. R., Short notes on diagnosis and treatment of kala azar, Antiseptic **45:** 145-153, March '48
PANDO LABRA, J.: See **CLERCH y RIUS, A., jt. auth.**
PANDOLFI, C.: See **BELLI, R., jt. auth.**
PANDY TEST: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
PANEK, J., Mitral stenosis in dextrocardia, Časop.lék. česk. **87:** 228-230, Feb. 27, '48
PANEK, V., Certain abdominal surgical complications of gonorrhea, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1510-1513, Dec. 22, '47
PANELLA, I., Su di un caso di associazione plurineoplastica dell'apparato genitale femminile: cistoadenoma pseudomucinoso bilaterale delle ovaie parzialmente papillifero in via di degenerazione maligna contemporaneo ad adenocarcinoma dell' istmo, a fibroma uterino e a polipo mucoso cervicale, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **2:** 267-285, July-Aug. '47
PANIAGUA, G.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
PANINI, F., Contributo allo studio dell'angioma coriale della placenta. Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52:** 272-285, Sept.-Oct. '47
La deiscenza della cicatrice isterotomica segmentaria (contributo casistico), Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 413-419, Nov. 15-30, '47
PANISSET, M., La chimiothérapie de la tuberculose et les nouvelles substances tuberculocides et tuberculostatiques, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 167-171, Feb. '48
PANIZZA BLANCO, A., Estudios sobre el bacilo de Löffler, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32:** 689-716, '47
Coordinación de la campaña antidiftérica del año 1945, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18:** 446-471, Sept. '47
PANJA, G., Leucoderma, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **13:** 56-63, Oct.-Dec. '47
Papular dermatitis, Indian J.Ven.Dis. **14:** 22-25, Jan.-March '48
PANMYELOPHTHISIS: See Anemia, aplastic
PANNEKOEK, M. G., Recovery chances of cervical cancer in relation to so-called time lapse, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3650-3652, Dec. 13, '47
PANNELL, L.: See **MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.**
PANNICULITIS
—acute and subacute nodular panniculitis, [W. L. L. Carol] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 134-141, Jan. 11, '41
—nodular nonsuppurative panniculitis complicating diabetes mellitus, [G. F. Machacek] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 215-224, March '48
—nonfebrile chronic nodular panniculitis with suppurating lesions; case, [G. Friart] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **3:** 484-492, Nov. '47
—Weber-Christian disease, [M. Ruiter] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4:** 115-118, March '48
—Weber-Christian disease; case, [I. L. Bunnell & D. S. Levy] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 169-172, Jan. '48
PANNIER, R., Primary carcinoma of bronchi, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 996-1022, '47
Adenoma of bronchi, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3:** 1023-1036, '47
PANNUS: See Trachoma
PANOFF, A., Ueber einen neuen Typus der Thrombopathie, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 206-207, March 6, '48
PANOFF, C. E.: See **ESERSKY, G. L., jt. auth.**
PANOS, T. C.: See **GRULEE, C. G., JR., jt. auth.**
PANSINI, R., La funzionalità dei centri neurovegetativi nei quadri patologici di ordine tossico e tossico-infettivo; il comportamento del riflesso oculo-cardiaco, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6:** 143-162, '47
La funzionalità dei centri neurovegetativi nei quadri patologici di ordine tossico e tossico-infettivo; il comportamento del riflesso pilomotore, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6:** 163-183, '47
PANTHENOL: See Pantothenic Acid
PANTI, A.: See **SEMMOLA, L., jt. auth.**
PANTOCAIN: See cross reference under Tetracaine
PANTOJA, W. P., and BASSERES, M. S., Verminoses; tratamento em massa pelo hexyl-resorcinol, Rev. Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1:** 251-260, '47
——See **BASSERES, M. S., jt. auth.**
PANTOJA TORREALBA, J. V., Gomas sifilíticos en el material de autopsias del Hospital Vargas, Rev.Policlín.Caracas **15:** 349-363, July-Aug. '46
PANTOPAQUE (iodine preparation): See Spinal Canal Roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks
PANTOTHENATE: See Pantothenic Acid
PANTOTHENIC ACID
See also Vitamins, B
—enzymatic digestion of samples for microbiologic assay, [H. H. Buskirk, A. M. Bergdahl & R. A. Delor] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 671-675, Feb. '48
—physiologic availability of pantothenyl alcohol, [S. H. Rubin, J. M. Cnoperman, M. E. Moore & J. Scheiner] J.Nutrition **35:** 499-509, April '48
—role of pantothenate in sulfapyridine (sulfonamide)-induced achromotrichia, [H. D. West & R. R. Elliott] Arch.Biochem. **16:** 47-53, Jan. '48
PANTOTHENIC ACID—Continued
—sparing action of protein on pantothenic acid requirement of rat; fibrin as protein component, [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 299-301, Nov. '47
—use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; pantothenic acid as longevity factor in royal jelly, [T. S. Gardner] J.Gerontol. **3:** 1-8, Jan. '48
—utilization during lactation, [M. N. Coryell & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1454-1461, Dec. '47
deficiency, effect on acetylation in rats, [T. R. Riggs & D. M. Hegsted] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 539-545, Feb. '48
—hemorrhagic manifestations observed in experimental deficiency of pantothenic acid, choline and cystine, [P. György] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 525-533, May 11, '48
—liver changes in pantothenate-deficient rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. Taylor & E. R. Becker] J.Infect.Dis. **82:** 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tissue changes and sodium balance in deficient rats, [A. J. McQueeney, L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft & R. R. Faulkner] Endocrinology **41:** 441-450, Dec. '47
determination, by means of growth test on Neurospora, [G. G. Villela] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 763-767, July-Sept. '47
therapy, bepanthen (panthenol preparation) ointment in therapy of breast fissure; preliminary report, [V. Grünberger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 150-151, April 3, '48
—clinical significance in diseases of respiratory organs, [E. Stangl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1249-1250, Nov. 29, '47
PANTOTHENYL ALCOHOL: See Pantothenic Acid
PANZARDI, D., Contributo alla conoscenza delle lesioni erpetiche oculari: su di un particolare caso di compromissione della congiuntiva, cornea ed episclera da virus erpetico, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 465-470, July '47
Sul comportamento del riflessi corneale e pupillare, della tensione oculare e della pressione della arteria centrale retinica nella narcosi da pentothal; possibilità d'uso del nuovo anestetico in chirurgia oculare, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 570-580, Sept. '47
——**and PASCA, G.,** Sul comportamento della flora batterica congiuntivale nel corso della terapia con streptomycina, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 389-396, June '47
Azione della streptomicyna nelle congiuntiviti gonococciche nelle congiuntiviti da Koch-Weeks, in quelle diplobacillari e nella cheratocongiuntivite epidemica (ricerche batteriologiche e cliniche), Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 581-589, Sept. '47
PANZERI, A., Brucelosis en Serrezuela, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35:** 611-615, Nov. '47
PANZERI, PIETRO (1849-1901)
—Panzeri and therapy of congenital luxations of hip, [L. Cappelli] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31:** 369-374, Nov.-Dec. '47
di PAOLA, G., Punción diagnóstica en ginecología, Día méd. **19:** 2461, Dec. 22, '47
PAOLETTI, A., Incidenza del fattore scatenante in 2444 casi di malaria primitiva e recidivale, Acta med. ital. **2:** 237-238, July '47
Il reperto parassitario ai primi accessi febbrili nella malaria primitiva e recidivale, Acta med.ital. **2:** 270-271, Aug. '47
PAOLINO, W., and FONDA, G., Su un caso di periarterite nodosa; tentativo di cura con penicillina, Minerva med. **2:** 431-440, Nov. 24, '47
——See **BOCCUZZI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and PINNA PINTOR, P.,** La varietà "ipersplenomegalica alinfadenica" della linfadenosi leucemica, Arch.per le sc.med. **85:** 109-131, March '48
——**and de SARIO, P. N.,** Studio comparativo dell'azione sui globuli bianchi del metiltiouracile e dell'aminotiazolo nei soggetti leucemici e non leucemici, Minerva med. **2:** 488-494, Dec. 3, '47
PAPADOPOL, S.: See **PAUNESCO, C., jt. auth.**
PAPAIN
effects, immunologic reactions, [M. Zacco & G. Pratesi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 419-420, '47
PAPAMILTIADES, M.: See **HAKIM, M., jt. auth.**
PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., Cytology of urine sediment in neoplasms of urinary tract, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) **38:** 147-155, '47
Cell smear method of diagnosing cancer, Am.J.Pub. Health **38:** 202-205, Feb. '48
Diagnosis of pregnancy by cytologic criteria in catheterized urine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 247-249, Feb. '48
PAPANICOLAOU TECHNIC: See Genitourinary Tract, cancer; Ovary, tumors; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Stomach, cancer; Urinary Tract, cancer; Uterus, cancer; Vagina, secretion
PAPAROPOLI, G.: See **MUSOTTO, F., jt. auth.**
PAPAVERINE
effects, relative experimental coronary vasodilator potencies and toxicities of papaverine, theophylline and papaverine-theophylline molecular association compound, [C. V. Winder & M. E. Kaiser] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93:** 86-92, May '48

PAPAVERINE—Continued
therapy: See Brain, blood supply; Epilepsy, therapy; Vasomotor System, diseases
PAPAW
—determination of ascorbic acid content, [D. da F. Ribeiro & F. A. Cardoso] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude pub. Univ.São Paulo 1: 171-192, June '47
PAPE, R., Über die Wirksamkeit kleinster Röntgendosen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 73-76, Feb. 21, '48
PAPILIAN, V., Fr. Rainer et l'épique du silence, Trav. anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 23-26, '47
PAPILLA FOLIATA: See Tongue
PAPILLA OF VATER: See Vater's Ampulla
PAPILLEDEMA: See Neuritis, optic
PAPILLITIS: See Neuritis, optic; Pyelonephritis
PAPILLOCARCINOMA: See Kidneys, cancer
PAPILLOMA: See Tumors, papilloma
PAPILLON, J.: See **DARGENT, M., jt. auth.**
PAPIO, F. M., Sondaggio sulla endemia tubercolare nella collettività scolastica di Genova, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 269-273, '46-'47
PAPO, I., Organization of first aid in Russia, Voj.-san. pregled 4: 317-327, Nov.-Dec. '47
PAPP, C.: See **PARKINSON, J., jt. auth.**
PAPP, K., L'immunisation active des nourrissons contre la rougeole, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 241-260, '47
PAPPATACI FEVER: See Sandfly Fever
PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., JR., and HENDEE, E. D., Diphtheria toxin; iron enzymes of Corynebacterium diphtheriae and their possible relation to diphtheria toxin, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 701-713, Dec. '47
——**and LAWRENCE, H. S.,** Immunization of adults with diphtheria toxoid; analysis of pseudoreactions to Schick test, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 233-240, March '48
Immunization of adults with diphtheria toxoid; highly purified toxoid as immunizing agent, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 241-246, March '48
——See **LAWRENCE, H. S., jt. auth.**
PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., and SOTO-RIVERA, A., Effective osmotic pressure of plasma proteins and other quantities associated with capillary circulation in hindlimbs of cats and dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 471-491, March '48
——See **MILLIKAN, G. A., jt. auth.**
PAPPER, E. M., and ROVENSTINE, E. A., Nerve block therapy for pain of laryngeal tuberculosis, New York State J.Med. 48: 622-623, March 15, '48
——See **ROVENSTINE, E. A., jt. auth.**
PAPPWORTH, M. H., Diagnosis of obscure pyrexia, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 81-87, Feb. '48
PAPYRUS
medical, medical and anatomic terms in the Pentateuch in light of Egyptian medical papyri, [A. S. Yahuda] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 549-574, '47
PAQUET, P.: See **KELLER, R. (Strasbourg), jt. auth.**
PARA-ANTHRAX: See Bacteria, anthracoides
PARABIOSIS
—artificial kidney and parabiosis, [F. de Marco] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 35-38, Jan. '48
—efficiency of vascular union, [D. C. Van Dyke, R. L. Huff & H. M. Evans] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 271-275, Feb. '48
—parabiosis and resistance to transplantation; influence on growth of mouse leukosis in irradiated rats, [J. Bichel & I. Holm-Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 531-538, '47
PARACELSUS (THEOPHRASTUS BOMBASTUS von HOHENHEIM, 1493-1541)
—[F. M. G. de Feyfer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3923-3931, Oct. 4, '41
—Paracelsan medicine in England; first 30 years (ca. 1570-1600), [P. H. Kocher] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 451-480, '47
—physician of Ferrara, [E. Bianchi] Rendic.Ist.super. san. 10: 365-383, '47
—recent European publications dealing with Paracelsus, [G. Rosen] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 537-548, '47
PARACHUTISTS: See Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine
PARACOCCIDIOIDES: See Blastomycosis; Fungi
PARACODIN: See cross reference under *di*Hydrocodeine Bitartrate
PARADENTOSIS: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PARADIS, B., Transfusions sanguines multiples, Laval méd. 13: 206-214, Feb. '48
PARADIS, G.: See **LaRUE, G. H., jt. auth.**
PARADISO, F., and LANZA, A., Rilievi clinici e anatomo-patologici sull'infezione tifoidea del bambino, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 449-464, Aug. '47
PARADYSENTERY: See Dysentery
PARAENSE, W. L., Estudos sôbre o ciclo exoeritrocitario do Plasmodium gallinaceum, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 101-118, March '47
Ação patogênica das formas exo-eritrocitárias do Plasmodium gallinaceum; algumas características das hemácias nas infecções tratadas com quinina, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 345-359, June '47
PARAF, A.: See **CAROLI, J., jt. auth.**
——See **de GRAČIANSKY, P., jt. auth.**
——See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
PARAF, J., Etudes chimiques sur la pathogénie et la thérapeutique de la tuberculose, Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 243, Feb. 2, '48
——**and DESBORDES, J.,** Rôle des lipides et plus particulièrement des acides gras disubstitués dans l'infection tuberculeuse, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243-247, Feb. 2, '48
Etude de l'équilibre enzymatique et vitaminique du tuberculeux, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 247-255, Feb. 2, '48
——**and PARAF, M.,** Les localisations initiales de la tuberculose pulmonaire de l'adulte, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 115-117, Feb. 6-13, '48
——**and PERETZ,** Traitement des algies par les courants diadynamiques, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 114-115, Feb. 6-13, '48
PARAF, M., Etude de l'acide para-amino-salicylique dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 264-266, Feb. 2, '48
Un nouvel antibiotique: l'aérosporine, Presse méd. 56: 172-173, March 6, '48
——See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
PARAFFIN
embedding: See Tissue, sections
injections: See Mediastinum, surgery
liquid: See Petrolatum, liquid
PARAFORMALDEHYDE: See Sweat Glands, diseases
PARAGANGLIOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PARAGEUSIA: See Taste
PARAGONIMIASIS: See Distomiasis
PARAHYM, O., Novos aspectos da dietoterapia das cirroses, Arq.brasil.nutrição 4: 6-25, Oct. '47
PARAINSULIN: See Kidneys, extracts
PARALDEHYDE: See Anesthesia, paraldehyde
PARALYSIS
See also Extremities, paralysis; Eyes, paralysis; Hemiplegia; Poliomyelitis; etc.
—sleep paralysis; 2 cases, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2061-2064, Oct. 24, '47
abducens, contralateral paralysis complicating otogenous meningitis; 2 cases, [W. J. Pothoven] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2238-2242, June 15, '40
—ocular complications due to benign acute lymphocytic meningitis; eventual relation with acute poliomyelitis; 2 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 417-432, July '47
—unilateral paralysis of sixth cranial pair after spinal anesthesia using nupercaine; case, [A. Azambuja] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 334-337, July-Aug. '47
acoustic, bilateral lesion of facial and auditory nerves of traumatic origin; case due to bilateral fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone, [J. A. Maia] Neurobiologia 10: 199-218, Sept. '47
agitans: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequela
—case, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 241-248, Jan. 18, '41
birth: See Paralysis, obstetric
brachial, palliative therapy of traumatic paralysis of upper extremity, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 595-600, March 10, '48
—peripheral nerve lesions and paralysis following intravenous evipal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia, [E. Menninger von Lerchenthal] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 100-102, Feb. 13, '48
—post-traumatic sympathicosensitivomotor paralysis of right arm, [R. Amyot] Union méd.du Canada 77: 288-291, March '48
—slow recovery from ischemia in human nerves, [E. D. Barlow & E. E. Pochin] Clin.Sc. 6: 303-317, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of traumatic injury of upper division of brachial plexus (Erb type), [A. Lurje] Ann.Surg. 127: 317-326, Feb. '48
bulbar: See Myasthenia gravis; Poliomyelitis, bulbar
cerebral: See also Paralysis, spastic
—cerebral agenesias, [I. M. Allen] New Zealand M.J. 46: 514-526, Dec. '47
—characteristic psychologic variations in cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps] Nerv.Child 7: 10-13, Jan. '48
—handedness testing for palsied children, [E. S. Grayson] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 91-94, April '48
—human pyramidal tract; development of motor symptoms in selected cases with complete unilateral destruction of neurons, [A. M. Lassek] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 78-80, March '48
—national program for palsied, [L. J. Linck] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency 52: 172-177, Oct. '47
—neurophysical aspects of therapy in palsy, [T. Fay] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 327-334, June '48
—preventive orthopedics (everted feet and knock knees), [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 2: 720-722, Dec. 13, '47
—studies in clinical technics; mandibular facet slip in cerebral palsy, [M. F. Palmer] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 44-48, March '48
—transient paralysis in hypertension and in cerebral embolism, with special reference to pathogenesis of chronic hypertensive encephalopathy, [G. W. Pickering] J.A.M.A. 137: 423-430, May 29, '48
—treatment of palsy, [H. Kraus] M.Clin.North America 32: 789-793, May '48

PARALYSIS—Continued
cranial: See also Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, facial; etc.
—complete unilateral syndrome due to gunshot injuries of trigeminal and other cranial nerves, [S. Gaudiosi] Clin.odont. 2: 45-46, Feb. 28, '47
—ectotropic neuraxitis and endocranial tumors; study apropos of case of tumor with Garcin syndrome, [R. Alberca Lorente & J. Moreno García] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 345-364, Nov. '46
—paralysis of craniocerebral nerves during sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. N. Kovalev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 54-55, '47
—syndrome of total unilateral paralysis; clinical modalities of Garcin syndrome, [A. Asenjo, H. Lea-Plaza & A. Jiménez Arango] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp.. 17: 519-522, Sept. '47; Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 943-950, Oct. '47
—total unilateral paralysis (Garcin syndrome); case, [F. Aprigliano] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 107-112, June-Aug. '47
—unilateral multiple peripheral paralysis (Villaret syndrome), [O. de Magalhães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 489-[504a], Sept. '46
—Wallenberg syndrome; typical and atypical forms, pathogenesis and etiology; study apropos of 5 cases with favorable outcome, [G. J. Fernández, H. Malosetti, C. Perdomo de Fernández & V. Stapff] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 717-752, '47
crossed: See Brown-Séquard Syndrome
detrusor urinae: See Bladder, paralysis
diagnosis, diagnosis of peripheral paralysis by disorders of sensitivity, [J. Izquierdo Rubin & J. Arias Fernandez] Dia méd. 19: 2105, Oct. 27, '47
diphtheritic, clinical aspects of polyneuritis, [G. F. Beck] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 53-85, '47
—polyneuritis in adults, [Z. Böszörmenyi] Monatschr. f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 209-223, '47
—polyneuritis in Far East, [A. D. Leigh] Lancet 1: 277-280, Feb. 21, '48
—significance of palatal movements, [R. M. Maher] Lancet 1: 57-60, Jan. 10, '48
—treatment of polyneuritis with vitamin B_1, [J. Bøe] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 509-514, '47
Erb's: See Paralysis, brachial
etiology and pathogenesis, analogies between paralysis due to curare and that of poliomyelitis, [H. Bierry & J. Husset] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 10-15, Jan. 6-13, '48
—effect of dithiobiuret on electrolyte and water content of skeletal muscle and on carbohydrate metabolism, [S. Seifter, D. M. Harkness, E. Muntwyler & J. Seifter] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 93-100, May '48
—panplegia in infant due to emetine; case, [R. Moreira] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3. 263-266, May-June '47
—rare nerve paralysis due to pressure while lying on extension table; 2 cases, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg 17-18: 264-265, March '47
—sensory paralysis produced by compression of human limb, [D. C. Sinclair] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 75-92, March '48
—sympathetic paralysis due to metastasis as initial sign of gastric carcinoma, [A. Wikler, C. Wiesel & E. S. Maxwell] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 648-651, March '48
facial, bilateral lesion of facial and auditory nerves, of traumatic origin; case due to bilateral fracture of petrous portion of temporal bone, [J. A. Maia] Neurobiologia 10: 199-218, Sept. '47
—case of Melkersson syndrome ,[J. Scherwin] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 644-645, Aug. 9, '45
—in otology, [J. B. Farrior] South.M.J. 41: 348-357, April '48
—iridocyclitis with initial facial paralysis, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer & J. Jonquières] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 62-72, '47
—paralysis "a frigore"; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [A. Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 127-137, Dec. '47
—plastic surgical repair, [P. W. Greeley] Arch.Surg. 56: 132-137, Feb. '48; Indust.Med. .17: 79-80, March '48
—progressive palsy due to temporal epidermoid, [M. R. Sheridan & T. M. Banham] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 170-172, March '48
—recurrent paralysis with edema formation, [A. Leischner] Nervenarzt 18: 169-172, April '47
—reevaluation of implantation of fascial strips through masseter muscle for surgical correction (3 additional cases), [N. Owens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 55-64, March '48
—repair of paralysis of otitic origin, [T. G. Tickle] S. Clin.North America 28: 438-445, April '48
—surgery of seventh nerve, [T. G. Tickle] J.A.M.A. 136: 969-972, April 10, '48
—surgical therapy on orthopedic basis of complete peripheral paralysis, [A. C. Belmonte] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 751-758, Feb. 22, '41
PARALYSIS, facial—Continued
—treatment by tantalum wire suspension; preliminary report, [L. W. Schultz & E. F. Fowler] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 538-548, Nov. '47
—trichiniasis presenting with foot drop and facial palsy, [M. Macandrew & E. Davis] Lancet 1: 141, Jan. 24, '48
familial periodic: See Extremities, paralysis
femoral, [O. Solnitzky] Bull., Georgetown Univ.M. Center 1: 199-202, Feb.-March '48
—obstetric paralysis of newborn infant, [R. Olea] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río 15: 97-105, Sept. '47
flaccid: See also Paralysis, spinal
—active movements under electric current in therapy, [V. Klare] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 196, March 26, '48
—relation of physical therapy and occupational therapy in problems of paralysis, [S. Hirt] Am.J.Occup. Therapy 2: 79-82, April '48
—tick paralysis; 2 cases, [M. F. Randolph] Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. 3: 278-282, Oct. '47
general: See **PARALYSIS, GENERAL**
infantile: See Poliomyelitis
ischemic: See Contracture, Ischemic
laryngeal: See Larynx, paralysis
obliquus inferior: See Eyes, paralysis
obstetric, femoral paralysis of newborn infant, [R. Olea] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río 15: 97-105, Sept. '47
—*maternal*: See Paralysis, puerperal
oculomotor, associated movements of eyelids and pupils in paralysis, [V. Schretzenmayr] Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 43-52, '47
—isolated, unilateral, total paralysis of common oculomotor nerve; 4 cases, [M. Stefanini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 196-203, '47
—monocular diplopia erroneously considered to be due to paralysis, case, [H. X. Man] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 475-480, Aug. '47
opponens pollicis, opponens transplant; analysis of methods employed and results obtained in 75 cases, [J. W. Kirklin & C. G. Thomas, Jr.] Surg., Gynec. & Obst. 86: 213-223, Feb. '48
peroneal, common peroneal nerve paralysis, [O. Solnitzky] Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 222-225, April-May '48
—paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve during puerperium, [P. Lantuéjoul] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 58-59, '48
—therapy of irreparable paralysis, [E. Schwarz] Chirurg 17-18: 299-301, April '47
phrenic, diaphragmatic paralysis, [W. H. Cassels & L. A. Gittelson] Anesthesiology 9: 48-57, Jan. '48
—dissociated paralysis of diaphragm following phrenic crush and pneumoperitoneum, [W. Fox] Thorax 3: 15-19, March '48
popliteal sciatic: See Paralysis, peroneal
progressive: See Paralysis, General
puerperal, paralysis of external popliteal sciatic nerve, [P. Lantuéjoul] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 58-59, '48
—paralysis of serratus anterior muscle with winged scapula during puerperium, [A. W. Diddle] J. Florida M.A. 34: 450-451, Feb. '48
—weakness of lower extremities as complication of pregnancy, [H. W. Neumann] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 149-162, March '48
quadriceps femoris, transplantation of flexors of knee (hamstring operation), [E. Roviralta & A. Jornet Casas] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 453-473, July-Aug. '47
radial: See Wrist Drop
rectus superior: See Eyes, paralysis
recurrent: See Larynx, paralysis
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
serratus, following administration of equine diphtheria serum; relation to serum sickness, [K. W. Brückel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 812-815, Oct. 15, '47
—paralysis of anterior muscle with winged scapula during puerperium, [A. W. Diddle] J.Florida M.A. 34: 450-451, Feb. '48
—serratus magnus paralysis, [K. G. Hansson] Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 156-161, March '48
spastic: See also Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal
—cerebral palsied child goes to school, [W. M. Phelps & T. A. Turner] Hygeia 26: 272, April; 353, May '48
—cerebral palsy, [C. D. Martz] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 211-214, Feb. '48
—cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps & T. A. Turner] Hygeia 26: 188, March '48
—cerebral palsy clinic, [M. E. MacGregor] West Virginia M.J. 44: 53-54, March '48
—cerebral palsy in childhood, [P. Asher] Birmingham M.Rev. 15: 220-223, Jan. '48
—curare in oil (tubarine, tubocurarine preparation) in treatment of spastic conditions, [C. A. Clarke & R. D. Hotston] Brit.M.J. 1: 289-291, Feb. 14, '48
—disabilities; cerebral palsy, Lancet 1: 844, May 29, '48
—effect of anoxia on brain structure, Internat.M.Digest. 52: 55-57, Jan. '48

PARALYSIS, spastic—Continued
—electroencephalogram in infantile cerebral palsy, [M. A. Perlstein, E. L. Gibbs & F. A. Gibbs] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26**: 377-384, '47
—motor-defective children, [J. Wickstrom] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7**: 38-48, Feb. '48
—neuromuscular dysfunction; new principles of neuromuscular reeducation, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **5**: 111-123, Nov. '47
—oral "myanesin" in treatment, [F. M. Berger & R. P. Schwartz] J.A.M.A. **137**: 772-774, June 26, '48
—prevention of postural deformities in children with cerebral palsy, [W. M. Phelps & R. St. James] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 212-217, April '48
—problems arising in treatment of cerebral palsy cases, [H. Collis] J.Palestine Arab M.A. **3**: 8-13, Nov. '47
—speech correctionist on cerebral palsy team, [J. C. Snidecor] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 67-70, March '48
—syncardial massage (synchronizing with heart movements) in therapy, [S. Bürgi & M. Fuchs] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1200-1201, Nov. 15, '47
—therapy by means of vibration, [F. Duensing] Nervenarzt **18**: 221-223, May '47
—various symptoms and therapy of Little's disease, [M. A. van Dongen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3585-3592, Sept. 6, '41
spinal, acute abdominal emergencies in paraplegics, [T. I. Hoen & I. S. Cooper] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 19-24, Jan. '48
—anatomicoclinical study of quadriplegia appearing 15 days after criminal abortion; polyneuritis of toxic origin, probably due to apiol, [R. Moreau, T. Alajouanine, G. Boudin & Delsuc] Rev.neurol. **79**: 422-426, June '47
—chemotherapy of infected urines in paraplegia, [P. T. J. C. P. Warner] Brit.M.J. **1**: 146-148, Jan. 24, '48
—contribution of occupational therapy in rehabilitation of quadriplegic patients, [G. Gingras & G. Hardy] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) **2**: 28-34, Dec. '47
—cystometry, and treatment of vesical dysfunction in paraplegia, [H. S. Talbot] J.Urol. **59**: 1130-1148, June '48
—disabilities; aftermath of cauda-equina lesion, Lancet **1**: 608-610, April 17, '48
—disabilities; broken back, Lancet **1**: 534-535, April 3, '48
—ectopic bone deposits: paraplegic complication, [M. B. Roche & F. A. Jostes] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 633-636, April '48
—electric lift: aid in treatment of decubitus ulcers, [J. G. Kostrubala & A. G. Wagner] Surgery **23**: 298-300, Feb. '48
—flexion paraplegia with reflexes of automatism; sudden late complication of arthropathic tabes with vertebral localization and neuroanemic syndrome, [H. Roger & R. Vigouroux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64**: 129-134, Feb. 6-13, '48
—heredity and histopathology of spastic paralysis, [I. Farago] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114**: 161-178, '47
—management of paralyzed bladder (with special reference to irrigation), [G. O. Baumrucker] Arch. Surg. **56**: 484-507, April '48
—neural accidents of intraspinal penicillin therapy; study apropos of case of severe paraplegia provoked by intraspinal injection of 30,000 units, [S. de Sèze, A. Lichtwitz & R. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 949-951, '47
—neurogenic bladder, [W. F. Whitmore & L. M. Isales] New York State J.Med. **48**: 869-874, April 15, '48
—paralyses in region of lumbosacral plexus following intragluteal injections of solvochin (quinine preparation) and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumonia, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2174-2177, May 24, '41
—paraplegia in cervical spine injuries, [R. Barnes] J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 234-244, May '48
—paraplegia in hyperextension cervical injuries with normal radiographic appearances, [A. B. Taylor & W. Blackwood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 245-248, May '48
—preliminary report on intrathecal alcohol injections in cases of paraplegia, [G. Gingras] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.2) **3**: 56-68, Feb. '48
—rehabilitation of veterans paralyzed as result of injury to spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Munro] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 3-18, Jan. '48
—results of treatment of paraplegics and future of paraplegic centers, [E. H. Botterell & A. T. Jousse] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) **3**: 11-18, Feb. '48
—transurethral resection (of hypertrophied sphincter muscles) and the paraplegic, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 282-289, '47
therapy, dielectrolysis with use of thiamine hydrochloride in therapy of peripheral paralysis, [M. Benvenuti] Progr.med., Napoli **3**: 469-471, Aug. 15, '47
—orthopedic viewpoints in therapy of nerve injuries, [H. Richter] Chirurg **17-18**: 456-457, July '47
—prostigmine (neostigmine methylsulfate), [E. L. Coodley] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 425-428, Dec. '47

PARALYSIS—Continued
tibial, transplantation of peroneus longus to anterior tibial insertion in poliomyelitis, [R. E. Ingersoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 717-722, June '48
trapezius, significance and diagnosis of "upper" trapezius paralysis, [W. Tigges] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 649-650, Nov. 21, '47
ulnar, appearing after surgical intervention in lead poisoning; case, [L. Dérobert, P. Hadengue, A. Hadengue & A. Juillard] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 127-129, June-July '47
unilateral: See Hemiplegia; Paralysis, abducens; Paralysis, cerebral; Paralysis, cranial; etc.
uveoparotid: See Uveoparotid Fever
Volkmann's: See Contracture, ischemic

PARALYSIS, GENERAL
See also Neurosyphilis
—juvenile general paralysis; case with spontaneous but short-lived remission, [W. L. Milligan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 881-882, May 8, '48
—three types of thinking disorder; investigation of behavior on special tests of schizophrenics, general paretics and cerebral arteriosclerotics, [H. A. Rashkis] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 650-670, Dec. '47
cerebrospinal fluid in, exogenous psychosis in encephalitis with cerebrospinal fluid syndrome of type of general paralysis, [P. Polónio] Actas luso-españ. neurol.y psiquiat. **6**: 318-323, Nov. '47
—progressive paralysis with normal spinal fluid during late latent stage; case, [W. Görtz] Nervenarzt **18**: 415-416, Sept. '47
complications and sequels, gummatous osteomyelitis with pathologic fracture complicating general paresis; 3 cases, [E. G. Olmstead] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **32**: 243-250, May '48
therapy, catamnestic study of results of malarial therapy at Aarhus Psychiatric Hospital during years 1928-1932, [O. K. Kirk] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 857-861, Oct. 11, '45
—electric shock therapy, [H. C. Solomon, A. S. Rose & R. E. Arnot] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 377-381, April '48
—grave encephalic accidents (convulsions and hemiplegia) during penicillin therapy; case, [J. Lereboullet & H. Sapin-Jalloustre] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 775-776, '47
—induced malaria, [J. Bylmer & C. W. F. Winckel] J.Trop.Med. **51**: 27-33, Feb. '48
—malaria therapy, [J. Bijlmer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3517-3523, Dec. 6, '47
—penicillin therapy, [J. Delay, P. Desclaux & L. Stévenin] Rev.neurol. **79**: 515-518, July '47
—penicillin versus penicillin-malaria, [Y. T. Wong & H. Packer] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 212-223, May '48

PARAMECIN: See Paramecium
PARAMECIUM
—inactivation of paramecin ("killer" substance of Paramecium aurelia 51, variety 4) at different hydrogen ion concentrations and temperatures, [W. J. van Wagtendonk & L. P. Zill] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 595-604, Dec. '47

PARAMETRITIS
—as first and only symptom of cervical carcinoma during pregnancy, [B. Ebenius & A. Sjövall] Acta radiol. **28**: 493-496, '47
—clinical significance of chronic parametritis, [C. F. Fluhmann] California Med. **68**: 159-161, March '48
therapy, penicillin-procaine hydrochloride in acute adnexoparametritis, [M. González] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 507-519, Sept. '47

PARAMUSIA: See Music, perception
PARAMYCETOMA: See Mycetoma
PARAMYLOIDOSIS: See Amyloidosis
PARAMYOCLONUS: See Chorea, Morvan's
PARANEPHRITIS: See Perinephritis
PARANJOTHY, J. T., Notes on some cases of atebrin psychosis, M.J.Malaya **2**: 49-51, Sept. '47
PARANOIA: See Insanity, delusional
PARANT, M.: See **GIROUD, A., jt. auth.**
PARAPARESIS: See Extremities, paralysis
PARAPHRENIA: See Insanity, paraphrenic
PARAPLEGIA: See Extremities, paralysis; Paralysis, spinal; Spine, tuberculosis

PARAPSORIASIS
—[S. Lapière] Arch. belges dermat. et syph. **4**: 40-75, March '48
—Brocq's lichenoid parapsoriasis, [L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 418-420, Nov. '47
—in plaques, [R. Rabut] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 90-91, March '48
—papular form of parapsoriasis in plaques and transitional forms between 3 types, [A. Civatte] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 75-89, March '48
—parapsoriasis in plaques of lower extremity with grouped papulosquamous elements of abdomen recalling guttate form, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob & B. Duperrat] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 92-94, March '48

PARASITES
See also Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Eyes, parasites; Intestines, parasites; Urinary Tract, infections; under names of parasites and parasitic diseases; etc.

PARASITES—Continued
—adaptation to their hosts, [J. G. Baer] Praxis 36: 893-896, Nov. 27, '47
—effect of diet and helminthic treatment on African school children, [O. D. Macnamara] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 519-524, Jan. '48
—inhibition of reproduction by immune factors, [W. H. Taliaferro] Bact.Rev. 12: 1-17, March '48
—parasitic etiology of syndrome of "tropical eosinophilia," [A. Van der Sar & P. H. Hartz] Sang 19: 98-103, '48
—parasitologic survey of Taveta, [R. B. Heisch] East African M.J. 25: 78-94, Feb. '48
—specificity of parasite aggression, [H. Harant & G. Galan] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 19-21, Jan. 2, '48
in animals: See also under names of animals, parasites and parasitic diseases
—rodents and insectivora of Leopoldville and their ectoparasites, [M. Wanson, P. Richard & M. Toubac] Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 3-38, July '47
PARASITOLOGY
—lessons of parasitology and tropical medicine, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.Kuba 3: 2-33, Jan. '47
history, Australia's contribution to our knowledge of insect-borne disease; Jackson lecture, [I. M. Mackerras] M.J.Australia 1: 157-167, Feb. 7, '48
PARASYPHILIS: See Neurosyphilis
PARATHYROID
cancer, adenocarcinoma of parathyroid origin with hyperparathyroidism, local recurrence and metastases; case, [B. M. Black] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 8-14, Jan. 7, '48
—collective review; carcinoma, with preliminary report of 3 cases, [E. H. Norris] Internat.Abstr. Surg. 86: 1-21, '48; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. Jan. '48
—Recklinghausen's disease and epithelioma; surgical therapy of case, [R. Goyer & J. Cady] Arch.méd. d'Angers, pp. 83-90, May '47; abstr.,Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 641-644, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
diseases, calcium and citric acid metabolism in bone diseases, [P. Fantl & N. Rome] Proc.Roy.AustralasianColl.Phys. 2: 52-55, July '47
—chemical studies in hyperparathyroidism and urolithiasis, [C. Riegel, H. P. Royster, G. J. Gislason & P. B. Hughes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 59-63, '47
—hyperparathyroidism; summary of important findings in 10 year study of case, [E. P. Heller] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 26-28, Jan. '48
—influence of parathyroids on rachitic bone changes, [W. Eger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 443-451, '44
—parathyroid osteosis and chronic osteopathies, [J. A. Lièvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 175-181, Jan. 22, '48
—recent developments concerning problem of hyperparathyroidism and its treatment by parathyroidectomy, [F. Mandl] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 61-71, '47
—study based, in part, on 60 post mortem examinations, [H. U. Stephenson, Jr., W. L. McNamara & B. Goldberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 381-397, April '48
—surgery for syndromes, [D. Maragliano] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 308-315, July-Aug. '47
excision: See Parathyroidectomy
hormone: See also Parathyroid, therapy
—effect on teeth and bones of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [V. Kalniņš & H. Ledina] Upsala läkaref.förh. 52: 235-276, '47
insufficiency: See also Parathyroidectomy; Tetany, parathyroid
—insufficiency and psychic disorders, [J. Decourt, J. Canivet & A. Pasquier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2723-2727, Dec. 7, '47
—ocular syndrome of cataract and papilledema in manifest form, [D. J. Lyle] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 580-584, May '48
therapy, opotherapy (using parathyroid and posterior pituitary extracts) and gastric ulcer, [L. Langeron] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 36-51, '47
—parathyroid extract and diuresis, [R. C. Moehlig & H. L. Abbott] J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1397-1401, Dec. '47
—parathyroid extract in acute monocytic leukemia; case, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Simon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1057-1059, '47
tumors, hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy (removal of adenoma during fifth month), [D. W. Petit & R. L. Clark, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 74: 866-866, Dec. '47
—renal complications of hyperparathyroidism (adenoma), [E. Burns & C. M. Whitehead] J.Urol. 59: 664-673, April '48
—study based, in part, on 60 postmortem examinations with presentation of case of hyperfunctioning adenoma, [H. U. Stephenson, Jr., W. L. McNamara & B. Goldberg] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 381-397, April '48
PARATHYROIDECTOMY
See also Thyroparathyroidectomy
—successful therapy of osteitis fibrosa generalisata [Engel-Recklinghausen), [A. Jentsch] Chirurg 17-18: 103-107, Dec. '46
PARATHYROIDECTOMY—Continued
results: See also Parathyroid, diseases; Tetany, parathyroid
—in therapy of chronic arthritis; late results of 19 cases, [A. Rossi] Inform.med., Genova 1: 229-234, '46
—interventions on thymus and parathyroids in chronic ankylosing polyarthritis; 24 cases, [R. Fontaine & P. Pilla] Rev.du rhum. 14: 338-348, Nov. '47
PARATUBERCULOSIS, bacilli: See Bacteria, mycobacteria
PARATYPHOID
—typhoid and paratyphoid in children during epidemic of 1945-1946 in Mecklenburg, [H. Stolte] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 165-174, '47
bacilli: See Salmonella paratyphi
carriers, experiences regarding occurrence of Schottmüller's bacilli in feces during minor epidemic of paratyphoid in Finnish military hospital, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 2) 23: 103-107, '47
—therapy by cholecystectomy and drainage of hepatic duct; 4 cases, [T. R. De Bruin] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 191-202, '47
complications and sequels, meningitis complicating paratyphoid, [T. Fabrikant & B. Verbin] Harefuah 34: 24, Jan. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]
diagnosis, agglutination reactions using dried blood; application to serodiagnosis, [H. Diacono] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 317-321, '47
—agglutinin formation due to vaccination and Gruber-Widal reaction, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 444-451, '47
—comparative study of bile, marrow, blood, stool, urine cultures and Widal reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid; analysis of 31 cases, [C. C. Ling, J. Liu & T. Y. Chen] Chinese M.J. 66: 66-78, Feb. '48
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of infectious intestinal diseases, [H. LodenkÄmper] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 244-258, '47
—paratyphoid B epidemic in Orthen, [H. W. Plink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1417-1422, April 5, '41
—paratyphoid fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 16-17, June '47
—typhoid and paratyphoid fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 9, June '47; 1: 173, Jan. '48
immunity, agglutinin formation due to vaccination and Gruber-Widal reaction, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 444-451, '47
—comparison of subcutaneous and intradermal methods of immunization with T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine); experimental study, [M.N.Pai, D. B. Rao & B. Komalavalli] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 520-523, Sept. '47
—finding of anti-Salmonella coli agglutinins in serum of patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 163-172, Feb. '48
—intracutaneous typhoparatyphoid vaccination and its immunologic value, [P. P. Oliveira, J. L. Nascimento & H. D. da Silva] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 71-76, Jan. '48
—persistence of antigenic potency in whole formolized and cresolized typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [V. Cavalli] Atti Accad. fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac. med. senese) 14: 135-139, '46
prevention, membrane filter according to Zsigmondy for demonstration of coli bacteria and bacteria of Salmonella group in drinking water and surface water; contribution to typhoid-paratyphoid control, [H. Grossmann & A. Beling] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 691-692, Aug. 15, '47
therapy, chemotherapy in enteric fevers with laboratory trial of new drug, AC. 999 (bismuth compound), [A. B. Mukerjee & P. K. Bose] Calcutta M.J. 44: 181-184, Aug. '47
vaccine: See Paratyphoid, immunity
PARAURETHRAL DUCTS: See Urethra, anatomy and histology
PARAVOX HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
PARDAL, R.: See **CARRILLO, R., Jr. auth.**
PARDINA, J. M., Contribución a la profilaxis del shock post operatorio con la hemo-plasmoterapia, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 100-108, '47
PAREDERO del BOSQUE, J., Nueva autoplastia en la operación radical mastoidea, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '46
PAREIRA, M. D., and SOMOGYI, M., Rationale of parenteral glucose feeding in postoperative state, Ann. Surg. 127: 417-425, March '48
PAREKH, J. G., Infective hepatitis, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 172-194, Oct. '47
Treatment of anæmia, Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 27-36, Jan. '48
PARENTHOOD, planned: See Birth Control
PARENTI, G. C., La plastica diaframmatica a lembo peduncolato nella chiusura di ampie ferite della parete toracica inferiore, Minerva chir. 2: 375-377, Nov. '47

PARENTS
—adjustment to children in home, [S. Berman] J. Pediat. 32: 66-77, Jan. '48
—case work with parents of mentally deficient children, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 91-97, July '47
—child-parent problems and hospital, [R. A. Jensen & H. H. Comly] Nerv.Child 7: 200-203, April '48
—clinical aspects of parent-child relationships, [W. S. Langford & K. M. Wickman] Ment.Hyg. 32: 80-88, Jan. '48
—developing and maintaining good relations with parents of mentally deficient children (especially work of Children's Benevolent League of Washington), [A. H. Sampson] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 187-194, Oct. '47
—improving parent-doctor relationships, [H. C. Archibald] Arch.Pediat. 64: 630-637, Dec. '47
—psychiatric problems of mental deficiency (especially parent-child relationship), [D. W. Hastings] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 260-262, Jan. '48
PARESIS: See Paralysis, General
PARESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders
PARETO JUNIOR, R., Critério diagnóstico e incidência da aortite sifilítica no Ambulatório de cardiologia do IPASE, Vida méd.(núm. 1) 15: 14-20, March '48
PARETS, A. D.: See **BOAS, E. P., jt. auth.**
PARFENTJEV I. A., and GOODLINE, M. A., Histamine shock in mice sensitized with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 411-413, April '48
PARIETAL BONE
—osteomyelitis of skull complicating frontal sinusitis (with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy), [R. Lewis] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 88-92, Feb. '48
—thinness of parietal bones; case having predominantly unilateral involvement, [A. K. Wilson] Am. J. Roentgenol. 58: 724-725, Dec. '47
PARIETARIA
officinalis, use of pellitory, [H. Leclerc] J.méd.et chir. prat. 119: 33-36, Feb. '48
PARINAUD'S DISEASE: See Conjunctivitis, Parinaud's
PARINAUD'S SYNDROME: See Eyes, paralysis
PARIS, J. (Lille): See AUGUSTE, C., jt. auth.
PARIS, J. (Paris): See BARTHE, R., jt. auth.
PARIS, S. K.: See COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.
PARISEL, F., Troubles des épiphyses de croissance (dystrophie ostéo-chondrale), Bruxelles-méd. 28: 683-686, March 28, '48
PARISH, V. L.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
PARISI, P., "Angiomatosi cutis universalis" o "angiokeratoma corporis diffusum"? (Un caso in soggetto iposurrenalico), Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 180-200, '47
PARISOT, J., and VERMELIN, H., Bilan d'une année de protection maternelle en Meurthe-et-Moselle, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 641-651, '47
PARK, G. E., Reading difficulty (dyslexia) from ophthalmic point of view, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 28-34, Jan. '48
PARK, H. D.: See ALGIRE, G. H., jt. auth.
PARK, J. H., JR., Treatment of acute infectious mononucleosis, Texas State J.Med. 43: 508-511, Dec. '47
PARK, M. L.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.
PARK, W. E., Control of T.N.T. sickness in industry, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 19-22, Jan. '48
PARKE, H. C.: See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.
PARKER, D., Physiologic changes in presence of residual urine, Northwest Med. 47: 346-349, May '48
PARKER, D. B., Ankylosis of temporomandibular joint, J.Oral Surg. 6: 42-50, Jan. '48
PARKER, D.W.L., Traumatic dislocations of hip, M.J. Australia 2: 713-716, Dec. 13, '47
PARKER, F., JR., and ADAMS, R. D., Unusual case of acute infective polyneuritis with visceral lesions, New England J.Med. 237: 976-983, Dec. 25, '47
——See FINLAND, M., jt. auth.
——See ROBBINS, S. L., jt. auth.
PARKER, G. E., Some observations on personal series of battles casualties involving genito-urinary system, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 804-806, Nov. '47
PARKER, G. L., Pondville State Cancer Hospital, 1927-1947, New England J.Med. 238: 800-804, June 3, '48
PARKER, M. M., Clinical utility of electroencephalography in idiopathic epilepsy, Health Center J. 1: 13-17, Dec. '47
PARKER, M. T.: See BEVAN, G., jt. auth.
PARKER, O. W., Assassination and gunshot wound of President Abraham Lincoln, Minnesota Med. 31: 147-149, Feb. '48
PARKER, R. C., PLUMMER, H. C., SIEBENMANN, C. O., and CHAPMAN, M. G., Effect of histolyticus infection and toxin on transplantable mouse tumors, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 461-467, Nov. '47
PARKER, R. F., Laboratory diagnosis of virus infections, Ohio State M.J. 44: 596-599, June '48
PARKER, R. L., Principal clinical features of patent ductus arteriosus and tetralogy of Fallot, J.Iowa M. Soc. 38: 85-88, March '48
——See BARGER, J. D., jt. auth.
——See MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
PARKER, R. R.: See HUEBNER, R. J., jt. auth.
PARKES, A. S.: See EMMENS, C. W., jt. auth.
——See SMITH, A. U., jt. auth.
PARKES WEBER, F.: See Weber, F. P.
PARKHILL, E. M.: See WEED, L. A., jt. auth.
PARKHURST, G. E., and BOWMAN, R. W., Treatment of neurosyphilis at Hot Springs Medical Center, Arkansas, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 159-166, June '48
——See EASLEY, E. J., jt. auth.
——See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.
PARKHURST, L. W., Function of food clinic in general hospital, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 34, Jan. '48
PARKINSON, J., and PAPP, C., Repetitive paroxysmal tachycardia, Brit.Heart J. 9: 241-262, Oct. '47
PARKINSON, T., Rarer manifestations of herpes zoster; report on 3 cases, Brit.M.J. 1: 8-10, Jan. 3, '48
PARKINSON-WHITE-WOLFF SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
PARKINSONISM
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans
—hemiparkinsonism and chronic deforming rheumatism, [M. Roch] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 85-88, '47
—parkinsonism and its variations in relation to etiopathogenesis, [A. Forghieri & L. Miglioli] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 101-109, '47
—post-traumatic rightsided hemiparkinsonism with lesion of red nucleus and of left locus niger; anatomicoclinical study, [A. Jentzer & G. de Morsier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 388-393, '47
—psychic trauma in pathogenesis, [L. Telatin] Gior. di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 111-114, '47
—psychodynamics in parkinsonism, [G. Booth] Psychosom.Med. 10: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
therapy, end results following capsular operation, [J. Browder] S. Clin.North America 28: 390-395, April '48
—*diethylaminoethyl-N-thiodiphenylamine*; results during one year, [J. Sigwald, A. Grossiord, P. Durel & G. Dumont] Rev.neurol. 79: 683-687, Oct.-Nov. '47
—parkinsonism—is it surgical problem? [J. Browder] New York State J.Med. 47: 2589-2592, Dec. 1, '47
—section of fibers of anterior limb of internal capsule, [J. Browder] Am.J.Surg. 75: 264-268, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy of parkinsonism and similar conditions, with report of 3 cases, [Egas Moniz] Chirurgie 5: 385-404, April-June '48
—treatment of syndrome; late results and new methods, [J. Lereboullet] Paris méd. 37: 575-580, Nov. 29, '47
PARKS, A. E.: See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.
PARKS, H. F.: See MONTAGNA, W., jt. auth.
PARKS, J., and MARTIN, S., Reactions of vulva to systemic diseases, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 117-132, Jan. '48
——and PUZAK, M. A., Influences of posture on urinary tract in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 636-645, April '48
PARMA, C., and SKARVAN, V., Difficulty of detecting late and indirect damage of teeth due to occupational factors, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 337-340, March 26, '48
PARMEGGIANI, L., La reazione di Weltmann nella silicosi, Med.d.lavoro 37: 374-379, Dec. '46
Morbilità tubercolare nei mulini di frumento ad acqua delle valli montane, Med.d.lavoro 38: 87-89, March '47
La silicosi nell'industria del vetro, Med.d.lavoro 38: 237-246, Sept. '47
——See CAPELLINI, A., jt. auth.
PARMELEE, A. H., Physical and physiologic signs of prematurity, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 71-76, Feb. '48
PARMENTIER, R., and DUSTIN, P., JR., Early effects of hydroquinone on mitosis, Nature,London 161: 527-528, April 3, '48
PARMER, L. G., Effect of desoxycorticosterone on development of rats treated with thiouracil, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 574-575, Dec. '47
PARNALL, C., JR., BROCK, B. L., and MOYER, R. E., Streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; therapeutic review of 23 patients, Am.Rev. Tubere. 56: 565-578, Dec. '47
PARNALL, E., and MOORE, T., End results of operative treatment of low back pain, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 379-382, May '48
PARNELL, J. P.: See BUTCHER, E. O., jt. auth.
PARNELL, R. W., Health examinations of students; pilot survey in Oxford, Lancet 2: 939-941, Dec. 27, '47
PARNITZKE, K. H., "Exophthalmus pulsans" seltenerer Ursprungs, ein Beitrag zur Anwendung der konservativen Behandlung, Nervenarzt 18: 424-426, Sept. '47
PARODI, A. S., and LAJMANOVICH, S., Metabolismo de las membranas corioalantoideas de embrión fertil de pollo infectado con virus "A" de influenza; glicolisis anaerobia, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 310-315, Dec. '47
——LAJMANOVICH, S., PENNIMPEDE, F., and MITTELMAN, N., Changes in embryonated eggs inoculated with influenza virus, J.Immunol. 58: 109-120, Feb. '48

PARODI, V. M., Sull'intossicazione acuta da gas nitrosi (contributo clinico e radiologico), Med.d.lavoro 37: 379-383, Dec. '46

PARODONTITIS: See Periodontitis

PAROLI, G., Distocia funzionale conseguente a taglio cesareo con incisione trasversale del segmento inferiore, Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 244-258, July-Aug. '47

PARONYCHIA
—infections of fingers and hand; report from Hand Clinic of University College Hospital, [R. S. Pilcher, R. L. G. Dawson, B. B. Milstein & A. G. Riddell] Lancet 1: 777-783, May 22, '48
—panaritium, [M. N. Roegholt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2907-2913, Aug. 3, '40
—paronychia and its general significance for treatment of purulent local infections of soft tissues, [E. Passarge] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 676-679, Dec. 5, '47
—prognosis of deep paronychia, [E. Zwergius] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 835-839, Oct. 4, '45
therapy, gangrene of middle finger following procaine hydrochloride locoregional anesthesia for therapy of panaris, [J. Debeyre & M. Mattei] Presse méd. 55: 758-759, Nov. 8, '47
—medical therapy, [R. Pogolotti] Minerva med. 1: 65-69, Jan. 14, '48
—penicillin ointment in paronychia tendinosa, [W. Mathisen] Nord.med. 37: 479-480, March 5, '48

PAROTID DUCT
—Stensen's duct in various constitutional types of cranium, [R. Torina] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 438-446, Sept.-Oct. '47
—structure of buccinator muscles; relation to parotid duct, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolónyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 106-108, Jan.-Feb. '48
calculi, case, [M. Dechaume, Mme. Chaput, P. Bureau & Piette] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 600-603, '47
fistula: See Fistula
wounds and injuries, traumatic section of Stensen's duct, [M. Brémond] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 73-75, April '47

PAROTID GLAND
—chronic hypertrophy of parotid gland in natives of Belgian Congo, [A. Fain] Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge,no.6, pp. 75-80, July '47
fistula: See Fistula
pathology, histologic modifications in photosensitized animals, [M. Trasino & G. de Ferrari] Clin.odont. 2: 22-23, Jan. 31, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Parotid Gland
—parotid plexus of facial nerve and anastomoses between facial and trigeminal, with special reference to importance in surgery, [E. Pons Tortella] An. med.,Barcelona 34: 309-311, Aug. '47
—suture of facial nerve after injury at base of skull; method of gaining exposure and slack by resection of parotid gland, [J. C. White] J.Neurosurg. 5: 284-287, May '48
tumors, adenolymphoma, [H. Liecker] Chirurg 19: 31-35, Jan. '48
—case observed during 5 years, [R. Montant & R. Sarasin] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1223-1225, Nov. 22, '47
—characteristics of mixed tumors growing in vitro, [B. V. Favata] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 659-662, June '48
—surgical treatment of mixed tumors, [E. G. Clausen & R. B. Henley] California Med. 68: 366-369, May '48

PAROTID PLEXUS: See Nerves, facial

PAROTITIS
—[A. C. Furstenberg] J.A.M.A. 136: 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
—effect of *polysaccharides* on reaction between erythrocytes and viruses, with particular reference to mumps virus, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 87: 411-424, May '48
—inhibitory effect of *polysaccharide* on mumps virus multiplication, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 87: 385-410, May '48
—nature of mumps virus action on red cells, [P. E. Lind] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 93-106, Jan. '48
—recidivating parotitis; case, [E. Gorter] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3811-3815, Sept. 27, '41
—teratogenetic and lethal effects of mumps viruses on early chick embryos, [V. Hamburger & K. Habel] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 608-617, Dec. '47
blood in, abnormal aspect of basophil granulocytes in epidemic parotitis; case, [E. L. van Oye] Sang 18: 425-428, '47
—blood diastase studies in acute epidemic parotitis, [K. J. Hovanic] Arch.Pediat. 65: 1-5, Jan. '48
complications and sequels: See also Uveoparotid Fever
—[R. E. Smith] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 26-29, '44-'46
—bilateral parotitis and right submaxillitis; question of larvate Mikulicz syndrome, [D. Prat, L. Correa & R. Leborgne] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 381-389, '47

PAROTITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—central nervous system involvement (meningoencephalitis and spinal fluid pleocytosis) during mumps, [J. W. Brown, H. B. Kirkland & G. E. Hein] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 434-441, April '48
—cerebral complications, [K. Dietl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 732-733, Nov. 7, '47
—complications, [D. Laurence & D. McGavin] Brit.M.J. 1: 94-97, Jan. 17, '48
—encephalitis following mumps; case, [I. S. Meerschwam] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4193-4195, Nov. 1, '41
—laryngeal edema in epidemic parotitis, [J. S. Walker & E. L. Gann] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 163-166, March '48
—meningoencephalitis following epidemic parotitis, [A. K. A. Gijsberti Hodenpijl & K. R. de Jong] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 355-360, Oct. '47
—parotitis complicating early puerperium, [M. W. Greenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 340-341, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of mumps orchitis; prevention of testicular atrophy, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 363-367, July-Sept. '47
—Sydenham's chorea and mumps, [V. de Lavergne, P. Kissel & Fleurent] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 193-195, Feb. 20-27, '48
diagnosis, exanthem in epidemic parotitis; 3 cases, [A. Perdrup] Nord.med. 37: 530, March 12, '48
—recurrent mumps versus recurrent parotitis; cases, [C. L. Kline & L. S. Highsmith] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 200, March '48
—simulation of epidemic parotitis, [C. Lazzaro] Clin. odont. 2: 59-61, March 31, '47
epidemiology and statistics, diffusion of epidemic parotitis in Naples from 1926 to 1946; epidemiologic study, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. 2: 232-235, July '47
experimental, prevention of virus infection with enzyme of Vibrio cholerae; studies with viruses of mumps-influenza group in chick embryos, [J. D. Stone] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 49-64, Jan. '48
immunity, immunization experiments in man, [W. I. B. Beveridge & P. E. Lind] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 337-342, Dec. '47
—use of convalescent serum in prevention of mumps in adults, [A. C. Rambar] Am.J.Nursing 48: 86-87, Feb. '48
postoperative, role played by salivary glands in "alarm reaction," [W. E. Ehrich & J. Seifter] Arch.Path. 45: 239-245, Feb. '48
suppurative, staphylococcic parotitis cured by penicillin, [Daupleix] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 478-480, Aug.-Sept. '47
—suppurative parotitis in infant; case, [F. G. Burke] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 68-69, Feb. '48
transmission, epidemic parotitis transmitted by glass blower's tube; 2 cases, [R. Bologna] Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 197-199, Oct.-Dec. '47

PAROVARIUM: See Broad Ligament

PAROW, I.: See **KUNTZE, J., jt. auth.**

PARPANIT
—pharmacologic effects, [C. Heymans & G. R. de Vleeschhouwer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 307-324, Jan. 15, '48; abstr., Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 234, March 13, '48
therapy: See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Extrapyramidal Tract, diseases; Movements, disorders; Spasm, therapy
—clinical applications, [F. Bayülkem] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 414-418, '47

PARR, G., Preparation and service of therapeutic diets, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 66-74, April '48

PARRAN, T., Medical manpower, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 18-29, Jan. '48
Surmounting obstacles to health progress, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 168-172, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
Are we stamping out syphilis? J.Social Hyg. 34: 151-157, April '48

PARRIQUE, G. M., Quelques remarques sur la silicose, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 117-120, May-June '47

PARROT, J. L., Quelques notions physiologiques sur le cervelet, Presse méd. 55: 720-722, Oct. 25, '47
——See **COTEREAU, H., jt. auth.**

PARROT, L., and DURAND-DELACRE, R., Notes sur les phlébotomes; présence en Algérie de Phlebotomus clydei Sinton, 1928, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 210-211, Sept.-Dec. '47

PARROT'S DISEASE: See Pseudoparalysis

PARROTTE, I.: See **FOX, W. W., jt. auth.**

PARRY, H., Canine hysteria and wheat, Lancet 1: 32-34, Jan. 3, '48

PARRY, L. A., Urgent need for reforms in hospitals, Lancet 2: 881-883, Dec. 13, '47

PARRY, R. H., Some thoughts on future of public health and of M.O.H., Pub.Health 61: 102-104, March '48

PARRY PRICE, H.: See Price, H. P.

PARSONNET, A. E., and others, Evaluation of new sedative drug (3,3-diethyl-2,4-dioxopiperidine), J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 602-611, May '48

PARSONS, A. R., and SOMERVILLE-LARGE, L. B., Spontaneous subarachnoid hæmorrhage, with special note on ophthalmological signs, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 645-653, Nov. '47

PARSONS, C. G., Penicillin and sulphonamides in typhoid fever; experience of physicians in military hospitals in Middle East, Lancet 1: 510-513, April 3, '48

PARSONS, M. V., Challenges to your tuberculosis association; development of program according to community needs, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 252-259, '47

PARSONS, P. J.: See WOOD, I. J., jt. auth.

PARSONS, R. M., and PARSONS, W. B., Cystic intestinal pneumatosis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 71-72, Jan. '48

PARSONS, W. B.: See PARSONS, R. M., jt. auth.

PARSONS, W. H.: See SLATER, F. M. B., jt. auth.

PARTEARROYO, F. R., and AYERBE VALLES, S. A., Los resultados lejanos de la colapsoterapia infantil, Rev.españ.de tubere. 16: 813-835, Nov. '47

PARTELIDES, G., Case of fièvre boutonneuse in Cyprus, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 363-364, Dec. '47

PARTHENOGENESIS

—experimental parthenogenesis in rabbit, [C. Thibault] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 297-299, Jan. 27, '47

PARTRIDGE, Les conditions de la collecte des ordures ménagères au point de vue de l'hygiène, Ann. d'hyg. 25: 8-24, Jan.-Feb. '47

PARTURIER, G., Allergy and liver, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 7-49, '47

Le soya, Rev.diététt. 6: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '47

Syndromes hépato-spléniques, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '47

Exploration clinique de la rate, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 10-13, Jan.-Feb. '47

Régime des goutteux et des rhumatisants, Rev.diététt. 6: 66-70, March-April '47

Syndromes hépato-biliaires et statique abdominale, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 83-88, May-June '47

——and CUVELIER, Anaphylaxie, syndrome hépato-pancréatique, Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 61-70, May-June '47

——and DILLENSINGER, Diverticules du duodénum, Rev. méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 78-82, May-June '47

PARTURIER-LANNEGRACE (Mme.), DEBEYRE, J., and MARIAGE, J. G., Un cas de cancer de l'estomac "in situ" (données de la morphine-compression), Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 445-451, Sept.-Oct. '47

PARTURITION: See Labor

PASCA, G.: See PANZARDI, D., jt. auth.

PASCAL, G. R., Psychological Laboratory at Butler Hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 52-54, Jan. '48

PASCAU, I., Arrancamiento del tendón rotuliano en su inserción en la parte inferior de la rótula, Clr. ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 13: 87-90, July-Sept. '46

Osteomielitis hematógena; su tratamento; revisión de 527 casos de osteomielitis hematógena así como su tratamiento, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana 41: 1-47, Jan.-March '47

PASCHAL, H.: See BLUMENTHAL, H. T., jt. auth.

PASCHEFF, C., Nouvelles preuves histologiques du pannus folliculaire, Arch.d'opht. 7: 599-603, '47

Les "stries angioïdes" de la rétine comme phénomène transitoire, Arch.d'opht. 8: 152-155, '48

PASCHEN, H. W., Über Supronal(De-Ma)-Anwendung beim septischen Abort, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 54-56, Jan. 23, '48

PASCHETTA, V., Nouveau procédé de radiographies en série du colon. Le siphonage naturel au cours des lavements opaques. Son intérêt pour le diagnostic des cancers au début et des diverticules, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 29: 73-74, '48

La pénicilline est-elle dangereuse chez les cancéreux? Quatre cas de coïncidence troublante, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 83, '48

PASCHKIS, K. E.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

——See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.

PASCUA, M., Diversity of stillbirth definitions and some statistical repercussions, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. 1: 210-222, March '48

PASCUAL PIRIS, N.: See GALLART MONES, F., jt. auth.

PASCUCCI, F.: See AZZOLINI, U., jt. auth.

PASCUCCI, L. M., Pulmonary disease in workers exposed to beryllium compounds; its roentgen characteristics, Radiology 50: 23-35, Jan. '48

PASEYRO, P.: See PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., jt. auth.

PASK, E. A., Artificial respiration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 138-142, March '48; Anaesthesia 3: 58-66, April '48

PASMAN, R. E., A propósito del tratamiento del cáncer del esófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 545-547, '47

Anestesia en cirugía, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 45-49, '47

Resultados alejados del tratamiento quirúrgico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 883-887, Dec. 15-30, '47

de PASQUALE, E., Di un gravissimo caso di meningite cerebrospinale con classica sindrome di Waterhouse-Friderichsen, in breve guarito con terapia mista penicillo-sulfamidica, Minerva med. 1: 128-129, Jan. 28, '48

PASQUALETTI, R., Lo sviluppo e la costituzione nell'adulta del corpo adiposo e del sacco fibro-elastico delle grandi labbra nella specie umana, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 43-82, '46

PASQUALI, L., and MORONE, C., Su di un nuovo metodo per riconoscere gli essudati, Minerva med. 1: 8-11, Jan. 7, '48

PASQUALIN, R., Estreptomicina—ensaios para aprovação, Arq.de biol. 31: 49-51, May-June '47

PASQUALINO, A., Particolarità strutturali dell'espansione nervosa nei corpuscoli di Meissner della cute umana, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 1-16, '46

Osservazioni sulla struttura radiologica delle coste, Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 179-185, '47

PASQUIER, A.: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.

PASQUINELLI, F.: See TARANTINO, C., jt. auth.

PASQUINUCCI, G.: See GIUNTINI, R., jt. auth.

PASRICHA, C. L., PAUL, B. M., DAS GUPTA, A. C., and DAS, A. K., Sulphadiazine in treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 518, Sept. '47

Sulphaguanidine in treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 518-520, Sept. '47

Phthalylsulphathiazole in treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 656-657, Nov. '47

Sulphasuxidine in treatment of cholera, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 657, Nov. '47

PASRICHA, H. R., Nerve-grafts, Indian J.Surg. 9: 155-156, Sept. '47

PASSALACQUA, L. A.: See GUZMAN-RODRIGUEZ, M., jt. auth.

PASSARGE, E., Das Panaritium und seine allgemeine Bedeutung für die Behandlung der eitrigen örtlichen Infektionen der Weichteile, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 676-679, Dec. 5, '47

PASSE, E. R. G., Fenestration operation, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 145-153, April '48

Primary carcinoma of eustachian tube, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 314-315, May '48

PASSEY, R. D., and others, Ultracentrifugation and electron microscope studies of tissues of inbred strains of mice, Nature,London 161: 759, May 15, '48

PASSIFLORA

—pharmacodynamic study, [H. Leclerc] Strasbourg méd. 107: 291, Aug. 15, '47

PASSOS, A. C. de M., O censo tuberculínico na estância climatérica de São José dos Campos (dados colhidos entre 1.343 indivíduos de sua população autoctone), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 293-297, Feb. '48

PASSOUANT, P., and BENEZECH, C., La cholinestérase sérique au cours des affections hépatiques, Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 76-81, Jan.-Feb. '48

——See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.

——See VIDAL, J., jt. auth.

PASTER, S., Alcoholism; emergent problem among veterans, Ment.Hyg. 32: 58-71, Jan. '48

Treatment of chronic alcoholism, Memphis M.J. 23: 88-91, May '48

PASTEUR, LOUIS (1822-1895)

—Pasteur and scientific spirit, [P. Bordet] Bruxelles-méd.,no.spéc., pp. 28-38, June 21-25, '47

—role in foundation of bacteriology, [R. Debré] Laval méd. 18: 237-241, Feb. '48

PASTEURELLA: See Bacteria, pasteurella

PASTEURIZATION: See Cheese; Eggs

PASTIA SIGN: See Scarlet Fever, diagnosis

PASTINSZKY, E., Recherches sur l'étiologie de la maladie de Reiter, ou "syndrôme conjonctivo-urétro-synovial", Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 415-431, '47

PASTOR, B. H.: See DICKINSON, E. H., jt. auth.

PASTOR, C., Papilomas laríngeos, Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 100-120, Sept. '47

PASTOR BOTIJA, F., Consideraciones sobre las secuelas oculares en la fiebre recurrente: epidemia de los años 1945-1946 en la Zona de Protectorado español en Marruecos, Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 86-97, Feb. 1, '48

PASTOR G., N.: See MARANZANA L., F., jt. auth.

PATALANO, A., and SOUBRIE, A., La importancia de la dosificación del rojo congo plasmático como índice de evolución de la enfermedad amiloidea, An.Cáted. de pat.y clín.tubere. 8: 316-320, Dec. '46

PATARO, V. F., and ZAVALETA, D. E., El injerto de piel en la reparación de las hernias abdominales, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 666-669, Sept. 15-30, '47

——See ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.

PATCH, F. S., Epithelial metaplasia of urinary tract, J.A.M.A. 136: 824-827, March 20, '48

——and PRITCHARD, J. E., Mucinous adenocarcinoma of bladder, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 213-220, '47

PATCH, O. B.: See BURNAP, W. L., jt. auth.

PATCH TEST: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, diagnosis; Dermatitis venenata; Eczema, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions

PATEK, A. J., JR., and others, Effects of intravenous injection of concentrated human serum albumin upon blood plasma, ascites and renal functions in 3 patients with cirrhosis of liver, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 135-144, Jan. '48

PATEL, J., and AUVERT, J., La place que, dans le traitement de l'hypertension portale, la chirurgie mérite d'avoir, Presse méd. 56: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48

PATEL, J.—Continued
——**and CERBONNET, G.**, Le traitement chirurgical de la sténose isthmique congénitale (dite coarctation) de l'aorte, Presse méd. **56**: 182-184, March 13, '48
——**LEGER, L., and NARDI, C.**, La cure de la sténose de l'artère pulmonaire (l'opération d'Al. Bialock), Presse méd. **55**: 803-805, Nov. 29, '47
PATEL, J. C., Liver extract of Indian manufacture in nutritional anaemia, Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 231-236, Nov. '47
Antimony and filariasis (W. bancrofti); progress since World War II, Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 151-162, March '48
——**MONTEIRO, L., BANKER, D. D., and KAPADIA, B. P.**, Enteric fever; preliminary report on investigation and treatment, Indian Physician **6**: 271-279, Dec. '47
PATELLA
See also Knee
abnormalities, interesting notes on bipartite patellae, [J. J. Callahan] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 229-233, March-April '48
absence, absence of patellas and significance of sesamoid bones, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Acta anat. **4**: 54-59, '47
diseases, chondromalacia, [C. Gray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 427-430, March 6, '48
—chondromalacia as illustrated by 100 operations and 45 follow-ups, [K. E. Kallio] Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae **36**: 173-192, '47
dislocations, [M. Felländer] Nord.med. **36**: 2207-2208, Oct. 31, '47
—excision for recurrent dislocation, [B. McFarland] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 158-159, Feb. '48
—horizontal or incarcerated luxation, [W. Schüttemeyer] Chirurg **17-18**: 364-365, May '47
—rare form, [O. Bruckschwaiger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 672-673, Oct. 10, '47
fractures, patellectomy in therapy of closed fractures, [E. Nègre & C. Bringer] Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 521-527, Oct.-Dec. '47
—recurrent osteochondral fracture, [H. M. Coleman] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 153-157, Feb. '48
—reduction and holding of simple and more complicated fractures; new therapy, [E. Marcer] Ateneo parmense **18**: 130-134, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Patella
—patellectomy; simplified technic, [H. B. Boyd & B. L. Hawkins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 357-358, March '48
wounds and injuries, detachment of patellar tendon at its insertion in lower portion, [I. Pascau] Cir. ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **13**: 87-90, July-Sept. '46
PATELLANI, E., La carcinosi linfatica generalizzata pleuro-polmonare; considerazioni istopatogenetiche sulla sua evoluzione clinica, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 240-243, Nov. '47
PATELSKI, R. A.: See **HOBBY, G. L., jt.auth.**
PATENT MEDICINES: See Drugs, proprietary; and under names of proprietaries
PATENTS
—medical patents, [A. M. Palmer] J.A.M.A. **137**: 497-508, June 5, '48
—patents and university research, [A. M. Palmer] Scient.Monthly **66**: 149-156, Feb. '48
PATER, J., Work of railroad medical service in control of epidemics, Orvosok lapja **3**: 695-697, May 18, '47
PATERNITY
—examination of blood groups to determine paternity, [L. S. Wildervanck] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1409-1417, April 5, '41
—genetic comparison of spine; new method for determination of paternity, [W. Bickenbach] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 406-408, April 1, '47
—reliability of exclusion of paternity after MN and ABO systems as elucidated by 20,000 mother-child examinations; significance to medicolegal conclusion, [P. H. Andresen] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 545-553, '47
—Rh factor; role in paternity suits and in erythroblastosis, [G. Blumenthal] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 111-120, '47
—unmarried father, [N. Reider] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 230-237, April '48
PATERSON, A. S., Electro-shock and electronarcosis in treatment of mental disorders, Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 38-49, Jan. '48
PATERSON, E.: See **HADDOW, A., jt. auth.**
PATERSON, J. C., SLINGER, S. J., and GARTLEY, K. M., Experimental coronary sclerosis; medical degeneration as primary lesion in coronary sclerosis of cockerels, Arch.Path. **45**: 306-318, March '48
PATERSON, R., Centralisation of cancer treatment, Acta radiol. **28**: 451-459, '47
PATERSON, R. L., and CURRIE, H., Case of extra-uterine pregnancy going to full term, South African M.J. **22**: 229-230, March 27, 48
PATERSON, S. J., Use and abuse of forceps deliveries in general practice, M.Press **219**: 444-446, May 19, '48
PATETTA, M. A.: See **QUAGLIOTTI, J. L., jt. auth.**
PATHOLOGY
See also under diseases, organs and regions
PATHOLOGY—Continued
—[E. Maura] Folha med. **28**: 117-118, Aug. 5, '47
—American Society for Experimental Pathology: 33rd annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. **7**: 268-282, March (pt. 1) '48
—collection of pathologic products and indications of laboratory results, [J. R. Bandeira] Rev.port. obst.,ginec.e cir. **1**: 58-70, Jan.-Feb. '48
—embryologic basis, [A. V. S. Sarma] Antiseptic **44**: 738-740, Nov. '47
—genesis of Association of Clinical Pathologists, [S. C. Dyke] Lancet **1**: 528-530, April 3, '48
—green pastures in pathology, [S. P. Reimann] Am. J. Clin. Path. **18**: 349-353, May '48
—in Sweden, [H. Chiari] Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 2-3, Jan. 9, '48
—income-sharing formula; basis for paying part time pathologists and radiologists, [E. Brodsky] Hospitals (no. 3) **22**: 35-37, March '48
—Minimal Pathology Committee; safeguard against unnecessary surgery, [F. M. Dealy] Mod. Hosp. (no. 2) **70**: 90, Feb. '48
—nature and orthologic significance of pathologic manifestations, [C. & O. Vogt] Nervenarzt **18**: 97-103, March '47
—new aspects; correlation and interaction between viscera, tissues and sympathetic nerve centers of neuraxis, [P. Lombard] Afrique franç.chir.,pp.1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
—problem, [J. McGrath] Irish J.M.Sc.,pp. 97-111, March '48
—proposal for creation of Pathology Registry of Uruguay, [A. L. Matteo] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18**: 460-468, '47
—scientific proceedings [forty-fifth annual meeting of American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists], Am.J.Path. **24**: 669-728, May '48
—what's new in clinical pathology, [A. G. Foord] California Med. **68**: 421-423, June '48
laboratories: See Laboratories
PATHOMIMESIS: See Malingering
PATIENTS
See also Hospitals; Outpatient Department; Physicians, relation to patient; etc.
—various attitudes, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 468-472, April '48
PATINO-CAMARGO, L., Estado actual de la brucelosis en Colombia, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **16**: 843-849, Aug. '47
Vacunación contra rickettsiasis o enfermedades tifo-exantemáticas en Colombia, Rev. Fac. de med., Bogotá **16**: 903-913, Sept. '47
PATINO MAYER, CANDIDO: See Obituaries
PATKAR, N. A.: See **ROW, R., jt. auth.**
PATKAY, J., Rupture of duodenum due to blunt trauma, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1036-1037, July 13, '47
PATNODE, R. A.: See **WILLIAMS, W. L., jt. auth.**
PATOCKA, F., and LAPLANCHE, J., Etude des caractères biochimiques de deux espèces de Spherophorus: Sph. gulosus et Sph. mortiferus, Ann. Inst. Pasteur **73**: 1206-1207, Dec. '47
——**and PREVOT, A. R.**, Etude d'une nouvelle espèce anaérobie, Capsularis stabilis n. sp., Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 838-840, Aug. '47
——**and SEBEK, V.**, Leptotrichia vaginalis n. sp., Časop. lék. česk. **87**: 99-103, Jan. 30, '48
PATON, C. N., Anæsthesia in labour and cæsarean section, M.J.Australia **2**: 589-592, Nov. 15, '47
PATON, R. T., Symposium: corneal transplantation; selection of cases, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 312-316, March-April 48
PATON, W. D. M., and ZAIMIS, E. J., Curare-like action of polymethylene *bis*-quaternary ammonium salts, Nature,London **161**: 718-719, May 8, '48
PATRAS, D., Kolmer cardiolipin complement-fixation test, Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 159-162, May '48
PATRICK, J. W., Introduction to electromyography, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) **3**: 34-39, Jan. '48
PATRICK, P. H., Report of survey of children born in 1941 with reference to congenital abnormalities arising from maternal rubella, M.J.Australia **1**: 421-425, April 3, '48
PATRIKIOS, J. S., Epilepsie polymorphe à départ unciné avec retentissement diencéphalique et altération psychasthénique, Hyg.ment. **36**: 135-146, '46-'47
La causalgie par commotion médullaire (contribution à la pathogénie de la causalgie), Rev.neurol. **79**: 649-660, Oct.-Nov. '47
PATRONO, V.: See **GUALCO, S., jt. auth.**
PATRY, L.: See **SAMSON, M., jt.auth.**
PATTANI, F., Das Syndrom von Wolff, Parkinson und White, Cardiologia **12**: 247-258, '47-'48
PATTE, S.: See **HALPERN, B. N., jt.auth.**
PATTERSON, C. O., and ROUSE, M. O., Description of gastroscopic appearance of luetic gastric lesions in late acquired syphilis, Gastroenterology **10**: 474-485, March '48
PATTERSON, C. W., Congestive heart failure, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 319-323, March '48
PATTERSON, DANIEL CLEVELAND: See Obituaries
PATTERSON, F. P., Low back pain, Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 176-180, Feb. '48

PATTERSON, J.: See BROSTER, L. R., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, J. F.: See ALSTEAD, S., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, R. (Fairplay, Colo.): See RYMER, M. R., jt. auth.
PATTERSON, R. (New York), How Great Britain cares for mentally ill, Hygeia **26**: 202, March '48
PATTLE, R. E., and WEDDELL, G., Observations on electrical stimulation of pain fibres in exposed human sensory nerve, J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 93-98, March '48
PATTON, B. W.: See TEPPERMAN, J., jt. auth.
PATTON, E. F., Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of duodenum, J.Pediat. **32**: 301-303, March '48
PATTON, H. D., Secretory innervation of cat's footpad, J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 217-227, May '48
PATTON, I. J., and WILLIAMSON, J. A., Fibrositis as factor in differential diagnosis of visceral pain, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 162-166, Feb. '48
PATTON, R. A., Sound-induced convulsions in hamster associated with magnesium deficiency, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 283-289, Aug. '47
Vitamin B-complex concentrates and incidence of sound-induced seizures in young albino rats maintained on purified diets, J.Comp.&Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 323-332, Oct. '47
——See LAZOVIK, A. D., jt. auth.
——See PILGRIM, F. J., jt. auth.
PATTON, R. J., Hamartoma of liver, Ann.Surg. **127**: 180-186, Jan. '48
PATULIN
—effect on growth of tissue cultures, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 316-321, '47
—influence of penicillin and patulin on respiration of bacteria, [H. Umezawa & H. Nishikawa] Jap.M.J. **1**: 80-83, Feb. '48
PATZELT, K., Lumineszenzmikroskopische Untersuchungen über den "Leuchtstoff X" (Vitamin A)-Gehalt der Leber und Nebennieren bei Ikterus, Diabetes mellitus und Uraemie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. **59**: 151-181, '47
PATZELT, V., Die Beziehungen der endokrinen Organe zur Stammesentwicklung der Wirbeltiere, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 78-79, Feb. 6, '48
PAUFIQUE, L., Plaidoyer pour la greffe cornéenne non perforante, Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 587-595, Oct. '47
La ponction de la chambre antérieure pour faciliter l'extraction des corps étrangers par voie sclérale, Ann. d'ocul. **181**: 35-36, Jan. '48
——See BADINAND, A., jt. auth.
——and OFFRET, G., Greffe cornéenne non perforante; étude anatomo-clinique, Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht. **60**: 125-131, '47
——CHAVANNE, H., and PROST, J., Les œdèmes primitifs de la cornée, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 101-116, '47
——OFFRET, G., and VOUTERS, Un type fréquent de tumeur de l'orbite: le neuro-fibrome, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 363-369, June-Oct. '47
PAUL, A., Conquest of blindness in the hills, Hygeia **26**: 20, Jan. '48
PAUL, B. M., See PASRICHA, C. L., jt. auth.
PAUL, H. E., PAUL, M. F., TAYLOR, J. D., and MARSTERS, R. W., Biochemistry of wound healing: water and protein content of healing tissue of skin wounds, Arch.Biochem. **17**: 269-274, May '48
PAUL, J. N., Medical problems after independence, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 246-248, Aug. '47
PAUL, J. R.: See MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.
PAUL, M., Mesenteric cysts, Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 308-311, Jan. '48
PAUL, M. F.: See PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.
PAUL, O., BLAND, E. F., and WHITE, P. D., Cardiovascular diseases; review of significant publications from January 1944 to June 1947, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 209, Feb.; 397, March '48
PAUL, R. N., New anomaly of aorta; left aortic arch with right descending aorta, J.Pediat. **32**: 19-29, Jan. '48
PAUL, W. D., and HAMILTON, H. E., Importance of occult blood in stool, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 23-26, Jan. '48
——See DRYER, R. L., jt. auth.
——See KEMP, C. R., jt. auth.
——and MONTGOMERY, A. E., Sodium theophylline glycinate; new theophylline preparation, J.Iowa M. Soc. **38**: 237-247, June '48
PAUL TUBE: See Fistula, intestinal
PAUL-BUNNELL TEST: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, hemagglutination; Mononucleosis, Infectious, diagnosis
de PAULA, A., A luta contra a tuberculose no Brasil e no Distrito Federal, Rev.méd.munic. **10**: 115-117, April-June '47
Tratamento precoce da tuberculose pulmonar, Resenha clín.-cient. **17**: 63-66, Feb. '48
de PAULA, W., Frequência do omentum lienale no homem, Cong.interam.cir. (1946). **3**: 319-322, '47
de PAULA SOUZA, R., and GUSMAO, H. H., Estudo epidemiológico e econômico-social comparativo de famílias de côr e de brancos, Arc.Fac.hig.e saude pûb. Univ.São Paulo **1**: 155-158, June '47
PAULETTA, G., Su di un singolare fenomeno di antibiosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 209-218, Oct. '47
Effetti dei raggi ultravioletti sulla produzione di streptomicina da parte di Streptomyces griseus, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **22**: 216-225, Oct.-Dec. '47
PAULIAN, D.: See URECHIA, C. I., jt. auth.
PAULING, L., Interpretation of some chemical properties of hemoglobin in terms of its molecular structure, Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 215-222, Feb. '48
——See PRESSMAN, D., jt. auth.
PAULINO, A., JR., and ARDUINO, F., Um caso de pericardite crônica constritiva curado pela pericardiectomia parcial, Arq.clín. **5**: 205-218, Sept. '47
PAULINO, F., Da colangiografia. Alguns fundamentos radiológicos que têm sido esquecidos, Med.cir.farm., pp. 475-481, Sept. '47
PAULS, F., WICK, A. N., and MacKAY, E. M., Inhibition of gastric ulceration in rat by *o*-hydroxybenzoic (salicylic) acid, Science **107**: 19-20, Jan. 2, '48
PAULS, M. D., and HARDY, W. G., Fundamentals in treatment of communicative disorders caused by hearing disability, J. Speech and Hearing Disorders **13**: 35, March; 97, June '48
PAULUCCI, D. A., Experiencias efectuadas con soluthiazamide en hansenianos del Sanatorio colonia Buenos Aires, Día méd. **19**: 2440, Dec. 15, '47
PAULUS, H. J.: See CLAYTON, G. D., jt. auth.
PAULUS AEGINETA (625-690)
—bibliotheca obstetrica, Virginia M. Monthly **75**: 92, Feb. '48
PAULY, R., Les moignons douloureux. (Etude clinique et physio-pathologique), J.de med.de Bordeaux **124**: 519-524, Nov. '47
PAUNESCO, C., and others, Contribution au traitement par la pénicilline de la maladie de Jaccoud-Osler, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **41**: 85-89, Jan.-Feb. '48
PAUS, B., Apicolysis with extrafascial oleothorax, Nord. med. **36**: 2437-2438, Dec. 5, '47
PAUS, N., Cancer of colon, Nord.med. **37**: 166-168, Jan. 23, '48
PAUTRAT, J.: See ROUQUES, L., jt. auth.
——See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.
PAUTRIER, L. M., Le diagnostic radiologique des lésions pulmonaires de la maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 473-475, '47
Sarcoidosis, Brit.J.Tuberc. **42**: 1-7, Jan. '48
PAUTRIZEL, R.: See MANDOUL, R., jt. auth.
——See TAYEAU, F., jt. auth.
PAUW, F., Relation between hyperglycemia and wound healing, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2060-2064, May 17, '41
PAUZAT, D., La diététique dans les affections rhumatismales, Rev.diététt. **6**: 62-65, March-April '47
Polyarthrite et artérite séniles, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 309, Oct. '47
Les épreuves à l'histamine, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 312-313, Oct. '47
Traitement de la cellulite par les infiltrations d'histamine, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 314, Oct. '47
——See LASSERRE, C., jt. auth.
PAVAN, G., La mortalità infantile da 1 a 10 anni in Venezia nel dodicennio 1934-1945, Riv.ital.d'ig. **7**: 356-367, Sept.-Oct. '47
——PUPPA, M., and MARCHIORI, G., La mortalità per tubercolosi nei comuni di Verona e di Venezia nel periodo bellico, Lotta contro tuberc. **17**: 376-394, July-Aug. '47
PAVEL, I.: See CHIRAY, M., jt. auth.
PAVEMENT WORKERS: See Industry and Occupations
PAVEZ, C., Transtornos congénitos del lenguaje, Arch. Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río **15**: 111-123, Sept. '47
PAVIA, J. L., Stimulated double retinal pulse, preglaucoma sign? Its proof through cinematography, Ophthalmologica **114**: 429-430, Dec. '47
——and LACHMAN, R., Trachoma—triple application of sulfamides, Ophthalmologica **114**: 422-423, Dec. '47
PAVILANIS, V., Isolement à Paris d'une souche du virus de la leucopenie infectieuse du chat, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 1046-1051, Oct. '47
PAVLICA, F., Congenital defect of diaphragm (false diaphragmatic hernia), Časop.lék.Česk. **86**: 1284-1287, Nov. 7, '47
PAVLIK, A., Acceleration of growth of long bones due to mechanical and chemical irritation, Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) **17**: 93-196, '38
PAVLOV, P., Recherches sur la leishmaniose du chien, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 258-263, '47
PAVLOVSKY, A., Nuevos recursos terapéuticos en hematología, Día méd. **19**: 1829, Sept. 22, '47
PAVLOVSKY, A. J., Seudotumor intrarraquídeo, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 1001-1005, Nov. 12, '47
Cancer doble de intestino grueso, Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. **31**: 1041-1044, Nov. 26,'47
——and CACERES BERTODANO, I. M., Mastitis quística y cáncer de mama, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 909-924, Oct. 29, '47
Pioneumotorax por bronquiectasia abscedada, Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 1058-1066, Nov. 26, '47

PAVLOVSKY, A. J.—Continued
——See **GONI MORENO, I., jt. auth.**
——and **OGHI, A.**, Ausencia congénita de vagina; método de Kirschner-Wagner; injerto libre de piel, Prensa méd.argent **35**: 396-401, March 5, '48
PAVONE, M., Il succo di limone nella cura delle cistiti incrostate, Urologia **14**: 317-319, Oct. 20, '47
La cura dell-anuria calcolosa, Urologia **14**: 345-349, Dec. 20, '47
PAVONI, A., La statica delle tube nella isteropessi secondo Webster-Dartigues, Friuli med. **2**: 196-204, March-April '47
PAVROVSKY, J., Classification of meningeal fibroblastomas, Rozhl.chir. **27**: 12-16, '48
PAXSON, N. F.: See **GATES, R. R., jt. auth.**
PAXTON, J. R., and PAYNE, J. H., Acute pancreatitis; statistical review of 307 established cases of acute pancreatitis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 69-75, Jan. '48
PAYAN, H.: See **VAYSSIERE, E., jt. auth.**
PAYEUR, L. R., La curiethérapie dans le cancer, Laval méd. **12**: 1188-1198, Dec. '47
PAYN, S. B., Virus meningitis and infectious mononucleosis, New York State J.Med. **48**: 631-632, March 15, '48
PAYNE, B. F., Failures in glaucoma operations; histologic study, New York State J.Med. **48**: 166-168, Jan. 15, '48
PAYNE, D. D., Health at World Jamboree, Pub.Health **61**: 132-134, April '48
PAYNE, E. B., Fracture of upper end of femur, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 48-50, Jan. '48
PAYNE, E. E., Use of medical social workers in sight conservation, Sight-Saving Rev. **17**: 138-147, '47
PAYNE, E. H., Value of industrial medicine in tropical America, Indust.Med. **16**: 574-575, Dec. '47
——**KNAUDT, J. A., and PALACIOS, S.**, Treatment of epidemic typhus with chloromycetin, J.Trop.Med. **51**: 68-71, April '48
PAYNE, F. L., Diagnosis and management of pelvic endometriosis, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **44**: 496-500, Dec. '47
PAYNE, H. G., BRATT, H. M., JR., and BRATT, H. M., Rapid method for collecting dog's blood, Am.J. Clin.Path. **18**: 89-91, Jan. '48
PAYNE, J. H. (Los Angeles): See **PAXTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
PAYNE, J .H. (Rochester, Minn.), and CLAGETT, O. T., Transthoracic gastric resection for lesions of cardia of stomach and lower part of esophagus; review of cases, Surgery **23**: 912-920, June '48
PAYNE, L., It's hospital day all year round at Dallas Health Museum, Med.Hosp.(no.4) **70**: 60-62, April '48
PAYNE, T. J., JR., Pregnancy in rudimentary horn with case report, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 367-369, May '48
PAYR, E., Die Bechterew-Strümpellsche Krankheit, Chirurg **17-18**: 26-27, Oct. '46
Die subcutane Tenotomie, Chirurg **17-18**: 135-136, Dec. '46
Ein einfaches Verfahren, um den ersten Einstich bei Einspritzungen schmerzlos zu gestalten, Chirurg **17-18**: 265, March '47
PAYSON, J. W.: See **WILSON, M. G., jt. auth.**
PAYZIN, S., Types of salmonella infection in Turkey, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.3) **7**: 47-56, '47
Diagnosis and therapy of undulant fever, Türk ij.tec. biyol.der.(no.1) **7**: 85-88, '47
——See **ERZIN, N., jt. auth.**
——and **GÖKSEL, V.**, Results of vaccination against typhus using Blanc and Cox vaccines, Türk ij.tec. biyol.der. **5**: 5-23, '45
PAZZAGLIA, L., Rapporti tra enzimi e vitamine relativamente alla costituzione chimica ed al meccanismo di azione, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 121-128, May-July '47
——and **PERETTI, M.**, Sulle alterazioni ed adulterazioni delle merci con particolare riferimento alle sostanze alimentari ed ai medicamenti, Rassegna med.sarda **49**: 263-283, Sept.-Oct. '47
PAZZINI, A., La cardiopatologia nella storia, Recenti progr.med. **3**: 550-557, Dec. '47
PEABODY, J. W., Symposium on diseases of chest; address, Dis.of Chest **14**: 162-166, March-April '48
PEACHER, G. M.: See **PEACHER, W. G., jt. auth.**
PEACHER, W. G., and PEACHER, G. M., Management of speech disorders in hospital clinic, Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 3-9, Jan. '48
PEACOCK, A. C.: See **SIZER, I. W., jt. auth.**
PEACOCK, A. H., How medical staff can help get good medical records, Hosp.Management (no.6) **64**: 96, Dec. '47
PEACOCK, K. C., Program of industrial medical service for small industrial establishments, proposed by Community Council for Industrial Health, Medical Society of County of New York, Occup.Med. **5**: 166-174, Feb. '48
PEACOCK, W. C.: See **ZUMWALT, L. R., jt. auth.**
PEAKE, E. G.: See **HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.**
PEAKE, J. D., Cancer of mouth, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 183-185, Dec. '47
PEARCE, J.: See **HERTZMAN, M., jt. auth.**
PEARCY, F., Technic of retraining in psychotherapy, Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 80-83, March '48
PEARLMAN, C. K., and BOBBITT, R. M., Carcinoma within diverticulum of bladder, J.Urol. **59**: 1127-1129, June '48
PEARLMAN, W. H., and others, Metabolic fate of estrone in bile fistula dogs, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 175-183, March '48
PEARLMUTTER, M.: See **GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.**
PEARSALL, H. R., PILLOW, R. P., and WOOD, J. E., JR., Observations on treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and streptomycin, Am.Pract. **2**: 497-506, April '48
PEARSALL, P. R.: See **POWELL, G. D., jt. auth.**
PEARSE, H. E., Cryptic cancer of anorectal region, Brit. J.Surg. **35**: 327, Jan. '48
PEARSE, R., Malignant adenoma of kidney, J.Urol. **59**: 553-556, April '48
——See **McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, C. C., Present status in gastroscopy, Bull. Mason Clin. **2**: 1-3, March '48
PEARSON, H. E., and BROWN, G. C., Recovery of virus from throats of poliomyelitis patients, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 503-505, Dec. '47
PEARSON, I. A., HAMMER, J.M., and HILL, E. J., Behavior of fungi in presence of radioactive tracers (preliminary report), Harper Hosp.Bull. **6**: 46-55, March-April '48
PEARSON, J.: See **APPLEBY, J. C., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, J. S.: See **COURTER, S. R., jt. auth.**
——See **GLUECK, H. I., jt. auth.**
——See **STEVENS, R. J., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, O. P., Metabolism and bioenergetics, Scient. Monthly **66**: 131-134, Feb. '48
PEARSON, P. B.: See **OLCESE, O., jt. auth.**
——See **SCHWEIGERT, B. S., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, R.: See **BROWN, H. R., JR., jt. auth.**
PEARSON, R. S. B., Treatment of conditions associated with urgent dyspnœa, M.Press **219**: 28-30, Jan. 14, '48
PEARSON, S.: See **DREKTER, I. J., jt. auth.**
PEAS
—availability of riboflavin judged by urinary excretion of vitamin by women subjects, [G. Everson, E. Wheeler, H. Walker & W. J. Caulfield] J.Nutrition **35**: 209-223, Feb. '48
—biologic value of protein of field pea products with comparison of several methods used for this determination, [H. C. Murray] J.Nutrition **35**: 257-267, Feb. '48
—spastic spinal paraparesis of lower extremities developing as result of ingestion of spoiled peas, [B. I. Sharapov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16**: 41-43, '47
—thiamine and ascorbic acid values of raw and canned peas, [O. R. Alexander & J. F. Feaster] Food Research **12**: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
PECASTAING: See **ARIS, P., jt. auth.**
PECCHIAI, L.: See **CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.**
PECHAR, A.: See **JERIE, JAN, jt. auth.**
PECHDO, M., and GAYRAL, L. L., Pathogénie et physiopathologie du nystagmus des mineurs de houille, Arch.d'opht. **7**: 521-528, '47
PECHER, C. (Mme.): See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
PECHER, Y.: See **PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**
——See **RAVINA, A., jt. auth.**
PECHNIK, E., CHAVES, J. M., MATTOSO, I. V., and BORGES, P., Alguns frutos brasileiros, Arq.brasil. nutrição **4**: 7-15, Aug. '47
——**MATTOSO, I. V., CHAVES, J. M., and BORGES, P.**, Possibilidade de aplicação do buriti e tucumã na indústria alimentar, Arq.brasil.nutrição **4**: 33-37, July '47
PECHOUX, R., La sélection professionnelle, Arch.d.mal. profess. **8**: 133-139, '47
La place des tests collectifs dans la recherche des cadres, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 141-146, Feb. 20, '48
PECK, C. R.: See **MILLER, A. A., jt. auth.**
PECK, F. B., Treatment of diabetic coma at Indianapolis General Hospital, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 595-599, June '48
PECK, J. L., JR.: See **STOLL, N. R., jt. auth.**
PECK, S. M., Practical approach to problem of epidemic ringworm of scalp, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 413-417, May '48
——See **AARON, T. H., jt. auth.**
——**ROSENFELD, H., LI, K. K., and GLICK, A.**, Mechanism of adhesive plaster irritation, J.Invest. Dermat. **10**: 367-376, May '48
PECK, W. M.: See **JENKINS, D. E., jt. auth.**
PECKHAM, B. M., and GREENE, R. R., Attempts to produce deciduomata in pregnant rat, Endocrinology **41**: 273-276, Oct. '47
Production of secondary deciduomata in castrate and lactating rat, Endocrinology **41**: 277-281, Oct. '47
——**GREENE, R. R., and JEFFRIES, M. E.**, Granulosa cell tumors in female rats and rabbits, Science **107**: 319-320, March 26, '48
PECORA, L., Colinesterasi e pseudocolinesterasi nel lavoro muscolare, Folia med. **31**: 36-43, '48
PECORA, L. J.: See **CONSOLAZIO, W. V., jt. auth.**
——See **HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.**
PECORARO, E., Osteomielitis de los maxilares, Rev.san. mil.argent. **46**: 456-462, July-Sept. '47
PECORARO, V.: See **FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.**

PECORELLA, F., Sulla presenza di isoagglutinine irregolari spontanee anti O nel siero di sangue di un lattante di gruppo O, Pediatria 55: 431-443, July-Sept. '47
Sulla presenza di "neutrofillina" e di sostanze ad azione leucopenica nel siero di sangue di bambini effetti da malattie infettive, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 589-596, Oct. 31, '47
——**and MATTINA, V.**, Modificazioni citologiche e funzionali del midollo osseo e del sangue periferico nell' anemia perniciosiforme del lattante in seguito a terapia epatica ad alte dosi, Gior.di med. 4: 208-220, Aug.-Oct. '47
PECTIN
—mechanism of hemostatic action, [A. Cannavà] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 495-503, Sept.-Oct. '47
—use of sango-stop (pectin derivative), [H. Freund] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2726-2734, July 20, '40
PECTUS EXCAVATUM: See Thorax, abnormalities
PEDACE, E. A.: See **CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
PEDEMONTE, C.: See **MARTINI, T., jt. auth.**
PEDEMONTE, P. V., Reparación de la sección del tendon del largo flexor del pulgar por trasplante libre de tendon, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 390-393, '47
PEDERSEN, A. H., and KENYON, T. J., Cushing's syndrome associated with fuchsinophilic staining reaction in adrenal, Surgery 22: 954-958, Dec. '47
PEDERSEN, B. S.: See **BAGGER, S. V., jt. auth.**
PEDERSEN, E., Gastric foreign bodies, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1109-1110, Dec. 20, '45
PEDERSEN, H. J., Herpes zoster and chickenpox, Ugesk. f.læger 107: 931, Nov. 1, '45
PEDERSEN, H. L., Studies on quantitative milk secretion; effects of nursing infant at both breasts at every meal during first week of life, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 997-999, Nov. 22, '45
PEDERSEN, P. M., Statistical study of poliomyelitis in relationship to tonsillectomy, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 176-189, '47
PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., and TØNNESEN, M., Toxicologic aspects of injectable oily suspensions of bismuth hydroxide and bismuth salicylate, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 603-604, July 26, '45
PEDERSON, R. C.: See **ROWE, O. W., jt. auth.**
PEDERSON-KRAG, G.: See **ELLIS, A., jt. auth.**
PEDIATRICS
See also Children; Hospitals, children's; Hospitals, pediatric service; Infants; Infants, Newborn; Nurses and Nursing, pediatric; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[H. de Oliveira] Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 127-135, June '47
—allergy in pediatrics, [R. de Preter] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 484-487, Feb. 29, '48
—American Academy of Pediatrics; growth and development, [L. F. Hill] Pediatrics 1: 1-7, Jan. '48
—American Pediatric Society; fifty-seventh annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 426-472, March '48
—Dr. Isaac Abt and his contribution to pediatrics, [A. Levinson] Illinois M.J. 93: 6-9, Jan. '48
—follow-up of medical recommendations; results of health checkup of group of well children in Chicago, [M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. 136: 26-27, Jan 3, '48
—health problems of rural child, [L. F. Hill & Mrs. C. W. Sewell] J.A.M.A. 136: 773-774, March 13, '48
—health services for rural child; availability of hospitals, physicians and dentists in service areas, [J. P. Hubbard, M.Y.Pennell & R. H. Britten] J.A. M.A. 137: 337-343, May 22, '48
—impressions of Fifth International Congress of Pediatrics held in New York from July 14 to July 17, 1947, [K. Kundratitz] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 210-214, April 2, '48
—inaugural lecture, [de la B. Fortier] Laval méd. 13: 215-236, Feb. '48
—medicosocial aspects; review of literature, [H. Roueche] Paris méd. 38: 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
—present day problems of pediatrician, [E. Glanzmann] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 105-109, Feb. 20, '48
—problem of specialists in pediatrics, [H. Rouèche] Méd.inf. 54: 40-48, March '47
—responsibility of pediatrician in community health program, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. 32: 102-104, Jan. '48
—review of Swedish pediatrics, [M. Schachter] Méd. inf. 54: 161, Nov.; 181, Dec. '47
—review of Swiss literature, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. 107: 210-214, June 5, '47
—specialization, [R. Delaitre] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 126-128, Oct.-Dec. '47
—use of antibiotics (especially penicillin), [G. W. Salmon] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 361-367, Feb. '48
clinics, new forms of activity of polyclinics during postwar period, [R. Pines] Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 47-50, '47
history, origins and history of Société Suisse de Pediatrie, [H. Audeoud] Ann.pædiat. 169: 246-249, '47
—Polish Pediatric Society, [W. Szenajch] Pediat. polska 21: 3-13, '47
progress, during 1947; review of literature, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 55: 40-47, March '48
PEDIATRICS, progress—Continued
—new achievements in United States, [H. Hirszfeldowa] Pediat.polska 21: 46-52, '47
—recent advances, [M. B. Guy] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 14-18, Jan. '48
—recent progress, [F. Arden] M.J.Australia 1: 133-136, Jan. 31, '48
teaching, University of Texas child health program, [A. E. Hansen] Texas State J.Med. 43: 522-526, Dec. '47
PEDICULI
See also Relapsing Fever
—rearing and maintaining laboratory colony of body lice on rabbits, [G. H. Culpepper] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 499-504, May '48
delousing, *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* in delousing, [C. Salzmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 207-209, March 6, '48
—efficacy of various methods, [M. Kaiser & F. Puntigam] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 781-783, Nov. 28, '47
—typhus in Northern Nigeria; epidemiologic studies (use of *dichlorodiphenyltrichlorothane* as control measure), [T. H. L. Montgomery & F. H. Budden] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 327-337, Dec. '47
PEDICULOIDES ventricosus: See Grain Itch
PEDICULOSIS
—acute exanthem due to pediculosis, [H. Rotter] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 162-165, March 12, '48
—Phthirius pubis infestation of scalp and cilia in young children; 5 additional cases, [L. Goldman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 274, Feb. '48
—public health problems created by louse infestation, [E. MacCarthy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 65-78, Feb. '48
—scabies and pediculosis, [P. G. Stock] Month.Bull. Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 214-221, Dec. '47
therapy, *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* therapy of pediculosis capitis, [A. D. Kaiser] Rev.Kuba 3: 200, Sept. '47
—experiments with DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) and Gamma B.H.C. (gammexane or *β-hexachlorocyclohexane*) for use against head lice, [J .R. Busvine, J. L. Burn & R. Gamlin] M.Officer 79: 121-124, March 20, '48
—treatment of head lice with MYL and DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) louse powders and NBIN emulsion, [G. W. Eddy] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 29-32, Jan. '48
PEDIGO, G. W., JR., Present status of antibiotic therapy, Kentucky M.J. 46: 214-219, June '48
PEDINIELLI: See **OLMER, J., jt. auth.**
PEDONE, S., and BARTOLI, O. B., Ricerche sulla influenza della streptomicina nella meningite tubercolare sperimentale del coniglio; nota preliminare, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 707-716, Nov. '47
PEDRAZZINI, A.: See **MÖLLER, J. (Zurich), jt. auth.**
PEDRERA, J. J., Alergia a suero antitetánico (reporte de un caso de extrema sensibilidad), Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 123-128, Feb. '48
PEDRÓ-PONS, A., Menorragias de la pubertad, Med. clin.,Barcelona 9: 213-218, Oct. '47
PEDROSO, G. A., Perturbações visuais provocadas por intoxicação pelo gás de iluminação e acidente do trabalho, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 37-40, Jan.-Dec. '46
Determinação da idade das fraturas em medicina legal, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 70-73, Jan.-Dec. '46
PEDROSO, L., Perfil do alcoólatra; interpretação psicológica, Publ.méd.São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 51-53, June-July '47
Considerações sôbre a psicologia do delito, Publ.méd. São Paulo(nos.1-2) 19: 25-31, Aug.-Sept. '47
PEEK, E. G.: See **HARRELL, H. L., jt. auth.**
PEEL, A. A. F., Heart in thyrotoxicosis, M.Press 219: 351-354, April 21, '48
PEEL, E.: See **van HOOF, L., jt. auth.**
PEEL, J. H., Milestones in midwifery, Post Grad.M.J. 23: 575-583, Dec. '47
PEELOR, R. A.: See **BEIERWALTES, W. H., jt. auth.**
PEENEY, A. L. P.: See **COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.**
PEERAER, D., Myalgia and facialgia during sciatica; fibrositis in diagnosis of sciatica, Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 66-71, '48
PEET, M., and SAMPSON, M. M., Loss of contractility of uterus and partial atrophy of uterus and ovaries in albino rats fed choline-deficient diets, Science 107: 548-549, May 21, '48
PEET, M. M., Hypertension and its surgical treatment by bilateral supradiaphragmatic splanchnicectomy, Am. J.Surg. 75: 48-68, Jan. '48
——**and ISBERG, E. M.**, Problem of malignant hypertension and its treatment by splanchnic resection, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 755-767, April '48
——See **ISBERG, E. M., jt. auth.**
——See **KAHN, E. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LYONS, R. H., jt. auth.**
——**ISBERG, E. M., and BASSETT, R. C.**, Toxemia superimposed upon prepregnant hypertension treated by splanchnicectomy, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 673-679, June '48
PEET OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy

PEETE, D. C., Acute rheumatic pericarditis, Am.Pract. 2: 379-384, Feb. '48

PEETERMAN, E., La mortalité maternelle en Belgique pendant la grossesse, l'accouchement et l'état puerpéral, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2445, Nov. 9, '47; 2501, Nov. 16, '47

PEETERS, G.: See MASSART, L., jt. auth.

PEETERS, H. (Amsterdam), RUYS, A. C., and EPHRAIM, C. H., Typhoid epidemic in Midden-Beemster, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1888-1892, May 3, '41

——**See DORNICKX, C. G. J., jt. auth.**

PEETERS, H. (Bruges), Globin insulin therapy of diabetes mellitus, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 305-316, '48

PEFFER, J. R.: See VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.

PEG JUARRERO, V., Aportaciones al estudio de los fármacos modificadores del metabolismo glucídico, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 474-476, July '47

PEGNI, U., and MEONI, P., Sul potere lipolitico e sulle lipasi chinino ed atoxil resistenti contemporaneamente dosati nel sangue e nei liquidi di versamento infiammatorii, Athena 13: 89-91, July-Aug. '47

——**and SALVADORI, F.,** Influenza del salicilato di sodio sulla protrombinemia, Riforma med. 61: 433-437, Sept. 30, '47

PEGULLO, J.: See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.

PEIKOFF, S. S., Physiology, diagnosis and surgical aspects of jaundice, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 303-310, June '48

PEIRCE, E. C., II: See FARBER, S., jt. auth.

PEITSARA, H., "Syndroma Cushing" in child of 8, Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 332-340, '47

Acute meningitis and its treatment with penicillin and heparin, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 594-612, '47

PEIXOTO, AFRANIO: See Obituaries

PEIXOTO, P., Prof. Fernando Terra, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 165-166, Dec. '47

PEJRONE, G., I progressi pratici dell'odontoiatria negli Stati Uniti ed alcune impressioni sul X Congresso Internazionale di Boston, Clin.odont. 2: 251-254, Nov. 30, '47

PEJRONE, M., Sindromi ormoniche e dentizioni, Clin. odont. 2: 46-48, Feb. 28, '47

La terapia di un caso della cosidetta terza classe di Angle, Clin.odont. 2: 107-108, May 31, '47

PELADA: See Alopecia areata

PELAEZ, J. F., El hemograma y la eritrosedimentación, en la tuberculosis infantil, Med.latina,Habana 6: 269-275, July-Aug. '47

PELAEZ REDONDO, E., Diabetes e infantilismo, Rev.clín. españ. 27: 361-366, Dec. 15, '47

PELAEZ REDONDO, J., Sobre agranulocitosis y su tratamiento por penicilina, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 365-368, Dec. '47

PELAGE, S., Culture et personnalité: les conceptions psycho-ethnologiques de Kardiner, Encéphale 36: 218-227, '46-'47

PELAYO Y MARTIN del HIERRO, M., La citrina (factor P) en la terapéutica oftalmológica, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 1129-1140, Nov. '47

PELCZAR, M. J.: See FABER, J. E., JR., jt. auth.

PELENTAN (dicumarol derivative): See Blood Vessels, diseases; Dicumarol

PELGER-HUET NUCLEAR ANOMALY: See Leukocytes count

PELIOSIS: See Purpura

PELIZAEUS-MERZBACHER DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

PELKUS, H. L., Double forceps technic for delivery of posterior head, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 669-670, Nov.-Dec. '47

PELLA, G.: See MEYER, M. H., jt. auth.

PELLAGRA

See also Riboflavin

—case, [E. P. Snijders] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1174-1182, March 22, '41

—in child 5 years old, [S. Dalaker] Nord.med. 38: 695-696, April 2, '48

—in Poland, [M. Grzybowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 769-774, '47

—pellagrous and pellagroid dermatoses; nosologic study, [M. Comél] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 35-41, '45; Riv. clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 127-136, '47

—role of vitamin deficiency in nervous and mental disorders, [S. W. Hardwick] M.Press 219: 219-226, March 10, '48

complications and sequels, association of pellagra and Addison's disease; case, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2934-2937, Aug. 3, '40

—initial nervous syndrome, [F. A. de la Balze] Semana méd. 2: 783-789, Nov. 13, '47

—liver disease in Johannesburg; relation to pellagra, [J. & T. Gillman] Lancet 1: 169-173, Jan. 31, '48

epidemiology and statistics, outbreak of syndrome in rural area of Bengal, [R. N. Chaudhuri & H. Chakravarti] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 657-680, Nov. '47

etiology and pathogenesis, adenine; its failure to stimulate hemopoiesis or to produce pellagra in case of pernicious anemia, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 411-414, April '48

—pellagra and contributing deficiencies, [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 911-914, '47

PELLAGRA—Continued

therapy, effect of nicotinic acid on blood-picture of pellagrins, [P. Ghalioungui, A. M. Aly & M. Jalili] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 487-490, Oct. '47

—in Mexico, [J. Flores Espinosa] Rev.de gastro-enterol. de México 13: 4-14, Jan.-Feb. '48

—syndrome of malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor; infantile pellagra); conception as protein deficiency and treatment with skimmed lactic acid milk, [A. Altmann] Clin.Proc. 7: 32-53, Jan. '48

PELLANDA, C.: See TAVERNIER, L., jt. auth.

PELLEGRINI, E., Su alcuni particolari casi di angina difterica misti, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 649-661, '47

PELLEGRINI, M., Osservazioni sull'azione dell'acido folico in alcuni casi di anemia macrocitica ipercromica, Riforma med. 61: 573-577, Dec. 15, '47

——**and CORDA, M.,** Sul rapporti tra tempo e potere di coagulazione del sangue secondo Fonio in alcuni quadri morbosi, Atti-Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) 14: 99-108, '46

Sulla interpretazione e sul significato clinico del potere di coagulazione del sangue secondo Fonio, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 109-117, '46

PELLEGRINI, U., La curva aminoacidemica da carico endovenoso di glicocolla nell'infezione tifoide dell' infanzia, Pediatria 55: 558-573, Oct.-Dec. '47

PELLEGRINO, J., O eletrocardiograma na fase crônica da doença de Chagas experimental no cão (nota preliminar), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 615-647, Dec. '46

Ação do 2-4 dinitrofenol (I. B. 946) sôbre o Tityus bahiensis, Arq.de biol. 31: 60-61, May-June '47

——**See FURTADO, T. A., jt. auth.**

——**and MESQUITA, S. S.,** A reação de fixação do complemento na doença de Chagas; nota sôbre falsas reações positivas e duvidosas feitas com antígeno de cultura de "Schizotrypanum cruzi" em sôros conservados em geladeira, Brasil-med. 61: 396-401, Nov. 22-29, '47

PELLEGRINO de IRALDI, A., and IRALDI, C., Sobre la distribución y morfología de los elementos reticulo endoteliales del bazo de la rata, Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 505-511, Sept. '47; Distribución y caracteres morfológicos de los elementos celulares del sistema reticuloendotelial del bazo de la rata, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 912-913, Dec. 15-30, '47

——**See GONZALEZ BOSCH, R., jt. auth.**

PELLER, L. E., Character development in nursery school, Ment.Hyg. 32: 177-202, April '48

PELLERANO, J. C.: See VIRASORO, J. E., jt. auth.

PELLERANO, L., Presentación de un caso de absceso gluteo por inyección de penicilina en aceite, curado en una semana, por la exeresis de los tejidos enfermos, con sutura inmediata, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 268-271, '47

El curare: su uso como auxiliar de la anestesia general, Bol.Asoc.méd.Santiago 5: 321-330, '47

PELLERAT, J., and MURAT, M., Action des antihistaminiques de synthèse sur l'histaminémie, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 297-298, April '46

——**See GATE, J., jt. auth.**

PELLET, C., Séquelles de spondylarthrite et de sacro-coxite mélitococciques, Rev.du rhum. 14: 333-334, Nov. '47

PELLETIER and DUC, Résultats comparés de la cutiréaction et du timbre tuberculinique français en milieu scolaire, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 560-564, Dec. '47

PELLETIER, A., and BOURGOIN, L., Syndrome d'hyperostose frontale interne (syndrome extrapyramidal et état démentiel), Laval méd. 13: 480-486, April '48

PELLETIER, M. H.: See MARSH, D. F., jt. auth.

PELLICCIOTTA, R., Note sulla morbilità malarica nella zona Dire-Daua-Errer dell'Etiopia, Acta med.ital. (supp.1) 3: XXV-XXVI, Jan. '48

PELLITORY: See Parietaria officinalis; Pyrethrum

PELNAR, P., Industrial medicine in United States, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1206-1209, Oct. 17, '47

Industrial medicine in Canada, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1209, Oct. 17, '47

Medical applications of atomic energy, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 199-200, Feb. 20, '48

Delayed chemical pneumonitis occurring in workers exposed to beryllium compounds, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 349-352, March 26, '48

PELNER, L., DAVIDSON, B., WALDMAN, S., and MARGOLIS, R., Role of choline chloride in treatment of certain cases of diabetes mellitus; studies of liver dysfunction, New York State J.Med. 48: 523-524, March 1, '48

PELOSIO, C., Il progesterone; suo metabolismo e sua azione terapeutica, Recenti progr.med. 4: 97-116, Feb. '48

Dosaggio del pregnandiolo nelle urine, Recenti progr. med. 4: 153-157, Feb. '48

PELTIER de QUEIROZ, A., Indicação eletiva da histerectomia nos processos benignos; em que se embasa a nossa simpatia atual pela pan-histerectomia, An. brasil.de ginec. 25: 17-31, Jan. '48

PELTOLA, P., Temporal arteritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 112-123, '47
——**and VARTIAINEN, A.**, Über die Einwirkung des Ergotamins auf den durch Thyroxin beschleunigten Grundumsatz bei Ratten und Meerschweinchen, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 91-102, '47
PELUFFO, E., La estreptomicina en el tratamiento de la meningitis tuberculosa, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 371-378, '47
PELVIMETER: See Pelvis, measurement
PELVIS
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; Gynecology; Sacroiliac Joint; under names of pelvic bones and organs; etc.
—relaxation of pelvic ligaments in guinea pigs by estrogens and prostigmine (neostigmine), [F. E. Emery & A. H. Lawton] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 134-137, Nov. '47
—transitory oblique position in adolescents, [J. Schmidt-Voigt] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 41-46, '47
abscess, pelvic abscess; brain abscesses, multiple [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34201], New England J.Med. 238: 703-706, May 13, '48
anatomy and histology, posterior levator space abscess, [H. Courtney] Am.J.Surg. 75: 405-412, Feb. '48
—rectogenital septum, [E. Uhlenhuth, W. M. Wolfe, E. M. Smith & E. B. Middleton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 148-163, Feb. '48
—vesico-vaginal and urethrovaginal fascia; anatomico-histologic study and its interpretation, [A. R. Manzoni] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 435-450, Sept. 25, '47
—visceral endopelvic fascia and hypogastric sheath, [E. Uhlenhuth, E. C. Day, R. D. Smith & E. B. Middleton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 9-28, Jan. '48
cancer, care of patients with advanced cancer, [W. E. Costolow] Radiology 50: 3-6, Jan. '48
—pelvic cancer delay; organization and observations of Philadelphia Committee for Study of Pelvic Cancer, [J. Y. Howson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 538-540, March '48
cysts, left sided iliofemoral compression due to cysts originating from iliopubic synostosis; histopathogenic study of rare case, [M. Piazza] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 630-632, Nov. 15, '47
deformities: See Labor, complications
diseases: See also Gynecology
—cellulitis with pericolic and perirectal stricture due to Nicolas-Favre disease, [J. L. Boveri] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 407-419, Sept. '47
—cryptogenic, subacute subperitoneal cellulitis of umbilicoprevesical region; case, [H. Liaras] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 246-247, July-Aug. '47
—extrarectal and extrasigmoidal masses; proctosigmoidoscopic interpretation and evaluation, [J. C. M. Brust] Am.J.Surg. 75: 380-383, Feb. '48
—lumbagos and sciaticas; relation to changes in women, [B. A. Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 10: 73-87, May-Aug. '47; also, Día méd. 19: 1277, July 21, '47
—nature and therapy of cachexia associated with chronic inflammations in women, [F. A. Wahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 77-80, Feb. 13, '48
—pelvic pressure and inter-related urologic problems in female, [R. W. Hussong] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 136-140, March '48
—penicillin therapy in abdominopelvic diseases and surgery, [J. A. Salaber, A. E. Nogués & H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. 2: 955-963, Dec. 11, '47
examination: See Gynecology, diagnosis in; Pelvis, measurement; Pelvis, roentgenography
fractures, grave fractures of pelvic girdle treated by immediate active mobilization; results in 4 cases, [J. Huguier & R. Chevillotte] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 682, Dec. 10-17, '47
—intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder in female; case, [C. D. Tool] J.Urol. 58: 431-434, Dec. '47
—therapy, [R. Peñafort] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 578-580, '47
—therapy and complications, [A. Croquevielle] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 297-310, '47
—therapy and complications, [T. Gioia & D. M. A. Orlando] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 567-577, '47
—therapy of fractures and complications, [M. J. Fitte] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 255-296, '47
—urinary complications, [L. A. Surraco] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 2: 559-566, '47
measurement, Chinese maternal and fetal measurements, [D. D. Kulcsar] Chinese M.J. 65: 397-428, Nov.-Dec. '47
—clinical interpretation of x-ray pelvimetry, [H. P. Taylor] Ohio State M.J. 44: 608-611, June '48
—hypothesis and study of causes determining form of superior strait of pelvis in adult women, [G. Valle] Ginecologia 13: 559-567, Dec. '47
—improved roentgenologic measurement, [H. E. A. Fermin] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3976-3983, Oct. 11, '41
—in obstetrics, [R. Deraemaeker] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1120-1122, '47
PELVIS, measurement—Continued
—management of patients with contracted pelvis in pregnancy and labor, [P. Malpas] M.Press 219: 354-358, April 21, '48
—new apparatus for radiopelvimetry, [P. Trillat & P. Magnin] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 193-203, '48
—prenatal estimation of birth weight by pelvicephalometry, [S. W. Donaldson & W. D. Cheney] Radiology 50: 666-672, May '48
—prepubic triangle; measurement and clinical significance, [P. Trillat & A. Notter] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 116-117, '48
—roentgen pelvimetry (in obstetrics), [E. G. Reuter] Texas State J.Med. 43: 762-764, April '48
—simple pelvimeter to be used with triangulation method, [T. A. Kendig] Radiology 50: 395-399, March '48
—simplified method for roentgenologic measurement of true conjugate diameter, [J. Přibrský] Českoslov. gynaek. 27: 31-45, '48
—simplified method of roentgen pelvicephalometry, [A. K. Wilson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 688-698, May '48
roentgenography: See also Pelvis, measurement
—lateral view of pelvis in examination for hip dislocation, [S. W. Donaldson, C. E. Badgley & W. G. Hunsberger] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 512-514, April '48
—rare bone changes in pelvic region in gynecologic diagnosis, [H. Deuel] Gynaecologia 125: 73-86, Jan.-Feb. '48
—use of water soluble organic iodine compound in hysterosalpingopelvigraphy, [R. Palmer & J. Pulsford] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 62-63, '48
surgery: See also Gynecology, surgery in; Pubic Bone; Symphysis Pubis; under pelvic organs; other subheads under Pelvis; etc.
—management of surgically traumatized ureter, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. 59: 712-725, April '48
—surgery of thorax, spine and pelvis, [L. Imperati] Gior.med.mil. 94: 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '47
tumors, diagnosis and management of endometriosis, [F. L. Payne] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 496-500, Dec. '47
—endometrioma, [F. Pomini] Clin.ostet. 49: 157-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
—interinnomino-abdominal amputations; report of 12 cases, [N. R. Beck & W. H. Bickel] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 201-209, Jan. '48
—skeletal hemangio-endothelioma; case, [E. D. W. Hauser & G. A. Constant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 517-521, April '48
—sympathocytoma, [S. Dexeus Font] Rev.españ.obst. y ginec. 6: 395-405, Nov.-Dec. '47
—treatment of endometriosis, [H. E. Schmitz & J. E. Towne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 583-590, April '48
PEMBERTON, J., Health of 407 new students, Brit.M.J. 1: 490-492, March 13, '48
PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Effect of chemotherapy on surgery of malignant lesions of colon, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 561-565, Dec. 10, '47
——**See REMINGTON, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**BLACK, B. M., and MAINO, C. R.**, Progreso en el tratamiento quirúrgico de la diverticulitis del colon sigmoideo, Día méd. 19: 2090, Oct. 27, '47
PEMPHIGUS
—contribution to etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [D. I. Macht & M. Ostro] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 651-658, Nov. '47
—Hailey's disease (familial benign chronic pemphigus; recurrent herpetiform dermatitis repens), [G. Cremer & J. R. Prakken] Dermatologica 94: 207-213, '47
—pemphigus vulgaris; clinicoanatomic study, [B. H. Kuhn & L. Iverson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 891-899, May '48
—Senear-Usher syndrome; case, [A. Baccaredda] Arch. ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 118-131, '47
blood in: See Pemphigus foliaceus
complications and sequels, acute pemphigus during secondary agranulocytosis; case, [M. Sannino] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 409-415, '45
foliaceus, bacteriologic study, case, [R. Khatsi-Pavlovich] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 346-347, Nov.-Dec. '47
—classification based on anatomicoclinical and hematologic data, [W. A. Hadler] Arq.de dermat.e sif. de São Paulo 11: 29-56, March-June '47
—ocular manifestations, [F. Amêndola] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 105-120, '47
—quinacrine (acridine dye); doses to be administered, [M. Fonzari] Arq.de dermat.e sif.de São Paulo 11: 17-28, March-June '47
neonatorum: See Impetigo neonatorum
therapy, [D. I. Macht & M. Ostro] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 651-658, Nov. '47
—arsenical treatment, [A. Strickler] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 263-266, Feb. '48
—manifestations of acute infectious pemphigus of infants; effects of bismuth therapy, [G. Macciotta] Rassegna.med.sarda 47: 24-34, '45
—penicillin in therapy of bullous dermatoses, [A. Dupont] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 478-480, Nov. '47

PEMPHIGUS, therapy—Continued
—penicillin therapy of malignant subacute pemphigus with extensive bullae; case with recovery, [E. Hadida & P. Morere] Algérie méd., pp. 114-115, Feb. '48
—study of distribution of penicillin in blister fluid after parenteral and topical application, [A. Dostrovsky, J. Gurevitch & R. Rozansky] J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 69-76, Feb. '48
—twenty-five years' therapy in Photoradiotherapy Institute, [N. Maderna] Arch.radiol. 21: 117-120, Nov. '47
vegetans, differential diagnosis of vegetating pyodermitis of Hallopeau, pemphigus of Neumann and dermatitis of Duhring-Brocq; case of pemphigus vegetans, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & J. Ravoire] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.4) 7: 268-271, Oct.-Nov. '47
de PENA, P.: See CAGNOLI, H., jt. auth.
PENA ANDUEZA, J.: See VENZANT QUINTANA, E., jt. auth.
PENA CERECEDA, J., ESPINOZA S., J., and LAGOS, M., La participación de las amigdalas en la tuberculosis infantil, Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 621, Sept.; 770, Oct. '47
PENAFORT, R., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de las fracturas de la pelvis, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 2: 578-580, '47
PENAGARICANO, R.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.
PENALVA ALMOROS, F., and PEREZ-BRYAN LOPEZ, R., Glicina y trabajo muscular; terapéutica en las afecciones musculares; distrofia y miastenias, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 604-611, Sept. '47
PENARANDA, J. M.: See LIPSCHOTZ, A., jt. auth.
PENATI, F., Il problema della dicotomia medico-chirurgica, Minerva chir. 2: 369-370 Oct. '47
PENAU, H., VELU, H., and CHABANAS, D., Sporulation de Penicillium notatum Werthing sur son, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 126-127, '46
——VELU, H., JANOT, M. M., and MAINIL, Allure des courbes bactériostatiques et rendements en pénicilline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 181-182, '46
PENA YANEZ, A., Bilharziosis, Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 67-85, Feb. 1, '48
PENBERTHY, G. C.: See BENSON, C. D., jt. auth.
PENDERGRASS, E. P., and MAHONEY, J. F., Consideration of roentgen therapy in producing temporary depilation for tinea capitis; new method, Radiology 50: 468-475, April '48
——See BROOKS, F. P., jt. auth.
——See CHAMBERLAIN, R. H., jt. auth.
——See PERRYMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
——and PRYDE, A. W., Benign pneumoconiosis due to tin oxide; case report with experimental investigation of radiographic density of tin oxide dust, J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 119-123, March '48
——CHAMBERLAIN, R. H., and BROOKS, F. P., Roentgen considerations of pyelonephritis in small kidneys, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 651-661, May '48
PENDERGRASS, R. C., Metastatic cancer of lung, J. M.A.Georgia 37: 85-88, March '48
PENDL, E., Der Purinstickstoffgehalt des Sternalpunktates bei malignen Neubildungen, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 128-134, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
PENEW, L.: See KÖHLER, V., jt. auth.
PENFIELD, W., Neurobiology, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 5-7, June '46 [in English]
——and JASPER, H. H., Highest level seizures, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 252-271, '47
——See POPE, A., jt. auth.
PENG, D. H.: See WATTS, B. M., jt. auth.
PENICILLIN
See also Penicillinase
—[B. Felip Vila] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 179-183, Sept. '47
—[R. Tulasne] Strasbourg méd. 108: 1-3, Jan. 5, '48
—conservation of solutions of penicillin and of "associated solutions" of penicillin and streptomycin; consequences, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Presse méd. 55: 693-694, Oct. 18, '47
—distribution, [B. Doubek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 167-169, Feb. 13, '48
—Ethel Florey: penicillin pioneer, [L. M. Miller] Hygeia 26: 24, Jan. '48
—liquid and solid penicillin preparations in oil and in wax, [J. Archambault] Union méd.du Canada 77: 34-36, Jan. '48
—precursors; probable source and derivation, [R. de R. Barondes] Mil.Surgeon 102: 50-55, Jan. '48
—review of basic principles and their clinical application, [H. L. Hirsh] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 7-20, Jan. '48
—study of blister fluid in relation to cutaneous elimination of penicillin, [V. Rizzi] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 522-529, Sept.-Oct. '47
—ultrafiltration experiments, [G. Petrányi & I. Rusznyák] Orvosok lapja 3: 328-329, March 15, '47
administration and dosage: See also Penicillin, effects; Penicillin, therapy; Penicillin, toxicity
—absorption and retarded elimination of penicillin administered in various vehicles, [F. Goiri Cabornero] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 591-599, Sept. '47

PENICILLIN, administration and dosage—Continued
—absorption of penicillin given by mouth, [H. C. Stewart & J. R. May] Lancet 2: 857-862, Dec. 13, '47
—administration in oil-wax suspensions, [B. H. Chantrill & M. R. Gurd] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 538-540, Oct.-Dec. '47
—administration via vagina, [R. I. Walter, M. A. Goldberger & L. S. Lapid] New York State J.Med. 48: 1159-1161, May 15, '48
—biologic bases of delayed action penicillin, [J. Chavannaz & Y. Chabbert] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 583-584, Nov. 12-19, '47
—blood levels of penicillin with oral use of buffered and unbuffered solutions; studies on series of infants and children, [S. Q. Cohlan, J. M. Lewis & E. Seligmann] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 15-23, Jan. '48
—chemotherapy in infants and children, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 277-279, March '48
—controversial points in ocular penicillin therapy, [L. von Sallmann] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 570-636, '47
—delayed action penicillin, [J. Chavannaz & H. Léger] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 573-575, Oct. 29-Nov. 5 '47
—difficulties in determination of penicillin in blood; general dependence of blood levels on vehicle used, [P. Durel V. Ratner & R. Sissmann] Ann.de dermat. et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 324-326, Oct.-Nov. '47
—distribution of penicillin in blister fluid after parenteral and topical application, [A. Dostrovsky, J. Gurevitch & R. Rozansky] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 69-76, Feb. '48
—dynamics of action of penicillin; time-dose relationship in human streptococcic disease, [E. Jawetz] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 203-208, Feb. '48
—effect of caronamide (sulfonamide) on penicillin therapy, [H. C. Sweet, O. P. J. Falk & D. F. Agar] South.M.J. 41: 326-334, April '48
—experiments on large doses administered in short time, [E. Szold & L. Zádor] Acta urol. 1: 177-179, '47
—inhalation of penicillin in office practice, [D. Davis] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 273-282, March-April '48
—ion transfer, [A. J. Pereyra] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 46-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—method for producing sustained high penicillin levels in blood (with caronamide, sulfonamide, as adjuvant), [F. H. King & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 548-551, Dec. '47
—new and simplified vehicle; preliminary report, [M. J. Goodfriend, I. C. Fischer & L. J. Caruso] New York State J.Med. 48: 192-193, Jan. 15, '48
—new penicillin (procaine penicillin) for prolonged blood levels, [N. P. Sullivan, A. T. Symmes, H. C. Miller & H. W. Rhodehamel, Jr.] Science 107: 169-170, Feb. 13, '48
—new wax-free depot penicillin preparations in internal medicine; penicillin-epinephrine-oil emulsions, [A. P. Esselier, B. J. Koszewski & F. O. Gundersen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 334-339, April 10, '48
—penicillin in oil-wax mixtures, [J. R. May] Brit.J. Ven.Dis. 24: 18-25, March '48
—penicillin in sesame oil and wax; delayed absorption in 65 patients, [A. B. Cannon & others] J.Invest. Dermat. 9: 255-259, Nov. '47
—penicillin with prolonged activity, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy & R. J. César] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 416-418, Dec. '47
—penicillin with retarded elimination, [P. Navarro Sala] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 324-334, Dec. '47
—plasma concentrations following intramuscular injections of various doses, [A. K. Miller & W. P. Boger] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 421-428, May '48
—procaine penicillin G: new salt which prolongs action, [W. E. Herrell, D. R. Nichols & F. R. Heilman] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 567-570, Dec. 10, '47
—reciprocal influences between penicillin dosage and internal milieu, [L. Mosonyi, E. Oblatt, M. Surjánné Gottinger & G. Szécsei] Orvosok lapja 3: 331, March 15, '47
—rectal absorption, [E. E. Mandel & J. D. Thayer] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 135-142, Feb. '48
—resorption after inhalation, [P. Dragsted & M. Schwartz] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 45-56, '48
—serum concentrations following administration of crystalline penicillin G in peanut oil and beeswax, [W. L. Hewitt] Am.Pract. 2: 247-252, Dec. '47
—serum concentrations of penicillin G in man following intramuscular injection in aqueous solution and in peanut oil-beeswax suspension, [H. A. Tucker & H. Eagle] Am.J.Med. 4: 343-354, March '48
—simple method for prolonging action, [E. Carlinfanti & F. Morra] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1235-1236, Nov. 22, '47
—subcutaneous injection of penicillin mixed with patient's own blood, [H. Czickeli] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 104, March 6, '48
—use of delayed action penicillin, [G. van Keerbergen] J.belge d'urol. 16: 95-101, Feb. '48

PENICILLIN—Continued
determination, clinical microdetermination of antibiotics; adaptation of "slide cell" method using dextrose-phenolsulfonphthalein technic; preliminary report, [Y. Chabbert & B. Sureau] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1130-1132, Nov. '47
—method for biologic titration of antibiotics in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and organic mediums, [B. Sureau & Y. Chabbert] Biol.méd.,Paris 37: 39-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
—method for rapid determination, [G. Sanchez & A. Lamensans] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1189 - 1191, April 21, '47
—Prevot method for rapid determination of amount of penicillin and other antibiotic substances, [G. Vecchietti] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 335-340, Nov. '47
—simple rapid determination in solutions, emulsions and ointments, [G. Sanchez & A. Lamensans] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 74: 142-146, Feb. '48
—three new methods, [B. Babudieri & A. Grignolo] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 705-712, '47
—use of ninhydrin for quantitative determination, [M. Salazar Mallen & E. Lozano Hube] Ciencia 8: 110-111, Aug. 25, '47
effects: See also Cataract, extraction; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, in animals; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Teeth, caries
—absorption potency of penicillin by striate muscle tissue and by uterus during inflammations, pregnancy and rest; experimental study of guinea pigs, [F. Marchesi & U. Cavalcanti] Clin.ostet. 49: 145-152, Sept.-Oct. '47
—accelerating effect, under certain conditions, on development of experimental tuberculosis of guinea pig, [C. Rivière, M. Thely & G. Gautron] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1856-1857, June 30, '47
—acceleration of course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs treated with penicillin due to activation of filtrable forms of tubercle bacilli, [C. Rivière, M. Thely & G. Gautron] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 547-548, Sept. 29, '47
—amino acid metabolism of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [E. F. Gale & A. W. Rodwell] J.Bact. 55: 161-167, Feb. '48
—antibacterial activity, [J. D. Verlinde] Tijdschr.v. diergeneesk. 73: 169-174, March 15, '48
—antibiotic coaction of gramicidin and penicillin on Streptococci and Staphylococci in vitro, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Immunol. 58: 203-209, Feb. '48
—antibiotic effect of coli bacilli of *p*-aminobenzoic acid alone or combined with penicillin, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1392-1394, Dec. 22, '47
—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group A organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 208-212, Feb. '48
—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group B organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 212-215, Feb. '48
—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group C organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 215-219, Feb. '48
—antipenicillin activity of sodium nucleinate and comparison of its speed of action with that of known antipenicillins, [M. Faguet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 75-79, Jan. '48
—behavior of Gorini's acid-proteolytic lactic cocci with penicillin, [A.Torriani] Nature, London 161: 275, Feb. 21, '48
—biologic activity of crystalline procaine penicillin in vitro and in vivo, [G. L. Hobby, E. Brown & R. A. Pateiski] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 6-14, Jan. '48
—changes accompanying induced resistance of staphylococci, [W. D. Bellamy] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 165-168, March '48
—changes in bacterial flora of throat and intestinal tract during prolonged oral administration, [M. O. Lipman, J. A. Coss, Jr. & R. H. Boots] Am.J. Med. 4: 702-709, May '48
—coagulase-positive staphylococci resistant to penicillin, [M. Barber] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 373-384, July '47
—cytochemical interpretation of mechanism of action, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] Bact.Rev. 12: 79-103, March '48
—cytochemical mechanisms of action; comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, [J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Bact. 55: 525-530, April '48
—cytochemical mechanisms of action; comparative responses of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J.Bact. 54: 719-730, Dec. '47
PENICILLIN, effects—Continued
—cytochemical mechanisms of action; influence of cobalt on optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J.Bact. 55: 727-738, May '48
—cytologic modifications of bacteria, [A. Boivin, R. Tulasne, R. Vendrely & R. Minck] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 37-40, Jan. 6-13, '48
—cytology of Staphylococci before and after treatment, [R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Nature, London 161: 316-317, Feb. 28, '48
—demonstration of phosphatases and lipase in bacteria and true fungi by staining methods; effect of penicillin on phosphatase activity, [M. Bayliss, D. Glick & R. A. Siem] J.Bact. 55: 307-316, March '48
—effect of penicillin sodium on coliform bacilli and Proteus in vitro, [S. S. Yonamine & F. W. Hartmann] Hawaii M.J. 7: 219-221, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effects of thiamine hydrochloride and of penicillin on development of staphylococci; in vitro study, [E. Tria & G. Lenti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 315-322, Sept.-Oct. '46
—enhancement of effectiveness by traces of cobalt, [L. A. Strait, J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Am. Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) 37: 133-135, April '48
—examination of sensitivity of gonococcus strains in gonorrhea resistant to treatment, [D. Kenedy & Z. Alföldy] Acta urol. 1: 209-219, '47
—genetics of resistance of bacteria, [H. Löers] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 261-265, Sept. 25, '47
—in vitro action on Eberth's bacillus, [A. Pérez-Abreu Ortiz & O. Muñoz Bolívar] Med.latina, Habana 6: 345-347, Sept.-Dec. '47
—in vitro development of temporary resistance in Streptococcus pyogenes, [L. Weinstein & C. C. L. Tsao] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 598-602, Dec. '47
—inactivation by bone marrow cultures in vitro, [G. Leonardi & A. Scanu] Acta med.ital. 2: 253-255, Aug. '47
—inhibition of bacteriophagic lysis by penicillin; removal of this inhibition by penicillinase, [M. Faguet & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1150-1154, Nov. '47
—inhibition of chemotherapeutic agents by "anti" substances; practical application in clinical laboratory, [B. Sureau & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1167-1172, Dec. '47
—modifications induced in serologic reactions for syphilis, [F. Ceccarini] Riforma med. 61: 523-526, Nov. 15, '47
—morphologic changes of Bacillus erysipelatos suis (bacteria of Pasteur and Thuillier); in vitro study, [R. Negri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 245-250, '47
—morphology of Escherichia coli exposed to penicillin; further studies, [A. J. Shanahan & F. W. Tanner] J.Bact. 55: 537-544, April '48
—new procedure for guinea pig inoculation of suspected products of tuberculosis following their modification by contact with calcium salt of penicillin, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1024-1027, Oct. '47
—on adenylpyrophosphatase acitivity of muscle extracts, [F. Gros & M. Machebœuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1736-1738, June 16, '47
—on Bartonella muris, [I. Archetti] Rendic.Ist.super. san. 10: 642, '47
—on catalase activity of bacteria, [S. & G. Cimino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 233-234, '47
—on cerebral and neuromuscular reactions of white rats, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 126-134, Nov. 1, '47
—on experimental hyperleukocytosis produced by colchicine, [F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 198-202, '47
—on glucidic metabolism of Clostridium sporogenes, [F. Gros & M. Machebœuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 858-860, March 17, '47
—on growth and toxin production by enterotoxic staphylococci, [M. Segalove] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 228-243, Nov.-Dec. '47
—on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Dubos' medium, [M. Solotorovsky, E. J. Bugie & B. M. Frost] J.Bact. 55: 555-559, April '48
—on homogenous tubercle bacilli of Arloing and Courmont, [P. Bonét-Maury & A. Deysine] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 816-819, Aug. '47
—on respiration of bacteria, [H. Umezawa & H. Nishikawa] Jap.M.J. 1: 80-83, Feb. '48
—on variations in resistance to phagocytosis by Staphylococci and Streptococci, [T. Riggio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 647-667, Sept.-Dec. '47
—paradoxic zone phenomenon in bactericidal action in vitro, [H. Eagle] Science 107: 44-45, Jan. 9, '48
—penicillin and ribonuclease, [L. Massart, G. Peeters & A. Vanhoucke] Experientia 3: 494-495, '47
—possible interference between antibacterial effects of penicillin and lysis due to lacrimal lysozyme, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 699-709, Nov. '47

PENICILLIN, effects—Continued
—properties of penicillin and of streptomycin combined in same solution, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1680-1682, June 16, '47
—properties of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [W. D. Bellamy & J. W. Klimek] J.Bact. **55**: 153-160, Feb. '48
—protection against bacterial endotoxins by penicillin and its impurities, [C. P. Miller, W. D. Hawk & A. K. Boor] Science **107**: 118-119, Jan. 30, '48
—quantitative sensitization of a penicillin-resistant staphylococcus, [H. I. Winner] Lancet **1**: 674, May 1, '48
—rapid determination of sensitivity of aerobic bacteria by use of colored indicators of oxidation-reduction, [Pennanéac'h, Morand & Guennec] Rev. méd.nav. **2**: 387-393, '47
—relation between induced resistance to penicillin and oxygen utilization, [W. D. Bellamy & J. W. Klimek] J.Bact. **55**: 147-151, Feb. '48
—relation between penicillin and oxidizing and reducing dyes, [G. Simkovics & S. Korossy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1377-1378, Aug. 31, '47
—relative effectiveness of pure penicillins against Bacillus anthracis in vitro and in vivo, [R. D. Housewright, S. Berkman & R. J. Henry] J.Immunol. **57**: 343-349, Dec. '47
—response of bacterial populations; quantitative determination, [S. Spicer & D. Blitz] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **33**: 417-429, April '48
—sensitivity of Bacillus erysipelatos suis (bacteria of Pasteur and Thuillier); in vitro study, [R. Negri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 239-244, '47
—sensitivity of Fusobacterium and Bacteroides fundiliformis, [O. Lahelle] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 567-574, '47
—sensitivity of Streptococci isolated from root canal infections and normal mouth, [M. C. Crowley & V. Harner] J.Dent.Research **26**: 399-401, Dec. '47
—sensitization of penicillin-resistant bacteria, [A. Voureka] Lancet **1**: 62-65, Jan. 10, '48
—serologic and biologic characteristics and penicillin resistance of nonhemolytic streptococci isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Bact. **55**: 393-399, March '48
—significance of Gram test for bacteria in relation to penicillin bacteriostasis, [M. George & K. M. Pandalai] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1028-1029, May 29, '48
—skin grafts in granulating areas influenced by local application of penicillin and streptomycin, [H. Baxter & J. M. Fairman] Cirugía **1**: 125-128, Aug.-Sept. '47
—Stickland reaction in cultures of Clostridium sporogenes; characteristics of inhibiting effect of penicillin, [M. Raynaud, B. Nisman & G. N. Cohen] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1012-1014, Oct. '47
—Stickland reaction in cultures of Clostridium sporogenes; inhibiting effect of dextrose, pyruvate and penicillin, [M. Raynaud & F. Gros] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 1003-1011, Oct. '47
—systemic North American blastomycosis; report of case with cultural studies of etiologic agent and observations on effect of penicillin in vitro, [M. L. Littman, E. H. Wicker & A. S. Warren] Am. J.Path. **24**: 339-365, March '48
in blood: See Blood, penicillin
in urine: See Urine, penicillin
production, antibacterial substance from several strains of Penicillia and its probable identity with penicillin, [H. Umezawa & others] Jap.M.J. **1**: 69-72, Feb. '48
—antidotal and gelatinolytic potencies of culture fluids of Penicillium notatum; probable enzymatic nature of proteinic compound with antidotal action, [G. del Vecchio & others] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 378-379, July-Sept. '47
—bacteriostatic curves and yield of penicillin, [H. Penau, H. Velu, M. M. Janot & Mainil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 181-182, '46
—chemical nature of by-products developing during extraction process with ether; propenicillin; inactive precursor capable of freeing natural penicillin, [G. del Vecchio, V. del Vecchio & R. Argenziano] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 384-386, July-Sept. '47
—effects of extracts of yeast and malt combings on penicillin production by Penicillium notatum, [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder] Stud.Inst.Div. Thom. **5**: 39-48, Nov. '47
—extraction and concentration of antidotic principle of filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, etc., [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 472-474, Sept. 22, '47
—factors affecting kinds and quantities of penicillin produced by molds, [W. H. Peterson] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) **42**: 276-302, '47
—French production, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. **56**: 158-159, Feb. 28, '48
—further study on biologic, chemical and physical characteristics of culture fluids of Penicillium notatum, [G. del Vecchio & others] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 380-383, July-Sept. '47

PENICILLIN, production—Continued
—increase of production of antidotal potency of Penicillium notatum in special culture mediums, [G. del Vecchio, V. del Vecchio, R. Argenziano & A. Napoli] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 370-372, July-Sept. '47
—influence of phenylacetic acid, *para*nitrophenylacetic acid, *para*aminophenylacetic acid and *para*oxyphenylacetic acid on production by surface culture, [H. Umezawa, S. Suzuki, T. Shigei & T. Takeuchi] Jap.M.J. **1**: 76-80, Feb. '48
—introduction of radioactive sulfur into penicillin molecule by biosynthesis, [S. F. Howell, J. D. Thayer & L. W. Labaw] Science **107**: 299-300, March 19, '48
—isolation and chemical nature of compound with antidotal action from culture fluids of Penicillium notatum, [G. del Vecchio, V. del Vecchio, R. Argenziano & A. Napoli] Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 376-377, July-Sept. '47
—methods of production in submerged culture on pilot-plant scale, [J. J. Gordon & others] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 788-789, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—microbiologic aspects of submerged-culture production on pilot-plant scale, [E. Grenfell, B. J. Legge & T. White] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 788-789, Dec. '47 (Abtract]
—relation between antidotic and bacteriostatic potency of culture fluids of Penicillium and Actinomyces, [F. Cavazzuti & P. Levi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 67-80, Jan. '48
—role of constituents of synthetic media, [F. G. Jarvis & M. J. Johnson] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **69**: 3010-3017, Dec. '47
—sporulation of Penicillium notatum on bran, [H. Penau, H. Velu & D. Chabanas] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140**: 126-127, '46
—surface culture, [H. Umezawa, S. Suzuki & T. Takeuchi] Jap.M.J. **1**: 73-76, Feb. '48
—turbidimetric technic applied to control, [H. Velu & J. Mainil] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 870-878, Sept. '47
—various biologic, chemical and physical factors influencing antidotal potency of culture fluids of Penicillium notatum, [G. del Vécchio, V. del Vecchio, R. Argenziano & A. Napoli] Igiene e san. pub. **3**: 373-375, July-Sept. '47
standardization, chemical and physical methods for penicillin assay [symposium], [various authors] Analyst **73**: 197-216, April '48
—crystalline sodium penicillin G in pharmaceutical preparations, [W. A. Woodard] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 197-212, July-Sept. '47
—crystalline sodium penicillin G; stability in solution and related matters, [B. Johnson & A. F. Lerrigo] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 183-197, July-Sept. '47
—enhancement factor for crystalline penicillin; further studies, [H. Welch] Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. **35**: 137-142, '47
—estimation of penicillin K in commercial penicillin, [W. W. Wright & D. C. Grove] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **37**: 115-117, March '48
—hygroscopic capacity of commercial samples; effect upon stability, [H. Brindle & W. G. Keepe] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 177-182, July-Sept. '47
—inhibition zones observed in agar cup method for assay, [J. Vesterdal] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 272-282, '47
—method for controlling activity of preparations, [B. Babudieri] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 405-418, '47
—stability of crude penicillin at various temperatures and of different *p*H, [M. de Caro] Rendic.Ist. super.san. **10**: 680-686, '47
—stability of solutions, [M. Pontecorvo] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez. I) **22**: 226-228, Oct.-Dec. '47
—use of Bacillus subtilis in 3 hour cylinder-plate assay, [R. Pratt, F. M. Goyan, J. Dufrenoy & L. A. Strait] J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **37**: 54-56, Feb. '48
therapy: See also Abdomen, diseases; Actinomycosis, hepatic; Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Actinomycosis, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Anemia, hemolytic; Anthrax, therapy; Aortic Valve, diseases; Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds, jaundice from; Arthritis, gonorrheal; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Bacteria, aerogenes capsulatus; Bacteria, funduliformis; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, proteus group; Biliary Tract, diseases; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Blindness, therapy; Brain, abscess; Breast, abscess; Breast, cancer; Breast, inflammation; Bronchi, diseases; Carbuncle, therapy; Cardiovascular Diseases, syphilis; Cesarean Section, complications and sequels; Chancre, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, diseases; Cornea, ulcers; Dentistry; Dermatitis herpetiformis; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Diphtheria, carriers; Diphtheria, therapy; Eczema, therapy; Emphysema, pulmonary; Empyema, complications and sequels; Empyema, in infants and

PENICILLIN, therapy—Continued
children; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erysipeloid, therapy; Erythroderma, therapy; Eyelids, diseases; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Eyes, wounds and injuries; Fingers and Toes, diseases; Fistula, intestinal; Fistula, therapy; Forearm, diseases; Frambesia, therapy; Frontal Bone, osteomyelitis; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Fusospirochetosis, therapy; Gangrene, gas; Genitals, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, cure of; Gonorrhea, in infants and children; Gonorrhea, therapy; Gout, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Gynecology, therapy in; Hand, infections; Hepatitis, Infectious, therapy; Herpes zoster; Impetigo herpetiformis; Insanity, confusional; Jaundice, syphilitic; Jaws, diseases; Jaws, osteomyelitis; Keratitis, interstitial; Keratosis, gonorrheal; Knee, diseases; Knee, wounds and injuries; Larynx, tuberculosis; Liver, abscess; Liver, amebic abscess; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Lymphangitis, therapy; Malaria, therapy; Mastoid, surgery; Mastoiditis, therapy; Melioidosis, therapy; Meninges, syphilis; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningoencephalitis, therapy; Mercury, toxicity; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Mouth, diseases; Mycetoma; Myositis, therapy; Nephritis, therapy; Neurosyphilis, complications and sequels; Neurosyphilis, therapy; Obstetrics; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Orbit, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, complications and sequels; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Paralysis, General, therapy; Parametritis, therapy; Parietal Bone, diseases; Paronychia, therapy; Parotitis, suppurative; Pelvis, diseases; Pemphigus, therapy; Penicillin, administration and dosage; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Periarteritis nodosa; Pericarditis, with effusion; Perinephritis, therapy; Peritonitis, pneumococcic; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Phlebitis, therapy; Pleurisy, with effusion; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Pregnancy, complications; Prostatectomy, suprapubic; Pseudoparalysis, syphilitic; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Puerperium, complications; Purpura haemorrhagica; Pyoderma, therapy; Rat Bite Fever, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy; Ringworm, therapy; Salmonella suipestifer; Scarlet Fever, complications and sequels; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Skin, wounds and injuries; Spine, arthritis; Spine, osteomyelitis; Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic; Staphylococci, aureus; Staphylococci, infections; Streptococci, infections; Sycosis; Syphilis, congental; Syphilis, therapy; Tabes Dorsalis, therapy; Teeth, diseases; Teeth, extraction; Temporal Bone, diseases; Tendons, sheaths; Tetanus, therapy; Throat, infections; Thrombosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, sinus; Tibia, abscess; Tonsils, infections; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Ulcers, therapy; Ulcers, tropical; Urinary Tract, infections; Urinary Tract, surgery; Uterus, adnexa; Vagina, inflammation; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Wounds, therapy

—[J. Branicki] Roc. Uniw. Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, Dz.D **1**: 23-60, '46

—antibiotic therapy and modern medicine, [E. J. Grace] M.Times, New York **76**: 97-99, March '48

—chemotherapy and antibiotics, [M. Finland] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 345-358, Feb. '48

—chronaximetric studies on *p*-aminobenzoic acid and substances with vitamin H activity; bacteriologic applications in determination of penicillin resistance in vivo, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **75**: 922-925, Sept. '47

—clinical problems in use of antibiotic therapy, [R. E. Dolkart] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 38-40, Feb. 15, '48

—clinical use, [W. E. Herrell] Journal Lancet **68**: 6-9, Jan. '48

—clinical use of penicillin in oil and beeswax in pediatric practice, [F. M. Adams & E. G. Fisher] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 373-384, March '48

—combination of penicillin and sulfonamides in therapy of diseases of infants, [Neimann, Beurey & Henri] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 300-304, '47

—combination of sulfonamide or penicillin therapy with stimulant therapy; injection of penicillin mixed with patient's own blood, [V. Orator] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 20-22, Jan. 10, '48

—dosage schedule in bacterial infections, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 403-407, March '48

—effects of penicillin and biocillin (antibiotic from Penicillium notatum) in surgical infections, [R. Palma] Riforma med. **62**: 8-15, Jan. 15, '48

PENICILLIN, therapy—Continued
—extraction of penicillin from urine during therapy [A. Bersano Begey] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 45-52, Jan. '48

—historical prelude, [F. Martí Ibáñez] Crón méd., Lima **64**: 101-103, June-July '47

—in clinical medicine, [H. Basabe] Día méd. **20**: 221, Feb. 23, '48

—in general practice, [Taraba] Casop.lék.česk. **86**: 1575, Jan. 2, '48

—in neuroses (associated with chronic infection and sensation disorders), [T. C. Graves] M.Press **219**: 119-125, Feb. 11, '48

—in practice; brief survey for ex-service officers, [V. Brink] South African M.J. **22**: 28-30, Jan. 10, '48

—intra-arterial injections in surgery, [J. Bréchet] Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 352-353, Oct. '47

—local anesthesia with penicillin in surgical interventions, [E. Ferrero] Día méd **20**: 282, March 1, '48

—medical progess; use and misuse of antibiotics in suppurative lesions of bones, joints and soft tissues, [J. Buchman] New York Med. (no. 10) **4**: 19-21, May 20, '48

—new advances, [J. F. Porge] J.med.et chir.prat. **118**: 225-229, Dec. '47

—of certain infectious and of hematologic and nervous diseases, [Z. Kosta] Lék.listy **3**: 177-179, '48

—of purulent diseases, [K. V. Zaglyadimova-Shoshina] Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **67**: 3-10, '47

—of surgical diseases, [K. Vedrödi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 550-551, April 27, '47

—oral penicillin in various bacterial infections, [J. A. Robinson, H. L. Hirsh & H. F. Dowling] Am. J.Med. **4**: 716-723, May '48

—penicillin concentration of amniotic fluid, umbilical cord blood and mother's blood, [J. Novák] Českoslov.gynaek. **26**: 422-431, '47

—penicillin with delayed action; clinical results obtained with new procedure, [E. E. Tello] Rev.med. de Córdoba **35**: 537-542, Oct. '47

—practical value of intracutaneous-hematic reactions of penicillin in various diseases, [E. Pulitanò] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 133-137, Feb. 2, '48

—prescription formulas for topical application, [G. Erényi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 417, March 30, '47

—present status of antibiotic therapy, [G. W. Pedigo, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 214-219, June '48

—relation between sulfonamide therapy and penicillin therapy, [L. Migone] Med.internaz. **55**: 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '47

—review of basic principles and their clinical application, [H. L. Hirsh] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 7-20, Jan. '48

—role in surgical practice, [A. Fleming] J.internat. chir. **7**: 184-187, May-June '47; also, J.de chir. **64**: 97-99, '48

—speculations as to therapeutic significance of penicillin blood level, [H. Eagle] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 260-278, Feb. '48

—theory and practice, [P. Braun] Orvosok lapja **3**: 340-344, March 15, '47

—topical therapy; hemin penicillin ointments, [A. J. Liebmann, L. Goldman, R. Suskind & F. Friend] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 733-735, April '48

—use and abuse of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [P. H. Long] M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 3) **5**: 21-26, March '48

—use of antibiotics in bacterial infections, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **11**: 49-54, Jan.-April '48

—use of antibiotics in pediatrics, [G. W. Salmon] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 361-367, Feb. '48

—use of Penicillium notatum culture fluid in toto in local therapy, [F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 185-197, '47

—uses and limitations [A. Fleming] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 142-149, '43-'46

toxicity, [A. E. Walker] Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 205-211, July-Sept. '47

—accidents of intraspinal therapy and penicillic meningitis, [C. Mattéi & R. Simonin] Bull.Acad.nat. med. **131**: 544-547, Oct. 7-14, '47

—allergic reaction following combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides, [J. Adámek] Lék.listy **3**: 180-181, '48

—allergy, [R. A. Shawyer] Brit.M.J. **1**: 547, March 20, '48

—anatomicopathologic aspects of death due to penicillin; experimental study, [B. Finzi & B. Viterbo] Pathologica **39**: 177-184, July-Aug. '47

—arterial accidents during therapy; case of thrombosis and fatal case of arteritis obliterans, [A. Courty & A. Biscaye] Presse méd. **55**: 734-735, Nov. 1, '47

—complications and secondary effects produced by subdural intralumbar injections, [V. V. Pishchugin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 5) **16**: 56-59, '47

—cutaneous accidents following therapy, [E. Bassas Grau] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 223-239, June '47

—cutaneous reactions to therapy, [D. M. Ruch] Marquette M.Rev. **13**: 116-118, April '48

PENICILLIN, toxicity—Continued
—delayed reaction to penicillin in beeswax and peanut oil in child, [E. E. Mandel, F. P. Basch & J. Greengard] Arch.Pediat. 65: 119-123, March '48
—dosage and reactions of intraspinal penicillin, [Y. Piette] Acta clin.belg. 2: 469-473, Sept.-Nov. '47
—eczema of eyelids provoked by ointment, [B. Foss] Bull.Hyg. 23: 61-62, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—fixed erythema, [G. Murero] Friuli med. 2: 142-145, March-April '47
—for guinea pig, [F. E. Cormia, G. M. Lewis & M. E. Hopper] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 261-267, Nov. '47
—generalized exfoliative dermatitis, [J. O. Shaffer] New England J.Med. 238: 660-661, May 6, '48
—gluteal abscess due to injection of penicillin in oil, cured in one week by exeresis of diseased tissue with immediate suture; case, [L. Pellerano] Bol. Asoc.méd. Santiago 5: 268-271, '47
—grave encephalic accidents (convulsions and hemiplegia) during therapy of general paralysis; case, [J. Lereboullet & H. Sapin-Jalloustre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 775-776, '47
—harmful effects of intrathecal injections, [H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 391-396, Nov. '47
—hemorrhagic gangrenous exfoliative dermatitis following penicillin in oil and beeswax; combined immediate and delayed reactions; case, [J. L. Derzavis & J. Beinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 32-33, Jan. '48
—hemorrhagic syndrome of gums during therapy; case, [V. L. Fortuna, C. Botto & R. O. Tettamanti] Día méd. 20: 67, Jan. 19, '48
—hypersensitivity in guinea pig, [G. Miescher & C. Böhm] Dermatologica 94: 185-188, '47
—hyperthermia caused by penicillin-heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [K. A. Crockett & P. S. Rhoads] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 456-460, Feb. '48
—in intrathecal administration; experimental study, [A. P. Rodríguez Pérez, L. Alvarez Lovell & J. Rodríguez Puchol] Actas-dermo-sif. 39: 20-29, Oct. '47; also Rev.clin.españ. 28: 35-39, Jan. 15, '48
—induced sensitivity from use, [F. C. Cordes] Ophth. ibero am. 9: 1-10, '47
—meningitis provoked by injections into cerebrospinal fluid, [J. Haguenau] Rev.neurol. 79: 259-260, April '47
—neural accidents of intraspinal therapy; study apropos of case of severe paraplegia provoked by injection of 30,000 units, [S. de Sèze, A. Lichtwitz & R. Weissenbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 949-951, '47
—penicillin, beeswax and allergy, [J. Watson] Brit. M.J. 1: 601, March 27, '48
—prophylaxis and management of reactions, [J. Farrington, S. Olansky & K. A. Riley] North Carolina M.J. 8: 759-762, Dec. '47
—question of danger of penicillin in cancer patients; 4 disturbing coincidences, [V. Paschetta] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 29: 83, '48
—reactions to therapy for syphilis, [E. W. Thomas, S. Landy & C. Cooper] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 77-83, Feb. '48
—sensitivity of infant 9 months old to penicillin by oral route; case, [L. Expósito] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 116-122, Feb. '48
—serologic reactivations due to therapy, [G. Buccellato] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 681-690, Sept.-Dec. '47
—severe reaction, [J. F. L. Walley] Brit.M.J. 1: 150, Jan. 24, '48
—skin sensitivity to preparations, [R. H. Meara] Brit. J.Dermat. 60: 14-17, Jan. '48
—stomatitis with glossitis following oral therapy with tablets, [L. Goldman & J. Farrington] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 399-401, March (pt. 1) '48
—syphilis; review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds & J. E. Moore] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 85-108, Jan. '48
—thrombocytopenic purpura accompanying therapy; case report, [F. E. Krusius] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 531-535, '47
—toxic psychosis (subsiding under pyribenzamine therapy), [C. L. Kline & L. S. Highsmith] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 1057-1058, May '48
—unusual reaction to penicillin in oil and wax, [C. E. Burt & S. M. Caplan] New England J.Med. 238: 804-805, June 3, '48
—use of micronized therapeutic agents by inhalation, with special reference to allergic pulmonary conditions, [G. V. Taplin & F. A. Bryan] Ann.Allergy. 6: 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
—use of procaine hydrochloride intravenously in treatment of reactions to penicillin; 4 cases, [A. E. Cohen & J. Kaufman] J.Allergy 19: 68-70, Jan. '48
—variations in reactivity in case of allergy, [J. Farrington, F. A. Dickersman & W. L. McGowan] Ann.Allergy 6: 30-32, Jan.-Feb. '48

PENICILLINASE
—conditions of production; study of activity, [F. Grumbach, B. Sureau & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 12-18, Jan. '48

PENICILLINASE—Continued
—from gram-negative bacterium, [R. Brodersen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 383-393, '47
—inhibition of bacteriophagic lysis by penicillin; removal of this inhibition by penicillinase, [M. Faguet & P. Nicolle] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1150-1154, Nov. '47
—inhibition of chemotherapeutic agents by "anti" substances; practical application in clinical laboratory, [B. Sureau & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1167-1172, Dec. '47
—methods for titration, [F. Grumbach & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 66-68, Jan. '48

PENICILLIUM: See Fungi: Penicillin

PENICK, G. D.: See **HECKEL, N. J.**, jt. auth.

PENIDO, H. M.: See **do AMARAL, A. D. F.**, jt. auth.

PENIS
See also Priapism
abnormalities, hypospadias with encarcerated penis, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 601-604, Sept. '47
cancer, [G. Köhler] Chirurg 17-18: 213-216, Feb. '47
—new technic of surgical therapy, [C. M. Squirru] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 248-251, '47
diseases, chronic balanopreputial syndrome of difficult diagnosis; case, [F. Lana Salarrulíana] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 83-84, Oct. '47
—new concept in treatment of Peyronie's disease (use of tocopherols), [W. W. Scott & P. L. Scardino] South.M.J. 41: 173-177, Feb. '48
—obstructive xeroplastic balanoposthitis, [A. Trabucco & C. Comotto] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 15-21, Jan.-June '47
—Peyronie's disease and its treatment with radium, [R. E. Fricke & J. H. Varney] J.Urol. 59: 627-630, April '48
—radiotherapy of plastic induration, [J. Slanina] Lék. listy 2: 497-502, '47
—radium therapy of plastic induration, [P. L. Cova] Gior.ital.dermat.e.sif. 88: 624-632, Nov.-Dec. '47
fractures, rupture of corpora cavernosa (mistakenly termed rupture of penis), [A. Puigvert & J. Macías Godoy] J.d'urol. 53: 431-434, '46-'47; also, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 252-257, May-June '47
innervation, mediation of feline erection through sympathetic pathways with some remarks on sexual behavior after deafferentation of genitalia, [W. S. Root & P. Bard] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 80-90, Nov. '47
pathology, therapy of plastic induration, [A. Cassuto] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 46-49, '47
surgery: See also Circumcision; Hypospadias; Phimosis; and other subheads under Penis
—plastic reconstruction (using skin tube graft and rib cartilage), [R. T. Bergman, A. H. Howard & R. W. Barnes] J.Urol. 59: 1174-1182, June '48
syphilis, specific balanitis (Follmann) resembling syphiloma; case, [P. Noto] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 633-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
tuberculosis, primary tuberculous ulcer; case, [G. B. Cottini] Med.internaz. 56: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
tumors, extensive lymphangioma of scrotum, penis and adjacent areas; case, [D. O. Ferris & C. L. Holmes] J.Urol. 58: 453-457, Dec. '47

PENITENTIARIES: See Prisons and Prisoners

PENMAN, G. G., Dermoid cyst, simulating neoplasm of lacrimal gland, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 830, Nov. '47

PENMAN, R.: See **CAMPBELL, W. N.**, jt. auth.

PENN, J., JANKOWITZ, J., and BRUWER, A.; Note on use of grated cadaver cartilage, Plast.&Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 228-229, March '48

PENNANEAC'H, MORAND and GUENNEC, Note sur l'application des colorants d'oxydo-réduction à la recherche rapide de la pénicilio-sensibilité des germes en aérobiose, Rev.méd.nav. 2: 387-393, '47

PENNELL, R. B.: See **SMITH, W. E.** (Glenolden, Pa.), jt. auth.

PENNELL, M. Y.: See **HUBBARD, J. P.**, jt. auth.

PENNER, D. W., Delays in cancer diagnosis, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 130-131, March '48

——See **CAMPBELL, M. H.**, jt. auth.

PENNER, L. R.: See **FRANCIS, T., JR.**, jt. auth.

PENNER, M. A.: See **SMITH, R. M.** (Detroit), jt. auth.

PENNES, H. H.: See **HOEFER, P. F. A.**, jt. auth.

PENNEYS, R., and THOMAS, C. B., Oximeter control of arterial oxygen saturation in anoxemia studies, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 470-478, April '48

PENNIMPEDE, F.: See **PARODI, A. S.**, jt. auth.

PENNING, C. P. J., History of former military hospital in Harderwijk; its colonial recruiting office and first five hundred physical reexaminations from 1843 to 1866, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 876-883, March 1, '41

PENNINGTON, S. S., Coarctación de aorta, Radiología 10: 27-33, Jan.-Feb. '47

PENNOYER, G. P., Arterial embolectomy, S.Clin.North America 28: 366-372, April '48

PENNY, S. F.: See **MacHAFFIE, L. P.**, jt. auth.

PENNYBACKER, J., Cerebellar abscess; treatment by excision with aid of antibiotics, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 1-12, Feb. '48

PENROSE, L. S., Importance of statistics in psychiatry, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 863-870, Dec. '47

PENSE, A. W., Problem of preschool mentally deficient child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52:** 168-171, Oct. '47

PENSIONS
See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—superannuation rights under National Health Service (Superannuation) Regulations, 1947, [H. Keast] M.Officer **79:** 222-223, May 22, '48
—superannuation scheme for practitioners, [H. Keast] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp.1-2, Jan. 3, '48

PENSO, G., Sulle capacità disinfestanti dei cloroderivati liquidi dell'acetilene, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 606-628, '47

——**and SCANGA, F.,** Studi sul meccanismo di azione della streptomicina; alterazioni della Escherichia coli, in fase biotica e trattata colla streptomicina, osservata al misroscopio elettronico, Rendic.Ist. super.san. **10:** 633-638, '47
Studi sul meccanismo di azione della streptomicina: azione della streptomicina sull'Escherichia coli mantenuta in anabiosi e quindi osservata al microscopio elettronico, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 639-640, '47

PENTA, A. Q., Bronchoscopy in early diagnosis of lung carcinoma, Clin.Med. **54:** 399-401, Dec. '47
Role of bronchoscopy in clinical medicine and surgery, Dis.of Chest **14:** 366-385, May-June '48

PENTAMIDINE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals; Trypanosomiasis, prevention; Trypanosomiasis, therapy

PENTAQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian; Quinoline and Quinoline Derivatives

PENTOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

PENTOSE
—photometric method for determination of free pentoses in animal tissues, [J. H. Roe & E. W. Rice] J.Biol. Chem. **173:** 507-512, April '48

PENTOSE NUCLEOTIDES: See Granulocytopenia, therapy

PENTOTHAL: See cross reference under Thiopental

PENTZ, E. I.: See **ENGEL, F. L., jt. auth.**

PENZO-FONDEUR, N., La técnica de Jones en el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis renal, Bol.Asoc.méd. Santiago **5:** 331-332, '47

PEPE, G., Su di un caso di sifilosclerosi delle congiuntive, Riforma med. **62:** 69-71, Feb. 15, '48

PEPPER, WILLIAM: See Obituaries

PEPSIN
—determination of activity with immersion refractometer; provisional communication, [J. T. Groll] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 527-529, '47
—inhibition of peptic proteolysis by peptic antiserum and various animal serums, [M. Spaček] Časop. lék.česk. **87:** 307-312, March 19, '48
in stomach: See Stomach, secretion

PEPSITENSIN
—hypertensinase of erythrocytes and pepsitensin, [H. Croxatto & M. Rioseco] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4:** 1-3, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7,** Oct. '46-July '47

PEPTIC ULCER
—[C. C. N. Vass] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10:** 157-180, '48
—aphorisms on ulcer seen in naval service, [L. Gunther] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 207-225, March-April '48
—arginase and catalase activity in livers of patients having gastric lesions, [N. F. Young, V. Collier & F. Homburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 323-326, Nov. '47
—benign ulcer of greater curvature, with case report, [A. E. Hussar] Gastroenterology **9:** 778-788, Dec. '47
—course of ulceration in elderly persons; clinical and anatomic study of 122 cases, [E. P. Lasher, Jr.] Surgery **23:** 501-506, March '48
—duodenal diverticula with ulceration, [W. H. Whitmore] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 343-350, March '48
—duodenal ulcer, active [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34122], New England J.Med. **238:** 409-411, March 18, '48
—gastric ulcer of greater curvature; 2 cases, [R. J. C. Campbell] Brit.J.Radiol. **21:** 146-147, March '48
—in armed forces, [M. H. Friedman] Gastroenterology **10:** 586-606, April '48
—in old age, [M. A. Chavarri & A. Richieri] Arch. argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22:** 17-30, Jan.-Feb. '47
—in old age; clinical aspects, [K. Spang] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 605-608, Nov. 7, '47
—in retrospect and prospect, [T. L. Hardy] Birmingham M.Rev. **15:** 207-219, Jan. '48
—medical experiences in concentration camps, [H. M. Sutermeister] Praxis **37:** 44-51, Jan. 22, '48
—nocturnal gastric secretion of patients, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & C. Butler] Arch.Surg. **56:** 345-356, March '48
—onset in aged, [H. A. Rafsky, M. Weingarten & C. I. Krieger] J.A.M.A. **136:** 739-742, March 13, '48
—pregnancy and ulcer; 4 cases and review of literature, [S. P. Bralow, S. Scheinberg & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 137-141, May '48
—pregnancy and ulcer; report of 2 cases and review of literature, [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 448-451, Dec. 31, '47
—present status of problem, [D. M. Green] Northwest Med. **47:** 273-276, April '48
—review of literature from July 1946 to July 1947, [J. B. Kirsner & others] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 534-598, April '48
—transference sleep in neurosis with duodenal ulcer, [L. Stone] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **28:** 18-32, '47
—underwriting duodenal ulcer on basis of life situation, [D. W. Propst] J.Insur.Med.(no.1) **3:** 19-20, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—variability of fasting nocturnal gastric secretion in patients with duodenal ulcer, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & C. Butler] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 58, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **32:** 1521, Dec. '47
blood in: See also Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—blood potassium, calcium and lipids, [P. Soisalo & I. Vartiainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **38:** 647-678, '47
—experimental gastric ulcer (produced by extracts of posterior pituitary lobe); influence on blood picture with particular reference to reticulocyte-ripening principles in plasma, [C. M. Plum] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 602-613, '47
—glycemia, [A. Goldschmied] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 705; 745; 778, '47
cancer and peptic ulcer, benign and malignant prepyloric lesions of stomach, [G. K. Smith] California Med. **68:** 86-87, Feb. '48
—cancer of gastroenterostomy stoma 20 years after operation; case, [A. Wybert] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent. de cirujanos **8:** 676-685, '47
—chronic tonsillitis, spondylarthritis, gastric ulcer, erythroleukemic symptoms and carcinomatous evolution of ulcer; complex case, [A. Bisaro] Riv.clin. med. **47:** 526-554, '47
—co-existence of pancreatic carcinoma and duodenal ulcer; 3 cases, [G. F. Dashiell & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **9:** 773-777, Dec. '47
—gastric cancer; clinicostatistical study, with special regard to ulcerocancer; late results of 88 cases, [M. Piazza] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1175-1182, Nov. 3, '47
—gastric cancer "in situ"; roentgenologic data obtained by morphine-compression technic, [Mme. Parturier-Lannegrace, J. Debeyre & J. G. Mariage] Arch.d. mal.de l'app.digestif **38:** 445-451, Sept.-Oct. '47
—gastroscopic differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcer, [R. Schindler] Gastroenterology **10:** 234-250, Feb. '48
—radiologic study of ulcer and cancer, [C. Murczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 671-675, '47
—results of surgical treatment for gastric ulcer, [S. F. Marshall & M. L. Welch] J.A.M.A. **136:** 748-752, March 13, '48
—ulcer and cancer of esophagus, stomach, duodenum and pancreas, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. **22:** 214-215, March 27, '48
complications and sequels, [N. H. Gosse] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **27:** 57-63, March '48
—amelioration of anxiety symptoms accompanying healing of ulcer; case, [D. K. Ziegler] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **107:** 276-278, March '48
—callous ulcer and phlegmonous gastritis in process of cicatrization; case, [H. Lorenzo y Lozada & S. Piovano] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18:** 507-523, '47
—coexistence of ulcer with hyperthyreosis or nephrolithiasis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 71-78, Jan. 9, '48
—complications, [A. K. Monro] Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 177-192, April '48
—complications with special reference to treatment, [H. L. Thompson] J.A.M.A. **136:** 752-758, March 13, '48
—diaphragmatic hernia with esophageal diverticulum and gastric ulcer; case, [T. de Cuyper] Acta clin. belg. **2:** 466-468, Sept.-Nov. '47
—duodenal stasis; megaduodenum and ulcers, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonea] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **37:** 128-136, Jan.-Feb. '48
—gastric crises and organic processes of epigastric organs, [W. Scheid] Nervenarzt **18:** 118-127, March '47
—hepatic lesions in cases of ulcer, [J. Carajannopoulos] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 151-156, Feb. 6-13, '48
—nervous disorders, [J. M. González-Galván] Med. españ. **18:** 50-54, July '47
—wartime incidence of ulcer, and simultaneous symptoms of other diseases, [N. Saksela] Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36:** 167-180, '47
diagnosis: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, gastroscopy; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography
—[A. Goldschmied] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D **1:** 99-230, '46
—abdominal symptoms of ancylostomiasis; pseudoulcerous syndromes, [F. Astraldi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54:** 1304-1309, Dec. 1, '47
—duodenal ulcers with biliary symptomatology, [V. Vallina García] Rev.clín.españ. **27:** 375-376, Dec. 15, '47

PEPTIC ULCER, diagnosis—Continued
—medical aspects of chronic ulcer, [R. S. Johnson] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 109-127, March '48
—possible complicated duodenal ulcer in case of difficult diagnosis without improvement after cholecystectomy, [S. Martínez Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 132-135, July '47
—present status of problem, [A. X. Rossien] Am.Pract. 2: 223-233, Dec. '47
—pseudoulcerous syndrome due to amebiasis; case, [U. Brancato] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 567-569, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—question of justification of resection when ulcer findings are uncertain, [P. Huber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 89-91, March 6, '48
epidemiology and statistics, frequency; localization and relative frequency in males and females at various ages, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonéa] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 547-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation between clinical and roentgen syndrome of duodenal ulcer; statistics in military milieu, [A. P. Basiglio] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 139-143, Jan. 16, '48
—statistical study of 112 cases of benign gastric ulceration, [M. Feldman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 13-16, Jan. '48
—statistical study of life cycle of 1,154 cases of duodenal ulcer, [M. Feldman] J.A.M.A. 136: 736-739, March 13, '48
—wartime incidence of ulcer, its predisposing causes and some simultaneous symptoms of other diseases, [N. Saksela] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 167-180, '47
esophageal: See Esophagus, ulcers
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[A. Goldschmied] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 99-230, '46
—allergy in gastric ulcers and antiallergic effects of protein therapy; 25 years' review, [B. O. C. Pribram] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 52-64, '47
—duodenal ulcer, [P. B. Bleecker] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 131-134, April '48
—experimental study of acid factor in dogs, [G. M. Cummins, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology 10: 714-726, April '48
—gastroduodenal bacteriology in cases, [M. Barber & R. H. Franklin] Día méd. 19: 1298, July 21, '47
—genesis (B. Schiassi's concepts), [L. Brizio] Minerva chir. 2: 397-398, Nov. '47
—genotype and vegetative factors; simultaneous duodenal ulcers in univitelline twin sisters, [E. Roda Pérez] Rev.clin.españ. 26: 337-343, Sept. 15, '47
—is it psychosomatic disease? [J. A. Riese] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 159-161, Feb. '48
—medical aspects of chronic ulcer, [R. S. Johnson] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 109-127, March '48
—neglected factor among causes of gastric ulcer, [B. Schiassi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1095-1096, [Oct. 13] '47
—new findings on pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [A. M. Fehr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 247-250, March 20, '48
—occurence of achylia, [O. A. Sydnes] Nord.med. 36: 2457-2458, Dec. 5, '47
—oral and anal tensions associated with duodenal ulcer, [R. W. Pickford] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 1-13, Jan. '48
—partial auriculoventricular block and duodenal ulcer; 2 cases, [G. Blörck, O. Göhle & C. Westman] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 167-175, '48
—pathogenesis in light of anatomicopathologic study of chronic gastric ulcer in man, [H. Betz] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 3-41, Feb. '47
—pathogenesis in old age, [K. Spang] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 605-608, Nov. 7, '47
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, [H. Merkel] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 58: 285-309, '44
—pathogenesis of gastric ulcer, with special consideration of vegetative constitution, [H. Fredenhagen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1251-1258, Nov. 29, '47
—pathophysiology; clinical study of 115 cases treated with ergotamine, [A. Edlén] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 202, pp. 1-87, '47
—peptic ulcer, its causes and therapy, M.Times, New York 76: 10, Jan. '48
—physiologic aspects of peptic ulcer, [W. N. Bell] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 70-75, Nov. '47
—physiology in individuals with duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Schoen] Kentucky M.J. 46: 236-238, June '48
—present conception of pathogenesis, [B. Schiassi] J. internat.chir. 7: 437-440, Nov.-Dec. '47
—production of gastric ulcers solely by irradiation of stomach of rabbit; application to pathogenesis of chronic ulcer in man, [H. Betz] Rev.belge path.et méd.exper. 18: 143-169, May '47
—psychosomatic aspects, [H. Gauss] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 73-80, March '48
—psychosomatic aspects, [L. A. Schwartz] Harper Hosp. Bull. 6: 11-17, Feb. '48
—psychosomatic considerations, [M. D. Zane] Psychosom.Med. 9: 372-380, Nov.-Dec. '47
—psychosomatic considerations of gastric diseases, [M. A. Zeligs] California Med. 67: 368-370, Dec. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—psychosomatic relationships, [H. S. Gaskill] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 100-103, Jan. '48
—role of allergic gastritis in etiology of round gastric ulcer, [R. Cebavs & A. Propst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 171-175, March 19, '48
—role of allergy in gastric ulcer, [G. Filipp] Orvosok lapja 3: 1284-1286, Aug. 17, '47
—spastic disease, [I. Boerema] Ann.Surg. 127: 413-416, March '48
—ulcer as pure circulatory disorder, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 100-103, Dec. '46
—ulcer due to histamine; clinical and experimental study, [A. Lambling] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 104-109, Jan.-Feb. '48
—ulcer problem from point of view of pathologic reflex process, [H. J. Ziegert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 608-610, Nov. 7, '47
—uncomplicated duodenal ulcer (physiology and etiology), [D. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 356-360, April '48
experimental, effect of muscular fatigue on histamine-provoked ulcer with observations on gastric secretion, [C. W. Lillehei & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 49-52, Jan. '48
—effect of surgical interruption of gastric blood flow upon gastric secretion and prevention of ulcers, [H. H. Le Veen] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 164-168, Feb. '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; production of "peptic" ulcer in guinea pigs and cats with morphine sulfate alone and combined with fractures, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology 10: 511-516, March '48
—production of allergic gastric and duodenal edema which predisposes to histamine-provoked ulcer in dogs, [S. R. Friesen & others] Surgery 23: 167-177, Feb. '48
gastroscopy: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
—clinical significance, [H. Stollreiter] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 537-540, Oct. 3, '47
—new gastroscopic symptom of duodenal ulcer, [L. Friedrich] Gastroenterologia 72: 299-305, '47
healing, cicatrization time of experimental gastric ulcers, [A. Gómez Fernández de la Cruz] Rev.españ. enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 7: 30-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
hemorrhage from, bleeding ulcer, [C. Baker] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 1-56, '47
—causative factors of hematemesis and melena, [P. Kirketerp] Nord.med. 37: 156-161, Jan. 23, '48
—instructive case of dicumarol hemorrhage, [G. Cheney] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 175-181, Nov. '47
—management of gastric hemorrhage (with special reference to diet), [A. F. R. Andresen] New York State J.Med. 48: 603-606, March 15, '48
—massive hemorrhage, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de Cir. de Rosario 14: 105-112, July '47
—medical management of massive hemorrhage, [E. Wayburn] M.Clin.North America 32: 329-335, March '48
—present position of surgery in treatment of bleeding ulcer; lettsomian lecture, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Tr. M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 197-214, '44-'46
—recurring melena in patient with multiple gastroduodenal lesions (ulcer and leiomyoma), [H. L. Thompson] Gastroenterology 10: 551-556, March '48
—repeated hemorrhages without discoverable explanation, [B. B. Crohn, R. H. Marshak & D. Galinsky] Gastroenterology 10: 120-128, Jan. '48
—surgical significance of hematemesis and melena, [H. L. Thompson] Arch.Surg. 56: 613-624, May '48
—surgical treatment, [C. Mathewson, Jr.] California Med. 67: 359-362, Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of bleeding ulcer; 2 cases, [C. C. Johnston] Kentucky M.J. 46: 232-236, June '48
—threatening fatal hemorrhages, [J. C. P. Eeftinck Schattenkerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3477-3484, Sept. 7, '40
—treatment of bleeding ulcer; further observations, [C. W. Holman] Surgery 23: 405-410, March '48
—treatment of hematemesis by blood transfusion, [J. A. McLean] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 16: 14-22, Dec. '47
in infants and children, during prepuberty, [F. Astraldi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1337-1340, Dec. 8, '47
mortality: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation
of Meckel's diverticulum: See Intestines, diverticula
pain in, allergic components, [H. E. Kleine-Natrop] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 549-551, Oct. 3, '47
—provoked pains; clinico-viscerographic study, [C. Cavallini Francolini & C. Cei] Clin.nuova 5: 16-23, July '47
—relation of lesion to symptoms and to indications for operation, [A. L. Bloomfield] M.Clin.North America 32: 313-327, March '48
pathology, atypical form of hourglass stomach during ulcer; gastroduodenal fistula as sequel, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3281-3286, Aug. 24, '40
—pathogenesis in light of anatomicopathologic study of chronic gastric ulcer in man, [H. Betz] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 3-41, Feb. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, pathology—Continued
—tumors and lymphatic follicular hyperplasia in periphery of stomachs with round ulcer, [C. Stuart] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **14**: 37-53, '48
—ulcer in autopsy material of Prague; geographic pathology, [H. Hamperl] Virchows Arch.f.path. Anat. **315**: 46-59, '48
perforation, [H. R. Elston] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 55-59, Feb. '48
—[W. Kamiński] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 600; 633, '47
—[J. E. Wingren] Nord.med. **37**: 163-165, Jan. 23, '48
—acute perforation; analysis of series of 57 cases, [R. T. Cunningham & J. M. Sullivan] Marquette M. Rev. **13**: 95-99, April '48
—acute perforations without premonitory symptoms; cases, [R. Delor] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 132-136, Oct. 31, '47
—acute ulcer; 18 year survey, [D. C. MacKinnon] Minnesota Med. **30**: 1253, Dec. '47
—case of perforated duodenal ulcer and cardiac infarction, [A. W. Branwood] Brit.Heart J. **9**: 263-266, Oct. '47
—correlation between mortality and time lapse between perforation and operation, [J. H. Zaaijer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1331-1335, March 29, '41
—duodenal ulcer, chronic; perforation of pyloric stump; peritonitis, generalized, acute, with fat necrosis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34072], New England J.Med. **238**: 230-233, Feb. 12, '48
—duodenal ulcer perforated into bile duct; case, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie **7**: 768-774, June '45
—duodenal ulcer perforated into common bile duct; roentgen opacification of bile passages in course of gastroduodenal transit, [J. Nivière] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 405-406, '47
—emergency gastrectomy for recurring perforation of duodenal ulcer 8 days after first perforation treated by suture; case with recovery, [P. Lanthier] Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 569-573, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—jejunal ulcer of Braun's enteroanastomosis; case, [G. Mussgnug] Chirurg **17-18**: 650-651, Nov. '47
—late results, [S. W. Moore & R. Hendricks] Surgery **23**: 442-449, March '48
—minimal operation, [A. Dussaut] Día méd. **19**: 2006, Oct. 13, '47
—myocardial infarction simulating perforated ulcer; case, [J. Cottet & I. Gebara] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36**: 617-621, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Neumann operation in therapy; case, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 177-182, Sept. '47
—partial gastrectomy in treatment, [A. Bobbio] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 41-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of peritonitis after perforation of stomach, [E. Gabrieli] Nord.med. **36**: 2028-2030, Oct. 3, '47
—perforation of acute jejunal ulcer 10 days after gastrectomy for gastrojejunocolic fistula; case with recovery after suture, [L. Barraya] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 585-586, Nov. 12-19, '47
—perforation of duodenal ulcer; 23 cases, [B. J. C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4048-4054, Oct. 18, '41
—perforation of pyloric ulcer; unusual case, [C. Oudenaarden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4805-4808, Dec. 7, '40
—question of surgical intervention, [I. Cukor] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1191-1194, Aug. 3, '47
—radical operation for postoperative ulcer complicated by perforation into free peritoneum; case, [L. Giorgi] Riforma med. **61**: 584-587, Dec. 15, '47
—recurrence of perforation of duodenal ulcer, [R. Bernard] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 25-26, Jan. 14-21, '48
—successful closure of perforated peptic ulcer in man 84 years of age, [C. B. Ripstein] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 281-282, March '48
—treatment of acute ulcer, [D. L. C. Bingham] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 1-5, Jan. '48
—ulcer of large curvature of stomach perforated into spleen; large gastrectomy; case with recovery, [R. Fontaine & J. Géry] Chirurgie **7**: 759-767, June '45
—with special reference to therapy, [G. Franco] An. Acad.med.Medellín **[2]**: 344-356, June-Sept. '47
postoperative, [J. M. Mainetti & C. Cuculicchio] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) **3**: 27-47, Oct.-Dec. '46
—after gastrectomy; conclusions of discussion, [S. Blondin] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 593-600, Nov. 12-19, '47
—after gastrectomy; teachings from 11 cases, [J. Abadie & Couniot] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 530-534, Oct. 15-22, '47
—Dragstedt operation for disorders following gastrectomy; case, [H. Coursieres] Tunisie méd. **36**: 77-91, Feb. '48
—following gastrectomy, [S Blondin, P. Chêne & A. Simon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 503-510, Sept.-Oct. '47
—following gastrectomy; medical study, [C. Auguste & J. Paris] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 552-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—following gastrectomy; radiologic diagnosis, [F. Vandendorp & G. Bonte] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 558-569, Nov.-Dec. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, postoperative—Continued
—following gastrectomy; surgical therapy, [M. Verhaeghe & G. Lagache] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 570-579, Nov.-Dec. '47
—following gastric resection (Billroth I), [A. D. J. M. Verbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 341-345, Jan. 31, '48
—following gastroenterostomy; cases, [M. Martinez G.] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile **25**: 16-19, July '47
—gastrojejunal ulcer, [W. C. Beck & J. R. Watson] Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 105-110, Jan. '48
—gastrojejunal ulcer; clinical features and late results, [J. T. Priestley & R. H. Gibson] Arch.Surg. **56**: 625-637, May '48
—of stomach, [G. Rindone] Policlinico (sez.chir.) **54**: 201-233, Nov.-Dec. '47
—perforated jejunal ulcer of Braun's enteroanastomosis; case, [G. Mussgnug] Chirurg **17-18**: 650-651, Nov. '47
—radical operation for ulcer complicated by jejunocolic fistula (one case) and by perforation into free peritoneum (one case), [L. Giorgi] Riforma med. **61**: 584-587, Dec. 15, '47
—supradiaphragmatic vagotomy in treatment of postgastrectomy (Billroth operation I) ulcer, [P. L. Mirizzi & C. Aguirre] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 16-24, '47
—transthoracic section of vagus in therapy of recurrent ulcer following gastric resection; case, [J. S. van Coevorden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 263-264, Jan. 24, '48
—ulcer with gastrocolic fistula after gastrectomy; enlargement of gastrectomy; cure of fistula; case with recovery, [L. Courty & Gaudefroy] Mém.Acad. de chir. **73**: 575-578, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
prevention: See also Peptic Ulcer, recurrence
—[D. Cook] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 296-306, April '48
—from point of view of internist, [H. Malmros & T. Hiertonn] Nord.med. **37**: 653-655, March 27, '48
—ulceration viewed as preventable diseases, [J. D. Craig] M.Press **219**: 422-426, May 12, '48
recurrence: See also Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—duodenal extract (enterogastrone) therapy in preventing recurrences, [P. J. Raimondi & F. R. Goetzl] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **6**: 1-9, Jan. '48
—medical treatment versus prevention of ulcer, [T. L. Althausen] California Med. **67**: 371-374, Dec. '47
—recurrence in duodenal ulcer under medical management, [C. A. Flood] Gastroenterology **10**: 184-199, Feb.' 48
roentgenography: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative
—[A. C. Singleton] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 338-343, April '48
—appearances of gastric, duodenal and jejunal ulcer, [H. C. H. Bull] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 128-133, March '48
—crater in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer; significance in diagnosis and treatment, [F. E. Templeton] Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 87-89, Jan. '48
—diagnostic evolution of niche of lesser curvature of stomach, [M. Ruiz] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **7**: 55-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
—late results of medical and surgical treatments, [M. Malenchini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 891-893, Dec. 15-30, '47
—observations in gastric ulcer, [W. N. Furey] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 98-102, May '48
—postbulbar ulcer of duodenum, [R. P. Ball, A. L. Segal & R. Golden] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 90-99, Jan. '48
—relation between clinical and roentgen syndrome of duodenal ulcer; statistics in military milieu, [A. P. Basiglio] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 139-143, Jan. 16, '48
—study of gastrectomy for ulcer, [H. Pons, A. Bru & Andrieu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 457-462, '47
—ucers of posterior surface of stomach; 70 cases, [A. Bernard & J. Denecker] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 457-463, Sept.-Oct. '47
surgical therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, therapy; etc.
—[A. Ayala González] Rev..de gastro-enterol.de México **12**: 413-432, Nov.-Dec. '47
—[G. Bohmansson] Nord.med. **37**: 655-656, March 27, '48
—[C. F. W. Illingworth] Glasgow M.J. **29**: 157-163, May '48
—[F. H. Lahey] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 342-352, May '48
—[A. Lyall] M.Press **218**: 509-513, Dec. 3, '47
—[E. Melchior] Gastroenterologia **72**: 361-372, '47
—[S. Standard] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 310-315, April '48
—abdominal vagus resection, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 201-203, April 2, '48
—aftermath of gastrectomy, [N. C. Lake] Brit.M.J. **1**: 285-288, Feb. 14, '48
—behavior of digestive erythropenia in patients before and after gastrojejunostomy and gastroduodenal resections, [G. Maragliano] Gior.di med. **4**: 258-265, Nov.-Dec. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—bilateral vagotomy, [E. N. Collins & C. W. Stevenson] Gastroenterology 10: 205-215, Feb. '48
—bilateral vagotomy, [G. Szemző] Orvosok lapja 3: 814-816, June 15, '47
—century and third of vagotomy, [J. L. DeCourcy] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 199-209, April '48
—closure of duodenum by means of three-stitch suture, [I. Hellwig] Chirurg 17-18: 648-649, Nov. '47
—complications of gastroenterostomy, [R. F. Sharer] Arch.Surg. 56: 528-537, April '48
—Dragstedt operation; critical study of physiologic bases, technic and indications of bilateral vagotomy, [J. Lavarde] J.de chir. 64: 25-62, '48
—Dragstedt operation; effects on tonus of biliary tract, [R. Guillet & R. Jeanjean] Lyon chir. 42: 617-629, Sept.-Oct. '47
—duodenal ulceration; gastroscopic study of gastric mucosa and its surgical significance, [H. Freeman] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 172-183, May-June '47
—end results in posterior gastroenterostomy, [W. A. Cooper] Surgery 23: 425-441, March '48
—experimental evaluation of ligature of stomach vessels, [I. D. Baronofsky] Gastroenterology 10: 301-304, Feb. '48
—Finsterer-Bancroft operation; indications, [J. A. Garat & M. A. Frías] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 344-349, '47
—gastrectomy (based on 350 gastrectomies), [M. E. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 484-501, June '48
—gastric neurectomy (vagotomy) in duodenal ulcer; anatomic considerations, [W. F. Bradley] Minnesota Med. 31: 256-258, March '48
—gastric resection; clinical study of 72 cases, [H. U. Stephenson, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 241-247, May '48
—gastric resection for duodenal ulcer; surgical treatment and follow-up study, [H. L. Skinner & R. D. Duncan] Am.J.Surg. 75: 721-724, May '48
—gastric resections, [R. Ramberg] Nord.med. 37: 172-177, Jan. 23, '48
—gastric secretion following subtotal gastrectomy; comparative study of reduction of secretion after gastrectomy and after vagotomy, [P. Santy, P. Marion, J. Meley & S. Schmuck] Lyon chir. 43: 60-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—gastric surgery, [W. H. Bailey] M.J.Australia 1: 167-171, Feb. 7, '48
—gastric surgery; review of literature for 1946, [S. F. Marshall & M. L. Gerber] Gastroenterology 10: 377-398, March '48
—gastric vagotomy, [E. H. Camp & L. R. Dragstedt] Postgrad.Med. 3: 8-12, Jan. '48
—gastric vagotomy, [L. R. Dragstedt] Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 9-13, Jan. '48; also Am.J.Nursing 48: 278-281, May '48
—gastroduodenectomy for duodenal ulcer followed by hemolytic jaundice; case, [V. Tuchel & V. Prodescu] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 38: 491-493, Sept.-Oct. '47
—gastrojejunal ulcer and supradiaphragmatic vagotomy; review of literature and report of case, [E. Montero & J. Allamand] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 20-29, July '47
—gastrojejunocolic fistula as complication of gastroenterostomy, [J. M. Mesa & R. S. Abad] Semana méd. 1: 146-148, Jan. 22, '48
—gastrojejunocolic fistula; new method of treatment (vagotomy in patient with ulcer), [C. Mathewson, Jr. & L. D. Heaton] Stanford M.Bull. 5: 192-196, Nov. '47
—gastroscopic appearance of gastric mucosa before and after vagotomy, [R. Wolff] Gastroenterology 10: 231-233, Feb. '48
—hypoglycemia following gastrectomy, [C. G. Barnes] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 127-135, '44-'46
—in prison, [V. G. Burden] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 208-217, March '48
—indication for technic in various localizations, [F. Zaragozá Gomis] Med.españ. 18: 191-199, Aug. '47
—indications, [J. Kirsch] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 611-613, Nov. 7, '47
—indications and technic of gastric resection, [H. Ramb] Chirurg 17-18: 683-688, Dec. '47
—indications and technic of subdiaphragmatic vagotomy, [E. Delannoy] J.de chir. 64: 17-24, '48
—indications in ulcers of stomach, [N. Coelho de Oliveira] Folha med. 28: 61-64, April 25, '47; also 28: 189-191, Dec. 25, '47
—investigation of 474 cases treated by various methods, [T. O'Neill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 218-222, May '48
—late results, [F. E. Christman] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 888-891, Dec. 15-30, '47
—late results, [R. E. Pasman] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 883-887, Dec. 15-30, '47
—late results of gastrectomy, [W. G. Lange] Bol.d. Inst.clín.quir. 23: 178-199, July-Oct. '47
—management of chronic duodenal ulcer, with special reference to role of vagotomy, [P. H. T. Thorlakson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 561-567, June '48
—management of stump in gastric resection for exclusion (Finsterer operation), [G. E. Schubert] Chirurg 17-18: 352-355, May '47

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—measured radical gastrectomy; review of 505 operations, [A. H. Visick] Lancet 1: 505, April 3, '48; 551, April 10, '48
—mechanism of relief of ulcer distress by gastric vagotomy, [L. R. Dragstedt, E. R. Woodward, P. V. Harper, Jr. & E. H. Storer] Gastroenterology 10: 200-204, Feb. '48
—new test for effectively performed section of vagus nerves, [F. Mandl & H. Männchen] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 97, March 6, '48
—new test for successfully performed vagotomy in ulcer disease, [F. Mandl] Acta med.orient. 7: 6-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of chronic ulcer, [C. Bruusgaard] Surgery 23: 161-166, Feb. '48
—of chronic ulcer, [R. Maingot] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 143-164, March '48
—present modalities and results in uncomplicated ulcers, [J. Hepp] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 79-84, Jan. 10, '48
—present status in duodenal ulcer, [E. S. Judd, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 1-10, Jan. '48
—present trends in gastric surgery, [J. H. Garlock] M. Ann.District of Columbia 17: 153-156, March '48
—progress in surgery of stomach and duodenum; critical review of literature, [J. Podlaha] Lék.listy 3: 113-120, '48
—proper role of subtotal gastrectomy in chronic ulcer, [L. Grove & E. Rasmussen] South.M.J. 41: 255-262, March '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis in gastrectomized patients, [J. Olmer & R. Huguet] Presse méd. 55: 834, Dec. 13, '47
—question of justification of resection when ulcer findings are uncertain, [P. Huber] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 89-91, March 6, '48
—question of restricted indications during postwar period, [H. Reitter] Chirurg 17-18: 491-494, Aug. '47
—relation of lesion to indications for operation, [A. L. Bloomfield] M. Clin.North America 32: 313-327, March '48
—repercussions of gastric resection for ulcers on cellular constituents of blood, [G. Faller & J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 107: 385-387, Nov. 25, '47
—report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1946, [W. Walters, H. K. Gray & J. T. Priestley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 29-37, Jan. 21, '48
—results in gastric ulcer, [S. F. Marshall & M. L. Welch] J.A.M.A. 136: 748-752, March 13, '48
—review of results, with special reference to vagotomies, [C. Gardner] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 13-17, April '48
—review of results, with special reference to vagotomies, [R. Huggard] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 18-28, April '48
—roentgenographic studies of gastrointestinal tract following section of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer, [M. Ritvo & I. A. Shauffer] New England J.Med. 238: 496-501, April 8, '48
—roentgenologic study of gastrectomy for ulcer, [H. Pons, A. Bru & Andrieu] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 457-462, '47
—safe closure of aboral gastric stump during resection for exclusion (Finsterer), [O. Kleinschmidt] Chirurg 17-18: 6-8, Oct. '46
—simultaneous vagotomy and partial gastrectomy for intractable ulcer, [C. Gardner] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 137-139, Feb. '48
—sixty years of vagotomy; review of some 200 articles (including present day use in ulcer), [W. C. Alvarez] Gastroenterology 10: 413-441, March '48
—supplementary method of resection for exclusion in inoperable duodenal ulcer, [A. Seidl] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 97: 501, Nov. 22, '47
—supradiaphragmatic vagotomy in treatment of postgastrectomy (Billroth operation I) ulcer, [P. L. Mirizzi & C. Aguirre] Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 16-24, '47
—technic in duodenal ulcer when resection is difficult or impossible, [T. Földessy] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 107-108, Feb. 7, '48
—technic of gastric resection for high ulcers of lesser curvature, [G. Calissano] Chirurgia 3: 457-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
—transabdominal gastric vagotomy; anatomy and surgery of vagus nerves in lower portion of esophagus, [L. R. Dragstedt & others] Día méd. 19: 2401, Dec. 8, '47
—transthoracic vagotomy; scientific exhibit, [K. S. Grimson & others] Postgrad.Med. 3: 116-123, Feb. '48
—treatment of delayed opening of stoma following gastric resection, [R. B. Bettman & L. Bloch] Gastroenterology 10: 143-145, Jan. '48
—treatment of duodenal stump in gastrectomies, [J. C. Vinhães] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 181-224, Oct.-Dec. '47
—vagotomy, [W. H. Cole, L. Walter & J. Reynolds] South.Surgeon 13: 870-884, Dec. '47
—vagotomy, [A. M. Fehr] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 360-363, Oct. '47
—vagotomy, [C. F. W. Illingworth & A. W. Kay] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 540-544, Oct. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, surgical therapy—Continued
—vagotomy, [J. Johnson & T. E. Machella] S.Clin. North America **27**: 1406-1415, Dec. '47
—vagotomy, [R. Montant] Gastroenterologia **72**: 386-400, '47
—vagotomy, [R. E. Shands] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 268-274, Jan. '48
—vagotomy; clinical conference, [D. L. Wilbur, G. Cheney & C. Mathewson] M.Clin.North America **32**: 301-312, March '48
—vagotomy; clinical evaluation, [K. A. Meyer, P. A. Rosi & I. F. Stein, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 524-529, May '48
—vagotomy (Dragstedt operation), [A. Monsaingeon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 303-317, Feb. 10, '48
—vagotomy; effect on gastric secretory response to histamine, [H. A. Oberhelman, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 336-339, March '48
—vagotomy (including postoperative complications); present status, [H. N. Harkins] Northwest Med. **46**: 945-948, Dec. '47
—vagotomy; present position, [H. D. Johnson] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 193-198, April '48
—vagotomy; present status, [H. C. Klein] Ohio State M. J. **44**: 47-50, Jan. '48
—vagotomy; present status, [F. Orban & J. Dalem] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 129-132, March 15, '48
—vagotomy; present status, [J. M. Ruffin & D. P. White, Jr.] Gastroenterology **10**: 607-616, April '48
—vagotomy; psychiatric aspects; preliminary report, [T. S. Szasz] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 279-288, Feb. '48
—vagotomy; results, [S. D. Blackford & A. McCausland] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 265-268, June '48
—vagotomy; theoretic background and clinical results, [H. B. Wulff] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 265-282, '47
—vagotomy; use of insulin in testing for completeness, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 473-479, April '48
—vagus nerve resections; results; anatomic, physiologic and clinical study, [W. Walters & others] J.A.M.A. **136**: 742-747, March 13, '48
—vagus resection, [J. C. Jones] California Med. **67**: 375-378, Dec. '47
—vagus resection; evaluation, [R. M. Zollinger, S. O. Hoerr & S. Jacob] Health Center J. **1**: 1-7, Dec. '47
—very rare operation in patient with total transposition of viscera, [Y. E. Berezov] Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67**: 44-45, '47
—volvulus of afferent ansa after gastrectomy; case, [F. J. & C. Nocito] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 302-305, '47
—with preliminary report on vagotomy, [L. J. Starry & E. B. Neff] J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 4-7, Jan. '48
—with report of 32 vagotomies, [D. B. Seabrook] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 26-32, Jan. '48
therapy: See also Peptic Ulcer, complications and sequels; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; etc.
—[A. Goldschmied] Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D **1**: 99-230, '46
—[A. H. Gordon] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 38-42, Jan. '48
—[G. W. Horsley] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 281-287, June '48
—allergy in gastric ulcers and antiallergic effects of protein therapy; 25 years' review, [B. O. C. Pribram] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **3**: 52-64, '47
—antacid therapy; use of new synthetic resin (amberlite IR-4), [M. Kraemer] Postgrad.Med. **2**: 431-437, Dec. '47; Connecticut M.J. **12**: 305-310, April '48
—antacids, [N. E. Rossett] Memphis M.J. **23**: 84-88, May '48
—arsphenamine; preliminary report, [G. Godoy] Publ. méd., São Paulo (nos.1-2) **19**: 5-23, Aug.-Sept. '47
—casein hydrolysate, [M. Smith & B. Friedenthal] J. M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 17-20, Jan. '48
—"combined antacid" therapy, [E. M. Kammerling & F. Steigmann] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 65, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1527, Dec. '47
—continuous administration of colloidal aluminum hydroxide by permanent nasogastric tube, with report of cases, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] Arch.urug. de med., cir.y especialid. **30**: 581-597, June '47
—continuous intragastric infusion with alkalinized milk, [A. Curatolo] Clin.nuova **5**: 236-241, Oct.-Nov. '47
—crater in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer; significance in diagnosis and treatment, [F. E. Templeton] Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 87-89, Jan. '48
—dietetic therapy; significance of cellulose factor, [W. Krohn & H. Kunze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 727-728, Sept. 1, '47 [Comment on Pezold's article]
—enterogastrone, [H. M. Pollard, M. Block, W. H. Bachrach & J. Mason] Arch.Surg. **56**: 372-385, March '48
—from point of view of internist, [H. Malmros & T. Hiertonn] Nord.med. **37**: 653-655, March 27, '48
—gastric secretory studies with mucin antacid mixture, [E. M. Kammerling & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **14**: 381-384, Dec. '47

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—genesis and therapy of ulcers (B. Schiassi's concepts), [L. Brizio] Minerva chir. **2**: 397-398, Nov. '47
—histamine level of blood in patients before and after treatment with aluminum hydroxyde, [A. C. M. Lips, J. C. M. Verschure & T. Strengers] Acta med. Scandinav. **129**: 274-281, '47
—histidine, [V. Hamr] Casop.lék.česk. **86**: 1311-1312, Nov. 14, '47
—importance of after-care of gastric ulcers, [F. Vriesendorp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3162-3168, July 26, '41
—inhibition of gastric ulceration in rat by *o*-hydroxybenzoic (salicylic) acid, [F. Pauls, A. N. Wick & E. M. MacKay] Science **107**: 19-20, Jan. 2, '48
—injections of compound salts of dehydroascorbic acid and alloxanic acid in gastric ulcers, [A. Morel & A. Josserand] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 93-94, Feb. 5, '48
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride, [J. J. Dubarry & P.Rumeau] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 81-82, Feb. '48
—late results of medical and surgical treatments; roentgen aspects, [M. Malenchini] Rev. Asoc.méd. argent. **61**: 891-893, Dec. 15-30, '47
—late results of medical therapy, [P. B. Landabure] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 878-883, Dec. 15-30, '47
—late results of medical treatment, [M. Royer & R. Ferrando] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 873-878, Dec. 15-30, '47
—medical aspects of chronic ulcer, [R. S. Johnson] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 109-127, March '48
—medical or surgical therapy, [R. A. Gutmann] Afrique franç.chir. pp. 213-220, July-Aug. '47
—medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [P. B. Bleecker] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 131-134, April '48
—medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, [F. D. Coleman] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 238-240, June '48
—medical treatment versus prevention, [T. L. Althausen] California Med. **67**: 371-374, Dec. '47
—modern aspects, [J. Rodrigues da Silva] Med.cir. farm., pp. 35-39, Jan. '48
—modern medical and surgical treatment; appraisal, [R. S. Boles] J.A.M.A. **136**: 528-535, Feb. 21, '48
—new findings in gastric ulcer, [A. M. Fehr] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 247-250, March 20, '48
—new method of treating ulcers with penicillin gastric drip; preliminary report, [R. W. Young] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 379-382, Feb. '48
—new protein hydrolysate (hydrolyzed soybean-Sippy diet), [N. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 319-332, April '48
—newer aspects, [H. R. Liebowitz] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. **8**: 402-408, May '48
—newer concepts, [A. Sachs, B. Slutsky & R. L. Egan] Clin.Med. **55**: 69-71, March '48
—newer concepts of management, [H. Acuff] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 157-163, May '48
—opotherapy (using parathyroid and posterior pituitary extracts) and gastric ulcer, [L. Langeron] Const. Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **3**: 36-51, '47
—pathophysiology of ulcer; clinical study of 115 cases treated with ergotamine, [A. Edlén] Acta med. Scandinav.,supp.202, pp. 1-87, '47
—penicillin in duodenal ulcer, [S. Iñiguez Pérez] Vida nueva **59**: 246-247, June '47
—peptic ulcer, its causes and therapy, M.Times,New York **76**: 10, Jan. '48
—percorten (desoxycorticosterone acetate, adrenal preparation) in treatment of ulcer and its complications, [M. A. Sadek] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 451-453, Sept. '47
—physical therapy, [B. L. Malkowa-Rjabowa] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **98**: 81-82, Feb. 21, '48
—physiologic aspects, [W. N. Bell] Bull.Vancouver M. A. **24**: 70-75, Nov. '47
—present conception, [B. Schiassi] J.internat.chir. **7**: 437-440, Nov.-Dec. '47
—present status of problem, [D. M. Green] Northwest Med. **47**: 273-276, April '48
—present status of problem, [A. X. Rossien] Am.Pract. **2**: 223-233, Dec. '47
—protein hydrolysate; controlled study, [B. Kenamore, W. Lonergan & J. C. Shy] Gastroenterology **10**: 177-183, Feb. '48
—protein supplementation in gastrointestinal diets, [A. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 165-168, May '48
—recent advances, [H. L. Bockus] J.A.M.A. **136**: 293-299, Jan. 31, '48
—recent progress in medical therapy; review of literature, [M. Stefanini] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 498-506, Aug. 30, '47
—recurrence in duodenal ulcer under medical management, [C. A. Flood] Gastroenterology **10**: 184-199, Feb. '48
—rennin in physiologic therapy of cinchophen ulcer, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **61**: 363-367, Oct. 18-25, '47
—respective indications for medical and surgical therapy, [M. Girard] J.méd.et chir.prat. **118**: 206-211, Nov. '47; also, J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 839-844, Nov. 20, '47

PEPTIC ULCER, therapy—Continued
—response to treatment of gastric ulcers; analysis of 67 cases, [S. P. Perry & W. D. Haden, Jr.] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 152-163, April '48
—robuden (extract from gastrointestinal tract) in therapy of duodenal ulcer; results of 18 cases, [C. Bergamasco & A. Morelli] Minerva med. 1: 95-96, Jan. 21, '48
—synthetic resin (amberlite IR-4): new antacid, [M. Kraemer & L. H. Siegel] Arch.Surg. 56: 318-328, March '48
—therapy of gastric ulcer, with special consideration of vegetative constitution, [H. Fredenhagen] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1251-1258, Nov. 29, '47
—ulcer and cancer of esophagus, stomach, duodenum and pancreas, [A. L. McGregor] South African M.J. 22: 214-215, March 27, '48
value of colloidal aluminum hydroxide, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 753-847, '47
with special reference to diet, [Granadeiro Netto] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 390-394, May '47
PEPTIDASE
—dehydropeptidases, [J. P. Greenstein] Advances Enzymol. 8: 117-169, '48
—glycylglycine *di*peptidases of skeletal muscle and human uterus, [E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 571-584, April '48
—histochemical distribution of peptidase activity in central nervous system of rat, [A. Pope & C. B. Anfinsen] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 305-311, March '48
—*di*peptidase in thymic cortex of young albino rats, [E. Prætorius] Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série chim. 26: 167-196, '47
—*l-di*peptidases and *d-di*peptidases; differentiation and characterization of *di*peptide splitting ferments in organ extracts, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 167-184, '47
—peptidases of skeletal, heart and uterine muscle, [E. L. Smith] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 553-569, April '48
in blood: See Blood, peptidase
PEPTIDES: See Blood, peptides
PEPTONE
—proteolysis of gastric juice; behavior of peptone with reference to proteases of various origins, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 287-295, April 25, '42
—proteolysis of gastric juice; biologic behavior of pepsin-peptone bodies, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 42: 185-197, March 20, '42
—relation between size of bacterial culture, peptones and course of lysis produced by amino acids and Bacillus subtilis extract, [A. Amati] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 210-211, '47
—studies on trypsin activity; enzymologic behavior of tryptone, decomposition product of proteins by pancreatic juice, [M. Kawaharada] Tohoku-J.Exper. Med. 47: 92-96, June 25, '44
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
therapy: See Food, allergy
PEQUIGNOT, G.: See TREMOLIERES, J., jt. auth.
PEQUIGNOT, H.: See AUJALEU, E., jt. auth.
——**See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See FIGON, G., jt. auth.**
PERACCHIA, G. C., Trattamento incruento nell'osteomielite acuta dei giovani? Arch.per le sc.med. 84: 303-342, Dec. '47
PERAGALLO, I., Osservazioni sui saggi di sterilità delle preparazioni profilattiche e terapeutiche in presenza di antisettici, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 297-304, '47
PERAITA, M., Recientes adquisiciones en neuroavitaminosis, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 183-206, May-Aug. '47
PERAKIS, N., Sur la croissance des cultures de fibroblastes dans un champ magnétique, Acta anat. 4: 225-228, '47
PERALTA, J. A.: See BENZADON, J., jt. auth.
PERALTA RAMOS, A., El drenaje abdominal en la operación cesárea del caso impuro, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 37-46, Dec. '46
Juan Pou Orfila (1876-1947), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 513-516, Oct. '47
——**and LINZOAIN, E. A.,** Las apoplejías viscerales en el embarazo, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 112-121, Dec. '46
——**and SCHIAVO, C. D.,** La sulfamidoterapia en obstetricia, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 73-103, Dec. '46
——**TERSOGLIO, D. A., and MONACO, H.,** Reparación de lesiones antiguas del perine inmediatamente después del parto, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 219-222, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 361-363, Aug. '47
PERALTA RAMOS, A. G., and PROVENZANO, S. D., Carcinoma de la mama y castración, Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2419-2425, Dec. 19, '47
PERANDREN: See cross reference under Testosterone Propionate
PERARI, D., Morbilità e mortalità infantile per alcune malattie infettive nel comune di Perugia (decennio 1935-44), Igiene e san.pub. 3: 401-413, July-Sept. '47
PERCEFULL, S. C.: See BOST, R. B., jt. auth.
PERCEPTION
See also Color Perception; Light, perception; Music, perception; Sensation; etc.
—"facial vision": perception of obstacles by deaf-blind, [P. Worchel & K. M. Dallenbach] Am.J. Psychol. 60: 502-553, Oct. '47
disorders, allochiria in patient with thalamus lesion, [D. T. Dimitrijevic] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 236-245, '47
—anosognosia (due to brain tumor and cerebral embolism), [R. Cohn, M. Neumann & D. W. Mulder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 83-92, Jan. '48
—concept of primary "gestalt" and its significance in cerebral pathology, [K. Conrad] Nervenarzt 18: 280-293, July '47
—following bilateral gunshot wound of parieto-occipital transition area, [C. Faust] Nervenarzt 18: 103-115, March '47
—hypnotics in therapy of phantom limb pain, [S. N. Ivanova] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 24-26, '47
—organic mental syndrome with phenomena of extinction and allesthesia, [M. B. Bender, S. B. Wortis & J. Cramer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 273-291, March '48
—painful stumps; clinical and physiopathologic study, [R. Pauly] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 519-524, Nov. '47
—psychopathologic studies of patients with brain injuries; disorders of perception of space and of bodily scheme in biparietal injury; case of B. U., [G. Zillig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 224-298, '47
—significance of abnormal perceptions of body sphere in schizophrenia, [E. Stransky] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 13-14, Jan. 10, '48
—visual agnosia associated with spatial agnosia, Gerstmann syndrome and Parinaud syndrome; case, [G. Guillain, J. Lereboullet & C. Brisset] Rev.neurol. 79: 510-515, July '47
PERCH, B., On laboratory infection with Salmonella senegal, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 399-400, '47
——**See KAUFFMANN, F., jt. auth.**
PERCHES FRANCO, J., Legislación y asistencia en la lepra, Medicina, México 27: 505-514, Nov. 25, '47
PERCHONOCK, M.: See PAGE, S. G., JR., jt. auth.
PERCIVAL, G. H., Le naevus sebaceus et le naevus syringoadenomatosus papilliferus, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 95-102, March '48
Control of scabies, M.Officer 79: 111-112, March 13, '48
PERCIVAL, W. L.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
PERCORTEN: See cross reference under Desoxycorticosterone Acetate
PERCUSSION
—in diagnosis of diseases of maxillary sinus, [R. Stahl] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 113-115, March 12, '48
—Leopold Auenbrugger, discoverer of percussion, [N. Jagić] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 821-822, Dec. 19, '47
cardiac, measurement of total transverse diameter of heart by direct percussion, [W. D. Stroud, M. W. Stroud, III & D. S. Marshall] Am.Heart J. 35: 780-786, May '48
—reliability of percussion of left heart border, [H. E. Levin & H. Nagel] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 221-223, April '48
pulmonary, value of percussion of pulmonary apex, [A. Neumayr] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 728-730, Nov. 7, '47
spinal, symptom of spinous process in patients with spinal cord tumors, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 54-57, '47
thoracic, indirect blow percussion in acute appendicitis, [N. A. Schested & J. Hein] Nord.med. 37: 188-189, Jan. 23, '48
PERDICOLOGOS, E., SAMARA, B., and CHRYSOCHERO, E., Evolution de l'allergie chez les nouveau-nés vaccinés par les scarifications de B. C. G., Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 877-878, '47
PERDOMO de FERNANDEZ, C.: See FERNANDEZ, G. J., jt. auth.
PERDRUP, A., Skin eruption in epidemic parotitis; 3 cases, Nord.med. 37: 530, March 12, '48
PERDUE, M.: See TEAGUE, R. S., jt. auth.
PERE, S., On effect of digitalis, strophanthin and mercurial diuretics on blood coagulation; preliminary report, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 124-144, '47
PEREDA, E.: See DIAZ P., S., jt. auth.
PEREDA ITURRIAGA, A., Consideraciones sobre el tamaño de las cavernas inmediatamente después de la neumolisis intrapleural, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 343-348, Sept. 15, '47
Reconocimiento radiológico de los familiares de tuberculósos; comentario sobre los resultados obtenidos, Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 887-902, Dec. '47
PEREIRA, A.: See BARQUIN, F., jt. auth.
PEREIRA, A. de S., ADRIAO, M. de M., and RODRIGUES, J. L., Estudo das vias da sensibilidade dolorosa no rim pélvico, Estud.morfol., pp. 180-186, '47

PEREIRA, H. A. M., A influência do frio sôbre a saúde do soldado combatente, Rev.méd.brasil. **23**: 345-351, Oct. '47
PEREIRA, J. M. da S., Miase vulvar, An.brasil.de ginec. **24**: 331-339, Nov. '47
PEREIRA, J. Z. P.: See **ANDREONI, F., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, M. P., Sôbre um caso de pielite, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 573-586, Oct. '47
PEREIRA, O. G.: See **RODRIGUES LIMA, O., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA, P. C. R., Tentativa terapêutica com lepromina, Arq.mineir.leprol. **7**: 71-74, April '47
PEREIRA GOMES, R.: See **RUSSO, E., jt. auth.**
PEREIRA GUIMARAES, JOSE (1843-1915)
—biography, [E. Lima] Rev.méd.munic. **11**: 102-105, July-Sept. '47
PEREIRA KÄFER, J.: See Pereyra Käfer, J.
PEREIRA MARTINEZ, A., Indicaciones de la cura balnearia en las ginecopatías, Med.españ. **18**: 509-520, Dec. '47
La metil-ergobasina en obstetricia; estudio clínico experimental; farmacología de la metil-ergobasina, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 452-464, Dec. '47
PEREIRAS, R.: See **CASTELLANOS, A., jt. auth.**
PEREIRO MIGUENS, M., Poroqueratosis de Mibelli; un estudio sobre la poroqueratosis de Mibelli con aportación de un caso personal, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 169-175, Nov. '47
PERELMAN, J. S.: See **MILLER, R., jt. auth.**
PEREPLETCHIK, E. S.: See **NEMLIKHER, L. Y., jt. auth.**
PERERA, A., La toracoplastía precoz sustitutiva del neumotórax, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 404-413, Dec. '47
PERERA, G. A., Diagnosis and natural history of hypertensive vascular disease, Am.J.Med. **4**: 416-422, March '48
——**and BLOOD, D. W.**, Relationship of sodium chloride to hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1109-1118, Nov. '47
——See **BLOOD, D. W., jt. auth.**
PERETTI, G., Liberazione di sostanze attive o liberazione di metaboliti da lavoro per stimolazione elettrica diretta del cuore in Bufo vulgaris? Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 235-236, '47
PERETTI, M.: See **PAZZAGLIA, L., jt. auth.**
PERETZ: See **PARAF, J., jt. auth.**
PEREYRA, A. J., Ion transfer of penicillin; efficacy of penicillin iontophoresis in treatment of chancroidal ulcers, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 40-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
PEREYRA, G., Gli occhi di alcuni uomini di genio e di alcuni personaggi storici, Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 73-83, Jan.-Feb. '48
PEREYRA, L., Prime ricerche cliniche sull'azione della diidroergotamina ("DHE 45") in oftalmologia, Gior. ital.oftal. **1**: 165-172, March-April '48
——See **RUBINO, A., jt. auth.**
PEREYRA KÄFER, J., Sindromes neurológicos mínimos, Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 161-169, May-June '47; also, Día méd. **20**: 285, March 8, '48
Sôbre um sinal oftalmoscópico de hipertensão intracraniana, Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 213-215, July-Sept. '47; also, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.,São Paulo **5**: 415-416, Dec. '47
——**and ZIZIEMSKY, D.**, Alucinosis; evolución de una psicosis alucinatoria paranoide aguda, Día méd. **19**: 2492, Dec. 22, '47
PEREZ, B., and VERA, A. R., Anestesia de elección en la cirugía biliar, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 61-63, '47
PEREZ, D.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
PEREZ, H.: See **GONZALEZ COLLAZO, A. O., jt. auth.**
PEREZ, J. E.: See **GONZALEZ, L. M., jt. auth.**
PEREZ, J. J., SANDOR, G., and SERGENT, C., Nature de l'hémolysine antimouton du sérum de cheval, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 966-967, Nov. 17, '47
PEREZ, M. L., La sulfonamidoterapia intraperitoneal profiláctica y la penicilinoterapia en la operación cesarea del caso impuro, Rev.obst.y ginec.,Caracas **7**: 168-197, '47
PEREZ-ABREU ORTIZ, A., La atebrina en el tratamiento de la fiebre tifoidea, Med.latina,Habana **6**: 339-343, Sept.-Dec. '47
——**and MUNOZ BOLIVAR, O.**, Acción de la atebrina y la penicilina "in vitro" sobre el bacilo de Eberth, Med.latina,Habana **6**: 345-347, Sept.-Dec. '47
PEREZ ACOSTA, F., Anestesia en el parto fisiologico, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **8**: 142-161, Sept. '47
Embarazo abdominal a término secundario a rotura uterina, Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **8**: 212-216, Dec. '47
PEREZ-BRYAN LOPEZ, R.: See **PENALVA ALMOROS, F., jt. auth.**
PEREZ DELGADO, C., and GARCIA-MORATO CASTANO, V., Estudios de fisiología gástrica infantil, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 391-403, Dec. '47
PEREZ de los REYES, R., de la TORRE, H., and JUNCO, J. A., Potenciales de miembros y derivaciones precordiales en el niño, Inform.méd.,Habana **11**: 89-104, July-Dec. '47
PEREZ FONTANA, V., Neumoquiste hidático con tensión, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 313-318, July '46
PEREZ FONTANA, V.—Continued
Las complicaciones aeríferas del quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 319-357, July '46
Quistes hidáticos rotos en el peritoneo (correlación de las formas clínicos), Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 359-377, July '46; also, Día méd. **20**: 114, Jan. 26, '48
Las membranas de enquistamiento consecutivas a la rotura de quistes hidatídicos en el peritoneo, Arch. internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 393-433, July '46 [Reprint, 1932]
Addenda: Las membranas consecutivas de enquistamiento (trabajo experimental), Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 434-445, July '46
Echinococcus multilocularis sive alvéolaris sive bavarotirolensis (estudio experimental), Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 447-460, July '46
Micrografía de la equinococosis multilocular experimental y de las membranas de enquistamiento, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. **6**: 461-[468p], July '46
Concepto biológico de la enfermedad hidática, Arch. internac.de la.hidatid. **6**: 469-475, July '46
Estallido traumático del hígado, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 151-154, '47
Nuevo método de operar en el quiste hidático del pulmón, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **19**: 5-36, Jan. '48; Semana méd. **1**: 283-290, Feb. 19, '48
——**and CABRERA ROCA, M. T.**, Cordoma de la región sacro-coccígea en un niño 14 años, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **3**: 145-150, '47
PEREZ GIL, J. L., Alergia cutanea fija por sulfatiazol, Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. **6**: 153-157, July-Aug. '47
PEREZ GOMEZ, A. M., La terapéutica moderna de la blenorragia crónica en el hombre; estudio experimental, Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12**: 65, Dec. '47; **12**: 117, Jan.; 136, Feb. '48
PEREZ GONZALEZ: See **DUQUE SAMPAYO, jt. auth.**
PEREZ-INIGO, F.: See **VALLEJO-NAGERA, J. A., jt. auth.**
PEREZ LLORCA, J., Simplificación del procedimiento del vacio para la extracción de la catarata senil, Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 384-389, April '47
PEREZ MARTINEZ, J., Vacunación antidiftérica activa por vía intradérmica, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 59-66, Oct. 15, '47
PEREZ RETES, F., Profilaxia de la eclampsia, Gac.méd. Lima **3**: 147-149, July-Aug. '47
PEREZ SOLER, A., Anatomía patológica de las meningitis bacterianas, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 382-385, Sept. '47
PEREZ SORA, E.: See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F., jt. auth.**
PERFUSION
See also Blood Vessels, permeability; Bones, marrow; Heart, blood supply; etc.
apparatus, [J. M. Stewart & R. E. Moyers] J.Dent. Research **27**: 220-221, April '48
—new automatic device for prolonged aseptic perfusion of surviving organs and organisms weighing several kilograms, [J. A. Thomas] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1090-1092, Dec. 1, '47
PERGOLA, F.: See **DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.**
PERHYDRO*di*ETHYLSTILBESTROL (estrogen): See Estrogens
PERIANES, I., and RUIZ, R., Sutura vascular sin interrupción de la corriente sanguinea, Semana méd. **1**: 16-17, Jan. 1, '48
——See **COSSIO, P., jt. auth.**
——**RUIZ, R., and ALVAREZ ZAMORA, J.**, Insuficiencia mitral e insuficiencia aórtica experimental; su técnica, Día méd. **19**: 2438, Dec. 15, '47
PERIANES, J.: See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
PERIARTERITIS
nodosa, [P. Nicaud] Casop.lék.česk. **87**: 185-189, Feb. 20, '48
—[H. Olesen] Nord.med. **37**: 646-649, March 27, '48
—aneurysms of coronary arteries due to polyarteritis nodosa occurring in infant; report of case with coronary artery thrombosis and myocardial infarction, [C. M. Pickard, J. G. Owen & G. J. Dammin] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 50-51, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1513-1514, Dec. '47
—case, [W. M. Shepard & K. T. Phillips] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 316-319, April '48
—case with hemocultures positive for enterococci, associated with acute articular rheumatism, [R. Kaufmann & A. Delaunay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1075-1081, '47
—clinicalpathologic conference, [J. B. Johnson & R. S. Jason] J.Nat.M.A. **40**: 59-63, March '48
—clinicopathologic conferences, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] M.Clin.North America **32**: 161-167, Jan. '48
—cutaneous forms, [N. Melczer & T. Venkei] Dermatologica **94**: 214-227, '47
—hypersensitivity in disease, [A. R. Rich] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) **42**: 106-147, '47
—intestinal ulceration due to arterial necrosis, [S. de Navasquez & E. B. French] Guy's Hosp.Rep. **96**: 85-92, '47
—lesions of interest to anesthesiologist, [M. J. Nicholson] Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 71-79, March-April '48

PERIARTERITIS, nodosa—Continued
—peculiar form (Wegener's granulomatosis); 2 cases, [N. Ringertz] Nord.med. 36: 2252-2253, Nov. 7, '47
—penicillin therapy; case, [W. Paolino & G. Fonda] Minerva med. 2: 431-440, Nov. 24, '47
—periarteritis nodosa-like lesions in tuberculous meningitis, [M. G. Bohrod] New York State J.Med. 48: 275-276, Feb. 1, '48
—polyarteritis nodosa; report of 2 cases with brief review of current literature, [B. J. P. Becker & C. B. Chatgidakis] Clin.Proc. 7: 20-31, Jan. '48
—polyarteritis nodosa; short review, [H. E. Hutchison] Glasgow M.J. 29: 116-125, April '48
—renal manifestations, [R. K. Womack & W. R. Mathews] J.Urol. 59: 733-747, April '48
—spontaneous perirenal hematoma secondary to periarteritis, [C. A. Fort] J.Urol. 59: 307-311, March '48
—study apropos of case, [P. Broustet, Bergouignan, H. Léger & R. Turon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2666-2669, Nov. 28, '47
—two cases, with observations on etiology, diagnosis and treatment, [J. M. Sutherland] Brit.M.J. 1: 832-835, May 1, '48
—unsuccessful attempts to produce periarteritis experimentally, [J. M. Alston, K. K. Cheng & R. H. D. Short] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 490-492, July '47
—with recovery; unusual case apparently due to sensitivity to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [M. J. Goodman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 181-187, Jan. '48
—with ulcerative enteritis and perforation, [R. F. Berris, K. C. Sawyer & A. E. Lubchenco] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 394-397, May '48

PERIARTHRITIS
—of shoulder, [S. de Sèze, A. Ryckewaert & J. Robin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(no.26) 24: 875-887, '48

PERICARDIECTOMY: See Pericarditis, adhesive

PERICARDITIS
See also Pick's Syndrome
—[P. D. White] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 64-65, Feb. '48
—acute and chronic pericarditis, [G. Gentile] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 674-680, '47
—amebic pericarditis; case, [J. M. F. D'Mello] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 738-739, Dec. '47
—pathogenesis of electrocardiographic changes; clinical and experimental study, [E. Coelho] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 10-32, '47
adhesive: See also Pericardium, tuberculosis
—chronic calcifying constrictive pericarditis with abnormal gallbladder, [R. Boucher & R. Robillard] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 166-169, Feb. 6-13, '48
—chronic constrictive pericarditis, [A. B. de Finis & P. Jabur] Rev.clin.de São Paulo 22: 1-18, July-Aug. '47
—chronic constrictive pericarditis cured by partial pericardiectomy, [A. Paulino, Jr. & F. Arduino] Arq.clin. 5: 205-218, Sept. '47
—chronic myocarditis or adhesive pericarditis; diagnostic study of case, [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1400-1408, April 5, '41
—constrictive pericarditis and its effects on electrocardiogram, [M. Lob & E. Jéquier-Doge] Cardiologia 12: 89-103, '47
—neoplastic involvement of pericardium producing syndrome of constrictive pericarditis, [J. W. Fischer] Am.Heart J. 35: 813-819, May '48
—primary systemic amyloidosis simulating constrictive pericarditis with steatorrhea and hyperesthesia, [J. W. Findley, Jr. & W. Adams] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 342-351, March '48
calcified: See Pericardium, calcification
diagnosis, pericarditis simulating coronary occlusion, [W. W. Rucks, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 485-487, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic carditis, pericarditis and pleurisy; case of serum sickness with predominant cardiac manifestations and symptomatic recovery; preliminary report, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal Lancet 68: 61-65, Feb. '48
rheumatic: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
suppurative, pyopericardium, [A. L. Wingfield] Brit. M.J. 1: 451, March 6, '48
tuberculous: See Pericardium, tuberculosis
with effusion, due to hemolytic streptococcus following acute upper respiratory infection; associated pleural effusions (successful penicillin therapy); report of case and review of literature, [S. H. Rinzler & S. Leibowitz] Am.Heart J. 35: 490-496, March '48
—pneumopericardium in therapy, [S. Menci] Minerva med. 1: 59-62, Jan. 14, '48
—radiologic differentiation between pericardial effusion and cardiac dilatation, [J. Arendt] Radiology 50: 44-50, Jan. '48

PERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopericardium; Pneumopyopericardium
adhesions: See Pericarditis, adhesive
anatomy and histology, autonomy of coronary circulation; topographic remarks on regulating devices of cardiac irrigation in man, [S. Hirsch] Arch.d. mal.du cœur 40: 433-445, Nov.-Dec. '47

PERICARDIUM—Continued
calcification, pericarditis; difficulties of therapeutic decision; case, [R. Debré, R. Mandé & J. Nouaille] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 464-465, '47
cancer, producing syndrome of constrictive pericarditis, [J. W. Fischer] Am.Heart J. 35: 813-819, May '48
cysts, celomic cyst, [L. J. Leahy & G. J. Culver] J. Thoracic Surg. 16: 695-700, Dec. '47
—interpretation of right paracardiac tumor (probably cyst of pericardium); case, [D. Sichel & R. Voegtlin] J.de radiol.et d'electrol. 28: 477-478, '47
—intrathoracic pleuropericardiac cyst; case, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & C. Perrard] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 41-42, '48
—mesothelial mediastinal cysts ("pericardial cysts"); differential diagnosis of shadows continuous with anterior inferior mediastinum, [G. Cooper, Jr., V. W. Archer & J. R. Mapp] South.M.J. 41: 285-295, April '48
—pericardiocelomic cyst, [M. M. J. Brea & O. Mazzini Imaz] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 845-850, Oct. 15, '47
echinococcosis, cardiopericardiac echinococcosis; surgical therapy of 3 cases, [A. Amargós, C. V. Armand Ugon, P. Larghero Ybarz & R. di Bello] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 483-528, May '47
foreign bodies, removal of foreign bodies from pericardium and heart; moving picture demonstration, [D. E. Harken] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 701-709, Dec. '47
hemorrhage, spontaneous coronary artery rupture; case, [J. W. Isgreen & E. B. Potter] Bull.Mason Clin. 1: 152-156, Dec. '47
—treatment of cardiac (gunshot) wounds by gelatin sponge; case, [H. M. Nichols, A. M. Boyden & M. J. Goodman] West.J.Surg. 56: viii, April '48
tuberculosis, clinically primary tuberculous pericarditis, [T. R. Stepman & E. Owyang] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 914-922, Dec. '47
—constrictive pericarditis with tuberculous intrapericardial abscess treated by streptomycin; case, [J. A. Moore & J. D. Murphy] Ann.Surg. 127: 685-687, April '48
—serofibrinous pericarditis, [L. Gravano] Día méd. 19: 1973, Oct. 13, '47
—tumoral image of cardiac region due to probable localized pericarditis; case, [G. Schultz Ortiz & A. Perretta] Día méd. 20: 136, Feb. 2, '48
tumors, Hodgkin's disease involving epicardium; case, [J. J. McCoy, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 46: 272-275, March-April '48
—primary vascular tumors; 2 cases, [M. Greenberg & A. Angrist] Am.Heart J. 35: 623-634, April '48
wounds and injuries, perforating wound, [S. Z. Hawkes] Am.J.Surg. 74: 797-800, Dec. '47
—traumatic pneumopericardium in wounds of heart and pericardium, [M. Oviedo Melo] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 495-504, Sept. '47

PERICAUD, A.: See CREMIEUX, A., jt. auth.
PERICH, J.: See DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.
PERICHOLECYSTITIS: See Adhesions, abdominal
PERICHONDRITIS: See Larynx, diseases
PERICOLITIS: See Peritonitis
PERICRANIAL SINUS: See Cranium, sinus pericranii
PERICYTES: See Capillaries
PERIER, R.: See SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.
PERIER OPERATION: See Larynx, cancer
PERILLO, L.: See SCHWARTZMAN, J., jt. auth.
PERIMETRY: See Vision, field of
PERINA, A. E.: See SMITH, A. R., jt. auth.
PERINEOMETRY: See Perineum

PERINEPHRITIS
—perinephric abscess secondary to renal infection, [A. M. Meads] California Med. 68: 83-85, Feb. '48
—perinephritic abscesses, [A. Wallenstein] Orvosok lapja 3: 1394-1397, Aug. 31, '47
—spinal arachnoiditis following perinephritic phlegmon; case, [J. Aboulker & G. Mazars] J.d'urol. 53: 452-456, '46-'47
diagnosis, error: perinephritic abscess simulating renal tumor; case, [R. R. Brito] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 160-164, Sept. '47
therapy, penicillin in perinephritic phlegmon, [A. Picquart] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 16-19, Jan. '47
—penicillin therapy of paranephritis; case with recovery, [H. Deenstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3749-3750, Dec. 27, '47

PERINEUM
—nonsurgical treatment of genital relaxation; use of perineometer as aid in restoring anatomic and functional structure, [A. H. Kegel] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 213-216, May '48
—urethrovesical and perineal stones; case, [A. Boulos] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 258-261, March '48
cysts, anterior or perineal pilonidal cysts, [T. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 136: 973-975, April 10, '48
fistula: See Fistula
lacerations, complete tear, [R. L. Revol] Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 8: 118-127, '47
—in labor, [L. R. L. de Gouvêa] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 269-337, Oct.-Dec. '47

PERINEUM, lacerations—Continued
—incomplete and complete lacerations; surgical treatment, [L. E. Phaneuf] Bull.New England M.Center 8: 218-221, Oct. '47
—repair of old lesions immediately after labor, [A. Peralta Ramos, D. A. Tersoglio & H. Mónaco] Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 219-222, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 361-363, Aug. '47
—transplantation of levator muscles in repair of complete tear and rectovaginal fistula, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 313-316, '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Perineum
—relief of postoperative pain, [A. P. Hudgins] Gen. Pract.Clin. 4: 335-340, Oct. '47
tumors, perineovulvar recidivating fibroma, [A. Araya Lampe & E. Raventós Beddiges] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 575-578, '47
PERINT, J., Vicarious nose bleed of dental origin, Orvosok lapja 3: 1039-1040, July 13, '47
PERIODICALS
—fiftieth anniversary of death of Padilla, founder of Semana médica (Dr. Tiburcio Padilla (h.) en el 50.° aniversario de su fallecimiento), Semana méd. 2: 827-828, Nov. 20, '47
—one hundredth anniversary, [R. Rössle] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 1-3, '48
—"Virchows Archiv" as mirror of medicine of its time; one hundredth anniversary of its first appearance in 1847, [P. Diepgen] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 4-31, '48
PERIODICITY
See also Cells, division; Fever; Ovulation; Urine, fats and lipoids; etc.
—chronopathology; periods and phases of life cycle, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 6-8, Jan. 9, '48
—irritability, rhythm and periodicity, [A. Bethe] Naturwissenschaften 33: 86-91, '46
—psychophysical correlations; psychiatric problems in light of research on rhythm, [F. Georgi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1276-1280, Dec. 6, '47
—rhythmic processes in organism, [T. R. Niederland] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1368, Nov. 26, '47; 1400, Nov. 29, '47; 1426, Dec. 5, '47; 1459, Dec. 12, '47; 1487, Dec. 17, '47
PERIODONTITIS
See also Pyorrhea Alveolaris
—effect of acute vitamin C deficiency upon response of periodontal tissues of guinea pig to artificially induced inflammation, [I. Glickman] J. Dent. Research 27: 201-210, April '48
—summary of research findings, [T. S. Smith] J. Periodont. 19: 47-53, April '48
therapy, is massage valuable treatment in gingivitis and periodontitis? Initial statement, [H. J. Leonard] J.Periodont. 19: 63-79, April '48
PERIODONTIUM
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; roentgenologic study of alveolar processes, maxillar bone and periodontium of inhabitants of Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [S. Fiorentini] Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 761-776, '47
inflammation: See Periodontitis
PERIODONTOCLASIA: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
PERIOSTEUM
—structure of periosteum and spongy and compact substances of hip bone, [O. Gimbel] Ztschr.f. Orthop. 76: 139-148, '47
PERIOSTITIS
—of os calcis; osteoperiosteal manifestation of rheumatoid arthritis, [H. C. Fang] Chinese M.J. 66: 57-65, Feb. '48
dental: See Periodontitis
PERIPHERIN (ephedrine-theophylline preparation): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives; Theophylline
PERIPHLEBITIS
—periphlebitis retinalis associated with intracranial manifestations, [E. R. Veirs] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 168-170, Feb. '48
PERIPLEURITIS: See Thorax, tuberculosis
PERISPLENITIS: See Peritonitis
PERISTALSIS: See Gastrointestinal Tract, motility; Intestines, motility; Stomach, motility; Ureters, physiology; etc.
PERISTON: See Blood Transfusion, substitutes for
PERISUTTI, G.: See **BROH-KAHN, R. H., jt. auth.**
PERITENDINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
PERITONEOSCOPY: See Abdomen, diagnosis; Liver, diseases
PERITONEUM
See also Omentum
—loose bodies, [J. A. Ross & A. McQueen] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 313-317, Jan. '48
adhesions: See Adhesions, abdominal
cancer, absorption of exudates from peritoneal cavity in man elucidated by distribution of implantation metastases, [P. H. Nielsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 575-581, '47
—acute perforation of gastric carcinoma into free peritoneum; 3 cases, [G. Forni] Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. 14: 54-64, '48
PERITONEUM—Continued
cysts: See also Peritoneum, echinococcosis
—containing various forms of Cysticercus pisiformis (Zeder) in rabbit, [V. Ortali] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 956-960, '47
drainage: See Abdomen, drainage
echinococcosis, ascites due to intraperitoneal rupture of visceral hydatid cysts of abdomen, [R. A. Piaggio Blanco] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 288-306, July '46
—encystment membranes following rupture into peritoneum, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 393-433, July '46 [Reprint, 1932]
—encystment membranes following rupture into peritoneum; experimental study, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 434-445, July '46 [Addendum]
—hepatic cysts ruptured into peritoneum; correlation of clinical forms, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 359-377, July '46; also, Día méd. 20: 114, Jan. 26, '48
—tocologic aspects of genitoperitoneal hydatidosis, [E. Genover Monroset & J. C. Señor] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 374-377, Dec. '47
foreign bodies, toothpick in peritoneal cavity; case, [W. J. B. Orr] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 283, May '48
hemorrhage into: See Hemorrhage intra-abdominal
irrigation: See Abdomen, drainage
physiology, absorption of blood from peritoneal cavity, [C. R. Snead] Arch.Surg. 56: 249-258, Feb. '48
—biochemical equilibria changes between blood and isotonic dextrose solutions injected into peritoneum; experimental study of therapy of azotemia, [L. Antognetti & E. Novelli] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat. e clin. 2: 385-398, Sept.-Oct. '47
pseudomyxoma, of appendicular origin; 2 cases, [N. Latteri] Gior.di med. 4: 266-275, Nov.-Dec. '47
—study apropos of case, [W. Maltez] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 423-431, Dec. '47
—with mucocele of appendix, [F. Bergan] Nord.med. 36: 2272-2276, Nov. 14, '47
surgery: See also Peritonitis, therapy
—peritoneoplasty in treatment of sigmoidocutaneous fistula, with report of case, [J. A. Garat & M. A. Frías] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 350-356, '47
tuberculosis, calciferol (vitamin D_3) in peritonitis with disseminated tuberculosis, [P. Eilman & K. H. Anderson] Brit.M.J. 1: 394, Feb. 28, '48
—clinical study, [V. Chini] Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 57-62, Feb. '48
—differential diagnosis between ovarian cystoma and ascitogenic peritonitis; study of new technic in 2 cases, [M. Candida] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1334-1337, Dec. 8, '47
tumors, unusual findings of pseudoadenomas of peritoneum in sac of inguinal hernia; case, [G. Zanetti] Minerva chir. 2: 378-381, Nov. '47
PERITONISM
—following salicyl therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 175-177, March 19, '48
PERITONITIS
See also Appendicitis; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Pick's Syndrome
—chronic encapsulating peritonitis, [M. de F. Montenegro & J. C. Aranha] Rev.cir.São Paulo 13: 1-30, July-Aug. '47
—enormous pleural calcification of traumatic origin, complicated by perisplenitis, [L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & D. J. Duché] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 45-48, Jan. 6, '48
—periodic disease; probable syndrome including periodic fever, benign paroxysmal peritonitis, cyclic neutropenia and intermittent arthralgia, [H. A. Reimann] J.A.M.A. 136: 239-244, Jan. 24, '48
—primary Friedländer bacillus peritonitis; case, [M. P. Osborne] New England J.Med. 238: 361-364, March 11, '48
adhesive: See Adhesions, abdominal
diagnosis, radiologic diagnosis of pericolitis and pericolonic masses, [A. Tuggle & T. A. Murrah] North Carolina M.J. 9: 81-83, Feb. '48
echinococcic: See Peritoneum, echinococcosis
etiology and pathogenesis, abdominal contusion and rupture of pyosalpinx into free peritoneum; case, [F. Lobello] Riforma med. 61: 526-529, Nov. 15, '47
—biliary peritonitis without perforation and with normal gallbladder, [Z. Mester] Orvosok lapja 3: 909-911, June 29, '47
—biliary peritonitis without perforation; case, [O. F. Longo & C. Sosa Gallardo] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 24-29, '47
—case of uncommon late complication (peritonitis after ulceration of wall of thrombotic vena cava) following operative treatment of compound fracture of lower leg, [S. V. Humphries & P. R. Dickson] South African M.J. 21: 895-896, Dec. 13, '47
—chronic lead poisoning and hypertension, with death resulting from peritonitis; case, [J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & R. Jones, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 187-190, Jan. '48

PERITONITIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—generalized peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of typhoid abscess within ovarian fibroma; case, [J. L. Boveri & A. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 27-30, '47
—intestinal perforations with peritonitis in typhoid, [A. Rodriguez Velasco] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 531-538, Sept. '47
—intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder in female; case, [C. D. Tool] J.Urol. 58: 431-434, Dec. '47
—"meconium" peritonitis in newborn; case, [J. F. O. Huese] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3083-3084, Aug. 10, '40
—peritonitis due to perforation of ileum during typhoid; case, [E. Zaffiro] Gior.med.mil. 94: 402-407, Sept.-Oct. '47
—peritonitis of intrauterine origin in newborn, [L. F. Richdorf & L. H. Cady] Journal Lancet 68: 188-191, May '48
immunity, nutrition and resistance to infection; effect of quantitative and qualitative protein deficiency on bactericidal properties and phagocytic activity of peritoneal fluid of rats, [K. Guggenheim & E. Buechler] J.Immunol. 58: 133-139, Feb. '48
pathology, temporary ascitic peritonitis with eosinophilia; case, [L. Laederich & H. Mamou] Presse méd. 55: 789, Nov. 22, '47
pneumococcic, [G. Tartarini] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 311-341, '47
—[B. Voltay] Paediat.danub. 2: 119-123, Aug.-Sept. '47
—diagnosis and therapy, [H. Hartl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 116-117, March 20, '48
—penicillin therapy, [P. Brusselmans] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 3: 1117-1119, '47
—with special reference to therapy, [F. Abente Haedo & O. R. González] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 155-168, '47
postoperative, duodenal ulcer, chronic; perforation of pyloric stump; peritonitis, generalized, acute, with fat necrosis [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34072], New England J.Med. 238: 230-233, Feb. 12, '48
—extension of conservative low cesarean to "impure" cases by means of local and general penicillin therapy, [A. Brochier & C. Exbrayat] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 622-625, '47
—indications, technic and results of penicillin therapy of infections of obstetric origin, [M. Mayer] Gynaecologia 124: 105-127, Aug. '47
—management of peritoneal soiling complicating surgery of abdomen (use of penicillin and sulfonamides), [M. J. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 234-237, June '48
—peritonitigenic factors in serial abdominal operations, [G. F. Zorraquín] Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 22, '48
—prophylactic intraperitoneal sulfonamides and penicillin therapy in cesarean section of "impure" case, with report of cases, [M. J. Pérez] Rev.obst.y ginec.,Caracas 7: 168-197, '47
—surgical use of streptomycin, [H. S. Morton] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 227-230, March '48
streptococcic, coli-streptococcic peritonitis; therapeutic study of case, [G. Bottari] Clin.nuova 4: 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '47
—"primary" scarlatinal peritonitis; case, [H. Öhrling] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 257-264, '47
therapy, antibiotics in acute infected abdomen; study apropos of penicillin therapy of case of diffuse peritonitis due to criminal abortion, [H. A. Mendiondo] Día méd. 19: 2166, Nov. 10, '47
—coli-streptococcic peritonitis; therapeutic study of case, [G. Bottari] Clin.nuova 4: 75-77, Jan.-Feb. '47
—diffuse purulent peritonitis following typhoid cured by combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy; case, [R. Rigler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 195-196, March 26, '48
—modern medicosurgical trends in acute peritonitis, [J. Bazán & C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 270-277, Dec. '46
—penicillin in intra-abdominal infection, [J. E. Hamilton & B. Greenspan] South.Surgeon 14: 227-235, April '48
—postabortal peritonitis; value of intraperitoneal sulfonamides, with report of cases, [G. Villavicencio] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 212-221, Sept. '47
—relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficiency of streptomycin in treatment of Klebsiella pneumoniae infections in mice, [C. G. Zubrod] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 357-365, March '48
—review of 186 cases, [R. H. Loe] West.J.Surg. 56: 200-204, April '48
—streptomycin in surgical infections, [E. J. Pulaski, S. F. Seeley & C. S. Matthews] Surgery 22: 889-899, Dec. '47
—streptomycin; vital importance in acute intra-abdominal surgery, [D. C. Collins] M.Rec. 161: 19-22, Jan. '48

PERITONITIS, therapy—Continued
—successful penicillin therapy of gangrene of small intestine associated with peritonitis, [Arlart & Schönlebe] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 56, Jan. 23, '48
—topical use of streptomycin, [H. S. Morton & F. Smith] Arch.Surg. 56: 538-543, April '48
tuberculous: See Peritoneum, tuberculosis
PERK, D., Cerebral symptoms in thrombo-angiitis obliterans, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 748-755, Oct. '47
Mepacrine psychosis, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 756-771, Oct. '47
Psychiatrist's experience in 2nd World War, South African M.J. 21: 886-895, Dec. 13, '47
PERKINS, C. W.: See **DIAMOND, E. H., jt. auth.**
PERKINS, G., Pes planus or instability of longitudinal arch; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 31-40, Jan. '48
PERKINS, H. R., How and why of visual tests, J.M.A. Georgia 37: 145-148, April '48
PERKINS, R. F., and UIHLEIN, A., Cerebral schistosomiasis; report of one proven and two presumptive cases, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 207-219, March '48
——See **LAUFER, M. W., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, A. W.: See **GORDON, E. J., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, F., Anasarca and leukemoid reaction complicating gas gangrene, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 240-244, March '48
——See **BENSON, R. L., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, H. B., Problems in diagnosis and evaluation of treatment of chronic tubal obstruction, Laryngoscope 58: 91-104, Feb. '48
PERLMAN, H. H.: See **FRANK, L., jt. auth.**
PERLMAN, P. L., LEONARD, S. L., and KURZROK, R., Some factors influencing liberation of hyaluronidase from testes homogenate and spermatozoa in rat, Endocrinology 42: 26-30, Jan. '48
——See **LEONARD, S. L., jt. auth.**
PERLMUTTER, M.: See **STADIE, W. C., jt. auth.**
PERLOWAGORA, A: See **HUGHES, T. P., jt. auth.**
PERLSTEIN, M. A., Evaluation of certain preparations for care of skin of newborn infants, Am.J.Dis. Child. 75: 385-394, March '48
——**GIBBS, E. L., and GIBBS, F. A.,** Electroencephalogram in infantile cerebral palsy, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 377-384, '47
PERMANENT WAVING: See Cosmetics
PERMEABILITY: See Osmosis and Permeability
PERMIN, P., Epidermoid cyst of cerebellopontile angle, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 653-655, Aug. 9, '45
PERMIN, P. M.: See **ASTRUP, T., jt. auth.**
——See **CHRISTENSEN, H. M., jt. auth.**
PERNAEMON (liver extract): See Anemia, Pernicious, therapy; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
PERNET, A., and FIGUEIREDO, A. S., Cirurgia plastica nas sequel das craniotomias, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 185-199, March '48
PERNIN, A., Las primeras anestesias en Montevideo, An. Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 532-535, '47
Enseñanza de la anestesiología en los Estados Unidos, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 231-233, '47
Anestesia en la cirurgía de las vías biliares, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 50-56, '47
PERNIOLA, F., Le remissioni terapeutiche della schizofrenia e i suoi problemi medico-legali, Cervello 24: 89-113, March 15, '48
PERNIOSIS: See Chilblains
PERNOT, R., Les maladies de la peau. Leur étiologie. Leur diagnostic. Leur thérapeutique, Strasbourg méd. 107: 69-75, Feb. 25, '47
L'infinitésimal en thérapeutique, Strasbourg méd. 107: 347-348, Oct. 25, '47
PERNWORTH, P., Chorioncarcinoma, Am.J.Surg. 75: 521-523, March '48
Surgery and spinal anesthesia; further observations, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 137-144, May-June '48
PEROMET, R., La primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant et de l'adulte. Une opinion américaine, Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 319-334, '47; abstr., La primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'enfant et de l'adulte; considerations sur l'allergie (une opinion américaine), Acta clin.belg. 2: 508-512, Sept.-Nov. '47
PERON, N., Anesthésie et possibilités opératoires au décours de l'électro-choc chez les aliénés, Anesth.et analg. 6: 43-44, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
——**and REGNIER, J.,** Effets thérapeutiques cliniques d'un nouveau sel de morphine, Anesth.et analg. 6: 42, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
PERONATO, G., Tre casi di lesione del tubo digerente dopo ingestione di un corpo estraneo, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 702-707, Dec. '47
PERONCINI, J., VERA, J., and FLORIANI, C., Consideraciones sobre la colapsoterapia gaseosa en la tuberculosis infantil, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 808-809, Nov. 15, '47
PEROTTO, G.: See **TANGHERONI, W., jt. auth.**
PEROXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PERRARD, C.: See **GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., jt. auth.**
PERRAS, C.: See **ROYER, A., jt. auth.**
PERRAULT, M., and ROUSSEAU, P., Subtosan hypertonique et neptal, Progr.méd., Paris 75: 323-324, June 24, '47
——See **HARVIER, P., jt. auth.**

PERRAULT, M.—Continued
——**and VIGNALOU, J.**, Régulations thyroxiniques, maladie de Basedow et iodothérapie, Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2296-2302, Oct. 14, '47
Action intéressante de l'histaminothérapie intraveineuse lente dans un cas de migraine rebelle, Paris méd. **37**: 613-615, Dec. 20, '47
——**PERRET, E., and VIGNALOU, J.**, Difficultés du traitement et de l'adaptation au travail des sujets atteints de troubles fonctionnels, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 543-547, '47
——**VIGNALOU, J., and ROUSSEAU, P.**, L'ampullome vatérien, Paris méd. **37**: 493-502, Oct. 18, '47
PERREAU, J.: See MICHAUD, P., jt. auth.
PERREAU, P., Encephalite vaccinale; à propos de 2 cas récents, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 72-74, April '47
PERRET, E., and MATTEI, Quelques aspects médico-sociaux de la pneumoconiose des mineurs, Arch.d. mal.profess. **8**: 196-203, '47
——**See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.**
PERRET, W., Die verschentliche intra oder periarterielle Injektion bei intravenöser Injektion in der Ellenbeuge, Chirurg **17-18**: 458-462, July '47
Die Nervenschädigungen nach intraglutaealer Injektion, ihre ärztliche und juristische Beurteilung, Chirurg **17-18**: 496-500, Aug. '47
PERRETT, J., Ectopic kidney simulating surgical abdomen, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **4**: 15-18, Dec. '47
PERRETTA, A.: See SCHULTZ ORTIZ, G., jt. auth.
PERRIER, H., Les thromboses veineuses intracraniennes, Confinia neurol. **8**: 39-52, '47-'48
PERRIMOND, G.: See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
PERRIN: See AUVIGNE, R., jt. auth.
PERRIN, A.: See GIRARD, M. (Lyon), jt. auth.
PERRIN, J.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.
PERRIN, M. B., Heart surgery; patent ductus arteriosus, Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 66-68, Feb. '48
PERRIN, T. G., Observaciones histopatológicas en las mediastinitis reumáticas, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **18**: 52-66, Feb. 29, '48
——**DIAS, E., and BRENES, M.**, Nota prévia sôbre as primeiras comprovações sorológicas da doença de Chagas no México, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 395-400, June '47
PERRON, J. E.: See LEMIEUX, R., jt. auth.
PERROT, H., Portée pratique des réactions sérologiques syphilitiques positives apparaissant après vaccination jennerienne [réactions dites "faussement positives biologiques"], Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 124-128, Feb. 6-13, '48
PERROTTI, G., Sul trattamento chirurgico delle splenopatie, Riforma med. **61**: 437-441, Sept. 30, '47
PERROY, A.: See THOYER-ROZAT, P., jt. auth.
PERRUCHIO, P.: See BADELON, P., jt. auth.
——**See FABRE, F., jt. auth.**
PERRY, H. A.: See LEVY, SOL, jt. auth.
PERRY, J. E., Some observations and reminiscences of blazed trail and highway of surgical achievements; 6th annual oration on surgery, J.Nat.M.A. **40**: 27-32, Jan. '48
PERRY, J. W.: See KING, W. E., jt. auth.
——**See WOOD, I. J., jt. auth.**
PERRY, K.M.A.: See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.
——**See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.**
PERRY, S. P., and HADEN, W. D., JR., Response to treatment of gastric ulcers; analysis of 67 cases, Guthrie Clin.Bull. **17**: 152-163, April '48
Accidental filling of urinary tract during barium enema; report of case, Radiology **50**: 539-540, April '48
——**and SHAPIRO, R.**, Suppurative bronchopneumonia with cavitation, Radiology **50**: 351-363, March '48
PERRY, T., JR., Adenocarcinoma of breast; report of case recurring 27 years after radical mastectomy, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 44, Jan. '48
Sarcoma of uterus; report of 18 cases, New England J. Med. **238**: 793-799, June 3, '48
PERRY, W. J., Dengue vector on New Caledonia, New Hebrides, and Solomon Islands, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 253-259, March '48
PERRY, W. L. M.: See HAWKING, F., jt. auth.
PERRYMAN, C. R., and PENDERGRASS, E. P., Herniation of cerebral ventricles, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 27-51, Jan. '48
PERSEDON: See cross reference under Pyridione
PERSIKE, E. C.: See LIPPMAN, R. W., jt. auth.
PERSONALITY
—change after prefrontal leukotomy, [L. Frankl & W. Mayer-Gross] Lancet **2**: 820-824, Dec. 6, '47
—chronic residuals of brain injury, [J. A. Alta] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 163-169, May '48
—comparison of psychodiagnostic findings of graphology and hand psychology, [E. J. Scheimann] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 269-275, March '48
—culture and personality; psychoethnologic conceptions of Kardiner, [S. Pelage] Encéphale **36**: 218-227, '46-'47
—defective delinquents and problem of personality deviation in relation to crime, [G. B. Smith] Am.J. Ment.Deficiency **52**: 54-62, July '47
—emotional interplay and dominant personalities in therapeutic groups; observations on combined schizophrenic-neurotic groups, [F.Kräupl] J.Ment. Sc. **93**: 613-630, July '47
PERSONALITY—Continued
—functional disorder, [J. Ortiz Velásquez] An.Acad. med.Medellín **[2]**: 376-380, June-Sept. '47
—how your child gets his personality, [W. A. Davis] Hygeia **26**: 260, April '48
—human mind, [M. V. Govindaswamy] Antiseptic **44**: 718-729, Nov. '47
—mental deficiency as symptom of personality disturbance, [W. Sloan] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 31-36, July '47
—"natural order" of abnormal reactions, [O. Kant] Dis.Nerv.System **8**: 363-372, Dec. '47
—notes on development, [E. V. Pullias] Ment.Hyg. **32**: 261-270, April '48
—of those who committed suicide; critical and clinicopsychologic study, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 333-339, Oct. 15, '47
—personality adjustment following hospital treatment in patients with involutional psychosis, melancholia, [H. E. Clow] Geriatrics **3**: 94-101, March-April '48
—personality adjustment through social action, [R. M. Wittenberg] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 207-221, April '48
—personality and chronic illness, [J.Ruesch & K. M. Bowman] J.A.M.A. **136**: 851-855, March 27, '48
—prevention of nasal and personality deformities resulting from injuries in childhood, [C. Firestone] Northwest Med. **47**: 358-360, May '48
—psychoanalysis and integrative living, [M. Brierley] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **28**: 57-105, '47
—psychodynamics in parkinsonism, [G. Booth] Psychosom.Med. **10**: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—psychologic studies of patients with brain injuries; personality traits, [A. Busemann] Nervenarzt **18**: 337-349, Aug. '47
—relation of personality problems to onset and progress of multiple sclerosis, [O. B. Langworthy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 13-28, Jan. '48
—relations of visuomotor conflict to personality traits and cardiovascular activity, [D. Brower] J.Gen. Psychol. **38**: 69-99, Jan. '48
—sex order of birth and personality, [M. F. Ashley Montagu] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 351-353, April '48
psychopathic, concept of the psychopath, [H. Cason] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 297-308, April '48
—dynamic aspects, [W. Bromberg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **17**: 58-70, Jan. '48
—dynamic study of so-called psychopathic personality, [T. C. Rodgers] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 43-54, Jan. '48
—forensic significance of psychopaths, [P. Mohr] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 244-268, '47
—Rorschach study of psychopathic delinquency, [D. E. Bowlus & A. M. Shotwell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 23-30, July '47
—what is meant by psychopath? [I. Ostenfeld] Ugesk. f.læger **107**: 752-754, Sept. 6, '45
tests, affectivity in schizophrenic patients; shock phenomenon in Rorschach test; experimental study, [F. Barison] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75**: 83-93, '47
—camouflaged forms of familial migraine; psychosomatic complex revealed by Rorschach test, [M. Schachter] Praxis **36**: 779-781, Nov. 13, '47
—convulsive disorder and personality, [E. S. Lisansky] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43**: 29-37, Jan. '48
—graphologic test, [A. Bánáti Fischer] Orvosok lapja **3**: 913-914, June 29, '47
—of institutionalized epileptics, [S. Landisberg] Am. J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 16-22, July '47
—optochiasmal arachnoiditis or tumor of pituitary region; value of psychologic examination (Rorschach test), [M. Schachter] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 772-776, March 30, '48
—personality reaction pattern of children with epilepsy, with special reference to Rorschach method, [K. L. Kogan] A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26**: 616-630, '47
—preliminary study of relationships between Bernreuter personality inventory and performances on Army alpha examination and George Washington social intelligence test, [V. W. Eimicke & H. L. Fish] J. Psychol. **25**: 381-387, April '48
—relationship between success in study of medicine and certain psychologic and personal data, [H. A. Shoemaker & J. H. Rohrer] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 190-201, May '48
—Rorschach evaluation of schizophrenic process following prefrontal lobotomy, [R. O. Van Waters & J. G. Sacks] J.Psychol. **25**: 73-88, Jan. '48
—Rorschach method; application and interpretation, [M. I. Johnson & N. M. Tavella] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 185, July-Aug.; 257, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Rorschach movement interpretations; validation test, [B. M. Lane] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 292-296, April '48
—Rorschach psychodiagnosis; value, [J. Feijoo] Villaclara méd. **[15]**: 213-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Rorschach study of prejudiced personality, [S. Reichard] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 280-286, April '48
—Rorschach study of psychopathic delinquency, [D. E. Bowlus & A. M. Shotwell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 23-30, July '47
—Rorschach technic in study of mental deficiency, [I. Jolles] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 37-42, July '47

PERSONALITY, tests—Continued
—Rorschach tension score and diurnal lymphocyte curve in psychotic subjects, [L. Phillips & F. Elmadjian] Psychosom.Med. 9: 364-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Rorschach test as method of objective control in analysis of personality, [R. Dellaert & J. Raveschot] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 574-584, Sept. '47
—Rorschach test; diagnostic and prognostic validity in child guidance clinic, [M. G. Siegel] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 119-133, Jan. '48
—Rorschach test; diagnostic implications in case studies of mental defectives, [I. Jolles] Genet.Psychol. Monogr. 36: 89-197, Nov. '47
—Rorschach test in clinical psychiatry, [H. S. Evans & G. M. Collet] Ohio State M.J. 44: 482-486, May '48
—Rorschach test of Jewish children, victims of racial laws, [Mme. F. Minkowska & Fusswerk] Ztschr.f. Kinderpsychiat. 14: 133-147, Nov. '47
—Rorschach test; personal meaning of human figure, [M. Hertzman & J. Pearce] Psychiatry 10: 413-422, Nov. '47
—Rorschach test; practical use, [A. Wikler & M. Daingerfield] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 42-45, Feb. '48
—Rorschach testing in preliterate cultures, [H. Lantz] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 287-291, April '48
—shock phenomena in Rorschach test of schizophrenic patients, [F. Barison] Riv.neurol. 17: 303-304, July-Aug. '47
—structural analysis of personality and its clinical importance, [R. Dellaert] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 585-593, Sept. '47
PERSPIRATION: See Sweat; Sweat Glands
PERSULFATES: See Sulfates
PERTHAIN, E.: See DESAUX, jt. auth.
PERTHES' DISEASE: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PERTHES OPERATION: See Tendons, transplantation
PERTIERRA, I., ALIMURUNG, M. M., and SAMIA, A. M., Ventricular aneurysm, Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 11-21, Jan. '48
PERTUSSIS: See Whooping Cough
PERTZOFF, V. A., and BRITTON, S. W., Force and time elements in circulatory changes under acceleration: carotid arterial pressure deficiency areas, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 492-498, March '48
PERUSSIA, A., Le correlazioni funzionali ed evolutive fra caverne tubercolari del polmone e bronchi di deflusso nell'indagine anatomo-istologica, Arch.tisiol. 2: 364-404, July-Aug. '47
PERUTZ, M. F., Submicroscopic structure of red cell, Nature, London 161: 204-205, Feb. 7, '48
PERUZZI, P., Bioregolatori e mediatori chimici, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 236-238, '47
PERVITIN (*d*-desoxyephedrine): See Desoxyephedrine; Fetus, asphyxia; Mental Diseases, therapy
PERY, R: See MERCIER, P., jt. auth.
——See PILLET, J., jt. auth.
PES CAVUS; PES VARUS: See Foot, deformities
PES EQUINOVARUS: See Foot, deformities
PES PLANUS: See Foot, flat
PES TORTUS: See Foot, deformities
PES VALGUS: See Foot, deformities
PESANT, J., Sédimentation en clientèle; diagnostic et pronostic, Union méd.du Canada 77: 448-449, April '48
PESCATORI, F., and MONTANARI, G., Contributo allo studio isto-patologico dell'apparato endocrino in corso di suppurazioni polmonari, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 405-437, Sept.-Oct. '47
PESCUMA, D., Campaña contra el cáncer. Algunos aspectos, Semana méd. 2: 846-849, Nov. 20, '47
PESEK, J., Experiences with pentothal anesthesia, Lék. listy 2: 573-577, '47
PESHKIN, M. M., and RAPAPORT, H. G., Immunity to diphtheria induced by booster dose of diphtheria toxoid purified by absorption and elution; based on study of 55 allergic children, Ann.Allergy 5: 503-508, Nov.-Dec. '47
PESIGAN, T. P., Endemicity of schistosomiasis japonica in Sorsogon, southeastern Luzon, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 19-27, Jan. '48
PESINO, R.: See SCHNITMAN, S., jt. auth.
PESIRI, A. J., and BROGGI, F. S., Case report of encephalo-myelitis following influenzal immunization, J.Maine M.A. 39: 121, May '48
PESKIN, A. R., Increased sugar tolerance as factor in production of symptom complex simulating peptic ulcer, neuro-circulatory asthenia, and psychoneurosis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 92-101, March '48
PESME, P., Exophtalmie maligne non basedowienne chez une glaucomateuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 32-37, '47
PESONEN, N., and SETÄLÄ, K., Über die mit dem Subkommissuralorgan zusammenhängende Zellanhäufung, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 23: 46-58, '47
PESQUEIRA, M. E., and HENRIQUEZ INCLAN, E., Surgical treatment of nephritis, J.Urol. 59: 484-490, March '48
——and LOPEZ ENGELKING, R., Ectopia renal cruzada con sínfisis; presentación de un caso clínico, Rev. urol., México 5: 209-224, Sept.-Oct. '47
PESSAGNO, D. J., and SCHAEFER, J. F., Pancreatic cysts, with report of 2 cases, South.M.J. 41: 166-169, Feb. '48
PESSAGNO ESPORA, M. A., Vitaminas, Día méd. 19: 1073, June 26, '47
Factores sanguíneos del complejo vitamínico B_{12}, Día méd. 19: 1801, Sept. 18, '47
Farmacología y terapéutica de la vitamina A, Día méd. 19: 2313, Dec. 1, '47
PESSARY
—stem pessary (Wylie drain) in management of primary dysmenorrhea, [E. A. Schumann & M. L. McCall] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 431-433, Jan. '48
—therapy of female sterility due to uterine hypoplasia by means of Petit-Lafour type pessary; clinicostatistical study, [E. Tasca] Ginecologia 13: 477-490, Oct. '47
—use of Hodge pessary for correcting backward displacement of uterus, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 855-857, Dec. '47
PESSOA, S. B., Associação do timol e óleo de quenopódio no tratamento das helmintoses, principalmente da ancilostomose e ascaridiose, Rev.clín.de São Paulo 22: 37-40, Sept.-Oct. '47
——and ROTBERG, A., Nota sôbre o tratamento intensivo da leishmaniose tegumentar americana pelo tartarato de sódio e antimonila, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 845-852, Dec. '47
PESSOA, W. B., O curare (intocostrina) em cirurgia, An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 187-193, Sept. '47
PESTEL, M., Les cholécystites non lithiasiques; étude clinique et diagnostique, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 138-144, Aug. '47
——See GARCIN, R., jt. auth.
——See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
PETAZZE, M. L. A.: See WAISMAN S., G., jt. auth.
PETELIN, S. M., KLIMENKO, M. M., and VASILEVA, L. V., Health resort treatment of sequels of war injuries of peripheral nerves of extremities, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 52-53, '47
PETER, K. L., and LITTLE, K. M., Penicillin in dental operations, Brit.Dent.J. 84: 141-145, April 2, '48
PETER, R., Otakar Saitz, Českoslov.gynaek. 26: 277-280, '47
Biology of genital organs in childhood, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 1-5, Jan. 9, '48
——See JIROVEC, O., jt. auth.
PETERFALVI, M.: See MINZ, B., jt. auth.
PETERKIN, G. A. G., Pruritus ani et vulvæ, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 584-589, Oct. '47
PETERMAN, E. A., Glucuronic acid deficiency in rheumatic diseases, Journal Lancet 67: 451-453, Dec. '47
PETERMAN, M. G., Convulsions in childhood; practical considerations, South.M.J. 41: 62-66, Jan. '48
PETERMANN, M. L., and HOGNESS, K. R., Electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; gastric cancer, Cancer 1: 100-103, May '48
Electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; acid protein present in plasma, Cancer 1: 104-108, May '48
——KARNOFSKY, D. A., and HOGNESS, K. R., Electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients with neoplastic disease; lymphomas and leukemia, Cancer 1: 109-119, May '48
PETERMANN F., E., Un caso de adeno-carcinoma quístico del cuerop del páncreas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 384-387, June '47
PETERS, A. G.: See BASSLER, A., jt. auth.
PETERS, E. L.: See BROWN, B. B., jt. auth.
PETERS, G., Zur Pathogenese und Ätiologie der multiplen Sklerose, Nervenarzt 18: 270-277, June '47
PETERS, G. S.: See BOGRAD, N., jt. auth.
PETERS, H. R., DOENGES, J. P., and BRAMBEL, C. E., Further experiences with dicumarol therapy in coronary thrombosis, South.M.J. 41: 526-534, June '48
PETERS, I. D.: See HAUSER, A., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. H.: See HOBERMAN, H. D., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. P., MAN, E. B., and HEINEMANN, M., Pregnancy and thyroid gland, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 449-463, May '48
——See DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.
——See HALD, P. M., jt. auth.
PETERS, J. T., Easy and acurate method for determination of serum-and urine-salicyl-levels during treatment with salicyl-drugs, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 299-310, '47
PETERS, L., Antifilarial action, toxicology, and clinical trial of cyanine dyes in filariasis, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 117-119, May 25, '48
PETERS, M. V., Results of irradiation of human thymus gland, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 87-91, March '48
PETERS, R. A., Walter Ramsden, 1868-1947, Biochem.J. 42: 321-322, '48
——See CARLETON, A., jt. auth.
——and WAKELIN, R. W., Potentiation of toxicity of some vesicants to pyruvate oxidase system in vitro by certain dithio-compounds, Biochem.J. 41: 545-550, '47
Observations upon compound of mustard gas and kerateine, Biochem.J. 41: 550-555, '47
PETERSEN, E., Trois cas de cancer du col utérin pendant la dernière moitié de la grossesse, Acta radiol. 28: 542-544, '47

PETERSEN, G. F., Mass radiography of chest; report, Acta radiol. **28:** 400-404, '47
PETERSEN, J., Case of osseous changes in patient with hemophilia, Acta radiol. **28:** 323-330, '47
PETERSEN, K., Treatment of so-called spontaneous pneumothorax, Nord.med. **36:** 2231, Nov. 7, '47
PETERSEN, W. E., Hormonal control of lactation, Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2:** 133-158, '48
PETERSEN OPERATION: See Fingers and Toes, hallux valgus
PETERSON, C. M., Industrial health; progress and prospects, Plantation Health (no.1) **12:** 16-20, Jan. '48
PETERSON, D. H., COLINGSWORTH, D. R., REINEKE, L. M., and DeBOER, C., Evidence for presence of streptothricin in streptolin culture filtrates, J.Am. Chem.Soc. **69:** 3145-3146, Dec. '47
PETERSON, J. C., and CHRISTIE, A., Histoplasmosis and pulmonary calcifications, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 361-366, April '48
PETERSON, J. H.: See **BROZEK, J., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, J. M.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, L. T.: See **THOMSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, L. W., Minor surgery of neck, S.Clin.North America **28:** 56-68, Feb. '48
——**and COLE, W. H.,** Use of defunctionalized loop of jejunum in biliary and pancreatic surgery, Arch. Surg. **56:** 445-458, April '48
PETERSON, O. L.: See **FOX, J. P., jt. auth.**
PETERSON, R. I., Public health nursing in cancer control program of U. S. Public Health Service, Am.J.Pub. Health **38:** 206-210, Feb. '48; also, Pub.Health Nursing **40:** 74-77, Feb. '48
PETERSON, W. H., Factors affecting kinds and quantities of penicillin produced by molds, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) **42:** 276-302, '47
——See **KRUEGER, K. K., jt. auth.**
——See **RIVETT, R. W., jt. auth.**
PETGES, A.: See **JOULIA, jt. auth.**
PETGES, G., Les bismuthiques oléosolubles chefs de file du traitement individuel et de la prophylaxie de la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7:** 328-330, Oct.-Nov. '47
Paul-Louis Simond, médecin général de l'Armée coloniale (1858-1947), et la découverte de la transmission de la peste par les puces de rats, J.de méd. de Bordeaux **124:** 559-563, Dec. '47
PETHER, G. C., Device for administration of anaesthetics, Brit.M.J. **1:** 356, Feb. 21, '48
PETIDION: See cross reference under Trimethadione
PETIT, D. W., and CLARK, R. L., JR., Hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 860-866, Dec. '47
PETIT TRIANGLE: See Back
PETITDANT-MONNIOT, L. (Mme.): See **CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.**
PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., and others, Hématome intracérébral révélé par des signes graves de compression intracranienne dix mois après un traumatisme. Guérison par intervention, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64:** 148-151, Feb. 6-13, '48
PETKAUSKOS, M. R., and WHITE, P., Pregnancy complicating diabetes mellitus; medical and nursing care of diabetic mother, Am.J.Nursing **48:** 300-304, May '48
PETKOVIC, S., Comparative study of calcemia and urinary changes in patients immobilized for osseous tuberculosis and for fractures, Voj.-san.pregled **5:** 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See **KOJEN, L., jt. auth.**
PETO, E., Genetic study of uniovular twins from psychoanalytic point of view, Orvosok lapja **3:** 596-598, May 4, '47
PETR, R., Intramuscular hematoma containing hemolyzed blood in patients with actinomycosis; 2 cases, Lék. listy **2:** 531-535, '47
Surgical therapy of brain abscess, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1299-1302, Nov. 14, '47
PETRANYI, G., Problems of aviation medicine, Orvosok lapja **3:** 968-975, July 6, '47
——**and RUSZNYAK, I.,** Ultrafiltration experiments with penicillin, Orvosok lapja **3:** 328-329, March 15, '47
PETRIAT and DEPAULIS, J., Sur un cas d'arrêt de crise de tachycardie paroxystique par l'acétyl-choline intraveineuse, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124:** 577-578, Dec. '47
——**and DOUTRE, L. P.,** Deux cas de gangrène par artérite traités par amputation après "ice refrigeration," Presse méd. **56:** 10, Jan. 3, '48
PETRIDES, E. P., Hunger edema in children, J.Pediat. **32:** 333-350, April '48
PETRIDES, P., Padutin beim Diabetes mellitus, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25:** 742-746, Sept. 15, '47
Über polyneuritische Syndrome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 548-549, Oct. 3, '47
PETRIE, E., Case of acute porphyria, Brit.M.J. **1:** 926-929, May 15, '48
PETRILLA, A., Results of immunization against diphtheria in Hungary, Orvosok lapja **3:** 582-589, May 4, '47
Will there be an epidemic of infantile paralysis this year? Orvosok lapja **3:** 956-959, June 29, '47
Vital statistics of Hungary during 1946, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1170-1172, July 27, '47
PETRINI, M., Sulla disponibilità degli antigeni della S. typhi (varianti V e P) studiata con una nuova tecnica, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) **22:** 257-262, Oct.-Dec. '47
PETROFF, B.: See **PRATHER, G. C., jt. auth.**
PETROLATUM
liquid: See also Poliomyelitis, therapy
—dermatitis caused by mineral oils, [A. Tzanck, E. Sidi & S. Dobkevitch] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 343-347, Feb. 14, '48
—question whether tylose (cellulose preparation) may be substituted for liquid petroleum as laxative, [H. J. van Giffen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2170-2173, May 24, '41
therapy: See Wounds, therapy
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
See also Petrolatum
—French petroleum and its possible utilization in prophylaxis of benzolism, [B. Reme] Arch.d.mal. profess. **8:** 270-274, '47
toxicity, ingestion of furniture polish; case, [R. B. Sullivan] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **4:** 70-73, Feb. '48
—pneumopathies due to accidental aspiration of naphtha; clinical and experimental study, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei, M. S. Dreyer & E. A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 3-20, Jan. 2, '48
PETROSELLI, F., Un caso di elettroshock con coma postaccessuale protratto, Cervello **23:** 443-446, Nov. 15, '47
PETROUS BONE: See Temporal Bone
PETROV, NIKOLAY NIKOLAEVICH, Prophylaxis of malignant tumors, Vestnik khir.(no.1) **67:** 3-12, '47
Virus etiology of malignant tumors, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5:** 97-100, April '48
PETROV, NIKOLAY NIKOLAEVICH (1876—)
—seventieth birthday, [A. I. Serebrov & S. A. Kholdin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) **67:** 76-78, '47
PETROVA, M. K., Experimental phobia, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5:** 115, April '48
PETT, L. B., and OGILVIE, G. E., Hæmoglobin levels at different ages, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 353-355, April '48
PETTAVEL, C. A., Résultats immédiats de l'amputation périnéo-abdomino-périnéale du rectum selon le procédé de Decker, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 375-378, Oct. '47
PETTE, H., Heutiger Stand des Poliomyelitisproblems, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 625-629, Nov. 21, '47
Das Problem der Entmarkungsencephalomyelitiden in dynamischer Betrachtung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 897-904, Dec. 1, '47
PETTIGREW, A., Les traitements du goitre, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 172-176, Feb. '48
Deux cas de corps étrangers de l'estomac, Laval méd. **13:** 332-345, March '48
PETUELY, F., Über Dextrin-Maltosegemische in der Säuglingsernährung, Ann.pædiat. **170:** 96-108, '48
PEUS, F., Mosquitoes and their control; Anopheles of Mediterranean region, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 26-27, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
PEVNY, V., Ueber das Hungerödem; klinische Beobachtungen in deutschen Konzentrationslagern, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1306-1307, Dec. 13, '47
PEYCELON, R., Les hématomes suffocants dans les suites immédiates des thyroïdectomies, Lyon chir. **42:** 615-616, Sept.-Oct. '47
PEYER'S PATCHES: See Intestines, mucosa
PEYRALLO, R.: See **MURGUIA, D. L., jt. auth.**
PEYRAT, J., Les maisons maternelles et le placement commun de la mère et de l'enfant, Tech.hosp.(no. 25) **3:** 2-5, Oct. '47
PEYRE, M.: See **PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
PEYRI, A., Leprosy in Monterrey; treatment by diaminodiphenyl sulphone (promin), Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1075, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
PEYRI ROCAMORA, J., Exhumación de un texto valenciano de materia médica ochocentista a la finalidad de su utilidad dermatosifiliográfica actual, An.med., Barcelona **34:** 361-366, Sept. '47
PEYRONE, CARLO: See Obituaries
PEYRONIE'S DISEASE: See Penis, diseases
PEYSER, D. F., and HARTH, L. G., Surgical treatment of progenia and prognathia, Harefuah **32:** 168-169, May 15, '47
PEYTON, J. H.: See **ELLENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
PEYTON, W. T., and SIMMONS, D. R., Cyst formation at operative site following cerebellar operations (pseudomeningocele), Surgery **23:** 269-274, Feb. '48
PEZOLD, F. A., Über das quantitative Verhalten der Co-Carboxylase zum freien Aneurin im Blut und Harn. (Vergleichende Untersuchungen an Gesunden und Rheumatikern), Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 532-534, June 1, '47
PEZZA, M., La tubercolosi polmonare del periodo bellico vista nelle cliniche e negli ambulatori privati, Arch. tisiol. **2:** 492-500, Sept.-Oct. '47
PEZZI, C., and CAPACCI, A., Le alterazioni coronariche nel decorso della arteriti obliteranti della estremità, Minerva med. **2:** 357-361, Oct. 27, '47
PFÄNDLER, U., Exostoses multiples cartilagineuses et hérédité, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 230-232, March 13, '48
Contribution au problème pathogénique de la maladie de Niemann-Pick, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 250-253, March 20, '48

PFAHLER, G. E., Roentgen therapy in uterine fibromyoma without ovarian sterilization, Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 798-804, Dec. '47
——**and KEEFER, G. P.**, Treatment of keloids by irradiation and electrosurgery, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 378-386, March '48
PFANNENSTIEL'S DISEASE: See Erythroblastosis, Fetal
PFANNENSTIEL'S INCISION: See Abdomen, surgery; Gynecology, surgery in
von PFAUNDLER, MEINHARD: See Obituaries
PFEIFFER, A. V., Effect of streptomycin on Endolimax nana in vitro, J.Parasitol. **34**: 142-146, April '48
PFEIFFER, C. A.: See AMELUNG, W., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER, D. B., LEVERING, J. W., and GROVER, H. B., Familial hemolytic anemia and its surgical aspect with special reference to case complicated by Rh factor, Ann.Surg. **126**: 990-1001, Dec. '47
PFEIFFER, M., Desensitization during insulin therapy, Orvosok lapja **3**: 494, April 13, '47
PFEIFFER, M. C. J., Rupture of rectosigmoid during sigmoidoscopy, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 281-282, Feb. '48
PFEIFFER, R. L.: See SMELSER, G. K., jt. auth.
PFEIFFER'S DISEASE: See Mononucleosis, Infectious
PFENNINGS, K. B., Ergebnisse der künstlichen Syndaktylie als Operationsmethode von Zehendeformitäten, Chirurg **17-18**: 403-406, June '47
PFISTER, H. O., and SCHWARZ, W., Abklärungsergebnisse und Wirtschaftlichkeit des Schirmbildverfahrens in der Stadt Zürich, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 87-90, Jan. 31, '48
PFLAUM, F. E., ¿Picadura de araña? Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 23-24, Dec. '46
PFLÜCKER G., C. E., El tratamiento de la sífilis congénita con penicilina, Rev.Hosp.niño **9**: 148-164, June '47
PFLUEGER, O.: See DELPRAT, G. D., jt. auth.
PFUETZE, K. H., and ASHE, W. M., Present status of streptomycin in tuberculosis, Dis.of Chest **14**: 446-455, May-June '48
——**See BICKEL, W. H., jt. auth.**
——**See GLOVER, R. P., jt. auth.**
PH: See Hydrogen Ion Concentration
PHACOCELE: See Lens, Crystalline, displacements
PHAGOCYTES AND PHAGOCYTOSIS
See also Immunity; Reticuloendothelial System
—cell phagocytosis in leukemias, [K. Brass] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **58**: 466-475, '44
—central nervous system and phagocytosis; experimental study using method of "isolated head," [G. Benetato, C. Oprisiu I. Baciu] J.de physiol. **39**: 191-197, '47
—course of phagocytosis of aluminum particles in lungs; relation to molecular structure of metal, [A. Policard & E. Pruvot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1606-1608, June 9, '47
—effects of penicillin on variations in resistance to phagocytosis by Staphylococci and Streptococci, [T. Riggio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 647-667, Sept.-Dec. '47
—hemopsonins; phagocytosis of erythrocytes in peripheral blood, [W. Baumgartner] Helvet.med.acta **15**: 61-75, Jan. '48
—nutrition and resistance to infection; effect of quantitative and qualitative protein deficiency on bactericidal properties and phagocytic activity of peritoneal fluid of rats, [K. Guggenheim & E. Buechler] J.Immunol. **58**: 133-139, Feb. '48
—phagocytosis as influenced by drugs and specific immune sera, [L. Ther & J. Sedlák] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **127**: 485-488, '47
—presentation of 2 bone marrow elements; "tart" cell and "L. E." cell, [M. M. Hargraves, H. Richmond & R. Morton] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 25-28, Jan. 21, '48
—role of phagocytic defenses in mechanism of action of streptomycin in vivo, [C. Levaditi & J. Veillet] Rev.d'immunol. **11**: 206-221, '47
—stimulation of phagocytosis by modern chemotherapeutic agents, [J. Sedlák] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1272-1277, Nov. 7, '47
—surface phagocytosis; relation to mechanism of recovery in acute pneumonia caused by encapsulated bacteria, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & M. R. Smith] Tr. A.Am.Physicians **60**: 77-81, '47
—toxicity of citrate in transfusions; inhibition of phagocytosis, [M. Allgöwer] Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 483-489, Dec. '47
PHAIR, J. J.: See SCHOENBACH, E. B., jt. auth.
PHAKOMATOSIS: See Tumors, angioma
PHALANGES: See Fingers and Toes
PHALEN, G. S., Ischemic necrosis of anterior crural muscles, Ann.Surg. **127**: 112-120, Jan. '48
Use of physical therapy in postoperative management of tendon transfers and grafts in hand, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 77-83, Feb. '48
PHANEUF, L. E., Incomplete and complete lacerations of perineum; their surgical treatment, Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 218-221, Oct. '47
Hysterectomy; study based on 266 personal operations performed in 1945 and 1946, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 646-652, April '48
PHANTOM: See Heart, electrocardiography
PHANTOM LIMB: See Amputation
PHARMACEUTIC INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
PHARMACOLOGY
See also Drugs
—[E. M. K. Geiling] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 401-416, '48
—American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc; 38th annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. **7**: 201-268, March (pt. 1) '48
—pharmacology of some chemotherapeutic agents, [R. G. Smith] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7**: 31-37, Feb. '48
—relationship between pharmacology and therapeutics, [J. D. P. Graham] Surgo **14**: 15-18, Dec. '47
teaching, experience with laboratory project program, [J. Tepperman, H. M. Tepperman & A. D. Bass] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 114-126, March '48
PHARMACY
See also Prescriptions and Prescribing
—practice in Chile, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima **64**: 87, April-May; 112, June-July; 143, Aug.-Sept. '47
history, clay tablet with pharmaceutic text from Mesopotamia, about 1,000 years older than Egyptian "Papyrus Ebers," [T. P. Haas] Am.J.Pharm. **119**: 421-428, Dec. '47
teaching, in Chile, [C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima **64**: 87, April-May; 112, June-July; 143, Aug.-Sept. '47
PHARYNX
See also Nasopharynx
—paresthesias, [F. H. Rivero] Vida nueva **60**: 31-41, Aug. '47
bacteriology, conversion of sucrose to *polysaccharide* of starch-glycogen class by Neisseria from pharynx, [E. J. Hehre & D. M. Hamilton] J.Bact. **55**: 197-208, Feb. '48
cancer, California Cancer Commission Studies, [L. F. Morrison] California Med. **68**: 100-102, Feb. '48
—cancer of hypopharynx, [G. M. Tice & C. M. White] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 93-97, March '48
—histologic changes in squamous-cell carcinoma of mouth and oropharynx produced by fractionated external roentgen irradiation, [J. W. Hall & M. Friedman] Radiology **50**: 318-349, March '48
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx (Hunterian lecture), [H. Wookey] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 249-266, Jan. '48
—treatment of carcinoma, [J. I. Kemler] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 119-125, March '48
—unusual location of epithelioma; case, [L. Fumagallo Perez] Arch.méd.mex. **6**: 17-20, Jan. '48
diseases, prophylactic value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); experiment designed to test efficacy of sulfathiazole gum in reducing bacterial flora (streptococci) causing infectious pharyngitis, [I. S. Neiman] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 158-164, Feb. '48
—review of available literature of pharynx and pharyngeal surgery for 1946, [F. E. LeJeune & C. H. Steele] Laryngoscope **58**: 1-32, Jan. '48
diverticula, dissecting (intramural) pharyngoesophageal diverticulum, [A. Melamed & L. J. Walker] Radiology **49**: 712-715, Dec. '47
—diverticula arising at pharyngoesophageal junction (discussion of disease and presentation of unusual case), [R. A. Mino & A. I. Murphy, Jr.] Delaware State M.J. **20**: 75-79, April '48
—one stage diverticulectomy; improved technique and analysis of 186 cases, [T. A. Shallow & L. H. Clerf] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 317-322, March '48
edema, in infectious mononucleosis, [P. Ravenna & J. Snyder] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 861-866, April '48
hematoma, calcified hematoma of oropharynx secondary to gunshot wound, [E. H. Diamond & C. W. Perkins] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 64-66, Jan. '48
pathology, relation between oropharyngeal lesions and acute leukemia; case, [S. dell'Abate] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 184-192, '47
perforation, injury of hypopharynx and esophagus during removal of foreign bodies without visual control, [J. Puskailer] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1219-1222, Oct. 24, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Pharynx
—laryngectomy and pharyngoesophageal suture, [Francisco Antolí-Candela & Fernando Antolí-Candela] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 237-246, July-Aug. '47
—nasoendotracheal intubation with cyclopropane anesthesia for oropharyngeal surgery, [H. L. Harang] Anesth.& Analg. **27**: 152-158, May-June '48
tuberculosis, Charpy method (vitamin D_2) in therapy of certain forms of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis, [J. P. Taillens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 256-268, '47; Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 127-133, June '47
—local epinephrine therapy of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis; study based on 24 cases, [R. Benda, G. M. Ludmer & J. P. Denis] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 832-834, '47
—streptomycin therapy of laryngopulmonary and pharyngolaryngopulmonary tuberculosis; first attempts, with report of cases, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 328-332; 333-338, '47

PHARYNX, tuberculosis—Continued
—unusual findings in tuberculosis of oropharyngeolaryngeal cavity; case, [T. Riggio] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **88**: 489-501, Sept.-Oct. '47
tumors, reticulosarcoma of pharyngeal cords (Schmincke lymphoepithelial tumors); 3 cases, [F. Ciscar Rius] Med.clin.,Barcelona **9**: 219-223, Oct. '47
—retropharyngeal lipoma; case, [J. C. McFarland] Lancet **1**: 327, Feb. 28, '48
ulcers, diagnosis of histoplasmosis in ulcerative disease, [L. A. Weed & E. M. Parkhill] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 130-140, Feb. '48
PHATAK, N. M.: See DAVID, N. A., jt. auth.
PHELAN, P. C., JR.: See WISE, W. D., jt. auth.
PHELIPPOT, G.: See LASSERRE, C., jt. auth.
PHELPS, E. R.: See CANTOR, M. O., jt. auth.
PHELPS, W. M., Characteristic psychological variations in cerebral palsy, Nerv.Child **7**: 10-13, Jan. '48
——and ST. JAMES, R., Prevention of postural deformities in children with cerebral palsy, Arch. Phys.Med. **29**: 212-217, April '48
——and TURNER, T. A., Cerebral palsy, Hygeia **26**: 188, March '48
Cerebral palsied child goes to school, Hygeia **26**: 272, April; 352, May '48
PHEMISTER, D. B., Cancer of bone and joint, J.A.M.A. **136**: 545-554, Feb. 21, '48
Contributions of animal experimentation to treatment of surgical shock, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 487-492, April '48
——See ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.
——See RODHOLM, A. K., jt. auth.
PHENANTHRIDINIUM: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
***di*PHENARSINE CHLORIDE: See** Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
PHENETHYLAMINES: See Phenylethylamines
PHENOBARBITAL: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives; Epilepsy, therapy
PHENOL
—effect of combination of sulfonamide with phenol on growth of coli bacteria, [F. Kayser, S. Besson, A. Ehrwein & J. Pouchol] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 970-971, March 15, '48
PHENOLPHTHALEIN AND PHENOLPHTHALEIN DERIVATIVES
phenolsulfonphthalein: See Kidneys, function tests; Kidneys, physiology
sulfobromophthalein: See Liver, blood supply; Liver, function tests; Stains and Staining, methods
PHENOLS
See also under names of phenols, as Cresol; Hydroquinone; Phenol; etc.
effects, bactericidal activity of *bi*hydroxylic phenols, [M. Corda] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) **14**: 124-134, '46
—bactericidal activity of phenols in aqueous solutions of soap, [H. Berry & H. S. Bean] Nature,London **161**: 396-397, March 13, '48
—bactericidal effect of phenols in presence of alkali, [H. P. Reichel] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 551-552, Oct. 3, '47
—fungicidal activity of derivatives, [J. Kabelík] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 405-409, April 9, '48
—methemoglobin formation: experiments with *poly*phenols, [F. Jung & P. Witt] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. **204**: 426-436, '47
—on blood pressure, [F. Jung & P. Witt] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.pharmakol. **204**: 437-438, '47
in urine: See Urine, phenols
PHENOTHIAZINE
See also Mosquitoes, eradication
toxicity, anthelmintic properties of phenothiazine (thio*di*phenylamine) and its derivatives; dangers of intoxication while treating oxyuriasis, [J. Coisnard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 343-348, '47
PHENYL CELLOSOLVE (ethylene glycol derivative): See Scabies, therapy
PHENYL ETHERS
—antitubercular activity of *di*phenyl ethers and related compounds, [V. C. Barry, L. O'Rourke & D. Twomey] Nature,London **160**: 800-801, Dec. 6, '47
PHENYL SALICYLATE: See cross reference under Salicyl Compounds, phenyl salicylate
PHENYLALANINE
—cataracts resulting from deficiency in rat, [L. L. Bowles, V. P. Sydenstricker, W. K. Hall & H. L. Schmidt, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 585-586, Dec. '47
—oral and parenteral requirements for nitrogen equilibrium in man, [R. D. Eckhardt & C. S. Davidson] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 165-170, March '48
—phenylalanine and tryptophan content of meats, [I. T. Greenhut, R. L. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] Arch.Biochem. **15**: 459-464, Dec. '47
metabolism, tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in infants and role of vitamin C, [S. Z. Levine] Harvey Lect. (1946-1947) **42**: 303-331, '47
PHENYLAMINOPROPANE: See Amphetamine
PHENYLARSENOXIDES: See Syphilis, therapy
PHENYLENE*di*AMINE: See Dyes, toxicity
PHENYLETHYLAMINES
—comparative properties of 6 phenylethylamines, with observations on nature of tachyphylaxis, [C. V. Winder, M. M. Anderson & H. C. Parke] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **93**: 63-80, May '48
—inversion of physiologic effects by transformation of phenylethylamine into *di*phenylethylamine, [R. Hazard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1072-1073, April 9, '47
—pharmacology of compounds related to β-2, 5-*di*methoxyphenylethylamine; ethyl, *iso*propyl and propyl derivatives, [A. M. Hjort, L. O. Randall & E. J. de Beer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 283-290, March '48
PHENYLHYDANTOINS: See Hydantoins
PHENYLHYDRAZINE
—determination of blood volume in dog by means of visually labelled erythrocytes, [A. Nizet] Quart. J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 123-128, March '48
therapy: See Typhus, therapy
PHENYLKETONURIA: See Urine, phenylpyruvic acid
PHENYLMERCURIC BORATE: See Mercury
***tri*PHENYLMETHANE DYES: See** Dyes
1,1-*di*PHENYL-1-(*di*METHYLAMINO*iso*PROPYL) - BUTANONE-2: See Methadon
β-(2 - *bi*PHENYLOXYETHYL) - *n* - BUTYL - β - CHLORO - ETHYLAMINE: See Ethylamines
PHENYL*iso*PROPYLAMINE: See Amphetamine
PHENYLPROPYLETHYLAMINE: See Gastrointestinal Tract, spasm
PHENYLTHIOUREA: See Thiourea
PHENYLTYRAMINE
—dextrorotatory, levorotatory and racemic phenyltyramines; comparative physicochemical and pharmacologic properties of 3 isomers, [J. Cheymol & A. Lespagnol] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1385-1386, May 12, '47
PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
PHILATELY
—stamps of medical interest; Hendrik van Deventer (1651-1724), [W. J. Bishop] M. Bookman & Historian (no. 12) **1**: 20, Dec. '47
PHILIP, C. B., Comments on name of Q fever organism, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 58, Jan. 9, '48
PHILIP, M. I.: See RAO, V. V., jt. auth.
PHILIP, R. (Bordeaux), La chirurgie de l'otospongiose, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 63-68, Feb. '48
PHILIP, R. (Leeds): See WALKER, N., jt. auth.
PHILIPP, E. E., Recent advances in treatment of syphilis in pregnancy, Middlesex Hosp.J. **47**: 79-80, '47
PHILIPPEAUX, A. E., Neumonía y meningoencefalitis por neumococcemia; su tratamiento y curación con estreptomicina, Día méd. **19**: 2219, Nov. 17, '47
PHILIPPI, A. W., Unusual complication following several transfusions to one patient; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3384-3389, Aug. 16, '41
PHILIPPIDES: See BARRE, J. A., jt. auth.
PHILIPPINE COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: See Surgery
PHILIPPOT, E.: See CHARLIER, R., jt. auth.
PHILIPSEN-PRAHM, H., Polyradiculitis following methyl chloride poisoning, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 745-750, Sept. 6, '45
PHILLIPS, A. W., JR.: See PROCTOR, B. E., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, B. J.: See BOSTOCK, J. (Brisbane) jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, C., Relationship of pathologist to tumor clinic program, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 617-620, Feb. '48
PHILLIPS, E. A.: See HUDSON, E. H., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, G., Diagnostic methods in neurology, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 163-170, Oct. '47
Primary cerebral hydatid cysts, J.Neurol.,Neurosurg. & Psychiat. **11**: 44-52, Feb. '48
——See McGOVERN, V. J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, K. T.: See SHEPARD, W. M., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, L. (Edinburgh): See MacLEOD, J. G., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, L. (Worcester, Mass.) and ELMADJIAN, F., Rorschach tension score and diurnal lymphocyte curve in psychotic subjects, Psychosom.Med. **9**: 364-371, Nov.-Dec. '47
PHILLIPS, N. E.: See REYNOLDS, O. E., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, P. H.: See ANDERSON, E. P., jt. auth.
——See SPITZER, R. R., jt. auth.
——See WAKEMAN, E. J., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, R. A., and HAMILTON, P. B., Effect of 20, 60 and 120 minutes of renal ischemia on glomerular and tubular function, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 523-530, March '48
——See HAMILTON, P. B., jt. auth.
PHILLIPS, S. K., and SEYBOLD, W. D., Traumatic rupture of pancreas; report of case and brief review of literature, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 254-259, May 26, '48
PHILLIPS, W. L., Thoracic surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, South African M.J. **22**: 88-96, Feb. 14, '48
Bronchoscopy, South African M.J. **22**: 138-141, Feb. 28, '48
PHILLIPS-VAN SLYKE TEST: See Blood specific gravity
PHILPOT, F. J.: See HEATLEY, N. G., jt. auth.

PHILPOTT, N. W., and TWEEDIE, F. J., Baby as problem in premature delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 481-488, March '48

PHIMOSIS
—method of operation, [E. Hasner] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 579-580, July 19, '45

PHLEBECTASIA: See Varicose Veins

PHLEBITIS
See also Periphlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—cord-like phlebitis of anterolateral wall of thorax; inflammatory condition described by Mondor, [L. Leger] Presse méd. 55: 849-851, Dec. 20, '47
—new aspects, [B. Milanés López] Med.latina,Habana 6: 219-243, July-Aug. '47
—tropical primary phlebitis, [A. C. Fisher, M. M. Fisher & A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 405-415, July '47
complications and sequels, vasodilator arterial perfusions during surgical edemas, especially following phlebitis, [J. Oudot] Presse méd. 55: 834-836, Dec. 13, '47
orbital, chronic orbital myositis; significance of venous lesions of orbit, [J. Babel] Ophthalmologica 114: 312-319, Oct.-Nov. '47
puerperal, artificial hypoprothrombinema (produced by dicumarol) in therapy, [H. Ezes & R. Bourgarel] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 687-690, '47
—blue phlebitis treated by phlebectomy and arteriectomy; case, [C. Gobin & P. Suire] Arch.d.mal. du cœur 41: 55-57, Jan.-Feb. '48
—diagnosis and prognosis; importance of haptoglobin and of serum factor of erythrocyte sedimentation, [E. Lévy-Solal, M. F. Jayle, F. Hanon & J. Badin] Paris méd. 38: 102-107, Feb. 14, '48
—nonclassical bilateral phlebitis during puerperium; case, [G. Leonard] Union méd.du Canada 77: 164-166, Feb. '48
therapy, autohemotherapy and penicillin, [J. Hussenstein] Semaine d.hóp.Paris 23: 2861-2864, Dec. 21, '47
—contribution of biochemical study of various forms to their surgical treatment, [R. Fontaine] Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 662-670, Dec. 10-17, '47
—medical progress; surgical management of postphlebitic leg, [R. W. Kessler] New York Med. (no. 3) 4: 16-19, Feb. 5, '48
—new aspects, [B. Milanés López] Med.latina,Habana 6: 219-243, July-Aug. '47

PHLEBOLITHS: See Veins, facial

PHLEBOTOMUS
See also Leishmaniasis, transmission; Sandfly Fever
—biology of sandflies in focus of cutaneous leishmaniasis, [A. V. Dolmatova] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 887-888, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—biology of sandflies inhabiting burrows, [A. V. Dolmatova] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 982-983, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—capture of Phlebotomus perniciosus Newst, 1911, at Ajaccio (Corsica), [L. Chambost & E. Houdemer] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 361-362, '47
—contribution to question of sandflies and sandfly fever in province of Alma-Ata, [L. A. Andreev] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 996, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—control in Peru with DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*), [M. Hertig & G. B. Fairchild] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 207-230, March '48
—in New Guinea and nearby islands, [M. S. Ferguson & O. H. Graham] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 679-684, March '48
—in Valladolid, [J. de Prada] Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 269-274, Oct. 1, '47
—new species of Colombia and key for determination of related species, [M. P. Barretto] An.Fac.de med. da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 279-293, '46
—presence of Phlebotomus clydei Sinton, 1928, in Algeria, [L. Parrot & R. Durand-Delacre] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 210-211, Sept.-Dec. '47
—revision of collection of Rondani; identity of Phlebotomus minutus, [G. Saccà] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 925-934, '47
—sandfly control with DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) residual spray; field experiments in Palestine, [F. Jacusiel] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 330-331, April '48 [Abstract]
—study of Phlebotomus papatasi in Rumania, [M. Duport & A. M. Teodorescu] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 996, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—synonymy of American species, [M. P. Barretto] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 1-27, '46
—Tunisian species found in Tebourba and Ain-Draham, [E. Roman] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 68-74, '47

PHLEGMASIA ALBA DOLENS
—treatment of sequels, [J. E. Summers] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 55-58, Feb '48

PHLEGMON: See Abscess; and under organs and regions

PHLORHIZIN
effects, pituitary changes following lesions of hypothalamus; effects of phlorhizin, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 343-346, '47
glycosuria and diabetes: See Diabetes Mellitus, phlorhizin

PHLOXINE: See Stains and Staining

PHOBIAS
—clinicopsychologic study of 6 cases, [M. Schachter] Hyg.ment. 36: 119-134, '46-'47
—experimental phobia, [M. K. Petrova] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 115, April '48
—obsession phobias in 10 year old girl treated by psychoanalysis, [A. Crémieux, A. Péricaud & S. Cottle] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 213-218, March '48

PHONENDOSCOPY: See Auscultation

PHONETICS: See Speech; Voice

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, murmurs and sounds

PHORIAS
—common extraocular muscle imbalance (latent phoria), [E. H. Coachman] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 175-179, April '48
—diagnosis and therapy of heterophorias by means of heteroscopy, [J. Aguilar y Muñoz] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1027-1037, Oct. '47
—functional home exercises in cases of eyestrain, [M. Eyles] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 45-48, Jan. '48
—relationships between lateral heterophoria, prism vergence and near point of convergence, [R. G. Scobee & E. L. Green] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 427-441, April '48
—surgical treatment of exophoria, [G. P. Guibor] Ophthalmologica 114: 420, Dec. '47

PHOSGENE: See Gas, poisoning

PHOSPHATASE
—acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and recovering liver of rat, [N. M. Sulkin & J. H. Gardner] Anat.Rec. 100: 143-157, Feb. '48
—"acid phosphatase" reactions in peripheral nerves, [G. W. Bartelmez & S. H. Bensley] Science 106: 639-641, Dec. 26, '47
—action of penicillin and tyrothricin on adenylpyrophosphatase activity of muscle extracts, [F. Gros & M. Macheboeuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1736-1738, June 16, '47
—action of prostate phosphatase on yeast nucleic acid, [G. Schmidt, R. Cubiles & S. J. Thannhauser] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 161-168, '47
—adenylpyrophosphatase activity in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, [E. Roberts & C. Carruthers] Arch.Biochem. 16: 239-255, Feb. '48
—alkaline phosphatase activity and basophilia in hepatic cells following administration of butter yellow (*dimethylaminobenzene*) to rats, [R. C. Mellors & K. Sugiura] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 242-246, Feb. '48
—alkaline phosphatase and glycogen in human endometrium, [J. P. Arzac & E. Blanchet] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 315-324, April '48
—alkaline phosphatase in odontogenesis and osteogenesis; histochemical demonstration after demineralization, [R. O. Greep, C. J. Fischer & A. Morse] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 427-442, June '48
—alkaline phosphatase in ovarian follicle and in corpus luteum, [G. W. Corner] Contrib.Embryol. (nos. 207-212) 32: 1-8, '48
—alkaline phosphatase in taste buds and nasal mucosa, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London 161: 445-446, March 20, '48
—alkaline phosphatase in various cell types of anterior pituitary of guinea pig, [L. Abolins] Nature, London 161: 556-557, April 10, '48
—cytochemical demonstration of "acid" phosphatase in bone marrow smears, [M. Rabinovitch, L. C. U. Junqueira & F. T. Mendes] Science 107: 322-323, March 26, '48
—distribution of alkaline phosphatase in pregnant uterus of rat, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. 81: 352-364, Oct. '47
—distribution of isodynamic phospho*mono*esterases in principal strains of Salmonella, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1593-1594, June 2, '47
—distribution of phosphatase in human and mouse tumors, [W. L. Hard, H. R. Pratt-Thomas & M. Belkin] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 154-158, April '48
—effect of acetone and alcohol fixation and paraffin embedding on activity of acid and alkaline phosphatases in rat tissues, [R. O. Stafford & W. B. Atkinson] Science 107: 279-281, March 12, '48
—effect of acetylcholine, caffeine and alkaloids on activity of muscle adenosin*tri*phosphatase, [C. Torda & H. G. Wolff] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 86-92, Jan. '48
—enzyme systems of denervated muscle, [E. Fischer] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 291-300, May '48
—hexose*mono*sphosphatase system (glucose-6-phosphatase) of liver (in relation to glycogenolysis), [R. H. Broh-Kahn, I. A. Mirsky, G. Perisutti & J. Brand] Arch.Biochem. 16: 87-107, Jan. '48
—histochemical study of "alkaline" phosphatase of kidney of castrated mouse after stimulation with various androgens, [C. D. Kochakian] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 257-262, Feb. '48

PHOSPHATASE—Continued
—in cancer tissue. [A. Morel & others] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 81-87, Feb. 5, '48
—increased liver phosphatase activity in alloxan-diabetic rats, [D. L. Drabkin & J. B. Marsh] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 455-462, Dec. '47
—inhibition of acid phosphatases by formaldehyde; clinical application for determination of serum acid phosphatases, [M. A. M. Abul-Fadl & E. J. King] J.Clin.Path. **1**: 80-90, Feb. '48
—kidney alkaline phosphatase of rats following alloxan induced diabetes and acute hypoglycemia and hyperglycemia, [H. Bunting] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 370-372, March '48
—mechanism of inhibition of alkaline phosphatase by fluorine, phosphorus and pyrophosphorus ions, [Nguyen-van Thoai, J. Roche & M. Roger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 149-151, '46
—new substrates for determinations, [H. Neumann] Experientia **4**: 74-75, '48
—phosphatase activity, in tumors, [R. Severi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 817-837, '46
—phosphatase and bone formation, [A. Siessor & G. M. Wyburn] Lancet **1**: 212-213, Feb. 7, '48
—phosphatases and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Echavarria Restrepo] Bol.clin.,Univ.Antioquia **9**: 299-347, Sept. '47
—phospho*mono*esterase system of human milk; sensitivity to action of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [C. Vittu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 225-226, '46
—phospho*mono*esterase system of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 864-866, March 17, '47
—quantitative determinations of acid phosphatase in prostate under various normal and pathologic conditions; preliminary report, [J. Fischmann, H. A. Chamberlin, R. Cubiles & G. Schmidt] J. Urol. **59**: 1194-1197, June '48
—relation between phosphatase in bones and blood during fractures, [L. Solerio & D. Sabaino] Arch. per le sc.med. **85**: 37-51, Jan. '48
—role in human organism, [H. H. de Wolff] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. **42**: 232-241, '48
—studies on biochemistry of human semen; properties of prostatic phosphatase, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 263-275, '47
—studies on uterine metabolism; adenosin*tri*phosphatase activity of smooth muscle, [H. O. Singher & N. Millman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 472-474, Nov. '47
—variation of phosphatase activity of tissues and organs of rat in course of experimental rickets; treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_2), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 421-423, Feb. 10, '47
in blood: See Blood, phosphatase
in urine: See Urine, phosphatase
PHOSPHATE: See Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds; Urine, chemistry
PHOSPHATIDES: See Blood, phosphorus; Lipoids
PHOSPHOARGININE: See Arginine
PHOSPHOESTERASE: See Phosphatase
PHOSPHOLIPIDS: See Blood, fats and lipoids; Lipoids; Liver, fats and lipoids
*di***PHOSPHOPYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE**: See cross reference under Cozymase
PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
See also Acid, glycerophosphoric; Acid, hexosephosphoric; etc.
—conditions for resorption of calcium and phosphate from intestinal canal, [H. Møllgaard] Nord.med. **36**: 2001, Oct. 3, '47; 2039, Oct. 10, '47; 2079, Oct. 17, '47
—elimination of inorganic phosphates in man, [P. P. Lambert, E. van Kessel & C. Lepiat] Acta med. Scandinav. **128**: 386-410, '47
—enzymatic liberation of inorganic phosphate from adeno*tri*phosphate in developing rat muscle, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Nicholas] J.Exper.Zool. **107**: 177-181, March '48
—independence of phosphate reabsorption and glomerular filtration in dog, [J. L. Ayer, W. A. Schiess & R. F. Pitts] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 168-173, Nov. '47
—mechanism of inhibition of alkaline phosphatase by fluorine, phosphorus and pyrophosphorus ions, [Nguyen-van Thoai, J. Roche & M. Roger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 149-151, '46
—oxidative phosphorylation processes in nutritional muscular dystrophy, [J. P. Hummel] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 421-429, Feb. '48
—preparation of iso-osmotic phosphate buffer solutions, [E. B. Hendry] Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 142-152, March '48
—relation between maximal tubular reabsorption of dextrose and phosphorylation, [S. Rusznyák, M. Földi & G. Szabó] Experientia **3**: 420-421, '47; also, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1185-1186, Aug. 3, '47
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; origin of phosphorus found in desoxyribonucleic acids of T_2 and T_4 bacteriophages, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 295-303, May '48

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS—Continued
—urinary excretion of water-soluble vitamins and phosphorylation, [I. Magyar] Experientia **4**: 33-34, '48
determination, estimation of phosphate in saliva, [M. Davies & J. J. Rae] J.Dent.Research **27**: 167-168, April '48 [Comment on Lura's article]; reply by Lura **27**: 169, April '48
effects, effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors, [J. P. Greenstein & F. M. Leuthardt] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 161-162, Feb. '48
—effect of inorganic phosphate on glycolysis of human blood, [A. J. Heinsen] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 216-218, Jan. '48
—effect of prolonged administration of phosphate on metabolism during rest and work; studies on normal persons and convalescents, [R. Ehrenberg] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 44-47, Jan. 23, '48
—effects of isotonic solutions and of sulfates and phosphates on distribution of water and electrolytes in human blood, [P. M. Hald, A. J. Heinsen & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 77-85, Jan. '48
—inhibition of cholinesterase activity of human blood plasma and erythrocyte stromata by alkylated phosphorus compounds, [R. W. Brauer] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 162-172, Feb. '48
—mutagenic effects of sodium phosphate, [A. Buzzati-Traverso] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. **17**: 1383-1384, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pharmacology of *hexa*ethyl *tetra*phosphate, [C. Dayrit, C. H. Manry & M. H. Seevers] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **92**: 173-186, Feb. '48
—pharmacology of new bronchoconstrictor drug, *hexa*ethyl *tetra*phosphate, [T. O. King, T. Koppanyi & A. G. Karczmar] Ann.Allergy **5**: 570-571, Nov.-Dec. '47
—resonance of excitable tissues: effect of sodium phosphate on reflex autorhythmicity of spinal frog, [V. Bonnet & A. M. Monnier] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 27-36, Aug. '47
—*tri*sodium phosphate in diagnostic culture of tubercle bacilli, [H. J. Corper & W. Bain] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 303-312, April '48
—stimulating action of phosphate compounds on perfused superior cervical ganglion of cat, [W. Feldberg & C. Hebb] J.Physiol. **107**: 210-221, March 15, '48
in blood: See Blood, phosphorus
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, phosphorus
in urine: See Urine, phosphorus
metabolism, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and antenatal findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 817-823, Dec. '47
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism in pregnancy (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and labor findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 142-148, April '48
—changes in phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism in shock, [E. S. Goranson, J. E. Hamilton & R. E. Haist] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 1-9, May '48
—concurrent use of radioisotopes of calcium and phosphorus in study of metabolism of calcified tissues, [W. D. Armstrong & C. P. Barnum] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 199-204, Jan. '48
—distribution and rate of metabolism of phosphorus compounds in Trypanosoma equiperdum, [S. A. Moraczewski & F. E. Kelsey] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—dynamics of calcium and phosphate metabolism, [D. M. Greenberg] Univ.California Publ.,Physiol.(no.18) **8**: 277-292, '47
—effect of anoxia and cytochrome *C* on readily hydrolyzable phosphate of rat tissues, [W. N. Miller, P. Anderson & A. Dorfman] Science **107**: 421, April 23, '48
—in relation to gonads; study with choline-free diets, [R. Honorato C. & M. Modak S.] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago **4**: 24-29, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—interrelationship of vitamin D and sex hormones in calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats, [G. F. Norman & A. Mittler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 104-111, Jan. '48
—iodine-phosphorus synergy during use of ultraton 45, [A. Cominetti] Minerva med. **2**: 537-539, Dec. 22, '47
—passage of marked (radioactive) phosphates into nervous system; special application of indicator method, [F. Roeder] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 111-118, '46
—phosphatases and calcium-phosphorus metabolism, [A. Echavarria Restrepo] Bol.clin.,Univ.Antioquia **9**: 299-347, Sept. '47
—roentgenologic diagnosis of bone diseases due to calcium and phosphorus deficiencies, [S. Maymone] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 758-778, Nov.-Dec. '47

PHOSPHORUS AND PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—role of vitamin D and of tachysterol in regulation of phosphocalcic equilibrium, [R. S. Mach] Praxis **36**: 815-819, Dec. 4, '47
—role of vitamin D in utilization of phytin phosphorus, [R. R. Spitzer, G. Maruyama, L. Michaud & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition **35**: 185-193, Feb. '48
—studies in human mineral metabolism; effect of bread rich in phytate phosphorus on metabolism of certain mineral salts with special reference to calcium, [A. R. P. Walker, F. W. Fox & J. T. Irving] Biochem.J. **42**: 452-462, '48
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Leukemia, myelogenous; Myasthenia gravis
toxicity, lipotropic action of manganese and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) on hepatic steatosis caused by phosphorus, [F. de Ritis & A. Granati] Riforma med. **62**: 37-40, Jan. 31, '48
—poisoning with recovery accompanied by electrocardiographic changes, [R. A. Newburger, S. B. Beaser & H. Shwachman] Am.J.Med. **4**: 927-930, June '48
—scarring and precirrhosis of liver in chronic poisoning of guinea pigs, [L. L. Ashburn, A. J. McQueeney & R. R. Faulkner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 351-358, March '48
PHOSPHORYLASE: See Blood, enzymes
PHOTINOS, P., Cinquante et un cas de syphilis traités par la pénicilline, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 326-327, Oct.-Nov. '47
Pénicilline et syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 14-18, Jan. '48
PHOTOELECTRIC CELL
See also Blood, oxygen; Colorimeter and Colorimetry; Cystine and Cysteine, determination; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Injections, intravenous; Nitrogen, determination; etc.
—photoelectric counting of individual microscopic cells (description of apparatus), [C. Lagercrantz] Upsala läkaref.förh. **52**: 287-303, '47
PHOTOFLUOROGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, apparatus
PHOTOFLUOROMETER: See Fluorescence
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Blood, coagulation; Echinococcosis; Eyes, photography; Infection, droplet; Moving Pictures; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Skin, diseases; Stomach, syphilis; Surgery, plastic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.
—focal length of lenses in medical photography, [H. L. Gibson] M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.1) **24**: 15-24, '48
—medical photography in teaching hospital, [F. W. Kent] Hosp.Management (no.1) **65**: 108, Jan. '48
—photomicrography of moving objects by electronic photoflash technic, [S. H. Webster, E. J. Liljegren & D. J. Zimmer] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 99-102, March '48
—preparation of photographs for publication, [S. J. McComb] Postgrad.Med. **2**: 438-450, Dec. '47
—role of medical photography in hospital, [F. C. Sutton] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 57-60, Dec. '47; also, Hosp.Management (no.1) **65**: 36-38, Jan. '48
—stereoscopic pictures, [F. A. Williamson-Noble] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 67, Jan. '48
apparatus, Bernhard Schmidt and his reflector camera; astronomic contribution to radiology (microfilming of photofluorography), [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 122-131, Jan. '48
—modification of oral photographic apparatus originally constructed by Dental School, University of Pennsylvania, [C. A. Schlack] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 312-318, March-April '48
—somatotypes—equipment and procedure, [P. H. Mott] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 115-121, March '48
—surgical photographic truck, [J. Fallon] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 61-64, Dec. '47
PHOTOMETRY
See also Blood, uric acid; Nitrogen, determination; Pentoses; Tryptophan; etc.
—new cause of error in heterochromic photometry, [G. Blet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 712-713, March 1, '48
PHOTOMICROGRAPHY: See Eyes, photography; Moving Pictures; Photography; etc.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
PHOTOSTILBAMIDINE: See Amidines
PHOTOTROPISM: See Light, effects
PHOTRONREFLECTOMETER: See Precipitin, reaction
PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Cholera, therapy; Fistula, ileal; Intestines, diseases; Rectum, diseases; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, infections
PHTHIRIUS pubis: See Pediculosis
PHTHISIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PHYLOGENY: See Clavicle; Corpus Striatum; Endocrine Glands; etc.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
See also Athletics; Exercise
—compulsory physical education for university students, [R. H. Bolton] Lancet **2**: 938-939, Dec. 27, '47
—evaluation of training of physical educationists for reconditioning and rehabilitation, [H. H. Clarke & E. C. Elkins] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 99-107, Feb. '48
PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—Continued
—evolution of physical and sport education, [M. E. Mercier] Méd.éduc.phys.et sport **1**: 12-13, '48
—implications of study of body types for physical education, [E. F. Zeigler] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **19**: 241-242, April '48
—medical theory of gymnastics, [E. Joki] Brit.J.Phys. Med. **11**: 2-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—new horizons in health, physical education and recreation; physician's point of view, [J. B. Wolffe] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **18**: 699, Dec. '47
—physical education and poliomyelitis problem, [C. E. Turner & W. J. Altenburg] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **19**: 7, Jan. '48
—physiologic and medical principles of training, [J. E. Lovelock] Practitioner **160**: 221-229, March '48
—physiotherapist and physical training instructor, [R. S. Woods] Occup.Therapy **27**: 71-75, April '48
—remedials—posture classes, [N. Reed] M.Officer **78**: 275-276, Dec. 27, '47
—Royal Central Institute of Gymnastics of Stockholm, [H. Díaz Vera] Med.depor.y trab. **11**: 782-788; 800-801; 838, May '47
—technical and emotional obstacles which confront physical educator, [L. S. Kubie] J.Health & Phys. Educ. **19**: 27, Jan. '48
PHYSICAL EFFICIENCY
See also Cardiovascular System, function tests; Heart, function tests; Vital Capacity
—analysis of function, [H. E. Griffiths] Occup.Therapy **26**: 440-454, Dec. '47
—atmospheric conditions encountered during survey of R.A.A.F. ground crew on tropical service; relationship to both sweat loss and results obtained with Harvard pack test (ninth report of field investigation into incidence of tropical fatigue), [R. K. Macpherson, D. H. K. Lee & E. Furlonger] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 934-935, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—clinical significance of bicycle ergometer tests for evaluation of decreased working capacity; behavior of lactic acid in blood during and after work in patients with various diseases, [B. Jasinski] Helvet.med.acta **15**: 152-173, March '48
—exhaustion, endurance and electropotentials, [E. Pulay & P. Lansel] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 74-79, '47
—influence of altitude on physical strength, [L. Molinari B.] Med.depor.y trab. **10**: 632-637, March '47
—physical fitness; report of subcommittee of Baruch Committee on Physical Medicine, [R. C. Darling, L. W. Eichna, C. W. Heath & H. G. Wolff] J.A.M.A. **136**: 764-767, March 13, '48
—variations in effect of anoxia on performance, [D. M. Green] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 588-592, Dec. '47
—work of physical fitness clinic, [W. R. P. Emerson] New England J.Med. **238**: 249-253, Feb. 19, '48
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION
See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Diagnosis; Emigration and Immigration; Industry and Occupations; Insurance; Marriage; Recruits; Universities, health service; etc.
—health examinations—handbook for general practitioner, [various authors] New York Med.(no.23) **3**: 15, Dec. 5, '47; (no.1) **4**: 21, Jan. 5, '48; (no.2) **4**: 19, Jan. 20, '48; (no.4) **4**: 19, Feb. 20, '48; (no.5) **4**: 17, March 5, '48
—helps and hindrances, [J. J. Waring] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 15-27, Jan. '48
—medical examination of healthy individuals, [P. van Uytvanck] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3**: 945-949, '47
—of persons over 65 years of age, [C. K. Church & S. Rabinoff] New York Med.(no.1) **4**: 21-22, Jan. 5, '48
of infants and children: See also Children; Schools, medical service
—follow-up of medical recommendations: results of health checkup of group of well children in Chicago, [M. C. Hardy] J.A.M.A. **136**: 26-27, Jan. 3, '48
—psychologic by-products, [M. E. Fries] Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 671-682, Oct. '47
periodic, importance of periodic examination of breasts and genitals of healthy women for detection of early cancer, [N. Puente Duany] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) **2**: 470-473, '47
—systematic periodic examination of all persons over 40 as basis of early diagnosis and adequate therapy of pulmonary cancer, [J. J. Castillo] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 361-370, '47
PHYSICAL FITNESS: See Physical Efficiency
PHYSICAL MEDICINE
See also Balneology and Balneotherapy; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Exercise, therapeutic; Gynecology, physical medicine in; Hospitals, physical medicine in; Massage; Radiotherapy; Thermotherapy; Ultraviolet Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[H. Seyffarth] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 144-145, March 15, '48
—abuses and pitfalls, [R. Kovács] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 71-77, Feb. '48

PHYSICAL MEDICINE—Continued
—certain present day problems of physical therapy, hydrology and medical climatology, [K. M. Walthard] Praxis 37: 10-15, Jan. 8, '48
—challenge to physical medicine, [H. E. Van Riper] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 199-201, April '48
—dosimetry during combined therapy with various physical agents, [J. C. Mom] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2065-2069, May 17, '41
—electrophysiology as applied in physical medicine, [A. L. Watkins] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 172-176, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fundamentals of interest to general practitioners, [S. M. Horvath] J.A.M.A. 136: 605-607, Feb. 28, '48
—in care of aged and chronic sick, [A. Stoddard] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 10-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in surgical diseases, [J. Ipser] Rozhl.chir. 27: 40-46, '48
—medical progress; technical advances, [A. L. Watkins] New England J.Med. 238: 631-634, April 29, '48
—modern aspects of hydrology, climatology and thalassotherapy; programs and ideals of Italian Medical Association of Hydroclimatology, Thalassology and Physical Therapy, [G. Sabatini] Clin.term. 1: 41-55, Jan.-March '48
—physical medicine and geriatric problems, [T. H. Howell] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 40-42, March-April '48
—physical therapy: scope and employment opportunities, Physiotherapy Rev. 28: 13, Jan.-Feb. '48; Phys.Therapy Rev. 28: 64, March-April '48
—physics in life of surgeon, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 34-40, March-April '48
—physiotherapist and physical training instructor, [R. S. Woods] Occup.Therapy 27: 71-75, April '48
—present status, [W. Holzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 122-128, Feb. 27, '48
—present trends in research in physical medicine, [S. Mead] Mil.Surgeon 102: 217-219, March '48
—progress of physical medicine and its clinical application, [F. F. Schwartz] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 346-348, April '48
—tests and measurements in physical medicine, [E. N. Duvall] Arch.Phys.Med. 28: 202-205, April '48
teaching, physical medicine in medical colleges; survey, [S. Licht] Occup.Therapy 27: 22-26, Feb. '48
—physical therapeutics is not necessary as academic instruction, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta y Gutierrez] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 435-437, July '47
—responsibilities of medical school in training of physical therapists (technical assistants), [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. N. Duvall] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 44-56, Jan. '48

PHYSICIANS
See also Biographies; Medicine; Obituaries; Societies, Medical; Specialism; Surgeons; etc.
—accident hazards of old age; physician's role in program of prevention, [F. D. Zeman] Geriatrics 3: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
—causes of invalidity, [P. A. de Wilde] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 438-441, Feb. 1, '41
—cooperation between oculists and general practitioners, [F. P. Smart] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 564-566, Dec. '47
—cooperation between physician and Cancer Society, [A. E. Cardle] Minnesota Med. 31: 249-252, March '48
—cooperation of private physician in school health work, [I. P. Barrett] Texas State J.Med. 43: 778-781, April '48
—doctor's wife; "acolyte of medicine," [W. B. Terhune] Am.Pract. 2: 557-561, April '48
—doctors and nurses of other lands, [H. R. O'Brien] Connecticut M.J. 12: 28-33, Jan. '48
—family physician and medical education, [H. E. Thelander] California Med. 68: 78-80, Feb. '48
—fundamentals of psychiatry for general practitioner, [J. H. Wall] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 622-625, March '48
—future status of general practitioner, [W. M. Johnson] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 265-271, Dec. '47
—general practitioner and his opportunities, [V. Johnson] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 13-15, Jan. '48; also, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 149-151, April '48
—general practitioner and influenza problem, [C. H. Stuart-Harris] Brit.M.J. 2: 994-996, Dec. 20, '47
—general practitioner and specialist, [L. Hurley] M.J. Australia 1: 66-70, Jan. 17, '48
—general practitioner and tuberculosis; immunization with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [A. A. Cetrángolo & J. Tamini] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2147-2151, Nov. 7, '47
—general practitioner in campaign against cancer, [C. Zuckermann] Torreón méd. 2: 132-134, Sept.-Oct. '47
—general practitioner in plan of antituberculosis campaign, [S. Diaz P.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 5-6, Jan.-March '47
—geriatrics and general practitioner, [H. Seidel] Geriatrics 3: 89-93, March-April '48

PHYSICIANS—Continued
—improving parent-doctor relationships, [H. C. Archibald] Arch.Pediat. 64: 630-637, Dec. '47
—in changing world, [W. F. Jordan] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 241-243, Jan. '48
—laboratory services for private practitioner, [F. H. Richardson] North Carolina M.J. 9: 148-149, March '48
—management of office, [M. M. Ducker] J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 116-118, March '48
—medical and social function, [A. Anido Artiles] Villaclara méd. [15]: 242-245, Nov.-Dec. '47
—need for better understanding and cooperation between industrial and private practitioners, [J. R. Erwin] Occup.Med. 5: 374-378, April '48
—physician and his public speaking, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. 16: 569-574, Dec. '47
—physician and school health, [V. O. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 57, Feb. '48
—physicians and vocational rehabilitation for civilians, [S. Norwick] Occup.Med. 5: 368-373, April '48
—position of general practitioner today, [J. M. Faulkner] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 167-170, March '48
—practitioner and virus diagnostic laboratory, [J. E. Smadel] J.A.M.A. 136: 1079-1081, April 24, '48
—problem of scoliosis in relation to general practitioner, [M. Bastos-Ansart] Día méd. 19: 2247, Nov. 17, '47
—proctology and general practitioner, [W. C. Bernstein] Minnesota Med. 31: 363-364, April '48
—psychiatry by general practitioner, [W. C. Porter] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 115-118, April '48
—psychology for general practitioner, [D. Shakow] Postgrad.Med. 3: 255-264, April '48
—relation of private physician to cancer control program, [L. C. Kinney] California Med. 68: 288-291, April '48
—role in economicosocial rehabilitation of sightless, [M. Laurora] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2505-2509, Dec. 26, '47
—rural and city physicians, [P. J. Pizzulli] Día méd. 19: 1284, July 21, '47
—selling price of medical practice, [F. G. Dickinson] J.A.M.A. 136: 333-334, Jan. 31, '48
—what general practitioner should know about urology, [E. Calfort] Strasbourg méd. 107: 328-329, Oct. 5, '47
—what medical practitioner wants to know (analysis of "any questions?" section of "British Medical Journal"), [R. T. Bevan] Brit.M.J. 1: 294-296, Feb. 14, '48
avocations: See Literature; Music; Politics; etc.
fees: See Economics, Medical
honors: See also Medals; Nobel Prize; Philately
—floral eponym, Virginia M.Monthly 74: 563, Dec. '47; 75: 160, April; 240, May '48
in art and literature: See Medicine, in art and literature
in Canada, general practitioners (status in Canadian Medical Association), [W. Wilson] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 279-280, May '48
—has Canada enough doctors, [J. W. Willard] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 44-49, Feb. '48
in Germany, criminal psychology of Nazi physicians, [H. Desoille & M. M. Laffite] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 111-122, June-July '47
—end of trial of German war criminals, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 705-706, Oct. 18, '47
—German physician war criminals; official act of accusation (Médecins allemands criminels de guerre; l'acte officiel d'accusation), Strasbourg méd. 107: 48-51, Feb. 5, '47
—Nuremberg Trial; report of Nazi medical experimentation, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2299-2305, Oct. 19, '47
—racial selections in Nuremberg Trial, [T. Oliaro] Minerva med. 2: 523-532, Dec. 22, '47
—sociopsychologic structure of the SS; psychiatric report of Nuremberg trials for war crimes, [L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 622-634, May '48
in Great Britain, comparison of deaths among physicians in United States and Great Britain, [P. Hoff & F. L. Apperly] J.A.M.A. 136: 795, March 13, '48
—family doctor and new health service, [N. S. Dickson] M.Officer 78: 243-245, Dec. 6, '47
—superannuation scheme for practitioners, [H. Keast] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
in Netherlands, critical point of "overcrowding" in medical profession, [H. Veen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3485-3501, Sept. 7, '40
—physicians and surgeons of the Hague during sixteenth, seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Geneesk.gids 26: 123, March 11, '48; 144, March 25, '48; 165, April 8, '48
in Netherlands East Indies, position of physicians in Indonesia, [E. Kits van Waveren] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3430-3460, Nov. 29, '47
in Poland, Jewish doctors during eighteenth century, [N. M. Gelber] Hebrew M.J. 1: 155, '48
in Sweden, problems confronting physician of today, [H. Berglund] Nord.med. 37: 51-55, Jan. 9, '48

PHYSICIANS—Continued
in Switzerland, contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47
in United States, are you ready, doctor? (Possible role of physician in war during next decade), [W. L. Wilson] Dallas M.J. 34: 60-66, April '48
—comparison of deaths among physicians in United States and Great Britain, [P. Hoff & F. L. Apperly] J.A.M.A. 136: 795, March 13, '48
—distribution of general practitioners, [W. Duncan] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 52-54, Feb. '48
—doctor and vocational rehabilitation for civilians in Massachusetts, [H. A. Dallas] New England J.Med. 237: 943-944, Dec. 18, '47
—effect of taxes on your estate plans, [B. B. Emswiller & A. Stump] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 21-24, Jan. '48
—eighteen hundred and twenty; Virginia doctor and his times, [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M.Monthly 74: 547-550, Dec. '47
—estate, inheritance, and gift taxes, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 39-43, Jan. '48
—integration of public health program with preventive aspects of private practice, [G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M.J. 9: 4-8, Jan. '48
—medical manpower, [T. Parran] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 18-29, Jan. '48
—medical men who were signers of Declaration of Independence of United States, [L. H. Roddis] Mil. Surgeon 102: 62-65, Jan. '48
—role of general practitioner in state and national health, [A. C. Sudan] Nebraska M.J. 33: 155-159, May '48
income tax: See Income Tax
industrial: See Industry and Occupations; Railroads
infections (professional): See Infection, of physicians, research workers, etc.
insurance: See Insurance, physicians'
liability: See Jurisprudence, medical
martyrs and heroes: See Martyrs and Heroes, medical
military: See Military Medicine
naval: See Naval Medicine
pensions: See Pensions
relation to patient, child as patient, [C. Sweet] Northwest Med. 47: 29-35, Jan. '48
—despecialization of psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh] Nebraska M.J. 33: 115-119, April '48
—doctor and patient with asthma, [F. M. Rackemann] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 812-814, May 15, '48
—evaluation of interviewing technics and principles of psychotherapy for general practitioner, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 29-35, Jan. '48
—iatrogenic factors in illness, [F. R. Drake] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 103-107, Jan. '48
—intangible factors in treatment of patients with low back pain, with special reference to industrial patients, [W. P. Van Wagenen] New York State J. Med. 47: 2683-2687, Dec. 15, '47
—management of emotional reactions in patients with somatic disease, [J. D. Frank] Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-35, pp. 1-11, Sept. 5, '47
—physician and child, [R. A. Jensen] J.Michigan M. Soc. 47: 192-194, Feb. '48
—physician and public relations, [G. Middlebrooks] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 184-187, May '48
—position of jurisprudence in transfer of clientele, [A. Troisier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 653-654, March 14, '48
—problems of therapy in psychosomatic disease, [H. H. Crank] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 51-54, Feb. '48
—psychiatric aspects of everyday practice of medicine, [R. Seidenberg] New York State J.Med. 48: 1256-1260, June 1, '48
—psychosomatic diagnosis, [A. D. Hart] J.A.M.A. 136: 147-152, Jan. 17, '48
—treatment of patients with incurable diseases, [W. Feltkamp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3808-3809, Sept. 27, '41
—two main defects in our present system of medical education, [R. V. Guiang] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 135-140, March '48
relation to public: See also Public Health, cooperation
—collaboration of physician with social legislation, [W. Leblond] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1354-1356, Nov. '47
—doctors in doghouse, [T. H. Stubbs] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 885-887, May '48
—statesmanship in medicine, [E. L. Bortz] M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 651-656, Dec. '47; also, Nebraska M.J. 33: 79-83, March '48
rural: See also Physicians, supply
—country doctor (Finlayson lecture), [W. N. Pickles] Lancet 1: 201-203, Feb. 7, '48
—practice in rural communities, [C. H. Sheets] J. Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 1-5, Jan. '48
—problems of general practitioner, [B. D. Dalton] North Carolina M.J. 9: 1-8, Jan. '48

PHYSICIANS, rural—Continued
—rural and city physicians, [P. J. Piazulli] Día méd. 19: 1284, July 21, '47
—rural medical care and hospitalization, [C. B. Andrews] California Med. 68: 16-19, Jan. '48
school: See Schools
supply: See also Physicians, in Canada; Physicians, in Netherlands; Physicians, in United States
—comments made at hearing before New York State Commission on Need for State University, [W. A. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 30-34, Jan. '48
—demand and supply of physicians for rural practice, [M. C. Smith] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 6-10, Jan. '48
women, centenary of Eve's entry into medical schools and colleges, [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. 17: 42-44, Nov. '47
—dispensaries founded by physicians in Southland, [E. Bass] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 560-561, Dec. '47
—early medical service, [F. C. Waite] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 199-203, May '48
—history of women in medicine, M.Woman's J.(no.12) 54: 39, Dec. '47; (no.2) 55: 38, Feb.; (no.4) 55: 31, April; (no.5) 55: 41, May '48
—pioneer doctors in the South, [E. Bass] J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 556-560, Dec. '47
PHYSICK-SELLHEIM OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
PHYSICS
—biophysics in medical education, [W. A. Selle] J.A. Am.M.Coll. 23: 108-113, March '48
—in life of surgeon, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 34-40, March-April '48
PHYSIOLOGY
See also under organs and regions
—American Physiological Society, Inc.; fifty-seventh annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. 7: 1-139, March (pt. 1) '48
—"ancient" and "modern" physiology, [P. Laín Entralgo] Med.españ. 18: 1-14, July '47
—developmental physiology, [J. S. Nicholas] Ann.Rev. Physiol. 10: 43-64, '48
—general physiology of aging; review, [A. I. Lansing] J.Gerontol. 2: 327-338, Oct. '47
—irritability, rhythm and periodicity, [A. Bethe] Naturwissenschaften 33: 86-91, '46
—isotopes in physiology, [L. Bugnard & M. Polonovski] J.de physiol. 40: 1A-49A, '48
—physiologic psychology, [W. H. Gantt] Ann.Rev. Physiol. 10: 453-478, '48
—physiology and general medicine in Sweden, [F. Scheminzky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 12-15, Jan. 9, '48
history, christening, [C. S. Sherrington] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 369-372, '47
PHYSIOTHERAPY: See Physical Medicine
PHYSOSTIGMINE
effects, nature of curare-physostigmine antagonism; experimental study, [W. Ferrari] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 251-263, Sept.-Oct, '46
—on bronchial muscles; bronchospasm due to blockage of pulmonary cholinesterase, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 241-243, May '46
—on citric acid content of serum, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 411-412, '47 [Comment on Mårtensson's article]
therapy: See Nervous System diseases
PHYTASE: See Enzymes
PHYTIN: See Acid, inositolphosphoric
PHYTOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
Pi, C. C., Poliomyelitis in China, Am.Pract. 2: 565-566, April '48
PIA MATER: See Meninges
PIACENTE, S. S.: See **FROMER, J. L., jt. auth.**
PIACENTINI, G., Sindrome di Pancoast, Recenti progr. med. 3: 403-404, Nov. '47
Sindrome di Guillain-Barré, Recenti progr.med. 4: 25-42, Jan. '48
PIACENTINI, L., Tumori maligni in tiroidi laterali aberranti, Arch.ital.chir. 69: 425-440, '47
PIAGGI, E. E.: See **SAJAROFF, N., jt. auth.**
PIAGGIO, A. A., and RACINE, R., "Semana de diagnóstico precoz"; resultados alcanzados en la ciudad de Las Piedras, Hoja tisiol. 7: 327-334, Dec. '47
——See **PURRIEL, P., jt. auth.**
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. A., Ascitis por rotura intraperitoneal de los quistes hidatídicos viscerales del abdomen, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 288-306, July '46
——**PASEYRO, P., and DIGHIERO, J.**, Anemia de células falciformes con manifestaciones cardiovasculares y embarazo, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 424-435, May '47
PIAGGIO BLANCO, R. O.: See **ALMEIDA PINTOS, R., jt. auth.**
PIAGGIO GARZON, W., and SALVERAGLIO, F. J., Aplicación práctica de las vacunaciones preventivas en el dispensario infantil, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 90-99, Feb. '48
PIANA, C., Rottura traumatica sottocutanea del tendine d'Achille, Arch.ortop. 59: 325-330, July-Sept. '46

PIAZZA, A., Studio radiologico (radiografico e stratigrafico) della ateletasia e dell'enfisema nei tumori del mediastino e del polmone, Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 203-226, '47

PIAZZA, M., Il cancro dello stomaco. Indagine clinico-statistica con particolare riferimento all'ulcera-cancro ed agli esiti a distanza, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1175-1182, Nov. 3, '47

Rarissimo caso di compressione della iliaca-femorale sinistra da cisti originante dalla sinostosi ileo-pubica. Considerazioni istopatogenetiche, Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 630-632, Nov. 15, '47

PICARD: See OLMER, J., jt. auth.

PICARD, R., Infarctus du myocarde; etude clinique, Rev. méd.Liège 3: 99-103, March 1, '48

PICARD, R. (Nantes), HOREAU, J., and KERNEIS, J., L'intérêt des frottis des ganglions biopsiés dans la maladie de Hodgkin. Confrontation de ses résultats avec ceux des coupes histologiques, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 879-883, '47

PICARDI, G., Rinoplastica per esiti di traumi, Clin.odont. 2: 39-40, Feb. 28, '47

Medicazione con sospensione eterea di iodoformio in chirurgia orale, Clin.odont. 3: 37-39, Feb. 29, '48

PICATOSTE, R.: See BUYLLA ACEVEDO, A., jt. auth.

——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.

PICAZA, J. A., and BAKER, G. S., Multiple meningiomas; report of case and surgical considerations, Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 54-56, Jan. 21, '48

PICCAGLI, G., Metastasi bilaterali nelle ovaie di un sarcoma fusocellulare da 3:4 benzopirene nel ratto albino, Pathologica 39: 133-134, May-June '47

Reticulo sarcoma dell'uretra femminile, Pathologica 39: 187-190, July-Aug. '47

PICCININI, P., and BONACCORSI, R., L'azione dell'estratto dei leucociti totale e dializzato e di soluzioni a vario *p*H sulla permeabilità capillare, Arch. di sc.biol. 31: 288-296, Sept.-Oct. '46

Ulteriore contributo al trattamento dei processi suppurativi con il rosso congo, Minerva med. 1: 116-117, Jan. 28, '48

PICCO, M., Osteosintesis; algunos aspectos de su aplicación, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 171-182, '47

PICCOLI, R., and LONGO, G., La colinesterasi serica in ostetricia; valori della C. S. nella gravidanza normale, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 353-355, '47

La colinesterasi serica in ostetricia; valori della colinesterasi nel siero materno, retroplacentare, funicolare e nel liquido amniotico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 356-357, '47

——See CANDIDO, R., jt. auth.

PICEK, S., Jayle's index in relation to female intersexuality, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1536-1537, Dec. 27, '47

PICENA, J. P., Acerca de las metástasis axilares del cáncer mamario, Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 862-868, Oct. '47; abstr., Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 553-557, Nov. 13, '47

PICHETTE, H., and AUDET, J., Ptosis et lagophtalmie congénitale associée, Laval méd. 13: 74-78, Jan. '48

PICHLER, H.: See GASSER, C., jt. auth.

PICHON-RIVIERE, E., Psicoanálisis de la esquizofrenia, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 293-301, Oct.-Dec. '47

PICHOT, P., Sur quelques aspects de la psychologie des oligophrènes, Semaine d. hôp. Paris 23: 1771-1773, July 28, '47

Empreintes épidermiques palmaires et maladies mentales, Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 409-423, Nov. '47

Les développements recents de l'hygiène mentale industrielle en Grande-Bretagne, Hyg.ment. 37: 1-5, '48

——See DELAY, J., jt. auth.

PICK, A., and SALUS, F., Klinik und Pathogenese der sogenannten Theresienstädter Anaemie, Acta med. Scandinav. 129: 389-410, '47

PICK, ALOIS (1859-1945)

—not famous men, but great teachers; personal experiences, [E. H. Ackerknecht] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 861-870, Nov.-Dec. '47

PICK, E. P., Pharmacology and toxicology of streptomycin, Hebrew M.J. 2: 184, '47

——and RICHARDS, G. V., Biological method for determination of curare and erythroidine-alkaloids, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 329-331, March '48

PICK, F., La longévité de l'amibe dysentérique sur le milieu à l'insuline, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 238-239, May '46

Le mécanisme de l'éclosion des œufs d'Ascaris megalocephala "in vitro," Acta trop. 4: 346-348, '47

PICK, JAROSLAV, and FULIN, V., Prevention of accidents in metallurgic industry, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 346-349, March 26, '48

PICK, JOSEPH, and WERTHEIM, H., Technic for blocking carotid sinus nerves, Ann.Surg. 127: 144-149, Jan. '48

PICK'S DISEASE: See Brain, atrophy

PICK'S SYNDROME

—[F. Arduino] Arq.clín. 5: 247-268, Oct. '47

—chronic constrictive pericarditis, [V. O. Mader & P. Nonamaker] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 18-22, Jan. '48

PICK'S SYNDROME—Continued

—with special reference to surgical treatment by pericardiectomy; cases, [A. Yodice] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 685-747, '47

PICK-NIEMANN DISEASE: See Niemann-Pick Disease

PICKARD, C. M., OWEN, J. G., and DAMMIN, G. J., Aneurysms of coronary arteries due to polyarteritis nodosa occurring in infant; report of case with coronary artery thrombosis and myocardial infarction, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 50-51, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1513-1514, Dec. '47

PICKELS, E. G.: See CLAUDE, A., jt. auth.

PICKERILL, H. P., Note on cranial autoplasty, Brit.J. Surg. 35: 204-207, Oct. '47

PICKERING, G. W., Transient cerebral paralysis in hypertension and in cerebral embolism, with special reference to pathogenesis of chronic hypertensive encephalopathy, J.A.M.A. 137: 423-430, May 29, '48

——and WRIGHT, A. D., Hypertension, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 292-306, '44-'46

PICKETT, F. E., Woman's Hospital of Cleveland, J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 202-205, May '48

PICKFORD, R. W., Oral and anal tensions associated with duodenal ulcer, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 1-13, Jan. '48

Some problems concerning adolescent psychiatric patients, Ment.Health 7: 59-62, Feb. '48

Race, pigmentation and colour vision, Nature,London 161: 637, May 1, '48

PICKLES, R. B., Construction of plastic eyes, Brit.Dent. J. 84: 36-38, Jan. 16, '48

PICKLES, W. N., Country doctor (Finlayson lecture), Lancet 1: 201-203, Feb. 7, '48

——BURNET, F. M., and McARTHUR, N., Epidemic respiratory infection in rural population with special reference to influenza A epidemics of 1933,1936-7 and 1943-4, J.Hyg. 45: 469-473, Dec. '47

PICKRELL, K. L., KELLEY, J. W., and MARZONI, F. A., Surgical treatment of recurrent carcinoma of breast and chest wall, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 156-172, March '48

PICQUART, A., Pénicilline et phlegmon périnéphrétique, J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 16-19, Jan. '47

PICROTOXIN

therapy: See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives, toxicity

toxicity, effect of optic and acoustic stimuli on cortex and hypothalamus under conditions of convulsions, [E. Gellhorn & H. M. Ballin] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 496-503, April '48

PICTON, L. J., Diet and soil; modern views, M.Press 218: 504-509, Dec. 3, '47

PIECHAUD, F., FREOUR, P., and LACOSTE-LAGRANGE, Actualité des techniques biologiques comme moyen de détection du bacille tuberculeux, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 123: 27-29, Jan. '48

PIECHAUD, M.: See SOHIER, R., jt. auth.

PIECK, C. F. M., Transplantation of cornea, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3044-3049, Aug. 10, '40

PIEDELIEVRE, R., GRIFFON, H., and DEROBERT, L., A propos d'un cas d'intoxication mortelle par le salicylate de soude, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 61-64, Jan.-Feb. '48

PIEDRA: See Hair, diseases

PIEDRAIA HORTAI: See Hair, diseases

PIEDROLA GIL, G.: See MATILLA GOMEZ, V., jt. auth.

PIERACCINI, P., Significato e importanza dello spostamento all'esterno dell'uretere lombare, Urologia 14: 284-291, Oct. 20, '47

PIERANGELI, C. E., and SARTORI, A., Sulle ipertensioni endocraniche rinogene, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 270-281, '47

PIERANGELI, E. D. U., Dicto su conferencia inaugural el nuevo profesor de Clínica de la nutrición de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, Rev.Asoc.argent. dietol. 5: 84-96, April-June '47

PIERANGELI, L., La resezione gastrica secondo il metodo di Billroth 1ª maniera, Minerva chir. 2: 412-416, Dec. '47

PIERARD, J., Le traitement des végétations vénériennes par la podophylline en solution alcoolique, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 481-482, Nov. '47

Granuloma annulare, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 9-18, '48

——and DUPONT, A., Naevus évolutif d'apparition tardive, pigmenté, kératosique et réticulaire, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 423-426, Nov. '47

Nodular epithelioma, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 50-56, Feb. '48

PIERCE, B., Occupational therapy and industrial accidents of Ontario, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 105-108, April '48

PIERCE, C.: See DUBOS, R. J., jt. auth.

PIERCE, P. P., Delayed onset of "3 months'" colic in premature infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 190-192, Feb. '48

PIERCE, R. R., Penicillin vaginal suppositories and prevention of postpartum morbidity, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 313-315, Feb. '48

PIERCE, T.: See CORWIN, E. H. L., jt. auth.

PIERGROSSI, A., Note sulla anatomia radiologica dello scheletro facciale e sulla diagnosi radiologica delle grandi fratture tipiche della mascella superiore, Arch.radiol. 21: 95-116, Nov. '47

PIERI, P. F., Terapia ormonica nel cancro, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. **98:** 668-673, '47

PIERINI, A.: See DONOVAN, R. E., jt. auth.

PIERON, H., La notion de réflexe "préconditionne", Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 254-255, April '46

Loi d'Abney et théorie de la vision chromatique, Arch. ottal. **5?:** 41-52, April-June '47

——and SEGAL, J., Quelques données sur les facteurs de variation de latence de l'électrorétinogramme, J.de physiol. **39:** 353-371, '47

PIERRON (Annecy), Anomalies vertébrales, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29:** 49-50, '48

PIERRON (Paris) and BACCINO, Contribution à la détermination de la caractéristique médico-sociale des établissements hospitaliers (rendement médico-social—essai), Tech.hosp.(no.28) **3:** 9-13, Jan. '48

PIERRON, A., Note sur le traitment de la trypanosomiase par injections intraveineuses d'arséniate d'argent, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 163-164, Jan. 13, '47

PIERRON, J., and METRAS, H., Etat actuel de la chirurgie des cardiopathies congénitales; indications; techniques; résultats, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 65-77, Jan. 10, '48

——See de VERNEJOUL, R., jt. auth.

PIERSOL, G. M., John Herr Musser, B.S., M.D., M.A.C.P., Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 1061-1063, Dec. '47

PIERSON, G. A.: See YOUNG, R. H., jt. auth.

PIERSOTTE, J.: See BRULL, L., jt. auth.

PIET: See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.

PIETRA, R., Venticinque anni di terapia insulinica, Minerva med. **2:** 411-415, Nov. 17, '47

——See COSTA, A. (Turin), jt. auth.

PIETRANTONI, L., Allergia e vertigini, Oto-rino-laring. ital. **16:** 49-62, '47

PIETRI: See BOULET, jt. auth.

di PIETRO, A., Carcinosarcoma de mama, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61:** 744-746, Oct. 15-30, '47

——and CARDEZA, A. F., Acción del aloxano sobre el páncreas, hígado y riñón del perro (estudio histopatológico), Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 674-677, Sept. 15-30, '47

PIETROPINTO, J.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.

PIETTE: See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.

——See DECHAUME, M., jt. auth.

——See UHRY, P., jt. auth.

PIETTE, J.: See DAVID, P., jt. auth.

PIETTE, Y., Doses et réactions de la pénicillino intrarachidienne, Acta clin.belg. **2:** 469-473, Sept.-Nov. '47

PIFARETTI, N.: See SIERRA, R., jt. auth.

PIGA, A., Ensayo histórico sobre el veneno de los Borjas, Medicina,Madrid(pt.I) **16:** 47-57, Jan. '48

PIGEAUD, H., and NOTTER, A., Action de la spasmalgine intraveineuse sur la contraction utérine et la marche du travail chez la primipare (quinze observations avec tracés hystérographiques), Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 60-65, '48

PIGEONS: See Toxoplasmosis

PIGMENTATION

See also Eyes, pigmentation; Hair; Melanin; Nevi; Ochronosis; etc.

—race, pigmentation and color vision, [R. W. Pickford] Nature,London **161:** 687, May 1, '48

cutaneous: See also Addison's Disease; Hemochromatosis; etc.

—changes in Darier's disease, [D. Mariotti] Ateneo parmense **18:** 116-121, '47

—changes in skin grafts, [O. Schürch] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77:** 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '47

—cirrhogenous melanosiderosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [C. Secco & A. Vittone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55:** 138-142, Feb. 2, '48

—color denial in Negro; preliminary report, [H. J. Myers & L. Yochelson] Psychiatry **11:** 39-46, Feb. '48

—cutaneous stains (method for removal), [L. B. Tuckerman] J.A.M.A. **136:** 643, Feb. 28, '48 [Comment on Cornbleet's article]

—discoloration of eyelids from prolonged use of ointments containing mercury, [M. C. Wheeler] Am.J. Ophth. **31:** 441-444, April '48

—evaluation of pigmentation of teguments and their adnexa, [M. Tisserand] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 401-404, Feb. 18, '48

—fibrous dysplasia of bones and Albright syndrome; nosologic position, [M. Bonduelle & R. Claisse] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 514-517, Feb. 29, '48

—hereditary transmission of congenital blue spots, [C. Maxia] Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 165-192, '45

—incontinentia pigmenti, [F. Kalz & E. Mackenzie] Brit.J.Dermat. **59:** 375-378, Nov. '47

—local action of estrogens on pigmentation of areola of mammary gland, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & E. Olivieri] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3:** 100-104, '43-'46

—probable hyperbilirubinemic tendency as factor of dark skin in Mexico; preliminary report, [N. Treviño Z. & R. Catz] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **13:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48

PIGMENTS

See also Bilirubin; Carotene; Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; etc.

PIGMENTS—Continued

—formation of fluorescent pigment in vitamin E deficiency, [T. Moore & Y. L. Wang] Brit.J.Nutrition **1:** 53-64, Sept. '47

—of malarial parasites Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium gallinaceum, [C. Rimington & J. D. Fulton] Biochem.J. **41:** 619-622, '47

in urine: See Urine, pigments

PIGNALOSA, G., L'esame della macula degli ipermetropi a luce rosso-priva, Boll.d'ocul. **26:** 673-682, Nov. '47

PIGNATELLI, G., Contributo alla cura chirurgica delle sindromi bantiane e delle splenomegalie tromboflebitiche, Gior.ital.chir. **3:** 514-531, Sept. '47

Rachianestesia e colinesterasi serica, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 382-384, Oct. 15-31, '47

PIGNOTTI, L.: See CANIGGIA, A., jt. auth.

PIGORINI, L., and TRICOMI, G., Alcune considerazioni sul disegno polmonare delle regioni sottoclaveari, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **16:** 423-425, '47

PIHAR, G.: See VOHNOUT, C. S., jt. auth.

PIJOAN de BERISTAIN, C.: See CODINA-ALTES, J., jt. auth.

PIJPER, A., Bacterial flagella and motility, Nature, London **161:** 200-201, Feb. 7, '48

PIK GING HOO, Congenital malaria; case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85:** 1542-1551, April 12, '41

PIKOVSKI, M., GOLDHABER, G., and DOLJANSKI, L., Studies on relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens; tumor induction by intramuscular injections of cell-free and cell-containing material from "pure" leukosis strain, Cancer Research **7:** 393-397, June '47

PILAT, L.: See VICIU, E., jt. auth.

PILATI, L., Variazioni della distribuzione dei rami del radiale e dell'ulnare nell'innervazione cutanea del dorso delle dita della mano, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) **23:** 446-448, '47

PILCHER, C., Private practice of surgery in university hospitals, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23:** 35-43, Jan. '48

PILCHER, EDGAR MONTAGU: See Obituaries

PILCHER, JAMES TAFT: See Obituaries

PILCHER, R. S. DAWSON, R. L. G., MILSTEIN, S. B., and RIDDELL, A. G., Infections of fingers and hand; report from Hand Clinic of University College Hospital, Lancet **1:** 777-783, May 22, '48

PILGERSTORFER, W., Zur Frage der Dekapsulation der Nieren bei akuter Anurie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 535-538, Dec. 20, '47

Das Verhalten des Volhardschen Wasser- und Konzentrationsversuches im Verlaufe der diffusen Glomerulonephritis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 137-138, April 3, '48

——See LEPESCHKIN, E., jt. auth.

PILGRIM, F. J., and PATTON, R. A., Patterns of self-selection of purified dietary components by rat, J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40:** 343-348, Oct. '47

PILGRIMAGES

—diseases found in pilgrims of Bom Jesus do Lapa, Bahia, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45:** 211-251, March '47

—role of palkies (moving religious fairs) in epidemiology of cholera with special reference to Sri Eknath Maharaj palki, [S. Raghavender Rao] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 746-750, Dec. '47

PILLA, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.

PILLAY, A. P., Marriage, sex and divorce, Marriage Hyg. **1:** 71-75, Nov. '47

PILLEMER, L., and MOORE, D. H., Spontaneous conversion of crystalline tetanal toxin to flocculating atoxic dimer, J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 427-428, March '48

——See WITTLER, R. G., jt. auth.

——WITTLER, R. G., CLAPP, F. L., and ADAM, J. N., JR., Immunochemistry of toxins and toxoids; preparation of purified diphtherial toxoid for clinical use, J.Immunol. **58:** 223-228, March '48

PILLET, J., MERCIER, P., and PERY, R., Pouvoir antigénique de la coagulase staphylococcique; étude du sérum des lapins traités avec cette substance, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74:** 150-153, Feb. '48

——See MERCIER, P., jt. auth.

PILLET-SAVATON (Mme.): See CHENE, P., jt. auth.

PILLOKAT, A., Die Anwendung von Arsinoxyden bei der Syphilis, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 363-365, '47

PILLOW, R. P.: See PEARSALL, H. R., jt. auth.

PILLOWS

—Dura-Latex pillow acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **137:** 145, May 8, '48

—fiberglas-filled sleepytime pillow acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. **136:** 398, Feb. 7, '48

PILLSBURY, D. M.: See SCULLY, J. P., jt. auth.

PILLSBURY, P. L.: See KUZELL, W. C., jt. auth.

PILOCARPINE

effects, effect of pilocarpine and atropine on microscopic picture of choroid plexus, [O. Järvi] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **23:** 84-96, '47

—further studies on augmentation of thyrotropic hormone activity; preliminary communication, [U. Uotila & H. B. Friedgood] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **23:** 68-72, '47

PILOCARPINE, effects—Continued
—on lungs in normal and asthmatic subjects, [J. J. Curry & S. E. Leard] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 585-594, May '48
—participation of liver in increase of blood diastase produced by pilocarpine, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 11-17, Oct. 15, '43
therapy: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
PILONIDAL SINUS
—anterior or perineal pilonidal cysts, [T. E. Smith] J.A.M.A. 136: 973-975, April 10, '48
—comparative results in operations, [B. R. Larsen] Arch.Surg. 56: 516-521, April '48
—cysts; 22 cases, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1877-1881, May 3, '41
—intergluteal dermoid cyst (pilonidal cyst or retro-sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst), [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 177-185, Sept. '47
—medical progress; pilonidal cyst and sinus, [J. Liburt] New England J.Med. 238: 806, June 3, '48; 840, June 10, '48
—review of 145 cases, [M. J. Tendler & J. L. McGehee] Memphis M.J. 22: 192-196, Dec. '47
PILOTTA, V. (Mme.): See GIRAUD, P., jt. auth.
PIMENTA, N., Influência de eletrólitos na dosagem de glicose sanguínea pelo método de Folin, An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 211-248, '46
PIMENTA de MELLO, R., and CRUZ, W. O., Condições de formação de methemoglobina pela acetilfenil-hidrazina, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 59-62, March '47
Sobre o mecanismo de intoxicação hematica pela acetilfenilhidrazina, em diferentes animais, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 81-93, March '47
——See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
——da SILVA, E. M., and CRUZ, W. O., Adição de ferro aos alimentos como metodo corretivo de anemias ferro-sensiveis, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 95-99, March '47
de PINA, L., As impressões digitais na arte primitiva, Estud.morfol., pp. 236-240, '47
PINART REVOLTOS, A., Evolución poco corriente en un caso de tuberculosis rinofaríngea, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 283-286, July '47
PINCELLI, C., La ricerca dell' "emoaggiutinazione a freddo" nella tubercolosi polmonare, Arch."E. Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 714-718, Nov.-Dec. '47
PINCK, B. D.: See KESHIN, J. G., jt. auth.
——See SCHECHTER, A. J., jt. auth.
PINCK, L. A., Biochemical hypothesis of genesis of cancer, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 1-17, Feb. 6, '48
PINCKNEY, C. P., Vomiting in infancy and childhood, Tr.M.Soc.London(1943-1946) 64: 113-116, '44-'46
PINCKNEY, M. M., Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 131-133, March '48
PINCUS, G., ROMANOFF, L. P., and CARLO, J., Diurnal rhythm in excretion of neutral reducing lipids by man and its relation to 17-ketosteroid rhythm, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 221-226, March '48
PINCUS, M. H., Aniridia congenita; report of 5 cases; genealogy; possibilities of treatment, Arch.Ophth. 39: 60-66, Jan. '48
PINCUS, P., Hydrolysis of protein in cartilage and bone, Brit.M.J. 1: 687-689, April 10, '48
PINE, L.: See MORGENSTERN, P., jt. auth.
PINEAL GLAND
anatomy and histology, chemical histology and cytology, [G. B. Wislocki & E. W. Dempsey] Endocrinology 42: 56-72, Jan. '48
—histologic modifications following electric excitation of superior cervical ganglion in cat, [L. Thieblot, Naudascher & Le Bars] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 468-469, '47
—modification of structure following repeated injections of sex hormones, [L. Thieblot, Naudascher & Le Bars] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 469-472, '47
calcification, pineal region; dorsal sac; calculi of pineal gland and of dorsal sac, [P. Quercy, R. Rigaldies, J. Caries & D. Quercy] Rev.neurol. 79: 401-412, June '47
physiology, [C. K. Hofling] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 210-218, April '48
—glandular functions, [L. Thiéblot] J.de physiol. 39: 321-330, '47
—studies by means of radioactive phosphorus, [U. Borell] Nord.med. 36: 2137-2141, Oct. 24, '47
tumors, germinoma; identity with germinoma ("seminoma") of testis, [N. B. Friedman] Cancer Research 7: 363-368, June '47
—therapy of tumors of pineal region, [E. Tolosa] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 271-277, Oct. '47
PINEAU, A.: See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.
PINEDA, R., A propósito de 2 casos de mioma de la porción vaginal del cuello de útero, Bol.Soc.de obst. y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 57-62, '47
——and CAMPAGNOLI, G., Dismenorrea y metiltestosterona, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no. extraord.) 26: 21-26, '47
PINEDO, C., and QUIRNO, N., Epilepsia post-eclámptica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 715-716, Oct. 15-30, '47
PINEIRO SORONDO, JULIO
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——and COMOLLI, E. P., Pelvis; diastasis publiana irreductible; tratamiento quirúrgico, Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 777-784, '47
——and PLAGHOS, A. H., Acortamiento quirúrgico de un miembro inferior; su técnica, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 73-77, Feb. 15-29, '48
PINEL, E., Sur l'existence des rythmes leucocytaires et leurs significations cliniques, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 231-233, Jan. 20, '47
La méthode des instants favorables en thérapeutique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 965-967, March 24, '47
Sur la fragilité des polynucléaires dans le sang pathologique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1031-1033, March 31, '47
PINELLI: See TIFFENEAU, R., jt. auth.
PINELLI, P., Sulla disintegrazione della fibra muscolare striata e sulla conseguente comparsa di prodotti di disfacimento colorabili coi metodi istologici del ferro, Riv.neurol. 17: 341-361, Sept.-Oct. '47
PINEROLO, A.: See CESARO, A. N., jt. auth.
PINES, R., New forms of activity of pediatric polyclinics during postwar period, Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 47-50, '47
PINETTI, P., Studi sulla biologia dei dermatomiceti; capacità di assimilazione dell'azoto e attività proteolitiche di alcuni dermatomiceti, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 54-70, '45
Lo stato attuale della terapia penicillinica dell'infezione luetica, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 165-167, May-July '47
Chemioterapia associata sulfamido-penicillinica dell' infezione gonococcica, Rassegna med.sarda 49: 183-193, Aug. '47
PINEY, A., Arneth count, M.Bookman & Historian(no.10) 1: 19-21, Oct. '47
PINK DISEASE: See Acrodynia
PINKERTON, F. J., Frank Farrow Simpson, 1868-1948, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 112-113, June '48
PINKERTON, H.: See GREIFF, D., jt. auth.
PINKERTON, J. M., Tropical ulcer, as seen in South Iran, and its treatment with penicillin, J.Trop.Med. 50: 243-251, Dec. '47
PINKUS, F., and PINKUS, H., Anatomie, Dermatologica 95: 1-25, '48
PINKUS, H.: See PINKUS, F., jt. auth.
PINNA PINTOR, P.: See PAOLINO, W., jt. auth.
PINNER, MAX: See Obituaries
PINNIGER, J. L., Medicine in New Zealand, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. 45: 202-205, Dec. '47
PINOS, T. A.; See GALLART MONES, F., jt. auth.
PINOTTI, M., A malária no Brasil, Folha med. 28: 97-100, July 5, '47
PINSON, J. H., JR., and WEBB, G. M., Early and late postoperative ambulation, J. Arkansas M. Soc. 44: 217-219, March '48
PINTA
—carate or mal del pinto; clinical aspects and differential diagnosis, [A. L. Briceño Rossi] Medicina, México 27: 529-546, Dec. 10, '47; comment by Latapi 28: 58-66, Feb. 10, '48
—electrophoretic analysis of serum from patients, [M. L. Dillon & G. R. Cooper] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 251-255, May '48
—first case diagnosed in state of Minas Geraes, [O. G. Costa] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 107-116, Sept. '47
—late boubatic manifestations with clinical aspect of tertiary pinta, [F. N. Guimarães] Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 45: 307-334, June '47
—mal del pinto in Mexico; new clinical orientations for study, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 316-349, Aug. '47
—"mal del pinto" or "carate," [G. Varela & C. Avila] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 663-672, Nov. '47
therapy, "mal del pinto" or "carate", treatment with mapharsen (oxophenarsine hydrochloride), [G. Varela & C. Avila] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 663-672, Nov. '47
PINTO, A. G.: See MAGALHAES CARVALHO, jt. auth.
PINTO, C., Epidemiologia da doença de Carlos Chagas no estado do Rio Grande do Sul—Brasil, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 44: 363-400, June '46
PINTO, J. A.: See del CARRIL, M. M., jt. auth.
PINTO, M., Gustavo Le Bon, médico e sociólogo, Rev. méd.brasil. 23: 504-508, Dec. '47
PINTO, R. M., and SUER BOERO, H. J., Consideraciones sobre la reacción de Galli Mainini, Prensa méd. argent. 35: 165-168, Jan. 23, '48
——See GALLI MAININI, C., jt. auth.
PINTO, S., A inervação segmentar das vias biliares, Estud.morfol., pp. 220-225, '47
PINTO LUCERO, O., Anestesia regional por vía venosa, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 856-858, '47
PINTOS FUENTES, R.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
PINTOS PEREZ, J.: See BENGOCHEA, J. B. G., jt. auth.
PINTO VIEGAS, A., Considerações sobre o exame de esperma, Brasil-med. 61: 339-342, Sept. 20-27, '47
Esterilidade: diagnósticos concomitantes, Brasil-med. 62: 12, Jan. 3-10, '48

PINWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
PIONTEK, H.: See **JEUTHER, A.,** jt. auth.
PIOVANO, S.: See **LORENZO y LOZADA, H., JR.,** jt. auth.
PIPERAZINES
—toxicologic and pharmacologic properties of 1-*diethyl*-carbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride, hetrazan, [B. K. Harned & others] Ann.New York Acad. Sc. 50: 141-160, May 25, '48
therapy: See Filariasis, therapy; Onchocerciasis, therapy
PIPERIDINE AND PIPERIDINE COMPOUNDS
—evaluation of new sedative drug: 3,3-*diethyl*-2,4-*dioxo*piperidine (piperidione), [A. E. Parsonnet & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 602-611, May '48
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, piperidine and piperidine compounds
PIPERIDIONE (piperidine derivative): See Piperidine and Piperidine Compounds
PIPERNO, ARRIGO: See Obituaries
PIPES, R. L.: See **RHOADS, J. E.,** jt. auth.
PIPET
—shape of pipets used in blood gas analysis, [M. J. Morrissey & A. J. Palmer] J.Physiol. 107: 24-26, Jan. 1, '48
PIQUE, J. A., Elogio póstumo del Dr. Enrique Héctor Lagomarsino, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 638-644, Aug. 30, '47
Linfaedema inflamatorio secundario de la pierna (elefantiasis secundaria); simpatectomía; operación de Sistrunk; resultados, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 66-68, Feb. 15-29, '48
——**and SVARTZ, J.,** El enyesado colgante en la cura de las fracturas del segmento superior del húmero, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 89-92, Feb. 15-29, '48
PIQUET, J., Symptômes peu connus de l'abcès cérébelleux otogène, Presse méd. 56: 270-271, April 10, '48
PIQUINELA, J. A., Obstrucción en asa cerrada de colon, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 398-415, '47
PIRAJA da SILVA-MANSON DISEASE: See Schistosomiasis
PIRASTU, E., Considerazioni sull'enucleazione traumatica dell'astragalo, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 363-372, '45
PIREDDA, F.: See **CORBELLA, T.,** jt. auth.
PIRENNE, M. H., Prof. Selig Hecht, Nature,London 161: 673, May 1, '48
Chemistry of visual processes, Nature,London 161: 724, May 8, '48 [Comment on Ball, Collins, Morton & Stubbs's article]
PIRES, N., Reações exopsicógenas; reações psicógenas em terreno alterado, Arq.neuro-psiquiat.São Paulo 5: 370-389, Dec. '47
PIRES de LIMA, JOAQUIM ALBERTO (1877—)
—tribute on seventieth birthday, Estud.morfol., pp. 1-310, '47
PIRIE, N. W.: See **HADIDIAN, Z.,** jt. auth.
PIRK, L. A.: See **NEIVERT, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **PARSONNET, A. E.,** jt. auth.
——See **POLATIN, P.,** jt. auth.
PIRKEY, E. L., Atomic energy, its liberation, Kentucky M.J. 46: 177-182, May '48
——See **JENKINSON, E. L.,** jt. auth.
PIRODDA, E., Note clinico terapeutiche su un caso di angioma arteriale racemoso del padiglione auricolare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 287-293, '47
PIROZYNSKI, W. J., Zur Behandlung der Acromioclavicularluxation, Helvet chir.acta 15: 30-43, Feb. '48
PIRSON, C., and de DONCKER, E., Une nouvelle méthode de pansement ombilical, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 204-206, Jan. 25, '48
PISACANE, C., Primi tentativi di cura della leishmaniosi cutanea con penicillina, Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 33-35, Jan. 31, '48
PISANI, D., and de FRANCO, F., Valore dell'esame del liquor durante la cura della meningite tubercolare con la streptomicina, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 55: 7-9, Jan. 5, '48; correction 55: 112, Jan. 26, '48
PISANI, T. M.: See **FREUND, J.,** jt. auth.
PISANTY, J., Acción sobre el músculo estriado de algunas substancias que producen paro sistolico del corazón, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 111-121, Feb. 29, '48
PISCIOTANO, V., Infestación humana por "Dipylidium caninum", Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 643-645, Dec. '47
——See **SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **SOLOVEY, G.,** jt. auth.
PISHA, B. V.: See **KELLER, R. (New York),** jt. auth.
PISHCHUGIN, V. V., Complications and secondary effects produced by penicillin administered by subdural intralumbar injections, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 56-59, '47
PISIFORM BONE
—isolated fracture; case, [L. G. Jacobs] Radiology 50: 529-531, April '48
dislocations, [R. W. Immermann] J.Bone & Surg. 30-A: 489-492, April '48
fractures, [J. Rezek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1363-1366, Nov. 26, '47
PISTRE, M.: See **DELAFONTAINE, P.,** jt. auth.
PI SUNER, AGUSTO, (1879—)
—résumé of work (Augusto Pi Suñer), Rev.Asoc.argent. dietol. 5: 165-166, July-Sept. '47
PITHA, V., La névralgie sciatique végétative hypertrophique et atrophique, Rev.neurol. 79: 491-499, July '47
PITHIATISM: See Hysteria
PITHON (Mme.): See **SOULIE, P.,** jt. auth.
PITOCIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, hemorrhage
PITRESSIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PITT, D., Fibrocystic disease of pancreas; review of 14 cases, M.J.Australia 1: 91-100, Jan. 24, '48
PITTALUGA, G., Curvas de isohygias de la provincia de la Habana, Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.(num.2) 1: 29-39, May '47
——**and RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, J. M.,** Estudio sobre los protozoos en las aguas de San Diego de los Baños, Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.(num.4) 1: 11-16, Dec. '47
PITTARD, V.: See **STREICHER, M. H.,** jt. auth.
PITTMAN, C. S., JR., Early ambulation and related aspects of postoperative surgical management, J.M.A. Georgia 37: 174-176, May '48
PITTMAN, H. W.: See **HARRELL, G. T.,** jt. auth.
PITTMAN, M., and LIEBERMAN, J. E., Analysis of Wilson-Worcester method for determining median effective dose of pertussis vaccine, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 15-21, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
PITTS, G. C.: See **CONSOLAZIO, W. V.,** jt. auth.
PITTS, H. H., Peripheral vascular disease; classification and pathology, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 97-101, Dec. '47
PITTS, R. F., LOTSPEICH, W. D., SCHIESS, W. A., and AYER, J. L., Renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; nature of mechanism for acidifying urine, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 48-56, Jan. '48
——See **AYER, J. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCHIESS, W. A.,** jt. auth.
PITTS, T. A., Fifty years, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 1-4, Jan. '48
PITUITARY BODY
See also Hypothalamus; Sella Turcica
—alkaline phosphatase in various cell types of anterior pituitary of guinea pig, [L. Abolins] Nature,London 161: 556-557, April 10, '48
—distribution of nucleic acids in anterior lobe of white mouse, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis & J. Labat] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 240-242, April '46
anatomy and histology, blood vessels of rabbit's pituitary gland; significance of pars and zona tuberalis, [G. W. Harris] J.Anat. 81: 343-351, Oct. '47
—chemical histology and cytology of neurohypophysis, [G. B. Wislocki & E. W. Dempsey] Endocrinology 42: 56-72, Jan. '48
—histologic and cytonumerical characteristics of pituitary body in relation to various stages in development of fetus and child; comparative study between humans and animals, [P. Prosperi & C. Cortesi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 467-576, '46
—histologic bases of functional localizations in anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Giroud & P. Desclaux] Ann. l'endocrinol. 8: 276-280, '47
—histology of hypophysial stalk and median eminence in man with special reference to blood vessels, nerve fibers and peculiar neurovascular zone in this region, [J. D. Green] Anat.Rec. 100: 273-295, March '48
—importance of stalk connection for power of anterior pituitary of rat to react structurally upon cessation of thyroid function, [S. E. Brolin] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 233-244, '47
—mitotic activity in male and female rat hypophyses after combined injections of androgen and estrogen, [T. E. Hunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 318-319, March '48
—modifications of cytologic formula of anterior pituitary by means of cell count during compression of gland by intrapituitary and extrapituitary tumors, [G. Calamandrei] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 351-365, '45
—numerical relation of cell types in anterior lobe of human pituitary, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3782-3787, Sept. 28, '40
blood supply, blood vessels of rabbit's pituitary gland; significance of pars and zona tuberalis, [G. W. Harris] J.Anat. 81: 343-351, Oct. '47
—histology of hypophysial stalk and median eminence in man with special reference to blood vessels, nerve fibers and peculiar neurovascular zone in this region, [J. D. Green] Anat.Rec. 100: 273-295, March '48
—problem of pituitary portal system, [I. T. Riga] Trav. anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 99-103, '47
cysts, radiology of cystic craniopharyngiomas, [B. Guillaumont & G. Guiot] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 422-423, '47
—trepanopuncture of cystic craniopharyngioma with pneumography or opacification of cyst, [B. Guillaumont & G. Guiot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 18-24, '48

PITUITARY BODY—Continued
diseases: See also Acromegaly
—anorexia nervosa, anterior-pituitary insufficiency, Simmonds' cachexia and Sheehan's disease; including some observations on disturbances in water metabolism associated with starvation, [J. M. Berkman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 237-246, April '48
—anterior pituitary and pancreas, [J. Wilder] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 183-199, June '48
—case of pituitary myxedema; clinical and pathologic features, [M. Horwitz] Clin.Proc. 6: 396-403, Nov. '47
—clinical and functional aspects of hypersthenia in pituitary thinness, [M. del Dotto] Minerva med. 1: 92-93, Jan. 21, '48
—Dercum's disease with rapid evolution associated with hypophysial and thyroid endocrine disorders; case, [P. Nicaud & A. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 939-941, '47
—dextrocardia with total heterotaxia or "situs inversus" and hypophysothyroid dysfunction, [A. Combariza Vargas] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 7: 48-59, Dec. '47
—diabetes and pituitary infantilism, with report of case, [E. Peláez Redondo] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 361-366, Dec. 15, '47
—diencephalopituitary thinness, [S. de Candia] Athena 13: 12-13, Jan.-Feb. '47
—discussion on Simmonds' disease, [H. L. Sheehan, A. W. Spence, R. Fraser & S. L. Simpson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 187-195, April '48
—dysgenopathy; pituitary nanism with partial thyropituitary hypoevolutism; case, [E. Saladino] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 292-308, ['46]
—endocrine disorders associated with Cushing syndrome and virilism (due to adrenal cortical cancer); unusual case, [A. C. Crooke] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 787-794, Dec. '47
—generalized vitiligo in one of uniovular twins; probable diencephalopituitary syndrome; neuropsychologic aspects, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 169: 337-344, '47
—hormonal disorders of premenopausal period; therapy by male hormone and corpus luteum hormone, [C. Béclère & H. Simonnet] Presse méd. 55: 878-879, Dec. 27, '47
—hypophysial dwarfism, [Iriarte Peixoto] Bol.endocrinol.e clín. 1: 6-12, Jan. '48
—hysteric anorexia resembling Simmonds' disease; case, [H. R. van Biema, H. C. Koek & J. T. R. Schreuder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 58-60, Jan. 4, '41
—influence of insufficiency on course of human pancreatic diabetes; effects of gonadotropins from equine serum in woman, [J Vandenbroeck & J. Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 366-369, '47
—ocular complications of Simmonds' disease (genital pituitary cachexia); case (Complicanze oculari nella malattia di Simmonds o cachessia ipofisaria genitale), Arch.ottal. 51: 81-86, April-June '47
—pituitary myxedema (with illustrative case report), [K. S. Mathur] Antiseptic 44: 741-745, Nov. '47
—postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe; case, [J. T. Louw] Clin.Proc. 6: 361-367, Nov. '47
—primary, permanent or intermittent hyperhydrochlorosis as syndrome of prehypophysial functional deficiency, [L. Villa & A. Colangiuli] Arch.pat.e clin. med. 25: 422-444, ['46]
—salt retention in cerebral cachexia, [E. Hesse] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 134-135, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—sex hormone deficiencies; clinical considerations, [E. P. McCullagh] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 295-344, '48
—syndromes in pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Massazza] Clin.nuova 5: 121-131, Sept. '47
—temporary crises of edema in Simmonds syndrome; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & F. Rawak] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 115-123, '43-'46; also, Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 334-342, '47
—variants of clinical picture of Cushing syndrome, [E. M. Steblov] Nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 61-65, '47
embryology, histologic and cytonumerical characteristics in relation to various stages in development of fetus; comparative study between humans and animals, [P. Prosperi & C. Cortesi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 467-576, '46
—melanophore hormone in human fetus, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, O. Conti & I. Porta] Arch.Clín.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 73-74, '43-'46; also, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 362-363, '47
excision: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—changes in ossification of third metacarpal occurring at progressively longer intervals following hypophysectomy in female rat, [D. A. Collins & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 13-16, May '48
—choline prevents fatty change and cirrhosis in livers of dogs subjected to hypophysectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff, T. Gillman & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 215-222, March '48
PITUITARY BODY, excision—Continued
—compensatory renal hypertrophy in hypophysectomized rat, [T. Fontaine & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 159-162, '46
—effect of interval between hypophysectomy and injection of gonadotropin on ovulation in rat, [R. K. Meyer, G. B. Talbert & W. H. McShan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 566-567, Dec. '47
—effects of hypophysectomy on serum and storage iron in adult female rats, [R. C. Crafts & B. S. Walker] Endocrinology 41: 340-346, Nov. '47
—hepatic fibrosis in persistently nonfatty liver of hypophysectomized dog, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, T. Gillman & F. L. Reichert] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 345-349, March '48
—hyaluronidase levels of rat testes as related to age, hypophysectomy and cryptorchidism, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 176-180, March '48
—influence of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and of both hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy upon fat content of liver of dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 210-214, March '48
—pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism of brain, [M. Reiss & D. S. Rees] Endocrinology 41: 437-440, Dec. '47
—regression of weight of kidney following hypophysectomy in rat, [T. Fontaine & C. Veil] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 157-158, '46
—stimulation of ovary by estrogen in hypophysectomized animals, [M. Aron, C. Aron & J. Marescaux] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 434-436, Feb. 2, '48
—technic in frog; application of melanophore test in diagnosis of pregnancy; causes of error, [L. Servantie, R. Cambar, G. F. Moretti & R. Bonnal] Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '47
innervation, histology of hypophysial stalk and median eminence in man with special reference to blood vessels, nerve fibers and peculiar neurovascular zone in this region, [J. D. Green] Anat.Rec. 100: 273-295, March '48
—innervation of anterior lobe of armadillo hypophysis; comparative discussion, [G. A. Drager] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. 5: 390-408, '47
irradiation, effect of roentgen rays on pituitary changes produced by estrone (estrogen) therapy or castration, [A. Baldins, L. Claesson & A. Westman] Gynaecologia 125: 9-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in therapy of Cushing's disease; case (Maladie de Cushing; adénome basophile de l'hypophyse), Chirurgie 5: 375-377, Oct. '42-March '43
—intrauterine development of mouse embryos whose pituitary had been destroyed by roentgen rays during thirteenth day of gestation; development of genital apparatus, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 596-598, Oct. 6, '47
—very intense Riehl's melanosis persisting during 4 years cured by irradiation; case, [M. Bolgert, L. Stuhl & C. Fauré] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 983-985, '47; Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 402-403, Dec. '47
pathology, anterior hypophysis in chronic adrenal insufficiency, [G. L. Laqueur & D. E. Bernstein] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 199-205, Feb. '48
—arterial hypertension; behavior of endocrine glands during hypertension due to incomplete renal ischemia; significance of pituitary basophilism in chronic renal diseases; criticoexperimental study, M. Matteini & L. Rosselli del Turco] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 24-92, '47
—changes following lesions of hypothalamus; effects of phlorhizin, [A. Soulairac & P. Desclaux] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 343-346, '47
—critical study of specificity of derivations of so-called pregnant pituitary cells, [E. Lenzi & R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 3: 1013-1064, '46
—Cushing syndrome; case, [Mauriac, Bergouignan & H. Léger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 448-458, Oct. '47
—modifications induced by experimental lymphatic stasis of head, [A. Gastaldi] Rassegna di neurol. veget. 6: 18-23, '47
—present state of knowledge of Cushing syndrome, [I. Beran, M. Jelínek & F. Jindrák] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 59, Jan. 23, '48; 107, Jan. 30, '48
—unusual presence of hyaline bodies of vasal origin in intermediate lobe, [P. Prosperi & R. Stigliani] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 399-403, Sept.-Oct. '47
physiology: See also Pituitary Body, excision; Pituitary Preparations, effects
—action of gonadotropins injected into testis of hypophysoprival toad, [C. Gallí Mainini & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 303-309, Dec. '47
—adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity, [E. P. McCullagh, R. W. Schneider, W. Bowman & M. B. Smith] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 275-294, April '48

PITUITARY BODY, physiology—Continued
—adrenergic control of release of lutelnizing hormone from rabbit, [J. E. Markee, C. H. Sawyer & W. H. Hollinshead] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 117-131, '48
—anterior pituitary and pancreas, [J. Wilder] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 183-199, June '48
—effect of dietary protein concentration upon secretion of adrenocorticotropin, [F. Moya & others] Endocrinology 42: 223-229, March '48
—effect of growth hormone on incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. 17: 193-195, April '48
—effect of ketogenic diet on secretion of anterior pituitary substances which influence carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Juleaz & W. E. Juleszné] Orvosok lapja 3: 336-339, March 15, '47
—effect of large doses of testosterone propionate (androgen) on rats, [J. V. Thorborg] Acta path.et. microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 595-601, '47
—effects of active metabolic pituitary hormones on metabolism of carbohydrates, fats and ketone bodies, [L. Antognetti] Athena 13: 9-11, Jan.-Feb. '47
—endocrinal glands as organs of defense against damage of unusual stress, [H. Hase] Acta med. orient. 7: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 239-244, Dec. '47
—histologic bases of functional localizations in anterior pituitary lobe, [A. Giroud & P. Desclaux] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 276-280, '47
—hormonal influences on secretion of insulin, [E. Anderson & J. A. Long] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 209-227, '48
—hypothalamus and pituitary gland, with special reference to posterior pituitary and labor, [G. W. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 339-342, Feb. 21, '48
—new blood-pressure principle of anterior lobe, [H. Hase] Nature,London 160: 787-788, Dec. 6, '47
—ovarian influence on response of anterior pituitary to estrogens, [J. T. Bradbury] Endocrinology 41: 501-513, Dec. '47
—participation in development of mammary gland, [M. Moreira & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 35-40, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7: Oct. '46-July '47
—physiologic basis of hypogonadism in male, [W. O. Nelson] M.Clin.North America 32: 97-110, Jan. '48
—physiology and biochemistry of thyrotropin and thyroid hormone, [U. Borell] Nord.med. 37: 349-351, Feb. 20, '48
—pituitary-adrenal control of antibody release, [F. G. Feinstein] South African M.J. 21: 905-906, Dec. 13, '47
—pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat, [C. M. Szego & S. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 131-140, Jan. '48
—pituitary-adrenal system, [G. & M. A. Sayers] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 81-115, '48
—pituitary-adrenocortical relationship, [M. Reiss] J. Endocrinol. 5: xii-xiv, Nov. '47
—progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) and desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) in steroid control of gonadotropic function of hypophysis (exemplified by behavior of intrasplenic ovarian graft in guinea pig), [A. Lipschütz & others] Endocrinology 42: 201-209, March '48
—recent progress in studies on anterior pituitary lobe hormones, [H. M. Evans] J.de physiol. 39: 121-136, '47
—response to pituitary growth hormone and thyroxin of third metacarpal in hypophysectomized female rat, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 17-22, May '48
—retention of sex functions after isolation of pars anterior by extirpation of hypophysial stalk, [C. G. Breckenridge & A. D. Keller] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 591-597, March '48
—significance for growth, [B. G. Christensen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 571-574, July 19, '45
—stimulating effect of light on function, [V. Schreiber] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 409-413, April 9, '48
—vitamin A, iodide and thyrotropic hormone content of anterior pituitary, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 263-266, Feb. '48
preparations: See Pituitary Preparations
secretion: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release; Croonian lecture, [E. B. Verney] Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B 135: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47
—dichotomy between pituitary content and amount of circulating gonadotropins during starvation, [W. O. Maddock & C. G. Heller] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol.& Med. 68: 595-598, Dec. '47

PITUITARY BODY, secretion—Continued
—melanophore hormone in human fetus, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, O. Conti & I. Porta] Arch.Clin.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 73-74, '43-'46; also, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 362-363, '47
—serum phosphorus level as index of pituitary growth hormone activity in acromegaly; preliminary report, [L. M. Hurxthal] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 194-196, Jan. '48
transplantation, cure of primary oliguria by transplantation, [E. Keibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 96-100, Feb. 13, '48
tumors, adenomatous hypertrophy of anterior pituitary lobe produced by diethylstilbestrol (estrogen), [J. Loeper] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 242-243, April '46
—craniopharyngioma of third ventricle operated on by transventricular route, [J. Alonso, S. Obrador & P. Urquiza] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 227-236, July-Aug. '47
—Cushing syndrome in child of 8, [H. Peltsara] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 332-340, '47
—modifications of cytologic formula of anterior pituitary by means of cell count during compression of gland by intrapituitary and extrapituitary tumors, [G. Calamandrei] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 351-365, '45
—sprue-like syndrome in association with acromegaly and tumor; case, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuisen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3163-3168, Aug. 17, '40
—surgical experience with tumors (adenomas and craniopharyngiomas), [F. C. Grant] J.A.M.A. 136: 668-672, March 6, '48
—surgical treatment, [L. M. Davidoff & E. H. Feiring] Am.J.Surg. 75: 99-136, Jan. '48
—undifferentiated adenoma of unusual size: case, [V. J. McGovern, G. Phillips & B. D. Wyke] J.Neurosurg. 5: 202-208, March '48
—visual disorders as first subjective manifestation: case, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 815-817, Aug. '47
weight, changes in size of hypophysis and its lobes after castration of infantile rats, [S. E. Brolin & F. Löfgren] Acta anat. 3: 209-227, '47

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS
See also Labor, drugs in; Labor, hemorrhage
—outflow recorder useful for detecting small amounts of vasopressin (pitressin, posterior pituitary preparation), [R. P. Stephenson] J.Physiol. 107: 162-164, March 15, '48
—use of indigenous adult male frog for study and determination of pituitary gonadotropins; application to biologic diagnosis of pregnancy in human female and in mare, [H. & M. Hinglais] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1041-1043, March 22, '48
effects: See also Pituitary Body, physiology
—appetite for glucides in rat in course of alloxan diabetes; effects of insulin and anterior pituitary extract, [A. Soulairac] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 754-756, March 1, '48
—clinical studies on effects of adrenocorticotropic hormone, [G. W. Thorn, F. T. G. Prunty & P. H. Forsham] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 143-150, '47
—clinical studies with adrenocorticotropin, [P. H. Forsham, G. W. Thorn, F. T. G. Prunty & A. G. Hills] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 15-66, Jan. '48
—effect of anterior hypophysial growth hormone on epiphysial closure in third metacarpal of normal female rats, [C. W. Asling & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 23-31, May '48
—effect of dietary protein content upon nitrogen retention and weight gain produced by growth hormone, [G. S. Gordan, L. L. Bennett, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 42: 153-160, March '48
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on urinary excretion of chloride and water in human, [J. M. Little, S. L. Wallace, E. C. Whatley & G. A. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 174-185, Nov. '47
—effect of pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation) on excretion of water through kidneys, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 323-334, Dec. 31, '41
—effect of serum protein depletion on water and salt excretion and sensitivity to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. S. Schweppe & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 75-76, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1537-1538, Dec. '47
—effect on liver structure of treatment with adrenocorticotropin under varied dietary conditions, [B. L. Baker, D. J. Ingle, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Anat. 82: 75-103, Jan. '48
—elimination of intestinal gas by use of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) in course of abdominal radiodiagnosis, [P. Thoyer-Rozat, A. Perroy & P. Flouriot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 407-408, '47
—endocrine control of mammary gland (especially prolactin); lactation, [S. J. Folley] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 135-142, '47
—enhancement of effect of chorionic gonadotropin on ovarian hyperemia in rat, [A. E. Rakoff & P. H. Fried] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 491-492, Nov. '47
—experimental stimulation (galactopoiesis) of lactation, [F. G. Young] Brit.M.Bull. 5: 155-160, '47

PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—expulsion of spermatozoids by pituitary action in frog, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 114-124, Dec. '47
—expulsion of spermatozoids due to action of gonadotropins in testis of frog in vitro, [M. H. Burgos & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 165-175, Dec. '47
—further studies on augmentation of thyrotropic hormone activity by adrenalin (epinephrine) or pilocarpine; preliminary communication, [U. Uotila & H. B. Friedgood] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, fasc.1) 23: 68-72, '47
—histology of testes of rat treated with gonadotropins, [R. E. Mancini & M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 23: 264-274, Dec. '47
—hormonal hypertension and nephrosclerosis as influenced by diet, [P. Dontigny, E. C. Hay, J. L. Prado & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 442-447, April '48
—influence of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) upon fertility of gonadotropin-treated female rabbits, [L. H. Boyarsky, H. Baylies, L. E. Casida & R. K. Meyer] Endocrinology 41: 312-321, Oct. '47
—influence of reproductive stage upon fertility of gonadotropin-treated female rabbits, [R. L. Murphree, E. J. Warwick, L. E. Casida & W. H. McShan] Endocrinology 41: 308-311, Oct. '47
—inhibition of resorption of subcutaneously administered poisons by posterior pituitary hormones, [H. Rotter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 325-334, Jan. 15, '48
—inhibition of resorption of subcutaneously administered strychnine by mixtures of posterior pituitary extracts and epinephrine, [H. Rotter] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 335-338, Jan. 15, '48
—ovulation of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; action of pituitary on ovarian follicle, [E. de Robertis] Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 207-214, Dec. '47
—ovulation of frog Bufo arenarum Hensel; effects of pituitary gonadotropin, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 176-185, Dec. '47
—peroxidases in normal and activated thyroid, [M. F. Villamil & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 219-225, Dec. '47
—production of ketosis by growth and adrenocorticotropic hormones, [L. L. Bennett, R. E. Kreiss, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 210-215, Jan. '48
—properties of growth and adrenocorticotropic hormones, [C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 197-231, '47
—relation between thymus and pituitary body; effects of total extracts of anterior pituitary and of gonadotropic hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch. "E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 429-447, Sept.-Oct. '47
—results of administration of anterior pituitary adrenocorticotropic hormone to normal human subject, [H. L. Mason & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 1-14, Jan. '48
—skeletal changes in rats thyroidectomized on day of birth; effects of growth hormone in such animals; tibia, metacarpal and caudal vertebrae, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 100: 561-575, April '48
—studies on thyrotropic hormone by cytologic method; action of thyrotropic hormone and of thiourea on cytologic coefficient, [R. Grasso] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 303-315, Nov. '46
standardization, biologic assay of agents contracting smooth muscle (posterior pituitary lobe and histamine); statistical treatment of experimental data, [D. Quivy & I. Bertrand] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 353-361, Jan. 15, '48
—in vitro bioassay for intermedin, [E. H. Frieden, J. W. Fishbein & F. L. Hisaw] Arch.Biochem. 17: 183-189, April '48
therapy, arrest of abnormal uterine bleeding with pitressin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [R. C. Benson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 286-292, Feb. '48
—congenital diabetes insipidus resistant to treatment with pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. Dancis, J. R. Birmingham & S. H. Leslie] Am.J. Dis.Child. 75: 316-328, March '48
—gonadotropins and hormone therapy of female sterility, [Mme. F. Moricard] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 36-50, Jan. '48 [in French]
—intranasal use of posterior pituitary powder in treatment of diabetes insipidus; reminder, [A. C. Carter &E. Shorr] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 828-830, Dec. '47
—neostigmine and posterior pituitary preparations associated with procaine hydrochloride in therapy of toxic syndromes of infants, [C. Sarrouy, P. Combe, Lengrand & Jorda] Nourrisson 35: 213-218, Nov.-Dec. '47
—opotherapy (using parathyroid and posterior pituitary extracts) and gastric ulcer, [L. Langeron] Const. Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 36-51, '47
—ovarian and gonadotropic hormones in therapy of hypogenitalism; case, [J. L. H. Specken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4650-4656, Dec. 20, '41
PITUITARY PREPARATIONS, therapy—Continued
—zona treated with hormone of posterior pituitary lobe, [J. Broncano Peña & J. M. Mogorrón Girón] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 350, May '47
toxicity, experimental gastric ulcer (produced by extracts of posterior pituitary lobe); influence on blood picture with particular reference to reticulocyte-ripening principles in plasma, [C. M. Plum] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 602-613, '47
PITUITRIN (posterior pituitary preparation): See Labor, drugs in; Pituitary Preparations
PITYRIASIS
lichenoides: See Parapsoriasis
rosea, [G. Cremer] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3820-3825, Sept. 27, '41
rubra pilaris, acute type responding to vitamin A therapy, [C. S. Wright & M. L. Niedelman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 684-688, Dec. '47
—vitamin A and pityriasis rubra pilaris, with comment about genetics, [Z. A. Leitner & E. B. Ford] Brit. J.Dermat. 59: 407-427, Dec. '47
versicolor: See Tinea versicolor
PITYROSPORUM: See Fungi
PITZURRA, M., and FRASCARELLI, R., Nuovo contributo allo studio della durata di vita in circolo dei globuli bianchi (in particolare dei neutrofili), Haematologica 30: 275-296, '47
PIULACHS, P., Sobre la propagación tromboflebítica en el forúnculo de la cara, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 207-213, Oct. '47
Fundamentos de la cirugía del esplácnico, Día méd. 20: 97, Jan. 26, '48
PIVOTEAU and OFFRET, G., Une curieuse histoire de métastase orbitaire néoplasique, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 328-330, June-Oct. '47
PIXLEY, C. C.: See **OLSEN, A. K., jt. auth.**
PIZARRO, R.: See **AGUILAR, H. D., jt. auth.**
PIZON, P., Evolution de la radiothérapie, Rev.de path. comparée 47: 151-167, May-June '47
Roengenthérapie anti-inflammatoire, Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2523-2525, Nov. 7, '47
PIZZULLI, P. J., Médicos del campo y médicos de la ciudad, Día méd. 19: 1284, July 21, '47
PLA, J. C., and MENDEZ SCHIAFFINO, H., Síndrome de irritación meníngea en relación con la insuficiencia tiroidea, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 3-5, July '47
——**and MURGUIA, D. L.,** Consideraciones estadísticas y terapéuticas sobre la fiebre tifoidea, Rev.clín. méd. 1: 63-68, Aug. '47
——**MENDEZ SCHIAFFINO, H., and ATILIO MORQUIO,** El líquido céfalorraquídeo en los abscesos cerebrales, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 99-101, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., and MURGUIA, D. L.,** La acidimetría gástrica en la tireotoxicosis, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 446-456, May '47; Rev.clín.med. 1: 87-93, Aug. '47
——**MURGUIA, D. L., and DEFFEMINIS, H.,** Aneurisma de la arteria mesentérica superior sobrevenido en el curso de una endocarditis bacteriana subaguda; curación de la endocarditis por penicilina, Rev. clín.méd. 1: 6-14, July '47
——**MURGUIA, D. L., and MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C.,** Nuestros resultados estadísticos en el tratamiento de la tireotoxicosis, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 25-31, July '47
——**MURGUIA, D. L., MUNOZ MONTEAVARO, C., and PINTOS FUENTES, R.,** Ictericias excepcionalmente prolongadas por litiasis del colédoco; operación; curación; consideraciones a raíz de tres casos observados, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 49-57, July '47
——**MURGUIA, D. L., and REYES, W.,** Los aneurismas de las arterias distales en el curso de las endocarditis bacterianas; consideraciones a raíz de dos observaciones clínicas, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 41-47, July '47
PLACENTA
—arginine metabolism in human placenta, [C. Tarantino & F. Pasquinelli] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 578-589, '47
—determination of cholinesterase in placental tissue, [M. Balaguer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 19-21, '47
—inorganic elements of placenta; new standards of prenatal puericulture, [C. Decio] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 225-230, July-Aug. '47
—placental therapy of retinitis pigmentosa, [M. Neuenschwander] Praxis 36: 858, Dec. 18, '47
—subconjunctival placental graft in tapetoretinal degenerations; first cases, [G. Renard & P. Brégeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 426-430, '47
—thrombokinase content, [W. Neuweiler & Schwab] Gynaecologia 125: 163-169, March '48
—utilization in microbiology; use as culture medium and as antigen in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [H. Sohrab] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 916-918, Sept. '47
accreta: See Placenta, adherent
adherent: See also Placenta, retained
—placenta accreta, [F. Beltrão, Jr.] Med.cir.farm., pp. 629-641, Nov. '47
—placenta accreta, [L. Rademaker, I. R. Hansen & R. La Rue] Am.J.Surg. 74: 869-873, Dec. '47

PLACENTA, adherent—Continued
—structural changes of site of placental insertion as cause of pathologic delivery; case of placenta accreta, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 447-460, Nov. '47
blood supply, experimentation on transfusion of placental blood, [C. A. Colotta] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 444-447, Sept. '47
—utilization of placental blood for transfusion, [V. Reček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1246-1253, Oct. 31, '47
cancer: See Cancer, chorionic
expulsion, structural changes of site of placental insertion as cause of pathologic delivery; case of placenta accreta, [A. Ferreira Gómez] Med.españ. 18: 447-460, Nov. '47
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Placenta praevia; Placenta, prematurp separation; Placenta, retained
—hemorrhages during and after placental stage; frequency and prevention, [H. Sauramo] Nord.med. 37: 399-403, Feb. 27, '48
hormones, hormone secretion by human placenta grown in tissue culture, [H. L. Stewart, Jr., M. E. Sano & T. L. Montgomery] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 175-188, Feb. '48
hydatiform degeneration: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
infarction, [M. Manuel] J.Christian M.A. 22: 215-217, Nov. '47
permeability, behavior of different types of homologous and heterologous diphtheria antitoxin when administered to pregnant guinea pigs, [P. Hartley] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 45-54, Feb. '48
—diaplacental exchange between mother and fetus, [W. Neuweiler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 53-56, Jan. 24, '48
—maternal transmission of vitamin A, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Bol.Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 5-16, '47
—mechanism of transplacental isoimmunization, [P. Levine] Blood 3: 404-413, April '48
—peritonitis in newborn of intrauterine origin, [L. F. Richdorf & L. H. Cady] Journal Lancet 68: 188-191, May '48
—permeability of human placenta to isoantibodies, [A. S. Wiener & R. B. Berlin] Rev. d'hémat. 2: 260-265, '47
—permeability of human placenta to sodium in normal and abnormal pregnancies; supply of sodium to human fetus as determined with radioactive sodium, [L. B. Flexner & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 469-480, March '48
—pulmonary tumor induction by transplacental exposure to urethane, [C. D. Larsen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 63-70, Oct. '47
—research on transmission of immunity from mother to young in species with epitheliochorial placenta, [E. Lemétayer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 569-572, Oct. 7-14, '47
—vitamin E exchange between placenta and fetus, [G. Athanassiu] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 362-364, March 15, '47
physiology: See also Placenta, permeability
—influence of placenta on embryonic development, [A. Bangerter, F. Ludwig & J. von Ries] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 37-38, Jan. 17, '48
—oxygen uptake of human tissue as affected by selected substrates and drugs, [H. P. James, H. W. Elliott & E. W. Page] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 130-132, Feb. '48
—uricolytic potency of human placenta, [E. Leone & P. Miletto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(Napoli) 23: 372-374, '47
praevia, [J. Alanís Ochoa] Arch.méd.mex. 6: 63-74, Feb. '48
—[A. L. Dippel] Am.Pract. 2: 597-602, May '48
—antepartum hemorrhage, [R. A. Kimbrough & B. D. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 496-503, March '48
—central placenta praevia with premature rupture of membranes, [W. G. Mills] Brit.M.J. 1: 500, March 13, '48
—expectant management, [T. J. Williams] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 169-176, Jan. '48
—modifications proposed to simplify bipolar version of Braxton-Hicks for placenta praevia, [M. S. Kotry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 75-80, Jan. '48
—review of cases treated in Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, 1941-1946; fetal aspect, [R. A. Tennent] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 510-521, Sept. '47
—review of cases treated in Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, 1941-1946; maternal aspect, [H. Stirling] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 504-509, Sept. '47
—roentgen diagnosis, [A. L. C. Schmidt] Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 254-263, '41
—severe preeclamptic toxemia with central placenta praevia; case, [G. Newbold] Brit.M.J. 2: 997-998, Dec. 20, '47
—therapy, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2497-2505, May 31, '41
—therapy by Delmas method, [H. Hauser] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 32-34, Jan. 16, '48

PLACENTA, praevia—Continued
—treatment; review of cases treated in Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital and Simpson Memorial Pavilion, the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during years 1926-1945, [J. Sturrock] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 496-503, Sept. '47
premature separation, antepartum hemorrhage, [R. A. Kimbrough & B. D. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 496-503, March '48
—gravidic toxemia and premature separation of normally inserted placenta; observations from 1932 through 1945, [A. J. Guiroy & R. Dubrovsky] Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 305-336, Dec. '46
preparations: See Placenta, hormones
retained, etiology, prevention and treatment, [K. M. D. Harding] M.Press 219: 457-458, May 26, '48
—immediate postpartum hemorrhage due to retained secundines, [B. H. Carroll, H. B. Meier & O. H. Stone] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 620-628, April '48
—manual removal, [R. W. DeVoe & B. Hunt] West.J. Surg. 55: 647-650, Dec. '47
—postpartum curettage for retained cotyledones, [M. S. Kotry] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 589-597, Dec. '47
—simple method of treatment, [I. Hindler] South African M.J. 22: 291, April 24, '48
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Placenta
—visualization of placenta in third stage of labor; preliminary report, [D. Robinson & W. S. Boyd] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 730-732, Dec. '47
tumors, angioma; case, [R. A. Ferrari & F. Colotta] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 484-488, Oct. 9, '47
—benign tumor (hemangioblastoma), [D. V. Davies] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 44-46, Feb. '48
—case of hemangioma, [M. Horn] Trophine (no.2) 2: 22-26, '47
—chorioangioma; study apropos of case, [D. Delascio & C. Ciari Junior] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 733-758, Oct. '47
—chorionic angioma; case, [F. Panini] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 272-285, Sept.-Oct. '47
PLACE-VERGHNES, A.: See **NOUVION, H., jt. auth.**
PLACIDA, SISTER MARY, Value of medical social work, Hosp.Progr. 29: 13-14, Jan. '48
PLACITELLI, G., Le lesioni isolate del mesentere nei traumi contusivi dell'addome, Athena 13: 73-76, July-Aug. '47
PLAGHOS, A. H.: See **PINEIRO SORONDO, J., jt. auth.**
PLAGUE
—further observations, [A. T. W. Simeons & K. D. Chhatre] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 447-451, Aug. '47
—in Akçakale, [N. Erzin & S. Payzin] Türk hij.tec.biyol. der.(no.3) 7: 31-44, '47
—pneumonic plague in Rangoon, [G. Wynne-Griffith] Lancet 1: 625-627, April 24, '48
—point of terminology: expression selvatic or sylvatic plague is fundamentally erroneous, [G. Girard] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 15-16, '48
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic aspects in Brazil, [J. de B. Barreto & A. de Castro] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 505-527, Sept. '46
—plague cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 22-23, July '47
—primary pneumonic plague in Mukden, 1946: 39 cases with 3 recoveries, [T. H. Tieh & others] J.Infect. Dis. 82: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
history, Paul Louis Simond and discovery of transmission of plague by rat flea, [G. Petges] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 559-563, Dec. '47
—St. Bartholomew's Hospital and plague of 1665, [G. Whitteridge] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 11, Feb.; 31, March '48
immunity, measurement of protective serum antibodies in human volunteers inoculated with prophylactics, [K. F. Meyer & L. E. Foster] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 75-79, Feb. '48
—prophylactic immunization, [K. F. Meyer, S. F. Quan & A. Larson] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 312-321, April '48
prevention, campaign in Brazil, [J. de B. Barreto & A. de Castro] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 377-393, June '47
—chemoprophylaxis; new knowledge, [E. Bertarelli] Arq.de biol. 31: 80-82, July-Aug. '47
—plague controlled in Haifa by use of DDT (*dichloro-diphenyltrichloroethane*) alone, [J. S. M. Pollock] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 647-656, March '48
—pneumonic plague; sulfadiazine prophylaxis, [C. H. Huang, C. Y. Huang, L. W. Chu & T. F. Huang] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 361-371, May '48
—survey of recent developments, [J. M. Ruegsegger & H. Gilchrist] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 683-689, Nov. '47
prognosis, significance of leukocytic count in bubonic plague, [P. M. Wagle & R. B. M. Colah] Indian M. Gaz. 82: 399-402, July '47
therapy, chemotherapy, with special reference to sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [E. Bertarelli] Arq.de biol. 31: 80-82, July-Aug. '47
—further observations on plague (treated with sulfamerazine, sulfonamide), [A. T. W. Simeons & K. D. Chhatre] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 447-451, Aug. '47

PLAGUE, therapy—Continued
—pneumonic plague; recovery in proved case (treated with streptomycin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [C. H. Huang, C. Y. Huang, L. W. Chu & T. F. Huang] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 361-371, May '48
—specific therapy of experimental plague (especially with streptomycin), [K. F. Meyer, S. F. Quan & A. Larson] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 312-321, April '48
—streptomycin in bubonic plague, [C. Haddad & A. Valero] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1026-1027, May 29, '48
—streptomycin in experimental plague, [S. F. Quan, L. E. Foster, A. Larson & K. F. Meyer] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 528-532, Dec. '47
—streptomycin in human plague; preliminary communication, [P. V. Karamchandani & K. S. Rao] Lancet **1**: 22, Jan. 3, '48
—survey of recent developments in prevention and treatment of disease, [J. M. Ruegsegger & H. Gilchrist] Am.J.Trop.Med. **27**: 683-689, Nov. '47
toxin, effects of culture filtrates of Bacillus subtilis, Penicillium notatum and Actinomyces griseus on toxin, [G. Ramon, G. Girard & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1259-1261, May 5, '47
—nature, [G. Girard & G. Sandor] Compt. rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 1078-1080, April 9, '47
transmission: See also Plague, history
—arthropods as vectors of bubonic plague, [A. G. Chabaud] Ann.de parasitol. **22**: 160-200, '47
—epidemiology at Saigon-Cholon (1943); study of rat flea fauna in relation to transmission, [A. Herivaux & C. Toumanoff] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 47-59, '48
PLAISANT, A.: See SIVORI, L., jt. auth.
PLAISANT, O. M., Tiouréia e seus derivados no terapêutica do hipertireoidismo, Arq.clín. **5**: 130-135, Aug. '47
——See SOUTO MAIOR, M., C., jt. auth.
PLANCK, MAX: See Obituaries
PLANIGRAPHY: See Bones, diseases; Roentgen Rays, technic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Viscera, diseases; etc.
PLANT, JAMES STUART: See Obituaries
PLANTAR REFLEX: See Reflex, plantar
PLANTEYDT-DORREPAAL, M., and HUESE, J. F. O., Ileus due to mucus collections in infant; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2087-2088, May 17, '41
PLANTS
See also under names of plants
—antibacterial substances separated from plants, [H. J. Carlson, H. G. Douglas & J. Robertson] J.Bact. **55**: 241-248, Feb. '48
—effect of plant extracts on cultures of Endamoeba histolytica, [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. **5**: 1-5, Nov. '47
—screening methods for determining antibiotic activity of higher plants, [H. J. Carlson & H. G. Douglas] J.Bact. **55**: 235-240, Feb. '48
cancer: See Cancer, crown gall; Cancer, plant
medicinal: See Materia Medica; under names of plants; etc.
skin diseases from: See Balsam; Pyrethrum; Rhus; etc.
tumors: See Tumors, plant
PLAS, TABUSSE, MISSENARD and GOUJON, C., Le comportement cardio-vasculaire en altitude, Riv. med.aeronaut. **10**: 275-298, July-Sept. '47
PLASMA: See Blood; Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in; Serum
PLASMA CELLS: See Blood, cells; Bones, marrow; Leukemia; Reticuloendothelial System, in immunity
PLASMAPHERESIS: See Blood, proteins
PLASMOCHIN: See Pamaquine Naphthoate
PLASMOCYTOMA: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
PLASMODIUM: See Malaria
PLASMOMA: See Tumors, plasmoma
PLASS, B. A.: See KEARNEY, E. B., jt. auth.
PLASTER OF PARIS: See Bandaging; Casts
PLASTIC SURGERY: See Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Surgery, plastic; etc.
PLASTICS
See also Glass; Methacrylates; Resins, acrylic; Vinyl Compounds; etc.
—in hospital; plastics in medical treatment, [D. F. Mordant] Hospital,London **43**: 521-526, Dec. '47
—sensitivity to plasticizers; *o*-nitrobiphenyl, *n-iso*propyl benzene sulfonamide and *n-iso*propyl benzene sulfonamide and *n-iso*propyl *o*-toluene and *p*-toluene sulfonamide, [H. R. Gottschalk & R. S. Weiss] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 304-307, March (pt. 1) '48
—splints and appliances in orthopedic surgery, [W. Herschell & J. T. Scales] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 298-308, May '48
—use in reconstructions from serial sections, [C. C. Boyer] Anat.Rec. **100**: 191-199, Feb. '48
PLASTOID (vinyl compound): See Vinyl Compounds
PLATE, W. P., Vitamin E in therapy of habitual abortion, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4134-4140, Oct. 26, '40
PLATE, W. P.—Continued
Classification of primary tumors of ovary according to histogenesis, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. (supp.) **47**: 3-8, '47
Sympathicogenous tumor of vaginal wall; case, Nederl. tijdschr.verlosk.en-gynaec.(supp.) **47**: 63-69, '47
——and ROTTINGHUIS, H., Endometriosis of appendix and developmental disorders of uterus; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 979-982, March 8, '41
PLATINUM AND PLATINUM COMPOUNDS
—corneal tattooing with platinum chloride, [L. Coppez] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 116-120, '47
PLATOU, E. S.: See HEILIG, W. R., jt. auth.
PLATOU, R. V., Tuberculous child; reflections on problems of prophylaxis and recent advances in therapy, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 400-403, April '48
——KOMETANI, J., and WOODY, N. C., Pediatric deaths in large general hospital, J.Pediat. **32**: 380-392, April '48
PLATT, A. P., and PORTER, R. R., Influence of choline and ethanolamine on rate of formation of phospholipids in liver, Nature,London **160**: 905-906, Dec. 27, '47
PLATT, B. S., and MONCRIEFF, A., Nutritional comparison of human and cow's milk for infant-feeding, Brit.M.Bull. **5**: 177-181, '47
PLATT, L. I.: See CROMER, J. K., jt. auth.
PLATT, M.: See WELLS, N. H., jt. auth.
PLATT, R., Severe hypertension in young persons; study of 50 cases, Quart.J.Med. **17**: 83-93, Jan. '48
——See BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.
PLATT-PUTTI OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PLATTEEL, J. A. C., Gastric perforations with few symptoms, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4527-4529, Dec. 6, '41
PLATYHELMINTHS: See Trematodes
PLAUCHU, M., A propos de 2 cas de goitre ovarien, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 219-224, March 20, '48
——See GIRARD, M. (Lyon), jt. auth.
——CAMELIN, A., GARNUNG, H., and REBOUL, E., Etude anatomo-clinique de huit cas d'endocardite infectieuse lente, maladie d'Osler, à hémocultures négatives, à localisation sigmoïdienne aortique pure, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 151-165, March 5, '48
PLAWNER, S.: See AURIACOMBE, R., jt. auth.
PLAY
—study of certain factors in their relation to play of children, [D. B. Van Dalen] Research Quart. **18**: 279-290, Dec. '47
PLAZA de los REYES, M.: See CRUZ-COKE, E., jt. auth.
PLEASANCE, R. E., Curare, Brit.J.Anaesth. **21**: 2-23, Jan. '48; correction **21**: 77, July '48
PLECTRIDIUM: See Bacteria, anaerobic
PLENTL, A. A.: See BROWN, G. B., jt. auth.
PLEOCYTOSIS: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, cells
PLESHETTE, N.: See SIEGEL, S. A., jt. auth.
PLESSO, G. I., State of peripheral innervation in frostbite, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) **16**: 56, '47
PLETHYSMOGRAPHY
—application of microplethysmography to diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus and coarctation of aorta, [R. S. Meglbow & S. Feitelberg] Am.J.Med. **4**: 798-805, June '48
—"borrowing-lending" hemodynamic phenomenon (hemometakinesia); therapeutic application in peripheral vascular disturbances, [M. E. DeBakey, G. Burch, T. Ray & A. Ochsner] Ann.Surg. **126**: 850-865, Dec. '47
—compensating plethysmokymograph for measuring blood flow in human extremities, [M. R. Berry, E. J. Baldes, H. E. Essex & K. G. Wakim] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 101-117, Jan. '48
—effect of diathermy on blood flow; plethysmographic studies, [C. S. Wise] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 17-21, Jan. '48
PLETHYSMOKYMOGRAPH: See Plethysmography
PLETNEV, E. A., Bloodsucking mosquitoes (Culicidae) of southern Kazakhstan, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 957, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
PLEURA
—early treatment of chest wounds by intrapleural suction, [W. H. Berry] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 211-218, March '48
—pleural procaine hydrochloride anesthesia during maintenance of therapeutic pneumothorax, [Delaruelle] Rev.de la tuberc. **11**: 862-868, '47
abnormalities, variations in position of azygos septum and its incidence of 50,000 roentgen examinations, [L. E. Etter] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 726-729, Dec. '47
adhesions: See Pleurisy, adhesive; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
calcification, enormous calcification of traumatic origin, complicated by perisplenitis, [L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & D. J. Duché] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24**: 45-48, Jan. 6, '48
cancer, generalized pleuropulmonary lymphatic carcinosis; histopathogenic study of clinical evolution, [E. Patellani] Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 240-243, Nov. '47

PLEURA, cancer—Continued
—primary carcinoma; roentgenologic and endoscopic study of 2 cases, [G. Toja & R. Mariani] Minerva med. 1: 20-28, Jan. 7, '48
cysts, intrathoracic pleuropericardiac cyst; case, [C. Gernez-Rieux, A. Breton & C. Perrard] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 29: 41-42, '48
diseases, mediastinal displacements and hernias due to pleuropulmonary diseases, [A. de Rosa] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 634-642, Nov. 15, '47
echinococcosis, pneumonectomy for massive pleuropulmonary hydatidosis; case, [C. V. Armand Ugón, A. Victorica & H. Suárez] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 16: 367-380, '47
fistula: See Fistula
pressure in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—diminished efficiency and altered dynamics of respiration in experimental pulmonary congestion, [H. E. Heyer, J. Holman & G. T. Shires] Am. Heart J. 35: 463-479, March '48
—pressures in congestive heart failure, [P. N. Laha] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 736-737, Dec. '47
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy
—pleurization of bed of esophagus and closure of aperture of pleura on opposite side, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 542-544, '47
tuberculosis: See also Empyema, tuberculous
—etiopathogenesis of pleurisies, [C. Quereda de la Bárcena] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 761-771, Oct. '47
—exudative pleurisy and later tuberculous infection; statistical study on 548 military patients, [E. Finkler] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 372-386, '47
—exudative pleurisy and pregnancy, [O. Lassen] Nord. med. 37: 215-216, Jan. 30, '48
—pleurisy; 5 years' study of sanatorial practice, [L. Fiorito] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 231-234, Nov. '47
—pleurisy with effusion, [I. G. Karron & R. K. Purves] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 131-136, Feb. '48
—streptomycin therapy of bacillary pleurisies as complication of therapeutic pneumothorax, [P. Fréour] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 108-111, March '48
—torpid pleurisy, [J. Catta] Paris méd. 37: 540-543, Nov. 8, '47
—tuberculin therapy of lymphocytic exudative pleurisy, [H. Küchmeister] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 374-378, March 15, '47
tumors, conjunctivoma of pleural dome, [J. Dor] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 124-126, Feb. 11-18, '48
—malignant tumors; case, [G. Togni] Policlinico (sez. med.) 54: 206-212, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mesothelioma, [M. H. Campbell & D. W. Penner] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 371-373, April '48
wounds and injuries, important sequelae and complications of hemothorax resulting from penetrating wounds of pleural cavity, [S. P. Barden] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 525-532, April '48

PLEURISY
—five years' study of sanatorial practice, [L. Fiorito] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 231-234, Nov. '47
adhesive: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis in presence of adherent pleura, [M. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 719-727, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [C. Quereda de la Bárcena] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 761-771, Oct. '47
—allergic carditis, pericarditis and pleurisy; case of serum sickness with predominant cardiac manifestations and symptomatic recovery; preliminary report, [C. A. McKinlay] Journal Lancet 68: 61-65, Feb. '48
—pleural and pulmonary manifestations of toxic diphtheria; postdiphtheritic pleurisy, acute pulmonary edema and bronchopulmonary obstruction, [M. Janbon & J. Chaptal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2417-2426, Oct. 28, '47
fibrinous, constrictive pleurisy, [N. K. Jensen] Minnesota Med. 30: 1293-1300, Dec. '47
hemorrhagic, complications of extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinous bodies; cases, [J. C. Roy] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 779-784, Nov. 15, '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinohematic concretion as complication, [H. D. Aguilar & R. Pizarro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 617-619, Aug. 30, '47
—of Bacillus typhosus origin: case, [N. G. Yu] Chinese M.J. 65: 362-366, Sept.-Oct. '47
—thoracoscopic study of intrapleural hemorrhagic effusion following artificial pneumothorax for tuberculosis; 2 cases, [E. Nicodemi] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 808-811, Nov.-Dec. '47
pain in, use of intravenous calcium gluconate in its relief, [I. L. Bennett, Jr. & W. Lathem] Am.J.M. Sc. 215: 431-433, April '48
purulent: See Empyema
serofibrinous, due to Ascaris; case, [M. Cabal] Rev. españ.de tuberc. 16: 837-844, Nov. '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinohematic concretion as complication, [H. D. Aguilar & R. Pizarro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 617-619, Aug. 30, '47

PLEURISY, serofibrinous—Continued
—fibrinous body appearing in patient with pulmonary tuberculosis treated with artificial pneumothorax, [R. Luelmo Luelmo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 753-760, Oct. '47
—hemorrhagic complications of extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinous bodies; cases, [J. C. Roy] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 779-784, Nov. 15, '47
therapy, effects of intrapleural administration of sodium salicylate, [G. Robimarga] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 297, '47
tuberculous: See Empyema, tuberculous; Pleura, tuberculosis
with effusion: See also Pleura, tuberculosis; Pleurisy, serofibrinous
—basal fluid accumulations resembling elevated diaphragm, [D. B. Jones] Radiology 50: 227-233, Feb. '48
—behavior of arterial pressure during exudative pleurisy; first report, [G. Tassinari & L. Rindi] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 603-611, '47
—bilateral pleurisy; relation to pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Elshout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1676-1677, April 19, '41
—early effusion in pulmonary embolism and pneumonia or bronchopneumonia, [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. 29: 7-18, '48
—effect of pyrazolone derivatives on protein and colloid-osmotic pressure of blood and of exudate; contribution to pharmacologic therapy, [T. Hayasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 227-250, Nov. 30, '42
—effects of effusions on thoracic aspirative force determined by venous circulation, [G. Schirosa] Folia cardiol. 6: 263-274, Sept. 30, '47
—eosinophilic interlobar pleurisy; case, [M. de Marchi] Clin.nuova 5: 31-35, July '47
—exudative pleurisy and pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical aspects in relation to chronologic reports, [A. Marra & F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. 2: 611-620, Nov.-Dec. '47
—exudative pleurisy with eosinophilia, [M. Reinikainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 145-157, '47
—infrapulmonary effusion masquerading as elevated diaphragm, [J. T. Taguchi & S. Dressler] Radiology 50: 223-226, Feb. '48
—interesting and complete evolution of pulmonary anthracosis with black pleurisy in miner; case, [I. M. Hernández & R. I. Latienda] Arch.argent. de tisiol. 23: 1-17, '47
—meningococcal pneumonia; case with meningococcal effusion, [I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. 238: 289-291, Feb. 26, '48
—multiple localized effusions as manifestation of congestive heart failure; case, [M. Di Maio] New England J.Med. 238: 502-506, April 8, '48
—pericardial effusion due to hemolytic streptococcus following acute upper respiratory infection; associated pleural effusions (successful penicillin therapy); report of case and review of literature, [S. H. Rinzler & S. Leibowitz] Am.Heart J. 35: 490-496, March '48
—puncture for pleural and extrapleural effusions by suprascapular and by axillary route in inclined position, [R. Legendre, E. A. Delpuech & R. Morel] Presse méd. 55: 884, Dec. 27, '47
—so-called primary exudative pleurisy, [J. H. Reichart] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 343-349, Jan. 25, '41
PLEUROLYSIS: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROPNEUMONIA
—rheumatic pneumopleuropericarditis, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Semana méd. 1: 368-377, March 4, '48
PLEUROPNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, pleuropneumonia-like organisms
PLEUROSCOPY: See Fistula, pleuropulmonary; Pleura, cancer; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PLEUROSOMUS: See Monsters
PLEXIGLASS: See Methacrylates
PLEXUS: See Brachial Plexus; Choroid Plexus; Solar Plexus; etc.
PLICHET, A., Novos remédios Americanos contra o paludismo, Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) 19: 77-80, Aug.-Sept. '47
A propos de l'épidémie de choléra, Presse méd. 55: 791-792, Nov. 22, '47
Recherches nouvelles sur le complexe vitaminique B₂; la biotine, Presse méd. 55: 836-838, Dec. 13, '47
Les résultats des expériences sur l'animal à Bikini, Presse méd. 55: 843, Dec. 13, '47
——**and AVAKIAN, S.**, Le traitement tissulaire, Presse méd. 55: 696-698, Oct. 18, '47
PLINK, H. W., Paratyphoid B epidemic in Orthen, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1417-1422, April 5, '41
PLOOG, D., Insolationsschäden des Nervensystems bei Mangelernährung und Ichthyosis, Nervenarzt 18: 402-415, Sept. '47
PLOOIJ, M., Anticoagulant therapy of thrombosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 190-202, Jan. 17, '48
von PLOTHO, O., Untersuchungen an Bacterium bifidum, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 90-95, July 8, '47

PLOTKA, C.: See **MINZ, B., jt. auth.**
PLOTKIN, F. M., Surgical therapy of hypertonic disease, Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 49-55, '47
PLOTTKE, P., Adler and the others, Individ.Psychol. Bull. 6: 130-136, '47
PLOTZ, H., and others, Serological pattern in typhus fever; epidemic, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 150-165, March '48
PLOTZ, M., Non-atheromatous lesions of coronary arteries, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 91-102, Jan. '48
PLOYE, La quinine est-elle un médicament nécessaire? Rev.du palud. 5: 243-248, Oct. 15, '47
PLUM, C. M., Experimental gastric ulcer and its influence on bloodpicture with particular reference to reticulocyte-ripening principles in plasma, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 602-615, '47
Some investigations of erythropoiesis in human bone-marrow cultivated in various media, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 383-398, '47
——See **CHRISTENSEN, B. G., jt. auth.**
——See **CLEMMESEN, J., jt. auth.**
——See **JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **LANDBOE-CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.**
PLUM, P., Cyclic agranulocytosis; case, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 725-727, Aug. 30, '45
PLUMB, R. T.: See **NESBIT, R. M., jt. auth.**
PLUMBAGOL: See cross reference under 2-Methyl-8-Hydroxy-4-Naphthoquinone
PLUMIER, L., Un cas d'anorexie mentale, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
——See **NASHEUER, R., jt. auth.**
PLUMMER, H. C.: See **PARKER, R. C., jt. auth.**
PLUNKETT, O. A.: See **GEORGE, B. S., jt. auth.**
PLUNKETT, R. E., County tuberculosis hospitals, New York State J.Med. 48: 507-510, March 1, '48
PLUNKETT, R. J., Hospital-health center programs in Latin America, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 530-533, April '48
PLUTONIUM
—determination in human feces, [E. Maxwell, R. Fryxell & W. H. Langham] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 185-196, Jan. '48
PLUVINAGE, R. J., Télangiectasies et angiomes caverneux cérébraux, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) 24: 859-862, '48
——See **JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
PNEUMATOCELE: See Cranium; Orbit
PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES INTESTINALIS: See Intestines, cysts
PNEUMOCOCCI
—lysis of pneumococci by cationic soaps (quaternary ammonium compounds), [J. Polonovski & L. Cotoni] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1153-1157, Nov. '47
—short history, lobar pneumonia, [J. T. Smeall] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 129-141, March '48
antigens and antibodies, natural antibodies in man, [C. M. MacLeod & A. S. Roe] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 22-27, '47
—search for heteroligating antibody and significance of results to mechanism of antibody formation, [F. Lanni & D. H. Campbell] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 97-116, Feb. '48
antiserum: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia, therapy
—cross-reaction between type XIV antipneumococcal horse serum and purified blood group A, B, and O substances from hog and human sources, [E. A. Kabat, A. Bendich, A. E. Bezer & V. Knaub] J.Exper.Med. 87: 295-300, April '48
—effect of varying shocking doses of antiserum on reversed passive anaphylaxis when sensitizing dose of polysaccharide and interval between sensitizing and shocking doses are constant; comparison of reversed passive anaphylactogenic properties of samples of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, types II, VII, and VIII, [O. Swineford, Jr., E. F. Hodges & K. G. Nelson] J.Allergy 19: 122-125, March '48
—effect on reversed passive anaphylaxis of varying speed of injections of constant shocking doses of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, [O. Swineford, Jr. & D. T. Faulkner] J.Allergy 19: 126-128, March '48
culture, characteristic biologic properties of Pneumococcus type III in relation to its oxygen requirement, [T. Takahasi & T. Suzuki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 262-275, Aug. 20, '42
immunity: See also Pneumonia, immunity
—antipneumolysin titer (APL) in serum, [N. Oker-Blom] Nord.med. 37: 4-7, Jan. 2, '48
infections: See also Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pericarditis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia
—acute endocarditis vegetans of right portion of heart due to pneumococci and Staphylococci; cases, [C. Massias & Nguyen dinh Hao] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 258-261, Feb. 20-27, '48
—aluminum penicillin in mouse protection tests, [R. D. Reid] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 650-651, Dec. '47
—arthritis of hip 8 months after fracture of femur; case, [M. G. Rodriguez Castro] Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 30-34, July '47
—bacteriologic diagnosis of renal infections, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 395-396, May '47
PNEUMOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—chemotherapeutic studies of 4-amino-4-propylamino-diphenylsulfone alone and in combination with sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) in experimental infection, [J. M. Junge & M. I. Smith] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 352-361, March '48
—comparative effectiveness of 2 penicillin treatment schedules in mice, [C. D. Gibson, Jr.] Proc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 278-280, March '48
—diagnosis of otitis by means of thermoprecipitation, [T. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 189-202, June 25, '42
—effect of environmental temperature upon resistance to infection under sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, and upon body temperature and oxygen consumption during infection, [J. M. Junge & S. M. Rosenthal] J.Immunol. 58: 237-244, March '48
—mechanism in mice, [E. Mørch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 169-180, '47
—meningoencephalitis with disorders in regulation of glycemia; study apropos of case, [C. Morel & A. Agrest] Semana med. 1: 336-339, Feb. 26, '48
—septicemia with multiple localizations, especially meningeal and renal; study apropos of 7 cases, 5 with cure by massive penicillin therapy, [E. Benhamou, A. Albou, F. Destaing & R. Eisenbeth] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 839-843, '47
types, in pneumonias of adults in the Netherlands (from March 1935 to September 1940), [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 629-636, Feb. 15, '41
—new method for production of nonspecific capsular swelling of pneumococcus, [R. F. Jacox] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 635-638, Dec. '47
virulence, biologic differences between highly virulent and mildly virulent strains of pneumococcus type III, [H. Kawakami] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 114-140, Oct. 15, '43
PNEUMOCONIOSIS
—argyrosiderosis in silver finishers, [H. J. Barrie & H. E. Harding] Brit. J. Indust. Med. 4: 225-229, Oct. '47
—asbestosis, [P. Luton, J. Champeix & Favre] Arch. d.mal.profess. 8: 131-132, '47
—discussion; present position in regard to pneumoconioses, [E. R. A. Merewether & M. J. Stewart] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 781-786, Nov. '47
—fibrosis in lungs of silver finisher, [H. E. Harding] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 70-72, April '48
—in New South Wales coal miners, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia 1: 389-396, March 27, '48
—mean right ventricular pressure in pneumoconiosis, [M. Gaultier & P. Maurice] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 836-838, '47
—medicosocial aspects in miners, [E. Perret & Mattei] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 196-203, '47
—occupational disease; insurance viewpoint, [H. D. Sayer] New York State J.Med. 48: 801-802, April 1, '48
—of coal miners, (Goulstonian lecture), [C. M. Fletcher] Brit.M.J. 1: 1015-1022, May 29, '48
—pneumoconiosis due to aluminum silicate, [H. Gärtner & C. van Marwyck] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 708-710, Dec. 19, '47
—pneumonoconiosis due to talc in cosmetic industry, [N. Millman] Occup.Med. 4: 391-394, Oct.-Dec. '47
—present knowledge of amianthiosis-tuberculosis association and analysis of tuberculous mortality in mining center of Thetford-les-Mines, Quebec, Canada, [G. M. Wheatley] Laval méd. 12: 1081-1091, Nov. '47
—problem in province of Valencia, [R. Llopis Llorente & J. Casalduero Escamilla] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 15: 264-270, Oct. '47
—pulmonary dust disease, [A. R. Riddell] Indust. Med. 17: 168-170, May '48
—silicosis, [T. J. Hicks] J.M.A.Georgia 36: 465-467, Dec. '47
—silicosis, [G. M. Parrique] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 117-120, May-June '47
—silicosis and pulmonary fibrosis; contribution to terminology of pneumoconiosis, [K. W. Jötten & H. Gärtner] Deutsche. med.Wchnschr. 72: 531-534, Oct. 3, '47
—silicosis as industrial and compensation problem in British Columbia, [C. H. Vrooman] Dis.of Chest 14: 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—silicosis; clinical aspects, [J. A. Vidal] Union méd. du Canada 76: 1343-1346, Nov. '47
—silicosis; evaluation of degree of permanent incapacity in medicolegal expertise on patients, [L. Roche] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 204-210, '47
—silicosis; evolution of lesions in workers not exposed to dust; 9 cases, [G. Montesano] Med.d.lavoro 38: 345-364, Dec. '47
—silicosis; exploration of respiratory function as basis of expertise of patients, [Tulou] Arch.d.mal. profess. 8: 217-220, '47
—silicosis in glass industry, [L. Parmeggiani] Med. d.lavoro 38: 237-246, Sept. '47
—silicosis in porcelain factory workers of Berry, [Mme. Bouchard, P. Fortat & Marguet] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 535-542, '47

PNEUMOCONIOSIS—Continued
—silicosis; physiopathology; clinical observations, [P. H. Rossier & H. Bucher] Bull.Hyg. 23: 185, March '48 [Abstract]
—silicosis study and management in Calumet industrial area, [C. W. Rauschenbach & others] Indust. Med. 17: 1-6, Jan. '48
—silicosis; study apropos of cases, [J. Lorenzo Jaraba] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 703-709, Sept. '47
—utility of pulmonary function tests, [E. Jequier-Doge] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 212-215, '47
blood in, hematologic and humoral changes in silicosis of coal mine workers, [B. Tortori-Donati] Med.d.lavoro 38: 151-166, June '47
complications and sequels, allergometric study of tuberculous allergy in silicosis, [G. Saita & A. Pocobelli] Med.d.lavoro 37: 49-61, Feb. '46
—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary silicosis; fatal outcome due to pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. C. Rey, E. Cánepa & D. Vivoli] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 451-467, Oct. '47
—changes of pulmonary vessels in silicosis, [A. Nunziante Cesáro & L. Pecchiai] Med.d.lavoro 38: 305-331, Nov. '47
—critical remarks on lung changes produced by aluminum; aluminosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 59: 69-98, '47
—diagnosis of silicotuberculosis, [L. Roche] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 221-224, '47
—diagnosis of tuberculosis in presence of silicosis, [J. H. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 349-353, April '48
—"eggshell" calcification of lymph nodes in silicosis; etiopathogenic study of 15 cases, [E. Zanetti] Med. d.lavoro 37: 131-140, April '46
—functional repercussion of silicosis, [J. García Cosio] Med.depor.y trab. 11: 764-775, May '47
—interesting and complete evolution of anthracosis with black pleurisy in miner; case, [I. M. Hernández & R. I. Latienda] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 1-17, '47
—multiple echinococcal cysts of liver, pneumoconiosis and recidivating chronic malaria; case, [M. Girolami] Acta med.ital. 2: 289-292, Sept. '47
—nontuberculous infections associated with silicosis, [L. Servajean] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 163-165, '47
—pneumoconiosis, emphysema and right heart failure, [N. Enzer] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 88-90, April 15, '48
—relation between condition of upper respiratory tract and silicosis, [L. Brigatti & P. Meda] Med.d. lavoro 37: 61-68, Feb. '46
—respiratory function in course of development of silicosis, [M. Lob] Helvet.med.acta 14: 417-420, Sept. '47
diagnosis: See also Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography
—control examinations of steel workers with silicosis diagnosis before compulsory insurance, [G. Saita & F. Zavanella] Med.d.lavoro 38: 205-218, Aug. '47
—diagnosis of silicosis in exhumed lungs, [A. Policard] Presse méd. 55: 821, Dec. 6, '47
—Weltmann reaction in silicosis, [L. Parmeggiani] Med.d.lavoro 37: 374-379, Dec. '46
etiology and pathogenesis, benign pneumoconiosis due to tin oxide; case report with experimental investigation of radiographic density of tin oxide dust, [E. P. Pendergrass & A. W. Pryde] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 119-123, March '48
—carcinoma of lung and pneumoconiosis after exposure to chromium, [E. Letterer, K. Neidhardt & H. Klett] Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—causes of individual variations in reaction of man to inhaled dust, [J. Delarue] J.franç.med.et chir. thorac. 1: 390-406, Sept.-Oct. '47
—contribution of petrography to pathogenesis of silicotic and anthracotic fibrosis, [E. Lemaire] Ann. d'hyg. 25: 285-290, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of granite dust on workers engaged in blasting Croix-Rousse tunnel in Lyon, [A. Policard, L. Roche & Turc] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 165-174, '47
—pathogenesis of silicosis, [E. Lemaire] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 29-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—pneumoconiosis due to diatomaceous silica; experimental and clinical study, [M. Duvoir & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 48-58, Jan.-Feb. '47
—pneumonoconiosis from synthetic abrasive materials, [A. R. Smith & A. E. Perina] Occup.Med. 5: 396-402, April '48
—silicosis in quartz mine, [G. Montesano] Med.d.lavoro 38: 370-384, Dec. '47
—silicosis in workers filling cartons with cleansing powder, [J. Srůtek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 343-345, March 26, '48
—talc dust lungs, [V. Reichmann] Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—theories on pathogenesis of silicosis, [A. Vellegna] Med.d.lavoro 37: 107-112, March '46
experimental, aluminosis, [A. de Marchi] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 413-433, '47

PNEUMOCONIOSIS, experimental—Continued
—cytologic reaction following introduction of metalloid silicon particles into lungs, [A. Policard] Experientia 4: 113, '48
pathology, behavior of elastic fiber in silicotic lung, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & L. Pecchiai] Med.d.lavoro 38: 252-258, Sept. '47
—behavior of muscular fibers in silicotic lungs, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & L. Pecchiai] Med.d.lavoro 38: 219-224, Aug. '47
—essential lesion in Welsh coal workers, [A. G. Hepplestone] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 453-460, July '47
—evolution of silicotic lesions, [I. Costero] Am.J. Path. 24: 49-81, Jan. '48
—lesions of silicosis and their roentgen images, [P. Nicaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 660-661, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—morphologic study of alveolar epithelium in silicotic lungs, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & L. Pecchiai] Med. d.lavoro 38: 285-292, Oct. '47
prevention, coating and agglutinating of dust particles by aqueous aerosols, [L. Dautrebande, W. C. Alford & B. Highman] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 108-113, March '48
—contribution to knowledge of silicosis and its prevention, [P. G. Janssens & M. Gandibleux] Rec. trav.sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 81-307, July '47
—prophylaxis of silicosis, [E. Lemaire] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 29-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—reduction of dust deposition in lungs of rabbits by aqueous aerosols, [L. Dautrebande, B. Highman & W. C. Alford] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 103-107, March '48
—value of roentgen images of initial stage in medical prevention of pneumoconiosis, [Cazamian] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 192-195, '47
prognosis, significance of disorders of diaphragmatic function in course of silicosis, [J. Brun] Arch. d.mal.profess. 8: 211, '47
roentgenography, advantages of radiophotography, [Bardon] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 186-191, '47
—aspects of later stages of silicosis, [E. Martin] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 183-185, '47
—clearing of shadows in welders' siderosis [A. T. Doig & A. I. G. McLaughlin] Lancet 1: 789-791, May 22, '48
—development of graphite pneumoconiosis, [L. Dunner] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 182-185, April '48
—diagnosis of initial stage of silicosis, [Croizier] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 180-182, '47
—experimental production of shadows in lungs by inhalation of industrial dusts; iron oxide, [H. E. Harding, J. L. A. Grout & T. A. L. Davies] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 223-224, Oct. '47
—in New South Wales coal miners, [A. T. Nisbet] M.J.Australia 1: 389-396, March 27, '48
—lesions of silicosis and their roentgen images, [P. Nicaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 660-661, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—possibilities and limitations of radiologic diagnosis of silicotic images, [A. Carraud] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 514-526, '47
—pulmonary disease in workers exposed to beryllium compounds; its roentgen characteristics, [L. M. Pascucci] Radiology 50: 23-35, Jan. '48
—value of roentgen images of initial stage in medical prevention, [Cazamian] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 192-195, '47
—value of tomography in detection of silicotic and tuberculous lesions in silicotuberculosis, [A. Balmes & J. Mirouze] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 80-82, '48
therapy, aluminum in silicosis; review of literature, [E. Graubner] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1190-1192, Oct. 17, '47
—harmful capacity of metallic aluminum dusts; experimental study, [A. Policard] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 543-544, Oct. 7-14, '47
—silicosis study and management in Calumet industrial area, [C. W. Rauschenbach & others] Indust. Med. 17: 1-6, Jan. '48

PNEUMOGRAPHY: See Brain, roentgenography; Kidneys, calculi; Pituitary Body, cysts; etc.
PNEUMOHEMOTHORAX: See Hemopneumothorax
PNEUMOHYDROTHORAX: See Hydropneumothorax
PNEUMOLYSIS: See Pneumothorax, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in
PNEUMOMEDIASTINUM: See Emphysema, mediastinal
PNEUMONECTOMY: See Bronchi, cancer; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Lungs, cancer; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, echinococcosis; Lungs, suppuration; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy

PNEUMONIA
See also Bronchopneumonia; Pleuropneumonia
—atypical primary pneumonia; 7 cases, [J. C. Gerrits] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 22-39, Jan. 3, '48
—atypical primary pneumonias, [P. Molinari-Tosatti, L. Soletta & G. Campanini] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 481-511, Sept. '47
—atypical virus pneumonia, [A. Horst] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 712; 747, '47

PNEUMONIA—Continued
—chronic benign pneumonitis; discovery in older individuals with diminished or absent gag reflex, [L. Schneider] New York State J.Med. 48: 520-522, March 1, '48
—nontuberculous complete and partial median lobitis, [H. d'Hour & P. Crépin] Rev.de la tubere. 11: 663-673, '47
—occupational beryllium poisoning in New Jersey (with special reference to its incidence, diagnosis and compensation), [H. S. Martland, H. A. Brodkin & H. S. Martland, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 5-14, Jan. '48
—pneumococcic lobar pneumonia; review of cases in Rhode Island Hospital, 1945-1947, [R. V. Lewis] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 99-102, Feb. '48
—pneumonia produced by meningopneumotropic virus; report of fatal case, with observations on interrelationship of psittacosis-like viruses, [P. F. deGara & J. Furth] Arch.Path. 45: 474-493, April '48
—primary atypical pneumonia, [T. M. Gomaa] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 31: 98-106, Feb. '48
—primary atypical pneumonia, [B. Knutsen] Nord. med. 36: 2099-2105, Oct. 17, '47
—primary atypical pneumonia, [J. M. Neely] Nebraska M.J. 33: 46-50, Feb. '48
—primary atypical pneumonia, [J. S. T. Stevens] M.J.Australia 1: 461-463, April 10, '48
—primary atypical pneumonia; clinical study, [J. W. Stephens] Lancet 1: 703-707, May 8, '48
—primary, atypical pneumonia; 19 cases, [V. de Benedetti, O. Maggia & M. Ravera] Minerva med. 2: 415-420, Nov. 17, '47
—primary atypical pneumonia; small highly infective outbreak, [B. G. Alton & M. D. Hickey] Lancet 1: 559-560, April 10, '48
—primary staphylococcic pneumonia, [D. P. Boyette] North Carolina M.J. 9: 200-205, April '48
—study of 150 cases, [C. B. Rich] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 376-379, April '48
—types of pneumococci in pneumonias of adults in the Netherlands (from March 1935 to September 1940), [J. Mulder] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 629-636, Feb. 15, '41
—unusual course during recent years, [W. Gröger & E. Tremi] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 794-796, Dec. 5, '47
—viral pneumonia, [W. S. Middleton] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 285-289, April '48
—virus diseases; review of modern concept and of atypical pneumonias, [M. J. Sá Fleitas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2001-2007, Oct. 17, '47
—virus pneumonia, [S. Boiangiu] Harefuah 34: 5-10, Jan. 1, '48 [in Hebrew]
—virus pneumonia, [W. B. Yegge] Arizona Med. (no. 1) 5: 31-37, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, bronchiectasis following atypical pneumonia, [B. F. Royce & R. C. Victor] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 61-68, Jan. '48
—croupous pneumonia, hemorrhagic enteritis and steatorrhea; case [L. Meyler & C. Westerbeek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 871-875, March 1, '41
—dehydration as complication, [N. Samsom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2882-2887, June 28, '41
—development of putrid pulmonary abscess in emphysema-bladders in primary atypical pneumonia, [M. C. Ehrström] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 573-581, '48
—myocarditis in instances of pneumonia, [O. Saphir & G. D. Amromin] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 963-970, May '48
—neuropsychic sequels in children, [M. Schachter] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 421-426, Sept. '47 [in French]
—pneumococcal meningitis as complication, [S. Y. Wen] Chinese M.J. 65: 357-361, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pneumococcus pneumonia and its complications, [E. L. Bruck] Dis.of Chest 14: 73-78, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pneumonia and erythema multiforme exudativum; report of 4 cases and 3 autopsies, [M. Finland, L. S. Jolliffe & F. Parker, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 473-492, April '48
—pseudocaverns during pneumonia; 2 cases, [E. A. Tillema] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 84: 3666-3672, Sept. 21, '40
—surgical therapy of pneumonic pleural empyema, [K. H. Hackethal] Chirurg 17-18: 644-647, Nov. '47
—thrombosis as complication, [S. Kallner] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 126-130, Feb. '48
—treatment of pneumonia complicating pertussis; role of hyperimmune gamma globulin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. Brainerd] J.Pediat. 32: 30-34, Jan. '48
—unusual Friedländer's bacillus pneumonia associated with septicemia (with successful streptomycin therapy); case report and brief review of literature, [J. G. Bulgrin] Radiology 50: 526-528, April '48
diagnosis, acute primary atypical pneumonia, etiology unknown, in children, [D. Greer] Texas State J. Med. 43: 771-775, April '48

PNEUMONIA, diagnosis—Continued
—common virus infections of respiratory tract, [J. H. Dingle] J.A.M.A. 136: 1084-1088, April 24, '48
—differential diagnosis in nurslings, [A. Hotz & M. Stockmann] Praxis 37: 39-42, Jan. 22, '48
—lobar adenocarcinoma of lung simulating pneumonia; 2 cases, [G. Silverman & A. Angrist] Arch. Int.Med. 81: 369-380, March '48
—misleading rigidity of neck muscles during various central pneumonias of children, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 1861-1870, May 3, '41
—respiratory virus infections, [J. T. Culbertson] J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 206-208, Feb. '48
—serologic manifestations of primary atypical pneumonia, [B. Kreis] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 520-534, '47
—significance of cold agglutinins for diagnosis of primary atypical pneumonia, [O. Engelberth] Casop. lék.česk. 87: 189-192, Feb. 20, '48
epidemiology and statistics, in San Francisco, 1944-1946; further study, [G. F. Warner & F. H. Gardner] California Med. 68: 32-34, Jan. '48
—incidence of primary atypical pneumonia of unknown etiology, [J. R. Gallagher] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 473-477, May '48
—pneumonia at Philadelphia General Hospital, 1936-1946, [H. L. Israel, R. C. Mitterling & H. F. Flippin] New England J.Med. 238: 205-212, Feb. 12, '48
—report of epidemic of atypical pneumonia in children with observations on cold agglutination titers, [R. G. Ames] Cincinnati J.Med. 28: 791-801, Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, allergic pneumonia; case, [A. Brustolon] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 308-311, '47
—atypical pneumonia of probable rheumatic origin; 2 cases, [E. Barbato] Rev.Hosp.clin. 2: 259-264, July '47
—benign acute pneumopathies due to vapors of volatile alkali, [R. Even, J. Lecœur & G. Kerbrat] Bull. et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 113-114, Feb. 6-13, '48
—delayed chemical pneumonitis occurring in workers exposed to beryllium compounds, [P. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 349-352, March 26, '48
—epidemic bronchopneumonia in man; culture and demonstration of causative agent, [K. Herzberg] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 1-14, May 2, '47
—fatal pneumonia following inhalation of glass dust during work on synthetic material manufactured from glass wool, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 59: 143-150, '47
—identification of new disease with infectious etiology; eosinophilic-monocytic fever; etiologic study of primary, atypical pneumonia, [F. Magrassi & G. Leonardi] Clin.nuova 5: 177-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
—influenza and pneumonia; serologic studies during and after outbreak of influenza B, [M. Finland, E. M. Ory, M. Meads & M. W. Barnes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 32-46, Jan. '48
—ingestion of furniture polish; case, [R. B. Sullivan] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 70-73, Feb. '48
—meningococcal pneumonia; 2 cases with meningococcal effusion in one, [I. B. Brick] New England J.Med. 238: 289-291, Feb. 26, '48
—pneumonias associated with epidemic respiratory infections, [J. G. Scadding] Lancet 1: 89-93, Jan. 17, '48
—pneumopathies due to accidental aspiration of naphtha; clinical and experimental study, [M. R. Castex, E. S. Mazzei, M. S. Dreyer & E. A. Pedace] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 3-20, Jan. 2, '48
—primary tularemia of lungs masquerading as other forms of lung pathology, [H. E. Cluxton, Jr., E. E. Cliffton & J. A. Worley] J.Arkansas M. Soc. 44: 206, May '48
—pulmonary tularemia in Massachusetts; case due to tick bites, [W. E. R. Greer] New England J.Med. 238: 355-356, March 11, '48
—Q fever (Queensland fever) in Switzerland; endemic pneumonias due to Rickettsia burneti, [O. Gsell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1-8, Jan. 10, '48
experimental, autolytic and heterolytic pulmonary catheptase activity in silver nitrate pneumonia of rabbit with special consideration of cysteine activation, [T. Onisi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 86-94, Oct. 20, '42
—enzymatic activity of pulmonary tissue in allergic pneumonia of rabbit, [T. Onisi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 147-175, June 25, '42
—studies of "common cold" in human volunteers, [J. H. Dingle] Tr.&Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 113-123, Dec. '47
history, short history of pneumococcus, with special reference to lobar pneumonia, [J. T. Smeall] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 129-141, March '48
immunity: See also Pneumococci, immunity
—experiments upon combating of pneumonia in Thomas slag mills by means of active immunization against pneumococcal infection, [W. Heine & E. Homann] Bull.Hyg. 22: 774, Dec. '47 [Abstract]

PNEUMONIA, immunity—Continued
—interference between human pneumonitis virus and psittacosis virus, [O. J. Golub & J. C. Wagner] J.Bact. 55: 627-636, May '48
in animals, antagonistic effect of certain substances of bacterial origin on course of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & M. McCarty] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 18-21, '47
—endemic pneumonia of albino rat; carriage of virus-like agent by young rats and in relation to susceptibility, [J. B. Nelson] J.Exper.Med. 87: 11-19, Jan. '48
—inhibition of agents of murine and feline pneumonitis by penicillin, [M. D. Eaton & others] J. Immunol. 58: 251-267, March '48
—vaccination of guinea pig against pneumopathy by means of formolized and phenolized virus, [P. Desaulles & R. Lamy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1145-1150, Nov. '47
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Pneumonia
—[J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 622-629, Feb. 15, '41
—primary atypical pneumonias, [R. M. Guerrero, F. Estrada, R. Go-Quiolay-Arellano & C. Atienza] Santo Tomas J.Med. 2: 301-322, Nov. '47
—staphylococcus pneumonia, [J. H. Benward] Journal Lancet 67: 434-436, Dec. '47
influenza: See Influenza
interstitial, pneumonia associated with acute salmonellosis; report of case of salmonella bronchopneumonia and 14 cases of interstitial pneumonia, [A. P. Ingegno, J. B. D'Albora, J. N. Edson & P. J. Gianquinto] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 476-484, April '48
lipid, fuel oil aspiration pneumonia, [J. E. Kurtz] Arch.Path. 45: 259-266, Feb. '48
—pulmonary disease of unknown origin [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. 4: 436-446, March '48
metabolism in, dextrose tolerance in acute pneumopathies, [F. F. Rocca, A. Terra & M. C. Apelo de Mircowich] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 124-130, '48-'46
mortality, in small general hospital, [P. A. Burgeson] New York State J.Med. 48: 1271-1273, June 1, '48
pathology, giant cell pneumonia with unusual histologic aspects; case, [H. Görsch] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 674-680, '47
—in infants, [H. Martínez B.] Bol.Soc.biol.Concepción, Chile 22: 29-58, '47
plague: See Plague
postoperative, aerosols in prophylaxis, [A. Hébrard] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 140-142, Feb. 11-18, '48
—after thoracoplasty, [J. Civil Inglés] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 162-166, Sept. '47
—analysis of pulmonary complications following anesthesia and analgesia in 2,064 consecutive cases, [F. Holmes] Anæsthesia 3: 67-72, April '48
prognosis, treatment (especially penicillin) of pneumococcic pneumonia in adult, [M. F. Collen] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 6: 10-48, Jan. '48
roentgenography, acute pneumonia with tenacious pseudotuberculous roentgen images during convalescence from hysterectomy for fibroma; case, [P. Milliez & J. Debray] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 104-108, Jan. 23-30, '48
—early pleural effusion in pulmonary embolism and pneumonia or bronchopneumonia, [G. Moberg] Acta radiol. 29: 7-18, '48
—visible bronchial tree; roentgen sign in pneumonic consolidations, [F. G. Fleischner] Radiology 50: 184-189, Feb. '48
therapy, [J. Krejčí] Lék.listy 3: 208-211, '48
—before and after introduction of penicillin, [H. Storm Mathisen] Nord.med. 37: 1-4, Jan. 2, '48
—chemotherapy, [H. Zeuner] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 49-54, May 2, '47
—cinchophen therapy of lobar pneumonia; 5 cases, [G. A. T. Dasbach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4701-4709, Nov. 30, '40
—clinical evaluation of treatment (with antiserum, penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide) of pneumococcic type III pneumonia, [M. F. Collen & R. L. Dobson] Am.J.Med. 4: 383-389, March '48
—conferences on therapy [from Cornell University Medical College & New York Hospital]; treatment of pneumonia, Am.J.Med. 4: 423-435, March '48
—effect of sulfonamides on modality of resolution of pneumonia and bronchopneumonia, [F. Lusso] Med. internas. 55: 277-283, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Friedländer pneumonia with bacteremia successfully treated with streptomycin; case, [J. P. Davis, K. M. Cheek & G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M. J. 8: 767-769, Dec. '47
—in nurslings, with special consideration of use of oxygen tent, [A. Hotz & M. Stockmann] Praxis 37: 39-42, Jan. 22, '48
—in small general hospital, [P. A. Burgeson] New York State J.Med. 48: 1271-1273, June 1, '48
—oral penicillin in adult, [T. Anderson & J. B. Landsman] Brit.M.J. 2: 950-953, Dec. 13, '47

PNEUMONIA, therapy—Continued
—oral penicillin in young children, [A. I. Suchett-Kaye & R. B. Latter] Brit.M.J. 2: 953-954, Dec. 13, '47
—paralyses in region of lumbosacral plexus following intragluteal injections of solvochin (quinine preparation) and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide), [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2174-2177, May 24, '41
—penicillin therapy of case; comments on modern therapy of genuine pneumonia, [A. Lloret Llinares] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 641-644, Sept. '47
—pneumococcic lobar pneumonia (treatment with penicillin and sulfonamides); review of cases in Rhode Island Hospital, 1945-1947, [R. V. Lewis] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 99-102, Feb. '48
—pneumonia and meningoencephalitis due to pneumococcemia; case with recovery after streptomycin therapy, [A. E. Philippeaux] Día méd. 19: 2219, Nov. 17, '47
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of stellate ganglion, [L. Langeron & V. Nolf] Presse méd. 56: 38, Jan. 17, '48
—procaine penicillin G in oil; plasma concentrations; preliminary observations on its use in pneumonia, [W. P. Boger, J. E. Oritt, H. L. Israel & H. F. Flippin] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 250-256, March '48
—severe croupous pneumonia treated with serum and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide) followed by intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solutions; 15 cases, [B. G. Rasmussen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 668-669, Aug. 16, '45
—single massive dose of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in children, [K. Lauria] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 561-574, '47
—streptomycin in pertussis pneumonia, [J. D. Coffey & H. B. Levy] Mississippi Doctor 25: 295-298, Feb. '48
—streptomycin therapy of pneumonia caused by Friedländer's bacteria; case with recovery, [P. Robert & A. Jutras] Union méd.du Canada 77: 277-280, March '48
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide); therapeutic and toxic effects, [J. Hagtvet & F. Styr] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 67: 673-676, Dec. 15, '47
—sulfamerazine (sulfonamide) in adults, [H. Joules & S. D. V. Weller] Brit.M.J. 2: 947-950, Dec. 13, '47
—sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of pneumonia of children, [A. van Ormondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3298-3306, Aug. 24, '40
—surface phagocytosis; relation to mechanism of recovery in acute pneumonia caused by encapsulated bacteria, [W. B. Wood, Jr. & M. R. Smith] Tr. A.Am.Physicians 60: 77-81, '47
—treatment (especially penicillin) of pneumococcic pneumonia in adult, [M. F. Collen] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 6: 10-48, Jan. '48
—treatment of bacterial pneumonias (with special reference to penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [H. Walker] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 78-79, Feb. '48
—treatment of lobar pneumonia with penicillin in oil and beeswax, [I. F. Volini, J. R. Hughes, J. R. Peffer & W. S. Hoffman] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 67-68, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1529-1530, Dec. '47
—treatment of pneumonia complicating pertussis; role of hyperimmune gamma globulin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. Brainerd] J.Pediat. 32: 30-34, Jan. '48
—unusual Friedländer's bacillus pneumonia associated with septicemia (with successful streptomycin therapy); case report and brief review of literature, [J. G. Bulgrin] Radiology 50: 526-528, April '48
—virus pneumonia and its treatment with vitamin C, [F. R. Klenner] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 36-38, Feb. '48
traumatic, relation between trauma and pneumonia; 2 cases, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 4474-4475, Nov. 29, '41
—traumatic pneumonias and pneumonias following trauma, [G. Trinch] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 13: 154-158, Oct.-Dec. '47
tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
PNEUMONITIS: See Pneumonia
PNEUMOPERICARDIUM
See also Pneumopyopericardium
—in therapy of exudative pericarditis, [S. Menci] Minerva med. 1: 59-62, Jan. 14, '48
—traumatic pneumopericardium in wounds of heart and pericardium, [M. Oviedo Melo] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 495-504, Sept. '47
PNEUMOPERITONEUM
—as symptom, [A. Romero Calatayud & A. L. Martínez Romero] Med.españ. 18: 504-508, Dec. '47
—duration of postoperative pneumoperitoneum, [D. von Keiser & K. Lemmetz] Chirurg 17-18: 200-204, March '47
—intestinal cystoid pneumatosis complicated by spontaneous pneumoperitoneum; case, [G. Spina] Ann. Ist.Carlo Forlanini 19: 261-273, '47
—of unknown origin, [G. Pruvot & L. Leger] J.de chir. 63: 632-650, '47

PNEUMOPERITONEUM—Continued
—pneumoperitoneum with spontaneous recovery, following use of flexible gastroscope, [J. A. Wilson & W. R. Haas] Gastroenterology 10: 731-737, April '48
—postoperative pneumoperitoneum and its influence on development of pulmonary complications, [S. A. Sergievskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 23-32, '47
artificial, [A. Calix & S. Jacobs] Dis.of Chest 14: 233-242, March-April '48
—[L. Rousseau & C. H. Dorval] Laval méd. 13: 141-152, Feb. '48
—air embolism; case complicating pneumoperitoneum, [G. F. Hogan] Tuberculology 9: 92-100, Dec. '47
—as therapeutic method, [A. Romero Calatayud & A. L. Martínez Romero] Med.españ. 18: 504-508, Dec. '47
—as therapy of bacillary hemoptysis; cases, [J. Villalba] Hoja tisiol. 7: 221-225, Sept. '47
—bronchial factor in pneumoperitoneum for pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of cases, [A. Molina, S. Ross & P. Sprinsky] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 100-108, '47
—chronic eventrations and large hernias; preoperative treatment by progressive pneumoperitoneum—original procedure, [I. Goñi Moreno] Cirugía 1: 129-133, Aug.-Sept. '47; Surgery 22: 945-953, Dec. '47
—delayed pneumoperitoneum in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Rabino & M. Taraglio] Gazz. med.ital. 106: 219-220, Oct. '47
—dissociated paralysis of diaphragm following phrenic crush and pneumoperitoneum, [W. Fox] Thorax 3: 15-19, March '48
—evaluation of pneumoperitoneum in treatment of tuberculosis, [D. S. Sethna] J.Indian M.A. 17: 169-173, Feb. '48
—in association with alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [J. A. Couillard & H. Gauthier] Laval méd. 12: 1039-1047, Nov. '47
—metallic tinkling and pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Lefèvre, Audoye & A. Constans] Rev. de la tubere. 11: 593-594, '47
—phrenicoexeresis followed by pneumoperitoneum in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [P. Romero Conesa & J. A. Casáns Campos] Med. españ. 18: 335-363, Oct. '47
—practical value, especially in pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Calvo Fernández] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 65-71, Aug. '47
—pulmonary cavities "below the diaphragm," phenomenon sometimes seen in pneumoperitoneum treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Morgenstern & I. Pine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 677-681, May '48
—scrotal pneumocele and inguinal hernia complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, [M. M. Nagley] Brit.J.Tuberc. 42: 17-20, Jan. '48

PNEUMOPYOPERICARDIUM
—[H. W. Meyer] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 62-71, Feb. '48

PNEUMOTHORAX
See also Hemopneumothorax; Hydropneumothorax; Pyopneumothorax
—benign idiopathic spontaneous pneumothorax; review of 63 cases, [B. & L. Hyde] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 427-430, April '48
—clicking pneumothorax related to walking, [A. B. Black] Lancet 1: 408, March 13, '48
—insurability of individuals having history of benign spontaneous pneumothorax, with case report, [R. H. Hackler] J.Insur.Med. (no. 3) 2: 35-36, June-Aug. '47
—recidivating benign spontaneous pneumothorax; study apropos of case, [A. Mickelberg] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 169-174, Jan. 23, '48
—simple spontaneous or idiopathic pneumothorax, with report of cases, [M. Seuánez Olivera] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 15: 389-400, '47
—spontaneous pneumothorax, [R. Oman] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—spontaneous pneumothorax; clinical study of 100 consecutive cases, [R. M. Myerson] New England J.Med. 238: 461-463, April 1, '48
artificial: See **PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL**
complications and sequels, origin of dyspnea of suffocating pneumothorax; pathogenic study, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Mirouze] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 891-894, April 6, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, aeriferous complications of hydatid cyst, [V. Perez Fontana] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 319-357, July '46
—bilateral pneumothorax in cases of diphtheria in which tracheotomy was performed, [J. Bok & J. B. Mullers] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 584-589, '47
—hydatid pneumocyst with great tension; study apropos of case, [V. Pérez Fontana] Arch.internac. de la hidatid. 6: 313-318, July '46
—membranes ("vernix membrane") caused by amniotic fluid in lungs of newborn and interstitial emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax, [E. K. Ahvenainen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 367-375, '47

PNEUMOTHORAX, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—spontaneous mediastinal emphysema and spontaneous pneumothorax; 20 cases, [H. A. Dickie] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 618-629, March '48
—spontaneous pneumothorax as new cause of sudden death in therapeutic pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis, with report of case, [J. Codina Suqué & J. L. Martínez de Salinas] Rev.españ.de tubere. 16: 681-689, Sept. '47
—spontaneous pneumothorax; familial case, [J. C. Berntrop, Jr.] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 557-562, '47
—spontaneous pneumothorax of newborn and nurslings, [P. Gerlóczy] Paediat.danub. 2: 75-101, Aug.-Sept. '47
therapy, chronic bilateral spontaneous pneumothorax; difficulties in treatment, [C. F. Hawkins] Lancet 1: 288-289, Feb. 21, '48
—improvised continuous suction apparatus, suitable for pleural evacuation, [A. L. Wingfield] J.Roy. Army M.Corps 90: 88-89, Feb. '48
—pneumolysis for cure of spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. W. Cutler] Tuberculology 9: 76-80, Dec. '47
—so-called spontaneous pneumothorax, [K. Petersen] Nord.med. 36: 2231, Nov. 7, '47

PNEUMOTHORAX, ARTIFICIAL
See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—as means of radiologic diagnosis, [R. Herbeuval] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 483-486, '47
—intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; auricular electrogram, [P. R. Borchardt & P. M. Groedel] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 77-90, Feb. '48
—intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; sinus wave, [P. M. Groedel & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 66-75, Feb. '48
—intrathoracic electrocardiography in patients with pneumothorax; ventricular electrogram, [P. M. Groedel & P. R. Borchardt] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 91-113, Feb. '48
apparatus, for expediting refills in out-patient clinic, [W. Chambers] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 561, Oct. '47
—simplified apparatus for collapse therapy, [F. L. Corrigan] Brit.M.J. 1: 165, Jan. 24, '48
history, Carlo Forlanini and pneumothorax, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 465-468, '47
—Forlanini's heritage, [F. Dumarest] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 353-357, July-Aug. '47 [in French]

POATE, H. R. G., President's address, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 112-114, Oct. '47

POCH, E.: See **GÜNTHER, B., jt. auth.**

POCHARD, P.: See **CECCALDI, J., jt. auth.**

POCHIN, E. E.: See **BARLOW, E. D., jt. auth.**

POCOBELLI, A.: See **SAITA, G., jt. auth.**

POCOULE: See **DUBOIS ROQUEBERT, jt. auth.**

PODESTA, H., Vom Farbensinn und seinen Störungen, Praxis 36: 858-862, Dec. 18, '47

PODLAHA, J., Progress in surgery of esophagus, Lék. listy 3: 3-6, '48
Progress in surgery of stomach and duodenum; critical review of literature, Lék.listy 3: 113-120, '48

PODOLSKY, E., Alphonse Laveran and sting of death, Mil.Surgeon 102: 383-386, May '48
Sir Charles Bell and mysteries of brain, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 433-439, May '48

PODOPHYLLIN: See Condyloma, therapy; Podophyllum; Tumors, therapy

PODOPHYLLOTOXIN: See Condyloma, therapy

PODOPHYLLUM
—effect of podophyllin on Eberthella typhosa, [T. H. Grainger, Jr.] J.Bact. 54: 759-760, Dec. '47
—effect of podophyllin on tumor cells in tissue culture, [R. A. Ormsbee, I. Cornman & R. E. Berger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 586-590, Dec. '47
therapy: See Condyloma, therapy; Tumors, therapy; Verruca, therapy

POE, D. L., and SEAGER, P. S., Congenital laryngeal web; its eradication, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 46-48, Jan. '48

POE, M. F., and KARP, M., Seconal as basal anesthetic for children, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 88-91, March-April '48
Phenobarbital poisoning; report of case treated with massive doses of analeptics, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 176-179, May-June '48

POEDERBACH, J. W., Cranial injury followed by cerebrospinal fistula and pneumococcal meningitis; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2760-2761, June 14, '41

POER, D. H., Place of colostomy in present day surgery, South.Surgeon 14: 130-142, Feb. '48
Lymphosarcoma of gastrointestinal tract, Surgery 23: 354-362, March '48

POETRY: See Literature

PÖTZL, O., Bemerkungen über die Schmerzanalyse nach Rottmann, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 9-10, Jan. 10, '48
Probleme der Pyramidenbahn seit Wagner-Jauregg und Starlinger, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 138-143, April 3, '48

PÖTZL, O.—Continued
——**and URBAN, K. J.**, Über eine engbegrenzte vasomotorische Störung nach enzephalitischer Hirnstammerkrankung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 467-469, Nov. 8, '47

POGOLOTTI, R., Il trattamento medico del patereccio, Minerva med. **1**: 65-69, Jan. 14, '48

POHL, A. W., and ROBERTS, J. R., Chronic porphyria, Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 1028-1033, Dec. '47

POHLE, E. A., and TOMLINSON, C., Roentgen therapy in traumatic myositis ossificans, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 372-380, April '48

POHLE, FREDERICK JOHN
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Anesthesia and liver function, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 476-479, May '48

POHLE, H. W., and McKITTRICK, N. W., Clinical management of edema based on 5 year experience with sodium control, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 294-296, March '48

——**See ROSENBAUM, F. F., jt. auth.**

POHLEN, K., Measuring need for general hospital beds; integration of base, intermediate, and rural hospital areas, Hosp.Progr. **29**: 47-57, Feb. '48

POHLMAN, M. E., Artificial middle ear, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 154-175, '47

POHLSCHMIDT, L., and BAUMERT, N., Der Zeitfaktor der galvanischen Öffnungserregbarkeit, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **249**: 394-404, '47

POI: See Taro

POIAN: See Mines and Miners

POIKILODERMA
atrophicans vasculare, poikilodermatomyositis in patient with prostatic adenoma; cure of cutaneous lesions following catheterization and application of radium needles; case, [P. Le Coulant & L'Epée] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(nos.7-8) **7**: 356-360, July-Aug. '47

POIKILODERMATOMYOSITIS: See Myositis; Poikiloderma

POILLEUX, F., and ALBOT, G., A propos de l'hypertonie oddienne essentielle, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 128-132, Feb. 11-18, '48

——**and BONVALLET**, Le traitement opératoire précoce des fractures du scaphoïde tarsien, Rev.d'orthop. **34**: 58-71, Jan.-March '48

POILPRE, E.: See AZERAD, E., jt. auth.

POINDEXTER, C. A: See TAMAGNA, I. G., jt. auth.

POINOT, J., L'infiltration du splanchnique dans les syndromes douloureux de l'étage supérieur de l'abdomen, J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 36-37, Jan. '48

——**and DAX**, Trois fractures du crâne, intéressant les sinus frontaux, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 184-186, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

POINSO, R.: See CORNIL, L., jt. auth.
——**See VIGNOLI, jt. auth.**

POIRIER, M.: See DESCHIENS, R., jt. auth.

POISON IVY: See Rhus, toxicity

POISONS AND POISONING
See also Dyes, toxicity; Fungi, poisonous; Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in; Snakes, bites; Spiders, bites; under names of poisonous substances; etc.
—analysis of biologic effects of toxic agents, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 189-191, Oct.-Nov. '47
—animal, plant and bacterial poisons; poisonous proteins, [F. Micheel] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 239-243, '46
—application of bone marrow cultures to toxicology, [K. Harrison & F. W. Randoll] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 141-149, March '48
—applications of cytotoxicology, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 148-150, Aug.-Sept. '47
—clinic on poisoning, J.Pediat. **32**: 207-214, Feb. '48
—collection of specimens for toxicologic analysis, [W. J. R. Camp] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 96, Jan. '48
—cytotoxicologic method; physiocytotoxicology, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 163-165, Aug.-Sept. '47
—cytotoxicologic methods, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 161-162, Aug.-Sept. '47
—β-glucuronidase and cell proliferation, [G. A. Levvy, L. M. H. Kerr & J. G. Campbell] Biochem.J. **42**: 462-468, '48
—habituation to toxic substances in cells cultured in vitro, [J. Verne] Acta anat. **4**: 282-287, '47
—importance of mode of administration for production and treatment of chronic intoxications (application to drug addiction, [P. Chanchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 365-367, Feb. 3, '47
—inactivation of mitotic poisons by chemical factors, [H. & B. Lettré] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 283-284, '46
—intoxication and intolerance, [A. Tzanck] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **3**: 13-25, '47
—malicious poisoning of water supplies and its detection, [R. A. Greene & E. L. Breazeale] Arizona Med.(no.1) **5**: 60-64, Jan. '48
—possibility of new clasification of toxics based on their biotoxicologic effect, [L. Cornil & H. Ollivier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 198-200, Oct.-Nov. '47

POISONS AND POISONING—Continued
—systematic qualitative analysis of biologic materials for common steam-volatile organic poisons, [R. W. Merley & E. Bueding] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 371-382, March '48
effects, influence of injection of poisons on proteolysis of digestive glands, [T. Hirooka, M. Matsuo, M. Kawaharada & K. Dei] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 296-308, April 25, '42
—pathologic increase in cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by toxic substances with harmful effect on eyes, [J. Umezu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 215-230, April 25, '42
—toxic injuries of erythrocytes, [F. Jung] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 459-468, May 1, '47
history, poison of the Borgias, [A. Piga] Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **16**: 47-57, Jan. '48
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
metallic, actions of British anti-lewisite (BAL), [J. D. P. Graham & J. Hood] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3**: 84-90, March '48
—sodium thiomalate as protective substance in mercury, arsenic and lead poisoning, [F. Meidinger] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 457-459, Dec. '47

POISSON and AMBLER, R., A propos de quelques cas d'infiltrats précoces à type d'infiltrat rond tuberculeux, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 92-94, May '47

POITAU, J.: See CHRISTIAENS, L., jt. auth.

POITEVIN, P.: See WAEGELE, M. H., jt. auth.

POITTEVIN, M., Tube à rayons x à foyer linéaire de grande brillance, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1709-1711, June 16, '47

POIX, G., Le placement des tuberculeux, Presse méd. **55**: 797-798, Nov. 22, '47

——**and AUJALEU, E.**, La tuberculose et les fonctionnaires de l'Etat, Rev.de la tuberc. **11**: 647-662, '47

POJER, J., Chauffard-Still disease; case in boy 15 years old, Episy lek.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) **17**: 71-78, '38

POKORNY, F.: See ROUBAL, J., jt. auth.

POLACEK, E., Case of spontaneous hypoglycemia in childhood, Ann.pædiat. **170**: 1-7, '48

POLACEK, L.: See JELINEK, V., jt. auth.
——**See LESNY, I., jt. auth.**

POLACK, A., La substance photochimique des cônes rétiniens et la théorie des sensations colorées, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 158-159, Jan. 13, '47

POLADAS, G., La streptomicina nella tubercolosi chirurgica, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 319-321, '47

POLAK, A., Determination of calcium in blood of rats kept on renal and vesical calculi-producing diet, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2475-2478, May 31, '41

POLAK, C.: See SOLARI, A. V., jt. auth.

POLAK, H.: See MATHESIUS, V. J., jt. auth.

POLAK, J. J.: See DINGEMANSE, E., jt. auth.

POLAK, M., Sobre una técnica sencilla y rápida para la coloración del condrioma, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 365-376, Nov. '46
Pío del Río Hortega, 1882-1945, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 377-421, Sept. '47

——**and BELOU, A. P.**, Contribución al estudio del sistema reticulo endotelial de la amígdala lingual, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 531-549, Sept. '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62**: 32-34, Jan. 15-30, '48

——**See SCHAJOWICZ, F., jt. auth.**

POLAK, M. F., Morbidity of typhoid among Dutch troops during first 6 months in tropics, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **92**: 91-101, Jan. 10, '48

POLAK DANIELS, LEONARD: See Obituaries

POLAN, C. G.: See RICKLES, N. K., jt. auth.

POLANO, M. K., Professional skin diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3380-3384, Aug. 16, '41

POLAROGRAPHY: See Blood, iodine; Blood, proteins; Estrogens; Urine, steroids; etc.

POLASEK, F., Present status of puerperal fever; statistical study, Casop.lék.česk. **86**: 1478-1481, Dec. 17, '47

POLATIN, P., Schizophrenia, M.Clin.North America **32**: 623-629, May '48

——**HIRSCHBERG, E., RUBIN, S. H., and PIRK, L. A.**, Urinary excretion of 3,3-diethyl-2,4-dioxotetrahydropyridine in man, Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 602-606, Dec. '47

POLAYES, S. H., and McNALLY, J., JR., Isoimmunization with A and B factors and its relation to hemolytic disease of newborn, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 375-386, May '48

——**LUBIN, S., and McNALLY, J., JR.**, Antenatal blood group determination; preliminary report, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 524-526, March '48

POLEFF, L., Introduction à la trachomatologie expérimentale, Docum.ophth. **2**: 297-461, '48

POLENOV, ANDREY LVOVICH: See Obituaries

POLET, A., Arthropathie syringomyélique de l'épaule, Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 511-514, Oct.-Dec. '47

POLGAR, N., Component acids of lipids of human tubercle bacilli, Biochem.J. **42**: 206-211, '48

POLI, A., Uno sguardo al passato, al presente ed un appello per l'avvenire del pio istituto rachitici di Milano, Arch.ortop. **59**: 193-200, July-Sept. '46

dei POLI, G.: See MORIN, F. (Turin), jt. auth.

POLI, L., Contributo clinico alla conoscenza dell'ernia diaframmatica nel bambino, Pediatria **55**: 575-605, Oct.-Dec. '47

POLI, M., Sulle agglutinine anti-S.S. coli presenti nei sieri dei tifosi, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 163-172, Feb. '48

Sulla agglutinabilità da parte dei sieri dei malati dei ceppi di Esch. coli agglutinabili e non agglutinabili dai sieri anti-Salmonella isolati dalle feci di individui affetti da infezioni tifo-paratifiche, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 173-178, Feb. '48

POLICARD, A., La périphérie du lobule pulmonaire chez l'homme, Acta anat. **4**: 229-238, '47; abstr., Les conditions histophysiologiques à la périphérie du lobule pulmonaire chez l'homme, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 874-877, March 24, '47

Recherches expérimentales sur les capacités nocives des poussières d'aluminium métallique, Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131**: 543-544, Oct. 7-14, '47

Le diagnostic de la silicose sur des pièces d'exhumation, Presse méd. **55**: 821, Dec. 6, '47

Réactions cytologiques à l'introduction pulmonaire expérimentale de particules de silicium métalloïdique, Experientia **4**: 113, '48

——**and GALY, P.**, Précisions histologiques sur les plans de clivage extra-pleuraux, Rev.de la tuberc. **11**: 733-735, '47

——**and PRUVOT, E.**, Marche de l'attaque des particules d'aluminium par les phagocytes pulmonaires. Rapports avec la structure moléculaire du métal, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1606-1608, June 9, '47

——**GALY, P., and MARAL**, Pneumopathie à reaction de Bordet-Wassermann transitoirement positive, J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. **1**: 257-261, May '47

——**ROCHE, L., and TURC**, Le travail dans le granit; étude sur les ouvriers du tunnel de la Croix-Rousse à Lyon, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 165-174, '47

POLICZER, N., Zweiseitige Milzblutungen, Gastroenterologia **73**: 30-44, '48

POLIOENCEPHALITIS: See Encephalitis; Poliomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS

See also Encephalomyelitis

—Internat.M.Digest **52**: 243-246, April '48

—[B. J. Aymond] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 491-492, May '48

—[L. Fejes] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1331-1332, Aug. 24, '47

—[H. J. Seddon] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **10**: 390-395, Dec. '47

—[H. Zellweger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 176-180, Feb. 28, '48

—acute poliomyelitis, [H. E. de Wardener & J. A. Dudgeon] St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **46**: 2-6, Feb. '48

—acute poliomyelitis; 1947 outbreak, [D. McAlpine] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40**: 929-931, Dec. '47

—advances in knowledge; review of foreign literature for 1943-1946, [K. S. Martinson] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 55-62, '47

—albuminocytologic dissociation in Heine-Medin disease; study apropos of 3 cases with exaggerated hyperalbuminosis, [J. Bonaba, M. E. Mantero & A. Norbis] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **19**: 100-114, Feb. '48

—analogies between paralysis due to curare and that of poliomyelitis, [H. Bierry & J. Husset] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **132**: 10-15, Jan. 6-13, '48

—can public health agencies handle poliomyelitis alone? [H. E. Van Riper] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 696-699, May (pt.1) '48

—case in infant 2½ months old, [F. López Clares & S. Vallin Ochoa] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **4**: 751-756, Nov.-Dec. '47

—clinical aspects, [J. A. Anderson] South Dakota J. Med.& Pharm. **1**: 65-76, Feb. '48

—clinical description of epidemic of atypical poliomyelitis in Sverdlovsk during 1945, [G. Y. Shulman & M. G. Polykovskiy] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 9-11, '47

—clinical features, [A. B. Christie] Pub.Health **61**: 62-64, Jan. '48

—convalescent; throat flora, [Sister M. Alcuin] Am.J. M.Technol. **14**: 147-154, May '48

—discussion of recent advances in knowledge, [A. J. Rhodes] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. **18**: 1-9, Jan. '48

—epidemic poliomyelitis in children; clinical study, [C. G. Grulee, Jr. & T. C. Panos] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 24-39, Jan. '48

—evolution of theory on clinical aspects, [D. S. Futer] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 3-8, '47

—in jungle country; 5 cases, [J. M. Naish] J.Roy.Nav. M.Serv. **33**: 106-111, April '47

—infantile paralysis, or acute poliomyelitis; brief primer of the disease; American Orthopaedic Association (parálisis infantil o poliomielitis aguda; breve descripción de la enfermedad y su tratamiento; Asociación ortopédica americana), Día méd. **19**: 1912, Sept. 29, '47; also, Rev.Kuba **3**: 231-238, Nov. '47

—local epidemic, [H. Bonhag] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 168-182, '47

—outbreak in city of Cárdenas during summer of 1946, [F. Burés Molina] Rev.cubana pediat. **19**: 602-618, Oct. '47

—physical education and poliomyelitis problem, [C. E. Turner & W. J. Altenburg] J.Health & Phys.Educ. **19**: 7, Jan. '48

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued

—physiologic aspects, [H. D. Bouman] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 670-683, '47

—poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis; case for review of terminology, [L. H. Murray] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1028-1030, Dec. 27, '47

—preparalytic stage, and effect of physical activity on severity of paralysis, [W. R. Russell] Brit.M.J. **2**: 1023-1028, Dec. 27, '47

—present day status, [W. T. Green] New England J. Med. **238**: 73-77, Jan. 15, '48

—present status of problem, [V. W. Lippard] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 262-266, Dec. '47

—present status of problem, [H. Potte] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 625-629, Nov. 21, '47

—problems, [D. M. Horstmann] Lancet **1**: 273-276, Feb. 21, '48

—recent developments, [J. G. Molner] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 408-413, March '48

—recent progress, [R. H. Dobbs] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 51-53, Jan. 2, '48

—recurrent poliomyelitis, [M. J. Fox, W. J. Madden & S. E. Kohn] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 395-400, March '48

—role of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, [H. E. Van Riper] M.Woman'sJ.(no.3) **55**: 46-49, March '48

—school nurse and child with polio, [H. E. Van Riper] Pub.Health Nursing **40**: 183-185, April '48

—second attack, [M. W. Alves & I. Pugh] Brit.M.J. **2**: 904-905, Dec. 6, '47

—teachings of recent epidemic in Chiriquí, [Hernández Loeches] Bol.Asoc.méd.nac., Panamá **11**: 263-269, Jan. '48

blood in: See also Poliomyelitis, diagnosis

—significance of methylguanidinemia, [D. Cascio] Brasil-med. **61**: 387-390, Nov. 1-15, '47

bulbar, epidemic poliomyelitis in children; clinical study, with special reference to symptoms and management of bulbar polioencephalitis, [C. G. Grulee, Jr. & T. C. Panos] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 24-39, Jan. '48

—oxygen therapy; tracheotomy inhalator incorporating humidification and optional use of positive pressure for oxygen therapy in patients with tracheotomy, [W. G. Kubicek & others] Arch.Phys. Med. **29**: 217-225, April '48

—physiology of respiration as applied to treatment, [W. G. Kubicek, G. W. Holt & F. J. Kottke] Arch. Phys.Med. **29**: 84-88, Feb. '48

complications and sequels, acute anterior poliomyelitis and paradoxic incontinence of feces, [H. Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 1015-1018, Nov. 29, '45

—after-treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, [H. J. Seddon] Practitioner **160**: 175-182, March '48

—control of position of lower extremity by elastic bandage, [D. T. Imrie] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 239, Jan. '48

—efficiency of therapeutic exercises for sequels, [S. I. Uarova-Yakobson] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 11-15, '47

—electroencephalographic studies, [A. Goldbloom, H. H. Jasper & H. F. Brickman] J.A.M.A. **137**: 690-697, June 19, '48

—electromyographic studies of paralyzed and paretic muscles in anterior poliomyelitis, [O. L. Huddleston & J. G. Golseth] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 92-98, Feb. '48

—evaluation of aids (especially curare) to muscle re-education, [F. J. Kottke, B. S. Teigen, S. Stiegel & M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 141-147, March '48

—external rotation of tibia, with special reference to treatment, [L. A. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 672-674, Sept. 15-30, '47

—fatal acute poliomyelitis with respiratory disorders necessitating 3½ months' stay in iron lung; anatomic study of lesions, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 553-561, Oct. 7-14, '47

—hypothesis to explain muscular after effects, [M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 334-340, June '48

—is arthrodesis of paralytic knee advisable? [M. Oliveras Devesa] Cir.d.ap.locom. **4**: 332-336, Oct. '47

—medical progress; orthopedic surgery; growth and inequality of leg length, [J. S. Barr] New England J.Med.**238**: 737-743, May 20, '48

—neurogenic bladder, [W. L. Valk] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 102-103, March '48

—new principles of neuromuscular reeducation, [H. Kabat] Permanente Found.M.Bull. **5**: 111-123, Nov. '47

—occupational therapy in rehabilitation of patient, [S. P. Hurt] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **2**: 83-87, April '48

—ocular complications due to benign acute lymphocytic meningitis and eventual relation to acute poliomyelitis; study of 2 cases, [M. Focosi] Boll.d'ocul. **26**: 417-432, July '47

—orthopedic sequels, [A. Glauber] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1093-1100, July 20, '47

—pediatric sequels, [A. Nádral] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1092-1095, July 20, '47

—psychologic sequels in children, [M. A. Seidenfeld] Nerv.Child **7**: 14-28, Jan. '48

—recent trends in management, [E. C. Elkins & K. G. Wakim] Brit.J.Phys.Med. **10**: 163-167, Nov.-Dec. '47

POLIOMYELITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—respiratory paralysis, [W. Napier & R. Keymer] Glasgow M.J. 29: 88-90, March '48
—results of tendon tranplantations in knee and foot, [W. H. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 161-182, '47
—surgical therapy of drop foot, [J. Salas Heredia] An. méd.México (núm.1) 6: 31-35, Jan.-March '47
—therapy of paralysis and basic problems, [J. R. Otaola] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 171-179, Sept. '47
—therapy of respiratory disorders; study of iron lung, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & H. Bour] Biol.méd., Paris 37: 1-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—therapy of sequels, with special consideration of balneotherapy, [G. Fanconi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1293-1294, Dec. 13, '47
—transplantation of flexors of knee (hamstring operation) in paralysis of quadriceps, [E. Roviralta & A. Jornet Cases] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 453-473, July-Aug. '47
—transplantation of peroneus longus to anterior tibial insertion, [R. E. Ingersoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 717-722, June '48
—treatment of consecutive deformities in Mexico, [A. A. Gonzales de Barcena] M.Woman's J.(no.2) 55: 56-58, Feb. '48
—treatment of dropped shoulder (due to extensive paralysis); new operative technic, [E. Spira] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 229-233, Jan. '48
—treatment of poliomyelitis in convalescent stage; physical therapy and orthopedic consideration, [A. D. Gurewitsch, H. Hallock & R. J. Dugan] New York State J.Med. 48: 267-272, Feb. 1, '48
—treatment of respiratory distress with "iron lung" apparatus, [H. Heller] Harefuah 34: 32, Feb. 1, '48
—underwater exercises in thermal bath, [O. Stiner] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1136-1137, Oct. 25, '47
—use of furmethide (furfuryl-*trimethylammonium* iodide) for paralysis of bladder, [R. B. Lawson] South.M.J. 41: 251-255, March '48
—working capacity in patients with orthopedic handicaps; energy expenditure in walking at various speeds and grades, [E. Simonson & A. Keys] Am. J.Physiol. 151: 405-414, Dec. '47
diagnosis, acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to early symptomatology and contact histories, [D. McAlpine, P. H. Buxton, M. Kremer & D. J. Cowan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1019-1023, Dec. 27, '47
—criterion for diagnosis in acute period, [G. Vargas Gómez] Repert.med.y cir. 2: 459-469, Sept. '47
—discussion, [J. L. Wilson] M.Woman's J.(no.3) 55: 40-45, March '48
—laboratory aids, [W. M. Hammon] M.Woman's J.(no.3) 55: 35-39, March '48
—myasthenia simulating respiratory paralysis of poliomyelitis; case in girl 7 years old, [L. Schwarz] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 517-526, Aug. '47
—nonparalytic forms, [G. Lucrezi] Acta med.ital. 2: 363-364, Nov. '47
—rachicentesis, [P. Luciani] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 466-472, Aug. '47
—sedimentation rate in acute poliomyelitis, [M. J. Fox & W. J. Madden] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 65-66, Feb. '48
epidemiology and statistics, acute anterior poliomyelitis in 1947, with special reference to London, [A. Daley] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 52-60, Jan. '48
—age incidence in Cleveland, [H. M. Dehn] Pediatrics 1: 83-89, Jan. '48
—cases admitted to Ladywell Hospital, June to October, 1947, [W. Edge] Pub.Health 61: 64-65, Jan. '48
—comparative epidemiology in certain California cities, [W. M. Hammon] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1545-1558, Dec. '47
—discussion of recent advances in knowledge, with main reference to epidemiology, [A. J. Rhodes] Univ.West.Ontario M.J. 18: 1-9, Jan. '48
—epidemic in Maine-et-Loire showing winter recurrence, [J. Cayla] Bull.Hyg. 22: 752-753, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—epidemiologic notes on cases of poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis occurring in Lancashire County area, [F. W. Bunting] Pub.Health 61: 59-60, Jan. '48
—epidemiologic study in Maine-et-Loire department during 1946-1947, [Viette & Legros] Arch.méd. d'Angers, pp. 134-138, Oct.-Dec. '47
—epidemiology, [C. B. Stewart] Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 1-17, Jan. '48
—epidemiology and recent developments, [J. G. Molner] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 408-413, March '48
—epidemiology in Manchester in 1947, [A. B. Semple] Pub.Health 61: 60-62, Jan. '48
—epidemiology; observations during epidemic in Arendal in fall of 1946, [A. K. Haugeto & D. Vigeland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 607-608, Nov. 15, '47
—epidemiology of 1947 outbreak in Eccles, [W. P. Sweetnam] Pub.Health 61: 55-59, Jan. '48
—in Bristol, 1947, [J. Macrae] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. 64: 101-105, '47
—in central Ohio; observations during 1947 outbreak, [W. D. Leslie & W. E. Wheeler] Health Center J. 1: 63-70, March '48
—in China, [C. C. Pi] Am.Pract. 2: 565-566, April '48
POLIOMYELITIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in England and Wales in 1947, [W. H. Bradley & A. H. Gale] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 397-400, March 26, '48
—in Newark—1947, [C. V. Craster] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 113-114, March '48
—incidence in 1947, [C. C. Dauer] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 393-396, March 26, '48
—incoming tide, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 114-122, Nov. '47
—on St. Helena, 1945-6, [K. I. Nissen] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 923-927, Dec. '47
—poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis; hospital enquiry, [W. H. Bradley & A. H. Gale] Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 56-61, March '48
—poliomyelitis cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 123-127, Nov. '47
—poliomyelitis in preventive orthopedics, [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 2: 717-720, Dec. 13, '47
—poliomyelitis (incidence in Ohio), [C. A. Wilzbach] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 313-314, May '48
—principles of variolation as exemplified by subclinical immunization in poliomyelitis in cooler and warmer climates, [W. L. Aycock & G. F. Meadors] Am.J. M.Sc. 215: 296-310, March '48
—problems in epidemiology, [D. M. Horstmann] Lancet 1: 273-276, Feb. 21, '48
—public health aspects, [V. A. Getting] M. Woman's J. (no.3) 55: 19-29, March '48
—statistical study in relationship to tonsillectomy, [P. M. Pedersen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 29: 176-189, '47
—suggestions for investigation in Mexico, [C. Ortiz Mariotte & M. Barriga Lomeli] Salub.y asist. 7: 491-511, Sept.-Oct. '47
—will there be an epidemic this year? [A. Petrilla] Orvosok lapja 3: 956-959, June 29, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, mechanisms of infection in rodent poliomyelitis in relation to age and portal of entry, [C. W. Jungeblut] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 282-288, Nov.-Dec. '47
—medical progress, [G. Coelho] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 292, Dec. '47; 2: 75, Feb. '48
—pathogenesis of acute anterior poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [M. Acqua] Riforma med. 61: 461-466, Oct. 15, '47
—poliomyelitis and operations on nose and throat, [J. Bøe & A. Kass] Bull.Hyg. 23: 14, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—poliomyelitis following smallpox vaccination and trauma; 2 cases, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3137-3140, Nov. 1, '47
—porphyria and poliomyelitis, [R. R. Scobey] Arch. Pediat. 65: 131-166, March '48
—preliminary report on association of growth failure and poliomyelitis, [N. N. Litman & J. F. Bosma] Journal Lancet 68: 185-187, May '48
—present status of our knowledge concerning spread of poliomyelitis, [D. E. Loveman] New Orleans M.& S. J. 100: 449-455, April '48
—simultaneous poliomyelitis in 4 brothers 2 of whom had recently had tonsillectomies, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 217-219, March '48
experimental, anatomicopathologic characteristics of experimental poliomyelitis (Lansing strain) in white mouse, [J. Vieuchange] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1133-1135, Nov. '47
—effect of thyroxin on mouse susceptibility to polioencephalitis, [P. Gollan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 362-363, March '48
—inoculation of newborn rabbits with cerebrospinal fluid of poliomyelitis patients, [J. Ink & S. Averbach] Día méd. 19: 2075, Oct. 27, '47
—receptivity of cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus) to Lansing strain virus, [J. Vieuchange & P. Descola] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1135-1136, Nov. '47
—receptivity of monkey (Aethiops sabaeus) to Lansing strain of virus obtained from mice; supplementary note, [J. Vieuchange & P. Descola] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1137-1138, Nov. '47
immunity, complement fixation in experimental and human poliomyelitis, [H. S. Loring, S. Raffel & J. C. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 385-392, Nov. '47
—experiments on formolized virus vaccines, [S. Gard & O. Lindholm] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 184-192, '47
—principles of variolation as exemplified by subclinical immunization in poliomyelitis in cooler and warmer climates, [W. L. Aycock & G. F. Meadors] Am.J. M.Sc. 215: 296-310, March '48
—proposals for combating epidemic poliomyelitis, [F. Kress] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 808-811, Dec. 12, '47
mortality: See also Poliomyelitis, epidemiology and statistics
—changes in age selection of fatal poliomyelitis, [A. G. Gilliam] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 677-684, May 21, '48
pathology, distribution of lesions of brain stem, [M. Barnhart, R. Rhines, J. C. McCarter & H. W. Magoun] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 368-377, March '48
—histopathology of virus encephalomyelitis, [I. M. Scheinker] Arch.Path. 45: 289-298, March '48

POLIOMYELITIS—Continued
prevention, acute anterior poliomyelitis and dental surgeon, [C. A. Tinn] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 252-253, Dec. 19, '47
—public health aspects, [V. A. Getting] M.Woman's J. (no.3) 55: 19-29, March '48
prognosis, observations made in follow-up examinations of patients, [A. Arvola] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 211-227, '47
therapy: See also Poliomyelitis, bulbar; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
—[J. Kowarschik] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 17, Jan. 10, '48; 41, Jan. 24, '48
—[A. C. LaBoccetta] Am.Pract. 2: 555-556, April '48
—acute anterior poliomyelitis; preliminary report, [M. Acqua] Riforma med. 61: 461-466, Oct. 15, '47
—aminopyrine; massive doses, [H. Deuretsbacher] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 665-666, Oct. 10, '47; comment by Zischinsky 60: 52, Jan. 23, '48; reply by Deuretsbacher 60: 52-53, Jan. 23, '48
—curare, [N. Normann] Nord.med. 37: 476-479, March 5, '48
—curare in acute anterior poliomyelitis, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 56: 218-219, March 27, '48
—facts to consider in evaluating treatment, [J. A. Toomey] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 185-192, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fresh convalescent serum, [H. Czickell & R. Brauner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 859-864, Dec. 31, '47
—in acute stage; physical therapy and orthopedic consideration, [A. D. Gurewitsch, H. Hallock & R. J. Dugan] New York State J.Med. 48: 267-272, Feb. 1, '48
—infantile paralysis, or acute poliomyelitis; brief primer of the disease and its treatment; American Orthopaedic Association (Parálisis infantil o poliomielitis aguda; breve descripción de la enfermedad y su tratamiento; Asociación ortopédica americana), Día méd. 19: 1912, Sept. 29, '47; also, Rev.Kuba 3: 231-238, Nov. '47
—low calcium and mineral oil (liquid petrolatum), [B. C. Wiley] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1255-1257, Dec. '47
—over-all treatment, [E. W. Lowman] Am.J.Occup. Therapy 1: 365-368, Dec. '47
—physical medicine in neuromuscular affections, [R. Kovacs] M.Clin.North America 32: 779-788, May '48
—physiotherapy, [O. Businco] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 231-233, Aug. '47
—poliomyelitis and its therapy, [H. Zellweger] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 176-180, Feb. 28, '48
—poliomyelitis in preventive orthopedics (serum therapy), [J. Macnamara] M.J.Australia 2: 717-720, Dec. 13, '47
—streptomycin, [H. Ramos] Vida méd.(núm.1) 15: 13, March '48
—therapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with special consideration of Kenny method, [E. Trolle] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 921-923, Nov. 1, '45
transmission, [B. J. Aymond] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 491-492, May '48
—acute poliomyelitis, with special reference to contact histories, [D. McAlpine, P. H. Buxton, M. Kremer & D. J. Cowan] Brit.M.J. 2: 1019-1023, Dec 27, '47
—by insects, [Leclercq] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 154 - 156, April 1, '48
—distribution of virus in familial associates of cases (examination of stool specimens), [G. C. Brown, T. Francis, Jr., & J. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. 87: 21-27, Jan. '48
—distribution of virus in rural schools following epidemic, [T. Francis, Jr. & G. C. Brown] J.Infect. Dis. 82: 163-168, March-April '48
—evidence of contact spread, [A. E. Casey] J.M.A. Alabama 17: 365-366, May '48
—in Delaware, 1947, [A. P. Hitchens] Delaware State M.J. 20: 28-30, Feb. '48
—in relation to swimming, [J. Boyer & C. Chuche] Ann.d'hyg. 28: 50-66, March-April '48
—medical progress, [G. Coelho] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 75-100, Feb. '48
—present status of our knowledge concerning spread, [D. E. Loveman] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 449-455, April '48
—recovery of virus from throats of patients, [H. E. Pearson & G. C. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 503-505, Dec. '47
—review of natural history, [R. Ward] Pediatrics 1: 132-138, Jan. '48
—role of mosquitoes as transmitting agent, [A. Gálvez Gómez] Pediat.Américas 5: 524-530, Nov. '47
—role of sewage as disseminator of virus, [C. Kling] Presse méd. 55: 848-849, Dec. 20, '47
—search for extrahuman sources of virus, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & L. R. Penner] J.A.M.A. 136: 1088-1093, April 24, '48
—study of virus carriers from outbreak at boys' camp, [A. D. Rubenstein, J. P. Milnor, H. von Magnus & J. L. Melnick] New England J.Med. 238: 218-222, Feb. 12, '48
vaccine: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
virus, attempts to infect Amoeba proteus with virus, [J. A. Toomey, W. S. Takacs & M. Schaeffer] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 11-14, Jan. '48

POLIOMYELITIS, virus—Continued
—distribution in familial associates of cases (examination of stool specimens), [G. C. Brown, T. Francis, Jr. & J. Ainslie] J.Exper.Med. 87: 21-27, Jan. '48
—distribution in rural schools following epidemic, [T. Francis, Jr. & G. C. Brown] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 163-168, March-April '48
—distribution of rodent adapted strain in cotton rat, [M. J. Sá-Fleitas] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 244-253, Nov.-Dec. '47
—electron microscopy of purified MM virus, [F. Gollan & J. F. Marvin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 366-367, March '48
—further observations on cultivation of strains in developing eggs, [J. B. Enright & E. W. Schultz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 541-544, Dec. '47
—medical progress, [G. Coelho] Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 292-319, Dec. '47
—purification of MM virus, [F. Gollan] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 364-366, March '48
—search for extrahuman sources, [T. Francis, Jr., G. C. Brown & L. R. Penner] J.A.M.A. 136: 1088-1093, April 24, '48
POLISH PEDIATRIC SOCIETY: See Pediatrics
POLISHUK, Z.: See **GUREVITCH, J., jt. auth.**
——See **SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
——See **ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
POLITICS
—Doctor Edward Tiffin, first governor of Ohio, [L. F. Edwards] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 811-822, Sept.-Oct. '47
—statesmanship in medicine, [E. L. Bortz] M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 651 - 656, Dec. '47; also, Nebraska M.J. 33: 79-83, March '48
—the world in 1847, [H. E. Sigerist] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 462-469, July-Aug. '47
de POLIZZA, E. T., and SANTAMARIA, M., La enseñanza de la cocina familiar utilizada por el Instituto nacional de la nutrición de Buenos Aires, Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 149-155, April-June '47
POLLACK, A. A.: See **BROWN, G. E., JR., jt. auth.**
POLLACK, S., Radiologic diagnosis of acute surgical abdomen, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 8-11, Jan. '48
POLLAK, E.: See **CERVINO, J. M., jt. auth.**
——See **FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
POLLAK, M., NEUER, H., and GOLDSCHMIDT, H., Tuberculosis in mentally ill and defective, Illinois M.J. 93: 260-269, May '48
POLLARD, A. L.: See **HORNE, R. E., JR., jt. auth.**
POLLARD, C., JR.: See **GRANTHAM, E. G., jt. auth.**
POLLARD, H. M., Case of healed subacute bacterial endocarditis with acquired hemolytic anemia and unsuspected finding at autopsy as cause of death, Gastroenterology 10: 138-142, Jan. '48
——See **BLOCK, M., jt. auth.**
——**BLOCK, M., BACHRACH, W. H., and MASON, J.,** Treatment of peptic ulcer with enterogastrone, Arch.Surg. 56: 372-385, March '48
POLLARD, M., and CAPLOVITZ, C. D., Immunological studies with common cold infection, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 106-112, Jan. '48
——**DERNEHL, C. U., and CAPLOVITZ, C. D.,** Survival of virus of common cold in specimens collected from naturally acquired cases of common cold, Am.J. Hyg. 47: 103-105, Jan. '48
POLLEN
See also Asthma; Hay Fever; Ragweed
—device for electrostatic precipitation of pollen and fungus spores upon counting slide, [R. Rooks] J. Allergy 19: 206-209, May '48
—specifications recommended as guides in collection and preservation, [M. V. Veldee] Ann.Allergy 6: 56-60, Jan.-Feb. '48; also, J.Allergy 19: 210-214, May '48
POLLET, L., GAULTIER, M., and JUPEAU, M., Un cas curable d'intoxication volontaire par l'aconitine, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 204-205, Oct.-Nov. '47
POLLEY, J. R., Microdetermination of sodium, potassium, calcium, and chloride in single plasma sample, Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 26: 188-195, April '48
——See **FRIEDMAN, S. M., jt. auth.**
POLLEY, T. Z.: See **KUZMA, J. F., jt. auth.**
POLLISTER, A. W., and RIS, H., Nucleoprotein determination in cytological preparations, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 147-157, '47
POLLOCK, H. M., Family care of mental defectives in Scotland, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 85-90, July '47
POLLOCK, J. S. M., Plague controlled in Haifa by use of DDT alone, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 647-656, March '48
POLLOCK, L. J., Relation of nervous system to blood pressure, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 788-790, May 8, '48
POLLOCK, R.: See **SPORER, A., jt. auth.**
POLLOSSON, A propos de la salpingostomie, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 611-614, '47
POLONI, A., Se un diverso potere colinesterasico nel siero di epilettici e non epilettici può essere un indice di cominzialità, Riv.neurol. 17: 267 - 286, July-Aug. '47

POLONIO, P., Sobre dois casos de psicose exogena em encefalites com sindroma do liquor do tipo da paralisia geral, Actas luso-espñ.neurol.y psiquiat. **6**: 318-323, Nov. '47
POLONOVSKI, C.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
POLONOVSKI, J., and COTONI, L., Lyse du pneumocoque par les savons cationiques, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1155-1157, Nov. '47
——**and MACHEBOEUF, M.**, Hemolyse par les savons à cation actif, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 980-986, Oct. '47
POLONOVSKI, M., E. A. J. de Wildeman (1866-1947), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 590-591, Oct. 21-28, '47
——**See BENARD, H., jt. auth.**
——**See BUGNARD, L., jt. auth.**
——**and BUSNEL, R. G.**, Mécanisme des effets vitaminiques des ptérines chez les homéothermes, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 594-596, Oct. 6, '47
——**See BUSNEL, R. G., jt. auth.**
——**See DELAY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.**
——**and VALDIGUIE, P.**, Métabolisme de l'acétone et cycle citrique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1531-1533, May '28, '47
——**GONNARD, P., and SCHAPIRA, G.**, Variations saisonnieres et facteurs ecologiques d'activité diastasique: étude de la dopa-décarboxylase rénale d'un mammifère, Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. **140**: 280-282, April '46
POLSON, A., Diffusion constants of E. coli bacteriophages, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 294 - 296, March '48
POLTRONIERI, A., Comportamento del mielogramma e dell'emogramma capillare e venoso dopo iniezione endorachidea di sostanze eterogenee, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 184-196, Aug. '47
——**See FASANO, E., jt. auth.**
——**and TEMUSSI, B.**, Variazioni del tasso azotemico nell'uomo dopo iniezione endorachidea di acido nicotinico, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 207-208, Sept. '47
POLYARTERITIS NODOSA: See Periarteritis nodosa
POLYARTHRITIS: See Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Rheumatic Fever
POLYCORIA: See Glycogen, in liver and muscle
POLYCYTHEMIA
—Ménière-like syndromes during Vaquez' disease, [M. Staffieri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 135-147, '47
—three cases with fibrinopenia, [S. E. Björkman] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 472-477, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, erythremic findings in bone marrow in hemolytic anemia of Marchiafava-Micheli type; case, [D. Casula] Riforma med. **61**: 489-492, Oct. 31, '47
hypertonica, Gaisböck's disease, unusual form of primary erythremia; pathogenic and therapeutic study, [J. N. Vallat] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 22-26, Jan. '48
—Gaisböck's disease with parallel improvement of arterial hypertension and of polyglobulia with teleroentgenotherapy; case, [J. N. Vallat] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 973-975, '47
therapy, artificially prepared radioactive isotopes (especially phosphorus and iodine) as means of administering radiation therapy, [E. H. Reinhard] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 757-773, Dec. '47
—chemotherapy in human lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders of hemopoietic system (with special reference to nitrogen mustards, chloroethylamines), [C. L. Spurr, T. R. Smith & L. O. Jacobson] Radiology **50**: 387-393, March '48
—effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia and allied diseases; preliminary report, [T. C. Evans, M. Lens, C. P. Donlan & M. J. LeMay] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 469-481, April '48
—external irradiation with roentgen rays and radium in human leukemias, lymphomas and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, [A. Hamann] Radiology **50**: 378-385, March '48
—treatment of polycythemia vera by spray irradiation, [W. Richardson & L. L. Robbins] New England J. Med. **238**: 78-82, Jan. 15, '48
POLYDACTYLIA
See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
—[U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 175-185, April '47
—unilateral hexadactyly in man, [L. A. Barrer] J. Hered. **38**: 345-346, Nov. '47
POLYETHYLENE
—use of polythene film as dural substitute; experimental and clinical study, [M. H. Brown, J. H. Grindlay & W. M. Craig] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 663-668, June '48
POLYGLOBULIA: See Erythrocytes, count; Polycythemia
POLYKOVSKIY, M. G.: See SHULMAN, G. Y., jt. auth.
POLYMYXIN
See also Bacteria, polymyxa
—aerosporin, new antibiotic, [M. Paraf] Presse méd. **56**: 172-173, March 6, '48
—chemotherapy and pharmacology of aerosporin; selective gram-negative antibiotic, [G. Brownlee & S. R. M. Bushby] Lancet **1**: 127-132, Jan. 24, '48
POLYMYXIN—Continued
—experimental and clinical investigations, [E. B. Schoenbach, M. S. Bryer, E. A. Bliss & P. H. Long] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1096-1098, April 24, '48; correction **137**: 480, May 29, '48
therapy: See Whooping Cough, therapy
POLYNEURITIS: See Neuritis, multiple
POLYPI: See Nose, polypi; Tumors, polypi
POLYRADICULITIS: POLYRADICULONEURITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots
POLYSEROSITIS: See Serositis
POLYTHENE: See Polyethylene
POLYURIA: See Diabetes Insipidus
POLZER, K., and SCHOBER, W., Die vegetativen Anfälle des Herzens vom Jarisch-Bezold-Typus, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 114-116, Feb. 20, '48
——**See HEIDENWOLF, H., jt. auth.**
POMAINVILLE, L. C., Crossed renal ectopia with fusion, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 682-684, Dec. '47
POMARANC, M.: See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
POMERANTZ, R. B., "Functional" subclavian arterial murmur: possible relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, costoclavicular compression, or neurovascular syndrome of Wright, Ann.Surg. **127**: 688-695, April '48
POMERANZ, M. M., and GOLDSTONE, M. E., Esophageal hiatus hernia, Am.J.Med. **4**: 612-615, April '48
POMEROY, E. S., Seventh venereal disease? Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 72-73, Feb. '48
POMEROY, JESSE HARDING (1859-1932)
—life and crimes, [A. W. Stearns] J.Maine M.A. **39**: 79-92, April '48
POMINI, F., Endometrioma pelvico, Clin.ostet. **49**: 157-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
POMPEO do AMARAL, F., Alimentação e nutrição,Gaz. clín. **45**: 131-138, July-Oct. '47
POMPILI, M., Cisti di echinococco primitiva solitaria dell'utero, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 37-39, Jan. 12, '48
PONCA, E.: See LIBANSKY, J., jt. auth.
PONCE, M.: See REYES, E., jt. auth.
PONCE ARIAS, J., and CHESA PONCE, N., Un caso de epitelioma primitivo de ureter, Arch.espñ.urol. **4**: 191-199, Jan. '48
PONCE de LEON, E.: See RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., jt. auth.
PONCE PINEDO, A. M., Esquistosomiasis de Manson en Santo Domingo, Rev.Kuba **3**: 193-196, Sept. '47
PONCET'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, tuberculous
PONCET-QUERET (Mme.): See MAY, E., jt. auth.
POND, W. L.: See KEARNEY, E. B., jt. auth.
PONDE, E., Tétano cefálico de Rose, Folha med. **28**: 161-164, Nov. 5, '47
PONDER, E., Method for determining form of distribution of red cell resistances to simple hemolysins, Blood **3**: 556-565, May '48
PONDMAN, A., Recognition of rabies, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **92**: 382-390, Feb. 7, '48
PONIEDEL, C., Unusual cause of spasm of psoas muscle, Lancet **1**: 676, May 1, '48
PONOMAREV, P. E., Objective analysis of symptoms of patients with lumbosacral pain during ambulatory examination, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **16**: 53-55, '47
PONS, A., Extract of secernent milk gland in therapy of uterine hemorrhages, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4457-4461, Nov. 29, '41
PONS, H., BRU, A., and ANDRIEU, Etude radiologique des gastrectomies pour ulcère, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 457-462, '47
PONS, J. A., Un programa coordinado de lucha contra el cáncer en Puerto Rico, Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer **7**: 69-72, Aug. '47 [English trans., p. 81]
PONS VAROLII
diseases, blocking of chemical decerebration by pontile pathology; case, [B. S. Lipton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 537-539, Nov. '47
physiology, representation of facial and scalp muscles in facial nucleus, [J. Szentágothai] J.Comp.Neurol. **88**: 207-220, April '48
PONS BLANCO, J., El síndrome paranóico y los delirios reivindicativos en la práctica médica, Rev.méd.-social san.y benef.munic. **7**: 120-129, Oct.-Dec. '47
PONS BRITO, M., and RAMIREZ GUEDES, J., Yoduros y presión arterial, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 787-793, Nov. '47
PONSDOMENECH QUINONES, E. R., Contribución al estudio del divertículo de Meckel, Med.latina, Habana **6**: 251-257, July-Aug.'47
PONSETI, I., Evolución y tratamiento de los tumores de células gigantes, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **62**: 34-41, Jan. 15-30, '48
——**and BARTA, C. K.**, Evaluation of treatment of slipping of capital femoral epiphysis, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 87-97, Jan. '48
PONS TORTELLA, E., El plexo parotídeo del nervio facial y las anastomosis entre el facial y el trigémino con especial referencia a su importancia en la cirurgía de la parótida, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 309-311, Aug. '47
——**and DURAN BROQUES, F.**, Dos casos de gangrena gaseosa de extremidad inferior consecutiva a inyecciones subcutáneas en enfermos operados, An. med.,Barcelona **34**: 196-198, May '47

PONTANO, T., L'eritema nodoso è talora malattia autonoma, esantematica, contagiosa? Riforma med. **61**: 545-547, Nov. 30, '47
Leishmaniosi: una diagnosi trascurata, Riforma med. **62**: 1-3, Jan. 15, '48
PONTECORVO, M., Stabilità delle soluzioni di penicillina; azione del formolo, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(ser.I) **22**: 226-228, Oct.-Dec. '47
PONTOCAINE: See cross reference under Tetracaine
PONTOCEREBELLAR ANGLE: See Cerebellopontile Angle
PONTON, THOMAS RITCHIE: See Obituaries
PONTONI, L., Analisi semiologico-terapeutica della miastenia gravis, Med.internaz. **56**: 7-15, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and CONTE MAROTTA, R.**, Importanza della colina quale fattore lipotropico e sua azione nelle epatopatie, Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 660-671, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
PONTRELLI, E., Trauma e diabete insipido, Infortun. e traumatol.lavoro **14**: 1-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
PONZO, M., Considerazioni su alcuni rapporti fra distribuzione di forme ed effetti policromici, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 429-431, '47
POOL, B. B., HARRILL, J. A., and ROUSSEAU, J. P., Irradiation for lymphoid hyperplasia and allergic bronchial asthma, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 84-85, Feb. '48
POOL, JAMES L.: See **HEATH, R. G., jt. auth.**
POOL, JOHN L., Diagnostic difficulties in intrathoracic neoplasms, New York State J.Med. **48**: 895-898, April 15, '48
——See **WATSON, W. L., jt. auth.**
POOLE-WILSON, D. S., Injuries of urethra, Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **40**: 798-804, Nov. '47
POORT, J., Mortality from acute appendicitis in children, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 839-841, Oct. 4, '45
POPA, N., L'autospirophonie, nouvelle méthode pour le contrôle de l'audition, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 463-469, Aug.-Sept. '47
POPE, A., and ANFINSEN, C. B., Histochemical distribution of peptidase activity in central nervous system of rat, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 305-311, March '48
——**and others**, Histochemical and action potential studies on epileptogenic areas of cerebral cortex in man and monkey, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 218-233, '47
POPE, A. S., Maintenance of adequate sanatorium service and personnel: official agency, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 198-202, '47
POPENOE, P., Infertility and stability of marriage, West. J.Surg. **56**: 309-310, May '48
POPESCO, M.: See **DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.**
POPJAK, G., Synthesis of phospholipids in fœtus, Nature, London **160**: 841-842, Dec. 13, '47
POPKIN, R. J., Experiences with new synthetic analgesic, amidone; its action on ischemic pains of occlusive arterial diseases, Am.Heart.J. **35**: 793-799, May '48
POPKOV, I. G., Latent pulmonary fibrosis, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5**: 52-55, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
POPLITEAL SPACE
—hygromas, [L. L. Fernández] Cirugía **1**: 141-144, Aug.-Sept. '47
POPOVICH, T., Measures and organization for combatting VD among German civilians, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.1) **5**: 23-28, Jan. '48
POPPE, N.: See **KEPP, R. K., jt. auth.**
POPPE, J. K., and BERG, R., Resection of chest wall tumors; report of 2 cases, Northwest Med. **47**: 119-122, Feb. '48
POPPE, K.: See **RUSKA, H., jt. auth.**
POPPEL, M. H., ROACH, J. F., and HAMLIN, H., Cavernous hemangioma of frontal bone with report of case of sinus pericranii, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 505-510, April '48
POPPEN, J. L., Diagnosis of intracranial aneurysms, Am. J.Surg. **75**: 178-186, Jan. '48
POPPEN, J. R.: See **WATTS, D. T., jt. auth.**
POPPEN-SMITHWICK OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
POPPER, H. (Berlin): See **HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.**
POPPER, H. (Chicago), and FRANKLIN, M., Diagnosis of hepatitis by histologic and functional laboratory methods, J.A.M.A. **131**: 230-234, May 15, '48
——See **FRANKLIN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **GOLDENBERG, M., jt. auth.**
——See **HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.**
——See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
——See **VOLINI, I. F., jt. auth.**
——**STEIGMANN, F., FRANKLIN, M., and NARUT, L. F.**, Infectious and toxic hepatitis; pathologic and clinical manifestations, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 62, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1524-1525, Dec. '47
POPPER, H. L., Acute pancreatitis; evaluation of classification, symptomatology, diagnosis and therapy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 1-4, Jan. '48
——**and NECHELES, H.**, Transition of pancreatic edema into pancreatic necrosis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 65, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1528, Dec. '47
POPPER, J., Ueber experimentelle Studien zur Pathologie der Meningitis. Erwiderung auf vorstehende Bemerkungen von Dr. Robert Braun, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 831-832, Dec. 19, '47
POPPER, O., Transtympanic fenestration; where is borderline? South African M.J. **22**: 42-50, Jan. 24, '48
POPPI, A., and LONGO, L., La costituzione dell'uomo emiliano dai 20 agli 80 anni; i caratteri somatici; le medie e la variabilità, Endocrinol.e sc.costit. **18**: 269-291, ['46]
POPULATION
—are there too many people in world? [H. L. Dunn] Hygeia **26**: 114, Feb. '48
—changing problems growing out of change in composition of population, [L. J. Reed] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 160-163, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—demographic situation in France and other countries, [J. Bourgeois-Pichat] Population **2**: 547-559, July-Sept. '47
—diphtheria in southern Baden and its relation to population shifts, [G. Reimold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **127**: 355-364, '47
—planned parenthood; road to national health and world peace, [C. O. McCormick] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 81-87, Jan. '48
—population density in our country increasing, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.3) **29**: 8-10, March '48
—population doctrines during 2 centuries, [J. Bourdon] Population **2**: 481-495, July-Sept. '47
—population increase at new high in 1947, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.12) **28**: 3-5, Dec. '47
—problem of decreased population of Argentina, [H. J. d'Amato] Semana méd. **1**: 408-414, March 11, '48
—social and demographic policies of Switzerland, [A. Michot] Population **2**: 533-546, July-Sept. '47
—symposium of population; population problems in public health; at provincial level, [J. D. B. Scott] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 21-29, Jan. '48
POR, F., and FRIEDMANN, I., Die Behandlung der Polymyositis interstitialis (Wagner) mit Penicillin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 125-126, Feb. 14, '48
PORACKY, B. F.: See **RAUSCHENBACH, C. W., jt. auth.**
PORADENITIS: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
PORADOWSKA, W., and MARKS, A., Case of cured liver abscess in child, Pediat.polska **21**: 106-109, '47
PORCELAIN: See Pneumoconiosis
PORCHER, P., and CAROLI, J., Radiomanométrie biliaire per-opératoire en contrôle radioscopique permanent; equipement d'une salle d'opération pour la radiomanométrie biliaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 523-525, March 2, '48
PORENCEPHALY: See Brain, cysts
PORGE, J. F., Les albuminuries bénignes de l'enfance et de l'adolescence, J. méd. et chir. prat. **118**: 70-77, April '47
Acquisitions nouvelles concernant la pénicilline, J.méd. et chir.prat. **118**: 225-229, Dec. '47
Le traitement des néphrites par la pénicilline, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 52-55, Jan. 6, '48
PORK
—enzymatic extraction of riboflavin from pork for fluorometric determination, [B. M. Watts, D. H. Peng & N. C. Esselbaugh] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 707-712, Feb. '48
—experimental syndrome of fatty liver, uric acid kidney stones and acute pancreatic necrosis produced in dogs by exclusive feeding of bacon, [J. Groen] Science **107**: 425-426, April 23, '48
POROKERATOSIS: See Keratosis
POROT, A., and BARDENAT, C., Syndrome sous-cortical post-commotionnel (hémiplégie alterne-myoclonies-rire spasmodique et crises cataplectiques), Encéphale **36**: 161-173, '46-'47
PORPHYRIA: See Porphyrin and Porphyrin Compounds, metabolism
PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS
—effects of porphyrin derivatives on gastric secretion and diuresis, [G. Comi & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 281-286, '47
—influence of porphyrins on resorption and decoloration of methylene blue wheals, [J. Hühnerfeld] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 433-434, April 15, '47
coproporphyria, experimental study of cerebral coproporphyrin in rabbits, [E. J. H. Chu & C. J. Watson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 569-570, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, porphyrin
in urine: See Urine, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
metabolism, acute porphyria; case, [E. Petrie] Brit.M. J. **1**: 926-929, May 15, '48
—acute porphyria (with report of case complicated by pregnancy), [R. R. Coleman] J.South Carolina M. A. **44**: 117-121, April '48
—chronic porphyria, [A. W. Pohl & J. R. Roberts] Ann.Int.Med. **27**: 1028-1033, Dec. '47
—dermatoses and porphyria, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & H. J. Castro Mendoza] Dermatologica **94**: 327-333, '47

PORPHYRIN AND PORPHYRIN COMPOUNDS, metabolism—Continued
—familial porphyria (Gunther's disease), [E. May, H. Bloch-Michel, Mme. Poncet-Quéret & P. Tournier] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris **64**: 340-345, March 5-19, '48
—neostigmine in acute porphyria, [R. Gordin] Nord. med. **37**: 480-481, March 5, '48
—porphyria and poliomyelitis, [R. R. Scobey] Arch. Pediat. **65**: 131-166, March '48
—porphyria and porphyrinuria; broader concept of porphyrias in clinical practice, [C. J. Watson] Rev. méd.de Chile **75**: 769-773, Dec. '47
—porphyria; 3 cases, with review of previously reported Danish cases, [H. Buch & C. Faarup] Ugesk. f.læger **107**: 926-931, Nov. 1, '45
—porphyria, with case report, [C. E. Kemper] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 187-190, May '48
PORRITT, A. E., Surgical teaching in America, Brit.M. J. **1**: 673-677, April 10, '48
PORRO OPERATION: See Cesarean Section; Uterus, excision
PORSAA, K.: See **BRAENDSTRUP, P., jt. auth.**
PORTA, C. F., L'azione del timolo. Contributo alla terapia della vertigine da disfunzione neurovegetativa, Otorino-laring.ital. **16**: 34-45, '47
PORTA, G., Un caso di ernia otturatoria strozzata, Chirurgia **2**: 305-308, July-Aug. '47
PORTA, I.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
PORTA, V., Problemi del dolore, Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. **9**: 76-91, Jan.-March '48
PORTAL VEIN
abnormalities, congestive splenomegaly (Banti syndrome) due to portal stenosis, [D. S. Shillam] California Med. **67**: 379-381, Dec. '47
blood pressure in, action of renin (kidney extract) and hypertensin on pulmonary and hepatic circulations, [G. Reid & H. A. Jenkins] Australian J.Exper.Biol. & M.Sc. **26**: 81-91, Jan. '48
—ligation of splenic artery in patients with hypertension, [T. C. Everson & W. H. Cole] Arch.Surg. **56**: 153-160, Feb. '48
—place surgery should have in therapy of hypertension, [J. Patel & J. Auvert] Presse méd. **56**: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
—portacaval anastomosis (for hypertension); technic and postoperative care, [A. H. Blakemore] S.Clin. North America **28**: 279-289, April '48
—portacaval shunts in treatment of hypertension, with special reference to patients previously operated upon, [R. R. Linton] New England J.Med. **238**: 723-727, May 20, '48
—porto-hepato-omentopexy in hypertension, [R. E. McKechnie] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 604, June '48
—surgical treatment of hypertension, [C. S. Welch] Bull.New England M.Center **9**: 154-160, Aug. '47
obstruction, venous calcification in Banti syndrome; case, [A. R. Bleich & C. S. Kipen] Radiology **50**: 657-660, May '48
portal circulation: See Liver, blood supply; Liver, cirrhosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Portal Vein
—radical pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of patent portal vein; experimental study, [P. W. Schafer & J. S. Kosy] Surgery **22**: 959-964, Dec. '47
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, portal
PORTELA, B., Considerações sobre a esquistosomose, Brasil-med. **61**: 352-356, Oct. 4-11, '47
PORTER, C.: See **WELCH, O., jt. auth.**
PORTER, E. L., Reflex facilitation in relation to pain following nerve injuries, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **5**: 409-422, '47
PORTER, F. R., Co-ordination of hospital with health and welfare work, South.Hosp.(no.3) **16**: 24, March '48
PORTER, K. R., and THOMPSON, H. P., Some morphological features of cultured rat sarcoma cells as revealed by electron microscope, Cancer Research **7**: 431-438, July '47
——See **CLAUDE, A., jt. auth.**
PORTER, P. B., and STONE, C. P., Electroconvulsive shock in rats under ether anesthesia, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 441-456, Dec. '47
——See **ERIKSEN, C. W., jt. auth.**
PORTER, R. R., and SANGER, F., Free amino groups of haemoglobins, Biochem.J. **42**: 287-294, '48
——See **PLATT, A. P., jt. auth.**
PORTER, R. T., and MICHAELS, J. J., Differences in attitudes toward return to duty of neurotic and psychotic soldiers in Army General Hospital, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 167-173, Feb. '48
PORTER, W. C., Psychiatry by general practitioner, J. Tennessee M.A. **41**: 115-118, April '48
PORTERFIELD, V. T.: See **HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.**
PORTES, L., and GRANJON, A., La ponction de l'amnios et l'amniographie, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 42-48, '48
——**GRANJON, A., and SEHRAL**, Le déclenchement artificiel du travail au cas de rétention du fœtus mort in utéro, Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 579-591, '47
——**MAYER, M., GRANJON, A., and BOMMELAER, M.**, A propos de la technique de l'avortement thérapeutique, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 185-192, '48
PORTIER: See **AUBRY, G., jt. auth.**
PORTIER, P., CAUSERET, J., and RAFFY, A., Essai d'adaptation à la sous-alimentation par une réduction progressive et ménagée de la ration alimentaire, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 28-30, Jan. 5, '48
PORTILLA SANCHEZ, R., Estado actual del tratamiento del cáncer de la vejiga, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 236-239, '47
PORTILLO, H., La inmigración, problema médico-social del Perú, Crón.méd.,Lima **64**: 3, Jan.; 33, Feb. '47
PORTILLO, J. M., Profilaxis de la tos convulsiva mediante el uso preventivo de la vacuna antipertussis, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 562-575, Nov. '47
PORTMANN, U. V., Contact x-ray therapy for superficial lesions, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 74-81, April '48
PORTNUFF, J. C.: See **STREAN, G. J., jt. auth.**
di PORTO, A., and ANTONIOTTI, F., Focolaio gozzigeno in località di Giulianello (Lazio), Policlinico(sez. prat.) **54**: 1182-1186, Nov. 3, '47
PORTO, J., Los pericitos de los capilares pulmonares, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3**: 465-471, Sept. '47
Histofisiología del mesénquima y del sistema reticuloendotelial, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 784-793, Nov. 15, '47
PORTUONDO y de CASTRO, J. M., Implantación de testosterona en el cunuquismo; estudio clínico y biológico de un caso, Arch.Soc.estud.clín.Habana **41**: 49-74, April-June '47
Síndrome ovárico-suprarrenal, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 921-929, Dec. '47
POSE, G.: See **ALBRIEUX, A. S., jt. auth.**
POSER, E., Use of ascorbic acid on inflamed tissue, Illinois M.J. **93**: 106-107, Feb. '48
POSEY, L. C., and CUNNINGHAM, J. A., Impressions of vaginal smear technic in diagnosis of cervical cancer, South.M.J. **41**: 221-226, March '48
POSHAKRISHNA, U.: See **KYRLE, P., jt. auth.**
POSITION: See Posture
POSNER, A., and SCHLOSSMAN, A., Role of inheritance in glaucoma, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 145-159, Jan.-Feb. '48
POSPELOVA, G. N.: See **KULKOV, A. E., jt. auth.**
POSSE, J. M., Alergia a la mostaza, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 290-294, Nov. 30, '47
POSSE, R., and BENCE, A. E., Reacciones desfavorables post-broncoscópicas en enfermos de tuberculosis pulmonar, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **8**: 303-309, Dec. '46
POST, C. F., and LINCOLN, C. S., Mycosis fungoides; report of 2 unusual cases with autopsy findings, J.invest.Dermat. **10**: 135-153, March '48
POST, L. T.: See **HILDRETH, H. R., jt. auth.**
POST, W. E., George Elmer Shambaugh, 1869-1947, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 123-125, May 15, '48
POSTELI, T.: See **FABBI, F., jt. auth.**
POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION: See Education, Medical, graduate
POSTLETHWAIT, R. W.: See **LYONS, C. K., jt. auth.**
POSTMA, C., Latent syphilis; indications for therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3330-3337, Aug. 9, '41
POSTMORTEMS: See Autopsies
POSTURE
See also Albuminuria, orthostatic; Reflex, aural
—acute postural vertigo, [C. Müller] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 75-77, Feb. 15, '48
—cardiovascular response to posture and problem of faintness and syncope in semi-starved individual, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel & A. Keys] Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 141-149, Jan. '48
—changes in plasma inorganic phosphorus of dogs under postural restraint, [J. G. Coniglio] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 534-537, Dec. '47
—comparison of blood pressure in lying and standing positions; study of 500 men and 500 women, [J. H. Currens] Am.Heart J. **35**: 646-654, April '48
—dystonic scoliosis due to posture, [P. Lombard] Rev. d'orthop. **34**: 17-24, Jan.-March '48
—evolution of human posture, [S. F. Stewart] Hawaii M.J. **7**: 291-295, March-April '48
—flutter with ventricular involvement during upright position, [P. Broustet & A. Bergaud] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124**: 556-558, Dec. '47
—full term pregnancy with syncopal attacks in dorsal position, [N. Clemetsen] Nord.med. **37**: 422-424, Feb. 27, '48
—hearing acuity varying with position of head, [A. W. Proetz] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 241-244, March '48
—in anesthesia, [J. K. Hasler] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 133-137, March '48
—influence of initial posture of body on pattern of electrically induced convulsion, [E. Stein Jensen] Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22**: 37-40, '47
—influence on mechanics of respiration and vital capacity, [C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **9**: 134-140, March '48
—influences on urinary tract in pregnancy, [J. Parks & M. A. Puzak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 636-645, April '48

POSTURE—Continued
—lateral decubitus in surgery of pontocerebellar angle; Mount position, [J. Le Beau & M. Feld] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 913-914, April 10, '48
—neurovascular complications from malposition on operating table, [H. C. Slocum, K. C. O'Neal & C. R. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 729-734, June '48
—of patient during cesarean section, [M. Vojta] Českoslov.gynaek. 27: 165-167, '48
—of patient in labor, [R. Mitchell] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 244, May '48
—opisthotonos fetalis in breech presentation; case with bilateral congenital posterior dislocation of tibiae, [G. F. Melody] California Med. 68: 378-380, May '48
—orthostatic hypotensions, [L. Marfori & P. Bramante] Med.internaz. 55: 249-256, Nov.-Dec. '47; preliminary report, Clin.nuova 5: 242-246, Oct.-Nov. '47
—orthostatic vesical incontinence in female treated by cervicocystopexy; study apropos of 8 cases, [E. Magder] Paris méd. 37: 528-530, Nov. 1, '47
—orthostatism, decubitostatism and clinostatism in serious varicose veins; toward orthostatism surgical therapy, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. 55: 880-881, Dec. 27, '47
—peripheral positional nystagmus, [P. G. Gerlings] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 147-162, March '48
—physiology of lateral decubitus; preliminary report, [M. H. Paillard-Varin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 960-962, March 15, '48
—position nystagmus due to movements of neck, especially during posterior arachnoiditis, [A. de Kleijn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 316-323, Jan. 25, '41
—postural changes in vital capacity with differential cuff pressures at bases of extremities, [G. S. Campbell & R. B. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 671-678, March '48
—postural changes of arterial pressure; biotypologic correlation, [F. Schaposnik] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 179-194. July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2185-2192, Nov. 14, '47
—postural exophthalmos; case, [D. Silva] Arch.Asoc. para evit.ceguera México 5: 109-128, '47
—postural stress and strain in occupational therapy, [C. L. Lowman] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 87-89, April '48
—prone position during therapy of vesicovaginal fistulas, [G. B. Macaggi] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 114-121, '47
—puncture of pleural and extrapleural effusions by suprascapular and by axillary route in sloping position, [R. Legendre, E. A. Delpuech & R. Morel] Presse méd. 55: 884, Dec. 27, '47
—rare nerve paralysis due to pressure while lying on extension table; 2 cases, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg 17-18: 264-265, March '47
—role of vagal regulation in postural modifications of respiration, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 385-398, '47
—significance of postural vertigo in otoneurologic diagnosis, [J. R. Lindsay] Mississippi Doctor 25: 265-268, Jan. '48
—spinal and bulbar mechanism in pathogenesis of orthostatic collapse, [C. Bartorelli] Riv.neurol. 17: 294-297, July-Aug. '47
—studies on circulation with aid of tagged erythrocytes in case of orthostatic hypotension (asympathicotonic hypotension), [G. Nylin & M. Levander] Ann.Int. Med. 28: 723-746, April '48
—use of standard cerebellar frame for neurosurgical operations in sitting position, [A. Ecker] J.Neurosurg. 5: 104-105, Jan. '48
defects, [H. H. Boucher] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 107-109, Dec. '47
—relativity between improvement in form and in function, [A. Saxl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 10-13, Jan. 10, '48
—remedials—posture classes, [N. Reed] M.Officer 78: 275-276, Dec. 27, '47
—sciaticas of static origin; role of lumbosacral static disequilibrium in etiology, [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. 28: 172-178, Dec. '47
—training for adolescents, [C. Bowen] Phys.Therapy Rev. 28: 60-63, March-April '48
in roentgenography: See Heart, roentgenography; Spine, intervertebral disks; etc.

POTASSIUM
—brain and muscle potassium in relation to stressful activities and adrenal cortex function, [H. Hoagland & D. Stone] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 423-435, Feb. '48
—diffusion in isolated muscle, [N. Ivanoff & H. Scheiner] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 250-252, April '46
—exchanges of potassium, sodium and hydrogen ions between cell and environment (John Mallett Purser lecture), [E. J. Conway] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-680, Nov. '47

POTASSIUM—Continued
—redistribution of potassium, sodium and water in burns and trauma, and its relation to phenomena of shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & H. Baer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 155-167, Nov. '47
—relation of serum bicarbonate concentration to muscle composition, [D. C. Darrow, R. Schwartz, J. F. Iannucci & F. Coville] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 198-208, March '48
—relations between potassium and sodium levels in mammalian muscle and blood plasma, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. 42: 372-376, '48
—transfers of cell sodium and potassium in experimental and clinical conditions, [J. R. Elkinton, A. W. Winkler & T. S. Danowski] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 74-81, Jan. '48
bromide: See Bromide and Bromine; Epilepsy, therapy
chloride, actions at neuromuscular junction, [M. Altamirano & F. Huidobro] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 53-65, Jan. '48
cyanide: See Cyanides
determination, demonstration by biologic method of existence of magnesium and potassium in rain water, [G. Bertrand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1186-1190, Dec. '47
effects, increased sensitivity of hypothermic rats to injected potassium and influence of calcium, digitalis and glucose on survival, [H. W. Elliott & J. M. Crismon] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 366-372, Dec. '47
—influence of calcium and potassium ions on toxicity of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin, strophanthus preparation), [J. R. E. Baker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 259-267, Dec. '47
—stimulating effect on myocardial fibers of potassium solution of equal concentration as that contained in muscle, [K. E. Rothschuh] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 339-353, '47
—upon action of digitalis glycoside (lanatoside C), [M. Friedman & R. Bine, Jr.] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 633-638, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, potassium
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, potassium
in urine: See Urine
iodide: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
metabolism, behavior of potassium during thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [G. Rindi] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 322-324, '47
—exchanges of sodium and potassium in familial periodic paralysis, [T. S. Danowski, J. R. Elkinton, B. A. Burrows & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 65-73, Jan. '48
—in paroxysmal paralysis, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt 18: 360-378, Aug. '47
—potassium ion equilibrium and diphasic effects in smooth muscles, [G. del Guerra] Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 437-438, '47
—significance of potassium and bromide in metabolism, [R. Uhlmann] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 198-200, March '48
—thyroid as regulator of potassium, [A. J. Boekelman] Presse méd. 56: 23-25, Jan. 10, '48
—tolerance curve to ingestion of potassium in Negroes, [J. Leschi] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1023-1024, Nov. 24, '47
nitrate, injections as new method of preserving cadavers, [B. Muñoz Pal] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 65-68, July '47
permanganate: See Manganese and Manganese Compounds
radioactive: See Radioactivity
thiocyanate: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thiocyanates
toxicity, tolerance to potassium intoxication in albino rat, [J. S. Thatcher & A. W. Radike] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 138-146, Nov. '47

POTATOES
—aneurin (thiamine hydrochloride) determination in potatoes, [J. Bouman] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 386-393, '48
—effect of variety and storage on ascorbic acid content of sweet potatoes, [B. D. Ezell, M. S. Wilcox & M. C. Hutchins] Food Research 13: 116-122, March-April '48
—nitrogenous constituents, [E. B. Slack] Nature,London 161: 211-212, Feb. 7, '48
—potato cure in cardiac edema, [G. Seiller] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 864-866, Dec. 31, '47
POTELUNAS, C. B.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
POTENZA, L., Sobre las localizaciones aberrantes de los huevos del Schistosoma mansoni en los organos genitales y urinarios; presentación de tres nuevos casos (escroto, riñón), Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 6-15, July '47
POTH, E. J., and others, Healing of bowel as influenced by sulfasuxidine and streptomycin, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 641-646, June '48
POTHOVEN, W. J., Contralateral abducens paralysis complicating otogenous meningitis; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2238-2242, June 15, '40

POTHOVEN, W. J.—Continued
Modern hearing aids, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 16-19, Jan. 3, '48
POTOCYTOSIS: See Cells
POTOSSI, O., Un nuovo disinfestante: il "D.D.T." (rivista critico-sintetica), Igiene e san.pub. 3: 455-467, July-Sept. '47
Tessuti embrionali di pollo coltivati in vitro in presenza di anatubercolina Petragnani tipo integrale, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 17-44, Jan. '48
Tessuti embrionali di pollo coltivati in "vitro" in presenza di diluizioni di anatubercolina Petragnani, tipo integrale, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 123-127, Feb. '48
POTOZKY, H.: See **LIPPERT, K. M., jt. auth.**
POTT'S DISEASE: See Spine, tuberculosis
POTTENGER, F. M., Dr. George Herbert Evans, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 696, March '48
POTTER, E. A., Changing cancer death rate, Cancer Research 7: 351-355, June '47
POTTER, E. B.: See **ISGREEN, J. W., jt. auth.**
POTTER, E. L., and BERNSTEIN, H. E., Hematologic studies on children of Rh-negative women compared to those of Rh-positive women, J.Pediat. 32: 246-250, March '48
——**and NADELHOFFER, L.**, Familial lobster-claw; deformity of feet and hands in mother and 2 children, J.Hered. 38: 331-335, Nov. '47
POTTER, G., McBRIDE, M., and LENNOX, W. G., Distribution of medical care and higher education of epileptics, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 539-560, '47
——See **LENNOX, W. G., jt. auth.**
POTTER, J. K.: See **WHITACRE, R. J., jt. auth.**
POTTER, J. M., Protruded disk sciatica in services and its management, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 143-148, Oct. '47
POTTER, R. L.: See **GREENHUT, I. T., jt. auth.**
POTTER, R. T.: See **KIERLAND, R. R., jt. auth.**
POTTER, V.: See **NOVIKOFF, A. B., jt. auth.**
POTTERY INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
POTTHOFF, C. J., Motor vehicle accidents; handling immediate situation, Occup.Med. 5: 175-181, Feb. '48
POTTS, A. M.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
POTTS, C. E., JR., Outbreak of infectious hepatitis, M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.4) 4: 2-10, Dec. '47
POTTS, F.: See **FERNANDEZ de CASTRO, H., jt. auth.**
POTTS, W. J., Aortic-pulmonary anastomosis for pulmonary stenosis, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 223-231, April '48
——**and GIBSON, S.**, Aortic pulmonary anastomosis in congenital pulmonary stenosis; report of 45 cases, J.A.M.A. 137: 343-347, May 22, '48
POUCHOL, J.: See **KAYSER, F., jt. auth.**
POU de SANTIAGO, A., Una nueva reacción biológica para el diagnóstico precoz de la gestación; la reacción de Galli Mainini, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 457-473, May '47
POU DIAZ, J., and RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., Sobre la ectodermosis pluriorificial de Flessinger-Rendu, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1185-1198, June '47; also, Rev. españ.pediat. 3: 485-497, July-Aug. '47
——**GARCIA-CONDE GOMEZ, F. J., and BONNET SEOANE, A.**, Valor de la prueba del picado como índice de eficiencia tubárica en el aviador, Med. españ. 18: 15-28, July '47
POULAIN: See **ROMAN, E., jt. auth.**
POULET, J.: See **SIGUIER, F. jt. auth.**
POULLAIN, P.: See **UHRY, P., jt. auth.**
POULEN, A. G., Hyphemia following contusion; hemorrhagic imbibition of cornea; 2 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 666-668, Aug. 16, '45
POULSEN, E., Symptoms of thyrotoxicosis on basis of 417 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 923-924, Nov. 1, '45
POUMAILLOUX, M., and VERNANT, P., Le diagnostic clinique de l'anévrisme disséquant (media-nécrose disséquante) de l'aorte est-il possible? Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 207-213, Feb. 20-27, '48
POUMEAU DELILLE, G.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
POUNDERS, C. M., Allergic child, South.M.J. 41: 142-146, Feb. '48
POU ORFILA, JUAN: See Obituaries
POUPA, O., Certain obscure effects of procaine hydrochloride, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 41-43, Jan. 16, '48
POUPARTITIS: See Ligament, inguinal
POU PRADELL, E., Mononucleosis infecciosa en la infancia (angina linfomonocitaria, fiebre ganglionar de Pfeiffer), An.med.,Barcelona 34: 160-164, April '47
POUR, S., Surgical therapy of peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 320-322, March 19, '48
Congenital cyst of mediastinum, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 383-386, April 2, '48
POURSINES: See **VIGNOLI, jt. auth.**
POUSSEL, H.: See **GAVAUDAN, P., jt. auth.**
POUZIN-MALEGUE, YVONNE: See Obituaries
POVERTY
—poverty and disease, [C. E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 173-184, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—public responsibility for care of indigent, [F. S. Howe] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 67, Feb. '48
POW, R. E., Interesting case of intussusception in young adult associated with malignant tumors, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 66-73, March '48
POWDERS
—absorbable powder to replace talc, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. P. Tollman] Surgery 23: 786-793, May '48
—comparative evaluation of effects of talcum and new absorbable substitute (biosorb powder) on surgical gloves, [J. J. Eberl, W. L. George, L. F. May, Jr. & J. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 493-497, March '48
POWELL, E. B.: See **POWELL, N., jt. auth.**
POWELL, E. O.: See **CALLENDER, S. T., jt. auth.**
POWELL, G. D., PEARSALL, P. R., and WIGLEY, J. E. M., Calciferol in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, Brit.M.J. 1: 386-389, Feb. 28, '48
POWELL, J. F., Solubility or distribution coefficient of trichlorethylene in water, whole blood, and plasma, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 233-236, Oct. '47
POWELL, N., and POWELL, E. B., Sclerosing lipogranuloma of testicular adnexae, J.Urol. 59: 631-634, April '48
——See **BLOXSOM, A., jt. auth.**
POWELL, V. E.: See **HOFFMAN, B. J., jt. auth.**
POWELSON, D. M., WILSON, P. W., and BURRIS, R. H., Oxidation of glucose, glycerol and acetate by Staphylococcus aureus, Biochem.J. 41: 486-491, '47
POWER, H. A., Management of premature labor, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 875-876, May '48
POWER, M. H.: See **KEATING, F. R., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **KEPLER, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **MASON, H. L., jt. auth.**
——See **SPRAGUE, R. G., jt. auth.**
POWER, R. M. H., Embryological development of levator ani muscle, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 367-381, March '48
POYNTER, F. N. L., Story of artificial infant-feeding, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 254-255, '47
——**and BISHOP, W. J.**, British historians of medicine, M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 19, Nov. '47; (no.3) 2: 103, March '48
POZERSKI de POMIANE, E., Cuisine d'hier—cuisine d'aujourd'hui, Bull.Soc.scient.d'hyg.aliment. 28: 163-180, '40
POZO, S.: See **ORTUZAR, E. R., jt. auth.**
del POZO GARCIA, A., Dos casos de acne queloideo o dermatitis papilar, Med.latina,Habana 6: 277-278, July-Aug. '47
POZZAN, A.: See **COJAZZI, L., jt. auth.**
——See **SALA, O., jt. auth.**
POZZI, L. (Florence), Il comportamento della nevroglia sullo sfondo di malformazioni angiomatose destruenti la sostanza cerebrale, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1133-1150, '46
POZZI, L. (Siena), Trattamento locale con penicillina delle più comuni infezioni della bocca, Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital.(sez.II) 22: 230-234, Oct.-Dec. '47
POZZI-MUCELLI, E., Vertigine cerebellare quale causa di morte per annegamento? Friuli med. 2: 122-127, Jan.-Feb. '47
——See **FARELLO, G., jt. auth.**
de PRADA, J., "Phlebotomus" en Valladolid, Med.colon., Madrid 10: 269-274, Oct. 1, '47
Un caso de miasis, Med.colon., Madrid 10: 478-480, Dec. 1, '47
PRADA, J. M.: See **OLIVARES, A., jt. auth.**
PRADER, A. (Lausanne), Cytochrom-c-Gehalt der toxisch bedingten Fettleber, Experientia 3: 459-460, '47
Zum Hämoglobin-und Cytochrom-c-Stoffwechsel bei der experimentellen Bleivergiftung; Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Wechselwirkung zwischen Hämoglobin und Zellhäminen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 273-276, March 27, '48
——**and GONELLA, A.**, Die spektrophotometrische Bestimmung von Cytochrom c im Gewebe, Experientia 3: 462-464, '47
PRADER, A. (Zurich), Die Entwicklung der Zwischenwirbelscheibe beim menschlichen Keimling, Acta anat. 3: 115-152, '47
PRADO, J. L., DONTIGNY, P., and SELYE, H., Influence of diet upon hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate overdosage, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 446-448, Nov. '47
——See **DONTIGNY, P., jt. auth.**
——See **MOYA, F., jt. auth.**
PRADO, J. M., and ORIBE, M. F., Alteraciones regresivas de los meningoexotelíomas, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 115-132, June '46
PRADO, P. de A., O emprego do curare em cirurgia protológica, An.paulist.de med.e cir. 55: 25-34, Jan. '48
PRAETORIUS, E., Dipeptidase in thymic cortex of young albino rats, Compt.rend.d.trav.du lab.Carlsberg, série chim. 26: 167-196, '47
Beckman spectrophotometer and its clinical application, with examples of enzymatic determination of uric acid, Nord.med. 37: 125-129, Jan. 16, '48
——See **ANDRESEN, N., jt. auth.**

PRAGOFF, H., Areas of cooperation between medical social workers and dietitians, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 485-490, June '48
PRAJMOVSKY, M., and WELSH, J. H., Total and free acetylcholine in rat peripheral nerves, J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 1-8, Jan. '48
——**See WELSH, J. H., jt. auth.**
PRAKKEN, J. R., Occupational eczema due to turpentine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 644-651, Feb. 15, '41
Syringo-steato-adenoma papilliferum cysticum vulvae, Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 432-438, '47
——**See BOUR, D. J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See CREMER, G., jt. auth.**
PRAT, D., Recordación y homenaje al descubrimiento de la anestesia general al cumplirse el centenario de la primera anestesia por éter realizada en el Uruguay, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 526-532, '47
Comunicación al Congreso de la hidatidosis de Durazno organizado por el Centro de estudio y profilaxis de la hidatidosis del Uruguay, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 577-580, '47
Complicaciones y secuelas del quiste hidatídico. ¿Es la hidatidosis una afección benigna como se la ha considerado hasta ahora? An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 581-593, '47
El diagnóstico incipiente del cáncer del tubo digestivo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 671-673, '47
——**and MEDOC, J.**, Dos casos de tumores maligno del testículo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 655-670, '47
——**CORREA, L., and LEBORGNE, R.**, Parotiditis bilateral y submaxilitis derecha crónica. ¿Syndrome de Mikulicz frustro? Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18**: 381-389, '47
——**CORREA, L., and MEDOC, J.**, Síndrome bantiano; enfermedad de Frugoni, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 608-628, '47
——**CORREA, L., MEDOC, J., and FISCHER, J. T.**, Bocio vascular, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 629-654, '47
——**CORREA, L., and VAZQUEZ PIERA, L. A.**, Quiste hidatídico del epiplón gastroesplénico presentándose como un quiste de bazo, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 563-576, '47
——**CORREA, L., and ZERBONI, E.**, El halo cálcico: signo de diagnóstico en los quistes hidatídicos del hígado y sobre la vía operatoria de abordaje en los grandes quistes de la cara superior y posterior del hígado, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 536-562, '47
——**IBARRA, P., and MEDOC, J.**, Glomus del dedo índice de la mano izquierda, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 594-607, '47
PRAT, P. P., Sonde à double tubulure pour gastrectomie, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 689-690, Dec. 10-17, '47
PRATES, B. R., Oclusão intestinal da criança, Brasil-med. **61**: 323-324, Sept. 6-13, '47
PRATESI, G.: See ZACCO, M., jt. auth.
PRATHER, G. C., Medical ptosis of kidney: new renal syndrome, New England J.Med. **238**: 253-257, Feb. 19, '48
——**and PETROFF, B.**, Spinal cord injuries: urethrographic study of bladder neck, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 269-282, '47
PRATT, C. K., and OLIVER GONZALEZ, J., Reacciones intradérmicas con antígeno de cercarias esquistosómicas (Manson), Rev.Kuba **3**: 192-193, Sept. '47
PRATT, D., Mental hospitals and mental hygiene movement in United States, Ment.Health **7**: 30-35, Nov. '47
PRATT, G. H., Surgical management of diabetes; including amputations, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 111-125, Feb. '48
Surgical management of venous clotting, S.Clin.North America **28**: 341-352, April '48
Steel wire sutures, local anesthesia, and immediate ambulation in treatment of hernia, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 530-534, May '48
PRATT, J. H.: See DAY, L. A., jt. auth.
——**See DeVOE, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**and LAHRE, G.**, Care of patients with vesicovaginal fistulas, Am.J.Nursing **48**: 239-241, April '48
PRATT, J. P., Mental and emotional problems of anesthesia, Mod.Hosp.(no.3) **70**: 100, March '48
PRATT, O. G., Graduate medical education and hospital economics, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 177-182, March '48
PRATT, R., and DUFRENOY, J., Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative reponses of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria to penicillin, J.Bact. **54**: 719-730, Dec. '47
Cytochemical interpretation of mechanism of penicillin action, Bact.Rev. **12**: 79-103, March '48
Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; influence of cobalt on optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, J.Bact. **55**: 727-738, May '48
——**See DUFRENOY, J., jt. auth.**
——**See STRAIT, L. A., jt. auth.**
——**DUFRENOY, J., and STRAIT, L. A.**, Enhancement of penicillin effectiveness in vivo by traces of cobalt, J.Bact. **55**: 75-77, Jan. '48
PRATT, R.—Continued
——**GOYAN, F. M., DUFRENOY, J., and STRAIT, L. A.**, Use of Bacillus subtilis in 3-hour cylinder-plate assay for penicillin, J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37**: 54-56, Feb. '48
PRATT-THOMAS, H. R.: See HARD, W. L., jt. auth.
——**See SMITHY, H. G., jt. auth.**
PRATUSEVICH: See KRYSHOVA, N. A., jt. auth.
PRAUSNITZ-KÖSTNER REACTION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
PREACHER, C. B.: See WALTON, R. P., jt. auth.
PREAULT, M.: See LECOEUR, J., jt. auth.
PREAURICULAR SINUS: See Fistula, preauricular
PREC, O.: See VARADI, S., jt. auth.
PRECIPITIN
—production in chickens; variation in antibody response as correlated with age of animal, [H. R. Wolfe & E. Dilka] J.Immunol. **58**: 245-250, March '48
reaction: See also Dysentery, diagnosis; Kahn Test; etc.
—critical analysis of performance of photonreflectometer in measurement of serologic and other turbid systems, [E. T. Bolton, C. A. Leone & A. A. Boyden] J.Immunol. **58**: 169-181, Feb. '48
—precipitin-testing and its 3-dimensional expression, [E. T. Bolton] J.Immunol. **57**: 391-394, Dec. '47
—specificity as used in study of mosquito feeding habits, [W. A. Riddell, J. G. Rempel & E. McNelly] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **25**: 210-215, Dec. '47
PREECLAMPSIA: See Eclampsia; Pregnancy, toxemia
PREGNANCY
See also Fetus; Labor; Maternity; Obstetrics; Puerperium
—attempts to produce deciduomata in pregnant rat, [R. M. Peckham & R. R. Greene] Endocrinology **41**: 273-276, Oct. '47
—conservative gynecologic surgery, with report of case of subsequent pregnancy developing to term, [H. García San Martín] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 496-499, Oct. '47
—during amenorrhea of many years' duration; case, [G. Lind] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 559-560, July 12, '45
—effects of methylcholanthrene in pregnant mice, [L. C. Strong & W. F. Hollander] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 79-82, Oct. '47
—effects of sunspots on pregnancy phenomenon; review, [N. Abrescia] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 84-88, Aug. '47
—employment of women during pregnancy, [H. Heidler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 805-808, Dec. 12, '47
—endocervical flora of gravida, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26**: 548-551, Nov. 13, '47
—endometriosis as cause of sterility; therapy and pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, [E. Debiasi] Friuli med. **2**: 217-230, May-June '47
—following tubal sterilization, [W. J. Dieckmann & E. B. Hauser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 308-312, Feb. '48
—gestation and temporary ligature of ovarian pedicle, [E. Fels] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 196-201, Dec. '47
—influence of reduced atmospheric pressure on pregnant guinea pig, [J. Málek] Československ.gynaek. **26**: 454-470, '47
—influences of posture on urinary tract in pregnancy, [J. Parks & M. A. Puzak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 636-645, April '48
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium of Macacus cynemalgus (Java monkey), [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. **43**: 173-209, '40
—removal of teratoma of ovary, with subsequent pregnancy, [L. S. Ward & R. T. Henkle] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 215-217, March '48
—revival of problem of maternal impression, [J. Veenenbos] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4479-4481, Nov. 29, '41
—roentgen therapy in uterine fibromyoma without ovarian sterilization (as shown by later pregnancies), [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 798-801, Dec. '47
—travel in pregnancy, [W. B. Beach, Jr.] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **54**: 1054-1057, Dec. '47
abdominal: See Pregnancy, ectopic
abnormalities: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, cornual; Pregnancy, ectopic; etc.
—cesarean section 7 years after hemihysterectomy in bicornate uterus, [W. P. Smith] Am.J.Surg. **74**: 856-859, Dec. '47
—menstruation during pregnancy due to double uterus; case, [A. W. Ausems] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1586, April 12, '41
—rupture of uterus pseudodidelphys with prolonged retention of dead fetus; case, [B. Schaffer] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26**: 91-96, '47
—uterus didelphys, [J. S. Galang] J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 89-91, Feb. '48
age in, elderly primigravidae (importance of genital hypoplasia), [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 68-70, Feb. '48
—primiparity in older women, [D. Carril Solari] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12**: 141-151, Aug. '47
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium

PREGNANCY—Continued
appendicitis and pregnancy: See Appendicitis, pregnancy and appendicitis
blood in: See also Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium; Gonadotropins; Labor, blood in; Pregnancy, toxemia
—antenatal blood group determination; preliminary report, [S. H. Polayes, S. Lubin & J. McNally, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 524-526, March '48
—blood volume; critical review and preliminary report of results with new technic, [C. E. McLennan & L. G. Thouin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 189-200, Feb. '48
—changes, [D. R. Borges] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 173-220, Oct. '47
—composition during pregnancy and after delivery, [H. Hoch & J. R. Marrack] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 1-16, Feb. '48
—conglutination test in erythroblastosis fetalis, [A. S. Wiener & E. B. Gordon] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 181-188, Feb. '48
—determination of ascorbic acid and dehydroascorbic acid levels during pregnancy and puerperium, [A. de Palo] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 190-203, May-June '47
—electrophoretic changes in serum proteins in mothers and young of rats during pregnancy and lactation, [E. Jameson, C. Alvarez-Tostado & W. Lew] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 89-91, Feb. '48
—fetomaternal blood incompatibility as cause of disorders of offspring, [M. A. Etcheverry] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 360-397, Sept. 11, '47
—hemoglobin values, [A. Sadovsky, W. Koch, R. Toaff & D. Kaplan] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 152-154, April '48
—heterospecific pregnancies with multiple pathologic consequences, [Palliez, L. Christiaens & P. Michaux] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 456-460, '47
—histaminolytic index and its clinical application, [G. V. Anrep, G. S. Barsoum & A. Ibrahim] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 619-631, Oct. '47
—isoimmunization, [B. Broman] Nord.med. 37: 103-105, Jan. 16, '48
—isoimmunization by blood factor N, [L. de Kromme & L.A.M. van der Spek] Brit.M.J. 1: 643-644, April 3, '48
—marginal problems of heterospecific blood groups, [E. Glatthaar & E. Wiesmann] Gynaecologia 125: 52-55, Jan.-Feb. '48
—maternal and fetal blood group; relation to disorders of pregnancy, [A. Guzmán] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 77-81, '47
—maternal isoimmunization without evidence of clinical erythroblastosis fetalis in newborn, [W. L. Donohue & I. A. Fremes] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 526-531, May '48
—nutrition, proteinemia and quality of labor, [L. Laverde Mercado] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 420-427, Sept. '47
—phosphatase content and amount of inorganic phosphorus in serum, especially in patients with renal gestosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 23: 1-6, '47
—pigmentary metabolism, [R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 198-218, Dec. '46
—plasma proteins, [J. L. Macarthur] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 382-385, March '48
—platelet studies during pregnancy and puerperium, [C. V. Ward & J. L. MacArthur] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 606-608, April '48
—principal factors of blood sedimentation in course of pregnancy and in normal and pathologic puerperium [J. Badin & G. Conas] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 296-304, '47
—Rh antibodies; correlation with clinical findings, [I. Davidsohn] Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 139-154, Jan. '48
—Rh factor in clinical obstetrics, [J. W. Davenport, Jr.] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 510-517, May '48
—serum cholesterol level of prematurely born infant and its mother, [M. J. Whitelaw] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 260-262, March '48
—serum cholinesterase; values in normal pregnancy, [R. Piccoli & G. Longo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 353-355, '47
—serum precipitable iodine concentrations,[M. Heinemann, C. E. Johnson & E. B. Man] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 91-97, Jan. '48
—serum protein balance in normal pregnancy, [E. Møller-Christensen & J. E. Thygesen] Nord.med. 37: 431-438, Feb. 27, '48
—serum proteins, [G. A. Lindeboom] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 51-65, '48
—sugar curve, [E. Tonkes] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 29-35, '40
—value of Rh testing, [P. S. Strong] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 113-115, March '48
blood pressure in, arterial hypertension and pregnancy: analysis of 100 cases, [A. I. Sosa y Sánchez, R. Dubrovsky & R. P. Mugnolo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 7-13, Dec. '46
—edematous hypertensive diseases and pregnancy, [J. Moragues Bernat] Arch.urug.de med., clr.y especialid. 30: 529-539, May '47

PREGNANCY, blood pressure in—Continued
—effect of pregnancy on course of experimental hypertension, [A. Grollman] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 373-379, Dec. '47
—elevated pressure, [W. F. Dillon & H. E. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 948-957, Dec. '47
—fifty-four deaths occurring in patients who had hypertension, [R. A. Ross, S. S. Lambeth, W. L. Thomas & F. B. Carter] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 591-599, April '48
—hypertension, [C. Larenas, O. Varas & L. Ibieta] An. méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 87-91, Jan.-Dec. '47
—range among women who had normal pregnancy and confinement, [W. J. Martin] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 54: 778-782, Dec. '47
—relation of retinitis gravidarum to hypertension and albuminuria; further remarks on Schieck's explanation of causes of albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi & J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 289-294, Jan. 20, '44
—significance of hypertension, [L. F. Ritmiller, I. L. Messmore & R. E. Nicodemus] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 771-775, April '48
—therapy of hypertensive disease, [C. Larenas, O. Varas & L. Ibieta] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 93-96, Jan.-Dec. '47
—toxemia superimposed upon hypertension treated by splanchnicectomy, [M. M. Peet, E. M. Isberg & R. C. Bassett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 673-679, June '48
cancer and pregnancy: See also Pregnancy, tumors complicating
—[M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 31-41, Sept. '47
—cancer of uterine cervix and pregnancy, [C. Zuckermann] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 343-345, Aug. '47
—cancer of uterine cervix during pregnancy, with special reference to therapy, [C. Marquez Villegas] Repert.med.y cir. 2: 403-420, July '47
—carcinoma of uterine cervix and pregnancy; reciprocal influence, [V. Notario García & A. García Hernández] Med.españ. 18: 200-208, Aug. '47
complications: See also Fetus; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, thyroid in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; etc.
—acute porphyria (with report of case), [R. R. Coleman] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 117-121, April '48
—cardiopathy and congenital cataract in infants whose mothers had rubella during pregnancy, [G. Bertrand] Pédiatrie 36: 435, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cerebral thrombophlebitis late after pregnancy; contribution to study of venous disorders of brain, [R. Garcin & M. Postel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1612-1621, '47
—cesarean section in interest of mother, [J. T. Williams] North Carolina M.J. 9: 137-141, March '48
—clinical and histopathologic study of lesions of cervix uteri, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 133-150, Jan. '48
—coarctation of aorta and pregnancy; case, [F. A. Uranga Imaz & J. A. Fernández] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 161-164, Jan. 23, '48
—congenital malformations in relation to eruptive disease of mother during pregnancy, [R. Debré, R. Mande, J. Nouaille & Saint-Béat] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 516, '47
—congenital ocular anomalies resulting from premature birth; rubella infection of mother during pregnancy, [W. R. Buffington] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 466-470, April '48
—cramps, [M. Robinson] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 826-829, Dec. '47
—desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) therapy of herpes gestationis, [N. C. van Vonno] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3142-3145, Nov. 1, '47
—effect of external temperature on edema, [H. Schwalm] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 916-919, Dec. 1, '47
—effect of German measles, [S. Abel & T. R. Van Dellen] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 74, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1536, Dec. '47
—effects of typhus on pregnancy and puerperium, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 286-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
—effects of wartime on frequency of sympathetic phenomena during pregnancy and puerperium; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 497-514, Nov. '47
—embryopathy due to rubella during pregnancy, [A. Franceschetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 1-7, Jan. '47
—encephalitic parkinsonian syndrome; case, [A. J. Guiroy, R. Dubrovsky & J. A. Fernández] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 478-484, Oct. 9, '47
—encephalitis; differential diagnosis of case, [L. B. Fasce] Día méd. 20: 134, Feb. 2, '48
—full term pregnancy with syncopal attacks in dorsal position, [N. Clemetsen] Nord.med. 37: 422-424, Feb. 27, '48
—general infections, [J. C. Brougher] Northwest Med. 47: 356-358, May '48
—gross hypertrophy of uterine cervix simulating cancer, [A. Hill] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 31-35, Feb. '48

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—hypertenso-edemo-urinary and eclamptic complex, [J. León] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2177-2182, Nov. 14, '47
—hypertrophy of breast, [A. Diez de Urdanivia M. & D. Gutiérrez García] Medicina, México 28: 78-83, Feb. 25, '48
—incidence and occurrence of symptoms of vaginal trichomonads and various species of yeast, [C. G. Johnson & R. Mayne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 852-858, May '48
—infantile oligophrenia; probable role of undulant fever during pregnancy, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. 54: 152-160, Oct. '47
—influence of uterus on ureter, [W. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah 32: 172-173, May 15, '47
—interrelationship between pregnancy and urinary tract disorders, with case report, [L. Lahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 140-144, March '48
—intestinal obstruction, [S. A. Siegel & N. Pleshette] New York State J.Med. 48: 1264-1267, June 1, '48
—intestinal occlusion due to peduncular torsion of ovarian cyst; case, [G. Silvestri] Minerva chir. 2: 438-441, Dec. '47
—intrauterine chickenpox; rare case, [D. E. Caravias Vera] Semana méd. 1: 377-378, March 4, '48
—lesions of cervix, [G. Hill] M.Press 219: 335-337, April 14, '48
—leukorrhea; further study with special reference to hydrogen ion concentration and lactic acid content of vagina, [W. G. Liston & F. B. Chisholm] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 592-606, Oct. '47
—malaria, [F. Vozza] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 42-53, '45
—maternal jaundice in association with hemolytic disease due to Rh sensitisation, [R. H. O'Hanlon & F. S. Stewart] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 178-179, April '48
—maternal measles, mumps and chickenpox as cause of congenital anomalies, [M. J. Fox, E. R. Krumbiegel & J. L. Teresi] Lancet 1: 746-749, May 15, '48
—measles during pregnancy or puerperium and in newborn, [L. A. Falke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 969-974, March 8, '41
—multiple sclerosis, [L. H. Douglass & C. L. Jorgensen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 332-336, Feb. '48
—myeloblastic leukemia; case, [J. M. Lens van Rijn] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4538-4542, Dec. 6, '41
—neostigmine therapy of heartburn, [J. J. Geómez-Sigler] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 414-416, Nov.-Dec. '47
—neostigmine therapy of heartburn, [J. F. de Souza] Folha med. 28: 145-146, Oct. 5, '47
—obesity and gravidopuerperal state, [A. Stábile] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 5: 393-405, Sept. '47
—penicillin in premature rupture of membranes, [J. H. E. Woltz & T. S. Stashak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 859-863, May '48
—peptic ulcer; 4 cases and review of literature [S. P. Bralow, S. Scheinberg & H. Necheles] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 137-141, May '48
—peptic ulcer; report of 2 cases and review of literature [C. Colmeiro-Laforet] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 448-451, Dec. 31, '47
—pituitary syndromes in pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Massazza] Clin.nuova 5: 121-131, Sept. '47
—polyostotic fibrous dysplasia, [R. B. Nelson] M. Ann.District of Columbia 17: 157, March '48
—quinine and congenital injuries of ear and eye of fetus, [C. W. F. Winckel] J.Trop.Med. 51: 2-7, Jan. '48
—relation between maternal infections and congenital malformations (with special regard to rubella), [S. Loewe-Lyon] Nourrisson 36: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—report of survey of children born in 1941, with reference to congenital abnormalities arising from maternal rubella, [P. R. Patrick] M.J.Australia 1: 421-425, April 3, '48
—rubella as etiologic factor in stillbirth, [C. Swan] Lancet 1: 744-746, May 15, '48
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital cataract in offspring accompanied by digito-ocular phenomenon, [A. Franceschetti] Ophthalmologica 114: 332-339, Oct.-Nov. '47
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital defects in offspring, [M. Zewi] Nord.med. 37: 416-418, Feb. 27, '48
—rupture of uterus of nutritional origin; experimental study in albino rat, [J.Gillman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 153-160, Dec. '47
—self-inflicted gunshot wound of head; recovery with ultimate normal delivery; residual frontal lobe syndrome; report of case, [M. M. Andler, Jr.] Bull. Los. Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 60-64, March '48
—splenectomy in pregnancy; hematologic indications and obstetric management, [A. C. Barnes & C. A. Doan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 864-868, May '48
—spontaneous absorption of congenital cataract following maternal rubella, [L. H. Ehrlich] Arch.Ophth. 39: 205-209, Feb. '48
—spontaneous rupture of bladder in fourth month of pregnancy, [G. Mussgnug] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 179-180, Dec. '47

PREGNANCY, complications—Continued
—successful pregnancy following ileostomy and partial colectomy for ulcerative colitis, [K. W. Warren] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 202-203, Jan. '48
—suprarenal hemorrhage, [C. W. F. Burnett] Lancet 1: 249-250, Feb. 14, '48
—syringomyelia; case, [J. T. Baker & J. Stoll, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 163-165, Jan. '48
—thrombosis and embolism during pregnancy, [R. Aeschbacher] Praxis 36: 879-882, Dec. 27, '47
—tocologic aspects of genitoperitoneal hydatidosis, [E. Genover Monroset & J. C. Señor] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 374-377, Dec. '47
—transmesenteric hernia, [J. M. Miller] Am.J.Surg. 75: 739-742, May '48
—treatment of varicose veins by combined high saphenous and segmental ligations followed by injection of residual varicosities, [P. J. Shank] Ohio State M. J. 44: 477-481, May '48
—virus diseases and their effect on fetus, [H. Grönvall & P. Selander] Nord.med. 37: 409-415, Feb. 27, '48
—volvulus of ileopelvic colon in primipara in eighth month of pregnancy, [W. Machado] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 123-128, Feb. '48
—Werlhof's disease and pregnancy, [H. del Valle] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 253-262, Oct. '47
cornual, in rudimentary horn, with case report, [T. J. Payne, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 367-369, May '48
diabetes and pregnancy: See Diabetes Mellitus, pregnancy and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, roentgenography
—action of gonadotropin in male toad, [C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 125-130, Dec. '47
—biochemical diagnosis, [R. Le Breton] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 252-256, Dec. '47
—biologic diagnosis using male Bufo marinus, [O. Rodrigues Lima & O. G. Pereira] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 245-251, Oct. '47
—biologic reaction with blood obtained by puncture of pelvic hematocele, [J. C. de la Vega] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 98-102, '47
—diagnosis of pregnancy by cytologic criteria in catheterized urine, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 247-249, Feb. '48
—diagnostic reaction and action of gonadotropins on male toad, [C. Galli Mainini] Semana méd. 2: 447-454, Sept. 18, '47
—differential diagnosis of uterine pregnancy and uterine fibromyoma with red degeneration; study apropos of case, [G. de Oliveira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 809-819, Nov. '47; also, Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 83, Dec. '47; 9: 105, Jan. '48
—early diagnosis in 3 hours using male of frog Rana catesbeina as reactive animal, [A. A. Inclán Sandoval] Rev.cubana lab.clín. 2: 191-194, Jan.-March '48
—effect of pregnancy on translucence of mammary gland, [L. Halberstaedter] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 65-67, Feb. '48
—enhancement of effect of chorionic gonadotropin on ovarian hyperemia in rat by pituitary extract, [A. E. Rakoff & P. H. Fried] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 491-492, Nov. '47
—Friedman test; negative and delayed reactions, [A. C. Kunz, A. Favalli & F. Mussi] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 453-459, Sept. 25, '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 916-917, Dec. 15-30, '47
—Friedman test; urine vs. blood serum, [C. F. Kent] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 275, April '48
—Galli Mainini reaction, [R. M. Pinto & H. J. Suer Boero] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 165-168, Jan. 23, '48
—Galli Mainini reaction; determination of chorionic hormone by new process, [N. de Castro Barbosa] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 115-119, Feb. '48
—Galli Mainini reaction in Brazilian amphibians for early diagnosis, [M. I. Mello] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 57-64, Jan. '48
—Galli Mainini reaction, new biologic test for early diagnosis, [A. Pou de Santiago] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 30: 457-473, May '47
—Galli Mainini test, new biologic procedure; appearance of spermatozoa in toad urine 45 minutes after injection of pregnancy urine, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. 55: 728, Oct. 25, '47
—Guterman method for determination of pregnanediol, [S. Kullander] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 159-170, April '48
—Guterman reaction (pregnandiol in urine) in clinical practice, [E. M. A. Day & L. J. Cains] M.J.Australia 1: 199-201, Feb. 14, '48
—Guterman test (pregnandiol excretion), [W. H. H. Merivale] Brit.M.J. 1: 685-686, April 10, '48
—Hegar sign, [S. Felding] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1106-1108, Dec. 20, '45
—Hogben test in early diagnosis (by means of South African frogs; Xenopus laevis Daudin), [J. Daels & A. L. Delaunois] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2630-2638, July 13, '40
—male frog, Rana pipiens, as new test animal for early pregnancy, [P. B. Wiltberger & D. F. Miller] Science 107: 198, Feb. 20, '48

PREGNANCY, diagnosis—Continued
—melanaphore diagnosis; application and value, [L. Servantie & G. F. Moretti] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 642-645, March 14, '48
—method for early diagnosis, [E. Karadeniz] Türk ij. tec.biyol.der. 5: 41-74, '45
—neostigmine in amenorrhea observed during anti-syphilitic therapy; Soskin nonpregnancy test, [L. Marceron] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2310-2311, Oct. 14, '47
—rapid rat test; ovarian hyperemia response as routine procedure, [G. M. Riley, M. H. Smith & P. Brown] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 233-243, March '48
—reaction using flowers, [G. Orban] Gynaecologia 124: 229-238, Oct. '47
—reactions of female Xenopus tropicalis (Gray) to gonadotropic hormones, [Y.Moron] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 394-399, '47
—reactivity of male Xenopus laevis Daudin to pituitary and chorionic gonadotropins; application to biologic diagnosis, [L. Gallien] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 1141-1143, April 5, '48
—technic of hypophysectomy in frog; application of melanophore test; causes of error, [L. Servantie, R. Cambar, G. F. Moretti & R. Bonnal] Biol.méd., Paris 36: 10-28, Jan.-Feb. '47
—use of indigenous adult male frog for study and determination of pituitary or chorionic gonadotropins; application to biologic diagnosis in human female and in mare, [H. & M. Hinglais] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 226: 1041-1043, March 22, '48
—use of male North American frog (Rana papiens), [S. L. Robbins & F. Parker, Jr.] Endocrinology 42: 237-243, April '48
—use of South African frog Xenopus laevis in biologic reaction for early diagnosis, [R. Diaz Correa] Bol. clin., Univ.Antioquia 9: 281-286, Aug. '47
—useful test, [E. Elkan] Marriage Hyg. 1: 104-105, Nov. '47
—Xenopus test in comparison with Aschheim-Zondek reaction, [E. Eichenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 8-9, Jan. 10, '48
diet in, [W. C. W. Nixon] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 27-33, Jan. '48
—appraising nutritional status of mothers and infants, [C. A. Smith & H. C. Stuart] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 369-373, March '48
—clinical significance of nutritional deficiencies, [W. T. Tompkins] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 376-388, June '48
—composition of blood of women during pregnancy and after delivery, [H. Hoch & J. R. Marrack] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 1-16, Feb. '48
—congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency; effect of varying preparatory diet upon yield of abnormal young, [J. Warkany & C. B. Roth] J.Nutrition 35: 1-11, Jan. '48
—dangers for newborn in iodine deficient and low salt diet, [O. C. Zimmermann] Praxis 36: 819-824, Dec. 4, '47
—duration of pregnancy and weight of newborn during hunger period in Holland from 1944 to 1945, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia 124: 78-84, Aug. '47
—from viewpoint of obstetrician, [W. J. Dieckmann] Nutrition Rev. 6: 129-131, May '48
—inadequate material nutrition and hydrocephalus in infant rats, [L. R. Richardson & J. DeMottier] Science 106: 644, Dec. 26, '47
—nutrition, [D. Baird] Practitioner 160: 34-40, Jan. '48
—nutrition, [H. Simonnet] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 556-561, June '48
—nutrition in normal pregnancy; dietetic chart, [O. Avendaño & J. Santa Maria] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 356-359, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nutrition in relation to malformations of newborn, [S. van Creveld] Gynaecologia 124: 299-312, Nov. '47
—nutrition of female agricultural workers, [T. Bielek] Orvosok lapja 3: 693-694, May 18, '47
—nutrition, proteinemia and quality of labor, [L. Laverde Mercado] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 420-427, Sept. '47
—nutritional requirements, [B. S. Burke & H. C. Stuart] J.A.M.A. 137: 119-128, May 8, '48
—optimal nutrition; salt and bread as carriers of supplementary nutrients, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 153-155, Feb. 21, '48
—potentialities and limitations of prenatal pediatrics, [C. A. Smith] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 411-414, April '48
—prophylaxis as well as therapeusis in toxemia of pregnancy, [G. G. Greene] Kentucky M.J. 46: 100-104, March '48
—protein needs and deficiencies, [J. M. Bedoya] Rev. españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 332-338, Sept.-Oct. '47
—puerperal inversion of uterus of nutritional origin; experimental study in albino rat, [J. Gilliman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 161-166, Dec. '47
—relation of mothers' diet to status of their infants at birth and in infancy, [L. W. Sontag & J. Wines] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 994-1003, Dec. '47
—repercussions of riboflavin deficiency on embryo of rat, [A. Giroud & J. Boisselot] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 317-327, '47

PREGNANCY, diet in—Continued
—rupture of uterus of nutritional origin; experimental study in albino rat, [J. Gilliman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 153-160, Dec. '47
—self selection of diet; effect of age and pregnancy on selection, [E. M. Scott, S. J. Smith & E. L. Verney] J.Nutrition 35: 281-286, Feb. '48
—vitamin E therapy of habitual abortion, [J. P. Kellermann Slotemaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1666-1670, April 19, '41
—vitamin E therapy of habitual abortion, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4134-4140, Oct. 26, '40
duration, and weight of newborn during hunger period in Holland from 1944 to 1945, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia 124: 78-84, Aug. '47
—delayed pregnancy during lactation in mouse as influenced by certain hormones, [K. Turpeinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 130-167, '47
—excessive fetal mortality in postponed labor, [W. Bickenbach] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 3-7, Oct. '47; comment by Holste 8: 272-274, Feb. '48
—fetal deaths in prolonged pregnancies, [K. Solth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 188-197, Jan. '48
—in Filipino women; preliminary report, [C. B. Tejada] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 83-88, Feb. '48
—intrauterine development of fetus during prolonged pregnancy, [K. Solth] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 134-146, Dec. '47
—length of human gestation with special reference to prematurity, [M. N. Karn] Ann.Eugenics 14: 44-59, Oct. '47
ectopic: See also Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, heterotopic
—[W. D. Beacham, C. G. Collins, E. P. Thomas & D. W. Beacham] J.A.M.A. 136: 365-371, Feb. 7, '48
—abdominal implantation of fertilized ovum, [E. L. Nicolson] Brit.M.J. 2: 998-999, Dec. 20, '47
—abdominal pregnancy at term; case, [J. Roig Gilabert] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 363-366, Sept.-Oct. '47
—abdominal pregnancy at term secondary to uterine rupture; case, [F. Pérez Acosta] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente 8: 212-216, Dec. '47
—abdominal pregnancy, with report of 2 cases, [F. E. Hagie] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 305-307, March '48
—advanced pregnancy, with report of 3 cases, [K. M. Wilson, W. L. Ekas & J. H. Schultz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 218-230, Feb. '48
—bilateral tubal gestation, [B. B. Hickey] Brit.M.J. 1: 734, April 17, '48
—case going to full term, [R. L. Paterson & H. Currie] South African M.J. 22: 229-230, March 27, '48
—cataclysmic hemorrhage of ovary simulating ruptured pregnancy, [G. Hofmann] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 906-912, Dec. '47
—chemical diagnosis, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia 125: 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
—critical review, [J. D. Davis & H. R. Malloy] J. Nat.M.A. 40: 3-10, Jan. '48
—development of tubal pregnancy to term, [A. Wolff Netto & F. Andreoni] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo, pp. 12-28, '47
—diagnosis, [H. Mittelstrass] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 206-211, Jan. '48
—diagnosis and treatment, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] West Virginia M.J. 44: 49-52, March '48
—double pregnancy in one tube, [D. Trolle] Acta obst. et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 395-401, '48
—double tubal pregnancy; case, [P. C. Dutta] J.Obst. & Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 71, Feb. '48
—early and late pregnancy, [F. E. Whitacre & H. D. Lynn] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 285-288, March '48
—endometrioid metamorphosis and decidual reactions in pathogenic mechanism of tubal pregnancy, [S. Valenti] Ginecologia 14: 65-91, Feb. '48
—etiology of tubal pregnancy in light of 40 microscopically examined cases, [A. Wist] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 242-260, '47
—fate of living viable babies, [M. Suter & C. Wichser] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 489-495, March '48
—full term intra-abdominal pregnancy; surgical treatment of 5 cases, [C. Bowesman & A. H. Chenard] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 132-136, March '48
—in tubes affected by tuberculosis, [R. M. Haifetz] Harefuah 32: 166, May 15, '47
—interstitial pregnancy, [N. Clemetsen] Nord.med. 37: 403-404, Feb. 27, '48
—intra-abdominal pregnancy, [L. Lesk] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 280-281, March '48
—late pregnancy; 13 cases, [H. H. Ware, Jr.] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 561-582, April '48
—obstetric prognosis; possibility of conservative and restorative surgery of fallopian tubes, [J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 591-594, '47
—ovarian pregnancy, [R. J. Crossen] Am.J.Surg. 74: 880-881, Dec. '47
—ovarian pregnancy, [R. T. Weaver, D. L. Adamson & F. L. Johnson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 437-439, March '48
—ovarian pregnancy; case, [M. Barretto Netto & E. Cabral] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 149-154, May-June '47

PREGNANCY, ectopic—Continued
—primary ovarian pregnancy of 4 months, [P. D. Badla] Am.J.Surg. 74: 874-879, Dec. '47
—reinfusion of own blood during hemorrhages of abdominal cavity, [P. J. Hoedemaker] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 91: 3619-3621, Dec. 13, '47
—repeated ectopic pregnancy, [C. Putignano] Riv.ostet. e ginec. 1: 176-185, Nov.-Dec. '46
—rupture of spleen in 2 stages resembling rupture of pregnancy; case, [J. S. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1049-1054, March 15, '41
—secondary abdominal pregnancy; case, [R. M. Chevalier] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires, 26: 471-478, Oct. 9, '47; Dia méd. 19: 2444, Dec. 15, '47
—secondary abdominal pregnancy with survival of fetus and mother, [G. H. Moore] M.J.Australia 1: 405-407, March 27, '48
—significance of porphyrinuria for diagnosis, [W. Neuweiler & J. Rupp-Haller] Gynaecologia 124: 65-78, Aug. '47
—study based on 83 cases, [C. Albores Culebro] Torreón méd. 3: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tubal twin pregnancy; first case, J. Chelala] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 70-75, April-Sept. '47
—unruptured primary ovarian pregnancy, [S. S. Wittenberg & R. G. Ries] Am.J.Surg. 75: 618-623, April '48
—unusual case of infection of 16 weeks' pregnancy (roentgenologic findings), [J. L. Boldero] J.Obst.& Gynæc.Brit.Emp. 55: 47-49, Feb. '48
—vagaries in implantation site of zygote, [J. M. Munro Kerr] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 2-6, Jan. 3, '48
effects of irradiation, injury of fetus by roentgen rays, [H. Uffmann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 105-109, Nov. '47
extrauterine: See Pregnancy ectopic
eyes in, changes, [P. A. de Azevedo] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 47-64, '47
—disorders, [V. Cantú Treviño] Arch.méd.mex. 6: 10-16, Jan. '48
heart in, [L. Laverde Mercado] Report.med.y cir. 2: 486-495, Sept. '47
—[F. R. Mazzola & A. J. Horton] M.Times,New York 76: 143-146, April '48
—acute rheumatism, [E. F. McKeown] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 50-52, Feb. '48
—auricular fibrillation in pregnancy and puerperium, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3686-3695, Dec. 20, '47
—complete heart block; case, [R. M. Barton & C. N. LaDue] Am.J.Med. 4: 447-451, March '48
—coronary insufficiency, [H. Siedek & R. Wenger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 696-700, Oct. 24, '47
—determination of prognosis of pregnancy in rheumatic heart disease, [J. J. Bunim & J. Rubricius] Am. Heart J. 35: 282-297, Feb. '48
—heart disease, [J. A. Hardy, Jr.] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 49-52, March '48
—heart disease, [D. J. MacRae] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 55: 184-198, April '48
—low cesarean under spinal anesthesia in primipara with cardiac disease during period of asystole, [D. Ziegler & Braun] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 126-127, '48
—maternal congenital heart disease as problem, [C. J. Lund] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 244-261, Feb. '48
—painless operative premature delivery in patient with tuberculosis and heart disease, [A. Niedermeyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 765, Nov. 21, '47
—valvular heart disease during pregnancy, labor and puerperium, [A. Mládek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 26: 305-315, '47
hemorrhage: See also Placenta; Pregnancy, ectopic
—[L. W. Mason] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 388-393, May '48
—accidental hemorrhage, [G. F. Gibberd] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 53-57, Jan. '48
—cerebral hemorrhage occurring early in pregnancy; case, [S. Lerer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 659-662, Oct. '47
—intra-abdominal hemorrhage (due to spontaneous rupture of varicose vein), [A. F. Lee] Am.J.Surg. 74: 867-868, Dec. '47
—low maternal mortality with persistence of hemorrhage as chief cause of death; analysis of puerperal deaths in Brooklyn during 1946, [C. A. Gordon] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1058-1064, Dec. '47
—management of late hemorrhages, [J. H. Bloomfield] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 287-290, March '48
—retroperitoneal hemorrhage, [J. K. Ogden] Brit.M.J. 1: 389-391, Feb. 28, '48
—visceral apoplexies, with report of cases, [A. Peralta Ramos & E. A. Linzoain] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 112-121, Dec. '46
heterotopic, [R. W. DeVoe & J. H. Pratt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 166-168, March 31, '48
—[J. O. Rude] Northwest Med. 47: 358, May '48
—ovarian pregnancy associated with intrauterine pregnancy; case, [H. W. Elshove] Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) 47: 70-75, '47
—second ruptured tubal pregnancy with intrauterine pregnancy, [G. E. Thompson & J. M. Fleming] J. South Carolina M.A. 43: 355-356, Dec. '47

PREGNANCY, heterotopic—Continued
—two cases, [A. Salvini] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 1: 186-192, Nov.-Dec. '46
hygiene: See also Maternity, welfare
—law, [V. A. Fenger] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1045-1046, Dec. 6, '45
—need for well-child conferences and prenatal clinics in West Virginia, [H. I. Morgan] West Virginia M. J. 44: 58-62, March '48
—prenatal care, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3624-3626, Dec. 13, '47
—prenatal examination; law of November 2, 1945, [M. Lacomme] Rev.franç.de puéricult. 7: 125-138, '46
—significance and necessity of prenatal examinations, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 241-251, Feb. '48
—value of prenatal care in prophylaxis of recurrent eclampsia, [G. Döderlein & H. Wollmann] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 7: 7-18, Oct. '47
interstitial: See Pregnancy, ectopic
kidneys in: See also Pregnancy, urine in
—ectopic decidua in renal pelvis, [H. F. Bettinger] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 686-687, Oct. '47
—function test in course of pregnancy, [M. Mayer & J. Thoyer-Rozat] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 683-686, '47
—phosphatase content and amount of inorganic phosphorus in serum, especially in patients with renal gestosis, [M. Rauramo] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 23: 1-6, '47
—pregnancy following nephrectomy; 6 cases, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4042-4049, Oct. 19, '40
—"pregnancy kidney" and endocrine disorders; case of obesity, [B. J. Westerbeek van Eerten] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 780-784, Feb. 22, '41
—spontaneous extraperitoneal and intraperitoneal rupture of hydronephrosis; case, [I. C. Campbell] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 853-854, Dec. '47
—urosurgery (for pyelonephritis) in relation to pregnancy, [C. J. E. Kickham] J.Urol. 59: 953-961, May '48
liver in, [M. Ingerslev] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 943-946, Nov. 8, '45
—hydrolysis of procaine hydrochloride as function test, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia 125: 129-150, March '48
—icterus; clinicopathologic study including liver biopsy, [W. C. W. Nixon, E. S. Egeli, W. Laqueur & O. Yahya] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 642-652, Oct. '47
—jaundice, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl. tijdschr.verlosk. en gynaec. 43: 135-150, '48
metabolism in, calcium and phosphorus metabolism (survey under war and postwar conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and antenatal findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 817-823, Dec. '47
—calcium and phosphorus metabolism (survey under war and post-war conditions); calcium and phosphorus balances and labor findings, [E. Obermer] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 142-148, April '48
—glucide metabolism, [V. Girardi] Ginecologia 14: 1-19, Jan. '48
molar: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
multiple: See Quadruplets; Twins
ovarian: See Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, heterotopic
physiology, basal body temperature; report upon 2 patients, [E. J. Farris] Human Fertil. 12: 106-109, Dec. '47
—changes in vaginal epithelium and their relation to sex of fetus, [H. E. Nieburgs] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 653-656, Oct. '47
—contractile activity of human gravid uterus, [H. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 566-577, Nov. 27, '47
—critical study of specificity of derivations of so-called pregnant pituitary cells, [E. Lenzi & R. Stigliani] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1013-1064, '46
—cutaneous vasomotoric phenomena due to venous stasis; relation with presumed factors determining birth, [M. Andrucci] Riv.clin.med. 47: 287-311, '47
—distribution of alkaline phosphatase in pregnant uterus of rat, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. 81: 352-364, Oct. '47
—early development and implantation of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, and associated endometrial changes, [M. C. Ward] Am.J.Anat. 82: 231-275, March '48
—effect of injections of androgens in pregnant mouse on development of mammary gland of embryo, [A. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 248-253, '47
—effect of injections of large doses of estrogens in pregnant mouse on development of mammary gland of embryos, [A. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 318-329, '47
—influence of α-tocopherol on implantation in old rats, [H. Kaunitz & C. A. Slanetz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 334-337, Nov. '47

PREGNANCY, physiology—Continued
—malic dehydrogenase and cytochrome oxidase of lutein (corpus luteum preparation) and other ovarian tissues during pregnancy and lactation, [W. H. McShan, W. F. Erway & R. K. Meyer] Arch. Biochem. 16: 379-387, March '48
—morphology of large sudoriparous axillary glands in relation to menstrual cycle and pregnancy, [P. Cavazzana] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 344-347, '47
—relaxin (corpus luteum principle) content of blood, urine and other tissues of pregnant and postpartum guinea pigs, [M. X. Zarrow] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 488-491, Nov. '47
—respiration and acid-base equilibrium during pregnancy, [G. K. Döring & H. H. Loeschcke] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 437-451, '47
—structure of arteries of internal female genitals; modifications during pregnancy and diseases; preliminary report, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e.ginec. 52: 257-261, Sept.-Oct. '47
roentgenography: See also Monsters, cephalic; Pelvis, measurement; Placenta, roentgenography; Pregnancy, ectopic
—[R. D. Moreton & T. F. Bunkley] Texas State J. Med. 43: 753-758, April '48
—methods, [M. Schneider] Texas State J.Med. 43: 758-762, April '48
—what can obstetrician expect of radiologist? [A. Lopez de Nava] Prensa méd.mex. 12: 151-155, July 31, '47
serodiagnosis: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
spurious, imaginary pregnancies during last war, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 120-122, March 12, '48
—pseudocyesis; study apropos of case, [N. L. Teixeira] São Paulo méd. 1: 504-512, July-Aug. '46
—remarkable case of simulation and pathomimesis; simulation of pregnancy and labor with presentation of newborn child; simulation of hemorrhagic diseases resulting in numerous grave interventions, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 134-138, June-July '47
surgery in: See also Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic; Pregnancy, kidneys in; Pregnancy, tumors complicating; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—appendicular peritonitis complicating pregnancy; surgical therapy of case, [S. Silva E.] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 353-355, June '47
syphilis and pregnancy: See Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
thyroid in, [J. P. Peters, E. B. Man & M. Heinemann] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 449-463, May '48
—action of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) in pregnant guinea pig, [A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & M. Gonzáles] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 75-78, '43-'46
—comparisons of fetal development in normal and hyperthyroid rats, [D. Rose] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 40: 87-105, April '47
—hyperthyroidism, [R. D. Mussey, S. F. Haines & E. Ward] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 609-619, April '48
—incoercible vomiting and thyroid dysfunction; 2 cases, [H. Ezes] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 67-70, '48
—serum precipitable iodine concentrations, [M. Heinemann, C. E. Johnson & E. B. Man] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 91-97, Jan. '48
—thyrotoxicosis in mother with cretinism in child, [K. P. Ball & B. Morrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 195-196, April '48
toxemia: See also Eclampsia; Pregnancy, vomiting in
—[S. T. Garber & N. S. Assali] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 87-99, Feb. '48
—[R. B. C. Stevenson] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 99-102, July '47
—clinicostatistical study of 214 cases, [P. Alfieri] Ginecologia 13: 367-390, Aug. '47
—diagnostic and prognostic value of urinary stalagmometric quotient, [R. Candido & R. Piccoli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 304-313, Sept.-Oct. '47
—etiology, [A. Edlén, B. Knutsson & K. Palmstierna] Nord.med. 36: 2281-2285, Nov. 14, '47
—etiology; role of blood groups, [S. Gagner, R. Grubb & S. Sjöstedt] Nord.med. 37: 105-108, Jan. 16, '48
—evolution of preeclampsia of pregnancy during labor and puerperium, [A. C. Kunz & F. Mussi] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires. (no. extraord.) 26: 33-36, '47
—heparin in treatment; preliminary report (relation to thrombosis), [J. V. Maeck & H. Zilliacus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 326-331, Feb. '48
—influence on offspring, [W. Neuweiler] Gynaecologia 125: 24-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—internal secretions and toxemia of late pregnancy, [G. V. & O. W. Smith] Physiol.Rev. 28: 1-22, Jan. '48
—management of late toxemias, [J. L. MacArthur] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 35-37, Jan. '48
—medical progress, [B. Tenney, Jr.] New England J. Med. 238: 18-23, Jan. 1, '48
PREGNANCY, toxemia—Continued
—new aspects; biologic property of serum, [M. Tortora] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 262-271, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nicotinamide therapy of toxicoses, [W. Widmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 20-21, Jan. 10, '48
—nine year follow-up in cases, [F. P. Light] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 321-325, Feb. '48
—nonsegmentation of nuclei of neutrophil granulocytes during toxicoses, [U. Bracale] Arch.ostet. e ginec. 53: 31-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pregnancy and thyroid gland, [J. P. Peters, E. B. Man & M. Heinemann] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 449-463, May '48
—serologic observations, [R. T. La Vake] Minnesota Med. 31: 372-375, April '48
—serum protein balance, [E. Møller-Christensen & J. E. Thygesen] Nord.med. 37: 431-438, Feb. 27, '48
—severe preeclamptic toxemia with central placenta praevia; case, [G. Newbold] Brit.M.J. 2: 997-998, Dec. 20, '47
—3 cases, [W. J. Oudegeest] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3641-3644, Dec. 13, '47
—toxemia and premature separation of normally inserted placenta; observations from 1932 through 1945, [A. J. Guiroy & R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst. de matern. 15: 305-336, Dec. '46
—toxemia superimposed upon prepregnant hypertension treated by splanchnicectomy, [M. M. Peet, E. M. Isberg & R. C. Bassett] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 673-679, June '48
tubal: See Abortion, tubal; Pregnancy, ectopic
tuberculosis and pregnancy: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
tumors complicating, bilateral ovarian dermoids, [H. W. Holm] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 806-807, Sept. 20, '45
—cancer and pregnancy; sarcoma of abdominal wall with various recidivations related to pregnancy, [M. Kroeff] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 31-41, Sept. '47
—cancer of uterine cervix and pregnancy; study apropos of 2 cases, [C. Zuckermann] Obst.y ginec. latino-am. 5: 225-234, June '47
—cervical cancer during second half of pregnancy; 3 cases, [E. Petersen] Acta radiol. 28: 542-544, '47
—chorionepithelioma, [A. de Horiacher] Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 96-100, Oct. '47
—conservative surgery of fibromas of supravaginal part of cervix, [E. Debiasi] Friuli med. 2: 146-157, March-April '47
—fibromas, [G. Geeraert & R. Vokaer] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 765-777, April 11, '48
—fibromyoma of anterior abdominal wall as tumor praevia; case, [M. Chapo Bortagaray & A. Marqués] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 878-885, '47
—Hodgkin's disease, [J. E. Summers & W. C. Reid] J.A.M.A. 137: 787, June 26, '48
—hyperparathyroidism and pregnancy (removal of adenoma during fifth month), [D. W. Petit & R. L. Clark, Jr.] Am.J.Surg. 74: 860-866, Dec. '47
—lymphogranulomatosis and pregnancy, [I. F. Nikischin] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 110-115, Nov. '47
—myoma, [R. Wenner] Praxis 36: 747-752, Oct. 30, '47
—myoma of uterus complicating pregnancy and labor, [P. Vara & A. Bardy] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 193-218, '47
—myomectomy during pregnancy, with report of case, [M. Merhy] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 649-652, Oct. '47; also, Brasil méd.cir. 9: 229-240, Oct.-Dec. '47
—papilloma of cervix uteri, [R. R. Suran & P. C. Meister] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 342-345, Feb. '48
—parametritis as first and only symptom of cervical carcinoma, [B. Ebenius & A. Sjövall] Acta radiol. 28: 493-496, '47
—presacral neurofibroma, one of so-called Middeldorpf tumors; report of case, [R. W. DeVoe, S. B. Lovelady, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 239-244, May 12, '48
—treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [G. G. Ward] Acta radiol. 28: 576-582, '47
—tumors praevia and pregnancy, with report of cases, [C. Rossi Scala] Semana méd. 2: 832-841, Nov. 20, '47
—virilizing tumors of ovary with report of case associated with pregnancy, [W. N. Searle, M. Haines & J. K. Baker] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 135-141, April '48
urine in: See also Gonadotropins, chorionic; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, ectopic
—biologic reaction (Aschheim-Zondek test) at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [C. A. Josl] Gynaecologia 125: 151-162, March '48
—corpus luteum hormone (including study of pregnandiol), [G. F. Marrian] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 611-619, Nov.-Dec. '47
—determination of amount of pregnandiol, [C. Pelosio] Recenti progr.med. 4: 153-157, Feb. '48
—determination of estrogens in human urine; new method of correcting for brown color developed in Kober reaction by nonestrogenic substances, [M. F. Stevenson & G. F. Marrian] Biochem. J. 41: 507-511, '47

PREGNANCY, urine in—Continued
—effects of wartime on albuminuria, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 430-442, Sept. '47
—Guterman test (pregnandiol excretion) in threatened abortion (to determine progesterone, corpus luteum hormone, deficiency); report based on 100 consecutive cases, [S. Bender] Brit.M.J. 1: 683-684, April 10, '48
—hormonal test (hyperemic Aschheim-Zondek test) for fetal death in disturbed pregnancy, [B. Zondek, F. Sulman & R. Black] J.A.M.A. 136: 965-969, April 10, '48; correction 136: 1107, April 24, '48
—pregnandiol precipitation test; further observations, [H. C. Mack, A. E. Parks & M. McDonald] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 33-41, March-April '48
—reducing substances in pregnancy and early puerperium, [H. E. Archer & B. J. Haram] Lancet 1: 558-559, April 10, '48
—relation of retinitis gravidarum to hypertension and albuminuria of pregnancy; further remarks on Schieck's explanation of causes of albuminuric retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi & J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 269-294, Jan. 20, '44
—value of Guterman test (for pregnandiol) in threatened abortion, [S. Bender] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit. Emp. 54: 783-792, Dec. '47
vomiting in, hyperemesis, [J. C. Verhage] Nederl. tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 36-74, '40
—incoercible vomiting and thyroid dysfunction; 2 cases, [H. Ezes] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 67-70, '48
—nicotinamide therapy of hyperemesis, [W. Widmer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 20-21, Jan. 10, '48
—treatment of hyperemesis with hormone (estrone, estrogen) and vitamin (thiamine hydrochloride), [J. Hidalgo] J.Philippine M.Ass. 24: 93-94, Feb. '48
weight in, changes, [J. A. Scott & B. Benjamin] Lancet 1: 550-551, April 10, '48
PREGNANDIOL: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
PREGNANEDIOLONE: See Adrenals, secretion
PREGNENINOLONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Ovary, hormones
PREGNYL (chorionic gonadotropin): See Gonadotropins, chorionic
PREGO, L. E.: See **ALBRIEUX, A. S., jt. auth.**
——See **ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.**
PREJUDICE
—Rorschach study of prejudiced personality, [S. Reichard] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 280-286, April '48
PRENATAL CARE: See Pregnancy, hygiene
PRENTICE, W. C. H., Relation of distance to apparent size of figural after-effects, Am.J.Psychol. 60: 617-623, Oct. '47
PREOBRASHENSKI, A. A., Tick-borne fever in maritime province, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 898, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
PREPUCE: See Circumcision; Penis; Phimosis
PRESBYOPIA
—[S. R. Sêbas] Brasil-med. 62: 37-39, Feb. 7-14, '48
PRESCOTT, F., Clinical pharmacology and uses of curare, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 599-612, Oct. '47
PRESCRIPTIONS AND PRESCRIBING
See also Diet and Dietetics; Occupational Therapy
—intern's problem, [L. L. Friedman] South.Hosp. (no. 4) 16: 73, April '48
—physicians' prescriptions, [J. K. Irvine, E. Ratcliffe & J. B. Hough] Practitioner 160: 298-305, April '48
history, verification of hitherto unknown prescription of the sixteenth century, [L. C. Strong & E. L. McCawley] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 898-904, Nov.-Dec. '47
PRESENT, R. D., Synopsis of basic ideas in theory of radioactivity and detection of radiation, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. (supp.) pp. 94-99, March-April '48
PRESMAN, D., and EHRLICH, L., Metastatic tumors of ureter, J.Urol. 59: 312-325, March '48
PRESS, A., Hemorrhage due to application of leeches, Harefuah 34: 50, Feb. 15, '48 [in Hebrew]
PRESS, P., Tuberkulose-Probleme im Kanton Zürich; die Tuberkulose-Morbidität des Kantons Zürich im Jahre 1945. (Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Tuberkulose in ihren verschiedenen Formen an einer Bevölkerung von 696.000 Menschen), Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. (supp. 2) 4: 1-66, '47
PRESSAT: See **ROSSIGNOL, G., jt. auth.**
PRESSEY, E. F.: See **CLAYTON, M. M., jt. auth.**
PRESSMAN, D., BRYDEN, J. H., and PAULING, L., Reactions of antiserum homologous to *p*-azosuccinanilate ion group, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1352-1358, April '48
PRESTON, F. S.: See **SCOTT, S., jt. auth.**
PRESTON, S. N., and ORDWAY, N. K., Observations of arterial oxygen content in children during inhalation of air and 100 per cent oxygen, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 696-702, March '48
PRESTRUD, M. C.: See **INGLE, D. J., jt. auth.**
de PRETER, R., L'allergie en pédiatrie, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 484-487, Feb. 29, '48
PRETET, H., and ROBERT, P. E., Colites et pyorrhée; relations de cause à effet; applications au diagnostic et au traitement, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 360-362, Feb. 14, '48
——See **DESAUX, jt. auth.**
PRETIBIAL FEVER: See Exanthems
PRETTO, J. C., Estudios bioantropométricos en los escolares limeños, Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 3-82, '47
——**and GOMEZ CALDERON, M.,** Estudios bioantropométricos en los escolares peruanos, Bol.d.Inst. psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 131-172, '47
PRETTY, H. G., Surgical approach to hypertensive vascular disease; technic of operation, discussion of complications and method of prevention, Arch. Surg. 56: 357-371, March '48
PREUD'HOMME (Mme.): See **SALMON, A. R., jt. auth.**
PREUSS, H., Eine neue Methode der Tetrathionatherstellung zur Anreicherung von Typhusbakterien in Stuhlproben, Aztl.Forsch. 1: 275-277, Sept. 25, '47
PREUSS, J., Diagnosis and differential diagnosis of sprue, Am.Pract. 2: 241-246, Dec. '47
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE: See Medicine, preventive
PREVENTORIUMS: See Tuberculosis, preventoriums
PREVOST, JEAN LOUIS (1790-1850)
—contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47
PREVOT, A. R., Nouvelles recherches sur la production d'acétylméthylcarbinol par les bactéries anaérobies, Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 797-799, '47
Recherches sur les associations microbiennes de quelques infections buccales, Rev.de stomatol. 49: 1-4, Jan. '48
L'anaérobie, cet inconnu, Union méd.du Canada 77: 258-266, March '48
——**and ENESCU, M.,** Etude de la réduction des nitrates en nitrites par W. perfringens, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 76-77, '46
——**and LAPLANCHE, J.,** Influence des nitrates sur la production de gaz par W. perfringens, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 836-838, Aug. '47
——See **PATOCKA, F., jt. auth.**
——**and PEYRE, M.,** Etude de la réduction des nitrates en nitrites par Cl. septicum et Cl. chauvæi, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 77-78, '46
Etude de Fusiformis polymorphus (Knorr) Borgey, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1124-1125, Nov. '47
——**and SAISSAC, R.,** Recherches sur la production des phénols par les bactéries anaérobies, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1125-1129, Nov. '47
——**COHEN, G. N., and NISMAN, B.,** Recherches sur les désaminases de Cl. bifermentans et de Cl. sordellii, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 834-836, Aug. '47
——**RAYNAUD, M., and DIGEON, M.,** Production de méthane par Cl. bifermentans et Cl. caproicum, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 235-236, May '46
PRIAPISM
—acute priapism in boy, symptom revealing myeloid leukemia, [A. Borjas] Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 25-27, '47
—due to sickle cell anemia, [B. Levant & R. Stept] J.Urol. 59: 328-329, March '48
—due to thrombophlebitis of corpora cavernosa; case verified histologically, [L. Leger, L. Léandri & P. Baud] J.d'urol. 53: 377-380, '46-'47
—persistent priapism, [H. Bailey] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 298-303, Jan. '48
PRIBRAM, B. O. C., Allergy in gastric ulcers and antiallergic effects of protein therapy; 25 years' review, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 52-64, '47
Cell-cleaning therapy and liver cell gymnastics in treatment of chronic hepatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 365-371, Nov. '47
Preoperative and postoperative treatment in hepatobiliary disease, S.Clin.North America 28: 493-507, April '48
Allergic conditions in hepatitis, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 199-205, June '48
PRIBRSKY, J., Simplified method for roentgenologic measurement of true conjugate diameter, Cerkoslov. gynaek. 27: 31-45, '48
PRICE, D. S., and ALSTON, P., Method of BCG vaccination employed in St. Ultan's Hospital, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 711-716, Dec. '47
PRICE, E. V.: See **HELLER, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
PRICE, F. L., Effects resulting from atomic bomb explosion, J.Florida M.A. 34: 651-653, May '48
PRICE, H. P., Anæsthesia; 100 years of progress, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 92-98, April '47
Post-anæsthetic vomiting and chest complications, Practitioner 159: 474-478, Dec. '47
PRICE, I. N. O., Quantitative precipitation test for syphilis, J.Clin.Path. 1: 91-98, Feb. '48
PRICE, J. C.: See **SANDS, H., jt. auth.**
PRICE, J. M., MILLER, E. C., and MILLER, J. A., Intracellular distribution of protein, nucleic acids, riboflavin, and protein-bound aminoazo dye in livers of rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, J. Biol.Chem. 173: 345-353, March '48
PRICE, L., Health and welfare funds; their implications to medicine, Occup.Med. 5: 268-277, March '48

PRICE, L. W.: See SPITZER, R., jt. auth.

PRICE, M., Use of intravenous pentothal in second stage of labor, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 159-160, April '48

PRICE, P. B., Repair in normal and hyperacid stomach; experimental study, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 59-63, Jan. '48

PRICE, S. H. R., Mass x-ray examination of chest, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 99-102, April '47

PRICE, W. H., Phage formation in Staphylococcus muscae cultures; factor necessary for phage formation, J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 233-238, Jan. '48

PRICE-JONES CURVE: See Erythrocytes, morphology

PRICKLY HEAT: See Miliaria

PRICOLO, V., Asportazione in blocco della laringe e dei gangli laterocervicali monolaterali (procedimento personale di cura chirurgica del cancro della laringe e delle sue metastasi), Chirurgia 2: 451-456, Nov.-Dec. '47

PRIDDLE, H. D.: See ANDROS, G. J., jt. auth.

PRIESEL, R., Geheimrat Professor Meinhard v. Pfaundler+, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 673-674, Oct. 10, '47

PRIESSNITZ, O., Ist die konservative Therapie nach Starkstromverletzungen des Schädels immer berechtigt? Deutsche.med.Wchnschr. 73: 24, Jan. 9, '48

PRIEST, R.: See MANNES, P., jt. auth.

PRIEST, R. E., Treatment of endonasal and cutaneous lupus vulgaris with calciferol, with report of successful case, Laryngoscope 58: 305-316, April '48

PRIEST, W. S., and O'NEILL, J. B., Streptomycin; clinical study of its use in 26 cases, Am.J.Med. 4: 355-364, March '48

PRIESTLEY, H., Vitamins and the skin, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 47-52, June '47

Biochemistry of skin, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ. Sydney 3: 217-221, Dec. '47

PRIESTLY, J. T., and GIBSON, R. H., Gastrojejunal ulcer; clinical features and late results, Arch. Surg. 56: 625-637, May '48

——and KUMPURIS, F., Total gastrectomy with esophagoduodenal anastomosis, Arch.Surg. 56: 145-152, Feb. '48

——See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.

PRIETO, J. C.: See RUIZ HURTADO, E., jt. auth.

PRIETO DIAZ, H., La técnica del carbonato argéntico amoniacal de del Río Hortega en el estudio del tejido propio de la cornea, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 513-519, Sept. '47

PRIETO T., E., Simpatocitoma de la medula dorsal y del mediastino, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 814-815, Dec. '47

PRIEUR, R. H., Louis Guillemot (1871-1947), Presse méd. 56: 258, April 3, '48

PRIGAL, S. J., Studies with medicated aerosols; use of lungs as portal for introduction of therapeutic agents for systemic effect, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 814-825, April '48

PRIGGE: See KLOSE, jt. auth.

PRINGLE, A.: See WOOLLEY, D. W., jt. auth.

PRINGLE, B., Pursuit of industrial health, Irish J.M. Sc., pp. 79-86, Feb. '48

PRINS, C. W., Pregnyl (chorionic gonadotropin) therapy of retentio testis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 758-768, Feb. 22, '41

PRINTERS: See Industry and Occupations, injuries; Lead, toxicity

PRINZMETAL, M., KRUGER, H. E., and BERGMAN, H. C., Effect of various lethal procedures and thermal injury on capillaries, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 497-501, April '48

——See BERGMAN, H. C., jt. auth.

——See KRUGER, H. E., jt. auth.

——See SIMKIN, B., jt. auth.

——ORNITZ, E. M., JR., SIMKIN, B., and BERGMAN, H. C., Arterio-venous anastomoses in liver, spleen, and lungs, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 48-52, Jan. '48

——SIMKIN, B., BERGMAN, H. C., and KRUGER, H. E., Studies on collateral circulation of normal human heart by coronary perfusion with radioactive erythrocytes and glass spheres, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 18: 122-156, Feb. 29, '48

——and others, Studies on coronary circulation; collateral circulation of beating human and dog hearts with coronary occlusion, Am.Heart J. 35: 689-717, May '48

PRIODAX: See cross reference under Acid, iodoalphionic

PRIOLEAU, W. H., Varicose veins—treatment by excision preferable to treatment by ligation and injection, J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 359-361, Dec. '47

PRIOR, A. P., Pathology of liver in deaths from thermal burns, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 101-108, March '48

di PRISCO, J., Sobre un caso de acantosis nigricans, Rev.Policlin.Caracas 15: 421-430, Sept.-Oct. '46

PRISCOL: See Eyes, wounds and injuries; Imidazoles

PRISMS, OPHTHALMIC: See Eyes, examination; Eyes, movements; Glasses

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

See also Crime and Criminals

—American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Tuberculosis in Penal and Other Institutions, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 58: 469-473, Nov. '47

PRISONS AND PRISONERS—Continued

—ethics governing service of prisoners as subjects in medical experiments; report of Committee appointed by Governor Dwight H. Green of Illinois, J.A.M.A. 136: 457-458, Feb. 14, '48

—material conditions of expertise performed in prisons is as faulty as formerly, [A. Ceillier] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 138-140, June-July '47

—nutrient content of English prison diets in 1944, [M. Pyke] Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 78-84, Sept. '47

—organization of program for testing potential antimalarial drugs in prisoner volunteers, [G. R. Coatney, W. C. Cooper & D. S. Ruhe] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 113-119, Jan. '48

—prison psychoses, [M. M. Estes & J. S. New] J.M.A. Georgia 37: 2-5, Jan. '48

—procedures used at Stateville Penitentiary for testing of potential antimalarial agents, [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 2-5, May (pt. 2) '48

—surgery of peptic ulcer in prison, [V. G. Burden] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 208-217, March '48

PRITCHARD, J. E., and McKAY, J. W., Osteoid osteoma, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 567-575, June '48

——See BURGESS, J. F., jt. auth.

——See PATCH, F. S., jt. auth.

PRITCHARD, J. J., Distribution of alkaline phosphatase in pregnant uterus of rat, J.Anat. 81: 352-364, Oct. '47

PRITCHARD, W. H.: See ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.

PRITCHETT, J. H., JR., and REESE, D. S., Vaccinia involving eyelid; report of case, J.M.A.Georgia 36: 478, Dec. '47

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS: See Jurisprudence, Medical, privileged communications

PRIVINE (imidazole derivative): See Imidazoles; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Rhinitis, therapy

PRIZE FIGHTING: See Athletics

PRIZEMAN, H.: See NIGAM, R., jt. auth.

PROBIOTIN: See Biotin

PROBST, E. W., and LANAHAN, F. B., Sodium bicarbonate; occupational medical problem, Indust.Med. 17: 24, Jan. '48

PROBSTEIN, J. G., and LASSAR, G. N., Mucocele of appendix, with myxoglobulosis, Ann.Surg. 127: 171-176, Jan. '48

——and SACHAR, L. A., Pyloric obstruction due to gastric diverticulum; report of case, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 276-277, April '48

PROCAINE AND PROCAINE COMPOUNDS

See also Labor, drugs in

—hydrolysis of procaine hydrochloride as function test of liver during pregnancy, [D. Stucki] Gynaecologia 125: 129-150, March '48

anesthesia: See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

effects, action of butacaine on isolated intestine of rat; comparison with procaine hydrochloride, [R. Hazard & L. Wurmser] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 155-156, '46

—comparison of effects of sparteine and of procaine hydrochloride on autonomic nervous system, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1307-1309, May 5, '47

—new example of parasympatholytic action of procaine hydrochloride; arresting effect on salivary secretion, [R. Hazard & E. Corteggiani] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 128-129, '46

—obscure effects of procaine hydrochloride, [O. Poupa] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 41-43, Jan. 16, '48

—parasympathicolytic effects of procaine hydrochloride, butacaine and atropine on cardiac and hypotensive activity of vagus nerve and of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, E. Corteggiani & J. Cheymol] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 83-84, '46

therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

toxicity, intracisternal injection of procaine (fatal accident), [R. Woolmer] Anesthesia 3: 73-76, April '48

PROCAINE PENICILLIN: See Penicillin; Pneumonia, therapy

PROCHAZKA, J., Therapy of pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1302-1305, Nov. 14, '47

PROCTOCAINE: See Anesthesia, proctocaine

PROCTOLOGY

See also Rectum

—[F. B. Bowman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 503-504, May '48

—applied anatomy of infants and children in proctology, [S. Schapiro] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 307-318, April '48

—as specialty, [S. d'Avila] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 103-108, Feb. '48

—in United States; review, [M. Vigon] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 357-363, Feb. 15, '48

—oil-soluble anesthetics in proctology; old and new technics, [W. Lieberman] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 520-523, June '48

—presidential address; American Proctologic Society, [J. W. Ricketts] Am.J.Surg. 75: 269-274, Feb. '48

—proctology and general practitioner, [W. C. Bernstein] Minnesota Med. 31: 363-364, April '48

PROCTOR, B., LOFSTROM, J. E., and NURNBERGER, C. E., Use of contact therapy in treatment of carcinoma of larynx, Laryngoscope **58:** 225-243, March '48
PROCTOR, B. E., and PHILLIPS, A. W., JR., Frozen precooked foods, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 44-49, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
PROCTOR, D. F.: See OTIS, A. B., jt. auth.
PROCTOSCOPY: See Amebiasis, diagnosis; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
PRODESCU, V.: See TUCHEL, V., jt. auth.
PROESCHER, F.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
PROETZ, A. W., Hearing acuity varying with position of head, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 241-244, March '48
PROETZ METHOD: See Sinuses, Nasal, roentgenography
PROFENIL: See cross reference under Phenylpropylethylamine
PROGENISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGER, S., and DECANEAS, D. J., Some notes on cytochrome C, Bull.New England M. Center **9:** 211-217, Oct. '47
PROGERIA
—Gilford's progeria; case, [W. A. Manschot] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3774-3781, Sept. 28, '40
—neoplastic cachexia developing with neurogenic progeric syndrome; case, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & D. Brage] Día méd **19:** 1860, Sept. 22, '47
PROGESTERONE (corpus luteum hormone): See Hormones, sex; Ovary, hormones; Ovary, therapy
PROGNATHISM: See Jaws, deformities
PROGNOSIS
See also under names of diseases
—as science, [F. R. Stearns] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) **3:** 9-17, March-May '48
—effects of new medicines and drugs on present and future mortality, [J. F. Lovejoy] J.Insur. Med. (no. 1) **3:** 23-26, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
PROKOPCHUK, D. T., Case of bilateral luxation of hip, Vestnik khir. (no. 2) **67:** 47-48, '47
PROLACTIN (pituitary preparation): See Pituitary Preparations
PROMIN (*di*amino*di*phenylsulfone derivative): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy
PROMIZOLE (sulfone): See Eyes, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, miliary
PRONATION
—painful pronation of children, [A. Righini] Riv. clin.pediat. **45:** 564-565, Sept. '47
PRONTOSIL (sulfonamide): See Eyes, diseases; Granulocytopenia, therapy
PRONTOSIL ALBUM: See cross reference under Sulfanilamide
PRONTOSIL S: See cross reference under Neoprontosil
PROPENICILLIN: See Penicillin
PROPETANS (peptone preparation): See Food, allergy
PROPHYGERIA: See Old Age
PROPIDON: See cross reference under Delbet Vaccine
PROPIONATE: See Moniliasis; Vulvovaginitis
PROPST, A.: See CEBAVS, R., jt. auth.
PROPST, D. W., History by indirection, J.Insur.Med. (no. 4) **2:** 35-36, Sept.-Nov. '47
Underwriting duodenal ulcer on basis of life situation, J.Insur.Med. (no. 1) **3:** 19-20, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
***iso*PROPYL ALCOHOL:** See Epilepsy, therapy
PROPYL FLUOROPHOSPHATE
effects, ability of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphonate to produce antidromic activity in motor nerves, [R. L. Masland] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 544-545, Dec. '47
—effect of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on action potential and cholinesterase of nerve, [E. A. Feld, H. Grundfest, D. Nachmansohn & M. A. Rothenberg] J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 125-132, March '48
—effects of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate on acetylcholine stimulation of frog rectus abdominis muscle, [J. C. Finerty] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 107-109, Nov. '47
—pharmacology of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate, [R. Verbeke] Arch.Internat.de pharmacodyn.et de therap. **75:** 415-416, Jan. 15, '48
—studies on cholinesterase; kinetics of enzyme inhibition (by *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [D. Nachmansohn, M. A. Rothenberg & E. A. Feld] J. Biol.Chem. **174:** 247-256, May '48
—studies on cholinesterase; mechanism of *di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate action in vivo, [D. Nachmansohn & E. A. Feld] J.Biol.Chem. **171:** 735-724, Dec. '47
toxicity, influence of atropine and scopolamine on central effects of DFP (*di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [W. C. Wescoe, R. E. Green, B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 63-72, Jan. '48
PROPYL METHYL ETHER: See Anesthesia, ethers
PROPYLENE *di*CHLORIDE: See Chloropropane
PROPYLENE GLYCOL
toxicity, experimental intoxications, [W. Doerr, A. Kraft & J. Rauschke] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 749-754, Sept. 15, 47
***iso*PROPYLEPINEPHRINE:** See Adrenal Preparations
PROPYLTHIOURACIL (thiourea derivative): See Colitis, ulcerative; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Thiourea; Tumors, adenoma; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
PROSPERI, P., and COROTESI, C., Caratteristiche istologiche e cito-numeriche dell'ipofisi in rapporto ai periodi di sviluppo del feto e del bambino, con ricerche comparative su alcuni animali, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 467-576, '46
——**See MARCOZZI, G., jt. auth.**
——**and MILANI-COMPARETTI, A.,** Studio istologico del timo in corso di intossicazione difterica umana e sperimentale; Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. **8:** 367-411, '46
——**and STIGLIANI, R.,** Sulla rara presenza di globi ialini di origine vasale nel lobo intermedio dell'ipofisi, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2:** 399-103, Sept.-Oct. '47
PROSSER, M.: See JANES, R. G., jt. auth.
PROSSER THOMAS, E. W.: See Thomas, E. W. P.
PROSSOR, T. M.: See LUMB, G., jt. auth.
PROST, J.: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
PROSTATE
—action of prostate phosphatase on yeast nucleic acid, [G. Schmidt, R. Cubiles & S. J. Thannhauser] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **12:** 161-168, '47
—biochemistry of human semen; properties of prostatic phosphatase, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol. Scandinav. **14:** 263-275, '47
—new method of determining size, [O. A. Nelson] J. Urol. **59:** 422-423, March '48
anatomy and histology, [I. M. Shankman] Manitoba M. Rev. **28:** 72-77, Feb. '48
blood supply, blood vessels, [F. Kiss] Acta anat. **4:** 155-160, '47
cancer, [J. Brilliembourg] Rev.urol.,Caracas **6:** 39-47, '47
—[J. de Moraes Grey] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33:** 335-354, March '48
—acid phosphatases in serum of patients, [P. Hanssen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 574-576, Nov. 1, '47
—after-examination of estrogen treated patients, [H. S. Aminoff] Nord.med. **37:** 335-336, Feb. 13, '48
—amount of phosphatemia, [R. Couvelaire & M. Lardat] Paris méd. **37:** 526-528, Nov. 1, '47
—anatomicopathologic control of action of *di*stilbene (estrogen), [van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. **16:** 9-12, Oct. '47
—anuria due to cancer; case, [P. Mingers] J.belge d'urol. **16:** 102-103, Feb. '48
—biochemical therapy in relation to serum phosphatase; clinicoexperimental study, [M. G. Farina] Athena **13:** 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—cancer of breast in male, secondary to estrogenic administration (of *di*ethylstilbestrol for prostatic carcinoma); case, [W. Abramson & H. Warshawsky] J. Urol. **59:** 76-82, Jan. '48
—carcinoma, [D. von Cappellen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 1034-1039, March 15, '41
—carcinoma; new aspects of genesis and therapy with special regard to hormones, hormonal substances and castration, [H. W. Hageman] Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7:** 180-234, '48
—carcinoma; president's address, [R. Thompson] South. Med.& Surg. **110:** 33-35, Feb. '48
—carcinoma; 12 year review, [J. B. Wear & A. P. Schoenenberger] J.Urol. **59:** 587-594, April '48
—carcinoma with evaluation of its present day management, [J. C. Birdsall] J.Urol. **59:** 220-228, Feb. '48
—cellular changes in carcinoma following hormonal therapy (by castration or use of estrogens), [G. G. Gilbert] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 18-21, Jan. '48
—differential diagnosis of tumors of prostate and adjoining areas of rectum and bladder by chemical analysis, [A. L. Dean & H. Q. Woodard] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 209-212, '47
—discussion of cancer and hormone therapy, [F. Hinman] Acta urol. **1:** 183-185, '47
—do patients show abnormal metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens? [J. A. May & R. F. Stimmel] J.Urol. **59:** 396-403, March '48
—early carcinoma; diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Semans] South.Surgeon **14:** 273-277, April '48
—early diagnosis and radical treatment of carcinoma, [F. Hinman, Jr.] California Med. **68:** 338-343, May '48
—early diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma, [R. B. Henline] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 84-88, March '48
—effect of estrogens, [R. Geissendörfer] Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 297-302, Oct. 25, '47
—endocrine therapy, [N. J. Heckel] M.Clin.North America **32:** 111-121, Jan. '48
—endocrine therapy (estrogen administration or orchiectomy) in carcinoma; preparation of patients for radical perineal prostatectomy, [J. A. C. Colston & H. Brendler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 241-256, '47
—estimation of serum acid phosphatase in diagnosis of metastasizing carcinoma, [E. H. Bensley, P. Wood, S. Mitchell & B. Milnes] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 261-264, March '48

PROSTATE, cancer—Continued
—estrogen therapy, [R. Geissendörfer] Chirurg 17-18: 433-437, July '47
—estrogen therapy of carcinoma, [K. Breur] Geneesk. bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 187-231, '48
—estrogen therapy of carcinoma with cutaneous and osseous metastases; case, [G. Barenghi] Minerva med. 1: 108-116, Jan. 28, '48
—heterologous growth of cancer of human prostate, [M. S. Hovenanian & C. L. Deming] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 29-35, Jan. '48
—hormonal factor in heterologous growths of human cancer, [C. L. Deming & M. S. Hovenanian] J. Urol. 59: 215-219, Feb. '48
—hormonal imbalance; survey and new aspects, [W. Tadros] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 567-583, Dec. '47
—hormonal therapy, [J. Lacourt] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 24-27, Feb. '47
—hormones in urology, [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] North Carolina M.J. 9: 173-179, April '48
—implantation of hormones in solid form, [C. Scartozzi] Urologia 14: 292-301, Oct. 20, '47
—implantations of complementary hormones; attempted therapy by estradiol (estrogen); cases, [P. Michon, A. Guillemin & J. Cayotte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 794-797, '47
—larvate cancer, [J. E. Luppi] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 845-861, Oct. '47
—life expectancy, [R. P. Beatty] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 419-422, Jan. '48
—medicosurgical treatment; subcapsular orchidectomy and hormone therapy, [A. Cassuto] J.d'urol. 53: 423-430, '46-'47
—metastasis of carcinoma to testicle, [S. S. Baird & D. M. Hare] J.Urol. 59: 1208-1211, June '48
—new aspects, [R. Gutiérrez] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 795-800, Oct. '47
—pain in thigh, [E. A. Bonnecarrère] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 252-257, '47
—paraplegia as result of metastasis from carcinoma, [W. H. Toulson & C. W. Hawkins] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 159-162, Jan. '48
—place of synthetic estrogen in treatment, [R. Couvelaire] Paris méd. 37: 608-612, Dec. 20, '47
—present picture in chemotherapy (especially with estrogens) in carcinoma, [W. P. Herbst] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 235-239, '47
—present position of hormone therapy, [E. C. Dodds & T. Millin] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 239-253, '44-'46
—probable metastatic carcinoma of male breast following stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol, estrogen) therapy; case, [F. H. Entz] J.Urol. 59: 1203-1207, June '48
—pseudocryptorchidism provoked by *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in man 64 years old, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & others] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 95-99, '43-'46
—radical perineal prostatectomy, [R. Bernardi & R. A. Rubi] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 233-247, '47
—relief of sciatica in carcinoma by procticaine, [W. P. Teevens] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 384, April '48
—results of surgical and hormonal therapy, [A. E. Gürsel] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 302-309, '47
—serum phosphatase determinations in differential diagnosis and in prognosis, [J. P. Simonds] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 109-113, May '48
—synergistic necrotizing action of urethane and chloroform, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Arch. Path. 45: 494-502, April '48
—therapy, [S. Gil Vernet] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 319-321, Nov. '47
—therapy of carcinoma, [J. Iglesias de la Torre & J. Vital Chavarry] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 240-246, '47
—treatment of carcinoma, [R. McCaffery & E. Hess] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 68-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—value of combined blood phosphatase and sedimentation rate determinations in diagnosis of metastasis, [R. N. Boylan & J. H. Tillisch] J.Urol. 59: 931-934, May '48
diseases, [R. B. Henline] Nebraska M.J. 33: 84-88, March '48
—endocrine therapy, [N. J. Heckel] M.Clin.North America 32: 111-121, Jan. '48
—management of prostatism, [U. S. Hargrove] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 521-526, May '48
—obstruction at vesical neck, [C. D. Creevy] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 118-121, April '48
—quantitative determinations of acid phosphatase in prostate under various pathologic conditions; preliminary report, [J. Fischmann, H. A. Chamberlin, R. Cubiles & G. Schmidt] J.Urol. 59: 1194-1197, June '48
—study based on 750 cases, [J. Campos Rey de Castro] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 577-613, Dec. '47
—transurethral therapy of disorders of prostate and neck of bladder, [H. C. E. M. Houtappel] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1430-1434, April 5, '41
diverticula, [Heitz-Boyer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 15-21, Jan. 6-13, '48

PROSTATE—Continued
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hypertrophy: See also Prostate, surgery; Prostatectomy
—benign prostatic hypertrophy, with obstruction [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34081], New England J.Med. 238: 266-268, Feb. 19, '48
—curious urethroscopic image; superior median lobe; case, [Bouteau & G. Mots] J.d'urol. 53: 446-448, '46-'47
—examination of blood pressure in patients, [J. Ritz] Nord.med. 36: 2510-2512, Dec. 12, '47
—hospitalization of patients, [Z. Szendrői] Acta urol. 1: 154-160, '47
—implantation of hormones in solid form, [C. Scartozzi] Urologia 14: 292-301, Oct. 20, '47
—in nursling; case, [L. Ribadeau-Dumas] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 512-513, '47
—intravenous urography in patients, [Foret & Delsemme] J.belge d'urol. 16: 6-8, Oct. '47
—male hormone therapy, [D. van Cappellen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1073-1078, March 15, '41
—mechanism of urinary retention; relation to tetany, [R. Allemann] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 315-319, Oct. '47
—microscopic diagnosis of tissue obtained by transurethral resection; analysis of 1696 cases, [R. L. Satterlee] J.Urol. 58: 448-450, Dec. '47
—new method of symptomatic therapy, [R. Chwalla] Chirurg 17-18: 659-667, Nov. '47
—principles in treatment of benign enlargement, [A. L. Stockwell] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 189-192, March '48
—prostatism—conservative approach, [R. P. Beatty] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 22-25, Jan. '48
—racial incidence of prostatism in Hawaii; 172 consecutive cases, [K. B. Conger] J.Urol. 58: 444-447, Dec. '47
—renal function of patients, [J. Conradt] J.belge d'urol. 16: 31-43, Oct. '47
—results of treatment from 1941 to 1946, [S. V. Bagger & B. S. Pedersen] Nord.med. 36: 2133-2135, Oct. 24, '47
—significance of so-called reaction of decompression in chronic retention of urine, [A. Homb] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 297-307, '48
—synthetic estrogen therapy; further results in 15 cases, [P. L. Bisotti & C. C. Tinozzi] Minerva med. 1: 45-50, Jan. 14, '48
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in therapy; case, [J. van Baalen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 446-448, Feb. 1, '41
—three stages, [B. Bochkor] Orvosok lapja 3: 598-601, May 4, '47
—use of continuous gastric lavage in treatment of uremia associated with prostatism, [V. Vermooten & D. M. Harel] J.Urol. 59: 907-919, May '48
—what is hypertrophy? [Tachot] Strasbourg méd. 107: 245-248, July 5, '47
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea
—chronic prostatitis, [M. A. H. Siddiqui] J.Indian M.A. 17: 127-129, Jan. '48
—clinical value of so-called prostatic test (massage), [G. Zanelotti] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 194-196, '46
—diagnosis of chronic prostatitis, [M. A. H. Siddiqui] J.Indian M.A. 16: 381-384, Aug. '47
—eosinophilic epididymitis and prostatitis, [C. Mettler] Chirurg 17-18: 173-177, Jan. '47
—nonspecific urethritis and prostatitis, [E. L. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 490-494, May '48
—paraprostatitis; genesis, treatment, [H. W. Howard] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 84-85, Feb. '48
—prostatitis and vesiculitis, [R. J. Silverton] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 211-216, Nov. '47
innervation, morphologic and structural modifications of neurons of human vesicoprostatic ganglions during life, [E. V. Staudacher-Dalle Aste & P. Cavazzana] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 122-138, '47
massage: See Prostate, inflammation
pathology, duality of human prostate in response to estrogen, [C. Huggins & W. O. Webster] J.Urol. 59: 258-266, Feb. '48
physiology, secretion, [C. Huggins] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 148-193, '47
surgery: See also Prostatectomy; and other subheads under Prostate
—[I. M. Shankman] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 72-77, Feb. '48
—[A. Simard] Laval méd. 13: 435-443, April '48
—absorbable gauze (oxycel, oxidized cellulose) in transurethral resection, [D. Rosenbloom] J.Urol. 59: 437-438, March '48
—anuria following transurethral resection, [W. Baurys] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 184-187, April '48
—arrest of hemorrhage occurring after operation (electrocoagulation), [D. M. Davis] J.Urol. 59: 583-586, April '48
—causes of death following transurethral resection, [W. L. McLaughlin, J. P. Bowler & J. B. Holyoke] J.Urol. 59: 1233-1238, June '48
—choice of technic and results in clinic of Groningen from 1939 to 1946, [I. Boeréma] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 3148-3155, Aug. 17, '40
—evaluation of transurethral resection based on 186 cases, [D. Antonio, Jr.] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 145-152, July-Aug. '47

PROSTATE, surgery—Continued
—heart preparation previous to operation for hypertrophy, [F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta urol. 1: 267-271, '47; also, Orvosok lapja 3: 1196-1198, Aug. 8, '47
—importance of hemolysis during transurethral resection; clinical investigation, [C. D. Creevy] J.Urol. 59: 1217-1232, June '48
—importance of transurethral resection, [E. Deddes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4242-4248, Nov. 2, '40
—influence of vasectomy upon incidence of epididymitis following transurethral prostatectomy [J. M. Lynn & R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. 59: 72-75, Jan. '48
—lower nephron nephrosis a complication of transurethral resection, [S. S. Baird & H. M. Spence] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 642-645, Nov. '47
—mishaps of resection, [R. J. Silverton] Brit.J.Urol. 20: 2-7, March '48
—model of transurethral resector similar to Young-Braasch-Bumpus apparatus, with comments on prostatic hypertrophy, [F. Martino Savino] Med. españ. 18: 215-222, Aug. '47
—modern trends; president's address, [W. W. Galbraith] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 73-84, Feb. '48
—modification of resectoscope, [J. Iglesias de la Torre] J.Urol. 59: 890-892, May '48
—modified irrigating solution for transurethral resections; preliminary report, [T. A. Dees, W. D. Steward, E. F. Meares & L. M. Orr] J.Urol. 59: 212-214, Feb. '48
—prolonged morbidity following operation for benign hyperplasia; statistical survey, [C. H. deT. Shivers & C. E. Groom] J.Urol. 59: 893-906, May '48
—prostatectomy—suprapubic and transurethral, [J. L. Mangiardi & A. Harris] New York State J.Med. 48: 1261-1263, June 1, '48
—safety factors, [W. J. Engel] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 512-520, Feb. '48
—suprapubic and perineal prostatectomies and transurethral resection, [F. Romero Aguirre] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 299-301, Nov. '47
—surgery and heart disease, [H. L. Kretschmer & S. Butler] J.A.M.A. 136: 441-444, Feb. 14, '48
—symposium on modern trends, [J. C. Birdsall] S.Clin. North America 27: 1515-1540, Dec. '47
—ten years' experiences with therapy of hypertrophy, [J. Hohenwallner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 826-828, Dec. 19, '47
—therapy of hypertrophy, [H. R. Bloch] Praxis 36: 807-809, Nov. 27, '47
—toxic symptoms accompanied by hemolysis during transurethral prostatectomy, [M. Griffin] J.Urol. 59: 431-436, March '48
—transurethral prostatectomy assisted by suction apparatus, [A. K. Doss] J.Urol. 59: 211, Feb. '48
—transurethral resection for vesical dysfunction in cases of tabes dorsalis, [J. L. Emmett & J. B. Beare] J.A.M.A. 136: 1093-1096, April 24, '48
—transurethral surgery in patients past 80 years of age, [W. A. Milner] New York State J.Med. 48: 799-800, April 1, '48
—twelve years' experience with Braasch-Bumpus resectoscope, [B. D. Massey] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 189-198, '47
—twenty-seven years of surgery at Bellevue Hospital; study of comparative mortality rates, [J. W. Draper] Surgery 23: 515-521, March '48
—urinary incontinence following transurethral resection, with special reference to nonsurgical treatment, [J. A. Lazarus & M. S. Marks] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 626-629, Nov. '47
—use of glycine (aminoacetic acid) solution as irrigating medium (to prevent hemolysis) during transurethral resection, [R. M. Nesbit & S. I. Glickman] J.Urol. 59: 1212-1216, June '48
—use of oxycel (oxidized cellulose) in resections, [W. E. Hatch] J.Urol. 59: 887-889, May '48
tuberculosis, adenoma and tuberculosis; case, [F. van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 16: 53-56, Dec. '47
—as complication of adenoma, [J. Cibert, J. Perrin & H. Pugeat] J.d'urol. 53: 435-438, '46-'47
—primary tuberculosis; case, [N. P. Rathbun] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 257-263, '47
—tuberculous prostatic urethritis; suggestive diagnostic sign, [J. K. Lattimer] J.Urol. 59: 326-327, March '48
tumors; See also Prostate, hypertrophy
—best method of prostatectomy for benign adenoma, [A. Lara Rivas] J.Urol. 59: 491-496, March '48
—indications for electroresection in adenoma and cancer, [H. Friedrich] Chirurg 17-18: 207-208, Feb. '47
—ketosteroid content of urine from patients with carcinoma and adenoma, [E. W. McHenry, E. M. Semmons, R. Pearse & E. G. Meyer] Cancer Research 7: 534-536, Aug. '47
—massive leiomyoma; case, [D. W. McIntyre] J.Urol. 59: 1198-1202, June '48
—periurethral adenomectomies, [J. Mombaerts] J.belge d'urol. 16: 89-94, Feb. '48
—poikilodermatomyositis in patient with adenoma; cure of cutaneous lesions following catheterization and application of radium needles; case, [P. Le Coulant & L'Epée] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(nos.7-8) 7: 356-360, July-Aug. '47

PROSTATE, tumors—Continued
—punch operation in therapy; practical value of different technics and results in Provincial Hospital in Valencia, [R. Alcalá Santaella] Med.españ. 18: 121-131, July '47
—sarcoma in boy 7 years old, [G. Clemente & J. M. Bandrés] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 151-159, Oct. '47
—sarcomas; 2 cases, [G. M. Sterringa] Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 171-179, '48
—surgical therapy of adenomas by hypogastric route in one stage operation without tamponade, [P. L. Siere y de la Casa] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop 6: 154-159, March-April '47
—testicular and mammary hormone therapy of adenoma; cystometric study; general concepts of cystometry, [F. R. Banchieri] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 84-101, '47
—therapy of periurethral adenoma; 31 cases, [C. P. Teixeira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 889-910, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis and adenoma; case, [F. van den Branden] J.belge d'urol. 16: 53-56, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis as complication of adenoma, [J. Cibert, J. Perrin & H. Pugeat] J.d'urol. 53: 435-438, '46-'47
PROSTATECTOMY
See also Prostate, surgery; Prostate, tumors
—complete removal; case, [H. S. Souttar] Día méd. 20: 821, March 8, '48
—following operation for caudal tumor; case, [K. Hutter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 547, Dec. 20, '47
—immediate prostatectomy for retention of urine, [G. A. B. Walters] Brit.M.J. 1: 638-640, April 3, '48
—in men over 75, [A. J. Gorday] J.Urol. 59: 708-711, April '48
—vesicocapsular prostatectomy, [R. O. Ward] Lancet 1: 472-474, March 27, '48
complications and sequels: See also Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—prevention of fatal pulmonary emboli, [F. H. Colby] J.Urol. 59: 920-924, May '48
hemorrhage in, management, [P. Scheibel] Orvosok lapja 3: 1315-1317, Aug. 24, '47
perineal: See also Prostate, cancer; Prostate, surgery
—in old age, [M. P. Bonnant] Chirurgie 5: 546-553, Oct.-Dec. '43
retropubic, [O. Grant, R. Lich, Jr. & J. Maurer] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 9-12, Jan. '48
—[J. C. Jordaan] South African M.J. 22: 172-173, March 13, '48 [in Dutch]
—[O. S. Lowsley & A. Gentile] J.Urol. 59: 281-296, March '48
—[T. Millin] J.Urol. 59: 267-280, March '48
—extravesical prostatectomy, [E. de la Peña] Med. españ. 18: 382-388, Oct. '47
—extravesical prostatectomy according to Millin, [W. Brunner] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 320-326, Oct. '47
—extravesical prostatectomy according to Millin, [A. E. Gürsel] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 333-338, '47
—extravesical prostatectomy (Millin operation); technic and indications, [R. Couvelaire] J.d'urol. 53: 352-369, '46-'47
—extravesical technic; 32 cases, [S. K. Bacon] J.Urol. 59: 376-384, March '48
—Millin operation, [J. de Moraes Grey] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 869-872, Dec. '47
—Millin operation; results of 50 cases, [F. H. van Gulik] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 9-11, Jan. 3, '48
—modified Millin boomerang needle, [C. M. Spooner] Lancet 1: 639-640, April 24, '48
—one hundred cases, [R. Uebelhör] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 117, Feb. 20, '48
—technic and results, [Derycke] J.belge d'urol. 16: 47-52, Dec. '47
suprapubic: See also Prostate, surgery
—heterotopic bone formation following prostatectomy, [B. S. Abeshouse] J.Urol. 59: 50-66, Jan. '48
—indications and technic of plastic methods, [J. Longoria] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 83-84, Feb. '48
—massive fatal air embolism following prostatectomy, [M. F. Campbell & J. L. Work] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 291-297, '47
—one stage prostatectomy with primary closure of bladder, [W. C. Eikner] New York State J.Med. 48: 793-795, April 1, '48
—osteitis pubis following prostatectomy, [L. S. Berman & S. J. Sugar] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 232-236, April-May '48
—preliminary report of method of primary closure using oxidized cellulose, [G. D. Stump & R. C. Thumann, Jr.] J.Urol. 59: 202-206, Feb. '48
—results of hypogastric prostatectomy, [M. Rabadán Marina & J. Alfaro Huarte] Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) 15: 374-383, Nov. '47
—review of 108 cases, [P. Treiger, J. Welfeld & J. Marx] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 8-9, Jan. '48
—safety factors, [W. J. Engel] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 512-520, Feb. '48
—sump drainage; survey of 100 consecutive, unselected cases, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. 59: 207-210, Feb. '48
—transvesical prostatectomy in 3 stages, [J. S. van Coevorden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2056-2060, May 17, '41
—with special reference to penicillin treatment, [A. D. Bhandari] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 469-471, Aug. '47

PROSTATECTOMY—Continued
technic: See also Prostatectomy, retropubic; Prostatectomy, suprapubic
—aseptic prostatectomy, [F. E. Stock] Brit.J.Urol. 19: 206-222, Dec. '47
transurethral: See Prostate, surgery
PROSTATISM: See Prostate, diseases; Prostate, hypertrophy
PROSTATITIS: See Prostate, inflammation
PROSTHESES
See also Extremities, artificial; Face, surgery; Nose; Plastic, cleft; etc.
—facial and body prosthesis, [C. D. Clarke] Am.J. Nursing 48: 82-85, Feb. '48
—of acrylic resin, [J. Judet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 561, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—place of prosthesis department in teaching hospital, [A. M. Brown] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 597-606, Nov. '47
PROSTIGMINE: See Neostigmine
PROSTITUTION
—effect of closure of houses of prostitution on incidence of venereal diseases, [A. Cavaillon & Lavoine] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 540-543, Aug. '47
—historic notes on prostitution and venereal disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 113-116, Feb. '48
—law enforcement progress during 1947, [P. M. Kinsie] J.Social Hyg. 33: 445-447, Dec. '47
—role of house of prostitution in syphilitic morbidity, [R. Hissard] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 478-481, June '47
—summarized findings of medicosociologic investigation into problem of prostitution in Johannesburg, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. 22: 52-56, Jan. 24, '48
—venereal disease in prostitutes, [T. Rosenthal & G. Kerchner] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 256-264, May '48
PROTAMINE
toxicity, effect of subcutaneous administration of protamine (salmine) to rabbits and mice, [I. Vartiainen & A. Marble] Acta-Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 50-58, '47
PROTAMINE ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in; Insulin
PROTAS, M., and SAIDMAN, A. G., Temporal arteritis; critical review of proven cases with report of additional case with pernicious anemia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 34-42, Jan. '48
PROTEASES: See Blood, enzymes; Enzymes, proteolytic
PROTEINASE: See Abderhalden Reaction; Enzymes, proteolytic; Urine, enzymes
PROTEINOSIS, LIPID: See Lipoids, metabolism
PROTEINS
See also Amino Acids; Enzymes, proteolytic; Nitrogen; and under names of proteins, as Albumin; Casein; etc.
—absorption of protein and bacteria from normal and infected joints, [T. Edlund] Nature,London 161: 102, Jan. 17, '48
—association of products of protein putrefaction with dental caries activity, [S. Dreizen & T. D. Spies] J.Dent.Research 26: 409-419, Dec. '47
—attempts to isolate protein antigen from tubercle bacilli, [A. Grönwall] Nord.med. 36: 2162-2163, Oct. 24, '47
—biologic value of protein of field pea products, with comparison of several methods used for this determination, [H. C. Murray] J.Nutrition 35: 257-267, Feb. '48
—changes in rat liver enzyme activity with acute inanition; relation of loss of enzyme activity to liver protein loss, [L. L. Miller] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 113-121, Jan. '48
—changes of blood and tissue proteins and of colloid osmotic pressure produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 358-382, April 25, '42
—demonstration of "M" protein in culture filtrates of hemolytic streptococci of group A, [J. Olarte] J. Immunol. 58: 15-22, Jan. '48
—determination of biologic value, [M. L. Herraiz & E. Musmanno] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 190-209, July-Sept. '47
—dissolved mucin (mucoprotein) of gastric juice; preliminary tests and rationale for new colorimetric quantitative method for determination of dissolved gastricmucin, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 396-414, May '48
—distribution pattern of sulfur-labeled methionine in protein and free amino acid fraction of tissues after intravenous administration, [F. Friedberg, H. Tarver & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 355-361, March '48
—effect of growth hormone on incorporation of S^{35} of methionine into skeletal muscle protein of normal and hypophysectomized animals, [F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] Arch.Biochem. 17: 193-195, April '48
—electrophoretic analysis of protein extracts from striated rabbit muscle; denaturation in acetate buffers, [J. J. C. Jacob] Biochem.J. 42: 71-79, '48
PROTEINS—Continued
—electrophoretic study of soluble lens proteins of mammals and fish, [H. Labhart, H. Süllmann & G. Viollier] Experientia 3: 418-419, '47
—hydrolysis of protein in cartilage and bone (by bacteria from carious teeth), [P. Pincus] Brit.M.J. 1: 687-689, April 10, '48
—in unheated culture filtrates of human tubercle bacilli; determination of serologic properties, [J. R. McCarter & E. B. Bevilacqua] J.Exper.Med. 87: 245-258, March '48
—in unheated culture filtrates of human tubercle bacilli; fractionation and determination of physical-chemical properties, [E. B. Bevilacqua & J. R. McCarter] J.Exper.Med. 87: 229-244, March '48
—inactivation of biologically active proteins, and virus of western equine encephalomyelitis by periodic acid, [W.F. Goebel, P. K. Olitsky & A. C. Saenz] J.Exper.Med. 87: 445-455, May '48
—intravenous alimentation, [H. E. Magee] Brit.M.J. 1: 4-7, Jan. 3, '48
—mechanism of adaptation of protein to antigen in vitro, [J. Loiseleur] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 687-688, March 3, '47
—method of partitioning liver proteins; application to study of effects of acute hemorrhage in dog, [W. H. Fishman & H. H. LeVeen] Ann.Surg. 127: 342-351, Feb. '48
—myxedematous dropsy; case of myxedema in congestive heart failure showing serous effusions with large quantities of proteins, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, J. M. Cerviño & J. J. Bazzano] Arch.Clín.e Inst. endocrinol. 3: 79-88, '43-'46 [in English]
—new method for separation of α and β myosins, [G. Hamoir] Experientia 3: 498, '47
—nutritional value of food yeast (Torula utilis), [W. A. Odeudaal & J. J. Theron] Clin.Proc. 7: 73-80, Feb. '48
—oxidation and denaturation of proteins produced by ultraviolet rays, [S. Fiala] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 67-73, '47
—passage of selenium through mammary glands of white rat and distribution of selenium in milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 653-657, April '48
—preparation of pure enzymes and of virus proteins, [J. H. Northrop] Resenha clín.-client. 16: 364-371, Oct. 1, '47
—problem of renal tubular resorption of protein, [L. J. Rather] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 117-125, Feb. '48
—protein and amino acid preparations; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 692-693, March 6, '48
—protein dry substance and fatty infiltration of liver in relation to histologic picture, [W. Eger] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 147-158, '48
—protein hydrolysates; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 693, March 6, '48
—quantitative changes in muscle protein fractions during rat development, [H. Herrmann & J. S. Nicholas] J.Exper.Zool. 107: 165-176, March '48
—reducing pyrogenicity of concentrated solutions, [W. E. Smith & R. B. Pennell] J.Bact. 54: 715-718, Dec. '47
—release of sulfur from tissues of rats fed labeled methionine, [H. Tarver & L. M. Morse] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 53-61, March '48
—serum albumin regeneration following oral protein hydrolysate; case, [J. S. Levy] Gastroenterology 10: 738-741, April '48
—specific aggregation of streptococcal proteins adsorbed on oil droplets; serologic behavior of acid precipitable protein fraction, [D. A. Boroff & L. M. Tripp] J.Immunol. 57: 369-377, Dec. '47
—specificity of proteins of tubercle bacilli and of antiserums of smooth strain of bovine bacilli studied by means of quantitative technic of complement fixation reaction; demonstration of type specific antigen in proteins of bovine bacilli and of glucidoproteinic complex in proteins of human type bacilli, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 749-754, Aug. '47
—submicroscopical structure of nerve fibre; orientation of proteins in Schwann plasmodium during degeneration, and earliest myelin formation during regeneration, [B. Löfström & H. Olivecrona] Acta anat. 3: 97-108, '47
—synthesis by nonproliferating Escherichia coli, [J. B. Melchior, M. Mellody & I. M. Klotz] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 81-88, May '48
—synthesis of bacterial viruses; synthesis of nucleic acid and protein in Escherichia coli B infected with T_{2}+ bacteriophage, [S. S. Cohen] J.Biol. Chem. 174: 281-293, May '48
—ultraviolet spectrum of proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 265-270, '47
—value of intracutaneous reactions with tissue proteins in diagnosis of focal infections, [F. de Vanna] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 326-333, '47

PROTEINS—Continued
—yeast as important source; question of biologic value of yeast protein, [F. Ruppert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 96-97, Feb. 13, '48
determination, common methods for determination in exudates; critical study, [A. Bertolini] Gior.di clin. med. 29: 158-163, Feb. '48
effects, effects of aspecific proteins on hemolytic amboceptors, [A. Albini] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 414-421, July-Sept. '47
in blood: See Blood, proteins
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, proteins
in diet: See also Eggs; Fibrin; Proteins, metabolism; etc.
—anemia due to protein deficiency, [H. Berning] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 585-590, July 1, '47
—caloric value and protein and lipid content of present food ration of Parisian adult (November 1946), [L. Randoin, E. Lesné & C. Richet] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '47
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called Theresienstadt anemia; role of chronic protein deficiency, [A. Pick & F. Salus] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 389-410, '47
—clinical, functional and histologic responses of fatty metamorphosis of human liver to lipotropic therapy (protein diet with added vitamin B, choline and cystine or methionine), [M. Franklin, M. R. Salk, F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 273-282, April '48
—comparative efficacy of casein and of its constituent amino acids for physiologic restoration of white rat deprived of protein; gain in weight, [J. Bourgeat] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 837-838, March 8, '48
—comparative efficacy of casein and of its constituent amino acids for physiologic restoration of white rat deprived of protein; hemopoiesis, [J. Bourgeat & A. Aschkenasy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 962-964, March 15, '48
—diet and disease in subarctic, [A. C. Duncan] Lancet 2: 919-921, Dec. 20, '47
—dietetic hepatic lesions and protein deficiency, [M. V. Radhakrishna Rao] Nature,London 161: 446-447, March 20, '48
—disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin needs related to presence of certain amino acids, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 705-716, July-Sept. '47
—effect of amount of protein on activity of oxidation enzymes in organs, [K. Lang] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 868-872, Nov. 15, '47
—effect of dietary protein concentration upon secretion of adrenocorticotropin, [F. Moya & others] Endocrinology 42: 223-229, March '48
—effect of dietary protein content upon nitrogen retention and weight gain produced by hypophysial growth hormone, [G. S. Gordan, L. L. Bennett, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology 42: 153-160, March '48
—effect of dietary restriction of B-complex vitamins and protein on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, [T. E. Friedemann & others] J.Nutrition 35: 117-136, Jan. '48
—effect of dietary variations upon toxicity of DDT (dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane) to rats or mice, [H. E. Sauberlich & C. A. Baumann] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 642-645, Dec. '47
—effect of increasing food protein upon calcium content of body, [H. C. Sherman, M. S. Ragan & M. E. Bal] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 33: 356-358, Dec. '47
—effect of protein deficiency in average diets (with reference to benefits obtained from meat, especially for breakfast), [H. V. Soper] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 46-50, May '48
—effect of protein intake on bones of mature rats, [H. R. Estremera & W. D. Armstrong] J.Nutrition 35: 611-618, May '48
—effect on rat growth of alternated protein intakes, [R. A. Harte, J. J. Travers & P. Sarich] J.Nutrition 35: 287-293, March '48
—effect on susceptibility of rats to trauma, [C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 25: 216-226, Dec. '47
—effect upon regeneration of liver protein in rat, [H. M. Vars & F. N. Gurd] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 399-404, Dec. '47
—effects of diet with excess of protein on adrenal cortex of rat, [H. Tuchmann-Duplessis, P. Aschkenasy-Lelu & A. Aschkenasy] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 518-520,, Feb. 9, '48
—effects of protein and fluid consumption upon plasma volume and circulating protein in rat, [R. W. Lippman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 196-198, Feb. '48
—food protein effect on plasma specific gravity, plasma protein and hematocrit value, [T. Addiss, H. Gray & E. Barrett] J.Exper.Med. 87: 353-368, April '48

PROTEINS, in diet—Continued
—further experiments on relation of fat to economy of food utilization; low protein intake, [C. E. French, A. Black & R. W. Swift] J.Nutrition 35: 83-88, Jan. '48
—geriatric nutritional eczema, [W. H. Guy, F. M. Jacob & W. B. Guy] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 822-827, May '48
—harmful sequels of protein deficiency in institution, and remarks on therapy, [A. Jores] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 65-68, Feb. 13, '48
—histologic changes of liver and spleen of rats fed on low protein or protein-free diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 206-208, '46
—hormonal hypertension and nephrosclerosis as influenced by diet, [P. Dontigny, E. C. Hay, J. L. Prado & H. Selye] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 442-447, April '48
—hyperprotein diet, [J. V. Santa Maria] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 609, Sept.; 674, Oct. '47
—increased susceptibility of mice (on low protein diet) to swine influenza as result of methionine injections, [D. H. Sprunt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 319-321, March '48
—increasing interest in nutrition in relation to diseases, [B. F. Keltz] Hosp.Management (no.5) 65: 100, May '48
—influence of familial budget on consumption of protein foods, [J. Espejo Solá & H. E. Guaita] Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 105-120, April-June '47
—influence of replacement therapy on increased susceptibility of protein-deficient rats to trauma, [C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Canad.J.Research,Sect.E 25: 227-236, Dec. '47
—influence of varied protein intake and of tryptophan deficiency on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, [E. B. Kearney & others] J.Bact. 55: 89-111, Jan. '48
—influence on renal function measured by inulin and iodopyracet (iodine preparation) clearance, [H. O. Bang & A. L. Nielsen] Nord.med. 37: 518-520, March 12, '48
—influence on urea clearance, [H. O. Bang & A. L. Nielsen] Nord.med. 36: 2376-2378, Nov. 28, '47
—influence upon hypertension and nephrosclerosis produced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation) overdosage, [J. L. Prado, P. Dontigny & H. Selye] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 446-448, Nov. '47
—inhibition of growth and splenohepatic changes in nicotinic acid hypervitaminosis; effect of protein content of diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-262, April '46
—lactalbumin preparation in therapy of protein deficiency disorders, [H. Klingemann] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 95, Feb. 13, '48
—liver extracts in prevention of postoperative protein deficiencies, [G. d'Errico & A. Ruggiero] Gior. ital.chir. 3: 601-614, Nov. '47
—new hydrolysate for treatment of peptic ulcer (hydrolyzed soybean-Sippy diet), [N. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 319-332, April '48
—new views on alimentation during infections and surgical diseases, [J. Trémolières & G. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 320-325, Feb. 10, '48
—niacin, (nicotinic acid) excretion in rat in relation to tryptophane, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, [G. H. Bell, B. T. Scheer & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition 35: 239-248, Feb. '48
—nutrition and resistance to infection; effect of quantitative and qualitative protein deficiency on bactericidal properties and phagocytic activity of peritoneal fluid of rats, [K. Guggenheim & E. Buechler] J.Immunol. 58: 133-139, Feb. '48
—nutritional status and infection response; electrophoretic, circulating plasma protein, hematologic, hematopoietic and immunologic responses to Salmonella typhimurium (Bacillus aertrycke) infection in protein-deficient rat, [J. Metcoff, D. B. Darling, M. H. Scanlon & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 47-66, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis of protein deficiency edema, [H. Herken & H. Remmer] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 469-477, May 1, '47
—pathologic reactions in livers and kidneys of dogs fed alcohol while maintained on high protein diet, [I. L. Chaikoff, C. Entenman, T. Gillman & C. L. Connor] Arch.Path. 45: 435-446, April '48
—production of functional and fatty changes in liver by chronic vitamin B complex deficiency; interrelationships with protein intake, [V. A. Drill & T. A. Loomis] J.Nutrition 35: 333-349, March '48
—protein hydrolysates, osseïn gelatin and glucose in parenteral nutrition, [C. E. Koop, C. Riegel, R. P. Grigger & M. T. Barnes] Día méd. 19: 1934, Oct. 6, '47
—protein level and pteroylglutamic (folic) acid intake on growth rate and hemoglobin level in rat, [O. Shehata & R. C. Johnson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 332-335, March '48

PROTEINS, in diet—Continued
—protein needs and deficiencies in pregnancy, [J. M. Bedoya] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 332-338, Sept.-Oct. '47
—protein nutrition and conservation, [G. Kinsman] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 133-134, Feb. '48
—protein supplementation in gastrointestinal diets, [A. Johnson] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 165-168, May '48
—proteins and amino acids in health and disease, [A. M. Thomson] Practitioner 160: 28-33, Jan. '48
—pteroylglutamic (folic) acid deficiency in swine; effects of treatment with pteroylglutamic acid, liver extract and protein, [G. E. Cartwright, J. Fay, B. Tatting & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 397-416, April '48
—quantity necessary for pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [J. E. Sylvestre] Laval méd. 13: 169-186, Feb. '48
—recent developments in new foods and treatment of malnutrition, [K. V. Giri] J.Indian M.A. 17: 165-169, Feb. '48
—recovery from anemia due to protein deficiency; effects of various amounts of casein, of hepatic antipernicious anemia factor and of folic acid, [A. Aschkenasy & P. Aschkenasy-Lelu] Sang 18: 544-560, '47
—relationship of protein reserves to production of hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. R. Tobin, Jr. D. Bergenstahl & C. H. Steffee] Arch.Biochem. 16: 373-378, March '48
—role in experimental liver regeneration; nitrogen balance study, [H. M. Vars & F. N Gurd] Am.J. Physiol. 151: 391-398, Dec. '47
—role in surgery, [I. Concepcion] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—supplemental value of certain amino acids for beef protein, [R. Hoagland, N. R. Ellis, O. G. Hankins & G. G. Snider] J.Nutrition 35: 167-176, Feb. '48
—syndrome of malignant malnutrition (kwashiorkor; infantile pellagra); conception as protein deficiency and treatment with skimmed lactic acid milk, [A. Altmann] Clin.Proc. 7: 32-53, Jan. '48
—treatment of acute glomerulonephritis with high protein diet, [V. Mortensen] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 321-331, '47
—use of high protein diets in treatment of diabetes mellitus, [D. Adlersberg] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 109-115, April '48
—utilization by dogs of nitrogen of heated casein, [E. O. Weast, M. Groody & A. F. Morgan] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 286-301, Feb. '48
in urine: See Albuminuria
Iodized: See Iodine and Iodine Compounds
metabolism, biochemistry of wound healing; water and protein content of healing tissue of skin wounds, [H. E. Paul, M. F. Paul, J. D. Taylor & R. W. Marsters] Arch.Biochem. 17: 269-274, May '48
—blood and liver proteins in surgical patients as related to protein depletion, [H. H. LeVeen & W. H. Fishman] Ann.Surg. 127: 352-361, Feb. '48
—catabolism in uremia; effects of protein-free diet, infections and blood transfusions, [J. G. G. Borst] Lancet 1: 824-828, May 29, '48
—central nervous regulation, [W. Schrade] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 705-711, Sept. 1, '47
—clinical aspects, [Co Tui] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 136-138, Feb. '48
—composition of regenerating liver after partial hepatectomy in normal and protein-depleted rats, [F. N. Gurd, H. M. Vars & I. S. Ravdin] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 11-21, Jan. '48
—deficiency conditions and metabolism; deficiency edemas, [M. Lamy, M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 427-431, Feb. 22, '48
—dynamics; interrelationship between protein and caloric intakes and their influence upon utilization of ingested protein for tissue synthesis by adult protein-depleted rat, [E. P. Benditt & others] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 257-268, March '48
—dynamics; relationship between level of protein intake and rate of protein utilization by protein-depleted men and rats, [E. P. Benditt, R. L. Woolridge & R. Stepto] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 269-279, March '48
—in health and disease, [A. W. Morrow] M.J.Australia 1: 288-291, March 6, '48
—in rheumatoid arthritis, [W. D. Robinson & W. D. Block] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 90, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1551-1552, Dec. '47
—intermediary protein and carbohydrate metabolism in lungs under various conditions; effects of epinephrine and insulin, [S. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 127-134, Oct. 31, '41
—management of protein deficiency in surgical patients; intravenous and intrajejunal injections, [J. D. Stewart, H. W. Hale, Jr. & S. M. Schaer] J.A. M.A. 136: 1017-1021, April 17, '48
—minimum protein requirements of adult dogs, [C. F. Wang, A. Lapi & D. M. Hegsted] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 462-479, April '48
—of tissue cells in vitro; accessory growth substances, [T. Astrup, G. Ehrensvärd, A. Fischer & V. Ohlenschläger] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 195-207, '47
PROTEINS, metabolism—Continued
—pathologic anatomy of so-called amyloid nephrosis; generalized amyloidosis as paraproteinosis, [E. Randerath] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 388-459, '47
—plasmocytoma (multiple myelomas, Kahler's disease) and its attendant disturbances, [W. J. Kolff & J. Dhont] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 405-410, April '48
—protein deficiency and use of human serum in its treatment, [J. Isbister] M.J.Australia 1: 362-372, March 20, '48
—protein metabolism and exchange as influenced by constriction of vena cava; experimental ascites an internal plasmapheresis; sodium chloride and protein intake predominant factors, [F. W. McKee & others] J.Exper.Med. 87: 457-471, June '48
—question of protein derangement in diabetic retinopathy, [G. T. Schwartz] Ohio State M.J. 44: 600-601, June '48
—stereochemical disorders of tumor proteins, [S. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5047-5060, Dec. 21, '40
—studied with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of DL-tyrosine in normal and tumor-bearing rat, [T. Winnick, F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 189-197, March '48
—studied with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. M. Greenberg & T. Winnick] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 199-204, March '48
—tissue protein depletion; factor in wound disruption, [S. A. Localio, J. L. Chassin & J. W. Hinton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 107-113, Jan. '48
shock: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Proteins, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Serotherapy and Hemotherapy, autogenous; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Peptic Ulcer, therapy; Rectum, prolapse; etc.
—protein hydrolysates and concentrates as nutritional aids in therapy, [P. R. Cannon] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 47-52, April '48
toxicity, poisonous proteins; animal, plant and bacterial poisons, [F. Micheel] Naturwissenschaften 33: 239-243, '46
PROTHROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation; Blood prothrombin
—prothrombin and vitamin K in various surgical disorders, [U. Filippini & R. Damiani] Athena 13: 66-69, May-June '47
PROTO, A.: See **CERVINO, J. M.**, jt. auth.
——See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C.**, jt. auth.
PROTOCATECHUALDEHYDE
—pressor effect of protocatechualdehyde, protocatechuic acid and vanillin as example of significance of 1-, 3-,4-substitution in benzene ring for pressor effect of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt & R. Koch] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 558-566, '47
PROTOPLASM
See also Cells
—functioning of cytoplasm, [L. Monné] Advances Enzymol. 8: 1-69, '48
—integrity of cytoplasm and cellular permeability, [H. Belval & S. Lemoyne] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 667-671, July-Sept. '47
—osmotic system within cytoplasm of cells, [E. L. Opie] J.Exper.Med. 87: 425-444, May '48
—quantitative distribution of esterase among cytoplasmic components of mouse liver cells, [A. Omachi, C. P. Barnum & D. Glick] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 133-136, Feb. '48
—ultraviolet spectrum of proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 265-270, '47
PROTOPORPHYRIN: See Blood, chemistry; Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds
PROTOZOA
See also Intestines, parasites; Malaria, plasmodium; Trypanosoma; etc.
—antiprotozoan effects of Aspergillus niger extract, [G. Tedeschi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 421-422, '47
—of waters of San Diego de los Baños, [G. Pittaluga & J. M. Rodriguez González] Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol. y clim.méd.(núm.4) 1: 11-16, Dec. '47
—recovery of protozoa and eggs of some species of helminths in human feces, [J. Bijlmer] J.Parasitol. 34: 101-107, April '48
—researches on chemotherapy of protozoal infections, [N. Ishii] Jap.M.J. 1: 30-51, Feb. '48
PROUST, R.: See **MEERSSEMAN, F.**, jt. auth.
PROUT, C. Y., Dr. Clarence Orion Cheney, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 694-695, March '48
PROUTT, L. M.: See **SMITH, D. C. (Baltimore)**, jt. auth.
PROVENZANO, S. D., Distribución colónica de la mesentérica craneal; comunicación previa, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 62: 1-7, Jan. 15-30, '48
——See **PERALTA RAMOS, A. G.**, jt. auth.
PROVIDENCE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—leaves off the tree (centennial celebration), [R. Fitz] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 171-176, March '48
—pattern was established, [G. W. Wells] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 107-109, Feb. '48

PROVIDENCE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION—Continued
—Providence Medical Association, 1848-1948, [R. Hammond, J. E. Donley & P. P. Chase] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 15-33, Jan. '48
PROVITAMIN A: See Carotene
PROVITAMIN D: See Rickets
PRUDENTE, A., Critério atual no tratamento do câncer da mama, Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 11-29, Sept. '47
——**FARINA, A., and NORONHA, J.,** Recuperação circulatoria dos transplantes cutaneos por meio da histamina, Salud y belleza (núm. 7) 3: 18-23, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
PRUITT, M. C., Primary postoperative hemostatic prophylactic dressing in anorectal surgery, Am.J. Surg. 75: 292-295, Feb. '48
PRUITT, R. D., and VALENCIA, F., Immediate electrocardiographic effects of circumscribed myocardial injuries; experimental study, Am.Heart J. 35: 161-197, Feb. '48
PRUNTY, F. T. G.: See **FORSHAM, P. H., jt. auth.**
——See **THORN, G. W., jt. auth.**
PRUNTY, K. A.: See **LESSIN, S., jt. auth.**
PRUNUS
—effects of injection of solutions from stalks of Prunus avium on diuresis, [G. di Maggio] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 415-417, '47
PRURIGO
Besnier's: See Neurodermatitis
etiology and pathogenesis, polymorphic prurigo (corresponds to exudative discoid and lichenoid chronic dermatoses); psychosomatic study of 3 cases, [E. Schneider & B. Kesten] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 205-214, March '48
PRURITUS
anal, [L. G. Bodkin] Am.Pract. 2: 580-581, May '48
—[G. A. G. Peterkin] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 584-589, Oct. '47
—[M. T. Van Studdiford & L. D. McLean] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 445-449, April '48
—etiology, [M. Saegesser] Gastroenterologia 73: 1-15, '48
—etiology and treatment, [E. L. Cornell] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 691-698, April '48
—etiology and treatment, [P. S. Osborne] J.Nat.Proct. A. 20: 51-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
—intense anovulvar pruritus unsuccessfully treated by provoked labor and electroshocks, rapidly cured by antiestrogens (testosterone, androgen), [G. Garnier] Presse med. 55: 796, Nov. 22, '47
—management in armed forces, [M. M. Marks] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 15: 56, Feb. '48
—problem, with outline of etiology and modern treatment, [H. O. Mackey] J.M.A.Eire 22: 69-72, May '48
—pyribenzamine; role in treatment, [F. M. Frankfeldt] Am.J.Surg. 75: 307-312, Feb. '48
—rational of therapy, [R. Soletz] Am.J.Surg. 75: 313-315, Feb. '48
—study based on 313 cases, [A. Schwartz] Bol.Soc. cir.Chile 25: 40-44, July '47
—tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable pruritus; evaluation of results, [R. Turell] Surgery 23: 63-74, Jan. '48
—therapy in general practice, [E. Boug] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 73-74, Feb. 15, '48
—treatment by local applications of aluminum hydroxide gel, [M. H. F. Friedman, B. F. Haskell & W. J. Snape] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 57-60, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, [H. T. A. Haas] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 353-360, March 15, '47
—experimental study of itch stimuli in animals, [H. Koenigstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 828-849, May '48
—pruritus in diabetes mellitus; experimental investigation in animals, [H. Koenigstein] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 265-271, April '48
—vaginal and rectal pruritus, [E. L. Cornell] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 691-698, April '48
therapy, [H. T. A. Haas] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 353-360, March 15, '47
—evaluation of thenylene (methapyrilene), [R. R. Kierland & R. T. Potter] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 48-51, Jan. 21, '48
—iontophoresis of pyribenzamine hydrochloride in pruritic dermatoses, [T. H. Aaron, S. M. Peck & H. A. Abramson] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 85-90, Feb. '48
—treatment of itching dermatoses with antihistaminic drugs, with particular reference to pyribenzamine (and diphenhydramine), [R. L. Baer, M. B. Sulzberger & V. H. Witten] Am.Pract. 2: 237-240, Dec. '47
vulvar, [G. A. G. Peterkin] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 584-589, Oct. '47
—[M. T. Van Studdiford & L. D. McLean] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 445-449, April '48
—from rubber (condom), due to allergic sensitivity to alkali, [G. H. V. Clarke] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 57-60, Feb. '48
—intense anovulvar pruritus unsuccessfully treated by provoked labor and electroshocks, rapidly cured by antiestrogens (testosterone, androgen), [G. Garnier] Presse méd. 55: 796, Nov. 22, '47
PRURITUS, vulvar—Continued
—tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable pruritus; evaulation of results, [R. Turell] Surgery 23: 63-74, Jan. '48
—vulvovaginal pruritus associated with hay fever, [W. F. Mitchell, I. Sivon & J. H. Mitchell] Ann.Allergy 6: 144-147, March-April '48
PRUSIK, B., Maixner as cardiologist, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1416-1418, Dec. 5, '47
Traitement des lésions des artères périphériques et de la gangrène des extrémités par l'acide nicotinique, Rev.méd.Liège 3: 177-183, April 15, '48
PRUVOST, P., and GASTELAIN, G., L'intérêt des frottis ganglionnaires dans le diagnostic des tumeurs primitives des ganglions et dans les métastases ganglionnaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 296-298, March 5-19, '48
——**and MENNERAT,** Les difficultés et les incertitudes du problème de l'emphysème bulleux par obstruction bronchique, J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 289-301, June '47
——**TEYSSIER and GRENET, P.,** Images radiologiques trompeuses et primo-infection tuberculeuse de l'adulte, Paris méd. 38: 83-91, Feb. 7, '48
PRUVOT, E.: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
PRUVOT, G., and LEGER, L., Les pneumopéritoines d'origine inconnue, J.de chir. 63: 632-650, '47
PRYDE, A. W.: See **PENDERGRASS, E. P., jt. auth.**
PRYOR, JAMES CHAMBERS: See Obituaries
PSACHAROPULO, G., L'anesthésie péridurale après plus de 15 ans d'expérience, Presse méd. 56: 271-272, April 10, '48
PSAMMOCARCINOMA: See Ovary, cancer
PSEUDARTHROSIS
See also Fractures, ununited
—in case of fibrous dysplasia, [P. T. Schlesinger] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 20-22, '47
—in lumbosacral spine, [M. Cleveland, D. M. Bosworth & F. R. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 302-312, April '48
—pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid as late sequel in occupational traumas, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2482-2498, Dec. 26, '47
therapy, congenital pseudarthrosis; follow-up study after massive bone-grafting, [H. B. Boyd & K. W. Fox] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 274-283, April '48
—dual graft in pseudarthrosis of humerus, [O. R. Maróttoli] An.de cir. 12: 372-379, Dec. '47
—further experiences with medullary nailing according to Küntscher at Surgical Clinic of Kiel University, [H. Griessmann & W. Schüttemeyer] Chirurg 17-18: 316-333, April '47
—intramedullary bone graft in pseudarthrosis of humerus due to bullet wound, [A. Croquevielle] Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 480-484, Sept. '47
—marrow-nailing of recent fractures, pseudarthrosis and bone plastic; experiences in 100 cases, [A. Westerborn] Ann.Surg. 127: 577-591, April '48
—nailing according to Küntscher method or osteosynthesis by means of double wire stirrup, [H. Greifensteiner] Chirurg 19: 27-28, Jan. '48
—pseudarthrosis of femoral neck successfully treated by nailing in twelfth month, [P. Badelon & P. Perruchio] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 538-540, Oct. 15-22, '47
—results of operative treatment; 12 years' experiences, [C. Hirsch] Nord.med. 36: 2206-2207, Oct. 31, '47
—stable osteoplastic bridging of osseous defects in forearm, [A. Lezius] Chirurg 17-18: 208-210, Feb. '47
—stable osteoplastic substitute for extensive bone defects of lower extremities, [A. Lezius] Chirurg 17-18: 162-168, Jan. '47
—surgical therapy and results in 61 cases involving lower extremity, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Mém.Acad. de chir. 73: 683-689, Dec. 10-17, '47
—therapy of diaphysial pseudarthroses; 102 recently operated cases, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Lyon chir. 43: 72-82, Jan.-Feb. '48
—therapy of old fractures and pseudarthroses of femoral neck, [J. Böhler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1333-1335, Dec. 20, '47
—therapy of pseudarthroses, especially following gunshot fractures, [R. Zenker] Chirurg 17-18: 339-342, May '47
—therapy of pseudarthroses of femoral neck, [O. Schürch & H. Brütsch] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 405-422, Dec. '47
—therapy of pseudarthrosis of carpal scaphoid bone, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1302-1305, Nov. 14, '47
PSEUDOCHOLINESTERASE: See Blood, cholinesterase; Cholinesterase
PSEUDOCOXALGIA: See Osteochondritis deformans juvenilis
PSEUDOCYESIS: See Pregnancy, spurious
PSEUDODIPHTHERIA
bacilli, sugar-splitting ferments, [G. Tarnowski, W. Gueffroy & E. von Busse] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 35-40, May 2, '47

PSEUDOGLIOMA
—pseudoglioma of both eyes of metastatic origin; case, [J. L. del Río Cabañas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 380-384, April '47
PSEUDOHEMOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds
PSEUDOHEMOPHILIA: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM: See Hermaphroditism
PSEUDOLEUKEMIA
—lymphoid diseases: Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 45: 73-131, Jan. '48
—malignant reticulosis and tuberculosis of lymph nodes (tuberculous pseudoleukemia), [G. Girard & P. Cazal] Sang 18: 333-337, '47
PSEUDOMONAS aeruginosa: See Bacteria, pyocyaneus
PSEUDOMONAS fluorescens: See Bacteria pseudomonas
PSEUDOMUCIN: See Mucin
PSEUDOMYXOMA: See Peritoneum, pseudomyxoma
PSEUDOPARALYSIS
syphilitic, penicillin therapy of Parrot's disease; case, [L. Velasco Blanco & C. J. Muniagurria] Arch.am. de med. 23: 45-47, '47
PSEUDOPREGNANCY
See also Pregnancy, spurious
—production of new pseudogravidic phase in course of pseudopregnancy in rabbit; development of 2 generations of corpus luteum; reactions of uterine horns and of mammary gland, [G. Mayer & M. Klein] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310-311, April '46
—production of new pseudogravidic phase in course of pseudopregnancy in rabbit; experimental technic; behavior of animal, [M. Klein & G. Mayer] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 308-309, April '46
PSEUDORABIES
—Aujeszky's disease; first Chinese case, [Y. C. Lieou & C. C. Kouo] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 130-133, Feb. '48
PSEUDOSCLEROSIS
—"wilsonism" and pyridoxine deficiency, [F. Lotmar] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 209-243, '47
PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS
—infection with Morgan's bacillus no. 1 in man presenting clinical picture of pseudotuberculosis, [H. von Meyenburg & A. Grumbach] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1155-1160, Nov. 1, '47
PSEUDOXANTHOMA
elasticum, [J. W. Flynn & J. B. Cahill] M.J.Australia 1: 72-73, Jan. 17, '48
—angioid striae of retina and pseudoxanthoma elasticum: Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [H. Moutinho] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 228-245, '47
—ocular pathology in hereditary elastodystrophy (Grassi) associated with systematized nonelastic mesodermosis (Cannata), [E. Oxilia] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 385-427, July '47
PSILOSIS: See Sprue
PSITTACOSIS
—particular enanthema in psittacosis patients; cases, [S. Averbach & J. Ink] Semana méd. 2: 931-936, Dec. 4, '47
immunity, interference between human pneumonitis virus and psittacosis virus, [O. J. Golub & J. C. Wagner] J.Bact. 55: 627-636, May '48
—interference phenomenon with certain members of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses, [O. J. Golub & J. C. Wagner] J.Immunol. 59: 59-70, May '48
therapy, antagonism of sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) inhibition of psittacosis virus by p-aminobenzoic and pteroylglutamic (folic) acids, [H. R. Morgan] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 29-30, Jan. '48
virus, single-dilution method for estimation of LD_{50} titers of psittacosis lymphogranuloma venereum group of viruses in chick embryos, [O. J. Golub] J. Immunol. 59: 71-82, May '48
PSORIASIS
—**case in newborn, [H. Kwitowa] Polski-tygodnik lek. 2: 609-611, '47**
—pustular psoriasis, [L. Szodoray] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (nos.7-8) 7: 344-347, July-Aug. '47
blood in, cholesteremia, [J. Rodríguez Puchol] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 315-319, Dec. '47
—plasmatic and serologic anomalies in patients, [A. Lévy-Franckel & P. Bréant] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 109-116, March '48
complications and sequels, scabies associated with psoriasis, [V. Resl] Česká dermat. 22: 8-11, '46
diagnosis, psoriasiform frambesia; case in Negro girl, [R. Vanbreuseghem] Acta trop. 4: 353-354, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, psoriasis and intestinal flora; preliminary report, [L. de Azúa Dochao, A. Zubiri Vidal & R. Urioste] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 158-168, Nov. '47
—**psoriasis provoked by acute polyarthritis, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. 36: 2285-2286, Nov. 14, '47**
therapy, [A. Balbín Pechuán] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 718-724, Oct. '47.
—**grenz (infra-roentgen) rays, [J. Černohorský] Česká dermat. 22: 11-22, '46**

PSORIASIS, therapy—Continued
—**hesperidin and hesperidin with ascorbic acid, [M. L. Niedelman & S. Horoschak] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 271-273, Feb. '48**
—plasmatic and serologic anomalies in patients with psoriasis; therapeutic methods and results, [A. Lévy-Franckel & P. Bréant] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 109-116, March '48
—**relation between gonads and psoriasis; androgen therapy of 4 cases, [L. Ciarrocchi] Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. 20: 19-29, '47**
—relation between psoriasis and lipoid metabolism; therapy and final conclusions, [G. Santori & F. Ceccarini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif 88: 402-415, July-Aug. '47
PSYCHASTHENIA: See Neurasthenia and Psychasthenia
PSYCHIATRY
See also Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; Hospitals, psychiatric service; Insanity; Jurisprudence, Medical, psychiatry in; Mental Diseases; Military Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Naval Medicine, neuropsychiatry; Neuropsychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychotherapy; Social Service, psychiatric; War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—[J. Delay] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2275-2282, Oct. 14, '47
—at time of crisis, [W. R. Bion] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 81-89, '48
—background for African psychiatry, [D. Mackay] East African M.J. 25: 2-4, Jan. '48
—by general practitioner, [W. C. Porter] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 115-118, April '48
—clergyman cooperates with psychiatrist, [T. F. Adams] Ment.Hyg. 32: 286-288, April '48
—common grounds for psychiatrists and priests, [R. C. McCarthy] Linacre Quart.(no.4) 14: 1-4, Oct. '47
—crisis of psychiatry and its remedies; toward synthetic psychiatry, [H. Baruk] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 3635-3641, Nov. 21, '47
—despecialization of psychiatry, [F. G. Ebaugh] Nebraska M.J. 33: 115-119, April '48
—facts and statistics of significance for psychiatry, [W. C. Menninger] Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 1-25, Jan. '48
—for millions, [C. Binger] Cincinnati J.Med. 28: 802-822, Dec. '47
—fundamentals for general practitioner, [J. H. Wall] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 622-625, March '48
—importance of statistics, [L. S. Penrose] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 863-870, Dec. '47
—in China, [K. M. Bowman] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat., Inst. of Living 16: 328-335, June '48
—in general practice, [W. S. Dawson] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 53-72, June '47
—in memory of Cornelis Winkler, [G. van Rijnberk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2045-2047, May 17, '41
—in memory of Enno Dirk Wiersma, [C. Winkler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4682-4683, Nov. 30, '40
—individual and collective psychology (reflexions prompted by Dr. Bion's address), [M. Fordham] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 90-103, '48
—meaning of anxiety in psychiatry and in life, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatry 11: 1-13, Feb. '48
—modern trends in British psychiatry, [A. Stoller] M. J.Australia 2: 765-772, Dec. 27, '47
—nutrition in psychiatry; practical aspects of current trends, [O. R. Farley] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 537-543, Oct. '47
—object of psychiatry, [P. Häberlin] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 132-144, '47
—prevention of misfits at home, [I. Skottowe] Ment. Health 7: 38-43, Nov. '47
—priorities in psychiatric treatment of veterans, [D. Blain] Mil.Surgeon 102: 85-97, Feb. '48
—problem drinking; challenge to psychiatry, [L. C. Duryea & J. Hirsh] Ment.Hyg. 32: 246-252, April '48
—psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; preliminary report, [T. S. Szasz] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 279-288, Feb. '48
—psychiatric implications of Kinsey report, [L. S. Kubie] Psychosom.Med. 10: 95-106, March-April '48
—psychiatric realities; analysis of autistic trends in psychiatric thinking, [F. A. Freyhan] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 482-492, Oct. '47
—psychiatrist looks at causes of alcoholism, [R. V. Seliger] Indust.Med. 17: 125-128, April '48
—psychiatry and general medicine, [W. Overholser] Ment.Hyg. 32: 226-234, April '48
—psychiatry comes of age, [C. C. Burlingame] North Carolina M.J. 9: 236-238, May '48
—psychic disorders of healthy individuals, [H. C. Rümke] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 156-165, Jan. 17, '48
—role in contemporary society, [E. Pumpian-Midlin] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 67-76, April '48
—situation in psychiatry, [W. C. Menninger] J.A.M.A. 137: 212-213, May 8, '48
—study of psychiatry; 3 orienting lectures, [H. S. Sullivan] Psychiatry 10: 355-371, Nov. '47
—suggested basic reading list, [K. Menninger] Bull. Menninger Clin. 12: 81-89, May '48

PSYCHIATRY—Continued
—today and tomorrow, [J. R. Rees] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 641-644, Nov. '47
—troubled people, [S. W. Ginsburg] Ment.Hyg. 32: 4-14, Jan. '48
—value of comparative method in study of child psychiatry, [G. E. Sukhareva] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.2) 16: 3-9, '47
—value of psychiatric consultant to a university student health service, [H. Hunter & M. L. Gorton] Journal Lancet 68: 201-205, May '48
—Washington Conference of Clergymen and Psychiatrists, [R. J. Fairbanks] Ment.Hyg. 32: 289-295, April '48
clinics: See Mental Diseases, clinics; Mental Hygiene, clinics
history: See also Mental Diseases, history; Occupational Therapy, for mental and nervous patients; Psychotherapy, history; etc.
—childhood mental disease in America; review of literature before 1900, [E. A. Rubinstein] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 314-321, April '48
—one hundred years of progress, [S. Cobb] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 63-98, Jan. '48
—psychiatric foundations in Seville and new world, [J. Delgado Roig] Actas luso-españ.neurol.y psiquiat. 6: 277-297, Nov. '47
hospitals: See Hospitals, psychiatric
industrial, compensation for psychiatric disabilities, [C. A. Whitaker] Occup.Med. 5: 391-395, April '48
—difficulties in treatment and adaptation to work of persons with functional disorders, [M. Perrault, E. Perret &. J. Vignalou] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 543-547, '47
—prevention of misfits at work, [I. Skottowe] Ment. Health 7: 38-43, Nov. '47
—psychiatry as applied to occupational health, [D. Stewart] Lancet 1: 737-740, May 15, '48
—recent developments in mental hygiene in Great Britain, [P. Pichot] Hyg.ment. 37: 1-5, '48
progress, trends in modern psychiatry, [N. D. C. Lewis] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 405-409, Jan. '48
social, [L. M. A. Maeder] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 880-884, May '48
teaching, aspects of clinic practice, [S. W. Ginsburg & W. Arrington] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 322-333, April '48
—in modern medical school, [A. H. Ruggles] North Carolina M.J. 9: 233-236, May '48
—in São Paulo, [A. C. Pacheco e Silva] Brasil méd. cir. 10: 29-38, Jan. '48
—investigation, therapy and education in psychiatry, [H. S. Sullivan] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 128-141, Jan. '48
—orientation chart in teaching of psychosomatic medicine, [M. Levine] Psychosom.Med. 10: 111-113, March-April '48
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also Inferiority; Psychotherapy
—abuse of interpretation, [R. Sterba] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 196-201, July '47
—alcoholism and addiction, [E. Simmel] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 17: 6-31, Jan. '48
—Amenhotep; psychoanalytic contribution to interpretation of his personality and monotheistic cult of Aton, [K. Abraham] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 226-256, July '47
—antisemitism, paranoia and testament of Doctor Ley, [M. Langer] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 93-99, July '47
—autobiography, [W. Stekel] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 256-282, April '48
—basic mental concepts; clinical and theoretic value, [E. Glover] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 16: 482-506, Oct. '47
—clinical illustrations of Freud's analysis of the uncanny, [M. Grotjahn] Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 57-60, March '48
—comments on correlation of theory and technic, [S. Lorand] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 32-50, Jan. '48
—conditioned reflex and psychoanalysis, [I. Schönberger] Orvosok lapja 3: 1226-1230, Aug. 10, '47
—conversion hysteria, with special reference to hysteric amenorrhea, [E. E. Krapf] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 305-343, Oct.-Dec. '47
—development of ego and super-ego, [J. Lampl de Groot] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 7-11, '47
—Dostoyevsky's matricidal impulses, [M. Kanzer] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 115-125, April '48
—dream and suicide, [E. A. Gutheil] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 283-293, April '48
—dynamic aspects of psychopathic personality, [W. Bromberg] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 58-70, Jan. '48
—evaluation of Sigmund Freud's life work, [E. Bergler] Marriage Hyg. 1: 69-76, Nov. '47
—evocation of the undreamed, [N. Fodor] Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 74-80, Jan. '48
—fallacious use of quantitative concepts in dynamic psychology, [L. S. Kubie] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 16: 507-518, Oct. '47
—fantasy of pulmonary conception, [F. J. Mott] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 62-73, Jan. '48
—feminine significance of nose, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 51-57, Jan.'48
PSYCHOANALYSIS—Continued
—fire and begetting (in dreams), [N. Fodor] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 240-249, April '48
—form of projection, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 16: 472-481, Oct. '47
—further contributions to psychoanalysis of writers, [E. Bergler] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 33-50, Jan. '48
—genetic study of uniovular twins from psychoanalytic point of view, [E. Pető] Orvosok lapja 3: 596-598, May 4, '47
—genital morphology and physiology in dreams, [A. Garma] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 31-92, July '47
—hate as transitional state in psychic evolution, [C. Bennitt] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 51-61, Jan. '48
—how can psychoanalysis cure neuroses? [H. Benoît] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2551-2553, Nov. 14, '47
—influence of unrecognized difficulties, [R. L. Frank] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 84-96, Jan. '48
—method, [C. Oehme] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 886-889, Nov. 15, '47
—narcissistic equilibrium, [H. H. Hart] Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 28: 106-114, '47
—notes on psychoanalysis and integrative living, [M. Brierley] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 57-105, '47
—observations on abreaction with drugs, [W. Sargant] Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 193-206, April '48
—obsession and phobias in 10 year old girl treated by psychoanalysis, [A. Crémieux, A. Péricaud & S. Cotte] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 213-218, March '48
—of exhibitionist, [M. Sperling] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 32-45, '47
—of schizophrenia, [E. Pichon-Rivière] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 293-301, Oct.-Dec. '47
—oral and anal tensions associated with duodenal ulcer, [R. W. Pickford] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 1-13, Jan. '48
—problem of ego structure, [W. C. M. Scott] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 71-83, Jan. '48
—psychoanalyst, [E. Sharpe] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 1-6, '47
—psychoanalytic concept of origin of depression, [W. C. M. Scott] Brit.M.J. 1: 538-540, March 20, '48
—psychodynamics of masochism, [B. Berliner] Psychoanalyt.Quart. 16: 459-471, Oct. '47
—psychogenesis of case of impotence; unconscious reasons in selection of occupation, [J. J. Lemmertz] Rev.psicoanál. 5: 100-107, July '47
—psychopathology of affective life, [M. Bueno de Andrada] Folha med. 28: 129-135, Sept. 5, '47
—psychosomatic sexual life of family; psychosomatic study of suckling and coitus, [C. E. H. Turner] J.Ment.Sc. 93: 522-547, July '47
—psychotherapy of disorder of skin, probably lupus erythematosus; case, [D. Fleischer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 566-567, Feb. 8, '41
—relation of narcoanalysis or psychotherapy under narcosis and psychoanalysis, [J. A. Chavany, Bouvet & D. Hagenmuller] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 353-359, Feb. 14, '48
—respective roles of "earliest recollections," and "images," [A. L. Kadis & S. Lazarsfeld] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 250-255, April '48
—sleep, mouth and cover of sleep, [B. D. Lewin] Rev. psicoanál. 5: 180-195, July '47
—speculations on antisemitism, [A. B. Brenner] Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 20-32, Jan.'48
—super-ego and other internal objects, [A. Stephen] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 114-117, '47
—telepathy and psychoanalysis; critique of recent "findings," with discussions, [A. Ellis, J. Eisenbud, G. Pederson-Krag & N. Fodor] Psychiatric Quart. 21: 607-659, Oct. '47
—the unconscious and responsibility; apparent antinomy, [P. D. Corrêa] Brasil-med. 62: 56-61, Feb. 21-28, '48
—those unconscious slips, [J. A. Brussel] Hygeia 26: 99, Feb. '48
—three dreams of Descartes, [J. O. Wisdom] Internat. J.Psycho-Analysis 29: 11-18, '47
—transference sleep in neurosis with duodenal ulcer, [L. Stone] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 18-32, '47
PSYCHODYNAMICS: See Psychoanalysis
PSYCHOLOGY
See also Automatism; Consciousness; Memory; Mental Tests; Personality; Reaction Time, War, psychologic and psychiatric aspects; etc.
—adjustment to visible injuries; evaluation of curiosity by injured, [R. K. White, B. A. Wright & T. Dembo] J.Abnorm.& SocialPsychol. 43: 13-28, Jan. '48
—analysis of normal and paranormal psychology; psychopsychiatric analysis aiming at synthetic comprehension of mental constitution, [C. Chauoé & M. A. Caillet] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 45-51, March '47
—application of human engineering to flight problems, [L. C. Mead] J.Aviation Med. 19: 45-51, Feb. '48
—aspects of psychology of oligophrenics, [P. Pichot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 1771-1773, July 28, '47

PSYCHOLOGY—Continued
—in Sweden, [H. Rohracher] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 11-12, Jan. 9, '48
—individual and collective psychology (reflexions prompted by Dr. Bion's address), [M. Fordham] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **21**: 90-103, '48
—Jung's psychologic types in men and women, [H. Gray] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 29-36, Feb. '48
—new trends in clinical psychology, [P. M. Symonds] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 153-162, Jan. '48
—of deafness, [F. R. Nager] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 467-478, '47
—of love, [G. Capó Balle] Arch.méd.mex. **5**: 464-489, Nov. '47
—physiologic psychology, [W. H. Gantt] Ann.Rev. Physiol. **10**: 453-478, '48
—psychologic aspects of obesity, [H. Bruch] Psychiatry **10**: 373-381, Nov. '47; also, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **24**: 73-86, Feb. '48
—psychologic foundations for functional music, [E. T. Gaston] Am.J.Occup.Therapy **2**: 1-8, Feb. '48
—psychologic requirements of airplane pilot, [J. C. Flanagan] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 521-527, Dec. '47
—Psychological Laboratory at Butler Hospital, [G. R. Pascal] Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 52-54, Jan. '48
—reflections on genius (Galton lecture, abridged), [W. R. Brain] Lancet **1**: 661-665, May 1, '48
—research at AAF school of aviation medicine, [M. Roff] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 20-23, Feb. '48
—so now you're middle aged, [R. R. Grinker] Survey Graphic **36**: 678-681, Dec. '47
—symposium on headache as symptom; psychologic aspect, [W. M. C. Harrowes] Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 176-179, March '48
adolescent: See Adolescence, mental aspects
animal: See Psychology, comparative
child: See Children, psychology
comparative, alterations of behavior produced in cats by lesions in brainstem, [P. Bailey] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. **107**: 336-339, April '48
—animal behavior and heat regulation in hot atmospheres, [K. W. Robinson & D. H. K. Lee] Univ. Queensland Papers,Dept.Physiol.(no.9) **1**: 1-8, Oct. 21, '46
—cognitive and emotional effects of electroconvulsive shock in rats, [K. J. Hayes] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **41**: 40-61, Feb. '48
—disorganizing effects of electroconvulsive shock on light discrimination habit in albino rats, [M. W. Horowitz & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 15-21, Feb. '47
—effects of glutamic acid on behavior of white rat, [H. C. Hamilton & E. B. Maher] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **40**: 463-468, Dec. '47
—effects of supranormal glutamic acid on maze learning, [M. H. Marx] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41**: 82-92, April '48
—learning ability in rats given electroconvulsive shocks in late infancy, [C. W. Eriksen, P. B. Porter & C. P. Stone] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **41**: 144-154, April '48
—problem solution by monkeys following extensive unilateral decortication and prefrontal lobotomy of contralateral side, [E. Moss & H. F. Harlow] J. Psychol. **25**: 223-226, April '48
—studies of food preference, appetite and dietary habit; palatability in relation to learning and performance, [P. T. Young] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. **40**: 37-72, April '47
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, psychologic and psychiatric aspects
individual, Adler and the others, [P. Plottke] Individ. Psychol.Bull. **6**: 130-136, '47
—approach to case of folie imposée, [H. C. Kramer] Individ.Psychol.Bull. **6**: 117-129, '47
industrial, comparison of dark adaptation with psychologic state in miners, [D. A. Campbell] Brit. J.Ophth. **32**: 225-226, April '48
—problems of applied psychology, [G. P. Cucciati] Med.d.lavoro **38**: 89-91, March '47
—psychology in modern industry, [R. B. Malmo] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 452-454, May '48
—role of collective tests in selection of foremen, [R. Péchoux] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 141-146, Feb. 20, '48
infant: See Infants, psychology
medicine and psychology: See also Psychology, teaching
—Pierre Janet, master of psychologic medicine, [R. Sudre] Laval méd. **12**: 1100-1103, Nov. '47
—psychology for general practitioner, [D. Shakow] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 255-264, April '48
of religion: See Religion
social, Karen Horney and Erich Fromm in relation to Alfred Adler, [W. T. James] Individ.Psychol.Bull. **6**: 105-116, '47
—mass psychology and clinical psychiatry, [J. E. Staehelin] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 269-278, '47
—social science and social tensions, [K. B. Clark] Ment.Hyg. **32**: 15-26, Jan. '48
teaching, medical responsibility for training in clinical psychology, [L. S. Kubie] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 100-107, March '48

PSYCHOMETRY: See Mental Tests
PSYCHONEUROSES: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
PSYCHOPATHIC HOSPITALS: See Hospitals, psychiatric
PSYCHOSES: See Insanity; Mental Diseases; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses; etc.
PSYCHOSURGERY: See Brain, surgery
PSYCHOTECHNICS
—graphography in psychotechnics, [E. Malespine] Arch. d.mal.profess. **8**: 286-289, '47
—in hospitals, [E. Mira y Lopez] Arch.méd.mex. **6**: 48-62, Feb. '48
—limitations and possibilities of test methods, [P. Demaret] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **125**: 123-127, March '48
—psychotechnic selection of surgeon, [A. Gemelli] Chirurgia **6**: 581-585, Jan.-March '44
PSYCHOTHERAPY
See also Hypnosis, therapeutic; Psychoanalysis
—ambulatory treatment of psychiatric cases, [H. G. Stratton] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **21**: 71-78, Jan. '48
—anthropology and psychotherapy, [L. van der Horst] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114**: 1-19, '47
—counseling and psychotherapy with mental defectives, [F. C. Thorne] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 263-271, Jan. '48
—evaluation of interviewing technics and principles of psychotherapy for general practitioner, [F. G. Ebaugh] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 29-35, Jan. '48
—experiments; theoretical considerations, [J. Ruesch] J.Psychol. **25**: 137-169, Jan. '48
—group psychotherapy, [S. Lipkin] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 459-479, May '48
—group psychotherapy in America; review of progress during and after World War II, [W. C. Hulse] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 199-208, '47
—group therapy, [P. A. Draper] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 212-214, March '48
—in everyday practice, [E. Weiss] J.A.M.A. **137**: 442-448, May 29, '48
—in general medical practice, [J. C. Whitehorn] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 10-19, Jan. '48
—in general practice, [L. A. Osborn] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2593-2596, Dec. 1, '47
—measurement of electric phenomena accompanying emotional thought and mechanism of psychotherapy, [N. T. Koressios & M. Marchal] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 55, '48
—minor and major psychotherapy, [B. Karpman] Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2**: 553-579, Oct. '47
—narcodiagnosis and narcotherapy in neuroses and psychoses (use of sodium amytal, barbital preparation), [P. H. Hoch] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2694-2698, Dec. 15, '47
—narcohypnosis in medical practice, [H. R. Lipton & J. K. Fancher] J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 6-12, Jan. '48
—nonmedical psychotherapist; critique and program, [B. Brody & A. L. Grey] J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. **43**: 179-192, April '48
—now and in future, [P. J. Reiter] Bibliot.f.læger **139**: 89-104, June '47
—observations noted during course of group treatment of psychoses, [J. Fidler, Jr. & C. Standish] Dis. Nerv.System **9**: 24-28, Jan. '48
—observations on emotional currents in interview group therapy with adolescent girls, [H. Spotnitz] J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 565-582, Nov. '47
—of neurodermatitis, [M. N. Walsh & R. R. Kierland] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **22**: 578-584, Dec. 10, '47
—of obese patient, [H. B. Richardson] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2574-2578, Dec. 1, '47
—organization and technic of group treatment of psychoses, [J. & H. Mann] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 46-51, Feb. '48
—pentothal (thiopental, barbital derivative) interview in treatment of chronic alcoholism, [P. O'Hollaren] California Med. **67**: 382-385, Dec. '47
—physician's attitude, [H. K. Fierz] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1267-1269, Dec. 6, '47
—practical questions, [J. T. Barbosa] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 981-982, Dec. '47
—preliminary survey of results of group treatment of psychoses, [J. Gurri & M. Chasen] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 52-54, Feb. '48
—psychogenesis and psychotherapy of digestive disorders, [A. Millán] An.méd.México(num.4) **7**: 23-38, Oct.-Dec. '46
—psychogenic eczema; study apropos of 2 cases treated by psychotherapy, [J. Maritz] Med.cir. farm., pp. 28-34, Jan. '48
—psychophysiologic background of pain and its psychologic treatment, [P. Chodoff] Dis.Nerv.System **8**: 378-382, Dec. '47
—psychotherapeutic orientation for general practitioner, [S. M. Small] M. Clin.North America **32**: 695-706, May '48
—psychotherapy aided by Meduna's carbon dioxide treatment, [P. H. Wilcox] J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 50-56, Jan. '48
—research in psychotherapy; Round Table, 1947, [various authors] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18**: 92-118, Jan. '48

PSYCHOTHERAPY—Continued
—review of literature on group treatment of psychoses, [S. Gifford & J. Mackenzie] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 19-24, Jan. '48
—role of psychiatry in treatment of diseases of heart, [J. Mickerson] Nord.med. **36**: 2474, Dec. 12, '47
—social function and group therapy, [M. C. L. Gildea] Ment.Hyg. **32**: 203-216, April '48
—systematic psychotherapy of psychoses, [L. A. Gottschalk] Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 554-574, Oct. '47
—technic of retraining in psychotherapy, [F. Pearcy] Dis.Nerv.System **9**: 80-83, March '48
—treatment of menopause (psychosomatic approach), [L. J. Harris] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 251-255, March '48
—unilateral visual field defect; case with recovery following psychotherapy, [T. A. Harris] Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2**: 534-537, Oct. '47
history, psychotherapies I encountered, [A. A. Brill] Psychiatric Quart. **21**: 575-591, Oct. '47
PTACEK, J.: See JIROVEC, O., jt. auth.
PTAČKOVÁ, J.: See JIROVEC, O., jt. auth.
——See TRAPL, J., jt. auth.
PTERIDINES
—further studies on xanthopterin and other pteridines in bone marrow cultures, [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 652-657, March '48
PTERINS
See also Aminopterin; Xanthopterin; etc.
—action of *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acid and of oxymethylpterins on Lactobacillus casei, [M. Viscontini, R. Gavard & J. Millet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 113-117, Feb. '48
—mechanism of vitamin activity of pterins in homothermal animals, [M. Polonovski & R. G. Busnel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 594-596, Oct. 6, '47
PTEROYLGLUTAMATES: See Folic Acid
PTERYGIUM
colli: See Neck, abnormalities
therapy, [E. Rosen] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 300-304, May '48
—profuse hemorrhage during postoperative period, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 389-391, April '47
—surgical technic to avoid recurrences, [M. Dean Guelbenzu] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **8**: 137-142, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment, [A. D'Ombrain] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 65-71, Feb. '48
PUBERTY
See also Adolescence
precocious, constitutional early puberty in boy, with study on value of hormonal determinations for differential diagnosis of various causes of syndrome, [J. J. Staffieri] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral **12**: 26-37, Jan.-Aug. '47
—dissociated precocious puberty of difficult interpretation; girl of 10½ years whose only symptom of puberal maturity is existence of pubic hair which appeared at 30 months, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, J. Morato Manaro & E. Pollak] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 36-37, Jan. 9-16, '48
—due to generalized neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease), [L. Barta] Ann.pædiat. **170**: 15-20, '48
—in female nursling 6 months old, [S. Bartsokas] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 271-273, '47
—in little girls, [C. Launay, J. Cheymol, M. d'Œlsnitz & R. Henry] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 226-240, '47
—study apropos of case with menstruation beginning at 2 years 4 months, [J. Evangelista do Amaral] Rev. de ginec.e d'obst. **2**: 686-690, Sept. '47
PUBIC BONE
See also Symphysis Pubis
—irreducible diastasis; surgical therapy, [J. Piñeiro Sorondo & E. P. Comolli] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8**: 777-784, '47
—roentgen and histopathologic study of pseudofracture in deficiency osteopathy, [Gilbert Dreyfus, H. Mamou & G. Malamut] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 221-223, Jan. 30, '48
diseases, osteitis following prostatectomy, [L. S. Berman & S. J. Sugar] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1**: 232-236, April-May '48
PUBLIC HEALTH
See also Child Welfare; Food, sanitation; Hygiene and Sanitation; Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Medicine, preventive; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control; World Health Organization; etc.
—cardiovascular diseases and their significance for public health, [A. A. Friedländer] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
—changing challenge, [K. F. Meyer] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 57-76, '48
—city department of health program on improvement of mechanical dishwashing, [W. L. Mallmann, L. Zaikowski & D. Kahler] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 239-245, Feb. '48
—contributions of sanitary engineering program of UNRRA to international health, [F. F. Aldridge] Pub.Health Rep. **62**: 1729-1739, Dec. 12, '47
—control, [L. P. Cabana] Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1438-1441, Dec. '47
PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
—drains and health [A. G. G. Thompson] Practitioner **160**: 311-316, April '48
—epidemiology of rheumatic fever; public health aspects, [G. C. Griffith] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 682-688, May (pt. 1) '48
—health conditions among Jewish refugees in Cyprus and measures for improvement, [T. Grushka, F. Noak & S. Spiro] Harefuah **33**: 149-151, Nov. 2, '47 [in Hebrew]
—health factor in town planning, [A. Ling] J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health& Hyg. **10**: 396-404, Dec. '47
—modern trends in social health, [A. Davidson] M. Officer **79**: 77-81, Feb. 21, '48
—new insecticides and their use in public health programs (Nuevos insecticidas y su empleo en los programas de salubridad pública), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **26**: 768-772, Sept. '47
—prevention of blindness in public health program, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Sight-Saving Rev. **17**: 187-193, '47
—public health and the future, [R. B. Fosdick] Am. J.Pub.Health **38**: 185-189, Jan. (pt.2) '48
—public health aspects of diarrhea of newborn, [W. R. Giedt] Northwest Med. **47**: 35-40, Jan. '48
—public health aspects of plantation medicine, [L. Bernstein] Plantation Health(no.1) **12**: 25-31, Jan. '48
—public health aspects of poliomyelitis, [V. A. Getting] M.Woman's J.(no.3) **55**: 19-29, March '48
—public health aspects of veterinary medicine, [R. Dyar] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **112**: 213-217, March '48
—relationship of veterinarian to public health work, [W. T. Sowder] Vet.Med. **43**: 102-106, March '48
—statistical assessment, [B. Benjamin] M.Officer **79**: 177-179, April 24, '48
administration and organization: See also Public Health in Bulgaria; Public Health, in Italian colonies; Public Health, in Peru; etc.
—administrative factors in dental treatment program as measured by lost time analysis, [J. M. Wisan & N. W. Chilton] J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 39-52, Jan. '48
—new division of sanitary districts, [A. Groulx] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 314-317, March '48
—progress in administration, [H. R. Leavell] Am.J. Pub.Health **38**: 154-159, Jan. (pt.2) '48
—social areas at service of public health, [A. B. Valois] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 463-464, April '48
—veterinary public health administration, [M. D. Baum] J.Am.Vet.M.A. **112**: 208-212, March '48
associations, stems and roots of public health practice, (American Public Health Association), [H. S. Mustard] Am.J.Pub.Health. **37**: 1513-1518, Dec. '47
centers: See Public Health, in California; Public Health, in Georgia; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Mexico; Public Health, in New York
cooperation: See also Public Health, in India; Public Health, in Pan American countries; World Health Organization; etc.
—between general practitioners and public health services, [C. O. S. B. Brooke] M.Press **219**: 14-17, Jan. 7, '48
—coordination and integration program, [H. F. Vaughan] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 331-334, March '48
—coordination of hospital with health and welfare work, [F. R. Porter] South.Hosp.(no.3) **16**: 24, March '48
—coordination of hospitals and health departments; joint statement of recommendations by American Hospital Association and American Public Health Association, Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 700-708, May (pt. 1) '48
—hospital as community health agency, [B. C. MacLean] Pub.Health Nursing **40**: 115-118, March '48
—hospital relations; hospital as instrument in public health program, [V. M. Hoge] Am.J.Pub.Health **37**: 1519-1524, Dec. '47
—hospitals and community health, [C. F. Wilinsky] South.Hosp.(no.5) **16**: 27, May '48
—relation of hospital service to public health, [L. M. Graves] Memphis M.J. **23**: 91-94, May '48
—responsibility of hospital administrator to other community health agencies, [L. V. Hiscock] Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 250, April '48
—responsibility of pediatrician in community program, [H. E. Thelander] J.Pediat. **32**: 102-104, Jan. '48
—role of practicing physician in prevention of disease, with particular reference to 10 point program of Academy of Medicine, [T. J. LeBlanc] Cincinnati J.Med. **29**: 77-96, Feb. '48
economics, [F. Hall] Pub.Health **61**: 21-22, Nov. '47
—federal-state-local relationships in financing of local services, [M. H. Merrill] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 244-251, Feb. 20, '48
—state-local grant-in-aid formulas, [A. L. Chapman & C. Greve] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 673-677, May 21, '48
—surmounting obstacles to health progress, [T. Parran] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 168-172, Jan. (pt.2) '48
education: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, training

PUBLIC HEALTH, education—Continued
—challenges to your tuberculosis association; community organization for establishment of permanent health services, [E. D. Sox] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 260-266, '47
—critique on visual materials, [S. Vicente] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. **26**: 587-595, July '47
—health education activities in local health program, [N. C. Knight] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 324-326, March '48
—practical methods of public health propaganda and problems of education in hygiene, [B. Lovas] Orvosok lapja **3**: 848-851, June 15, '47
—role of general practitioner in state and national health, [A. C. Sudan] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 155-159, May '48
—role of health education in public health program, [M. Derryberry] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26**: 571-586, July '47
—trends and community objectives, [I. V. Hiscock] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 308-311, Feb. '48
history: See also Public Health, in Ireland; Public Health, in Italy; Public Health, in Minnesota; Public Health, in United States; etc.
—in "Utopia" (by Thomas More), [J. B. F. van Gils] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3510-3516, Sept. 7, '40
—what is social medicine? Genetic analysis of concept, [G. Rosen] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 674-733, Sept.-Oct. '47
in Algeria, Touat; geographic and medical study, [P. Devors] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 223-274, Sept.-Dec. '47
in Austria, effect of World War II, [F. Ritschl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 178-181, March 19, '48
in Bolivia, need for holding public debate on deficiencies of cooperative service, [V. Arce Reyeros] Folha med. **28**: 118-120, Aug. 5, '47
in Brazil, peopling of Brazil and its sanitary consequences; imported diseases, [J. Fernando Carneiro] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) **55**: 84-88, July-Aug. '47
—relation of health program to community; health center of New York and organization for community health; application to São Paulo, [M. de Mesquita Sampaio] Rev.Hosp.clín. **2**: 277-306, July '47
—work of Rockefeller foundation, [C. Chagas, Jr.] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) **55**: 68-77, July-Aug. '47
in British colonies, case for appointment of Royal Commission on Health and Population in His Majesty's dependencies in Africa; memorandum by Council of Kenya Branch of British Medical Association, East African M.J. **25**: 27-73, Jan. '48
in Bulgaria, aims of reforms in organization, [E. Manyák] Orvosok lapja **3**: 505-507, April 13, '47
in California, health department's role in cancer program, [L. Breslow] California Med. **68**: 346-349, May '48
—relationship of health officer and practicing physician to planning of smaller hospital and health center facilities, [P. K. Gilman] California Med. **68**: 135-136, March '48
—what are basic needs? [D. M. Bissell] California Med. **68**: 270-272, April '48
in Canada, place of Victorian Order in public health set-up of community, [H. O. Empey] Canad.J.Pub. Health **39**: 56-59, Feb. '48
—Swift Current experiment, [A. D. Kelly] Canad.M.A. J. **58**: 506-511, May '48
—symposium on population; mortality trends and public health, [H. L. Robinson] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 60-70, Feb. '48
—symposium on population; population problems at provincial level, [J. D. B. Scott] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 21-29, Jan. '48
in Connecticut, care of crippled children, [L. Spekter] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 120-128, Feb. '48
—local practice today, [J. A. Dolce] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 222-224, March '48
—welfare medical care, [W. H. Horton] Connecticut M. J. **12**: 319-325, April '48
in Cuba, "isohygia" curve of province of Habana, [G. Pittaluga] Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.(núm.2) **1**: 29-39, May '47
in Delaware, Wilmington Board of Health and rapid treatment centers for syphilis, [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J. **20**: 30, Feb. '48
in Europe, health conditions in Europe, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) **29**: 1-4, May '48
in Florida, child management in public health dentistry, [D. H. Turner] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 396-398, Jan. '48
—history of medicine in Duval County; founding of State Board of Health, [W. Merritt] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 513-516, March '48
in France, [E. Briau] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 264-268, July-Aug. '47
in Georgia, plan for increased hospital facilities and health centers, [G. G. Lunsford] J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 39-44, Feb. '48
—program, [M. E. Thompson] J.Tennessee M.A. **40**: 402-404, Dec. '47
in Germany, health conditions in American occupation zone, [H. A. Kreis] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 252-253, July 5, '47

PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued
in Great Britain, administrative structure of county health department; West Riding scheme, [C. F. Brockington] M.Officer **79**: 219, May 22, '48; 230, May 29, '48
—centenary of British public health; rise of health legislation in England and in London, [E. A. Underwood] Brit.M.J. **1**: 890-892, May 8, '48
—challenge of Section 28, [E. K. Macdonald] Pub. Health **61**: 37-38, Dec. '47
—changing scene, [A. Davidson] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 319-324, March '48
—evolution of geriatric unit, [M. W. Warren] Geriatrics **3**: 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—future of public health and of M.O.H., [R. H. Parry] Pub.Health **61**: 102-104, March '48
—health centers; report of special committee appointed by Council of Society of Medical Officers of Health, Pub.Health **61**: 5-10, Oct. '47
—health education in Scotland, [W. L. Burgess] M. Officer **79**: 165-167, April 17, '48
—health officer in postwar Britain, [A. Daley] Am.J. Pub.Health **38**: 325-330, March '48
—local authority and promotion of health, [E. D. Irvine] J.Roy.San.Inst. **68**: 83-86, March '48
—Manchester School of Public Health, [E. H. Walker] Pub.Health **61**: 39-40, Dec. '47
—pioneers, [A. Bevan] M.Officer **79**: 207-208, May 15, '48
—planning, [A. Topping] J.Roy.San.Inst. **68**: 193-197, May '48
—planning of modern hospital in relation to public health, [S. E. T. Cusdin] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **11**: 153-163, May '48
—prospects in epidemiology, [W. J. Doyle] Pub.Health **61**: 41-43, Dec. '47
—remote control in administration, [P. H. Turton] M. Officer **78**: 266-267, Dec. 20, '47
—training and research, [A. C. Stevenson] J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23**: 202-204, May '48
—voluntary organizations as agents of local authority, [C. M. Smith] Pub.Health **61**: 44-45, Dec. '47
in Greece, during war and enemy occupation, 1940-1944, [P. Kopanaris] Arch.Hyg. **5**: 1-36, Jan.-March '47
—during years 1944-1946, [P. Kopanaris] Arch.Hyg. **5**: 37-49, Jan.-March '47
in Honduras, [R. B. Zepeda] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26**: 668-673, Aug. '47
in Hungary, mobile units in Szatmár-Bereg county, [J. Galambos] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1250-1252, Aug. 10, '47
—problems of organization, [I. Simonovits] Orvosok lapja **3**: 793, June 8, '47; 838, June 15, '47
—reform of service, [A. Kálmán] Orvosok lapja **3**: 759-765, June 1, '47
—role of public health officer in sports, [G. Kovách] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1157-1159, July 27, '47
—rural problems, [Z. Somogyi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 649-651, May 11, '47
in Illinois, rapid treatment of asymptomatic neurosyphilis (with penicillin), [L. M. Schuman] Illinois M.J. **93**: 241-242, May '48
in India, public health and cooperation, [L. Barooah] Indian M.J. **42**: 30-31, Feb. '48
—reasons for backward state, [T. S. Tirumurthi] Indian M.J., supp. **6**: 19-21, Feb. '48
—what should be aim of work in West Bengal, [U. N. Ghosh] IndianM.Rec.**67**: 227-228, Aug. '47
in Indiana, hospital relations; hospital planning and licensing programs, [L. E. Burney & M. O'Malley] Am.J.Pub.Health **37**: 1533-1538, Dec. '47
in Ireland, origin and development of services, [M. Crowe] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 1-19, Jan. '48
—problems created by louse infestation, [E. MacCarthy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 65-78, Feb. '48
in Italian colonies, general medical organization in Italian East Africa, [I. Jacono] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 150-158, '41
in Italy, number dedicated to Luigi Pagliani on occasion of first centenary of birth, Igiene e san.pub. **3**: 361-494, July-Sept. '47
in Mexico, program of health and care of northern frontier, [I. Morones Prieto] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26**: 763-765, Sept. '47
—sanitary policy and orientations of General Department of Rural Hygiene and Social Medicine (Política sanitaria y orientaciones de la Dirección general de higiene rural y medicina social), Salub.y asist. **7**: 431-434, July-Aug. '47
—Soledad O. de Avila Camacho Health Center, [C. F. Sodi] Medicina, México (sup.) **28**: 1-4, Jan. 10, '48
in Minnesota, beginnings, [P. D. Jordan] Bull.Hist. Med. **21**: 744-752, Sept.-Oct. '47
in Mississippi, mouth health program, 1945-1947, [G. Eyrich] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 257-261, Dec. '47
in Morocco, annual report for 1945 (Rapport sur l'activité des services de la Direction de la santé publique et de la famille pendant l'année 1945), Bull. Inst.d'hyg.Maroc **5**: 97-189, '45
in New York, county health departments (with reference to new legislation), [E. S. Godfrey, Jr.] New York State J.Med. **48**: 491-496, March 1, '48

PUBLIC HEALTH, in New York—Continued
—relation of health program to community; health center of New York and organization for community health; application to São Paulo, [M. de Mesquita Sampaio] Rev.Hosp.clin. 2: 277-306, July '47
in North Dakota, status of plasma program, [M. E. Koons] Journal Lancet 68: 136-139, April '48
—summary of public health needs in North Dakota; report of study by American Public Health Association, Journal Lancet 68: 133-135, April '48
in Pan American countries, constitution of Pan American Health Organization (Constitución de la Organización Sanitaria Panamericana), Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 834-841, Oct. '47
in Pennsylvania, program of Commission on Public Health and Preventive Medicine, [P. F. Lucchesi] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 415-418, Jan. '48
in Peru, [J. L. Bustamante y Rivero] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 745-756, Sept. '47
—organization of rural public health in department of Puno, [J. Marroquín] Crón.méd., Lima 64: 38, Feb.: 53, March '47
in Poland, present public problems, [J. Freytag] Roc. Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 375-380, '46
in Portugal, conservation of health of people, [R. Sanches] Cadern.cient. 1: 315-324, June '47
in Rhode Island, Providence City Health Department, 1856-1948, [J. Smith] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 34-36, Jan. '48
in Rumania, development of policies, [E. Manyák] Orvosok lapja 3: 613-617, May 4, '47
in Russia, principles in socialistic state, [G. Gortvay] Orvosok lapja 3: 361-362, March 15, '47
—recent observations on programs for medicine and national health in USSR, [S. Mudd] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 73-81, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
in Scotland: See Public Health, in Great Britain
in South Carolina, rabies, [J. C. Moore] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 43-50, Feb. '48
in Tennessee, public health aspects of medicine in Oak Ridge, [C. H. Benning] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 87-90, March '48
in Texas, decade of progress, [G. W. Cox] Texas State J.Med. 43: 517-522, Dec. 47
in United States: See also Public Health, cooperation; Public Health, in Illinois; Public Health, in Tennessee; Public Health, training; Public Health, United States Public Health Service; etc.
—can public health agencies handle poliomyelitis alone? [H. E. Van Riper] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 696-699, May (pt. 1) '48
—chronic illness as problem, [W. F. King] Geriatrics 3: 157-162, May-June '48
—control of trichinosis; report by Committee on Public Health Relations, New York Academy of Medicine, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 478-488, April 9, '48
—current status of immunization procedures; practical aspects of immunization programs, [F. H. Top] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 490-492, April '48
—effects of World War II upon health, [R. H. Barr] Kentucky M.J. 46: 242-246, June '48
—epidemic tinea capitis; public health program, [R. K. C. Lee] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 261-268, Feb. 27, '48
—impressions of America, [A. Daley] Pub.Health 61: 77-81, Feb. '48
—integration of public health program with preventive aspects of private practice, [G. T. Harrell] North Carolina M.J. 9: 4-8, Jan. '48
—opportunities for sight conservation in medical care programs, [E. E. Lester] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 123-132, '47
—postwar problems in large American city, [B. H. Douglas] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 214-218, Feb. '48
—problem drinking—public health and municipal responsibility, [L. C. Duryea] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1567-1573, Dec. '47
—professionalization, [W. P. Shepard] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 145-153, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—public health and diseases of old age, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.4) 29: 1-3, April '48
—public health services of American Red Cross, [B. F. Austin] South.M.J. 41: 548-553, June '48
—stems and roots of practice, [H. S. Mustard] Am.J. Pub.Health 37: 1513-1518, Dec. '47
—the Army's part in program, [R. W. Bliss] Bull. U. S. Army M. Dept. 8: 341-349, May '48
—unfinished job of essential service, [H. Emerson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 164-167, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—whither the Pegasus of public health? (Cutter lecture), [H. Emerson] New England J.Med. 238: 679-687, May 13, '48
in Virginia, contributions of 1948 General Assembly in field of health, [L. J. Roper] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 217-218, May '48
—coordination of urban and rural public health, [C. R. Eller] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 90-92, Feb. '48
—**problems of Negroes in Richmond,** [Z. G. Gilpin] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 80-83, Feb. '48
laboratories: See Laboratories, public health
legislation: See also Housing; Mosquitoes, eradication; Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in New York; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums

PUBLIC HEALTH, legislation—Continued
—cabinet Department of Health Education and Security, [G. Hirschfeld & E. M. Wood] J.A.M.A. 136: 113-118, Jan. 10, '48
—necessity of international code, [R. Dujarric de la Rivière] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 508-509, July '47
nursing: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
officers: See also Public Health, in Great Britain; Public Health, in Hungary; etc.
—health officer and worker's health, [S. H. Osborn] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 52-55, Feb. '48
—health officer's bookshelf, [H. Williams] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 467-475, April '48
rural: See also Nurses and Nursing, public health; Public Health, in Hungary; Public Health, in Mexico; Public Health, in Virginia; etc.
—prepayment medical care plans and public health agencies, [M. Ziegler, E. R. Weinerman & M. I. Roemer] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1578-1585, Dec. '47
—programs in different nations, [M. I. Roemer] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 58-89, Jan. '48
—rural public health organization; panel discussion, [various authors] J.A.M.A. 137: 467-473, May 29, '48
training: See also Public Health, in Great Britain
—graduate training of engineers, [J. M. Henderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 335-341, March '48
—inservice program of School of Public Health (University of Michigan), [H. F. Vaughan] J.Dent.Research 27: 70-73, Feb. '48
—preschool clinical service and follow-up in city health department, [G. J. Rich] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 134-139, Jan. '48
—preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of medical school and school of public health, [I. V. Hiscock] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 36-38, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—professional training, [G. W. Anderson] Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 11-15, Jan. '48
—professionalization, [W. P. Shepard] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 145-153, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
United States Public Health Service, Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization; plans of service, [H. E. Hilleboe] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 211-212, July-Sept. '47
—cancer program of United States Public Health Service, [L. A. Scheele] South.M.J. 41: 237-245, March '48
—experience in appraising nutritional status, [H. R. Sandstead & E. S. Osborne, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 361-368, March '48
—geriatrics and public health, [J. R. McGibony] Geriatrics 3: 10-14, Jan.-Feb. '48
—inauguration of rabies control studies by U. S. Public Health Service, [E. S. Tierkel] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 18-24, Jan. '48
—national and state industrial health program, [W. S. Johnson] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 101, Feb. '48
—operation of malaria control program, [F. Tetzlaff] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 557-563, April 30, '48
—over the years; presidential address, [W. F. Draper] Mil.Surgeon 102: 4-11, Jan. '48
—public health nursing in cancer control program, [R. I. Peterson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 206-210, Feb. '48; also, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 74-77, Feb. '48
—research grants program, [C. J. Van Slyke] Mil. Surgeon 102: 102-106, Feb. '48
—road ahead, [L. A. Scheele] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 472-478, April 9, '48
—summary of tuberculosis control activities, F. J. Weber & R. J. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 512-515, April '48
PUBLIC RELATIONS: See Medicine, publicity
PUBLIC SPEAKING
—physician and his public speaking, [J. S. Felton] Indust.Med. 16: 569-574, Dec. '47
—throat in relation to public speaking, [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner 159: 452-458, Dec. '47
PUCCINI, C., Istopatologia del miocardio nelle leucosi umane, nelle eritroblastosi trasmissibili del pollo e nel sarcoma di Rous, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 249-266, '45
Calcificazioni massive e calcificazioni microgranulari nella muscolatura dell'atrio sinistro en corso di stenosi mitralica, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 861-883, '46
——**and GIANNINI, S.,** Il cuore degli uremici: istopatologia del miocardio, del sistema di conduzione, delle valvole cardiache e del pericardio in corso di uremia, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 1173-1200, '46
PUCHER, S., Die Mikromyzeten als Krankheitsursache, Krebsarzt 2: 513-523, Dec. '47
PUCHET, M. D.: See **FRAENKEL, L., jt. auth.**
PUCHOL, J. R.: See Rodriguez Puchol, J.
PUCK, T. T.: See **DUNKLIN, E. W., jt. auth.**
PUDDU, V., and MASSAFIA, A., Considérations sur l'épreuve électrocardiographique d'effort, Acta cardiol. 2: 340-350, '47
PUDENDA: See Genitals
PUDER, S., Tuberculosis among geniuses, Orvosok lapja 3: 878-880, June 22, '47
Evaluation of ten thousand fluorographic images, Orvosok lapja 3: 1219-1222, Aug. 10, '47

PUECH, H., FISCHGOLD, H., BRISAC, C., and MORICE, J., L'évolution du tracé electroencéphalographique dan les neoformations intracrâniennes, Marseille-méd. 1: 232-239, May 15, '47

PUECH, M. A., and LALAURIE, M., Propriétés biologiques de quelques eaux minérales de la région hydroclimatique montpelliéraine, Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 16-19, Jan. 2, '48

PUECH, P.: See MICHAUX, L., jt. auth.

PUENTE DOMINGUEZ, J., Regeneración del sistema linfático (estudio radiográfico "in vivo" y por disecciones), Estud.morfol., pp. 211-219, '47

PUENTE DUANY, N., Importancia del examen periódico de las mamas y organos genitales de las mujeres sanas para el despistage de los canceres comenzantes de los mismos, Trab. Cong. nac. cancerol. (1945) 2: 470-473, '47

PUERICULTURE: See Child Welfare; Infant Welfare

PUERPERAL INFECTION
See also Abortion; Endometritis, puerperal; Phlebitis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal
—[J. C. Brougher] Northwest Med. 47: 356-358, May '48
—diagnosis, prevention and treatment, [A. M. Hill & H. M. Butler] M.J.Australia 1: 227-235, Feb. 21, '48
—septicemia, [H. N. Bagchi] Antiseptic 45: 118-120, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, arthritis in puerperal state, with report of cases, [J. Cadi F.] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 89-97, July '47
diagnosis, clinical diagnosis, [J. Lukáš] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1476-1478, Dec. 17, '47
—typhoid or puerperal sepsis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Gazz.osp. [68]: 18-28, Dec. '47
epidemiology and statistics, present status; statistical study, [F. Polášek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1478-1481, Dec. 17, '47
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Puerperal Infection, history
—biology of cervix and its relation to infections, [M. B. McIlrath & A. L. Hellestrand] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 746-777, Dec. '47
history, brilliant discovery and tragic life of Semmelweis, [E. Landa] Gac.méd.de México 77: 245-259, Oct. 31, '47
—centenary of first victory over puerperal fever, [J. Erdos] Medicina, México (sup.) 28: 9-13, Jan. 25, '48
—conquest of puerperal infection, 1846-1946, [E. S. Brackett] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 235, April '48
—Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis, [P. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 700-710, April '48
—milestones in midwifery, [J. H. Peel] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 575-583, Dec. '47
—one hundredth anniversary of discovery of cause of puerperal fever by Semmelweis, [J. Trapl] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1475-1476, Dec. 17, '47
prevention, penicillin vaginal suppositories and prevention of postpartum morbidity, [R. R. Pierce] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 313-315, Feb. '48
—sulfonamides in obstetrics, [A. Peralta Ramos & C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 73-103, Dec. '46
therapy, de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate (sulfonamides), [W. Bickenbach & K. Knörr] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 146-154, Dec. '47
—interesting case, [T. A. Chamorro] Semana méd. 2: 813-815, Nov. 13, '47
—penicillin and sulfonamides, [H. Mujica Lorca & O. Trivelli Rocchi] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 189-212, Sept. '47
—penicillin; cases, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. 6: 321-327, Sept.-Oct. '47
—penicillin; indications, technic and results, [M. Mayer] Gynaecologia 124: 105-127, Aug. '47
—puerperal sepsis and its treatment, [G. S. Lall] Indian M.J. 42: 28-30, Feb. '48
—sulfonamides, [A. Peralta Ramos & C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 73-103, Dec. '46

PUERPERIUM
See also Labor; Lactation; Pregnancy; Puerperal Infection
—biologic pregnancy reaction (Aschelm-Zondek test) at end of pregnancy and in puerperium, [C. A. Joël] Gynaecologia 125: 151-162, March '48
—pregnancy, labor and puerperium of Macacus cynemalgus (Java monkey), [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 173-209, '46
anemia in: See Anemia, in pregnancy and puerperium
blood in: See also Pregnancy, blood in
—behavior of antithrombin in funicular and maternal blood in phenomenon of coagulation, [R. Chieco] Athena 13: 137-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
—serum cholinesterase; values in maternal, retroplacental and funicular serum and in amniotic fluid, [R. Piccoli & G. Longo] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 356-357, '47
complications: See also Eclampsia; Embolism, puerperal; Endometritis, puerperal; Insanity, puerperal; Paralysis, puerperal; Thrombophlebitis, puerperal; Thrombosis, puerperal; Uterus, inversion; etc.

PUERPERIUM, complications—Continued
—acute endocarditis cured by penicillin; case, [Mahon, Saric & Chastrusse] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 240-241, '48
—acute mastitis; clinical and bacteriologic studies in relation to penicillin therapy, [H. C. Hesseltine, C. G. Freundlich & K. E. Hite] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 778-788, May '48
—acute mastitis; review, [W. G. Leary, Jr.] California Med. 68: 147-151, March '48
—bacteriologic investigation of urine, [G. A. Lindeboom] Gynaecologia 124: 153-159, Sept. '47
—case of pituitary myxedema; clinical and pathologic features, [M. Horwitz] Clin.Proc. 6: 396-403, Nov. '47
—causes and prevention of maternal morbidity, [G. H. Dodds] M.Press 219: 169-173, Feb. 25, '48
—chronic subinvolution; pathology and clinical significance, [O. H. Schwarz] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 815-820, May 15, '48
—enteric fever and pregnancy, [A. S. Wells] South African M.J. 22: 18-20, Jan. 10, '48
—indications and results of blood transfusion, [Bansaillon, Charvet & Miguet] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 268-273, '48
—indications, technic and results of penicillin therapy of infections, [M. Mayer] Gynaecologia 124: 105-127, Aug. '47
—mastitis; local penicillin therapy, [M. Merhy] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 113-114, June-Aug. '47
—parotitis complicating early puerperium, [M. W. Greenberg] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 340-341, Feb. '48
—penicillin in therapy of mastitis, [W. Neuweiler] Praxis 37: 21-23, Jan. 15, '48
—pituitary syndromes in pregnancy and puerperium, [M. Massazza] Clin.nuova 5: 121-131, Sept. '47
—postpartum irreducible inertia due to uterine apoplexy, with report of cases, [L. Tisné Brousse] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 246-252, Oct. '47
—postpartum necrosis of anterior lobe of pituitary body; case, [J. T. Louw]] Clin.Proc. 6: 361-367, Nov. '47
—principal factors of blood sedimentation in course of pregnancy and in normal and pathologic puerperium, [J. Badin & G. Conas] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 296-304, '47
—roentgenotherapy of mastopathy, [C. Ambre] Gynéc. et obst. 46: 614-616, '47
—spontaneous postpartum cicatricial septation of vagina, [J. P. Gonçalves, A. E. M. Ferreira, H. Quintas & V. de Sousa] Amatus 6: 185-190, March '47
—urologic and gnecologic problem; case, [B. M. Hance] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 21-22, Jan. '48
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage
—[T. G. Gready, Jr.] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 398-401, Jan. '48
—as cause of obstetric deaths, [S. C. Baldwin] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 31-34, Oct. '47
—blood type and other factors in their relation to postpartum hemorrhage, [R. E. Lesh] J.Am.M. Women's A. 2: 542-545, Dec. '47
—is present mortality rate unnecessarily high? [J. K. Quigley] New York State J.Med. 48: 55-58, Jan. 1, '48
—late hemorrhages (without retention), with report of cases, [J. Fernández Popelaire] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 170-185, Aug. '47
—postpartum irreducible inertia due to uterine apoplexy, with report of cases, [L. Tisné Brousse] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 246-252, Oct. '47
—severe hemorrhagic syndrome following absorption of massive doses of dicumarol, [P. Trillat, A. Notter & Gonnet] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 108-109, '48
—spontaneous hematomata of vulva, [J. H. Hannan] M. Press 219: 292-293, March 31, '48
—treatment, [C. T. Beecham] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 718-722, April 17, '48
hygiene, bed exercises in early convalescence and ambulation, [N. K. Covalt] Phys.Therapy Rev. 28: 51-59, March-April '48
—early rising after delivery, [E. L. Cornell & J. J. Mullen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 768-777, May '48

PUERTAS DIAZ de CASTRO, A., Hemostasia odontológica y vitamina K, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 319-326, May '47

PUESTOW, C. B., Graduate training in general surgery and surgical specialties in Veterans Administration hospital, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 100-104, June '48

——and CHESS, S. J., Resection of esophagus for persistent stricture, Arch.Surg. 56: 34-47, Jan. '48

——and LOOBY, W. E., Intussusception of appendix, Arch.Surg. 56: 544-551, April '48

PUESTOW, K. L., Dr. Frederick John Pohle, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 698-699, March '48
Dr. Benjamin Jaffee Birk, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 700, March '48
Dr. Joseph Spragg Evans, Jr., Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1072-1073, May '48

PUFFER, R. R., Industrial and occupational environment and health, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 22-40, Jan. '48

PUGEAT, H.: See CIBERT, J., jt. auth.

PUGH, D. G.: See GAMBILL, E. E., jt. auth.
——**See HODGSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
PUGH, E. J.: See HAIST, R. E., jt. auth.
PUGH, I.: See ALVES, M. W., jt. auth.
——**See BEVAN, G., jt. auth.**
PUGH, T. B., Overdue obstetrical patient, Kentucky M.J. 46: 66-68, Feb. '48
PUGLIESE CARRATELLI, M., L'epidemia di colera in Egitto, Riforma med. 61: 538-539, Nov. 15, '47
PUGSLEY, L. I., and RAMPTON, S., Variables affecting assay of insulin, Endocrinology 42: 31-37, Jan. '48
——**See BIRD, S., jt. auth.**
PUHARICH, H. K., and GOETZL, F. R., Influence of digitalis and other digitaloid drugs upon blood coagulation, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 97-110, Nov. '47
PUIGGROS, P. J., Una cepa española del Myc.leprae (Hansen) Lehmann et Neumann, Fontilles 2: 38-45, Jan. '48
PUIG SERRATE, J., Aportación al estudio sintomático de la sacralización infantil, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 274-280, July '47
Diagnóstico del mal de Pott, Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 161-172, July '47
Forma atípica de la escafoiditis tuberculosa, Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 233-237, Oct. '47
PUIGVERT, A., Cistovesiculógrafía simultánea, Arch. españ.urol. 4: 135-141, Oct. '47
Exploración endoscópia de la vejica; técnica; indicaciones y contraindicaciones; accidentes inmediatos y tardios. Semiologia de la vejica normal, Rev.brasil. de cir. 17: 5-14, Jan. '48
——**and MACIAS GODOY, J.,** Rupture des corps caverneux (improprement appelée rupture du pénis), J. d'urol. 53: 431-434, '46-'47; also, Rotura de cuerpos cavernosos (mal llamada rotura del pene), Rev. españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 252-257, May-June '47
——**and ORIOL ANGUERA, A.,** Cáncer y tuberculosis en el riñón. Arch.españ.urol. 4: 200-218, Jan. '48
PUJADAS, A. A.: See BASSAN, D., jt. auth.
PUJO-SAUSSET: See BARDON (Bordeaux) jt. auth.
PULASKI, E. J., Antisepsis and disinfection in surgery, Am.J.Pharm. 119: 385-416, Nov. '47
——**and SEELEY, S. F.,** Further experiences with streptomycin therapy in United States Army hospitals, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 1-14, Jan. '48
——**SEELEY, S. F., and MATTHEWS, C. S.,** Streptomycin in surgical infections; peritonitis, Surgery 22: 889-899, Dec. '47
PULAY, E., Neurodermatitis, Const. Med., Endocrinol. & Allergy 2: 72-102, '47
——**See KOHL, F., jt. auth.**
——**and LANSEL, P.,** Exhaustion, endurance and electropotentials, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 74-79, '47
PULEWKA, P., Effect of various *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* preparations on insects and warm blooded animals; experimental studies, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. (no.1) 7: 5-19, '47
PULFRICH EFFECT: See Vision, stereoscopic
PULIDO, M., MARTI, A., and PADRON, E., Tratamiento del asma por el cincofeno, Med.latina,Habana 7: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
PULINO, C.: See ALTANA, G., jt. auth.
PULIS, S., De la coqueluche, Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 126-129, Aug. '47 [Reprint, 1854]
PULITANO, E., Sedimentogramma delle emazie nelle ventiquattro ore, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 490-494, Aug. 30, '47
L'utilità della reazione intradermo-ematica alla penicillina, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 133-137, Feb. 2, '48
PULLAR-STRECKER, H., Favourite prescriptions, M. Press 218: 581-582, Dec. 24, '47
Recording chart for use in cases of epilepsy, M.Press 219: 128-129, Feb. 11, '48
PULLEN, E. M.: See RICHARDSON, G. S., jt. auth.
PULLEN, H. T., Case report of acute yellow atrophy in 4-year old boy, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 2: 69-72, Feb. '48
Pulmonary embolism, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 22-26, May '48
PULLIAS, E. V., Notes on personality development, Ment. Hyg. 32: 261-270, April '48
PULLMAN, A. (Mme.), Influence de l'addition des cycles saturés sur la structure électronique et sur l'activité cancérigène des hydrocarbures polycycliques, Compt.rendAcad.sc. 224: 120-122, Jan. 13, '47
PULLMAN, T. N., and others, Study of prophylactic, curative and suppressive activity of Sn-11,437 (metachloridine) in standardized infections of vivax malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 413-423, May '48
Use of SN-10,275 in prophylaxis and treatment of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain), J.Clin.Investigation 27: 12-16, May (pt. 2) '48
Comparison of chloroquine, quinacrine (atabrine), and quinine in treatment of acute attacks of sporozoite-induced vivax malaria (Chesson strain); preliminary report, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 46-50, May (pt. 2) '48
——**See ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**See CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**
PULMONARY SULCUS: See Lungs, cancer
—microbiology, [C. del Rio Estrada] Ciencia 8: 121-126, Aug. 25, '47
PULSE
See also Arrhythmia; Blood Pressure; Heart, beat
—observations on pulse and retinal arterial pressure, [W. Kapuściński] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 273-300, May '48
—question of provoked retinal double pulse as sign of preglaucoma; documentation by cinematography, [J. Lljo Pavia] Ophthalmologica 114: 429-430, Dec. '47
alternating: See Arrhythmia, pulsus alternans
bigeminal: See Arrhythmia
examination and recording of: See also Blood Pressure, determination; Pulse, rate
—Alonzo Thrasher Keyt, cardiologist (with special reference to sphygmography), [D. A. Tucker, Jr.] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 753-759, Sept. '47
—arterial pressure pulse waves in patient with coarctation of aorta, [M. Galdston & J. M. Steele] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 554-556, March '48
—method for recording arterial pulse with aid of electrocardiograph, [H. Heidenwolf & K. Polzer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 177-178, March 19, '48
—noninstrumental clinical diagnosis of irregularities of frequency and rhythm of pulse, [J. R. Varela de Seijas y Aguilar] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 79-92, April 30, '47
rate: See also Heart, rate
—allergy in glaucoma; manifestations of allergy in 3 glaucoma patients as determined by pulse-diet method of Coca, [C. Berens, L. J. Girard & E. Cummings] Ann.Allergy 5: 526-535, Nov.-Dec. '47
—easily assembled pulse frequency recorder, [C. V. Winder, R. W. Thomas & J. Wax] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 240-242, Feb. '48
—noninstrumental clinical diagnosis of irregularities of frequency and rhythm, [J. R. Varela de Seijas y Aguilar] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 79-92, April 30, '47
—relations of visuomotor conflict to personality traits and cardiovascular activity, [D. Brower] J.Gen. Psychol. 38: 69-99, Jan. '48
—responses to acceleration under reduced barometric pressure, [L. Van Middlesworth] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 157-161, Jan. '48
—roentgenologic heart volume determination with special regard to pulse rate and position of the body, [H. Larsson & S. R. Kjellberg] Acta radiol. 29: 159-177, '48
—sphygmographic study of cardiac dynamics and arterial system during Flajani-Basedow disease in relation to methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) therapy, [G. Altana] Folia cardiol. 6: 289-302, Nov. 30, '47
—weak radial pulse during infections (James Mackenzie), [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1891-1898, May 15, '40
PULSFORD, J.: See PALMER, R., jt. auth.
PULVER, M., Training preschool child, Hygeia 26: 166, March '48
PULVER, W., Die Bedeutung des Penicillins in der Behandlung der Diphtherie, Helvet.med.acta 14: 430-435, Sept. '47
PULVIRENTI, G., Contributo allo studio del sodoku (a proposito di un caso clinico) Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 567-575, July-Aug. '47
PULZE, B., Opportunità e necessità della istituzione nelle nostre scuole elementari delle classi differenziali, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 427-430, July-Sept. '47
PUMPHREY, R. J., and GOLD, T., Phase memory of ear; proof of resonance hypothesis, Nature,London 161: 640, April 24, '48
PUMPIAN-MIDLIN, E., Some aspects of role of psychiatry in contemporary society, Am.J.Occup. Therapy 2: 67-76, April '48
PUNCH DRUNK: See Brain, wounds and injuries
PUNCH OPERATION: See Prostate, tumors
PUNCTURES: See Biopsies; Liver, cirrhosis; Liver, pathology; etc.
PUND, E. R., NETTLES, J. B., CALDWELL, J. D., and NIEBURGS, H. E., Preinvasive and invasive carcinoma of cervix uteri; pathogenesis, detection, differential diagnosis, and pathologic basis for management, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 831-837, May '48
PUNISHMENT: See Crime and Criminals
PUNTENNEY, I., Glaucoma following intracapsular cataract extraction, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 537-553, '47
Vascular fundus disease with especial reference to classification of Gifford and Macpherson, Quart. Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 74-79, '48
PUNTIGAM, F.: See KAISER, M., jt. auth.
PUNTONI, V., La navigazione aerea ed il pericolo del colera, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 465-471, Oct.-Dec. '47
PUPILLI, F., Malattia di Paget ed epitelioma del capezzolo, Friuli med. 2: 83-91, Jan.-Feb. '47
I tumori "desmoidi" della parete addominale, Friuli med. 2: 205-216, March-April '47

PUPILS
abnormalities, persistent pupillary membrane, [E. Chan] Chinese M.J. 66: 29-31, Jan. '48
Argyll Robertson's, denial of blindness and Argyll Robertson's pupils without syphilis; case, [C. J. Lutt] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 189 - 191, Dec. '47
diagnostic significance, anisocoria in diagnosis of chronic appendicitis, [D. Luise] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 475, Aug. 15, '47
—clinical study, [R. Livas] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 433-438, Oct. '47
dilatation and contraction: See also Pupils, diagnostic significance; Reflex, pupillary
—action of tetanus toxin on rabbit's iris, [N. Ambache, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. 107: 45-53, Jan. 1, '48
—anomalous associated palpebral and pupillary movements due to faulty regeneration of fibers of common oculomotor nerve; 3 cases, [G. Cristini] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 323-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
—associated movements of eyelids and pupils in oculomotor paralysis, [V. Schretzenmayr] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 43-52, '47
—effect of extreme cold on excitability of motor nerves and epinephrine sensitivity of pupils, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 319-324, Aug. 25, '44
—localized hyperhidrosis in woman with attacks of irregular dilatation and with abolition of certain tendon reflexes, [A. Thomas, L. Rouquès & J. Pautrat] Rev.neurol. 79: 505-507, July '47
—mydriatic activity of some new synthetic anticholinergic esters, [A. M. Lands, K. Z. Hooper, H. M. McCarthy & R. F. Feldkamp] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 452-456, Nov. '47
—mydriatics in therapy of glaucoma, [W. Comberg] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 134-135, '47
—paradoxic reaction due to acetylcholine and nicotine after splanchnicotomy or medullisuprarenalectomy, [S. Kojima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 72-84, Jan. 31, '42
—pupillometry; comment, [F. L. P. Koch] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 415-422, '47
—rare mode of belladonna intoxication; case, [Detroy & E. Lesenne] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 349-350, June-Oct. '47
—results of pupillomotor studies in normal and pathologic conditions, [G. Frydrychowicz & H. Harms] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 71-80, '40
PUPPA, M.: See PAVAN, G., jt. auth.
PUPPEL, I. D., and KLINE, E., Myotonia acquisita due to chronic calculous cholecystitis and cured by cholecystectomy, Surgery 23: 768-772, May '48
PUR, K., Suicides in Czechoslovakia, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 113-151, '47
PURANDARE, B. N., Present vaginal and abdominal methods of sterilisation in females, Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 1-14, Jan. '48
PURCE, G. R. B., Some aspects, historical and otherwise, of surgery of thorax, Ulster M.J. 16: 87-101, Nov. '47
PURI, I. M., PAL, R., KRISHNASWAMI, A. K., and BHATIA, M. L., Studies on some insecticides against anopheline adults and larvae, Trop.Dis. Bull. 45: 154-155, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
PURINE AND PURINE BASES
See also under names of purine bases
—purine nitrogen content of sternal punctate in patients with malignant tumors, [E. Pendl] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 128-134, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
PURPON, L.: See GEREZ MAZO, L., jt. auth.
PURPURA
—petechiae in children; incidence, seasonal variations and etiology, [E. E. Brown] J.Pediat. 32: 55-62, Jan. '48
—purpuric pigmentary lichenoid dermatitis, [G. Vilmar] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 476-492, '48
anaphylactoid: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
etiology and pathogenesis, brucellar purpuras, with report of cases, [E. Vera Barros] Semana méd. 2: 590-592, Oct. 9, '47
—in paramyloidosis, [R. Engel] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 368-372, March 15, '47
—morphology and pathogenesis of peliosis hepatis (miliary hemorrhages of liver), [H. W. Weber] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 52-58, '47
—necrotic purpura and anuric nephritis due to intolerance to mussels; therapy by synthetic antihistamine, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Brochen] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 76-81, Jan. 23-30, '48
—purpuric syndrome in renal insufficiency, [M. Manguel] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 856-859, Nov. 30, '47; also, Día méd. 20: 310, March 8, '48
fulminans, meningococcic bacteremia, [W. B. Daniels] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 145-161, Feb. '48
haemorrhagica: See also Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic
—[C. R. Rittershofer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 154-158, Feb. '48
—[A. Schrumpf] Nord.med. 38: 727-730, April 9, '48
PURPURA, haemorrhagica—Continued
—accompanying penicillin therapy; case, [F. E. Krusius] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 531-535, '47
—acute purpura due to neoarsphenamine (used in syphilis); case with examination of marrow, [P. G. Hattersley] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 452-456, Feb. '48
—associated polyglobular splenomegalic syndrome; case, [G. Russo] Riforma med. 61: 601-605, Dec. 31, '47
—BAL in treatment of thrombopenic purpura due to arsphenamine intoxication, [T. Kahrs] Nord.med. 36: 2329-2331, Nov. 21, '47
—clinicopathologic conferences; recurrent thrombocytopenia, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] M.Clin.North America 32: 167-175, Jan. '48
—congenital (neonatal) thrombopenias, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 3-16, Feb. '48
—diagnosis; study of megakaryocytes of sternal marrow; thrombopenias of menopause, [B. Dreyfus & J. P. Soulier] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 305-333, '47
—during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [S. Erdstein & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 341-344, Dec. '46
—hemorrhagic chickenpox; case, [A. K. A. Gijsberti Hodenpijl & G. J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 352-354, Jan. 25, '41
—idiopathic purpura; cases, [G. Mauric & others] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Paris 64: 109-113, Feb. 6-13, '48
—in typhoid patient cured by medullary transfusion, [T. Desmonts, L. Reverdy & J. Perich] Sang 19: 61-62, '48
—infectious mononucleosis complicated by purpura, [A. Goldbloom & R. Denton] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 189-190, Feb. '48
—intravenous ascorbic acid therapy of purpura during pernicious anemia, [G. Sacino] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1011-1013, Sept. 25, '47
—megakaryocyte; deficient granulopoiesis in essential purpura, [E. Schwarz] Arch.Path. 45: 342-353, March '48
—new form of thrombasthenia, [L. R. Weisfelt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2423-2431, May 31, '41
—of Werlhof type with acute onset in individual with splenomesenteric malignant granuloma; case, [L. Garin] Riv.clin.med. 47: 518-525, '47
—otolaryngologic manifestations, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 501-502, April '48
—pathology of hypersplenism, [E. von Haam & A. J. Awny] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 313-322, April '48
—produced by quinidine, [P. Soisalo] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 181-184, '47
—secondary purpura; case with recovery after penicillin therapy, [G. A. Torres] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 53-62, '47
—secondary to oral sepsis; case, [J. Román Crespo & R. Albacete] Inform.méd.,Habana 11: 113-116, July-Dec. '47; also, Med.latina,Habana 7: 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—severe purpura due to intolerance to quinine; recovery following massive transfusions, [H. Mamou] Rev.du palud. 5: 273-277, Nov. 15, '47
—splenectomy in case of disseminated lupus erythematosus with purpura, [J. H. Brady & W. S. Neal] California Med. 68: 448-449, June '48
—splenectomy in pregnancy; hematologic indications and obstetric management, [A. C. Barnes & C. A. Doan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 864-868, May '48
—symptomatic purpura occurring with malaria, [H. G. Nelson & J. B. Black] Ann.Allergy 6: 39-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
—thrombocytopenia after quinidine medication; tetany and myocardial lesion, [J. Burstein & B. A. Lamberg] Nord.med. 37: 473-476, March 5, '48
—vascular factor in origin of purpura and pressor reflex of splenic artery in hemostatic mechanism of splenectomy, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 270-278, Nov. 30, '47
—venom of Bothrops jararaca in essential thrombocytopenia, [R. Malmierca] Día méd. 19: 2198, Nov. 10, '47
—vitamin K therapy of recidivating intestinal purpura caused by thrombasthenia; case of 20 years' duration, [H. Engelkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1985-1990, May 10, '41
—Werlhof's disease, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3580-3584, Sept. 6, '41
—Werlhof's disease and pregnancy, [H. del Valle] Bol. Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 253-262, Oct. '47
—with thyrotoxicosis, [G. F. Roberts] Lancet 1: 65-66, Jan. 10, '48
Henoch's: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch
Schönlein-Henoch, adynamic ileus simulating organic obstruction associated with anaphylactoid purpura, [J. E. Strode & H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 14-16, March '48
—anaphylactic purpura; case, [R. A. van Slooten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3375-3378, Nov. 22, '47
—purpura and intussusception, [H. Wolfsohn] Arch.Dis. Childhood 22: 242-247, Dec. '47
—syndrome of vascular purpura, [E. Davis] Blood 3: 129-136, Feb. '48

PURPURA—Continued
therapy, grave purpura of unknown etiology treated by compounds acting on capillary fragility (epicatechol, vitamin B and liver extract), [G. Laroche & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 980-983, '47
—in infants, [S. Veras] Gac.méd.de México 77: 206-213, Oct. 31, '47
thrombocytopenic; thrombopenic: See Purpura haemorrhagica
urticans: See Urticaria haemorrhagica
PURRIEL, P., PIAGGIO, A. A., and DEFFEMINIS, H., El diagnóstico del cáncer del pulmón en la fase asintomática, Rev.clín.méd. 1: 71-74, Aug. '47
——**PIAGGIO, A. A., and EPIFANIO, C.**, Diagnóstico, pronóstico y terapéutica de la tuberculosis inaparente inicial del adulto, Hoja tisiol. 7: 275-296, Dec. '47
PURSELL MENGUEZ, A., Progresos terapéuticos en las enfermedades del aparato respiratorio, Día méd. 19: 2194, Nov. 10, '47
El problema quirúrgico del tratamiento de la equinococsis pulmonar. Nuestra aportación a su resolución, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 111-119, Jan. 31, '48
——**and LORENZO FERNANDEZ, T.**, Manifestaciones torácicas de los quistes hidatídicos de hígado, An. med.,Barcelona 34: 303-308, Aug. '47
PURSLOW, E. T.: See HORNER, R. G., jt. auth.
PURVES, R. K.: See KARRON, I. G., jt. auth.
PUS
—bacteriologic examination, [H. W. Julius] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4874-4881, Dec. 14, '40
in urine: See Urinary Tract, infections
PUSATERI, G.: See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
PUSCHELBERG, G. C.: See COOKSEY, W. B., jt. auth.
PUSKAILER, J., Injury of hypopharynx and esophagus during removal of foreign bodies without visual control, Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1219-1222, Oct. 24, '47
PUTIGNANO, C., Sulla gravidanza ectopica ripetuta, Riv. ostet.e ginec. 1: 176-185, Nov.-Dec. '46
Esiste un principio litico nella vagina umana? Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 193-196, Oct. '47
PUTMAN, R. A., DUPUY, R., CARESSO, R., and GOMEZ, M. A., Cáncer de estómago a forma anémica de evolución lenta, Día méd. 19: 1906, Sept. 29, '47
PUTNEY, F. J., Hoarseness, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 23-26, Jan. '48
PUTT, F. A., Modified eosin counterstain for formaldehyde-fixed tissues, Arch.Path. 45: 72, Jan. '48
Rapid Nissl stain for formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded tissue, J.Neurosurg. 5: 211, March '48
PUTTI-PLATT OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations
PUTTI-ZANOLI OPERATION: See Hip, dislocations
PUTZKI, P. S., and SCULLY, J. H., Clinical observations with testosterone in breast carcinoma metastasis, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 226-228, April-May '48
PUYMARTIN, C.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
PUYOL, E., Estudios sobre el "shock" postransfusional, Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 261-269, Dec. '46
PUYO VILLAFANE, E., Gastrectomía total, Semana méd. 1: 2-5, Jan. 1, '48
PUZAK, M. A.: See PARKS, J., jt. auth.
PYBUS, F. C., and JONES, J. D. T., Tuberculous cystitis; transplantation of remaining ureter, Lancet 1: 280-282, Feb. 21, '48
PYELITIS
—study apropos of case, [M. P. Pereira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 573-586, Oct. '47
PYELOCYSTITIS
—case of Shigella alkalescens cystopyelitis and bactermia (cured by sulfadiazine, sulfonamide), [L. Cardon & O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 55-57, Jan. '48
PYELOGRAPHY
See also Kidneys; Pyelonephritis
—comparison of intradermal and ocular methods of testing for sensitivity to diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation), [A. G. Singer, Jr.] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 727-730, May '48
—diagnosis of lesions of upper portion of urinary tract; fundamental concepts, [I. H. Lockwood, A. B. Smith & J. W. Walker] J.A.M.A. 137: 516-519, June 5, '48
—diphenhydramine in therapy of shock caused by elimination urography, [P. González Rincones] Rev.urol.,Caracas 6: 48-50, '47
—effective compression in excretory pyelography, [H. R. Zatzkin] Radiology 50: 639-644, May '48
—exstrophy of bladder with pyelographic follow-up, [O. J. Wilhelmi] J.Urol. 59: 1108-1120, June '48
—improvement in excretory pyelography, [F. Müller & E. Sanda] Lék.listy 3: 33-38, '48
—intravenous urography in prostatic patients, [Foret & Delsemme] J.belge d'urol. 16: 6-8, Oct. '47
—method of urography determined by individual needs, [R. Couvelaire] Paris méd. 37: 525-526, Nov. 1, '47
—necessity of venous urography during polyposis of bladder, with report of case, [E. Truc] J.belge d'urol. 16: 57-58, Dec. '47
—neosilvol (silver iodide preparation), [A. A. Grimaldi] Día méd. 19: 1961, Oct. 6, '47
PYELOGRAPHY—Continued
—progress of intravenous urography, [V. Sidon] Casop. lék.česk. 86: 1389-1393, Nov. 29, '47; comment by Stašek 86: 1490, Dec. 17, '47
—retrograde pyelography with use of filming roentgenoscope, [A. J. Schechter & B. D. Pinck] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 576-580, April '48
—significance and diagnostic value of urographic images and functional signs, [R. Hickel & P. Cornet] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 9-17, '48
—significance and importance of outward deviations of lumbar part of ureters, [P. Pieraccini] Urologia 14: 284-291, Oct. 20, '47
PYELONEPHRITIS
See also Pregnancy, kidneys in
—[H. A. Salvesen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 80-81; 92, Feb. 15, '48
—chronic interstitial pancreatitis with diabetes mellitus and terminal necrotizing renal papillitis, [D. F. Richfield] Ohio State M.J. 44: 59-60, Jan. '48
—chronic pyelonephritis, [J. H. Carver] Brit.J.Urol. 19: 223-228, Dec. '47
—intradural lipoma of sacral canal; spina bifida occulta; pyelonephritis, chronic (with uremia) [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34131], New England J.Med. 238: 443-446, March 25, '48
—occasional production of contracted kidney in animal; experimental study, [T. Miotti] Friuli med. 2: 291-300, July-Aug. '47
—roentgen (pyelographic) considerations of pyelonephritis in small kidneys, [E. P. Pendergrass, R. H. Chamberlain & F. P. Brooks] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 651-661, May '48
PYEMIA: See Bacteremia; Septicemia; etc.
PYGMIES
—fingerprints of African pygmies, [J. Dankmeijer] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 453-484, Dec. '47
PYKE, M., Nutrient content of English prison diets in 1944, Brit.J.Nutrition 1: 78-84, Sept. '47
PYLE, F. J., and HENDERSON, R. P., Suprapubic suction vesical drainage; new appliance, J.Urol. 59: 687-691, April '48
PYLE, L. R., Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus puerperal mastitis and infections of newborn, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 676-682, April '48
PYLE, S. I., and others, Substitute for skeletal age (Todd) for clinical use; red graph method, J.Pediat. 32: 125-136, Feb. '48
——**See MANN, A. W., jt. auth.**
PYLE, W. W., Rectovaginal fistula, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 135-136, April '48
PYLORIC CANAL: See Stomach
PYLORUS
—concept of pyloric balance in ileus, [W. Bartlett, Jr.] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 82-88, Jan.-Feb. '48
hypertrophy and stenosis, [H. O. Barker, H. H. Hardy, Jr. & H. A. White] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 307-310, Jan. '48
—[A. A. Schaefer, & J. Erbes] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 45-53, Jan. '48
—cicatricial stenosis by caustic in infant 21 months old cured by pyloroplasty, [J. J. Herbert & du Lac] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 586-588, Nov. 12-19, '47
—concentrated human milk as conservative therapy of serious hypertrophic stenosis, [A. Bieber] Riv.clin. pediat. 45: 683-690, Nov. '47
—concentrated human milk in therapy of stenosis of nursling, [J. Legros] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 592-594, Nov. 15, '47
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [J. W. Smith] Hahneman.Monthly 83: 93-102, March '48
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis, [E. C. Strode] Kentucky M.J. 46: 24-27, Jan. '48
—congenital hypertrophic stenosis; 4 cases in brothers, [A. A. H. Galley] Brit.M.J. 1: 100-101, Jan. 17, '48
—congenital stenosis; clinical and therapeutic study, [H. Forero Blanco] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 7: 63-76, Dec. '47
—differential diagnosis of malignant stenosis; arborescent lipoma of antrum, [H. Reitter] Chirurg 17-18:561-563, Sept. '47
—hospital contagion as chief cause of failure of operation; 55 successful cases due to isolation of infants, [M. Fèvre] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 489-492, '47; comment by Sorrel 4: 492-493, '47
—hypertrophic stenosis and vomiting in infancy, [D. E. Nelson] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 44-50, Jan.'48
—in adult, [A. Hobson] Brit.M.J. 1: 99-100, Jan. 17, '48
—infantile stenosis, [J. G. Dees] Mississippi Doctor 25: 292-294, Feb. '48
—posterior gastroenterostomy for organic stenosis; review of end results of 80 cases, [H. Reid & R. Marcus] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 304-307, Jan. '48
—pyloric spasm simulating congenital hypertrophic stenosis; case, [E. de C. Falle] Lancet 1: 794-795, May 22, '48
—pyloric syndrome; disorders of gastric sensations, [J. B. Ferradás] Día méd. 19: 1893, Sept. 29, '47
—radiologic diagnosis in nursling, [R. Guichard] J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 429-430, '47

PYLORUS, hypertrophy and stenosis—Continued
—roentgen observations on medication with pilocarpine, [P. E. Heikel] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 482-488, '47
—stenosis due to ingestion of hydrochloric acid without lesion of esophagus, [G. Belchor Costa & J. H. Resano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 164-171, May-June '47
—stenosis not disease of "first-born," [G. D. Delprat & O. Pflueger] California Med. 68: 76, Feb. '48
obstruction, cerebellar tumor simulating obstruction; case, [H. R. Mallows] Brit.M.J. 2: 999, Dec. 20, '47
—complications of peptic ulcer, with special reference to treatment, [H. L. Thompson] J.A.M.A. 136: 752-758, March 13, '48
—due to gastric diverticulum; case, [J. G. Probstein & L. A. Sachar] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 276-277, April '48
—pyloric obstruction and stricture of esophagus following ingestion of lye (sodium hydroxide mixed with sodium bicarbonate), [S. D. Bolstad] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 180-184, Feb. '48
spasm, severe spasm of newborn (spasmodic disease of nurslings), [R. Dubois & M. Meunier] Pédiatrie 36: 189-195, May-June '47
—simulating congenital hypertrophic stenosis; case, [E. de C. Falle] Lancet 1: 794-795, May 22, '48
stenosis: See Pylorus, hypertrophy and stenosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Pylorus
—Mallet-Guy antropyloroduodenal exclusion in prophylaxis of ascending angiocholitis in biliointestinal anastomosis, [D. del Valle] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 358-363, '47
ulcer: See Peptic Ulcer

PYODERMA
—eczema vaccinatum; report of 2 cases with review of literature (differentiation from Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [K. A. Riley & J. L. Callaway] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 321-327, Dec. '47
—occupational pyoderma, [Z. Somogyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 804-806, June 15, '47
—varicelliform eruption of Kaposi due to vaccinia virus complicating atopic eczema, [J. H. Fries, S. Borne & H. L. Barnes] J.Pediat. 32: 532-542, May '48
therapy, [I. Deme] Orvosok lapja 3: 1288-1290, Aug. 17, '47
—local application of sulfonamide emulsions in therapy of purulent skin diseases in children, [G. L. Fabrikant & A. M. Fedotova] Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 51-52, '47
—pulverizations of penicillin solution in therapy of pyodermitis, [J. Sánchez Cosido] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 355-360, Dec. '47

PYODERMITIS: See Dermatitis vegetans; Pyoderma
PYOMETRA: See Uterus, pyometra

PYONEPHROSIS
—chronic, leftsided uropyonephrosis, [L. Ferrannini] Minerva med. 1: 85-92, Jan. 21, '48
diagnosis, dissecting aneurysm of aorta resembling pyonephrosis; case, [E. Yordán & J. T. Crane] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 24-31, Jan. '48
therapy, calculous pyonephrosis; conservative surgical therapy, [O. Gualberto] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 41-50, Jan. '48
—delayed nephrectomy in acute stone pyonephrosis, [H. A. Lovin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 648-651, Nov. '47

PYOPERICARDIUM: See Pericarditis, suppurative

PYOPNEUMOTHORAX
—due to abscessed bronchiectasis, [A. J. Pavlovsky & I. M. Cáceres Bertodano] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 1058-1066, Nov. 26, '47
—improvised continuous suction apparatus, suitable for pleural evacuation, [A. L. Wingfield] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 88-89, Feb. '48
—partial pyopneumothorax; clinical radiology, [C. Mattéi, M. Tristani & A. Barbe] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 564-566, Oct. 7-14, '47
—pyopneumocyst and suffocating hydatid pyopneumothorax, [P. Larghero Ybarz & P. Ferreira Berruti] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 450-454, '47

PYORRHEA ALVEOLARIS
—colitis and pyorrhea; relations of cause and effect; application to diagnosis and therapy, [H. Prétet & P. E. Robert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 360-362, Feb. 14, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, acute vitamin C deficiency and periodontal disease; periodontal tissue of guinea pig in acute vitamin C deficiency, [I. Glickman] J.Dent.Research 27: 9-23, Feb. '48
—dental caries and periodontoclasia; etiology and control, [A. E. Corby] Am.Dent. 6: 220-227, Dec. '47
—difficulty of detecting late and indirect damage of teeth due to occupational factors, [Č. Parma & V. Škarvan] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 337-340, March 26, '48
—preliminary report, [E. Gatto] Clin.odont. 2: 13, Jan. 31, '47
therapy, vivicillina therapy; preliminary report, [A. Colasanti] Clin.odont. 2: 21, Jan. 31, '47

PYOSALPINX: See Fallopian Tubes
PYOTHORAX: See Empyema; Pyopneumothorax

PYPER, R. A., Intra-thoracic actinomycosis presenting as empyema; report of case, Ulster M.J. 16: 132-137, Nov. '47

PYRAMIDAL TRACT
—effects of insulin shock on pyramidal reflexivity, [G. Colucci] Riforma med. 61: 448-449, Sept. 30, '47
—unsolved problems following work of Wagner-Jauregg and Starlinger, [O. Pötzl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 138-143, April 3, '48
anatomy and histology, pes pedunculi and pyramid, [W. J. C. Verhaart] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 139-155, Feb. '48
diseases, clinical contribution to pathologic reflexes of Babinski group; preliminary report, [W. F. Brix] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 113-114, March 20, '48
—cystinuria and renal dwarfism associated with pyramidal and extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [M. O. van der Zijl & E.M. Heslinga] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2120-2125, June 8, '40
—diagnostic significance of Barré pyramidal sign in diseases of central nervous system, [V. A. Vasileva] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 30-32, '47
—frequency and character of deficiency syndrome in encephalitic parkinsonism, [M. Nistri] Cervello 24: 128-135, March 15, '48
pathology, human pyramidal tract; development of motor symptoms in selected cases with complete unilateral destruction of neurons, [A. M. Lassek], J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 78-80, March '48
—human tract; reaction of individual axons in selected cases with acute cerebral lesions, [A. M. Lassek] J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 89-93, Jan. '48
physiology, role of pyramidal system in willed movements, [F. M. R. Walshe] Brain 70: 329-354, Sept. '47
—voluntary movement, pyramidal tract and extrapyramidal system, [E. Frauchiger] Schweiz.Arch.f. Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 396-400, '47

PYRAMIDON: See Aminopyrine
PYRAZOLONE DERIVATIVES: See Pleurisy, with effusion

PYRETHRUM
See also Mosquitos, eradication
—production of dermatitis by pyrethrum and attempts to produce nonirritant extract, [K. A. Lord & C. G. Johnson] Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 367-375, Nov. '47

PYREXIA: See Fever; Heat, stroke

PYRIBENZAMINE
effects: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—adrenergic potentiation, pharmacodynamic effect associated with antihistaminic agents, [F. F. Yonkman] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 350-363, Nov. '47
—attempts to inhibit Rh antibody production in rabbits; use of ethylene *di*sulfonate, sodium salicylate, pyribenzamine and A and B specific blood substances, [W. F. Scherer] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 33-38, Jan. '48
—on action of hyaluronidase, [R. L. Mayer & F. C. Kull] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 393-398, Nov. '47
therapy: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Insulin, toxicity; Morphine, addiction; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Penicillin, toxicity; Pruritus, anal; Pruritus, therapy; Rhus, toxicity; Skin, diseases
—topical use, [R. E. Carrier, E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal Lancet 68: 240, June '48
toxicity, comparison of toxic manifestations produced by β-*di*methylamino-ethyl benzohydryl ether hydrochloride (benadryl) and tripelennamine (pyribenzamine), [T. H. McGavack, J. Weissberg & L. J. Boyd] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 595-601, May '48
—side reactions, [S. F. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 373-374, March '48

PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS
—action of pyridine and derivatives of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid on neuromuscular transmission, [F. Valenzuela & F. Huidobro] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 1-14, Jan. '48
—determination in atmosphere, [K. Fišer] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1189-1190, Oct. 17, '47
—excretion in urine and clinical tolerance for pyridione, [R. Wilbrandt & A. Jaeger] Helvet.med. acta 15: 203-219, March '48
—urinary excretion of 3,3-*di*ethyl-2,4-*dioxotetra*hydropyridine (pyridione) in man, [P. Polatin, E. Hirschberg, S. H. Rubin & L. A. Pirk] Am.J.M. Sc. 214: 662-666, Dec. '47
in urine: See Urine, pyridine
toxicity, hepatic and renal injury with calcium deposits and cirrhosis produced in rats by pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] Am.J.Path. 24: 503-525, May '48
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; comparison of effects of pyridine and methylpyridinium chloride in rat, [J. H.Baxter & M. F. Mason] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 350-356, Dec. '47
—mechanisms of liver and kidney injury; methionine protects against damage produced in rat by diets containing pyridine, [J. H. Baxter] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 91: 345-349, Dec. '47

PYRIDINE AND PYRIDINE COMPOUNDS, toxicity—Continued
—mild chronic intoxication, [J. Teisinger] Časop.lék. česk. **86**: 1185-1187, Oct. 17, '47
PYRIDINE N.: See cross reference under Sulfamethylpyridine
PYRIDIONE (pyridine derivative): See Pyridine and Pyridine Compounds
PYRIDOXINE
See also Vitamins, B
—niacin (nicotinic acid) excretion in rat in relation to tryptophan, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, [G. H. Bell, B. T. Scheer & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **35**: 239-248, Feb. '48
—pyridoxine, ketonic acids and specific dynamic action, [D. P. Sadhu & S. Brody] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 342-344, Dec. '47
deficiency, effect of thiamine and calcium supplements on development of signs, [C. C. Kratzing] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 45-48, Jan. '48
—free erythrocyte protoporphyrin, plasma copper and plasma iron in normal and in pyridoxine-deficient swine, [G. E. Cartwright & M. M. Wintrobe] J. Biol.Chem. **172**: 537-565, Feb. '48
—metabolic interrelationship between tryptophan, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid; forced feeding studies in rats, [H. Spector] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 659-676, April '48
—skeletal growth in deficient mice, [R. Silberberg & B. M. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 259-263, March '48
—"wilsonism" and deficiency, [F. Lotmar] Schweiz. Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 209-243, '47
effects, agents influencing experimental radiation injury; effects of folic acid and pyridoxine, [A. Goldfeder, L. Cohen, C. Miller & M. Singer] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 272-278, March '48
therapy, erythroderma desquamativa of infants (Leiner's disease), unresponsive to therapy; case, [P. Caccialanza] Riv.clin.med. (supp.) Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 257-259, '47
—of granulocytopenia, [H. Niemeyer & R. Eberhard] Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**: 39-43, Oct. '46-July '47
PYRIFER: See Fever, blood in; Typhoid, therapy
PYRIMIDINES
—physiologic response of animals to 2-aminodiazine and 2-amino-4-methylpyrimidine, [J. F. Treon, H. Wright, K. V. Kitzmiller & W. J. Younker] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 79-91, March '48
—rodenticidal action of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (castrix), [K. P. DuBois, K. W. Cochran & J. F. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67**: 169-171, Feb. '48
PYROCATECHOL
—hypotensive activity of adrenoxin (adrenal preparation) as compared with pyrocatechol and indole; study of tyrosinase activity, [P. Marquardt, R. Koch & P. Aubert] Enzymologia **12**: 188-192, '47
PYRODINE
—conditions for formation of methemoglobin with pyrodine; in vivo and in vitro study, [R. Pimenta de Mello & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 59-62, March '47
—origin of leukocytosis after administration, [W. O. Cruz & R. Pimenta de Mello] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 63-67, March '47
toxicity, mechanism of hematic intoxication in various animals, [R. Pimenta de Mello & W. O. Cruz] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 81-93, March '47
PYROGENS
—decline of pyrogenic activity of intravenous solutions during storage, [H. O. J. Collier & S. K. Paris] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. **20**: 376-380, July-Sept. '47
—highly active pure pyrogens prepared from various bacteria, [P. Weger] Naturwissenschaften **34**: 59-60, '47
—pyrogens and blood transfusion; preliminary report, [R. Medina Aguilar, M. Crespo Cortina & A. Villalpando N.] An.méd.,México (núm. 4) **7**: 1-6, Oct.-Dec. '46
—reducing pyrogenicity of concentrated protein solutions, [W. E. Smith & R. B. Pennell] J.Bact. **54**: 715-718, Dec. '47
PYRUVATE: See Acid, pyruvic; Blood, pyruvic acid
PYRUVATE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
PYURIA: See Urinary Tract, infections

Q

Q FEVER: See Rickettsia; Rickettsial Diseases
QUACKERY
See also Medicine, cults; and under names of nostrums
—[J. Ribeiro Pires] Brasil-med. **61**: 403-404, Nov. 22-29, '47
—medical charlatanism; role of physicians and societies in their repression, [E. Aujaleu & H. Péquignot] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 711-715, '47
QUADFASEL, F. A., and WALKER, A. E., Problems of posttraumatic epilepsy in an army general hospital, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 461-475, '47
QUADRANTANOPSIA: See Scotoma
QUADRAS BORDES, M. L., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento del fibromioma uterino, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 359-361, Sept. '47
QUADRIPLEGIA: See Paralysis, spinal
QUADRUPLETS
—premature quadruplets, [T. S. Bowyer and G. W. Corner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1033-1037, Dec. '47
QUAGLIARIELLO, G., Sulla natura e sul meccanismo d'azione di alcuni enzimi. Contributo del Laboratorio di chimica biologica della Univerità di Napoli negli anni 1941-1946, Enzymologia **12**: 142-147, '47
QUAGLIOTTI, J. L., and PATETTA, M. A., El sistema linfático; su demostración anatómica y fisiológica, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 485-511, '47
QUAN, S. F., Effects of salts on streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in agar plate assays, J.Bact. **55**: 25-26, Jan. '48
——See **MEYER, K. F., jt. auth.**
——**FOSTER, L. E., LARSON, A., and MEYER, K. F.**, Streptomycin in experimental plague, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 528-532, Dec. '47
QUARLES van UFFORD, W. J.: See **WINKLER, K. C., jt. auth.**
QUARTZ: See Pneumoconiosis
QUASTEL, J. H.: See **GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
QUASTLER, H., and CLARK, R. K., Evaluation biologique des rayons X à 20 millions de volts (mort des souris par des rayons X pénétrants), J.de radiol. et d'électrol. **28**: 469-472, '47
QUATTRIN, N., Etudes sur les leucémies humaines: la myélose hémocytoblastique pure chronique, Acta med.Scandinav. **128**: 357-379, '47
Beitrag zur Kenntnis der konstitutionellen Thrombopathien, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 37-55, '47
Storia, significato e genesi dei corpi di Auer, Haematologica **30**: 193-204, '47
La diatesi emorragica globale: coagulo-capillare-trombopatia costituzionale; ricordi fisio-patogenetici, Haematologica **30**: 325-344, '47
Anemia cronica perniciosiforme splenomegalica iperemolitica, evoluzione in mielosi granuloblastica e quadro acuto terminale di emocitoblastemia, Gior. di clin.med. **28**: 612-622, Oct. '47
——and **SALVIATI, L.**, Anemia emolitica acuta mortale criptogenetica con aumento della resistenza globulare, Riv.clin.med. **47**: 219-225, '47
QUEBATTE, R.: See **FEISSLY, R., jt. auth.**
QUEIMA, A. P., O vermífugo naa tóxico-verminoses, J. pediat.,Rio de Janeiro **13**: 163-166, July '47
QUELCH, P. E.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**
QUENNET, G.: See **HALSE, T., JR., jt. auth.**
QUENU, J., De la colectomie pour mégacôlon, Mém Acad.de chir. **74**: 195-200, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
QUENU, L.: See **SORREL, E., jt. auth.**
QUERCETIN: See Flavones
QUERCY, D.: See **QUERCY, P., jt. auth.**
QUERCY, P., RIGALDIES, R., CARLES, J., and QUERCY, D., Sur la région épiphysaire; le sac dorsal; les calculs de l'épiphyse et du sac dorsal, Rev. neurol. **79**: 401-412, June '47
QUEREDA de la BARCENA, C., Algunas consideraciones sobre etiopatogenia de las pleuresías, Rev. españ.de tubere. **16**: 761-771, Oct. '47
QUERIDO, A., Gold intoxication of nervous elements; on permeability of blood-brain-barrier, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22**: 97-151, '47
On permeability of blood-brain-barrier, Arch.néerl. de physiol. **28**: 432-443, '47
QUEROL, H. E. L., La otorrinolaringología en Hipocrates, Rev.san.mil.argent. **46**: 391-400, July-Sept. '47
de QUERVAIN OPERATION: See Thyroid, surgery
QUEVAUVILLER, A., Sur l'anesthésie des terminaisons nerveuses de la cornée du lapin et du nerf moteur de grenouille par les sels de quinine, Anesth.et analg. **6**: 101-113, Nov. '46-Feb., '47
QUEVEDO, J., México, la delincuencia y la post-guerra, Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12**: 373-376, Nov.-Dec. '47
QUICK, A. J., Components of prothrombin complex, Am. J.Physiol. **151**: 63-70, Nov. '47
Is action of calcium in coagulation of blood stoichiometric or catalytic? Science **106**: 591, Dec. 12, '47
Surgical aspects of hemorrhagic diseases, Northwest Med. **47**: 186-190, March '48
Hippuric acid liver function test, Clin.Med. **55**: 106-107, April '48
Modern concept of coagulation of blood, Marquette M. Rev. **13**: 89-94, April '48
——and **STEFANINI, M.**, Activation of plasma thromboplastinogen and evidence of inhibitor, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 111-112, Jan. '48
——See **STEFANINI, M. (Rome), jt. auth.**
QUICK, D., Therapeutic radiology; Carman Lecture, Radiology **50**: 283-296, March '48
QUICK, D. W., JR., and BRINDLEY, P., Primary carcinoma of lung; report of 48 cases, Texas State J. Med. **43**: 627-631, Feb. '48
QUICK TEST: See Liver, function tests
QUIGLEY, J. J., Fractionation of serum with methanol and ultrafiltration, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 713-716, Feb. '48

QUIGLEY, J. K., Puerperal hemorrhage; is present mortality rate unnecessarily high? New York State J. Med. **48**: 55-58, Jan. 1, '48
QUIGLEY, T. B.: See URIST, M. R., jt. auth.
QUIJANO, A., Traqueotomía, Arch.méd.mex. **5**: 420-432, Oct. '47
QUILLIAM, J. P.: See DAVSON, H., jt. auth.
QUILLIGAN, J. J., JR., and FRANCIS, T., JR., Serological response to intranasal administration of inactive influenza virus in children, J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1079-1087, Nov. '47
QUIMBY, E. H., Radioactive sodium as tool in medical research, Am.J.Roentgenol. **58**: 741-753, Dec. '47
——**See MARINELLI, L. D., jt. auth.**
——**See MUFSON, I., jt. auth.**
——**See SMITH, B. C., jt. auth.**
——**See TALBOT, T. R., JR., jt. auth.**
QUIMBY, F. H., Effects of chronic starvation and recovery on blood of young rat, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 525-529, Dec. '47
Organ weights of rats receiving hormone supplements during recovery from chronic starvation, Endocrinology **42**: 263-272, April '48
——**SAXON, P. A., and GOFF, L. G.**, Total white cell counts of peripheral and heart blood of rat, Science **107**: 447, April 30, '48
QUINACRINE (acridine dye): See Acridine Dyes; Blood, acridine dyes; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pemphigus foliaceus; Tapeworm Infection, therapy; Torula; Tuberculosis, therapy; Typhoid, therapy
QUINCKE'S EDEMA: See Edema, angioneurotic
QUINET, A. A.: See LEWIS, C. F., JR., jt. auth.
QUINIDINE
See also Cinchona
effects, correlation between effect of quinidine sulfate on heart and and its concentration in blood plasma, [R. Wégria & M. N. Boyle] Am.J.Med. 4: 373-382, March '48
in blood: See Blood, quinidine
therapy: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Arrhythmia, auricular flutter; Heart, diseases; Heart, rate
toxicity, thrombocytopenia after medication; tetany and myocardial lesion, [J. Burstein & B. A. Lamberg] Nord.med. 37: 473-476, March 5, '48
—thrombocytopenic purpura produced by quinidine, [P. Soisalo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 181-184, '47
QUININE
See also Bursa, inflammation; Cinchona
—drug adsorption; fixation of quinine by neoplastic and non-neoplastic tissues, [F. E. Kelsey and A. Brunschwig] Cancer Research **7**: 531-533, Aug. '47
—influence of pamaquine and atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on enzymatic degradation of quinine, [G. Chen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **68**: 313-314, Nov. '47
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, quinine
effects, serial cephalin flocculation curves; application in study of tropical diseases and relation to new resistance factor, [J. G. Makari] J.Trop.Med. 51: 8-20, Jan. '48
in blood: See Blood, quinine
therapy: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy, Cramps; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, spleen in; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Stomach, hemorrhage; Typhus, therapy
—lipolytic potency and quinine and atoxyl (sodium arsanilate) resistant lipase simultaneously determined in blood and inflammatory exudates, [U. Pegni & P. Meoni] Athena **13**: 89-91, July-Aug. '47
toxicity, acute hemolytic anemia from quinine used as abortifacient, [A. T. Licciardello & J. B. Stanbury] New England J.Med. 238: 120-121, Jan. 22, '48
—methemalbumin; appearance during administration of pamaquine and quinine, [M. Rosenfeld, C. G. Zubrod, W. D. Blake & J. A. Shannon] J. Clin.Investigation **27**: 138-143, May (pt. 2) '48
—methemalbumin; effect of pamaquine and quinine on pathways of hemoglobin metabolism, [W. D. Blake] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 144-150, May (pt. 2) '48
—paralyses in region of lumbosacral plexus following intragluteal injections of solvochin and sulfamethylthiazole (sulfonamide) in therapy of pneumonia, [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 2174-2177, May 24, '41
—quinine ambiyopia; pathogenic study, [G. M. Caminero] Arch. Soc. oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 360-366, April '47
—quinine and congenital injuries of ear and eye of fetus, [C. W. F. Winckel] J.Trop.Med. **51**: 2-7, Jan. '48
—severe purpura due to intolerance; recovery following massive transfusions, [H. Mamou] Rev.du palud. **5**: 273-277, Nov. 15, '47
—toxic amaurosis in idiosyncrasy; case, [F. Agnello] Riv.oftal. **2**: 155-163, March-April '47
QUINN, L. H., Ciliary muscle and insulin hypoglycemia, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 554-563, '47
QUINN, R. W., Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of colon; study of 100 cases, California Med. **68**: 283-285, April '48
QUINOLINE AND QUINOLINE DERIVATIVES
effects: See Malaria, prevention and control; Malaria, tertian
in blood: See Blood, quinoline
therapy: See Amebiasis, therapy; Lambliasis, therapy; Malaria, avian; Malaria, falciparum; Malaria, quartan; Malaria, tertian; Malaria, therapeutic; Malaria, therapy; Ringworm, therapy
toxicity, chemotherapy of human malarias; physiologic disposition, antimalarial activity and toxicity of several derivatives of 4-aminoquinoline, [R. W. Berliner & others] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 98-107, May (pt. 2) '48
—chloroquine (SN-7618); pathologic changes observed in rats which for 2 years had been fed various proportions, [A. A. Nelson & O. G. Fitzhugh] Arch.Path. **45**: 454-462, April '48
—chronic toxicity of chloroquine (SN-7618), [A. S. Alving & others] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 60-65, May (pt. 2) '48
—lichen-planus-like eruption occurring during course of chloroquine administration, [B. Craige, Jr. & others] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 56-59, May (pt. 2) '48
—toxicity of large doses of pentaquine, new antimalarial drug, [B. Craige, Jr. & others] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 17-24, May (pt. 2) '48
QUINONES
effects, methemoglobin formation by derivatives; in vitro experiments, [O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, W. Weis & O. Kraupp] Experientia 3: 414-415, '47
—studies with new fungistatic agents for treatment of superficial mycoses, [A. M. Kligman & W. Rosensweig] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 59-68, Feb. '48
QUINQUAUD, A., Rôle protecteur de l'yohimbine contre le choc anaphylactique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 172-173, '46
——**See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.**
QUINTARELLI, L., Sui limiti di età per una efficace profilassi della carie dentaria, Clin.odont. **2**: 145-148, July 31, '47
Considerazioni patogenetiche e terapeutiche sopra un caso di anodontia parziale, Clin.odont. **3**: 2-6, Jan. 31, '48
QUINTAS, H.: See GONCALVES, J. P., jt. auth.
QUINTERO, E., Una lucha antivenérea y una lección sobre sífilis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 417-423, Nov. '47
QUINTIN, T. J., and WHITE, A. R. V., Reiter's disease, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 191-192, Feb. '48
QUINTO, N., JR.: See OSORIO STRUVE, L. A., jt. auth.
QUIRNO, N.: See PINEDO, C., jt. auth.
QUIROGA, M.: See MARINO, H., jt. auth.
QUISNO, R. A., FOTER, M. J., and RUBENKOENIG, H. L., Quaternary ammonium germicides; discussion of methods for their evaluation, Bull. Hyg. **22**: 793, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
QUIST, O.: See SANDBLOM, P., jt. auth.
QUIST, V. N., Observations on new disease (febris exanthematica), Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 528, July 5, '45
QUIVY, D., and BERTRAND, I., Dosage biologique des agents contracturants du muscle lisse; lobe postérieur d'hypophyse et histamine. Traitement des données expérimentales, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 353-361, Jan. 15, '48
——**See BERTRAND, I., jt. auth.**
QUIX, FRANCISCUS HUBERTUS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
—Undiscriminating administration of drugs in otorhinolaryngology, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85**: 4236-4238, Nov. 8, '41
QURAISHI, Z. A., Psychoses, Indian M.Rec. **67**: 229-232, Aug. '47

R

R. P. 3565: See cross reference under *bis*-(*di*Methylamino-2'-phenoxy)-1,5-pentane *di*Methiodide
R. P. 3606: See cross reference under Sodium thiomalate
R. P. 3277: See cross reference under *N*-*di*Methylamino-2-Propyl-1-Thio*di*phenylamine
R. P. 2987: See cross reference under *di*Ethylaminoethyl-*N*-Thio*di*phenylamine
R. P. 2168 (antimony compound): See Leishmaniasis, therapy
R (REYNALS) SPREADING FACTOR: See Hyaluronidase; Osmosis and Permeability
RAAB, H., Fasermarkentwicklung bei Steigerung und Änderung der funktionellen Inanspruchnahme des Knochengewebes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. **44**: 473-493, Nov. '47
RAAB, W., Specific sympathomimetic substance in brain, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 324-339, Feb. '48
Adreno-sympathogenic heart disease (neurohormonal factors in pathogenesis and treatment), Ann.Int. Med. **28**: 1010-1039, May '48
RAADSVELD, J. C., Local, "open" therapy of burns in later stages, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 237-244, Jan. 24, '48
de RAADT, M. F.: See van der HOEDEN, J., jt. auth.
RABADAN FERNANDEZ, P., Atrofia papilar unilateral post-hemorrágica, Arch. Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1193-1198, Dec. '47

RABADAN MARINA, M., and ALFARO HUARTE, J., Resultados de la prostatectomía hipogástrica, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 15: 374-383, Nov. '47
RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R.: See SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.
RABBONI, F., L'alcolizzazione dei nervi intercostali e dei gangli toracici del simpatico nel quadro dell' attuale terapia della tubercolosi polmonare, Med. internaz. 56: 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
RABEAU, H., and MALANGEAU, P., Actions de certains agents chimiques sur la pénétration cutanée, Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 385-387, Dec. '47
RABIES
—[J. C. Moore] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 43-50, Feb. '48
—clinical pathologic conference report; case of rabies, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 68-70, Jan. '48
—derriengue; vampire bat rabies in Mexico, [H. N. Johnson] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 189-204, March '48
diagnosis, [H. Bartel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 155-159, Oct. 24, '47
—inauguration of rabies control studies by U. S. Public Health Service, [E. S. Tierkel] J.Am.Vet. M.A. 112: 18-24, Jan. '48
—recognition, [A. Pondman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 382-390, Feb. 7, '48
epidemiology and statistics, dog, fox and cattle rabies in New York State, [R. F. Korns & A. Zeissig] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 50-65, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—in Colombia, [A. Soriano Lleras] Report.med.y cir. 2: 387, July '47; 3: 677, March '48
—in Corsica during 1946, [Jaujou] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 132: 128-130, Feb. 17-24, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, development of histologic lesions and of rabicidal antibodies in course of incubation of rabies, [P. Lépine & P. Athanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 824-827, Aug. '47
immunity and vaccine therapy, allergic myocarditis following use of vaccine, [E. Lyon] Cardiologia 12: 183-194, '47
—aluminum gel as adjuvant of formolized vaccine, [H. Jacotot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1028-1030, Oct. '47
—development of histologic lesions and of rabicidal antibodies in course of incubation, [P. Lépine & P. Athanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 824-827, Aug. '47
—dog, fox and cattle rabies in New York State; evaluation of vaccination in dogs, [R. F. Korns & A. Zeissig] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 50-65, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—efficacy of our local vaccine, [R. N. Relova] J. Philippine M.A. 24: 129-133, March '48
—importance of mass vaccination of dogs in prevention, [D. Ionescu] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 294, April '48 [Abstract]
—physician's dilemma, [T. F. Sellers] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 453-456, May '48
—possibility of using Kelser type vaccine in man, prepared with dead lyophilized fixed virus, [C. A. Stura] Día méd. 19: 1092, June 26, '47
—present data on problem, with special regard to evaluation of vaccines, [W. A. P. Schüffner] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2129-2151, June 8, '40
—rabies due to wolf bite as criterion of efficacy of vaccination, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 185-190, Sept.-Dec. '47; abstr.,Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 597-599, Oct. 21-28, '47
—ten years of treatment at Pasteur Institute of Iran (Teheran) from 1936 to 1945, [M. Ghodssi] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 900-902, Sept. '47
—treatment following wolf bite, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 153-154, Feb. '48
—vaccinations at Pasteur Institute in 1946, [J. Vieuchange & C. Vialat] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1191-1193, Dec. '47
prevention: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—inauguration of control studies by U. S. Public Health Service, [E. S. Tierkel] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 18-24, Jan. '48
—relationship of veterinarian to public health work, [W. T. Sowder] Vet.Med. 43: 102-106, March '48
—what to do about rabies, [B. Greenberg] Hygeia 26: 404, June '48
virus: See also Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
—addition of latex of Hevea brasiliensis to formolized vaccine in order to intensify its activity, [H. Jacotot] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 53-54, Jan. '48
—cultivation of virus in vitro; further observations, [N. Veeraraghavan] Indian J.M.Research 35: 237-253, Oct. '47
—effect of agave juice on virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1133-1134, April 21, '47
—effect of latex of Ficus on virus, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1467-1468, May 28, '47
—factors influencing mouse potency test for vaccine, [K. Habel & J. T. Wright] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 44-55, Jan. 9, '48
—isolation of virus of street rabies with strong virulence, [E. Satta] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 118-123, '46
—neurotropic viruses, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 356-364, May '47
RABIES, virus—Continued
—proliferative negrigenetic potential of strain of street virus, [C. Levaditi, A. Vaisman & M. Dunoyer] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 593-596, Oct. 21-28, '47
RABINER, A. M., and HAND, M. H., Paget's disease and central nervous system, New York State J.Med. 47: 2689-2693, Dec. 15, '47
RABINO, A., and TARAGLIO, M., Pneumoperitoneo di temporeggiamento, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 219-220, Oct. '47
——**TARAGLIO, M., and RESTELLINI, A.,** Sulla apicolisi con pneumotorace extrapleurico, Gazz.med. ital. 106: 220-222, Oct. '47
RABINOFF, S.: See CHURCH, C. K., jt. auth.
RABINOVITCH, J., Rapid method for estimation of pregnanediol, Nature, London 161: 605, April 17, '48
RABINOVITCH, M., JUNQUEIRA, L. C. U., and MENDES, F. T., Cytochemical demonstration of "acid" phosphatase in bone marrow smears, Science 107: 322-323, March 26, '48
RABINOVITCH, R., ELLIOTT, K. A. C., and McEACHERN, D., Cytochrome C; intravenous administration in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 294-296, March '48
RABINOWITCH, I. M., Relationship between impairment of liver function and premature development of arteriosclerosis in diabetes mellitus, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 547-556, June '48
RABINOWITSCH, W., Influence of uterus on ureter during pregnancy, Harefuah 32: 172-173, May 15, '47
RABL, C. R. H., Behandlung von Bewegungsstörungen durch Vereinfachung des Bewegungsablaufs, Chirurg 17-18: 494-496, Aug. '47
RABL, R.: See SEELEMANN, M., jt. auth.
RABSON, S. M., Jaundice and hepatitis; laboratory review, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 7-10, Jan. '48
——**and HELPERN, M.,** Sudden and unexpected natural death; coronary artery sclerosis, Am.Heart J. 35: 635-642, April '48
——**and THILL, L. J.,** Epithelium-like inclusions in heart, Am.J.Path. 24: 655-661, May '48
RABUT, R., Les pyodermites ulcéro-végétantes du dos de la main, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 254, Oct.-Nov. '47
Le traitement d'attaque de la syphilis sans arsénobenzol, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 336-337, Oct.-Nov. '47
A propos du parapsoriasis en plaques, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 90-91, March '48
RABY, K., and WANSCHER, O., Interrelation between gastric and hepatic diseases, Nord.med. 36: 2049-2050, Oct. 10, '47
RABY, W. T.: See YEAGER, G. H., jt. auth.
RACE, R. R., Rh genotypes and Fisher's theory, Blood, Spec.Issue no. 2, pp. 27-42, Jan. '48
——**See HARTMANN, O., jt. auth.**
——**SANGER, R., and LAWLER, S. D.,** Rh genes allelomorphic to C, Nature,London 161: 316, Feb. 28, '48
RACEPHEDRINE (racemic ephedrine): See Ephedrine and Ephedrine Derivatives
RACES
See also Blood, groups; Eugenics; Indians, American; Negroes, etc.
—age question among Asiatic girls in Malayan courts of law, [H. I. Worth] M.J.Malaya 1: 252-271, June '47
—"ethnos" as new concept of population taxonomy, [O. Vogt] Naturwissenschaften 34: 45-52, '47
—genetic variability within student population, [D. C. Rife] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 6: 47-62, March '48
—participation of Arizona's racial and cultural groups in World War II, [C. Malouf] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 491-496, Dec. '47
—race, pigmentation and color vision, [R. W. Pickford] Nature, London 161: 687, May 1, '48
—racial incidence of prostatism in Hawaii; 172 consecutive cases, [K. B. Conger] J.Urol. 58: 444-447, Dec. '47
—regional and racial differences in leprosy, [C. J. Austin] Leprosy Rev. 19: 20-22, Jan. '48
RACHICENTESIS: See Spinal Puncture
RACHISCHISIS: See Spina Bifida
RACHITIS: See Rickets
RACHMILEWITZ, M.: See ROSIN, A., jt. auth.
RACHOU, R. G., and FERREIRA, M. O., Da incidencia relativa dos anofelinos do sub-genero Kerteszia em capturas intra e extra-domiciliares, Folha med. 28: 55-56, April 5, '47
RACINE, R.: See PIAGGIO, A. A., jt. auth.
RACINE, W., Syndrome de Ménière neuro-tronculaire, Chirurgie 5: 541-545, Oct.-Dec. '47
RACKEMANN, F. M., Doctor and patient with asthma, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 812-814, May 15, '48
RADACOVICI, E.: See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.
RADAR: See Diathermy; Radio
RADEMACHER, J. T., Difficulties in connection with infant feeding encountered in consultation centers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1652-1660, April 19, '41
RADEMAKER, G. G. J., Ataxia, with special regard to cerebellar ataxia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3651, Sept. 21, '40; 3763, Sept. 28, '40
Locomotor ataxia; so-called posterior, spinal ataxia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3517-3521, Aug. 30, '41

RADEMAKER, L., HANSEN, I. R., and La RUE, R., Placenta accreta, Am.J.Surg. 74: 869-873, Dec. '47
RADEMAKER, M.: See **MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.**
RADERMECKER, J.: See **MASSION-VERNIORY, L., jt. auth.**
RADHAKRISHNA RAO, M. V., Dietetic hepatic lesions and protein deficiency, Nature, London 161: 446-447, March 20, '48
RADIATIONS
See also Radium; Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
—suggested improvements in terminology, [W. Summer] Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 53-55, March-April '48
effects, comparison of effects of mustard, ultraviolet and x-radiation and colchicine on cornea, [J. S. Friedenwald, W. Buschke & S. G. Moses] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 312-325, Feb. '48
—comparison of oligodynamic effect and action of secondary radiation on bacteria, [Y. Senderling] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 121-124, '47
—fluorochrome in radiobiology, [A. Krebs] Naturwissenschaften 34: 59, '47
—hematologic effects, [L. Whitby] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 251-259, '47
—irradiaton of viruses and bacteria, [P. Bonét-Maury] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 463-465, '47
—photochemical processes on marginal surfaces of cells as primary processes of radiation activity, [E. H. Graul] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 789-791, Oct. 1, '47
—physiologic effects of radiant energy, [R. L. Dobson & J. H. Lawrence] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 479-500, '48
—radiations and cell division, [A. C. Giese] Quart. Rev.Biol. 22: 253-282, Dec. '47
injurious effects: See also Atomic Energy; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radioactivity, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—lethal effect of cosmic ray showers on progeny of animals, [J. Barnóthy & M. Forró] Experientia 4: 31-33, '48
—obstructive lesions of small intestine and sigmoid due to irradiation (for uterine cancer), [J. G. Spackman] Ann.Surg. 127: 121-127, Jan. '48
—on tissues, [E. DeCoursey] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 3) 5: 12-16, March '48
—physiobiology and general management of chronic ulceration occurring after irradiation, [H. B. Hunt & D. H. Breit] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 9-18, Jan. '48
—present aspects and therapy of radionecrosis: cases, [P. G. Cevese] Friuli med. 2: 262-278, July-Aug. '47
—radiation injuries of intestines (during irradiation of malignant genital tumors), [C. W. Hock, J. Rodrigues da Silva, A. Hamann & W. L. Palmer] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 9-10) 55: 27-54, Sept.-Oct. '47; also Am.J.Med. 4: 511-524, April '48
—radiotherapeutic eradication of cancer with surgical repair of subsequent ulceration and deformity, [H. B. Hunt & D. H. Breit] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 229-250, Feb. '48
—rectal hemorrhage following irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, [J. R. Johnston & H. W. Jacox] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 891-893, May '48
—sarcoma arising in irradiated bone: 11 cases, [W. G. Cahan & others] Cancer 1: 3-29, May '48
mitogenetic: See Cells, division
RADICE, J. C., and HERRAIZ, M. L., La vitamina A; absorción y acumulación, estudio experimental en la rata, macroscopia y microscopia fluorescente, Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 128-139, April-June '47
RADICULITIS; RADICULONEURITIS: See Guillain-Barré Syndrome; Nerves, roots
RADIESTHESIA
—further information on so-called medical radiesthesia, [A. Bessemans & N. Vlaeyen] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 319-322, Feb. 8, '48
—scientific inquest on so-called medical radiesthesia, [A. Bessemans, L. Casteels, M. de Laet & R. Nyssen] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 313-318, Feb. 8, '48
RADIEZKI: See **ASSOULY, jt. auth.**
RADIKE, A. W.: See **THATCHER, J. S., jt. auth.**
RADIO
See also Television
—interior radiophones in French university sanatoriums, [D. Douady, Lardanchet & Collot] Tech. hosp. (no. 28) 3: 18-22, Jan. '48
—what can be expected from "radar" for blind? [J. Moron - Salas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 703-709, July '47
RADIOACTIVITY
See also Atomic Energy; Radiotherapy; Radium; Thorium; Water, mineral; etc.
—accumulation of radioactive iodide by thyroid gland in normal and thyrotoxic subjects; effect of thiocyanate on its discharge, [M. M. Stanley & E. B. Astwood] Endocrinology 42: 107-123, Feb. '48
—action of choline and fat on lipide phosphorylation in liver, [C. Artom & W. E. Cornatzer] J.Biol. Chem. 171: 779-789, Dec. '47
—animal experiments with radioactive indicators, [R. Ehrenberg] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 191-208, '47
RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—application of isotope technique to problems of biology and medicine; William Henry Welch lecture, [D. Rittenberg] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 891-907, Jan.-Feb. '48
—application of isotopes to medical problems, [DeW. Stetten, Jr.] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 300-307, May '48
—application of nuclear physics in biology and medicine, [E. M. McMillan] Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 355-358, April '48
—application of radioisotopes to problems of naval medicine, [R. E. Smith] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. (supp.) pp. 17-27, March-April '48
—applications in biology and medicine, [A. Strohl] J. de'radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 393-397, '47
—aspects of biologic decay periods of sodium in normal and diseased man, [G. Burch, S. Threefoot & P. Reaser] Science 107: 91-92, Jan. 23, '48
—atomic energy in medicine, [J. H. Lawrence] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 11-18, Jan. '48
—atomic energy, its liberation, [E. L. Pirkey] Kentucky M.J. 46: 177-182, May '48
—atomic physics in medicine, [S. Rowlands] Practitioner 159: 459-462, Dec. '47
—autographic localization of radio-iodine in stained sections of thyroid by coating with photographic emulsion, [C. P. Leblond, W. L. Percival & J. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 74-76, Jan. '48
—behavior of fungi in presence of radioactive tracers; preliminary report, [I. A. Pearson, J. M. Hammer & E. J. Hill] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 46-55, March-April '48
—bioassay of hormones; use of radiosodium for detection of small quantities of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation), [R. I. Dorfman, A. M. Potts & M. L. Feil] Endocrinology 41: 464-469, Dec. '47
—biologic effects due to nuclear fission, [C. A. Tobias, P. P. Weymouth, L. R. Wasserman & C. E. Stapleton] Science 107: 115-118, Jan. 30, '48
—comparison of determination of disintegration rate of radiophosphorus by absolute beta counting and calorimetric measurement, [L. B. Zumwalt & others] Science 107: 47, Jan. 9, '48
—concurrent use of radioisotopes of calcium and phosphorus in study of metabolism of calcified tissues, [W. D. Armstrong & C. P. Barnum] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 199-204, Jan. '48
—diagnostic tolerance test with radioactive iodine in hyperthyrosis, [B. Skanse] Nord.med. 37: 372-375, Feb. 20, '48
—diagnostic use of radioactive tracers, [H. S. Hayden & K. E. Corrigan] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 1-10, Feb. '48
—direct infiltration of radioactive isotopes as means of delivering ionizing radiation to discrete tissues, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1442-1453, Dec. '47
—distribution of P^{32} in incubated egg, [F. J. Dixon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 532-534, Dec. '47
—distribution of potassium isotopes in biologic material, [L. J. Mullins & K. Zerahn] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 107-113, May '48
—distribution pattern of sulfur-labeled methionine in protein and free amino acid fraction of tissues after intravenous administration, [F. Friedberg, H. Tarver & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 355-361, March '48
—dosage levels in administration of isotopes to animals and man, [H. Lisco] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. (supp.) pp. 161-165, March-April '48
—effect of radioactive phosphorus upon suspension of Escherichia coli, [C. F. Schmidt] J.Bact. 55: 705-710, May '48
—effects of new forms of energy on industry and medical service, [J. S. Felton] Occup.Med. 5: 73-77, Jan. '48
—effects of vitamin A deficiency on thyroid function studied with radioactive iodine, [M. B. Lipsett & R. J. Winzler] Endocrinology 41: 494-500, Dec. '47
—functional activity of thyroid tumors, benign and malignant, as gauged by their collection of radioactive iodine, [R. W. Rawson & others] West.J. Surg. 56: 82-95, Feb. '48
—hematologic effects of irradiation, [W. Bloom & L. O. Jacobson] Blood 3: 586-592, May '48
—human plasma phospholipid formation; study made with aid of radiophosphorus, [W. M. Balfour] Gastroenterology 9: 686-694, Dec. '47
—illustration of power of isotopes in biochemical problem, [V. du Vigneaud] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. (supp.) pp. 176-184, March-April '48
—improved radioactivity measuring cup, [R. E. Smith & J. F. Bronson] Science 107: 603, June 4, '48
—in vivo Geiger-Müller gamma-ray counter for radioisotope distribution studies, [N. Pace, R. Loevinger & E. Strajman] Science 107: 71-73, Jan. 16, '48
—influence of radioactive phosphorus on tumor growth in mouse tumor C. 2146 and Brown-Pearce rabbit carcinoma, [A. Forssberg & F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 28: 391-399, '47

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—influence of space factor on tissue reaction after irradiation with α-rays, [F. Herčík & M. Kluská-ková] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 79-92, '38
—intradermal reactions of delayed type in relation to absorptive behavior of skin, including absorption studies with radioactive phosphorus isotope P^{32}, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.18) 27: 1-149, '47
—introduction of radioactive sulfur (S^{35}) into penicillin molecule by biosynthesis, [S. F. Howell, J. D. Thayer & L. W. Labaw] Science 107: 299-300, March 19, '48
—isotopes and metabolism, [Fernández de Soto Morales] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 731-747, Nov. '47 *
—isotopes in medicine, [G. Medes] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 354-363, May '48
—isotopes in physiology, [L. Bugnard & M. Polonovski] J.de physiol. 40: 1A-49A, '48
—isotopes in surgical research, [F. D. Moore] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 129-147, Feb. '48
—medical applications of atomic energy, [P. Pelnář] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 199-200, Feb. 20, '48
—medical aspects of atomic energy, [R. Heilig] Indian Physician 7: 1-10, Jan. '48
—medical aspects of atomic energy, [G. M. Lyon] Mil. Surgeon 102: 269-273, April '48
—method of determining site of retention of aerosols within respiratory tract of man by use of radioactive sodium; preliminary report, [T. R. Talbot, Jr., E. H. Quimby & A. L. Barach] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 585-592, Dec. '47
—methods for labeling thyroxine with radioactive iodine, [E. Frieden, M. B. Lipsett & R. J. Winzler] Science 107: 353-354, April 2, '48
—papergrams in study of urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur compounds, [R. M. Tomarelli & K. Florey] Science 107: 630-631, June 11, '48
—partial destruction of rat thyroid by large doses of radio-iodine, [D. Findlay & C. P. Leblond] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 387-395, March '48
—passage of marked (radioactive) phosphates into nervous system; special application of indicator method, [F. Roeder] Naturwissenschaften 33: 111-118, '46
—penetration of radioactive sodium and chloride into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, [J. C. Wang] J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 259-268, Jan. '48
—permeability of human placenta to sodium in normal and abnormal pregnancies and supply of sodium to human fetus as determined with radioactive sodium, [L. B. Flexner & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 469-480, March '48
—physical principles and technics of autoradiographs, [G. A. Boyd] J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 65-77, Dec. '47
—physicochemical state of phosphoric ion in plasma studied by means of radiophosphorus in relation to urinary elimination threshold of phosphoric ion, [J. Govaerts] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 261-287, Jan. 15, '48
—physiologic use of tracer elements (isotopes), [D. T. Robertson] Trephine (no.2) 2: 9-17, '47
—radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid diseases, [J. H. Means] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 273-286, May '48
—radioactive iodine in study of normal and abnormal thyroid function, [M. M. Stanley] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 28-38, Feb. '48
—radioactive iodine in study of thyroid function in man, [E. B. Astwood & M. M. Stanley] West.J. Surg. 55: 625-639, Dec. '47
—radioactive *di*iodofluorescein in diagnosis and localization of brain tumors, [G. E. Moore] Science 107: 569-571, May 28, '48
—radioactive isotopes as indicators in biology, [J. Sacks] Chem.Rev. 42: 411-456, April '48
—radioactive isotopes; diagnostic procedures employing radioactive substance require exactness of nurse, [K. E. Corrigan] Am.J.Nursing 48: 309-310, May '48
—radioactive isotopes in diagnosis, [C. Foà] Bol.San. São Lucas 9: 67-76, Nov. '47
—radioactive isotopes in diagnosis, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr. & J. G. S. Maxfield] Texas State J.Med. 43: 558-562, Jan. '48
—radioactive local anesthetic (*di*bromoprocaine), [F. Howarth] Nature, London 161: 857, May 29, '48
—radioactive sodium as tool in medical research, [E. H. Quimby] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 741-753, Dec. '47
—radioactive sodium in peripheral vascular disease studies, [B. C. Smith & E. H. Quimby] S.Clin.North America 28: 304-323, April '48
—radioautograph technic with C^{14}, [A. M. MacDonald, J. Cobb & A. K. Solomon] Science 107: 550-552, May 21, '48
—radioautographic technic, [D. J. Axelrod & J. G. Hamilton] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 122-141, March-April '48
—radioautography; physical and radiobiologic aspects of technic as applied to thin specimens, [L. D. Marinelli & R. F. Hill] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 396-403, March '48

RADIOACTIVITY—Continued
—recording devices in connection with Geiger-Müller counters, [T. Kyrre] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 11-25, '48
—relations between iron and cellular metabolism studied by means of radioactive isotope, [J. L. Rivier & H. Moginier] Helvet.med.acta 14: 458-461, Sept. '47
—release of sulfur from tissues of rats fed labeled methionine, [H. Tarver & L. M. Morse] J.Biol. Chem. 173: 53-61, March '48
—renal excretion of Na^{24} (radiosodium) by normal subjects and by patients with congestive heart failure, [G. Burch, S. Threefoot & P. Reaser] Stanford M. Bull. 6: 81-87, Feb. '48
—role of mutation and of selection in frequency of mutants among micro-organisms grown on irradiated substrate, [W. S. Stone, F. Haas, J. B. Clark & O. Wyss] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 34: 142-149, April '48
—significance of artificial radioactivity in surgery, [M. Netoušek] Rozhl.chir. 27: 1-11, '48
—simple Geiger counter for biologic purposes, [F. & V. Herčík] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 33-42, '38
—studies in intermediary metabolism conducted with aid of isotopic tracers, [De W. Stetten, Jr.] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 87-96, Feb. '48
—studies in iron transportation and metabolism; absorption of radioactive iron in patients with fever and with anemias of varied etiology, [R. Dubach, S. T. E. Callender & C. V. Moore] Blood 3: 526-540, May '48
—studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of DL-tyrosine in normal and tumor-bearing rat, [T. Winnick, F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 189-197, March '48
—studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of glycine (aminoacetic acid) in rat, [D. M. Greenberg & T. Winnick] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 199-204, March '48
—studies on circulation with aid of tagged erythrocytes in case of orthostatic hypotension (asympathicotonic hypotension), [G. Nylin & M. Levander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 723-746, April '48
—studies on collateral circulation of normal human heart by coronary perfusion with radioactive erythrocytes and glass spheres, [M. Prinzmetal, B. Simkin, H. C. Bergman & H. E. Kruger] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 122-156, Feb. 29, '48 [in English]
—studies on function of pineal body by means of radioactive phosphorus, [U. Borell] Nord.med. 36: 2137-2141, Oct. 24, '47
—studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in guinea pig, [R. O. Scholz, D. B. Cowie & W. S. Wilde] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1513-1515, Dec. '47
—studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; turnover rate of sodium in aqueous humor of guinea pig; methods of analysis, [W. S. Wilde, R. O. Scholz & D. B. Cowie] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1516-1526, Dec. '47
—study of metabolism of zinc by method of radioactive indicators (utilization of artificial radioactive isotope Zn^{65}), [J. H. Muller] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d. med.Wissensch. 3: 56-65, '47
—symposium on preparation and measurement of isotopes for use in biochemistry; introductory remarks, [H. C. Urey] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 1-5, March-April '48
—synopsis of basic ideas in theory of radioactivity and detection of radiation, [R. D. Present] U.S.Nav. M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 94-99, March-April '48
—technics for in vivo tracer studies with radioactive carbon, [H. E. Skipper, C. E. Bryan, L. White, Jr. & O. S. Hutchison] P.Biol.Chem. 173: 371-381, March '48
—tissue distribution of radioantimony inhaled as stibine (antimony hydride), [R. E. Smith, J. M. Steele, R. E. Eakin & D. B. Cowie] J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 635-643, May '48
—treatment of euthyroid cardiac patients by producing myxedema with radioactive iodine, [H. L. Blumgart, A. S. Freedberg & R. Buka] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 190-191, Feb. '48
—turnover rate of phospholipid phosphorus in liver of white rat, [J. L. Bollman, E. V. Flock & J. Berkson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 308-313, March '48
—urinary excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power, J. Berkson & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1138-1151, Nov. '47
—uses of radioactive isotopes in medicine, [H. L. Alt & J. A. D. Cooper] Indust.Med. 16: 583-585, Dec. '47

Injurious effects: See also **Atomic Energy**
—hazards presented by radioactive materials and how to cope with them, [K. Z. Morgan] U.S.Nav.M. Bull.(supp.) pp. 142-160, March-April '48

RADIOACTIVITY, injurious effects—Continued
—laboratory handling of radioactive material; protection of personnel and equipment, [P. C. Tompkins] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 164-175, March-April '48
—local skin lesions produced by deuteron rays, [G. Schubert & W. Rierler] Naturwissenschaften 33: 285-286, '46
—progress of radio physics; significance for medical roentgenology, [G. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 114-115, March 20, '48
—radiosensitivity of tumors, [S. Warren] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 205-206, March '48
—roentgen ray calibration of photographic film exposure meter, [L. J. Deal, J. H. Roberson & F. H. Day] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 731-736, May '48
therapy, applications of artificial radioactive elements, [L. Mallet & H. Le Camus] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 492-493, '47
—artificially prepared radioactive isotopes (especially phosphorus and iodine) as means of administering radiation therapy, [E. H. Reinhard] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 757-773, Dec. '47
—chronic myelogenous leukemia; 129 cases in which treatment was with radioactive phosphorus, [J. H. Lawrence, R. L. Dobson, B. V. A. Low-Beer & B. B. Brown] J.A.M.A. 136: 672-677, March 6, '48
—colloidal gold containing radioactive isotope Au^{198} in selective internal radiation therapy of diseases of lymphoid system, [C. W. Sheppard, J. P. B. Goodell & P. F. Hahn] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1437-1441, Dec. '47
—comparative therapeutic effects of radioactive and chemical agents in neoplastic diseases of hemopoietic system, [A. M. Brues & L. O. Jacobson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 774-779, Dec. '47
—comparison of lethal effect of neutrons and gamma rays on mouse tumors by irradiation of grafted tumors in vivo and by irradiation of tumor fragments in vitro, [L. H. Gray & J. Read] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 5-16, Jan. '48
—dosage determination with radioactive isotopes; practical considerations in therapy and protection, [L. D. Marinelli, E. H. Quimby & G. J. Hine] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 260-281, Feb. '48
—effects of radioactive sodium on leukemia and allied diseases; preliminary report, [T. C. Evans, M. Lenz, C. P. Donlan & M. J. LeMay] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 469-481, April '48
—external application of radiophosphorus in cancerous nodules, [L. Mallet, R. Maurin & M. Lagourgue] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 424-425, '47
—hemangioendothelioma treated with radiophosphorus and roentgen rays, [J. M. Janes & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 235-238, May 12, '48
—hematology (recent advances in therapy), [R. L. Haden] J.A.M.A. 136: 308-310, Jan. 31, '48
—intravenous radon in certain tumorous disorders; technic, indications and comparison with radioactive isotopes, [A. C. Frangella] Paris méd. 38: 146-151, March 20, '48
—nuclear physics in service of medicine, [J. Govaerts] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 156-165, April 1, '48
—radioactive elements in malignancy, [P. F. Hahn & C. W. Sheppard] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 598-606, March '48
—radioactive iodine in thyroid diseases, [J. H. Means] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 273-286, May '48
—radioactive isotopes, [C. Foà] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 67-76, Nov. '47
—radioactive isotopes, [J. R. Maxfield, Jr. & J. G. S. Maxfield] Texas State J.Med. 43: 558-562, Jan. '48
—radioactive phosphorus, stilbamidine and urethane in multiple myeloma, [H. Dubois-Ferrière] Praxis 37: 42-44, Jan. 22, '48
—radioactive sodium as guide to efficacy of drugs (especially histamine) used in treatment of diseases of peripheral vascular system; preliminary report, [I. Mufson, E. H. Quimby & B. C. Smith] Am.J. Med. 4: 73-82, Jan. '48
—radiophosphorus, [L. Rouquès] Presse méd. 56: 151-153, Feb. 28, '48
—recent data on use of radio-isotopes in campaign against cancer, [P. Dustin, Jr.] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2605-2616, Nov. 30, '47
—recent progress in therapy of cancer; theories on splitting of atom and its therapeutic applications, [I. González-Martínez] Rev.Liga puertorriq.contra el cáncer 7: 45-53, June '47 [English trans., p. 59]
—tissue dosage in radio-isotope therapy, [R. D. Evans] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 754-756, Dec. '47
—treatment of Graves's disease with radioactive iodine, [E. M. Chapman] West.J.Surg. 56: 47-51, Jan. '48
—treatment of Graves's disease with radioactive iodine, [M. H. Soley & E. R. Miller] M.Clin.North America 32: 3-17, Jan. '48
—what's new in radiology, [W. Bailey] California Med. 68: 429-431, June '48
RADIO-AUTOGRAPHY: See Radioactivity
RADIODERMATITIS: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
RADIOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays; Roentgenology; and under diseases, organs and regions

RADIOLOGY
See also Hospitals, radiologic service; Roentgenology
—electroradiology, 1942-1947; review of literature, [H. Desgrez & G. Ledoux-Lebard] Paris méd. 38: 169-175, April 10, '48
—implications of social medicine for radiologists, [M. F. Cahal] Radiology 50: 683-692, May '48
RADIOMANOMETER: See Manometer
RADIOMANOMETRY: See Biliary Tract, physiology; Biliary Tract, roentgenography; Gallbladder, diseases
RADIOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; and under diseases, organs and regions
RADIOTHERAPY
See also Radiations; Radioactivity, therapy; Radium, therapy; Roentgenotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—development, [P. Pizon] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 151-167, May-June '47
—medical applications of rays and waves, [F. Benz] Krebsarzt 3: 138-147, April '48
—review of literature, [H. Storck] Dermatologica 95: 318-335, '48
—therapeutic radiology; Carman lecture, [D. Quick] Radiology 50: 283-296, March '48
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Radium, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
RADISHES: See Raphanus sativus
RADIUM
See also Hospitals, radium service; Radiations; Radiotherapy
effects: See Radiations, effects
emanation: See Radon
injurious effects: See also Radiations, injurious effects; Radioactivity, injurious effects
—disfiguring sequels from radium therapy; results of treatment of birthmark adjacent to breast in female infant, [G. B. Underwood & L. E. Gaul] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 918-919, May '48
—dosimeter for preventing injuries to rectum during treatment of carcinoma of uterus, [H. Eilliacus] Acta radiol. 28: 790-795, '47
—elimination, by means of decalcification, of radium deposited in bones, [H. Fajerman & G. Gricouroff] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 176-178, '46
—gamma-ray protection (of personnel) in radium therapy, [C. W. Wilson & J. R. Greening] Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 211-220, May '48
—rectal complications of intrauterine therapy; clinical and therapeutic considerations, [A. Vachon & M. Dargent] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 464-474, Sept.-Oct. '47
—rectal injuries following Stockholm method of treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta radiol. 28: 760-764, '47
—technic of cheiloplasty in necrosis following curietherapy, [R. Imbert & Cartotto] Presse méd. 56: 201, March 20, '48
therapy: See also Gynecology, radiotherapy in; Hospitals, radium service; Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions, etc.
—analysis of technical factors and results of treatment in carcinoma of cervix uteri; description of improved applicator, [G. E. Richards] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 783-797, Dec. '47
—new apparatus for treatment of cancer of uterine cervix, [E. P. Grenier] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 192-193, Feb. '48; also Union méd.du Canada 77: 466-467, April '48
—new ophthalmologic applicator for pure beta irradiation utilizing radium "D"; preliminary report, [H. Swanberg] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 71-72, March '48
—new teleradium apparatus, [S. Benner] Acta radiol. 28: 765-768, '47
—safe and efficient cleansing device for nasopharyngeal applicator, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Laryngoscope 58: 339-340, April '48
RADIUS
abnormalities, superior radioulnar congenital synostosis, [F. Fernandez Rozas & R. Castiarena] Día méd. 20: 315, March 8, '48
—superior radioulnar synostosis; case, [A. Otaño Etchevehere] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 42-43, Jan. 15-30, '48
blood supply, vascularization of radius; importance in regard to trauma, [R. Torina] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 362-368, Nov.-Dec. '47
diseases, styloiditis, [L. Leger & P. Gauthier-Villars] Presse méd. [55]: 858-859, Dec. 24, '47
dislocations: See Elbow, dislocations
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—fractures of radial head associated with chip fracture of capitellum in adults; surgical considerations, [P. L. Rieth] South.Surgeon 14: 154-159, Feb. '48
—management of Colles fracture and its complications, [W. W. Bartels] Nebraska M.J. 33: 18-20, Jan. '48
—therapy of compression fracture of head, [K. Longgenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 195-196, March 6, '48

RADIUS, fractures—Continued
—therapy of isolated fractures of diaphysis, [A. Castanedo] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 351-360, Aug. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Radius
—styloidectomy in surgical treatment of nonunion of carpal navicular; preliminary report, [L. Barnard & S. G. Stubbins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 98-102, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries, repair of middle section of radius by means of massive deperiosted bone graft; excellent anatomic and functional results in case, [Talbot & Fabre] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 72-74, Jan.-March '48
—vascularization of radius; importance in regard to trauma, [R. Torina] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 362-368, Nov.-Dec. '47
RADKE, M., and CASO, E. K., Lecture and discussion-decision as methods of influencing food habits, J. Am.Dietet.A. 24: 23-31, Jan. '48
RADKEVICH, G. P., Clinical and epidemiologic characteristics of outbreak of Japanese encephalitis during summer of 1946, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 17-23, '47
RADNER, S., Intracranial angiography via vertebral artery; preliminary report of new technique, Acta radiol. 28: 838-842, '47
Thoracal aortography by catheterization from radial artery; preliminary report of new technique, Acta radiol. 29: 178-186, '48
RADNOT, M., Über die Wirkung der Testosteronpräparate auf den intraocularen Druck, Ophthalmologica 114: 168-171, Sept. '47
Über das flache Sarkom der Aderhaut, Ophthalmologica 114: 409-414, Dec. '47
Data on occurrence of calcification in eye tissues, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 47-54, Jan. '48
RADO A., A., Determinación de la amilasemia normal con el método de Somogyi, Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 121-127, Aug.-Sept. '47
RADOJCIC, M., Bacterium coli mucosum culture from liver abscess, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 38-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
RADON
—[A. P. Vieira] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 73-76, Sept. '47
—accuracy in radon work, [H. C. Webster] Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 186-188, April '48
effects, increase in vitamin A content of cod liver oil by action of radon; spectrophotometric study, [D. Libermann & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1033-1035, March 31, '47
—influence of natural radium emanation content of atmosphere on etiology of rickets, [M. J. L. Dols & B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3050-3052, Aug. 10, '40
therapy, intravenous radon in therapy of certain tumorous disorders; technic, indications and comparison with radioactive isotopes, [A. C. Frangella] Paris méd. 38: 146-151, March 20, '48
RADSMA, W., Basal metabolism in tropics, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2023-2034, June 1, '40
Content of mineral substances in blood with different groups of population in Batavia, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 488-500, '47
RADVAN, I., and APREOTESCI, C., La bilirubinémie paludéenne par rapport à la physiopathologie et à la thérapeutique, Riv.di malariol. 26: 183-190, Aug. '47
RAE, J. J.: See DAVIES, M., jt. auth.
RAE, S. L.: See RENNIE, J. B., jt. auth.
RAIHA, C. E., Professor Arvo Ylppö is 60 on the 27th of October, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 351-353, '47
Incidence of premature births, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 619-629, '47
RAETTIG, H., Untersuchungen zur Immunität und Serologie der Influenza, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 159-203, Oct. 24, '47
RAFFEL, S., Mechanisms of pathogenicity and virulence, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 207-214, Feb. '48
——See LORING, H. S., jt. auth.
RAFFI: See SARROUY, C., jt. auth.
RAFFO del CAMPO, M. A.: See MERZAROLI, R., jt. auth.
RAFFY, A.: See PORTIER, P., jt. auth.
RAFSKY, H. A., WEINGARTEN, M., and HERZIG, W. F., Syphilis of stomach; report of case with gastroscopic findings and intragastric photographs in color, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 359-366, May '48
——WEINGARTEN, M., and KRIEGER, C. I., Onset of peptic ulcer in aged, J.A.M.A. 136: 739-742, March 13, '48
RAGAN, C.: See BOOTS, R. H., jt. auth.
——See MEYER, K., jt. auth.
RAGAN, M. S.: See SHERMAN, H. C., jt. auth.
RAGAZ, L., P-aminosalicylsäure in der Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 332-334, April 10, '48
RAGAZZINI, F., Variazioni del calcio sierico e del fosforo inorganico ematico dopo urioterapia D_2 in alcuni casi di T.B.C. infantile, Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 473-490, Aug. '47
——See NASSI, L., jt. auth.
RAGINS, A. B.: See LAWLER, R. H., jt. auth.
RAGOLSKY, S., Internal lesions due to high colonic irrigation, Harefuah 33: 163-165, Nov. 16, '47 [In Hebrew]
RAGUSIN, E.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
RAGWEED
See also Hay Fever
—active sensitization to pollen, [R. P. Wodehouse] Ann.Allergy 5: 558-563, Nov.-Dec. '47
—allergenic (skin test) activity of low ragweed pollen after irradiation of extract with ultraviolet light, [H. Brown & M. H. Loveless] Ann.Allergy 6: 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—chemical investigations of giant ragweed pollen, [G. C. H. Stone, J. Harkavy & G. Brooks] Ann.Allergy 5: 546-553, Nov.-Dec. '47
—chemical studies on skin-reactive fraction from short ragweed pollen, [K. C. Robbins, A. Samuels & M. M. Mosko] J.Allergy 19: 35-42, Jan. '48
—destruction, [L. P. Cabana] Union méd.du Canada 77: 187-188, Feb. '48
—essentials for control, [I. Weinstein & A. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 664-669, May (pt.1) '48
—quantitative studies in skin testing; assay of extracts by means of scratch test utilizing "all or none" response, [E. L. Becker] J.Allergy 19: 108-117, March '48
—quantitative studies in skin testing; graphic solution of assay of extracts by means of scratch test utilizing "all or none" response, [E. L. Becker] J. Allergy 19: 118-121, March '48
RAHMAN, S. A., Recent trends in electrocardiography; presidential address, Calcutta M.J. 44: 212-225, Sept. '47
RAHN, H.: See FENN, W. O., jt. auth.
——See OTIS, A. B., jt. auth.
RAI CHAUDHURI, M. N.: See CHAUDHURI, R. N., jt. auth.
RAIFMAN, J., A propósito de un caso de cistitis seudomembranosa secundaria a un poliparasitismo urinario, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 452-456, March 12, '48
RAILROADS
—allergic problems of railway surgeon, [S. M. Feinberg] Indust.Med. 17: 91-93, March '48
—cardiovascular problems in industry, [R. W. Edmonds & H. Feil] Indust.Med. 17: 7-8, Jan. '48
—comfort in our trains (katathermometer readings), [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. 17: 91-92, Dec. '47
—health service of Hungarian State Railroads, [G. Victora] Orvosok lapja 3: 618-621, May 4, '47
—human waste disposal from passenger cars, [A. Wolman & L. K. Clark] Am.J.Pub.Health. 38: 652-663, May (pt.1) '48
—nervous and mental diseases as cause of payment for invalidity among employees, [J. J. Tavares] Neurobiologia 10: 134-136, June '47
—organization and experience of large industrial medical department, [K. E. Dowd] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 466-469, May '48
—practical experiences in hygiene and disease prevention among employees, [B. Kertész] Orvosok lapja 3: 855-859, June 15, '47
—work of medical service in control of epidemics, [J. Páter] Orvosok lapja 3: 695-697, May 18, '47
RAIMAN, R. J., and NECHELES, H., Evaluation of new test for effect of vitamin P on capillaries, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 431-432, Nov. '47
RAIMONDI, A., JR.: See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
RAIMONDI, P. J., and GOETZL, F. R., Duodenal extract therapy in preventing recurrences of peptic ulcer, Permanente Found.M.Bull. 6: 1-9, Jan. '48
di RAIMONDO, F.: See CATTANEO, I., jt. auth.
——See TRAVIA, L., jt. auth.
RAIN
—demonstration by biologic method of existence of magnesium and potassium in rain water, [G. Bertrand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1186-1190, Dec. '47
RAINE, F., and JENNISON, D. B., Thoracic casualties from island campaign in Pacific, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 91-98, Feb. '48
RAINE, J. W. E., Metal fume fever, New Zealand M.J. 47: 24-28, Feb. '48
RAINER, A., and SCHMITT, M. H., Inoculation against scarlet fever, Bull.Hyg. 22: 750, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
RAINER, FRANCISC IOSIF (1874-1944)
—biography and bibliography, [I. T. Riga] Trav.anat. mém.,Rainer, pp. 11-19, '47
—Fr. Rainer and epic of silence, [V. Papilian] Trav. anat.mém.,Rainer, pp. 23-26, '47
RAISTRICK, H.: See OXFORD, A. E., jt. auth.
RAIT-SMITH, B., and OSTLERE, G., Anæsthesia in cardiac surgery, with special reference to operations for patent ductus arteriosus, Lancet 1: 674-676, May 1, '48
RAJAM, R. V., Presidential address (Association of Dermatologists and Venereologists), Indian J.Ven. Dis. 14: 8-20, Jan.-March '48
Problem of venereal diseases in South India in its medical and hygienic aspects, Indian M.J. 42: 59-64, March '48
Recent trends in treatment of gonorrhoea and syphilis, J.Indian M.A. 17: 186-195, March '48
RAJCEVIC, N., Case of retrobulbar neurofibroma, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '48

RAJU, R. N., and RAMA RAO, P., Dermoid bladder, J. Indian M.A. 17: 198, March '48

RAKE, G., Streptomycin as essential nutrilite, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 249-253, Feb. '48

Antigenic relationships of Donovania granulomatis (Anderson) and significance of this organism in granuloma inguinale, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 150-158, March '48

——See **DUNHAM, W.,** jt. auth.

——See **NAGLER, F. P. O.,** jt. auth.

——and **OSKAY, J. J.,** Cultural characteristics of Donovania granulomatis, J.Bact. 55: 667-675, May '48

RAKOFF, A. E., Endocrine factors in pelvic tumors, with discussion of Papanicolaou smear method for diagnosis, Radiology 50: 190-200, Feb. '48

——and **FRIED, P. H.,** Enhancement of effect of chorionic gonadotrophin on ovarian hyperemia in rat by pituitary extract, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 491-492, Nov. '47

——See **LEATHEM, J. H.,** jt. auth.

——See **PEARLMAN, W. H.,** jt. auth.

——See **SCHEFFEY, L. C.,** jt. auth.

RAKOV, A. I., Precancerous lesions of lower lip and their therapy, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 24-29, '47

RAKOWER, J.: See **WAYL, P.,** jt. auth.

RALLI, E. P.: See **MULHOLLAND, J. H.,** jt. auth.

——See **SHERRY, S.,** jt. auth.

RALPH, P. H., Occurrence and significance of "motile" erythrocytes in human blood and marrow in anemic states, Blood 3: 295-301, March '48

RALSTON, H. J., INMAN, V. T., STRAIT, L. A., and SHAFFRATH, M. D., Mechanics of human isolated voluntary muscle, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 612-620, Dec. '47

RAMADIER, J. A., A propos d'une série de déboires avec la sulfamido-pénicillothérapie dans le traitement des otites aguës, Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2579-2583, Nov. 14, '47: abstr., Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 487-493, Aug.-Sept. '47

RAMAKRISHNA, V.: See **SENIOR WHITE, R.,** jt. auth.

RAMAKRISHNAN, S. P.: See **AFRIDI, M. K.,** jt. auth.

RAMA RAO, P.: See **RAJU, R. N.,** jt. auth.

RAMA RAU, P., Radiotherapy of metropathias, Indian J. Radiol. 2: 30-34, Feb. '48

RAMAZZI, P. A., Adenocarcinoma del recto (su relación con la ginecología), Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 351, Aug.; 431, Sept.; 501, Oct. '47

RAMB, H., Drainloser Verschluss nach Strumektomie, Chirurg 17-18: 357-358, May '47

Über Indikation und Technik der Magenresektion, Chirurg 17-18: 683-688, Dec. '47

RAMBAR, A. C., Mumps; use of convalescent serum in prevention of mumps in adults, Am.J.Nursing 48: 86-87, Feb. '48

RAMBERG, R., Gastric resections for ulcer, Nord.med. 37: 172-177, Jan. 23, '48

RAMBERT, P., L'acide folique dans le traitement des anémies, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2614-2618, Nov. 21, '47

——See **BENARD, H.,** jt. auth.

RAMBO, J. H. T.: See **BREWER, D. W.,** jt. auth.

RAMBO, V. C., Corneal grafting in India; its difficulties, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 676-678, Nov. '47

RAMIOUL, H.: See **GOVAERTS, J.,** jt. auth.

RAMIOUL, S.: See **HOUET, R.,** jt. auth.

RAMIREZ, D., El tratamiento de la sífilis como problema en cirugía, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 283-311, July '47

RAMIREZ CORRIA, F.: See **LOPEZ FERNANDEZ, F.,** jt. auth.

RAMIREZ ESTEVA, V.: See **OLIVERA LOPEZ, R.,** jt. auth.

RAMIREZ GUEDES, J.: See **PONS BRITO, M.,** jt. auth.

RAMIREZ PARAGUIRRE, C., Accidentes oculares del trabajo, Salub.y asist. 7: 513-519, Sept.-Oct. '47

RAMIREZ VALDES, G., Variaciones leucocitarias en los traumatismos, Torreón med. 3: 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '48

RAMMSTEDT, C.: See Ramstedt, C.

RAMON, G., Progresos en materia de vacunas y vacunaciones, Día méd. 19: 2031, Oct. 20, '47

——and **RICHOU, R.,** De l'antagonisme microbien; conclusions à une étude expérimentale; considérations générales sur les "complexes antagonistes"; déductions thérapeutiques, Rev.d'immunol. 11: 197-205, '47

Sur une méthode d'évaluation des propriétés antidotiques des filtrats de culture de germes antagonistes (Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, B. subtilis, etc.), Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 509-511, Feb. 24, '47

Les complexes antagonistes des filtrats de Penicillium notatum, d'Actinomyces griseus, de B. subtilis et leur action in vitro sur le virus de la vaccine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1407-1410, May 19, '47

Réaction entre les complexes antagonistes issus des cultures de Penicillium notatum et d'Actinomyces griseus, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1605-1606, June 9, '47

Propriétés de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine associées dans une même solution, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 1680-1682, June 16, '47

De l'action des complexes antagonistes sur le virus de la vaccine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 344-346, Aug. 18, '47

RAMON, G., and RICHOU, R.—Continued

Sur l'extraction et la concentration du principe antidotique des filtrats de B. subtilis, de Penicillium notatum, d'Actinomyces griseus, etc., Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 472-474, Sept. 22, '47

Sur la conservation des solutions de pénicilline et de streptomycine et des "solutions associées" de pénicilline et de streptomycine; conséquences, Presse méd. 55: 693-694, Oct. 18, '47

De l'emploi du latex de l'Hevea brasiliensis comme substance adjuvante et stimulante de l'immunité antitoxique. Etude expérimentale préliminaire, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 30-32, Jan. 5, '48

——**GIRARD, G., and RICHOU, R.,** De l'influence sur la toxine pesteuse des filtrats de culture de B. subtilis, de Penicillium notatum, d'Actinomyces griseus, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1259-1261, May 5, '47

——**LEVADITI, C., RICHOU, R., and HENRY, J.,** Des propriétés antidotiques des filtrats de culture d'Actinomyces griseus. Leurs caractéristiques principales, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 82-84, Jan. 13, '47

——**RICHOU, R., and RAMON, J.,** Les solutions de streptomycine. Leur stabilité. Action du formol, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 429-431, Feb. 17, '47

——**and others,** Sur la vaccination préventive contre la coqueluche et contre la diphtérie chez le nourrisson et chez le jeune enfant, Presse méd. 56: 193-194, March 20, '48

RAMON, J.: See **RAMON, G.,** jt. auth.

RAMON ANATOXIN: See Diphtheria, immunity; Tetanus, immunity

RAMOND, L., Une hémiplégie—Pourquoi? Presse méd. 56: 81, Jan. 31, '48

RAMON RODA, J., Las suturas en la operación de la catarata: tecnica personal, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 353-376, Nov.-Dec. '47

RAMOS, A., Da importância da radiologia no estudo das anomalias, Estud.morfol., pp. 156-169, '47

RAMOS, D., Anomalia ureteral (verificada no curso de uma operação de Wertheim), Rev.de ginec.e'd'obst. 1: 78-89, Jan. '48

RAMOS, E., Hemorragias profusas do aparelho digestivo: diagnóstico, etiologia e tratamento de urgência, Rev.brasil.med. 4: 387-390, May '47

RAMOS, H., A estreptomicina na doença de Heine-Medin, Vida méd.(núm.1) 15: 13, March '48

RAMOS, J., Exame radioscópico do coração na clínica cardiológica diária, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 587-605, Oct. '47

——**de MELO, H. K., and SPORQUES, F. de A.,** Ritmos tóxicos digitálicos (apresentação de quatro casos), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 673-679, Nov. '47

RAMOS, M. M.: See **NOGUEIRA, J. A.,** jt. auth.

RAMOS, R., La alimentación natural del niño en el primer semestre de su vida, Monde méd.,Paris 57: 152-157, Sept.-Oct. '47

RAMOS BAEZ, P., "Dolamas o dolames"; los achaques de la edad madura, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 757-767, Oct. '47

RAMOS CALVO, R., Por qué operamos las amígdalas y las adenoides, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 823-827, Dec. '47

RAMOS ESPINOSA, A., El médico en las escuelas de niños, Salub.y asist. 7: 435-443, July-Aug. '47

Las hipovitaminosis infantiles y la inapetencia de nuestros niños, Medicina,México 28: 49-58, Feb. 10, '48

RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., and GALLASTEGUI, C., Colitis ulcerosas segmentadas recto-sigmoideas, Prensa méd. argent. 35: 411-414, March 5, '48

——See **ETALA, E.,** jt. auth.

——See **SANGUINETTI, L. V.,** jt. auth.

RAMPTON, S.: See **PUGSLEY, L. I.,** jt. auth.

RAMSAY, A. M.: See **GILLESPIE, M.,** jt. auth.

RAMSAY, G., Towards Hudson Bay, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 614-616, June '48

RAMSAY, W. N. M.: See **KING, E. J.,** jt. auth.

RAMSDEN, WALTER: See Obituaries

RAMSEY, F. B., Surgical aspects of carcinoma of thyroid gland, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 395-397, April '48

RAMSEY, T. L., and MOSQUERA, V. T., Dissecting aneurysm of middle cerebral artery, Ohio State M.J. 44: 168-170, Feb. '48

RAMSEYER, E.: See **VETTER, H.,** jt. auth.

RAMSTEDT, C., Vorschlag zur Behandlung gewisser Zehendeformitäten mittels künstlicher Syndaktylie, Chirurg 17-18: 63-64, Nov. '46

RANADIVE, K. J.: See **KHANOLKAR, V. R.,** jt. auth.

RANDALL, A., IV, and RANDALL, J. P., Stabilization of prothrombin activity by freezing; application to standardization of prothrombin determinations, Science 107: 399-400, April 16, '48

RANDALL, C. L., and BAETZ, R. W., Subsequent childbearing of primigravida presenting breech at term, New York State J.Med. 48: 49-51, Jan. 1, '48

RANDALL, H. B., Sex education in tomorrow's schools, J.School Health 18: 81-87, March '48

RANDALL, J. P.: See **RANDALL, A., IV,** jt. auth.

——See **RHOADS, J. E.,** jt. auth.

RANDALL, K. J., Suppurative meningitis in newborn due to coliform bacilli, J.Clin.Path. 1: 150-155, May '48

RANDALL, L. M.: See **McGUFF, P.,** jt. auth.

RANDALL, L. O.: See HJORT, A. M., jt. auth.
——See LEHMANN, G., jt. auth.
——See MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.
RANDALL, O. A., The aging, the aged, Pub.Health Nursing **40:** 61-65, Feb. '48
RANDALL, W. C., DOUGHERTY, I., and DEERING, R., Sweating patterns in skin following injections of mecholyl, Am.J.Psysiol. **154:** 576-580, Dec. '47
RANDAVEL, C., Contribution à l'étude histochimique du chondriome des cellules animales, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **226:** 1107-1108, March 31, '48
RANDERATH, E., Über Veränderungen der Schweissdrüsen in der Umgebung von Hauttumoren, Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **59:** 30-41, '47
Zur pathologischen Anatomie der sog. Amyloidnephrose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Frage der allgemeinen Amyloidose als Paraproteinose, Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. **314:** 388-459, '47
Zur Frage der Heilung schussverletzter peripherer Nerven mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Häufigkeit und Bedeutung der Fremdkörperentzündung, Chirurg **17-18:** 241-244, March '47
RANDLES, C. I.: See KUSHNICK, T., jt. auth.
RANDLES, F. S., and FRADKIN, N. F., Electrocardiographic alterations resembling those produced by myocardial infarction observed during spontaneous attack of angina pectoris, Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 671-676, March '48
RANDOIN, L., LESNE, E., and RICHET, C., Considérations relatives à la valeur calorifique et à la teneur en protides et en lipides de la ration alimentaire actuelle du Parisien adulte (novembre 1946), Ann. d'hyg. **25:** 3-7, Jan.-Feb. '47
——See BOURGUIGNON, G., jt. auth.
RANDOLL, F. W.: See HARRISON, K., jt. auth.
RANDOLPH, H., Samuel Humes Watson, 1877-1948, Dis. of Chest **14:** 314, March-April '48
RANDOLPH, M. F., Tick paralysis; report of 2 cases, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **3:** 278-282, Oct. '47
RANDOLPH, T. G., Masked food allergy as factor in development and persistence of obesity, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 85, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **32:** 1547, Dec. '47
Gelatin as allergen, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 86-87, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1548-1549, Dec. '47
Food allergy, M.Clin.North America **32:** 245-263, Jan. '48
Fatigue syndrome of allergic origin, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 105-108, May '48
——and YEAGER, L. B., Incidence of allergy to major foods, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 85-86, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1547-1548, Dec. '47
RANEY, A. A., and RANEY, R. B., Minor modification of Crutchfield tongs, J.Neurosurg. **5:** 105-106, Jan. '48
Facial neuralgia and headache, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 169-175, April '48
Headache; common symptoms of cervical disk lesions; report of cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 603-621, May '48
——See RANEY, R. B., jt. auth.
RANEY, R. B., and RANEY, A. A., Consideration of etiology in development of ruptured intervertebral disc, California Med. **68:** 65-69, Feb. '48
——See RANEY, A. A., jt. auth.
——See ROSOW, H. M., jt. auth.
RANGANATHAN, K. S., Heterozygous Rh transmission in large family with case of erythroblastosis foetalis, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 404-406, July '47; correction **82:** 536, Sept. '47
Studies on incidence of Rh-Hr types in South India, J.Indian M.A. **17:** 162-165, Feb. '48
Ante-natal screening of iso-immunization cases, Antiseptic **45:** 186-188, March '48
RANGANNA, B.: See AIENGAR, N. A., jt. auth.
RANIERI, T. A.: See SMYTH, C. M., JR., jt. auth.
RANJAN, M. P., Oxyuriasis, Indian M.Rec. **67:** 234-236, Aug. '47
RANK, B. K., and WAKEFIELD, A. R., Reconstruction of opposition digits for mutilated hands, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **17:** 172-188, Jan. '48
RANKIN, A. L. K., Direct laryngoscopy and aspiration in laryngeal diphtheria, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943 - 1946) **64:** 19-26, '44-'46
RANKIN, F. W., and HURT, L. E., Notes on abdominal wounds received in battle, South.Surgeon **13:** 843-851, Dec. '47
Intrathoracic esophagogastric anastomosis for carcinoma of lower esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 188-193, May '48
——and JOHNSTON, C. C., Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid, J.A.M.A. **136:** 371-375, Feb. 7, '48
RANKIN, J.: See McKEOWN, R. M., jt. auth.
RANKIN, R. M.: See STARR, M. P., JR, jt. auth.
RANKIN, V. M.: See MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.
RANKL, W., Zum fluoreszenzmikroskopischen Nachweis von Wurmeiern, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152:** 152-154, July 8, '47
RANNEY, B., Collective review; etiology of endometriosis, Internat.Abstr.Surg. **86:** 313-334, '48; in Surg., Gynec.& Obst. April '48
RANSFORD, O. N., Schistosomiasis in Kota Kota District of Nyasaland, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 617-628, March '48
RANSOHOFF, J.: See DAVIDOFF, L. M., jt. auth.
RANSOM, J. E., Georgia's hospital construction program, J.M.A.Georgia **37:** 51-54, Feb. '48
RANTASALO, I., Isolation of Streptococci by use of nutrient media containing thallium salts, Ann.med. int.Fenniae **36:** 341-348, '47
RANTASALO, VILJO (1887—)
—special number celebrating sixtieth birthday, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36:** 209-348, '47
RANTZ, L. A., BOISVERT, P. J., and CLARK, W. H., Relationship of serological types of group A hemolytic streptococci to toxin formation and antibody response, Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 55-65, Feb. '48
——See BARR, R. H. (San Francisco), jt. auth.
——See CLARK, W. H., jt. auth.
RAO, D. B.: See PAI, M. N., jt. auth.
RAO, G. V. H., Practice of modern medicine in province of Madras, J.Indian M.A. **16:** 388-390, Aug. '47
RAO, H. R.: See RAO, R. B., jt. auth.
RAO, K. S.: See KARAMCHANDANI, P. V., jt. auth.
RAO, K. V., Factors influencing spread of tuberculosis and measures to be taken to combat the same, Indian M.J. **42:** 2-4, Jan. '48
RAO, M. N., Some physiological problems in tropical life, J.Indian M.A. **16:** 375-381, Aug. '47
RAO, N. V.: See KRAINER, L., jt. auth.
RAO, R. B., RAO, H. R., and SUNDARESAN, B., Epidemiology of malaria in Tungabhadra project area of ceded districts of Madras, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 952-953, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
RAO, S. R., Role of palkies (moving religious fairs) in epidemiology of cholera with special reference to Sri Eknath Maharaj palki, Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 746-750, Dec. '47
RAO, V. V., and PHILIP, M. I., Relationship between breeding of A. fluviatilis and distance from human dwellings, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1031,Dec. '47 [Abstract]
——See SENIOR WHITE, R., jt. auth.
RAOUL, Y., Microdosage de la vitamine C sur 0,1 cm^3 ou 0,05 cm^3 de sang capillaire par une méthode simple au bleu de méthylène, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 728-732, July-Sept. '47
——and MARNAY, C., Action de l'acide indol-3-acétique et de l'acide 2.4-dichloro-phenoxy-acétique sur le rat en voie de croissance, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1043-1045, March 22, '48
——CHOPIN, J., and AYRAULT, A., Action sur Bacillus coli de l'isostère naphtalénique du tryptophane et action de l'acide anthranilique, Compt.rendAcad.sc. **224:** 1309-1311, May 5, '47
RAOUL DUVAL, P.: See JOSSERAND, P., jt. auth.
RAPAPORT, H. G.: See PESHKIN, M. M., jt. auth.
RAPAPORT, Y., L'index tuberculinique chez les écoliers de la banlieue parisienne, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2965-2966, Dec. 28, '47
RAPE
—psychologic study of man accused of rape, [J. Ortiz Velásquez] An.Acad.med.Medellin **[2]:** 372-376, June-Sept. '47
—supposed defloration; medicolegal study of case, [J. B. de O. Costa, Jr.] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol,S. Paulo **17:** 52-59, Jan.-Dec. '46
RAPE SEED OIL: See Oil
RAPELA, C. E., Acción de diversas substancias sobre la secreción de adrenalina, Rev.Soc.argent de biol. **23:** 146-153, Dec. '47
——See BRAUN MENENDEZ, E., jt. auth.
RAPHANIN: See Raphanus sativus
RAPHANUS
sativus, isolation and properties of raphanin, antibacterial substance from radish seed, [G. Ivánovics & S. Horváth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 625-630, Dec. '47
RAPISARDA, D., Ulteriori considerazioni sui tuberculidi cherato-congiuntivali, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 107-114, Feb. '47
Eteroallergia tubercolare congiuntivale; studio istologico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 344-371, June '47
Tuberculidi cherato-congiuntivali (considerazioni cliniche, anatomopatologiche ed etiopatogenetiche), Boll. d'ocul. **26:** 361-388, June '47
RAPOSO, L., Fisiopatologia e tratamento da oclusão intestinal, Gaz.clín. **45:** 102-111, May-June '47
RAPOSO, T., Situação epidemiológica da tuberculose no Brasil, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) **55:** 95-128, Jan.-April '47
RAPP, G. W., Mechanism of enzyme action, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral.Path. **1:** 319-326, April '48
Enzymic theory of local anesthesia, Oral.Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1:** 327-333, April '48
RAPP, V.: See ULHOA CINTRA, A. B., jt. auth.
RAPPAPORT, E. M., Postdysenteric diarrhea due to milk allergy, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 466-483, June '48
RAPPAPORT, M. B.: See LUISADA, A. A., jt. auth.
RAPPERT, E., Akute postoperative Duodenaldilatation mit Duodenalreflex, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 189-190, March 26, '48

RAPPLEYE, W. A., Comments made at hearing before New York State Commission on Need for State University, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 30-34, Jan. '48
RASARIO, G. M., Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza delle turbe di conduzione a. v. da lesioni delle vie sino-nodali, Folia cardiol. 6: 465-479, Dec. 31, '47
Contributo clinico alla conoscenza delle sepsi reumatiche, Riforma med. 62: 29-33, Jan. 31, '48
RASCH, G.: See JACOBSEN, E., jt. auth.
RASCOVSKY, L., Análisis y estructura de una neurosis obsesiva, Rev.psicoanál. 5: 1-36, July '47
RASH: See Roseola
RASHKIS, H. A., Three types of thinking disorders; investigation of behavior on special tests of schizophrenics, general paretics and cerebral arteriosclerotics, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 650-670, Dec. '47
RASKA, K., and BERNARD, A., Exsanguination transfusion in therapy of fetal erythroblastosis, Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1517-1521, Dec. 22, '47
RASKI, K., Über konzentrisch eingeschränkte Gesichtsfelder bei Gehirnschüssen und stumpfen Verletzungen des Gehirns, Acta ophth.,supp.29, pp. 1-142, '48
RASKIN, H. A.: See MOLNER, J. G., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., STOKES, J. C., and SMADEL, J. E., Army experience with influenza, 1946-1947; laboratory aspects, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 142-149, March '48
——See WARREN, J., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, B. G., Severe croupous pneumonia treated with serum and sulfamethylthiazole followed by intravenous injections of hypertonic salt solutions; 15 cases, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 668-669, Aug. 16, '45
RASMUSSEN, E.: See GROVE, L., jt. auth.
RASMUSSEN, H., Roentgen-iodine treatment in Basedow's disease (thyrotoxicosis), Nord.med. 37: 367 - 370, Feb. 20, '48
——and NYHUS, G., Electrocardiogram in mitral stenosis with special regard to its development; study of 100 cases, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 446-471, '48
RASMUSSEN, K. B.: See BIERRING, K., jt. auth.
RASSERS, J. R. F., Management of patients with inoperable cancer of stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 5-12, Jan. 4, '41
RASSUDOV, P. M., Early treatment of esophageal burns in children, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 101-105, April '48
RAT BITE FEVER
—blood picture in infant; youngest case (?) ever reported, [K. Takahasi & H. Umemura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 42: 205-214, March 20, '42
—extension of sodoku in France, [Targhetta] Presse méd. 56: 189, March 13, '48
—isolation of Streptothrix (Actinomyces) muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) from human infection; study of relation to Emmy Klieneberger's L$_1$, [T. Thjötta & J. Jonsen] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 334-351, '47
—sodoku; clinical study of case, [G. Pulvirenti] Ann. ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 567-575, July-Aug. '47
—sodoku, septicemia due to Streptobacillus moniliformis and Haverhill fever; differentiation and report of cases, [R. Ortúzar E., S. Pozo & S. Rosati] Rev. méd. de Chile 75: 774-778, Dec. '47
diagnosis, rat bite fever due to Streptobacillus moniliformis, [C. R. Donoho, E. G. Scott & J. F. Flanders] Delaware State M.J. 20: 11-13, Jan. '48
immunity, action of antiserum, [M. Noury] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 430-435, '47
therapy, action of antiserum, [M. Noury] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 430-435, '47
—fever caused by Spirillum minus treated with penicillin; case, [L. Frank & H. H. Perlman] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 261-263, Feb. '48
RATCLIFFE, A. H.: See BOYD, A. M., jt. auth.
RATCLIFFE, E.: See IRVINE, J. K., jt. auth.
RATCLIFFE, H. L., and WELLS, W. F., Tuberculosis of rabbits induced by droplet nuclei infection; initial response to infection, J.Exper.Med. 87: 575-584, June '48
Tuberculosis of rabbits induced by droplet nuclei infection; response to reinfection, J.Exper.Med. 87: 585-594, June '48
——See WELLS, W. F., jt. auth.
RATH, C. E., and FINCH, C. A., Sternal marrow hemosiderin; method for determination of available iron stores in man, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 81-86, Jan. '48
RATHBUN, H. K., Some aspects of management of elderly patient, South.M.J. 41: 153-156, Feb. '48
RATHBUN, N. P., Primary tuberculosis of prostate; case report, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 257-263, '47
RATHER, L. J., Renal athrocytosis and intracellular digestion of intraperitoneally injected hemoglobin in rats, J.Exper.Med. 87: 163-174, Feb. '48
On problem of renal tubular resorption of protein, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 117-125, Feb. '48
RATHERY, M.: See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.
——See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
——See MILLIEZ, P., jt. auth.
——See VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, jt. auth.
RATIGAN, C. S., and DI IACONI, D. E., Spontaneous perforation of gallbladder; report of case occurring 35 years after cholecystostomy, J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 10: 679-682, Nov.-Dec. '47
RATIN BACTERIA: See Salmonella, Danysz'
RATIONING: See War, nutrition and food supply
RATIONS
—ascorbic acid content of food served in Royal Canadian Air Force mess, [H. D. Branion & C. R. Cameron] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 417-419, May '48
—ascorbic acid contents of foods served in H.M.C. ships and establishments, [J. Campbell & E. J. Reed] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 141-147, April '48
—food preferences on combat flights, [D. B. Dill] J. Aviation Med. 18: 590-593, Dec. '47
—growth and reproduction of rats fed army combat rations, [E. M. Sporn & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 35: 549-558, May '48
—of air force personnel, [T. Lo Monaco Croce] Riv. med.aeronaut. 10: 511-530, Oct.-Dec. '47
—of air force personnel, [C. Vacca] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 372-376, July-Sept. '47
—outbreaks of sprue during Burma campaign, [F. Ayrey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 377 - 406, Dec. '47
—physiologic information gained from studies on life raft ration, [J. L. Gamble] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 247-273, '47
—studies with monkeys fed army combat rations, [E. M. Sporn, W. R. Ruegamer & C. A. Elvehjem] J. Nutrition 35: 559-575, May '48
RATNER, B., Pediatric approach to management of allergic eczema in children, New York State J.Med. 48: 296-299, Feb. 1, '48
RATNER, M., and SCHNEIDERMAN, C., Relationship of urethral caruncle to carcinoma of urethra, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 373-376, April '48
——RITZ, I., and SCHNEIDERMAN, C., Torsion of cryptorchid with strangulation of omentum in congenital hernia, Canad.M.A.J. 56: 382-383, April '48
RATNER, V.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
RATNOFF, NATHAN OSHER: See Obituaries
RATNOFF, O. D., Studies on proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; probable identity of enzymes activated by chloroform and by filtrates of cultures of beta hemolytic streptococci, J.Exper.Med. 87: 199 - 209, March '48
Studies on proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; some factors influencing enzymes activated by chloroform and by streptococcal fibrinolysin, J.Exper.Med. 87: 211-228, March '48
RATS
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—estimation of rodent infestation in ships with view to issue of International Certificate under Article 28 of International Sanitary Convention 1926, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 63-67, '47-'48
extermination, comparison of intestinal lengths and Peyer's patches in wild and domestic Norway and wild Alexandrine rats (in relation to effects of α-naphthyl thiourea as raticide), [C. P. Richter & C. E. Hall] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 561-566, Dec. '47
—danger of use of toxic gases in dwellings, [J. Boyer] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 26-31, Jan.-Feb. '48
—dosage of squill of Algerian origin required to kill wild rats, [Meunier & Rouffia] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 304-310, Nov.-Dec. '47
—epidemic control with DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*), ANTU (*α*naphthyl thiourea) and ten-eighty (sodium fluoroacetate), [H. Elishewitz] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1064-1065, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—physiology and endocrinology of toxic thioureas, [C. P. Richter] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 255-276, '48
—plague controlled in Haifa by use of DDT (*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) alone, [J. S. M. Pollock] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. &Hyg. 41: 647-656, March '48
—rodenticidal action of 2-chloro-4-dimethylamino-6-methylpyrimidine (castrix), [K. P. DuBois, K. W. Cochran & J. F. Thomson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 169-171, Feb. '48
fleas: See Fleas
RATZKOWSKI, B., Deformities of female genital in infancy, Harefuah 32: 173, May 15, '47
RAU, U. M., Common surgical disorders of rectum and anal canal, Antiseptic 44: 777-787, Dec. '47
RAUBITSCHEK, F.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.
RAUCH, H. J.: See BRONISCH, F. W., jt. auth.
RAUCHWERGER, S. M., ERSKINE, F. A., and NALLS, W. L., Streptomycin sensitivity; development of sensitivity in nursing personnel through contact during administration of drug to patients, J.A.M.A. 136: 614-615, Feb. 28, '48
RAUH, W., Augenhintergrundsbefund bei typischer allgemeiner Endangiitis obliterans, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 105-112, '40
RAUHS, R., Die Spätresultate der multiplen Verschraubung der pertrochanteren Oberschenkelbrüche, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 684-685, Oct. 17, '47
Über Entstehung und Behandlung der Myositis ossificans circumscripta traumatica, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 448-450, Oct. 18, '47
Die Fraktur durch Muskelzug, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 143-147, April 3, '48
RAUN, E. S.: See KNIPLING, E. F., jt.auth.

RAUNIO, O., Untersuchungen über den C-Vitamingehalt der Nahrung in den Finnischen Tuberkulosesanatorien sowie über den C-Vitamingehalt des Blutserums bei Lungentuberkulösen, Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser. A, fasc. 2) **23**: 1-87, '47

RAURAMO, M., Carcinoma of ovary developing on basis of ovarian endometriosis, Acta radiol. **28**: 638-643, '47

Über den Phosphatasegehalt und die Menge des anorganischen phosphors des Serums bei Schwangeren, besonders bei Nierengestosepatientinnen, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A, Fasc. 1) **23**: 1-6, '47

RAUSCHENBACH, C. W., and others, Silicosis study and management in Calumet industrial area, Indust. Med. **17**: 1-6, Jan. '48

RAUSCHKE, J.: See DOERR, W., jt. auth.

RAUWS, G. A.: See HEIDEMA, S. T., jt. auth.

RAVAULT, P., and GUINET, P., Les lymphadénies aleucémiques atypiques avec éosinophilie. A propos de certaines modalités évolutives (régression ou passage à la lymphosarcomatose), Sang **18**: 453-465, '47

——**BERTHIER, L., and VIGNON, G.**, Deux cas de spondylite mélitococcique, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 332-333, Nov. '47

——**VIGNON, G., BERTHIER, P., and SCHOTT, B.**, Nouvelle observation de maladie d'Albers-Schonberg (ostéo-marmréose diffuse), Rev.du rhum. **14**: 297-298, Oct. '47

RAVAZZONI, C.: See VIALE, L., jt. auth.

RAVDIN, I. S., Changing scene in American surgery, Ann.Surg. **127**: 666-675, April '48; correction **128**: 998, Nov. '48

Changing status of surgical care, Surgery **23**: 603-617, April '48

——**See GURD, F. N., jt. auth.**

——**See HOWARD, J. M., jt. auth.**

RAVELLI, A., Zum röntgenologischen Erscheinungsbild metastatischer Lungengeschwülste; ein Fall von Lymphangiosis metastatica rhabdomyosarcomatosa, Krebsarzt **3**: 55-60, Feb. '48

Die Mittellappentuberkulose ("Lobitis media"); ein Beitrag zur röntgenologischen Differentialdiagnose zwischen Erkrankungen des rechten Mittellappens der Lunge und des interlobären Ergusses im unteren Teil des schrägen Hauptspaltes, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 147-150, March 5, '48

Zur röntgenologischen Differenzierung des mediastinalen Lymphosarkoms, Krebsarzt **3**: 125-131, April '48

RAVENNA, P., and SNYDER, J., Occurrence of edema of pharynx and larynx in infectious mononucleosis, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 861-866, April '48

RAVENTOS BEDDIGES, E., Neoplasias malignas de la infancia, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 519-566, '47

——**See ARAYA LAMPE, A., jt. auth.**

RAVERA, M., Sulla guarigione di un caso di meningite pneumococcica con penicillina e sulfadiazina, Gazz. med.ital. **106**: 258-260, Dec. '47

——**SEE de BENEDETTI, V., jt. auth.**

RAVERDINO, G. E.: See BAIRATI, A., jt. auth.

RAVESCHOT, J.: See DELLAERT, R., jt. auth.

RAVINA, A., Henri Dufour (1867-1947), Presse méd. **55**: 691, Oct. 11, '47

La fin du procès des médecins allemands criminels de guerre, Presse méd. **55**: 705-706, Oct. 18, '47

Traitement des ulcères de jambe par les injections de pénicilline et les infiltrations périfémorales de novocaïne, Presse méd. **55**: 845, Dec. 20, '47

La production française de pénicilline, Presse méd. **56**: 158-159, Feb. 28, '48

L'emploi du curare dans le traitement de la poliomyélite antérieure aiguë, Press méd. **56**: 218-219, March 27, '48

——**See PETIT-DUTAILLIS, D., jt. auth.**

——**FEDER, A., NORY, M., and SERVIER, J.**, Administration de l'ouabaïne par aérosols, Presse med. **56**: 93, Feb. 7, '48

——**PECHER, C. (Mme.), and HOUSSAY, M.**, Quelques remarques à l'occasion du nombre anormalement élevé de fièvres typhoïdes observées en 1947 à l'Hôpital Beaujon, Presse méd. **56**: 181, March 13, '48

——**and others**, Syndrome agranulocytaire d'étiologie inconnue amélioré transitoirement par la pénicilline. Rechute rapide. Mort après une période de quinze jours d'hyperthermie continue à 40°. Tuberculose aiguë hépatique, splénique et ganglionnaire découverte à l'autopsie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 117-123, Feb. 6-13, '48

RAVINA, J., and CHAMBRAUD, L'année obstétricale 1947, Paris méd. **38**: 97-101, Feb. 14, '48

RAVITCH, M. M., and McCUNE, R. M., JR., Reduction of intussusception by hydrostatic pressure; experimental study, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 550-568, May '48

RAVITCH, MICHAEL L.: See Obituaries

RAVOIRE, J., La place du mercure dans le traitement de la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 311-313, Oct.-Nov. '47

——**See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.**

RAVOIRE, J.—Continued

——**and VALLAT, G.**, Résultats immédiats de la pénicillothérapie dans la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 355-356, Oct.-Nov. '47

RAWAK, F.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.

RAWLINS, A. L.: See BURCKHALTER, J. H., jt. auth.

RAWLS, W. B., and ANCONA, V. C., Complete heart block alternating with partial heart block and normal sinus rhythm in coronary artery disease, New York State J.Med. **48**: 205-207, Jan. 15, '48

——**O'CONNOR, R. A., and NARDIELLO, V. A., JR.**, Spontaneous rupture of ventricular wall with cardiac tamponade following coronary occlusion and infarction, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2709-2710, Dec. 15, '47

RAWSON, A. J., Acid-fast property of Histoplasma capsulatum, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 97, Jan. '48

——**and SUNDERMAN, F. W.**, Studies in serum electrolytes; calcium-binding property of serum proteins (multiple myeloma, lymphogranuloma venereum and sarcoidosis), J. Clin.Investigation **27**: 82-90, Jan. '48

——**COLLINS, L. H., JR., and GRANT, J. L.**, Histoplasmosis and torulosis as causes of adrenal insufficiency, Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 363-371, April '48

RAWSON, R. W., and others, Functional activity of thyroid tumors, benign and malignant, as gauged by their collection of radioactive iodine, West.J.Surg. **56**: 82-95, Feb. '48

RAY, B. S., Ménière's disease; its surgical treatment by division of acoustic nerve, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 159-170, Jan. '48

Surgery of hypertension, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 151-154, Feb. '48

——**and CONSOLE, A. D.**, Residual sympathetic pathways after paravertebral sympathectomy, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 23-50, Jan. '48

——**and STEWART, H. J.**, Role of glossopharyngeal nerve in carotid sinus reflex in man; relief of carotid sinus syndrome by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, Surgery **23**: 411-424, March '48

Glossopharyngeal neuralgia; cause of cardiac arrest, Am.Heart J. **35**: 458-462, March '48

RAY, K. S. (Chicago), Physical therapy: athlete's best friend, Hygeia **26**: 270-271, April '48

RAY, K. S. (Trudeau, N. Y.), Effect of streptomycin therapy on endobronchial tuberculosis, J.Indian M. A. **17**: 159-162, Feb. '48

RAY, T., STAUBS, H. K., and BURCH, G., "Angiomesohyperplasia"; generalized noninflammatory occlusive arterial disease, Am.Heart J. **35**: 117-125, Jan. '48

——**See BURCH, G., jt. auth.**

——**See DeBAKEY, M. E., jt. auth.**

RAYBAUD, P.: See BERNARD, R. (Marseille), jt. auth.

RAYDERM: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects

RAYKHER, K. A., Radium therapy of cavernous angiomas of skin and mucous membranes, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 30-37, '47

de RAYMOND, A., Le choléra asiatique; choses vues, Presse méd. **56**: 82-83, Jan. 31, '48

RAYMOND, G. H., ADAMS, G. T., and McCORRISTON, J. R., Venography in normal and pathological leg, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 441-444, May '48

RAYMOND, V., La peinture au pistolet dans le bâtiment, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 435-448, '47

RAYMOND, W. B.: See RISLEY, E. A., jt. auth.

RAYMOND, W. D., Notes on poisonous East African species of wild cucumber (Cucumis aculeatus), East African M.J. **24**: 450-451, Dec. '47

RAYNAL, J. H., La rencontre des Proteus à l'occasion du typhus de Chang-Hai, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 294-305, '47

Le chat dans l'épidemiologie du typhus exanthématique murin, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 367-375, '47

Relationship between incidence of typhus fever among human and murine populations of Shanghai, Chinese M.J. **65**: 211-224, July-Aug. '47

RAYNAUD, A., Effet des injections d'hormones sexuelles à la souris gravide, sur le développement des ébauches de la glande mammaire des embryons; action des substances androgènes, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 248-253, '47

Effet des injections d'hormones sexuelles à la souris gravide, sur le développement des ébauches de la glande mammaire des embryons; action de fortes doses de substances œstrogènes, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 318-329, '47

Observations sur le développement normal des ébauches de la glande mammaire des fœtus mâles et femelles de souris, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 349-359, '47

Action des hormones sexuelles sur le développement embryonnaire de la glande mammaire de la souris, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 150-152, July 16, '47

——**and FRILLEY, M.**, Destruction des glandes génitales, de l'embryon de souris, par une irradiation au moyen des rayons X, à l'âge de treize jours, Ann. d'endocrinol. **8**: 400-419, '47

RAYNAUD, A., and FRILLEY, M.—Continued
Développement intra-utérin des embryons de souris dont les ébauches de l'hypophyse ont été détruites, au moyen des rayons X, au 13e jour de la gestation; développement de l'appareil génital, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 596-598, Oct. 6, '47
Etat de développement des ébauches mammaires et du cordon vaginal chez les fœtus mâles et femelles de souris, dont les ébauches des glandes génitales ont été détruites par une irradiation au moyen des rayons X, à l'âge de treize jours, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 1380-1382, Dec. 22, '47
—See **MARQUES, P., jt. auth.**
RAYNAUD, J.: See MERKLEN, F. P., jt. auth.
RAYNAUD, J. (MME), Etude des effets de la castration et de la surrénalectomie, après un court délai, sur la glande sous-maxillaire des souris mâles, Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 359-362, '47
RAYNAUD, M. (Algiers), COLONIEU, L., and HADIDA, E., Le problème de la lutte antivénérienne en Algérie, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 23-49, Jan. '47
—**HADIDA, E., and MORERE, P.,** Un nouveau cas de lupo-érythémato-viscérite maligne, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 957-961, '47
RAYNAUD, M. (Paris), Extraction de la toxine tétanique et de la toxine de Clostridium sordelli à partir des corps bactériens, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 543-544, Sept. 29, '47
—**and ANDRE, P.,** Application de la technique de Robinow à la coloration des spores bactériennes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 60-62, Jan. '48
—**See COHEN, G. N., jt. auth.**
—**and GROS, F.,** Etude sur la réaction de Stickland; action inhibitrice du glucose, du pyruvate et de la pénicilline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1003-1011, Oct. '47
—**See NISMAN, B., jt. auth.**
—**See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
—**NISMAN, B., and COHEN, G. N.,** Etude sur la réaction de Stickland; caractères de l'action inhibitrice de la pénicilline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1012-1014, Oct. '47
RAYNAUD, R., and BERRIER, H., Pseudo-hermaphrodisme male et androgynoïdes, Paris méd. 38: 161-165, April 3, '48
—**and d'ESHOUGUES, J. R.,** Sur les cardiopathies mitrales de l'indigène nord-africain, Algérie méd., pp. 87-101, Feb. '48
—**IMBERT, C., and d'ESHOUGUES, J. R.,** Hémopathie benzolique avec myéloblastose intense sans manifestations cliniques, Sang 18: 418-420, '47
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE
etiology and pathogenesis, Raynaud syndrome originating from reversible precipitation of protein, [P. F. Hansen & M. Faber] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 81-100, '47
—surgical therapy of tetany; unilateral Raynaud's disease due to cervical rib associated with tetany; recovery following ablation of rib and parathyroid activation; case, [A. Jung] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 286-291, '47
therapy, *tetra*ethylammonium bromide, [C. Lian & G. Bergamo] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 244-251, Feb. 20-27, '48
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic roots in therapy of Raynaud's symmetric gangrene, [D. Somogyi (Schmelz)] Orvosok lapja 3: 780-781, June 8, '47
—results of sympathectomy of upper limb, [H. Barcroft & G. T. C. Hamilton] Lancet 1: 441-444, March 20, '48
RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON: See Fingers and Toes, blood supply
RAYON INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations
RAYROUX, M.: See DUREL, P., jt. auth.
RAYS: See Roentgen Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
RAZDOLSKIY, I. Y., Symptom of spinous process in patients with spinal cord tumors, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) 16: 54-57, '47
RAZNY, E., Alois Ružička, sixtieth birthday, Lék.listy 3: 112, '48
RE, P. M.: See JORGE, JOSE M., jt. auth.
REA, C. E., Surgical treatment of aneurysm of abdominal aorta, Minnesota Med. 31: 153-156, Feb. '48
REACTION TIME
—in petit mal epilepsy, [R. S. Schwab] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 339-341, '47
—retroactive inhibition of vision demonstrated by method of reaction time, [E. Baumgardt & J. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 267-269, May '46
READ, C. D.: See MILLIN, T., jt. auth.
—**See MITRA, S., jt. auth.**
READ, G. D., New era in childbirth, Surgo 14: 30-34, Dec. '47
READ, H., Simplificación técnica de la reacción de van den Bergh, Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 57-61, Oct.-Dec. '47
—**See THOMEN, L. F., jt. auth.**
READ, H. S.: See KAPLAN, L. I., jt. auth.
READ, J.: See GRAY, L. H., jt. auth.
READ, J. M.: See BARNETT, C. W., jt. auth.
READ, J. S., Pioneer specialist in genitourinary diseases—Henry Holdich Morton—(1861-1940), Urol & Cutan.Rev. 52: 59-60, Jan. '48
READ, M. R.: See HEINLE, R. W., jt. auth.
READE, THOMAS EDWARDS: See Obituaries
READER, G. G.: See WEBSTER, B., jt. auth.
READING, P., Some experiences in surgery of labyrinthitis, Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 73-84, '47
READING
—**children's audiograms in relation to reading attainment;** [S. Henry] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 3-48; 49-63, Sept. '47
—children who cannot read, [M. Shipman] Hygeia 26: 274, April '48
—children with reading problems, [E. L. Aten] Texas State J.Med. 43: 526-530, Dec. '47
—reading difficulty (dyslexia) from ophthalmic point of view, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 28-34, Jan. '48
—refraction clinic, [A. E. Sloane] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 213-214, Feb. '48
—specific reading disability, [R. M. & H. Bakwin] J. Pediat. 32: 465-472, April '48
—why light in Library, or comments on illumination, [R. M. Stecher] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 137-145, July '47
REAGAN, R. L., LILLIE, M. G., HAUSER, J. E., and BRUECKNER, A. L., Immunological studies of Newcastle virus, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 234-236, Feb. '48
REANIMATION: See Respiration, artificial
REASER, P.: See BURCH, G., jt. auth.
REASER, P. B., Socialized industrial medicine? Indust. Med. 17: 81-84, March '48
REBAUDI, F., and IANNUZZI, V., Tubercolosi della colonna vertebrale in Etiopia, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 24-31, '47
REBELL, G. C.: See HOPKINS, J. G., jt. auth.
REBELLO MACHADO, N., Sôbre um caso de bacteriemia com celulite orbitária bilateral e trombo-flebite do seio cavernoso; cura, Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 145-171, March '48
REBELO NETO, J., Elocução defeituosa corrigida por meio de enxêrto palatino de cartilagem autogena—documentação fonográfica e apresentação de doente, Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 97-100, May-June '47
REBOCHO, P. R. C.: See de REZENDE, C., jt. auth.
REBOIRAS, J. J.: See BERETERVIDE, E. A., jt. auth.
REBOLLEDO LARA, M., Semiología de las ictericias, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 157-162, July 31, '47
REBOLLO, M. A.: See BUNO, W., jt. auth.
REBOUL, E., Les effets médicaux de la bombe atomique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 141-146, Jan. 18, '48
—**See PLAUCHU, M., jt. auth.**
REBOUL, J. A., Répartition non homogène de l'intensité du faisceau de rayons x obtenus avec les tubes de radiothérapie, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1708-1709, June 16, '47
REBUCK, J. W., and WOODS, H. L., Electron microscope studies of blood cells, Blood 3: 175-191, Feb. '48
RECALDE, JUAN FRANCISCO: See Obituaries
RECAMIER, JOSEPH CLAUDE ANTHELME (1774-1852)
—Récamier and story of endometrial diagnosis, [H. F. Traut] West.J.Surg. 56: 178-186, March '48
RECCHIA, G., Processo personale per la'cura chirurgica della retroflessione uterina, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 392-396, Sept.-Oct. '47
RECEK, V., Utilization of placental blood for transfusion, Casop.lék.Česk. 86: 1246-1253, Oct. 31, '47
RECHNIEWSKI, C.: See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.
RECHOU, G., and CAILLON, Exploration lipiodolée du canal rachidien, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 427-428, '47
RECHOU, GEORGES: See Obituaries
RECHT, I., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in sports participants, Orvosok lapja 3: 1011-1014, July 6, '47
RECINOS, A., JR.: See BISCHOFF, H. W., jt. auth.
RECIO, P. M., Development anomalies of thyroid gland, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 173-181, Sept.-Oct. '47
Experiences in use of non-absorbable sutures; abaca fiber sutures, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 37-38, Jan. '48
—**See TORRES, L. F., JR., jt. auth.**
RECKLINGHAUSEN'S DISEASE
neurofibromatosis: See Neurofibromatosis
osteitis fibrosa: See Osteitis fibrosa
RECLUS' DISEASE: See Breast, cysts
RECORCAINA (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds; Procaine and Procaine Componds
RECORDIER, M.: See ROUX, H., jt. auth.
RECORDS
—graphic representation in questions of applied biology, hygiene, social security, sport, etc., [Baccino] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 230-244, Sept.-Oct. '47
medical: See also Case Records; Hospitals, records
—surgical records; president's address, [M. Page] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 113-118, Feb. '48
RECREATION
—new horizons in health, physical education and recreation; physician's point of view, [J. B. Wolffe] J. Health & Phys.Educ. 18: 699, Dec. '47
RECRUITS
—bacteriological findings in undifferentiated and other acute respiratory diseases; Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Medicine 26: 465-484, Dec. '47

RECRUITS—Continued
—battle of Grand Central Palace; observations at induction station, [L. Carp] Mil.Surgeon 102: 285-291, April '48
—clinical patterns of undifferentiated and other acute respiratory diseases in army recruits; Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Medicine 26: 441-464, Dec. '47
—history of former military hospital in Harderwijk; its colonial recruiting office and first five hundred physical reexaminations from 1843 to 1866, [C. P. J. Penning] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 876-883, March 1, '41
—participation of Arizona's racial and cultural groups in World War II, [C. Malouf] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 491-496, Dec. '47
—physical standards in active and reserve components of military service, [J. H. Bornstein] Mil.Surgeon 102: 373-377, May '48
—résumé of causes for nonacceptance of, and for operative treatment considered necessary on new entries (Naval Service) already passed as fit by civilian medical boards, [C. V. Harries] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 288-290, Oct. '47
—rural youth and World War II (defects found under Selective Service), [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. 136: 775-777, March 13, '48
—Schick survey of 18,000 naval recruits, [F. S. Cheever] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 374-377, March '48
psychiatric disabilities, selection and placement of naval recruit, [F. L. McDaniel] Mil.Surgeon 102: 114-116, Feb. '48
rehabilitation, improved operation for ingrowing toenail, [W. L. Gist] Mil.Surgeon 102: 381-382, May '48
—positive health; attainment in soldier and the Army's contribution to it in civilian, [A. E. Richmond] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 274-289, Dec. '47
—résumé of causes for nonacceptance of, and for operative treatment considered necessary on new entries (Naval Service) already passed as fit by by civilian medical boards, [C. V. Harries] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 288-290, Oct. '47
tuberculosis, first results of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions in Swiss recruits, [E. Delachaux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1304-1306, Dec. 13, '47
RECTAMIGDOL (bismuth preparation): See Tonsils, infections
RECTOGENITAL SEPTUM: See Pelvis, anatomy and histology; Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOR, E. M.: See **PACKARD, F. B., jt. auth.**
RECTOR, L. T., Cervical lesions—diagnosis of malignant disease by vaginal smear, J.Florida M.A. 34: 654-657, May '48
RECTOSCOPY: See Amebiasis, diagnosis; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, examination
RECTOVAGINAL SEPTUM: See Septum, rectovaginal
RECTOVAGINAL SPACE: See Douglas Pouch
RECTUM
See also Enemata; Proctology; Reflex
abnormalities, discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; résumé of developmental anatomy of rectum and anal canal, [J. Kirk] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 876-879, Dec. '47
—result of surgical therapy of abnormal opening of rectum into vagina; case observed for 13 years, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 527-530, Oct. 9, '47
—simultaneous abdominal and perineal approach in operations for imperforate anus with atresia of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. E. Rhoads, R. L. Pipes & J. P. Randall] Ann.Surg. 127: 552-556, March '48
anatomy and histology, surgical anatomy of anorectal region, [P. de la Viesca] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 547-568, Nov.-Dec. 47
blood supply, anorectosigmoid arterial and venous irrigation; anatomic and surgical study, [D. del Valle, Jr., A. Wybert, R. A. Clarlo & M. Cotik] Día méd. 20: 236, Feb. 23, '48
cancer, [E. J. Borges] Indian J.Surg. 9: 121-132, Sept. '47
—abdominoperineal removal of rectum versus preservation of sphincter and pull-through operations, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 226-231, April '48
—adenocarcinoma of rectosigmoid (Grade II), with secondary abscess formation and extension into pelvis and uterus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34112], New England J.Med. 238: 374-376, March 11, '48
—adenocarcinoma; relation to gynecology, [P. A. Ramazzi] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 351, Aug.; 431, Sept.; 501, Oct. '47
—cancer of colon and rectum; current trends in surgical management, [J. Modlin] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 339-344, May '48
—cancer of rectosigmoid and of distal portion of sigmoid; resection and primary enteroanastomosis; 3 cases, [A. N. Canónico] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2319-2332, Dec. 5, '47; abstr., Bol.y trab., Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 823-838, Oct. 1, '47
—carcinoma, [J. Turner] Australian & New Zealand J. Surg. 17: 115-136, Oct. '47
—carcinoma of colon and rectum, [A. T. Henry] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 129-132, Jan. '48

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—carcinoma of colon and rectum, [H. C. Myers, A. K. Bush & M. Lea] West Virginia M.J. 44: 75-78, April '48
—carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 172-176, Feb. '48; Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 41-45, March '48
—carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; statistical analysis of 844 cases, [R. A. Thomas, P. S. Kline & L. Seed] Arch.Surg. 56: 92-108, Jan. '48
—"commodity" rectosigmoid resection during exeresis of cancers by combined route, [Laffitte, Suire & Montaubin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 51-53, Jan. 14-21, '48
—complications of abdominoperineal resection, [G. E. Binkley & M. R. Deddish] New York State J.Med. 47: 2547-2551, Dec. 1, '47
—conservation of sphincteric function in surgical therapy; endoanal or abdominoendoanal resection with posterior sphincteroperineotomy (authors' personal technic), [T. Nasta & F. Mandache] J.de chir. 63: 627-631, '47
—cryptic cancer of anorectal region, [H. E. Pearse] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 327, Jan. '48
—diagnosis and therapy, [E. Andrade V.] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 951-958, Oct. '47
—diagnosis and therapy of cancers of colon and rectum, [F. Martín Lagos] Día méd. 20: 226, Feb. 23, '48
—diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma, [W. R. Manning] Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 49-56, March '48
—diagnosis of cancer of rectum and colon, [R. T. McCarty] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 109-112, April '48
—differential diagnosis of tumors of prostate and adjoining areas of rectum and bladder by chemical analysis, [A. L. Dean & H. Q. Woodard] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 209-212, '47
—diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon; relationship to life expectancy, [H. C. Schneider] J. Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 21-22, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—early diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, [L. C. Sanders] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 193-207, March '48
—epithelioma with development in rectosigmoid stenosis due to Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [Bardon, Lapalle & Pujo-Sausset] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 49-54, Feb. '48
—evaluation of colorectiectomy and immediate anastomosis of rectum, [R. R. Best] Arch.Surg. 56: 681-692, May '48
—factors influencing operability of 337 carcinomas of colon and rectum, [J. W. Hendrick & T. R. Adams] Texas State J.Med. 43: 641-646, Feb. '48
—immediate results of perineo-abdominoperineal amputation according to Decker technic, [C. A. Pettavel] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 375-378, Oct. '47
—individualization of surgical procedure in cancer of rectosigmoid, [F. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 509-512, Dec. 6, '47
—lesions of terminal ileum, colon and rectum, [F. H. Lahey] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 111-130, '48
—malignant lesions of rectum, rectosigmoid and sigmoid, [D. W. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 119-127, April '48
—management in Connecticut, [E. J. Ottenheimer] Connecticut M.J. 12: 211-214, March '48
—management of vesical dysfunction following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L. E. McCrea] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—one hundred and thirty-seven consecutive combined abdominoperineal resections without mortality, [T. E. Jones, J. R. Robinson & G. B. Meads] Arch. Surg. 56: 109-116, Jan. '48
—one stage abdomino-endoanal resection; Babcock operation, [A. Bergeret, M. Champeau & H. Seylan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 132-135, Feb. 14, '48
—operation with preservation of sphincter, [R. Nicole] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 379-385, Oct. '47
—personal experience with carcinoma of rectosigmoid and rectum in private practice, [A. O. Wilensky] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 73-81, Jan.-Feb. '48
—present day trends in surgical treatment of carcinoma of large intestine, [M. Edwards] South.M.J. 41: 162-166, Feb. '48
—primary carcinoma of seminal vesicles; differentiation from extrarectal and rectal carcinoma and comparative study, [L. E. McCrea] J.A.M.A. 136: 679-682, March 6, '48
—primary resection for cancer of lower bowel, [H. E. Bacon & R. J. Rowe] New York State J.Med. 48: 607-608, March 15, '48
—primary resection of colon and rectum with particular reference to cancer and ulcerative colitis, [O. H. Wangensteen & R. W. Toon] Am.J.Surg. 75: 384-404, Feb. '48
—problems in treatment of carcinoma, [C. Gardner] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 454-457, May '48
—rectosigmoid cancer and cancer of distal portion of sigmoid; resection and primary enteroanastomosis, [I. Goñi Moreno & A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 903-908, Oct. 20, '47
—resection with preservation of anal sphincter, [W. F. Nickel, Jr. & A. I. Chenoweth] Surgery 23: 480-491, March '48

RECTUM, cancer—Continued
—restoration of continence following operation, [H. Winkler] Krebsarzt 3: 81-86, March '48
—selection of operative procedure to avoid colostomy in carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid, [R. R. Best] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 98-106, Jan. '48
—surgical procedures for carcinoma of rectosigmoid and rectum, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. 47: 2543-2546, Dec. 1, '47
—surgical therapy of cancer of rectum and sigmoid, [J. Iglesias de la Torre & E. Figares Campoaa] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 215-235, '47
—surgical therapy of tumors of colon and rectum in surgical service of Lila Hidalgo Hospital, [L. R. de Alvaré] Inform.méd., Habana 11: 107-112, July-Dec. '47
—surgical treatment of cancer of rectum and rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin & C. C. Johnston] J.A.M.A. 136: 371-375, Feb. 7, '48
—treatment of cancer of colon and rectum, [H. B. Burr] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 472-475, April '48
—various methods of surgery; critical study, [A. Cominata] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 1-18, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Hemorrhoids; Lymphogranuloma Venereum
—[M. Q. Ewing] Mississippi Doctor 25: 359-363, April '48
—common surgical disorders of rectum and anal canal, [U. M. Rau] Antiseptic 44: 777-787, Dec. '47
—diagnosis of bilharzian infection with rectoscopic biopsy by transparency, [C. Ottolina] Rev.Policlín. Caracas 15: 380-387, Sept.-Oct. '46
—diagnosis of schistosomiasis, [C. V. Meeser, W. F. Ross & D. M. Blair] J.Trop.Med. 51: 91-94, May '48
—evaluation of anorectal complaints, [L. E. Brown] Am.J.Surg. 75: 303-306, Feb. '48
—evaluation of roentgenologic diagnosis of lesions of rectum and sigmoid, [W. W. Green] Am.J.Surg. 75: 348-357, Feb. '48
—genitorectal disorders and their relationship, [J. Cunha] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 766-770, Oct. '47
—inflammatory "tumors" of colon and rectum; diagnostic difficulties of various cases, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Meded.Chir.Univ.Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 142-165, '47
—injuries following Stockholm method of treatment of cancer of cervix uteri, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta radiol. 28: 760-764, '47
—pathology and surgical considerations of conditions connected with rectum and anus from viewpoint of general surgeon, [B. J. Lawrence] J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 55-59, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy of chronic ulceropurulent rectocolitis; case, [M. Banche] Minerva med. 2: 512-515, Dec. 15, '47
—rectal complications of intrauterine radium therapy; clinical and therapeutic considerations, [A. Vachon & M. Dargent] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 464-474, Sept.-Oct. '47
—relation of functional to organic diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon, [H. C. Schneider] Am. J.Surg. 75: 296-302, Feb. '48
—sulfathaladine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) in intestinal disease; 587 proctologic cases, [G. Angelo] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 145-150, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of ulcerohemorrhagic reciocolitis, [A. Monsaingeon] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 121-128, Jan.-Feb. '48
embryology, discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; résumé of developmental anatomy of rectum and anal canal, [J. Kirk] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 876-879, Dec. '47
examination, evaluation of routine proctosigmoidoscopy, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] South.M.J. 41: 372-374, April '48
—extrarectal and extrasigmoidal masses; proctosigmoidoscopic interpretation and evaluation, [J. C. M. Brust] Am.J.Surg. 75: 380-383, Feb. '48
—of infants and children, [S. Schapiro] J.Pediat. 32: 543-552, May '48
—proctoscopy and nurse, [T. E. Smith] Am.J.Nursing 48: 232-233, April '48
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea, in female, [C. S. Nicol] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. 24: 26-30, March '48
hemorrhage: See also Rectum, diseases
—bleeding of vesical origin in menopause confused with uterine and rectal bleeding, [I. C. Rubin] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 130-131, March '48
—diagnosis in case, [D. C. Ditmore] M.Times, New York 76: 9, Jan. '48
—following irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, [J. R. Johnston & H. W. Jacox] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 891-893, May '48
—problem, [N. W. Swinton] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 240-248, April '48
obstruction, strangulated prolapse; emergency amputation; case, [M. Tapia de la Maza] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 419-421, June '47
pain, common surgical disorders of rectum and anal canal, [U. M. Rau] Antiseptic 44: 777-787, Dec. '47

RECTUM, pain—Continued
—rectalgia associated with intestinal diseases; symptomatic treatment (with suppositories containing ethyl aminobenzoate), [J. A. Bargen] Minnesota Med. 31: 361-362, April '48
—referred pain, [R. A. Slater] J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 70-75, March-May '48
physiology, absorption of penicillin, [E. E. Mandel & J. D. Thayer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 135-142, Feb. '48
—comparison between intestinal and rectal absorption of aminopyrine in rat, [F. Seguin] Rev.canad. de biol. 6: 724-728 '47
—rectocecal reflex, [J. J. Velho da Silva] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-2) 56: 29-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
prolapse, case, [C. J. Hunt] Arch.Surg. 56: 642-650, May '48
—combined perineal and abdominal operation for repair, [J. E. Dunphy] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 493-498, April '48
—in children; intrasphincteric injection of gynergen (ergotamine tartrate), [H. Garces Cuadra & A. Gantz M.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 645-659, Sept. '47
—operative treatment of massive prolapse, [L. Breidenbach & J. W. Lord, Jr.] New York State J. Med. 48: 1275-1276, June 1, '48
—perianal injections of protein (sterile milk) in therapy of adult, [A. Diaz Ufano & M. A. Cortez] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 101-109, Jan.-Feb. '48
—relationship of occupational strain to rectal conditions, [S. Zager] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 501-502, Dec. '47
—strangulated prolapse; emergency amputation; case, [M. Tapia de la Maza] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 419-421, June '47
—treatment of complete prolapse, [H. T. Hayes & H. B. Burr] Am.J.Surg. 75: 358-364, Feb. '48
rupture, rupture of rectosigmoid during sigmoidoscopy, [M. C. J. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Surg. 75: 281-282, Feb. '48
stricture: See Lymphogranuloma Venereum
surgery: See also Hemorrhoids, therapy; and other subheads under Rectum
—anesthesia in proctology, [M. Brant de Carvalho Nogueira & E. Costa França Mondadori] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 87-105, Aug. '47
—anuscope enabling rectal coagulation without risk of explosion, [R. Carvaillo] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 610-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
—arterial supply of distal colon pertinent to abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, with preservation of sphincter mechanism, [H. E. Bacon & C. H. Smith] Ann.Surg. 127: 28-33, Jan. '48
—diathermic tube projecting incombustible gas for use in intrarectal electrocoagulation, [J. Arnous] Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif 37: 113-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
—excision, with restoration of continuity, [V. M. Kaikini] Indian J.Surg. 9: 133-136, Sept. '47
—factors influencing healing of anorectal surgical wounds, [J. McGivney] South.M.J. 41: 401-408, May '48
—hemicolectomy and proctosigmoidectomy with transplantation of transverse colon to anus; 8 cases, [H. E. Bacon & C. H. Smith] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 10: 661-665, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hemostatic and absorbable dressings (oxycel, oxidized cellulose) in anorectal surgery, [J. K. Anderson] Minnesota Med. 31: 369-371, April '48
—neurogenic origin of bladder symptoms following proctectomy, [I. B. Macdonald & C. Aberhart] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 450-451, May '48
—primary postoperative hemostatic prophylactic dressing (oxycel, oxidized cellulose gauze) in anorectal surgery, [M. C. Pruitt] Am.J.Surg. 75: 292-295, Feb. '48
—sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) in postoperative care of anorectal conditions, [I. Skir] New York State J.Med. 48: 1274-1275, June 1, '48
—surgery of lower bowel; preparation and after-care of patient, [H. E. Bacon and R. J. Rowe] J.A.M.A. 136: 975-978, April 10, '48
—surgical anatomy of anorectal region, [P. de la Viesca] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 547-568, Nov.-Dec. '47
—use of curare, [P. de A. Prado] An.paulist.de med. e cir. 55: 25-34, Jan. '48
tumors, benign lymphoma, [I. Y. Li] Surgery 23: 814-820, May '48
—case of dermoid arising from rectal wall, [R. Nigam] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 218-219, Oct. '47
—diagnosis and treatment of mucosal polyps of rectum and colon, with early malignant change, [N. W. Swinton] Am.J.Surg. 75: 369-373, Feb. '48
—diagnosis and treatment of papillary adenomas, [G. E. Binkley & D. A. Sunderland] Am.J.Surg. 75: 365-368, Feb. '48
—explanation of difference between papilloma and adenoma, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 829-830, Nov. '47
—*inflammatory:* See Rectum, diseases
—malignant melanoma (melanosarcoma), [L. Moskowitz] Am.J.Surg. 75: 283-284, Feb. '48

RECTUM, tumors—Continued
—polyps; diagnosis, 5 year follow-up, and relation to carcinoma, [J. R. Colvert & C. H. Brown] Am. J.M.Sc. 215: 24-32, Jan. '48
—reticulosarcoma; first reported case, [F. Steiner] Chirurg. 17-18: 309-311, April '47
—significance and frequency of benign polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton] Am.Pract. 2: 603-605, May '48
ulcers, simple ulcers; 5 cases, [J. F. Nuboer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1747-1754, April 26, '41
wounds and injuries, surgical method in certain wounds, [H. Cotta dos Santos] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 97-102, Feb. '48
—war wounds of rectum and anal sphincter, [W. S. McCune] Surgery 23: 653-664, April '48
RECURRENT FEVER: See Relapsing Fever
RED CROSS
—action of International Committee of Red Cross in favor of Jewish emigrants of "Exodus 47" (Action du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en faveur des émigrants israélites de l' "Exodus 47"), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 819-822, Oct. '47
—activity of International Committee of Red Cross in Indonesia (Activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en Indonésie), Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 29: 880-883, Nov. '47
—appeal to world public opinion in favor of victims of World War II, [M. Bodmer & E. Gloor] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 969-971, Dec. '47
—blood donor service of Swiss Red Cross, [A. von Albertini] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1335-1336, Dec. 20, '47
—International Committee of Red Cross; appeal to governments and central committees of National Red Cross societies concerning repatriation of war prisoners, [M. Bodmer & E. Gloor] Rev. internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 935-936, Dec. '47
—International Committee of Red Cross; report on repatriation of war prisoners for reasons of health and their hospitalization in neutral countries (Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; rapport sur le rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre pour raisons de santé et leur hospitalisation en pays neutres), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 791-813, Oct. '47
—International Committee of Red Cross; reprisals against war prisoners (Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; les représailles contre les prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 863-870, Nov. '47
—protection of war prisoners against dangers resulting from aerial warfare (Protection des prisonniers de guerre contre les dangers résultant de la guerre aérienne), Rev.internat.CroixRouge 29: 937-952, Dec. '47
—public health services of American Red Cross, [B. F. Austin] South.M.J. 41: 548-553, June '48
—Red Cross and treaty protection of civilians in wartime, [M. Bourquin] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 886-896, Nov. '47
—repatriation of war prisoners after end of hostilities (Rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre après la fin des hostilités), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 871-880, Nov. '47
—report of Central Agency of War Prisoners, [Chronique de l'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 824, Oct.; 884, Nov.; 974, Dec. '47
—simple method for obtaining sterile plasma to use with apparatus of blood transfusion service of Dutch Red Cross, [J. Spaander] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 776-780, Feb. 22, '41
—work of International Committee of Red Cross in favor of Jews (Activité du Comité international en faveur des Israélites), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 952-969, Dec. '47
—work of International Committee of Red Cross in Indochina (Activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en Indochine), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 813-818, Oct. '47
RED NUCLEUS: See Brain, pathology; Brain, wounds and injuries
REDA, G. C., Singolari disturbi trofici della cute in un caso di tabe, Riv.neurol. 17: 317-320, July-Aug. '47
REDAELLI, P., I reliquati fibro-caseo-calcifici nel polmone sono tutti di natura tubercolare? Athena 14: 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See CIFERRI, R., jt. auth.
REDDY, D. J., and TAJUDDIN, M., Infective hepatitis in North Burma, Antiseptic 45: 101-107, Feb. '48
REDDY, D. V. S., Health comfort and efficiency of industrial worker, with special reference to high temperatures of working environment in hot plains of India, Indian M.Rec. 67: 237-245, Aug. '47
Centenary of Eve's entry into medical schools and colleges, J.Indian M.A. 17: 42-44, Nov. '47
Comfort in our trains (katathermometer readings), J. Indian M.A. 17: 91-92, Dec. '47
——**and SITARAMAYYA, C.,** Moots-McKesson cardiac index in healthy young adults, J.Indian M.A. 17: 185-186, March '48
REDENBACHER, F. W., Wie lässt sich die positive Ausbeute bei der bakteriologischen Ruhrdiagnose erhöhen? Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 26-28, May 2, '47
REDFERN, W. E.: See **LOWRIE, W. L., jt. auth.**
REDGWICK, J. P., Management of breech presentation, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 67-69, April '48
REDI, F., Contributo allo studio del "tubercoloma epiclerale," Rassegna med.sarda 47: 401-408, '45
Dei granulomi plasmacellulari dei condottini lacrimali, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 441-459, Nov.-Dec. '47
REDI, R., Esiste un' oncoresistenza? Athena 13: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '47
REDISH, J., Diagnosis and treatment of essential hypertension, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 146-151, Feb. '48
Normal renal function and pathologic physiology in renal failure, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 232-235, March '48
REDMOND, W. B., Electric charge of red blood cells in malaria, Science 107: 199-200, Feb. 20, '48
REDON, H., La chirurgie d'exérèse dans les cancers abdominaux "inopérables," Rev.méd.franç. 28: 123-124, Sept. '47
Poussées aiguës évolutives ou terminales des cancers, Rev.méd.franç. 28: 126-130, Sept. '47
REDSLOB, E., Observations tonoscopiques sur la migraine et l'épilepsie, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 208-212, '47
Problème d'expertise: cécité survenant chez un borgne par accident du travail, Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 66-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
Le problème de la rétinopathie diabétique, Ann.d'ocul. 181: 129-135, March '48
——**and SEDAN, J.,** Les dangers des films médico-chirurgicaux, Strasbourg méd. 107: 285-286, Aug. 15, '47
REDUCTION, CHEMICAL: See Oxidation-Reduction
REDUVIIDAE: See Triatoma
REED, B. P.: See **REED, C. I., jt. auth.**
REED, C. I., and REED, B. P., Comparative study of human and bovine sperm by electron microscopy, Anat.Rec. 100: 1-7, Jan. '48
——See **STECK, I. E., jt. auth.**
REED, E. J.: See **CAMPBELL, J., jt. auth.**
REED, H., Hereditary hæmorrhagic telangiectasia with conjunctival lesions, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 67, Jan. '48
REED, H. L., Intracranial cysticercosis, Brooklyn Hosp. J. 6: 32-40, Jan. '48
Is chronic cystic mastitis precancerous lesion? Ten year follow-up study of twenty-six cases, Arch. Surg. 56: 338-344, March '48
REED, J. A., Study of gastric acids in prefrontal lobotomy, Gastroenterology 10: 118-119, Jan. '48
Statistical analysis of deaths among diabetics in District of Columbia for period of 42 years (1903-1944 inclusive), M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 262-271, May '48
REED, J. G., Notes on some estate vital statistics, M.J. Malaya 2: 20-26, Sept. '47
REED, J. Y.: See **ADDISON, J. J., jt. auth.**
REED, L. J., Changing problems growing out of change in composition of population, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 160-163, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
REED, N., Remedials—posture classes, M.Officer 78: 275-276, Dec. 27, '47
REED, R.: See **PASSEY, R. D., jt. auth.**
REED, R. K.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
REEDER, J. E., President-elect's address; Medical economics and public relations, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 182-183, May '48
REEH, M. J., Use of goniolens for diagnosis of retained foreign body in anterior chamber, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 336-337, March '48
REENPÄÄ, Y., Über die Grösse der absoluten und der ihr nachfolgenden Reizschwellen von Momentanlichtempfindungen, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 26-37, '48
REES, C. E., Cause for reestablishment of communication following ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, California Med. 68: 35-36, Jan. '48
REES, C. W.: See **TOBIE, E. J., jt. auth.**
REES, D. S.: See **REISS, M., jt. auth.**
REES, G., Key to painless childbirth, South African M.J. 22: 210-213, March 27, '48
REES, G. J., and HOWAT, D. D. C., Buccal support for administration of anæsthetics to edentulous, Lancet 1: 289, Feb. 21, '48
REES, J. R., Psychiatry—to-day and tomorrow, Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 641-644, Nov. '47
REES, P. T., National Whole Blood Program, South. Hosp. (no. 3) 16: 65-67, March '48
REES, S. E., ALBERS, E. A., and NICHOLS, G. S., Rheumatoid spondylitis; its early diagnosis and treatment, Northwest Med. 47: 260-263, April '48
REESE, A. B., Significance of base pressure in primary glaucoma, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 25-27, Jan. '48
REESE, D. S.: See **PRITCHETT, J. H., JR., jt. auth.**
REESE, H. H., Relation of music to diseases of brain, Occup.Therapy 27: 12-18, Feb. '48
REESE, J. D.: See **DUBIN, I. N., jt. auth.**
REESE, J. M., Measurement of thermal environment afloat, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 200-204, July '47

REEVES, R. J., BAYLIN, G. J., and JONES, P. A., Boeck's sarcoid in children, South.M.J. 41: 295-302, April '48
——**BAYLIN, G. J., and MORAN, F. T.,** Roentgenologic consideration of unilateral exophthalmos, North Carolina M.J. 9: 66-73, Feb. '48
——**MORAN, F. T., and JONES, P. A.,** Right paraduodenal hernia with roentgen diagnosis and postoperative recovery, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 338-342, March '48
REEVES, W. C., WASHBURN, G. E., and HAMMON, W. M., Western equine encephalitis control studies in Kern County, California, 1945; effectiveness of residual DDT deposits on adult culex mosquito populations, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 82-92, Jan. '48
——See **HAMMON, W. M., jt. auth.**
REFLEX
See also Automatism
—certain reflex variants useful in diagnosis of war injuries of nervous system, [N. E. Osokin] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 46-49, '47
—gastrointestinal reflex in caisson disturbances during rapid rise to high altitudes, [D. I. Ivanov] Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 49-51, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—influence of derangement of vasomotor system of eye on relation between local arterial pressure of blood and intraocular pressure; investigation of homeostatic reflexes, [E. H. Barany] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 73-78, July-Aug. '47
—misunderstood reflex, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada 77: 330-331, March '48
—neurophysical aspects of therapy in cerebral palsy, [T. Fay] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 327-334, June '48
—pathologic toe reflex (flexion of toes following percussion of tibia); localization and clinical value as motor sign of hypothalamic lesion, [I. D. Sapir] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 49-54, '47
—rectocecal reflex, [J. J. Velho da Silva] Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil (nos. 1-2) 56: 29-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
—reflex facilitation in relation to pain following nerve injuries, [E. L. Porter] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 409-422, '47
—reflexes of pulmonary peduncle; anatomic and experimental study, [F. Morin & G. del Poli] Arch. per le sc.med. 84: 229-256, Nov. '47
—ulcer problem from point of view of pathologic reflex process, [H. J. Ziegert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 608-610, Nov. 7, '47
aural: See also Equilibrium; Nystagmus
—effects of histamine on sonorous reflexes of pigeons, [P. Filippi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 334-347, '47
—effects of repeated rotary stimulation of vestibular apparatus on subjective phenomena due to changes in position of head during and following rotation, [E. Meda] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 316-323, July-Sept. '47
Babinski's: See Reflex, plantar
Bainbridge's: See Reflex, cardiac
blinking: See Reflex, eyelid
cardiac, cardiac effects of trigeminal-immersion reflex (slowing of heart rate following immersion of face in cold water), [K. Brecht] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 431-436, '47
—effect of Bainbridge reflex on pulmonary circulation, [S. Miguel, M. Mora & J. Viña] Rev.españ. fisiol. 3: 187-196, June '47
—reflex circulatory changes in myocardial infarction; significance for therapy; experimental study, [G. Schimert, Jr.] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 473-496, '47
—role of carotid sinus and cardioaortic area in reflex regulation of cardiac output, [R. Charlier] Acta cardiol. 3: 1-47, '48
carotid sinus: See Carotid Sinus
conditioned: See also Reflex, cutaneous; Reflex, eyelid
—concept of "preconditioned" reflex, [H. Pieron] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 254-255, April '46
—conditioned reflex and psychoanalysis, [I. Schönberger] Orvosok lapja 3: 1226-1230, Aug. 10, '47
—psychic constitution and suggestibility; conditioned reflex, hypnosis and suggestion, [P. Völgyesi] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 364-374, '47
—psychoneurotic self-mutilation from viewpoint of conditioned (Pavlov) or association reflex (Bechterew); case, [G. Uecheddu] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 251-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
—responses in "curarized" (with erythroidine) monkeys, [E. Girden] Am.J.Psychol. 60: 571-587, Oct. '47
—responses in dog after removal of neocortex, [R. B. Bromiley] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 102-110, April '48
corneal: See Reflex, ocular
cutaneous, effect of partial and complete destruction of tactile cerebral cortex on correct conditioned differential foreleg responses from cutaneous stimulation, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 325-337, Dec. '47
—*galvanic:* See Reflex, psychogalvanic
—in infants, [M. B. Tsuker & L. Gotovtseva] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 59-61, '47
REFLEX—Continued
eyelid, blinking; role in physical measurements, [R. W. Lawson] Nature, London 161: 154-157, Jan. 31, '48
—eyelid conditioning as affected by verbally induced inhibitory set and counter reenforcement, [E. B. Norris & D. A. Grant] Am.J.Psychol. 61: 37-49, Jan. '48
—study and tests on frequency of reflex and involuntary blinking, [W. G. Walter] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3757-3763, Sept. 20, '41
Galant's: See Reflex, spinal
grasping, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 5: 337-354, Oct. '42-March '43
light: See Reflex, eyelid; Reflex, ocular; Reflex, pupillary
motor, rhythmic activity of motor units in myotatic reflexes, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.4]) 14: 1-14, '47
—slow cord potentials of opposite sign correlated to reciprocal functions, [C. G. Bernhard] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 47 [art. 6]) 14: 1-25, '47
—slow positive and negative ventral root potentials accompanying extension and flexion evoked by meduliary stimulation, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol.Scandinav. (supp. 47 [art. 7]) 14: 1-12, '47
ocular, behavior of corneal and pupillary reflexes during thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia; possibility of using new anesthetic in ocular surgery, [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 570-580, Sept. '47
—effect of prism on corneal light reflex, [E. Krimsky] Arch.Ophth. 39: 351-370, March '48
—various reflexes in convulsions induced by electroshock; 22 cases, [G. Smorto] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 272-291, July-Aug. '47
oculocardiac, effects on blood sugar regulation during postencephalitic parkinsonism, [G. Fattovich] Cervello 23: 406-412, Nov. 15, '47
—function of neurovegetative centers in toxic and toxicoinfectious pathology; behavior of reflex, [R. Pansini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 143-162, '47
patellar, behavior during anoxia, [L. Sillani] Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 125-143, April-June '47
Pavlov's: See Reflex, conditioned
pilomotor, function of neurovegetative centers in toxic and toxicoinfectious pathology; behavior of reflex, [R. Pansini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 163-183, '47
plantar, Babinski sign; extinction during bilateral simultaneous cutaneous stimulation, [R. Cohn] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 193-197, May '48
—clinical contribution to pathologic reflexes of Babinski group; preliminary report, [W. F. Brix] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 113-114, March 20, '48
—new homologue of Babinski sign; extension of great toe following compression of peroneal muscles, [J. Roskam] Acta clin.belg. 2: 365-367, Sept.-Nov. '47
—plantar response in hypnotic age regression, [L. Gidro-Frank & M. K. Bowers Buch] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 443-458, May '48; correction 108: 156, Aug. '48
—reflex studies in electroshock treatments, [N. Savitsky & W. Karliner] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 481-484, April '48
posture: See Reflex, aural
proprioceptive, postcontractional fatigue; change in magnitude of involuntary behavior as function of successive tensive stimulations, [M. J. Zigler, B. Martin, A. Smith & J. Stadeker] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 124-136, April '48
psychogalvanic, dependence of electroencephalogram of man on cerebral vascular engorgement and psychogalvanic phenomenon, [K. Motokawa & B. Huzimori] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 87-95, Dec. 25, '44
—psychogalvanic response (PGR); relation to changes in tension and relaxation, [V. M. Staudt & J. F. Kubis] J.Psychol. 25: 443-453, April '48
pupillary, effects of extensive light stimuli on pupillomotor reflexogenic potency of retina; pupillomotor reflexometric curve, [M. Corrado] Ann. ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 171-192, March '47
—phasic inhibition of light reflex during retinal rivalry, [E. H. Bárány & U. Halldén] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 25-30, Jan. '48
—pupillographic study of reflexes to light and dark during various physiologic conditions, [L. Veneo & L. Marucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 486-494, Aug. '47
—pupillomotor perimeter, [G. Frydrychowicz & H. Harms] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 326-329, '40
—sources of error in examination of pupils, [E. Bachstez & K. Baumgärtel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 666-669, Oct. 10, '47
—tonic pupillary reaction (Adie syndrome); clinical and anatomic studies, [F. Ruttner] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 265-330, '47
respiratory, action of carbon dioxide and cyanide on fetal respiratory movements; development of chemoreflex function in sheep, [J. Barcroft & M. J. Karvonen] J.Physiol. 107: 153-161, March 15, '48

REFLEX, respiratory—Continued
—escape of respiratory centers from reflex inhibition, [J. F. Cler, J. Chatonnet & J. Vial] Arch.internat. de physiol. 55: 236-251, Feb. '48
—excitability of respiratory center during various phases of respiratory cycle; stimulation of vagus nerve during changes in state of respiratory center, [B. Lueken & C. Timm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 241-260, '47
—insulin hypoglycemia and reflex respiratory excitability, [D. Santenoise & others] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 198-200, '46
—reflex reversal as determined by frequency of afferent stimulation, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 28: 444-450, '47
—role of vagal regulation in postural modifications of respiration, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 385-398, '47
spinal, comparison of effects of theophylline and caffeine on frog by means of chemical reflex, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 88-89, '46
—functional asymmetry of spinal cord due to asymmetric cerebral or cerebellar innervation; study of animals treated with curare, [A. M. di Giorgio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 287-288, '47
—of Galant, [I. Flesch] Paediat.danub. 2: 138-142, Aug.-Sept. '47
—reflex reversal as determined by frequency of afferent stimulation, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 444-450, '47
—resonance of excitable tissues; effect of sodium phosphate on reflex autorhythmicity of spinal frog, [V. Bonnet & A. M. Monnier] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 27-36, Aug. '47
—spinal cord injuries; altered reflex activity, [J. Martin & L. Davis] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 535-542, May '48
tendon, in infants, [M. B. Tsuker & L. Gotovtseva] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 59-61, '47
—localized hyperhidrosis in woman with attacks of irregular pupillary dilatation and with abolition of certain reflexes, [A. Thomas, L. Bouquès & J. Pautrat] Rev.neurol. 79: 505-507, July '47
—tonic pupillary reaction (Adie syndrome); clinical and anatomic studies, [F. Ruttner] Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 265-330, '47
tonic, postural corrective reactions and reactions of "static preparation" following unilateral destruction of gyrus sigmoideus in dog, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut & J. Duplay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 308-309, May '46
—reactions of support following unilateral destruction of gyrus sigmoideus in dog, [G. Morin, H. Gastaut & J. Duplay] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 306-307, May '46
vagal, excitability of respiratory center during various phases of respiratory cycle; stimulation of vagus nerve during changes in state of respiratory center, [B. Lueken & C. Timm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 241-260, '47
—mechanism of veratrine collapse (role of vagal reflex), [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 230-235, '47
—role of vagal regulation in postural modifications of respiration, [G. Moruzzi] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 385-398, '47
—unusual vagovagal reflex type of Adams-Stokes syndrome, [H. L. Correll & M. C. F. Lindert] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 57-58, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1520, Dec. '47
—vegetative cardiac attacks of Jarisch-Bezold type, [K. Polzer & W. Schober] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 114-116, Feb. 20, '48
vasomotor, circulatory reflexes during asphyxia and oxygen deficiency; experiments on dogs with crossed circulation, [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 209-229, '47
—digitalis-bradycardia and buffer nerves for blood pressure, [S. Morimoto & K. Endo] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 41: 289-297, Dec. 31, '41
—effect of ulnar nerve block on blood flow in reflexly vasodilated digit, [W. M. Arnott & J. M. Macfie] J.Physiol. 107: 233-238, March 15, '48
—effects of tubocurarine on arterial pressure and on pressoreceptor reflexes of carotid sinus, [C. Heymans] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 419-422, '47
—heart and carotid sinus; endosinusal hypotension and total peripheral resistance; reciprocal modifications of cardiac output and arterial pressure, [R. Charlier] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 29-43, March 1, '48
—inspiratory vasoconstriction in patients after spinal injuries, [R. W. Gilliatt, L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. 107: 67-75, Jan. 1, '48
—reflex reversal as determined by frequency of afferent stimulation, [O. A. M. Wyss] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 444-450, '47
—vascular factor in origin of thrombopenic purpura and pressor reflex of splenic artery in hemostatic mechanism of splenectomy, [A. Mundo Fuertes] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 270-278, Nov. 30, '47
—vasoconstriction in finger after deep inspiration, [R. W. Gilliatt] J.Physiol. 107: 76-88, Jan. 1, '48

REFLEX, vasomotor—Continued
—vegetative cardiac attacks of Jarisch-Bezold type, [K. Polzer & W. Schober] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 114-116, Feb. 20, '48
vestibular: See Reflex, aural
visceromotor, elicitation, [C. von Euler & T. Sjöstrand] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 363-372, '47
REFRACTION: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
REFRIGERATION
See also Cold
—comparative cost and availability of canned, glassed, frozen and fresh fruits and vegetables, [W. A. Krehl & G. R. Cowgill] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 304-309, April '48
—effect on bacterial growth of various methods of cooling cooked foods, [L. C. Black & M. N. Lewis] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 399-404, May '48
—frozen precooked foods, [B. E. Proctor & A. W. Phillips, Jr.] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 44-49, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—methyl chloride poisoning due to leak in central refrigeration installation, [R. Huss] Nord.hyg. tidskr. [28]: 347-354, '47
anesthesia: See Cold
therapeutic: See Extremities, blood supply
REFSUM, S., Myasthenia gravis, Nord.med. 37: 311-317, Feb. 13, '48
REFUGEES
—diseases of Polish refugee children in Germany; rare incidence of dental caries, [O. Nørgaard] Acta pædiat. 34: 306-314, '47
—evaluation of foreign graduates, [E. Wolff] J.A.M.A. 137: 807-808, June 26, '48 [Comment on Lochner's article]
—health conditions among Jewish refugees in Cyprus and measures for improvement, [T. Grushka, F. Noak & S. Spiro] Harefuah 33: 149-151, Nov. 2, '47 [in Hebrew]
—refugees and tuberculosis, [K. N. De] Calcutta M. J. 44: 237-239, Oct. '47
REFUSE
—conditions of household garbage collection from hygienic point of view, [Partridge] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 8-24, Jan.-Feb. '47
—problem of collection and disposal of refuse in Caracas, [L. A. Osorio Struve & N. Quinto, Jr.] Rev.san.y asist.social 12: 165-217, Feb.-April '47
REGAMEY, R. H., Essai de vaccination associée contre la diphtérie et le tétanos, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 303-307, April 3, '48
REGAN, F. C., and CRABTREE, E. G., Renal infarction; clinical and possible surgical entity, J. Urol. 59: 981-1018, June '48
REGAN, L. J., Responsibility of general practitioner in neoplastic disease, California Med. 68: 102, Feb. '48
Truth about animal experimentation, Ann.West.Med. & Surg. 2: 98-102, March '48
del REGATO, J. A., Tratamiento de las adenopatías metastásicas del cuello, Rev.méd.cubana 58: 789-794, Oct. '47
Role of transvaginal roentgentherapy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 480-486, April '48
REGENERATION
See also Bones, regeneration; Liver, regeneration; Nerves, degeneration and regeneration; etc.
—regenerated tissues in cultures in vitro, [M. Lecamp] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 674-675, March 3, '47
REGGI, J. P., Medicina y trabajo, Med.depor.y trab. 11: 930-943, July '47
——See LATIENDA, R. I., jt. auth.
REGNIER, J., Influence de la constitution des acides combinés aux alcaloïdes, anesthésiques locaux et sédatifs, sur l'activité pharmacodynamique des sels. Travaux exécutés pendant ces cinq dernières années. Aspect actuel de la question, Anesth.et analg. 6: 25-41, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
——See PERON, N., jt. auth.
del REGNO, F., Eliminazione urinaria di tiamina libera ed esterificata, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) 23: 393-395, '47
REGRESSION
—plantar response in hypnotic age regression, [L. Gidro-Frank & M. K. Bowers Buch] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 107: 443-458, May '48; correction 108: 156, Aug. '48
—spontaneous regression on induction of hypnosis, [M. M. Gill] Bull.Menninger Clin. 12: 41-48, March '48
REH TEST: See Diphtheria, immunity
REHABILITATION
See also Blindness; Cripples; Deafness, therapy; Defectives; Hemiplegia, therapy; Hospitals; Industry and Occupations, injuries; Larynx, surgery; Military Medicine; Old Age, diseases; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Vocation; etc.
—Boston Rehabilitation Symposium, [various authors] Occup.Therapy 27: 76-94, April '48
—conscious and unconscious factors, [E. Liss] Occup. Therapy 27: 19-21, Feb. '48
—doctor and vocational rehabilitation for civilians in Massachusetts, [H. A. Dallas] New England J.Med. 237: 943-944, Dec. 18, '47

REHABILITATION—Continued
—evaluation of training of physical educationists for reconditioning and rehabilitation, [H. H. Clarke & E. C. Elkins] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 99-107, Feb. '48
—implications for nursing, [H. A. Rusk] Am.J.Nursing 48: 74-76, Feb. '48
—in Great Britain, [F. Françon & F. Rach] Presse méd. 55: 854-856, Dec. 20, '47
—nurse's responsibility, [F. T. Jones] Am.J.Nursing 48: 76-79, Feb. '48
—recent advances in medical rehabilitation, [T. M. Ling] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 35-37, Jan. '48
—rehabilitation in operation, [H. A. Rusk] South. M.J. 41: 57-62, Jan. '48
—rehabilitation of wounded and sick, [K. Novotný] Lék.listy 3: 70-71, '48
REHBEIN, F., Beitrag zur Überstreckungsverletzung des Kniegelenks, Chirurg 17-18: 654-659, Nov. '47
Spanbearbeitung im Schraubstock, Chirurg 17-18: 695-696, Dec. '47
Plastische Deckung einseitiger Unterkieferdefekte, Chirurg 19: 19-27, Jan. '48
REHFELDT, F. C.: See WILL, O. A., JR., jt. auth.
REHM, W. S.: See HOKIN, L. E., jt. auth.
REHN, E., Angewandte Muskelphysiologie beim Knochenbruch, seiner Heilung und Behandlung, Chirurg 17-18: 14-19, Oct. '46
Die Radikaloperation des kongenitalen zentralen Zwerchfelldefektes im Kindesalter, Chirurg 17-18: 49-51, Nov. '46
Über die abschliessende Durchführung der Embolie-Prophylaxe an der Freiburger Chirurgischen Klinik und ihre Ergebnisse, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 595-598, Nov. 7, '47
REHN, H. J.: See BÜCHNER, F., jt. auth.
REICH, N. E., and REINHART, J. B., Dermatomyositis associated with hypertrichosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 725-732, April '48
REICH, W. J., and NECHTOW, M. J., Practical approach to gynecologic diagnosis, Am.Pract. 2: 401-404, Feb. '48
Septate vagina as cause for dystocia in labor, Journal Lancet 68: 66-67, Feb. '48
Current reappraisal of total abdominal hysterectomy, Am.J.Surg. 75: 670-676, May '48
——**WILKEY, J. L., and NECHTOW, M. J.**, Distorted postoperative anatomy as cause of bladder symptoms following hysterectomy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 149-152, March '48
REICH, W. W., and VAN TASSELL, L. R., Cystic hemangioma of spleen, Am.J.Surg. 75: 840-844, June '48
REICHARD, S., Rorschach study of prejudiced personality, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 280-286, April '48
REICHART, J. H., So-called primary exudative pleurisy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 343-349, Jan. 25, '41
REICHBORN-KJENNERUD, I., Andreas Fredrik Grøn, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 59, Feb. 1, '48
REICHEL, Trophische Nerven und Dupuytrensche Fingerkontraktur, Chirurg 17-18: 97-100, Dec. '46
REICHEL, H.: See BAUEREISEN, E., jt. auth.
REICHEL, H. P., Die bakterizide Wirkung von Phenolen in Gegenwart basischer Körper, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 551-552, Oct. 3, '47
REICHENHEIM, P. P., Transplantation of biceps tendon as treatment for recurrent dislocation of elbow, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 201-204, Oct. '47
REICHENMILLER, H., MÜNST, G., and HAILE, H., Ist die Prognose des Kollum-Karzinoms durch seine räumliche Ausbreitung eindeutig bestimmt? (Eine Studie über die bedeutung der Kachexie bei weniger fortgeschrittenen Kollum-Karzinomen und einige andere Merkwürdigkeiten im Krankheitsverlauf des Kollum-Karzinoms), Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 198-206, Jan. '48
REICHENOW, E., Die Entwicklung der Malariaplasmodien im Vogelkörper, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 272-284, Oct. 24, '47
REICHERT, F. L.: See CHAIKOFF, I. L., jt. auth.
——**See ENTENMAN, C., jt. auth.**
REICHMAN, H. R., Multiple malignant lesions of colon, Am.J.Surg. 75: 275-277, Feb. '48
REICHMANN, V., Talc dust lungs, Bull.Hyg. 22: 773, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
REICHSMAN, F., Chronic cough, Dallas M.J. 34: 33-36, Feb. '48
REID, C. H.: See HARRELL, G. T., jt. auth.
REID, E. C., Ergotherapy in treatment of mental disorders, Occup.Therapy 26: 461-467, Dec. '47
REID, EDWARD WAYMOUTH: See Obituaries
REID, G. (Melbourne), and JENKINS, H. A., Action of renin and hypertensin on pulmonary and hepatic circulations, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 81-91, Jan. '48
REID, G. (Sydney), "Permanent" deafness due to gunfire, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 76-87, Feb. '48
REID, H., and MARCUS, R., Posterior gastroenterostomy for organic pyloric stenosis; review of end-results of 80 cases, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 304-307, Jan. '48
REID, J. A., and WILSON, T., Report on nutrition, and discussion of main causes of death, "F" force, Thailand, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 149-165, Oct. '47
REID, J. D.: See GOSDEN, M., jt. auth.
REID, J. J. R.: See JENKINS, D. E., jt. auth.
REID, M. E., Urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs with healing skin wounds, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 446-454, Feb. '48
Urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs at different ages, J.Nutrition 35: 619-627, May '48
——**and WHITE, W. C.**, Roentgenographic study of motility of gastrointestinal tract of guinea pig, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 455-459, Feb. '48
REID, R. D., Aluminum penicillin in mouse protection tests, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 650-651, Dec. '47
REID, W. C., WESTCOTT, G. W., and SUMMERS, J. E., Carcinoma in exstrophy of bladder, Am.J.Surg. 75: 601-606, April '48
——**See SUMMERS, J. E., jt. auth.**
REIDER, N., Unmarried father, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 230-237, April '48
REIDY, J. A.: See KLEIN, A., jt. auth.
REIDY, J. P., Value of plastic surgery in treatment of burns, M.Press 219: 5-9, Jan. 7, '48
REIJS, J. H. O., Muscular disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 4583-4587, Dec. 13, '41
Backaches, Geneesk.gids 25: 512, Dec. 16, '47; 26: 9, Jan. 1, '48
REILLY, E. B., and ARTMAN, E. L., Cryptococcosis; report of case and experimental studies, Arch.Int. Med. 81: 1-8, Jan. '48
REILLY, H. C.: See WAKSMAN, S. A., jt. auth.
REILLY, J., La tyrothricine, Presse méd. 56: 107-108, Feb. 14, '48
REIMANN, D. L.: See MANGANIELLO, L. O. J., jt. auth.
REIMANN, F., Das "anämische Fieber"; der Ursprung und die Ursache der abnormen Temperaturen bei der pernizlösen Anämie, Gastroenterologia 70: 56-89, '48
REIMANN, H. A., Periodic disease; probable syndrome including periodic fever, benign paroxysmal peritonitis, cyclic neutropenia and intermittent arthralgia, J.A.M.A. 136: 239-244, Jan. 24, '48
REIMANN, S. P., Green pastures in pathology, Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 349-353, May '48
REIMER, A.: See NEWBURGH, L. H., jt. auth.
REIMOLD, G., Die Diphtherie in Südbaden und ihre Beziehung zu Wettervorgängen, Bevölkerungsverschiebung und Schutzimpfung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 355-364, '47
REIN, F. H., Josef Barcroft +, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 416, April 1, '47
REIN, G. N., Rocky Mountain spotted fever appears in Michigan, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 182-187, Feb. '48
REINECKE, R. M., RUDOLPH, G. G., and BRYSON, M. J., Effect of ureteral ligation, phloridzin and mercury bichloride on glucogenic function of kidney, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 198-201, Nov. '47
REINEKE, E. P.: See MULLICK, D. N., jt. auth.
REINEKE, L. M.: See PETERSON, D. H., jt. auth
REINER, J. M., Effect of age on carbohydrate metabolism of tissue homogenates, J.Gerontol. 2: 315-320, Oct. '47
——**and SPIEGELMAN, S.**, Mechanism of inhibition of carbohydrate assimilation by dinitrophenol and azide, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 347-357, Dec. '47
REINER, P. J.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
REINER, W. C., Gigantic ovarian cyst developing in thecoma; problems encountered in surgical management, West.J.Surg. 56: 205-207, April '48
REINHARD, E. H., Artificially prepared radioactive isotopes as means of administering radiation therapy, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 757-773, Dec. '47
REINHARD, J. F., and SCUDI, J. V., Pharmacological characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 512-515, Dec. '47
——**See SCUDI, J. V., jt. auth.**
REINHART, H. L.: See SNYDER, L. H., jt. auth.
REINHART, J. B.: See REICH, N. E., jt. auth.
REINHOLD, H.: See MASSION-VERNIORY, L., jt. auth.
REINHOLD, J. D. L., Fat indigestion in breast-fed infant, Brit.M.J. 1: 981, May 22, '48
REINHOLD, J. G.: See NEEFE, J. R., jt. auth.
REINIE, L.: See LEPINE, P., jt. auth.
REINIKAINEN, M., Exudative pleurisy with eosinophilia, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 145-157, '47
REINIS, Z., and KUBIK, M., Pelentan (dicumarol derivative) in therapy of vascular diseases, Časop.lék. česk. 87: 312-320, March 19, '48
——**See KUBIK, M., jt. auth.**
dos REIS, J. B., Meningite tuberculosa e seu tratamento pela estreptomicina, Neurobiologia 10: 160-168, Sept. '47
REIS, N. B.: See BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.
REIS, R. A., Diabetes in pregnancy, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 41-45, Feb. '48
REISEL, J. H., Simple method for determination of proteins in blood serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3692-3695, Sept. 13, '41
——**and HARTOG, H. A. P.**, Indications and results of surgical therapy of essential hypertension, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 251-262, Jan. 24, '48

REISER, K. A., Untersuchungen des Augenhintergrundes bei Lungentuberkulösen, Ber. Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. **53:** 218-223, '40
Die Probleme der intraokularen Tuberkulose, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112:** 1-12, '47
REISER, M. F., and FERRIS, E. B., Nature of cold pressor test and its significance in relation to neurogenic and humoral mechanisms in hypertension, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 156-163, Jan. '48
——**See LEVINSON, J. E., jt. auth.**
REISLER, S., Subjectivity and objectivity in medicine and surgery, J.Indiana M.A. **41:** 514-515, May '48
REISNER, D., Roentgenogram as aid in disposition of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis detected in group surveys, Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) **31:** 85-90, '48
Incipiency and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis; initial manifestations of disease, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 207-228, March '48
Incipiency and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis; behavior of initial lesion and course of disease during observation period, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 229-253, March '48
REISS, M., Pituitary-adrenocortical relationship, J.Endocrinol. **5:** xli-xlv, Nov. '47
——**and HEMPHILL, R. E.,** Cholinesterase activity in cerebro-spinal fluid, Nature,London **161:** 18, Jan. 3, '48
——**and REES, D. S.,** Pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism of brain, Endocrinology **41:** 437-440, Dec. '47
REISS, PAUL (1901-1944)
—special number dedicated to Reiss and Vlès, assassinated by Germans, Strasbourg méd. **107:** 177-190, May 15, '47
REISSIG, M.: See CARREA, R. M. E., jt. auth.
REISTRUP, H., Anxiety neurosis treated by hypnosis, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 890-894, Oct. 18, '45
REITER, P. J., Psychotherapy now and in future, Bibliot. f.læger **139:** 89-104, June '47
REITER'S DISEASE
—[P. N. Bardhan] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 577-581, Oct. '47
—[T. J. Quintin & A. R. V. White) Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 191-192, Feb. '48
—[R. F. Wiggers] J.Michigan M.Soc. **47:** 56-61, Jan. '48
—etiology of Reiter's disease or "conjunctivourethrosynovial syndrome," [E. Pastinszky] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27:** 415-431, '47
—is postinfectious triad of arthritis, urethritis and conjunctivitis a separate disease entity? [W. Glauner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 552, Oct. 3, '47
—nine cases, [R. J. G. Morrison & M. Thompson] Lancet **1:** 636-637, April 24, '48
—possible case, [F. Ceccarini] Progr.med.,Napoli **3:** 564-567, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—Reiter's rheumatism (Rist-Reiter-Fiessinger's syndrome; simple urethritic polyarthritis; postenteric polyarthritis with conjunctivitis; dysenteric rheumatism; pseudogonorrhea; keratosic arthropathy or Vidal-Jacquet syndrome), [A. Lunedei] Riv.clin. med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3:** 1-126, '47
—Reiter's syndrome and focal infection, [A. A. Creecy & F. S. Beazlie, Jr.] J.Urol. **59:** 234-242, Feb. '48
—tendency to ultimate spontaneous cure, [R. R. Willcox] Post Grad.M.J. **24:** 93-94, Feb. '48
—three cases, [B. Sieff] South African M.J. **22:** 67-68, Jan. 24, '48
therapy, four patients treated with streptomycin, [T. A. Warthin] Am.J.Med. **4:** 827-835, June '48
—streptomycin; first clinical results, [U. Azzolini & F. Pascucci] Gior.ital.oftal. **1:** 14-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
REITG PUIG, L. G., and ROTES QUEROL, J., Ensayo de un nuevo preparado en el tratamiento de los reumatismos, Rev.españ.reumat. **2:** 129-151, July '47
REITLER, R., and BOXER, J., Antibiotic bacterial strains from human sources, Acta med.orient. **6:** 371-381, Dec. '47
REITMAN, F., Art expression and psychotic patient, Occup.Therapy **26:** 413-430, Dec. '47
REITTER, H., Hat sich unsere Indikationsbreite bei der Operation der Magen-und Zwölffingerdarmgeschwüre in der Nachkriegszeit verringert? Chirurg **17-18:** 491-494, Aug. '47
Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der malignen Pylorusstenose. (Aboreszierendes Lipom des Antrum), Chirurg **17-18:** 561-563, Sept. '47
REITZ, C. B., Basic principles governing anemias and their treatment, Hahneman.Monthly **83:** 5-13, Jan. '48
REITZ, H. E., Review of present methods in early diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 198-206, March-April '48
REITZER, H., Zum Tode von Sir Almroth Wright, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1213, Nov. 15, '47
Sozialer Gesundheitsdienst durch organisierte ärztliche Zusammenarbeit; Versuche und Pläne in Amerika, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1236-1238, Nov. 22, '47
Geburtenziffer und Geburtenkontrolle in England, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1285-1286, Dec. 6, '47
REJSEK, B., Heredosyphilis in second generation, Časop. lék.česk. **86:** 1453-1455, Dec. 12, '47
REJSEK, K., Development of Heinz inner bodies, Časop. lék.česk. **86:** 1183-1185, Oct. 17, '47
REJSEK, K.—Continued
——**DONNER, L., and REJSKOVA, M.,** Chronic poisoning with *penta*-methyl-*p*-rosaniline and aluminum aceticobenzoate used in therapy of oxyuriasis, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 9-11, Jan. 9, '48
REJSKOVA, M.: See REJSEK, K., jt. auth.
REJUVENATION
—endocrine revitalization by means of serum containing hormones, [L. R. Sanguinetti] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **152:** 3-14, June '47
—truth about esthetic surgery and rejuvenation, [A. Galand] Avenir méd. **45:** 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
REKAI, P., Penicillin in pleuropulmonary suppurations, Orvosok lapja **3:** 665-668, May 18, '47
REKERS, P. E., and FIELD, J. B., Control of hemorrhagic syndrome and reduction in x-irradiation mortality with flavanone, Science **107:** 16-17, Jan. 2, '48
RELAPSING FEVER
—case in Litomerice, Czechoslovakia, [A. Krondl] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 223-225, Feb. 27, '48
—louse-borne relapsing fever in Persia, [R. I. Bodman & I. S. Stewart] Brit.M.J. **1:** 291-293, Feb. 14, '48
—three papers on louse-borne relapsing fever, [A. H. El-Ramly] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 185, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—two cases in Cagliari, [G. Binaghi] Acta med.ital. **2:** 293-294, Sept. '47
complications and sequels, ocular sequels; epidemic of 1945 and 1946 in Zone of Spanish Protectorate in Morocco, [F. Pastor Botija] Med.colon., Madrid **41:** 86-97, Feb. 1, '48
—rare complications of louse-borne relapsing fever, [M. E. Omar] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 183, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—sterile splenic abscess after relapsing fever, [L. A. Nasr] Lancet **1:** 555-558, April 10, '48
diagnosis, complement fixation test, [B. Wolstenholme & J. H. S. Gear] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 513-517, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic study in North Africa, 1943-1945, [M. Gaud & M. T. Morgan] Bull.World Health Organ. **1:** 69-92, '47-'48
—evolution of epidemic, 1942-1946, [M. Gaud, M. Khalil Bey & M. Vaucel] Bull.World Health Organ. **1:** 93-101, '47-'48
—louse-borne relapsing fever in Egypt; review of 9,977 cases, [A. M. Kamal, M. Anwar, G. A. Messih & Z. Kolta] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 85, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—relapsing and tick fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1:** 35-36, July '47
experimental, solution of difficulties encountered in experimental studies on Spirochaeta recurrentis, [M. Baltazard, C. Mofidi & M. Bahmanyar] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1858-1860, June 30, '47
prevention, economic control of relapsing fever tick in African houses (by means of gammexane, *γ-hexachlorocyclohexane*), [W. F. Jepson] Nature,London **160:** 874, Dec. 20, '47
therapy, chemotherapy of tick-borne relapsing fever, [E. V. Ekzempljarskaja] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 907, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—preliminary study of treatment of Chinese louse-borne relapsing fever with penicillin, [C. C. Ling] Chinese M.J. **65:** 225-230, July-Aug. '47
—virulicidal effects of streptomycin in Spirochaeta duttoni infection of mice; comparison with penicillin, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **225:** 769-771, Oct. 27, '47
transmission, discussion of methods for differentiating tick-borne from louse-borne relapsing fever spirochaetes, [N. F. Coghill & R. M. Gambles] Ann. Trop.Med. **42:** 113-117, April '48
—in Egypt, [A. Halawani] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 183, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—loss of infecting power of cultures of Spirochaeta hispanica for Ornithodorus erraticus, its natural vector, [V. Chorine & J. Colas-Belcour] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 383-388, '47
—possibility of transmission of spirochetes of louse-borne relapsing fever by ticks and of spirochetes of tick-borne relapsing fever by lice, [M. S. Sofiev & M. Z. Leitman] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 906-907, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—relapsing fever transmitted both by Ornithodorus and by lice, [M. Baltazard, M. Bahmanyar & C. Mofidi] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1066-1071, Nov. '47
—Spanish-African relapsing fever imported to Dakar; transmission of Spirochaeta hispanica by Ornithodorus and by lice, [H. Boiron, R. Koerber & R. Carronnier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41:** 81-89, '48
—transmission of Spirochaeta duttoni Novy & Knapp by Pediculus humanus corporis de Geer, [R. B. Heisch & P. C. C. Garnham] Parasitology **38:** 247-252, Feb. '48
RELAXIN (corpus luteum principle): See Ovary, hormones
RELIGION
See also Ministers; Roman Catholics
—theologic study of disease and its contest, [B. Lavaud] Chirurgie **8:** 655-667, April-June '44
RELLER, E.: See KALLER, H., jt. auth.

RELOVA, R. N., Efficacy of our local anti-rabies vaccine, J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 129-133, March '48
RENAGGI, P. L., Primi esperimenti di terapia della vertigine di Ménière con la vitamina B_2, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 71-85, '47
RENE, B., Le pétrole de France et son utilisation possible dans la prophylaxie du benzolisme, Arch.d. mal.profess. **8**: 270-274, '47
Du danger de l'oxycarbonisme dans la conversion des hydrocarbures et la fabrication des metaux carbonyls, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 459-461, '47
REMIJNSE, J. G., Jan Schoemaker, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 3760-3761, Sept. 28, '40
REMINGTON, J. H., BARGEN, J. A., and PEMBERTON, J. deJ., Nutritional rehabilitation of surgical patients, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23**: 117-118, March 3, '48
REMLINGER, A.: **See LEVY-SOLAL, E., jt. auth.**
REMLINGER, P., and BAILLY, J., Action du suc d'Agave sur le virus rabique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1133-1134, April 21, '47
Action du latex de figuier sur le virus de la rage, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1467-1468, May 28, '47
La rage du loup, critérium de l'efficacité de la vaccination pasteurienne, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 185-190, Sept.-Dec. '47; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131**: 597-599, Oct. 21-28, '47
A propos du traitement antirabique après morsure de loup, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 153-154, Feb. '48
REMMELTS, R., Eclampsia in Batavia, Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. **43**: 225-237, '41
REMMER, H.: **See HERKEN, H., jt. auth.**
REMOLAR, J. M.: **See CASTEX, M. R., jt. auth.**
——**See di CIO, A. V., jt. auth.**
REMOND, A.: **See DAVIES, P. W., jt. auth.**
REMORINO, A., Rádiumterapia del tejido linfoideo del rinofárinx, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **36**: 19-25, Jan. '48
REMPEL, J. G.: **See RIDDELL, W. A., jt. auth.**
REMVIG, O.: **See CHRISTENSEN, ERNA, jt. auth.**
REMY: **See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
REMY, M., La lecture de l'électro-encéphalogramme, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1363-1366, Dec. 27, '47
de REN, G.: **See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.**
RENARD, C., and SWALUE, L., Trois cas d'accidents nerveux consécutifs à la vaccination antivariolique, Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 63-65, Feb. 1, '48
RENARD, G., and BREGEAT, P., Nos premiers cas de greffe placentaire sous-conjonctivale dans les dégénérescences tapeto-rétiniennes, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 426-430, '47
RENAUD, M., Allocution à propos du décès de M. Pagniez, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 761-763, '47
Eloge de M. Clovis Vincent, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **63**: 963-967, '47
Allocution du président à propos du décès de M. Louis Guillemot, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1029-1031, '47
Dans quelle mesure la tuberculose est-elle responsable de la mort des jeunes enfants atteints de lésions pulmonaires tuberculeuses? Importance primordiale des états infectieux, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 679-682, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
Eloge de Maurice Courtois-Suffit, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 55-57, Jan. 23-30, '48
RENAULT, G.: **See MALAGUETA, I., jt. auth.**
RENAULT, J.: **See CROSNIER, R., jt. auth.**
RENBOURN, E. T., Variation, diurnal and over longer periods of time, in blood haemoglobin, haematocrit, plasma protein, erythrocyte sedimentation rate, and blood chloride, J.Hyg. **45**: 455-467, Dec. '47
RENDA, C., Nevralgia otturatoria da malaria, Progr.med., Napoli **3**: 528-529, Sept. 15, '47
RENDANO, C., La narcosi endovenosa con il pentothal sodium, Gior.ital.chir. **3**: 89-106, Feb. '47
RENDU, R., Etude critique des résultats de la vaccination antidiphtérique dans l'Armée française, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 307-311, April 3, '48
RENDU-OSLER DISEASE: **See Telangiectasis**
RENES, R. C., Effects of perlingual *dimenformon* therapy of acne; case with unusually good results, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2206-2207, May 24, '41
RENIER: See HAMBURGER, J., jt. auth.
RENIN (kidney extract): **See Kidneys, extracts**
RENKONEN, K. O., Über die Bestimmung von Glyzerin im Harn, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc. 1) **23**: 166-171, '47
Erfahrungen betreffs des Vorkommens von Schottmüller-Bazillen im Stuhl während einer kleinen Paratyphus-Epidemie in einen Finnischen Militärlazaretti, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) **23**: 103-107, '47
Über die Verteilung der A-, B-, AB- und O-Blutgruppen in Lappeenranta und Umgebung, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) **23**: 108-109, '47
Die Gärung der Zitronensäure als differentialdiagnostisches Merkmal in der Salmonella Gruppe, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **23**: 123-129, '47
Eine Note über die Blutgruppenverteilung in Ostkarelien, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) **23**: 171-172, '47
Remarque sur les anneaux de croissance autour de cristaux acides, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 933-935, Sept. '47
RENKONEN, K. O.—Continued
——**and PATIALA, J.**, Über den Nachweis von Blut im Stuhl mittels 3-Aminophtalsäurehydrazin, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) **23**: 110-120, '47
RENNER, K., Über die Behandlung des Fleckfiebers, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 848-850, Nov. 1, '47
RENNIE, J. B., and RAE, S. L., Differential diagnosis of jaundice by flocculation tests, Brit.M.J. **2**: 1030-1032, Dec. 27, '47
RENNIE, T. A. C., Symposium: Psychosomatic manifestations; general aspects, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 65-73, Nov.-Dec. '47
Anxiety states; their recognition and management, M. Clin.North America **32**: 597-608, May '48
RENNIN
—in physiologic therapy of cinchophen gastroduodenal ulcer, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **61**: 363-367, Oct. 18-25, '47
RENON, C., and Le CALVEZ, G., A propos de l'os central du carpe, Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 501-505, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See BADELON, P., jt. auth.**
RENSONNET, P.: **See DEVOIS, A., jt. auth.**
RENYI-VAMOS, F., Occurrence of high blood pressure in connection with urologic diseases, Acta urol. **1**: 241-245, '47
Heart preparation previous to operation of hypertrophy of prostate, Acta urol. **1**: 267-271, '47; also, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1196-1198, Aug. 3, '47
REPETTI, M., Le applicazioni di forcipe allo stretto superiore, Inform.med., Genova **1**: 242-243, '46
REPETTO, A., Estrogeni e sarcoma Galliera; raffronto fra l'azione della follicolina naturale e degli stilbenici sull'attecchimento e sullo sviluppo del sarcoma Galliera, Tumori **21**: 167-172, May-June '47
Estrogeni e sarcoma Galliera; modificazioni nell'attività oncogena della poltiglia del sarcoma Galliera dopo contatto per 24 h alla temperatura di 0°, con dietildiossidilidrostilbene, Tumori **21**: 173-177, May-June '47
REPLUMAZ, P.: **See LABRY, R., jt. auth.**
REPMAN, H. J., JR., and WARREN, J. W., JR., Diverticulum of male urethra; report of case, J.Urol. **59**: 44-46, Jan. '48
REPRODUCTION
See also Fecundity; Impregnation; Pregnancy; etc.
—duration of reproductive life in baboon, [S. Zuckerman] J. Endocrinol. **5**: 220-221, Nov. '47
diet in relation to: See also Lactation, diet in; Pregnancy, diet in
—effect of vegetarian self-selection diets on reproduction and growth of offspring of rats, [A. J. Carlson & F. Hoelzel] J.Nutrition **35**: 49-55, Jan. '48
—growth and reproduction of rats fed army combat rations, [E. M. Sporn & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition **35**: 549-558, May '48
—influence of α-tocopherol on implantation in old rats, [H. Kaunitz & C. A. Slanetz] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **66**: 334-337, Nov. '47
—need for unidentified factor or factors for reproduction of rats fed purified rations, [J. P. Bowland, W. E. Ensminger & T. J. Cunha] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 257-262, Feb. '48
—nutritional requirements of rat, [A. J. Sica & L. R. Cerecedo] Science **107**: 222-223, Feb. 27, '48
—reproduction in rat on highly purified diets, [S. J. Folley, K. M. Henry & J. K. Kon] Brit.J.Nutrition **1**: 39-53, Sept. '47
—reproduction in rat on purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 289-291, Nov. '47
—vitamin E exchange between placenta and fetus, [G. Athanassiu] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 362-364, March 15, '47
physiology, [S. R. M. Reynolds] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 65-92, '48
—control of sex and reproductive functions, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia **1**: 261-267, Feb. 28, '48
—retention of sex functions after isolation of pars anterior by extirpation of hypophysial stalk, [C. G. Breckenridge & A. D. Keller] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 591-597, March '48
REQUARTH, W. H., Symposium on minor surgery; infections of hand, S.Clin.North America **28**: 27-45, Feb. '48
REQUE, P. G., Penicillin, streptomycin and tyrothricin in dermatology, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 268-272, Feb. '48
RERABEK, E.: **See RERABEK, J., jt. auth.**
RERABEK, J., and RERABEK, E., Nucleic acids and cytological changes in thyroid gland after thiouracil, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 276-290, '47
RESANO, J. H., Contribución de Enrique y Ricardo Finochietto a la cirugia del cáncer de esófago, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 405-429, '47
Diseminación linfática intraparietal del cáncer de esófago, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 430-445, '47
48 sobrevidas operatorias por esofagectomía torácica, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 446-467, '47
Vía de abordaje para el cáncer del esófago cérvico torácico, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 468-500, '47
Gastrostomía de Gould, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 501-513, '47
Anatomía quirúrgica sobre el mesoesófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 514-522, '47

RESANO, J. H.—Continued
Esquemas sobre las metástasis ganglionares del carcinoma del esófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 523-541, '47
La pleurización del lecho del esófago y cierre de la apertura de la pleura del lado opuesto, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 542-544, '47
——See **BELCHOR COSTA, G., jt. auth.**
RESEARCH
See also Diet and Dietetics; Physical Medicine; Rheumatic Fever; etc.
—abstracts of Southern Society for Clinical Research, Am.J.Med. 4: 455-469, March '48
—American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Midwestern Sectional Meeting, Am.J.Med. 4: 773-783, May '48
—American Federation for Clinical Research; abstracts of papers presented at Western Sectional Meeting, Am.J.Med. 4: 784-788, May '48
—free or controlled scientific research, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 97-100, Nov.-Dec. '47
—married women and scientific investigation, [O. Lewis] Hygeia 26: 338, May '48
—patents and university research, [A. M. Palmer] Scient.Monthly 66: 149-156, Feb. '48
—researcher, searcher and research, [W. B. McDaniel, II] Tr.&Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 124-127, Dec. '47
medical: See also Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
—[A. C. Ivy] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 7-11, Jan. '48
—British Medical Research Council, [F. H. K. Green] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 125-127, March '48
—changing trends, [E. F. Boyd] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 71-77, Jan. '48
—criminal psychology of Nazi physicians, [H. Desoille & M. M. Laffite] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 111-122, June-July '47
—development and present status in Great Britain, [N. H. Jones] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 837, Dec. 26, '47; 857, Dec. 31, '47
—distribution of American research funds, [C. A. Mills] Science 107: 127-130, Feb. 6, '48; comment by Turner 107: 391, April 16, '48
—doctors must keep on learning; education and research are principal tools of their trade, [J. J. Golub] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 63-64, April '48
—end of trial of German physician war criminals, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 705-706, Oct. 18, '47
—essential correlations between medicine and industrial research, [A. J. Vorwald] Occup.Med. 5: 292-299, March '48
—ethics governing service of prisoners as subjects in medical experiments; report of Committee appointed by Governor Dwight H. Green of Illinois, J.A.M.A. 136: 457-458, Feb. 14, '48
—experimental medicine in United States, [J. G. Lacorte] Rev.brasil.med. 4: 408-414, May '47
—German physician war criminals; official act of accusation (Médecins allemands criminels de guerre; l'acte officiel d'accusation), Strasbourg méd. 107: 48-51, Feb. 5, '47
—importance of being ignorant, [Z. W. Colson] Laryngoscope 57: 683-689, Nov. '47
—in India; past, present and future, [T. S. Tirumurthi] Indian M.J. 42: 46-49, March '48
—medical patents, [A. M. Palmer] J.A.M.A. 137: 497-508, June 5, '48
—medical research fund and its public service functions, [M. A. Linton] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 44-46, March-May '47
—medicine in 1939-45 war; report of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 942-945, May 15, '48
—new French laws on autopsies; their import for research, [G. Figon & H. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 193-194, Jan. 26, '48
—Nuremberg Trial; report of Nazi experimentation, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2299-2305, Oct. 19, '47
—present status of National Science Foundation legislation, [H. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. 137: 17-22, May 1, '48
—principles of experimental medicine, [L. Binet] Presse méd. 55: 787, Nov. 15, '47
—research and national culture, [W. C. Gibson] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 9-11, June '46 [in English]
—research grants program of United States Public Health Service, [C. J. Van Slyke] Mil.Surgeon 102: 102-106, Feb. '48
—research in College of Medicine [State University of Iowa], J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 142-154, April '48
—role of clinical research in hospital teaching program, [G. T. Harrell] South.M.J. 41: 553-557, June '48
—scientific research, [L. Bugnard] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 191-192, Jan. 26, '48
—statistical methods; qualitative statistics (enumeration data), [D. Mainland] Canad.J.Research, Sect. E 26: 1-166, Feb. '48
—Western Society for Clinical Research [abstracts of papers], Am.J.Med. 4: 616-625, April '48
—what does research man want of medical library? [F. A. Mettler] Bull.M.Library A. 36: 28-33, Jan. '48
RESECTOSCOPE: See Bladder, surgery; Prostate, surgery
RESIDENCIES: See Internship
RESINAT: See cross reference under Amberlite IR-4
RESINS
—mounting of anatomic museum specimens in transparent plastics, [O. F. Kampmeier & T. N. Haviland] Anat.Rec. 100: 201-231, Feb. '48
—purification of resin amberlite IR-100 for blood coagulation studies, [M. Stefanini] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 22-25, Jan. '48
—use of synthetic resin solutions for dressings, [K. Stucke] Chirurg 17-18: 526-527, Aug. '47
acrylic: See also Methacrylates
—in prosthesis and in biology, [M. Virenque & others] Presse méd. 55: 736-737, Nov. 1, '47
—inclusions for nasal deformities; 2 cases of elimination of prosthesis, [L. Dufourmentel & Ginestet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 201-204, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—intratissular resins; experimental study; indications and results in reparative craniofacial surgery, [M. Virenque, Coronel & J. P. Kerneis] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 914-920, April 10, '48
—prostheses, [J. Judet] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 561, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—repair of cranial defects with plaques; 6 cases, [R. P. Trotot & R. Corbeil] Rev.neurol. 79: 426-427, June '47
therapy: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy
"RESISTINE": See Histamine, toxicity
RESL, V., Scabies associated with psoriasis, Česká dermat. 22: 8-11, '46
Experiences with penicillin therapy of dermatologic and venereal diseases, Československ.dermat. 22: 40, '46
Treatment of skin diseases by method of "paracutaneous pockets," Československ.dermat. 22: 89; 135; 170; 193; 227; 252, '47
RESNICK, S.: See KORNBLAU, A., jt. auth.
RESORCINOL TEST: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
RESORPTION: See Drugs; Intestines, physiology
RESPIRATION
See also Reflex, respiratory; Tissue, respiration
—[F. A. Hitchcock & W. V. Whitehorn] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 277-304, '48
—alveolar gas changes during breath holding, [A. B. Otis, H. Rahn & W. O. Fenn] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 674-686, March '48
—automatic method for collection of alveolar air, [C. G. Lambie & M. J. Morrissey] J.Physiol. 107: 14-23, Jan. 1, '48
—A-V-block with "Wenckebach periods," periodicity related to respiratory movements, [R. F. Öhnell & B. Andersson] Cardiologia 12: 316-318, '47-'48
—fundamentals of respiratory kinesiology, [J. M. Nágera] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 802-805, Nov. 15, '47
—oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions of alveolar air and arterial blood in healthy young adults at rest and after exercise, [M. Galdston & A. C. Wollack] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 276-281, Dec. '47
—respiratory efficiency in pneumothorax patients, [L. Donno] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 222-224, Oct. '47
—simple method for simultaneous registration of electrocardiograms and respiration curves, [J. Lind] Cardiologia 12: 319-322, '47-'48
artificial, appraisal of intermittent pressure breathing as method of increasing altitude tolerance, [M. Eckman & others] J. Aviation Med. 18: 565-576, Dec. '47
—artificial respiration, [R. A. Pask] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 138-142, March '48; Anaesthesia 3: 58-66, April '48
—barbiturate poisoning; combined use of respirator, fluid, central nervous system stimulants and pressor agents (neosynephrin and epinephrine), [D. T. Dresdale, H. L. Motley, J. R. West & J. K. Alexander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 676-681, March '48
—campaign against asphyxia, [L. Binet] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 132-136, Jan. 18, '48
—causes of skin cooling in pressure breathing, deep inspiration and deep expiration, [V. De Lalla, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 122-130, Jan. '48
—closure of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis produced by immobilization of both lungs, [J. H. Cullen, R. K. Myers, A. L. Barach & G. F. Herben] Dis.of Chest 14: 345-359, May-June '48
—controlled respiration by means of special automatic machines as used in Sweden and Denmark, [E. T. Mørch] Anæsthesia 3: 4-11, Jan. '48
—displacement of blood from lungs by pressure breathing, [W. A. Fenn & others] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 258-269, Dec. '47
—effect of pressure breathing on blood flow through finger, [W. O. Fenn & L. E. Chadwick] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 270-275, Dec. '47
—Emerson lung immobilizing chamber acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 398-399, Feb. 7, '48
—fatal acute poliomyelitis with respiratory disorders necessitating 3½ months' stay in iron lung; anatomic study of lesions, [G. Guillain & I. Bertrand] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 553-561, Oct. 7-14, '47
—functional rest cure in pulmonary tuberculosis; present value and new procedures, [R. Cohen] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 674-685, '47

RESPIRATION, artificial—Continued
—importance of pressure factors in genesis of pulmonary edema following vagotomy, [A. H. Sussman, A. Hemingway & M. B. Visscher] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 585-588, March '48
—intermittent positive pressure breathing; means of administering artificial respiration in man; Council on Physical Medicine, [H. L. Motley & others] J.A.M.A. 137: 370-382, May 22, '48
—Jellinek method, [F. Fernández Rozas] Día méd. 20: 8, Jan. 5, '48
—modification of respirator, [D. E. Hale & W. J. Gardner] J.A.M.A. 136: 984-985, April 10, '48
—modified Drinker respirator for newborn infants; preliminary report, [F. E. Hytten] M. J. Australia 2: 779-780, Dec. 27, '47
—oxygen therapy in poliomyelitis; tracheotomy inhalator incorporating humidification and optional use of positive pressure for oxygen therapy in patients with tracheotomy, [W. G. Kubicek & others] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 217-225, April '48
—physiologic studies of effects of intermittent positive pressure breathing on cardiac output in man, [A. Cournand, H. L. Motley, L. Werko & D. W. Richards, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 162-174, Jan. '48
—rationale and hazards of pressure breathing and oxygen therapy, [H. W. Ryder & R. A. Kehoe] Anesthesiology 9: 21-31, Jan. '48
—reanimation service of Leonor Méndez de Barros Maternity and Infant Home, [E. Mendoza P., A. R. Martínez & J. C. S. Bicudo] Obst.y ginec.latinoam. 5: 483-487, Oct. '47
—respiration of oxygen of positive pressure, [A. Scano] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 381-388, July-Sept. '47
—respiration under positive intrapulmonary pressure, [F. Hudon & A. Jacques] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.4) 3: 29-34, April '48
—resuscitation from juxtalethal effects of exposure to carbon monoxide (including use of carbogen, oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture), [H. Schwerma, A. C. Ivy, H. Friedman & E. La Brosse] Occup. Med. 5: 24-48, Jan. '48
—simple apparatus for pressure breathing in experimental animals, [K. Holldack] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 566, June 15, '47
—studies on experimental phosgene poisoning; effect of "pressure breathing" on pulmonary edema of phosgene poisoning, [R. D. Boche & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 612-616, Dec. '47
—therapy of respiratory disorders of poliomyelitis; contribution to study of iron lung, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & H. Bour] Biol.méd., Paris 37: 1-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of asphyxia by firemen, [O. E. Spurgeon] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 307-308, March '48
—treatment of respiratory distress in poliomyelitis with "iron lung" apparatus, [H. Heller] Harefuah 34: 32, Feb. 1, '48
—use of fluorescein to demonstrate effect on circulation, [S. A. Thompson, K. Lange & E. E. Rockey] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 710-714, Dec. '47
—use of positive pressure in recently tracheotomized patients, [Le Mée] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 509-510, Aug.-Sept. '47
Cheyne-Stokes, Cheyne-Stokes dyspnea; circumstances of appearance and mechanism, [J. Lenègre & C. Ferrero] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 229-239, Feb. 20-27, '48
—during physiologic sleep; relation to hemoglobin saturation, [A. Alella & E. Meda] Minerva med. 2: 396-402, Nov. 10, '47
disorders: See also Apnea; Asphyxia; Dyspnea
—comparative action of stimulants in acute morphine depression, [C. A. Handley] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 401-402, Jan. '48
—diminished efficiency and altered dynamics of respiration in experimental pulmonary congestion, [H. E. Heyer, J. Holman & C. T. Shires] Am.Heart J. 35: 463-479, March '48
—disorders of pulmonary ventilation in children, [R. Debré] Pediat.polska 21: 14-22, '47
—effect of potassium cyanide and thiocyanate on respiratory movements of rabbit, [K. Esasi & Y. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 97-102, Dec. 25, '44
—emergencies, [J. A. Toomey] Postgrad.Med. 3: 165-170, March '48
—expiratory crying spasms in infants and young children, [M. López Pondal] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 223-228, Oct. '47
—functional disturbance with hyperventilation as cause of symptoms, [C. K. Maytum] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 19-22, Jan. '48
—functional modifications of lung in patients with caverns of lower lobes treated with phrenic paralysis, [J. A. Sciuto & L. P. Arboleya] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 411-432, '47
—inclination of nasal apertures as cause of respiratory insufficiency, [A. Sercer] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 565-574, '47
—misconceptions regarding use of carbon dioxide in treatment of respiratory depression and asphyxia, [H. M. Ausherman] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 172-175, May-June '48

RESPIRATION, disorders—Continued
—myasthenia simulating respiratory paralysis of poliomyelitis; case in girl 7 years old, [L. Schwarz] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 517-526, Aug. '47
—peculiar disorder in epilepsy, [K. Wiesinger & H. Zellweger] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 456-468, Dec. '47
—physiology of respiration, as applied to treatment of bulbar poliomyelitis, [W. G. Kubicek, G. W. Holt & F. J. Kottke] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 84-88, Feb. '48
—polymorphism of respiratory effects of acetylcholine, [R. Hazard, J.Cheymol & A. Quinquaud] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 130-131, '46
—pulmonary function and stenosis of respiratory tract, [P. H. Rossier, K. Wiesinger & A. Bühlmann] Helvet.med.acta 14: 404-406, Sept. '47
—receding chin and glossoptosis; cause in infant, [A. Nisenson] J.Pediat. 32: 397-403, April '48
—respiration, circulation and intrathoracic pressure in mediastinal emphysema, [O. Braun & W. Kasten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 716-721, Sept. 1, '47
—respiratory acidosis and alkalosis in children, [S. Spector & C. F. McKhann] J.Pediat. 32: 227-245, March '48
—respiratory function in course of development of silicosis, [M. Lob] Helvet.med.acta 14: 417-420, Sept. '47
—respiratory paralysis in poliomyelitis, [W. Napier & R. Keymer] Glasgow M.J. 29: 88-90, March '48
—respiratory rhythm in nervous disorders, [C. W. Olsen] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 49-51, July '47
—succinic acid as respiratory stimulant, [M. R. Castex, L. E. Camponovo & F. E. Labourt] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 195-203, Jan. 30, '48
—sudden stop of respiration during operation of cerebellar abscess; case with recovery, [G. van Gangelen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1342-1345, March 29, '41
—temporary arrest of respiration and heart during spinal anesthesia; case, [F. B. Kozlowski] Union méd.du Canada 77: 160-163, Feb. '48
—therapy in poliomyelitis; contribution to study of iron lung, [L. Binet, M. Bochet & H. Bour] Biol. méd., Paris 37: 1-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
hyperpnea, functional respiratory disturbance with hyperventilation as cause of symptoms, [C. K. Maytum] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 19-22, Jan. '48
—respiratory activities in course of artificial hyperventilation and acapnic apnea, [C. Heymans & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 382-391, Jan. 15, '48
physiology: See also Vital Capacity
—alveolar air and its variations due to altitude (El aire alveolar y sus variaciones por la altura), Med. depor.y trab. 10: 652-653, March '47
—alveolar-arterial difference in oxygen tension, [M. N. J. Dirken & H. Heemstra] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 501-509, '47
—application of tests for clinical evaluation of pulmonary pathology, [W. E. Bloomer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 135-166, Dec. '47
—arterial oxygen content in children during inhalation of air and 100 per cent oxygen, [S. N. Preston & N. K. Ordway] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 696-702, March '48
—behavior of pulmonary ventilation during anoxia, [L. S. Siliani] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 499-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
—bronchospirometric studies in collapse therapy; functional examination of each lung before and after induced phrenic paralysis; cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] An.Cáted.de pat. y clín.tuberc. 8: 165-189, Dec. '46
—bronchospirometry with flexible sound; method for functional exploration of separate lungs in pulmonary tuberculosis after surgical therapy, [P. Tulou] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 543-554, '47
—cerebral anoxia and its residuals; respiration, normal and pathologic, [C. B. Courville] M.Arts & Sc. 1: 35-44, July '47
—circulating air and captive air in examination of pulmonary ventilating function, [R. Tiffeneau & Pinelli] Paris méd. 37: 624-628, Dec. 27, '47
—clinical significance of cardiac and respiratory adjustments in chronic anemia, [H. L. Blumgart & M. D. Altschule] Blood 3: 329-348, April '48
—collateral ventilation, [P. R. Baarsma & M. N. J. Dirken] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 238-251, April '48
—collateral ventilation in man, [P. R. Baarsma, M. N. J. Dirken & E. Huizinga] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 252-263, April '48
—criticism of spirographic method as pulmonary function test; results in pulmonary tuberculosis, [Y. Tutumi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 9-27, June 25, '44
—effect of cholesterol, [M. Fabinyi & J. Szebehelyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 801-803, June 15, '47
—effect of single inspiration in lead III and lead CF IV of human electrocardiogram, [G. L. Norris & E. Massie] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 57, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1519-1520, Dec. '47

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—effect of various anesthetics and decerebration on carbon dioxide stimulating action on cats, [S. C. Wang & L. F. Nims] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 187-195, Feb. '48
—effects of high doses of amphetamine and strychnine on gas exchange during acidosis, [M. del Dotto & M. Rosselli] Arch.per le sc.med. **85**: 13-25, Jan. '48
—effects of narcotic level of carbon dioxide on cats, [J. L. Mackay] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 469-478, Dec. '47
—effects of sodium succinate on respiration and metabolism of dog, [C. Heymans, A. L. Delaunois & J. Jacob] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 392-401, Jan. 15, '48
—effects on lungs of respiratory air flow resistance in dogs with special reference to vagotomy, [S. Zinberg, G. Nudell, W. G. Kubicek & M. B. Visscher] Am.Heart J. **25**: 774-779, May '48
—excitability of respiratory center during various phases of respiratory cycle; stimulation of vagus nerve during changes in state of respiratory center, [B. Lueken & C. Timm] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 241-260, '47
—exploration of respiratory function as basis of expertise of silicotic patients, [P. Tulou] Arch.d.mal. profess. **8**: 217-220, '47
—histophysiologic conditions in periphery of pulmonary lobule in man, [A. Policard] Acta anat. **4**: 229-238, '47; abstr., Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 874-877, March 24, '47
—inspiratory vasoconstriction in patients after spinal injuries, [R. W. Gilliatt, L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. **107**: 67-75, Jan. 1, '48
—lung function studies; rate of increase of arterial oxyden staturation during inhalation of 100 per cent oxygen, [W. S. Fowler & J. H. Comroe, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 327-334, May (pt. 1) '48
—measurement of alveolar pressure in human subjects, [A. B. Otis & D. F. Proctor] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 106-112, Jan. '48
—measuring of ventilation in atmosphere of 50 per cent and 15 per cent oxygen as function test in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [A. L. Maccagno & G. Scoz] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 429-461, '47
—modern concept of respiration after R. F. Pitts, [I. G. Shaffer] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 310-314, April '48
—nitrogen content of femoral arterial and venous blood in anesthetized dogs denitrogenated by continuous inhalation of 99.6 per cent oxygen, [L. Karel & R. E. Weston] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 71-79, Nov. '47
—oxygenation studies in congenital pulmonary stenosis; application of recording oximetry in evaluation of cardiorespiratory function, [G. Gullickson & others] Am.Heart J. **35**: 940-947, June '48
—pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of crises of asthma bronchiale; pulmonary ventilation, oxygen uptake and blood pressure, [H. Colldahl] Acta med. Scandinav. **128**: 551-577, '47
—pathophysiologic differentiation by means of oxygen test, [K. Wiesinger] Helvet.med.acta **14**: 407-412, Sept. '47
—pulmonary function following test injection of strophanthosid (strophanthus preparation) in patients with myocardial lesion, [H. Steinlin] Helvet.med. acta **14**: 425-429, Sept. '47
—quantitative analysis of respiration gases by means of nonchemical methods, [C. Vacca] Riv.med.aeronaut. **10**: 531-538, Oct.-Dec. '47
—respiration and acid-base equilibrium during pregnancy, [G. K. Döring & H. H. Loeschcke] Arch.f.d. ges.Physiol. **249**: 437-451, '47
—respiratory and circulatory effects of cacotheline, [H. J. Teuber] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 347-348, '46
—respiratory efficiency of hyperthyroid patients, [A. Costa & E. Barbaso] Minerva med. **2**: 507-509, Dec. 15, '47
—respiratory, electroencephalographic and blood gas changes in progressive barbiturate narcosis in dogs, [R. L. Swank & J. M. Foley] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92**: 381-396, April '48
—respiratory movement as factor in production of Q waves in lead I and in unipolar leads from left precordium in human left bundle branch block, [A. W. Lapin & H. B. Sprague] Am.Heart J. **35**: 962-970, June '48
—respiratory type, secondary sex character in children, [E. May & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. **55**: 877-878, Dec. 27, '47
—respiratory, vascular and thermal responses to stimulation of orbital surface of frontal lobe, [J. M. R. Delgado & R. B. Livingston] J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 39-55, Jan. '48
—roentgen images of lung and digestive tract at birth, [P. Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas & Heraux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 161-166, Feb. 6-13, '48
—role of chemoreceptors in regulation of respiration, [H. Winterstein] Türk tip cem.med. **13**: 402-405, '47
—utility of pulmonary function tests in pneumoconiosis, [E. Jequier-Doge] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 212-215, '47

RESPIRATION, physiology—Continued
—variations of respiratory rate in dog under chloralose anesthesia, [M. V. Strumza] J.de physiol. **39**: 199-217, '47
—vasoconstriction in finger after deep inspiration, [R. W. Gilliatt] J.Physiol. **107**: 76-88, Jan. 1, '48
—voluntary hyperventilation with air and oxygen; mode of action of saturation of hemoglobin, [E. Meda & A. Alella] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 272-275, '47
sounds, autospirophony, new method for testing audition, [N. Popa] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 463-469, Aug.-Sept. '47
—quantitative estimation of intensity of breath sounds; magnoscopic investigation, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 52-56, Oct. 15, '43
RESPIRATOR: See Respiration, artificial
RESPIRATORY QUOTIENT: See Metabolism
RESPIRATORY TRACT
See also Bronchi; Nasopharynx; Nose; Pharynx; etc.
cancer, exhaust gas from automobiles in relation to cancer, [F. J. Oldofredi] Krebsarzt **3**: 86-91, March '48
—relation between cancer and trauma; cancer of respiratory tract due to intrapulmonary bullet; 2 cases, [R. Huguenin, J. Fauvet & J. Bourdin] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 186-188, Dec. '47
diseases, acute infections; experimental studies on effect of small doses of sulfonamides, [G. Löfström] Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 1-11, '48
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis, [F. A. Sooy] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 149-153, '47
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis; further studies on treatment, [F. W. Davison] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 453-464, April '48
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis (including 4 cases requiring tracheotomy), [M. W. Everhart] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 776-778, April '48
—acute stenotic laryngitis and laryngotracheobronchitis (pseudocroup) in childhood; clinical studies of hospital cases in winter of 1946-1947, [H. C. Arnesen, C. J. Bjerkelund & J. Bøe] Nord.med. **36**: 2015-2018, Oct. 3, '47
—aerosol in treatment of allergic diseases, [M. Mitrani] Inform.méd., Habana **11**: 79-88, July-Dec. '47
—aerosol therapy, [G. A. Koelsche] J.Allergy **19**: 47-57, Jan. '48
—anaerobic bacterial flora of bronchopulmonary and pleural suppurations, [C. Gernez-Rieux & H. Beerens] Paris méd. **38**: 122-126, Feb. 28, '48
—appendicitis and upper respiratory infection; 18 cases at sea, [G. L. Calvy] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 998-1002, May '48
—bacteriological findings in undifferentiated and other acute respiratory diseases: Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Medicine **26**: 465-484, Dec. '47
—bismuth therapy for colds, [T. Levy] J.M.A. Georgia **37**: 172-174, May '48
—bronchoscopy in diagnosis, [C. H. Thomas] M.Press **219**: 373-376, April 28, '48
—climatic respiratory allergopathies in Barcelona, [R. Frouchtman Roger] An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 348-359, Sept. '47
—clinical patterns of undifferentiated and other acute respiratory diseases in army recruits; Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Medicine **26**: 441-464, Dec. '47
—clinical significance of pantothenic acid, [E. Stangl] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1249-1250, Nov. 29, '47
—cold prevention study; influenza vaccine for prevention of common cold, [D. W. Cowan & H. S. Diehl] Minnesota Med. **31**: 504-505, May '48
—Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases; studies, Medicine **26**: 441; 465, Dec. '47
—common cold, [C. H. Andrewes] M.Officer **79**: 55-58, Feb. 7, '48
—common cold; isolation of agent, [N. H. Topping & L. T. Atlas] Science **106**: 636-637, Dec. 26, '47
—common virus infections; diagnosis and etiology, [J. H. Dingle] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1084-1088, April 24, '48
—control measures in acute infections, [W. G. Smillie] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 513-516, Dec. '47
—control of acute infections in industry, [G. F. Wilkins] New England J.Med. **238**: 137-142, Jan. 29, '48
—control of air-borne infections in nursery (The Cradle) for young infants, [I. Rosenstern] Am.J. Dis.Child. **75**: 193-202, Feb. '48
—cost of common cold, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur. Co.(no.11) **28**: 6-7, Nov. '47
—demand valve for administration of aerosols of penicillin and streptomycin, [M. S. Segal, L. Levinson & J. F. Beakey] Dis.of Chest **14**: 386-395, May-June '48
—disinfection and sterilization of air; campaign against dust; importance in modern hygiene, [V. Matilla Gómez, G. Piédrola Gil & J. Bravo Oliva] Med. colon., Madrid **10**: 391-477, Dec. 1, '47
—effect of regular use of swimming pool during winter months on frequency and severity of cold infections, [A. Humphrey & W. Ferinden] Research Quart. **19**: 40-42, March '48

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—emergencies, [J. A. Toomey] Postgrad.Med. 3: 165-170, March '48
—evaluation of ultraviolet radiation and dust control measures in control of respiratory disease at a naval training center, [W. R. Miller & others] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 86-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—experimental studies of "common cold" in human volunteers, [J. H. Dingle] Tr.& Stud. Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 113-123, Dec. '47
—extensive subcutaneous emphysema during slight infection; case, [Tan Kian Gwan] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 59-62, Feb. '48
—fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Hebra) following sulfonamide (sulfadiazine) therapy, [J. Rose & P. D. Doolan] Bull.,Georgetown Univ. M.Center 1: 180-184, Feb.-March '48
—immunologic studies with common cold infection, [M. Pollard & C. D. Caplovitz] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 106-112, Jan. '48
—importance of various fungi, [N. G. M. Orie] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3535-3546, Dec. 6, '47
—incidence and significance of molds in allergic symptoms, [W. S. Eisenstadt] Journal Lancet 68: 217-221, June '48
—inhalation of dust penicillin, [L. Krasno, M. Karp & P. S. Rhoads] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 607-617, March '48
—intracellular inclusion bodies in mild disease, [C. De Berardinis] Arch.Path. 45: 360-365, March '48
—meteoropathologic study of children in certain regions in regard to acute diseases, [G. Toniolo & P. Cacciari] Clin.pediat. 29: 606-614, Oct. '47
—of infant at birth, [Lantuéjoul, L. Ribadeau-Dumas, Héraux & J. Debray] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 236-252, May '47
—pathogenesis of "colds," [E. Schliephake] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 8-11, Jan. 9, '48
—penicillin aerosols, [V. Martínez Llinares & E. Salgado Díez] Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) 15: 446-451, Dec. '47
—penicillin therapy of pleural and bronchopulmonary suppurations; study based on 57 cases, [J. Terrasse, F. Mory, J. Lere & L. Thévenet] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 326-330, March 5-19, '48
—pneumonias associated with epidemic infections, [J. G. Scadding] Lancet 1: 89-93, Jan. 17, '48
—prevention of chronic pulmonary disease following epidemic infection (relation to penicillin therapy); postwar problem, [W. Finke] Am.Pract. 2: 457-461, March '48
—primary diseases; pathogenesis and prevention, [J. M. Adams] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 663-666, March 27, '48
—problem of dust control for disinfection of air, [C. G. Loosli] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 409-415, March '48
—problems of common cold, [C. Iandolo] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 55: 97-102, Jan. 26, '48
—prophylaxis of upper respiratory infections in children treated with oral penicillin, [J. H. Lapin] J. Pediat. 32: 119-124, Feb. '48
—radiation therapy for treatment of upper respiratory infections, [J. C. Scal] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 69-71, Feb. '48
—relation between condition of upper respiratory tract and pulmonary silicosis, [L. Brigatti & P. Meda] Med.d.lavoro 37: 61-68, Feb. '46
—results of influenza vaccination in industry during 1947 epidemic (effect on respiratory disease rates), [A. M. Baetjer] Indust.Med. 17: 171-175, May '48
—review of literature, [M. Bartéty & R. Lesobre] Paris méd. 38: 113-122, Feb. 28, '48
—roentgen photographic study of respiratory tract based on 35,000 examinations in tuberculous and nontuberculous disorders, [H. Costa] Rev.méd.munic. 11: 23-29, July-Sept. '47
—role of allergy in disorders of lower respiratory tract, [J. Duchaine] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 467-470, Feb. 29, '48
—survival of virus of common cold in specimens collected from naturally acquired cases, [M. Pollard, C. U. Dernehl & C. D. Caplovitz] Am.J. Hyg. 47: 103-105, Jan. '48
—therapeutic progress, [A. Pursell Menguez] Día méd. 19: 2194, Nov. 10, '47
—therapeutic progress in internal medicine, 1947, [E. S. Mazzei] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 203-214, Jan. 30, '48
—transmission and control in army barracks; spread of hemolytic streptococcal infections among enlisted personnel, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli & M. Hamburger, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 72-85, Jan.-Feb. '48
—transmission and control within army barracks; hemolytic streptococcal contamination of environment, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, H. Wise & O. H. Robertson] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 59-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of acute infections in children with orally administered, unbuffered penicillin solutions, [W. S. Hoffman, J. W. Hofer & H. Gordon] J.Pediat. 32: 1-9, Jan. '48
—treatment of common infections, [C. H. Smith] J. Pediat. 32: 423-440, April '48

RESPIRATORY TRACT, diseases—Continued
—treatment of common infections (use of portable inhalation apparatus for aerosol medication, with special reference to penicillin), [H. V. Dwyer] J. Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1407-1409, Dec. '47
—treatment of conditions associated with urgent dyspnea, [R. S. B. Pearson] M.Press 219: 28-30, Jan. 14, '48
—use of *poly*-vinyl pyrrolidone to retard action of aerosols, [R. Tiffeneau & J. Singuier] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 697-698, Dec. 9-16, '47
—value of medical bronchoscopy in service for adults, [A. Breton & J. Mereau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 347-352, Feb. 14, '48
—vitamin C in prevention of colds, [N. W. Markwell] M.J.Australia 2: 777-778, Dec. 27, '47
—we can prevent colds (by *triethylene* glycol control of air bacteriology), [A. Q. Maisel] Hygeia 26: 266, April '48
mucosa: See also Respiratory Tract, tumors
—role in pathogenesis of allergic skin diseases, [H. Buchwald] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 394-427, '47
roentgenography: See Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Respiratory Tract; etc.
stricture, pulmonary function and stenosis of respiratory tract, [P. H. Rossier, K. Wiesinger & A. Bühlmann] Helvet.med.acta 14: 404-406, Sept. '47
—stenosis of respiratory tract due to primary localized phlegmonous inflammation of epiglottis, [G. Dolivo] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 397-404, Nov. '47
syphilis, unusual evolution in case diagnosed as nasal and pharyngeal tuberculosis; marked improvement with arsphenamine therapy, [A. Pinart Revoltós] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 283-286, July '47
tuberculosis, of upper part, with report of case, [D. B. Rosenthal] M.J.Australia 1: 335-337, March 13, '48
—participation of upper respiratory tract; histologic study, [P. Colantuono & M. Negri] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 421-429, July-Aug. '47
—streptomycin therapy of tuberculous lesions of pharynx, larynx and bronchi; reports from Bordeaux Center of Streptomycin Therapy, [R. Damade, P. Blanchot, P. Leman & J. Lintilhac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 99-103, March '48
—unusual evolution in case diagnosed as nasal and pharyngeal tuberculosis; marked improvement with arsphenamine therapy, [A. Pinart Revoltós] An. med.,Barcelona 34: 283-286, July '47
tumors, bronchoscopic experiences with tumors of lower respiratory tract, [E. N. Broyles] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 129-133, March '48
—histopathogenetic study of angiectasic angioblastic tumors of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, [E. Giuffrida] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 225-247, '47
—hyperplastic and neoplastic reticular reactions of upper respiratory tract; reactions of reticuloendothelial system in laterocervical lymph nodes during development of oropharyngolaryngeal tumors, [L. Cojazzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 166-172, Sept. '47
RESPONSIBILITY
—the unconscious and responsibility; apparent antinomy, [P. D. Corrêa] Brasil-med. 62: 56-61, Feb. 21-28, '48
criminal: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
REST
—ambulation or rest for postoperative patient? [F. B. Thomson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 85-86, Dec. '47
—changing concepts in bed rest treatment of tuberculosis, [R. S. Anderson] Dis.of Chest 14: 167-179, March-April '48
—dangers of going to bed, [R. A. J. Asher] Brit.M.J. 2: 967-968, Dec. 13, '47
—deleterious results of rest in bed after orthopedic operations, [R. K. Ghormley] Nebraska M.J. 33: 160-162, May '48
—effect of immobilization on metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick] Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 364-375, June '48
—effects of immobilization upon various metabolic and physiologic functions of normal men, [J. E. Deitrick, G. D. Whedon & E. Shorr] Am.J.Med. 4: 3-36, Jan. '48
—functional rest cure in pulmonary tuberculosis; present value and new procedures, [R. Cohen] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 674-685, '47
—importance in therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. Etzel] Med.cir.farm., pp. 482-500, Sept. '47
—rationale and efficacy of bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. L. Banyai] M.Press 218: 575-581, Dec. 24, '47
—rest in tuberculosis and surgery of apex; author's procedure, [M. Chapo Bortagaray] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 917-928, '47
—streptomycin and bed rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher, G. W. Fishburn & J. B. Wallace] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 534-538, Dec. '47
RESTAURANTS
See also Cooking and Eating Utensils
—New York City's restaurant clean-up program, [I. Weinstein] M.Officer 79: 208-212, May 15, '48

RESTAURANTS—Continued
—trend of modern sanitation, with special emphasis on standards for restaurant sanitation, [A. E. Berry] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 16-20, Jan. '48
—war against greasy spoon, [C. W. Matthews] Hygeia 26: 264, April '48
RESTELLINI, A.: See RABINO, A., jt. auth.
RESTREPO, A., Contribución al estudio de los flujos genitales femeninos; nueva estadistica; casos y apuntes clinicos, An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 91-115, March-June '46
Nueva contribución al estudio de los flujos genitales femeninos; apuntes en torno a 700 casos, An.Acad. med.Medellín [2]: 116-181, March-June '46
Sinopsis etiológica de las hemorragias genitales y algunos comentarios, An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 313-341, June-Sept. '47
——See CALLE, N. M., jt. auth.
RESTREPO, J. M., Sintomatología terapéutica y no patológica propiamente dicha, An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 357-371, June-Sept. '47
RESTREPO, R., El prolapso uterino y su tratamiento con radio, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 765-768, June '47
——and MENDEZ LEMAITRE, A., Infecciones amibianas confundidas con cáncer; amibíasis del cuello uterino y vagina diagnosticada como cáncer uterino avanzado; amibíasis de la vulva, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 914-920, Sept. '47
RESTREPO MOLINA, J., Consideraciones sobre el sindrome de Lawrence-Moon-Biedl, Bol.clín.,Univ. Antioquia 9: 365-374, Oct. '47
RESUSCITATION
See also Asphyxia; Blood Transfusion; Heart, injections into; Heart, massage; Respiration, artificial; etc.
—recent advances, [G. W. G. Bird] Antiseptic 44: 713-718, Nov. '47
—relative death during anesthesia and resuscitation; 2 cases in children, [R. Yannicelli & J. Marotta] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 581-594, '47
—resuscitation and anesthesia; 2 cases, [P. Larghero Ybarz, Kasdorf, H. Cardeza & O. Lucas] Bol.Soc. cir.d.Uruguay 18: 280-297, '47
RETE MIRABILE CAROTICUM: See Arteries, carotid
RETHI, A., Névrites trigéméllaires d'origine rhinogène et leur traitement, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 431-435, Aug.-Sept. '47
Operative treatment of ozæna, Orvosok lapja 3: 657-661, May 18, '47; J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 139-146, March '48
RETICULIN
—composition and role of connective tissue; relation of collagen and reticulin to water-binding capacity of connective tissue, [G. C. Heringa & A. Weidinger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5113-5119, Dec. 28, '40
—systematic study of reticulin in kidney tumors; 44 cases, [C. Gouygou & J. P. Kerneis] J.d'urol. 53: 343-348, '46-'47
RETICULOCYTES: See Anemia, Pernicious; Erythrocytes; Erythrocytes, production; Stains and Staining, blood staining
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
See also Anemia, splenic; Liver; Phagocytes and Phagocytosis; Spleen; etc.
—cytochrome and reticuloendothelial system, [A. Delachaux & I. Berson] Helvet.med.acta 14: 462-466, Sept. '47
—hematologic modifications determined by administration of reticuloendotheliotropic colloids; experimental study, [C. Bianchi & G. Ippolito] Ateneo parmense 18: 203-218, '47
—histamine as physiologic activator of reticuloendothelial system, [M. Jancsó] Orvosok lapja 3: 1025-1030, July 13, '47
—histiocytic metabolism of cholesterol, [D. Mosto] Rev. Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 140-148, April-June '47
—histomorphology, [O. Fresen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 100-104, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
—histophysiology of mesenchyme and of reticuloendothelial system, [J. Porto] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 784-793, Nov. 15, '47
—normal reticular cells of hemopoietic organs; histiocytic series, [M. Bessis] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 339-395, '47
—of lingual tonsil, [M. Polak & A. P. Belou] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 531-540, Sept. '47; also, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 32-34, Jan. 15-30, '48
—relationships uniting neurovegetative and reticulohistiocytic system; experimental facts and therapeutic theories, [H. Laborit & H. Tanguy] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 775-777, Dec. 23, '47
—reticuloendothelial elements of gingival mucosa, [E. Carames de Aprile] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 473-492, Sept. '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 902-906, Dec. 15-30, '47
—so-called reticuloendothelial system, [P. Chevallier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2662-2666, Nov. 28, '47
—storage of carmine in mice of inbred strains, [K. Stern] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 315-317, March '48
RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM—Continued
—supposed transformation of chemotherapeutic drugs into principles active for reticuloendothelial system, [H. Kroo & P. Rodriguez Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 270-275, Dec. '47
diseases, agranulocytic malignant histiocytic reticulosis, [J. Decourt, A. Rubens-Duval, J. Guillemin & Sibertin-Blanc] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 788-791, April 2, '48
—clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of infectious reticuloendotheliosis (Abt-Letterer-Siwe), [E. Knopf] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 129-140, '47
—cutaneous manifestations of histiomonocytic reticulosis; critical study, [P. de Graciansky & A. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 791-803, April 2, '48
—diagnostic significance of reticuloendothelial cells in blood smear, [A. Horst] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 467-473, '47
—hemoblastosis, histiomonocytic reticulosis and monocytic leukemia, [P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 803-808, April 2, '48
—histiomonocytic reticulosis with multiple cutaneous and visceral localizations, [P. Le Coulant & L'Epée] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 124-130, March '48
—hyperplastic, systemic reticuloendotheliosis probably secondary to septicemia of undetermined origin; case, [I. Cattaneo] Haematologica 30: 205-228, '47
—kala-azar rapidly cured by R.P. 2168 (antimony compound) and *diamidine*; difficulties in differential diagnosis of histiomonocytic reticuloendotheliosis, [P. Croizat, L. Revol, R. Creyssel & P. Morel] Sang 18: 529-534, '47
—lung, metabolic and defensive organ belonging to reticuloendothelial system; new view of pulmonary physiology and physiopathology, [A. Amell-Sans] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 133-147, Sept. '47
—malignant reticulosis and tuberculosis of lymph nodes (tuberculous pseudoleukemia), [G. Giraud & P. Cazal] Sang 18: 333-337, '47
—malignant reticulosis with cutaneous and hematic manifestations; attempted therapy with roentgen rays and nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 783-788, April 2 '48
—manifold manifestations; case of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), acute hemolytic anemia and giant follicular lymphadenopathy, [C. G. Tedeschi & T. J. Carnicelli] Arch.Path. 45: 171-178, Feb. '48
—melitococcic endothelilitis; study apropos of case, [R. Tessier & R. Castaing] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 89-95, Jan. 23-30, '48
—multiple histiocytic granuloma (eosinophilic and xanthomatous) of femoral localization, [R. I. Latienda, E. S. Garre & J. P. Reggi] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 571-578, '46
—pathologic reticular cells of hemopoietic organs; histiocytic series; cytology of reticuloses, [M. Bessis] Rev.d'hémat. 2: 339-395, '47
—persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) histiocytoses, [A. C. Allen] Am.J.Path. 24: 367-387, March '48
—proliferative inflammatory reaction to infectious or noninfectious stimuli, [T. Tempka] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 504-512, '47
—review, [L. de Castro Freire] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 719-729, Nov.-Dec. '47
—systemic aleukemic reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease), [C. Varga, M. N. Richter & A. G. DeSanctis] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 376-384, March '48
—systemic reticuloendothelial granuloma; comparison of Letterer-Siwe disease, Schüller-Christian disease and eosinophilic granuloma, [C. W. Laymon & J. J. Sevenants] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 873-890, May '48
in immunity, allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticuloendothelial system in Boeck's sarcoid and other conditions; morphologic immunity reaction, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 389-407, March '48
—effect of stimulation in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Csefko & I. Seri] Schweiz.Ztschr. Tuberk. 4: 458-475, '47
—hyperglobulinemia, periarterial fibrosis of spleen and wire loop lesion in disseminated lupus erythematosus in relation to allergic pathogenesis, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 409-427, March '48
—physiology of reticuloendothelial system; new concepts on organic defense; antireticular cytotoxic serum, [Fernández de Soto Morales] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 371-376, June '47
—plasma cellular reaction; relation to formation of antibodies in vitro, [A. Fagraeus] J.Immunol. 58: 1-13, Jan. '48
pathology, case of Stengel-Wolbach sclerosis with autopsy, [M. Fowler] M.J.Australia 1: 302-304, March 6, '48
—characteristics of histiocytic granuloma in spontaneous leishmaniasis of guinea pig, [C. Magarinos Tôrres, J. Muniz, R. A. de Almeida Cardoso & E. Duarte] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 405-408, March '48

RETICULOENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM, pathology—Continued
—hyperplasia of histiocytes following repeated doses of colchicine, [G. Musotto & C. Diquattro] Pathologica 39: 204-208, July-Aug. '47
—neoplastic and hyperplastic reticular reactions in upper respiratory tract; behavior of reticuloendothelial system in experimental Arthus phenomenon of tonsils, [L. Cojazzi & A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 239-247, Dec. '47
staining, new method for staining of reticuloendothelial system, including microglia of Hortega, in specimens fixed for long time in 10 per cent solution of formaldehyde, [J. Bofill] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 264-269, '47
—perinuclear lipid layer of histiocytes of skin and its inframicroscopic structure, [C. A. Baud] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1122-1123, April 14, '47
tumors: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma; Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS: See Leukemia, monocytic; Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULOLYMPHOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulolymphosarcoma
RETICULOMA: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
RETICULOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, reticulosarcoma
RETICULOSIS: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
RETICULUM: See Reticuloendothelial System; Tissue connective
RETINA
See also Macula Lutea
—behavior of various intraocular phenomena manifested during compression of retina; significance in relation to general problem of biophysical mechanism of vision, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 257-289, May '47
—mechanism of retinal vitamin A formation, [A. F. Bliss] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 165-178, Jan. '48
abnormalities, congenital retinal fold with vitreous disorganization; case, [I. J. Eisenberg] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 337-338, March '48
anatomy and histology, drawings of ocular fundus, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 117-125, Feb. '47
—structure and histochemistry of neuroepithelial cells of human retina, [P. Cibis] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 309-311, '40
—visual cells of guinea pig, [R. Granit] Nature,London 160: 838, Dec. 13, '47
angioid streaks: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
blood supply: See also Embolism, retinal; Periphlebitis; Veins, retinal; etc.
—action of minimal elective vasodilatation in certain forms of chorioretinitis and on senile retina, [J. Gallois] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 78-80, July-Aug. '47
—angle of bifurcation of retinal vessels, [C. W. Wasmund] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 12-15, Jan. '48
—behavior of arterial pressure of retina during acetylcholine shock in schizophrenia, [S. Rosso] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 357-369, Sept.-Oct. '47
—behavior of corneal and pupillary reflexes, of ocular tensions and of pressure of central retinal artery during thiopental (barbital derivative) anesthesia; possibility of using new anesthetic in ocular surgery [D. Panzardi] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 570-580, Sept. '47
—circulation of ocular fundus, [P. Weinstein & J. Forgács] Orvosok lapja 3: 769-772, June 8, '47
—classification of retinal lesions in presence of vascular hypertension; report submitted by committee, [H. P. Wagener, G. E. Clay & J. F. Gipner] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 57-73, '47
—control of therapeutic action of priscol, a *dihydro*imidazole, [B. Miller] Ophthalmologica 115: 11-21, Jan. '48
—critical study of various ophthalmoscopic classifications of arterial hypertension; systematization of lesions of ocular fundus, [C. de Rezende & P. R. C. Rebocho] Rev.Hosp.clin. 2: 237-258, July '47
—early ophthalmoscopic sign of intracranial hypertension, [J. Pereyra Käfer] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 213-215, July-Sept. '47; also, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 5: 415-416, Dec. '47
—effects of anoxia on retinal vessels and retinal arterial pressure, [J. Duguet, P. Dumont & J. P. Bailliart] J.Aviation Med. 18: 516-520, Dec. '47
—effects of olfactory stimuli on arterial pressure, [S. Bachi & G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 418-432, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of priscol (a *dihydroimidazole*) on arterial pressure, [C. Gandolfi] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 336-343, June '47
—experimental hypertensive retinopathies, [N. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 213-220, March '47
—intramural vascular system (vasa vasorum?) in retinal vessels, [A. Loewenstein] Arch.Ophth. 39: 9-26, Jan. '48
—lipemia retinalis; case, [S. Stearns, E. Friedman, M. Lugitch & S. H. Hoffman] New England J.Med. 238: 16-17, Jan. 1, '48
RETINA, blood supply—Continued
—minimal elective vasodilatation and eye; syndromes of circulatory deficit, chronic glaucoma, etc., [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 281-288, '47
—normal optic nerve; classification of optic disk based on branching of central retinal artery, [E. H. Wood] Arch.Ophth. 39: 305-312, March '48
—observations on pulse and arterial pressure, [W. Kapuściński] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 273-300, May '48
—ocular changes in metabolic diseases, [I. S. Tassman] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 70-74, Feb. '48
—ocular fundus in pheochromocytoma of adrenal gland; 3 cases, [G. M. Bruce] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 201-228, '47
—ocular fundus in typical generalized thromboangiitis obliterans, [W. Rauh] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 105-112, '40
—ophthalmoscopy and hypertensive state; résumé of demonstration of 100 kodachrome color fundus photographs, [A. J. Bedell] Mississippi Doctor 25: 347-350, April '48
—papilloretinitis due to hypertension and papillary stasis; clinicopathogenic study, [P. Matteucci] Riv.oftal. 2: 105-111, March-April '47
—pathologic changes in reflected streaks of retinal vessels, [A. Jäger] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 101-105, '40
—physiopathology of retinal circulation in relation to certain intracranial conditions with special regard to provoked aseptic meningitis, [M. Morano & G. Oggioni] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 300-378, Sept.-Dec. '47
—question of provoked retinal double pulse as sign of preglaucoma; documentation by cinematography, [J. Lijo Pavia] Ophthalmologica 114: 429-430, Dec. '47
—recovery following occlusion of central retinal artery, [J. M. Thompson] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 237, May '48
—relation between arterial pressure and vestibular stimulation; physiologic and physiopathologic study of vestibular apparatus, [L. Cojazzi & G. Grandi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 85-97, March-April '46
—results of penicillin therapy in ocular complications of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with special regard to bilateral occlusion of central artery of retina; case, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 749-762, Dec. '47
—retinal angiospasm due to compression of carotid artery; relation between carotid sinus and cerebral circulation; case, [G. di Luca] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 309-322, Sept.-Dec. '47
—retinal arteries or arterioles? [S. Abreu Fialho] Rev. brasil.oftal. 6: 101-106, Dec. '47
—retinal artery occlusion (due to arterial spasm); report illustrating pathogenesis of fundal appearances and effect of acetylcholine, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 111-117, Feb. '48
—retinal blood vessels in reduced atmospheric pressure, [A. Jäger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 44-48, '47
—retinographic observations, [M. Amsler & M. Neuenschwander] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 217-221, '47
—retinopathy of multiple sclerosis, [C. W. Rucker] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 564-570, '47
—spasm of macular arteries; case, [Sie-Boen-Lian] Arch.Ophth. 39: 267-272, March '48
—tonoscopic study of migraine and epilepsy, [E. Redslob] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 208-212, '47
—vascular changes associated with diabetes mellitus, [C. B. McFarland] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 487-488, May '48
—vascular factors in retinal disorders due to diabetes mellitus, [D. Cattaneo] Athena 13: 101-104, Sept.-Oct. '47
—vascular fundus disease with especial reference to classification of Gifford and Macpherson, [I. Puntenney] Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 74-79, '48
—visual functional disorders and retinal changes of anoxemic origin in aviator, [P. Dumont, J. P. Bailliart, A. Mercier & J. Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 348-358, '47
detached, [W. J. B. Riddell] M.Press 219: 323-325, April 14, '48
—after total extraction of cataract in diabetic patient, [L. Bonhomme] Arch.d'opht. 8: 54-56, '48
—apparatus for use in surgical therapy, [H. Machemer] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 322-326, '40
—bilateral detachment in uniovular twins, [P. Cibis] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 251-256, '40
—choroiditis proliferans (sequel of reattachment of detached retina), [C. Yen] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 207-208, Feb. '48
—clinical and histopathologic changes of ocular fundus in panmyelophthisis; pathogenesis of detachment, [H. Krümmel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 30-44, '47
—clinical course of complications of arachnodactylia, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 342-354, '47

RETINA, detached—Continued
—form of chorioretinitis with detached retina identified by stereo-ophthalmoscopy, [A. Busacca] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 182-184, '47
—forms of application of electrolysis; significance in therapy, [H. Machemer] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 257-271, '40
—late results of operation (patients operated on more than 10 years ago), [M. A. Dollfus] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 547-552, Sept. '47
—operative treatment, [B. Rosengren] Acta ophth. 25: 111-125, '47
—recuperation of visual functions following surgical therapy, [R. Weekers, F. Roussel & A. Heintz] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 521-529, Sept. '47
—results of operations performed at second Ophthalmologic Clinic of University of Vienna in 1939, [K. Hruby] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 272-277, '40
—seasonal variations of frequency in Algeria, [A. Gauthier & G. Bruyas] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 404-408, June-Oct. '47
—surgical treatment, [W. R. Buffington] South.M.J. 41: 508-513, June '48
—survey of etiology and results of treatments on phakics and aphakics, [C. H. Bagley] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 285-298, March '48
—symptomless hole in ophthalmologic practice, [E. Weber] Ophthalmologica 114: 304-311, Oct.-Nov. '47
—therapy, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1001-1008, Oct. '47; Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 68-72, Jan. '48
—total extraction of crystalline lens and detachment, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer & J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 513-520, Sept. '47
—transplantation of vitreous; preliminary report, [H. M. Katzin & J. D. Blum] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 760-766, Dec. '47
—treatment, [F. P. Calhoun, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 311-317, April '48
—value of injecting saline into vitreous as adjunct to diathermy operations, [E. G. Grafton, Jr. & J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 299-303, March '48
—when should prophylactic attachment be performed? [F. Fleischer] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 20-29, '47
—with special reference to surgical therapy, [F. Palomino Dena] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 89-107, '47
diseases, classification of ophthalmoscopic manifestations of arterial hypertension, [S. Abreu Fialho] Med.cir.farm., pp. 525-545, Oct. '47
—ocular fundus in diabetes, [F. Páez Allende] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 86-89, Feb. 15-29, '48
—role of premorbid state in origin of changes of ocular fundus in traumatization of cranium, [Z. Kaminskaia-Pavlova] Semana méd. 1: 223-225, Feb. 5, '48
edema, and intravenous procaine hydrochloride, [Rouhet] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 275-280, '47
—cerebromeningeal and papilloretinal edema due to arterial hypertension, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2655-2662, Nov. 28, '47
—retinal artery occlusion (due to arterial spasm); report illustrating pathogenesis of fundal appearances and effect of acetylcholine, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit. J.Ophth. 32: 111-117, Feb. '48
embryology, cytologic facts of histogenesis, [A. Celestino da Costa] Acta anat. 4: 79-86, '47
examination: See also Retina, blood supply
—combined examination of ocular fundus and electroencephalographic examination in intracranial neoformations, [Y. Laporte] Paris méd. 37: 592-593, Dec. 13, '47
—endoscopy, [P. Bailliart] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 370-373, June-Oct. '47
—manifestations of pernicious anemia; clinical study, [F. Schupfer] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 288-292, '47
hemorrhage, blood transfusions and recidivating hemorrhages of young people, [Calmettes, Deodati & Tabarly] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 199-204, '47
—capillary fragility and capillary permeability in relation to hemorrhage (efficacy of rutin therapy), [R. L. Shanno, J. Q. Griffith, Jr. & W. O. La Motte, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1556-1563, Dec. '47
—fundus changes in blood dyscrasias, [E. M. Blake] Connecticut M.J. 12: 410-412, May '48
—hemorrhage premonitory of exacerbation of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Boudon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-344, June-Oct. '47
—intraocular tension; influence on appearance of hemorrhages in diabetics, [J. Manuel Vila Ortiz] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 288-298, March '47
—newer treatment (with rutin, hesperidin, dicumarol and heparin), [C. W. Rutherford] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 494-496, May '48
—of newborn, [J. Belmonte González] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 323, Sept.-Oct.; 393, Nov.-Dec. '47
—successful diathermy treatment in case of recurring hemorrhages, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 194-201, '47
inflammation: See Retinitis; Retinochoroiditis

RETINA—Continued
innervation, neural organization of retinal elements, as revealed by polarization, [R. Granit] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 239-251, May '48
—neurofibrils and nerve cells studied by Río Hortega silver staining method, [J. Sverdlick] Arch.histol. norm.y pat. 3: 133-143, June '46
pathology, early diagnosis of siderosis by use of electroretinography, [G. Karpe] Docum.ophth. 2: 277-296, '48
—experimental studies on general hypertension in rabbit, with special consideration of ocular findings, [J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 170-188, Oct. 15, '43
—histopathologic changes of ocular fundus in panmyelophthisis; pathogenesis of retinal detachment, [H. Krümmel] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 36-44, '47
—ocular fundus during leukoblastosis, [P. Laporte & R. Cazaban] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 319-330, '47
photography: See Eyes, photography; Retina, blood supply
physiology: See also Vision
—apparatus and method for clinical recording of electroretinogram, [G. Karpe] Docum.ophth. 2: 268-276, '48
—certain data on factors of variation of latency of electroretinogram, [H. Piéron & J. Ségal] J.de physiol. 39: 353-371, '47
—cyanide inhibition of retinal respiration in bicarbonate buffer, [W. A. Robbie & P. J. Leinfelder] Arch.Biochem. 16: 437-442, March '48
—dependence of action current of human retina on intensity of stimulus and size of visual field, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 371-382, Aug. 20, '42
—distribution of brightness in dispersion spectrum and action currents of human retina, [K. Motokawa & T. Mita] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 267-284, Feb. 25, '45
—effect of membrane-changing drugs on action potential, [W. Himmelmann] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 117, '40
—electroretinogram in man and objective control of visual field by means of electroretinographic perimetry, [M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 231-233, April '46
—form variations of spike recorded by microelectrode applied onto mammalian retina, [B. Gernandt] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 88-92, '48
—rods, cones and localization of preexcitatory inhibition in mammalian retina, [R. Granit & K. Tansley] J.Physiol. 107: 54-66, Jan. 1, '48
—simplified method for study; properties of action currents of human retina, [K. Motokawa & T. Mita] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 114-133, March 20, '42
pigments and pigmentation: See also Retinitis pigmentosa
—angioid streaks and pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome, [H. Moutinho] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 228-245, '47
—angioid streaks as transitory phenomenon, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. 8: 152-155, '48
—chemistry of visual processes, [S. Ball, F. D. Collins, R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Nature,London 161: 424-426, March 20, '48; comment by Pirenne 161: 724, May 8, '48
—evolution of consecutive images and chemical changes of products of transformation of retinal purple, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rendAcad.sc. 226: 124-126, Jan. 5, '48
—intrinsic determinism of pigmentary migrations, [V. Viliter] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 277-278, May '46
—ocular pathology in hereditary elastodystrophy (Grassi) associated with systematized nonelastic mesodermosis (Cannata), [E. Oxilia] Ann.ottal.e clin. ocul. 73: 385-427, July '47
—photochemical substances of retinal cones and theory of color perception, [A. Polack] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 224: 158-159, Jan. 13, '47
tuberculosis, proliferating retinitis and tuberculosis, [Giménez Ruiz] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 226-233, March '47
—study of ocular fundus in pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [K. A. Reiser] Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 218-223, '40
tumors, angiomatosis in children, [M. Appelmans] Arch. d'opht. 7: 489-510, '47
—bilateral retinoblastoma in 2 brothers; valueless trial of radiotherapy, [M. Kalt] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 252-271, '47
—diagnosis of retinoblastoma, [A. J. Bedell] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 282-291, '47
—diathermy treatment of angioma, [P. M. Lewis] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 184-189, '47
—ocular manifestations of tuberous sclerosis, [P. Mata] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1176-1189, Dec. '47
RETINITIS
—central serous retinitis or recidivating macular edema, [E. Contardo] Ophth.ibero am. 8: 251-256, '48
albuminuric, neuroretinitis in chronic nephritis, [A. Vančura] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1563-1564, Jan. 2, '48

RETINITIS, albuminuric—Continued
—pathologic increase in cerebrospinal fluid pressure produced by toxic substances with harmful effect on eyes, [J. Umezu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 215-230, April 25, '42
—question of direct parallelism between arterial hypertension and retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 196-206, Oct. 15, '43
—relation of retinitis gravidarum to hypertension and albuminuria of pregnancy; further remarks on Schieck's explanation of causes of retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi & J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 269-294, Jan. 20, '44
—so-called pseudonephrosis in its relation to retinitis, [Y. Koyanagi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 108-119, Jan. 31, '43
diabetic: See Diabetes Mellitus, eyes in
pigmentosa: See also Laurence-Moon-Biedl Syndrome
—[F. N. Knapp] Minnesota Med. 31: 157, Feb. '48
—experimental treatment, [D. M. Gordon] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. 52: 191-209, Jan.-Feb. '48
—family with irregularly-dominant hereditary atypical retinitis, [H. Rieger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 203-213, '47
—hereditary transmission of retinitis with myoclonic epilepsy, [A. Aiabastro] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 389-396, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Morgagni syndrome with bitemporal hemianopsia of superior quadrants associated with circumscribed retinitis; case, [A. Rubino] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 237-251, July-Aug. '47
—nature of congenital retinitis, [R. Friede] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 214-221, '47
—pathogenesis and therapy of 15 cases, [C. Foroni] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 505-524, Aug. '47
—pigmentary degeneration in symmetric sectors, [F. Verrey] Ophthalmologica 114: 278-280, Oct.-Nov. '47
—placental therapy, [M. Neuenschwander] Praxis 36: 858, Dec. 18, '47
—subconjunctival placental graft in tapetoretinal degenerations; first cases, [G. Renard & P. Brégeat] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 426-430, '47
—tissue therapy of Filatov, [M. A. Dollfus, P. Barrois & du Plessis de Grénédan] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 681-687, Nov. '47
proliferating, and tuberculosis, [Giménez Ruiz] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 226-233, March '47
—successful diathermy treatment in case of recurring retinal hemorrhages and retinitis proliferans, [F. H. Verhoeff] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 194-201, '47
solar: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
tuberculous: See Retina, tuberculosis
RETINOBLASTOMA: See Retina, tumors
RETINOCHOROIDITIS
—choriopapillioretinitis of influenzal origin; study apropos of 3 cases, [S. Schiff-Wertheimer, G. Gaillard & J. Jonquières] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(no. 26) 24: 856-858, '48
—form of chorioretinitis with detached retina identified by stereo-ophthalmoscopy, [A. Busacca] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 182-184, '47
—toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [F. Bamatter] Ophthalmologica 114: 340-358, Oct.-Nov. '47
—toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [M. J. Hogan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 83-102, '47
therapy, action of minimal elective vasodilatation in certain forms of chorioretinitis and on senile retina, [J. Gallois] Rev. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 78-80, July-Aug. '47
—early treatment of myopic macular choroiditis, [Bonnefon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 204-208, '47
RETINOSCOPY: See Eyes, accommodation and refraction
RETRACTOR: See Apparatus; Instruments
RETZEPIS, G. J., Sur un cas d'exostoses multiples avec ossification du ligament caracoido-claviculaire et ostearthrite de l'articulation acromio-claviculaire droite, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 72-74, '47
REUBER, H.: See LAUBER, H. J., jt. auth.
REUBI, F., L'extractibilité des lipides du sérum par l'éther chez les hépatiques, Helvet.med.acta 14: 508-511, Sept. '47
Etiologie et pathogénie de la sclérose en plaques; conceptions actuelles, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1095-1100, Oct. 18, '47
Le traitement de la sclérose en plaques, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1177-1179, Nov. 8, '47
Les quotients lipidiques du sérum chez les hépatiques, Helvet.med.acta 15: 191-202, March '48
——**and BISCHOFF, A.**, A propos de l'action des anticorps sur le système nerveux central, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 73-90, '47
REULING, J. R., and CRAMER, C., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. 137: 785-787, June 26, '48
REUMONT: See BRONFMAN, S., jt. auth.
REUS, F.: See ten BOKKEL HUININK, J. W. G., jt. auth.
REUSE, J.: See La BARRE, J., jt. auth.
REUSSI, C., La radiología del duodeno; nuestra experiencia en el examen radiológico del duodeno en la mujer, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2425-2439, Dec. 19, '47
REUTER, E. G., Roentgen pelvimetry, Texas State J.Med. 43: 762-764, April '48
REUTERWALL, O., Principles of treatment of malignant tumors, Nord.med. 36: 2301-2304, Nov. 14, '47
REVELLO, A.: See GOMENSORO, J., jt. auth.
REVERDIN GRAFTS: See Skin, transplantation
REVERDY, L.: See DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.
REVESZ, G., Neurinoma in nasal cavity, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 241-244, April '48
REVOL, L., Le facteur Rh et son intérêt en clinique, J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 745-760, Oct. 20, '47
——**See BANSSILLON**, jt. auth.
——**See CROIZAT, P.**, jt. auth.
——**COUDERT, J., and MOREL, P.**, Etude de la moelle osseuse par ponction sternale de neuf cas de typhus exanthématique, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 479-482, '47
REVOL, R. L., Desgarro total del perine, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 118-127, '47
REWELL, R. E., Tuberculosis of brain and ovary in bird, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 677-679, Oct. '47
——**and BRIDGES, R. F.**, Outbreak of Shigella flexneri infection among rhesus monkeys, Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 25-29, Jan. '48
REXED, B., and THERMAN, P. O., Calibre spectra of motor and sensory nerve fibres to flexor and extensor muscles, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 133-139, March '48
REX-KISS, B., Decision of Department of Justice on use of blood group testing in court procedures, Orvosok lapja 3: 1246-1247, Aug. 10, '47
——**and KISS, J.**, Immunization experiments on man with dissimilar blood group antigens, Orvosok lapja 3: 405-410, March 30, '47
REY, Douleurs articulaires, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 73-74, March-May '47
Expertise médicale et révision en droit commun, Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 193-194, Oct.-Nov. '47
REY, A., Epreuves de dessin témoins du développement mental, Arch.de psychol. 32: 145-159, Feb. '47
REY, J. C., Complicaciones hemorrágicas del neumotórax extrapleural. Cuerpos fibrinosos, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 779-784, Nov. 15, '47
——**and CETRANGOLO, A.**, Estudio comparativo entre el lavado pulmonar y el lavado gástrico como métodos de investigación del bacilo de Koch, An. Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 191-204, Dec. '46
——**and RUBINSTEIN, P.**, Cáncer gelatinoso del pulmón de forma broncorreica, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 334-340, Dec. '46
Consideraciones sobre un caso de peripleuritis tuberculosa en el curso de una primoinfección, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 907-909, Dec. 15-30, '47
——**See VACCAREZZA, R. F.**, jt. auth.
——**CAPENA, E., and VIVOLI, D.**, Enfermedad de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann con manifestaciones cutáneas, ganglionares, óseas y pulmonares; diabetes insípida y silicosis pulmonar asociadas; evolución fatal por tuberculosis,Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 451-467, Oct. '47
——**VACCAREZZA, O. A., and RUBINSTEIN, P.**, Carcinoma broncogénico evidenciado por fenómenos neumáticos y supurativos de una bronconeumonectasia preexistente, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 322-332, Dec. 46; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2086-2093, Oct. 31, '47
REY, S., Concepto general sobre las colopatías funcionales, Día méd. 20: 288, March 3, '48
REYDMAN, M.: See GANS, H. M., jt. auth.
REYES, A., and CONSTANTINO, F., Buerger's disease: —its management, J.Philippine M.A. 23: 503-507, Nov. '47
REYES, E., and others, Leishmaniasis cutánea (úlcera de los chicleros); reporte del primer caso diagnosticado en El Salvador, Arch.Col.méd.El Salvador 1: 32-37, Dec. '47
REYES, J. Algunas manifestaciones pulmonares y mentales de la brucelosis, Torreón méd. 3: 123-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
REYES, W.: See PLA, J. C., jt. auth.
REYES M., H., Colecistopancreatitis agudas, Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. 17: 387-395, June '47
REYMANN, F., Study of growth conditions of Haemophilus ducreyi, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 208-212, '47
REYMOND, J. C.: See DEROT, M., jt. auth.
——**See TANRET, P.**, jt. auth.
REYNAERS, H., Un cas de tuberculides lupoïdes miliaires, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 415-418, Nov. '47
REYNAUD, R.: See GUERRIER, Y., jt. auth.
REYNDERS, R., Le privilège de non-captivité du personnel médical, Bull.internat.serv.san. 21: 24-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
REYNELL, P. C.: See MOORE, B. P., jt. auth.
REYNELL, WALTER RUPERT: See Obituaries
REYNES, C. M.: See ESCUDERO, P., jt. auth.
REYNES, V., Etude bactériologique des infections staphylococciques en cochinchine, Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 36-46, '48
de REYNIER, H., Traitement des fractures de malléoles. Etude expérimentale, Helvet.chir.acta 15: 24-29, Feb. '48
de REYNIER, J. P., A propos de l'autophonie, Praxis 36: 843-845, Dec. 11, '47

REYNOLDS, B., Social psychiatry and personal service in social agency—trade union setting, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 222-229, April '48
REYNOLDS, D. M., and WAKSMAN, S. A., Grisein, antibiotic produced by certain strains of Streptomyces griseus, J.Bact. 55: 739-752, May '48
REYNOLDS, E., Management of inoperable cancer of breast, California Med. 68: 14-15, Jan. '48
REYNOLDS, E. L., Distribution of tissue components in female leg from birth to maturity, Anat.Rec. 100: 621-630, April '48
——See **STEINBERG, A. G., jt. auth.**
——and **WINES, J. V.,** Individual differences in physical changes associated with adolescence in girls, Am. J.Dis.Child. 75: 329-350, March '48
REYNOLDS, F. C., and ZAEPFEL, F., Management of chronic osteomyelitis secondary to compound fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 331-338, April '48
REYNOLDS, F. W., Treatment-failures following use of penicillin in late syphilis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. 32: 233-242, May '48
Penicillin in treatment of syphilis, Connecticut M.J. 12: 518-521, June '48
——See **CHESNEY, L. P., jt. auth.**
——and **MOORE, J. E.,** Sífilis; resumen de las ultimas publicaciones, Semana méd. 2: 480, Sept. 18, '47; 564, Oct. 2, '47; 649, Oct. 16, '47; 692, Oct. 23, '47; Syphilis; review of recent literature, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 85-108, Jan. '48
REYNOLDS, H. H.: See LASKER, G. W., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J.: See COLE, W. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, J. L., and HORTON, B. T., Clinical observations on use of thephorin (NU-1504); new antihistamine agent, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 22: 574-577, Dec. 10, '47
——See **HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.**
REYNOLDS, M. S., DICKSON, M., EVANS, M., and OLSON, E., Dietary practices of some Wisconsin children, J.Home Econ. 40: 131-132, March '48
REYNOLDS, O. E., and HUTCHINS, H. C., Reduction of central hyper-irritability following block anesthesia of peripheral nerve, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 658-662, March '48
——and **PHILLIPS, N. E.** Adaptation of albino rat to discontinuous chronic exposure to altitude anoxia, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 147-154, Nov. '47
REYNOLDS, P. A., Emotional factors in obstetrical practice, California Med. 68: 151-153, March '48
REYNOLDS, R. J., Cineradiography; its technic and application, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 147-149, March '48
REYNOLDS, R. P.: See KENNEDY, C. S., jt. auth.
REYNOLDS, S. R. M., Physiology of reproduction, Ann. Rev.Physiol. 10: 65-92, '48
——See **DELSON, B., jt. auth.**
——**HEARD, O. O., BRUNS, P., and HELLMAN, L. M.,** Multi-channel strain-gage tokodynamometer; instrument for studying patterns of uterine contractions in pregnant women, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 446-469, April '48
REYS, J. H. O.: See Reys, J. H. O.
REYSS-BRION, R.: See AUBERT, M., jt. auth.
REZEK, J., Fractures of pisiform bone, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1363-1366, Nov. 28, '47
de REZENDE, C., and REBOCHO, P. R. C., Estudo crítico das várias classificações oftalmoscópicas da hipertensão arterial; sistematização das lesões do fundo do olho, Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 237-258, July '47
de REZENDE, J., Reflexões acêrca do valor atual do forceps, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 865-875, Dec. '47
REZNIKOV, A. B., Clinical aspects of neurointoxication by ethyl gasoline, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 66, '47
REZOLA AZPIAZU, A., Las microrreacciones en el diagnóstico serológico de la sífilis, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 1-17, Oct. 15, '47
RH FACTOR: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, groups; Blood Transfusion, complications and sequels; Erythroblastosis, Fetal
RHABDOMYOMA: See Tumors, myoma
RHABDOMYOSARCOMA: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
RHANEY, K.: See MACGREGOR, A. R., jt. auth.
RHEOCARDIOGRAPHY: See Cardiovascular System, function tests
RHEUMATIC FEVER
See also Rheumatism
—[W. R. Akenhead] Am.Pract. 2: 405-408, Feb. '48
—characteristics of course during postwar period, [R. A. Fridman] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 15-18, '47
—characteristics of course of rheumatism in children during war years, [V. N. Kuznetsova] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 19-22, '47
—experience of rheumatic patients who served in the armed forces, 1942-1946, [M. G. Wilson, J. W. Payson & R. Lubschez] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 398-402, March '48
—familial epidemic of Bouillaud's disease, [C. A. Lamarque de Crivellari & C. A. Lólzaga] Semana méd. 2: 754-758, Nov. 6, '47
—frequency and clinical aspects in Mexico, D. F., [J. Robles Gil] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 677-700, Oct. 31, '47
—in childhood, [W. Weston, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 137: 675-682, June 19, '48
RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued
—in children, [R. R. Kinsey] Kentucky M.J. 46: 193-195, May '48
—information for patient in military hospital, [S. R. Kelson] Mil.Surgeon 102: 219-221, March '48
—Michigan on the march against rheumatic fever, J. Michigan M.Soc. 47: 311-315, March '48
—Michigan's program, [P. C. Angove] J. Michigan M. Soc. 47: 281-284, March '48
—modern concepts, [A. T. Martin] Mississippi Doctor 25: 231-236, Dec. '47; Ohio State M.J. 44: 265-268, March '48
—petechiae in children; incidence, seasonal variations and etiology, [E. E. Brown] J.Pediat. 32: 55-62, Jan. '48
—present status, [W. Hartwig] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 455-466, '47
—present status of research as basis for prophylaxis, [K. von Neergaard] Arch.rheumatol. 7: 97-103, '47
—problems in education of rheumatic children, [J. Levitt & L. M. Taran] J.Pediat. 32: 553-557, May '48
—review of American and English literature of recent years (ninth rheumatism review), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 66-168, Jan. '48
—symposium on rheumatic fever and heart disease, [E. F. Kelly, B. Feinberg, F. V. Corrigan & J. F. Kenny] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 243-246, April '48
blood in: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—failure to relate hyaluronic acid to elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [J. S. Youngner & C. H. Altshuler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 92-96, Jan. '48
cardiac complications, activity of rheumatic carditis, problem of cardiopathology, [P. E. Funes] Día méd. 19: 1853, Sept. 22, '47
—acute pericarditis, [D. C. Peete] Am.Pract. 2: 379-384, Feb. '48
—acute rheumatic infection without articular localizations and early syndromes of partial auriculo-ventricular block; case, [G. di Maria] Riforma med. 62: 4-8, Jan. 15, '48
—acute rheumatism in pregnancy, [E. F. McKeown] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 50-52, Feb. '48
—America's long forgotten children; public schools awaken to needs of children with heart disease, [S. H. Carleton] Hygeia 26: 120, Feb. '48
—center of cardiology-rheumatology, [R. Lutembacher] Tech.hosp.(no.26) 3: 7-16, Nov. '47
—clinical and pathogenetic characteristics of cardiac lesions in children, [Z. I. Edelman] Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 22-26, '47
—congenital heart disease; tetralogy of Fallot; acute and chronic rheumatic endocarditis, with stenosis involving all valves [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34101], New England J.Med. 238: 331-334, March 4, '48
—determination of prognosis of pregnancy in heart disease, [J. J. Bunim & J. Rubricius] Am.Heart J. 35: 282-297, Feb. '48
—diagnosis of mitral insufficiency in rheumatic children, [A. G. Kutiner & M. Markowitz] Am.Heart J. 35: 718-726, May '48
—diverticulitis of colon; old rheumatic heart disease and hepatitis, [I. F. Volini & H. Popper] S.Clin. North America 28: 262-267, Feb. '48
—electrocardiographic summary, [E. Levin] Día méd. 20: 1, Jan. 5, '48
—experimental serum carditis; relationship to rheumatic fever, [E. F. McKeown] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 547-555, Oct. '47
—favorable long term evolution of grave cardiopathies, [B. Delgado Correa] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 208-222, Jan. '48
—four cases of carditis occurring in children and associated with administration of foreign serum, [J. Storey] M.J.Australia 1: 337-339, March 13, '48
—heart block following scarlet fever in patient with possible rheumatic fever, [J. A. Toomey & D. P. Seecof] Arch.Pediat. 65: 63-69, Feb. '48
—larvate forms of rheumatic fever and early diagnosis of cardiopathy from clinical and social point of view, [F. Rodríguez-Fornos] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 139, Oct.; 177, Nov. '47
—myocarditis; electrocardiographic study, [J. Fortier] Laval méd. 12: 1117-1130, Dec. '47
—oxygen therapy for children, [L. M. Taran] Hosp. Progr. 29: 140-141, April '48
—pancarditis cured by associated penicillin and salicylate therapy; does penicillin have action on certain malignant forms of cardiopathies? [R. Moreau & G. Boudin] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 770-773, '47
—pneumopleuropericarditis, [F. C. Arrillaga & L. de Soldati] Semana méd. 1: 368-377, March 4, '48
—prophylaxis of cardiac invalidism in rheumatic children of Uruguay, [B. Delgado Correa & O. Maccio] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 190-193, Dec. '47
—relationship between rheumatic carditis and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [Y. MacIlwaine] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 557-565, Oct. '47
—review of 1,160 cases of valvular endocarditis; clinical aspects, [C. Cortés & H. Villarreal] Arch.Inst. cardiol.México 17: 775-819, Dec. 31, '47

RHEUMATIC FEVER, cardiac complications—Continued
—rheumatic heart disease, bacterial endocarditis and cardiac failure [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. 4: 142-153, Jan. '48
—rheumatic heart disease, with mitral stenosis and insufficiency; mural thrombus, left auricle; cerebral embolus, left middle cerebral artery [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33522], New England J.Med. 237: 997-1001, Dec. 25, '47
—rheumatic stigmas in endocardium and myocardium of apparently nonrheumatic hearts; importance of vascularity of valves, [R. Barahona & M. Gorena N.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 713-730, Nov. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2363, Dec. 12, '47; 2407, Dec. 19, '47
—salicemia as basis of therapy of acute endocarditis; effects of sodium bicarbonate and sodium benzoate, [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Alés Reinlein & J. M. Segovia] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 92-98, Jan. 31, '48
—subacute bacterial endocarditis; etiologic considerations and prophylaxis, [P. S. Rhoads] M.Clin.North America 32: 176-186, Jan. '48
—symposium, [E. F. Kelly, B. Feinberg, F. V. Corrigan & J. F. Kenney] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 243-246, April '48
—unusual form of onset; case, [R.López Zamora] Rev. argent.de reumatol. 12: 186-182, Nov. '47
—use of anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol) in treatment of heart disease with thromboembolic complications, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] Am.J. Med. 3: 718-739, Dec. '47
—value of large doses of sodium salicylate in case of grave evolutive rheumatism, [R. Waitz & A. Lévy] Strasbourg méd. 107: 420-422, Dec. 15, '47
—vascularization of cardiac valves; frequency and interpretation, [R. Barahona & M. Gorena N.] Rev. sudam.morfol. 5: 43-64, July '47
—why California Tuberculosis and Health Association fights rheumatic fever, [M. E. Brush] M.Woman's J.(no.1) 55: 43-45, Jan. '48
complications and sequels: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—aortic ectasis of Bouilland's disease; 3 cases, [C. Massias & Nguyen dinh Hao] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 64: 179-183, Feb. 20-27, '48
—atypical pneumonia of probable rheumatic origin; 2 cases, [E. Barbato] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 259-264, July '47
—inflammations of eye, [O. Marchesani] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 244-250, '40
—mediastinitis; histopathologic study, [T. G. Perrin] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 18: 52-66, Feb. 29, '48
—periarteritis nodosa with hemocultures positive for enterococci, associated with acute articular rheumatism; case, [H. Kaufmann & A. Delaunay] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1075-1081, '47
—psoriasis provoked by acute polyarthritis, [O. Ljung] Nord.med. 36: 2285-2286, Nov. 14, '47
—question of angioneurotic crisis of acoustic nerve (Grahe and Kobrak) of rheumatic origin or atypical Ménière's disease; case, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 18: 99-102, '47
—skin manifestations, [G. C. Griffith & A. D. Campbell] Am.Pract. 2: 622-624, May '48
diagnosis: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—bone and joint pain in leukemia, simulating acute rheumatic fever, [M. Aisner & T. B. Hoxie] New England J.Med. 238: 733-737, May 20, '48
—larvate forms and early diagnosis of cardiopathy from clinical and social point of view, [F. Rodriguez-Fornos] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 139-149, Oct. '47
—Mester test for diagnosis of rheumatic infections in relation to dermatologic disorders, [E. Biagini] Dermosifilografo 22: 227-244, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pseudorheumatic form of pulmonary cancer; case, [F. R. d'Ovidio, H. Maturi & R. H. de Maturi] Rev.méd.La Plata 3: 168-178, July-Sept. '47
—rheumatic sepsis; clinical study of 2 cases, [G. M. Rasario] Riforma med. 62: 29-33, Jan. 31, '48
—semeiologic study of Bouillaud's disease, [C. da C. L. Santos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.9-10) 55: 7, Sept.-Oct. '47; (nos.11-12) 55: 33, Nov.-Dec. '47
—tuberculous polyserositis resembling pseudorheumatic fever; case, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2853-2855, Dec. 28, '47
epidemiology and statistics: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—epidemiology; public health aspects, [G. C. Griffith] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 682-688, May (pt. 1) '48
—familial incidence; discussion of relationship between positive family history and development of rheumatic fever in individuals of military age, [G. C. Griffith, F. J. Moore, S. McGinn & R. S. Cosby] Am.Heart J. 35: 438-443, March '48
—familial incidence of rheumatic fever; statistical study of familial and personal history of rheumatic fever, [G. C. Griffith, F. J. Moore, S. McGinn & R. S. Cosby] Am.Heart J. 35: 444-447, March '48
—rheumatic diseases in pediatric clinic from 1926 to 1946; clinicostatistical study of 113 cases, [A. Carnevale] Pediatria 55: 413-421, July-Sept. '47

RHEUMATIC FEVER—Continued
etiology and pathogenesis, experimental serum carditis; relationship to rheumatic fever, [E. F. McKeown] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 547-555, Oct. '47
—factors predisposing to juvenile rheumatic fever in Sydney, [J. Storey] M.J.Australia 1: 492-502, April 17, '48
—genesis, [W. W. Spink] Minnesota Med. 31: 267-269, March '48
—hyaluronic acid and rheumatic diseases, [K. Meyer & C. Ragan] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.], Feb. '48
—is rheumatism a virus disease? [M. Gordon] Lancet 1: 697, May 8, '48; 740, May 15, '48
—new immunologic aspects of pathogenesis, [W. J. Kerr & P. A. Cavelti] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 264-272, '47
—pathogenesis, [F. Roulet] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 104-110, '47
—pathogenesis of acute polyarthritis; experimental study, [P. A. Cavelti] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 83-85, Jan. 31, '48
—relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; complement fixation versus streptococcal nucleoproteins with sera of patients with rheumatic fever and others, [T. N. Harris] J.Exper.Med. 87: 57-70, Jan. '48
—relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; fractionation of hemolytic streptococcus by high speed centrifugation, [T. N. Harris] J.Exper.Med. 87: 41-56, Jan. '48
—rheumatic fever, (especially role of beta hemolytic streptococcus), [R. M. Allen & B. J. Lamb] Nebraska M.J. 33: 124-126, April '48
heredity, familial incidence of rheumatic fever; discussion of relationship between positive family history and development of rheumatic fever in individuals of military age, [G. C. Griffith, F. J. Moore, S. McGinn & R. S. Cosby] Am.Heart J. 35: 438-443, March '48
—familial incidence of rheumatic fever; statistical study of familial and personal history of rheumatic fever, [G. C. Griffith, F. J. Moore, S. McGinn & R. S. Cosby] Am.Heart J. 35: 444-447, March '48
pathology, anatomicopathologic study in Concepción, [H. Besser] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 16-42, July '47
prevention: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—oral prophylaxis with penicillin; resistant hemolytic streptococci, [A. Milzer, K. H. Kolm & H. MacLean] J.A.M.A. 136: 536-538, Feb. 21, '48
—present status of research as basis for prophylaxis, [K. von Neergaard] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 97-103, '47
therapy: See also Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—[A. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. 19: 2222, Nov. 17, '47
—*p*-aminobenzoic acid therapy, [M. Bélisle] Union méd. du Canada 77: 392-425, April '48
—biochemical findings in acetylsalicylate therapy of acute rheumatic fever, [W. S. Hoffman, I. F. Volini, M. Pomaranc & C. Nobe] Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 66, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1528, Dec. '47
—complex problem of rheumatic fever, its complications and treatment, M.Times, New York 75: 378, Dec. '47
—easy and accurate method for determination of serum and urine salicyl levels during treatment with salicyl drugs, [J. T. Peters] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 299-310, '47
—environmental care for children, [R. L. Jackson] J. Iowa M.Soc. 38: 45-49, Feb. '48
—fatal intoxication by sodium salicylate; study apropos of case, [R. Plédelièvre, H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 61-64, Jan.-Feb. '48
—how help is brought to children under Social Security Program, [A. L. Van Horn] Am.J.Occup. Therapy 2: 29-32, Feb. '48
—importance of salicylemia in children, [A. Castellanos, R. Montero & O. García] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 114-121, Sept. '47
—inhibition of cutaneous diffusion of hyaluronidase in rheumatic patients by sodium salicylate, [J. Robles Gil & F. Guerra] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 733-746, Oct. 31, '47
—intravenous aminopyrine therapy, [G. Döring] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 577-585, July 1, '47
—occupational therapy and community rheumatic fever program, [R. E. Lynch] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 94-95, April '48
—penicillin therapy, [C. Mattei, M. Audier & Tristani] Strasbourg méd. 107: 361, Nov. 5, '47
—peritonism following salicyl therapy of polyarthritis, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 175-177, March 19, '48
—salicylate (sodium salicylate and acetylsalicylic acid) therapy in children, [G. F. Maggioni] Arch.Dis. Childhood 23: 40-47, March '48
—salicylic acidosis during therapy; clinical study of 7 cases, [M. Bassi & S. Menci] Med.internas. 55: 218-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
—sedimentation reaction as guide to proper time for terminating bed rest in patients with acute polyarthritis, [L. Brahme] Nord.med. 36: 2355-2358, Nov. 21, '47

RHEUMATIC FEVER, therapy—Continued
—spinal pumping, [S. Tarnopolsky & M. Fischman] Día méd. 19: 1964, Oct. 6, '47
RHEUMATISM
See also Arthritis; Arthritis, Rheumatoid; Diathesis, arthritic; Osteoarthritis; Rheumatic Fever; and under names of joints
—[W. S. Tegner] Día méd. 20: 234, Feb. 23, '48
—American Rheumatism Association; proceedings of annual meeting, 1947, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 7: 32-45, March '48
—author's definition of rheumatism and related diseases, [S. Tarnopolsky] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 735-737, Oct. 15-30, '47
—British Rheumatic Association, [F. Hernaman-Johnson] Rheumatism 3: 154-156, Jan. '48
—chronic rheumatism, [A. A. Díaz Rivarola] Rev.méd. de Córdoba 35: 477-497, Sept. '47
—clinicosocial study; findings of 425 cases, [M. M. Frade Fernández, A. Torres Ruiz & J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Med.colon., Madrid 11: 20-34, Jan. 1, '48
—constitution of rheumatic patients, [W. Belart] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 56-59, Jan. 24, '48
—fibrositis, [A. A. Díaz Rivarola] Bol.Liga argent. contra el reumat. 10: 65-72, May-Aug. '47
—forms, [H. Rubiano Groot] Repert.med.y cir. 2: 478-485, Sept. '47
—introduction to study of nonarticular rheumatism, [V. Santamarina] Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.med. (núm. 4) 1: 1-10, Dec. '47
—management of chronic fibrositis, [A. B. Walter] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.3) 3: 51-52, March '48
—rheumatism and arthritis; review of American and English literature of recent years (ninth rheumatism review), [P. S. Hench] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 66, Jan.; 309, Feb. '48
—rheumatology in Sweden, [B. Kandel] Bol.Liga argent. contra el reumat. 10: 58-64, May-Aug. '47
—syndrome of chronic hypertension, fibrositis and tonsillitis, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia 1: 429-431, April 3, '48
acute articular: See Rheumatic Fever
blood in: See also Rheumatism, therapy
—importance and significance of investigations, [C. Elman] M.Press 219: 125-127, Feb. 11, '48
complications and sequels, rheumatic hypertension (clinical aspects and treatment), [W. Łuczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 529-532, '47
—**sciatica,** [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd. franç. 28: 179-180, Dec. '47
diagnosis, common forms, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. 46: 497-509, Dec. '47
—examination of patient, [F. Françon] J.méd.et chir. prat. 118: 78-95, May '47
—fibrositis as factor in differential diagnosis of visceral pain, [I. J. Patton & J. A. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 162-166, Feb. '48
—myalgia and facialgia during sciatica; fibrositis in diagnosis of sciatica, [D. Peeraer] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 66-71, '48
—testing capillary permeability in latent rheumatism, [A. Hámori] Orvosok lapja 3: 1292-1296, Aug. 17, '47
epidemiology and statistics, clinicosocial study; findings of 425 cases, [M. M. Frade Fernández, A. Torres Ruiz & J. Gutiérrez del Olmo] Med.colon., Madrid 11: 20-34, Jan. 1, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, etiology of fibrositis; review, [M. Valentine] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. 6: 241-250, Dec. '47
—hypersensitivity in disease with especial reference to periarteritis nodosa, rheumatic fever, disseminated lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, [A. R. Rich] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 106-147, '47
—in course of scarlet fever; pathogenic interpretation and therapeutic deductions, [R. Bernard & P. Raybaud] Pédiatrie 36: 407-413, Sept.-Oct. '47
—problem of tonsillogenic rheumatism, [R. Siegrist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1307-1312, Dec. 13, '47
—psychogenic rheumatism; musculoskeletal expression of psychoneurosis, [E. W. Boland] Ann.Rheumat. Dis. 6: 195-203, Dec. '47; also, California Med. 68: 273-279, April '48
—rheumatism and individual constitution, [Rocha Vaz] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 323-337, Oct. '47
history, rheumatic disorders in work of Celsus, [A. Ruiz Moreno] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 10: 43-57, May-Aug. '47
metabolism in, quantitative relationship of cocarboxylase to free thiamine hydrochloride in blood and urine; comparative studies in normal persons and in rheumatic patients, [F. A. Pezold] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 532-534, June 1, '47
prevention, proposed hospital organization of antirheumatism campaign in France, [M. P. Weil] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2456-2460, Oct. 28, '47
therapy, acute rheumatism (fibrositis), [A. Ruiz Moreno] Día méd. 19: 2222, Nov. 17, '47
—climatic cures, [J. de Cendoya, C. Bonorino Peró, R. San Martín & D. J. Ortiz de Zárate] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 134-139, Jan. 16, '48
—diet, [G. Parturier] Rev.diététt. 6: 66-70, March-April '47
RHEUMATISM, therapy—Continued
—diet, [D. Pauzat] Rev.diététt. 6: 62-65, March-April '47
—diet, [R. J. Weissenbach & F. Françon] Rev.diététt. 6: 49-61, March-April '47
—French hydromineral cures for rheumatics, [F. Françon] Strasbourg méd. 107: 191-198, May 25, '47
—glucuronic acid deficiency in rheumatic diseases, [E. A. Peterman] Journal Lancet 67: 451-453, Dec. '47
—new sulfur preparation, [L. G. Reitg Puig & J. Rotés Querol] Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 129-151, July '47
—open-air thermal pools, [J. Jakóbkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 574-576, '47
—pumping (withdrawal and reintroduction) of cerebrospinal fluid, [J. A. Uricoechea L.] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 799-806, July '47
—question of proper selection of patients for spa treatment, [O. Schulhof] Orvosok lapja 3: 604, May 4, '47
—sodium salicylate and hemogenic syndrome in rheumatic disease, [P. Colombo] Riforma med. 61: 501-504, Oct. 31, '47
—therapeutic effects of anesthesia and swelling in painful states, [W. König] Chirurg 17-18: 680-683, Dec. '47
—vitamin E in treatment of fibrositis with complicating osteoarthritis; case, [M. Ant & A. E. Mamelok] M.Times, New York 76: 162-165, April '48
RHINES, R.: See BARNHART, M., jt. auth.
RHINITIS
See also Respiratory Tract, diseases
atrophic, operative treatment of ozena, [A. Rethi] Orvosok lapja 3: 657-661, May 18, '47; J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 139-146, March '48
therapy, rhinitis medicine (privine, imidazole derivative) as cause of poisoning, [A. Arvola] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 228-231, '47
—sulfamylon (marfanil, sulfonamide) in rhinosinusitis, [S. L. Fox] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 946-952, Dec. '47
—use of ascorbic acid on inflamed tissue, [E. Poser] Illinois M.J. 93: 106-107, Feb. '48
vasomotor: See also Hay Fever
—allergic rhinitis in bakers, [E. Linko] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 98-111, '47
—comparative studies of several antihistaminic drugs, [C. E. Arbesman] J.Allergy 19: 178-183, May '48
—diagnosis of allergic forms, [O. E. Riecker] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 535-537, Oct. 3, '47
—efficacy of histamine and roentgenotherapy, [P. P. Branchi] Ateneo parmense 18: 135-137, '47
—endonasal ionizations; indications, [M. O. Sanromá] Día méd. 20: 247, Feb. 23, '48
—management of allergic disease of respiratory tract in children, [G. B. Logan] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 739-746, April '48
—practical aspects of allergic rhinitis, [L. H. Criep] J.A.M.A. 136: 601-604, Feb. 28, '48
—Weltmann reaction in allergic rhinitis, [S. C. Decs & D. J. Vracin] Ann.Allergy 6: 154-156, March-April '48
RHINOCEPHALUS: See Monsters, cephalic
RHINOLARYNGOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOLOGY: See Otorhinolaryngology
RHINOPHARYNGITIS MUTILANS: See Gangosa
RHINOPHARYNX: See Nasopharynx
RHINOPHYMA
—case, [A. Fabian] Československ.dermat. 22: 162-165, '47
—case treated operatively, [H. E. von Holst] Acta otolaryng. 35: 538-542, '47
—diathermic needle in therapy, [T. Behaegel] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 463-466, Nov. '47
—note on pathology, [L. C. Simard] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 70-71, Jan. '48; also, Union méd.du Canada 77: 30-31, Jan. '48
—plastic surgery; results, [E. F. Malbec] Día méd. 20: 298, March 8, '48
—rhinophyma and its treatment, [A. Marin] Canad.M. A.J. 58: 69-70, Jan. '48; also, Union méd.du Canada 77: 28-30, Jan. '48
RHINOPLASTY: See Nose, deformities; Nose, septum; Nose, surgery
RHINORRHEA: See Nose, discharge
RHINOSCLEROMA
—diagnosis of scleroma, [M. G. Levine & R. E. Hoyt] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 438-445, April '48
—rhinolaryngoscleroma; case, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 464-468, '47
therapy, rhinoscleroma apparently cured with streptomycin, [K. D. Devine, L. A. Weed, D. R. Nichols & G. B. New] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 597-600, Dec. 24, '47
RHINOSPORIDIOSIS
—case coexisting with leprosy, [E. Rosenbaum] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 223-229, March '48
—nasal rhinosporidial granuloma or Seeber's disease, [J. M. F. Murga & R. I. Latienda] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 359-362, July-Sept. '47
—of conjunctiva; case, [M. Edmunds & R. Beck] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 278-280, June '48
—Rhinosporidium seeberi in Iran, [M. Habibi] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 84-88, '47
—two cases in brothers, [L. H. Lanier & C. F. Carter] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 182, April '48

RHINOSPORIDIUM seeberi: See Rhinosporidiosis
RHINOTRACTOR: See Extension, apparatus; Nose, fractures
RHIPICEPHALUS: See Rickettsial Diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission
RHOADS, C. P., Report on cooperative study of nitrogen mustard (HN2) therapy of neoplastic disease, Tr. A.Am.Physicians **60:** 110-117, '47
Recent advances in treatment of cancer, J.A.M.A. **136:** 305-309, Jan. 31, '48
——See **DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.**
——See **LIEBERMAN, S., jt. auth.**
RHOADS, J. E., PIPES, R. L., and RANDALL, J. P., Simultaneous abdominal and perineal approach in operations for imperforate anus with atresia of rectum and rectosigmoid, Ann.Surg. **127:** 552-556, March '48
——See **HARRIS, T. N., jt. auth.**
——See **KIRBY, C. K., jt. auth.**
RHOADS, P. S., Subacute bacterial endocarditis; etiologic considerations and prophylaxis, M.Clin.North America **32:** 176-186, Jan. '48
——See **CROCKETT, K. A., jt. auth.**
——See **KRASNO, L., jt. auth.**
——**SVEC, F. A., and ROHR, J. H.,** Laboratory and clinical observations on use of new sulfonamide—3,4-dimethyl-5-sulfanilamido-isoxazole (NU 445), Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 68, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1530-1531, Dec. '47
RHODANATES: See Thiosulfates
RHODE, C. B.: See **KETY, S. S., jt. auth.**
RHODE ISLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
RHODEHAMEL, H. W., JR.: See **SULLIVAN, N. P., jt. auth.**
RHODEN, E.: See **ARCHER, H. E., jt. auth.**
RHODES, A. J., Poliomyelitis: discussion of recent advances in knowledge, with main reference to epidemiology, Univ.West.Ontario M.J. **18:** 1-9, Jan. '48
Laboratory aid in diagnosis of epidemic neurotropic virus diseases, with special reference to collection of specimens, Manitoba M.Rev. **28:** 127-128, March '48
RHODES, W. L., Differential diagnosis and treatment of paranasal sinusitis, M.Rec. **161:** 98-100, Feb. '48
RHUS
—antibiotic substances separated from sumac, [H. J. Carlson, H. G. Douglas & H. D. Bissell] J.Bact. **55:** 607-614, May '48
toxicity, pyribenzamine in therapy and prophylaxis of dermatitis, [D. C. Tweedall & W. R. O'Connor] J. Invest.Dermat. **10:** 301-302, May '48
RHYTHM: See Periodicity
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, C.: See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
RIBADEAU-DUMAS, L., L'hypertrophie de la prostate du nourrisson, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 512-513, '47
Sur le Service d'hygiène de l'enfance pendant l'année 1946, **Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131:** 685-686, Dec. 9-16, '47
——See **LANTUEJOUL, P., jt. auth.**
——See **LESNE, E., jt. auth.**
RIBAS, J. C.: See **PACHECO e SILVA, A. C., jt. auth.**
RIBAS ISERN, E., Empiema vesicular con gran pericolecistitis; coleciscostomía transhepática, An.med., Barcelona **34:** 242-244, June '47
RIBAS VALERO, R., Blastigmatismo en terreno dióptrico y combinaciones bicilíndricas, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 858-889, Sept. '47
RIBBANDS, C. R., Use of residual films of DDT and gammexane in malaria control, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1041-1042, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
RIBBING-STENIUS LOCATOR: See Eyes, foreign bodies
RIBEIRO, D. da F., and CARDOSO, F. A., Determinaçao do teor de ácido ascórbico do mamão (Carica papaya, L. 1753), Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo **1:** 171-192, June '47
RIBEIRO, E. S., O tratamento da osteomielite aguda pela penicilina intraarterial, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 123-131, '47
Tratamiento del varicocele; técnica operatoria, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 224-226, '47
O tratamento das queimaduras pela pasta de alumínio metalico, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3:** 566-568, '47
Conduta do tratamento da varicocele, An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54:** 107-108, Aug. '47
Ciste dermóide interglútea (ciste pilonidal ou ciste dermóide retrossacro-coccígea), An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54:** 177-185, Sept. '47
O problema do coto duodenal em cirurgia gástrica, An. paulist.de med.e cir. **54:** 263-269, Oct. '47
Sequelas do tratamento operatório da varicocele, An. paulist.de med.e cir. **55:** 219-220, March '48
RIBEIRO, G., Um caso de gestação gemelar univitelina biamniótica com feto papiráceo, Estud.morfol., pp. 255-260, '47
RIBEIRO PIRES, J., Curanderismo, Brasil-med. **61:** 403-404, Nov. 22-29, '47
RIBOFLAVIN
See also Pellagra; Vitamins, B
—analytic control of pharmaceutic preparations containing vitamins, [W. F. Elvidge] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. **20:** 263-272, July-Sept. '47
RIBOFLAVIN—Continued
—availability of riboflavin of ice cream, peas and almonds judged by urinary excretion of vitamin by women subjects, [G. Everson, E. Wheeler, H. Walker & W. J. Caulfield] J.Nutrition **35:** 209-223, Feb. '48
—clinical investigations, [I. Magyar] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **19:** 70-74, '47
—effect of certain home practices on content of cabbage, peas, snap beans and spinach, [F. O. Van Duyne, J. T. Chase, R. F. Owen & J. R. Fanska] Food Research **13:** 162-171, March-April '48
—enzymatic extraction from pork for fluorometric determination, [B. M. Watts, D. H. Peng & N. C. Esselbaugh] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 707-712, Feb. '48
—Schlesinger test for urobilin in presence of riboflavin and other fluorescent compounds, [H. N. Naumann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1503-1507, Dec. '47
—survey of vitamins in African foodstuffs; content of beans and other legumes, [L. Golberg, M. Kropman & J. M. Thorp] South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 171-178, Dec. '47
—thiamine and riboflavin content of raw and cooked dried apricots, [F. C. McGucken & V. R. Goddard] J.Am.Dietet.A **24:** 510-513, June '48
—urinary excretion in patients with acute infections and various chronic diseases, [D. Cayer & S. Cody] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 273-277, March '48
deficiency: See also Pellagra
—angular blepharitis in ariboflavinosis, not well known clinical manifestation, [T. T. Chen] Chinese M.J. **66:** 1-4, Jan. '48
—ariboflavinosis and myxedema; rare case, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & A. Paraf] Semaine d. hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2387, Oct. 41, '47
—causes, diagnosis and treatment, [H. J. Stern] Acta med.orient. **6:** 322-328, Oct. '47
—chronic deficiency in rat: ossification in proximal tibial epiphysis, [M. M. Nelson, E. Sulon, H. Becks & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 631-635, Dec. '47
—deficiency scrotal dermatitis in P.O.W.'s in Far East (role of riboflavin), [A. W. Frankland] Brit.M.J. **1:** 1023-1026, May 29, '48
—embryonary malformations due to vitamin B_2 insufficiency, [A. Giroud & J. Boisselot] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. **131:** 613-615, Nov. 4-18, '47
—human deficiency; clinicopathogenetic study of spontaneous deficiency of dysgenopathic nature, [M. Bassi & R. Galletti] Riv.clin.med. **47:** 250-280, '47
—in diabetes mellitus; case, [P. Guidotti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1210-1213, Nov. 10, '47
—outbreaks of sprue during Burma campaign, [F. Ayrey] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 377-400, Dec. '47
—relationship between ectoparasite and host; development of Cimex lectularius and Ornithodorus moubata on deficient rats, [B. De Meillon, J. M. Thorp & F. Hardy] South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 111-116, Sept. '47
—repercussions of deficiency on embryo of rat, [A. Giroud & J. Boisselot] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 317-327, '47
—so-called ariboflavinotic ocular syndromes; effects of riboflavinic enzymes, [G. Cristini] Arch.pat.e clin. med. **25:** 445-465, ['46]
—variations of biochemical constants of blood in total riboflavin deficiency or in compensated deficiency in rat, [A. Drilhon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 424-426, Feb. 10, '47
determination, colorimetric determination, [F. Weygand & K. Wacker] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 438-440, April 15, '47
—lumiflavin method for estimation in urine, [Y. L. Wang & others] Sc.& Technol.China **1:** 33-34, April '48
—micro photofluorometer, [O. H. Lowry] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 677-682, April '48
—quantitative determination of free and combined riboflavin in human milk, [E. Fernández Flores, M. Johnson Chufat & P. Valledor Tabiada] Rev.cubana pediat. **20:** 39-44, Jan. '48
effects, on fibrinogen level of blood, [R. Ristori & L. Tentori] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 935-943, '47
therapy, effect of riboflavin on infantile eczema and Besnier's prurigo, [R. Pätilä] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 146-148, March '48
—effect of riboflavin on renal diabetes, [H. Schnetz] Gastroenterologia **73:** 17-29, '48
—of Ménière's disease; first attempts (18 cases), [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 71-85, '47
—water and salt metabolism in dermatoses; therapeutic effects of riboflavin, [H. Koehler & O. Koenig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 669-685, '48
RIBONUCLEASE: See Enzymes
RIBS
—genetic influence on osseous development with particular reference to deposition of calcium in costal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II, M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 213-221, Feb. '48
abnormalities, aplasia of pectoral muscles, funnel chest, cervical ribs, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 187-197, April '47

RIBS, abnormalities—Continued
—bilateral cervical ribs associated with neuropathic joints (Charcot), [A. F. Jonas, Jr. & W. S. Rise] Arch.Surg. 56: 224-228, Feb. '48
—cervical rib; resection by posterior route, [R. Goyer] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 258-261, March, 10-17, '48
—cervical ribs and other causes of compression of lower trunk of branchial plexus, [C. Nicholas] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 16-22, Jan. 17, '48
—"functional" subclavian arterial murmur: possible relation to scalenus anticus syndrome, costoclavicular compression, or neurovascular syndrome of Wright, [R. B. Pomerantz] Ann.Surg. 127:688-695, April '48
—pressure at cervicobrachial junction (scalenus anticus syndrome and costoclavicular syndrome); operative and anatomic study, [E. D. Telford & S. Mottershead] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 249-265, May '48
—relation between cervical rib and scalenus syndrome, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2327-2332, June 22, '40
—scalenus anticus and cervical rib syndrome, [J. M. Donald] Texas State J.Med. 43: 495-500, Dec. '47
—surgical therapy of tetany; unilateral Raynaud's disease due to cervical rib associated with tetany; recovery following ablation of rib and parathyroid activation; case, [A. Jung] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 286-291, '47
—unusual anomaly: distal bifurcation, [P. Lutz] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 846-849, Dec. 26, '47
anatomy and histology, normal variation of costochondral junction, [J. Cohen] Arch.Path. 45: 246-258, Feb. '48; correction 45: 412, March '48
—roentgenologic study of structure, [A. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 179-185, '47
cancer, "rock sign" in lipiodol (iodized oil) roentgenograms in suppurative costopulmonary cancer secondary to peribronchial or parietobronchial cancer, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 858-890, Nov. '47
cervical: See Riba, abnormalities
diseases, non-neoplastic tumefaction of rib (inflammatory granuloma); case, [H. T. Langston & E. Bigg] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 56-58, '48
fractures, difficulties in roentgen diagnosis, [H. Lossen] Chirurg 17-18: 160-162, Jan. '47
—from coughing, [J. M. Bodenheimer] New Orleans M. & S.J. 100: 474-475, April '48
osteomyelitis, primary osteomyelitis; case, [C. M. Morra & A. Colombo] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 20-25, Jan.-Aug. '47
—typhoid osteomyelitis treated with streptomycin and surgical excision; case, [H. P. Royster, C. K. Kirby & R. G. Wilbur] Surgery 23: 248-251, Feb. '48
—unusual location of acute primary osteomyelitis; case, [A. Ficai] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 44-52, Feb. 15-29, '48
transplantation, mutilation of face by bomb fragment; second stage of operation; surgery of face and plastic restoration of floor and edges of lower orbit by means of free, chondrocostal autotransplant; case, [G. Armenio] Clin.odont. 2: 1-12, Jan. 31, '47
—tumors of sternum; case with special operative technic, [J. D. Bisgard & S. A. Swenson, Jr.] Arch. Surg. 56: 570-578, May '48
tuberculosis, in children, [W. Froehlich & E. Martens] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 360-371, '47
tumors, chondroma; surgical therapy of case, [C. Aguirre & L. Novillo Martínez] Boll.y trab., Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 8: 92-96, '47
—Ewing sarcoma, [E. M. Kent & F. S. Ashburn] Am. J. Surg. 75: 845-848, June '48
—osteochondroma in child with osteogenic disease, [J. Mathey, M. Blondeau & A. Lehmann] Presse méd. [55]: 872-873, Dec. 24, '47
—resection of chest wall tumors (especially osteochondromas); 2 cases, [J. K. Poppe & R. Berg] Northwest Med. 47: 119-122, Feb. '48
RICALDE GAMBOA, A.: See SALAS MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.
RICARD, A., and FRANCILLON, J., Cancer de la première portion du duodénum, Lyon chir. 42: 596-598, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and GIRARD, P. F.,** Rupture d'un disque intervertébral cervical et névralgies cervico-brachiales; à propos du diagnostic et du traitement, Lyon chir. 42: 735-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**GIRARD, P. F., GARDE, A., and BRETTE, R.,** Névralgie cervico-brachiale et rupture des disques cervicaux, Lyon chir. 42: 513-542, Sept.-Oct. '47
RICARD, H., A propos d'un cas d'inversion utérine, Union méd.du Canada 77: 158-159, Feb. '48
RICCA, S., Due casi di bottone d'oriente unico, a sede prelacrimale e palpebrale, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 115-125, Feb. '47
RICCI, G., La meningosi da streptomicina, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 251-258, May-June '47
RICCIARDI, L., Allergidi cutanee nodulari, Sanarellidi cutanee (Gougerot). A proposito di un caso clinico, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 626-633, Sept.-Dec. '47
RICCIARDI, L.—Continued
Istamina e acetilcolina: deduzioni terapeutiche in campo dermatologico, Riforma med. 61: 605-609, Dec. 31, '47
RICCIUTI, M., Osservazioni sul midollo osseo in undici casi di tireotossicosi trattati con tiouracile, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1067-1070, Oct. 6, '47
RICCO LAW: See Vision
RICE, C. E., Some factors influencing selection of complement-fixation method; comparison of 2 quantitative technics, and an alternative method of expressing serum-dilution titer, J.Immunol. 59: 95-107, May '48
RICE, C. O., and STRICKLER, J. H., Repair of hernia, with special application of principles evolved by Bassini, McArthur and McVay, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 169-176, Feb. '48
——**See ORR, B. A., jt. auth.**
——**See SANDERSON, D., jt. auth.**
——**See STRICKLER, J. H., jt. auth.**
——**STRICKLER, J. H., and ORR, B. A.,** Rationale of eliminating starvation postoperatively, Minnesota Med. 31: 550-553, May '48
——**STRICKLER, J. H., ORR, B. A., and SANDERSON, D.,** Parenteral nutrition; pre- and postoperative use of glucose, amino acids and alcohol (preliminary study), Journal Lancet 68: 91-95, March '48
RICE, E. C.: See BISCHOFF, H. W., jt. auth.
RICE, E. W.: See ROE, J. H., jt. auth.
RICE
—effects of diet of rice and fruit juices upon blood pressure of hypersensitive individuals, [H. A. Schroeder, P. H. Futcher & M. L. Goldman] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 47, '47; also, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1509-1510, Dec. '47
—medical aspects of essential hypertension (use of salt-free or low sodium diet and rice diet), [D. Rowland] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 239-242, April '48
—observations in use of rice diet for hypertensive vascular disease, [R. K. Shields] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 33-42, May '48
—relation between infantile cirrhosis of liver and diet of polished rice, [A. E. Sundaresan] J.Indian M.A. 16: 335-340, July '47
—rice sensitivity in children, [L. Slobody, S. Untracht & F. Hertzmark] Arch.Pediat. 65: 183-193, April '48
—treatment of hypertensive vascular disease with rice diet, [W. Kempner] Am.J.Med. 4: 545-577, April '48
RICH, A. R., Hypersensitivity in disease with especial reference to periarteritis nodosa, rheumatic fever, disseminated lupus erythematosus and rheumatoid arthritis, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 106-147, '47
Hitherto unrecognized tendency to development of widespread pulmonary vascular obstruction in patients with congenital pulmonary stenosis (tetralogy of Fallot), Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 389-401, March '48
RICH, C. B., Study of 150 cases of pneumonia, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 376-379, April '48
——**and SAMUELS, A. J.,** Tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 282-284, March '48
RICH, G. J., Preschool clinical service and follow-up in city health department, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 134-139, Jan. '48
RICH, W. M., Permanent homonymous quadrantanopia after migraine, Brit.M.J. 1: 592-594, March 27, '48
RICHARD, G.: See LAMPRECHT, W., jt. auth.
RICHARD, G. A., Médecine, éducation physique et sport, Méd.éduc.phys.et sport 1: 3-11, '48
RICHARD, M., Mortalität der Strumektomie, Helvet.chir. acta 14: 396-402, Oct. '47
Die postoperative Krise nach Strumektomie; ein Beitrag zum Problem der postoperativen Krankheit, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 241-247, March 20, '48
RICHARD, P. (Léopoldville): See WANSON, M., jt. auth.
RICHARD, P. (Quebec): See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
RICHARD, P. A., Traitement des septicémies post-abortum à Bacillus perfringens, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2865-2868, Dec. 21, '47
RICHARDS, D. W., JR., Effects of hemorrhage on circulation, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 534-541, May 11, '48
——**See COURNAND, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MOTLEY, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Relation between electrical and mechanical events of cardiac cycle in normal and abnormal clinical states, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 65-73, '47
RICHARDS, G. E., Analysis of technical factors and results of treatment in carcinoma of cervix uteri; description of improved radium applicator, Am.J. Roentgenol. 58: 783-797, Dec. '47
Mammary cancer; place of surgery and of radiotherapy in its management; study of some of factors which determine success or failure in treatment, Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 109-127, March '48
Mammary cancer; place of surgery and of radiotherapy in its management; radiotherapeutic procedures, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 249-258, May '48
——**See MITRA, S., jt. auth.**
RICHARDS, G. V.: See PICK, E. P., jt. auth.

RICHARDS, O. W., Phase microscopy in bacteriology, Stain Technol. 23: 55-64, April '48
RICHARDS, R. D.: See WALLACE, J., jt. auth.
RICHARDS, R. K.: See ROTH, L. W., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, A. P.: See WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, E. (Cleveland): See GOLLAN, F., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, E. (Ottawa, Ont.), What is medical social work? Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 43, Jan.; (no.3) 3: 63, March; (no.5) 3: 36, May '48
RICHARDSON, E. M.: See TRUSSELL, P. C., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, F., Report of case of diabetic gangrene treated with vitamin C and histidine, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 238, April '48
RICHARDSON, F. H., Laboratory services for private practitioner, North Carolina M.J. 9: 148-149, March '48
RICHARDSON, F. M.: See Vander VEER, J. B., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, G. M., Onset of pneumonic influenza in 1918 in relation to wartime use of mustard gas, New Zealand M.J. 47: 4-16, Feb. '48
RICHARDSON, G. S., and PULLEN, E. M., Uvula; its structure and function and its importance, Arch. Otolaryng. 47: 379-394, April '48
RICHARDSON, H. B., Psychotherapy of obese patient, New York State J.Med. 47: 2574-2578, Dec. 1, '47
RICHARDSON, J. C.: See CAHOON, E. B., jt. auth.
RICHARDSON, K. C., Some structural features of mammary tissues, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 123-129, '47
RICHARDSON, L. R., and DeMOTTIER, J., Inadequate maternal nutrition and hydrocephalus in infant rats, Science 106: 644, Dec. 26, '47
RICHARDSON, S., Diffuse malignant melanoma of iris; report of 2 cases, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 327-342, '47
RICHARDSON, W., and ROBBINS, L. L., Treatment of polycythemia vera by spray irradiation, New England J.Med. 238: 78-82, Jan. 15, '48
RICHARDSON, W. P., and GAMBLE, C. J., Sterilization of mentally handicapped in North Carolina, North Carolina M.J. 9: 75-78, Feb. '48
RICHARDSON, WILLIAM HADLEY: See Obituaries
RICHARDSON OPERATION: See Uterus, excision
RICHARDSON-SPALDING OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
RICHDORF, L. F., and CADY, L. H., Peritonitis in newborn of intra-uterine origin, Journal Lancet 68: 188-191, May '48
RICHER, L.: See ROYER, M., jt. auth.
RICHER OPERATION: See Bladder, inflammation
RICHERT, R. H.: See ERDELYI, C. M., jt. auth.
RICHES, E. W., Blunt boomerang needle and accessories, Lancet 1: 68, Jan. 10, '48
——See HADDOW, A., jt. auth.
RICHET, C., and DELBARRE, F., Les rapports de la maladie de Paget et de l'ostéopathie de famine; rôle de la carence calcique dans l'apparition de certains symptomes de l'ostéite déformante, Rev. argent.de reumatol: 12: 134-138, Oct. '47
——See LESNE, E., jt. auth.
——See RANDOIN, L., jt. auth.
RICHFIELD, D. F., Chronic interstitial pancreatitis with diabetes mellitus and terminal necrotizing renal papillitis, Ohio State M.J. 44: 59-60, Jan. '48
RICHIERI, A.: See CHAVARRI, M. A., jt. auth.
RICHINS, C. A., Use of freezing-drying technique for study of vasomotor activity, Science 107: 25, Jan. 2, '48
RICHMAN, B.: See KISCH, B., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, R. M.: See CICCONE, R., jt. auth.
RICHMAN, S., Roentgen manifestations of intra-abdominal abscess, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 124-128, March '48
Roentgen manifestations in Hodgkin's disease of retroperitoneal lymph nodes, Radiology 50: 521-524, April '48
RICHMOND, A. E., Positive health; its attainment in soldier and the Army's contribution to it in civilian, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 274-289, Dec. '47
RICHMOND, H.: See HARGRAVES, M. M., jt. auth.
RICHOU, R.: See RAMON, G., jt. auth.
RICHTER, A. F., Seventieth birthday of Antonín Hamsík, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 31-33, Jan. 16, '48
RICHTER, C. P., Physiology and endocrinology of toxic thioureas, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 255-276, '48
——See BORDLEY, J. E., jt. auth.
——and HALL, C. E., Comparison of intestinal lengths and Peyer's patches in wild and domestic Norway and wild Alexandrine rats, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 561-566, Dec. '47
——See ROGERS, P. V., jt. auth.
RICHTER, D., and DAWSON, R. M. C., Brain lactate in emotion, Nature,London 161: 205-206, Feb. 7, '48
RICHTER, H., Orthopädische Gesichtspunkte bei der Behandlung von Nervenverletzungen, Chirurg 17-18: 456-457, July '47
RICHTER, K., Zur Klinik des Uterussarkoms, Krebsarzt 3: 91-101, March '48
RICHTER, L. (Halifax, N. S.), Demands for service under health insurance; Dalhousie survey, Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 1-10, Jan. '48
RICHTER, L. (Mexico, D. F.), Influencia de la cantidad y de la naturaleza del fibrinógeno sobre la coagulación sanguínea, Ciencia 8: 111-115, Aug. 25, '47
RICHTER, M. N.: See VARGA, C., jt. auth.
RICHTER, R., Pallial component in hepato-lenticular degeneration, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 1-18, Jan. '48
RICHTER, V.: See KUBIK, M., jt. auth.
RICIN
—allergy to ricin; case in laboratory worker, [P. Woringer] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 661-664, March 18, '48
RICKARD, C. G.: See HUTT, F. B., jt. auth.
RICKARD, E. R., and RILEY, E. G., State-wide survey of typhus fever in Florida, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 541-549, April '48
RICKER, A. G.: See JAQUES, L. B., jt. auth.
RICKES, E. L., and others, Crystalline vitamin B_{12}, Science 107: 396-397, April 16, '48
RICKETS
See also Vitamins, D
—[M. de Alcantara] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-2) 56: 17-27, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in Singapore, [C. D. Williams] M.J.Malaya 1: 203-222, June '47
blood in, hemogram of white rat in course of experimental rickets, [L. Arvy] Sang 18: 364-370, '47
complications and sequels, head-nodding and head-rotation in infants; 3 cases, [D. J. M. Miller] Arch. Pediat. 65: 198-205, April '48 [Reprint, 1900]
diagnosis, symptomatology; significance of craniotabes, [R. Houet & S. Ramioul] Nourrisson 35: 189-199, Sept.-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, early onset of rickets in infants during postwar period, [H. Hilber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 81-84, Feb. 13, '48
—influence of natural radium emanation (radon) content of atmosphere on etiology, [M. J. L. Dols & B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3050-3052, Aug. 10, '40
—influence of parathyroids on bone changes, [W. Eger] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 443-451, '44
experimental, comparison of antagonistic effects of B avitaminosis and of glucidic disequilibrium on chronaxic evolution of neuromuscular rickets in pigeon, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 166-167, '46
—effects on rat of rachitogenic diet complicated by glucidic disequilibrium, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 245-246, April '46
history, history of discovery of antirachitic substance, [B. de Rudder] Naturwissenschaften 33: 302-305, '46
prevention: See also Rickets, history
—citric acid, [E. Heinz, E. Müller & E. Rominger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 101-113, '47
—large doses of vitamin D (Whittier process), [H. Leichenger & W. I. Fishbein] Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 310-314, Oct. '47
—prophylactic effects of one large (orally or intramuscularly administered) dose of irradiated provitamin D of animal origin in rickets, [J. van Niekerk & M. S. C. Bliek] Nederl.tjdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 522-529, Feb. 8, '41
renal: See Dwarfism
therapy, citric acid, [E. Heinz, E. Müller & E. Rominger] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 101-113, '47
—glance at past and present and appeal for future of institute for rachitic children of Milan, [A. Poli] Arch.ortop. 59: 193-200, July-Sept. '46
—therapeutic effects of administration of one large dose of provitamin D of animal origin, orally or intramuscularly, [J. van Niekerk & M. S. C. Bliek] Nederl.tjdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 860-866, March 1, '41
—variation of phosphatase activity of tissues and organs of rat in course of experimental rickets; treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_2), [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.se. 224: 421-423, Feb. 10, '47
RICKETTS, J. W., Presidential address; American Proctologic Society, Am.J.Surg. 75: 269-274, Feb. '48
RICKETTS, W. E., Evaluación de la gastroscopia en el estudio del cancer gástrico, J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 11: 110-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
Intercurrent infections of Carrion's disease observed in Peru, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 437-451, May '48
——See KIRSNER, J. B., jt. auth.
——KIRSNER, J. B., and PALMER, W. L., Chronic nonspecific ulcerative colitis; roentgenologic study of its course, Gastroenterology 10: 1-15, Jan. '48
RICKETTSIA
See also Typhus
—agent of trachoma; rickettsial aspects, [M. Zoriassatein] Rev.Kuba 3: 224, Oct. '47
—description of Rickettsia-like granules in human lungs, [S. L. Brug] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4636-4638, Dec. 20, '41
—name of Q fever organism, [C. B. Philip] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 58, Jan. 9, '48
—present status of research, [H. Mooser] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 41-45, Jan. 23, '48
—Q fever studies in Southern California; recovery of Rickettsia burneti from raw milk, [R. J. Huebner & others] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 214-222, Feb. 13, '48
—research in Russia, [L. Berla] Orvosok lapja 3: 625-627, May 11, '47

RICKETTSIA—Continued
—similarity of staining reactions; limited diagnostic value of data obtained by staining Rickettsia with Machiavello-Giemsa stain, [R. Camain] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 325-326, '47
RICKETTSIAL DISEASES
See also Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Tsutsugamushi Disease; Typhus
—boutonneuse fever; case, [A. Citarda] Inform.med., Genova 2: 11-15, '48
—boutonneuse fever in Cyprus; case, [G. Partelides] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 363-364, Dec. '47
—cue at Kew Gardens; story of rickettsialpox, "new" disease, [M. J. Knisely] Hygeia 26: 18, Jan. '48
—do grave forms exist in Cuba with relative frequency? Cases, [J. Román Crespo] Med.latina,Habana 7: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
—gerbil (Meriones shawi) of Goulimine region as reservoir of virus of Moroccan Q fever, [G. Blanc, L. A. Martin & A. Maurice] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1673-1674, June 9, '47
—new data on virus of Moroccan Q fever, [G. Blanc, J. Bruneau, L. A. Martin & A. Maurice] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 607-608, Feb. 16, '48
—probable outbreak of Q fever in Munich, Germany, [H. A. Schulze & R. L. Gauld] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) 4: 20-23, Dec. '47
—Q fever; case, [T. J. McGurl, Jr. & J. P. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 225-228, May '48
—Q fever (Queensland fever) in Switzerland; endemic pneumonias due to Rickettsia burneti, [O. Gsell] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 1-8, Jan. 10, '48
—Queensland fever (Q fever), [C. Zanussi] Clin.nuova 4: 237-248, May '47
—rickettsial disease in East Africa transmitted by ticks (Rhipicephalus simus and Haemaphysalis leachi), [G. W. A. Dick & E. A. Lewis] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 295-326, Dec. '47
—rickettsialpox in New York City, [M. Greenberg] Am. J.Med. 4: 866-874, June '48
—summary of recent abstracts (1946); typhus group of fevers, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 863-873, Oct. '47
—tick typhus in South Queensland; 3 cases, [G. E. W. Streeten & others] M.J.Australia 1: 372-373, March 20, '48
diagnosis, practitioner and virus diagnostic laboratory, [J. E. Smadel] J.A.M.A. 136: 1079-1081, April 24, '48
—specific complement-fixing antigens, [H. R. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 351-360, March '48
epidemiology and statistics, endemic features of rickettsialpox, [M. Greenberg] New York State J.Med. 48: 502-506, March 1, '48
immunity, Q fever; complement-fixing antibodies in meat packers at Fort Worth, Texas, [E. Strauss & S. E. Sulkin] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 139-141, Feb. '48
—Q fever; persistence of complement-fixing antibodies after naturally acquired infection, [S. E. Sulkin & E. Strauss] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 142-144, Feb. '48
—vaccination against Q fever, [J. E. Smadel, M. J. Snyder & F. C. Robbins] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 71-81, Jan. '48
—vaccination in exanthematous fevers, [P. Giroud] Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 121-138, Sept.-Dec. '47
pathology, histologic changes in rickettsialpox, [V. B. Dolgopol] Am.J.Path. 24: 119-133, Jan. '48
—histopathology of cutaneous lesions of case of rickettsialpox, [L. R. Hershberger & R. J. Huebner] Pub. Health Rep. 62: 1740-1742, Dec. 12, '47
therapy, action of streptomycin in experimental infection with Q fever, [R. J. Huebner, G. A. Hottle & E. R. Robinson] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 357-362, March 19, '48
—chemotherapy, [C. H. Andrewes & H. King] Día méd. 19: 1301, July 21, '47
—Q fever; case (treated with streptomycin), [T. J. McGurl, Jr. & J. P. Williams] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 225-228, May '48
—recent advances, [T. M. Rivers] J.A.M.A. 136: 291-292, Jan. 31, '48
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever and related rickettsial diseases, (treated with *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [R. L. Cash] Kentucky M.J. 46: 19-23, Jan. '48
RICKETTSIALPOX: See Rickettsial Diseases
RICKLES, N. K., and POLAN, C. G., Causes of failure in treatment with electric shock; analysis of 38 cases, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 337-346, March '48
RICORD, PHILIPPE (1800-1889)
—forerunners of Ricord in classification of stages of syphilis, [W. Schönfeld] Arch.f.dermat.u.Syph. 186: 457-475, '48
RIDDELL, A. G.: See PILCHER, R. S., jt. auth.
RIDDELL, A. R., Pulmonary dust disease, Indust.Med. 17: 168-170, May '48
RIDDELL, W. A., REMPEL, J. G., and McNELLY, E., Specificity of precipitin reaction, as used in study of mosquito feeding habits, Canad.J.Research,Sect. E 25: 210-215, Dec. '47
RIDDELL, W. J. B., Detachment of retina, M.Press 219: 323-325, April 14, '48
RIDDOCH, GEORGE: See Obituaries
RIDENOUR, G. M., and ARMBRUSTER, E. H., Some factors affecting properties of quaternary ammonium compounds as sanitizers, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 504-511, April '48
——**and INGOLS, R. S.**, Bactericidal properties of chlorine dioxide, Bull.Hyg. 22: 713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
RIDER, E. J.: See WINFIELD, G. A., jt. auth.
RIEBEL, F. A., Whence came you? Ohio State M.J. 44: 487-489, May '48
RIEBEN, G., Zur Prognose des Disgerminoma ovarii, ein Rückblick auf 23 Fälle, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 276-282, March 27, '48
RIECHERT, T., Der heutige Stand der Indikationsstellung in der Sympathikuschirurgie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 629, Nov. 21, '47; 672, Dec. 5, '47
RIECKER, O. E., Zur Frage der Rhinitis vasomotorica, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 535-537, Oct. 3, '47
RIEDEL'S STRUMA: See Thyroid, diseases
RIEGEL, B.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.
RIEGEL, C., ROYSTER, H. P., GISLASON, G. J., and HUGHES, P. B., Chemical studies in hyperparathyroidism and urolithiasis, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons(1946) 38: 59-63, '47
——**See KOOP, C. E., jt. auth.**
RIEGER, H., Ueber eine Sippe mit unregelmässig-dominant erblicher atypischer Retinitis pigmentosa, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 203-213, '47
RIEHL'S DISEASE: See Melanin, pigmentation
RIEKE, F. A.: See LAMY, J. E., jt. auth.
RIEKE, W. W., This is general practice, Connecticut M. J. 12: 326-329, April '48
RIELY, L. A., Doctors in armor, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 633-635, May '48
RIENHOFF, W. F., JR., Antethoracal transplantation of stomach in treatment of congenital atresia of thoracic esophagus; preliminary report, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 496-499, April '48
di RIENZO, S., Selección del medio terapéutico en el tratamiento del carcinoma cutáneo, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 529-536, Oct. '47
RIES, A. N., Generalized scleroderma; report of case, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 299-305, March '48
von RIES, J., Fluoreszenz-Photographie zur Sichtbarmachung der beim Sprechen und Husten ausgeschleuderten Speicheltröpfchen, Praxis 36: 792-794, Nov. 20, '47
Ueber die Transpiration gasförmiger Medikamente und ihren Einfluss auf die Umwelt, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. 78: 104-107, Feb. 7, '48
——**See BANGERTER, A. (Berne), jt. auth.**
RIES, L.: See URIST, M. R., jt. auth.
RIES, R. G.: See WITTENBERG, S. S., jt. auth.
RIESCO U., A., El aumento del tiempo de acción del estradiol determina un efecto cancerigeno en el cuy, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 4-9, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
RIESE, La diaschisis et les tumeurs cérébrales, Encéphale 36: 183-194, '46-'47
RIESE, J. A., Peptic ulcer—is it psychosomatic disease? Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 159-161, Feb. '48
RIESEN, W. H., and others, Cystine and related compounds in nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, J.Biol. Chem. 171: 731-748, Dec. '47
RIESENMAN, F. R., Neuritides of mechanical or pressure origin, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 277-282, May '48
——**See CHANG, T. H., jt. auth.**
RIESSER, O., Ernest Laqueur†, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 713, Dec. 19, '47
RIETH, P. L., Fractures of radial head associated with chip fracture of capitellum in adults; surgical considerations, South.Surgeon 14: 154-159, Feb. '48
RIEZLER, W.: See SCHUBERT, G., jt. auth.
RIFE, D. C., Genetic variability within student population, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 6: 47-62, March '48
RIFFENBURGH, R. S., Islet cell adenoma of pancreas, Am.Pract. 2: 276-278, Dec. '47
RIGA, I. T., Le professeur Fr.-J. Rainer, Trav.anat.mém., Rainer, pp. 11-19, '47
Problème du système portal hypophysaire, Trav.anat. mém.,Rainer, pp. 99-103, '47
——**See GHETIE, V., jt. auth.**
RIGA-FEDE DISEASE: See Mouth, tumors; Tongue, ulcers
RIGALDIES, R.: See QUERCY, P., jt. auth.
RIGBY, R. G.: See BIGGS, A. D., jt. auth.
RIGDON, R. H., Diffuse amyloidosis of skin accompanying primary systemic amyloidosis, Am.Pract. 2: 423-428, Feb. '48
——**and CHESNUTT, C. R., JR.**, Tularemia in Arkansas, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 183-187, Jan. '48
——**and McCAIN, B. E.**, Some factors that influence degree of parasitemia in ducks infected with P. lophurae, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 673-681, Nov. '47
Effect of 3,3'methylenebis (4 hydroxycommarin) "dicumarol" on P. laphurae infection in ducks, J.Nat. Malaria Soc. 7: 38-43, March '48
RIGGINS, H. M., and GEARHART, R. P., Antibiotic and chemotherapy of tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 35-52, Jan. '48
RIGGIO, T., A proposito di un caso clinico anomalo di epitelioma adenoide cistico di Brooke, Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. 88: 357-373, July-Aug. '47

RIGGIO, T.—Continued
Non comune reperto di tubercolosi del cavo oro-faringo-laringeo, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88:** 489-501, Sept.-Oct. '47
Variazioni della resistenza alla fagocitosi di stafilococchi e streptococchi sottoposti all'azione della penicillina, Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2:** 647-667, Sept.-Dec. '47
RIGGS, B. C., and SCHLOMER, G. M., Hazards of curarization before electroshock; case reports, Dis. Nerv.System **8:** 382-386, Dec. '47
RIGGS, C. D.: See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.
RIGGS, T. R., and HEGSTED, D. M., Effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on acetylation in rats, J.Biol. Chem. **172:** 539-545, Feb. '48
RIGGS'S DISEASE: See Pyorrhea Alveolaris
RIGHINI, A., La pronazione dolorosa del bambini, Riv. clin.pediat. **45:** 564-565, Sept. '47
RIGHT AND LEFT-HANDEDNESS: See Left and Right-handedness
RIGHTER, G. J., and WINKLER, P. K., Rehabilitation of hard of hearing children; summary of laws and analysis of school testing program in New York State, New York State J.Med. **48:** 83-84, Jan. 1, '48
RIGHTS, F. L., and SMADEL, J. E., Studies on scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease); heterogenicity of strains of R. tsutsugamushi as demonstrated by cross-vaccination studies, J.Exper.Med. **87:** 339-351, April '48
RIGIDITY
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Paralysis, spastic
—misleading rigidity of neck muscles during various central pneumonias of children, [A. A. van der Kroon] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1861-1870, May 3, '41
decerebrate, alternating facilitation and inhibition of extensor muscle activity in cats, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.3]) **14:** 1-10, '47
—blocking of chemical decerebration by pontile pathology; case, [B. S. Lipton] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106:** 537-539, Nov. '47
—intervention of humoral factor in phenomenon, [B. Minz & C. Veil] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 214-215, Jan. 20, '47
—rhythmic activity of motor units in myotatic reflexes, [C. G. Bernhard & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol. Scandinav.(supp.47[art.4]) **14:** 1-14, '47
RIGLER, R., Ueber eine materialsparende Durchführungsweise der Ehrlichschen Diazoreaktion, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60:** 102, Feb. 13, '48
Ein durch kombinierte Sulfonamid-Penicillinanwendung geheilter Fall von diffuser, eitriger Bauchfellentzündung bei Abdominaltyphus, Wien. klin. Wchnschr. **60:** 195-196, March 26, '48
RIGOLA, A.: See ANTONIOLI, E., jt. auth.
RIGOTTI, S., and CICOGNA, G. P., Adrenalina e vago cardiaco, Arch.di sc.biol. **31:** 274-287, Sept.-Oct. '46
RIHOVA, V., Dermatologic oddities observed in wartime, Česká.dermat. **22:** 1-7, '46
RIIS, J., Examination of blood pressure in prostatic patients, Nord.med. **36:** 2510-2512, Dec. 12, '47
RIIVES, J.: See OLIVECRONA, H. (Stockholm), jt. auth.
RIJLANT, P., La réaction des neurones phréniques à l'excitation des cordons latéraux de la moelle cervicale, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 462-463, Jan. 15, '48
RIJNDERS, H., Volvulus of entire bowel: case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2413-2418, May 31, '41
Surgical therapy of enuresis due to supernumerary ureter: case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3104-3107, July 19, '41
RILEY, C.: See ST. HILL, C. A., jt. auth.
RILEY, E. A., Multiple pulmonary calcifications, Am. Rev.Tubere. **56:** 423-437, Nov. '47
RILEY, E. G.: See RICKARD, E. R., jt. auth.
RILEY, G. M., SMITH, M. H., and BROWN, P., Rapid rat test for pregnancy; ovarian hyperemia response as routine diagnostic procedure, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 233-243, March '48
RILEY, K. A., and CALLAWAY, J. L., Eczema vaccinatum; report of 2 cases with review of literature, J.Invest.Dermat. **9:** 321-327, Dec. '47
——See FARRINGTON, J., jt. auth.
——See OLANSKY, S., jt. auth.
RILEY, R. L., and others, Studies of pulmonary circulation at rest and during exercise in normal individuals and in patients with chronic pulmonary disease, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 372-382, Feb. '48
——See MAIER, H. C., jt. auth.
RILEY, V. T., Application of chromatography to segregation studies of agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus), Science **107:** 573-575, May 28, '48
RILLE, J. H., Contribution à la connaissance de la creeping disease (larva migrans), Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8:** 19-22, Jan. '48
22. February 1495, 16 Uhr: die Geburtsstunde der Syphilis? Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 71-72, Feb. 7, '48
RIMATTEI, F., LEBOUT, H., and GAUD, O., Alimentation en eau et évolution de la fièvre typhoïde dans la ville de Nice depuis 1887, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 197-205, July-Aug. '47; abstr., L'influence de l'alimentation en eau sur l'évolution de la fièvre typhoïde à Nice, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 586-588, Oct. 21-28, '47
RIMBAUD, L., and SERRE, H., La brucellose ostéo-articulaire (étude clinique), Rev.du rhum. **14:** 321-327, Nov. '47
——PASSOUANT, P., GROS, C., and PINEAU, A., Gliome préfrontal chez un garçon de 17 ans, avec disjonction de la suture fronto-pariétale et syncinésies d'imitation, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 761-763, March 30, '48
——SERRE, H., and PASSOUANT, P., Hépatites chroniques et ictère "par rétention," Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 1-6, Jan. 2, '48; reply to Bolgert **24:** 518, Feb. 29, '48
——SERRE, H., PASSOUANT, P., and BOYER, F., Arthrose de l'épaule, Rev.du rhum. **14:** 299, Oct. '47
——SERRE, H., PASSOUANT, P., and PINEAU, A., Arthropathies et facteurs neuro-végétatifs, Rev.du rhum. **14:** 300-302, Oct. '47
RIMBAUD, P., La syphilis végétante, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7:** 272-276, Oct.-Nov. '47
——See MARGAROT, J., jt. auth.
RIMINGTON, C., and FULTON, J. D., Pigment of malarial parasites Plasmodium knowlesi and Plasmodium gallinaceum, Biochem.J. **41:** 619-622, '47
——See LAWSON, A., jt. auth.
RIMINI, R.: See DUOMARCO, J., jt. auth.
da RIN, C.: See INDA, F. F., jt. auth.
RINALDI, M., Su di un dispositivo per la misura della pressione e della resistenza capillare, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28:** 41-43, Feb. 15-29, '48
RINAUDO: See ROMAN, E., jt. auth.
RINDI, G., Comportamento del potassio nell'avitaminosi B$_1$, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 322-324, '47
RINDI, L.: See TASSINARI, G., jt. auth.
RINDI, V.: See GIRARDI, V., jt. auth.
RINDONE, G., L'ulcera peptica post-resezione gastrica, Policlinico(sez.chir.) **54:** 201-233, Nov.-Dec. '47
RING INJURIES: See Fingers and Toes, ulcers
RINGERTZ, N., Peculiar form of periarteritis nodosa (Wegener's granulomatosis); 2 cases, Nord.med. **36:** 2252-2253, Nov. 7, '47
RINGWORM
See also Microsporosis; Mycosis, cutaneous; Tinea; Trichophytosis
—epidemic ringworm of scalp, [J. H. Mitchell] M.Clin. North America **32:** 283-296, Jan. '48
—epidemic ringworm of scalp, [M. A. Morehead] Pub. Health Nursing **40:** 186-190, April '48
—epidemic tinea capitis; public health program, [R. K. C. Lee] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 261-268, Feb. 27, '48
—management of ringworm of scalp; present status of epidemic form in Birmingham area, [J. S. Snow & I. D. London] J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 333-336, April '48
—observations based on 161 cases of taenia infection, [L. Mazzotti, L. Rodríguez & A. Treviño Villaseñor] Rev. d. Inst. salub. y enferm. trop. **8:** 155-162, June '47
—of scalp in Ottawa public school children, 1946-1947, [L. P. MacHaffie, S. F. Penny & E. C. Beck] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 89-94, March '48
—of scalp; review of 100 cases, [D. M. Ruch] Wisconsin M.J. **47:** 385-387, April '48
—"repeat" cultures in dermatophytosis, [F. D. Weidman & F. A. Glass] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 300-303, March (pt.1) '48
—tineas; cases, [M. de Castro] Gaz.clin. **45:** 73-74, March-April '47
—tineas of Negroes of Angola, [A. Salazar Leite, J. Bastos da Luz & M. Viana de Meira] Actas dermosif. **38:** 1173-1178, June '47
—viability of fungus in hairs from patients with tinea capitis; Microsporon audouini, [F. A. Glass] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 122-124, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, of scalp in New York, [R. M. Montgomery, J. A. Heinlein & F. E. Karpluk] New York State J.Med. **48:** 629-630, March 15, '48
prevention, control of "athlete's foot," [G. T. Stafford & C. O. Jackson] Hygeia **26:** 422, June '48
—in tropics, [H. R. Jolly] Brit.M.J. **1:** 726-728, April 17, '48
therapy, consideration of roentgen therapy in producing temporary depilation for tinea capitis; new method, [E. P. Pendergrass & J. F. Mahoney] Radiology **50:** 468-475, April '48
—epidemic ringworm of scalp, [M. A. Morehead] Pub. Health Nursing **40:** 186-190, April '48
—first results of penicillin therapy, [Moriamé] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **3:** 551-555, Nov. '47
—penicillin therapy, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **3:** 492-494, Nov. '47
—practical approach to problem of epidemic ringworm of scalp, [S. M. Peck] Connecticut M.J. **12:** 413-417, May '48
—ringworm of scalp in children; treatment by irradiation (roentgen), [I. I. Kaplan & J. I. Gilliam] Arch.Pediat. **65:** 84-87, Feb. '48
—sterosan (quinoline derivative) paste in fungous infections of feet, [A. Häfner & O. Kym] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1369, Dec. 27, '47
—technic and problems of roentgen ray epilation, [F. C. Combes & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57:** 74-89, Jan. '48

RINGWORM, therapy—Continued
—treatment of ringworm of scalp, [R. T. Brain & others] Brit.M.J. 1: 723-726, April 17, '48
RINKEL, H. J., Food allergy; function and clinical application of rotary diversified diet, J.Pediat. 32: 266-274, March '48
RINKOFF, S., and SPRING, M., Treatment of hyperthyroidism with propyl thiouracil, New York State J. Med. 48: 1025-1027, May 1, '48
RINNE, A. L., On condition of patients with chorea minor in light of follow-up examinations, Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 613-618, '47
RINTELEN, F., Zur Kenntnis der Blickparesen, Ophthalmologica 114: 325-331, Oct.-Nov. '47
RINZLER, S. H., and LEIBOWITZ, S., Pericardial effusion due to hemolytic streptococcus following acute upper respiratory infection; associated pleural effusions; report of case and review of literature, Am.Heart J. 35: 490-496, March '48
——**and TRAVELL, J.,** Therapy directed at somatic component of cardiac pain, Am.Heart J. 35: 248-268, Feb. '48
del RIO CABANAS, J. L., Pseudoglioma en ambos ojos de origen metastásico, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 380-384, April '47
del RIO ESTRADA, C., Microbiología del pulque, Ciencia 8: 121-126, Aug. 25, '47
del RIO HORTEGA, PIO (1882-1945)
—résumé on life and work with bibliography, [M. Polak] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 377-421, Sept. '47
—volume in his honor, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 1, June; 227, Nov. '46; 3: 377, Sept. '47
RION, J. W.: See **ISKRANT, A. P., jt. auth.**
RIORDAN, J. T.: See **MELNICK, J. L., jt. auth.**
RIOS, B., Enfisema mediastinal consecutivo al 1er. tiempo (extra-pleural) de una intervención por hidatidosis pulmonar, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 307-312, July '46
Quiste hidatídico en botón de camisa toraco-parietal, Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 474-482, May '47
del RIO SANCHEZ, J.: See **CASTRO-MENDOZA, H. J., jt. auth.**
RIOS B., M.: See **GARRETON U., I., jt. auth.**
RIOSECO, E., and BAEZA, H., Fate of our nephrectomized patients, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 76-79, Feb. '48
RIOSECO, M.: See **CROXATTO, H., jt. auth.**
RIOS SASIAIN, M., Algunos avances de óptica fisiológica, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 351-359, April '47
——See **ALVAREZ-SALA MORIS, J. L., jt. auth.**
RIOTS
—experiences of riot surgery; review of 50 cases, [A. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 465-467, Aug. '47
RIPAILLE, Y.: See **GLEY, P., jt. auth.**
RIPLEY, H. S.: See **WOLF, S., jt. auth.**
RIPSTEIN, C. B., Successful closure of perforated peptic ulcer in man 84 years of age, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 281-282, March '48
——See **FAUTEUX, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.**
RIS, H.: See **POLLISTER, A. W., jt. auth.**
RISCHBIETH, H. G., Case of meconium ileus, Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 60-63, Nov. '47
RISCO RAMIREZ, J., Anafilaxia y cáncer, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 132-135, '47
——See **DURAN QUEVEDO, T., jt. auth.**
——See **LLAMBES, J. J., jt. auth.**
RISE, W. S.: See **JONAS, A. F., JR., jt. auth.**
RISEMAN, J.E.F., Aid for taking precordial electrocardiograms, Am.Heart J. 35: 643-645, April '48
RISI, J.B., Frequency of clinical types of leprosy according to natural regions of Brazil, Leprosy Rev. 19: 23-34, Jan. '48
RISING, J. D., Digitalis glycosides, ouabain and strophanthin in general practice, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 14-19, Jan. '48
RISLEY, E. A., SCHULTZ, A. B., RAYMOND, W. B., and BARNES, R. H., Adrenal cortical activity in urine of horses, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 412-414, Nov. '47
RISSLER, R. W., Symptoms of coronary artery disease masquerading as gastro-intestinal symptoms, Texas State J.Med. 44: 28-30, May '48
RIST, N., Le traitement des méningites tuberculeuses dans le service du Professeur Cocchi à Florence, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 41-48, '48
Le traitement local des lésions tuberculeuses par les sulfones, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 224-229, March 13, '48
RIST-REITER-FIESSINGER DISEASE: See **Reiter's Disease**
RISTORI, R., and TENTORI, L., Azione della lattoflavina sul contenuto di fibrinogeno del sangue, Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 935-943, '47
RITA, G., Colera, Recenti progr.med. 3: 369-392, Nov. '47
Serodiagnosis of amoebiasis, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 179, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
RITCHIE, J. N., and STAMP, J. T., Bovine tuberculosis—incorporating review of John Francis' book, Tubercle 29: 34, Feb.; 61, March '48
RITCHIE, L. S., Ether sedimentation technique for routine stool examinations, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 326, April '48
de RITIS, F., and GRANATI, A., Azione lipotropa del manganese e del metiltiouracile sulla steatosi epatica da fosforo, Riforma med. 62: 37-40, Jan. 31, '48
——**SCALFI, L., and ZANUSSI, C.,** Evoluzione dello shock anafilattico sperimentale in animali sottoposti a trattamento con tiourea; nota preventiva, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 23: 76-78, Jan.-March ['48]
RITMILLER, L. F., MESSMORE, I. L., and NICODEMUS, R. E., Significance of hypertension in pregnancy, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 771-775, April '48
RITSCHL, F., Auswirkungen des zweiten Weltkrieges auf die Volksgesundheit in Oesterreich, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 178-181, March 19, '48
RITTENBERG, D., William Henry Welch lecture: application of isotope technique to problems of biology and medicine, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 891-907, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See **LONDON, I. M., jt. auth.**
——See **SHEMIN, D., jt. auth.**
RITTER, J. A., O'CONNELL, R. R., and LUCENTE, E., Infectious diarrhea of newborn; report of epidemic, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 285-289, Dec. '47
——See **IVY, R. H., jt. auth.**
RITTER, J. S., and SHIFRIN, L. A., Vesical neck obstruction in female, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 147-149, March '48
RITTER, JOHANNES JACOBUS (1714-1784)
—professors of medicine of University and Athenaeum of Franeker from 1585 to 1843; Johannes Jacobus Ritter, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2965-2969, July 5, '41
RITTER, W. L., and CARTER, A. S., Hair loss in neoprene manufacture, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 192-195, May '48
RITTER'S DISEASE: See **Dermatitis exfoliativa**
RITTERSHOFER, C. R., Thrombocytopenic purpura hemorrhagica, Ohio State M.J. 44: 154-158, Feb. '48
RITTES, J. A., O impulso vital na primeira infância, Pediat.prát., São Paulo 18: 199-210, Sept.-Oct. '47
RITVO, M., and SHAUFFER, I. A., Roentgenographic studies of gastrointestinal tract following section of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer, New England J.Med. 238: 496-501, April 8, '48
RITZ, I.: See **RATNER, M., jt. auth.**
RITZ, N. D.: See **FISHER, M. M. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.**
——See **MEYER, L. M., jt. auth.**
RIVADENEIRA, L., Acción farmacodinámica de algunas sales de calcio sobre la presión sanguínea, Crón. méd., Lima 63: 279-286, Dec. '46
RIVANO, R., and MARMONT, A., Sopra due casi di autoemoagglutinazione a frigore, Gior.di clin.med. 28: 580-611, Oct. '47
——**and MENEGHINI, P.,** Sulle anemie sperimentali da siero immune emolitico, Pathologica 39: 120-126, May-June '47
RIVAS, J. J.: See **CONDE JAHN, F., jt. auth.**
RIVAS, L.: See **CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., jt. auth.**
de RIVAS CHERIF, M., Las complicaciones voluntarias de la operación de la catarata, Arch.Asoc.para evit. ceguera México 5: 141-171, '47
RIVAS DIEZ, B., Homenaje al Dr. Bernardo dell'Oro, Bol. y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 931-937, '47
RIVERO, F. H., Sobre parestesias de la faringe, Vida nueva 60: 31-41, Aug. '47
RIVERO, M. D., Contribución al conocimiento de las propiedades farmacodinámicas de la "tullidora" Karwinskia Humboldtiana (Roem y Schl) Zucc., Medicina, México 28: 1-16, Jan. 10, '48
RIVEROLL NOBLE, B., Informe preliminar del estudio histopatológico de dos ojos oncocercosos, Bol.Ofic. san.panam. 26: 596-606, July '47
RIVEROS VARGAS, L., Trabajo preliminar en la determinación de algunas constantes del biotipo de la escolar de Bogotá, Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 850-887, Aug. '47
RIVERS, CHARLES H.: See **Obituaries**
RIVERS, R. P., and LERMAN, J., Physiological activity of optically active isomers of thyroxine, J. Endocrinol. 5: 223-228, Jan. '48
RIVERS, T. M., Certain public-health aspects of infectious diseases, New England J.Med. 238: 37-44, Jan. 8, '48
Recent advances in treatment of viral and rickettsial diseases, J.A.M.A. 136: 291-292, Jan. 31, '48
RIVET, L., La toxicité du tabac et de ses ersatz, Presse méd. 56: 258-259, April 3, '48
RIVETT, LOUIS CARNAC: See **Obituaries**
RIVETT, R. W., and PETERSON, W. H., Streptolin, new antibiotic from species of Streptomyces, J.Am. Chem.Soc. 69: 3006-3009, Dec. '47
RIVIER, J. L., and MOGINIER, H., Relations entre le fer et le métabolisme cellulaire, Helvet.med.acta 14: 458-461, Sept. '47
RIVIERE, CHASTRUSSE, L., and FONTANAUD, Cutiréaction et état gravido-puerpéral, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 245-246, '48
——See **BOURSIER, R., jt. auth.**
RIVIERE, C., GAUTRON, G., and THELY, M., Dosage de l'iode total et de l'iode thyroxinien dans les extraits de glande thyroïde et dans les protéines artificiellement iodées, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 596-600, July-Sept. '47

RIVIERE, C., GAUTRON, G., and THELY, M.—Continued
Chromatographie et loduration artificielle de la thyroglobuline, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 600-606, July-Sept. '47
——THELY, M., and GAUTRON, G., Action accélératrice exercée, en de certaines conditions, par la pénicilline sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1856-1857, June 30, '47
Processus de l'action accélératrice exercée, en de certaines conditions, par la pénicilline sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale du cobaye, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 547-548, Sept. 29, '47
Etude de la clitocybine, principe antibiotique extrait du Clitocybe candida, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1386-1388, Dec. 22, '47
——and others, Etude des propriétés bactériostatiques de la clitocybine, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 118-123, Feb. '48
RIZZI, V., Alcuni rilievi su un caso di acanthosis nigricans giovanile, Ateneo parmense 18: 159-164, '47
Ricerche sul liquido di bolla in rapporto alla eliminazione cutanea della penicillina, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 522-529, Sept.-Oct. '47
RIZZO, P. C., and LEHMANN, O., Repair of massive defect of tibia without fixation, Am.J.Surg. 75: 516-518, March '48
RIZZUTI, A., A proposito di diagnosi differenziale delle cisti renali simulanti tumori ovarici, Ginecologia 13: 443-449, Sept. '47
——and OLIVELLI, F., L'analgesia endovena a goccia con recorcaina in travaglio di parto, Ginecologia 14: 32-42, Jan. '48
ROACH, J. F.: See POPPEL, M. H., jt. auth.
ROAF, R., Classification of peripheral-nerve injuries, Lancet 1: 242-243, Feb. 14, '48
ROBB, J. P., Review of experimental and clinical studies on function of cerebral cortex, as related to speech, McGill M.J. 16: 547-556, Dec. '47
ROBB, S., Servicing, care, and housing of visual aids, Bull.M.Library A. 35: 352-359, Oct. '47
ROBBA, G., Istofilia ed eutrofia diadermica nella terapia dermatologica, Riv.clin.med. (supp. 1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 334-342, '47
ROBBIE, W. A., and LEINFELDER, P. J., Cyanide inhibition of retinal respiration in bicarbonate buffer, Arch.Biochem. 16: 437-442, March '48
ROBBINS, C. M.: See LOEB, W. A., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, F. C.: See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, G. F.: See TAGNON, H. J., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, J. S., Problems in infant feeding, Kentucky M.J. 46: 208-213, June '48
ROBBINS, K. C., SAMUELS, A., and MOSKO, M. M., Chemical studies on skin-reactive fraction from short ragweed pollen, J.Allergy 19: 35-42, Jan. '48
ROBBINS, L. L.: See RICHARDSON, W., jt. auth.
ROBBINS, S. L., and PARKER, F., JR., Use of male North American frog (Rana pipiens) in diagnosis of pregnancy, Endocrinology 42: 237-243, April '48
ROBBLEE, A. R.: See RIESEN, W. H., jt. auth.
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See WELLS, A. Q., jt. auth.
ROBECCHI, E., Su alcune applicazioni meno note della roentgenterapia ginecologica, Gazz.med.ital. 107: 17-20, Jan. '48
ROBERSON, J. H.: See DEAL, L. J., jt. auth.
ROBERT, D.: See TABONE, J., jt. auth.
ROBERT, E. L., Nail in skull, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 338, May '48
ROBERT, F.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
ROBERT, H.: See FUNCK-BRENTANO, P., jt. auth.
ROBERT, LEOPOLD: See Obituaries
ROBERT, P. (Berne), Les lésions histologiques de la diphtérie cutanée superficielle de type eczématoïde, Dermatologica 94: 334-345, '47
Infektionskrankheiten der Haut (ausser Tuberkulose und Lepra), Dermatologica 95: 193-203, '48
De l'action de la pénicilline sur les différentes formes d'ictère au cours de la syphilis et de son traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 123-125, Feb. 14, '48
ROBERT, P. (Montreal) and JUTRAS, A., Pneumonie à Friedländer guérie par la streptomycine, Union méd.du Canada 77: 277-280, March '48
ROBERT, P. E.: See PRETET, H., jt. auth.
ROBERT-BENON, G. (Mme.): See DEBRAY, C., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, A., Modern methods of culturing Mycobacterium tuberculosis, with special reference to Dubos technique, Tubercle 29: 97-100, May '48
ROBERTS, A. M., and ASKEY, J. M., Temporal arteritis; relief of headache by injection of procaine hydrochloride, J.A.M.A. 137: 697-699, June 19, '48
ROBERTS, B. J., Providing adequate treatment for tuberculosis patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; health education, Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 43: 225-229, '47
ROBERTS, C. G., Surgery of gallbladder and bile ducts, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 93-100, May '48
ROBERTS, E., and CARRUTHERS, C., Adenylpyrophosphatase activity in epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, Arch.Biochem. 16: 239-255, Feb. '48
ROBERTS, E. P., and BROWN, A. M., Pentothal sodium for ambulatory patient, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 150-154, Feb. '48
ROBERTS, F., Where are we going? Medicine in planned economy, Brit.M.J. 1: 485-489, March 13, '48
ROBERTS, F. H. S.: See MACKERRAS, M. J., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, G. F., Thrombocytopenic purpura with thyrotoxicosis, Lancet 1: 65-66, Jan. 10, '48
ROBERTS, J. R.: See POHL, A. W., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. S.: See BRANION, H. D., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, J. T., Effect of occlusive arterial diseases of extremities on blood supply of nerves; experimental and clinical studies on role of vasa nervorum, Am.Heart J. 35: 369-392, March '48
ROBERTS, KINGSLEY: See Obituaries
ROBERTS, L. C.: See COPPRIDGE, W. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, M. E., Libraries in mental hospitals, Ment. Health 7: 70-71, Feb. '48
ROBERTS, P. H., KERR, C. H., and OHLSON, M. A., Nutritional status of older women; nitrogen, calcium, phosphorus retentions of 9 women, J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 292-299, April '48
——See OHLSON, M. A., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S., ADAMS, E., and WHITE, A., Release of antibody by lymphoid tissue in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 379-380, May '48
——See SZEGO, C. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTS, S. E., and FORMAN, F. S., Direct laryngoscopy—simplified technique; aid to early detection of laryngeal cancer, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 245-256, March '48; Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 305-311, March-April '48
ROBERTS, W. E., Carbonated soft drinks as contrast medium for localization of magnetic foreign bodies in abdominal visceral cavity, Laryngoscope 58: 155-161, Feb. '48
ROBERTSON, D. G.: See GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, D. T., Physiological use of tracer elements, Trephine (no.2) 2: 9-17, '47
ROBERTSON, E. C., TATHAM, C. M., WALKER, N. F., and WEAVER, M. R., Effect of added thiamine on growth, vision, and learning, using identical twins, J.Nutrition 34: 691-700, Dec. '47
ROBERTSON, E. J., Lymphopathia venereum, J.Nat.M.A. 40: 63-68, March '48
ROBERTSON, E. M., High lymphadenectomy and sympathectomy in carcinoma of vulva, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 79-85, Jan. '48
ROBERTSON, G. G., O'NEILL, S. L., and CHAPPELL, R. H., On normal human embryo of 17 days development, Anat.Rec. 100: 9-28, Jan. '48
ROBERTSON, G. W.: See TEPLITSKY, D., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, GARDNER ELLIS: See Obituaries
ROBERTSON, H. C., JR., Tetanus; incidence and treatment, J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 73-77, March '48
ROBERTSON, H. E.: See KELSEY, M. P., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, H. R., Vasospasm, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 92-97, Dec. '47
ROBERTSON, J.: See CARLSON, H. J., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, J. P., Semen analysis in 204 cases of sterile marriage, South.M.J. 41: 537-543, June '48
ROBERTSON, J. S., Failure of adrenal cortical extracts to cause lysis of living lymphocytes in vitro, Nature, London 161: 814, May 22, '48
ROBERTSON, J. W., and CLEMENT, K. W., Squamous cell carcinoma following prolonged use of arsenic: case report, Ohio State M.J. 44: 280-281, March '48
ROBERTSON, M. E.: See TAYLOR, C. M., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, O. H.: See HAMBURGER, M., JR., jt. auth.
——See LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, P. R.: See SUTTON, K. G., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, R. L.: See SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.
ROBERTSON, W. E., Long-standing case of widespread tuberculosis and acute colon bacillus infection treated by streptomycin, Am.J.Med. 4: 916-922, June '48
ROBILLARD, G. L.: See SHAPIRO, A. L., jt. auth.
ROBILLARD, R., Le nouveau diabétique, Union méd.du Canada 77: 453-456, April '48
——See BOUCHER, R., jt. auth.
ROBILLOT: See DUBOIS ROQUEBERT, jt. auth.
ROBIMARGA, G., L'azione del saliciliato di sodio per via intrapleurica nelle pleuriti, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 297, '47
ROBIN, E. D.: See DURY, A., jt. auth.
ROBIN, I. G., Snoring, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 151-153, March '48
ROBIN, J.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
ROBIN, J. P.: See DECHAUME, J., jt. auth.
ROBIN, S.: See SINGER, K., jt. auth.
ROBINOW, C. F.: See BRIEGER, E. M., jt. auth.
ROBINS, S. A. (Boston) and FISCHMANN, J., Hydronephrosis; radiologic classification based on anatomical variations, Radiology 50: 632-638, May '48
——See BRODNY, M. L., jt. auth.
——LeVINE, B. E., and WHITE, G., Medical progress; radiation therapy, New England J.Med. 238: 55-60, Jan. 8, '48
ROBINS, S. A. (New York): See SIEGAL, L. J., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, A., and others, Nutritional status of children; blood serum vitamin A and carotenoids, J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 410-416, May '48
——See LESHER, M., jt. auth.
——See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.

ROBINSON, A. M., Ketosteroids in health and disease, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 40-45, April '48
——**and WARREN, F. L.,** Presence of substances inhibitory to acid phosphatase in normal human urine, Nature, London 161: 397-398, March 13, '48
——**See WARREN, F. L., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, D. (Augusta, Ga.) and BOYD, W. S., Roentgenographic visualization of placenta in third stage of labor; preliminary report, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 730-732, Dec. '47
——**See HOLMES, L. P., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, D. (Brookline, Mass.): See McKAY, D. G. (Brookline, Mass.), jt. auth.
ROBINSON, D. H., Relative merits of slow- and quick-absorbing penicillin, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 325, April '48
ROBINSON, D. T.: See McLEOD, J. W., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, D. W., Treatment of carcinoma of breast, Am.J.Surg. 75: 484-488, March '48
ROBINSON, E. B.: See HUEBNER, R. J., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, F., Apparatus for continuous ventricular drainage and intraventricular therapy, J.Neurosurg. 5: 320-323, May '48
ROBINSON, H. B. G., Effect of systemic disease on caries process—pregnancy, endocrinopathies, osteomalacia, emotional disturbances, and others, J.Dent.Research 27: 113-122, Feb. '48
ROBINSON, H. L., Symposium on population; mortality trends and public health in Canada, Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 60-70, Feb. '48
ROBINSON, J. A., HIRSH, H. L., and DOWLING, H. F., Oral penicillin in treatment of various bacterial infections, Am.J.Med. 4: 716-723, May '48
——**See ZELLER, W. W., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J. R., and MOYER, C. A., Métodos para el diagnóstico diferencial de la ictericia indolora, Día méd. 19: 2186, Nov. 10, '47
——**See JONES, T. E., jt. auth.**
ROBINSON, J. T.: See BROOM, R., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, K. W., and LEE, D. H. K., Animal behaviour and heat regulation in hot atmospheres, Univ. Queensland Papers, Dept.Physiol.(no.9) 1: 1-8, Oct. 21, '46
ROBINSON, L. J., and OSTERHELD, R. G., Electro-encephalogram in epileptic patients aged 5 to 80 years, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 464-470, Oct. '47
ROBINSON, M., Clinical treatment of hypogalactia by hormonal methods, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 164-166, '47
Cramps in pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 826-829, Dec. '47
ROBINSON, M. J.: See KENNEDY, A., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, M. M., and WEIDMAN, F. D., Dystrophia unguium mediana canaliformis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 328-331, March (pt. 1) '48
ROBINSON, P. I., Status of medical corps procurement, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 106-109, Feb. '48
ROBINSON, P. K., and WATT, A. C., Hallucinations of remembered scenes as epileptic aura, Brain 70: 440-448, Dec. '47
ROBINSON, S. S., and TASKER, S., Actinomycosis in Southern California; high incidence of thoracic or pulmonary actinomycosis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 1-6, Jan. '48
Recurrent lupus vulgaris following surgical excision and replacement skin graft; report of case with evaluation of surgical treatment, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 293-299, March (pt. 1) '48
Leprosy in Los Angeles; statistical study of 75 cases, California Med. 68: 362-366, May '48
ROBINSON, T. W., and DAVIS, S. K., Effects of cytochrome C on anoxia, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD-696-112B) pp. 1-8, Jan. 19, '48
ROBINSON, U., and SUAREZ, R. M., Nutritional status of Puerto Rican rural community in relation to its dietary intake, Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 23: 100-134, Sept. '47
ROBINSON, V. C.: See JONES, F. A., jt. auth.
ROBINSON, VICTOR: See Obituaries
ROBINSON, W. D., and BLOCK, W. D., Protein metabolism in rheumatoid arthritis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 90, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1551-1552, Dec. '47
ROBLES GIL, J., Frecuencia y cuadro clínico de la fiebre reumática en la ciudad de México, Arch.Inst.cardiol. México 17: 677-700, Oct. 31, '47
——**and GUERRA, F.,** Inhibición por el salicilato de sodio de la difusión cutánea de la hialuronidasa en enfermos reumáticos, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 733-746, Oct. 31, '47
ROBNETT, DUDLEY ANDERSON: See Obituaries
ROBUDEN: See Gastrointestinal Tract
ROCA de VINALS, J. M., Meningitis otógena por neumococo tratada y curada con penicilina, An.med., Barcelona 34: 208-211, May '47
ROCAFUERTE, VICENTE (1783-1847)
—first centenary of death, [O. Jiménez y Jiménez] An. Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1724-1725, Jan.-Sept. '47
—Rocafuerte and medicine of Guayaquil, [M. Madero Moreira] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1717-1722, Jan.-Sept. '47
ROCCA, E. D., Meningioma espinal, Rev. neuro-psiquiat. 10: 28-49, March '47
ROCCA, F. F., Resultados clínicos con yodoproteínas sintéticas, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 41-47, '43-'46
——**PREGO, L. E., and ESTEFAN, J. C.,** Investigación de substancias hiperglucemiantes o anti-insulínicas en la sangre de diabéticos, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 131-139, '43-'46
——**TERRA, A., and APELO de MIRCOWICH, M. C.,** La tolerancia de la glucosa en las neumopatías agudas, Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 124-130, '43-'46
ROCCHI, G., Moderni metodi di cure contro il cancro, Minerva med. 2: 426-427, Nov. 17, '47
ROCCHIETTA, S., Sull'azione antibiotica di alcuni licheni, Minerva med. 2: 427-428, Nov. 17, '47
ROCCIA, B., Basi biologiche dell'odontoiatria, Clin.odont. 3: 33-36, Feb. 29, '48
ROCCO, A. (São Paulo), Visão de cores, Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 79-91, '47
ROCCO, A. (Turin), L'impiego del tricloroetilene ed il pericolo di sviluppo secondario di fosgene, Rassegna di med.indust. 16: 140-143, July-Sept. '47
Evoluzione degli stabilimenti di disinfezione, Gior.med. mil. 94: 454-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
ROCH, M., Hémisyndrome parkinsonien et rhumatisme chronique déformant, Arch.rhumatol. 7: 85-88, '47
——**and LÖFFLER, H.,** Hyperazotémie énorme et passagère dans un cas d'intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 783-785, '47
ROCHA, A.: See de MAGALHAES, O., jt. auth.
ROCHA, G. L., Tratamento do antraz pela tirotricina local e penicilina, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 151-152, Sept. '47
Sífilis da gestante, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 275-282, Oct. '47
Penicilina + bismuto ou arsênico no tratamento da sífilis recente, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 693-698, Nov. '47
——**See da COSTA, A. F., JR., jt. auth.**
da ROCHA, J. M., Influências psicossomáticas na lactação e aleitamento materno, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 190-202, Sept. '47
Doença hemolítica congênita e factor Rh; considerações sôbre o estado atual do problema; contribuição brasileira ao seu estudo, Med.cir.farm., pp. 657-679, Dec. '47
ROCHA, M., and MARTINS, J. D., Hérnia da fossêta intersigmóide; contribuição ao estudo das hérnias internas, Rev.méd.munic. 11: 36-48, July-Sept. '47
da ROCHA, M. C. M., A vitamina "C" na tuberculose infantil, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 274-278, May-June '47
ROCHA CARLOTTA, A., Lipotimia, síncope, shock y colapso, Día méd. 19: 2065, Oct. 27, '47
ROCHA e SILVA, M., L'histamine des tissus. Mécanisme de sa libération, J.de physiol. 39: 401-411, '47
——**See SCROGGIE, A. E., jt. auth.**
da ROCHA FILHO, M., Considerações sôbre o mecanismo de ação das injeções de carbgênio; suas indicações, Pubi.méd., São Paulo (nos.11-12) 18: 31-39, June-July '47
da ROCHA LAGOA, F., O potassio plasmático em infecções bacterianas experimentais, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 41-57, March '47
Ação de venenos de serpentes brasileiras sôbre a alexina ou complemento, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 441-449, June '47
Significação do potassio nas infecções, Brasil-med. 61: 315-319, Sept. 6-13, '47
Considerações sôbre o mixoma dos coêlhos e suas relações com os tumores humanos; a propósito da etiologia do cancer, Brasil-med. 61: 429-433, Dec. 20-27, '47
——**and GUERRA MERCADO, J.,** Ação inativante de corantes sobre a alexina ou complemento, Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 493-511, June '47
ROCHAT, C., and UZDINS, K., Essai d'argyrothérapie clinique: la katadyne, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1100-1104, Oct. 18, '47
ROCHAT, G. F., So-called brown iris as factor in diagnosis of ocular disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1950-1954, May 10, '41
ROCHAT, R. L., Calculs biliaires simulant une tumeur génitale, Gynaecologia 124: 362-363, Dec. '47
Pseudo-tumeur génitale chez une fillette de 6 ans, Gynaecologia 124: 366-368, Dec. '47
La biologie vaginale chez l'enfant, de la naissance à la puberté, ses rapports avec la clinique, Gynaecologia 124: 368-371, Dec. '47
Traitement d'un cas de fistule vésico-vaginale compliquée, Gynaecologia 124: 371-372, Dec. '47
ROCHA VAZ, Reumatismo e constituição individual, Rev. méd.brasil. 23: 323-337, Oct. '47
ROCHBERG, S., Clinical observations on N-propyl methyl ether, Anesthesiology 8: 637-640, Nov. '47
ROCHE, C. F., Management of heart disease, J.Florida M. A. 34: 509-512, March '48
ROCHE, J., and MOURGUE, M., Sur la spécificité de l'arginase hépatique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 310-311, May '46
——**See NGUYEN-van THOAI, jt. auth.**
——**DERRIEN, Y., and CAHNMANN, J.,** Sur la purification et les propriétés du cytochrome c, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 146-148, '46

ROCHE, J.—Continued
——**MICHEL, R., and LAFON, M.**, Dosage de la monoiodotyrosine (3-iodotyrosine). Application aux protéines iodées, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 233-235, Jan. 20, '47
ROCHE, L., Une expérience américaine de sélection et de reclassement de la main-d'œuvre, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 153-156, '47
L'appréciation du taux de l'incapacité permanente dans la réparation médico-légale de la silicose, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 204-210, '47
Le diagnostic de la silico-tuberculose, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 221-224, '47
L'organisation pratique de la réadaptation et du reclassement professionnels, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 377-382, '47
——**See POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
ROCHE, M. B., and JOSTES, F. A., Ectopic bone deposits; paraplegic complication, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 633-636, April '48
ROCHER, H. L., Le traitement des hydarthroses chroniques du genou par la ponction et le brassage à l'ether sulfurique, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 302-303, Oct. '47
ROCHET, P., and JACQUEMET, L., A propos de la transformation maligne des tumeurs à myéloplaxes, Mém. Acad.de chir. **73**: 636-640, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
ROCK, J., and HERTIG, A. T., Human conceptus during first 2 weeks of gestation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 6-17, Jan. '48
——**See MENKIN, M. F., jt. auth.**
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION: See Foundations
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
—Simon Flexner and medical discovery, [P. Rous] Science **107**: 611-613, June 11, '48
ROCKENSCHAUB, A., Zur Behandlung der fieberhaften Fehlgeburt, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 450-451, Oct. 18, '47
Die Pervitintherapie der intrauterinen Asphyxie, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 797-799, Dec. 5, '47
ROCKEY, E. E.: See THOMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.
ROCKWELL, F. V., SHERFEY, M. J., and DIETHELM, O., Epileptoid psychopathologic reactions, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26**: 573-585, '47
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
—in Indiana, [H. H. Muntz & I. Salkin] J.Indiana M. A. **41**: 591-594, June '48
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever and related rickettsial diseases, [R. L. Cash] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 19-23, Jan. '48
—Rocky Mountain spotted fever appears in Michigan, [G. N. Rein] J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 182-187, Feb. '48
complications and sequels, neurologic sequels, [I. Berlin & M. H. Thomas] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **14**: 22-23, March '48
immunity, effects of inoculations on Kahn test, [A. Nemir, M. H. Cheney & E. H. Bramhall] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 311, April '48
—inhibition in guinea pigs by intradermal inoculation of antiorgan sera and of certain normal sera, [L. Anigstein, D. M. Whitney & J. Beninson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 87-96, '48; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **67**: 73-74, Jan. '48
therapy, in Indiana; recent advances in therapy (use of *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [H. H. Muntz & I. Salkin] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 591-594, June '48
—spotted fever and related rickettsial diseases (treated with *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [R. L. Cash] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 19-23, Jan. '48
—spotted fever appears in Michigan (treatment with *p*-aminobenzoic acid), [G. N. Rein] J.Michigan M. Soc. **47**: 182-187, Feb. '48
—use of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in case, [J. O. Niles & G. C. Bourne] New England J.Med. **238**: 769, May 27, '48
transmission, role of Rhipicephalus sanguineus in Mexico, [M. E. Bustamante & G. Varela] Rev.d.Inst. salub.y enferm.trop. **8**: 139-141, June '47
RODA, E.: See OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.
RODA PEREZ, E., Los factores genotípico y vegetativo en el determinismo del ulcus gastroduodenal (ulcus duodenal simultáneo en dos hermanas gemelas univitelinas), Rev.clín.españ. **26**: 337-343, Sept. 15, '47
——**and FERNÁNDEZ PEREZ, M.**, Contribución al conocimiento de la hemocromatosis (consideraciones sobre un caso), Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 340-351, Dec. 15, '47
RODBARD, S., and TOLPIN, M., Relationship between body temperature and blood pressure in chicken, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 509-515, Dec. '47
——**See LENEL, R., jt. auth.**
——**See SURTSHIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.**
RODDIS, L. H., Medical men who were signers of Declaration of Independence of United States, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 62-65, Jan. '48
RODENTS
See also Yellow Fever, transmission
—rodents and insectivora of Leopoldville and their ectoparasites, [M. Wanson, P. Richard & M. Toubac] Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 3-38, July '47
extermination, sodium fluoroacetate poisoning, [A. T. Williams] Hosp.Corps Quart.(no.1) **21**: 16-18, Jan.-March '48
RODERUCK, C.: See BEACH, E. F., jt. auth.
——**See HARRISON, A. P., jt. auth.**
——**See MOYER, E. Z., jt. auth.**
RODGER, D. E., Challenge of colitis, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 153-156, Feb. '48
RODGERS, H. W., Gastroscopy in diagnosis of gastric cancer, Brit.J.Radiol. **20**: 502-504, Dec. '47
RODGERS, R. S., and COLBY, F. H., Clinical evaluation of recent sulfonamide; Nu-445, J.Urol. **59**: 659-663, April '48
——**See HENRIKSON, E. C., jt. auth.**
RODGERS, T. C., Dynamic study of so-called psychopathic personality, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 43-54, Jan. '48
RODHOLM, A. K., and PHEMISTER, D. B., Cyst-like lesions of carpal bones, associated with ununited fractures, aseptic necrosis, and traumatic arthritis, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 151-158, Jan. '48
RODIER: See BOULET, jt. auth.
RODIER, J.: See BADINAND, A., jt. auth.
RODINO, D., L'uso del curaro in anestesia, Riforma med. **61**: 532-534, Nov. 15, '47
RODRIGO, A. R.: See ROTTJER, E. A., jt. auth.
RODRIGO B., M., Tipos especiales de niños, Pediat Américas **5**: 540-545, Nov. '47
RODRIGUES, A., A capacidade metastática para os gânglios linfáticos dos sarcomas das partes moles, Estud.morfol., pp. 290-296, '47
RODRIGUES, A. de P., O valor alimentar dos produtos vegetais brasileiros, Arq.brasil.nutrição **4**: 6-16, July '47
RODRIGUES, J. L.: See PEREIRA, A. de S., jt. auth.
RODRIGUES, S., Algumas expressões jurídicas e sua interpretação médica, Amatus **6**: 83-90, Feb. '47
RODRIGUES da SILVA, J., Aspectos modernos da terapêutica da úlcera péptica, Med.cir.farm., pp. 35-39, Jan. '48
——**See FRAGA, C., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See HOCK, C. W., jt. auth.**
——**HOCK, C. W., HAMANN, A., and PALMER, W. L.**, Lesões intestinais por irradiação, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.9-10) **55**: 27-54, Sept.-Oct. '47; also, Radiation injuries of intestines, Am.J.Med. **4**: 511-524, April '48
RODRIGUES LIMA, O., and PEREIRA, O. G., Diagnóstico biológico da gravidez utilizando o Bufo marinus macho, An.brasil.de ginec. **24**: 245-251, Oct. '47
RODRIGUEZ, A.: See DIDIER, A. E., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, J. J.: See REYES, E., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, J. N.: See DOULL, J. A., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, L.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, P. R., La radiumterapia en el tratamiento de 90 casos de fibromiomas uterinas, Ginec.y obst. México **3**: 59-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
RODRIGUEZ, R. (Boston), and ROOT, H. F., Capillary fragility and diabetic retinitis with note on use of rutin, New England J.Med. **238**: 301-307, March 18, '48
RODRIGUEZ, R. (Montreal): See MOYA, F., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, R. C.: See de ELIZALDE, P., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ, R. R.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ ARROYO, J.: See GEREZ MAZA, L., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ BARRIOS, R.: See ESTABLE, C., jt. auth.
RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA, J. L., Las complicaciones retinianas de la diabetes mellitus, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 851-857, Sept. '47
Modificaciones de la permeabilidad del conjuntivo; los factores de difusión y antidifusión: fenómeno de Duran-Reynals, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **16**: 82-86, Jan. '48
——**and URGOITI, L. G.**, Complement in alloxan diabetes, Endocrinology **41**: 435-436, Nov. '47
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, A., Patología del divertículo de Meckel en clínica pediátrica, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3**: 137-144, '47; also, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 553-561, Nov. '47
Tratamiento de la criptorquidia en el nino, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 583-591, Nov. '47
RODRIGUEZ CASTRO, M. G., Artritis neumococcica, Bol. Soc.cir.Chile **25**: 30-34, July '47
RODRIGUEZ de LEDESMA, J. P., Neumectomías, lobectomías y resecciones pulmonares, Rev.españ.de tuberc. **16**: 797-804, Oct. '47
Cirugía del pedículo vascular cardíaco. Estado actual, Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) **15**: 328-337, Nov. '47
Estado actual de la resección del esófago torácico, Rev. clín.españ. **28**: 50-56, Jan. 15, '48
RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, A., Cáncer del pulmón, Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 340-352, '47
RODRIGUEZ DIAZ, L. H., La vejiga neurogénica, su fisiopatología y tratamiento, Rev.urol., Caracas **6**: 28-38, '47
——**See BORJAS, A., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ EGAÑA, ALBERTO: See Obituaries
RODRIGUEZ-FORNOS, F., Las formas larvadas de la fiebre reumática y el diagnóstico precoz de la cardiopatía desde el punto de vista clínico y social, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 139, Oct.; 177, Nov. '47
RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ, J. M.: See PITTALUGA, G., jt. auth.

RODRIGUEZ H., H., Clasificación de Broders y su importancia pronóstica en el cáncer de la mama, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 545-549, Sept. '47
——See **GREENE O., E., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ IRIBARNE, L. A.: See **FERNANDEZ, G. J., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ L., E., Ulcera esofágica perforada que simula un abdomen agudo quirúrgico, en un tabético, Rev. méd.de Chile **75**: 685-688, Oct. '47
RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ, M. B., El levantamiento precoz en ginecología, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 77-81, '47
La histerectomía subtotal sin pinzas pediculares, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 451-452, '47
La histerectomía fúndica con abocamiento de las trompas en la cavidad endometrial, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3**: 453-457, '47
Algunos aspectos quirúrgicos de la esterilidad: breve enfoque del problema, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 458-464, '47
Formación de neo vagina, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 465-470, '47
RODRIGUEZ-MINON, J. L., Histopatología del páncreas en la diabetes aloxánica, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 259-265, Nov. 30, '47
——See **JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ MIRANDA, J. V., Sífilis postconcepcional, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1866-1870, Sept. 26, '47
Coma diabético gravídico, Día méd. **19**: 2322, Dec. 1, '47
RODRIGUEZ MOLINA, L. F., Urinary disturbances in woman, dependent upon her genital apparatus, Urol. & Cutan.Rev. **52**: 131-136, March '48
RODRIGUEZ MORALES, Vía intradérmica en dermovenereología. Su importancia diagnóstica y terapéutica, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 363-375, Dec. '47
RODRIGUEZ MORENO, T., and MONTES BRAVO, F., Factor intrínseco en el macanismo de acción de las sulfamidas y penicilina en la gonococia, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1242-1254, June '47
——See **CONEJO MIR, J., jt. auth.**
——See **POU DIAZ, J., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ PASTOR, J., La estreptomicina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 429-442, Dec. '47
RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. P., ALVAREZ LOVELL, L., and RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J., Toxicidad de la penicilina en administración intratecal; contribución experimental, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 20-29, Oct. '47; also, Rev. clín.españ. **28**: 35-39, Jan. 15, '48
——See **ALVAREZ LOVELL, L., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, D., La terapia quirúrgica en la persistencia del conducto arterial, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 391-396, Nov. '47
RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, P.: See **KROO, H., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ PUCHOL, J., La colesterinemia en el psoriasis, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 315-319, Dec. '47
——See **ALVAREZ LOVELL, L., jt. auth.**
——See **RODRIGUEZ PEREZ, A. P., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ, A., Estreptomicina local en dos casos de empiema pleural tuberculoso complicado, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 539-544, Sept. '47
——See **BRAVO, A. L., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ ROSSELLI, G., Metástasis hepática de leiomiomasarcoma intestinal; hepatectomía parcial, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 205-214, Oct. '47
RODRIGUEZ RUIZ CONDE, F., and MINOPRIO, C. A., Pentotal sódico endovenoso asociado a novocaína local como anestesia para cirugía de vías biliares, Cirugía **1**: 121-124, Aug.-Sept. '47
RODRIGUEZ SANTANA, L., Fístulas vésico-cólicas de origen diverticular, Rev.urol.,Caracas **6**: 2-24, '47
RODRIGUEZ SORIANO, J. A.: See **FABREGAS DAVI, S., jt. auth.**
RODRIGUEZ SOSA, A., Sobre dos casos de homosexualidad latente, Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. **3**: 365 - 370, July-Sept. '47
RODRIGUEZ VELASCO, A., Sobre perforaciones tíficas, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 531-538, Sept. '47
RODWELL, A. W.: See **GALE, E. F., jt. auth.**
ROE, A. S.: See **MacLEOD, C. M., jt. auth.**
ROE, J. H., and RICE, E. W., Photometric method for determination of free pentoses in animal tissues, J. Biol.Chem. **173**: 507-512, April '48
——See **McMURRAY, L. G., jt. auth.**
——**MILLS, M. B., OESTERLING, M. J., and DAMRON, C. M.**, Determination of diketo-*l*-gulonic acid, dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid, and *l*-ascorbic acid in same tissue extract by 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazine method, J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 201-208, May '48
ROEDER, F., Untersuchungen über den Übergang markierter Phosphate in das Nervensystem, eine spezielle Anwendung der Indikatormethode, Naturwissenschaften **33**: 111-118, '46
RÖDIGER, E.: See **HEIM, F., jt. auth.**
RÖDLING, J., Hydrocephalus and spina bifida; relation to Arnold-Chiari deformity, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 413-418, April 9, '48
RØE, O., Methanol poisoning, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med. Wissensch. **3**: 204-210, '47
ROEGHOLT, M. N., Role of nervus calcaneus inferior in transmission of pain in calcaneodynia or calcaneal spur; therapeutic deductions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1898-1901, May 18, '40
ROEGHOLT, M. N.—Continued
Local, conduction and general anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2251-2257, June 15, '40
Panaritium, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2907-2913, Aug. 3, '40
Therapy of fractures of collum femoris, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84**: 3881-3886, Oct. 5, '40
Osteochondritis of knee, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4265-4266, Nov. 8, '41
——SEE **den HOED, D., jt. auth.**
——See **JONXIS, J. H. P., jt. auth.**
ROEHLKE, A. M., and TESCH, G., Treatment of ulcerative colitis with propylthiouracil, Minnesota Med. **31**: 418, April '48
RØKKE, B., Sanitary control of manufacture of ice cream, Nord.hyg.tidsk. [28]: 217-223, '47
ROELAND, Sur la stérilisation des mains, Rev.de path. comparée **47**: 354-359, Sept.-Oct. '47
ROELOFS, C. O., Examination and diagnosis of paralysis of ocular muscles, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**:14-25, Jan. 4, '41
RØMCKE, O., Frequency of various forms of leukemia, Nord.med. **36**: 2456-2457, Dec. 5, '47
ROEMER, H., JR., Über das regelmässige Auftreten einer spezifischen Proteinase während des menstruellen Zyklus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 116-121, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
ROEMER, M. I., Tribute to Henry Ernest Sigerist, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. **2**: 529-536, '47
Rural health programs in different nations, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **26**: 58-89, Jan. '48
——See **ZIEGLER, M., jt. auth.**
ROEMMICH, W., Follow-up diagnosis on patients with x-ray lesions, with special emphasis on tuberculosis, Minnesota Med. **31**: 29-36, Jan. '48
ROEN, P. R., Is your child a bedwetter? Hygeia **26**: 344, May '48
——See **BANDLER, C. G., jt. auth.**
RÖNNBERG, G., Experiences in thoracoplasty at Östanlid Sanatorium, Nord.med. **37**: 589-592, March 19, '48
RØNNE, HENNING
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Xerophthalmia in Denmark during years 1882-1942, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 813-815, Sept. 27, '45
von ROENTGEN, WILHELM KONRAD (1845-1923)
—life and work, [M. von Laue] Naturwissenschaften **33**: 3-7, '46
ROENTGEN RAYS
See also Hospitals, roentgen ray service; Radiations
—absorption of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays by eyes, [P. Dethmers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2243-2250, June 15, '40
—demonstration of submicroscopic structure in erythrocytes by diffusion of roentgen rays at small angles, [D. G. Dervichian, G. Fournet & A. Guinier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1848-1850, June 30, '47
—diffraction analysis of crystalline dusts, [H. P. Klug, L. Alexander & E. Kummer] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 166-171, May '48
—nature of principal bone salt component studied by diffraction method, [M. J. Dallemagne & H. Brasseur] Experientia **3**: 469-471, '47
apparatus: See also Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy dosage
—boloscope; new apparatus for diagnosis of metal foreign bodies, [G. J. van der Plaats] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 26-31, Jan. 4, '41
—close range low voltage therapy; Chaoul (contact) therapy, [W. O. Airan] Indian J.Radiol. **2**: 16-25, Feb. '48
—construction of exposure calculator for radiography, [G. D. Steven] Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 78-89, Feb. '48
—new apparatus for radiopelvimetry, [P. Trillat & P. Magnin] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 193-203, '48
—new model of radiophotographic apparatus (for 80 mm. films), [J. Massiot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 488-489, '47
—new types of fast cameras, [L. G. Henyey & J. L. Greenstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 565-569, April '48
—optical systems for photofluorography, [G. S. Monk] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 282-289, Feb. '48
—processing facilities; planning, light tight entrances, electric wiring, [C. F. Bridgman] M.Radiog.& Photog. (no. 1) **24**: 2-9, '48
—retrograde pyelography with use of filming roentgenoscope, [A. J. Schechter & B. D. Pinck] Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 576-586, April '48
—roentgen ray trucks and 70 mm. films, [C. O. Franzetti] Rev.san.mil.argent. **46**: 401-412, July-Sept. '47
—screen photography equipment for easier detail photography with routine diagnostic work, [C. Wegelius & K. Noschis] Acta radiol. **29**: 101-105, '48
—simple and inexpensive laminagraph for use in neurosurgery, [W. B. Scoville & G. Danelius] J. Neurosurg. **5**: 101-103, Jan. '48
—simultaneous use of mobile antidiffusing grid and fixed grid, [R. Hickel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 409-410, '47
—tube with linear focus of great brilliance, [M. Pettevin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1709-1711, June 16, '47

ROENTGEN RAYS, apparatus—Continued
—tube with mobile anticathode, [A. J. Rose] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 460, Feb. 17, '47
—tube with punctiform focus of great brilliance, [S. Goldsztaub] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 458-459, Feb. 17, '47
—two Danish photofluorographic cameras of original Schmidt type, [R. H. Morgan, D. M. Gould & W. W. VanAllen] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 416-419, March '48
—use and limitations of portable service-afloat unit, [G. L. Hardman] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 67-79, April '47
burns: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
diagnosis: See also Iodine and Iodine Compounds, iodized oil; other subheads under Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—abnormal locations of air as signs of perforations, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 938-944, March 8, '41
—errors of interpretation in reading films, [H. Tillier] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 59-70, April '47
—importance, especially in surgical clinic, [G. Söderlund] Acta radiol. 28: 796-807, '47
—possibilities and limitations of examination of soft tissue, [G. J. Melot] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 67, Jan. 11, '48; 138, Jan. 18, '48
—reading of plate, [D. B. Desai] Indian M.Rec. 67: 276-279, Sept. '47
—therapeutic effects of contrast media used in diagnosis, [B. Bellucci] Athena 13: 125-130, Nov.-Dec. '47
—what's new in radiology, [W. Bailey] California Med. 68: 429-431, June '48
—wrong therapy due to mistaken diagnosis, [S. Keijser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2017-2022, June 1, '40
dosage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, dosage
effects: See also Hair, removal; Ovary, irradiation; Pituitary Body, irradiation; Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, effects; Thyroid, irradiation
—biologic effects, [E. Hensel] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 733-735, Nov. 7, '47
—biologic evaluation of rays of 20 million volts; death of mice due to penetrating rays, [H. Quastler & R. K. Clark] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 469-472, '47
—capacitive electric charge as biologically active element in treatment of organic tissue; preliminary report, [C. Wegelius] Acta radiol. 28: 468-473, '47
—carcinogenic activity of irradiated cholesterol, [R. Truhaut] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 544-546, Sept. 29, '47
—further studies on relation between radiation effects, cell viability and induced resistance to malignant growth; comparison of effects of roentgen rays on mammary tumors autogenous to inbred strains of mice (dba and C3H), [A. Goldfeder] Radiology 49: 724-732, Dec. '47
—hematologic effects, [W. Bloom & L. O. Jacobson] Blood 3: 586-592, May '48
—heparinemia (?); anticoagulant in blood of dogs with hemorrhagic tendency after total body exposure to rays, [J. G. Allen & others] J.Exper. Med. 87: 71-86, Jan. '48
—histologic changes in squamous-cell carcinoma of mouth and oropharynx produced by fractionated external irradiation, [J. W. Hall & M. Friedman] Radiology 50: 318-349, March '48
—in vitro and in situ action of ionizing radiations on nucleoproteins of cell nucleus, [M. Errera] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 60-63, '47
—influence of grenz (infra-roentgen) rays on cell division and wound healing in corneal epithelium, [G. K. Smelser & R. L. Pfeiffer] Arch.Ophth. 39: 1-8, Jan. '48
—mechanism of effect on bacterial toxins, [E. Ephrati] Biochem.J. 42: 383-389, '48
—on development of ovarian tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated mice, [M. H. Li, W. U. Gardner & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 91-98, Dec. '47
—on hemopoiesis. Is there indirect effect? [J. S. Lawrence, W. N. Valentine & A. H. Dowdy] Blood 3: 593-611, May '48
—on mitotic activity of mouse epidermis, [N. P. Knowlton, Jr., L. H. Hempelmann & J. G. Hoffman] Science 107: 625-626, June 11, '48
—parabiosis and resistance to transplantation; influence of parabiosis on growth of mouse leukosis in irradiated rats, [J. Bichel & I. Holm-Jensen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 531-538, '47
—primary and secondary vacuoles in thymic cells exposed in vitro, [R. Schrek] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 30: 203-224, Dec. '47
—reduction of methylene blue, [E. Gallico & B. Camerino] Experientia 4: 109-110, '48
—theories of biologic actions of ionizing radiations, [C. B. Allsopp] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 72-74, Feb. '48

ROENTGEN RAYS—Continued
films: See also Roentgenograms
—characteristics of commercial x-ray intensifying screens and films, [W. W. Van Allen] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 746-748, June 4, '48
—roentgen ray calibration of photographic film exposure meter, [L. J. Deal, J. H. Roberson & F. H. Day] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 731-736, May '28
—roentgen ray trucks and 70 mm. films, [C. O. Franzetti] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 401-412, July-Sept. '47
fluoroscopy: See also Aortic Valve, calcification; Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages; Heart, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Thorax, roentgenography; etc.
—cineradiography; technic and application, [R. J. Reynolds] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 147-149, March '48
—origin, development and future of fluoroscopy, [S. Collari] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 365-270, May-June '47
high voltage: See Roentgen Rays, effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
injurious effects: See also Pregnancy, effects of irradiation; Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, protection against; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—additive effects of x-rays and methylcholanthrene in inducing mouse leukemia, [H. W. Mixer & A. Kirschbaum] Radiology 50: 476-480, April '48
—agents influencing experimental injury; effects of folic acid and pyridoxine, [A. Goldfeder, L. Cohen, C. Miller & M. Singer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 272-278, March '48
—bone changes following roentgenotherapy, [J. Lefebvre, H. Le Camus & H. Kritter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 58-60, '48
—case of burn during roentgenography, [B. Fogh] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1018-1019, Nov. 29, '45
—clinical effects of "syndrome of ionizing radiation" in mammals, [E. E. Painter] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 413-416, Nov. 1, '47
—comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 8: 191-197, Feb. '48
—control of hemorrhagic syndrome and reduction in irradiation mortality with flavanon, [P. E. Rekers & J. R. Field] Science 107: 16-17, Jan. 2, '48
—dermoepidermal graft as complement of therapy of radiodermatitis; case, [J. P. Cibils Puig] Cong. interam.cir. (1946) 3: 531-533, '47
—destruction of genital glands of mouse embryo by roentgen irradiation at age of 13 days, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 400-419, '47
—difference in histologic lesions of skin of mice produced by ultraviolet and roentgen rays, [A. Lacassagne] Acta radiol. 28: 461-467, '47
—effect of adrenal cortical injury on toxicity of rays, [B. N. Craver] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 404-407, March '48
—influence of pharmacologic agents on effects of irradiation, [F. Ellinger] Radiology 50: 234-243, Feb. '48
—lethal and sublethal effects on Escherichia coli as related to yield of biochemical mutants, [R. R. Roepke & F. E. Mercer] J.Bact. 54: 731-743, Dec. '47
—myth of radiation anemia in cancer patients, [P. Lehmann] Sang 18: 341-346, '47; comment by Marchal 18: 346-347, '47
—pernaemon (liver extract) in therapy of roentgen "hangover," [S. Sijtsema] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 3974-3976, Oct. 11, '41
—prevention and treatment of roentgen sickness by means of neoantergan, [A. Devois & P. Rensonnet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 425-426, '47
—problems of roentgen ray epilation, [F. C. Combes & H. T. Behrman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 74-89, Jan. '48
—production of gastric ulcers solely by irradiation of stomach of rabbit; application to pathogenesis of chronic ulcer in man, [H. Betz] Rev.belge path. et méd.expér. 18: 143-169, May '47
—radiosensitivity of cells, [L. O. Jacobson & others] Science 107: 248-250, March 5, '48
—serious atrophy of enamel due to roentgenotherapy; case, [M. Lopez] Clin.odont. 3: 60, March 31, '48
—spindle cell epidermoid epithelioma simulating sarcoma in chronic radiodermatitis, [C. F. Sims & N. Kirsch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 63-68, Jan. '48
—state of development of mammary glands and vagina in male and female mouse fetuses whose genital glands had been destroyed by irradiation at age of 13 days, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1380-1382, Dec. 22, '47
—synthetic antihistamine substances in therapy of roentgen sickness, [O. Voltorrani] Minerva med. 2: 455-456, Nov. 24, '47
—teleroentgenotherapy; tolerance for prolonged treatment, [W. Teschendorf] Chirurg. 17-18: 596-601, Oct. '47
—treatment of chronic ulceration after irradiation of plantar wart, [M. H. Shaw] Brit.M.J. 1: 11, Jan. 3, '48

ROENTGEN RAYS, injurious effects—Continued
—underdevelopment of mandible as side-effect of irradiation therapy, [P. Kisfaludy] Paediat.danub. 2: 114-116, Aug.-Sept. '47
—uses of intermediate roentgen therapy with medicolegal aspects; beneficial effects of rayderm (ointment incorporating phenyl salicylate and oils) in roentgen therapy, [L. J. Gelber] Gen.Pract. Clin. 4: 344-352, Oct. '47
—vaule of platelet counts in radiotherapy, [W. M. Court Brown] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 221-225, May '48
—wavelike "hangover" following Bucky ray radiation, [P. Dethmers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2720-2725, July 20, '40
physics, effective wave lengths; new method independent of measuring material, [A. Mutscheller] Radiology 50: 214-222, Feb. '48
—photographic action of x-rays of wave lengths 2.5-25 Å, [A. Engström & B. Lindström] Experientia 3: 410-411, '47
—physical basis for high skin tolerance of supervoltage roentgen rays, [J. G. Trump] Radiology 50: 649-655, May '48
—progress of radio physics and its significance for medical roentgenology, [G. Fuchs] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 114-115, March 20, '48
—tube with linear focus of great brilliance, [M. Poltevin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1709-1711, June 16, '47
—tube with punctiform focus of great brilliance, [S. Goldsztaub] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 458-459, Feb. 17, '47
—x-ray absorption coefficients of air at wave lengths less than 1·0 Å, [J. R. Greening] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 75-77, Feb. '48
protection against, autoprotecting tubes, [M. H. Roycourt] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 79, '48
stereoscopy: See also Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
—screen photography, [T. O. Mannila] Acta radiol. 29: 65-70, '48
technic: See also Roentgen Rays, apparatus; Roentgen Rays, fluoroscopy; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; etc.
—characteristics of commercial intensifying screens and films, [W. W. Van Allen] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 746-748, June 4, '48
—new method for orthodiagraphic measurement, [T. Szenes] Orvosok lapja 3: 1322-1324, Aug. 24, '47
—serial tomography, [D. Soares] Rev.méd.munic. 10: 118-121, April-June '47
—stratigraphic effect and horizontal sections, [C. Frain & F. Lacroix] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 973-975, March 24, '47
—theory and technic of simultaneous tomographies, [M. de Abreu] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 5-16, July-Aug. '47; Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2035-2040, Oct. 24, '47
—time factor in roentgenotherapy, [A. Ozório de Almeida] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 7-10, Sept. '47
—various aspects of planigraphy, [G. H. Bruigom] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4136-4138, Oct. 25, '41
technicians, higher education for radiologic technologists, [Sister M. Alacoque] Hosp.Progr. 29: 88-90, March '48
therapy: See Radiotherapy; Roentgenotherapy
ROENTGENOGRAMS
—copying films, [D. M. Gould, W. W. Van Allen & C. M. Bailey] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 763-765, June 4, '48
—marking and filing, [F. L. LaVelle] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 408-409, May '48
—physiologic optics of visualization, [W. Bronkhorst, J. ten Doesschate & F. P. Fischer] Docum.ophth. 2: 92-129, '48
—prevention by ultraviolet radiation of algae formation in wash tanks, [W. S. Altman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 753, May '48
—processing facilities; planning, light tight entrances, electric wiring, [C. F. Bridgman] M.Radiog.& Photog. (no. 1) 24: 2-9, '48
—six-frame translumination cabinet, [G. Runström] Acta radiol. 28: 859-862, '47
interpretation: See Roentgen Rays, diagnosis
ROENTGENOGRAPHY: See Roentgen Rays, Roentgenograms; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOLOGY
history, in Bahia, [J. A. G. Fróes] Brasil-med. 62: 41-44, Feb. 7-14, '48
ROENTGENOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
ROENTGENOTHERAPY
See also Radiotherapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—recent developments, [L. H. Athle] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 19-26, Jan. '48
—uses of intermediate roentgen therapy with medicolegal aspects; beneficial effects of rayderm (ointment incorporating phenyl salicylate and oils), [L. J. Gelber] Gen.Pract.Clin. 4: 344-352, Oct. '47
deep: See Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
dosage: See also Cancer, roentgenotherapy; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
—[W. T. Murphy] New York State J.Med. 48: 1007-1014, May 1, '48
ROENTGENOTHERAPY, dosage—Continued
—dosimetry by means of neon lamp, [A. Denier] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 524-526, Feb. 9, '48
—efficacy of smallest doses, [R. Pape] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 73-76, Feb. 21, '48
—new technic of segmentary or total superficial radiotherapy (goniokinetic radiotherapy); preliminary report, [P. Jacob] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 494-498, '47
—nonhomogenous distribution of intensity of bundle of rays obtained with tubes used in radiotherapy, [J. A. Reboul] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1708-1709, June 16, '47
—roentgenotherapy with gradually increasing fractional doses, [M. Fischmann] Orvosok lapja 3: 410-413, March 30, '47
—secondary radiation of contrast substances, [A. Jakob & F. Wachsmann] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 20-21, Jan. 1, '48
—small-scale dosage trials for preparatory studies; preliminary report, [A. Nicolaeff & R. Thoraeus] Acta radiol. 28: 776-782, '47
—threshold doses and lethal doses of ionizing radiations, [L. Mallet & R. Maurin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 63-65, '48
—two automatic methods for measuring condenser chambers, [R. M. Sievert] Acta radiol. 28: 784-789, '47
high voltage, difficulties of laryngectomy in cases previously treated with deep roentgenotherapy, [J. de Cárdenas] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 329-331, '47
—further observations on use of 3-million-volt roentgen therapy, [R. Dresser] Radiology 50: 645-648, May '48
—physical basis for high skin tolerance of supervoltage roentgen rays, [J. G. Trump] Radiology 50: 649-655, May '48
—treatment of cervix carcinoma with radium and 800 kilovolt x-ray, [H. E. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 262-272, Feb. '48
—use in treatment of amenorrhea and sterility in women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 370-377, March '48
in gynecology: See Gynecology, radiotherapy in
injurious effects: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects; Roentgenotherapy, high voltage
technic: See Roentgen Rays, technic; Roentgenotherapy, dosage; under diseases, organs and regions, etc.
ROEPKE, R. R., and MERCER, F. E., Lethal and sublethal effects of x-rays on Escherichia coli as related to yield of biochemical mutants, J.Bact. 54: 731-743, Dec. '47
ROESCHMANN, W., and DUCCI, H., Experiencia clínica con la reacción de Gros (titulación del suero con solución de Hayem), Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 782-789, Dec. '47
RÖSGEN and MAMIER, Is acetone blood toxin? Bull. Hyg. 22: 706, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
RÖSGEN, M., Ueber Erfahrungen bei Diphtherie, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 110-112, Feb. 7, '48
ROESLER, H., and DRESSLER, W., Electrocardiographic pattern of infarction of interventricular septum, extending from anterior to posterior aspect of heart, Am.Heart J. 34: 817-826, Dec. '47
——See **DRESSLER, W., jt. auth.**
RÖSSLE, R., Ursachen und Folgen der arteriellen Luftembolien des grossen Kreislaufes, Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 314: 511-533, '47
Das Virchowsche Archiv 100 Jahre alt. Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 315: 1-3, '48
RÖTTJER, E. A., LASCALEA, M. C., LATIENDA, R. I., and RODRIGO, A. R., Reticulosarcoma primitivo del bazo, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 18-22, Jan. 15-30, '48
de ROEVER-BONNET, H., Relation between liver diseases and skeletal malformations; study of 2 cases, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 33-49, Feb. '48
ROF CARBALLO, J., Distermias, Rev.clín.españ. 28: 1-13, Jan. 15, '48
——See **GONZALEZ VILLASANTE, J., jt. auth.**
ROFF, M., Psychological research at AAF school of aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. 19: 20-23, Feb. '48
ROFFO, ANGEL H.: See Obituaries
ROGAN, J. M.: See **GRAHAM, J. D. P., jt. auth.**
ROGE, R., Diagnostic d'un syndrome cérébelleux, Presse méd. 55: 853, Dec. 20, '47
Un cas de paralysie récurrentielle, Presse méd. 56: 257, April 3, '48
——See **GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
ROGER, H., and CAIN, J., De l'origine des contractions fibrillaires, Marseille-méd. 1: 293-302, June 15, '47
Contractions fibrillaires et diencephale, Presse méd. 55: 733-734, Nov. 1, '47
——and **MOUREN, P.,** Les hémorragies méningées récidivantes, Marseille-méd. 1: 251-268, June 15, '47
——and **PAILLAS, J. E.,** Les formes anatomo-cliniques des tuberculomes cérébraux de l'adolescent et de l'adulte, Chirurgie 6: 565, Jan.-March; 668, April-June '44
——and **SCHACHTER, M.,** La tension artérielle au cours de la myasthénie; données biométrico-statistiques, Rev.neurol. 79: 522-523, July '47

ROGER, H.—Continued
——and VIGOUROUX, R., Paraplégie en flexion avec réflexes d'automatisme. Complication tardive et brusque d'un tabes arthropathique avec localisation vertébrale et syndrome neuro-anémique, Bull. et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 129-134, Feb. 6-13, '48
ROGER, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
ROGER, J. P., and LEMIEUX, J. M., Les plaies thoraco-pulmonaires, Laval méd. 13: 87-92, Jan. '48
——See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.
ROGER, M.: SEE NGUYEN-van THOAI, jt. auth.
ROGER, S.: See FRUHLING, L., jt. auth.
ROGERS, A. L., Use of propylthiouracil, Portland Clin. Bull. 2: 12-16, June '48
——See JONES, N. W., jt. auth.
ROGERS, D., and MICKELSON, M. N., Vitamin B content of sugar beets and by-products, Indust.& Engin.Chem. 40: 527-529, March '48
ROGERS, G. K., Report on use of pyribenzamine ointment, Arizona Med. (no. 2) 5: 74-76, March '48
——See SNYDER, B. L., jt. auth.
ROGERS, H., Large intrascrotal myxofibroma, Brit.J. Surg. 35: 323-324, Jan. '48
ROGERS, H. J., Bacterial hydrolysis and utilization of polysaccharide-like substances ("mucin") in saliva, Nature, London 161: 815-816, May 22, '48
ROGERS, H. M.: See GIFFIN, M. E., jt. auth.
ROGERS, L., Combined chaulmoograte and sulphone treatment of leprosy and tuberculosis, Lancet 1: 515-517, April 3, '48
ROGERS, P. V., and RICHTER, C. P., Anatomical comparison between adrenal glands of wild Norway, wild Alexandrine and domestic Norway rats, Endocrinology 42: 46-53, Jan. '48
ROGERS, T. M., Management of tension states in general practice, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 208-210, March '48
ROGERS, W. C., Spinal anesthesia in more than 5000 vaginal deliveries, West.J.Surg. 56: 236-242, April '48
ROGERS, W. L., Cystic disease of lungs, West.J.Surg. 56: 157-165, March '48
ROGERS, W. N., Chronic miliary tuberculosis, Brit.J. Tubere. 41: 79-84, Oct. '47
ROGGE, H. C., Cholera epidemic in Egypt, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3313-3316, Nov. 15, '47
ROGGEN, J. C., Determination of nicotinic acid in blood and urine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4603-4608, Dec. 13, '41
ROGLIANO, F. T.: See ZUCKERBROD, M., jt. auth.
ROGNATO, C., Variazioni della diastasi ematica nell' nuomo dopo introduzione di sostanze eterogenee negli spazi subaracnoidei, Gazz.med.ital. 106: 197-199, Sept. '47
ROGNON, L. M.: See ROUX, M., jt. auth.
ROHDE, C., Statistik über Plastiken der Gallenwege und der Papilla Vateri, Chirurg 17-18: 65, Nov. '46
Plastischer Ersatz der Gallengänge, Chirurg 17-18: 65-67, Nov. '46
Muskelverknöcherungen nach Gefäss- und Nervenschädigungen, Chirurg 17-18: 193-194, Feb. '47
Zur chirurgischen Behandlung grosser Carcinome des Blasenbodens und der Urethra, Chirurg 17-18: 303-305, April '47
ROHDEWALD, M., Über die Phosphorylase der Leukocyten, Naturwissenschaften 33: 314, '46
ROHM, R. F., External ocular injuries, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 529-532, Feb. '48
ROHMER, J. A.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
ROHMER, P., and SACREZ, R., Cirrhose hépatique infectieuse chez un nouveau-né, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 394-396, '47
——BEZSSONOFF, N., SACREZ, R., and LEROUX, H., La genèse du scorbut, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 451-455, Feb. 26, '48
Les besoins en vitamine C de l'enfant malade; la dégradation de la vitamine dans l'organisme, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 456-461, Feb. 26, '48
ROHR, J. H., and FREEMAN, S., Comparative effect of various alkalis and urea upon blood concentration, excretion, and conjugation of sulfonamides with glucuronic and acetic acid, Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 69-70, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1531-1532, Dec. '47
——See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.
ROHRACHER, H., Ueber die Psychologie in Schweden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 11-12, Jan. 9, '48
ROHRER, J. H.: See SHOEMAKER, H. A., jt. auth.
ROHRER, P. A., Pyuria in diabetic, J.Urol. 59: 385-389, March '48
Urinary infections in presence of residual urine, Northwest Med. 47: 344-346, May '48
ROHRSCHNEIDER, W., Die Verwertung des Spaltlampenbefundes an der Linse bei der Indikationsstellung zur intrakapsulären Extraktion, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 182-188, '40
ROIG GILABERT, J., Embarazo abdominal a término, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 363-366, Sept.-Oct. '47
ROIZIN, L., Histometabolic changes and neuropathologic selectivity in light of recent investigations (histometabolic dysergia), J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 216-233, April '48
ROJAS B., F.: See SEGOVIA M., N., jt. auth.
ROJAS CARVAJAL, A., El profesor Fontecilla; algunos aspectos de su vida profesional, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 57-59, Jan.-March '47
ROJO, M. A.: See BARLETTA, L., jt. auth.
ROKITANSKY-ASCHOFF SINUSES: See Gallbladder, roentgenography
ROKSTAD, I., and THIIS-EVENSEN, E., Occupational disease due to hexanitrodiphenylamine; recurrent eczema and late mental sequels, Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 295-324, '47
ROLAND, F., BOURBON, D., and SZTURM, S., (Mme.). Différenciation rapide des entérobactériacées sans action sur le lactose, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 914-916, Sept. '47
ROLDAN POSADA, D., Papilomatosis laríngea en el niño, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 4: 748-753, Nov. Dec. '47
ROLETT, D. M., Epidermoid cysts of lacrimal gland and caruncle, Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1577-1580, Dec. '47
ROLF, D.: See WHITE, H. L., jt. auth.
ROLL, P. M.: See BROWN, G. B., jt. auth.
ROLLA, A., Le sostanze lipotropiche e la loro azione epato-protettiva, Inform.med., Genova 1: 219-220, '46
ROLLAND, P. E., La prévention des maladies contagieuses, Union méd.du Canada 77: 55-59, Jan. '48
ROLLER, M., Ein Beitrag zur Pathogenese und Therapie der Impetigo, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 720-721, Oct. 31, '47
ROLLESTON, C., Medical health services for elderly persons, M.Officer 79: 25-26, Jan. 17, '48
ROLLET, JOSEPH (1824-1894)
—history of syphilis during nineteenth century, with special consideration of Rollet's work, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 544-554, Aug. '47
ROLLET FOUNDATION: See Foundations
ROLLIER, A., De l'importance du terrain dans le traitement des adénites bacillaires, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 310-314, Oct. '47
ROLLIN, L.épidémie de variole de la ville de Tunis, Tunisie méd. 36: 53-58, Feb. '48
ROMAN, E., Phlébotomes tunisiens de Tebourba et d'Ain-Draham, Ann.de parasitol. 22: 68-74, '47
——and COUDERT, J., Infestation par l'oxyure de la population infantile de la région lyonnaise, J. de méd.de Lyon 28: 761-764, Oct. 20, '47
——POULAIN and RINAUDO, Enseignements d'une campagne anti-moustiques dans une grande ville avec les insecticides de synthèse, Ann.d'hyg. 25: 121-133, May-June '47
ROMAN CATHOLICS
—Catholic care of psychiatric patient, [M. M. Tennessen] Hosp.Progr. 29: 128-130, April '48
—common grounds for psychiatrists and priests, [R. C. McCarthy] Linacre Quart. (no. 4) 14: 1-4, Oct. '47
—does church impede medical progress? [J. L. McGoldrick] Hosp.Progr. 29: 181-184, May '48
ROMANA, C., Miocarditis crónica esquizotripanósica (hallazgo de Schizotrypanum cruzi en el corazón), An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 1-18, Nov. '47
Encefalopatías de posible origen esquizotripanósico, An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 19-39, Nov. '47
——and ABALOS, J., Triatoma delpontei n. sp. (Hemiptera, Reduviidae), An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 79-93, Nov. '47
——and CONEJOS, M., Acción de la "paludrine" sobre las formas exoeritrocíticas del Plasmodium gallinaceum, An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 61-71, Nov. '47
——and GIL, J., Xenodiagnostico artificial, An.Inst.med. reg. 2: 57-60, Nov. '47
ROMAN CRESPO, J., Rickettsiosis. ¿Existen en nuestro medio con relativa frecuencia, formas graves de esta enfermedad? Med.latina, Habana 7: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
——and ALBACETE, R., Púrpura trombopénica secundaria a una sepsis oral, Inform.méd., Habana 11: 113-116, July-Dec. '47; also, Med.latina, Habana 7: 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
ROMANET, B.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
ROMANO, F. J.: See SCHERF, D., jt. auth.
ROMANO, S., Quando si deve operare di Jacobaeus? (Osservazioni sull 'intervento in presenza di lesioni controlaterali), Riforma med. 61: 610-613, Dec. 31, '47
ROMANO, S. A., Dicumarol; use of dicumarol in prevention and treatment of intravascular clotting and embolism, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 506-510, May '48
ROMANOFF, L. P.: See PINCUS, G., jt. auth.
ROMAN P., J., Contribución al estudio de la epidemiología de la enfermedad de Chagas en Bolivia, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 61-81, March '47
ROMANUS, R., Luxation of peroneus tendons, Nord. med. 36: 2407-2410, Nov. 28, '47
ROMARY, Le cancer dans l'histoire et dans la littérature, Avenir méd. 44: 106-109, Nov.-Dec. '47
ROMBACH, K. A., Lobeline therapy of asphyxia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1219, March 22, '41
Alkaptonuria; presence of homogentisic acid in blood; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2961-2962, July 5, '41

ROMBACH, K. A.—Continued
Relation between trauma and pneumonia; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4474-4475, Nov. 29, '41
Diffuse external otitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3225-3226, Nov. 8, '47
ROME, N.: See FANTL, P., jt. auth.
ROMEIRO NETO, M. M.: See DECOURT, L. V., jt. auth.
ROMEO, M., Sui tumori delle guaine tendinee (con illustrazione di un caso di linfangioendoperitelioma), Gior.ital.chir. 3: 477-485, Sept. '47
Contributo clinico allo studio delle cisti da echinococco della milza, Gior.ital.chir. 3: 615-624, Nov. '47
ROMERO, A., and MOM, A. M., Nota preliminar sobre 25 casos de lepra tratados durante 5 meses con diasone, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 225-232, Sept. '47
——**BRENES IBARRA, A., and URIBE R., L.**, Algunos datos sobre la lepra en Costa Rica, Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 233-236, Sept. '47
ROMERO, E., Sobre la queratitis por vapor de alcohol, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 912-914, Sept. '47
ROMERO, H., Formación universitaria del médico en relación con la medicina social, Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 161-163, April-June '47
——**and MORODER, J.**, Salubridad y seguro social, Rev. san.y asist.social 12: 143-164, Feb.-April '47
ROMERO AGUIRRE, F., Prostatectomías suprapúbica y perineal, y resección transuretral de la próstata, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 299-301, Nov. '47
Concepto y tratamiento de la nefrosis lipoidea y amiloidea, Med.españ. 18: 429-446, Nov. '47
ROMERO ALVAREZ, A. M., Suspensiones globulares en el tratamiento de la anemia, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1968-1970, Oct. 10, '47
Importancia de la vía medular, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 97-101, Jan. 9, '48
ROMERO CALATAYUD, A., El estreñimiento. Su patogenia y terapéutica, Med.españ. 18: 327-334, Oct. '47
——**and MARTINEZ ROMERO, A. L.**, El neumoperitoneo considerado como síntoma y como método terapéutico, Med.españ. 18: 504-508, Dec. '47
ROMERO CONESA, P., and CASANS CAMPOS, J. A., La frenicoexéresis seguida de neumoperitoneo en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis pulmonar, Med. españ. 18: 335-363, Oct. '47
ROMINGER, E.: See HEINZ, E., jt. auth.
ROMPF, J. H., Conversion hysteria, Kentucky M.J. 46: 8-14, Jan. '48
ROMUALDI, G., La ghiandola mammaria maschile nello scompenso cronico di circolo con riferimento alla genesi della riviviscenza mammaria nelle cirrosi epatiche, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med . clin. 8: 101-144, '45
Studio istopatologico su tre osservazioni di mixoma dell'endocardio, con la critica di una recente interpretazione genetica, Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 977-1002, '46
——**and LINOLI, O.**, Le alterazioni delle strutture glomerulari nelle nefrosi umane e sperimentali ed il loro significato nella genesi delle alterazioni tubulari a gocce jaline, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 577-622, '46
RONCALLO, E.: See MENEGHINI, P., jt. auth.
RONCHI, J.: See CORA ELISEHT, F., jt. auth.
RONCHI, V., La miopia notturna, Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1417-1418, Sept.-Oct. '47
Recientes desarrollos de la teoria de la visión de la forma y de los colores, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 959-1000, Oct. '47
Teoria idrodinamica dell'occomodazione dell'occhio, Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1626-1627, Nov. '47
RONCORONI, E. J., and FIORITO, E. S., Lipoma del duodeno, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 94-99, July '47
RONDININI, B.: See FORTUNATO, F., jt. auth.
RONSTROM, G. N., Incidence of single and multiple renal arteries in Negroes, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. 5: 485-490, Dec. '47
Description and evaluation of methods used and results obtained in preparing, mounting, and preserving gross cross sections of body, Anat.Rec. 100: 255-258, Feb. '48
de ROO, P. H. M.: See KAMERLING, A. W. C. G., jt. auth.
ROOFE, P. G., Affinity of nerve fiber for tetanus toxin, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 60-61, Feb. '48
ROOKS, R., Device for electrostatic precipitation of bacteria and fungus spores upon culture plates, J. Allergy 19: 200-205, May '48
Device for electrostatic precipitation of pollen and fungus spores upon counting slide, J.Allergy 19: 206-209, May '48
ROOS, B.: See LINDQUIST, B., jt. auth.
de ROOS, O. G. L., Acute gastric paralysis (gastric dilatation); 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3534-3535, Aug. 30, '41
ROOST, W., Fortschritte der amerikanischen Chirurgie: Warum? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1109-1113, Oct. 18, '47
ROOST, W.—Continued
——**and SCHINDLER, O.**, Klinische und pharmakologische Versuche mit einem N-methylierten Scopolamin-Derivat, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1284-1285, Dec. 6, '47
ROOT, H. F., and CRUZ MASCARENHAS, C., A dieta no diabetes não controlado precedendo neuropatia aguda, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 787-796, Nov. '47
——**See MILLARD, E. B., jt. auth.**
——**See RODRIGUEZ, R. (Boston), jt. auth.**
ROOT, J. C., Roentgenologic diagnosis of tumors of small intestine, M.Clin.North America 32: 436-442, March '48
ROOT, W. S., and BARD, P., Mediation of feline erection through sympathetic pathways with some remarks on sexual behavior after deafferentation of genitalia, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 80-90, Nov. '47
——**WALCOTT, W. W., and GREGERSEN, M. I.**, Effects of muscle trauma and of hemorrhage upon cardiac output of dog, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 34-44, Nov. '47
ROPER, K. L., Lancaster's technique of cataract extraction; author's recent modifications with report of 125 consecutive cases, Illinois M.J. 93: 81-91, Feb. '48
ROPER, L. J., Virginia hospital survey and construction program under Hill-Burton Act, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 108-109, March '48
Contributions of 1948 General Assembly in field of health, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 217-218, May '48
ROPES, M. W.: See DIENES, L., jt. auth.
de ROPP, R. S., Plant tumours and animal cancer, Nature, London 160: 780-782, Dec. 6, '47
ROQUES, P., Appendicite aigue, Méd.trop. 7: 361-369, July-Oct. '47
RORSCHACH TEST: See Mental Tests; Personality
ROSA, A., Ricerche sulle possibilità di applicazione pratica della reazione di Laughlen, Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 338-343, Sept.-Oct. '47
de ROSA, A., Gli spostamenti e le ernie del mediastino da malattie pleuro-polmonari, Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 634-642, Nov. 15, '47
ROSA, A. V., Sôbre um caso de anomalia das vias excretoras renais, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 343-345, July-Aug. '47
ROSACEA: See Acne rosacea
ROSAHN, P. D., Autopsy studies in syphilis, J.Ven.Dis. Inform.(supp.21) pp. 1-67, '47
——**and GUEFT, B.**, Therapeutic efficacy in experimental syphilis of 8 daily injections of penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 402-404, Nov. '47
——**See GUEFT, B., jt. auth.**
——**and OLMSTED, M. V. O.**, Medical library of New Britain General Hospital, Connecticut M.J. 12: 23-28, Jan. '48
ROSANILINE: See Trypanosomiasis, in animals
ROSANOFF, W. R., and THOMPSON, G. N., Problem of mental hospital construction in Los Angeles County, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 411-415, Dec. '47
ROSAS COSTA, M. T., Tratamiento del orzuelo por inyección intrapalpebral de penicilina, An.argent. de oftal. 8: 13-16, Jan.-March '47
ROSATI, G. J.: See JEFFERS, C. P., jt. auth.
ROSATI, S.: See ORTUZAR E., R., jt. auth.
ROSE, A., Sensitivity performance of human eye on absolute scale, J.Optic.Soc.America 38: 196-208, Feb. '48
ROSE, A. J., Tube à rayons x à anticathode mobile, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 460, Feb. 17, '47
ROSE, A. S.: See SOLOMON, H. C., jt. auth.
ROSE, C. S., MACHELLA, T. E., and GYÖRGY, P., Effect of lipotropic agents in diet containing pure amino acids in place of protein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 198-199, Feb. '48
——**See GYÖRGY, P., jt. auth.**
ROSE, DAVID, Modified method of surgical repair for prolapse of cervical stump with associated enterocele, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 346-347, Feb. '48
ROSE, DORIAN, Comparisons of fetal development in normal and hyperthyroid rats, J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 40: 87-105, April '47
ROSE, E.: See McCONNELL, J. S., jt. auth.
——**See SUNDERMAN, F. W., jt. auth.**
ROSE, E. K., GOWING, J., HARTLEY, H. L., and SWIFT, A. D., Further neonatal salvage, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 645-648, March '48
ROSE, H., Behandlung von Fremdkörpern besonders im Auge nach dem Überzugsprinzip, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 135-137, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
ROSE, H. M., Tolerance of antimony and arsenic by intensively treated patients, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 97-107, May 25, '48
ROSE, J., and DOOLAN, P. D., Fatal case of erythema multiforme exsudativum (Hebra) following sulfonamide therapy, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 180-184, Feb.-March '48
ROSE, R. P., and BLACK, E. E., Exhalation deflector, J.Oral Surg. 5: 312-314, Oct. '47
ROSE, T. F., Pyogenic infection of minor abrasions in tropical areas; their treatment with penicillin, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '48

ROSE, W. M., Extensive carcinomatous change in case of chronic ulcerative colitis, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 483-485, July '47
Anticoagulants in clinical practice, M.J.Australia 1: 549-554, May 1, '48
ROSE, Y.: See HUGUENIN, R., jt. auth.
ROSE'S DISEASE: See Tetanus, cephalic
ROSEBERY, H., Réservoirs de sang humain; examen des méthodes de transfusion sanguine aux Etats-Unis, Arch.méd.sociale 3: 502-505, Nov. '47
ROSEBURY, T.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.
ROSEDALE, R. S., Some common congenital deformities of external ear and their plastic correction, Am. Pract. 2: 587-588, May '48
ROSELL, J. M., Los aminoácidos en la nutrición; profilaxis y terapéutica, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 389-397, Dec. '47
ROSEN, C. D.: See GOLDBLOOM, A. A., jt. auth.
ROSEN, EMANUEL, Solar retinitis, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 23-35, Jan. '48
Implant with bridges for attachment of muscles, Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 166-170, March '48
Pterygium, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 300-304, May '48
ROSEN, ERIK, Clauden injections in therapy of hygromas and ganglions, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1121-1123, Dec. 27, '45
ROSEN, G., Some recent European publications dealing with Paracelsus, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 537-548, '47
What is social medicine? Genetic analysis of concept, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 674-733, Sept.-Oct. '47
Approaches to concept of social medicine; historical survey, Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 7-21, Jan. '48
ROSEN, S., Chorda tympani nerve graft; preliminary report of new technic used in surgical fenestration of labyrinth, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 428-437, April '48
ROSENAK, B. D., MOSER, R. H., and KILGORE, B., JR., Treatment of cirrhosis of liver with testosterone propionate, Gastroenterology 9: 695-704, Dec. '47
ROSENAK, S. S., and OPPENHEIMER, G. D., Improved drain for peritoneal lavage, Surgery 23: 832-833, May '48
——See OPPENHEIMER, G. D., jt. auth.
ROSENAU, B. J.: See MAGNUSON, H. J., jt. auth.
ROSENBACH'S DISEASE: See Erysipeloid
ROSENBAUM, C. A., Treatment of chronic deep thrombophlebitis, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 671-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
ROSENBAUM, E., Case of rhinosporidiosis coexisting with leprosy, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 223-229, March '48
ROSENBAUM, E. E., Syringe for accurately measuring and directly mixing solutions with whole blood, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 233-235, May 12, '48
ROSENBAUM, F. F., and POHLE, H. W., Form of electrocardiogram in anteroseptal myocardial infarction complicated by right and left bundle branch block, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 55-56, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1518, Dec. '47
ROSENBAUM, H., and LINN, H. J., Tuberculoma of myocardium in patient with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 162-166, Feb. '48
ROSENBAUM, I., Ictericias del recién nacido y reacción de Hanger, Arch.am.de med. 23: 61-64, '47
ROSENBAUM, M. (Cincinnati): See ARING, C. D., jt. auth.
ROSENBAUM, M. (Haifa), Incidence of skin diseases in Palestine, Harefuah 32: 200-201, June 15, '47
ROSENBERG, A. A.: See HARRIS, A. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.
ROSENBERG, A. J.: See NISMAN, B., jt. auth.
ROSENBERGER, H., Beitrag zum Krankheitsbild der Staphylomykose der Niere, Chirurg 17-18: 472-474, July '47
ROSENBERGER, H. G.: See SMITH, C. E., jt. auth.
ROSENBLATT, M. S., Varicose veins of lower extremities, Northwest Med. 47: 200-201, March '48
Vascular obstructed acute gallbladder, Am.J.Surg. 75: 587-588, April '48
ROSENBLATT, P.: See LITVAK, A. M., jt. auth.
——See MILLER, ARTHUR, jt. auth.
ROSENBLOOM, D., Absorbable gauze in transurethral prostatic resection, J.Urol. 59: 437-438, March '48
ROSENBUSCH, F., and GELORMINI, N., Experiencias sobre hidatidosis, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 115-118, July '46
ROSENFELD, G., Contribuição ao estudo hematológico da febre tifóide, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 27-48, Jan. '48
ROSENFELD, H.: See PECK, S. M., jt. auth.
ROSENFELD, I., and BEATH, O. A., Metabolism of sodium selenate and selenite by tissues, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 333-341, Jan. '48
ROSENFELD, M., ZUBROD, C. G., BLAKE, W. D., and SHANNON, J. A., Methemalbumin; appearance during administration of pamaquine and quinine, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 138-143, May (pt.2) '48
——See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.
ROSENFIELD, R. E., and TUFT, H. S., Preliminary observations on adsorption of prothrombin by barium sulfate, Arch.Biochem. 16: 329-332, March '48
ROSENFIELD, S. Z.: See GREISMAN, H., jt. auth.
ROSENGREN, B., On operative treatment of retinal detachment, Acta ophth. 25: 111-125, '47
ROSENOW, E. C., Bacteriologic, etiologic, and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; effects in animals following inoculation of alpha streptococci, Postgrad.Med. 3: 124-136, Feb. '48
Bacteriologic, etiologic, and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; cutaneous reactions to intradermal injection of streptococcal antibody and antigen, Postgrad.Med. 3: 367-376, May '48
ROSENSTERN, I., Control of air-borne infections in nursery for young infants, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 193-202, Feb. '48
ROSENSWEIG, W.: See KLIGMAN, A. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, A. H.: See GLASS, M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, D. B., Tuberculosis of upper part of respiratory tract, with report of case, M.J.Australia 1: 335-337, March 13, '48
ROSENTHAL, E., Intrabronchial penicillin for lung abscess, Lancet 2: 829-830, Dec. 6, '47
Nitrogen-mustard therapy combined with splenectomy; preliminary communication, Lancet 1: 408, March 13, '48
ROSENTHAL, J., and FEIGIN, I., Some aspects of more common pathological findings in hospital for chronic diseases, Geriatrics 3: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
ROSENTHAL, R., Diagnostic sign for anterior tibial vein thrombosis; preliminary report, New York State J. Med. 48: 1148-1152, May 15, '48
ROSENTHAL, S. E.: See LITVAK, A. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. M., and TABOR, H., Improved colorimetric method for estimation of histamine, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 425-431, April '48
——See JUNGE, J. M., jt. auth.
ROSENTHAL, S. R., Contagiousness of coccidioidomycosis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 73, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1535, Dec. '47
Vaccination against tuberculosis by BCG (bacillus of Calmette and Guérin), Am.Pract. 2: 462-466, March '48
——BLAHD, M., and LESLIE, E. I., Diez años de experiencia con BCG, experimental y clínica, Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 255-263, July-Sept. '47
——LESLIE, E. I., and LOEWINSOHN, E., BCG vaccination in all age groups; methods and results of strictly controlled study, J.A.M.A. 136: 73-79, Jan. 10, '48
ROSENTHAL, T., "Compleat case finder"; practical epidemiology of syphilis and gonorrhea in New York City, J.Social Hyg. 33: 423-431, Dec. '47
——See COHN, A., jt. auth.
——See JACOBY, A., jt. auth.
——and KERCHNER, G., Venereal disease in prostitutes, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 256-264, May '48
——and OLLSWANG, A., Failure of 2,3-dimercaptopropanol (BAL) in treatment of argyria, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 743-745, April '48
ROSENTHAL, T. B., Effect of temperature on *p*H of blood and plasma in vitro, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 25-30, March '48
——See LANSING, A. I., jt. auth.
ROSENVOLD, L. K., Otolaryngologic patient and nutrition, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 55-57, Oct. '47
ROSENWASSER, H., When is case of clinical otosclerosis suitable for fenestration? Laryngoscope 58: 244-253, March '48
ROSENZWEIG, S.: See DANIELOPOLU, D., jt. auth.
ROSEOLA
infantum, critical survey of recent literature, [J. Zahorsky] Arch.Pediat. 64: 579-583, Nov. '47
ROSI, P. A.: See MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.
ROSIE, R., Early days of army psychiatry, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 93-100, March '48
ROSIN, A., and RACHMILEWITZ, M., Studies on bone marrow in vitro; effect of anoxia and hyperoxia on explanted bone marrow, Blood 3: 165-174, Feb. '48
ROSKAM, J., Traitement précoce de l'encéphalorragie et de l'encéphalomalacie, Acta clin.belg. 2: 261-277, July-Aug. '47
Un nouvel homologue du signe de Babinski: le signe des péroniers, Acta clin.belg. 2: 365-367, Sept.-Nov. '47
ROSOLIA, O.: See TRUGLIO, V., jt. auth.
ROSOW, H. M., and RANEY, R. B., Coccidioidal granuloma simulating spinal cord tumor, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 167-173, Dec. '47
ROSS, A. O. F., Transmission of syphilis, Brit.M.J. 1: 691, April 10, '48
ROSS, C. A. (Morgantown, W. Va.): See MARSH, D. F., jt. auth.
ROSS, C. A. (St. Louis): See ELMAN, R., jt. auth.
ROSS, C. C., Phlebothrombosis, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.5) 3: 13-23, May '48
ROSS, C. M., Some differences in leprosy of Gambia and Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. 19: 13-14, Jan. '48
ROSS, DAVID, Psychosomatic medicine, M.J.Australia 2: 774-777, Dec. 27, '47
ROSS, DONALD, Disturbance of longitudinal growth associated with prolonged disability of lower extremity, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 103-115, Jan. '48

ROSS, E.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
ROSS, G. (Lansing, Mich.), Michigan wants excellent nursing—2 kinds, J.Michigan M.Soc. **46:** 1395-1397, Dec. '47
ROSS, G. (New York): See MOKOTOFF, R., jt. auth.
ROSS, J. A., and McQUEEN, A., Peritoneal loose bodies, Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 313-317, Jan. '48
ROSS, J. F., BELDING, H. W., and PAEGEL, B. L., Development and progression of subacute combined degeneration of spinal cord in patients with pernicious anemia treated with synthetic pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, Blood **3:** 68-90, Jan. '48
ROSS, J. R. (Boston), and SWARTS, J. M., Hepatic dysfunction and cirrhosis in chronic ulcerative colitis, Gastroenterology **10:** 81-95, Jan. '48
ROSS, J. R. (Toronto), and BROWN, A., Management of atopic eczema cases in infancy and childhood, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 486-490, May '48
ROSS, M., Relationship of National Mental Health Act to problems of mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52:** 48-53, July '47
ROSS, R. A., Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians: obstetrics and gynecology in America: twentieth century, North Carolina M.J. **8:** 779-780, Dec. '47
——LAMBETH, S. S., THOMAS, W. L., and CARTER, F. B., Fifty-four deaths occurring in pregnant patients who had hypertension, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 591-599, April '48
ROSS, S.: See MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
ROSS, S. G., Preliminary report on fish poisoning at Fanning Island (Central Pacific), M.J.Australia **2:** 617-621, Nov. 22, '47
Dengue fever at Fanning Island (Central Pacific), M.J. Australia **1:** 63-66, Jan. 17, '48
ROSS, S. J., and FOUNTAIN, G., Phenomenon of cutaneous sensory extinction, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 107-115, Jan. '48
ROSS, W. D., Person with ulcerative colitis, Canad.M.A. J. **58:** 326-329, April '48
ROSS, W. F.: See BLAIR, D. M., jt. auth.
——See LOVERIDGE, F. G., jt. auth.
——See MEESER, C. V., jt. auth.
ROSSELET, P., A propos d'un cas de méningite spinale à pneumocoques à point de départ ostéomyélitique et discal, Rev.du rhum. **14:** 265-270, Sept. '47
ROSSELL, C. S. C., Cultura cromogênica de um bacilo ácido-álcool resistente, isolado de mosquito (culicíno) capturado sôbre leproso, em plena natureza, com rétrocultura obtida de rato branco, Mem.Inst. Oswaldo Cruz **44:** 413-424, Sept. '46
——See de SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C., jt. auth.
ROSSELLI, D., Sulle fistole congenite del labbro inferiore, Pathologica **39:** 115-119, May-June '47
ROSSELLI, M.: See del DOTTO, M., jt. auth.
ROSSELLI del TURCO, L., and MATTEINI, M., Studi sui nanismi ed infantilismi associati a malattie viscerali croniche. Su di un caso di epatite cronica splenomegalica con ipoevolutismo somatico e sessuale (contributo clinico e critico sui rapporti tra fegato e sviluppo corporeo e sessuale), Rassegna di neurol. veget. **6:** 106-142, '47
——See COMI, G., jt. auth.
——See MATTEINI, M., jt. auth.
ROSSEN, R., and GORDON, M., Electroencephalographic findings in naval "control" group of 259 men; correlation with age, length of service, combat experience and neuropsychiatric symptoms, Dis.Nerv. System **8:** 373-378, Dec. '47
ROSSER, B. H., Anesthesia for upper abdominal surgery, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 161-164, April '48
ROSSER, C., Management of surgical lesions of left colon, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 17-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
ROSSET, W.: See HAUDUROY, P., jt. auth.
ROSSETT, N. E., Antacids in peptic ulcer therapy, Memphis M.J. **23:** 84-88, May '48
ROSSETTI, N., Sôbre algumas lucites por sensibilizadores vegetais; fotodermites hipercrômicas causadas pela figueira, An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **22:** 177-190, Dec. '47
ROSSI, A., Esiti a distanza in artritici cronici operati di paratiroidectomia, Inform.med.,Genova **1:** 229-234, '46
Artropatie emofiliche (contributo casistico-clinico), Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro **14:** 15-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
ROSSI, A. A., Fibroadenoma de mama, Prensa méd. argent. **35:** 39-44, Jan. 2, '48
Consideraciones sobre el cáncer mamario, Prensa méd. argent. **35:** 275-279, Feb. 13, '48
ROSSI, C., and BRIGHENTI, L., Azione della vitamina "K" sulla intradermoreazione tubercolinica, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 327-328, '47
——and CAVALCABO, G., Diversità di risposta al trattamento metil-tiouracilico e patogenesi della malattia di Basedow, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 325-327, '47
ROSSI, D., A proposito del lavoro di A. Ciminata su "Un accorgimento di tecnica per identificare Furetere nel corso delle gravi operazioni ginecologiche," Gior.ital.chir. **4:** 53-54, Jan. '48
ROSSI, E.: See GASSER, C., jt. auth.
ROSSI, G., Crisi angioneurotica dell'VIII di Grahe e Kobrak di origine reumatica o sindrome di Ménière atipica? Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 99-102, '47
ROSSI, P., Alcune osservazioni sul figlio di tubercoloso e sulla sua disposizione ad ammalare di tubercolosi, Gazz.med.ital. **106:** 224-225, Oct. '47
ROSSI, R., L'infiltrazione novocainica degli splancnici e del plesso celiaco in terapia, Minerva med. **2:** 539-544, Dec. 22, '47
ROSSI BELGRANO, C., La brucelosis en España, Semana méd. **1:** 245-255, Feb. 12, '48
ROSSIEN, A. X., Present status of diagnosis and treatment in peptic ulcer problem, Am.Pract. **2:** 223-233, Dec. '47
ROSSIER, A., and BORNICHE, P., Documents sur l'infection de crèche; histoire d'une épidémie, Paris méd. **38:** 30-33, Jan. 10, '48
——See LELONG, M., jt. auth.
ROSSIER, P. H., and BUCHER, H., Physiopathology of silicosis; clinical observations, Bull.Hyg. **23:** 185, March '48 [Abstract]
——MAIER, C., and THURLIMANN, E., Sclérose coronaire et endangélte oblitérante, Acta cardiol. **2:** 201-255, '47
——WIESINGER, K., and BÜHLMANN, A., Fonction pulmonaire et sténose des voies respiratoires, Helvet. med.acta **14:** 404-406, Sept. '47
ROSSIGNOL, G., PRESSAT, TISCA and MAGNIN, F., Morts subites après interventions thoraciques à suites immédiates simples (rôle de l'embolie pulmonaire), Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 747-752, '47
ROSSINI, G., Ricerche di citometria sui mielociti neutrofili di soggetti colpiti da tubercolosi, Haematologica **30:** 297-302, '47
ROSSI SCALA, C., Tumores previos y embarazo, Semana méd. **2:** 832-841, Nov. 20, '47
ROSSISKI, D. M., Study of history of medicine in Russia: historical outline, Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 959-965, Nov.-Dec. '47 [Manuscript translated by H. E. Sigerist]
ROSSMAN, W. B., Psychiatric considerations in management of tuberculosis, West Virginia M.J. **44:** 7-9, Jan. '48
ROSSMANN, H., Ein bemerkenswerter Fall akuter Benzolvergiftung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 712-713, Dec. 19, '47
ROSSMILLER, H. R., and MESSENGER, H. M., Regional enteritis; diagnosis and treatment; study of 55 cases over 9 year period, M.Clin.North America **32:** 419-427, March '48
ROSSO, S., Modificazioni isto-morfologiche indotte nel ganglio ciliare e nei tronchi nervosi retro-oculari dalla iniezione retrobulbare di alcool, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 97-106, Feb. '47
Azione degli estrogeni sullo sviluppo del carcinoma di Walker trapiantato nella camera anteriore dell' occhio, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73:** 479-485, Aug. '47
Sul comportamento del tono oculare e della pressione arteriosa retinica nello schock acetilcolinico, Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16:** 357-369, Sept.-Oct. '47
ROSSON, R. W., A Tularean looks at tularemia, California Med. **68:** 137-140, March '48
ROSSONI, V., Modificazione nell'evoluzione dei granulomi da corpo estraneo in animali trattati con preparati ovarici, Ann.ital.di chir. **24:** 583-590, Nov.-Dec. '47
ROST, GEORG A., Lupus erythematodes als allergisch-hyperergische Systemerkrankung, Arch. f. Dermat. u. Syph. **186:** 259-282, '47
ROST, GEORG A. (1877—)
—seventieth birthday, [E. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **186:** 249, '47
—seventieth birthday, [A. Stühmer] Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. **186:** 438-440, '47
ROSTENBERG, A., JR.: See HAEBERLIN, J. B., JR., jt. auth.
ROSTOCK, P., La déchirure traumatique et dégénérative des ménisques du genou et son traitement, Chirurgie **5:** 405-415, April-June '43
ROTA, L.: See VILLANO, F., jt. auth.
ROTACH, F., Die Anwendung der Tomographie zur Beurteilung der kindlichen Lungentuberkulose, Helvet. paediat.acta **3:** 23-45, Feb. '48
ROTBERG, A.: See PESSOA, S. B., jt. auth.
von ROTEN, I.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
ROTES QUEROL, J.: See REITG PUIG, L. G., jt. auth.
ROTH, C. B.: See WARKANY, J., jt. auth.
ROTH, F. B.: See KLEINBERG, S., jt. auth.
ROTH, G. M., and KVALE, W. F., Further studies with histamine test for pheochromocytoma, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 47-48, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1510, Dec. '47
——and SHEARD, C., Maintenance of vasodilatation of extremities of normal individuals for prolonged period by ingestion of 2 to 4 substantial meals in close succession, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 183-188, Jan. '48
ROTH, H., Die chemische Bestimmung des Vitamins B, in Nahrungsmitteln und Körperflüssigkeiten, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 309-330, '48
ROTH, I. R., Differential diagnostic problems in acute pulmonary embolization, Am.J.Med. **4:** 493-502, April '48
ROTH, L.: See BRANZEU, P., jt. auth.

ROTH, L. W., RICHARDS, R. K., EVERETT, G. M., and SHEPPERD, I. M., Pharmacological properties of N,N-dimethyl-N'-(α-pyridyl)-N'-(α-thenyl)-ethylenediamine hydrochloride (thenylene hydrochloride) a new antihistamine compound, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 362-370, Jan. 15, '48

ROTH, M., Women in industry, Orvosok lapja **3:** 854-855, June 15, '47

ROTH, P.: See SLUCZEWSKI, A., jt. auth.

ROTHBARD, S., and TODD, E. W., Production of proteinase by hemolytic streptococci in various clinical conditions, J.Exper.Med. **87:** 283-294, April '48

——**and WATSON, R. F.,** Variation occurring in group A streptococci during human infection; progressive loss of M substance correlated with increasing susceptibility to bacteriostasis, J.Exper.Med. **87:** 521-533, June '48

ROTHEN, A., Long range forces in immunologic and enzymatic reactions, Growth **11:** 195-203, Dec. '47

Influence of α-particles on immunological property of antigen films, J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 841-842, Feb. '48

ROTHENBERG, M. A., and FELD, E. A., Rate of penetration of electrolytes into nerve-fibers, J.Biol. Chem. **172:** 345-346, Jan. '48

——**See FELD, E. A., jt. auth.**

——**See NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**

——**SPRINSON, D. B., and NACHMANSOHN, D.,** Site of action of acetylcholine, J.Neurophysiol. **11:** 111-116, March '48

ROTHENBERG, M. S.: See STASNEY, J., jt. auth.

ROTHENBERG, R. C., Some practical considerations in management of obesity, Am.Pract. **2:** 507-513, April '48

ROTHENBERG, S.: See SILVANI, H. L., jt. auth.

ROTHERT, F. C., Mothers and babies are healthier today, M.Woman's J.(no.5) **55:** 33-36, May '48

ROTHLIN, E., Ueber das Schicksal der natürlichen und dihydrierten Mutterkornalkaloide im Organismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1161-1163, Nov. 1, '47

ROTHMAN, S., and HENNINGSEN, A. B., Sunburn-protecting effect of para-aminobenzoic acid, J. Invest.Dermat. **9:** 307-313, Dec. '47

——**See CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See FELSHER, Z., jt. auth.**

ROTHMAYER, R.: See WALLACE, H. M., jt. auth.

ROTHSCHILD, N. S., Symposium on modern trends in surgery; technic of hernia repair, S.Clin.North America **27:** 1561-1565, Dec. '47

ROTHSCHUH, K. E., Zur Frage eines "Sparstoffwechsels" bei kurzdauerndem Sauerstoffmangel, Arch.f.d.ges. Physiol. **249:** 175-190, '47

Über die Reizwirkung muskelgleicher Kaliumkonzentrationen auf die Herzmuskelfaser, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249:** 339-353, '47

——**and SCHÜTZ, E.,** Zur "unipolaren" Ableitung des Elektrokardiogramms, Klin.Wchnschr. **24 - 25:** 673-682, Aug. 15, '47

ROTLLANT de FRANCH, M.: See BADOSA GASPAR, J., jt. auth.

ROTMAN, D. B.: See ARIEFF, A. J., jt. auth.

ROTMAN, R.: See HERSHEY, A. D., jt. auth.

ROTOGRAVURE PRINTING: See Benzene, toxicity

ROTTER, H., Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit; Hemmung der Resorption subkutan verabreichter Gifte durch Hormone des Hypophysenhinterlappens, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 325-334, Jan. 15, '48

Experimentelle Beeinflussung der Resorptionsgeschwindigkeit; Hemmung der Resorption subkutan verabreichten Strychnins durch Mischungen von Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakten mit Adrenalin, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 335-338, Jan. 15, '48

Das akute Läusebiss-Exanthem, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 162-165, March 12, '48

ROTTER TEST: See Ascorbic Acid, deficiency

ROTTINGHUIS, H., and van WOERDEN, H., Indications for compositrine during labor, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) **47:** 9-18, '47

——**See PLATE, W. P., jt. auth.**

ROTTINI, E.: See GIUNTI, V., jt. auth.

ROTTINO, A., SUCHOFF, D., and STERN, K. G., Electrophoretic study of blood serum from lymphogranulomatous patients, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 624-634, May '48

ROTTMANN, A., Die Schmerzanalyse und ihre klinisch-diagnostisch - prognostische Bewertung, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **97:** 497-501, Nov. 22, '47

ROUBAL, J., Travel impressions of industrial medicine in England in 1947, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1203-1206, Oct. 17, '47

——**and POKORNÝ, F.,** Poisoning due to *tricresol* burns; case, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1187-1189, Oct. 17, '47

ROUBAUD, E., Raymond J. S. Martin, 1908-1946, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40:** 244-245, '47

Présence en Vendée littorale de Culex (Barraudius) modestus Fic., Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 462-464, '47

ROUBICEK, J., Electroencephalography and its significance for psychiatry, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 286-290, March 12, '48

ROUBINOVITCH, J., Note sur le Centre parisien d'hygiène et de prophylaxie mentales, Ann.d'hyg. **25:** 245-248, Sept.-Oct. '47

ROUCHY, R., L'organisation de la pratique des accouchements à la campagne, Méd.inf. **54:** 57-64, April '47

La fécondation artificielle, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 61-64, April '47

ROUCO, J. M., Broncografía en los niños pequeños, Rev. cubana pediat. **19:** 666-672, Nov. '47

ROUDINESCO (Mme.) and MIAULT, Les faux gauchers par hémiparésie droite, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **63:** 986-987, '47

——**KLEIN, M. R., and NICOLLE, M.,** Encéphalopathies chroniques et traumatismes obstétricaux, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 2290-2296, Oct. 14, '47

ROUECHE, H., La question des spécialistes en pédiâtrie, Méd.inf. **54:** 40-48, March '47

Puériculture et puéricultrices, Méd.inf. **54:** 75-80, May '47

Consultations de nourrissons—Gouttes de Lait—biberonneries industrielles; centrales laitières, Méd.inf. **54:** 97-106, July '47

Bilan des organismes de protection maternelle et infantile à Paris et en banlieue, Méd.inf. **54:** 177-181, Dec. '47

L'année médico-sociale en pédiatrie, Paris méd. **38:** 1-2, Jan. 3, '48

ROUFFIA: See MEUNIER, jt. auth.

ROUGET, J., Chirurgie du cancer de l'œsophage, Ann. d'oto-laryng. **64:** 575-582, Oct. '47

ROUGIER: See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.

ROUHER, Œdème rétinien et novocaïne intraveineuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 275-280, '47

ROUHIER, G., and FUCS, H., Enorme rate pesant, vide de sang, 2 kilogr.500, enlevée pour une maladie de Banti, Mém.Acad.de chir. **73:** 656-658, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47

ROUILLARD, J.: See FALTZ, P., jt. auth.

——**See MUGLER, A., jt. auth.**

ROUIR, E. V., Note sur la répartition de la vitamine A dans le foie du chien, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29:** 754-755, July-Sept. '47

ROULET, F., Brèves remarques sur quelques points de la pathologie du tissu conjonctif, Acta anat. **4:** 248-254, '47

Quelques réflexions sur la pathogénie du rhumatisme, Arch.rhumatol. **7:** 104-110, '47

——**See BERGERET, C., jt. auth.**

ROULHAC, G. E.: See SCHWARTZ, H. G., jt. auth.

ROUMAGOUX, J., Un cas de bouton d'Orient autochtone à Mecheria (hauts-plateaux oranais), Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **25:** 196-198, Sept.-Dec. '47

ROUND LIGAMENTS

femoral: See Ligaments, teres femoris

surgery: See Uterus, displacements

tumors, intraligamentary tumors, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 94-109, '47

—large preperitoneal fibroma of round ligament diagnosed as uterine fibroma; case, [M. Mazza & T. C. Bello] Día méd. **20:** 249, Feb. 23, '48

—myoma, [R. Horno Liria] Toko-ginec.práct. **7:** 15-22, Jan. '48

ROUNDWORMS: See Nematodes

ROUNTREE, P. M., Some observations on fibrinolysin and beta toxin of Staphylococci, Australian J.Exper. Biol.& M.Sc. **25:** 359-361, Dec. '47

ROUQUES, L., Le radiophosphore en thérapeutique, Presse méd. **56:** 151-153, Feb. 28, '48

——**See THOMAS, A., jt. auth.**

——**and PAUTRAT, J.,** Sur le traitement des épidurites spinales chroniques: les effets de la radiothérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 10-13, Jan. 9-16, '48

——**DAVID, M., and PAUTRAT, J.,** Compression aiguë de la queue de cheval par hernie discale; résultats opératoires éloignés, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 18-21, Jan. 9-16, '48

Les formes modifiées et les formes latentes des méningites aiguës et des abcès du cerveau chez les sujets traités par la pénicilline, Presse méd. **56:** 194-195, March 20, '48

——**GUILLY, P., PAUTRAT, J., and LAPRESLE, J.,** Sur un type spécial intermédiaire entre la maladie de Thomsen et les myopathies; contribution à l'étude de l'hypertrophie musculaire vraie dans les dystrophies musculaires progressives, Rev.neurol. **79:** 481-490, July '47

ROURE, A.: See CAZAL, P., jt. auth.

ROUS, P., Simon Flexner and medical discovery, Science **107:** 611-613, June 11, '48

ROUSE, M. O.: See PATTERSON, C. O., jt. auth.

ROUSSEAU, B., Comparison of certain serological screen tests employed as aids in diagnosis of syphilis, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 103-107, March '48

ROUSSEAU, G., and SIMON, A., A propos d'un cas d'hématome spontané de la gaine du muscle grand droit de l'abdomen, J.méd.et chir.prat. **119:** 50-54, March '48

ROUSSEAU, J. P., and GIBBS, S. W., Radiologic diagnosis of patent ductus arteriosus, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 126-129, March '48

——**See POOL, B. B., jt. auth.**

ROUSSEAU, L., Lobectomie pour bronchiectasies, Laval méd. **13:** 153-158, Feb. '48

——**See DESMEULES, R., jt. auth.**

ROUSSEAU, L.—Continued
——**and DORVAL, C. H.**, Considérations sur le pneumopéritoine, Laval méd. 13: 141-152, Feb. '48
ROUSSEAU, P.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.
ROUSSEAUX, Quelques aspects ventriculographiques des tumeurs intra-ventriculaires, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 486-488, '47
ROUSSEL, F.: See WEEKERS, R., jt. auth.
ROUSSY, G., and GUERIN, M., Tentatives d'immunisation chez le rat par injection d'un broyat formolé de tumeurs, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 218-220, '46
ROUST, C.: See BERUTI, J. A., jt. auth.
ROUTH, J. I.: See DRYER, R. L., jt. auth.
ROUTLEY, T. C., John Sinclair McEachern, Canad.M.A. J. 58: 290, March '48
ROUTTI, O., Studies of peripheral circulation in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 158-166, '47
ROUVILLOIS, H., Edmond Delorme (1847-1929), Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 81-94, Jan. 28-Feb. 4, '48
ROUX: See CHABRILLAT, jt. auth.
ROUX, D. J.: See van DISHOECK, H. A. E., jt. auth.
ROUX, EMILE (1853-1933)
—familiar remarks selected from old diary, [P. Nicolle] Biol.méd..Paris (hors série) 36: 1-xxxvii, April '47
ROUX, H., and TEYSSEIRE, Y., Sur l'action hypoglycémiante chez l'animal de l'ester pyrophosphorique de l'aneurine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 312-313, May '46
——**RECORDIER, M., and AUGIER, P.**, Sur l'action hypoglycémiante de l'ester pyrophosphorique de l'aneurine chez les diabétiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 314-315, May '46
ROUX, J.: See BERNHEIM, M., jt. auth.
ROUX, M., and DAUTRY, P., Gelure grave du pied sur terrain artéritique ancien. Artériectomie. Amputation économique: opération de Syme, Presse méd. 56: 233-234, March 31, '48
——**and MONOD-BROCA, P.**, Les injections locales de pénicilline dans le traitement des annexites, Presse méd. 55: 845-847, Dec. 20, '47
——**and ROGNON, L. M.**, Les mucocèles de l'appendice à détermination tumorale. Une variété peu commune de "tumeur" palpable du flanc droit, J.de chir. 64: 5-16, '48
——**JACQUOT, G., and HUGUENARD, P.**, L'anesthésie-retard au pentothal-subtosan, Presse méd. 55: 778-779, Nov. 15, '47
ROVATTI, B., Modificazioni del quadro midollare da somministrazione di vitamina K, Haematologica 30: 635-646, '47
ROVELSTAD, R. A., Common problems of infectious hepatitis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.2) 5: 53-57, Feb. '48
ROVENSTINE, E. A., and PAPPER, E. M., Therapy of pain, S.Clin.North America 28: 484-492, April '48
Glossopharyngeal nerve block, Am.J.Surg. 75: 713-715, May '48
——**See FINER, G. H., jt. auth.**
——**See PAPPER, E. M., jt. auth.**
ROVIRALTA, E., and JORNET CASES, A., La transplantación de los flexores (hamstring operation) de la rodilla en las parálisis de cuadriceps, Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 453-473, July-Aug. '47
ROVIRA ROSELL, J., Divertículo vesical gigante tratado por marsupialización, Arch.españ.urol. 4: 242-251, Jan. '48
ROW, R., and PATKAR, N. A., Kala-azar of undoubted indigenous origin discovered in dry areas, Indian Physician 6: 251-253, Nov. '47
ROWAN, JOHN: See Obituaries
ROWBOTHAM, G. F., and WHALLEY, N., Low backache, sciatic pain and herniated nucleus pulposus, Practitioner 160: 212-220, March '48
ROWE, A., JR., and ROWE, A. H., Local cutaneous allergy (Arthus phenomenon) from epinephrine, J.Allergy 19: 62-67, Jan. '48
——**See ROWE, A. H., jt. auth.**
ROWE, A. H., and ROWE, A., JR., Bronchial asthma in patients over age of 55 years; diagnosis and treatment, Ann.Allergy 5: 509-518, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See ROWE, A., JR., jt. auth.**
ROWE, O. W., PEDERSON, R. C., and WELLS, A. H., Omphalocele, Minnesota Med. 31: 506-509, May '48
ROWE, R. J.: See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
ROWE, V. K.: See SPENCER, H. C., jt. auth.
ROWINSKI, P., Sulle possibili cause della perdita di eccitabilità della fibre nervose che attraversano i gangli spinali, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 277-279, '47
ROWLAND, D., Medical aspects of essential hypertension, J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 239-242, April '48
ROWLAND, L. W., Mental health project in Louisiana, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 178-181, Oct. '47
ROWLANDS, A., Bacteriological control of milk, Brit.M. Bull. 5: 196-201, '47
ROWLANDS, E. N.: See BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.
ROWLANDS, S., Atomic physics in medicine, Pract'tioner 159: 459-462, Dec. '47
ROWLEY, D.: See MILLER, J. (London), jt. auth.
ROWLEY, W. N., Uterine anomaly; duplication of uterus, 3 tubes and 3 ovaries; report of case, Ann.Surg. 127: 676-680, April '48
ROY, B.: See LIEFFRING, J. J., jt. auth.
ROY, D. N., and GHOSH, S. M., New treatment of scabies, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 380-381, July '47
ROY, H. K., and BHATTACHARJEE, R. C., Typhus fever amongst civilian population in Calcutta, Calcutta M.J. 44: 164, July; 190, Aug. '47
ROY, L. P., and LAROCHELLE, J. L., Considérations sur les tumeurs osseuses, Laval méd. 13: 444-449, April '48
ROY, O., B. C. G. vaccination in health unit, Canad.J. Pub.Health 39: 108-109, March '48
ROY, PHILIP SEDDON (1861-1929)
—[J. B. Nichols] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 297, May '48
ROY, S., Amoebiasis of caecum, Indian M.J. 42: 49-50, March '48
ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS: See Surgery
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
—our founders and benefactors (Harveian oration, abridged), [C. E. Lakin] Brit.M.J. 1: 185-188, Jan. 31, '48
ROYCE, B. F., and VICTOR, R. G., Bronchiectasis following atypical pneumonia, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 61-68, Jan. '48
ROYCOURT, M. H., Protection dans les tubes auto-protecteurs, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 79, '48
ROYER, A., and PERRAS, C., Epreuve de Levinson, Union méd.du Canada 77: 273-276, March '48
ROYER, G., Prontosil (sulfonamide) therapy of agranulocytosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1587-1590, April 12, '41
ROYER, L., Etude critique des techniques d'examen fonctionnel de l'appareil auditif, Laval méd. 13: 346-363, March '48
ROYER, M., La colangiografía no quirúrgica, Técnica, Semana méd. 2: 926-931, Dec. 4, '47
——**and FERRANDO, R.**, Resultados alejados del tratamiento médico de la úlcera gástrica y duodenal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 873-878, Dec. 15-30, '47
——**and RICHER, L.**, La colecistografía en las colecistitis crónicas no litiásicas; colecistitis con colecistograma normal, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 5-13, Jan.-Feb. '47
ROYLE, E., Medical records department; principles of organisation, Hospital,London 44: 155, April; 189, May '48
ROYO MINUE, F., Determinación fotométrica del cobre mediante la difenilitiocarbazona, Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 177-185, June '47
ROYSTER, H. P., KIRBY, C. K., and WILBUR, R. G., Typhoid osteomyelitis of ribs treated with streptomycin and surgical excision; case report, Surgery 23: 248-251, Feb. '48
——**See RIEGEL, C., jt. auth.**
——**McCAIN, L. I., and SLOAN, A.**, Wound healing in early ambulation, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 565-570, May '48
ROYSTON, E. A., Section on general practice: its problems, its goals, its responsibilities, California Med. 68: 280-282, April '48
ROZANSKY, R.: See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.
ROZEBOOM, L., Transmisión de la malaria en el Nuevo Mundo, Medicina, México 28: 85, Feb. 25, '48; 100, March 10, '48
ROZENBERG, A. Z., Synesthesia in pathology of perception, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 21-26, '47
ROZINA, N. A., So-called "superior-external syndrome of red nucleus" of traumatic origin, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) 16: 62-64, '47
RUBBER
—inhibitory action of rubber tubing upon contractility of isolated intestine and heart, [W. T. Beraldo] Rev.canad.de biol. 7: 160-165, '48
RUBBER INDUSTRY
—health protection, [R. H. Wilson] Occup.Med. 4: 366-370, Oct.-Dec. '47
—pathology due to sodium naphthalene-butylsulfonate in synthetic rubber industry; clinical study, [C. Scaglioni & A. Brina] Med.d.lavoro 37: 113-119, March '46
—pathology due to sodium naphthalene-butylsulfonate in synthetic rubber industry; experimental study, [C. Scaglioni & A. Brina] Med.d.lavoro 37: 140-146, April '46
RUBELLA
—bone marrow during rubella and infectious mononucleosis, [H. Verhagen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 851-855, March 1, '41
—cardiopathy and congenital cataract in infants whose mothers had rubella during pregnancy, [G. Bertrand] Pédiatrie 36: 435, Sept.-Oct. '47
—congenital ocular anomalies resulting from premature birth; rubella infection of mother during pregnancy, [W. R. Buffington] New Orleans M.& S. J. 100: 466-470, April '48
—effect of German measles during pregnancy, [S. Abel & T. R. Van Dellen] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 74, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1536, Dec. '47
—embryopathy due to rubella during pregnancy, [A. Franceschetti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 1-7, Jan. '47
—encephalomyelitis following attack, [L. Lockwood & R. Cole] M.J.Australia 1: 532-533, April 24, '48

RUBELLA—Continued
—relation between maternal infections and congenital malformations, [S. Loewe-Lyon] Nourrisson 36: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48
—report of survey of children born in 1941, with reference to congenital abnormalities arising from maternal rubella, [P. R. Patrick] M.J.Australia 1: 421-425, April 3, '48
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital cataract in offspring accompanied by digito-ocular phenomenon, [A. Franceschetti] Ophthalmologica 114: 332-339, Oct.-Nov. '47
—rubella during pregnancy and congenital defects in offspring, [M. Zewi] Nord.med. 37: 416-418, Feb. 27, '48
—rubella in pregnancy as etiologic factor in stillbirth, [C. Swan] Lancet 1: 744-746, May 15, '48
—spontaneous absorption of congenital cataract following maternal rubella, [L. H. Ehrlich] Arch.Ophth. 39: 205-209, Feb. '48
RUBEN, J. E., KAMSLER, P. M., and HOWELL, W. L., JR., Spinal anaesthetic effects of ephedrine sulfate; preliminary report, Science 107: 223, Feb. 27, '48
RUBENKOENIG, H. L.: See QUISNO, R. A., jt. auth.
RUBENS-DUVAL, A.: See CADENAT, F. M., jt. auth.
——**See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.**
——**See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.**
RUBENSTEIN, A. D., MILNOR, J. P., von MAGNUS, H., and MELNICK, J. L., Study of virus carriers from poliomyelitis outbreak at boys' camp, New England J.Med. 238: 218-222, Feb. 12, '48
RUBENSTEIN, L. H.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
RUBEOLA: See Measles; Rubella
RUBERT, M.: See BLANC, M., jt. auth.
RUBI, R. A.: See BERNARDI, R., jt. auth.
RUBIANO GROOT, H., Reumatismos y artritis, Repert. med.y cir. 2: 478-485, Sept. '47
RUBIELOS CAMPOS, L., Factores mecánicos en la antisepsia bucal, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 517-537, Aug. '47
RUBIN, A.; See DAUD, J., jt. auth.
RUBIN, B. A., Trypanocidal effect of antibiotic lactones and of their analogs, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 233-272, Jan. '48
In vitro assay for trypanocidal activity, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 381-393, March '48
RUBIN, B. L.: See DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
RUBIN, H. H., Industrial health program for medium-sized plant, Indust.Med. 17: 89-90, March '48
RUBIN, H. J., Acute nasopharyngitis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 16-18, Jan. '48
RUBIN, ISIDOR CLINTON, Medicina, ciência e democracia, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 351-356, Nov. '47
Diagnostic and therapeutic aspects of kymographic uterotubal insufflation with comparative observations on hysterosalpingography, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 733-745, Dec. '47
Contraception masking sterility and infertility, J.A.M.A. 136: 490, Feb. 14, '48 [Reply to Movitt]
Bleeding of vesical origin in menopause confused with uterine and rectal bleeding, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 130-131, March '48
RUBIN, ISIDOR CLINTON (1883—)
—Doctor I. C. Rubin anniversary volume presentation [tributes], J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 978-982, March-April '48
RUBIN, J. S.: See BELOUS, L. P., jt. auth.
RUBIN, L.: See FELSHER, Z., jt. auth.
——**See LADEN, E. L., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, L. R., New rhinoplastic instrument, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 86-88, Jan. '48
Langer's lines and facial scars, Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 3: 147-155, March '48
RUBIN, M., Nebulizaciones con tirotricina en infecciones de la rinofaringe, Día méd. 20: 178, Feb. 9, '48
RUBIN, M. I., Studies on renal function in childhood, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 617-621, March '48
RUBIN, N. S., Medical and surgical treatment of conditions involving sight, J.Florida M.A. 34: 596-601, April '48
RUBIN, S. H., COOPERMAN, J. M., MOORE, M. E., and SCHEINER, J., Physiological availability of pantothenyl alcohol, J.Nutrition 35: 499-509, April '48
——**See PARSONNET, A. E., jt. auth.**
——**See POLATIN, P., jt. auth.**
RUBIN, S. W.: See GOLDSTEIN, A. E., jt. auth.
RUBIN TEST: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
RUBINO, A., La sindrome uveo-meningitica, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 73-84, March-April '46
"Sindrome di Morgagni" con emianopsia bitemporale a quadranti superiori associata a retinite pigmentosa circoscritta, Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 237-251, July-Aug. '47
——**and PEREYRA, L.**, Primi rilievi oftalmologici su cento casi di meningite tubercolare e tubercolosi miliare trattati con streptomicina, solfone e vitamine A e D2, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 104-118, March-April '48
RUBIN-RABSON, G., What's wrong with growing old? Hygeia 26: 278, April '48
RUBINSTEIN, E. A., Childhood mental disease in America; review of literature before 1900, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 314-321, April '48
RUBINSTEIN, H. S., Sleep-electroshock therapy of psychoses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 517-522, April '48
——**and KURLAND, A. A.**, Ability of cat to withstand repeated electrically induced convulsions, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 325-328, March '48
RUBINSTEIN, P.: See ERDSTEIN, S., jt. auth.
——**See REY, J. C., jt. auth.**
RUBNICH, P. R., Clinical aspects of tick encephalitis, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 58, '47
RUBRICIUS, J.: See BUNIM, J. J., jt. auth.
RUBROPHEN (roselic acid preparation): See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
RUBY: See PAAL, H., jt. auth.
RUCH, D. M., Cutaneous reactions to penicillin therapy, Marquette M.Rev. 13: 116-118, April '48
Ringworm of scalp; review of 100 cases, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 385-387, April '48
RUCH, T. C., CHANG, H. T., and WARD, A. A., JR., Pattern of muscular response to evoked cortical discharge, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 61-83, '47
RUCH, W. A., Puerperal breast as obstetrical problem, Memphis M.J. 23: 23-28, Feb. '48
RUCHHOFT, C. C.: See NORRIS, F. I., jt. auth.
RUCHMAN, I., Occurrence of toxoplasma neutralizing antibodies in various disease conditions, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 87-95, Jan. '48
——**See MacFARLANE, J. O., jt. auth.**
RUCKENSTEINER, E.: See FRANKE, H., jt. auth.
RUCKER, C. W., Retinopathy of multiple sclerosis, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 564-570, '47
RUCKER, M. P., Metallic sutures and early American gynecology, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 1-5, Jan. '48
RUCKER, W. H., Surgical aspects of jaundice, Minnesota Med. 31: 87-92, Jan. '48
Congenital cysts and fistulas of neck, with case reports, Minnesota Med. 31: 413-417, April '48
RUCKS, W. W., JR., Pericarditis simulating coronary occlusion, J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 485-487, Dec. '47
RUD, F., Eosinophil count in health and in mental disease; biometrical study, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 40, pp. 1-443, '47
RUDALI, G., BUU-HOI, LACASSAGNE, A., and LECOCQ, J., Variations du pouvoir cancérigène du 9:10-diméthylbenzanthracène en fonction de quelques facteurs physiques et chimiques, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 234-236, April '46
——**See BUU-HOI, jt. auth.**
RUDD, J. L., and CULLINAN, J. F., Use of tetanizing current in myasthenia gravis; report of case, Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 354-357, June '48
de RUDDER, B., Der Forschungsweg zum Rachitisschutzstoff, Naturwissenschaften 33: 302-305, '46
M. von Pfaundler zum Gedächtnis, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 283-292, '48
RUDDY, SISTER M. VERONITA, Effect of hydrogen ion concentration on oxygen consumption of carcinoma 15091a from ABC and dba mice, Stud.Inst.Div. Thom. 5: 27-33, Nov. '47
RUDE, J. O., Combined extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, Northwest Med. 47: 358, May '48
RUDERT, F. J., and FOTER, M. J., Bacillin production by soil isolates, J.Bact. 54: 793, Dec. '47
RUDLER, Chirurgie du cancer de l'œsophage, Mém.Acad. de chir. 74: 181-184, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
RUDLOFF, J., Erythrodermies arsenicales et auriques traitées par l'association pénicilline-sulfamides, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 378-379, Dec. '47
Contribution à l'étude des végétations vénériennes, Ann. de dermat.et syph. 8: 23-35, Jan. '48
RUDOLF, G. de M., Sex in fighting services at isolated station, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 127-134, '48
RUDOLPH, G. G.: See REINECKE, R. M., jt. auth.
RUDOLPH, J. A., and SAGE, C. V., Allergic problems of gastrointestinal tract; report of cases seen in military service, Ann.Allergy 6: 11-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
RUDOLPH, S. J., JR., Face presentation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 987-993, Dec. '47
RÜCHARDT, E., Zum Erscheinen der Helmholtzschen Arbeit "Über die Erhaltung der Kraft" vor hundert Jahren, Naturwissenschaften 33: 321-325, '46
RUEDEMANN, A. D., and SCHNEIDER, R. W., Alteration in plasma proteins in various types of cataract, Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 319-327, '47
RUEGAMER, W. R.: See SPORN, E. M., jt. auth.
RUEGSEGGER, J. M., and GILCHRIST, H., Plague; survey of recent developments in prevention and treatment of disease, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 683-689, Nov. '47
RÜMKE, H. C., Homesickness, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3658-3665, Sept. 21, '40
Psychotraumatic disintegration conditions; psychogenic psychoses, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5102-5109, Dec. 28, '40
Essential symptoms of schizophrenia and "praecox sense," Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4516-4521, Dec. 6, '41
In memoriam K. H. Bouman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3270-3273, Nov. 15, '47
Psychic disorders of healthy individuals, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 92: 156-165, Jan. 17, '48

RUESCH, J., Experiments in psychotherapy; theoretical considerations, J.Psychol. **25:** 137-169, Jan. '48
——**and BOWMAN, K. M.,** Personality and chronic illness, J.A.M.A. **136:** 851-855, March 27, '48
RÜTHER, H. E., Die sternale Bluttransfusion mit dem Blutübertragungsgerät nach Carrière-Meyer, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8:** 258-265, Feb. '48
von RÜTTE, U., Die kindlichen Todesfälle am Frauenspital Basel von 1924-1945, Gynaecologia **124:** 193-210, Oct. '47
Indikation zur Kaiserschnittentbindung, Praxis **36:** 711-714, Oct. 16, '47
Zur kindlichen Mortalität sub partu, Gynaecologia **125:** 29-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
RUFF, G.: See MODERN, F., jt. auth.
RUFFIN, J. M., and WHITE, D. P., JR., Present status of vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer, Gastroenterology **10:** 607-616, April '48
RUFFO, A., Un nuovo aspetto chimico della contrazione muscolare, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 168-205, '47
RUGE, D.: See MASON, M. L., jt. auth.
RUGG-GUNN, M. A., Nutritional neuropathy as seen in ex-prisoners of war from Far East, with special reference to factors responsible for distribution of lesions in central nervous system, J. Roy.Nav.M. Serv. **33:** 137-177, July '47
Two cases of encephalitis following vaccination, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **33:** 222-225, July '47
Case of "marble-bone" disease, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33:** 312-315, Oct. '47
RUGGIERI, E., Un caso di ascaridiosi delle vie orinarie, Clin.nuova **4:** 150-152, March '47
RUGGIERI, G., L'impiego dell'acido nicotinico nella terapia delle glomerulonefriti, Riforma med. **61:** 405-414, Sept. 15, '47
——**See SCALETTA, S., jt. auth.**
RUGGIERO, A., Cranioplastica a mosaico (con innesti osteoperiostei liberi), Gior.ital.chir. **3:** 535, Sept. '47
——**See d'ERRICO, G., jt. auth.**
de RUGGIERO, F.: See BOTTO, C., jt. auth.
RUGGIERO, G., L'intuizione in neurobiologia. L'importanza del fattore diencefalico nella intuizione, Cervello **24:** 54-64, Jan. 15, '48
RUGGLES, A. H., Psychiatry in modern medical school, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 233-236, May '48
RUHE, D. S.: See COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.
RUITER, M., Dermatitis herpetiformis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 309-314, Jan. 31, '48
Weber-Christian disease, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4:** 115-118, March '48
——**and van BOLHUIS, J. H.,** Myelogenous leukemia with cutaneous disorders; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1338-1341, March 29, '41
RUITINGA, P., Infections of urinary tract; therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2153-2156, May 24, '41
Banti's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3450-3452, Aug. 23, '41
New terminology in field of circulation, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85:** 3815-3819, Sept. 27, '41
RUIZ, M., Evolución diagnóstica del "nicho" de la curvadura menor del estómago, Rev.esp.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **7:** 55-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
RUIZ, R.: See PERIANES, I., jt. auth.
RUIZ CASTANEDA, M.: See Castaneda, M.
RUIZ ESTRADA, C., Estudio de la capacidad vital en la insuficiencia cardíaca, Gac.méd.Lima **3:** 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '47
RUIZ-FALCO LOPEZ, F., La toxina diftérica y la reacción de Schick, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 538-544, Aug. '47
RUIZ GIJON, J., and LOPEZ LORENZO, P., El contenido de glicógeno del corazon de cobayas sometidos a respiración de oxígeno puro, Farmacoterap.actual **4:** 394-398, June '47
RUIZ HURTADO, E., and PRIETO, J. C., El ruido en las industrias, Med.depor.y trab. **11:** 806-821, May '47
RUIZ MORENO, A., Las afecciones reumaticas en la obra de Celso, Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. **10:** 43-57, May-Aug. '47
Tratamiento de los reumatismos agudos, Día méd. **19:** 2222, Nov. 17, '47
RUIZ MORENO, G., Ensayo de clasificación de los fenomenos de alergia clínica, Alergia **1:** 35-37, July-Oct. '47
RUIZ REYES, F., Tratamiento experimental en la oncocercosis. Con el "naphuride sodium," Medicina, México **27:** 475-477, Oct. 25, '47
Datos para el diagnóstico de la oncocercosis en su fase inicial, Medicina, México **28:** 67-69-, Feb. 10, '48
RUIZ RIVAS, M., Diagnóstico radiológico. El neumorriñón. Técnica original, Arch.esp.urol. **4:** 228-233, Jan. '48
RUIZ SANCHEZ, F., PONCE de LEON, E., and OROZCO, G., Acción antibacteriana de algunas maderas de México; nota preliminar, Medicina,México **28:** 97-100, March 10, '48
RUIZ VALDES, A.: See AROSTEGUI, G. E., jt. auth.
RUKSTINAT, G. J.: See SALETTA, F. J., jt. auth.
RULAND, L., Tierexperimentelle Untersuchungen zur Frage der Geschwulstentstehung durch intravenöse Thorotrastinjektionen, Chirurg **17-18:** 540-546, Sept. '47
RULISON, E. T., Prophylactic decompression of small bowel in ventral hernioplasty, West.J.Surg. **55:** 659, Dec. '47
RUMEAU, P.: See DUBARRY, J. J., jt. auth.
——**See DUPERIE, jt. auth.**
RUMPEL-LEEDE PHENOMENON: See Capillaries, permeability
RUMSEY, C. C., JR.: See ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.
RUNALS, A. L.: See MOSS, L. D., jt. auth.
RUNDLE, F. F.: See GERBODE, F., jt. auth.
RUNDLES, R. W.: See GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.
——**See HODGES, F. J., jt. auth.**
RUNNE, E.: See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
RUNNING FITS: See Epilepsy
RUNSTRÖM, G., Six-frame translumination cabinet, Acta radiol. **28:** 859-862, '47
RUNTI, C. S., Su alcune nuove reazioni d'ossidazione e su un nuovo metodo di determinazione fotometrica del triptofano, Arch.di sc.biol. **31:** 356-370, Nov.-Dec. '46
Su alcune nuove reazioni cromatiche ed un nuovo metodo di determinazione fotometrica della vitamina B_1, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 282-302, '48
Sul meccanismo dell'azotest di Kinnersley e Peters per la vitamina B_1, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 302-309, '48
RUNYAN, J. P., (MRS.), History of pioneer doctors of Pulaski County, J.Arkansas M.Soc. **44:** 258, May '48; **45:** 8, June '48
RUPP, C., Metastatic tumors of central nervous system; intracerebral metastases as only evidence of dissemination of visceral cancer, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 635-645, May '48
RUPPE DISEASE: See Jaws, diseases; Osteitis fibrosa
RUPPERT, F., Die Hefe als wichtiger Eiweissträger; ein Beitrag zur Frage des biologischen Wertes von Wuchshefenprotein, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 96-97, Feb. 13, '48
RUPP-HALLER, J.: See NEUWEILER, W., jt. auth.
RURAL CONDITIONS
See also Economics, Medical; Infant Welfare; Medicine, rural; Physicians, rural; Vital Statistics, mortality; etc.
—blood donor service for rural community, [M. R. Rymer & R. Patterson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 215-216, March '48
—children's growth curves in rural Mississippi, [C. M. Erdelyi & R. H. Richert] J.Am.M.Women's A. **2:** 537-539, Dec. '47
—epidemic respiratory infection in rural population with special reference to influenza A epidemics of 1933, 1936-7 and 1943-4, [W. N. Pickles, F. M. Burnet & N. McArthur] J.Hyg. **45:** 469-473, Dec. '47
—eradicating tuberculosis in rural Minnesota, [L. S. Jordan] Dis.of Chest **14:** 261-268, March-April '48
—nutritional status of Puerto Rican rural community in relation to its dietary intake, [U. Robinson & R. M. Suárez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. **23:** 100-134, Sept. '47
—planning for rural mentally handicapped child, [H. M. Williams] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52:** 282-289, Jan. '48
—rural youth and World War II (defects found under selective service), [M. H. Friedman] J.A.M.A. **136:** 775-777, March 13, '48
—social role of hygiene and comfort in rural dwellings, [Dainville de La Tournelle] Ann.d'hyg. **26:** 2-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
RUSCA, L. V., Case di sindrome di Gradenigo da sarcoma primitivo della dura della fossa media, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 179-187, '47
RUSCHE, C., and BUTLER, O. W., Mullerian duct cysts, J.Urol. **59:** 962-965, May '48
RUSCONI, C., El tercer cóndilo occipital de los indígenas prehispánicos de Mendoza, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 650-651, Aug. 30, '47
RUSCONI, L., Sulla recisa affermazione che la perdita dei denti incisivi non costituisce sfregio del viso, Clin.odont. **2:** 81-82, April 30, '47
RUSCONI, O.: See BAGLIANI, M., jt. auth.
RUSETSKIY, I. I., Vegetative nervous disorders in connection with thoracic injuries, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) **16:** 26-30, '47
RUSH, BENJAMIN (1745-1813)
—medical men who were signers of Declaration of Independence of United States, [L. H. Boddis] Mil. Surgeon **102:** 62-65, Jan. '48
RUSH, R. C., and DUGAN, J. A., Acute hematogenous osteomyelitis, Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1:** 188-193, Feb.-March '48
RUSHMER, R. F., Roentgenographic study of effect of pneumatic anti-blackout suit on hydrostatic columns in man exposed to positive radial acceleration, Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 459-468, Dec. '47
——**BECKMAN, E. L., and LEE, D.,** Protection of cerebral circulation by cerebrospinal fluid under influence of radial acceleration, Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 355-365, Dec. '47
RUSHTON, M. A., Osteitis deformans affecting upper jaw and osteoporosis circumscripta of skull, Brit.Dent. J. **84:** 189-192, May 7, '48

RUSK, H. A., Rehabilitation in operation, South.M.J. 41: 57-62, Jan. '48
Implications for nursing in rehabilitation, Am.J.Nursing 48: 74-76, Feb. '48
RUSKA, H., Über die Bindung des Sublimats an Bakterien und Virus, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 576-585, '47
——**and POPPE, K.**, Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Morphologie der Seiffertschen Mikroorganismen und des Erregers der Lungenseuche des Rindes, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 201-215, '47
RUSKIN, A., BEARD, O. W., and SCHAFFER, R. L., "Blast hypertension"; elevated arterial pressure in victims of Texas City disaster, Am.J.Med. 4: 228-236, Feb. '48
RUSKIN, H. D.: See LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A., jt. auth.
RUSKIN, S. L., Epinephrine potentiating effect of sodium ascorbate in allergy, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 63-69, Feb. '48
RUSS, J. D., and STRONG, R. A., La asfixia en el recién nacido, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México 5: 27-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
RUSS, S. B.: See WARREN, J., jt. auth.
RUSSEK, H. I., and ZOHMAN, B. L., Papaverine in cerebral angiospasm (vascular encephalopathy), J.A.M.A. 136: 930-932, April 3, '48
RUSSELL, C. D., BATESON, S., and LOOS, R., Fracture fixation with aire-lite, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 388-389, April '48
RUSSELL, D. S., and CAIRNS, H., Polar spongio blastomas,, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 423-441, Sept. '47 [in English]
RUSSELL, H., Unsuccessful attempt to induce gliomata in rabbits with cholanthrene, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 481-483, July '47
RUSSELL, K. F., Check list of medical books published in English before 1600, Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 922-958, Nov.-Dec. '47
RUSSELL, R. J.: See PAGE, L. G. M., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. O.: See JENNINGS, W. K., jt. auth.
RUSSELL, W. R., Anatomy of traumatic epilepsy, Brain 70: 225-233, Sept. '47
Poliomyelitis; pre-paralytic stage, and effect of physical activity on severity of paralysis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1023-1028, Dec. 27, '47
Studies in amnesia, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 92-99, Feb. '48
Functions of frontal lobes, Lancet 1: 356-360, March 6, '48
RUSSINYOL, J.: See HAZA, L., jt. auth.
RUSSO, A., Osservazioni sulle formazioni anulari di Cabot, Clin.nuova 4: 322-325, June '47
RUSSO, A. G., Cáncer de colon derecho. Hemicolectomía derecha en una etapa. Resultados operatorios, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 686-690, Sept. 15-30, '47
RUSSO, E., and PEREIRA GOMES, R., Novas observações de esporotricose, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 215-222, Feb. '48
RUSSO, E. M.: See ULHOA CINTRA, A. B., jt. auth.
RUSSO, G., Sindrome splenomegalica poliglobulica con porpora emorragica piastrinopenica, Riforma med. 61: 601-605, Dec. 31, '47
RUSSO, H. F.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
RUSSO, M., Ulcera solitaria subacuta dell'ileo perforata, Pathologica 39: 200-203, July-Aug. '47
——**and SALIBRA, C.**, Su di un constatato aumento dei casi di cisti da echinococco nella Sicilia orientale; considerazioni su 74 casi di cui 4 in sede rara, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 495-498, Aug. 30, '47
Ectopia renale crociata (contributo casistico), Riforma med. 61: 581-584, Dec. 15, '47
RUSTIA, G., and ALMEDA, L., Demerol and scopolamine in obstetrics, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 61-65, Feb. '48
RUSTUNG, E., Absorption of ascorbic acid during simultaneous administration of cod liver oil or concentrate of vitamins A and D; clinical and experimental studies, Nord.med. 37: 533-536, March 12, '48
RUSZNYAK, I., FÖLDI, M., and SZABO, G., Maximale tubuläre Zuckerresorption (Tmg) und Phosphorylierung, Experientia 3: 420-421, '47; also, Maximal tubular resorption of dextrose and phosphorylation, Orvosok lapja 3: 1185-1186, Aug. 3, '47
——**See PETRANYI, G., jt. auth.**
RUSZNYAK, STEPHAN (Istvan): See Ruszynyak, I.
RUTH, H. S., and GROVE, D. D., Anesthesiology today and in future, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 149-157, April '48; correction 83: 216, May '48
RUTHERFORD, C. W., Hemorrhages of retina; newer treatment, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 494-496, May '48
RUTHERFORD, F. W., Recent advances in surgery of newborn and of early infancy, West.J.Surg. 56: 298-305, May '48
RUTHERFORD, I. M., Otosclerosis, New Zealand M.J. 46: 486-489, Dec. '47
RUTHERFORD, R. N., Therapeutic value of repetitive liptodal tubal insufflations, West.J.Surg. 56: 145-154, March '48
RUTHVEN, A. G., College students and health education, Journal Lancet 68: 148-149, April '48
RUTIN: See Flavones
RUTISHAUSER, E.: See della SANTA, R., jt. auth.
RUTLEDGE, F.: See NOVAK, EMIL, jt. auth.
——**See TeLINDE, R. W., jt. auth.**
RUTLEDGE, M. M.: See CORYELL, M. N., jt. auth.
——**See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.**
RUTLEDGE, W. U., Skin diseases and some newer methods for their treatment Kentucky M.J. 46: 169-174, May '48
de RUTTE, B., Les paraplégies au cours de la spondylite tuberculeuse, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 11-40, '48
RUTTNER, F., Die tonische Pupillenreaktion; klinische und anatomische Untersuchungen, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 265-330, '47
RUYS, A. C., Results of use of Leifson medium in isolation of dysentery bacilli, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3562-3564, Sept. 14, '40
Value of determination of type of strains for epidemiologic study of diphtheria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3969-3973, Oct. 12, '40
Exogenous reinfection in tuberculosis, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3743-3745, Sept. 20, '41
——**See PEETERS, H. (Amsterdam), jt. auth.**
RUZICKA, ALOIS (1887—)
—sixtieth birthday, [E. Ražný] Lék.listy 3: 112, '48
RUZICKA, F. F.: See SENGPIEL, C. W., jt. auth.
RUZYLLO, E.: See HARTWIG, W., jt. auth.
RYAN, A. J., Dermoid cyst of bridge of nose, Connecticut M. J. 12: 218-221, March '48
RYAN, B. F.: See FROST, D., jt. auth.
RYAN, C. A., Scoliosis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 170-174, Feb. '48
Study of fractures of lower extremity, from records of Workmen's Compensation Board of British Columbia, Indust.Med. 17: 97-99, March '48
RYAN, D. C., Case of leiomyoma of transverse colon causing obstruction in child, M.J.Australia 1: 267-268, Feb. 28, '48
RYAN, M. L.: See MILLER, J. J., JR., jt. auth.
RYAN, R.: See HORTON, B. T., jt. auth.
RY ANDERSEN, S., Malignant melanoma of conjunctiva with metastasis to choroid, Acta ophth. 25: 311-319, '47
RYBAKOW TEST: See Mental Tests
RYCKEWAERT, A.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
RYDBERG, E., Die gonadotropen Hormone in der Behandlung der ovariellen Insuffizienz und der Sterilität, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 178-179, '47
RYDEN, A., Natural and synthetic estrogenic substances—comparison of effect upon endometrium in castrated women, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 213-241, '47
RYDER, H. W., and KEHOE, R. A., Rationale and hazards of pressure breathing and oxygen therapy, Anesthesiology 9: 21-31, Jan. '48
RYDIN, H.: See ELMQVIST, A., jt. auth.
RYDYGIER, J., Statistical methods in medical research, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 739; 775, '47
RYMAN, B. E.: See BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.
RYMER, M. R., and PATTERSON, R., Blood donor service for rural community, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 215-216, March '48
RYNEARSON, E. H.: See GASTINEAU, C. F., jt. auth.
——**See MASON, H. L., jt. auth.**
RYRIE, G. A., Regional differences in leprosy; leprosy among Chinese in Malaya, Leprosy Rev. 19: 4-11, Jan. '48
Macular syndrome in Nigeria, Leprosy Rev. 19: 35-39, Jan. '48
RYSSING, E., Late sequels of infectious hepatitis; after-examination, Nord.med. 38: 737-739, April 9, '48
RYTAND, D. A., Analysis of variable amplitude of first heart sound in complete heart block, Stanford M. Bull. 6: 187-197, Feb. '48

S

SAADE, M. J., Verificação estatística do grau de deficiência do registro de nascimentos, Rev.Serv.espec. saúde púb. 1: 449-467, '47
de SAAVEDRA, L. C.: See TAMBLAY, M., jt. auth.
SABA, V., "Sulle episcleriti erpetiche"; contributo clinico, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 168-170, March '47
SABADINI, L., Deux cas de cancer kystique du rein dont l'un évoluant depuis vingt ans et calcifié, J.d'urol. 53: 439-443, '46-'47
Du traitement des ruptures anciennes de l'urètre membraneux. De la valeur de l'urétrographie ascendante et rétrograde préopératoire, et de l'emploi d'un tuteur pour la réfection de l'urètre, J.de chir. 63: 601-626, '47
Utilité des uréthro-cystographies immédiates post-traumatiques pour le diagnostic des ruptures de la vessie, Presse méd. 56: 231-232, March 31, '48
SABAINO, D.: See SOLERIO, L., jt. auth.
SABATA, J., Congenital glaucoma observed during 7 years in child with later development of Marfan syndrome, Lék.listy 2: 477-479, '47
Atypical course of glaucoma in connection with 10 cases, Lék.listy 3: 57-60, '48
SABATINI, G., Idrologia climatologia e talassologia nel tempo moderno e ideali e programmi dell'Associazione medica italiana di idroclimatologia, talassologia e terapia fisica, Clin.term. 1: 41-55, Jan.-March '48

SABATOWSKI, A., Comparative review of organization of health resorts in Europe, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 564-569, '47
SABATUCCI, F., Prof. Carlo de Gregorio, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1263, Nov. 17, '47
SABIN, H. S., Hypertension in unilateral renal disease, J.Urol. 59: 8-20, Jan. '48
SABOURAUD: See CHEVALLIER, P., jt. auth.
SABROSKY, C. W.: See YOUNG, M. D., jt. auth.
SACCA, G., Sull'esistenza di mosche domestiche resistenti al DDT—nota preliminare, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 923-924, '47
Revisone dei Phlebotomus della collezione Rondani; un punto fermo sulla questione del P. minutus, Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 925-934, '47
SACCAS, A.: See DELAPORTE, B., jt. auth.
SACCHARIDES
—adsorption of bacterial *poly*saccharides to erythrocytes, [E. V. Keogh, E. A. North & M. F. Warburton] Nature, London 161: 687-688, May 1, '48
—antagonistic effect of certain substances of bacterial origin on course of infection with pneumonia virus of mice (PVM), [F. L. Horsfall, Jr. & M. McCarty] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 18-21, '47
—biologic synthesis of *poly*saccharides, [E. J. Hehre] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 188-198, April '48
—chemistry of lipids of tubercle bacilli; further studies on *poly*saccharides of phosphatides obtained from cell residues in preparation of tuberculin, [G. I. de Sütő-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 749-760, Dec. '47
—effect of intravenous administration of dextran, macromolecular carbohydrate, in animals, [M. Goldenberg, R. D. Crane & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin. Path. 17: 939-948, Dec. '47
—effect of *poly*saccharides on reaction between erythrocytes and viruses, with particular reference to mumps virus, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Expor.Med. 87: 411-424, May '48
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid; decomposition into *mono*saccharides, [L. Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 138-148, '47
—fungus antigens; preliminary report on isolation of immunologically active *poly*saccharide from histoplasmin, [F. W. Cross & A. Howell, Jr.] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 179-183, Feb. 6, '48
—guar *poly*saccharide as precursor of glycogen, [J. C. Krantz, Jr., C. J. Carr & deC. B. Farson] J.Am. Dietet.A. 24: 212, March '48
—inhibitory effect of *poly*saccharide on mumps virus multiplication, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 87: 385-410, May '48
—microchemical reaction resulting in staining of *poly*saccharide structures in fixed tissue preparations, [R. D. Hotchkiss] Arch.Biochem. 16: 131-141, Jan. '48
—new method for production of nonspecific capsular swelling of pneumococcus, [R. F. Jacox] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 635-638, Dec. '47
—reactions to antipneumococcal rabbit serum; effect of varying shocking doses of antiserum on reversed passive anaphylaxis when sensitizing dose of *poly*saccharide and interval between sensitizing and shocking doses are constant; comparison of reversed passive anaphylactogenic properties of samples of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, types II, VII, and VIII, [O. Swineford, Jr., E. F. Hodges & K. G. Nelson] J.Allergy 19: 122-125, March '48
—*poly*saccharide from hydatid cyst fluid, [G. M. Mcnab] Nature,London 161: 310, Feb. 28, '48
—*poly*saccharides of Sporotrichum schenckii; immunologic data; intradermal reaction in diagnosis of sporotrichosis, [A. González Ochoa & E. Soto Figueroa] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 143-153, June '47
—studies on alexin; action of *poly*saccharide sulfuric esters; antagonistic effects of basic dyes, [W. Mutsaars & L. Lison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 40-48, Jan. '48
—vascular reaction of normal and neoplastic tissues of mice in vivo to bacterial *poly*saccharide from Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus) culture filtrates, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & H. D. Park] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 53-62, Oct. '47
in blood: See Blood Sugar
SACCHAROMYCES: See Fungi; Yeast
SACCHAROSE: See Sucrose
SACCHAROSURIA: See Urine, sucrose
SACCOMANNO, A.: See SACCOMANNO, G., jt. auth.
SACCOMANNO, G., SACCOMANNO, A., and LAPORTA, G., Sindrome acuta di anchilostomiasi nell'infanzia, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 431-435, July-Sept. '47
SACHAR, L. A.: See PROBSTEIN, J. G., jt. auth.
SACHDEV, J. C.: See KHANNA, L. C., jt. auth.
SACHS, A., SLUTSKY, B., and EGAN, R. L., Newer concepts of peptic ulcer therapy, Clin.Med. 55: 69-71, March '48
SACHS, E., and LARSEN, R. L., Cancer and lens, Am. J.Ophth. 31: 561-564, May '48
SACHS, HANNS: See Obituaries
SACHS, M., Ueber Automatismen im Bereiche des Denkens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 785-786, Nov. 28, '47
SACHS, W.: See LEWIS, G. M., jt. auth.
SACHS-TAY DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
SACINO, G., Porpora emorragica sintomatica ed acido ascorbico; contributo clinico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1011-1013, Sept. 25, '47
SACKETT, G. L., Harry Lawrence Farmer, 1895-1947, Radiology 50: 546, April '48
SACKS, G., Farewell to arm-pits? South African M.J. 22: 50-52, Jan. 24, '48
SACKS, J., Radioactive isotopes as indicators in biology, Chem.Rev. 42: 411-456, April '48
SACKS, J. G.: See VAN WATERS, R. O., jt. auth.
SACKS, M. S., KUHNS, W. J., and JAHN, E. F., Clinical significance of Rh factor, South.M.J. 41: 47-53, Jan. '48
SACKS-LIBMAN DISEASE: See Libman-Sacks Disease
SACRALIZATION: See Spine
SACREZ, R., BEYER, P., and BEYER (Mme.), Leucose aleucémique avec modifications radiologiques du squelette, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 279-287, '47
——See ROHMER, P., jt. auth.
——BEYER, P., and UHL, T., Le traitement des pleurésies purulentes de l'enfant par les sulfamides et la pénicilline; résultats observés, Strasbourg méd. 108: 18-21, Jan. 15, '48
——ROHMER, J. A., BRONNER, A., and HEITZMANN, F., Syndrome de Laurence-Bardet-Biedl chez deux jumeaux, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 287-289, '47
SACRISTAN HERNANDEZ de TEJADA, J. M., La acetilcolina en el tratamiento de la esquizofrenia, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 673-675, Oct. '47
SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION
See also Pilonidal Sinus
cysts, with appearance of lateral anal fistula, [R. A. Ciarlo & A. García Mata] Día méd. 20: 268, March 1, '48
tumors, chordoma, [F. Gentil & B. L. Coley] Ann. Surg. 127: 432-455, March '48
—chordoma in boy 14 years old, [V. Pérez Fontana & M. T. Cabrera Roca] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 145-150, '47
—dermoid cyst; surgical therapy, [C. Cuculicchio] Rev. méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) 3: 29-61, July-Sept. '46
—discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; comments on teratomas, [R. A. Willis] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 879-880, Dec. '47
—huge teratoma containing rudiment of leg; surgical case with recovery, [G. d'Errico] Riforma med. 61: 467-471, Oct. 15, '47
—intergluteal dermoid cyst (pilonidal cyst or retrosacrococcygeal dermoid cyst), [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 177-185, Sept. '47
—of newborn; case, [Trillat, R. Burthiault & Charvet] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 625-627, '47
—treatment of acute cyst teratoma, [J. F. Adams] U. S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 250-252, March-April '48
SACROILIAC JOINT
diseases, diagnostic test, [A. Axer] Acta med.orient. 6: 329-332, Oct. '47
—new diagnosis for sacroiliitis, [M. de Franchis] Chir. d.org.di movimento 31: 213-217, July-Aug. '47
—painful syndromes of sacral region, [R. Massart] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 9-17, July '47
surgery, lumbosacroiliac arthrodesis, [G. M. Mes] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 666-668, Nov.-Dec. '47
SACRUM
abnormalities, lumbosacral malformations in pathogenesis of static vertebral insufficiency, [V. Bosch Olives] Rev.españ.reumat. 2: 173-176, July '47
—subtotal agenesia, [M. Heras Montero] Arch.españ. urol. 4: 142-150, Oct. '47
cancer, sciatica due to metastatic cancer of first sacral foramen, [S. de Sèze, P. Ordonneau & S. H. Jurmand] Rev.neurol. 79: 345-346, May '47
tumors, Ewing sarcoma of sacrum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34012], New England J.Med. 238: 28-29, Jan. 1, '48
—pregnancy complicated by presacral neurofibroma, one of so-called Middeldorpf tumors; case, [R. W. DeVoe, S. B. Lovelady, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 239-244, May 12, '48
SADEK, M. A., Percorten in treatment of peptic ulcer and its complications, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 451-453, Sept. '47
SADHU, D. P., Physiological mechanism of experimental goitrogenesis, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 150-156, Jan. '48
Vitamin A, iodide and thyrotropic hormone content of anterior pituitary, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 263-266, Feb. '48
——and BRODY, S., Thiuracil, basal metabolism, and specific dynamic action, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 130-133, Nov. '47
Pyridoxine, ketonic acids, and specific dynamic action, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 342-344, Dec. '47
SADISM: See Sex, perversion
SADOUL, P.: See DROUET, P. L., jt. auth.
SADOVSKY, A., BROMBERG, Y. M., and POLISHUK, Z., Sulfanilamide absorption from pouch of Douglas, Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 63-65, Feb. '48

SADOVSKY, A.—Continued
——**KOCH, W., TOAFF, R., and KAPLAN, D.,** Haemoglobin values in pregnant women, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **55**: 152-154, April '48
SADUSK, J. F., JR., and SWIFT, W. E., JR., Sensitivity of tubercle bacillus to streptomycin before and during specific therapy, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 278-282, March '48
SAEGESSER, F., Ostéophytose corticale traumatique (transformations osseuses corticales apparaissant sur certaines diaphyses soumises à des microtraumatismes), Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1302-1304, Dec. 13, '47
SAEGESSER, M., Einiges über den Pruritus ani, Gastroenterologia **73**: 1-15, '48
SÄKER, G., Die Kontrastmittel der Myelographie, Nervenarzt **18**: 216-220, May '47
Die Periduralanästhesie als Therapie beim Ischiassyndrom, Nervenarzt **18**: 323-328, July '47
SAENZ, A. C.: See GOEBEL, W. F., jt. auth.
SAENZ, J. C.: See MARTIN JIMENEZ, R., jt. auth.
SAENZ HERRERA, C., Un caso de hernia diafragmática congénita, Rev.méd.Costa Rica **7**: 237-240, Oct. '47
SAEZ-ROYUELA, F., Algunas consideraciones sobre un caso de infiltración cálcica masiva hepáto-lienal, Rev.clín.españ. **26**: 353-356, Sept. 15, '47
SAFDI, S. A.: See KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.
——**See SCHIFF, L., jt. auth.**
SAFFAR, A.: See CARUANA, M., jt. auth.
SAFFER, S. H.: See ESERSKY, G. L., jt. auth.
SAFFORD, F. K.: See ALLEN, F. M., jt. auth.
SA FLEITAS, M. J., Las enfermedades a virus; reseña de su concepto actual y de las neumonías atípicas, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2001-2007, Oct. 17, '47
Distribution of rodent-adapted strain of poliomyelitis virus in cotton rat, J.Infect.Dis. **81**: 244-253, Nov.-Dec. '47
SAGALL, E. S.: See WOLFF, L., jt. auth.
SAGE, C. V.: See RUDOLPH, J. A., jt. auth.
SAGE, E. C., Induction of labor at term, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 63-66, April '48
SAGEMAN, C. B.: See BRESNICK, E., jt. auth.
SAGER, O., and KREINDLER, A., L'excitabilité du neurone périphérique chez les animaux sans cervelet et chez le chien sans cervelet et décortiqué d'un seul, côté, Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 117-122, Dec. '47
SAGGESE, M., Sul rapporto cloro globulare-cloro plasmatico (considerazioni di tecnia), Pediatria **55**: 445-448, July-Sept. '47
——**and GIURANNA, U.,** Sulla determinazione del peso specifico di piccole quantità di materiali biologici, Pediatria **55**: 642-647, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See MURANO, G., jt. auth.**
SAGHER, F., Cutaneous leishmaniasis in wartime, Harefuah **33**: 132-135, Oct. 15, '47 [in Hebrew]
Die Lepra in den Kriegsjahren bis Anfang 1946, Dermatologica **95**: 210-230, '48
Verschiedene tropische Dermatosen, Dermatologica **95**: 230-257, '48
——**See DOSTROVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
SAGNET, G.: See FERNET, jt. auth.
SAGRERAS, P. O.: See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
SAHARIA, G. S., Diet survey of group of residents in urban area of Delhi, Indian M.J. **42**: 26-27, Feb. '48
SAIDMAN, A. G.: See PROTAS, M., jt. auth.
SAIER, E.: See GRAUER, R. C., jt. auth.
SAIKI, G.: See TUTUMI, Y ..jt. auth.
SAIKKU, L. A., Tendon transplantation for radial paralysis; factors influencing results of tendon transplantation, Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.132) **96**: 1-121, '47
SAILORS
See also Armed Forces Personnel; Naval Medicine; Recruits; Tuberculosis, in sailors, etc.
—social psychiatry and personal service in social agency—trade union setting, [B. Reynolds] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18**: 222-229, April '48
SAINBURG, F. P., and GARLOCK, J. H., Carcinoma of gall bladder; report of 75 cases, Surgery **23**: 201-205, Feb. '48
SAINT, C. F. M., Clinical atlas; skin cancer, Clin.Proc. **6**: 382, Nov.; 419, Dec. '47
Clinical atlas; swellings of neck, Clin.Proc. **7**: 87-96, March '48
SAINT-BEAT: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
de SAINT-GERMAIN, E.: See KOURILSKY, R., jt. auth.
SAINT GIRONS, F., Les maladies des enfants en 1947, Paris méd. **38**: 2-13, Jan. 3, '48
ST. HILL, C. A., and LEDERER, H., Two cases of tetanus neonatorum, Brit.M.J. **1**: 980-981, May 22, '48
——**RILEY, C., and GIFFORD, J. H.,** Use of intrathecal heparin in conjunction with streptomycin in treatment of tuberculous meningitis; preliminary report, J.Clin.Path. **1**: 157-161, May '48
ST. JAMES, R.: See PHELPS, W. M., jt. auth.
ST. JOHN, B. D., Fulminating meningitis and intrathecal penicillin, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2603-2604, Dec. 1, '47
Jaundice and liver function tests; to what extent are they necessary? New York State J.Med. **48**: 75-77, Jan. 1, '48
ST. JOHN, E. F.: See CHENOWETH, M. B., jt. auth.
ST. JOHN-BROOKS, R.: See BUCHANAN, R. E., jt. auth.
SAINT-MARTIN, M., La culture du gonocoque dans un laboratoire d'hygiène publique, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1310-1317, Nov. '47
Use of Mueller's potassium tellurite medium in detection of Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Canad.J.Pub. Health **39**: 148-155, April '48
SAINT-MARTIN, T., L'œuvre du placement familial; œuvre Grancher, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1349-1353, Nov. '47
SAINTON-MARIE DISEASE: See Bones, growth
de SAINT-RAT, L., and LUTERAAN, P. J., Action antibiotique, in vitro, du plumbagol, à l'égard de champignons pathogènes pour l'homme, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 1587-1589, June 2, '47
——**See BLANCHON, E., jt. auth.**
de SAINT-VICTOR, H. R., Tuberculose génitale, Laval méd. **13**: 507-518, April '48
——**See GAGNON, F., jt. auth.**
de SAINT-VICTOR, J.: See GAGNON, F., jt. auth.
SAINZ, P. A., Anaclorhidrias y aquilias, Inform.méd., Habana **11**: 117-129, July-Dec. '47
Las colopatías benignas, Vida nueva **60**: 78-96, Sept. '47
SAINZ de AJA, E. A., Formas anormales de la linfogranulomatosis inguinal subaguda; (pseudoapendicular y pseudoespondilítica), Med.españ. **18**: 254-258, Sept. '47
Contribución al estudio del acné juvenil, Actas dermosif. **39**: 3-16, Oct. '47; also, Medicina,Madrid (pt. II) **15**: 414-424, Dec. '47
Sobre incidencias y accidentes de las sulfamidas, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 150-157, Nov. '47
Cuando no estan indicadas penicilina y sulfamidas en las infecciones urogenitales, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 376-382, Dec. '47
SAINZ de los TERREROS, Somatometria del niño menor de dos años, Arch.méd.mex. **6**: 4-9, Jan. '48
SAISSAC, R., and ANDRE, P., Etude des caractères cultureaux et biochimiques de Plectridium cadaveris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 936, Sept. '47
——**See CHEVE, J., jt. auth.**
——**See COHEN-BAZIRE, G., jt. auth.**
——**See PREVOT, A. R., jt. auth.**
SAITA, G., Il comportamento della calcemia e potassiemia nell'intossicazione cronica professionale da mercurio, Med.d.lavoro **37**: 384-388, Dec. '46
Il midollo osseo nell'intossicazione da piombo; gli eritrociti ed eritroblasti con punteggiatura basofila, e il loro valore per la diagnosi di saturnismo, Med. d.lavoro **37**: 358-367, Dec. '46
——**and DOMPE, M.,** Sul rischio benzolico nei principali stabilimenti rotocalcografici di Milano, Med.d. lavoro **38**: 269-285, Oct. '47
——**and POCOBELLI, A.,** L'allergia tubercolare nei silicotici studiata mediante il metodo allergometrico, Med.d.lavoro **37**: 49-61, Feb. '46
——**and ZAVANELLA, F.,** La sorte di un gruppo di operai metallurgici giudicati silicotici nel periodo preassicurativo, Med.d.lavoro **38**: 205-218, Aug. '47
SAITO, M. T.: See SMITH, C. E., jt. auth.
SAITZ, OTAKAR: See Obituaries
SAJAROFF, N., Intoxicación colectiva aguda por arseniato de plomo, Día méd. **19**: 2177, Nov. 10, '47
——**and PIAGGI, E. E.,** Oleogiloterapia endovenosa, Día méd. **19**: 2419, Dec. 15, '47
SAJNER, J., Histochemical study of mode of action of cardiotonics, Lék.listy **2**: 577-579, '47
SAJO, L., Midwife problem, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1060-1065, July 13, '47
SAKAI, T.: See HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.
SAKSELA, N., War-time incidence of peptic ulcer, its predisposing causes and some simultaneous symptoms of other diseases, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 167-180, '47
SALA, O., and POZZAN, A., Sull' asimmetria latente da stimolazione galvanica svelata mediante il nistagmo ottocinetico, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 263-271, July-Aug. '47
——**See ARSLAN, M., jt. auth.**
SALABER, J. A., NOGUES, A. E., and GUIXA, H. L., Penicilinoterapia en patología y cirugía abdominopelviana, Semana méd. **2**: 955-963, Dec. 11, '47
SALA de PABLO, J., La gastritis erosiva de Nauwerck, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 136-143, March-April '47
SALADINO, E., Su di un caso di disgenopatia (nanismo ipofisario con ipoevolutismo parziale tireo-ipofisario), Endocrinol.e sc.costit. **18**: 292-308, ['46]
Contributo alla conoscenza di coliti ed enterocoliti ad etiologia batterica, Acta med.ital. **2**: 271-274, Aug. '47
Neutralizzazione specifica dell'azione iperglicemizzante dell'endotossina tifica a mezzo di antisieri, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 113-122, Feb. '48
——**See INGRASSIA, G., jt. auth.**
SALA GINABREDA, J. M.: See MIMO GALINDO, A., jt. auth.
SALA LOPEZ, J.: See ARDAO, H. A., jt. auth.
SALAMITO, J.: See DEGOS, R., jt. auth.
SALA PONSATI, J. M., El uso y el abuso de la progresterona en el tratamiento profiláctico del aborto, An.med.,Barcelona **34**: 185-189, May '47
SALAR LUIS, E.: See VALDES RUIZ, M., jt. auth.

SALAS, F.: See CASTILLO, P. A., jt. auth.
SALASC, J., L'hystérotomie abdominale, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 79-81, '48
——**See LAFFONT, A., jt. auth.**
SALAS HEREDIA, J., Contribución al tratamiento del pie pendulo post-poliomielítico, An.méd.México (núm.1) **8**: 31-35, Jan.-March '47
SALAS MARTINEZ, M., Tumores nerviosos, Bol.méd.d. Hosp.inf.,México **5**: 1-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and RICALDE GAMBOA, A.**, Caso de tifoidea con perforación intestinal y hemorragia de suprarrenales, Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México **5**: 47-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and others**, Asfixia neonatorum (servicio de histopatologia), Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf., México **4**: 762-785, Nov.-Dec. '47
SALAS PANISELLO, F., and JIMENEZ JIMENEZ, J. A., Tumores en la infancia, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 443-446, '47
SALAVERRI, M., Dos casos de neuritis tardia del nervio cubital por lesiones del codo sufridas en la infancia, Cir.d.ap.locom. **4**: 281-295, Oct. '47
SALAZAR de SOUSA, C., Un caso de osteopetrosis, Rev. españ.pediat. **3**: 730-749, Nov.-Dec. '47
SALAZAR LEITE, A., BASTOS da LUZ, J., and de MEIRA, M. V., Las tiñas de los Negros de Angola, Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1173-1178, June '47
SALAZAR MALLEN, M., and LOZANO HUBE, E., Empleo de la ninhidrina, para la dosificación cuantitativa de la penicilina, Ciencia **8**: 110-111, Aug. 25, '47
SALAZAR V., R., Sindrome de Ménière; síndrome laberíntico periférico alérgico, Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '47
SALDUN de RODRIGUEZ, M. L., Penicilinoterapia en la sífilis ingenita, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 427-438, Sept. '47
——**See BONABA, J., jt. auth.**
——**and PISCIOTANO, V.**, Enfermedad de Cecile Vogt; atetosis doble congénita, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 629-636, Dec. '47
SALEIRO PITAO, J., BRANDAO, H., and MARQUES TORRES, A., Mononucleose infectuosa em negro, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 409-428, March '48
de SA LEITAO, G. L., Conceitos atuais sôbre os barbitúricos e a medicação bromada, Brasil-med. **61**: 414-417, Dec. 6-13, '47
SALEM, E. P., Low back pain due to narrowing of intervertebral foramen, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 187-200, Oct. '47
SALEM, W., A operação da "fenestração" de Lempert, para o tratamento da surdez (resultado de sete casos), Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. **15**: 101-107, May-June '47; also, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 565-572, Oct. '47
SALERNI, C.: See MARZO, R., jt. auth.
SALES de PONTI, A.: See SURINYACH OLLER, R., jt. auth.
SALETTA, F. J., and RUKSTINAT, G. J., Tooth pick perforation of ileum, Illinois M.J. **93**: 276-277, May '48
SALEUN, G., and CHASSAIN, J., Premiers essais de traitement de la trypanosomiase humaine, par la pentamidine en Afrique Equatoriale Française, Bull. Soc.path.exot. **41**: 89-104, '48
SALGADO BENAVIDES, E., Contribución al estudio de la papila óptica no patológica, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 756-770, Aug. '47
La penicilina en el tratamiento de la oftalmia gonococica del recién nacido y en la endoftalmitis séptica, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 1121-1128, Nov. '47
SALGADO DIEZ, E.: See MARTINEZ LLINARES, V., jt. auth.
SALIBRA, C.: See RUSSO, M., jt. auth.
SALICIL: See cross reference under 2,2'-*di*Hydroxybenzil
SALICYL COMPOUNDS
—simple method for determining salicylate, [E. Arjona Trigueros, J. M. Alés Reinlein & J. M. Segovia] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 21-22, Oct. 15, '47
acetylsalicylic acid: See also Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—acetylsalicylic acid and bleeding from tonsillar wound, [H. Neivert] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 524-525, April '48 [Comment on Livingston & Neary's article]
—acute poisoning; 2 cases, [E. L. Offstad] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **68**: 46-48, Feb. 1, '48
—allergy in family; case, [K. Chrysanthis] Acta med. orient. **6**: 333-334, Oct. '47
—effect of ingestion on electrophoretic patterns of human plasma, [R. L. Dryer, W. D. Paul & J. I. Routh] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 552-554, Dec. '47
—effect of medication upon urinary excretion of vitamin C, [J. M. Spitzer & S. Shapiro] Am.J.Digest. Dis. **15**: 80-84, March '48
—failure of inhibition of hyaluronidase in vitro, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. **42**: 32-35, '48
—isomers, [A. T. Todd & E. Lloyd] M.Press **219**: 447-448, May 19, '48
—question of prothrombinopenic hemorrhage from post-tonsillectomy use of chewing gum containing acetylsalicylic acid, [G. S. Livingston & E. R. Neary] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 1-6, Jan. '48
SALICYL COMPOUNDS, acetylsalicylic acid—Continued
—toxicologic, clinical and experimental study, [R. Carratalá] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 231-235, Feb. 6, '48
aminosalicylic acid: See also Tuberculosis, therapy
—action (toxic) of *p*-aminosalicylic acid, [W. T. McClosky, M. I. Smith & J. E. G. Frias] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **92**: 447-453, April '48
—effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on acetylation in rats, [T. R. Riggs & D. M. Hegsted] J.Biol. Chem. **172**: 539-545, Feb. '48
—metabolism of *p*-aminosalicylic acid in organism of rabbit, [A. Venkataraman, P. R. Venkataraman & H. B. Lewis] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 641-651, April '48
bromosalicylaldehyde: See Ear, external; Otitis Media, therapy
in blood: See Blood, salicyl compounds
in urine: See Urine, salicyl compounds
methyl salicylate, poisoning, [A. M. Crossland] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 75-77, Jan. '48
phenyl salicylate: See Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
salicylic acid: See also Peptic Ulcer, therapy
—biochemical studies of salicylic acid and series of its derivatives, [G. J. Martin & S. Byers] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **15**: 127-131, April '48
—prothrombin level of nurslings following external application, [P. Selander & B. Bernéus] Ann.pædiat. **169**: 404-406, '47
sodium salicylate: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, bacterial; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Lupus erythematosus; Pleurisy, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications; Rheumatic Fever, therapy
—antihistamine effect; bearing upon skin-diffusing activity of hyaluronidase, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. **42**: 28-32, '48
—attempts to inhibit Rh antibody production in rabbits; use of ethylene *di*sulfonate, sodium salicylate, pyribenzamine and A and B specific blood substances, [W. F. Scherer] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 33-38, Jan. '48
—effects of sodium salicylate and sodium salicylate and glycine (aminoacetic acid) upon production and excretion of uric acid and allantoin in rat, [M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 302-308, Feb. '48
—effects on prothrombin content of blood, [U. Pegni & F. Salvadori] Riforma med. **61**: 433-437, Sept. 30, '47
—failure of in vitro inhibition of hyaluronidase, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. **42**: 32-35, '48
—fatal intoxication; study apropos of case, [R. Piédelièvre, H. Griffon & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. **28**: 61-64, Jan.-Feb. '48
—hemogenic syndrome due to therapy of rheumatic disease, [P. Colombo] Riforma med. **61**: 501-504, Oct. 31, '47
—intoxication; case, [W. Telles & B. C. Dias] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 441-449, March '48
—intoxication; dermatitis exfoliativa in case, [I. R. Steinberg & H. R. Mengoni] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2151-2155, Nov. 7, '47
—metabolism; relation to avitaminosis K, [J. E. Gallmard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 635-641, July-Sept. '47
—salicylic acidosis during therapy of rheumatic fever; clinical study of 7 cases, [M. Bassi & S. Menci] Med.internaz. **55**: 218-220, Sept.-Oct. '47
toxicity: See also other subheads under Salicyl Compounds
—peritonism following salicyl therapy of rheumatic polyartritis, [F. Leibetseder] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 175-177, March 19, '48
SALICYLAZOSULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Trachoma, therapy
SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
SALINGER, H., Roentgen examination of mediastinal lung hernia with reference to tomography, Acta radiol. **29**: 130-138, '48
SALINGER, S., Paranasal sinuses; summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 72, Jan.; 189, Feb. '48
Stab wound of orbit and antrum, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 503-504, April '48
Histamine in certain types of headache, Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 382-385, April '48
SALISBURY, E. L., Food and malaria, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 349-358, May '48
SALIVA
—bacterial hydrolysis and utilization of *poly*saccharide-like substances ("mucin") in saliva, [H. J. Rogers] Nature,London **161**: 815-816, May 22, '48
—estimation of phosphate, [M. Davies & J. J. Rae] J. Dent.Research **27**: 167-168, April '48 [Comment on Lura's article]; reply to Davies and Rae **27**: 169, April '48
—inorganic iodine content of saliva in hyperthyroidism following administration of potassium iodide, and effect of 2-thiouracil and 4-methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives) thereon, [L. E. A. Wright] M.J. Australia **1**: 431-436, April 3, '48

SALIVA—Continued
—medium for differentiation of strongly acidogenic from weakly acidogenic organisms of human saliva; preliminary report, [G. N. Davies, G. L. Slack & E. B. Tilden] J.Dent.Research **27:** 149-153, April '48
—purification and crystallization of α-amylase, [K. H. Meyer, E. H. Fischer, P. Bernfeld & A. Staub] Experientia **3:** 455, '47
—stability and activity of amylase, [C. W. Bauer & W. F. Martin] J.Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 188-191, May '48
SALIVARY DUCTS
—Thomas Wharton, 1614-1673; first gland specialist and discoverer of salivary duct, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope **58:** 254-266, March '48
SALIVARY GLANDS
See also Parotid Gland; Submaxillary Gland
abnormalities, aberrant gland tissue in tonsillar fossae; review of literature and report of case, [J. J. O'Neil] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27:** 234-237, May '48
calculi. [A. C. Furstenberg] J.A.M.A. **136:** 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
cysts, [K. H. Thoma & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1:** 17-23, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Mikulicz' Disease
—[A. C. Furstenberg] J.A.M.A. **136:** 1-4, Jan. 3, '48
innervation, sublingual glands, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolönyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65:** 104-105, Jan.-Feb. '48
pathology, Bantu glands in chronic malnutrition with brief consideration of parenchyma-interstitial tissue relationship, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc. **12:** 99-109, Sept. '47
—role in "alarm reaction," [W. E. Ehrich & J. Seifter] Arch.Path. **45:** 239-245, Feb. '48
physiology, new example of parasympatholytic action of procaine hydrochloride; arresting effect on secretion, [R. Hazard & E. Corteggiani] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140:** 128-129, '46
—relation of salivary flow to thirst produced in man by intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution, [J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 252-257, Dec. '47
secretion: See Saliva; Salivary Glands, physiology
tumors, anlage tumors, [B. Halpert & C. D. Tool] Cancer Research **7:** 346-350, June '47
—hemangioendothelioma, [H. R. Haley & A. S. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 725-728, May '48
—mixed tumors of simplified structure, [A. Salvador Júnior] Estud.morfol., pp. 31-36, '47
—pathology of mucceus and salivary gland tumors in lacrimal gland and relation to extraorbital mucous and salivary gland tumors, [E. Godtfredsen] Brit. J.Ophth. **32:** 171-179, March '48
—review of so-called mixed tumors, including analysis of **50** additional cases, [V. D. Cheyne, R. W. Tiecke & E. V. Horne] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1:** 359-402, April '48
—tumors of salivary-gland origin, [G. W. Taylor & G. G. Garcelon] New England J.Med. **238:** 760-768, May 27, '48
SALK, J. E., Studies on antigenicity, in man, of calcium phosphate adsorbed influenza virus with comments on question of dose of virus needed in vaccines for human use, J.Immunol. **57:** 301-321, Dec. '47
Reactions to concentrated influenza virus vaccines, J. Immunol. **58:** 369-395, April '48
SALK, M. R.: See FRANKLIN, M., jt. auth.
——See STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.
SALKIN, I.: See MUNTZ, H. H., jt. auth.
SALLE, A. J., and JANN, G. J., Studies on subtilin fastness in vitro, J.Bact. **55:** 463-469, April '48
SAL LENCE, J., Comunicación axónica entre las fibras centrípetas y centrífugas de la retina y fenómenos íntimos de la visión, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 683-686, July '47
SALLERAS, V.: See MARTORELL, F., jt. auth.
SALLICK, M. A., and BLUM, L., Sensory denervation of heel for persistent pain following fractures of calcaneus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 209-212, Jan. '48
SALLMAN, B., and BIRKELAND, J. M., Interrelationships of spermatozoa count, hyaluronidase titer and fertilization, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 271-279, Feb. '48
——See BARNES, A. C., jt. auth.
SALMINE: See Protamine
SALMOIRAGHI, G. C., La produzione di acetilmetilcarbinolo e di 2-3-butilenglicolo da parte dei batteri dissenterici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23:** 427-428, '47
SALMON, A., Le role des noyaux diencéphaliques dans la pathogénie du petit mal épileptique, Encéphale **36:** 240-259, '46-'47
SALMON, A. R., and PREUD'HOMME (Mme.), Au sujet du traitement médical des cholécystites chroniques, J.méd.et chir.prat. **118:** 20-23, Feb. '47
SALMON, G. W., Airblock in newborn period, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 253-258, Dec. '47
Use of antibiotics in pediatrics, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100:** 361-367, Feb. '48
SALMON, M., Les "eunuques chirurgicaux"; à propos du traitement de l'ectopie testiculaire bilatérale, Pédiatrie **36:** 415-420, Sept.-Oct. '47
SALMONELLA
See also Bacteria, typhoid group; Food poisoning
—distribution of isodynamic phospho*mono*esterases in principal strains, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1593-1594, June 2, '47
—effect of bacterial endotoxins on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, [E. Kun & C. P. Miller] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 221-225, Feb. '48
aertrycke: See Salmonella typhimurium
carriers, comparative efficiency of rectal swabs and fecal specimens in detecting carriers, [H. J. Shaughnessy, F. Friewer & A. Snyder] Am.J.Pub. Health **38:** 670-675, May (pt.1) '48
cholerae suis: See Salmonella suipestifer
coli: See Bacteria, coli
Danysz', gastroenteritis epidemic due to Salmonella enteritidis var. Danysz (ratin), [U. P. Kokko] Nord.med. **36:** 2325-2326, Nov. 21, '47
enteritidis: See also Food, poisoning
—*Breslau:* See Salmonella typhimurium
—splitting of arginine by Salmonella enteritidis Gärtner and Bacillus pyocyaneus, [S. Tomota] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **41:** 317-321, Dec. 31, '41
Gärtner's: See Salmonella enteritidis
gallinarum: See Food, poisoning
immunity: See also Salmonella typhimurium
—changes induced in O antigens, [D. W. Bruner & P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **55:** 449, March '48
—changes induced in 1,2,3 antigens, [D. W. Bruner & P. R. Edwards] J.Bact. **55:** 137, Jan. '48
—coli-like strain having antigens in common with Salmonella enteritidis and Salmonella nyborg, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc. 1) **24:** 44-49, '47
—Flexner bacillus with antigen component of Salmonella, [A. de E. Taunay, S. Soares de Almeida, J. R. C. Novaes & M. J. Faraco] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33:** 211-214, Feb. '48
—new Salmonella coli (antigen O XVII of Salmonella kirkee) and conditions of its isolation, [R. Sohler] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1030-1032, Oct. '47
—O antigen formula of 2 bacterial strains related to Salmonella ballerup, with special consideration of antigen formula of Salmonella ballerup and Salmonella senftenberg, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **24:** 131-138, '47
—serology of salmonella group, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 242-250, '47
—serology of V antigen, [F. Kauffmann] Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 591-594, '47
infections: See also Food, poisoning; Salmonella paratyphi; Salmonella suipestifer; etc.
—comparative efficiency of rectal swabs and fecal specimens in detecting cases, [H. J. Shaughnessy, F. Friewer & A. Snyder] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 670-675, May (pt.1) '48
—contribution to diagnosis of Shigellae and Salmonellae in tropics, [O. Felsenfeld & V. M. Young] Rev. Kuba **3:** 212-220, Oct. '47
—distribution and epidemiology in Turkey, [N. Erziu & S. Payzin] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.2) **7:** 5-51, '47
—laboratory infection with Salmonella senegal, [B. Perch] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 399-400, '47
—meningitis of newborn, [J. Cathala & P. Straus] Nourisson **35:** 200-206, Sept.-Oct. '47
—meningitis; report of 3 cases and review of 144 cases from literature, [L. L. Henderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 351-375, March '48
—microbiologic aspects in children, [E. Neter] New York State J.Med. **48:** 412-415, Feb. 15, '48
—morphologic studies of intestine in guinea pigs and mice, [A. Angrist & M. Mollov] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 149-157, Feb. '48
—new salmonella (Salmonella fayed) which caused fatal endocarditis in man, [E. S. Anderson, H. J. Anderson & J. Taylor] J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 533-537, Oct. '47
—new species, Salm. singapore (VI, VII; k—e, n, x), [N. K. Sen] J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 505-506, July '47
—osteomyelitis of spine associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm: case, [K. R. Dehlinger] New England J.Med. **238:** 728-732, May 20, '48
—pneumonia associated with acute salmonellosis; report of case of salmonella bronchopneumonia and 14 cases of interstitial pneumonia, [A. P. Ingegno, J. B. D'Albora, J. N. Edson & P. J. Gianquinto] Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 476-484, April '48
—presence in summer infantile diarrheas, [J. J. Monteverde & C. E. de Simone] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. **5:** 233-237, July-Sept. '47
—salmonella from dogs and possible relationship to salmonellosis in man, [A. H. Wolff, N. D. Henderson & G. L. McCallum] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 403-408, March '48
—types in Turkey, [S. Payzin] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. (no.3) **7:** 47-56, '47
—with Salmonella Thompson; case, [Mme. J. Grabar & L. Le Minor] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74:** 133-134, Feb. '48

SALMONELLA—Continued
morgani, infection with Morgan's bacillus no. 1 in man presenting clinical picture of pseudotuberculosis, [H. von Meyenburg & A. Grumbach] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1155-1160, Nov. 1, '47
paratyphi: See also Paratyphoid
—agglutination of serum from patients with agglutinable and nonagglutinable strains of Escherichia coli by antiserum of Salmonella coli isolated from feces of typhoid and paratyphoid patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 173-178, Feb. '48
—agglutination of typhoid, paratyphoid, Proteus X^{19} and Brucella in normal serum, [N. Akyay] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.2) **7:** 53-100, '47
—bactericidal effect of sugar cane juice on paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40:** 248-252, '47
—bacteriology of paratyphoid A, [H. Brammer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152:** 84-86, July 8, '47
—comparative study of use of brilliant green and malachite green in combined enrichment method of Kauffmann, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **24:** 139-143, '47
—new culture mediums, [B. Lok] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **73:** 107-108, Feb. 1-15, '48
—new variant; nonmotile H form, [W. Hirsch] J.Hyg. **45:** 417-419, Dec. '47
—occurrence of Schottmüller's bacilli in feces during minor epidemic of paratyphoid in Finnish military hospital, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.2) **23:** 103-107, '47
—osteomyelitis; case with Salmonella schottmülleri as etiologic agent, [R. C. Abrams & F. G. Gaenslen] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 306-311, March-April '48
—paratyphoid C in Iraq, [H. Lawy] Bull.Hyg. **23:** 16, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—phospho*mono*esterase system of typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224:** 864-866, March 17, '47
—rings of growth around acid crystals, [K. O. Renkonen] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 933-935, Sept. '47
—spondylitis caused by Salmonella paratyphi B, [P. Anchersen] Nord.med. **36:** 2019-2020, Oct. 3, '47
pestis caviae: See Salmonella typhimurium
pullorum: See Food, poisoning
schottmülleri: See Salmonella paratyphi
suipestifer, infection of knee joint, (with penicillin and sulfadiazine, sulfonamide therapy), [H. W. Harris & S. G. Meyers] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 217-219, Jan. '48
—infectious hepatitis due to Salmonella choleraesuis (Kunzendorf variation); 2 cases, [S. Nasso] Pediatria **55:** 449-459, July-Sept. '47
—pyarthrosis of knee joint, (following osteochondritis dissecans; streptomycin effective in therapy), [E. J. Gordon & N. Shechter] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 220-224, Jan. '48
types, fermentation of citric acid as differential diagnostic characteristic of strains, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **23:** 125-129, '47
—new type (Salmonella kisangani) from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann & E. van Oye] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24:** 614-615, '47
—new type: Salmonella memphis, [A. B. Moran, P. R. Edwards & D. W. Bruner] J.Bact. **55:** 285, Feb. '48
—new type: Salmonella waycross, [E. Seligmann & I. Saphra] J.Bact. **55:** 561-563, April '48
—short note on Salmonella possessing somatic antigens III, X, XXVI, flagella antigens phase I undetermined and phase II, 1, 5, [J. F. Freeman] Indian J.M.Research **35:** 255-260, Oct. '47
—three new types from Belgian Congo, [F. Kauffmann, G. Courtois & E. van Oye] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24:** 588-590, '47
—two new types: Salmonella hidalgo and Salmonella mission, [J. Watt, T. M. DeCapito, P. R. Edwards & A. B. Moran] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 223-224, Feb. 13, '48
—typing in Ontario and use of polyvalent antisera, [V. Crossley, M. Ferguson, P. Irvine & M. Hastings] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 192-199, May '48
typhimurium, infection of nurslings and young children with Salmonella enteritidis Breslau, [H. Brandis & I. Funck] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 368-371, '48
—isolation from ferrets, [J. A. Morris & D. R. Coburn] J.Bact. **55:** 419-420, March '48
—nutrition of host and natural resistance to infection; conditions necessary for maximal effect of diet, [H. A. Schneider] J.Exper.Med. **87:** 103-118, Feb. '48
—nutritional status and infection response; electrophoretic, circulating plasma protein, hematologic, hematopoietic and immunologic responses to infection in protein-deficient rat, [J. Metcoff, D. B. Darling, M. H. Scanlon & F. J. Stare] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 47-66, Jan. '48
SALOFF, J.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
SALOMAA, E.: See HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.
SALOMÃO, A., Lepra tuberculóide reacional em crianças de baixa idade, Arq.mineir.leprol. **7:** 55-60, April '47
SALOMON, H., Sobre el tratamiento dietético de las enfermedades del hígado; Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2000-2001, Oct. 17, '47; also, Ueber die diätetische Behandlung der Leberkrankheiten, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 186-187, Feb. 28, '48
Die entzündungswidrige Kost, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1106-1109, Oct. 18, '47
Un remedio sencillo en los casos de la incontinencia urinaria, Día méd. **19:** 2300, Nov. 24, '47
SALOMON, K., and COWGILL, G. R., Porphyrinuria in lead poisoned dogs, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 114-118, March '48
——See GABRIO, B. W., jt. auth.
SALOMON, LEONE: See RIVIERE, C., jt. auth.
SALOMON, LOUIS: See RIVIERE, C., jt. auth.
SALOMON, M. I., Evaluation of foreign graduates, J.A.M.A. **137:** 807, June 26, '48 [Comment on Lochner's article]
SALOMONSEN, L., Theodor Frølich, Nord.med. **36:** 2271-2272, Nov. 14, '47
SALOR, H., Streptomycin in therapy of tuberculous meningitis, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 389-393, '47
SALOTTI, A., La visibilité radiologique des ménisques du genou, Chirurgie **5:** 484-488, July-Sept. '43
SALPINGITIS: See Fallopian Tubes
SALPINGOMETER: See Fallopian Tubes, insufflation
SALPINGO-OOPHORITIS: See Uterus, adnexa
SALPINGOSTOMY: See Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Fallopian Tubes, surgery
SALT SOLUTION (McCLURE-ALDRICH) TEST: See Edema
SALTER, W. T., HUMM, F. D., and OESTERLING, M. J., Analogies between urinary 17-ketosteroids and urinary "estroids," as determined microchemically, J. Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 295-314, April '48
——See SCIARINI, L. J., jt. auth.
——See WHITE, W. F., jt. auth.
SALTS
—metastatic calcification produced in dogs by hypervitaminosis D and halophagia, [R. M. Mulligan & F. L. Stricker] Am.J.Path. **24:** 451-473, May '48
solutions: See also Pneumonia, therapy; Sodium chloride
—effect of dilute saline solutions on gastric potential and secretion of hydrochloric acid, [L. E. Hokin & W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 380-390, Dec. '47
—use of hypertonic solutions in local surgery; clinico-experimental study, [L. Imperati] Med.internaz. **55:** 265-268, Nov.-Dec. '47
—value of injecting saline into vitreous as adjunct to diathermy operations for retinal detachment, [E. G. Grafton, Jr. & J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 299-303, March '48
SALTUK, E., Foreign bodies extracted from soft tissues, Türk tip cem.mec. **13:** 456-461, '47
SALTZSTEIN, H. C., Mesenteric thrombosis of lower ileum following resection of sigmoid colon for carcinoma, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 854-858, June '48
——See HILL, E. J., jt. auth.
——and JOHNSON, W. S., Carcinoma of pancreas; operative problems, Gastroenterology **10:** 442-451, March '48
SALUS, F.: See PICK, A., jt. auth.
SALVADOR, U. J.: See CLINTON, R. O., jt. auth.
SALVADORI, F.: See PEGNI, U., jt. auth.
SALVADOR JUNIOR, A., Tumores mistos salivares de estrutura simplificada, Estud.morfol., pp. 31-36, '47
SALVARSAN: See Arsphenamines
SALVATI, A. A., Tratamiento quirúrgico del pie plano (nota previa), Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31:** 950-956, Nov. 5, '47
SALVATORE, C. A., Algumas considerações sôbre as condições do êxito no transplante dos sarcomas, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 765-780, Nov. '47
Insuflação útero-tubária, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 876-905, Dec. '47
——See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.
——See SCHREIBER, G. (Padua), jt. auth.
——See SEGRE, J., jt. auth.
SALVERAGLIO, F. J.: See PIAGGIO GARZON, W., jt. auth.
SALVESEN, H. A., Duodenal diverticula, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 678-679, Dec. 15, '47
Pyelonephritis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68:** 80-81; 92, Feb. 15, '48
SALVESTRINI, H.: See LANGER, L., jt. auth.
SALVI, P., and MORELLI, A., Potere colinesterasico del siero e funzionalità epatica, Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 671-674, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
——See MORELLI, A., jt. auth.
SALVIATI, L.: See QUATTRIN, N., jt. auth.
SALVIN, A. A., Use of aponeurotic flap in inguinal hernioplasty, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 580-581, April '48
SALVIN, S. B., Complement fixation studies in experimental histoplasmosis, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 342-345, Nov. '47
Multiple budding in Sporotrichum Schenckii matruchot, J.Invest.Dermat. **9:** 315-320, Dec. '47
SALVINI, A., Sulla gravidanza contemporanea intra- ed extrauterina, Riv.ostet.e ginec. **1:** 186-192, Nov.-Dec. '46

SALVINI, A.—Continued
——**and FERRERO, F.**, Analgesia in travaglio di parto con recorcaina endovenosa, Riv.ital.di ginec. **30**: 397-407, '47
SALYRGAN: See cross reference under Mersalyl
SALZMANN, C., Zur Neocid-Entlausung, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 207-209, March 6, '48
SAMARA, B.: See **PERDICOLOGOS, E., jt. auth.**
SAMBERG, H. H., Some aspects of physical medicine at Veterans Administration Center, Des Moines, Iowa, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 219-220, May '48
SAMBROOK, L., and WOLLEN, C. A., Psychiatric social work among children in New York and neighbouring states, Ment.Health **7**: 35-37, Nov. '47
de SAMBUCY, A.: See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
SAMI, A., Some modern developments in chest diseases, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 83-94, Feb. '48
Pulmonary tuberculosis in general hospital, J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. **31**: 107-112, Feb. '48
SAMIA, A. M., Current concepts of common cardiovascular conditions, Santo Tomas J.Med. **7**: 327-352, Nov. '47
——See **PERTIERRA, I., jt. auth.**
SAMITZ, M. H., and GIBSON, T. E., Skin hazards of longshoremen and harbor workers, Indust.Med. **16**: 576-577, Dec. '47
SAMMONS, H. G.: See **COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.**
SAMPAIO, B. P., and MARTINS, A. N., A vacinação pelo BCG nos dispensários anti-tuberculosos, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 859-868, Dec. '47
SAMPAIO, M. de M., Relação de um programa de saude com a comunidade; um centro de saude em Nova York e uma obra de organização de saude da comunidade, Rev.Hosp.clín. **2**: 277-306, July '47
SAMPAIO, S. A. P., Caso de eritelpeloide de Rosenbach, Rev.paulista de med. **31**: 221-222, Oct. '47
SAMPAYO, R.: See **GARRAHAN, J. P., jt. auth.**
SAMPSON, A. H., Developing and maintaining good relations with parents of mentally deficient children, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 187-194, Oct. '47
SAMPSON, D. A., Isolated dislocation of lesser multangular bone, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 712-716, May '48
SAMPSON, M. M.: See **PEET, M., jt. auth.**
SAMSOM, N., Dehydration as complication of pneumonia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2882-2887, June 28, '41
SAMSON, M., and PATRY, L., Maladie de Recklinghausen (présentation de malade et observation anatomo-clinique), Laval méd. **13**: 37-47, Jan. '48
SAMSON, P. C., Lung abscess (surgical aspects), Dis.of Chest **14**: 79-91, Jan.-Feb. '48
Management of chronic bronchopulmonary suppuration, Arizona Med.(no.3) **5**: 29-37, May '48
——See **CHILDRESS, M. E., jt. auth.**
SAMSON, R.: See **CHAMPY, C., jt. auth.**
SAMUEL, E., Calcification in suprarenal neoplasms, Brit.J.Radiol. **21**: 139-142, March '48
——See **JAVETT, S. N., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, A.: See **ROBBINS, K. C., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, A. J.: See **RICH, C. B., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, B., Ernest Frederick Krug, M.D., 1877-1948, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 386-387, March '48
Problem of sympathetic ophthalmia; Montgomery Lecture, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 397-410, April '48
SAMUELS, L. T.: See **SWEAT, M. L., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, N. A.: See **JEMERIN, E. E., jt. auth.**
SAMUELS, S. S., Modern treatment of diabetic gangrene, Postgrad.Med. **3**: 199-209, March '48
Mycotic infection in gangrene of lower extremities, New York State J.Med. **48**: 1157-1158, May 15, '48
SANAHUJA, J. C., Necesidad de que sean reglamentados la industria y el comercio de los productos dietéticos, Rev.farm.,Buenos Aires **89**: 224-235, May '47
SANANES, N.: See **MONNEROT-DUMAINE, M., jt. auth.**
SANARELLI-SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON: See Shwartzman Phenomenon
SANATORIUMS, TUBERCULOSIS: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
SANBORN METABULATOR: See Metabolism, determination
SANBORN VISO-CARDIETTE: See Heart, electrocardiography
SANCHES, J. B., Higiene do cardíaco, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 939-950, Dec. '47
SANCHES, R., Tratado da conservação da saúde dos povos, Cadern.cient. **1**: 315-324, June '47
SANCHEZ, G., and LAMENSANS, A., Méthode de dosage rapide de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1189-1191, April 21, '47
Dosage simple et rapide de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine dans les solutions, les émulsions, les pommades, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 142-146, Feb. '48
SANCHEZ, L. J., La psiquiatría y la clínica médica, Repert.med.y cir. **3**: 654-669, March '48
SANCHEZ BORROTO, P., Nuevo tratamiento de las úlceras corneales, Villaclara méd. **[15]**: 221-230, Nov.-Dec. '47
SANCHEZ-CALVO, R., Las celulas rosadas de la suprarrenal de la rata, Rev.clín.españ. **25**: 124-125, April 30, '47
SANCHEZ COSIDO, J., Pulverizaciones de solución de penicilina en la terapéutica de algunas puodermitis, Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 355-360, Dec. '47
SANCHEZ CUESTA, E., Enfermedad quística del pulmón, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 81-90, Oct. 31, '47
SANCHEZ de la CUESTA y GUTIERREZ, G., Aneurisma aórtico gigante con perforación del esternon, Rev. españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 160-164, March-April '47
La terapéutica física no es necesaria como disciplina académica, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 435-437, July '47
SANCHEZ MOSQUERA, M., Penicilinoterapia preventiva en la operación de la catarata, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 48-51, Jan. '47
Consideraciones sobre un caso de cisticerco endocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 234-246, March '47
SANCHEZ PALACIOS, A., and VILLALBA, J. M., Nuevo método de examen abdominal: la laparoscopia, Hoja tisiol. **7**: 212-216, Sept. '47
SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ, A., and BARTHE PASTRANA, E., Estudio de los procesos inflamatorios del etmoides en su relación con la órbita, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7**: 587-602, June '47
SANCHEZ ROJAS, E., La diamenorrea funcional y su tratamiento, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 839-857, Nov. '47
SANCHEZ RUIZ, S., La colecistografía, Día méd. **20**: 84, Jan. 19, '48
SANCHEZ YLLADES, L., Consideraciones sobre el numero de megacariocitos en la medula osea de diversas afecciones, Medicina, México **27**: 546-549, Dec. 10, '47
SANCHIS BAYARRI, V., and MARCO AHUIR, R., Diagnóstico serológico del kala-azar, con el antígeno metílico tuberculoso, Rev.clín.españ. **25**: 103-107, April 30, '47
Contribución al suerodiagnóstico del kala-azar con el empleo del antigeno metílico tuberculoso, Rev. españ.pediat. **3**: 773-780, Nov.-Dec. '47
Algunos casos de parasitismo intestinal por la "Iodamoeba bütschli," Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 367-370, Dec. 15, '47
——**GONZALEZ GRAMAGE, M., and MARCO AHUIR, R.**, Contribución al estudio de la leucemia mieloide aguda, aleucémica; un caso de leucemia mieloide aguda, aleucémica, Med.españ. **18**: 497-503, Dec. '47
SANCHIS OLMOS, V., El pronóstico en la tuberculosis del esqueleto, Cir.d.ap.locom. **4**: 317-331, Oct. '47
SAN CRISTOBAL, D.: See **VALDIVIESO, R., jt. auth.**
SAND, R., L'histoire de la profession médicale, Arch belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5**: 291, June; 355, July '47
L'histoire des hôpitaux, Arch.belges méd.sociale, hyg. **5**: 395-435, Oct. '47
La statistique comme moyen de découverte en médecine, Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2022-2027, Nov. 30, '47
L'art de relever et d'interpréter une statistique médicale, Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 207-209, Jan. 25, '48
——See **de LAET, M., jt. auth.**
SANDA, E.: See **MOLLER, F., jt. auth.**
SANDBLOM, P., Conservative therapy of hydronephrosis; 5 cases, Nord.med. **36**: 2202-2204, Oct. 31, '47
Congenital heart defect with cyanosis; surgical treatment, Nord.med. **36**: 2560-2562, Dec. 19, '47
——**EKSTROM, G., and QUIST, O.**, On treatment of local pyogenic infections with anticoagulants (heparin), Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 323-328, '48
SANDEGARD, E., Complications of spinal anesthesia, Nord.med. **38**: 687-693, April 2, '48
SANDER, O. A., Tuberculosis and industrial employment; code of fair employment practice and guide for industrial physicians, Indust.Med. **16**: 577-580, Dec. '47
Selective placement of workers in industry, Occup.Med. **5**: 256-259, March '48
SANDERS, A.: See **WALLACE, F. G., jt. auth.**
SANDERS, C. E., Amputation by pressure necrosis; description of simple device, J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 196-197, March '48
SANDERS, G. B., HAFFNER, H., and LYNN, R. B., Closure of colostomies, Ann.Surg. **127**: 243-256, Feb. '48
SANDERS, J. H., Electron microscope studies of normal human spermatozoa, West.J.Surg. **56**: 306-308, May '48
SANDERS, J. P., Can we solve problem, good medical care? M.Times, New York **76**: 183-187, May '48
SANDERS, L. C., Medical management of essential hypertension, Memphis M.J. **23**: 40-42, March '48
Early diagnosis of carcinoma of colon and rectum, Rev. Gastroenterol. **15**: 193-207, March '48
SANDERS, R. W.: See **KENT, J. F., jt. auth.**
SANDERS, T. E.: See **HILDRETH, H. R., jt. auth.**
SANDERS, W. E., Socio-medical siftings from Switzerland, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 206-208, May '48
SANDERSON, D., and RICE, C. O., More common methods of inguinal hernia repair; comparison of recurrence rates, Minnesota Med. **31**: 485-492, May '48
——See **RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**
SANDERSON, M.: See **ALLEN, J. G., jt. auth.**
SANDERSON, P. H., Renal function in Addison's disease, Clin.Sc. **6**: 197-206, Feb. '48
Renal failure following abdominal catastrophe and alkalosis, Clin.Sc. **6**: 207-222, Feb. '48
SANDERSON-WELLS, T. H., Time, soil, population, food, health, M.Press **219**: 463-469, May 26, '48
SANDFLIES: See Phlebotomus

SANDFLY FEVER
See also Phlebotomus
—control of phlebotomus fever, [A. B. Semple] M. Officer 79: 35-37, Jan. 24, '48
—pappataci fever ("ruins fever"); persistent facial erythema as important symptom. in diagnosis, [M. Mariotti] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: xxvi-xxxv, Jan. '48

SANDGROUND, J. H., and MAYNARD, R., Experimental studies of old strain of Trypanosoma gambiense; enhancement of its virulence and relationship of this phenomenon to species of polymorphic trypanosomes of Africa, Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 293-305, Dec. '47

SANDISON, C., Management of injuries of elbow joint, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 121-127, April '48

SANDLER, R., Symptomatology of chronic amoebiasis (before and following treatment), Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 122-127, April '48

SANDLER, S. A., Depression masking organic diseases and organic diseases masking depression, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 45: 108-110, March '48

SANDONA, T., Sulla terapia bismutica dell'ipertensione mediante il nuovo preparato "regoprex," Minerva med. 1: 71-75, Jan. 14, '48

SANDOR, G., Une méthode de fractionnement des sérums et classification des anticorps, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 22: 205-215, Oct.-Dec. '47
——**See BESSIS, M., jt. auth.**
——**See GIRARD, G., jt. auth.**
——**and GIROUD, P.,** Nature de l'agglutinine anti-typhus du sérum de lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 704-705, Oct. 20, '47
——**See PEREZ, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**and SKROBISZ, C.,** Une méthode de fractionnement des sérums et classification des anticorps, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1041-1042, Oct. '47
——**LEMETAYER, P., and NICOL,** Distribution des antitoxines diphtérique et tétanique parmi les diverses fractions protéidiques du sérum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1043-1044, Oct. '47

SANDOVAL de CARVALHO, O., Considerações em torno das ruturas uterinas, Rev.med.de Pernambuco 17: 103-116, June '47

SANDRA, H., Anesthesia in early centuries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4285-4292, Nov. 2, '40

SANDRO, R. E., and MARRUGAT, O. L., Teratoma de testículo con proliferaciones corioepiteliomatosas, Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 9-14, Jan.-June '47

SANDROCK, W. E.: See TERRY, R., jt. auth.

SANDS, H., and PRICE, J. C., Pattern analysis of Wechsler-Bellevue adult intelligence scale in epilepsy, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 604-615, '47

SANDSTEAD, H. R., and OSBORNE, E. S., JR., Experience in appraising nutritional status in U. S. Public Health Service, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 361-368, March '48

SANES, S., CHAPPLE, W. H. C., ONORATO, V. A., and MARCHANT, E., Diagnostic experience with hepatic specimens obtained by needle puncture, New York State J.Med. 48: 398-400, Feb. 15, '48

SANFILIPPO, G., Microsomia fetale da trattamento materno con tiouracile e metiltiouracile, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 413-415, '47

SANFORD, T. F.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.

SANGER, F.: See PORTER, R. R., jt. auth.

SANGER, M. D., Skin allergies, Hygeia 26: 336, May '48

SANGER, R.: See RACE, R. R., jt. auth.

SANGIOVANNI, A., TICINESE, J. B., RABANAQUE CABALLERO, R., and EZZAOUI, J. L., Colapsoterapia en la tuberculosis infantil. Presentación de observaciones, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 809-810, Nov. 15, '47

SANGO-STOP (pectin derivative): See Pectin

SANGREE, H. K., Management and prevention of renal and ureteral calculi, J.Urol. 59: 842-850, May '48

SANGUINETI, L. R., La revitalisation endocrinienne, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 3-14, June '47

SANGUINETTI, L. V., RAMOS MEJIA, M. M., and GALLASTEGUI, C., Linfogranulomatosis del intestino delgado, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 211-220, May-June '47

SANITATION: See Hygiene and Sanitation

SANKEY, B. B., and CAMPBELL, L. E., Various anesthetics in orthopedic surgery, Am.J.Surg. 75: 817-820, June '48

SANKEY, JOSEPH NICHOLAS: See Obituaries

SAN LORENZO, G.: See GALEONE, A., jt. auth.

SAN MARTIN, R.: See de CENDOYA, J., jt. auth.

SANNICANDRO, G., L'endometriosi, Clin.nuova 4: 169-179, April '47
Roberto Bompiani (1890-1947), Clin.ostet. 49: 176, Sept.-Oct. '47

SANNINO, M., Pemfigo acuto in agranulocitosi secondaria, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 409-415, '45
Il testosterone nella tricofizia del capillizio, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1013-1014, Sept. 25, '47
Somministrazione in dose unica di penicillina in autosangue nella blenorragia acuta maschile, Med.internaz. 55: 275-276, Nov.-Dec. '47

SANO, M. E.: See STEWART, H. L., JR., jt. auth.

SANOCRYSIN: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate

SANROMA, M. O., La ionización endonasal; sus indicaciones, Día méd. 20: 247, Feb. 23, '48

de SAN ROMAN y ROUYER, J., La crenoclimatología en la medicina colonial, Med.colon.,Madrid 10: 313-323, Nov. 1, '47

SANS, P. A., and FERNANDEZ PAREDES, H., Teratoma adulto del ovario espontáneamente perforado, Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 505-512, Oct. 9, '47
——**See BORRAS, P. E., jt. auth.**

de SANSON, R. D., Um programa [da Academia nacional de medicina], Folha med. 28: 114-117, Aug. 5, '47

SANSONE, F. X.: See FETT, H. C., jt. auth.

SANSUM, WILLIAM DAVID: See Obituaries

SANT, P. H., Need for adopting essential diagnostic methods in general medical practice, Indian M.J. 42: 54-55, March '48

SANTA, L., Neoplasia dell'angolo duodeno-digiunale, Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 13-15, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46
Tre casi di lussazione anteriore del gomito con frattura dell'olecrano, Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 23-28, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46

della SANTA, R., MACH, R. S., and RUTISHAUSER, E., Etude anatomo-clinique de deux cas d'endocardite lente, morts en état d'asystolie aiguë au cours du traitement à la pénicilline, Helvet.med.acta 14: 441-450, Sept. '47

SANTA CRUZ, J. Z., Experimental liver cancer in rats produced by butter yellow, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 1-13, Jan. '48

SANTA MARIA, J. V., El regimen hiperproteico, Rev. méd.de Chile 75: 609, Sept., 674, Oct. '47
——**See AVENDANO, O., jt. auth.**
——**See TAMBLAY, M., jt. auth.**

SANTAMARIA, M.: See de POLIZZA, E. T., jt. auth.

SANTAMARINA, V., Resumen de la labor que se esta llevando a cabo en el Instituto nacional de hidrología y climatología médicas, Arch.Inst.nac. hidrol.y clim.méd.(núm.3) 1: 1-12, Sept. '47
Introducción al estudio del reumatismo, Arch.Inst.nac. hidrol.y clim.méd.(núm.4) 1: 1-10, Dec. '47

SANT'ANNA, L. A.: See BORGES, D. R., jt. auth.

SANTAS, A. A., Cáncer del pulmón en la mujer, Bol.d. Inst.clin.quir. 23: 134-150, July-Oct. '47
Quemaduras, Bol.d.Inst.clin.quir. 23: 151-177, July-Oct. '47
Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón, Día méd. 20: 157, Feb. 9, '48
——**See LANDIVAR, A. F., jt. auth.**

SANTAVY, F., Glutathione in heart muscle of normal dogs and of guinea pigs subjected to anoxemia, Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 43-47, '38
——**and SERY, Z.,** Glutathione content of guinea pig organs following colchicine intoxication, Spisy lék. fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 19-25, '38

SANTE, L., Acute abdomen; roentgenographic aids in diagnosis, Postgrad.Med. 3: 102-108, Feb. '48

SANTENOISE, D., and others, Hypoglycémie insulinique et excitabilité réflexe respiratoire, Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 198-200, '46

SANTESSON, L., Clinical and pathological survey of ovarian tumors treated at Radiumhemmet; dysgerminomas, Acta radiol. 28: 644-668, '47

SANTHA, K., Fast totale Abtragung der linken dritten Stirnwindung ohne motorische Aphasie. Zur Frage der amnestischen Aphasie frontalen Ursprunges, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 179-192, '47

SANTIAGO-STEVENSON, D., OLIVER-GONZALEZ, J., and HEWITT, R. I., Tratamiento de la filariasis bancrofti con hetrazán (cloruro de 1-dietilcarbamil-4-metilpiperazina), Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop. Med. 23: 294-304, Dec. '47; also, Treatment of filariasis bancrofti with 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methyl-piperazine hydrochloride (hetrazan), Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 50: 161-179, May 25, '48

SANTILLAN VILLASENOR, M.: See ALVAREZ BRAVO, A., jt. auth.

SANTOMAURO, U., Gravidanza dopo salpingectomia bilaterale. Diabete transitorio concomitante, Gior.di med. 4: 246-257, Nov.-Dec. '47

SANTONIN
effects, cholinergic activity, [E. Frommel, I. T. Beck, M. Favre & F. Vallette] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 339-345, Jan. 15, '48

SANTOQUINE (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, therapy

SANTORI, G., Su alcuni casi di sifilide da pratiche terapeutiche o da contagio accidentale, Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 38-45, '47
——**and CECCARINI, F.,** Ricerche sui rapporti tra psoriasi e ricambio lipidico; esperienze terapeutiche e considerazioni conclusive, Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 402-415, July-Aug. '47

SANTOS, C. da C. L., Sangria em hipertensos, Rev.med. cir.do Brasil (nos. 7-8) 55: 59-65, July-Aug. '47
Considerações semiológicas sôbre a doença de Bouillaud,Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 9-10) 55: 7, Sept.-Oct.; (nos. 11-12) 55: 33, Nov.-Dec. '47

dos SANTOS, D. C.: See MACHADO, P., de A. jt. auth.

SANTOS, M.: See LACORTE, J. G., jt. auth.

dos **SANTOS, R.**, Directives actuelles de la chirurgie de la circulation périphérique, Bull.schweiz.Akad. de.med.Wissensch. 3: 1-8, '47
Artériographic et phlébographie, J.internat.chir. 7: 206-210, May-June '47; also, J.de chir. 64: 99-102, '48
SANTOS, R. F., and de ALMEIDA, A. D., Ferimentos do coração; comentarios sobre 5 casos, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 213-218, '47
——**de ALMEIDA, A. D., and TELLES, F. C. S.**, Ferimentos do coração; comentários sôbre 9 casos, Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 195-212, July '47
SANTOS, R. S., Mastopatia fibrocística e carcinoma, Estud.morfol., pp. 89-96, '47
dos **SANTOS OPERATION**: See Thrombosis, therapy
SANTOS-CUYUGAN, G., Septic chamber in appendectomy, Philippine J.Surg. 3: 8-9, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and de PADUA, C. B.**, Complete absence of pain in biliary stone obstruction of common hepatic duct —congenital absence of gall bladder, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 153-154, July-Aug. '47
Non-specific granuloma intestinale (Krohn's disease). Radical treatment; report of additional cases, Philippine J.Surg. 2: 230-234, Nov.-Dec. '47
dos **SANTOS FILHO, O.**, Onicogripose, Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 42-44, Sept. '47
SANTOS JUNIOR, Anomalias pododigitais na tribo dos Dêmas (Moçambique), Estud.morfol., pp. 273-279, '47
SANTOS RUIZ, A., LUCAS GALLEGO, J., and ESCRIBANO ARNAL, M. J., Producción experimental de proteidasas específicas; experiencias con "Corynebacterium diphtheriae" muerto, Rev.españ. fisiol. 3: 109-143, June '47
SANTO TOMAS COBOS, E., El síndrome del escaleno anterior, Rev.clín.españ. 26: 423-426, Sept. 30, '47
SANTY, P., BERARD, M., and GALY, P., Kystes séreux du poumon; lymphangiome kystique, J.franç.méd. et chir.thorac. 1: 253-256, May '47
——See **COTTE, G., jt. auth.**
——**MARION, P., MELEY, J., and SCHMUCK, S.**, Sécrétion gastrique après gastrectomie subtotale pour ulcère (étude comparée de la réduction de la secrétion après gastrectomie et après vagotomie), Lyon chir. 43: 60-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
SANTYAN y VELASCO, S., and LECCO, V., Anatomia e istologia patologica delle tonsille palatine nella pertosse, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 363-368, '47
SANYAL, P. C., Plastic surgery in general practice, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 643-645, Nov. '47
SANZ, J. C., and HERMIDA BURON, F., Terapéutica de las tromboflebitis, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 681-691, Oct. '47
——See **HERMIDA BURON, F., jt. auth.**
SANZ del F., R.: See **DONOSO D., F., jt. auth.**
SANZ SANCHEZ, F., and BAYO BAYO, J. M., Arecolina y algunas de sus asociaciones medicamentosas, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 385-393, June '47
SAPARO, J. J., Nuevos conceptos sobre el tratamiento del paludismo recidivante, Med.colon., Madrid 10: 357-374, Nov. 1, '47
de **Sa PENELLA, L.**, Lichen amyloidosus (**Re**) Freudenthal, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1091-1116, June '47
SAPERSTEIN, R.: See **COMBES, F. C., jt. auth.**
SAPHIR, O., Myocarditis; neglected subject, Am.Pract. 2: 552-554, April '48
——**and AMROMIN, G. D.**, Myocarditis in instances of pneumonia, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 963-970, May 48
——See **GORE, I., jt. auth.**
——**and LEROY, E. P.**, True aneurysms of mitral valve in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Path. 24: 83-95, Jan. '48
SAPHRA, I.: See **SELIGMANN, E., jt. auth.**
SAPIN-JALLOUSTRE, H.: See **LEREBOULLET, J., jt. auth.**
SAPIR, I. D., Pathologic toe reflex (flexion of toes following percussion of tibia); its localization and clinical value as motor sign of hypothalamic lesion, Nevropat.i.psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 49-54, '47
SAPONINS
effects, hemolysis of human red cells by saponin following viral action, [B. A. Briody] Science 107: 450-451, April 30, '48
—on retention of dyes during perfusion of frog by way of aorta, [E. Frey] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 528-531, June 1, '47
SAPPINGTON, C. O., Medicolegal problems in industrial ophthalmology, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 260-267, Jan.-Feb. '48
SARACOGLU, K., Present status of knowledge of vitamins, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 451-456, '47
SARALEGUI, J. A., Postoperative cholangiography, M. Radiog.& Photog. (no. 2) 23: 47-49, '47
SARALEGUI, J. P.: See **MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.**
SARASIN, R.: See **MONTANT, R., jt. auth.**
SARBU, P., VASILIU, V., and MESTES, E., Considérations sur les tumeurs ovariennes "type Krukenberg," Gynéc.et obst. 47: 178-184, '48
SARCOID: See Tumors, sarcoid
SARCOIDOSIS
—[C. Hoyle] Brit.J.Tuberc. 41: 92-98, Oct. '47
—[L. M. Pautrier] Brit.J.Tuberc. 42: 1-7, Jan. '48
—[I. Snapper] Connecticut M.J. 12: 99-105, Feb. '48
SARCOIDOSIS—Continued
—allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticuloendothelial system in Boeck sarcoid and other conditions; morphologic immunity reaction, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 389-407, March '48
—case in child, [S. van Creveld] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4028-4035, Oct. 19, '40
—case in South African native, [M. Horwitz] South African M.J. 22: 21-25, Jan. 10, '48
—case with unusual precipitating factor (dog bite), [M. Kaplan] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 83-85, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects, [C. Cameron] Brit.J.Tuberc. 41: 88-92, Oct. '47
—in children, [R. J. Reeves, G. J. Baylin & P. A. Jones] South.M.J. 41: 295-302, April '48
—limits of disease and variations of tuberculin allergy; study apropos of case, [E. Bernard, A. Meyer & J. Lecœur] Bull.et mém.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 975-980, '47
—re-examination of Cæsar Boeck's first patient with "multiple benign sarcoid of skin," [N. Danbolt] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1149-1150, Nov. 1, 47; also, Tidsskr.Norske lægefor. 68: 1-3, Jan. 15, '48
—review and appraisal, [H. E. Michelson] J.A.M.A. 136: 1034-1039, April 17, '48
—roentgenologic aspect of sarcoidosis (in lungs), [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 318-325, March '48
—variations of tuberculin skin tests, [R. Sohier & J. Grégoire] Bull.et mem.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 13-14, Jan. 9-16, '48
complications and sequels, atypical case with erythrodermic lesions, subcutaneous nodes and asteroid inclusion bodies in giant cells, [W. F. Lever & D. G. Freiman] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 639-654, April '48
—Besnier-Boeck disease with transition to miliary tuberculosis, [J. Müller & A. Pedrazzini] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 126-128, Feb. 14, '48
—Boeck sarcoid with erythema nodosum as initial symptom; case, [C. J. Bjerkelund] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 538-550, '47
—case with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary silicosis; fatal outcome due to pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Rey, E. Cánepa & D. Vivoli] Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 451-467, Oct. '47
—chronic meningoencephalitis, with special consideration of Besnier-Boeck granulomatosis; 2 cases, [P. Zahn & G. Weber] Confinia neurol. 9: 9-38, '47-'48
—myositis fibrosa progressiva in patient, [E. Snorrason] Nord.med. 36: 2424-2425, Dec. 5, '47
—rupture of spleen during Besnier-Boeck disease: case, [J. Julius] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 185-189, '47
—severe systemic sarcoidosis with ascites and splenomegaly, [R. Mino, R. W. Frelick, A. I. Murphy, Jr., & J. W. Hooker] Delaware State M.J. 20: 65-75, April '48
diagnosis, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of pulmonary form; case, [Wettendorff] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 353-363, '47
—case of Stengel-Wolbach sclerosis with autopsy, [M. Fowler] M.J.Australia 1: 302-304, March 6, '48
—case report illustrating several typical manifestations, [W. W. Hurst] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 43-46, Jan. '48
—Kveim reaction, [H. Haxthausen] Brit.J.Tuberc. 42: 7-11, Jan. '48
—Kveim reaction in American Negro, [C. T. Nelson] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 15-26, Jan. '48
—Kveim test; theory, meaning and practical value of skin tests and reactions, [M. Leider] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 377-387, May '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, [L. M. Pautrier] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 473-475, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [W. Freudenthal] Brit.J. Tuberc. 42: 11-16, Jan. '48
—histopathogenesis of reticuloendotheliosis of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann, [S. Bronfman & Reumont] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 466-478, Nov. '47
—transition of Boeck sarcoid into miliary tuberculosis; contribution to problem of "atypical" tuberculosis, [U. Frey] Helvet.med.acta 15: 129-151, March '48
—tuberculin sensitivity in various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis including Boeck sarcoid, [K. W. Kalkoff & I. Hück] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 374-393, '47
experimental, [G. Amati] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 377-379, '47
pathology, autopsy findings, [H. J. Ustvedt] Tubercle 29: 107-111, May '48
—exclusive gastrolymphatic localization; histopathologic study, [H. L. Gulbert] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 295-300, '47
therapy, [T. Behaegel] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 500-503, Nov. '47

SARCOIDOSIS, therapy—Continued
—nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine); preliminary report, [G. E. Snider] South.M.J. 41: 11-14, Jan. '48
—vitamin D_2, [T. Jensen] Nord.med. 38: 694-695, April 2, '48

SARCOMA
See also Cancer; Tumors; and under organs and regions, as Bones, tumors; Choroid, tumors; Spleen, tumors; Tongue, tumors; etc.
—benign hypertrophies and tumors arising from and below dermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.Univ.Sydney 3: 137-162, Sept. '47
—malignant tumors in children in J. Bruno Zayas Radium Institute, Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes Hospital, [E. Fonts Abreu] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 436-442, '47
adenomyosarcoma (Wilms's): See Kidneys, tumors
adenosarcoma, associated radiotherapy and nephrectomy in adenosarcoma of kidney; apparent cure 5 years later, [E. A. Bercetvide & J. J. Reboiras] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 145-158, Sept. '47
—giant adenosarcoma of breast, [H. D. Llewellyn] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 214-215, Oct. '47
angiosarcoma, lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema; 6 cases in elephantiasis chirurgica, [F. W. Stewart & N. Treves] Cancer 1: 64-81, May '48
—of orbit, [P. V. Carelli & J. P. Cangelosi] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 453-456, April '48
—of petrous portion of temporal bone; case, [J. M. Kinkade] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 235-240, March '48
cells, electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells, [A. Claude, K. R. Porter & E. G. Pickels] Cancer Research 7: 421-430, July '47
—morphologic features of cultured rat sarcoma cells as revealed by electron microscope, [K. R. Porter & H. P. Thompson] Cancer Research 7: 431-438, July '47
chondrosarcoma, [J. J. Morton & G. B. Mider] Ann. Surg. 126: 895-931, Dec. '47
—chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; distinctive benign tumor likely to be mistaken especially for chondrosarcoma, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch. Path. 45: 541-551, April '48
culture, experimental alteration of ability of tumor cells to lyse plasma clots in vitro, [P. Goldhaber, I. Cornman & R. A. Ormsbee] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 590-595, Dec. '47
endotheliosarcoma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
epidemiology and statistics, incidence of primary malignant neoplasms (found at autopsy), [M. C. Wheelock] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M. School 22: 85, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, development of sarcoma after war injuries, [W. Helmreich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 91-94, Feb. 13, '48
—multiple recurrent lipomas with local sarcomatous degeneration, [W. Keil] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 207-217, '48
—sarcomas induced in rats by implanting cellophane, [B. S. Oppenheimer, E. T. Oppenheimer & A. P. Stout] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 33-34, Jan. '48
Ewing's: See Tumors, Ewing's
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Tumors, experimental; other subheads under Sarcoma; etc.
—application of chromatography to segregation studies of agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus), [V. T. Riley] Science 107: 573-575, May 28, '48
—conditions of success in transplantation, [C. A. Salvatore] Hosptital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 765-780, Nov. '47
—deposition of liver glycogen in mice bearing sarcoma 180, [N. F. Young, C. J. Kensler, L. Seki & F. Homburger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 322-323, Nov. '47
—effects of estrogens on Galliera sarcoma; modifications in oncogenic activity of pulp kept for 24 hours at zero (centigrade) in *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) solution, [A. Repetto] Tumori 21: 173-177, May-June '47
—effects of estrogens on Galliera sarcoma; relation between effects of natural and stilbenic estrogens on growth and development, [A. Repetto] Tumori 21: 167-172, May-June '47
—failure of hyaluronidase to increase invasiveness, [D. R. Coman, M. McCutcheon & I. Zeidman] Cancer Research 7: 383-385, June '47
—histopathologic study of myocardium during human leukosis, in transmissible erythroblastosis of chickens and in Rous sarcoma, [C. Puccini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 249-266, '45
—influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus, [E. W. Shrigley] Cancer Research 7: 575-584, Sept. '47
—lymphocytic infiltration and hemopoiesis in liver of tumor-bearing hamsters, [M. A. Kelsall & E. D. Crabb] Am.J.Clin.Path. 17: 925-938, Dec. '47
—produced by Sporotrichum beurmanni infections in rats, [A. d'Agata] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 429-438, Dec. '47

SARCOMA, experimental—Continued
—relationship between sarcoma and leukosis in chickens; tumor induction by intramuscular injections of cell-free and cell-containing material from "pure" leukomis strain, [M. Pikovski, G. Goldhaber & L. Doljanski] Cancer Research 7: 393-397, June '47
—subcutaneous sarcomas in mice implanted with hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets, [M. B. Shimkin & R. S. Wyman] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 49-52, Oct. '47
—vascular reaction of neoplastic tissues of mice in vivo to bacterial *poly*saccharide from Serratia marcescens (Bacillus prodigiosus) culture filtrates, [G. H. Algire, F. Y. Legallais & H. D. Park] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 53-62, Oct. '47
fibromyosarcoma, primary spindle cell fibromyosarcoma of gallbladder, [J. H. Thompson & W. L. Bostick] California Med. 68: 95-98, Feb. '48
fibromyxochondrosarcoma, of uterine cervix; study apropos of case, [J. M. Cid & J. L. Boveri] An. de cir. 12: 386-402, Dec. '47
fibrosarcoma, extra-abdominal desmoid tumors; differential diagnosis and treatment, [J. E. Musgrove & J. R. McDonald] Arch.Path. 45: 513-540, April '48
—intrathoracic fibrosarcoma; surgical therapy of huge tumor attached to thoracic wall; case, [A. Cesanelli & F. E. Tricerri] An.de cir. 12: 264-271, Sept. '47; also Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 158-165, Sept. '47
—*Krukenberg's (fibrosarcoma mucocellulare carcinomatodes)*: See Ovary, tumors
—malignant tumor of fibroblasts, [A. P. Stout] Cancer 1: 30-63, May '48
—of tongue; unusual case, [A. Lo Baldo] Clin.odont. 2: 83-84, April 30, '47
—study apropos of case of fibrosarcoma of palate, [A. Corrêa] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 146-150, July-Aug. '47
—two synovial fibrosarcomas (Jönsson), [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. 29: 4-6, '48
Hodgkin's: See Hodgkin's Disease
Kaposi's, and eruptive sarcomatosis, [H. Jausion, F. Caillitau & R. Calop] Presse méd. 56: 240-241, March 31, '48
—in Negroes, [A. Dupont, Chabeuf & van Breuseghem] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 132-136, March '48
—nosographic problem, [J. Margarot, P. Rimbaud & P. Cazal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 6-9, Jan. 2, '48
—surgical study, [A. M. Segers & G. W. Taylor] Bol. y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 956-965, '47
—two cases, [A. F. da Costa, Jr. and G. L. Rocha] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. 22: 149-151, Sept. '47
leiomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
lipofibrosarcoma, histology of unripe fatty tissue tumors, [F. Miller] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 263-277, '44
lipomyxosarcoma, myxoliposarcoma of lung, [R. L. Latienda & O. A. Itolz] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. 8: 563-570, '46
liposarcoma, of breast, [S. de Navasquez & R. E. Horton] Guy's Hosp.Rep. 96: 57-59, '47
—two cases, [B. Skitarelic & S. R. Keister] Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 201-209, April '48
lymphangiosarcoma: See Sarcoma, angiosarcoma
lymphosarcoma, atypical aleukemic lymphadenitis with eosinophilia; certain modes of development (regression or transition to lymphosarcomatosis), [P. Ravault & P. Guinet] Sang 18: 453-465, '47
—case of lymphosarcoma of ileocecal region with special reference to technic of one stage right hemicolectomy, [R. Nigam & H. Prizeman] Indian J.Surg. 9: 164-166, Sept. '47
—chemotherapy in human lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders of hemopoietic system (with special reference to nitrogen mustards, chloroethylamines), [C. L. Spurr, T. R. Smith & L. O. Jacobson] Radiology 50: 387-393, March '48
—*di*chloroethyl sulfide gas in therapy, [P. Chevallier, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, S. Brion & Sabouraud] Sang 19: 97, '48
—effect of folic acid and *bis*-(β-chloroethyl) sulfide (mustard gas) on transplanted mouse lymphosarcoma, [A. D. Bass & M. L. H. Freeman] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 523-525, Dec. '47
—effect of vitamin D_2, [T. Desmonts] Sang 19: 125-126, '48
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients, [M. L. Petermann, D. A. Karnofsky & K. B. Hogness] Cancer 1: 109-119, May '48
—external irradiation with roentgen rays and radium in treatment of human leukemias, lymphomas and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, [A. Hamann] Radiology 50: 378-385, March '48
—leukemia with lymphosarcomatous cells (leukosarcoma, sarcoid leukemia, sarcoleukemia, sarcoleukosis), [I. Paciornik & F. L. V. Duque] Arq.clín. 5: 269-280, Oct. '47
—lymphoid diseases; Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, [D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 45: 73-131, Jan. '48

SARCOMA, lymphosarcoma—Continued
—lymphomas and leukemias; value of early diagnosis and treatment, [L. F. Craver] J.A.M.A. 136: 244-249, Jan. 24, '48
—lymphosarcomatous tumors of maxillary sinuses of children, with report of case, [R. Coen] Ann. laring., otol. 46: 65-75, '47
—nitrogen mustards in treatment, [M. Sherry] South. M.J. 41: 118-129, Feb. '48
—of gastrointestinal tract, [D. H. Poer] Surgery 23: 354-362, March '48
—of head and neck, [D. Catlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 354-358, March '48
—of tonsil in 3 year old child, [S. M. Morwitz] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 892-897, Dec. '47
—primary lymphosarcoma of intestine; study apropos of case, [A. Martí Prieto] Med.latina,Habana 6: 261-267, July-Aug. '47
—regression produced by intraperitoneal administration of 95 per cent ethyl alcohol, [A. D. Bass & M. L. H. Freeman] Science 107: 114-115, Jan. 30, '48
—roentgenologic differentiation of mediastinal lymphosarcoma, [A. Ravelli] Krebsarzt 3: 125-131, April '48
—very delayed benzene hemopathy of lymphosarcomatous type; case, [J. Bousser, R. Neydé & A. Fabre] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1000-1004, '47
melanofibrosarcoma, melanotic fibrosarcoma of nasal fossa with late reproductions; case, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Ann.laring.,otol. 44: 49-55, '45
melanosarcoma, generalized ochronosis; report of instance in which it was misdiagnosed as melanosarcoma, with resultant enucleation of eye, [O. K. Skinsnes] Arch.Path. 45: 552-558, April '48
—leukemic myelosis and melanosarcoma in same patient, [I. Horváth] Orvosok lapja 3: 811-812, June 15, '47
—malignant melanoma, [L. Moskowitz] Am.J.Surg. 75: 283-284, Feb. '48
—melanogenesis of uveal sarcomas; oxidation of *l*-tyrosine and *l*-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in tumors, [P. Matteucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 183-186, March '47
—melanosarcoma of eye in various members of same family, with report of case, [P. J. Waardenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4718-4719, Nov. 30, '40
metabolism in, studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of DL-tyrosine in normal and tumor-bearing rat, [T. Winnick, F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 189-197, March '48
metastases: See also Sarcoma, myosarcoma; Sarcoma, osteosarcoma; Sarcoma, spindle cell
—capacity of sarcomas of soft parts to metastasize to lymph nodes, [A. Rodrigues] Estud.morfol., pp. 290-296, '47
—slight increase in metastatic power of benzopyrene sarcomas following repeated subcutaneous injections of embryonic extracts, [J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 223-224, '46
myosarcoma, carcinoma and sarcoma (leiomyosarcoma) of bladder; unusual simultaneous occurrence, [A. Mackles, S. Immergut, D. M. Grayzel & Z. R. Cottler] J.Urol. 59: 1121-1126, June '48
—hepatic metastasis of intestinal leiomyosarcoma; partial hepatectomy, [G. Rodríguez Rosselli] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 205-214, Oct. '47
—leiomyosarcoma of stomach, with particular reference to gastroscopic picture, [E. D. Palmer] Am. J.Digest.Dis. 15: 84-87, March '48
—myogenic sarcomas of uterus with skeletal metastases; report of cases, [B. Sylvén] Acta radiol. 28: 691-696, '47
—rhabdomyosarcoma; case report with response to roentgen therapy, [S. J. Eisenberg] Virginia M. Monthly 75: 27-28, Jan. '48
—rhabdomyosarcoma in newborn; case, [M. Nordman] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 230-232, '48
—roentgenologic aspects of metastatic pulmonary tumors; metastatic rhabdomyosarcomatous lymphangitis; case, [A. Ravelli] Krebsarzt 3: 55-60, Feb. '48
myxosarcoma, unusually large myxosarcomatous tumor of submaxillary gland, [N. F. Hicken, V. L. Stevenson & J. H. Carlquist] Surgery 23: 682-686, April '48
neurofibrosarcoma, of small intestine associated with von Recklinghausen's disease, [A. G. H. Clay] Post Grad.M.J. 23: 572-574, Dec. '47
osteosarcoma: See also Bones, tumors; and under names of bones
—metastatic osteosarcoma in choroid; case, [V. T. Lees] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 713-716, Dec. '47
—of femur; interiliacabdominal amputation with death on third day; therapy of osteosarcomas, [P. Badelon & C. Renon] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 146-150, Feb. 11-18, '48
SARCOMA—Continued
reticulolymphosarcoma, malignant lymphoma, reticulum-cell sarcoma type, involving mediastinal and other lymph nodes, kidneys, adrenal glands, lungs, intestine, stomach, thyroid gland and bones [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34032], New England J.Med. 238: 97-99, Jan. 15, '48
reticulosarcoma, case, [C. Oudenaarden] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 442-446, Feb. 1, '41
—cutaneous reticulosarcoma with myeloid evolution; case, [A. Dupont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 7: 424-428, Nov. '47
—histologic diagnosis of glandular reticulosarcoma and of reticulosarcomatosis, [F. Ciscar Rius] Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 289-298, Nov. '47
—in lacrimal sac; case, [G. Carlevaro & P. Landoni] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 468-478, Aug. '47
—malignant, primary tumors of fallopian tubes; primary nonepithelial malignancies; case of primary reticulosarcoma, [G. de Giosuè & E. Lenzi] Arch. "de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 769-796, '46
—of female urethra; case, [G. Piccagli] Pathologica 39: 187-190, July-Aug. '47
—of pharyngeal cords (Schmincke lymphoepithelial tumors); 3 cases, [F. Ciscar Rius] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 219-223, Oct. '47
—of rectum; first reported case, [F. Steiner] Chirurg 17-18: 309-311, April '47
—primary osseous reticulosarcoma with multiple localizations; case, [J. de S. Horta & M. Q. Cordeiro] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 750-763, Nov.-Dec. '47
—primary reticulosarcoma of spleen, [E. A. Röttjer, M. C. Lascalea, R. I. Latienda & A. R. Rodrigo] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 18-22, Jan. 15-30, '48
rhabdomyosarcoma: See Sarcoma, myosarcoma
spindle cell, bilateral metastases in ovaries of sarcoma produced by 3,4-benzopyrene in white rat, [G. Piccagli] Pathologica 39: 133-134, May-June '47
—primary spindle cell fibromyosarcoma of gallbladder, [J. H. Thompson & W. L. Bostick] California Med. 68: 95-98, Feb. '48
—spindle cell epidermoid epithelioma simulating sarcoma in chronic radiodermatitis, [C. F. Sims & N. Kirsch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 63-68, Jan. '48
SARCOPTES scabiei: See Scabies
SARETT, H. P., and JANDORF, B. J., Effects of chronic DDT intoxication in rats on lipids and other constituents of liver, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 94: 340-344, Dec. '47
——See **BUTLER, R. E., jt. auth.**
——See **COPPEDGE, R. L., jt. auth.**
SARGANT, W., Some observations on abreaction with drugs, Digest Neurol.& Psychiat.,Inst.of Living 16: 193-206, April '48
——See **SHORVON, H. J., jt. auth.**
SARGENT, F., II, Study of normal distribution of ascorbic acid between red cells and plasma of human blood, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 471-476, Dec. '47
SARGENT, J. W., and McDONALD, J. R., Method for quantitative estimate of Leydig cells in human testis, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 249-254, May 26, '48
SARGIN, C. M., Polymorphous mixed-cell epithelioma; case, Türk tip cem mec. 13: 470-472, '47
SARIC: See MAHON, R., jt. auth.
SARICH, P.: See HARTE, R. A., jt. auth.
de SARIO, P. N.: See PAOLINO, W., jt. auth.
SARJEANT, T. R., Obstructive vascular disease, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 87-91, Dec. '47
SARKAR, R. N., Ankylostomiasis—common disease of Bengal, Indian M.Rec. 67: 376-378, Dec. '47
SARLES, W. B.: See WAKEMAN, E. J., jt. auth.
SARMA, A. V. S., Embryological basis of pathology, Antiseptic 44: 738-740, Nov. '47
SARNOFF, S. J., ARROWOOD, J. G., and CHAPMAN, W. P., Differential spinal block; investigation of intestinal dyskinesia, colonic atony ,and visceral afferent fibers, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 571-581, May '48
SARRAZIN, A.: See LIAN, C., jt. auth.
——See **SIGUIER, F., jt. auth.**
SARRAZIN, MICHAEL S. (1659-1736)
—floral eponym: Sarracenia; Sarrazin, Michael S., 1659-1736, Virginia M.Monthly 74: 563, Dec. '47
SARRE, H., Fortschritte in der Chemotherapie allergischer Erkrankungen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 50-54, Jan. 23, '48
——**and STEINEBACH, G.,** Kardiale Ödeme und Jahreszeit, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 810-812, Oct. 15, '47
SARRE, H. J., and HERZIG, W., Sympathico-Mimetica im Vergleich zu Digitalis am Insuffizienten Herzkranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 321-328, March 1, '47
SARRO, L.: See CUSHMAN, B., jt. auth.
SARROUY, C., COMBE, P., LENGRAND, and JORDA, Prostigmine et post-hypophyse associées à la novocaïne dans le traitement des syndromes toxiques du nourrisson, Nourrisson 35: 213-218, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**COMBE, P., and LUCCIONI, H.,** Le point de vue psychologique en puériculture, Nourrisson 35: 181-185, Sept.-Oct. '47

SARROUY, C.— Continued
——**LENGRAND and RAFFI**, Polysérite tuberculeuse avec dégénérescence graisseuse du foie, évolution aiguë, Paris méd. **37**: 557-560, Nov. 22, '47
SARTOR, E., Splenic tissue in scrotum, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 388-392, '48
SARTORI, A.: See **PIERANGELI, C. E.**, jt. auth.
SARTORY, A., and BAILLY, C., Un actinomyces nouveau acido-alcoolo-résistant Actinomyces serophilus, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1533-1534, May 28, '47
——**and MEYER, J.**, Etude de l'action des différentes concentrations de glycérine en solution aqueuse, sur le développement du bacille tuberculeux, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 607-608, Feb. 24, '47
Essais de production d'antilipase par la lipase des bacilles acido-alcoolo-résistants, Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **225**: 79-81, July 7, '47
Contribution à l'étude des systémes enzymatiques de deux bactéries ferrugineuses. Facteurs inhibiteurs de la catalase et leurs rôles comme agent bactéricide, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 580-581, Oct. 21-28, '47
SARTWELL, P. E., and LONG, A. P., Army experience with influenza, 1946-1947; epidemiological aspects, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 135-141, March '48
SASAKI, T.: See **INOUYE, TAKESI**, jt. auth.
SASLAW, M. S., Medical management of essential hypertension, J.Florida M.A. **34**: 657-662, May '48
SASSE, R.: See **HORSTERS, H.**, jt. auth.
SASTRE LAFARGA, G., Estudio psicopatológico del suicidio, Med.clin., Barcelona **9**: 223-229, Oct. '47
SATAKE, Y., Shigeki Sekiguchi.Nachruf, **Tohoku J.Exper.** Med. **42**: 403-404, April 25, '42
Katsuji Inouye. In memoriam, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 397-398, Aug. 25, '44
SATHE, R. V., Post malarial hæmolytic anæmia, Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 121-130, March '48
SATHER, G.: See **HAMMON, W. M.**, jt. auth.
SATO, A., Unizelluläre Krankheitsdiagnostik. Diagnose einer Krankheit oder eines Krankheitszustandes auf der Basis der Veränderung einer physiologischen Zelle, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 81-88, Jan. 31, '43; preliminary report **45**: 67-80, Jan. 31, '43
Studien über das entgiftende Leberhormon (Yakriton); "Organextirpation ohne Operation" zur endocrinologischen Studie: Wie soll man eine inkretorische Tätigkeit eines Organs ohne dessen Extirpation beweisen? Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 252-259, Jan. 20, '44
——**and HIRAGA, S.**, Functional mastopathia of lactating mothers and presumption of change of chemical ingredients of human milk in it, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **41**: 29-39, Oct. 31, '41
Do not give "vitamin C rich human milk" to infants; no objection to feeding on human milk made vitamin C rich artificially, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **44**: 275-288, Nov. 30, '42
——**and NAMEKAWA, H.**, Studies on detoxicating hormone of liver (yakriton); effect of vitamin B^1 alone in single dose and vitamin B^1 in combination with yakriton in single dose in far advanced stage of avitaminosis B^1, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 241-251; 374-381, Jan. 20, ' 44
SATTA, E., Sulla possibilità di un saturnismo da "acque del mattino" in Siena, Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 40-49, '46
Su di un virus rabico di strada a virulenza rinforzata, Atti Accad. fisiocrit. Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) **14**: 118-123, '46
SATTERFIELD, G. H., BELL, T. A., COOK, F. W., and HOLMES, A. D., Ascorbic acid content of hen's eggs, J.Am.Dietet.A. **23**: 1052-1054, Dec. '47
SATTERLEE, R. L., Microscopic diagnosis of prostatic tissue obtained by transurethral resection; analysis of 1696 cases, J.Urol. **58**: 448-450, Dec. '47
SATTLER, A., Zur Endoskopie der tuberkulösen Kaverne am Lebenden, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 688-689, Oct. 17, '47
SATULSKY, E. M.: See **SNOW, J. S.**, jt. auth.
SATURNISM: See Lead, toxicity
SAUBERLICH, H. E., and BAUMANN, C. A., Effect of dietary variations upon toxicity of DDT to rats or mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 642-645, Dec. '47
SAUBIER: See **CREYSSEL, J.**, jt. auth.
SAUER, H. R., Wilms' tumors, New York State J.Med. **48**: 497-501, March 1, '48
——**and METZNER, W. R. T.**, Thrush infection of urinary bladder; case report, J.Urol. **59**: 38-41, Jan. '48
——**WATSON, E. M., and BURKE, E. M.**, Tumors of testicle, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 591-603, May '48
SAUER, W. G., Diverticulitis of colon, Minnesota Med. **31**: 365-368, April '48
SAUERBREI, H. U., Über die Anwendung von Paracodin bei Durchfallskrankheiten des Säuglings und Kleinkindes, Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 164-168, '47
SAUERBRUCK OPERATION: See Amputation
SAUL, L. J., Some observations on form of projection, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16**: 472-481, Oct. '47
Feminine significance of nose, Psychoanalyt.Quart. **17**: 51-57, Jan. '48
SAUNDERS, B. C.: See **COOK, H. G.**, jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, C. (Detroit): See **ROBINSON, A.**, jt. auth.
SAUNDERS, C. (Dublin), Intracranial haemorrhage in newborn, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 55-61, Feb. '48
SAUNDERS, G. M.: See **WARSON, S. R.**, jt. auth.
SAURAMO, H., Hemorrhages during and after placental stage of labor; their frequency and prevention, Nord.med. **37**: 399-403, Feb. 27, '48
SAURER, A., Neues zur Therapie der Kastrationsfolgen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 197-199, March 6, '48
SAUSAGE: See Food, poisoning
SAUTER, H., Scheinbar paradoxe Wirkung von Methergin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1258-1261, Nov. 29, '47
Wirkung eines Sympathikolytikum beim spastischen Muttermund, Gynaecologia **152**: 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
Ueber die Dosierung von Methergin, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 162-163, Feb. 21, '48
SAUTER, I.: See **WINZELER, H.**, jt. auth.
SAUTERAUD, A., Action d'une solution à cinq pour cent de dichlorodiphényltrichloroéthane (D. D. T.) sur l'organisme de l'enfant, Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 261-262, Dec. '47
SAUTET, J., A propos de la régression "spontanée" du paludisme, Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 31-33, '48
——**AUDOUIN, A., LEVAVASSEUR, G., and VUILLET, J.**, Action sur les larves de moustique, d'une suspension pure de D. D. T. obtenue par les ultrasons, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 66-67, Jan. 6, '47
SAUTTER, H., Le service social dans la lutte antivénérienne, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 78-87, Feb. '47
SAUTTER, V.: See **LEPINE, P.**, jt. auth.
SAUTTER DUVAL, H. (Mme.): See **LEROUX, R.**, jt. auth.
SAUVE, L., Décès de M. Charles Lenormant, Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 254-255, March 10-17, '48
SAVAGE, O., Osteoarthritis in industry, Brit.J.Phys.Med. **11**: 43-47, March-April '48
Speransky's method of spinal pumping in rheumatoid arthritis; review of 4 cases, Brit.M.J. **1**: 496-497, March 13, '48
SAVARD, K.: See **MOYA, F.**, jt. auth.
SAVARINO, S.: See **DADDI, G.**, jt. auth.
SAVCHENKO, N. I., Diagnostic significance of accumulation of products of intermediate metabolism in blood of patients with cerebral contusion, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **16**: 43-46, '47
SAVELY, H. E.: See **AMES, W. H.**, jt. auth.
SAVIANO, M., Experimental gout from alloxan in pigeons; findings in joints and serous membranes, Experientia **4**: 76, '48
——**and de FRANCISCIS, P.**, Osservazioni sul comportamento della glicemia nelle cavie trattate con allossana, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 307-312, '47
Ulteriori osservazioni sul diabete da acido dialurico nel cane, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 383-386, '47
——**and LEONE, E.**, Azione dell'allossana in vitro sull'azoto residuo del sangue di piccione, Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) **23**: 312-315, '47
SAVITSKY, N., and KARLINER, W., Reflex studies in electroshock treatments, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 481-484, April '48
——See **GASS, H.**, jt. auth.
SAVITT, L.: See **BRUNNER, H.**, jt. auth.
SAVON SALABERRY, J.: See **VIRASORO, J. E.**, jt. auth.
SAVOOR, S. R., and DAS MENON, P., Scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease) in Bombay, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 752-756, Dec. '47
SAVRAN, J., SAYER, E. A., and SCHRADIACK, C. E., Primary malignant melanoma of female urethra, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 743-745, May '48
SAWITSKY, A., FITCH, H. M., and MEYER, L. M., Study of cholinesterase activity in blood of normal subjects, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 203-206, Feb. '48
——See **MEYER, L. M.**, jt. auth.
SAWYER, C. D., Congenital diaphragmatic hernia in newborn with mediastinal defect, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 830-832, Dec. '47
SAWYER, C. H., MARKEE, J. E., and HOLLINSHEAD, W. H., Inhibition of ovulation in rabbit by adrenergic-blocking agent dibenamine, Endocrinology **41**: 395-402, Nov. '47
——See **MARKEE, J. E.**, jt. auth.
SAWYER, K. C.: See **BERRIS, R. F.**, jt. auth.
SAXE, L., Calcium cyanamide poisoning simulating miliary tuberculosis, Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 604-605, July 26, '45
SAXE, L. H.: See **TERZIAN, L. A.**, jt. auth.
SAXEN, A., and TUOVINEN, P. I., Experimental and clinical observations on granulomas caused by talc and some other substances, Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 131-151, '47
SAXHOLM, R., Hygienic and bacteriologic examination of barber shops in Bergen, Nord.med. **37**: 15-19, Jan. 2, '48
SAXL, A., Relativität zwischen Form- und Funktionsverbesserung, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 10-13, Jan. 10, '48
SAXON, P. A.: See **QUIMBY, F. H.**, jt. auth.

SAXTON, G. D., Surgical aspects of bronchiectasis. Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 239-241, April '48
SAYAGO, C., and SEGERS, A. M., Tratamiento del cáncer de laringe, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 414-416, March 5, '48
SAYAGO, G., and GOMEZ CASCO, M., La iniciación de la tuberculosis en el adulto, Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax 1: 30-60, July-Sept. '47
SAYAGUES LASO, C., MUNOZ MORATORIO, L., MARTIN PITTALUGA, R., and CETRANGOLO, R., Problemas clínicos, pronósticos y terapéuticos de las manifestaciones tuberculosas de las serosas, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 301-356, '47
SAYE, L., Sobre algunos aspectos de los nuevos estudios sobre la tuberculosis tráqueobronquial en relación con el diagnóstico y pronóstico de la tuberculosis pulmonar (comunicación preliminar), Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 359-370, '47
Nuevos estudioz sobre la vacunación antituberculosa con BCG, Bol. méd. social, Santiago 14: 279-289, July-Sept. '47
——**and FERNANDEZ LUNA, D.**, Tuberculosis bronquial y formas anátomoclínicas de la tuberculosis pulmonar. Su significación terapéutica, Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 62: 55-65, Feb. 15-29, '48
SAYEGH: See CHABROL, E., jt. auth.
SAYEN, J. J.: See WOLFERTH, C. C., jt. auth.
SAYER, E. A.: See SAVRAN, J., jt. auth.
SAYER, H. D., Occupational disease; insurance viewpoint, New York State J.Med. 48: 801-802, April 1, '48
SAYERS, G., and SAYERS, M. A., Pituitary-adrenal system, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 81-115, '48
SAYERS, M. A.: See SAYERS, G., jt. auth.
SAYERS, M. H. P., and HILL, I. G. W., Occurrence and identification of typhus group of fevers in South EastAsia Command, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 6-22, Jan. '48
SBARBI, M. A., Consideraciones sobre electroshockterapia; sobre técnica del tratamiento, accidentes y contraindicaciones, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 293-296, Feb. 13, '48
SBORDONE, GIOVAN BATTISTA: See Obituaries
SBOROV, V.: See CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.
SCABIES
—[P. G. Stock] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 214-221, Dec. '47
—review of scabies since 1939, [R. M. Gordon & K. Unsworth] Caribbean M.J. (nos. 3 & 4) 9: 56-71, '47
—type specificity of Sarcoptes scabiei, [H. W. Schmidt] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 148-151, July 8, '47
complications and sequels, scabies associated with psoriasis, [V. Resl] Česká dermat. 22: 8-11, '46
diagnosis, latent Norwegian scabies observed in Catania; 2 cases, [I. Mirone] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 156-167, '47
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic in Netherlands, [R. D. G. P. Simons & F. J. Doorninк] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3215-3222, Nov. 8, '47
prevention, [G. H. Percival] M.Officer 79: 111-112, March 13, '48
therapy, [L. T. Baraui] Rev.méd.La Plata 5: 195-208, July-Sept. '47
—[A. Bersano Begey] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 141-148, Feb. '48
—[V. G. Desai] Antiseptic 44: 731-733, Nov. '47
—[G. H. Percival] M.Officer 79: 111-112, March 13, '48
—*γ-hexa*chlorocyclohexane, [W. E. Wooldridge] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 363-366, May '48
—*γ-hexa*chlorocyclohexane, [W. A. G. van Everdingen] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 2-8, '48
—*dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* solution in therapy of nurslings, [R. Clément & others] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 505-506, '47
—dixanthogen (xanthine derivative), [A. Sprecher] Minerva med. 1: 69-70, Jan. 14, '48
—new and promising powder for control of human scabies, [I. Shapiro & H. C. Donohoe] Am.Pract. 2: 563-564, April '48
—new treatment (with phenyl cellosolve, ethylene glycol derivative), [D. N. Roy & S. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 380-381, July '47
SCADDING, J. G., Pneumonias associated with epidemic respiratory infections, Lancet 1: 89-93, Jan. 17, '48
SCADUTO, P., and CIMINO, A., Ascesso gangrenoso del polmone con empiema curato con la penicillina, Gior.med.mil. 94: 396-401, Sept.-Oct. '47
SCAFFIDI, V., I grandi parassitismi intestinali di entamebe a cisti tetranucleate, Gior.med.mil. 94: 385-395, Sept.-Oct. '47
Sulla sindrome di Loeffler di genesi parassitaria, Acta med.ital. 2: 345-347, Nov. '47
SCAFFIDI, V., JR., and SCALETTA, S., Ricerche sulla secrezione gastrica. Importanza dello stato funzionale dello stomaco nel determinismo delle inibizioni paradosse a diversi stimoli autonomotropi, Riforma med. 61: 556-560, Nov. 30, '47
SCAGLIONE, S., Iperfollicolinia e miomi, Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 153-156, May-June '47
SCAGLIONI, C., and BRINA, A., Osservazioni cliniche sulla patologia da naftalin-butil-solfonato sodico o "nekal," Med.d.lavoro 37: 113-119, March '46
SCAGLIONI, C.—Continued
Studio sperimentale sulla patologia da naftalin-butil-solfonato sodico o "nekal," Med.d.lavoro 37: 140-146, April '46
SCAL, J. C., Radiation therapy for prevention of deafness and treatment of upper respiratory tract infections, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 69-71, Feb. '48
SCALENUS ANTICUS SYNDROME: See Muscles, scalenus
SCALES, J. T.: See HERSCHELL, W., jt. auth.
SCALETTA, S., and RUGGIERI, G., Ricerche sulla secrezione gastrica. Influenza dell'adrenalina sulla reattività secretoria dello stomaco in diversi atteggiamenti funzionali dell' organo, Riforma med. 62: 64-69, Feb. 15, '48
——**See SCAFFIDI, V., JR., jt. auth.**
SCALFI, L., and TAMBURELLO, S., Endocardite lenta da "Haemophilus parainfluenzae," Clin.nuova 4: 329-334, June '47
——**See COPPO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.**
——**See TAMBURELLO, S., jt. auth.**
SCALISE, A., and CANTARELLA, R., Tubercolosi polmonare e tubercolosi laringea; raffronti anatomoclinici (nota preventiva), Arch.tisiol. 2: 622-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
SCALP
abnormalities, congenital defect; infant with bullous lesion at birth, [S. Yudkin] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 61-62, March '48
diseases: See Skin, diseases; and under names of diseases, as Pediculosis; Ringworm; Seborrhea; Trichophytosis; etc.
innervation, representation of facial and scalp muscles in facial nucleus, [J. Szentágothai] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 207-220, April '48
surgery, neurosurgical technic; suture: review of Cushing classic technic, [J. A. Ghersi] Bol.y trab.,Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 811-821, '47
syphilis, chancre possibly contracted in practice of medical profession; case, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 322-324, Dec. '47
tumors, peculiar connective tissue tumor of hairy scalp (tactile corpuscle neurinoma)? [S. Helanen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 299-314, '47
—traumatic neuromas of epicranium; 3 cases, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 775-785, June '45
SCANGA, F., L'uso del liquido di cultura di Penicillium notatum in toto nel trattamento locale, Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 185-197, '47
Azione della penicillina sulla iperleucocitosi sperimentale da colchicina, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 198-202, '47
——**See PENSO, G., jt. auth.**
SCANLAN, R. L.: See CAMP, J. D., jt. auth.
SCANLON, M. H.: See METCOFF, J., jt. auth.
SCANNELL, J. G., and BOYDEN, E. A., Study of variations of bronchopulmonary segments of right upper lobe, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 232-237, April '48
——**See BOYDEN, E. A., jt. auth.**
SCANO, A., Sul comportamento della pressione del liquido cefalo-rachidiano in anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 144-170, April-June '47
La respirazione di ossigeno a pressione positiva, Riv. med.aeronaut. 10: 381-388, July-Sept. '47
——**See Lo MONACO CROCE, T., jt. auth.**
——**BIETTI, G. B., and SCHUPFER, F.**, Influenza dell' anossia sul potere risolutivo retinico, Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 490-498, Oct.-Dec. '47
SCANU, A.: See LEONARDI, G., jt. auth.
SCAPELLATO, L.: See BIOZZI, G., jt. auth.
——**See TRAVIA, L., jt. auth.**
SCAPHOID BONE, CARPAL
abnormalities, bipartite bone, [T. Jerre] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 70-80, '47
diseases, Köhler-Mouchet disease (malacia of scaphoid) as post-traumatic sequel in occupational accidents, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2195-2212, Nov. 14, '47
—malacia in child; (Köhler-Mouchet disease), [M. Julia] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 402-403, '47
fractures, fresh fractures, [L. S. Sell] J.Oklahoma M. A. 41: 124-125, April '48
—intermittent Raynaud's phenomenon resulting from nonunited fracture, [K. K. Nygaard] Am.J.Surg. 75: 834-839, June '48
—mechanism, [H. dal Lago] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 798-802, Nov. 15, '47
—pseudarthrosis as late sequel in occupational traumas, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2482-2498, Dec. 26, '47
—radiographic study, [J. L. Enyart, H. J. Brown & J. B. Trunnell] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 66-68, Jan.-Feb. '48
—styloidectomy of radius in surgical treatment of nonunion; preliminary report, [L. Barnard & S. G. Stubbins] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 98-102, Jan. '48
—therapy of pseudarthrosis, [J. Procházka] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1302-1305, Nov. 14, '47
SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL
fractures, early surgical therapy, [F. Poilleux & Bonvallet] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 58-71, Jan.-March '48

SCAPHOID BONE, TARSAL—Continued
tuberculosis, atypical form of scaphoiditis, [J. Puig Serrate] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 233-237, Oct. '47
SCAPULA
cancer, scapular "functioning" metastasis of thyroid adenocarcinoma; subtotal scapulectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. **31**: 1074-1077, Nov. 26, '47
exostoses, malignant degeneration of osteogenic exostoses; case, [M. Limouzi] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 401-402, '47
fractures, study based on 61 cases, [P. Espinosa F., P. Goepfert & J. Lake B.] Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 606-608, Sept. '47
roentgenography, special projections for coracoid process and clavicle, [K. Fengler] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 435-438, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Scapula
—scapulectomy and thoracoplasty, [A. J. Coello] Brit. J.Tuberc. **41**: 75-79, Oct. '47
tumors, malignant degeneration of osteogenic exostoses; case, [M. Limouzi] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 401-402, '47
wounds and injuries, paralysis of serratus anterior muscle with winged scapula during puerperium, [A. W. Diddle] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 450-451, Feb. '48
SCARBOROUGH, J. E.: See BROWN, R. L., jt. auth.
SCARBOROUGH, L. F., Neuro-dermatitis from psychosomatic viewpoint (report of 3 cases), Dis.Nerv. System **9**: 90-93, March '48
SCARCELLA PERINO, G., La stomatite ulcero-membranosa in forma epidemica, Clin.odont. **2**: 33-38, Feb. 28, '47
SCARDINO, P. L.: See SCOTT, W. W., jt. auth.
SCARFF, J. E., Unilateral prefrontal lobotomy with relief of ipsilateral, contralateral, and bilateral pain; preliminary report, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 288-293, May '48
——**and KALINOWSKY, L. B.**, Prefrontal lobotomy under direct vision; survey of psychiatric aspects, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2669-2675, Dec. 15, '47
SCARLATINA: See Scarlet Fever
SCARLET FEVER
See also Streptococci
blood in, blood pictures in case of scarlatina following serous meningitis and in case of combustion scarlatina, [H. Namekawa & S. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **41**: 199-207, Nov. 30, '41
complications and sequels, heart block following scarlet fever in patient with possible rheumatic fever, [J. A. Toomey & D. P. Seecof] Arch.Pediat. **65**: 63-69, Feb. '48
—hepatitis, [R. Braxatoris] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1232, Aug. 10, '47
—"primary" peritonitis; case, [H. Öhrling] Acta chir. Scandinav. **96**: 257-264, '47
—rheumatism, [F. J. Traissac & Monteyrol] Paris méd. **38**: 153-158, March 27, '48
—rheumatism; pathogenic interpretation and therapeutic deductions, [R. Bernard & P. Raybaud] Pédiatrie **36**: 407-413, Sept.-Oct. '47
diagnosis, Ehrlich aldehyde test in urine, [H. Hoerstke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 618, Nov. 7, '47
—significance of Pastia sign, [H. Czickeli] Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 76-77, Feb. 21, '48
epidemiology and statistics, scarlet fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1**: 74, Sept. '47; **1**: 236, April '48
—scarlet fever in relation to nutrition, [K. Stoll] Orvosok lapja **3**: 396-399, March 23, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, blood pictures in case of scarlatina following serous meningitis and in case of combustion scarlatina, [H. Namekawa & S. Imai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 199-207, Nov. 30, '41
—comparative studies on heat sensitivity of virus associated with Streptococci and of direct erythrogenic-scarlet fever agent, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 280-285, '47
—development of scarlet fever specific and nonspecific toxins of hemolytic streptococci; role of associated virus, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 434-443, '47
—experimental study on Streptococcus-virus theory, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 216-243, '47
immunity, immunization and return cases 1937-1945, [A. Ojala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 308-320, '47
—inoculation, [A. Rainer & M. H. Schmitt] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 750, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—loss of virulence of Streptococci as result of breaking up of virus-streptococcus combination, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 286-295, '47
kidneys in, treatment of acute temporary dysfunction by peritoneal irrigation (successful treatment of 10 year old male child), [A. Bloxsom & N. Powell] Pediatrics **1**: 52-57, Jan. '48
mortality: See Scarlet Fever, epidemiology and statistics
therapy, penicillin therapy in scarlet fever and complicating otitis, [T. Jersild] Nord.med. **36**: 2425-2428, Dec. 5, '47; Presse méd. **56**: 93-95, Feb. 7, '48; Lancet **1**: 671-673, May 1, '48
SCARLET FEVER, therapy—Continued
—rheumatism in course of scarlet fever; pathogenic interpretation and therapeutic deductions, [R. Bernard & P. Raybaud] Pédiatrie **36**: 407-413, Sept.-Oct. '47
—sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [C. M. Kröger-Wibaut & D. Herderschée] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2341-2344, June 22, '40
toxin, development of scarlet fever specific and nonspecific toxins of hemolytic streptococci; role of associated virus, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **127**: 434-443, '47
—increased production by Streptococcus strain N.Y. 5 of Dochez under influence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Wildführ] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 99-102, July 8, '47
SCARLETT, E. P., Chronic brucellosis; diagnosis and treatment, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 230-235, March '48
SCARPA, A.: See CECCARELLI, G., jt. auth.
——**See GIOVANARDI, A., jt. auth.**
SCARS: See Cicatrix
SCARTOZZI, C., Sugli impianti di ormoni in forma solida, in urologia, Urologia **14**: 292-301, Oct. 20, '47
SCASSO, J. C.: See FERNANDEZ ORIA, W., jt. auth.
SCATCHARD, G.: See GELLIS, S., jt. auth.
SCEMLA, J., A propos de 200 cas d'analgésie obstétricale, Tunisie méd.(no.4) **35**: 5-17, Sept.-Oct. '47
SCEVOLA, P., Carcinoma a cellule di transizione del rinofaringe, Athena **13**: 110-112, Sept.-Oct. '47
——**and LEONARDELLI, G. B.**, Prime ricerche sul contenuto in sostanze attive nel tessuto adenoideo e nel tessuto tonsillare. Sul potere colinoesterasico delle adenoidi e delle tonsille, Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 255-261, Dec. '47
SCHABEL, F. M., JR., MILLER, S., ABENDROTH, M., and GORDON, F. B., Susceptibility of hamster to St. Louis and Japanese encephalitis viruses by feeding, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 332-333, Nov. '47
SCHABERG, A.: See de JONG, S. J., jt. auth.
SCHABINGER, M. C., Factors that promote improved staff consultations, Hospitals(no.2) **22**: 37-39, Feb. '48
SCHACHTEL, J., Penicillin in therapy of acute purulent lung abscess, Harefuah **33**: 135-137, Oct. 15, '47 [In Hebrew]
SCHACHTER, M., Etude clinico-psychologique de six phobiques, Hyg.ment. **36**: 119-134, '46-'47
Syndrome extra-pyramidal consécutif à un ictère généralisé de type familial (maladie de Pfannenstiel). Profil neurologique et psycho-dynamique, Acta pædiat. **34**: 357-364, '47
Vitiligo généralisé chez un jumeau univitellin. Syndrome diencéphalo-pituitaire probable, Profil neuro-psychologique, Ann.pædiat. **169**: 337-344, '47
Atrésie congénitale des paupières inférieures, faciès de "Clown" et malformations squelettiques multiples chez un petit oligophrène. Malformations identiques chez le père, Ann.pædiat. **169**: 345-350, '47
Etude psychologique de deux enfants atteints de mégacolon, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 274-278, '47
Insomnie rebelle passagère, complication diencéphalique de brûlure intense, localisée, Méd.inf. **54**: 36-40, March '47
Troubles endocriniens et délinquance infantile, Avenir méd. **44**: 53-56, April-May '47
Travaux pédiatriques suisses, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 210-214, June 5, '47
Complications et séquelles neuro-psychiques de la pneumonie infantile, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18**: 421-426, Sept. '47
Oligophrénie infantile; role probable de la fièvre ondulante durant la gestation, Méd.inf. **54**: 152-160, Oct. '47
Suicide, tentatives de suicide et personnalités des suicidés; notes critiques et contributions clinico-psychologiques, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 333-339, Oct. 15, '47
Travaux pédiatriques suédois, Méd.inf. **54**: 161, Nov; 181, Dec. '47
Un cas d'idiotie thymique de Klose-Vogt (difficultés du diagnostic), Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 149-152, Nov. '47
Les formes camouflées de la migraine familiale. Un complexe psychosomatique révélé grâce au test de Rorschach, Praxis **36**: 779-781, Nov. 13, '47
Les petits "tyrans" domestiques et la notion d'agressivité infantile; étude clinico-psychologique, Strasbourg méd. **107**: 411-417, Dec. 15, '47
Etude d'un cas de syndrome d'Ehlers-Danlos fruste avec albinisme chez un garçonnet oligophrène, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **78**: 152-153, Feb. 21, '48
Mouvement pédiatrique mondial: 1947 (revue générale), Méd.inf. **55**: 40-47, March '48
Arachnoïdite opto-chiasmatique ou tumeur de la région hypophysaire; intérêt de l'examen psychologique (test de Rorschach), Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 772-776, March 30, '48
——**See ROGER, H., jt. auth.**
SCHACK-SCHOU, P: See GLAHN, M., jt. auth.
SCHAEFER, A. A., and ERBES, J., Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 45-53, Jan. '48
——**See LANG, V. F., jt. auth.**

SCHAEFER, A. E., TOVE, S. B., WHITEHAIR, C. K., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Use of foxes and minks for studying new B vitamins, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19:** 12-19, '47

SCHAEFER, G.: See VEPROVSKY, E. C., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, H., Über das normale Verhalten der Cholinesterase im Blut, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **246:** 405-430, '47

——See BETHE, A., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, J. F.: See PESSAGNO, D. J., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, V.: See DÖRING, G., jt. auth.

SCHAEFER, W., Recherches sur la spécificité des protéides des bacilles tuberculeux et des sérums antibacilles bovins lisses au moyen d'une technique quantitative de la réaction de fixation du complément. Mise en évidence d'un antigène spécifique du type dans les protéides des bacilles du type bovin et d'un complexe glucidoprotéidique dans les protéides des bacilles du type humain, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **73:** 749-754, Aug. '47

Recherches sur les proportions optima d'antigène et d'anticorps dans la réaction de fixation du complément, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 919-922, Sept. '47

Recherches sur la spécificité des anticorps antiprotéidiques des sérums antibacilles tuberculeux de type bovin lisse. Réactions spécifiques du type bovin et réactions croisées avec les protéides du type humain, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 972-979, Oct. '47

Identification sérologique des bacilles tuberculeux du type bovin, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1157-1159, Nov. '47

SCHAEFFER, A. J., and GEIGER, E., Cataract development in animals with delayed supplementation of tryptophane, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 309-311, Nov. '47

SCHÄFFER, G. (Copenhagen), Effect of petrolatum on wound healing, Nord.med. **37:** 261-263, Feb. 6, '48

SCHAEFFER, G. (Paris), and THIBAULT, O., Recherches sur les facteurs hormonaux de la régulation thermique. La régulation thermique du rat blanc thyroïdectomisé et surrénalectomisé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 98-99, '46

Recherches sur les facteurs hormonaux de la régulation thermique. Effets de l'injection d'hormones corticales sur la thermorégulation du rat blanc surrénalectomisé et ethyroïdé, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 100, '46

SCHAEFFER, H.: See BAUDOUIN, A., jt. auth.

SCHAEFFER, J. N., Deaths in air evacuation, J.Aviation Med. **19:** 100-107, April '48

SCHAEFFER, J. P., President's address, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia **15:** 145-150, Feb. '48

SCHAEFFER, M.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.

SCHAER, H. U., Die Schilddrüse im Obduktionsmaterial des Pathologischen Instituts Zürichs 1943/1944, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 679-695, Dec. '47

SCHAER, S. M.: See STEWART, J. D., jt. auth.

SCHÄRER, K., Einige Beobachtungen von Verkalkungen im Herzschatten, Cardiologia **12:** 54-65, '47

SCHÄRER, O.: See FALLER, A., jt. auth.

SCHAFER, P. W., and KOZY, J. S., Radical pancreatoduodenectomy with resection of patent portal vein; experimental study, Surgery **22:** 959-964, Dec. '47

SCHAFFER, A. J., and OPPENHEIMER, E. H., Pseudomonas (pyocyaneus) infection of gastro-intestinal tract in infants and children, South.M.J. **41:** 460-467, May '48

SCHAFFER, B., Rotura de útero seudodidelfo con retención prolongada de feto muerto, Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26:** 91-96, '47

——See ARGONZ, E., jt. auth.

SCHAFFER, R., Psychosomatic medicine, South African M.J. **22:** 167-169, March 13, '48

SCHAFFER, R. L.: See RUSKIN, A., jt. auth.

SCHAFFLE, K., Anemia in the South, South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 138-140, May '48

SCHAFFNER, V. D., Carcinoma of lung, Nova Scotia M. Bull. **26:** 350-354, Dec. '47

SCHAJOWICZ, F., Contribución al estudio histológico de la enfermedad de Morton (metatarsalgia), Arch. histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 521-530, Sept. '47

——and POLAK, M., Contribución al estudio del denominado "granuloma eosinofílico" y a sus relaciones con la xantomatosis ósea, Arch.histol.norm. y pat. **3:** 47-100, June '46

——See VALLS, J., jt. auth.

SCHALIJ, G., Presence of deuterohematin (copratin) in feces, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3974-3979, Oct. 12, '40

SCHALL, L. A., and JESBERG, N., Unusual laryngeal lesions, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **56:** 904-910, Dec. '47

SCHALM, L., Finding of target cell during various disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2939-2944, July 5, '41

Antihistaminic substances in therapy of allergic diseases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 101-106, Jan. 10, '48

SCHAMBERG, I. L., and STEIGER, H. P., Syphilitic relapse vs. reinfection, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 92-103, April '48

SCHANTZ, B. A., and KAMIL, R. S., Mechanical intestinal obstruction, New York State J.Med. **47:** 2605, Dec. 1, '47

SCHAPIRA, G., Dopa-décarboxylase et adrénaline, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 173-174, '46

——See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.

SCHAPIRO, M. M., Abdominal "epilepsy"; case report, J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11:** 96-100, Jan.-Feb. '48

SCHAPIRO, S., Applied anatomy of infants and children in proctology, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 307-318, April '48

Proctologic examination of infants and children, J. Pediat. **32:** 543-552, May '48

SCHAPOSNIK, F., Los cambios posturales de la tensión arterial; correlación biotipológica, Rev.méd.La Plata **5:** 179-194, July-Sept. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2185-2192, Nov. 14, '47

La tensión sistólica residual; su correlación biotipológica, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1808-1816, Sept. 19, '47; also, Contribución al estudio de la tensión sistólica residual; su correlación biotipológica, Rev. clín.españ. **27:** 98-103, Oct. 31, '47

Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1947; endocrinologia, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 401, March 5, '48; 439, March 12, '48

SCHARER, A. J.: See BENGOLEA, A. J., jt. auth.

SCHARFE, E. E., HODGE, G. E., and CADMAN, T., Examination of hard of hearing, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 12-19, Jan. '48

SCHATKEN, R. V., Congenital ureterovesical junction stricture simulating acute abdomen, New York State J.Med. **48:** 637-638, March 15, '48

SCHAUDINN, FRITZ (1871-1906)

—[E. Hoffmann] Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 314-316, Oct. 25, '47

SCHAUMANN'S DISEASE: See Sarcoidosis

SCHECHTER, A. J., and PINCK, B. D., Retrograde pyelography with use of filming roentgenoscope, Am.J. Roentgenol. **59:** 576-580, April '48

SCHEELE, L. A., Cancer program of United States Public Health Service, South.M.J. **41:** 237-245, March '48

Road ahead in public health, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 472-478, April 9, '48

SCHEER, B. T.: See BELL, G. H. (Los Angeles), jt. auth.

SCHEFFEY, L. C., RAKOFF, A. E., and HOFFMAN, J., Evaluation of vaginal smear method for diagnosis of uterine cancer, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 453-460, March '48

SCHEIBEL, P., Management of hemorrhage after prostatectomy, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1315-1317, Aug. 24, '47

SCHEID, W., Gastrische Krisen und organische Prozesse der Oberbauchorgane, Nervenarzt **18:** 118-127, March '47

SCHEIE, H. G., Ocular changes in scrub typhus; study of 451 patients, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45:** 637-677, '47

SCHEIFLEY, C. H.: See CAPPS, R. B., jt. auth.

——See HAGEDORN, A. B., jt. auth.

SCHEIMANN, E. J., Comparison of psychodiagnostic findings of graphology and hand psychology, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107:** 269-275, March '48

SCHEIMBERG, A.: See MALAMUD, B., jt. auth.

SCHEIN, J., and BAEHR, G., Sulfonamide therapy of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Med. **4:** 66-72, Jan. '48

SCHEINBERG, P., DENNIS, E. W., ROBERTSON, R. L., and STEAD, E. A., JR., Relation between arterial pressure and blood flow in foot, Am.Heart J. **35:** 409-420, March '48

SCHEINBERG, S.: See BRALOW, S. P., jt. auth.

SCHEINER, H., Recherches sur la contraction musculaire. Excitabilité électrique et sensibilité acétylcholinique, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 113-115, '46

L'intervention de l'acétylcholine dans la contraction du muscle strié isolé, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 430-432, Feb. 2, '48

——See IVANOFF, N., jt. auth.

SCHEINER, J.: See RUBIN, S. H., jt. auth.

SCHEINKER, I. M., Alterations of cerebral white matter in epilepsy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26:** 35-49, '47

Alterations of cerebral capillaries in early stage of arterial hypertension, Am.J.Path. **24:** 211-221, Jan. '48

Hypertensive cerebral swelling, characteristic clinicopathologic syndrome, Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 630-641, March '48

Histopathology of virus encephalomyelitis, Arch.Path. **45:** 289-298, March '48

——See HUNNICUTT, T., jt. auth.

von SCHELLING, H., Die Bedeutung der statistischen Methodik für die Biologie, Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24:** 87-149, '41

SCHEMINZKY, F., Galvanonarkose, galvanischer Krampf und die Frage der "funktionellen Polarität," Experientia **4:** 63-64, '48 [Comment on Winterstein's article]

Physiologie und Allgemeinmedizin, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 12-15, Jan. 9, '48

SCHEMM, F. R., Diagnosis and treatment of coronary heart disease, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 46-49, Jan. '48

Relative importance of sodium, acid, and water in treatment of edema, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50:** 756-759, April 24, '48

On indications for use of adrenalin, digitalis and water in presence of acute myocardial infarction, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50:** 760-762, April 24, '48

——See LAYNE, J. A., jt. auth.

SCHENSNOVICH, V. B., and SMIRNOVA, E. N., Observations on discharge of cysts of Entamoeba histolytica, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1000-1001, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

SCHEPELER V., M.: See LEIVA COFRE, H., jt. auth.

SCHEPERS, G. W. H., Anaemia and hypoglycaemia, Clin. Proc. **6:** 368-381, Nov. '47

Addison's anæmia and Addison's disease, South African M. J. **21:** 930-937, Dec. 27, '47

SCHERER, J. H.: See GAYLE, R. F., JR., jt. auth.

SCHERER, P. C.: See KEYSER, L. D., jt. auth.

SCHERER, W. F., Attempts to inhibit Rh antibody production in rabbits; use of ethylene disulphonate, sodium salicylate, pyribenzamine, and A and B specific blood substances, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 33-38, Jan. '48

SCHERF, D., Effect of fagarine on auricular fibrillation, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 59-60, Jan. '48

——**and ROMANO, F. J.,** Extrasystoles in groups, Am. Heart J. **35:** 81-93, Jan. '48

SCHERILLO, M., Influenza dell'anatossivaccinazione nella profilassi della difterite. Andamento epidemiologico nella città di Napoli (anni 1940-1946), Progr.med., Napoli **3:** 584-586, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47

SCHERK, G. L., Folsäurebehandlung der makrocytären Anämien, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1243-1244, Nov. 29, '47

SCHERMANN, J., Variações do estado de nutrição; magreza e obesidade, Arq.clín. **5:** 108-129, Aug. '47

SCHERWIN, J., Case of Melkersson syndrome, Ugesk.f. læger **107:** 644-645, Aug. 9, '45

Weltmann reaction in hepatic diseases, Nord.med. **37:** 79-81, Jan. 9, '48

SCHETTINO, A. R., Necesidad del médico auxiliar quirúrgico en los servicios de cirugía, Cong.interam. cir.(1946) **3:** 109-113, '47

SCHETTLER, G., Untersuchungen zur quantitativen Bestimmung von Cholesterin in Blut und Organen, Ärztl.Forsch. **1:** 232-238, Aug. 25, '47

SCHEUERMANN'S DISEASE: See Spine, curvature

SCHIASSI, B., Un "dimenticato" fra i fattori della ulcera gastrica, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1095-1096, [Oct. 13] '47

Il concetto sostanziale che guida alla conoscenza della genesi e della cura della malattia ulcerosa gastro-duodenale, J.internat.chir. **7:** 437-440, Nov.-Dec. '47

SCHIAVETTI, L.: See CECCHI, E., jt. auth.

——**See LUCHERINI, T., jt. auth.**

SCHIAVI, A., Sôbre a incidência do "Pl. malariae" no litoral norte do estado, Rev.paulista de med. **31:** 89-90, Aug. '47

SCHIAVINI, A., and BUSSI, L., Contributo alla conoscenza del quadro midollare nella sindrome di Rietti-Greppi-Micheli, Haematologica **30:** 305-324, '47

SCHIAVO, C. D., Las vitaminas bacterianas y los agentes antimicrobianos del tipo sulfamida, Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 192-197, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latinoam. **5:** 368-373, Aug. '47

——**See BAZAN, J., jt. auth.**

——**See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.**

SCHICK, A., Case of psychogenic vomiting, Am.J.Psychotherapy **2:** 108-113, Jan. '48

SCHICK TEST: See Diphtheria

SCHIEBEL, H. M., Large congenital defect of abdominal wall with eventration, North Carolina M.J. **9:** 86-88, Feb. '48

SCHIELE, B. C., and BROZEK, J., "Experimental neurosis" resulting from semistarvation in man, Psychosom.Med. **10:** 31-50, Jan.-Feb. '48

SCHIELE, E., Traumatische Hüftgelenksluxation mit Femurkopfepiphysenlösung und ihre Behandlung durch Kopfresektion und Fascientransplantation, Chirurg **17-18:** 703-707, Dec. '47

SCHIEPPATI, E.: See TAIANA, J. A., jt. auth.

SCHIESS, W. A., AYER, J. L., LOTSPEICH, W. D., and PITTS, R. F., Renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; factors affecting excretion of titratable acid by normal human subject, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 57-64, Jan. '48

——**See AYER, J. L., jt. auth.**

——**See PITTS, R. F., jt. auth.**

SCHIFF, L., KUMPE, C. W., SAFDI, S. A., and GALL, E. A., Experiences with needle biopsy of liver in patients with malignant hepatic neoplasm, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 61-62, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1524, Dec. '47

——**See KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.**

SCHIFFER, M.: See MILLER, ARTHUR, jt. auth.

SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., and JONQUIERES, J., L'iridocyclite à paralysie faciale initiale, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 62-72, '47

——**and SEDAN, J.,** Extraction totale du cristallin et décollement de la rétine, Ann.d'ocul. **180:** 513-520, Sept. '47

——**GAILLARD, G., and JONQUIERES, J.,** Chorio-papillorétinite d'origine grippale (à propos de trois observations), Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) **24:** 856-858, '48

SCHIFINO, F. J., Profesor doctor Enrique H. Lagomarsino, 27 de julio de 1946, Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) **3:** 7, July-Sept. '46

SCHIFINO, F. J.—Continued

Osteocondritis disecante de rodilla; contribución a la etiologia traumática; historia de un caso, Rev. méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.11) **3:** 21-26, Oct.-Dec. '46

SCHILD, H. O., Use of drug antagonists for identification and classification of drugs, Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2:** 251-258, Dec. '47

SCHILDER-FLATAU DISEASE: See Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa

SCHILL, I., Development of extrasystoles in connection with bigeminal pulse, Orvosok lapja **3:** 868-870, June 22, '47

SCHILLER, F., Aphasia studied in patients with missile wounds, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **10:** 183-197, Nov. '47

SCHILLER, I. W., and LOWELL, F. C., Effect of drugs in modifying response of asthmatic subjects to inhalation of pollen extracts as determined by vital capacity measurements, Ann.Allergy **5:** 564-566, Nov.-Dec. '47

——**See LOWELL, F. C., jt. auth.**

SCHILLER, M. A., Bone changes in cat in experimentally produced injury to peripheral nerves, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 469-473, April '48

SCHILLING, F. J., DE NATALE, A., and AMILL, L. A., Prothrombin activity of "stored human blood," Am. J.M.Sc. **215:** 415-418,April '48

SCHILLING, J. A.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.

SCHILLING, R. F., and MUSSER, M. J., Pain reaction thresholds in psychoneurotic patients, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 195-197, Feb. '48

SCHILLING, R. S. F.: See BOWLER, R. G., jt. auth.

——**See HILL, A. B., jt. auth.**

SCHILLING HEMOGRAM: See Leukocytes, count

SCHILTZ, F. H., Epidemic (infectious) jaundice and homologous serum jaundice, M.Woman'sJ.(no.1) **55:** 17-32, Jan. '48

SCHIMANSKY, M., Erfahrungen über die infektiöse Gastro-Enteritis bei Säuglingen und Kleinstkindern, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65:** 33-40, '47

SCHIMERT, G., JR., Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Kreislaufveränderungen beim Myokardinfarkt und ihre Bedeutung für die Therapie, Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 473-496, '47

SCHINAGEL, G., Tunnel technique of uretero-intestinal anastomosis; experimental study, J.Urol. **59:** 1101-1107, June '48

SCHINDEWOLF, O. H., Zur Kritik des "Biogenetischen Grundgesetzes," Naturwissenschaften **33:** 244-249, '46

SCHINDLER, O.: See BERNOULLI, P., jt. auth.

——**See ROOST, W., jt. auth.**

SCHINDLER, R., Gastroscopic differentiation of benign and malignant gastric ulcer, Gastroenterology **10:** 234-250, Feb. '48

SCHINZ, H. R., and BOTSZTEJN, C., Die Abhängigkeit der Prognose der Mamma-Carcinome vom Tumorstadium und vom Lebensalter anhand von 702 Fällen, Acta radiol. **28:** 611-622, '47

——**See BRANDENBERGER, E., jt. auth.**

——**See FISCHER, F. K., jt. auth.**

SCHIØDT, E., Cardiac neurosis, Bibliot.f.læger **139:** 105-122, July '47

SCHIØTZ TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension

SCHIRMER, E. H.: See HOLMAN, A. W., jt. auth.

SCHIROSA, G., La curva flebotensiometrica per l'esplorazione funzionale del circolo venoso durante la prova di lavoro (ricerche nei soggetti normali e nei cardiopatici), Folia cardiol. **6:** 129-180, Aug. 31, '47

Influenza dei versamenti pleurici ul fattore "vis à fronte" della circolazione venosa, Folia cardiol. **6:** 263-274, Sept. 30, '47

Ripercussioni dei versamenti ascitici sulla circolazione venosa nel sistema della cava superiore e della cava inferiore, Folia cardiol. **6:** 275-284, Sept. 30, '47

SCHISSEL, D. J., Sedimentation rate, J.Iowa M. Soc. **38:** 197-204, May '48

SCHISTOSOMA

—attempts to infect Italian mollusks with eggs of Schistozoma haematobium; effects of various substances on egg and on miracidium, [P. Zito] Acta med. ital. **2:** 375-377, Dec. '47

—biology and morphology of Cercaria ocellata, [L. Emmel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152:** 285-291, Oct. 24, '47

—demonstration of hyaluronidase in cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni, [M. D. Levine, R. F. Garzoli, R. E. Kuntz & J. H. Killough] J.Parasitol. **34:** 158-161, April '48

—development and structure of Schistosoma haematobium in its molluscan host, [F. Boscardi] Trop. Dis.Bull. **45:** 92-93, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

—suggested repellent (copper soaps) for schistosome cercariae, [W. R. G. Atkins] J.Hyg. **45:** 468, Dec. '47

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

—[W. G. Hayward] New York State J.Med. **48:** 796-798, April 1, '48

—[A. Peña Yañez] Med.colon., Madrid **11:** 67-85, Feb. 1, '48

—aberrant localizations of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in genital and urinary organs; two cases involving kidney and one involving scrotum, [L. Potenza] Rev.sudam.morfol. **5:** 6-15, July '47

SCHISTOSOMIASIS—Continued
—cerebral schistosomiasis; report of one proven and two presumptive cases, [B. F. Perkins & A. Uihlein] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 207-219, March '48
—effect of disease on educational attainment, [F. G. Loveridge, W. F. Ross & D. M. Blair] South African M.J. 22: 260-263, April 10, '48
—in Kota Kota District of Nyasaland, [O. N. Ransford] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med. & Hyg. 41: 617-628, March '48
—in northeastern Brazil, with report of cases, [B. Portela] Brasil-med. 61: 352-356, Oct. 4-11, '47
—in the veteran, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Techn. Bull.TB 10-36, pp. 1-11, Sept. 26, '47
—Manson-Pirajá da Silva disease, (schistosomiasis due to Schistosoma mansoni), [O. de Magalhães & A. Rocha] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 183-[210b], March '47
—past and present aspects of problem, [F. G. Cawston] South African M.J. 22: 263, April 10, '48
—review of recent literature, [N. J. Olivier] Rev.Kuba 3: 226-229, Oct. '47
—schistosomiasis mansoni: basis for study of incidence and geographic distribution in Brazil; bibliographic list, [J. A. Meira] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ. São Paulo 1: 5-146, June '47
—schistosomiasis mansoni in republic of Santo Domingo, with report of 6 cases studied, [A. M. Ponce Pinedo] Rev.Kuba 3: 193-196, Sept. '47
—vesical schistosomiasis; clinical study of case, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. 2: 386-388, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, cerebral granuloma due to schistosomiasis, [T. H. Chang, G. W. Smith, F. R. Riesenman & E. F. Alston] J.A.M.A. 136: 230-238, Jan. 24, '48
—in Egypt, [M. A. Afifi] Cancer Research 7: 537-546, Aug. '47
—radiologic study of cor pulmonale, [A. Sirry] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 31: 146-177, Feb. '48
—schistosomiasis of central nervous system: experiences in World War II and review of literature, [C. A. Kane & H. Most] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 141-183, Feb. '48
—two interesting cases of papilloma and epithelioma, [N. Makar Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 217-221, March '48
diagnosis, cerebral schistosomiasis; report of case simulating cerebral neoplasm, [W. E. Hunt, W. Abramson & T. A. Weaver, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 136: 686-689, March 6, '48
—clinical problem of schistosomiasis mansoni in relation to new diagnostic methods and their results, [C. Ottolina] Medicina,México 27: 553-564, Dec. 25, '47
—demonstration of schistosoma ova in liver by biopsy, [M. Erfan & S. Talaat] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 663-664, Dec. '47
—further observations on macroscopic diagnosis of urinary schistosomiasis, [C. V. Meeser, W. F. Ross & D. M. Blair] J.Trop.Med. 51: 54-59, March '48
—in autopsy material, [R. Jaffé & R. Ferro] Rev. Policlín.Caracas 15: 326-331, July-Aug. '46
—intradermal reactions with antigens of schistosomal cercariae (Manson), [C. K. Pratt & J. Oliver González] Rev.Kuba 3: 192-193, Sept. '47
—rectal schistosomiasis, [C. V. Meeser, W. F. Ross & D. M. Blair] J.Trop.Med. 51: 91-94, May '48
—summary of further studies on methods of recovering eggs of Schistosoma japonicum from stools, [G. W. Hunter, III & others] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 128-131, Feb. '48
—use of cercarial antigen, [D. M. Blair & W. F. Ross] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 46-51, April '48
—with rectoscopic biopsy by transparency, [C. Ottolina] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 380-387, Sept.-Oct. '46
epidemiology and statistics, among workers in diamond mines along Bushimaie River, [J. Schwetz] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 1009-1010, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—endemicity of schistosomiasis japonica in Sorsogon, southeastern Luzon, [T. P. Pesigan] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 19-27, Jan. '48
—Manson-Piraja da Silva disease in Bahia; incidence on island of Itaparica, [J. de Figueiredo] Rev. méd.Bahia 15: 136-149, June '47
—schistosomiasis mansoni; basis for study of incidence and geographic distribution in Brazil; bibliographic list, [J. A. Meira] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ. São Paulo 1: 5-146, June '47
etiology and pathogenesis, inquiry into ectopic lesions, [E. C. Faust] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 175-199, March '48
pathology, lesions of schistosomiasis japonica, [M. M. Bracken, W. R. Bailey, Jr. & H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Am.J.Path. 24: 611-623, May '48
prevention, cloroben (*o-dich*lorobenzene) as snail poison for control of bilharziasis; danger to rice plant, [M. Khalil Boy & A. Halawani] J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. 30: 454-460, Sept. '47
—control of schistosomiasis japonica; chemical impregnation of uniform cloth as protection, [W. H. Wright, P. M. Bauman & N. Fry] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 33-43, Jan. '48
SCHISTOSOMIASIS, prevention—Continued
—control of schistosomiasis japonica; value of repellents and repellent ointments as protection, [W. H. Wright, P. M. Bauman & N. Fry] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 44-52, Jan. '48
—experimental prophylaxis of Manson's schistosomiasis, [G. Jansen] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 549-578, Sept. '46
—method for testing ointments and fabrics to determine their effectiveness as barriers to schistosome cercariae, [R. E. Kuntz, M. A. Stirewalt & J. R. Buchheit] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 691-697, Nov. '47
therapy, by oral route (with fuadin, antimony compound), [M. S. El Ayadi] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 562-566, Nov. '47
—conditions for drug testing in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, [M. Schubert] Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 121-136, Jan. '48
—effect of antimony compounds, fuadin and tartar emetic (antimony postassium tartrate), on electrocardiogram of man; study of changes encountered in 141 patients treated for schistosomiasis, [L. Tarr] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 970-988, Dec. '47
—effect of drugs during earliest stages of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, [M. Schubert] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 137-162, Jan. '48
—effect of miracil D (1-methyl-4-*di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone) on human schistosomiasis; preliminary communication, [D. M. Blair, F. Hawking & W. F. Ross] Lancet 2: 911-912, Dec. 20, '47
—effects of antimony potassium tartrate, fuadin (antimony compound) and emetine on Bilharzia japonica and its eggs in experiments with rabbits, [H. A. Kreis] Acta trop. 4: 259-260, '47 [Comment on Vogel and Minning's article]
—intensive treatment with tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [S. M. Talaat & S. Shoaib] J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 598-607, Dec. '47
—1 - methyl - 4 - *di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone in therapy of intestinal schistosomiasis, [W. Kikuth, R. Gönnert & H. Mauss] Naturwissenschaften 33: 253, '46
—miracil D (1-methyl-4-*di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone); blood levels after single dose, [A. Halawani, J. Newsome & I. D. P. Wootton] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 656-662, Dec. '47
—miracil D (1-methyl-4-*di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone); new chemotherapeutic agent, [A. Halawani & others] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 272-284, March '48
—miracil D (1-methyl-4-*di*ethylaminoethylaminothioxanthone); preliminary communication, [M. A. Azim, A. Halawani & J. M. Watson] Lancet 1: 712-713, May 8, '48
—rectocolic submucosal injections: new route for introduction of drugs; preliminary report, [A. de Freitas] Rev.med.de Pernambuco 17: 189-190, Sept. '47
—schistosomiasis japonica in Philippine Islands; clinical study of 72 cases treated with tartar emetic (antimony potassium tartrate), [D. Carroll & A. V. Hunninen] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 366-372, March '48
—screening of drugs in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, [M. Schubert] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 137-156, Jan. '48
—splenectomy; preliminary report, [J. Noya Benítez] Puerto Rico J.Pub.Health & Trop.Med. 23: 247-255, Dec. '47
—treatment, (sodium antimony tartrate), [B. Girgis & S. Aziz] Lancet 1: 206-209, Feb. 7, '48
transmission, intermediate hosts of human bilharziasis at Bamako (French Sudan), [P. Kervran] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 349-352, '47
—mollusks found in French Sudan; possible role, [P. Kervran] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 364-366, '47
—natural history of bilharzia in South Africa, [B. de Meillon] South African M.J. 22: 253-260, April 10, '48
SCHIZOPHRENIA: See Dementia Praecox
SCHIZOTRYPANUM cruzi: See Trypanosoma; Trypanosomiasis
SCHJELDERUP, H., Treatment of skin avulsion injuries of limbs, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 109-122, '47
SCHLACK, C. A., Modification of oral photographic apparatus originally constructed by Dental School, University of Pennsylvania, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 312-318, March-April '48
——See **HOWELL, S. R., jt. auth.**
SCHLAMOWITZ, I., Analysis of time relationships within cardiac cycle in electrocardiograms of normal men; effect of changing heart rate upon Q-T interval and T-P interval and their respective relationships to cycle length (R-R interval), Am.Heart J. 34: 878-888, Dec. '47
SCHLANDER, E., Infektiöse Erkrankungen des Mittelohres und ihre Komplikationen, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 661-665, Oct. 10, '47
SCHLAPHOFF, D.: See **LEVERTON, R. M., jt. auth.**
SCHLATTER-OSGOOD DISEASE: See Tibia, tuberosity
SCHLECHTER, P.: See **CAMPANI, M., jt. auth.**
SCHLESINGER, E. B., DREW, A. L., and WOOD, B., Clinical studies in use of myanesin, Am.J.Med. 4: 365-372, March '48
——See **HOEFER, P. F. A., jt. auth.**

SCHLESINGER, E. R., Health supervision of infant and preschool child, New York State J.Med. 47: 2583-2586, Dec. 1, '47

SCHLESINGER, P., and de MORAES, J., O eletrocardiograma esofagiano em clínica, Arq.clín. 5: 183-204, Sept. '47

——See **BENCHIMOL, A. B., jt. auth.**

——**BENCHIMOL, A. B., and COTRIM, M. R.**, Eletrocardiograma precordial atípico na hipertrofia ventricular direita, Arq.clín. 6: 1-18, Jan. '48

SCHLESINGER, P. T., Case of fibrous dysplasia with pseudarthrosis, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 20-22, '47

——**and HANSEN, H. T.**, Beaded wire in treatment of slipped epiphysis of head of femur, Am.J.Surg. 75: 457-464, March '48

SCHLESINGER TOUMANSKI, L., Emploi des bromures alcalins en gynécologie et obstétrique, Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 442-445, Feb. 22, '48

SCHLESS, R. A.: See BRADLOW, P. A., jt. auth.

——See **LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.**

SCHLEYER, E., Constitutional factor in gynæcology, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 96-115, '47

SCHLICHTER, J. G.: See WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.

SCHLICKE, C. P., Polyps of large intestine, Northwest Med. 47: 276-278, April '48

——**and HARPER, S. B.**, Diagnosis of acute appendicitis in tropics, Am.J.Surg. 75: 582-584, April '48

SCHLIEPHAKE, E., Die Entstehung der "Erkältungskrankheiten," Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 8-11, Jan. 9, '48

SCHLOERB, P. R.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.

SCHLOMER, G. M.: See RIGGS, B. C., jt. auth.

SCHLOSSER, M. E.: See STANSLY, P. G., jt. auth.

SCHLOSSMAN, A.: See POSNER, A., jt. auth.

SCHLUTZ, F. W.: See MORSE, M., jt. auth.

SCHMELZER, H., Die Bedeutung des weissen Blutbildes und der biologischen Leukocytenkurve für die Diagnose und Therapie der Augentuberkulose, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 188-193, '40

SCHMELZ (SOMOGYI), D.: See Somogyi, D.

SCHMENGLER, F. E., Die Bedeutung der Allergie für die Genese parenchymatöser Leberschädigungen, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 417-424, April 15, '47

SCHMERL, E., and STEINBERG, B., Role of diencephalon in regulating ocular tension, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 155-158, Feb. '48

SCHMID, H. H., Die "Ventrifixur-Krankheit," Chirurg. 17-18: 19-24, Oct. '46

SCHMIDEBERG, M., Fear of getting well, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 185-187, April '48

SCHMIDLAPP, C. J., II, and MARSHALL, V. F., Detection of cancer cells in urine; clinical appraisal of Papanicolaou method, J.Urol. 59: 599-603, April '48

SCHMIDT, A. L. C., Roentgen diagnosis of placenta praevia, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 254-263, '41

SCHMIDT, B., Die Diphtherie und ihre Bekämpfung beim deutschen Heere im vergangenen Kriege, Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 191-200, '47

Spirochätenähnliche Gebilde im Blut Kranker und Gesunder, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 400-401, April 1, '47

SCHMIDT, BERNHARD (1879-1935)

—Bernhard Schmidt and his reflector camera; astronomic contribution to radiology (microfilming or photofluorography), [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 122-131, Jan. '48

SCHMIDT, C. F. (Chicago), Effect of radioactive phosphorus upon suspension of Escherichia coli, J.Bact. 55: 705-710, May '48

SCHMIDT, C. F. (Philadelphia), and KETY, S. S., Recent studies of cerebral blood flow and cerebral metabolism in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 52-58, '47

SCHMIDT, C. R., and CHESKY, V. E., Clinical studies of liver function; hepatorenal syndrome, Am.J.Surg. 75: 772-795, June '48

SCHMIDT, E. C. H., Virus myocarditis; pathologic and experimental studies, Am.J.Path. 24: 97-117, Jan. '48

SCHMIDT, F. J. M., and KORTMANN, H. J. P. M., Prognosis of schizophrenia without shock therapy; study of 213 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4627-4632, Nov. 23, '40

SCHMIDT, G., CUBILES, R., and THANNHAUSER, S. J., Action of prostatic phosphatase on yeast nucleic acid, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 161-168, '47

——See **FISCHMANN, J., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, H. (Marburg), Der Reynalssche Diffusionsfaktor, Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 24: 365-395, '41

SCHMIDT, H. (Wuppertal): See **DOMAGK, G., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, H. L., JR.: See BOWLES, L. L., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, H. W. (Berlin), Über einen Brenztraubensäure beeinflussenden Faktor in Insulinlösungen, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 251-255, '47

SCHMIDT, H. W. (Erlangen), Über die Artspezifität von Sarcoptes scabiei, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 148-151, July 8, '47

SCHMIDT, H. W. (Nalla), Die Aktivität der Cholinesterase bei Krebskranken, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 818-820, Oct. 15, '47

SCHMIDT, H. W. (Rochester, Minn.), Recognition and management of esophageal diseases, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 81-91, Feb. '48

Method of obtaining bilateral bronchograms, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 71-77, Feb. 4, '48

——See **CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.**

SCHMIDT, K., Farbige Augenhintergrundsaufnahmen, Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 331-332, '40

SCHMIDT, L. E., Walter Minson Brunet, 1887-1947, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 101-102, April 15, '48

SCHMIDT, M., Ueber Funduliformis-Mastoiditis, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1247-1249, Nov. 29, '47

SCHMIDT, M. M.: See MAGALHAES CARVALHO, jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, M. R., Penicillin in treatment of meningitis; report of 23 cases, Nord.med. 36: 2007-2011, Oct. 3, '47

SCHMIDT, P. G., Die Kavernensaugdrainage nach Monaldi als Hilfsoperation für die Thorakoplastik, Chirurg 17-18: 700-702, Dec. '47

SCHMIDT, R. (Bonn), Zur Frage der Erzwingbarkeit der Operation des Wundstars, Ber.Versamml.deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 214-218, '40

SCHMIDT, R. (Freiburg), Über Liquorbefunde bei Augentuberkulosen, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 223-230, '40

Gefässdarstellung durch Plastoid, Ber.Versamml. deutsch. ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 291-294, '40

SCHMIDT, RUDOLF: See Obituaries

SCHMIDT, VAGN: See GRAM, C. N. J., jt. auth.

SCHMIDT, VIGGO, and FAABORG-ANDERSEN, K., Tonsillectomy; technic and postoperative course, Nord. med. 37: 641-643, March 27, '48

SCHMIDT, W. (Bad Nauheim), Über Kombination von Cedilanid mit Euphyllin, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 20, Jan. 1, '48

SCHMIDT, W. (Beckum), Welche Aufgaben haben die Gaumenmandeln im menschlichen Organismus, und darf man sie entfernen? Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 115-117, March 12, '48

SCHMIDT, W. D., Should cardiac patients be permitted to travel by air? New York State J.Med. 48: 1267-1268, June 1, '48

SCHMIDT'S DISEASE: See Addison's Disease; Thyroid, hypothyroidism

SCHMIDT-VOIGT, J., Vorübergehender Beckenschiefstand bei Jugendlichen im Reifungsalter, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 41-46, '47

Wesenszüge im Elektrokardiogramm des accelerierten Jugendlichen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 394-416, '48

SCHMIEDER, F., Das Encephalogramm nach Fleckfieber, Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 14-19, Jan. 1, '48

SCHMINCKE TUMORS: See Pharynx, tumors

SCHMIT, A. S.: See LUCK, J. M., jt. auth.

SCHMITERLÖW, C. G., Depressor and pressor activity of extracts from aortic wall of cattle, Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 47-56, '48

SCHMITT, F. O.: See de ROBERTIS, E., jt. auth.

SCHMITT, M. H.: See RAINER, A., jt. auth.

SCHMITZ, H. E., Treatment of cervic carcinoma with radium and 800 kilovolt x-ray, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 262-272, Feb. '48

——**and BABA, G. R.**, Minor gynecologic surgery, S. Clin.North America 28: 222-227, Feb. '48

Endometriosis of bladder; report of case, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. 52: 124-128, March '48

——See **DILLON, W. F., jt. auth.**

——**and GROSSBARD, P.**, Endometriosis of episiotomy scar, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 880-882, May '48

——**and TOWNE, J. E.**, Treatment of pelvic endometriosis, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 583-590, April '48

SCHMUCK, S.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.

——See **SANTY, P., jt. auth.**

SCHNECK, H.: See COHEN, P., jt. auth.

SCHNECK, J. M., Benzedrine psychosis; report of case, Mil.Surgeon 102: 60-61, Jan. '48

Psychogenic cardiovascular reaction interpreted and successfully treated with hypnosis, Psychoanalyt. Rev. 35: 14-19, Jan. '48

Hypnotic treatment of patient with amnesia, Psychoanalyt.Rev. 35: 171-177, April '48

SCHNEEGANS, E., Le traitement des déshydratations du nourrisson dues à des troubles digestifs. Nos connaissances nouvelles du métabolisme de l'eau et des sels, modifient-elles la thérapeutique des pertes hydrosalines? Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 218-235, '47

SCHNEIDER, EDWARD: See TRITSCH, J. E., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, ELIAS, and KESTEN, B., Polymorphic prurigo; psychosomatic study of 3 cases, J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 205-214, March '48

SCHNEIDER, H., and DAILEY, M. E., Unusual type of gastritis, Gastroenterology 10: 727-730, April '48

SCHNEIDER, H. A., Nutrition of host and natural resistance to infection; conditions necessary for maximal effect of diet, J.Exper.Med. 87: 103-118, Feb. '48

SCHNEIDER, H. C., Diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon; their relationship to life expectancy, J.Insur.Med.(no.1) 3: 21-22, Dec. '47-Feb.'48

Relation of functional to organic diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon, Am.J.Surg. 75: 296-302, Feb. '48

SCHNEIDER, J. (Basel), Beitrag zur Technik der Sauerstofftherapie, Helvet.chir.acta **14:** 354-359, Oct. '47

——**See HEUSSER, H., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, J. (Fulda), Zur Frage der Kriegsstrumen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 94-95, Feb. 13, '48

SCHNEIDER, J. (Paris): See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, L., Chronic benign pneumonitis; its discovery in older individuals with diminished or absent gag reflex, New York State J.Med. **48:** 520-522, March 1, '48

SCHNEIDER, L. T., Electroencephalography, J.Am.M. Women's A. **3:** 181-185, May '48

SCHNEIDER, M., Roentgenologic methods in obstetrics, Texas State J.Med. **43:** 758-762, April '48

SCHNEIDER, R. C.: See WEBSTER, J. E., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. F., and SHIELDS, G. W., Investigation on transmission of E. histolytica by cockroaches, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 179, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

SCHNEIDER, R. H.: See HADEN, R. L., jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, R. W., and KAMMER, H., Hypervitaminosis D; report of 9 cases, Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15:** 82-89, April '48

——**See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.**

——**See RUEDEMANN, A. D., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIDER, T., Haematemesis in malaria, South African M.J. **22:** 289-291, April 24, '48

SCHNEIDER, W. C., Nucleic acids in normal and neoplastic tissues, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. **12:** 169-178, '47

——**See HOGEBOOM, G. H., jt. auth.**

——**CLAUDE, A., and HOGEBOOM, G. H.,** Distribution of cytochrome *c* and succinoxidase activity in rat liver fractions, J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 451-458, Feb. '48

SCHNEIDER, W. F., Medical aspects of juvenile delinquency, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 260-264, March '48

SCHNEIDERMAN, C.: See BERRY, N. E., jt. auth.

——**See RATNER, M., jt. auth.**

SCHNEIERSON, S. S., Serological and biological characteristics and penicillin resistance of nonhemolytic streptococci isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, J.Bact. **55:** 393-399, March '48

——**See KING, F. H., jt. auth.**

SCHNETZ, H., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Lactoflavin auf den renalen Diabetes, Gastroenterologia **73:** 17-29, '48

——**and LUCHNER, H.,** Behandlungserfolg mit Malaria bei einem Fall von Diabetes insipidus luetischer Herkunft, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60:** 84-86, Feb. 6, '48

SCHNIERER, I., Caring for pre-school child, M.Press **218:** 601-605, Dec. 31, '47

SCHNIR, M., Sueros testigos desecados sobre porta-objetos, Día méd. **19:** 1871, Sept. 25, '47

Las imágenes de no-aglutinación en la prueba de Beth Vincent-Tzanck, Día méd. **19:** 2055, Oct. 20, '47

SCHNITMAN, S., and PESINO, R., Mixedema por agotamiento tiroideo, Semana méd. **2:** 841-845, Nov. 20, '47

SCHNITTMAN, M., Symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; results of ureterointestinal anastomoses, New York State J.Med. **48:** 882-884, April 15, '48

——**See MARSHALL, V. F., jt. auth.**

SCHNITZER, N., Interference between typhus and typhoid, Harefuah **34:** 4, Jan. 1, '48

SCHNITZER, R., Myocardial tuberculosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, Brit. Heart J. **9:** 213-219, July '47

SCHNITZER, R. J.: See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.

SCHNUR, S., Newer concept of Stokes-Adams syndrome, Am.Heart J. **35:** 298-308, Feb. '48

Anterior chest pain induced by physical exertion caused by conditions other than coronary artery disease, M.Rec.& Ann. **42:** 534-536, June '48

SCHNYDER, P., Katatonie und striärer Symptomenkomplex, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 386-388, '47

SCHOBER, W.: See POLZER, K., jt. auth.

SCHOCKEN, K., Vectorcardiogram, its construction and its validity, Exper.Med.& Surg. **5:** 395-404, Nov. '47

SCHOEDEL, W.: See JALAVISTO, E., jt. auth.

SCHOEMAKER, JAN: See Obituaries

SCHOEN, A. M., Physiology in individuals with duodenal ulcer, Kentucky M.J. **46:** 236-238, June '48

SCHOEN, R., Urethan im Lichte der Hämatologie, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25:** 488-490, May 15, '47

SCHOENBACH, E. B., and CHANDLER, C. A., Activity of streptomycin in presence of serum and whole blood, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 493-500, Dec. '47

——**and PHAIR, J. J.,** Sensitivity of meningococci to sulfadiazine, Am.J.Hyg. **47:** 177-186, March '48

——**BRYER, M. S., BLISS, E. A., and LONG, P. H.,** Polymyxin; note on experimental and clinical investigations, J.A.M.A. **136:** 1096-1098, April 24, '48; correction **137:** 480, May 29, '48

SCHÖNBAUER, L., Die Wiener Aerztekammer, historisch betrachtet, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 815-817, Dec. 12, '47

SCHÖNBERGER, I., Conditioned reflex and psychoanalysis, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1226-1230, Aug. 10, '47

SCHOENENBERGER, A. P.: See WEAR, J. B., jt. auth.

SCHOENEWALD, G., Treatment of angina pectoris by reduction of basal metabolism, Brit.M.J. **1:** 251-253, Feb. 7, '48

SCHÖNFELD, W., Vorläufer Ricords in der Stadieneinteilung der Syphilis,Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 457-475, '48

SCHÖNHERR, R., Beobachtungen über Urämie und über einheimische Sprue, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 765-769, Nov. 21, '47

SCHÖNLEBE: See ARLART, jt. auth.

SCHÖNLEIN-HENOCH PURPURA: See Purpura, Schönlein-Henoch

SCHOENTAL, R.: See BERENBLUM, I., jt. auth.

SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A.: See SCHWIEGK, H., jt. auth.

SCHOFF, C.: See MOORE, F. H., jt. auth.

SCHOFIELD, J. D., Ischio-anal dermoid, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 278, Feb. '48

SCHOLL, A. J., Peripelvic lymphatic cysts of kidney; report of 2 cases, J.A.M.A. **136:** 4-7, Jan. 3, '48

——**and others,** Review of urologic surgery, Arch.Surg. **56:** 401-442, March '48

SCHOLTENS, R. T., Unidentified type of dysentery bacillus as cause of epidemic, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 4613-4621, Nov. 23, '40

SCHOLZ, R. O., Epivascular choroidal pigment streaks, their pathology and possible prognostic significance, additional cases, South.M.J. **41:** 112-118, Feb. '48

——**See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.**

——**See MAUMENEE, A. E., jt. auth.**

——**See WILDE, W. S. (New Orleans), jt. auth.**

——**COWIE, D. B., and WILDE, W. S.,** Studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; steady-state ratio of sodium between plasma and aqueous humor in guinea pig, Am.J.Ophth. **30:** 1513-1515, Dec. '47

SCHONBERG, I. L., "Spreading factors" in eczematous processes, Ohio State M.J. **43:** 1240-1242, Dec. '47

Clinical variations of primary syphilis, Ohio State M.J. **44:** 55-56, Jan. '48

SCHONDEL, A.: See FRANCK, G., jt. auth.

SCHONWALD, J. DeW., Visual examination for school children, Journal Lancet **68:** 10-11, Jan. '48; also, J.School Health **18:** 99-102, April '48

SCHONWALD, PHILIPP: See Obituaries

SCHOO, A. G., Guillain-Barré syndrome following chickenpox; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3389-3391, Aug. 16, '41

Stillbirths and neonatal mortality; causes of death of 1053 cases, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15:** 360-362, Oct. '47

SCHOOL CHILDREN: See Children; Schools

SCHOOLMAN, J. G., Mortality in cancer of larynx, Ann. Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 197-200, March '48

SCHOOLS

See also Schools, Medical; Universities

—caring for preschool child (in nursery schools and kindergartens), [I. Schnierer] M.Press **218:** 601-605, Dec. 31, '47

—cerebral palsied child goes to school, [W. M. Phelps & T. A. Turner] Hygeia **26:** 272, April; 352, May '48

—character development in nursery school, [L. E. Peller] Ment.Hyg. **32:** 177-202, April '48

—child and school, [L. L. de Moraes] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul **3:** 271-273, May-June '47

—high school mental hygiene survey, [J. Hertzman] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18:** 238-256, April '48

—Norwegian schools offer health services to children, [A. K. Smith] Child **12:** 110-111, Jan. '48

—psychologic service in action, [A. H. Bowley] Ment. Health **7:** 63-65, Feb. '48

diet in, enriched cereal in child feeding, [C. Urbach, P. B. Mack & J. Stokes, Jr.] Pediatrics **1:** 70-81, Jan. '48

—lecture and discussion-decision as methods of influencing food habits, [M. Radke & E. K. Case] J. Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 23-31, Jan. '48

—lunches in United States, [M. M. Morris] J.Am.Dietet. A. **23:** 1068, Dec. '47

—meals in Britain, [E. M. Langley] J.Am.Dietet.A. **23:** 1063, Dec. '47

—school child and his diet, [R. E. Smith] Practitioner **160:** 41-45, Jan. '48

for feebleminded: See Feeblemindedness

health education: See also Sex, education

—alcohol education; needs and challenges, [J. Hirsh] Am.J.Pub.Health **37:** 1574-1577, Dec. '47

—functioning school health council, [E. Tucker] J. Health & Phys.Educ. **19:** 221, May '48

—instruction on alcohol problems in public schools, [R. G. McCarthy & E. M. Douglass] Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol **8:** 609-635, March '48

—needed improvements, [J.Gilbert] J.School Health **18:** 42-47, Feb. '48

—physician and school health, [V. O. Foster] J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 57, Feb. '48

—preservice preparation of teachers and school administrators, [E. Kelley, B. Moss & D. B. Nyswander] Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 30-35, Jan. (pt.1) '48

—research project, [E. W. McHenry] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 9-11, Jan. '48

SCHOOLS, health education—Continued
—role of Department of Education and Department of Health in inservice preparation of classroom teachers, school administrators, school nurses and school physicians, [L. E. Burney & B. H. Watt] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 25-29, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—school health council in action, [D. Spurling & V. Stockwell] J.School Health 18: 50-54, Feb. '48
—teaching of conservation education as aid, [B. Lockwood] J.Health & Phys.Educ. 19: 183, March '48
—teaching of hygiene in elementary schools, [I. Zemplényi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1368-1370, Aug. 24, '47
—teaching of puericulture in schools, [J. Huber] Méd. inf. 54: 1-10, Jan. '47
—unifying health services through public education, [M. J. Thomas] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 168-173, April '48
hygiene and sanitation, hygiene in nursery school, [M. D. Sheridan] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 161-171, May '48
—lighting the classroom, [W. Hathaway] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 179-182, April '48
—school health, [N. H. Dyer] West Virginia M.J. 44: 30-34, Feb. '48
—school sanitation; Engineering Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 95-98, May (pt.2) '48
medical service, age incidence of defects; changing health status, [C. H. Maxwell & W. P. Brown] J.School Health 18: 65-80, March '48
—appraisal form for evaluating school health services (revised 1947); Michigan School Health Association in cooperation with American School Health Association, J.School Health 18: 1-12, Jan. '48
—ascorbic acid of blood plasma in Parisian school children in 1947, [H. Gounelle, S. Bonfils & C. Marnay] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 696-697, Dec. 9-16, '47
—bioanthropometric study of Lima children, [J. C. Pretto] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 3-82, '47
—bioanthropometric study of Peruvian children, [J. C. Pretto & M. Gómez Calderón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 131-172, '47
—cephalometry in schools of Lima, [M. Gómez Calderón] Bol.d.Inst.psicopedagóg.nac. 6: 83-129, '47
—comparison of city and country school children with reference to effects of food restrictions, [W. Auerswald & H. Bornschein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 854-857, Dec. 31, '47
—comparison of results of cutireaction and French patch test, [Pelletier & Duc] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 560-564, Dec. '47
—cooperation of private physician, [I. P. Barrett] Texas State J.Med. 43: 778-781, April '48
—coordination of institutional care of children with child welfare and school health services, [W. E. Crosbie] Pub.Health 61: 23-25, Nov. '47
—current problems and nurse,[G. M. Wheatley] Pub. Health Nursing 40: 174-178, April '48
—dental care under National Health Service Act, [D. E. Mason] Pub.Health 61: 89-91, Feb. '48
—determination of biotype constants in Bogotá; preliminary report, [L. Riveros Vargas] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 850-887, Aug. '47
—endemic goiter in Pécs, [J. Hal & M. Horváth] Orvosok lapja 3: 798-800, June 8, '47
—evaluation of school health service in public health, [L. M. Smith] J.School Health 18: 20-25, Jan. '48
—hemoglobin studies on Albermarle County children, [T. S. Englar, R. Blakely & W. Wilkins] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 236-240, May '48
—incidence of oxyuriasis among group of children in Honolulu, [J. E. Alicata & A. Y. Kartman] Hawaii M.J. 7: 214-215, Jan.-Feb. '48
—influenza A in vaccinated population, [M. M. Sigel & others] J.A.M.A. 136: 437-441, Feb. 14, '48
—interruption of examinations for detection of tuberculosis in schools of secondary and technical teaching of Academy of Paris, [A. Courcoux] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 132: 113-114, Feb. 17-24, '48
—intervention of teaching establishments in antituberculosis campaign, [R. Almeida Pintos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 229-232, '47
—left dominant child, [E. T. Byrom] Texas State J. Med. 43: 782-785, April '48
—Mantoux testing of pupils in Tel-Aviv municipal schools during school year 1946-1947, [C. Bryn-berg] Harefuah 34: 23, Jan. 15, '48
—medical examination, [H. Schwers] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 370-380, Feb. 15, '48
—medical inspection, [J. N. Laporte] Union méd.du Canada 77: 183-184, Feb. '48
—new aproach to education in tuberculosis and tuberculosis control, [J. A. Myers] J.School Health 18: 13-19, Jan. '48
—physician, [A. Ramos Espinosa] Salub.y asist. 7: 435-443, July-Aug. '47
—plantar warts, [M. Watkins] M.Officer 79: 198-199, May 8, '48
—Plasmodium malariae in surveys in South Carolina, [G. E. McDaniel & F. M. Hemphill] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 65-75, March '48

SCHOOLS, medical service—Continued
—preservice and inservice preparation in health of school personnel; contribution of medical school and school of public health, [I. V. Hiscock] Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 36-38, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—primary tuberculous infection, [H. van den Eeckhout & J. de Moerloose] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 38-40, Feb. '48
—protection of child in school; school genophylaxis, [P. Carnot] Paris méd. 38: 1-iv, Jan. 17, '48
—rehabilitation of hard of hearing children; summary of laws and analysis of school testing program in New York State, [G. J. Righter & P. K. Winkler] New York State J.Med. 48: 83-84, Jan. 1, '48
—report on activities of medical service department of schools in Seine district, [Mme. Citerne] Méd.inf. 54: 27-32, Feb. '47
—results of hearing tests among grammar school children of rural districts, [P. Belgraver] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4359-4369, Nov. 9, '40
—ringworm of scalp in Ottawa public school children, 1946-1947, [L. P. MacHaffie, S. F. Penny & E. C. Beck] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 89-94, March '48
—role of assistant to school physician from medico-social point of view, [Cayla & Boulanger-Pilet] Méd.inf. 54: 21-27, Feb. '47
—role of Department of Education and Department of Health in inservice preparation of classroom teachers, school administrators, school nurses and school physicians, [L. E. Burney & B. H. Watt] Am.J. Pub.Health 38: 25-29, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—rural school health program, [various authors] J.A. M.A. 137: 540-543, June 5, '48
—scheme of health work in Ceylon, [Mrs. G. R. B. Kumarakulasinghe] Ceylon Health News(no.1) 13: 9-12, April-June '47
—school health, [N. H. Dyer] West Virginia M.J. 44: 30-34, Feb. '48
—scope of health work, [W. G. Wickremesinghe] Ceylon Health News(no.1) 13: 1-3, April-June '47
—significance of child psychiatry for daily work of school physician, [E. Braun] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 197-212, March '48
—survey of pinworm infection in elementary school, [J. L. Gayton, M. Bellis & W. H. McClenahan] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 200-202, May '48
—teachings of sytematic roentgen examination in schools and causes of error, [Jaïs] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2388-2389, Oct. 21, '47
—tuberculin index of school children of Parisian suburbs, [Y. Rapaport] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2965-2966, Dec. 28, '47
—tuberculous endemia in school groups in Genoa, [F. M. Papio] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 269-273, '46-'47
—unifying health services through public education, [M. J. Thomas] Pub.Health Nursing 40: 168-173, April '48
—visual examination for school children, [J. DeW. Schonwald] Journal Lancet 68: 10-11, Jan. '48; also, J.School Health 18: 99-102, April '48
nurses: See Nurses and Nursing, public health
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
special schools and classes, altitude sojourn and secondary instruction, [P. F. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 579-580, Oct. 21-28, '47
—America's long forgotten children; public schools awaken to needs of children with heart disease, [S. H. Carleton] Hygeia 26: 120, Feb. '48
—evolution of unstable children educated in special schools; study of 40 cases, [A. Alabastro] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 129-209, '47
—influenza epidemic, August to October 1945; effect on health of children of special schools, [E. S. Yannuzzi de Lassabe] Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 336-344, Sept. '47
—necessity to introduce system of differential classes in elementary schools [B. Pulzè] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 427-430, July-Sept. '47
—Ohio looks ahead in speech and hearing therapy, [R. B. Irwin] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 55-60, March '48
—open-air schools, [P. L. T. Bennett] M.Press 219: 330-334, April 14, '48
—school preventorium of Colón; organ of antituberculosis prophylaxis, [E. S. Yannuzzi de Lassabe] Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 259-268, '47
SCHOOLS, MEDICAL
See also Education, Medical
—admission to medical schools, [D. O'Hara] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 186, March '48
—Association of American Medical Colleges, [W. S. McElroy] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 1-7, Jan. '48
—comments made at hearing before New York State Commission on Need for State University, [W. A. Rappleye] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 30-34, Jan. '48
—comments on College of Medicine (State University of Iowa), [C. Jacobsen] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 136-140, April '48
—future of tuberculous students, [R. Cohen, C. Sors & Y. Delanoe] Presse méd. 55: 683-684, Oct. 11, '47

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL—Continued
—medical patents, [A. M. Palmer] J.A.M.A. 137: 497-508, June 5, '48
—personal interview in selection of students, [G. Taylor] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 171-175, May '48
—prevention of infectious disease in students, [C. E. Smith] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 127-132, Feb. '48
—privately endowed schools: present and future financing, [A. Valentine] J.A.M.A. 137: 1-5, May 1, '48
—responsibilities of medical school in training of physical therapists (technical assistants), [F. A. Hellebrandt & E. N. Duvall] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 44-56, Jan. '48
—West Virginia is ready for 4 year medical school, [T. Bess] West Virginia M.J. 44: 141-148, June '48
history, Ashbel Smith, M.D., 1805-1886, pioneer educator in Texas, [C. D. Leake] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 225-232, Jan. '48
—beginnings of medical education in California, [W. F. Norwood] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 760-771, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Dublin's private medical schools, [J. Fleetwood] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 20-31, Jan. '48
—first medical college in Vermont, [F. C. Waite] Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 788-794, Sept.-Oct. '47
—important physicians in history of School of Medicine and Pharmacy of Tours, [P. Guillaume-Louis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2893-2895, Dec. 21, '47
—medicine at Cambridge, [C. H. Whittle] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 111-113, May 1, '48
—note on inception of Association of American Medical Colleges, [H. Friedenwald] J.A.M.A. 136: 946, April 3, '48
—pre-collegiate medical schools in Cork, [R. O'Rahilly] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 31-34, Jan. '48
—professors of medicine of University and Athenaeum of Franeker from 1585 to 1843, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2042, June 1, '40; 4809, Dec. 7, '40; 85: 73, Jan. 4, '41; 1907, May 3, '41; 2965, July 5, '41
—Tulane University of Louisiana School of Medicine, [H. W. Kostmayer] Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 7: 23-30, Feb. '48
—Worthington school and thomsonianism, [J. Forman] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 772-787, Sept.-Oct. '47
naval: See Naval Medicine, training
SCHORNAGEL, H. E.: See BRUINS SLOT, W. J., jt. auth.
SCHORR, S.: See EHRENFELD, E. N., jt. auth.
SCHORSCH, H. A.: See LANDAU, G. M., jt. auth.
SCHOTT, B.: See RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.
SCHOTTE, R., Le diastasis tibio-péronier. Diastasis avec fracture isolée du péroné ou sans fracture, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2338-2355, Oct. 26, '47
SCHOTTSTAEDT, E. R.: See BOST, F. C., jt. auth.
SCHOU, P.: See MØLLER, N. B., jt. auth.
SCHOUR, I., Development and growth of teeth, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 346-354, April '48
SCHOUTE, D., History of medical teaching in the Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1468-1474, April 5, '41
SCHRADE, W., Beitrag zur zentralnervösen Regulation des Eiweiss-Stoffwechsels, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 705-711, Sept. 1, '47
SCHRADER, F., Three quarter-centuries of cytology, Science 107: 155-159, Feb. 13, '48
SCHRADIACK, C. E.: See SAVRAN, J., jt. auth.
SCHRAFFORDT KOOPS, W.: See THOLEN, M. H. G. A., jt. auth.
SCHREIBER, G. (Padua), Ricerche sull'accrescimento interfasico dei nucleo, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) 23: 350-353, '47
——**and SALVATORE, C. A.**, Variazioni nucleari durante le fasi funzionali dei tessuti uterini, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 347-350, '47
SCHREIBER, G. (Paris), L'immunisation active du nourrisson contre la rougeole, Presse méd. 56: 272-273, April 10, '48
SCHREIBER, V., Stimulating effect of light on pituitary function, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 409-413, April 9, '48
SCHREIER, H., and LEWENTER, I., Diabetes in dwarf. Case report, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 332-335, April '48
SCHREINEMACHERS, L. P., and LINSEN, M. A. M., Congenital myxedema with unusual dental abnormalities; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3913-3915, Oct. 4, '41
——**and VAESSEN, M. L. J.**, Typhoid vaccination of epileptic patients; 90 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2823-2825, June 21, '41
SCHREK, R., Primary and secondary vacuoles in thymic cells exposed in vitro to x-rays, J.Cell.& Comp. Physiol. 30: 203-224, Dec. '47
SCHRETZENMAYR, V., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mitbewegungen an Lid und Pupille bei Oculomotoriuslähmungen, Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 43-52, '47
SCHREUDER, J. T. R.: See van BIEMA, H. R., jt. auth.
SCHRIER, C. F., Causes of mortality among employed persons (1927-1945), Indust.Med. 17: 47-51, Feb. '48
SCHRIEVER, H.: See KREIENBERG, W., jt. auth.
SCHRIRE, T., Crush injuries of hand: treatment by decompression, Clin.Proc. 6: 391-395, Nov. '47
Non-tuberculous pulmonary suppuration, South African M.J. 22: 162-167, March 13, '48
SCHRODER, M., Tendon transplants of hand and their treatment in occupational therapy; surgical aspects of tendon transplants, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 339-348, Dec. '47
SCHROEDER, A. H., Diagnóstico de quiste hidático cerebral, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 300-314, July-Aug. '47
SCHRÖDER, E., Influence of immunization on age incidence of diphtheria, Bull.Hyg. 22: 678-679, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
SCHROEDER, E. F.: See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, H. A., Low salt diets and arterial hypertension, Am.J.Med. 4: 578-587, April '48
——**See GOLDMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**FUTCHER, P. H., and GOLDMAN, M. L.**, Effects of diet of rice and fruit juices upon blood pressure of hypersensitive individuals, Proc.Central Soc. Clin.Research 20: 47, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1509-1510, Dec. '47
SCHROEDER, M. C., Fractures of nasal and maxillary bones, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 65-67, Oct. '47
SCHROEDER, M. S.: See GUTERMAN, H. S., jt. auth.
SCHROEDER, SISTER MARY PETRONELLA, Effect of plant extracts on cultures of Endamoeba histolytica, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 1-5, Nov. '47
Effects of extracts of yeast and malt combings on growth of, and penicillin production by, Penicillium notatum, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 39-48, Nov. '47
——**HAGEDORN, R. L., and MESSING, SISTER ALMA MARIE**, Antibiotic materials from thalli of molds, Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 65-69, Nov. '47
SCHRUMPF, A., Urethane treatment in leukemia, Nord. med. 36: 2514-2516, Dec. 12, '47
Morphine in diseases of heart; indications and contraindications, Nord.med. 37: 81, Jan. 9, '48
Thrombopenic purpura, Nord.med. 38: 727-730, April 9, '48
SCHUBERT, G., and RIEZLER, W., Lokale Hautschädigungen durch Einwirkung von Deuteronen, Naturwissenschaften 33: 285-286, '46
SCHUBERT, G. E., Stumpfversorgung bei der Magenresektion zur Ausschaltung nach Finsterer, Chirurg 17-18: 352-355, May '47
SCHUBERT, M., Conditions for drug testing in experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 121-136, Jan. '48
Screening of drugs in experimental Schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, Am.J.Trop.Med 28: 137-156, Jan. '48
Effect of drugs during earliest stages of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 157-162, Jan. '48
SCHUBERT, R., Verhalten wasserlöslicher Vitamine gegenüber den Serumeiweisskörpern mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Transportproblems (ein Beitrag zur Funktion der Serumeiweisskörper), Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 119-179, '47
Konservative Therapie bei Hirschsprungscher Erkrankung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 134-136, March 12, '48
SCHUBERT OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial
SCHUCKER, G. W.: See DAVIS, J. W., jt. auth.
SCHÜFFNER, W., Experimentelle Infektionen mit Staubeiern von Oxyuris (Enterobius) vermicularis, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 67-73, May 2, '47
SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P., Present data on lyssa problem, with special regard to evaluation of vaccines, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2129-2151, June 8, '40
Appropriate bicycling, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4266-4271, Nov. 2, '40
——**and BOHLANDER, H.**, Bacteriologic and epidemiologic study of mud fever (swamp fever) in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4390-4395, Nov. 22, '41
SCHUELER, F. W.: See SJOERDSMA, A., jt. auth.
SCHÜLLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME
—case of traumatic origin, [L. Christiaens, P. Michaux & J. Poitau] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 56-58, Jan.-Feb. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma of bone and Hand-Schüller-Christian disease, [F. M. Love & G. J. Fashena] J.Pediat. 32: 46-54, Jan. '48
—eosinophilic granuloma of bones associated with involvement of lungs and diaphragm (relation to Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome), [A. J. Ackerman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 733-740, Dec. '47
—eosinophilic histiocytoma of bones called "eosinophilic granuloma"; relationship to Schüller-Christian syndrome; diagnostic value of tumoral puncture, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 391-396, March 5-10, '48
—etiology; case, [B. Steinmann & H. Grauer] Helvet. med.acta 14: 664-678, Dec. '47
—Gaucher's lipoidosis, Niemann-Pick disease, Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome and von Gierke's disease as accumulation syndromes; classification of thesaurismosis, [A. Cajano] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 529-534, Sept. 15, '47
—neurologic manifestations in vertebral and cranial xanthomatosis, [I. de Gispert Cruz] An.med., Barcelona 34: 256-259, June '47

SCHULLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME—Continued
—systemic reticuloendotheliai granuloma; comparison of Letterer-Siwe disease, Schüller-Christian disease and eosinophilic granuloma, [C. W. Laymon & J. J. Sevenants] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 873-890, May '48
—tuberous xanthomas with roentgenologically visible lesions of cranium (Schüller-Christian disease?); case, [Bazex & Boite] Ann. de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 430-431, Dec. '47
—xanthomatosis, [E. Zwergius] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 596-603. '47
SCHUMMELFEDER, N., Der Einfluss örtlicher Durchblutungsstörungen auf die Cholinesterase des Blutes, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 113-115, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Untersuchungen über Cholinesterase im Blut nach experimentellen Schädigungen; Bestimmungsmethode und Einfluss von Narkose, operativen Eingriffen und Blutentnahmen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 454-465, '47
Untersuchungen über Cholinesterase im Blut nach experimentellen Schädigungen: das Verhalten der Cholinesterase in Vollblut und Serum bei experimenteller Erfrierung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 466-472, '47
Untersuchungen über Cholinesterase im Blut nach experimentellen Schädigungen; Verhalten der Cholinesterase im Blut von Hunden bei experimenteller Verbrennung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 567-570, '47
Untersuchungen über Cholinesterase im Blut nach experimentellen Schädigungen; das Verhalten der Cholinesterase im Blutserum nach örtlicher Verbrennung, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 626-630, '47
Acetylcholin im Blut, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 405-406, April 1, '47
SCHURCH, O., Ueber Pigmentveränderungen an Hauttransplantaten, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '47
——**and BRÜTSCH, H.**, Zur Behandlung der Schenkelhalspseudarthrosen, Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 405-422, Dec. '47
——**See STÄHLI, W., jt. auth.**
SCHÜRER, W., Zur Arbeit von F. Petuely über "Dextrin-Maltosegemische in der Säuglingsernährung," Ann.pædiat. **170**: 108-109, '48
SCHÜRGER, G., Über den Einfluss des Nebennierenrindenhormons auf die Ermüdbarkeit und den Muskelstoffwechsel des Herzens, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 593-596, July 1, '47
SCHÜTTEMEYER, W., Die Horizontal- oder Einklemmungsluxation der Patella, Chirurg **17-18**: 364-365, May '47
——**See GRIESSMANN, H., jt. auth.**
SCHÜTZ, E.: See ROTHSCHUH, K. E., jt. auth.
SCHÜTZ, F., and KRUSE, H., Die Anwendung der Membranfilter in der bakteriologischen Wasseruntersuchung, insonderheit zur Bestimmung des Coli-Titers, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 135-147, July 8, '47
SCHÜTZ, V., Kaspar Friedrich Wolff in Russland, Experientia **3**: 465-467, '47
SCHÜTZE, E., Operation zur Behandlung der Luxatio infraspinata, Chirurg **17-18**: 212-213, Feb. '47
Gefahren der Esmarchschen Blutleere und deren Vermeidung, Chirurg **17-18**: 314-316, April '47
SCHULHOF, O., Question of proper selection of rheumatic patients for spa treatment, Orvosok lapja **3**: 604, May 4, '47
SCHULLINGER, R. N., Acute appendicitis, Bull.U.S. Army M.Dept. **8**: 436-442, June '48
SCHULMAN, P. M.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
SCHULMAN, R., Master surgeon [Evarts Ambrose Graham], Postgrad.Med. **3**: 381-387, May '48
SCHULTE, D., Abszessähnliche Eiteransammlung zwischen den Lamellen der hinteren Linsenkapsel, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 193-203, '47
SCHULTZ, A. B.: See RISLEY, E. A., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, ABRAHAM, Bilateral chalcosis lentis with endophthalmitis of right eye, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 463-466, April '48
SCHULTZ, ALLEN: See HOYNE, A. L., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, D. A.: See NIELSEN, J. M., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, E. C.: See CRUTCHFIELD, W. G., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, E. W., Cell nutrition and host-virus relationships, Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 93-96, Feb. '48
Present status of viruses and virus diseases, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1075-1079, April 24, '48
——**See ENRIGHT, J. B., jt. auth.**
SCHULTZ, H. (Hamburg), Klinische Erfahrung an elf Fällen von Dünndarmphlegmonen, Chirurg **17-18**: 488-491, Aug. '47
SCHULTZ, H. (Hannover): See FAUVET, E., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, J. H.: See WILSON, K. M., jt. auth.
SCHULTZ, L. E., Heterophile antibody titer in diseases other than infectious mononucleosis, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 328-333, March '48
SCHULTZ, L. W., and FOWLER, E. F., Treatment of facial paralysis by tantalum wire suspension; preliminary report, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg **2**: 538-548, Nov. '47
SCHULTZ, P. E., and GURALNICK, W. C. Advances in general anesthesia; pentothal sodium and curare, J.Am.Dent.A. **36**: 140-149, Feb. '48
SCHULTZ SYNDROME: See Granulocytopenia
SCHULTZ ORTIZ, G., and PERRETTA, A., Imagen tumoral del area cardiaca por probable pericarditis tuberculosa localizada, Día méd. **20**: 136, Feb. 2, '48
SCHULZ, I., Perforated appendix in children, Arch.Surg. **56**: 117-122, Jan. '48
SCHULZ, M. D., and HEATH, P., Lymphoma of conjunctiva, Radiology **50**: 500-505, April '48
——**See COLES, W. C., jt. auth.**
SCHULZE, E., Stevens-Johnson-Syndrom, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 721-724, Sept. 1, '47
——**and FRANKE, R.**, Die klinische Bedeutung von Schilddrüsensymptomen im Krankheitsbild des Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 625-629, July 15, '47
SCHULZE, H. A., and GAULD, R. L., Probable outbreak of Q fever in Munich, Germany, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 4) **4**: 20-23, Dec. '47
SCHULZE, R., Zur Wirkung des Sonnen-Ultravioletts auf die menschliche Haut, Naturwissenschaften **33**: 373-374, '46
SCHULZE, W., Untersuchungen über den Einfluss des Alkohols auf die periphere Durchblutung bei lokaler Kalteeinwirkung, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 646-654, Aug. 1, '47
Über den Einfluss des Rauchens auf die periphere Durchblutung bei lokaler Kälteeinwirkung, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 738-742, Sept. 15, '47
SCHULZE, W. H.: See DAVIS, J. W., jt. auth.
SCHUMAN, L. M., Rapid treatment of asymptomatic neurosyphilis, Illinois M.J. **93**: 241-242, May '48
SCHUMAN, W.: See SELTZER, L. M., jt. auth.
SCHUMANN, E. A., and McCALL, M. L., Stem pessary in management of primary dysmenorrhea, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 431-433, Jan. '48
SCHUMANN, M.: See WOLFFE, J. B., jt. auth.
SCHUNK, A.: See AGUERRE, J. A., jt. auth.
SCHUNK, J., Über Frühsyphilis der Lungen und Bronchien, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 820-823, Oct. 15, '47
SCHUPFER, F., Quelques observations cliniques sur les manifestations de l'anémie pernicieuse, Bull.et.mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 288-292, '47
——**See SCANO, A., jt. auth.**
SCHUPPLI, R., Acne vulgaris und Seborrhoe, Rosacea, Psoriasis vulgaris, Parapsoriasis, Lupus erythematodes; Literaturübersicht von 1943 bis Ende 1945, Dermatologica **95**: 91-101, '48
Erythrodermien, Atrophien, Sklerosen, Elephantiasis, Dermatologica **95**: 102-106, '48
Tuberkulose, Dermatologica **95**: 203-209, '48
Die Penicillinbehandlung der Lues, Dermatologica **95**: 273-285, '48
——**and WORTMANN, F.**, Syphilis, Dermatologica **95**: 258-273, '48
SCHUR, H., Clinical experiences in field of diabetes mellitus under special wartime conditions; pathogenesis of diabetic symptoms and therapy of diabetes mellitus, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 80-95, '47
Einige Bemerkungen zur Würdigung der Mitteilung des Herrn Professor C. F. Cori über die geglückte Synthese des Glykogens, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 171, March 19, '48
Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Diabetes mellitus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 185, March 26, '48; 203, April 2, '48
SCHUSTER, B., Therapy of throat infections with bismuth vs. penicillin, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 61-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
SCHUSTER, N.: See FOGLIA, V. G., jt. auth.
SCHUTZBANK, F. B., Clinical aspects of bronchial asthma, diagnosis and treatment (stressing correct diagnosis and early treatment), Arizona Med. (no. 1) **5**: 38-44, Jan. '48
SCHUTZENBERGER, M. P.: See GAVAUDAN, P., jt. auth.
SCHUTZER, R.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
SCHUTZER, S.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
SCHUUR, T. E., Unusual form of cecal amebiasis; case, Med.maandbl., p. 306, Nov. '47
SCHWAB: See NEUWEILER, W., jt. auth.
SCHWAB, H. (Frankfurt a. M.), Psychische Störungen bei Triorthokresylphosphatvergiftung, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **73**: 124-125, March 12, '48
SCHWAB, H. (New York), Diabetes in 1946, Const. Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **4**: 59-69, '47
SCHWAB, J. L.: See ACHORN, G. B., JR., jt. auth.
SCHWAB, M., Intravitale Hämolyse nach Transfusion gruppengleichen Rh-positiven Blutes auf Rh-negativen Empfänger, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 123-125, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
SCHWAB, R. S., Reaction time in petit mal epilepsy, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **26**: 339-341, '47
——**See ABBOTT, J. A., jt. auth.**
SCHWAB, SIDNEY ISAAC: See Obituaries
SCHWABACHER, H., and MITCHISON, D. A., Report on 2 species of genus Fusiformis obtained from pathological lesions in man, J.Clin.Path. **1**: 39-43, Nov. '47
SCHWAIGER, M.: See LINDER, F., jt. auth.

SCHWALM, H., Schwangerschaftsödeme und Aussentemperatur, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 916-919, Dec. 1, '47
Syphilis-Infektion durch Bluttransfusion, Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **8**: 251-258, Feb. '48
SCHWALM, S.: See EATON, M. D., jt. auth.
SCHWANK, RICHARD, Pallida reaction in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 185-192, '47
SCHWANK, RICHARD (1877—)
—seventieth birthday, [B. Bohdan] Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 145-148, '47
SCHWANNOMA: See Tumors, neurinoma
SCHWARTZ, Recent progress in renal diseases, Türk tip cem.mec. **13**: 362-382, '47
SCHWARTZ, A., Prurito anal, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile **25**: 40-44, July '47
SCHWARTZ, B. M.: See ZEMAN, F. D., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, F. F., Progress of physical medicine and its clinical application, J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 346-348, April '48
SCHWARTZ, H.: See CHAPMAN, B. M., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, H. G., Arterial aneurysm of posterior fossa, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 312-316, May '48
——and ROULHAC, G. E., Penetrating wounds of cerebral ventricles, Ann.Surg. **127**: 58-74, Jan. '48
SCHWARTZ, I. R., Gastroscopic observations in secondary syphilis, Gastroenterology **10**: 227-230, Feb. '48
SCHWARTZ, J. W., See SHEA, J. D., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, L. A., Psychosomatic aspects of peptic ulcer, Harper Hosp.Bull. **6**: 11-17, Feb. '48
SCHWARTZ, L. L.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, M.: See DRAGSTED, P., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, M. L.: See KALTER, H. H., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, R. (Córdoba, Arg.): See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, R. (New Haven, Conn.): See DARROW, D. C., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, R. P.: See BERGER, F. M., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZ, S. O., and ARMSTRONG, B. E., Treatment of iron deficiency (hypochromic anemia), Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 2-13, Jan. '48
——See FITZPATRICK, W. J., jt. auth.
——See HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.
——ARMSTRONG, B. E., LOEFFLER, E., and MAVRELIS, W., Diffuse plasma cell myelosis; report of case in which it simulated aplastic anemia on postmortem examination, Arch.Path. **45**: 380-384, March '48
SCHWARTZ, S. P.: See GOLDBERGER, E., jt. auth.
SCHWARTZMAN, J., Diabetes in infancy; case report, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 23-26, '47
——McDONALD, D. H., and PERILLO, L., Sydenham's chorea; report of 140 cases and review of recent literature, Arch.Pediat. **65**: 6-24, Jan. '48
SCHWARTZMANN, J. R.: See CREGO, C. H., JR., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, E. (Chicago), Gigantismo cellulaire et mitose pluripolaire dans l'hématopoïèse humaine, Sang **19**: 123-124, '48
Studies on megakaryocyte; normal granulopoiesis of megakaryocyte, Arch.Path. **45**: 333-341, March '48
Studies on megakaryocyte; deficient granulopoiesis in megakaryocyte in essential thrombopenic purpura, Arch.Path. **45**: 342-353, March '48
SCHWARZ, E. (Erfurt), Über die Behandlung der irreparablen Peroneuslähmung, Chirurg **17-18**: 299-301, April '47
SCHWARZ, F. (Leipzig), Der Einfluss der Darbietungszeit auf die Erkennbarkeit von Sehproben, Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 354-360, '47
SCHWARZ, F. (Zurich), Das allergische Geschehen in rechtlicher Betrachtung, Dermatologica **94**: 345-352, '47
Ferdinand Flury †, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 187, Feb. 28, '48
SCHWARZ, G. T., Question of protein derangement in diabetic retinopathy, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 600-601, June '48
SCHWARZ, H. F.: See COOLEY, C. L., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, J., Tuberculous meningitis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 63-94, Jan. '48
——and DENEGRI, A., Cisticercosis cerebral, Rev.sudam. morfol. **5**: 69-75, July '47
——See DENEGRI, A., jt. auth.
——See de la VEGA, A., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, L., Myasthénie de l'enfance simulant une paralysie respiratoire poliomyélitique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 517-526, Aug. '47
SCHWARZ, L. H.: See LAZARUS, J. A., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ, O. H., Chronic subinvolution, its pathology, and its clinical significance, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50**: 815-820, May 15, '48
——and WOOLF, R. B., Cervical dystocia, with special reference to fibrous nature of cervix, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **55**: 151-168, Jan. '48
SCHWARZ, T., Need for preparation of young women for maternity, Lék.listy **3**: 39-40, '48
SCHWARZ, W.: See PFISTER, H. O., jt. auth.
SCHWARZSCHILD, M. M.: See KISSIN, M., jt. auth.
SCHWARZ-TIENE, E., Considerazioni cliniche sul diabete infantile, Med.internaz. **56**: 16-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
SCHWEIGERT, B. S., Urinary excretion of amino acids by rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 315-319, Nov. '47
——See OLCESE, O., jt. auth.
——and PEARSON, P. B., Further studies on metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinic acid by rat and other animals, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 485-493, Feb. '48
SCHWEISGUTH, O.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
SCHWEIZER, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
SCHWEPPE, J. S., and FREEMAN, S., Effect of serum protein depletion on water and salt excretion and sensitivity to pituitrin, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 75-76, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1537-1538, Dec. '47
——LINDBERG, H. A., and BARKER, M. H., Experience with 3 vascular fragility tests in hypertension, Am. Heart J. **35**: 393-402, March '48; correction **35**: 824, May '48
SCHWERMA, H., IVY, A. C., FRIEDMAN, H., and La BROSSE, E., Study of resuscitation from juxtalethal effects of exposure to carbon monoxide, Occup.Med. **5**: 24-48, Jan. '48
SCHWERS, H., Une expérience d'inspection médicale scolaire et ses enseignements, Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 370-380, Feb. 15, '48
SCHWETZ, J., Malaria and schistosomiasis [among workers] in diamond mines along Bushimaie River, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 1009-1010, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
Geographical, zoological and medical notes on River Fwa, Belgian Congo, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 115, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
Studies of mosquitoes in eastern border of Belgian Congo, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 206, April '48 [Abstract]
——BAUMANN, H., and FORT, M., New investigation of Anopheles and malaria in Coquilhatville, Belgian Congo, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 231, March '48 [Abstract]
SCHWIEGK, H., Wiederbelebung durch einen künstlichen Kreislauf, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 104-111, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
——and SCHÖTTLER, W. H. A., Veränderungen der Capillarpermeabilität durch Hitzeeinwirkung, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 360-362, March 15, '47
SCHWIMMER, D., Methionine as nutritional supplement, Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower& Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 45-50, '47
——See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
SCHWITALLA, ALPHONSE MARY, Human values in social hygiene, Linacre Quart. (no. 3) **14**: 8-16, July '47
SCHWITALLA, ALPHONSE MARY (1882—)
—high priest of medicine, [Alphonse Mary Schwitalla, S. J.], Postgrad.Med. **3**: 54-59, Jan. '48
SCHWOB, R. A., BONDUELLE, M., and DUPERRAT, B., A propos d'un cas de "lupo-érythémato-viscérite maligne," maladie de Libman-Sachs, Bull.et.mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 813-817, '47
——DEROBERT, L., and MALVEZIN, Intoxication aiguë mortelle par l'absorption en une prise unique d'une dose massive d'aminothiazol, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 817-820, '47
SCIARINI, L. J., ACKERMAN, E. M., and SALTER, W. T., Response of isolated hypodynamic myocardium to inotropic drugs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 432-442, April '48
SCIATICA
—[R. López Zamora] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 241-250, Feb. '48
—lesions, mechanisms, causes and therapies of common vertebral sciatica, [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 183-186, Dec. '47
—lumbagos and sciaticas; relation to climacteric and pelvic changes in women, [B. A. Moreno] Bol. Liga argent.contra el reumat. **10**: 73-87, May-Aug. '47; also, Día méd. **19**: 1277, July 21, '47
—sciatica and blocked septic focus (tonsillar); case, [R. G. A. Ferrero] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 127-131, Sept. '47
—seriousness of so-called common or essential sciatica (common vertebral sciatica), [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 181-182, Dec. '47
diagnosis, myalgia and facialgia during sciatica: fibrositis in diagnosis of sciatica, [D. Peeraer] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 66-71, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, cause and mechanism of symptom production in sciatica and low back pain, [M. A. Falconer, M. McGeorge & A. C. Begg] J. Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **11**: 13-26, Feb. '48
—familial sciatica due to herniated disks, [J. M. Meredith] South.Surgeon **14**: 258-263, April '48
—hypertrophic and atrophic vegetative sciatic neuralgia, [V. Pitha] Rev.neurol. **79**: 491-499, July '47
—neurofibroma of cauda equina causing recurrent "sciatica" for 20 years, [A. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **8**: 155-159, Oct. '47
—prolapse of nucleus pulposus as cause, [A. Stimpfl] Ärztl.Forsch. **1**: 309-313, Oct. 25, '47
—rheumatic sciatica, [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 179-180, Dec. '47
—role of discal hernia in pathogenesis, [E. Woringer] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 418-419, Dec. 15, '47

SCIATICA, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—role of nonspecific arthritis of hip in syndrome, [P. Steiner] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 159-160, Feb. 13, '48
—sciatica due to hernia of disk; study of 157 cases of which 17 had surgical therapy, [M. Belgrano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 163-192, July-Aug. '47
—sciatica due to metastatic cancer of first sacral foramen, [S. de Sèze, P. Ordonneau & S. H. Jurmand] Rev.neurol. **79**: 345-346, May '47
—sciatica in form of intermittent claudication, due to enteroptosis; 3 cases, [J. M. Obarrio] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 387-396, March 5, '48
—sciaticas of static origin; role of lumbosacral static disequilibrium in etiology, [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 172-178, Dec. '47
—suppurated apical dental cyst containing supernumerary tooth as cause, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem. mec. **13**: 388-389, '47
—traumatic and microtraumatic sciaticas due to falls, effort or fatigue, [S. de Sèze & A. Ryckewaert] Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 171-172, Dec. '47
therapy, discal sciatica cured by Troedson method, [G. Küss] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 217-219, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—failure of surgical intervention in patient with stubborn sciatica; second case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 679-685, Sept. 15-30, '47; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 164-176, Nov. '47
—lame back with or without sciatica, [A. T. Moore & W. C. Cook] J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 41-42, Feb. '48
—low backache, sciatic pain and herniated nucleus pulposus, [G. F. Rowbotham & N. Whalley] Practitioner **160**: 212-220, March '48
—ovarian hormone in therapy of sciatica during menopause; case, [G. A. Sekhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 5044, Dec. 21, '40
—peridural tetracaine anesthesia, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt **18**: 323-328, July '47
—protruded disk sciatica in services and its management, [J. M. Potter] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89**: 143-148, Oct. '47
—relief of sciatica in carcinoma of prostate by proctocaine, [W. P. Teevens] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 384, April '48
—results of 100 interventions, [P. Wertheimer, L. Mansuy, J. Rourret & R. Gauthier] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 45-51, Jan. 14-21, '48
—role of spinal fusion in arthrogenic sciatica: review of 52 cases, [E. F. West] M.J. Australia **2**: 711-713, Dec. 13, '47
—sciaticas and lumbalgias treated by interrupted extension, [F. Coste, F. Laurent & J. Lapresle] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 353-355, March 5-19, '48
—surgery of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion: study of principles and results based upon 100 consecutive cases submitted to operation, [M. A. Falconer, M. McGeorge & A. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 225-249, Jan. '48
—surgical sciatica; statistical findings on 500 surgically treated cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2794-2804, Dec. 14, '47

SCIENCE
—current transition in conception of science, [D. E. Cameron] Science **107**: 553-558, May 28, '48
—National Academy of Sciences; abstracts of papers presented at 1948 meeting, Science **107**: 457-466, May 7, '48
—Pasteur and scientific spirit, [P. Bordet] Bruxelles-méd., no.spéc., pp. 28-38, June 21-25, '47
—physical differences between ranking and nonranking contestants in first annual science talent search, [H. A. Edgerton, S. H. Britt & R. D. Norman] Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **5**: 435-451, Dec. '47
—present status of National Science Foundation legislation, [H. W. Smith] J.A.M.A. **137**: 17-22, May 1, '48
—scepsis scientifica, [G. Jefferson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 379-382, Feb. 28, '48
—science and international goodwill, [S. L. Bhatia] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 415-418, July '47
history, some vital books in science: 1848-1947, [J. C. Bay] Science **107**: 485-491, May 15, '48

SCILLA: See cross reference under Squill

SCISSORS
—corneoscleral scissors, [W. P. McGuire] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 217, Feb. '48
—guarded muscle scissors, [J. M. Levitt] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 93, Jan. '48

SCIUTO, J. A., and ARBOLEYA, L. P., Las modificaciones funcionales del pulmón en los enfermos portadores de cavernas de los lóbulos inferiores tratadas por frénicoparálisis, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay **15**: 411-432, '47

SCLAFER, J.: See **GOMEZ, M. A., jt. auth.**

SCLERA
blue, osteogenesis imperfecta tarda; Lobstein's disease, [M. Clarke] M.J.Australia **2**: 722-723, Dec. 13, '47

SCLERA—Continued
cysts, congenital sclerocorneal cyst; case, [V. Bischler] Ophthalmologica **114**: 371-376, Oct.-Nov. '47
—sclerocorneal epithelial cysts of congenital origin associated with congenital malformations of fundus, [G. Lepri] Arch.ottal. **51**: 53-80, April-June '47
diseases, herpetic episcleritis; clinical study of case, [V. Saba] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 168-170, March '47
—scleromalacia perforans; further studies, [C. Mylius] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 157-161, '40
foreign bodies: See Eyes, foreign bodies
pathology, prolonged hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification of sclera following use of vitamin D in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Frost, F. W. Sunderman & I. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 639-644, Dec. '47
surgery: See also Glaucoma, therapy
—treatment of perforated corneal ulcer by autoplastic scleral transplantation, [S. Larsson] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 54-57, Jan. '48
tuberculosis, copper glycocholate therapy, [A. Luppi] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm. 11) **3**: 49-52, Oct.-Dec. '46
tumors, two unusual sclerocorneal neoplasms, [A. Loewenstein & J. Foster] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 1-12, Jan. '48

SCLEREMA: See Scleroderma

SCLERODERMA
—case, [L. N. Larochelle] Laval méd. **12**: 998-1005, Nov. '47
—generalized scleroderma; case, [A. N. Ries] Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 299-305, March '48
—studies on pathogenesis of morphea, vitiligo and acrodermatitis atrophicans by means of transplantation experiments, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 352-367, '47
complications and sequels, heart in scleroderma, [T. East & S. Oram] Brit.Heart J. **9**: 167-174, July '47
in infants, fat necrosis of newborn; case with necrosis of subcutaneous and visceral fat (with discussion of term sclerema neonatorum), [C. M. Flory] Arch.Path. **45**: 278-288, March '48
pathology, roentgenologic and endoscopic studies in progressive scleroderma, with special consideration of esophageal changes, [A. Gebauer & K. Halter] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 283-304, '47
therapy, treatment of localized scleroderma (morphea) with bismuth compound, [J. M. Flood & J. H. Stokes] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 810-814, May '48

SCLEROMA: See Rhinoscleroma

SCLEROSIS
See also Arteriosclerosis; Nephritis; etc.
amyotrophic lateral, after peripheral trauma (of hand); case, [Fontan, Goudemand & P. Michaux] Ann. de méd.lég. **28**: 58-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—primary lateral sclerosis, [M. Garrido Peralta] Rev. clín.españ. **26**: 305-315, Sept. 15, '47
—role of psychosis, [J. W. Friedlander & B. H. Kesert] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 243-250, March '48
—syndrome of traumatic origin treated by surgery, [C. Jiménez Díaz & S. Obrador] Rev.clín.españ. **28**: 120-123, Jan. 31, '48
disseminated: See Sclerosis, multiple
multiple, [R. M. Brickner] M.Clin.North America **32**: 743-754, May '48
—acidity of gastric juice, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1567-1569, Jan. 2, '48
—can emotional conflict induce disseminated sclerosis? [W. S. Inman] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **21**: 135-154, '48
—clinical analysis, [G. Spaccarelli & M. Carosi] Clin. nuova **4**: 293-304, June '47
—clinical experiences, [E. Stransky] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 155-159, Feb. 21, '48
—description and diagnosis of sclerosis in plaques; vestibulo-ocular, vestibulopyramidal and vestibulopyramidocerebellar phases, [J. A. Barré] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 462-466, Feb. 26, '48
—disabilities: disseminated sclerosis, Lancet **1**: 687-688, May 1, '48
—disorders of liver function, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1565-1567, Jan. 2, '48
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride; preliminary report, [E. Bell, Jr., G. H. Williams, Jr. & L. J. Karnosh] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 90-91, April '48
—etiology and pathogenesis, [G. Peters] Nervenarzt **18**: 270-277, June '47
—etiology and pathogenesis of sclerosis in plaques; present concepts, [F. Reubi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1095-1100, Oct. 18, '47
—etiology; short review, [H. E. Andrén] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **13**: 42-55, March '48
—lipolytic properties of blood serum, [V. Jelínek, I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1570-1571, Jan. 2, '48
—new conception of pathogenesis, [I. Lesný, L. Poláček & V. Jelínek] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1572-1575, Jan. 2, '48
—pathogenesis of epileptic attacks, [F. W. Bronisch & H. J. Rauch] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158**: 322-343, '47

SCLEROSIS, multiple—Continued
—pregnancy and multiple sclerosis, [L. H. Douglass & C. L. Jorgensen] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 332-336, Feb. '48
—present day neurologic problems; demyelinizing encephalomyelitis; swayback and disease of research workers attempting to discover origin and nature of this disease, [J. Lhermitte] Encéphale 36: 174-182, '46-'47
—problem of demyelinizing encephalitides from dynamic point of view, [H. Pette] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 897-904, Dec. 1, '47
—prothrombin level of blood, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1569-1570, Jan. 2, '48
—relation of personality problems to onset and progress, [O. R. Langworthy] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 13-28, Jan. '48
—retinopathy, [C. W. Rucker] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 564-570, '47
—therapy, [C. Ortega Matilla] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 309-312, May '47
—therapy of sclerosis in plaques, [F. Reubi] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1177-1179, Nov. 8, '47
—vitamin E content of blood, [V. Jelínek, J. Křeček, I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1572, Jan. 2, '48
tuberous, ocular manifestations, [P. Mata] Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1176-1189, Dec. '47
—tuberous sclerosis [clinical conference], J.Pediat. 32: 589-594, May '48
SCOBEE, R. G., and GREEN, E. L., Relationships between lateral heterophoria, prism vergence, and near point of convergence, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 427-441, April '48
SCOBEY, R. R., Porphyria and poliomyelitis, Arch.Pediat. 65: 131-166, March '48
SCOLNIK, A. J., Microembolia pulmonar múltiple, Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 97-198, Feb. 15-29, '48
SCOLIOSIS: See Spine, curvature
SCOLTEN, A. H., Medal for family doctor, Hygeia 26: 259, April '48
SCOPHEDAL: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
SCOPOCHLORALOSE (scopolamine-chloralose preparation): See Hysteria, therapy
SCOPOLAMINE
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, scopolamine
effects, clinical and pharmacologic experiments with *N*-methylscopolamine nitrate, [W. Roost & O. Schindler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1284-1285, Dec. 6, '47
—effect of atropine, scopolamine and related synthetic drugs on insulin induced gastric secretion of dog, [G. Ström & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 15: 6-10, '48
—influence of atropine and scopolamine on central effects of DFP (*di-iso*propyl fluorophosphate), [W. C. Wescoe, R. E. Green, B. P. McNamara & S. Krop] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 63-72, Jan. '48
therapy: See Aviation and Aviators, physiologic and pathologic effects; Hysteria, therapy
SCORBUTUS: See Scurvy
SCORPIONS
—action of 2,4-*di*nitrophenol on Tityus bahiensis, [J. Pellegrino] Arq.de biol. 31: 60-61, May-June '47
—type of shelter preferred by scorpions, [Etienne Sergent] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 206-209, Sept.-Dec. '47
stings, campaign against scorpionism, [O. de Magalhães] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 425-439, Sept. '46
—therapeutic action of antiscorpion serum, [Etienne Sergent] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1035-1037, March 31, '47
SCORZELLI, A., JR., Coléta de dados vitais em pequenas localidades, Rev.Serv.espec.saúde pûb. 1: 397-432, '47
SCOTOMA
—angioscotometry, [H. Goldmann] Ophthalmologica 114: 147-158, Sept. '47
—central scotoma in eyes with special regard to secondary cataract (reply to Ronchi and Focosi); central scotoma during various grades of ametropia, [F. Orzalesi & A. Foddis] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 525-530, Aug. '47
—permanent homonymous quadrantanopia after migraine, [W. M. Rich] Brit.M.J. 1: 592-594, March 27, '48
—use of polarized light in scotometry with binocular fixation, [U. Halidén] Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 186-188, March '48
SCOTOMETRY: See Scotoma
SCOTT, C. C., and WORTH, H. M., Apparatus for continuous recording of volume of expired air, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1496-1499, Dec. '47
SCOTT, C. E., Running nose, Practitioner 160: 287-290, April '48
SCOTT, D. H.: See **EZELL, B. D., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. G.: See **DONOHO, C. R., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, E. M., SMITH, S. J., and VERNEY, E. L., Self selection of diet; effect of age and pregnancy on selection, J.Nutrition 35: 281-286, Feb. '48
SCOTT, H. G., Alimentary diverticula; single-stage cervical, thoracic and abdominal diverticulectomy, Minnesota Med. 30: 1284-1293, Dec. '47
SCOTT, J.: See **ODELL, L. D., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, J. A. (Galveston, Tex.), Studies on transmission of filarial worms of cotton rat, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 481-485, May '48
SCOTT, J. A. (London), and BENJAMIN, B., Weight changes in pregnancy, Lancet 1: 550-551, April 10, '48
SCOTT, J. D. B., Symposium on population; population problems in public health; at provincial level, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 21-29, Jan. '48
SCOTT, J. K., Pathologic anatomy of acute experimental beryllium poisoning, Arch.Path. 45: 354-359, March '48
SCOTT, K. B., and TOVEY, G. H., Homologous serum jaundice, Brit.M.J. 1: 196-197, Jan. 31, '48
SCOTT, L. G., Leukemia-like reaction to one dose of sulfadiazine, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 115, March '48
SCOTT, M. L.: See **DANIEL, L. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, P. D.: See **KENNEDY, A., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, S., and PRESTON, F. S., Brodie's abscess of tibia; its treatment by surgery, penicillin, and sulphadiazine, Brit.M.J. 1: 296-297, Feb. 14, '48
SCOTT, T., Cytologic studies of sputum in bronchogenic carcinoma, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 81, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1543, Dec. '47
——See **THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.**
SCOTT, W. C., and SMITH, D. W., Nurse's legal problems; nature of law as it pertains to nurse's obligations and liabilities, Am. J. Nursing 48: 243-245, April '48
SCOTT, W. C. M., Some psycho-dynamic aspects of disturbed perception of time, Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 111-120, '48
Problem of ego structure, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 71-83, Jan. '48
Psycho-analytic concept of origin of depression, Brit. M.J. 1: 538-540, March 20, '48
SCOTT, W. W., and SCARDINO, P. L., New concept in treatment of Peyronie's disease, South.M.J. 41: 173-177, Feb. '48
SCOURAS, P., and MELISSINOS, J. C., Le syndrome torpeur de la période terminale de la faim, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '47
——See **HADJI-DIMO, A., jt. auth.**
de SCOVILLE, A.: See **FIRKET, J., jt. auth.**
SCOVILLE, A. B., JR., BENNETT, B. L., WERTMAN, K., and GAULD, R. L., Serological pattern in typhus fever; murine, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 166-176, March '48
SCOVILLE, H., JR., Nuclear radiation effects of atomic bomb detonations, M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no. 2) 5: 23-27, Feb. '48
SCOVILLE, W. B., Intramedullary arteriovenous aneurysm of spinal cord; case report with operative removal from conus medullaris, J.Neurosurg. 5: 307-312, May '48
——**and DANELIUS, G.**, Simple and inexpensive laminograph for use in neurosurgery, J.Neurosurg. 5: 101-103, Jan. '48
——**MORETZ, W. H., and HANKINS, W. D.**, Discrepancies in myelography; statistical survey of 200 operative cases undergoing pantopaque myelography, Surg, Gynec.& Obst. 86: 559-564, May '48
SCOW, R. O.: See **BECKS, H., jt. auth.**
SCOZ, G.: See **MACCAGNO, A. L., jt. auth.**
SCREENING
—description of lightproof, ventilating screen in pulmonary tuberculosis sanatorium during blackouts, [J. P. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 161-168, Jan. 11, '41
SCRIVER, W. de M., Insulin resistance in diabetes complicated by hyperthyroidism, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 596-600, June '48
SCRIVNER, W. C.: See **CORDONNIER, J. J., jt. auth.**
SCROFULA: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
SCROFULODERM: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
SCROGGIE, A. E., JAQUES, L. B., and ROCHA e SILVA, M., Activation of serum protease in peptone shock, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 326-331, Nov. '47
SCROTUM
—scrotal pneumocele and inguinal hernia complicating pneumoperitoneum therapy, [M. M. Nagley] Brit.J.Tubere. 42: 17-20, Jan. '48
abnormalities, splenic tissue in scrotum, [E. Sartor] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 388-392, '48
cancer, occupational cancer of scrotum and elaioconiosis due to lubricating oil; case, [A. Touraine & L. Golé] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 390, Dec. '47
cysts, multiple calcified cysts; case, [H. V. Morley & J. W. Best] J.Urol. 58: 458-460, Dec. '47
diseases, aberrant localizations of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in genital and urinayr organs; case involving scrotum, [L. Potenza] Rev.sudam.morfol. 5: 6-15, July '47
—deficiency dermatitis in P. O. W.'s in Far East (role of riboflavin), [A. W. Frankland] Brit.M.J. 1: 1023-1026, May 29, '48

SCROTUM, diseases—Continued
—enlargements, [R. T. Bergman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 157-164, March '48
gangrene, spontaneous gangrene; Fournier's gangrene, [L. T. Barclay & E. B. Hendrick] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 56-59, Jan. '48
pathology, sclerosing lipogranuloma of testicular adnexae, [N. & E. B. Powell] J.Urol. 59: 631-634, April '48
tumors, extensive lymphangioma of scrotum, penis and adjacent areas; case, [D. O. Ferris & C. L. Holmes] J.Urol. 58: 453-457, Dec. '47
—large intrascrotal myxofibroma, [H. Rogers] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 323-324, Jan. '48
SCRUB TYPHUS: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
SCUDDER, S. T.: See **BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **CRAMPTON, J. H., jt. auth.**
SCUDERI, C., Sprains and minor fractures, S.Clin.North America 28: 185-195, Feb. '48
Treatment of long bone defects by bone grafts, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 400-402, April '48
Repair of long bone defects with massive bone grafts, Illinois M.J. 93: 249-252, May '48
SCUDERI, F., Sopra un case di meningite da stafilococco aureo guarita in seguito a trattamento con penicillina, Acta med.ital. 2: 260-263, Aug. '47
SCUDERI, G., Intorno alla leishmaniosi cutanea della regione prelacrimale ed alla considetta cheratite da leishmania (contributo clinico ed etiopatogenetico), Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 335-356, Sept.-Oct. '47
SCUDERI, R., Occlusione congenita delle coane (studio su tre casi di occlusione bilaterale completa delle coane), Ann.laring., otol. 44: 56-67, '45
Sull'ulcera peptica dell'esofago, Arch.ital.di otol. 57: 149-177, July '46
Aspetti anatomo-clinici della arteriosclerosi labirintica, Arch.ital.di otol. (supp.) 58: 278-316, Dec. '47
Glioma simulante un ascesso del lobo temporale in soggetto radicalizzato, Arch.ital.di otol. (supp.) 58: 317-332, Dec. '47
SCUDI, J. V., CORET, I. A., and ANTOPOL, W., Some pharmacological characteristics of bacitracin; chronic toxicity studies of commercial bacitracin in dog and monkey, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 558-561, Dec. '47
——See **DUCA, C. J., jt. auth.**
——See **REINHARD, J. F., jt. auth.**
——**REINHARD, J. F., and DREYER, N. B.**, Pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, J.Allergy 19: 184-199, May '48
SCULL, R. H.: See **McNALLY, W. D., jt. auth.**
SCULLY, J. H.: See **PUTZKI, P. S., jt. auth.**
SCULLY, J. P., FALK, M. S., and STOKES, J. H., Serologic response in penicillin-treated symptomatic neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 224-232, May '48
——**LIVINGOOD, C. S., and PILLSBURY, D. M.**, Local treatment of tinea capitis due to M. audouini; importance of inflammatory reaction as index of curability, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 111-118, March '48
SCURR, C. F., Transparent "third hand," Brit.M.J. 1: 802, April 24, '48
SCURVY
See also Ascorbic Acid
—adrenal cortical hormone excretion (in urine) as measured by chemical assay, [W. H. Daughaday, H. Jaffe & R. H. Williams] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 244-256, March '48
—case, [W. A. Kuenen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2520-2524, July 6, '40
complications and sequels, disorders of neuromuscular excitability in course of alimentary disequilibrium and avitaminoses; vitamin P and its action on neuromuscular manifestions of scurvy, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 717-723, July-Sept. '47
diagnosis, subperitoneal hemorrhage due to hypovitaminosis C simulating surgical acute abdomen, [L. E. Hines] Día méd. 19: 2004, Oct. 13, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, origin, [P. Rohmer, N. Bezssonoff, R. Sacrez & H. Leroux] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 451-455, Feb. 26, '48
experimental, effect of parathyroid hormone on teeth and bones of guinea pigs, [V. Kalniņš & H. Ledina] Upsala läkaref. förh. 52: 235-276, '47
—symptoms in vitamin A-deficient rats, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] Arch.Biochem. 16: 313-314, Feb. '48
history, prevalence of scurvy among voyageurs to America—1493-1600, [A. M. Beeuwkes] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 300-303, April '48
in infants and children, antiscorbutic deficiency during lactation as cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies, [C. D. M. Day] Indian J.M. Research 35: 185-213, July '47
—infantile scurvy; 4 cases, [A. D. Packer] Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 66-69, Nov. '47
—infantile scurvy with special regard to roentgenologic disorders of disease, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1039-1048, March 15, '41
SCURVY, in infants and children—Continued
—Moeller-Barlow disease; new case in infant, [G. Solovey] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 513-515, Oct. '47
—retrobulbar hemorrhages in Moeller-Barlow disease; unusual case, [C. W. C. Middelhoven] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3536-3538, Aug. 30, '41
metabolism in, in vivo effect of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid upon tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [C. W. Woodruff & W. J. Darby] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 851-852, Feb. '48
therapy, historic scurvy; negativity of tests of capillary fragility; therapeutic inefficacy of the esculoside called vector of factor P; case, [L. Justin-Besançon, S. Lamotte-Barrillon, P. Maurice & C. Polonovski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 87-89, Jan. 23-30, '48
SCZUKA, H., Tuberkulose und Lues, Arch.f.Dermat.u. Syph. 186: 553-572, '48
SEABRA INDEX: See Blood, enzymes
SEABROOK, D. B., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer: with report of 32 vagotomies, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 26-32, Jan. '48
Resection of lower esophagus for bleeding varices; report of one case, Portland Clin.Bull. 1: 83-86, March '48
Resection of mandible, West.J.Surg. 56: 166-174, March '48
SEABURY, J. H.: See **LEVY, L., II, jt. auth.**
SEAGER, P. S.: See **POE, D. L., jt. auth.**
SEAL, S. C., Sulphaguanidine in treatment of cholera under rural conditions (report on 290 cases), J. Indian M.A. 17: 85-90, Dec. '47
SEAMANS, L. A.: See **DUBIN, I. N., jt. auth.**
SEAR, H. R., Engelmann's disease; osteopathia hyperostotica sclerotisans multiplex infantilis; report of case, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 236-241, May '48
SEARLE, W. N., HAINES, M., and BAKER, J. K., Virilizing tumours of ovary with report of case associated with pregnancy, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 135-141, April '48
SEARS, D. R., Psychoneurosis based on organic ailment cured by electric shock therapy, California Med. 68: 81-82, Feb. '48
SEARS, P. B., Soils and health, Ohio State M.J. 44: 269-271, March '48
SEASHORE, H. G., Development of beam-walking test and its use in measuring development of balance in children, Research Quart. 18: 246-259, Dec. '47
SEASONS
—cardiac edema in relation to season, [H. Sarre & G. Steinebach] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 810-812, Oct. 15, '47
—epidemic of poliomyelitis in Maine-et-Loire showing winter recurrence, [J. Cayla] Bull.Hyg. 22: 752-753, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—influence of hot weather on insufficiency of spine, [R. Goldstein & J. Treu] Acta med.orient. 6: 357-360, Nov. '47
—petechiae in children; seasonal variations, [E. E. Brown] J.Pediat. 32: 55-62, Jan. '48
—seasonal disorders, [G. Charest] Union méd.du Canada 77: 186-187, Feb. '48
—seasonal incidence of disease, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.1) 29: 4-6, Jan. '48
—seasonal incidence of retarded growth in children with nutritive failure, [S. Dreizen, A. W. Mann & T. D. Spies] Lancet 1: 175-177, Jan. 31, '48
—seasonal variations in heart and coronary disease as related to various environmental factors, [H. R. Brown, Jr. & R. Pearson] Am.Heart J. 35: 763-768, May '48
—seasonal variations of frequency of retinal detachments in Algeria, [A. Gauthier & G. Bruyas] Bull. Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 404-408, June-Oct. '47
SEATS
—human tolerance to acceleration in pilot ejection, [W. H. Ames, H. M. Sweeney & H. E. Savely] J.Aviation Med. 18: 548, Dec. '47
—tolerance to vertical acceleration required for seat ejection, [D. T. Watts & others] J.Aviation Med. 18: 554-564, Dec. '47
SEBACEOUS GLANDS
physiology, distribution and factors influencing amount of sebum on skin of forehead, [E. O. Butcher & J. P. Parnell] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 31-38, Jan. '48
—role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermal carcinogenesis, [V. Suntzeff, C. Carruthers & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer Research 7: 439-443, July '47
tumors, adenoma; review of literature and report of case, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 102-111, Jan. '48
—*adenoma*: See also Sclerosis, tuberous
—nevus sebaceus and papilliferous syringoadenomatous nevus, [G. H. Percival] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 95-102, March '48
SEBAG, A.: See **DANA, R., jt. auth.**
——See **UZAN, M., jt. auth.**
SEBAS, S. R., Presbiopia, Brasil-med. 62: 37-39, Feb. 7-14, '48
Cilindro-cruzado, Rev.brasil.oftal. 6: 173-177, March '48

SEBASTIANI, M., Sul cistoadenoma papillifero della tiroide, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1272-1278, Nov. 24, '47

SEBEK, V., Fiftieth birthday of Prof. Klaus, Ceskoslov. gynaek. 27: 56-58, '48

——See **PATOCKA, F.**, jt. auth.

SEBORRHEA

—coprologic aspects of seborrheic eczema of infants, [A. Midana] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 545-551, Nov.-Dec. '47

—neurodermatitis of scalp, with particular reference to tinea amiantacea, [W. H. Brown] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 81-90, March '48

etiology and pathogenesis, observations on Pityrosporum ovale in seborrheic blepharitis and conjunctivitis, [J. S. Gots, P. Thygeson & M. Walsman] Am.J. Ophth. 30: 1485-1494, Dec. '47

therapy, internal therapy of so-called calvities and alopecia, [E. Juster] Presse méd. 56: 252-253, April 3, '48

—mechanism of absorption of biotin and effect of biotin administration on cases of seborrhea and other conditions, [T. W. Oppel] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 76-83, Jan. '48

SEBRECHTS, JOSEPH: See Obituaries

SEBUM: See Sebaceous Glands

SECADES LAINZ, J., Tratamiento de la intoxicación aguda por el óxido de carbono, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 851-855, Dec. '47

SECCO, C., Considerazioni critiche sulla reazione di Mester, Minerva med. 2: 361-362, Oct. 27, '47

——**and CAVALLERI, A.**, Ittero ed anasarca nel quadro di una epatopatia acuta benigna, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1064-1067, Oct. 6, '47

——**and VITTONE, A.**, Melano siderosi cirrogena con diabete mellito. (Contributo clinico), Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 138-142, Feb. 2, '48

——**CAVALLERI, A., and BENINI, S.**, Reazione ematica da stimolo intradermico, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 284-289, '47

Antistaminici e reazione ematica da stimolo intradermico, Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 290-297, '47

SECONAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives

SECOND, L.: See **LEGROUX, R., jt. auth.**

SECRECY, PROFESSIONAL: See Jurisprudence, Medical

SECRETAN, J. P., Quelques cas de traitements bronchoscopiques, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 288-292, '47

SECRETAN, M., Des accidents de la vitaminothérapie D_2 à fortes doses, en particulier dans la tuberculose rénale, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 49-53, Jan. 24, '48

SECRETIN

—dilatation of acini of pancreas; incidence in various pathologic states, [A. H. Baggenstoss] Arch.Path. 45: 463-473, April '48

test: See Pancreas, cancer

SECRETIONS, INTERNAL: See Endocrine Glands; Endocrine Therapy

SEDALLIAN, P., and MONNET, P., Au sujet de vingt-cinq observations d'endocardites infectieuses traitées par les antibiotiques, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 41: 77-83, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**MOINECOURT, J., and MARAL, R.**, Infections à "Listerella," Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 346-350, March 5-19, '48

——**and others**, Le Centre de streptomycine de Lyon (adultes), Presse méd. 56: 137-138, Feb. 21, '48

Septicopyohémie à bacille "Funduliformis" avec abcès du cerveau stérilisé par la pénicilline, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 351-353, March 5-19, '48

SEDAN, J., Essais sur la chimio-thérapie du trachome (lutazol) selon les directives de Burnet, Cuénod et Nataf, Ann.d'ocul. 177: 283-300, '41

Large hypoplasie unilatérale du stroma de l'iris, Ann. d'ocul. 180: 466-469, Aug. '47

——**and FARNARIER, G.**, Eclaircissement spontané d'une cataracte par transfixion du cristallin due à un corps étranger, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 140-147, '47

——See **REDSLOB, E., jt. auth.**

——See **SCHIFF-WERTHEIMER, S., jt. auth.**

——**and SEDAN-BAUBY, S.**, La microponction; iconographie—résultats, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 147-156, '47

Diplopie d'épreuve—diplopie forcée (diplipies de provocation), Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 321-327, June-Oct. '47

A propos d'une kératoplastie à greffon vivant, Bull.Soc. d'opht.de Paris, pp. 386-391, June-Oct. '47

Les diplopies de provocation; leur signification neurologique, Presse méd. 56: 22-23, Jan. 10, '48

SEDAN-BAUBY, S.: See **SEDAN, J., jt. auth.**

SEDDON, H. J., Surgery of nerve gap, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 13-18, '44-'46

Use of autogenous grafts for repair of large gaps in peripheral nerves, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 151-167, Oct. '47

Infantile paralysis, J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 10: 390-395, Dec. '47

After-treatment of anterior poliomyelitis, Practitioner 160: 175-182, March '48

SEDGWICK, R. P., Pure visual verbal agnosia with spatial disorientation; report of case, Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 64-66, March '48

SEDLAK, J., Stimulation of phagocytosis by modern chemotherapeutic agents, Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1272-1277, Nov. 7, '47

——See **THER, L., jt. auth.**

SEDULON: See cross reference under Piperidione

SEE, G., Malformation diaphragmatique ou brachycesophage observée au cours de quatre générations successives, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 536-537, '47

SEEBER'S DISEASE: See Rhinosporidiosis

SEEBERG, G., Intradermal reactions of delayed type in relation to absorptive behavior of skin, including absorption studies with radio-active phosphorus isotope P^{32}, Acta dermat.-venereol. (supp.18) 27: 1-149, '47

SEECOF, D. P.: See **TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.**

SEED, J.: See **KENNEDY, B. J., jt. auth.**

SEED, L., Periodic paralysis in patient with exophthalmic goiter controlled by 6-propylthiouracil, West.J.Surg. 55: 640-646, Dec. '47

——See **THOMAS, R. A., jt. auth.**

SEEDORFF, K. S., Case of infected urachus cyst, Ugesk. f.læger 107: 530-532, July 5, '45

Trigger finger, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 622-623, Aug. 2, '45

SEEGER, S. J., Industrial health in postwar era, South. M.J. 41: 53-57, Jan. '48

SEEGERS, W. H.: See **MURPHY, R. C., jt. auth.**

——See **WARE, A. G., jt. auth.**

SEEGMILLER, J. E.: See **BARRON, E. S. G., jt. auth.**

SEELEMANN, M., Streptokokken bei Tieren und ihre Übertragbarkeit auf den Menschen, Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 463-549, '41

Zur Einteilung und Bedeutung der β-hämolytischen Streptokokken. Zwei wenig bekannte serologische Gruppen G und N, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 365-371, '47

Über die sog. vergrünenden Streptokokken bei Mensch und Tier zur Klarstellung des "Salivarius-Viridans-Problems," Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 372-380, '47

——**and RABL, R.**, Über die sog. vergrünenden Streptokokken bei Mensch und Tier; die Biologie der Streptokokken der Viridansgruppe, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 381-391, '47

SEELEY, E., Adoptions; Maryland's better way, Survey Graphic 37: 255-258, May '48

SEELEY, R. D.: See **CHOW, B. F., jt. auth.**

——See **LEATHEM, J. H., jt. auth.**

SEELEY, S. F.: See **PULASKI, E. J., jt. auth.**

SEELIG, M. G., Cancer and politics; operation on Grover Cleveland, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. 11: 1-7, Oct. '47

SEEMANN, J.: See **KRAMER, K., jt. auth.**

SEEVERS, M. H.: See **DAYRIT, C., jt. auth.**

SEGAL, A. D.: See **GUALTIERI, T., jt. auth.**

SEGAL, A. L.: See **BALL, R. P., jt. auth.**

SEGAL, H. L., and WATSON, J. S., JR., Color photography through flexible gastroscope, Gastroenterology 10: 575-585, April '48

SEGAL, J.: See **BAUMGARDT, E., jt. auth.**

——See **PIERON, H., jt. auth.**

SEGAL, M. S., BEAKEY, J. F., BRESNICK, E., and LEVINSON, L., Evaluation of therapeutic substances employed for relief of bronchospasm, Bull. New England M.Center 10: 21-27, Feb. '48

——**LEVINSON, L., and BEAKEY, J. F.**, Demand valve for administration of aerosols of penicillin and streptomycin, Dis.of Chest 14: 386-395, May-June '48

SEGALOFF, A., Metabolism of some chemical degradation products of estrogens: Westerfeld's lactone, bisdehydro-doisynolic acid, estrololactone and β-estradiol, Endocrinology 42: 15-19, Jan. '48

——See **COPPEDGE, R. L., jt. auth.**

——See **DUNNING, W. F., jt. auth.**

SEGALOVE, M., Effect of penicillin on growth and toxin production by enterotoxic staphylococci, J.Infect. Dis. 81: 228-243, Nov.-Dec. '47

SEGERATH, F., 10 Fälle endemischer Meningo-Encephalitis, Nervenarzt 18: 186-187, April '47

SEGERDAHL, E.: See **EDGREN, G., jt. auth.**

SEGERS, A. M., Nevus vasculares de la piel; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2014-2016, Oct. 17, '47

Cáncer del tercio medio del esófago; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2182-2185, Nov. 14, '47

——See **SAYAGO, C., jt. auth.**

——**and TAYLOR, G. W.**, Sarcoma de Kaposi; consideraciones quirúrgicas, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 956-965, '47

SEGERS, M., Les facteurs de contrôle de la conduction intraventriculaire, Acta cardiol. 2: 256-262, '47

Les phénomènes d'interaction entre les deux étages du cœur, Acta cardiol. 2: 335-339, '47

Le battement auto-entretenu du cœur, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 144-156, Nov. 1, '47

La mensuration du cœur, Acta cardiol. 3: 73-77, '48

——**and ENDERLE, J.**, Bloc intra-ventriculaire droit de forme atypique, Acta cardiol. 2: 263-265, '47

SEGERS, M.—Continued
——**VASTESAEGER, M., and DENOLIN, H.,** Les différents aspects des troubles de la conduction intraventriculaire, Acta cardiol. **2:** 166-174, '47
SEGONZAC, G.: See VINCENT, D., jt. auth.
SEGOVIA, J. M.: See ARJONA TRIGUEROS, E., jt. auth.
SEGOVIA M., N., IGLESIAS M., T., ROJAS B., F., and CRISOSTOMO, M., Valor biológico de la albumina del pan y su suplemento con tórula y leche, Bol. méd.social.Santiago **14:** 113-115, April-June '47
——**See MARDONES, J., jt. auth.**
SEGRE, G., Ricerche sul meccanismo d'azione dei digitalici, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 227-242, Jan. 15, '48
SEGRE, J., and SALVATORE, C. A., Tratamento da esterilidade; considerações sôbre os casos estudados no ambulatório da Clínica obstétrica da Faculdade de medicina de São Paulo, Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **1:** 61-68, Jan. '48
SEGRE, R., Quiste infrahioideo del conducto tireogloso, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 637-638, Aug. 30, '47
Cuerpos extraños de las vías aéreas y digestivas superiores, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 1904-1910, Oct. 3, '47
SEGRETAIN, G., and DROUHET, E., Torulose expérimentale, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1783-1784, June 25, '47
Mycose expérimentale à Torulopsis histolytica, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73:** 1161-1166, Dec. '47
SEGUIN, C. A., Los mecanismos patogénicos psicosomáticos, Rev.neuro-psiquiat. **10:** 15-27, March '47
SEGUIN, F., Comparaison entre l'absorption intestinale et l'absorption rectale de l'aminopyrine chez le rat, Rev.canad.de biol. **6:** 724-728, '47
de SEGUIN, L., Réversibilité des lésions observées sur des petits animaux exposés à des ondes d'ultra-haute fréquence (longueur d' onde 21^{cm}), Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 76-77, July 7, '47
——**and CASTELAIN, G.,** Action des ondes d'ultra-haute fréquence (longueur d'onde 21^{cm}) sur la température de petits animaux de laboratoire, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224:** 1662-1663, June 9, '47
Lésions anatomiques observées sur des animaux de laboratoire exposés à des ondes d'ultra-haute fréquence (longueur d'onde 21^{cm}), Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224:** 1850-1852, June 30, '47
SEGUIN, P., and VINCENT, R., Dati attuali sulla setticità bucco-dentale, Clin.odont. **2:** 108-111, May 31, '47
SEGUNDO, P., Sulfapiridina no tratamento das hematúrias, Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) **19:** 85-88, Aug.-Sept. '47
SEGUY, J., Le stéréo-lipiodol dans le diagnostic des oblitérations partielles du pavillon, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 214-217, '48
SEHESTED, N. A., and HEIN, J., Indirect blow percussion in acute appendicitis, Nord.med. **37:** 188-189, Jan. 23, '48
SEHRAL: See PORTES, L., jt. auth.
SEIBENMANN, C. O.: See PARKER, R. C., jt. auth.
SEIDE, J., Hospitalization in northern Palestine and Rothschild Hospital in Haifa, Harefuah **32:** 165, May 15, '47
SEIDEL, H., Geriatrics and general practitioner, Geriatrics **3:** 89-93, March-April '48
SEIDEL, O., Über Verletzungen der Nase und der Nasennebenhöhlen sowie deren Behandlung, Chirurg **17-18:** 342-345, May '47
SEIDENBERG, R., Psychiatric aspects of everyday practice of medicine, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1256-1260, June 1, '48
SEIDENFELD, M. A., Psychological sequelae of poliomyelitis in children, Nerv.Child **7:** 14-28, Jan. '48
Psychological care of physically handicapped, Am.J. Occup.Therapy **2:** 25-28, Feb. '48
SEIDENSTÜCKER, H., Die bakteriologische Diphtheriediagnose. Unter Berücksichtigung der Typendifferenzierung, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127:** 392-409, '47
SEIDL, A., Ergänzungsmethode für die Resektion zur Ausschaltung bei nicht resezierbaren Duodenalgeschwüren, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97:** 501, Nov. 22, '47
SEIDL, G., Beitrag zur Klinik und Therapie der phlegmonösen Entzündungen des Darmes, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98:** 77-79, Feb. 21, '48
SEIFTER, J., and EHRICH, W. E., Goitrogenic compounds; pharmacological and pathological effects, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 303-314, March '48
——**See EHRICH, W. E., jt. auth.**
——**See SEIFTER, S., jt. auth.**
SEIFTER, S., HARKNESS, D. M., MUNTWYLER, E., and SEIFTER, J., Effect of dithiobiuret (DTB) on electrolyte and water content of skeletal muscle, and on carbohydrate metabolism, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **93:** 93-100, May '48
SEIGNEURIN, R., Cultures retardées par addition de sulfamide; influence de l'âge des germes ensemencés, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1178-1185, Dec. '47
SEILER, W. C., JR., Cerebellar medulloblastoma in seven-month-old infant, J.Pediat. **32:** 317-319, March '48
SEILLER, G., Ueber die Kartoffelkur bei kardialen Hydropsien, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 864-866, Dec. 31, '47
SEINFELD, E. D., Medical conditions in Alaska, J.A.M. A. **136:** 347, Jan. 31, '48 [Comment on article of Barnett and others]
SEITZ, P. F. D., Streptomycin therapy in granuloma inguinale, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) **5:** 29-32, Jan. '48
SEITZ, W., Die Fällung von Kongorot in verdünnten Seren und ihre diagnostische Verwertung in einer Säurerdünnungsreihe, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 684-688, Aug. 15, '47
SEKAR, C. C., Statistical assessment of efficacy of anticholera inoculation from data of 63 cheris in South Arcot District, Indian J.M.Research **35:** 153-176, July '47
SEKBAN, S. M., Case of creeping eruption, Türk tip cem. mec. **13:** 398-399, '47
SEKHUIS, G. A., Ovarian hormone in therapy of sciatica during menopause; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 5044, Dec. 21, '40
SEKI, L.: See YOUNG, N. F., jt. auth.
SEKIGUCHI, SHIGEKI: See Obituaries
SEL, B., Experiences with penicillin therapy of various diseases of lungs, Lék.listy **3:** 173-176, '48
del SEL, J. M., Impresiones sobre la ortopedia en Inglaterra, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 746-749, Oct. 15-30, '47
SELANDER, P., and BERNEUS, B., Das Prothrombin bei Säuglingen bei äusserer Salicylsäureapplication, Ann.paediat. **169:** 404-406, '47
——**See GRÖNVALL, H., jt. auth.**
SELBY, C. D., Influence of the Section on development of industrial medicine; centennial address, Occup. Med. **4:** 413-418, Oct.-Dec. '47
SELDON, T. H.: See ANDERSON, C. D., jt. auth.
——**See BUTT, H. R., jt. auth.**
SELECTIVE SERVICE: See Recruits
SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
—passage of selenium through mammary glands of white rat and distribution of selenium in milk proteins after subcutaneous injection of sodium selenate, [K. P. McConnell] J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 653-657, April '48
toxicity, liver atrophy produced by chronic intoxication, [G. R. Cameron] J.Path.& Bact. **59:** 539-545, Oct. '47
—metabolism of sodium selenate and selenite by tissues, [I. Rosenfeld & O. A. Beath] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 333-341, Jan. '48
SELESTE, E., Investigations on preservability and preservation of mother's milk; preliminary report, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36:** 630-646, '47
SELETZ, R., Rational of therapy in pruritus ani, Am.J. Surg. **75:** 313-315, Feb. '48
SELFA, E., Tratamiento curativo de la conjuntivitis primaveral por radioterapia del timo, Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. **7:** 175-177, Feb. '47
SELF-MUTILATION
—case, [C. den Hartog] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3169-3170, Aug. 17, '40
—genital self-mutilations by mental patients, [L. M. Beilin & J. Grueneberg] J.Urol. **59:** 635-641, April '48
—probable self-inflicted conjunctival mycosis in pithiatic individual; case, [U. Azzolini] Riv.oftal. **2:** 112-118, March-April '47
—psychoneurotic self-mutilation from viewpoint of conditioned (Pavlov) or association reflex (Bechterew); case, [G. Uccheddu] Rassegna med.sarda **49:** 251-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
SELIGER, R. V., Preliminary report on extra-mural treatment of severe delirium tremens with recovery in 10 hours, M.Rec. **160:** 733-734, Dec. '47
Psychiatrist looks at causes of alcoholism, Indust.Med. **17:** 125-128, April '48
Alcoholism in older age groups, Geriatrics **3:** 166-170, May-June '48
SELIGMAN, A. M., ALEXANDER, B., FRANK, H. A., and FINE, J., Traumatic shock, amino acid metabolism in hemorrhagic shock in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 531-544, March '48
——**See FINE, J., jt. auth.**
SELIGMANN, E., and SAPHRA, I., New salmonella type; Salmonella waycross, J.Bact. **55:** 561-563, April '48
——**See COHLAN, S. Q., jt. auth.**
——**and WASSERMANN, M.,** Induced resistance to streptomycin, J.Immunol. **57:** 351-360, Dec. '47
SELINGER, ELIAS: See Obituaries
SELL, L. S., Fresh fractures of carpal scaphoid, J.Oklahoma M.A. **41:** 124-125, April '48
SELLA TURCICA
See also Pituitary Body
—correlation between internal biorbital breadth and breadth of sella turcica, [A. Athayde] Estud.morfol. pp. 170-171, '47
—effects of surgical interventions in sellar and parasellar regions on smell, [P. Ariotta & G. Morello] Chirurgia **2:** 401-403, Nov.-Dec. '47
—growth of human pituitary fossa, [C. C. Francis] Human Biol. **20:** 1-20, Feb. '48
roentgenography, erosion of anterior clinoid processes simulating that due to intrasellar tumor; diagnostic pitfall, [A. Ecker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 523-528, April '48

SELLA TURCICA, roentgenography—Continued
—ophthalmologic importance of anomalies of sella turcica, with report of cases of pseudoglaucoma, [R. Bartolozzi & Toledo Manzano] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 671-682, July '47
SELLARI-FRANCESCHINI, A., Alterazioni labirintiche nell'infezione brucellare, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 88-92, '47
SELLE, W. A., Biophysics in medical education, J.A.Am. M.Coll. 23: 108-113, March '48
SELLEI, C., and NEMETH, L., Die Wirkung des Senfgases (Dichlordiäthylsulfid) auf den experimentellen Mäuse- und Rattenkrebs, Krebsarzt 3: 121-125, April '48
SELLEK AZZI, A., del FRADE, A., and MARTINEZ PATRICIO, A., La reacción de Kline con antígeno de cardiolipina en el serodiagnóstico de la sífilis congénita: primer reporte en Cuba, Rev.cubana lab.clin. 2: 186-190, Jan.-March '48
——**See CARDELLE, G., jt. auth.**
SELLERS, T. F., Rabies, physician's dilemma, Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 453-456, May '48
SELLHEIM-PHYSICK OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
SELLING, L., Problem of dizziness, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 149-153, Feb. '48
Relationship of trauma and herpes zoster; report of 3 cases, Portland Clin.Bull. 1: 75-82, March '48
SELLORS, T. H., Results of thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, Thorax 2: 216-223, Dec. '47
Surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, Middlesex Hosp.J. 48: 2-7, March '48
Radiology in heart surgery, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 226-235, May '48
SELTZER, A., Convulsions following epinephrine; report of case, Ann.Allergy 6: 151-153, March-April '48
SELTZER, A. P., Importance of correcting outstanding ears, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1012-1020, Dec. '47
Effective means of securing good results in nasoplastic operations, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 641-645, Dec. '47
SELTZER, L. M., and SCHUMAN, W., Nonfatal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid contents with report of possible case, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1038-1046, Dec. '47
SELVAAG, O., Diseases associated with thyrotoxicosis, Nord.med. 37: 375-380, Feb. 20, '48
——**See FRETHEIM, B., jt. auth.**
SELVINI, A., Analisi vettoriale delle tensioni bio-elettriche prodotte dal cuore di rana con punta lesa, Folia cardiol. 6: 181-192, Aug. 31, '47
SELYE, H., Acquisition récente au sujet du "rein endocrinien," Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 799-800, '47
——**See DONTIGNY, P., jt. auth.**
——**See MOYA, F., jt. auth.**
——**See PRADO, J. L., jt. auth.**
SELZER, A., Myocardial infarction and heart failure, California Med. 68: 350-352, May '48
SEMANA MEDICA: See Periodicals
SEMANS, J. H., Early carcinoma of prostate; its diagnosis and treatment, South.Surgeon 14: 273-277, April '48
SEMB, C., Organization of military medical service in Norway, Nord.med. 37: 536-540, March 12, '48
SEMB OPERATION: See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
SEMEN
See also Spermatozoa
—analysis in 204 cases of sterile marriage, [J. P. Robertson] South.M.J. 41: 537-543, June '48
—biochemistry of human semen; properties of prostatic phosphatase, [F. Lundquist] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 263-275, '47
—citric acid in semen, [G. F. Humphrey & T. Mann] Nature,London 161: 352-353, March 6, '48
—determination of fecundating value of human sperm; comparative study of sperm of 504 men of sterile families and of 27 men of proved fecundity, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2490-2497, Nov. 7, '47
—examination, [A. Pinto Viégas] Brasil-med. 61: 339-342, Sept. 20-27, '47
—fructose and fructolysis in semen in relation to fertility, [T. Mann] Lancet 1: 446-448, March 20, '48
—new crystallographic method for determination of sperm with styphnic acid, [S. Guarino] Arch. antropol.crim. 67: 141-154, July-Dec. '47
—normal values, [G. Gurmendi Robles] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 615-661, Dec. '47
—semen evaluation and fertility, [E. F. Hoffman] West. J.Surg. 56: 155-156, March '48
—significance of hyalurondiase for human sterility, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 203, March 6, '48
—spermatorrhea, [K. V. Mathew] Antiseptic 45: 32-35, Jan. '48
—technic for identifying sperm by staining spermatozoa after smearing on slide, [J. Fourcade] Ann. de méd.lég. 27: 72-73, March-May '47
—technic of collection; critique on clinical and moral grounds, [C. W. de Magalhães] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 230-234, Oct. '47
SEMICIRCULAR CANALS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Vertigo
SEMILUNAR BONE
dislocations, unstable bone, [H. Davies] Lancet 1: 831, May 29, '48
Kienböck's disease, as late sequel of occupational accidents, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1914-1927, Oct. 3, '47
SEMILUNAR CARTILAGES
—discord external meniscus of knee; case, [M. Belgrano] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 14: 37-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
diseases, traumatic parameniscitis of knee, [H. dal Lago] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 717-724, Oct. 15-30, '47
pathology, rare lesions of articular meniscus of knee, [A. Orrú] Arch.ortop. 59: 221-236, July-Sept. '46
roentgenography, visibility of meniscus of knee, [A. Salotti] Chirurgie 5: 484-488, July-Sept. '43
surgery, knives, [F. H. Downing] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 241-244, Jan. '48
wounds and injuries, therapy of traumatic and degenerative laceration of meniscus of knee, [P. Rostock] Chirurgie 5: 405-415, April-June '43
SEMILUNAR VALVE: See Aortic Valve
SEMINAL VESICLES
—effects of stilbestrol (*di*ethylstilbestrol) and its *mono*-methyl ether (monomestrol) in immature male rat, [V. M. Fiske & N. T. Werthessen] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 363-368, April '48
cancer, anaplastic carcinoma with extensive invasion of bladder wall (death due to cardiac tamponade), [A. B. Sinclair & E. J. Fitzpatrick] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 386-388, April '48
—primary carcinoma; differentiation from extrarectal and rectal carcinoma and comparative study, [L. E. McCrea] J.A.M.A. 136: 679-682, March 6, '48
diseases, prostatitis and vesiculitis, [R. J. Silverton] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 211-216, Nov. '47
—vesiculitis, [P. L. Singer] Clin.Med. 54: 389-393, Dec. '47
—vesiculitis as acute abdominal disease, [G. af Geijerstam] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 329-336, '48
physiology, andromimetic action of adrenal cortical transplants to seminal vesicle of adult rat, [S. Katsh, A. S. Gordon & H. A. Charipper] Anat.Rec. 101: 47-57, May '48
roentgenography, simultaneous cystovesiculography, [A. Puigvert] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 135-141, Oct. '47
SEMINOMA: See Tumors, seminoma
SEMMELROCH, H.: See **KRÜCKE, W., jt. auth.**
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP (1818-1865)
—[P. Findley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 700-710, April '48
—brilliant discovery and tragic life, [E. Landa] Gac. méd.de México 77: 245-259, Oct. 31, '47
—one hundreth anniversary of discovery of cause of puerperal fever, [J. Trapl] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1475-1476, Dec. 17, '47
—résumé of life and work, [O. de Souza] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 121-125, Feb. '48
SEMMES, R. E., Lateral rupture of cervical intervertebral discs; incidence and clinical varieties, Am.J.Surg. 75: 137-139, Jan. '48
SEMMOLA, L., Meladodermiti tipo Riehl-Hoffmann (contributo di osservazioni cliniche), Rassegna med.sarda 47: 193-209, '45
——**and PANTI, A.,** Studio citomorfologico e funzionale del tessuto mieloide nella sifilide recente e tardiva, Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 298-317, '47
Sulla ricerca del Treponema pallido nel tessuto mieloide dei sifilitici ottenuto per sternopuntura, Dermosifilografo 22: 259-264, Nov.-Dec. '47
SEMMONS, E. M.: See **McHENRY, E. W., jt. auth.**
SEMOTAN, J., Experiences with prefrontal lobotomy, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 64-73, Jan. 23, '48
SEMPLE, A. B., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis in Manchester in 1947, Pub.Health 61: 60-62, Jan. '48
Control of phlebotomus fever, M.Officer 79: 35-37, Jan. 24, '48
SEMRAD, E. V., Vocational guidance of psychoneuroses, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 35-42, Feb. '48
SEN, K., Anterior lentiglobus; atypical case, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 305-311, May '48
——**See SOMERSET, E. J., jt. auth.**
SEN, N. K., New salmonella species, Salm. singapore, (VI, VII; k—e, n, x), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 505-506, July '47
SENA, J. A., Comentarios sobre traumatologia ocular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 8-18, Jan. 15-30, '48
SENEAR-USHER SYNDROME: See Pemphigus
SENEQUE, J., Le traitement des fractures diaphysaires ouvertes par la méthode de Küntscher, Presse méd. 56: 283-284, April 17, '48
SENEVET, G., Le genre Culex en Afrique du Nord; clef de détermination des larves, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 212-213, Sept.-Dec. '47 [Correction] Anopheles tonkinensis synonyme de A. alongensis, Arch. Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 214-217, Sept.-Dec. '47
De l'emploi des échelles logarithmiques dans les graphiques, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 218-222, Sept.-Dec. '47

SENEVIRATNE, R. D.: See CAMERON, G. R., jt. auth.
SENG, M., and SIMINOVITCH, M., Carcinoma of urethra in female, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 29-33, Jan. '48
SENGER, F. L., BOTTONE, J. J., and ITTNER, W. F., Traumatic rupture of testicle, J.Urol. 58: 451-452, Dec. '47
Ectopic insertion of ureter as cause of urinary dribbling; complete cure by heminephrectomy, J.Urol. 59: 1080-1082, June '48
——**BOTTONE, J. J., and MURRAY, G. E.,** Bilateral hypernephroma; case report, Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 43-52, '47
SENGPIEL, G. W., RUZICKA, F. F., and LODMELL, E. A., Lateral intrathoracic meningocele, Radiology 50: 515-519, April '48
SENGUPTA, K. K., Migraine—syndrome; (synonym: paroxysmal headache of hemicrania, sick headache or bilious headache, cyclical vomiting), Calcutta M. J. 44: 305-315, Dec. '47
SEN GUPTA, P. C., Observations on outbreak of kala-azar in Calcutta, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 726-734, Dec. '47
SENILITY: See Old Age
SENIOR, N., Investigation of nephelometric method of estimating inorganic and ester sulphates in urine, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 507-518, Oct.-Dec. '47
Some observations on determination of glucuronic acid in urine, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 21: 16-23, Jan.-March '48
SENIOR WHITE, R., On malaria transmission in east Central India; further data, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 958, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
——**RAMAKRISHNA, V., and RAO, V. V.,** Malaria on north Madras coast, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 233, March '48 [Abstract]
SENISE, M. N., O emprêgo do curare na convulsoterapia pelo eletro-choque (resultados obtidos em 26 aplicações), Arq.clín. 5: 387-397, Dec. '47
SENN, M. J. E., Trends in infant feeding, Wisconsin M. J. 47: 195-198, Feb. '48
SENNELART, Néphrose lipoïdique chez un enfant, Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 35-38, Nov.-Dec. '47
SENOR, J. C.: See GENOVER MONROSET, E., jt. auth.
SENORANS, A. J., BUSTOS FERNANDEZ, L., and COVELLI, R., Tumores benignos de estómago (tres observaciones), Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 31-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
——**GONI MORENO, I., and FROMM, G. A.,** Tratamiento de las estrecheces cicatrizales del esófago y del estómago provocadas por ingestion de causticos; a propósito de las observaciones, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 96-121, March-April '47
——**SICCARDI, B., and LASCANO, E. F.,** Mixoma gástrico, Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 86-95, March-April '47
SENSATION
See also Nerves, sensory; Pain; Taste; etc.
—investigations on patient subject to myoclonic seizures after sensory stimulation, [G. D. Dawson] J. Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 141-162, Nov. '47
—phenomenon of cutaneous sensory extinction, [S. J. Ross & G. Fountain] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 107-115, Jan. '48
—recovery of sensation in split thickness skin grafts; study of 187 cases, [G. A. Kernwein] Arch.Surg. 56: 459-474, April '48
disorders: See also Hyperesthesia; Hypesthesia
—diagnosis of peripheral paralysis by disorders of sensitivity, [J. Izquierdo Rubin & J. Arias Fernandez] Día méd. 19: 2105, Oct. 27, '47
—following gunshot wounds of radial nerve, [B. A. Favorskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 57-59, '47
—organic mental syndrome with phenomena of extinction and allesthesia, [M. B. Bender, S. B. Wortis & J. Cramer] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 273-291, March '48
—paresthesias of pharynx, [F. H. Rivero] Vida nueva 60: 31-41, Aug. '47
—paresthetic agitation of extremities (irritable legs), [J. C. Mussio Fournier & F. Rawak] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 417-423, May '47; also, Rev.neurol. 79: 337-341, May '47
—paresthetic nyctalgias of upper extremities; study based on 150 cases, [R. Froment & A. Garde] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 785-793, '47
—penicillin in neuroses (associated with chronic infection and sensory disorders), [T. C. Graves] M.Press 219: 119-125, Feb. 11, '48
—psychosomatic principles and patterns in disorders of special senses (S. Weir Mitchell oration), [N. D. C. Lewis] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 14-31, April '48
—sensory paralysis produced by compression of human limb, [D. C. Sinclair] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 75-92, March '48
—sensory perception through vision, synesthesia; case, [J. M. Nielsen] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 12: 195-196, Dec. '47
—subjective disorders; presidential address, [A. Feiling] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 103-112, '44-'46
SENSATION, disorders—Continued
—synesthesia in pathology of perception, [A. Z. Rozenberg] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.2) 16: 21-26, '47
SENSENICH, R. L., Trends in medicine, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 77-79, Jan. '48
Outlook for industrial medical service, Occup.Med. 5: 131-134, Feb. '48
General management of hypertension, Chicago M.Soc. Bull. 50: 659-662, March 27, '48
American medicine and the spirit of its progress, J.A. M.A. 137: 667-670, June 19, '48
SENSITIZATION: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Immunity; etc.
SENTEIN, P., L'action de la colchicine sur la prolifération cellulaire d'après quelques travaux récents, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 21-24, Jan. 2, '48
SENTURIA, H. R.: See HEIFETZ, C. J., jt. auth.
SENZ, E.: See JENKINS, H. P., jt. auth.
SEPTICEMIA
See also Bacteremia; Infection, focal; Pyemia; and under names of organisms and diseases, as Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Dysentery, bacilli; Granulocytopenia; Puerperal Infection; Streptococci; etc.
—pseudoglioma of both eyes of metastatic origin; case, [J. L. del Río Cabañas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 380-384, April '47
complications and sequels, hyperplastic, systemic reticuloendotheliosis probably secondary to septicemia of undetermined origin; case, [I. Cattaneo] Haematologica 30: 205-228, '47
diagnosis, further observations on medullоculture in systemic bacterial infections, [C. C. Ling & P. C. Hsueh] Chinese M.J. 65: 339-348, Sept.-Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [D. Herderschee] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 514-521, Feb. 8, '41
—pathogenesis, [M. Grzybowski] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 639-640; 641-642, '47 [Comments on Filinski's article]; reply by Filinski 2: 640-641, '47
—rare case of septicemia following excision of adenoids, [V. J. Mathesius & H. Polák] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 386-388, April 2, '48
—septicemia in osteomyelitis of skull, [H. Brunner] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 175-185, '47
in infants and children, hyperergic subsepsis, [G. Kemp] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 417-430, '48
—routine blood cultures in pediatrics, [E. S. King] North Carolina M.J. 9: 30-34, Jan. '48
SEPTUM
azygos: See Pleura, abnormalities
interauricular: See Heart, abnormalities
interventricular: See Heart, infarction; Heart, rupture
nasal: See Nose, septum
pellucidum: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases
rectogenital: See Pelvis, anatomy and histology; Septum, rectovaginal
rectovaginal, rectogenital septum, [E. Uhlenhuth, W. M. Wolfe, E. M. Smith & E. B. Middleton] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 148-163, Feb. '48
SEPULCRI, P., La campagna antimalarica con il D.D.T. nel 1946, nelle provincie venete, Riv.di malariol. 26: 163-182, Aug. '47
SEPULVEDA, G.: See VALDIVIESO, R., jt. auth.
SEQUERA TAMAYO, A., Ginecomastia, en el cáncer del pulmón, Rev.Policlín Caracas 15: 388-420, Sept.-Oct. '46
SEQUOYAH: See Guess, George
SERAFINI, U., La terapia antiallergica con un antistaminico sintetico; contributo clinico, Clin.nuova 4: 142-149, March '47
——**and COARI, L.,** L'orticaria da fatica. Contributo clinico e patogenetico, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1055-1064, Oct. 6, '47
——**and LAURICELLA, E.,** La prova di carico di potassio negli asmatici, Progr.med.,Napoli 4: 35-42, Jan. 31, '48
SERANTES, N.: See LANDABURE, P. B., jt. auth.
SERCER, A., L'inclinaison de l'orifice narinaire—comme cause de l'insuffisance respiratoire, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 565-574, '47
SEREBROV, A. I., and KHOLDIN, S. A., Seventieth birthday of Nikolay Nikolaevich Petrov, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 76-78, '47
SERENY, B., Lye sedimentation reaction, Orvosok lapja 3: 1299-1301, Aug.17, '47
SERGEEVA, Y. S., and DRIGO, E. V., Clinical aspects of Japanese encephalitis; observations on Kwantung Peninsula during summer of 1946, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 30-35, '47
——**and GRASHCHENKOV, N. I.,** Methyl alcohol poisoning, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 39-41, '47
SERGENT, A.: See CORCOS, A., jt. auth.
SERGENT, C.: See PEREZ, J. J., jt. auth.
SERGENT, EDMOND, and SERGENT, ETIENNE, De la mort foudroyante dans la séro-anaphylaxie du lapin, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie 25: 179-184, Sept.-Dec. '47
SERGENT, ETIENNE, Action thérapeutique du sérum antiscorpionique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1035-1037, March 31, '47

SERGENT, ETIENNE—Continued
Abris des scorpions, Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 206-209, Sept.-Dec. '47
——**See SERGENT, EDMOND, jt. auth.**
SERGEYEVA, M. A., Isolation of A and B cells in pancreas of new born puppies by method of early duct ligation, Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 755-760, '47
SERGIACOMI, A., Valore clinico-diagnostico del sondaggio duodenale per le descinesie delle vie biliari extraepatiche negli ipertiroidei, Endocrinol.e sc. costit. **18**: 336-345, ['46]
SERGIEVSKIY, S. A., Postoperative pneumoperitoneum and its influence on development of pulmonary complications, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67**: 23-32, '47
SERI, F.: See GIARDINI, A., jt. auth.
SERI, I.: See CSEFKO, I., jt. auth.
SERINGE, P.: See MARIE, J., jt. auth.
SERMONARD, J.: See MALLET-GUY, P., jt. auth.
SEROCELE: See Hydrocele
SERODIAGNOSIS
See also under names of reactions, as Abderhalden Reaction; Kahn Test; and under names of conditions, as Pregnancy, diagnosis; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—clinical value of various tests of serum function, [P. de Nicola] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 674-687, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
—lye sedimentation reaction, [B. Serény] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1299-1301, Aug. 17, '47
—new test: congelation, opacification, liquefaction, [W. Kopaczewski] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 198-200, Jan. 12, '48
—precipitation of congo red in diluted serums and its diagnostic evaluation in acid dilution series, [W. Seitz] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 684-688, Aug. 15, '47
SEROSITIS
—new pathogenesis for explaining toxicosis; serous hepatitis of Cervini and collaborators, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **19**: 754-760, Dec. '47
—polyserositis; classification and description of various forms, [M. Siurala] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.1) **36**: 1-136, '47
tuberculous: See Serous Membranes, tuberculosis
SEROTHERAPY AND HEMOTHERAPY
See also Serum; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
accidents: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
—untoward effects of blood injections in infancy (transmission of malaria and infectious hepatitis by means of blood injection in infant), [E. Stransky & D. Dauis-Lawas] Ann.pædiat. **170**: 21-31, '48
autogenous, autohemotherapy and penicillin in phlebitis, [J. Hussenstein] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2861-2864, Dec. 21, '47
—combination of sulfonamide or penicillin with stimulant therapy; injection of penicillin mixed with patient's own blood, [V. Orator] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 20-22, Jan. 10, '48
SEROUS MEMBRANES
See also Serositis
tuberculosis, clinical, prognostic and therapeutic problems, [C. Sayagués Laso, L. Muñoz Moratorio, R. Marín Pittaluga & R. Cetrángolo] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay **15**: 301-356, '47
—exudative processes and their vitamin therapy, [F. Marcé Mauri] Rev.clin.españ. **27**: 351-361, Dec. 15, '47
—polyserositis resembling pseudorheumatic fever; case, [R. Graulich] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2853-2855, Dec. 28, '47
—polyserositis with fatty degeneration of liver, of acute evolution, [C. Sarrouy, Lengrand & Raffi] Paris méd. **37**: 557-560, Nov. 22, '47
—vitamin D_2 therapy of serositis with effusion, [A. O. Bourimborde & H. F. Maggi] Día méd. **19**: 1993, Oct. 13, '47
tumors, blastomas, [J. C. Lascano González] Arch.Soc. argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **8**: 437-513, '46
SERPA FLOREZ, F., Tres grandes médicos: Carrion, Finlay y Oswaldo Cruz, Med.y cir., Bogotá **11**: 394-398, Sept. '47
El profesor Carlos Esguerra, Med.y cir., Bogotá **12**: 153-155, Feb. '48
SERR, H., Ungewöhnliche Mechanik glaukomatöser Augendrucksteigerung und ihre medikamentöse Beeinflussung, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 165-173, '40
Zur Kenntnis der von Vogt beschriebenen hereditären spontanen Linsenverschiebung, Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 306-309, '40
SERRA, ALBERTO (1874—)
—volume in his honor, including bibliography of work, Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 1-462, '45
SERRA, C.: See CORBELLA, T., jt. auth.
SERRALLACH JULIA, J. A.: See BADOSA GASPAR, J., jt. auth.
SERRATIA marcescens: See Bacteria, prodigiosus
SERRE, H.: See BAUMEL, J., jt. auth.
——**See RIMBAUD, L., jt. auth.**
SERREAU, C.: See RAVINA, A., jt. auth.
SERRES, J. R., Profilaxis de la hidatidosis equinococosica y su legislación, en la República Argentina, Arch. internac.de la hidatid. **8**: 163-205, July '46
SERRI, F., Contributo alla conoscenza ed alla interpretazione patogenetica delle eruzioni cutanee da sulfamidici, Arch.ital.dermat., alf. **20**: 81-91, '47
Ricerche sul potere fungistatico e fungicida del sangue nelle dermatomicosi, Mycopathologia **4**: 139-161, '48
SERTOLI, P., Meccanismo dell'azione anticomplementare di alcuni sieri normali, Inform.med., Genova **1**: 259-267, '46-'47
SERUM
See also Blood; Serodiagnosis: Serotherapy and Hemotherapy; Toxin and Antitoxin
—change in vasoconstrictor activity of blood serum produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **42**: 399-401, April 25, '42
—dephosphorylation of adenosintriphosphate by normal and pathologic human sera, [A. Meister] J.Clin. Investigation **27**: 263-271, March '48
antireticular cytotoxic, clinical evaluation of effect on healing of fractures; preliminary report, [V. P. Thompson & others] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 47-56, Feb. '48
—inhibition of typhus and spotted fever in guinea pigs by intradermal inoculation of antiorgan sera and of certain normal sera, [L. Anigstein, D. M. Whitney & J. Beninson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6**: 87-96, '48; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 73-74, Jan. '48
—mycosis fungoides resisting treatment with both nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) and serum, [R. Friedman & C. Stritzler] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 227-228, April '48
—physiology of reticuloendothelial system; new concepts on organic defense, [Fernández de Soto Morales] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 371-376, June '47
—recent therapeutic experiences in rheumatoid arthritis (gold sulfhydryl compounds, antireticular cytotoxic serum and penicillin), [R. H. Boots, J. A. Coss, Jr. & C. Ragan] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 259-263, '47
—review, [F. W. Ilfeld] J.Nat.M.A. **40**: 116-119, May '48
—studies on cicatrization; cytotoxic serums; effect of immune serum (Bogomolets type) on growth of fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [E. Lasfargues & A. Delaunay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 909-911, Sept. '47
—therapeutic use in Hodgkin's disease, [J. Skapier] Cancer Research **7**: 369-371, June '47
convalescent: See under names of diseases, as Dysentery, immunity; Poliomyelitis, therapy; etc.
hypersensitiveness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
immune: See also Diphtheria, antiserum; Serum, antireticular cytotoxic; Tetanus, antiserum; etc.
—action on Japanese encephalitis virus cultivated in vitro, [Y. Kawakita & T. Tazaki] Jap.M.J. **1**: 17-25, Feb. '48
—antibodies and proteins; their combinations in antibacterial serums, [J. Basset & R. Paille] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1096-1098, Dec. 1, '47
—anti-Rh immunization and pan-reactivation of anti-Rh antibodies, [M. Bessis] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 122-123, '46
—effect of extreme cold on immune bodies in blood serum, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 383-390, April 25, '42
—effect of ozonized oxygen on anti-A, anti-B and anti-Rh typing sera, [G. A. Matson & C. Fenning] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 354-359, Nov. '47
—experimental anemia produced by hemolytic immune serum, [R. Rivano & P. Meneghini] Pathologica **39**: 120-126, May-June '47
—immunologic relationships between human chorionic gonadotropins and specific substances of blood groups, [A. Bussard & A. Eyquem] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1194-1204, Dec. '47
—inhibition of peptic proteolysis by peptic antiserum and various animal serums, [M. Špaček] Časop. lék.česk. **87**: 307-312, March 19, '48
—lysozyme content, [C. Cutinelli] Riv.Ist.sieroterap. ital.(sez.I) **22**: 231-250, Oct.-Dec. '47
—nature of anti-sheep hemolysin of horse serum, [J. J. Pérez, G. Sandor & C. Sergent] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **225**: 966-967, Nov. 17, '47
—nomenclature of anti-Rh typing serums; report of Advisory Review Board, [W. B. Castle, M. M. Wintrobe & L. H. Snyder] Science **107**: 27-31, Jan. 9, '48
—phagocytosis as influenced by drugs and specific immune sera, [L. Ther & J. Sedlák] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **127**: 485-488, '47
—reactions of antiserum homologous to *p*-azosuccinaniliate ion group, [D. Pressman, J. H. Bryden & L. Pauling] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **70**: 1352-1358, April '48
—two examples of sera containing anti-*d* agglutinin predicted by Fisher and Race, [J. M. Hill & S. Haberman] Nature, London **161**: 688-689, May 1, '48
reticuloendothelial immune: See Serum, antireticular cytotoxic
sickness: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, serum and vaccine
surface tension: See Blood, surface tension
toxicity, toxicity and detoxication of cattle serum, [P. Goret & M. Bardach] Rev.d'immunol. **11: 276-290, '47

SERUM, toxicity—Continued
—toxicity and detoxication of dog serum, [M. Bardach & P. Goret] Rev.d'immunol. 11: 291-304, '47
—toxicity of equine serum treated by alkali, [S. H. Zia] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 189-190, Feb. '48
transfusion: See Blood Transfusion, plasma and serum in
SERVAJEAN, L., Poussées infectieuses non tuberculeuses chez les silicotiques, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 163-165, '47
SERVANTIE, L., and MORETTI, G. F., Le mélanophoro-diagnostic de la grossesse: application et valeur, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 642-645, March 14, '48
——**CAMBAR, R., MORETTI, G. F., and BONNAL, R.**, Technique d'hypophysectomie chez la grenouille: mise en application du test des mélanophores. Causes d'erreur, intérêt, Biol.méd., Paris 36: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '47
SERVANTON: See LABAT, Jt. auth.
SERVIER, J.: See RAVINA, A., Jt. auth.
SERY, Z.: See SANTAVY, F., Jt. auth.
SESAMOID BONE
—absence of patellae and significance of sesamoid bones, [A. J. P. van den Broek] Acta anat. 4: 54-59, '47
—sesamoid phenomenon; factor of automatic regulation of motility of large toe and of etiology of hallux rigidus, [E. Gutman] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 182-187, '47
SESSA, T., Rilievi ematologici nel corso della intossicazione cronica sperimentale da toluolo, Folia med. 30: 264-271, '47
Sul corpuscoli endoglobulari di Heinz nell'intossicazione cronica sperimentale da anilina, Haematologica 30: 449-460, '47
Sull'azione del complesso vitaminico B nell'anemia benzolica sperimentale, Folia med. 31: 1-16, '48
Il comportamento dell'ascorbaciduria nel trattamento B-vitaminico della intossicazione benzolica sperimentale, Folia med. 31: 17-28, '48
SESTI, A. G., Il trattamento delle gravi emorragie dopo interventi sul torace mediante l'autotrasfusione del sangue, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1161-1162, Oct. 27, '47
SETA, K.:See MARUTA, K., Jt. auth.
SETÄLÄ, K.: See PESONEN, N., Jt. auth.
SETHMAN, H. T., Public relations program of Colorado State Medical Society; account of its early growth and digest of actions of 1947 House of Delegates, Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 985-994, Dec. '47
SETHNA, D. S., Evaluation of pneumoperitoneum in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Indian M.A. 17: 169-173, Feb. '48
SETH-SMITH, D. W., Radiological interpretation of chronic rheumatic arthritis, Rheumatism 4: 186-192, April '48
SEUANEZ OLIVERA, M., Neoplasmas primitivos del pulmón, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 379-388, '47
Neumotórax espontáneo simple, o idiopático, Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 389-400, '47
SEUDERLING, Y., Comparison of oligodynamic effect and action of secondary radiation on bacteria, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 23: 121-124, '47
SEVAG, M. G., and MILLER, R. E., Studies on effect of immune reactions on metabolism of bacteria; methods and results with Eberthella typhosa, J.Bact. 55: 381-392, March '48
SEVENANTS, J. J.: See LAYMON, C. W., Jt. auth.
70A (arsenic preparation): See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
SEVERI, A., CANDIANI, A., and BACCAGLINI, M., Sull'appendicite cronica; studio comparativo fra reperti clinici, radiologici ed isto-patologici, Friuli med. 2: 3-56, Jan.-Feb. '47
SEVERI, R., Il sistema fosfatasico nei tumori, Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 817-837, '46
SEVERIN, E., Problems in surgery of hand, Nord.med. 36: 2024-2025, Oct. 3, '47
SEVILEANO, E.: See GUILLAIN, G., Jt. auth.
——**See LEREBOULLET, J., Jt. auth.**
SEVIN, A., BEERENS, H., and SPY, C., Action in vitro de la tyrothricine sur quelques bactéries anaérobies, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 926-927, Sept. '47
——**See GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., Jt. auth.**
SEVITT, S.: See WRIGHT, G. P., Jt. auth.
SEVRINGHAUS, E. L., Psychomotor syndrome associated with heterotopic pancreatic adenoma, Psychosom. Med. 10: 109-110, March-April '48
SEWAGE
See also Water, pollution
—role as disseminator of poliomyelitis virus, [C. Kling] Presse méd. 55: 848-849, Dec. 20, '47
disposal and purification, drains and health, [A. G. G. Thompson] Practitioner 160: 311-316, April '48
—human waste disposal from railroad passenger cars, [A. Wolman & L. K. Clark] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 652-663, May (pt. 1) '48
SEWALL, S.: See LICHTENSTEIN, L., Jt. auth.
SEWART, M., Congenital interruption of aortic arch, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 62-64, March '48
SEWELL, C. W., (Mrs.): See HILL, L. F., Jt. auth.
SEX
—carrying angle of elbow; relation to sex, body build and width of hips, [H. Aebi] Acta anat. 3: 228-264, '47
—control of sex and reproductive functions, [C. Brooks] M.J.Australia 1: 261-267, Feb. 28, '48
—dynamics of sexual motivation, [C. L. Lastrucci] Marriage Hyg. 1: 65-68, Nov. '47
—effects of sex and castration on vitamin A metabolism of male rats, [A. R. Bult & C. J. Sorgdrager] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1963-1970, May 25, '40
—frequency of gastroduodenal ulcers; localization and relative frequency in males and females at various ages, [P. Hillemand & S. Sonéa] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 547-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
—influence of sex according to age in pathologic states, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 17, Feb.; 33, March '47
—influence of sex of donors and recipients on transfusion reactions, [C. D. Anderson & T. H. Seldon] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 149-152, March 17, '48
—legal and penal concepts of sex characteristics, [M. Tarazona] Crón.méd., Lima 64: 59-63, March '47
—male mortality among adults with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 692-695, Dec. 9-16, '47
—marriage, sex and divorce, [A. P. Pillay] Marriage Hyg. 1: 71-75, Nov. '47
—morals, ethics and purposes, [S. Hiltner] J.Social Hyg. 34: 4-10, Jan. '48
—notifications of infectious diseases in March and June quarters of 1947, according to sex and age, and corrected for subsequent changes in diagnosis, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 42-43, Feb. '48
—penal doctrine of sex crimes, [M. Tarazona] Crón. méd., Lima 64: 97-101, June-July '47
—psychiatric implications of Kinsey report, [L. S. Kubie] Psychosom.Med. 10: 95-106, March-April '48
—question, [A. Dobrenky] Día méd. 19: 2523, Dec. 29, '47
—relation of nutritional deficiency to impaired libido and potency in male, [M. S. Biskind] J.Gerontol. 2: 303-314, Oct. '47
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica 95: 308-318, '48
—sex and leprosy, [R. Chaussinand] Internat.J.Leprosy 15: 406-416, Oct.-Dec. '47
—sex in fighting services at isolated station, [G. de M. Rudolf] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 127-134, '48
—sex of host as factor in Plasmodium gallinaceum infections in young chicks, [B. E. Bennison & G. R. Coatney] Science 107: 147-148, Feb. 6, '48
—sexual impulse in unmarried woman, [A. Guitarte] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 184-191, Dec. '46
—study according to generations and sex of Parisian mortality due to all forms of tuberculosis between 1888 and 1938; preliminary report, [M. Moine & P. Oudet] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 488-501, '47
characters: See also Feminism; Hermaphroditism; Virilism
—age factor in castration of male rabbit fetuses, [A. Jost] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 68: 302-303, Nov. '47
—dissociation of sex characters of genetic origin in women, [L. Fraenkel, J. C. Mussio Fournier, M. D. Puchet & E. Pollak] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 52-61, '43-'46
—dissociations of sex characters of genetic origin in men, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, S. Barbieri & R. Buceta de Buño] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 105-114, '43-'46; also, Presse méd. [55]: 860-861, Dec. 24, '47
—individual differences in physical changes associated with adolescence in girls, [E. L. Reynolds & J. V. Wines] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 329-350, March '48
—olfactive sensitivity appearing as secondary sex character of female, [J. Le Magnen] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 694-695, Feb. 23, '48
—respiratory type, secondary sex character in children, [E. May & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. 55: 877-878, Dec. 27, '47
—threshold bleeding and sex skin in castrate female chimpanzee, [G. Clark] Endocrinology 41: 327-329, Oct. '47
determination, gestational changes in vaginal epithelium and their relation to sex of fetus, [H. E. Nieburgs] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 653-656, Oct. '47
—new method for diagnosis of sex of fetus "in utero," [M. Cloc] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 225-228, '48
—origin and evolution of bisexual differentiation, [E. J. Kempf] J.Genet.Psychol. 71: 85-136, Sept. '47
—predetermination, [R. Cano & H. C. Ferro] Bol.Inst. de matern. 15: 283-287, Dec. '46
—role of sex hormones in differentiation of sexes and in sexual abnormality, [C. R. Moore] Proc.Inst. Med.Chicago 17: 66-68, March 15, '48
education: See also Social Hygiene
—facts and figures, [L. A. Kirkendall] Hygeia 26: 322, May '48

SEX, education—Continued
—in tomorrow's schools, [H. B. Randall] J.School Health **18**: 81-87, March '48
—problem in children, [M. Mas de Xaxars] Rev.españ. pediat. **3**: 764-772, Nov.-Dec. '47
—sex education or social hygiene education in schools in 40 cities, [J. A. Goldberg] J.Social Hyg. **33**: 437-444, Dec. '47
frigidity, male frigidity; anaphrodisia and anejaculation, [M. Palazzoli] Paris méd. **37**: 617-623, Dec. 27, '47
hormones: See Hormones, sex
hygiene: See Social Hygiene
intergrades: See Hermaphroditism
inversion: See Sex, perversion; Sex, reversal
perversion, analysis of exhibitionist, [M. Sperling] Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **28**: 32-45, '47
—biologic basis of sexual anomalies, [M. Tarazona] Crón.méd.,Lima **63**: 232-239, Oct. '46
—classification of sex criminals, [M. Tarazona] Crón. méd.,Lima **64**: 25-32, Feb. '47
—etiology of sex crime, [M. Tarazona] Crón.méd., Lima **63**: 287, Dec. '46; **64**: 8, Jan. '47
—evidence and clinical significance of homosexuality in 100 unanalyzed cases of dementia praecox, [J. P. Norman] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 484-489, May '48
—exhibitionism; cases, [F. H. Taylor] J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 631-638, July '47
—fantasy of pulmonary conception, [F. J. Mott] Psychoanalyt.Rev. **35**: 62-73, Jan. '48
—fetishism; medicolegal study of case, [Cénac & Brousseau] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 146-148, Aug.-Sept. '47
—form of projection, [L. J. Saul] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16**: 472-481, Oct. '47
—genital self-mutilations by mental patients, [L. M. Beilin & J. Grueneberg] J.Urol. **59**: 635-641, April '48
—heredity as etiologic factor in homosexuality, [R. A. Darke] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 251-268, March '48
—in fighting services at isolated station, [G. de M. Rudolf] Brit.J.M.Psychol. **21**: 127-134, '48
—latent homosexuality; 2 cases, [A. Rodriguez Sosa] Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. **3**: 365-370, July-Sept. '47
—masochism in medical patient, [A. Challman] Journal Lancet **67**: 444-448, Dec. '47
—precipitating factors in acute homosexual panic (Kempf's disease) with case presentation, [R. E. James] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2**: 530-533, Oct. '47
—psychodynamics of masochism, [B. Berliner] Psychoanalyt.Quart. **16**: 459-471, Oct. '47
—psychosis following lobotomy in case of sexual psychopathy; case, [J. W. Friedlander & R. S. Banay] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 302-321, March '48
—sadomasochistic obsessions in an Indonesian, [W. Oesterreicher] Am.J.Psychotherapy **2**: 64-81, Jan. '48
—sodomy, [A. Baumgartner] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u. Neurol. **114**: 357-383, '47
—strange case of impalement, [Munier] Ann.de méd. lég. **28**: 67-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
—treatment of offenders, [A. W. Foster] Marriage Hyg. **1**: 77-79, Nov. '47
precocious development: See Puberty, precocious
ratio, [W. J. Martin] M.Officer **79**: 153-156, April 10, '48
—excess of male births and greater mortality of male infants, [H. Hosemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 65-77, Nov. '47
reversal, accessory male glands induced by testosterone (androgen) in female monkey, [V. Dantchakoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 600-601, Feb. 24, '47
SEXTON, D. L., and MURPHY, J. P., 6-N-propyl-thiouracil in treatment of hyperthyroidism; preliminary report, J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 22-25, Jan. '48
SEXUAL CYCLE: See Menstruation; Ovulation
SEXUAL INSTINCT: See Sex
SEXUAL SKIN: See Sex, characters
SEYBERLICH, A., L'amibiase cæcale chronique est-elle la forme commune de l'amibiase métropolitaine? "Pénicillothérapie par voie rectale," Presse méd. **56**: 277, April 10, '48
SEYBOLD, W. D.: See CLAGETT, O. T., jt. auth.
——**See PHILLIPS, S. K., jt. auth.**
SEYDELL, E. M., and McKNIGHT, W. P., Disturbances of olfaction resulting from intranasal use of tyrothricin; clinical report of 7 cases, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 465-470, April '48
SEYDIAN, B.: See BALTAZARD, M., jt. auth.
SEYFFARTH, H., Physical medicine, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 144-145, March 15, '48
SEYLAN, H.: See BERGERET, A., jt. auth.
SEYLLER: See WEISS, A. G., jt. auth.
SEYMOUR, D. E: .See MARTIN, D. D., jt. auth.
SEZARY, La gonococcie, fléau social, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 117-118, Feb. '47
de SEZE, S., and RYCKEWAERT, A., Sciatiques traumatiques et microtraumatiques; sciatiques par chute—sciatiques par effort—sciatiques de fatigue, Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 171-172, Dec. '47
de SEZE, S., and RYCKEWAERT, A.—Continued
Sciatiques d'origine statique (du rôle des déséquilibres statiques lombo-sacrés dans l'étiologie des sciatiques), Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 172-178, Dec. '47
Sciatiques rhumatismales, Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 179-180, Dec. '47
De la gravité réelle de la sciatique dite banale ou essentielle (sciatique vertébrale commune), Rev.méd. franç. **28**: 181-182, Dec. '47
Les lésions, les mécanismes, les causes et le traitement de la sciatique vertébrale commune, Rev.méd.franç. **28**: 183-186, Dec. '47
——**See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
——**and SALOFF, J.**, Nouvelles données sur le problème de la sacralisation douloureuse. Rôle des altérations du disque mobile sus-jacent à la pièce transitionnelle, Rev.neurol. **79**: 447-449, June '47
——**and VERMEIL, G.**, Algies faciales, algies craniennes, algies méningées, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 165-174, Jan. 22, '48
——**GUILLAUME, J., and VERMEIL, G.**, Radicotomie pour angine de poitrine, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **63**: 898-900, '47
——**HARTMANN, E., DENIS, A., and MAIGNE (Mme.)**, Syndrome de Gougerot-Houwers-Sjögren. Résultat d'un traitement mixte, associant aux sels d'or et au traitement orthopédique, l'oblitération des points lacrymaux, Bull.et mém.Soc.med.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1110-1112, '47
——**LEVERNIEUX, J., and de SAMBUCY, A.**, Sur l'emploi des méthodes de traction dans le traitement des affections douloureuses du rachis, Rev.du rhum. **14**: 261-264, Sept. '47
——**LICHTWITZ, A., and WEISSENBACH, R. J.**, Les accidents nerveux de la pénicilline intrarachidienne. A propos d'un cas de paraplégie sévère provoquée par l'injection intrarachidienne de 30.000 unités, Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 949-951, '47
——**ORDONNEAU, P., and JURMAND, S. H.**, Sciatiques par cancer métastatique des premiers trous sacrés, Rev.neurol. **79**: 345-346, May '47
——**RYCKEWAERT, A., and ROBIN, J.**, La périarthrite de l'épaule, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) **24**: 875-887, '48
SFORZINI, P.: See NOLLI, B., jt. auth.
SGROSSO, S., [Giovan Battista Sbordone], Arch.ottal. **51**: 149, July-Sept. '47
SHACKMAN, R., Treatment of bladder cancer, Brit.J. Surg. **35**: 140-146, Oct. '47
SHADLE, O. W.: See LAWSON, H. C., jt. auth.
——**See OVERBEY, D. T., jt. auth.**
SHAEFER, J. F., League for ex-patients; promising experiment in mental hygiene, Hospitals (no.3) **22**: 55-56, March '48
SHAFAR, J.: See BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, C. B. (Pittsburgh), CRITCHFIELD, F. H., and CARPENTER, C. P., Renal excretion and volume distribution of some polyethylene glycols in dog, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 93-99, Jan. '48
——**See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
——**See STRICKLER, H. S., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, C. F., Special diagnostic procedures in cardiac evaluation, Texas State J.Med. **44**: 40-43, May '48
——**See CHAPMAN, D. W., jt. auth.**
SHAFFER, F. W.: See SIGEL, M. M., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, I. G., Modern concept of respiration after R. F. Pitts, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 310-314, April '48
SHAFFER, J. G., and FRYE, W. W., Studies on growth requirements of Endamoeba histolytica; maintenance of strain of E. histolytica through 100 transplants in absence of actively multiplying bacterial flora, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 214-221, March '48
——**WALTON, J. G., and FRYE, W. W.**, Studies on growth requirements of Endamoeba histolytica: preliminary observations on cultivation of E. histolytica in modified thioglycollate medium, Am.J. Hyg. **47**: 222-225, March '48
SHAFFER, J. M.: See SPINK, W. W., jt. auth.
SHAFFER, J. O., Generalized exfoliative dermatitis due to penicillin, New England J.Med. **238**: 660-661, May 6, '48
SHAFFER, M. F.: See MILNER, K. C., jt. auth.
SHAFFNER, C. S.: See HAQUE, M. E., jt. auth.
SHAFFRATH, M. D.: See RALSTON, N. J., jt. auth.
SHAFIROFF, B. G. P.: See DOUBILET, H., jt. auth.
SHAHOVITCH, G. P., Adolescent growth, J.School Health **18**: 157-159, June '48
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (1564-1616)
—Shakespeare and medicine, [M. J. Clarke-Williams] St.Barth.Hosp.J. **52**: 45-48, April '48
SHAKHNOVICH, S. I., Horner symptom in lesions of cerebral cortex, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 72-74, '47
SHAKOW, D., Psychology for general practitioner, Postgrad.Med. **3**: 255-264, April '48.
SHALLENBERGER, P. L.: See CADY, J. B., jt. auth.
SHALLOW, T. A., Memoir of George P. Muller, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **15**: 151-152, Feb. '48
——**and CLERF, L. H.**, One stage pharyngeal diverticulectomy; improved technique and analysis of 186 cases, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 317-322, March '48

SHAMASKIN, A., Tuberculous ulcers of tongue; 3 cases, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 419-420, Nov. '47

——**and others,** Streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; report of 15 patients, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 540-551, Dec. '47

SHAMBAUGH, G. E., JR., Fenestration operation for otosclerosis, Minnesota Med. 30: 1249-1250, Dec. '47

Experimental fenestration of labyrinth and its bearing on human operation, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 90-92, April 15, '48

SHAMBAUGH, GEORGE ELMER (1869-1947)

—Laryngoscope 57: 803-804, Dec. '47

—[G. M. Coates] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 526-527, April '48

—[E. W. Hagens] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 281-282, March '48

—[W. E. Post] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 123-125, May 15, '48

—general review of contribution to otology, [J. G. Wilson] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 485-490, April '48

SHAMBAUGH, P.: See TATAROWICZ, B. J., jt. auth.

SHANAHAN, A. J., and TANNER, F. W., Further studies on morphology of Escherichia coli exposed to penicillin, J.Bact. 55: 537-544, April '48

SHANDS, A. R., JR., Medical rehabilitation in crippled children's hospital, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 167-171, March '48

SHANDS, R. E., Vagotomy in peptic ulcer, Mississippi Doctor 25: 268-274, Jan. '48

SHANE, S. J., Plasma proteins in heart failure, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 274-277, March '48

SHANER, G. A.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.

——**See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.**

SHANIN, A. P., Clinical aspects and therapy of tumors originating from nevus, Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 13-23, '47

SHANK, P. J., Treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy by combined high saphenous and segmental ligations followed by injection of residual varicosities, Ohio State M.J. 44: 477-481, May '48

SHANK, R. E.: See KUNKEL, H. G., jt. auth.

SHANKMAN, I. M., Prostate gland, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 72-77, Feb. '48

SHANKS, S. C., Hiatus hernia, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 55-66, Feb. '48

SHANNO, R. L., GRIFFITH, J. Q., JR., and LaMOTTE, W. O., JR., Capillary fragility and capillary permeability in relation to retinal hemorrhage, Am.J. Ophth. 30: 1556-1563, Dec. '47

SHANNON, C. E. G., and HUNT, W., Hyperophthalmopathy of Graves' disease, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 240-253, '47

SHANNON, E. H.: See HEATON, T. G., jt. auth.

SHANNON, J. A., Quimioterapia del paludismo, Rev.Kuba 3: 202-204, Sept. '47

Recent advances in treatment of malaria, Postgrad. Med. 3: 171-178, March '48

——**See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.**

——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**

——**See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.**

——**See ROSENFELD, M., jt. auth.**

——**See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**

——**See ZUBROD, C. G., jt. auth.**

——**EARLE, D. P., JR., BERLINER, R. W., and TAGGART, J. V.,** Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; method for quantitative assay of suppressive antimalarial action in vivax malaria, J. Clin.Investigation 27: 66-74, May (pt. 2) '48

SHAPIRO, A. L., and ROBILLARD, G. L., Arterial blood supply of common and hepatic bile ducts with references to problems of common duct injury and repair; based on series of 23 dissections, Surgery 23: 1-11, Jan. '48

SHAPIRO, B., and WERTHEIMER, E., Synthesis of fatty acids in adipose tissue in vitro, J. Biol. Chem. 173: 725-728, April '48

——**BENTOR, V., WEISSMANN, D., and WERTHEIMER, E., Active penetration of fat into adipose tissue,** Nature, London 161: 482, March 27, '48

SHAPIRO, H., Retardation of cell division by vitamin C in physiological concentrations, Biol.Bull. 94: 79-85, April '48

SHAPIRO, I., and DONOHOE, H. C., New and promising powder for control of human scabies, Am.Pract. 2: 563-564, April '48

SHAPIRO, I. J., Decapsulation of kidney for anuria due to sulfathiazole, J.Urol. 59: 538-543, April '48

SHAPIRO, M. W.: See KASDON, S. C., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, R.: See LOWMAN, R. M., jt. auth.

——**See PERRY, S. P., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, R. N.: See TEPLITSKY, D., jt. auth.

——**See WOLFER, H., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, S.: See SPITZER, J. M., jt. auth.

——**See UNGER, P. N., jt. auth.**

SHAPIRO, S. I., and CARNEY, R. G., Contact dermatitis due to streptomycin, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 204-206, May '48

SHAPIRO, S. L.: See BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.

SHAPIRO, W. W., and FENSKE, H. O., Medical control of diabetes in surgical patient, Am.Pract. 2: 269-275, Dec. '47

SHARAPOV, B. I., Spastic spinal paraparesis of lower extremities developing as result of ingestion of spoiled peas, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) 16: 41-43, '47

SHARER, R. F., Complications of gastroenterostomy, Arch. Surg. 56: 528-537, April '48

SHARGORODSKIY, L. Y., Phases in recovery from certain neurotic postconcussional disorders of wartime, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 4) 16: 17-20, '47

SHARIF, M., Nutritional requirements of flea larvae, and their bearing on specific distribution and host preferences of 3 Indian species of Xenopsylla (Siphonaptera), Parasitology 38: 253-263, Feb. '48

SHARK LIVER OIL: See Oil, liver oils

SHARKEY, J., Instructions for use and care of oxygen therapy equipment, Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 5) 3: 32-35, May '48

SHARLIN, H. S.: See GOTTLIEB, C., jt. auth.

SHARLIT, H.: See FANBERG, S. J., jt. auth.

SHARP, C. M., Finding tuberculosis in Florida, J.Florida M.A. 34: 452-455, Feb. '48

SHARP, G. S., California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of oral cavity, California Med. 68: 457-464, June '48

SHARP, L. I., Treatment of alcoholism, Hygeia 26: 396, June '48

SHARP, R. F., and BRIN, A., Urological complication following operation for imperforate anus, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 456-458, April '48

SHARP, T. M.: See GOODSON, J. A., jt. auth.

——**See GOODWIN, L. G., jt. auth.**

SHARPE, E., Psycho-analyst, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 1-6, '47

SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: See HOWARTH, S., jt. auth.

SHARPLESS, N. E.: See HEPPEL, L. A., jt. auth.

SHARPLEY, F. W., Dark adaptation of coal miners suffering from nystagmus, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 199-204, April '48

SHARPS, F.: See STERLING, A., jt. auth.

SHATTOCK, P. M. F., and HIRSCH, A., Liquid medium buffered at *ph* 9-6 for differentiation of Streptococcus fæcalis from Streptococcus lactis, J.Path. & Bact. 59: 495-497, July '47

SHAUFFER, I. A.: See RITVO, M., jt. auth.

SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., FRIEWER, F., and SNYDER, A., Comparative efficiency of rectal swabs and fecal specimens in detecting typhoid and salmonella cases and carriers, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 670-675, May (pt. 1) '48

SHAW, C., Leprosy, Am.Pract. 2: 338-340, Jan. '48

SHAW, D., and HILL, D., Case of musicogenic epilepsy, J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 107-117, Aug. '47

SHAW, E. W., Prolonged paroxysmal auricular tachycardia; report of case including treatment with veratrum viride, New England J.Med. 238: 654-656, May 6, '48

SHAW, F. H., Pharmacology of junctional transmission, M.J.Australia 1: 453-458, April 10, '48

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD (1856—)

—biologic sciences through eyes of George Bernard Shaw, [G. M. Windrum] Trephine (no. 2) 2: 113-123, '47

SHAW, H. N., Prolapse of vaginal vault following hysterectomy; new method of repair; presidential address, West.J.Surg. 56: 127-133, March '48

SHAW, J. H., Dietary approaches to study of dental caries, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 181-186, March '48

SHAW, M. H., Treatment of chronic ulceration after irradiation of plantar wart, Brit.M.J. 1: 11, Jan. 3, '48

SHAW, P., Preliminary report on use of cardiolipin antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis at Santa Rosa Hospital, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 7-12, Jan. '48

——**See BOHLS, S. W., jt. auth.**

SHAW, R. S., Human tolerance to negative acceleration of short duration, J.Aviation Med. 19: 39-44, Feb. '48

Negative acceleration, Mil.Surgeon 102: 483-487, June '48

——**GAMBLE, J. L., JR., HENRY, J. P., and GAUER, O.,** Venous pressure in head under negative acceleration, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD4-695-74 D) pp. 1-9, Jan. 15, '48

SHAW, W. F., Manchester operation for genital prolapse, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 632-635, Oct. '47

SHAWYER, R. A., Allergy to penicillin, Brit.M.J. 1: 547, March 20, '48

SHAY, H., and SIPLET, H., Minimal yet adequate program of liver function studies in differential diagnosis of jaundice, Am.J.Med. 4: 215-227, Feb. '48

——**BERK, J. E., and SIPLET, H.,** Thymol turbidity test as measure of liver disease, with special reference to comparison of turbidity at 18 hours with that at 30 minutes ("18 hour turbidity ratio"), Gastroenterology 9: 641-650, Dec. '47

SHEA, J. D., SCHWARTZ, J. W., and KOBILAK, R. E., Thrombosis of left renal artery with hypertension; case report, J.Urol. 59: 302-306, March '48

SHEA, J. J., Pathology of nasal polyps and related growths, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1029-1034, Dec. '47

Hospital consultations in otolaryngology, Texas State J.Med. 43: 585-587, Jan. '48

SHEAHAN, M. W., Public health nurse's contribution in annual planning of public health program, Am. J.Pub.Health 37: 1586-1588, Dec. '47

SHEARD, C., Contact lenses, Hygeia 26: 38, Jan.; 118, Feb. '48
——See **ROTH, G. M.**, jt. auth.
SHEARMAN, A.: See **McGAVACK, T. H.**, jt. auth.
SHEARON, M., Government interference in medicine, Radiology 50: 677-682, May '48
SHECHTER, N.: See **GORDON, E. J.**, jt. auth.
SHEEHAN, H. L., Shock in obstetrics, Lancet 1: 1-7, Jan. 3, '48
——**SPENCE, A. W., FRASER, R., and SIMPSON, S. L.**, Discussion on Simmonds's disease, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 187-195, April '48
SHEEHAN, J. F., Cytological study of cartilage cells of developing long bones of rat, with special reference to Golgi apparatus, mitochondria, neutral-red bodies and lipid inclusions, J.Morphol. 82: 151-199, March '48
SHEEHAN'S DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SHEEP POX
—stabilization of sheep pox antigen and preparation of mixed vaccine against sheep pox and anthrax, [L. P. Delpy & H. M. Chamsy] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 158-159, July 16, '47
SHEETS, C. H., Practice of medicine in rural communities, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 1-5, Jan. '48
SHEHATA, O., and JOHNSON, B. C., Protein level and pteroylglutamic acid intake on growth rate and hemoglobin level in rat, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 332-335, March '48
SHEINFELD, W., Synchronous colon carcinomas of multicentric origin, New York State J.Med. 48: 85-87, Jan. 1, '48
Subcutaneous emphysema following chest trauma; analysis of 20 cases, Surgery 23: 278-288, Feb. '48
SHELANSKI, H. A., and CLARK, A. M., Physiological action of sodium carboxymethylcellulose on laboratory animals and humans, Food Research 13: 29-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
SHELDON, J. H., Some aspects of old age (Holme lecture, abridged), Lancet 1: 621-624, April 24, '48
Care of old age in home, M.Press 219: 398-400, May 5, '48
SHELDON, J. M., and LOVELL, R. G., House dust allergy; dust avoidance, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 30-31, April '48
——**WELLER, K. E., HALEY, R. R., and FULTON, J. K.**, Clinical observations with decapryn; new antihistaminic compound, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 13-15, Feb. '48
SHELDON, W.: See **WYLLIE, W. G.**, jt. auth.
SHELDON, W. F.: See **WOLFERTH, C. C.**, jt. auth.
SHELLEY, W. B.: See **NELSON, N. A.**, jt. auth.
SHELLFISH
See also Food, poisoning
—antithiaminic factor in mussels, [G. Fabriani, A. Fratoni & M. A. Spadoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 3) 23: 298-300, '47
—attempts to infect Italian mollusks with eggs of Schistosoma haematobium; effects of various substances on egg and on miracidium, [P. Zito] Acta med.ital. 2: 375-377, Dec. '47
—bacteriologic examination of molluscan shellfish, [L. F. L. Clegg & H. P. Sherwood] J.Hyg. 45: 504-521, Dec. '47
—mollusks found in French Sudan; possible role in transmission of schistosomiasis, [P. Kervran] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 364-366, '47
—necrotic purpura and anuric nephritis due to intolerance to mussels; therapy by synthetic antihistamine, [M. Dérot, P. Tanret & G. Brochen] Bull. et mém Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 76-81, Jan. 23-30, '48
—paralytic shellfish poison; occurrence and concentration by ion exchange, [H. Sommer & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1015-1018, March '48
—paralytic shellfish poison; purification by chromatography, [H. Sommer & others] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1019-1021, March '48
SHELLITO, J. G., and DOCKERTY, M. B., Cartilaginous tumors of hand, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 465-472, April '48
SHELTON, J. M., Lamb's wool as aid in preventing infections of external auditory canal, Arch.Dermat. & Syph. 57: 401, March (pt. 1) '48
SHEMIN, D., LONDON, I. M., and RITTENBERG, D., In vitro synthesis of heme from glycine by nucleated red blood cell, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 799-800, April '48
——See **LONDON, I. M.**, jt. auth.
SHEN, S. C.: See **HAM, T. H.**, jt. auth.
SHENG, H. C., and CHANG, C., Method for measuring length of lower limbs in orthopedics, Chinese M.J. 65: 231-232, July-Aug. '47
SHENKIN, H. A., and GRANT, F. C., Middle meningeal hemorrhage, Am.J.Surg. 75: 704-708, May '48
——**SPITZ, E. B., GRANT, F. C., and KETY, S. S.**, Physiologic studies of arteriovenous anomalies of brain, J.Neurosurg. 5: 165-172, March '48
SHENSON, B.: See **BLOOMFIELD, A. L.**, jt. auth.
SHEPARD, C. C.: See **HUEBNER, R. J.**, jt. auth.
SHEPARD, W. M., and PHILLIPS, K. T., Periarteritis nodosa; case report, Connecticut M.J. 12: 316-319, April '48
SHEPARD, W. P., Steady does it; presidential address, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 9-19, '47
Professionalization of public health, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 145-153, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
SHEPEARD, W. L., Uses and abuses of coagulation and bleeding time preceding tonsillectomy, Texas State J.Med. 44: 35-37, May '48
SHEPHERD, J. A., Clinical aspects of wound shock, J. Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 204-217, July '47
SHEPPARD, C. W., GOODELL, J. P. B., and HAHN, P. F., Colloidal gold containing radioactive isotope Au^{198} in selective internal radiation therapy of diseases of lymphoid system, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1437-1441, Dec. '47
——See **HAHN, P. F.**, jt. auth.
SHEPPARD, J. V., Health for working girl, Hygeia 26: 250, April '48
Myth of hairy male, Hygeia 26: 408, June '48
SHEPPARD, W. B.: See **CALDWELL, G. A.**, jt. auth.
SHEPPERD, I. M.: See **ROTH, L. W.**, jt. auth.
SHEPPERD, R. R., Obstetric saddle block anesthesia, Texas State J.Med. 43: 488-490, Dec. '47
SHERBER, D. A., BIRNBERG, C. H., and KURZROK, R., Viscosimetric determination of hyaluronidase content of spermatozoa, Endocrinology 42: 20-25, Jan. '48
SHERBURNE, J. C., and WARTHEN, R. O., Urethritides in infants and children (presentation of case of streptococcic urethritis); case report, Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. 4: 63-67, Feb. '48
SHERFEY, M. J.: See **ROCKWELL, F. V.**, jt. auth.
SHERIDAN, M. D., Hygiene in nursery school, J.Roy. Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. 11: 164-171, May '48
SHERIDAN, M. R., and BANHAM, T. M., Progressive facial nerve palsy due to temporal epidermoid, J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 170-172, March '48
SHERLOCK, S., Post-hepatitis cirrhosis, Lancet 1: 817-822, May 29, '48
——See **DIBLE, J. H.**, jt. auth.
——**and WALSHE, V.**, Hepatic alkaline phosphatase; histological and microchemical studies on liver tissue in normal subjects and in liver and in bone disease, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 615-630, Oct. '47
Blood cholates in normal subjects and in liver disease, Clin.Sc. 6: 223-234, Feb. '48
Effect of under-nutrition in man on hepatic structure and function, Nature, London 161: 604, April 17, '48
SHERMAN, A. E., Choice of procedure in ophthalmic plastic surgery, New York State J.Med. 48: 861-868, April 15, '48
SHERMAN, C. F., Outline of procedure for routine roentgenologic gastrointestinal examinations, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 296-298, March '48
SHERMAN, H. C., RAGAN, M. S., and BAL, M. E., Effect of increasing food protein upon calcium content of body, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 33: 356-358, Dec. '47
SHERMAN, I. C., Contractures following experimentally produced peripheral-nerve lesions, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 474-488, April '48
——See **ARIEFF, A. J.**, jt. auth.
SHERMAN, J.: See **EPSTEIN, B. S.**, jt. auth.
SHERMAN, M.: See **SOBEL, A. E.**, jt. auth.
SHERMAN, R. S., Roentgen diagnosis of cancer of cardiac region of stomach, Surgery 23: 874-883, June '48
——**and STERNBERGH, W. C. A.**, Roentgen appearance of ossifying fibroma of bone, Radiology 50: 595-609, May '48
SHERMAN, W. B., COOKE, R. A., CREPEA, S. B., and DOWNING, L. M., Thermolability of artificially stimulated human antibodies, J.Allergy 19: 160-164, May '48
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT, Christening of physiology, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 369-372, '47
SHERRINGTON, CHARLES SCOTT (1857—)
—contributions to English literature, [W. C. Gibson] McGill M.J. 17: 17-22, Feb. '48
—great man's ninetieth birthday, [I. Cox] South African M.J. 22: 141, Feb. 28, '48
—Sherrington's "Endeavour of Jean Fernel" and "Man on His Nature"; comments, [G. Ekehorn] Acta med.Scandinav., supp. 199, p. 5, '47; supp. 203, p. 1, '48
SHERRY, M., Nitrogen mustards in treatment of Hodgkin's disease and lymphosarcoma, South.M.J. 41: 118-129, Feb. '48
SHERRY, S., and RALLI, E. P., Further studies of effects of insulin on metabolism of vitamin C, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 217-225, March '48
SHERWOOD, H. P.: See **CLEGG, L. F. L.**, jt. auth.
SHERWOOD, N., Address [at annual meeting of Queensland Branch of British Medical Association], M.J. Australia 1: 185-187, Feb. 14, '48
SHETLAR, M. R., FOSTER, J. V., and EVERETT, M. R., Determination of serum polysaccharides by tryptophane reaction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 125-130, Feb. '48
SHETTEL, R., Preventive medicine, pre-clinical medicine, and general practitioner, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 20, Jan. '48

SHEVALEVA, E. N., Physiopathologic basis of active therapy of schizophrenia, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **16**: 53-58, '47
SHEVKY-ADDIS TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
SHEYDINA, R. B., Case of actinomycosis of spinal cord, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.4) **16**: 48-50, '47
SHIDEMAN, F. E., and JOHNSON, H. T., Acute vascular tolerance to morphine, isonipecaine (demerol), and methadon (amidone) in dog, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. **92**: 414-420, April '48
——**KELLY, A. R., and ADAMS, B. J.**, Role of liver in detoxication of thiopental (pentothal) and 2 other thiobarbiturates, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91**: 331-339, Dec. '47
SHIELDS, F. E.: See **STONE, A., jt. auth.**
SHIELDS, G. W.: See **SCHNEIDER, R. F., jt. auth.**
SHIELDS, R. K., Observations in use of rice diet for hypertensive vascular disease, St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. **3**: 33-42, May '48
SHIERS, L. G. P., Account of smallpox epidemic, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 281-285, Oct. '47
SHIFRIN, L. A.: See **RITTER, J. S., jt. auth.**
SHIGEI, T.: See **UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**
SHIGELLA: See Bacteria, alkalescens; Bacteria, typhoid group; Dysentery
SHILLAM, D. S., Congestive splenomegaly (Banti's syndrome) due to portal stenosis, California Med. **67**: 379-381, Dec. '47
SHILNIKOV, L. A., Aleksey Gavrilovich Molotkov, founder of Russian neurosurgery, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 3) **16**: 75-76, '47
SHILS, M. E., Applying nutrition in industry: diet and resistance to toxic substances, J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 473-479, June '48
SHIMKIN, M. B., Academy of Medical Sciences, USSR, Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5**: 82-89, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
Breast cancer in mice, California Med. **68**: 264-269, April '48
——**and WYMAN, R. S.**, Subcutaneous sarcomas in mice implanted with hydrocarbon-cholesterol pellets, J. Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 49-52, Oct. '47
SHINDELL, S., Diphtheria—problem in Georgia, J.M.A. Georgia **37**: 30-31, Jan. '48
SHINDO, M., and ISIZAKA, K., Basophilia observed as result of daily routine hematological work, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 146-159, Nov. 30, '41
——**and others**, Basophilia from view point of eosinophilia as result of daily routine hematological works: statistical observation of 668 cases with eosinophilia (855 examinations), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 160-183, Nov. 30, '41
SHINOWARA, G. Y., Enzyme studies on human blood: proteolytic activity associated with fraction of plasma, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 456 - 460, Nov. '47
SHIOZAWA, F.: See **UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.**
SHIPLEY, R. A., CHUDZIK, E. B., and GYÖRGY, P., Effect of extirpation of various endocrine glands on production of fatty liver, Arch.Biochem. **16**: 301-307, Feb. '48
——See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
SHIPLEY, R. E., and HELMER, O. M., Role of kidneys in modifying response to "sustained pressor principle," Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 606-611, Dec. '47
——See **GREGG, D. E., jt. auth.**
SHIPMAN, M., Children who cannot read, Hygeia **26**: 274, April '48
SHIPS
See also Hygiene and Sanitation, naval
—estimation of rodent infestation in ships with view to issue of International Certificate under Article 28 of International Sanitary Convention 1926, [M. T. Morgan] Bull.World Health Organ. **1**: 63-67, '47-'48
hospital: See Hospitals, naval
SHIPYARDS: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
SHIRAZI, A. M. J., Unusual phenomenon in strychnine convulsions, Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 394-396, July '47
SHIRER, J. W., Surgical management of hypertension, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 410-414, Jan. '48
SHIRES, G. T., and HOLMAN, J., Dilution acidosis, Ann. Int.Med. **28**: 557-559, March '48
——See **HEYER, H. E., jt. auth.**
SHIVELHOOD, E. K., Myocardial infarction in 12-year-old boy with diabetes, Am.Heart J. **35**: 655-661, April '48
SHIVERS, C. H. deT., and GROOM, C. E., Prolonged morbidity following operation for benign prostatic hyperplasia; statistical survey, J.Urol. **59**: 893-906, May '48
SHOAIB, S.: See **TALAAT, S. M., jt. auth.**
SHOCK, N. W., Metabolism in old age, Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 166-178, March '48
SHOCK
—effects on kidney, [D. D. Van Slyke] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 701-722, April '48
—hemoglobinuric or tubular nephrosis (acute parenchymatous nephritis), [V. H. Moon] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 238-242, May '48
—tubular nephrosis; clinical considerations, [G. G. Duncan] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 242-247, May '48
anaphylactic: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy
SHOCK—Continued
diagnosis, clinical view, [V. Z. Cope] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 59-64, '44-'46
—latent shock, [J. C. J. Burkens] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 4150-4153, Oct. 26, '40
electric: See Arrhythmia, ventricular fibrillation; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Depression, therapy; Electricity, injurious effects; Electrotherapy; Mental Diseases, diagnosis; Mental Diseases, involutional; Mental Diseases, therapy; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, therapy; Urination, incontinence
etiology and pathogenesis, clinical view, [V. Z. Cope] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 59-64, '44-'46
—effects of hemorrhage on circulation, [D. W. Richards, Jr.] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 534-541, May 11, '48
—mechanism of inhibition of diapedesis in states of shock; role of adrenal hormones, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 72-73, Jan. 6, '47
—pathology of secondary shock (peripheral circulatory failure), [V. H. Moon] Am.J.Path. **24**: 235-273, March '48
—post-transfusion reaction and severe shock; etiology, pathogenesis and therapy, [B. & S. Tassovatz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 253-256, March 20, '48
—shock and collapse, [T. Malione] Gior.di med. **4**: 223-227, Aug.-Oct. '47
—shock during internal diseases; review of literature, [L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1447-1467, April 5, '41
—shock in acute myocardial infarction, [H. Greisman & S. Z. Rosenfield] New York State J.Med. **48**: 1277-1279, June 1, '48
experimental, effect of ascorbic acid during hemorrhagic shock, [C Dosne de Pasqualini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 234-238, Dec. '47
—effect of various lethal procedures and thermal injury on capillaries, [M. Prinzmetal, H. E. Kruger & H. C. Bergman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 497-501, April '48
—effects of gelatin in shock due to hemorrhage and trauma; literature review, [G. A. Feigen] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 175-186, Feb. '48
—hemorrhagic shock, [M. L. Gregersen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 542-548, May 11, '48
—hepatorenal factors in circulatory homeostasis; influence of humoral factors of hepatorenal origin on vascular reactions to hemorrhage, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach & R. F. Furchgott] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 571-592, May 11, '48
—hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental shock and renal hypertension, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach, R. F. Furchgott & S. Baez] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 28-51, '47
—reactions of peripheral blood vessels in experimental hemorrhage, [B. W. Zweifach, R. Chambers, R. E. Lee & C. Hyman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 553-570, May 11, '48
—similarity of circulatory insufficiency in shock with diminished or normal blood volume, [C. J. Wiggers] Acta cardiol. **2**: 113-135, '47
—specific role of liver in hemorrhagic shock; report of progress to date, [J. Fine, A. M. Seligman & H. A. Frank] Ann.Surg. **128**: 1002-1009, Dec. '47
—terminal electrocardiographic patterns in experimental anoxia, coronary occlusion and hemorrhagic shock, [A. S. Harris] Am.Heart J. **35**: 895-909, June '48
metabolism in: See also Shock, surgical
—[A. E. Wilhelmi] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 259-276, '48
—changes in phosphate and carbohydrate metabolism, [E. S. Goranson, J. E. Hamilton & R. E. Haist] J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 1-9, May '48
obstetric, [R. Dubrovsky & N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. **15**: 237-255, Dec. '46
—[E. Mollnero & C. Alba Menéndez] Toko-ginec.práct. **6**: 303-312, Nov. '47
—[H. L. Sheehan] Lancet **1**: 1-7, Jan. 3, '48
—fatal shock and hypertensive paraganglioma of adrenals, [L. Digonnet, J. Thoyer-Rozat & B. Duperrat] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 677-682, '47
—fatal shock immediately following birth; cases, [P. Alfieri] Ateneo parmense **18**: 185-191, '47
—maternal deaths and shock, [P. S. Goffi] Rev.med. e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 473-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nonfatal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid contents, with report of possible case, [L. M. Seltzer & W. Schuman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1038-1046, Dec. '47
pathology, secondary shock (peripheral circulatory failure), [V. H. Moon] Am.J.Path. **24**: 235-273, March '48
surgical, blood and plasma in surgical emergencies (traumatic shock and burns), [F. A. Simeone] Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 291-298, May '48
—blood transfusion in treatment in Royal Navy, [F. P. Ellis] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 177-192, July '47
—clinical aspects of wound shock, [J. A. Shepherd] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 204-217, July '47
—comparison between albumin and globulin contents of blood during traumatic shock; experimental study, [N. Berri] Pathologica **39**: 190-198, July-Aug. '47

SHOCK, surgical—Continued
—contributions of animal experimentation to treatment, [D. B. Phemister] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 487-492, April '48
—effect of dietary protein on susceptibility of rats to trauma, [C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Canad.J. Research, Sect.E **25:** 216-226, Dec. '47
—effects and use of alkalies in traumatic shock, [C. H. Burnett & others] Surgery **22:** 1029-1036, Dec. '47
—effects of muscle trauma and of hemorrhage upon cardiac output of dog, [W. S. Root, W. W. Walcott & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 34-44, Nov. '47
—evidence from crosstransfusion experiments that diminished urine flow accompanying ischemic compression shock is not due to humoral factors, [J. M. Little, H. D. Green & J. E. Hawkins, Jr.] Am.J. Physiol. **151:** 554-563, Dec. '47
—experimental studies on traumatic shock, [M. I. Gregersen] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 542-548, May 11, '48
—following war wounds, [C. Giacobbe] Bull.internat. serv.san. **20:** 447-452, Nov. '47; also, Gior.med. mil. **94:** 433-441, Nov.-Dec. '47
—hemoplasmotherapy in prophylaxis of postoperative shock, [J. M. Pardina] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3:** 100-108, '47
—influence of replacement therapy on increased susceptibility of protein-deficient rats to trauma, [C. G. Toby & R. L. Noble] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **25:** 227-236, Dec. '47
—intravenous injection of camphor oil (Le Moignic method) in therapy, [Louet] Bull.internat.serv.san. **20:** 481-496, Dec. '47
—mechanism of bacteria-induced shock resulting from crushing of muscle in dogs, [H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 502-505, April '48
—mechanism of delayed death following thermal trauma, [H. C. Bergman, H. E. Kruger & M. Prinzmetal] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 506-510, April '48
—neosynephrin hydrochloride in anesthesia and shock, [G. J. Thomas & P. A. Sica] Anesth.& Analg. **27:** 101-110, March-April '48
—pigment nephropathy in battle casualties, [H. E. Snyder & J. W. Culbertson] Arch.Surg. **56:** 651-671, May '48
—postoperative shock; recovery following procaine hydrochloride infiltration of carotid sinus; case, [R. Guillet & Estragnat] Lyon chir. **43:** 120-121, Jan.-Feb. '48
—prevention of traumatic shock in rat by means of amides, especially *N-N-*diethylacetamide, [D. Bovet, R. Jacob, R. Ducrot & S. Courvoisier] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224:** 496-498, Feb. 17, '47
—problems of shock and fluids; impressions from visit to United States, [N. Blixenkrone-Møller] Nord.med. **37:** 615-620, March 27, '48
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sinoglomocarotid region as therapy of traumatic shock; graphicohistologic study of experiments, [N. del Bello] Ann.ital.di chir. **24:** 530-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—protective effect of *poly*vinyl pyrrolidone in experimental traumatic shock and in certain intoxications provoked by bacterial toxins, [D. Bovet, S. Courvoisier & R. Ducrot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 70-72, Jan. 6, '47
—redistribution of potassium, sodium and water in burns and trauma; relation to phenomena of shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & H. Baer] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 155-167, Nov. '47
—resuscitation in surgery; modern conception of treatment of shock, [E. de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33:** 223-240, Feb. '48
—shock and anoxia in operating room, [G. D. McQuade] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 2) **3:** 31-38, Feb. '48
—shock and its treatment, [T. P. Maguire] J.M.A. Eire **22:** 35-39, March '48
—shock in relation to surgical trauma; hemorrhagic shock and general conclusions; experimental study, [L. Imperati, G. d'Errico & P. Majone] Gior.ital. chir. **3:** 496-513, Sept. '47
—transfusion of arterialized blood in combating shock, hemorrhage and clinical death, [A. N. Nikitin] Vestnik khir. (no. 1) **67:** 30-34, '47
—traumatic shock; amino acid metabolism in hemorrhagic shock in dog, [A. M. Seligman, B. Alexander, H. A. Frank & J. Fine] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 531-544, March '48
therapeutic: See Asthma, therapy; Dementia Praecox, therapy; Diabetes Insipidus, therapy; Mental Diseases, therapy; etc.
therapy: See also Shock, surgical
—blood, plasma and their substitutes in combating various forms of shock, [C. Foà] Resenha clín.-cient. **16:** 323, Sept. 1, '47; 373, Oct. 1, '47
—diphenhydramine in shock caused by elimination urography, [P. Gonzáles Rincones] Rev.urol., Caracas **6:** 48-50, '47

SHOCK, therapy—Continued
—gelatin in shock (use of special gelatin solution as substitute for blood and blood plasma; 32 cases), [J. S. Carman, G. Buuitjens & E. Andrews] J.Indian M.A. **16:** 415-434, Sept. '47
—intravenous procaine hydrochloride in conditions of shock, [Rasvan Djuvara & Mircea Coucou] Presse méd. **56:** 157, Feb. 28, '48
—medical observations on management, [C. A. L. Stephens, Jr.] Arizona Med. (no. 1) **5:** 50-54, Jan. '48
—treatment of "shock" with sodium salt solutions (including experiments on *di*chloroethyl sulfide poisoning), [H. Cullumbine] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **3:** 72-74, March '48
traumatic: See Shock, surgical
SHODA, K., Influence of menstruation upon human milk, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 198-205, Nov. 30, '42
Reducing power of urine in lactating mothers and its relation to Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **44:** 352-367; 368-380, Nov. 30, '42; **45:** 49-54, Jan. 31, '43
SHOEMAKER, H. A., and ROHRER, J. H., Relationship between success in study of medicine and certain psychological and personal data, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23:** 190-201, May '48
SHOES
—demonstration walking caliper-boot, [H. Davies] Brit. M.J. **1:** 556, March 20, '48
—how to take care of your feet, [D. J. Morton] Hygeia **26:** 48, Jan. '48
—protection of workmen's feet; shoes with toes of elastic steel (La protección de los pies de los trabajadores; zapatos con puntera de acero elástico), Med.depor.y trab. **10:** 543-544, Jan. '47
SHOHL, A. T., Further studies of nitrogen and fat metabolism in infants and children with fibrosis of pancreas, J.Pediat. **32:** 180-183, Feb. '48
SHOJI, Y.: See SIKINAMI, Y., jt. auth.
SHOLES, M. L.: See EHEART, M. S., jt. auth.
SHOOK, D. M., Control of blood loss during delivery, J.Michigan M.Soc. **46:** 1402-1406, Dec. '47
SHOOKHOFF, H. B., Common intestinal parasites, Am. J.Nursing **48:** 383-386, June '48
SHOPPEE, C. W., Recent advances in chemistry of adrenal cortex, J.Endocrinol. **5:** xxxvii-xli, Nov. '47
SHORB, M. S., Activity of vitamin B^{12} for growth of Lactobacillus lactis, Science **107:** 397-398, April 16, '48
SHOREY, W. K.: See NORRIS, R. F., jt. auth.
SHORR, E., Participation of hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental renal hypertension, Am.J.Med. **4:** 120-129, Jan. '48
——See CARTER, A. C., jt. auth.
——See DEITRICK, J. E., jt. auth.
——ZWEIFACH, B. W., and FURCHGOTT, R. F., Hepatorenal factors in circulatory homeostasis; influence of humoral factors of hepato-renal origin on vascular reactions to hemorrhage, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **49:** 571-592, May 11, '48
——ZWEIFACH, B. W., FURCHGOTT, R. F., and BAEZ, S., Hepato-renal vasotropic factors, in experimental shock and renal hypertension, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 28-51, '47
SHORR-PAPANICOLAU TECHNIC: See Vagina, secretion
SHORT, C. L., and BAUER, W., Course of rheumatoid arthritis in patients receiving simple medical and orthopedic measures, New England J.Med. **238:** 142-148, Jan. 29, '48
SHORT, D. W., Osteomalacia associated with steatorrhoea; report of case, Glasgow M.J. **29:** 53-56, Feb. '48
SHORT, R. H. D.: See ALSTON, J. M., jt. auth.
SHORT WAVES: See Diathermy
SHORTER, A., Problem of gastric cancer, Lancet **2:** 842-845, Dec. 6, '47
——See FAIRCHILD, G. C., jt. auth.
SHORTT, H. E., GARNHAM, P. C. C., COVELL, G., and SHUTE, P. G., Pre-erythrocytic stage of human malaria, Plasmodium vivax, Brit.M.J. **1:** 547, March 20, '48
——GARNHAM, P. C. C., and MALAMOS, B., Pre-erythrocytic stage of mammalian malaria, Brit.M. J. **1:** 192-194, Jan. 31, '48; abstr., Shortt, H. E., and Garnham, P. C. C., Pre-erythrocytic stage in mammalian malaria parasites, Nature, London **161:** 126, Jan. 24, '48
SHORVON, H. J., and SARGANT, W., Excitatory abreaction, with special reference to its mechanism and use of ether, J.Ment.Sc. **93:** 709-732, Oct. '47
SHORVON, L. M., Actinomycosis of liver with recovery Lancet **1:** 439-441, March 20, '48
SHOSHKES, M., Hydrogen ion concentration of feces, Gastroenterology **9:** 765-772, Dec. '47
Response of colonic mucosa to local application of sympathomimetic and parasympathomimetic drugs, Gastroenterology **10:** 305-309, Feb. '48
SHOSTAKOVICH, V. V., Structure of acute exogenous psychoses, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 2) **16:** 58-62, '47
SHOTWELL, A. M.: See BOWLUS, D. E., jt. auth.

SHOULDER
See also Clavicle; Humerus; Scapula
diseases, arthritis (painful shoulder), and working ability, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. 47: 17-23, Feb. '48
—arthrosis; case, [L. Rimbaud, H. Serre, P. Passouant & F. Boyer] Rev.du rhum. 14: 209, Oct. '47
—degenerative lesions as cause of pain, [A. J. Neufeld] California Med. 68: 259-260, April '48
—multiple exostoses with ossification of coracoclavicular ligament and osteoarthritis of right acromioclavicular joint; case, [D. G. J. Retzepis] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 72-74, '47
—periarthritis, [S. de Seze, A. Ryckewaert & J. Robin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no. 26) 24: 875-887, '48
—physical treatment of "frozen shoulder," [H. J. Behrend] New York State J.Med. 48: 1035-1040, May 1, '48
—roentgenotherapy of peritendinitis calcarea, [E. T. Madsen] Nord.med. 37: 7-12, Jan. 2, '48
—shoulder-hand syndrome in reflex dystrophy of upper extremity, [O. Steinbrocker, N. Spitzer & H. H. Friedman] Postgrad.Med. 3: 359-366, May '48
—syringomyelic arthropathy, [A. Polet] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 511-514, Oct.-Dec. '47
dislocations, acromioclavicular dislocation; end-results of screw suspension treatment, [B. M. Bosworth] Ann.Surg. 127: 98-111, Jan. '48
—anatomicopathologic basis and therapy of habitual luxations, [F. Delitala] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 299-307, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bone block method for recurrent dislocation, [I. Palmer & A. Widén] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 53-58, Feb. '48
—cast treatment of acromioclavicular dislocations, [G. M. Morrison] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 238-239, Jan. '48
—habitual dislocation; Putti-Platt operation, [H. Osmond-Clarke] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 19-25, Feb. '48
—habitual dislocation (use of Bankart procedure), [F. W. Hark] Arch.Surg. 56: 522-527, April '48
—habitual luxation, with special consideration of results of various methods of operation used in Finland; 235 cases, [A. von Hellens] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae (supp. 3) 36: 1-139, '47
—luxation in osteochondritis dissecans; surgical reposition by new method, [A. Borellini] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1184-1186, Nov. 8, '47
—Magnuson-Stack procedure for recurrent dislocations, [N. J. Giannestras] Surgery 23: 794-800, May '48
—old supraglenoid luxation of humerus complicated by para-articular osteoma; case, [P. Branzeu & L. Roth] Rev. d'orthop. 33: 506-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
—operation for correction of infraspinatus luxation, [E. Schütze] Chirurg 17-18: 212-213, Feb. '47
—orthopedic surgery in sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; luxations of shoulder, [W. Brockbank & D. L. Griffiths] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 365-375, May '48
—posterior recurrent dislocation treated by capsulorrhaphy and iliac bone block, [J. W. Tourney] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 197-201, Jan. '48
—recidivation of recurrent luxation following Wilmoth operation; case, [P. Badelon & P. Perruchio] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 55-57, Jan.-March '48
—recurrent dislocation, [J. C. Adams] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 26-38, Feb. '48
—recurrent dislocation; lesions discovered in 17 cases, surgery employed, and intermediate report on results, [A. L. Eyre-Brook] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 39-46, Feb. '48
—recurrent dislocation; modified operative technic, [L. H. Edmunds & T. M. Armstrong] Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 4-10, March '48
—recurrent dislocation; superior approach causing the only failure in 52 operations for repair of labrum and capsule, [R. Watson-Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 49-52, Feb. '48
—recurrent dislocations; transplantation of subscapularis tendon, [E. H. Juers] Minnesota Med. 31: 150-152, Feb. '48
—recurring dislocation (treatment by fascial repair of labrum), [W. E. Gallie & A. B. Le Mesurier] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 9-18, Feb. '48
—simultaneous, bilateral, traumatic luxations; case, [E. Negri] Ateneo parmense 18: 138-142, '47
—therapy of acromioclavicular luxation, [W. J. Pirozyński] Helvet.chir.acta 15: 30-43, Feb. '48
—therapy of habitual luxation, [A. N. Witt] Chirurg 17-18: 688-693, Dec. '47
—tungsten steel gouge for use in Nicola operation, [I. Stein] Am.J.Surg. 75: 585-586, April '48
fractures: See Humerus, fractures
frozen: See Shoulder, diseases
loose bodies in: See Osteochondritis dissecans
pain: See also Shoulder, diseases
—radicular pain in upper extremity, [J. B. Doyle] California Med. 68: 255-258, April '48
—role of tendon of long head of biceps brachii in causation, [H. H. Hitchcock & C. O. Bechtol] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 263-273, April '48
SHOULDER—Continued
paralysis: See Paralysis, brachial; Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels; etc.
roentgenography, method of examination, [W. E. Howes & B. B. Alicandri] Radiology 50: 569-580, May '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Shoulder
—arthrodesis; case, [A. L. Som] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 461-462, Aug. '47
—medical progress; orthopedic surgery, [C. B. Larson] New England J.Med. 238: 697-703, May 13, '48
tumors, old supraglenoid luxation of humerus complicated by para-articular osteoma; case, [P. Branzeu & L. Roth] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 506-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
wounds and injuries, injuries around joint, [F. C. Dwyer] Gen.Practitioner 19: 77-81, March 15, '48
—modern concepts of obstetric trauma, [M. Gamboa] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 862-865, Nov. 30, '47
SHOURIE, K. L., Dental survey in Ajmer-Merwara, Indian J.M.Research 35: 215-225, July '47
——**See DAY, C. D. M., jt. auth.**
SHPIR, E. R.: See ALEKSANDROVSKAYA, M. M., jt. auth.
SHPIRT, Y. Y., Treatment of acute nephritis, Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 107-110, April '48
SHRADER, E. L., Clinical experience with influenza vaccine, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 56-60, March '48
SHRAER, M., El problema de la anestesia en los viejos, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 835-856, '47
——**See DUJOVICH, A., jt. auth.**
SHRIGLEY, E. W., Influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus, Cancer Research 7: 575-584, Sept. '47
SHRIMPS: See Food, poisoning
SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., and WHITE, P. B., Note on relationship of so-called Ogawa and Inaba types of V. choleræ, Indian J.M.Research 35: 117-129, July '47
SHRYOCK, R. H., Medical progress during past century, Virginia M.Monthly 74: 543-546, Dec. '47
SHTARKER, V. A., and ZUDOV, V. A., Spring-summer (tick) encephalitis in Omsk district, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no. 1) 16: 58-62, '47
SHULLENBERGER, W. A.: See BECK, E., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, A.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
SHULMAN, G. Y., and POLYKOVSKIY, M. G., Clinical description of epidemic of atypical poliomyelitis in Sverdlovsk during 1945, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 9-11, '47
SHULTZ, C. S., and DUKE, J. R., Resistance of young rabbit to diabetogenic effect of alloxan, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 20-41, Jan. '48
SHULTZ, H. H.: See GORHAM, L. W., jt. auth.
SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., Problem of maintaining continuity of artery in surgery of aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulae; notes on development and clinical application of methods of arterial suture, Ann.Surg. 127: 207-230, Feb. '48
Operative exposure of blood vessels in superior anterior mediastinum, Ann.Surg. 127: 464-475, March '48
Coarctation and aneurysm of aorta; report of case treated by excision and end-to-end suture of aorta, Ann.Surg. 127: 655-665, April '48
Surgery in peripheral vascular disease, S.Clin.North America 28: 294-303, April '48
——**and GODLEY, A. F.,** Arteriography in cases of aneurysm and arteriovenous fistula, with review of literature concerning choice of solution, Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 273-289, Jan. '48
——**See KIESEWETTER, W. B., jt. auth.**
——**See LOWENBERG, R. I., jt. auth.**
——**ABRAMSON, D. I., and LAMPERT, H. H.,** Use of anticoagulants in surgery of aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas, with particular reference to dicumarol, Surgery 22: 910-918, Dec. '47
——**SPEIGEL, I. J., and UPJOHN, R. H.,** Causalgia; role of sympathetic interruption in treatment, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 76-86, Jan. '48
Causalgia; signs and symptoms, with particular reference to vasomotor disturbances, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 452-460, April '48
——**and others,** Studies in experimental frostbite; effect of heparin in preventing gangrene, Surgery 22: 900-909, Dec. '47
SHUMAN, H. H., Infantile cortical hyperostosis, J. Pediat. 32: 195-202, Feb. '48
SHURE, N., Hemorrhage versus thrombosis, Hygeia 26: 416, June '48
SHUTE, E. V., VOGELSANG, A. B., SKELTON, F. R., and SHUTE, W. E., Influence of vitamin E on vascular disease, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 1-8, Jan. '48
——**See VOGELSANG, A. B., jt. auth.**
SHUTE, P. G., and MARYON, M., Gametocytocidal action of paludrine upon infections of Plasmodium falciparum, Parasitology 38: 264-270, Feb. '48
——**See SHORTT, H. E., jt. auth.**
SHUTE, W. E.: See SHUTE, E. V., jt. auth.
——**See VOGELSANG, A. B., jt. auth.**
SHVARTSBLAT, A. M., Etiopathogenesis of neurodermatitis in children; role of genetic factor, Pediatriya, no. 4, pp. 27-30, '47

SHWACHMAN, H.: See NEWBURGER, R. A., jt. auth.
SHWARTZMAN, G., Antibacterial properties of 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol hydrochloride, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 376-378, March '48
——and GERBER, I. E., Hemorrhagic manifestations of bacterial and virus infections; experimental studies and pathological interpretations, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 627-640, May 11, '48
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON
—[A. M. Masson] Union méd.du Canada 77: 433-439, April '48
—biologic interpretation of hemorrhagic and necrotic disorders, [H. Vaccaro] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 746-751, Nov. '47
—effects of sympathetic nervous system on Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [G. Maragliano] Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 219-242, Oct. '47
—hemorrhagic manifestations of bacterial and virus infections; experimental studies and pathologic interpretations, [G. Shwartzman & I. E. Gerber] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 627-640, May 11, '48
—nodular cutaneous allergids or Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon of skin (Gougerot); study apropos of case, [L. Ricciardi] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 626-633, Sept.-Dec. '47
—relation between histamine shock and Sanarelli-Shwartzman phenomenon, [L. Gangitano & M. Bondi] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1388-1389, Sept.-Oct. '47
SHY, J. C.: See KENAMORE, B., jt. auth.
SIBEK, J., and SIBKOVA-HILGERTOVA, M., Revision of therapy of pemphigus of newborn, Československ. gynaek. 26: 273-275, '47 [Reply to Blecha]
SIBERTIN-BLANC: See DECOURT, J., jt. auth.
SIBILLA, C. E., Apendicitis herniaria; consideraciones sobre su tratamiento, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2101-2108, Oct. 31, '47
SIBKOVA-HILGERTOVA, M.: See SIBEK, J., jt. auth.
SIBLY, EBENEZER
—Culpeper, Sibly and syphilis; 150 years ago, [R. R. Willcox] M.Bookman & Historian (no. 10) 1: 15-18, Oct. '47
SIBOULET: See BARBELLION, P., jt. auth.
SIBUTA, H., Effects of muscular exercise upon lactic acid and sugar content of blood in dogs with inactivated suprarenal medullae, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 57-67, Oct. 15, '43
Effect of double suprarenalectomy on fatigability of nerve-muscle preparation in situ, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 334-339, Jan. 20, '44
SIBUYA, S.: See EBINA, T., jt. auth.
SICA, A. J., and CERECEDO, L. R., Nutritional requirements of rat for reproduction and lactation, Science 107: 222-223, Feb. 27, '48
SICA, P. A.: See THOMAS, G. J., jt. auth.
SICARD, A., L'utilisation des hormones mâles dans le traitement du cancer du sein chez la femme, Presse méd. 56: 149, Feb. 28, '48
Traitement hormonal chez l'homme d'une tumeur du rachis secondaire à un épithélioma du sein, Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 251-253, March 10-17, '48
SICCARDI, B.: See SENORANS, A. J., jt. auth.
SICE, A., L'aspect des maladies tropicales en Suisse. Deux cas de trypanosomiase humaine africaine, Acta trop. 4: 298-310, '47
SICHEL, A. W., and LOUW, J. G., Case of sympathetic ophthalmitis of unusual onset responding satisfactorily to treatment, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 180-184, March '48
SICHEL, D., and VOEGTLIN, R., Essai d'interprétation d'une tumeur paracardiaque droite, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 477-478, '47
SICHER, H., Temporomandibular articulation in mandibular overclosure, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 131-139, Feb. '48
SICHER, K.: See BAER, P., jt. auth.
SICILIANO-WEISS VALBRANCA PHENOMENON: See Heart, roentgenography
SICKLE CELLS; SICKLEMIA: See Anemia, sickle cell; Erythrocytes, elliptical
SICKNESS: See Disease; Vital Statistics, morbidity; Wounded and Sick; etc.
SICKNESS INSURANCE: See Insurance
SICOT, J. R., and MONIE, J., La chaleur provoquée par l'anesthésie du sympathique dans les artérioscléroses oblitérantes, n'est pas toujours la preuve de l'efficience de la circulation capillaire; conditions anatomo-dynamiques indispensables à l'efficacité de la thérapeutique sympathique dans les artério-scléroses oblitérantes; souplesse et replétion du réseau artériolo-capillaire. Role du glomus, Arch. d.mal.du cœur 40: 311-316, July-Aug. '47
SICRE y de la CASA, P. L., La intervención de adenomas de próstata por vía hipogástrica en un solo tiempo y sin taponamiento, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 154-159, March-April '47
Cálculo vesical voluminoso engastado, Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 297-298, May-June '47
SIDBURY, J. B., and HALL, R. S., Homologous serum hepatitis, J.Pediat. 32: 420-422, April '48
SIDDALL, R. S.: See MACK, H. C., jt. auth.
SIDDIQUI, M. A. H., Diagnosis of chronic prostatitis, J. Indian M.A. 16: 381-384, Aug. '47
Roentgen therapy in tuberculous cervical lymphadenitis, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 523-527, Sept. '47
Role of gonorrhoea in chronic prostatitis, J.Indian M.A. 17: 33-36, Nov. '47
Chronic prostatitis, J.Indian M.A. 17: 127-129, Jan. '48
SIDDON, W. H., and WELLS, B. B., Nitrogen mustard treatment in chronic myelogenous leukemia, J. Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 203-206, Feb. '48
SIDEROCYTES: See Erythrocytes
SIDEROSIS
See also Pneumoconiosis
—cirrhogenous melanosiderosis and diabetes mellitus; case, [C. Secco & A. Vittone] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 138-142, Feb. 2, '48
bulbi, early diagnosis of siderosis retinae by use of electroretinography, [G. Karpe] Docum.ophth. 2: 277-296, '48
SIDI, E.: See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
SIDON, V., Progress of intravenous urography, Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1389-1393, Nov. 29, '47
SIEBEN, W., Ueber den Gebrauch des Sphygmanometers als Dynamometer, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1210, Nov. 15, '47
SIEBENTHAL, B. J., Megaloblastic anemia in infancy, J.Pediat. 32: 188-192, Feb. '48
SIE BOEN LIAN, Clinical importance of keratoplasty in Indonesia, Med.maandbl., pp. 257-260, Sept. '47
Spasm of macular arteries; report of case, Arch.Ophth. 39: 267-272, March '48
SIEDEK, H., and WENGER, R., Schwangerschaft und "Coronarinsuffizienz," Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 696-700, Oct. 24, '47
——BURIAN, K., and MYSLIVEC, O., Die therapeutische Bedeutung der Lävulose, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 842-846, Dec. 26, '47
SIEFF, B., Three cases of Reiter's syndrome, South African M.J. 22: 67-68, Jan. 24, '48
SIEGAL, L. J., and ROBINS, S. A., Recognition of and distinction between post-traumatic and psychophysical headaches, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 84-85, March '48
SIEGEL, J. M., and MELTZER, L., Patch tests versus usage tests, with special reference to volatile ingredients, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 660-663, April '48
SIEGEL, L. H., and KRAEMER, M., Further studies on Weltmann serum coagulation reaction, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 33: 618-623, May '48
——See KRAEMER, M., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, L. R., New concept of cancer, J.Nat.Proct.A. 20: 29-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
SIEGEL, M. G., Diagnostic and prognostic validity of Rorschach test in child guidance clinic, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. 18: 119-133, Jan. '48
SIEGEL, P. S., Relationship between voluntary water intake, body weight loss, and number of hours of water privation in rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 231-238, Aug.'47
——and STUCKEY, H. L., Examination of some factors relating to voluntary water intake of rat, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 271-274, Aug. '47
Diurnal course of water and food intake in normal mature rat, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 365-370, Oct. '47
SIEGEL, S.: See KOTTKE, F. J., jt. auth.
SIEGEL, S. A., and PLESHETTE, N., Intestinal obstruction complicating pregnancy, New York State J.Med. 48: 1264-1267, June 1, '48
SIEGENBEEK van HEUKELOM, A., Determination of basal metabolism in general practice, Med.maandbl., pp. 277-286, Oct. '47
SIEGMUND, H., Die pathologische Anatomie der Hepatitis epidemica. (Als Beispiel für die Situation der anatomischen Pathologie in ihrer Beziehung zur Krankheitsforschung), Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 833-842, Nov. 1, '47
Cushing-Syndrom, Thymustumor und Landouzysche Tuberkulose, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 33-36, Jan. 23, '48
Prof. Dr. Albert Dietrich zum 75. Geburtstag, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 136-137, March 12, '48
SIEGMUND, O. H., NASH, V. L., and GRANGER, H. R., Vasopressor activity of some new orally active sympathomimetic amines, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 92: 207-213, March '48
SIEGRIST, R., Zur Frage des tonsillogenen Rheumatismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1307-1312, Dec. 13, '47
SIEKERT, R. G.: See CAULDWELL, E. W., jt. auth.
SIEM, R. A.: See BAYLISS, M., jt. auth.
SIEMELINK, N.: See FINLAYSON, M. H., jt. auth.
SIEMENS, H., KIBBLEWHITE, E. J., and MacDOUGALL, J. A., Public health unit plans mental health service, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 211-212, May '48
SIENIEWICZ, T. M., Bronchiectasis, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 26: 347-349, Dec. '47
SIERRA, R., MARCALAIN, R., and CASTRO, E., Neurofibroma del mediastino, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 469-479, '47
——VICTORICA, A., SUAREZ, H., and PIFARETTI, N., Neumectomía y lobectomía en el absceso crónico del pulmón. A propósito de 14 casos operados, Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 537-543, '47

SIEVERS, J. J., Immunization procedures, Illinois M.J. 93: 153-157, March '48
SIEVERT, R. M., Two automatic methods for measuring condenser chambers, Acta radiol. 28: 784-789, '47
SIGEL, H., Cutaneous diseases among Army personnel in Japan, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 128-131, Jan. '48
Urticaria caused by heat, exertion and excitement; report on 22 cases among American soldiers in Japan, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 204-209, Feb. '48
SIGEL, M. M., and others, Influenza A in vaccinated population, J.A.M.A. 136: 437-441, Feb. 14, '48
SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST, The world in 1847, Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 462-469, July-Aug. '47
Medical history in United States, past—present—future; valedictory address, Bull.Hist.Med. 22: 47-64, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See MILLER, G., jt. auth.**
——**trans.: See ROSSISKI, D. M.,**
SIGERIST, HENRY ERNEST (1891—)
—Henry E. Sigerist valedictory number, Bull.Hist.Med. 22: 1-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
—New York Dinner addresses [various authors], Bull. Hist.Med. 22: 10-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
—the man and his stature, [G. Zilboorg] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 521-528, '47
—tribute, [M. I. Roemer] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 529-536, '47
SIGHING: See Dyspnea
SIGMATISM: See Speech, defects
SIGMOID
See also Colon; Intestines
abnormalities, role of dolichocolon in constipation, [H. Gaehlinger] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 721-729, April 4, '48
—sigma elongatum mobile; infantile case with hematuria, [S. Yanagawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 329-338, April 25, '42
—simultaneous abdominal and perineal approach in operations for imperforate anus with atresia of rectum and rectosigmoid, [J. E. Rhoads, R. L. Pipes & J. P. Randall] Ann.Surg. 127: 552-556, March '48
blood supply, anorectosigmoid arterial and venous irrigation; anatomic and surgical study, [D. del Valle, Jr., A. Wybert, R. A. Ciarlo & M. Cotik] Día méd. 20: 236, Feb. 23, '48
cancer, adenocarcinoma of rectosigmoid (grade II), with secondary abscess formation and extension into pelvis and uterus, [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34112], New England J.Med. 238: 374-376, March 11, '48
—as source of right-sided symptoms, [A. S. Lyons] Ann.Surg. 127: 398-409, March '48
—cancer of rectosigmoid and of distal portion of sigmoid; resection and primary enteroanastomosis: 3 cases, [A. N. Canónico] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2319-2332, Dec. 5, '47; abstr., Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 823-838, Oct. 1, '47
—carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [C. F. Dixon] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 172-176, Feb. '48; Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 41-45, March '48
—carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; statistical analysis of 844 cases, [R. A. Thomas, P. S. Kline & L. Seed] Arch.Surg. 56: 92-108, Jan. '48
—"commodity" rectosigmoid resection during exeresis of cancers by combined route, [Laffitte, Suire & Montaubin] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 51-53, Jan. 14-21, '48
—diseases of anus, rectum and sigmoid colon; relationship to life expectancy, [H. C. Schneider] J.Insur. Med.(no.1) 3: 21-22, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
—epithelioma with development in rectosigmoidal stenosis due to Nicolas-Favre disease; case, [Bardon, Lapaille & Pujo-Sausset] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 49-54, Feb. '48
—evaluation of colorectectomy and immediate anastomosis of rectum, [R. R. Best] Arch.Surg. 56: 681-692, May '48
—foreign body perforation simulating carcinoma, [A. Meltzer & D. B. Hackel] Am.J.Surg. 74: 824-826, Dec. '47
—individualization of surgical procedure in cancer of rectosigmoid, [F. Mandl] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 509-512, Dec. 6, '47
—malignant lesions of rectosigmoid and sigmoid, [D. W. Smith] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 119-127, April '48
—management of vesical dysfunction following abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, [L. E. McCrea] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mesenteric thrombosis of lower ileum following resection of sigmoid for carcinoma, [H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Surg. 75: 854-858, June '48
—multiple pelvic malignancies (cystadenocarcinoma of ovaries with adenocarcinoma of sigmoid), [W. H. Hill & W. R. Glenn] South.Surgeon 14: 192-194, March '48
—personal experience with carcinoma of rectosigmoid in private practice, [A. O. Wilensky] J.Internat.Coll. Surgeons 11: 73-81, Jan.-Feb. '48
—primary resection, [H. E. Bacon & R. J. Rowe] New York State J.Med. 48: 607-608, March 15, '48
—rectosigmoid cancer and cancer of distal portion of sigmoid; resection and primary enteroanastomosis, [I. Goñi Moreno & A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 903-908, Oct. 29, '47
SIGMOID, cancer—Continued
—selection of operative procedure to avoid colostomy in carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [R. R. Best] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 98-106, Jan. '48
—simultaneous occurrence of multiple primary carcinomas within abdominal cavity, [K. B. Hanson & J. T. Crone] Am.J.Surg. 74: 895-896, Dec. '47
—surgical procedures for carcinoma of rectosigmoid, [C. G. Heyd] New York State J.Med. 47: 2543-2546, Dec. 1, '47
—surgical therapy, [J. Iglesias de la Torre & E. Figares Camposa] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 215-235, '47
—surgical treatment of cancer of rectosigmoid, [F. W. Rankin & C. C. Johnston] J.A.M.A. 136: 371-375, Feb. 7, '48
diseases, evaluation of roentgenologic diagnosis, [W. W. Green] Am.J.Surg. 75: 348-357, Feb. '48
—extrarectal and extrasigmoidal masses; proctosigmoidoscopic interpretation and evaluation, [J. C. M. Brust] Am.J.Surg. 75: 380-383, Feb. '48
—relation of functional to organic diseases, [H. C. Schneider] Am.J.Surg. 75: 296-302, Feb. '48
—ulcerative colitis involving rectosigmoid; 12 cases, [M. M. Ramos Mejía & C. A. Gallastegui] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 411-414, March 5, '48
diverticula, as source of right-sided symptoms, [A. S. Lyons] Ann.Surg. 127: 398-409, March '48
—diverticulitis with obstruction, [H. H. McGee] J.M. A.Georgia 37: 82-84, March '48
—progress in surgical therapy of diverticulitis, [J. de J. Pemberton, R. M. Black & C. R. Maino] Día méd. 19: 2090, Oct. 27, '47
examination: See also Sigmoid, diseases; Sigmoid, roentgenography; etc.
—evaluation of routine proctosigmoidoscopy, [D. C. Browne & G. McHardy] South.M.J. 41: 372-374, April '48
—rupture of rectosigmoid during sigmoidoscopy, [M. C. J. Pfeiffer] Am.J.Surg. 75: 281-282, Feb. '48
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, perforation of sigmoid simulating carcinoma, [A. Meltzer & D. B. Hackel] Am.J.Surg. 74: 824-826, Dec. '47
megasigmoid: See Colon, dilatation
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
—improved method of visualization, [G. H. Fletcher] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 750-752, May '48
rupture, during sigmoidoscopy, [M. C. J. Pfeiffer] Am. J.Surg. 75: 281-282, Feb. '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Sigmoid
—arterial supply of distal colon pertinent to abdominoperineal proctosigmoidectomy, with preservation of sphincter mechanism, [H. E. Bacon & C. H. Smith] Ann.Surg. 127: 28-33, Jan. '48
volvulus: See Intestines, volvulus
wounds and injuries, perforating gunshot wounds of sigmoid, pregnant uterus and bladder; case, [A. G. Brandsma & J. F. Hampe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2207-2211, May 24, '41
SIGMOID VALVE: See Aortic Valve
SIGMOIDOSCOPY: See Amebiasis, diagnosis; Sigmoid, diseases; Sigmoid, examination
SIGNORINI, J. P. A.: See VARELA CHILESE, R., jt. auth.
SIGUIER, F., and POULET, J., Forme rénale pure de leptospirose pomona chez un porcher, Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 797-799, '47
——**See LIAN, C., jt. auth.**
——**and SARRAZIN, A.,** Sur une nouvelle observation de lupo-érythémato-viscérite maligne. Rôle déclenchant probable d'un traitement sérothérapique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 223-229, Feb. 20-27, '48
——**SARRAZIN, A., and PERIER, R.,** Typhlo-hépatite amibienne récidivante à court terme évoluant depuis deux ans chez une coloniale transplantée, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 27-36, Jan. 9-16, '48
SIGWALD, J., GROSSIORD, A., DUREL, P., and DUMONT, G., Le traitement de la maladie de Parkinson et des manifestations extra pyramidales par le diéthylaminoéthyl-N-thiodiphénylamine (2987 R. P.). Résultats d'une année d'application, Rev. neurol. 79: 683-687, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.**
SIJTSEMA, S., Pernaemon in therapy of roentgen "hangover," Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3974-3976, Oct. 11, '41
SIKINAMI, Y., KONNO, S., and SHOJI, Y., Über die Blutglykogenbestimmung nach intravenöser Injektion einer kleinen Menge Lävulose und die Leberfunktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 61-68, May 25, '42
——**SHOJI, Y., KONNO, S., and KOKUBU, S.,** Über die Beziehung des Blutglykogens zur Blutdiastase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 317-328, April 25, '42
SIKL, H., Campaign against cancer in United States, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 208-210, Feb. 20, '48; reply to Netousek 87: 297, March 12, '48
SIKORAV, H.: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.

SILBERBERG, M., LEVY, B. M., and YOUNGER, F., Skeletal changes in growing vitamin B complex depleted rats and course of repair, Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 185-189, Feb. '48
SILBERBERG, R., and LEVY, B. M., Skeletal growth in pyridoxine deficient mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 259-263, March '48
SILBERMANN, L.: See HOLTZ, F., jt. auth.
SILBERSTEIN, W., Preventive inoculation against cholera, Harefuah 33: 175, Dec. 1, '47
SILBERT, S., Mid-leg amputations for gangrene in diabetic, Ann.Surg. 127: 503-512, March '48
SILER, V. E., and ZINNINGER, M. M., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of ampulla of Vater and extrahepatic bile ducts, Arch.Surg. 56: 199-223, Feb. '48
SILICOSIS: See Pneumoconiosis
SILINK, K., NAHLIK, F., and MALKOVA, E., Case of renal rickets with tetany of urinary tract (spasm of urinary sphincter), Casop.lék.česk. 87: 33-36, Jan. 16, '48
SILIOTTI, I., Recenti acquisizioni sulle annessiti, Riv. d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 94-98, Aug. '47
SILIPRANDI, N., Ricerche sul diabete allossanico; il diabete allossanico nella scimmia, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.3) 23: 225-227, '47
SILK SUTURES: See Sutures
SILLANI, L., Comportamento del riflesso patellare nell'anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 125-143, April-June '47
Comportamento della ventilazione polmonare in anossia, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 499-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
SILLER, E.: See BENAVIDES VAZQUEZ, L., jt. auth.
SILLEVAERTS, C., Le procès de Nuremberg, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2299-2305, Oct. 19, '47
SILLEVIS SMITT, W. G., Intracerebral hematomas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4500-4506, Nov. 16, '40
Spondylolisthesis with neurologic manifestations, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4172-4177, Nov. 1, '41
Brachialgias, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3274-3279, Nov. 15, '47
SILLMAN, L. R., Chronic alcoholism, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 127-149, Feb. '48
da SILVA, A. M.: See LOBO, J. I., jt. auth.
SILVA, D., Exoftalmos postural, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 109-128, '47
Conceptos actuales sobre el problema del lente de contacto, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 189-201, '47
——and LOPEZ QUINONES, E., Glaucoma asociado con nevus flameus; presentación de un caso clínico, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 33-46, '47
da SILVA, E. M., Absence of sickling phenomenon of red blood corpuscle among Brazilian Indians, Science 107: 221-222, Feb. 27, '48
——See CRUZ, W. O., jt. auth.
——See PIMENTA de MELLO, R., jt. auth.
SILVA, F. de S. C., Aspectos anátomo-patológicos da tuberculose aviária (galináceos), Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 65-86, Jan.-April '47
SILVA, H.: See COCUZZA, C., jt. auth.
da SILVA, H. D.: See OLIVEIRA, P. P., jt. auth.
SILVA, J. A.: See GRINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.
——See NAVARRO, R. J., jt. auth.
da SILVA, J. R.: See Rodrigues da Silva, J.
SILVA, J. de P., and SILVEIRA, R. B., Contribuição para o estudo da anemia de von Jaksch, São Paulo méd. 1: 677-712, Nov.-Dec. '46
da SILVA, N. N., Brucelose; o problema humano e veterinário no Rio Grande do Sul, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 925-938, Dec. '47
SILVA, W., Política de alimentação, Arq.brasil.nutrição 4: 6-12, Sept. '47
SILVA ALCANTARA, A., Tratamiento de un enfermo de coma hepático seguido de exito, Rev.clín.españ. 25: 130, April 30, '47
SILVA CLARK, Infarto del miocardio, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 3: 81-95, Oct. '47
——See SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., jt. auth.
SILVA E., S., Peritonitis apendicular y embarazo, Arch. Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 353-355, June '47
da SILVA FIALHO, A., Patogenia da blastomicose pulmonar, Rev.méd.munic. 10: 79-93, April-June '47
SILVA GOYTIA, R., Contribución al estudio de la sedimentación globular en enfermos de tifo exantemático, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 97-117, June '47
SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., and FIGUEROA BODY, E., Intoxicación mercurial aguda tratada con exito.Uso del BAL, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 683-685, Oct. '47
——SILVA CLARK, S., HONORATO, A., and VOLOCHINSKY, M., Anemias hemolíticas crónicas. Esplenectomías, Bol.Hosp.Viña del Mar 4: 19-35, Jan. '48
da SILVA MELLO, A., Clínica e terapêutica do diabete, Rev.brasil.med. 4: 403-405, May '47
SILVANI, H. L., and others, La estreptomicina en el tratamiento de las infecciones de origen intestinal (experiencias clínicas y de laboratorio), Día méd. 20: 164, Feb. 9, '48
da SILVA TELLES, F. C.: See Telles, F. C. S.
SILVEIRA, D. F.: See BARBOSA, A. G., jt. auth.
SILVEIRA, R. B.: See SILVA, J. de P., jt. auth.
SILVER, A. G.: See FOMON, S., jt. auth.
SILVER, G. B., and LUBLINER, R. K., Carcinoma of pancreas; clinicopathologic survey, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 703-716, June '48
SILVER, H.: See SIMKIN, B., jt. auth.
SILVER, H. K., Microbiological determination of apparent free methionine in blood of children, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 31-32, Jan. '48
SILVER, M. L., MONAHAN, E. P., and KLEIN, J. R., Canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen trichloride (agene); role of amino acids, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 410-412, Nov. '47
——ZEVIN, S. S., KARK, R. M., and JOHNSON, R. E., Canine epilepsy caused by flour bleached with nitrogen trichloride (agene); experimental method, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 408-409, Nov. '47
SILVER, S. D., and McGRATH, F. P., Comparison of acute toxicities of ethylene imine and ammonia to mice, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 7-9, Jan. '48
SILVER
arsenate: See Trypanosomiasis, therapy
iodide: See Pyelography
nitrate: See Ophthalmia neonatorum; Stains and Staining
staining: See Fungi, staining; Stains and Staining
therapy, katadyn (silver preparation); clinical application, [C. Rochat & K. Uzdins] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1100-1104, Oct. 18, '47
toxicity, argyrosiderosis of lungs in silver finishers, [H. J. Barrie & H. E. Harding] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 225-229, Oct. '47
—**failure of** 2,3-*di*mercaptopropanol (BAL) in treatment of argyria, [T. Rosenthal & A. Ollswang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 743-745, April '48
SILVERBERG, C.: See FELDMAN, D., jt. auth.
SILVERBERG, R. J.: See FABER, H. K., jt. auth.
SILVERBERG, W. V., Schizoid maneuver, Psychiatry 10: 383-393, Nov. '47
SILVERMAN, A., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome (bundle of Kent syndrome; false bundle branch block), New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 428-434, March '48
SILVERMAN, G., and ANGRIST, A., Lobar adenocarcinoma of lung simulating pneumonia; report of 2 cases, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 369-380, March '48
SILVERMAN, L., and VILES, F. J., JR., High volume air sampling and filter weighing method for certain aerosols, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 124-128, March '48
SILVERMAN, M., Antagonism of antibacterial action of atabrine, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 849-850, Feb. '48
SILVERMAN, S. B., Modification of Waugh-Ruddick test for increased coagulability of blood, and its application to study of postoperative cases, Blood 3: 147-154, Feb. '48
SILVERMAN, S. R.: See THURLOW, W. R., jt. auth.
SILVERSTEIN, J.: See LAWLER, R. H., jt. auth.
SILVERSTONE, H.: See TANNENBAUM, A., jt. auth.
SILVERTHORNE, N., Meningitis in childhood, Canad.M. A.J. 58: 255-258, March '48
SILVERTON, R. J., Tuberculosis of male genital organs, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 209-216, Nov. '47
Prostatitis and vesiculitis, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 211-216, Nov. '47
Mishaps of prostatic resection, Brit.J.Urol. 20: 3-7, March '48
SILVESTRI, G., Un caso di occlusione intestinale in gravidanza da cisti ovarica torta sul peduncolo, Minerva chir. 2: 438-441, Dec. '47
SILVESTRI, U., Influenza della vitamina PP sullo sviluppo del micobatterio del tubercolo in vitro, Arch.ital. dermat., sif. 20: 50-51, '47
SILVESTRONI, E., Moderni orientamenti sui fattori etiopatogenetici del morbo di Cooley, Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1147-1152, Oct. 27, '47
——and BIANCO, I., Nuove ricerche sulla trasmissione ereditaria della microcitemia, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1359-1363, Dec. 15, '47
SIMARD, A., Contribution à la chirurgie de la prostate, Laval méd. 13: 435-443, April '48
SIMARD, L. C., Note on pathology of rhinophyma, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 70-71, Jan. '48; also, Note sur l'anatomie pathologique du rhinophyma, Union méd.du Canada 77: 30-31, Jan. '48
SIMARD, R., Opération de Wertheim dans le traitement chirurgical de l'épithélioma du col utérin, Union méd.du Canada 77: 295-298, March '48
SIMARRO PUIG, J. M., Hipo persistente en una histérica, An.med., Barcelona 34: 174-178, April '47
Atrofia óptica, An.med., Barcelona 34: 206-208, May '47
SIMEONE, F. A., Blood and plasma in surgical emergencies, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 291-298, May '48
——See BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.
SIMEONS, A. T. W., and CHHATRE, K. D., Further observations on plague, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 447-451, Aug. '47
SIMINOVITCH, M.: See SENG, M., jt. auth.
SIMKIN, B., BERGMAN, H. C., SILVER, H., and PRINZMETAL, M., Renal arteriovenous anastomoses in rabbits, dogs and human subjects, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 115-125, Feb. '48
——See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.

SIMKOVICS, G., and KOROSSY, S., Relation between penicillin and oxidizing and reducing dyes, Orvosok lapja 3: 1377-1378, Aug. 31, '47
——**URI, J., KOROSSY, S., and KELENTEI, B.,** Streptomycin experiment in vitro, Acta urol. 1: 124-131, '47
SIMMA, K., Über die Wirkungsweise des Parpanits bei extrapyramidal-motorischen Störungen, Monatschr.f. Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 119-125, '47
SIMMEL, ERNST, Alcoholism and addiction, Psychoanalyt.Quart. 17: 6-31, Jan. '48
SIMMEL, ERNST (1882-1947)
—obituary and bibliography [R. Fliess] Psychoanalyt. Quart. 17: 1-5, Jan. '48
SIMMONDS' DISEASE: See Pituitary Body, diseases
SIMMONS, D. R.: See **PEYTON, W. T.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONS, E. L.: See **JACOBSON, L. O.,** jt. auth.
SIMMONS, S. W.: See **ANDREWS, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **McCAULEY, R. H.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, A. (Paris): See **BLONDIN, S.,** jt. auth.
——See **CHENE, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **ROUSSEAU, G.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, A. (Washington, D. C.), BOWMAN, K. M., and HALLIDAY, N., Studies in electronarcosis therapy; physiological effects in electronarcosis and electro shock, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 358-370, April '48
——See **CHODOFF, P.,** jt. auth.
——See **HARRIS, R. E.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, A. J.: See **WILBURNE, M.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, C., Impressions sur le rôle de la pénicilline en syphilithérapie, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 321-322, Oct.-Nov. '47
SIMON, F. A., Allergen of human dander present in skin of general body surface, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 329-332, Dec. '47
SIMON, G. (Montevideo), and IGLESIAS, M. E., Tratamiento coadyuvante del tetanos con intocostrina; nota previa, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 592-594, Nov. '47
SIMON, G. (Paris): See **DEROT, M.,** jt. auth.
SIMON, L., Ein neuartiges chirurgisches Näh- und Unterbindungsmaterial (Igamid B), Chirurg 17-18: 673-675, Dec. '47
SIMONART, P. C., Imputability of mental patient, Lincacre Quart.(no.4) 14: 8-15, Oct. '47
SIMOND, PAUL LOUIS (1858-1947)
—Méd.trop. 7: 323-324, July-Oct. '47
—Paul Louis Simond and discovery of transmission of plague by rat flea, [G. Petges] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 559-563, Dec. '47
SIMONDS, J. P., Serum phosphatase determinations in differential diagnosis and in prognosis, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 109-113, May '48
de SIMONE, C. E.: See **MONTEVERDE, J. J.,** jt. auth.
SIMONELLI, M., L'uso della prostigmina nella terapia del glaucoma, Riv.oftal. 2: 119-124, March-April '47
Sindrome uveo-meningitica consecutiva a cherato-congiuntivite epidemica, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 23-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
Influenza della somministrazione di acido o di amide nicotinica sul manifestarsi della cataratta naftalinica, Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 47-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and ANDREANI, G.,** Sulle manifestazioni oculari del diabete sperimentale da allossana (nota preventiva), Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 132-134, March-April '48
SIMONETTI, C., Megaduodeno da br-avitaminosi, Ann. ital.di chir. 24: 397-404, Sept.-Oct. '47
SIMONIN, R.: See **MATTEI, C. (Marseille),** jt. auth.
SIMONNET, H., Nutrition in pregnancy, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 556-561, June '48
——See **BECLERE, C.,** jt. auth.
SIMONOVITS, I., Problems of public health organization in Hungary, Orvosok lapja 3: 793, June 8, '47; 838, June 15, '47
Organization of sport medicine, Orvosok lapja 3: 1155-1156, July 27, '47
SIMONS, C. H.: See **LIGTERINK, J. A. T.,** jt. auth.
SIMONS, D. J.: See **BARNETT, H. L.,** jt. auth.
SIMONS, E. J., Changing complexion of medicine, Clin. Med. 55: 18-20, Jan. '48
SIMONS, R. D. G. P., and DOORNINK, F. J., Scabies epidemic in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3215-3222, Nov. 8, '47
SIMONSON, E., and BROZEK, J., Effects of illumination level on visual performance and fatigue, J.Optic. Soc.America 38: 384-397, April '48
——See **BROZEK, J.,** jt. auth.
——and **KEYS, A.,** Working capacity in patients with orthopedic handicaps from poliomyelitis; energy expenditure in walking at various speeds and grades, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 405-414, Dec. '47
——**HENSCHEL, A., and KEYS, A.,** Electrocardiogram of man in semistarvation and subsequent rehabilitation, Am.Heart J. 35: 584-602, April '48
SIMOVIC, M. T., Inaugural lecture of course in orthopedics, Voj.-san.pregled 4: 311-317, Nov.-Dec. '47
SIMPSON, CHARLES SHACKLETON: See Obituaries
SIMPSON, FRANK FARROW: See Obituaries
SIMPSON, J.: See **ARMSTRONG, C. N.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. C. E.: See **KENEFORD, J. R.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, J. I.: See **VAN DUYNE, F. O.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG (1811-1870)
—centenary of use of anesthesia in obstetric practice, [J. C. Moir] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 28-30, Jan. '48
SIMPSON, JAMES YOUNG (1811-1870)—Continued
—fourth of November, 1847; James Young Simpson and chloroform anesthesia, [J. Miller] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 729-732, Dec. '47
—November 1847 and its sequel; events connected with discovery of anesthetic properties of chloroform by James Y. Simpson, George S. Keith and J. Matthews Duncan, [J. C. Moir] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 593-610, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Sir James Young Simpson and chloroform, [R. W. Johnstone] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 534-539, Oct. '47
SIMPSON, JOHN NATHAN: See Obituaries
SIMPSON, K., Some dental aspects of criminal investigation, Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 71-75, March 13, '48
——See **BRITTON, C. J. C.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, M. E.: See **ASLING, C. W.,** jt. auth.
——See **BECKS, H.,** jt. auth.
——See **COLLINS, D. A.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, M. M.: See **CULLUMBINE, H.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, N. R. W., Treatment of gold dermatitis by BAL, Brit.M.J. 1: 545-546, March 20, '48
SIMPSON, R. R., Treatment of nasal polypi, M.Press 218: 546-547, Dec. 17, '47
SIMPSON, S. A., and SMITH, A. E. W., Isolation and properties of monoglucuronides of stilboestrol, hexoestrol and dienoestrol, Biochem.J. 42: 258-260, '48
——**and WILLIAMS, P. C.,** Improved method of getting rats' eggs from fallopian tubes, Nature, London 161: 237, Feb. 14, '48
SIMPSON, S. L.: See **SHEEHAN, H. L.,** jt. auth.
SIMPSON, T. W., and MEIKLEJOHN, G., Sequelae of Japanese B encephalitis, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 727-731, Nov. '47
SIMPSON, W. C., Resection of midthoracic esophagus for carcinoma, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 221-226, Jan. '48
SIMPSON, W. W., Diabetes complicated by pregnancy, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 173-176, Feb. '48
SIMS, C. F., and KIRSCH, N., Spindle cell epidermoid epithelioma simulating sarcoma in chronic radiodermatitis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 63-68, Jan. '48
SIMS, E. A. H.: See **HOBERMAN, H. D.,** jt. auth.
SIMS, E. B., Pneumomediastinum in childhood, Clin.Rep. Adelaide Children's Hosp. 1: 55-59, Nov. '47
SIMS, J. L.: See **BROWN, J. W.,** jt. auth.
SIMSARIAN, F. P., Self-demand feeding of infants and young children in family settings, Ment.Hyg. 32: 217-225, April '48
SIMULATION: See Malingering
SIMULIUM: See Flies
SINAIKO, E. S., LAWRENCE, C. H., and ZITMAN, I., Struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto's disease); report of case, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 62-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See **HELLERSTEIN, H. K.,** jt. auth.
SINANI, Subkutane Spontanruptur des M. rectus et obliquus ext. abdominis, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 93-97, March 6, '48
SINBERG, S. E.: See **BURMAN, M.,** jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, A. B., and FITZPATRICK, E. J., Anaplastic carcinoma of seminal vesicles with extensive invasion of bladder wall, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 386-388, April '48
SINCLAIR, D. A.: See **HICKS, C. S.,** jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, D. C., Observations on sensory paralysis produced by compression of human limb. J.Neurophysiol. 11: 75-92, March '48
——See **FEINDEL, W. H.,** jt. auth.
——See **WEDDELL, G.,** jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, J. C., and FARQUHARSON, R. F., Jaundice, M.Clin.North America 32: 443-454, March '48
——See **DAUPHINEE, J. A.,** jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, J. G.: See **POTH, E. J.,** jt. auth.
SINCLAIR, R. G., Lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin content of serum, as indicated by choline-phosphorus and nitrogen-phosphorus ratios, J.Biol. Chem. 174: 343-353, May '48
Lecithin, cephalin, and sphingomyelin content of serum, as indicated by amino nitrogen and non-diffusible phosphorus content after differential hydrolysis of acetone-insoluble lipides, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 355-360, May '48
SINCLAIR, W., JR., Malignant carcinoid of jejunum, Ohio State M.J. 44: 61-63, Jan. '48
SINDING-LARSEN, C. M., Air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, Nord.med. 36: 2439-2443, Dec. 5, '47
SINERVO, A.: See **BORG, E.,** jt. auth.
SINGER, A. G., JR., Comparison of intradermal and ocular methods of testing for sensitivity to diodrast, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 727-730, May '48
SINGER, E., Two cases of fungous infection, Chinese M.J. 66: 85-89, Feb. '48
SINGER, EDWARD: See **ALLARDYCE, J.,** jt. auth.
SINGER, J. J., Bronchiectasis, Dis.of Chest 14: 92-106, Jan.-Feb. '48
SINGER, K., and ROBIN, S., Rapid test for demonstration of sickle cells and its clinical significance, J. A.M.A. 136: 1021-1025, April 17, '48
SINGER, M.: See **GOLDFEDER, A.,** jt. auth.
SINGER, P. L., Seminal vesiculitis, Clin.Med. 54: 389-393, Dec. '47
SINGER, R. B.: See **ORDWAY, N. K.,** jt. auth.

SINGH, B., Penicillin treatment of early syphilis, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 583-592, Oct. '47
Falso positive serologic reactions for syphilis in smallpox vaccinations, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 609-610, Oct. '47

SINGH, I., Mepacrine dermatitis, Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 90-105, March '48

SINGH, K., Analysis of surma, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 471, Aug. '47

SINGH, S., and CHAUDHRI, J. R., Antiseptics of acridine series; effect of various substituents and loading of terminal N—in dialkylamino alkyl side chain of type—$NH(CH_2)_4NR_2$ at position 9 in 3-methoxy-5-chloro-9-amino-acridine, Indian J.M.Research 35: 177-184, July '47

SINGHER, H. O., and MILLMAN, N., Studies on uterine metabolism; adenosinetriphosphatase activity of smooth muscle, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 472-474, Nov. '47

——**MILLMAN, N., and BOSWORTH, M. R.**, Toxicity and pharmacology of SN 13592; analogue of phenyl pantothenone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 388-390, March '48

SINGING
—disorders of singing voice in patients with digestive diseases, [H. Gaehlinger] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. Paris 152: 3-4, April '47
—throat in relation to singing, [R. S. Stevenson] Practitioner 159: 452-458, Dec. '47

SINGLETARY, W. V.: See MIALE, J. B., jt. auth.

SINGLETON, A. C., Radiological aspects of peptic ulcer, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 338-343, April '48

SINGLETON, A. O., JR.: See SINGLETON, ALBERT OLIN, jt. auth.

SINGLETON, ALBERT OLIN, Abdominal pain in children; surgeon's viewpoint, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 361-366, '47

——**and SINGLETON, A. O., JR.**, Cerebral hemorrhage following repair of common carotid-internal jugular arteriovenous fistula, Surgery 23: 75-83, Jan. '48

SINGLETON, ALBERT OLIN, 1882-1947
—obituary and bibliography, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 467-472, '47

SINGUIER, J.: See TIFFENEAU, R., jt. auth.

SINGULTUS: See Hiccup

SINHA, B., Capillarity phenomena in gonococcal infection in male urethra, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 611-612, Oct. '47

SINNAMON, C. N., Social and tropical medicine (New Guinea style), Trephine (no.2) 2: 35-46, '47

SINNER, B. L., Unusual anomaly of gallbladder and bile duct, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 265-266, April '48

SINTON, J. R., Clinical value of some methods of estimating erythrocyte sedimentation rate, Brit.M.J. 1: 391-393, Feb. 28, '48

SINUS: See under names of sinuses, as Carotid Sinus; Pilonidal Sinus; Sinuses, Nasal; etc.

SINUSES, NASAL
See also Ethmoid Sinus; Frontal Sinus; Maxillary Sinus; Sphenoid Sinus
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 72-102, Jan. '48
anatomy and histology, ductus maxilloethmoidalis communicating with frontal sinus, [F. Brohm] Lék. listy 2: 484-487, '47
cancer, [W. R. McKenzie] South.M.J. 41: 156-158, Feb. '48
—[C. Wille] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 65, pp. 1-58, '47
—studies on orbital tumors; exophthalmos due to malignant tumors in sinuses, [E. Godtfredsen] Acta ophth. 25: 295-310, '47
diseases, aerosinusitis; experimental histopathologic changes due to oxygen deficiency and oxygen poisoning, [G. K. Aschan] Acta oto-laryng., supp. 69, pp. 1-93, '48
—complications of purulent sinusitis and their therapy, [F. Escher] Praxis 36: 829-839, Dec. 11, '47
—complications of sinusitis, with particular emphasis on osteomyelitis of frontal bone, [L. C. Bleidt] J. M.A.Alabama 17: 337-340, April '48
—diagnosis of reactional diseases, [R. Frouchtman Roger & J. M. Ferrando Botet] An.med., Barcelona 34: 261-263, July '47
—differential diagnosis and treatment of sinusitis, [W. L. Rhodes] M.Rec. 161: 98-100, Feb. '48
—infection in infants and children, [T. S. Burgess] J. M.A.Georgia 37: 44-47, Feb. '48
—intracranial complications, [P. E. Ireland] Bull.Acad. Med., Toronto 21: 92-95, Feb. '48
—latent sinusitis and neuritic complications, [M. Bouchet] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 629-633, Nov.-Dec. '47
—local use of antibiotics (penicillin and sulfonamides) in therapy of sinusitis, [P. C. Monti] Gazz.med. ital. 106: 267-271, Dec. '47
—modifications of diploic circulation in chronic infections, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 502-503, '47
—nasal drainage in surgical therapy of chronic frontoethmoidal sinusitis (Pallestrini), [G. Borasi] Otorino-laring.ital. 15: 248-269, '47

SINUSES, NASAL, diseases—Continued
—ophthalmic and other affections predisposed to by deformities and caused by sepsis of nose, [H. N. Barnett & R. Ford] M.Press 219: 239-246, March 17, '48
—orbital cellulitis of sinusal origin in relation to sulfonamides and penicillin therapy; clinical aspects of 3 cases, [G. Gàini] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 248-254, Dec. '47
—orbital complications, [A. T. Smith & J. T. Spencer, Jr.] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 5-27, March '48
—otorhinogenous intracranial complications, [O. Emhart] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 138-187, Dec. '47
—pathogenetic and clinical study of necrosing polysinusitis following dental extractions, [R. de Martini] Inform.med., Genova 1: 213-218, '46
—penicillin mist relieves great American headache: sinus trouble, [L. M. Miller] Hygeia 26: 178, March '48
—penicillin treatment of infection, [F. W. Davison] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 272-275, Dec. '47
—roentgen exploration in sinusitis, [C. Viviani C.] Rev. otorrinolaring. 7: 193-196, Dec. '47
—roentgen treatment of subacute sinusitis in children, [D. R. Laing] Radiology 50: 52-56, Jan. '48
—sinusitis, [F. V. Gammage] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 301-303, June '48
—sinusitis, [F. L. Weille] Am.J.Nursing 48: 160-162, March '48
—summaries of bibliographic material available in field of otolaryngology, [S. Salinger] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 72, Jan.; 189, Feb. '48
—symposium on headache as symptom; headache from sinus infections, [A. B. Smith] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 183-185, March '48
—trigeminal neuritis of rhinogenic origin and its treatment, [A. Béthi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 431-435, Aug.-Sept. '47
—use of sulfamylon (marfanil, sulfonamide) in rhinosinusitis, [S. L. Fox] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 946-952, Dec. '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
—effects of introduction of radiopaque fluids into paranasal cavity according to Proetz displacement method in therapy of lesions of optic nerve; 20 cases, [F. d'Aiutolo & L. Longhena] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 335-359, Sept.-Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Sinuses, Nasal
—newer concepts concerning indications, [A. R. Hollender] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 645-648, Dec. '47
wounds and injuries, injuries and their treatment, [O. Seidel] Chirurg 17-18: 342-345, May '47

SIOTTO, G., Su di un caso di neuroma palpebrale, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 219-225, '45

SIOZAWA, N., Über die Funktionsstörungen der Niere bei Masugi-Nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 340-368, June 30, '43
Über die pressorische Wirkung des Blutserums bei Masugi-Nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 369-378, June 30, '43
Über die Adrenalinempfindlichkeit des vaskulären Systems bein Masugi-Nephritis, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 379-385, June 30, '43

SIPHONAPTERA: See Fleas

SIPLET, H.: See SHAY, H., jt. auth.

SIPOVSKIY, P. V., State of nervous elements in adrenals in certain diseases, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 22-26, '47

SIPPE, G., and TWINING, M., Survey and field treatment of malaria in Mauritius, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 134-135, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

SIPPY TREATMENT: See Peptic Ulcer, therapy

SIQUEIRA, F. R.: See TANCREDI, F., jt. auth.

de SIQUEIRA, R., Da vitaminoterapia A na hipertensão arterial, Folha med. 28: 169-171, Nov. 25, '47

SIRCAR, B. N., Cyclopropane anaesthesia, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 161-171, Oct. '47

SIRIS, I. E., and MULHOLLAND, J. H., Treatment of trauma in aged, Geriatrics 3: 78-83, March-April '48

SIRIS, J. H., and BELLER, A. J., Spontaneous intracerebellar hemorrhage; surgical treatment, S.Clin.North America 28: 412-415, April '48

SIRLIN, G.: See AGUILAR, O. P., jt. auth.

SIROIS, J.: See LARUE, L., jt. auth.

SIRRY, A., Radiological study of bilharzial cor pulmonale, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 146-177, Feb. '48

SIRSAT, M. V., Epithelial tumours of urinary bladder, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 269-274, Dec. '47

SISI CLAVIJO, A., El paludismo en el primer año de la vida; terapéutica clínica, Farmacoterap. actual 4: 578-580, Aug. '47

SISSMANN, R.: See DUREL, P. jt. auth.

SISTO, P., Commemorazione di Carlo Forlanini, Gazz.med. ital. 106: 215-217, Oct. '47

SISTRUNK OPERATION: See Elephantiasis, therapy

SITARAMAYYA, C.: See REDDY, D. V. S., jt. auth.

SITUS INVERSUS: See Heart, abnormalities; Viscera, transposition

SIURALA, M., Die Polyserositiden, ihre Einteilung und Beschreibung ihrer verschiedenen Formen, Ann. med.int.Fenniae (supp.1) 36: 1-136, '47

SIVADON, P., Vers une rénovation de l'assistance psychiatrique; project de transformation d'un service d'hôpital psychiatrique de la région Parisienne, Tech.hosp.(no.28) **3**: 1-3, Jan. '48
SIVO, R., Separation of bilirubin giving direct Diazo reaction, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1328-1330, Aug. 24, '47
SIVON, I.: See MITCHELL, W. F., jt. auth.
SIVORI, L., de ANGELIS, G., and PLAISANT, A., Vaccino antitubercolare costituito da germi uccisi con processo fotico, Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 694-703, Nov.-Dec. '47
SIVRIERE, E., Comment réaliser la réadaptation et la rééducation des anciens tuberculeux pulmonaires, Arch.méd.sociale **3**: 515-526, Nov. '47
La cité sanatoriale, Tech.hosp.(no.28) **3**: 4-8, Jan. '48
Les facteurs sociaux dans la lutte anti-tuberculeuse et le reclassement des anciens malades, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 131-139, Feb. 20, '48
SIWE-LETTERER DISEASE: See Reticuloendothelial System, diseases
6257 (sulfathiazole-formaldehyde compound): See Cholera, therapy
SIZARET, P.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
SIZE
perception, relation of distance to apparent size of of figural after-effects, [W. C. H. Prentice] Am.J. Psychol. **60**: 617-623, Oct. '47
SIZER, I. W., and PEACOCK, A. C., Ultraviolet absorption of serum albumin and its constituent amino acids as function of *p*H, J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 767-777, Dec. '47
SJOERDSMA, A., KUN, E., SCHUELER, F. W., and deVALLE, J. E., Effect of digitoxin on creatinine and histamine output of isolated heart, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 144-147, Feb. '48
SJÖGREN SYNDROME: See Keratoconjunctivitis
SJÖSTEDT, S., Vaginal aplasia treated according to Frank method; 2 cases, Nord.med. **37**: 405-407, Feb. 27, '48
——See GAGNER, S., jt. auth.
SJÖSTRAND, T.: See von EULER, C., jt. auth.
SJÖVALL, A.: See EBENIUS, B., jt. auth.
SJÖVALL, H., Beitrag zur Technik der Syndaktylie-Operation, Chirurg **17-18**: 35-36, Oct. '46
SKADHAUGE, K.: See BENTZEN, O. (Copenhagen), jt. auth.
SKADOVSKAJA, N. S.: See LEVINSON, L. B., jt. auth.
SKAGGS, L. S., and others, Development of betatron for electron therapy, with introduction on therapeutic principles of fast electrons, Radiology **50**: 167-173, Feb. '48
SKALOUD, F., Die Beziehung des Vitamins A zum Zahngewebe und zu den umgebenden weichen Teilen, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 20-34, '47
SKANSE, B., Diagnostic tolerance test with radioactive iodine in hyperthyreosis, Nord.med. **37**: 372-375, Feb. 20, '48
SKAPIER, J., Therapeutic use of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum (A.C.S.) in Hodgkin's disease, Cancer Research **7**: 369-371, June '47
SKARVAN, V.: See PARMA, C., jt. auth.
SKARZYNSKI, B., Centenary of birth of Marcellus Nencki, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 795-797, '47
SKAVLEM, J. H., Current developments and scientific facts; anatomy and physiology of lungs; immunity in individual, natural and acquired, against tuberculosis; explanation and rationale of BCG, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 109-110, '47
SKEGGS, H. R.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
SKELETON: See Bones; Osteology
SKELTON, F. R.: See SHUTE, E. V., jt. auth.
SKENE'S DUCTS: See Urethra, anatomy and histology
SKIING: See Military Medicine
SKIN
See also Dermatology; Sensation
—action of pumice stone soap on skin, [J. Wolf] Bull. Hyg. **22**: 771-772, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—evaluation of certain preparations for care of newborn infants, [M. A. Perlstein] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 385-394, March '48
—method for study of penetrability of liquid and semi-solid films used in skin protection, [H. Eisner] J. Invest.Dermat. **10**: 273-279, April '48
—reflectometry, [R. Vávra] Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 153-162, '47
abnormalities: See also Ectodermal Defect; Scalp, abnormalities
—cutis laxa syndrome with defects of superficially located muscles and lymphangiectatic edema; case, [N. I. Heijbroek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1902-1910, May 18, '40
—Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; study apropos of case, [S. González Calvo] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1223-1233, June '47
—latent Ehlers-Danlos syndrome with albinism in oligophrenic boy, [M. Schachter] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78**: 152-153, Feb. 21, '48
absence, curious fetal anomaly; case, [P. Devraigne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris **152**: 10-12, May '47
SKIN—Continued
anatomy and histology, effects of x-rays on mitotic activity of mouse epidermis, [N. P. Knowlton, Jr., L. H. Hempelmann & J. G. Hoffman] Science **107**: 625-626, June 11, '48
—fluorescence analysis of histologic localization of 3,4-benzpyrene in mouse skin with special regard to variations between different areas of skin, [C. G. Ahlström & N. O. Berg] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 283-298, '47
—review of literature, [F. & H. Pinkus] Dermatologica **95**: 1-25, '48
—tissue changes in course of life, [H. Ströbel] Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 636-668, '48
atrophy: See also Poikiloderma atrophicans vasculare
—eary, simple, senile, diffuse atrophoderma in individual with constitutional infantilism; case, [S. Battaglini] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20**: 168-179, '47
—studies on pathogenesis of morphea, vitiligo and acrodermatitis atrophicans by means of transplantation experiments, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 352-367, '47
bacteriology: See also Skin, diseases
—nose and skin carriage of Staphylococcus aureus in patients receiving penicillin, [B. Moss, J. R. Squire & E. Topley] Lancet **1**: 320-325, Feb. 28, '48
blood supply: See also Capillaries
—arterioles in essential hypertension, [E. M. Farber, E. A. Hines, Jr., H. Montgomery & W. M. Craig] J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 285-298, Dec. '47
—circulatory recuperation of skin grafts by means of histamine, [A. Prudente, A. Farina & J. Noronha] Salud y belleza (núm.7) **3**: 18-23, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—cutaneous thermometry and vascular exploration, [R. Bourgeon & A. Verain] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in pregnancy; relation to presumed factors determining birth, [M. Andrucci] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 287-311, '47
—direct observation of vascular reactions in rabbit following administration of typhoid endotoxin, [P. Boquet, A. Delaunay, Y. Lehoult & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1193-1194, Dec. 10, '47
—effect of physical stimulation on behavior of hemorrhagic manifestations during provoked stasis; effect of electric stimuli (galvanic current) on behavior of Rumpel-Leede phenomenon, [L. Lazzeri & G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 221-234, '47
—effects of provoked stasis on cutaneous tuberculin reactions, [G. Comi & P. Arcangeli] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 235-246, '47
—factors affecting appearance and persistence of visible cutaneous reactive hyperemia in man, [W. F. Greenwood & others] J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 187-197, March '48
—influence of smoking on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 738-742, Sept. 15, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in healthy and sick individuals; pathogenetic study of 1700 cases; general conclusions, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 198-220, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in healthy individuals; study of 1700 cases, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 156-180, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in sick individuals; study of 1700 cases, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 181-197, '47
—simple technic for observation of vasomotor reactions in vivo, [P. Boquet, Y. Lehoult & A. Guichard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 912-914, Sept. '47
cancer: See also Cancer; Face, cancer; Hand, cancer; etc.
—[C. L. Martin] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 128-134, April '48
—[H. E. Michelson] J.A.M.A. **136**: 683-686, March 6, '48
—[M. L. Niedelman] Hygeia **26**: 106-107, Feb. '48
—[T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4770-4776, Dec. 7, '40
—clinical and histologic forms of superficial cutaneous epitheliomas; Bowen's vegetative disease, [X. Vilanova] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 263-269, Dec. '47
—clinical aspects and therapy, [H. Walther] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 603-605, Nov. 7, '47
—clinical atlas; skin cancer (melanocarcinoma), [C. F. M. Saint] Clin.Proc. **6**: 382, Nov.; 419, Dec. '47
—curable and incurable carcinoma during lupus vulgaris, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1956-1963, May 25, '40
—early diagnosis, [S. B. de Azevedo] Rev.brasil. cancerol. **1**: 65-72, Sept. '47
—electrolysis in therapy of melanoepithelioma, [A. Lassueur] Dermatologica **94**: 169-170, '47

SKIN, cancer—Continued
—estrogen therapy of carcinoma of prostate with cutaneous and osseous metastases; case, [G. Barenghi] Minerva med. 1: 108-116, Jan. 28, '48
—experimental clinical series in x-ray treatment of epitheliomata, [J. van Roojen] Clin.Proc.(spec. supp.) 6: 1-48, Dec. '47
—experimental production of cancer of skin by ultraviolet radiation; its implications in use of sunlamps; report of Council on Physical Medicine, [W. W. Coblentz] J.A.M.A. 136: 1040-1042, April 17, '48
—external application of radiophosphorus in therapy of cancerous nodules, [L. Mallet, R. Maurin & M. Lagourgue] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 424-425, '47
—"kang cancer" of North-West China, [H. T. Laycock] Brit.M.J. 1: 982, May 22, '48
—malignant tumors arising from epidermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 103-135, Aug. '47
—metastases from carcinoma of urinary bladder; 2 cases, [C. C. Higgins & K. F. Hausfeld] J.Urol. 59: 879-886, May '48
—microcytoma (small cell carcinoma) of lungs with cutaneous metastases; case, [G. Menozzi] Arch.pat. e clin.med. 26: 62-79, '48
—morphology of epithelial tumors, especially of basaloma, [W. Hueck] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 137-161, '47
—nodular epithelioma, [J. Piérard & A. Dupont] Brit. J.Dermat. 60: 50-56, Feb. '48
—pigmented epitheliomas, [A. Tavares] Estud.morfol., pp. 23-30, '47
—polymorphous mixed cell epithelioma; case, [C. M. Sargin] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 470-472, '47
—*precancerous conditions*: See Cancer precancerous conditions
—radiotherapy, [J. Špindrich] Československ.dermat. 22: 121-128, '47
—rodent ulcer and avulsion of skin of thigh cured by split skin graft, [J. E. Laico] Philippine J.Surg 2: 221-226, Nov.-Dec. '47
—selection of therapy of carcinoma, [S. di Rienzo] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 529-536, Oct. '47
—"single trauma"; importance in etiopathogenesis, [J. M. Spilzinger & J. C. Borojovich] Semana méd. 2: 1005-1015, Dec. 18, '47
—spindle cell epidermoid epithelioma simulating sarcoma in chronic radiodermatitis, [C. F. Sims & N. Kirsch] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 63-68, Jan. '48
—spinocellular epithelioma in infant 16 months old, [J. P. Duesberg] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 439-443, Nov. '47
—therapy, [R. Degos] Paris méd. 38: 55-60, Jan. 24, '48
—unusual metastatic manifestations of breast carcinoma; cutaneous hemorrhagic metastasis, [J. B. Herrmann & F. E. Adair] Am.J.Surg. 74: 844-849, Dec. '47
chemistry, biochemistry, [H. Priestley] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 217-221, Dec. '47
—calcium content in lupus vulgaris treated with calciferol (vitamin D_2), [K. M. Tomlinson] Lancet 1: 327-328, Feb. 28, '48
—diastase content as influenced by local application of various drugs, [F. Wortmann] Dermatologica 94: 237-257, '47
—perinuclear lipid layer of histiocytes of skin and its inframicroscopic structure, [C. A. Raud] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1122-1123, April 14, '47
—study of blister fluid in relation to cutaneous elimination of penicillin, [V. Rizzi] Giorn.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 522-529, Sept.-Oct. '47
—ultrafiliterable and nonultrafiliterable calcium in normal, hyperplastic epidermis and squamous cell carcinoma, [A. I. Lansing, T. B. Rosenthal & M. H. Au] Arch.Biochem. 16: 361-365, March '48
color of: See also Pigmentation, cutaneous
—role in diagnosis, [R. Boucher] Union méd.du Canada 77: 198-201, Feb. '48
cysts, subcutaneous cysts containing nematodes: case, [J. Callot & E. Forster] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 348-349, '47
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, cutaneous
diseases: See also Dermatitis; under names of diseases, as Eczema; Herpes; Mycosis, cutaneous; etc.; and under names of plants and drugs, as Arsphenamines; Rhus; etc.
—acute lymphatic leukemia presenting with skin lesions and mastoiditis, [W. R. Gauld] Brit.M.J. 1: 150, Jan. 24, '48
—among Army personnel in Japan, [H. Sigel] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 128-131, Jan. '48
—antistin (imidazole derivative) in dermatology, [J. Overton] Brit.M.J. 1: 874-876, May 8, '48
—aphthosis (Neumann) in children, [E. Glanzmann] Ann.pædiat. 169: 250-270, '47
—appraisal of penicillin ointments, [N. Tobias & J. M. Greenhouse] Am.Pract. 2: 589-591, May '48
—arthritides in dermatology, [B. G. Wade] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 87-89, July '47
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—bacitracin; local use, [J. L. Miller, M. H. Slatkin & B. A. Johnson] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 179-188, March '48
—bacteriologic examination in certain skin inflammations, with special consideration of penicillin resistant staphylococci, [K. Ødegaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 7-9, Jan. 15, '48
—behavior of various dermatoses during 5 war years, [F. Ceccarini] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 395-400, '45
—benign hypertrophies arising from and below dermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ. Sydney 3: 137-162, Sept. '47
—benign hypertrophies arising from epidermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 103-135, Aug. '47
—biologic basis of psychosomatic disease, [M. J. Brunner] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 374-379, March (pt. 1) '48
—bisymptomatic form of trisymptomatic disease (small cutaneous nodules associated with purpura), [H. Gougerot & Vissian] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 392-394, Dec. '47
—bullous eruption resembling dermatitis herpetiformis, associated with focal infection, [S. Epstein & W. L. Macaulay] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 736-741, April '48
—calcium ointment in dermatology, [N. Tobias] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 229, April '48
—caused by sponge Tubella Mello-Leitão O. Machado, n. sp.; preliminary report, [O. X. de B. Machado] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) 19: 33-36, Aug.Sept '47
—changes due to quantitative dietetic defects; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 136-143, '48
—common diseases and their treatment, [W. D. Wolfe] Rhode Island M.J. 30: 865-869, Dec. '47
—contact x-ray therapy for superficial lesions, [U. V. Portmann] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 74-81, April '48
—cryotherapy (dry ice or solid carbon dioxide), [W. E. Kelley] Nebraska M.J. 33: 175-176, May '48
—cutaneous and subcutaneous amebic phagedena; case, [G. B. Cottini] Athena 13: 131-134, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cutaneous forms of periarteritis nodosa, [N. Melczer & T. Venkei] Dermatologica 94: 214-227, '47
—decade of research in Sweden, [S. Hellerström] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 392-414, '47
—dermatologist's experiences at internment camp of Terezín, [A. Neumann] Československ.dermat. 22: 217-226, '47
—dermatoses and porphyria, [J. Gómez Orbaneja & H. J. Castro Mendoza] Dermatologica 94: 327-333, '47
—diffuse amyloidosis of skin accompanying primary systemic amyloidosis, [R. H. Rigdon] Am.Pract. 2: 423-428, Feb. '48
—diseases and some newer methods for their treatment, [W. U. Rutledge] Kentucky M.J. 46: 169-174, May '48
—due to external physical and chemical causes; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 126-136, '48
—during undulant fever, with report of case, [W. J. van Dorp] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1315-1322, March 29, '41
—during war time, [E. Ciambellotti] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 525-534, July-Aug. '47
—effect of nutritional disorders on skin and mucous membranes as observed in civilian internment camp, Singapore, during Japanese occupation of Malaya, [J. V. Landor] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 1-9, Jan. '48
—epitopic therapeutics, [M. Comèl] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 409-412, Nov. 1, '47
—etiology and rehabilitation, [R. M. B. MacKenna] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 1-10, Jan. '48
—etiology, diagnosis and therapy, [R. Pernot] Strasbourg méd. 107: 69-75, Feb. 25, '47
—evaluation of yeast, tyrothricin, chlorophyll and nitrofurazone (nitrofuran derivative), [H. M. Johnson] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 348-356, March (pt. 1) '48
—exotrophic phenomenal reactions of skin and exodermal reactions, [M. Comèl] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 318-326, '47
—external application of penicillin and tyrothricin, [J. Horáček] Lék.listy 3: 52-53, '48
—extracellular lipoid proteinosis; 2 South African cases, [L. J. A. Loewenthal, J. F. Murray & H. D. Ruskin] Clin.Proc. 7: 97-102, March '48
—general and local, dysplastic or dystrophic excess or lack—and other dysplasias—of subcutaneous fat and subcutaneous tissue, [F P. Weber] M.Press 219: 238-239, March 17, '48
—histioleukemia with participation of skin; case, [F. Fiarer & G. Mezzadra] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin. dermatol.) 3: 137-155, '47
—immediate cytodiagnosis, [A. Tzanck] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 84-87, Jan. 23-30, '48
—impressions of study trip to South America, [J. Gay Prieto, J. Gómez Orbaneja & F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 94-113, Oct. '47

SKIN, diseases—Continued
—incidence in Palestine, [M. Rosenbaum] Harefuah **32**: 200-201, June 15, '47
—incidents and accidents of sulfonamide therapy, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 150-157, Nov. '47
—individual pathology, [H. Gottron] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 529, Oct. 3, '47; 580, Oct. 17, '47
—infectious diseases (besides tuberculosis and leprosy); review of literature, [P. Robert] Dermatologica **95**: 193-203, '48
—influencing cholinesterase content of human blood serum by means of pyrifer and ultraviolet irradiation, with special reference to therapy of certain dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 758-759, Sept. 15, '47
—intracutaneous route in dermovenereology; diagnostic and therapeutic importance, [Rodríguez Morales] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 363-375, Dec. '47
—isomorphous skin reactions in dermatosis, [E. Zurhelle] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1842-1847, May 3, '41
—kinesiology and dermatology, [J. M. Nágera] Arch. argent.kinesiol. **1**: 23-36, Nov. '47
—liquid oxygen in dermatologic practice, [R. L. Kile & A. L. Welsh] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 57-62, Jan. '48
—local therapy with pyribenzamine hydrochloride, [M. B. Sulzberger, R. L. Baer & H. B. Levin] J.Invest. Dermat. **10**: 41-42, Feb. '48
—malignant reticulosis with cutaneous and hematic manifestations; attempted therapy with roentgen rays and nitrogen mustard (chlorethylamines), [L. Justin-Besançon & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 783-788, April 2, '48
—manifestations of hemopathies; review of literature, [J. Baez Villaseñor] Prensa méd.mex. **12**: 175-182, Aug. 31, '47
—manifestations of histiomonocytic reticulosis; critical study, [P. de Graciansky & A. Paraf] Semaine d. hôp.Paris **24**: 791-803, April 2, '48
—manifestations of internal disorders and diseases; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **95**: 144-161, '48
—manifestations of rheumatic fever, [G. C. Griffith & A. D. Campbell] Am.Pract. **2**: 622-624, May '48
—medical progress, [J. G. Downing] New England J. Med. **237**: 906, Dec. 11, '47; 945, Dec. 18, '47
—merbromin (mercury compound) in dermatology, [P. Benedetti] Dermosifilografo **22**: 265-292, Nov.-Dec. '47
—military dermatology in general hospitals in Zone of Interior and in Pacific Ocean area in World War II (based on observation of 6,683 consecutive cases), [T. Benedek] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 160-174, March '48
—mistreatment of common diseases, [M. H. Cohen] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 870-874, May '48
—most frequent dermatosis in rural communities, [E. Bassas Grau] Monde méd.,Paris **57**: 169-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—myelogenous leukemia with cutaneous disorders; case, [M. Ruiter & J. H. van Bolhuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 1338-1341, March 29, '41
—natural hemolysin of serum in various diseases, [A. Bersano Begey] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20**: 149-155, '47
—need for registering dermatoses found during leprosy census, [J. Aleixo] Arq.mineir.leprol. **7**: 61-63, April '47
—nicotinic acid in dermatology; clinical and experimental study, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat. et syph. **4**: 146-150, March '48
—noduloulcerative granuloma (with histologic picture of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum) of legs; treatment with tocopherols, [J. F. Burgess & J. E. Pritchard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 605-614, April '48
—*occupational*: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
—oddities observed in wartime, [V. Řihová] Česká dermat. **22**: 1-7, '46
—organic lysates in therapy of various dermatoses, [I. Vivarelli] Minerva med. **2**: 453-454, Nov. 24, '47
—papular dermatitis, [G. Panja] Indian J.Ven.Dis. **14**: 22-25, Jan.-March '48
—penicillin, streptomycin and tyrothricin in dermatology, [P. G. Reque] J.M.A.Alabama **17**: 268-272, Feb. '48
—penicillin therapy, [V. Resl] Československ. dermat. **22**: 40, '46
—penicillin therapy; first experiences, [Z. Svatá] Československ.dermat. **22**: 52-53, '46
—penicillin therapy; half year's experiences, [L. J. Holčík] Československ.dermat. **22**: 41-48, '46
—penicillin therapy; various attempts, [V. Manca Pastorino] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 133-140, '45
—photography, [P. Hansell] J.Biol.Photographic A. **16**: 51-55, Dec. '47
—physical treatment of common lesions, [A. C. Cipollaro] J.A.M.A. **137**: 134-136, May 8, '48
—present status of penicillin in dermatology; résumé, [N. C. Barwasser] Illinois M.J. **93**: 31-38, Jan. '48
SKIN, diseases—Continued
—present status of sex hormones in dermatology, [D. I. Williams] Practitioner **160**: 367-372, May '48
—produced by invertebrate animals; review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica **95**: 162-174, '48
—psychogenic factors, [M. B. Sulzberger & S. H. Zaidens] M.Clin.North America **32**: 669-685, May '48
—psychosomatic dermatoses, [W. J. O'Donovan] Bristol Med.-Chir.J. **64**: 98-100, '47
—pure cutaneous reactions (Brocq); cutaneous syndromes and their pathogenic correlations, [J. de Aguiar Pupo] An.brasil.de dermat.e sif. **22**: 167-176, Dec. '47
—pyribenzamine ointment, [G. K. Rogers] Arizona Med. (no.2) **5**: 74-76, March '48
—radiotherapy, [J. P. Vieira] Gaz.clín. **45**: 55, March-April; 96, May-June '47
—recurrent bullous eruption of feet; case, [S. P. Hall-Smith & F. O. Daunt] Lancet **1**: 66-67, Jan. 10, '48
—recurrent diffuse noduloulcerative dermatosis with marked involvement of various mucosae similar to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis; case of streptococcic origin, [S. Battaglini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. **88**: 603-623, Nov.-Dec. '47
—recurrent hypopyon uveitis associated with disorders of mucosa and skin; 5 cases, [L. Longhena] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. **21**: 108-131, March-April '46
—rehabilitation, [F. F. Hellier] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 112-114, March '48
—results of penicillin therapy, [J. Černohorský] Československ.dermat. **22**: 59-60, '46
—results of sulfonamide therapy, [R. Wernsdörfer] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 694-700, '48
—role of Proteus vulgaris, [Desaux, H. Pretet & E. Perthain] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 399-405, Nov. '47
—serum lipase during diseases, [A. Bersano Begey] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 668-680, Sept.-Dec. '47
—surgical therapy, [M. Fiesch-Thebesius] Chirurg **17-18**: 603-604, Oct. '47
—synthetic estrogens in dermatology, [B. López Martínez] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1261-1283, June '47
—systemic aleukemic reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease), [C. Varga, M. N. Richter & A. G. DeSanctis] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 376-384, March '48
—therapeutic application of American penicillin at dermatovenereologic clinic of Prague hospital from June 1945 to February 1946, [J. Konopík & F. Vodička] Československ.dermat. **22**: 49-52, '46
—therapeutic experiments with disinfecting salves of oil-in-water emulsion type, [H. Storck & F. O. Gundersen] Dermatologica **94**: 355-367, '47
—therapy; review of Anglo-American literature, [L. J. Holčík] Československ.dermat. **22**: 249-252, '47
—thiamine hydrochloride therapy; 212 cases, [L. Marzocchi] Minerva med. **2**: 544-545, Dec. 22, '47
—tracing device for surface lesions, [L. B. Newman] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 42-43, Jan. '48
—transplantation of skin in dermatologic therapy, [A. García García Ordóñez] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1295-1314, June '47
—treatment by method of "paracutaneous pockets," [V. Resl] Československ.dermat. **22**: 89; 135; 170; 193; 227; 252, '47
—treatment by paravertebral sympathetic ganglion block, [M. Naide] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 655-659, April '48
—treatment of common diseases in infants and children, [M. L. Niedelman] J.Pediat. **32**: 566-579, May '48
—treatment of 10 common diseases, [J. G. Downing] Am. Pract. **2**: 357-368, Feb. '48
—tropical dermatoses; review of literature, [F. Sagher] Dermatologica **95**: 230-257, '48
—vitamins and the skin, [H. Priestley] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 47-52, June '47
—water and salt metabolism in dermatoses; therapeutic effects of riboflavin, [H. Koehler & O. Koenig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 669-685, '48
—zosteriform disorders in leukemia, [D. J. H. Bour & J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1965-1972, May 10, '41
electric reactions: See Skin, physiology
gangrene: See also Abdomen, gangrene
—due to syphilitic arteritis in infant; case, [J. L. Morales] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1007-1009, June '47
—extensive gangrene in children; case, [M. Fevre] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 352-359, '47
—hemorrhagic gangrenous exfoliative dermatitis following penicillin in oil and beeswax; combined immediate and delayed reactions; case, [J. L. Derzavis & J. Beinstein] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 32-33, Jan. '48
—progressive postoperative gangrene; case, [V. Cortese] Minerva chir. **2**: 387-389, Nov. '47
hemorrhage: See Purpura
idiosyncrasy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Dermatitis venenata; Drugs, eruptions; etc.
inflammation: See Dermatitis; Skin, diseases
innervation: See also Skin, physiology
—connecting ansae of Szymonowicz in light of recent investigations, [S. Grzycki] Roc.Univ.Marii Curie-Skiodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1**: 303-308, '46

SKIN, innervation—Continued
—recovery of sensation in split thickness skin grafts; study of 187 cases, [G. A. Kernwein] Arch.Surg. 56: 459-474, April '48
—structural characteristics of nervous expansions in Meissner corpuscles of human skin, [A. Pasqualino] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 1-16, '46
pathology, histology of tick bite, [C. Wegelin] Dermatologica 94: 368-376, '47
—histopathology of case of rickettsialpox, [L. R. Hershberger & R. J. Huebner] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1740-1742, Dec. 12, '47
—local lesions produced by deuteron rays, [G. Schubert & W. Riezler] Naturwissenschaften 33: 285-286, '46
—peculiar trophic disorders during tabes dorsalis; rare case, [G. C. Reda] Riv.neurol. 17: 317-320, July-Aug. '47
—survey of studies during World War II, [A. C. Allen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 19-56, Jan. '48
permeability, absorption, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] J. de physiol. 39: 137-174, '47
—absorption of acetone, [A. Nunziante Cesàro & A. Pinerolo] Med.d.lavoro 38: 384-387, Dec. '47
—action of certain chemical agents, [H. Rabeau & P. Malangeau] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 385-387, Dec. '47
—action of thyroid preparation through skin of guinea pig, [A. S. Albrieux, G. Pose & L. E. Prego] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 70-72, '43-'46
—activity of estradiol (estrogen) by transcutaneous route in rat, [G. Valette & R. Cavier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 255-256, May '46
—antihistamine effect of sodium salicylate; bearing upon skin diffusing activity of hyaluronidase, [G. I. M. Swyer] Biochem.J. 42: 28-32, '48
—epidermal absorption of drugs (with special reference to use of carbitol, diethylene glycol derivative, as vehicle), [F. P. Luduena, J. K. Fellows & R. L. Driver] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 210-218, Feb. '48
—factors influencing penetration by chemical agents, [H. Cullumbine] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 83-89, March '48
—increased rate of resorption in urticaria and ulcerative colitis, [G. Hetényi & F. Herman] Orvosok lapja 3: 548-549, April 27, '47
—inhibition of diffusion of hyaluronidase in rheumatic patients by sodium salicylate, [J. Robles Gil & F. Guerra] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 733-746, Oct. 31, '47
—intradermal reactions of delayed type in relation to absorptive behavior of skin, including absorption studies with radioactive phosphorus isotope P^{32}, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.18) 27: 1-149, '47
—possible absorption of benzene, [A. Nunziante Cesaro] Med.d.lavoro 37: 151-156, April '46
—reconstitution of dermal barrier to fluid diffusion following administration of hyaluronidase, [O. Hechter] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 343-344, March '48
—variations in absorption with age, [J. Strauss, Jr. & H. Necheles] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 612-617, May '48
physiology: See also Skin, permeability
—audiometry with use of galvanic skin-resistance response; preliminary report, [J. E. Bordley, W. G. Hardy & C. P. Richter] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 569, May '48
—correlation of age and respiration of skin from human female, [E. M. Walter & J. C. Amersbach] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 11-14, Jan. '48
—exotrophic phenomenal reactions of skin and exodermal reactions, [M. Comèl] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 318-326, '47
—psychophysical correlations; fluctuations in vegetative tonus of skin in course of day; possible use as test in depressive states, [R. Levi & J. F. Cuendet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1203-1207, Nov. 15, '47
—review of literature, [W. Lutz] Dermatologica 95: 26-31, '48
—role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermal carcinogenesis, [V. Suntzeff, C. Carruthers & E. V. Cowdry] Cancer Research 7: 439-443, July '47
pigmentation: See Pigmentation, cutaneous
reactions: See also Anaphylaxis and Allergy; and under specific headings, as Filariasis, diagnosis; Histamine; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases; Sodium hydroxide; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; structure and potentialities of human skin in temperature control and in defence against thermal trauma, [H. Baxter & M. A. Entin] Plast.& Reconstruct. Surg. 2: 569-584, Nov. '47
—failure of certain histamine-like substances to produce or to inhibit wheals in human skin; preliminary report, [H. A. Abramson] Ann.Allergy 5: 567-569, Nov.-Dec. '47

SKIN, reactions—Continued
—intradermal reactions of delayed type in relation to absorptive behavior of skin, including absorption studies with radioactive phosphorus isotope P^{32}, [G. Seeberg] Acta dermat.-venereol.(supp.18) 27: 1-149, '47
—physical basis for high skin tolerance of supervoltage roentgen rays, [J. G. Trump] Radiology 50: 649-655, May '48
syphilis: See Syphilids
temperature, causes of skin cooling in pressure breathing, deep inspiration and deep expiration, [V. De Lalla, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 122-130, Jan. '48
—cutaneous thermometry and vascular exploration, [R. Bourgeon & A. Verain] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 21-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
—effect of hot drinks, [W. Burckhardt & A. Steigrad] Dermatologica 94: 274-280, '47
—heat provoked by anesthesia of sympathetic nerves in obliterating arteriosclerosis not always proof of efficiency of capillary circulation; necessity of suppleness and repletion of arteriolocapillary system; role of glomus, [J. R. Sicot & J. Monié] Arch. d.mal.du cœur 40: 311-316, July-Aug. '47
—registration during study of peripheral vascular diseases; thermal changes produced by arterial stasis, [G. Frau] Folia cardiol. 6: 215-233, Sept. 30, '47
transplantation: See also Surgery, plastic
—[F. W. Greeley] S.Clin.North America 28: 113-124, Feb. '48
—after-care in radical amputation of breast, [W. Maxwell] M.J.Australia 1: 35-38, Jan. 10, '48
—anaphylaxis and homotransplantation, [D. E. Barker] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 34-36, Jan. '48
—anatomic and functional restoration of abdominal wall following hernia through laparotomy scar in median line; use of grafts, [A. Lezius] Chirurg 17-18: 132-134, Dec. '46
—application in plastic surgery, [H. J. Lauber & N. Aresin] Chirurg 17-18: 211-212, Feb. '47
—bilateral amputation of breast for cancer; homologus cutaneous dressing followed by "split-split" autografts, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent. de cir. 31: 998-1001, Nov. 12, '47
—circulatory recuperation of grafts by means of histamine, [A. Prudente, A. Farina & J. Noronha] Salud y belleza(núm.7) 3: 18-23, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—combined plastic surgery in simultaneous defects of skin, tendons and joint capsule; contribution to problem of avoidable amputations, [R. W. Decoppet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 73-75, Jan. 31, '48
—congenital absence of vagina; Kirschner-Wagner method using free skin graft, with report of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky & A. Oghi] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 396-401, March 5, '48
—construction of skin-tube esophagus, following surgical treatment of tracheoesophageal fistula, [R. H. Ivy, H. R. Hawthorne & J. A. Ritter] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 173-185, March '48
—critically burned child, [J. C. Urkov] Am.J.Surg. 75: 821-827, June '48
—dermoepidermal graft as complement of therapy of radiodermatitis; case, [J. P. Cibils Puig] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 531-533, '47
—evaluation of grafting in technic of radical mastectomy in relation to function of arm, [C. G. Neumann & H. Conway] Surgery 23: 584-590, March '48
—experimental use of skin-lined tube in greater omentum; preliminary report, [J. R. McCorriston & D. W. MacKenzie, Jr.] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 610-612, June '48
—for repair of incisional and recurrent hernias, [H. May & R. G. Spann] S.Clin.North America 28: 517-524, April '48
—free graft; cutaneous bandage, [H. Marino] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 582-586, '47
—free graft; immobilization with plaster, [L. Zeno] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 549-556, Nov. '47
—free grafts; indications, technic and results, [H. Ardao & L. Cruz Goyenola] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 396-397, '47
—grafts in granulating areas influenced by local application of penicillin and streptomycin, [H. Baxter & J. M. Fairman] Cirugía 1: 125-128, Aug.-Sept. '47
—in dermatologic therapy, [A. García García Ordóñez] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1295-1314, June '47
—in granulating wounds, [A. Becker] Chirurg 17-18: 550-557, Sept. '47
—in osteomyelitis, [A. Jolicœur] Laval méd. 12: 985-997, Nov. '47
—in preparation of thigh stump, [F. Ziegler] Chirurg 17-18: 546-550, Sept. '47
—in repair of abdominal hernias, [V. Pataro & D. E. Zavaleta] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 666-669, Sept. 15-30, '47
—in therapy of severe sequels of frostbite, [F. Ziegler] Chirurg 17-18: 505-507, Aug. '47
—intense leprosy reactions on graft, [J. Guillen Prats & A. Ibars] Fontilles 2: 27-29, Jan. '48
—interciliary graft in repair of nasal breaches, [H. Ardao, J. Sala López & P. Knaibl] Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 18: 326-327, '47

SKIN, transplantation—Continued
—methods and advances, [H. May] S.Clin.North America 27: 1461-1465, Dec. '47
—mirror attachment on Padgett's dermatome as visual guide, [G. Aufricht & J. F. Dowd] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 89-91, Jan. '48
—motor driven dermatome, [H. M. Brown] Indust. Med. 17: 46, Feb. '48
—new autoplasty in radical mastoid operation, [J. Paredero del Bosque] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 5: 383-391, Sept.-Oct. '46
—new donor areas, [D. E. Barker] Ann.Surg. 127: 410-412, March '48
—new instrument for surgery of face; dermatome, [A. Dubois-Poulsen] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 664-670, Nov. '47
—new stretcher for cutting skin, [A. Páes] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 11-13, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—occupational dermatitis occurring in transplanted skin, [C. H. Hoskyn] Brit.M.J. 1: 500, March 13, '48
—open treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in transplantation according to Reverdin, [K. G. Tötterman] Nord.med. 36: 2490-2494, Dec. 12, '47
—pigment changes in grafts, [O. Schürch] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1163-1165, Nov. 1, '47
—plastic reconstruction following third degree burn of forearm, [N. Brodie] Am.J.Surg. 74: 834-837, Dec. '47
—plastic reconstruction (using skin tube graft and rib cartilage) of penis, [R. T. Bergman, A. H. Howard & R. W. Barnes] J.Urol. 59: 1174-1182, June '48
—plastic repair of extremities by nontubulated pedicle flaps, [J. M. Converse] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 163-194, Jan. '48; correction 30-A: 527, April '48
—plastic repair of major cutaneous defects, [C. W. McLaughlin, Jr.] Nebraska M.J. 33: 120-123, April '48
—plastic surgery of burns, [R. Dellepiane Rawson & S. Kirschbaum] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 554-560, '47
—primary closure of compound-fracture wounds, with immediate internal fixation, immediate skin graft, and compression dressings, [A. G. Davis] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 405-415, April '48
—radical excision and grafting of leg ulcers, [D. Teplitsky, R. N. Shapiro & G. W. Robertson] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 189-196, March '48
—radiotherapeutic eradication of cancer with surgical repair of subsequent ulceration and deformity, [H. B. Hunt & D. H. Breit] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 229-250, Feb. '48
—reconstruction of eyelid by means of pedicled flap combined with "creeping flap," [P. Cibis] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 238-243, '47
—reconstruction of face and all 4 eyelids (following burn), [O. S. Steinreich & A. Callahan] Am.J. Surg. 74: 838-843, Dec. '47
—recovery of sensation in split thickness grafts; study of 187 cases, [G. A. Kernwein] Arch.Surg. 56: 459-474, April '48
—recurrent lupus vulgaris following surgical excision and replacement graft; report of case with evaluation of surgical treatment, [S. S. Robinson & S. Tasker] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 293-299, March (pt.1) '48
—regulatable razor-plane for grafts, [F. Lagrot] Mém. Acad.de chir. 73: 560, Oct. 29-Nov. 5, '47
—repair of fascial defects with whole skin grafts, [W. A. Swanker] Am.J.Surg. 75: 677-682, May '48
—repair of hypospadias with free inlay graft, [F. Young & J. A Benjamin] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 439-451, April '48
—Reverdin, Ollier-Thiersch and Wolfe-Krause grafts, [R. Farina] Rev.Hosp.clín. 2: 265-268, July '47
—rodent ulcer and avulsion of skin of thigh cured by split graft, [J. E. Laico] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 221-226, Nov.-Dec. '47
—series of 100 dermoepidermal grafts in large strips, [F. Lagrot] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 110-114, Feb. 11-18, '48
—skin as supporting graft in repair of hernias, [W. T. West & E. S. Hicks] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 178-180, Feb. '48
—studies on pathogenesis of morphea, vitiligo and acrodermatitis atrophicans by means of transplantation experiments, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 352-367, '47
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; grafting of burns, [L. Curtis] S.Clin.North America 27: 1466-1473, Dec. '47
—thoracoabdominal flap in repair of upper extremities, [H. A. Ardao, E. Apolo & R. Penagaricano] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 394-395, '47
—treatment of skin avulsion injuries of limbs, [H. Schjelderup] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 109-122, '47
—tubular grafts, [J. Usúa Mariné] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1206-1217, June '47
—use of composite graft in reconstructive surgery of lower eyelid, [C. J. Armstrong & F. A. Garcia] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 79-83, Jan. '48
—use of neck tubed pedicles in reconstruction of defects of face, [W. B. Macomber & W. T. Berkeley] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 585-596, Nov. '47

SKIN, transplantation—Continued
—value of plastic surgery in treatment of burns, [J. P. Reidy] M.Press 219: 5-9, Jan. 7, '48
—whole skin gratt to replace upper eyelid and eyebrow; case, [C. Dejean & R. Gassenc] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 37-41, '47
tuberculosis and tuberculids: See also Erythema induratum; Lupus
—[J. A. Fernandez] Indian Physician 7: 79-89, April '48
—cellular reactions on cutaneous and pulmonary tuberculous infections in nursing guinea pigs, [C. Marino & G. Masini] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 19-52, '45
—histology of angiolupoid of Brocq-Pautrier; case, [G. Friart & L. van der Meiren] Arch.belges dermat.et syph 3: 482-484, Nov. '47
—large doses of vitamin D_2 in therapy; preliminary report, [F. Zeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 133-134, March 12, '48
—lichen scrofulosis; case, [W. Stigter & H. A. van Zwijndregt] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 4522-4526, Dec. 6, '41
—lichen scrofulosus; development during treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_2) for lupus vulgaris, [E. L. Laden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 392-395, March (pt.1) '48
—miliary lupoid tuberculids; case, [H. Reynaers] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 415-418, Nov. '47
—primary complex; clinical study of case, [G. B. Cottini] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 374-401, July-Aug. '47
—review of literature, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica 95: 203-209, '48
—second cutaneoglandular complex; question of superinfection of reactivation of anterior complex, [P. de Elizalde, A. E. Alonso & R. C. Rodriguez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 209-215, Oct. '47
—simultaneous administration of rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) and vitamin D_2, [L. de Azúa Dochao & A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 205-219, Nov. '47
—sulfone preparations in therapy of various cutaneous and colliquative forms of tuberculosis, [I. Vivarelli] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 257-258, Dec. '47
—tuberculin sensitivity in various forms of tuberculosis including Boeck sarcoid, [K. W. Kalkoff & I. Hück] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 374-393, '47
—tuberculosis miliaris disseminata chronica in Negro, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 184-195, Feb. '48
—unusual form of indurated tuberculosis (recidivating hypodermic micronodular sarcoid with rapid course); case, [L. Bertellotti & E. Biagini] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 513-521, Sept.-Oct. '47
—vitamin D_2 (calciferol) in tuberculosis; 7 cases, [J. L. Fromer & S. S. Piacente] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 232-239, April '48
—vitamin D_2 in treatment, [J. Charpy] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 121-127, April '48
tumors: See also Tumors, sarcoid
—benign lymphocytoma, [K. Gawalowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 117-123, March '48
—benign tumors arising from and below dermis; malignant tumors (sarcoma) arising in dermis, [J. C. Belisario] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 137-162, Sept. '47
—changes of sweat glands in vicinity of tumors, [E. Randerath] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 36-41, '47
—eosinophilic granuloma; report of case with both osseous and cutaneous lesions, [J. I. Kendrick & J. B. Woodruff, Jr.] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 26-29, Jan. '48
—hamartoma; case, [S. C. Way] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 189-196, March '48
—hyperchromic basocellular epithelioma, with report of cases, [J. Motta] Brasil-med. 61: 379-387, Nov. 1-15, '47
—Malherbe's calcified epithelioma; case, [González Medina] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 320-321, Dec. '47
—malignant melanoma; 4 year "cure" by radical surgical excision, [E. R. Austin] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 14: 11-13, March '48
—malignant melanoma; origin, recognition, prevention and management, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu 14: 1-4, Jan. '48
—melanoblastoma with systematized metastatic dermophilotropism; case, [M. A. Manzanilla] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 399-411, '47
—mercurial granuloma, [E. Holzbach] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 314: 287-293, '47
—myelinized neuroma associated with blue nevus, [P. Masson] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1154-1155, Nov. 1, '47
—pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 679-708, April '48
—pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages and of basal cell epithelioma; basal cell epithelioma, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 709-724, April '48

SKIN, tumors—Continued
—persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses and squamous cell carcinomas, [A. C. Allen] Am. J.Path. **24**: 367-387, March '48
—principles of exeresis and continuous dissection for primary, metastatic malignant melanoma, [G. T. Pack & R. A. Núñez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2**: 412-435, '47
—reticulosarcoma with myeloid evolution: case, [A. Dupont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **7**: 424-428, Nov. '47
wounds and injuries: See also Burns
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; effect of moderate cold and refrigeration on wound healing and regeneration of human skin, [M. A. Entin, H. Baxter & R. H. More] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 11-33, Jan. '48
—new device for easier suturing, [M. González Ulloa] Rev.brasil.de cir. **16**: 781-782, Dec. '47; also, Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 92-94, Jan. '48
—pyogenic infection of minor abrasions in tropical areas: their treatment with penicillin, [T. F. Rose] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—"single trauma"; importance in etiopathogenesis of cancer, [J. M. Spilzinger & J. C. Borojovich] Semana méd. **2**: 1005-1015, Dec. 18, '47
—treatment of avulsion injuries of limbs, [H. Schjelderup] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 109-122, '47
—urinary excretion of ascorbic acid by guinea pigs with healing wounds, [M. E. Reid] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 446-454, Feb. '48
—water and protein content of healing tissue of wounds, [H. E. Paul, M. F. Paul, J. D. Taylor & R. W. Marsters] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 269-274, May '48

SKINNER, C. E., Yeast-like fungi: Candida and Brettanomyces, Bact.Rev. **11**: 227-274, Dec. '47
SKINNER, E. F.: See O'BRIEN, E. J., jt. auth.
SKINNER, H. L., and DUNCAN, R. D., Gastric resection for duodenal ulcer: surgical treatment and follow-up study, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 721-724, May '48
SKINNER, J. C., Neurologic complications of trichinosis; report of 2 cases, New England J.Med. **238**: 317-319, March 4, '48
SKINSNES, O. K., Generalized ochronosis; report of instance in which it was misdiagnosed as melanosarcoma, with resultant enucleation of eye, Arch.Path. **45**: 552-558, April '48
SKIODAN (iodine preparation): See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
SKIPPER, H. E., BRYAN, C. E., WHITE, L., JR., and HUTCHISON, O. S., Techniques for in vivo tracer studies with radioactive carbon, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 371-381, March '48
——See EDWARDS, P. C., jt. auth.
SKIR, I., Mucinous carcinoma associated with fistulas of long-standing, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 285-289, Feb. '48
Sulfasuxidine in postoperative care of anorectal conditions, NewYork State J.Med. **48**: 1274-1275, June 1, '48
SKIRVING, R. S., Sir Alexander MacCormick, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. **17**: 228-232, Jan. '48
SKITARELIC, B., and KEISTER, S. R., Liposarcoma: report of 2 cases, Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland **32**: 201-209, April '48
——See TOLSON, H. L., jt. auth.
SKJETNE, R., Serum iron and prothrombin in hepatic diseases and jaundice: preliminary report, Nord.med. **38**: 733-736, April 9, '48
SKJOLD, A. C., Bowel obstruction: analysis of 148 cases, Minnesota Med. **31**: 52-57, Jan. '48
SKOGLUND, C. R., Reciprocal effects due to stimulation of spinal cord by currents of opposite direction, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.1]) **14**: 1-13, '47
Reciprocal effects evoked by stimulation of descending motor tracts with currents of opposite direction, Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.2]) **14**: 1-16, '47
——See BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.
——See von EULER, C., jt. auth.
SKOTTOWE, I., Prevention of misfits at home and at work, Ment.Health **7**: 38-43, Nov. '47
——NEWTH, A. A. E., and CREAK, E. M., Discussion on place of child guidance in new health service, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 179-182, March '48
SKOVRANEK, V., Results of epidemiologic survey in Silesia during 1946, Lék.listy **3**: 199-204, '48
SKOWLUND, H. V.: See HELLEBRANDT, F. A., jt. auth.
von SKRAMLIK, E., Ein einfacher Beweis für die Giftigkeit des Tabakrauches, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 414-424, '47
SKRAMOVSKY, S.: See TEISINGER, J., jt. auth.
SKROBISZ, C.: See SANDOR, G., jt. auth.
SKULL: See Cranium
SKUTIL, J., Moravian contribution to study of prehistoric and early historical medicine, Lék.listy **2**: 509-514, '47
SKYDSGAARD, H., ✝Henning Rønne, May 29, 1878-Sept. 28, 1947, Acta ophth. **25**: 215-219, '47
SLACK, E. B., Nitrogenous constituents of potato, Nature, London **161**: 211-212, Feb. 7, '48
SLACK, G. L.: See DAVIES, G. N., jt. auth.
SLADDEN, A. F. S.: See BEVAN, G., jt. auth.
SLAFKOVSKY, H.: See WEIL, A. J., jt. auth.
SLANETZ, C. A.: See KAUNITZ, H., jt. auth.
SLANINA, J., Radiotherapy of plastic induration of penis, Lék.listy **2**: 497-502, '47
SLATEN, E. F., Familial erythroblastic anemia (Cooley's anemia); report of possible cases in 2 Filipino brothers, Hawaii M.J. **7**: 210-213, Jan.-Feb. '48
SLATER, E. C., Factor in heart muscle required for reduction of cytochrome *c* by cytochrome *b*, Nature, London **161**: 405-406, March 13, '48
SLATER, F. M. B., and PARSONS, W. H., Surgical aspects of diverticula of duodenum with report of additional surgical case, South.Surgeon **14**: 240-247, April '48
SLATER, J. K., Symposium on headache as symptom; migraine, Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 173-175, March '48
SLATER, M., Penetrating wounds of abdomen, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 168-176, Feb. '48
SLATER, R. A., Referred rectal pain, J.Nat.Proct.A. **20**: 70-75, March-May '48
SLATER, W. C., Detergents: ancient and modern, M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.1) **5**: 33-36, Jan. '48
SLATKIN, M. H.: See CANNON, A. B., jt. auth.
——See MILLER, J. L., jt. auth.
SLAUGHTER, D., Rural medical care and general practice, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 104-107, March '48
SLAUGHTER, D. P., Symposium on minor surgery; superficial tumors of head and neck area, S.Clin.North America **28**: 69-81, Feb. '48
Diagnosis of accessible cancer, Illinois M.J. **93**: 134-138, March '48
SLAUGHTER, H. C.: See COCKRUM, W. M., jt. auth.
SLAUGHTERING AND SLAUGHTERHOUSES
—private slaughterhouses in France, [H. Martel] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 540-542, Oct. 7-14, '47
SLEDGE, S. K.: See LOEWENSTEIN, A., jt. auth.
SLEEP
—changes in motility of human small intestine during sleep, [J. D. Helm, Jr., P. Kramer, R. M. MacDonald & F. J. Ingelfinger] Gastroenterology **10**: 135-137, Jan. '48
—diagnostic and localizing value of electroencephalographic studies in sleep, [E. L. & F. A. Gibbs] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. **25**: 366-376, '47
—morning depression, [J. Ehrenwald] Am.J.Psychotherapy **2**: 198-214, April '48
—sleep paralysis: 2 cases, [G. Murphy] Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 2061-2064, Oct. 24, '47
disorders: See also Hypnotics; and under names of hypnotics
—hygiene of insomniac, [C. Chuche] Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 142-144, May-June '47
—hyperostosis frontalis, obesity, narcolepsy and soft edema of lower extremities; case, [J. C. Mussio-Fournier, J. C. Barsantini & S. Barbieri] Rev. neurol. **79**: 413-419, June '47
—in childhood, [H. Bakwin] Practitioner **160**: 282-286, April '48
—in children, [C. Kohler] Pédiatrie **38**: 215-230, May-June '47
—insomnia, [C. A. Martin] Laval méd. **13**: 492-506, April '48
—intractable temporary insomnia, diencephalic complication of severe localized burn, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **54**: 26-40, March '47
physiology, Cheyne-Stokes respiration during physiologic sleep and its relation to hemoglobin saturation, [A. Alella & E. Meda] Minerva med. **2**: 396-402, Nov. 10, '47
—relation between sleep and hydremia, [P. Faltz, C. Kayser & J. Rouillard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 301-303, April '46
SLEEPER, E. L.: See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
SLEEPING SICKNESS: See Encephalitis, Epidemic; Trypanosomiasis
SLEETH, C. K.: See MARSH, D. F., jt. auth.
SLESINSKI, F. A.: See TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.
SLESSOR, A., and WYBURN, G. M., Phosphatase and bone formation, Lancet **1**: 212-213, Feb. 7, '48
SLEVIN, J. G., New test in diagnosis and surgical treatment of varicose veins; 200 vein ligations evaluated, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 469-474, March '48
SLINGER, S. J.: See PATERSON, J. C., jt. auth.
SLINN, G. S.: See MACMORINE, H. G., jt. auth.
SLIT LAMP: See Cataract; Eyes, examination
SLOAN, A.: See ROYSTER, H. P., jt. auth.
SLOAN, R. P., Future of our voluntary hospitals, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 509-512, June '48
SLOAN, W., Mental deficiency as symptom of personality disturbance, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 31-36, July '47
——and HARMAN, H. H., Constancy of IQ in mental defectives, J.Genet.Psychol. **71**: 177-185, Dec. '47
SLOANE, A. E., Refraction clinic, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 213-214, Feb. '48
SLOANE, HANS (1660-1753)
—ethical practices of Sir Hans Sloane, [J. A. Oshlag] Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 918-921, Nov.-Dec. '47
SLOBODY, L., UNTRACHT, S., and HERTZMARK, F., Rice sensitivity in children, Arch.Pediat. **65**: 183-193, April '48

SLOBOZIANU, H., Le claudène dans le traitement des céphalhématomes, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1251, Nov. 29, '47
SLOCUM, H. C., and ALLEN, C. R., Anesthesia services for Texas City disaster patients, South.M.J. **41**: 344-346, April '48
——**See ALLEN, C. R., jt. auth.**
——**O'NEAL, K. C., and ALLEN, C. R.**, Neurovascular complications from malposition on operating table, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 729-734, June '48
SLOMAN, S. S., Out-Patient Child Guidance Clinic, Nerv. Child **7**: 195-199, April '48
SLOTKIN, G. E., New and rapid method for control of urinary tuberculosis; preliminary report, J.Urol. **58**: 464-478, Dec. '47
SLUCZEWSKI, A., and ROTH, P., Influence des substances androgènes et œstrogènes sur la métamorphose expérimentale des amphibiens, Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 164-176, '48
——**See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.**
SLUITER, E., Isaac van Deen, 1804-1869, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 563-571, '47
SLUMS: See Housing
SLUTSKY, B.: See SACHS, A., jt. auth.
SLUYTERS, A., Unusual reducing substance in urine; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4476-4478, Nov. 29, '41
SMADEL, J. E., Practitioner and virus diagnostic laboratory, J.A.M.A. **136**: 1079-1081, April 24, '48
——**See RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See RIGHTS, F. L., jt. auth.**
——**See WARREN, J., jt. auth.**
——**SNYDER, M. J., and ROBBINS, F. C.**, Vaccination against Q fever, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 71-81, Jan. '48
SMAHEL, O., Antihistamine agents; review of literature, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1575-1579, Jan. 2, '48
SMALL, CHARLES PORTER: See Obituaries
SMALL, J. T., CLAGETT, O. T., and GRINDLAY, J. H., Additional use of gelatin foam in thoracic surgery; preliminary report, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **22**: 585-589, Dec. 24, '47
——**See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.**
SMALL, M. J., Mercurial diuretics, Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 239, Feb. '48 [Comment on Chapman and Shaffer's article]
SMALL, S. M., Psychotherapeutic orientation for general practitioner, M.Clin.North America **32**: 695-706, May '48
SMALLPOX
—[D. R. Dhar] Indian M.Rec. **67**: 342-349, Nov. '47
—clinical aspects of epidemic in Liege during 1947, [R. Nasheuer & L. Plumier] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48
—in Staffordshire, 1947; outbreak at Bilston, [C. S. Smith] Brit.M.J. **1**: 139-142, Jan. 24, '48
—recent epidemic in Paris region, [J. Boyer & M. Tissier] Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 278-284, Nov.-Dec. '47
blood in, bactericidal properties in whole blood, [G. Marotta & G. Iengo] Acta med.ital. **2**: 378-380, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, ocular complications; etiologic study, [G. Capolongo] Gior.ital.oftal. **1**: 119-131, March-April '48
diagnosis, use of electron microscope in diagnosis of variola, vaccinia and varicella, [F. P. O. Nagler & G. Rake] J.Bact. **55**: 45-51, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, account of epidemic, [L. G. P. Shiers] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 281-285, Oct. '47
—attenuated smallpox and varioliform chickenpox observed in small epidemic in Genoa; coincidence of syphilis and smallpox, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.ital. dermat., sif. **20**: 92-117, '47
—epidemic in Tunis, [Rollin] Tunisie méd. **36**: 53-58, Feb. '48
—epidemiologic observations in Liège, [R. Legros] Rev. méd.Liège **3**: 6-9, Jan. 1, '48
—smallpox cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1**: 30-34, July '47
history: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—through popular Madrilenian press, [J. Navlet Rodríguez] Med.clín., Barcelona **9**: 241-247, Oct. '47
immunity: See also Smallpox, vaccination
—immune reaction as measure of immunity, [M. Doraisingham] M.J.Malaya **1**: 238-251, June '47
mortality: See Smallpox, epidemiology and statistics
prevention, appreciation of smallpox as it affects hygiene services of the British Army to-day, [R. J. Niven] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89**: 166-185, Oct. '47
vaccination: See also Encephalitis, postvaccinal
—[A. R. Foley] Laval méd. **12**: 1092-1095, Nov. '47
—by progressive immunization (La vaccination antivariolique par immunisation progressive), Rev.méd. Liège **3**: 33-35, Jan. 15, '48
—complications, [R. Houet] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 25-29, Jan. 15, '48
—complications, [M. Kaiser] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 137, March 5, '48; 155, March 12, '48
—current status of immunization procedures, [R. S. Muckenfuss] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 476-477, April '48
—cutaneous complications of mass vaccination in New York City, 1947, [H. O. Curth, W. Curth & J. Garb] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 197-204, March '48
SMALLPOX, vaccination—Continued
—cutaneous vaccinia; large number of cases studied in Sassari Province, [S. Chelo] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 576-589, July-Aug. '47
—eczema vaccinatum; report of 2 cases with review of literature(differentiation from Kaposi's varicelliform eruption), [K. A. Riley & J. L. Callaway] J. Invest.Dermat. **9**: 321-327, Dec. '47
—effect of roentgen therapy on experimental ocular vaccinia in nonimmune and in partially immune rabbits, [G. T. Harrell & others] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 313-324, March '48
—"epidemic" of postvaccinal meningomyeloencephalitis; study of 27 cases, [J. L. Keyzer & P. P. M. Nieuwenhuis] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15**: 403-417, Dec. '47
—false positive serologic reactions for syphilis in vaccinations, [B. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 609-610, Oct. '47
—familial spread of vaccinia with one death; isolation and identification of virus, [F. G. Gray] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 538-549, May '48
—field use of chick membrane vaccine in Texas, [E. B. M. Cook, P. N. Crain & J. V. Irons] Pub.Health Lab. **6**: 50-56, May '48
—functioning of Public Vaccination Services during 1946, [H. Bénard] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 686-689, Dec. 9-16, '47
—immunity reaction following vaccination against smallpox and postvaccinal encephalitis, Bull.World Health Organ. **1**: 29-61, '47-'48
—letters of Edward Jenner, [G. Miller] M.Arts & Sc. **2**: 5-17, Jan. '48
—nervous complications, [C. Renard & L. Swalue] Rev. méd.Liège **3**: 63-65, Feb. 1, '48
—poliomyelitis following vaccination and trauma; 2 cases, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3137-3140, Nov. 1, '47
—practical import of positive syphilitic serologic reactions appearing after vaccination; so-called biologic false positive reactions, [H. Perrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 124-128, Feb. 6-13, '48
—smallpox immunity in evolution of Shope's papilloma, [A. Clerch y Rius] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **[22]**: 185-189, Nov.-Dec. '47
—unusual findings of bipolar bacilli coexisting with vaccinal ulcers of eyelids; case, [G. Bocci] Boll. d'ocul. **26**: 561-569, Sept. '47
—unusual local reaction, [M. A. Brescia] New York State J.Med. **48**: 636, March 15, '48
—use of electron microscope in diagnosis of variola, vaccinia and varicella, [F. P. O. Nagler & G. Rake] J.Bact. **55**: 45-51, Jan. '48
—vaccinal keratitis; case, [P. Brégeat] Bull.Soc.d'opht. de Paris, pp. 305-310, June-Oct. '47
—vaccination and its sequels, [P. Nélis] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 35-41, Jan. 15, '48
—vaccinia involving eyelid; case, [J. H. Pritchett, Jr. & D. S. Reese] J.M.A.Georgia **36**: 478, Dec. '47
—vaccinia of eyelid; case, [G. Wiegersma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3338-3339, Aug. 9, '41
—varicelliform eruption of Kaposi due to vaccinia virus complicating atopic eczema, [J. H. Fries, S. Borne & H. L. Barnes] J.Pediat. **32**: 532-542, May '48
vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, therapy
—antagonistic complexes of filtrates of Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus and Bacillus subtilis and their action on vaccine virus in vitro, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1407-1410, May 19, '47
—association of neurotropic strains of yellow fever virus and vaccine virus, [P. Lepine, J. C. Levaditi & V. Sautter] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40**: 340-343, '47
—effect of antagonistic complexes on vaccine virus, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 344-346, Aug. 18, '47
—experimental superinfection with pure suspensions of vaccine virus; elective action of phenylmercuric borate on saprophytic bacteria, [J. Wirth & P. Athanasiu] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74**: 99-103, Feb. '48
—field use of chick membrane vaccine in Texas, [E. B. M. Cook, P. N. Crain & J. V. Irons] Pub. Health Lab. **6**: 50-56, May '48
SMART, F. P., Cooperation between oculists and general practitioners, Virginia M.Monthly **74**: 564-566, Dec. '47
SMART, G. A., MACRAE, T. F., BASTENIE, P. A., and GREGOIRE, P. E., Effect of food supplements on poorly fed workers in Brussels in January, 1945, Brit.M.J. **1**: 40-43, Jan. 10, '48
SMART, J., Case of large thymic cyst successfully removed from anterior mediastinum, Brit.J.Tuberc. **41**: 84-88, Oct. '47
SMATHERS, H. M., Cytologic study of bronchial secretions in diagnosis of bronchogenic carcinoma; short review, J. Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 393-395, April '48
SMEALL, J. T., Short history of pneumococcus with special reference to lobar pneumonia, Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 129-141, March '48
de SMEDT, J.: See BREMER, F., jt. auth.
SMEENK, C., Lederer's anemia with autoagglutination: therapy without transfusion; case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84**: 1822-1825, May 11, '40

SMEETS, A. H.: See FONTEIN, J. F. L., jt. auth.
SMEGMA, bacilli: See Bacteria, smegmatis
SMEGMIN: See Bacteria, smegmatis
SMELL
—analysis of complex and homologous odors by means of fatigue of olfactory organ, [J. Le Magnen] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 753-754, March 1, '48
—disorders of smell in varnishers, [G. Mancioli] Rassegna di med.indust. **16:** 180-196, Oct.-Dec. '47
—disturbances of olfaction resulting from intranasal use of tyrothricin; clinical report of 7 cases, [E. M. Seydell & W. P. McKnight] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 465-470, April '48
—effects of olfactory stimuli on arterial retinal pressure, [S. Bachi & G. Borsello] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. **16:** 418-432, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of surgical interventions in sellar and parasellar regions on smell, [P. Arlotta & G. Morello] Chirurgia **2:** 401-403, Nov.-Dec. '47
—influence of amphetamine sulfate upon olfactory acuity and appetite, [F. R. Goetzl & F. Stone] Gastroenterology **10:** 708-713, April '48
—olfactive sensitivity appearing as secondary sex character of female, [J. Le Magnen] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **226:** 694-695, Feb. 23, '48
—olfactory and gustatory disorders following head trauma, [E. Bay] Nervenarzt **18:** 350-360, Aug. '47
—olfactory excitation, [J. Le Magnen] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **225:** 1378-1380, Dec. 22, '47
SMELLIE, WILLIAM (1697-1763)
—priest of Lucina; Osler lecture, [M. Blair] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 201-209, March '48
SMELLIE METHOD: See Labor, forceps in
SMELSER, G. K., and PFEIFFER, R. L., Influence of grenz rays on cell division and wound healing in corneal epithelium, Arch.Ophth. **39:** 1-8, Jan. '48
SMELY, RICHARD
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Vegetative influences on ST segment of electrocardiogram, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 165-167, Feb. 13, '48
SMERALDI, R., Contributo allo studio delle complicazioni rare delle flogosi purulente della cassa timpanica. Necrosi e sequestro del labirinto posteriore, Ann.laring., otol. **45:** 8-16, '46
——**and CRESCENTINI, M.,** Fattori che interferiscono negli esami audiometrici. L'influenza della fatica fisica sulla acuità uditiva, Ann.laring.,otol. **45:** 57-70, '46
SMETAK, E. M.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.
SMIDT, C. M., Indications for bronchoscopy, Nord.med. **36:** 2240-2241, Nov. 7, '47
——**See HANSEN, J. L., jt. auth.**
SMIEDT, N. C., and WINER, S., Trilene-gas-air in dental and minor surgery, SouthAfrican M.J. **22:** 142-144, Feb. 28, '48
SMILLIE, J. W., HOWITT, B. F., and DENISON, G. A., Epidemic of acute watery diarrhea in Alabama, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 233-243, Feb. 20, '48
SMILLIE, W. G., Control measures in acute respiratory infections, Texas State J.Med. **43:** 513-516, Dec. '47
Role of preventive medicine in clinical practice, Ann. Int.Med. **28:** 826-832, April '48
SMIRNOV, B. L., State of nervous system in certain forms of avitaminoses in Turkmenistan, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16:** 34-39, '47
SMIRNOV, V. A., Hemiplegia following ligation of carotid arteries (anastomoses to restore circulation in branches of external and internal carotid artery), Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 59-62, '47
SMIRNOVA, E. N.: See SCHENSNOVICH, V. B., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. (Dallas, Tex.): See MASON, M. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. (Wellesley, Mass.): See ZIGLER, M. J., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. B. (Edinburgh), Symposium on headache as symptom; headache from sinus infections, Edinburgh M.J. **55:** 183-185, March '48
SMITH, A. B. (Kansas City, Mo.): See LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, A. E. W., Metabolism of synthetic œstrogens in man, Nature, London **160:** 787, Dec. 6, '47
——**See SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.**
——**and WILLIAMS, P. C.,** Urinary elimination of synthetic oestrogens and stilboestrol glucuronide in animals, Biochem.J. **42:** 253-257, '48
SMITH, A. J. D., Early diagnosis of malignancy, Middlesex Hosp.J. **48:** 8-12, March '48
SMITH, A. K., Norweigian schools offer health services to children, Child **12:** 110-111, Jan. '48
SMITH, A. R., and PERINA, A. E., Pneumonoconiosis from synthetic abrasive materials, Occup.Med. **5:** 396-402, April '48
SMITH, A. T., Memoir of Warren B. Davis, Tr.& Stud., Coll.Physicians, Philadelphia **15:** 153-154, Feb. '48
——**and SPENCER, J. T., JR.,** Orbital complications resulting from lesions of sinuses, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 5-27, March '48
SMITH, A. U., EMMENS, C. W., and PARKES, A. S., Assay of thyroidal activity by closed vessel technique, J.Endocrinol. **5:** 186-206, Nov. '47
SMITH, ASCHBEL (1805-1886)
—pioneer educator in Texas, [C. D. Leake] Yale J. Biol.& Med. **20:** 225-232, Jan. '48
SMITH, B. C., and QUIMBY, E. H., Radioactive sodium in peripheral vascular disease studies, S.Clin.North America **28:** 304-323, April '48
——**See MUFSON, I., jt. auth.**
SMITH, C., and GREENE, P. B., Temporal arteritis; ocular complications, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth. Soc. **28:** 40-47, '47
SMITH, C. A., Potentialities and limitations of prenatal pediatrics, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47:** 411-414, April '48
Physiological advantages and disadvantages of newborn patients, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. **50:** 699-702, April 10, '48
——**and STUART, H. C.,** Appraising nutritional status of mothers and infants, Am.J.Pub.Health **38:** 369-373, March '48
SMITH, C. A. B.: See HALDANE, J. B. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. C., Mass x-ray survey in Washington County, 1946. Tuberculosis control unit of Mississippi State Board of Health in coöperation with Commonwealth Fund, Mississippi Doctor **25:** 282-288, Jan. '48
SMITH, C. E., Prevention of infectious disease in medical students, Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 127-132, Feb. '48
——**and others,** Use of coccidioidin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 330-360, April '48
SMITH, C. H. (New York), Treatment of common respiratory infections, J.Pediat. **32:** 423-440, April '48
SMITH, C. H. (Philadelphia): See BACON, H. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, C. M., Voluntary organizations as agents of local health authority, Pub.Health **61:** 44-45, Dec. '47
SMITH, C. S., Smallpox in Staffordshire, 1947; outbreak at Bilston, Brit.M.J. **1:** 139-142, Jan. 24, '48
SMITH, C. T.: See HOLMES, A. D., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. C. (Baltimore), OSTER, R. H., SNYDER, L., and PROUTT, L. M., Immediate effects of ether and nembutal upon some of the blood components in cat, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 6-10, Jan. '48
SMITH, D. C. (Boston): See MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. C. (Charlottesville, Va.), and THOMPSON, R. C., Management of early syphilis, Virginia M. Monthly **75:** 219-224, May '48
SMITH, D. J. W.: See STREETEN, G. E. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, D. R., and BLACKFIELD, H. M., Modification of Blair procedure for repair of hypospadias, J. Urol. **59:** 404-413, March '48
SMITH, D. T., Medical treatment of acute and chronic pulmonary abscesses, J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 72-90, Feb. '48
——**and HARRELL, E. R., JR.,** Fatal coccidioidomycosis; case of laboratory infection, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 368-374, April '48
SMITH, DAUGH W., Malignant lesions of rectum, rectosigmoid, and sigmoid, J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 119-127, April '48
SMITH, DONALD W.: See SCOTT, W. C., jt. auth.
SMITH, E.: See MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. D., ERSHOFF, B. H., WINZLER, R. J., and DEUEL, H. J., JR., Effects of B vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, J.Nutrition **35:** 39-48, Jan. '48
SMITH, E. L. (Greenford), Purification of anti-pernicious anæmia factors from liver, Nature, London **161:** 638-639, April 24, '48
SMITH, E. L. (Salt Lake City), Peptidases of skeletal, heart, and uterine muscle, J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 553-569, April '48
Glycylglycine dipeptidases of skeletal muscle and human uterus, J.Biol.Chem. **173:** 571-584, April '48
——**See O'BRIEN, B. (Rochester, N. Y.), jt. auth.**
SMITH, E. M.: See UHLENHUTH, E., jt. auth.
SMITH, E. R.: See MYLON, E., jt. auth.
SMITH, F.: See MacLEAN, J. T., jt. auth.
——**See MORTON, H. S., jt. auth.**
SMITH, F. B., Glomus tumors (glomangiomata) in unusual locations; report of 5 cases and review of literature, Portland Clin.Bull. **2:** 3-11, June '48
SMITH, F. L., Trends in treatment of varicose veins from historical and practical viewpoints, Mississippi Doctor **25:** 289-292, Feb. '48
——**and JOHNSON, M. A., III,** Incidence of pulmonary embolism after venous sclerosing therapy, Minnesota Med. **31:** 270-272, March '48
SMITH, F. M., Treatment of tendon injuries in hand, M. Press **219:** 161-165, Feb. 25, '48
SMITH, G. B., Defective delinquents and problem of personality deviation in relation to crime, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency **52:** 54-62, July '47
SMITH, G. C., Epidermal sensitivity due to streptomycin, J.South Carolina M.A. **44:** 164-165, May '48
SMITH, G. H.: See CAPPELL, D. F., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. K. (Los Angeles), Benign and malignant prepyloric lesions of stomach, California Med. **68:** 86-87, Feb. '48
SMITH, G. K. (Sydney, Australia), Treatment of congenital club foot, M.J.Australia **2:** 742-744, Dec. 20, '47
SMITH, G. M., Differential effect of prolonged mild anoxia on sensory and sensory-motor reactions and on such subjective states as sleepiness, irritability and boredom, J.Gen.Psychol. **38:** 3-14, Jan. '48
SMITH, G. S.: See WERTHEIM, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, G. V., and MULLIGAN, W. J., Dicumarol prophylaxis against venous thrombosis in women undergoing surgery, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 461-464, April '48

SMITH, G. V.—Continued
——**and SMITH, O. W.**, Internal secretions and toxemia of late pregnancy, Physiol.Rev. **28**: 1-22, Jan. '48
SMITH, G. W.: See CHANG, T. H., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. (Ames, Ia.), Coccidioidomycosis in animals with report of new case in dog, Am.J.Path. **24**: 223-233, Jan. '48
SMITH, H. (Montreal), Causes et traitement de l'urticaire, Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1334-1337, Nov. '47
SMITH, H. (Singapore): See FIELD, J. W., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. (Mrs.), Nebraska rural medical care problems, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 18-21, Jan. '48
SMITH, H. H.: See MUSCHENHEIM, C., jt. auth.
SMITH, H. L. (Detroit), and CZUJ, J. M., Hemochromatosis; review of literature and presentation of case, J.Michigan M.Soc. **47**: 177-182, Feb. '48
SMITH, H. L. (Rochester, Minn.), and HIGHTOWER, N. C., JR., Incidence of functional disease (neurosis) among patients of various occupations, Occup.Med. **5**: 182-185, Feb. '48
——**See HAUNZ, E. A., jt. auth.**
SMITH, H. M., and EMERY, F. E., Anemia in rats infested with Bartonella muris and injected with pteroylglutamic acid, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 178-179, Feb. '48
SMITH, H. P., and FLYNN, J. E., Coagulation of blood, Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 417-444, '48
SMITH, H. V., Le traitement des méningites par la pénicilline, Rev.neurol. **79**: 243-245, April '47
——**VOLLUM, R. L., and CAIRNS, H.**, Treatment of tuberculous meningitis with streptomycin; report to Medical Research Council, Lancet **1**: 627-636, April 24, '48
SMITH, H. W. (London), Calcium-deficient media; their effect on phage action, Nature, London **161**: 397, March 13, '48
SMITH, H. W. (New York), Hypertension and urologic disease, Am.J.Med. **4**: 724-743, May '48
Present status of National Science Foundation legislation, J.A.M.A. **137**: 17-22, May 1, '48
——**See ANSLOW, W. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See GRAEF, I., jt. auth.**
——**See KARNOFSKY, D. A., jt. auth.**
——**See WEST, JOSEPH R., jt. auth.**
SMITH, I. G.: See de BEER, G. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. (Aberdeen), Milk-borne disease in Britain; brief survey of position during recent years, Brit. M.Bull. **5**: 192-195, '47
SMITH, J. (Providence, R. I.), Providence City Health Department, 1856-1948, Rhode Island M.J. **31**: 34-36, Jan. '48
SMITH, J. C., Syndrome of Guillain-Barré; case report, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 621-622, June '48
SMITH, J. H. (Richmond, Va.), Management of diabetic coma, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 171-172, April '48
SMITH, J. H. (Utrecht): See KOSTER, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. K.: See ANDERSON, E. P., jt. auth.
——**See WAKEMAN, E. J., jt. auth.**
SMITH, J. M., Report of 425 fenestration operations for clinical otosclerosis, South.M.J. **41**: 198-209, March '48
SMITH, J. N., and WILLIAMS, R. T., Metabolism of sulphonamides: study of oxidation and acetylation of sulphonamide drugs and related compounds in rabbit, Biochem.J. **42**: 351-356, '48
SMITH, J. R.: See DAVIS, J. O., jt. auth.
SMITH, J. W. (New York), Problem of strabismus in childhood, with especial reference to convergent strabismus in infancy and early childhood, Am.J. Ophth. **31**: 85-89, Jan. '48
SMITH, J. W. (Philadelphia), Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Hahneman.Monthly **83**: 93-102, March '48
SMITH, JAMES T.: See CONNELLY, J. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, JOSEPH T., Recent ideas in gynecology, Bull. New England M.Center **10**: 17-20, Feb. '48
SMITH, JULIAN AUGUSTUS ROMAINE (1873-1947)
—Brit.M.J. **2**: 1013-1014, Dec. 20, '47
—obituary and bibliography, M.J.Australia **1**: 152-155, Jan. 31, '48
SMITH, K. R., Visual apparent movement in absence of neural interaction, Am.J.Psychol. **61**: 73-78, Jan. '48
SMITH, L. H.: See GREENWOOD, W. F., jt. auth.
——**See STOKES, J., III, jt. auth.**
SMITH, L. M., Evaluation of school health service in public health, J.School Health **18**: 20-25, Jan. '48
SMITH, M. (New Brunswick, N. J.), and FRIEDENTHAL, B., Treatment of peptic ulcer with casein hydrolysate, J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 17-20, Jan. '48
SMITH, M. (Raleigh, N. C.): See McCORMICK, W. E., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. B.: See McCULLAGH, E. P., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. C., Demand and supply of physicians for rural practice, J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. **9**: 6-10, Jan. '48
SMITH, M. G., BLATTNER, R. J., HEYS, F. M., and MILLER, A., Experiments on role of chicken mite, Dermanyssus gallinae, and mosquito in epidemiology of St. Louis encephalitis, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 119-138, Feb. '48
——**See CORIELL, L. L., jt. auth.**
SMITH, M. H.: See RILEY, G. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, M. I., Chemotherapeutic testing in experimental tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56**: 377-381, Nov. '47
——**See JUNGE, J. M., jt. auth.**
——**See McCLOSKY, W. T., jt. auth.**
SMITH, M. K., Arterial injuries, Ann.Surg. **126**: 866-872, Dec. '47
SMITH, M. R.: See WOOD, W. B., JR., jt. auth.
SMITH, N. J., Death following accidental ingestion of DDT; experimental studies, J.A.M.A. **136**: 469-471, Feb. 14, '48
SMITH, N. R., Congenital disorders of foot, M.Press **219**: 196-200, March 3, '48
SMITH, O. W.: See SMITH, G. V., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. E., Report of case of very large adenomatous goiter, Mississippi Doctor **25**: 329-331, March '48
SMITH, P. E., JR.: See FOULGER, J. N., jt. auth.
SMITH, P. K., Symposium on aviation medicine; use of drugs at high altitude, Am.J.Med. **4**: 645-648, May '48
Treatment of airsickness with drugs, Am.J.Med. **4**: 649-652, May '48
SMITH, P. S., Medical care and hospital administration, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 179-181, April '48
SMITH, R. A., Solitary cyst of kidney; case report, Brit. J.Urol. **20**: 8-12, March '48
SMITH, R. D.: See UHLENHUTH, E., jt. auth.
SMITH, R. E. (Bethesda, Md.), Application of radioisotopes to problems of naval medicine, U.S.Nav.M. Bull.(supp.) pp. 17-27, March-April '48
——**and BRONSON, J. F.**, Improved radioactivity measuring cup, Science **107**: 603, June 4, '48
——**STEELE, J. M., EAKIN, R. E., and COWIE, D. B.**, Tissue distribution of radioantimony inhaled as stibine, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 635-643, May '48
SMITH, R. E. (Rugby), Mumps, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 26-29, '44-'46
School child and his diet, Practitioner **160**: 41-45, Jan. '48
SMITH, R. G., Pharmacology of some chemotherapeutic agents, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. **7**: 31-37, Feb. '48
SMITH, R. M. (Boston), and LANK, B. E., Endotracheal and bronchoscopic cabinet for pediatric anesthesia, Anesthesiology **9**: 88-91, Jan. '48
SMITH, R. M. (Detroit), and others, Chloromycetin; biological studies, J.Bact. **55**: 425-448, March '48
SMITH, S. J.: See SCOTT, E. M., jt. auth.
SMITH, T. (Minneapolis): See HEILIG, W. R., jt. auth.
SMITH, T. (Philadelphia): See KOLMER, H. S., jt. auth.
SMITH, T. E., Proctoscopy and nurse, Am.J.Nursing **48**: 232-233, April '48
Anterior or perineal pilonidal cysts, J.A.M.A. **136**: 973-975, April 10, '48
SMITH, T. R., and others, Coagulation defect produced by nitrogen mustard, Science **107**: 474, May 7, '48
——**See SPURR, C. L., jt. auth.**
SMITH, T. S., Summary of periodontal research findings, J.Periodont. **19**: 47-53, April '48
SMITH, THOMAS CROGGON (1843-1913)
—[J. B. Nichols] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 176, March '48
SMITH, W. E. (Glenolden, Pa.), and PENNELL, R. B., Reducing pyrogenicity of concentrated protein solutions, J.Bact. **54**: 715-718, Dec. '47
SMITH, W. E. (New York): See DIENES, L., jt. auth.
SMITH, W. P., Cesarean section 7 years after hemihysterectomy in bicornate uterus, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 856-859, Dec. '47
SMITH-PETERSEN, M. N., Evolution of mould arthroplasty of hip joint, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 59-75, Feb. '48
SMITH-PETERSEN PIN: See Femur, fractures
SMITHWICK, R. H., Surgical treatment of hypertension, Am.J.Med. **4**: 744-759, May '48
——**See CHAPMAN, E. M., jt. auth.**
SMITHWICK OPERATION: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy
SMITHY, H. G., PRATT-THOMAS, H. R., and DEYERLE, H. P., Aortic valvulotomy; experimental methods and early results, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 513-523, May '48
SMITMANS, F. K., Über eine Keratitis bei Molluscum contagiosum der Lider, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **53**: 295-297, '40
SMITS, G.: See FLORIJN, E., jt. auth.
SMITSKAMP, H., and DEKEMA, H., Cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test (Hanger reaction), Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **92**: 494-499, Feb. 14, '48
SMITTER, R. C.: See ANDROS, G. J., jt. auth.
SMODLAKA, V., Changes in height of athletes in course of day, Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 41-43, Jan.-Feb. '48
SMOKING: See Tobacco
SMOLENS, J., McLAREN, C. S., McALEER, D. S., and FLAVELL, E. H., Estimation of specific antigen in strains of Hemophilus pertussis, J.Immunol. **57**: 361-367, Dec. '47
——**See MUDD, S., jt. auth.**
SMOLENSKAJA, J. M., On localization of schizogony in P. falciparum, causative agent of tropical malaria, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 875, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
SMOLENSKI, U.: See HULPIEU, H. R., jt. auth.
SMOLIK, E. A., Surgical methods for management of intractable pain, Mississippi Valley M.J. **70**: 53-56, March '48

SMOLIK, E. A.—Continued
——**HOFSTATTER, L., and BUSCH, A. K.,** Further observations on orbital prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of chronic mental illness, Postgrad.Med. 3: 179-184, March '48
SMOLIK, H., Blutdrucksenkende Wirkung von Crataegus oxyacantha? Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 299-300, April 3, '48
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS (1721-1771)
—note on William Hunter and Tobias Smollett, [J. M. Oppenheimer] J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 481-486, '47
SMORTO, G., Su alcuni riflessi oculari nella convulsione da elettroshock, Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 22: 272-291, July-Aug. '47
SMYRNIOTIS, P. C., Ostéochondrite déformante de la hanche survenue six mois après un traumatisme chez une femme, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 48-49, '48
SMYTH, C. J., LEVEY, S., and LASICHAK, A. G., Effect of rate of administration of amino acid preparations on urinary wastage of amino acid nitrogen, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 77, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1539, Dec. '47
SMYTH, C. M., JR., and RANIERI, T. A., Compound fractures and their management, 1917-1947, S.Clin. North America 27: 1486-1504, Dec. '47
SMYTH, CHARLES ERNEST (1870—)
—pioneer doctor of Medicine Hat, [G. D. Stanley] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 200-204, Feb. '48
SMYTH, E. A., Suggested simplification of in-patient clinical records, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 90-91, Feb. '48
SMYTH, H. F., JR., and CARPENTER, C. P., Further experience with range finding test in industrial toxicology laboratory, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 63-68, Jan. '48
——**See CARPENTER, C. P., jt. auth.**
SMYTH, M. M.: See WALKER, N., jt. auth.
SMYTH-CAFFEY SYNDROME: See Bones, pathology
SN 11,437: See cross reference under Metachloridine
SN 7618: See cross reference under Chloroquine
SN 6911: See cross reference under Santoquine
SN 10,751: See cross reference under Camoquin
SN 10,275 (quinoline derivative): See Malaria, tertian
SN 13,592 (butyramide compound): See Butyramides; Trichomoniasis, vaginal
SN 13,276: See cross reference under Pentaquine
SN 12,610; SN 13,593 (butyramide compounds): See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
SNAILS
—cloroben (*o*-dichlorobenzene) as snail poison for control of bilharziasis; danger to rice plant, [M. Khalil Bey & A. Halawani] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 454-460, Sept. '47
SNAITH, L., Causes and treatment of tubal occlusion, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 607-618, Oct. '47
SNAKES
bites, ascorbic acid therapy, [J. Hartmann Perdomo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 769-772, June '47
—by Echis carinata, [R. H. Mole & A. Everard] Quart. J.Med. 16: 291-303, Oct. '47
—intoxication due to viper's bite; 2 cases, [G. Izar] Minerva med. 2: 391-396, Nov. 10, '47
—sedimentation reaction in cases, [H. Marqvard] Nord. med. 37: 588-589, March 19, '48
—with report of case due to cross viper (Bothrops), [A. Norbis & M. E. Iglesias] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 38-49, Jan. '48
venom: See Herpes simplex; Herpes zoster; Purpura haemorrhagica; Venom
SNAPE, W. J., Studies on gall-bladder in unanesthetized dogs before and after vagotomy, Gastroenterology 10: 129-134, Jan. '48
——**See FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., jt. auth.**
——**FRIEDMAN, M. H. F., and THOMAS, J. E.,** Assay of cholecystokinin and influence of vagotomy on gall bladder response, Gastroenterology 10: 496-501, March '48
——**WIRTS, C. W., JR., and CANTAROW, A.,** Comparison of 2 types of permanent external bile-fistula dogs for studying liver function. Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 468-470, Nov. '47
SNAPP, F. E.: See IVY, J. H., jt. auth.
SNAPPER, I., On Boeck's sarcoids, Connecticut M.J. 12: 99-105, Feb. '48
Treatment of multiple myeloma with "stilbamidine"; clinical results and morphologic changes, J.A.M.A. 137: 513-516, June 5, '48
SNEAD, C. R., Absorption of blood from peritoneal cavity, Arch.Surg. 56: 249-258, Feb. '48
SNEDDON, I. B., Some dermatological complications of open wounds, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 883-884, Dec. '47
SNEEZING
—expulsion of beta hemolytic streptococci by sneezing, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & O. H. Robertson] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 72-73, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1534-1535, Dec. '47
SNELL, A., JR.: See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
SNELL, A. M., El cuidado de los pacientes ictéricos; la indicación quirúrgica, Día méd. 19: 1880, Sept. 25, '47
SNELL, A. M.—Continued
Notes on treatment of chronic hepatic disease, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 199-204, Feb. '48
——**See MANN, F. D., jt. auth.**
SNELL, E. E.: See HENDERSON, L. M., jt. auth.
SNELL, F. B., Some otic complications of streptomycin therapy, Mil.Surgeon 102: 202-205, March '48
SNELL, W. E.: See ERDEI, A., jt. auth.
SNELLMAN, O., JENSEN, R., and SYLVEN, B., New extraction procedure for preparation of heparin, Nature,London 161: 639, April 24, '48
SNIDECOR, J. C., Why Indian does not stutter, Quart.J. Speech 33: 493-495, Dec. '47
Speech correctionist on cerebral palsy team, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 67-70, March '48
SNIDER, G. E., Treatment of Boeck's sarcoid with nitrogen mustard; preliminary report, South.M.J. 41: 11-14, Jan. '48
SNIDER, G. G.: See HOAGLAND, R., jt. auth.
SNIFFEN, R. C.: See COLBY, F. H., jt. auth.
SNIJDERS, E. P., Pellagra; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1174-1182, March 22, '41
SNIJMAN, H. W.: See MULDER, J., jt. auth.
SNIVELY, G. G.: See TAYLOR, F. H. (Columbia, S. C.), jt. auth.
SNODGRASS, T. J., MUNN, W. A., and FLARITY, T., Research project on appendicitis in Rock County, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 388-394, April '48
Survey of results of operations for hernia in Rock County, Wisconsin, Arch.Surg. 56: 596-604, May '48
SNOKE, A. W., Hospital rooming-in unit for newborns and mothers, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 143-146, Feb. '48
de SNOO, K., Pregnancy, labor and puerperium of Macacus cynemalgus (Java monkey), Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 173-209, '40
Etiology and pathogenesis of endometriosis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1805-1813, May 11, '40
Gynecology and problems of modern woman, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3940-3946, Oct. 12, '40
Various rare malformations of newborn, Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 211-224, '41
Repeated stillbirths, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3965-3970, Oct. 11, '41
SNORING
—[I. G. Robin] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 151-153, March '48
SNORRASON, E., Myositis fibrosa progressiva in patient with lymphogranulomatosis benigna Boeck, Nord. med. 36: 2424-2425, Dec. 5, '47
SNOW, J. S., and LONDON, I. D., Management of ringworm of scalp; present status of epidemic form in Birmingham area, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 333-336, April '48
——**SATULSKY, E. M., and KEAN, B. H.,** American cutaneous leishmaniasis; report of 12 cases from Canal Zone, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 90-101, Jan. '48
SNOW, S. D.: See SOBEL, A. E., jt. auth.
SNOW, W., L'Association Américaine d'Hygiène Sociale, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 408-412, May '47
SNOW, W. J., and WITHERS, B. T., Study of 42 tracheotomy cases including review of literature regarding complications, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 503-506, May '48
SNUPAREK, J., Penicillin in therapy of endocarditis lenta, Lék.listy 3: 169-173, '48
SNYDER, A.: See SHAUGHNESSY, H. J., jt. auth.
SNYDER, B. L., and ROGERS, G. K., Disseminated coccidioidal granuloma (case report), Arizona Med. (no.2) 5: 33-37, March '48
SNYDER, H. E., and CULBERTSON, J. W., Pigment nephropathy in battle casualties, Arch.Surg. 56: 651-671, May '48
SNYDER, J.: See RAVENNA, P., jt. auth.
SNYDER, L.: See SMITH, D. C. (Baltimore), jt. auth.
SNYDER, L. H., and REINHART, H. L., Studies in human inheritance; Rh factors and congenital malformations, Ohio State M.J. 43: 1243-1244, Dec. '47
——**See CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, L. J., Crystalluria following sulfonamide mixtures and sulfonamides plus alkali; comparative study of 400 cases, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 70-71, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1532-1533, Dec. '47
SNYDER, M. J.: See PLOTZ, H., jt. auth.
——**See SMADEL, J. E., jt. auth.**
SNYDER, O. C., Thrush of urinary bladder; case report, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 80-82, Feb. '48
SNYDERMAN, S. E.: See ALBANESE, A. A., jt. auth.
SOAPS
See also Detergents
—action of pumice stone soap on skin, [J. Wolf] Bull. Hyg. 22: 771-772, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—bactericidal activity of phenols in aqueous solutions of soap, [H. Berry & H. S. Bean] Nature,London 161: 396-397, March 13, '48
—therapeutic abortion by means of soft-soap pastes, [H. H. F. Barns] Lancet 2: 825-827, Dec. 6, '47
SOARES, D., Tomografia seriada, Rev.méd.munic. 10: 118-121, April-June '47

SOARES, J. A., Epidemiología da lepra no estado de Espírito Santo (síntese de 19 anos de observação 1927 a 1945), Rev.brasil.de leprol. **15:** 165-181, Sept. '47

SOBANSKI, J., Keratitis superficialis punctata epidemica, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 532-534, '47

SOBEL, A., and SOBEL, P., Calcifications dans une tumeur du sein, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 403-404, '47

Fracture isolée du trapèze, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 467-468, '47

SOBEL, A. E., and SNOW, S. D., Estimation of serum vitamin A with activated glycerol dichlorohydrin, J.Biol.Chem. **171:** 617-632, Dec. '47

——and others, Comparison of vitamin A liver storage following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, J.Nutrition **35:** 225-228, Feb. '48

SOBEL, P.: See SOBEL, A., jt. auth.

SOBELS, J., Sur un extrait aqueux de Myxomycètes, empêchant la croissance de Torulopsis histolytica, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1030-1032, March 22, '48

SOBERNHEIM, G., Zur Praxis der Sterilisation von Spritzen und Kanülen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1211-1213, Nov. 15, '47

SOBERON, J.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.

SOBERON y PARRA, G., and ORTIZ LOMBARDINI, M. del C., Los nuevos medicamentos antipalúdicos sintéticos, Medicina,México **27:** 457-468, Oct. 25, '47

SOBIESKI, E. J., Un cas de méningite à streptocoques survenue comme complication de la résection sous-muqueuse de la cloison et guérie par l'association sulfamides-pénicilline, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **.64:** 455-462, Aug.-Sept. '47

SOBIN, S. S.: See PRINZMETAL, M., jt. auth.

SOBITA: See cross reference under Sodium bismuth tartrate

SOBOROFF, B. J.: See GUILFORD, F. R., jt. auth.

de SOBREGRAU OMS, F. C.: See CAVALLER RIGOL, F., jt. auth.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
See also Medicine, social aspects; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects; Venereal Diseases, economic and social aspects; etc.
—childlessness highest among urban wives, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.1) **29:** 6-8, Jan. '48
—class differences in employment of contraceptive measures, [E. L. Koos] Human Fertil. **12:** 97-101, Dec. '47
—living conditions and infantile morbidity and mortality in community of Paris region (Gentilly) in 1946, [Mme. J. Targowla] Nourrisson **35:** 226-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mental hygiene and socioenvironmental factors, [R. H. Felix & R. V. Bowers] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. **26:** 125-147, April '48
—social aspects of Sydenham's chorea, [E. R. C. Walker] Edinburgh M.J. **55:** 17-37, Jan. '48
—social factors and death rates in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] Cincinnati J.Med. **29:** 143-148, March '48
—social science and social tensions, [K. B. Clark] Ment.Hyg. **32:** 15-26, Jan. '48
—socioeconomic aspects of most frequent causes of death, [C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. **7:** 321-326, Dec. '47

SOCIAL HYGIENE
See also Sex, education; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
—American Social Hygiene Association, [W. Snow] Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 408-412, May '47
—at Universal Military Training Experimental Unit, [J. M. Devine] J.Social Hyg. **34:** 195-200, May '48
—family life, health and social relations program in San Francisco, [R. A. Koch & N. Keys] J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **29:** 31-36, Feb. '48
—human values, [A. M. Schwitalla] Linacre Quart.(no. 3) **14:** 8-16, July '47
—reaching people in "unorganized groups," [H. G. Williams] J.Social Hyg. **34:** 22-25, Jan. '48
—venereal disease educational program in Nebraska, [F. M. Walt] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 111-115, April '48

SOCIAL INSURANCE: See Insurance

SOCIAL MEDICINE: See Economics, Medical; Insurance; Medicine, social aspects; Medicine, state; Public Health; Social Service; etc.

SOCIAL SECURITY
See also Child Welfare; Insurance, sickness; Insurance, social; Workmen's Compensation and Insurance
—cabinet Department of Health, Education and Security, [G. Hirschfeld & E. M. Wood] J.A.M.A. **136:** 113-118, Jan. 10, '48
—French medicine in favor of social security, [M. Moreno] Laval méd. **13:** 642-645, May '48
—plan of sanitary and social action of regional social security caisse of Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin and Moselle departments, [R. Cayet] Tech.hosp.(no.26) **3:** 1-6, Nov. '47
—present and future aspects, [F. Tarsitano] Riforma med. **61:** 534-536, Nov. 15, '47
—sick leaves of state employees, [E. Aujaleu] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 195-198, Jan. 26, '48

SOCIAL SERVICE
See also Hospitals, social service
—areas of cooperation between medical social workers and dietitians, [H. Pragoff] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24:** 485-490, June '48
—case work service on aged, [J. Weil] Geriatrics **3:** 102-108, March-April '48
—functioning of social service in antivenereal centers of Alpes-Maritimes district during 1946, [Mme. Gastaud] Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 605-608, Sept. '47
—health visitor in social medicine, [M. V. Carbonell] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 898-902, Dec. 15-30, '47
—importance in cancerology, [A. López Flamand] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 449-455, '47
—in antivenereal campaign, [H. Sautter] Prophylax. antivén. **19:** 78-87, Feb. '47
—in dynamic dispensary, [A. Farnesi] Gaz.clin. **45:** 125-130, July-Oct. '47
—in eye clinic; relationship to community agencies, [E. W. Wilson] Sight-Saving Rev. **17:** 201-216, '47
—medicosocial service of National Bank of Belgium, [L. Hannaert] Arch.belges méd.sociale,hyg. **5:** 269-282, May '47
—plan of sanitary and social action of regional social security caisse of Haut-Rhin, Bas-Rhin and Moselle departments, [R. Cayet] Tech.hosp.(no.26) **3:** 1-6, Nov. '47
—sanitary policy and orientations of General Department of Rural Hygiene and Social Medicine (Política sanitaria y orientaciones de la Dirección general de higiene rural y medicina social), Salub.y asist. **7:** 431-434, July-Aug. '47
—social aid in Radium Institute, [E. Alvarez Navarro] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 458-465, '47
for tuberculous: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
psychiatric, among children in New York and neighboring states, [L. Sambrook & C. A. Wollen] Ment. Health **7:** 35-37, Nov. '47
—case work with parents of mentally deficient children, [W. Wardell] Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52:** 91-97, July '47
—projection technic in case work procedure, [E. & L. LeShan] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. **18:** 73-91, Jan. '48
—psychology applied to social service, [L. Galdo] Folia med. **30:** 321-333, '47
—quantitative analysis of case records; experimental study, [B. Berelson] Psychiatry **10:** 395-403, Nov. '47
—social psychiatry and personal service in social agency—trade union setting, [B. Reynolds] Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18:** 222-229, April '48

SOCIETE MEDICALE DE COLMAR ET DU HAUT-RHIN
—work of society, 1924-1939, [L. Grunenwald] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 88, March 5, '47; 95, March 15, '47

SOCIETE SUISSE DE PEDIATRIE: See Pediatrics

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL
See also under names of societies
—old medical societies of department of Haut-Rhin, [H. Fleurent] Strasbourg méd. **107:** 85-86, March 5, '47; also **107:** 140-141, April 15, '47
county, and cancer program, [K. L. Olson] J.Indiana M.A. **41:** 413-417, April '48
—retiring president's address, [J. C. Burch] J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 43-44, Feb. '48
—reviving dormant society, [A. Laird] Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 857-860, May '48
state, eighteen hundred and twenty: Virginia doctor and his times, [W. B. Blanton] Virginia M.Monthly **74:** 547-550, Dec. '47
—experiences of Rocky Mountain states with V. A. program, [W. H. Tibbals] Rocky Mountain M.J. **44:** 1004-1006, Dec. '47
—fee schedule for medical services submitted to Veterans Administration by South Dakota State Medical Association, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1:** 118-138, March '48
—first days in history of North Dakota State Medical Association, Journal Lancet **68:** 140-141, April '48
—principles of Massachusetts Medical Society, [E. S. Bagnall] New England J.Med. **238:** 213-215, Feb. 12, '48
—public relations program of Colorado State Medical Society; account of its early growth and digest of actions of 1947 House of Delegates, [H. T. Sethman] Rocky Mountain M.J. **44:** 985-994, Dec. '47
—purpose, [C. Barker] Rocky Mountain M.J. **44:** 995-1000, Dec. '47; also, Connecticut M.J. **12:** 40-45, Jan. '48
—revolutionary doctors; wide action against tradition in economic and social aspects of medicine in Colorado; review, [C. M. Swart] Survey **83:** 331-334, Dec. '47
—Rhode Island Society's voluntary prepayment plan; report of Council on Medical Service, J.A.M.A. **136:** 46, Jan. 3, '48
—Section on General Practice (California Medical Association); its problems, its goals, its responsibilities, [E. A. Royston] California Med. **68:** 280-282, April '48
—Tennessee State Medical Association and postgraduate medical instruction, [F. B. Bogart] J.Tennessee M.A. **41:** 155-156, May '48

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL, state—Continued
—what industry thinks about Massachusetts Medical Society's program of medical care for people of Massachusetts, [J. Hunt] New England J.Med. 237: 986-987, Dec. 25, '47
SOCIOLOGY
See also Social Conditions
—culture and personality; psychoethnologic conceptions of Kardiner, [S. Pelage] Encéphale 36: 218-227, '46-'47
SOCOLOFF, E.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
SODEMAN, W. A., Hepatitis infecciosa, Rev.Kuba 3: 204-205, Sept. '47
Pulmonary heart disease, Dis.of Chest 14: 360-365, May-June '48
SODI, C. F., Un instituto modelo; el Centro de salud "Soledad O. de Avila Camacho," Medicina,México (sup.) 28: 1-4, Jan. 10, '48
SODI PALLARES, D., VIZCAINO, M., SOBERON, J., and CABRERA COSIO, E., Estudio comparativo del potencial intracavitario en el hombre y en el perro, Arch.Inst.cardiol.México 17: 630-676, Oct. 31, '47
——See CABRERA COSIO, E., jt. auth.
——See ZUCKERMANN, R., jt. auth.
——and others, Contribución al estudio del síndrome de W. P. W. por las derivaciones intracavitarias, Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 1-41, Feb. 29, '48
SODI PALLARES, E., and MARTINEZ GARZA, H., Contribución al estudio del yoloxóchitl; aislamiento e identificación de los componentes químicos no alcaloideos, solubles en dicloroetileno, Arch.Inst. cardiol.México 17: 833-849, Dec. 31, '47
SODIUM
—content of aqueous humor and lens, [B. Cagianut] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 200-203, March 6, '48
—exchanges of potassium, sodium and hydrogen ions between cell and environment (John Mallett Purser lecture), [E. J. Conway] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 654-680, Nov. '47
—medical aspects of essential hypertension (use of low sodium diet and rice diet), [D. Rowland] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 239-242, April '48
—redistribution of potassium, sodium and water in burns and trauma, and its relation to phenomena of shock, [C. L. Fox, Jr. & H. Baer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 155-167, Nov. '47
—relation of serum bicarbonate concentration to muscle composition, [D. C. Darrow, R. Schwartz, J. F. Iannucci & F. Coville] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 198-208, March '48
—relations between potassium and sodium levels in mammalian muscle and blood plasma, [E. J. Conway & D. Hingerty] Biochem.J. 42: 372-376, '48
—transfers of cell sodium and potassium in experimental and clinical conditions, [J. R. Elkinton, A. W. Winkler & T. S. Danowski] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 74-81, Jan. '48
—use of high fluid intake and low-sodium acid-ash diet in management of portal cirrhosis with ascites, [J. A. Layne & F. R. Schemm] Gastroenterology 9: 705-717, Dec. '47
amytal (barbital preparation): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
poly-**anetholsulfonate,** use in diagnosis of Weil's disease, [P. H. van Thiel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3018-3027, July 12, '41
antimony tartrate: See Schistosomiasis, therapy
antimony-V gluconate: See Mycosis fungoides
arsanilate: See Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds
ascorbate: See Ascorbic Acid
benzoate: See Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
bicarbonate: See also Blackwater Fever, therapy; Rheumatic Fever, cardiac complications
—effect of soda on ascorbic acid in tomato juice, [E. G. Donelson & D. Grambow] J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1057-1059, Dec. '47
—effects on metabolism of various mixtures of citric cycle (pyruvic α-keto-glutaric and citric acids) in man during normal and pathologic conditions, [F. Villano & L. d'Ambrosio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 243-245, '47
—in vitro studies in relation to certain factors concerned with dental caries, [R. J. Bruckner] J.Dent. Research 27: 128-135, April '48
—occupational medical problem, [E. W. Probst & F. B. Lanahan] Indust.Med. 17: 24, Jan. '48
bismuth *tri*glycollamate: See cross reference under Bistrimate
bismuth tartrate: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds
carboxymethylcellulose (cellulose glycolic acid): See Acid, glycolic; Cellulose
chlorate: See Chlorates
chloride: See also Arteriosclerosis, therapy; Blood, chlorides; Cerebrospinal Fluid, chlorides; Chlorides; Cholera, therapy; Diet and Dietetics, salt-free; Edema, McClure-Aldrich test; Gas, poisoning; Intestines, obstruction; Salts; Shock, therapy; Urine, chlorides; Urine, suppression
—Aburel method of inducing labor with saturated solution; casuistics of 34 inductions practiced in Maternity Institute of Benefit Society of Buenos Aires, [F. Beltrao, Jr.] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 130-144, Dec. '46
SODIUM, chloride—Continued
—acute pulmonary edema due to excessive administration, [J. E. Whiteleather & J. E. Gardner] Memphis M.J. 23:.21-23, Feb. '48
—arterial hypertension in chicken (following substitution of saline for drinking water), [R. Lenel, L. N. Katz & S. Rodbard] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 557-562, March '48
—changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure under influence of continuous subarachnoid infusion of normal saline, [F. F. Foldes & J. G. Arrowood] J. Clin.Investigation 27: 346-351, May (pt. 1) '48
—changes in taste of drinking water by modification of sodium chloride contents, [K. Wiggers] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 249-255, Jan. 18, '41
—induction of labor by Aburel method (intraovular injection of hypertonic solution), [F. Beltrão, Jr.] Rev.méd.munic. 10: 122-133, April-June '47
—nutritive value of common salt, [K. S. Mhaskar] J.Indian M.A. 17: 120-127, Jan. '48
—optimal nutrition in pregnancy; salt and bread as carriers of supplementary nutrients, [H. J. Wespi-Eggenberger] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 153-155, Feb. 21, '48
—relation of salivary flow to thirst produced in man by intravenous injection of hypertonic solution, [J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 252-257, Dec. '47
—response of newborn children to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and of urea, [R. F. A. Dean & R. A. McCance] Nature,London 160: 904, Dec. 27, '47
—sodium chloride, ascorbic acid and melanin, [A. J. Lea] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 2: 21-42, '47
citrate: See Blood, citrates
***tetra*decyl sulfate:** See Alkyl Sulfates; Varicose Veins
dehydrocholate: See Bile, acids and salts
determination, microcolorimetric determination in human biologic fluids, [A. A. Albanese & M. Lein] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 246-250, Feb. '48
diphenylhydantoinate: See Diphenylhydantoin; Epilepsy, therapy
fluoride: See Fluorides
fluoroacetate: See Fluoroacetates; Rodents, extermination
formaldehyde sulfoxylate: See Leprosy, therapy
glycerophosphate: See Acid, glycerophosphoric
gold thiosulfate: See cross reference under Gold and Gold Compounds, sodium gold thiosulfate
hydroxide, accidental intoxications by caustic soda; study based on 44 cases, [Groult] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 29-30, Jan.-Feb. '47
—eczematoid dermatitis due to caustic soda, as occupational accident, [O. Orsini] Brasil-med. 61: 356-357, Oct. 4-11, '47
—regeneration of soda lime following absorption of carbon dioxide, [R. Foregger] Anesthesiology 9: 15-20, Jan. '48
—variability of obligate skin reactions during patch tests with caustic soda in persons with normal skin, [M. Derix] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 573-579, '48
hyposulfite: See cross reference under Sodium thiosulfate
in blood: See Blood, sodium compounds
in urine: See Urine, sodium compounds
lactate: See Acid, lactic
metabolism, biologic decay periods of sodium in normal and diseased man, [G. Burch, S. Threefoot & P. Reaser] Science 107: 91-92, Jan. 23, '48
—disturbances of water and sodium balance in congestive heart failure, [G. Burch] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n. p.] May '48
—exchanges of sodium and potassium in familial periodic paralysis, [T. S. Danowski, J. R. Elkinton, B. A. Burrows & A. W. Winkler] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 65-73, Jan. '48
—permeability of human placenta to sodium in normal and abnormal pregnancies and supply of sodium to human fetus as determined with radioactive sodium, [L. B. Flexner & others] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 469-480, March '48
—renal plasma flow and sodium reabsorption and excretion in congestive heart failure, [R. Mokotoff, G. Ross & L. Leiter] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 1-9, Jan. '48
—sodium loss in man induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate (adrenal preparation); study in subject with myotonic dystrophy, [K. L. Zierler & J. L. Lilienthal, Jr.] Am.J.Med. 4: 186-192, Feb. '48
—tissue changes and sodium balance in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, [A. J. McQueeney, L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft & R. Faulkner] Endocrinology 41: 441-450, Dec. '47
methanal sulfoxylate: See cross reference under Sodium formaldehyde sulfoxylate
morrhuate: See also Tumors, angioma
—mechanisms concerned in necrosis effected by unsaturated fatty acid, [E. Mylon & E. R. Smith] Arch. Path. 45: 21-24, Jan. '48
naphthalene-butylsulfonate: See Naphthalene
nicotinate: See Headache, therapy
nucleinate: See Nucleins

SODIUM—Continued
phenobarbital: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
diphenylene **hydantoin:** See Epilepsy, therapy
phosphate: See Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds
propyl-methyl-carbinyl-allyl barbiturate: See cross reference under Seconal
radioactive: See Radioactivity
salicylate: See Salicyl Compounds, sodium salicylate
selenate; selenite: See Selenium Compounds
succinate: See Acid, succinic
sulfite: See Sulfites
thiomalate: See Acid, thiomalic
*tetra***thionate:** See Sulfur
*tri***thionate:** See Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
thiosulfate: See Cyanides, toxicity; Lead, toxicity; Thiosulfates
SODOKU: See Rat Bite Fever
SODOMY: See Sex, perversion
SÖDERLUND, G., On importance of roentgen diagnostics, especially in surgical clinic, Acta radiol. **28:** 796-807, '47
SOEHREN, I. E., Coronary thrombosis not a death sentence, Hygeia **26:** 182, March '48
SÖILAND, H., New plate for osteosynthesis, Acta chir. Scandinav. **96:** 178-184, '47
SØNDERGAARD, I., Cured (?) case of Addison's disease, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 694-695, Aug. 23, '45
SØRENSEN, F., Exercises in treatment of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 599-602, July 26, '45
Therapy of puerperal thrombosis of veins of lower extremities, Ugesk.f.læger **107:** 693-694, Aug. 23, '45
SÖRRA, J., Zur operativen Behandlung der Empyemresthöhlen mit und ohne Bronchialfistein, Chirurg **17-18:** 696-700, Dec. '47
SOEUR, R., La membrane synoviale du genou; étude clinique et expérimentale, Rev.belge path.et méd. expér.(supp.1) **18:** 1-101, Feb. '47
SOFERMAN, N., Vaginal and vulvar moniliasis, Harefuah **34:** 32-34, Feb. 1, '48 [in Hebrew]
SOFFER, L. J., Clinical and experimental studies on adrenal cortical hyperfunction, Bull.New York Acad. Med. **24:** 32-50, Jan. '48
SOFIELD, H. A., Observations on fracture treatment, Illinois M.J. **92:** 346-349, Dec. '47
SOFIEV, M. S., Plasmodium ovale malaria, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 875, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
——**and LEITMAN, M. Z.,** On possibility of transmission of spirochaetes of louse-borne relapsing fever by ticks and of spirochaetes of tick-borne relapsing fever by lice, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 906-907, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
——**See LISOVA, A. I., jt. auth.**
SOGLIANI, G., L'elettroshock in neurologia come metodo di localizzazione di lesioni cerebrali, Cervello **23:** 436-442, Nov. 15, '47
SOHIER, R., Sur une nouvelle Salmonella coli (antigène O XVII de S. kirkee) et sur les conditions de son isolement, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1030-1032, Oct. '47
Comportement différent des Erysipelothrix et des Listeria sur milieu de culture à l'esculine, Ann.Inst. Pasteur **74:** 57-59, Jan. '48
——**and GREGOIRE, J.,** Sur les variations des tests cutanés tuberculiniques dans la maladie de Besnier-Bœck-Schaumann, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 13-14, Jan. 9-16, '48
——**See RAMON, G., jt. auth.**
——**BENAZET, F., and PIECHAUD, M.,** Sur un germe du genre Listeria apparemment non pathogène, Ann. Inst.Pasteur **74:** 54-57, Jan. '48
SOHRAB, H., Utilisation du placenta en microbiologie; milieu de culture; antigène pour Bordet-Wassermann, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 916-918, Sept. '47
Modification de la composition du milieu de culture pour Pénicillium notatum, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73:** 1116-1118, Nov. '47
SOIL
—diet and soil; modern views, [L. J. Picton] M.Press **218:** 504-509, Dec. 3, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; study of water and soil in Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [B. Visintin & N. Gandolfo] Rendic.Ist super.san. **10:** 265-277, '47
—our teeth and our soils, [W. A. Albrecht] Ann.Dent. **6:** 199-213, Dec. '47
—soils and health, [P. B. Sears] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 269-271, March '48
—time, soil, population, food, health, [T. H. Sanderson-Wells] M.Press **219:** 463-469, May 26, '48
—welfare of soil in its relation to health of man in southern Africa, [F. G. Cawston] M.Press **219:** 17-19, Jan. 7, '48
bacteriology, bacillin production by soil isolates, [F. J. Rudert & M. J. Foter] J.Bact. **54:** 793, Dec. '47
SOISALO, P., Thrombocytopenic purpura produced by quinidine, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 181-184, '47
——**and VARTIAINEN, I.,** Studies in blood potassium, calcium and lipids in peptic ulcer, Ann.med.int. Fenniae **36:** 647-678, '47
SOKALCHUK, A.: See CAMPBELL, W. N., jt. auth.
SOKOLOV, N. I., Epididymectomy according to Heinatz, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67:** 40-41, '47
SOKOLOV, R. A., Mercurial diuretics in paroxysmal nocturnal dyspnea, Harper Hosp.Bull. **5:** 167-172, Dec. '47; J.Michigan M.Soc. **47:** 404-408, April '48
del SOLAR, A., El papel del médico en la asistencia de los diabéticos quirúrgicos, Día méd. **19:** 2324, Dec. 1, '47
SOLAR PLEXUS
—procaine hydrochloride infiltration of splanchnic nerve and celiac plexus for various disorders, [R. Rossi] Minerva med. **2:** 539-544, Dec. 22, '47
—variations, [E. Solervicens] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **8:** 515-523, '46
SOLARI, A. V., POLAK, C., and CANEPA, L., Endocarditis bacteriana subaguda; su tratamiento por acción combinada de penicilina, estreptomicina y penicilina, Semana méd. **2:** 677-680, Oct. 23, '47
SOLARI, M. A.: See MORENO, G. R., jt. auth.
SOLDAN, J., Mottled teeth and resistance to dental caries, Časop.lék.čeak. **86:** 1393-1397, Nov. 29, '47
de SOLDATI, L.: See ARRILLAGA, F. C., jt. auth.
de SOLDENHOFF, R., Case of adenomyosis of uterus with tuberculous infection, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 180-183, April '48
SOLDEVILLA, V., El problema de la apendicitis crónica primitiva, Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **6:** 509-520, Nov.-Dec. '47
SOLDIERS: See Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; etc.
SOLER CONESA, E., La reacción febril en las transfusiones sanguíneas, Medicina,Madrid (pt.II) **15:** 290-317, Oct. '47
SOLERIO, L., Studio sul trapianto transosseo dei tendini, Arch.ortop. **59:** 262-272, July-Sept. '46
——**and SABAINO, D.,** Rapporti fra fosfatasi ossea e plasmatica nel decorso delle fratture (studio sperimentale), Arch.per le sc.med. **85:** 37-51, Jan. '48
SOLERO, C., Sulla chirurgia della sordità, Minerva med. **2:** 404-406, Nov. 10, '47
SOLER-ROIG, J., L'ostéotomie d'emblée dans le traitement des fractures sous-capitales du col du fémur, Chirurgie **5:** 511-519, Oct.-Dec. '43
SOLERVICENS, E., Contribución al estudio de las variaciones del plexo solar, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat. norm.y pat. **8:** 515-523, '46
SOLE SAGARRA, J., Supersticiones médicas de Cataluña, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 148-156, April '47
Historia de la investigac'ón anatomopatológica del sistema nervioso, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 370-375, Sept. '47
Normas y orientación general en neurohistopatología, An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 375-382, Sept. '47
Fisiología y psiquismo, Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 183-185, Sept. '47
SOLETTA, L., Malaria ed anofelismo nel Parmense. Ricerche preliminari, Ateneo parmense **18:** 237-244, '47
——**See MOLINARI-TOSATTI, P., jt. auth.**
SOLEY, M. H., and MILLER, E. R., Treatment of Graves' disease with radioactive iodine, M.Clin.North America **32:** 3-17, Jan. '48
——**LINDSAY, S., and DAILEY, M. E.,** Clinical significance of solitary nodule in thyroid gland, West.J. Surg. **56:** 96-104, Feb. '48
SOLGANAL (gold preparation): See Arthritis, therapy
SOLIERI, S., Sulla genesi dei tumori maligni, Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1035-1040, Sept. 29, '47
SOLIGNAC, H.: See LIEVRE, J. A., jt. auth.
SOLINAS, N.: See COCEANI, A., jt. auth.
SOLIS, J., and MINNHAAR, T. C., Agranulocitosis provocada por el tiouracilo, Rev.méd.de Rosario **37:** 733-741, Sept. '47
SOLIS-COHEN, L.: See LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
SOLIS-COHEN, M., Xiphosternal crunch; its recognition and unfortunate role in life insurance and employment rejections, Postgrad.Med. **3:** 109-113, Feb. '48
Real removal of focal infection as cause of ocular disorders, Am.Pract. **2:** 576-579, May '48
SOLLERO, L., Contribuição ao estudo de nova substância simpático-lítica; cloridrato de 2 benzil imidazolina, "priscol," Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-2) **56:** 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
SOLLIER, J.: See MICHON, P., jt. auth.
SOLLMANN, T., and ESTABLE, J. J., Action of procaine, salicylate and benzoate of sodium on excitability of skeletal muscle and of nerve, Anesthesiology **9:** 188-194, March '48
SOLLY, REGINALD VAUGHAN: See Obituaries
SOLNITZKY, O., Value of applied anatomy in diagnosis of spinal cord diseases, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M. Center **1:** 140-162, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
Femoral nerve paralysis, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1:** 199-202, Feb.-March '48
Common peroneal nerve paralysis, Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center **1:** 222-225, April-May '48
SOLOMIDES, J., Particularités de l'oléolyse tuberculeuse provoquée par l'huile de foie de morue, Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140:** 111-113, '46
Sur la symbiose du bacille tuberculeux avec un Clostridium, anaérobie facultatif, lui permettant de se développer à des *p*H élevés, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 197-198, '46

SOLOMIDES, J.—Continued
Sur les propriétés bactériostatiques et bactericides des acides gras de l'huile de foie de morue et de son distillat, Presse méd. 55: 719-720, Oct. 25, '47
Mise en évidence, dans le jaune d'œuf de facteurs de croissance pour certains microbes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 70-71, Jan. '48
Sur la stabilisation du pouvoir bactériostatique des savons des acides gras de l'huile de foie de morue et sur leur mode d'action, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 72-75, Jan. '48
——**and HIRSCH, A.,** Sur l'action bactéricide et bactériostatique des savons des acides gras de l'huile de foie de morue sur le bacille tuberculeux du type humain et bovin, Rev.de la tubere. 11: 599-602, '47
Sur le pouvoir bactériostatique pour le staphylocoque doré des acides gras, de l'huile de foie de morue et de leurs savons, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 819-822, Aug. '47
Etude du pouvoir bactériostatique ou bactéricide des savons des acides gras de l'huile de foie de morue pour le bacille tuberculeux, le streptocoque, le pneumocoque et quelques autres microbes, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 904-906, Sept. '47
——**See LECOQ, R., jt. auth.**
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, A. A., Effect of arsenotherapy on upper urinary tract changes in infectious abacterial pyuria, J.Urol. 59: 252-257, Feb. '48
SOLOMON, A. K.: See MacDONALD, A. M., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, H. C., ROSE, A. S., and ARNOT, R. E., Electric shock therapy in general paresis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 377-381, April '48
SOLOMON, J. D., HIER, S. W., and BERGEIM, O., Free amino acids in cerebrospinal fluid, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 695-700, Dec. '47
——**See WOODSON, H. W., jt. auth.**
SOLOMON, L. R., Whither and whether medicine? South African M.J. 22: 148-150, Feb. 28, '48
SOLOMON, P., Emotional maturity, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 12-15, Jan. '48
Use of plasma in treatment of combat fatigue, U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 226-228, March-April '48
SOLOMON, W.: See GOODSON, J. A., jt. auth.
SOLOMON, W. M., Physical treatment of arthritis, J.A. M.A. 137: 128-130, May 8, '48
SOLO-PAK HEARING AIDS: See Hearing, aids
SOLOSKO, A., Late gangrenous hernia; conservative operative treatment with recovery in nonagenarian, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 683-684, Nov.-Dec. '47
SOLOTOROVSKY, M., BUGIE, E. J., and FROST, B. M., Effect of penicillin on growth of Mycobacterium tuberculosis in Dubos' medium, J.Bact. 55: 555-559, April '48
SOLOVEY, G., Nuevo caso de enfermedad de Möller-Barlow, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 513-515, Oct. '47
Tuberculosis primaria de la conjuntiva, Arch.de pediat. d.Uruguay 18: 637-642, Dec. '47
Nuestras observaciones sobre las formas de comienzo de las meningitis agudas supuradas en el niño de primera infancia, M. Woman's J. (no. 4) 55: 44, April '48; (no.5) 55: 49, May '48; (no.6) 55: 54, June '48
——**and PISCIOTANO, V.,** Tratamiento de la pleuresia purulenta con penicilina intrapleural, Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 440-445, Sept. '47
SOLOW, I. A.: See BRIANT, W. W., JR., jt. auth.
SOLTH, K., Die intrauterine Kindsentwicklung bei verlängerter Tragzeit, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 134-146, Dec. '47
Fruchttod bei verlängerter Tragzeit, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 188-197, Jan. '48
SOLUTHIAZAMIDE (sulfathiazole preparation): See Leprosy, therapy
SOLVENTS
—ocular lesions due to intoxication with solvents, [A. Jess] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 123-135, '40
—toxic effects of gases and vapors; mechanism of poisoning by volatile solvents, [M. Clinton, Jr.] New England J.Med. 238: 51-54, Jan. 8, '48
SOLVOCHIN (quinine preparation): See Pneumonia, therapy; Quinine, toxicity
SOLYMAR, J.: See PALOCZ, I., jt. auth.
——**See VONDRA, N., jt. auth.**
SOM, A. L., Arthrodesis of shoulder; case report, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 461-462, Aug. '47
SOMAN, D. W., Study of Weil-Felix reaction in diagnosis of typhus fever in Bombay, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 649-653, Nov. '47
SOMATOTYPES: See Constitution, types
SOMERS, G. F., and EDGE, N. D., Comparative activities of amethocaine, cinchocaine and procaine as local anæsthetics, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 380-387, July-Sept. '47
SOMERSALO, O.: See HALLMAN, N., jt. auth.
SOMERSET, E. J., and SEN, K., Intra-ocular foreign bodies; account of military cases from Burma-Assam front, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 18-23, Jan. '48
SOMERVILLE, E. W., and WISHART, J., Pott's disease of spine with rupture of aorta, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 327-332, May '48
SOMERVILLE, P. G., Symposium on neurosurgery; peripheral nerve injuries; some recent progress in treatment, S.Clin.North America 28: 446-455, April '48
SOMERVILLE-LARGE, L. B.: See PARSONS, A. R., jt. auth.
SOMFAI, J., Modernization of health service in Hungarian mines, Orvosok lapja 3: 1354-1357, Aug. 24, '47
SOMKIN, E.: See ECKMAN, M., jt. auth.
SOMLO, E., Successful treatment of oxyuriasis, Orvosok lapja 3: 382-383, March 23, '47
SOMMER, F., and DEMOULLIN, M., L'angiomatose-encéphalo-trigéminée, Paris méd. 37: 560-563, Nov. 22, '47
SOMMER, H., and others, Paralytic shellfish poison; occurrence and concentration by ion exchange, J. Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1015-1018, March '48
Paralytic shellfish poison; purification by chromatography, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1019-1021, March '48
SOMMER, H. E.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
SOMMERFIELD, R., Contraindications and indications for pentothal sodium, Ohio State M.J. 44: 159-160, Feb. '48
SOMMERS, B., Treatment of congestive heart failure, Minnesota Med. 31: 264-266, March '48
SOMMERS, S. C.: See WARREN, S., jt. auth.
SOMMERVILLE, I. F., GOUGH, N., and MARRIAN, G. F., Quantitative determination of small amounts of pregnanediol in human urine, J.Endocrinol. 5: 247-257, Jan. '48
SOMMERVILLE, J., Traitement de "herpes simplex recurrens" au moyen de "venin de serpent" (moccasin), Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 129-131, March '48
SOMOGYI, D., Dark field examination of Spirochaeta buccalis, Orvosok lapja 3: 602, May 4, '47
Procaine hydrochloride infiltration of sympathetic roots in therapy of Raynaud's symmetrical gangrene, Orvosok lapja 3: 780-781, June 8, '47
Mode of action of procaine hydrochloride block, Orvosok lapja 3: 915, June 29, '47
SOMOGYI, M., Studies of arteriovenous differences in blood sugar; effect of alimentary hyperglycemia on rate of extrahepatic glucose assimilation, J.Biol. Chem. 174: 189-200, May '48
——**See PAREIRA, M. D., jt. auth.**
SOMOGYI, Z., Rural public health problems in Hungary, Orvosok lapja 3: 649-651, May 11, '47
Occupational pyoderma, Orvosok lapja 3: 894-896, June 15, '47
SOMONTE, M. G., El cáncer del estómago en su comienzo, Arch.méd.mex. 5: 367-377, Sept. '47
SONAVNAY, S. G., and TANGI, P. R., Local therapy of sulphanilamide in wounds, Indian M.Rec. 67: 275-276, Sept. '47
SOND, J. S., Collapse therapy, Antiseptic 45: 27-31, Jan. '48
SONDAG, R. F., and SWEENEY, A. J., Syphilis morbidity reporting by private physician in state of Florida, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 28: 276-278, Dec. '47
SONDERMANN, R., Ueber Physiologie und Pathologie des Augendrucks, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 113-124, '47
SONDERN, FREDERIC EWALD: See Obituaries
SONEA, O., BORBIL, V., IENISTEA, C., and DRAGAN, I., Typhoid fever among troops in Crimea in 1942-1943, Bull.Hyg. 23: 163, March '48 [Abstract]
SONEA, S.: See HILLEMAND, P., jt. auth.
SONNAUER, P., Roentgen diagnosis of otitis and mastoiditis in infants and children, Paediat.danub. 2: 147-155, Aug.-Sept. '47
SONNE, J. C., BUCHANAN, J. M., and DELLUVA, A. M., Biological precursors of uric acid; role of lactate, acetate, and formate in synthesis of ureide groups of uric acid, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 69-79, March '48
——**See BUCHANAN, J. M., jt. auth.**
SONNE, L. M.: See GEORG, J., jt. auth.
SONNENFELD, E.: See LANGER, C., jt. auth.
SONTAG, L. W., and WINES, J. V., Relation of mothers' diets to status of their infants at birth and in infancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 994-1003, Dec. '47
SONTAG GANDARA, C. C., and MUNOZ, M. A., Extracción de un mioma submucoso por las vías naturales durante el parto, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 236-241, June '47
——**See JAKOB, A. (Buenos Aires), jt. auth.**
SOONG, T. H.: See HO, E. A., jt. auth.
SOOY, F. A., Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 149-153, '47
SOPER, F., La fiebre amarilla, Día méd. 20: 253, March 1, '48
SOPER, H. V., Effect of protein deficiency in average diets, Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 46-50, May '48
SOPRONOL: See Mycosis, cutaneous
SORAGNI, E., La reazione di Glass nell'infanzia, Riv. clin.pediat. 45: 605-611, Oct. '47
SORDO, J. F., Tratamiento quirúrgico ambulatorio de la fisura anal, Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. 33: 355-356, July-Sept. '47

SORENSON, C. W.: See STEWART, H. J., jt. auth.
SORESINA, C., Azione di agenti denaturanti su siero umano (schiumabilità, tensione superficiale, viscosimetria), Sperimentale.Arch.biol. **98:** 619-627, '47
SORGDRAGER, C. J.: See BULT, A. R., jt. auth.
SORGO, W., Bemerkungen zur Schmerzanalyse Rottmanns, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 60, Feb. 7, '48
SORHEGUI, R., Bosquejo de la medicina psicosomática, Villaclara méd. **15:** 167-173, July-Aug. '47
SORIA, Fenómeno de Marcus Gunn y nistagmus voluntario, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 325-334, April '47
SORIANO JIMENEZ, M., La anemia nefrógena, Med. clín.,Barcelona **9:** 348-356, Dec. '47
SORIANO LLERAS, A., Rabia en Colombia, Repert.med. y cir. **2:** 387, July '47; **3:** 677, March '48
SORICELLI, F., L'equilibrio acido-basico dopo roentgenterapia sull'altipiano Eritreo, Arch.radiol. **21:** 142-148, Nov. '47
I nuclei di ossificazione della mano e del polso nei nazionali nati e vissuti in Eritrea, Arch.radiol. **21:** 149-155, Nov. '47
Lussazione spontanea pura dell'atlante in adolescente, Arch.radiol. **21:** 156-165, Nov. '47
SORNBERGER, C. F.: See HARE, H. F., jt. auth.
SORREL, A.: See JUDE, A., jt. auth.
SORREL, E., A propos de la communication de Fèvre sur les sténoses du pylore, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4:** 492-493, '47
——and DUJARDIN, A., A propos d'une tumeur glomique de l'espace interdigital, Rev.d'orthop. **33:** 457-467, Oct.-Dec. '47
——and QUENU, L., Deux cas de mélorhéostose, Rev. d'orthop. **34:** 3-16, Jan.-March '48; Deux cas de mélorhéostose (maladie de Léri), Mém.Acad.de chir. **74:** 204-211, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
SORRENTINO, M., Quattro splenomegalie chirurgicamente controllate, Progr.med.,Napoli **3:** 553-557, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
SORS, C.: See COHEN, RENE, jt. auth.
——See COSTE, F., jt. auth.
SORSBY, A., Incubation period of ophthalmia neonatorum, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54:** 842-847, Dec. '47
SOS, J., FEKETE, L., and MOLNAR, M., Incidence of goiter in Vác district, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1249-1250, Aug. 10, '47
SOSA, J.: See LEON, A. P., jt. auth.
SOSA GALLARDO, C.: See LONGO, O. F., jt. auth.
SOSA y SANCHEZ, A. I., DUBROVSKY, R., and MUGNOLO, R. P., Hipertensión arterial y embarazo (análisis de 100 casos), Bol.Inst.de matern. **15:** 7-13, Dec. '46
SOSKIN TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
SOSMAN, M. C., X-ray in heart disease, Bull.New England M.Center **9:** 145-153, Aug. '47
X-ray examinations in diagnosis of heart disease, Mississippi Doctor **25:** 236-241, Dec. '47
Roentgen examination of gastrointestinal tract, Northwest Med. **47:** 263-266, April '48
SOTO, J.: See FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ, A., jt. auth.
SOTO, J. L., Algunos datos estadísticos relativos a enfermedades venéreas en Mexico, Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. **6:** 146-148, July-Aug. '47
SOTO A., R., Aplasias e hipoplasias medulares, Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México **4:** 678-692, Nov.-Dec. '47
SOTO FIGUEROA, E.: See GONZALEZ OCHOA, A., jt. auth.
SOTOLONGO, F.: See BASNUEVO, J. G., jt. auth.
SOTOMAYOR, O.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
SOTO PRADERA, E., Métodos profilácticos más importantes en pediatrica; estado actual, Vida nueva **59:** 217-224, June '47
SOTO-RIVERA, A.: See PAPPENHEIMER, J. R., jt. auth.
SOUBIGOU, X.: See MONTESTRUC, E., jt. auth.
SOUBRIE, A.: See PATALANO, A., jt. auth.
——See VACCAREZZA, R. F., jt. auth.
SOUCEK, W., Über eine medulläre Schädigung in Höhe des Atlanto-Okzipitalgelenkes, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 35-36, Jan. 24, '48
SOUDERS, C. R., Sequelae of ballon cyst, Lahey Clin. Bull. **5:** 249-255, April '48
SOULAIRAC, A., Les modifications humorales de l'épilepsie électrique chez l'animal curarisé, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 263-264, April '46
Action de la surrénale sur l'absorption intestinale du glucose, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 253-254, May '46
La régulation neuro-endocrinienne de l'absorption intestinale des glucides, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 377-393, '47
Le rôle du complexe hypothalamohypophysaire dans la régulation centrale de l'appétit glucidique, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 757-760, March 10, '47
Importance de l'absorption intestinale dans la régulation de l'appétit glucidique, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 961-963, March 24, '47
L'appétit glucidique du rat au cours du diabète alloxanique. Action de l'insuline et de l'extrait antéhypophysaire, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 754-756, March 1, '48
——See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
——and DESCLAUX, P., Modifications hypophysaires après lésions hypothalamiques. Action de la phloridzine, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 343-346, '47
SOULAS, A., Système bronchique principal; étages bronchoscopiques et zones pulmonaires, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 541-552, Oct. '47
Technique et exploration bronchoscopiques; le cathétérisme des zones pulmonaires et la bronchoscopie radiologique, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64:** 553-557, Oct. '47
Le syndrome bronchique d'après les observations bronchoscopiques, Presse méd. **55:** 694-695, Oct. 18, '47
——See MEYER, A., jt. auth.
SOULIE, P., BOUVRAIN, Y., and BESCOL-LIVERSAC, Rupture spontanée de l'aorte, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 477-481, Nov.-Dec. '47
——See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.
——COMBET, J., and BRIAL, M., Syndrome de Wolff-Parkinson-White et dérivations précordiales, Arch. d.mal.du cœur **40:** 455-461, Nov.-Dec. '47
——di MATTEO, J., and BESCOL-LIVERSAC, Anévrysme valvulaire au cours d'une endocardite maligne sur aorte bivalve, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 472-476, Nov.-Dec. '47
——PITHON (Mme.), and CHICHE, P., Cyanose congénitale traitée chirurgicalement (operation de Blalock), Arch.d.mal.du cœur **40:** 394-399, Sept.-Oct. '47
SOULIER, J. P., Nouvelle méthode de diagnostic de l'hémophilie; utilisant les sangs veineux et capillaires coagulés. Comparaison entre les résultats obtenus dans l'hémophilie et dans d'autres syndromes hémorragiques, Sang **19:** 78-94, '48
——See DREYFUS, B., jt. auth.
——See MAURIC, G., jt. auth.
——See TZANCK, A., jt. auth.
SOUNDS
See also Noise
—action of mosquito larvae of pure suspension of *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* obtained by means of ultrasounds, [J. Sautet, A. Audouin, G. Levavasseur & J. Vuillet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 66-67, Jan. 6, '47
—biologic excitatory effects of ultrasounds on eggs of Anopheles maculipennis, [J. Vuillet & G. Levavasseur] Méd. trop. **7:** 343-346, July-Oct. '47
—comparative toxic activity of extracts obtained after action of ultrasounds on tubercle bacilli and Stefansky's bacilli, [V. Chorine, J. Mauze & P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 428-429, '47
—effect of ultrashort waves, supersonic waves and ultracold temperature on oxygen dissociation curve of blood, [G. Takahasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 383-388, Aug. 20, '42
—medical applications of rays and waves, [F. Benz] Krebsarzt **3:** 138-147, April '48
audiogenic seizures: See Epilepsy
SOUPAULT, R., De las anastomosis biliodigestivas, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 612-618, '47
Una nueva era equirúrgica (viaje a los Estados Unidos, 1946), Día méd. **19:** 1865, Sept. 25, '47
Colectomía en un tiempo, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2083-2086, Oct. 31, '47
SOURANDER, P., Case of hydrocephalus in infancy caused by choroid papilloma, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 679-686, '47
SOURDILLE, G. P., Technique et résultats des greffes perforantes partielles de la cornée, Ann.d'ocul. **180:** 604-612, Oct. '47
——and GALLOIS, J., Kératoplasties répétées pour leucomes adhérents, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 360-362, June-Oct. '47
SOURDILLE, M., Leçon d'ouverture; Chaire de Clinique oto-rhino-laryngologique de la Faculté de médecine de Strasbourg, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 501-508, Feb. 29, '48
SOUSA, A., Um problema de anatomia artística na obra pintural de Greco, Estud.morfol., pp. 241-247, '47
de SOUSA, A.: See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.
SOUSA, C. M., Malaria recurrente, Bol.Asoc.méd.nac., Panamá **11:** 282-287, Jan. '48
de SOUSA, V.: See GONCALVES, J. P., jt. auth.
de SOUSA PEREIRA, A.: See Pereira, A. de S.
SOUTAR, S. F.: See MORTON, T. C., jt. auth.
SOUTH DAKOTA STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
SOUTHERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Medicine, clinical
SOUTHWELL, N., "Anthisan" in treatment of asthma and hay-fever, Brit.M.J. **1:** 877-880, May 8, '48
SOUTHWELL-SANDER, G. H. G., Recent advances in naval hygiene and preventive medicine, J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. **33:** 294-305, Oct. '47
SOUTO, V., Combate à tuberculose no adulto, Brasil-med. **61:** 347-349, Oct. 4-11, '47
SOUTO CANDEIRA, J.: See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
SOUTO MAIOR, M. C., Síndrome de Morgagni (hiperostose frontal interna), Arq.clín. **5:** 317-332, Nov. '47
——and PLAISANT, O. M., Tratamento da tireotoxicose pelo propil-tiouracil isoladamente e em associação com o iodo, Arq.clín. **5:** 373-386, Dec. '47
SOUTTAR, H. S., Physics in life of surgeon, Brit.J.Phys. Med. **11:** 34-40, March-April '48
Extirpación completa de la próstata, Día méd. **20:** 321, March 8, '48
SOUZA, A. P.: See GUIMARAES, U. P., jt. auth.

de **SOUZA, A. R.**, Amigdalites e suas complicações; cardiopatias amigdalianas, Folha med. **28**: 153-155, Oct. 25, '47
de **SOUZA, E. A.**: See **GOMES, E. L.**, jt. auth.
de **SOUZA, J. F.**, Tratamento da pirose da gravidez pela prostigmine, Folha med. **28**: 145-146, Oct. 5, '47
de **SOUZA, O.**, Semmelweiss, An.brasil.de ginec. **25**: 121-125, Feb. '48
de **SOUZA-ARAUJO, H. C.**, Acção bacteriostática da "tyrothricin" em relação às culturas de bacilos ácido-álcool resistentes isolados de leprosos, e sua ineficacia como agente terapêutico da lepra humana, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 749-761, Dec. '46
Casuística teratológica; quatro casos de hemímelos torácicos e pelvianos duplos, numa família do estado do Paraná, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 401-406, June '47
Descoberta e isolamento dum bacilo ácido-alcool resistente de carrapato ("Amblyomma rotundatum") capturado em sapo ("Bufo marinus") "Mycobacterium lutzi", n. sp.; noto prévia, Brasil-med. **62**: 17-19, Jan. 17-31, '48
——**and ROSSELL, C. S. C.**, Isolamento de bacilos ácido-alcool resistentes das aguas dos efluentes das fossas "OMS" do Sanatorio Padre Bento (S. Paulo) e do Hospital-Colônia Curupaity (Distrito Federal), Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 763-771, Dec. '46
de **SOUZA CAMPOS, N.**, Clínica de la lepra, Medicina, México **28**: 117-129, March 25, '48
——See **LIMA, L. de S.**, jt. auth.
——See **MAURI, A. C.**, jt. auth.
de **SOUZA LIMA, P.**, Tuberculose intestinal, Rev.med.-cir.doBrasil(nos.7-8) **55**: 31-57, July-Aug. '47; also, Brasil-med. **62**: 1-11, Jan. 3-10, '48
de **SOUZA MESQUITA, S.**: See Mesquita, S. S.
de **SOUZA PINTO, G.**, O tratamento da malária cronica recidivante, Folha med. **28**: 100-102, July 5, '47
Sobre a ação da paludrina nos accessos de malária, Folha med. **28**: 122-125, Aug. 25, '47
SOVA, J., Improvement of pathologic electrocardiogram following medical therapy of hypertension, Časop. lék.česk. **87**: 140-143, Feb. 6, '48
SOVENA, A., Le ematurie; sintesi diagnostica clinica, Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54**: 1214-1218, Nov. 10, '47
SOWDER, W. T., Relationship of veterinarian to public health work, Vet.Med. **43**: 102-106, March '48
SOX, E. D., Challenges to your tuberculosis association; community organization for establishment of permanent health services, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 266-266, '47
SOYBEANS
—[G. Parturier] Rev.diétét. **6**: 1-2, Jan.-Feb. '47
—anticoagulant action of crystallized antitrypsin from soy flour, [H Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 68-69, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—hepatic necrosis in young rat fed on raw soya; preventive and curative effect of cystine and methionine, [A. Matet, J. Matet & O. Fridenson] J.de physiol. **39**: 381-395, '47
—nature of press cake of soybeans and its practical utilization, [K. C. Chin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 361-363, Feb. 3, '47
—nature of soya milk and need of precautions in its use, [K. C. Chin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 288-290, Jan. 27, '47
—nature of soya, "vegetarian meat," [K. C. Chin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 62-64, Jan. 6, '47
—new protein hydrolysate for treatment of peptic ulcer (hydrolyzed soybean-Sippy diet), [N. Steinberg] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 319-332, April '48
—nutritive value, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev.med. e cir.de São Paulo **7**: 465-471, Sept.-Oct. '47
—soya flour in treatment of emaciation and edema due to under-nourishment, [H. Gounelle & J. Marche] Rev.diétét. **6**: 21-25, Jan.-Feb. '47; abstr., Helvet.med.acta **14**: 602-605, Sept. '47
—soya industries; achievements and possibilities, [A. Matagrin] Rev.diétét. **6**: 8-20, Jan.-Feb. '47
—use in Brazil, [M. de Cunto] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 127-139, Jan. '48
—vegetable oils in feeding of dystrophic infants, [K. Kubát] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1235, Oct. 31, '47; 1267, Nov. 7, '47
SOYSA, E., Malarial episodes; clinical study of atypical, pernicious and lethal cases selected from among 10,000 malarial patients admitted to military hospitals in Ceylon, J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89**: 205-222, Nov. '47
SPAANDER, J., Improvements of blood transfusion technic, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 272-276, Jan. 18, '41
Simple method to obtain sterile plasma to use with apparatus of blood transfusion service of Dutch Red Cross, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 776-780, Feb. 22, '41
SPACCARELLI, G., Gliomi dello spigolo emisferico e meningiomi parasagittali del terzo medio, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6**: 1-17, '47
——See **BINI, L.**, jt. auth.
——and **CAROSI, M.**, La sclerosi multipla; analisi clinica, Clin.nuova **4**: 293-304, June '47
SPACE
perception, distance discrimination; effect of aniseikonic lenses, [M. J. Hirsch, M. W. Horowitz, E. L. Walker & F. W. Weymouth] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 333-338, March '48
—distance discrimination; effect of rod width on threshold, [M. J. Hirsch, M. W. Horowitz & F. W. Weymouth] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 325-332, March '48
—distance discrimination; effect on threshold of lateral separation of test objects, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 224-231, Feb. '48
—distance discrimination; relationship of visual acuity, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 56-58, Feb. '48
—distance discrimination; theoretic considerations, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 210-223, Feb. '48
—effect of motion and distance of targets on monocular and binocular distance discrimination, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 594-600, Dec. '47
—psychopathologic studies of patients with brain injuries; disorders of perception of space and of bodily scheme in biparietal injury; case of B. U., [G. Zillig] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158**: 224-296, '47
—pure visual verbal agnosia with spatial disorientation; case, [R. P. Sedgwick] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. **13**: 64-66, March '48
—spatial organization of visual perception following injury to brain, [M. B. Bender & H. L. Teuber] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 39-62, Jan. '48
SPACEK, M., Inhibition of peptic proteolysis by peptic antiserum and various animal serums, Časop.lék. česk. **87**: 307-312, March 19, '48
SPACKMAN, J. G., Obstructive lesions of small intestine and sigmoid due to irradiation, Ann.Surg. **127**: 121-127, Jan. '48
SPADA, C., Osservazioni sull'andamento delle malattie veneree nella città di Cagliari durante l'ultimo quarantennio 1907-1946, Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 83-98, '45
SPADARO, G., L'infezione tetanica quale complicazione di interventi di urgenza sul tubo gastro-enterico (escluso il retto), Gior.ital.chir. **4**: 19-32, Jan. '48
SPADARO, O., Studio sulle brucellosi umane in Eritrea, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 32-71, '47
Saggi di determinazione della colesterinemia in soggetti nativi eritrei normali, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 75-79, '47
Saggi di determinazione della colesterinemia in soggetti nativi eritrei affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 80-83, '47
Saggi di determinazione della lecitinemia in soggetti nativi eritrei normali, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 84-88, '47
Saggi di determinazione della lecitinemia in soggetti nativi eritrei affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 89-92, '47
Saggi di determinazione del calcio e del fosforo in soggetti nazionali e nativi normali in Eritrea, Boll. Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 93-108, '47
Saggi di determinazione del calcio e del fosforo nel siero di sangue di nativi eritrei affetti da tubercolosi polmonare, Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 109-117, '47
Saggi di determinazione della lipasemia in soggetti nazionali e nativi normali dell'Eritrea, Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 118-123, '47
SPADEA, G., Prova cutanea di esplorazione neuro-vegetativa, Clin.term. **1**: 73-76, Jan.-March '48
——and **FOJANINI, G.**, Anuria da sulfamidici trattata col blocco novocainico renale, Clin.nuova **4**: 273-275, May '47
——See **FOJANINI, G.**, jt. auth.
——See **MONTANARI, G.**, jt. auth.
——**MANCIOLI, M., and BILANCIONI, G.**, Influenza di alcune acque minerali sul ricambio vitaminico; influenza di un'acqua bicarbonato-alcalina (acqua "Sangemini") sul ricambio della vitamina C, Clin. term. **1**: 60-64, Jan.-March '48
Influenza di alcune acque minerali sul ricambio vitaminico; influenza di acque cloruro-solfato-sodiche ("Regina" e "Tettuccio" di Montecatini) sul ricambio della vitamina C, Clin.term. **1**: 65-67, Jan.-March '48
Influenza di alcune acque minerali sul ricambio vitaminico; influenza di un'acqua solfureo-carbonica a tipo bicarbonato-solfato-alcalina (acqua "Colonnelle" di Tivoli) sul ricambio della vitamina C, Clin.term. **1**: 68-72, Jan.-March '48
SPADONI, M., La streptomicina nella tubercolosi intestinale, Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 362-367, '47
SPADONI, M. A.: See **FABRIANI, G.**, jt. auth.
SPAIN, D. M., and LESTER, C. W., Time element in development of irreversible bronchiectasis, J.Pediat. **32**: 415-419, April '48
——See **AMBERSON, J. B.**, jt. auth.
——See **MEDLAR, E. M.**, jt. auth.
SPAIN, W. C., Principles of therapy in allergic diseases, South.M.J. **41**: 439-444, May '48

SPAL, A., Maixner as chief of First Medical Clinic of University of Czechoslovakia, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1422-1426, Dec. 5, '47
SPALDING, H. C., Erythroblastosis fetalis in infant of primigravida, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1052-1053, Dec. '47
SPALDING-RICHARDSON OPERATION: See Genitals, prolapse
SPANEDDA, A., Finalità dei microbi, Rassegna med. sarda **49**: 304-311, Sept.-Oct. '47
Fasi "S" ed "R" del Mycobatterio tbc. umano, Gior. di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 203-208, Oct. '47
SPANG, K., Die Bedeutung der Ableitung des EKG von der Speiseröhre für die Erkennung alter Hinterwandinfarkte, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 111-113, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
Infektiös-toxische Myokarditis mit dem elektrokardiographischen Bilde des Herzmuskelinfarktes, Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 342-344, March 1, '47
Das Altersulkus des Magens und Zwölffingerdarms, Klinik und Pathogenese, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 605-608, Nov. 7, '47
SPANN, R. G.: See **MAY, H.**, jt. auth.
SPARGANOSIS: See Tapeworm Infection
SPARTEINE
effects, comparison of effects of sparteine and of procaine hydrochloride on autonomic nervous system, [R. Hazard, J. Cheymol & E. Corteggiani] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1307-1309, May 5, '47
—disappearance of phase of periodic inexcitability and of all or none law in heart under influence of sparteine, [P. Laget] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 289-291, April '46
—experimental studies on isolated uterus, [F. & J. Mercier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 303-305, May '46
—"sparteine-like" effects of *di*ethylaminoethanol; experimental study, [F. & J. Mercier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. **140**: 144-146, '46
SPAS: See Health, resorts
SPASM
See also Chorea; Convulsions; Epilepsy; Muscles, psoas; Pylorus, spasm; Sphincter Muscles, Oddi's; Tic; etc.
—occurrence of extensor spasm in patients with complete transection of spinal cord, [M. B. Macht & R. A. Kuhn] New England J.Med. **238**: 311-314, March 4, '48
—quantitative evaluation of spasmolytic drugs in vitro, [L. C. Miller, T. J. Becker & M. L. Tainter] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92**: 260-268, March '48
—spasmolytic action of dolophine (amidone or methadone), [J. Uchiyama, A. C. Kirchhof & N. A. David] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 417-418, Nov. '47
—spastic syndrome in *tri-o*-cresyl phosphate poisoning, [H. Habermann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 122-124, March 12, '48
facial, spasm of labial commissure of mastoid origin with recovery after operation; case, [L. Chavanne] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 208-209, Oct. '47
nodding: See Head
respiratory: See Respiration, disorders
therapy, evaluation of aids to muscle reeducation in treatment of poliomyelitis, [F. J. Kottke, B. S. Teigen, S. Siegel & M. E. Knapp] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 141-147, March '48
—evaluation of curare in spasticity due to spinal cord injuries, [R. A. Kuhn & D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. **238**: 615-622, April 29, '48
—parpanit in postencephalitic muscular rigidity and spasm; preliminary report, [G. Czoniczer] Praxis **36**: 777-779, Nov. 13, '47
SPASMALGIN: See Labor, drugs in
SPASMOPHILIA
diagnosis, resistance to provoked hypercalcemia; new diagnostic test of spasmophilia of adult, [L. Justin-Besançon & H. P. Klotz] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 323-325, March 5-19, '48
SPASMUS NUTANS: See Head
SPATH, F., Über Gefässverletzungen, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **97**: 490-492, Nov. 22, '47
Über die Entwicklung der operativen Verfahren zur Behandlung der Lungentuberkulose, Wien.med. Wchnschr. **98**: 91-93, March 6, '48
SPATOLISANO, B., Sopra un caso di rottura sopraroturea del tendine del quadricipite, Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27**: 375-381, Oct. 15-31, '47
Sulle microtorsioni endoaddominali; contributo clinico, Ann.ital.di chir. **24**: 574-582, Nov.-Dec. '47
SPEALMAN, C. R., YAMAMATO, W., BIXBY, E. W., and NEWTON, M., Observations on energy metabolism and water balance of men subjected to warm and cold environments, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 233-241, Feb. '48
SPECIALISM
See also under names of specialties
—basic science requirements for specialty certification, [B. R. Kirklin] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 90-93, March '48
—few remarks about distribution of general practitioners, [W. Duncan] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 52-54, Feb. '48
SPECIALISM—Continued
—full time specialist, [F. A. Jones] Lancet **1**: 433-436, March 20, '48
—general practitioner and specialist, [L. Hurley] M.J. Australia **1**: 66-70, Jan. 17, '48
—impacts of specialty board movement on medical education, [A. M. Chesney] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 83-89, March '48
—National Health Service Act, 1946; position of consultants and specialists; opinion by counsel, Brit. M.J. **1**: 845-850, May 1, '48
—practitioner and specialist, [P. S. Irwin] Hawaii M. J. **7**: 289-290, March-April '48
—present status of problem of specialties and branches, [P. Mulier] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 98-104, March 15, '47; also, **107**: 142-147, April 15, '47
—president's address, [G. E. Charlton] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 193-194, June '48
—training of specialists; place of postgraduate institutes, [F. Fraser] Brit.M.J. **1**: 135-139, Jan. 24, '48
SPECIFIC DYNAMIC ACTION: See Metabolism, nutrition and metabolism
SPECIMENS
See also Microscopy; Museums, specimens; Tissue, sections
—collection of specimens for toxicologic analysis, [W. J. R. Camp] Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 96, Jan. '48
—description and evaluation of methods used and results obtained in preparing, mounting and preserving gross cross sections of body, [G. N. Ronstrom] Anat.Rec. **100**: 255-258, Feb. '48
—development of art of macroscopic-anatomic preparation from time of Galen until present day, [A. Faller] Acta anat.(supp.7) **4**: 1-115, '48
—establishment of center in Paris for obtaining animal organs for biologic research, [Beaufrère] Ann. d'hyg. **25**: 25-28, Jan.-Feb. '47
—laboratory aid in diagnosis of epidemic neurotropic virus diseases, with special reference to collection of specimens, [A. J. Rhodes] Manitoba M. Rev. **28**: 127-128, March '48
—mounting of dermatologic material with synthetic resins, [L. Goldman & L. Mason] Science **106**: 646, Dec. 26, '47
—new method of demonstrating labyrinth, together with those related structures which lie within petrous portion of temporal bone, [O. Gray] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 308-309, May '48
—preparation of surgical specimens for histologic study, [L. Berger & C. Auger] Laval méd. **12**: 1199-1208, Dec. '47
—procedure for fixation, staining, and mounting of whole mounts from tissue cultures grown in Carrel D 3.5 flasks, [W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 83-89, Oct. '47
—rapid method for celloidin impregnation of undecalcified bone, [J. J. Bertrand] Science **107**: 152, Feb. 6, '48
—use of freezing-drying technic for study of vasomotor activity, [C. A. Richins] Science **107**: 25, Jan. 2, '48
—use of plastic in reconstructions from serial sections, [C. C. Boyer] Anat.Rec. **100**: 191-199, Feb. '48
SPECK, G., Clinical review of papillary adenocarcinoma of ovary, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 185-190, April '48
SPECKEN, J. L. H., Ovarian and gonadotropic hormones in therapy of hypogenitalism; case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 4650-4656, Dec. 20, '41
SPECKMANN, K., Veränderungen am Nervensystem bei Mangelernährung, Nervenarzt **18**: 262-269, June '47
SPECTACLES: See Glasses
SPECTOR, B., Noah Webster; his contribution to American medical thought and progress, Bull.Hist. Med.(supp.9) pp. 1-18, '47
SPECTOR, H., Metabolic interrelationship between tryptophan, pyridoxine, and nicotinic acid; forced feeding studies in rats, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 659-676, April '48
SPECTOR, S., and McKHANN, C. F., Respiratory acidosis and alkalosis in children, J.Pediat. **32**: 227-245, March '48
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY: See Agglutinins and Agglutination, group specificity; Blood, porphyrin and porphyrin compounds; Cod Liver Oil; Cytochrome; Estrogens; Infra-Red Rays; Uric Acid, determination
SPECTROSCOPY: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds, spectrum; Spectrum Analysis; Ultraviolet Rays; etc.
SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
See also Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds; Infra-Red Rays; Ultraviolet Rays; Uric Acid determination; etc.
—Lambert law in physics and biology; critical study of its validity; preliminary report, [F. Vierheller] Radiologia **10**: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '47
SPECULUM
—eye speculum with different blades for upper and lower lids, [B. S. Hylkema] Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 184-186, March '48
nasal, for rhinoplastic surgery, [O. J. Becker] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 84-85, Jan. '48
vaginal, extensible Sims' speculum, [A. Leech-Wilkinson] Lancet **1**: 104, Jan. 17, '48

SPECULUM, vaginal—Continued
—role of transvaginal roentgentherapy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [J. A. del Regato] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 480-486, April '48
"SPEDATROPHY": See Atrophy
SPEECH
See also Voice
—fundamentals in treatment of communicative disorders caused by hearing disability, [M. D. Pauls & W. G. Hardy] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 35, March; 97, June '48
—hitherto not described expressive gesture of denial (relation to development of speech), [A. Merzbach] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 147-149, Nov. '47
—little known speech peculiarities, especially in mental patients, [L. Tóth] Orvosok lapja 3: 628-631, May 11, '47
—loss of speech due to meningitic deafness, [C. E. Kinney] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 303-309, March '48
—review of experimental and clinical studies on function of cerebral cortex, as related to speech, [J. P. Robb] McGill M.J. 16: 547-556, Dec. '47
—visible speech, [J. van Luypen] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 350-355, Oct. '47
defects, apraxia with dysarthria in child (disorders of psychomotor development), [P. Liessens] J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 637-645, Oct. '47
—cleft palate and mechanism of speech, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 173-179, Oct. '47
—congenital disorders, [C. Pavez] Arch.Hosp.clín.niños Roberto del Río 15: 111-123, Sept. '47
—corrected by means of palatine graft of autogenous cartilage; phonographic documentation and presentation of case, [J. Rebelo Neto] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 97-100, May-June '47
—correction in Illinois, [M. E. Black] Quart.J.Speech 34: 213-215, April '48
—during postencephalic parkinsonism, [F. Grewel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3063-3069, Aug. 10, '40
—dysprosody or altered "melody of language," [G. H. Monrad-Krohn] Brain 70: 405-415, Dec. '47
—facial apraxia and apraxic dysarthria, [P. W. Nathan] Brain 70: 449-478, Dec. '47
—functional defect cured by hypnosis, [O. Esmarch] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 841-845, Oct. 4, '45
—how stuttering is produced in left-handed child forced to use his right hand, [V. Kovarsky] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 27-29, Feb. '47
—inferiority complex in stutterers, [M. Mussafia] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 504-510, Aug. '47
—management in hospital clinic, [W. G. & G. M. Peacher] Dis.Nerv.System 9: 3-9, Jan. '48
—nature of stuttering, [B. C. Meyer] M.Clin.North America 32: 617-622, May '48
—Ohio looks ahead in speech and hearing therapy, [R. B. Irwin] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 55-60, March '48
—organic lesions leading to disorders, [D. A. Weiss] Nerv.Child 7: 29-37, Jan. '48
—practical method for checking progress during treatment of sigmatism, [E. Froeschels] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 358-364, '47
—practical technics in training for cleft palate cases, [C. G. Wells] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 71-73, March '48
—rehabilitation for veterans, [M. L. Amos] Quart.J. Speech 34: 73-79, Feb. '48
—speech after repair of cleft palate, [F. H. Bentley & I. Watkins] Lancet 2: 862-865, Dec. 13, '47
—speech and voice disorders in puberty, [E. Fröschels] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 4: 70-73, '47
—speech correctionist on cerebral palsy team, [J. C. Snidecor] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 67-70, March '48
—speech iterations ("ting a ling" phenomenon), [M. Critchley] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 19-24, Jan. '48
—stuttering, [I. W. Karlin] Am.J.Nursing 48: 42-44, Jan. '48
—stuttering, [L. Treitel] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 19-22, March '48 [Reprint, 1894, translated by M. V. Jones]
—supplementary technic to use with secondary stutterers, [R. M. Clark] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 131-134, June '48
—torsion spasm of Ziehen-Oppenheim in Aryan whose mother had torsion with dysalia, [G. Myle] J. belge de neurol.et de psychiat. 47: 666-678, Nov. '47
—treatment of stammering, [L. Stein] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 121-126, '48
—Veterans Administration program in fields of audiology and speech correction, [M. Ansberry] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 115-118, June '48
—why Indian does not stutter, [J. C. Snidecor] Quart. J.Speech 33: 493-495, Dec. '47
—wish for defective speech, [N. W. Freestone] J. Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 119-130, June '48
SPEED, J. S., Treatment of difficult nonunions of long bones, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 695-698, April 10, '48
SPEERT, H., Cervical cancer in young girls, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 54: 982-986, Dec. '47
SPEERT, H.—Continued
Normal and experimental development of mammary gland of rhesus monkey, with some pathological correlations, Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-213) 32: 9-66, '48
Local action of sex hormones, Physiol.Rev. 28: 23-50, Jan. '48
Late recurrence of cervical carcinoma following radiation therapy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 533-537, March '48
——**and GREELEY, A. V.**, Cervical cancer with metastasis to breast, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 894-896, May '48
SPEIDEL, C. C., Fundamental transverse arrangement of cross striae in myofibrils of striated muscle, Anat. Rec. 100: 91-100, Jan. '48
SPEIGEL, I. J.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
SPEIJER, N., Therapy of mental diseases with induced epileptic insults in eighteenth century, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1481-1484, April 5, '41
Cephalin-cholesterol flocculation reaction (Hanger) used in psychiatry, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3513-3516, Dec. 6, '47
——**See MENDELS, J., jt. auth.**
SPEIR, E. B., Ulcerative colitis, Northwest Med. 47: 266-267, April '48
SPEISER, P., Zur Frage des Vorkommens des "Micromyces blastogenes Gerlach" in menschlichen Leichen, Krebsarzt 2: 523-530, Dec. '47
SPEKTER, L., Care of crippled children in Connecticut, Connecticut M.J. 12: 120-128, Feb. '48
SPELINA, R., Advantages and disadvantages of osteosynthesis by means of medullary nailing, Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1213-1216, Oct. 24, '47
SPELLBERG, M. A., Sequelae of acute hepatitis, Am. Pract. 2: 311-320, Jan. '48
——**and ZIVIN, S.**, Amebiasis in veterans of World War II with special emphasis on extra-intestinal complications, including case of amebic cerebellar abscess, Gastroenterology 10: 452-473, March '48
SPELLER, S. R., Assault by mental patients; problems of liability, Hospital,London 44: 151-153, April '48
SPENCE, A. W.: See SHEEHAN, H. L., jt. auth.
SPENCE, H. M., BAIRD, S. S., and FUQUA, F., Surgical management of hypernephroid tumors of kidney ("hypernephroma"), South.M.J. 41: 495-501, June '48
——**See BAIRD, S. S., jt. auth.**
SPENCE, P. S., JR., Treatment of otitis externa with sulfanilamide ointment, Arch.otolaryng. 47: 336, March '48
SPENCE, W. O., "Spontaneous rupture" of spleen associated with infective mononucleosis, Brit.M.J. 2: 910, Dec. 6, '47
SPENCER, A. M., Effects of intravenous insulin in Sakel's hypoglycaemic treatment, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 483-521, July '47
SPENCER, H. C., ROWE, V. K., ADAMS, E. M., and IRISH, D. D., Toxicological studies on laboratory animals of certain alkyldinitrophenols used in agriculture, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 10-25, Jan. '48
SPENCER, J. T., JR.: See CLERF, L. H., jt. auth.
——**See SMITH, A. T., jt. auth.**
SPENCER, S. L., Some aspects of treatment of thyreotoxicosis, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 183-191, Oct. '47
SPENGLER, H. H.: See RIESEN, W. H., jt. auth.
SPERANSKIY, ALEXEI DMITRIEVICH
—Speranskiy theory of disease; role of nervous system, [A. Hittmair] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 4, Jan. 10, '48; 36, Jan. 24, '48
SPERANSKIY METHOD: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, drainage
SPERBER, I., Direct turbidimetric method for determining ethereal sulfates in urine, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 441-444, Feb. '48
Specific and non-specific competition in tubular excretion, Nature, London 161: 236-237, Feb. 14, '48
SPERLING, I. L., Primary attack of benign tertian malaria 14 months after cessation of suppressive therapy, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 487-488, Dec. '47
SPERLING, M., Analysis of exhibitionist, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 32-45, '47
SPERMATIC CORD
See also Varicocele
torsion, [J. C. Kimbrough, J. N. Furst & D. K. Worgan] Urol.&Cutan.Rev. 52: 15-18, Jan. '48
—in left inguinal canal in cryptorchid, [C. E. Yount, E. A. Born & C. E. Yount, Jr.] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 54-57, Jan. '48
—testiculoepididymal anomaly (faulty fixation) as cause of funicular torsion; case, [E. Torroella M. Fortún] Med.latina, Habana 6: 247-250, July-Aug. '47
—torsion of ectopic testes in children; need for recognition and for emergency treatment, [R. Yannicelli] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 524-536, '47
—torsion of testicle, [L. Kindall & T. T. Nickels] California Med. 68: 446-447, June '48
—torsion of testicle and its appendages, [G. R. Livermore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 1-3, Jan. '48
SPERMATOGENESIS: See Spermatozoa, development
SPERMATORRHEA: See Semen

SPERMATOZOA
See also Germ Cells; Semen
—action of gonadotropins in testis of hypophysoprival toad, [C. Galli Mainini & R. M. Pinto] Rev.Soc. argent.de biol. 23: 303-309, Dec. '47
—biology and pathology, [J. Hynie] Československ.dermat. 22: 106-112, '47
—comparative study of human and bovine sperm by electron microscopy, [C. I. & B. P. Reed] Anat.Rec. 100: 1-7, Jan. '48
—contribution of Geneva physicians to physiology of development in the nineteenth century, [H. Buess] Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 871-897, Nov.-Dec. '47
—dehydrogenase activity of human spermatozoa in relation to fertility, [G. Bönner] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 756-757, Sept. 15, '47
—effect of variations in osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on motility of rabbit spermatozoa at different hydrogen ion concentrations, [C. W. Emmens] J.Physiol. 107: 129-140, March 15, '48
—electron microscope studies of normal human spermatozoa, [J. H. Sanders] West.J.Surg. 56: 306-308, May '48
—expulsion of spermatozoids by pituitary action in frog, [B. A. Houssay] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 114-124, Dec. '47
—expulsion of spermatozoids due to action of gonadotropins in testis of frog in vitro, [M. H. Burgos & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 165-175, Dec. '47
—factors influencing liberation of hyaluronidase from testes homogenate and spermatozoa in rat, [P. L. Periman, S. L. Leonard & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 26-30, Jan. '48
—interrelationships of spermatozoa count, hyaluronidase titer and fertilization, [B. Sallman & J. M. Birkeland] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 271-279, Feb. '48
—presence of phosphoarginine in spermatozoa of mammals, [J. Wajzer & M. Brochart] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 225: 965, Nov. 17, '47
—simplified method for staining spermatozoa, [H. D. Isenberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 94, Jan. '48
—sperm counts and sterility, [S. L. Moviti] J.A.M.A. 136: 56, Jan. 3, '48 [Comment on Rubin's article]; reply by Rubin 136: 490, Feb. 14, '48
—viscosimetric determination of hyaluronidase content, [D. A. Sherber, C. H. Birnberg & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 20-25, Jan. '48
development, spermatogenesis in "pan-hypopituitary" eunuchoid, as result of testosterone (androgen) therapy, [L. W. Kinsell] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 781-786, Dec. '47
—variations in spermatogenesis of oligospermic men, [B. Zondek, Y. M. Bromberg & Z. Polishuk] Nature,London 161: 176, Jan. 31, '48

SPERMINE AND SPERMIDINE
—quantitative determination of spermine in organism and its occurrence in human tissues and body fluids, [R. Hämäläinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 97-165, '47

SPEZIA, J. L., Analysis of maternal mortality at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Houston, Texas, Texas State J. Med. 43: 767-770, April '48

SPHENOID BONE
pathology, erosion of anterior clinoid processes simulating that due to intrasellar tumor; diagnostic pitfall, [A. Ecker] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 523-528, April '48

SPHENOID SINUS
See also Sinuses, Nasal
diseases, diabetes insipidus; amelioration following tonsillectomy, [J. A. Winter] J.Pediat. 32: 78-80, Jan. '48
—diabetes insipidus due to sinusitis; case, [K. P. Ball & A. C. Thackray] Lancet 1: 637-639, April 24, '48
—pneumosinus dilatans of ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, [F. Brohm] Lék.listy 3: 66-70, '48

SPHEROCYTES: See Erythrocytes, morphology
SPHEROPHORUS: See Bacteria, spherophorus

SPHINCTER MUSCLES
anal, abdominoperineal removal of rectum versus preservation of sphincter and pull-through operations, [F. H. Lahey] Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 226-231, April '48
—conservation of function in surgical therapy of cancer of rectum; endoanal or abdominoendoanal resection with posterior sphincteroperineotomy (authors' personal technic), [T. Nasta & F. Mandache] J. de chir. 53: 627-631, '47
—hypotonia as common sign of amebiasis, [J. Yepes Cadavid] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 292-293, Aug. '47
—leiomyoma within substance of sphincter, [J. D. Charles & R. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. 75: 290-291, Feb. '48
—posterior sphincterotomy, [E. T. Whitney] Am.J. Surg. 75: 761-771, June '48
—rectal prolapse in children; intrasphincteric injection of ergonergen (ergotamine tartrate), [H. Garces Cuadra & A. Gantz M.] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 645-659, Sept. '47
—resection of rectum with preservation of sphincter, [W. F. Nickel, Jr. & A. I. Chenoweth] Surgery 23: 480-491, March '48

SPHINCTER MUSCLES, anal—Continued
—restoration of continence following operation, [H. Winkler] Krebsarzt 3: 81-86, March '48
—therapy of congenital megacolon by manual stretching of sphincter; case, [P. J. Liefrinck, G. J. van Lookeren Campagne & T. M. Mesdag] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 564-565, Feb. 8, '41
—war wounds, [W. S. McCune] Surgery 23: 653-664, April '48
gastrointestinal, demonstration at operation of sphincteric action at true gastric stoma, [C. S. Kennedy, R. P. Reynolds & M. O. Cantor] Am.J.Surg. 74: 808-810, Dec. '47
Ileocecal: See Ileocecal Valve
Oddi's, comparative study of action of demerol (meperidine) and opium alkaloids in relation to biliary spasm, [E. A. Gaensler, J. M. McGowan & F. F. Henderson] Surgery 23: 211-220, Feb. '48
—essential hypertonia, [F. Poilleux & G. Albot] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 128-132, Feb. 11-18, '48
—hypertonia; drainage of choledochus and of gallbladder; case with recovery, [G. Arnulf] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 126-128, Feb. 11-18, '48
—in man, [G. S. Bergh] Minnesota Med. 31: 189-192, Feb. '48
—suppression of sphincter, [M. Negri & G. Castrini] Arch.ital.chir. 69: 385-414, '47
—surgical treatment of recurrent acute pancreatitis by endocholedochal sphincterotomy, [H. Doubilet & J. H. Mulholland] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 295-306, March '48
pyloric: See Pylorus
urethral, role of external sphincter in normal bladder and cord bladder, [J. L. Emmett, R. V. Daut & J. H. Dunn] J.Urol. 59: 439-454, March '48
—surgical treatments for relief of urinary stress incontinence, [J. T. Armstrong] Texas State J.Med. 43: 500-505, Dec. '47
vesical, case of renal rickets with tetany of urinary tract (spasm of urinary sphincter), [K. Šilink, F. Náhlík & E. Málková] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 33-36, Jan. 16, '48
—transurethral (of hypertrophied sphincter muscles) resection and paraplegic, [H. C. Bumpus, Jr.] Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 283-289, '47

SPHINGOMYELIN: See Blood, fats and lipoids
SPHYGMOGRAPHY: See Pulse, examination and recording of; Pulse, rate

SPICER, S., and BLITZ, D., Study of response of bacterial populations to action of penicillin; quantitative determination of its effect on organisms, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 417-429, April '48

SPICKNALL, C. G., and BINFORD, C. H., Healed dissecting aneurysm of aorta with signs of aortic insufficiency; case report, Mil.Surgeon 102: 47-49, Jan. '48

——and TERRY, L. L., Combined quinine-plasmochin and quinine-pentaquine treatment of relapsing vivax malaria, South.M.J. 41: 338-341, April '48

SPIDERS
bites, cutaneous arachnoidism experimentally produced with glandular poison of Loxosceles laeta, [A. Macchiavello] Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health & Trop. Med. 23: 266-279, Dec. '47
—possible case, [F. E. Pflaum] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 23-24, Dec. '46
—symptomatology of Latrodectus mactans (Black Widow spider), [R. H. Farley] J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 41: 47-52, March '48
—with report of case of arachnoidism, [A. Norbis & M. E. Iglesias] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 19: 38-49, Jan. '48

SPIEGEL, E. A., SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M., WYCIS, H. T., and MARKS, M., Cerebral concussion and convulsive reactivity, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 84-97, '47

——and others, Subcortical changes in cerebral concussion, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 162-171, April '48

SPIEGEL-ADOLF, M.: See **SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.**
SPIEGELMAN, S.: See **REINER, J. M., jt. auth.**

SPIELMAN, M. A., and EVERETT, G. M., Some N-alkyl-2,4-oxazolidinediones and their anticonvulsant properties, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1021-1022, March '48

SPIER, J., and CLUFF, L. E., Myeloid reaction in acute tuberculosis, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 98-103, Feb. '48

SPIES, T. D., STONE, R. E., and ARAMBURU, T., Observations on antianemic properties of vitamin B_{12}, South.M.J. 41: 522-523, June '48
——See DREIZEN, S., jt. auth.
——See MANN, A. W., jt. auth.
——See MILANES, F., jt. auth.
——See PYLE, S. I., jt. auth.
——See STONE, R. E., jt. auth.
——and others, Comparative study of effectiveness of synthetic folic acid, pteroyldiglutamic acid, pteroyltriglutamic acid and pteroylheptaglutamic acid (B_c conjugate), Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 1-12, '47
Further observations on specificity of folic acid molecule, Blood 3: 121-126, Jan. '48

SPIES, T. D., and others—Continued
Treatment of nutritional macrocytic anæmia with synthetic folic acid, Lancet 1: 239-241, Feb. 14, '48
Observations on hemopoietic response of persons with tropical sprue to vitamin B_{12}, South.M.J. 41: 523-525, June '48
SPIGLIATI, P.: See COMI, G., jt. auth.
SPILMAN, H. A., President's address; present-day problems in field of medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 181-182, May '48
SPILSBURY, BERNARD: See Obituaries
SPILZINGER, J. M., and BOROJOVICH, J. C., El "trauma unico." Su importancia en la etiopatogenia del cáncer cutáneo, Semana méd. 2: 1005-1015, Dec. 18, '47
SPINA, G., Un caso di pneumatosi cistica dell'intestino complicato a pneumoperitoneo spontaneo, Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 261-273, '47
SPINA BIFIDA
—cervical meningomyelocele; case, [N. S. Narasimhan] Indian J.Surg. 9: 160-163, Sept. '47
—congenital anomalies of neural axis; surgical management based on embryologic considerations, [J. B. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 231-256, Jan. '48
—hydrocephalus and spina bifida; relation to Arnold-Chiari deformity, [J. Rödling] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 413-418, April 9, '48
—intradural lipoma of sacral canal; spina bifida occulta; pyelonephritis, chronic (with uremia) [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34131], New England J.Med. 238: 443-446, March 25, '48
—late manifestations of lumbosacral spina bifida occulta, [M. Zehnder] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 462-482, Dec. '47
—malformations of lower extremity and spina bifida, [A. Jornet Casas] Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 113-122, Jan. '48
—manifestations and therapy of spina bifida occulta, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2624-2629, July 13, '40
—roentgenograms of anencephalus presenting spina bifida in utero, [L. Cleisz & J. Bret] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 177, '48
SPINADEL, L., Anesthesia in cesarean section, Československ. gynaek. 27: 158-164, '48
SPINAL CANAL ROENTGENOGRAPHY
See also Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors
—complications of myelography, [P. Mifka] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 700-702, Oct. 24, '47
—contrast substances in myelography, [G. Säker] Nervenarzt 18: 216-220, May '47
—lipiodol (iodized oil) in myelography, [G. Rechou & Caillon] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 427-428, '47
—pantopaque (iodine preparation) myelography in diagnosis of Arnold-Chiari malformation without concomitant skeletal or central nervous system defects, [B. S. Epstein] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 359-364, March '48
—technic of lumbar pneumomyelography, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. 29: 107-111, '48
SPINAL CORD
See also Meninges; Nervous System; Pyramidal Tract; Reflex, spinal; etc.
abnormalities, medullary malformation in 25 mm. embryo; importance in etiopathogenesis of heredoataxia, [F. Orts Llorca & M. Marí Martínez] Rev. clín.españ. 28: 40-43, Jan. 15, '48
anatomy and histology, motor cell localization in cord of Rhesus monkey, [J. M. Sprague]Am.J.Anat. 82: 1-26, Jan. '48
—value of applied anatomy in diagnosis of diseases, [O. Solnitzky] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 140-162, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
cancer, [H. C. Naffziger & E. B. Boldrey] J.A.M.A. 136: 96-103, Jan. 10, '48
compression: See also Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, tumors
—due to direct extension from tuberculous pulmonary abscess, [J. R. Norcross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 492-495, April '48
—late nervous complications of unrecognized traumas of cervical spine, [J. A. Chavany & M. Feld] Presse méd. 56: 55-56, Jan. 24, '48
—skeletal traction and anterior decompression in management of Pott's paraplegia, [N. M. Dott] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 620-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
—syndrome of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis of traumatic origin treated by surgery, [C. Jiménez Díaz & S. Obrador] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 120-123, Jan. 31, '48
—treatment of cord bladder by transurethral resection of bladder neck, [K. B. Conger & R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. 7: 131-132, Nov.-Dec. '47
cysts, diffuse spinal arachnoiditis and intramedullary cyst; case (Arachnoidite spinale diffuse et kyste intramédullaire), Chirurgie 6: 709-720, July-Dec. '44
—epidermoid cyst of lumbar cord; case, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 6: 726-729, July-Dec. '44
degeneration: See Spinal Cord, pathology
diseases, actinomycosis; case, [R. B. Sheydina] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 48-50, '47
SPINAL CORD, diseases—Continued
—in cerebrospinal fever; 4 cases, [J. W. A. Turner] Lancet 1: 398-401, March 13, '48
—transurethral resection in therapy of vesical dysfunction secondary to inflammatory, degenerative and traumatic lesions of cord, [J. L. Emmett & J. Bisquertt T.] Rev.urol.,México 5: 153-189, July-Aug. '47
—value of applied anatomy in diagnosis, [O. Solnitzky] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 140-162, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
embryology, distribution of intravenously injected methylene blue solution in cord of human fetus, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.2) 24: 22-30, '47
inflammation: See Myelitis
nerve roots: See Nerves, roots
pathology, development and progression of subacute combined degeneration in patients with pernicious anemia treated with synthetic pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [J. F. Ross, H. Belding & B. L. Paegel] Blood 3: 68-90, Jan. '48
—pathologic anatomy of sulfonamide injury of cord following injection into subarachnoid space, [W. Krücke] Nervenarzt 18: 319-323, July '47
—role of medullary lesions in Huntington's chorea, [M. Jéquier] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 405-407, '47
physiology, cerebellospinal relationships; cerebellar asymmetry following exclusion of afferent nerves and section of cord, [A. M. di Giorgio] Arch.néerl. de physiol. 28: 466-474, '47
—effect of nicotine on spinal synaptic conduction and on polarization of cord, [A. van Harreveld & G. A. Feigen] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 141-148, March '48
—effects of *d*ithiobiuret on central nervous system, [S. Altschul] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 448-451, Nov. '47
—functional organization of motoneurons in lumbosacral segments of cord, [K. E. Åström] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47[art.10]) 14: 1-9, '47
—influence of peripheral organs on electrical activity of cord, [J. ten Cate, G. P. M. Horsten & L. J. Koopman] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 51-58, Aug. '47
—reaction of phrenic neurons to excitation of lateral fibers of cervical cord, [P. Rijlant] Arch.internat. de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 462-463, Jan. 15, '48
—reciprocal effects due to stimulation by currents of opposite direction, [C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol. Scandinav.(supp.47[art.1]) 14: 1-13, '47
—reticulospinal tracts influencing motor activity, [W. T. Niemer & H. W. Magoun] J.Comp.Neurol. 87: 367-379, Dec. '47
—slow cord potentials of opposite sign correlated to reciprocal functions, [C. G. Bernhard] Acta physiol. Scandinav.(supp.47 [art.6]) 14: 1-25, '47
—slow positive and negative ventral root potentials accompanying extension and flexion evoked by medullary stimulation, [C. G. Bernhard & C. R. Skoglund] Acta physiol. Scandinav. (supp.47[art.7]) 14: 1-12, '47
—spinal and bulbar mechanism in pathogenesis of orthostatic collapse, [C. Bartorelli] Riv.neurol. 17: 294-297, July-Aug. '47
—spontaneous electrical activity of cord of mammals, [G. P. M.Horsten] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 304-306, Feb. '48
—studies of potential level in ventral root under varying conditions, [C. G. Bernhard, C. R. Skoglund & P. O. Therman] Acta physiol.Scandinav.(supp.47[art. 8]) 14: 1-10, '47
regeneration, absence of regeneration in cat, [L. M. Davidoff & J. Ransohoff] J.Neurophysiol. 11: 9-11, Jan. '48
sclerosis: See Sclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spinal Cord
—description of technic for section and destruction of spinal cord and decerebration of dog without general anesthesia, [M. Bonvallet & P. Dell] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 246-248, April '46
—method for extracting cord from spinal canal, [R. Klen] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 326-328, March 19, '48
—partial cordotomy in painful stump, [A. Collar Pérez] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 13: 81-86, July-Sept. '46
—persistence of asymmetry (due to cerebellar or cerebral lesions) in denervated limbs following section of cord, [A. M. di Giorgio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 285-286, '47
—posterior commissural myelotomy for relief of pain in cancer patients, [A. Jentzer] Confinia neurol. 8: 1-7, '47-'48
—technic of anterolateral cordotomy, [E. A. Kahn & M. M. Peet] J.Neurosurg. 5: 276-283, May '48
syphilis: See Myelitis, syphilitic; Neurosyphilis
tumors, [W. M. Craig] Am.J.Surg. 75: 69-81, Jan. '48
—caudal chordoma; 2 cases, [P. J. Kooreman & D. S. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2112-2119, June 8, '40

SPINAL CORD, tumors—Continued
—coccidioidal granuloma simulating tumor, [H. M. Rosow & R. B. Raney] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol. Soc. 12: 167-173, Dec. '47
—intramedullary tumors; 2 cases, [P. Descuns] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 243-246, July-Aug. '47
—intraspinal telangiectases; latent cerebellopyramidal syndrome as clinical expression of centro-medullary fibroglioma with vascular anomalies, [D. Louis-Bar] Acta clin.belg. 2: 435-443, Sept.-Nov. '47
—neurofibroma of cauda equina causing recurrent "sciatica" for 20 years, [A. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. 8: 155-159, Oct. '47
—prostatectomy following operation for caudal tumor; case, [K. Hutter] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 547, Dec. 20, '47
—sympathocytoma of dorsal medulla and of mediastinum; case, [E. Prieto T.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 814-815, Dec. '47
—symptom of spinous process in patients, [I. Y. Razdolskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 54-57, '47
—tumors and similarity of their symptoms to those of other more common diseases, [E. F. Fincher & H. S. Swanson] South.Surgeon 14: 111-123, Feb. '48
varix, extradural varix, resembling protrusion of nucleus pulposus; case, [G. F. J. M. Bär & E. M. Heslinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3897-3900, Oct. 4, '41
wounds and injuries, apparent transection, [D. T. Imrie] Mississippi Doctor 25: 299-300, Feb. '48
—bladder tonus in spinal shock, [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] J.Urol. 59: 726-732, April '48
—causalgia due to medullary concussion, [J. Patrikios] Rev.neurol. 79: 649-660, Oct.-Nov. '47
—disabilities; aftermath of cauda-equina lesion, Lancet 1: 608-610, April 17, '48
—ectopic bone deposits; paraplegic complication, [M. B. Roche & F. A. Jostes] Am.J.Surg. 75: 633-636, April '48
—effects of bladder distension on autonomic mechanisms after injuries, [L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] Brain 70: 361-404, Dec. '47
—evaluation of curare in spasticity due to injuries, [R. A. Kuhn & D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. 238: 615-622, April 29, '48
—inspiratory vasoconstriction in patients, [R. W. Gilliatt, L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] J.Physiol. 107: 67-75, Jan. 1, '48
—mechanics of gunshot injury of cat, [J. M. Brookhart, R. A. Groat & W. F. Windle] Mil.Surgeon 102: 386-395, May '48
—medullary concussion; pure deficiency form; prolonged, progressive and recurring varieties, [J. A. Barré] Paris méd. 37: 570-573, Nov. 29, '47
—occurrence of extensor spasm in patients with complete transection, [M. B. Macht & R. A. Kuhn] New England J.Med. 238: 311-314, March 4, '48
—orthopedic appliances in rehabilitation of patients, [D. S. Bickers] New England J.Med. 238: 545-553, April 15, '48
—paraplegia in hyperextension cervical injuries with normal radiographic appearances, [A. R. Taylor & W. Blackwood] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 245-248, May '48
—partial detrusor paralysis following injury of cauda equina; case, [H. Lang] Chirurg 17-18: 571-573, Sept. '47
—rehabilitation of veterans paralyzed as result of injury to cord and cauda equina, [D. Munro] Am. J.Surg. 75: 3-18, Jan. '48
—tonus of bladder during spinal "shock," [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] Arch.Surg. 56: 138-144, Feb. '48
—treatment, [J. Martin] Mississippi Valley M. J. 70: 102-105, May '48
—treatment and results, [A. T. Zavalia & P. A. Morales] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 187-194, Sept.-Oct. '47
—urethrographic study of bladder neck, [G. C. Prather & B. Petroff] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 269-282, '47

SPINAL FLUID: See Cerebrospinal Fluid

SPINAL PUNCTURE
See also Injections, intraspinal
—avoidable meningitis; memorandum drawn up by Public Health Laboratory Service and London Sector Pathologists' Committee, Lancet 2: 883-884, Dec. 13, '47; also, Bull.Hyg. 23: 79-80, Feb. '48; also, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 127-129, Feb. '48
—lumbar puncture in therapy of spinal fluid block in dengue, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 336-339, '47
—medullary lesion at level of atlanto-occipital joint in connection with suboccipital puncture, [W. Soucek] Wien med.Wchnschr. 98: 35-36, Jan. 24, '48
—rachicentesis in diagnosis of Heine-Medin disease, [P. Luciani]Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 466-472, Aug. '47
—reactions following puncture; comparison of technics, [M. L. Emory] Am.Pract. 2: 451-456, March '48
—sequels of lumbar puncture (especially headache), [W. R. Warren] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) 5: 19-24, April '48
—why lumbar puncture? [R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. 7: 216-218, Jan.-Feb. '48

SPINDRICH, J., Radiotherapy of skin cancer, Československ. dermat. 22: 121-128, '47

SPINE
See also Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacroiliac Joint; Sacrum
abnormalities: See also Ribs, abnormalities; Spina Bifida; Spine, curvature; etc.
—agenesis of vertebral bodies—cause of dwarfism, [M. J. Giannini, F. J. Borrelli & W. B. Greenberg] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 705-711, May '48
—biconvex lumbar vertebras, familial dystrophy; case, [C. Lasserre] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 47-48, Jan.-March '48
—congenital malformations of lumbar spine coinciding with nephropathy or chronic rheumatism, [C. H. Paillard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 603-605, Feb. 16, '48
—lumbosacral malformations in pathogenesis of static vertebral insufficiency, [V. Bosch Olives] Rev. españ.reumat. 2: 173-176, July '47
—morphologic variations of first sacral vertebra in cases of lumbarization, [L. Gómez Oliveros] Cir.d. ap.locom. 4: 308-316, Oct. '47
—multiple congenital deformities of spine and viscera; case, [E. Marcer & I. Orlandini] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 193-202, '47
—new data on problem of painful sacralization; role of changes of mobile disk subjacent to transitional vertebra, [S. de Sèze & J. Saloff] Rev.neurol. 79: 447-449, June '47
—significance of anatomic defects of lower spine, [P. N. Barton] Indust.Med. 17: 37-40, Feb. '48
—symptomatic study of sacralization in child, [J. Puig Serrate] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 274-280, July '47
—vertebral anomalies, [Pierron] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 49-50, '48
abscess: See Spine, tuberculosis
anatomy and histology, genetic comparison of spine; new method for determination of paternity, [W. Bickenbach] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 406-408, April 1, '47
—thickness of vertebral laminae, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 137-141, Oct. '47
ankylosis: See also Spine, arthritis
—anatomic study of genesis of congenital interarticular spondylosis, [G. Morandi] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 332-346, Nov.-Dec. '47
—*surgical*: See Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, surgery
arthritis, abnormal forms of subacute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (pseudoappendicular and pseudospondylitic), [E. A. Sainz de Aja] Med.españ. 18: 254-258, Sept. '47
—ankylosing spondylitis, [W. Lennon & I. S. Chalmers] Lancet 1: 12-15, Jan. 3, '48
—arthritis and working ability, [C. B. Heald] New Zealand M.J. 47: 17-23, Feb. '48
—Bechterew-Strümpell disease, [E. Payr] Chirurg 17-18: 26-27, Oct. '46
—cervical spondylosis, [E. Vereecken] Belg.tijdschr. geneesk. 4: 161-167, '48
—cervical sympathetic syndromes in changes of cervical spine; clinicoroentgenologic study, [G. Cristini & G. Morandi] Riv.oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 53-65, Jan.-Feb. '46
—chronic tonsillitis, spondylarthritis, gastric ulcer, erythroleukemic symptoms and carcinomatous evolution of ulcer; complex case, [A. Bisaro] Riv.clin. med. 47: 526-554, '47
—congenital malformations of lumbar spine coinciding with nephropathy or chronic rheumatism, [C. H. Paillard] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 603-605, Feb. 16, '48
—early diagnosis of ankylopoietic spondylarthritis (Bechterew-Strümpell-Marie disease), [E. Volhard] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 111-113, March 12, '48
—Grisel's disease (nasopharyngeal torticollis); role of cervical spondylarthritis, [K. Nievergelt] Helvet. paediat.acta 2: 445-455, Dec. '47
—high cervical spondylitis (occipito-atlo-axoid, third cervical); grave error in diagnosis as brain tumor; case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 79-84, Feb. 15-29, '48
—lesions of intervertebral disks and their relation to rheumatism, [A. Böni] Arch.rhumatol. 7: 118-124, '47
—melitococcic spondylitis; 2 cases, [P. Ravault, L. Berthier & G. Vignon] Rev.du rhum. 14: 332-333, Nov. '47
—prolonged administration of penicillin, [J. A. Coss, Jr., E. Bauman, R. H. Boots & M. O. Lipman] Am.J.Med. 4: 710-715, May '48
—results of roentgenotherapy of rhizomelic spondylosis (ankylopoietic spondylarthritis) in 27 cases, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen & H. J. N. Dekkers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5010-5018, Dec. 21, '40
—rheumatoid spondylitis; early diagnosis and treatment, [S. E. Rees, E. A. Albers & G. B. Nichols] Northwest Med. 47: 260-263, April '48

SPINE, arthritis—Continued
—rhizomyelic spondylosis, [R. Meunier & E. Bourbonnais] Union méd.du Canada 77: 307-309, March '48
—role of spinal fusion in arthrogenic sciatica; review of 52 cases, [E. F. West] M.J.Australia 2: 711-713, Dec. 13, '47
—sequels of melitococcic spondylarthritis and sacrocoxitis, [C. Pellet] Rev.du rhum. 14: 333-334, Nov. '47
—surgery in treatment of ankylosing spondylitis, [W. A. Law] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 251-260, April '48
—treatment of rheumatoid spondylitis, [E. C. Toone, Jr.] Am.Pract. 2: 530-532, April '48
cancer, estrogen therapy of spinal tumor secondary to epithelioma of breast in man, [A. Sicard] Mém. Acad.de chir. 74: 251-253, March 10-17, '48
—paraplegia as result of metastasis from carcinoma of prostate gland, [W. H. Toulson & C. W. Hawkins] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 159-162, Jan. '48
curvature, analysis of normal and scoliotic spine, with implications for therapeutic exercise, [I. Tarr] Physiotherapy Rev. 28: 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bronchiogenic squamous-cell carcinoma, right upper lobe; kyphoscoliosis; cor pulmonale [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34241], New England J.Med. 238: 844-847, June 10, '48
—dystonic scoliosis due to posture, [P. Lombard] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 17-24, Jan.-March '48
—evolutionary tendencies in female human structure, [K. F. Wells] Research Quart. 18: 266-270, Dec. '47
—late results of osteosynthesis in therapy of essential scoliosis, [Lance] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 630-636, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—morphine hypersensitivity in kyphoscoliosis, [K. H. Katz & H. L. Chandler] New England J.Med. 238: 322-324, March 4, '48
—post-tetanic kyphosis, [P. Zürcher] Ann.pædiat. 170: 32-53, '48
—problem of scoliosis in relation to general practitioner, [M. Bastos-Ansart] Día méd. 19: 2247, Nov. 17, '47
—Scheuermann's disease, [J. Tremblay] Union méd.du Canada 77: 281-285, March '48
—Scheuermann's disease (kyphosis of adolescents), [J. Forestier] Rev.du rhum. 14: 280-283, Sept. '47
—scoliosis, [C. A. Ryan] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 170-174, Feb. '48
—symptom complex of rigidity of coxolumbar extension (inflammatory lumbar lordosis), [A. Fürmaier] Chirurg 17-18: 563-569, Sept. '47
—transverse abdominal sulcus of kyphosis patients, [R. Lusena] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1190-1191, Nov. 3, '47
deformities: See also Spine, abnormalities; Spine, curvature; etc.
—flat lumbar spine; significance in childhood, [J. G. Kuhns] Arch.Pediat. 64: 622-629, Dec. '47
—osteoporosis with collapse of spinal column after prolonged administration of thyroid hormone, [E. D. Bartels] Nord.med. 37: 382-383, Feb. 20, '48
—sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, [L. Gómez Oliveros] Cir.d.ap.locom. 5: 29-35, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Spine, arthritis; Spine, intervertebral disks; Spine, osteoarthritis; etc.
—aspiration biopsy in diagnosis of lesions of vertebral bodies, [J. Valls, C. E. Ottolenghi & F. Schajowicz] J.A.M.A. 136: 376-382, Feb. 7, '48
—chronic epiduritis, [P. Descuns] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 11-19, Jan.-Feb. '48
—influence of hot weather on insufficiency of spine, [R. Goldstein & J. Treu] Acta med.orient. 6: 357-360, Nov. '47
—primary amyloidosis with special regard to medium sized arteries and gastric mucosa; acute osteoporosis of spine; case, [R. van Dam & W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4694-4700, Nov. 30, '40
—significance of anatomic defects of lower spine, [P. N. Barton] Indust.Med. 17: 37-40, Feb. '48
—spondylitis caused by Salmonella paratyphi B, [P. Anchersen] Nord.med. 36: 2019-2020, Oct. 3, '47
—suppurating cervical spondylitis with nervous disorders following surgical intervention (tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy); case, [Terracol] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 145-150, July '47
—therapy of chronic epiduritis; effects of radiotherapy, [L. Rouquès & J. Pautrat] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 10-13, Jan. 9-16, '48
—thoracolumbar syndrome as common cause of backache, [J. E. Jacobs] North Carolina M.J. 9: 122-126, March '48
—traction table for spinal therapy, [J. Levernieux] Presse méd. 55: 787, Nov. 15, '47
—use of traction methods in treatment of painful diseases of spine, [S. de Sèze, J. Levernieux & A. de Sambucy] Rev.du rhum. 14: 261-264, Sept. '47
—vertebral osteochondritis in children and adolescents; roentgen and clinical study of 2 cases, [P. Ingelrans & A. Vendeuvre] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 398-401, '47
—vertebral osteochondritis of children, [M. Yvin] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 52-54, Jan.-March '48

SPINE—Continued
dislocations, fractures and dislocations, [W. G. Crutchfield & E. C. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. 75: 219-226, Jan. '48
—fractures and dislocations, [J. C. McCauley, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 451-457, June '48
—improved apparatus for skeletal traction of cervical spine, [O. H. Fulcher] Am.J.Surg. 75: 749-754, May '48
—spondylolisthesis with neurologic manifestations, [W. G. Sillevis Smitt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4172-4177, Nov. 1, '41
—traumatic spondylolisthesis; case, [G. Allende & M. V. Freytes] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 222-229, '47
embryology, development of intervertebral disk in human embryo, [A. Prader] Acta anat. 3: 115-152, '47
foreign bodies, bullet lodged between third and fourth intervertebral lumbar disks; removal by left subperitoneal route, [J. Ferrand] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 33-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—in spinal canal, [L. Zoltán] Orvosok lapja 3: 520-524, April 20, '47
—migration of projectile from base of brain into spinal canal; case, [A. Nègre & Martin] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 501, '47
fractures, Brown-Séquard syndrome due to vertebral fracture; case, [A. Casacci] Ateneo parmense 18: 143-150, '47
—disabilities; broken back, Lancet 1: 534-535, April 3, '48
—fractures and dislocations, [W. G. Crutchfield & E. C. Schultz] Am.J.Surg. 75: 219-226, Jan. '48
—fractures and dislocations, [J. C. McCauley, Jr.] Bull. U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 451-457, June '48
—minor fractures of cervical laminae simulating ruptured cervical disk; 2 cases, [F. V. Kristoff & H. M. Draiz] J.Neurosurg. 5: 95-98, Jan. '48
—new maxillofacial technic for reduction of fractures of cervical spine, [P. Banzet & R. Bataille] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 677-682, '47
—of children, [I. Forni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 347-361, Nov.-Dec. '47
—therapeutic methods and results, [V. Arko] Časop.lék. česk. 87: 5-9, Jan. 9, '48
intervertebral disks, acute compression of cauda equina by discal hernia; late operative results, [L. Rouquès, M. David & J. Pautrat] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 18-21, Jan. 9-16, '48
—bullet lodged between third and fourth intervertebral lumbar disks; removal by left subperitoneal way, [J. Ferrand] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 33-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—calcifying discitis, [C. Lasserre & G. Phelippot] Rev. d'orthop. 33: 494-500, Oct.-Dec. '47
—cases of paradiscal defects in anterior portion of vertebral body, with remarks on pathogenesis of lesions in question, [A. Hellstadius] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 50-69, '47
—cervicobrachial neuralgia and rupture of cervical disks, [A. Ricard, P. F. Girard, A. Garde & R. Brette] Lyon chir. 42: 513-542, Sept.-Oct. '47
—consideration of etiology in development of ruptured disk, [R. B. & A. A. Raney] California Med. 68: 65-69, Feb. '48
—development in human embryo, [A. Prader] Acta anat. 3: 115-152, '47
—diagnosis of hernia, [G. Gherlinzoni] Med.internaz. 55: 232-233, Sept.-Oct. '47
—discal sciatica cured by Troedson method, [G. Küss] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 217-219, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—discrepancies in myelography; statistical survey of 200 operative cases undergoing pantopaque (iodine preparation) myelography, [W. B. Scoville, W. H. Moretz & W. D. Hankins] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 559-564, May '48
—evaluation of accidents and trauma in determination of hernias of disks, [M. Belgrano] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 13: 143-148, Oct.-Dec. '47
—extradural varix, resembling protrusion of nucleus pulposus; case, [G. F. J. M. Bär & E. M. Heslinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3897-3900, Oct. 4, '41
—failure of surgical intervention in patient with stubborn sciatica; second case, [G. Costa Bertani] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 679-685, Sept. 15-30, '47; also, Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 164-176, Nov. '47
—familial sciatica due to herniated disks, [J. M. Meredith] South.Surgeon 14: 258-263, April '48
—headache; common symptom of cervical disk lesions; cases, [A. A. & R. B. Raney] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 603-621, May '48
—hernia, [R. Vila Vidal] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 258-272, May-June '47
—hernia in relation to occupational accidents, [R. de Gennaro] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro 13: 149-153, Oct.-Dec. '47
—lame back with or without sciatica, [A. T. Moore & W. C. Cook] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 41-42, Feb. '48
—lateral rupture of cervical disks; incidence and clinical varieties, [R. E. Semmes] Am.J.Surg. 75: 137-139, Jan. '48

SPINE, intervertebral disks—Continued
—lesions and their relation to rheumatism, [A. Böni] Arch.rhumatol. **7**: 118-124, '47
—low back pain from orthopedic standpoint, [H. T. Jones] California Med. **68**: 57-64, Feb. '48
—low backache, sciatic pain and herniated nucleus pulposus, [G. F. Rowbotham & N. Whalley] Practitioner **160**: 212-220, March '48
—lumbosacral fusion vs. laminectomy for protrusion of IV disk for selected cases of low back pain with sciatic radiation, [G. A. Caldwell & W. B. Sheppard] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 379-380, May '48
—meniscal arachnoiditis, [L. Barraquer Ferré] Rev. españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 304-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
—minor fractures of cervical laminae simulating ruptured cervical disk; 2 cases, [F. V. Kristoff & H. M. Dratz] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 95-98, Jan. '48
—myelography in disk protrusion; horizontal beam examination with patient prone, [D. L. Bartelink] Radiology **50**: 202-206, Feb. '48
—neurogenic pain simulating visceral disease, [L. Motley] Am.J.Med. **4**: 539-544, April '48
—new data on problem of painful sacralization; role of changes of mobile disk subjacent to transitional vertebra, [S. de Sèze & J. Saloff] Rev.neurol. **79**: 447-449, June '47
—pain pathways in herniated nucleus pulposus syndrome; preliminary report, [R. H. English & J. B. Spriggs] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 213-216, March '48
—paraplegia due to hernia of disk; case (Paraplégie par hernie d'un disque intervertébral), Chirurgie **6**: 721-725, July-Dec. '44
—pneumococcic spinal meningitis of osteomyelitic and discal origin, [P. Rosselet] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 265-270, Sept. '47
—prolapse of cervical disk with compression of cord; case with recovery following operation, [J. Hrbek & Z. Kunc] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1334-1338, Nov. 21, '47
—prolapse of disk and hypertrophy of ligamentum flavum from clinical and forensic point of view, [A. Hart] Chirurg **17-18**: 113-123, Dec. '46
—prolapse of nucleus pulposus as cause of sciatica, [A. Stimpfl] Ärztl.Forsch. **1**: 309-313, Oct. 25, '47
—protruded disk sciatica in services and its management, [J. M. Potter] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89**: 143-148, Oct. '47
—protruded lumbar disk; toward its more exact localization, [A. L. Murphy] Manitoba M.Rev. **28**: 9-10, Jan. '48
—reasons for failure following operations, [E. Campbell & R. D. Whitfield] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2569-2573, Dec. 1, '47
—results of lumbar osteosynthesis in disk degeneration, [L. Unander-Scharin] Nord.med. **36**: 2205-2206, Oct. 31, '47
—role of discal hernia in pathogenesis of sciatica, [E. Woringer] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 418-419, Dec. 15, '47
—rupture of cervical disk and cervicobrachial neuralgias; diagnosis and therapy, [A. Ricard & P. F. Girard] Lyon chir. **42**: 735-737, Nov.-Dec. '47
—ruptured disks in lower lumbar regions, [R. G. Spurling & E. G. Grantham] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 140-158, Jan. '48
—sciatica due to hernia of disk; study of 157 cases of which 17 had surgical therapy, [M. Belgrano] Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 163-192, July-Aug. '47
—surgery of lumbar disk protrusion; study of principles and results based upon 100 consecutive cases submitted to operation, [M. A. Falconer, M. McGeorge & A. C. Begg] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 225-249, Jan. '48
—surgical sciatica; statistical findings on 500 surgically treated cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2794-2804, Dec. 14, '47
—symposium on neurosurgery; lesions of disks, [T. I. Hoen, R. K. Anderson & F. B. Clare] S.Clin.North America **28**: 456-466, April '48
—technical details of surgical therapy of herniated disk, [A. Bonola] Chirurgia **2**: 321-329, Sept.-Oct. '47
—transperitoneal approach to disk in lumbar area, [J. D. Lane, Jr. & E. S. Moore, Jr.] Ann.Surg. **127**: 537-551, March '48
—treatment of cord bladder by transurethral resection of bladder neck, [K. B. Conger & R. B. Cloward] Hawaii M.J. **7**: 131-132, Nov.-Dec. '47
—unilateral rupture of cervical disk, [G. L. Odom & F. V. Kristoff] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 117-122, March '48
—vertebral trauma due to plunging accidents; 3 cases, [V. Bergonzi] Riv.neurol. **17**: 297-299, July-Aug. '47
—weakness of lower extremities as complication of pregnancy, [H. W. Neumann] Cincinnati J.Med. **29**: 149-162, March '48
ivory vertebrae: See Osteosclerosis
osteoarthritis, physiotherapy; cases, [M. Delâge] Laval méd. **13**: 597-602, May '48
osteomyelitis, differential diagnosis and treatment of pyogenic osteomyelitis, [J. P. Guri] M.Press **218**: 569-572, Dec. 24, '47

SPINE, osteomyelitis—Continued
—osteomyelitis of first and second lumbar vertebrae cured by combined penicillin and surgery under tomographic control; case, [Malgras & R. Herdner] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 589-593, Nov. 12-19, '47
—pneumococcic spinal meningitis of osteomyelitic and discal origin, [P. Rosselet] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 265-270, Sept. '47
—salmonella osteomyelitis associated with abdominal aortic aneurysm; report of case, [K. R. Dehlinger] New England J.Med. **238**: 728-732, May 20, '48
—secondary to paravertebral block, [R. Brown & B. P. Hoffman] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 391-396, May '48
pathology, low back pain due to narrowing of intervertebral foramen, [E. P. Salem] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. **8**: 187-200, Oct. '47
percussion: See Percussion spinal
roentgenography: See also Spinal Canal Roentgenography; and other subheads under Spine
—German machine gun bullet in occipital lobe discovered by chance during examination of first two cervical vertebrae; case, [D. Fercy & Wolinetz] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 222-223, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
sclerosis: See Osteosclerosis
surgery: See also other subheads under Spine
—[L. Imperati] Gior.med.mil. **94**: 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '47
—air embolism during laminectomy, [W. Lembcke] Chirurg **17-18**: 453-456, July '47
—clinicostatistical study of 166 vertebromedullar operations, [A. Chiasserini & L. Ugelli] Chirurgia **2**: 239-252, July-Aug. '47
—double notched graft for lumbosacral spine fusion, [A. R. Altenberg] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 464-466, April '48
—end results of operative treatment of low back pain, [E. Parnall & T. Moore] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 379-382, May '48
—lumbosacroiliac arthrodesis, [G. M. Mea] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons **10**: 666-668, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Mosser-Taylor retractor, [A. Nunziata] Prensa méd. argent. **34**: 1970-1971, Oct. 10, '47
—pseudarthrosis in lumbosacral spine, [M. Cleveland D. M. Bosworth & F. R. Thompson] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 302-312, April '48
—technic in fusion operations, [A. Berg] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **17**: 1-30, '47
—use of interfacet vitallium screws in Hibbs spine fusion, [L. D. Baker & W. A. Hoyt, Jr.] South.M.J. **41**: 419-426, May '48
tuberculosis, cerebral and spinal localization of tuberculosis; anatomicopathologic study and clinicopathogenic aspects of 28 cases, [G. Babolini & A. Biasi] Arch.tisiol. **2**: 307-361, July-Aug. '47
—cold abscesses of Pott's disease causing hydronephrosis; 2 cases, [R. Gayet] J.d'urol. **53**: 457-462, '46-'47
—compression of cord due to direct extension from tuberculous pulmonary abscess, [J. R. Norcross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 492-495, April '48
—diagnosis of Pott's disease, [J. Puig Serrate] Rev. españ.reumat. **2**: 161-172, July '47
—in Ethiopia, [F. Rebaudi & V. Iannuzzi] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 24-31, '47
—lymph node involvement in Pott's disease, [R. Kaufmann] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 238-249, March 10-17, '48
—paraplegia in course of spondylitis, [B. de Rutté] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **5**: 11-40, '48
—Pott's disease with rupture of aorta, [E. W. Somerville & J. Wishart] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 327-332, May '48
—results and indications for surgical therapy of Pott's disease of adult, [A. Cortés Lladó] Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. **6**: 97-116, March-April '47
—retroposition of vertebrae as early sign of spondylitis of lumbar spine, [L. Hagelstam] Acta orthop. Scandinav. **17**: 31-49, '47
—skeletal traction and anterior decompression in management of Pott's paraplegia, [N. M. Dott] Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 620-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
tumors: See also Spinal Cord, tumors
—cases of hemangioma roentgen treated with good results, [S. Junghagen] Acta radiol. **28**: 715-722, '47
—chordoma of fifth lumbar vertebra; case, [F. M. Bustos & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. **31**: 738-744, Sept. 10, '47
—differential diagnosis between spinal arachnoiditis and tumor by means of myelography, [H. Jantz] Nervenarzt **18**: 175-179, April '47
—extradural hemangioblastoma roentgenographically visualized with diodrast (iodopyracet; iodine preparation) at operation and successfully removed, [I. M. Tarlov] Radiology **49**: 717-722, Dec. '47
—intraspinal and laterovertebral hourglass tumors; 12 cases, [T. Alajouanine & R. Thurel] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2785-2794, Dec. 14, '47
—intraspinal epidermoid, [P. Biocca] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. **98**: 661-668, '47
—intraspinal pseudotumor probably due to epiduritis; case, [A. J. Pavlovsky] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 1001-1005, Nov. 12, '47

SPINE, tumors—Continued
—neurosurgical therapy of benign tumors of vertebral bodies with compression of cord, [H. Verbiest] Rev.neurol. 79: 528-535, July '47
—primarily solitary plasmocytoma with hyperglobulinemia β_2; case, [A. Berner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1104-1106, Oct. 18, '47
—spinal compression due to hourglass chondroma of upper dorsal region; case, [R. Fontaine, C. Puymartin & E. Forster] Chirurgie 5: 416-427, April-June '43
wounds and injuries, minor modification of Crutchfield tongs (for skull traction), [A. A. & R. B. Raney] J.Neurosurg. 5: 105-106, Jan. '48
—paraplegia in cervical spine injuries, [R. Barnes] J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 234-244, May '48
—prolapse of disk and hypertrophy of ligamentum flavum from clinical and forensic point of view, [A. Hart] Chirurg 17-18: 113-123, Dec. '46
SPINELLI, E. A.: See CARREGA CASAFFOUSTH, C. F., jt. auth.
SPINK, M. S.: See OWEN, G. D., jt. auth.
SPINK, W. W., Diagnosis and treatment of brucellosis, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 1-14, Jan. '48
Genesis of rheumatic fever, Minnesota Med. 31: 267-269, March '48
Diagnosis of brucellosis, Connecticut M.J. 12: 406-409, May '48
——**See KAPLAN, M. H., jt. auth.**
——**HALL, W. H., and BRAUDE, A. I.**, Studies on pathogenesis of human brucellosis, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 126-137, '47
——**HALL, W. H., SHAFFER, J. M., and BRAUDE, A. I.**, Human brucellosis; its specific treatment with combination of streptomycin and sulfadiazine, J.A.M.A. 136: 382-387, Feb. 7, '48
SPINKA, J., Dietetic and therapeutic value of biogenous amino acids, Casop.lék.čeak. 86: 1462-1463, Dec. 12, '47
SPINKS, A., Persistence in blood stream of some analogues of sulphadimethoxypyrimidine, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 271-278, Dec. '47
Persistence in blood stream of some compounds related to suramin, Biochem.J. 42: 109-116, '48
SPIRA, E., Treatment of dropped shoulder; new operative technique, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 229-233, Jan. '48
SPIRA, L., Some sources of intake and methods of elimination of fluorine, Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 78-96, '48
Varicose veins and fluorosis, M.Press 219: 106-107, Feb. 4, '48
SPIRILLUM: See Spirochaeta; Spirochetosis
SPIRO, S.: See GRUSHKA, T., jt. auth.
SPIROCHAETA
—antigenic constitution of water Leptospira, [B. Babudieri & I. Archetti] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 962-980, '47
—spirochete-like formations in blood of patients and normal persons, [B. Schmidt] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 400-401, April 1, '47
buccalis, dark field examination, [D. Somogyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 602, May 4, '47
canicola: See Spirochetosis
duttoni: See Relapsing Fever
hispanica: See Relapsing Fever
icterohaemorrhagiae: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
minus: See Rat Bite Fever
pallida: See **SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA**
recurrentis: See also Relapsing Fever
—modification of behavior of strains by passage through rodents, [M. Baltazard, C. Mofidi, M. Bahmanyar & B. Seydian] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 82-83, July 7, '47
vincenti: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
SPIROCHAETA PALLIDA
See also Syphilis
—results of recent research by means of electronic microscope; morphology, [A. Jakob] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 882-886, Nov. 15, '47
culture, nutritional requirements of Reiter strain, [H. R. Whiteley & C. N. Frazier] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 43-52, Jan. '48
—study of myeloid tissue of syphilis patients, obtained by sternal puncture, [L. Semmola & A. Panti] Dermosifilografo 22: 259-264, Nov.-Dec. '47
viability, [C. E. Lumsden] Lancet 2: 827-829, Dec. 6, '47
SPIROCHETOSIS
See also Frambesia; Pinta; Relapsing Fever; Swamp Fever
—[E. Grichener] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 742-747, Sept. '47
—in USSR, [I. I. Nikolajev] Bull.Hyg. 22: 697, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—Leptospira canicola infection; new case, [Bergouignan & Mme. Kolochine-Erber] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 44-48, Jan. 9-16, '48
—pathology of Central African natives; Mulago Hospital postmortem studies, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 24: 437-449, Dec. '47
SPIROCHETOSIS—Continued
—pure renal form of leptospirosis pomona in swineherd; case, [F. Siguier & J. Poulet] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 797-799, '47
—renal form of Leptospira canicola infection; case, [P. Audoly] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 203-205, Feb. 20-27, '48
—survey, [J. G. Molner, K. F. Meyer & H. A. Raskin] J.A.M.A. 136: 814-819, March 20, '48
experimental, in chickens, [H. Bernkopf] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 148-149, Feb. '48
icterohemorrhagic, classical case, [E. Borsatti] Friuli med. 2: 75-82, Jan.-Feb. '47
—contracted in Toulon region, [A. Germain, L. André & Brugère] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 343-350, '47
—diagnosis of cause of pseudogrippal pyrexia; case of benign spirochetosis amenable to penicillin therapy, [Gilbert-Dreyfus, H. Mamou & C. Attal] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2763-2765, Dec. 7, '47
—in Parma Province, with report of 2 cases, [P. Cavazzini] Ateneo parmense 18: 192-202, '47
—incidence of icterohemorrhagic and meningoanicteric leptospirosis in Parma Province, [T. Chiarioni] Ateneo parmense 18: 113-115, '47
—infection of man with Leptospira bovis (variety of Weil's disease) in Palestine, [S. Btesh] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 419-426, Dec. '47
—lipid metabolism, [P. Nicaud] Presse méd. 56: 1-2, Jan. 3, '48
—lipid-protein changes of blood, [C. Debray, F. Pergola & Mme. G. Robert-Benon] Paris méd. 38: 132-134, March 13, '48
—minor epidemic in Bulgaria, [A. K. Drenowski] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1333, Dec. 20, '47
—neural form of Inada-Ido spirochetosis; case, [J. Hamburger, Auquier & Renier] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 894-895, '47
—resembling catarrhal jaundice; case, [R. Albacete, A. Curbelo & M. C. Florin] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 768-783, Oct. '47
—use of penicillin; 2 cases, [J. M. Moser, Jr.] M.Ann. District of Columbia 17: 219-221, April '48
—use of sodium *poly*anetholsulfonate in diagnosis, [P. H. van Thiel] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3018-3027, July 12, '41
—verification of natural infection of rats in city of Pará, Pará, [M. P. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 261-271, '47
meningeal: See Meningitis, spirochetal
SPIROCID: See Acetarsone
SPIROGRAPHY: See Respiration, physiology; Vital Capacity
SPIROMETRY: See Vital Capacity
SPIRONEMA: See Spirochaeta
SPISS, M.: See ALEKSANDROWICZ, J., jt. auth.
SPITLER, D. K., Malaria relapse; report of case 36 years after original infection, New England J.Med. 238: 839, June 10, '48
SPITZ, E. B.: See GRANT, F. C., jt. auth.
——**See SHENKIN, H. A., jt. auth.**
SPITZ, S., Melanomas of childhood, Am.J.Path. 24: 591-609, May '48
SPITZER, J. M., and SHAPIRO, S., Effect of salicylate medication upon urinary excretion of vitamin C, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 80-84, March '48
SPITZER, N.: See STEINBROCKER, O., jt. auth.
SPITZER, R., and PRICE, L. W., Solitary myeloma of mandible, Brit.M.J. 1: 1027-1028, May 29, '48
SPITZER, R. R., MARUYAMA, G., MICHAUD, L., and PHILLIPS, P. H., Role of vitamin D in utilization of phytin phosphorus, J.Nutrition 35: 185-193, Feb. '48
SPITZY, HANS (1872—)
—seventy-fifth birthday, [P. Erlacher] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 832-833, Dec. 19, '47
—seventy-fifth birthday, [Stracker] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 109-110, March 6, '48
SPIZER, D., Family outbreak of lead poisoning from storage battery casings, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 278-280, Dec. '47
SPLANCHNICECTOMY: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Nerves, splanchnic
SPLANCHNOPTOSIS
—double notch of duodenal bulb at side of greater curvature in gastroduodenal ptosis, [P. Haessler] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 478, '47
—hepatobiliary syndromes in relation to ptosis, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 83-88, May-June '47
—sciatica in form of intermittent claudication, due to enteroptosis; 3 cases, [J. M. Obarrio] Prensa méd. argent. 35: 387-396, March 5, '48
SPLATT, B.: See BOLTON, J. H., jt. auth.
SPLEEN
—effects of x-ray irradiation on development of ovarian tumors in intrasplenic grafts in castrated mice, [M. H. Li, W. U. Gardner & H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. 8: 91-98, Dec. '47
—inhibition of cathepsins of normal calf spleen and thymus, [M. E. Mayer & A. Greco] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 45-48, Oct. '47

SPLEEN—Continued
—malignant granulosa cell tumor in intrasplenic ovarian graft in castrated male mouse, [M. H. Li] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 316-320, Feb. '48
—ulcer of large curvature of stomach perforated into spleen; large gastrectomy; case with recovery, [R. Fontaine & J. Géry] Chirurgie 7: 759-767, June '45
abnormalities, pedunculated spleen; 2 cases, [N. A. Aiengar & S. Sreenivasan] Indian J.Surg. 9: 159, Sept. '47
—splenic tissue in scrotum, [E. Sartor] Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 388-392, '48
abscess, primary abscess, [M. Gelfand] Lancet 2: 904-905, Dec. 20, '47
—sterile abscess after relapsing fever, [L. A. Nasr] Lancet 1: 555-558, April 10, '48
anatomy and histology, distribution and morphology of reticuloendothelial elements of rat spleen, [A. Pellegrino de Iraldi & C. Iraldi] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 505-511, Sept. '47; Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 912-913, Dec. 15-30, '47
blood supply: See also Aneurysm, splenic; Arteries, splenic; etc.
—simple technic for microscopy of living tissues in situ, with some observations on splenic circulation, [D. Gall] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 54-66, April '48
calcification, massive calcium infiltration of liver and spleen; case, [F. Sáez-Royuela] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 353-356, Sept. 15, '47
cancer, spread of carcinoma to spleen; relation to generalized carcinomatous spread, [J. W. Harman & P. Dacorso] Arch.Path. 45: 179-186, Feb. '48
cysts, case, [E. V. Barling & J. Borrie] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 328-330, Jan. '48
—case, [V. F. Lang, S. A. Morton, J. D. Steele & A. A. Schaefer] Ann.Surg. 127: 572-576, March '48
diseases, blood dyscrasias in adults; hypersplenism, [M. F. Beard] Kentucky M.J. 46: 84-89, March '48
—clinical examination, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir. mal.foie 22: 10-13, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hemolysis caused by splenohemolysin as manifestation of splenopathy of regressive character, [C. Tarantino & F. Pasquinelli] Sperimentale,Arch. biol. 98: 563-577, '47
—hemorrhagiparous spleens and splenectomy, [P. E. Morhardt] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 19-25, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hepatosplenic syndromes, [G. Parturier] Rev.méd.-chir. mal.foie 22: 1-9, Jan.-Feb. '47
—hypersplenic syndromes: pathology, [A. Y. Awny] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 513-524, Oct. '47
—pathogenesis and therapy of primary atonia, [G. Fradà] Minerva med. 2: 448-453, Nov. 24, '47
—spleen, hypersplenism and blood dyscrasias, [B. K. Wiseman] Health Center J. 1: 21-36, Dec. '47
echinococcosis, clinical study of case, [M. Romeo] Gior. ital.chir. 3: 615-624, Nov. '47
—hydatid cyst of gastrosplenic omentum simulating splenic cyst; surgical therapy of case, [D. Prat, L. Correa & L. A. Vázquez Piera] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 32: 563-576, '47
—recovery following splenectomy; case, [R. Baldelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1242-1245, Nov. 17, '47
—with report of case, [M. Valdés Ruiz & E. Salar Luis] Med.colon..Madrid 10: 207-220, Oct. 1, '47
excision: See Splenectomy
hemorrhage, two stage hemorrhages, [N. Policzer] Gastroenterologia 73: 30-44, '48
hypertrophy: See Splenomegaly
in malaria: See Malaria, spleen in
pathology, changes following administration of blood substitute periston, [W. Bargmann] Virchows Arch. f.path.Anat. 314: 162-166, '47
—histologic changes of liver and spleen of rats fed on low protein or protein-free diet, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 206-208, '46
—hyperglobulinemia, periarterial fibrosis of spleen and wire loop lesion in disseminated lupus erythematosus in relation to allergic pathogenesis, [G. Teilum] Am.J.Path. 24: 409-427, March '48
—hypersplenism, [E. von Haam & A. J. Awny] Am.J. Clin.Path. 18: 313-322, April '48
—lesions of liver and spleen in rats fed on diets deprived of proteins and entirely deficient or poor in fats, but overloaded with thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 208-210, '46
physiology: See also Splenectomy, results
—biochemical and physiologic studies on 2 active substances produced by spleen, [G. Ungar] J.de physiol. 39: 219-248, '47
—duodenosplenic relations; clinical study, [F. Bianchi] Gior.di med. 4: 171-184, Aug.-Oct. '47
—lymphocyte discharge from isolated rabbit spleen by adrenal cortical extract, [O. Hechter] Endocrinology 42: 285-306, April '48
—lymphocyte discharge induced by adrenal cortical hormones under in vivo conditions, [D. Stone & O. Hechter] Endocrinology 42: 307-314, April '48
—nature of hemolysin of spleen, [O. Carere-Comes] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 292-293, '47
—relation to carbohydrate metabolism, [M. Balduini & A. Grignani] Haematologica 30: 489-497, '47

SPLEEN, physiology—Continued
—role of thymus and spleen in formation of antibodies in rabbit, [T. N. Harris, J. E. Rhoads & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Immunol. 58: 27-32, Jan. '48
—spleen as decisive factor in medical diagnosis, [W. Hirsch] Acta med.orient. 6: 307-321, Oct. '47
—spleen, hypersplenism and blood dyscrasias, [B. K. Wiseman] Health Center J. 1: 21-36, Dec. '47
preparations: See also Spleen, therapy
—glycogenolytic effects of liposoluble extracts of thymus and spleen, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 282-283, '47
puncture: See also Leishmaniasis, diagnosis
—myelogram and splenogram in myelogenous leukemia; comparative study of 10 cases, [L. Tropeano] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 481-490, Aug. 30, '47
rupture, associated rupture of spleen and left kidney, [A. F. de Assis Moura] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 225-228, Oct.-Dec. '47
—blood picture following splenectomy for traumatic rupture, [A. van Meeteren & H. G. S. van Raalte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 256-262, Jan. 18, '41
—by indirect trauma; cases, [E. A. Bonnecarrère & Folco Rosa] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 306-309, '47
—during Besnier-Boeck disease; case, [J. Jullus] Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 185-189, '47
—four cases, one complicated by rupture of tail of pancreas, [J. Derisi] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 30-33, Jan. 14-21, '48
—hemoperitoneum due to pathologic rupture of malarial spleen and splenectomy; case, [G. Moreno] Minerva chir. 2: 360-365, Oct. '47
—"spontaneous rupture" associated with infective mononucleosis, [W. O. Spence] Brit.M.J. 2: 910, Dec. 6, '47
—spontaneous rupture of malarial spleen; case report and analysis of 64 reported cases, [F. B. Hershey & J. M. Lubitz] Ann.Surg. 127: 40-57, Jan. '48
—symptomatology, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1331-1332, Dec. 20, '47
—traumatic rupture; case, [J. E. Lamy & F. A. Rieke] J.Kansas M.Soc. 48: 550-553, Dec. '47
—treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil; gluteal abscesses and rupture of spleen, [B. J. Kennedy & J. Seed] Am.Heart J. 34: 906-912, Dec. '47
—two stage rupture of spleen resembling rupture of ectopic pregnancy; case, [J. S. Wiersema] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1049-1054, March 15, '41
—x-ray examination, [C. L. Gray] North Carolina M.J. 9: 191-195, April '48
therapy, injections of protein-free extract in therapy of hay fever, [J. de Mol van Otterloo] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4163, Oct. 26, '40
—new findings in therapy and prophylaxis of malaria; effects of compound extracts of stroma and pulp of spleen, [L. Tocco & A. Taormina] Riv.clin.med. 47: 335-346, '47
tuberculosis, myelogenous leukemia and tuberculosis of spleen and liver, [C. Massias] Sang 19: 121-123, '48
tumors, angioma; case, [Lie Kian Joe] Med.maandbl., pp. 261-264, Sept. '47
—benign tumors; reticuloma and adenomas; 3 cases, [L. Gery, R. Fontaine & E. Blum] Chirurgie 6: 629-646, April-June '44
—cystic hemangioma, [W. W. Reich & L. R. Van Tassell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 840-844, June '48
—hamartoma; case, [A. Fasanotti] Pathologica 39: 127-132, May-June '47
—hamartoma; 3 surgical cases, [W. G. Kirkland & J. R. McDonald] Arch.Path. 45: 371-379, March '48
—nodular angiomatosis in girl 14 years old, [L. Causade, Willig & Martin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 299-300, '47
—primary reticulosarcoma, [E. A. Röttjer, M. C. Lascalea, R. I. Latienda & A. R. Rodrigo] Rev.Asoc. méd.argent. 62: 18-22, Jan. 15-30, '48
—primary sarcomas of Hodgkin type; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [W. R. T. Metzner & T. E. Jones] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 18-25, Jan. '48
—thrombopenic purpura haemorrhagica of Werlhof type with acute onset in individual with splenomesenteric malignant granuloma; case, [L. Garin] Riv. clin.med. 47: 518-525, '47

SPLENECTOMY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Hodgkin's Disease, therapy; Jaundice, hemolytic; Liver, cirrhosis; Purpura haemorrhagica; Spleen; Splenomegaly
—medicolegal evaluation; case, [R. Gilli] Arch.antropol. crim. 67: 155-181, July-Dec. '47
—review, [W. D. Wise & P. C. Phelan, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 170-173, Feb. '48
indications, principal indications during childhood, [G. Van Buren & G. M. Curtis] Arch.Surg. 56: 125-131, Feb. '48
results, action on evolution of carcinoma of rabbit, [T. Durán Quevedo, J. J. Llambés & J. Risco Ramirez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 136-139, '47
—discussion, [R. E. McKechnie] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 65-69, Nov. '47

SPLENECTOMY, results—Continued
—effect on weight and structure of thyroid of white rat, [Mme. A. Moszkowska] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 241-247, '47
—effects on blood picture, [A. W. C. G. Kamerling & P. H. M. de Roo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2643-2652, July 13, '40
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments on normal and splenectomized rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 134-152, May 31, '43
—reticulocytosis in splenectomized rabbits, [P. K. Hammick & G. M. Watson] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 498-501, July '47
SPLENOGRAM: See Spleen, puncture
SPLENOHEPATOMEGALY, LIPOID-CELL: See Niemann-Pick Disease
SPLENOMEGALY
See also Anemia, hemolytic; Anemia, splenic; Niemann-Pick Disease
—[D. Symmers] Arch.Path. 45: 385-409, March '48
—clinical evaluation, [A. Vila López] Med.españ. 18: 176-190, Aug. '47
—Felty syndrome (chronic polyarthritis with splenomegaly and leukopenia); immediate and late results of splenectomy; case, [F. Layani, J. Gatellier, A. Aschkenasy & G. Hamard] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 914-922, '47
—Felty syndrome with cyclic agranulocytosis; conception of infectious rheumatism as manifestation of individual reaction, [W. Löffler & C. Maier] Cardiologia 12: 195-210, '47-'48
—hippuric acid test and prothrombin time estimation in Egyptian hepatosplenomegaly, [M. S. El Ridi, M. Khattab & A. El Mofty] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 413-417, Aug. '47
—spleen as decisive factor in medical diagnosis, [W. Hirsch] Acta med.orient. 6: 307-321, Oct. '47
—thrombosing primary splenomegaly; study apropos of case, [C. Molina] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 401-416, Dec. 31, '47
complications and sequels, alymphadenic hypersplenomegalic variety of leukemic lymphadenosis, [W. Paolino & P. Pinna Pintor] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 109-131, March '48
—duodenitis associated with atonic congestive splenomegaly, [F. Bianchi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 624-628, Nov. 15, '47
—granulocytopenic and lymphocytopenic hypersplenism associated with atrophic arthritis, [H. Levy] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 203-212, '47
—hemorrhagic splenomegaly with cirrhosis of liver; acute course in child 4 years old, [R. Clément, J. Gerbeaux & G. Decroix] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 493-498, '47
—idiopathic familial hyperlipemia with hepatosplenomegaly, [E. Harsiof] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 140-155, '48
—inhibiting function of spleen on maturation and release of blood elements from bone marrow, [J. Dausset] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 14-18, Jan.-Feb. '47
—nanism and infantilism associated with various chronic visceral disorders; chronic splenomegalic hepatitis associated with somatic and sexual hypoevolutism; case, [L. Rosselli del Turco & M. Matteini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 106-142, '47
—polyglobular splenomegalic syndrome associated with thrombopenic purpura haemorrhagica; case, [G. Russo] Riforma med. 61: 601-605, Dec. 31, '47
—progressive myeloid atrophy (Ferrata) with absolute hypersplenism; indications and effects of splenectomy; etiopathogenic study of splenic and medullar changes; case, [L. Garin] Riv.clin.med. 47: 484-505, '47
diagnosis, in 2½ months' old infant; case, [C. de Lange] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 1-10, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, anatomicoclinical study of fibrocongestive splenomegaly (Banti syndrome); pathogenetic concepts (Greppi), [P. Maroncelli] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 177, Sept.-Oct.; 214, Nov.-Dec. '47
—apparently constitutional hemorrhages provoked by minor surgery and accompanied by slight increase in volume of spleen; case, [P. Chevallier & A. Fiehrer] Sang 18: 434-437, '47
—myelosclerosis; case with nonmyeloid splenomegaly, and attempt at finding out pathogenesis by means of comparison with results of animal experiments, [H. C. Engell] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 371-380, '47
—splenomegaly and leukopenia in Hodgkin's disease, [H. Dancot] Acta clin.belg. 2: 382-389, Sept.-Nov. '47
—surgical consideration of splenomegaly (various types), [R. F. Bowers] Memphis M.J. 23: 77-84, May '48
Gaucher's: See Anemia, splenic
malarial: See Malaria, spleen in
SPLENOMEGALY—Continued
pathology, severe systemic sarcoidosis with ascites and splenomegaly, [R. Mino, R. W. Frelick, A. I. Murphy, Jr. & J. W. Hooker] Delaware State M.J. 20: 65-75, April '48
therapy, splenectomy and ligature of splenic artery, [P. Franceschini] Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 337-341, Sept. 1, '47
—splenectomy in tropics, [A. C. Lovett-Campbell] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 567-573, Jan. '48
—surgical consideration, [R. F. Bowers] Memphis M.J. 23: 77-84, May '48
—surgical therapy; 4 cases, [M. Sorrentino] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 553-557, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—visceral leishmaniasis complicated by severe anemia; improvement following splenectomy, [J. H. Burchenal, R. F. Bowers & T. A. Haedicke] Am.J.Trop. Med. 27: 699-709, Nov. '47
SPLINTS
See also Extension; Fractures, therapy
—comprehensive suspension splint for postoperative and accidental comminuted nasal fractures, [J. W. Maliniac] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 302-304, March-April '48
—external skeletal fixation used with ordinary extension splints in treatment of fractures of both bones of leg, [R. L. Waugh] Mil.Surgeon 102: 188-191, March '48
—plastic splints and appliances in orthopedic surgery, [W. Herschell & J. T. Scales] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 298-308, May '48
—thumb abduction splint, [J. W. Littler & W. J. Tobin] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 240, Jan. '48
SPOCK, B., Common behavior disturbances in first two years of life, J.A.M.A. 136: 811-813, March 20, '48
SPOLYAR, L. W., Industrial health education in Indiana, Indust.Med. 17: 57-58, Feb. '48
SPONDYLITIS: See Spine
SPONDYLOLISTHESIS: See Spine, dislocations
SPONDYLOSIS: See Spine, ankylosis; Spine, arthritis
SPONGE
—dermatosis caused by sponge Tubella Mello-Leitãoi O. Machado, n. sp.; preliminary report, [O. X. de B. Machado] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.1-2) 19: 33-36, Aug.-Sept. '47
gelatin: See Gelatin
SPONGIOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, spongioblastoma
SPOON, W., Derris powder in control of ectoparasites of man and animals, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3139-3144, Aug. 17, '40
SPOONER, C. M., Modified Millin boomerang needle for retropubic prostatectomy, Lancet 1: 639-640, April 24, '48
SPORENDONEMA spizoum: See Torula
SPORER, A., and POLLOCK, R., Renal varix, J.Urol. 58: 424-427, Dec. '47
SPORN, E. M., and ELVEHJEM, C. A., Growth and reproduction of rats fed Army combat rations, J.Nutrition 35: 549-558, May '48
——**RUEGAMER, W. R., and ELVEHJEM, C. A.,** Studies with monkeys fed Army combat rations, J.Nutrition 35: 559-575, May '48
SPOROSARCINA ureal: See Bacteria, sarcina
SPOROTRICHOSIS
—experimental sarcoma produced by Sporotrichum beurmanni infections in rats, [A. d'Agata] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 429-438, Dec. '47
—experimental sporotrichosis in mice, [R. D. Baker] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 749-760, Nov. '47
—new cases, [E. Russo & R. Pereira Gomes] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 215-222, Feb. '48
—of disseminated cutaneous form, [G. J. Fernández, C. Perdomo de Fernández & L. Dávila] Rev.clín. méd. 1: 119-127, Sept.-Oct. '47
—*poly*saccharides of Sporotrichum schenckii; immunologic data; intradermal reaction in diagnosis of sporotrichosis, [A. González Ochoa & E. Soto Figueroa] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 143-153, June '47
SPOROTRICHUM
—multiple budding in Sporotrichum schenckii matruchot, [S. B. Salvin] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 315-320, Dec. '47
—*poly*saccharides of Sporotrichum schenckii, [A. González Ochoa & E. Soto Figueroa] Rev.d.Inst.salub. y enferm.trop. 8: 143-153, June '47
SPORQUES, F. de A.: See RAMOS, J., jr. auth.
SPORTS: See Athletics
SPOSITO, M., GIANNICO, O., and MARRAZZA, P., Comportamento della protrombina, fibrinogeno, viscosimetria, e proteinemia nella tromboangioiite obliterante di Bürger, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1235-1239, Nov. 17, '47
SPOTA, B. B., and BRAGE, D., Trastornos vasculares encefálicos de típica localización de probable incidencia neuraxítica (variantes autónomas de predisposición), Día méd. 19: 2136, Nov. 3, '47
——**BARDECI, C. A., and BARCELO, H.,** Panatrofia braquial simétrica insulínica; su vinculación con los procesos neurotróficos, Rev.neurol.de Buenos Aires 12: 207-215, May-Aug. '47

SPOTNITZ, H., Observations on emotional currents in interview group therapy with adolescent girls, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 565-582, Nov. '47
SPOTTED FEVER: See Meningitis, meningococcic; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever; Typhus
SPRAGUE, D. W., and TAYLOR, R. C., Complications of electric shock therapy with case study, Ohio State M.J. 44: 51-54, Jan. '48
SPRAGUE, H. B.: See LAPIN, A. W., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, J. M. (Baltimore), Study of motor cell localization in spinal cord of Rhesus monkey, Am.J. Anat. 82: 1-26, Jan. '48
SPRAGUE, J. M. (Philadelphia): See ZIEGLER, C., jt. auth.
SPRAGUE, R. G., GASTINEAU, C. F., MASON, H. L., and POWER, M. H., Effects of synthetic 11-dehydrocorticosterone (compound A) in subject with Addison's disease, Am.J.Med. 4: 175-185, Feb. '48
——**See KEPLER, E. J., jt. auth.**
SPRAINS: See Joints, wounds and injuries
SPRAWSON, E. C., Unilateral hypoplasia of face and teeth, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 835-836, Nov. '47
Foods and feeding as they affect teeth and their environment, Brit.Dent.J. 83: 227-235, Dec. 5, '47
SPRAY, G. H.: See FOURMAN, L. P. R., jt. auth.
SPRAY PAINTING: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
SPREADING FACTOR: See Hyaluronidase; Osmosis and Permeability; Skin, permeability; Testes, preparations
SPRECHER, A., Il dixanthogen nella cura della scabbia, Minerva med. 1: 69-70, Jan. 14, '48
SPRENGER, L. A., Carcinoma of large bowel; analysis of 237 patients treated at St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago 1934-1944, Illinois M.J. 93: 92-94, Feb. '48
SPRIGGS, J. B., Haynes splint treatment of fractures of long bones, Mil.Surgeon 102: 191-193, March '48
——**See ENGLISH, R. H., jt. auth.**
SPRINCE, H., Nutrition of protozoa; improved procedure for separating human blood serum into 2 fractions essential for sustained growth of Trichomonas vaginalis, J.Bact. 55: 169-174, Feb. '48
——**See KUPFERBERG, A. B., jt. auth.**
SPRING, F. S.: See MARTIN, D. D., jt. auth.
SPRING, M.: See RINKOFF, S., jt. auth.
SPRINGER, B.: See FISHMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
SPRINGER, F. L., Role of electrocardiography in insurance medicine, J.Insur.Med.(no.3) 2: 22-23, June-Aug. '47
SPRINSKY, P.: See MOLINA, A., jt. auth.
SPRINSON, D. B.: See ROTHENBERG, M. A., jt. auth.
SPRUE
—main tropical diseases contracted during course of this war; diagnosis and treatment, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 227-238, '44-'46
—outbreaks during Burma campaign, [F. Ayroy] Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 377-406, Dec. '47
—pernicious anemia, nutritional macrocytic anemia and tropical sprue; discussion, [L. Wills] Blood 3: 36-36, Jan. '48
—sprue syndrome in India, [P. V. Karamchandani] J. Indian M.A. 17: 196-198, March '48
—sprue-like syndrome in association with acromegaly and pituitary tumor; case, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3163-3168, Aug. 17, '40
blood in, chylomicron count in normal subjects and patients with sprue, [L. P. R. Fourman] Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 537-544, Jan. '48
diagnosis, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, [J. Preuss] Am.Pract. 2: 241-246, Dec. '47
nontropical: See Celiac Disease
therapy, antianemic properties of vitamin B_{12}, [T. D. Spies, R. E. Stone & T. Aramburu] South.M.J. 41: 522-523, June '48
—blood response and nitrogen balance following liver extract, [R. West] Blood 3: 361-362, April '48
—case maintained on folic acid, [E. B. Vedder] Am.J. Trop.Med. 27: 723-725, Nov. '47
—effect of synthetic folic acid on alimentary tract of patients with tropical sprue, [F. Milanes, T. D. Spies, R. Hernandez Beguerie & G. Garcia Lopez] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 33-44, Jan. '48
—hemopoietic response of persons with tropical sprue to vitamin B_{12}, [T. D. Spies & others] South.M.J. 41: 523-525, June '48
—influence of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid (member of vitamin M group) on gastrointestinal defects in sprue; study of interrelationships of dietary essentials, [W. J. Darby, E. Jones, H. F. Warden & M. M. Kaser] J.Nutrition 34: 645-660, Dec. '47
—physiologic effects of pteroylglutamates in man, with particular reference to pteroylglutamic (folic) acid, [W. J. Darby] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 119-161, '47
—tropical sprue and folic acid, [H. Bénard, P. Rambert, M. Gaultier & H. Péquignot] Paris méd. 38: 40-47, Jan. 17, '48
SPRUNT, D. H., Increased susceptibility of mice to swine influenza as result of methionine injections, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 319-321, March '48
SPRUTH, H., Zur Pathogenese der Porencephalie, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 452-465, '44
SPUHLER, O., WIESINGER, K., and MEILI, E., Diuretica und zirkulierende Plasmamenge, Helvet.med.acta 15: 95-103, Jan. '48
SPURGEON, O. E., Treatment of asphyxia by firemen, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 307-308, March '48
SPURLING, D., and STOCKWELL, V., School health council in action, J.School Health 18: 50-54, Feb. '48
SPURLING, R. G., and GRANTHAM, E. G., Ruptured intervertebral discs in lower lumbar regions, Am.J. Surg. 75: 140-158, Jan. '48
——**See WARD, A. A., JR., jt. auth.**
SPURR, C. L., SMITH, T. R., and JACOBSON, L. O., Chemotherapy in human lymphomas, leukemias, and allied disorders of hemopoietic system, Radiology 50: 387-393, March '48
——**See SMITH, T. R., jt. auth.**
SPUTUM
—bronchorrheic type of gelatinous cancer of lung; case, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. 8: 334-340, Dec. '46
disinfection, apparatus for disinfection of containers, [A. J. Gerver] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5109-5112, Dec. 28, '40
examination, action of transthoracic injections of streptomycin on microbial flora of expectoration in chronic pulmonary suppuration; study apropos of 2 cases, [M. R. Castex, E. L. Capdehourat & C. Rechniewski] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1885-1890, Oct. 3, '47
—clinical application of fluorescence microscope for detection of tubercle bacilli, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 363-373, Jan. 20, '44
—cultural demonstration of tubercle bacilli during stage of primary infection, [S. Oka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 365-383, Dec. 31, '41
—cultural diagnosis of tuberculosis in public health laboratory, [R. B. Mitchell, M. Jefferies & C. L. Stucker] Pub.Health Lab. 6: 32-36, March '48
—cytologic studies in bronchogenic carcinoma, [T. Scott] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 81, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1543, Dec. '47
—diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis by culture of tubercle bacilli, [K. Balslev] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 580-583, July 19, '45
—duration of microscopic examination for tubercle bacilli, [C. Jørgensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 577-579, July 19, '45
—examination for tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage and by laryngeal swab; comparative study, [A. G. Hounslow & G. Usher] Tubercle 29: 25-31, Feb. '48
—experiences in routine culturing for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [D. E. West & E. K. Borman] Pub. Health Lab.(no.3) 5: 4-6, July '47
—for tumor cells, [W. H. Mathews] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 236-240, March '48
—homogeneization of sputum and centrifugation of living tubercle bacilli preliminary to guinea pig inoculation, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 128-130, Feb. '48
—importance of fluorescence microscopy during examination for tubercle bacilli, [J. H. Bekker] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3399-3405, Aug. 16, '41
—primary bronchopulmonary cancer; diagnosis by inclusion of sputum in paraffin, [A. Geyer & L. Kerjan] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 355-357, '47
—sputum inclusions in diagnosis of pulmonary echinococcosis, [J. F. Cassinelli] Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 490-[571], July '46
SPY, C.: See SEVIN, A., jt. auth.
SQUASH
—variation in composition of winter squashes, [A. D. Holmes, C. T. Smith & W. H. Lachman] Food Research 13: 123-127, March-April '48
SQUIER, J. BENTLEY: See Obituaries
SQUILL: See Rats, extermination
SQUINT: See Strabismus
SQUIRE, F. H.: See FELL, E., jt. auth.
SQUIRE, J. R.: See MOSS, BRENDA, jt. auth.
SQUIRRU, C. M., Cáncer del pene; nueva técnica, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 248-251, '47
Nuevas operaciones de exploración para las anquilosis témporo maxilar, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 377-383, '47
Agofilopreasura elástica, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 384-395, '47
Artrosis de la articulación témporomaxilar y tratamiento de las subluxaciones, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 396-404, '47
Canastilla de alambre para empaquetar los grandes traumatismos maxilofaciales, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 405-407, '47
Clasificación de los flemones de la cara y del cuello, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 408-418, '47
SREENIVASAN, A.: See WANDREKAR, S. D., jt. auth.
SREENIVASAN, B. R., Tuberculosis in Singapore, Tubercle 29: 12-14, Jan. '48
SREENIVASAN, S.: See AIENGAR, N. A., jt. auth.
SRIVASTAVA, S. P., Hydatid cyst of innominate bone, Indian J.Surg. 9: 157-158, Sept. '47

SRUTEK, J., Silicosis in workers filling cartons with cleansing powder, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 343-345, March 26, '48

STABILE, A., Clase inaugural de la Cátedra de obstetricia y ginecología, An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 851-864, '47

Tratamiento quirúrgico del factor tubario en la esterilidad femenina, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 476-484, '47

Parto espontáneo y epitelioma del cuello del útero, Arch. urug.de med., cir.y especialid. 30: 572-579, June '47

Consideraciones sobre obesidad y estado gravidopuerperal, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 393-405, Sept. '47

Tuberculosis y estado grávidopuerperal, Hoja tisiol. 7: 305-320, Dec. '47

STACK, J. K., Minor surgery of foot, S.Clin.North America 28: 196-205, Feb. '48

STACK, M. V., Action of enzymes on antibodies, Bull. Hyg. 22: 733-741, Dec. '47

STACK-MAGNUSON OPERATION: See Shoulder

STADEKER, J.: See ZIGLER, M. J., jt. auth.

STADIE, W. C., HAUGAARD, N., and PERLMUTTER, M., Effect of insulin upon pyruvate utilization by pigeon muscle, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 567-577, Feb. '48

STADT, Z. M., Fluorine and prevention of dental caries, North Carolina M.J. 9: 23-30, Jan. '48

STAEHELIN, J. E., Massenpsychologie und klinische Psychiatrie, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 269-278, '47

STÄHLI, W., Zur Behandlung des Kryptorchismus, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1119-1127, Oct. 25, '47

——and SCHÜRCH, O., Die Traubenzuckerbelastung bei traumatischen Gehirnverletzungen, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 338-348, Oct. '47

STAFFIERI, J. J., Pubertad precoz constitucional en un varón; con consideraciones sobre la utilidad de los dosajes hormonales para el diagnóstico diferencial de las diversas causas de este síndrome, Rev.Soc. pediat.d.litoral 12: 26-37, Jan.-Aug. '47

——CÁMES, O. J., and CID, J. M., Síndrome hipoglucémico como manifestación más destacada de un tumor corticosuprarrenal, Medicina, Buenos Aires 7: 543-565, Dec. '47

STAFFIERI, M. (Brescia), Sindromi menieriformi in morbo di Vaquez, Oto-rino-laring.ital. 16: 135-147, '47

STAFFIERI, M. (Rome), Osteofibroma a mieloplassi della laringe (studio clinico ed anatomopatologico), Ann. laring., otol. 44: 21-35, '45

STAFFORD, G. T., and JACKSON, C. O., Control of "athlete's foot," Hygeia 26: 422, June '48

STAFFORD, R. O., and ATKINSON, W. B., Effect of acetone and alcohol fixation and paraffin embedding on activity of acid and alkaline phosphatases in rat tissues, Science 107: 279-281, March 12, '48

STAGE, H. H., and GIGLIOLI, G., Observations on mosquito and malaria control in Caribbean area; British Guiana, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 308-309, April '48 [Abstract]

STAHL, J., and KUHLMANN, D., A propos du traitement du coma diabétique, Presse méd. 55: 802-803, Nov. 29, '47

STAHL, P., Erfahrungen mit der Penicillinbehandlung der Endocarditis lenta, Cardiologia 12: 104-132, '47

STAHL, R., Zur Diagnostik der Kieferhöhlenerkrankungen (Perkussion der Kieferhöhlen), Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 113-115, March 12, '48

STAHMAN, A. W.: See WATSON, J. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.

STAHMANN, M. A.: See WILCOX, P. E., jt. auth.

STAINER, EDWARD: See Obituaries

STAINS AND STAINING
See also Neuroglia, staining; Reticuloendothelial System, staining; under names of organisms, as Malaria, plasmodium; Tubercle Bacilli; under names of stains; etc.

—Cushing syndrome associated with fuchsinophilic staining reaction in adrenal, [A. H. Pedersen & T. J. Kenyon] Surgery 22: 954-958, Dec. '47

—disintegration of striated muscle fiber and consequent appearance of waste products colorable with histologic iron staining methods, [P. Pinelli] Riv. neurol. 17: 341-361, Sept.-Oct. '47

—inactivating effect of stains on alexin or complement, [F. da Rocha Lagôa & J. Guerra Mercado] Mem. Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 493-511, June '47

—metachromatic activity of heparin, [L. B. Jaques, M. Bruce-Mitford & A. G. Ricker] Rev.canad.de biol. 6: 740-754, '47

—use of Wright's stain in diagnosis of malignant cells in bronchial aspirations, [L. W. Diggs] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 293-302, April '48

bacterial: See also Stains and Staining, Gram staining; and under names of bacteria

—application of Robinow technic to spores, [M. Raynaud & P. André] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 60-62, Jan. '48

—demonstration of phosphatases and lipase by staining methods and effect of penicillin on phosphatase activity, [M. Bayliss, D. Glick & R. A. Siem] J. Bact. 55: 307-316, March '48

—fluorescence of bacilli, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 46: 348-362, Jan. 20, '44

STAINS AND STAINING, bacterial—Continued

—method for preparation of sagittal section through bacterial colonies and their solid media, [K. F. Bingel] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 248-252, Oct. 24, '47

—methods for demonstrating morphologic and tinctorial changes of micro-organisms subjected to influence of antibiotics, [C. Levaditi & J. Henry] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1190-1192, Dec. 10, '47

—simple contrast staining of spores with hydroxypyrenetrisulfonic acid, [J. May] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 56-57, May 2, '47

—use of acid stains in general microbiology, [M. Langeron & P. J. Luteraan] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 254-275, '47

blood staining, Chanco technic in Wright's stain, [N. W. Elton, E. J. Fredenburgh & D. W. Manning] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 92-93, Jan. '48

—evaluation of various staining technics for reticulocytes and importance of Heilmeyer formula, [A. Gubernale & G. Mosconi] Haematologica 30: 647-671, '47

Gram staining, morphology and Gram resistance of Staphylococci, [G. F. de Gaetani] Gior.di batteriol. e immunol. 37: 243-254, Oct. '47

methods, ammoniacal silver carbonate technic of Río Hortega in study of corneal tissue, [H. Prieto Díaz] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 513-519, Sept. '47

—autographic localization of radio-iodine in stained sections of thyroid gland by coating with photographic emulsion, [C. P. Leblond, W. L. Percival & J. Gross] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 74-76, Jan. '48

—benzidine reaction for frozen sections of fresh tissue for investigation of peroxidase, [M. F. Villamil & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 215-218, Dec. '47

—chemical character of enterochromaffin cells, [G. Gomori] Arch.Path. 45: 48-55, Jan. '48; correction 46: 86, July '48

—comparison between clinical and histologic diagnosis in toxic and atoxic goiter, with special regard to Kraus's staining method, [S. Dahlstedt] Acta chir. Scandinav. 96: 185-197, '47

—differential in toto staining of bone, cartilage and soft tissues, [C. O. Bechtol] Stain Technol. 23: 3-8, Jan. '48

—differential staining of cellular structures and tissues with sulfobromophthalein; preliminary report, [J. García-Blanco] Rev.españ.fisiol. 3: 203-206, June '47

—differentiation of myofibrillae, reticular and collagenous fibrils in vertebrates, [M. E. Long] Stain Technol. 23: 69-75, April '48

—experimental studies in vascular repair; morphologic observations of normal vasa vasorum, [B. I. Lowenberg & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 395-401, March '48

—histologic technic for cerebellar climbing and mossy fibers, [R. M. E. Carrea, M. Reissig & F. A. Mettler] Stain Technol. 23: 65-68, April '48

—influence of *p*H of fixative on silver staining of nerve tissue; experiments with formol (solution of formaldehyde) bromide with and without neutralizer, [E. F. Lascano] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 716-717, Oct. 15-30, '47

—inframicroscopic structure of axons studied by dichroic silver impregnation, [C. A. Baud] Acta anat. 4: 44-48, '47

—microchemical reaction resulting in staining of *polysaccharide* structures in fixed tissue preparations, [R. D. Hotchkiss] Arch.Biochem. 16: 131-141, Jan. '48

—modified eosin counterstain for formaldehyde-fixed tissues, [F. A. Putt] Arch.Path. 45: 72, Jan. '48

—modified phosphotungstic acid-hematoxylin stain, [E. Lieb] Arch.Path. 45: 559-560, April '48

—new method for myelin, [D. Nieto] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 171-175, June '46

—new method for staining nerves and their endings using Schiff reaction, [H. M. Liang] Anat.Rec. 99: 511-521, Dec. '47

—periodic acid routine applied to kidney, [J. F. A. McManus] Am.J.Path. 24: 643-653, May '48

—phenomena of change of endings at surface of nerve cells in sympathetic ganglion of man; study by means of silver staining, [M. Barbey-Gampert] Acta anat. 4: 5-9, '47

—phloxine-tartrazine method as general histologic stain and for demonstration of inclusion bodies, [A. C. Lendrum] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 399-404, July '47

—practical procedure for nuclear staining with common double methods, [G. Lugo] Pathologica 39: 185-187, July-Aug. '47

—rapid Nissl stain for formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded tissue, [F. A. Putt] J.Neurosurg. 5: 211, March '48

—relation between vital reaction and isoelectric point of tissue demonstrated by staining method; preliminary report, [U. Uotila] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 83-90, '47

—retinal neurofibrils and nerve cells studied by Río Hortega silver staining method, [J. Sverdlick] Arch. histol.norm.y pat. 3: 133-143, June '46

STAINS AND STAINING, methods—Continued
—silver nitrate stencil staining for identification of newborn infants, [R. Cohen] J.Pediat. 32: 193-194, Feb. '48
—simple rapid technic for staining of chondriome, [M. Polak] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 365-376, Nov. '46
—simplified method for staining spermatozoa, [H. D. Isenberg] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 94, Jan. '48
—staining of diphyllobothrium ova, [I. Vartiainen & L. Bastman-Heiskanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 729-739, '47
—staining of glycogen, mucus, cartilage, amyloid and hyaline by means of Bauer reaction, [O. Järvi & H. Teir] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 23: 7-24, '47
—technic for identifying sperm by staining spermatozoa after smearing on slide, [J. Fourcade] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 72-73, March-May '47
—visualization of vertebrate capillary beds by intravascular precipitation of lead chromate, [T. W. Williams, Jr.] Anat.Rec. 100: 115-125, Jan. '48
vital: See also Stains and Staining, blood staining
—histologic technics in study of vitally stained normal and damaged cells, [W. L. Williams & M. Frantz] Anat.Rec. 100: 547-559, April '48
—in vivo staining and retardation of tumors in mice by acridine compounds, [M. R. Lewis & P. P. Goland] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 282-289, March '48
—intravenous methylene blue for studying fiber degeneration in central nervous system, [W. H. Feindel & A. C. Allison] Science 107: 429, April 23, '48
—intravenous methylene blue; new method for studying nervous system, [W. H. Feindel, D. C. Sinclair & G. Weddell] Brain 70: 495-506, Dec. '47; abstr., Nature, London 161: 318-319, Feb. 28, '48
—lymphatic vessels of human bulbar conjunctiva studied by method of vital injections of trypan blue, [A. Busacca] Arch.d'opht. 8: 10-32, '48; abstr., Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 84-91, '47
—solutions of kiton green, [T. D. Whittet] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 328-331, July-Sept. '47
—storage of vital dyes by differentiated cells of ectodermal origin in eye of rabbit, [K. Irinoda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 52-71, Jan. 31, '42
STAJANO, C., La influencia del psiquismo en el enfermo quirúrgico; el concepto de unidad funcional en fisiología y el concepto unitario del "hombre enfermo" en la clínica quirúrgica, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 18: 480-492, '47
La clínica quirúrgica al través de un siglo, Día méd. 19: 1807, Sept. 18, '47
——**and NIN, C.,** Nuestra experiencia en raquianestesia, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 256-270, '47
STALAGMOMETRY: See Urine, surface tension
STALEMAN, J. C., Mesenteric hernia; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3039-3041, July 12, '41
STALKER, L. K., Management of recurrent varicose veins, Am.J.Surg. 75: 688-690, May '48
STALKER, M. R., Aspects of general practice, McGill M.J. 17: 107-121, Feb. '48
STALLWORTHY, J., Facts and fantasy in study of female infertility, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 171-180, April '48
STALLYBRASS, C. O., Mental health in relation to family, with some reference to National Health Service Act, 1946, Pub.Health 61: 123-128, April '48
STAMBAUGH, E. L., Ureteral calculi with symptomatology referrable to other organs, Delaware State M. J. 19: 229-233, Dec. '47
STAMM, J. Functional conditions of nose, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 322-324, Jan. '48
STAMM, O. (Aresa): See TANNER, E., jt. auth.
STAMM, O. (Zurich), Morphologische und funktionelle Schädigungen im Bereich der Extremitäten als Folgen vorausgegangener Arteriographie mit Thorotrast, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 490-507, Dec. '47
——**See BICKEL, H., jt. auth.**
STAMMERING: See Speech, defects
STAMP, J. T., Bovine pulmonary tuberculosis, J.Comp. Path.& Therap. 58: 9-23, Jan. '48
——**See RITCHIE, J. N., jt. auth.**
STAMP, T. C., Preservation of bacteria by drying, Bull. Hyg. 22: 718-719, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
STANBRO, W. W.: See ARNESON, A. N., jt. auth.
STANBURY, J. B., Blocking action of magnesium ion on sympathetic ganglia, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 52-62, May '48
——**See BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.**
——**See CHAPMAN, W. P., jt. auth.**
——**See FRIEDLICH, A. L., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See LICCIARDELLO, A. T., jt. auth.**
STANCEV, P.: See CHLOUPEK, D., jt. auth.
STANDARD, S., Surgical management of peptic ulcers, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 310-315, April '48
STANDEFER, J. M.: See BURR, C. L., jt. auth.
STANDISH, C.: See FIDLER, J., JR., jt. auth.
STANGER, D. W.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.
STANGL, E., Die klinische Bedeutung der Pantothensäure bei Erkrankungen der Respirationsorgane, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1249-1250, Nov. 29, '47
STANLEY, G. D., Dr. Charles Ernest Smyth; pioneer doctor of Medicine Hat, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 200-204, Feb. '48
STANLEY, M. M., Use of radioactive iodine in study of normal and abnormal thyroid function, Bull.New England M.Center 10: 28-38, Feb. '48
——**and ASTWOOD, E. B.,** Accumulation of radioactive iodide by thyroid gland in normal and thyrotoxic subjects and effect of thiocyanate on its discharge, Endocrinology 42: 107-123, Feb. '48
——**See ASTWOOD, E. B., jt. auth.**
STANNUS, H. S., Disorders of nervous system due to malnutrition, Brit.M.J. 1: 342-343, Feb. 21, '48
STANSBURY, F. C., Pathogenesis of myopia; new classification, Arch.Ophth. 39: 273-299, March '48
STANSFIELD, H., Uremia, McGill M.J. 17: 162-175, April '48
STANSLY, P. G., Identification of antibiotics by means of resistant strains of bacteria, J.Bact. 55: 721-726, May '48
——**SCHLOSSER, M. E., ANANENKO, N. H., and COOK, M. H.,** Studies on polymyxin; production of fermentation liquor, J.Bact. 55: 573-578, April '48
STANTON, E.: See BECK, C. S., jt. auth.
STAPFF, V.: See di BELLO, R., jt. auth.
——**See FERNANDEZ, G. J., jt. auth.**
STAPHYLOCOAGULASE: See Staphylococci
STAPHYLOCOCCI
—morphology and Gram resistance, [G. F. de Gaetani] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 243-254, Oct. '47
—staphylocoagulase; activation, [E. B. Gerheim, J. H. Ferguson & B. L. Travis] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 525-527, Dec. '47
—staphylocoagulase; antigenic power; study of plasma of rabbits treated with this substance, [P. Mercier, J. Pillet & R. Pery] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 148-150, Feb. '48
—staphylocoagulase; antigenic power; study of serum of rabbits treated with this substance, [J. Pillet, P.Mercier & R. Pery] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 150-153, Feb. '48
—staphylocoagulase; mechanism of action in coagulation of plasma, [A. Trejos] Rev.brasil.de biol. 7: 495-510, Dec. '47
—staphylocoagulase; obtaining of free enzyme of Staphylococci, [A. Trejos] Rev.brasil.de biol. 7: 487-493, Dec. '47
—staphylokinase; activator of plasma protease, [C. H. Lack] Nature, London 161: 559-560, April 10, '48
albus, epidemiologic and practical interest of natural antagonism between Staphylococci and Löffler's bacilli, [P. Lesbre & A. Merle] Presse méd. 55: 719, Oct. 25, '47
antitoxin: See Staphylococci, aureus
aureus: See also Meningitis, staphylococcic
—activity of streptomycin in presence of serum and whole blood, [E. B. Schoenbach & C. A. Chandler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 493-500, Dec. '47
—amino acid metabolism of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [E. F. Gale & A. W. Rodwell] J.Bact. 55: 161-167, Feb. '48
—antibacterial activity of Aspergillus niger van Tieghem, 1867; investigations in 14 strains of National Collection of Type Cultures, [A. da R. Furtado] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 543-547, Sept. '46
—antibiotic effect of Aleurisma lugdunense, [R. Pätiälä & P. J. Luteraan] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 108-109, '47
—bacteriologic studies of series of polycyclic dyes, [G. J. Martin] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 432-437, Dec. '47
—bacteriostatic effect of fatty acids, cod liver oil and their soaps, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 819-822, Aug. '47
—changes accompanying induced resistance to penicillin, [W. D. Bellamy] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 165-168, March '48
—concentration, partial purification, properties and nature of staphylocoagulase, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol. & Med. 20: 487-501, May '48
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; influence of cobalt on optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, [R. Pratt & J. Dufrenoy] J. Bact. 55: 727-738, May '48
—deep neck infection, submaxillary type, in 2½ months old infant, [A. L. Beck] Laryngoscope 57: 722-724, Nov. '47
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; antagonism of nucleic acids and *poly*amines, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J.Bact. 55: 33-41, Jan. '48
—effect of aromatic *di*amidines on bacterial growth; mechanism of action, [L. Bichowsky-Slomnitzki] J. Bact. 55: 27-31, Jan. '48
—effect of Staphylococcus aureus extract on bacteria, [Sister Thomas Aquin Kelly, Sister Margaret Ann McDowell & L. G. Nutini] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 49-54, Nov. '47
—further observations on chemotherapy of experimental infection in mice with drugs of sulfonamide group, penicillin and antitoxin, [P. Browning & K. M. Calver] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 417-423, July '47
—glutamine, antimetabolite for Staphylococcus aureus, [N. Grossowicz] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 729-736, April '48
—improved direct coagulase test for rapid detection, [I. Lominski & E. Grossfeld] Brit.M.J. 1: 343, Feb. 21, '48

STAPHYLOCOCCI, aureus—Continued
—induced resistance to various antibiotics, [J. W. Klimek, C. J. Cavallito & J. H. Bailey] J.Bact. 55: 139-145, Feb. '48
—mechanism of effect of x-rays on toxins, [E. Ephrati] Biochem.J. 42: 383-389, '48
—modifications in bacteria cultured in various "organ-agar" mediums; morphology and gram-resistence of Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, [L. Iannella] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 263-278, Oct. '47
—nose and skin carriage in patients receiving penicillin, [B. Moss, J. R. Squire & E. Topley] Lancet 1: 320-325, Feb. 28, '48
—osteomyelitis of frontal bone treated by penicillin: case, [W. McKenzie] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 33-35, Jan. '48
—oxidation of glucose, glycerol and acetate, [D. M. Powelson, P. W. Wilson & R. H. Burris] Biochem. J. 41: 486-491, '47
—production of mutations by chemical treatment of substrate, [O. Wyss, W. S. Stone & J. B. Clark] J.Bact. 54: 767-772, Dec. '47
—properties of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [W. D. Bellamy & J. W. Klimek] J.Bact. 55: 153-160, Feb. '48
—pyogenic infection of minor abrasions in tropical areas; their treatment with penicillin, [T. F. Rose] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—reaction of staphylocoagulase with components of human plasma, [M. Tager] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 369-380, March '48
—role of mutation and of selection in frequency of mutants among micro-organisms grown on irradiated substrate, [W. S. Stone, F. Haas, J. B. Clark & O. Wyss] Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 34: 142-149, April '48
—Staphylococcus aureus hemolyticus puerperal mastitis and infections of newborn, [L. R. Pyle] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 676-682, April '48
—symbiosis of dermatophytes and Staphylococcus aureus, [R. Pättälä] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 105-107, '47
—toxic substances obtained from bacterial bodies, [S. Inoue] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 1, May 25, '42; 176, June 25, '42
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage
culture: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—antibiotic coaction of gramicidin and penicillin in vitro, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Immunol. 58: 203-209, Feb. '48
—coagulase-postive staphylococci resistant to penicillin, [M. Barber] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 373-384, July '47
—cytology of Staphylococci before and after treatment with penicillin, [R. Tulasne & R. Vendrely] Nature, London 161: 316-317, Feb. 28, '48
—effect of penicillin on growth and toxin production by enterotoxic staphylococci, [M. Segalove] J. Infect.Dis. 81: 228-243, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of penicillin on variations in resistance to phagocytosis, [T. Riggio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 647-667, Sept.-Dec. '47
—effects of thiamine hydrochloride and of penicillin on development; in vitro study, [E. Tria & G. Lenti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 315-322, Sept.-Oct. '46
—improved Stone medium for isolation and testing of food poisoning staphylococci, [G. H. Chapman] Food Research 13: 100-105, March-April '48
—presumed effects of thiouracil on *tributyrin* lipase of staphylococci, [G. Cadili] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 85-94, Jan. '48
—quantitative sensitization of a penicillin-resistant staphylococcus, [H. I. Winner] Lancet 1: 674, May 1, '48
—sensitization of penicillin-resistant bacteria, [A. Voureka] Lancet 1: 62-65, Jan. 10, '48
—standard test for coagulase activity, [J. R. Miale & J. W. Frye] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 95-96, Jan. '48
—studies of staphylocoagulase reaction; nature and properties of plasma activator and inhibitor, [M. H. Kaplan & W. W. Spink] Blood 3: 573-585, May '48
—technic of isolation of pathogenic staphylococci; identification of enterotoxic staphylococci, [R. Buttiaux & R. Brogniart] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 830-834, Aug. '47
infections: See also Furunculosis; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Staphylococci, aureus
—absorption of protein and bacteria from normal and infected joints, [T. Edlund] Nature, London 161: 102, Jan. 17, '48
—acute endocarditis vegetans of right portion of heart due to pneumococci and Staphylococci; cases, [C. Massias & Nguyen dinh Hao] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 64: 258-261, Feb. 20-27, '48
—alimentary toxi-infections, [E. Bartarelli] Med.internaz. 56: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
—bacteriologic examination in certain skin inflammations, with special consideration of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, [K. Ødegaard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 7-9, Jan. 15, '48
—bacteriologic study in Cochin China, [V. Reynes] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 36-46, '48

STAPHYLOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—bullae and round foci in lungs, [A. Camelin, A. Verrier & H. Garnung] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 65-68, Jan. 23-30, '48
—bullae of lung of probable emphysematous origin; case, [R. Worms & Mme. N. P. Masse] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 776-779, '47
—clinical picture of staphylomycosis of kidneys, [H. Rosenberger] Chirurg 17-18: 472-474, July '47
—dextrose metabolism during experimental infections, [C. Florio] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 23: 53-66, Jan.-March ['48]
—food poisoning following ingestion of canned shrimps, [K. Ødegaard & C. Lerche] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 136-137, March 15, '48
—local application of penicillin in therapy of infiltrates, [J. Vejvalka] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1513-1517, Dec. 22, '47
—parotitis cured by penicillin, [Daupleix] Ann.d'otolaryng. 64: 478-480, Aug.-Sept. '47
—pathogenesis of folliculitis, [E. Bizzozero & R. Leone] Dermatologica 94: 269-272, '47
—penicillin in massive doses in acute staphylococcemia; case with recovery, [A. Mugler & J. M. Rouillard] Strasbourg méd. 108: 13-14, Jan. 15, '48
—pneumonia and empyema, [J. H. Benward] Journal Lancet 67: 434-436, Dec. '47
—postabortal septicemia due to anaerobic staphylococcus; vegetating malignant endocarditis; fatal case, [L. Langeron, P. Michaux & J. Liefooghe] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 61-64, Jan. 23-30, '48
—primary pneumonia, [D. P. Boyette] North Carolina M.J. 9: 200-205, April '48
—production of toxoid and its therapeutic application, [F. Ansal] Türk tj.tec.biyol.der.(no.3) 7: 5-30, '47
—sepsis; case, [G. Guerrisi] Acta med.ital. 2: 359-360, Nov. '47
—septicemia cured by penicillin; recovery complicated by hydropneumothorax, [P. Nicaud, A. Lafitte & Dessertenne] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 834-836, '47
—spontaneous recovery following perforation of empyema into bronchi; case, [W. A. Weisfelt] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3036-3039, July 12, '41
—treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis with autovaccine; preliminary report, [W. A. Heaslett] Gastroenterology 10: 634-642, April '48
toxin: See also Staphylococci, aureus
—adaptation of medium based on papain digestion of meat for regular production of toxin from Wood strain, [P. Mercier & J. Pillet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 809-811, Aug. '47
—effect of interaction of staphylococcal β toxin and group-B streptococcal substance on red blood corpuscles and its use as test for identification of Streptococcus agalactiae, [E. Munch-Petersen & R. Christie] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 367-371, July '47
—effect of penicillin on growth and toxin production by enterotoxic staphylococci, [M. Segalove] J.Infect. Dis. 81: 228-243, Nov.-Dec. '47
—fibrinolysin and beta toxin, [P. M. Rountree] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 359-361, Dec. '47
—solubility in methanol-water mixtures under controlled conditions of p_H, ionic strength and temperature, [R. G. Wittler & L. Pillemer] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 23-29, May '48
toxoid: See Staphylococci, infections
vaccine: See also Staphylococci, infections
—peculiar local tissue changes following intracutaneous injection, [S. Hellerström] Dermatologica 94: 309-314, '47
virulence, differentiation of pathogenic staphylococci according to their glucosamine splitting capacity; further studies, [M. Kuroya & M. Kurose] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 68-75, Oct. 15, '43
—recognition of toxicogenic bacterial strains in vitro, [S. D. Elek] Brit.M.J. 1: 493-496, March 13, '48
STAPHYLOKINASE: See Staphylococci
STAPHYLOMYCOSES: See Staphylococci, infections
STAPLER, N. M., and MANCUSI, J. A., El examen funcional del estómago en los enfermos de tuberculosis pulmonar, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 68-73, Feb. 15-29, '48
STAPLETON, G. E.: See **TOBIAS, C. A., jt. auth.**
STAPP, C., Der bakterielle Planzenkrebs und seine Bedeutung im Lichte allgemeiner Krebsforschung, Naturwissenschaften 34: 81-87, '47
STARA, G., Sulla frequenza attuale dei sifilomi multipli (a proposito di una presunta mutazione del quadro primario della sifilide), Rassegna med.sarda 47: 106-112, '45
STARE, F. J.: See **COLLINS, H. S., jt. auth.**
——See **GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.**
——See **METCOFF, J., jt. auth.**
STARK, E., History of medical bacteriology in Manitoba, Cand.J.Pub.Health 39: 168-170, April '48
STARKEY, W. F.: See **GRAUER, R. C., jt. auth.**
STARLING, D.: See **EDWARDS, P. C., jt. auth.**
STARR, A., Femoral vein ligation versus heparin therapy of deep venous thrombosis, Bull.New England M. Center 9: 206-210, Oct. '47

STARR, I., Ballistocardiograph; instrument for clinical research and for routine clinical diagnosis, Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) **42**: 194-220, '47
STARR, M. P.: See CHESLEDON, W. A., jt. auth.
STARR, M. P., JR., and RANKIN, R. M., Acute benadryl intoxication; case report, Northwest Med. **47**: 195, March '48
STARR, R., Twenty-three cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 105-106, March '48
STARRY, L. J., and NEFF, E. B., Surgical treatment of peptic ulcer with preliminary report on vagotomy, J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 4-7, Jan. '48
STARVATION
See also Fasting; Hunger
—cardiovascular response to posture and problem of faintness and syncope in semi-starved individual, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel & A. Keys] Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 141-149, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects and therapy of harmful sequels of alimentary deficiency; observations on 285 cases of hunger edema, [J. Kuntze & I. Parow] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 74-77, Feb. 13, '48
—dichotomy between hypophysial content and amount of circulating gonadotropins during starvation, [W. O. Maddock & C. G. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. **66**: 595-598, Dec. '47
—differential diagnosis of hunger edema with reference to so-called field nephritis, [H. Goldeck] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 551-556, June 15, '47
—duration of pregnancy and weight of newborn during hunger period in Holland from 1944 to 1945, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia **124**: 78-84, Aug. '47
—effect on urinary 17-ketosteroid excretion, [R. L. Landau & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 133-145, Feb. '48
—effects of chronic starvation and recovery on blood of young rat, [F. H. Quimby] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 525-529, Dec. '47
—effects on sex hormones in male, [E. C. Jacobs] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 227-232, March '48
—electrocardiogram of man in semistarvation and subsequent rehabilitation, [E. Simonson, A. Henschel & A. Keys] Am.Heart J. **35**: 584-602, April '48
—epinephrine hyperglycemia in hunger edema, [A. Dönhardt] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 913-916, Dec. 1, '47
—"experimental neurosis" resulting from semi-starvation in man, [B. C. Schiele & J. Brozek] Psychosom.Med. **10**: 31-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
—gynecomastia following severe starvation, [E. C. Jacobs] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 792-797, April '48
—healing of fractures in vitamin deficiency states and during hunger; experimental studies, [K. Ignatius] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.3) **23**: 28-170, '47
—hunger disease (concentration camp disease and its complications), [Z. Makomaski] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **19**: 35-61, '47
—hunger edema and thiamine deficiency, [I. Magyar] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 66-69, '47
—hunger edema; clinical observations in German concentration camps, [V. Pevný] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1306-1307, Dec. 13, '47
—hunger edema; histologic study, [C. Overzier] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 655-673, '47
—hunger edema in children, [E. P. Petrides] J.Pediat. **32**: 333-350, April '48
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments with hyperthyrotic, athyrotic and starving rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **45**: 386-404, June 30, '43
—micrometric and histologic analysis of hearts of patients in state of inanition, [A. J. Linzbach] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 600-615, '47
—observations and statistical findings on deaths due to subalimentation, [C. Eliakis] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 15-20, Jan.-Feb. '47
—organ weights of rats receiving hormone supplements during recovery from chronic starvation, [F. H. Quimby] Endocrinology **42**: 263-272, April '48
—pathologic anatomy of hunger disease and hunger edema, [E. Uehlinger] Helvet.med.acta **14**:584-601, Sept. '47
—relation between Paget's disease and famine osteopathy; role of calcium deficiency in appearance of certain symptoms of osteitis deformans, [C. Richet & F. Delbarre] Rev.argent.de reumatol. **12**: 134-138, Oct. '47
—relation between starvation and vaginal prolapse, [T. L. W. van Ravesteyn] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) **47**: 76-83, '47
—sudden death during famine in Greece, [J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 8, Jan.-Feb. '47
—syndrome of torpor during terminal period of hunger, [P. Scouras & J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '47
—vitamin deficiency in clinical and pathogenetic picture of hunger edema, [V. Chini & C. Malaguzzi-Valeri] Clin.nuova **4**: 116-133, March '47
metabolism in, amyloidosis in chronic inanition, [P. Heilmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315**: 204-206, '48
STARVATION, metabolism in—Continued
—blood sugar levels in slow starvation, [M. L. Chakrabarty] Lancet **1**: 596-597, April 17, '48
—deficiency conditions and protein metabolism; deficiency edemas, [M. Lamy, M. Lamotte & S. Lamotte-Barrillon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 427-431, Feb. 22, '48
—rationale of eliminating starvation postoperatively (with special reference to maintaining nitrogen balance), [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler & B. A. Orr] Minnesota Med. **31**: 550-553, May '48
—regulation of plasma proteins; hunger and hunger edema; experimental studies, [M. Gülzow] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 518-524, June 1, '47
—urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids by normal young men during starvation, [E. V. Miller, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 288-292, March '48
STASEK, V., Roentgenologic diagnosis of diverticulum of renal pelvis, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1387-1389, Nov. 29, '47
Progress in intravenous urography, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1490, Dec. 17, '47 [Comment on Sidon's article]
STASHAK, T. S.: See WOLTZ, J. H. E., jt. auth.
STASIS, VENOUS: See Veins, obstruction
STASNEY, J., PASCHKIS, K. E., CANTAROW, A., and ROTHENBERG, M. S., Neoplasms in rats with 2-acetaminofluorene and sex hormones, Cancer Research **7**: 356-362, June '47
STASTNIK, E., Pathology and therapy of epiphora, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1338-1341, Nov. 21, '47
STATE, D.: See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.
STATE BOARD: See Licensure, Medical
STATE MEDICINE: See Medicine, state
STATICIN: See cross reference under Caronamide
STATISTICS
See also Biometry; Maternity; Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics; Vital Statistics; etc.
—adjustment of biologic assay results for variation in concomitant observations, [D. J. Finney] J.Hyg. **45**: 397-406, Dec. '47
—elaboration of statistical findings, [E. Morice, M. Tisserand & G. Lacronique] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 405-408, Feb. 18, '48
—in biologic investigation; modern concepts, [F. Navas Uribe] Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.10) **14**: 11-34, Oct. '47
—significance of statistical method for biology, [H. von Schelling] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch. u.exper.Therap. **24**: 87-149, '41
medical, methods in medical research, [J. Rydygier] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 739; 775, '47
—methods in medical research; qualitative statistics (enumeration data), [D. Mainland] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **26**: 1-166, Feb. '48
—set-up and interpretation, [R. Sand] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 207-209, Jan. 25, '48
—use of logarithmic scales in graphs, [G. Senevet] Arch.Inst.Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 218-222, Sept.-Dec. '47
—value in estimation of therapeutic results, [A. Fidler] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 449-451, '47
STATMAN, B. J.: See LIPMAN, B. L., jt. auth.
STATTEN, T., Subdural hæmatoma in infancy, Canad.M. A.J. **58**: 63-65, Jan. '48
STATUS LYMPHATICUS: See Lymphatism
STAUB, A.: See MEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
STAUB, H., Klinische Demonstrationen, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 334-362, Sept. '47
Zur funktionellen Leberprüfung, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 615-648, Dec. '47
STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON: See Dextrose, tolerance
STAUBER, L. A.: See WALKER, H. A., jt. auth.
STAUDACHER, E. V., Contributo anatomo-clinico alla conoscenza delle cisterne encefaliche umane, Chirurgia **2**: 269-278, July-Aug. '47
STAUDACHER-DALLE ASTE, E. V., and CAVAZZANA, P., Osservazioni sulle modificazioni morfologiche e strutturali dei neuroni gangliari vescico-prostatici dell'uomo nel corso della vita, Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 122-138, '47
STAUDT, E., Über den Nährwert des Brotes, Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 101-115, '47
STAUDT, V. M., and KUBIS, J. F., Psychogalvanic response (PGR) and its relation to changes in tension and relaxation, J.Psychol. **25**: 443-453, April '48
STAUFFER, H., Desensibilisierung bei einem Fall von Broturticaria, Dermatologica **94**: 352-354, '47
STAUSS, H. K.: See RAY, T., jt. auth.
STAVITSKY, A. B., Passive cellular transfer of tuberculin type of hypersensitivity, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 225-227, Feb. '48
STAVRAKY, G. W.: See DRAKE, C. G., jt. auth.
STAWELL, RICHARD RAWDEN (1864-1935)
—Sir Richard Stawell Oration; silver spoons and golden genes, [A. Newton] M.J.Australia **2**: 677-681, Dec. 6, '47
STEAD, E. A., JR., HICKAM, J. B., and WARREN, J. V., Mechanism for changing cardiac output in man, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 74-76, '47

STEAD, E. A., JR.—Continued
——See **SCHEINBERG, P., jt. auth.**
——See **WARREN, J. V., jt. auth.**
——**WARREN, J. V., and BRANNON, E. S.,** Effect of lanatoside C on circulation of patients with congestive failure; study using catheterization of right side of heart, Arch.Int.Med. **81:** 282-291, March '48
Cardiac output in congestive heart failure; analysis of reasons for lack of close correlation between symptoms of heart failure and resting cardiac output, Am.Heart J. **35:** 529-541, April '48
STEALY, C. L., and STIMMEL, B. F., Further studies on metabolism of therapeutic doses of natural estrogens in human subjects, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 67-75, Jan. '48
STEARNS, A. W., Life and crimes of Jesse Harding Pomeroy, J.Maine M.A. **39:** 79-92, April '48
STEARNS, F. R., Pathology of alcoholism; its significance in life insurance medicine, J.Insur.Med.(no. 3) **2:** 8-21, June-Aug. '47
Prognosis as science, J.Insur.Med.(no.2) **3:** 9-17, March-May '48
STEARNS, L. A., and OSTRANDER, F. R., Malaria and its control in Persian Corridor during 1943, Mil. Surgeon **102:** 126-147, Feb. '48
STEARNS, R. L., Industrial development in Rocky Mountain region; its impact on medical profession, Occup.Med. **5:** 349-353, April '48
STEARNS, S., FRIEDMAN, E., LUGITCH, M., and HOFFMAN, S. H., Lipemia retinalis; report of case, New England J.Med. **238:** 16-17, Jan. 1, '48
STEATORRHEA: See Celiac Disease; Feces, fat in
STEATOSIS: See Intestines, cysts; Liver, pathology
STEBBING, GEORGE FRENCH: See Obituaries
STEBLOV, E. M., Variants of clinical picture of Cushing syndrome, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) **16:** 61-65, '47
STECHER, R. M., Why light in library, or comments on illumination, Bull.M.Library A. **35:** 137-145, July '47
Heberden's nodes; clinical characteristic of osteo-arthritis of fingers, Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **7:** 1-8, March '48
——**and HAUSER, H.,** Heberden's nodes; roentgenological and clinical appearance of degenerative joint disease of fingers, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 326-337, March '48
STECK, I. E., JOSEPH, N. R., and REED, C. I., *μ* of synovial fluid in anaesthetized dog under treatment with metrazol or insulin, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 500-505, April '48
STEDELIN, J. A.: See **HAWK, G. W., jt. auth.**
STEDMAN, EDGAR, and STEDMAN, ELLEN, Chemical nature and functions of components of cell nuclei, Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant. Biol. **12:** 224-236, '47
STEDMAN, ELLEN: See **STEDMAN, EDGAR, jt. auth.**
STEDMAN, M. M.: See **BORROW, A., jt. auth.**
STEEL SUTURES: See Sutures
STEELE, C. H.: See **LeJEUNE, F. E., jt. auth.**
STEELE, J. B., Functions of medical department, J. Insur.Med.(no.1) **3:** 9-14, Dec. '47-Feb. '48
STEELE, J. D., Mediastinitis due to ingestion of glass, J. A.M.A. **136:** 554-555, Feb. 21, '48
——See **LANG, V. F., jt. auth.**
STEELE, J. H., and HASTINGS, J. W., Report of brucellosis outbreak at Federalsburg, Maryland, Pub. Health Rep. **63:** 144-145, Jan. 30, '48
STEELE, J. M.: See **GALDSTON, M., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, R. E. (Bethesda, Md.), jt. auth.**
——See **UNGER, P. N., jt. auth.**
STEELMAN, H. F., History of surgical treatment of epilepsy in modern times, McGill M. J. **16:** 557-564, Dec. '47
STEENHOUWER, B.: See **HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.**
STEENKEN, W., JR., Streptomycin in guinea pig tuberculosis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56:** 382-383, Nov. '47
——**and WOLINSKY, E.,** Streptomycin therapy in experimental tuberculosis of guinea pigs infected intracerebrally with virulent tubercle bacilli, Science **108:** 638-639, Dec. 26, '47
——**D'ESOPO, N. D., and WOLINSKY, E.,** Excretion of streptomycin into tuberculous cavities, pleural space and tracheobronchial tree, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **56:** 403-404, Nov. '47
STEENSHOLT, G., On effect of copper on cytochrome oxidase, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14:** 335-339, '47
On amine oxidase in rabbit's liver, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14:** 356-362, '47
STEFANINI, M. (Padua), Considerazioni su quattro casi di paralisi totale unilaterale isolata dell'oculomotore comune, Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6:** 196-203, '47
STEFANINI, M. (Rome), Azione biologica ed applicazioni sperimentali e cliniche delle amine e solfuri di *β*-cloroetile, Clin.nuova **4:** 60-65, Jan.-Feb. '47
Applicazioni biologiche e cliniche degli acidi pteroilglutammici, Clin.nuova **4:** 257-272, May '47
La streptomicina nella terapia della tubercolosi umana, Clin.nuova **5:** 83-102, Aug. '47
Recenti progressi in tema di patologia e terapia medica dell'ulcera peptica, Progr.med.,Napoli **3:** 498-506, Aug. 30, '47
STEFANINI, M. (Rome)—Continued
Purification of resin amberlite IR-100 for blood coagulation studies, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 22-25, Jan. '48
——**and QUICK, A. J.,** Quantitative studies on comparative activity of calcium and chemically treated ions on coagulation of blood, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 389-396, Feb. '48
——See **QUICK, A. J., jt. auth.**
STEFANINI, S., La malattia di Albers-Schönberg (contributo casistico), Friuli med. **2:** 133-141, March-April '47
STEFANOPOULO, G. J., Le role de la vaccination dans la prophylaxie actuelle de la fièvre jaune, Rev.de path.comparée **47:** 242-250, May-June '47
——**and DUVOLON, S.,** Réactions observées au cours de la vaccination contre la fièvre jaune par virus atténué de culture (souche 17D). A propos de 20.000 vaccinations pratiquées par ce procédé à l'Institut Pasteur de Paris (1936-1946), Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 990-1000, '47
Sur l'utilisation du cobaye dans l'étude expérimentale du virus de la fièvre jaune et en particulier du virus atténué de culture (souche 17D), Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 285-294, '47
STEFANUTTI, P., Anemia emolitica acuta tipo Lederer-Brill. Penicillinoterapia-guarigione, Policlinico(sez. prat.) **54:** 1157-1160, Oct. 27, '47
——**and di MICHELE, A.,** Ipotonia muscolare intercostale superoanteriore (un nuovo sintomo di affezione pulmonare), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1310-1314, Dec. 1, '47
STEFFEE, C. H.: See **BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.**
——See **TOBIN, J. R., JR., jt. auth.**
STEFFEN, G. I.: See **BUCHBINDER, L., jt. auth.**
STEFL, J., and LENFELD, J., Immunity to cancer in rats with enlarged musk-producing glands, Lék. listy **3:** 64-65, '48
——See **HORKY, M., jt. auth.**
——See **KRAL, J. (Brünn), jt. auth.**
STEGEN, E. F., American medicine in transition, J. Maine M.A. **38:** 288-292, Dec. '47
STEGEN, G., Síndrome celíaco, Rev.chilena de pediat. **18:** 761-769, Oct. '47
STEHLE, R. L., and MELVILLE, K. I., Concerning adrenaline-ergotoxine reversal phenomenon upon blood pressure, Rev.canad.de biol. **6:** 761-776, '47
STEHLIN (Mme.): See **NEIMANN, jt. auth.**
STEIGER, H. P.: See **SCHAMBERG, I. L., jt. auth.**
——See **STOKES, J. H., jt. auth.**
STEIGMANN, F., Efficacy of lipotropic substances in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, J.A.M.A. **137:** 239-242, May 15, '48
——See **FRANKLIN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **HARDT, L. L., jt. auth.**
——See **KAMMERLING, E. M., jt. auth.**
——**and POPPER, H.,** Pitfalls in diagnosis of jaundiced patient; intrahepatic arrest of bile flow, Rev. Gastroenterol. **15:** 367-380, May '48
——See **POPPER, H. (Chicago), jt. auth.**
——**SALK, M. R., TODD, W. H., and POPPER, H.,** Methionine in treatment of chronic and acute hepatitis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 63, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1525-1526, Dec. '47
STEIGRAD, A.: See **BURCKHARDT, W., jt. auth.**
STEIN, A. and BANGERTER, A., Traitement piléoptique et orthoptique, Arch.d'opht. **8:** 156-168, '48
STEIN, H. D.: See **BOSWORTH, B. M., jt. auth.**
STEIN, I., Tungsten steel gouge for use in Nicola operation, Am.J.Surg. **75:** 585-586, April '48
STEIN, I. D., HARPUDER, K., and BYER, J., Effect of sympathectomy on blood flow in human limb, Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 499-504, March '48
STEIN, I. F., COHEN, M. R., and ELSON, R., Sterilization failure with external migration of ovum, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 875-879, May '48
STEIN, I. F., JR., and MEYER, K. A., Studies on vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer; use of insulin in testing for completeness of vagotomy, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 473-479, April '48
——See **MEYER, K. A., jt. auth.**
STEIN, J. J. (Los Angeles), Primary cancer of lung, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 125-127, March '48
STEIN, J. J. (New York): See **HOLLANDER, F., jt. auth.**
STEIN, L., Note on treatment of stammering, Brit.J.M. Psychol. **21:** 121-126, '48
STEIN, M. H., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome in case of congenital heart disease, Am.Heart J. **35:** 140-143, Jan. '48
STEIN - ESTLANDER - ABBE OPERATION: See Lips, surgery
STEINBERG, A. G., and REYNOLDS, E. L., Further data on symphalangism, J.Hered. **39:** 23-27, Jan. '48
STEINBERG, B.: See **SCHMERL, E., jt. auth.**
STEINBERG, H. H. (Chicago), Worker with cardiac disease in industry, Occup.Med. **5:** 186-193, Feb. '48
Industrial health and hygiene—review 1947, Indust. Med. **17:** 105-115, April '48
STEINBERG, H. H. (Cincinnati): See **KUMPE, C. W., jt. auth.**

STEINBERG, I. R., and MENGONI, H. R., Intoxicación por salicilato de sodio: dermatitis exfoliatriz, Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2151-2155, Nov. 7, '47
STEINBERG, M. E., Gastrectomy for peptic ulcers (based on 350 gastrectomies), Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 484-501, June '48
STEINBERG, N., New protein hydrolysate for treatment of peptic ulcer, Rev.Gastroenterol. **15:** 319-332, April '48
STEINBROCKER, O., Pitfalls in use of analgesic injections for painful musculoskeletal disorders, Anesth. & Analg. **27:** 1-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See BLAZER, A., jt. auth.**
——**SPITZER, N., and FRIEDMAN, H. H.,** Shoulder-hand syndrome in reflex dystrophy of upper extremity, Postgrad.Med. **3:** 359-366, May '48
STEINCROHN, P. J., Coronary artery disease in women under age of 30 (report of 2 cases), Connecticut M.J. **12:** 515-518, June '48
STEINEBACH, G.: See SARRE, H., jt. auth.
STEINER, A., Effect of choline in prevention of experimental aortic atherosclerosis, Arch.Path. **45:** 327-332, March '48
STEINER, B., Masked forms of open tuberculosis, Orvosok lapja **3:** 991-992, July 6, '47
STEINER, C. A., and PALMER, L. H., Simplification of diagnosis of varicose veins, Ann.Surg. **127:** 362-371, Feb. '48
STEINER, M.: See BENJAMIN, B. (Brooklyn), jt. auth.
STEINER, P., Role of nonspecific arthritis of hip in sciatica syndrome, Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 159-160, Feb. 13, '48
STEINER, P. M., Etrange migration d'un corps étranger; contribution à l'étude des hémoptysies non tuberculeuses, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. **4:** 399-407, '47
STEINER, V., Trilene analgesia in labor, Československ. gynaek. **27:** 151-157, '48
STEINERT, R., and KASS, E., Experiments with general roentgen irradiation of tuberculous guinea pigs, Nord.med. **37:** 210-213, Jan. 30, '48
STEINERT'S DISEASE: See Dystrophy, muscular
STEINHAUS, H.: See FLECK, L., jt. auth.
STEINHAUS, J. E.: See D'ESOPO, N. D., jt. auth.
STEINITZ, E., Notes on cholera epidemic in Burma, Harefuah **33:** 177, Dec. 1, '47
STEINITZ, K., Simple bedside test for renal function. Semiquantitative determination of blood creatinine, Harefuah **32:** 175, May 15, '47
STEIN JENSEN, E., Influence of initial posture of body on pattern of electrically induced convulsion, Acta psychiat.et neurol. **22:** 37-40, '47
STEINLIN, H., Die Lungenfunktion nach probatorischer Strophosid-Injektion bei Myokardschaden, Helvet. med.acta **14:** 425-429, Sept. '47
STEINMAN, C., Healing of drill-hole defects in long bones of adult rabbits, especially following use of embryonic bone transplants, Anat.Rec. **99:** 427-445, Dec. '47
STEINMANN, B., and GRAUER, H., Ein Fall von Hand-Schüller-Christianscher Krankheit: Beitrag zur Frage der Ätiologie, Helvet.med.acta **14:** 664-678, Dec. '47
STEINMANN, B. (Berne), LÜDI, H., and BARBEN, H. P., Kreislaufuntersuchungen mit vegetativ dämpfenden Pharmaka; Ergotamin (Gynergen), Helvet.med.acta **15:** 76-94, Jan. '48
Kreislaufuntersuchungen mit vegetativ dämpfenden Pharmaka; Bellafolin, Helvet.med.acta **15:** 174-190, March '48
STEINMANN, E. P., Ohrsymptome bei Bissanomalien, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 189-204, '47
——**See HOLINGER, P. H., jt. auth.**
STEINREICH, O. S., and CALLAHAN, A., Reconstruction of face and all 4 eyelids, Am.J.Surg. **74:** 838-843, Dec. '47
STEJFA, M., Pathogenesis and therapy of hypertension, Lék.listy **3:** 10-15, '48
STEKEL, WILHELM (1868-1940)
—autobiography, Am.J.Psychotherapy **2:** 82, Jan.; 256, April '48
STEKLAC, B.: See TREGER, J., jt. auth.
STELLA, G., and LUCKENBACH, F., Indagini elettocardiografiche negli ammalati di tbc. polmonare, Gazz. med.ital. **106:** 226-228, Oct. '47
——**and MOTTA, A.,** Studi di capillaroscopia nella tubercolosi polmonare, Gazz.med.ital. **106:** 236-239, Nov. '47
STELMASIAK, M., Biceps femoris muscle of human fetus, newborn and adult, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skiodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 63-74, '46
Short head of biceps femoris, Petit's triangle and Grynfelt's triangle in relation to constitutional types, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skiodowskiej Lublinie,dz.D **1:** 231-281, '46
STELZNER, F., Erste Beobachtung eines Retothelsarkoms im Rectum, Chirurg **17-18:** 309-311, April '47
STENAMINA: See cross reference under Pervitin
STENGEL, E. (Dumfries), Clinical and psychological study of echo-reactions, J.Ment.Sc. **93:** 598-612, July '47
STENGEL, E. (New York), Optimal physical therapy for rheumatoid arthritis, New York State J.Med. **48:** 1028-1031, May 1, '48
STENIUS, S., Roentgen localization of ocular foreign bodies with Stenius-Ribbing locator, Nord.med. **36:** 2187-2193, Oct. 31, '47
STENIUS-RIBBING LOCATOR: See Eyes, foreign bodies
STENSEN'S DUCT: See Parotid Duct
STENSTROM, K. W., and BAGGENSTOSS, O. J., Results of surgery and radiation for carcinoma of breast with axillary metastasis, Acta radiol. **28:** 623-632, '47
STEPHAN, R. M., Some local factors in development of cavities—plaques, acidity, aciduric bacteria, proteolytic bacteria, J.Dent.Research **27:** 96-100, Feb. '48
STEPHANOPOLI, T.: See BROCQ, P., jt. auth.
STEPHEN, A., Super-ego and other internal objects, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis **28:** 114-117, '47
STEPHEN, C. R., Influence of posture on mechanics of respiration and vital capacity, Anesthesiology **9:** 134-140, March '48
STEPHENS, C. A. L., JR., Medical observations on management of shock, Arizona Med.(no.1) **5:** 50-54, Jan. '48
STEPHENS, F. E., Case of sex-linked microphthalmia, J.Hered. **38:** 307-310, Oct. '47
STEPHENS, H. B., California Cancer Commission Studies; carcinoma of esophagus, California Med. **68:** 388-391, May '48
STEPHENS, J. W., Primary atypical pneumonia; clinical study, Lancet **1:** 703-707, May 8, '48
STEPHENSON, E. M., Care and treatment of nurse anesthetists, Mod.Hosp.(no.4) **70:** 78, April '48
STEPHENSON, H. U., JR., Gastric resection for peptic ulcer; clinical study of 72 cases, Virginia M. Monthly **75:** 241-247, May '48
——**McNAMARA, W. L., and GOLDBERG, B.,** Parathyroid; study based, in part, on 60 postmortem examinations with presentation of case of hyperfunctioning adenoma, Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 381-397, April '48
STEPHENSON, K. L.: See OWENS, N., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, M., Frederick Gowland Hopkins, 1861-1947, Biochem.J. **42:** 161-169, '48
STEPHENSON, M. L.: See ZAMECNIK, P. C., jt. auth.
STEPHENSON, R. P., Outflow recorder useful for detecting small amounts of vasopressin, J.Physiol. **107:** 162-164, March 15, '48
STEPMAN, T. R., and OWYANG, E., Clinically primary tuberculous pericarditis, Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 914-922, Dec. '47
STEPOWSKI, B., Tadeusz Keller, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 767, '47
STEPT, R.: See LEVANT, B., jt. auth.
STEPTO, R.: See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.
STERBA, R., El abuso de la interpretación, Rev.psicoanál. **5:** 196-201, July '47
STERBOUL, J.: See VAREY, A., jt. auth.
STEREO-OPHTHALMOSCOPY: See Retina, detached; Retinochoroiditis
STEREOPHOTOGRAMMETRY: See Eyes, photography
STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY: See Photography
STEREOSCOPE: See Vision, stereoscopic
STEREOSCOPY: See Roentgen Rays, stereoscopy; Vision, stereoscopic
STERILITY
See also Fallopian Tubes; Fecundity; Impotence; Reproduction; Sterilization, sexual
—childlessness highest among urban wives, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.1) **29:** 6-8, Jan. '48
—female infertility, [L. Lloyd-Green] M.J.Australia **1:** 7-12, Jan. 3, '48
—in female, [K. M. Grant] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 416-425, March '48
—in female; study of 107 cases, [H. Godar] Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 809-822, April 18, '48
—infertility and stability of marriage, [P. Popenoe] West.J.Surg. **56:** 309-310, May '48
—periodic fertility ad sterility of women, [T. Antoine] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 725-728, Nov. 7, '47
—question of role in development of uterine fibromyoma, [R. Keller & L. Gioanni] Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 529-532, '47
—reflections upon fertility in men, [R. S. Hotchkiss] J.Urol. **59:** 149-156, Feb. '48
—social and psychologic factors affecting fertility; comparative influence on fertility of contraception and impairments of fecundity, [P. K. Whelpton & C. V. Kiser] Milbank Mem. Fund Quart. **26:** 182-236, April '48
diagnosis: See Sterility, etiology
etiology: See also Fallopian Tubes, obstruction
—[R .M. Brannon] South.Surgeon **14:** 195-201, March '48
—as related to benign lesions of uterus and ovary, [G. F. Douglas] Am.Pract. **2:** 374-378, Feb. '48
—clinical investigation of problem, [R. H. Anderson] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. **18:** 39-45, Dec. '47
—conception and delivery following abdominal cesarean section and vaginal obstetric operations, [T. Heynemann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7:** 1-3, Oct. '47
—concomitant findings, [A. Pinto Vlégas] Brasil-med. **62:** 12, Jan. 3-10, '48
—conjugal sterility, [E. G. Murray] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá **16:** 979-995, Nov. '47

STERILITY, etiology—Continued
—dehydrogenase activity of human spermatozoa in relation to fertility, [G. Bönner] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 756-757, Sept. 15, '47
—determination of fecundating value of human sperm: comparative study of sperm of 504 men of sterile families and of 27 men of proved fecundity, [H. & M. Hinglais] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2490-2497, Nov. 7, '47
—endocrine factors in female, [K. A. Laughlin] J. Maine M.A. **39**: 57-59, March '48
—endometriosis as cause; therapy and pregnancy; with report of 2 cases, [E. Debiasi] Friuli med. **2**: 217-230, May-June '47
—facts and fantasy in study of female infertility, [J. Stallworthy] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 171-180, April '48
—female sterility, [P. de la Peña Regidor] Toko-ginec. prâct. **6**: 313-330, Nov. '47
—female sterility, [G. Moncorgé] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 95-101, Feb. 5, '48
—fertility in men, [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **32**: 73-88, Jan. '48
—further observations on basal temperature in sterile women, [I. Halbrecht] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 848-852, Dec. '47
—infertility associated with masculinizing and feminizing syndromes, [S. J. Glass] West.J.Surg. **56**: 116-118, Feb. '48
—infertility or sterility in female, [M. E. Davis] M. Clin.North America **32**: 37-56, Jan. '48
—investigation of causes of sterility and lowered fertility in West African Negroes, [C. R. Morison] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 793-816, Dec. '47
—male infertility; diagnostic and therapeutic problems, [H. H. Lamberson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 296-298, April '48
—male sterility in Algeria, [R. Bourgarel] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 697-700, '47
—pregnancies following prolonged untreated sterility; functional sterility, [K. J. Anselmino] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **7**: 19-33, Oct. '47
—prevention of sterile mating, [V. B. Green-Armytage] M.Press **219**: 367-373, April 28, '48
—role of hyaluronidase in human infertility; preliminary report, [A. C. Barnes, B. Sallman & J. M. Birkeland] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 78-79, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1540-1541, Dec. '47
—semen analysis in 204 cases of sterile marriage, [J. P. Robertson] South.M.J. **41**: 537-543, June '48
—significance of hyaluronidase for human sterility, [C. A. Joël] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 203, March 6, '48
—sperm counts and sterility, [S. I. Movitt] J.A.M.A. **136**: 56, Jan. 3, '48 [Comment on Rubin's article]; reply by Rubin **136**: 490, Feb. 14, '48
—survey of 754 cases treated between 1940 and 1946, [W. Weinberg] South African M.J. **22**: 5-18, Jan. 10, '48
—what do we know about sterility? [L. W. Mason] West.J.Surg. **56**: 119-123, Feb. '48
in animals, methods of increasing fertility in domestic animals, [M. G. Fincher] West.J.Surg. **56**: 35-46, Jan. '48
therapy: See also Fallopian Tubes, insufflation; Fallopian Tubes, obstruction; Fallopian Tubes, patency; Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Sterility, in animals
—[R. M. Brannon] South.Surgeon **14**: 195-201, March '48
—application of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) therapy for amenorrhea (Zondek-Courrier), [L. W. A. M. Bär] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3644-3646, Dec. 13, '47
—cases studied in outpatient department of Obstetric Clinic of Faculty of Medicine of São Paulo, [J. Segre & C. A. Salvatore] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **1**: 61-68, Jan. '48
—extramural fertility service, [A. Stone & F. E. Shields] Human Fertil. **12**: 65-72, Sept. '47
—female infertility, [L. Lloyd-Green] M.J.Australia **1**: 7-12, Jan. 3, '48
—fertility in men, [E. P. McCullagh] M.Clin.North America **32**: 73-88, Jan. '48
—gonadotropic hormones in therapy of ovarian insufficiency and sterility, [E. Rydberg] Bull.schweiz. Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3**: 178-179, '47
—gonadotropins and hormone therapy of female sterility, [Mme. F. Moricard] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **1**: 36-50, Jan. '48 [in French]
—high voltage therapy in women, [I. I. Kaplan] Am. J.Roentgenol. **59**: 370-377, March '48
—infection danger in intrauterine treatments, [W. F. Bijvoet, Jr.] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3647-3650, Dec. 13, '47
—infertility or sterility in female, [M. E. Davis] M. Clin.North America **32**: 37-56, Jan. '48
—male infertility; problems, [H. H. Lamberson] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 296-298, April '48
—pregnancies following prolonged untreated sterility; functional sterility, [K. J. Anselmino] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. **7**: 19-33, Oct. '47

STERILITY, therapy—Continued
—prevention and treatment of sterile mating, [V. B. Green-Armytage] M.Press **219**: 367-373, April 28, '48
—questionnaire for use in infertility clinics, [A. I. Weisman] Human Fertil. **12**: 73-78, Sept. '47
—surgical aspects, [M. B. Rodriguez López] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 458-464, '47
—survey of 754 cases of sterility treated between 1940 and 1946, [W. Weinberg] South African M.J. **22**: 5-18, Jan. 10, '48
—therapy of female sterility due to uterine hypoplasia by means of Petit-Lafour type pessary: clinicostatistical study, [E. Tasca] Ginecologia **13**: 477-490, Oct. '47
—what do we know about sterility? [L. W. Mason] West.J.Surg. **56**: 119-123, Feb. '48
STERILIZATION
—Wisconsin M.J. **47**: 65-66, Jan.'48
—apparatus for sterilization and distribution of thermolabile substances, [R. Morel & S. de Luna] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 840-841, July-Sept. '47
—sterilizable blood medium, [F. H. Lorentz] Zentralbl. f.Bakt. **152**: 263-265, Oct. 24, '47
sexual: See also Castration; Fallopian Tubes, surgery; Ovary, excision; Sterility
—anastomosis of vas deferens after purposeful division for sterility, [V. J. O'Connor] J.A.M.A. **136**: 162-163, Jan. 17, '48; also, J.Urol. **59**: 229-233, Feb. '48
—of male; effects, [M. Hinderer] Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60**: 145-176, '47
—of mentally handicapped in North Carolina, [W. P. Richardson & C. J. Gamble] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 75-78, Feb. '48
—present vaginal and abdominal methods in females, [B. N. Purandare] Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—restoration of vas deferens in sterilized males, [E. Borchers] Chirurg **17-18**: 130-132, Dec. '46
—why fear sterilization? [C. J. Gamble] Hygeia **26**: 22, Jan. '48
surgical: See also Germicides
—acute anterior poliomyelitis and dental surgeon, [C. A. Tinn] Brit.Dent.J. **83**: 252-253, Dec. 19, '47
—antisepsis and disinfection, [E. J. Pulaski] Am.J. Pharm. **119**: 385-416, Nov. '47
—by means of formol in daily practice, [H. Arruga] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **8**: 134-136, Feb. '48
—landmarks in surgical technic, [H. C. Lowry] Ulster M.J. **16**: 102-113, Nov. '47
—of hands, [Roeland] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 354-359, Sept.-Oct. '47
—of syringes and cannulas, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1211-1213, Nov. 15, '47
—physicians' hands, [H. W. Julius] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **91**: 3507-3512, Dec. 6, '47
—safe and efficient cleansing device for nasopharyngeal radium applicator, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Laryngoscope **58**: 339-340, April '48
—sterile ophthalmic solutions and new eye dressing tray, [C. D. F. Jensen & G. N. Haffly] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. **28**: 67-74, '47
—tests of efficiency of certain disinfectants for catgut sterilization by spore-germinating principle, [H. M. Christensen & P. M. Permin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 109-117, '47
—urolocide (quaternary ammonium compound); new skin antiseptic and disinfectant for instruments, [O. S. Lowsley, T. J. Kirwin & A. Davalos] J. Urol. **59**: 966-969, May '48
STERLING, A., FISHMAN, A. E., and SHARPS, F., Massive dose of penicillin in chronic asthmatics, Am.Pract. **2**: 570-575, May '48
STERN, E. S., Psychiatric aspects of miners' nystagmus, Brit.J.Ophth. **32**: 209-224, April '48
STERN, H. J., On riboflavin deficiency, its causes, diagnosis and treatment, Acta med.orient. **6**: 322-328, Oct. '47
Autohaemo-therapy in hordeolosis, Brit.J.Ophth. **31**: 766-769, Dec. '47
STERN, K. (Chicago), Storage of carmine in mice of inbred strains, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 315-317, March '48
STERN, K. (Montreal), Observations in old age counselling center; preliminary report on first 100 clients, J.Gerontol. **3**: 48-60, Jan. '48
——**and ASKONAS, B. A.**, Glycine-creatine metabolism in its relationship to aging, J.Gerontol. **2**: 296-302, Oct. '47
——**See FRIED, E. G., jt. auth.**
STERN, K. G.: See ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.
STERN, R. L., Diary of war neurosis, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 583-586, Nov. '47
STERNAGLE, F., Price of government medicine, J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 22-24, Jan. '48
STERNBERG: See WOLINETZ, E., jt. auth.
STERNBERG, T. H., Recent advances in treatment of syphilis, Ann. West. Med. & Surg. **2**: 156-160, April '48
STERNBERG CELLS: See Hodgkin's Disease
STERNBERGH, W. C. A.: See SHERMAN, R. S., jt. auth.

STERNE, J., Troubles intestinaux et cardiaques curables par les antihistaminiques de synthèse, Arch.d.mal. de l'app.digestif 36: 494-496, Sept.-Oct. '47
STERNFELD, J., and HIRSCH, W., Ulcus tropicum; clinical and bacteriological description of its epidemic occurrence in Haifa, 1944, Harefuah 33: 162, Nov. 16, '47
STERNUM
—cardiac findings due to sternal depression; 2 cases, [A. E. Moe] Minnesota Med. 30: 1265-1267, Dec. '47
—gigantic aortic aneurysm with perforation of sternum; case, [G. Sánchez de la Cuesta y Gutierrez] Rev. españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 160 - 164, March-April '47
abnormalities, of children; frequency of developmental disorders revealed by roentgenologic examination, [R. Herdner] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 387-393, '47; Rev.d'orthop. 33: 475-493, Oct.-Dec. '47
diseases, xiphoid rheumatism; sternoxiphoid arthritis, [H. Barceló] Bol.Liga argent.contra el reumat. 10: 88-92, May-Aug. '47
fractures, fracture dislocation of xiphoid, [M. Burman & S. E. Sinberg] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 142-149, Oct. '47
—with depression; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [B. V. Baptista] Brasil méd.-cir. 10: 39-48, Jan. '48
osteomyelitis, unusual location of acute primary osteomyelitis; case, [A. Fical] Rassegna internaz.clin. e terap. 28: 44-52, Feb. 15-29, '48
puncture: See Bones, marrow
tumors, case with special operative technic, [J. D. Bisgard & S. A. Swenson, Jr.] Arch.Surg. 56: 570-578, May '48
—two unusual tumors, [T. J. Kinsella, S. M. White & R. W. Koucky] J.Thoracic Surg. 16: 640-667, Dec. '47
STEROIDS
See also Adrenal Preparations; Adrenals, secretion; Androgens; Hormones; Ovary, hormones
—action on respiration of rat brain homogenates, [G. S. Gordan & H. W. Elliott] Endocrinology 41: 517-518, Dec. '47
—critical remarks on histochemical reactions for ketosteroids, [L. Claesson & N. A. Hillarp] Acta anat. 3: 109-114, '47
—in vitro metabolism of Δ^4-androstenedione-3,17 to testosterone, *cis*-testosterone, and several unidentified steroids, [L. C. Clark, Jr., C. D. Kochakian & J. Lobotsky] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 493-500, Dec. '47
—inhibition of certin morphogenic effects of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) by steroids, [P. Haour] Rev. canad.de biol. 7: 166-173, '48
—new series of reagents for colorimetric determination, [L. C. Clark, Jr. & H. Thompson] Science 107: 429-431, April 23, '48
—nomenclature, [H. L. Mason] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 190-205, Feb. '48
STEROLS
See also Cholesterol; Ergosterol; etc.
—characterization by ultraviolet and infrared spectroscopy, [R. N. Jones] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 3-29, '48
STEROSAN (quinoline derivative): See Ringworm, therapy
STERRINGA, G. M., Non-traumatic rupture of bladder; case, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 203-212, '47
Sarcomas of prostate; 2 cases, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen(1946) 7: 171-179, '48
STETSON, C., and MARTIN, R., Venous hum, J.Maine M.A. 39: 119-120, May '48
STETSON, R. P.: See ELLIS, L. B., jt. auth.
STETTEN, DeW., JR., Studies in intermediary metabolism conducted with aid of isotopic tracers, Bull. New York Acad.Med. 24: 87-96, Feb. '48
Certain considerations in application of isotopes to medical problems, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 300-307, May '48
STETTEN OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal
STEUDEL, H., Lipasestudien, Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 205-210, '47
STEUDEL, J., Zur Geschichte des erstarrenden Verbandes, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 646-649, Nov. 21, '47
STEVEN, G. D., Construction of exposure calculator for radiography, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 78-89, Feb. '48
STEVENIN, L.: See DELAY, J., jt. auth.
STEVENS, C. E.: See LEBLOND, C. P., jt. auth.
STEVENS, H., Use of prefrontal lobotomy in schizophrenia, Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 106-112, Jan. '48
——See MOSOVICH, A., jt. auth.
STEVENS, H. A., Administrator's responsibility in education of mentally handicapped child, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 71-77, July '47
STEVENS, J. S. T., Primary atypical pneumonia, M.J. Australia 1: 461-463, April 10, '48
STEVENS, J. W.: See SUTTON, K. G., jt. auth.
STEVENS, L. W.: See BROOKS, F. P., jt. auth.
STEVENS, R., Local irritations following intraspinal administration of streptomycin, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 273-277, '48
STEVENS, R. J., WERTHAMMER, S., and PEARSON, J. S., Renal papillary necrosis complicating diabetes mellitus (review of literature with case report), WestVirginia M.J. 44: 12-15, Jan. '48
STEVENS-JOHNSON DISEASE: See Erythema multiforme
STEVENSON, A. C., Public health training and research in Britain, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 202-204, May '48
STEVENSON, C. A., and MORETON, R. D., Subsequent report on roentgen therapy in carotid sinus syndrome, Radiology 50: 207-210, Feb. '48
STEVENSON, C. W.: See COLLINS, E. N., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, G. S., Where and whither in mental deficiency, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 43-47, July '47
Teaching comprehensive gastroenterology, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 44-50, Jan. '48
STEVENSON, GEORGE HERBERT, Insanity as criminal defence; psychiatric viewpoint, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 174-178, Feb. '48
STEVENSON, GEORGE HERBERT (1894—)
—Stevenson and his recent book; résumé of life and work, [E. D. Andía] Día méd. 20: 179, Feb. 9, '48
STEVENSON, H., Multiple myelomatosis; clinico-pathological review, with report of case of myeloblastic type, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 269-282, May '48
STEVENSON, J. A. F.: See LUNDBAEK, K., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, J. M.: See WHITE, E. H., jt. auth.
STEVENSON, J. S., Standardized modification of Laughlen test for syphilis, J.Clin.Path. 1: 162-166, May '48
STEVENSON, M. F., and MARRIAN, G. F., Determination of oestrogens in human pregnancy urine; new method of correcting for brown colour developed in Kober reaction by non-oestrogenic substances, Biochem.J. 41: 507-511, '47
STEVENSON, R. B. C., Toxæmias of pregnancy, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 99-102, July '47
STEVENSON, R. S., Throat in relation to singing and public speaking, Practitioner 159: 452-458, Dec. '47
Working of hearing-aid clinic, Brit.M.J. 1: 990-992, May 22, '48
STEVENSON, V. L.: See HICKEN, N. F., jt. auth.
STEWARD, W. D.: See DEES, T. A., jt. auth.
STEWART, A. M.: See HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.
STEWART, C. B., Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 1-17, Jan. '48
STEWART, DAVID, Disposal of sick and wounded of English Army during 16th century, J.Roy.Army M. Corps 90: 30-38, Jan. '48
STEWART, DONALD, Psychiatry as applied to occupational health, Lancet 1: 737-740, May 15, '48
STEWART, E. E.: See CONLEY, C. L., jt. auth.
STEWART, F. S.: See O'HANLON, R. H., jt. auth.
STEWART, F. W., and TREVES, N., Lymphangiosarcoma in postmastectomy lymphedema; report of 6 cases in elephantiasis chirurgica, Cancer 1: 64-81, May '48
——See CAHAN, W. G., jt. auth.
STEWART, G. A., and CIANOS, J. N., Massive use of oxidized gauze in hemorrhage from major vessel, J.A.M.A. 136: 932-933, April 3, '48
STEWART, G. F.: See WINTER, A. R., jt. auth.
STEWART, G. T., and JONES, W. R., Pathology of experimental amoebic infection in rat, Ann.Trop. Med. 42: 33-45, April '48
STEWART, H. C., and MAY, J. R., Absorption of penicillin given by mouth, Lancet 2: 857-862, Dec. 13, '47
STEWART, H. H., Treatment of hydronephrosis associated with abnormal vessels, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 807-809, Nov. '47
STEWART, H. J., HORGER, E. L., and SORENSON, C. W., Experience with "anoxemia test" in patients with typical angina of effort and in patients with atypical pain which may be due to coronary insufficiency, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 244-254, '47
——See NEWMAN, A. A., jt. auth.
——See RAY, B. S., jt. auth.
STEWART, H. L., JR., SANO, M. E., and MONTGOMERY, T. L., Hormone secretion by human placenta grown in tissue culture, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 175-188, Feb. '48
STEWART, H. W.: See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
STEWART, I. S.: See BODMAN, R. I., jt. auth.
STEWART, J. D., HALE, H. W., JR., and SCHAER, S. M., Management of protein deficiency in surgical patients; intravenous and intrajejunal injections, J.A.M.A. 136: 1017-1021, April 17, '48
STEWART, J. M., and MOYERS, R. E., Perfusion apparatus, J.Dent.Research 27: 220-221, April '48
STEWART, J. S., Congenital extrinsic duodenal obstruction in new born; report of 2 cases, South.Surgeon 14: 15-33, Jan. '48
STEWART, L.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
STEWART, M. J., Cancer of stomach; some pathological considerations, Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 505-507, Dec. '47
——See MEREWETHER, E. R. A., jt. auth.
STEWART, R. D.: See HEARD, R. D. H., jt. auth.
STEWART, S. F., Evolution of human posture, Hawaii M. J. 7: 291-295, March-April '48

STEWART, W. C., Weight-carrying capacity and excitability of excised ciliated epithelium, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 1-5, Jan. '48
STEWART WALLACE, A. M., Recherches physicochimiques dans l'œdème cérébral, Rev.neurol. 79: 283-284, April '47
STIBANOSE: See cross reference under Sodium, antimony-V gluconate
STIBINE (antimony hydride): See Antimony and Antimony Compounds
STICCA, C.: See **CASPANI, R.,** jt. auth.
STICKNEY, J. C.: See **Van LIERE, E. J.,** jt. auth.
STICKNEY, J. M., and HECK, F. J., Primary nonfamilial hemolytic anemia, Blood 3: 431-437, April '48
——See **ESTES, J. E.,** jt. auth.
STIEGLER, C., GLICK, H., and WALSH, B. J., Auricular flutter in infant; case report, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 10-14, Dec. '47
STIEGLITZ, E. J., Factors contributing to mental disease in aged, J.Gerontol. 2: 283-295, Oct. '47
Therapy of aged, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 197-204, April '48
STIEVE, H., Hans Virchow zum Gedenken, Anat.Anz. 92: 297-349, April 2, '42
STIFF, H. A., JR., Colorimetric determination of blood chloride by iodometric method, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 695-698, Feb. '48
STIGLER, S. L., and McLESTER, J. S., Gonococcic meningitis 15 years after urethritis, J.A.M.A. 136: 919-920, April 3, '48
STIGLIANI, R.: See **LENZI, E.,** jt. auth.
——See **PROSPERI, P.,** jt. auth.
STIGTER, W., Dagenan (sulfonamide) therapy of gonorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2490-2497, May 31, '41
——and **van ZWIJNDREGT, H. A.,** Lichen scrofulosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4522-4526, Dec. 6, '41
STILBAMIDINE: See Amidines; Bones, marrow; Leukemia, therapy; Tumors, lymphoma
STILBENE: See Estrogens
STILBESTROL: See cross reference under *di*Ethylstilbestrol
STILES, J. A., Persisting hiccups, California Med. 68: 166, March '48
STILES, W. S.: See **FLAMANT, F.,** jt. auth.
STILL'S DISEASE: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid
STILLBIRTHS
See also Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality
—causes and prevention, [C. Corrêa da Costa] An. brasil.de ginec. 24: 165-178, Sept. '47
—chances of being born alive, Statist.Bull.,Metrop.Life Insur. Co. (no.11) 28: 4-6, Nov. '47
—diversity of definitions and some statistical repercussions, [M. Pascua] Epidemiol. & Vital Statist. Rep. 1: 210-222, March '48
—dystocic labor and obstetric art, properly speaking, applied by physician in relation to mortinatality with foreseeable responsibility in maternity hospitals, [J. B. González] Obst. y ginec.latino-am. 5: 463-482, Oct. '47
—inhibition of lactation following stillbirth, [E. Antonowitsch] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 227-229, Jan. '48
—rate in France in last 10 years, [F. Alison & M. Moine] Bull.Hyg. 23: 154, March '48 [Abstract]
—repeated stillbirths, [K. de Snoo] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3965-3970, Oct. 11, '41
—reportable births, [W. V. Knoll] J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 19: 27-38, April '48
—rubella in pregnancy as etiologic factor, [C. Swan] Lancet 1: 744-746, May 15, '48
STILLER, R., Kernicterus; follow-up study of 35 erythroblastotic infants, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 257-267, Oct. '47
Bronchiolitis in infants; review of 25 cases, Clin. Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 1-5, Dec. '47
STILLERMAN, H. B., Thymol turbidity test in various diseases, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 565-572, May '48
STILLIANS, A. W., Concealment of cutaneous blemishes, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 279, Feb. '48
STILLING-TURK-DUANE SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements
STILLWELL, G. K.: See **ERNST, S.,** jt. auth.
STIMMEL, B. F.: See **MAY, J. A.,** jt. auth.
——See **STEALY, C. L.,** jt. auth.
STIMPFL, A., Der Prolaps des Nucleus pulposus als Ursache der Ischias, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 309-313, Oct. 25, '47
STINER, O., Beitrag zur Unterwassertherapie der Kinderlähmung im Thermalbad, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1136-1137, Oct. 25, '47
STIPA, F., L'uso del succinilsulfotiazolo associato alla penicillina nella cura chirurgica delle fistole intestinali interne ed esterne, Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1090-1095, [Oct. 13] '47
STIREWALT, M. A.: See **KUNTZ, R. E.,** jt. auth.
STIRLING, H., Review of cases treated in Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, 1941-1946; maternal aspect, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 504-509, Sept. '47
STIRNIMANN, FRITZ: See Obituaries
STITZEL, E. W., Avoiding behavior problems; anorexia, Hahneman. Monthly 83: 159-164, April '48
STOBBAERTS, F., La vitaminothérapie massive dans le traitement de certaines formes de tuberculose rénale, J.belge d'urol. 16: 13-30, Oct. '47
Les suppurations périurétrales, J.belge d'urol. 16: 83-88, Feb. '48
——See **WASTERLAIN, A. C.,** jt. auth.
STOBBE, G. D., Fatal renal disease in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, Ohio State M.J. 43: 1245-1247, Dec. '47
STOBIE, HARRY
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Role of dentistry in general medicine and surgery, Brit. Dent.J. 83: 249-251, Dec. 19, '47
STOCK, F. E., Herniation of urinary bladder; "dumbbell bladder," Brit.J.Surg. 35: 215, Oct. '47
Aseptic prostatectomy, Brit.J.Urol. 19: 206-222, Dec. '47
——and **WELLS, C.,** Primary carcinoma of ureter, Brit. J.Urol. 20: 19-21, March '48
STOCK, P. G., Scabies and pediculosis, Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 214-221, Dec. '47
STOCKER, H. E. F.: See **CASTEX, M. R.,** jt. auth.
STOCKINGER, W., Diabetes Mellitus und Glykopathie. Versuch einer Systematik der verschiedenen Diabetesformen, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 801-806, Oct. 15, '47
Allergische Cholezystopathie und sekundäre Infektcholezystitis nach Dysenterie, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 42-44, Jan. 23, '48
STOCKINGS
—zippered elastic stockings, [H. D. Cogswell] Surgery 22: 993, Dec. '47
STOCKLER, A. L., Hemopneumotórax expontâneo, Med. cir.farm., pp. 696-705, Dec. '47
STOCKMANN, M.: See **HOTZ, A.,** jt. auth.
STOCKS, P., Regional and local differences in cancer death rates, Bull.Hyg. 22: 769, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
STOCKWELL, A. L., Principles in treatment of benign prostate enlargement, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 189-192, March '48
STOCKWELL, V.: See **SPURLING, D.,** jt. auth.
STODDARD, A., Physical medicine in care of aged and chronic sick, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 10-15, Jan.-Feb. '48
STODOLA, F. H.: See **BENEDICT, R. G.,** jt. auth.
STODSKY, B.: See **CONROY, W. A.,** jt. auth.
STOEBER, E., Ueber das "Schwielenherz" der Säuglings, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 114-154, '47
STÖHR, P., JR., Mikroskopische Studien zur Innervation des Magen-Darmkanales (normale und pathologische Befunde am Nervensystem des menschlichen Colons), Ztschr.Zellforsch.u.mikr.Anat. 34: 1-54, '48
STOEL, G., Shell fragment in brain of child; case with complete recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1218, March 22, '41
STOELTING, V. K.: See **CARRON, H.,** jt. auth.
STÖREN, H., Experience and results from mobilizing plastic operations in 4 cases of osseous ankylosis of knee, Acta orthop.Scandinav. 17: 146-172, '47
STÖRMER, A., Zur Klinik des Herzsteckschusses, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 567-570, Oct. 17, '47
STÖSSEL, H., Diathermiebehandlung bei Band- und Kapselläsionen der Extremitätengelenke, speziell des Kniegelenkes, Praxis 36: 811-812, Nov. 27, '47
STOFER, B. E.: See **MYERS, G. B.,** jt. auth.
STOKES, E. H., Dyspepsia—reflex and functional, Bull. Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 171-178, Oct. '47
STOKES, J., JR.: See **GELLIS, S. S.,** jt. auth.
——See **HARRIS, T. N.,** jt. auth.
——See **URBACH, C.,** jt. auth.
STOKES, J., III, CHAPMAN, W. P., and SMITH, L. H., Effects of hypoxia and hypercapnia on perception of thermal cutaneous pain, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 299-304, May (pt.1) '48
——See **GREENWOOD, W. F.,** jt. auth.
STOKES, J. C.: See **RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR.,** jt. auth.
STOKES, J. F., and MILLER, A. A., Outbreak of severe infective hepatitis in Burma, Quart.J.Med. 16: 211-236, Oct. '47
STOKES, J. H., and BEERMAN, H., Some problems in biology of syphilitic infection, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 461-469, April '48
——See **FLOOD, J. M.,** jt. auth.
——See **SCULLY, J. P.,** jt. auth.
——**STEIGER, H. P., and GAMMON, G. D.,** Three years of penicillin alone in neurosyphilis, Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 28-42, Jan. '48
STOKES, W., Paroxysmal heart block in bundle branch block, Brit.Heart J. 9: 267-274, Oct. '47
STOKES, W. R., New type diaphragm for cystocele patients, Human Fertil. 12: 102-105, Dec. '47
STOKES, WILLIAM (1804-1878)
—famous Irish triad; Graves, Stokes, Corrigan, [M. Neuburger] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 35-40, Jan. '48
STOKES-ADAMS DISEASE: See Heart, block
STOKES-CHEYNE RESPIRATION: See Respiration, Cheyne-Stokes
STOKEY, E.: See **LIPSCHITZ, W. L.,** jt. auth.
STOKSTAD, E. L. R.: See **FRANKLIN, A. L.,** jt. auth.
——See **JUKES, T. H.,** jt. auth.

STOLAND, O. O., and LATIMER, H. B., Persistent left superior vena cava in dog, Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. 50: 84-86, '47

STOLL, A., Einführung in die Chemie der Hämine, Experientia 4: 6-22, '48

STOLL, J., JR.: See BAKER, J. T., jt. auth.

STOLL, K., Scarlet fever in relation to nutrition, Orvosok lapja 3: 396-399, March 23, '47

Training of midwives, Orvosok lapja 3: 471-472, April 6, '47

Campaign against infectious diseases in Russia, Orvosok lapja 3: 508, April 13, '47; 537, April 20, '47

STOLL, M. R., and BOEDER, P., Stereoscope as training instrument, Arch.Ophth. 39: 27-36, Jan. '48

STOLL, N. R., Rudolf W. Glaser (1888-1947), J.Parasitol. 34: 165-168, April '48

——See LOUGHLIN, E. H., jt. auth.

——CHENOWETH, B. M., JR., and PECK, J. L., JR., Enterobius vermicularis; influencia de esta parasitosis entre los habitantes de Guam (Islas Marianas), Rev.Kuba 3: 189-192, Sept. '47

STOLL, R. G., Thromboembolism, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 121-124, April '48

STOLL, W. A., Lysergsäure-diäthylamid, ein Phantastikum aus der Mutterkorngruppe, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u. Psychiat. 60: 279-323, '47

STOLLER, A., Modern trends in British psychiatry, M.J. Australia 2: 765-772, Dec. 27, '47

STOLLER, C.: See MOESCHLIN, S., jt. auth.

STOLLERMAN, G. H.: See ALLEMAN, R. J., jt. auth.

STOLLREITER, H., Die Bedeutung der Gastroskopie für die Klinik, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 537-540, Oct. 3, '47

STOLTE, B. J. B., and ENGEL, C., Determination of pyruvic acid in human blood in relation to thiamine deficiency, Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 336-342, '48

STOLTE, H., Typhus abdominalis und Paratyphus im Kindesalter während der Epidemie des Jahres 1945/46 in Mecklenburg, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 165-174, '47

STOLTE, J. B., Neuropathic disorders of foot without tabes; 7 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3947-3954, Oct. 12, '40

Mercurous chloride titration of serum; simple reaction to substitute for Takata test, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4887-4892, Dec. 14, '40

Leukoerythroblastosis during metastases in bone marrow, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 127-157, '48

STOMACH

See also Gastrointestinal Tract; Pylorus; Reflex

abscess, case, [D. Martini] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 541-549, Oct. '47

—phlegmon with abscess formation; case, [I. T. Galama] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 426-433, Feb. 1, '41

achylia, achylic chloranemia in children, [C. Gasser] Ann.paediat. 169: 233-234, '47

—anachlorhydria and erythroblastosis of marrow as latent early symptom of achylic hypochromic anemia, [M. del Dotto & M. Baronti] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 513-520, Sept. 15, '47

—anachlorhydrias and achylias, [P. A. Sainz] Inform. méd.,Habana 11: 117-129, July-Dec. '47

—changes of secretion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Capó Porcel] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 665-668, Sept. '47

—occurrence in gastric and duodenal ulcer, [O. A. Sydnes] Nord.med. 36: 2457-2458, Dec. 5, '47

—resorption of vitamins and fats during achylia, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 176-180, Jan. 11, '41

acidity: See also Stomach, physiology; Stomach, secretion

—acidimetry in thyrotoxicosis, [J. C. Plá, C. Muñoz Monteavaro & D. Murguía] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 446-456, May '47; Rev.clín.méd. 1: 87-93, Aug. '47

—acidity of gastric juice in disseminated sclerosis, [I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1567-1569, Jan. 2, '48

—action of antacids in hyperacidity, [A. H. Walters] M.Press 219: 311-317, April 7, '48

—anachlorhydrias and achylias, [P. A. Sainz] Inform. méd.,Habana 11: 117-129, July-Dec. '47

—antacids in peptic ulcer therapy, [N. E. Rossett] Memphis M.J. 23: 84-88, May '48

—before and after development of carcinoma, [M. W. Comfort, M. P. Kelsey & J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 135-142, March 17, '48

—changes of secretion in pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Capó Porcel] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 665-668, Sept. '47

—chemistry of antacids, [S. Mukherjee] J.Indian M.A. 17: 7-10, Oct. '47

—clinical and local effects of antacids and physical therapy as shown gastroscopically; scientific exhibit, [L. L. Hardt & J. S. Coulter] Postgrad.Med. 3: 31-49, Jan. '48

—clinical significance of achlorhydria, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.Int.Fenniae 36: 9-25, '47

STOMACH, acidity—Continued

—effect of muscular fatigue on histamine-provoked ulcer with observations on gastric secretion, [C. W. Lillehei & O. H. Wangensteen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 49-52, Jan. '48

—effect of physically induced pyrexia, [J. Bandes, F. Hollander & W. Bierman] Gastroenterology 10: 697-707, April '48

—effect of surgical interruption of gastric blood flow upon gastric secretion and prevention of experimental peptic ulcers, [H. H. Lo Veen] Surg.,Gynec. & Obst. 86: 164-168, Feb. '48

—examination of secretion following resection of stomach, [L. Murányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 446-450, April 6, '47

—experimental study of acid factor in ulceration of gastrointestinal tract in dogs, [G. M. Cummins, M. I. Grossman & A. C. Ivy] Gastroenterology 10: 714-726, April '48

—experiments on primary acidity of gastric juice, [S. Linde, T. Teorell & K. J. Öbrink] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 220-232, '47

—gastric hydrochloric acid in relation to various medicaments; behavior of colloidal aluminum phosphosulfate, [P. Babot Boixeda] Med.españ. 18: 461-468, Nov. '47

—in prefrontal lobotomy, [J. A. Reed] Gastroenterology 10: 118-119, Jan. '48

—influence of gastric juice on diffusibility of iron, [J. Lederer] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 436-438, Jan. 15, '48

—origin of hydrochloric acid, [R. Ferreira] Brasil-med. 62: 19-24, Jan. 17-31, '48

—physiology in individuals with duodenal ulcer, [A. M. Schoen] Kentucky M.J. 46: 236-238, June '48

—reflux of alkaline duodenopancreaticobiliary secretions in gastric physiopathology; critical, clinical and experimental study of Boldyreff theory, [A. Lambling & J. R. Gosset] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 533-546, Nov.-Dec. '47

—repair in normal and hyperacid stomach; experimental study, [P. B. Price] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 59-63, Jan. '48

—secretory response in hypoglycemia as produced during insulin shock therapy, [C. H. Hiles] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 667-672, Dec. '47

—secretory studies with mucin antacid mixture, [E. M. Kammerling & F. Steigmann] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 381-384, Dec. '47

—synthetic resin (amberlite IR-4), new antacid for treatment of peptic ulcer, [M. Kraemer & L. H. Siegel] Arch.Surg. 56: 318-328, March '48

—true pernicious anemia without achlorhydria, [A. Murphy] M.J.Australia 1: 521-530, April 24, '48

—uncomplicated duodenal ulcer (physiology and etiology), [D. Macdonald] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 356-360, April '48

anatomy and histology, argentophile and argentaffin cells in mucosa of rat, [A. B. Dawson] Anat.Rec. 100: 319-329, March '48

bacteriology: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, bacteriology; Stomach, cancer

—after-examination of 47 cases of thoracoplasty and plombage with special regard to bacillary findings in stomach lavage fluid, [C. S. Backman] Nord. med. 36: 2142-2144, Oct. 24, '47

—bronchial lavage in bacteriologic diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; comparison of gastric lavage, [M. Fontes Magarão & H. Linhares] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 59-64, Jan.-April '47

—clinical value of examination of gastric contents for tubercle bacilli, [A. L. Banyai] Am.J.Med. 4: 836-845, June '48

—comparative study between pulmonary and gastric lavage as methods of investigation of Koch's bacillus, [J. C. Rey & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 191-204, Dec. '46

—examination for tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage and by laryngeal swab; comparative study, [A. G. Hounslow & G. Usher] Tubercle 29: 25-31, Feb. '48

—importance of systematic use of gastrobacterioscopy (examination of gastric juice for bacilli) in antituberculosis dispensaries for diagnosis and prognosis, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 596-597, Oct. 21-28, '47

—value of gastric contents for diagnosing tuberculosis in supposedly healthy individuals, [B. Juricic, G. González, H. Vergara & H. Durán] Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 257-270, Oct.-Dec. '47

blood supply, duodenal and gastric ulcer as pure circulatory disorder, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 100-103, Dec. '46

—effect of surgical interruption of flow upon gastric secretion and prevention of experimental peptic ulcers, [H. H. Le Veen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 164-168, Feb. '48

—experimental evaluation of ligature of vessels for peptic ulcer, [I. D. Baronofsky] Gastroenterology 10: 301-304, Feb. '48

—unusual type of gastritis, [H. Schneider & M. F. Dailey] Gastroenterology 10: 727-730, April '48

STOMACH—Continued
cancer: See also Peptic Ulcer, cancer and peptic ulcer
—[A. W. Allen] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 13-16, Feb. '48
—[J. D. Hayes] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 181-183, Jan. '48
—[J. S. Lastra] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 158-161, '47
—[S. F. Marshall] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 841-847, May '48
—[K. A. Meyer] Kentucky M.J. 46: 125-127, April '48
—abdominothoracic exposure for carcinoma, [T. O'Neill] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 87-91, Feb. '48
—acute perforation in carcinoma, [J. Modlin] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 187-189, March '48
—acute perforation of carcinoma into free peritoneum; 3 cases, [G. Forni] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 54-64, '48
—adenocarcinoma of stomach; pancreatic cyst [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34082], New England J.Med. 238: 268-270, Feb. 19, '48
—aids to early diagnosis, [W. J. Walker] J.Am.Inst. Homeop. 40: 419-426, Dec. '47
—anemic form of cancer of slow evolution, [R. A. Putman, R. Dupuy, R. Caresso & M. A. Gómez] Día méd. 19: 1906, Sept. 29, '47
—arginase and catalase activity in livers of patients, [N. F. Young, V. Collier & F. Homburger] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 323-326, Nov. '47
—associated primary cancers of bronchi and stomach; dysphagic form of bronchopulmonary cancer; case with autopsy, [C. Coury & P. Marland] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 227-232, Jan. 30, '48
—blind anastomosis of esophagus and stomach, [H. Hartl] Krebsarzt 3: 25-27, Jan. '48
—cancer of inferior esophagus and cardia; resection; case, [J. P. Otero] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 595-612, '47
—carcinoid; study apropos of case, [A. E. Gallinaro] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 642-646, '47
—carcinoma, [H. Taylor] Lancet 1: 581-582, April 17, '48
—carcinoma, [C. E. Welch & A. W. Allen] New England J.Med. 238: 583-589, April 22, '48
—carcinoma; symposium; radiologist's point of view, [J. L. A. Grout] Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 491-501, Dec. '47
—cardioesophageal cancers treated via transthoracic and transdiaphragmatic route, [F. de Amesti & E. Otaiza] Surgery 23: 921-934, June '48
—collective review; incidence, [G. T. Pack & G. McNeer] Internat.Abstr.Surg. 86: 521-534, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. June '48
—cytologic method as aid in diagnosis of carcinoma, [R. M. Graham, H. Ulfelder & T. H. Green, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 257-259, March '48
—cytology of gastric juice in diagnosis of carcinoma, [M. Block, W. C. Hall, H. M. Pollard & H. Bryant] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 37-39, May '48
—diagnosis, [O. Vaz] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 783-868, Dec. '47
—diagnostic value of determination of diastase in blood and urine in diseases of digestive organs, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 302-320, Nov. 30, '42
—differential diagnosis of foreign bodies of plant origin or phytobezoars, [C. Kœhler & P. Buffard] J.méd. et chir.prat. 118: 96-107, June '47
—early diagnosis, [R. W. Johnson] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 124-125, March '48
—early diagnosis, [A. F. Vallée] Union méd.du Canada 77: 440-447, April '48
—early diagnosis, [W. L. Vetter] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2409-2412, May 31, '41
—electrophoretic studies on plasma proteins of patients, [M. L. Petermann & K. R. Hogness] Cancer 1: 100-103, May '48
—evaluation of gastroscopy in study, [W. E. Ricketts] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 110-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
—evaluation of operative diagnosis of "inoperable" cancer, [H. Finsterer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 1-4, Jan. 10, '48
—experimental study of intragastric lead of electrocardiogram; application to diagnosis of cancer, [J. Menéndez Feros] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 162-202, '47
—experimental tumors; preliminary note, [P. de Muro] Tumori 21: 148-156, May-June '47
—factors favoring and hindering early diagnosis of carcinoma; analysis of 117 cases, [A. W. Cook] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 67-73, April '48
—free and hydrolyzable sugar and glycogen content of human carcinoma tissue, [S. Mitsunaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 21-25, Dec. 25, '44
—gastrectomy for encephaloid carcinoma; late result, [J. R. Michans] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 936-940, Oct. 29, '47
—gastric acidity before and after development of carcinoma, [M. W. Comfort, M. P. Kelsey & J. Berkson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 135-142, March 17, '48
—gastroduodenal bacteriology in cases of peptic ulcer and gastric carcinoma, [M. Barber & R. H. Franklin] Día méd. 19: 1298, July 21, '47

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—gastroscopic aspects of carcinoma, [L. Citterio] Chirurgia 2: 443-450, Nov.-Dec. '47
—gastroscopy in diagnosis, [H. W. Rodgers] Brit.J. Radiol. 20: 502-504, Dec. '47
—in Addison's anemia, [W. A. Bourne] Brit.M.J. 1: 92-94, Jan. 17, '48
—intrathoracic esophagogastric anastomosis for carcinoma of lower esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [F. W. Rankin & L. E. Hurt] Kentucky M.J. 46: 188-193, May '48
—irradiation, [G. C. Fairchild & A. Shorter] Brit.J. Radiol. 20: 511-522, Dec. '47
—malignant disease simulating diverticulum, [C. D. Armstrong & D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America 32: 336-354, March '48
—management of patients with inoperable cancer, [J. R. F. Rasser] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 5-12, Jan. 4, '41
—mucous carcinoma of stomach, signet-ring type [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34171], New England J.Med. 238: 602-604, April 22, '48
—nocturnal secretion; studies on patients with carcinoma, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & C. Butler] Arch.Surg. 56: 345-356, March '48
—occurrence in youth, [M. Block, A. H. Griep & H. M. Pollard] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 398-404, April '48
—onset, [M. G. Somonte] Arch.méd.mex. 8: 367-377, Sept. '47
—Papanicolaou stains in study of gastric contents (for possible early diagnosis of carcinoma), [J. P. Campbell & H. A. Grimm] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 21-32, Jan. '48
—pathologic considerations, [M. J. Stewart] Brit.J. Radiol. 20: 505-507, Dec. '47
—perforated into free peritoneum, [A. Dussaut] Día méd. 19: 2053, Oct. 20, '47
—pernicious anemia; relationship to carcinoma; review of 203 cases in Vancouver General Hospital, [A. W. Wallace] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 162-163, Feb. '48
—present trends in gastric surgery, [J. H. Garlock] M. Ann.District of Columbia 17: 153-156, March '48
—problem, [A. Shorter] Lancet 2: 842-845, Dec. 6, '47
—problem in university hospital, [H. C. Bell] Surgery 23: 351-353, March '48
—problem of early diagnosis, [A. W. Hartman] Texas State J.Med. 43: 637-640, Feb. '48
—prognosis of carcinoma, [T. R. de Bruin] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4249-4256, Nov. 8, '41
—progress in surgery of stomach and duodenum; critical review of literature, [J. Podlaha] Lék.listy 3: 113-120, '48
—progress in surgical treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and upper stomach, [J. H. Garlock] Surgery 23: 906-911, June '48
—radical operation, [J. Holst] Nord.med. 37: 620-624, March 27, '48
—roentgen diagnosis of cancer of cardiac region of stomach, [R. S. Sherman] Surgery 23: 874-883, June '48
—roentgenologic aspects, [N. H. Krisnapoller] Acta radiol. 28: 352-354, '47
—significance of palpable tumor in carcinoma, [G. H. Channing] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 48-49, Feb. 14, '48
—signs of alarm; importance in early diagnosis and in determining clinical procedure, [F. Cintra do Prado] Publ.méd.,São Paulo (nos.11-12) 10: 3-16, June-July '47
—statistical approach, [D. Jennings] Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 522-527, Dec. '47
—statistical study, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] South. M.J. 41: 567-571, June '48
—statistical study of 213 cases, [F. J. Nocito & G. F. Cottini] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2228-2238, Nov. 21, '47
—statistics, [M. Lorange] Nord.med. 37: 171-172, Jan. 23, '48
—study of perilesional mucosal relief in cancer at onset by association of pharmacoroentgenography and measured compression; apropos of 6 cases, [G. Albot & G. Marquis] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 283-296, Feb. 6, '48
—superficial spreading carcinoma, [R. Golden & A. P. Stout] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 157-167, Feb. '48
—surgery, [E. Melchior] Gastroenterologia 72: 361-372, '47
—surgery of esophagus; 2 cases, [O. Vaněčková] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 380-383, April 2, '48
—surgical aspect of carcinoma, [H. Taylor] Brit.J. Radiol. 20: 507-511, Dec. '47
—surgical management of carcinoma of lower two-thirds of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, [J. W. Strieder] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 142-161, April '48
—surgical treatment of cardia, [G. T. Pack & G. McNeer] Surgery 23: 976-1019, June '48
—sympathetic paralysis due to metastasis as initial sign of carcinoma, [A. Wikler, C. Wiesel & E. S. Maxwell] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 648-651, March '48
—syphilis of pseudoneoplastic form, [P. Chêne, Mme. Pillet-Savaton & A. Simon] Presse méd. [55]: 874-875, Dec. 24, '47

STOMACH, cancer—Continued
—therapy of inoperable cancer by transfusion of gastric juice from normal persons, [C. Finkelstein] Gastroenterologia 72: 306-309, '47
—therapy of inoperable cancer with autovaccinations with patient's gastric juice, [C. Finkelstein] Gastroenterologia 73: 45-55, '48
—thrombophlebitis migrans in carcinoma, [L. F. Baum, O. S. Baum & J. H. Hermann] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 111-112, March '48
—total gastrectomy, [E. Beckdorf] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 451-469, Sept. '47
—total gastrectomy; esophagojejunostomy by "intussusception" with Murphy button; case, [C. Fernicola] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 931-935, Oct. 29, '47
—total gastrectomy; 2 cases, [J. Foged] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 951-954, Nov. 8, '45
—transthoracic resection for lesions of cardia and lower part of esophagus; review of cases, [J. H. Payne & O. T. Clagett] Surgery 23: 912-920, June '48
—treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach by surgical extirpation; 203 cases of resection, [R. H. Sweet] Surgery 23: 952-975, June '48
—treatment of duodenal stump in gastrectomies, [J. C. Vinhães] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 181-224, Oct.-Dec. '47
—ulcerous form of linitis plastica, [E. Morais] Estud. morfol., pp. 53-56, '47
—unusual complications following resection of carcinoma of cardiac end; case, [W. A. Barnes] Surgery 23: 522-524, March '48
—urorosein test in diagnosis and prognosis, [M. Weiss] Krebsarzt 2: 480-488, Nov. '47
cardiospasm, achalasia of cardia treated by Grondahl-Heyrovsky operation, [M. S. Costas] Día méd. 20: 50, Jan. 12, '48
—association of achalasia of cardia with esophageal carcinoma, [P. Baer & K. Sicher] Brit.J.Radiol. 20: 528-532, Dec. '47
—cardiomyotomy (Heller) in therapy of esophageal achalasia; 2 cases, [C. Morone] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 572-582, Oct. '47
—diagnosis and treatment, [P. P. Vinson] Postgrad. Med. 3: 13-18, Jan. '48
—double pneumatic balloon for dilatation of cardia, [J. A. de A. Botelho] Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 115-122, Feb. '48
—esophagogastrostomy in treatment, [D. C. Gill & C. G. Child, III] Surgery 23: 571-583, March '48
—interpretations and therapy, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1299-1304, Dec. 1, '47
—lesions of esophagus, [G. W. Nagel] M.Clin.North America 32: 363-372, March '48
—movements of esophagus in presence of cardiospasm; roentgenologic study of muscular action, [F. E. Templeton] Gastroenterology 10: 96-101, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis and therapy, [H. Szenes] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 144-147, March 5, '48
—surgical treatment, [E. B. Kay] Ann.Surg. 127: 34-39, Jan. '48
—treatment of esophageal obstruction, [J. R. Verbrycke, Jr.] Am.Pract. 2: 263-268, Dec. '47
—with associated pulmonary disease, [T. G. Heaton] Dis.of Chest 14: 425-426, May-June '48
contents: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, bacteriology; Stomach, secretion
—cytologic exploration of gastric contents, [A. L. C. Maggi & C. Bonorino Pero] Arch.argent.de enferm. d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 184-210, May-June '47
dilatation and distention, acute gastric paralysis (dilatation); 2 cases, [O. G. L. de Roos] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3534-3535, Aug. 30, '41
—acute spontaneous dilatation; fatal case, [P. Colombo] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 98-106, '48
—acute spontaneous dilatation in child 3½ years old, [A. Mouchet & Dubray-Vautrin] Paris méd. 37: 502-504, Oct. 18, '47
—dilatation, megacolon and idiocy in identical twins, [D. S. Fairweather & H. J. L. O'Sullivan] Arch. Dis.Childhood 22: 236-241, Dec. '47
—feeding through deep jejunal fistula in severe gastric atony, [V. Hoffmann] Chirurg 17-18: 337-339, May '47
—roentgenographic studies of gastrointestinal tract following section of vagus nerves for peptic ulcer, [M. Ritvo & I. A. Shauffer] New England J.Med. 238: 496-501, April 8, '48
diseases, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with exclusive gastrolymphatic localization; histopathologic study, [H. L. Gulbert] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 295-300, '47
—clinical and local effects of antacids and physical therapy as shown gastroscopically; scientific exhibit, [L. L. Hardt & J. S. Coulter] Postgrad.Med. 3: 31-49, Jan. '48
—comparative results of gastroscopy and roentgenology, [M. Antoine] Paris méd. 38: 177-183, April 10, '48
—diagnosis of prepyloric lesions, [H .A. Osgood] Rev. Gastroenterol. 15: 11-20, Jan. '48
—dietetic therapy, [L. Bustos Fernández] Día méd. 19: 2509, Dec. 29, '47; 20: 129, Feb. 2, '48
STOMACH, diseases—Continued
—differential diagnosis of retrocardiac shadows, [S. S. Nemec] Radiology 50: 174-183, Feb. '48
—effects of sulfonamides on chemistry and symptomatology of stomach, [M. Banche] Arch.per le sc. med. 85: 139-153, March '48
—gastric surgery; review of literature for 1946, [S. F. Marshall & M. L. Gerber] Gastroenterology 10: 377-398, March '48
—gastroscopic observations in pernicious anemia, [L. L. Hardt, S. O. Schwartz & F. Steigmann] Gastroenterology 10: 108-117, Jan. '48
—here's what that indigestion means, [A. F. R. Andresen] Hygeia 26: 172, March '48
—indications and contraindications for gastroscopy, [H. Barowsky] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 10-12, Jan. '48
—interpretation of symptoms, [A. M. Hoffman] California Med. 67: 357-359, Dec. '47
—interrelation between gastric and hepatic diseases, [K. Raby & O. Wanscher] Nord.med. 36: 2049-2050, Oct. 10, '47
—of difficult diagnosis; case, [C. Gamna] Minerva med. 1: 1-8, Jan. 7, '48
—roentgen manifestations of lesions, [R. A. Carter & J. E. Vickers] California Med. 67: 363-367, Dec. '47
displacement: See Stomach, hernia
diverticula, [B. J. Ficarra] Am.J.Surg. 75: 570-574, April '48
—case, [W. J. Mulder & A. Kummer] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 92: 265-269, Jan. 24, '48
—diverticulosis; review of literature and report of case, [M. da S. Leal] Estud.morfol., pp. 141-150, '47
—malignant disease of stomach simulating diverticulum, [C. D. Armstrong & D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America 32: 336-354, March '48
—of greater curvature, [R. Fontaine & P. Warter] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 475-476, '47
—pyloric obstruction due to diverticulum; case, [J. G. Probstein & L. A. Sachar] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 276-277, April '48
enzymes: See Stomach, secretion
examination: See also Stomach, function tests; Stomach, roentgenography; etc.
—color photography through flexible gastroscope, [H. L. Segal & J. S. Watson, Jr.] Gastroenterology 10: 575-585, April '48
—conservative use of gastroscope, [T. S. Heineken] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 61-63, Feb. '48
—pneumoperitoneum with spontaneous recovery, following use of flexible gastroscope, [J. A. Wilson & W. R. Haas] Gastroenterology 10: 731-737, April '48
—present status in gastroscopy, [C. C. Pearson] Bull. Mason Clin. 2: 1-3, March '48
—use of gastroscopy in diagnosis, [L. Friedrich] Orvosok lapja 3: 1320-1322, Aug. 24, '47
excision: See Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, surgery
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, [E. Pedersen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1109-1110, Dec. 20, '45
—carbonated soft drinks as contrast medium for localization of magnetic foreign bodies in abdominal visceral cavity, [W. E. Roberts] Laryngoscope 58: 155-161, Feb. '48
—chronic hallucinatory systematized delirium and foreign bodies of digestive system; case, [S. Lwoff & R. Benon] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 584, March 6, '48
—differential diagnosis of cancer and foreign bodies of plant origin or phytobezoars, [C. Kœhler & P. Buffard] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 96-107, June '47
—hematemesis of unknown origin; presence of foreign body (duralumin ring) revealed by autopsy, [Dervillée, Lefrou & L'Epée] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 237-238, Dec. '47
—in stomach of infant 10 months old, [K. I. Gürkan] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 468-469, '47
—prevention of trichobezoar in cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus hispidus, [S. R. Howell, C. A. Schlack, C. M. McCay & B. L. Taylor] Science 107: 424-425, April 23, '48
—traumatic perforation by glass fragment; auto-observation, [J. Gagnon] Union méd.du Canada 77: 298-301, March '48
—trichobezoar; case, [D. Macrae] Glasgow M.J. 29: 57-58, Feb. '48
—two cases, [A. Pettigrew] Laval méd. 13: 332-345, March '48
function tests, functional examination of stomach in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. M. Stapler & J. A. Mancusi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 68-73, Feb. 15-29, '48
—value of Ewald's test meal, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 815-819, Sept. 27, '45
gases in: See Flatulence
gastroscopy: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, diseases; Stomach, examination; Stomach, inflammation; Stomach, syphilis; Stomach, tumors
hemorrhage: See also Peptic Ulcer, hemorrhage from; Stomach, inflammation

STOMACH, hemorrhage—Continued
—gastric herpes zoster (causing hematemesis), [R. V. Stone] Brit.M.J. 1: 882, May 8, '48
—gastroduodenal hemorrhages, [Y. Chaput] Union méd. du Canada 76: 1410-1414, Dec. '47
—gastrorrhagia of splenic origin; case, [F. Coto Chacón] Rev.méd.Costa Rica 7: 244-252, Oct. '47
—hematemesis in malaria (stopped by quinine therapy), [T. Schneider] South African M. J. 22: 289-291, April 24, '48
—intragastric hemorrhage; suture of blood vessel as emergency measure; case with recovery, [M. Baeza Martinez] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 402-405, June '47
—management (with special reference to diet), [A. F. R. Andresen] New York State J.Med. 48: 603-606, March 15, '48
—pathogenesis of hyperazotemia due to acute, gastroduodenal hemorrhage; experimental study, [A. Massone] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. 14: 107-130, '48
—repeated gastroduodenal hemorrhages without discoverable explanation, [B. B. Crohn, R. H. Marshak & D. Galinsky] Gastroenterology 10: 120-128, Jan. '48
—therapy with extensive continuous drip transfusions, [W. J. Kolff] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1571-1579, April 12, '41
hernia, anemic forms of diaphragmatic hernia, [H. Welti & D. Mahoudeau] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 132-138, Feb. 11-18, '48
—cavum pleuroperitoneale persistens (spurious diaphragmatic hernia) in newborn, [P. O. Pärnänen & H. Haapoja] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 407-417, '48
—diaphragmatic hernia associated with anemia; recovery following operation, [P. Le Gac] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.Paris 152: 4-8, April '47
—diaphragmatic hernia of infants; clinical study of 4 cases, [L. Poli] Pediatria 55: 575-605, Oct.-Dec. '47
—diaphragmatic hernias, [J. M. Mainetti] Rev.méd.d. Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm.10) 3: 9-27, July-Sept. '46
—esophageal hiatus hernia, [A. W. Branwood] Edinburgh M.J. 55: 50-58, Jan. '48
—esophageal hiatus hernia, [S. Everingham] West.J. Surg. 56: 16-19, Jan. '48
—esophageal hiatus hernia, [M. M. Pomeranz & M. E. Goldstone] Am.J.Med. 4: 612-615, April '48
—hiatus hernia, [S. C. Shanks] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 55-66, Feb. '48
—*mucosal*: See Stomach, mucosa
—omphalocele, [F. H. Adams] J.Pediat. 32: 304-308, March '48
—recurrent esophageal hiatus hernia, [N. C. Gilbert] M.Clin.North America 32: 213-222, Jan. '48
—repair of hiatus hernia of diaphragm by supradiaphragmatic approach, technic and results, [R. H. Sweet] New England J.Med. 238: 649-653, May 6, '48
—right diaphragmatic hernia containing all of stomach and transverse colon; case, [J. Cornudella Capdevila & T. Lorenzo Fernández] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 311-316, Aug. '47
—stomach in femoral hernia; case, [P. Cave] Brit.J. Radiol. 21: 143-145, March '48
—true diaphragmatic hernia with accidental rupture of sac; pathogenetic study of case, [E. Cheli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 29-39, '46
hourglass, atypical form during peptic ulcer; gastroduodenal fistula as sequel, [F. S. P. van Buchem] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3281-3286, Aug. 24, '40
inflammation, acute allergic gastritis, [T. C. Afendulis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 90-92, March '48
—associated hemorrhage; review of literature and report of 2 cases, [I. L. Chipman, Jr.] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 48: 253-257, March-April '48
—atrophic gastritis, [J. Altamira] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 159-163, May-June '47; also, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 473-476, Sept. '47
—atrophic gastritis and malnutrition, [L. H. Berry] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 59, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1521-1522, Dec. '47
—callous ulcer and phlegmonous gastritis in process of cicatrization; case, [H. Lorenzo y Lozada, Jr. & S. Piovano] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 507-523, '47
—emphysematous gastritis, [C. E. Welch & C. M. Jones] New England J.Med. 237: 983-985, Dec. 25, '47
—erosive gastritis (Nauwerck); study apropos of case, [J. Sala de Pablo] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 8: 136-143, March-April '47
—etiology of postoperative gastritis, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology 10: 671-680, April '48
—gastritis and amebiasis; gastroscopic study, [T. C. Afendulis] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 13-14, Jan. '48
—giant hypertrophic gastritis, [W. A. Bourne & W. R. Forrester Wood] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 42-43, Jan. '48
—in relation to alcoholism and cirrhosis of liver, [A. J. Cox, Jr.] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 223-226, Feb. '48
STOMACH, inflammation—Continued
—mucus in human stomach; estimation of its protective action against corrosive chemicals applied to gastric mucosa and attempts at quantitation of gastric mucin by 2 chemical methods, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Gastroenterology 10: 251-255, Feb. '48
—observations on gastritis (with special emphasis on gastroscopy) based upon experience in general hospital in South Pacific, [F. B. McGlone] Gastroenterology 10: 681-686, April '48
—pathogenic interpretation of varioliform erosive gastritis; study apropos of 2 cases, [F. Moutier, J. Martin & P. Haguenau] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 48-52, Jan. 6, '48
—phlegmon of stomach with abscess formation; case, [I. T. Galama] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 426-433, Feb. 1, '41
—reflux of alkaline duodenopancreaticobiliary secretions in gastric physiopathology; critical, clinical and experimental study of Boldyreff theory, [A. Lambling & J. R. Gosset] Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 533-546, Nov.-Dec. '47
—role of allergic gastritis in etiology of round gastric ulcer, [R. Cebava & A. Propst] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 171-175, March 19, '48
—treatment of chronic hypertrophic gastritis with short-wave diathermy, [E. D. Palmer] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 233-241, March '48; correction 15: 337, April '48
—unusual type, [H. Schneider & M. E. Dailey] Gastroenterology 10: 727-730, April '48
lavage: See also Stomach, bacteriology
—barbiturate poisoning; combined use of respirator, fluid, central nervous system stimulants and pressor agents (neosynephrin and epinephrine), [D. T. Dresdale, H. L. Motley, J. R. West & J. K. Alexander] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 676-681, March '48
—use of continuous gastric lavage in treatment of uremia associated with prostatism, [V. Vermooten & D. M. Hare] J.Urol. 59: 907-919, May '48
linitis plastica: See Stomach, cancer
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
motility: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, motility
—effect of insulin on motility following bilateral vagotomy, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 175, June '48
—effect of odors on appetite, [R. S. Ginsberg, M. Feldman & H. Necheles] Gastroenterology 10: 281-285, Feb. '48
—experimental studies on mucosa in dogs; preliminary report, [F. P. Brooks, L. W. Stevens, E. P. Pendergrass & F. Bassols] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 482-491, April '48
—experimental study of gastric emptying in vagotomized dog, [M. Feldman & S. Morrison] Gastroenterology 10: 502-503, March '48
—pathologic motility, criterion of roentgen diagnosis in cases of gastric distress, [C. Wegelius] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 349-356, '47
—physiology of gastric emptying, [E. Arias Vallejo] Rev. españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 463-494, Sept.-Oct. '47
—psychic and somatic factors in etiology of gastric dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 401-404, '47
—relation of thyroid adenomata to gastric dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 232-242, '47
—role of fat digestion in delayed evacuation, [P. Véghelyi] Orvosok lapja 3: 590-594, May 4, '47
—significance of disturbances as cause of gastric distress, [P. Brummer] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 338-348, '47
mucin: See Stomach, secretion
mucosa: See also Stomach, anatomy and histology; Stomach, motility; Stomach, roentgenography; Stomach, tumors; etc.
—blood groups and tissue groups, with special regard to mucosa; preliminary report, [G. Oliva & D. Furbetta] Riforma med. 61: 414-417, Sept. 15, '47
—duodenal ulceration; gastroscopic study of mucosa; surgical significance, [H. Freeman] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición 22: 172-183, May-June '47
—effects of variations of regular diets on structure, [A. E. Gallinaro] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 51: 105-159, '46
—gastroscopic appearance before and after vagotomy, [R. Wolff] Gastroenterology 10: 231-233, Feb. '48
—prolapse through pyloric canal into duodenum; 16 cases diagnosed roentgenologically, [I. H. Manning, Jr. & G. P. Highsmith] Gastroenterology 10: 643-659, April '48
—proteolysis, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 178-184, March 20, '42
—spectrophotometric study of blood group A-specific substance isolated from hog mucosa, [G. Holzman & C. Niemann] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 305-318, May '48
—transpyloric herniation of redundant mucosa, [K. K. Nygaard & A. Lewitan] Am.J.Surg. 75: 502-515, March '48

STOMACH, mucosa—Continued
—urease of human mucosa, [M. Fossel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 60-63, Jan. 30, '48
neuroses: See Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, gastrointestinal neuroses
obstruction, therapy of cicatricial stricture of esophagus and stomach provoked by ingestion of caustics; study apropos of 2 cases, [A. J. Señorans, I. Goñi Moreno & G. A. Fromm] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 96-121, March-April '47
pain: See also Peptic Ulcer, pain in
—in threatening eclampsia, [H. Heyster] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3622-3624, Dec. 13, '47
—pyloric syndrome; disorders of gastric sensations, [J. B. Ferradás] Día méd. **19**: 1893, Sept. 29, '47
perforation: See also Fistula; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, foreign bodies
—pneumoperitoneum with spontaneous recovery, following use of flexible gastroscope, [J. A. Wilson & W. R. Haas] Gastroenterology **10**: 731-737, April '48
—with few symptoms, [J. A. C. Platteel] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 4527-4529, Dec. 6, '41
phlegmon: See Stomach inflammation
photography: See Stomach, syphilis
physiology: See also Digestive System, physiology; Gastrointestinal Tract, physiology; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, function tests; Stomach motility; Stomach, secretion
—effect of atropine, scopolamine and related synthetic drugs on insulin induced secretion of dog, [G. Ström & B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15**: 6-10, '48
—effect of dilute saline solutions on gastric potential and secretion of hydrochloric acid, [L. E. Hokin & W. S. Rehm] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 380-390, Dec. '47
—effect of enterogastrone on secretion of cat stimulated by continuous administration of histamine, [B. Uvnäs] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15**: 1-5, '48
—effect of epinephrine on secretory reactivity during various gastric functions, [S. Scaletta & G. Ruggieri] Riforma med. **62**: 64-69, Feb. 15, '48
—effect of shortwave diathermy on secretory activity of fasting normal human stomach, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14**: 342-345, Nov. '47
—effect of vagotomy on secretory response to histamine, [H. A. Oberhelman, Jr. & L. R. Dragstedt] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 336-339, March '48
—effects of porphyrin derivatives on gastric secretion and diuresis, [G. Comi & L. Rosselli del Turco] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 281-286, '47
—eugenol as stimulus for mucous secretion, [F. Hollander & F. U. Lauber] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 34-37, Jan. '48
—gastric secretion; importance of functional state of stomach in determination of paradoxic inhibitions to various autonomotropic stimuli, [V. Scaffidi Jr. & S. Scaletta] Riforma med. **61**: 556-560, Nov. 30, '47
—gastric secretion of women with uterine fibromas, [V. Girardi & V. Rindi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **30**: 338-346, '47
—in children [C. Pérez Delgado & V. García-Morato Castaño] Medicina,Madrid(pt.II) **15**: 391-403, Dec. '47
—intermittent and continuous secretion of gastric juice in dog, [D. Karp] Gastroenterology **9**: 790-793, Dec. '47
—modern concepts of function, [W. T. Bynum] J. Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 14-17, Jan. '48
—nocturnal and 24-hour gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, [J. B. Kirsner, E. Levin & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **10**: 256-273, Feb. '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) on man, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 522-531, March '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of opium alkaloids and "allied" drug demerol (meperidine) on pouch secretions in dogs, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 504-511, March '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; effect of phenobarbital on dog and man, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 531-539, March '48
—pharmacologic aspects of gastric secretion; question of tolerance in gastric secretory response of pouch dogs to prolonged administration of morphine sulfate, [K. A. Merendino] Gastroenterology **10**: 517-522, March '48
—preliminary observations on histamine and insulin stimulated gastric secretion during injection of enterogastrone concentrate in man, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner & W. L. Palmer] Gastroenterology **10**: 274-280, Feb. '48
—quantitative study of effect of vagotomy on gastric secretion in dog, [E. B. Woodward & others] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 350-351, March '48
—reduction of iron by foods in artificial gastric digestion, [E. R. Kirch, O. Bergeim, J. Kleinberg & S. James] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 687-694, Dec. '47

STOMACH, physiology—Continued
—role of liver and stomach in synthesis of antipernicious anemia factor, [Mme. M. Lourau] Bull. Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 768-772, July-Sept. '47
—use of nonnutritive materials to satisfy hunger, [F. Hoelzel] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **14**: 401-404, Dec. '47
—vagotomy in treatment of peptic ulcer; use of insulin in testing for completeness of vagotomy, [I. F. Stein, Jr. & K. A. Meyer] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 473-479, April '48
—variability of fasting nocturnal gastric secretion in normal individuals and in patients with duodenal ulcer, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & C. Butler] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 58, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1521, Dec. '47
preparations: See also Stomach, therapy
—persistence of substance with blood groups A and O specificity in commercial fluid hog stomach extract, [M. E. Folan] Nature,London **160**: 790, Dec. 6, '47
—toxicity of hog gastric mucin, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 309-316, April 25, '42
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis; Stomach, mucosa
roentgenography: See also Gastrointestinal Tract, roentgenography; Peptic Ulcer, roentgenography; and other subheads under Stomach
—mucosography, [S. Luna de Gamboa] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México **12**: 443-451, Nov.-Dec. '47
rupture, in African child, [R. G. Ladkin & J. N. P. Davies] Brit.M.J. **1**: 644, April 3, '48
secretion: See also Stomach, achylia; Stomach, acidity; Stomach, contents; Stomach, physiology; Stomach, therapy
—determinations of intrinsic factor according to Taylor, Castle, Heinle and Adams, [J. J. M. Vegter & L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2525-2528, July 6, '40
—dissolved mucin (mucoprotein) of gastric juice; new quantitative colorimetric method for determination of total dissolved gastric mucin, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 511-519, June '48
—dissolved mucin (mucoprotein) of gastric juice; preliminary tests and rationale for new colorimetric quantitative method for determination of dissolved gastric mucin, [G. B. J. Glass & L. J. Boyd] Rev. Gastroenterol. **15**: 396-414, May '48
—does feeding of Diphyllobothrium latum influence interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic factors of Castle? Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 59-76, '47
—following subtotal gastrectomy for ulcer; comparative study of reduction after gastrectomy and after vagotomy, [P. Santy, P. Marion, J. Meley & S. Schmuck] Lyon chir. **43**: 60-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pH of gastric mucous secretion, [F. Hollander, F. U. Lauber & J. J. Stein] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 645-651, March '48
—histamine content of canine gastric juice, [C. F. Code, G. A. Hallenbeck & R. A. Gregory] Am.J. Physiol. **151**: 593-605, Dec. '47
—history and present status of analysis of gastric juice in Mexico, [R. Alfaro Trejo] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **13**: 18-24, Jan.-Feb. '48
—method for estimating peptic activity in gastric contents, [J. N. Hunt] Biochem.J. **42**: 104-109, '48
—mucus in human stomach; estimation of its protective action against corrosive chemicals applied to gastric mucosa and attempts at quantitation of gastric mucin by 2 chemical methods, [S. Wolf & H. G. Wolff] Gastroenterology **10**: 251-255, Feb. '48
—new parasympathetic stimulant—ethyl-3,3-dimethylallylbarbituric acid; effect on gastric secretion, [C. M. Ballem, R. L. Noble & D. R. Webster] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 447-450, May '48
—nocturnal gastric secretion; studies on normal subjects and on patients with duodenal ulcer, gastric ulcer and gastric carcinoma, [E. Levin, J. B. Kirsner, W. L. Palmer & C. Butler] Arch.Surg. **56**: 345-356, March '48
—pepsin and pancreas proteinase in premature as compared with full term infants, preliminary report, [B. Werner] Ann.pædiat. **170**: 8-14, '48
—proteolysis of gastric juice and gastric mucosa, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 178-184, March 20, '42
—proteolysis of gastric juice; behavior of peptone with reference to proteases of various origins, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 287-295, April 25, '42
—proteolysis of gastric juice; biologic behavior of pepsin-peptone bodies, [T. Hirooka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **42**: 185-197, March 20, '42
—regulation of hemopoiesis; role of antipernicious factor in mechanism of digestive leukocytosis, [G. Boccuzzi & W. Paolino] Minerva med. **1**: 137-143, Feb. 4, '48
—relation of glucides to action of pepsin, [N. Bargoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 295-296, '47
—secretion of gastric juice in recovery after pernicious bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 12-18, '47

STOMACH, secretion—Continued
—studies on gastric analysis with different test meals, [R. N. Chaudhuri & M. N. Rai Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 528-531, Sept. '47
spasm: See Pylorus, spasm; Stomach, cardiospasm
surgery: See also Esophagus, cancer; Fistula, cholecystogastric; Gastroenterostomy; Peptic Ulcer, perforation; Peptic Ulcer, postoperative; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy; other subheads under Stomach; etc.
—acute duodenal dilatation with "duodenal reflex" following resection, [E. Rappert] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **60**: 189-190, March 26, '48
—anemia following resection, [M. Floris & D. Martini] Arch.per le sc.med. **85**: 53-92, Feb. '48
—anesthesia, [J. A. Lee] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 134-142, March '48
—annual surgical report for 1946; medical aspects, [G. B. Eusterman] Proc.Staff Meet.Mayo Clin. **23**: 38-39, Jan. 21, '48
—aseptic resection, Billroth I technic, [A. Monteiro & H. Barreto] Surgery **23**: 178-184, Feb. '48
—double tubed sound for gastrectomy, [P. P. Prat] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 689-690, Dec. 10-17, '47
—etiology of postoperative gastritis, [E. D. Palmer] Gastroenterology **10**: 671-680, April '48
—examination of gastric secretion following resection of stomach, [L. Murányi] Orvosok lapja **3**: 446-450, April 6, '47
—gastrostomy; statistical review of 199 cases, [D. R. Cooper & R. W. Buxton] Surgery **23**: 821-831, May '48
—Gould gastrostomy, [J. H. Resano] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **2**: 501-513, '47
—hypoproteinemia after gastrectomies, [B. Fretheim] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.130) **96**: 1-122, '47
—iron metabolism in individuals with gastric resection, [U. Bracci & G. Oliva] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **14**: 3-28, '48
—late effects of total gastrectomy in man, [R. M. MacDonald, F. J. Ingelfinger & H. W. Belding] New England J.Med. **237**: 887-896, Dec. 11, '47
—osseous tropism in gastrectomized; clinical and experimental study, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Presse méd. **55**: 847-848, Dec. 20, '47
—periarterial conduction anesthesia in resection, [F. Best] Chirurg **17-18**: 355-357, May '47
—postoperative disease; experimental study of toxicity of gastric stagnation fluid following resection, [F. Bianchi] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **14**: 77-97, '48
—problem of duodenal stump, [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.de med.e cir. **54**: 263-269, Oct. '47
—progress in technic of total gastrectomy, [I. Goñi Moreno] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2137-2147, Nov. 7, '47
—repair in normal and hyperacid stomach; experimental study, [P. B. Price] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 59-63, Jan. '48
—resection according to Billroth operation I, [L. Pierangeli] Minerva chir. **2**: 412-416, Dec. '47
—resection; history and present status, [H. Finsterer & R. A. Leonardo] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **10**: 639-652, Nov.-Dec. '47
—total gastrectomy, [E. Puyó Villafañe] Semana méd. **1**: 2-5, Jan. 1, '48
—total gastrectomy; 39 cases, [R. de Vernejoul] Lyon chir. **43**: 17-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—total gastrectomy with esophagoduodenal anastomosis, [J. T. Priestley & F. Kumpuris] Arch.Surg. **56**: 145-152, Feb. '48
—transgastric removal of large solid bodies impacted in lower part of esophagus, [W. D. Gatch & W. F. Molt] Arch.Surg. **56**: 21-23, Jan. '48
syphilis, case with gastroscopic findings and intragastric photographs in color, [H. A. Rafsky, M. Weingarten & W. F. Herzig] Rev.Gastroenterol. **15**: 359-366, May '48
—description of gastroscopic appearance of lesions in late acquired syphilis, [C. O. Patterson & M. O. Rouse] Gastroenterology **10**: 474-485, March '48
—gastroscopic observations in secondary syphilis, [I. R. Schwartz] Gastroenterology **10**: 227-230, Feb. '48
—of pseudoneoplastic form, [P. Chêne, Mme. Pillet-Savaton & A. Simon] Presse méd. [55]: 874-875, Dec. 24, '47
—syphilitic etiology of gastroduodenal ulcer, [T. Carro] Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición **7**: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
therapy, experimental study on localization of Castle's intrinsic factor in human stomach; antianemic effect of powdered human fundus and pylorus, [E. Landboe-Christensen & C. M. Plum] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 17-23, Jan. '48
—gastric secretory studies with mucin antacid mixture, [E. M. Kammerling & F. Steigmann] Am.J. Digest.Dis. **14**: 381-384, Dec. '47
—therapy of inoperable gastric cancer by transfusion of gastric juice from normal persons, [C. Finkelstein] Gastroenterologia **72**: 306-309, '47

STOMACH, therapy—Continued
—therapy of inoperable gastric cancer with autovaccinations with patient's gastric juice, [C. Finkelstein] Gastroenterologia **73**: 45-55, '48
tonus: See Stomach, motility
transplantation, antethoracal transplantation in treatment of congenital atresia of thoracic esophagus; preliminary report, [W. F. Rienhoff, Jr.] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 496-499, April '48
tuberculosis, anatomicopathogenic study of 4 cases, [N. Frongia & A. Corona] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 433-459, '45
—case, [H. R. Morris] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 682-684, May '48
tumors, benign tumors; cases, [N. Baravalle] An.de cir. **12**: 221-258, Sept. '47
—benign tumors; 3 cases, [A. J. Señorans, L. Bustos Fernández & R. Covelli] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 31-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—cavernous hemangioma; case, [G. C. Freeman] Proc. Staff Meet. Clin.,Honolulu **14**: 17-20, April '48
—clinical aspects and pathology of papillary tumors of mucosa, [A. Ikle] Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 435-461, Dec. '47
—differential diagnosis of malignant pyloric stenosis; arborescent lipoma of antrum, [H. Reitter] Chirurg **17-18**: 561-563, Sept. '47
—Hodgkin's disease, [R. T. McGroder & L. S. Mann] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 628-632, April '48
—leiomyoma of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [R. A. Kenworthy & C. S. Welch] Surgery **23**: 745-752, May '48
—leiomyosarcoma with particular reference to gastroscopic picture, [E. D. Palmer] Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15**: 84-87, March '48
—myxoma, [A. Señorans, B. Siccardi & E. F. Lascano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición **22**: 86-95, March-April '47
—myxomatous fibroma with special regard to histogenesis of interfibrillar mucoid substance, [G. Galletti] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **14**: 29-36, '48
—neurilemmoma; 4 cases, [R. S. Byers & J. W. Howard] Delaware State M.J. **20**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—neurinoma; case, [V. Garrett] Amatus **6**: 179-184, March '47
—neurofibroma, [R. W. Tate & W. J. Fusaro] Am.J. Surg. **75**: 607-613, April '48
—neurogenic tumors, [J. P. West & G. Knox] Surgery **23**: 456-466, March '48
—polyps, [J. B. Carey & L. Hay] Gastroenterology **10**: 102-107, Jan. '48
—recurring melena in patient with multiple gastroduodenal lesions (ulcer and leiomyoma), [H. L. Thompson] Gastroenterology **10**: 551-556, March '48
—sarcoma; 2 cases, [R. G. J. Cretier] Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen(1946) **7**: 280-284, '48
—schwannoma; case, [D. Gorni & E. Chichoni] Bol. Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 124-128, Aug. '47
—simulating diverticulum, [C. D. Armstrong & D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America **32**: 336-354, March '48
ulcers: See Peptic Ulcer; Stomach, cancer; Stomach, syphilis
volvulus, two cases, [C. Hammesfahr] Chirurg **17-18**: 311-313, April '47

STOMACH TUBE
—continuous administration of colloidal aluminum hydroxide by permanent nasogastric tube in therapy of gastroduodenal ulcer, with report of cases, [C. Muñoz Monteavaro] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 581-597, June '47
—different type, [C. Y. Thomas, Jr.] J.Kansas M.Soc. **49**: 62-63, Feb. '48
—double tubed sound for gastrectomy, [P. P. Prat] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 689-690, Dec. 10-17, '47
—treatment of delayed opening of stoma following gastric resection, [R. B. Bettman & L. Bloch] Gastroenterology **10**: 143-145, Jan. '48

STOMATITIS
See also Foot and Mouth Disease; Sprue
—diagnosis of common forms of stomatitis, [G. Cheney] M.Clin.North America **32**: 355-362, March '48
—erythematous stomatitis and so-called glossodynia, [E. Lőrinczy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1236-1237, Aug. 10, '47
—with glossitis following oral therapy with pencillin tablets, [L. Goldman & J. Farrington] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **57**: 399-401, March (pt.1) '48
aphthous, aphthosis (Neumann) in children, [E. Glanzmann] Ann.paediat. **169**: 250-270, '47
—Behcet syndrome; diagnostic study of benign atypical case, [P. Colombo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54**: 1393-1396, Dec. 22, '47
—Behcet syndrome: repeated iritis, retinal hemorrhages, recurring ulcers of mouth and genital organs, [P. Blancard] Paris méd. **37**: 506-507, Oct. 25, '47
—herpetic stomatitis; auto-observation, [E. Lippe] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 40, Jan. 17, '48
—present status, [E. Lőrinczy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 345-347, March 15, '47

STOMATITIS, aphthous—Continued
—vesicular stomatitis and foot and mouth disease differentiation by complement fixation, [J. B. Brooksby] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 254-258, Feb. '48
bismuth: See Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity
gangrenous, clinical aspects and pathology of noma, [H. Zinner] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 381-392, Sept. '47
—fusospirillary noma in diabetic; cure by ascorbic acid, [P. Carnot] Monde méd.,Paris 57: 140-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Ludwig's angina or Gensoul's gangrenous phlegmon of floor of mouth, [F. Conde Jahn] Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal.,neurol. 8: 32-38, Sept. '47
mercurial: See Mercury, toxicity
parasitic, intestinal parasitosis as cause, with report of case, [F. Lazzaro] Clin.odont. 2: 143-145, July 31, '47
—with involvement of esophagus, [F. Gerlóczy] Orvosok lapja 3: 812-813, June 15, '47
therapy, common forms of stomatitis, [G. Cheney] M. Clin.North America 32: 355-362, March '48
ulcerative, epidemic form of ulceromembranous stomatitis, [G. Scarcella Perino] Clin.odont. 2: 33-38, Feb. 28, '47
—stomatitis-erythema exsudativum multiforme syndrome, [P. I. Halonen & E. Kiemola] Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 256-273, '47
—ulcerous membranous gingivostomatitis with epidemic character, [F. Baragiola] Clin.odont. 2: 67, March 31, '47
ulceromembranous: See Stomatitis, ulcerative
vesicular: See Stomatitis, aphthous
Vincent's: See Fusospirochetosis
STOMATOLOGY
See also Mouth; Teeth
—review of literature, 1947, [P. Bureau] Paris méd. 37: 516-518, Oct. 25, '47
—role of sympathetic nervous system, [M. Dechaume] Paris méd. 37: 518-522, Oct. 25, '47
STONE, A., and SHIELDS, F. E., Extramural fertility service, Human Fertil. 12: 65-72, Sept. '47
STONE, C. P., Losses and gains on alpha group examination as related to electroconvulsive shocks, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 183-189, June '47
——See **ERIKSEN, C. W., jt. auth.**
——See **HOROWITZ, M. W., jt. auth.**
——See **PORTER, P. B., jt. auth.**
STONE, D., and HECHTER, O., Splenic lymphocyte discharge induced by adrenal cortical hormones under in vivo conditions, Endocrinology 42: 307-314, April '48
——See **HOAGLAND, H., jt. auth.**
STONE, F.: See GOETZL, F. R., jt. auth.
STONE, G. C. H., HARKAVY, J., and BROOKS, G., Chemical investigations of giant ragweed pollen, Ann.Allergy 5: 546-553, Nov.-Dec. '47
STONE, H. A.: See BROWNE, E. Z., jt. auth.
STONE, J., Auricular tachycardia and auriculo-ventricular dissociation following 1.2 mg. of digitoxin in one dose, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 924-928, Jan.-Feb. '48
STONE, J. D., Prevention of virus infection with enzyme of V. cholerae; studies with viruses of mumps-influenza group in chick embryos, Australian J. Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 49-64, Jan. '48
STONE, J. J.: See HARRIS, E. A., jt. auth.
STONE, L., Transference sleep in neurosis with duodenal ulcer, Internat.J.Psycho-Analysis 28: 18-32, '47
STONE, M. A.: See FENTON, P. F., jt. auth.
STONE, O. H.: See CARROLL, B. H., jt. auth
STONE, R. E., and SPIES, T. D., Adenine; its failure to stimulate hemopoiesis or to produce pellagra in case of pernicious anemia, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 411-414, April '48
——See **SPIES, T. D., jt. auth.**
STONE, R. S.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.
STONE, R. V., Gastric herpes zoster, Brit.M.J. 1: 882, May 8, '48
——See **MAKINSON, D. H., jt. auth.**
STONE, S.: See LINCOLN, E. M., jt. auth.
STONE, T. E.: See HOFFMAN, I. L., jt. auth.
STONE, W. E.: See GURDJIAN, E. S., jt. auth.
STONE, W. S., HAAS, F., CLARK, J. B., and WYSS, O., Role of mutation and of selection in frequency of mutants among microorganisms grown on irradiated substrate, Proc.Nat.Acad.Sc. 34: 142-149, April '48
——See **WYSS, O. (Austin, Tex.), jt. auth.**
STONER, H. B.: See WILSON, A., jt. auth.
STONER, W. H., Sources and potencies of hormones, J. M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 116-118, March '48
STOOLS: See Feces
STORAGE BATTERIES: See Lead, toxicity
STORCK, H., Strahlenheilkunde, Dermatologica 95: 318-335, '48
——**and GUNDERSEN, F. O.,** Therapeutische Versuche mit neuen desinfizierenden Salben (Typus Oel-in-Wasser-Emulsion) in der Dermatologie, Dermatologica 94: 355-367, '47
STORER, E. H.: See DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
STORER, J. B.: See LUSHBAUGH, C. C., jt. auth.
STOREY, J., Four cases of carditis occurring in children and associated with administration of foreign serum, M.J.Australia 1: 337-339, March 13, '48
Some factors predisposing to juvenile rheumatic fever in Sydney, M.J.Australia 1: 492-502, April 17, '48
STORM MATHISEN, H., Pneumonia treatment before and after introduction of penicillin, Nord.med. 37: 1-4, Jan. 2, '48
STORTI, E., and MAURI, C., L'etiluretano nella terapia delle leucemie (contributo clinico-ematologico), Minerva med. 2: 440-448, Nov. 24, '47
STOUT, A. P., Tumores del sistema nervioso periférico, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 551-562, '46
Mesenchymoma, mixed tumor of mesenchymal derivatives, Ann.Surg. 127: 278-290, Feb. '48
Myxoma, tumor of primitive mesenchyme, Ann.Surg. 127: 706-719, April '48
Fibrosarcoma; malignant tumor of fibroblasts, Cancer 1: 30-63, May '48
——See **GOLDEN, R., jt. auth.**
——See **OPPENHEIMER, B. S., jt. auth.**
STOUTENBOROUGH, W. A., Iridotasis ab externo for relief of glaucoma simplex, Arch.Ophth. 39: 173-175, Feb. '48
STOVARSOL: See Acetarsone
STOWELL, G., Mental defectives and courts, Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 255-259, Jan. '48
STOWERS, J. M., and DENT, C. E., Studies on mechanism of Fanconi syndrome, Quart.J.Med. 16: 275-290, Oct. '47
STOWMAN, K., Diphtheria pandemic recedes, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 60-67, Sept. '47
Post-war death rates, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 88-93, Oct. '47
Incoming tide of poliomyelitis, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. 1: 114-122, Nov. '47
Recrudescence of typhoid fever in Europe, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 166-172, Jan. '48
Downward trend of infant mortality persists, Epidemiol. & Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 188-194, Feb. '48
STRABISMUS
—convergent strabismus of myopic patients associated with diplopia (Bielschowsky), [E. Weber] Ophthalmologica 114: 320-324, Oct.-Nov. '47
—correlations between sensory and motor disturbances in convergent squint, [A. Linksz] Arch.Ophth. 39: 97-98, Jan. '48 [Comment on Adler and Jackson's article]; reply by Adler 39: 98, Jan. '48
—Hertwig-Magendie syndrome, [A. Hudelo] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 702-705, Nov. '47
—presentation of vertical anomalies in 100 cases studied, [B. Cushman & L. Sarro] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 17-20, '48
—vertical deviations, [J. McGillivray] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 361-365, April '48
diagnosis, office procedure, [A. E. Meisenbach, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 44: 43-47, May '48
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of exogenous factors in etiology, [O. Heinonen] Nord.med. 37: 22-23, Jan. 2, '48
therapy, [A. M. Dean] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 54-56, Feb. '48
—[H. L. Goss] Northwest Med. 47: 111-112, Feb. '48
—case of fixed strabismus, [L. Martinez, Jr.] Am.J. Ophth. 31: 80-81, Jan. '48
—clinical considerations in surgery, [H. Barkan & J. W. Bettman] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 103-116, '47
—installation, functioning and purpose of orthoptic service of Laribolsière Hospital, [E. Hartmann & S. Braun-Vallon] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 338-348, '47
—monocular operation for high divergent strabismus, [L. Weekers] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 541-544, May '48
—new technic for shortening muscle in surgical therapy, [M. Marín Amat] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 143-148, Feb. '48
—orthoptics in therapy in children, [P. M. de Aguiar] Med.cir.farm., pp. 40-48, Jan. '48
—pleioptic and orthoptic treatment, [A. Stein & A. Bangerter] Arch.d'opht. 8: 156-168, '48
—practical surgical points, [M. P. Motto] Ohio State M.J. 44: 465-468, May '48
—problem in childhood, with especial reference to convergent strabismus in infancy and early childhood, [J. W. Smith] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 85-89, Jan. '48
—simplified adjustable tenotomy, [H. Arruga] Arch. Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 17-22, Jan. '47
—simplified resection of external or internal rectus Muscle, [T. A. Vos] Ophthalmologica 115: 22-24, Jan. '48
—surgical therapy, [D. B. Kirby] Rev.brasil.oftal 6: 135-142, March '48
—surgical therapy of exophoria and exotropia, [J. M. Espino] Arch.venezol. Soc.de oto-rino-laring.,oftal., neurol. 8: 8-13, Sept. '47
—surgical treatment of exophoria and exotropia, [G. P. Guibor] Ophthalmologica 114: 420, Dec. '47
—therapy of disorders of binocular vision; orthoptic therapy, [P. M. de Aguiar] Rev.méd.brasil. 24: 43-52, Jan. '48

STRACHAN, G. I., Some complicating factors in radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix uteri, Acta radiol. **28:** 545-553, '47

STRACHAN, H. M., Office examinations, J.Insur.Med.(no. 3) **2:** 37-38, June-Aug. '47

STRACKER, Professor Hans Spitzy zum 75. Geburtstag, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 109-110, March 6, '48

STRAHAN, J. H., Quinine by continuous intravenous drip in treatment of acue falciparum malaria, Tr.Roy. Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. **41:** 669-676, March '48

STRAIN, R. W. M., Heraldry of medicine, Ulster M.J. **16:** 138-141, Nov. '47

STRAIN, W. H.: See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**

STRAIT, L. A., DUFRENOY, J., and PRATT, R., Enhancement of penicillin effectiveness by traces of cobalt, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **37:** 133 - 135, April '48

——See **KREUTZER, F. L., jt. auth.**

——See **PRATT, R., jt. auth.**

——See **RALSTON, H. J., jt. auth.**

STRAITH, C. L., Plastic surgery in facial cancer, Harper Hosp.Bull. **6:** 59-64, March-April '48

Guest passenger injuries, J.A.M.A. **137:** 348-351, May 22, '48

STRAJMAN, E.: See **PACE, N., jt. auth.**

STRANDBERG-GRÖNBLAD SYNDROME: See Pseudoxanthoma elasticum; Retina, pigments and pigmentation

STRANG, R., Motivations in health education, Pub.Health Nursing **40:** 11-14, Jan. '48

STRANGEWAYS, D. H.: See **KING, E. J., jt. auth.**

STRANSKY, ERWIN, Zur Bedeutung abnormer Empfindungen im Bereich der Körpersphäre bei der Schizophrenie, Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98:** 13-14, Jan. 10, '48

Klinische Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse bei der multiplen Sklerose, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 155-159, Feb. 21, '48

STRANSKY, EUGENE, and DAUIS-LAWAS, D., On untoward effects of blood injections in infancy, Ann. pædiat. **170:** 21-31, '48

STRATA, A., Nuovo trattamento delle osteoartrosi deformanti con inierioni intradermiche di estratti di viscum album, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2:** 562-574, Sept.-Oct. '47

STRATFORD, HOWARD MARTIN: See Obituaries

STRATICO, J. R.: See **CASO, R., jt. auth.**

STRATIGRAPHY: See Bones, diseases; Emphysema, pulmonary; Lungs, cancer; Mediastinum, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

STRATTON, F., Haemolytic disease of newly-born and Rh factor, Pub.Health **61:** 3-4, Oct. '47

STRATTON, H. G., Ambulatory treatment of psychiatric cases, Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto **21:** 71-78, Jan. '48

STRAUB, E. E.: See **DEUEL, H. J., JR., jt. auth.**

STRAUB, M., Relation between angina pectoris, heart infarction and sudden death, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 4639-4644, Dec. 20, '41

——See **FONTEIN, J. F. L., jt. auth.**

STRAUGHAN, J. M.: See **CONNELLY, J. R., jt. auth.**

STRAUMFJORD, J. V.: See **Van BRUGGEN, J. T., jt. auth.**

STRAUS, P.: See **CATHALA, J., jt. auth.**

STRAUS, R.: See **THOMPSON, V. P., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, E., and SULKIN, S. E., Studies on Q fever; complement-fixing antibodies in meat packers at Fort Worth, Texas, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 139-141, Feb. '48

——See **SULKIN, S. E., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, E. B., COOK, L. C., and McKISSOCK, W., Modern treatment in psychiatry, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64:** 150-170, '44-'46

STRAUSS, H., and GREENSTEIN, L., Electroencephalogram in cerebrovascular disease, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 395-403, March '48

STRAUSS, J., JR., and NECHELES, H., Variations in dermal absorption with age, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 612-617, May '48

STRAUSS, M. B.: See **DALAND, G. A., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, P.: See **GUILLAIN, G., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, S., Significance of diastolic murmurs, Am. Pract. **2:** 341-342, Jan. '48

STRAUSS, V.: See **GLUECK, H. I., jt. auth.**

STRAUSS, W., Cholera epidemic in Egypt and its potential danger to Palestine, Harefuah **33:** 174, Dec. 1, '47

STRAUSZ, I., Diagnosis and therapy of endocarditis lenta, Orvosok lapja **3:** 872-876, June 22, '47

STRAUSZ, L., Case of osteomyelitis simulating syphilitic osteochondritis, Orvosok lapja **3:** 331-333, March 15, '47

STRAWBERRIES

—ascorbic acid content, [B. D. Ezell, G. M. Darrow, M. S. Wilcox & D. H. Scott] Food Research **12:** 510-526, Nov.-Dec. '47

—possibility of transmission of typhoid by consumption, [K. C. Winkler & W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1200-1207, March 22, '41

STRAY, K., Diagnosis of omental adhesions to anterior abdominal wall; new objective clinical symptom, Nord.med. **37:** 29-30, Jan. 2, '48

STRAZZA, J. A., JR., Treatment of undulant fever with streptomycin, J. M. Soc. New Jersey **45:** 15-16, Jan. '48

STREAN, G. J., and PORTNUFF, J. C., Report of case of uterus didelphys complicating labour, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 41-43, Feb. '48

STREBEL, J., Zur Geschichte der Narkose, Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **78:** 164-165, Feb. 21, '48

STRECHT RIBEIRO, C., Sobre os gânglios nervosos intramurais do útero humano, Estud.morfol., pp. 57-65, '47

STREEF, A. M., and DICKE, W. K., Therapy of pleural empyema of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 323-328, Jan. 25, '41

STREETEN, G. E. W. and others, Tick typhus in South Queensland; report of 3 cases, M.J.Australia **1:** 372-373, March 20, '48

STREETER, EDWARD CLARK (1874-1947)

—[J. F. Fulton] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20:** 203-210, Dec. '47

—[H. R. Viets] Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 843-845, Sept.-Oct. '47

—Edward Clark Streeter; bibliography, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20:** 210-211, Dec. '47

STREETER, G. L., Developmental horizons in human embryos; description of age groups XV, XVI, XVII, and XVIII, being third issue of survey of Carnegie Collection, Contrib.Embryol.(nos.207-212) **32:** 133-204, '48

STREHLINGER, L., Subphrenic abscess, Orvosok lapja **3:** 454-456, April 6, '47

STREICHER, J. A.: See **CHRISTENSEN, H. N., jt. auth.**

STREICHER, M. H., and PITTARD, V., Clinical studies of insoluble ketones as intestinal antiseptics; preliminary report, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 69, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1531, Dec. '47

STREIFF, E. B., Hypersensibilité sino-carotidienne et cardio-aortique; cause déclenchante de glaucome aigu, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 271-274, '47

Quelques résultats d'opérations plastiques, Ophthalmologica **114:** 294-298, Oct.-Nov. '47

STREIGHT, S. J., Life assurance medical examiner, J. Insur.Med.(no.2) **2:** 12-13, March-May '47

STRELINGER, A., Ileo-colic fistula due to cancer of descending colon; operative results, Am.J.Digest. Dis. **14:** 371-373, Nov. '47

Appliance for preventing leakage of gastrostomy and enterostomy, Am.J.Digest.Dis. **15:** 14-16, Jan. '48

STRELTSOV, V. V.: See **BAMDAS, B. S., jt. auth.**

STRENGERS, T., and GOOSZEN, J. A. H., Le taux sanguin de l'histamine chez les schizophrènes, Encéphale **36:** 283-287, '46-'47

——See **LIPS, A. C. M., jt. auth.**

——**VERSCHURE, J. C. M., and LIPS, A. C. M.,** Treatment of bronchial asthma with anti-histamine-preparation "antergan" under control of histamine-level of blood, Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 193-202, '47

STREPTOBACILLI: See Bacteria, streptobacilli

STREPTOCOCCI

See also Bacteria, enterococci; Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever

agalactiae: See Streptococci, mastitidis

agglutination, agglutination of hemolytic streptococci (group A) in serum from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, [K. Kalbak] Ann.Rheumat.Dis. **6:** 230-240, Dec. '47

bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage

carriers, expulsion of beta hemolytic streptococci by sneezing, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & O. H. Robertson] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 72-73, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1534-1535, Dec. '47

—expulsion of group A hemolytic streptococci in droplets and droplet nuclei by sneezing, coughing and talking, [M. Hamburger, Jr. & O. H. Robertson] Am.J.Med. **4:** 690-701, May '48

—medical progress; nasal carrier of beta hemolytic streptococci, [H. M. Lemon] New England J.Med. **237:** 988-995, Dec. 25, '47

culture: See also Streptococci, lactis

—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group A organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 208-212, Feb. '48

—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group B organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 212-215, Feb. '48

—antibiotic studies on beta hemolytic streptococci; penicillin resistance acquired by group C organisms, [H. M. Gezon] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 215-219, Feb. '48

—bacteriostatic and bactericidal actions of mercurial compounds on hemolytic streptococci; in vivo and in vitro studies; Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, [H. E. Morton, L. L. North, Jr. & F. B. Engley, Jr.] J.A.M.A **136:** 37-41, Jan 3, '48

STREPTOCOCCI, culture—Continued
—demonstration of "M" protein in culture filtrates of hemolytic streptococci of group A. [J. Olarte] J. Immunol. **58**: 15-22, Jan. '48
—effects of penicillin on variations in resistance to phagocytosis, [T. Riggio] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 647-667, Sept.-Dec. '47
—in vitro development of temporary penicillin resistance in Streptococcus pyogenes, [L. Weinstein & C. C. L. Tsao] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 598-602, Dec. '47
—isolation by use of nutrient media containing thallium salts, [I. Rantasalo] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 341-348, '47
—observations on antibiotic coaction of gramicidin and penicillin in vitro, [E. J. Foley & S. W. Lee] J.Immunol. **58**: 203-209, Feb. '48
—penicillin sensitivity of Streptococci isolated from root canal infections and normal mouth, [M. C. Crowley & V. Harner] J.Dent.Research **26**: 399-401, Dec. '47
—sensitization of penicillin-resistant bacteria, [A. Voureka] Lancet **1**: 62-65, Jan. 10, '48
—serologic and biologic characteristics and penicillin resistance of nonhemolytic streptococci isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, [S. S. Schneierson] J.Bact. **55**: 393-399, March '48
—value of thallium acetate for isolation, [K. E. Cooper & A. H. Linton] Month. Bull. Min. Health & Pub. Health Lab.Serv. **6**: 204-208, Nov. '47
faecalis: See Bacteria, enterococci
hemolytic: See also Erysipelas; Scarlet Fever; Throat, infections; and other subheads under Streptococci
—classification and significance of β-hemolytic streptococci; 2 little known serologic groups, G. and N. [M. Seelemann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 365-371, '47
—effect of streptococcic vaccination on production of antistreptofibrinolysin, [J. G. Lacorte & M. Santos] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **44**: 729-731, Dec. '46
—pericardial effusion due to hemolytic streptococcus following acute upper respiratory infection; associated pleural effusions (successful penicillin therapy); report of case and review of literature, [S. H. Rinzler & S. Leibowitz] Am.Heart J. **35**: 490-496, March '48
—problem of sulfonamide resistant streptococci, [T. L. Hartman & L. Weinstein] New England J.Med. **238**: 560-563, April 15, '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; factors influencing enzymes activated by chloroform and by streptococcal fibrinolysin, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper. Med. **87**: 211-228, March '48
—proteolytic enzyme in human plasma; probable identity of enzymes activated by chloroform and by filtrates of cultures of beta hemolytic streptococci, [O. D. Ratnoff] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 199-209, March '48
immunity, specific aggregation of streptococcal porteins adsorbed on oil droplets; serologic behavior of acid precipitable protein fraction, [D. A. Boroff & L. M. Tripp] J.Immunol. **57**: 369-377, Dec. '47
—titer of antistreptolysin O in human serum and cerebrospinal fluid, [W. W. Igersheimer] Am.J.Dis. Child. **75**: 65-67, Jan. '48
infections: See also Endocarditis, infectious; Meningitis, streptococcic; Peritonitis, streptococcic; Streptococci, viridans; Throat, infections
—acute polyradiculoneuritis arising after peritonsillar abscess and accompanied by increased antistreptolysin titer in cerebrospinal liquor, [P. F. Iversen] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 441-445, '48
—antistreptolysin titration in acute iritides, [A. Björk] Acta ophth. **25**: 127-138, '47
—arsphenamine erythroderma during therapy of syphilis, complicated by streptococcic erythroderma; case, [G. López Gonzalez] Rev.san.mil.argent. **46**: 436-440, July-Sept. '47
—bacteriologic, etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; cutaneous reactions to intradermal injection of antibody and antigen, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 367-376, May '48
—bacteriologic etiologic and serologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia; effects in animals following inoculation of alpha streptococci, [E. C. Rosenow] Postgrad.Med. **3**: 124-136, Feb. '48
—chemotherapeutically active sulfones; azido substituted sulfones (including 4-4'-*bis*-*triazodi*phenylsulfone), [C. K. Banks & O. M. Gruhzit] J.Am. Chem.Soc. **70**: 1268-1269, March '48
—clinical study of treatment of root canal and periapical infections with penicillin, [F. D. Ostrander, M. C. Crowley & J. Dowson] J.Dent.Research **26**: 403-407, Dec. '47
—consequences, [M. Bermejillo] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) **16**: 1-10, Jan. '48
—effect of penicillin on bacteremia following dental extraction, [R. J. Glaser, A. Dankner, S. B. Mathes & C. G. Harford] Am.J.Med. **4**: 55-65, Jan. '48
STREPTOCOCCI, infections—Continued
—genesis of rheumatic fever ,[W. W. Spink] Minnesota Med. **31**: 267-269, March '48
—increasing pathogenicity of Aronson strain of Streptococcus by means of *p*-aminobenzoic and *p*-aminobenzoylglutamic acid, [F. Auffarth] Ztschr.f.Hyg. u.Infektionskr. **127**: 430-433, '47
—investigations into mechanism of infection of hemolytic streptococci, [O. Sylvest] Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. **24**: 326-329, '47
—local application of penicillin in therapy of infiltrates, [J. Vejvalka] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1513-1517, Dec. 22, '47
—mechanism of topical effect of penicillin G in experimental local infections, [E. Grunberg, R. J. Schnitzer & C. Unger] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 479-486, May '48
—natural antibodies to pneumococcus in man (relation to certain streptococci), [C. M. MacLeod & A. S. Roe] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 22-27, '47
—oral prophylaxis of rheumatic fever with penicillin; resistant hemolytic streptococci. [A. Milzer, K. H. Kohn & H. MacLean] J.A.M.A. **136**: 536-538, Feb. 21 ,'48
—penicillin in hemolytic infections; cases, [H. Eschbach] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 60-61, Jan. 23-30, '48
—production of proteinase by hemolytic streptococci in various clinical conditions, [S. Rothbard & E. W. Todd] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 283-294, April '48
—prophylactic value of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); experiment designed to test efficacy of sulfathiazole gum in reducing bacterial flora causing infectious pharyngitis, [I. S. Neiman] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 158-164, Feb. '48
—pyogenic infection of minor abrasions in tropical areas; treatment with penicillin, [T. F. Rose] J. Internat.Coll.Surgeons **11**: 55-61, Jan.-Feb. '48
—recurrent diffuse nodulouicerative dermatosis with marked involvement of mucosae, condition similar to ectodermosis erosiva pluriorificialis; case of streptococcic origin, [S. Battaglini] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **88**: 603-623, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; complement fixation versus streptococcal nucleoproteins with sera of patients with rheumatic fever and others, [T. N. Harris] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 57-70, Jan. '48
—relation of hemolytic streptococcus to rheumatic fever; fractionation of hemolytic streptococcus by high speed centrifugation, [T. N. Harris] J.Exper. Med. **87**: 41-56, Jan. '48
—rheumatic fever (especially role of beta hemolytic streptococcus), [R. M. Allen & B. J. Lamb] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 124-126, April '48
—septicemia due to traumatic lymphangitis treated with penicillin; case with recovery ,[A. García Martínez de Lafuente] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 351-352, May '47
—specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients with dermatitis herpetiformis, [A. L. Welsh] J.Invest. Dermat. **10**: 231-248, April '48
—specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients with lupus erythematosus disseminatus, [A. L. Welsh] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 305-325, May '48
—Streptococci in animals; transmission to man. [M. Seelemann] Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u. exper.Therap. **24**: 463-549, '41
—therapeutic effectiveness of single and divided doses of pencillin in mice, [H. J. White, M. J. Baker & E. R. Jackson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 199-203, Feb. '48
—transmission and control of respiratory disease within army barracks; hemolytic contamination of environment, [C. G. Loosli, H. M. Lemon, H. Wise & O. H. Robertson] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 59-71, Jan.-Feb. '48
—transmission and control of respiratory diseases in army barracks; spread of hemolytic infections among enlisted personnel, [H. M. Lemon, C. G. Loosli & M. Hamburger, Jr.] J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 72-85, Jan.-Feb. '48
—urethritides in infants and children; case, [J. C. Sherburne & R. O. Warthen] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **4**: 63-67, Feb. '48
—variation occurring in group A streptococci during human infection; progressive loss of M substance correlated with increasing susceptibility to bacteriostasis, [S. Rothbard & R. F. Watson] J.Exper. Med. **87**: 521-533, June '48
lactis, isolation of specific bacteriophages, [J. Josse] Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 906-908, Sept. '47
—liquid medium buffered at *p*H 9.6 for differentiation of Streptococcus faecalis, [P. M. F. Shattock & A. Hirsch] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 495-497, July '47
mastitidis, effect of interaction of staphylococcal β toxin and group-B streptococcal substance on red blood corpuscles; use as test for identification of Streptococcus agalactiæ, [E. Munch-Petersen & R. Christie] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 367-371, July '47
pneumoniae: See Pneumococci

STREPTOCOCCI—Continued
salivarius, so-called Streptococcus viridans in man and animals; clarification of "salivarius - viridans" problem, [M. Seelemann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 372-380, '47
strains, Streptococci in animals and their transmission to man, [M. Seelemann] Ergebn. Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 463-549, '41
toxin: See Scarlet Fever, toxin
variability, variation occurring in group A streptococci during human infection; progressive loss of M substance correlated with increasing susceptibility to bacteriostasis, [S. Rothbard & R. F. Watson] J. Exper.Med. 87: 521-533, June '48
viridans: See also Endocarditis, infectious
—production of variants of hemolytic streptococci, [A. Isaacs] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 487-489, July '47
—relationships of nonhemolytic and viridans streptococci in man ,[G. H. Chapman] Tr.New York Acad. Sc. 10: 45-55, Dec. '47
—so-called Streptococcus viridans in man and animals; biology of Streptococci of viridans group, [M. Seelemann & R. Rabl] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 381-391, '47
—so-called Streptococcus viridans in man and animals; clarification of "salivarius-viridans" problem, [M. Seelemann] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 372-380, '47
virulence, loss of virulence of scarlet fever streptococci as result of breaking up of virus-streptococcus combination, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 286-295, '47
STREPTOLIN: See Actinomyces
STREPTOMYCES: See Actinomyces; Streptomycin
STREPTOMYCIN
—[B. Felip Vila] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 179-183, Sept. '47
—[E. P. Pick] Hebrew M.J. 2: 184, '47
—absorption, distribution and excretion, [E. K. Marshall, Jr.] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 43-48, Jan. '48
—as essential nutrilite, [G. Rake] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 249-253, Feb. '48
—Bordeaux Center of Streptomycin Therapy; history, [R. Damade] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 97-99, March '48
—conservation of solutions of penicillin and of streptomycin and of "associated solutions" of penicillin and streptomycin; consequences, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Presse méd. 55: 693-694, Oct. 18, '47
—distribution, [B. Doubek] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 167-169, Feb. 13, '48
—excretion of streptomycin into tuberculous cavities, pleural space and tracheobronchial tree, [W. Steenken, Jr., N. D. D'Esopo & E. Wolinsky] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 403-404, Nov. '47
—fluorescence of solid salts, [H. A. Frediani] Science 107: 344, April 2, '48
—nomenclature of preparations, [S. A. Waksman] Science 107: 233-234, March 5, '48
—penicillin and streptomycin precursors (probable source and derivation), [R. de R. Barondes] Mil. Surgeon 102: 50-55, Jan. '48
—production by Streptomyces bikiniensis, [D. B. Johnstone & S. A. Waksman] J.Bact. 55: 317-326, March '48
—rapid method for demonstrating identity of streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces griseus, [S. A. Waksman, H. C. Reilly & D. A. Harris] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 617-619, Dec. '47
—stability of solutions; effects of formol (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Ramon, R. Richou & J. Ramon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 429-431, Feb. 17, '47
—Streptomycin Center of Bordeaux, [R. Damade] Presse méd. 56: 127-128, Feb. 21, '48
—testing of product, [R. Pasqualin] Arq.de biol. 31: 49-51, May-June '47
determination, clinical microdetermination of antibiotics; adaptation of "slide cell" method using dextrose-phenolsulfonphthalein technic; preliminary report, [Y. Chabbert & B. Sureau] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1130-1132, Nov. '47
—identification on paper strip chromatograms, [R. E. Horne, Jr. & A. L. Pollard] J.Bact. 55: 231-234, Feb. '48
—method for biologic titration of antibiotics in blood, cerebrospinal fluid and organic mediums, [B. Sureau & Y. Chabbert] Biol.méd., Paris 37: 39-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
—method for rapid determination, [G. Sanchez & A. Lamensans] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1189-1191, April 21, '47
—simple rapid determination in solutions, emulsions and ointments, [G. Sanchez & A. Lamensans] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 74: 142-146, Feb. '48
effects: See also Peritonitis, postoperative; Surgery, preoperative care
—activity in presence of serum and whole blood, [E. B. Schoenbach & C. A. Chandler] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 66: 493-500, Dec. '47
—antibiotic activity in presence of BAL, [H. H. Anderson & Y. C. Chin] Science 106: 643-644, Dec. 26, '47
STREPTOMYCIN, effects—Continued
—antibiotic effect on coli bacilli of *p*-aminobenzoic acid alone or combined with streptomycin, [R. Lecoq & J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1392-1394, Dec. 22, '47
—bactericidal action, [L. P. Garrod] Brit.M.J. 1: 382-386, Feb. 28, '48
—development of resistance to streptomycin, [C. P. Miller] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 187-191, '47
—effect of glucose, peptone and salts on activity, [S. R. Green & S. A. Waksman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 281-285, March '48
—effect of p_H on activity, [R. Murray & M. Finland] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 247-252, March '48
—effect of organic acids on activity, [S. R. Green, W. P. Iverson & S. A. Waksman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 285-288, March '48
—effects of salts on streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in agar plate assays, [S. F. Quan] J.Bact. 55: 25-26, Jan. '48
—estimation of sensitivity of bacteria, [A. Ehrlich] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 473-475, June '48
—experiment in vitro, [G. Simkovics, J.Uri, S.Korossy & B. Kelentei] Acta urol. 1: 124-131, '47
—in vitro action on Bartonella bacilliformis, [G. Battistini Moore, J. Muñoz Puglisevich & S. Tisnado Muñoz] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 1: 663-670, Dec. '47; preliminary report, Gac.méd.Lima 3: 136-137, July-Aug. '47
—induced resistance to streptomycin, [E. Seligmann & M. Wassermann] J.Immunol. 57: 351-360, Dec. '47
—mechanism of action, [E. Bonetti & G. Giunchi] Ricerca scient.e ricostruz. 17: 1367-1370, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mechanism of action; changes in Escherichia coli during biotic stage and treatment with streptomycin; electron microscopic study, [G. Penso & F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 633-638, '47
—mechanism of action; effects on Escherichia coli kept in anabiotic stage; electron microscopic study, [G. Penso & F. Scanga] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 639-640, '47
—on cerebral and neuromuscular reactions of white rats, [D. I. Macht] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 126-134, Nov. 1, '47
—on Endolimax nana in vitro, [A. V. Pfeiffer] J. Parasitol. 34: 142-146, April '48
—on metabolism of benzoic acid by certain mycobacteria, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. 54: 671-679, Dec. '47
—properties of penicillin and of streptomycin combined in same solution, [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1680-1682, June 16, '47
—reversal of bacteriostatic action by urea, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 845-846, Feb. '48
—secondary effects; experimental study, [L. Donatelli & A. Galeotti Fiori] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 513-539, Sept. '47
—sensitive, dependent, and resistant bacteria, [T. F. Paine & M. Finland] Science 107: 143-144, Feb. 6, '48
—sensitivity and habituation of bacteria, [F. Grumbach, H. Mousset & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 929-933, Sept. '47
—sensitivity of tubercle bacilli; in vitro study of some factors affecting results in various test media, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 58-62, Jan. '48
—skin grafts in granulating areas influenced by local application, [H. Baxter & J. M. Fairman] Cirugía 1: 125-128, Aug.-Sept. '47
—streptomycin resistant tubercle bacilli; development during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 53-57, Jan. '48
—systemic North American blastomycosis; case with cultural studies of etiologic agent; effect of streptomycin in vitro, [M. L. Littman, E. H. Wicker & A. S. Warren] Am.J.Path. 24: 339-365, March '48
—variant of Mycobacterium ranae requiring streptomycin for growth, [D. Yegian & V. Budd] J.Bact. 55: 459-461, April '48
—variants of Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Bacillus subtilis requiring streptomycin, [T. Kushnick, C. I. Randles, C. T. Gray & J. M. Birkeland] Science 106: 587-588, Dec. 12, '47
in blood: See Blood, streptomycin
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, streptomycin
in urine: See Urine, streptomycin
production, [S. W. Challinor & H. K. King] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 465-475, Sept. '47
—effects of ultraviolet rays on production by Streptomyces griseus, [G. Pauletta] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.I) 22: 216-225, Oct.-Dec. '47
—production of antibiotic substances by Actinomycetes, [S. A. Waksman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 515-516, Sept. 29, '47
—synthetic medium for Streptomyces griseus and production of streptomycin, [H. H. Thornberry & H. W. Anderson] Arch.Biochem. 16: 389-397, March '48

STREPTOMYCIN—Continued
therapy: See also Appendicitis, complications and sequels; Arthritis, tuberculous; Bacteria, coli; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, pyocyaneus; Bladder, tuberculosis; Blastomycosis, therapy; Brain, tuberculosis; Bronchi, tuberculosis; Bronchiectasis, therapy; Chancroid, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, surgery; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Empyema, tuberculous; Endocarditis, infectious; Eyes, diseases; Eyes, tuberculosis; Fistula, bronchial; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granuloma inguinale; Heart, tuberculosis; Intestines, diseases; Intestines, tuberculosis; Jaws diseases; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Knee, diseases; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, diseases; Lungs, gangrene; Lungs, suppuration; Meninges, tuberculosis; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, therapy; Meningoencephalitis, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pericardium, tuberculosis; Peritonitis, therapy; Pharynx, tuberculosis; Plague, therapy; Pleura, tuberculosis; Pneumonia, therapy; Poliomyelitis, therapy; Reiter's Disease, therapy; Relapsing Fever, therapy; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Respiratory Tract, tuberculosis; Rhinoscleroma, therapy; Ribs, osteomyelitis; Rickettsial Diseases, therapy; Salmonella suipestifer; Skin, diseases; Teeth, diseases; Tongue, tuberculosis; Trachea, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in sailors; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, osteoarthritic; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; Tularemia, therapy; Tumors, tuberculoma; Typhoid, complications and sequels; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Vertigo, aural; Whooping Cough, complications and sequels
—[B. H. Wiebeck] Arztl.Forsch. **1**: 289-296, Oct. 25, '47
—antibiotic therapy and modern medicine, [E. J. Grace] M.Times,New York **76**: 97-99, March '48
—chemotherapy and antibiotics, [M. Finland] New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 345-358, Feb. '48
—chemotherapy in infants and children, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 375-377, April '48
—clinical and therapeutic notes on 130 patients, [C. Mattéi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 769-773, Dec. 23, '47; also, Presse méd. **56**: 134-135, Feb. 21, '48
—clinical study of 26 cases, [W. S. Priest & J. B. O'Neill] Am.J.Med. **4**: 355-364, March '48
—clinical use, [W. E. Herrell] Journal Lancet **68**: 6-9, Jan. '48
—clinical use, [L. L. Terry] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 198-202, March '48
—experiences with streptomycin (for children), [J. Goodfriend & D. L. Thurston] M.Clin.North America **32**: 805-838, May '48
—first trials in pediatric medicine, [J. Cathala & R. Bastin] Presse méd. **56**: 118-121, Feb. 21, '48
—further experiences in United States Army hospitals, [E. J. Pulaski & S. F. Seeley] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—in bacterial infections, [O. Balkan] Türk ij.tec.biyol. der.(no.2) **7**: 103-126, '47
—in pediatrics, [J. M. Albores] Semana méd. **1**: 194, Jan. 29, '48; 313, Feb. 19, '48
—indications and therapeutic value in nontuberculous processes, [Vilar Bonet] Med.clín., Barcelona **9**: 237-239, Oct. '47
—inhalation in office practice, [D. Davis] Tr.Am.Acad. Ophth. **52**: 273-282, March-April '48
—mechanism of action, [F. Mulè] Experientia **4**: 115-116, '48
—medical progress; use and misue of antibiotics in suppurative lesions of bones, joints and soft tissues, [J. Buchman] New York Med.(no.10) **4**: 19-21, May 20, '48
—of various diseases, [M. Barbazza] Gior.di clin.med. **29**: 12-20, Jan. '48
—official American instructions for use (Instructions officielles américaines sur l'emploi de la streptomycine), Strasbourg méd. **107**: 44-47, Feb. 5, '47
—present attitude at Claude-Bernard Hospital, [P. Mollaret] Presse méd. **56**: 124-127, Feb. 21, '48
—present status (from Mayo Foundation and Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium), [F. Antolí Candela] Med.españ. **18**: 239-253, Sept. '47
—present status of antibiotic therapy, [G. W. Pedigo, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **46**: 214-219, June '48
—present uses, [D. R. Nichols] Minnesota Med. **30**: 1263-1264, Dec. '47
—reproduction of streptomycin exhibit, [H. J. Morgan, J. S. Hunt, L. R. Kent & J. M. Carlisle] Postgrad. Med. **3**: 285-297, April '48
—role of laboratory during therapy; study of failures, [R. Martin, B. Sureau & Y. Chabbert] Presse méd. **56**: 122-124, Feb. 21, '48
—role of phagocytic defenses in mechanism of action in vivo, [C. Levaditi & J. Veillet] Rev.d'immunol. **11**: 206-221, '47

STREPTOMYCIN, therapy—Continued
—streptomycin, M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.4) **5**: 6-14, April '48
—Streptomycin Center of Lyon; adults, [P. Sédallian & others] Presse méd. **56**: 137-138, Feb. 21, '48
—Streptomycin Center of Lyon; children, [G. Mouriquand] Presse méd. **56**: 135-137, Feb. 21, '48
—Streptomycin Center of Nancy, [V. de Lavergne] Presse méd. **56**: 132-134, Feb. 21, '48
—use and abuse of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [P. H. Long] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.3) **5**: 21-26, March '48
—use of antibiotics in treatment of bacterial infections, [W. B. Wood, Jr.] Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **11**: 49-54, Jan.-April '48
—uses of streptomycin [Conference on therapy], Am.J. Med. **4**: 130-141, Jan. '48
—with special reference to use in infections (La streptomycine), Strasbourg méd. **107**: 41-43, Feb. 5, '47
toxicity, contact dermatitis, [S. I. Shapiro & R. G. Carney] J.Iowa M.Soc. **38**: 204-206, May '48
—development of aplastic anemia during use; 2 cases, [V. F. Deyke & J. B. Wallace] J.A.M.A. **136**: 1098, April 24, '48
—development of sensitivity in nursing personnel through contact during administration of drug to patients, [S. M. Rauchwerger, F. A. Erskine & W. L. Nalls] J.A.M.A. **136**: 614-615, Feb. 28, '48
—epidermal sensitivity, [G. C. Smith] J.South Carolina M.A. **44**: 164-165, May '48
—fatal, acute, aplastic anemia following therapy; hematic reactions; case, [F. Corelli] Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54**: 1087-1090, [Oct. 13] '47
—fatal toxic encephalopathy apparently caused by streptomycin, [T. Hunnicutt & others] J.A.M.A. **137**: 599-602, June 12, '48
—hyperglobulia, [J. Abasolo S.] Día méd. **19**: 2034, Oct. 20, '47; also, Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago **12**: 277-281, Oct.-Dec. '47
—inducing experimental macrocytic anemia by oral administration; regression by administration of folic acid, [T. Lucherini & L. Schiavetti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 65-73, Jan. 19, '48
—local and systemic reaction to aerosol streptomycin; case, [J. J. Wiener & F. W. Lederman] M.Rec. **161**: 153-155, March '48
—local irritations following intraspinal administration, [R. Stevens] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 273-277, '48
—meningeal reactions due to intraspinal therapy of tuberculous meningitis, [G. Ricci] Lotta contro tubere. **17**: 251-258, May-June '47
—otic complications, [F. B. Snell] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 202-205, March '48
—recidivations and accidents after interruption of therapy of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Mattéi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 640-642, Nov. 4-18, '47
—relation of dosage to toxicity, [R. Tompsett] Ann. Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **57**: 181-188, March '48
—toxic effects on eighth nerve, [J. S. Chase] Am.Rev. Tuberc. **58**: 418-419, Nov. '47
—toxic effects on internal ear, [A. Montandon & B. Camenisch] Praxis **37**: 28, Jan. 15, '48
—uses of streptomycin [Conference on therapy], Am.J. Med. **4**: 130-141, Jan. '48
STREPTOTHRICIN
—chloromycetin and streptothricin, [H. E. Carter, D. Gottlieb & H. W. Anderson] Science **107**: 113, Jan. 30, '48
—evidence for presence in streptolin culture filtrates, [D. H. Peterson, D. R. Colingsworth, L. M. Reineke & C. DeBoer] J.Am.Chem.Soc. **69**: 3145-3146, Dec. '47
STREPTOTHRIX
actinomyces: See Actinomyces
muris ratti: See Bacteria, streptobacilli
STREWLER, G. J.: See **FINCHER, E. F., jt. auth.**
STRICKER, F. L.: See **MULLIGAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
STRICKLAND, CYRIL: See Obituaries
STRICKLAND, S. C.: See **HOLLAND, C. W., jt. auth.**
STRICKLER, A., Arsenical treatment for pemphigus, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 263-266, Feb. '48
STRICKLER, H. S., Urinary steroid excretion patterns of 2 pseudohermaphrodites, Endocrinology **42**: 230-231, March '48
——See **MASON, H. L., jt. auth.**
——and **SHAFFER, C. B.**, On use of Campbell-Pressman lyophilizing apparatus for urinary extractives, Science **107**: 71, Jan. 16, '48
STRICKLER, J. H., and RICE, C. O., Role of narcotics (morphine) in postoperative morbidity, Minnesota Med. **31**: 540-545, May '48
——See **RICE, C. O., jt. auth.**
STRIEDER, J. W., Surgical aspects of bronchiectasis, New England J.Med. **238**: 109-112, Jan. 22, '48
Surgical management of carcinoma of lower two-thirds of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach, J.Thoracic Surg. **17**: 143-161, April '48
STRITZLER, C.: See **FRIEDMAN, R. (Philadelphia), jt. auth.**
STRODE, E. C., Congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 24-27, Jan. '48
Advances in care of acute appendicitis, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 219-224, June '48

STRODE, G. K., United attack on tropical problems; presidential address, American Academy of Tropical Medicine, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 201-205, March '48
STRODE, J. E., Some surgical conditions involving kidney; report of 5 cases, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **13**: 119-125, Nov. '47
Tumors of chest lying within or adjacent to mediastinum, Hawaii M.J. **7**: 109-117, Nov.-Dec. '47
Report of case of male pseudo-hermaphroditism, Proc. Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **14**: 5-8, Feb. '48
——**and ARNOLD, H. L., JR.**, Adynamic ileus simulating organic obstruction associated with anaphylactoid purpura, Proc.Staff Meet.Clin., Honolulu **14**: 14-16, March '48
STRÖBEL, H., Die Gewebsveränderungen der Haut im Verlaufe des Lebens, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 636-668, '48
STRÖDER, J., Zur Bestimmung kleiner Stickstoffmengen in wässriger Lösung mittels des lichtelektrischen und des Stufen-Fotometers, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 596-597, July 1, '47
——**and HÄSELER, E.**, Untersuchungen über die Komplementfunktion im Diphtherieblut, Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 80-92, '47
——**and STÜTTGEN, G.**, Untersuchungen über die Aktivität des Acetylcholinzerstörenden Blutfermentes bei Krankheiten aus dem Gebiet der Kinderheilkunde und der Erwachsenenmedizin. Ein Beitrag zur vegetativen Regulation, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 179-193, '47
STRØM, A., Social medicine in curriculum, M.Officer **79**: 14-17, Jan. 10, '48
——**and GRETTE, K.**, Venereal diseases among Norwegian soldiers, Nord.med. **37**: 522-525, March 12, '48
STRÖM, G., and UVNÄS, B., Effect of atropine, scopolamine and some related synthetic drugs on insulin induced gastric secretion of dog, Acta physiol. Scandinav. **15**: 6-10, '48
STRÖM, J., Change of type of bacilli in diphtheria and its clinical significance, Nord.med. **38**: 679-681, April 2, '48
STRÖMBECK, J. P., Treatment of vesical tumors, Nord. med. **37**: 520-522, March 12, '48
STROGANOFF METHOD: See Eclampsia, therapy
STROHL, A., Les applications de la radioactivité dans le domaine de la biologie et de la médecine, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 393-397, '47
STROINK, J. A., Effects of wartime on menstrual cycle of healthy women, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3082-3088, July 19, '41
Die Dauer der Schwangerschaft und das Gewicht der Neonati während der Hungerperiode 1944-1945 in Holland, Gynaecologia **124**: 78-84, Aug. '47
Kriegsamenorrhoe, Gynaecologia **124**: 160-164, Sept. '47
Prenatal care, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3624-3626, Dec. 13, '47
STROMINGER, L., Quelques considérations sur l'hérédité dans la colibacillose, Acta urol. **1**: 113-116, '47
STRONG, F. M.: See **NEILANDS, J. B., jt. auth.**
STRONG, G. H.: See **DAVIS, D. M., jt. auth.**
STRONG, H., Importance of industrial health to nation, J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 109-110, Feb. '48
STRONG, L. C., Hereditary dwarfism in descendants of mice receiving methylcholanthrene—parallel induction, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 46-49, Jan. '48
Conversion of cancer-resistant to cancer-susceptible strain of mice by chemical means, Cancer **1**: 120-124, May '48
——**and HOLLANDER, W. F.**, Effects of methylcholanthrene in pregnant mice, J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8**: 79-82, Oct. '47
——**and McCAWLEY, E. L.**, Verification of hitherto unknown prescription of the sixteenth century, Bull. Hist.Med. **21**: 898-904, Nov.-Dec. '47
STRONG, L. E.: See **GELLIS, S. S., jt. auth.**
STRONG, P. S., Value of Rh testing, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 113-115, March '48
STRONG, R. A.: See **RUSS, J. D., jt. auth.**
STRONGYLOIDOSIS
—Strongyloides fülleborni infection in man, [F. G. Wallace, R. D. Mooney & A. Sanders] Am.J.Trop. Med. **28**: 299-302, March '48
STROPHANTHIN (strophanthus preparation): See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Strophanthus and Strophanthus Preparations
STROPHANTHOSID (strophanthus preparation): See Heart, insufficiency
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS
—biologic assay of glucosides of Adonis vernalis; comparison with ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [F. Mercier] Cardiologia **12**: 211-225, '47-'48
effects, cumulation of strophanthin, [F. Hildebrandt] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 737-738, Sept. 15, '47
—digitalis and strophanthins considered as agents favoring chemical mediators; effect on normal myocardium, in myocardial insufficiency and in diseases not involving circulatory apparatus, [D. Danielopolu] Cardiologia **12**: 66-88, '47
STROPHANTHUS AND STROPHANTHUS PREPARATIONS, effects—Continued
—effect of strophanthin on blood coagulation; preliminary report, [S. Pere] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 124-144, '47
—paraphylactic (anaphylactic) shock provoked by neutral mixture of diphtheritic toxin-antitoxin in guinea pig treated with strophanthin, [D. Danielopolu] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 245-246, May '46
therapy: See also Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Heart, diseases; Heart, insufficiency; Nervous System, Sympathetic, diseases
—administration of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin) aerosols, [A. Ravina, A. Feder, M. Nory & J. Servier] Presse méd. **56**: 93, Feb. 7, '48
toxicity, influence of calcium and potassium ions on toxicity of ouabain (crystallized strophanthin), [J. B. E. Baker] Brit.J.Pharmacol. **2**: 259-267, Dec. '47
STROPHOSID: See cross reference under Strophanthosid
STROPHULUS
See also Miliaria
—in nurslings and young children, [J. Charpy] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 379-380, Dec. '47
STROUD, M. W., III, and FEIL, H., Terminal electrocardiogram; 23 case reports and review of literature, Am.Heart J. **35**: 910-923, June '48
——See **ECKSTEIN, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **STROUD, W. D., jt. auth.**
STROUD, S. K., Preglaucoma, Texas State J.Med. **43**: 690-694, March '48
STROUD, W. D., STROUD, M. W., III, and MARSHALL, D. S., Measurement of total transverse diameter of heart by direct percussion, Am.Heart J. **35**: 780-786, May '48
STROUSE, C. D.: See **STROUSE, S., jt. auth.**
STROUSE, S., and STROUSE, C. D., Hepatitis without jaundice, California Med. **68**: 381-383, May '48
STRUBE PARIS, E., Colesterol total sanguíneo en enfermedades hepato-biliares y su relación con la edad, fiebre e ictericia, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) **4**: 97-110, Jan.-Dec. '47
STRUMPELL-MARIE-BECHTEREW DISEASE: See Spine, arthritis
STRUG, L. H., Anterior dislocation of elbow with fracture of olecranon, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 700-703, May '48
STRUMA LYMPHOMATOSA: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
STRUMZA, M. V., Variations du débit respiratoire chez le chien chloralosé, J.de physiol. **39**: 199-217, '47
——See **BINET, L., jt. auth.**
STRUVE, G., Tödliche Vergiftung durch Pantocain nach Lokalanästhesie der Harnröhre, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72**: 711-712, Dec. 19, '47
STRUYCKEN, H. J. L., Difficulties experienced in removal of shell fragment from cranium; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 867-870, March 1, '41
STRUYCKEN, J., JR.: See **DIJKSTRA, C., jt. auth.**
STRYCHNINE
effects, effects of high doses on gas exchange during acidosis, [M. del Dotto & M. Rosselli] Arch.per le sc.med. **85**: 13-25, Jan. '48
toxicity, inhibition of resorption of subcutaneously administered poisons by posterior pituitary hormones, [H. Rotter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 325-334, Jan. 15, '48
—inhibition of resorption of subcutaneously administered strychnine by mixtures of posterior pituitary extracts and epinephrine, [H. Rotter] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 335-338, Jan. 15, '48
—unusual phenomenon in convulsions, [A. M. J. Shirazi] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 394-396, July '47
STRYKER, H. H., Hip nailing board, Am.J.Surg. **74**: 897-898, Dec. '47
STRYKER, W. A., Traumatic saccular aneurysm of thoracic aorta, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 152-161, Feb. '48
STUART, B. M., GARDNER, J. W., LeMONE, D. V., and VAN RAVENSWAAY, A. C., Pulmonary histoplasmosis, J.Missouri M.A. **45**: 417-421, June '48
STUART, C., Contributo allo studio della neoformazione e della iperplasia follicolare linfatica nell'ambito di stomaci con ulcera rotonda, Arch.ital.mal.app. diger. **14**: 37-53, '48
STUART, H. C.: See **BURKE, B. S., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, C. A., jt. auth.**
STUART, R. D., and McWALTER, D., Primary meningococcal conjunctivitis in children, Lancet **1**: 246-248, Feb. 14, '48
——See **LYALL, A., jt. auth.**
STUART-HARRIS, C. H., General practitioner and influenza problem, Brit.M.J. **2**: 994-996, Dec. 20, '47
——**and MILLER, M. H.**, Vagaries of agglutination-inhibition reaction with newly-isolated strains of influenza virus, Brit.J.Exper.Path. **28**: 394-403, Dec. '47
STUBBINS, S. G.: See **BARNARD, L., jt. auth.**
STUBBS, A. L.: See **BALL, S., jt. auth.**
——See **DODGSON, K. S., jt. auth.**
——See **MORTON, R. A., jt. auth.**
STUBBS, FREDERICK DOUGLASS: See Obituaries
STUBBS, T. H., Doctors in doghouse, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 885-887, May '48

STUCHINSKIY, B. G., Late results following pancreatocystoenterostomy, Vestnik khir.(no.2) **67:** 33-39, '47
STUCHLIK, J., Pathophoric manifestations, Časop.lék. česk. **87:** 270-273, March 5, '48
STUCK, W. G.: See **VENABLE, C. S., jt. auth.**
STUCKE, F., Über die rezidivierende Polyneuritis, Nervenarzt **18:** 328-332, July '47
STUCKE, K., Über Schussverletzungen der Gallenblase, Chirurg **17-18:** 73-78, Nov. '46
Doppelseitiges Brustdrüsensarkom beim Mann. Ein Beitrag zur Frage der primären Multiplizität von Mammatumoren, Chirurg **17-18:** 273-277, March '47
Kunstharzlösungen als Verbandklebemittel, Chirurg **17-18:** 526-527, Aug. '47
STUCKER, C. L.: See **MITCHELL, R. B., jt. auth.**
STUCKEY, H. L.: See **SIEGEL, P. S., jt. auth.**
STUCKI, D., Die chemische Diagnose der Extrauterinschwangerschaft, Gynaecologia **125:** 44-47, Jan.-Feb. '48
L'hydrolyse de la novocaïne comme épreuve fonctionnelle du foie de grossesse, Gynaecologia **125:** 129-150, March '48
STUDENTS: See Education, Medical; Schools; Universities; etc.
STUDNICKA, F. K., Quelques notions générales de l'histologie ancienne, comparées à celles de l'histologie plus récente, Acta anat. **3:** 360-388, '47
von STUDNITZ, G., and LOEVENICH, H. K., Zur medikamentösen Beeinflussung des Farbensinns, Naturwissenschaften **33:** 189-190, '46
STUDY, R. S., and MORGENSTERN, P., Coexisting pulmonary coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis, New England J.Med. **238:** 837-838, June 10, '48
STÜHMER, A., Georg A. Rost zum 70. Geburtstag, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. **186:** 438-440, '47
STÖRUP, G. K., First experiences with prison psychiatry, Nord.med. **36:** 2480-2483, Dec. 12, '47
STÖTTGEN, G., Die Beeinflussung der Cholinesterase im Serum des menschlichen Blutes durch Pyrifer und U.-V.-Bestrahlung, besonders im Hinblick auf die Therapie einzelner Dermatosen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 758-759, Sept. 15, '47
——See STRÖDER, J., jt. auth.
STUHL, DEROBERT, L., FAURE, C., and CESAR, Intoxications mortelles par lavement opaque au sulfite de soude, administré par erreur; étude clinique, anatomo-pathologique et pathogénique, Ann. de méd.lég. **27:** 238-242, Dec. '47
STUHL, L.: See **BOLGERT, M., jt. auth.**
STUIT, D. B., Discovery of medical talent, J.A.Am.M. Coll. **23:** 157-162, May '48
STULOVA, E. A., Chorea minor and malaria, Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 46-48, '47
STUMP, A.: See **EMSWILLER, B. B., jt. auth.**
STUMP, G. D., and THUMANN, R. C., JR., Preliminary report of method of primary closure of suprapubic prostatectomy using oxidized cellulose, J.Urol. **59:** 202-206, Feb. '48
STUMPF, P. K.: See **KNOX, W. E., jt. auth.**
STUMPFF, J. E., Nicolaas Petrus van Spanje, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3132-3133, Aug. 17, '40
STUPOR
—syndrome of torpor during terminal period of hunger, [P. Scouras & J. C. Mélissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 9-15, Jan.-Feb. '47
STURA, C. A., Consideraciones sobre la posibilidad de emplear la vacuna antirrábica tipo Kelser en el hombre, preparada con virus fijo muerto y liofilizada, Día méd. **19:** 1092, June 26, '47
STURDEE, E. L., Future plans on care of old people, M. Press **219:** 403-406, May 5, '48
——See AMULREE, Lord (Basil William Sholto Mackenzie), jt. auth.
STURGE-WEBER SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
STURGIS, C. C., Some diseases associated with changes in white blood cells, Hawaii M.J. **7:** 133-137, Nov.-Dec. '47
Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disorders, Hawaii M.J. **7:** 229-232, Jan.-Feb. '48
Obesity, Hawaii M.J. **7:** 232-235, Jan.-Feb. '48
——See BETHELL, F. H., jt. auth.
STURGIS, S. H.: See **GRAHAM, R. M., jt. auth.**
STURM, A., Die Auswirkungen des zentralen und peripheren vegetativen Nervensystems auf innere Erkrankungen, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 385-389, April 1, '47
Zum Begriff der Kontraktionsatelektase, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **72:** 669-670, Dec. 5, '47
STURM, E.: See **MURPHY, J. B., jt. auth.**
STURM, H., Die Permeabilität der Gefässe; die Resorption, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249:** 480-493, '47
STURMA, J., Physiologic weight loss in newborn and effect of preventive measures, Československ.gynaek. **26:** 411-421, '47
STURROCK, J., Treatment of placenta prævia; review of cases treated in Edinburgh Royal Maternity Hospital and Simpson Memorial Pavilion, the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, during years 1926-1945, Edinburgh M.J. **54:** 496-503, Sept. '47
STUTTE, H., Über striären Schiefhals, insbesondere seine Beziehungen zu extrapyramidalen Bewegungsstörungen, Nervenarzt **18:** 224-229, May '47
Zur Nosologie monosymptomatischer Zitterformen, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 15-17, Jan. 9, '48
STUTTERHEIM, N. A., Peripheral and central disturbances of visual fields; aspect of di-ophthalmology, Brit.J.Ophth. **31:** 721-730, Dec. '47
STUTTERING: See Speech, defects
STUTZ, E., Dysphagia lusoria, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 846-848, Nov. 1, '47
STUTZMAN, J. W., MURPHY, Q., ALLEN, C. R., and MEEK, W. J., Further studies on production of cyclopropane-epinephrine tachycardia, Anesthesiology **8:** 579-583, Nov. '47
STUYT, J. C. L. M., Sodium evipan anesthesia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1307-1312, March 29, '41
STYE: See Eyelids, diseases
STYLOID PROCESS: See Radius
STYR, F.: See **HAGTVET, J., jt. auth.**
SUAREZ, H.: See **ARMAND UGON, C. V., jt. auth.**
——See SIERRA, R., jt. auth.
SUAREZ, R. M., La significación clínica de la arritmia sinusal, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39:** 353-357, Oct. '47
El uso del tiocianato en la hipertensión arterial; resultado en 100 casos, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39:** 443-447, Dec. '47
——See ROBINSON, U., jt. auth.
SUAREZ FERNANDEZ, J. M.: See **CANIZARES, R., jt. auth.**
SUBARACHNOID SPACE: See Meninges
SUBBAROW, Y.: See **HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.**
——See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
SUBILEAU, J., Le canal d'union; son utilisation dans les plasties lacrymales, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 41-44, '47
SUBIRANA, A., and FERNANDEZ-MORAN, H., La lobotomía prefrontal y el tratamiento quirúrgico de las enfermedades mentales, Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **5:** 343-353, Sept.-Oct. '46
SUBLINGUAL GLANDS: See Salivary Glands
SUBMARINES
—medical problems of future submarines, [O. D. Yarbrough] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 342-346, May '48
—problems of hygiene, [Le Chuiton] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **24:** 198-201, Jan. 26, '48
SUBMAXILLARY GLAND
—histophysiologic study by means of microincineration, [E. Allara] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23:** 300-301, '47
anatomy and histology, histology of human gland, [H. Ziegler] Acta anat. **4:** 311-316, '47
—histology of secretion and glycogen storage in submaxillary gland of cat, [O. Järvi & E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc. 1) **24:** 63-82, '47
diseases, bilateral parotitis and right submaxillitis; question of larvate Mikulicz syndrome, [D. Prat. L. Correa & R. Leborgne] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18:** 381-389, '47
innervation, [Y. Guerrier & F. Bolónyi] Ann.d'otolaryng. **65:** 104-105, Jan.-Feb. '48
pathology, effects of castration and adrenalectomy on male mice; observations from 10 to 50 days after operation, [Mme. J. Raynaud] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 359-362, '47
physiology, histology of secretion and glycogen storage in submaxillary gland of cat, [O. Järvi & E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 1) **24:** 63-82, '47
tumors, cylindroma with early malignancy; value of tumoral puncture, [A. Tzanck & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 25-27, Jan. 9-16, '48
—unusually large myxosarcomatous tumor, [N. F. Hicken, V. L. Stevenson & J. H. Carlquist] Surgery **23:** 682-686, April '48
SUBMAXILLARY REGION
See also Submaxillary Gland
tumors, solitary neurofibroma, [W. C. Thornell & W. M. Germain] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 333-335, March '48
SUBOCCIPITAL PUNCTURE: See Cisterna Magna, puncture
SUBRAMANIAM, R., Cirrhosis liver, Antiseptic **45:** 217-221, April '48
SUBTHALAMUS: See Hypothalamus
SUBTILIN
—alternate step for isolation, [H. Lineweaver, A. A. Klose & G. Alderton] Arch.Biochem. **16:** 311-313, Feb. '48
—antibiotic activity in presence of BAL, [H. H. Anderson & Y. C. Chin] Science **106:** 643-644, Dec. 26, '47
—microbiologic method for assay, [R. D. Housewright, R. J. Henry & S. Berkman] J.Bact. **55:** 545-550, April '48
—plate technics for assay, [H. G. Macmorine & G. S. Slinn] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39:** 203-208, May '48
—subtilin C; antibiotic concentrate from Bacillus subtilis, [C. H. Hassall] Nature,London **161:** 317-318, Feb. 28, '48

SUBTILIN—Continued
—subtilin fastness in vitro, [A. J. Salle & G. J. Jann] J.Bact. 55: 463-469, April '48
therapy: See Syphilis, therapy
SUBTOSAN-INSULIN: See cross reference under *poly* Vinyl Pyrrolidone Insulin
SUCARI, L.: See **JOSELEVICH, M., jt. auth.**
SUCCINODEHYDROGENASE: See Enzymes
SUCCINOXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase
SUCCINYLSULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Cholera, therapy; Colon, surgery; Fistula, intestinal; Rectum, surgery; Sulfonamides; Urinary Tract, infections
SUCCUS ENTERICUS: See Intestines, secretion
SUCGANG, E.: See **del MUNDO, F., jt. auth.**
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I., and LATTER, R. B., Oral penicillin in young children, Brit.M.J. 2: 953-954, Dec. 13, '47
SUCHOFF, D.: See **ROTTINO, A., jt. auth.**
SUCROSE
—hyperlipemia following intravenous infusion of hypertonic solution, [W. Heymann & M. E. Hartman] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 68-75, Jan. '48
in urine: See Urine, sucrose
SUCTION APPARATUS: See Apparatus
SUDAKEVITCH, T., Variations in system of trunks of posterior ciliary arteries, Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 738-760, Dec. '47
SUDAN, ARCHER CHESTER, Role of general practitioner in state and national health, Nebraska M.J. 33: 155-159, May '48
SUDAN, ARCHER CHESTER (1894—)
—for service to community, Postgrad.Med. 3: 139-143, Feb. '48
—medal (General Practitioner Award) for family doctor, [A. H. Scolten] Hygeia 26: 259, April '48
SUDDS, M. V. N.: See **BEVAN, G., jt. auth.**
SUDECK'S DISEASE: See Bones, atrophy
SUDRE, R., Un nouveau microscope corpusculaire, Laval méd. 12: 1096-1099, Nov. '47
Un maitre de la médecine psychologique: Pierre Janet, Laval méd. 12: 1100-1103, Nov. '47
Les travaux français sur le cancer, Union méd.du Canada 76: 1447-1449, Dec. '47
Un grand chirurgien français: René Leriche, Laval méd. 13: 242-245, Feb. '48
SÜLLMANN, H.: See **LABHART, H., jt. auth.**
SUER BOERO, H. J.: See **PINTO, R. M., jt. auth.**
SUERMONDT, W. F., Relation between cervical rib and scalenus syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2327-2332, June 22, '40
Manifestations and therapy of spina bifida occulta, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2624-2629, July 13, '40
Therapy of wounds, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2932-2938, July 5, '41
Therapy of complicated fractures of legs, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3148-3154, July 26, '41
——See **de JONGH, S. E., jt. auth.**
SÜSS, A., Endocarditis and so-called cardiac neuroses, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1216-1219, Oct. 24, '47
SUESSENGUTH, H.: See **LEVINE, B., jt. auth.**
de SÜTO-NAGY, G. I., and ANDERSON, R. J., Chemistry of lipides of tubercle bacilli; further studies on polysaccharides of phosphatides obtained from cell residues in preparation of tuberculin, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 749-760, Dec. '47
Chemistry of lipides of tubercle bacilli; concerning inositol glycerol diphosphoric acid, component of phosphatide of human tubercle bacilli, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 761-765, Dec. '47
SUFFNESS, G.: See **HAIMOVICI, H., jt. auth.**
SUFFOCATION
—grave accidents in 2 cases of infectious mononucleosis, [A. Lemierre, M. Morin & Alison] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 51-54, Jan. 9-16, '48
—origin of dyspnea of suffocating pneumothorax; pathogenic study, [G. Giraud, A. Balmès & J. Mirouze] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 891-894, April 6, '48
—pyopneumocyst and suffocating hydatid pyopneumothorax, [P. Larghero Ybarz & P. Ferreira Berruti] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 450-454, '47
SUGANO, F.: See **YOSHII, N., jt. auth.**
SUGAR, H. S., and FORESTNER, H. J., Methacrylic resin implant for sunken upper lid following enucleation, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 133-137, March '48
SUGAR, O., CHUSID, J. G., and FRENCH, J. D., Second motor cortex in monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 182-189, April '48
——See **FRENCH, J. D., jt. auth.**
——**FRENCH, J. D., and CHUSID, J. G.,** Corticocortical connections of superior surface of temporal operculum in monkey (Macaca mulatta), J.Neurophysiol. 11: 175-184, May '48
SUGAR, S. J.: See **BERMAN, L. S., jt. auth.**
SUGAR CANE
—bactericidal effect of sugar cane juice on typhoid and paratyphoid A and B bacilli, [E. Montestruc] Bull. Soc.path.exot. 40: 248-252, '47
SUGAR CANE—Continued
—experimental investigations of parodontal disease; further clinical studies of sugar-cane gnawing in treatment of gingival disease, [J. D. King] Brit. M.J. 2: 987-991, Dec. 20, '47
SUGARBAKER, E. D., and WILEY, H. M., Carcinoma of breast; its present status, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 17-22, Jan. '48
——See **WILEY, H. M., jt. auth.**
SUGARS
See also Carbohydrates; Dextrose; Lactose; Saccharides; Sucrose; etc.
—cane sugar and dextrose as foods of man; comparison of nutritive value after ingestion by mouth, [T. Durán Quevedo] Salud y belleza (núm.7) 3: 15-17, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—degradation in mouth; use of chewing gum and vitamin K in control of dental caries, [L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 27: 235-241, April '48
—distribution of reducing substances between intraocular fluids and blood plasma; kinetics of penetration of various sugars into these fluids, [H. Davson & W. S. Duke-Elder] J.Physiol. 107: 141-152, March 15, '48
—free and hydrolyzable sugar and glycogen content of human gastric carcinoma tissue and uterine myoma tissue, [S. Mitsunaga] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 21-25, Dec. 25, '44
—local effect of various sugars on hard substances of teeth, [F. Driak] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 377-381, Sept. '47
in blood: See Blood Sugar
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sugar
in urine: See Urine, sugar
metabolism: See Blood Sugar
tolerance test: See Dextrose, tolerance
SUGAWARA, T., Über die katheptische Peptonspaltung durch die Kaninchenleber bei der Phosphor-, Tetrachlorkohlenstoff- oder Chloroformschädigung und nach der Gallengangunterbindung; über die Leberproteolyse, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 213-221, Feb. 25, '45
Über die Leberproteolyse; über die Wirkung der katheptischen Carboxypeptidase der mit Phosphor, Chloroform oder Tetrachlorkohlenstoff vergifteten Kaninchenleber, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 223-230, Feb. 25, '45
Über die Leberproteolyse; über die ereptischen und katheptischen Proteasenwirkungen der glykogenfreien Leber des Lecithin-Kaninchens, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 231-248, Feb. 25, '45
——See **HIROOKA, T., jt. auth.**
SUGG, J. Y.: See **MAGILL, T. P., jt. auth.**
SUGGESTION, therapeutic: See Hypnosis, therapeutic; Psychotherapy
SUGIURA, A., Über den Vitamin-B_1-Stoffwechsel bei Lungentuberkulösen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 59-84, June 25, '44
SUGIURA, K.: See **MELLORS, R. C., jt. auth.**
SUICIDE
—[J. M. Tubio Ovide] Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 14, Jan.; 42, Feb. '47
—atypical bilateral lobotomy for bifrontal bullet wound in 2 would-be suicide cases, [J. A. Ghersi, A. Fernández & J. R. Laspiur] Día méd. 19: 2504, Dec. 22, '47
—by seconal (barbital derivative), [P. Moureau] Rev. méd.Liège 3: 183-184, April 15, '48
—curable case of voluntary intoxication by aconitine, [L. Pollet, M. Gaultier & M. Jupeau] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 204-205, Oct.-Nov. '47
—dream and suicide, [E. A. Gutheil] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 283-293, April '48
—form in which chronic Huntington's chorea is inherited; possible relations to suicidal dementia, [F. Gil Fortún] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 104-111, Oct. 31, '47
—in Czechoslovakia, [K. Pur] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk. Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 113-151, '47
—in insurance practice, [Z. Mysliveček] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 252-256, March 5, '48
—methods, [W. R. H. Heddy] Practitioner 160: 392-397, May '48
—prophylaxis, [E. A. D. E. Carp] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 52-56, Jan. 4, '41
—psychopathologic study, [G. Sastre Lafarga] Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 223-229, Oct. '47
—statistics on France and foreign countries; social repercussions, [C. Candiotti, L. Dérobert, M. Moine & C. Moine] Ann.de méd.lég. 28: 1-53, Jan.-Feb. '48
—suicide, attempted suicide and personalities of those who committed suicide; critical and clinicopsychologic study, [M. Schachter] Strasbourg méd. 107: 333-339, Oct. 15, '47
—unusual retention of faculties following suicide attempt by hanging; case, [N. Wölkart] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 796-797, Dec. 5, '47
SUIRE, P.: See **GOBIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **LAFFITTE, jt. auth.**
SUKHAREVA, G. E., Value of comparative method in study of child psychiatry, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 2) 16: 3-9, '47

SUKHAREVA, G. E.—Continued
Psychologic disturbances in children during war, Am. Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 32-37, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
SUKIS, A. E.: See TAMARI, M. J., jt. auth.
SULA, J., Cancerologic institutions in England and Scotland, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 239-242, Feb. 27, '48
SULFACETIMIDE (sulfonamide): See Cornea, ulcers; Eyes, diseases
SULFACTIN: See Actinomyces
SULFADIAZINE (sulfonamide): See Actinomycosis, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, proteus group; Brain, abscess; Cholera, therapy; Dysentery, bacilli; Ear, external; Endocarditis, infectious; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Jaws, diseases; Knee, diseases; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, complications and sequels; Parietal Bone, diseases; Plague, prevention; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Pyelocystitis; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Salmonella suipestifer; Sulfonamides; Thyroid hyperthyroidism; Tibia, abscess; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urine, sulfonamides; Whooping Cough, therapy
SULFAGUANIDINE (sulfonamide): See Cholera, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Sulfonamides
SULFAMERAZINE (sulfonamide): See Abortion, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumonia, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Sulfonamides; Urine, sulfonamides
SULFAMETHAZINE (sulfonamide): See Meningitis, gonorrheal
SULFA*di*METHOXYPYRIMIDINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides
SULFAMETHYLDIAZINE: See cross reference under Sulfamerazine
SULFAMETHYLPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Sulfonamides
SULFAMETHYLTHIADIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Gonorrhea, therapy
SULFAMETHYLTHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides
SULFAMEZATHINE: See cross reference under Sulfamethazine
SULFAMIDOTHIOUREA: See cross reference under Aminobenzenesulfamidothiourea
SULFAMYLON: See cross reference under Marfanil
SULFANILAMIDE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Ear, external; Erythema multiforme; Herpes zoster; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sulfonamides; Wounds, therapy
6-SULFANILAMIDO-2,4-*di*METHYLPYRIMIDINE (sulfonamide): See Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Empyema, therapy
2-SULFANILAMIDOPYRIDINE: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFAPYRIDINE (sulfonamide): See Blood, sulfonamides; Hematuria, therapy; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Pneumonia, therapy; Sulfonamides; Urine, sulfonamides
SULFARSENOL: See cross reference under Sulfarsphenamine
SULFARSPHENAMINE: See Arsphenamines
SULFASUXIDINE: See cross reference under Succinylsulfathiazole
SULFATES
—effects of isotonic solutions and of sulfates and phosphates on distribution of water and electrolytes in human blood, [P. M. Hald, A. J. Heinsen & J. P. Peters] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 77-85, Jan. '48
—pathogenesis of hypersensitivity for flour and persulfates in workers in flour industries, [H. A. E. van Dishoeck & D. J. Roux] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2320-2326, June 22, '40
—renal tubular reabsorption of inorganic sulfate in normal dog, [W. D. Lotspeich] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 311-318, Dec. '47
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
SULFATHALIDINE: See cross reference under Phthalylsulfathiazole
SULFATHIAZOLE (sulfonamide): See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfonamides; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Dysentery, therapy; Erythema induratum; Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Impetigo, therapy; Leprosy, therapy; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Pharynx, diseases; Pneumonia, therapy; Streptococci, infections; Sulfonamides; Toxoplasmosis; Typhoid, therapy; Urine, sulfonamides; Wounds, therapy
SULFATHIOUREA (sulfonamide): See Bronchopneumonia, therapy
SULFETRONE (*diamino*diphenylsulfone derivative): See Sulfones; Tuberculosis, therapy
SULFHEMOGLOBIN: See Sulfhemoglobinemia
SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS
—influence of diabetes and of administration of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on sulfhydryl content of tissues, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & R. Caputto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 248-254, Dec. '47
—inhibition of thiol enzymes by lachrymators, [J. F. Mackworth] Biochem.J. 42: 82-90, '48
—new method for determination of 1,2-*di*thiols, [W. N. Aldridge] Biochem.J. 42: 52-58, '48
—speed of reaction of sodium *tetra*thionate with sulfhydryl groups of glutathione, cysteine and proteins in vitro; reaction with sulfhydryl groups of kidney and muscle in rabbit, [M. Goffart & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 258-286, Feb. '48
—sulfhydryl and *di*sulfide content of normal and arsenic-resistant trypanosomes, [S. C. Harvey] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 269-272, March '48
effects, choleretic action of *tri*thioanethol, [B. N. Halpern & O. Gaudin] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 773-775, Dec. 23, '47
—influence on diuresis and renal and cardiac circulatory changes caused by mersalyl (mercury preparation), [A. Farah & G. Mareesh] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 73-82, Jan. '48
—potentiation of toxicity of some vesicants to pyruvate oxidase system in vitro by certain *di*thio-compounds, [R. A. Peters & R. W. Wakelin] Biochem.J. 41: 545-550, '47
in blood: See Blood, sulfhydryl compounds
therapy: See Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy
SULFHYDRYL ENZYMES: See Enzymes
SULFIDES
—new medium for isolation and identification of Corynebacterium diphtheriae based on production of hydrogen sulfide, [G. F. W. Tinsdale] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 461-466, July '47
effects, effect of hydrogen sulfide and its oxidation products on succinic acid dehydrogenase, [H. Bergstermann & H. D. Lummer] Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 509-519, '47
SULFIDIN: See cross reference under Sulfapyridine
SULFITES
—fatal intoxications due to administration of sodium sulfite instead of barium for intestinal roentgenography; clinical, anatomicopathologic and pathogenic study, [Stuhl, L. Dérobert, C. Fauré & César] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 238-242, Dec. '47
SULFOBROMOPHTHALEIN: See cross reference under Phenolphthalein and Phenolphthalein Derivatives, sulfobromophthalein
SULFOCYANATES: See Thiocyanates
SULFONAMIDES
—acetylation and deacetylation of *p*-amino group of sulfonamide drugs in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs, W. O. Sykes & W. C. Bartley] Biochem.J. 41: 622-630, '47
—bacterial vitamins and antimicrobial agents of sulfonamide type, [C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 192-197, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 368-373, Aug. '47
—binding by bovine serum albumin, [I. M. Klotz & F. M. Walker] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 943-946, March '48
—chemical bases of new preparations; marfanil sulfathiourate and de-ma, combination of sulfamerazine and marfanil sulfathiourate, [J. Klarer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 670-671, Dec. 5, '47
—circulation in aqueous humor, [L. Alaerts] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 386-392, '47
—metabolism in view of recent experiments (1942-1945), [V. Mertens] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2657-2675, Dec. 7, '47
—metabolism; oxidation and acetylation of sulfonamide drugs and related compounds in rabbit, [J. N. Smith & R. T. Williams] Biochem.J. 42: 351-356, '48
—newer sulfonamides as intestinal chemotherapeutic agents, [H. J. Florestano & M. E. Bahler] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 196-206, Feb. '48
—problem of talc in surgery; substitution of powdered sulfanilamide as solution, [E. Bunster] Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 166-170, Aug. '47
—staticin and caronamide, protected and generic terms for 4'carboxy-phenylmethanesulfonanilide; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 251, Jan. 24, '48
administration and dosage: See also Sulfonamides, effects; Sulfonamides, therapy; Sulfonamides, toxicity
—caronamide; plasma concentrations, urinary recoveries and dosage, [W. P. Boger, A. K. Miller, E. K. Tillson & G. A. Shaner] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 297-308, March '48
—chemotherapy in infants and children, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 145-148, Feb. '48
—comparative effect of various alkalis and urea upon blood concentration, excretion and conjugation of sulfonamides with glucuronic and acetic acid, [J. H. Rohr & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 69-70, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1531-1532, Dec. '47

SULFONAMIDES, administration and dosage—Continued
—intra-arterial therapy, [G. Jorns] Chirurg 17-18: 625-629, Nov. '47
—sulfanilamide absorption from pouch of Douglas, [A. Sadovsky, Y. M. Bromberg & Z. Polishuk] Exper. Med.& Surg. 6: 63-65, Feb. '48
—use of sulfadiazine-sulfathiazole mixture combined with systemic alkalizers, [L. Oettinger, Jr. & G. Cronheim] Am.Pract. 2: 526-529, April '48
effects: See also Peritonitis, postoperative; Pharynx, diseases; Plague, prevention; Puerperal Infection, prevention; Streptococci, infections; Toxoplasmosis
—antagonistic effects of sulfanilamide and certain vitamins on nervous system of rat, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 279-280, April '46
—antibacterial activity, [J. D. Verlinde] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 169-174, March 15, '48
—antipenicillin activity of sodium nucleinate; comparison of its speed of action with that of known antisulfonamides and antipenicillins, [M. Faguet] Ann. Inst.Pasteur 74: 75-79, Jan. '48
—caronamide; new enhancing agent for use in conjunction with penicillin therapy, [W. P. Boger] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 104-108, Dec. '47
—chromoblastosis; in vitro action of sulfonamides on 3 strains of fungi found in Isthmus of Panama, [C. Calero M.] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. 8: 119-123, June '47
—effect of caronamide on penicillin therapy, [H. C. Sweet, O. P. J. Falk & D. F. Agar] South.M.J. 41: 326-334, April '48
—effect of combination of sulfonamide with phenol on growth of coli bacteria, [F. Kayser, S. Besson, A. Ehrwein & J. Pouchol] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 970-971, March 15, '48
—effect of mixtures of sulfonamides and urea derivatives upon bacterial growth in vitro, [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & N. Larson] J.Immunol. 58: 121-132, Feb. '48
—effect of several compounds on inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfaguanidine, sulfamerazine and sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole), [W. E. Clapper & I. T. Kurita] J.Bact. 55: 277-284, Feb. '48
—effects of various hormones on bacteriostatic potency of sulfonamides toward broth cultures of Escherichia coli, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 53-60, Jan. '48
—failure of sulfanilamide to inhibit calcification of bone, [Z. B. Miller, J. Waldman & F. C. McLean] Nature,London 161: 273-274, Feb. 21, '48
—genetics of resistance of bacteria, [H. Lüers] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 261-265, Sept. 25, '47
—hypoglycemia produced by certain derivatives, [J. La Barre & J. Reuse] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 475-480, '47
—in vitro action on Actinomyces brasiliensis, [F. de Almeida, C. da S. Lacaz & O. P. Forattini] An. Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo 22: 301-306, '46
—inhibition of chemotherapeutic agents by "anti" substances; practical application in clinical laboratory, [B. Sureau & F. Boyer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1167-1172, Dec. '47
—laboratory and clinical observations on use of new sulfonamide: 3,4-*di*methyl-5-sulfanilamido-*iso*oxazole (NU 445) [P. S. Rhoads, F. A. Svec & J. H. Rohr] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 68, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1530-1531, Dec. '47
—method for producing sustained high penicillin levels in blood (with caronamide as adjuvant), [F. H. King & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 548-551, Dec. '47
—mode of action, [M. Gerundo] Hawaii M.J. 7: 118-121, Nov.-Dec. '47
—modifications of bacteriostasis by ascorbic acid; in vitro study, [L. Enrico] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 61-66, Jan. '48
—morphologic and biochemical changes produced by sulfonamides, [M. Gerundo] M.Rec. 161: 147-153, March '48
—natural resistance of micro-organisms, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 89-91, Feb. 13, '48
—nutritional considerations (effect on vitamin B synthesis by intestinal bacteria), [A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. 22: 326-330, May 8, '48
—penicillin plus caronamide in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, [J. B. Vander Veer & F. M. Richardson] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 109-112, Dec. '47
—phospho*monoes*terase system of human milk; sensitivity to action of sulfanilamide, [C. Vittu] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 225-226, '46
—prevention of bacterial growth, with special reference to Harper and Cawston effect, [N. Walker, R. Philip, M. M. Smyth & J. W. McLeod] J.Path. & Bact. 59: 631-645, Oct. '47
—problem of resistant hemolytic streptococci, [T. L. Hartman & L. Weinstein] New England J.Med. 238: 560-563, April 15, '48

SULFONAMIDES, effects—Continued
—production of aminobenzoic acids by resistant bacteria, [R. Lemberg, J. P. Callaghan, D. E. Tandy & N. E. Goldsworthy] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 9-27, Jan. '48
—pseudocholinesterase of human serum; sensitivity to action of vitamin H′ and antivitamins H′, [M. Paget & G. Dhellemmes] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 503-504, Feb. 17, '47
—relationship of age of bacterial culture to delay in sulfonamide (sulfanilamide) bacteriostasis, [A. S. Youmans] J.Bact. 55: 503-515, April '48
—reproduction in rat on purified diets containing succinylsulfathiazole, [M. M. Nelson & H. M. Evans] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 289-291, Nov. '47
—resistance of gonococci, [G. Wildführ] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 186: 366-373, '47
—retardation of growth of cultures by addition of sulfonamide; influence of age of bacteria, [R. Seigneurin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1178-1185, Dec. '47
—sensitivity of dysentery bacilli; clinical and in vitro study, [P. Lopes Cardozo] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 417-425, Feb. 1, '41
—sensitivity of meningococci to sulfadiazine, [E. B. Schoenbach & J. J. Phair] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 177-186, March '48
—sulfanilamide derivatives containing urea, thiourea or hydrazide groupings, [E. Niemiec] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1067-1068, March '48
in blood: See Blood, sulfonamides
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, sulfonamides
in urine: See Urine, sulfonamides
therapy: See also Abortion, therapy; Actinomycosis, pulmonary; Actinomycosis, therapy; Amebiasis, therapy; Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Arthritis, Rheumatoid, therapy; Bacteria, cocci; Bacteria, mucosus capsulatus group; Bacteria, proteus group; Bacteria, typhoid group; Balantidiasis; Brain, abscess; Bronchopneumonia, therapy; Cholera, therapy; Colitis, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Colon, cancer; Colon, surgery; Conjunctivitis, of newborn; Cornea, ulcers; Diarrhea, in infants and children; Dysentery, bacilli; Dysentery, in infants and children; Dysentery, therapy; Ear, external; Eczema, in infants and children; Empyema, in infants and children; Empyema, therapy; Endocarditis, infectious; Erythema induratum; Erythema multiforme; Erythroderma, therapy; Eyes, diseases; Fallopian Tubes, diseases; Fever, therapy; Fistula, ileal; Fistula, intestinal; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Gastrointestinal Tract, diseases; Genitourinary Tract, diseases; Gonorrhea, therapy; Granulocytopenia, therapy; Hematuria, therapy; Herpes zoster; Impetigo, therapy; Intestines, diseases; Jaws, diseases; Knee, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Lungs, abscess; Malaria, tertian; Measles, therapy; Melioidosis, therapy; Meningitis, gonorrheal; Meningitis, influenzal; Meningitis, meningococcic; Meningitis, pneumococcic; Meningitis, staphylococcic; Meningitis, streptococcic; Meningitis, therapy; Meningoencephalitis, therapy; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Mycetoma; Nephritis, glomerular; Ophthalmia neonatorum; Orbit, diseases; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Otitis Media, complications and sequels; Otitis Media, therapy; Otorhinolaryngology, therapy in; Parietal Bone, diseases; Peritonitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, therapy; Plague, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Pneumonia, therapy; Psittacosis, therapy; Puerperal Infection, therapy; Pyelocystitis; Pyoderma, therapy; Rectum, diseases; Rectum, surgery; Respiratory Tract, diseases; Rhinitis, therapy; Salmonella suipestifer; Scarlet Fever, therapy; Sinuses, Nasal, diseases; Skin, diseases; Staphylococci, aureus; Sulfonamides, administration and dosage; Throat, infections; Thrombosis, cerebral; Thrombosis, sinus; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tibia, abscess; Tonsillectomy, complications and sequels; Trachoma, therapy; Typhoid, therapy; Undulant Fever, therapy; Urinary Tract, infections; Uterus, cervix; Vagina, diseases; Vagina, surgery; Venereal Diseases, therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; Wounds, therapy
—association of sulfonamides, [F. Cislaghi] Athena 13: 61-64, May-June '47
—chemotherapy and antibiotics, [M. Finland] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 345-358, Feb. '48
—chronaximetric studies on *p*-aminobenzoic acid and substances with vitamin H activity; bacteriologic applications in determination of resistance in vivo, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 922-925, Sept. '47
—clinical experiences with sulfamerazine in children, [R. Goquiolay-Arellano, F. Estrada & C. Atienza] Santo Tomas J.Med. 3: 1-10, Jan. '48
—combination of penicillin and sulfonamides in therapy of diseases of infants, [Neimann, Beurey & Henri] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 300-304, '47
—combination of sulfonamide with stimulant therapy, [V. Orator] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 20-22, Jan. 10, '48

SULFONAMIDES, therapy—Continued
—in general practice, [Taraba] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1575, Jan. 2, '48
—laboratory and clinical observations on use of new sulfonamide — 3,4-*dimethyl*-5-sulfanilamido-*isoxa*-zole (NU 445), [P. S. Rhoads, F. A. Svec & J. H. Rohr] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 68, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1530-1531, Dec. '47
—new sulfonamide, sodium sulfonate of sulfamethyl-pyridine; first results, [G. Frau] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 253-256, Dec. '47
—new sulfonamides, [A. Fouchet] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 65-68, April '47
—one year's experiences with sulfadiazine, [H. F. Lange] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 601-604, Nov. 15, '47
—powders in surgical practice, [A. Hofbauer] Wien. med.Wchnschr. 98: 81, Feb. 21, '48
—present status of practical use, [H. Dennig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 131-133, March 12, '48
—relation to penicillin therapy, [L. Migone] Med.inter-naz. 55: 258-260, Nov.-Dec. '47
—use and abuse of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [P. H. Long] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,Euro-pean Command (no.3) 5: 21-26, March '48
toxicity, acute diffuse necrosis of liver following administration of sulfathiazole, [F. E. Krusius] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 83-97, '47
—acute hemolytic anemia with auto-agglutination following therapy, [W. Levison] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1034-1036, Dec. '47
—allergic cutaneous reaction produced by sulfasuxidine; "recall" of sulfathiazole dermatitis by orally ad-ministered succinylsulfathiazole, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 138-139, Dec. '47
—allergic reaction following combined therapy with penicillin and sulfonamides, [J. Adámek] Lék.listy 3: 180-181, '48
—allergic reaction of kidney to sulfathiazole medica-tion, [K. Bakken] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 501-504, July '47
—antisulfonamides; use in intoxication, [A. Olivares & J. M. Prada] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 570-574, Aug. '47
—anuria due to sulfapyridine therapy; case, [J. Su-torius] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1893-1895, May 3, '41
—anuria following sulfapyridine therapy; case, [L. A. Hulst & J. Cornelis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4055-4058, Oct. 19, '40
—anuria lasting 6 days caused by concretions of sul-famerazine, [A. Lara Rivas] Rev.urol.,México 5: 190-195, July-Aug. '47
—arachnoidoradiculomyelitis following intraspinal in-jection of sulfapyridine; case, [F. M. Lévy & P. Boulard] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 408-411, '47
—bullous skin eruptions following sulfonamide admin-istration; relationship to bullous erythema multi-forme, [C. C. Thomas & M. K. Hardy] J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 1-3, Jan. '48
—cardiac irregularities caused by sulfapyridine and sul-fathiazole, [A. & D. Chand] J.Indian M.A. 17: 44-45, Nov. '47
—case of wasting of small muscles of hand due to toxic neuritis following sulfapyridine treatment, [L. G. Topham] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 115-117, April '47
—changes in erythrocytic diameter and hemoglobin content in induced anemia, [S. Széplaki] Orvosok lapja 3: 513-517, April 20, '47
—chemotherapy in infants and children, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 145-148, Feb. '48
—comparative study of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid and its hexaglutamyl conjugate in correction of sulfasuxidine-induced leukopenia in rat; effect of conjugase inhibitor, [M. E. Swendseid, R. A. Brown, O. D. Bird & R. A. Heinrich] Arch.Biochem. 16: 367-371, March '48
—crystalluria following sulfonamide mixtures and sul-fonamides plus alkali; comparative study of 400 cases, [L. J. Snyder] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 70-71, '47; also J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1532-1533, Dec. '47
—cyanosis during therapy, [W. Heubner & M. Kiese] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1337-1338, Dec. 20, '47 [Comment on Kallner's article]
—decapsulation of kidney for anuria due to sulfathia-zole, [I. J. Shapiro] J.Urol. 59: 538-543, April '48
—effects on chemistry and symptomatology of stomach, [M. Banche] Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 139-153, March '48
—erythema nodosum associated with arthritis caused by sulfathiazole; case, [A. Ferrannini] Riv.clin. med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 252-256, '47
—erythema nodosum, especially so-called "sympto-matic" forms in connection with venereal dis-eases and sulfathiazole therapy, [A. Greither] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 525-552, '48

SULFONAMIDES, toxicity—Continued
—esophageal stricture following agranulocytosis due to therapy; case, [B. D. Bryan] New England J.Med. 237: 941-942, Dec. 18, '47
—evaluation of sulfonamides; induced sensitivity from their topical use, [F. C. Cordes] Ophth.ibero am. 9: 1-10, '47 [in English]
—fatal anuria due to sulfonamides after decapsulation; histologic study of case, [L. Dérobert & R. Le Breton] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '47
—fatal case of erythema multiforme exudativum (Hebra) following sulfadiazine therapy, [J. Rose & P. D. Doolan] Bull.,Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 180-184, Feb.-March '48
—fixed cutaneous allergy due to sulfathiazole, [J. L. Pérez Gil] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 153-157, July-Aug. '47
—granulocytopenia following administration of sulfa-pyridine; 4 cases, [G. A. Lindeboom] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4716-4722, Dec. 29, '41
—incidents and accidents in dermatovenereology, [E. Álvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 150-157, Nov. '47
—leprosy reaction; cases, [J. Coelho] Arq.mineir.leprol. 7: 117-120, July '47
—leukemia-like reaction to one dose of sulfadiazine, [L. G. Scott] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 115, March '48
—myocardium after therapy, [R. M. Fawcett] Arch. Path. 45: 25-35, Jan. '48
—nephritic colic following sulfadiazine therapy, [F. van Ditzhuyzen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3374-3375, Nov. 22, '47
—nephritic colic with anuria due to sulfapyridine; therapy by decapsulation followed by nephrostomy; renal biopsy; case with recovery, [Benelli, Cha-brillat & H. Laborit] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 57-60, Jan. 23-30, '48
—one year's experiences with sulfadiazine, [H. F. Lange] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 601-604, Nov. 15, '47
—paralyses in region of lumbosacral plexus following intragluteal injections of solvochin (quinine prepa-ration) and sulfamethylthiazole in pneumonia [J. J. H. M. Klessens] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2174-2177, May 24, '41
—paralysis of craniocerebral nerves during sulfapyri-dine therapy of cerebrospinal meningitis, [E. N. Kovalev] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 54-55, '47
—pathogenetic interpretation of cutaneous eruptions, [F. Serri] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 81-91, '47
—pathologic anatomy of injury of spinal cord follow-ing injection into subarachnoid space, [W. Krücke] Nervenarzt 18: 319-323, July '47
—periarteritis nodosa with recovery; unusual case apparently due to sensitivity to sulfadiazine, [M. J. Goodman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 181-187, Jan. '48
—perirenal hemorrhage in ureter ligated dogs receiv-ing phthalylsulfathiazole, [J. M. Little, S. L. Wal-lace, J. R. R. Bobb & W. C. Crothers] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 338-341, Nov. '47
—polymorphous erythema due to sulfathiazole; case, [G. Buccellato] Dermosifilografo 22: 245-251, Sept.-Oct. '47
—prevention of renal damage by use of mixture, [J. Guillemin] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 908, April 6, '48
—prevention of renal damage by use of mixtures; ani-mal experimental and clinical studies, [D. Lehr] Brit.M.J. 2: 943-946, Dec. 13, '47
—prophylactic use of niacinamide (nicotinamide) pre-vents anorexia following administration of sulfona-mides, [L. S. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. 48: 82, Jan. 1, '48
—renal procaine hydrochloride block in anuria due to sulfonamides; case, [G. Spadea & G. Fojanini] Clin.nuova 4: 273-275, May '47
—role of liver in renal complications, [J. F. Kuzma & T. Z. Polley] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 651-655, Dec. '47
—role of pantothenate in sulfapyridine-induced achro-motrichia, [H. D. West & R. R. Elliott] Arch. Biochem. 16: 47-53, Jan. '48
—skin lesions due to subcutaneous injections; preven-tive action of ascorbic acid, [F. Meidinger] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 261-263, May '46
—sulfadiazine in pneumonia, [J. Hagtvet & F. Styr] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 673-676, Dec. 15, '47
—treatment of meningitis with sulfadiazine and sulfa-merazine, [W. W. Zeller, H. L. Hirsh, L. K. Sweet & H. F. Dowling] J.A.M.A. 136: 8-12, Jan 3, '48
—urologic complications, [A. M. Collet] Med.maandbl., pp. 337-342, Jan. '48
—variations of blood crasis following sulfonamide therapy in shock doses, [V. Girardi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 262-282, '47
—visible effects of concentrated sulfonamide instilla-tions on tissues of newborn with gonoblennorrhea, [E. Bruens] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 251-255, '47
—xanthopterin in rat anemia produced by sulfathia-zole, [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 179-182, Jan. '48

SULFONES
—sulfetrone (*di*aminod*i*phenylsulfone derivative); chemotherapeutic agent for tuberculosis; pharmacology and chemotherapy, [G. Brownlee, A. F. Green & M. Woodbine] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 15-28, March '48
in urine: See Urine, sulfones
therapy: See Eyes, tuberculosis; Larynx, tuberculosis; Leprosy, eyes in; Leprosy, therapy; Meninges, tuberculosis; Osteomyelitis, therapy; Pneumococci, infections; Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids; Streptococci, infections; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, therapy; Urinary Tract, tuberculosis
SULFONIUM COMPOUNDS
—*p*-aminophenyl*di*methylsulfonium β-naphthalenesulfonate and antibacterial activity, [P. E. Wilcox, J. H. Owen & M. A. Stahmann] J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1931-1933, May '48
SULFUR
See also Water, mineral; and under names of sulfur comounds, as Cystine and Cysteine; Glutathione; etc.
—speed of reaction of sodium *tetra*thionate with sulfhydryl groups of glutathione, cysteine and proteins in vitro; reaction with sulfhydryl groups of kidney and muscle in rabbit, [M. Goffart & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 53: 258-286, Feb. '48
effects, alexin; action of *poly*saccharide sulfuric esters; antagonistic effects of basic dyes, [W. Mutsaars & L. Lison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 40-48, Jan. '48
—sulfur compounds; experimental study in rabbits, [V. Venturi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 271-272, '47
in blood: See Blood, sulfur
in urine: See Urine, sulfur
radioactive: See Radioactivity
therapy: See Acne, therapy; Arthritis, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; Trachoma, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
SULFUR MUSTARD: See *di*Chloroethyl Sulfide
SULKIN, N. M., and GARDNER, J. H., Acid and alkaline phosphatase activity in normal and recovering liver of rat, Anat.Rec. 100: 143-157, Feb. '48
——**and KUNTZ, A.,** Golgi apparatus in autonomic ganglion cells and peripheral neuroglia and its modification following stimulation and induced hypertension, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 154-161, April '48
Distribution of ascorbic acid in autonomic ganglia and its alteration in experimental and pathologic states, Anat.Rec. 101: 33-45, May '48
SULKIN, S. E., and STRAUSS, E., Studies on Q fever; persistence of complement-fixing antibodies after naturally acquired infection, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 142-144, Feb. '48
——**See STRAUSS, E., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, C. D., and ARCHDEACON, J. W., Effects of large dose of para-amino-benzoic acid on body and endocrine gland weights of rats; toxic manifestations, Endocrinology 41: 325-327, Oct. '47
SULLIVAN, C. L.: See HEFFERNAN, R. J., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, D. J., Insulin subshock (subcoma) treatment of psychoses and psychoneuroses, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 184-214, Feb. '48
SULLIVAN, E. R.: See BURNETT, C. H., jt. auth.
SULLIVAN, H., Extrapleural pneumothorax; late follow-up of 82 patients upon whom 92 operations were performed, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 38-43, Feb. '48
SULLIVAN, H. S., Study of psychiatry; 3 orienting lectures, Psychiatry 10: 355-371, Nov. '47
Mental-health potentialities of World Health Organization, Ment.Hyg. 32: 27-36, Jan. '48
Notes on investigation, therapy, and education in psychiatry and their relations to schizophrenia, Quart. Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 128-141, Jan. '48
Meaning of anxiety in psychiatry and in life, Psychiatry 11: 1-13, Feb. '48
SULLIVAN, J. A., GOTLIEB, C. C., and HODGES, W. E., Shift of bone conduction threshold on occlusion of external ear canal, Laryngoscope 57: 690-703, Nov. '47
SULLIVAN, J. M.: See CASSEL, M. A., jt. auth.
——**See CUNNINGHAM, R. T., jt. auth.**
SULLIVAN, M., and FISHBEIN, H. A., Field trial of United States Army fungicidal ointment, J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 293-299, April '48
——**FRIEDMAN, M., and HEARIN, J. T.,** Treatment of condylomata acuminata with podophyllotoxin, South.M.J. 41: 336-337, April '48
SULLIVAN, N. P., SYMMES, A. T., MILLER, H. C., and RHODEHAMEL, H. W., JR., New penicillin for prolonged blood levels, Science 107: 169-170, Feb. 13, '48
SULLIVAN, R. B., Eventration of diaphragm; case report, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 3: 303-306, Nov. '47
Ingestion of furniture polish; case report, Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. 4: 70-73, Feb. '48
SULMAN, F., Preparation of œstrogens from urine by application of high temperatures, Nature,London 161: 605, April 17, '48
——**See ZONDEK, B., jt. auth.**
SULON, E.: See NELSON, M. M., jt. auth.
SULPHETRONE: See cross reference under Sulfetrone
SULZBERGER, M. B., Common misconceptions in regard to dermatology, Postgrad.Med. 2: 407-413, Dec. '47
——**and BAER, R. L.,** Estudios sobre el "BAL" y su empleo en terapéutica, Rev.Kuba 3: 225-226, Oct. '47
——**See BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**
——**and ZAIDENS, S. H.,** Psychogenic factors in dermatologic disorders, M.Clin.North America 32: 669-685, May '48
——**BAER, R. L., and LEVIN, H. B.,** Local therapy with pyribenzamine hydrochloride, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 41-42, Feb. '48
——**HERRMANN, F., and ZAK, F. G.,** Studies of sweating; preliminary report with particular emphasis on sweat retention syndrome, J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 221-242, Nov. '47
SULZER, R.: See DUCHOSAL, P. W., jt. auth.
SUMAC: See Rhus
SUMMER, W., Suggested improvements in terminology, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 11: 53-55, March-April '48
SUMMERS, J. E., Treatment of sequelae of phlegmasia alba dolens, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 55-58, Feb. '48
——**and REID, W. C.,** Hodgkin's disease complicated by pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 137: 787, June 26, '48
——**See REID, W. C., jt. auth.**
SUMMERS, V. K., Treatment of angina of effort with androgens, Lancet 1: 519, April 3, '48
SUMMERS, W. A., Antagonism of sulfonamide inhibition by para-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid in toxoplasma infected mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 509-511, Dec. '47
SUMNER, J. B., Enzimas, Resenha clín.-cient. 16: 363, Oct. 1, '47
SUNBURN: See Light, injurious effects
SUNDAL, A., Physical development in infancy, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 42-43, Feb. 1, '48
SUNDARAM, S. K., Some liver disorders, Antiseptic 45: 1-5, Jan. '48
Anæmias, Lancet 1: 568-569, April 10, '48
SUNDARESAN, B.: See RAO, R. B., jt. auth.
SUNDARESON, A. E., Relation between infantile cirrhosis of liver and diet of polished rice, J.Indian M.A. 16: 335-340, July '47
SUNDELIN, F., Complications due to gold treatment in chronic polyarthritis, Nord.med. 37: 303-307, Feb. 13, '48
SUNDERLAND, D. A.: See BINKLEY, G. E., jt. auth.
SUNDERMAN, F. W., and ROSE, E., Studies in serum electrolytes; changes in serum and body fluids in anorexia nervosa, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 209-220, March '48
——**See FROST, J. W., jt. auth.**
——**See RAWSON, A. J., jt. auth.**
SUNLAMPS: See Ultraviolet Rays
SUNLIGHT: See Light; Ultraviolet Rays
SUNSPOTS: See Meteorology
SUNSTROKE: See Heat, stroke
SUNTZEFF, V., CARRUTHERS, C., and COWDRY, E. V., Role of sebaceous glands and hair follicles in epidermal carcinogenesis, Cancer Research 7: 439-443, July '47
——**See CARRUTHERS, C., jt. auth.**
SUOPANKI, B., Effects of theophylline and nicotinic acid on hypoxemia tests in patients with angina pectoris, Nord.med. 36: 2317-2325, Nov. 21, '47
Technic of hypoxemia test (electrocardiogram during hypoxemia), Nord.med. 37: 66-69, Jan. 9, '48
SUPERSTITIONS: See Medicine, folklore and superstition
SUPPOSITORIES: See Puerperal Infection, prevention; Vagina, inflammation
SUPPURATION: See Abscess; Infection; and under diseases, organs and regions
SUPRAMID: See Eyelids, surgery; Orbit, surgery; Surgery, plastic; Sutures
SUPRARENALS: See Adrenals
SUPRASONICS: See Sounds
SUPRONAL: See cross reference under De-Ma
SURAMIN: See Blood, suramin; Lupus erythematosus; Onchocerciasis, therapy
SURAN, R. R., and MEISTER, P. C., Papilloma of cervix uteri in pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 342-345, Feb. '48
SURANYI, G., Present status of day nurseries, Orvosok lapja 3: 393-396, March 23, '47
Nicotinic acid in therapy of allergic diseases, Orvosok lapja 3: 1015-1017, July 6, '47
SUREAU, B., and BOYER, F., Inhibition des agents chimiothérapiques par des substances "anti"; applications pratiques au laboratoire clinique, Ann. Inst.Pasteur 73: 1167-1172, Dec. '47
——**and CHABBERT, Y.,** Méthode de titrage biologique des antibiotiques dans le sang, le liquide céphalo-rachidien et les milieux organiques. Application aux dosages de la pénicilline et de la streptomycine, Biol.méd.,Paris 37: 39-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**See CHABBERT, Y., jt. auth.**
——**See GRUMBACH, F., jt. auth.**
——**See MARTIN, RENE, jt. auth.**

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS: See Detergents; Ions
SURFACE TENSION: See Urine, surface tension
SURGEONS
—psychotechnical selection, [A. Gemelli] Chirurgia 6: 581-585, Jan.-March '44
industrial: See Railroads
SURGERY
See also Apparatus; Drainage; Dressings; Hospitals, surgical service; Instruments; Wounds; and under diseases, organs, regions and operations
—animation method for motion pictures, [H. B. Boyd] M.Radiog.& Photog.(no.2) 23: 50-53, '47
—changing scene in American surgery, [I. S. Ravdin] Ann.Surg. 127: 666-675, April '48; correction 128: 998, Nov. '48
—changing status of surgical care, [I. S. Ravdin] Surgery 23: 603-617, April '48
—child as patient, [C. Sweet] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 530-534, June '48
—contribution to medical progress, [J. Trueta] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 427-433, May '48
—effect of operations on bromsulfalein-retention test, [H. J. Tagnon, G. F. Robbins & M. P. Nichols] New England J.Med. 238: 556-560, April 15, '48
—evolution in Venezuela, [P. Izaguirre] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 1011-1018, '47
—experiences with sulfonamide powders, [A. Hofbauer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 81, Feb. 21, '48
—facing the future, (Philippine College of Surgeons), [N. Jacinto] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 34-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—general practitioner and surgical emergencies, [R. Mahadevan] J.Indian M.A. 17: 75-84, Dec. '47
—George J. Heuer's contributions and his place in American surgery, [W. DeW. Andrus] Surgery 23: 321-325, March '48
—histologic problems related to contemporary physiologic surgery,[R. Leriche] Acta anat. 4: 172-175, '47
—humanism in surgery, [R. Leriche] Día méd. 19: 2146, Nov. 3, '47
—hypertonic salt solutions in local surgery; clinico-experimental study, [L. Imperati] Med.internaz. 55: 265-268, Nov.-Dec. '47
—importance of water metabolism, [V. G. Foglia] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 774-779, Nov. 15, '47
—impressions in Sweden, [W. Denk] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 3-6, Jan. 9, '48
—inaugural lecture in course on surgical pathology, [F. Carcassonne] Marseille-méd. 1: vi-xxx, May 15, '47
—influence of psychism in surgical disease; concept of functional unity in physiology and unitary concept of "sick man" in clinical surgery, [C. Stajano] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 480-492, '47
—intra-arterial injections of penicillin, [J. Brêchet] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 352-353, Oct. '47
—local anesthesia with penicillin, [E. Ferrero] Día méd. 20: 282, March 1, '48
—medicosocial study of surgical processes and their therapy in children, [R. M. del Campo] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 65-83, Feb. '48
—minor surgical conditions of childhood, [A. F. Hobson] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 204-208, Nov. '47
—neurovascular complications from malposition on operating table, [H. C. Slocum, K. C. O'Neal & C. R. Allen] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 729-734, June '48
—new surgical era; trip to United States, 1946, [R. Soupault] Día méd. 19: 1865, Sept. 25, '47
—new views on protein alimentation during surgical diseases, [J. Trémolières & G. Péquignot] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 320-325, Feb. 10, '48
—penicillin therapy in surgical diseases, [K. Vedrödi] Orvosok lapja 3: 550-551, April 27, '47
—physical therapy in surgical diseases, [J. Ipser] Rozhl.chir. 27: 40-46, '48
—physics in life of surgeon, [H. S. Souttar] Brit.J. Phys.Med. 11: 34-40, March-April '48
—physiologic surgery, [R. Leriche] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 724-732, Dec. 9-16, '47
—present-day practice in United States, [A. Ochsner] Practitioner 160: 145-154, Feb. '48
—president's address (Royal Australasian College of Surgeons), [H. R. G. Poate] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 112-114, Oct. '47
—problems concerning recruitment and training of surgeons and practice of surgery in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia 1: 193-197, Feb. 14, '48
—prothrombin and vitamin K in surgical disorders, [U. Filippini & R. Damiani] Athena 13: 66-69, May-June '47
—records; president's address, [M. Page] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 41: 113-118, Feb. '48
—René Leriche, famous French surgeon, [R. Sudre] Laval méd. 13: 242-245, Feb. '48
—role of penicillin in surgical practice, [A. Fleming] J.internat.chir. 7: 184-187, May-June '47; also, J. de chir. 64: 97-99, '48
—significance of artificial radioactivity, [M. Netoušek] Rozhl.chir. 27: 1-11, '48
—surgeon and the child, [D. F. E. Nash] St.Barth. Hosp.J. 51: 191-194, Jan. '48
SURGERY—Continued
—surgical photographic truck, [J. Fallon] J.Biol. Photographic A. 16: 61-64, Dec. '47
—surgical service at Mauthausen concentration camp from May 11, 1944 to May 6, 1945, [F. Wetterwald] Praxis 36: 714, Oct. 16,'47; 729, Oct. 23, '47
—surgical use of chemotherapeutic and antibiotic agents, [C. Lyons] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 358-361, Feb. '48
—useful cooperation between endocrinologist and surgeon, [S. E. de Jongh & W. F. Suermondt] Geneesk. gids 26: 49-51, Jan. 29, '48
—vitamins in practice of surgery (development and application), [H. A. H. Bouman] M.Times,New York 76: 22-23, Jan. '48
—water, electrolytic, protein and energy balance in surgical patients, [A. Lanzara] Recenti progr.med. 3: 202-232, Sept. '47
asepsis in: See Sterilization, surgical
blood in, cholinesterase during anesthesia and after surgical interventions and blood loss; method for determination in dogs, [N. Schümmelfeder] Arch. f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 454-465, '47
—effect of operation and illness on clot retraction; description of new method, [J. S. Hirschboeck] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 347-355, March '48
—granular modifications of leukocytes in relation to surgical trauma and anesthesia, [G. Enria] Minerva chir. 2: 382-387, Nov. '47
—hypoproteinemia, [A. Lanzara] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1115-1122, Oct. 20, '47
—hypoproteinemia; surgical importance, [J. P. Caccia] Semana méd. 1: 186-191, Jan. 29, '48
—modification of Waugh-Ruddick test for increased coagulability of blood; application to study of postoperative cases, [S. B. Silverman] Blood 3: 147-154, Feb. '48
—postoperative hydremia, [M. Vittadini] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 61-76, Feb. '47
—proteinemia, [E. del Campo O. & A. Zacharías Abel] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 647-657, Oct. '47
—surgeon confronted with diseases of blood, [J. de Moraes Grey] Día méd. 19: 1888, Sept. 25, '47
blood pressure in: See Blood Pressure, in surgery
blood transfusion in: See Blood Transfusion, in surgery
diagnosis in, importance of roentgen diagnostics, especially in surgical clinic, [G. Söderlund] Acta radiol. 28: 796-807, '47
history: See also Abdomen, surgery; Lips, surgery; Surgery, plastic; etc.
—clinical surgery through a century, [C. Stajano] Día méd. 19: 1807, Sept. 18, '47
—debt of surgical science to Australasia; George Adlington Syme oration, [G. Gordon-Taylor] Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 75-111, Oct. '47
—early days of Western Surgical Association; presidential address, [W. M. Mills] Arch.Surg. 56: 563-569, May '48
—in Rochester, New York, [R. A. Leonardo] New York State J.Med. 48: 1020-1025, May 1, '48
—observations and reminiscences of blazed trail and highway of achievements; sixth annual oration in sugery, [J. E. Perry] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 27-32, Jan. '48
in diabetes mellitus: See Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in
in old age: See Old Age, surgery in
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, surgery in
industrial: See Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
military: See Military Medicine
mortality, death on operating table, [E. F. Hill & A. R. Hunter] Brit.J.Anæsth. 21: 24-31, Jan. '48
naval: See Naval Medicine
operating rooms, planning room, [E. T. Wheeler & W. H. Cassels] Anesthesiology 8: 567-578, Nov. '47
orthopedic: See Orthopedics
plastic: See also Amputation; Breast, hypertrophy; Cicatrix, therapy; Ear, external; Face, surgery; Nose, deformities; Paralysis, facial; Skin, transplantation; Thorax, surgery; etc.
—American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery; its beginning, objectives and progress, 1932-1947, [J. W. Maliniac] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 517-530, Nov. '47
—cases and case records illustrating team work, [T. P. Kilner] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 892-895, Dec. '47
—color photography, [J. C. Detro & J. J. Beiter] J. Biol.Photographic A. 16: 123-127, March '48
—development and present scope in United States, [L. Mir y Mir] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 397-400, Dec. '47
—development as specialty in United States, [R. H. Ivy] Tr.& Stud.,Coll.Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 42-45, April '48
—esthetic surgery; social indications, [A. Berndorfer] Orvosok lapja 3: 1324-1327, Aug. 24, '47
—history and curiosities, [R. Farina] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 797-818, Nov. '47
—in general practive, [P. C. Sanyal] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 643-645, Nov. '47
—original work (especially that of Frank Hamilton) in New York State, [E. B. Hague] New York State J.Med. 48: 617-621, March 15, '48
—plastic surgery in Yugoslavia, Lancet 1: 335-336, Feb 28, '48

SURGERY, plastic—Continued
—preanesthetic medication. [E. F. Malbec & H. A. Vieyra Urquiza] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 250-251, Feb. 6, '48
—supramid as new surgical implantation and suture material, [P. Cibis] Naturwissenschaften 34: 24-25, '47
—supramid, new synthetic substance for suture and plastic surgery, [F. Linder & M. Schwaiger] Chirurg 17-18: 675-680, Dec. '47
—truth about esthetic surgery and rejuvenation, [A. Galand] Avenir méd. 45: 8-11, Jan.-Feb. '48
postoperative care: See also Biliary Tract, diseases; Cataract, extraction; Cesarean Section; Genitourinary Tract, tuberculosis; Gynecology, surgery in; Orthopedics; etc.
—ambulation or rest for patient? [F. B. Thomson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 85-86, Dec. '47
—basic routine for treatment after laparotomy, [L. Doyle] M.J.Australia 1: 172-173, Feb. 7, '48
—bed exercises in early convalescence and ambulation, [N. K. Covalt] Phys.Therapy Rev. 28: 51-59, March-April '48
—biotherapeutic or biologic method in obstetric and abdominal surgery; preliminary report, [A. Narcia Ruiz] Médica, Matanzas 6: 112-127, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical study of effect of intercostal nerve block with nupercaine in oil following upper abdominal surgery, [B. S. McCleery, R. Zollinger & N. E. Lenahan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 680-686, June '48
—concept, [C. G. Heyd] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 376-379, May '48
—early ambulation, [M. A. Karlen] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 82-86, '47
—early ambulation, [C. H. Mead] Minnesota Med. 31: 40-41, Jan. '48
—early ambulation and decreased incidence of complications, [H. A. Barnes] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 50-54, May '48
—early ambulation and related aspects of management, [C. S. Pittman, Jr.] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 174-176, May '48
—early ambulation following major surgery, [R. H. Bell] Texas State J.Med. 43: 686-688, March '48
—early ambulation (review of 100 private cases on general surgical service), [A. M. Vaughn, A. C. Guzauskas & F. A. Lagorio, Jr.] Illinois M.J. 92: 337-340, Dec. '47
—early and late ambulation, [J. H. Pinson, Jr. & G. M. Webb] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 217-219, March '48
—liver extracts in prevention of protein deficiencies, [G. d'Errico & A. Ruggiero] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 601-614, Nov. '47
—management of protein deficiency; intravenous and intrajejunal injections, [J. D. Stewart, H. W. Hale, Jr. & S. M. Schaer] J.A.M.A. 136: 1017-1021, April 17, '48
—nutritional rehabilitation, [J. H. Remington, J. A. Bargen & J. deJ. Pemberton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 117-118, March 3, '48
—nutritional requirements, [B. A. Orr & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. 31: 545-550, May '48
—parenteral nutrition; use of glucose, amino acids and alcohol; preliminary study, [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler, B. A. Orr & D. Sanderson] Journal Lancet 68: 91-95, March '48
—practical aspects, [R. Zollinger & C. Artz] West Virginia M.J. 44: 151-157, June '48
—rationale of eliminating starvation postoperatively (special reference to maintaining nitrogen balance), [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler & B .A. Orr] Minnesota Med. 31: 550-553, May '48
—role of proteins, [I. Concepcion] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—value of early ambulation in industrial treatment, [D. J. Leithauser] Occup.Med. 5: 1-10, Jan .'48
—value of exercises following abdominal operation, [N. I. Lanckenau] M.Press 219: 376-378, April 28, '48
—when is opportune time for ambulation? [J. Nando Aramburú & A. García Guelfi] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 87-92, '47
—when is opportune time for ambulation? Study based on statistics of 8387 cases, [B. dell'Oro] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 93-99, '47
—when should patient get up? [A. J. Bengolea, A. J. Scharer & H. R. Beherán] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 74-76, '47
—wound healing in early ambulation, [H. P. Royster, L. I. McCain & A. Sloan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 565-570, May '48
postoperative complications: See also Acidosis, postoperative; Adhesions; Anesthesia; Embolism, postoperative; Embolism, pulmonary; Hernia, postoperative; Lungs, collapse; Parotitis, postoperative; Peritonitis, postoperative; Pneumonia, postoperative; Shock, surgical; Surgery, blood in; Tetanus, postoperative; Thrombophlebitis, postoperative; Thrombosis, postoperative; Urination, disorders; Vomiting, postoperative; Wounds, infections; and under operations, as Appendectomy, complications and sequels; Gynecology, surgery in; etc.

SURGERY, postoperative complications—Continued
—analysis of pulmonary complications following anesthesia and analgesia in 2,064 consecutive cases, [F. Holmes] Anæsthesia 3: 67-72, April '48
—duration of pneumoperitoneum, [D. von Keiser & K. Lemmertz] Chirurg 17-18: 260-264, March '47
—early ambulation and decreased incidence of complications, [H. A. Barnes] Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 50-54, May '48
—experimental and clinical observations on granulomas caused by talc and other substances, [A. Saxén & P. I. Tuovinen] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 131-151, '47
—management of peritoneal soiling complicating surgery of abdomen (use of penicillin and sulfonamides), [M. J. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 234-237, June '48
—pneumoperitoneum; influence on development of pulmonary complications, [S. A. Sergievskiy] Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 23-32, '47
—pulmonary complications; etiopathogenesis and clinical forms, [T. Delgado Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 73-81, Jan. 31, '48
—pulmonary complications; prophylaxis and therapy, [T. Delgado Pérez] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 128-131, Jan. 31, '48
—prolonged intercostal nerve block (with novest-oil) in upper abdominal operations, [S. Belinkoff] Ann. Surg. 127: 136-143, Jan. '48
—question of efficacy of preoperative administration of digitalis for prevention of circulatory collapse and thrombosis, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 437-442, July '47
—role of narcotics (morphine) in postoperative morbidity, [J. H. Strickler & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. 31: 540-545, May '48
—unusual complications of abdominal surgery and their management, [G. Vigyázó] Orvosok lapja 3: 333-336, March 15, '47
—various studies on blood transfusion and cardio-vascular disorders, [A. Hustin] J.internat.chir. 7: 451, Nov.-Dec. '47; 8: 497, Jan.-Feb. '48
preoperative care: See also Anesthesia, premedication; Biliary Tract, diseases; Cataract, extraction; Gastrointestinal Tract, surgery; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Gynecology, surgery in; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—concept, [C. G. Heyd] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 376-379, May '48
—management of protein deficiency in surgical patients; intravenous and intrajejunal injections, [J. D. Stewart, H. W. Hale, Jr. & S. M. Schaer] J.A.M.A. 136: 1017-1021, April 17, '48
—medication, [I. Lund] Nord.med. 37: 247-252, Feb. 6, '48
—necessity of determination of prothrombin content of blood during preoperative examination, [R. Bourgarel & H. Ezes] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 77-79, '48
—nutritional requirements, [B. A. Orr & C. O. Rice] Minnesota Med. 31: 545-550, May '48
—one phase of total surgical plan, [K. R. Trueman] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 20-25, Oct. '47
—parenteral nutrition; use of glucose, amino acids and alcohol; preliminary study, [C. O. Rice, J. H. Strickler, B. A. Orr & D. Sanderson] Journal Lancet 68: 91-95, March '48
—practical aspects of surgical care, [R. Zollinger & C. Artz] West Virginia M.J. 44: 151-157, June '48
—problem of parenteral nitrogen administration in surgical patients, with special consideration of preoperative preparation and of means of effecting favorable nitrogen balance, [A. J. Kremen] Surgery 23: 92-153, Jan. '48; correction 23: 681, April '48
—role of proteins, [I. Concepcion] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 10-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—surgical use of streptomycin, [H. S. Morton] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 227-230, March '48
—value of exercises before abdominal operation, [N. I. Lanckenau] M. Press 219: 376-378, April 28, '48
progress, in American surgery, [W. Roost] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1109-1113, Oct. 18, '47
—new aspects, [A. Jolicœur] Laval méd. 13: 413-434, April '48
risks: See also Biliary Tract, calculi; Bladder, diverticula; Diabetes Mellitus, surgery in; Old Age, surgery in; Prostate, surgery; Syphilis, surgery in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
—cardiac risk, [P. T. O'Farrell] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 159-165, April '48
—evaluation of cardiac patients, [M. H. Delp] J. Kansas M.Soc. 48: 540-545, Dec. '47
—hemodynamic conditions in various surgical diseases; evaluation for surgical prognosis, [H. Bierhaus] Chirurg 19: 5-13, Jan. '48
—in heart disease, [D. R. Morrison] Surgery 23: 561-570, March '48
—Moots-McKesson cardiac index in healthy young adults, [D. V. S. Reddy & C. Sitaramayya] J. Indian M.A. 17: 185-186, March '48
—patients with heart disease as subjects for operation, [O. Nordenfelt] Nord.med. 37: 576-579, March 19, '48

SURGERY, risks—Continued
—risk and well-planned surgery, [W. M. Johnston] Am.J.Surg. 75: 519-520, March '48
—surgical aspects of hemorrhagic diseases, [A. J. Quick] Northwest Med. 47: 186-190, March '48
—value of cholesterol ester quotient in determination, [T. R. de Bruin & G. A. de Boer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 2537-2541, July 6, '40
—value of preoperative heart examination; study based on material at Surgical Clinic of Karolinska Sjukhuset, Stockholm, 1940-1944, [W. Kock] Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 199-223, '47
teaching, [R. F. Bowers] Surgery 23: 377-388, March '48
—criterion of pathology in surgical educational work of Professor Paiva Meira, Jr., [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 481-482, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Department of Surgery in Postgraduate Medical School of London, [I. Aird] J.Internat.chir. 7: 441-450, Nov.-Dec. '47
—experiences in training of surgeons, [N. Guleke] Chirurg 17-18: 8-14, Oct. '46
—graduate training at University of Cincinnati, [M. M. Zinninger] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 94-97, June '48
—graduate training in general surgery and surgical specialties in Veterans Administration hospital, [C. B. Puestow] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 100-104, June '48
—graduate training in surgery; fundamental requirements for graduate training, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 32: 433-444, Dec. '47
—in America, [A. E. Porritt] Brit. M.J. 1: 673-677, April 10, '48
—moving pictures in color and sound, [K. E. Loose] Chirurg 17-18: 266-267, March '47
—place of organized clinic in graduate training, [R. B. Cattell] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 98-100, June '48
—presidential address (New England Surgical Society), [T. H. Lanman] NewEngland J.Med. 238: 493-495, April 8, '48
—private practice of surgery in university hospitals, [C. Pilcher] J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 35-43, Jan. '48
—problems concerning recruitment and training of surgeons and practice of surgery in Queensland, [E. S. Meyers] M.J.Australia 1: 193-197, Feb. 14, '48
—television, newest aid, [J. E. Hague & E. L. Crosby] Mod.Hosp.(no.4) 70: 65-67, April '48
—training of surgeons, [J. Szulc] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 551-554, '47
—twenty-five years of Graduate School of Surgery founded by George J. Heuer, [B. N. Carter] Surgery 23: 326-336, March '48
—value of motion pictures, [W. H. Cole & T. Jones] Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 21-26, Jan. '48
technic: See also Abdomen, surgery; Sutures; Tonsillectomy, technic and instruments; etc.
—continuous esthetic suture, [J. Nikilson] Bol.y trab., Soc.Argent.de cirujanos 8: 1018-1021, '47
—continuous suture with modified Donati stitch, [N. Marimooka] Semana méd. 1: 417-418, March 11, '48
—need for surgical auxiliary physician in surgical services, [A. R. Schettino] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 109-113, '47
—possibilities for application of Moynihan suture, [R. Knepper] Chirurg 17-18: 406-407, June '47
—scarless incision, [A. I. Fahim] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 404, Aug. '47
SURINYACH, OLLER, R., and SALES de PONTI, A., Contribución al estudio de la fiebre del heno en Barcelona; calendario de polinación observadó durante tres años, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 299-303, Aug. '47
SURJANNE GÖTTINGER, M.: See MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.
SURMA: See Lead, toxicity
de SURRA CANARD, R., Infarto o apoplejía epididimotesticular, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 644-649, Aug. 30, '47
——See VILAR, G., jt. auth.
SURRACO, L. A., Complicaciones urinarias de las fracturas de la pelvis, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 559-566, '47
SURTSHIN, A., Simulated auricular flutter in electrocardiogram of dog, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 311-312, Nov. '47
——See WILBURNE, M., jt. auth.
——KATZ, L. N., and RODBARD, S., Attempt to produce pulmonary edema by increased intracranial pressure, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 589-590, March '48
——RODBARD, S., and KATZ, L. N., Inhibition of epinephrine action in severe hypoxemia, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 623-632, March '48
SUSCEPTIBILITY: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Asthma; Drugs; Hay Fever; Immunity; etc.
SUSKIND, R.: See LIEBMANN, A. J., jt. auth.
SUSRUTA
—ophthalmology in ancient India with special regard to Susruta, [K. T. A. Halbertsma] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1899-1906, May 3, '41
SUSSMAN, A. H., HEMINGWAY, A., and VISSCHER, M. B., Importance of pressure factors in genesis of pulmonary edema following vagotomy, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 585-588, March '48
SUSSMAN, M. L.: See KING, F. H., jt. auth.
SUTER, C. M.: See CLINTON, R. O., jt. auth.
SUTER, E., Zur Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 324-329, April 10, '48
SUTER, M., and WICHSER, C., Fate of living viable babies in extrauterine pregnancies, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 489-495, March '48
SUTER, R.: See BLANK, F., jt. auth.
SUTERMEISTER, H. M., Erfahrungen aus der Lagermedizin, Praxis 37: 44-51, Jan. 22, '48
SUTHERLAND, C. K., HALLIDAY, E. G., and HINMAN, W. F., Vitamin retention and acceptability of fresh vegetables cooked by 4 household methods and by institutional method, Food Research 12: 496-509, Nov.-Dec. '47
SUTHERLAND, E. W., and CORI, C. F., Influence of insulin preparations on glycogenolysis in liver slices, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 737-750, Feb. '48
SUTHERLAND, H., Tuberculosis in Spain, M.Officer 79: 13-14, Jan. 10, '48
SUTHERLAND, I., and WHITWELL, G. P. B., Studies in occupational morbidity, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 77-87, April '48
——See WHITWELL, G. P. B., jt. auth.
SUTHERLAND, J. M., Two cases of periarteritis nodosa; with observations on actiology, diagnosis, and treatment, Brit.M.J. 1: 832-835, May 1, '48
SUTLIFF, W. D., and MASON, K., Streptomycin resistance of Brucella suis and Eberthella typhosa, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 72, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1534, Dec. '47
SUTORIUS, J., Anuria due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1893-1895, May 3, '41
SUTRO, C. J., Trauma to region of bursa anserina, Am. J.Surg. 75: 489-492, March '48
SUTTER, J.: See TARDIEU, G., jt. auth.
SUTTER, JEAN, Résultats d'une enquête préliminaire sur l'avortement dans la région parisienne, Population 2: 515-532, July-Sept. '47
SUTTER, R. A., Medical profession's responsibility in improvement of industrial health, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 89-90, Feb. '48
SUTTER, V. A.: See MARTINEZ, J. R., jt. auth.
SUTTON, D. G., Veterans' hospitalization is another of urgent problems for Congress, Hospitals(no.1) 22: 41-42, Jan. '48
SUTTON, F. C., Role of medical photography in hospital, J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 57-60, Dec. '47; also Hosp.Management(no.1) 65: 36-38, Jan. '48
Including education for general practitioners, Hospitals (no.1) 22: 33-35, Jan. '48
SUTTON, K. G., and others, Anomalous kidneys, Trephine (no.2) 2: 27-54, '47
SUTTON, M., and KELLEY, G. P., Intramedullary infusions in infants, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 266-270, Dec. '47
SUTTON, R. L., JR., Acne vulgaris, J.Kansas M.Soc. 48: 545-550, Dec. '47
——See WINSTON, B. H., jt. auth.
SUTTON, R. R., and McFARLANE, V. H., Microbiology of spray-dried whole egg; Escherichia coli, Food Research 12: 474-483, Nov.-Dec. '47
SUTTON, W. G., Lactation and its products; bibliography of British books and journals, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 214-219, '47
SUTTON'S DISEASE: See Vitiligo
SUTURES
See also Heart, wounds and injuries; Nerves, peripheral; Surgery, technic; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—action of preservative fluid of catgut tubes, [R. S. Ferracani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 749-753, Oct. 15-30, '47
—allergy to catgut in postoperative period; results of exploration by means of skin tests, [R. S. Ferracani] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 966-969, '47
—catgut sutures (Le catgut), Tech.hosp.(no.25) 3: 18-19, Oct. '47
—cotton as suture material; clinical and experimental study, [G. d'Errico] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 550-564, Oct. '47
—cotton knots, [R. L. Byron, Jr.] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 93-94, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cotton thread in surgery, [A. Juarez F.] Medicina, México 28: 83-85, Feb. 25, '48
—experiences in use of nonabsorbable sutures; alloy stainless steel wire sutures, [L. F. Torres, Jr. & P. M. Recio] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 33-36, Jan. '48
—materials during war times; brocafil, [D. van Os] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 558-562, Feb. 8, '41
—mechanical suture winder, [W. T. Grant & E. C. Obere] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) 70: 55, Feb. '48
—metallic sutures and early American gynecology, [M. P. Rucker] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 1-5, Jan. '48
—modified Millin boomerang needle for retropubic prostatectomy, [C. M. Spooner] Lancet 1: 639-640, April 24, '48

SUTURES—Continued
—morphologic interpretation of experimental allergic phenomenon due to catgut, [C. Morone] Ann.ital. di chir. 24: 558-573, Nov.-Dec. '47
—new device (dermocoaptor) for easier skin suturing, [M. González Ulloa] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 781-782, Dec. '47; also, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 92-94, Jan. '48
—new surgical suture and ligature material (Igamid B), [L. Simon] Chirurg 17-18: 673-675, Dec. '47
—nylon thread, new suture material; preliminary report, [H. Cortés] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 173-174, Feb. '47
—plasma silk suture of nerves, [J. E. Bateman] Ann. Surg. 127: 456-463, March '48
—point-eyed suture set, [W. Macmillan] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 222-225, March '48
—steel wire sutures, local anesthesia and immediate ambulation in treatment of hernia, [G. H. Pratt] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 530-534, May '48
—supramid as new surgical implantation and suture material, [P. Cibis] Naturwissenschaften 34: 24-25, '47
—supramid, new synthetic substance for suture and plastic surgery, [F. Linder & M. Schwaiger] Chirurg 17-18: 675-680, Dec. '47
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; metallic sutures and ligatures (especially steel and tantalum), [W. W. Babcock] S.Clin.North America 27: 1435-1460, Dec. '47
—tests of efficiency of certain disinfectants for catgut sterilization by spore-germinating principle, [H. M. Christensen & P. M. Permin] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 109-117, '47
—unusual primary urethral calculus (deposition of urinary salts on silk suture); case report, [C. S. Fromm] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646, Nov. '47
—unusual proliferative reactions to suture material (cotton), [J. A. Witter] Arch.Surg. 56: 178-185, Feb. '48
—use of nonabsorbable sutures; abaca fiber sutures, [P. M. Recio] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 37-38, Jan. '48

SUZMAN, S.: See CAMPBELL, M., jt. auth.

SUZUKI, M.: See HOFFMAN, E. S., jt. auth.

SUZUKI, S. (Sendai), Etude comparative des caractères larvaires de A. ludlowi var. sundaicus et A. subpictus var. indefinitus de l'Indochine, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 199-211, Feb. 25, '45

SUZUKI, S. (Tokyo): See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.

SUZUKI, T.: See TAKAHASI, T., jt. auth.

SVAB, V.: See HLAVACEK, V., jt. auth.

SVABENIK, J.: See HORKY, M., jt. auth.

SVARTZ, J.: See PIQUE, J. A., jt. auth.

SVARTZ, N., Salicylazosulfapyridine in therapy of rheumatic polyarthritis, Nord.med. 37: 299-303, Feb. 13, '48
Treatment of rheumatic polyarthritis with acid azo compounds, Rheumatism 4: 180-185, April '48

SVATA, Z., First experiences with penicillin therapy of skin diseases, Českoslov. dermat. 22: 52-53, '46

SVEC, F. A.: See RHOADS, P. S., jt. auth.

SVEJCAR, J., Chemotherapy of infantile diarrhoeas, Ann. pædiat. 169: 417-434, '47

SVEJDA, J., Case of fœtus pseudo-amorphus, J.Path. & Bact. 59: 647-655, Oct. '47

SVEJDA, JOSEF, Lesions of teeth due to exposure to acids, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 340-341, March 26, '48

SVENDSEN, M., Brain abscess caused by Pasteurella septica, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 150-154, '47

SVERDLICK, J., Las neuroflibrillas y celulas nerviosas retinianas estudiadas con la tinción argéntica de Río Hortega, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 133-143, June '46

SVERDLOVA, F. A.: See KAPLANSKIY, S. Y., jt. auth.

SVERLOF, J.: See DIAZ NIELSEN, J. R., jt. auth.

SVIRBELY, J. L.: See HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.

SWAAB, L. I., Stilbestrol; synthetic follicular hormone, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4058-4065, Oct. 18, '41

SWAIN, R. D., Surgical treatment of certain intracranial arterial aneurysms, S.Clin.North America 28: 396-404, April '48

SWAINE, C., Difficulties and disappointments in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by artificial pneumothorax, M.J.Australia 2: 658-664, Nov. 29, '47

SWALLOWING: See Deglutition

SWALM, W. A., Medical management of intestinal hemorrhage, Hahneman.Monthly 83: 140-148, April '48

SWALUE, L.: See RENARD, C., jt. auth.

SWALUE, R.: See HENSCHEL, C., jt. auth.

SWAMP FEVER
—[J. Kathe] Ergebn.Hyg.,Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper. Therap. 24: 159-225, '41
—bacteriologic and epidemiologic study of mud fever in Netherlands, [W. A. P. Schüffner & H. Bohlander] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4390-4395, Nov. 22, '41
—disease of horses resembling human fever, [J. Lukeš] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 76-77, Jan. 23, '48
—first two cases of mud fever in Netherlands, [L. J. van der Laan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4387-4390, Nov. 22, '41

SWAN, C., Rubella in pregnancy as ætiological factor in stillbirth, Lancet 1: 744-746, May 15, '48

SWAN, H., and MULLIGAN, R. M., Experimental study of effect of ligation of pulmonary veins in dog, J. Thoracic Surg. 17: 44-56, Feb. '48

SWAN, W. G. A., Venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, Newcastle M.J. 23: 80-84, Feb. '48

SWANBERG, H., Summary of results in radiation treatment of uterine cervical cancer, Acta radiol. 28: 554-563, '47
New ophthalmologic applicator for pure beta irradiation utilizing radium "D" (preliminary report), Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 71-72, March '48

SWANK, R. L., and BERGNER, G. E., Study of human myogram; study of normals, and of patients with Addison's disease, thyrotoxicosis and progressive muscular atrophy, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 24-33, Jan. '48

——and FOLEY, J. M., Respiratory, electroencephalographic, and blood gas changes in progressive barbiturate narcosis in dogs, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 381-396, April '48

SWANK, R. R.: See EASLEY, E. J., jt. auth.

SWANKER, W. A., Surgical management of onychauxis and onychogryposis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 255-260, Feb. '48
Repair of fascial defects with whole skin grafts, Am. J.Surg. 75: 677-682, May '48

SWANN, H. G., BRUCER, M., MOORE, C., and VEZIEN, B. L., Fresh water and sea water drowning; study of terminal cardiac and biochemical events, Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 5: 423-437, '47

SWANN, W. G.: See BARRON, S., jt. auth.

SWANSON, C. A., Some influences of military medicine upon war, Mil.Surgeon 102: 12-13, Jan. '48

——and DELANEY, A. J., Modern treatment of progressive deafness, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '48

SWANSON, H. S.: See FINCHER, E. F., jt. auth.

SWART, C. M., Revolutionary doctors; wide action against tradition in economic and social aspects of medicine in Colorado; review, Survey 83: 331-334, Dec. '47

SWARTS, J. M.: See ROSS, J. R. (Boston), jt. auth.

SWARTZ, H., Untoward side-effect following benadryl administration, New York State J.Med. 48: 88-89, Jan. 1, '48

"SWAYBACK": See Nervous System, diseases

SWEANY, H. C., Streptomycin in tuberculous enteritis, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 415-417, Nov. '47

——and BEHM, H., Tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, Dis.of Chest 14: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '48

——See SHAMASKIN, A., jt. auth.

SWEAT, M. L., and SAMUELS, L. T., Diphosphopyridine nucleotide as essential factor in metabolism of testosterone by liver, J.Biol.Chem. 173: 433-434, March '48

SWEAT
—chemistry of palmar sweat; ammonia nitrogen, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & H. L. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 69-73, Jan. '48
—chemistry of palmar sweat; discussion of studies on chloride, urea, glucose, uric acid, ammonia nitrogen and creatinine, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & H. L. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 907-915, May '48
—chemistry of palmar sweat; uric acid, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & H. L. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 387-391, March (pt. 1) '48
—factors regulating composition and formation of human sweat (study of chloride and water loss), [R. C. Darling] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 150-155, March '48

secretion: See Sweat Glands, diseases; Sweat Glands, physiology

SWEAT GLANDS
See also Heat, regulation; Water, metabolism

anatomy and histology, chemical histology of human eccrine and apocrine glands, [H. Bunting, G. B. Wislocki & E. W. Dempsey] Anat.Rec. 100: 61-77, Jan. '48
—cytochemical properties of apocrine glands normally present in human mammary gland, [H. Bunting] Anat.Rec. 101: 5-12, May '48
—histochemical study of glands of anal sac of dog, [W. Montagna & H. F. Parks] Anat.Rec. 100: 297-317, March '48
—morphology of large axillary glands in relation to menstrual cycle and pregnancy, [P. Cavazzana] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 344-347, '47

diseases: See also Miliaria
—effects of bladder distension on autonomic mechanisms after spinal cord injuries, [L. Guttmann & D. Whitteridge] Brain 70: 361-404, Dec. '47
—histopathology of stellate ganglion in case of localized hyperhidrosis of sympathetic origin, with clinical and pharmacologic study, [S. Obrador & G. Alvarez Fuertes] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 159-169, June '46
—influence of cortical lesions on sweat secretion; problem of vegetative hemiplegia, [F. Linder] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 86-94, '47

SWEAT GLANDS, diseases—Continued
—localized hyperhidrosis in woman with attacks of irregular pupillary dilatation and with abolition of certain tendon reflexes, [A. Thomas, L. Rouquès & J. Pautrat] Rev.neurol. 79: 505-507, July '47
—roentgenotherapy of localized hyperhidrosis; after-examination of 192 treated patients, [G. Miescher & C. Böhm] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 14-16, Jan. 10, '48
—stellectomy in disorders of sweat secretion, [P. Wertheimer & J. Barrie] Acta anat. 4: 288-294, '47; Lyon chir. 43: 113-117, Jan.-Feb. '48
—sweating; preliminary report with particular emphasis on sweat retention syndrome, [M. B. Sulzberger, F. Herrmann & F. G. Zak] J.Invest.Dermat. 9: 221-242, Nov. '47
—treatment (especially with paraformaldehyde powder) of hyperhidrosis and symmetric lividities of feet, [J. G. Hopkins & others] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 850-857, May '48
—treatment of hyperidrosis, [H. A. Haxton] Brit.M.J. 1: 636-638, April 3, '48
innervation, secretory innervation of cat's footpad, [H. D. Patton] J. Neurophysiol. 11: 217-227, May '48
pathology, changes in vicinity of skin tumors, [E. Randerath] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 30-41, '47
physiology, atmospheric conditions encountered during survey of R. A. A. F. ground crew on tropical service and their relationship to both sweat loss and results obtained with Harvard pack test (ninth report of field investigation into incidence of tropical fatigue), [R. K. Macpherson, D. H. K. Lee & E. Furlonger] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 934-935, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—course of parasympathetic fibers regulating sweat secretion, [H. Lenz] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 538-539, Dec. 20, '47
—effects of diaphoretic bath on sudoral functions during various nephropathies, [P. Farneti] Arch.pat. e clin.med. 26: 31-61, '48
—sweating, [C. F. List] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 387-400, '48
—sweating patterns in skin following injections of mecholyl (methacholine), [W. C. Randall, I. Dougherty & R. Deering] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 576-580, Dec. '47
tumors, cystic adenoid epithelioma (Brooke); clinical study of anomalous case, [T. Riggio] Gior.ital. dermat.e sif. 88: 357-373, July-Aug. '47
—myoepithelioma; report of 3 cases with review of literature, [W. F. Lever] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 332-347, March (pt. 1) '48
—nevus sebaceus and papilliferous syringoadenomatous nevus, [G. H. Percival] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 95-102, March '48
—pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages and of basal cell epithelioma; benign tumors of cutaneous appendages, [W. F. Lever] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 679-708, April '48
—syringo-steato-adenoma papilliferum cysticum vulvae, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 432-438, '47
SWEDBERG, B., and WIDSTRÖM, G., Plasma transfusions; conclusions from study of reports on 545 transfusions with liquid and dry plasma from 1944 to 1947, Nord.med. 36: 2415-2418, Dec. 5, '47
——See **WIDSTRÖM, G., jt. auth.**
SWEDBERG, J., Operative risk and persisting symptoms after removal of gallstones, Nord.med. 37: 168-170, Jan. 23, '48
SWEENEY, A. J.: See SONDAG, R. F., jt. auth.
SWEENEY, B.: See MacPHERSON, K. C., jt. auth.
SWEENEY, H. M.: See AMES, W. H., jt. auth.
SWEET, C, Child as patient, Northwest Med. 47: 29-35, Jan. '48
Child as surgical patient, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 530-534, June '48
SWEET, H. C., FALK, O. P. J., and AGAR, D. F., Effect of caronamide on penicillin therapy, South.M.J. 41: 326-334, April '48
SWEET, L. A.: See BANKS, C. K., jt. auth.
SWEET, L. K.: See McMURRAY, L. G., jt. auth
——See **ZELLER, W W., jt. auth.**
SWEET, R. H., New method of restoring continuity of alimentary canal in cases of congenital atresia of esophagus with tracheo-esophageal fistula not treated by immediate primary anastomosis, Ann. Surg. 127: 757-768, April '48
Repair of hiatus hernia of diaphragm by supradiaphragmatic approach; technic and results, New England J.Med. 238: 649-653, May 6, '48
Treatment of carcinoma of esophagus and cardiac end of stomach by surgical extirpation; 203 cases of resection, Surgery 23: 952-975, June '48
SWEET, W. H., and BENNETT, H. S., Changes in internal carotid pressure during carotid and jugular occlusion and their clinical significance, J.Neurosurg. 5: 178-195, March '48
SWEET POTATOES: See Potatoes
SWEETAPPLE, Civil servants with bedside manner? South African M.J. 22: 235-237, March 27, '48
SWEETNAM, W. P., Epidemiology of 1947 outbreak of poliomyelitis in Eccles, Pub.Health 61: 55-59, Jan. '48
SWELLENGREBEL, J. M. H.: See SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., jt. auth.
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H., LODENS, J. G., and SWELLENGREBEL, J. M. H., Report on attempts to spray Indonesian dwellings with DDT in Tjiandjoer and surroundings, Med.maandbl., pp. 319-325, Dec. '47
SWENDSEID, M. E., BROWN, R. A., BIRD, O. D., and HEINRICH, R. A., Comparative study of pteroylglutamic acid and its hexaglutamyl conjugate in correction of sulfasuxidine-induced leucopenia in rat; effect of conjugase inhibitor, Arch.Biochem. 16: 367-371, March '48
SWENSON, P. C., Mass survey of gastrointestinal tract, South.M.J. 41: 108-112, Feb. '48
——**and MANGES, W. E.**, Roentgen findings in functional disturbances of gastro-intestinal tract, Radiology 50: 365-376, March '48
——**and WIGH, R.**, Role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of polypoid disease of colon, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 108-121, Jan. '48
SWENSON, R. E.: See CURTIS, G. M., jt. auth.
SWENSON, S. A., JR.: See BISGARD, J. D., jt. auth.
SWIFT, A. D.: See ROSE, E. K., jt. auth.
SWIFT, P. N., Treatment of pertussis with aerosporin, Lancet 1: 133-135, Jan. 24, '48
——See **MADIGAN, D. G., jt. auth.**
SWIFT, R. W.: See FRENCH, C. E., jt. auth.
SWIFT, W. E., JR.: See SADUSK, J. F., JR., jt. auth.
SWIMMING
—effect of corhormon, embryonic heart extract, on heart of rats exhausted by swimming (prevention of cardiac hypertrophy), [G. Kuschinsky] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 468-469, May 1, '47
—effect of regular use of swimming pool during winter months on frequency and severity of cold infections, [A. Humphrey & W. Ferinden] Research Quart. 19: 40-42, March '48
—poliomyelitis in relation to swimming, [J. Boyer & C. Chuche] Ann.d'hyg. 26: 50-66, March-April '48
SWINBURNE, G., Surgical anatomy and surgical pathology of pyogenic lesions of petrous portion of temporal bone, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 46-61, Dec. '47
SWINE: See Hogs
SWINE ERYSIPELAS: See Erysipeloid
SWINE PLAGUE
—prophylaxis in Catanzaro province; first results of vaccine therapy, [G. Mazza] Igiene e san.pub. 3: 436-441, July-Sept. '47
SWINEFORD, O., JR., and FAULKNER, D. T., Reactions to antipneumococcal rabbit serum; effect on reversed passive anaphylaxis of varying speed of injections of constant shocking doses of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, J.Allergy 19: 126-128, March '48
——**HODGES, E. F., and NELSON, K. G.**, Reactions to antipneumococcal rabbit serum; effect of varying shocking doses of antiserum on reversed passive anaphylaxis when sensitizing dose of polysaccharide and interval between sensitizing and shocking doses are constant; comparison of reversed passive anaphylactogenic properties of samples of antipneumococcal rabbit serum, types II, VII, and VIII, J.Allergy 19: 122-125, March '48
SWINEHERDS: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
SWINNEY, J. W., Advent of socialized medicine in Britain, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 373-376, May '48
SWINTON, N. W., Diagnosis and treatment of mucosal polyps of rectum and colon, with early malignant change, Am.J.Surg. 75: 369-373, Feb. '48
Problem of rectal bleeding, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 240-248, April '48
Significance and frequency of benign polyps of colon and rectum, Am.Pract. 2: 603-605, May '48
SWINYARD, E. A.: See TOMAN, J. E. P., jt. auth.
SWITZER, F. D., Present day management of trachoma, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 87-89, March '48
SWITZER, J. L., Bacteriology and mycology for general practitioner, M.Times,New York 76: 108-116, March '48
SWORD, B. C.: See MURPHY, J. D., jt. auth.
SWORDFISH: See Fish
SWYER, G. I. M., Anti-histamine effect of sodium salicylate and its bearing upon skin-diffusing activity of hyaluronidase, Biochem.J. 42: 28-32, '48
Failure of in vitro inhibition of hyaluronidase by salicylates, Biochem.J. 42: 32-35, '48
SYCOSIS
—of beard sucessfully treated with penicillin cream, [G. Apalategui] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 85-86, Oct. '47
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P.: See BOWLES, L. L., jt. auth.
——See **NEAL, J. C., jt. auth.**
SYDNES, O. A., Occurrence of achylia in gastric and duodenal ulcer, Nord.med. 36: 2457-2458, Dec. 5, '47
SYKES, J. F., WRENN, T. R., and HALL, S. R., Effect of inanition on mammary-gland development and lactation, J.Nutrition 35: 467-476, April '48

SYKES, W. O., Erythrocyte sedimentation rate; effect of alcohol as contaminant, Brit.M.J. 1: 393-394, Feb. 28, '48

—See **KREBS, H. A., jt. auth.**

SYLNASOL (fatty acid solution): See Nose, hemorrhage; Telangiectasis

SYLVEN, B., Myogenic sarcomas of uterus with skeletal metastases; report of cases, Acta radiol. 28: 691-696, '47

Cartilage and chondroitin sulphate; chondroitin sulphate and inflammatory lesions of cartilage, J. Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 158-162, Jan. '48

—See **SNELLMAN, O., jt. auth.**

SYLVEST, O., Investigations into mechanism of infection of haemolytic streptococci, Acta path.et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 326-329, '47

—See **ANTHONSEN, W., jt. auth.**

SYLVESTER, E.: See **BETTELHEIM, B., jt. auth.**

SYLVESTER, R. F., JR.: See **FARBER, S., jt. auth.**

SYLVESTRE, J. E., Etude sur la quantité de protides nécessaire aux tuberculeux pulmonaires, Laval méd. 13: 169-186, Feb. '48

SYMAN, S., Occupational diseases in Palestine, Harefuah 33: 177-180, Dec. 1, '47 [in Hebrew]

SYMBIOSIS

See also Fungi

—symbiosis, antibiosis and cancer, [E. V. Cowdry] Science 107: 101-104, Jan. 30, '48

SYME OPERATION: See Amputation

SYMINGTON, T.: See **BLACKLOCK, J. W. S., jt. auth.**

SYMMERS, D., Lymphoid diseases; Hodgkin's granuloma, giant follicular lymphadenopathy, lymphoid leukemia, lymphosarcoma and gastrointestinal pseudoleukemia, Arch.Path. 45: 73-131, Jan. '48

Splenomegaly, Arch.Path. 45: 385-409, March '48

SYMMERS-BRILL DISEASE: See Lymph Nodes, diseases

SYMMES, A. T.: See **SULLIVAN, N. P., jt. auth.**

SYMON, K., Mottled enamel due to fluorine in drinking water, Lék.listy 2: 554-557, '47

SYMONDS, C., Epilepsy, Brit.M.J. 1: 533-537, March 20, '48

SYMONDS, P. M., New trends in clinical psychology, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 153-162, Jan. '48

SYMPATHALGIA: See Neuralgia

SYMPATHECTOMY

See also Asthma, therapy; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Cancer, pain in; Elephantiasis, therapy; Extremities, blood supply; Fingers and Toes, blood supply; Kidneys, pain; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Neuralgia, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans

—indications in traumatic and associated conditions, [T .R. Adams] Indust.Med. 17: 17-20, Jan. '48

—present status of indications, [T. Riechert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 629, Nov. 21, '47; 672, Dec. 5, '47

—progress, [F. Mandl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 57-60, Jan. 30, '48

—various indications, [L. Biancalana] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 316-326, July-Aug. '47

—visceral etiopathogenic dystonic sympathectomies using ozone or octozone, instead of surgical sympathectomies, [G. Zorraquín] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 421-425, '47

lumbar: See also Arteries, inflammation; Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Thromboangiitis obliterans;; Vulva, cancer

—indications, [G. de Takats] Illinois M.J. 92: 349-351, Dec. '47

paravertebral: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Extremities, blood supply

pelvic: See Dysmenorrhea, therapy

periarterial: See Arteries, femoral

thoracic: See also Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Heart, rate

—superior dorsal sympathectomy (second, third and fourth ganglions) by cervical route, [J. Kunlin & C. Boely] Strasbourg méd. 107: 2, Jan. 5, '47

SYMPATHIN: See Nervous System, Sympathetic

SYMPATHOBLASTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoblastoma

SYMPATHOCYTOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma

SYMPATHOMA: See Tumors, sympathoma

SYMPATHOMIMETIC AGENTS: See Eyes, diseases; Nervous System, Sympathetic, effects of drugs on; etc.

SYMPATOL: See Synephrin

SYMPHALANGISM: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

SYMPHYSIOTOMY: See Symphysis Pubis, surgery

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS

—variation of symphysis pubis (pseudovaginismus) as cause of difficult coitus, [C. van Emde Boas] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2178-2181, May 24, '41

abnormalities, congenital abnormality; unusual case, [A. Martella] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 526-528, Sept. 15, '47

separation, histologic study of effects of relaxin (corpus luteum principle) on guinea pig, [R. V. Talmage] J.Exper.Zool. 106: 281-297, Dec. '47

—pelvic separation, [R. Caso, F. A. Uranga Imaz & F. Fernández Rozas] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 145-183, Dec. '46

SYMPHYSIS PUBIS, separation—Continued

—role of steroid hormones in relaxation of guinea pig, [M. X. Zarrow] Endocrinology 42: 129-140, Feb. '48

—symphysalgia or painful relaxation; study based on 16 cases, [R. Caso & F. Fernández Rozas] Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 288-304, Dec. '46

—symphysiolysis during labor; therapeutic study of case, [C. P. van Nes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3746-3750, Sept. 20, '41

—therapy of postpartum separation by means of orthopedic corrective cast, [R. Dubrovsky] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 108-111, Dec. '46

surgery: See also other subheads under Symphysis Pubis

—present concepts of symphysiotomy, [G. Vautrín] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 673-688, Sept. '47

tuberculosis, bridge arthrodesis for tuberculosis; case, [E. Muntoni] Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 203-212, July-Aug. '47

SYMUL, F., Etude de la dibenzyiméthylamine (566 Labaz) comme inhibiteur de l'aminoxydase, Arch.internat. de physiol. 55: 197-208, Dec. '47

SYNCAINE (procaine hydrochloride): See Anesthesia, procaine and procaine compounds

SYNCOPE

—cardiovascular response to posture and problem of faintness and syncope in semi-starved individual, [H. L. Taylor, A. Henschel & A. Keys] Am.J. Physiol. 152: 141-149, Jan. '48

—carotid sinus syndrome; importance in clinical medicine, [R. L. Cope, H. T. Engelhardt & V. C. Baird] Texas State J.Med. 44: 30-34, May '48

—effects of *tetra*ethylammonium chloride on mixed type of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome, [R. D. Taylor, L. C. Underwood & I. H. Page] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. 32: 1491-1495, Dec. '47

—full term pregnancy with syncopal attacks in dorsal position, [N. Clemetsen] Nord.med. 37: 422-424, Feb. 27, '48

—glossopharyngeal neuralgia; cause of cardiac arrest, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Am.Heart J. 35: 458-462, March '48

—lipothymia, syncope, shock and collapse, [A. Rocha Carlotta] Día méd. 19: 2065, Oct. 27, '47

—rarer causes of attacks of unconsciousness, [M. Campbell] Guy's Hosp.Gaz. 62: 127-134, May 8, '48

—roentgenographic study of effect of pneumatic antiblackout suit on hydrostatic columns in man exposed to positive radial acceleration, [R. F. Rushmer] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 459-468, Dec. '47

—role of glossopharyngeal nerve in carotid sinus reflex in man; relief of carotid sinus syndrome by intracranial section of glossopharyngeal nerve, [B. S. Ray & H. J. Stewart] Surgery 23: 411-424, March '48

—subsequent report on roentgen therapy in carotid sinus syndrome, [C. A. Stevenson & R. D. Moreton] Radiology 50: 207-210, Feb. '48

—syncope and similar states, [G. A. Kiloh] M.Press 219: 39-42, Jan. 14, '48

chloroform: See Anesthesia, chloroform

SYNCYTIOMA MALIGNUM: See Cancer, chorionic

SYNDACTYLIA: See Fingers and Toes, abnormalities

SYNEK, J., Surgical therapy of genital prolapse, Československ.gynaek. 26: 359-366, '47

Puerperal inversion of uterus and its spontaneous reinversion, Československ.gynaek. 27: 76-86, '48

Two primary tumors of ovary; case, Lék.listy 3: 149-154, '48

SYNEPHRIN

effects, variations at various times of day and reaction of blood pressure to intravenous injections, [F. Heim & E. Rödiger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 426-427, April 15, '47

therapy: See Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Malaria, spleen in

***m*-SYNEPHRIN (neosynephrin hydrochloride):** See Asthma, therapy

SYNESTHESIA: See Sensation, disorders

SYNGE, R. L. M.: See **CONSDEN, R., jt. auth.**

SYNKAMIN (vitamin K preparation): See Vitamins, K

SYNKINESIS: See Movements, associated

SYNOSTOSIS

—myxedema with delay of synostosis in spite of menstruation regularly established 12 years previously; case, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & A. Proto] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 38-40, '43-'46

cranial: See Cranium, ossification

humeroradial: See Elbow, ankylosis

iliopubic: See Pelvis

radioulnar: See Radius, abnormalities; Ulna, abnormalities

SYNOVIAL FLUID

—behavior of penicillin in synovial cavities, [G. B. Jones] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 106-109, Feb. '48

—*p*H of fluid in anesthetized dog under treatment with metrazol or insulin, [I. E. Steck, N. R. Joseph & C. I. Reed] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 500-505 April '48

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE
—of knee; clinical and experimental study, [R. Sœur] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér.(supp.1) 18: 1-101, Feb. '47
—significance of bone and cartilage debris in synovium in diagnosis of neuroarthropathy in its early stage, [T. Horwitz] Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 171-172, Oct. '47
cysts, popliteal varices simulating Baker's cyst, [M. Moore, Jr.] South.Surgeon 14: 1-2, Jan. '48
pathology, mucosal structure in various pathologic conditions, [L. Ducci] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. 8: 451-465, '46
tumors, pathologic and clinical aspects of tumors with synovial membrane-like structure (synovialoma or synovial endotheliofibroma and endotheliosarcoma), [A. Lauche] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 2-29, '47
—three cases of synovioma, [V. C. J. Harris] Brit.M.J. 1: 447-448, March 6, '48
—two fibrosarcomas (Jönsson), [F. Knutsson] Acta radiol. 29: 4-6, '48
SYNOVIOMA: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
SYNPARIN (dicumarol preparation): See Thrombosis, prevention
SYNTHALIN (guanidine preparation): See Guanidine and Guanidine Compounds
SYPHILIDS
—case of tertiary syphilis of skin, [O. Nørgaard] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 894, Oct. 18, '45
—pyodermitis vegetans and vegetating syphilids; observation of patient with associated mixed lesions, [J. Casabianca] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 277-278, Oct.-Nov. '47
—vegetating syphilis, [P. Rimbaud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 272-276, Oct.-Nov. '47
complications and sequels, tabes dorsalis, aortic aneurysm and cutaneous syphilis presenting in same patient, [J. W. Eames] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 301-303, Dec. '47
SYPHILIS
See also Chancre; Neurosyphilis; Spirochaeta Pallida; Syphilids; Venereal Diseases; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 417-423, Nov. '47
—clinical forms in Ouaddaï, [Charmot] Ann.de dermat. et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 381-382, Dec. '47
—cytomorphologic and functional study of myeloid tissue of early and late syphilis, [L. Semmola & A. Panti] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 298-317, '47
—in Africans, [J. De Mello] East African M.J. 25: 14-17, Jan. '48
—"malignant" syphilis; fatal case, [R. Lees & W. Fowler] Brit.M.J. 1: 451, March 6, '48
—management of early syphilis, [D. C. Smith & R. C. Thompson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 219-224, May '48
—medical progress, [G. M. Crawford] New England J. Med. 238: 87, Jan. 15, '48; 121, Jan. 22, '48; 152, Jan. 29, '48
—obscure and paradoxic problems, [U. J. Wile] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 815-821, May '48
—problems in biology of infection, [J. H. Stokes & H. Beerman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 461-469, April '48
—test of infection of sternal bone marrow of syphilitics by inoculation into mice, [A. Vaisman] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 614-615, Sept. '47
allergy in, reactions, [B. Dujardin] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 473-476, Feb. 29, '48
bismuth in: See also Aorta, syphilis; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Chancre, therapy; Lungs, syphilis; Syphilis, therapy
—bismuth in prevention; further experimental studies, [R. Derom] Rev.belge path.et méd.expér. 18: 101-122, May '47
—bismuth therapy and recovery of primary and secondary syphilis, [E. Gaumond] Laval méd. 13: 13-27, Jan. '48
—leading role of oil soluble preparations in individual treatment and prophylaxis, [G. Petges] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 328-330, Oct-Nov. '47
—oil-soluble bismuth in therapy of primary and secondary syphilis at dermatologic clinic of Bordeaux, [Joulia & others] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 330-332, Oct.-Nov. '47
—salts in intensive therapy, [E. Lortat-Jacob] Ann. de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 334-335, Oct.-Nov. '47
—superiority of cure by means of 20 bismuth injections thrice weekly as compared with other treatments with reference to serologic negativation of recent syphilis, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob & P. Maury] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.4) 7: 332, Oct.-Nov. '47
SYPHILIS, bismuth in—Continued
—therapeutic results in primary and secondary syphilis, [J. Gaté & P. Culleret] Ann.de dermat et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 293-296, Oct.-Nov. '47
—therapeutic results of exclusive bismuth therapy during 24 years, [J. Casabianca] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 333-334, Oct.-Nov. '47
blood in, electrophoretic analysis of serum from patients with pinta and yaws, [M. L. Dillon & G. R. Cooper] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 251-255, May '48
—hematomyelopoietic study, [G. Lissia] Rassegna med. sarda 47: 323-348, '45
—serum proteins; electrophoretic study, [E. P. Benditt & S. A. Walker] Am.J.Med. 4: 663-670, May '48
—white cell count in early syphilis of males, [R. R. Willcox] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 61-64, Feb. '48
cancer and syphilis: See Cancer, syphilis and cancer
cerebrospinal fluid in: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Neurosyphilis
complications and sequels: See also Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; etc.
—attenuated smallpox and varioliform chickenpox observed in small epidemic in Genoa; coincidence of syphilis and smallpox, [A. Baccaredda] Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. 20: 92-117, '47
—paroxysmal hemoglobinuria, [T. Levy & J. B. Watson] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 302-304, March '48
—pernicious anemia; case, [G. B. Cottini] Athena 13: 57-60, May-June '47
—tropical eosinophilia (case report and commentary), [E. G. H. Koenigsfeld] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 581-583, Oct. '47
congenital: See also Neurosyphilis, congenital; Syphilis, pregnancy and syphilis
—aspects, [L. Benavides Vázquez & E. Siller] Bol.méd. d.Hosp.inf.México 5: 41-46, Jan.-Feb. '48
—congenital cardiac and intestinal syphilis with involvement of mesenteric lymph nodes, [C. Froboese] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 315-328, '47
—criterion of cure of acquired syphilis in its relation to congenital syphilis, [J. Conejo Mir & J. M. Conde] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1079-1081, June '47
—cutaneous gangrene due to syphilitic arteritis in infant; case, [J. L. Morales] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1007-1009, June '47
—diagnostic study of case, [J. H. van Walbeek] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 28-32, Jan. '48
—evaluation of penicillin treatment in early syphilis, [L. P. Barker] J.Pediat. 32: 516-521, May '48
—generalized congenital edema in newborn infant with syphilis; study apropos of case, [A. Costa] Bol. Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 29-36, '47
—in infants, with special reference to therapy; preliminary report, [L. Benavides Vazquez & A. Dubon] Bol.méd.d. Hosp. inf.,México 4: 700-728, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in second generation, [B. Rejsek] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1453-1455, Dec. 12, '47
—Kline reaction with antigen of cardiolipin in serodiagnosis of congenital syphilis; first report in Cuba, [A. Sellek Azzi, A. del Frade & A. Martínez Patricio] Rev.cubana lab.clín. 2: 186-190, Jan.-March '48
—late syphilis; case, [G. Martin Hoyos] Actas dermosif. 38: 1327-1336, June '47
—negative Wassermann reaction in macerated infant of syphilitic parents, [S. A. Toygarli] Türk tip cem. mec. 13: 423-425, '47
—nephritis (?) in 2 months old infant with syphilis; case, [J. P. Jones & P. Gold] Clin.Proc.Child. Hosp. 3: 299-302, Nov. '47
—nonspecific and specific positive Wassermann test in succession in syphilitic child, [O. Enkvist] Ann. med.int.Fenniae 36: 243-246, '47
—osseous manifestations of late syphilis, [S. Villalobos & C. Wallis] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 8: 131-137, July-Aug. '47
—penicillin therapy, [C. E. Pflücker G.] Rev.Hosp. niño 9: 148-164, June '47
—penicillin therapy, [M. L. Saldún de Rodríguez] Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 427-438, Sept. '47
—penicillin therapy in newborn infant; case, [J. M. de las Obras y Loscertales] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 82, Oct. '47
—penicillin therapy of early syphilis; preliminary report, [D. Iraeta, L. Velasco Blanco & C. J. Muniagurria] Arch.am.de med. 23: 37-44, '47
—penicillin treatment of early syphilis, [D. Moon-Adams & C. Marker] New York State J.Med. 48: 1245-1249, June 1, '48
—present status of prophylaxis, [C. Fernández-Ruiz] Medicina,Madrid(pt.II) 15: 338-373, Nov. '47
—question of intrauterine origin of brown scale-like apacity of lens in syphilis, [W. Hallermann] Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 222-225, '47
—syphilis in pregnancy, [C. W. Barnett & J. M. Read] California Med. 68: 432-436, June '48

SYPHILIS, congenital—Continued
—transcendency of heredosyphilis in future of cochleovestibular nervous structure, [Alemán Caballero] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1284-1294, June '47; also, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 279-284, Nov. 30, '47
—Wassermann test in syphilis treated with penicillin combined with heavy metals and arsphenamine or acetarsone, [O. Enkvist] Nord.med. **36**: 2540, Dec. 19, '47
—with special reference to penicillin therapy, [A. Bartolomé Pineda] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 794-801, Nov. '47
conjugal: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage; Syphilis, transmission
control: See Syphilis, prevention and control
cure of, clinical criteria, [Gómez López, Egea, Cazorla & Martínez Castro] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1019-1057, June '47
—criterion, [S. Lazo García] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1058-1078, June '47
—criterion of cure of acquired syphilis in its relation to congenital syphilis, [J. Conejo Mir & J. M. Conde] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1079-1081, June '47
—reinfection as test of cure, [J. Muñuzuri Galíndez] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1082-1090, June '47
diabetes mellitus and syphilis: See Diabetes Mellitus, syphilis and diabetes
diagnosis: See also Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Chancre, diagnosis; Syphilis, congenital; Syphilis, serodiagnosis; etc.
—aqueous humor, [L. Alaerts] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 137-144, March '48
—biomicroscopy of corneal films; value in diagnosing occult syphilis, [G. Dupont] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. **60**: 120-125, '47
—common errors, [H. A. Foerster] J.Oklahoma M.A. **41**: 48-49, Feb. '48
—danger of overlooking complicating syphilitic infection during penicillin therapy of gonorrhea, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 999-1000, Nov. 22, '45
—diagnosis and therapy of late latent syphilis, [G. Leclerc] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 302-307, March '48
—recto-anoperineal lymphogranulomatosis and syphilis; differential diagnosis in case, [González Medina] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1218-1222, June '47
economic and social aspects: See Marriage, venereal diseases and marriage; Syphilis, history
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiologic procedures as case-finding mechanism in syphilis control, [W. G. Brown & W. B. Nichols] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 123-130, April '48
—frequency and forms in Vestfold County, [O. J. Broch] Nord.hyg.tidskr. **[28]**: 327-345, '47
—frequency and transmission of syphilis in northern part of Netherlands, with special regard to Groningen Province, [H. D. Groen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **92**: 410-415, Feb. 7, '48
—in French Guiana, [H. Floch & P. de Lajudie] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40**: 254-258, '47
—in psychiatric ward, [E. Lohse] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 1035-1038, Dec. 6, '45
—incidence of infection in contacts of early syphilis, [A. J. von Werssowetz] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 132-137, May '48
—morbidity reporting by private physicians in state of Florida, [R. F. Sondag & A. J. Sweeney] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. **28**: 276-278, Dec. '47
—new and secondary infections observed in author's service during 18 years, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 224-226, Nov. '47
—pathology of Central African natives; Mulago Hospital postmortem studies, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. **24**: 437-449, Dec. '47
—present data on frequency of multiple syphilomas, with reference to presumed mutation of primary picture of syphilis, [G. Stara] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 106-112, '45
—role of house of prostitution in morbidity, [R. Hissard] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 478-481, June '47
—study in prevalence of venereal disease in India judged from series of routine Kahn tests and from histories in sanatorium patients, [R. M. Barton & A. V. Oommen] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 593-603, Oct. '47
—Wassermann positive rate of cases from hospitals and venereal clinics of Calcutta in 1939, 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1947, [S. D. S. Greval, A. B. R. Chowdhury & B. C. Das] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 603-605, Oct. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, significance of heredobiologic and allotropic concepts for pathogenesis and nosogenesis; relation to frambesia, [E. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 250-258, '47
experimental, minimal infectious inoculum of Spirochaeta pallida (Nichols strain); rate of multiplication in vivo, [H. J. Magnuson, H. Eagle & R. Fleischman] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 1-18, Jan. '48
—mouse syphilis; critical review of literature, [B. Gueft & P. D. Rosahn] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven. Dis. **32**: 59-88, Jan. '48

SYPHILIS, experimental—Continued
—report on research activities of Alfred Fournier Institute during 1945-1946, [C. Levaditi] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 248-268, April '47
—virulence of germinative system of rabbits inoculated by corneal route, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 866-867, March 17, '47
hereditary: See Syphilis, congenital
history: See also Venereal Diseases, history
—Alfred Fournier, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 657-671, Oct. '47
—during nineteenth century, with special consideration of Rollet's work, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax. antivén. **19**: 544-554, Aug. '47
—February 22, 1495, 4 P.M.: hour of birth of syphilis? [J. H. Rille] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 71-72, Feb. 7, '48
—forerunners of Ricord in classification of stages of syphilis, [W. Schönfeld] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 457-475, '48
—in Strasbourg during fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, [R. Burgun] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 450-477, June '47
—remarks in retrospect of syphilotherapy over 100 years, [H. N. Cole] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 97-110, Feb. '48
—significance of heredobiologic and allotropic concepts for pathogenesis and nosogenesis of syphilis; relation to frambesia, [E. Hoffmann] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. **186**: 250-258, '47
—syphilis from medical point of view from sixteenth to eighteenth century, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 88-101, Feb. '47
—syphilis from social point of view from fifteenth to seventeenth century, [Laignel-Lavastine] Prophylax. antivén. **19**: 436-449, June '47
—Tudors and Treponema, [D. F. Clyde] McGill M.J. **17**: 201-211, April '48
immunity: See also Syphilis, reinfection
—antibody response in rabbits to killed suspensions of pathogenic Treponema pallidum, [H. Eagle & R. Fleischman] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 369-384, May '48
—attempted immunization of rabbits with killed Treponema pallidum and adjuvants, [H. J. Magnuson, S. P. Halbert & B. J. Rosenau] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **28**: 267-271, Dec. '47
—effect of penicillin on immunity in experimental syphilis, [P. Gastinel & P. Collart] Ann.de dermat. et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 320-321, Oct.-Nov. '47
in infants and children: See also Syphilis, congenital
—course of acquired syphilis in children, [I. S. Liberman] Pediatriya,no.4, pp. 37-42, '47
—postconceptional syphilis, with report of case, [J. V. Rodríguez Miranda] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1866-1870, Sept. 26, '47
legislation: See Venereal Diseases
marriage and syphilis: See Marriage
pathology, and pathomorphism; case with atypical course, [R. Gädeke] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 612-635, '48
—autopsy studies, [P. D. Rosahn] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. (supp.21) pp. 1-67, '47
pregnancy and syphilis, [O. Bahia] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2**: 692-702, Sept. '47
—[C. W. Barnett & J. M. Read] California Med. **68**: 432-436, June '48
—[G. Elliot]Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 167-172, Feb. '48
—[G. L. Rocha] An.brasil.de ginec. **24**: 275-282, Oct. '47
—recent advances in treatment of syphilis, [E. E. Philipp] Middlesex Hosp.J. **47**: 79-80, '47
—tests for syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 45, Jan. '48
prevention and control: See Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
reinfection, [N. N. Epstein] California Med. **68**: 374-377, May '48
—as test of cure in syphilography, [J. Muñuzuri Galíndez] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1082-1090, June '47
—during arsphenamine therapy; case, [L. Coricciati] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 590-592, July-Aug. '47
—relapse vs. reinfection ,[I. L. Schamberg & H. P. Steiger] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 92-103, April '48
—secondary infections observed in author's service during 18 years, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 224-226, Nov. '47
—superinfection; case, [G. van Steenacker] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 408-412, Nov. '47
serodiagnosis: See also Kahn Test; Meinicke Reactions; Neurosyphilis; Vernes Test; Wassermann Reaction
—[R. H. Kampmeier] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 577-581, Jan. '48
—analysis of data relative to multiple tests, [D. Widelock] Pub.Health Lab. **6**: 10-14, Jan. '48
—cardiolipin antigens, [A. S. Giordano, C. S. Culbertson & M. W. Higginbotham] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 193-198, March '48
—cardiolipin blood tests, [J. J. Andujar, M. M. Anderson & E. E. Mazurek] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 199-211, March '48
—Chediak reaction, [P. Cirera] Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 930-934, Dec. '47

SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—clinical and serologic evaluation of 27,103 consecutive slide tests with cardiolipin-lecithin antigen and Kline antigen, [B. Levine, B. S. Kline & H. Suessenguth] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 212-217, March '48
—clinical and serologic results of treatment with penicillin alone or combined with bismuth, [P. Vigne, E. Calas & Tramier] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 350 - 351, Oct.-Nov. '47
—comparison of certain screen tests employed as aids in diagnosis, [B. Rousseau] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 103-107, March '48
—conclusions of comparative study on rapidity of disappearance of positive serologic reactions following various treatments, [Fernet, P. Collart & G. Sagnet] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 349, Oct.-Nov. '47
—control of patients by means of tests, [I. Gutierrez Galvez] Prensa méd.mex. 12: 155-157, July 31, '47
—detection by systematic examinations; practical value of micromethods, [M. Fourestier] Presse méd. 55: 695-696, Oct. 18, '47
—development of single standard slide test, [B. S. Kline] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 185-192, March '48
—diagnostic difficulties in case of seronegative syphilis, [F. Gerlóczy & J. Vönöczky] Orvosok lapja 3: 632-633, May 11, '47
—discussion of clinical application of titered or quantitative tests, [S. R. Taggart] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 135-142, March '48
—evaluation of annual test performance studies conducted by Virginia State Health Department from 1940 through 1946, [E. M. Holmes, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 200-202, April '48
—false positive reactions, [R. Demanche] Paris méd. 38: 61-65, Jan. 24, '48
—false positive reactions in smallpox vaccinations, [B. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 609-610, Oct. '47
—false positive serology; interpretation and management, [K. C. Baker & C. J. White] Arizona Med. (no.2) 5: 45-48, March '48
—false positive test, [J. W. Love & E. E. Barksdale] M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 143-148, March '48
—false positive tests, [H. L. Joseph] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 434, June '48
—false reactions, [L. Vissian] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (nos.7-8) 7: 348-355, July-Aug. '47
—in preventive medicine, [G. Massia] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 506-514, Nov. '47
—investigation of serologic procedures using antigens containing cardiolipin; suggestions for preliminary study, [J. F. Mahoney, M. R. Zwally & A. Harris] Pub.Health Lab.(no.5) 5: 2-4, Nov. '47
—Kline reaction with antigen of cardiolipin in serodiagnosis of congenital syphilis; first report in Cuba, [A. Sellek Azzi, A. del Frade & A. Martínez Patricio] Rev.cubana lab.clín. 2: 186-190, Jan.-March '48
—Laughlen test; possibility of practical application, [A. Rosa] Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 338-343, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Laughlen test; standardized modification, [J. S. Stevenson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 162-166, May '48
—mass testing in 8 Georgia communities, [C. D. Bowdoin] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 126-131, May '48
—method for determination of titers between 10 and 100 in quantitative complement fixation test, [E. Maltaner & G. M. Gnesh] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 383-391, March '48; correction 33: 650, May '48
—microreactions, [A. Rezola Azpiazu] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 1-17, Oct. 15, '47
—microserologic diagnosis and blood grouping among repatriates of Paris and of Seine district, [H. Hirsch-Marie] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 50-54, Jan. '47
—modification of Müller technic, [M. E. Estable] Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 598-604, June '47
—modifications induced by penicillin, [F. Ceccarini] Riforma med. 61: 523-526, Nov. 15, '47
—new multiple reaction for syphilis, gonorrhea and tuberculosis in which velocity of blood sedimentation is used as indicator, [A. Bergamasco] Dermatologica 94: 265-268, '47
—pallida reaction (Gachtgens), [R. Schwank] Československ. dermat. 22: 185-192, '47
—paroxysmal cold hemoglobinuria; 2 cases, [R. G. Fleming & B. L. Heffner] North Carolina M.J. 9: 142-145, March '48
—plan to find titer of anticomplementary serum, [C. E. Oates] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 93-98, March '48
—practical import of positive reactions appearing after smallpox vaccination; so-called biologic false positive reactions, [H. Perrot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 124-128, Feb. 6-13, '48
—premarital detection, [M. Bagros] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 511-520, July '47
—problems, [I. Gutiérrez Gálvez] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 141-145, July-Aug. '47
—quantitative serology; meaning of qualitative and quantitative tests, [C. C. Kuehn & S. R. Damon] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 318-319, March '48
SYPHILIS, serodiagnosis—Continued
—quantitative serology; role of quantitative tests, [C. C. Kuehn & S. R. Damon] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 424-425, April '48
—quantitative serology; serologic follow-up on patients treated for syphilis by short intensive method, [C. C. Kuehn & S. R. Damon] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 513, May '48
—quantitative tests in evaluation of therapy, [F. R. Hassler & C. Harris] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 45-47, Feb. '48
—rare seronegative cases of secondary syphilis, [O. Maaløe] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1108-1109, Dec. 20, '45
—recent syphilis without clinical signs, discovered by examination, [J. Desneux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 40, Jan. '48
—report of Sub-Committee on Serological Tests for Syphilis of Committee on Evaluation and Approval of Laboratories, Pub.Health Lab.(no.4) 5: 11-14, Sept. '47
—report on activities of Central Laboratory of Serology of Alfred Fournier Institute from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1946, [R. A. Delauney] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 243-248, April '47
—serologic conflict; serodiagnostic discrepancies, [B. B. Carter] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 368-373, March (pt.1) '48
—serologic examination and prenuptial certificate, [A. Touraine] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 102-106, Feb. '47
—serologic reactions in psychiatric ward, [E. Lohse] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1038-1040, Dec. 6, '45
—serologic survey, [J. H. Feaster, Jr.] M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.3) 5: 1-6, March '48
—superiority of cure by means of 20 bismuth injections thrice weekly as compared with other treatments with reference to serologic negativation of recent syphilis, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob & P. Maury] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph.4) 7: 332, Oct.-Nov. '47
—symposium; cardiolipin; Venereal Disease Research Laboratory test, [M. M. Anderson] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 162-167, May '48
—tests ;clinical application, [W. J. Frohbose] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 292-294, June '48
—tests for industrial workers, [W. Clarke] Indust.Med. 16: 567-569, Dec. '47; also, J.Social Hyg. 33: 448-453, Dec. '47
—tests for syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 45, Jan. '48
—two new reactions using dried blood; supplementation of Chediak reaction, [R. Hoschek] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 239-246, Aug. 25, '47
—unsatisfactory clinical and serologic results of intensive therapy with penicillin-bismuth combination, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob & P. Maury] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 351-352, Oct.-Nov. '47
—use of cardiolipin antigens at Santa Rosa Hospital; preliminary report, [P. Shaw] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 7-12, Jan. '48
—VDRL slide flocculation test (using cardiolipin antigen); supplementary report, [A. Harris, A. A. Rosenberg & E. R. Del Vecchio] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 72-75, March '48
—VDRL slide test; comparison with Mazzini, Kahn and Kolmer tests for syphilis, [D. Widelock] Am. J.Clin.Path. 18: 218-223, March '48
—verification antigen for indentification of pseudosyphilitic reactions, [H. Hecht] Am. J. Clin.Path. 17: 949-954, Dec. '47
superinfection: See Syphilis, reinfection
surgery in, therapy of syphilis as problem in surgery, [D. Ramírez] Cir.y cirujanos 15: 283-311, July '47
tertiary: See also Syphilids
—cutaneous gummata of face, [K. D. Lahiri] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 594-595, Oct. '47
—diagnosis, [C. H. Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3521-3523, Aug. 30, '41
—diffuse mandibular syphiloma; case, [Lattès & R. Corbeil] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 634-638, '47
—gumma of myocardium involving left ventricle; case, [C. Massias] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 389-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
—gummas in autopsies of Vargas Hospital, [J. V. Pantoja Torrealba] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 349-363, July-Aug. '46
—gummas of eyelids; study of 4 cases, [M. Morano] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 449-464, July '47
—gummatous osteomyelitis of humerus with histologic aspect resembling tuberculosis; case, [M. Kaplan, P. Mozziconnaci, J. Barbizet & A. Hue] Arch. franç.pédiat. 4: 364-367, '47
—gummatous osteomyelitis with pathologic fracture complicating general paresis; 3 cases, [E. G. Olmstead] Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 243-250, May '48
—monstrous late destruction of face, [E. Lohse] Ugesk. f.læger 107: 949-951, Nov. 8, '45
—specific balanitis (Follmann) resembling syphiloma; case, [P. Noto] Gior.ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 633-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
therapy: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Syphilis, bismuth in; Syphilis, congenital; etc.

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—abnormal evolution of primosecondary syphilis due to penicillin therapy of gonorrhea, [D. A. Ugazio] Día méd. **19**: 2488, Dec. 22, '47
—absence of effect of penicillin on elimination of bismuth in penicillin-bismuth combination, [P. Durel & M. Rayroux] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc. franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 352-353, Oct.-Nov. '47
—*accidents*: See also Arsenic and Arsenic Compounds; Arsphenamines; Bismuth and Bismuth Compounds, toxicity; Mercury, toxicity; etc.
—action of bacitracin and subtilin on Treponema pallidum in vivo, [H. Eagle, A. D. Musselman & R. Fleischman] J.Bact. **55**: 347-358, March '48
—administrative advantages of rapid therapy on outpatient basis, [H. D. Chope & J. C. Malcolm] J. Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 173-177, June '48
—ambulatory treatment of early syphilis; experimental study with report of injection of penicillin in water-in-oil emulsion, [A. Cohn, T. Rosenthal & I. Grunstein] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 900-906, May '48
—army experience, [C. C. M. James, D. G. Mackay & J. T. Wright] Brit.J.Social Med. **2**: 18-28, Jan. '48
—arsenic; results, [G. Garnier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 296-311, Oct.-Nov. '47
—arsenoxides, [A. Dupont & J. de Weert] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 453-454, Nov. '47
—arsinoxides, [A. Pillokat] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 363-365, '47
—arsphenamine; reinfection during therapy; case, [L. Coricciati] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 590-592, July-Aug. '47
—as problem in surgery, [D. Ramírez] Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 283-311, July '47
—bismuth plus penicillin in treatment of experimental syphilis, [H. J. Magnuson & B. J. Rosenau] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 203-211, May '48
—comparative activity of crystallized penicillin G and 2 colored penicillins in recent syphilis, [H. Gougerot & J. Schneider] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 313-320, Oct.-Nov. '47
—comparative evaluation of various fomulas of penicillin combined with bismuth and arsenic, [C. Huriez & M. Desurmont] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 343-349, Oct.-Nov. '47
—conclusions of comparative study on rapidity of disappearance of positive serologic reactions following various treatments, [Fernet, P. Collart & G. Sagnet] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 349, Oct.-Nov. '47
—contemporary therapy of recent syphilis with arsenicals; massive intense and accelerated methods; author's experience, [E. E. Tello] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2093-2097, Oct. 31, '47
—discussion of clinical application of titered or quantitative serologic tests for syphilis, [S. R. Taggart] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 135-142, March '48
—drugs, [R. N. Chaudhuri] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 612, Oct.; 672, Nov.; 739, Dec. '47
—effectiveness in experimental syphilis of penicillin in peanut oil-beeswax given in 16 daily injections, [W. L. Fleming & M. W. Holcombe] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 53-56, Jan. '48
—epidemic of inoculated malaria caused by routine injections of neoarsphenamine, [C. Gomes de Oliveira & F. Freire Júnior] Amatus **6**: 286-308, May '47
—function of rapid treatment centers, [E. W. Thomas] J.Social Hyg. **33**: 432-436, Dec. '47
—gout and syphilitic "terrain"; study apropos of case treated with associated liposoluble penicillin and bismuth, [N. di Giovan Battista] Semana méd. **1**: 307-311, Feb. 19, '48
—illusions, medical impressionism and reality, [N. V. Greco] Semana méd. **2**: 619-637, Oct. 16, '47
—intensive chemotherapy of early syphilis (combination of arsenic and bismuth), [Z. Kraus] Lék.listy **3**: 99-103, '48
—intensive method in recently acquired syphilis; tolerance and results, [J. L. Carrera] Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2463-2468, Dec. 26, '47
—intensive therapy without use of arsphenamine, [R. Rabut] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 336-337, Oct.-Nov. '47
—late latent syphilis, [G. Leclerc] Union méd.du Canada **77**: 302-307, March '48
—latent syphilis; indications for therapy, [C. Postma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3330-3337, Aug. 9, '41
—liposoluble associated penicillin and bismuth in experimental and human syphilis, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Semana méd. **2**: 1020-1022, Dec. 18, '47
—masking or delay in development of syphilis after penicillin therapy for gonorrhea, [J. A. L. Leeming] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **23**: 155-170, Dec. '47
—mercury; place in therapy, [J. Ravoire] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 311-313, Oct.-Nov. '47

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—method of intensive therapy of recent syphilis, [Touraine] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 338-341, Oct.-Nov. '47
—modern therapy, [P. A. O'Leary & R. R. Kierland] Rev.Kuba **3**: 201-202, Sept. '47
—neoarsphenamine; capillary resistance during medication, [González Rey] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 17-19, Oct. '47
—neostigmine in amenorrhea observed during antisyphilitic therapy; Soskin nonpregnancy test, [L. Marceron] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23**: 2310-2311, Oct. 14, '47
—norms for standardization, [A. V. J. Ferioni] Rev. san.mil.argent. **46**: 413-435, July-Sept. '47
—outline of treatment of syphilis, Orvosok lapja **3**: 1270-1272, Aug. 10, '47
—oxophenarsine hydrochloride, [L. J. Holčík] Lék.listy **3**: 104-106, '48
—oxophenarsine hydrochloride, [S. Lapière] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 455-463, Nov. '47
—oxophenarsine hydrochloride and dichlorophenarsine hydrochloride in recent syphilis, [G. Garnier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 436-439, Feb. 22, '48
—oxophenarsine hydrochloride instead of neoarsphenamine, [H. Haxthausen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 559, July 12, '45
—penicillin, [H. N. Cole] Bull.New York Acad.Med. **24**: 97-110, Feb. '48
—penicillin, [J. Gaté & J. Pellerat] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 322-324, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin, [E. M. Lourie] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **24**: 11-15, March '48
—penicillin, [G. L. M. McElligott] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **24**: 9-10, March '48
—penicillin, [J. E. Moore] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **24**: 1-8, March '48
—penicillin, [S. Noguer Moré] An.med., Barcelona **34**: 179-185, May '47
—penicillin, [P. Photinos] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 14-18, Jan. '48
—penicillin, [F. W. Reynolds] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 518-521, June '48
—penicillin, [A. Tzanck] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull. Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 281-292, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin alone or combined with bismuth; clinical and serologic results, [P. Vigne, E. Calas & Tramier] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 350-351, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin; cases, [B. Ferreira] Brasil-med. **61**: 368-371, Oct. 18-25, '47
—penicillin discussion, [J. E. Moore & others] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **40**: 811-816, Nov. '47
—penicillin; effect on immunity in experimental syphilis, [P. Gastinel & P. Collart] Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 320-321, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin; effects in small doses on various stages of human syphilis, [A. G. Bellone] Gior.ital.dermat. e sif. **88**: 552-572, Nov.-Dec. '47
—penicillin; failures following use in late syphilis, [F. W. Reynolds] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 233-242, May '48
—penicillin; 51 cases, [P. Photinos] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 326-327, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin; immediate results, [J. Ravoire & G. Vallat] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 355-356, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin; importance, with report of case, [G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 327-333, '47
—penicillin; impressions of role, [C. Simon] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 321-322, Oct.-Nov. '47
—penicillin in beeswax-peanut oil; efficacy in experimental syphilis of 8 daily injections, [P. D. Rosahn & B. Gueft] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 402-404, Nov. '47
—penicillin in early syphilis, [R. C. Arnold, J. F. Mahoney, J. C. Cutler & S. Levitan] J.Invest.Dermat. **9**: 269-275, Nov. '47
—penicillin; massive doses in primary and secondary syphilis, [M. Bolgert, G. Lévy & C. Fauré] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 413-416, Dec. '47
—penicillin; 1947 appraisal, [J. E. Moore] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60**: 172-180, '47
—penicillin; present state, [P. Pinetti] Rassegna med. sarda **49**: 165-167, May-July '47
—penicillin; present status in dermatology; résumé, [N. C. Barwasser] Illinois M.J. **93**: 31-38, Jan. '48
—penicillin; reactions, [E. W. Thomas, S. Landy & C. Cooper] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 77-83, Feb. '48
—penicillin; results in mice, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 252-253, April '46
—penicillin; review of literature, [R. Schuppli] Dermatologica **95**: 273-285, '48
—penicillin therapy of recent phagedenic syphilis; case, [G. Cortesi] Ateneo parmense **18**: 122-129, '47

SYPHILIS, therapy—Continued
—penicillin treatment of early syphilis, [B. Singh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 583-592, Oct. '47
—penicillin with bismuth or arsenic in recent syphilis, [G. L. Rocha] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 693-698, Nov. '47
—phenylarsenoxides; mode of action; experimental test, [H. Kroó] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 145-149, Nov. '47
—physicochemical factors in chemotherapeutic action, [H. Kroo & P. Rodríguez-Pérez] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1165-1172, June '47
—postarsenical encephalopathy in women, [S. C. Kasdon & M. W. Shapiro] New England J.Med. 238: 282-288, Feb. 26, '48
—problems, [I. Gutiérrez Gálvez] Arch.mex.ven.y dermat. 6: 141-145, July-Aug. '47
—proof in favor of deep sterilizing effect of liposoluble mixture of methylic ester of penicillin and bismuth, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 616-617, Sept. '47
—quantitative serologic tests in evaluation, [F. R. Hassler & C. Harris] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 45-47, Feb. '48
—quantitative serology and syphilis; serologic follow-up on patients treated by short intensive method, [C. C. Kuehn & S. R. Damon] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 513, May '48
—rapid treatment of early syphilis; progress report December 1947, [J. R. Heller, Jr., R. W. Bowman & E. V. Price] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 103-106, April '48
—recent advances, [L. A. Brunsting] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 133-137, Feb. '48
—recent advances, [T. H. Sternberg] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 156-160, April '48
—recent syphilis, [J. M. M. Fernández & others] Rev. méd.de Rosario 37: 925-951, Nov. '47
—recent syphilis, [C. Flandin] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 279-281, Oct.-Nov. '47
—recent syphilis at Nancy from May 1946 to May 1947, [J. Watrin & J. Lesure] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 341-342, Oct.-Nov. '47
—recently acquired syphilis, [J. L. Carrera] Semana méd. 1: 41-63, Jan. 8, '48
—relapse vs. reinfection, [I. L. Schamberg & H. P. Steiger] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 92-103, April '48
—relative antisyphilitic activity of penicillins F, G, K and X and of bacitracin, based on amounts required to abort early infections in rabbits, [H. Eagle & R. Fleischman] J.Bact. 55: 341-346, March '48
—review of management, [C. P. Bondurant] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 52-55, Feb. '48
—review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds & J. E. Moore] Semana méd. 2: 480, Sept. 18, '47; 564, Oct. 2, '47; 649, Oct. 16, '47; 692, Oct. 23, '47; Arch. Int.Med. 81: 85-108, Jan. '48
—should neoarsphenamine be abandoned? [F. Lebeuf] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 353-355, Oct.-Nov. '47
—status of penicillin in treatment of syphilis (Dec. 1, 1947); Syphilis Study Section, National Institute of Health, U. S. Public Health Service; report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, J.A.M.A. 136: 873-879, March 27, '48
—treatment in Bantu by 10 day mapharside (oxophenarsine hydrochloride) course, [J. Collins] South AfricanM.J. 22: 216-222, March 27, '48
—unsatisfactory clinical and serologic results of intensive therapy with penicillin-bismuth combination, [R. Degos, E. Lortat-Jacob & P. Maury] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 351-352, Oct.-Nov. '47
—Wilmington Board of Health and rapid treatment centers, [G. J. Boines] Delaware State M.J. 20: 30, Feb. '48
—with special reference to penicillin, [P. A. O'Leary] Journal Lancet 68: 96-99, March '48
transmission: See also Syphilis, congenital
—accidental syphilis, [R. R. Willcox] Brit.M.J. 1: 850-851, May 1, '48
—by means of blood transfusion, [H. Schwalm] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 251-258, Feb. '48
—due to accidental contamination and to therapeutic practices; cases, [G. Santori] Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 38-45, '47
—transmission (conjugal), [A. O. F. Ross] Brit.M.J. 1: 691, April 10, '48
traumatism in, traumatic syphilis; information for general practice, [R. Bernard] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 267-272, Feb. 1, '48
tuberculosis and syphilis, [H. Sczuka] Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 186: 553-572, '48
—osteochondritis dissecans in patient with syphilis and tuberculosis, [J. Jalet, Graby & Gélin] J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 499-501, '47
—study in prevalence of venereal disease in India judged from histories in sanatorium patients, [R. M. Barton & A. V. Oommen] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 595-603, Oct. '47
SYPHILIS, tuberculosis and syphilis—Continued
—unusual evolution in case diagnosed as nasal and pharyngeal tuberculosis; marked improvement with arsphenamine therapy, [A. Pinart Revoltós] An. med., Barcelona 34: 283-286, July '47
SYPHILOLOGY
—future aims of dermatosyphiliology in science and therapeutics, [L. Arzt] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 19-21, Jan. 9, '48
—review of literature, [R. Schuppli & F. Wortmann] Dermatologica 95: 258-273, '48
—review of literature, 1947, [F. P. Merklen & P. de Graciansky] Paris méd. 38: 49-55, Jan. 24, '48
—review of recent literature, [F. W. Reynolds & J. E. Moore] Semana méd. 2: 480, Sept. 18, '47; 564, Oct. 2, '47; 649, Oct. 16, '47; 692, Oct. 23, '47; Arch. Int.Med. 81: 85-108, Jan. '48
SYPHILOMA: See Chancre; Syphilis, tertiary
SYRACUSE, V. R.: See **FOMON, S., jt. auth.**
SYRINGE
See also Injections
—for accurately measuring and directly mixing solutions with whole blood, [E. E. Rosenbaum] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 233-235, May 12, '48
—infective hepatitis in West Africa; syringe-transmitted hepatitis, [G. M. Findlay] Month.Bull.Min. Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 32-39, Feb. '48
—self-controlled 3-way syringe device, [D. A. Herd] Brit.M.J. 2: 1047, Dec. 27, '47
—sterilization, [G. Sobernheim] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1211-1213, Nov. 15, '47
—syringe-transmitted epidemic of infectious hepatitis, with observations regarding incidence and nature of infectious donors, [R. B. Capps, V. Sborov & C. H. Scheifley] J.A.M.A. 136: 819-824, March 20, '48; correction 137: 480, May 29, '48
SYRINGOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SYRINGOMYELIA
—report of case complicating pregnancy, [J. T. Baker & J. Stoll, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 163-165, Jan. '48
—syringomyelic arthropathy of shoulder, [A. Polet] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 511-514, Oct.-Dec. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, inoculation of syringomyelia in monkey and rabbit, [P. Guiraud] Encéphale 36: 197-217, '46-'47
—retraction of palmar aponeurosis: Dupuytren's disease with syringomyelic disorders in 2 brothers, [A. Hadji-Dimo & P. Scouras] Rev.neurol. 79: 680-682, Oct.-Nov. '47
SYRINGOSTEATOADENOMA: See Sweat Glands, tumors
SZABO, E. (Budapest), Innervation of bladder and its practical significance, Acta urol. 1: 188-194, '47
SZABO, E. (Santiago, Chile): See **KRAUS, E., jt. auth.**
SZABO, G.: See **FÖLDI, M., jt. auth.**
——See **RUSZNYAK, I., jt. auth.**
SZABO, ISTVAN (ESTEBAN): See Szabo, E. (Santiago, Chile)
SZAREJKO, P., Hospitals in Poland, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 728; 750; 787, '47
SZARY, L. J., Carcinoma of large intestine, Cincinnati J. Med. 29: 97-99, Feb. '48
SZASZ, T. S., Psychiatric aspects of vagotomy; preliminary report, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 279-288, Feb. '48
SZASZOVSZKY, G.: See **CSAPO, A., jt. auth.**
SZEBEHELYI, J.: See **FABINYI, M., jt. auth.**
SZECSEI, G.: See **MOSONYI, L., jt. auth.**
SZEGO, C. M., and ROBERTS, S., Determination of protein-bound blood estrogen, Endocrinology 41: 322-324, Oct. '47
Pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of uterus of ovariectomized rat, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 131-140, Jan. '48
SZEKELY, J., Correlation between ocular and dental diseases, Orvosok lapja 3: 1205-1207, Aug. 3, '47
SZEMZO, G., Bilateral vagotomy in therapy of peptic ulcer, Orvosok lapja 3: 814-816, June 15, '47
SZENAJCH, W., History of Polish Pediatric Society, Pediat.polska 21: 3-13, '47
SZENDROI, Z., Hospitalization of patients with prostate hypertrophy, Acta urol. 1: 154-160, '47
SZENES, H., Zur Pathogenese und Therapie des Cardiospasmus, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 144-147, March 5, '48
SZENES, T., New method for orthodiagraphic measurement, Orvosok lapja 3: 1322-1324, Aug. 24, '47
SZENTAGOTHAI, J., Representation of facial and scalp muscles in facial nucleus, J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 207-220, April '48
SZENT-GYÖRGYI, A., Chemical structure of muscles (Balassa memorial lecture, 1947), Orvosok lapja 3: 321-327, March 15, '47
Recherches sur la contraction musculaire et la distribution électronique dans les structures vivantes; la structure chimique du muscle, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 560-571, July-Sept. '47
SZEPLAKI, S., Changes in erythrocytic diameter and hemoglobin content in sulfonamide induced anemia, Orvosok lapja 3: 513-517, April 20, '47
SZIRMAI, FRIGYES (1895-1944)
—obituary and bibliography, Orvosok lapja 3: 981-983, July 6, '47

SZODORAY, L., A propos du psoriasis pustuleux, Ann. de dermat.et syph.(nos.7-8) **7:** 344-347, July-Aug. '47
SZOLD, E., Recent examinations in connection with metastructure of urinary stones, Acta urol. **1:** 118-122, '47
Pollakiuria nervosa, Orvosok lapja **3:** 603-604, May 4, '47
——**and ZADOR, L.,** Experiments of large penicillin dosages administered in short time, Acta urol. **1:** 177-179, '47
SZONTAGH, F.: See LAJOS, L., jt. auth.
SZREDER, W., Effect of certain hormones on Biernacki reaction, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 722-728, '47
SZTURM, S. (Mme.): See ROLAND, F., jt. auth.
SZUTS, G., Theories of neurosis from point of view of general practitioner, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1383-1386, Aug. 31, '47
SZULC, J., Training of surgeons, Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 551-554, '47
SZULMAJSTER, J.: See AUBEL, E., jt. auth.
SZYMANSKI, Transplantation de la cornée d'après Filatow, Cornet et expériences personnelles, Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 135-139, '47

T

T-1824: See cross reference under Evans Blue
T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine): See Paratyphoid, immunity; Typhoid, immunity
T.A.F. (diphtheria toxin-antitoxin preparation): See Diphtheria, immunity
TAAMS, J., Extraarticular arthrodesis in surgical therapy of tuberculous coxitis, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7:** 235-279, '48
TABARLY: See CALMETTES, jt. auth.
TABAT, D.: See CAREY, E. J., jt. auth.
TABES DORSALIS
See also Neurosyphilis
—locomotor ataxia; so-called posterior, spinal ataxia, [G. G. J. Rademaker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3517-3521, Aug. 30, '41
arthropathy and osteopathy in, flexion paraplegia with reflexes of automatism; sudden late complication of arthropathic tabes with vertebral localization and neuroanemic syndrome, [H. Roger & R. Vigouroux] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 129-134, Feb. 6-13, '48
—neuropathic disorders of foot without tabes; 7 cases, [J. B. Stolte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3947-3954, Oct. 12, '40
complications and sequels, buccodentomaxilla manifestations, [V. Benedetto] Clin.odont. **3:** 14-17, Jan. 31, '48
—peculiar trophic disorders of skin; rare case, [G. C. Reda] Riv.neurol. **17:** 317-320, July-Aug. '47
—perforated esophageal ulcer simulating acute surgical abdomen; case [E. Rodriguez L.] Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 685-688, Oct. '47
—tabes dorsalis, aortic aneuryam and cutaneous syphilis presenting in same patient, [J. W. Eames] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **89:** 301-303, Dec. '47
—transurethral resection for vesical dysfunction in cases, [J. L. Emmett & J. B. Beare] J.A.M.A. **136:** 1093-1096, April 24, '48
crises, diagnostic difficulties in gastric crisis, [E. Kodejszko] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 473-479, '47
—gastric crises and organic processes of epigastric organs, [W. Scheid] Nervenarzt **18:** 118-127, March '47
—therapy of tabetic pain by means of simple intraspinal injections of foreign substances, [A. Forghieri & L. Miglioli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55:** 106-110, Jan. 26, '48
therapy, penicillin, [L. P. Chesney & F. W. Reynolds] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 347-359, March '48
—penicillin therapy of amaurotic tabes; improvement of case, [G. Guillain, J.Lereboullet, E. Sevileano & P. Strauss] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 773-775, '47
TABONE, J., and ROBERT, D., Séparation des deux isomères biologiques de l'acide amino-benzoique (ortho et para) au moyen de la chromatographie sur papier, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **74:** 146-148, Feb. '48
TABOR, H.: See ROSENTHAL, S. M., jt. auth.
TABUSSE: See PLAS, jt. auth.
TACHIBANA, Y.: See INOUYE, TAKESI, jt. auth.
TACHOT, Qu'est ce que l'hypertrophie de la prostate? Strasbourg méd. **107:** 245-248, July 5, '47
TACHYCARDIA: See Heart, rate
TACHYPHYLAXIS: See Phenylethylamines
TACHYSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
TACQUET, A.: See HURIEZ, C., jt. auth.
TACTILE CORPUSCLES: See Meissner Corpuscles
TADDEI, V., La discordanza clinico-radiologica nel torace tubercoloso. (Contributo alla diagnosi precoce della tbc. polmonare nell'ambulatorio del medico condotto), Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55:** 1-7, Jan. 5, '48
TADROS, W., Hormonal imbalance in cancer; survey and new aspects; prostatic and mammary cancer, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30:** 567-583, Dec. '47
TAENIA: See Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis; Tapeworm Infection
TAFFEL, M., Utilization of university cancer clinic for teaching purposes, Connecticut M.J. **12:** 532-535, June '48
TAGER, M., Studies on coagulase-reacting factor; reaction of staphylocoagulase with components of human plasma, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20:** 369-390, March '48
Concentration, partial purification, properties, and nature of staphylocoagulase, Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20:** 487-501, May '48
——**and DANOWSKI, T. S.,** Inhibition of growth of fungi by thiourea derivatives, particularly hydrazine dithiocarbamyl, J.Infect.Dis. **62:** 126-130, March-April '48
——**See DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.**
TAGGART, J. V., and others, Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; physiological disposition and antimalarial activity of cinchona alkaloids, J.Clin. Investigation **27:** 80-86, May (pt. 2) '48
Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; antimalarial activity of quinacrine, J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 93-97, May (pt. 2) '48
——**See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See SHANNON, J. A., jt. auth.**
TAGGART, S. R., Discussion of clinical application of titered or quantitative serologic tests for syphilis, M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 135-142, March '48
——**See HIRSH, H. L., jt. auth.**
TAGLIAMONTE, B., Comportamento del numero degli eritrociti e della resistenza globulare in soggetti sottoposti ad anossia con il metodo della ri-respirazione, Riv.med.aeronaut. **10:** 302-315, July-Sept. '47
TAGLIANO, P., Su di un caso di anomalia dentale per eccesso, Clin. odont. **2:** 178-180, Aug. 31, '47
TAGLIONI, V.: See CECCARELLI, G., jt. auth.
TAGNON, H. J., ROBBINS, G. F., and NICHOLS, M. P., Effect of surgical operations on bromsulfalein-retention test, New England J.Med. **238:** 556-560, April 15, '48
——**See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.**
TAGNON, R.: See COERS, C., jt. auth.
TAGUCHI, J. T., and DRESSLER, S., Infrapulmonary effusion masquerading as elevated diaphragm, Radiology **50:** 223-226, Feb. '48
TAIANA, J. A., Cáncer de pulmón, Día méd. **20:** 61, Jan. 19, '48
——**BORAGINA, R. C., and NARDELLI, H.,** La broncoscopia en el diagnóstico, tratamiento y previsión de las bronquiectasias, Día méd. **20:** 258, March 1, '48
La broncoscopia en el diagnóstico del cáncer del pulmón, Día méd. **20:** 319, March 8, '48
——**BORAGINA, R. C., and SCHIEPPATI, E.,** Lobotomía prefrontal bilateral en el cáncer de pulmón; tres casos, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 449-452, March 12, '48
TAILLENS, J. P., Le traitement de certaines formes de tuberculoses pharyngo-laryngées par la méthode de Charpy, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9:** 256-268, '47; also, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31:** 127-133, June '47
TAINTER, M. L., Estudio comparativo de algunas acciones del demerol y del methadon, Bol.Asoc.méd. de Puerto Rico **40:** 1-14, Jan. '48
——**See MILLER, L. C., jt. auth.**
——**TULLAR, B. F., and LUDUENA, F. P.,** Levo-arterenol, Science **107:** 39-40, Jan. 9, '48
TAIT, H. P., Some Edinburgh medical men at time of resurrectionists, Edinburgh M.J. **55:** 116-123, Feb. '48
TAJUDDIN, M.: See REDDY, D. J., jt. auth.
TAKACS, W. S.: See TOOMEY, J. A., jt. auth.
TAKAHASHI, Y.: See EBINA, T., jt. auth.
TAKAHASI, G., Über den Einfluss von Ultrakurzwellen, Ultraschallwellen sowie Ultrakälte auf die Diassoziationskurve des Blutes, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 383-388, Aug. 20, '42
TAKAHASI, K., and UMEMURA, H., Blood picture in infant case of rat-bite fever; youngest case (?) ever reported, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42:** 205-214, March 20, '42
——**See ISIZAKA, K., jt. auth.**
——**See SHINDO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See YANAGAWA, S., jt. auth.**
TAKAHASI, T., Eine neue Diagnostik der Mukosusotitis mittels der Thermopräzipitation, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43:** 189-202, June 25, '42
——**and SUZUKI, T.,** Über die charakteristischen biologischen Eigenschaften des Pneumococcus III in bezug auf sein Sauerstoffbedürfnis, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43:** 262-275, Aug. 20, '42
TAKATA TEST
See also Abortion, blood in; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Liver, function tests
—behavior of Takata-Ara reactions of serum following injection of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [G. Magri] Gazz.med.ital. **106:** 183-184, Aug. '47
TAKEDA, Y., Die Beinigung des Tuberkulins und ihre klinische Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 111-129, June 25, '42

TAKEUCHI, T.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
TAL, C., and OLITZKI, L., Toxic and antigenic properties of fractions prepared from complete antigen of Shigella dysenteriae, J.Immunol. **58:** 337-348, April '48
TALAAT, S. M., and SHOAIB, S., Intensive treatment of bilharziasis with tartar emetic, J.Roy.Egyptian M. A. **30:** 598-607, Dec. '47
——**See ERFAN, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MAHDI, M. A. H., jt. auth.**
TALAFANT, E., Protein coefficient and its significance in examination of cerebrospinal fluid with low protein content, Lék.listy **2:** 480-483, '47
TALAIRACH, J.: See DAVID, M., jt. auth.
TALAUMA
—study of yoloxochitl; isolation and identification of non-alkaloid chemical components, soluble in *di*chloroethylene, [E. Sodi Pallares & H. Martínez Garza] Arch.Inst.cardiol.México **17:** 833-849, Dec. 31, '47
TALBERT, G. B.: See MEYER, R. K., jt. auth.
TALBOT and FABRE, Réfection de la partie moyenne du radius par une greffe massive dépériostée (excellent résultat anatomique et fonctionnel), Rev.d'orthop. **34:** 72-74, Jan.-March '48
TALBOT, H. S., Cystometry, and treatment of vesical dysfunction in paraplegia, J.Urol. **59:** 1130-1148, June '48
TALBOT, N. B.: See BUTLER, A. M., jt. auth.
TALBOT, R. J.: See KOSTRUBALA, J. G., jt. auth.
TALBOT, T. R., JR., QUIMBY, E. H., and BARACH, A. L., Method of determining site of retention of aerosols within respiratory tract of man by use of radioactive sodium; preliminary report, Am.J.M. Sc. **214:** 585-592, Dec. '47
——**See BOCHE, R. D., jt. auth.**
TALBOTT, J. H., Untoward effects of the newer drugs, New York State J.Med. **48:** 280-286, Feb. 1, '48
Medical progress; gout and gouty arthritis, New York Med.(no.8) **4:** 17-22, April 20, '48
TALC
See also Pneumoconiosis
—absorbable powder to replace talc, [E. L. MacQuiddy & J. P. Tollman] Surgery **23:** 786-793, May '48
—comparative evaluation of effects of talcum and new absorbable substitute (biosorb powder) on surgical gloves, [J. J. Eberl, W. L. George, L. F. May, Jr. & J. Henderson] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 493-497, March '48
—experimental and clinical observations on granulomas caused by talc and some other substances, [A. Saxén & P. I. Tuovinen] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96:** 131-151, '47
—problem in surgery; substitution of powdered sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) as solution, [E. Bunster] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 166-170, Aug. '47
TALESNIK, J.: See HOFFMANN, F., jt. auth.
TALIAFERRO, L. G.: See TALIAFERRO, W. H., jt. auth.
TALIAFERRO, W. H., Inhibition of reproduction of parasites by immune factors, Bact.Rev. **12:** 1-17, March '48
——**and TALIAFERRO, L. G.,** Reduction in immunity in chicken malaria following treatment with nitrogen mustard, J.Infect.Dis. **82:** 5-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
TALIPES: See Foot, deformities
TALLEY, E. E., Small bowel obstruction, J.Oklahoma M. A. **41:** 181-185, May '48
TALLMAN, F. F., State program of mental health, Ment. Hyg. **32:** 271-278, April '48
TALMAGE, R. V., Histological study of effects of relaxin on symphysis pubis of guinea pig, J.Exper. Zool. **106:** 281-297, Dec. '47
TALMAGE, W. G., Severe nasal congestion following use of naphazoline ("privine") nose drops, J.M.Soc. New Jersey **45:** 237-238, May '48; correction **45:** 414, Aug. '48
TALSO, P. J., CROSLEY, A. P., JR., and CLARKE, R. W., Effects of cold pressor test on glomerular filtration and effective renal plasma flow, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 430-434, April '48
——**and DIECKMANN, W. J.,** Anemias of pregnancy, Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 518-523, March '48; correction **55:** 1074-1075, June '48
TAMAGNA, I. G., BUTTERWORTH, J. S., and POINDEXTER, C. A., Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome with myocardial infarction: experimental study, Am.Heart J. **35:** 948-952, June '48
TAMALET, J.: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
TAMARI, M. J., Mastoid bone biopsies, Ann.Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. **56:** 999-1006, Dec. '47
——**and SUKIS, A. E.,** Clinical use of intracaine in otolaryngology, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly **27:** 229-234, May '48
TAMAS, L., Diagnostic errors in chronic lead poisoning, Orvosok lapja **3:** 1302-1304, Aug. 17, '47
TAMASI, J., Goebel-Reaction bei Masernschutzimpfung, Paediat.danub. **2:** 128-133, Aug.-Sept. '47
TAMBLAY, M., SANTA MARIA, J. V., and de SAAVEDRA, L. C., Programa de educación y encuesta alimentaria en la Unidad sanitaria de Quinta Normal; organización del programa; hallazgos de orden material; resultados educacionales, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. **9:** 83-109, March '47
TAMBURELLO, S., and SCALFI, L., Azione terapeutica e meccanismo d'azione della "glucosioterapia transstomacale" secondo Gutzeit negli itterici, Progr. med., Napoli **3:** 694-698, Nov. 30-Dec. 15, '47
——**See COPPO, M., jt. auth.**
——**See SCALFI, L., jt. auth.**
TAMINI, J.: See CETRANGOLO, A. A., jt. auth.
TAN, M. G., and INES-TAN, A. R., Treatment of herpes zoster with cobra venom and sulfanilamide (report of 5 cases), J.Philippine M.A. **23:** 593-599, Dec. '47
TANCA MARENGO, J., Papeles viejos, reminiscencias históricas de la medicina guayaquileña, An.Soc. méd.-quir.d.Guayas **38:** 1787-1798, Oct.-Dec. '47
TANCREDI, F., and SIQUEIRA, F. R., Parecer médico-legal sôbre um caso de parquinsonismo encefalítico, Interdição, Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo **17:** 4-15, Jan.-Dec. '46
TANDY, D. E.: See LEMBERG, R., jt. auth.
TANEW, N., Beitrag zur Diagnose der polypösen Oesophagustumoren, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59:** 745-750, Nov. 14, '47
TANGCO, A.: See NAVARRO, R. J., jt. auth.
TANGHERONI, W., and PEROTTO, G., Due differenti quadri di anemia in gemelli allattati con latte di capra, Riv.clin.pediat. **45:** 540-551, Sept. '47
TANGI, P. R.: See SONAVNAY, S. G., jt. auth.
TANGUY, Poussée évolutive contro-latérale après création de pneumothorax, Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 859-860, '47
TANGUY, H.: See LABORIT, H., jt. auth.
TAN KIAN GWAN, Extensive subcutaneous emphysema during light infection of respiratory tract; case, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16:** 59-62, Feb. '48
TANNENBAUM, A., and SILVERSTONE, H., Dosage of carcinogen as modifying factor in evaluating experimental procedures expected to influence formation of skin tumors, Cancer Research **7:** 567-574, Sept. '47
TANNENBAUM, I., and FERGUSON, J. A., Rapid deceleration and rupture of aorta, Arch.Path. **45:** 503-505, April '48
TANNER, E., BALSIGER, E., OCHSNER, P., and STAMM, O., Die intracavernöse Therapie der Lungentuberkulose; unsere ersten Resultate mit Streptomycin, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78:** 220-223, March 13, '48
TANNER, F. H., Fluorescence method of demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in tissues, Am.J.M. Technol. **14:** 83-86, March '48
——**BANCROFT, P. M., and HARVEY, H. E.,** Infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case report with unusual anamnestic features, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 96-99, March '48
TANNER, F. W.: See SHANAHAN, A. J., jt. auth.
TANNER, J. M., and JONES, M., Psychological symptoms and physiological response to exercise of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, J. Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. **11:** 61-71, Feb. '48
——**See JONES, M., jt. auth.**
TANNER, M. P., Hospital personality, Nerv.Child **7:** 149-153, April 48
TANNER, W. A.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.
TANNIN
therapy: See Burns, therapy; Food, allergy
toxicity, is tannin therapy of burns harmful? [P. Ollinger] Chirurg **17-18:** 629-635, Nov. '47
TANRET, P., and REYMOND, J. C., Sur 9 cas d'azotémie grave traités par l'hémodialyse intrapéritonéale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 1059-1069, '47
——**See BINET, L., jt. auth.**
——**See DEROT, M., jt. auth.**
TANSLEY, K.: See GRANIT, R., jt. auth.
TANTALUM
—fracture of edentulous mandible; open reduction and fixation with tantalum wire, [G. W. Matthews] J. M.A. Alabama **17:** 273-274, Feb. '48
—incisional hernia repaired with tantalum gauze; preliminary report, [N. C. Jefferson & U. G. Dailey] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 575-579, April '48
—repair of ventral hernias with tantalum mesh; preliminary report, [A. R. Koontz] South.M.J. **41:** 214-217, March '48
—tantalum disks for covering trephine defects and tantalum clips for ligation of internal carotid artery intracranially, [L. A. Mount] J.Neurosurg. **5:** 208-210, March '48
—tantalum foil cuffs in peripheral nerve surgery, [E. E. Cliffton] Surgery **23:** 507-514, March '48
—tantalum gauze in repair of hernias complicated by tissue deficiency; preliminary report, [T. D. Throckmorton] Surgery **23:** 32-46, Jan. '48
—treatment of facial paralysis by tantalum wire suspension; preliminary report, [L. W. Schultz & E. F. Fowler] Plast.&Reconstruct.Surg. **2:** 538-548, Nov. '47
—use of tantalum plate in cranioplasty; final report and follow-up of 20 consecutive cases, [R. H. Gustilo] Philippine J.Surg. **2:** 133-144, July-Aug. '47
sutures: See Sutures
TAN THONG HO, Clinical study of beriberi among laborers in Tandjong Priok during Japanese occupation, Med.maandbl., pp. 326-330, Dec. '47

TANTURI, C. A.: See **BARKER, M. H., jt. auth.**
——See **CANEPA, J. F., jt. auth.**
TANZER, R. C., Reconstruction of burned hand, New England J.Med. **238:** 687-691, May 13, '48
TAO, K. T.: See **LIU, C. Y., jt. auth.**
TAORMINA, A.: See **TOCCO, L., jt. auth.**
TAPELLA, P. A., Fisiopatología de los tejidos de conexión auriculoventricular, Prensa méd.argent. **35:** 360-368, Feb. 27, '48
TAPEWORM
—staining of diphyllobothrium ova, [I. Vartiainen & I. Bastman-Heiskanen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 729-739, '47
TAPEWORM INFECTION
See also Cysticercosis; Echinococcosis
—case of sparganosis in man, two cases of sparganosis in the Serval and one case of sparganosis in jackal in Belgian Congo, [A. Fain] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 1080-1081, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—clinical aspects and treatment of more common intestinal parasites of man, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-33, pp. 1-13, July 9, '47
—human infection with Dipylidium caninum, [V. Pisciotano] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay **18:** 643-645, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, differential diagnosis between pernicious tapeworm anemia and cryptogenetic pernicious anemia in carriers of Diphyllobothrium latum, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae (supp.2) **36:** 1-39, '47
—does feeding of Diphyllobothrium latum influence interaction between intrinsic and extrinsic factors of Castle? Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 59-76, '47
—in which part of intestinal canal is fish tapeworm found? Questionnaire; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med. Scandinav. **129:** 142-155, '47
—is broad tapeworm causal agent of hypochromic anemia? [G. Tötterman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 185-190, '47
—observations throwing light on pathogenesis of pernicious tapeworm anemia, [M. Hirvonen] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **36:** 53-65, '47
—pathogenesis of pernicious anemia in patients with tapeworm infestation, [B. von Bonsdorff] Bull. schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. **3:** 119-137, '47
—perforation of small intestine by Taenia saginata; rare case, [J. D. Kaan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1068-1072, March 15, '41
—pernicious anemia caused by Diphyllobothrium latum, in light of recent investigations, [B. von Bonsdorff] Blood **3:** 91-102, Jan '48
—secretion of gastric juice in recovery after pernicious bothriocephalus anemia, [C. A. Hernberg] Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 12-18, '47
—site of infestation with fish tapeworm determined by means of intestinal intubation; Diphyllobothrium latum and pernicious anemia, [B. von Bonsdorff] Acta med.Scandinav. **129:** 213-233, '47
therapy, quinacrine (acridine dye) therapy of Taenia saginata infection, introduced through duodenal tube; preliminary report, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med. y cir.,Bogotá **12:** 58-62, Nov. '47
—toxicity of tin salts, [P. Le Gac] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 452-457, '47
TAPIA, M. A., and MIRANDA, F. de P., Valoración biologica experimental de dietas vegetarianas de bajo costo, Bol. méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México **5:** 17-26, Jan.-Feb. '48
TAPIA de la MAZA, M., Prolapso rectal estrangulado. Amputación de urgencia, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17:** 419-421, June '47
TAPLIN, G. V., and BRYAN, F. A., Use of micronized therapeutic agents by inhalation with special reference to allergic pulmonary conditions, Ann. Allergy **6:** 42-48, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and THOMPSON, H. T.,** Treatment of gonococcal infection with micronized penicillin by inhalation, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32:** 124-132, March '48
TAPON, J., Quelques expériences sur les tropismes d'attraction de Cimex lectularius Linné, 1758. (Note préliminaire), Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 352-355, '47
TAPTAS, J. N.: See **Le BEAU, J., jt. auth.**
TAQUINI, A. C., and LOZADA, B. B., Tratamiento con penicilina de la endocarditis bacteriana subaguda, Medicina,Buenos Aires **7:** 417-428, Oct. '47
——See **FASCIOLO, J. C., jt. auth.**
——See **TAQUINI, H. C., jt. auth.**
TAQUINI, H. C., YODICE, A., and TAQUINI, A. C., Efecto de la distensión vesicular sobre el corazón sano y con infarto de miocardio agudo y crónico experimental, Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14:** 117-125, May-June '47
TAQUINO, G. J., and JOSEPH, G. F., Carcinoma of esophagus; analysis of 145 cases with special reference to metastases and extensions, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **46:** 1041-1058, Dec. '47
TAR: See Varicose Veins, therapy
TARA, S., Cures thermales et maladies professionnelles, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 534-537, '47
TARABA, Penicillin and sulfonamides in general practice, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1575, Jan. 2, '48
TARAGLIO, M.: See **RABINO, A., jt. auth.**
TARAIL, R., Electrocardiographic abnormalities in case of uremia manifesting hyperpotassemia, Am.Heart J. **35:** 665-673, April '48
TARAN, L. M., Oxygen therapy for children suffering from rheumatic heart disease, Hosp.Progr. **29:** 140-141, April '48
——See **LEVITT, J., jt. auth.**
TARANTELLI, C., Un raro caso di spostamento del mediastino con stasi nel circolo della cava superiore per "flessione" del peduncolo cardiaco, Policlinico (sez. prat.) **54:** 1314-1316, Dec. 1, '47
TARANTELLI, E., Sulle ulceri veneree miste, Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 128-132, '45
Onicosi da allantospora, Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20:** 15-18, '47
TARANTINO, C., and PASQUINELLI, F., L'emolisi da splenoemolisine come manifestazione di splenopatie a carattere regressivo, Sperimentale,Arch.biol. **98:** 563-577, '47
Il metabolismo della arginina nella placenta umana, Sperimentale,Arch.biol. **98:** 578-589, '47
TARAXACUM dens leonis: See Dandelions
TARAZONA M., Base biológica de las anomalías sexuales, Crón.méd.,Lima **63:** 232-239, Oct. '46
Etiología de la delincuencia sexual, Crón.méd.,Lima **63:** 287, Dec. '46; **64:** 8, Jan. '47
Clasificación de los delincuentes sexuales, Crón.méd., Lima **64:** 25-32, Feb. '47
Conceptos jurídico-penales de carácter sexual, Crón. méd.,Lima **64:** 59-63, March '47
Doctrina penal de los delitos sexuales, Crón.méd.,Lima **64:** 97-101, June-July '47
TARDIEU: See **GOINARD, P., jt. auth.**
TARDIEU, G., and GUILLAUMONT, B., Traitement des syndromes parkinsoniens par la radiothérapie des noyaux gris centraux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris **64:** 335-340, March 5-19, '48
——**GUILLAUMONT, B., and SUTTER, J.,** Encéphalite choréique ou chorée prolongée. Evolution tardive vers le parkinsonisme. Succès de la pyrétothérapie par le T. A. B. puis de la radiothérapie des noyaux gris centraux, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 334-335, March 5-19, '48
TAREL, A.: See **CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.**
TARGHETTA, A propos de l'extension du sodoku en France, Presse méd. **56:** 189, March 13, '48
TARGOWLA, J. (Mme.), Conditions de vie, morbidité et mortalité infantiles dans une commune de la région Parisienne en 1946, Nourrisson **35:** 226-239, Nov.-Dec. '47
TARLOV, I. M., Spinal extradural hemangioblastoma roentgenographically visualized with diodrast at operation and successfully removed, Radiology **49:** 717-722, Dec. '47
——**and BOERNSTEIN, W.,** Nerve regeneration; comparative experimental study following suture by clot and thread, J.Neurosurg. **5:** 62-83, Jan. '48
TARNOPOLSKY, S., Gota inveterada; tratamiento con provocación de ataques, transfusión y fiebre inducida, Día méd. **19:** 1084, June 26, '47
Sobre una definición personal del reumatismo y las enfermedades con él relacionadas, Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61:** 735-737, Oct. 15-30, '47
Las formas clínicas de la artritis reumática (a. reumatoidea; a. atrófica), Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2097-2101, Oct. 31, '47
——**and FISCHMAN, M.,** Bombeo cefalorraquídeo en la artritis reumática, Día méd. **19:** 1964, Oct. 6, '47
TARNOWSKI, G., GUEFFROY, W., and von BUSSE, E., Zur Kenntnis der zuckerspaltenden Fermente der Diphtherie- und Pseudodiphtheriebakterien, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152:** 35-40, May 2, '47
TARO
—action of sapotoxins of alimentary origin on leprous infection; role of consumption of taro, [R. Chaussinand] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 424-427, '47
—possible role of poi (fermented taro) in epidemiology of infectious intestinal diseases, [G. Fung & O. A. Bushnell] Hawaii M.J. **7:** 296-299, March-April '48
TARR, L., Analysis of normal and scoliotic spine, with implications for therapeutic exercise, Physiotherapy Rev. **28:** 6-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
TARR, L., Effect of antimony compounds, fuadin and tartar emetic, on electrocardiogram of man; study of changes encountered in 141 patients treated for schistosomiasis, Ann.Int.Med. **27:** 979-988, Dec. '47
TARSITANO, F., La ricerca tossicologica della mescalina, Folia med. **30:** 340-344, '47
La sopravvivenza nelle ferite d'arma da fuoco del cuore, Arch.antropol.crim. **67:** 215-227, July-Dec. '47
Attuali e futuri orientamenti nelle assicurazioni di previdenza sociale, Riforma med. **61:** 534-536, Nov. 15, '47
TARSUS
See also Ankle; Astragalus; Calcaneum; Cuboid Bone; Foot; Scaphoid Bone, Tarsal

TARSUS—Continued
fractures, luxation-fracture of Lisfranc's joint; surgical therapy, [E. P. Comolli & H. V. Esteban] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 620-624, Aug. 30, '47
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
TARTAR EMETIC: See cross reference under Antimony and Antimony Compounds, antimony potassium tartrate
TARTARINI, G., Contributo allo studio della peritonite pneumococcica, Arch.ital.chir. **69**: 311-341, '47
TARTRAZINE: See Stains and Staining
TARVER, H., and MORSE, L. M., Release of sulfur from tissues of rats fed labeled methionine, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 53-61, March '48
——See **FRIEDBERG, F., jt. auth.**
TASCA, E., Contributo clinico-statistico sulla cura della sterilità femminile da ipoplasia uterina mediante pessario tipo Petit-Lafour, Ginecologia **13**: 477-490, Oct. '47
TASKER, S.: See **ROBINSON, S. S., jt. auth.**
TASSINARI, G., and RINDI, L., Primi rilievi sul comportamento della pressione arteriosa nelle pleuriti essudative, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. **98**: 603-611, '47
TASSMAN, I. S., Ocular changes in metabolic diseases, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 70-74, Feb. '48
TASSOVATZ, B., and TASSOVATZ, S., La réaction post-transfusionnelle et le choc grave; etiologie, pathogénie, traitement, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 253-256, March 20, '48
TASSOVATZ, S.: See **TASSOVATZ, B., jt. auth.**
TASTALDI, H., Détermination photométrique de la vitamine A, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 734-742; 742-747; 748-753, July-Sept. '47
TASTE
—olfactory and gustatory disorders following head trauma, [E. Bay] Nervenarzt **18**: 350-360, Aug. '47
—parageusia as symptom of genitourinary disease, [B. S. Abeshouse & S. Lerman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 621-626, Nov. '47
—physicochemical mechanism of sapid excitation and concept of indifferent stimulus, [P. Gavaudan, H. Poussel & M. P. Schutzenberger] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **226**: 751-752, March 1, '48
TATAFIORE, E., I soffi cardiaci fisiologici nell'infanzia, Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 471-475, Aug. 15, '47
TATAROWICZ, B. J., and SHAMBAUGH, P., Infarction of appendix epiploica, Am.Pract. **2**: 486-487, March '48
TATE, R. W., and FUSARO, W. J., Neurofibroma of stomach, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 607-613, April '48
TATHAM, C. M.: See **ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.**
TATTING, B.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
TATTOOING
—evolution of treatment of capillary hemangiomas of face with further observation on value of camouflage by permanent pigment injection (tattooing), [H. Conway] Surgery **23**: 389-396, March '48
—tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable anal pruritus, with brief reference to vulval pruritus and evaluation of results, [R. Turell] Surgery **23**: 63-74, Jan. '48
—technic and value in plastic surgery (for facial wounds and burns), [D. N. Matthews] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. **40**: 881-883, Dec. '47
of cornea: See Cornea, tattooing
TAUB, S. J., Asthma, M.Clin.North America **32**: 230-244, Jan. '48
TAUBE, I.: See **KUCHMEISTER, H., jt. auth.**
TAUNAY, A. de E., de ALMEIDA, S. S., NOVAES, J. R. C., and FARACO, M. J., Bacilo Flexner com um componente antigênico de Salmonella, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 211-214, Feb. '48
——See **de ALMEIDA, S. S., jt. auth.**
——**NOVAES, J. R. C., de ALMEIDA, S. S., and MAUGE, R. C.**, Tipos de shigellas não fermentadoras da manita encontradas em São Paulo, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 49-56, Jan. '48
TAUROLIN (alkali salts of bile acids): See Eyes, diseases
TAUSSIG-BLALOCK OPERATION: See Heart, abnormalities
TAVALLINI, L.: See **CASTELLANI, L., jt. auth.**
TAVANI, E., Sulla patogenesi della leptomeningite purulenta circoscritta, secondaria ad ascesso cerebrale otogeno non adiacente. (Contributo clinico ed istologico), Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 909-925, '46
Curiosità istologica: polipo con inclusioni ossee, o esostosi del condotto uditivo? Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1167-1172, '46
TAVANO, T., Comportamento della velocità di sedimentazione in donne affette da tumori maligni dell'apparato genitale sottoposte a radium- e roentgen-terapia, Gazz.med.ital. **107**: 21, Jan. '48
TAVARES, A., Epiteliomas pigmentados da pele, Estud. morfol., pp. 23-30, '47
TAVARES, A. S., As relações entre o indice condilo-occipital e a inclinação do buraco occipital, Estud. morfol., pp. 280-289, '47
TAVARES, C., A fraturação (fratura provocada) em terapêutica obstétrica, Bol.San.São Lucas **9**: 99-104, Jan. '48
TAVARES, J.: See **AMORIM, J., jt. auth.**
TAVARES, J. J., As doenças nervosas e mentais como causa de aposentadoria por invalidez, entre ferroviários, Neurobiologia **10**: 134-136, June '47
TAVARES de SOUSA, A., Nota sobre a migração de "Mastzellen" através do epitélio esofágico, Estud. morfol., pp. 151-155, '47
TAVELLA, N. M.: See **JOHNSON, M. I., jt. auth.**
TAVERAS, E., Esbozo biográfico del Dr. Braulio Rafael Alardo G., Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) **2**: 63-65, Oct.-Dec. '47
TAVERNIER, L., Les abcès centraux des os, Lyon chir. **42**: 641-655, Nov.-Dec. '47
Surgical treatment of degenerative arthritis of hip; articular denervation, Rheumatism **4**: 176-179, April '48
——**and PELLANDA, C.**, Les nerfs de l'articulation de la hanche. Technique de leur neurotomie, Mém. Acad.de chir. **74**: 264-269, March 10-17, '48
TAWARA NODE: See Heart, block; Heart, conductive system
TAY-SACHS DISEASE: See Idiocy, amaurotic
TAYEAU, F., and BRETON, J., Protéases et sérum sanguin; role protecteur exercé par les lipides des cénapses lipidoprotéidiques vis-à-vis de la protéolyse, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 677-680, July-Sept. '47
Protéases et sérum sanguin; les cénapses lipidopeptidiques, Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 680-683, July-Sept. '47
——**and PAUTRIZEL, R.**, Sur le rôle joué par les anémies globulaire et plasmatique dans la genèse des anticorps chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 75-76, Jan. 6, '47
——**BUFFE, G. M., and BRETON, J.**, Protéases et sérum sanguin; protéolyse et lipophanérèse, Bull. Soc. chim.biol. **29**: 671-677, July-Sept. '47
TAYLOR, A. R., and BLACKWOOD, W., Paraplegia in hyperextension cervical injuries with normal radiographic appearances, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 245-248, May '48
TAYLOR, B. L.: See **HOWELL, S. R., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, C. B.: See **HASS, G. M., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, C. H., Appendectomy; technic for total excision, South.Surgeon **14**: 236-239, April '48
TAYLOR, C. M., LAMB, M. W., ROBERTSON, M. E., and MacLEOD, G., Energy expenditure for quiet play and cycling of boys 7 to 14 years of age, J.Nutrition **35**: 511-521, April '48
TAYLOR, E. S., Obstetrical aspects concerning prevention of neonatal deaths, Rocky Mountain M.J. **45**: 211-212, March '48
TAYLOR, F. H. (Columbia, S. C.), and SNIVELY, G. G., Miliary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin; report of case with necropsy findings, Am.Rev. Tuberc. **56**: 438-441, Nov. '47
TAYLOR, F. H. (London), Observations on some cases of exhibitionism, J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 631-638, July '47
TAYLOR, F. H. L.: See **LEWIS, JESSICA H., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, F. R., Alcoholic beverages and alcoholism, North Carolina M.J. **9**: 145-148, March '48
TAYLOR, G. M., McFARLAND, J. W., and BOND, A., Ejercicios para convalecientes, Med. depor.y trab. **11**: 948-955, July '47
TAYLOR, G. W., Medical progress; cancer, New England J.Med. **238**: 598-602, April 22, '48
——**and GARCELON, G. G.**, Tumors of salivary-gland origin, New England J.Med. **238**: 766-768, May 27, '48
——See **SEGERS, A. M., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, GRANT, Personal interview in selection of medical students, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 171-175, May '48
——See **KERNODLE, G. W., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, GURNEY, Neurological examination of adult, New York Med.(no.1) **4**: 32, Jan. 5, '48
TAYLOR, H., Surgical aspect of carcinoma of stomach, Brit.J.Radiol. **20**: 507-511, Dec. '47
Carcinoma of stomach, Lancet **1**: 581-582, April 17, '48
TAYLOR, H. F. W.: See **ELMORE, D. T., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. K., Dr. I. Seth Hirsch—a recollection, Hebrew M.J. **1**: 147, '48
TAYLOR, H. L., HENSCHEL, A., and KEYS, A., Cardiovascular response to posture and problem of faintness and syncope in semi-starved individual, Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 141-149, Jan. '48
TAYLOR, H. M.: See **GRIMSON, K. S., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, H. P., Clinical interpretation of x-ray pelvimetry, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 608-611, June '48
TAYLOR, HOLMAN: See Obituaries
TAYLOR, J. A., Three cases of testicular tumor, Tr. Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) **38**: 1-11, '47
Extensive metastasizing hypernephroma associated with massive bilateral adenoma of adrenal, J. Urol. **59**: 557-563, April '48
TAYLOR, J. B., and WILLS, M. F., Contribution of nurse in schools to venereal disease control, J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **28**: 271-275, Dec. '47
TAYLOR, J. D.: See **PAUL, H. E., jt. auth.**
TAYLOR, JANE, and BECKER, E. R., Liver changes in pantothenate-deficient rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, J.infect.Dis. **82**: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '48

TAYLOR, JOAN: See ANDERSON, E. S., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, JOHN, Epidemiology of cholera, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 174-176, March '48; correction 41: 338, May '48
TAYLOR, R. C.: See SPRAGUE, D. W., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, R. D., UNDERWOOD, L. C., and PAGE, I. H., Effects of tetraethyl ammonium chloride on mixed type of hypersensitive carotid sinus syndrome, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1491-1495, Dec. '47
——See CORCORAN, A. C., jt. auth.
——BIRCHALL, R., CORCORAN, A. C., and PAGE, I. H., Circulatory responses to spinal and caudal anesthesia in hypertension; relation to effect of sympathectomy; effect on arterial pressure, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 89, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. 32: 1551, Dec. '47
TAYLOR, R. M. (New York), and PACELLA, B. L., Significance of abnormal electroencephalograms prior to electroconvulsive therapy, J. Nerve.& Ment. Dis. 107: 220-227, March '48
TAYLOR, R. M. (Rio de Janeiro): See WADDELL, M. B., jt. auth.
TAYLOR, W. O. G., Occupational therapy in eye wards, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 148-151, '47
TAYLOR, W. S., Pierre Janet: 1859-1947, Am.J.Psychol. 60: 637-645, Oct. '47
TAYLOR GOROSTIAGA, D.: See MAZZEI, E. S., jt. auth.
TAZAKI, T.: See KAWAKITA, Y., jt. auth.
TCHEKOFF, S.: See LEGER, L., jt. auth.
TCHERNOMORETZ, I.: See ADLER, S., jt. auth.
TCHIKALOF, M.: See GUILLAUME, J., jt. auth.
TEACHERS
—preservice preparation of teachers and school administrators, [E. Kelley, B. Moss & D. B. Nyswander] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 30-35, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
TEAGUE, R. S., and PERDUE, M., Effect of ether and dial-urethane anesthesia on passage of sulfathiazole into cerebrospinal fluid, J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap. 92: 277-282, March '48
TEARS
—vicarious hemorrhage of conjunctiva and bloody tears; case, [K. Heyrowsky] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 702-704, Oct. 24, '47
TECHNICIANS: See Laboratories, technicians; Occupational Therapy; Roentgen Rays, technicians
TECOZ, H. F., Valeur localisatrice de l'électro-encéphalographie en chirurgie cérébrale, Chirurgie 6: 619-624, Jan.-March '44
TECTUM MESENCEPHALI: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, localization of function
TEDESCHI, C. G., and CARNICELLI, T. J., Manifold manifestations of reticuloendothelial disease; report of case of Hodgkin's disease (lymphogranulomatosis), acute hemolytic anemia and giant follicular lymphadenopathy, Arch.Path. 45: 171-178, Feb. '48
——See CARNICELLI, T. J., jt. auth.
——and MATARESE, A. A., Benign trophoblastic cell proliferation, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 758-767, May '48
TEDESCHI, G., Azione antiprotozoaria di un estratto del micelio di Aspergillus niger, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 421-422, '47
TEDESCHI, N., La profilassi delle malattie veneree e sifilitiche con particolare riguardo alla sua attuazione nell'esercito, Arch.ital.dermat.,stf. 20: 201-210, '47
TEETH
See also Dentifrices; Dentistry; Paleodontology; Periodontium; Pyorrhea Alveolaris; Toothache; Toothbrush
—dental problems in aviation, [M. Morayta] Arch. méd.mex. 5: 552-554, Dec. '47
—dental roots during burning of cadavers, [M. Dechaume & L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 81-83, March-May '47
—molar in main left bronchus with subsequent agranulocytosis, [E. Whynman] Ann.Dent. 6: 228-230, Dec. '47
—negative findings during examination of teeth of tobacco workers, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 342, March 26, '48
abnormalities: See also Teeth, development
—congenital myxedema with unusual dental abnormalities; case, [L. P. Schreinemachers & M. A. M. Linsen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3913-3915, Oct. 4, '41
abscess, fulminating phlegmon of neck of dental origin, [L. Z. Fishman, V. P. Fishman & S. J. Brockman] Bull.Pract.Ophth. 17: 47-51, Dec. '47
—rheumatic diseases and mouth infection, [A. Ganguli] IndianM.Gaz. 82: 389-390, July '47
anatomy and histology, size of prisms of enamel of human teeth; statistical study, [G. Maj] Arch.ital. anat.e embriol. 52: 186-192, '47
—study of various hard substances of teeth by means of roentgen rays, [E. Brandenberger & H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1147-1149, Nov. 1, '47
bacteriology: See Teeth, caries; Teeth, diseases
TEETH—Continued
caries, acid-forming bacteria and caries, [G. Bremer & P. Varenius] Nord.med. 36: 2289-2296, Nov. 14, '47
—age limits for efficacious prophylaxis, [L. Quintarelli] Clin.odont. 2: 145-148, July 31, '47
—association of products of protein putrefaction with caries activity, [S. Dreizen & T. D. Spies] J. Dent.Research 26: 409-419, Dec. '47
—bacteriologic caries survey method applied to plantation children, [F. W. Hartmann] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 53-55, Jan. '48
—caries prevalence and tooth mortality; study of 24,092 Georgia children in 12 communities, [T. L. Hagan] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1757-1772, Dec. 19, '47
—comparative observations on occurrence in man and dog, [J. Bodingbauer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 333-349, Aug. '47
—critical appraisal of research; importance to progress in oral health, [D. A. Wallace] J.Dent.Research 27: 76-80, Feb. '48
—degradation of sugars in mouth and use of chewing gum and vitamin K in control of caries, [L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research 27: 235-241, April '48
—dental plaque; factor in caries, [J. Ennever] Health Center J. 1: 8-12, Dec. '47
—development, histology and physiology of enamel and dentin; significance to caries process, [S. W. Chase] J.Dent.Research 27: 87-95, Feb. '48
—dietary approaches to study, [J. H. Shaw] J.Am.Dietet. A. 24: 181-186, March '48
—diseases of Polish refugee children in Germany; rare incidence of caries, [O. Nørgaard] Acta pædiat. 34: 306-314, '47
—effect of gum chewing on teeth and supporting structures, [J. F. Volker] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 23-27, Jan. '48
—effect of systemic disease on caries process—pregnancy, endocrinopathies, osteomalacia, emotional disturbances and others, [H. B. G. Robinson] J.Dent.Research 27: 113-122, Feb. '48
—effectiveness of dentifrices, mouthwashes and ammonia-urea compounds in control, [R. G. Kesel] J.Dent.Research 27: 244-258, April '48
—effects of accidentally fluorinated water; caries experience in deciduous and permanent teeth of school age children, [H. Klein] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 443-453, June '48
—effects of community waters accidentally fluorinated for 19 years; differences in extent of caries reduction among different types of permanent teeth, [H. Klein] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 563-573, April 30, '48
—etiology and prophylaxis, [J. J. Backer Dirks] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4533-4537, Dec. 6, '41
—evaluation of effectiveness as control measures of ingested fluorides in water, food, bone flour, and proprietary preparations, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J. Dent.Research 27: 267-276, April '48
—Evanston caries study; determination of fluorine in foods, bones and teeth, [D. J. Martin] J.Dent. Research 27: 27-33, Feb. '48
—experimental study on possibilities of a biological restoration of carious (ulcerated) teeth, [S. Forshufvud] Acta odont.Scandinav. 8: 1-16, Jan. '48
—factors in immunity and susceptibility, [N. B. Williams] J.Dent.Research 27: 101-110, Feb. '48
—Fiajani-Basedow's disease and hyperacute caries; case, [M. Lopez] Clin.odont. 2: 300-301, Dec. 31, '47
—fluorine and its effects on teeth, [A. García Reyes] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 612-615, Sept. '47
—fluorine and prevention of caries, [Z. M. Stadt] North Carolina M.J. 9: 23-30, Jan. '48
—fluorine in drinking water; effect on caries, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 28-36, Jan. '48
—fluorosis and nutrition in Morocco; dental studies in relation to environment, [M. M. Murray & D. C. Wilson] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 97-100, March 5, '48
—foods and feeding as they affect teeth and their environment, [E. C. Sprawson] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 227-235, Dec. 5, '47
—hydrolysis of protein in cartilage and bone (by bacteria from carious teeth), [P. Pincus] Brit.M. J. 1: 687-689, April 10, '48
—in cotton rat; effect of fluidity of ration, [E. P. Anderson, J. K. Smith, C. A. Elvehjem & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition 35: 371-377, March '48
—in vitro studies of caries of enamel in Syrian hamster, [V. Hurst, H. E. Frisbie, J. Nuckolls & M. S. Marshall] Science 107: 42-44, Jan. 9, '48
—in vitro studies of sodium bicarbonate in relation to factors concerned with caries, [R. J. Bruckner] J.Dent.Research 27: 128-135, April '48
—induced caries in rats; summary results of various modifications of food and drinking water, [F. J. McClure] J.Dent.Research 27: 34-40, Feb. '48
—influence of age in development in rat (Rattus norvegicus), [G. E. Braunschneider, H. R. Hunt & C. A. Hoppert] J.Dent.Research 27: 154-160, April '48
—influence of fluorine in mottled teeth on caries, [V. D. Cheyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 149-151, Feb. '48
—initial stage; new studies, [B. de Vecchis & A. Colasanti] Clin.odont. 2: 171-173, Aug. 31, '47

TEETH, caries—Continued
—local effect of various sugars on hard substances of teeth, [F. Driak] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 377-381, Sept. '47
—local factors in development of cavities—plaques, acidity, aciduric bacteria, proteolytic bacteria, [R. M. Stephan] J.Dent.Research 27: 96-100, Feb. '48
—method for quantitative determinations of microorganisms in carious and noncarious teeth of cotton rat, [E. J. Wakeman & others] J.Dent.Research 27: 41-45, Feb. '48
—Michigan workshop on evaluation of dental caries control technics, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 3-22, Jan. '48
—mottled teeth and resistance to caries, [J. Soldán] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1393-1397, Nov. 29, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; frequency and clinical aspects of caries in fluorotic patients, [S. Fiorentini] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 783-806, '47
—objectives and organization of caries control workshop, [K. A. Easlick] J.Dent.Research 27: 81-86, Feb. '48
—oral bacteria and caries, [H. A. Bartels] Ann.Dent. 7: 15-24, March '48
—our teeth and our soils, [W. A. Albrecht] Ann.Dent. 6: 199-213, Dec. '47
—penicillin in control, [T. J. Hill] J.Dent.Research 27: 259-266, April '48
—periodontoclasia and caries; etiology and control, [A. E. Corby] Ann.Dent. 6: 220-227, Dec. '47
—possible conquest by sodium fluoride, [B. de Vecchis] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1372-1373, Dec. 15, '47
—predisposing factors; pathohistophysiologic study, [V. Benedetto] Clin.odont. 2: 289-292, Dec. 31, '47
—prevention by means of fluoride salts, [S. Fiorentini] Clin.odont. 2: 85-86, April 30, '47
—problem, [F. Driak] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 669-670 Oct. 10, '47
—problem in Hungary, [D. Hattyassy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1057-1059, July 13, '47
—prophylaxis, [J. Thorsson] Nord.med. 36: 2312, Nov. 21, '47
—prophylaxis, toothbrushing and home care of mouth as control measures, [M. K. Hine] J.Dent.Research 27: 223-234, April '48
—relationship of tryptophan to incidence, [N. C. Turner & G. E. Crowell] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 525-529, April '48
—role of oxalates on incidence and extent in cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus), [S. R. Howell, C. A. Schlack, B. L. Taylor & V. J. Berzinskas] J.Dent.Research 27: 136-141, April '48
—size of prisms of enamel of human teeth; statistical study, [G. Maj] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. 52: 186-192, '47
—sodium fluoride solutions; technic for application to teeth, [J. W. Knutson] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 37-39, Jan. '48
—survey in Ajmer-Merwara, [K. L. Shourie] Indian J.M.Research 35: 215-225, July '47
—survey of dental condition of children in day and residential wartime nurseries, [E. M. Knowles] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 119-125, March 19, '48
—tissue changes, [E. Applebaum] Ann.Dent. 7: 1-14, March '48
—value of roentgenograph in detection of lesions, [V. D. Cheyne & E. V. Horne] J.Dent.Research 27: 58-67, Feb. '48
cysts: See Jaws, cysts; Maxillary Sinus, cysts
development, alkaline phosphatase in odontogenesis and osteogenesis and its histochemical demonstration after demineralization, [R. O. Greep, C. J. Fischer, & A. Morse] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 427-442, June '48
—anhidrosis with hypotrichosis and anodontia in child 3 years old, [P. Verger] Arch.franç. pédiat. 4: 360-363, '47
—antiscorbutic deficiency during lactation as cause of infantile scurvy and dental dystrophies, [C. D. M. Day] Indian J.M.Research 35: 185-213, July '47
—dental agenesia; case, [R. Bandettini] Clin.odont. 2: 255-258, Nov. 30, '47
—dental requirements of ascorbic acid and flavones, [A. Giroud & M. Parant] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 669-676, '47
—development and growth, [I. Schour] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 346-354, April '48
—effects of hormonal syndromes on dentition, [M. Pejrone] Clin.odont. 2: 46-48, Feb. 28, '47
—growth of alveolar bone and eruption of teeth, [A. G. Brodie] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 342-345, April '48
—partial anodontia; pathogenic and therapeutic study of case, [L. Quintarelli] Clin.odont. 3: 2-6, Jan. 31, '48
—supernumerary teeth; case, [P. Tagliano] Clin.odont. 2: 178-180, Aug. 31, '47
—suppurated apical dental cyst containing supernumerary tooth as cause of sciatica, [Z. Maktav] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 388-389, '47
—value and utility of first dentition in absence of permanent teeth, [A. Messina] Clin.odont. 2: 197-203, Sept. 30, '47

TEETH—Continued
diet in relation to: See also Teeth, caries
—effects of nutrition on condition of teeth, [B. C. P. Jansen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1438-1444, April 5, '41
—relation of vitamin A to dental tissues and surrounding soft parts, [F. Škaloud] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 26-34, '47
diseases: See also Periodontitis
—acute conditions, [J. B. Fontana] Mil.Surgeon 102: 123-126, Feb. '48
—alopecia and leukotrichia in regions of head, eyebrow and upper lip of dental origin; cases, [O. Tempestini] Clin.odont. 2: 279-285, Dec. 31, '47
—bullous eruption resembling dermatitis herpetiformis, associated with focal infection, [S. Epstein & W. L. Macaulay] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 736-741, April '48
—clinical study of treatment of root canal and periapical infections with penicillin, [F. D. Ostrander, M. C. Crowley & J. Dowson] J.Dent.Research 26: 403-407, Dec. '47
—correlation between ocular and dental diseases, [J. Székely] Orvosok lapja 3: 1205-1207, Aug. 3, '47
—dental infection and general disease, [H. Madkour] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A.(supp.) 30: 670-673, Dec. '47
—erosive action of various fruit juices on lower molar teeth of albino rat, [W. Wynn & J. Haldi] J. Nutrition 35: 489-497, April '48
—lesions due to exposure to acids, [J. Švejda] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 340-341, March 26, '48
—ocular disorders of dental origin; 2 cases, [R. Corbeil] Rev.de stomatol. 48: 700-705, '47
—odontogenic causes of trigeminal neuralgias, [R. van Ommen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3146-3151, Nov. 1, '47
—odontogenic headaches, [F. Cora Elisecht, J. Montero & J. Ronchi] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1911-1914, Oct. 3, '47
—odontogenic infections of jaws; treatment with antibiotics (penicillin and streptomycin), [K. H. Thoma] J.Oral Surg. 6: 17-26, Jan. '48
—osteomyelitis of jaws of dental origin, [E. Pecoraro] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 456-462, July-Sept. '47
—penicillin sensitivity of Streptococci isolated from root canal infections and normal mouth, [M. C. Crowley & V. Harner] J.Dent.Research 26: 399-401, Dec. '47
—present data on buccodental sepsis, [P. Seguin & R. Vincent] Clin.odont. 2: 108-111, May 31, '47
—present status of diagnosis of focal infection, with special consideration of heart diseases, [H. Langer] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 425-434, Oct. '47
—therapy of dentogenous focal infection, [J. Koch-Langentreu] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 434-439, Oct. '47
—thrombopenic purpura secondary to oral sepsis; case, [J. Romañ Crespo & R. Albacete] Inform.méd., Habana 11: 113-116, July-Dec. '47; also, Med. latina,Habana 7: 49-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—use of penicillin in infections, [M. K. Elburn] U.S. Nav.M.Bull. 48: 120-122, Jan.-Feb. '48
extraction, case of "tooth in tonsil," [L. Citron] J. Laryng.& Otol. 62: 173-174, March '48
—clinical application of fibrin foam and thrombin in oral surgery, [T. C. Henry] Brit.Dent.J. 83: 235-238, Dec. 5, '47
—effect of penicillin on bacteremia following extraction, [R. J. Glaser, A. Dankner, S. B. Mathes & C. G. Harford] Am.J.Med. 4: 55-65, Jan. '48
—loss of incisors should not cause disfigurement of face; critical study of recent literature in medicolegal sense, [L. Rusconi] Clin.odont. 2: 81-82, April 30, '47
—loss of teeth and disfigurement of face; medicolegal study, [R. Mori] Clin.odont. 2: 174-177, Aug. 31, '47
—maxillary antrum complications, [B. G. Wakefield] J.Oral Surg. 6: 51-59, Jan. '48
—oral use of absorbable gelatin sponge in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. D. Gwinn, D. H. Grimm & E. W. Ferber] J.Am. Dent.A. 36: 397-401, April-May '48
—oral use of absorbable oxidized cellulose in prevention and treatment of postoperative hemorrhage, [C. D. Gwinn, D. H. Grimm & E. W. Ferber] J. Am.Dent.A. 36: 155-159, Feb. '48
—pathogenetic and clinical study of necrosing polysinusitis following extractions, [R. de Martini] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 213-218, '46
—penicillin ointment in postoperative mixed infection of alveolus; preliminary report, [S. Zeff] J.Oral Surg. 5: 345-347, Oct. '47
—rheumatic heart disease, bacterial endocarditis and cardiac failure [clinico-pathologic conference], Am. J.Med. 4: 142-153, Jan. '48
—significance of bacteremias following extractions in cardiopathies, [M. Morayta & M. Brenes] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México 18: 73-85, Feb. 29, '48
—use of oxidized cotton in hemostasis, [A. S. Nathan] J.Oral Surg. 6: 37-41, Jan. '48
Hutchinson's: See Syphilis, congenital

TEETH—Continued
hygiene: See also Dentifrices
—Michigan workshop on evaluation of dental caries control technics, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 3-22, Jan. '48
—prophylaxis, toothbrushing and home care of mouth as caries control measures, [M. K. Hine] J.Dent. Research **27:** 223-234, April '48
innervation, of human tooth, [S. Bernick] Anat.Rec. **101:** 81-107, May '48
malocclusion: See also Jaws, deformities
—Angle's malocclusions; classifications, [R. Bandettini] Clin.odont. **2:** 41-44, Feb. 28, '47
—cicatrix of neck associated with anomalous occlusion in one of pair of monozygous twins, [G. W. Lasker & H. H. Reynolds] Human Biol. **20:** 36-46, Feb. '48
—damage caused by early loss of first dentition; prophylactotherapeutic methods, [S. Fiorentini] Clin. odont. **2:** 293-297, Dec. 31, '47
—endocrines; relation to orthodontic diagnosis and treatment planning, [S. Cross] Am.J.Orthodontics **34:** 418-440, May '48
—influence of recent research on present etiologic concept, [L. C. Fairbank] Am.J.Orthodontics **34:** 192-200, Feb. '48; also, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 188-195, Feb. '48
—otologic symptoms, [E. P. Steinmann] Pract.oto-rhinolaryng. **9:** 189-204, '47
—temporomandibular articulation in mandibular overclosure, [H. Sicher] J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 131-139, Feb. '48
—therapy of so-called third class malocclusion of Angle; case, [M. Pejrone] Clin.odont. **2:** 107-108, May 31, '47
mottled enamel, and resistance to dental caries, [J. Soldán] Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1393-1397, Nov. 29, '47
—due to fluorine in drinking water, [K. Symon] Lék. listy **2:** 554-557, '47
—influence of fluorine in mottled teeth on dental caries, [V. D. Cheyne] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 149-151, Feb. '48
—methods of removing fluorides from water, [F. J. Maier] Am.J.Pub.Health **37:** 1559-1566, Dec. '47
pathology, changes of dental tissue in typhoid with normal course, [A. Colasanti] Clin.odont. **3:** 43-44, Feb. 29, '48
—effect of parathyroid hormone on teeth and bones of normal and scorbutic guinea pigs, [V. Kalniņš & H. Ledina] Upsala läkaref.förh. **52:** 235-276, '47
—effects of corticoadrenal hormones on dental tissues of guinea pig; experimental study, [O. Tempestini] Clin.odont. **2:** 53-58, March 31, '47
—serious atrophy of enamel due to roentgenotherapy: case, [M. Lopez] Clin.odont. **3:** 60, March 31, '48
prosthesis, criticism of biologic basis of partial prosthesis, [E. Lörinczy & E. Földvári] Ztschr.f. Stomatol. **44:** 453-459, Oct. '47
—orthodontic properties of restorations, [N. A. Harper] Mil.Surgeon **102:** 112-114, Feb. '48
—protection from death during hold-up by prosthesis; case, [G. Carlier] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 205-206, Oct.-Nov. '47
—removal of massive scar tissue growth and benign polyp caused by ill-fitting lower denture, [H. B. Clark, Jr.] J.Oral Surg. **5:** 348-350, Oct. '47
reimplantation, dental grafts as surgicoprosthesic system in stomatology; biologic study of case, [F. Todaro] Clin.odont. **2:** 95-100, May 31, '47
roentgenography: See also other subheads under Teeth
—aspects of devitalized teeth, [V. Loiacono] Clin.odont. **3:** 7-10, Jan. 31, '48
tumors: See Granuloma, dental
wounds and injuries; conservative procedures in treatment of acute injuries in industry, [L. S. Morvay] Indust.Med. **17:** 87-88, March '48
TEEVENS, W. P., Relief of sciatica in carcinoma of prostate by proctocaine, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 384, April '48
TEGNER, W. S., El reumatismo, Día méd. **20:** 234, Feb. 23, '48
Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, Lancet **1:** 469-472, March 27, '48
TEIGEN, B. S.: See **KOTTKE, F. J., jt. auth.**
TEILUM, G., Allergic hyperglobulinosis and hyalinosis (paramyloidosis) in reticulo-endothelial system in Boeck's sarcoid and other conditions; morphologic immunity reaction, Am.J.Path. **24:** 389-407, March '48
Hyperglobulinemia, periarterial fibrosis of spleen, and wire loop lesion in disseminated lupus erythematosus in relation to allergic pathogenesis, Am.J. Path. **24:** 409-427, March '48
TEIR, H.: See **JÄRVI, O., jt. auth.**
TEISINGER, J., Mild chronic pyridine intoxication, Časop. lék.česk. **86:** 1185-1187, Oct. 17, '47
——**and SKRAMOVSKY, S.,** Sur la courbe de saturation du benzène dans le sang, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 257-261, '47
TEITELBAUM, H. A., and LEWIS, R. P., Isolated, progressive, symmetrical dystrophy of pectoralis major muscles; (case report), Dis.Nerv.System **9:** 60-62, Feb. '48
TEITELBAUM, M., Use of ether intravenously in peripheral arterial occlusive disease; preliminary report, Grace Hosp.Bull. **26:** 3-9, Jan. '48
TEIXEIRA, C. P., O tratamento do adenoma peri-uretral (apresentação de 31 casos pessoais), Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32:** 889-910, Dec. '47
TEIXEIRA, J., Profilaxia das complicações pleurais do pneumotórax artificial, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) **55:** 1-32, Jan.-April '47
Possibilidades e limitações da operação de Jacobaeus, Med.cir.farm., pp. 624-628, Nov. '47
TEIXEIRA, N. L., A margem da pseudo-cyesis (considerações em tôrno de um caso de "gravidez imaginária"), São Paulo méd. **1:** 504-512, July-Aug. '46
TEIXEIRA NETTO, C., Enfermagem de saúde pública, no Rio de Janeiro, D.F., Folha med. **28:** 156, Oct. 25, '47; 164, Nov. 5, '47; 172, Nov. 25, '47
TEJADA, C. R., Duration of pregnancy in Filipino women (preliminary report), J.Philippine M.A. **24:** 83-88, Feb. '48
TEJERINA-FOTHERINGHAM, W., Acute pancreatitis; pathophysiology and treatment, Gastroenterology **10:** 687-696, April '48
TEJNING, S., Dietary factors and quantitative morphology of islets of Langerhans; experimental study of influence of caloric composition of diet on islets of Langerhans and analysis of relation between volume of islet tissue and number of islets in rat, Acta med.Scandinav., supp.198, pp. 1-154, '47
TELANGIECTASIS
See also Tumors, angioma
—arteriovenous fistula of lung; hereditary and clinical aspects, [A. Goldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 266-280, March '48
—cerebral telangiectasis and cavernous angiomas, [R. Pluvinage] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (no.26) **24:** 859-862, '48
—essential telangiectasis of Brocq, [J. Trapl & J. Ptáčková] Československ.dermat. **22:** 73-79, '47
—generalized, hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Rendu-Osler disease), [C. Farina] Gior.di clin.med. **28:** 512-545, Sept. '47
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [G. I. Bell] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 279-280, March '48
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis and cirrhosis of liver, [Ø. Ytrehus] Nord.med. **38:** 730-733, April 9, '48
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis; case, [R. L. King] Bull.Mason Clin. **1:** 123-130, Dec. '47
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis (Osler's disease), [C. Cruz Bustillo] Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **8:** 217-223, Dec. '47
—hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis with conjunctival lesions, [H. Reed] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41:** 67, Jan. '48
—intraspinal telangiectases; latent cerebellopyramidal syndrome as clinical expression of centromedullary fibroglioma with vascular anomalies, [D. Louis-Bar] Acta clin.belg. **2:** 435-443, Sept.-Nov. '47
—nasal hemorrhagic telangiectatic bleeding controlled by use of sylnasol (fatty acid solution); 2 cases, mother and son, [J. Kasnetz] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27:** 173-174, April '48
—Osler's disease, [S. Benkő] Orvosok lapja **3:** 1124-1129, July 27, '47
—Osler's disease; hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis, [E. A. J. M. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3234-3240, Aug. 2, '41
—use of rutin in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia; case, [E P. Cope & R. W. Grover] J.Invest. Dermat. **10:** 39, Feb. '48
TELATIN, L., Nuovi orizzonti nelle terapie da shock; una nuova cura del diabete insipido? Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75:** 95-100, '47
Il trauma psichico nella patogenesi delle sindromi parkinsoniane, Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. **75:** 111-114, '47
TELBISZ, A.: See **KUCHARIK, J., jt. auth.**
TELEGRAPH
—telegram as case-finding technic in venereal disease control, [T. J. Bauer, A. H. Baker & M. E. Easterly] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29:** 42-46, Feb. '48
TELENCEPHALOSCHISIS: See Monsters, cephalic
TELEPATHY
—telepathy and psychoanalysis; critique of recent "findings," with discussions, [A Ellis, J. Eisenbud, G. Pederson-Krag & N. Fodor] Psychiatric Quart. **21:** 607-659, Oct. '47
TELERADIUM: See Radium, therapy
TELEROENTGENOTHERAPY: See Breast, cancer; Polycythemia hypertonica
TELEVISION
—in medical teaching, [H. H. McCarthy, L. D. McGuire, A. C. Johnson & J. W. Gatewood] Hosp. Progr. **29:** 5-7, Jan. '48
—newest aid in teaching surgery, [J. E. Hague & E. L. Crosby] Mod.Hosp. (no.4) **70:** 65-67, April '48
TELFORD, E. D., and HAXTON, H. A., Congenital megacolon; results of treatment by spinal anaesthesia, Brit.M.J. **1:** 827-828, May 1, '48

TELFORD, E. D.—Continued
——**and MOTTERSHEAD, S.**, Pressure at cervico-brachial junction; operative and anatomical study, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 249-265, May '48
TeLINDE, R. W., Modern treatment of uterine prolapse, M.Rec.& Ann. **42**: 418, Feb. '48
——**and RUTLEDGE, F.**, Culdoscopy, useful gynecologic procedure, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **55**: 102-116, Jan. '48
TELLEGEN, A. O. H., Experiences with organization of blood transfusion services during wartime, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2528-2536, July 6, '40
Distribution of blood groups in the Netherlands, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2479-2489, May 31, '41
TELLES, F. C. S.: See **SANTOS, R. F., jt. auth.**
TELLES, W., Obstrução intestinal por Ascaris, J.pediat., Rio de Janeiro **13**: 229-234, Sept.-Oct. '47
Diagnóstico e terapêutica da oxiurose, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 205-210, Feb. '48
——**and DIAS, B. C.**, Intoxicação salicílica, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **33**: 441-449, March '48
TELLO, E. E., Penicillina de acción retardada. Resultados clínicos obtenidos con un nuevo procedimiento, Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 537-542, Oct. '47
Tratamientos contemporáneos de la sífilis reciente con arsenicales; métodos masivos, intensivos y acelerados. Experiencia personal, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 2093-2097, Oct. 31, '47
TELLO T., A., Estudio clínico y etiopatogénico de las parálisis faciales "a frigore," Rev.otorrinolaring. **7**: 127-137, Dec. '47
TELLURIUM AND TELLURIUM COMPOUNDS
toxicity, tellurium radiations can be one of causes of cancer (Las radiaciones telúricas pudieran ser una de las causas del cáncer), Bol.Liga contra el cáncer **[22]**: 149-151, Sept.-Oct. '47
—toxicity of ingested tellurium *di*oxide for rats, [R. H. De Meio & W. W. Jetter] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 53-58, Jan. '48
TELO, W., Nuove concezioni etiopatogenetiche e terapeutiche sulle epatopatie (rivista sintetica), Gior. di clin.med. **28**: 750-764, Dec. '47
TELSER, S. E.: See **GLICKMAN, N., jt. auth.**
TEMKIN, O., Research before Hughlings Jackson, A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. **26**: 3-7, '47
Medicine in 1847; Continental Europe, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 469-478, July-Aug. '47
TEMKINE, M., La pathologie et la thérapie de l'hémoglobinurie paludéenne, Rev.du palud. **5**: 239-241, Oct. 15, '47
TEMPERATURE
See also Cold; Heat
—control of temperature of inspired atmosphere in absorption technic, [C. L. Burstein & L. C. Mark] Anesthesiology **9**: 197, March '48
—seasonal variations in heart and coronary disease as related to various environmental factors, [H. R. Brown, Jr. & R. Pearson] Am.Heart J. **35**: 763-768, May '48
body: See **TEMPERATURE, BODY**
effects, effect of environmental temperature upon resistance to pneumococcal infection under sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) therapy, and upon body temperature and oxygen consumption during infection, [J. M. Junge & S. M. Rosenthal] J. Immunol. **58**: 237-244, March '48
—effect of external temperature on edema of pregnancy, [H. Schwalm] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 916-919, Dec. 1, '47
—effect of high external temperatures on growth of 20-methylcholanthrene tumors of rat and effect of low temperatures on growth of 1,2,5,6-*di*benzanthracene tumors of mice, [W. D. Hartmann] Krebsarzt **2**: 496-500, Nov. '47
—energy metabolism and water balance of men subjected to warm and cold environments, [C. R. Spealman, W. Yamamato, E. W. Bixby & M. Newton] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 233-241, Feb. '48
—factors affecting production of tetanus toxin, [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. **55**: 421-423, March '48
—influence of outside temperature on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in tuberculosis patients, [F. Canova & G. Tregnaghi] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54**: 1402-1403, Dec. 22, '47
—influence of temperature and nutrients on plaque formation by bacteriophages active on Escherichia coli strain B, [T. F. Anderson] J.Bact. **55**: 659-665, May '48
—natural and acquired immunity in frogs and fish, [K. A. Bisset] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 679-682, Oct. '47
—on coagulation of blood, [B. Bartolini] Inform.med., Genova **1**: 206-207, '46
—on development of rat embryos, [C. Y. Hsu] Anat. Rec. **100**: 79-90, Jan. '48
—on growth of Bacterium coli at *p*H 7.0 with constant food supply, [R. C. Jordan & S. E. Jacobs] Bull. Hyg. **22**: 798, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—on *p*H of blood and plasma in vitro, [T. B. Rosenthal] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 25-30, March '48
—on respiration of acid-fast bacilli, [R. Ozeki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **46**: 222-229, Jan. 20, '44
TEMPERATURE, effects—Continued
—preservation of blood at incubator temperature, [H. Winzeler] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1225-1229, Nov. 22, '47
—relation between incubation temperature and course of lysis of bacterial cultures produced by amino acids and bacterial extracts, [C. Colombo] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 212, '47
—relation between temperature and rate of development of malarial plasmodia in mosquito, [S. D. Moshkovski] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 956-957, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—seasonal variations and ecologic factors of diastase activity; study of renal *di*hydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase of guinea pig as influenced by temperature changes, [M. Polonovski, P. Gonnard & G. Schapira] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 280-282, April '46
—stability of crude penicillin at various temperatures and of different *p*H, [M. de Caro] Rendic.Ist.super. san. **10**: 680-686, '47
TEMPERATURE, BODY
See also Blood, temperature; Fever; Heat, production; Heat, regulation; Skin, temperature; Tuberculosis, temperature in
—acetylcholine and body temperature, [J. H. Burn & N. K. Dutta] Nature,London **161**: 18, Jan. 3, '48
—basal body temperature throughout pregnancy; report upon 2 patients, [E. J. Farris] Human Fertil. **12**: 106-109, Dec. '47
—desensibilisation against temperature reducing effect of histamine, [M. Fabinyi & J. Szebehelyi] Arch. internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 402-411, Jan. 15, '48
—determination of premenstrual sterile period by means of thermic curve; study of 42 cases, [J. Ferin] Bruxelles-méd. **27**: 2786-2793, Dec. 21, '47
—effect of intravenous injection of magnesium chloride on body temperature of unanesthetized dog, with some observations on magnesium levels and body temperature in man, [F. C. Heagy & A. C. Burton] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 407-416, Feb. '48
—effect of lanatoside C (digitalis preparation) upon survival of rats subjected to severe hypothermia, [J. M. Crismon & H. W. Elliott] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 221-228, Nov. '47
—effect of ultrahigh frequency waves (wave length of 21 cm.) on small laboratory animals, [L. de Séguin & G. Castelain] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1662-1663, June 9, '47
—experimental hypothermia and rewarming in dog; recovery after severe reduction in body temperature, [H. O. Haterius & G. L. Maison] Am.J. Physiol. **152**: 225-232, Feb. '48; also, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab.(MCREXD-696-113) pp. 1-23, Feb. 5, '48
—further observations on basal temperature in sterile women, [I. Halbrecht] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 848-852, Dec. '47
—increased sensitivity of hypothermic rats to injected potassium and influence of calcium, digitalis and glucose on survival, [H. W. Elliott & J. M. Crismon] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 366-372, Dec. '47
—low body temperature of newborn; case, [G. J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1346-1348, March 29, '41
—normal temperatures in old age, [T. H. Howell] Lancet **1**: 517-518, April 3, '48
—optimal temperature for blood coagulation; contribution to physiology of coagulation, [B. Bugyi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 284-285, March 27, '48
—pathophysiologic and clinical aspects of crises of asthma bronchiale; effects of crises on body temperature, [H. Colidahl] Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 19-32, '47
—preliminary studies on heating and circulatory effects of micro-waves—"radar," [U. M. Leden, J. F. Herrick, K. G. Wakim & F. H. Krusen] Brit. J.Phys.Med. **10**: 177-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relationship between body temperature and blood pressure in chicken, [S. Rodbard & M. Tolpin] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 509-515, Dec. '47
—respiratory, vascular and thermal responses to stimulation of orbital surface of frontal lobe, [J. M. R. Delgado & R. B. Livingston] J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 39-55, Jan. '48
—serious hypothermias of infants, [A. L. Veldkamp] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16**: 25-28, Jan. '48
—value of basal body temperature, vaginal smears and endometrial biopsy in diagnosis of functional disorders of ovary, [J. Zañartu Orrego & A. Atria Ramírez] Bol. Soc. chilena de obst. y ginec. **12**: 152-166, Aug. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 639-647, Oct. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1941-1950, Oct. 10, '47
TEMPESTINI, O., Effetti sperimentali dell'ormone corticosurrenale sui tessuti dentali della cavia, Clin.odont. **2**: 53-58, March 31, '47
Casi di alopecia e di leucotrichia nelle regioni della testa, del sopracciglio e del labbro superiore, di origine dentale, Clin.odont. **2**: 279-285, Dec. 31, '47
TEMPKA, T., Proliferative inflammatory reaction of reticuloendothelial system to infectious or noninfectious stimuli, Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 504-512, '47

TEMPLETON, F. E., Crater in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer; its significance in diagnosis and treatment, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 87-89, Jan. '48
Movements of esophagus in presence of cardiospasm and other esophageal diseases; roentgenologic study of muscular action, Gastroenterology 10: 96-101, Jan. '48
TEMPLETON, H. J., Warts, California Med. 68: 23-24, Jan. '48
TEMPORAL BONE
anatomy and histology, new method of demonstrating labyrinth, together with those related structures which lie within petrous portion of temporal bone, [O. Gray] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 308-309, May '48
—surgical anatomy and surgical pathology of pyogenic lesions of petrous portion, [G. Swinburne] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 46-61, Dec. '47
diseases, suppuration of petrous pyramid cured by operation and penicillin therapy, [J. Varga] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 470-475, Aug.-Sept. '47
—surgical anatomy and surgical pathology of pyogenic lesions of petrous portion, [G. Swinburne] Roy. Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 46-61, Dec. '47
fractures, bilateral lesion of facial and auditory nerves, of traumatic origin; case due to bilateral fracture of petrous portion, [J. A. Maia] Neurobiologia 10: 199-218, Sept. '47
—in chronic otitis and cholesteatoma, [E. H. Majer] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 338-345, '47
pathology, histologic findings in case of Ménière's disease, with remarks on pathologic-anatomic basis of this lesion, [J. Arnvig] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 453-466, '47
tumors, angiosarcoma of petrous portion; case, [J. M. Kinkade] Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 57: 235-240, March '48
—progressive facial nerve palsy due to epidermoid, [M. R. Sheridan & T. M. Banham] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 170-172, March '48
TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT; TEMPOROMAXILLARY JOINT: See Jaws
TEMUSSI, B.: See **POLTRONIERI, A., jt. auth.**
10820: See Methadone
TENAGLIA, G., Nevrosi traumatica reazione nistagmica, Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 202-203, Oct. '47
TENDICK, F. H.: See **BURCKHALTER, J. H., jt. auth.**
TENDLER, M. J., and McGEHEE, J. L., Pilonidal sinus; review of 145 cases, Memphis M.J. 22: 192-196, Dec. '47
TENDONS
See also Reflex, tendon
—hypermobile flat-foot with short tendo achillis, [R. I. Harris & T. Beath] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 116-140, Jan. '48
—painful shoulder; role of tendon of long head of biceps brachii in its causation, [H. R. Hitchcock & C. O. Bechtol] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 263-273, April '48
—relation between tendons of long and short extensors of hallux, [U. del Torto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) 23: 371, '47
anatomy and histology, localization of tendons, [E. Blechschmidt] Naturwissenschaften 33: 317-318, '46
—musculotendinous union in cardiac muscle, [W. Buño & M. A. Rebollo] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 195-226, June '46
—system of extensor tendons of back of fingers and toes; anatomicosurgical and functional study, [J. A. Baumann] Rev.d'orthop. 34: 25-34, Jan.-March '48
calcification, of supraspinatus tendon; infiltration therapy with local (procaine hydrochloride) anesthesia and multiple needling, [I. Norwich] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 183-191, Feb. '48
rupture, suprapatellar rupture of tendons of quadriceps; case, [B. Spatolisano] Rassegna internaz.clin. e terap. 27: 375-381, Oct. 15-31, '47
—traumatic rupture of tendon of long head of brachial biceps; case with recovery, [G. del Zotto] Friuli med. 2: 255-259, May-June '47
—traumatic rupture of tendon of quadriceps, [A. Guerra] Friuli med. 2: 354-360, July-Aug. '47
—traumatic subcutaneous rupture of Achilles tendon, [C. Piana] Arch.ortop. 59: 325-330, July-Sept. '46
sheaths: See also Tendons, tumors
—dissemination of pyogenic infection of fingers; radiate phlegmons of sheaths, [P. Kyrle & Z. Zekoff] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 31-32, Jan. 16, '48
—local application of penicillin in therapy of acute tendovaginitis of finger, [M. Bervar] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 16-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
—penicillin in local therapy of purulent tendovaginitis, [E. Unonius] Rev. med. e cir. de São Paulo 7: 383-387, July-Aug. '47
—penicillin ointment in paronychia tendinosa, [W. Mathisen] Nord.med. 37: 479-480, March 5, '48
—peritendinous fibrosis of dorsum of hand, [R. E. Van Demark, J. D. Koucky & F. J. Fischer] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 284-293, April '48
—roentgen treatment of tendovaginitis crepitans of forearm without immobilization and without interruption of work, [K. Nielsen] Nord.med. 36: 2543-2546, Dec. 19, '47
TENDONS, sheaths—Continued
—roentgenotherapy of peritendinitis calcarea of shoulder, [E. T. Madsen] Nord.med. 37: 7-12, Jan. 2, '48
—trigger finger, [K. S. Seedorff] Ugesk.f.laeger 107: 622-623, Aug. 2, '45
surgery: See also Hand, wounds and injuries; and other subheads under Tendons
—subcutaneous tenotomy, [E. Payr] Chirurg 17-18: 135-136, Dec. '46
—system of extensor tendons of back of fingers and toes; anatomicosurgical and functional study, [J. A. Baumann] Rev. d'orthop. 34: 25-34, Jan.-March '48
transplantation, combined plastic surgery in simultaneous defects of skin, tendons and joint capsule; contribution to problem of avoidable amputations, [R. W. Decoppet] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 73-75, Jan. 31, '48
—for radial paralysis; factors influencing results of tendon transplantation, [L. A. Saikku] Acta chir. Scandinav.(supp.132) 96: 1-121, '47
—further simplification of Perthes operation for radial paralysis, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 17-18: 501-503, Aug. '47
—opponens transplant; analysis of methods employed and results obtained in 75 cases, [J. W. Kirklin & C. G. Thomas, Jr.] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 213-223, Feb. '48
—plastic peritendineum with autotransplants of tunica vaginalis; experimental therapy, [F. de Leo] Progr. med.,Napoli 3: 558-564, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—recurrent dislocations of shoulder; transplantation of subscapularis tendon, [E. H. Juers] Minnesota Med. 31: 150-152, Feb. '48
—repair of section of tendon of flexor pollicis longus by free transplant, [P. V. Pedemonte] Bol.Soc.cir. d.Uruguay 18: 390-393, '47
—results after 5 years of tendinous transmutation operation for Volkmann contracture, [P. Mallet-Guy] Lyon chir. 42: 584-585, Sept.-Oct. '47
—results in knee and foot in poliomyelitis, [W. H. Wagner] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 161-182, '47
—simplification of Perthes operation, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 17-18: 1-6, Oct. '46
—therapy of congenital pes equinovarus, [L. Bertola] Arch.ortop. 59: 242-247, July-Sept. '46
—therapy of radial paralysis of extensors of fingers and of hand by plastic repair, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.Paris 152: 7-10, May '47
—transosseous transplantation, [L. Solerio] Arch.ortop. 59: 262-272, July-Sept. '46
—transplantation according to Hass in radial paralysis, [H. Wojta] Chirurg 17-18: 501, Aug. '47
—transplantation of biceps tendon as treatment for recurrent dislocation of elbow, [P. P. Reichenheim] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 201-204, Oct. '47
—transplantation of flexors of knee (hamstring operation) in paralysis of quadriceps, [E. Roviralta & A. Jornet Cases] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 453-473, July-Aug. '47
—transplantation of peroneus longus to anterior tibial insertion in poliomyelitis, [R. E. Ingersoll] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 717-722, June '48
—transplants of hand and their treatment in occupational therapy; surgical aspects of tendon transplants, [M. Schroder] Am.J.Occup.Therapy 1: 339-348, Dec. '47
—use of physical therapy in postoperative management of transfers and grafts in hand, [G. S. Phalen] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 77-83, Feb. '48
tumors, lymphangioperiendothelioma of sheath; case, [M. Romeo] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 477-485, Sept. '47
—xanthomatous tumors of Achilles tendon, [H. B. Jenkins] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 176-178, May '48
wounds and injuries: See also Hand, wounds and injuries
—detachment of patellar tendon at its insertion in lower portion of patella, [I. Pascau] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana 13: 87-90, July-Sept. '46
—luxation of peroneus tendons, [R. Romanus] Nord. med. 36: 2407-2410, Nov. 28, '47
TENDOVAGINITIS: See Tendons, sheaths
TENEFF, S., Iperostosi della mandibola poco conosciute, Minerva chir. 2: 407-412, Dec. '47
TEN-EIGHTY: See cross reference under Sodium fluoroacetate
TENENBERG, D. J., and HOWELL, A., JR., Complement fixation test for histoplasmosis; technic and preliminary results on animal sera, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 163-168, Feb. 6, '48
——See **FURCOLOW, M. L., jt. auth.**
——**TSUCHIYA, H. M., CLARK, W. G., and LARSON, N.**, Effect of mixtures of sulfonamides and urea derivatives upon bacterial growth in vitro, J.Immunol. 58: 121-132, Feb. '48
TENG, P., Complete traumatic resection of ileum without penetration of abdominal wall; report of case, West.J.Surg. 56: viii, Feb. '48
TENNENT, J. H., Cod liver oil treatment of wounds, East African M.J. 24: 433-436, Dec. '47
TENNENT, R. A., Review of cases treated in Glasgow Royal Maternity Hospital, 1941-1946; fœtal aspect, Edinburgh M.J. 54: 510-521, Sept. '47

TENNER, R. J., Lipomas of large and small intestine; clinical and pathological study of 12 cases which produced symptoms necessitating surgical intervention, Journal Lancet **68**: 12-23, Jan. '48
TENNESSEE STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: See Societies, Medical, state
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY
—bacteriologic studies of Fort Loudoun reservoir, [R. N. Clark & F. W. Kittrell] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 342-350, March '48
—malaria control trends on impounded waters, [E. L. Bishop & E. H. Hinman] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **7**: 12-22, March '48
—use of permanent works for control of anophelines on impounded water, [F. E. Gartrell & C. C .Kiker] J.Nat.Malaria Soc. **7**: 44-58, March '48
TENNESSEN, M. M., Catholic care of psychiatric patient, Hosp.Progr. **29**: 128-130, April '48
TENNEY, B., JR., Medical progress; toxemias of pregnancy, New England J.Med. **238**: 18-25, Jan. 1, '48
TENNIS ELBOW: See Elbow, wounds and injuries
TENTORI, L.: See RISTORI, R., jt. auth.
TENUTO, R.: See de ASSIS, J. L., jt. auth.
TEODORESCOU, S., and CONU, A., Pénicilline dans l'impétigo herpétiforme de Hébra, Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8**: 149-151, March '48
TEODORESCU, A. M.: See DUPORT, M., jt. auth.
——**See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.**
TEORELL, T.: See LINDE, S., jt. auth.
TEPLINSKY, L. L.: See CASSELS, W. H., jt. auth.
TEPLITSKY, D., SHAPIRO, R. N., and ROBERTSON, G. W., Radical excision and skin grafting of leg ulcers, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 189-196, March '48
TEPPER, R., Uveoparotid syndrome (Heerfordt's disease), Brit.M.J. **2**: 1034, Dec. 27, '47
——**See NICHOLAS, F. G., jt. auth.**
TEPPERMAN, H. M.: See TEPPERMAN, J., jt. auth.
TEPPERMAN, J., and TEPPERMAN, H. M., On blood lactic acid response to measured exercise in hypoxic human subjects, J.Clin.Investigation **27**: 176-186, March '48
——**TEPPERMAN, H. M., and BASS, A. D.**, Experience with laboratory project program in teaching of pharmacology, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 114-120, March '48
——**TEPPERMAN, H. M., PATTON, B. W., and NIMS, L. F.**, Effects of low barometric pressure on chemical composition of adrenal glands and blood of rats, Endocrinology **41**: 356-363, Nov. '47
TERATOLOGY: See Monsters
TERATOMA: See Tumors, dermoid; Tumors, teratoma
TERBRÜGGEN, A., Die Bedeutung der Zelltypen des menschlichen Inselapparats für Inselfunktion und Diabetes mellitus, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 434-438, April 15, '47
TERESI, J. L.: See FOX, M. J., jt. auth.
TERGITOL-4: See cross reference under Sodium, *tetradecyl* sulfate
TERHUNE, S. R., Apparatus for correction of flexion deformity of knee, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 244, Jan. '48
TERHUNE, W. B., Doctor's wife; "acolyte of medicine," Am.Pract. **2**: 557-561, April '48
TERMINOLOGY: See Nomenclature
TEROL ALTET, J. M., Consideraciones alrededor de 1.500 casos de accidentes oculares del trabajo, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 771-778, Aug. '47
TEROPTERIN: See Anemia, therapy; Cancer, therapy
TERPENES
—acaricidal properties of chlorinated terpene derivatives, [J. Guilhon] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 972, March 15, '48
TERRA, A.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See ROCCA, F. F., jt. auth.**
TERRA, FERNANDO: See Obituaries
TERRACOL, J., Spondylite cervicale suppurée avec troubles nerveux après intervention chirurgicale (amygdalectomie et adenoidectomie); fait clinique, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 145-150, July '47
——**and BRINGER, C.**, Les métastases lointaines dans le cancer du larynx, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 1-41, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**and FABRE, L.**, Mucocèle fronto-ethmoïdale de l'adolescence, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. **31**: 25-26, Feb. '47
——**FABRE, L., and GUERRIER, Y.**, Les tumeurs cartilagineuses bénignes, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 42-90, Jan.-Feb. '48
——**GUERRIER, Y., and BOLÖNYI, F.**, Les nerfs sensitifs de l'amygdale palatine, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **65**: 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
TERRANA, V., Studi sulla attività immaginativa; valore e significato del "test dei quadrati" di Rybakow, Cervello **23**: 413-435, Nov. 15, '47
TERRASSE, J., Conceptions modernes pathogéniques et diagnostiques de l'épilepsie, Arch.méd.sociale **3**: 437-445, Oct. '47
——**MORY, F., LERE, J., and THEVENET, L.**, Sur 57 cas de suppurations pleurales et broncho-pulmonaires traités par la pénicilline, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 326-330, March 5-19, '48
TERRUZZI, B., La terapia solfonica nella tubercolosi delle vie urinarie, Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 59-68, '47
TERRY, L. L., Clinical use of streptomycin, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 198-202, March '48
——**and JONES, C. W.**, Meningococcemia without meningitis; review of 5 cases, Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 593-599, Dec. '47
——**See SPICKNALL, C. G., jt. auth.**
TERRY, R., HAWKINS, D. R., CHURCH, E. H., and WHIPPLE, G. H., Proteinuria related to hyperproteinemia in dogs following plasma given parenterally; renal threshold for plasma proteins, J.Exper. Med. **87**: 561-573, June '48
——**SANDROCK, W. E., NYE, R. E., JR., and WHIPPLE, G. H.**, Parenteral plasma protein maintains nitrogen equilibrium over long periods, J.Exper.Med. **87**: 547-559, June '48
TERRY, THEODORE LASATER: See Obituaries
TERSOGLIO, D. A.: See PERALTA RAMOS, A., jt. auth.
TERUGGI, L.: See CURUTCHET, P. D., jt. auth.
TERUI, M., Über die Harnstoffausscheidung in der isolierten überlebenden Niere im normalen sowie pathologischen Zustand bei Durchströmung mit harnstoffhaltiger Ringerlösung von verschieden starker Konzentration, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 208-225, Nov. 30, '41
Über den Einfluss von Quecksilbersalzen auf die Harnstoffausscheidung in der isolierten überlebenden Niere im normalen sowie pathologischen Zustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 226-242, Nov. 30, '41
Über den Einfluss von Zuckerlösung auf die Harnstoffausscheidung in der isolierten überlebenden Niere im normalen sowie pathologischen Zustand, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 243-261, Nov. 30, '41
Über die Wirkung des Pituitrins auf die Wasserausscheidung durch die Niere, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 322-334, Dec. 31, '41
Über den Einfluss des Novasurols auf den Durchgang des Kongorots durch uranvergiftete Nierenepithelien, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **41**: 335-340, Dec. 31, '41
TERWEN, A. J. L., Clinical study of sternal marrow, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4239-4242, Nov. 8, '41
TERZANI, A., La nostra esperienza nella terapia con la streptomicina nella meningite tubercolare, Minerva med. **1**: 62-65, Jan. 14, '48
TERZI, M., Distacco epifisario dell'estremità inferiore dell'omero da trauma ostetrico, Ateneo parmense **18**: 151-158, '47
TERZIAN, L. A., and SAXE, L. H., Effect of oxygen tension on Plasmodium gallinaceum malaria in chicks, J.Infect.Dis. **82**: 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '48
TESAR, J., Sudden death of infant due to tumor of bladder, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1481-1487, Dec. 17, '47
TESCH, G.: See ROEHLKE, A. B., jt. auth.
TESCHENDORF, W., Die Teleröntgentherapie. Ihre Wirkung und Verträglichkeit bei längerer Durchführung, Chirurg **17-18**: 596-601, Oct. '47
TESKE-FELIX TEST: See Liver, function tests
TESSEIRE, J.: See DESCLAUX, P., jt. auth.
TESSIER, R., and CASTAING, R., Réflexions sur un cas d'endothélite mélitococcique, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64**: 89-95, Jan. 23-30, '48
TEST, A. R., and FALLS, H. F., Dominant inheritance of cleft lip and palate in 5 generations, J.Oral Surg. **5**: 292-297, Oct. '47
TEST, F. C.: See O'BRIEN, E. J., jt. auth.
TEST MEALS: See Stomach, function tests; Stomach, secretion; etc.
TESTACID: See cross reference under Acid, hydroxyphenylpyruvic
TESTES
See also Epididymis; Epididymitis; Gonads
—relationship of protein reserves to production of hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, [J. R. Tobin, Jr., D. Bergenstahl & C. H. Steffee] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 373-378, March '48
abnormalities, testiculoepididymal anomaly (faulty fixation) as cause of funicular torsion; case, [E. Torroella M. Fortún] Med.latina,Habana **6**: 247-250, July-Aug. '47
anatomy and histology, histology in rat treated with gonadotropins, [R. E. Mancini & M. H. Burgos] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 264-274, Dec. '47
—method for quantitative estimate of Leydig cells in human testis, [J. W. Sargent & J. R. McDonald] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 249-254, May 26, '48
—sympathicotropic cells of Berger, [E. van Campenhout] Acta anat. **4**: 73-78, '47
atrophy, action of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen) on ascent and descent of testis in rat, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & O. Grosso] Arch. Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 23-27, '43-'46
cancer, carcinoma of thyroid and carcinoma of testicle occurring in same patient, [J. O. Vieta] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 8-12, '47
—chorionepithelioma, [F. Lacal] Día méd. **19**: 2442, Dec. 15, '47
—malignant tumors during abdominal ectopy of testicles, [J. Cuenant & S. Azaïz] Tunisie méd. **36**: 71-75, Feb. '48

TESTES, cancer—Continued
—metastasis of prostatic carcinoma to testicle, [S. S. Baird & D. M. Hare] J.Urol. 59: 1208-1211, June '48
—primary bilateral tumor, [R. D. Gill & R. B. Howell] J.Urol. 59: 940-947, May '48
diseases, adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion, and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity, [E. P. McCullagh, R. W. Schneider, W. Bowman & M. B. Smith] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 275-294, April '48
—dysfunction, [E. P. McCullagh] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 341-363, June '48
—hormones in urology (testicular dysfunctions), [R. M. Nesbit & J. Lapides] North Carolina M.J. 9: 173-179, April '48
—malarial orchitis; 2 cases, [G. Zedda] Rassegna med. sarda 47: 226-233, '45
—mumps, [R. E. Smith] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 26-29, '44-'46
—physiologic basis of hypogonadism in male, [W. O. Nelson] M.Clin.North America 32: 97-110, Jan. '48
—sex hormone deficiencies; clinical considerations, [E. P. McCullagh] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 295-344, '48
—surgical therapy of mumps orchitis; prevention of testicular atrophy, [F. Lacal] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 363-367, July-Sept. '47
ectopic: See Testes, undescended
excision: See Castration
hemorrhage, epididymotesticular infarct or apoplexy, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 644-649, Aug. 30, '47
hormones: See Androgens; Testes, preparations
infarction, epididymotesticular infarct or apoplexy, [R. de Surra Canard] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 644-649, Aug. 30, '47
physiology: See Androgens; Castration
preparations: See also Androgens
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid by mucopolysaccharase from mammalian testes, [L. Hahn] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 123-137, '47
—enzymatic splitting of hyaluronic acid; decomposition into monosaccharides, [L. Hahn] Biochem. Ztschr. 318: 138-148, '47
—factors influencing liberation of hyaluronidase from testes homogenate and spermatozoa in rat, [P. L. Perlman, S. L. Leonard & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 26-30, Jan. '48
—hyaluronidase levels of rat testes as related to age, hypophysectomy and cryptorchidism, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 176-180, March '48
—Reynals' diffusing factor, [H. Schmidt] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt.,Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. 24: 365-395, '41
—testicular and mammary hormone therapy of prostatic adenoma; cystometric study; general concepts of cystometry, [F. R. Banchieri] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 84-101, '47
rupture, traumatic rupture, [F. L. Senger, J. J. Bottone & W. F. Ittner] J.Urol. 58: 451-452, Dec. '47
torsion: See also Spermatic Cord, torsion
—torsion of appendix testis, [W. M. Coppridge & L. C. Roberts] J.Pediat. 32: 184-187, Feb. '48
—torsion of testicle and its appendages, [G. R. Livermore] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 1-3, Jan. '48
transplantation, plastic peritendineum with autotransplants of tunica vaginalis; experimental therapy, [F. de Leo] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 558-564, Sept. 30-Oct. 15, '47
—transplantations performed by John Hunter, [T. F. Forbes] Endocrinology 41: 329-331, Oct. '47
tumors, [H. R. Sauer, E. M. Watson & E. M. Burke] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 591-603, May '48
—argentaffin fibers in structure of tumors, [C. Gouygou] J.d'urol. 53: 473-479, '46-'47
—biologic reactions in neoplasms, [F. Lacal] Rev.méd. de Rosario 37: 1049-1057, Dec. '47
—biology of trophoblast-soma antagonism and tumors, [C. Gurchot] Growth 11: 133-153, Sept. '47
—germinoma of pineal; identity with germinoma ("seminoma") of testis, [N. B. Friedman] Cancer Research 7: 363-368, June '47
—malignant tumors; treatment at Radiumhemmet, Stockholm, [H. Ahlbom] Acta radiol. 28: 699-680, '47
—malignant tumors; 2 cases, [D. Prat & J. Medoc] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 655-670, '47
—metastatic retroperitoneal tumor (seminoma) from undescended testicle, [J. I. Farrell & R. L. Atkinson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646-648, Nov. '47
—neurofibroma of tunica albuginea, [B. Levant & M. A. Chetlin] J.Urol. 59: 1187-1189, June '48
—report on 250 cases, [L. G. Lewis] J.Urol. 59: 763-772, April '48
—retrocardiac glandular metastases of seminomas, [P. Lehmann] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 439-442, Feb. 22, '48

TESTES, tumors—Continued
—seminoma and teratoma in same patient, [B. Heilesen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 203-207, '47
—teratoma with chorionepitheliomatous proliferations; case, [R. E. Sandro & O. L. Marrugat] Rev.argent. de urol. 16: 9-14, Jan.-June '47
—teratoma with extensive intracardiac metastases, [R. W. E. Watts] Brit.Heart J. 9: 175-180, July '47
—three cases, [J. A. Taylor] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 1-11, '47
undescended, action of diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and testosterone (androgen) on ascent and descent of testis in rat, [J. C. Mussio Fournier, A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & O. Grosso] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 23-27, '43-'46
—acute accidents of cryptorchidism, [Carneiro de Moura] Amatus 6: 309-321, May '47
—ectopy and inguinal hernia, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2276-2281, Nov. 28, '47
—hyaluronidase levels of rat testes as related to age, hypophysectomy and cryptorchidism, [S. L. Leonard, P. L. Perlman & R. Kurzrok] Endocrinology 42: 176-180, March '48
—inguinointerstitial hernia with cryptorchidism; clinicotherapeutic study of case, [G. Galletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1278-1282, Nov. 24, '47
—malignant tumors during abdominal ectopy, [J. Cuenant & S. Azaïz] Tunisie méd. 36: 71-75, Feb. '48
—metastatic retroperitoneal tumor (seminoma) from undescended testicle, [J. I. Farrell & R. L. Atkinson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646-648, Nov. '47
—orchiopexy; new technic, [L. Novillo Martínez] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 221-223, '47
—pregnyl (chorionic gonadotropin) therapy of retentio testis, [C. W. Prins] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 758-768, Feb. 22, '41
—pseudocryptorchidism provoked by diethylstilbestrol (estrogen) in man 64 years old, [J. C. Mussio Fournier & others] Arch.Clín.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 95-99, '43-'46
—steel wire in orchidopexy, [B. M. Garces] Rev.brasil. de cir. 16: 605-608, Sept. '47
—"surgical eunuchs"; treatment of bilateral ectopy, [M. Salmon] Pédiatrie 36: 415-420, Sept.-Oct. '47
—symposium on modern trends in surgery, [S. W. Moorhead] S.Clin.North America 27: 1541-1549, Dec. '47
—testosterone propionate (androgen) therapy; study apropos of case, [J. M. Marin] Prensa méd.argent 35: 143-144, Jan. 16, '48
—therapy of cryptorchidism, [W. Stähli] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 77: 1119-1127, Oct. 25, '47
—therapy of cryptorchidism in children, [A. Rodrígues Castro] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 16: 583-591, Nov. '47
—therapy of retentio testis, [R. J. Harrenstein] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2332-2340, June 22, '40
—torsion of cryptorchid with strangulation of omentum in congenital hernia, [M. Ratner, I. Ritz & C. Schneiderman] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 382-383, April '48
—torsion of ectopic testes in children; need for recognition and for emergency treatment, [R. Yannicelli] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 524-536, '47
—torsion of spermatic cord in left inguinal canal in cryptorchid, [C. E. Yount, E. A. Born & C. E. Yount, Jr.] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 54-57, Jan. '48
TESTOSTERONE (androgen): See Androgens
TESTOSTERONE PROPIONATE (androgen): See Androgens
TETANUS
antiserum: See also Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
—allergic carditis, pericarditis and pleurisy; report of case of serum sickness with predominant cardiac manifestations and symptomatic recovery (preliminary report), [C. A. McKinlay] Journal Lancet 68: 61-65, Feb. '48
—allergy, with report of case of extreme sensitivity, [J. J. Pedrera] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 123-128, Feb. '48
—distribution of diphtheria and tetanus antitoxins among various protein fractions of serum, [G. Sandor, P. Lemétayer & Nicol] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1043-1044, Oct. '47
—infarction of myocardium and angina pectoris following injection, [L. Mathieu, S. Hadot & E. Hadot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 328-332, July-Aug. '47
—pharmacologic study of antitoxic horse serums modified by enzymes, [F. Moreno de Vega] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 432-436, Dec. 31, '47
—serum sickness following industrial accident, manifested only by glandular hypertrophy; case, [Tiphine] Strasbourg méd. 107: 209, June 5, '47
—therapy of serum sickness by synthetic antihistamine, novargeno (trimethylenediamine derivative), [G. Megías Boix & F. Moreno de Vega] Rev.clín. españ. 27: 266-270, Nov. 30, '47
antitoxin: See Tetanus, antiserum; Tetanus, therapy
bacilli, extraction of toxin from bacterial bodies, [M. Raynaud] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 543-544, Sept. 29, '47

TETANUS, bacilli—Continued
—factors affecting production of toxin; temperature, [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. 55: 421-423, March '48
—toxin production as influenced by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Wildführ] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 96-98, July 8, '47
cephalic, case, [A. Gentile] Athena 14: 19-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Rose's disease, [E. Pondé] Folha med. 28: 161-164, Nov. 5, '47
complications and sequels, post-tetanic kyphosis, [P. Zürcher] Ann.pædiat. 170: 32-53, '48
epidemiology and statistics, frequent occurrence during last phase of war; therapy with toxoid, [H. Kuntzen] Chirurg 17-18: 157-160, Jan. '47
—incidence, [H. C. Robertson, Jr.] J.South Carolina M. A. 44: 73-77, March '48
—review of 29 cases at Children's Hospital, 1927 to 1946, [C. Green] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 57-62, Feb. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, acute tetanus following perforating injury of eye; case, [W. Wall] Eye,Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 179-182, April '48
—affinity of nerve fiber for toxin, [P. G. Roofe] J. Kansas M.Soc. 49: 60-61, Feb. '48
—cryptogenetic or "rheumatic" tetanus; 2 cases, [P. E. Møller] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 722-725, Aug. 30, '45
—late tetanus, [H. H. Fischer] Chirurg 17-18: 651-654, Nov. '47
immunity, combined vaccination against diphtheria and tetanus, [R. H. Regamey] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 303-307, April 3, '48
—current status of immunization procedures; tetanus and exotic diseases of military importance, [A. P. Long] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 485-489, April '48
—fatal tetanus in individual declared vaccinated, [A. Corcos & A. Sergent] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 60-62, Jan. 20-27, '48
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine; duration of serologic immunity, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & M. L. Ryan] Pediatrics 1: 8-22, Jan. '48
—prevent tetanus now, [R. P. Little] Hygeia 26: 330, May '48
—Ramon anatoxin; value in allied armies, [A. Kaplan] Día méd. 19: 1899, Sept. 29, '47
—toxoid and antiserum, [S. Gören] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 103-104, '45
—toxoid; recall dose, [F. O. Wishart & L. K. Jackson] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 181-186, May '48
—U. S. Navy's war record with toxoid, [W. W. Hall] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 298-308, Feb. '48
neonatorum, [J. R. Harvin, W. D. Hastings, Jr. & C. R. F. Baker] J.Pediat. 32: 561-563, May '48
—two cases, [C. A. St. Hill & H. Lederer] Brit.M.J. 1: 980-981, May 22, '48
postoperative, as complication of emergency surgery of gastrointestinal tract (exclusive of rectum); 5 cases, [G. Spadaro] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 19-32, Jan. '48
—case, [H. Godar] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 778-779, April 11, '48
therapy, curare, [E. Z. Browne & H. A. Stone] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 382-383, Feb. '48
—curare, [H. Laborit] Presse méd. 56: 48, Jan. 17, '48
—effects of procaine hydrochloride injections in experimental tetanus of guinea pig, [V. de Lavergne, J. Helluy, G. Faivre & C. Henry] Presse méd. [55]: 857-858, Dec. 24, '47
—frequent occurrence during last phase of war; therapy with toxoid, [H. Kuntzen] Chirurg 17-18: 157-160, Jan. '47
—incidence and treatment (especially role of antitoxin), [H. C. Robertson, Jr.] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 73-77, March '48
—intocostrin (curare preparation) as coadjuvant treatment; preliminary report, [G. Simón & M. E. Iglesias] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 592-594, Nov. '47
—intravenous intocostrin (curare preparation) in human tetanus; case, [C. F. van der Merwe] South African M.J. 22: 206-209, March 27, '48 [in Dutch]
—management with curare; 2 cases, [E. M. Ory & L. A. Grossman] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 448-450, April '48
—penicillin, [F. Razán & R. Maggi] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 853-856, Nov. 30, '47
—pentothal sodium (barbital derivative) anesthesia and serotherapy; experimental study, [G. Cadili] Minerva med. 1: 12-15, Jan. 7, '48
—study apropos of case, [F. Hermida Burón & J. C. Sanz] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 634-640, Sept. '47
toxin, action on rabbit's iris, [N. Ambache, R. S. Morgan & G. P. Wright] J.Physiol. 107: 45-53, Jan. 1, '48
—effect of extract of Penicillium glaucum, [J. Král & others] Lék.listy 3: 42-44, '48
—extraction from bacterial bodies, [M. Raynaud] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 543-544, Sept. 29, '47
—factors affecting production; temperature, [J. H. Mueller & P. A. Miller] J.Bact. 55: 421-423, March '48

TETANUS, toxin—Continued
—mechanism of effect of x-rays, [E. Ephrati] Biochem. J. 42: 383-389, '48
—production as influenced by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [G. Wildführ] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 96-98, July 8, '47
—spontaneous conversion of crystalline toxin to flocculating atoxic dimer, [L. Pillemer & D. H. Moore] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 427-428, March '48
toxoid: See Malaria, therapy; Tetanus, immunity; Tetanus, therapy
TETANY
See also Blood, calcium; Spasmophilia
complications and sequels, epileptic forms of tetany; cases, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & R. J. Pluvinage] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 850-857, '47
—mechanism of urinary retention in prostatic hypertrophy; relation to tetany, [R. Allemann] Helvet. chir.acta 14: 315-319, Oct. '47
—thrombocytopenia after quinidine medication; tetany and myocardial lesion, [J. Burstein & B. A. Lamberg] Nord.med. 37: 473-476, March 5, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, convulsions and hepatic disease [clinico-pathologic conference], Am.J.Med. 4: 902-910, June '48
—tetany following aminothiazole therapy of hyperthyroidism, [J. Dardill] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 260-263, July-Aug. '47
parathyroid, following thyroidectomy, [L. Brull] Rev. méd.Liège 2: 589-590, Nov. 15, '47
—surgical therapy of tetany; unilateral Raynaud's disease due to cervical rib associated with tetany; recovery following ablation of rib and parathyroid activation; case, [A. Jung] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 286-291, '47
—test of provoked hypocalcemia; value, [H. P. Klotz & R. Klotz-Valensi] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 857-860, '47
—therapy of postoperative tetany, [L. P. Avancini] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 129-131, Feb. 27, '48
TETRACAINE: See Anesthesia, tetracaine
TETRAETHYL LEAD POISONING: See Lead, toxicity
TETRALIN (*tetra*hydronaphthalene): See Hydronaphthalenes
TETRALOGY OF EISENMENGER: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRALOGY OF FALLOT: See Heart, abnormalities
TETRAZOLES
—pharmacologic properties of aminomethyl tetrazoles, [E. G. Gross & R. M. Featherstone] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 323-329, March '48
—pharmacologic properties of aminophenyl tetrazoles, [E. G. Gross & R. M. Featherstone] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 330-335, March '48
TETTAMANTI, R. O.: See **FORTUNA, V. L., jt. auth.**
TETZLAFF, F., Operation of United States Public Health Service malaria control program, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 557-563, April 30, '48
TEUBER, H. J., Über die Atem- und Kreislaufwirkung der chinoiden Brucinderivate, insbesondere des Kakothelins, Naturwissenschaften 33: 347-348, '46
TEUBER, H. L.: See **BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.**
——See **WORTIS, S. B., jt. auth.**
TEULIERES, J.: See **DOUCET, P., jt. auth.**
TEXAS CITY DISASTER: See Explosions
TEXL, A.: See **KRAL, J. (Brünn), jt. auth.**
TEXON, M., Medical aspects of alcoholic service in general hospital; preliminary report, New York Med. (no.11) 4: 22, June 5, '48
TEXTBOOKS: See Literature, medical
TEXTILE INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene; Industry and Occupations, medicine and surgery
TEY, J. A.: See **AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.**
TEYSSEIRE, Y.: See **ROUX, H., jt. auth.**
TEYSSIER: See **PRUVOST, P., jt. auth.**
THACKRAY, A. C.: See **BALL, K. P., jt. auth.**
THALAMENCEPHALON: See Brain, anatomy and histology; Brain, diseases; Brain, localization of function; Brain, physiology; Hypothalamus; Pituitary Body
THALAMUS
anatomy and histology, commissural fibers of macaque thalamus; experimental study, [P. Glees & P. D. Wall] J.Comp.Neurol. 88: 129-137, Feb. '48
—derivatives of thalamus ventralis in human brain; relation to so-called subthalamus, [H. Kuhlenbeck] Mil.Surgeon 102: 433-447, June '48
diseases, allochiria in patient with thalamus lesion, [D. T. Dimitrijevic] Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 236-245, '47
THALASSEMIA: See Anemia, erythroblastic
THALASSOTHERAPY
See also Tuberculosis, climatology in
—modern aspects of hydrology, climatology and thalassotherapy; programs and ideals of Italian Medical Association of Hydroclimatology, Thalassology and Physical Therapy, [G. Sabatini] Clin.term. 1: 41-55, Jan.-March '48

THALLIUM
—value of thallium acetate for isolation of gonococci and streptococci, [K. E. Cooper & A. H. Linton] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 204-208, Nov. '47
toxicity, effect of poisoning of rat; influence of cystine and methionine on alopecia and survival periods, [P. Gross, E. Runne & J. F. Wilson] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 119-134, March '48
—intoxication; 2 cases, [M. Muller, A. Marchand-Alphant & M. Marchand-Alphant] Ann.de méd.lég [27]: 27-29, Jan.-Feb. '47
THANNHÄUSER, S. J., WIKLER, A., and SCOTT, T., Unusual case of essential normal cholesteremic xanthomatosis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 64, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1526-1527, Dec. '47
—See **SCHMIDT, G., jt. auth.**
THATCHER, J. S., and RADIKE, A. W., Tolerance to potassium intoxication in albino rat, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 138-146, Nov. '47
THAYER, J. D.: See **HOWELL, S. F., jt. auth.**
—See **MANDEL, E. E., jt. auth.**
THAYER, S. A., Relationship of vitamin K to hemorrhage and coagulation, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 518-524, May 11, '48
THAYSEN, E., and THAYSEN, J. H., Impressions from hospital at Dachau concentration camp, Ugesk.f. læger 107: 655-659, Aug. 9, '45
THAYSEN, J. H.: See **THAYSEN, E., jt. auth.**
THECOMA: See Ovary, tumors
THEELIN: See cross reference under Estrone
THEILER, M.: See **CLARKE, D. H., jt. auth.**
THEILER'S DISEASE: See Encephalomyelitis
THEIS, F. V., Symposium on minor surgery; varicose veins and ulcers, S.Clin.North America 28: 134-153, Feb. '48
THEISS, O., Mikromyzeten und L-Kulturen, Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 209-214, Oct. 24, '47
THELANDER, H. E., Responsibility of pediatrician in community health program, J.Pediat. 32: 102-104, Jan. '48
Family physician and medical education, California Med. 68: 78-80, Feb. '48
THELIN, M. H., L'insémination artificielle, Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 209-216, Dec. '47
THELY, M.: See **RIVIERE, C., jt. auth.**
THENYLENE: See Methapyriline
THEOBALD, G. D., Dr. Robert von der Heydt, Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 28-30, '47
THEOBROMINE
effects, lipotropic activity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & E. G. Peake] Arch.Biochem. 15: 439-443, Dec. '47
THEODORESCO, B.: See **PAUNESCO, C., jt. auth.**
THEODORESCO, D., Quelques détails sur l'anesthésie au maxillaire inférieur, Rev.de stomatol. 48: 706-707, '47
THEODOS, P. A., Cystic disease of lung with report of case, Dis.of Chest 14: 115-120, Jan.-Feb. '48
THEOGLYCINATE (theophylline-sodium glycinate): See Asthma, therapy; Theophylline
THEOPHYLLINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics
effects, circulatory effects of peripherin (ephedrine-theophylline preparation), [R. Knebel] Arch.f.exper. Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 615-625, '47
—comparison of effects of theophylline and caffeine on frog by means of chemical reflex, [M. Lapicque] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 88-89, '46
—lipotropic activity of caffeine, theobromine and theophylline, [L. A. Heppel, V. T. Porterfield & E. G. Peake] Arch.Biochem. 15: 439-443, Dec. '47
—relative experimental coronary vasodilator potencies and toxicities of papaverine, theophylline and papaverine-theophylline molecular association compound, [C. V. Winder & M. E. Kaiser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 86-92, May '48
—theophylline-sodium glycinate; new theophylline preparation, [W. D. Paul & A. E. Montgomery] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 237-247, June '48
therapy: See Angina Pectoris, therapy; Asthma, therapy; Heart, infarction; Heart, insufficiency; Pancreatitis, therapy
toxicity, fatal reactions to intravenous administration of aminophylline (theophylline ethylenediamine); 3 cases, [E. Bresnick, W. K. Woodard & C. B. Sageman] J.A.M.A. 136: 397-398, Feb. 7, '48; comment by Hyman 136: 895, March 27, '48
THEORELL, H., Über die Wirkungsweise der Katalasen, Experientia 4: 100-108, '48
THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO: See el Greco
THEPHORIN
—clinical observations on new antihistamine agent, [J. L. Reynolds & B. T. Horton] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 574-577, Dec. 10, '47
—pharmacologic properties of new antihistaminic, thephorin and derivatives, [G. Lehmann] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 249-259, March '48
THER, L., Froschherzversuche mit rasch variablen Kohlensäure-Bikarbonatgemischen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. 204: 571-575, '47
THER, L.—Continued
——and **MEHMKE, S.,** Beiträge zum Problem des Wirkungswandels; Untersuchung über die Abhängigkeit der Adrenalinwirkung von Bewegungsform und Tonuslage der Uterusmuskulatur, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 414-425, '47
——and **SEDLAK, J.,** Phagocytose und Pharmaca, Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 485-488, '47
THERAPEUTIC EAR LAMP: See Infra-Red Rays, apparatus
THERAPEUTICS
See also under names of diseases, drugs, etc.
—action of endocrines and light it throws on that of some of other forms of therapy, [J. E. R. McDonagh] M.Press 219: 260-265, March 24, '48
—American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Inc.; thirty-eighth annual meeting [abstracts of papers], Federation Proc. 7: 201-268, March (pt. 1) '48
—application of bone marrow cultures to therapeutics, [K. Harrison & F. W. Randoll] Quart.J.Exper. Physiol. 34: 141-149, March '48
—current trends in new medicinal agents, [M. O. Holland] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 343-380, Oct. '47
—general pathology and therapeutics, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. 56: 213-218, March 27, '48
—new methods in practice of internal medicine, [J. Horák] Lék.listy 2: 580-588, '47
—old remedies used in therapeutics, [M. Valdemoro Alonso] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 805-809, Dec. '47
—rational therapeutics, [J. A. Alcaide] Día méd. 19: 1083, June 26, '47
—relationship between pharmacology and therapeutics, [J. D. P. Graham] Surgo 14: 15-18, Dec. '47
—review of literature, 1947, [P. Harvier & M. Perrault] Paris méd. 37: 597-607, Dec. 20, '47
—survivals of magic in modern medicine, [D. M. Dunlop] Am.J.Pharm. 120: 11-17, Jan. '48
—the infinitesimal, [R. Pernot] Strasbourg méd. 107: 347-348, Oct. 25, '47
—therapeutic experiences in medical practice, [R. Heilig] Antiseptic 44: 705-713, Nov. '47
—therapeutic rather than pathologic symptomatology, [J. M. Restrepo] An.Acad.med.Medellín [2]: 357-371, June-Sept. '47
—value of medical statistics in estimation of results, [A. Fidler] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 449-451, '47
history: See also Anemia, Pernicious, history; Mercury, therapy; Syphilis, history; etc.
—"eau de la reine de Hongrie" (Hungary water), [G. Nadeau] Union méd.du Canada 77: 65-68, Jan. '48
—Virchow as therapist, [F. Munk] Virchows Arch.f. path.Anat. 315: 32-45, '48
progress, [L. Heilmeyer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 1-6, Jan. 9, '48
—recent aspects of medical treatment, [H. J. Bennett] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 200-204, Oct. '47
THERMAN, P. O.: See **BERNHARD, C. G., jt. auth.**
—See **REXED, B., jt. auth.**
THERMOBACTERIUM bifidum: See Bacteria, bifidus
THERMOTHERAPY
See also Baths, thermal; Diathermy; Electrotherapy; Infra-Red Rays, therapy; under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[J. Cateula] Arch.argent.kinesiol. 1: 43-53, Nov. '47
apparatus, Christensen heat cradle acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 175, Jan. 17, '48
—Valverde vasculator (Baker) acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 625, Feb. 28, '48
THERMOTHYRIN (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, preparations
THERON, J. J.: See **ODENDAAL, W. A., jt. auth.**
THESAURISMOSIS: See Disease
THEVENARD, A.: See **LECHELLE, P., jt. auth.**
THEVENET, L.: See **TERRASSE, J., jt. auth.**
THEVENIN, J., Agénésie de la mâchoire inférieure. Progénie de la mâchoire supérieure. Ankylose de l'articulation temporo-maxillaire, Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 551-558, Sept. '47
THEVENIN, L.: See **KOHLER, C., jt. auth.**
THEVENOZ, F.: See **VOLUTER, G., jt. auth.**
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE
See also Beriberi; Vitamins, B
—absorption and elimination in normal man, [F. A. G. Ferreira] Amatus 6: 239-251, April '47
—adsorption from solutions of pure substance, [C. Daglish] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 257-263, July-Sept. '47
—analytical control of pharmaceutical preparations containing vitamins B_1 and B_2, [W. F. Elvidge] Quart. J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 263-272, July-Sept. '47
—antithiaminic factor in mussels, [G. Fabriani, A. Fratoni & M. A. Spadoni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) 23: 298-300, '47
—content of human milk and Arakawa reaction; preliminary report, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 44: 122-129, Oct. 20, '42
—content of liver of rats with alloxan diabetes, [V. Biscoglio] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 224-225, '47

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE—Continued
—content of tropical foods, [C. F. Asenjo] Food Research 13: 94-99, March-April '48
—effect of denervation on free, phosphorated thiamine hydrochloride content of skeletal muscle, [P. Fornaroli & M. Ceroni] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 318-320, '47
—fluorimetric assay; comparison of United States Pharmacopoeia XIII and other methods, [H. Williams & F. Wokes] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 240-257, July-Sept. '47
—metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sugiura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 59-84, June 25, '44
—N factor from thiamine, [J. Mardones, N. Segovia M. & A. Hederra] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 121-123, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—quantitative relationship of cocarboxylase to free thiamine hydrochloride in blood and urine; comparative studies in normal persons and in rheumatic patients, [F. A. Pezold] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 532-534, June 1, '47
—requirements, on basis of studies extending from November 1945 to November 1946, [I. Magyar] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 267-282, '48
—thiamine and ascorbic acid values of raw and canned peas, [O. R. Alexander & J. F. Feaster] Food Research 12: 468-473, Nov.-Dec. '47
—varying intake needs, [C. A. Mills] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 7-12, '47
deficiency: See also Beriberi
—atypical adynamic ileus apparently caused by nutritional deficiency; 6 cases, [D. J. Leithauser] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 543-550, May '48
—behavior of potassium during deficiency, [G. Rindi] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 322-324, '47
—congenital deficiency, [L. S. Goldstein] New York State J.Med. 48: 1047-1048, May 1, '48
—deficiency and requirements in C3H mice, [H. P. Morris & C. S. Dubnik] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 127-137, Dec. '47
—determination of pyruvic acid in human blood in relation to deficiency, [B. J. R. Stolte & C. Engel] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 336-342, '48
—effect on western equine encephalomyelitis in mice, [E. B. Kearney & others] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 177-186, March-April '48
—enlargement of heart in undernourished children; role of deficiency, [T. Wegmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 295-299, April 3, '48
—hunger edema and thiamine deficiency, [I. Magyar] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 66-69, '47
—lesions of chronic deficiency in mice, [T. B. Dunn, H. P. Morris & C. S. Dubnik] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 139-155, Dec. '47
—megaduodenum due to deficiency; experimental study, [C. Simonetti] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 397-404, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new method in study, [E. Abderhalden] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 373-376, '47
—nutritional polyneuropathy, [N. Jolliffe & R. S. Goodhart] M.Clin.North America 32: 727-733, May '48
—qualitative change of human milk fat in avitaminosis of lactating mothers; relation between Arakawa reaction and iodine number of human milk fat, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 348-369, Aug. 25, '44
—recent developments in new foods and treatment of malnutrition, [K. V. Giri] J.Indian M.A. 17: 165-169, Feb. '48
—role in nervous and mental disorders, [S. W. Hardwick] M.Press 219: 219-226, March 10, '48
—thyroid repercussions in rat, [S. Blaizot, J. Blaizot & H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 959-961, March 24, '47
—utilization of glucose and formation of pyruvic acid in surviving muscular preparations of normal rats and rats with thiamine hydrochloride deficiency, [P. Fornaroli & G. Cappa] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 316-318, '47
determination, chemical determination in foods and body fluids, [H. Roth] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 309-330, '48
—critical evaluation of thiochrome test; usefulness in determination in vegetables, [E. C. Grob] Internat. Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 179-193, '47
—free and total thiamine hydrochloride in peripheral nerves and in central nervous system of certain mammals, [G. de Muralt] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 74-101, '47
—in potatoes, [J. Bouman] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 286-293, '48
—mechanism of azo-test of Kinnersley and Peters, [C. S. Runti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 302-309, '48
—new color reactions and new method for photometric determination, [C. S. Runti] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 282-302, '48
—quantitative determination by means of thiochrome method, [E. F. Arcangeli & F. S. Trucco] Rendic. Ist.super.san. 10: 301-310, '47
THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, determination—Continued
—quantitative method for human milk, [T. Arakawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 23-29, Oct. 20, '42
—thiamine and riboflavin content of raw and cooked dried apricots, [F. C. McGucken & V. R. Goddard] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 510-513, June '48
effects, augmented action of anesthetics, [G. Bazzocchi & G. Bocchetti] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants of completely or almost completely Arakawa-negative group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 113-121, Oct. 20, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants of normally or strongly Arakawa-positive or almost normally Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 185-197, Nov. 30, '42
—change of blood picture of "healthy" infants of weakly Arakawa-positive group, [H. Namekawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 229-244, Aug. 20, '42
—change of iodine reaction (of neutrophils) and of Arakawa reaction on administration of vitamin B_1 in lactating mothers and their infants, [K. Isizaka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 40-48, Oct. 31, '41
—daily variation of iodine number of human milk fat and influence of vitamin B_1 on iodine number and Arakawa reaction, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 370-384, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins, [E. C. Robertson, C. M. Tatham, N. F. Walker & M. R. Weaver] J.Nutrition 34: 691-700, Dec. '47
—effect of thiamine and calcium supplements on development of signs of pyridoxine deficiency, [C. C. Kratzing] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 26: 45-48, Jan. '48
—effect of thiamine hydrochloride and its constituents on 2 strains of paratuberculosis bacilli, [A. Lutz] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1089-1105, Nov. '47
—effects of thiamine hydrochloride and of penicillin on development of staphylococci; in vitro study, [E. Tria & G. Lenti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 315-322, Sept.-Oct. '46
—mechanism of action of thiamine hydrochloride diuresis, [S. Tóth] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 108-110, Feb. 7, '48
—on Arakawa reaction and diastase content of human milk, [Y. Moriwaki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 119-133, June 25, '44
—on prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leukocytes; clinical experiment, [S. Watanabe] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 202-217, May 31, '43
—potentiating action on effect of local and regional anesthesia; experimental study, [G. Bazzocchi & G. Bocchetti] Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 44-54, May-Aug. '47
—thiamine and peripheral neurophysiology, [A. von Muralt] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 93-118, '47
—thiamine hydrochloride and its effects in periods of dilatation and expulsion of labor, [J. Hepp Dubiau, O. Timmermann K. & L. Geisse G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 672-673, Oct. '47
—thiamine hydrochloride and process of transmission of nerve impulse, [J. B. de las Peñas & J. L. Fernández Francoli] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 707-716, Oct. '47
in blood, during muscular exercise, [G. Graziani] Arch. di sc.biol. 31: 297-301, Sept.-Oct. '46
—relation of thiamine clearance to blood levels in man, [M. C. Blanchaer & E. Cameron] J.Nutrition 35: 391-397, March '48
in urine, absorption and elimination in normal man, [F. A. G. Ferreira] Amatus 6: 239-251, April '47
—distribution of urinary output according to difference of Arakawa reaction of lactating mothers; preliminary report, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 97-107, June 25, '44
—elimination of free and esterificated thiamine, [F. del Regno] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 393-395, '47
therapy, dielectrolysis in peripheral paralysis, [M. Benvenuti] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 469-471, Aug. 15, '47
—influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on disorder of carbohydrate metabolism produced by *tetra*ethyl lead, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 313-322, Jan. 26, '44
—influence of vitamin B_1 and glucose injected into mammary gland on lactation and Arakawa reaction; preliminary report, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 47: 186-193, June 25, '44
—metabolic disorders following closed injuries of central nervous system and beneficial effect of thiamine hydrochloride, [S. Y. Kaplanskiy, S. I. Kaplanskaya & F. A. Sverdlova] Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) 16: 30-34, '47
—minimal lethal dose of *tetra*ethyl lead and influence of thiamine hydrochloride, ascorbic acid and sodium thiosulfate on length of survival of poisoned animals, [G. Obara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 295-304, Jan. 26, '44
—of cardiac insufficiency, [N. H. van Muyden] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4380-4384, Nov. 9, '40

THIAMINE HYDROCHLORIDE, therapy—Continued
—of postdiphtheritic polyneuritis, [J. Bye] Acta med. Scandinav. 128: 509-514, '47
—of various dermatoses; 212 cases, [L. Marzocchi] Minerva med. 2: 544-545, Dec. 22, '47
—parenteral use, [O. Cantoni] Med.internaz. 55: 217, Sept.-Oct. '47
—thiamine hydrochloride and gynergen (ergotamine tartrate) in herpes zoster; cases, [F. Lana Martínez & J. L. Lana Salarrullana] Med.españ. 18: 136-140, July '47
—treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum with hormone (estrone, estrogen) and vitamin, [J. Hidalgo] J. Philippine M.A. 24: 93-94, Feb. '48
—trial of anticholinesterase and thiamine hydrochloride in dolichomegacolon of adult and in certain functional constipations, [R. Cattan] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2914-2917, Dec. 28, '47
toxicity, fatal accidents, [L. Vargas Fernández] Rev. méd.de Chile 75: 779-782, Dec. '47
THIAZOLES
effects, action of antithyroid preparations (aminothiazole and phenylthiourea) on cupremia in vertebrates, [J. Leloup] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 582-595, July-Sept. '47
—bacteriostatic action of benzothiazole derivatives on Mycobacterium leprae, [B. L. Freedlander & F. A. French] Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 391-394, Nov. '47
—clinical and metabolic effects of thiouracil and methylthiouracil (thiourea derivatives), aminothiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Gualco & V. Patrono] Minerva med. 2: 353-356, Oct. 27, '47
—effect of aminothiazole injections on copper content of blood, [M. Fontaine & J. Leloup] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 135-136, '46
therapy: See Leukemia, therapy; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
toxicity, benign intoxication due to absorption of massive dose of aminothiazole to produce abortion; case, [M. Gaultier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 877-878, '47
—fatal acute intoxication due to absorption of single massive dose of aminothiazole to produce abortion; case, [R. A. Schwob, L. Derobert & Malvezin] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 817-820, '47
—physiologic response of experimental animals following absorption of 2-aminothiazole, [W. B. Deichmann, K. V. Kitzmiller, F. F. Heyroth & S. Witherup] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 71-78, March '48
—strumitis due to aminothiazole; case, [M. Uzan, R. Dana, A. Corcos & A. Sebag] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 455-457, '47
THIBAUDEAU, R.: See LANGLOIS, M., jt. auth.
THIBAU JUNIOR, Profilaxia da difteria pela imunização, no Rio de Janeiro, D. F., Folha med. 28: 177-182, Dec. 5, '47
THIBAULT, C., La parthénogenèse expérimentale chez le lapin, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 297-299, Jan. 27, '47
——See THURET, C., jt. auth.
THIBAULT, O.: See SCHAEFFER, G. (Paris), jt. auth.
THIBAUT de BEAUREGARD: See GAUCHERAND, jt. auth.
THIEBAUT, F., and DAUM, S., Hémiatrophie craniofaciale apparaissant comme une malformation génétique, Rev.neurol. 79: 436-438, June '47
——GUILLAUMAT, L., and BREGEAT, P., L'hémianopsie relative (H. R.), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 73-80, '47
——JAME, R., and GUIOT, G., Epilepsie amaurotique et convulsivante révélatrice d'une urémie sèche latente, Presse méd. 56: 181-182, March 13, '48
——WOLINETZ, E., DAUM, S., and FENELON, F., Amyotrophie à prédominance distale avec mutilation des orteils, rétraction fibro-tendineuse des doigts et hypertrophie des nerfs cubitaux. Discussion de l'origine lépreuse de cette névrite hypertrophique, Rev.neurol. 79: 438-442, June '47
THIEBLOT, L., Sur les fonctions glandulaires de l'épiphyse, J.de physiol. 39: 321-330, '47
——See SANTENOISE, D., jt. auth.
——NAUDASCHER AND Le BARS, Modifications histologiques de l'épiphyse à la suite d'excitation électrique du ganglion cervical supérieur chez le chat, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 468-469, '47
Modifications de la structure épiphysaire à la suite d'injections répétées d'hormones sexuelles, Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 469-472, '47
THIEFFRY, S.: See DEBRE, R., jt. auth.
THIEL, R., Ueber elektrodynamische Krafteinwirkungen auf unmagnetische Metalle. Eine Methode zur Entfernung unmagnetischer Fremdkörper aus dem Auge, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 258-267, '47
THIELE, R., Symptomatische Psychose "schizoformen" Gepräges im Gefolge der Urämie, Nervenarzt 18: 313-318, July '47
THIERMANN, S., False ideas about mental illness, Hygeia 26: 46, Jan. '48
THIERS, H., Les accidents des fortes doses de calciférol dans le traitement des rhumatismes chroniques de l'adulte, Rev.du rhum. 14: 304-307, Oct. '47
THIERSCH, J. B., Incidence of leuchæmia in South Australia, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 31-35, July '47
Leuchæmic family in South Australia, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 35-38, July '47
Treatment of leuchæmia with thiouracil and urethane, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 38-44, July '47
Attempts to transmit leuchæmia from man to man, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 44-45, July '47
Attempts to transmit leuchæmia of man to animals, with special reference to osteopetrosis of fowl, Proc.Roy.Australasian Coll.Phys. 2: 45-47, July '47
THIERSCH-OLLIER GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
THIES, O., Gedanken über den Ausbruch der sympathischen Ophthalmie, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 185-187, '47
THIESEN, J. W., Objective method of recognizing biophysical artefacts in electro-encephalogram, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. 106: 447-463, Oct. '47
THIGH
See also Hip; Legs
—pain of thigh in cancer of prostate, [E. A. Bonnecarrère] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 252-257, '47
amputation: See Amputation; Amputation-Stumps
tumors, eosinophilic granuloma of lower extremity resembling paramycetoma; 2 cases, [J. de Vidas] M. J.Australia 1: 403-404, March 27, '48
—rhabdomyoma; case, [D. Baratto] Friuli med. 2: 249-254, May-June '47
—sarcomatous degeneration in Recklinghausen's disease, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 149-157, Sept. '47
wounds and injuries, rodent ulcer and avulsion of skin of thigh cured by split skin graft, [J. E. Laico] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 221-226, Nov.-Dec. '47
THIIS-EVENSEN, E., Role of industrial physician in campaign against tuberculosis, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 107-110, March 1, '48
——See ROKSTAD, I., jt. auth.
THILL, L. J.: See RABSON, S. M., jt. auth.
THIMANN, J., Constructive teamwork in treatment of alcoholism, Quart.J.Stud.on Alcohol 8: 569-579, March '48
THINKING
—loss of initiative in thinking as sequel of brain trauma, [A. Busemann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 601-602, Nov. 7, '47
THINNESS
—fat and thin children, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2146-2152, May 24, '41
—pathogenesis, [G. Marañón Posadillo] Med.latina, Habana 7: 7-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—the fat and the lean, [R. B. Greenblatt] Hygeia 26: 43, Jan. '48
—variations of nutritional status; pathologic thinness and obesity, [J. Schermann] Arq.clín. 5: 108-129, Aug. '47
hypophysial: See Pituitary Body, diseases
therapy, [G. Marañón Posadillo] Med.latina, Habana 7: 7-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—soya flour in treatment of emaciation and edema due to undernourishment, [H. Gounelle & J. Marche] Rev.diététt. 6: 21-25, Jan.-Feb. '47; abstr., Helvet. med.acta 14: 602-605, Sept. '47
*tri*THIOANETHOL: See Sulfhydryl Compounds
THIOARSENITES: See Amebiasis, therapy
THIOBARBITURATES: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOBIURET: See Biurets
THIOCARBAMATES
—studies with new fungistatic agents for treatment of superficial mycoses (quinone and thiocarbamate derivatives), [A. M. Kligman & W. Rosenswaig] J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 59-68, Feb. '48
THIOCYANATES
—available and interstitial fluid volumes of normal children, [M. Morse, D. E. Cassels & F. W. Schlutz] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 438-447, Dec. '47
—estimation of extracellular fluid volume by thiocyanate method in children and adults, [S. A. Doxiadis & D. Gairdner] Clin.Sc. 6: 257-267, Feb. '48
effects, accumulation of radioactive iodide by thyroid gland in normal and thyrotoxic subjects and effect of thiocyanate on its discharge, [M. M. Stanley & E. B. Astwood] Endocrinology 42: 107-123, Feb. '48
—effect of ethyl *iso*thiocyanate on cultures of dermatophytes and on trichophytosis of smooth skin, [R. Pittilli] Ann.de parasitol. 22: 100-104, '47
therapy: See Blood Pressure, High, therapy; Trichophytosis, therapy
toxicity, effect of potassium cyanide and thiocyanate on respiratory movements of rabbit, [K. Esasi & Y. Kato] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 49: 97-102, Dec. 26, '44
—fatal intoxications caused by potassium thiocyanate therapy of arterial hypertension, [A. C. Carrera] Día méd. 19: 2466, Dec. 22, '47
THIOGLYCOLATE: See Acid, thioglycolic
THIOL COMPOUNDS: See Sulfhydryl Compounds
*tri*THIO-*p*-METHOXYPHENYLPROPENE: See cross reference under *tri*Thioanethol
THIONINE: See Tsutsugamushi Disease, therapy; Typhus, therapy

THIOPENTAL (barbital derivative): See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives; Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
THIOPENTONE: See cross reference under Thiopental
THIO*di*PHENYLAMINE: See Phenothiazine
THIOPHENYLAMINES: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Lungs, edema
2,3-*di*THIOPROPANOL: See BAL
THIOSEMICARBAZONES
—new class of compounds active against tubercle bacilli in vitro, [G. Domagk, R. Behnisch, F. Mietzsch & H. Schmidt] Naturwissenschaften 33: 315, '46
THIOSORBITOL: See α-Naphthyl Thiourea, toxicity
THIOSULFATES
—depression of exogenous creatinine/inulin or thiosulfate clearance ratios in man by diodrast (iodopyrocet, iodine preparation) and *p*-aminohippuric acid, [B. Crawford] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 171-175, March '48
—simultaneous sodium thiosulfate and inulin clearances in normal children, [E. Galán & O. García Fáez] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 32-38, Jan. '48
therapy: See Cyanides, toxicity; Lead, toxicity
THIOURACIL (thiourea derivative): See Goiter, Exophthalmic, exophthalmos in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Thiourea; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THIOUREA
—biochemical determination of thiouracil in muscular tissue of hogs receiving supplementary thiouracil in diet, [A. L. Franklin, J. W. Boehne, III & T. H. Jukes] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 123-134, Jan. '48
—thiouracil, [P. Otte] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 109-121, '48
effects, action of antithyroid preparations (aminothiazole and phenylthiourea) on cupremia in vertebrates, [J. Leloup] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 582-595, July-Sept. '47
—action of antithyroid substances on mammary gland, [A. Chamorro] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 330-333, '47
—action of thiouracil in pregnant guinea pig, [A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & M. González] Arch.Clín. e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 75-78, '43-'46
—basal metabolism of healthy individuals following administration of thiouracil, [F. Lenzi & L. d'Argenio] Minerva med. 1: 143-144, Feb. 4, '48
—biologic activity of iodinated proteins and thiourea, [P. Formijne] Acta med.Scandinav. 130: 107-115, '48
—biology of antithyroid agents, [H. A. Charipper & A. S. Gordon] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 273-316, '47
—clinical and metabolic effects of thiouracil and methylthiouracil, aminothiazole and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [S. Gualco & V. Patrono] Minerva med. 2: 353-356, Oct. 27, '47
—effect of desoxycorticosterone (adrenal preparation) on development of rats treated with thiouracil, [L. G. Parmer] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 574-575, Dec. '47
—effect of thiouracil on anaphylactic shock in guinea pigs, [S. Furnari & G. Cadili] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 149-162, Feb. '48
—effect of thyroidectomy and of thiouracil on plasma lipids of rat, [C. Jiménez Díaz, H. J. Castro Mendoza & J. Perianes] Rev.clin.españ. 27: 417-419, Dec. 31, '47
—histophysiologic modifications of thyroid due to effects of thiouracil; experimental study, [G. C. Morando & U. Dachà] Pathologica 39: 161-169, July-Aug. '47
—influence of diabetes and of administration of thiouracil on sulfhydryl content of tissues, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & R. Caputto] Rev.Soc.argent. de biol. 23: 248-254, Dec. '47
—influence of 4-methylthiouracil on activity of thyroid hormone, [I. Abelin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 187-209, Nov. 1, '47
—inhibition of growth of fungi, [T. S. Danowski & M. Tager] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 119-125, March-April '48
—inhibition of growth of fungi by thiourea derivatives, particularly hydrazine *di*thiocarbamyl, [M. Tager & T. S. Danowski] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 126-130, March-April '48
—lipotropic action of manganese and methylthiouracil on hepatic steatosis caused by phosphorus, [F. de Ritis & A. Granati] Riforma med. 62: 37-40, Jan. 31, '48
—mechanism of action in relation to thyroid functions; review of literature, [L. Michelazzi] Athena 13: 105-109, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mode of action of thiouracil on growth of Lactobacillus casei, [R. Wolff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 968-970, March 15, '48
—nucleic acids and cytologic changes in thyroid gland after thiouracil, [J. & E. Řeřábek] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 276-290, '47
—on oxygen consumption of tissue sections, [E. Cruz-Coke, H. Niemeyer & M. Maric] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 14-19, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
THIOUREA, effects—Continued
—prevention of experimental dietary hepatic cirrhosis by goitrogenic substances (especially propyl thiouracil), [P. György, C. S. Rose & H. Goldblatt] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 67-70, Jan. '48
—relation between thiouracil and enzymes; presumed effects of thiouracil on *tri*butyrin lipase of Staphylococci, [G. Cadili] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 85-94, Jan. '48
—studies on thyrotropic hormone by cytologic method; action of thyrotropic hormone and of thiourea on cytologic coefficient, [R. Grasso] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. 3: 303-315, Nov. '46
—thiouracil, basal metabolism and specific dynamic action, [D. P. Sadhu & S. Brody] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 130-133, Nov. '47
therapy: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy, therapy; Angina Pectoris, therapy; Colitis, ulcerative; Goiter, heart in; Goiter, therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, complications and sequels; Goiter, Exophthalmic, exophthalmos in; Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Goiter, Exophthalmic, therapy; Leukemia, therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, fibroma
toxicity, agranulocytosis after treatment with methylthiouracil; case cured by blood transfusions and chemotherapy and followed by polycythemia, [H. E. Leschly Jacobsen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 719-722, Aug. 30, '45
—agranulocytosis provoked by thiouracil, [J. Solís & T. C. Minnhaar] Rev.méd.de Rosario 37: 733-741, Sept. '47
—anemia following administration of methylthiouracil; case, [R. Loicq & L. Martin] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 364-369, Feb. 15, '48
—critical evaluation of thiouracil and newer related compounds in treatment of thyroid disease, [D. P. Barr] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 287-299, May '48
—diffuse and nodular hyperplasia of thyroid gland in thiouracil-treated rats, [W. C. Kuzell, H. B. Tripi, G. M. Gardner & G. L. Laqueur] Science 107: 374-375, April 9, '48
—effects of methylthiouracil on thyroid, [D. Corelli] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 93-105, '47
—effects of nicotinic acid on granulocytopenia due to methylthiouracil, [P. Meneghini & E. Roncallo] Inform.med., Genova 2: 15-17, '48
—fatal jaundice resulting from thiouracil, [L. Décourt] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 830, Dec. '47
—fetal microsomia due to maternal therapy with thiouracil and methylthiouracil, [G. Sanfilippo] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 413-415, '47
—fixation potency of thiouracil-provoked hypertrophic thyroid tissue in regard to various substances, [S. Ferrandu] Tumori 21: 130-138, May-June '47
—further observations on thyroxine-like action of elemental iodine in rat (on production of goiter by thiouracil), [S. Dvoskin] Endocrinology 41: 331-333, Oct. '47
—hyperplastic action; influence of estradiol (estrogen), [L. Vargas, K. Jones & R. Barahona] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 113-115, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—physiology and endocrinology of toxic thioureas, [C. P. Richter] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 255-276, '48
—thyroid and thiouracil, with special consideration of anatomicopathologic findings, [W. Jacob] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 266-271, Sept. 25, '47
THIOXANTHONES: See Blood, thioxanthones; Schistosomiasis, therapy
THIRST
—dehydration produced by thirst, [E. Kerpel-Fronius] Paediat.danub. 1: 33-38, Jan. '47
—diurnal course of water and food intake in normal mature rat, [P. S. Siegel & H. L. Stuckey] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 365-370, Oct. '47
—examination of factors relating to voluntary water intake of rat, [P. S. Siegel & H. L. Stuckey] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 271-274, Aug. '47
—origin in diabetes insipidus, [J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Med. 4: 503-510, April '48
—physiologic information gained from studies on life raft ration, [J. L. Gamble] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 247-273, '47
—relation of salivary flow to thirst produced in man by intravenous injection of hypertonic salt solution, [J. H. Holmes & M. I. Gregersen] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 252-257, Dec. '47
—relationship between voluntary water intake, body weight loss and number of hours of water privation in rat, [P. S. Siegel] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 231-238, Aug. '47
THJØTTA, T., and AMLIE, R., Three cases of infection with Monilia (Castellania) tropicalis Castellani, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 161-168, '47
——and JONSEN, J., Streptothrix (Actinomyces) muris ratti (Streptobacillus moniliformis) isolated from human infection and studied as to its relation to Emmy Klieneberger's L. Acta path. et microbiol. Scandinav. 24: 334-351, '47

THO, A., Chronic polyarthritis (Still's disease) in infancy, Ann.pædiat. 169: 407-416, '47
THOLEN, M. H. G. A., and SCHRAFFORDT KOOPS, W., Implantation of estrogen tablets in menopausal disorders, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2440-2442, June 29, '40
THOMA, K. H., Diseases of maxillary sinuses resulting from pathologic changes, J.Oral Surg. 5: 271-281, Oct. '47
Odontogenic infections of jaws; their treatment with antibiotics, J.Oral Surg. 6: 17-26, Jan. '48
New methods for immobilization of mandible, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 98-107, Jan. '48
——**and BURROW, J. G.**, Analysis of 130 recently treated fractures, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 88-89, Jan. '48
——**and SLEEPER, E. L.**, Gelatin sponge in obliteration of cavities resulting from excision of cysts and tumors of jaws, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 24-39, Jan. '48
——**and others**, Oral conditions with background of systemic disease, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 8-16, Jan. '48
Salivary cysts, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 17-23, Jan. '48
Contribution to oncology of jaws, Oral Surg., Oral Med. & Oral Path. 1: 40-66, Jan. '48
Osteomyelitis of jaws, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 76-87, Jan. '48
Fracture cases treated by means of internal fixation, Oral Surg., Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 90-97, Jan. '48
Deformities of jaws, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 108-115, Jan. '48
THOMAS, CORDIER and MICHEL, La diathermo-coagulation des plaies ciliaires, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç. d'opht. 60: 173-181, '47
THOMAS, A., and de AJURIAGUERRA, J., La musculature de l'axe corporel et son innervation (considérations anatomo-physiologiques et pathologiques), Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2482-2489, Nov. 7, '47
——**and HANON, F.**, Les premiers automatismes, Rev. neurol. 79: 641-648, Oct.-Nov. '47
La motilité du nouveau-né, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 674-679, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47; De la naissance à la marche; quelques modes d'activité du nouveau-né, Presse méd. 56: 229-230, March 31, '48
——**ROUQUES, L., and PAUTRAT, J.**, Hypersécrétion sudorale localisée chez une femme ayant présenté des crises de dilatation pupillaire irrégulière et ayant une abolition de certains réflexes tendineux, Rev.neurol. 79: 505-507, July '47
THOMAS, A. T. G., African maternal and child welfare services in Nairobi, Bull.Hyg. 23: 2, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
THOMAS, C. B.: See PENNEYS, R., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. C., and HARDY, M. K., Bullous skin eruptions following sulfonamide administration; relationship to bullous erythema multiforme, J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 1-3, Jan. '48
THOMAS, C. G., JR.: See KIRKLIN, J. W., jt. auth.
THOMAS, C. H., Bronchoscopy in diagnosis, M.Press 219: 373-376, April 28, '48
THOMAS, C. Y., JR., Different type of stomach tube, J. Kansas M.Soc. 49: 62-63, Feb. '48
THOMAS, D. H. H., Mental subnormality in community, Pub.Health 61: 129-132, April '48
THOMAS, E. P.: See BEACHAM, W. D., jt. auth.
THOMAS, E. W., Function of rapid treatment centers, J. Social Hyg. 33: 432-436, Dec. '47
——**LANDY, S., and COOPER, C.**, Reactions to penicillin therapy for syphilis, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 77-83, Feb. '48
THOMAS, E. W. P., Bilateral zoster; report of case, Lancet 2: 910-911, Dec. 20, '47
Treatment of arsenical reaction with BAL, M.Press 219: 379-380, April 28, '48
THOMAS, F., Hirntumor, Hirnchirurgie und Gerichtliche Medizin, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 324-364, '47
THOMAS, G. B., Treatment of type of juxta-urethral vesicovaginal fistula, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 665-666, Oct. '47
Case of partial artresia of vagina, J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 149-151, April '48
THOMAS, G. J., Paravertebral block, classification and technic, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 525-528, Feb. '48
——**and SICA, P. A.**, Neosynephrin hydrochloride in anesthesia and shock, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 101-110, March-April '48
THOMAS, H. M., JR., Thyroid gland in health and disease, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 497-501, Feb. '48
——**See BRACKEN, M. M., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, HUGH OWEN (1843-1891)
—Robert Jones tradition, [G. R. Girdlestone] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 187-195, Feb. '48
THOMAS, J., and DANIEL, J., Considérations nouvelles sur la sérothérapie; sérothérapie anti-cancéreuse, Avenir méd. 44: 69-73, June-Aug. '47
THOMAS, J. A., Nouveau dispositif automatique pour la perfusion physiologique aseptique et prolongée des organes ou des organismes en survie, pesant plusieurs kilogrammes, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 1090-1092, Dec. 1, '47
THOMAS, J. E.: See SNAPE, W. J., jt. auth.
THOMAS, J. W., Treatment of migraine, Virginia M. Monthly 75: 134-136, March '48
THOMAS, M., Ophthalmological facts and fallacies, Dallas M.J. 33: 179-182, Dec. '47
——**and BURNSIDE, R.**, Fibrinous exudative cysts of iris, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 331-333, March '48
THOMAS, M. H.: See BERLIN, L., jt. auth.
THOMAS, M. J., Unifying health services through public education, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 168-173, April '48
THOMAS, P.: See BARANGER, P., jt. auth.
THOMAS, P. W., Mental hospitals; today and tomorrow, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 587-589, Nov. '47
THOMAS, R. A., KLINE, P. S., and SEED, L., Carcinoma of rectum and rectosigmoid; statistical analysis of 844 cases, Arch.Surg. 56: 92-108, Jan. '48
THOMAS, R. C., LEVINE, B. S., and BLACK, L. A., Studies showing effect of changes in new (9th) edition of "Standard Methods" in relation to bacteriological analysis of milk, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 233-238, Feb. '48
THOMAS, R. U.: See KAUCHER, M., jt. auth.
THOMAS, R. W.: See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.
THOMAS, S. F., and GARLAND, L. H., Roentgen cardiac kymography; electrocardiographic correlation, California Med. 68: 126-129, March '48
——**See GARLAND, L. H., jt. auth.**
THOMAS, T. B.: See MOSES, C., jt. auth.
THOMAS, W. F., Pelvic thrombophlebitis, J.Oklahoma M. A. 41: 91-93, March '48
THOMAS, W. L., Some psychosomatic problems in gynecology, North Carolina M.J. 8: 751-754, Dec. '47
Use of forceps in obstretics, North Carolina M.J. 9: 78-80, Feb. '48
——**See KERNODLE, J. R., jt. auth.**
——**See ROSS, R. A., jt. auth.**
THOMAS AQUIN KELLY, SISTER: See Kelly, Sister Thomas Aquin
THOMASSEN, A., Spontaneous rupture of ovary with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage; case, Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 67: 576-578, Nov. 1, '47
THOMASSEN, T. L., Venous tension in eyes suffering from simple glaucoma, Acta ophth. 25: 221-241, '47
On cause of increase of tension in iridocyclitis glaucomatosa, Acta ophth. 25: 243-252, '47
Arterial tension in glaucomatous eyes, Acta ophth. 25: 253-264, '47
Question of establishing definite standards for visual acuity in various occupations, Nord.med. 36: 2178-2182, Oct. 31, '47
THOMEN, L. F., and READ, H., La reacción de Craig; reacción de fijación del complemento para el diagnóstico de la amibiasis, Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 43-56, Oct.-Dec. '47
THOMISON, S. J.: See MILLER, J. M., jt. auth.
THOMOPOULOU, H., Sur deux cas de maladie de Cooley chez des adultes, Sang 18: 407-418, '47
THOMPSON, A., Military nursing through the ages, J. Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 194-202, Oct. '47
THOMPSON, A. B., Mediastinal emphysema; case report, Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 37-40, March '48
THOMPSON, A. G. G., Drains and health, Practitioner 160: 311-316, April '48
THOMPSON, B. C., Calcified foci within thorax of English children, Thorax 3: 43-44, March '48
THOMPSON, C. F., Home town medical care program of Veterans Administration, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 75-36, Jan. '48
THOMPSON, C. W.: See MAYNARD, R. M., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, F. L.: See COHEN, P. P., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, F. R.: See CLEVELAND, M., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, G. E., and FLEMING, J. M., Second ruptured tubal pregnancy with intra-uterine pregnancy, J.South Carolina M.A. 43: 355-356, Dec. '47
THOMPSON, G. J.: See SCHOLL, A. J., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, G. N.: See ROSANOFF, W. R., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H.: See CLARK, L. C., JR., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. L., Recurring melena in patient with multiple gastroduodenal lesions, Gastroenterology 10: 551-556, March '48
Complications of peptic ulcer with special reference to treatment, J.A.M.A. 136: 752-758, March 13, '48
Surgical significance of hematemesis and melena, Arch. Surg. 56: 613-624, May '48
THOMPSON, H. P.: See PORTER, K. R., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, H. T.: See TAPLIN, G. V., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, J. E. (Boston), HARRIS, M. H., and DINE, W. C., Surgical treatment of hypertension, South. Surgeon 14: 326-337, May '48
THOMPSON, J. E. (New York) and BERRY, F. B., Penetrating wounds of major joints, Ann.Surg. 126: 947-964, Dec. '47
THOMPSON, J. H., and BOSTICK, W. L., Primary spindle cell fibromyosarcoma of gallbladder, California Med. 68: 95-98, Feb. '48
THOMPSON, J. M., Recovery following occlusion of central retinal artery, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 237, May '48
THOMPSON, L., Folic acid therapy in coeliac disease, Brit.M.J. 1: 297, Feb. 14, '48
THOMPSON, L. J.: See KELLEY, D. M., jt. auth.

THOMPSON, L. L., JR., Cirrhosis of liver—some comments upon clinical diagnosis and medical management, Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 137-139, March '48
THOMPSON, M.: See MORRISON, R. J. G., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. D.: See COOKE, W. T., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, M. E., Georgia and its health program, J. Tennessee M.A. **40:** 402-404, Dec. '47
THOMPSON, P. K.: See THOMPSON, W. O., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R., President's address; carcinoma of prostate, South.Med.& Surg. **110:** 33-35, Feb. '48
THOMPSON, R. C.: See SMITH, D. C. (Charlottesville, Va.), jt. auth.
THOMPSON, R. H. S.: See ADAMS, D. H., jt. auth.
——See CARLETON, A., jt. auth.
THOMPSON, S. A., LANGE, K., and ROCKEY, E. E., Use of fluorescein to demonstrate effect of artificial repiration upon circulation, J.Thoracic Surg. **16:** 710-714, Dec. '47
THOMPSON, T. M., Accidental cyanide poisoning; its prevention and treatment, Occup.Med. **4:** 419-424, Oct.-Dec. '47
THOMPSON, V. P., and others, Clinical evaluation of effect of ACS on healing of fractures; preliminary report, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2:** 47-56, Feb. '48
THOMPSON, W. O., Endocrine problems during adolescence, M.Clin.North America **32:** 140-150, Jan. '48
What's new in endocrinology, J.A.M.A. **136:** 314-321, Jan. 31, '48
——THOMPSON, P. K., and MANDERNACH, D. M., Further observations on thiouracil and related substances in treatment of toxic goiter, West.J.Surg. **56:** 270-277, May '48
THOMPSON, W. P., and JELLEN, J., Heart size in 4 by 5 inch films, Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 379-382, April '48
THOMS, E. J.: See CADMUS, R. R., jt. auth.
THOMS, H.: See JACKSON, E. B., jt. auth.
THOMSEN, J.: See THOMSEN, P., jt. auth.
THOMSEN, P., THOMSEN, J., and LUCO, J. V., Efecto de la elongación muscular sobre la atrofia por denervación, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4:** 63-64, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7,** Oct. '46-July '47
THOMSEN, PABLO: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
THOMSON'S DISEASE: See Myotonia congenita
THOMSON, A. M., Proteins and amino-acids in health and disease, Practitioner **160:** 28-33, Jan. '48
THOMSON, F. B., Ambulation or rest for post-operative patient? Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 85-86, Dec. '47
Ischæmic infarction of left colon, Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 183-185, Feb. '48
THOMSON, H. F. T.: See COSSIO, P., jt. auth.
THOMSON, J., Urinalysis in dehydration fever, Arch. Dis.Childhood **22:** 226-231, Dec. '47
*p*H of mouth in newborn infant, Arch.Dis.Childhood **23:** 48-49, March '48
THOMSON, J. D.: See DIAZ-GUERRERO, R., jt. auth.
THOMSON, J. E. M., and PETERSON, L. T., Principles of early management of hand injuries, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 177, May '48
THOMSON, J. F.: See DuBOIS, K. P., jt. auth.
THOMSON, K. J.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
THOMSON, L. C.: See ANDERSON, D. J., jt. auth.
THOMSON, M. L.: See WEINER, J. S., jt. auth
THOMSON, SAMUEL (1769-1843)
—Worthington school and thomsonianism, [J. Forman] Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 772-787, Sept.-Oct. '47
THOMSONIANISM: See Medicine, cults
THONET I., C., Distocia por monstruo doble; caso clínico, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12:** 221-225, Sept. '47
THONZYLAMINE
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, [N. B. Dreyer & D. Harwood] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 515-516, Dec. '47
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, [J. F. Reinhard & J. V. Scudi] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 512-515, Dec. '47
—pharmacologic characteristics of neohetramine, new antihistaminic drug, [J. V. Scudi, J. F. Reinhard & N. B. Dreyer] J.Allergy **19:** 184-199, May '48
THORACENTESIS: See Thorax, surgery
THORACOPLASTY: See Thorax, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; etc.
THORAEUS, R.: See NICOLAEFF, A., jt. auth.
THORAX
See also Chylothorax; Heart; Lungs; Mediastinum; Pleura; Ribs; etc.
—Harrison's grooves; significance, [J. Naish & H. R. E. Wallis] Brit.M.J. **1:** 541-544, March 20, '48
abnormalities, aplasia of pectoral muscles, funnel chest, cervical ribs, [U. Lemos Torres] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo **7:** 187-197, April '47
—congenital chondrosternal depression (funnel chest) relieved by chondrosternoplasty, [H. A. Brodkin] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 716-720, May '48
—congenital malformation accompanied by congenital vitium cordis; attacks of auricular tachycardia; hemiplegia due to crossed embolism, [A. J. R. E. van Schoonhoven van Beurden] Acta med.Scandinav. **130:** 57-65, '48
THORAX, abnormalities—Continued
—supernumerary subclavicular bones, [P. Marquès & A. Bru] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 430-431, '47
anatomy and histology, thoracic anatomy in medieval and renaissance art and medicine, [L. A. Hochberg] Quart.Bull.,Sea View Hosp. **9:** 155-182, April '47
blood supply, infra-red photographic study of superficial veins in relation to breast tumors; preliminary report, [L. C. Massopust] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 54-58, Jan. '48
—new, simple, clinical method to determine latent venous networks in region of thoracic girdle, [M. Bianco] Arch."E. Maragliano"pat. e clin. **2:** 805-807, Nov.-Dec. '47
cancer, diagnostic difficulties in intrathoracic neoplasms, [J. L. Pool] New York State J.Med. **48:** 895-898, April 15, '48
—"rock sign" in lipiodol (iodized oil) roentgenograms in suppurative costopulmonary cancer secondary to peribronchial or parietobronchial cancer, [J. W. Tobías] Rev.méd.cubana **58:** 858-890, Nov. '47
—surgical treatment of recurrent carcinoma of breast and chest wall, [K. L. Pickrell, J. W. Kelley & F. A. Marzoni] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3:** 156-172, March '48
cysts, congenital gastroenteric cysts; review and report of case, [J. H. La Tona & F. C. Coleman] J. Iowa M.Soc. **38:** 11-13, Jan. '48
diseases, collective review; care of patients with surgical diseases, [G. R. Minor] Internat.Abstr.Surg. **86:** 209-225, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. March '48
—cord-like phlebitis of anterolateral wall of thorax; inflammatory condition described by Mondor, [L. Leger] Presse méd. **55:** 849-851, Dec. 20, '47
—differential diagnosis of tuberculosis, [F. H. Alley] Memphis M.J. **23:** 8-11, Jan. '48
—early recognition, [J. Maxwell] Clin.J. **77:** 1-4, Jan.-Feb. '48
—role of bronchoscopy in chronic diseases, [D. M. MacRae] Nova Scotia M.Bull. **26:** 338-342, Dec. '47
—surgical disorders; indications for pulmonary resections, [L. Langer & H. Salvestrini] Arch.Soc. cirujanos hosp. **17:** 283-352, June '47
—symposium; address, [J. W. Peabody] Dis.of Chest **14:** 162-166, March-April '48
echinococcosis, shirt-button hydatid cyst of wall; surgical therapy of case, [B. Ríos] Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **30:** 474-482, May '47
—thoracic manifestations of hepatic cysts, [A. Pursell Ménguez & T. Lorenzo Fernández] An.med.,Barcelona **34:** 303-308, Aug. '47
foreign bodies, localization in soft parts; simple method requiring no especial training or equipment, [C. E. Gardner, Jr.] Surgery **23:** 275-277, Feb. '48
hemorrhage, autotransfusions in therapy of serious hemorrhage following thoracic surgery; 2 cases, [A. G. Sesti] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54:** 1161-1162, Oct. 27, '47
murmurs, clicking pneumothorax, [W. Fox] Lancet **1:** 210-212, Feb. 7, '48
—clicking pneumothorax related to walking, [A. B. Black] Lancet **1:** 408, March 13, '48
—little known and essentially benign variety of triple rhythm; pleuropericardiac systolic crackling, [A. Calo] Tunisie méd.(no.5) **35:** 31-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
—metallic tinkling and pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Lefèvre, Audoye & A. Constans] Rev.de la tuberc. **11:** 593-594, '47
pain, anterior chest pain induced by physical exertion caused by conditions other than coronary artery disease, [S. Schnur] M.Rec.& Ann. **42:** 534-536, June '48
—differential diagnosis of anterior chest pain, [R. B. Logue] J.M.A.Georgia **36:** 467-472, Dec. '47
—experience with "anoxemia test" in patients with typical angina of effort and in patients with atypical pain which may be due to coronary insufficiency, [H. J. Stewart, E. L. Horger & C. W. Sorenson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 244-254, '47
—tenderness in pulmonary infarction, [J. Godfrey] New England J.Med. **238:** 86-87, Jan. 15, '48
percussion: See Percussion, thoracic
pressure in, regional intrathoracic pressures; bearing on calculation of effective venous pressures, [C. J. Wiggers, M. N. Levy & G. Graham] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 1-12, Nov. '47
—respiration, circulation and intrathoracic pressure in mediastinal emphysema, [O. Braun & W. Kasten] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 716-721, Sept. 1, '47
roentgenography: See also Lungs, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
—adult silent chest, [G. M. Landau & H. A. Schorsch] Radiology **50:** 37-42, Jan. '48
—Bernhard Schmidt and his reflector camera; astronomic contribution to radiology (microfilming or photofluorography), [P. C. Hodges] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 122-131, Jan. '48
—case-finding value of miniature x-rays, [M. Fleishman] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 92-95, March '48
—differential diagnosis of retrocardiac shadows, [S. S. Nemec] Radiology **50:** 174-183, Feb. '48

THORAX, roentgenography—Continued
—mass chest survey at University of Kansas Medical Center Out Patient Dispensary, [J. W. Burnett & G. M. Tice] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 19-22, Jan. '48
—mass x-ray survey in Burlington County, [A. Krasnitz] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 493-495, Dec. '47
—new rules for pluridirectional stratigraphy with pendular motion of patient, [P. Amisano] Inform.med., Genova 2: 19-23, '48
—profile tomogram in normal man, [Chatton & Maleki] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 51-54, '48
—thermoionic cardiosynchronisator, [M. Bagliani & O. Rusconi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 284-291, '47
surgery: See also Empyema, therapy; Lungs, surgery; Pleura, surgery; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; other subheads under Thorax; etc.
—[L. Imperati] Gior.med.mil. 94: 465-479, Nov.-Dec. '47
—adaptation of Albee-Comper table to prone position for thoracic surgery, [J. D. Murphy & B. C. Sword] Anesthesiology 9: 58-61, Jan. '48
—American Association for Thoracic Surgery; report of its meeting on May 28, 29 and 30, 1947, [R. H. Meade, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 18-24, Jan. '48
—anesthesia, [J. A. Blezard] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 156-161, Feb. '48
—anesthesia, [A. Cañellas & W. Fernández Oria] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 207-212, '47
—anesthesia and thoracoplasty, [E. S. Garré & C. F. de Dominicis] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 79-83, '47
—anesthesia in intrathoracic operations, [O. G. A. Lundskog] Nord.med. 36: 2238-2239, Nov. 7, '47
—anesthesias in intrathoracic surgery, [S. Cantinieaux] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2563-2569, Nov. 23, '47
—anesthetic problems, [E. R. Maurer] Anesthesiology 9: 183-187, March '48
—aspects, historical and otherwise, [G. R. B. Purce] Ulster M.J. 16: 87-101, Nov. '47
—chapters in history, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 9: 39, Jan.; 91, Feb.; 152, March; 206, April; 267, May '48
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; development of endotracheal anesthesia, [R. Martin] North Carolina M.J. 9: 91-93, Feb. '48
—curare and open thorax; preliminary report, [W. Fernández Oria, J. C. Scasso & A. Cañellas] Bol. Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 308-325, '47
—development in Tunis, [J. C. E. Demirleau] Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 9-13, Nov.-Dec. '47
—early Danish contributions, [K. Buhl & J. L. Hansen] Nord.med. 36: 2239-2240, Nov. 7, '47
—epidural anesthesia; preliminary report, [Y. F. Fujikawa, A. Neves, C. A. Brasher & W. W. Buckingham] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 123-134, Feb. '48
—gas embolism due to thoracentesis; case, [S. S. Incháustegui] Rev.méd.domin.(núm.3) 2: 14-19, Oct.-Dec. '47
—histologic findings on planes of extrapleural cleavage, [A. Policard & P. Galy] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 733-735, '47
—pitfalls in anesthesia, [S. Belinkoff] Anesth.& Analg. 27: 168-171, May-June '48
—present state in Italy, [G. Bendandi] Policlinico (sez. prat.) 54: 1131-1132, Oct. 20, '47
—problems as seen in general hospital, [R. S. Lampson] Connecticut M.J. 12: 195-200, March '48
—scapulectomy and thoracoplasty, [A. J. Coello] Brit. J.Tuberc. 41: 75-79, Oct. '47
—subperiosteal pericostal band for thoracic cage approximation, [E. A. Naclerio] Am.J.Surg. 75: 859-861, June '48
—table for surgery, [A. Cesanelli, F. E. Tricerri & F. Celoria] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 102-104, July '47
—thiopental (barbital derivative) in weak solution (1:200) and in perfusion in thoracic surgery, [R. Dubau] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 576-579, '47
tuberculosis, anatomicopathologic and pathogenic basis for therapy of cold abscesses of wall, [A. Lanzara] Arch.tisiol. 2: 408-422, July-Aug. '47
—peripleuritis during primary infection, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 907-909, Dec. 15-30, '47
tumors, classification of primary intrathoracic tumors; frequency and anatomicoclinical findings, [M. Bariéty & C. Coury] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2602-2613, Nov. 21, '47
—ganglioneuroma; intrathoracic case, [V. L. Barker & H. J. Caes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 298-302, March-April '48
—intrathoracic fibrosarcoma; surgical therapy of huge tumor attached to thoracic wall; case, [A. Cesanelli & F .E. Tricerri] An.de cir. 12: 264-271, Sept. '47; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 158-165, Sept. '47
—pathology and radiologic diagnosis of apical pulmonary cancer and of malignant periapical tumors (Pancoast-Tobias syndrome), [R. Mathey-Cornat & de Fleurian] Acta radiol. 29: 19-31, '48
—roentgenologic diagnosis of intrathoracic tumors, [M. Curčić] Voj.-san.pregled 4: 298-303, Nov.-Dec. '47
—sympathoblastoma; study apropos of cases, [M. A. Nunes] Amatus 6: 129-149, March '47

THORAX—Continued
wounds and injuries, air transportation of patients with war wounds, [L. D. Carson] Dis.of Chest 14: 254-260, March-April '48
—application of war experiences to civilian chest casualties, [E. B. Hay] South.Surgeon 14: 248-257, April '48
—aspects, historical and otherwise, [G. R. B. Purce] Ulster M.J. 16: 87-101, Nov. '47
—casualties from island campaign in Pacific, [F. Raine & D. B. Jennison] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 91-98, Feb. '48
—congestive hemorrhages following compression of thorax, [T. Cellarius] Chirurg 17-18: 257-260, March '47
—crush syndrome in trauma; case, [B. Baillargeon] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1302-1305, Nov. '47
—diaphragmatic plastic surgery with pedicle flap in closure of large wounds of lower wall, [G. C. Parenti] Minerva chir. 2: 375-377, Nov. '47
—early treatment of wounds by intrapleural suction, [W. H. Berry] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 211-218, March '48
—enormous pleural calcification of traumatic origin, complicated by perisplenitis, [L. Justin-Besançon, C. Debray & D. J. Duché] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 45-48, Jan. 6, '48
—injuries (war experiences), [W. Woodruff] New York State J.Med. 48: 1142-1147, May 15, '48
—penetrating bullet wound (anteroposterior); lesions of heart and thoracic aorta; splitting of vertebral column explaining presence of atypical exit orifices; case, [Lande, Dervillée, Gaignerot & L'Epée] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 46-47, Jan.-Feb. '47
—penetrating wound with division of bronchial artery; case, [C. M. Brane] Surgery 23: 476-479, March '48
—penetrating wounds; during World War II, [M. G. Farina] Athena 13: 79-82, July-Aug. '47
—present aspects of therapy of thoracopulmonary war wounds; review of literature, [G. Fojanini] Ann. ital.di chir. 24: 466-479, Sept.-Oct. '47
—relation between trauma and pneumonia; 2 cases, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4474-4475, Nov. 29, '41
—retroperitoneal chylous pseudocysts following closed trauma; case, [G .S. Niosi] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 625-636, Nov. '47
—roentgen manifestations of intrathoracic injury due to missiles, [W. A. Evans, Jr.] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 662-676, May '48
—subcutaneous emphysema following trauma; analysis of 20 cases, [W. Sheinfeld] Surgery 23: 278-288, Feb. '48
—thoracoabdominal wound; 20 personal cases, [E. G. Tuckwell] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 197-201, Oct. '47
—thoracopulmonary wounds, [J. P. Roger & J. M. Lemieux] Laval méd. 13: 87-92, Jan. '48
—traumatic angina pectoris, [L. Dérobert] Ann.de méd. lég. 27: 191-193, Oct.-Nov. '47
—traumatic pulmonary carcinoma; case, [L. Gravano] Dia méd. 19: 1874, Sept. 25, '47
—traumatic tuberculosis; study apropos of case due to occupational trauma, [J. B. de O. Costa, Jr.] Arq. Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 60-69, Jan.-Dec. '46
—treatment of gunshot empyema of pleural cavity, [N. V. Antelava] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 55-57, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—vegetative nervous disorders in connection with injuries, [I. I. Rusetskiy] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 26-30, '47
THORBORG, J. V., Effect of large doses of testosterone propionate on the pituitary in rats, Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 595-601, '47
THORBURN, O. L., Allergy in otolaryngology, J.Iowa M. Soc. 38: 13-16, Jan. '48
THOREK, P., Surgical treatment for carcinoma of esophagus, Illinois M.J. 92: 329-337, Dec. '47
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia; anatomic and surgical importance of left triangular ligament of liver, Arch.Surg. 56: 238-248, Feb. '48
Diagnosis and treatment of bowel obstructions, Arizona Med.(no.3) 5: 38-41, May '48
THORELL, B., Studies on formation of cellular substances during blood cell production, Acta med.Scandinav., supp.200, pp. 1-120, '47
THORIUM
dioxide, morphologic and functional lesions in region of extremities following arteriography with thorotrast, [O. Stamm] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 490-507, Dec. '47
—question of carcinogenic effect of intravenous injections of thorotrast; experimental studies, [L. Ruland] Chirurg 17-18: 540-546, Sept. '47
THORLAKSON, P. H. T., Surgical management of chronic duodenal ulcer with special reference to role of vagotomy, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 561-567, June '48
THORLING, L., Spontaneous hypoglycemia due to insuloma; case, Nord.med. 37: 217-218, Jan. 30, '48
THORN, G. W., Treatment of renal insufficiency, J.Urol. 59: 119-148, Feb. '48

THORN, G. W.—Continued
What's new in endocrinology, California Med. **68**: 407-408, June '48; correction **69**: 21, July '48
——**See FORSHAM, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**PRUNTY, F. T. G., and FORSHAM, P. H.,** Clinical studies on effects of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 143-150, '47
THORNBERRY, H. H., and ANDERSON, H. W., Synthetic medium for Streptomyces griseus and production of streptomycin, Arch.Biochem. **16**: 389-397, March '48
THORNDIKE, A., Disabled veterans of World War II; analysis of 600 cases examined at Harvard University, New England J.Med. **238**: 48-51, Jan. 8, '48
THORNE, F. C., Counseling and psychotherapy with mental defectives, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency **52**: 263-271, Jan. '48
THORNELL, W. C., Intralaryngeal approach for arytenoidectomy in bilateral abductor paralysis of vocal cords; preliminary report, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 505-508, April '48
Meniere's disease, Ohio State M.J. **44**: 469-472, May '48
——**and GERMAIN, W. M.,** Solitary neurofibroma of submaxillary region, Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 333-335, March '48
THORNER, M. C., and CARTER, R. A., Roentgenologic diagnosis of syphilitic cardiovascular disease, Am. Pract. **2**: 301-305, Jan. '48
THORNER, M. W., Modification of meningeal signs by concomitant hemiparesis, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 485-495, April '48
THOROTRAST (thorium *di*oxide preparation): See Thorium *di*oxide
THORP, J. M.: See De MEILLON, B., jt. auth.
——**See GOLBERG, L., jt. auth.**
THORPE, W. V.: See BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.
THORSSON, J., Prophylaxis of dental caries, Nord.med. **36**: 2312, Nov. 21, '47
THOUIN, L. G.: See McLENNAN, C. E., jt. auth.
THOYER-ROZAT, J.: See DIGONNET, L., jt. auth.
——**See MAYER, M., jt. auth.**
THOYER-ROZAT, P., PERROY, A., and FLOURIOT, P., L'élimination des gaz coliques par le pitressin au cours du radiodiagnostic abdominal, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28**: 407-408, '47
THRAP-MEYER, H., Scrofula in Norway, Nord. med. **37**: 233-235, Jan. 30, '48
THRASHER, J. R., GOSMAN, J., and BOWMAN, G. W., Second report on intrathecal penicillin in central nervous system syphilis, J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 216-217, Feb. '48
THREADWORMS: See Oxyuriasis
THREEFOOT, S., GIBBONS, T. B., and BURCH, G., Relationship of weight, venous pressure and radiosodium (Na^{22}) excretion in chronic congestive heart failure, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 369-372, Nov. '47
——**See BURCH, G., jt. auth.**
THROAT
See also Larynx; Otorhinolaryngology; Pharynx; Tonsils; etc.
—recovery of virus from poliomyelitis patients, [H. E. Pearson & G. C. Brown] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 503-505, Dec. '47
abnormalities, aberrant salivary gland tissue in tonsillar fossae; review of literature and report of case, [J. J. O'Neil] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly **27**: 234-237, May '48
abscess: See Abscess, peripharyngeal; Abscess, peritonsillar; etc.
bacteriology: See also Throat, infections
—bacteriological findings in undifferentiated and other acute respiratory diseases; Commission on Acute Respiratory Diseases, Medicine **26**: 465-484, Dec. '47
—changes in flora of throat and intestinal tract during prolonged oral administration of penicillin, [M. O. Lipman, J. A. Coss, Jr. & R. H. Boots] Am.J. Med. **4**: 702-709, May '48
—poliomyelitis convalescent; throat flora, [Sister M. Alcuin] Am.J.M.Technol. **14**: 147-154, May '48
diseases, unusual conditions, [V. E. Negus] Practitioner **159**: 436-441, Dec. '47
infections: See also Angina; Foot and Mouth Disease; Tonsils, infections; etc.
—bismuth vs. penicillin, [B. Schuster] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48**: 61-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
—dynamics of action of penicillin; time-dose relationship in human streptococcic disease, [E. Jawetz] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 203-208, Feb. '48
—present status of penicillin and sulfonamides, [W. I. Daggett] Practitioner **159**: 442-445, Dec. '47
—relationship of serologic types of group A hemolytic streptococci to toxin formation and antibody response, [L. A. Rantz, P. J. Boisvert & W. H. Clark] Stanford M.Bull. **6**: 55-65, Feb. '48
surgery, minor surgery, [F. L. Lederer & M. H. Cutler] S.Clin.North America **28**: 82-94, Feb. '48
tuberculosis, angina, seemingly primary, or Isambert's disease; cases, [R. Amsler & Trameçon] Arch.méd. d'Angers, pp. 77-82, May '47
THROCKMORTON, T. D., Tantalum gauze in repair of hernias complicated by tissue deficiency; preliminary report, Surgery **23**: 32-46, Jan. '48
THROMBASTHENIA: See Purpura haemorrhagica
THROMBIN
See also Blood, coagulation
—clinical application of fibrin foam and thrombin in oral surgery, [T. C. Henry] Brit.Dent.J. **83**: 235-238, Dec. 5, '47
—effect of absorbable sponge materials on activity, [J. H. Olwin & F. J. Wahl] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 203-212, Feb. '48
—effect on stability of colloids, [F. Knüchel] Biochem. Ztschr. **318**: 227-236, '47
—new advances of hemostasis in neurosurgery; application to surgery in general; preliminary report on use of fibrin foam with thrombin, [J. Espin Herrero] Med.españ. **18**: 411-428, Nov. '47
—new data on therapeutic application, [A. Csapó & G. Szaszovszky] Orvosok lapja **3**: 899-900, June 29, '47
THROMBOANGIITIS
obliterans: See also Endarteritis obliterans; Thrombophlebitis
—association of lesions of central nervous system (Wallenberg syndrome of right side) and peripheral vasal disorders (endarteritis obliterans of right upper extremity); case, [P. Capra] Cervello **24**: 114-127, March 15, '48
—behavior of prothombin, fibrinogen, viscosimetry and proteinemia during Buerger's disease; 29 cases, [M. Sposito, O. Giannico & P. Marrazza] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54**: 1235-1239, Nov. 17, '47
—Buerger's disease; management, [A. Reyes & F. Constantino] J.Philippine M.A. **23**: 503-507, Nov. '47
—cerebral symptoms, [D. Perk] J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 748-755, Oct. '47
—coronary sclerosis and endangiitis obliterans, [P. H. Rossier, C. Maier & E. Thurlimann] Acta cardiol. **2**: 201-255, '47
—diagnosis and management of Buerger's disease, [G. de Takats] Postgrad.Med.**3**: 185-191, March '48
—effects of combination of estrogens, *l*-ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid in therapy of Buerger's disease, [B. Gerocarni] Minerva med. **2**: 495-496, Dec. 8, '47
—ether-heparin mixture in therapy of ischemic disorders of extremities; results in cases, [F. J. Nocito] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8**: 1021-1045, '47
—ocular fundus in typical generalized thromboanglitis, [W. Rauh] Ber.Versammi.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. **53**: 105-112, '40
—summary of recent trends and treatment, [S. R. LaTona & F. LeFevre] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 12-17, Jan. '48
—sympathectomy (lumbar and dorsal) in treatment, [F. W. Cooper, Jr. & M. H. Harris] South.Surgeon **14**: 70-81, Feb. '48
—tissue changes, with special consideration of inflammatory pathogenesis and further transformation of fibrin deposits in intima; morphologic differential diagnosis of thromboangiitis and arteriosclerosis, [W. W. Meyer] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 681-720, '47
—treatment with *tetra*ethylammonium chloride, [R. Buxton & E. C. Eickhoff] South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 69-71, March '48
—Winiwarter-Buerger disease with cerebral symptoms; hemiplegia in cases, [C. I. Urechia & D. Paulian] Presse méd. **55**: 760-761, Nov. 8, '47
THROMBOCYTES: See Blood, platelets
THROMBOGRAM: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOKINASE: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOPATHY: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
THROMBOPENIA: See Blood, platelets; Diathesis, hemorrhagic; Purpura
THROMBOPHLEBITIS
See also Phlebitis; Thromboangiitis obliterans; Thrombosis
—adenocarcinoma of ascending colon, with metastases to liver; thrombophlebitis of both femoral and iliac veins and of inferior vena cava [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34172] New England J.Med. **238**: 604-608, April 22, '48
—intravenous clotting; analysis of 500 cases observed in army personnel at vascular centers, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Surgery **23**: 687-721, April '48
—phlebitis, [R. Huggard] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 102-106, Dec. '47
—thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [E. C. Henrikson, L. G. Idstrom & R. S. Rodgers] Journal Lancet **68**: 233-236, June '48
—thrombophlebitis migrans, [P. Dundas] Nord.med. **38**: 750-751, April 9, '48
—thrombophlebitis migrans, [G. Urbánek] Časop.lék. česk. **86**: 1305-1306, Nov. 14, '47
cerebral, late after pregnancy; contribution to study of venous disorders of brain, [R. Garcin & M. Pestel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1012-1021, '47
complications and sequels, gangrene of extremities of venous origin; case, [H. Haimovici & G. Suffness] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 278-281, March '48

THROMBOPHLEBITIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—surgical therapy of Banti syndrome and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly; 7 cases, [G. Pignatelli] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 514-531, Sept. '47
—treatment of chronic deep thrombophlebitis, [C. A. Rosenbaum] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 671-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
diagnosis,. phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis; authors' concept of diagnosis, [D. E. Zavaleta & V. F .Pataro] Día méd. 19: 1948, Oct. 6, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, thrombophlebitic propagation in furuncle of face, with report of cases, [P. Piulachs] Med.clin.,Barcelona 9: 207-213, Oct. '47
—thrombophlebitis migrans in carcinoma of stomach, [L. F. Baum, O. S. Baum & J. H. Hermann] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 111-112, March '48
penile, priapism due to thrombophlebitis of corpora cavernosa verified histologically; case, [L. Leger, L. Léandri & P. Baud] J.d'urol. 53: 377-380, '46-'47
postoperative, anticoagulant therapy (using heparin and dicumarol), [J. W. Hinton] California Med. 68: 424-425, June '48
—pathogenesis; velocity of circulation of patients, [M. G. Farina] Riforma med. 61: 552-556, Nov. 30, '47
—pelvic thrombophlebitis, [W. F. Thomas] J. Oklahoma M.A. 41: 91-93, March '48
—use of dicumarol in cases, [J. N. Muller & R. Gandar] Presse méd. 55: 790, Nov. 22, '47
puerperal, ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins for infected abortion (with pelvic thrombophlebitis), [H. F. Newman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 746-748, May '48
—pelvic thrombophlebitis, [W. F. Thomas] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 91-93, March '48
—surgical therapy (subtotal hysterectomy) of acute uteropelvic thrombophlebitis; case, [A. Jakob & C. C. Sontag Gándara] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 346-349, Aug. '47
—thrombophlebitis in pregnancy (including heparin therapy), [G. D. Matthew] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 641-646, Nov.-Dec. '47
sinus: See Thrombosis, sinus
splenic, bantian syndrome; case due to splenic thrombophlebitis (Frugoni's disease), [D. Prat, L. Correa & J. Medoc] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 608-628, '47
therapy, [J. C. Sanz & F. Hermida Burón] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 681-691, Oct. '47
—*tetra*ethylammonium chloride, [R. Buxton & E. C. Eickhoff] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 69-71, March '48
—paravertebral procaine hydrochloride blocking, [G. de Luca] Rassegna internaz. clin. e terap. 28: 8-11, Jan. 15-31, '48
—phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis: authors' concept, [D. E. Zavaleta & V. F. Pataro] Día méd. 19: 1948, Oct. 6, '47
—therapy of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, [A. Velasco Sanfuentes & L. Figueroa G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 812-813, Dec. '47
—treatment of chronic deep thrombophlebitis, [C. A. Rosenbaum] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 671-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
—treatment of deep peripheral thrombophlebitis by paravertebral sympathetic block, [A. M. Boyd] Clin.J. 77: 84-89, May-June '48
—treatment of phlebitis and its complications, [I. A. Bigger] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 229-230, May '48
—treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis (with heparin and dicumarol), [H. Wilson] J. Tennessee M.A. 41: 39-42, Feb. '48
THROMBOPLASTIN: See Blood, prothrombin
THROMBOPLASTINOGEN: See Blood, coagulation
THROMBOSIS
See also Embolism; Thrombophlebitis
—as complication of internal diseases (especially pneumonia) [S. Kallner] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 126-130, Feb. '48
—danger signal in traumatic anterior dislocation of hip, [C. F. Goeringer] Am.J.Surg. 74: 893-894, Dec. '47
—evolution, diagnosis and therapy of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [G. Bauer] Lyon chir. 42: 656-674, Nov.-Dec. '47
—incidence of thromboembolic lesions in myocardial infarction, [A. S. Barritt] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 4-7, Jan. '48
—intravenous clotting; analysis of 500 cases observed in army personnel at vascular centers, [L. J. Kleinsasser] Surgery 23: 687-721, April '48
—normal and abnormal blood coagulation; review, [R. G. Macfarlane] J.Clin.Path. 1: 113-143, May '48
—phlebitis, [R. Huggard] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 102-106, Dec. '47
—phlebothrombosis, [C. C. Ross] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no. 5) 3: 13-23, May '48
—phlebothrombosis occurring in absence of trauma or bed rest, [G. T. McCutchen & W. C. Cantey] J.South Carolina M.A. 44: 37-40, Feb. '48
—present status of problem of thromboembolism, [S. W. Cosgriff] Am.J.Med. 3: 740-752, Dec. '47
THROMBOSIS—Continued
—pressure at cervicobrachial junction(scalenus anticus syndrome and costoclavicular syndrome); operative and anatomic study, [E. D. Telford & S. Mottershead] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 249-265, May '48
—pulmonary embolism in relation to medical disease, [T. G. Connelly] Am.Pract. 2: 631-634, May '48
—response of persons with and without intravascular thrombosis to heparin tolerance test, [A. B. Hagedorn & N. W. Barker] Am.Heart J. 35: 603-610, April '48
—social and economic importance of thromboembolic disease, [H. Zilliacus] Nord.med. 37: 624-628, March 27, '48; abstr., Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 389-393, July-Aug. '47
—thromboembolism [combined staff clinics], Am. J. Med. 3: 753-768, Dec. '47
—thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, [E. C. Henrikson, L. G. Idstrom & R. S. Rodgers] Journal Lancet 68: 233-236, June '48
—thrombosis-embolism problem associated with hip fractures in aged, [H. F. Bishop] Geriatrics 3: 26-34, Jan.-Feb. '48
—venous clotting, [G. H. Pratt] S.Clin.North America 28: 341-352, April '48
—venous thrombosis and peripheral pulmonary embolization, [H. Neuhof] J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 962-977, March-April '48
—venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [W. G. A. Swan] Newcastle M.J. 23: 80-84, Feb. '48
aortic, syndrome of obliteration of aortic bifurcation, [R. Leriche & A. Morel] Ann.Surg. 127: 193-206, Feb. '48
axillary, primary thrombosis of vein, [B. J. Ficarra] New York State J.Med. 48: 1287-1288, June 1, '48
—primary vein thrombosis, [J. E. Morton] Glasgow M.J. 29: 81-87, March '48
—so-called traumatic thrombosis of vein, [H. Jensen] Nord.med. 37: 192-193, Jan. 23, '48
cardiac, amputation of canine atrial appendages, [H. K. Hellerstein, E. Sinaiko & M. Dolgin] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 337, Nov. '47
—pulmonary emboli, multiple; thrombi of right ventricular endocardium; thrombosis of left popliteal vein [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34242], New England J.Med. 238: 847-850, June 10, '48
—rheumatic heart disease, with mitral stenosis and insufficiency; mural thrombus, left auricle; cerebral embolus, left middle cerebral artery (Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 33522], New England J.Med. 237: 997-1001, Dec. 25, '47
carotid, of internal carotid and its branches, [H. Krayenbühl] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 217-226, July-Aug. '47
—of internal carotid; clinical, arteriographic and encephalographic study, [J. A. Barré, Philippidès & F. Isch] Rev.neurol. 79: 442-444, June '47
—of internal carotid: clinical preoperative and postoperative study; new case, [J. A. Barré, Philippides & F. Isch] Rev.neurol. 79: 662-664, Oct.-Nov. '47
caval, case of uncommon late complication (peritonitis after ulceration of wall of thrombotic vena cava) following operative treatment of compound fracture of lower leg, [S. V. Humphries & P. R. Dickson] South African M.J. 21: 895-896, Dec. 13, '47
—obliteration of inferior vena cava; case, [P. Mallet-Guy, G. Devic & Feit] Lyon chir. 43: 117-119, Jan.-Feb. '48
—of inferior vena cava due to hypernephroma, [M. M. Fisher & N. D. Ritz] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 465-475, April '48
—venography in thrombosis of superior vena cava, [E. S. Egeli & T. Yapça] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 276-279, '47
cerebral, immediate treatment of cerebrovascular accidents, [G. de Takats & N. C. Gilbert] Am.Pract. 2: 287-290, Jan. '48
—pure visual verbal agnosia with spatial disorientation; report of case, [R. P. Sedgwick] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 64-66, March '48
—recovery of case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis with meningitis and retrograde cerebral venous thrombosis (after penicillin-sulfonamide therapy), [J. W. Morgenthal & M. Brawn] South African M.J. 22: 292-293, April 24, '48
—treatment of hemiplegia due to cerebral lesions, [M. Keschner] M.Clin.North America 32: 735-742, May '48
complications and sequels, aseptic necrosis of pancreas due to arterial thrombosis in malignant hypertension, [W. Pagel & A. L. Woolf] Brit.M.J. 1: 442-443, March 6, '48
coronary: See also Arteriosclerosis, coronary
—[R. Hartley] M.Press 219: 36-39, Jan. 14, '48
—angina pectoris and thrombosis, [T. V. Venkatesan] Antiseptic 45: 221-227, April '48
—death following thrombosis in young woman 19 years of age; case report with autopsy findings, [W. F. Evans & A. Graybiel] Am.Heart J. 35: 485-489, March '48
—dicumarol therapy; further experiences, [H. R. Peters, J. P. Doenges & C. E. Brambel] South.M.J. 41: 526-534, June '48

THROMBOSIS, coronary—Continued
—differential diagnostic problems in acute pulmonary embolization, [I. R. Roth] Am.J.Med. 4: 493-502, April '48
—effect of dicumarol on heart in experimental acute coronary occlusion, [H. L. Blumgart & others] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 227-231, '47
—factors influencing immediate survival following thrombosis with myocardial infarction, [J. B. Tredway] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 280-284, Dec. '47
—factors influencing survival and death in coronary artery disease, [F. A. Willius] Minnesota Med. 31: 497-503, May '48
—hiatus hernia confused with thrombosis, [G. C. Linn] New York State J.Med. 48: 303-306, Feb. 1, '48
—not a death sentence, [I. E. Soehren] Hygeia 26: 182, March '48
—paroxysmal diaphragmatic flutter with symptoms suggesting thrombosis, [F. H. Moore & C. Schoff] Am.Heart J. 34: 889-893, Dec. '47
—pericarditis simulating coronary occlusion, [W. W. Rucks, Jr.] J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 485-487, Dec. '47
—treatment (with emphasis on dicumarol and heparin), [H. C. Crossfield] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 58-60, Feb. '48
—use of anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol) in treatment, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] Am.J. Med. 3: 718-739, Dec. '47
diagnosis, phlebography of lower extremity, [D. C. Bull] S.Clin.North America 28: 541-544, April '48
—phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis; authors' concept, [D. E. Zavaleta & V. F. Pataro] Día méd. 19: 1948, Oct. 6, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, arterial accidents during penicillin therapy; case, [A. Courty & A. Biscaye] Presse méd. 55: 734-735, Nov. 1, '47
—climatic influences, [T. Halse, Jr. & G. Quennet] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 125-127, March 12, '48
—neuropathologic aspects of thrombocytic acroangiothrombosis; clinicoanatomic study of generalized platelet thrombosis, [R. D. Adams, J. Cammermeyer & P. J. Fitzgerald] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg. & Psychiat. 11: 27-43, Feb. '48
—phlebothrombosis associated with mucin-producing carcinomas of tail and body of pancreas; clinicopathologic study of 2 cases with necropsy, [W. K. Jennings & W. O. Russell] Arch.Surg. 56: 186-198, Feb. '48
—thrombosis and embolism during pregnancy, [R. Aeschbacher] Praxis 36: 879-882, Dec. 27, '47
—traumatic thrombosis, with report of case, [F. C. Kuipers & O. H. Dijkstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4468-4474, Nov. 29, '41
—venous thrombosis of extremities, [D. C. Elkin] South.Surgeon 14: 61-69, Feb. '48
experimental, [C. D. Cramer] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk. en gynaec. 43: 160-172, '40
femoral, phlebothrombosis decubiti and prevention of pulmonary embolism, [H. Bailey] Brit.M.J. 1: 594-597, March 27, '48
jugular, treatment of otogenic blood stream sepsis, [J. A. Harpman] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 11-21, Jan. '48
mesenteric, [J. E. McClenahan & B. Fisher] Surgery 23: 778-785, May '48
—following injection treatment of hemorrhoids, [O. C. Gass] Am.J.Surg. 75: 279-280, Feb. '48
—ischemic infarction of left colon, [F. B. Thomson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 183-185, Feb. '48
—massive resection of small bowel with recovery, [S. J. Campbell] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 304-307, March '48
—of lower ileum following resection of sigmoid colon for carcinoma, [H. C. Saltzstein] Am.J.Surg. 75: 854-858, June '48
—superior arterial occlusion; recovery without resection, [W. G. Hendry] Brit.M.J. 1: 144-146, Jan. 24, '48
—vascular occlusion, [A. H. Newton] California Med. 68: 167-169, March '48
—vascular occlusion; 4 resected cases with 3 recoveries, [L. B. Ashley & C. D. Benson] Harper Hosp. Bull. 5: 159-165, Dec. '47
—venous thrombosis; recovery after resection and heparin therapy, [F. d'Abreu & J. G. Humble] Día méd. 20: 123, Jan. 26, '48
popliteal, pulmonary emboli, multiple; thrombi of right ventricular endocardium; thrombosis of left popliteal vein [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34242], New England J.Med. 238: 847-850, June 10, '48
portal, obstruction in syndrome of splenic anemia, [M. P. Kelsey, H. E. Robertson & H. Z. Giffin] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 195-200, April 14, '48
postoperative: See also Thrombosis, caval; Thrombosis, mesenteric
—[A. L. Goodall] Surgo 14: 67-70, March '48
—anticoagulant treatment of venous thrombosis, [J. A. Evans & J. F. Dee] New England J.Med. 238: 1-5, Jan. 1, '48; correction 238: 159, Jan. 29, '48
—anticoagulants (especially heparin and dicumarol) in clinical practice, [W. M. Rose] M.J.Australia 1: 549-554, May 1, '48

THROMBOSIS, postoperative—Continued
—anticoagulation therapy with heparin Pitkin menstruum in thromboembolic disease complicating puerperium and gynecologic surgery, [H. J. Greene & L. Loewe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 958-969, Dec. '47
—dicumarol prophylaxis against venous thrombosis in women undergoing surgery, [G. V. Smith & W. J. Mulligan] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 461-464, April '48
—discussion [H. P. Wright and others] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 17-28, Jan. '48
—effect of operation and illness on clot retraction; description of new method, [J. S. Hirschboeck] J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 347-355, March '48
—exercises in treatment of thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [F. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 599-602, July 26, '45
—present status of treatment in surgical patients, [C. K. Kirby & J. E. Rhoads] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 638-644, March '48
—prophylaxis in gynecology, [Mariño Pensado] Tokoginec.práct. 7: 41-58, Feb. '48
—question of efficacy of preoperative administration of digitalis for prevention, [E. Kos] Chirurg 17-18: 437-442, July '47
—recent advances in management of venous thrombosis, [L. Lukins] Kentucky M.J. 46: 224-231, June '48
—thromboembolism, [R. G. Stoll] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 121-124, April '48
—thromboembolism problem, [C. K. Kirby] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 220-225, Feb. '48
—unknown factors of lumbar sympathectomy for senile arteritis; study apropos of case followed by early venous thrombosis, [J. Cheynel] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 215-217, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
—use of anticoagulants in surgery of aneurysms and arteriovenous fistulas, with particular reference to dicumarol, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., D. I. Abramson & H. H. Lampert] Surgery 22: 910-918, Dec. '47
—venous thrombosis of lower extremities with particular reference to treatment, [J. D. German] West Virginia M.J. 44: 97-101, May '48
prevention: See also Thrombosis, postoperative
—experimental study of comparative efficacy of heparin and dicumarol in prevention of arterial and venous thrombosis, [W. B. Kiesewetter & H. B. Shumacker, Jr.] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 687-702, June '48
—heparin in blood clotting and thrombosis, [C. H. Best & L. B. Jaques] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 501-517, May 11, '48
—neodymium nicotinate, [E. Vincke] Arch.f.exper Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 497-508, '47
—synparin (dicumarol preparation); preliminary report, [Ø. Christensen] Nord.med. 37: 272-277, Feb. 6, '48
puerperal, anticoagulation therapy with heparin/Pitkin menstruum in thromboembolic disease complicating puerperium, [H. J. Greene & L. Loewe] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 958-969, Dec. '47
—therapy of thrombosis of veins of lower extremities, [F. Sørensen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 693-694, Aug. 23, '45
pulmonary, hitherto unrecognized tendency to development of widespread vascular obstruction in patients with congenital pulmonary stenosis (tetralogy of Fallot), [A. R. Rich] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 389-401, March '48
renal, of left renal artery with hypertension; case, [J. D. Shea, J. W. Schwartz & R. E. Kobilak] J.Urol. 59: 302-306, March '48
retinal, anticoagulant medication with heparin or dicumarol in thrombosis of veins, [A. Palomar Palomar] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 247-264, March '47
sinus, aspiration of amniotic fluid, massive; thrombosis of superior longitudinal sinus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34182], New England J.Med. 238: 637-639, April 29, '48
—bacteremia due to abscess of epiglottis with cellulitis and thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case with recovery, [N. Rebello Machado] Rev.brasil. oftal. 6: 145-171, March '48
—intracranial venous thromboses; 11 cases, [H. Perrier] Confinia neurol. 8: 39-52, '47-'48
—penicillin therapy of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus; case, [G. Angioni] Rassegna med. sarda 49: 243-250, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pneumococcic otogenous meningitis and thrombophlebitis of lateral sinus with complicated evolution; case with recovery, [O. de C. Lopes] Rev. brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 112-121, May-June '47
—recovery of case of cavernous sinus thrombophlebitis with meningitis and retrograde cerebral venous thrombosis (after penicillin-sulfonamide therapy), [J. W. Morgenthal & M. Brawn] South African M. J. 22: 292-293, April 24, '48
—results of penicillin therapy in ocular complications of septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, with special regard to bilateral occlusion of central artery of retina; case, [A. Grignolo] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 749-762, Dec. '47

THROMBOSIS, sinus—Continued
—thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, [M. Kučera] Lék.listy 2: 505-509, '47
—treatment of otogenic blood stream sepsis, [J. A. Harpman] J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 11-21, Jan. '48
splenic, thrombosing primary splenomegaly; study apropos of case, [C. Molina] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 401-416, Dec. 31, '47
temporal, thrombosing arteritis; giant cell arteritis; new case, [J. Le Beau, J. N. Taptas & C. Blatrix] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 64: 397-399, March 5-19, '48
therapy, anticoagulant therapy (heparin and dicumarol), [M. Plooij] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 190-202, Jan. 17, '48
—anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol), [B. Dodd] Connecticut M.J. 12: 429-432, May '48
—arterial thrombectomy by dos Santos method; deobstruent thromboendarteriectomy, [R. Leriche] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 100-107, Jan. 28-Feb. 4, '48
—conservative treatment of thromboembolic diseases (with heparin and dicumarol), [I. S. Wright] Connecticut M.J. 12: 3-8, Jan. '48
—critical analysis of recent methods of treatment of thromboembolic disease, [H. M. Wiley, J. A. Ossman & E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 278, April '48
—dicoumarin (dicumarol); medical aspects, [T. Findley] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 413-418, March '48
—dicumarol as anticoagulant; use in large series of cases, [E. V. Allen, E. A. Hines, Jr., W. F. Kvale & N. W. Barker] Tr.A.AmPhysicians 60: 218-226, '47
—evaluation of anticoagulant therapy (dicumarol and heparin) in deep venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [C. Dennis] Minnesota Med. 31: 37-39, Jan. '48
—femoral vein ligation versus heparin therapy of deep venous thrombosis, [A. Starr] Bull.New England M.Center 9: 206-210, Oct. '47
—heparin in treatment of toxemia of pregnancy; preliminary report (relation to thrombosis), [J. V. Maeck & H. Zilliacus] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 326-331, Feb. '48
—management of venous thrombosis, [S. W. Cosgriff, R. J. Cross & D. V. Habif] S.Clin.North America 28: 324-340, April '48
—phlebothrombosis, [C. C. Ross] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no. 5) 3: 18-23, May '48
—phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis; authors' concept of diagnosis and therapy, [D. E. Zavaleta & V. F. Pataro] Día méd. 19: 1948, Oct. 6, '47
—present status of problem of thromboembolism, [S. W. Cosgriff] Am.J.Med. 3: 740-752, Dec. '47
—relief of obstruction of arteries according to technic of dos Santos, [R. Leriche & J. Kunlin] Lyon chir. 42: 675-682, Nov.-Dec. '47
—surgical management of venous clotting, [G. H. Pratt] S. Clin.North America 28: 341-352, April '48
—therapy of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis of lower extremities, [A. Velasco Sanfuentes & L. Figueroa G.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 812-813, Dec. '47
—treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophlebitis (with heparin and dicumarol), [H. Wilson] J. Tennessee M.A. 41: 39-42, Feb. '48
—treatment of venous thrombosis and pulmonary embolism, [R. A. McLemore] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 3: 14-21, May '48
—use of anticoagulants (heparin and dicumarol) in treatment of heart disease, with special reference to coronary thrombosis, rheumatic heart disease with thromboembolic complications and subacute bacterial endocarditis, [I. S. Wright & W. T. Foley] Am.J.Med. 3: 718-739, Dec. '47
—venous thrombosis of extremities, [D. C. Elkin] South. Surgeon 14: 61-69, Feb. '48
—venous thrombosis of lower extremities, [J. D. German] West Virginia M.J. 44: 97-101, May '48
tibial, diagnostic sign for anterior tibial vein thrombosis; preliminary report, [R. Rosenthal] New York State J.Med. 48: 1148-1152, May 15, '48
THROMBOZYME: See Blood, coagulation
THRUSH: See Moniliasis; Stomatitis, parasitic
THULIN, A., Traumatic cholesteatomata, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 575-582, '47
THULLIEZ, A., and AMERLINCK, F., A propos des ictères au cours du traitement de la syphilis, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 507-521, Nov. '47
L'ondulation permanente à froid, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 83-94, Jan. 11, '48
THUMANN, R. C., JR.: See STUMP, G. D., jt. auth.
THUMB: See Contracture; Extremities, artificial; Fingers and Toes; Paralysis, opponens pollicis
THUMBSUCKING: See Fingersucking
THUNBERG, T., Citric acid content of older, especially medieval and prehistoric bone material, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 245-247, '47
Some information on citric acid content of bone substance, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 38-46, '48
THUREL, R., Méningite tuberculeuse avec blocage de l'espace sous-arachnoïdien par une leptoméningite de la région cervico-dorsale; hyperalbuminose, mais pas de b. de Koch dans le liquide lombaire; présence de b. de Koch dans le liquide sous-occipital, Rev.neurol. 79: 446-447, June '47
——See ALAJOUANINE, T., jt. auth.
——and DURUPT, L., Méningite à bacilles de Friedlander guérie par la pénicilline, Rev.neurol. 79: 258-259, April '47
——and GRENIER, J., Hémichorée avec hémiballisme; hémorragie limitée au corps de Luys du côté opposé, Rev.neurol. 79: 502, July '47
THURET, C., and THIBAULT, C., L'oxygène peut-il être utilisé comme vermifuge? Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 89-91, '46
THURLIMANN, E.: See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.
THURLOW, W. R., SILVERMAN, S. R., DAVIS, H., and WALSH, T. E., Statistical study of auditory tests in relation to fenestration operation, Laryngoscope 58: 43-66, Jan. '48
THURSTON, D. L.: See GOODFRIEND, J., jt. auth.
THURSTON, J. P.: See HAWKING, F., jt. auth.
THYES, A., L'ostéopoécilie, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 43-46, Jan.-March '48
THYGESEN, J. E.: See MØLLER-CHRISTENSEN, E., jt. auth.
THYGESON, P., Etiology of trachoma, Ophthalmologica 114: 423-424, Dec. '47
——See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.
THYMOL
therapy: See Ascariasis, therapy; Hookworm Infection, therapy; Vertigo, aural
turbidity test: See Liver, function tests
THYMOXYETHYLdiETHYLAMINE
See also Gas, poisoning
—thymoxyethyldiethylamine antagonism and anti-histamines, [E. R. Trethewie] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 319-321, Dec. '47
THYMUS
—dipeptidase in thymic cortex of young albino rats, [E. Prætorius] Compt.rend.d.trav.du.lab.Carlsberg, série chim. 26: 167-196, '47
—inhibition of cathepsins of normal calf, [M. E. Maver & A. Greco] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 45-48, Oct. '47
—weight of rat thymus, [L. R. C. Agnew] Nature, London 161: 205, Feb. 7, '48
anatomy and histology, relation between thymus and gonads; effects of follicular, luteinic and testicular hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 404-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
—relation between thymus and pituitary body; effects of total extracts of anterior pituitary and of gonadotropic hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 429-447, Sept.-Oct. '47
cancer, pathologic anatomy of case of myasthenia gravis with thymoepithelioma, [P. I. Elizalde & J. R. Manzuoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 661-666, Sept. 15-30, '47
—spontaneous carcinoma in rabbit, [F. R. Goetzl & M. Friedman] Permanente Found. M. Bull. 5: 142-144, Nov. '47
cysts, case of large cyst successfully removed from anterior mediastinum, [J. Smart] Brit.J.Tuberc. 41: 84-88, Oct. '47
diseases, with special reference to clinical and surgical importance, [S. Nudelman] Clr.y cirujanos 15: 440-451, Oct. '47
excision, creatine level in urine of guinea pig following excision of thymus and thyroid and castration, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 299-300, April '46
—effect of thymectomy, hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [R. Diaz-Guerrero, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 91-95, Nov. '47
—interventions on thymus and parathyroids in chronic ankylosing polyarthritis; 24 cases, [R. Fontaine & P. Pilla] Rev.du rhum. 14: 338-348, Nov. '47
—role of surgery in myasthenia gravis, [W. C. Whiteside & C. Weder] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 588-592, June '48
hypertrophy: See also Lymphatism
—new and old theories on histofunctional significance of thymus with special regard to cells with silver positive granules; relation between thymus and lymphatic vessels, [G. Fiorio & P. Cappelli] Arch. "de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 413-449, '46
—of left lobe simulating vascular median arch, [A. Castellanos, R. Pereiras & O. García] Arch.de med. inf. 16: 145-170, July-Sept. '47
—pathologic anatomy of case of myasthenia gravis with hyperplasia, [P. I. Elizalde & J. R. Manzuoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 661-666, Sept. 15-30, '47
—present anatomicophysiopathologic and medicolegal concepts of so-called thymic death; review of literature, [P. Manunza] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 135-151, May-July '47

THYMUS, hypertrophy—Continued
—therapy, [L. A. Vázquez Piera] Arch.de pediat.d. Uruguay **18**: 506-512, Oct. '47
—thymic idiocy of Klose-Vogt; case presenting diagnostic difficulties, [M. Schachter] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. **14**: 149-152, Nov. '47
irradiation, curative treatment of spring conjunctivitis by radiotherapy, [E. Selfa] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 175-177, Feb. '47
—primary and secondary vacuoles in thymic cells exposed in vitro to x-rays, [R. Schrek] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. **30**: 203-224, Dec. '47
—regeneration of thymus; relation between thymus and adrenal cortex; effects of adrenocortical hormones on regeneration process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 599-612, Nov.-Dec. '47
—relation between thymus and gonads; effects of follicular, luteinic and testicular hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 404-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
—relation between thymus and pituitary body; effects of total extracts of anterior pituitary and of gonadotropic hormones on reviviscence process of irradiated thymus, [L. Viale & C. Ravazzoni] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 429-447, Sept.-Oct. '47
—results of irradiation of human thymus, [M. V. Peters] J.Am.M.Women's A. **3**: 87-91, March '48
—therapy of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica by irradiation with large doses of roentgen rays, [Y. Y. Vilde] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16**: 13-16, '47
pathology, histologic study during human and experimental diphtheria, [P. Prosperi & A. Milani-Comparetti] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat. pat. e med. clin. **8**: 367-411, '46
physiology: See also Thymus, excision; Thymus, irradiation; Thymus, preparations
—role of thymus and spleen in formation of antibodies in rabbit, [T. N. Harris, J. E. Rhoads & J. Stokes, Jr.] J.Immunol. **58**: 27-32, Jan. '48
preparations, effect of extract on creatine content of urine of guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 1185-1187, April 21, '47
—glycogenolytic effects of liposoluble extracts, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 3) **23**: 282-283, '47
—thyroid hyperplasia in rats following thymus feeding, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 624-625, Dec. '47
tumors, comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat. Cancer Inst. **8**: 191-197, Feb. '48
—Cushing syndrome, thymus tumor and Landouzy's tuberculosis, [H. Siegmund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 33-36, Jan. 23, '48
THYMUS DEATH: See Thymus, hypertrophy
THYREOGLANDOL (thyroid preparation): See Thyroid, preparations
THYROGLOBULIN
—chromatography and artificial iodization, [C. Rivière, G. Gautron & M. Thély] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 600-606, July-Sept. '47
THYROGLOSSAL TRACT
—congenital cysts and fistulas of neck, with case reports, [W. H. Rucker] Minnesota Med. **31**: 413-417, April '48
—cysts and fistulas, [F. Balyeat] J.Oral Surg. **6**: 60-64, Jan. '48
—infrahyoid cysts; case, [R. Segre] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **61**: 637-638, Aug. 30, '47
THYROID
See also Parathyroid
—antithyroid activity of ergothioneine in man, [E. B. Astwood & M. M. Stanley] Lancet **2**: 905-906, Dec. 20, '47; comment by Lawson and Rimington **2**: 906-907, Dec. 20, '47
—autographic localization of radio-iodine in stained sections by coating with photographic emulsion, [C. P. Leblond, W. L. Percival & J. Gross] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 74-76, Jan. '48
—lipoid content of thyroid during various ages of life, [L. de Leonardis] Arch.ital.anat.e embriol. **51**: 284-307, '46
—peroxidases in normal and activated thyroid, [M. F. Villamil & R. E. Mancini] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. **23**: 219-225, Dec. '47
—present day trends in research, [J. H. Means] West. J.Surg. **56**: 65-71, Feb. '48
—relation of thyroxin to total iodine in thyroid, [J. Wolff & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology **41**: 295-298, Oct. '47
—spontaneous formation of intracellular colloid droplets in surviving chick tissue, [S. Dvoskin] Endocrinology **41**: 403-416, Nov. '47
—vitamin A, iodide and thyrotropic hormone content of anterior pituitary, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 263-266, Feb. '48
aberrant, clinical aspects and therapy of endotracheal struma, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 268-276, '47
THYROID, aberrant—Continued
—lateral aberrant thyroids, [O. P. Jacinto] Santo Tomas J.Med. **2**: 323-326, Nov. '47
—lateral aberrant thyroids, [O. F. Longo] Bol.y trab., Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 1048-1058, Nov. 26, '47
—lingual goiter; 3 cases, [E. Goetsch] Ann.Surg. **127**: 291-316, Feb. '48
—malignant tumors in lateral aberrant thyroids, with report of case, [L. Piacentini] Arch.ital.chir. **69**: 425-440, '47
—ovarian goiter; 2 cases, [M. Plauchu] J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 219-224, March 20, '48
—papillary adenocarcinoma, so-called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, [B. M. Black] West.J.Surg. **56**: 134-144, March '48
—struma ovarii, [G. E. Norwood] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 19-21, Jan. '48
—struma ovarii accompanied by thyrotoxicosis, [K. A. McGarrity & L. F. Dodson] M.J.Australia **1**: 42-44, Jan. 10, '48
—strumous cystic teratoma of ovary, [P. Gorga & F. Müller] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 87-93, '47
—tumor of aberrant thyroid, [J. A. de Brito] Rev. brasil.de cir. **16**: 641-648, Oct. '47
abnormalities, development anomalies, [P. M. Reccio] Philippine J.Surg. **2**: 173-181, Sept.-Oct. '47
adenoma: See Thyroid, tumors
anatomy and histology, effect of splenectomy on weight and structure of thyroid of white rat, [Mme. A. Moszkowska] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 241-247, '47
—histophysiologic modifications of thyroid due to effects of thiouracil (thiourea derivative); experimental study, [G. C. Morando & U. Dachà] Pathologica **39**: 161-169, July-Aug. '47
—nucleic acids and cytologic changes after thiouracil (thiourea derivative), [J. & E. Řeřábek] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 276-290, '47
—simple method for determination of volume and weight of thyroid colloids, [U. Uotila] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **23**: 77-83, '47
—so-called argentaffin cells in human thyroid, [U. Uotila] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser. A, fasc. 1) **23**: 73-76, '47
—studies on thyrotropic hormone by cytologic method; action of thyrotropic hormone and of thiourea on cytologic coefficient, [R. Grasso] Arch.histol.norm. y pat. **3**: 303-315, Nov. '46
blood supply: See also Arteries, thyroid; Veins, thyroid
—relation of external branch of superior laryngeal nerve to superior vascular peduncle of thyroid; anatomicosurgical study, [L. Vernetti] Minerva chir. **2**: 427-432, Dec. '47
—vascular goiter; surgical therapy of case, [D. Prat, L. Correa, J. Medoc & J. T. Fischer] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo **32**: 629-654, '47
cancer, [J .C. McClintock & G. H. Klinck, Jr.] West. J.Surg. **56**: 52-57, Jan. '48
—[B. McSwain & W. Diveley] Surgery **23**: 525-541, March '48
—acanthosis nigricans; report of case associated with cancer, [W. H. Kaufman & R. F. Tilley] New England J.Med. **238**: 320-322, March 4, '48
—California Cancer Commission Studies, [R. Ward] California Med. **68**: 170-172, March '48
—carcinoma apparently in struma fibrosa (Riedel), [R. S. Dinsmore & J. B. Hazard] Cleveland Clin. Quart. **15**: 104-108, April '48
—carcinoma of thyroid and of testicle occurring in same patient, [J. O. Vieta] Bull.New York M.Coll., Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. **10**: 8-12, '47
—carcinoma of thyroid gland, giant-cell type [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 23512], New England J.Med. **237**: 960-962, Dec. 18, '47
—case, [L. Brull] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 149-151, April 1, '48
—clinical symposium; carcinoma, [M. E. Dailey, S. Lindsay & E. R. Miller] California Med. **68**: 454-456, June '48
—intrathyroid cancer metastases; study apropos of case, [M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Presse méd. [55]: 862-863, Dec. 24, '47
—modern trends in surgery, [F. A. Bothe] S.Clin. North America **27**: 1364-1372, Dec. '47
—papillary adenocarcinoma, so-called lateral aberrant thyroid tumors, [B. M. Black] West.J.Surg. **56**: 134-144, March '48
—scapular "functioning" metastasis of adenocarcinoma; subtotal scapulectomy and thyroidectomy, [C. I. Allende] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31**: 1074-1077, Nov. 26, '47
—so-called papillary cancer with special consideration of pulmonary findings, [E. Dissmann] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314**: 226-241, '47
—surgical aspects of carcinoma, [F. B. Ramsey] J. Indiana M.A. **41**: 395-397, April '48
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of head of pancreas and of thyroid; case, [P. C. Kiernan] M.Ann. District of Columbia **17**: 216-218, April '48
diseases: See also Goiter; Goiter, Exophthalmic; and other subheads under Thyroid
—[I. Cadena H.] Cir.y cirujanos **15**: 490-506, Nov. '47

THYROID, diseases—Continued
—action of thyroid on diabetes, [B. A. Houssay] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 277-291, '48
—atypical lymphadenoid goiter (transition between Hashimoto's and Riedel's struma) encircling trachea and larynx and causing periodic attacks of aphonia, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 325-326, Jan. '48
—biology of thyroid, [R. G. Hoskins] Med.clr.farm., pp. 587-602, Nov. '47
—carcinoma of thyroid gland apparently in struma fibrosa (Riedel), [R. S. Dinsmore & J. B. Hazard] Cleveland Clin.Quart. 15: 104-108, April '48
—chronic thyroiditis, [S. F. Marshall, W. A. Meissner & D. C. Smith] New England J.Med. 238: 758-766, May 27, '48
—critical evaluation of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) and newer related compounds in treatment, [D. P. Barr] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 287-299, May '48
—dextrocardia with total heterotaxia or "situs inversus" and hypophysothyroid dysfunction, [A. Combariza Vargas] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 7: 48-59, Dec. '47
—effect of thymectomy, hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, [R. Diaz-Guerrero, J. D. Thomson & H. M. Hines] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 91-95, Nov. '47
—histopathology of Hashimoto's goiter, [C. Villaseñor] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 567-574, '47
—in gastroenterology, [J. E. Cox] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 111-118, Feb. '48
—inflammatory and degenerative disorders, [J. Monguió Fonts] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 203-206, May '47
—influence of serum-free blood transfusion on blood cells and blood proteins in normal and pathologic conditions; experiments with hyperthyrotic, athyrotic and starving rabbits, [S. Kawai] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 45: 386-404, June 30, '43
—modern trends in surgery, [F. A. Bothe] S.Clin. North America 27: 1364-1372, Dec. '47
—myocardial edema in apparently primary cardiac insufficiency in patient with chronic thyroiditis, [E. Doumer & J. Merlen] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 308-311, July-Aug. '47
—new aspects of therapeutic pharmacology of thyroidal functions, [E. Meneghetti] Med.internaz. 55: 201, Sept.-Oct.; 245, Nov.-Dec. '47
—proteolytic activity in physiology, pathology and therapeutics of thyroid, [E. de Robertis] West.J. Surg. 56: 253-269, May '48
—recent advances in diagnosis and treatment, [C. C. Sturgis] Hawaii M.J. 7: 229-232, Jan.-Feb. '48
—serum precipitable iodine concentrations during pregnancy, [M. Heinemann, C. E. Johnson & E. B. Man] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 91-97, Jan. '48
—struma lymphomatosa (Hashimoto's disease); case, [E. S. Sinaiko, C. H. Lawrence & I. Zitman] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 62-67, Jan.-Feb. '48
—strumitis due to aminothiazole; case, [M. Uzan, R. Dana, A. Corcos & A. Sebag] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 455-457, '47
—surgical diseases, [J. Estrada, P. T. Nery & L. B. de Vera] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 109-114, March '48
—surgical therapy, [G. E. Aróstegui] Cong.interam. cir.(1946) 3: 365-376, '47
—synthetic iodized proteins; clinical results of use, [F. F. Rocca] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 41-47, '43-'46
—thyroiditis, [G. Crile, Jr.] Ann.Surg. 127: 649-654, April '48
—use of radioactive iodine in diagnosis and treatment, [J. H. Means] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 273-286, May '48
—use of radioactive iodine in study of abnormal function, [M. M. Stanley] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 28-38, Feb. '48
effects of removal: See also Tetany, parathyroid; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
—choline prevents fatty change and cirrhosis in livers of dogs subjected to thyroidectomy, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff, T. Gilliman & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 215-222, March '48
—creatine level in urine of guinea pig following excision of thymus and thyroid and castration, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 299-300, April '46
—effect of estrogen (estradiol benzoate) on plasma vitamin A of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [M. B. Williamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 621-623, Dec. '47
—effect of injection of cortical hormones on heat regulation of adrenalectomized and thyroidectomized white rat, [G. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 100, '46
—endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs, [H. L. White, P. Heinbecker & D. Rolf] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 239-244, Dec. '47
—growth and transformation of mandibular joint in rat; effects of thyroidectomy at birth, [H. Becks & others] Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. 1: 315-318, April '48

THYROID, effects of removal—Continued
—heat regulation in thyroidectomized and adrenalectomized white rat, [G. Schaeffer & O. Thibault] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 98-99, '46
—importance of stalk connection for power of anterior pituitary of rat to react structurally upon cessation of thyroid function, [S. E. Brolin] Acta physiol. Scandinav. 14: 233-244, '47
—influence of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy and of both hypophysectomy and thyroidectomy upon fat content of liver of dog, [C. Entenman, I. L. Chaikoff & F. L. Reichert] Endocrinology 42: 210-214, March '48
—restitution of reduced heat tolerance of thyroidectomized animals with thermothyrin (thyroid preparation), [B. Berde] Experientia 3: 500-501, '47
—skeletal changes in rats thyroidectomized on day of birth and effects of growth hormone in such animals; tibia, metacarpal and caudal vertebrae, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 100: 561-575, April '48
function tests: See Thyroid, hyperthroidism
hyperthyroidism: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, diseases
—accumulation of radioactive iodide by thyroid in normal and thyrotoxic subjects; effect of thiocyanate on its discharge, [M. M. Stanley & E. B. Astwood] Endocrinology 42: 107-123, Feb. '48
—aminothiazole therapy, [J. Decourt, J. Canivet & J. M. Doumic] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2727-2733, Dec. 7, '47
—aminothiazole therapy, [Gilbert-Dreyfus] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 303-304, March 5-19, '48
—aminothiazole therapy; study based on 102 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & D. Hioco] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 214-216, Feb. 20-27, '48
—aminothiazole treatment of thyrotoxicosis; results in 23 cases, [J. S. McConnell, J. W. Frost, R. W. Wilbur & E. Rose] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 812-819, Dec. '47
—antithyroidal effects of estrogens; clinical study, [J. Lederer] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2296-2298, Oct. 19, '47
—aspects of therapy; study apropos of authors' experience with antithyroid thioderivatives, [Iriarte Peixoto, L. P. Basto & E. Gouveia] Amatus 6: 219-239, April '47
—associated diseases, [O. Selvaag] Nord.med. 37: 375-380, Feb. 20, '48
—basophilic stippling of erythrocytes and hyperthyroidism, [A. Nizet] Acta clin.belg. 2: 334-342, July-Aug. '47
—clinical atlas; swellings of neck, [C. F. M. Saint] Clin.Proc. 7: 87-96, March '48
—clinical significance of symptoms in course of diabetes, [E. Schulze & R. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 625-629, July 15, '47
—clinicodiagnostic value of duodenal intubation for dyskinesia of extrahepatic biliary tract in hyperthyroidism, [A. Sergiacomi] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 336-345, ['46]
—coexistence of gastric or duodenal ulcer with hyperthyrosis or nephrolithiasis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo & M. R. Castex] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 71-78, Jan. 9, '48
—comparative effects of liver and yeast on growth and length of survival of immature thyroid-fed rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Arch.Biochem. 15: 365-378, Dec. '47
—comparisons of fetal development in normal and hyperthyroid rats, [D. Rose] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 87-105, April '47
—Dercum's disease with rapid evolution associated with hypophysial and thyroid endocrine disorders; case, [P. Nicaud & A. Lafitte] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 939-941, '47
—diagnosis and medical or surgical treatment, [J. C. McClintock & W. G. Armstrong] New York State J.Med. 47: 2597-2599, Dec. 1, '47
—diagnostic tolerance test with radioactive iodine, [B. Skanse] Nord.med. 37: 372-375, Feb. 20, '48
—diffuse goiter with hyperthyroidism coinciding with multiple cysts and dermoid cyst of ovary, cured by means of bilateral partial oophorectomy, [D. L. Murguía & R. Peyrallo] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 77-82, Aug. '47
—evaluation of newer methods of treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [R. H. Williams] West.J.Surg. 56: 72-76, Feb. '48
—experimental chronic thyrotoxicosis in guinea pig, [F. Layani, A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Ann. d'endocrinol. 8: 205-225, '47
—experimental chronic thyrotoxicosis in guinea pig, [F. Layani, J. Mignot, M. Champeau & A. Aschkenasy] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 307-317, '47
—frequency of thyrotoxicosis in Finland during years 1935-1946, [O. Bistrom] Acta med.Scandinav. (30: 199-211, '48

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—gastric acidimetry in thyrotoxicosis, [J. C. Plá, C. Muñoz Monteavaro & D. Murguía] Arch.urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. 30: 446-456, May '47; Rev. clín.méd. 1: 87-93, Aug. '47
—histophysiology, [P. Masson] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1397-1401, Dec. '47
—human myogram; study of patients with thyrotoxicosis, [R. L. Swank & G. E. Berguer] J.Clin. Investigation 27: 24-33, Jan. '48
—hyperthyroidism and pregnancy, [R. D. Mussey, S. F. Haines & E. Ward] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 609-619, April '48
—hyperthyroidism and thiouracil therapy in relation to cholinesterase activity, [Gyuláné Ambrus & Gyula Ambrus] Orvosok lapja 3: 865-867, June 22, '47
—hyperthyroidism and urinary calculi, [R. C. Moehlig] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 165-167, Dec. '47
—hyperthyrosis and aminothiazole therapy, [P. Véran & M. Geffriaud] Paris méd. 37: 615-616, Dec. 20, '47; Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 767-769, Dec. 23, '47
—inorganic iodine content of saliva in hyperthyroidism following administration of potassium iodide; effect of 2-thiouracil and 4-methylthiouracil, [L. E. A. Wright] M.J.Australia 1: 431-436, April 3, '48
—insulin resistance in diabetes complicated by hyperthyroidism, [W. de M. Scriver] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 596-600, June '48
—intravenous dextrose-Lugol solution (iodine) in preoperative and postoperative medication of toxic goiter, [J. Estrada & P. T. Nery] Philippine J. Surg. 2: 182-186, Sept.-Oct. '47
—iodine, fluoride and modern antithyroid substances in therapy, [C. Blanco Soler y Ros] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 132-145, April 30, '47
—is it necessary to replace lugol solution (iodine) by thyroinhibitors in preparation of patients for thyroidectomy? [R. Berger] Presse méd. 56: 251-252, April 3, '48
—management of thyrotoxicosis (with special reference to thiouracil and propylthiouracil, thiourea derivatives), [E. C. Toone, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 87-88, Feb. '48
—masquerading hyperthyroid patient, [S. J. Campbell & R. C. Green] South.Surgeon 14: 342-347, May '48
—medical management of thyrotoxicosis, [W. S. Middleton] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 295-301, March '48
—medical treatment with derivatives of thiourea, [J. R. Hendon] Kentucky M.J. 46: 57-62, Feb. '48
—methylthiouracil continuous treatment in thyrotoxicosis; results after stopping treatment, [K. Kjerulf-Jensen & E. Meulengracht] Nord.med. 37: 358-362, Feb. 20, '48
—methylthiouracil in therapy, [I. Bach & S. Koch] Orvosok lapja 3: 1089-1092, July 20, '47
—methylthiouracil in therapy, [K. Beckmann] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 49-50, Jan. 23, '48
—methylthiouracil in therapy, [K. Hrabová] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1240-1244, Oct. 31, '47
—methylthiouracil; influence on histologic picture, [C. Wegelin] Helvet.med.acta 15: 3-24, Jan. '48
—methylthiouracil; results of prolonged treatment, [A. R. Frisk] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 164-183, '47
—methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) continuous treatment, [A. R. Frisk] Nord.med. 37: 363-367, Feb. 20, '48
—*tetra*methylthiourea; first experiences, [G. Bernhart] Praxis 36: 809-811, Nov. 27, '47
—*tetra*methylthiourea, new synthetic antithyroid drug in therapy; results in 14 cases, [L. de Gennes, H. Bricaire & N. C. David] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 217-218, Feb. 20-27, '48
—modern management, [F. H. Lahey] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 294-301, April '48
—modern therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [J. F. Goodwin] Post Grad.M.J. 24: 206-213, April '48
—modern therapy, with special reference to thiourea and its derivatives, [C. Blanco-Soler y Ros] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 438-458, July '47
—mortality, operative complications and recurrence frequency in surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [A. Bertelsen, E. Christensen, E. Bruun & P. Becker-Christensen] Acta chir.Scandinav.(supp.133) 96: 3-86, '47
—myopathy and encephalopathy associated with thyrotoxicosis; 3 cases, [H. Wijnbladh & C. G. Bergstrand] Nord.med. 37: 380-382, Feb. 20, '48
—pathogenesis and therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [H. Wijnbladh] Nord.med. 37: 351-358, Feb. 20, '48
—preliminary report on use of 6-propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [W. N. Bell] Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 29-30, Oct. '47
—preoperative preparation by thiouracil, [E. B. del Castillo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 23-27, Jan. 15-30, '48
—preoperative therapy of thyrotoxicosis with methylthiouracil and aminothiazole; clinicohistologic study, [A. de Gasperis] Chirurgia 2: 361-386, Sept.-Oct. '47

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—progress in physiology and pharmacology with special consideration of therapeutic use of antithyroid substances, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 709-713, Oct. 31, '47
—propylthiouracil, [W. A. Crist] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 234-236, May '48
—propylthiouracil, [S. Rinkoff & M. Spring] New York State J.Med. 48: 1025-1027, May 1, '48
—propylthiouracil alone or with iodine in therapy of thyrotoxicosis, [M. C. Souto Maior & O. M. Plaisant] Arq.clín. 5: 373-386, Dec. '47
—6-*N*-propylthiouracil as antithyrotoxic agent, [T. H. McGavack & others] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 51-52, '47
—propylthiouracil; effectiveness in treatment, [R. E. Hibbs & E. P. McCullagh] Northwest Med. 47: 192-195, March '48
—propylthiouracil in hyperthyroidism, Internat.M.Digest 52: 179-182, March '48
—propylthiouracil in therapy, [F. Donoso D., R. Sanz del F. & A. Calderón] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 730-735, Nov. '47
—propylthiouracil in treatment of goiter, [J. G. Dees] South.Surgeon 14: 323-325, May '48
—propylthiouracil replaces thiouracil, [F. E. Harding] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 57-63, Feb. '48
—propylthiouracil; use in preoperative treatment of severe and complicated hyperthyroidism, [E. C. Bartels] West.J.Surg. 56: 226-235, April '48
—protective action of dietary cholesterol in experimental thyrotoxicosis, [W. Marx, E. R. Meserve & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 385-387, March '48
—provoked diuresis due to ingestion of water in hyperthyroidism, [F. A. de la Balze & C. Galli Mainini] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 727-733, Oct. 15-30, '47
—psychosomatic aspect, [S. Katzenelbogen] Bol.Asoc. méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 15-19, Jan. '48
—psychosomatic aspects of thyrotoxicosis, [M. J. Musser] Wisconsin M.J. 47: 291-293, March '48
—question of medical or surgical treatment in thyrotoxicosis, [A. Troell] Nord.med. 37: 370-372, Feb. 20, '48
—question of medical or surgical treatment of thyrotoxicosis, [A. Jervell & O. Kløvstad] Nord.med. 37: 180-183, Jan. 23, '48
—radiology and thiouracil in therapy, [N. Lovisatti] Minerva med. 2: 456-460, Nov. 24, '47
—residual carbon of blood, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 43: 56-60, May 25, '42
—respiratory efficiency of patients, [A. Costa & E. Barbaso] Minerva med. 2: 507-509, Dec. 15, '47
—roentgen therapy, [W. C. Martin] Kentucky M.J. 46: 62, Feb. '48
—role of adrenal cortex in physiopathology, [F. Hoffmann, E. J. de Hoffmann & J. Talesnik] Rev.méd. de Chile 75: 581-587, Sept. '47
—septic focus in etiopathogenesis, [J. Noguer Moré] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 263-269, July '47
—specific renal functions in hyperthyroidism and myxedema; effects of treatment, [A. C. Corcoran & I. H. Page] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 801-806, Dec. '47
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) as preoperative and postoperative measure, [J. H. Mulholland, J. A. Lawler & E. P. Ralli] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 413-423, April '48
—surgery, [F. H. Lahey] Semana méd. 1: 29-36, Jan. 1, '48
—symptoms of thyrotoxicosis on basis of 417 cases, [E. Poulsen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 923-924, Nov. 1, '45
—tetany following aminothiazole therapy, [J. Dardill] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 260-263, July-Aug. '47
—therapy of thyrotoxicosis; statistics on author's results, [J. C. Plá, D. L. Murguía & C. Muñoz Monteavaro] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 25-31, July '47
—thiouracil and allied drugs, [E. C. Bartels] New England J.Med. 238: 6-11, Jan. 1, '48
—thiouracil and its allies in treatment of hyperthyroidism; experimental and clinical survey; collective review, [G. M. Curtis & R. E. Swenson] Internat. Abstr.Surg. 86: 106-123, '48; in Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. Feb. '48
—thiouracil and other thiourea derivatives in therapy, with report of cases, [D. M. González Torres] Arq. de biol. 31: 52, May-June; 77, July-Aug. '47
—thiouracil; current therapeutics, [D. M. Dunlop] Practitioner 160: 398-403, May '48
—thiouracil; mechanism of action, [G. R. Jáuregui] Semana méd. 2: 855-857, Nov. 20, '47
—thiouracil therapy; clinical results and hematologic changes, [A. Costa & U. Martinetti] Clin.nuova 4: 305-321, June '47
—thiouracil (thiourea derivative) and related substances in treatment of toxic goiter; further observations, [W. O. Thompson, P. K. Thompson & D. M. Mandernach] West.J.Surg. 56: 270-277, May '48
—thiourea and its derivatives in therapy, [O. M. Plaisant] Arq.clín. 5: 130-135, Aug. '47
—thiourea in thyrotoxicosis, [S. Artunkal, O. Özoran & C. Atamer] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 323-327, '47

THYROID, hyperthyroidism—Continued
—thiourea; results of prolonged treatment, [T. S. Danowski & others] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 123-129, Feb. '48
—thrombocytopenic purpura with thyrotoxicosis, [G. F. Roberts] Lancet 1: 65-66, Jan. 10, '48
—thyroid disturbances and their therapeutic approach, M.Times,New York 75: 383-397, Dec. '47
—thyroid in health and disease, [H. M. Thomas, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 497-501, Feb. '48
—thyroid tablets mistakenly sold instead of methylthiouracil tablets to 3 patients with thyrotoxicosis, [O. Kløvstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 677, Dec. 15, '47
—thyrotoxicosis in mother with cretinism in child, [K. P. Ball & B. Morrison] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 195-196, April '48
—treatment of thyrotoxicosis (with iodine and thiourea derivatives), [S. L. Spencer] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm. Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 183-191, Oct. '47
—use of antithyroid drugs (especially 6-N-propylthiouracil, thiourea derivative); review of current literature and report of 60 cases treated at Hartford Hospital, [J. T. Beebe] Connecticut M.J. 12: 12-16, Jan. '48
—value of psychiatry in revealing inapparent hyperthyroidism, [C. de Nogales & J. Gurría] Med. clín.,Barcelona 9: 147-155, Sept. '47
—various new methods in surgical therapy, [P. Goinard, Ferrand & Tardieu] Afrique franç.chir., pp. 234-236, July-Aug. '47
—ventricular gradient, [R. B. Failey, Jr. & A. L. Hyman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 53-54, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1516-1517, Dec. '47
—volume of blood in patients with toxic goiter, [J. H. Clark & M. C. Lindem] Arch.Surg. 56: 579-585, May '48
—with attacks of angina cured by thyroidectomy; case, [J. Dereux, L. Courty, P. Lamelin & J. Denecker] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 283-286, '47
hypothyroidism: See also Cretinism; Myxedema; Thyroid, diseases
—adult hypothyroidism and myxedema; review of diagnostic data in 151 cases, [N. Burnstein] New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 374-376, Feb. '48
—adult hypothyroidism; observations based on study of 151 cases, with detailed reports of 2 typical cases, [N. Burnstein] Am.Pract. 2: 257-262, Dec. '47
—basal metabolic rate in diagnosis, [I. C. Youmans] South.M.J. 41: 150-153, Feb. '48
—clinical aspects of athyreosis and hypothyreosis in children; hematologic observations, serum iron, cholesterol and phosphatase content, [R. F. Landolt] Helvet.paediat.acta 2: 469-486, Dec. '47
—clinical study on students and personnel at Kansas University, [R. A. Jordan & R. I. Canuteson] Journal Lancet 68: 241-246, June '48
—digestive megasplanchnia of thyroid origin; new case, [P. Hillemand & Boulay] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 1042-1044, '47
—dysgenopathy; pituitary nanism with partial thyropituitary hypoevolutism; case, [E. Saladino] Endocrinol.e sc.costit. 18: 292-308, ['46]
—effect of thyroid deficiency on level of pseudocholinesterase in plasma of rats, [R. D. Hawkins, B. Mendel & M. Nishikawara] Nature,London 161: 639-640, April 24, '48
—malignant exophthalmos (2 cases of successful treatment), [J. D. Craig] J.A.M.A. 136: 946, April 3, '48
—myopia and hypothyroidism, [F. M. Morrison] Tr.Am. Ophth.Soc. 45: 527-536, '47
—plasma and liver protein concentrations of rats, [J. H. Leathem & R. D. Seeley] Endocrinology 42: 150-152, Feb. '48
—relation to pernicious anemia, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3848-3853, Oct. 5, '40
—Schmidt syndrome (atrophy of thyroid and adrenals); insufficiency of thyroid and adrenals presenting clinical picture of myxedema; case, [O. Demol & M. Heriant] Acta clin.belg. 2: 343-363, July-Aug. '47
—syndrome of meningeal irritation in relation to insufficiency; case, [J. C. Plá & H. Méndez Schiaffino] Rev.clín.méd. 1: 3-5, July '47
—thyroid disturbances and their therapeutic approach, M.Times,New York 75: 383-397, Dec. '47
irradiation: See also Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
—experimental x-irradiation of rat, [A. E. Bender] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 244-248, May '48
pathology, effects of methylthiouracil (thiourea derivative), [D. Corelli] Rassegna di neurol.veget. 6: 93-105, '47
—hyperplastic action of thiourea; influence of estradiol (estrogen), [L. Vargas, K. Jones & R. Barahona] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 113-115, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—influence of quercetin on thyroid; histopathologic study, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 19-23, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47

THYROID, hypothyroidism—Continued
—partial destruction of rat thyroid by large doses of radio-iodine, [D. Findlay & C. P. Leblond] Am. J.Roentgenol. 59: 387-395, March '48
—repercussions of thiamine hydrochloride deficiency in rat, [S. Blaizot, J. Blaizot & H. Tuchmann-Duplessis] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 959-961, March 24, '47
—specific alteration in undifferentiated epithelioma of lung, [Z. Marinello Vidaurreta] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 332-335, '47
—studies based on autopsy material of Pathologic Institute of Zürich during 1943-1944, [H. U. Schaer] Helvet.med.acta 14: 679-695, Dec. '47
—thyroid and thiouracil, [W. Jacob] Arztl.Forsch. 1: 266-271, Sept. 25, '47
physiology: See also Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, preparations
—action of antithyroid preparations (aminothiazole and phenylthiourea) on cupremia in vertebrates, [J. Leloup] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 583-595, July-Sept. '47
—action of antithyroid substances on mammary gland, [A. Chamorro] Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 330-333, '47
—biology of antithyroid agents, [H. A. Charipper & A. S. Gordon] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 273-316, '47
—biology of thyroid, [R. G. Hoskins] Med.cir.farm., pp. 587-602, Nov. '47
—effect of thyroid on conversion of carotene into vitamin A, [R. M. Johnson & C. A. Baumann] J. Biol.Chem. 171: 513-521, Dec. '47
—effect of thyroidectomy and of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on plasma lipids of rat, [C. Jiménez Díaz, H. J. Castro Mendoza & J. Perianes] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 417-419, Dec. 31, '47
—effects of vitamin A deficiency on thyroid function studied with radioactive iodine, [M. B. Lipsett & R. J. Winzler] Endocrinology 41: 494-500, Dec. '47
—factors determining rate of renal excretion of iodine; thyroid; preliminary report, [W. H. Beierwaltes, R. A. Peelor, I. Lampe & H. J. Gomberg] Univ. Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 31-33, April '48; correction 14: 44, May '48
—further studies on augmentation of thyrotropic hormone activity by adrenalin (epinephrine) or pilocarpine; preliminary communication, [U. Uotila & H. B. Friedgood] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser. A,fasc.1) 23: 68-72, '47
—histophysiologic modifications of thyroid due to effects of thiouracil (thiourea derivative); experimental study, [G. C. Morando & U. Dachà] Pathologica 39: 161-169, July-Aug. '47
—histophysiology, [P. Masson] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1397-1401, Dec. '47
—influence of 4-methylthiouracil on activity of thyroid hormone, [I. Abelin] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 75: 187-209, Nov. 1, '47
—influence of thyroid activity on liver and plasma lipids of choline-deficient and cystine-deficient rats, [P. Handler] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 295-303; March '48
—influence of thyroid status on electrocardiogram and certain blood constituents of sheep, [D. N. Mullick, B. V. Alfredson & E. P. Reineke] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 100-105, Jan. '48
—inhibitory action of iodide upon organic binding of iodine by normal thyroid, [J. Wolff & I. L. Chaikoff] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 855-856, Feb. '48
—mechanism of action of thiourea in relation to thyroid functions; review of literature, [L. Michelazzi] Athena 13: 105-109, Sept.-Oct. '47
—new aspects of therapeutic pharmacology of thyroidal functions, [E. Meneghetti] Med.internaz. 55: 201, Sept.-Oct.; 245, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pharmacologic response of various drugs after administration of thyroid hormone, [J. Idolpe Gomez & F. Trinchan Sanchez] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 816-821, Dec. '47
—physiology and biochemistry of thyrotropin and thyroid hormone, [U. Borelli] Nord.med. 37: 349-351, Feb. 20, '48
—pregnancy and thyroid gland, [J. P. Peters, E. B. Man & M. Heinemann] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 449-463, May '48
—progress in physiology and pharmacology with special consideration of therapeutic use of antithyroid substances, [F. Brücke] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 709-713, Oct. 31, '47
—proteolytic activity in physiology, pathology and therapeutics of thyroid, [E. de Robertis] West.J. Surg. 56: 253-269, May '48
—pyruvemia in pancreatic diabetes; influence of thyroid, [R. Honorato C. & N. Krsulovic] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 41-44, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—quercetin and thyroid function, [E. Cruz-Coke & M. Plaza de los Reyes] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 573-582, July-Sept. '47
—relation of obesity to function of thyroid gland, especially as indicated by protein-bound iodine concentration in plasma, [R. H. Williams] J.Clin. Endocrinol. 8: 257-261, March '48

THYROID, physiology—Continued
—relationship of thyroid to muscular work performed by albino rat, [L. W. Cox] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 115-122, March '48
—significance of hormonal heat regulation, [B. Berde] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1367-1369, Dec. 27, '47
—tests and extrinsic and intrinsic factors of functioning of thyroid gland, [M. & C. Aron] Acta anat. 4: 27-35, '47
—thyroid as regulator of potassium, [A. J. Boekelman] Presse méd. 56: 23-25, Jan. 10, '48
—thyroid as special factor influencing conditional disposition to infectious diseases, [S. Zimanyi] Nature,London 161: 57-58, Jan. 10, '48
—thyroid function and duration of sodium pentobarbital anesthesia, [H. E. Elderstrom] J.Am.Pharm. A.(Scient.Ed.) 36: 369-371, Dec. '47
—thyroid in health and disease, [T. M. Thomas, Jr.] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 497-501, Feb. '48
—thyroid pioneer; Sir Astley Paston Cooper (1768-1841), [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian 2: 111-113, March '48
—thyroid pioneer; Walter Holbrook Gaskell, 1847-1914, [W. R. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 25-27, Dec. '47
—urinary excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power, J. Berkson & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1138-1151, Nov. '47
—use of radioactive iodine in study of function in man, [E. B. Astwood & M. M. Stanley] West.J. Surg. 55: 625-639, Dec. '47
—use of radioactive iodine in study of normal function, [M. M. Stanley] Bull.New England M.Center 10: 28-38, Feb. '48
preparations: See also Thyroglobulin; Thyroid, therapy; Thyroxin
—action through skin of guinea pig, [A. S. Albrieux, G. Pose & L. E. Prego] Arch.Clin.e Inst.endocrinol. 3: 70-72, '43-'46
—assay of thyroidal activity by closed vessel technic, [A. U. Smith, C. W. Emmens & A. S. Parkes] J.Endocrinol. 5: 186-206, Nov. '47
—determination of total iodine and of *di*-iodotyrosine in extracts, of thyroid gland and in artificially iodized proteins, [C. Rivière, G. Gautron & M Thély] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 596-600, July-Sept. '47
—effect of thyreoglandol on diuresis, [K. Aida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 86-94, Oct. 15, '43
—effect on growth and basal metabolic rate of excessive amounts of some of B vitamins in presence of added desiccated thyroid, [J. Allardyce, E. Goranson & E. Singer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada (Sect. V,Biol.Sc.) 41: 35-48, May '47
—effects of hormones on process of aging in female rats, [V. Korenchevsky] Brit.M.J. 1: 728-731, April 17, '48
—effects of progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), estradiol (estrogen), thyroid hormone and androsterone (androgen) on artificial premature "climacteric" of pure gonadal origin produced by ovariectomy in rats, [V. Korenchevsky & V. E. Jones] J. Gerontol. 3: 21-39, Jan. '48
—nitrogen metabolism of normal and vitamin A-deficient rats as affected by administration, [E. F. Brown & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition 35: 439-452, April '48
—osteoporosis with collapse of spinal column after prolonged administration of hormone, [E. D. Bartels] Nord,med. 37: 382-383, Feb. 20, '48
—restitution of reduced heat tolerance of thyroidectomized animals with thermothyrine, [B. Berde] Experientia 3: 500-501, '47
rupture, traumatic rupture, [H. M. Bishop & D. C. Durman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 524-525, March '48
surgery: See also Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, diseases; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism; etc.
—[R. Doré] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1402-1409, Dec. '47
—anesthesia, [V. F. Hall] M.Press 219: 265-269, March 24, '48
—cardiac manifestations of postoperative crisis following strumectomy, [R. Forster] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 294-295, April 3, '48
—closure without drainage following strumectomy, [H. Ramb] Chirurg 17-18: 357-358, May '47
—evaluation of routine exposure of recurrent nerves during operations, [R. B. Cattell] West.J.Surg. 56: 77-81, Feb. '48
—factors influencing morbidity and mortality, [G. S. Fahrni] South.Surgeon 13: 862-869, Dec. '47
—fundamental principles for execution of ideal subtotal thyroidectomy, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med. e cir.de São Paulo 7: 413-433, Sept.-Oct. '47
—further analysis, [J. H. Hayes] J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 14-19, March-May '47
—goiter surgery and research on goiter in United States, [J. Hertz] Nord.med. 36: 2471-2474, Dec. 12, '47
THYROID, surgery—Continued
—ligature of thyroid arterial pedicles during subtotal thyroidectomies, [S. Hermeto, Jr.] Rev.med.e cir. de São Paulo 7: 487-505, Nov.-Dec. '47
—mortality following strumectomy, [M. Richard] Helvetichir.acta 14: 396-402, Oct. '47
—postoperative crisis following strumectomy; contribution to problem of postoperative disease, [M. Richard] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 241-247, March 20, '48
—postoperative quinidine therapy of permanent auricular fibrillation in thyrotoxicosis, [I. Kristiansen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 797-801, Sept. 20, '45
—simplified technic for subtotal thyroidectomy, [U. Maes, L. Kuker & C. Craighead] Am.J.Surg. 75: 683-687, May '48
—suffocating hematoma as immediate sequel of thyroidectomy, [R. Peycelon] Lyon chir. 42: 615-616, Sept.-Oct. '47
—technic of goiter operation according to de Quervain, [E. Fritzsche] Helvet.chir.acta 14: 389-395, Oct. '47
—thyroid pioneer; Theodor Kocher (1841-1917), [W. B. Bett] M.Bookman & Historian (no.11) 1: 29-31, Nov. '47
—vascular goiter; surgical therapy of case, [D. Prat, L. Correa, J. Medoc & T. J. Fischer] An.Fac.de med. de Montevideo 32: 629-654, '47
syphilis, rare case, [C. B. Moore] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 415-416, Nov. '47
therapy, cretinism, [L. M. Hurxthal] M. Clin. North America 32: 122-139, Jan. '48
—goiter having histologic form of hyperthyrosis with lowering of basal metabolism; favorable action of thyroid opotherapy, [E. May & A. Netter] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 95-100, Jan. 23-30, '48
—of obesity in Copenhagen, [P. Lous] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1104-1106, Dec. 20, '45
—thyroid preparations in chronic congestive cardiac insufficiency, [A. Navarro] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 434-436, March 12, '48
tumors, clinical atlas; swellings of neck, [C. F. M. Saint] Clin.Proc. 7: 87-96, March '48
—clinical significance of solitary nodule, [M. H. Soley, S. Lindsay & M. E. Dailey] West.J.Surg. 56: 96-104, Feb. '48
—diagnostic use of radioactive tracers, [H. S. Hayden & K. E. Corrigan] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 1-10, Feb. '48
—evaluation of present treatment of toxic goiter, [G. B. Kent] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 382-387, May '48
—frequency and prognosis of malignant tumors, [H. W. Weber] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 129-131, March 12, '48
—functional activity of tumors, benign and malignant, as gauged by their collection of radioactive iodine, [R. W. Rawson & others] West.J.Surg. 56: 82-95, Feb. '48
—giant intracanalicular fibroadenoma of breast (with toxic adenoma of thyroid); case, [J. C. Clarke] Ann.Surg. 127: 372-376, Feb. '48
—hemangioendothelioma; 5 cases, [J. F. Martin, M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 219-235, '47
—papillary tumors, [R. Gonzaga] Estud.morfol., pp. 66-78, '47
—papilliferous cystadenoma; case, [M. Sebastiani] Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1272-1278, Nov. 24, '47
—parafollicular cell adenoma, [L. Bakay, Jr.] Arch. Path. 45: 447-453, April '48
—relation of adenomata to neurocirculatory and gastric dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 232-242, '47
—very large adenomatous goiter; case, [P. E. Smith] Mississippi Doctor 25: 329-331, March '48
THYROIDECTOMY: See Goiter, Exophthalmic, surgical therapy; Thyroid, effects of removal; Thyroid, physiology; Thyroid, surgery; Thyroparathyroidectomy
THYROIDITIS: See Thyroid, diseases
THYROPARATHYROIDECTOMY
—effect on blood and plasma volumes of rat, [R. W. Lippman & E. C. Persike] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 383-385, March '48
—thyroparathyroprival cataracts; 3 cases, [R. Olivera López, E. López Quiñones & V. Ramírez Esteva] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 77-87, '47
THYROTOMY: See Larynx, cancer
THYROTOXICOSIS: See Goiter, heart in; Goiter, Exophthalmic; Thyroid, aberrant; Thyroid, hyperthyroidism
THYROXIN
—relation to total iodine in thyroid, [J. Wolff & I. L. Chaikoff] Endocrinology 41: 295-298, Oct. '47
—thyroxin regulation, Basedow's disease and iodine therapy, [M. Perrault & J. Vignalou] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 23: 2296-2302, Oct. 14, '47
determination, *N*¹-*diethylsulfanilamide*; reagent for colorimetric estimation, [D. Winkoff & V. M. Trikojus] Biochem.J. 42: 475-480, '48
effects, biochemistry of thyroid function; influence of ascorbic acid on tadpoles treated with thyroxin, [F. Hüter] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 211-219, '47

THYROXIN, effects—Continued
—comparative studies on effects of thyroxin and α-dinitrophenol on metamorphosis and metabolism of tadpoles, [J. Méhes & B. Berde] Ztschr.Vitamin-,Hormon- u.Fermentforsch. 1: 408-423, '47-'48
—effect of ergotamine (ergot preparation) on basal metabolism stimulated by thyroxin; studies on rats and guinea pigs, [P. Peltola & A. Vartiainen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.quodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 91-102, '47
—effect of vitamin deficiencies in New Hampshire chicks injected with high doses of thyroxin, [M. E. Haque, R. J. Lillie, C. S. Shaffner & G. M. Briggs] Endocrinology 42: 273-278, April '48
—increased "folic acid" requirements resulting from injection, [G. J. Martin] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 341-342, Nov. '47
—methods for labeling with radioactive iodine, [E. Frieden, M. B. Lipsett & R. J. Winzler] Science 107: 353-354, April 2, '48
—on mouse susceptibility to polioencephalitis, [F. Gollan] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 362-363, March '48
—physiologic activity of optically active isomers, [R. P. Rivers & J. Lerman] J.Endocrinol. 5: 223-228, Jan. '48
—response to pituitary growth hormone and thyroxin of third metacarpal in hypophysectomized female rat, [H. Becks & others] Anat.Rec. 101: 17-22, May '48

THYS and BRIAL, Amplificateur pour l'inscription des tracés phonocardiographiques. Interprétation des tracés, Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 506-508, Nov.-Dec. '47

THYS, H.: See LAUBRY, C., jt. auth.

THYSSEN, E. P.: See OTTSEN, M., jt. auth.

TIBBALS, W. H., Experiences of Rocky Mountain States with V. A. program, Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1004-1006, Dec. '47

TIBIA
—tibiofibular diastasis; diastasis with or without isolated fracture of fibula, [R. Schotte] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2338-2355, Oct. 26, '47
abscess, Brodie's abscess; its treatment by surgery, penicillin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [S. Scott & F. S. Preston] Brit.M.J. 1: 296-297, Feb. 14, '48
anatomy and histology, lengths of femur and tibia; norms derived from orthoroentgenograms of children from 5 years of age until epiphysial closure, [M. Anderson & W. T. Green] Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 279-290, March '48
deformities, external rotation, with special reference to treatment, [L. A. González] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 672-674, Sept. 15-30, '47
—tibia vara; case of doubtful etiology, [H. Morris] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 242-243, May '48
dislocations, opisthotonos fetalis in breech presentation; case with bilateral congenital posterior dislocation of tibia, [G. F. Melody] California Med. 68: 378-380, May '48
epiphyses: See Epiphyses
fractures, anterior and posterior marginal fractures, [H. M. Hill] M.J.Australia 2: 744-746, Dec. 20, '47
—conservative treatment of condyles, [B. Maisel & N. W. Cornell] Surgery 23: 591-598, March '48
—double fractures and double nonunions of shaft, [H. May] Am.J.Surg. 75: 796-801, June '48
—fractures of condyles involving knee joint, [E. F. Cave] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 289-294, March '48
—fractures of shaft; types and treatment (bone grafts and nonunion), [R. T. Henry] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 299-301, May '48
—indications and results of surgical therapy of monocondyloid fractures of plateau, [L. Gui] Chir.d.org. di movimento 31: 308-331, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Küntscher intramedullary nailing; case, [M. Dettloff & J. Kuhlmann] Strasbourg méd. 107: 105-106, March 15, '47
—of external plateau, [G. Küss] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 680-681, Dec. 10-17, '47
—pathologic anatomy and therapy of external plateau, [J. Gosset] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 670-679, Dec. 10-17, '47
—plaster traction splint for compound comminuted fractures, [M. R. Urist, L. Ries & T. B. Quigley] Surgery 23: 801-805, May '48
—repair of massive defect without fixation, [P. C. Rizzo & O. Lehmann] Am.J.Surg. 75: 516-518, March '48
—treatment in children, [A. L. Nielsen & E. Madsen] Nord.med. 33: 748-750, April 9, '48
—treatment of simple long oblique or spiral fractures of shaft, [L. K. Loomis] South.M.J. 41: 317-320, April '48
osteomyelitis, chronic eburneous osteomyelitis in Negro; 2 cases, [G. Olivier & H. Charpentier] Mém.Acad. de chir. 73: 620-627, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
puncture: See Bones, marrow
tuberculosis: See Ankle, tuberculosis
tuberosity, Osgood-Schlatter disease, [E. S. R. Hughes] Surg.Gynec.& Obst. 86: 323-328, March '48

TIBIA, tuberosity—Continued
—Osgood-Schlatter disease, [W. W. Krideibaugh & A. C. Wyman] Am.J.Surg. 75: 553-561, April '48

TIC
See also Spasm
—diagnostic and therapeutic value of projective technics; case of child tiqueur, [P. Elkisch] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 215-239, April '48
—significance as possible manifestations of epilepsy, [S. Levin] New England J.Med. 238: 293-294, Feb. 26, '48
—therapy of convulsive tic, [R. Wanke] Chirürg 17-18: 640-642, Nov. '47

TICE, G. M., and WHITE, C. M., Cancer of larynx and hypopharynx, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 93-97, March '48
——See BURNETT, J. W., jt. auth.

TICINESE, J. B.: See SANGIOVANNI, A., jt. auth.

TICK FEVERS
See also Relapsing Fever; Rickettsial Diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
—epidemiology of Colorado tick fever, [L. Florio & M. S. Miller] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 211-213, Feb. '48
—in maritime province, [A. A. Preobrashenski] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 898, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—relapsing and tick fevers cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 35-36, July '47

TICKLE, T. G., Repair of facial paralysis of otitic origin, S.Clin.North America 28: 438-445, April '48
Surgery of seventh nerve, J.A.M.A. 136: 969-972, April 10, '48

TICKS
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic; Relapsing Fever; Rickettsial Diseases; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, transmission; Tick Fevers; Tularemia, transmission; Ulcers, tropical
—economic control of relapsing fever tick in African houses (by means of gammexane, γ-*hexa*chlorocyclohexane), [W. F. Jepson] Nature,London 160: 874, Dec. 20, '47
—erythema chronicum migrans Afzelii and meningitis following tick bite, [G. Gelbjerg-Hansen] Ugesk.f. læger 107: 620-622, Aug. 2, '45
—field tests with repellents, [J. M. Brennan] Pub. Health Rep. 63: 339-346, March 12, '48
—histology of tick bite, [C. Wegelin] Dermatologica 94: 368-376, '47
—presence in France of Dermacentor niveus (Neumann, 1897), [H. Harant & O. Baur] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 465, '47
—relationship between ectoparasite and host; development of Cimex lectularius and Ornithodorus moubata on riboflavin deficient rats, [B. De Meillon, J. M. Thorp & F. Hardy] South African J.M.Sc. 12: 111-116, Sept. '47
—tick paralysis; 2 cases, [M. F. Randolph] Clin.Proc. Child.Hosp. 3: 278-282, Oct. '47

TIDWELL, H. C., and AXELROD, H. E., Blood sugar after injection of acetoacetate, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 179-184, Jan. '48
——SLESINSKI, F. A., and TREADWELL, C. R., Methionine excretion; effect of diet and methionine ingestion in normal subjects, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 482-485, Nov. '47

TIDY, H., Chronic dilatation of duodenum, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 421-428, Sept. '47
Orthostatic albuminuria, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 468-475, Oct. '47

TIEBOUT, H. M., Alcoholism; its nature and treatment, M.Clin.North America 32: 687-693, May '48

TIECKE, R. W.: See CHEYNE, V. D., jt. auth.

TIEH, T. H., and others, Primary pneumonic plague in Mukden, 1946, and report of 39 cases with 3 recoveries, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 52-58, Jan.-Feb. '48

TIERKEL, E. S., Inauguration of rabies control studies by U. S. Public Health Service, J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 18-24, Jan. '48

TIFFENEAU, R., and PINELLI, Air circulant et air captif dans l'exploration de la fonction ventilatrice pulmonaire, Paris méd. 37: 624-628, Dec. 27 ,'47
——and SINGUIER, J., Aérosol-retard, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 697-698, Dec. 9-16, '47

TIFFIN, EDWARD (1766-1829)
—first governor of Ohio, [L. F. Edwards] Bull.Hist. Med. 21: 811-822, Sept.-Oct. '47

TIGGES, W., Die Bedeutung und Diagnose der "oberen" Trapezlähmung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 649-650, Nov. 21, '47

TILDEN, E. B.: See DAVIES, G. N., jt. auth.

TILLEMA, E. A., Study of Leifson medium in bacterial dysentery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3564-3570, Sept. 14, '40
Pseudocaverns during pneumonia of children; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3666-3672, Sept. 21, '40

TILLEMA, S., and van der KUIP, E., Congenital insufficiency of pulmonary artery; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2450, June 29, '40

TILLEY, R. F.: See KAUFMAN, W. H., jt. auth.

TILLIER, H., Sur quelques erreurs d'interprétation dans la lecture des clichés radiographiques, J.méd.et chir. prat. 118: 59-70, April '47
——See AUBRY, G., jt. auth.

TILLISCH, J. H., and GUILFORD, F. R., Medicine in aviation, Am.J.Med. 4: 633-636, May '48
——See **BOYLAN, R. N., jt. auth.**
——See **WIGODSKY, H. S., jt. auth.**
TILLITSON, E. W.: See BANKS, C. K., jt. auth.
TILLOTSON, K. J.: See ALTSCHULE, M. D., jt. auth.
TILLSON, E. K.: See BOGER, W. P., jt. auth.
TILLYER, E. D., Optical science marches on, Hygeia 26: 346, May '48
TIMAR, M., *tri*Nitrotoluene intoxication of munition workers, Orvosok lapja 3: 365-366, March 15, '47
TIME
—chronopathology; periods and phases of life cycle, [L. R. Grote] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 6-8, Jan. 9, '48
TIME-SENSE
—psychodynamic aspects of disturbed perception of time, [W. C. M. Scott] Brit.J.M.Psychol. 21: 111-120, '48
—time distortion in hypnosis, [L. F. Cooper] Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 214-221, April-May '48
TIMM, C., Die Blutbewegung in der Aorta. Röntgenkinematographische Untersuchungen mit Zeitdehnung an Katzen und Hunden, Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. 249: 261-279, '47
——See **LUEKEN, B., jt. auth.**
TIMME, A. R., Choreiform syndrome; its significance in children's behavior problems, California Med. 68: 154-158, March '48
TIMMERMAN, W. A., Vaccination against typhus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2266-2271, June 15, '40
TIMMERMANN K., O.: See HEPP DUBIAU, J., jt. auth.
TIN
—benign pneumoconiosis due to tin oxide; case report with experimental investigation of radiographic density of tin oxide dust, [E. P. Pendergrass & A. W. Pryde] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 119-123, March '48
therapy: See Tapeworm Infection, therapy
TINEA
See also Ringworm; Trichophytosis
amiantacea: See Seborrhea
nigra: See Tinea versicolor
versicolor, tinea nigra in Panama, [E. N. Walsh] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 732-733, April '48
TING, K. S.: See WANG, Y. L. (Nanking), jt. auth.
TINGAUD: See LAFARGUE, R., jt. auth.
TINGEY, R. L.: See FISHER, M. W., jt. auth.
TINN, C. A., Acute anterior poliomyelitis and dental surgeon, Brit.Dent.J. 83: 252-253, Dec. 19, '47
TINNITUS
aurium, electrophoresis of prostigmin (neostigmine), [E. Neuwirth] M.Rec. 161: 92-94, Feb. '48
—emotional factor, [E. P. Fowler] Laryngoscope 58: 145-154, Feb. '48
—nonvibratory tinnitus; factors underlying subaudible and audible irritations, [E. P. Fowler] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 29-36, Jan. '48
TINOZZI, C. C.: See BISOTTI, P. L., jt. auth.
TINSDALE, G. F. W., New medium for isolation and identification of C. diphtheriæ based on production of hydrogen sulphide, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 461-466, July '47
——See **BARRON, S., jt. auth.**
TINTED LENSES: See Glasses
TIPHINE, A propos d'un accident du travail, Strasbourg méd. 107: 209, June 5, '47
TIPPETT, S. G., International Medical Congress and tuberculosis, M.Press 219: 66-68, Jan. 21, '48
TIRABOSCHI, T.: See della TORRE, P. L., jt. auth.
TIRUMURTHI, T. S., "First things first" in public health including medicine, Indian M.J.,supp. 5: 70-72, Dec. '47
Reasons for backward state of public health in India, Indian M.J.,supp. 6: 19-21, Feb. '48
Medical research in India; past, present and future, Indian M.J. 42: 46-49, March '48
Castes in medical profession and services, Indian M.J. 42: 55-57, March '48
TISCA: See ROSSIGNOL, G., jt. auth.
TISCHENDORF, W., Zur extramedullären Entwicklung und leukämischen Ausbreitung des Plasmoxytoms, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 693-694, Dec. 19, '47
TISDALL, L. H., MARSH, M. R., and HARTNETT, E. T., Erythroblastosis fetalis due to intragroup Rh incompatibility, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1047-1051, Dec. '47
TISHIN, V. S., Intracranial anaerobic infections, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) 16: 71-73, '47
TISHKOFF, G. H.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.
TISNADO MUNOZ, S.: See BATTISTINI MOORE, G., jt. auth.
TISNE BROUSSE, L., Consideraciones sobre inercia irreductible post parto por apoplejía uterina, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 246-252, Oct. '47
TISON, F., Nouveau procédé d'inoculation au cobaye des produits suspects de tuberculose après modification par contact avec la pénicilline calcique, Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1024-1027, Oct. '47
Bronchoscopie et bactériologie de l'arbre trachéo-bronchique du tuberculeux pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2633-2635, Nov. 21, '47
TISON, F.—Continued
Homogénéisation des crachats et centrifugation du bacille de Koch vivant en vue de l'inoculation au cobaye, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 128-130, Feb. '48
TISSERAND, M., Appréciation de la coloration des téguments et de leurs annexes, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 401-404, Feb. 18, '48
——See **MORICE, E., jt. auth.**
TISSIE, M.: See KLOTZ, P. L., jt. auth.
TISSIER, M.: See BENARD, H., jt. auth.
——See **BOYER, J., jt. auth.**
——See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
TISSIERES, A., Le taux du cytochrome C dans le muscle squelettique du rat après traitement au dinitrophénol, au désoxycorticostérone et au testostérone, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 252-257, Feb. '48
TISSUE
See also Cells
adipose: See Fat
chemistry: See also Tissue, reaction
—acetylation and deacetylation of *p*-amino group of sulfonamide drugs in animal tissues, [H. A. Krebs, W. O. Sykes & W. C. Bartley] Biochem.J. 41: 622-630, '47
—amidase activity, with special consideration of pathologic states, [D. Hiwatasi] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 384-397, Dec. 31, '41
—ascorbic acid content of human organs, [E. Góth & I. Littmann] Orvosok lapja 3: 518-519, April 20, '47
—chemistry of human behavior, [L. C. Clark, Jr.] Am. J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 140-152, Jan. '48
—concentrations of ribonucleic acid and desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, [H. von Euler & L. Hahn] Arch.Biochem. 17: 285-291, May '48
—constancy of composition of tissues and humors in living beings, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 2-5, Jan. '47
—effect of amount of protein in diet on activity of oxidation enzymes in organs, [K. Lang] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 868-872, Nov. 15, '47
—effects of feeding individual amino acids upon distribution of other amino acids between cells and extracellular fluid, [H. N. Christensen, J. A. Streicher & R. L. Elbinger] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 515-524, Feb. '48
—estimation of desoxyribonucleic acid in animal tissues, [H. von Euler & L. Hahn] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 423-431, '47
—factors influencing nucleic acid content of cells and tissues, [J. N. Davidson] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 50-59, '47
—fatty acid metabolism; conversion of acetoacetate to citrate in animal tissues, studied with isotopic carbon, [N. F. Floyd, G. Medes & S. Weinhouse] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 633-638, Dec. '47
—glutathione content of guinea pig organs following colchicine intoxication, [F. Santavý & Z. Šerý] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 19-25, '38
—influence of diabetes and of administration of thiouracil (thiourea derivative) on sulfhydryl content of tissues, [B. A. Houssay, C. Martínez & R. Caputto] Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 248-254, Dec. '47
—mechanical device for extraction of soluble compounds from cornea and other tough tissues, [J. S. Friedenwald & S. G. Moses] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 350-352, Feb. '48
—metabolism of glutathione; hydrolysis by tissues of rat, [F. Binkley & K. Nakamura] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 411-421, March '48
—microdetermination of iodine, [J. V. Koštíř] Časop. lék.česk. 86: 1253-1256, Oct. 31, '47
—nucleic acids in normal and neoplastic tissues, [W. C. Schneider] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 169-178, '47
—nucleoprotein determination in cytologic preparations, [A. W. Pollister & H. Ris] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 147-157, '47
—origin and significance of diastase in various organs, [S. Yamagata & T. Nisizuka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 230-240, Jan. 20, '44
—photocolorimetric determination of nitrogen, [A. B. Hargreaves] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 279-286, Feb. '48
—photometric method for determination of free pentoses in animal tissues, [J. H. Roe & E. W. Rice] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 507-512, April '48
—possibility of separating various tissular constituents with fractioned pressures, [P. Mascherpa] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 242-243, '47
—quantitative determination of spermine in organism; occurrence in human tissues and body fluids, [R. Hämäläinen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 1) 23: 97-165, '47
—spectrophotometric determination of cytochrome *c*, [A. Prader & A. Gonella] Experientia 3: 462-464, '47
—tissue changes and sodium balance in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, [A. J. McQueeney, L. L. Ashburn, F. S. Daft & E. Faulkner] Endocrinology 41: 441-450, Dec. '47
connective, changes with age in reticular fibers of myocardium of mouse, [R. L. Bacon] Am.J.Anat. 82: 469-495, May '48

TISSUE, connective—Continued
—composition and role; relation of collagen and reticulin to water-binding capacity, [G. C. Heringa & A. Weidinger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5113-5119, Dec. 28, '40
—composition and role; waterbinding capacity, [G. C. Heringa & A. Weidinger] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4907-4917, Dec. 14, '40
—conjunctivoma of pleural dome, [J. Der] Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 124-126, Feb. 11-18, '48
—diffuse collagen diseases; morphologic correlation, [G. L. Duff] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 317-325, April '48
—histopathology of hepatic cirrhosis and pseudocirrhosis; elastosis as anatomicopathologic substratum of Laennec's cirrhosis, [O. Urteaga Ballón] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 3-71, March '48
—membranous nature of interstitial tissue, [T. D. Day] Lancet 2: 945, Dec. 27, '47
—migration of mast cells through esophageal epithelium, [A. Tavares de Sousa] Estud.morfol., pp. 151-155, '47
—modifications of permeability; diffusion and antidiffusion factor (Duran-Reynals phenomenon), [J. L. R. Candela] Medicina,Madrid (pt.I) 16: 82-86, Jan. '48
—nature and significance of cementing substance in interstitial tissue, [T. D. Day] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 567-573, Oct. '47
—pathology of tissue, [F. Roulet] Acta anat. 4: 248-254, '47
culture: See also Bones, marrow; Cells, division; Tumors; etc.
—alterations in development of Plasmodium gallinaceum following passage through tissue culture, [R. M. Lewert] Science 107: 350, March 5, '48
—animal cells in protein-free media, [A. Bohus Jensen] Nature,London 161: 273, Feb. 21, '48
—animal culture with synthetic medium, [F. Jacoby & S. J. Darke] Nature,London 161: 768-769, May 15, '48
—application of tissue culture technic in clinical evaluation of bacterial hypersensitivity, [F. A. Nantz & H. Blatt] Ann.Allergy 5: 554-557, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of patulin on growth of cultures, [H. Vollmar] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 316-321, '47
—effect of streptomycin on tuberculous infection in tissue cultures, [G. Barski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 1-11, Jan. '48
—effect of urethane on cultures in vitro; preliminary report, [O. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1229-1230, Nov. 22, '47
—effects of cold on explanted tissue, [F. Boemke & K. Gaertner] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 66-80, '48
—growth of animal cells in artificial media, [A. Fischer, T. Astrup, G. Ehrensvärd & V. Ochlenschlager] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 40-46, Jan. '48
—growth of fibroblast cultures in magnetic field, [N. Perakis] Acta anat. 4: 225-228, '47
—growth of protozoa in tissue culture; Leishmania donovani, [F. Hawking] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 545-554, Jan. '48
—habituation to toxic substances in cells cultured in vitro, [J. Verne] Acta anat. 4: 282-287, '47
—hormone secretion by human placenta grown in culture, [H. L. Stewart, Jr., M. E. Sano & T. L. Montgomery] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 175-188, Feb. '48
—human conjunctiva grafted on chorioallantois of chick embryos, [A. Feigenbaum & W. Kornblueth] Arch.Ophth. 39: 67-70, Jan. '48
—human fetal ependymal cells in cultures, [M. J. Hogue] Anat.Rec. 99: 523-529, Dec. '47
—in vitro culture of embryonal tissue of chicken in presence of dilutions of Petragnani's anatuberculin (tuberculin preparation), [O. Potossi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 123-127, Feb. '48
—in vitro culture of embryonal tissue of chicken in presence of Petragnani's anatuberculin (tuberculin preparation), [O. Potossi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 17-44, Jan. '48
—inhibition of estrogen-induced tissue growth with progesterone (corpus luteum hormone), [R. Hertz, C. D. Larsen & W. Tullner] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 123-126, Dec. '47
—longevity of chick cultures without renewal of medium, [J. H. Hanks] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 235-260, April '48
—mincing apparatus for preparation of embryo extract for culture, [E. Carpenter] Science 106: 621, Dec. 19, '47
—procedure for fixation, staining and mounting of whole mounts from cultures grown in Carrel D 3.5 flasks, [W. R. Earle] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 83-89, Oct. '47
—procedure for keeping certain organs in best condition of humidity and temperature, without use of special rooms, [D. Figuera Aymerich & J. M. Torres-Acero] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 313-314, May '47
—protein metabolism of tissue cells in vitro; accessory growth substances, [T. Astrup, G. Ehrensvärd, A. Fischer & V. Ohlenschläger] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 195-207, '47

TISSUE, culture—Continued
—pure epithelial cultures on plastic membranes without transplantation and without plasma; rapid preparation of stainable cultures as thin coats, [J. Wirth & G. Barski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 987-1002, Oct. '47
—regenerated tissues in cultures in vitro, [M. Lecamp] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 674-675, March 3, '47
—specificity and mode of action of cytotoxins produced against alien transplants in rats, [M. Harris] J.Exper.Zool. 107: 439-453, April '48
—studies on cicatrization; cytotoxic serums; effect of immune serum (Bogomolets type) on growth of fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [E. Lasfargues & A. Delaunay] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 909-911, Sept. '47
—technic of floating permitting placement of plastic membranes on diaphragm or grid of electronic microscope; adaptation to study of cell cultures, [J. Wirth] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 899-901, Nov. 10, '47
—tissue culture and production of experimental mycotic granulomas on fibroblasts cultured in vitro, [O. Duque H.] Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 392-394, Nov. '47
—use of perforated cellophane for growth of cells in tissue culture, [V. J. Evans & W. R. Earle] J. Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 103-119, Dec. '47
elastic: See Tissue, connective
extracts: See also Heart, hormone; Liver, extracts; Organs, extracts; etc.
—determination of *di*keto-*l*-gulonic acid, dehydro-*l*-ascorbic acid, and *l*-ascorbic acid in same tissue extract by 2,4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazine method, [J. H. Roe, M. B. Mills, M. J. Oesterling & C. M. Damron] J.Biol.Chem. 174: 201-208, May '48
—nature of sympathomimetic substance extracted from nerves or tissues of mammals, [Z. M. Bacq & P. Fischer] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 73-91, Aug. '47
—slight increase in metastatic power of benzopyrene sarcomas following repeated subcutaneous injections of embryonic extracts, [J. Driessens] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 223-224, '46
—tissue therapy, [A. Plichet & S. Avakian] Presse méd. 55: 696-698, Oct. 18, '47
fixation: See Specimens; Stains and Staining; Tissue, sections
lymphoid: See Lymphoid Tissue
permeability: See Osmosis and Permeability
reaction, relation between vital reaction and isoelectric point of tissue demonstrated by staining method; preliminary report, [U. Uotila] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 83-90, '47
respiration, [H. G. K. Westenbrink] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3960-3964, Oct. 11, '41
—action of *di*ethylstilbestrol (estrogen) and some steroids on rat brain homogenates, [G. S. Gordan & H. W. Elliott] Endocrinology 41: 517-518, Dec. '47
—biologic oxidations; metabolism of bone marrow, [J. M. Goldinger, M. A. Lipton & E. S. G. Barron] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 801-811, Dec. '47
—biologic oxidations; metabolism of lung as determined by study of slices and ground tissue, [E. S. G. Barron, Z. B. Miller & G. R. Bartlett] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 791-800, Dec. '47
—changes in organism resulting from insufficient gas exchange; influence of tissue extract, cozymase, adenosin *tri*phosphoric acid and bicarbonate on tissue respiration in liver lowered from insufficient gas exchange, [H. Collahl] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 113-131, '47
—clinical and biologic studies on enzymes of cellular respiration, [A. Vannotti] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 153-155, March 12, '48
—correlation of age and respiration of skin from human female, [E. M. Walter & J. C. Amersbach] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 11-14, Jan. '48
—cyanide inhibition of retinal respiration in bicarbonate buffer, [W. A. Robbie & P. J. Leinfelder] Arch.Biochem. 18: 437-442, March '48
—disorders of oxidation, [D. Brage] Semana méd. 1: 323-329, Feb. 26, '48
—effect of extreme cold, [S. Kusaka] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 311-318, Aug. 25, '44
—effect of nitrogen mustards on enzymes and tissue metabolism; effect on tissue metabolism, [E. S. G. Barron & others] J.Exper.Med. 87: 503-519, June '48
—increase of cellular oxidation as therapeutic principle in toxic amblyopia, [J. Hamburg] Ophthalmologica 114: 358-368, Oct.-Nov. '47
—metabolism of lungs from normal mice and from mice exposed to phosgene, [E. Boyland & F. F. McDonald] Biochem.J. 42: 68-71, '48
—oxygen consumption of liver, kidneys and pancreas at different times during 24 hours, [H. Holmgren & B. Naumann] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 326-337, '47
sections: See also Stains and Staining
—action of thiourea on oxygen consumption of tissue sections, [E. Cruz-Coke, H. Niemeyer & M. Maric] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 14-19, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47

TISSUE, sections Continued
—application of microcinematography to careful study of histologic sections, [T. Durán Quevedo] Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2**: 447-448, '47
—biopsy of bone marrow; preparation and use of paraffin sections of material obtained by sternal puncture, [D. F. Cappell, H. E. Hutchison & G. H. Smith] Día méd. **20**: 11, Jan. 5, '48
—cold facts (frozen sections for diagnosis of breast cancer), [J. Q. Adatto] Hygeia **26**: 340, May '48
—effect of acetone and alcohol fixation and paraffin embedding on activity of acid and alkaline phosphatases in rat tissues, [R. O. Stafford & W. B. Atkinson] Science **107**: 279-281, March 12, '48
—fixed sections of sternal bone marrow obtained by needle aspiration; comparison of nucleated cell count and volumetric pattern with histologic appearance, [A. S. Weisberger & R. W. Heinle] Am. J.M.Sc. **215**: 177-181, Feb. '48
—fixed tissue sections of sternal bone marrow obtained by needle aspiration; method and morphology in various conditions, [A. S. Weisberger & R. W. Heinle] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 170-176, Feb. '48; correction **215**: 715, June '48
—preparation of frozen sections for use in chemosurgical technic for microscopically controlled excision of cancer, [F. E. Mohs] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33**: 392-396, March '48
—radio-autography; physical and radiobiologic aspects of technic as applied to thin specimens, [L. D. Marinelli & R. F. Hill] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 396-403, March '48
—simplified and convenient method for double-embedding, [J. O. Brown] Stain Technol. **23**: 83-89, April '48
—three useful methods of histo-pathologic technic, [S. Franco] Harefuah **33**: 195, Dec. 15, '47
—value of smears of biopsied lymph nodes in Hodgkin's disease; comparison of results with those of histologic sections, [R. Picard, J. Horeau & J. Kernéis] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 879-883, '47
specimens: See Specimens; Tissue, sections
staining: See Stains and Staining
therapy: See Eyes, diseases; Myopia, therapy; Nervous System, diseases; Retinitis pigmentosa; Transplantation
transplantation: See Transplantation
TITANIUM CUTICOLOR: See Cosmetics
TITECA, J., Les bases physiologiques de l'emploi du curare en thérapeutique, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 632-636, Oct. '47
——**and van BOGAERT, L.,** Choréoathétose dystonique progressive (atrophie pallidale progressive pure?), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 691-694, Nov. '47
TITTAFERRANTE, A. F. V., La epigastralgia de origen epiléptico en los no videntes, Día méd. **19**: 2376, Dec. 8, '47
TITUS, A. C., Air contamination during machining of beryllium stainless steel, J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 29-31, Jan. '48
TITYUS: See Scorpions
TIUCRA, A.: See **PAUNESCO, C., jt. auth.**
TIXIER, L., La pathologie des prématurés; prophylaxie et traitement des accidents, Ann.paediat. **169**: 284-289, '47; Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 507-511, '47
TJOMSLAND, A., Victor Robinson, August 16, 1886—January 8, 1947, Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 525-531, July-Aug. '47
TNT (*tri*nitrotoluene): See Nitrotoluene
TOAFF, R.: See **SADOVSKY, A., jt. auth.**
TOBACCO
See also Nicotine
—influence of smoking on peripheral circulation during local cooling, [W. Schulze] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 738-742, Sept. 15, '47
—leukoplakia of mouth, [C. L. Cummer] Hygeia **26**: 112, Feb. '48
—negative findings during examination of teeth of tobacco workers, [V. Novák] Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 342, March 26, '48
—simple proof of toxicity of smoke, [E. von Skramlik] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 414-424, '47
—study of health hazards of tobacco stemming and redrying industry, [W. E. McCormick, M. Smith & S. P. Marsh] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 43-52, Jan. '48
—subacute nephritis in chewer of uncured leaves; anatomicopathologic study, [J. Trillot & A. Valatx] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 67-69, March-May '47
—toxicity of tobacco and tobacco substitutes, [L. Rivet] Presse méd. **56**: 258-259, April 3, '48
TOBEY, J. A., Your digestion, Hygeia **26**: 256, April '48
TOBIAS, C. A., WEYMOUTH, P. P., WASSERMAN, L. R., and STAPLETON, G. E., Some biological effects due to nuclear fission, Science **107**: 115-118, Jan. 30, '48
TOBIAS, J. W., Imágenes lipiodoladas del "signo del peñón" en un cáncer costo pulmonar supurado secundario a un cáncer peribrónquico o parietobrónquico, Rev.méd.cubana **58**: 858-890, Nov. '47
TOBIAS, N., Use of calcium ointment in dermatology, J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 229, April '48
Contact dermatitis due to "finger paints," J.A.M.A. **137**: 535, June 5, '48
——**and GREENHOUSE, J. M.,** Appraisal of penicillin ointments in diseases of skin, Am.Pract. **2**: 589-591, May '48
TOBIAS-PANCOAST SYNDROME: See Lungs, cancer; Lungs, tumors; Thorax, tumors
TOBIE, E. J., and REES, C. W., Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in dialysate medium, J.Parasitol. **34**: 162-163, April '48
——**See von BRAND, T., jt. auth.**
TOBIN, J. R., JR., BERGENSTAHL, D., and STEFFEE, C. H., Relationship of protein reserves to production of hyaluronidase and antihyaluronidase, Arch. Biochem. **16**: 373-378, March '48
TOBIN, W. J.: See **LITTLER, J. W., jt. auth.**
TOBISKA, J., Endocrine function of human kidney and problem of hypertension, Lék.listy **3**: 19-24, '48
TOBY, C. G., and NOBLE, R. L., Effect of dietary protein on susceptibility of rats to trauma, Canad.J. Research,Sect.E **25**: 216-226, Dec. '47
Influence of replacement therapy on increased susceptibility of protein-deficient rats to trauma, Canad.J. Research,Sect.E **25**: 227-236, Dec. '47
TOCANTINS, L. M., Hemorrhagic tendency in congestive splenomegaly (Banti's syndrome), its mechanism and management, J.A.M.A. **136**: 616-621, Feb. 28, '48
Fundamental working concepts in study and management of patients with abnormal bleeding, Am.Pract. **2**: 479-485, March '48
TOCCO, L., and TAORMINA, A., Sulle cause e sul determinismo degli incidenti e accidenti tossici tardivi da calcioendovenoterapia, Riv.clin.med. **47**: 206-218, '47
Nuovo indirizzo nella cura e nella profilassi della malaria; azione dei complessi estratti dallo stroma e dalla polpa di milza, Riv.clin.med. **47**: 335-346, '47
TOCE, A., MAUREL, J. L., and BULLAUDE, E., Diagnóstico de la oxiuriasis; método del hisopo, Semana méd. **2**: 975-979, Dec. 11, '47
TOCOMETER: See Labor, conduct of
TOCOPHEROLS: See Reproduction, diet in relation to; Vitamins, E
TOD, M. C., Optimum dosage in treatment of cancer of cervix by radiation, Acta radiol. **28**: 564-575, '47
TODARO, F., L'innesto dentario come sistema chirurgico-protesico in stomatologia, Clin.odont. **2**: 95-100, May 31, '47
TODD, A. T., and LLOYD, E., Isomers of aspirin, M. Press **219**: 447-448, May 19, '48
TODD, E. W.: See **ROTHBARD, S., jt. auth.**
TODD, G. S., and WITTKOWER, E., Psychological aspects of sanatorium management, Lancet **1**: 49-53, Jan. 10, '48
TODD, R.: See **GLICK, H., jt. auth.**
TODD, R. L., Duration of certain phases of sound in blood pressure determination by auscultatory method, Journal Lancet **68**: 246-247, June '48
TODD, W. H.: See **STEIGMANN, F., jt. auth.**
TODD, W. R.: See **CUNNINGHAM, L., jt. auth.**
TOE NAILS: See Nails
TÖNDURY, G., Mesenterium commune, Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1127-1129, Oct. 25, '47
TØNNESEN, M.: See **PEDERSEN-BJERGAARD, K., jt. auth.**
TOENNIES, G., Microbiological assay or bacterimetry? Science **107**: 598, June 4, '48
TÖNNIS, W., Sollen die Verletzungen der vorderen Schädelbasis primär operativ versorgt werden? Chirurg **19**: 13-15, Jan. '48
TÖRNELL, E., Post-examination of BCG-material, Acta tuberc.Scandinav. **21**: 241-273, '47
TÖRÖK, ERVIN: See Obituaries
TOES: See Fingers and Toes
TÖTTERMAN, G., Östen Holsti, professor of general medicine at University of Helsinki, on his sixtieth birthday, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 3-4, '47
Is broad tape-worm causal agent of hypochromic anemia? Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 185-190, '47
Contribution to question of genesis of erythrocytes and blood platelets, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 697-710, '47
On Price-Jones curve in initial pernicious anemia, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 478-485, '48
Are basophilic leucocytes "heparinocytes"? Acta med. Scandinav. **130**: 176-182, '48
——**and LAURIA, K.,** On behaviour of sedimentation rate in early remission of pernicious anemia; clinical survey, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 687-696, '47
TÖTTERMAN, K. G., Open treatment with sulfathiazole in skin transplantation according to Reverdin, Nord. med. **36**: 2490-2494, Dec. 12, '47
TOFT, G., Studies on specificity of some colon bacteriophages, with special view to capsulophages (K phages), Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 260-271, '47
TOGNI, G., In tema di neoplasie maligne pleuriche, Policlinico (sez.med.) **54**: 200-212, Nov.-Dec. '47

TOGORES, R., La rectosigmoidoscopía en el diagnóstico de la amebiasis intestinal: su aplicación a la clínica infantil, Pediat.Américas 5: 571-576, Nov. '47

TOHA, J.: See MIDDLETON, S., jt. auth.

TOJA, G., and MARIANI, R., Sul carcinoma primitivo della pleura. (Semeiologia radiologica e endoscopica in due casi), Minerva med. 1: 20-28, Jan. 7, '48

TOKODYNAMOMETER: See Uterus, contractions

TOLAND, CLARENCE GAINES: See Obituaries

TOLCZYNSKI, B., Case of multiple primary carcinoma of larynx, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 604-609, '47

TOLEDO MANZANO: See BARTOLOZZI, R., jt. auth.

TOLLEFSON, D. G., Immediate attention to postpartum cervix, West.J.Surg. 56: 285-289, May '48

TOLLMAN, J. P.: See GEDGOUD, J. L., jt. auth.

——See MacQUIDDY, E. L., jt. auth.

TOLMAN, E. C., Kurt Lewin, 1890-1947, Psychol.Rev. 55: 1-4, Jan. '48

TOLMAN, L.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.

TOLONE, S., Ricerche sull'attività antibatterica del liquido cefalo-rachidiano. Aggiunte preliminari alla morfologia del Micrococcus lysodeikticus. Nuovo metodo di colorazione Autolisi, Boll.Soc.ital.biol. sper.(num.4) 23: 362-364, '47

Alterazioni morfologiche del Micrococcus lysodeikticus per azione del liquor normale e patologico, Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 364-366, '47

Aspetti del potere antibatterico liquorale, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 367-368, '47

Natura del potere antibatterico liquorale, Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 369-370, '47

Indagini sull'attività lisozimica del liquor umano patologico, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 381-382, '47

TOLOSA, E., Méningiomes intraventriculaires, Chirurgie 5: 451-471, July-Sept. '43

Conducta terapéutica ante los tumores de la región pineal, Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) 15: 271-277, Oct. '47

TOLPIN, M.: See RODBARD, S., jt. auth.

TOLSON, H. L., and SKITARELIC, B., Endometriosis of bladder, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 144-147, March '48

TOLUENE

toxicity, experimental chronic intoxications: hematologic study, [T. Sessa] Folia med. 30: 264-271, '47

—tuluol poisoning in Royal Australian Air Force workshops, [M. Hutchings, S. Drescher, F. B. McGovern & F. A. Coombs] M.J.Australia 2: 681-692, Dec. 6, '47

TOLUOL: See Toluene

TOMAN, J. E. P., and GOODMAN, L. S., Conditions modifying convulsions in animals, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 141-162, '47

——SWINYARD, E. A., MERKIN, M., and GOODMAN, L. S., Studies on physiology and therapy of convulsive disorders; some properties of experimental convulsions, J.Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 35-46, Jan. '48

TOMARELLI, R. M., and FLOREY, K., Use of papergrams in study of urinary excretion of radioactive sulfur compounds, Science 107: 630-631, June 11, '48

——See CHARNEY, J., jt. auth.

TOMAS ALVARO, L. G., Consideraciones sobre un caso de complicación endocraneana de origen ótico, con compresión cerebral compensada, An.med., Barcelona 34: 219-220, May '47

TOMASINI, M. J., Persistent postoperative choledocholithiasis, Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 397-410, Nov. '47

TOMATIS, 150 malades d'O.R.L. traités par un extrait aspergillaire, Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 480-482, Aug.-Sept. '47

TOMATOES

—effect of soda on ascorbic acid in juice, [E. G. Donelson & D. Grambow] J.Am.Dietet.A. 23: 1057-1059, Dec. '47

—vitamin C content of home-canned tomatoes as determined by variety and method of processing, [M. M. Clayton, E. F. Pressey & K. H. Lees] Food Research 13: 36-43, Jan.-Feb. '48

TOME BONA, J. M., Los problemas dermatológicos en el seguro de enfermedades profesionales, Actas dermosif. 39: 229-237, Nov. '47

TOMISELLI, M., Osteocondrolisi circoscritta del ginocchio in paracadutista in seguito ad incidente di atterraggio (considerazioni etiopatogenetiche), Riv.med. aeronaut. 10: 171-177, April-June '47

TOMLINSON, C.: See POHLE, E. A., jt. auth.

TOMLINSON, K. M., Calcium content of skin in lupus vulgaris treated with calciferol, Lancet 1: 327-328, Feb. 28, '48

TOMMASI, L., Il salicilato di sodio nella cura del lupus eritematoso, Arch.ital.dermat., sif. 20: 11-14, '47

TOMOGRAPHY: See Bones, roentgenography; Emphysema, pulmonary; Lungs, hernia; Pneumoconiosis, roentgenography; Roentgen Rays, technic; Thorax, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; etc.

TOMOTA, S., Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Argininspaltung durch Salmonella entertidis Gärtneri und Bac. pyocyaneus, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 317-321, Dec. 31, '41

TOMPKINS, P. C., Laboratory handling of radioactive material; protection of personnel and equipment, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 164-175, March-April '48

TOMPKINS, W. T., Clinical significance of nutritional deficiencies in pregnancy, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 376-388, June '48

TOMPSETT, R., Relation of dsage to streptomycin toxicity, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 181-188, March '48

——See BOXER, G. E., jt. auth.

TOMPSETT, S. L., and OASTLER, E. G., Neutral steroids of human urine: significance of various steroid fractions excreted in urine, Glasgow M.J. 29: 133-156, May '48

TONELLI, L., La via toracica nella cura delle ernie diaframmatiche, Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 96: 683-688, '47

TONGUE

—alkaline phosphatase in taste buds, [G. H. Bourne] Nature,London 161: 445-446, March 20, '48

—red fluorescent coating of normal tongue; connection with vitamin B metabolism, [G. Hagerman & R. Hirschfeld] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 369-391, '47

abscess, [E. Hulzinga] Acta oto-laryng. 35: 583-591, '47

cancer: See also Mouth, cancer

—[L. C. de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 257-272, Feb. '48

—cancer of lip and tongue; radiotherapy and its results, [N. Carvalho] Rev.brasil.cancerol. 1: 43-49, Sept. '47

—carcinomas in monkeys and pathologic changes in central nervous system, [H. Klüver & A. Weil] J. Neuropath.& Exper.Neurol. 7: 144-153, April '48

diseases, acute and chronic glossitis, [N. Jolliffe & H. D. Fein] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 132-145, Feb. '48

—erythematous stomatitis and so-called glossodynia, [E. Lörinczy] Orvosok lapja 3: 1236-1237, Aug. 10, '47

—glossodynia; 2 cases, [A. Bajer] Lék.listy 2: 503-505, '47

—nicotinamide therapy of glossitis exfoliativa marginata (Moeller type); rapid recovery of case, [B. C. C. Wösten] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 111, Jan. 10, '48

—stomatitis with glossitis following oral therapy with penicillin tablets, [L. Goldman & J. Farrington] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 399-401, March (pt. 1) '48

edema, fractures of mandible with edema of neck and tongue; early treatment, [N. W. A. Holland] Lancet 1: 135-138, Jan. 24, '48

embryology, development of papilla foliata in man, [G. Hjelmman] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A.fasc. 1) 23: 25-37, '47

innervation, excitation of chemoreceptors by substances belonging to group of indifferent narcotics; thermodynamic law of narcosis, [P. Gavaudan, M. P. Schutzenberger & H. Poussel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1525-1527, May 28, '47

pathology, changes in mucosa during pernicious anemia; significance and regression in therapy, [G. Costantini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1130-1131, Oct. 20, '47

tuberculosis: See also Mouth, tuberculosis

—treatment of ulcer with streptomycin, [H. Wolfer, I. Hirshleifer & R. N. Shapiro] J.A.M.A. 136: 249-250, Jan.24, '48

—ulcers (effect of streptomycin therapy); 3 cases, [A. Shamaskin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 419-420, Nov. '47

tumors, enormous cavernous angioma of tongue in girl 10 years old; results of operation, [M. Ombrédanne] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 412-413, '47; also, Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 451-454, Aug.-Sept. '47

—fibrosarcoma; unusual case, [A. Lo Baido] Clin. odont. 2: 83-84, April 30, '47

—granulocellular rhabdomyoma; case, [C. Cardenal y de Salas & F. Oller Corominas] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 276-280, Dec. '47

—lingual goiter; 3 cases, [E. Goetsch] Ann.Surg. 127: 291-316, Feb. '48

—lipoma; case, [G. Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 36-42, Jan. '48

—lipomatosis; case, [A. M. Desmond] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 210, Oct. '47

—primary sarcoma; case, [W. D. Barrett & K. T. Miller] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 42-45, March-April '48

ulcers: See also Tongue, tuberculosis

—protective therapy of Riga-Fede disease, [L. Marziani] Clin.odont. 2: 298-299, Dec. 31, '47

TONIOLO, G., and CACCIARI, P., Metereopatologia del bambino in zone contermini nei riguardi delle malattie acute dell'apparato respiratorio e digerente, Clin.pediat. 29: 600-614, Oct. '47

TONKES, E., Blood sugar curve during pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 29-35, '40

Diabetes during pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2938-2941, Aug. 3, '40

Therapy of placenta praevia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2497-2505, May 31, '41

TONKES, E.—Continued
Dangers in rupture of membranes before labor has started, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3616-3618, Dec. 13, '47
TONKIN, I. M., and HAWKING, F., Technique of testing chemotherapeutic action on Plasmodium gallinaceum, Brit.J.Pharmacol. 2: 221-233, Dec. '47
Growth of protozoa in tissue culture; Plasmodium lophurae, exoerythrocytic forms, in vivo and in vitro, Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 407-414, Dec. '47
TONKING, H. D., and GEBERT, S., Use of DDT residual sprays in control of malaria over area of 16 square miles in Mauritius, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 241-243, March '48 [Abstract]
——**LAVOIPIERRE, R., and COURTOIS, C.,** Small scale experiment in use of DDT in Mauritius, Trop.Dis. Bull. 45: 241, March '48 [Abstract]
TONKS, E.: See CAMPBELL, D. A., jt. auth.
TONOMETER: See Eyes, tension
TONOSCILLOGRAPHY: See Blood Pressure, determination
TONOSCOPY: See Retina, blood supply
TONSILLECTOMY
—in diphtheria carriers, [J. Huseby] Nord.med. 37: 638-641, March 27, '48
—in sanatorium "Oranje Nassau's Oord"; 98 cases, [K. A. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4139-4142, Oct. 25, '41
—management of tonsil problem, [L. Weiss] Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 28-29, Jan. '48
—present status, [W. A. Mill] Practitioner 159: 427-435, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, acute pyogenic meningitis following tonsillectomy, with recovery; case, [H. S. Fein] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 207-216, March '48
—lateropharyngeal abscesses developing after tonsillectomy, [L. Falta] Orvosok lapja 3: 746-748, June 1, '47
—neoprontosil (sulfonamide), [H. Trotta] Semana méd. 1: 379, March 4, '48
—poliomyelitis and operations on nose and throat, [J. Bøe & A. Kass] Bull.Hyg. 23: 14, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—postoperative course, [V. Schmidt & K. Faaborg-Andersen] Nord.med. 37: 641-643, March 27, '48
—simultaneous poliomyelitis in 4 brothers 2 of whom had recently had tonsillectomies, [A. C. Hilding] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 217-219, March '48
—statistical study of poliomyelitis in relationship to tonsillectomy, [P. M. Pedersen] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 176-189, '47
—suppurating cervical spondylitis with nervous disorders following surgical intervention (tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy); case, [Terracol] Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 145-150, July '47
hemorrhage in, hemostasis, [G. M. A. Fortier] Minnesota Med. 31: 493-496, May '48
—medical therapy, [J. M. Barajas García] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 832-837, Dec. '47
—prevention and therapy, [M. Ostiguy] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1425-1428, Dec. '47
—question of prothrombinopenic hemorrhage from post-tonsillectomy use of chewing gum containing acetylsalicylic acid, [G. S. Livingston & E. R. Neary] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 1-6, Jan. '48; comment by Neivert 47: 524-525, April '48
—simple procedure for easy and rapid control of late hemorrhages, [F. Conde Jahn & J. J. Rivas] Arch. venezol.Soc.de oto-rino-laring., oftal., neurol. 8: 39-40, Sept. '47
—uses and abuses of coagulation and bleeding time preceding tonsillectomy, [W. L. Shepeard] Texas State J.Med. 44: 35-37, May '48
—vitamin K and late hemorrhage, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ.Maryland 32: 215-220, April '48
indications, contraindication of tonsilloadenotomy in presence of submucous palatal cleft, [R. U. Fernandes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2887-2890, June 28, '41
—pediatric approach, [J. A. Glover] Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 1-6, March '48
—present status, [W. A. Mill] Practitioner 159: 427-435, Dec. '47
—question of functions of tonsils and desirability of tonsillectomy, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 115-117, March 12, '48
—reason for operations on tonsils and adenoids, [R. Ramos Calvo] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 822-827, Dec. '47
results, diabetes insipidus; amelioration following tonsillectomy, [J. A. Winter] J.Pediat. 32: 78-80, Jan. '48
—in diphtheria carriers, [K. Graf] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 75-80, Jan. 31, '48
—modifications of myelogram following tonsillectomy, [P. Meneghini] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 362-372, '46
—tonsil problem in children; after-examination of 717 tonsillectomized children, [K. Berg] Nord.med. 37: 633-637, March 27, '48
TONSILLECTOMY, results—Continued
—tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis, [F. M. Walker] Brit.M.J. 2: 908-910, Dec. 6, '47
technic and instruments, experiences with local and general anesthesia, [K. Kofler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 221-225, April 9, '48
—hemostasis, [G. M. A. Fortier] Minnesota Med. 31: 493-496, May '48
—modification of Boyle-Davis gag for oral intubation, [J. S. C. Monro] Brit.M.J. 1: 267, Feb. 7, '48
—new suture needle, [T. E. Beyer] Laryngoscope 58: 162-165, Feb. '48
—removal of tonsils and adenoids (report on 1,500 operations), [B. O'Brien] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 154-158, April '48
—technic, [V. Schmidt & K. Faaborg-Andersen] Nord. med. 37: 641-643, March 27, '48
TONSILLITIS: See Tonsils
TONSILS
—experimental demonstration of presence of bismuth in tissue; microchemistry, [A. Monteiro] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 129-137, July-Aug. '47
abscess: See Abscess, peritonsillar
bacteriology, [J. Möse] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 131-133, Feb. 27, '48
cancer, California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of tonsil and pharynx, [L. F. Morrison] California Med. 68: 100-102, Feb. '48
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
hemorrhage: See Tonsillectomy, hemorrhage in
hypertrophy, contact roentgenotherapy, [J. Calvet] Ann. d'oto-laryng. 64: 424-430, Aug.-Sept. '47
—neoplastic and hyperplastic reticular reactions in upper respiratory tract; behavior of reticuloendothelial system in experimental Arthus phenomenon of tonsils, [L. Cojazzi & A. Pozzan] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 239-247, Dec. '47
infections, chronic tonsillitis, spondylarthritis, gastric ulcer, erythroleukemic symptoms and carcinomatous evolution of ulcer; complex case, [A. Bisaro] Riv. clin.med. 47: 526-554, '47
—myocarditis associated with acute nasopharyngitis and acute tonsillitis, [I. Gore & O. Saphir] Am.Heart J. 34: 831-851, Dec. '47
—pericardial effusion due to hemolytic streptococcus following acute upper respiratory infection; associated pleural effusions (successful penicillin therapy); report of case and review of literature, [S. H. Rinzler & S. Leibowitz] Am.Heart J. 35: 490-496, March '48
—problem of tonsillogenic rheumatism, [R. Siegrist] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1307-1312, Dec. 13, '47
—rectamigdol, bismuth suppository, [A. Montero Rodríguez] Med.españ. 18: 303-310, Sept. '47
—sciatica and blocked septic focus; case, [R. G. A. Ferrero] Rev.argent.de reumatol. 12: 127-131, Sept. '47
—syndrome of chronic hypertension, fibrositis and tonsillitis, [V. J. Kinsella] M.J.Australia 1: 429-431, April 3, '48
—tonsillitis and its complications; tonsillar cardiopathies, [A. R. de Souza] Folha med. 28: 153-155, Oct. 25, '47
—ulcerative tonsillitis in infectious mononucleosis, [A. Zaliouk] Harefuah 32: 170, May 5, '47
innervation, sensory nerves, [J. Terracol, Y. Guerrier & F. Bolónyi] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 100-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
lingual, reticuloendothelial system, [M. Polak & A. P. Belou] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 531-540, Sept. '47; also, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 32-34, Jan. 15-30, '48
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
pathology, palatine tonsils during whooping cough; anatomy and pathologic histology, [S. Santyan y Velasco & V. Lecco] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 363-368, '47
pharyngeal: See Adenoids
physiology, contents of active substances of adenoid and tonsillar tissues; cholinesterase potency of adenoids and tonsils, [P. Scevola & G. B. Leonardelli] Arch. ital.di otol. 58: 255-261, Dec. '47
—question of functions of tonsils and desirability of tonsillectomy, [W. Schmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 115-117, March 12, '48
tuberculosis, participation of tonsils in tuberculosis of children, [J. Peña Cereceda, J. Espinoza S. & M. Lagos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 621, Sept.; 770, Oct. '47
tumors, lymphosarcoma in 3 year old child, [S. M. Morwitz] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 892-897, Dec. '47
TOOL, C. D., Intraperitoneal rupture of urinary bladder in female; report of case, J.Urol. 58: 431-434, Dec. '47
——**See HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
TOOMEY, J. A., Some facts to consider in evaluating treatment of poliomyelitis, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 185-192, Nov.-Dec. '47
Respiratory emergencies, Postgrad.Med. 3: 165-170, March '48

TOOMEY, J. A.—Continued
——**and SEECOF, D. P.**, Heart block following scarlet fever in patient with possible rheumatic fever, Arch.Pediat. **65**: 63-69, Feb. '48
——**and TAKACS, W. S.**, Whooping cough, Arch.Pediat. **64**: 619-621, Dec. '47
——**BERNO, J. C., and AGUSTSSON, H.**, Does pertussis activate tuberculosis? J.Pediat. **32**: 260-265, March '48
——**TAKACS, W. S., and SCHAEFFER, M.**, Attempts to infect Amoeba proteus with poliomyelitis virus, Am. J.Dis.Child. **75**: 11-14, Jan. '48
TOON, R. W.: See WANGENSTEEN, O. H., jt. auth.
TOONE, E. C., JR., Management of thyrotoxicosis, Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 87-88, Feb. '48
Treatment of rheumatoid spondylitis, Am.Pract. **2**: 530-532, April '48
TOOTHACHE
—reduction of central hyperirritability following block anesthesia of peripheral nerve, [O. E. Reynolds & H. C. Hutchins] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 658-662, March '48
—summary of stimuli in stomatology, [G. Cotti] Minerva med. **2**: 402-404, Nov. 10, '47
TOOTHBRUSH
—prophylaxis, toothbrushing and home care of mouth as caries control measures, [M. K. Hine] J.Dent. Research **27**: 223-234, April '48
TOP, F. H., Current status of immunization procedures; practical aspects of immunization programs, Am. J.Pub.Health **38**: 490-492, April '48
——**See JACOB, S. S., jt. auth.**
TOPHAM, L. G., Case of wasting of small muscles of hand due to toxic neuritis following sulphonamide treatment, J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 115-117, April '47
TOPLEY, E.: See MOSS, BRENDA, jt. auth.
TOPPING, A., U.N.R.R.A. in international health, M. Press **219**: 137-139, Feb. 18, '48
Public health planning, J.Roy.San.Inst. **68**: 193-197, May '48
TOPPING, N. H., and ATLAS, L. T., Common cold: note regarding isolation of agent, Science **106**: 636-637, Dec. 26, '47
——**See MONTOYA, J. A., jt. auth.**
TOPPOZADA, H. K., Cystic degeneration of uterine fibromyomata; report of case, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **30**: 476-486, Oct. '47
Vaginal smears, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 22-38, Jan. '48
Granulosa cell tumour of ovary: report of 2 cases, J. Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 230-241, March '48
TORAIWA, Y., Über den Kohlenstoff- sowie Oxydationsquotienten des Harns und den Restkohlenstoff des Blutes bei B-Avitaminose und Beeinflussung derselben durch Muskelarbeit, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 24-43, May 25, '42
Über den Restkohlenstoffumsatz in der Leber bei gestörter Nieren- sowie Leberfunktion, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **43**: 44-55, May 25, '42
Über den Restkohlenstoff des Blutes bei gesteigerter Schilddrüsenfunktion, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 56-60, May 25, '42
TORCHIANA, F., Contributo alla conoscenza dello struma ovarico, Inform.med., Genova **1**: 273-276, '46-'47
TORDA, C., and WOLFF, H. G., Effect of convulsant and anticonvulsant agents on acetylcholine metabolism activity of choline acetylase, cholinesterase) and on sensitivity to acetylcholine of effector organs, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 345-354, Dec. '47
Effect of acetylcholine, caffeine and alkaloids on activity of muscle adenosinetriphosphatase, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 86-92, Jan. '48
TORDOIR, B. M.: See MOEYS, E. J., jt. auth.
TORELLI, G., La diagnosi radiologica del carcinoma polmonare contributo allo studio stratigrafico, Clin. nuova **4**: 105-115, March '47
TORESON, W. E.: See KAPLAN, I. W., jt. auth.
TORGERSEN, O., Mesothelium and mesothelioma, Nord. med. **36**: 2277-2280, Nov. 14, '47
TORINA, R., Il dotto di stenone nei vari tipi costituzionali di cranio, Ann.ital.di chir. **24**: 438-446, Sept.-Oct. '47
Studio sulla vascolarizzazione del radio e sua importanza nel campo traumatologico, Chir.d.org.di movimento **31**: 362-368, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and CARROCCIO, A.**, Contributo alla cura radiologica della fistola del dotto di Stenone, Gior.di med. **4**: 280-286, Nov.-Dec. '47
TORKILDSEN, A., Should extirpation be attempted in cases of neoplasm in or near third ventricle of brain? Experiences with palliative method, J.Neurosurg. **5**: 249-275, May '48
——**See ENGESET, A., jt. auth.**
TORKILDSEN OPERATION: See Brain, tumors
TORNER: See BONAFOS, M., jt. auth.
TORNOS SOLANO, J., Factores de las hipertensiones arteriales, Med.clín., Barcelona **9**: 339-346, Dec. '47
TORPIN, R.: See NEAL, J. C., jt. auth.
TORPOR: See Stupor
TORRACA, L., Un nome poco felice: il culdoscopio, Gior. ital.chir. **3**: 532-534, Sept. '47
TORRE, P., A propos des rétrécissements de l'œsophage par caustiques, Afrique franç.chir., pp. 230-231, July-Aug. '47
della TORRE, P. L., BLINI, G. B., and TIRABOSCHI, T., Occlusione del forame di Magendie da coagulo ematico.Idrocefalia cronica con sindrome frusta del IV ventricolo, Chirurgia **2**: 466-471, Nov.-Dec. '47
TORRENTS, E.: See MUSSIO FOURNIER, J. C., jt. auth.
TORRES, G. A., Purpura hemorrágica trombocitopénica secundaria.Penicilinoterapia.Curación, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 53-62, '47
El procedimiento de Zimmerman modificado en el tratamiento de la hernia inguinal, Bol.y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8**: 106-117, '47
TORRES, L. F., JR., and RECIO, P. M., Experiences in use of non-absorbable sutures; alloy stainless steel wire sutures, J.Philippine M.A. **24**: 33-36, Jan. '48
TORRES, R., Acción hiperglicemiante y recuperante del aldehido acético en el coma hipoglicémico, Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago **4**: 96-98, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
TORRES, S. T., Tuberculose suína, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) **55**: 87-94, Jan.-April '47
TORRES-ACERO, J. M.: See FIGUERA AYMERICH, D., jt. auth.
TORRES LUCENA, Aportación clínica al conocimiento de la etiopatogenia del glaucoma primitivo, Arch.Soc. oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 265-287, March '47
TORRES RUIZ, A.: See FRADE FERNANDEZ, M. M., jt. auth.
TORRIANI, A., Behaviour of Gorini's acid-proteolytic lactic cocci with penicillin, Nature, London **161**: 275, Feb. 21, '48
TORRIOLI, M., L'uretano etilico nella cura delle leucemie, Clin.nuova **5**: 61-72, Aug. '47
——**and TORRIOLI-RIGGIO, G.**, Studi recenti sulla patogenesi delle leucemie, Clin.nuova **4**: 153-154, March '47
TORRIOLI-RIGGIO, G.: See TORRIOLI, M., jt. auth.
TORROELLA M. FORTUN, E., Apuntes sobre el tratamiento del cáncer gastro-intestinal, Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) **2**: 210-214, '47
A propósito de una anomalía testículo-epididimaria como causa de torsión funicular, Med.latina, Habana **6**: 247-250, July-Aug. '47
Contribución al estudio de la biopsia endometrial, Med. latina, Habana **6**: 297-327, Sept.-Dec. '47
TORSION SPASM: See Dystonia musculorum deformans
TORTICOLLIS
—clinical aspects of muscular torticollis, [C. J. Gauss] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7**: 121-134, Dec. '47
—Grisel's disease (nasopharyngeal torticollis); role of cervical spondylarthritis, [K. Nievergelt] Helvet. paediat.acta **2**: 445-455, Dec. '47
—prostigmine (neostigmine) treatment, [E. Adler & S. Maybaum] Harefuah **33**: 163, Nov. 16, '47
—striatal torticollis, with special consideration of its relation to extrapyramidal motor disorders, [H. Stutte] Nervenarzt **18**: 224-229, May '47
—surgical treatment of spasmodic torticollis, [A. T. Bunts] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 47-53, April '48
del TORTO, U., I rapporti fra i tendini del lungo e del breve estensore dell'alluce, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) **23**: 371, '47
TORTORA, M., "Nuove acquisizioni in tema di intossicazione gravidica" (contributo allo studio delle proprietà biologiche del siero di sangue nel corso della intossicazione gravidica), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 262-271, Sept.-Oct. '47
L'endoscopia pelvica per via vaginale (culdoscopia), Arch.ostet.e ginec. **53**: 25-30, Jan.-Feb. '48
TORTORI-DONATI, B., Influenza della vitamina PP sul potere ossalicolitico, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) **19**: 22-29, '47
L'acido folico; nuova vitamina antianemica, Rassegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap.(supp.) **19**: 30-56, '47
Modificazioni ematologiche ed umorali nella silicosi degli operai delle miniere di carbone, Med.d.lavoro **38**: 151-166, June '47
——**See BASCHIERI, L., jt. auth.**
TORULA
See also Yeast
—capsular substance of Torula histolytica and immunologic properties of torula cells, [A. M. Kligman] J.Immunol. **57**: 395-401, Dec. '47
—cryptococcosis; report of case (due to Cryptococcus hominis) and experimental studies, [E. B. Reilly & E. L. Artman] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 1-8, Jan. '48
—experimental torulosis, [G. Segretain & E. Drouhet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1783-1784, June 25, '47
—in vitro effect of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) on Cryptococcus neoformans, [D. D. Brockman] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28**: 295-297, March '48
—Torula morrhuae, another synonym of Sporendonema epizoum (Corda) Cif.et Red., [R. Ciferri & P. Redaelli] Mycopathologia **4**: 137-138, '48 [in English]
—torulosis as causes of adrenal insufficiency, [A. J. Rawson, L. H. Collins, Jr. & J. L. Grant] Am.J. M.Sc. **215**: 363-371, April '48
TORULOPSIS: See Fungi; Mycosis

TOSATTI, E., Il fattore diffusore (mucinasi) nei microrganismi in fase S ed R, Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10**: 713-720, '47
TOSELLI, C.: See **MATTEUCCI, P., jt. auth.**
TOSSAVAINEN, P.: See **HALONEN, P. I., jt. auth.**
TOSZEGHI, A.: See **LÖWINGER, S., jt. auth.**
TOTAQUINE (total alkaloids of cinchona): See Malaria, quartan
TOTH, L., Little known speech peculiarities, especially in mental patients, Orvosok lapja **3**: 628-631, May 11, '47
TOTH, L. A., Observations on ureteral peristalsis in unoperated dogs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 70-72, Jan. '48
TOTH, S., Beiträge zum Wirkungsmechanismus der Vitamin-B_1-Diurese, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 108-110, Feb. 7, '48
TOTI, A., Modificazioni del potere agglutinante del sangue e del liquido cefalorachidiano dopo introduzione negli spazi subaracnoidei di sostanze eterogenee, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 181-182, Aug. '47
Modificazioni del ricambio clorosodico dopo introduzione negli spazi subaracnoidei di sostanze eterogenee, Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 202-207, Sept. '47
TOUBAC, M.: See **WANSON, M., jt. auth.**
TOUCH
—effect of partial and complete destruction of tactile cerebral cortex on correct conditioned differential foreleg responses from cutaneous stimulation, [W. F. Allen] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 325-337, Dec. '47
—faulty sensory localization in nerve regeneration; index of functional recovery following suture, [G. L. Hawkins] J.Neurosurg. **5**: 11-18, Jan. '48
TOULANT, BENHAMOU, and FOISSIN, A propos d'une épidémie de dacryo-adénites aiguës primitives (étude de cent cas), Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 23-26, '47
TOULANT, M., Essai d'étude bactériologique de la cornée de cadavre, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 392-395, June-Oct. '47
La thérapeutique tissulaire en ophtalmologie, Arch. d'opht. **8**: 33-48, '48
TOULSON, W. H., Diagnosis of hydronephrosis, South.M. J. **41**: 379-381, April '48
——**and HAWKINS, C. W.**, Paraplegia as result of metastasis from carcinoma of prostate gland, Bull. School Med.Univ.Maryland **32**: 159-162, Jan. '48
TOUMANOFF, C.: See **HERIVAUX, A., jt. auth.**
TOUMEY, J. W., Posterior recurrent dislocation of shoulder treated by capsulorrhaphy and iliac bone block, Lahey Clin.Bull. **5**: 197-201, Jan. '48
TOURAINE, A., Examen sérologique et certificat prénuptial, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 102-108, Feb. '47
Ectodermoses congénitales et oligophrénies, Semaine d. hôp.Paris **23**: 1767-1771, July 28, '47
Méthode de traitement surintensif de la syphilis récente, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) **7**: 338-341, Oct.-Nov. '47
——**and GOLE, L.**, Cancer professionnel du scrotum et élaïokoniose par huile de graissage, Ann.de dermat. et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 399, Dec. '47
TOURNEUR, R.: See **COSTE, F., jt. auth.**
TOURNIAIRE, A., BLUM, J., GUYOT, R., and DEYRIEUX, F., La dérivation Back-Foot de Lian. Etude critique, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 25-31, Jan. 5, '48
TOURNIER, P.: See **MAY, E., jt. auth.**
TOURNIQUET AMPUTATION: See Amputation, technic
TOUSEK, M., and VORTEL, V., Diffuse myeloma with certain rare complications, Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1538-1546, Dec. 27, '47
TOUSSAINT, C.: See **BRULL, L., jt. auth.**
TOUSSAINT, P.: See **DERSCHEID, G., jt. auth.**
TOUS SANTAMARIA, L., La apendicitis en la mujer. Vía de acceso para la extirpación del apéndice, Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. **6**: 417-429, Nov.-Dec. '47
TOVE, S. B.: See **SCHAEFER, A. E., jt. auth.**
TOVEE, E. B.: See **DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.**
——See **WOODWARD, E. R., jt. auth.**
TOVELL, R. M., and BARBOUR, C. M., Comparative uses of pentothal sodium in civilian and military practice, Journal Lancet **67**: 437-443, Dec. '47
——See **LITTLE, D. M., JR., jt. auth.**
TOVEY, G. H., Rhesus factors; serology, Bristol Med-Chir.J. **64**: 68-73, '47
——See **SCOTT, K. B., jt. auth.**
TOVO, S., Su di una poco nota modalità di avvelenamento da gas illuminante, Minerva med. **2**: 340-342, Oct. 20, '47
TOW, P. M., Leptazol therapy in mental disorders; modification using sodium amytal, J.Ment.Sc. **93**: 644-649, July '47
TOWER, D. B., and McEACHERN, D., Experiences with 'Venus' heart method for determining acetylcholine, Canad.J.Research, Sect.E **26**: 183-187, April '48
TOWER, P., Solar retinitis due to exposure during eclipse, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **2**: 217-221, May '48
TOWERS, J. R. H., and BREMER, C., Complete heart block in young people, Brit.M.J. **2**: 906-908, Dec. 6, '47
TOWN PLANNING
—health factor, [A. Ling] J.Roy.Inst.Pub.Health & Hyg. **10**: 396-404, Dec. '47
TOWNE, J. E.: See **SCHMITZ, H. E., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, S. E.: See **GARREY, W. E., jt. auth.**
TOWNSEND, S. L., Severe oedema of vulva in labour, Brit.M.J. **1**: 344, Feb. 21, '48
TOWNSLEY, W., Influence of mechanical factors on development and structure of bone, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **6**: 25-45, March '48
TOXEMIA
See also Diphtheria: Pregnancy, toxemia
—function of neurovegetative centers in toxic and toxicoinfectious pathology; behavior of oculocardiac reflex, [R. Pansini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6**: 143-162, '47
—function of neurovegetative centers in toxic and toxicoinfectious pathology; behavior of pilomotor reflex, [R. Pansini] Rassegna di neurol.veget. **6**: 163-183, '47
alimentary, caused by Staphylococci, [E. Bertarelli] Med.internaz. **56**: 19-22, Jan.-Feb. '48
—continuous venous perfusion with serum-procaine hydrochloride mixture in treatment of toxicosis of nurslings, [J. Boucomont & D. Brunel] Nourrisson **35**: 186-188, Sept.-Oct. '47
—latent mastoiditis in relation to toxicosis of infants, [T. O. Coufalík] Lék.listy **3**: 184-187, '48
—new pathogenesis for explaining toxicosis; serous hepatitis of Cervini and collaborators, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. **19**: 754-760, Dec. '47
—otomastoiditis of nurslings associated with neurotoxicosis, [R. Debré] Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 621-628, Nov.-Dec. '47
—roentgenologic study of viscera during toxic syndrome and parenteral infections of infants, [J. Levesque & Mme.Demassieux] Nourrisson **36**: 61-72, March-April '48
—treatment of toxicosis of nurslings, [M. Jeune] Pédiatrie **36**: 241-256, May-June '47
TOXICOLOGY: See Jurisprudence, Medical, toxicology in: Poisons and Poisoning; and under names of poisonous substances
TOXICOMANIA: See Amphetamine; Drugs, addiction; Morphine, addiction
TOXIN AND ANTITOXIN
See also Bacteria, coli; Diphtheria, toxin; Staphylococci, toxin; Trypanosoma; etc.
—action of enzymes on antibodies, [M. V. Stack] Bull. Hyg. **22**: 733-741, Dec. '47
—antidotal properties of filtrates of Actinomyces griseus cultures (in relation to bacterial toxins); their principal characteristics, [G. Ramon, C. Levaditi, R. Richou & J. Henry] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 82-84, Jan. 13, '47
—destruction of bacterial toxins by bacterial proteases, [R. Legroux, C. Jéramec & L. Second] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **73**: 828-830, Aug. '47
—method for evaluation of antidotal properties of culture filtrates of antagonistic-bacteria (Penicillium notatum, Actinomyces griseus, Bacillus subtilis, etc.), [G. Ramon & R. Richou] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 509-511, Feb. 24, '47
—protection against bacterial endotoxins by penicillin and its impurities, [C. P. Miller, W. D. Hawk & A. K. Boor] Science **107**: 118-119, Jan. 30, '48
—protective effect of *polyvinyl* pyrrolidone in certain intoxications provoked by bacterial toxins, [D. Bovet, S. Courvoisier & R. Ducrot] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 70-72, Jan. 6, '47
—purification of antitoxic plasmas by enzyme treatment and heat denaturation, [A. J. Harms] Biochem.J. **42**: 390-397, '48
—quantitative study of neutralization of toxins by antitoxins, [O. Bier] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 729-739, '47
—specificity and mode of action of cytotoxins produced against alien transplants in rats, [M. Harris] J. Exper.Zool. **107**: 439-453, April '48
TOXOPLASMA
—cultivation in developing chick embryo, [J. O. MacFarlane & I. Ruchman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 1-4, Jan. '48
—cultivation in embryonated egg; antigen derived from chorioallantoic membrane, [J. Warren & S. B. Russ] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 85-89, Jan. '48
TOXOPLASMOSIS
—antagonism of sulfonamide (sulfathiazole) inhibition by *p*-aminobenzoic acid and folic acid in infected mice, [W. A. Summers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 509-511, Dec. '47
—asymptomatic toxoplasmosis, [R. H. Kean & R. G. Grocott] Am.J.Trop.Med. **27**: 745-748, Nov. '47
—congenital toxoplasmosis (possibility of role of pigeons in transmission), [B. H. Kean & R. G. Grocott] J. A.M.A. **136**: 104-108, Jan. 10, '48
—developmental arrest by infantile toxoplasmosis, [I. N. Kugelmass] New York State J.Med. **48**: 268, Jan. 15, '48
—immunity, [E. Biocca & P. Nobrega] Arq.de biol. **31**: 82-85, July-Aug. '47

TOXOPLASMOSIS—Continued
—infantile toxoplasmic encephalitis; case with unusual anamnestic features, [F. H. Tanner, P. M. Bancroft & H. E. Harvey] Nebraska M.J. 33: 96-99, March '48
—neonatal toxoplasmic encephalitis; case, [M. Harwin & A. Angrist] Arch.Pediat. 65: 124-130, March '48
—occurrence of toxoplasma neutralizing antibodies in various disease conditions, [I. Ruehman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 87-95, Jan. '48
—toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [F. Bamatter] Ophthalmologica 114: 346-358, Oct.-Nov. '47
—toxoplasmic chorioretinitis, [M. J. Hogan] Tr.Pacific Coast Oto-Ophth.Soc. 28: 83-102, '47
—toxoplasmic encephalitis; case, [J. J. T. Vos] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2401-2408, May 31, '41
diagnosis, cultivation of toxoplasma in embryonated egg; antigen derived from chorioallantoic membrane, [J. Warren & S. B. Russ] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. 67: 85-89, Jan. '48
—importance of ocular lesions for diagnosis in man, [A. Franceschetti & F. Bamatter] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 184-198, '47
—isolation of Toxoplasma from cerebrospinal fluid of living infant in Holland, [J. Winsser & others] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 292-294, March '48
—toxoplasma strain isolated from cerebrospinal fluid of infant during life; case, [J. Davel & others] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 16: 11-20, Jan. '48
TOYGARLI, S. A., Negative Wassermann reaction in macerated infant of syphilitic parents, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 423-425, '47
TRABUCCO, A., and COMOTTO, C., Balanopostitis xeroplástica obstructiva, Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 15-21, Jan.-June '47
TRABUE, C. C., Injuries to colon and closure of colostomies, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 14-20, Jan. '48
TRACHEA
—atypical lymphadenoid goiter (transition between Hashimoto's and Riedel's struma) encircling trachea and larynx and causing periodic attacks of aphonia, [M. C. Oldfield] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 325-326, Jan. '48
—manufacture of endotracheal catheter cuff, [C. C. Wycoff] Anesthesiology 8: 643-644, Nov. '47
anatomy and histology, functional structure of annular ligaments of human trachea, [G. Wolf-Heidegger] Acta anat. 4: 295-310, '47
bacteriology, bronchoscopy and bacteriology of tracheobronchial tree in pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Tison] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2633-2635, Nov. 21, '47
cancer, primary carcinoma; anatomicoclinical study of case, [A. Luciani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 193-214, '47
—primary carcinoma; review of previously reported cases and report of new case, [R. Guerra Rousseau, F. Aguirre Medrano & O. Daumy] Trab.Cong.nac. cancerol.(1945) 2: 336-339, '47
—tracheoesophageal cancer, [R. Huguenin, Y. Rose & G. Bruló] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 406-414, Sept.-Oct. '47
diphtheria: See Diphtheria, tracheobronchial
diseases, hemorrhagic tracheobronchitis following healed tuberculous adenopathy, [P. Mannes & R. Priest] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 46-48, Feb. '48
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies: See Foreign Bodies, in air and food passages
injections into: See Anesthesia, intratracheal; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; etc.
lymph nodes: See Lymph Nodes
obstruction, retroesophageal segment of left aortic arch, right ligamentum arteriosum and right descending aorta causing congenital vascular ring about trachea and esophagus, [J. E. Edwards] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 108-116, March 3, '48
pathology, tracheopathia chondro-osteoplastica; case elucidating problems concerning development and ossification of elastic cartilage, [J. B. Dalgaard] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 118-134, '47
rupture, caseous tracheobronchial adenopathy with rupture into trachea; death due to asphyxia; case in infant, [A. G. Barbosa & D. F. Silveira] Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 337-347, July-Aug. '47
stricture, two cases of stenosis of larynx and trachea, [B. C. Martin & A. A. Albright] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 1007-1011, Dec. '47
tuberculosis, endoscopic findings to complement roentgenographic study of hilar region in tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [P. Mounier-Kuhn] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 921-928, Dec. 20, '47
—modern methods of bronchoscopy; bronchoscopic aspects of tracheobronchial tuberculosis, [A. da Costa Quinta] Amatus 6: 205-218, April '47
—new studies on trachebronchial tuberculosis in relation to diagnosis and prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [L. Sayé] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 15: 359-370, '47
—streptomycin in tracheobronchitis, [L. A. Brewer, III & E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 408-414, Nov. '47
TRACHEA, tuberculosis—Continued
—tracheobronchitis; 5 cases, [L. M. Kluit & W. A. Griep] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3829-3836, Sept. 27, '41
—tracheobronchitis without parenchymatous lesion; 7 cases, [O. Capó Cisneros] Med.latina, Habana 6: 329-334, Sept.-Dec. '47
—tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, [H. C. Sweany & H. Behm] Dis. of Chest 14: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
—tuberculous disease of trachea and bronchi, [A. R. Judd] Dis.of Chest 14: 180-189, March-April '48
tumors, clinical aspects and therapy of endotracheal struma, [F. Escher] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 268-276, '47
—fibroma, [J. S. Knight & W. P. Bunting] Arch.Oto-laryng. 47: 67-70, Jan. '48
—subglottic cylindroma, with special reference to clinical course, [D. Ide & H. L. Cahn] Laryngoscope 58: 328-335, April '48
TRACHEOBRONCHIAL GLANDS: See Lymph Nodes
TRACHEOTOMY
—[A. Quijano] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 426-432, Oct. '47
—acute laryngotracheobronchitis (including 4 cases requiring tracheotomy), [M. W. Everhart] Texas State J.Med. 43: 776-778, April '48
—bilateral pneumothorax in cases of diphtheria in which tracheotomy was performed, [J. Bok & J. B. Mullers] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 584-589, '47
—oxygen therapy in poliomyelitis; tracheotomy inhalator incorporating humidification and optional use of positive pressure for oxygen therapy in patients with tracheotomy, [W. G. Kubicek & others] Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 217-225, April '48
—study of 42 tracheotomy cases including review of literature regarding complications, [W. J. Snow & B. T. Withers] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 503-506, May '48
—treatment of phosgene poisoning with tracheotomy and suction, [R. A. Waud & R. Horner] Canad.J.Research, Sect.E 26: 167-173, Feb. '48
—use of positive pressure in recently tracheotomized patients, [Le Mée] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 64: 509-516, Aug.-Sept. '47
TRACHOMA
—[W. B. Murray] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 81-82, Jan. '48
—in Guatemala, [R. Pacheco Luna] Ophthalmologica 114: 424-425, Dec. '47
—in Pernambuco, [F. Figueredo & A. Ventura] Ophthalmologica 114: 428-429, Dec. '47
diagnosis, Weil-Felix reaction, [L. Mariotti] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 202-310, May '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [R. Nataf] Arch.d'opht. 6: 589-598, '47; Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 91-101, '47
—[P. Thygeson] Ophthalmologica 114: 423-424, Dec. '47
—agent of trachoma; rickettsial aspects, [M. Zoriassatein] Rev.Kuba 3: 224, Oct. '47
—introduction to experimental trachomatology, [L. Poleff] Docum.ophth. 2: 297-461, '48
pathology, new histologic proofs of follicular pannus, [C. Pascheff] Arch.d'opht. 7: 599-603, '47
prevention, campaign, [V. Marsico] Boll.d'ocul. 26: 710-715, Nov. '47
—in Latvia, [K. Apin] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 60-62, '47
therapy, conquest of blindness in the hills, [A. Paul] Hygeia 26: 20, Jan. '48
—organic sulfur compounds, [D. Diaz-Dominguez] Ann. d'ocul. 177: 312-320, '41
—present day management (with special reference to use of sulfonamides), [F. D. Switzer] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 87-89, March '48
—salicylazosulfanilamide (sulfonamide) in therapy according to directions of Burnet, Cuénod and Nataf, [J. Sédan] Ann.d'ocul. 177: 283-300, '41
—subconjunctival injections of aminobenzenesulfamidothiourea (sulfonamide); 600 cases, [P. Bierent] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 277-284, '47
—sulfonamide therapy, [P. Vancea] Ann.d'ocul. 177: 300-312, '41
—sulfonamides, [J. Arriaga Cantullera] Arch.Soc.oftal. hispano-am. 7: 787-796, Aug. '47
—triple application of sulfamides, [J. L. Pavia & R. Lachman] Ophthalmologica 114: 422-423, Dec. '47
TRACY, A.: See **MUSCHENHEIM, C.**, jt. auth.
TRAEGER, J.: See **ENSELME, J.**, jt. auth.
——See **MOREL, A.**, jt. auth.
TRAHAIR, G., and GARVEN, A. K., Electroencephalography; localization of cerebral lesions, M.J.Australia 1: 458-461, April 10, '48
TRAISSAC, F. J., Influence de la streptomycine sur l'évolution des images de granulie pure et des miliaires d'accompagnement au cours de la tuberculose, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 103-108, March '48
——and **MONTEYROL**, Le rhumatisme scarlatin, Paris méd. 38: 153-158, March 27, '48
TRAMECON: See **AMSLER, R.**, jt. auth.
TRAMIER: See **VIGNE, P.**, jt. auth.
TRANSFIXION: See Wounds
TRANSFUSION: See Blood Transfusion
TRANSIENTS AND MIGRANTS: See Pilgrimages

TRANSPLANTATION
See also Bones, transplantation; Ovary, transplantation; Skin, transplantation; etc.
—obliteration of cavity in bone by means of autotransplants of adipose tissue; late results, [G. Galletti] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **55**: 10-12, Jan. 5, '48
—specificity and mode of action of cytotoxins produced against alien transplants in rats, [M. Harris] J. Exper.Zool. **107**: 439-453, April '48
—use of fat transplantation in otorhinolaryngology, [F. Garelli] Ann.laring.,otol. **46**: 82-91, '47
TRANSUDATES: See Exudates and Transudates
TRAPEZOID BONE: See Wrist
TRAPL, J., Penicillin therapy of gonorrhea, Československ. dermat. **22**: 70-71, '46
One hundredth anniversary of discovery of cause of puerperal fever by Semmelweis, Časop.lék.česk. **85**: 1475-1476, Dec. 17, '47
——**and PTACKOVA, J.,** Essential telangiectasis of Brocq, Československ.dermat. **22**: 73-79, '47
TRAPP, E., and HARDIE, M., Radiation treatment of carcinoma of corpus uteri, Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 115-118, Feb. '48
TRAQUAIR, H. M., Symposium on headache as symptom; eyes and headache, Edinburgh M.J. **55**: 180-182, March '48
TRASINO, M., and de FERRARI, G., Sulle modificazioni istologiche della glandola parotide in animali fotosensibilizzati, Clin.odont. **2**: 22-23, Jan. 31, '47
TRAUGOTT-STAUB PHENOMENON: See Dextrose, tolerance
TRAUMA
See also Accidents; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cancer, etiology and pathogenesis; Diabetes Mellitus, etiology and pathogenesis; Neuroses and Psychoneuroses, industrial and traumatic; Sarcoma, etiology and pathogenesis; Shock; Syphilis, traumatism in; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; etc.
—anemia associated with trauma and sepsis; Bradshaw lecture, [J. Vaughan] Brit.M.J. **1**: 35-39, Jan. 10, '48
—crush syndrome and traumatic uremia, [J. H. Hicks] Lancet **1**: 286-287, Feb. 21, '48
—crush syndrome (ischemic muscular necrosis with renal insufficiency), [M. Nunberg] Recenti progr. med. **3**: 297-315, Oct. '47
—generalized subcutaneous emphysema of traumatic origin; case, [R. Desmeules & J. P. Roger] Laval méd. **13**: 135-140, Feb. '48
—indications for sympathetic block and sympathectomy in traumatic and associated conditions, [T. R. Adams] Indust.Med. **17**: 17-20, Jan. '48
—leukocyte variations, [G. Ramírez Valdés] Torreón méd. **3**: 11-13, Jan.-Feb. '48
—orthopedics and traumatology as autonomous specialty, [R. Argüelles] Cir.d.ap.locom. **4**: 273-280, Oct. '47
—post-traumatic renal insufficiency, [C. H. Burnett & others] Surgery **22**: 994-1028, Dec. '47
—relationship to herpes zoster; 3 cases, [L. Selling] Portland Clin.Bull. **1**: 75-82, March '48
—response of adrenal cortex to disease and trauma, [J. S. L. Browne & E. H. Venning] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 16-17, '47
—traumatic uremia; collective review, [E. M. Darmady] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 309-321, May '48
—traumatology and orthopedics; teaching to student and to medical practitioner, [V. C. Girardi] Semana méd. **1**: 140-144, Jan. 22, '48
psychic: See Emotions
TRAUT, H. F., Récamier and story of endometrial diagnosis, West.J.Surg. **56**: 178-186, March '48
TRAUTMAN, W. J., JR., DAVIS, W. D., JR., and FINDLEY, T., Failure of isolated perfused mammalian heart to destroy renin and angiotonin, J.Lab.& Clin. Med. **32**: 1482-1485, Dec. '47
TRAVEL
—immunization procedures recommended for foreign travel, [E. L. Davey] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 77-79, Jan. '48
—in pregnancy, [W. B. Beach, Jr.] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **54**: 1054-1057, Dec. '47
TRAVELL, J., and BIGELOW, N. H., Role of somatic trigger areas in patterns of hysteria, Psychosom. Med. **9**: 353-363, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See RINZLER, S. H., jt. auth.**
TRAVERS, J. J.: See HARTE, R. A., jt. auth.
TRAVIA, L., La moderna terapia del diabete, Clin.nuova **4**: 66-74, Jan.-Feb. '47
——**and SCAPELLATO, L.,** L'albuminuria dei diabetici, Clin.nuova **4**: 180-192, April '47
——**CORDONE, M., and di RAIMONDO, F.,** Ricerche sul contenuto in acidi grassi e in colesterolo totale e sul numero di iodio degli acidi grassi del siero del diabetico, Arch.per le sc.med. **84**: 289-297, Dec. '47
TRAVIN, M. S., Early maxillo-facial surgery, World War II, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **3**: 209-221, March '48
TRAVIS, B. L.: See GERHEIM, E. B., jt. auth.
TRAVIS, G. B., Social work in tuberculosis control on local basis, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43**: 302-312, '47
TRAYER, H. G., Recruitment and training of nurses—Working Party's report, Tubercle **28**: 256-259, Dec. '47
TREADWELL, C. R.: See TIDWELL, H. C., jt. auth.
TREDWAY, J. B., Factors influencing immediate survival following coronary thrombosis with myocardial infarction, Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 280-284, Dec. '47
TREGER, J., and STEKLAC, B., Results of penicillin therapy of gonorrhea at Dermatologic Clinic of Slovak University in Bratislava, Československ.dermat. **22**: 33-35, '46
TREGER, N. V.: See BARKER, M. H., jt. auth.
——**See LINDBERG, H. A., jt. auth.**
TREGNAGHI, G.: See CANOVA, F., jt. auth.
TREIGER, P., WELFELD, J., and MARX, J., Suprapubic prostatectomy; review of 108 cases, Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **52**: 8-9, Jan. '48
——**See WELFELD, J., jt. auth.**
TREITEL, L., Stuttering, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders **13**: 19-22, March '48 [Reprint, 1894, translated by M. V. Jones]
TREJOS, A., Estudios sobre estafilocoagulasa; sobre la obtención de la enzima libre de estafilococos, Rev. brasil.de biol. **7**: 487-493, Dec. '47
Estudios sobre estafilocoagulasa; su mecanismo de acción en la coagulación del plasma, Rev.brasil.de biol. **7**: 495-510, Dec. '47
TREMATODES
See also Distomiasis; Fasciola; Schistosomiasis; etc.
—tropical medicine; Platyhelminthes, [C. L. Birch] J. Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 550, Dec. '47; **3**: 6, Jan. '48
TREMBLAY, J., Maladie de Scheuermann, Union méd.du Canada **77**: 281-285, March '48
TREMBLAY, L.: See LEBLOND, S., jt. auth.
TREMBLE, G. E., Clinical observations on movement of nasal cilia; experimental study, Laryngoscope **58**: 206-224, March '48
TREML, E.: See GRÖGER, W., jt. auth.
TREMOLIERES, F., Maurice-Edme Courtois-Suffit (1861-1947), Presse méd. **56**: 102, Feb. 7, '48
TREMOLIERES, J., and PEQUIGNOT, G., Quelques vues nouvelles sur l'alimentation protéique au cours des infections et des affections chirurgicales, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 320-325, Feb. 10, '48
——**See LAROCHE, G., jt. auth.**
TREMOR
See also Encephalitis, Epidemic, sequels; Paralysis agitans; Parkinsonism
—cortical extirpation in treatment of involuntary movements, [P. C. Bucy] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 257-263, Jan. '48
—in children, [G. Kapus] Orvosok lapja **3**: 998-999, July 6, '47
—mercurial trembling in detonator factory, [J. Lereboullet, E. Séviléano & M. Oury] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 826-829, '47
—normal and pathologic; preliminary report, [W. R. Campbell] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 151-159, '47
—nosology of monosymptomatic forms, [H. Stutte] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 15-17, Jan. 9, '48
TREMPE, F., Indications et résultats actuels de la ligature-résection de la saphène interne, Laval méd. **13**: 286-293, March '48
——**and LEMIEUX, J. M.,** Le traitement des brûlures, Laval méd. **13**: 107-115, Jan. '48
TRENAUNAY-WEBER-KLIPPEL DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
TRENCH FEVER: See Fever, trench
TRENCH MOUTH: See Fusospirochetosis
TRENDELENBURG PHENOMENON: See Hip
TRENT, J. C., Thumbnail sketches of eminent physicians; obstetrics and gynecology in America, North Carolina M.J. **8**: 779-780, Dec. '47
Chapters in history of toracic surgery; North Carolina M.J. **9**: 39, Jan.; 91, Feb.; 152, March; 206, April; 267, May '48
TREON, J. F., WRIGHT, H., KITZMILLER, K. V., and YOUNKER, W. J., Physiological response of animals to 2-aminodiazine and 2-amino-4-methyl pyrimidine, J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 79-91, March '48
TREPAT, L.: See BACIGALUPO, J., jt. auth.
TREPHINING: See Cranium, surgery; Glaucoma, therapy
TREPHOCYTES: See Leukocytes
TREPONEMA: See Spirochaeta; Spirochaeta Pallida; Spirochetosis
TREPOPAL: See cross reference under Oxophenarsine Hydrochloride
TRESIDDER, D. B., Aims and purposes of medical education, J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23**: 8-17, Jan. '48
TRETHEWIE, E. R., Thymoxyethyl-diethylamine antagonism and anti-histamines, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 319-321, Dec. '47
Treatment of phosgene poisoning with thymoxyethyl-diethylamine, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **25**: 323-325, Dec. '47
——**and DAY, A. J.,** Influence of heparin on toxicity of Australian snake venom, Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 37-43, Jan. '48
TREU, J.: See GOLDSTEIN, R., jt. auth.
TREVES, N.: See STEWART, F. W., jt. auth.
TREVINO VILLASENOR, A.: See MAZZOTTI, L., jt. auth.
——**See MONNIER MILLOTTE, A., jt. auth.**

TREVINO Z., N., Abscesos hepáticos, Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México **12:** 372-376, Sept.-Oct. '47
Hepatitis ictérica infecciosa (hipertrófica-atrófica) con leucocitosis leucemoide; caso clínico,Rev.de gastro-enterol.de Mexico **12:** 433-442, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**and CATZ, B.,** Probable tendencia hiperbilirubinémica como factor en la piel morena en México (nota priliminar), Rev.de gastro-enterol. de Mexico **13:** 15-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
TRIA, E., and LENTI, G., Ricerche sull'azione della vitamina B_1 e della penicillina sullo sviluppo dello stafilococco in vitro, Arch.di sc.biol. **31:** 315-322 Sept. Oct. '46
TRIANTAPHYLLOS, DENIS
—evolution of neuropsychiatric conceptions and role of misunderstood pioneer, [A. Caloutsis] Hyg.ment. **36:** 103-118, '46-'47
TRIATOMA
See also Trypanosomiasis, transmission
—nutrition of hemophagic Reduviidae; necessity of hematin for Triatoma infestans Klug, [M. Lwoff & P. Nicolle] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 467-479, '47
, riatoma delpontei n. sp., [C. Romaña & J. Abalos] An.Inst.med.reg. **2:** 79-93, Nov. '47
TRIAZOL: See Dementia Praecox, theray
TRICERRI, F. E., Quiste dermoide de mediastino (teratoma de tipo demoide), Cirugía **1:** 134-140, Aug.-Sept. '47
Diagnóstico y tratamiento de las bronquiectasias en los niños, Ann.de cir. **12:** 289-304, Sept. '47
Pre y postoperatorio en el tratamiento quirúrgico de las bronquiectasias, Ann.de cir. **12:** 326-334, Dec. '47
——**See CESANELLI, A., jt. auth.**
TRICHINELLA: See Trichinosis
TRICHINOSIS
complications and sequels, neurologic complications; 2 cases, [J. C. Skinner] New England J.Med. **238:** 317-319, March 4, '48
—psychoses with trichinosis; review of literature and report of case, [W. E. Campbell] Rhode Island M.J. **30:** 870-871, Dec. '47
—trichiniasis presenting with foot drop and facial palsy, [M. Macandrew & E. Davis] Lancet **1:** 141-Jan. 24, '48
epidemiology and statistics, in Netherlands, [G. van der Meer, J. F. H. de Graaf & S. L. Brug] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4710-4716, Dec. 29, '41
—incidence of Trichinella spiralis at necropsies in England, [M. R. Young] J.Helminthol. **22:** 49-60, '47
experimental, mechanism of fixation of tubercle bacilli in trichinous muscles, [B. Garbato] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 643-665, '46
prevention, control of trichinosis; report by Committee on Public Health Relations, New York Academy of Medicine, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 478-488, April 9, '48
TRICHLOROETHYLENE
—disinfesting capacities of chlorinated ethylene derivatives, [G. Penso] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 606-628 '47
—solubility or distribution coefficient in water, whole blood and plasma, [J. F. Powell] Brit.J.Indust.Med. **4:** 233-236, Oct. '47
anesthesia: See Anesthesia, trichloroethylene
in blood: See Blood, trichloroethylene
toxicity, chronic intoxication; 3 cases, [E. Antonioli & A. Rigola] Med.d.lavoro **37:** 119-124, March '46
—danger of secondary development of phosgene, [A. Rocco] Rassegna di med.indust. **16:** 140-143, July-Sept. '47
—fatal acute hepatonephritis due to inhalation; case, [A. Germain & J. Marty] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **63:** 1044-1047, '47
—occupational intoxication, [P. Uhry & J. L. Néel] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 569-573, March 6, '48
—polyneuritis of lower extremities due to intoxication, [A. Gonin & H. Fraisse] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 175-177, '47
TRICHOBEZOAR: See Stomach, foreign bodies
TRICHOMONAS
—inhibition of bacteria by metabolic products of trichomonads, [D. J. Hitchcock] J.Parasitol. **34:** 114-118, April '48
—nutrition of protozoa; improved procedure for separating human blood serum into 2 fractures essential for sustained growth of Trichomonas vaginalis, [H. Sprince] J.Bact. **55:** 169-174, Feb. '48
—nutritional requirements of Trichomanas vaginalis, [A. B. Kupferberg, G. Johnson & H. Sprince] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 304-308, March '48
—protein hydrolysate-enriched media for propagation of Trichomonas vaginalis (Donné), [J. J. Lash] Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 111-119, Jan. '48
—pure culture of Trichomonas vaginalis, [O. Jírovec & R. Peter] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 93-95, Jan. 30, '48
TRICHOMONIASIS
—seventh venereal disease, [L. F. Freed] South African M.J. **22:** 223-229, March 27, '48
—seventh venereal disease? [E. S. Pomeroy] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52:** 72-73, Feb. '48
vaginal, [O. Jírovec & R. Peter] Lék.listy **3:** 85-90, '48
—[O. Jírovec, J. Ptáčková & J. Ptáček] Česká dermat. **22:** 26-29, '46
TRICHOMONIASIS, vaginal—Continued
—chemotherapy of bacteria-free Trichomonas vaginalis; action of analogues of pantothenic acid (SN 12,610, SN 13,592 and SN 13,593, butyramide compounds), [G. Johnson & A. B. Kupferberg] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67:** 390-392, March '48
—genital fluxes; special manner of their production by Trichomonas vaginalis, Donné, 1836; preliminary report, [M. M. Calle & A. Restrepo] An.Acad. med.Medellín [2]: 75-90, March-June '46
—incidence and occurrence of symptoms of vaginal trichomonads in pregnancy, [C. G. Johnson & R. Mayne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 852-858, May '48
—modern therapy, [H. Godar] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 213-214, '48
—therapy of vaginitis; action of local estrogen, [H. Méndez Chavarría] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires **26:** 536-544, Nov. 13, '47
—Trichomonas vaginalis; incidence, signs, symptomatology and special cases, [W. M. H. McCullagh] M.Press **219:** 469-471, May 26, '48
—Trichomonas vaginalis infestation in women, [J. H. Morton] M.Press **219:** 246-250, March 17, '48
—trichomoniasis colpitis, [R. Osorio y Carvajal] Ginec. y obst.México **3:** 39-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
TRICHOPHYTOSIS
—epidemic of tinea in Rio de Janeiro caused by Trichophyton mentagrophytes (Ch. Robin, 1853) Blanchard, 1896, [A. da R. Furtado] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45:** 407-440, June '47
therapy, androgen therapy of scalp, [M. Sannino] Polt-clinico (sez.prat.) **54:** 1013-1014, Sept. 25, '47
—effect of ethyl *iso*thiocyanate on smooth skin, [R. Pätiälä] Ann.de parasitol. **22:** 100-104, '47
TRICHOSTRONGYLOSIS
—of human beings; 3 cases, [R. O'Neal & T. B. Magath] M.Woman's J.(no.12) **54:** 20-23, Dec. '47
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS
—identification of species, [P. A. Clapham] J.Helminthol. **22:** 37-46, '47
TRICOMI, G.: See PIGORINI, L., jt. auth.
TRICUSPID VALVE
—atresia; new case, [M. J. Dustin-Henry & P. Dustin, Jr.] Acta cardiol. **2:** 175-184, '47
—diagnosis of lesions [S. Aceves & R. Carral] Arch. Inst.cardiol.México **17:** 701-732, Oct. 31, '47
—valvulotomy; preliminary report, [P. Cossio & I. Perianes] Día méd. **19:** 2516, Dec. 29, '47
TRIDIONE: See cross reference under Trimethadione
TRIFON, A.: See ZOTTA, G., jt. auth.
TRIGO, A. P.: See de ALMEIDA, S. S., jt. auth.
TRIKOJUS, V. M.: See WINIKOFF, D., jt. auth.
TRILENE: See Trichloroethylene
TRILLAT, BURTHIAULT, R., and CHARVET, Tumeur sacro-coccygienne du nouveau-né; intervention, Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 625-627, '47
TRILLAT, P., and MAGNIN, P., Un nouvel appareil de radiopelvimétrie, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 193-203, '48
——**and NOTTER, A.,** Le triangle prépubien; mensurations et intérêt clinique, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 116-117, '48
——**BERARD, M., and NOTTER, A.,** Etude statistique des transfusions à la clinique obstétricale, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 266-268, '48
——**DUMONT, M., and BERGER, R.,** Diagnostic de la rupture des membranes par la mesure du p_H vaginal, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 255-256, '48
——**NOTTER, A., and GONNET,** Syndrome hémorragique grave, post-partum après absorption massive d'anathrombase, Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 108-109, '48
TRILLOT, J., La grand'pitié de l'exercice de la médecine légale dans les petites villes de province, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 65-66, March-May '47
Un curieux instrument abortif, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 85-86, March-May '47
A propos des pensions militaires; importance de la constitution de dossiers médicaux complets dans les hôpitaux militaires, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 155-157, Aug.-Sept. '47
Anomalies dans l'apparition et l'évolution des phénomènes cadavériques, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 159-160, Aug.-Sept. '47
——**and VALATX, A.,** Néphrite subaiguë chez un chiqueur de feuilles de tabac non préparé; étude anatomo-pathologique, Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 67-69, March-May '47
TRIMBLE, G. X., Report of influenza type A epidemic, Journal Lancet **68:** 50-54, Feb. '48
TRIMBLE, H. G., George Herbert Evans, 1869-1947, Am. Rev.Tuberc. **57:** 308-310, March '48
TRIMETHADIONE (oxazolidinedione derivative): See Epilepsy, therapy; Oxazolidinediones
TRIMIGLIOZZI, G.: See BONCINELLI, U., jt. auth.
TRIMMER, R. W., and LUNDY, C. J., Nutrition survey in heart disease, Am.Pract. **2:** 448-450, March '48
TRINCAO, C., Um caso de eliptocitose complicado de kala-azar, Amatus **6:** 329-334, May '47
New reaction for diagnosis of kala-azar; preliminary report, Am.J.Trop.Med. **28:** 287-288, March '48
TRINCH, G., Polmoniti traumatiche e polmoniti consecutive a traumi; nota clinica, Infortun.e traumatol. lavoro **13:** 154-158, Oct.-Dec. '47

TRINCHAN SANCHEZ, F., La farmacologia de los colorantes, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 759-780, Nov. '47
——**See IDOIPE GOMEZ, J., jt. auth.**
TRINQUIER, E., and ARNOULT, H., Premiers résultats obtenus avec la pentamidine dans le traitement de la maladie du sommeil en A. E. F., Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 388-400, '47
——**See CECCALDI, J., jt. auth.**
TRIPELENNAMINE: See Pyribenzamine
TRIPI, G., Crescenza fisio-psichica e deviazioni patologiche, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 392-400, July-Sept. '47
L'attività terapeutica nell'Ospedale psichiatrico di Agrigento nel quinquennio 1941-45, Minerva med. 2: 516-518, Dec. 15, '47
TRIPI, H. B.: See CUTTING, W. C., jt. auth.
——**See W. C. KUZELL, jt. auth.**
TRIPOD, J., La résistance globulaire à l'altitude chez le rat, Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 59-66, Aug. '47
TRIPOLI, C. J., and UNGLAUB, W. G., Meningitis; recent advances in therapy, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 492-498, May '48
TRIPP, L. M.: See BOROFF, D. A., jt. auth.
TRISMUS: See Jaws, ankylosis; Muscles, masticatory; Tetanus
TRISTANI, M.: See MATTEI, C. (Marseille), jt. auth.
TRITES, A. E., Study of breech delivery, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 430-436, March '48
TRITIRACHIUM: See Mycosis
TRITOFTIDES, M., Plastic surgical treatment of congenital transverse diaphragms of vagina, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 861-862, Dec. '47
TRITSCH, J. E., SCHNEIDER, E., and LONGWORTH, E. F., Oxytocic use of methergine in third stage of labor, New York State J.Med. 48: 293-294, Feb. 1, '48
TRIVELLI ROCCHI, O.: See MUJICA LORCA, H., jt. auth.
TRIVETTE, D., and ANDERSON, K., Essential fructosuria in 2 siblings, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 88-91, Jan. '48
TROCHANTER: See Femur
TROEDSON METHOD: See Sciatica, therapy
TROELL, A., Question of medical or surgical treatment in thyrotoxicosis, Nord.med. 37: 370-372, Feb. 20, '48
TRÖNNBERG, G., Cold agglutination titration, Nord.med. 36: 2532-2534, Dec. 12, '47
TROESCHER, C. B.: See MUNSELL, H. E., jt. auth.
TROILO, E. B., Microcefalia, Rev.med.de Rosario 37: 952-970, Nov. '47
TROISIER, A., Position de la jurisprudence vis-à-vis des cessions de clientèle, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 653-654, March 14, '48
TROLAND, C. E.: See COLEMAN, C. C., jt. auth.
TROLLE, D., Double ectopic pregnancy in one tube, Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. 27: 395-401, '48
TROLLE, E., Therapy of acute anterior poliomyelitis, with special consideration of Kenny method, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 921-923, Nov. 1, '45
TROLLIET, J.: See JEQUIER-DOGE, E., jt. auth.
TROMBICULA: See Trombidium
TROMBIDIUM
—benzene *hexa*chloride (*hexa*chlorocyclohexane) for area control of trombiculid mites, [J. P. Linduska & F. A. Morton] Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 771-777, Nov. '47
—trombidiosis caused by Neoschoengastia nuñezi Hoffmann (1944), [R. Nuñez Andrade] Gac.méd.de México 77: 220-240, Oct. 31, '47
TROPEA, F., JR.: See BAILEY, C. P., jt. auth.
TROPEANO, L., Studio comparativo del mielogramma e dello splenogramma in dieci casi di mielosi leucemica, Progr.med., Napoli 3: 481-490, Aug. 30, '47
TROPHOBLASTS: See Chorion; Embryology
TROPICAL MEDICINE
See also under names of tropical diseases, as Leishmaniasis; Sprue; Ulcers, tropical; etc.
—atmospheric conditions encountered during survey of R.A.A.F. ground crew on tropical service; relationship to both sweat loss and results obtained with Harvard pack test (ninth report of field investigation into incidence of tropical fatigue), [R. K. Macpherson, D. H. K. Lee & E. Furlonger] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 934-935, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—basal metabolism in tropics, [W. Radsma] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2023-2034, June 1, '40
—lessons of parasitology and tropical medicine, [P. Kouri & J. G. Basnuevo] Rev.Kuba 3: 2-33, Jan. '47
—Manson tradition, [P. Manson-Bahr] J.Trop.Med. 50: 238-243, Dec. '47
—ophthalmology; review of recent articles, [E. O. Kirwan] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1093-1095, Dec. '47
—ossification centers of hand and wrist of Italians, born and reared in Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] Arch. radiol. 21: 149-155, Nov. '47
—social and tropical medicine (New Guinea style), [C. N. Sinnamon] Trephine (no.2) 2: 35-46, '47
—united attack on tropical problems; presidential address, American Academy of Tropical Medicine, [G. K. Strode] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 201-205, March '48
—value of industrial medicine in tropical America, [E. H. Payne] Indust.Med. 16: 574-575, Dec. '47
TROPICAL MEDICINE—Continued
diseases, [C. L. Birch] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 550, Dec. '47; 3: 6, Jan.; 48, Feb. '48
—diagnosis of acute appendicitis in tropics, [C. P. Schlicke & S. B. Harper] Am.J.Surg. 75: 582-584, April '48
—nervous system in tropical disease; clinical review, [W. S. Chalgren & A. B. Baker] Medicine 26: 395-439, Dec. '47
—practice of tropical medicine in London; presidential address, [P. Manson-Bahr] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 269-294, '47
history, four directors of Manguinhos (tropical disease laboratory), [M. C. Fontes] Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 47-52, Feb.-April '47
TROPICS
—general information regarding tropical hygiene and living in the Tropics, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 258-262, March-April '48
—human climatology and tropical settlement; John Thomson lecture for 1946, [D. H. K. Lee] Trop. Dis.Bull. 44: 1096-1097, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—physiologic problems in tropical life, [M. N. Rao] J. Indian M.A. 16: 375-381, Aug. '47
diseases in: See Tropical Medicine; and under names of diseases and organs, as Amebiasis; Skin, diseases; Spine, tuberculosis; Undulant Fever; etc.
TROTOT, R. P., Sur un nouvel hémostatique: "l'hemopak hemostatic absorbable cotton" et son utilisation en neurochirurgie, Rev.neurol. 79: 427-428, June '47
La neuro-chirurgie—spécialité nouvelle et impressions d'un voyage aux Etats-Unis et au Canada, Arch. méd.d'Angers, pp. 101-116, June-Sept. '47
——**and CORBEIL, R.**, Réparation de brèches craniennes à l'aide de plaques de résine acrylique. Présentation de malades, Rev.neurol. 79: 426-427, June '47
TROTT, L. D., Rehabilitation of deafened, M.Arts & Sc. 1: 80-83, Oct. '47
TROTTA, A., La leucoplasia del cavo orale, Clin.odont. 2: 267-269, Nov. 30, '47
TROTTA, H., El prontosil soluble en operaciones de amigdalas, Semana méd. 1: 379, March 4, '48
TROTTER, M., and FINERTY, J. C., Anomalous urinary bladder, Anat.Rec. 100: 259-269, Feb. '48
TROUILLER, M.: See MULLER, B., jt. auth.
TROUTMAN, H. D.: See LONG, L. M., jt. auth.
TROUTMAN, W. B., and VINCENT, D. J., Subacute bacterial endocarditis, satisfactory treatment of 2 cases with massive doses of penicillin, South.M.J. 41: 334-336, April '48
TROWELL, H. C., Case of gout in Ruanda African, East African M.J. 24: 346-348, Oct. '47
——**See HOLMES, E. G., jt. auth.**
TROXIL, E. B., Clinical evaluation of analgesic methadon, J.A.M.A. 136: 920-923, April 3, '48
TRUC, E., Une nouvelle observation démontrant la nécessité de l'urographie veineuse dans la polypose vésicale, J.belge d'urol. 16: 57-58, Dec. '47
TRUCCO, B., Le perforazioni multiple nelle malacie traumatiche di ossa brevi, Inform.med., Genova 1: 224-227, '46
TRUCCO, F. S.: See ARCANGELI, E. F. jt. auth.
TRUCHET, P., Traitement des fractures des os longs par la méthode de Künischer, Lyon-chir. 42: 612-614, Sept.-Oct. '47
TRUELOVE, S. C.: See PALEY, R. G., jt. auth.
TRUEMAN, K. R., Pre-operative care; one phase of total surgical plan, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 20-25, Oct. '47
Diagnosis and treatment in gall bladder disease, Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 50-56, Nov. '47; also, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 185-190, April '48
TRUETA, J., Ten years of war surgery, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 51: 181, Jan. '48; 52: 15, Feb. '48
Contribution of surgery to medical progress, Canad.M. A.J. 58: 427-433, May '48
——**and AGERHOLM, M.**, Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis; diagnosis and treatment, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 229-240, May '48
TRUFFERT, L.: See DESOILLE, H., jt. auth.
——**See MELISSINOS, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See MOUREU, H., jt. auth.**
TRUFFLES
—antibiotic properties of Tuber melanosporum Vitt., [J. Jacquet] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 510-512, Sept. 22, '47
TRUGLIO, V., and ROSOLIA, O., Sulla azione estrogena della vitamina K, Boll.Soc.Ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) 23: 402-404, '47
TRUHAUT, R., Recherches sur l'action cancérigène éventuelle du cholestérol irradié par les rayons X, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 544-546, Sept. 29, '47
TRUINI, F., In tema di diagnostica differenziale del desmoidi, Gior.med.mil. 94: 408-409, Sept.-Oct. '47
Occlusione intestinale acuta da idronefrosi D, Gior.med. mil. 94: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
TRUMP, J. G., Physical basis for high skin tolerance of supervoltage roentgen rays, Radiology 50: 649-655, May '48
TRUNCUS ARTERIOSUS: See Heart, abnormalities
TRUNNELL, J. B.: See ENYART, J. L., jt. auth.

TRUSSELL, P. C., and RICHARDSON, E. M., Actinomycin from new streptomyces, Canad.J.Research,Sect.C 26: 27-30, Feb. '48

TRUZZI, E., Del cosidetto metodo "combinato" nella cura delle varici, Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1370-1371, Dec. 15, '47

TRYB, A., Eczema in general practice, Lék.listy 3: 1-3, '48

TRYPAN BLUE: See Stains and Staining, vital

TRYPANOSOMA
—action of endotoxin of Trypanosoma cruzi (KR) on malignant mouse tumors, [W. M. Malisoff] Science 106: 591-594, Dec. 12, '47
—cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in dialysate medium, [E. J. Tobie & C. W. Rees] J.Parasitol. 34: 162-163, April '48
—distribution and rate of metabolism of phosphorus compounds in Trypanosoma equiperdum, [S. A. Moraczewski & F. E. Kelsey] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 45-51, Jan.-Feb. '48
—experimental studies of old strain of Trypanosoma gambiense; enhancement of virulence and relationship of this phenomenon to species of polymorphic trypanosomes of Africa, [J. H. Sandground & R. Maynard] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 293-305, Dec. '47
—glucose metabolism of Trypanosoma evansi; action of trypanocides, [P. R. Marshall] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 8-14, March '48
—hemoflagellates; biochemical activities in culture and respiration of 3 species of leishmanias and Trypanosoma cruzi, [S. L. Chang] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 109-118, March-April '48
—in vitro assay for trypanocidal activity, [B. A. Rubin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 381-393, March '48
—influence of cyanide on trypanosomes; further observations, [T. von Brand & E. J. Tobie] J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 49-68, Feb. '48
—occurrence of Trypanosoma conorrhini in "kissing bugs" and rats in city of Pará, Pará; culture on NNN medium, [M. P. Deane] Rev. Serv. espec. saúde púb. 1: 433-448, '47
—polymorphism in Trypanosoma simiae and morphology of metacyclic forms, [A. T. Culwick & H. Fairbairn] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 415-418, Dec. '47
—sulfhydryl and disulfide content of normal and arsenic-resistant trypanosomes, [S. C. Harvey] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 269-272, March '48
—therapy of cancer by KR extract (cancerolytic substance from Schizotrypanum cruzi), [A. Zubiri Vidal] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 810-815, Dec. '47
—Trypanosoma cruzi endotoxin (KR) in treatment of malignant mouse tumors, [T. S. Hauschka & M. B. Goodwin] Science 107: 600-602, June 4, '48

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
—African trypanosomiasis in Swiss laboratory workers; 2 cases, [A. Sicé] Acta trop. 4: 298-310, '47
—control of sleeping sickness in Nigeria, [J. L. McLetchie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 445-480, Jan. '48
—sleeping sickness of unusual type in Sierra Leone, [R. D. Harding & M. P. Hutchinson] Tr.Roy.Soc. Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 481-512, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, cardiac manifestations of Chagas' disease; aspects of problem in state of Rio Grande do Sul, [M. J. González, J. A. Osório & C. V. da Cunha] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 315-324, July-Aug. '47
—cardiovascular study of patients with American trypanosomiasis, [J. Valls D.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 189-249, June '47
—chronic myocarditis; finding of Schizotrypanum cruzi in heart, [C. Romaña] An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 1-18, Nov. '47
—electrocardiogram in chronic cardiopathy of Chagas' disease, [F. S. Laranja, E. Dias & G. Nobrega] Brasil-med. 62: 51-52, Feb. 21-28, '48
—electrocardiogram in chronic phase of experimental Chagas' disease in dog; preliminary report, [J. Pellegrino] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 615-647, Dec. '46
—encephalopathies of possible schizotrypanotic origin, [C. Romaña] An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 19-39, Nov. '47
diagnosis, artificial xenodiagnosis, [C. Romaña & J. Gil] An.Inst.med.reg. 2: 57-60, Nov. '47
—complement fixation reaction in Chagas' disease; false positive and doubtful reactions obtained with culture antigen of Schizotrypanum cruzi from serums kept in refrigeration, [J. Pellegrino & S. S. Mesquita] Brasil-med. 61: 396-401, Nov. 22-29, '47
—first serologic diagnosis of Chagas' disease in Mexico; preliminary report, [T. G. Perrin, E. Dias & M. Brenes] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 395-400, June '47
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology of Chagas' disease in Bolivia, [J. Román P.] Rev.chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 61-81, March '47
—epidemiology of Chagas' disease in state of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, [C. Pinto] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 363-400, June '46

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—sleeping sickness in Tanganyika Territory, 1922-1946, [H. Fairbairn] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 1-17, Jan. '48
immunity, preventive vaccination in infections caused by Schizotrypanum cruzi, [J. Muniz, G. Nobrega & M. da Cunha] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 529-540, Sept. '46
in animals, cinnoline derivatives as chemotherapeutic agents for Trypanosoma congolense infections, [J. R. Keneford & others] Nature,London 161: 603-604, April 17, '48
—curative value of dimidium bromide (phenanthridinium 1553) in Trypanosoma congolense infections in bovines in Uganda; further observations, [S. G. Wilson] J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 58: 94-106, April '48
—effect of methyl-*bis*-(β-chloroethyl)amine (nitrogen mustard) on Trypanosoma equiperdum, [G. Chen] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 133-137, March-April '48
—influence of biotin deficiency on course of infection with Trypanosoma lewisi in albino rat, [F. E. Caldwell & P. György] J.Infect.Dis. 81: 197-208, Nov.-Dec. '47
—liver changes in pantothenate-deficient rats infected with Trypanosoma lewisi, [J. Taylor & E. R. Becker] J.Infect.Dis. 82: 42-44, Jan.-Feb. '48
—persistence of parabasal body in *p*-rosaniline resistant strain of Trypanosoma brucei, [M. Buck] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 77-79, Jan. '48
—preventive action of pentamidine administered perorally in experimental Trypanosoma equiperdum infection of rats; preliminary report, [L. Launoy & C. Jeanpierre] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 25-28, '48
—quality of antigens for serodiagnosis of dourine of horses in relation to means of culture of Trypanosoma equiperdum, [I. Kujumgiev] Glor.di batteriol. e immunol. 37: 289-296, Nov. '47
—seasonal and annual variation in incidence in game, [F. L. Vanderplank] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 365-374, Dec. '47
prevention, chemoprophylaxis of sleeping sickness by pentamidine, [L. van Hoof, C. Henrard & E. Peel] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 979-980, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—control of sleeping sickness in Nigeria, [J. L. McLetchie] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 445-480, Jan. '48
—sleeping sickness of unusual type in Sierra Leone; attempted control, [R. D. Harding & M. P. Hutchinson] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 481-512, Jan. '48
prognosis, protein content of cerebrospinal fluid, [K. R. Hill] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 641-644, March '48
therapy, effect of cysteine on antitrypanosome activity of antimonials, [G. Chen & E. M. K. Geiling] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 131-132, March-April '48
—first results of pentamidine therapy, [E. Trinquier & H. Arnoult] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 388-400, '47
—first therapeutic experiences with pentamidine in French Equatorial Africa, [G. Saleun & J. Chassain] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 41: 89-104, '48
—intravenous injections of silver arsenate, [A. Pierron] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 163-164, Jan. 13, '47
—melarsen and melarsen oxide (arsenic preparations), [J. Williamson & E. M. Lourie] Nature,London 161: 103-104, Jan. 17, '48
—results of treatment with 70 A (arsenic preparation) in humans, [J. Ceccaldi, E. Trinquier, P. Pochard & R. Vargues] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 439-444, '47
—treatment of sleeping sickness with pentamidine, [L. Nodenot] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 161-163, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—tribute to memory of Salvador Mazza; therapy of Chagas' disease, [A. Bonilla Naar] Med.y cir., Bogotá 11: 386, Sept. '47; 12: 16, Oct. '47
—trypanocidal effect of antibiotic lactones and of their analogs, [B. A. Rubin] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 233-272, Jan. '48
—vaccination in infections caused by Schizotrypanum cruzi, [J. Muniz, G. Nobrega & M. da Cunha] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 529-540, Sept. '46
transmission, effect of high temperature on pupal stage of Glossina in relation to transmission-rate of trypanosomes, [T. A. M. Nash] Ann.Trop.Med. 42: 30-32, April '48
—fate of Trypanosoma duttoni in Triatoma, [A. Packchanian] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 383-386, May '48
—new locality in geographic distribution of Triatoma, naturally infected by Trypanosoma cruzi, in Mexico, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 350-358, Aug. '47
—occurrence of Trypanosoma conorrhini in "kissing bugs" and rats in city of Pará, Pará, [M. P. Deane] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 433-448, '47
—presence of Trypanosoma cruzi in mammals and Triatoma of Nuevo León, Monterrey, Mexico, [E. Aguirre Pequeño] Arch.méd.mex. 5: 359-363, Aug. '47

TRYPARSAMIDE
toxicity, optic atrophy, [A. C. Esposito] West Virginia M.J. 44: 35-36, Feb. '48

TRYPSIN
—action of antitrypsin on coagulant effect of globulin principle of plasma and of venom of Lachesis neuwidii, [H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 88-90, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—activity; enzymologic behavior of tryptone, decomposition product of proteins by pancreatic juice, [M. Kawaharada] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 92-96, June 25, '44
—anticoagulant action of crystallized antitrypsin from soy flour, [H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 68-69, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—antiproteolytic specificity of antitrypsin, [R. & H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 65-68, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—lipidopeptidic combinations in blood serum produced during proteolysis with trypsin, [F. Tayeau & J. Breton] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 680-683, July-Sept. '47
—pepsin and pancreas proteinase in premature as compared with full term infants, preliminary report, [B. Werner] Ann.pædiat. 170: 8-14, '48
TRYPTONE: See Peptone
TRYPTOPHAN
—cataract development in animals with delayed supplementation of tryptophan, [A. J. Schaeffer & E. Geiger] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. 66: 309-311, Nov. '47
—content of meat, [K. A. Kuiken, C. M. Lyman & F. Hale] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 561-564, Dec. '47
—influence of varied protein intake and of tryptophan deficiency on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, [E. B. Kearney & others] J.Bact. 55: 89-111, Jan. '48
—niacin (nicotinic acid) excretion in rat in relation to tryptophan, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, [G. H. Bell, B. T. Scheer & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition 35: 239-248, Feb. '48
—phenylalanine and tryptophan content of meats, [I. T. Greenhut, R. L. Potter & C. A. Elvehjem] Arch.Biochem. 15: 459-464, Dec. '47
—relationship to incidence of dental caries, [N. C. Turner & G. E. Crowell] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 525-529, April '48
—utilization of D-amino acids by man; tryptophan and acetyltryptophan, [A. A. Albanese, V. I. Davis & M. Lein] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 39-44, Jan. '48
determination, various new oxidation reactions and new method of photometric determination, [C. S. Runti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 356-370, Nov.-Dec. '46
effects, activation of bacterial virus T4 by L-tryptophan, [T. F. Anderson] J.Bact. 55: 637-649, May '48
—various new oxidation reactions and new method of photometric determination, [C. S. Runti] Arch.di sc.biol. 31: 356-370, Nov.-Dec. '46
metabolism, metabolic interrelationship between tryptophan, pyridoxine and nicotinic acid; forced feeding studies in rats, [H. Spector] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 659-676, April '48
—metabolism of tryptophan and nicotinic acid by rat and other animals; further studies, [R. S. Schweigert & P. B. Pearson] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 485-493, Feb. '48
TRYTHALL, S. W., Possible infant salvage at Florence Crittenton Hospital, J.Michigan M.Soc. 46: 1385-1388, Dec. '47
TSAO, C. C. L.: See **WEINSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
von TSCHERMAK-SEYSENEGG, A., Ueber bildungleiche (aniseikonische) Ferngläser, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 277-279, '47
Physiologisch-optische Studien, Docum.ophth. 2: 10-90, '48
TSCHIASSNY, K., Ludwig's angina; surgical approach based on anatomical and pathological criteria, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 937-945, Dec. '47
TSCHUDI-MADSEN, S.: See Madsen, S. T.
TSEITLIN, A. Z.: See **ALPERN, D. E., jt. auth.**
TSETSE FLY
See also Trypanosomiasis
—experiments in hybridization of tsetse flies (Glossina, Diptera); possibility of new method of control, [F. L. Vanderplank] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 51-52, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
TSUCHIYA, H. M.: See **TENENBERG, D. J., jt. auth.**
TSUKER, M. B., and GOTOVTSEVA, L., Tendon and skin reflexes in infants, Nevropat.i psikhiat. (no.3) 16: 59-61, '47
TSUZUKI, M.: See **BLOCK, M. A., jt. auth.**
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE
—clinical aspects of "scrub typhus" on Burma front, [J. Louveaux] Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 1060, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—scrub typhus in Bombay, [S. R. Savoor & P. Das Menon] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 752-756, Dec. '47
—scrub typhus investigations in south east Asia; report on investigations by G. H. Q. [India] Field Typhus Research Team and Medical Research Council Field Typhus Team, based on Scrub Typhus Research Laboratory South East Asia Command, Imphal, [J. R. Audy & others] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 62-70, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
TSUTSUGAMUSHI DISEASE—Continued
—scrub typhus; variations in clinical symptoms and strains, [S. L. Kalra] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 516-517, Sept. '47
complications and sequels, ocular changes in scrub typhus; study of 451 patients, [H. G. Scheie] Tr. Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 637-677, '47
diagnosis, early diagnosis, [N. Khan] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 381-383, July '47
epidemiology and statistics, occurrence and identification of typhus group of fevers in South East Asia Command, [M. H. P. Sayers & I. G. W. Hill] J. Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 6-22, Jan. '48
immunity, scrub typhus; heterogenicity of strains of Rickettsia tsutsugamushi as demonstrated by cross-vaccination studies, [F. L. Rights & J. E. Smadel] J.Exper.Med. 87: 339-351, April '48
therapy, antirickettsial effect of thionine dyes; mode of action in combatting experimental infections of mice with Rickettsia orientalis, [J. P. Fox & O. L. Peterson] J.Immunol. 58: 299-321, March '48
TUBARINE (tubocurarine preparation): See Paralysis, spastic
TUBBS, F. A., Roman infant-feeding-bottles with particular reference to Romano-British and British medieval vessels, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 255-256, '47
Some bibliographical tools, M.Bookman & Historian (no. 12) 1: 3-6, Dec. '47
Books as instruments of medical history, M.Bookman & Historian 2: 151-154, April '48
TUBER melanosporum: See Truffles
TUBERCLE BACILLI
—[A. Lembke] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 239-247, Oct. 24, '47
—bacillary emissions preceding pathologic bronchopulmonary secretions and their expectoration, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.de la tubere. 11: 554-557, '47
—laboratory investigations in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [Y. M. Bhende] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 163-181, March '48
—moss flotation method in investigation of micro-organisms, [A. Dognon & L. Gougerot] Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 105-106, Jan. 14, '48
—number of bacilli in lesions of lung; histobacteriologic findings and clinical deductions, [G. Canetti] Rev.de la tubere. 11: 529-535, '47
acid-fastness, chemistry of lipids of bacilli; contribution to study of acid-fastness of acid-fast bacilli, [N. Fethke & R. J. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 294-305, March '48
—nature, [D. Yegian & R. J. Vanderlinde] J.Bact. 54: 777-783, Dec. '47
antigens and antibodies: See Tuberculosis, antigens, and antibodies
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccines
chemistry, biochemistry of bacillus and chemotherapy of tuberculosis, [C. Cattaneo] Recenti progr.med. 4: 1-24, Jan. '48
—biochemistry of bacillus and chemotherapy of tuberculosis (Biochimica del bacillo di Koch e chemioterapia antitubercolare), [various authors] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 465-493, Sept.-Nov. '47
—chemical studies on pathogenesis and therapy, [J. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243, Feb. 2, '48
—chemistry of lipides; further studies on *poly*saccharides of phosphatides obtained from cell residues in preparation of tuberculin, [G. I. de Sütö-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 749-760, Dec. '47
—chemistry of lipides; inositol glycerin*di*phosphoric acid, component of phosphatide of human bacilli, [G. I. de Sütö-Nagy & R. J. Anderson] J.Biol. Chem. 171: 761-765, Dec. '47
—chemistry of lipids; contribution to study of acid-fastness of acid fast bacilli, [N. Fethke & R. J. Anderson] Am.Rev.Tubere. 57: 294-305, March '48
—component acids of lipids of human bacilli, [N. Polgar] Biochem.J. 42: 206-211, '48
—nucleoproteins and nucleic acids, [E. Chargaff] Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant.Biol. 12: 28-34, '47
—protective proteinase reactions (Abderhalden reaction) against proteins of tubercle bacilli and diphtheria bacilli and against tuberculin and diphtheria toxin, [R. Merten] Biochem.Zischr. 318: 198-204, '47
—proteins in unheated culture filtrates of human bacilli; determination of serologic properties, [J. R. McCarter & E. B. Bevilacqua] J.Exper.Med. 87: 245-258, March '48
—proteins in unheated culture filtrates of human bacilli; fractionation and determination of physical-chemical properties, [E. B. Bevilacqua & J. R. McCarter] J.Exper.Med. 87: 229-244, March '48
—role of lipids, especially disubstituted fatty acids, in tuberculous infection, [J. Paraf & J. Desbordes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243-247, Feb. 2, '48
—specificity of antiprotein antibodies of antiserums of smooth bovine type; specific reactions of bovine type and crossed reactions with proteins of human type, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 972-979, Oct. '47

TUBERCLE BACILLI, chemistry—Continued
—specificity of proteins of bacilli and of antiserums of smooth strain of bovine bacilli studied by means of quantitative technic of complement fixation reaction; demonstration of type specific antigen in proteins of bovine bacilli and of glucidoproteinic complex in proteins of human type bacilli, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 749-754, Aug. '47
culture: See also Sputum, examination; and other subheads under Tubercle Bacilli
—absorption of bacteriostatic quantities of fatty acid from media by large inocula of bacilli, [B. D. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 455-459, April 2, '48
—antitubercular activity of *di*phenyl ethers and related compounds, [V. C. Barry, L. O'Rourke & D. Twomey] Nature,London 160: 800-801, Dec. 6, '47
—bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of soaps of fatty acids of cod liver oil on bacilli of human and bovine type, [J. Solomidès & A. Hirsch] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 599-602, '47
—bacteriologic study of histologic material of tuberculosis patients during streptomycin therapy, [M. Lucchesi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 360-362, '47
—bacteriostasis and bacteriolysis by clitocybine (extract of mushroom Clitocybe candida), [A. C. Hollande] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1534-1536, May 28, '47
—bacteriostatic and bactericidal properties of fatty acids of cod liver oil and of its distillate, [J. Solomidès] Presse méd. 55: 719-720, Oct. 25, '47
—choice of culture methods, [A. Corbia] Inform.med., Genova 1: 244-246, '46
—demonstration of bacilli in nasal washings and its significance, [R. Yasumoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 285-305, Feb. 25, '45
—detection of latent genital tuberculosis by culture of menstrual discharge; preliminary communication, [I. Halbrecht] Lancet 2: 947-948, Dec. 27, '47
—effect of penicillin on growth in Dubos medium, [M. Solotorovsky, E. J. Bugie & B. M. Frost] J.Bact. 55: 555-559, April '48
—effect of penicillin on homogenous bacilli or Arloing and Courmont [P. Bonét-Maury & A. Deysine] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 816-819, Aug. '47
—effect of various concentrations of glycerin in aqueous solution on development, [A. Sartory & J. Meyer] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 607-608, Feb. 24, '47
—effects of nicotinic acid on development; in vitro study, [U. Silvestri] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. 20: 50-51, '47
—growth in dept of liquid media, [A. Boquet & A. Andrejew] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 928-929, Sept. '47
—in Dubos medium, [J. Valtis, F. van Deinse & J. Solomides] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 134-136, Feb. '48
—in vitro inhibiting action of Penicillium chrysogenum, [H. Bonfiglioli & C. Acuña] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 325-329, Feb. 20, '48
—inhibitory effect of lipase on bacterial growth in media containing fatty acid esters, [B. D. Davis & R. J. Dubos] J.Bact. 55: 11-23, Jan. '48
—medium for rapid culture, [A. Lafontaine] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 41-45, Feb. '48
—modern methods of culture, with special reference to Dubos technic, [A. Roberts] Tubercle 29: 97-100, May '48
—new substances with combined bacteriostatic and respiration-inhibiting effect on bacilli, [B. Zetterberg] Nord.med. 36: 2163-2166, Oct. 24, '47
—new test for study of substances with antibiotic action and Koch's bacilli, [C. Cattaneo & M. Morellini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 369-371, '47
—present biologic methods for detection, [F. Piechaud, P. Fréour & Lacoste-Lagrange] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 27-29, Jan. '48
—procedure for distinguishing drugs effective against bacillus by combined in vivo and in vitro method, [E. F. White & A. G. Karlson] Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 52-54, Jan. 21, '48
—reversal of bacteriostatic action of streptomycin by urea, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 845-846, Feb. '48
—S and R stages of human Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [A. Spanedda] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 203-208, Oct. '47
—sensitivity to streptomycin before and during specific therapy, [J. F. Saduak, Jr. & W. E. Swift, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 278-282, March '48
—sensitivity to streptomycin; in vitro study of some factors affecting results in various test media, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 58-62, Jan. '48
—significance of finding bacilli resistant to streptomycin in vitro in antimicrobial therapy of tuberculosis, [W. McDermott] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 131, Feb. '48
—*tri*sodium phosphate in diagnostic culture, [H. J. Corper & W. Bain] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 303-312, April '48
—streptomycin resistant bacilli; development during streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuber. 57: 53-57, Jan. '48

TUBERCLE BACILLI, culture—Continued
—symbiosis with Clostridium, facultative anaerobe capable of development at high p_H, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 197-198, '46
—test tube evaluation of tuberculostatic agents, [G. P. Youmans] Am.Rev.Tubere. 56: 376, Nov. '47
—thiosemicarbazones, new class of compounds active against bacilli in vitro, [G. Domagk, R. Behnisch, F. Mietzsch & H. Schmidt] Naturwissenschaften 33: 315, '46
—tuberculostatic activity and chemical constitution; activity of derivatives of *di*phenylamine-2-carboxylic (*N*-phenylanthranilic) acid, [A. A. Goldberg, H. S. Jefferies & H. S. Turner] Quart.J.Pharm. & Pharmacol. 21: 10-16, Jan.-March '48
filtrable forms, acceleration of course of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs treated with penicillin due to activation of filtrable forms of bacilli, [C. Rivière, M. Theiy & G. Gautron] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. 225: 547-548, Sept. 29, '47
in cerebrospinal fluid: See also Meninges, tuberculosis
—in dementia praecox, [R. A. Darke] J.Nerv.& Ment. Dis. 106: 686-693, Dec. '47
in feces, *tri*sodium phosphate in diagnostic culture, [H. J. Corper & W. Bain] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 303-312, April '48
in sputum: See Sputum
in stomach: See Stomach, bacteriology
lysis, by clitocybine (extract of mushroom Clitocybe candida), [A. C. Hollande] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1534-1536, May 28, '47
—peculiarities of lysis by cod liver oil, [J. Solomidès] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 111-113, '46
metabolism, effect of sodium fluoride, [R. J. Fitzgerald & F. Bernheim] J.Bact. 55: 677-682, May '48
—effect of various saturated fatty acids on respiration of human bacilli, [R. Ozeki] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 207-221, Jan. 20, '44
morphology, demonstration of chromatinic structures in avian bacilli in early stages of development, [E. M. Brieger & C. F. Robinow] J.Hyg. 45: 413-416, Dec. '47
—electron microscopy, [E. M. Brieger, G. R. Crowe & V. E. Cosslett] Nature,London 160: 864, Dec. 20, '47
staining, clinical application of fluorescence microscope for detection of bacilli in sputum, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 363-373, Jan. 20, '44
—demonstration by means of night blue and auramine staining, [A. Ronkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 95-99, '47
—fluorescence, [D. Inomata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 348-362, Jan. 20, '44
—fluorescence method of demonstrating Mycobacterium tuberculosis in tissues, [F. H. Tanner] Am.J.M. Technol. 14: 83-86, March '48
toxin, comparative toxic activity of extracts obtained after action of ultrasounds, [V. Chorine, J. Mauze & P. Grabar] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 428-429, '47
types, murine type of bacillus (vole acid-fast bacillus), with notes on morphology of infection by vole acid-fast bacillus, [A. Q. Wells & A. H. T. Robb-Smith] Bull.Hyg. 22: 627, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—Mycobacterium tuberculosis var. muris, new variety, [P. Hauduroy] Presse méd. 55: 717, Oct. 25, '47
—serologic identification of bovine type, [W. Schæfer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1157-1159, Nov. '47
vaccine: See Tuberculosis, vaccine
variability, on pathogenicity and changeability of strains, [E. Larmola] Acta tubere.Scandinav. 21: 292-322, '47
viability, demonstration of substances antagonistic to bacilli in normal human urine and nature of these substances, [H. Dold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 304-315, '47
—length of survival in waste waters, [A. Honkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 31-40, '47
virulence, pathogenicity and changeability of strains, [E. Larmola] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 21: 292-322, '47
—persistence of virulence of calcified or minimal pulmonary foci, [P. Lowys] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 834-840, '47
—virulence and resistance in connection with therapeutic experiments, [G. Widström & B. Swedberg] Nord.med. 36: 2148-2151, Oct. 24, '47
—virulence of young colonies, [L. Nègre] Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 713-724, Aug. '47; abstr., Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 305-307, Jan. 27, '47
TUBERCULIDS: See Skin, tuberculosis and tuberculids
TUBERCULIN
—adsorption from blood serum and urine, [R. Elo & H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 6-8, '47
—antituberculin activity of mycetic filtrates; preliminary report, [G. Daddi & S. Savarino] Riv.Ist. sieroterap.ital. (sez.1) 22: 229-230, Oct.-Dec. '47
—concentration of extremely diluted solutions by means of ultrafiltration, [A. Björklund & H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 115-116, '47

TUBERCULIN—Continued
—in vitro culture of embryonal tissue of chicken in presence of dilutions of Petragnani's anatuberculin, [O. Potossi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 123-127, Feb. '48
—in vitro culture of embryonal tissue of chicken in presence of Petragnani's anatuberculin, [O. Potossi] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 17-44, Jan. '48
—protective proteinase reactions (Abderholden reaction) against proteins of tubercle bacilli and diphtheria bacilli and against tuberculin and diphtheria toxin, [R. Merten] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 198-204, '47
allergy: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
in diagnosis and prognosis of tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
standardization, new method of testing potency, [H. Umezawa & S. Suzuki] Jap.M.J. 1: 63-68, Feb. '48
—physical characteristics and biologic activity, [P. Hauduroy, W. Rosset & A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 163, '46
—physical characteristics and biologic activity; study of viscosity, [P. Hauduroy, W. Rosset & A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 164-166, '46
—potency test, [H. Umezawa & F. Shiozawa] Jap. M.J. 1: 62-63, Feb. '48
—titration by physical method, [P. Hauduroy, W. Rosset & A. Leya] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 237-238, April '46
therapy: See Pleura, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TUBERCULOMA: See Tumors, tuberculoma
TUBERCULOSIS
See also Tubercle Bacilli; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary; and under diseases, organs and regions, as Arthritis, tuberculous; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis; Thorax, tuberculosis; etc.
—among athletes, [P. Weiller] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 409-419, Feb. 22, '48
—among prisoners of war, [R. Marzo, C. Salerni, A. Iaccarino & M. Contieri] Arch.tisiol. 2: 527-533, Sept.-Oct. '47
—atypical tuberculosis; review of literature, [G. Fegiz] Clin.nuova 4: 249-256, May '47
—cancer, leprosy and tuberculosis, [J. L. Maymone Neto] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 499-502, Dec. '47
—evolution of primary infections of adolescents, [J. Goisse & R. Courtois] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 634-639, March 21, '48
—finding tuberculosis in Florida, [C. M. Sharp] J. Florida M.A. 34: 452-455, Feb. '48
—in Australia, [E. Bogen] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 155-161, Feb. '48
—in mentally ill and defective, [M. Pollak, H. Neuer & H. Goldschmidt] Illinois M.J. 93: 260-269, May '48
—in older age group, [C. D. Boyd] Wisconsin M.J. 46: 1203-1204, Dec. '47
—in Singapore, [B. R. Sreenivasan] Tubercle 29: 12-14, Jan. '48
—investigation of tuberculosis in apparently healthy; technic, diagnosis, epidemiology, prognosis and therapy, [A. L. Bravo, A. Rodriguez Rodriguez & G. Grebe Hernandez] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 41-54, Jan.-March '47
—laboratory investigations in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of tuberculosis, [Y. M. Bhende] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 163-181, March '48
—new official classifications for tuberculosis in Great Britain, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 316-319, March 5, '48
—notes on etiology, allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, with reference to lesions of orifices, [B. White] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 90-94, July '47
—problem in Philippines; role of Philippine Tuberculosis Society and other agencies and present postwar organization, [M. Canizares] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 149-154, Feb. '48
—rationing in tuberculosis, [R. Y. Keers] Brit.M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 7, '48
—report of tuberculosis specialist on trip in Poland, [A. Omodei Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 283-287, May-June '47
—review of literature, [M. Barišty & R. Lesobre] Paris méd. 38: 69-79, Feb. 7, '48
—scourge of the North, [R. L. Neuberger] Survey Graphic 36: 682-686, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis in Greece, Chron.World Health Organ. 1: 184-186, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis in Greece; experiment in relief and rehabilitation of a country (by UNRRA), [J. R. McDougall] Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 103-196, '47-'48
—United Nations World Health Organization Interim Commission; Expert Committee on Tuberculosis; report, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 616-622, May 7, '48
allergy in: See also Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—allergic humoral states in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Daniel] Avenir méd. 44: 10-14, Jan. '47
—allergometric study of tuberculous allergy in silicosis, [G. Salta & A. Pocobelli] Med.d.lavoro 37: 49-61, Feb. '46
TUBERCULOSIS, allergy in—Continued
—bacterial para-allergies in tuberculosis, [R. Chaussinand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 814-815, Aug. '47
—conjunctival heteroallergy; histologic study, [D. Rapisarda] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 344-371, June '47
—mechanism of immunity and allergy; conclusions, [J. K. Weissfeiler] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 196, Feb. 6, '48
—new reaction, [R. Chaussinand] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 811-814, Aug. '47
—primary infection of children and adults; an American opinion, [R. Peromet] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 319-334, '48; abstr., Acta clin. belg. 2: 508-512, Sept.-Nov. '47
—typhobacillosis and erythema nodosum followed shortly by excavated infiltrate, in already allergic young nurse; case, [J. Loubeyre & E. Farkas] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 742-745, '47
antigens and antibodies: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—attempts to isolate protein antigen from bacilli, [A. Grönwall] Nord.med. 36: 2162-2163, Oct. 24, '47
—proteins in unheated culture filtrates of human bacilli; determination of serologic properties, [J. R. McCarter & E. B. Bovilacqua] J.Exper.Med. 87: 245-258, March '48
—serologic diagnosis of kala-azar with tuberculous methylated antigen, [V. Sanchis Bayarri & R. Marco Ahuir] Rev.clín.españ. 25: 103-107, April 30, '47; Rev.españ. pediat. 3: 773-780, Nov.-Dec. '47
—specificity of antiprotein antibodies of antiserums of smooth bovine type; specific reactions to bovine type and crossed reactions with proteins of human type, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur. 73: 972-979, Oct. '47
antiserum: See Tuberculosis, immunity
associations, challenges to your tuberculosis association; administration; making more effective use of facilities we have, [E. K. Funkhouser] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 245-251, '47
—challenges to your tuberculosis association; community organization for establishment of permanent health services, [E. D. Sox] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 260-266, '47
—challenges to your tuberculosis association; development of program according to community needs, [M. V. Parsons] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 252-259, '47
—challenges to your tuberculosis association; organization and use of board, committees, volunteers, [C. W. Kammeier] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 237-244, '47
—role of county association in developing rehabilitation service, [M. G. Moore] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 280-293, '47
—steady does it; presidential address, [W. P. Shepard] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 9-19, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; community—as interpreted by tuberculosis association, [M. J. Green] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 184-190, '47
—why California Tuberculosis and Health Association fights rheumatic fever, [M. E. Brush] M.Woman's J.(no.1) 55: 43-45, Jan. '48
avian: See also Brain, tuberculosis; Ovary, tuberculosis; Tubercle Bacilli
—anatomicopathologic aspects, [F. de S. C. Silva] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-4) 55: 65-86, Jan.-April '47
—histologic aspects of human, bovine and avian tuberculosis of rats, [D. Cavallari] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 293-306, '45
—human infections with avian bacilli (chromogenic); study of 4 cases, [J. E. Morin & H. Turcotte] Laval méd. 13: 93-106, Jan. '48
—occurrence in wild wood-pigeon, [A. McDiarmid] J. Comp.Path.& Therap. 58: 128-133, April '48
bacilli: See Tubercle Bacilli
bacteremia in, influence of age and of epidemiologic factors in determination of hematogenous tuberculosis, [O. P. Aguilar & G. Sirlin] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 49-57, '47
blood in, acid-base condition, [H. S. Kolmer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 400-408, April '48
—adsorption of tuberculin from serum, [R. Elo & H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc. 1) 24: 6-8, '47
—ascorbemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lafontaine] Sang 18: 499-529, '47
—ascorbic acid content of food in Finnish tuberculosis sanatoriums and ascorbic acid content of serum of patients, [O. Raunio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 1-87, '47
—ascorbic acid content of serum of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [L. Ebbesen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 925-926, Nov. 1, '45
—biochemical modifications in tuberculous women during various stages of menstrual cycle; cholesterol content of blood, [G. Palmieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec. prat. 29: 155-160, Sept. '47
—biochemical modifications in tuberculous women during various stages of menstrual cycle; protein equilibrium, [G. Palmieri] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 77-83, Aug. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, blood in—Continued
—carbohydrate (sugar) content of serum protein in pulmonary tuberculosis, [H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 103-114, '47
—changes in leukocytic formula produced by tuberculous toxin, [E. Arnold & G. de Meyer] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 409-412, '47
—clinical value of some methods of estimating erythrocyte sedimentation rate, [J. R. Sinton] Brit.M.J. 1: 391-393, Feb. 28, '48
—cold hemagglutination in pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Pincelli] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 714-718, Nov.-Dec. '47
—cytometric study of neutrophil myelocytes in patients, [G. Rosaini] Haematologica 30: 297-302, '47
—determination of calcium and phosphorus in serum of Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 109-117, '47
—determination of cholesterol of Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital. di med.e ig.trop. 7: 80-83, '47
—determination of lecithin in Eritrean natives with pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc.ital. di med.e ig.trop. 7: 89-92, '47
—hemogram and erythrocyte sedimentation in children, [J. F. Peláez] Med.latina,Habana 6: 269-275, July-Aug. '47
—inactivation of tuberculin by blood cells in citrated blood, [H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) 24: 1-5, '47
—influence of outside temperature on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes, [F. Canova & G. Trognaghi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1402-1403, Dec. 22, '47
—information furnished by erythrocyte sedimentation after systematic roentgen examination for tuberculosis, [H. Brocard & A. M. Loygue] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 803-806, '47
—serum cholinesterase during pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. Vidal, P. Passouant, C. Benezech & J. Ziasman] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 12-15, Jan. 2, '48
—vitamin A and carotene in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lafontaine] Sang 19: 107-121, '48
—Wunderly-Wuhrmann cadmium reactions in relation to sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, [G. Capretti & A. Mosti] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 735-743, Dec. '47
blood pressure in, venous pressure, vital capacity, circulation times and electrocardiograms in course of pulmonary collapse therapy, [J. P. Levinson, D. M. Caldwell, L. H. Hetherington & C. H. March] Dis.of Chest 14: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
bovine: See also Milk, tuberculosis and milk; Tubercle Bacilli
—bovine pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. T. Stamp] J.Comp. Path.& Therap. 58: 9-23, Jan. '48
—bovine tuberculosis—incorporating review of John Francis' book, [J. N. Ritchie & J. T. Stamp] Tubercle 29: 34, Feb.; 61, March '48
—histologic aspects of human, bovine and avian tuberculosis of rats, [D. Cavallari] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 293-306, '45
—interhuman contamination with bovine bacilli, [J. van der Hoeden & M. F. de Raadt] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 4290-4296, Nov. 9, '40
Calmette-Guérin immunization: See also Tuberculosis, immunity
—[A. Guilbeault] Bull.Acad.Med.,Toronto 21: 128-131, April '48
—[F. Heaf] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab. Serv. 6: 184-193, Nov. '47
—[J. Heimbeck] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 689-698, Dec. '47
—[C. Langer & E. Sonnenfeld] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 445-448, Oct. 18, '47
—[M. Millet] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 28-30, Feb. '48
—[J. A. Myers] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 107-109, Jan. '48
—[S. R. Rosenthal] Am.Pract. 2: 462-466, March '48
—[C. A. Urquijo] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 821-837, Nov. 30, '47
—[B. Weill-Hallé] Rev.franç.de puériculture. 7: 139-146, '46
—after-examination of inoculated student nurses, [A. Boskow] Nord.med. 37: 206-210, Jan. 30, '48
—allergy and roentgen findings in children immunized and unimmunized at birth, in Federal District, [C. Monteiro Valente] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 781-786, Nov. '47
—among American Indians, [J. D. Aronson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 96-99, Jan. '48
—blood counts in vaccination, [S. O'Donovan] Irish J. M.Sc., pp. 717-718, Dec. '47
—clinical and experimental immunization; 10 years' experience, [S. R. Rosenthal, M. Blahd & E. I. Leslie] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 255-263, July-Sept. '47
—clinical, hematologic, serologic and histologic reactions observed in tuberculous patients after cutaneous scarification, [C. Gernez-Rieux & others] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 727-733, '47
—desirability of introduction into Switzerland, [T. Baumann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 317-324, April 10, '48
TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette - Guérin immunization—Continued
—evaluation in control of tuberculosis (Alvarenga Prize lecture), [J. D. Aronson] Tr.& Stud.,Coll. Physicians,Philadelphia 16: 1-13, April '48
—evolution of allergy in newborn infants vaccinated with scarifications, [E. Perdicologos, B. Samara & E. Chrysochéro] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 877-878, '47
—future, [A. Netter] Nourrisson 35: 151-157, July-Aug. '47
—general practitioner and tuberculosis, [A. A. Cetrángolo & J. Tamini] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2147-2151, Nov. 7, '47
—in all age groups; methods and results of strictly controlled study, [S. R. Rosenthal, E. I. Leslie & E. Loewinsohn] J.A.M.A. 136: 73-79, Jan. 10, '48
—in antituberculosis dispensaries, [B. P. Sampaio & A. N. Martins] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 32: 859-868, Dec. '47
—in Compulsory Insurance Caisse, [P. Araya Chiappa & S. Díaz P.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 187-195, July-Sept. '47
—in control of tuberculosis among North American Indians, [J. D. Aronson & C. E. Palmer] Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 226-237, July-Sept. '47
—in Denmark, [J. Holm] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 213-225, July-Sept. '47
—in health unit, [O. Roy] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 108-109, March '48
—in hospitals and sanatoriums of Saskatchewan, [R. G. Ferguson] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 238-250, July-Sept. '47
—in Magallanes, [C. Durán & J. Damianovic Dukic] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 207-210, July-Sept. '47
—in prevention of tuberculosis, [B. McKone] Canad. M.A.J. 58: 575-577, June '48
—in Scandinavian countries, [F. van Deinse] Presse méd. 56: 282-283, April 17, '48
—in Sweden, [H. Kleinschmidt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 105-109, March 12, '48
—laboratory in immunization, [R. T. Darricarrere T.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 202-204, July-Sept. '47
—mass inoculation with BCG, Chron.World Health Organ. 2: 34-36, March '48
—memorandum on BCG; British review (Memorandum sobre BCG), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 273-278, July-Sept. '47
—method employed in St. Ultan's Hospital, [D. S. Price & P. Alston] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 711-716, Dec. '47
—multiple needle, [K. Birkhaug] Recenti progr.med. 4: 82-83, Jan. '48
—new studies, [L. Sayé] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 279-289, July-Sept. '47
—of nurses, [J. Heimbeck] Tubercle 29: 84-88, April '48
—plans of United States Public Health Service, [H. E. Hilleboe] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 211-212, July-Sept. '47
—possible use in San Francisco, [J. C. Geiger] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 100-102, Jan. '48
—postexamination of BCG material, [E. Törnell] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 21: 241-273, '47
—practice of vaccination, [E. Vaucher & P. Oudet] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 2-8, Feb. '48
—present day problems in Norway, [J. Bøe] Nord.med. 37: 218-225, Jan. 30, '48
—present status, [J. D. Aronson] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 502-507, Feb. '48
—prevention of tuberculosis in U.S.S.R., [S. A. Abolnick] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 251-254, July-Sept. '47
—principles, [A. Wallgren] Lancet 1: 237-239, Feb. 14, '48
—problems, [A. Buus-Hansen] Orvosok lapja 3: 833-838, June 15, '47
—program of immunization of adult, [S. Díaz P., E. Pereda & H. Behm] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 199-201, July-Sept. '47
—progress, [C. Guérin & B. Weill-Hallé] Bull.Acad. nat.méd. 131: 606-610, Nov. 4-18, '47
—public health aspects, [A. C. Ivy] Proc.Inst.Med. Chicago 17: 15-16, Jan. 15, '48
—question of greater efficacy of larger doses: comparison of Norwegian and Danish tuberculin, [J. Myren] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 103-105, March 1, '48
—recent advances in Brazil, [M. M. Busnello] Tuberculology 9: 89-90, Dec. '47
—relation between various parenteral vaccinations and tuberculin allergy, [T. Ebina, S. Sibuya, Y. Tutumi & Y. Isikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 362-370, Aug. 20, '42
—review of literature and discussion of present day value in protection against tuberculosis, [B. McKone] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) 3: 3-14, Jan. '48
—review of recent studies, [H. J. Ustvedt] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 67: 573-574, Nov. 1, '47
—role in control of tuberculosis, [R. H. McCutcheon & W. A. Litzenberger] St.Luke's Hosp.Bull. 2: 78-89, Feb. '48

TUBERCULOSIS, Calmette - Guérin immunization—Continued
—schema and norms for program of immunization of young adults and anergic adults by Compulsory Insurance Caisse, [S. Díaz P.] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 196-198, July-Sept. '47
—seminar on BCG, [various authors] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 95-113, Jan. '48
—significance of immunity, [P. Domingo] Bol.méd. social,Santiago 14: 290-294, July-Sept. '47
—technics, [P. Domingo] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 295-296, July-Sept. '47
—tuberculin allergy after oral immunization of newborn infant with single dose (100 mg.), [A. de Assis] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 169-177, Feb. '48
—tuberculous morbidity in school for nurses and first results of systematic vaccination by cutaneous scarifications, [A. Delachaux] Helvet.med.acta 15: 42-60, Jan. '48; abstr., Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 387-398, '47
—twenty years of vaccination in Sweden, [A. Wallgren] Ann.pædiat. 170: 57-95, '48
—twenty years' uninterrupted immunization in Scandinavian countries, [K. Birkhaug] Bol.méd.social, Santiago 14: 264-272, July-Sept. '47
—value in prophylaxis of tuberculosis, [J. P. Fontenelle] Folha med. 28: 169, Nov. 25, '47
—verification of protective role of vaccine administered to newborn infants, [F. D. Gómez & R. Gorlero Bacigalupi] Hoja tisiol. 7: 297-304, Dec. '47
—with special consideration of coincidental measles epidemics, [I. Zimányi] Orvosok lapja 3: 1017-1024, July 6, '47
cancer and tuberculosis: See Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer
climatology in, effects of sea climate on pulmonary tuberculosis; clinical study of climate of Riviera of Fiori, [A. Corbia] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 358-370, July-Aug. '47
—mountain sanatorium in relation to endemic tuberculosis of surrounding area, [A. Martinet] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 410-419, Sept. '47
—tuberculin census in resort of São José dos Campos; data on 1343 members of autochthonous population, [A. C. de M. Passos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 293-297, Feb. '48
—tuberculosis in Palestine, [A. Wolowelsky] Hebrew M.J. 2: 168, '47
clinics, Calmette-Guérin (BCG) immunization in antituberculosis dispensaries, [B. P. Sampaio & A. N. Martins] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 859-868, Dec. '47
—danger of contamination of dispensary personnel, [P. Amy] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 31-37, Feb. '48
—diagnostic services in West Virginia, [M. S. Lauder & E. P. Wells] West Virginia M.J. 44: 10-11, Jan. '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis during wartime studied in clinics and private dispensaries, [M. Pezza] Arch. tisiol. 2: 492-500, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role of state clinics in eradication program, [M. Gross] Tuberculology 9: 84-89, Dec. '47
—Scandinavian clinics, [M. Dunlevy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 705-710, Dec. '47
—social service in dynamic dispensary, [A. Farnesi] Gaz.clin. 45: 125-130, July-Oct. '47
complications and sequels: See also Cancer, tuberculosis and cancer; Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes; Erythema nodosum; Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis
—agranulocytic syndrome of unknown etiology temporarily improved by penicillin; rapid relapse; death after 15 day period of continuous hyperthermia at 40 C; acute hepatic, splenic and glandular tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [A. Ravina & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 117-123, Feb. 6-13, '48
—clinicopathogenetic relation between tuberculosis and acne vulgaris, [G. Weiss Valbranca] Riv.clin.med. 47: 312-334, '47
—Cushing syndrome, thymus tumor and Landouzy tuberculosis, [H. Siegmund] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 33-36, Jan. 23, '48
—hepatitis with jaundice in tuberculous patients; cases, [V. Bozal Urzay & E. Nerin Mora] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 105-111, Jan. 31, '48
—malaria and tuberculosis, [T. Nicolaïdes] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 870-876, '47
—neurasthenia in tuberculous patients, [H. Aubin] Avenir méd. 44: 41-44, March '47
—psychic disorders of tuberculous patients, [P. Bourgeois] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2804-2809, Dec. 14, '47
—psychoencephalitis of atypical tuberculosis; outline, [M. Hyvert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 693-699, March 22, '48
—question of relationship between schizophrenia and tuberculosis, [W. Bachmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 62-63, Jan. 24, '48
—tuberculosis, insanity and crime, [O. Loudet] Rev. psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 345-360, Nov.-Dec. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, complications and sequels—Continued
—tuberculosis of trachea and major bronchi, [H. C. Sweany & H. Behm] Dis.of Chest 14: 1-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
congenital, aspiration type; further communication, [W. Pagel & S. Hall] Tubercle 29: 32-33, Feb. '48
—case, [C. B. F. Daamen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3607-3610, Dec. 13, '47
—case, [R. Danjou] Pédiatrie 36: 442-445, Sept.-Oct. '47
—clinical aspects and pathology of prenatal tuberculosis, [C. A. Urquijo & R. I. Latienda] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 23: 68-78, '47
—review of disease with report of case, [E. A. Harris, G. C. McCullough, J. J. Stone & W. M. Brock] J.Pediat. 32: 311-316, March '48
constitution in, general practitioner and tuberculosis; contagion, constitution and living conditions, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 90-94, Jan. 9, '48
—intracutaneous tuberculin reactions in various constitutional types; morphologic-functional dualism as exemplified in intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, [K. H. Bleckmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. 134: 149-164, '47
control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis: See Diabetes Mellitus, tuberculosis and diabetes
diagnosis; See also Tubercle Bacilli, culture; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, diagnosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; etc.
—active forms, [F. Ickert] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 542-545, Oct. 2, '47
—acute pseudotuberculosis cured in 8 days; case, [R. Amsler & Vigneau] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 118-120, June-Sept. '47
—comparative study of subcutaneous inoculation in flank and thigh of guinea pig (Estudio comparativo entre la inoculación subcutánea en el flanco y en el muslo del cobayo para el diagnóstico de la tuberculosis), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 30, Jan.-March '47
—diagnostic Calmette--Guérin (BCG) reaction, [H. J. Ustvedt & A. Aanonsen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 69-71, Feb. 15, '48
—"Early Diagnosis Week"; results in city of Las Piedras, [A. A. Piaggio & R. Racine] Hoja tisiol. 7: 327-334, Dec. '47
—follow-up diagnosis on patients with x-ray lesions, [W. Roemmich] Minnesota Med. 31: 29-36, Jan. '48
—interruption of examinations in schools of secondary and technical teaching of Academy of Paris, [A. Courcoux] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 113-114, Feb. 17-24, '48
—minimal tuberculosis, [D. R. McKay] New York State J.Med. 48: 899-902, April 15, '48
—new procedure for guinea pig inoculation of suspected products of tuberculosis following their modification by contact with calcium salt of penicillin, [F. Tison] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1024-1027, Oct. '47
—prophylactic examination of visitors to tuberculosis hospital, [A. Crisci & A. C. Artagaveytia] Hoja tisiol. 7: 180-182, Sept. '47
economic and social aspects: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—case of tuberculosis (example of many such cases resulting from malnutrition, overcrowding and overwork of African native laborers), [B. A. Dormer] South African M.J. 22: 82-88, Feb. 14, '48
—comparative epidemiologic and economicosocial study of white and Negro families, [R. de Paula Souza & H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ. São Paulo 1: 155-158, June '47
—control of patient within mutual benefit society; need of intervention of the State, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 277-280, '47
—control of tuberculosis in Canton Zürich; present conditions and guide for future planning, [M. Brunner] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk.(supp.2) 4: 67-125, '47
—duties of Uruguay in relation to patient, [L. E. Matos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 233-258, '47
—economic and emotional problems of patient and his family, [S. Bloom] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 448-455, April 2, '48
—economic, social and epidemiologic conditions of group of 201 families in district of São Paulo, [H. H. Gusmão & C. Yassuda] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo 1: 147-153, June '47
—evaluation of photofluorography in Zürich from economic point of view, [H. O. Pfister & W. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 87-90, Jan. 31, '48
—future of tuberculous medical students, [R. Cohen, C. Sors & Y. Delance] Presse méd. 55: 683-684, Oct. 11, '47
—homes for children convalescing from pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 583-591, Oct. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, economic and social aspects—Continued
—location of establishments for patients under treatment for cured patients, [D. Douady] Arch.méd. sociale 3: 565-573, Dec. '47
—medical and economic balance of sanatorial treatment (Balance médico y económico del tratamiento sanatorial), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 13-23, Jan.-March '47
—norms for organization and financing of sanatorium (Normas para la organización sanatorial y su financiamiento), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 7-12, Jan.-March '47
—obligations of Uruguay, [R. Almeida Pintos, A. Crisci & R. O. Piaggio Blanco] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 15: 203-226, '47
—obligations of Uruguay toward patient; present and future possibilities, [R. Yannicelli] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 15: 269-276, '47
—occupational and social readaptation of patient cured or in process of being cured (La réadaptation professionnelle et sociale du tuberculeux guéri ou en voie de guérison), Strasbourg méd. 107: 423-425, Dec. 25, '47
—problem of occupational rehabilitation of patients in navy, [H. Audoye] Rev.méd.nav. 1: 315-319, '47
—providing adequate treatment; factors influencing utilization of facilities; means test and public assistance, [W. F. Higby] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 209-212, '47
—providing adequate treatment; factors influencing utilization of facilities; rehabilitation and related services, [F. Weigle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 216-219, '47
—readaptation and reeducation of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [E. Sivrière] Arch.méd.sociale 3: 515-526, Nov. '47
—readaptation of patient after leaving sanatorium, [P. Lafosse & I. Langle] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 840-842, '47
—reeducation and instruction of patients; résumé and conclusions of Commission on Readaptation, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 368-376, '47
—rehabilitation as part of treatment, [S. M. Farber] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 275-279, '47
—role of county tuberculosis association in developing rehabilitation service, [M. G. Moore] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 43: 280-293, '47
—social factors in antituberculosis campaign and rehabilitation of former patients, [E. Sivrière] J. de méd.de Lyon 29: 131-139, Feb. 20, '48
—social problems involving patients, [P. Muntendam] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2048-2055, May 17, '41
—social service in prophylaxis, [M. de Abreu] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 122-130, Jan. 16, '48
—social work in control on local basis, [G. B. Travis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 302-312, '47
—social work in control on national basis, [A. F. Beery] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 294-301, '47
—state of employment among 724 males (aged 15 years and over) on tuberculosis register, [R. Hardy] Tubercle 29: 8-11, Jan. '48
—study of patients in Colorado sanatoria and their rehabilitation needs, [E. N. Chapman H. E. Wilson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 50-51, Jan. '48
—tuberculosis and industrial employment; code of fair employment practice and guide for industrial physicians, [O. A. Sander] Indust.Med. 16: 577-580, Dec. '47
—workers with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to obligatory sanitary control, [F. Caspers] Rev. belge tuberc. 38: 364-367, '47

epidemiology and statistics: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis during war and postwar period (Aspetti clinici ed anatomo-patologici della tubercolosi nel periodo bellico e post-bellico), [various authors] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 494 - 538, Sept.-Nov. '47
—clinical and epidemiologic problems caused by reinfection, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 739-751, Oct. '47
—comparative epidemiologic and economicosocial study of white and Negro families, [R. de Paula Souza & H. H. Gusmão] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ. São Paulo 1: 155-158, June '47
—course of postprimary tuberculosis during war years; anatomicopathologic mass study, [A. Blasi] Arch. tisiol. 2: 501-516, Sept.-Oct. '47
—determination of rate of infection, [L. Leopold] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1661-1665, April 19, '41
—during and after war; statistics collected by provincial antituberculosis society of Forlì, [M. Migliore] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 645-650, Nov. 15, '47
—economic, social and epidemiologic conditions of group of 201 families in district of Sao Paulo, [H. H. Gusmão & C. Yassuda] Arq.Fac.hig.e saude púb.Univ.São Paulo 1: 147-153, June '47

TUBERCULOSIS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—effect of war conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Griesbach & W. Liebknecht] Bull.Hyg. 22: 618, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—epidemiologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis, [F. Kováts] Orvosok lapja 3: 433-439, April 6, '47
—epidemiologic situation in Brazil, [T. Raposo] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 95-128, Jan.-April '47
—epidemiology and mortality in tuberculosis, [A. Fölides] Orvosok lapja 3: 569-571, April 27, '47
—eradication of tuberculosis by epidemiologic methods, [J. A. Myers] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 516-524, April '48
—in Aracaju, [W. Cardoso] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 377-403, March '48
—in Denmark during German occupation, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1022-1027, Nov. 29, '45
—in Europe after second World War, [J. Holm] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 115-128, Feb. '48
—in Providence, [P. F. Harrington] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 240-242, April '48
—in South America, [H. Orrego Puelma] Ap.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 181-210, July-Sept. '47; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 129-148, Feb. '48
—in Spain, [H. Sutherland] M.Officer 79: 13-14, Jan. 10, '48
—in Upernavik district, [A. G. Beck] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 829-831, Sept. 27, '45
—incidence in Italy; statistics in relation to antituberculosis campaign (L'incidenza della tubercolosi in Italia dai dati statistici alle direttive di azione antitubercolare), [various authors] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 539-579, Sept.-Nov. '47
—incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis among aged people in general medicine department, [R. Boucher & G. Gingras] Union méd.du Canada 77: 128-141, Feb. '48
—morbidity in Canton Zürich during 1945; occurrence of various forms among population of 696,000, [P. Press] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. (supp.2) 4: 1-66, '47
—morbidity in school for nurses and first results of systematic vaccination with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine by cutaneous scarifications, [A. Delachaux] Helvet.med.acta 15: 42-60, Jan. '48; abstr., Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 387-398, '47
—necropsy incidence in hospital for mentally ill, [T. J. Moran] Dis.of Chest 14: 132-135, Jan.-Feb. '48
—pathology of Central African natives; Mulago Hospital postmortem studies, [J. N. P. Davies] East African M.J. 24: 352-362, Oct. '47
—present status of epidemiology, [W. Gürich] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 545-547, Oct. 3, '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis in Regional Clinical Hospital of Concepción, [I. Garretón U. & M. Ríos B.] An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 111-119, Jan.-Dec. '47
—spread of pulmonary tuberculosis among Poles, [W. Czernay] Bull.Hyg. 22: 619, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—spread of tuberculosis in Irish town; study of slow-motion contagion, [J. Deeny] J.M.A.Eire 21: 82-94, Dec. '47
—statistical findings in Puerto Rico, [M. de la Pila] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 373-384, Oct. '47
—survey of tuberculosis in Trinidad and Tobago; interim report, Caribbean M.J. (nos.3 & 4) 9: 52-55, '47
—therapeutic classification of tuberculosis patients following systematic roentgenographic examinations, [C. Orbaan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2467-2474, May 31, '41
—tuberculosis and war, [O. Burkard] Bull.Hyg. 22: 618-619, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—tuberculosis in British Zone of Germany, Brit.M.J. 1: 508-509, March 13, '48
—various aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis during wartimes, [V. de Luca, U. de Bonis & G. Cutinelli] Arch.tisiol. 2: 518-525, Sept.-Oct. '47
—where to find mortality and morbidity data, [E. Hanna & S. Glaser] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 748-762, June 4, '48
—world distribution, [M. Moine] Presse méd. 56: 114, Feb. 14, '48
—yield of public sanatorium (Saint Martin du Tertre) based on statistics of 957 outgoing patients of last 2 years (1945-1946), [R. Monod & G. Kerambrun] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 697-706, '47

erythema nodosum and tuberculosis: See Erythema nodosum

etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—causes for breakdown of discharged quiescent cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Maclean] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 578-583, Oct. '47
—chemical studies on pathogenesis, [J. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243, Feb. 2, '48
—influence of endogenous factors, [F. Cardis] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 820-824, '47
—new pathogenetic conception, [A. Lumière] Chirurgio 6: 687-696, July-Dec. '44
—period of incubation, [O. Wasz-Höckert] Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 764-772, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—role of lipids, especially disubstituted fatty acids, [J. Paraf & J. Desbordes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243-247, Feb. 2, '48
experimental, accelerating effect of penicillin, under certain conditions, on development in guinea pig, [C. Rivière, M. Thely & G. Gautron] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 224: 1856-1857, June 30, '47
—acceleration of course in guinea pigs treated with penicillin due to activation of filtrable forms of bacilli, [C. Rivière, M. Thely & G. Gautron] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 547-548, Sept. 29, '47
—effect of diet on mice, [R. J. Dubos & C. Pierce] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 287-293, March '48
—mechanism of fixation in trichinous muscles, [B. Garbato] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat. e med. clin. 8: 643-665, '46
—murine type of tubercle bacillus (vole acid-fast bacillus), with notes on morphology of infection by vole acid-fast bacillus, [A. Q. Wells & A. R. T. Robb-Smith] Bull.Hyg. 22: 627, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—receptivity of Cricetus auratus to infection, [A. R. Arena, A. Cetrángolo & O. C. Croxatto] An. Cáted de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 230-236, Dec. '46
fever in: See Tuberculosis, temperature in
gold therapy: See also Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—purpura haemorrhagica during gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis; cases, [S. Erdstein & P. Rubinstein] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 341-344, Dec. '46
heart in, electrocardiographic changes in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Björkman] Nord.med. 36: 2166-2168, Oct. 24, '47
—electrocardiographic study of pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [G. Stella & F. Luckenbach] Gazz.med. ital. 106: 226-228, Oct. '47
—right heart failure after thoracoplasty, [A. Hurst & H. M. Maier] Dis.of Chest 14: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—studies of venous pressure, vital capacity, circulation times and electrocardiograms in course of pulmonary collapse therapy, [J. P. Levinson, D. M. Caldwell, L. H. Hetherington & C. H. Marcy] Dis.of Chest 14: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
heredity, genealogic tree of rural family heavily infected with tuberculosis, [P. Jacob] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 824, '47
—problem of tuberculosis in relation to familial predisposition, [J. McPolin] J.M.A.Eire 22: 9-11, Jan. '48
history: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial, history; Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 9: 267-268, May '48
—clinical history of the Liberator; nosologic and psychobiographic study, [A. Guevara] Rev.san.y asist.social 12: 219-518, May-Aug. '47
—last work of Maixner (book on phthisiology), [R. Eiselt] Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1418-1419, Dec. 5, '47
—study according to generations and sex of Parisian mortality due to all forms of tuberculosis between 1888 and 1938; preliminary report, [M. Moine & P. Oudet] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 488-501, '47
—tuberculosis among geniuses, [S. Puder] Orvosok lapja 3: 878-880, June 22, '47
—tuberculous caverns through the ages, [A. Baffoni] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) 2: 4-34, Nov.-Dec. '47
immunity: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, reinfection
—active immunization, [B. J. Olson] Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 35: 180-185, '47
—age specific susceptibility to tuberculosis; experiments on guinea pigs and rats, [C. J. Duca] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 389-399, April '48
—chromogenic acid-fast bacilli; use in vaccination against tuberculosis in guinea pig, [W. C. Wenkle, R. N. Loomis & J. M. Jarboe] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 385-388, April '48
—current developments and scientific facts; anatomy and physiology of lungs; immunity in individual, natural and acquired, against tuberculosis; explanation and rationale of BCG (Calmette-Guérin vaccine), [J. H. Skaviem] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 109-110, '47
—effect of stimulation of reticuloendothelial system in various forms of pulmonary tuberculosis, [I. Csefko & I. Seri] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 456-475, '47
—first infection pulmonary tuberculosis in young adult, [H. B. Zwerling] Acta radiol. 28: 843-846, '47
—hypersensibility to tuberculin in "susceptibles" to tuberculosis, [S. L. Cummins] Tubercle 29: 58-60, March '48
—immunitary chromoreactions in experimental tuberculosis, [R. Lucchesi] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 373-375, July-Aug. '47
—inefficacy of immunization with suspensions of bacilli cultured in synthetic medium and killed by heat, [J. A. M. de Loureiro & C. França] Cadern.cient. 1: 379-412, June '47
TUBERCULOSIS, immunity—Continued
—mechanism of immunity and allergy; conclusions, [J. K. Weissfeiler] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 190, Feb. 6, '48
—specificity of proteins of tubercle bacilli and of antiserums of smooth strain of bovine bacilli studied by means of quantitative technic of complement fixation reaction; demonstration of type specific antigen in proteins of bovine bacilli and of glucido-proteinic complex in proteins of human type bacilli, [W. Schaefer] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 749-754, Aug. '47
—vaccination by means of cutaneous scarifications, [G. Despierres] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 21-24, Jan. 5, '48
—vaccination of mice with bacilli, [G. Widström] Nord.med. 36: 2153-2155, Oct. 24, '47
in animals: See also Tuberculosis, avian; Tuberculosis, bovine
—in swine, [S. T. Tôrres] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) 55: 87-94, Jan.-April '47
in infants and children: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Kidneys, tuberculosis; Lymph. Nodes, tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, blood in; Tuberculosis, miliary; Tuberculosis, mortality; Tuberculosis, prevention and control; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[L. F. Hill] Dis.of Chest 14: 46-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
—[W. E. Nelson] Texas State J.Med. 43: 553-557, Jan. '48
—among children admitted to children's ward, Civil General Hospital, Singapore, [G. Haridas] M.J. Malaya 1: 223-237, June '47
—ascorbic acid in tuberculosis, [M. C. M. da Rocha] Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 274-278, May-June '47
—characteristics of primary tuberculosis of children from 2 to 6 years old in department of Seine in 1946; preventorial cure, [P. Couve] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 568-574, '47
—data on 2 school endemics, [P. Brouwer] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3901-3906, Oct. 4, '41
—endemia in school groups in Genoa, [F. M. Papio] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 269-273, '46-'47
—first trials of streptomycin therapy in pediatric medicine, [J. Cathala & R. Bastin] Presse méd. 56: 118-121, Feb. 21, '48
—late aspects of infantile tuberculosis; study of 185 cases, [D. Agosto & D. Bassi] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 185-208, June-July '47
—participation of tonsils, [J. Peña Cereceda, J. Espinoza S. & M. Lagos] Rev.chilena de pediat. 18: 621, Sept.; 770, Oct. '47
—psychologic management of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] Nerv.Child 7: 115-116, Jan. '48
—psychopathology of childhood tuberculosis, [H. C. Kramer] Nerv.Child 7: 102-114, Jan. '48
—recent advances in therapy (with special reference to streptomycin), [R. V. Platou] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 400-403, April '48
—reeducation and instruction of patients; résumé and conclusions of Commission on Readaptation, [C. Hendrickx-Duchaine] Rev.belge tubere. 38: 368-376, '47
—systematic investigation, [V. Bozal Urzay & E. Nerin Mora] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 478-484, July-Aug. '47
—tuberculous morbidity developing in healthy tuberculin positive young people, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 206-227, Dec. '46
—variations in calcium level of serum and inorganic phosphorus in blood following vitamin D₂ shock therapy; 14 cases, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. 45: 473-490, Aug. '47
—Weltmann reaction in tuberculous infants and children, [G. Cardello, A. Seilek Azzi & A. del Prade] Rev.cubana lab.clín. 2: 165-179, Jan.-March '48
—young child in relation to infection; role of contagion and of individual sensitivity, [J. Le Meletier] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 580-593, '47
in sailors, effect of streptomycin upon pulmonary tuberculosis in man; preliminary report of cooperative study of 223 cases by Army, Navy, and Veterans Administration, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull. TB 10-37, pp. 1-18, Sept. 24, '47; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 485-507, Dec. '47
—mass x-ray examination of chest, [S. H. R. Price] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 99-102, April '47
—problem of occupational rehabilitation of patients in navy, [H. Audoyo] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 315-319, '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 66 cases with anatomic findings, [S. A. Britten] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 132-139, Jan.-Feb. '48
—streptomycin therapy in progressive pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical investigation in 37 patients, [R. O. Canada] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 508-533, Dec. '47
in soldiers and veterans: See also Recruits
—control in the Army, [E. R. Long] Dis.of Chest 14: 190-192, March-April '48

TUBERCULOSIS, in soldiers and veterans—Continued
—detection and prophylaxis in army, [Glorieux] Arch. serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 293-331, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of streptomycin upon pulmonary tuberculosis in man; preliminary report of coöperative study of 223 patients by Army, Navy and Veterans Administration, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-37, pp. 1-18, Sept. 24, '47; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 485-507, Dec. '47
—exudative pleurisy and later tuberculous infection; statistical study on 548 military patients, [E. Finkler] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 372-386, '47
—preliminary statement concerning effects of streptomycin upon tuberculosis in man, Veterans Admin. Techn.Bull.TB 10-34, pp. 1-13, Aug. 5, '47
—primary tuberculosis of adults in military hospital from October 1941 to December 1942; 120 cases, [M. Gemmi] Arch.tisiol. 2: 588-609, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin; 20 patients, [W. A. Cassidy & E. Dunner] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 56: 552-563, Dec. '47
—streptomycin and bed-rest in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher, G. W. Fishburn & J. B. Wallace] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 534-538, Dec. '47
—streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; 15 patients, [A. Shamaskin & others] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 540-551, Dec. '47
—streptomycin in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; review of 23 patients, [C. Parnall, Jr., B. L. Brock & R. E. Moyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 565-578, Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy, with special reference to pulmonary tuberculosis, [N. D. D'Esopo & J. E. Steinhaus] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 589-605, Dec. '47
—treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis with streptomycin, [S. T. Allison & J. M. N. Nilsson] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 579-588, Dec. '47
—tuberculin skin reactions; teachings of "campaign" in French Army, 1934-1947, [R. Debénédetti] Presse méd. 55: 801-802, Nov. 29, '47
—tuberculosis and military service, [M. Åkre] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 3-6, Jan. 15, '48
industrial and traumatic, Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease with cutaneous, glandular, osseous and pulmonary manifestations; associated diabetes insipidus and pulmonary silicosis; fatal outcome due to pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [J. C. Rey, E. Cánepa & D. Vivolli Medicina,Buenos Aires 7: 451-467, Oct. '47
—cases of contamination of young factory workers; importance of prevention, [M. Martin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 574-576, '47
—critical remarks on lung changes produced by aluminum; aluminosis associated with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [G. Kahlau] Frankfurt.Ztschr. Path. 59: 69-98, '47
—diagnosis of silicotuberculosis, [L. Roche] Arch.d. mal.profess. 8: 221-224, '47
—diagnosis of tuberculosis in presence of silicosis, [J. H. Lee] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 349-353, April '48
—management of pulmonary tuberculosis (of employees) in general hospitals; insurance company's viewpoint, [B. E. Kuechle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 371-373, '47
—morbidity rate among water mill workers of mountain valleys, [L. Parmeggiani] Med.d.lavoro 38: 87-89, March '47
—onset of tuberculous meningitis following trauma, [G. Zanuttini] Friuli med. 2: 114-121, Jan.-Feb. '47
—present knowledge of amianthiosis-tuberculosis association and analysis of tuberculous mortality in mining center of Thetford-les-Mines, Quebec, Canada, [G. M. Wheatley] Laval méd. 12: 1081-1091, Nov. '47
—traumatic tuberculosis; study apropos of case due to occupational trauma, [J. B. de O. Costa, Jr.] Arq.Soc.med.leg.e criminol.S.Paulo 17: 60-69, Jan.-Dec. '46
—value of tomography in detection of silicotic and tuberculous lesions in silicotuberculosis, [A. Balmes & J. Mirouze] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 29: 80-82, '48
legislation: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
mental aspects, psychiatric considerations in management of tuberculosis, [W. B. Rossman] West Virginia M.J. 44: 7-9, Jan. '48
—psychologic aspects of sanatorium management, [G. S. Todd & E. Wittkower] Lancet 1: 49-53, Jan. 10, '48
—psychologic management of children with pulmonary tuberculosis, [E. L. Kendig, Jr.] Nerv.Child 7: 115-116, Jan. '48
—psychologic observations—psychiatric aspects, [P. A. Galpin] M.Press 219: 438-444, May 19, '48
—psychology and psychic disorders of tuberculous patients, [P. Bourgeois] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2804-2809, Dec. 14, '47
—psychopathology of childhood tuberculosis, [H. C. Kramer] Nerv.Child 7: 102-114, Jan. '48
metabolism in, chlorides, [F. Abente Haedo] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 15: 403-410, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, metabolism in—Continued
—enzyme and vitamin balance in patients, [J. Paraf & J. Desbordes] Semaine d. hôp. Paris 24: 247-255, Feb. 2, '48
—quantity of proteins necessary for pulmonary tuberculosis patients, [J. E. Sylvestre] Laval méd. 13: 169-186, Feb. '48
—thiamine hydrochloride metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Sugiura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 59-84, June 25, '44
miliary, [C. L. de Jongh] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3274-3280, Aug. 24, '40
—Besnier-Boeck disease with transition to miliary tuberculosis, [J. Müller & A. Pedrazzini] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 126-128, Feb. 14, '48
—calcium cyanamide poisoning simulating miliary tuberculosis, [L. Saxe] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 604-605, July 26, '45
—chronic tuberculosis, [W. N. Rogers] Brit.J.Tuberc. 41: 79-84, Oct. '47
—effects of streptomycin on evolution of roentgen images of pure and miliary granulia, [F. J. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 103-108, March '48
—etiology and differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, [J. G. Clark] M.Press 219: 142-145, Feb. 18, '48
—gold therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis in children at sanatorium of Swider and Otwock, [H. Zapaśnik-Kobierska] Pediat.polska 21: 87-94, '47
—miliary tuberculosis of cecum without ulcerations of small intestinal ansa in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis; case, [C. Massias & Nguyen-Dinh-Hao] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 869-870, '47
—modifications of lesions in patients treated with streptomycin, [J. G. Kidd] Bull.New York Acad. Med. 24: 132-134, Feb. '48
—myocardial tuberculosis with paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia, [R. Schnitzer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 213-219, July '47
—ophthalmoscopic examination in tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis of children; value in diagnosis and treatment; study based on 135 cases treated with streptomycin at children's clinic in Paris, [R. Debré & others] Arch.d'opht. 8: 129-149, '48
—ophthalmoscopic manifestations of granulia and of tuberculous meningitis; study apropos of 100 cases treated with streptomycin at Hôpital des Enfants-Malades, [Monbrun & J. Lavat] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 311-320, June-Oct. '47
—pseudotuberculosis terminating course of endocarditis lenta; case, [R. Legrand, E. Houcke & J. Desruelles] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 386-388, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis treated with streptomycin; case, [E. D. Caldwell] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 102-106, April '47
—recidivations and accidents after interruption of streptomycin therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Mattéi] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 640-642, Nov. 4-18, '47
—roentgenologic aspects of pulmonary edema resembling miliary tuberculosis; case, [P. Croce & C. Volterrani] Riforma med. 62: 35-37, Jan. 31, '48
—streptomycin, sulfone and vitamin A and D_2 therapy of tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis; ophthalmologic study of 100 cases, [A. Rubino & L.Pereyra] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 104-118, March-April '48
—streptomycin therapy, [A. Lichtenstein] Nord.med. 36: 2548-2553, Dec. 19, '47
—streptomycin therapy of acute tuberculosis; case, [L. De Benedetti] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 262-267, Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy of acute tuberculosis in children; first results, [R. Debré, S. Thieffry & H. E. Brissaud] Presse méd. 56: 121-122, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin therapy of pulmonary granulia and meningitis; case, [P. Aris, Chantegreil & Pécastaing] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 847-851, '47
—transition of Boeck sarcoid into miliary tuberculosis; problem of "atypical" tuberculosis, [U. Frey] Helvet.med.acta 15: 129-151, March '48
—treated with streptomycin; case with necropsy findings, [F. H. Taylor & G. G. Snively] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 438-441, Nov. '47
—treatment with promizole (sulfone), [E. M. Lincoln, S. Stone & O. R. Hoffman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 56-75, Jan. '48
—tuberculosis miliaris disseminata chronica in Negro, [S. Irgang] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 184-195, Feb. '48
—tuberculous inoculation chancre of gums with rapid development of miliary tuberculosis; case, [G. Mouriquand, D. Dechavanne & J. Confavreux] Pédiatrie 36: 440-442, Sept.-Oct. '47
—unilateral pulmonary tuberculosis, [K. Brass] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 255-262, '44
mortality: See also Tuberculosis epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
—Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 107, Oct. '47; 1: 223, March '48
—death registration states, [M. Dempsey] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 306-307, March '48

TUBERCULOSIS, mortality—Continued
—"decline in tuberculosis: death rate fails to tell entire story," [T. N. E. Greville] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 417-419, April '48 [Comment on Dempsey's article]
—disregarded seedbed of tubercle bacillus, [E. M. Medlar, D. M. Spain & R. W. Holliday] Arch.Int. Med. 81: 501-517, April '48
—during war years in Verona and Venice, [G. Pavan, M. Puppa & G. Marchiori] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 376-394, July-Aug. '47
—in British Zone of Germany, [M. Daniels & P. D. Hart] M. Bull.,Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) 5: 29-54, May '48
—in Chile (Estradigrafía; mortalidad tuberculosa en Chile), Hoja tisiol. 7: 335-338, Dec. '47
—in major cities; United States, 1945, [S. A. Lewis & R. V. Kasius] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 3-30, Jan. 2, '48
—male mortality among adults with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lumière] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 692-695, Dec. 9-16, '47
—mortality and overcrowding in Scotland, [P. L. M'Kinlay] Bull.Hyg. 23: 17-18, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—spread of tuberculosis in Irish town; study of slow-motion contagion, [J. Deeny] J.M.A.Eire 21: 82-94, Dec. '47
—study according to generations and sex of Parisian mortality due to all forms of tuberculosis between 1888-1938; preliminary report, [M. Moine & P. Oudet] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 488-501, '47
—to what extent is tuberculosis responsible for death of young children with pulmonary tuberculous lesions? Primordial importance of infectious conditions, [M. Renaud] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 679-682, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—tuberculosis problem; retrospect and prospect, Statist. Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.11) 28: 1-4, Nov. '47
—world-wide mortality before declaration of World War II, (Estadigrafía; mortalidad por tuberculosis en el mundo antes de declararse la segunda gran guerra mundial), Hoja tisiol. 7: 226-227, Sept. '47
occupational therapy in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients
osteoarthritic: See also Arthritis, tuberculous; Bones, tuberculosis; and under names of bones and joints
—[S. A. S. Malkin] Practitioner 160: 196-205, March '48
—fusion operation for bone and joint tuberculosis associated with multiple tuberculous foci, [E. D. W. Hauser] Quart. Bull., Northwestern Univ. M. School 22: 32-40, '48
—hemopoiesis in tuberculosis, [G. Altana] Haematologica 30: 555-578, '47
—hemopoietic aspects during fistulizing tuberculosis, [D. Bastagli & F. Brillanti] Riv.clin.med. 47: 231-249, '47
—multiplicity of lesions in patients with surgical tuberculosis; reflections on mixed tuberculosis, [B. Blankoff] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 9-27, Feb. '48
—serious complication of systemic infection, [H. L. Leavitt] Am.J.Nursing 48: 213-215, April '48
—streptomycin in tuberculosis, [W. H. Bickel, H. H. Young, K. H. Pfuetze & T. Norley] J.A.M.A. 137: 682-687, June 19, '48
pathology, histologic aspects of human, bovine and avian tuberculosis of rats, [D. Cavallari] Arch. "de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 293-306, '45
pregnancy and tuberculosis, [G. F. Kincade] Bull. Vancouver M.A. 24: 164-167, Feb. '48
—aspiration type of congenital tuberculosis; further communication, [W. Pagel & S. Hall] Tubercle 29: 32-33, Feb. '48
—bilateral renal tuberculosis, [H. R. Newman & H. Levine] Connecticut M.J. 12: 119-120, Feb. '48
—during wartime, [T. Bucco & B. Vivenzio] Arch.tisiol. 2: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of extrapleural pneumothorax on problem; cases, [J. Baudot, P. Dambrin & Barrie] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 842-845, '47
—exudative pleurisy and pregnancy, [O. Lassen] Nord. med. 37: 215-216, Jan. 30, '48
—interruption of pregnancy on account of pulmonary tuberculosis, [O. Lassen] Nord.med. 37: 270-271, Feb. 6, '48
—meningitis with report of 3 cases, [G. Lucchetti] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 164-189, May-June '47
—painless operative premature delivery in patient with tuberculosis and heart disease, [A. Niedermeyer] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 765, Nov. 21, '47
—pregnancy and crime; question of responsibility for crime committed by abandoned tuberculous gravida, [H. Valdizán & C. A. Bambarén] Crón.méd., Lima 64: 108, June-July; 132, Aug.-Sept. '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [B. Cuddihy] Canad.M.A.J. 58:278-279, March '48
—pulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Valli] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 259-262, May-June '47
—thoracoplasty in pregnant patient, [W. d'Amato, E. Garré, E. Aravena & C. F. de Dominicis] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 23: 92-99, '47
—tuberculin reactions in pregnancy and puerperium, [Rivière, Chastrusse & Fontanaud] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 245-246, '48

TUBERCULOSIS, pregnancy and tuberculosis—Continued
—tuberculosis and gravidopuerperal state, [A. Stábile] Hoja tisiol. 7: 305-320, Dec. '47
—Vernes resorcinol test in normal pregnancy, [M. Mayer, J. Thoyer-Rozat & Lerouge] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 606-607, '47
prevention and control: See also Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, preventoriums
—American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Tuberculosis in Penal and Other Institutions, Am. Rev.Tuberc. 56: 469-473, Nov. '47
—Australia drives against tuberculosis, [D. Cains] Calcutta M.J. 44: 161-163, July '47
—campaign in Brazil and in Federal Districts, [A. de Paula] Rev.méd.munic. 10: 115-117, April-June '47
—campaign in Brazil; suggestions for administrative structure, [H. Fraga] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) 55: 129-141, Jan.-April '47
—campaign in British Empire, [E. Berthet] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 809-812, '47
—control, [U. P. Basu] Indian M.Rec. 67: 293-296, Sept. '47
—control and Tennessee program, [W. W. Hubbard] Memphis M.J. 23: 3-5, Jan. '48
—control in Canton Zürich; present conditions and guide for future planning, [M. Brunner] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk.(supp.2) 4: 67-125, '47
—control in the Army, [E. R. Long] Dis.of Chest 14: 190-192, March-April '48
—control of patient within mutual benefit society; need of intervention of the State, [A. C. Artagaveytia] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 277-280, '47
—death of Clemente Ferreira, active in campaign in Brazil, [I. de Vasconcellos] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 321-322, Oct. '47
—departmental type of organization for prevention in children; application of ministerial ordinances of October 31 and November 2, 1945, relative to protection of children in danger of contamination, [L. Béthoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 686-690, '47
—economy of bed usage, [H. E. Hilleboe] M.Officer 79: 26-27, Jan. 17, '48
—educational role of campaigns, [E. Berthet] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 385-394, Sept. '47
—Empire Conference on Tuberculosis (London) and International Congress for Microbiology (Copenhagen); brief report of impressions in postwar Europe, [H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 412-416, April '48
—eradicating tuberculosis in rural Minnesota, [L. S. Jordan] Dis.of Chest 14: 261-268, March-April '48
—eradication by epidemiologic methods, [J. A. Myers] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 516-524, April '48
—factors influencing spread of tuberculosis and measures to be taken to combat the same, [K. V. Rao] Indian M.J. 42: 2-4, Jan. '48
—Fluoroscopic Center for control among university students of Milan; results of first year of activity, [E. Zanetti & F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 38: 293-298, Oct. '47
—general practitioner in plan of campaign, [S. Diaz P.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 5-6, Jan.-March '47
—health education and campaign, [J. Gomensoro & A. Revello] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 289-298, '47; also, Bol.Inst.internac.am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 345-356, Sept. '47
—hospital in campaign, [A. Ibiapina] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-4) 55: 143-150, Jan.-April '47
—how our health education materials are developed, [E. Dale] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 415-424, '47
—in adult, [V. Souto] Brasil-med. 61: 347-349, Oct. 4-11, '47
—in children, [M. Moreno] Laval méd. 13: 364-370, March '48
—in Europe after second World War, [J. Holm] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 115-128, Feb. '48
—in Hospital Torres Homem, [B. Luz] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 339-344, Oct. '47
—in Providence, [P. F. Harrington] Rhode Island M.J. 31: 240-242, April '48
—in Spain, [H. Sutherland] M.Officer 79: 13-14, Jan. 10, '48
—incidence of tuberculosis in Italy; statistics in relation to campaign (L'incidenza della tubercolosi in Italia dai dati statistici alle direttive di azione antitubercolare), [various authors] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 539-579, Sept.-Nov. '47
—International Medical Congress and tuberculosis, [S. G. Tippett] M.Press 219: 66-68, Jan. 21, '48
—intervention of teaching establishments in campaign, [R. Almeida Pintos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 229-232, '47
—legislative implications of adequate control, [J. W. Laws] Dis.of Chest 14: 121-131, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Maixner as pioneer in campaign in Czechoslovakia, [A. Hoffmann] Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1420-1422, Dec. 5, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, prevention and control—Continued
—medical and veterinary cooperation in campaign against tuberculosis of animals dangerous for man, [P. J. V. van Wesemael & J. A. J. M. Kirch] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 109-114, Feb. 1-15, '48
—new approach to education in tuberculosis and tuberculosis control in schools, [J. A. Myers] J.School Health 18: 13-19, Jan. '48
—obligations of Uruguay, [R. Almeida Pintos, A. Crisci & R. O. Piaggio Blanco] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 15: 203-226, '47
—obligations of Uruguay in relation to patient, [L. E. Matos] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 233-258, '47
—obligations of Uruguay toward patient; present and future possibilities, [R. Yannicelli] Rev.de tuberc. d.Uruguay 15: 269-276, '47
—problem of today, [K. K. Chaturvedi] Antiseptic 45: 243-255, April '48
—progress in campaign in Belgium during last 10 years, [J. André] Arch.med.belg.,Bruxelles 2: 209 - 216, May '47
—progress in control in United States, [F. J. Weber] Dis.of Chest 14: 243-253, March-April '48
—protection of children, [A. Courcoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 510-523, '47
—refugees and tuberculosis, [K. N. De] Calcutta M.J. 44: 237-239, Oct. '47
—reorganization of antituberculosis services, [A. Giovanardi & A. Scarpa] Riforma med. 61: 505-507, Oct. 31, '47
—role of industrial physician in campaign, [E. Thiis-Evensen] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 107-110, March 1, '48
—role of state clinics in eradication program, [M. Gross] Tuberculology 9: 84-89, Dec. '47
—round table on prophylaxis (Mesa redonda sôbre profilaxia da tuberculose), [various authors] Rev. med.-cir.do Brasil(nos.1-4) 55: 151-170, Jan.-April '47
—social service in prophylaxis, [M. de Abreu] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 122-130, Jan. 16, '48
—social work in control on local basis, [G. B. Travis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 302-312, '47
—social work in control on national basis, [A. F. Beery] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 294-301, '47
—summary of control activities, [F. J. Weber & R. J. Anderson] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 512-515, April '48
—TB's target; your home, [C. A Freck] Hygeia 26: 190, March '48
—ten common obstacles to control, [H. Hudson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 267-274, '47
—tuberculous child; reflections on problems of prophylaxis, [R. V. Platou] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 400-403, April '48
—various aspects of campaign, [L. Ladouceur] Union méd.du Canada 77: 184-185, Feb. '48
—work of Honorary Commission for Antituberculosis Campaign, [L. A. Mattiauda] Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 15: 281-288, '47
preventoriums, characteristics of primary tuberculosis of children from 2 to 6 years old in department of Seine in 1946; preventorial cure, [P. Couve] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 568-574, '47
—school preventorium of Colón; organ of antituberculosis prophylaxis, [E. S. Yannuzzi de Lassabe] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 259-268, '47
prognosis: See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—demonstration of tuberculin-like substance in urine of tuberculous patients, and its clinical significance, [E. Kasamatu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 93-110, May 25, '42
—importance of systematic use of gastrobacterioscopy (examination of gastric juice for bacilli) in antituberculosis dispensaries, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 596-597, Oct. 21-28, '47
—in pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Fraser] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 566-577, Oct. '47
—in pulmonary tuberculosis; 10 year follow-up study, [C. R. Allison] Occup.Med. 5: 379-390, April '48
—in relation to age, [A. Ferrari] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 244-246, Nov. '47
—incipiency and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis; behavior of initial lesion and course of disease during observation period, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 229-253, March '48
—new studies on tracheobronchial tuberculosis in relation to prognosis of pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [L. Sayé] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 359-370, '47
—prognosis of initial inapparent tuberculosis of adult, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. 7: 275-296, Dec. '47
—roentgenogram as aid in disposition of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis detected in group surveys, [D. Reisner] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 85-90, '48
pulmonary: See **TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY**
reinfection, basal onset, [H. H. Cherry] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 82-86, Jan. '48
—clinical and epidemiologic problems, [R. Navarro Gutiérrez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 739-751, Oct. '47
—exogenous reinfection, [A. C. Ruys] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 3743-3745, Sept. 20, '41

TUBERCULOSIS, reinfection—Continued
—second cutaneoglandular tuberculous complex; question of superinfection or reactivation of anterior complex, [P. de Elizalde, A. E. Alonso & R. C. Rodriquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 209-215, Oct. '47
—tuberculosis of rabbits induced by droplet nuclei infection; response to reinfection, [H. L. Ratcliffe & W. F. Wells] J.Exper.Med. 87: 585-594, June '48
sanatoriums, accommodation for the tuberculous, [F. Heaf] Tubercle 29: 2-7, Jan. '48
—antituberculosis campaign in Hospital Torres Homem, [B. Luz] Rev.méd.brasil. 23: 339-344, Oct. '47
—ascorbic acid content of food in Finnish sanatoriums and ascorbic acid content of blood serum of patients, [O. Raunio] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 1-87, '47
—beds for tuberculosis, [F. J. Bentley] Lancet 1: 722-723, May 8, '48
—Brompton Hospital; centenary review, [C. Hoyle] Dis.of Chest 14: 269-286, March-April '48
—clinical aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis among religious staff, [P. Marconi] Arch.tisiol. 2: 564-586, Nov.-Dec. '47
—clinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis among personnel; further study, [G. Babolini & P. Marconi] Arch.tisiol. 2: 553-562, Nov.-Dec. '47
—clinical, roentgen and allergic study of employees of Fermin Ferreira Hospital; preliminary report, [A. Crisci & A. C. Artagaveytia] Hoja tisiol. 7: 217-220, Sept. '47
—contribution of San Luigi Sanatorium of Turin in spreading use of artificial pneumothorax, [G. Ferrando] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 217-218, Oct. '47
—county hospitals (new legislation in New York), [R. E. Plunkett] New York State J.Med. 48: 507-510, March 1, '48
—danger of prolonged inhalation of powdered bacillary proteins by laboratory personnel, [F. Ingrao, B. Mariani & C. Cattaneo] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 395-398, '47
—description of lightproof, ventilating screen in pulmonary tuberculosis sanatorium during blackouts, [J. P. L. de Bloeme] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 161-168, Jan. 11, '41
—hospital in antituberculosis campaign, [A. Ibiapina] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos. 1-4) 55: 143-150, Jan.-April '47
—in Belgium, [P. Holemans] Rev.méd.Liège 2: 598-600, Nov. 15, '47
—leisure time in sanatorium, [U. Guinard] Tech.hosp. (no.28) 3: 23-27, Jan. '48
—location of establishments for patients under treatment and for cured patients, [D. Douady] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 565-573, Dec. '47
—maintenance of adequate service and personnel; official agency, [A. S. Pope] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 198-202, '47
—maintenance of adequate service and personnel; voluntary association, [H. Holand] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 203-208, '47
—medical and economic balance of sanatorial treatment (Balance médico y económico del tratamiento sanatorial), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 13-23, Jan.-March '47
—norms for organization and financing (Normas para la organización sanatorial y su financiamiento), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 7-12, Jan.-March '47
—obtaining additional facilities; state program, [J. A. Louis] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 230-235, '47
—placement of patients, [G. Polx] Presse méd. 55: 797-798, Nov. 22, '47
—pleurisy; 5 years' study of sanatorial practice, [L. Fiorito] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 231-234, Nov. '47
—prophylactic examination of visitors, [A. Crisci & A. C. Artagaveytia] Hoja tisiol. 7: 180-182, Sept. '47
—providing adequate treatment for patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; health education, [B. J. Roberts] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 225-229, '47
—providing adequate treatment for patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; means test and public assistance, [W. F. Higby] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 209-212, '47
—providing adequate treatment for patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; rehabilitation and related services, [F. Weigle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 216-219, '47
—psychologic aspects of management, [G. B. Todd & E. Wittkower] Lancet 1: 49-53, Jan. 10, '48
—public health nurse in tuberculosis hospital, [A. E. Fenton] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 187-191, May '48
—question whether sanatorium in Tavoliere is justified, [L. Bevere] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 273-280, May-June '47
—radiophones in French university sanatoriums, [D. Douady, Lardanchet & Collot] Tech.hosp.(no.28) 3: 18-22, Jan. '48
—rehabilitation as part of treatment, [S. M. Farber] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 275-279, '47
—sanatorium city, [E. Sivrière] Tech.hosp.(no.28) 3: 4-8, Jan. '48

TUBERCULOSIS, sanatoriums—Continued
—studies of patients discharged from sanatoria; method of collecting basic data from central record systems, [A. W. Brewster & R. C. Fletcher] Pub. Health Rep. 63: 437-447, April 2, '48
—study of patients in Colorado sanatoria and their rehabilitation needs, [E. N. Chapman & H. E. Wilson] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 50-51, Jan. '48
—survey of thoracoplasties at Sea View Hospital over 5 year period (1937-1942), [B. Krynski] Quart. Bull.,Sea View Hosp. 9: 144-154, April '47
—today's control program; challenge to nurses, [D. V. Wheeler, M. Whitman & K. G. Amberson] Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 385-407, '47
—yield of public sanatorium (Saint Martin du Tertre) based on statistics of 957 outgoing patients of last 2 years (1945-1946), [R. Monod & G. Kerambrun] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 697-706, '47
serodiagnosis: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children
—diagnostic and prognostic value in primary infections, [P. Courmont] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 889-897, Dec. 20, '47
—new flocculation reaction of serum in pulmonary tuberculosis patients; preliminary report, [G. di Maria] Minerva med. 1: 94-95, Jan. 21, '48
—new multiple reaction for syphilis, gonorrhea and tuberculosis in which velocity of blood sedimentation is used as indicator, [A. Bergamasco] Dermatologica 94: 265-268, '47
—Vernes resorcinol test in normal pregnancy, [M. Mayer, J. Thoyer-Rozat & Lerouge] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 606-607, '47
superinfection: See Tuberculosis, reinfection
syphilis and tuberculosis: See Syphilis, tuberculosis and syphilis
temperature in, acid-base condition, [H. S. Kolmer & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 400-408, April '48
—agranulocytic syndrome of unknown etiology temporarily improved by penicillin; rapid relapse; death after 15 day period of continuous hyperthermia at 40 C; acute hepatic, splenic and glandular tuberculosis discovered at autopsy, [A. Ravina & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 117-123, Feb. 6-13, '48
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, as Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; etc.
—[E. Viewegh & J. Červinka] Časop.lék.česk. 87: 73-76, Jan. 23, '48
—American Trudeau Society; report of Committee on Therapy and its Subcommittee on Streptomycin, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 58: 477-481, Nov. '47
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid, [D. D. Martin & others] Nature,London 161: 435, March 20, '48
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid; action (toxic), [W. T. McClosky, M. I. Smith & J. E. G. Frias] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 447-453, April '48
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid; early results of clinical trials; preliminary communication, [T. G. Dempsey & M. H. Logg] Lancet 2: 871-872, Dec. 13, '47
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid in chemotherapy, [L. Ragaz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 332-334, April 10, '48
—antibiotic and chemotherapy, [H. M. Riggins & R. P. Gearhart] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 35-52, Jan. '48
—antibiotic and chemotherapy; experimental study, [C. Bazzicalupo] Arch.tisiol. 2: 652-658, Nov.-Dec. '47
—antibiotic precursor of streptomycin ("smegmin" from smegma bacillus), [E. C. de Savitsch] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 56: 418, Nov. '47
—antibiotics, (especially streptomycin), [A. Abaza] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2829-2837, Dec. 14, '47
—benzothiazole derivatives in chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis, [B. L. Freedlander & F. A. French] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 362-365, Nov. '47
—biochemistry of Koch's bacillus and chemotherapy, [C. Cattaneo] Recenti progr.med. 4: 1-24, Jan. '48
—biochemistry of Koch's bacillus and chemotherapy (Biochimica del bacillo di Koch e chemioterapia antitubercolare), [various authors] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 465-493, Sept.-Nov. '47
—calcium ribonate and vitamin C (Nu 240-10), [J. B. Andosca & J. A. Foley] Dis.of Chest 14: 107-114, Jan.-Feb. '48
—changing concepts in bed rest treatment of tuberculosis, [R. S. Anderson] Dis. of Chest 14: 167-179, March-April '48
—chemical studies, [J. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 243, Feb. 2, '48
—chemotherapeutic action of streptomycin, sulphetrone and promin (*di*aminod*i*phenylsulfone derivatives) in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Brownlee & C. R. Kennedy] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 37-43, March '48
—chemotherapeutic testing in experimental tuberculosis, [M. I. Smith] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 377-381, Nov. '47
—chemotherapy, [E. Suter] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 324-329, April 10, '48
TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—chemotherapy; in vitro and in vivo activities of various compounds (with special reference to 2-butoxy-5 aminopyridine sodium formaldehyde bisulfite), [C. J. Duca, R. D. Williams & J. V. Scudi] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 159-162, Feb. '48
—chemotherapy; new tuberculocide and tuberculostatic substances, [M. Panisset] Union méd.du Canada 77: 167-171, Feb. '48
—chemotherapy of recent tuberculosis, [C. Xalabarder Puig] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 343-348, Sept. '48
—chemotherapy; recent progress and promise of future, [A. Girard] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 255-264, Feb. 2, '48
—chemotherapy; review of recent literature, [S. Lewi] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 576-583, March 6, '48
—combined chaulmoograte and sulfone treatment of leprosy and tuberculosis, [L. Rogers] Lancet 1: 515-517, April 3, '48
—comparative effects of atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) and of streptomycin on experimental tuberculosis in guinea pig, [A. G. Karlson, W. H. Feldman & H. L. Mason] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 91: 379-384, Dec. '47
—constitution of chemotherapeutic agents in experimental tuberculosis, [B. L. Freedlander & F. A. French] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 373-375, Nov. '47
—economy of bed usage, [H. E. Hilleboe] M.Officer 79: 26-27, Jan. 17, '48
—evaluation of use of streptomycin in tuberculosis; Medical Advisory Committee of Connecticut State Tuberculosis Commission, Connecticut M.J. 12: 230-233, March '48
—experiments with general roentgen irradiation of guinea pigs, [R. Steinert & E. Käss] Nord.med. 37: 210-213, Jan. 30, '48
—future of tuberculized mice treated with streptomycin, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 65-68, Jan. 20-27, '48
—licheniformin, antibiotic substances from Bacillus licheniformis, active against Mycobacterium tuberculosis, [R. K. Callow, R. E. Glover, P. D. A. Hart & G. M. Hills] Brit.J.Exper.Path 28: 418-440, Dec. '47
—method of Pierre Vernier, [H. Jonquières] Avenir méd. 44: 104-105, Nov.-Dec. '47
—minimal tuberculosis, [D. R. McKay] New York State J.Med. 48: 899-902, April 15, '48
—penicillin, [O. Valentová] Československ.dermat. 22: 80-85, '47
—penicillin in fistulas, [M. Böszörményi] Orvosok lapja 3: 484-485, April 13, '47
—present state and recent progress in Italy, [A. Omodei Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 397-398, July-Aug. '47
—present status of research on antibacillary chemotherapy, [E. Edlinger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 91-96, Feb. 13, '48
—problem of today, [K. K. Chaturvedi] Antiseptic 45: 243-255, April '48
—progress in research on chemotherapy, [F. Böhm] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 679-681, Dec. 5, '47
—promin (*di*aminod*i*phenylsulfone derivative); clinical and experimental studies, [S. Moeschlin & C. Stoller] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1176-1177, Nov. 8, '47
—promin in experimental tuberculosis; antituberculosis effects of subcutaneous administration; preliminary report, [W. H. Feldman, A. G. Karlson & H. C. Hinshaw] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 118-125, March 3, '48
—recent progress in chemotherapy, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Clin.nuova 4: 3-9, Jan.-Feb. '47
—streptomycin, [H. D. Aguilar] Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 18-48, '47
—streptomycin, [M. Albertal] Día méd. 19: 2169, Nov. 10, '47
—streptomycin, [E. Bernard] J.méd.et chir.prat. 119: 23-32, Feb. '48
—streptomycin, [E. Bogen] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 32-33, Jan. '48
—streptomycin, [Cerviá] Rev.espafi.de tuberc. 16:845-848, Nov. '47
—streptomycin, [R. Cucchiani Acevedo] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 837-853, Nov. 30, '47; Día méd. 20: 29, Jan. 12, '48
—streptomycin, [J. Fouquet] Presse méd. 56: 131-132, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin, [E. Mordasini] Helvet.med.acta 14: 436-440, Sept. '47
—streptomycin, [M. Moreno] Día méd. 20: 26, Jan. 5, '48
—streptomycin, [J. Rodríguez Pastor] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 39: 429-442, Dec. '47
—streptomycin, [H. G. Walker] J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 553-554, Dec. '47
—streptomycin and sulfetrone (*di*aminod*i*phenyl sulfone derivative), with addendum on histology of typical lesions after streptomycin, [D. G. Madigan, P. N. Swift, G. Brownlee & G. P. Wright] Lancet 2: 897-904, Dec. 20, '47
—streptomycin; bacteriologic study of histologic material of patients during therapy, [M. Lucchesi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 360-362, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—streptomycin; clinical study, [M. Falzoy] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 21-54, Jan. '48
—streptomycin; curative activity in experimental tuberculosis of mice, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Prophylax.antivén. 19: 609-613, Sept. '47; Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 671-674, Nov. 25-Dec. 2, '47
—streptomycin; effect on tuberculous infection in tissue cultures, [G. Barski] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 1-11, Jan. '48
—streptomycin; effects on evolution of roentgen images of pure and miliary granulia during tuberculosis, [F. J. Traissac] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 103-108, March '48
—streptomycin; experimental study, [C. Levaditi & A. Vaisman] Med.internax. 55: 197-200, Sept.-Oct. '47
—streptomycin; first results, [G. Fegiz] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 316-319, '47
—streptomycin; 44 cases, [A. L. Velloso] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 87-115, Jan. '48
—streptomycin in clinical tuberculosis, [C. Muschenheim, W. McDermott & P. A. Bunn] New York State J.Med. 48: 889-894, April 15, '48
—streptomycin in guinea pig tuberculosis, [W. Steenken, Jr.] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 382-383, Nov. '47
—streptomycin in long-standing case of widespread tuberculosis and acute colon bacillus infection, [W. E. Robertson] Am.J.Med. 4: 916-922, June '48
—streptomycin in Sanatorium Saint-Georges de Mont-Joli; 24 cases, [J. A. Couillard & H. Gauthier] Laval méd. 13: 603-611, May '48
—streptomycin; preliminary report, [M. Albertal & L. L. Dobric] Día méd. 19: 2486, Dec. 22, '47
—streptomycin; present status, [K. H. Pfuetze & W. M. Ashe] Dis.of Chest 14: 446-455, May-June '48
—streptomycin; present status, (from Mayo Foundation and Chicago Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium), [F. Antolf Candela] Med.españ. 18: 239-253, Sept. '47
—streptomycin report, [E. J. Lehman] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.1) 3: 23-29, Jan. '48
—streptomycin; short review, [E. Mordasini] Tubercle 29: 49-57, March '48
—streptomycin; significance of finding of tubercle bacilli resistant to in vitro in antimicrobial therapy, [W. McDermott] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 131, Feb. '48
—streptomycin; suggestions for use submitted by Streptomycin Subcommittee of National Tuberculosis Association of United States (Sugestiones para la administracion de estreptomicina a pacientes con tuberculosis; suministradas por el Subcomité respectivo de la National Tuberculosis Association), An.respir.y tuberc.,Santiago 12: 211-221, July-Sept. '47
—streptomycin; technic of administration, [H. C. Hinshaw & W. H. Feldman] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 385-386, Nov. '47
—streptomycin therapy [annual report of Committee on Therapy and Subcommittee on Streptomycin, American Trudeau Society], M.Officer 79: 45-46, Jan. 31, '48
—streptomycin therapy in adult; one year's experience, [E. Bernard, B. Kreis & A. Lotte] Presse méd. 56: 117-118, Feb. 21, '48
—streptomycin therapy of experimental tuberculosis, [M. Moreno] Laval méd. 13: 119-122, Jan. '48
—streptomycin therapy of human tuberculosis, [M. Stefanini] Clin.nuova 5: 93-102, Aug. '47
—streptomycin therapy of various forms of tuberculosis; 10 cases, [A. Morandi] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 352-357, '47
—streptomycin; valuable antituberculosis agent, [W. H. Feldman & H. C. Hinshaw] Brit.M.J. 1: 87-92, Jan. 17, '48
—streptomycin, value in human tuberculosis, [Vilar Bonet] Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 327-329, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; various phases of use, [H. J. Corper & M. L. Cohn] J.A.M.A. 137: 357-362, May 22, '48
—streptomycin-resistant bacilli; effects of resistance on therapeutic results in tuberculous guinea pigs, [W. H. Feldman, A. G. Karlson & H. C. Hinshaw] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 162-174, Feb. '48
—sulfetrone (*diaminodi*phenylsulfone derivative), chemotherapeutic agent; pharmacology and chemotherapy, [G. Brownlee, A. F. Green & M. Woodbine] Brit.J.Pharmacol. 3: 15-28, March '48
—sulfetrone (*diaminodi*phenylsulfone), in experimental tuberculosis, [G. Brownlee & C. R. Kennedy] Brit. J.Pharmacol. 3: 29-36, March '48
—sulfones in local therapy of lesions, [N. Rist] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 224-229, March 13, '48
—various aspects of mode of action of streptomycin in experimental tuberculosis and of activity of antibiotics associated with other substances; preliminary report, [C. Bazzicalupo] Arch.tisiol. 2: 660-665, Nov.-Dec. '47
—virulence and resistance of bacilli in connection with therapeutic experiments, [G. Widström & B. Swedberg] Nord.med. 36: 2148-2151, Oct. 24, '47
—vitamin D₂; results and future perspectives, [J. Charpy] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre (núm.2) 7: 41-54, June-Dec. '46 [In French]

TUBERCULOSIS, therapy—Continued
—vitamin D₂ therapy of various forms of noncutaneous tuberculosis, [R.Desmeules, L. Rousseau, P. Richard & C. H. Dorval] Laval méd. 13: 273-285, March '48
transmission: See also Tuberculosis, heredity; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
—cultural demonstration of bacilli in nasal washings and its significance, [R. Yasumoto] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 285-305, Feb. 25, '48
—danger of contamination of dispensary personnel, [P. Amy] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 31-37, Feb. '48
—danger of prolonged inhalation of powdered bacillary proteins by laboratory personnel in sanatoriums, [F. Ingrao, B. Mariani & C. Cattaneo] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 393-398, '47
—departmental type of organization for prevention of tuberculosis in children; application of ministerial ordinances of October 31 and November 2, 1945, relative to protection of children in danger of contamination, [L. Béthoux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 686-690, '47
—disposition of children of tuberculosis patients to become infected, [P. Rossi] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 224-225, Oct. '47
—disregarded seedbed of bacillus, [E. M. Medlar, D. M. Spain & R. W. Holliday] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 501-517, April '48
—general practitioner and tuberculosis; contagion, constitution and living conditions, [A. A. Cetrángolo] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 90-94, Jan. 9, '48
—infectivity, [R. Grenville-Mathers] M.Officer 79: 143, April 3, '48
—interhuman contamination with bovine bacilli, [J. van der Hoeden & M. F. de Raadt] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 4390-4396, Nov. 9, '40
—length of survival of bacilli in waste waters, [A. Honkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc. 1) 24: 31-40, '47
—mechanics of droplet nuclei infection; quantitative experimental airborne tuberculosis in rabbits, [W. F. Wells, H. L. Ratcliffe & C. Crumb] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 11-28, Jan. '48
—mountain sanatorium in relation to endemic tuberculosis of surrounding area, [A. Martinet] Arch. méd.sociale 3: 410-419, Sept. '47
—roentgen examination of family of tuberculous patients; results obtained, [A. Pereda Iturriaga] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 887-902, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis of rabbits induced by droplet nuclei infection; initial response to infection, [H. L. Ratcliffe & W. F. Wells] J.Exper.Med. 87: 575-584, June '48
—tuberculosis of rabbits induced by droplet nuclei infection; response to reinfection, [H. L. Ratcliffe & W. F. Wells] J.Exper.Med. 87: 585-594, June '48
—workers with pulmonary tuberculosis in relation to obligatory sanitary control, [F. Caspers] Rev. belge tuberc. 38: 364-367, '47
—young child in relation to infection; role of contagion and of individual sensitivity, [J. Le Mellétier] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 580-593, '47
traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
tuberculin reactions: See also Conjunctiva, tuberculosis; Iridocyclitis, tuberculous
—allergy after oral immunization of newborn infant with single dose (100 mg.) of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine, [A. de Assis] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 169-177, Feb. '48
—allergy and roentgen findings in children immunized and unimmunized at birth, in Federal District, [C. Monteiro Valente] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 781-786, Nov. '47
—BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization; relation between various parenteral vaccinations and tuberculin allergy, [T. Ebina, S. Sibuya, Y. Tutumi & Y. Isikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 362-370, Aug. 20, '42
—BCG (Calmette-Guérin) vaccination in all age groups; methods and results of strictly controlled study, [S. R. Rosenthal, E. I. Leslie & E. Loewinsohn] J.A.M.A. 136: 73-79, Jan. 10, '48
—behavior of intracutaneous reactions following injections of heterogenic substances into subarachnoid space, [E. Fasano & A. Poltronieri] Gazz. med.ital. 106: 182-183, Aug. '47
—census in resort of São José dos Campos; data on 1343 members of autochthonous population, [A. C. de M. Passos] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 33: 293-297, Feb. '48
—comparative sensitivity to histoplasmin and tuberculin in Ohio University students, [E. H. Hudson, F. R. Moore & E. A. Phillips] Journal Lancet 68: 142-147, April '48
—comparative studies in tuberculosis and histoplasmosis among 2000 students entering Pennsylvania State College, September 1947, [E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal Lancet 68: 206-208, May '48
—comparative tests using Danish and Norwegian tuberculin, [S. Garegg & G. Hertzberg] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 102-103, March 1, '48

TUBERCULOSIS, tuberculin reactions—Continued
—comparison of Danish and Norwegian tuberculin, [J. Heimbeck] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 101-102, March 1, '48
—comparison of results of cutireaction and French patch test among school children, [Pelletier & Duc] Arch.méd.sociale **3**: 560-564, Dec. '47
—diagnostic value, [A. Acosta Pinzón] Med.y cir., Bogotá **12**: 37-56, Nov. '47
—duration of preallergic period in guinea pig sensitized by attenuated or dead bacilli, [A. Boquet] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 249-250, April '46
—effects of provoked stasis on cutaneous reactions, [G. Comi & P. Arcangeli] Riv.clin.med. (supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 235-246, '47
—effects of vitamin K on intracutaneous reactions, [C. Rossi & L. Brighenti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num. 4) **23**: 327-328, '47
—evolution of allergy in newborn infants vaccinated with Calmette-Guérin (BCG) scarifications, [E. Perdicologos, B. Samara & E. Chrysochéro] Rev. de la tubere. **11**: 877-878, '47
—first results of intracutaneous reactions in Swiss recruits, [E. Delachaux] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1304-1306, Dec. 13, '47
—hypersensibility in "susceptibles," [S. L. Cummins] Tubercle **29**: 58-60, March '48
—in pregnancy and puerperium, [Rivière, Chastrusse & Fontanaud] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 245-246, '48
—inactivation of tuberculin by blood cells in citrated blood, [H. G. Hashti] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **24**: 1-5, '47
—infratuberculin allergy, [A. Invaldi] Rev.Soc.pediat. d.litoral **12**: 3-8, Jan.-Aug. '47
—infratuberculin investigations, [P. P. de Oliveira] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 735-753, Nov. '47
—intracutaneous reactions in various constitutional types; morphologic-functional dualism as exemplified in intracutaneous tuberculin reaction, [K. H. Bleckmann] Arch.f.Kinderh. **134**: 149-164, '47
—limits of Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease and variations of tuberculin allergy; study apropos of case, [E. Bernard, A. Meyer & J. Lecœur] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 975-980, '47
—Mantoux testing of pupils in Tel-Aviv municipal schools during school year 1946/47, [C. Brynberg] Harefuah **34**: 23, Jan. 15, '48
—modifications of intracutaneous reactions following administration of ascorbic acid, [C. Mattei] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.4) **23**: 330-333, '47
—myeloid reaction in acute tuberculosis, [J. Spier & L. E. Cluff] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 98-103, Feb. '48
—notes on etiology, allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, with reference to lesions of orifices, [B. White] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 90-94, July '47
—Jewish children in Haifa, [I. Jachnin] Harefuah **34**: 22-23, Jan. 15, '48
—purification of tuberculin and its clinical significance, [Y. Takeda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 111-129, June 25, '47
—question of greater efficacy of larger doses of Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccine; comparison of Norwegian and Danish tuberculin, [J. Myren] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 103-105, March 1, '48
—relationship of race to Schick, tuberculin and Wassermann tests in hospitalized children, [D. W. Martin & J. M. Arena] J.Pediat. **32**: 530-531, May '48
—sensitivity in various forms of cutaneous tuberculosis including Boeck sarcoid, [K. W. Kalkoff & I. Hück] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 374-393, '47
—significance of sensitivity, [I. Bluhm] Tubercle **29**: 73-81, April '48
—spontaneous veering of old cutaneous reactions, [L. de Gennes, C. Coury & L. Durupt] Semaine d.hôp. Paris **23**: 2285-2289, Oct. 14, '47
—suggestions for planning and performing complete investigation, [S. Díaz P.] Bol.méd.social,Santiago **14**: 299-301, July-Sept. '47
—teachings of "campaign" of skin reactions in French Army, 1934-1947, [R. Debénédetti] Presse méd. **55**: 801-802, Nov. 29, '47
—technic and interpretation of results of investigation of allergy in communities, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **8**: 311-315, Dec. '46
—tuberculin index of school children of Parisian suburbs, [Y. Rapaport] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23**: 2965-2966, Dec. 28, '47
—tuberculous morbidity developing in healthy tuberculin-positive young people, [R. F. Vaccarezza & B. Enquin] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. **8**: 206-227, Dec. '46
—variations of allergy, [J. Weill & L. Augoux] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 1025-1028, '47
—variations of skin tests in Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease, [R. Sohier & J. Grégoire] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 13-14, Jan. 9-16, '48
—Vollmer patch test of allergy, [S. Meirovich] Día méd. **20**: 169, Feb. 9, '48
tuberculin therapy: See Pleura tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
TUBERCULOSIS—Continued
urine in, adsorption of tuberculin from serum and urine, [R. Elo & H. G. Haahti] Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **24**: 6-8, '47
—demonstration of tuberculin-like substance in patients, and its clinical significance, [E. Kasamatu] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 93-110, May 25, '42
vaccination: See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, immunity
vaccine, growth and appearance of BCG (Calmette-Guérin bacteria) on potato medium with ox gall and bile acid salt, [I. Kanno] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **46**: 323-333, Jan. 20, '44
—prepared from bacilli killed by photic process, [L. Sivori, G. de Angelis & A. Plaisant] Arch."E. Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 694-703, Nov.-Dec. '47
—studies on suspensions of BCG (Calmette-Guérin) bacteria, [T. Ebina, Y. Takahashi & H. Ishikawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **42**: 107-113, March 20, '42
vaccine therapy, lack of value of Friedmann vaccine, [E. Lauda] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 121-122, Feb. 27, '48
—treatment of tuberculosis by active immunization, [I. G. Anderson] M.J.Malaya **2**: 39-45, Sept. '47
work in: See Occupational Therapy, for tuberculous patients; Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY
See also Tuberculosis
—bacillary emissions preceding pathologic bronchopulmonary secretions and their expectoration, [P. J. Coletsos] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 554-557, '47
—bilateralism and bilateralization during tertiary tuberculosis, [A. Dufourt & R. Brette] J.de méd.de Lyon **28**: 899-911, Dec. 20, '47
—capillaroscopy in 36 cases, [G. Stella & A. Motta] Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 236-239, Nov. '47
—clinical evaluation, treatment and follow-up of newly acquired lesions, [W. G. Childress] New York State J.Med. **47**: 2560-2565, Dec. 1, '47
—complete and partial median lobitis, [H. d'Hour & P. Crépin] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 663-673, '47
—in general hospital, [A. Sami] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 107-112, Feb. '48
—measuring of ventilation in atmosphere of 50 per cent and 15 per cent oxygen as function test in patients, [A. L. Maccagno & G. Scoz] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini **10**: 429-461, '47
—natural history; Edward Stirling lectures, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia **1**: 57-63, Jan. 17, '48
—personal history and contact, [H. B. Kirkland] J. Insur.Med.(no.4) **2**: 13-21, Sept.-Nov. '47
—primary infection of children and adults; an American opinion, [R. Peromet] Rev.belge tuberc. **38**: 319-334, '47; abstr.,Acta clin.belg. **2**: 508-512, Sept.-Nov. '47
—problems on plantations, [W. Leslie] Plantation Health (no.1) **12**: 32-35, Jan. '48
—processes with original tendency to be chronic during wartimes, [V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol. **2**: 481-490, Sept.-Oct. '47
—relationships of peripheral venous pressures to tuberculosis, [A. Paley & M. M. Alexander] Am.J.M.Sc. **215**: 189-194, Feb. '48
—tuberculosis and government employees, [G. Poix & E. Aujaleu] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 647-662, '47
—tuberculosis during wartimes studied in clinics and private dispensaries, [M. Pezza] Arch.tisiol. **2**: 492-500, Sept.-Oct. '47
allergy in: See Tuberculosis, allergy in
artificial pneumothorax in: See also Pneumothorax, Artificial; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy
—accidental extrapleural pneumothorax, [O. Olsson] Acta radiol. **29**: 117-129, '48
—air embolism, [C. M. Sinding-Larsen] Nord.med. **36**: 2439-2443, Dec. 5, '47
—anatomicopathologic study after extrapleural pneumothorax, [C. Panà & L. Maggio] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini **10**: 521-578, '47
—apicolysis by means of extrapleural pneumothorax, [A. Rabino, M. Taraglio & A. Restellini] Gazz. med.ital. **106**: 220-222, Oct. '47
—cavitary collapse after clearing of pulmonary parenchyma by streptomycin; action on inert caverns under therapeutic pneumothorax, [C. Mattéi, M. Tristani & P. Balozet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132**: 102-103, Feb. 17-24, '48
—Claude Bernard-Horner syndrome; spontaneous rupture of apical adhesion; case, [J. Bérard] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 861, '47
—clicking pneumothorax, [W. Fox] Lancet **1**: 210-212, Feb. 7, '48
—closed intrapleural pneumonolysis, [S. H. El Malah] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 120-145, Feb. '48
—closed intrapleural pneumolysis; indications and technics, [M. López Sendón] Med.españ. **18**: 97-120, July '47
—complications, [E. Briones] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas **38**: 1827-1831, Oct.-Dec. '47
—complications, [T. Kielanowski] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 683-687, '47
—contralateral evolutive flare-up after creation of pneumothorax; case, [Tanguy] Rev.de la tubere. **11**: 859-860, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—contribution of San Luigi Sanatorium of Turin in spreading use, [G. Ferrando] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 217-218, Oct. '47
—difficulties and disappointments, [C. Swaine] M.J. Australia 2: 658-664, Nov. 29, '47
—duration; clinicostatistical study, [E. G. Corbella] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 234-236, Nov. '47
—effects of weight of organs on manometry during therapy, [A. Daan] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4396-4400, Nov. 22, '41
—electrocardiographic changes in collapse therapy, [D. Feldman & C. Silverberg] Am.Heart J. 35: 809-812, May '48
—endoscopic pneumolysis in current practice, [G. Derscheid & P. Toussaint] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 335-352, '47
—expiration films; clinical paper, [D. I. Adler] South African M.J. 22: 118-126, Feb. 28, '48
—extrapleural disinsertion under pleuroscopic control, [J. Brailion] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 472-487, '47
—extrapleural intrapleural and mixed pneumolysis, [P. Biocca] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. 98: 688-699, '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax and first attempts at progressive collapse, [P. Le Foyer] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 602-608, '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinohematic concretion as complication, [H. D. Aguilar & R. Pizarro] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 617-619, Aug. 30, '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax; indications, complications and results; report on 754 cases operated on and observed from 1936 to 1946, [K. Mülly] Nord.med. 36: 2155-2160, Oct. 24, '47
—extrapleural pneumothorax; late follow-up of 82 patients upon whom 92 operations were performed, [H. Sullivan] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 38-43, Feb. '48
—extrapleural pneumothorax; late results, [P. Lafosse] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 741-742, '47
—fibrinous body appearing in patient, [B. Luelmo Luelmo] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 753-769, Oct. '47
—for acute lesions, [L. E. Houghton] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 43-45, Jan. '48
—frequency of "swelling" of caverns of left superior lobe after section of adhesions; predominance in women, [G. Brouet, C. Coury & J. Ioannou] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 715-717, '47
—general study and indications, [C. Forlanini] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 237-250, May-June '47 [Reprint, 1912]
—hemorrhagic complications of extrapleural pneumothorax; fibrinous bodies; cases, [J. C. Rey] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 779-784, Nov. 15, '47
—hemothorax and gigantic mediastinal hernia complicating pneumothorax, [F. Bravo Morate] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 377-380, Dec. '47
—histologic findings on planes of extrapleural cleavage, [A. Policard & P. Galy] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 733-735, '47
—*history*: See Pneumothorax, Artificial, history
—immediate postoperative care following extrapleural pneumothorax, [F. Cafiero] Minerva chir. 2: 395-397, Nov. '47
—importance of section of adhesions in efficacy, according to findings in 500 cases collected 1930 to 1946, [G. Brouet & J. Ioannou] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 764-766, March 30, '48
—in children, [J. Peroncini, J. Vera & C. Floriani] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 808-809, Nov. 15, '47
—in children, with report of cases, [A. Sangiovanni, J. B. Ticinese, R. Rabanaque Caballero & J. L. Ezzaoui] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 809-810, Nov. 15, '47
—in memory of centenary of birth of Carlo Forlanini, [P. Sisto] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 215-217, Oct. '47
—indications and complications of extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax, [K. Domokos] Orvosok lapja 3: 962-967, July 6, '47
—indications and results in children; author's experience, [F. C. Tucci] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 805-808, Nov. 15, '47
—Jacobaeus operation in presence of contralateral lesions, [S. Romano] Riforma med. 61: 610-613, Dec. 31, '47
—Jacobaeus operation; possibilities and limitations, [J. Teixeira] Med.cir.farm., pp. 624-628, Nov. '47
—late results of collapse therapy in children, [F. R. Parteerreyo & S. A. Ayerbe Vallés] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 813-835, Nov. '47
—late sequels, [F. D. Gómez & R. Burgos] Hoja tisiol. 7: 171-179, Sept. '47
—lesional exacerbation due to suspension of pneumothorax in opaque collapse; cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. I. Brisco Capurro] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. 8: 243-263, Dec. '46
—medical extrapleural pneumothorax created involuntarily during maintenance of intrapleural pneumothorax; 2 cases, [A. Moulis] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 608-612, '47
—metallic sounds over pneumothorax space not necessarily symptom of overpressure, [K. Bauer] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 811-815, Dec. 12, '47
—open detachment of pleural adhesions, [A. Castella Escabros] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 244-256, June '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, artificial pneumothorax in—Continued
—optimum time for intrapleural pneumonolysis, [S. Anttila] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 21: 274-280, '47
—permanent results of group of 30 simultaneous bilateral pneumothoraces, [J. Cornudella Capdevila] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 156-160, April '47
—persistent collapse after treatment, [B. Couts] Tubercle 28: 252-255, Dec. '47
—pleural procaine hydrochloride anesthesia during maintenance [Delarquelle] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 862-868, '47
—pleural symphysis, with report of case, [S. Almansa de Cara] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 691-701, Sept. '47
—pleurolysis in sanatoriums (La pleurolisis en los sanatorios), Bol.méd.social,Santiago 14: 25-29, Jan. March '47
—pleuroscopic discovery of important asymptomatic pulmonary perforation complicating pneumothorax; rapid spontaneous recovery; case, [E. Coulaud & Deschamps] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 825-827, '47
—pneumolysis, [K. Jós] Orvosok lapja 3: 1101-1102, July 20, '47
—pneumolysis for cure of spontaneous pneumothorax, [J. W. Cutler] Tuberculology 9: 76-80, Dec. '47
—pneumothorax and internal pneumolysis, [A. King] M.J.Australia 1: 38-41, Jan. 10, '48
—problem of inexpandible lung, [R. F. Vaccarezza & A. Soubrié] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 652-655, Aug. 30, '47 [Comment on Egües' article]
—proper management, [E. A. A. El Latif] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 95-97, Feb. '48
—prophylaxis of pleural complications, [J. Teixeira] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 1-32, Jan.-April '47
—puncture of caverns to prevent threatening rupture, [F. Lund-Johansen] Nord.med. 37: 231-235, Jan. 30, '48
—recent evolution of concepts, [A. Omodei Zorini] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 457-462, Sept.-Nov. '47
—reexpansion of lungs during extrapleural pneumothorax; preliminary report, [A. Valli] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 18: 581-583, '47
—respiratory efficiency in patients, [L. Donno] Gazz. med.ital. 106: 222-224, Oct. '47
—results of extrapleural cleavage under endoscopy; findings in 64 cases, [Garnier & Massendari] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 596-599, '47
—simultaneous bilateral intrapleural pneumolysis in bilateral pneumothorax, [J. M. Laplace] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 23: 84-91, '47
—size of caverns immediately after intrapleural pneumolysis, [A. Pereda Iturriaga] Rev.clín.españ. 26: 343-348, Sept. 15, '47
—so-called precursors of Forlanini, [A. Ferrari] Gazz. med.ital. 106: 248-249, Nov. '47
—spontaneous pneumothorax as new cause of sudden death, with report of case, [J. Codina Buqué & J. L. Martínez de Salinas] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 681-689, Sept. '47
—streptomycin therapy of bacillary pleurisies as complication of pneumothorax, [P. Fréour] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 108-111, March '48
—sudden death after thoracic interventions with uncomplicated immediate postoperative period; role of pulmonary embolism, [G. Rossignol, Pressat, Tisca & F. Magnin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 747-752, '47
—survey of 150 inductions on outpatients, [A. MacLean & J. S. Gemmill] Lancet 1: 173-175, Jan. 31, '48
—thoracoscopic study of intrapleural hemorrhagic effusion following pneumothorax; 2 cases, [E. Nicodemi] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 803-811, Nov.-Dec, '47
—venous pressure, vital capacity, circulation times and electrocardiograms in course of pulmonary collapse therapy, [J. P. Levinson, D. M. Caldwell, L. H. Hetherington & C. H. Marcy] Dis.of Chest 14: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
—x-ray findings, [R. H. Hackler] North Carolina M.J. 9: 129-137, March '48
blood in: See Tuberculosis, blood in
blood pressure in: See Tuberculosis, blood pressure in
bovine: See Tuberculosis, bovine
cavitation in: See also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, surgical therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—caverns with closed bronchi, with report of cases, [A. Bernou, R. Goyer & L. Marécaux] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 735-739, '47
—endoscopy during life of patient, [A. Sattler] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 688-689, Oct. 17, '47
—functional and evolutive correlation between caverns and draining bronchi in antomicohistologic study, [A. Perussia] Arch.tisiol. 2: 364-404, July-Aug. '47
—gigantic caverns, [L. F. Castro García] Med.españ. 18: 29-43, July '47
—spontaneous cure, [W. Bronkhorst] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3350-3355, Nov. 22, '47
—tuberculous caverns through the ages, [A. Baffoni] Arch.tisiol.(sez.varia) 2: 4-34, Nov.-Dec. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
classification, diagnosis, classification and frequency, [O. Esparza Monteagudo] Villaclara méd. [15]: 237-241, Nov.-Dec. '47
climatology in: See Tuberculosis, climatology in
complications and sequels: See also Pneumothorax; Tuberculosis, heart in; Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; and other subheads under Tuberculosis, Pulmonary
—bronchial tuberculosis and anatomicoclinical forms of pulmonary tuberculosis; therapeutic significance, [L. Sayé & D. Fernández Luna] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 55-65, Feb. 15-29, '48
—bronchiectasis and tuberculosis; pathogenic and roentgen study, [J. Mata Martínez] An.Soc.méd.quir. d.Guayas 38: 1799-1820, Oct.-Dec. '47
—bronchoscopic study in course of primary and secondary stages of infection, [A. Dufourt & P. Mounier-Kuhn] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 49-64, '48
—bronchoscopy and bacteriology of tracheobronchial tree, [F. Tison] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2633-2635, Nov. 21, '47
—cerebral metastasis in association with intrathoracic disease, [M. Davidson] Post Grad M.J. 24: 57-66, Feb. '48
—changes of gastric secretion, [M. Capó Porcel] Rev. españ.de tubere. 18: 665-668, Sept. '47
—coexisting pulmonary coccidioidomycosis and tuberculosis, [R. S. Study & P. Morgenstern] New England J.Med. 238: 837-838, June 10, '48
—compression of spinal cord due to direct extension from pulmonary abscess, [J. R. Norcross] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 492-495, April '48
—criticism of spirographic method as pulmonary function test; results, [Y. Tutumi] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 47: 9-27, June 25, '44
—functional examination of stomach in patients, [N. M. Stapler & J. A. Mancusi] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 68-73, Feb. 15-29, '48
—histofunctional behavior of endocrine pancreas during chronic human pulmonary tuberculosis and experimental tuberculosis, [M. Capone-Braga & G. Marcozzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 667-696, '46
—leukemic reticulosis (monocytic leukemia) of Schilling type and ganglionpulmonary tuberculosis, [M. Janbon, J. Chaptal, P. Cazal & L. Bertrand] Sang 18: 535-544, '47
—multiplicity of lesions in patients with surgical tuberculosis; reflections on mixed tuberculosis, [B. Blankoff] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 9-27, Feb. '48
—Pancoast syndrome due to caseous tuberculosis of pulmonary apex, [V. Longo] Gior.di psichiat.e di neuropat. 75: 71-82, '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis and laryngeal tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical comparison; preliminary report, [A. Scalise & R. Cantarella] Arch.tisiol. 2: 622-627, Nov.-Dec. '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis with perforation of tuberculous lymph nodes in bronchi, trachea and esophagus, [P. Nieuwenhuijse] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4354-4358, Nov. 9, '40
—pulmonary tuberculosis with pregnancy and toxic goiter, [B. Cuddihy] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 278-279, March '48
—question of therapy of Basedow's disease associated with tuberculosis, [K. Maruta & K. Seta] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 340-347, Jan. 20, '44
—spontaneous thoracic fistulas; cases, [A. Orsi] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 724-727, Oct. 15-30, '47
—study apropos of 2 cases of bronchial tuberculosis associated with active parenchymatous lesions, [A. Marmet, E. Varin & P. Hertzog] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 763-767, '47
—study of ocular fundus in patients, [K. A. Reiser] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 218-223, '40
—symmetric gangrene of extremities in terminal period of tuberculosis; case, [J. S. Valtis, A. Catacouzinos, S. Caccavias & C. Chrysanthoy] Presse méd. 56: 171-172, March 6, '48
—synergism between mycotic and tuberculous infections of lungs, [A. E. Greer] Dis.of Chest 14: 33-40, Jan.-Feb. '48
—systematic histologic study of dystrophic changes of skeleton during chronic cavitary pulmonary tuberculosis and tuberculous enteritis, [P. Cappelli] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 885-907, '46
—**tonsillectomies in sanatorium "Oranje Nassau's Oord"; 98 cases,** [K. A. Hoekstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4139-4142, Oct. 25, '47
—tuberculous etiology of diabetes insipidus, with report of 2 cases, [F. Giura] Minerva med. 2: 533-537, Dec. 22, '47
—tuberculous laryngitis; controlled study (value of penicillin and promin, diaminodiphenylsulfone derivative therapy), [J. P. M. Black] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 409-421, April '48
—tuberculous peripleuritis during primary infection, [J. C. Rey & P. Rubinstein] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 907-909, Dec. 15-30, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, complications and sequels—Continued
—tuberculous ulcers of tongue (effect of streptomycin therapy); 3 cases, [A. Shamaskin] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 419-420, Nov. '47
—two cases of ulcerated tuberculosis and one case of miliary tuberculosis of cecum without ulcerations of small intestinal ansa in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [C. Massias & Nguyen-Dinh-Rao] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 869-870, '47
—undiagnosed glandulobronchial fistula, [M. Fourestier & Y. Le Boucher] Presse méd. 56: 32, Jan. 10, '48
—visceral lesions; anatomicoclinical study of 100 cases, [M. Girard, M. Plauchu, A. Perrin & Nicollet] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 213-217, March 20, '48
diagnosis: See also Sputum, examination; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis; Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, roentgenography
—[G. H. Vernon] Illinois M.J. 92: 344-346, Dec. '47
—Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease of pulmonary form; case, [Wettendorf] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 353-363, '47
—bronchial lavage in bacteriologic diagnosis; comparison of gastric lavage, [M. Fontes Magarão & H. Linhares] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 59-64, Jan.-April '47
—cases that slip the dispensary, [A. Azmy] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 31: 113-119, Feb. '48
—clinical diagnosis by physician, [V. Brosseau] Union méd.du Canada 77: 49-51, Jan. '48
—clinical, roentgen and allergic study of employees of Fermín Ferreira Hospital; preliminary report, [A. Crisci & A. C. Ariagaveytia] Hoja tisiol. 7: 217-220, Sept. '47
—clinicoroentgenologic disagreement in early diagnosis in general practice, [V. Taddei] Policlinico(sez. prat.) 55: 1-7, Jan. 5, '48
—comparative study between pulmonary and gastric lavage as methods of investigation of Koch's bacillus, [J. C. Rey & A. Cetrángolo] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 191-204, Dec. '46
—differential diagnosis, [F. H. Alley] Memphis M.J. 23: 8-11, Jan. '48
—examination for tubercle bacilli by gastric lavage and by laryngeal swab; comparative study, [A. G. Hounslow & G. Usher] Tubercle 29: 25-31, Feb. '48
—importance of systematic use of gastrobacterioscopy (examination of gastric juice for bacilli) in antituberculosis dispensaries, [P. Armand-Delille] Bull. Acad.nat.méd. 131: 596-597, Oct. 21-28, '47
—initial inapparent tuberculosis of adult, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. 7: 275-296, Dec. '47
—masked forms of open tuberculosis, [B. Steiner] Orvosok lapja 3: 991-992, July 6, '47
—mistaken diagnosis, [R. H. Kaplan & L. Levin] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 29-36, Jan. '48
—new studies on tracheobronchial tuberculosis in relation to pulmonary tuberculosis; preliminary report, [L. Sayé] Rev.de tubere.d.Uruguay 15: 359-370, '47
—Nocardia asteroides infection simulating tuberculosis, [R. P. Glover, W. E. Herrell, F. B. Hellman & K. H. Pfuetze] J.A.M.A. 136: 172-175, Jan. 17, '48
—principles, [A. L. Banyai] M.Press 218: 530, Dec. 10, '47; 554, Dec. 17, '47
—pulmonary lavage in bacteriologic diagnosis; study based on 1,100 cases, [M. de Abreu] Rev.med.-cir. do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 47-58, Jan.-April '47
—question whether all fibrous, caseous and calcific matter in lungs is of tuberculous nature, [P. Redaelli] Athena 14: 8-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—services in West Virginia, [M. S. Lauder & E. P. Wells] West Virginia M.J. 44: 10-11, Jan. '48
—unfavorable reactions following bronchoscopic examination, [R. Posse & A. E. Bence] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 302-309, Dec. '46
—value of bronchial lavage in search for bacilli; first results, [M. Warnery, J. Villatte, P. Gousse & O. Monod] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 695-697, '47
—value of gastric contents for diagnosing tuberculosis in supposedly healthy individuals, [B. Juricic, G. González, H. Vergara & H. Durán] Ap.respir.y tuberc., Santiago 12: 257-270, Oct.-Dec. '47
—verification [C. E. Woodruff] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 184-189, Feb. 6, '48
economic and social aspects: See Tuberculosis, economic and social aspects
epidemiology and statistics: See Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
etiology and pathogenesis: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology
—allergic humoral states, [G. Daniel] Avenir méd. 44: 10-14, Jan. '47
—anatomicoclinical and pathogenic study of postprimary tuberculosis during war and postwar times, [G. Rabolini] Arch.tisiol. 2: 429-464, Sept.-Oct. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, etiology and pathogenesis—Continued
—bilateral exudative pleurisy; relation to tuberculosis, [C. Elshout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1670-1677, April 19, '41
—cultural demonstration of tubercle bacilli from sputum during stage of primary infection, [S. Oka] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 365-383, Dec. 31, '41
—exudative pleurisy and tuberculosis; clinical aspects in relation to chronologic reports, [A. Marra & F. de Marco] Arch.tisiol. 2: 611-620, Nov.-Dec. '47
—in gastrectomized patients, [J. Olmer & R. Huguet] Presse méd. 55: 834, Dec. 13, '47
—incipiency and evolution; behavior of initial lesion and course of disease during observation period, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 229-253, March '48
—incipiency and evolution; initial manifestations of disease, [D. Reisner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 207-228, March '48
—jacksonian epileptic dementia, pulmonary tuberculosis and chronic alcoholism, [O. P. Curti, D. G. Giordano & A. F. Carra] Día méd. 20: 107, Jan. 26, '48
—modern concept, [G. G. Ornstein] Bull.U.S.Army M. Dept. 8: 489-492, June '48
—natural history; Edward Stirling lectures, [F. M. Burnet] M.J.Australia 1: 57-63, Jan. 17, '48
—relation between hilar infections of childhood and tuberculous infections of adults, [G. J. Hušt] Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. 15: 339-350, Oct. '47
—retinal hemorrhage premonitory of exacerbation, [C. Boudon] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 338-344, June-Oct. '47
—secondary infiltrates from hilar adenopathies, [M. Chan y Capote] Bol.Sec.san.policía nac. 3: 357-364, July-Sept. '47
—tuberculosis around age of fifty; frequency of apical onset and relative malignancy, [J. Brun, J. Viallier & J. Confavreux] J.de méd.de Lyon 28: 913-920, Dec. 20, '47
—tuberculous twins, [P. Braun & A. C. Maclouf] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 707-711, '47; also, Rev.de path. comparée 47: 312-316, Sept.-Oct. '47
gold therapy: See Tuberculosis, gold therapy
heart in: See Tuberculosis, heart in
hemoptysis in, modern pathogenic concepts and therapy, [M. López Quiroga] Semana méd. 2: 744, Nov. 6, '47; 790, Nov. 13, '47
—pneumoperitoneum as therapy of bacillary hemoptysis; cases, [J. Villalba] Hoja tisiol. 7: 221-225, Sept. '47
—what to expect of bronchoscopy in diagnosis? [J. Lecœur] Strasbourg méd. 107: 342-344, Oct. 15, '47
hilar: See Lymph Nodes, tuberculosis
history: See Tuberculosis, history
immunity: See Tuberculosis, immunity
in infants and children: See also Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; etc.
—[A. S. Maja] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 14-18, Nov. '47
—allergy and roentgen findings in children immunized and unimmunized at birth, in Federal District, N. Monteiro Valente] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 781-786, Nov. '47
—among adolescents after leaving school, [H. Wissler & R. Meier] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1349-1351, Dec. 27, '47
—application of tomography in evaluation, [F. Rotach] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 23-45, Feb. '48
—atelectasis disappearing and reappearing at intervals in child with primary infection, [Copin & Bruel] Rev.méd.nav. 2: 351-354, '47
—atypical primary lesions, [M. Macpherson] Proc.Roy. Soc.Med. 41: 60-64, Jan. '48
—bronchial factor and primary infection; bronchial stenosis, its modalities and sequels; atelectasic and infiltrative forms; relation to epituberculosis; study based on 63 cases, [T. Valledor & B. Cantlon] Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 1-19, Jan. '48
—calcified foci within thorax of English children, [B. C. Thompson] Thorax 3: 43-44, March '48
—diagnosis, classification and frequency, [O. Esparza Monteagudo] Villaclara méd. [15]: 237-241, Nov.-Dec. '47
—does pertussis activate tuberculosis? [J. A. Toomey, J. C. Berno & H. Agustason] J.Pediat. 32: 260-265, March '48
—homes for children convalescing from tuberculosis, [E. Alemán] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 583-591, Oct. '47
—in children aged between 5 and 15 years, [G. C. Chatterjee] Indian M.Rec. 67: 339, Nov.; 371, Dec. '47
—primary infection among school children, [H. van den Eeckhout & J. de Moerloose] Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 38-40, Feb. '48
—primary infection in infant; preliminary report, [J. E. Virasoro, J. C. Pellerano & J. Savon Salaberry] Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 13: 69-71, July-Sept. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, in infants and children—Continued
—primary infection in 3 children, occurring in connection with fall into highly contaminated river water, [V. Gaustad] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 21: 281-291, '47
—primary infection of children and adults; an American opinion, [R. Peromet] Rev.belge tuberc. 38: 319-334, '47; abstr., Acta clin.belg. 2: 508-512, Sept. Nov. '47
—primary tuberculosis; problem of roentgen diagnosis; case in infant, [J. P. Garrahan & R. Sampayo] Arch.argent.de pediat. 28: 114-119, Aug. '47
—prognosis of primary tuberculosis, [P. Denys] Belg. tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 262-265, '48
—roentgen interpretation of initial glandulopulmonary complex in child and showing of pulmonary focus, [P. Lowys] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 827-834, '47
—streptomycin therapy of acute tuberculosis, [Fontan] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 111-113, March '48
—teachings of systematic roentgen examination in schools and causes of error, [Jaïs] Semaine d.hôp. Paris (supp.) 23: 2388-2389, Oct. 21, '47
—treatment, [B. E. Barsby] M.Press 219: 117-119, Feb. 11, '48
in sailors: See Tuberculosis, in sailors
in soldiers and veterans: See Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans
industrial and traumatic: See Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic
metabolism in: See Tuberculosis, metabolism in
miliary: See Tuberculosis, miliary
mortality: See Tuberculosis, mortality
pathology, anatomicopathologic study after extrapleural pneumothorax, [C. Panà & L. Maggio] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 521-578, '47
—causes of reactivation of latent foci, [V. Nitti, G. Curci & V. de Franciscis] Arch.tisiol. 2: 466-480, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cellular reactions on infections in nursing guinea pigs, [C. Marino & G. Masini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 19-52, '45
—clinical study of tuberculosis with and without administration of vitamin A during one year; 150 cases, [F. L. Oudendal] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4128-4135, Oct. 25, '41
—condensations of middle lobe of torpid constitution and regressive evolution, [H. Brocard] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 566-568, '47
—contralateral evolutive flare-up after creation of pneumothorax; case, [Tanguy] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 859-860, '47
—disregarded seedbed of tubercle bacillus, [E. M. Medlar, D. M. Spain & R. W. Holliday] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 501-517, April '48
—early infiltrates of round type; roentgenologic study, [Poisson & R. Amsler] Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 92-94, May '47
—evolution of roentgen images, [C. Guilbert] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 574-575, March 6, '48
—first infection tuberculosis in young adult (effects on immunity), [H. B. Zwerling] Acta radiol. 28: 843-846, '47
—future of tuberculous medical students, [R. Cohen, C. Sors & Y. Delanoe] Presse méd. 55: 683-684, Oct. 11, '47
—initial localizations in adult, [J. & M. Paraf] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 115-117, Feb. 6-13, '48
—microscopic lesions of large bronchi, [E. Chiappe] Pathologica 39: 144-146, May-June '47
—number of bacilli in lesions; histobacteriologic findings and clinical deductions, [G. Canetti] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 529-535, '47
—onset of chronic tuberculosis of adult, [G. Brouet, C. Coury & J. Ioannou] Presse méd. 56: 105-107, Feb. 14, '48
—persistence of bacillary virulence of calcified or minimal foci, [P. Lowys] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 834-840, '47
—primary tuberculosis associated with cerebral tuberculosis and secondary meningitis; case, [H. J. Ustvedt] Nord.med. 37: 213-215, Jan. 30, '48
—round roentgen images; from Assmann infiltrate to tuberculoma and to excluded cavern, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, D. Brille & E. de Saint-Germain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 901-911, '47
pregnancy and tuberculosis: See Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis
prevention and control: See Tuberculosis, prevention and control
prognosis: See Tuberculosis, prognosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children
roentgenography: See also Tuberculosis, industrial and traumatic; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, pathology; etc.
—case-finding in Iowa; report on state-wide clinics and mass x-ray surveys, [L. H. Flancher] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 375-378, April '48

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—case-finding value of miniature x-rays, [M. Fleishman] Nebraska M.J. 33: 92-95, March '48
—chest survey program in Oklahoma, [R. M. Burke] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 192-196, May '48
—deceiving images and primary infection of adult, [P. Pruvost, Teyssier & P. Grenet] Paris méd. 38: 83-91, Feb. 7, '48
—evaluation of photofluorography in Zürich from clinical and economic points of view, [H. O. Pfister & & W. Schwarz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 87-90, Jan. 31, '48
—evaluation of ten thousand fluorographic images, [S. Puder] Orvosok lapja 3: 1219-1222, Aug. 10, '47
—examination of family of tuberculous patients; results obtained, [A. Pereda Iturriaga] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 887-902, Dec. '47
—expiration films; clinical paper, [D. I. Adler] South African M.J. 22: 118-126, Feb. 28, '48
—follow-up diagnosis on patients with x-ray lesions, [W. Roemmich] Minnesota Med. 31: 29-36, Jan. '48
—follow-up of abnormal pulmonary findings observed in mass chest surveys, [H. Mark] Minnesota Med. 30: 1251-1252, Dec. '47
—incipiency and evolution of pulmonary tuberculosis; initial manifestations of disease, [D. Reisner] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 207-228, March '48
—information furnished by erythrocyte sedimentation after systematic roentgen examination, [H. Brocard & A. M. Loygue] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 803-806, '47
—interpretation of fluorographic image; experiences at Chur, [F. Kollbrunner & N. Markoff] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 337-359, '47
—limitations of photofluorography; comparison with roentgenoscopy, [H. Wespi] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1171-1176, Nov. 8, '47
—localization of cavities by modified roentgenographic technic, [J. Gordon] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 274-279, April '48
—management of tuberculosis in general hospitals; case finding in hospitals, [A. Filek] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 43: 366-370, '47
—mass examination of chest, [S. H. R. Price] J.Roy. Nav.M.Serv. 33: 99-102, April '47
—mass radiography in early diagnosis of chest disease, [E. G. W. Hoffstaedt] Lancet 2: 955-958, Dec. 27, '47
—mass radiography in Glasgow; report of first 50,000 examinations, [A. Maclean] Edinburgh M.J. 54: 488-495, Sept. '47
—mass radiography of chest; report, [G. F. Petersen] Acta radiol. 28: 400-404, '47
—mass survey at University of Kansas Medical Center Out Patient Dispensary, [J. W. Burnett & G. M. Tice] J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 19-22, Jan. '48
—mass survey in Burlington County, [A. Krasnitz] J. M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 493-495, Dec. '47
—mass survey in Washington County, 1946; tuberculosis control unit of Mississippi State Board of Health in cooperation with Commonwealth Fund, [C. C. Smith] Mississippi Doctor 25: 282-288, Jan. '48
—mass x-ray and health propaganda, [J. Goldsbrough] Tubercle 29: 82-83, April '48
—new model of radiophotographic apparatus (for 80 mm. films), [J. Massiot] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 488-489, '47
—onset in adult, [G. Sayago & M. Gomez Casco] Rev. panam.med.y cir.tórax 1: 30-60, July-Sept. '47
—photofluorography in canton of Zürich; statistics on 65,000 cases, [F. K. Fischer & H. R. Schinz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 217-220, March 13, '48
—photofluorography in Trondheim, [P. Gjøen] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. 68: 110-112, March 1, '48
—planigraphy as aid in diagnosis, [A. M. W. Hekking] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2817-2822, June 21, '41
—present day frequency of pseudotuberculous radiologic forms of acute and subacute pneumopathies, [R. Kouritsky, M. Fourestier, J. Begaud & C. Bouchart] J.franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 318-328, June '47
—progress report on mobile survey, [W. L. Meyer] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 197-198, May '48
—radiologic approach to tuberculosis, [S. K. Montgomery] South African M.J. 22: 131-138, Feb. 28, '48
—relationship of x-ray and tuberculosis in underwriting, [H. H. Fellows] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 95-110, '48
—roentgen photographic study of respiratory tract based on 35,000 examinations in tuberculous and nontuberculous disorders, [H. Costa] Rev.méd. munic. 11: 23-29, July-Sept. '47
—roentgen ray trucks and 70 mm. films, [C. O. Franzetti] Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 401-412, July-Sept. '47
—roentgenogram as aid in disposition of cases detected in group surveys, [D. Reisner] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 85-90, '48
—rotary kymography for study of cavities, [L. de Carvalho, A. de Sousa & C. Vidal] Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 271-276, Feb. 26-27, '48
—routine chest x-ray for every hospital admission, [E. R. Levine & A. W. Newitt] Hosp.Counc.Bull.(no. 10) 10: 12-14, Dec. '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, roentgenography—Continued
—selection of individuals with personal history of tuberculosis on basis of single chest x-ray, [C. E. Kiessling] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 91-94, '48
—so-called parahilar cavities in stratigraphy, [R. Bortolotti] Clin.nuova 4: 326-328, June '47
—therapeutic classification of patients following systematic examinations, [C. Orbaan] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 2467-2474, May 31, '41
—tomography in clinical study, [R. Navarro Gutierrez] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 871-885, Dec. '47
—tuberculosis of median lobe (lobitis media); roentgenologic differentiation of diseases of right median lobe and interlobar effusions in lower part of oblique fissure, [A. Ravelli] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 147-150, March 5, '48
—what we expect from x-ray programs; community—as interpreted by tuberculosis association, [M. J. Green] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 184-190, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; follow-up, [F. J. Weber] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 191-195, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—hospital administrator, [F. M. Meixner] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 148-158, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—tuberculosis association, [J. K. Winter] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 159-164, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; industrial physician's point of view, [R. R. Beard] Nat.Tuberc. A.Tr. 43: 172-174, '47
—what we expect from x-ray programs; industry—health department, [C. Northrop] Nat.Tuberc.A. Tr. 43: 165-171, '47
—yearly re-examination of factory group by mass miniature radiography, [W. P. Dick] Brit.M.J. 1: 689-691, April 10, '48
sanatoriums: See Tuberculosis, sanatoriums
serodiagnosis: See Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
sputum in: See Sputum; Tubercle Bacilli
surgical therapy: See also Tuberculosis, pregnancy and tuberculosis; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, therapy
—[G. Ceccarelli, A. Scarpa & V. Taglioni] Arch."E. Maragliano" pat.e clin. 2: 327-373, July-Aug. '47
—[J. R. B. de Morais] Amatus 6: 273-285, May '47
—[T. H. Sellors] Middlesex Hosp J. 48: 2-7, March '48
—after-examination of 47 cases of thoracoplasty and plombage with special regard to bacillary findings in stomach lavage fluid, [C. S. Backman] Nord. med. 36: 2142-2144, Oct. 24, '47
—anesthesia, [G. Hochschild] South African M.J. 22: 126-131, Feb. 28, '48
—apicolysis with extrafascial oleothorax, [B. Paus] Nord.med. 36: 2437-2438, Dec. 5, '47
—appreciation of "terrain," [P. Weiller] Strasbourg méd. 107: 387-392, Nov. 25, '47
—association of artificial pneumothorax in surgical therapy, [R. Desmeules & P. Richard] Laval méd. 13: 159-168, Feb. '48
—auscultation in tuberculosis treated by thoracaplasty; resultant stethoacoustic syndromes, with report of cases, [R. S. Barousse] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2234-2249, Nov. 21, '47
—bilateral active tuberculosis treated with artificial pneumothorax and thoracoplasty; review of 29 cases, [G. P. Maher-Loughnan] Tubercle 29: 101-106, May '48
—bronchial factor in pneumoperitoneum, with report of cases, [A. Molina, S. Ross & P. Sprinsky] Arch. argent.de tisiol. 23: 100-108, '47
—bronchospirometric studies in collapse therapy; functional examination of each lung before and after induced phrenic paralysis; cases, [R. F. Vaccarezza, A. Soubrié & J. C. Rey] An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 165-189, Dec. '46
—bronchospirometry with flexible sound; method for functional exploration of lungs separately after therapy, [P. Tulou] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 543-554, '47
—cavernostomy, [E. J. O'Brien, P. V. O'Rourke, F. C. Test & E. F. Skinner] J.Thoracic Surg. 18: 602-622, Dec. '47
—caverns of apex and interventions on phrenic nerve, [R. Auriacombe & S. Plawner] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 594-596, '47
—cavities "below the diaphragm," phenomenon sometimes seen in pneumoperitoneum treatment, [P. Morgenstern & I. Pine] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 677-681, May '48
—chapters in history of thoracic surgery; thoracoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis, [J. C. Trent] North Carolina M.J. 9: 267-268, May '48
—collapse therapy, [J. S. Sond] Antiseptic 45: 27-31, Jan. '48
—combined thoracoplasty, [G. Maurer] Dis.of Chest 14: 415-424, May-June '48
—comments on cases, [L. M. García Puente] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 564-569, Aug. '47
—correction of technic according to di Paola for second stage in thoracoplasty to obtain collapse of upper residual cavities at lower edges of primary posterior costal demolition, [L. Maggio] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 291-308, '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—current developments and scientific facts; present trends, [H. C. Maier] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 134-135, '47
—delayed pneumoperitoneum, [A. Rabino & M. Taraglio] Gazz.med.ital. 106: 219-220, Oct. '47
—development of methods, [F. Spath] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 91-93, March 6, '48
—dissociated paralysis of diaphragm following phrenic crush and pneumoperitoneum, [W. Fox] Thorax 3: 15-19, March '48
—early thoracoplasty as substitution for pneumothorax, [A. Perera] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) 15: 404-413, Dec. '47
—effect of diaphragmatic paralysis in presence of adherent pleura, [M. O'Connor] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 719-727, Dec. '47
—evaluation of pneumoperitoneum, [D. S. Sethna] J. Indian M.A. 17: 169-173, Feb. '48
—extrapleural pneumonolysis with lucite plombage; preliminary report, [D. A. Wilson] J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 111-122, Feb. '48
—functional modifications of lung in patients with caverns of lower lobes treated with phrenic paralysis, [J. A. Sciuto & L. P. Arboleya] Rev.de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 411-432, '47
—functional occupational therapy following thoracic surgery, [R. B. Turner & L. C. Evander] Am.J. Occup.Therapy 2: 8-12, Feb. '48
—functional pulmonary capacity and surgical risk; correlation between clinical estimation and functional studies, [L. Levy, II, J. H. Seabury & E. Hull] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 254-265, March '48
—indications for collapse therapy, [M. Kon] Voj.-san. pregled 5: 22-25, Jan.-Feb. '48
—indications for lobectomy and pneumonectomy in bronchiectasis and pyogenic processes of lungs, [L. D. Eerland] Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 9-61, '47
—indications remaining for thoracoplasty when compared to benignity and efficacy of extrapleural pneumothorax; study apropos of 100 cases, [F. Magnin] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 851-858, '47
—local and peridural anesthesia, [M. Ventura & P. Mondini] Friuli med. 2: 158-161, March-April '47
—massive, retractile ulcerated opacifications treated by thoracoplasty, with report of cases, [H. Joly] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 717-727, '47
—metallic tinkling and pneumoperitoneum, [P. Lefèvre, Audoye & A. Constans] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 593-594, '47
—modern development of collapse therapy, [H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 502-509, '47
—modern therapy; thoracoplasty, extrapleural pneumothorax, exeresis, [O. Monod] Paris méd. 38: 91-96, Feb. 7, '48
—paralysis of phrenic nerve in therapy, [J. Boes & H. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4148-4155, Oct. 25, '41
—phrenicoexeresis followed by pneumoperitoneum; cases, [P. Romero Conesa & J. A. Casáns Campos] Med.españ. 18: 335-363, Oct. '47
—pneumonectomies, lobectomies and pulmonary resections; indications and technic, [J. P. R. de Ledesma] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 797-804, Oct. '47
—pneumoperitoneum, [A. Calix & S. Jacobs] Dis.of Chest 14: 233-242, March-April '48
—pneumoperitoneum as therapy of bacillary hemoptysis; cases, [J. Villalba] Hoja tisiol. 7: 221-225, Sept. '47
—pneumoperitoneum; practical value, [L. Calvo Fernández] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 65-71, Aug. '47
—possibilities and indications of modern collapse therapy, [A. Frisch] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 34-39, Jan. 16, '48
—pulmonary complications after thoracoplasty, [J. Civil Inglés] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 162-166, Sept. '47
—recent advances, [C. P. Bailey, F. Tropea, Jr. & L. H. Rubenstein] S.Clin.North America 27: 1373-1405, Dec. '47
—resection, [O. T. Clagett & W. D. Seybold] Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 81-89, Feb. 18, '48
—results of thoracoplasty, [T. H. Sellors] Thorax 2: 216-223, Dec. '47
—right heart failure after thoracoplasty, [A. Hurst & R. M. Maier] Dis.of Chest 14: 29-32, Jan.-Feb. '48
—Semb operation, [H. Joly] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 807-808, '47
—study and general aspects of present state of various methods, [A. Omodei-Zorini] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 471-517, '47
—survey of thoracoplasties at Sea View Hospital over 5 year period (1937-1942), [B. Krynski] Quart. Bull., Sea View Hosp. 9: 144-154, April '47
—therapy of cavernous tuberculosis of lower lobe by combination of pneumothorax and phrenicoexeresis, [C. Elshout] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3954-3961, Oct. 12, '40
—thoracic surgery, [W. L. Phillips] South African M.J. 22: 88-96, Feb. 14, '48
—thoracoplasty, [L. J. Galinsky] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 9-11, Jan. '48

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, surgical therapy—Continued
—thoracoplasty, [A. Lanzara] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. 98: 699-706, '47
—thoracoplasty at Östanlic Sanatorium, [G. Rönnberg] Nord.med. 37: 589-592, March 19, '48
—thoracoplasty; 150 consecutive operations without mortality, [J. S. Netto] Rev.brasil.de cir. 17: 15-18, Jan. '48
—thoracoplasty; late results according to technic from functional and clinical point of view, [J. Alix, M. Valdés, J. Mújica & J. M. Mur] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 20-35, Jan. 15, '48
therapy: See also Tuberculosis, gold therapy; Tuberculosis, therapy; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in; Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, in infants and children; etc.
—[F. H. Cole] Memphis M.J. 23: 5-8, Jan. '48
—advances, [R. A. Faris] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 4-7, Nov. '47
—alcoholization of intercostal nerves and thoracic sympathetic ganglions in present therapy, [F. Rabboni] Med.internaz. 56: 22-23, Jan.-Feb. '48
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid, [M. Paraf] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 264-266, Feb. 2, '48
—*p*-aminosalicylic acid; early results in 6 cases, [A. Erdei & W. E. Snell] Lancet 1: 791-793, May 22, '48
—antibiotic-detergent aerosols (using penicillin and streptomycin) and supportive therapy, [E. J. Grace & V. Bryson] M.Times, New York 75: 372-377, Dec. '47
—calcium gluconate; accidents following medication, [P. Luton, J. Lefèvre & N. Chaubiron] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 745-747, '47
—cavitary collapse after clearing of pulmonary parenchyma by streptomycin; action on inert caverns under therapeutic pneumothorax, [C. Mattéi, M. Tristani & P. Balozet] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 102-103, Feb. 17-24, '48
—chemotherapy, [J. A. Kolmer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: **25-34, Jan. '48**
—closure of cavities produced by immobilization of both lungs, [J. H. Cullen, R. K. Myers, A. L. Barach & G. F. Herben] Dis.of Chest 14: 345-359, May-June '48
—concept of cure; importance of bronchial lavage as index, [J. J. Castillo] Rev.panam.med.y cir.tórax 1: 62-71, July-Sept. '47
—early treatment, [A. de Paula] Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 63-66, Feb. '48
—effect of streptomycin upon pulmonary tuberculosis in man; preliminary report of cooperative study of 223 patients by Army, Navy and Veterans Administration, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB 10-37, pp. 1-18, Sept. 24, '47; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 485-507, Dec. '47
—endocavitary aspiration in treatment, [W. Canaan] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 178-188, Feb. '48
—functional rest cure; present value and new procedures, [R. Cohen] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 674-685, '47
—importance of rest, [E. Etzel] Med.cir.farm., pp. 482-500, Sept. '47
—interpretation of chemotherapy; gold and bismuth salts, [H. Nouvion, A. Place-Verghnes & R. Chovelon] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 739-741, '47
—intracavitary therapy; first results with streptomycin, [E. Tanner, E. Balsiger, P. Ochsner & O. Stamm] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 220-223, March 13, '48
—management in general hospitals; isolation unit, [H. A. Dickie] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 361-365, '47
—modern concepts of curability, with report of cases, [A. Nario] Hoja tisiol. 7: 183-201, Sept. '47
—need for collaboration of phthisiologist and thoracic surgeon in care of patient, [T. Hajnal] Orvosok lapja 3: 1176-1179, July 27, '47
—obliteration of bronchial and cavity wall during suction drainage by Monaldi method, [O. Düggeli] Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 434-455, '47
—of initial inapparent tuberculosis of adult, [P. Purriel, A. A. Piaggio & C. Epifanio] Hoja tisiol. 7: 275-296, Dec. '47
—pneumoperitoneum in association with alcoholization of phrenic nerve, [J. A. Couillard & H. Gauthier] Laval méd. 12: 1039-1047, Nov. '47
—practical experiences with rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins A and D, [P. Fehr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 90-91, Jan. 31, '48
—question of more rational therapy, [A. Brunner] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 73-78, Feb. 6, '48
—rationale and efficacy of bed rest, [A. L. Banyai] M.Press 218: 575-581, Dec. 24, '47
—recent advances (use of streptomycin), [J. J. Waring] J.A.M.A. 136: 311-314, Jan. 31, '48; comment by Winter 136: 1062, April 17, '48; reply by Waring 136: 1062, April 17, '48
—recent developments (particularly use of streptomycin), [W. M. M. Kirby] California Med. 68: 414-416, June '48
—rest and surgery of apex; author's procedure, [M. Chapo Bortagaray] Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 917-928, '47
—results of treating gigantic caverns, [L. F. Castro García] Med.españ. 18: 29-43, July '47

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY, therapy—Continued
—role of drugs, [A. L'Espérance] Laval méd. 12: 1031-1038, Nov. '47
—simple device for fixation of catheter during suction drainage according to Monaldi, [H. Loeb] Schweiz. Ztschr.Tuberk. 4: 480, '47
—sodium *trithionate*; clinical study, [A. Castelló Roca] Med.españ. 18: 209-214, Aug. '47
—streptomycin, [S. T. Allison & J. M. N. Nilsson] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 58: 579-588, Dec. '47
—streptomycin, [N. D. D'Esopo & J. E. Steinhaus] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 56: 589-605, Dec. '47
—streptomycin, [M. E. Vergelín & R. Cohen Rúa] Semana méd. 2: 885-890, Nov. 27, '47
—streptomycin and bed-rest, [M. W. Fisher, G. W. Fishburn & J. B. Wallace] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 534-538, Dec. '47
—streptomycin; effect on early lesions; preliminary report, [D. E. Jenkins, W. M. Peck, J. J. R. Reid & H. S. Willis] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 387-395, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; effect on exudative tuberculosis, [M. W. Fisher, R. L. Tingey & J. B. Wallace] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 56: 396-397, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; effect upon recent infiltration, [R. O. Canada] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 398-400, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; endocavitary therapy; first attempts, with report of cases, [A. Omodei Zorini & G. Bottari] Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 338-352, '47
—streptomycin; excretion into tuberculous cavities, pleural space and tracheobronchial tree, [W. Steenken, Jr., N. D. D'Esopo & E. Wolinsky] Am.Rev. Tuberc. 56: 403-404, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; 15 patients, [A. Shamaskin & others] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 540-551, Dec. '47
—streptomycin in collapse therapy, [W. & J. L. Jullien] Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 845-847, '47
—streptomycin in humans, [C. Muschenheim & others] Ann.Int.Med. 27: 989-1027, Dec. '47
—streptomycin in tuberculous pneumonia, [S. T. Allison] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 401-402, Nov. '47
—streptomycin; indications, [E. Bernard & A. Lotte] Paris méd. 38: 80-83, Feb. 7, '48
—streptomycin; little or no efficacy in chronic forms, [S. Canova] Clin.nuova 5: 251-252, Oct.-Nov. '47
—streptomycin; local and systemic reaction to aerosol; case, [J. J. Wiener & F. W. Lederman] M.Rec. 161: 153-155, March '48
—streptomycin; new technic for intracavitary administration in various forms of chronic tuberculosis of prevalent biologic etiology, [A. Omodei Zorini & G. Bottari] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 586-596, Sept.-Nov. '47
—streptomycin; presentation of 11 cases at Newfoundland Government Sanatorium, [J. G. Kidney & E. MacLaughlin] J.M.A.Eire 22: 3-8, Jan. '48
—streptomycin; results and precepts of first applications, [V. Monaldi] Arch.tisiol. 2: 535-551, Nov.-Dec. '47
—streptomycin; review of 23 patients, [C. Parnall, Jr., B. L. Brock & R. E. Moyer] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 565-578, Dec. '47
—streptomycin; sensitivity of tubercle bacillus before and during specific therapy, [J. F. Sadusk, Jr. & W. E. Swift, Jr.] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 278-282, March '48
—streptomycin therapy in progressive tuberculosis; preliminary report of clinical investigation in 37 patients, [R. O. Canada] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 508-533, Dec. '47
—streptomycin therapy of acute tuberculosis; 3 cases, [R. Bortolotti] Clin.nuova 5: 247-250, Oct.-Nov. '47
—streptomycin therapy of laryngopulmonary and pharyngolaryngopulmonary tuberculosis; first attempts, with report of cases, [R. Motta] Ann.Ist. Carlo Forlanini 10: 328-332; 333-338, '47
—streptomycin; trachael administration, [F. Musotto & G. Paparopoli] Riforma med. 62: 93-96, Feb. 29, '48
—streptomycin; 20 patients, [W. A. Cassidy & E. Dunner] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 552-563, Dec. '47
—streptomycin; 23 cases, [R. Starr] Kentucky M.J. 46: 105-106, March '48
—streptomycin with intracutaneous tuberculin-vitamin dosage, [F. M. McPhedran] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 420-422, Nov. '47
—streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli; development during therapy, [M. W. Fisher] Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 53-57, Jan. '48
—suction drainage according to Monaldi as supplement to thoracoplasty, [P. G. Schmidt] Chirurg 17-18: 700-702, Dec. '47
—therapeutic classification of patients following systematic roentgenographic examinations, [C. Orbaan] NederL.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2467-2474, May 31, '41
—therapy of so-called juxtahilar caverns, [H. Behrendt] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 17-18, Jan. 9, '48
—trends in Scandinavia, [A. J. Walsh] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 699-705, Dec. '47
—vitamin D_2; dangers of large doses in nondeficient adult, [H. Gounelle] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp. de Paris 63: 890-894, '47
transmission: See Tuberculosis, transmission

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY—Continued
tuberculin reactions: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
vital capacity in: See Vital Capacity
TUBIANA, M.: See de GENNES, L., jt. auth.
——See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
TUBIO OVIDE, J. M., Consideraciones sobre el suicidio, Crón.méd., Lima 64: 14, Jan.; 42, Feb. '47
TUBOCURARINE: See Anesthesia, curare in; Curare; Paralysis, spastic
TUCCI, F. C., Indicaciones y resultados del neumotórax terapéutico en la tuberculosis infantil. Experiencia personal, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 805-808, Nov. 15, '47
TUCHEL, V., and PRODESCU, V., Gastro-duodénectomie pour ulcus duodénal avec ictère hémolytique acquis consécutif, Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif 36: 491-493, Sept.-Oct. '47
TUCHMANN-DUPLESSIS, H., and LABAT, J., Répartition des acides nucléiques au niveau du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse de la souris blanche, Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 240-242, April '46
——See BLAIZOT, S., jt. auth.
——ASCHKENASY-LELU, P., and ASCHKENASY, A., Retentissement d'un régime hyperprotidique sur la cortico-surrénale du rat, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 518-520, Feb. 9, '48
TUCKER, A. L., Inhibition of pancreatic vacuolization, J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 421-424, April '48
TUCKER, B. F., Professional privilege, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 69-73, Feb. '48
TUCKER, C. B.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.
TUCKER, D. A., JR., Alonzo Thrasher Keyt, cardiologist, Bull.Hist.Med. 21: 753-759, Sept.-Oct. '47
TUCKER, E., Functioning school health council, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 19: 321, May '48
TUCKER, E. B.: See MARSH, D. F., jt. auth.
TUCKER, F. R., and HOLLENBERG, C., Acute haematogenous osteomyelitis; method of treatment, Lancet 1: 701-703, May 8, '48
TUCKER, H. A., and EAGLE, H., Serum concentrations of penicillin G in man following intramuscular injection in aqueous solution and in peanut oil-beeswax suspension, Am.J.Med. 4: 343-354, March '48
——See LOCH, W. E., jt. auth.
TUCKER, H. St.G., JR., MOSS, L. F., and WILLIAMS, J. P., Hemochromatosis with death from heart failure, Am.Heart J. 35: 993-1000, June '48
TUCKER, W. E., Early signs and symptoms of osteoarthritis, M.Press. 219: 60-62, Jan. 21, '48
TUCKERMAN, L. B., Cutaneous stains, J.A.M.A. 136: 643, Feb. 28, '48 [Comment on Cornbleet's article]
TUCKWELL, E. G., Thoraco-abdominal wound; some observations on 20 personal cases, Brit.J.Surg. 35: 197-201, Oct. '47
"TUCUMA": See Oil
TUDOR, R. B., and GROSKLOSS, H. H., Common endocrine problems in childhood, Journal Lancet 68: 178-182, May '48
——See HEILIG, W. R., jt. auth.
TUDOR FAMILY
—Tudors and Treponema, [D. F. Clyde] McGill M.J. 17: 201-211, April '48
TUDVAD, F., Ether-soluble acids in various body fluids, Nord.med. 37: 586-588, March 19, '48
TÜDÖS, E., Subcutaneous fat necrosis in newborn, Orvosok lapja 3: 993-995, July 6, '47
TÜKEL, K.: See KERIM GÖKAY, F., jt. auth.
TÜRK-STILLING-DUANE SYNDROME: See Eyes, movements
TUERKISCHER, E., and WERTHEIMER, E., Alloxan-diabetes and liver glycogen, J.Endocrinol. 5: 229-235, Jan. '48
TUFFOU, M.: See DESMONTS, T., jt. auth.
TUFIGNO, F.: See ANTONIOLI, E., jt. auth.
TUFT, H. S.: See ROSENFIELD, R. E., jt. auth.
TUGGLE, A., and MURRAH, T. A., Radiologic diagnosis of pericolitis and pericolonic masses, North Carolina M.J. 9: 81-83, Feb. '48
TULAREMIA
—[E. M. Ory] Am.J.Nursing 48: 387-389, June '48
—a Tularean looks at tularemia, [R. W. Rosson] California Med. 68: 137-140, March '48
—"grouped" cases; tularemia and infectious mononucleosis, [V. de Lavergne, G. Faivre, L. Blanc & P. Boissel] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d. hôp. de Paris 64: 189-193, Feb. 20-27, '48
—in Arkansas, [R. H. Rigdon & C. R. Chesnutt, Jr.] J.Arkansas M.Soc. 44: 183-187, Jan. '48
—in Gironde; 2 cases, [R. Langeard] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 37, Jan. '48
—in Ozarks region, [R. B. Bost, S. C. Percefull & H. E. Leming] J.A.M.A. 137: 352-354, May 22, '48
—is Parinaud's conjunctivitis tularemia? [W. Wegner] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 290-291, '40
—tularemic meningism and serous meningitis; 28 cases observed during epidemic transmitted by insects in settlements of deportation Asino and Jaja, Siberia, USSR, [G. B. J. Glass] M.Clin.North America 32: 769-778, May '48

TULAREMIA—Continued
—ulceroglandular tularemic syndrome of lower eyelid; case, [E. Bessière] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 336-337, June-Oct. '47
complications and sequels, clinical characteristics of neuropsychiatric disorders, [S. N. Finogenov] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 56-57, '47
diagnosis, primary tularemia of lungs masquerading as other forms of lung pathology, [H. E. Cluxton, Jr., E. E. Cliffton & J. A. Worley] J.ArkansasM.Soc. 44: 266, May '48
epidemiology and statistics, medical progress; epidemiology in Massachusetts with review of literature, [J. C. Ayres & R. F. Feemster] New England J. Med. 238: 187-194, Feb. 5, '48
—new epidemic in Lüleburgaz, [S. B. Golem] Türk hij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 27-38, '45
immunity, serum protection test in infections in white rats, [C. L. Larson] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1793-1799, Dec. 26, '47
—tularemia in normal and vaccinated monkeys, [L. L. Coriell, E. O. King & M. G. Smith] J.Immunol. 58: 183-202, Feb. '48
therapy, a Tularean looks at tularemia (streptomycin therapy), [R. W. Rosson] California Med. 68: 137-140, March '48
—streptomycin, [R. C. Berson & A. B. Harwell] Am.J. M.Sc. 215: 243-249, March '48
—streptomycin, [L. Foshay] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 207-211, Feb. '48
—streptomycin, [E. Francis] Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 181-186, '47
—streptomycin, [J. B. Johnson, C. B. Wilkinson & E. Figueras] Am.J.M.Sc. 214: 645-650, Dec. '47
—tularemia (with special reference to streptomycin therapy); report of case, [H. R. Cooper] U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 48: 102-107, Jan.-Feb. '48
—ulceroglandular tularemia treated with streptomycin; 2 cases, [R. E. Lesser & S. Miller] New England J. Med. 238: 554-556, April 15, '48
transmission, pulmonary tularemia in Massachusetts; case due to tick bites, [W. E. R. Greer] New England J.Med. 238: 355-356, March 11, '48
TULASNE, R., Généralités sur la pénicilline, Strasbourg méd. 108: 1-3, Jan. 5, '48
——**See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**and VENDRELY, R.**, Cytology of Staphylococci before and after treatment with penicillin, Nature,London 161: 316-317, Feb. 28, '48
TULCZYNSKI, M., Histopathology of paraganglioma of carotid body, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 512-517, '47
TULLAR, B. F.: See TAINTER, M. L., jt. auth.
TULLIS, J. L., Effects of experimental hypertonia on circulating leukocytes, J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1098-1108, Nov. '47
Leukocytosis of diabetic acidosis, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 424-426, April '48
TULLNER, W.: See HERTZ, R., jt. auth.
TULOU, P., L'exploration de la fonction respiratoire, base de l'expertise des silicotiques, Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 217-220, '47
La broncho-spirométrie avec sonde souple (méthode d'exploration fonctionnelle des poumons séparées), Rev.de la tuberc. 11: 543-554, '47
TUMARKIN, A., Decibel—phon and son, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 446-452, '47 [Comment on Mygind's article]
Transmeatal attico-antrotomy in chronic tympanomastoid suppuration, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 761-772 Nov. '47; also, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 316-330, May '48
Mastoid surgery—old and new, Lancet 1: 708-711, May 8, '48
TUMORS
See also Cancer; Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
—endocarditis due to tumors, [C. Cavallero & P. Bagolan] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1151-1165, '46
—in children, [F. Salas Paniselio & J. A. Jiménez Jiménez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 443-446, '47
—malignant disease in Nigeria; analysis of 1000 tumors, [B. G. T. Elmes & R. B. T. Baldwin] Ann. Trop.Med. 41: 321-328, Dec. '47
—malignant neoplasms of childhood, [E. Raventós Beddiges] Trab.Cong. nac. cancerol. (1945) 2: 519-566, '47
—malignant tumors in infants and children, [J. Dénes] Orvosok lapja 3: 1392-1393, Aug. 31, '47
adamantinoma, [H. D. Bianchi] Día méd. 19: 2470, Dec. 22, '47
—atypical adamantinoma of maxilla; case, [G. R. Maitland] J.Oral Surg. 5: 351-355, Oct. '47
—of jaw, with report of case of 16 years' evolution, [S. Aguilar Hernández] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 140-157, '47
—of jaws, with special consideration of therapy, [K. Lübschitz] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 627-634, Aug. 2, '45
—of lower jaw; surgical therapy of case, [S. Levy] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 653-656, Oct. '47
—of mandible; case, [C. Loreto] Chirurgia 2: 462-466, Nov.-Dec. '47
TUMORS, adamantinoma—Continued
—pathology of malignant adamantinoma, [H. Zinner] Zschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 350-365, Aug. '47
adenolymphoma, of parotid gland, [H. Liecker] Chirurg 19: 31-35, Jan. '48
adenoma: See also Bronchi, tumors; Pancreas, tumors; Parathyroid, tumors; Pituitary Body, tumors; Prostate, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; Thyroid, tumors
—adenomatoid (angiomatoid) formations of genital organs (with special emphasis on epididymis), [H. Davenport, Jr.] Texas State J.Med. 43: 694-698, March '48
—benign polyp of jejunum causing unexplained hemorrhage; case, [J. C. Edwards] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 273-274, April '48
—benign tumors of spleen; splenic reticuloma and splenadenomas; 3 cases, [L. Gery, R. Fontaine & E. Blum] Chirurgie 6: 629-646, April-June '44
—diagnosis and treatment of papillary adenomas of rectum, [G. E. Binkley & D. A. Sunderland] Am. J.Surg. 75: 365-368, Feb. '48
—endocrine interrelationship and spontaneous tumors of adrenal cortex in NH mice, [M. Frants, A. Kirschbaum & C. Casas] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 645-646, Dec. '47
—explanation of difference between papilloma and adenoma of rectum, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 40: 829-830, Nov. '47
—extensive metastasizing hypernephroma associated with massive bilateral adenoma of adrenal, [J. A. Taylor] J.Urol. 59: 557-563, April '48
—familial generalized colonic adenomatosis, [C. Bonorino Udaondo, A. Chimento & J. A. Coppola] Arch.argent.de enferm.d. ap. digest. y de la nutrición 22: 141-149, May-June '47
—familial intestinal polyposis (adenomatous), [C. E. Dukes] J.Clin.Path. 1: 34-38, Nov. '47
—increase of time of action of estradiol (estrogen) causes cancerigenic effect in guinea pig; malignant adenoma of endometrium, [A. Riesco U.] Bol.Soc. biol.Santiago 4: 4-9, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—ketosteroid content of urine from patients with prostatic carcinoma and adenoma, [E. W. McHenry, E. M. Semmons, R. Pearse & E. G. Meyer] Cancer Research 7: 534-536, Aug. '47
—malignant adenoma of kidney, [R. Pearse] J.Urol. 59: 553-556, April '48
—of adrenal cortex, [R. R. Commons & C. P. Callaway] Arch.Int.Med. 81: 37-41, Jan. '48
—papillary adenoma of kidney as cause of renal hypertension; case, [J. Irazu] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 436-439, March 12, '48
—pathogenesis of adenomatous polyps in relation to malignancy of large bowel, [H. E. Bacon & G. G. Broad] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 284-295, April '48
—pulmonary adenomatosis; case, [E. Hildebrand] Am. Rev.Tuberc. 57: 281-286, March '48
—*sebaceum*: See Sclerosis, tuberous; Sebaceous Glands, tumors
—tubule adenoma of kidney, [B. S. Gordon] J.Urol. 59: 1019-1021, June '48
—unusual findings of pseudoadenomas of peritoneum in sac of inguinal hernia; case, [G. Zanetti] Minerva chir. 2: 378-381, Nov. '47
—use of propylthiouracil (thiourea derivative) in treatment of toxic goiter, [A. S. Jackson] Arch.Surg. 56: 586-591, May '48
adenomyoma: See Uterus, tumors
angioendothelioma, hemangioendothelioma of salivary gland, [H. B. Haley & A. S. Jackson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 725-728, May '48
—hemangioendothelioma of thyroid; 5 cases, [J. F. Martin, M. Dargent & P. Guinet] Ann.d'anat.path. 17: 219-235, '47
—hemangioendothelioma treated with radiophosphorus and roentgen rays, [J. M. Janes & R. K. Ghormley] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 235-238, May 12, '48
—of postnasal space, [A. E. Cruthirds] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 230-234, March '48
—primary vascular tumors of pericardium; 2 cases, [M. Greenberg & A. Angrist] Am.Heart J. 35: 623-634, April '48
—skeletal hemangioendothelioma; case, [E. D. W. Hauser & G. A. Constant] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 517-521, April '48
angioma: See also Telangiectasis
—angiomatosis cutis universalis or angiokeratoma corporis diffusum; case, [P. Parisi] Arch.ital. dermat.,sif. 20: 180-200, '47
—angiomatosis of central nervous system, [L. Fracasso] Arch.psicol.,neurol.e psichiat. 9: 1-45, Jan.-March '48
—angiomatosis of retina in children, [M. Appelmans] Arch.d'opht. 7: 489-510, '47
—behavior of neuroglia in genesis of angiomatous malformations destructive to cerebral substance, [L. Pozzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1133-1150, '46

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—benign tumor (hemangioblastoma) of placenta, [D. V. Davies] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 44-46, Feb. '48
—cases of haemangioma vertebrae roentgen treated with good results, [S. Junghagen] Acta radiol. 28: 715-722, '47
—cavernous angioma of orbit; 2 cases, [G. Bianchi] Rassegna ital.d'ottal. 16: 317-334, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cavernous angioma of orbit with smooth muscle fibers; case, [R. Campos] Riv.oftal. 2: 81-104, March-April '47
—cavernous hemangioma of frontal bone, with report of case of sinus pericranii, [M. H. Poppel, J. F. Roach & H. Hamlin] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 505-510, April '48
—cavernous hemangioma of head of gastrocnemius muscle [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34232], New England J.Med. 238: 812-813, June 3, '48
—cavernous hemangioma of kidney, [A. J. Chenery & A. H. Benson] J.Urol. 59: 164-166, Feb. '48
—cavernous hemangioma of lung; case, [W. P. Cleland] Thorax 3: 48-52, March '48
—cavernous hemangioma of stomach; case, [G. C. Freeman] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 17-20, April '48
—chorioangioma of placenta; case, [F. Panini] Arch. ostet.e ginec. 52: 272-285, Sept.-Oct. '47
—chorioangioma of placenta; study apropos of case, [D. Delascio & C. Ciari Junior] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 733-758, Oct. '47
—conjunctival lymphangioma; case, [G. Farnarier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 81-83, '47
—cystic hemangioma of spleen, [W. W. Reich & L. R. Van Tassell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 840-844, June '48
—cystic lymphangioma of neck with mediastinal involvement; 2 cases, [F. Jacobsson] Acta radiol. 28: 705-714, '47
—diathermy treatment of angioma of retina, [P. M. Lewis] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 184-189, '47
—disfiguring sequels from radium therapy; results of treatment of birthmark adjacent to breast in female infant, [G. B. Underwood & L. E. Gaul] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 918-919, May '48
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis, [F. Sommer & M. Demoullin] Paris méd. 37: 560-563, Nov. 22, '47
—encephalotrigeminal angiomatosis (Sturge - Weber) without roentgenologically discernable calcifications; anatomicoclinical study, [C. Haemerlinck, G. Mylo & L. van Bogaert] J.Neurol.,Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 10: 93-98, Aug. '47 [in French]
—enormous cavernous angioma of tongue in girl 10 years old; results of operation, [M. Ombrédanne] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 412-413, '47; also, Ann.d'otolaryng. 64: 451-454, Aug.-Sept. '47
—evolution of treatment of capillary hemangiomas of face with further observation on value of camouflage by permanent pigment injection (tattooing), [H. Conway] Surgery 23: 389-396, March '48
—extensive lymphangioma of scrotum, penis and adjacent areas; case, [D. O. Ferris & C. L. Holmes] J.Urol. 58: 453-457, Dec. '47
—foolproof radium technic for treatment of hemangiomas, [G. C. Andrews] J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 95-97, March '48
—glaucoma associated with nevus flammeus; case, [D. Silva & E. López Quiñones] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 33-46, '47
—hemangioblastoma of posterior fossa (Lindau's disease); report of 2 cases with familial history, [F. K. Bradford] J.Neurosurg. 5: 196-201, March '48
—hemangioma; evaluation of treatment by injection (of sodium morrhuate) and surgery, [N. Owens & K. L. Stephenson] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 109-123, March '48
—hemangioma of kidney, [E. F. Turkel] J.Urol. 59: 802-806, May '48
—hemangioma of kidney; 2 cases, [J. B. Lownes, S. Baron & H. Lipshutz] J.Urol. 58: 417-423, Dec. '47
—hemangioma of liver causing death in newborn infant, [J. G. Hendrick] J.Pediat. 32: 309-310, March '48
—hemangioma of placenta; case, [M. Horn] Trephine (no.2) 2: 22-26, '47
—hemangioma of small intestine with special reference to intussusception; review of literature and report of 3 new cases, [P. S. Hansen] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 14-42, Jan. '48
—hemangiomas of mouth, [F. A. Figi] Ann.Otol.,Rhin. & Laryng. 56: 853-866, Dec. '47
—hemangiomas of skin and their treatment, [A. W. Grace] M.Times,New York 76: 188-193, May '48
—hemangiopericytoma of retroperitoneal space, [S. Warren & L. V. Ackerman] J.Missouri M.A. 45: 380, May '48
—heredity and pathogenesis of Sturge-Weber syndrome, [V. Kluska] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ.(nos.185-189) 20: 285-331, '47
—histopathogenetic study of angiectasic angioblastic tumors of mucosa of upper respiratory tract, [E. Giuffrida] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 225-247, '47

TUMORS, angioma—Continued
—huge angioma of encephalic base; clinical, roentgenologic and therapeutic study of case, [F. Mascherpa & A. Paleari] Chirurgia 2: 335-344, Sept.-Oct. '47
—ileocolocolic intussusception with haemangioma perithéliale sarcomatodes, [T. Jacyna-Onyszkiewicz] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 681-682, '47
—injection (sclerosing) therapy, [G. M. Crawford] J. A.M.A. 137: 519-527, June 5, '48
—*Kaposi's*: See Sarcoma, Kaposi's
—nasofrontal cavernous hemangioma; case, [P. Meda] Chirurgia 2: 253-257, July-Aug. '47
—nodular angiomatosis of spleen in girl 14 years old, [L. Caussade, Willig & Martin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 299-300, '47
—of breast; classification and doctrines of hemangiomas and capillary malformations with report of case, [C. Carli] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med. clin. 8: 623-642, '46
—of cranial vault; case with some remarks as to their pathology and surgical treatment, [C. B. Courville, P. J. Vogel & A. J. Murietta, Jr.] Bull.Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 1-14, March '48
—of placenta; case, [R. A. Ferrari & F. Colotta] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 484 - 488, Oct. 9, '47
—of spleen; case, [Lie Kian Joe] Med.maandbl., pp. 261-264, Sept. '47
—phakomatosis (Sturge-Weber syndrome), with report of cases, [A. Urrets Zavalía & A. Urrets Zavalía, Jr.] Ophth.ibero am. 8: 351-262, '47
—primary hemangioma of muscle, [I. W. Kaplan & W. E. Toreson] Am.J.Surg. 75: 614-617, April '48
—primary vascular tumors of pericardium; 2 cases, [M. Greenberg & A. Angrist] Am.Heart J. 35: 623-634, April '48
—pulmonary cavernous hemangioma with arteriovenous fistula, surgical management; case, [J. D. Bisgard] Ann.Surg. 126: 965-972, Dec. '47
—question whether exophthalmos is localizing symptom of cerebral tumor; cerebellar hemangioma (case), [F. Ody, P. Fietta & O. Metzger] Chirurgie 7: 786-794, June '45
—radium therapy of cavernous angiomas of skin and mucous membranes, [K. A. Raykher] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 30-37, '47
—roentgenocontact therapy of angiomas of skin, [J. de Backer & L. Dewulf] Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 1139-1150, '47
—roentgenotherapy of giant cavernoma of liver; case, [E. Bocchi] Gior.di clin.med. 29: 151-157, Feb. '48
—serous cysts of lung; cystic lymphangioma, [P. Santy, M. Berard & P. Galy] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 253-256, May '47
—spinal extradural hemangioblastoma roentgenographically visualized with diodrast (iodopyracet, iodine preparation) at operation and successfully removed, [I. M. Tarlov] Radiology 49: 717-722, Dec. '47
—Sturge-Weber disease (calcifying corticomeningeal angiomatosis), [L. Valenciano & P. M. Inchaurrandieta] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. 6: 377-392, Nov.-Dec. '47
—Sturge-Weber syndrome, [A. D. McCoy & H. C. Voris] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 504-510, April '48
—Sturge-Weber syndrome in children, [V. Kluska] Spisy lék.fak.Masaryk.Univ. (nos. 185-189) 20: 173-284, '47
—therapy of tuberous angiomas in young children, [S. Laborde] Acta radiol. 28: 723-734, '47
—therapy of visible angiomas, [J. P. Cibils Puig] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 534-536, '47
—treatment of angiomata ,[O. Dufresne] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 139-142, Feb. '48
—treatment of hemangiomas, [R. H. Chamberlain & E. P. Pendergrass] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 867-869, May '48
—treatment of hemangiomas of head and neck, [F. A. Figi] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 1-10, Jan. '48
—unusual development of venous dural angioma, [D. W. Krüger] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 97-99, March 6, '48
—vascular nevi of skin: therapy, [A. M. Segers] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2014-2016, Oct. 17, '47
—venous angiomatous nevus recidivating after operation, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Bull.Acad.nat. méd. 131: 578-579, Oct. 21-28, '47
angioneuromyoma, case of glomus tumor with primary involvement of bone, [R. Lattes & D. C. Bull] Ann.Surg. 127: 187-191, Jan. '48
—glomus of index finger of left hand; case, [D. Prat, P. Ibarra & J. Medoc] An.Fac.de med.de Montevideo 32: 594-607, '47
—glomus tumors (glomangiomata) in unusual locations; report of 5 cases and review of literature, [F. B. Smith] Portland Clin.Bull. 2: 3-11, June '48
—glomus tumors of interdigital space, [E. Sorrel & A. Dujardin] Rev.d'orthop. 33: 457-467, Oct.-Dec. '47
—multiple glomus tumors, [G. Döring] Nervenarzt 18: 279-281, June '47

TUMORS—Continued
angioperiendothelioma, lymphangioperiendothelioma of tendon sheath; case, [M. Romeo] Gior.ital.chir. 3: 477-485, Sept. '47
angioxanthoma, hemangioxanthoma of brain; study of 8 cases of so-called "pseudoxanthomatous" hemangiablastoma, [V. J. McGovern & B. D. Wyke] M. J.Australia 1: 297-302, March 6, '48
arrhenoblastoma: See Ovary, tumors
astrocytoma, absence of focal symptoms in huge subcortical astrocytoma of left cerebral hemisphere; case, [S. Obrador, P. Urquiza & P. Albert] Rev. clín.españ. 28: 46-48, Jan. 15, '48
—anosognosia (due to brain tumor and cerebral embolism), [R. Cohn, M. Neumann & D. W. Mulder] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 3: 83-92, Jan. '48
—stenosis of aqueduct of Sylvius due to small fibrillar astrocytoma of lamina quadrigemina; case (Sténose de l'aqueduc de Sylvius par un petit astrocytome fibrillaire de la lame quadrijumelle), Chirurgie 5: 435-442, April-June '43
basaloma: See Skin, cancer
Brooke's: See Sweat Glands, tumors
cavernoma: See Tumors, angioma
cells, dehydrogenase in tumor tissue studied by means of methylene blue method, [E. Gallico] Tumori 21: 139-147, May-June '47
—distribution of phosphatase in human and mouse tumors, [W. L. Hard, H. R. Pratt-Thomas & M. Belkin] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 154-158, April '48
—effect of added phosphate on glutamine desamidation in tumors, [J. P. Greenstein & F. M. Leuthardt] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 161-162, Feb. '48
—effect of podophyllin on cells in tissue culture, [R. A. Ormsbee, I. Cornman & R. E. Berger] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 586-590, Dec. '47
—enzymatic activity (protease, arginase and asparaginase) and analysis of human tumors (hypernephroma, colloid cancer and sarcoma), [T. Hirooka & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 37-45, Jan. 31, '42
—inhibiting effect of certain organ extracts on growth, [O. Zicha, G. Urbánek & K. Zicha] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1341-1345, Nov. 21, '47
—nucleic acids in neoplastic tissues, [W. C. Schneider] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 169-178, '47
—phosphatase activity, [R. Severi] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 817-837, '46
—stereochemical disorders of tumor proteins, [S. de Jong] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5047-5060, Dec. 21, '40
chloroma, report of case and review of literature, [A. E. Edgerton] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 376-414, '47
—roentgenotherapy of chloroma of orbit; case, [L. di Guglielmo] Arch.radiol. 21: 137-141, Nov. '47
cholesteatoma: See also Ear, tumors
—primary cholesteatoma of frontal bone; case, [F. Garelli] Ann.laring.,otol. 46: 116-122, '47
—supraselliar cholesteatoma; new case, [P. Desvignes, Brun & G. Bounes] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 382-385, June-Oct. '47
—surgical tumors of pontocerebellar angle; one cholesteatoma and one neurinoma of acoustic nerve with atypical course, [A. Bronzini] Oto-rino-laring.ital 16: 93-98, '47
chondroma, benign cartilaginous tumors, [J. Terracol, L. Fabre & Y. Guerrier] Ann.d'oto-laryng. 65: 42-90, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cartilaginous tumors (enchondromas and ecchondromas) of hand, [J. G. Sheilito & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 465-472, April '48
—chondromas of bones of hand and foot; prognosis and and therapy, [E. Wamberg] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 533-537, July 5, '45
—costal chondroma; surgical therapy of case, [C. Aguirre & L. Novillo Martínez] Bol.y trab.,Soc. de cir.de Córdoba 8: 92-96, '47
—of larynx; case, [P. M. Moore, Jr.] Cleveland Clin. Quart. 15: 4-8, Jan. '48
—rare forms of chondromatosis of knee, [F. Kroh] Chirurg 17-18: 177-181, Jan. '47
—spinal compression due to hourglass chondroma of upper dorsal region; case, [R. Fontaine, C. Puymartin & E. Forster] Chirurgie 5: 416-427, April-June '43
chondromyxofibroma, chondromyxoid fibroma of bone; distinctive benign tumor likely to be mistaken especially for chondrosarcoma, [H. L. Jaffe & L. Lichtenstein] Arch.Path. 45: 541-551, April '48
chondro-osteoblastoma: See Tumors, osteochondroma
chordoma, caudal chordoma; 2 cases, [P. J. Kooreman & D. S. Bartstra] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2112-2119, June 8, '40
—flexion paraplegia and spheno-occipital chordoma, [L. Cornil, R. Poinso, H. Gastaut & J. Charpin] Rev.neurol. 79: 321-329, May '47
—of fifth lumbar vertebra; case, [F. M. Bustos & D. Brachetto-Brian] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. 31: 738-744, Sept. 10, '47
—of right frontal sinus; case, [W. S. Adams] J.Laryng. & Otol. 62: 93-95, Feb. '48
TUMORS, chordoma—Continued
—of sacrococcygeal region in boy 14 years old, [V. Pérez Fontana & M. T. Cabrera Roca] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 3: 145-150, '47
—sacrococcygeal chordoma, [F. Gentil & B. L. Coley] Ann.Surg. 127: 432-455, March '48
chorioangioma: See Placenta, tumors
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
clinics, in New York State, [L. C. Kress] New York State J.Med. 48: 511-516, March 1, '48
conjunctivoma: See Tissue, connective
craniopharyngioma: See Pituitary Body, cysts; Pituitary Body, tumors
cylindroma, cylindroma of submaxillary gland with early malignancy; value of tumoral puncture, [A. Tzanck & R. André] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 25-27, Jan. 9-16, '48
—subglottic cylindroma, with special reference to its clinical course, [D. Ide & H. L. Cahn] Laryngoscope 58: 328-335, April '48
cystadenoma, coexistence of various tumors in female genitals; bilateral pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovaries, partially papilliferous with simultaneous malignant degeneration and adenocarcinoma of isthmus, uterine fibroma and mucous polypi of cervix; case, [L. Panella] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 267-285, July-Aug. '47
—cystic biliary adenoma (cystadenoma); 5 cases, [E. Delannoy & G. Lagache] Arch.de mal.de l'app. digestif 36: 452-456, Sept.-Oct. '47
—of pancreas, [E. E. Jemerin & N. A. Samuels] Ann. Surg. 127: 158-170, Jan. '48
—papillary cystadenoma of ovary; case, [N. Baravalle] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 519-526, Oct. 9, '47
—papilliferous cystadenoma of thyroid; case, [M. Sebastiani] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1272-1278, Nov. 24, '47
dermoid: See also Ovary, tumors
—arising from rectal wall; case, [R. Nigam] Brit.J. Surg. 35: 218-219, Oct. '47
—cervico-presternal dermoid cyst; case, [R. Desjacques & L. Durand] Lyon chir. 43: 100-101, Jan.-Feb. '48
—dermoid bladder, [R. N. Raju & P. Rama Rao] J. Indian M.A. 17: 198, March '48
—dermoid cyst of bridge of nose, [A. J. Ryan] Connecticut M.J. 12: 218-221, March '48
—dermoid cyst of lesser omentum, [B. B. Hickey] M. Press 219: 19-20, Jan. 7, '48
—dermoid cyst of mediastinum; teratoma of dermoid type, [F. E. Tricerri] Cirugía 1: 134-146, Aug.-Sept. '47
—dermoid cyst simulating neoplasm of lacrimal gland, [G. G. Penman] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 830, Nov. '47
—dermoid cysts of mediastinum; cases, [A. Lucchini A.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 523-531, Sept. '47
—intergluteal dermoid cyst (pilonidal cyst or retrosacrococcygeal dermoid cyst), [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.de med.e cir. 54: 177-185, Sept. '47
—ischio-anal dermoid, [J. D. Schofield] Am.J.Surg. 75: 278, Feb. '48
—mediastinal mass simulating enlarged heart, intracardiac catheterization in diagnosis, [L. C. Akman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 1048-1057, May '48
—sacrococcygeal dermoid cyst; surgical therapy, [C. Cucullicchio] Rev.méd.d.Hosp.ital.de La Plata (núm. 10) 3: 29-61, July-Sept. '46
—teratodermoid cyst of mediastinum; case with recovery after surgical therapy, [O. L. de Goycoechea] Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 210-222, '47
desmoid: See Abdomen, tumors; Tumors, fibroma
diagnosis, by means of punctures, [H. J. G. Wyers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 85-90, Jan. 10, '48
—new method, [O. Zicha & G. Urbánek] Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1397-1400, Nov. 29, '47
—results of new seroreaction following roentgen irradiation of malignant tumors, [R. Haubrich] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 658-661, Aug. 1, '47
—use of phase contrast microscopy, [A. Bullón Ramírez] Rev.clín.españ. 28: 99-104, Jan. 31, '48
dysgerminoma; See Tumors, seminoma
ecchondroma: See Tumors, osteochondroma
embryoma, hemoperitoneum due to torsion and rupture of embryoma of left ovary in girl 3 years old; case, [A. Descamps] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 823-826, April 18, '48
—of ovary, with report of cases, [M. E. Echegaray & H. A. Minicone] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 485-493, '47
—*Wilms's:* See Kidneys, tumors
enchondroma: See Tumors, chondroma
endometrioma: See Endometriosis
endotheliofibroma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
endothelioma: See Tumors, Ewing's
enterocystoma: See Intestines, cysts
ependymoma, in third and fourth ventricles, with implants in spinal subarachnoid spaces, [J. G. Chusid] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 408-413, March '48

TUMORS—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, malignant tumors among autopsies performed at Prague from 1894 to 1943, [A. Jeuther, H. Koeper & H. Plontek] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 242-259, '47
epidermoid: See Brain, tumors; Cerebellopontile Angle, cysts; Cranium, tumors; Frontal Bone, tumors; Hand, cancer; Lacrimal Organs, cysts; Mouth, cancer; Spinal Cord, cysts; Spine, tumors; Temporal Bone, tumors
epithelioma: See Cancer; Skin, cancer; Skin, tumors; Sweat Glands, tumors; and under organs and regions
epulis, epulis pendulans observed in native of Togo, [P. Le Gac & L. Borjeix] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 465-467, '47
—resembling reticuloblastoma; 10 cases, [R. Bandettini] Clin.odont. **2:** 223-231, Oct. 31, '47
erythroblastoma: See Tumors, myeloma
etiology and pathogenesis, biologic significance of amino acids in malignacy, [N. Waterman, H. W. Berkhout & C. J. Bos] Enzymologia **12:** 206-220, '47
—estrogens and tumor genesis, [B. Zondek] Acta radiol. **28:** 433-450, '47
—intrinsic factors of tumor formation, [E. M. Fraenkel] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy **2:** 43-54, '47
—micromycetes as pathogenic agents, [S. Pucher] Krebsarzt **2:** 513-523, Dec. '47
—multiple blastomatosis and preblastomatosis of genital region with special regard to oncogenetic factors of estrogens; study of case, [G. Niosi-Cusimano] Ginecologia **13:** 453-476, Oct. '47
—nature of tumor formation; method of research, [A. Greil] Krebsarzt **2:** 530-541, Dec. '47
—occurrence of "Micromyces blastogenes Gerlach" in human cadavers, [P. Speiser] Krebsarzt **2:** 523-530, Dec. '47
—sarcomatous hypernephroma; remarks on "gestalt" theory of tumor growth, [G. Gerstel] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. **58:** 503-518, '44
—virus etiology of malignant tumors, [N. N. Petrov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. **5:** 97-100, April '48
Ewing's, Ewing sarcoma of sacrum [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34012], New England J.Med. **238:** 28-29, Jan. 1, '48
—sarcoma, [J. A. Lièvre] Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) **23:** 2701-2702, Nov. 28, '47
—sarcoma of rib, [E. M. Kent & F. S. Ashburn] Am. J.Surg. **75:** 845-848, June '48
experimental: See also Cancer, experimental; Sarcoma, experimental; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
—effect of high external temperatures on growth of 20-methylcholanthrene tumors of rat and effect of low temperatures on growth of 1,2,5,6-*dibenzanthracene* tumors of mice, [W. D. Hartmann] Krebsarzt **2:** 496-500, Nov. '47
—heterologous tumor transplantation by intravenous inoculation of chick embryo, [H. F. Lee, D. H. Bender & C. E. Friedgood] Science **107:** 374, April 9, '48
fibroadenoma, giant intracanalicular fibroadenoma of breast (with toxic adenoma of thyroid); case, [J. C. Clarke] Ann.Surg. **127:** 372-376, Feb. '48
—gigantic intercanalicular fibroadenoma of breast; case, [P. Mosconi] Chirurgia **2:** 308-313, July-Aug. '47
—of breast, [A. A. Rossi] Prensa méd. argent. **35:** 39-44, Jan. 2, '48
—unilateral gigantomastia due to fibroadenoma; plastic repair of case, [E. F. Malbec] Cong.Interam.cir. (1946) **3:** 578-579, '47
fibroangioma, juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma, [H. Martin, H. E. Ehrlich & J. C. Abels] Ann. Surg. **127:** 513-536, March '48
fibroblastoma: See Meninges, tumors
fibroglioma, intraspinal telangiectases; latent cerebellopyramidal syndrome as clinical expression of centro-medullary fibroglioma with vascular anomalies, [D. Louis-Bar] Acta clin.belg. **2:** 435-443, Sept.-Nov. '47
fibroids: See Tumors, fibroma; Uterus, fibroma
fibroleiomyoma: See Tumors, fibromyoma
fibrolipoma, of carotid body; case, [P. Moritsch] Krebsarzt **2:** 489-496, Nov. '47
—submucous lipofibroma of ileum, [R. H. Lawler, A. B. Ragins & J. Silverstein] Am.J.Surg. **74:** 820-823, Dec. '47
fibroma: See also Uterus, fibroma
—electro-osmosis of allylthiourea in treatment of peripheral polyfibromatoses, [M. Nolx] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 410-412, '47
—extra-abdominal desmoid tumors; differential diagnosis and treatment, [J. E. Musgrove & J. R. McDonald] Arch.Path. **45:** 513-540, April '48
—generalized peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of typhoid abscess within ovarian fibroma; case, [J. L. Boveri & A. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26:** 27-30, '47
—hormone therapy of nasopharyngeal fibromas, [J. Boedts] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4531-4534, Nov. 16, '40
TUMORS, fibroma—Continued
—indication of posterior transpleural bronchotomy in management of intrabronchial tumors, [H. T. Langston & R. T. Fox] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 192-196, Feb. '48
—inoperable renal fibroma cured by roentgen irradiation, [I. Farkas] Acta urol. **1:** 147-151, '47
—large preperitoneal fibroma of round ligament diagnosed as uterine fibroma; case, [M. Mazza & T. C. Bello] Día méd. **20:** 249, Feb. 23, '48
—Meigs syndrome, [J. Orgaz] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35:** 501-505, Sept. '47
—Meigs syndrome, [A. Wolff Netto & J.Hamermesz] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 48-56, '47
—Meigs syndrome; generalities, concept and frequency, [H. L. Guixá] Semana méd. **1:** 265-273, Feb. 12, '48
—new experimental aspects of antitumorigenic action of steroid hormones, [A. Lipschütz] Texas Rep. Biol.& Med. **6:** 3-20, '48
—of treachea, [J. S. Knight & W. P. Bunting] Arch. Otolaryng. **47:** 67-70, Jan. '48
—ovarian fibromas, [F. Müller & F. Andreoni] An. Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 135-139, '47
—perineovulvar recidivating fibroma, [A. Araya Lampe & E. Raventós Beddiges] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) **2:** 575-578, '47
fibromyoma: See also Uterus, fibromyoma
—fibroleiomyoma of descending colon, [J. R. Michans & E. D. Diez] Bol.y trab.,Acad.argent.de cir. **31:** 1009-1018, Nov. 19, '47
—fibromyoma of anterior abdominal wall as tumor praevia in pregnancy; case, [M. Chapo Bortagaray & A. Marqués] Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 878-885, '47
—of fallopian tube, [J. A. Chalmers] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **55:** 155-158, April '48
—of fallopian tube, [T. Hølund] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. **27:** 390-394, '48
—primary pedunculated fibromyoma with torsion of broad ligament and abdominal protrusion; case, [C. Musante] Minerva med. **2:** 420-426, Nov. 17, '47
fibromyxoma, large intrascrotal myxofibroma, [H. Rogers] Brit.J.Surg. **35:** 323-324, Jan. '48
—myxomatous fibroma of stomach with special regard to histogenesis of interfibrillar mucoid substance, [G. Galletti] Arch.ital.mal.app.diger. **14:** 29-36, '48
ganglioneuroma, case of intrathoracic ganglioneuroma, [V. L. Barker & H. J. Caes] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. **48:** 298-302, March-April '48
—ganglioneuroma, retroperitoneal [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34181], New England J.Med. **238:** 634-637, April 29, '48
—unusual complication encountered in removal of large retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma, [J. W. Gatewood, L. D. McGuire, A. C. Johnson & H. H. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. **33:** 170-172, May '48
germinoma: See Tumors, seminoma
giant cell: See also Tumors, myeloplaxoma
—benign giant cell tumors of bones; pathologic anatomy, [J. F. Hampe] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3465-3470, Aug. 23, '41
—destruction of ischium by benign giant cell tumor; case, [A. G. Brandsma] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3460-3465, Aug. 23, '41
—evolution and therapy, [I. Ponsetí] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. **62:** 34-41, Jan. 15-30, '48
—giant cell tumors with unusual localization, [B. C. Brynjulfsen & G. Vestby] Nord.med. **36:** 2397-2399, Nov. 28, '47
—malignant transformation of "benign" giant cell tumors, [H. Bandler & P. Kyrle] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59:** 730-732, Nov. 7, '47
—unusual tumor of sternum, [T. J. Kinsella, S. M. White & R. W. Koucky] J.Thoracic Surg. **16:** 640-667, Dec. '47
glioblastoma: See Brain, tumors
glioma: See also Brain, tumors; Retina, tumors; Tumors, astrocytoma; Tumors, ependymoma; Tumors, neuroblastoma; Tumors, spongioblastoma
—induced by oral route by means of 2-acetylaminofluorene, [E. Vázquez-López] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. **3:** 101-114, June '46
glomal; glomangioma: See Tumors, angioneuromyoma
granulosa cell: See Ovary, cancer; Ovary, tumors
hamartoblastoma: See Tumors, hamartoma
hamartoma, bronchial hamartoma; 3 new cases, one endobronchial polypous tumor, [O. A. Itoiz, R. I. Latienda & A. J. Murray] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61:** 614-617, Aug. 30, '47
—Fallot's tetralogy with hamartomatous formation on stenotic velum of pulmonary artery, [A. Blasi] Progr.med.,Napoli **4:** 46-54, Jan. 31, '48
—hamartoblastoma of lung; case, [I. Goñi Moreno] Bol. y trab., Acad. argent. de cir. **31:** 754-756, Sept. 10, '47
—of liver, [R. J. Patton] Ann.Surg. **127:** 180-186, Jan. '48
—of skin; case, [S. C. Way] J.Invest.Dermat. **10:** 189-196, March '48
—of spleen; case, [A. Fasanotti] Pathologica **39:** 127-132, May-June '47

TUMORS, hamartoma—Continued
—of spleen; 3 surgical cases, [W. G. Kirkland & J. R. McDonald] Arch.Path. 45: 371-379, March '48
—pathogenesis of benign tumors of cutaneous appendages and of basal cell epithelioma; benign tumors of cutaneous appendages, [W. F. Lever] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. 57: 679-708, April '48
hemangioblastoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioendothelioma: See Tumors, angioendothelioma
hemangioma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangiopericytoma: See Tumors, angioma
hemangioxanthoma: See Tumors, angioxanthoma
hepatoma: See Liver, cancer
hydatiform mole: See Uterus, hydatiform mole
hypernephroma: See also Kidneys, tumors
—extensive metastasizing hypernephroma associated with massive bilateral adenoma of adrenal, [J. A. Taylor] J.Urol. 59: 557-563, April '48
—hypernephroma of liver, tumor of adrenal origin or aspect, [B. Ninard] Bull.Inst.d'hyg.Maroc 5: 23-47, '45
—multiple tumors of bladder with hypernephroid characteristics; unusual case, [R. Cacchi] Arch.ital. urol. 22: 69-83, '47
immunity: See also Cancer, immunity
—immunization of rat by injection of tumor pulp treated with formol (solution of formaldehyde), [G. Roussy & M. Guérin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 218-220, '46
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparative antigenic composition of homologous and heterologous mouse tumor transplants, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 343-368, March '48
—immunochemistry of mouse tissue components; comparison of antigenic composition of embryonic mouse organs with that of adult mouse organs and with mouse tumors, [E. S. Maculla] Yale J. Biol.& Med. 20: 465-472, May '48
—steroid equilibrium and protection of organism against tumors, [A. Lipschütz] Lék.listy 2: 521-526, '47
in animals, plant tumors and animal cancer, [R. S. de Ropp] Nature,London 160: 780-782, Dec. 6, '47
—statistical and histologic study of 120 canine neoplasms, [R. M. Mulligan] Arch.Path. 45: 216-228, Feb. '48
insuloma: See Pancreas, tumors
keloid: See Keloid
Krukenberg's: See Ovary, tumors
leiomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
leproma: See Leprosy
lipoma, case of lipomatosis of tongue, [A. M. Desmond] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 210, Oct. '47
—diaphragmatic herniation of perirenal lipoma; case, [J. H. Walker] Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 16-18, March '48
—differential diagnosis of malignant pyloric stenosis; arborescent lipoma of antrum, [H. Reitter] Chirurg 17-18: 561-563, Sept. '47
—histology of unripe fatty tissue tumors, [F. Miller] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 58: 263-277, '44
—intradural lipoma of sacral canal; spina bifida occulta; pyelonephritis, chronic (with uremia) [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34131], New England J. Med. 238: 443-446, March 25, '48
—intrarenal lipoma, with report of unusual case, [M. K. O'Heeron] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 73-76, Feb. '48
—lipoma of duodenum causing melena, [T. D. Allison & J. R. Babcock] Ann.Surg. 127: 754-756, April '48
—lipomas of large and small intestine; clinical and pathological study of 12 cases which produced symptoms necessitating surgical intervention, [R. J. Tenner] Journal Lancet 68: 12-23, Jan. '48
—massive spontaneous hemorrhage into and around parenchymal lesions of kidney, [L. Herman] J.Urol. 59: 544-552, April '48
—multiple recurrent lipomas with local sarcomatous degeneration, [W. Keil] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 207-217, '48
—new special forms of palmoplantar keratosis; regular dominant form with generalized lipomas; simple recessive form with feeblemindedness and corneal changes (ectodermal syndrome), [E. Hanhart] Dermatologica 94: 286-308, '47
—of duodenum; surgical therapy of case, [E. J. Roncoroni & E. S. Fiorito] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 94-99, July '47
—of floor of mouth; case, [G. Curto] Clin.odont. 3: 39-42, Feb. 29, '48
—of tongue; case, [G. Carlier] Rev.de stomatol. 49: 36-42, Jan. '48
—retropharyngeal lipoma; case, [J. C. McFarland] Lancet 1: 327, Feb. 28, '48
—submucous lipoma of transverse colon with intussusception, [A. Dallos] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 345-348, Nov. '47
lipomyoangioma, mixed tumor of kidney; lipomyohemangioma, [N. J. Heckel & G. D. Penick] J.Urol. 59: 572-576, April '48
lipomyohemangioma: See Tumors, lipomyoangioma
lymphangiocystofibroma: See Tumors, lymphangiofibroma
TUMORS—Continued
lymphangiofibroma, lymphangiocystofibroma of uterus, [H. B. Lang] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 117-119, March 20, '48
lymphangioma: See Tumors, angioma
lymphangiopericndothelioma: See Tumors, angiopericndothelioma
lymphoblastoma: See also Pseudoleukemia; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; Tumors, lymphoma; etc.
—malignant disease of stomach simulating gastric diverticulum, [C. D. Armstrong & D. L. Wilbur] M.Clin.North America 32: 336-354, March '48
—persistent "insect bites" (dermal eosinophilic granulomas) simulating lymphoblastomas, histiocytoses and squamous cell carcinomas, [A. C. Allen] Am. J.Path. 24: 367-387, March '48
lymphocytoma, benign cutaneous lymphocytoma, [K. Gawalowski] Ann.de dermat.et syph. 8: 117-123, March '48
—lymphocytoma of orbit successfully treated by roentgen irradiation; case, [S. Van Wien] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 209-212, Feb. '48
lymphogranuloma; See Hodgkin's Disease; Sarcoidosis
lymphoma: See also Hodgkin's Disease; Leukemia, lymphatic; Sarcoma, lymphosarcoma; etc.
—[H. F. Hare, W. C. Mulry & C. F. Sornberger] Radiology 50: 506-512, April '48
—benign lymphoma of rectum, [I. Y. Li] Surgery 23: 814-820, May '48
—bone involvement in malignant lymphoma, [W. C. Coles & M. D. Schulz] Radiology 50: 458-462, April '48
—California Cancer Commission Studies; malignant lymphoma, [A. Wright] California Med. 67: 386-389, Dec. '47
—comparative susceptibility of lymphoid tissues of strain C57 black mice to induction of lymphoid tumors by irradiation, [H. S. Kaplan] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. 8: 191-197, Feb. '48
—cytotoxic effect of avian lymphoid tumor antiserum, [B. R. Burmester] Cancer Research 7: 459-467, July '47
—*follicular:* See Lymph Nodes, diseases
—malignant lymphoma, lymphoblastic type [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34121], New England J.Med. 238: 408-409, March 18, '48
—of conjunctiva, [M. D. Schulz & P. Heath] Radiology 50: 500-505, April '48
—recent advances in treatment of lymphomas, leukemias and allied disorders (use of nitrogen mustards, urethane and stilbamidine, etc.); Bulkley lecture, [L. F. Craver] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 3-25, Jan. '48
medulloblastoma; See Cerebellum, tumors
melanoblastoma; See Tumors, melanoma
melanoma, anatomicopathologic study of malignant melanomas of choroid, with report of case, [O. Ferrer] Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 47-61, '47; also, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 319-328, '47
—clinical aspects and therapy of tumors originating from nevus, [A. P. Shanin] Vestnik khir.(no.1) 67: 13-23, '47
—cystic malignant melanomas of uveal tract, [R. E. Kennedy] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 159-167, Feb. '48
—diffuse malignant melanoma of iris; 2 cases, [S. Richardson] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 327-342, '47
—experience with series over period of years, [M. Winsett] Texas State J.Med. 43: 631-636, Feb. '48
—generalized melanoblastomatosis; 2 cases, [F. Fonseca] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 389-398, '47
—*malignant:* See also Sarcoma, melanosarcoma
—malignant melanoma of conjunctiva with metastasis to choroid, [S. Ry Andersen] Acta ophth. 25: 311-319, '47
—malignant melanoma of eyeball; case, [A. Borges Dias] Arq.brasil.de oftal. 10: 92-95, '47
—malignant melanoma of skin; 4 year "cure" by radical surgical excision, [E. R. Austin] Proc. Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 11-13, March '48
—malignant melanoma of skin; origin, recognition, prevention and management, [H. L. Arnold, Jr.] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 14: 1-4, Jan. '48
—melanoblastoma with systematized metastatic dermophilotropism; case, [M. A. Manzanilla] Trab.Cong. nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 399-411, '47
—melanomas of childhood, [S. Spitz] Am.J.Path. 24: 591-609, May '48
—neurocytologic and neurofibrillar study in favor of nervous interpretation of melanotic tumors; systematic histologic study of cutaneous, meningeal and ocular melanomas, [L. Negri & F. Nocentini] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 1081-1132, '46
—origin of malignant melanomata, [E. Wolff] Brit.J. Ophth. 32: 72-82, Feb. '48
—primary malignant melanoma of female urethra, [J. Savran, E. A. Sayer & C. E. Schradiack] Am.J. Surg. 75: 743-745, May '48
—principles of exeresis and continuous dissection for primary metastatic malignant melanoma of skin, [G. T. Pack & R. A. Núñez] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 412-435, '47

TUMORS, melanoma—Continued
—prognosis and therapy of malignant melanomas, [R. Campos Martín, F. Oller Corominas & J. Usúa Mariné] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1139-1149, June '47
—subungual tumor, [J. M. Cintract] Presse méd. **56**: 247-248, March 31, '48
meningioexothelioma: See Meninges, tumors
meningioma: See Meninges, tumors
mesenchymoma: See Tumors, mesodermal
mesodermal, blastoma of mesenchyme of bones, [D. Brachetto-Brian] Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. **8**: 397-436, '46
—mesenchymoma, mixed tumor of mesenchymal derivatives, [A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **127**: 278-290, Feb. '48
—mesodermal mixed tumor of vagina; case, [G. H. Murphy & J. W. DuShane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 527-532, March '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 22-24, Jan. 7, '48
—myxoma, tumor of primitive mesenchyme, [A. P. Stout] Ann.Surg. **127**: 706-719, April '48
—phenomenon of "mesenchymatization" in certain treated and untreated spontaneous tumors of mice, [N. Dobrovolskaïa-Zavadskaïa & I. Nekhorocheva] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 267-268, July 28, '47
mesonephroma: See Wolffian Body
mesothelioma, mesothelial mediastinal cysts ("pericardial cysts"); differential diagnosis of shadows continuous with anterior inferior mediastinum, [G. Cooper, Jr., V. W. Archer & J. R. Mapp] South. M.J. **41**: 285-295, April '48
—mesothelium and mesothelioma, [O. Torgersen] Nord. med. **36**: 2277-2280, Nov. 14, '47
—of pleura, [M. H. Campbell & D. W. Penner] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 371-373, April '48
metabolism in, energy metabolism of experimental tumors, [X. Chahovitch & J. Giaja] J.de physiol. **39**: 473-482, '47
—purine nitrogen content of sternal punctate in patients with malignant tumors, [E. Pendl] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25**: 128-134, Nov. 15-Dec. 1, '46
metastases: See also Cancer, metastases; Sarcoma, metastases; Tumors, hypernephroma; Tumors, melanoma; Tumors, myoma; Tumors, seminoma; Tumors, teratoma
—metastases and recurrences of malignant tumors of larynx, [Z. Ajkay] Orvosok lapja **3**: 488-493, April 13, '47
—radiotherapy of metastatic tumors of neck, [F. Vándor] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1388-1391, Aug. 31, '47
—value of glandular smears in diagnosis of primary and metastatic tumors of lymph nodes, [P. Pruvost & G. Gastelain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 296-298, March 5-19, '48
mixed: See also under types of mixed tumors, as Tumors, fibroadenoma; Tumors, osteochondroma; etc.
—carcinosarcoma of breast; case, [A. di Pietro] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 744-746, Oct. 15-30, '47
—carcinosarcoma of mammary gland, [B. Halpert & M. O. Young] Surgery **23**: 289-292, Feb. '48
—carcinosarcoma of uterus, [J. R. Lisa, H. Hartmann, I. Bayer & L. D. Bonar] Ann.Surg. **127**: 738-744, April '48
—characteristics of mixed tumors of parotid gland growing in vitro, [B. V. Favata] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 659-662, June '48
—kidney tumor maintaining high blood pressure, [L. Hencz] Acta urol. **1**: 236-240, '47
—pathology of mucous and salivary gland tumors in lacrimal gland and relation to extraorbital mucous and salivary gland tumors, [E. Godtfredsen] Brit. J.Ophth. **32**: 171-179, March '48
—review of so-called mixed tumors of salivary glands including analysis of 50 additional cases, [V. D. Cheyne, R. W. Tiecke & E. V. Horne] Oral Surg., Oral.Med.& Oral Path. **1**: 359-402, April '48
—salivary tumors of simplified structure, [A. Salvador Júnior] Estud.morfol., pp. 31-36, '47
—surgical treatment of tumors of parotid gland, [E. G. Clausen & R. B. Henley] California Med. **68**: 366-369, May '48
—tumor of lung extirpated by lobectomy, [E. Escudero & D. Fernández Luna] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 196-206, '47
myeloma, malignant plasmocytoma of nasopharynx; case of multiple myeloma primary in nasopharynx, [M. M. Greenfield] Radiology **50**: 661-665, May '48
—*endothelial*: See Tumors, Ewing's
—primarily solitary plasmocytoma of spine with hyperglobulinemia β_2; case, [A. Berner] Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. **77**: 1104-1106, Oct. 18, '47
—solitary erythroblastoma of cranial vault, [S. von Nida] Chirurg **17-18**: 616-618, Oct. '47
—solitary myeloma of mandible, [R. Spitzer & L. W. Price] Brit.M.J. **1**: 1027-1028, May 29, '48
—solitary myelomas, with special regard to plasmocytomas; 3 cases, [G. L. van der Zwaag] Meded. Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) **7**: 329-342, '48
—unusual tumor (plasma cell myeloma) of sternum, [T. J. Kinsella, S. M. White & R. W. Koucky] J.Thoracic Surg. **16**: 648-667, Dec. '47
TUMORS—Continued
myoplaxoma, giant cell tumor with multiple foci circumscribed to bone of foot; surgical and roentgenotherapy of case, [G. Distefano & G. Occhipinti] Minerva chir. **2**: 365-369, Oct. '47
—malignant transformation, [P. Rochet & L. Jacquemet] Mém.Acad.de chir. **73**: 636-640, Nov. 26-Dec. 3, '47
—osteofibroma and myoplaxoma of larynx; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Staffieri] Ann.laring.,otol. **44**: 21-35, '45
—spontaneous cure by necrosis and calcification of myoplaxoma of upper end of fibula biopsied in 1904; results 42 years later, [L. Géry, R. Fontaine & P. Buck] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 470-474, Feb. 26, '48
myoblastoma: See Tumors, myoma
myoepithelioma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
myoma: See also Uterus, myoma
—Abrikossoff's tumor or so-called myoblastic myoma; case, [T. Björkroth] Acta chir.Scandinav. **96**: 251-256, '47
—bilateral rhabdomyoma of kidney, [T. J. Constance] J.Path.& Bact. **59**: 492-495, July '47
—granular cell myoblastoma of orbit, [J. H. Dunnington] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 93-101, '47
—granulocellular rhabdomyoma of tongue; case, [C. Cardenal y de Salas & F. Oller Corominas] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 276-280, Dec. '47
—leiomyoma of esophagus and cardia of stomach, [R. A. Kenworthy & C. S. Welch] Surgery **23**: 745-752, May '48
—leiomyoma of iris, [E. C. Moulton & E. C. Moulton, Jr.] Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 214-217, Feb. '48
—leiomyoma of transverse colon causing obstruction in child; case, [D. C. Ryan] M.J.Australia **1**: 267-268, Feb. 28, '48
—leiomyoma within substance of sphincter, [J. D. Charles & R. McCarty] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 290-291, Feb. '48
—malignant myoblastoma of breast; case, [V. Lorizio] Gior.ital.chir. **3**: 486-495, Sept. '47
—massive leiomyoma of prostate; case, [D. W. McIntyre] J.Urol. **59**: 1198-1202, June '48
—metastasizing malignant rhabdomyoma of left psoas muscle; case, [E. Kammerer] Krebsarzt **3**: 60-67, Feb. '48
—of round ligament, [R. Horno Liria] Toko-ginec. práct. **7**: 15-22, Jan. '48
—recurring melena in patient with multiple gastroduodenal lesions (ulcer and leiomyoma), [H. L. Thompson] Gastroenterology **10**: 551-556, March '48
—rhabdomyoma of thigh; case, [D. Baratto] Friuli med. **2**: 249-254, May-June '47
—vesical leiomyoma; case, [R. Gouverneur & C. Metz] J.d'urol. **53**: 444-446, '46-'47
myxoma, critical study of recent genetic interpretation of endocardiac myxoma; histopathologic study of 3 cases, [G. Romualdi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat. pat.e med.clin. **8**: 977-1002, '46
—gastric myxoma, [A. Señorans, B. Siccardi & E. F. Lascano] Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 86-95, March-April '47
—gigantic myxoma of vulva; case, [A. A. Bianco] An. brasil.de ginec. **24**: 345-350, Nov. '47
—myxomatous tumors of alveolar process with atypical evolution but with good prognosis, [M. López] Clin.odont. **3**: 58-60, March 31, '48
—of heart; case, [E. Behr, M. van der Reis & L. Meyler] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3458-3460, Aug. 23, '41
—recidivating myxoma of paravesical space, [Hoerner & J. N. Mulier] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 477-480, Feb. 26, '48
—tumor of primitive mesenchyme, [A. P. Stout] Ann. Surg. **127**: 706-719, April '48
nesidioblastoma: See Pancreas, tumors
neurilemmoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
neurinoma: See also Nerves, facial
—gastric neurilemmoma; 4 cases, [R. S. Byers & J. W. Howard] Delaware State M.J. **20**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—gastric schwannoma; case, [D. Gorni & E. Chichoni] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario **14**: 124-128, Aug. '47
—in nasal cavity, [G. Revesz] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 241-244, April '48
—intraocular schwannoma, [J. François] Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 542-546, Sept. '47
—lipoid fractions of neurinomas; result of histochemical determination of amount, [E. Muntoni] Sperimentale, Arch.biol. **98**: 612-618, '47
—neurinoma and other neurogenic tumors in rare sites; clinical and histologic study, [E. Muntoni] Sperimentale,Arch.biol. **98**: 635-642, '47
—of larynx; case, [J. S. Walker] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 898-903, Dec. '47
—of stomach; case, [V. Garrett] Amatus **6**: 179-184, March '47
—peculiar connective tissue tumor of hairy scalp (tactile corpuscle neurinoma)? [S. Helanen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 299-314, '47

TUMORS, neurinoma—Continued
—surgical tumors of pontocerebellar angle; one cholesteatoma and one neurinoma of acoustic nerve with atypical course, [A. Bronzini] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **16**: 93-98, '47
—xanthelasmized neurinomas, [J. P. Guedes] Estud. morfol., pp. 79-88, '47
neuroblastoma, anatomicopathologic study of 3 tumors of neuronal origin, [W. Calvo] Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **5**: 313-319, July-Aug. '46
—malignant retroperitoneal neuroblastomas in children, [F. Bergan] Nord.med. **36**: 2504-2506, Dec. 12, '47
—of nose, [C. Jemmi] Oto-rino.laring.ital. **15**: 149-183, '47
neurofibroma: See also Nerves, tibial; Neurofibromatosis
—frequent type of orbital tumor, [Paufique, G. Offret & Vouters] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 363-369, June-Oct. '47
—neurofibroma of cauda equina causing recurrent "sciatica" for 20 years, [A. Kaplan] Bull.Hosp. Joint Dis. **8**: 155-159, Oct. '47
—of mediastinum, [R. P. Sierra, R. D. Marcalain & E. Castro] Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay **18**: 469-479, '47
—of stomach, [R. W. Tate & W. J. Fusaro] Am.J. Surg. **75**: 607-613, April '48
—of stomach, [J. P. West & G. Knox] Surgery **23**: 450-466, March '48
—of tunica albuginea testis, [B. Levant & M. A. Chetlin] J.Urol. **59**: 1187-1189, June '48
—pregnancy complicated by presacral neurofibroma, one of so-called Middeldorpf tumors; case, [R. W. DeVoe, S. B. Lovelady, M. B. Dockerty & H. K. Gray] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23**: 239-244, May 12, '48
—retrobulbar neurofibroma; case, [N. Rajčević] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 36-38, Jan.-Feb. '48
—solitary neurofibroma of larynx, [K. S. Oliver, A. E. Diab & C. N. Abu-Jaudeh] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 177-179, Feb. '48
—solitary neurofibroma of submaxillary region, [W. C. Thornell & W. M. Germain] Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 333-335, March '48
neuroma: See also Eyelids, tumors; Nerves, sciatic
—myelinized cutaneous neuroma associated with blue nevus, [P. Masson] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77**: 1154-1155, Nov. 1, '47
—palpebral neuroma; case, [G. Siotto] Rassegna med. sarda **47**: 219-225, '45
—traumatic neuromas of epicranium; 3 cases, [F. Ody & O. Metzger] Chirurgie **7**: 775-785, June '45
oil, intra-abdominal vaselinoma associated with obliterative cholangitis, [R. E. McKechnie] Canad.M.A. J. **58**: 285-287, March '48
oligodendroglioma, of cerebellum, [H. T. Wycis] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. **59**: 404-407, March '48
osteochondroma, articular osteochondromatosis of elbow; case, [G. C. Morando] Arch."E.Maragliano" pat.e clin. **2**: 553-561, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cartilaginous tumors (enchondromas and ecchondromas) of hand, [J. G. Shellito & M. B. Dockerty] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 465-472, April '48
—chondro-osteoblastoma of iliac bone with malignant degeneration; case, [O. Copello] Bol.y trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. **31**: 899-901, Oct. 22, '47
—costal osteochondroma in child with osteogenic disease, [J. Mathey, M. Blondeau & A. Lehmann] Presse méd. [55]: 872-873, Dec. 24, '47
—resection of chest wall tumors (especially osteochondromas); 2 cases, [J. K. Poppe & R. Berg] Northwest Med. **47**: 119-122, Feb. '48
osteofibroma, histologic comparisons of localized fibrous dysplasia of bone and ossifying fibroma, [C. K. Mammel] J.Oral Surg. **6**: 27-36, Jan. '48
—osteofibroma and myeloplaxoma of larynx; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [M. Staffieri] Ann.laring.,otol. **44**: 21-35, '45
—roentgen appearance of ossifying fibroma of bone, [R. S. Sherman & W. C. A. Sternbergh] Radiology **50**: 595-609, May '48
osteoma, of frontal sinus, [R. Velasco] Rev.otorrinolaring. **7**: 121-124, Sept. '47
—old supraglenoid luxation of humerus complicated by para-articular osteoma; case, [P. Branzeu & L. Roth] Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 506-510, Oct.-Dec. '47
—orbital osteomas, [J. Casanovas] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 335-347, April '47
—osteoid osteoma, [H. de Góes] Rev.brasil.de cir. **17**: 89-96, Feb. '48
—osteoid osteoma, [R. R. Goldenberg] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45**: 104-107, March '48
—osteoid osteoma, [J. E. Pritchard & J. W. McKay] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 567-575, June '48
—osteoid osteoma; case, [J. W. Miller & T. M. Armstrong] Bull.Mason Clin. **1**: 131-136, Dec. '47
—osteoid osteoma; clinical, roentgenologic and pathologic study, [R. Lessard] Laval méd. **12**: 1140-1149, Dec. '47
—osteoid osteoma; 3 cases, [P. W. Lapidus & M. J. Wilson] Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave. Hosps. **10**: 37-44, '47

TUMORS—Continued
papilloma: See also Condyloma; Tumors, adenoma; Tumors, polypi; Verruca; etc.
—anticarcinomatous immunity in evolution of Shope's papilloma, [J. J. Llambes] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 181-184, Nov.-Dec. '47
—bilateral renal papillomata; 2 cases, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 132-134, Oct. '47
—clinical aspects and pathology of papillary tumors of gastric mucosa, [A. Ikle] Helvet.chir.acta **14**: 435-461, Dec. '47
—confluent and reticulated papulous papillomatosis, [H. Gougerot & A. Carteaud] Ann.de dermat.et syph. (nos.7-8) **7**: 325-329, July-Aug. '47
—explanation of difference between papilloma and adenoma of rectum, [C. E. Dukes] Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. **40**: 829-830, Nov. '47
—hormonal therapy of papillomas of vocal cords; relation of papilloma to cancer, [P. Heredia] Arq. clín. **5**: 1-6, July '47
—hydrocephalus in infancy caused by choroid papilloma; case, [P. Sourander] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 679-686, '47
—laryngeal papillomas, [C. Pastor] Rev. otorrinolaring. **7**: 100-120, Sept. '47
—laryngeal papillomatosis in children, [D. Roldán Posada] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México **4**: 748-753, Nov.-Dec. '47
—of bladder, [H. C. Brayshaw] South African M.J. **22**: 263-266, April 10, '48
—of breast, [E. I. Bartlett] West.J.Surg. **56**: 12-15, Jan. '48
—of cervix uteri in pregnancy, [R. R. Suran & P. C. Meister] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 342-345, Feb. '48
—of kidney pelvis, [J. C. Christofferssen] Ugesk.f. læger **107**: 663-666, Aug. 16, '45
—of maxillary sinus; case, [L. Klimpel A.] Rev. otorrinolaring. **7**: 200-201, Dec. '47
—of renal pelvis, [K. Llavaag] Nord.med. **37**: 131-134, Jan. 16, '48
—of renal pelvis, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 113-132, Oct. '47
—of renal pelvis and ureters; study of modern viewpoints in tumor genesis; 3 cases, [G. Bravetta] Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 1-19, '47
—of renal pelvis in dye workers; two cases, one of which shows bilateral growths, [J. B. Macalpine] Brit.J.Surg. **35**: 137-140, Oct. '47
—of thyroid, [R. Gonzaga] Estud.morfol., pp. 66-78, '47
—primary papillary tumor of renal pelvis; anatomicohistopathologic study of case, [F. Tupone] Arch. ital.urol. **22**: 20-36, '47
—smallpox immunity in evolution of Shope's papilloma, [A. Clerch y Rius] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 185-189, Nov.-Dec. '47
paraganglioma: See Adrenals, tumors; Tumors, pheochromocytoma
pheochromocytoma: See also Adrenals, tumors
—histopathology of paraganglioma of carotid body, [M. Tulczyński] Polski tygodnik lek. **2**: 512-517, '47
—malignant tumor of carotid gland and other tumors of sympathetic and chromaffin tissue; 3 cases, [C. Martelli] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med. clin. **8**: 231-247, '45
plant, and animal cancer, [R. S. de Ropp] Nature, London **160**: 780-782, Dec. 6, '47
—technic of culture, [G. González Regalado] Bol.Liga contra el cáncer [22]: 190-194, Nov.-Dec. '47
plasmocytoma: See Bones, marrow; Tumors, myeloma; Tumors, plasmoma
plasmoma, new explanation of pathogenesis of local amyloidosis and plasmoma of conjunctiva, [J. Kuwajima] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 10-27, Jan. 31, '43
—plasma cell tumors, [G. Lumb & T. M. Prossor] J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30B**: 124-152, Feb. '48
—plasma cell tumors of nasopharynx, [J. G. Waltner] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 911-916, Dec. '47
polypi: See also Nose, polypi
—*adenomatous*: See Tumors, adenoma
—diagnosis and treatment of mucosal polyps of rectum and colon, with early malignant change, [N. W. Swinton] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 369-373, Feb. '48
—diagnosis of polypous tumors of esophagus, [N. Tanew] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 745-750, Nov. 14, '47
—diffuse or generalized polyposis of small intestine, [F. J. Manfredi & D. Vivoli] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 632-636, Aug. 30, '47
—familial polyposis coli, [P. J. Zuidema, J. Groen & J. Elte] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1955-1965, May 10, '41
—gastric polyps, [J. B. Carey & L. Hay] Gastroenterology **10**: 102-107, Jan. '48
—*hamartomatous*: See Tumors, hamartoma
—histologic curiosity: polypus with bony inclusions or exostosis of auditory canal; diagnostic study of case, [E. Tavani] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8**: 1167-1172, '46
—huge fibroangiomatous polyp of aryepiglottic fold; clinical and anatomicopathologic study of case, [P. Meda] Arch.ital.di otol. **57**: 141-148, July '46

TUMORS, polypi—Continued
—interesting case of bilharzial papilloma, [N. Makar Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 217-221, March '48
—intrabronchial tumors, [Bieto] Rev.españ.de tuberc. 16: 711-731, Sept. '47
—malignancy developing in familial polyposis of colon in male twins, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 603, June '48
—necessity of venous urography during polyposis of bladder, with report of case, [E. Truc] J.belge d'urol. 16: 57-58, Dec. '47
—of colon, [C. M. Gardner] Arch.Surg. 56: 75-78, Jan. '48
—of esophagus, [M. S. Mikhelovich] Am.Rev.Soviet Med 5: 105-106, April '48
—of female urethra, [J. R. C. L. de Guevara] Estud. morfol., pp. 97-104, '47
—of large intestine, [C. P. Schlicke] Northwest Med. 47: 276-278, April '48
—problems posed by polyp of left auricle, [I. Mahaim] Acta cardiol. 2: 136-143, '47
—rectal polyps; diagnosis, 5 year follow-up and relation to carcinoma of rectum, [J. R. Colvert & C. H. Brown] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 24-32, Jan. '48
—removal of massive scar tissue growth and benign polyp caused by ill-fitting lower denture, [H. B. Clark, Jr.] J.Oral.Surg. 5: 348-350, Oct. '47
—role of roentgenologist in diagnosis of polypoid disease of colon, [P. C. Swenson & E. Wigh] Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 108-121, Jan. '48
—significance and frequency of benign polyps of colon and rectum, [N. W. Swinton] Am.Pract. 2: 603-605, May '48
prognosis, in tumors of soft tissue, [B. L. Coley] Tr.A. Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 73-84, '48
radiotherapy: See also under organs and regions; other subheads under Tumors; etc.
—direct infiltration of radioactive isotopes as means of delivering ionizing radiation to discrete tissues, [P. F. Hahn & others] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1442-1453, Dec. '47
—radiosensitivity, [S. Warren] Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 205-206, March '48
—results of new seroreaction following roentgen irradiation of malignant tumors, [R. Haubrich] Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 658-661, Aug. 1, '47
—teleroentgenotherapy; efficacy and tolerance for prolonged treatment, [W. Teschendorf] Chirurg 17-18: 596-601, Oct. '47
reticuloendothelioma, benign tumors of spleen; splenic reticuloma and splenadenomas; 3 cases, [L. Gery, R. Fontaine & E. Blum] Chirurgie 6: 629-646, April-June '44
—eosinophilic histiocytoma of bones called "eosinophilic granuloma"; relationship to Schüller-Christian syndrome; diagnostic value of tumoral puncture, [F. Layani & A. Aschkenasy] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 391-396, March 5-10, '48
—hyperplastic and neoplastic reticular reactions of upper respiratory tract; reactions of reticuloendothelial system in laterocervical lymph nodes during development of oropharyngolaryngeal tumors, [L. Cojazzi] Arch.ital.di otol. 58: 166-172, Sept. '47
reticuloma: See Tumors, reticuloendothelioma
retinoblastoma: See Retina, tumors
retroperitoneal: See Abdomen, tumors
rhabdomyoma: See Tumors, myoma
sarcoid, sclerodermiform sarcoids of face; case, [A. R. Chaves] Amatus 6: 322-329, May '47
—*Boeck's:* See Sarcoidosis
—unusual form of indurated tuberculosis (recidivating hypodermic micronodular sarcoid with rapid course); case, [L. Bertellotti & E. Biagini] Gior. ital.dermat.e sif. 88: 513-521, Sept.-Oct. '47
sarcoma: See Sarcoma; and under organs and regions
Schmincke's: See Pharynx, tumors
schwannoma: See Tumors, neurinoma
seminoma, clinical and pathological survey of ovarian tumors treated at Radiumhemmet; dysgerminomas, [L. Santesson] Acta radiol. 28: 644-668, '47
—dysgerminoma of ovary, [H. N. Cavanaugh] Am.J. Surg. 74: 854-855, Dec. '47
—dysgerminoma of ovary, [B. Karen & J. I. Kushner] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 337-339, Feb. '48
—germinoma of pineal; identity with germinoma ("seminoma") of testis, [N. B. Friedman] Cancer Research 7: 363-368, June '47
—histologic diagnosis, [M. Chevassu] J.d'urol. 53: 482-483, '46-'47
—metastatic retroperitoneal tumor from undescended testicle, [J. I. Farrell & R. L. Atkinson] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 646-648, Nov. '47
—prognosis of ovarian dysgerminoma; review of 23 cases, [G. Rieben] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 276-282, March 27, '48
—retrocardiac glandular metastases of seminomas, [P. Lehmann] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 439-442, Feb. 22, '48
—seminoma and teratoma testis in same patient, [B. Hellesen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 203-207, '47
spongioblastoma, polar spongioblastomas, [D. S. Russell & H. Cairns] Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 423-441, Sept. '47 [in English]
sympathoblastoma, thoracic sympathoblastoma; study apropos of cases, [M. A. Nunes] Amatus 6: 129-149, March '47
sympathocytoma: See Tumors, sympathoma
sympathoma, malignant tumor of carotid gland and other tumors of sympathetic and chromaffin tissue; 3 cases, [C. Martelli] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. 8: 231-247, '45
—pelvic sympathocytoma, [S. Dexeus Font] Rev.españ. obst.y ginec. 6: 395-405, Nov.-Dec. '47
—sympathocytoma of dorsal medulla and of mediastinum; case, [E. Prieto T.] Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 814-815, Dec. '47
syncytioma malignum; See Cancer, chorionic
synovioma: See Synovial Membrane, tumors
syringoma: See Sweat Glands, tumors
teratoma: See also Tumors, dermoid
—congenital anomalies of neural axis; surgical management based on embryologic considerations, [J. B. Campbell] Am.J.Surg. 75: 231-256, Jan. '48
—discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; comments on sacrococcygeal teratomas, [R. A. Willis] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 879-880, Dec. '47
—huge teratoma of rectosacrococcygeal region containing rudiment of leg; surgical case with recovery, [G. d'Errico] Riforma med. 61: 467-471, Oct. 15, '47
—intracranial teratomas and teratoid tumors, [R. Müller & G. Wohlfart] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 69-95, '47
—malignant teratoma of anterior mediastinum, involving pericardium, pleura and right lung [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34202], New England J.Med. 238: 706-709, May 13, '48
—malignant teratomas and some remarks on their radiosensitivity, [W. Harris] Acta radiol. 28: 633-637, '47
—malignant transformation of cystic teratoma of ovary, [R. M. de Oliveira & F. Müller] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 36-47, '47
—ovarian struma; case, [F. Torchiana] Inform.med., Genova 1: 273-276, '46-'47
—seminoma and teratoma testis in same patient, [B. Hellesen] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 203-207, '47
—spontaneously perforated adult teratoma of ovary; case, [P. A. Sans & H. Fernández Paredes] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 505-512, Oct. 9, '47
—strumous cystic teratoma of ovary, [P. Gorga & F. Müller] An.Clin.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 87-93, '47
—teratoma of ovary; removal with subsequent pregnancy, [L. S. Ward & R. T. Henkle] Connecticut M.J. 12: 215-217, March '48
—testicular teratoma with chorionepitheliomatous proliferations; case, [R. E. Sandro & O. L. Marrugat] Rev.argent.de urol. 16: 9-14, Jan.-June '47
—testicular teratoma with extensive intracardiac metastases, [R. W. E. Watts] Brit.Heart J. 9: 175-180, July '47
—treatment of acute sacrococcygeal cyst teratoma, [J. F. Adams] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 250-252, March-April '48
theca cell: See Ovary, tumors
therapy, effect of podophyllin on transplanted mouse tumors, [M. Belkin] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 18-25, May '48
—effects of urethane in metastatic malignant tumors, [J. S. Hirschboeck, M. C. F. Lindert, J. Chase & T. L. Calvy] J.A.M.A. 136: 90-95, Jan. 10, '48
—nitrogen mustard therapy for malignant tumors, with particular reference to tumors of epithelial origin, [A. Blain, III & C. E. Nurnberger] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 43-51, May '48
—nitrogen mustard therapy; preliminary report, [R. Emerick] Harper Hosp.Bull. 6: 18-21, Feb. '48
—nitrogen mustards in neoplastic diseases, [J. M. McHugh & F. L. Ziehl] Marquette M.Rev. 13: 56, Feb.; 100, April '48
—principles of treatment of malignant tumors, [J. Hellström] Nord.med. 36: 2296-2301, Nov. 14, '47
—principles of treatment of malignant tumors, [O. Reuterwall] Nord.med. 36: 2301-2304, Nov. 14, '47
—report on cooperative study of nitrogen mustard (chloroethylamine) therapy, [C. P. Rhoads] Tr.A. Am.Physicians 60: 110-117, '47
—symposium: effect of derivatives of folic acid on certain types of neoplastic disease, [various authors] Tr.New York Acad.Sc. 10: 68-103, Jan. '48
—use of radioactive elements in malignancy, [P. F. Hahn & C. W. Sheppard] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 598-606, March '48
transplantation: See Ovary, tumors; Tumors, experimental; Wounds, therapy; etc.
tuberculoma, anatomicoclinical forms of cerebral tuberculomas of adolescents and adults, [H. Roger & J. E. Paillas] Chirurgie 6: 565, Jan.-March; 668, April-June '44

TUMORS, tuberculama—Continued
—bilateral tuberculoma of breast; case, [G. S. de Gouvêa] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.1-4) 55: 43-45, Jan.-April '47
—episcleral tuberculoma; case, [F. Redi] Rassegna med. sarda 47: 401-408, '45
—primary tuberculosis of mesenteric glands associated with tuberculomata in brain in adult female; case, [F. Abdine] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 396-400, Aug. '47
—round roentgen images; from Assmann infiltrate to tuberculoma and to excluded cavern, [R. Kourilsky, M. Fourestier, D. Brille & E. de Saint-Germain] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 901-911, '47
—surgical therapy of tubercles of cerebellum, with report of case, [S. Daum & G. Guiot] Presse méd. [55]: 875-876, Dec. 24, '47
—tuberculoma of myocardium in patient with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin, [H. Rosenbaum & H. J. Linn] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 162-166, Feb. '48
—tuberculous meningitis as cause of papilledema; case with co-existence of tuberculous meningitis, multiple small tuberculomas and meningioma of posterior fossa, [E. D. Fisher & L. B. Mann, Jr.] Bull. Los Angeles Neurol.Soc. 13: 56-60, March '48
vaselinoma: See Tumors, oil
Wilms's: See Kidneys, tumors
xanthoma: See Xanthoma
TUMULTY, P. A., and HARVEY, A. M., Experiences in management of subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with penicillin, Am.J.Med. 4: 37-54, Jan. '48
TUNA, I., Comparison of antigenic power of foreign and Turkish typhus vaccines, Türk ij.tec.biyol.der. 5: 107-114, '45
TUNGSTEN CARBIDE INDUSTRY: See Industry and Occupations, hygiene
TUNICA ALBUGINEA: See Testes
TUNICA VAGINALIS: See Testes
TUNNELL, N.: See **LANDSBOROUGH, D., jt. auth.**
TUOHY, E. B., Our hospitals and professional anesthesiologist, Hosp.Progr. 29: 90-91, March '48
Newer developments in anesthesia, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 149-152, March '48
Anesthesia in abdominal surgery, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 398-400, April '48
TUOVINEN, P. I.: See **SAXEN, A., jt. auth.**
TUPAS, A. V., and MANALAC-MORALES, S., Intestinal obstruction secondary to ascariasis in children, J.Philippine M.A. 24: 29-32, Jan. '48
TUPONE, F., Contributo allo studio dei tumori primitivi papillari del bacinetto renale, Arch.ital.urol. 22: 20-30, '47
TURBINATE BONES: See Nose, turbinates
TURC: See **POLICARD, A., jt. auth.**
TURCHINI, J., Etude comparative de réactions nucléales, Acta anat. 4: 276-281, '47
TURCOTTE, H.: See **MORIN, J. E., jt. auth.**
TURCOTTE, V. J., and JARVIS, H. F., Comparative morbidity in cesarean section, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 294-296, March '48
TURELL, R., Tattooing with mercury sulfide for intractable anal pruritus, with brief reference to vulval pruritus and evaluation of results, Surgery 23: 63-74, Jan. '48
Surgical treatment of chronic anal fissure, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 434-438, April '48
TURIAF, J., BLANCHON, P., CARETTE, J., and ZIZINE, L., La forme "pseudo-rénale" de l'obésité génito-endocrinienne de la femme, Paris méd. 37: 554-556, Nov. 15, '47
TURKEL, E. F., Hemangioma of kidney, J.Urol. 59: 802-806, May '48
——See **MARTINEAU, L. A., jt. auth.**
TUREMAN, G. R., JR., Brucellosis (undulant fever), Virginia M.Monthly 75: 32-38, Jan. '48
TURMANN, J., Hormontherapie des Ekzems, Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 65-66, Feb. 7, '48
TURNBULL, F. M., and HAMILTON, W. F., New jet method of nasal medication, Clin.Med. 55: 102-105, April '48
TURNBULL, G. C., Abdominal actinomycosis, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 74, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1536, Dec. '47
TURNBULL, J. A., Allergy as factor in headaches, Am. J.Digest.Dis. 15: 16-20, Jan. '48
TURNER, ALFRED JEFFERIS: See Obituaries
TURNER, C. E., and ALTENBURG, W. J., Physical education and poliomyelitis problem, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 19: 7, Jan. '48
TURNER, C. E. H., Psycho-somatic sexual life of family; psychosomatic study of suckling and coitus, J. Ment.Sc. 93: 522-547, July '47
TURNER, D. H., Child management in public health dentistry, J.Florida M.A. 34: 396-398, Jan. '48
TURNER, G. G., Presidential address; transplantation of ureters into large bowel, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 1-12, '44-'46
TURNER, H. B.: See **HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **PACKER, H., jt. auth.**
TURNER, H. S.: See **GOLDBERG, A. A., jt. auth.**
TURNER, J., Carcinoma of rectum, Australian & New Zealand J.Surg. 17: 115-136, Oct. '47
TURNER, J. W. A., Spinal-cord lesions in cerebrospinal fever; report of 4 cases, Lancet 1: 398-401, March 13, '48
TURNER, M.: See **BESEDOVSKY, Y., jt. auth.**
TURNER, M. L., Hereditary obesity and temperature regulation, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 197-204, Jan. '48
TURNER, N. C., and CROWELL, G. E., Relationship of tryptophane to incidence of dental caries, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 525-529, April '48
TURNER, O. A., Growth and development of cerebral cortical pattern in man, Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 1-12, Jan. '48
Surgical treatment of pain; diagnostic and therapeutic outline, Ohio State M.J. 44: 38-42, Jan. '48
TURNER, R. B., and EVANDER, L. C., Functional occupational therapy following thoracic surgery, Am.J.Occup.Therapy 2: 8-12, Feb. '48
TURNER, T. A.: See **PHELPS, W. M., jt. auth.**
TURNER, T. B., Distribution of funds for medical research, Science 107: 391, April 16, '48 [Comment on Mills' article]
Penicillin in venereal disease control program, J.Social Hyg. 34: 205-216, May '48
TURNER, W. W., Use of novocain and oil in treatment of low back injuries, J.M.A.Georgia 37: 134-136, April '48
TURON, R.: See **BROUSTET, P., jt. auth.**
TURPEINEN, E., Microméthode modifiée pour le dosage de l'éther dans le sang: information préalable, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 100-102, '47
TURPEINEN, K., Delayed pregnancy during lactation in mouse as influenced by certain hormones, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.2) 23: 130-167, '47
TURPENTINE
toxicity, anemia of infection; influence of adrenalectomy and of adrenal cortical hormone aon hypoferremia and other blood changes associated with injection of turpentine, [D. N. Majumder & M. M. Wintrobe] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 532-541, May '48
—occupational eczema due to turpentine, [J. R. Prakken] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 644-651, Feb. 15, '41
TURTON, E. C.: See **D'SILVA, J. L., jt. auth.**
TURTON, P. H., Remote control in health administration, M.Officer 78: 266-267, Dec. 20, '47
TURVILLE, C. S., and DRIPPS, R. D., Anesthetic management of aged, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 434-436, Jan. '48
TUSCHER, R., Les épreuves neurovestibulaires chez les traumatisés craniocérébraux récents et tardifs, Chirurgie 6: 647-654, April-June '44
TUTUMI, Y., Beiträge zur Funktionsprüfung der Lunge. Kritik der spirographischen Methode als Funktionsprüfung für Lunge, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 9-27, June 25, '44
——See **EBINA, T., jt. auth.**
——**OZEKI, R., IKEDA, T., and SAIKI, G.,** Klinische Bedeutung des Minutenvolumens, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 48: 249-257, Feb.25, '45
TUZIGUTI, K.: See **MOTOKAWA, K., jt. auth.**
TWEEDALL, D. C., and O'CONNOR, W. B., Pyribenzamine in therapy and prophylaxis of rhus dermatitis, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 301-302, May '48
——See **O'CONNOR, W. B., jt. auth.**
TWEEDIE, F. J.: See **PHILPOTT, H. W., jt. auth.**
TWEEN 80: See Detergents
TWINING, M.: See **SIPPE, G., jt. auth.**
TWINS
See also Monsters, double
—combined extrauterine and intrauterine pregnancy, [J. O. Rude] Northwest Med. 47: 358, May '48
—electrocardiographic studies on newborn twins, [I. Gaál] Orvosok lapja 3: 807-808, June 15, '47
—environment, heredity and chance, with special regard to study of twins, [G. Dahlberg] Nord.med. 37: 24-28, Jan. 2, '48
—intercollision of twins, [A. Baens] Philippine J.Surg. 3: 17-20, Jan.-Feb. '48
—postmortem cesarean section delivery of twins, with survival; case, [F. H. Dobbs] West Virginia M.J. 44: 80-82, April '48
—results of ocular examinations, [M. Glees] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 177-181, '40
—simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy; 2 cases, [A. Salvini] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 1: 186-192, Nov.-Dec. '46
—tubal twin pregnancy; first case, [J. Chelala] Rev. méd.-social san.y benef.munic. 7: 70-75, April-Sept. '47
abnormalities and diseases, biamniotic univitelline twin pregnancy with papyraceous fetus; case, [O. Ribeiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 255-260, '47
—bilateral retinal detachment in uniovular twins, [P. Cibis] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 251-256, '40
—chronic ulcerative colitis in twins; case, [C. K. Lyons & R. W. Postlethwait] Gastroenterology 10: 545-550, March '48

TWINS, abnormalities and diseases—Continued
—cicatrix of neck associated with anomalous dental occlusion in one of pair of monozygous twins, [G. W. Lasker & H. H. Reynolds] Human Biol. 20: 36-46, Feb. '48
—cleft palate and harelip in uniovular twins, [K. C. MacPherson, C. Fox & B. Sweeney] Grace Hosp. Bull. 26: 77-83, Jan. '48
—gastric dilatation, megacolon and idiocy in identical twins, [D. S. Fairweather & H. J. L. O'Sullivan] Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 236-241, Dec. '47
—generalized vitiligo in one of uniovular twins; probable diencephalopituitary syndrome; neuropsychologic aspects, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 169: 337-344, '47
—genotype and vegetative factors in determinism of gastroduodenal ulcer; simultaneous duodenal ulcers in univitelline twin sisters, [E. Roda Pérez] Rev. clín.españ. 26: 337-343, Sept. 15, '47
—Laurence-Bardet-Biedl syndrome in pair of twins, [R. Sacrez, J. A. Rohmer, A. Bronner & F. Heitzmann] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 287-289, '47
—malignancy developing in familial polyposis of colon in male twins, [J. P. Wyatt & H. Goldenberg] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 603, June '48
—myositis ossificans progressiva in homozygotic twins, [J. H. Vastine, II, M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 204-212, Feb. '48; also, Bol. clín., Univ.Antioquia 9: 387-391, Nov. '47
—obesity of diencephalopituitary origin in uniovular twins, [W. Lüthold] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1300-1302, Dec. 13, '47
—situs inversus in one monozygotic twin, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Ann.Eugenics 14: 1-8, Oct. '47
—sixty-six twin pairs affected by seizures, [W. G. Lennox] A. Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 11-34, '47
—tuberculous twins, [P. Braun & A. C. Maclouf] Rev. de la tuberc. 11: 707-711, '47; also, Rev.de path. comparée 47: 312-316, Sept.-Oct. '47
—twin pregnancy with papyraceous fetus, [D. Delascio, C. A. Salvatore & C. Ciari Júnior] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 133-146, Sept. '47
—twin pregnancy with polyhydramnion of one ovum; roentgen diagnosis, [J. León] Semana méd. 1: 414-417, March 11, '48
—two different types of anemia in twins with goat's milk feeding, [W. Tangheroni & G. Perotto] Riv. clin.pediat. 45: 540-551, Sept. '47
uniovular: See also Twins, abnormalities and diseases
—effect of added thiamine on growth, vision and learning, using identical twins, [E. C. Robertson, C. M. Tatham, N. F. Walker & M. R. Weaver] J.Nutrition 34: 691-700, Dec. '47
—genetic influence on osseous development with particular reference to deposition of calcium in costal cartilages, [J. H. Vastine, II, M. F. Vastine & Oriol Arango] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 213-221, Feb. '48
—genetic study of uniovular twins from psychoanalytic point of view, [E. Petõ] Orvosok lapja 3: 596-598, May 4, '47
TWITTY, B. L., Dawn of group hospitalization, South. Hosp.(no. 3) 16: 21, March '48
TWOMEY, D.: See BARRY, V. C., jt. auth.
TWORT PHENOMENON: See Bacteriophage
TYAGI, N., Preliminary note on Weltmann test in Indians and its significance (with particular reference to enteric and typhus fever), J.Indian M.A. 16: 373-375, Aug. '47
TYLER, R. W., Coöperation and conflict in mental development of child, Ment.Hyg. 32: 253-260, April '48
TYLOSE (cellulose preparation): See Cellulose
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE: See Ear, tympanic membrane
TYNDALLMETRY: See Aqueous Humor
TYPHOID
See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—abnormally large number of cases seen in 1947 at Beaujon Hospital, [A. Ravina, Mme. C. Pécher & M. Houssay] Presse méd. 56: 181, March 13, '48
—among troops in Crimea in 1942-1943, [O. Sonea, V. Borbil, C. Ienistea & I. Drăgan] Bull.Hyg. 23: 163, March '48 [Abstract]
—enteric fever and pregnancy, [A. S. Wells] South African M.J. 22: 18-20, Jan. 10, '48
—enteric fever; preliminary report on investigation, [J. C. Patel, L. Monteiro, D. D. Banker & B. P. Kapadia] Indian Physician 6: 271-279, Dec. '47
—in Tunisia, [A. Corcos] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 2-15, Jan. '47
—recurrent typhoid; studies on etiology, [V. Kredba] Casop.lék.česk. 87: 283-286, March 12, '48
antiserum, specific neutralizations of hyperglycemic activity of endotoxin by means of antiserum, [E. Saladino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 113-122, Feb. '48
bacilli: See also Bacteria, typhoid group
—agglutination of serum from patients with agglutinable and nonagglutinable strains of Escherichia coli by antiserum of Salmonella coli isolated from feces of typhoid and paratyphoid patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 38: 173-178, Feb. '48
TYPHOID, bacilli—Continued
—agglutination of typhoid, paratyphoid, Proteus X_{19} and Brucella in normal serum, [N. Akyay] Türk Ij. tec.biyol.der.(no.2) 7: 53-100, '47
—analysis of type and biochemical variations caused by aging, [R. Attimonelli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 197-202, Oct. '47
—bactericidal effect of sugar cane juice, [E. Montestruc] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 248-252, '47
—bacteriophage typing of European and North African strains, [J. F. Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 186-187, Oct. '47
—comparative study of bile, marrow, blood, stool, urine cultures and Widal reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers; analysis of 31 cases, [C. C. Ling, J. Liu & T. Y. Chen] Chinese M.J. 66: 66-78, Feb. '48
—comparative study on use of brilliant green and malachite green in combined enrichment method of Kauffmann, [E. Mustakallio] Acta Soc.med.fenn. duodecim (Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 139-143, '47
—determination of types according to their xylose fermenting capacity, [G. Bommer] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 410-413, '47
—device for bacteriologic diagnosis of infections of typhoid type; "hemotest," [P. Domingo Sanjuán] Med.clín., Barcelona 9: 356-360, Dec. '47
—disposition of antigens of Salmonella typhi (V and P varieties) studied with Westergreen apparatus, [M. Petrini] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez. I) 22: 257-262, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effect of immune reactions on metabolism of bacteria; methods and results, [M. G. Sevag & R. E. Miller] J.Bact. 55: 381-392, March '48
—effect of podophyllin, [T. H. Grainger, Jr.] J.Bact. 54: 759-760, Dec. '47
—enteric fever; analysis of 60 cases with positive blood cultures, [K. N. Vaidya] Indian J.M.Sc. 2: 67-74, Feb. '48
—importance of Vi antigen, [V. M. Young & O. Felsenfeld] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 349-352, Nov. '47
—in vitro action of quinacrine (acridine dye) and penicillin, [A. Pérez-Abreu Ortiz & O. Muñoz Bolívar] Med.latina, Habana 6: 345-347, Sept.-Dec. '47
—meningitis in children; case, [Y. E. Kao] Chinese M. J. 66: 83-84, Feb. '48
—new method for preparation of *tetra*thionate for enrichment in stool specimens, [H. Preuss] Ärztl. Forsch. 1: 275-277, Sept. 25, '47
—P variant, [P. Giolla] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 23: 23-30, Jan.-March ['48]
—phospho*mono*esterase system, [M. Paget & C. Vittu] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 864-866, March 17, '47
—relation between virulence and toxic body substances of murine bacilli, [K. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 42: 198-204, March 20, '42
—relation between virulence and toxic substances of bacterial bodies of murine bacilli, [K. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 69-91, Oct. 31, '41
—variation of electric charge in course of its flocculation by acids, [S. Bazin & S. Alliot-Couade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 178-179, '46
—vitality in course of flocculation by acids, [S. Bazin & S. Alliot-Couade] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 180-181, '46
bacteriophage: See Bacteriophage, typhoid group
blood in, amino acid curve of blood following intravenous administration of glycocoll during typhoid of children, [U. Pellegrini] Pediatria 55: 558-573, Oct.-Dec. '47
—hematologic study, [G. Rosenfeld] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 27-48, Jan. '48
carriers: See also Gallbladder, typhoid bacilli in
—comparative efficiency of rectal swabs and fecal specimens in detecting carriers, [H. J. Shaughnessy, F. Friewer & A. Snyder] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 670-675, May (pt. 1) '48
—discovery of carriers by Vi agglutination, [E. P. Campbell] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 385-396, '47
—occurrence of bacilli in uterus and vagina, [L. Nürnberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 181-188, Jan. '48
—Vi agglutinins in vaccinated persons; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl.f. Bakt. 152: 29-34, May 2, '47
complications and sequels, bone marrow reactions in course of typhoid, [W. Brednow] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 632-635, Nov. 21, '47
—changes of dental tissue in typhoid with normal course, [A. Colasanti] Clin.odont. 3: 43-44, Feb. 29, '48
—diffuse purulent peritonitis following typhoid cured by combined sulfonamide-penicillin therapy; case, [R. Rigler] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 195-196, March 26, '48
—electrocardiographic study of myocarditis, [F. Meinzer] Brit.Heart J. 9: 145-153, July '47
—generalized peritonitis due to spontaneous rupture of thyphoid abscess within ovarian fibroma; case, [J. L. Boveri & A. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 27-30, '47

TYPHOID, complications and sequels—Continued
—hemorrhagic pleurisy of Bacillus typhosus origin; case, [N. G. Yu] Chinese M.J. **65**: 362-366, Sept.-Oct. '47
—hemorrhagic syndromes during typhoid, [R. Caspani] Haematologica **30**: 477-488, '47
—interference between typhus and typhoid, [N. Schnitzer] Harefuah **34**: 4, Jan. 1, '48
—intestinal perforations in children, [O. Balazs U.] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 406-419, June '47
—intestinal perforations; 12 cases, [E. Meléndez Sandoval] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **16**: 996-1005, Nov. '47
—intestinal perforations with and without peritonitis, [A. Rodriguez Velasco] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 531-538, Sept. '47
—laryngitis; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & C. da Rin] Semana méd. **1**: 255-260, Feb. 12, '48
—meningoencephalitis in infectious diseases; case, [F. F. Inda, I. Natin & S. Dussaut] Día méd. **20**: 73, Jan. 19, '48
—osteomyelitis of ribs treated with streptomycin and surgical excision; case, [H. P. Royster, C. K. Kirby & R. G. Wilbur] Surgery **23**: 248-251, Feb. '48
—pathogenetic study of cardiac collapse during typhoid; experimental study of action of Eberth's bacteria and toxin on cardiac fibers, [L. de Magistris] Acta med.ital. **2**: 348-352, Nov. '47
—peritonitis due to perforation of ileum during typhoid; case, [E. Zaffiro] Gior.med.mil. **94**: 402-407, Sept.-Oct. '47
—prolonged form of typhoid with nervous complications; case, [F. Masselot & Benattar] Tunisie méd. **36**: 59-65, Feb. '48
—purpura in typhoid patient cured by medullary transfusion, [T. Desmonts, L. Reverdy & J. Perich] Sang **19**: 61-62, '48
—surgical complications, [G. J. Belleville & F. J. Manfredi] Día méd. **19**: 2380, Dec. 8, '47
—typhoid with intestinal perforation and hemorrhage of adrenals; case, [M. Salas Martínez & A. Ricalde Gamboa] Bol.méd.d.Hosp.inf.,México **5**: 47-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
—unusual complication in child, empyema of gallbladder; surgical therapy and recovery, [E. Dogniní] Clin.nuova **4**: 78-79, Jan.-Feb. '47
—unusual fatal hemorrhage, [M. K. Chhetri & M. N. De] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 663-666, Nov. '47
diagnosis: See also Typhoid, bacilli; Typhoid, carriers
—agglutination reactions using dried blood; application to serodiagnosis, [H. Diacono] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40**: 317-321, '47
—agglutinin formation due to vaccination and Gruber-Widal reaction, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. **127**: 444-451, '47
—atypical and mild typhoid, [R. Meisaner] Deutsche med.Wchnschr,. **72**: 635-638, Nov. 21, '47
—clinical aspects of epidemic typhoid, [H. Hartwig] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72**: 639-641, Nov. 21, '47
—comparative efficiency of rectal swabs and fecal specimens in detecting cases, [H. J. Shaughnessy, F. Friewer & A. Snyder] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 670-675, May (pt. 1) '48
—comparative study of bile, marrow, blood, stool, urine cultures and Widal reaction in typhoid and paratyphoid fevers; analysis of 31 cases, [C. C. Ling, J. Liu & T. Y. Chen] Chinese M.J. **66**: 66-78, Feb. '48
—conservation of agglutinating power of dried blood obtained from patients, [H. Diacono] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40**: 323-325, '47
—typhoid agglutinins in course of typhus, [A. Jude & A. Sorrel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41**: 73-81, '48
—typhoid or puerperal sepsis; case, [A. Gasbarrini] Gazz.osp. **[68]**: 18-28, Dec. '47
—Weltmann test in Indians and its significance; preliminary note, [N. Tyagi] J.Indian M.A. **16**: 373-375, Aug. '47
epidemiology and statistics, epidemic among Dutch troops recently arrived in tropics, [D. K. Wielenga & G. Bras] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**:3474-3480, Nov. 29, '47
—epidemic in Midden-Beemster, [H. Peeters, A. C. Ruys & C. H. Ephraim] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1888-1892, May 3, '41
—epidemiology of infectious intestinal diseases, [H. Lodenkämper] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 244-258, '47
—evaluation of mass vaccinations in Budapest during 1945-1946, [T. Bakács] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1159-1169, July 27, '47
—history of epidemic; etiologic and hygienic considerations, [M. Carrieu & F. Viala] Ann.d'hyg. **26**: 79-83, March-April '48
—in Jassy, 1894-1943, [G. Andronovici] Bull.Hyg. **23**: 163, March '48 [Abstract]
—in Moravia, [J. Mencl] Lék.listy **2**: 527-550, '47; **3**: 120, '48
—morbidity among Dutch troops during first 6 months in tropics, [M. F. Polak] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 91-101, Jan. 10, '48
TYPHOID, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—on Terceira; notes from diary of epidemiologist on campaign, [J. Cutileiro] Anatus **6**: 191-203, March '47
—recrudescence in Europe, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. **1**: 166-172, Jan. '48
—review of 68 cases at Children's Hospital from 1937 to 1947, [L. Lundgoot] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **3**: 289-298, Nov. '47
—statistics, [J. C. Plá & D. L. Murguía] Rev.clín. méd. **1**: 63-68, Aug. '47
—typhoid and paratyphoid fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1**: 9, June '47; **1**: 173, Jan. '48
—water supply and evolution of typhoid in city of Nice since 1887, [F. Rimattei, R. Lebout & O. Gaud] Ann.d'hyg. **25**: 197-205, July-Aug. '47; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 586-588, Oct. 21-28, '47
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis, [A. M. Vallejo de Simón] Medicina, Madrid (pt. I) **16**: 11-46, Jan. '48
experimental, action of purified typhoid antigen on peripheral circulatory system of rabbit, [P. Boquet, A. Delaunay, Y. Lehoult & J. Lebrun] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **74**: 136-140, Feb. '48
—direct observation of cutaneous vascular reactions in rabbit following administration of typhoid endotoxin, [P. Boquet, A. Delaunay, Y. Lehoult & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1193-1194, Dec. 10, '47
—effect of synthetically prepared adenocortical hormone (il-dehydrocorticosterone acetate) treated with typhoid endotoxin, [A. Delaunay & J. Lebrun] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1669-1670, June 9, '47
—vascular reaction in course of intoxication, [P. Boquet, D. Bovet & Y. Lehoult] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224**: 1671-1673, June 9, '47
immunity, agglutinin formation due to vaccination and Gruber-Widal reaction, [B. Warnecke] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 444-451, '47
—biologic prophylaxis, [L. Martínez Calleja] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 663-672, Oct. '47
—comparison of subcutaneous and intradermal methods of immunization with T.A.B. (typhoid-paratyphoid) vaccine; experimental study, [M. N. Pal, D. B. Rao & B. Komalavalli] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 520-523, Sept. '47
—current status of immunization procedures, [R. L. Holt] Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 481-484, April '48
—effect of immune reactions on metabolism of bacteria; methods and results with Eberthella typhosa, [M. G. Sevag & R. E. Miller] J.Bact. **55**: 381-392, March '48
—evaluation of mass vaccinations in Budapest during 1945-1946, [T. Bakács] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1159-1169, July 27, '47
—finding of anti-Salmonella coli agglutinins in serum of typhoid and paratyphoid patients, [M. Poli] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38**: 163-172, Feb. '48
—increase in agglutination titer following vaccination under various conditions; effect of malnutrition, [L. Biró] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 61-66, '47
—intracutaneous typhoparatyphoid vaccination and its immunologic value, [P. P. Oliveira, J. L. Nascimento & H. D. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 71-76, Jan. '48
—observations on patients vaccinated during epidemic of 1945, [K. Barakovich] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1068-1070, July 13, '48
—persistence of antigenic potency in whole formolized and cresolized typhoid-paratyphoid vaccine, [V. Cavalli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. Med. senese) **14**: 135-139, '46
—small importance of factor O IX in immunization; 2 different mechanisms of immunization, [A. Bachmann] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 20-26, Jan. 2, '48
—vaccination of epileptic patients; 90 cases, [L. P. Schreinemachers & M. L. J. Vaessen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2823-2825, June 21, '41
—Vi agglutinins in vaccinated persons; significance for detection of carriers, [R. Meyer] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 29-34, May 2, '47
in infants and children: See also other subheads under Typhoid
—[F. Martínez de la Cruz] Rev.cubana pediat. **20**: 20-31, Jan. '48
—anatomicopathologic and clinical study, [F. Paradiso & A. Lanza] Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 449-484, Aug. '47
—in infants; clinical aspects, [A. Dutruel] Rev.Soc. pediat.d.litoral **12**: 38-41, Jan.-Aug. '47
—typhoid and paratyphoid in children during epidemic of 1945-1946 in Mecklenburg, [H. Stolte] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **65**: 165-174, '47
mortality: See Typhoid, epidemiology and statistics
prevention. See also Typhoid immunity
—membrane filter according to Zsigmondy for demonstration of coli bacteria and bacteria of Salmonella group in drinking water and surface water; contribution to typhoid-paratyphoid control, [H. Grossmann & A. Beling] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 691-692, Aug. 15, '47

TYPHOID—Continued
serodiagnosis: See Typhoid, diagnosis
therapy, [A. Dzsinich] Orvosok lapja **3:** 809-811, June 15, '47
—[F. F. Inda, I. Natin, C. da Rin & A. Giuliano] Día méd. **19:** 2526, Dec. 29, '47
—[J. C. Plá & D. L. Murguía] Rev.clín.méd. **1:** 63-68, Aug. '47
—antigen therapy; study of 350 cases, [L. Vivaldi] Rendic.Ist.super.san. **10:** 444-449, '47
—chemotherapy in enteric fevers with laboratory trial of new drug, AC.999 (bismuth compound), [A. B. Mukerjee & P. K. Bose] Calcutta M.J. **44:** 181-184, Aug. '47
—confirmation of efficacy of sulfonamide therapy associated with blood transfusions in acute period of typhoid; indications for penicillin; attempted interpretation, [R. Dana] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 619-621, Nov. 4-18, '47; Bull.et mém.Soc.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 30-34, Jan. 9-16, '48
—enhancement of penicillin effectiveness in vivo by traces of cobalt, [R. Pratt, J. Dufrenoy & L. A. Strait] J.Bact. **55:** 75-77, Jan. '48
—intravenous vaccine therapy; 20 cases, [A. Citarda] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 179-206, Feb. '48
—penicillin and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); clinical trial, [G. Bevan & others] Lancet **1:** 545-550, April 10, '48
—penicillin and sulfonamides; experience of physicians in military hospitals in Middle East, [C. G. Parsons] Lancet **1:** 510-513, April 3, '48
—preliminary report on investigation and treatment, [J. C. Patel, L. Monteiro, D. D. Banker & B. P. Kapadia] Indian Physician **6:** 271-279, Dec. '47
—progress in therapy of children, [A. Calamari] Riv. clin.pediat. **45:** 691-706, Nov. '47
—pyrifer in children, [H. G. Honerla] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. **73:** 96, Feb. 13, '48
—quinacrine (acridine dye); cases, [A. Pérez-Abreu Ortiz] Med.latina,Habana **6:** 339-343, Sept.-Dec. '47
—streptomycin resistance of Brucella suis and Eberthella typhosa, [W. D. Sutliff & K. Mason] Proc. Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 72, '47; also, J.Lab. &Clin.Med. **32:** 1534, Dec. '47
—sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy in terminal stages, [F. Girotti] Gazz.med.ital. **106:** 256, Dec. '47
toxin, effect of neurotropic toxin on nervous centers; experimental study, [H. Vincent] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **224:** 1745-1747, June 25, '47
—reactions produced in horse by 2 toxins (neurotoxin and enterotoxin), [H. Vincent] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **132:** 53-55, Jan. 20-27, '48
—relation between virulence and toxic body substances of murine bacilli, [K. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **42:** 198-204, March 20, '42
—relation between virulence and toxic substances of bacterial bodies of murine bacilli, [K. Yamamoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **4:** 69-91, Oct. 31, '41
—specific neutralizations of hyperglycemic activity of endotoxin by means of antiserum, [E. Saladino] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 113-122, Feb. '48
—study of mesenteric circulation in animals treated with endotoxin, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1595-1596, June 2, '47
—tissue reactions of allergic nature provoked by endotoxin, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun, J. P. Kerneis & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225:** 154-155, July 16, '47
transmission: See also Typhoid, carriers
—possibility of transmission by consumption of lettuce or strawberries, [K. C. Winkler & W. J. Quarles van Ufford] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1200-1207, March 22, '41
vaccine: See also Typhoid, immunity; Typhoid, therapy
—postvaccinal encephalitis, [M. E. Giffin, H. M. Rogers & J. W. Kernohan] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. **59:** 233-240, Feb. '48

TYPHUS
See also Bacteria, proteus group; Rickettsial Diseases
—[C. Campillo S.] Prensa méd.mex. **12:** 199-204, Sept. 30, '47
—amongst civilian population in Calcutta (with report of 3 fresh cases), [H. K. Roy & R. C. Bhattacharjee] Calcutta M.J. **44:** 164, July; 190, Aug. '47
—clinical features of murine typhus, [B. Bhattacharjya] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 514-516, Sept. '47
—endemic typhus, [J. T. Gilbert, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. **46:** 94-97, March '48
—endemic typhus in Baltimore, [J. W. Davis, W. H. Schulze, C. L. Ewing & G. W. Schucker] South. M.J. **41:** 21-26, Jan. '48
—endemic typhus with report of cases, [P. T. Lantin, E. L. Gamboa & A. Geronimo] Santo Tomas J.Med. **2:** 293-300, Nov. '47
—in North Africa; clinicoepidemiologic and experimental study, [P. Franchi] Arch.per le sc.med. **84:** 257-284, Nov. '47
—in Northern Nigeria; clinical studies, [T. H. L. Montgomery & F. H. Budden] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. **41:** 353-362, Dec. '47
TYPHUS—Continued
—murine typhus; case in London, [T. B. Dunn] Brit. M.J. **1:** 979-980, May 22, '48
—new methods in investigation, [L. Hirszfeld] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. **6:** 21-22, '48
—observations in children, [H. W. Ocklitz] Ztschr.f. Kinderh. **65:** 18-32, '47
—occurrence of endemic typhus in Kansas City, Missouri, [V. B. Buhler & M. J. Mueller] J.Missouri M.A. **45:** 267-273, April '48
—outbreak of typhus of murine type; first report from Isthmus of Panama, [C. Calero M.] Am.J.Trop. Med. **28:** 313-321, March '48
—relation between exanthematous typhus and sympathetic nervous system, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med. ital. **2:** 300-303, Sept. '47
—report of 7 simultaneous cases in Ocala, [H. L. Harrell & E. G. Peek] J.Florida M.A. **34:** 593-595, April '48
—study of bone marrow by sternal puncture in patients; 9 cases, [L. Revol, J. Coudert & P. Morel] Bull. Soc. path.exot. **40:** 479-482, '47
—summary of recent abstracts (1946); typhus group of fevers, [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. **44:** 863-873, Oct. '47
—thermal curve of typhus in Ethiopia, [C. d'Ignazio & E. Codeleoncini] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7:** 124-129, '47
antiserum, nature of antityphus agglutinin of rabbit serum, [G. Sandor & P. Giroud] Compt.rend.Acad. sc. **225:** 704-705, Oct. 20, '47
blood in, erythrocyte sedimentation in patients, [R. Silva Goytia] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **8:** 97-117, June '47
—question of typical infectious phases of leukocytosis in children, [H. Brieger & H. W. Ocklitz] Ztschr. f.Kinderh. **65:** 216-227, '47
complications and sequels, disorders of ear, [R. Mittermaier] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 109-111, March 12, '48
—effects of typhus on sexual functions, with special regard to pregnancy and puerperium, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52:** 286-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
—encephalogram following typhus, [F. Schmieder] Klin.Wchnschr. **26:** 14-19, Jan. 1, '48
—forms of gangrene, [D. Hortopanu] Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 167, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
—glomerulonephritis, [G. Guerrisi] Acta med.ital.(supp. 1) **3:** vi-x, Jan. '48
—interference between typhus and typhoid, [N. Schnitzer] Harefuah **34:** 4, Jan. 1, '48
—participation of lymphatic system in organ inflammations of typhus and war nephritis, [G. W. Günther] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **314:** 184-200, '47
diagnosis, agglutination reactions using dried blood; application to serodiagnosis, [H. Diacono] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **40:** 317-321, '47
—campaign against typhus and brucellosis (La campaña contra el tifo y brucelosis), Salub.y asist. **7:** 415-418, July-Aug. '47
—complement fixation reaction in epidemic typhus using Rickettsia as antigen; 84 cases, [G. Badenski & E. Drouhet] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **40:** 417-420, '47
—conjunctival injections in early diagnosis, [E. Ciechitto] Clin.nuova **5:** 36-37, July '47
—conservation of agglutinating power of dried blood obtained from patients, [H. Diacono] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40:** 323-325, '47
—differential diagnosis of forms by means of agglutination of Rickettsia, [P. Giroud & J. Jadin] Bull. Soc.path.exot. **41:** 20-25, '48
—employment of soluble antigen in screening tests for complement fixation, [T. O. Berge] Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 529-537, April 23, '48
—in French Guiana, [H. Floch & R. Camain] Trop.Dis. Bull. **45:** 250, March '48 [Abstract]
—in Illinois, [S. A. Franzblau & H. Javid] Illinois M.J. **93:** 159-162, March '48
—rapid detection of typhus virus in ectoparasites by absorption of specific agglutinins, [P. Giroud & J. Jadin] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1455-1456, May 19, '47
—role and epidemiologic importance of latent forms of historic typhus, [P. Giroud & P. Le Gac] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 291-296, March 5-19, '48
—study of Weil-Felix reaction in Bombay, [D. W. Soman] Indian M.Gaz. **82:** 649-653, Nov. '47
—typhoid agglutinins in course of typhus, [A. Jude & A. Sorrel] Bull.Soc.path.exot. **41:** 73-81, '48
—typhus among vaccinated laboratory workers; value of control tests in diagnosis of inapparent disease, [J. Chevé, J. Courdurier & R. Saissac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. **40:** 315-316, '47
—Weltmann test in Indians and its significance; preliminary note, [N. Tyagi] J.Indian M.A. **16:** 373-375, Aug. '47
epidemiology and statistics, benign typhus in Cagliari, [G. Binaghi] Acta med.ital. **2:** 327-329, Oct. '47
—in Chengtu; clinical study of 184 cases, [W. T. Liu, F. L. Chang & C. C. Lin] Chinese M.J. **65:** 199-210, July-Aug. '47

TYPHUS, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—in Colombia; survey of 4 towns by complement fixation test, November 1946, [J. A. Montoya, P. P. Osejo & N. H. Topping] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 163-171, Jan. '48
—in Lanchow, [P. J. Wang, H. H. Fu & W. T. Liu] Chinese M.J. 66: 79-83, Feb. '48
—in Northern Nigeria; epidemiologic studies (use of *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane* as control measure), [T. H. L. Montgomery & F. H. Budden] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 327-337, Dec. '47
—occurrence and identification of typhus group of fevers in South East Asia Command, [M. H. P. Sayers & I. G. W. Hill] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 6-22, Jan. '48
—public health problems created by louse infestation, [E. MacCarthy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 65-78, Feb. '48
—relationship between incidence among human and murine populations of Shanghai, [J. H. Raynal] Chinese M.J. 65: 211-224, July-Aug. '47
—role and epidemiologic importance of latent forms of historic typhus, [P. Giroud & P. Le Gac] Bull. et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 291-296, March 5-19, '48
—role of cat in epidemiology of murine typhus, [J. H. Raynal] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 367-375, '47
—state-wide survey in Florida, [E. R. Rickard & E. G. Riley] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 541-549, April '48
—survey in Bowling Green, Kentucky, [P. H. Harden] Kentucky M.J. 46: 98-99, March '48
—typhus fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 24-29, July '47
etiology and pathogenesis, typhus in Northern Nigeria; laboratory investigations, [G. M. Findlay & B. G. T. Elmes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 339-352, Dec. '47
experimental, Dasypus novemcinctus and Neotoma fuscipes canescens susceptible to murine typhus, [G. Varela & L. Maxnotti] Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. 8: 125-127, June '47
—study of course of infections in relation to eventual provoked state of hyperreceptivity, [L. Farina] Mycopathologia 4: 162-171, '48
—susceptibility of rats on deficient diets, [F. K. Fitzpatrick] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 676-681, May (pt. 1) '48
immunity, comparison of antigenic power of foreign and Turkish vaccines, [I. Tuna] Türk tj.tec.biyol. der. 5: 107-114, '45
—experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand's strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; serologic and immunologic analysis, [C. Kling & T. Packalén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 371-374, '47
—immunization against rickettsial diseases or exanthematous typhus diseases in Colombia, [L. Patiño-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 902-913, Sept. '47
—inhibition of typhus and spotted fever in guinea pigs by intradermal inoculation of antiorgan sera and of certain normal sera, [L. Anigstein, D. M. Whitney & J. Beninson] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 87-96, '48; Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 73-74, Jan. '48
—results of vaccination using Blanc and Cox vaccines, [S. Payzin & V. Göksel] Türk tj.etc.biyol.der. 5: 5-23, '45
—serologic pattern in epidemic typhus, [H. Plotz & others] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 150-165, March '48
—serologic pattern in murine typhus, [A. B. Scoville, Jr., B. L. Bennett, K. Wertman & R. L. Gauld] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 166-176, March '48
—survey of 4 towns in Colombia by complement fixation test, November 1946, [J. A. Montoya, P. P. Osejo & N. H. Topping] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 163-171, Jan. '48
—typhus among vaccinated laboratory workers; value of control tests in diagnosis of inapparent disease, [J. Chevé, J. Courdurier & R. Saissac] Bull.Soc. path.exot. 40: 315-316, '47
—typhus in Urundi; agglutination of Rickettsia, [J. Jadin & P. Giroud] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 414-416, '47
—vaccination, [W. A. Timmerman] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2266-2271, June 15, '40
—Weil-Felix reaction following immunization, [R. Franke] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 746-749, Sept. 15, '47
mortality: See Typhus, epidemiology and statistics
pathology, histopathology of blood vessels, [P. Cotrufo & P. Zito] Acta med.ital.(supp.1) 3: 1-vi, Jan. '48
—ocular involvement, [G. Wilhelm] Klin.Monatsbl. Augenh. 112: 48-60, '47
prevention, control of typhus in northeastern part of Italy during Second World War, [F. Ferrajoli] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 3-23, '46
—DDT *dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane*) dusting and murine typhus fever in 9 southeastern states; preliminary report, [J. S. Wiley] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 41-43, Jan. 9, '48

TYPHUS—Continued
scrub typhus: See Tsutsugamushi Disease
therapy, [K. Renner] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 843-850, Nov. 1, '47
—further study of quinine and maretin (phenylhydrazine derivative therapy of endemic (murine) typhus in eastern Sicily; 2 cases, [C. G. Bertazzi] Acta med.ital. 2: 383-385, Dec. '47
—murine typhus; treatment of small series of cases with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, [H. Fuller] J.Florida M.A. 34: 517-520, March '48
—study on louse-borne typhus, [G. & S. Ferro-Luzzi] Boll.Soc.ital.di med.e ig.trop. 7: 5-23, '47 (In English)
—thionine dyes; mode of action in combatting experimental infections of mice with Rickettsia mooseri, [J. P. Fox & O. L. Peterson] J.Immunol. 58: 299-321, March '48
—treatment of epidemic typhus with chloromycetin, [E. H. Payne, J. A. Knaudt & S. Palacios] J. Trop.Med. 51: 68-71, April '48
transmission, distribution of endemic typhus in rats in Lavaca County, Texas, [J. V. Irons, J. N. Murphy, Jr. & D. E. Davis] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 692-694, May 21, '48
—laboratory investigations in Northern Nigeria, [G. M. Findlay & G. B. T. Elmes] Tr.Roy.Soc.Trop. Med.& Hyg. 41: 339-352, Dec. '47
—public health problems created by louse infestation, [E. MacCarthy] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 65-78, Feb. '48
—relationship between incidence of typhus among human and murine populations of Shanghai, [J. H. Raynal] Chinese M.J. 65: 211-224, July-Aug. '47
vaccine, fatal anaphylaxis following injection (in egg-sensitive individual), [R. H. Walker] U.S.Nav.M. Bull. 48: 303-305, March-April '48
—preparation and properties of purified rickettsial suspensions, [M. R. Castaneda] J.Immunol. 58: 283-292, March '48
virus, effect of enzyme inhibitors and activators on multiplication of Rickettsiae; correlation of effects of (*p*-aminobenzoic acid) and potassium cyanide with oxygen consumption in embryonate eggs, [D. Greiff & H. Pinkerton] J.Exper.Med. 87: 175-197, March '48
—experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand's strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; isolation of ectromelia virus from vaccine strain, [T. Packalén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 375-378, '47
—experimental study on derivative of Laigret-Durand's strain of murine rickettsiae for preparation of living typhus vaccine; serologic and immunologic analysis, [C. Kling & T. Packalén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 371-374, '47
—morphology and virulence of Rickettsiae isolated from patients, [M. Zoriassatein] Rev.Kuba 3: 224-225, Oct. '47
—morphology of rickettsia in louse, [R. Gönnert] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 203-209, Oct. 24, '47

TYRAMINE
—pharmacology of compounds structurally related to hydroxytyramine, [A. M. Lands & others] J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 369-380, April '48

TYROSINE AND TYROSINE COMPOUNDS
See also Amino Acids
effects, activation of hypertensin (angiotonin) and tyrosine by subthreshold amounts of epinephrine, [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 67: 62-67, Jan. '48
—melanogenesis of uveal sarcomas; oxidation of *l*-tyrosine and *l*-3, 4-*dihydroxyphenylalanine* in melanotic tumors of uvea and in normal human uvea, [P. Matteucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 183-186, March '47
in urine: See Urine, tyrosine
metabolism, in vivo effect of pteroylglutamic (folic) acid upon metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, [C. W. Woodruff & W. J. Darby] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 851-852, Feb. '48
—influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on rupture of benzene ring of *l*-tyrosine consumed in high doses by guinea pigs, [H. A. Painter & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. 41: 511-519, '47
—studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of DL-tyrosine in normal and tumor-bearing rat, [T. Winnick, F. Friedberg & D. M. Greenberg] J. Biol.Chem. 173: 189-197, March '48
—tyrosine and phenylalanine metabolism in infants and role of vitamin C, [S. Z. Levine] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 303-331, '47

TYROTHRICIN
—action of penicillin and tyrothricin on adenylpyrophosphatase activity of muscle extracts, [F. Gros & M. Macheboeuf] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1736-1738, June 16, '47
—bacteriostatic action in relation to cultures of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli isolated from lepers, and its efficacy as therapeutic agent of human leprosy, [H. C. de Souza-Araujo] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 749-761, Dec. '46

TYROTHRICIN—Continued
—effect on fungi, [L. Gershenfeld & S. B. Averbach] Am.J.Pharm. 119: 315-322, Sept. '47
—formation, assay and stability; preliminary study, [J. C. Appleby, E. Knowles, J. Pearson & T. White] Bull.Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
—in vitro action on certain anaerobic bacteria, [A. Sevin, H. Beerens & C. Spy] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 926-927, Sept. '47
—production by submerged culture of Bacillus brevis in synthetic media, [J. C. Appleby & others] Bull. Hyg. 22: 792, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
therapy: See also Acne, therapy; Carbuncle, therapy; Frontal Sinus, diseases; Leprosy, therapy; Nasopharynx, diseases; Skin, diseases
—[J. Reilly] Presse méd. 56: 107-108, Feb. 14, '48
—tyrothricin as antibiotic, [S. A. Lask] Arch.Surg. 56: 475-483, April '48
toxicity, chemical meningitis following use of tyrothricin; clinical and experimental study, [F. J. **Otenasek & D. Fairman**] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 21-28, Jan. '48
—disturbances of olfaction resulting from intranasal use; clinical report of 7 cases, [E. M. Seydell & W. P. McKnight] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 465-470, April '48

TYSON, C. J.: See BRADLEY, S. E., jt. auth.

TZANCK, A., Intoxication and intolerance, Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 13-25. '47
Polymorphous erythemas, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 26-30, '47
Urticaria, Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 31-35, '47
Traitement de la syphilis par la pénicilline, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph. 4) 7: 281-292, Oct.-Nov. '47
Le cyto-diagnostic immédiat, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 84-87, Jan. 23-30, '48
La nécessité du travail en commun pour l'étude de l'allergie, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 671-672, March 18, '48
——and ANDRE, R., Cylindrome de la glande sous-maxillaire. Malignité précoce. Intérêt de la ponction tumorale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 25-27, Jan. 9-16, '48
——and DOBKEVITCH, S., Dermite due aux bas nylon, Ann.de dermat.et syph. (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 372-373, Dec. '47
——and SOULIER, J. P., Etude de 114 cas de syndromes hémorragiques examinés en l'espace d'un an (étude critique des épreuves fonctionnelles de l'hémostase), Rev.d'hémat. 2: 429-478, '47; abstr., Syndromes hémorragiques; étude de 114 cas examinés en l'espace d'un an, Presse méd. 56: 21-22, Jan. 10, '48
——SIDI, E., and DOBKEVITCH, S., Les pigmentations réactionnelles (mélanose de Riehl, mélanoses toxiques, pigmentations péribuccales. Poïkylodermie réticulée faciale, etc., etc.), Ann.de dermat.et syph. Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) 7: 445-447, Dec. '47
Les dermites provoquées par les huiles minérales, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 343-347, Feb. 14, '48

TZANCK-VINCENT TEST: See Blood, groups

U

UAROVA-YAKOBSON, S. I., Efficacy of therapeutic exercises for sequels of poliomyelitis, Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 11-15, '47
UBATUBA, F., and de MORAES, J. C., Influência do propionato de testosterona e do "diffusing factor" sôbre a cicatrização cutânea de lesões experimentais, Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 45: 335-343, June '47
UBERSFELD, A., Générateur d'impulsions rectangulaires pour stimulation électrique en neuro-physiologie, J. de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 413-415, '47
UCCHEDDU, G., Note su di un caso di autolesionismo psiconevrosico alla luce del riflesso condizionato (Pavlov) o associativo (Bechterew), Rassegna med. sarda 49: 251-262, Sept.-Oct. '47
UCHIYAMA, J., KIRCHHOF, A. C., and DAVID, N. A., Spasmolytic action of dolophine (amidone), Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 417-418, Nov. '47
UCKO, H., Iodine-lack theory and endemic goiter, J.Clin. Endocrinol. 7: 820-827, Dec. '47
UCKO TEST: See Liver, function tests
UDENFRIEND, S.: See BRODIE, B. B., jt. auth.
UEBELHÖR, R., 100 retropubische Prostatektomien, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 117, Feb. 20, '48
UEHLINGER, E., Die pathologische Anatomie der Hungerkrankheit und des Hungerödems, Helvet.med.acta 14: 584-601, Sept. '47
——See FORSTER, R., jt. auth.
UEKANE, K.: See UMEZAWA, H., jt. auth.
UFFMANN, H., Eine Röntgen-Fruchtschädigung, Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. 7: 105-109, Nov. '47
UGAZIO, D. A., Evolución anormal de la sífilis primosecundaria por la medicación penicilínica, Día méd. 19: 2488, Dec. 22, '47
UGELLI, L.: See CHIASSERINI, A., jt. auth.
UHDE, G. I., Eye injuries from so-called noncasualty war gases; report of cases, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 323-327, March '48
UHER, V., Relation of liver to other organs, Lék.listy 3: 6; 40, '48
UHL, T.: See SACREZ, R., jt. auth.
UHLENHUTH, E., DAY, E. C., SMITH, R. D., and MIDDLETON, E. B., Visceral endopelvic fascia and hypogastric sheath, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 9-28, Jan. '48
——WOLFE, W. M., SMITH, E. M., and MIDDLETON, E. B., Rectogenital septum, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 148-163, Feb. '48
UHLIK, F., Roentgenologic images during leukotomy; preliminary report, Casop.lék.česk. 86: 1452-1453, Dec. 12, '47
UHLMANN, E. M., Significance of giant follicular lymphadenopathy (Brill-Symmers disease), Radiology 50: 147-155, Feb. '48
——See SKAGGS, L. S., jt. auth.
UHLMANN, R., Significance of potassium and bromide in metabolism, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 198-200, March '48
UHRY, P., and NEEL, J. L., L'intoxication professionnelle au trichloréthylène, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 569-573, March 6, '48
——See BOULIN, R., jt. auth.
——and others, Intoxication belladonée, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 151-154, Aug.-Sept. '47
UIHLEIN, A.: See PERKINS, R. F., jt. auth.
ULCATREN (chancroidal vaccine): See Chancroid, diagnosis
ULCERS
See also Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
decubitus: See Decubitus
etiology and pathogenesis, chronic ulcers of leg as late revealing sign of congenital hemolytic disease; case with recovery after splenectomy, [F. Coste, J. Boyer & R. Tourneur] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 952-957, '47
—hemolytic disease with ulcers of leg; rapid cicatrization of ulcers after splenectomy; case, [J. Célice, A. Grossiord & J. Millot] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 928-931, '47
—hypertensive supramalleolar ulcer due to arteritis, with demonstrative case, [F. Martorell] Med.clin., Barcelona 9: 218-219, Oct. '47
—ulcers of leg in Mediterranean disease, (Cooley's anemia), [J. E. Estes, E. M. Farber & J. M. Stickney] Blood 3: 302-306, March '48
peptic: See Peptic Ulcer
rodent: See Skin, cancer
roentgen ray: See Radiations, injurious effects; Roentgen Rays, injurious effects
therapy, effective treatment of leg ulcers in Puerto Rico, [S. Arana-Soto] Indust.Med. 17: 121-122, April '48
—penicillin therapy of serpiginous ulcer; author's casuistics, [P. Mata] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 641-660, July '47
—radical excision and skin grafting of leg ulcers, [D. Teplitsky, R. N. Shapiro & G. W. Robertson] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 189-196, March '48
—therapy of ulcers of leg by injections of penicillin and perifemoral injections of procaine hydrochloride, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 845, Dec. 20, '47
—treatment of chronic ulcers with chlorophyll (chloresium); review of series of 50 cases, [J. B. Cady & W. S. Morgan] Am.J.Surg. 75: 562-569, April '48
—treatment of trophic ulcers, [D. E. Alpern & A. Z. Tseitlin] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 58-60, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—treatment of ulcer of leg with adhesive plaster according to Gilje, [B. Heilesen] Nord.med. 36: 2221-2223, Nov. 7, '47
tropical: See also Leishmaniasis
—as seen in South Iran; treatment with penicillin, [J. M. Pinkerton] J.Trop.Med. 50: 243-251, Dec. '47
—clinical and bacteriologic description of its epidemic occurrence in Haifa, 1944, [J. Sternfeld & W. Hirsch] Harefuah 33: 162, Nov. 16, '47
—etiology, [K. Hare] J.Trop.Med. 51: 72-81, April '48
—insect vector (especially role of tick or mite), [K. Hare] J.Trop.Med. 51: 99-103, May '48
—origin of epidemic, [K. Hare] J.Trop.Med. 51: 47-53, March '48
varicose: See Varicose Veins
venereal: See Venereal Diseases

ULFELDER, H., Use of vaginal smear in diagnosis of cancer, Connecticut M.J. 12: 513-514, June '48
——See GRAHAM, R. M., jt. auth.
ULHOA CINTRA, A. B., and others, Sôbre um caso de osteíte fibrosa cística disseminada (displasia fibrosa poliostótica—síndrome de Albright), Arq.clín. 3: 7-16, July '47
ULIN, A. W., Management of patient with colostomy, Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 13-19, Jan. '48
ULLIK, R., Zur Osteotomie des aufsteigenden Unterkieferastes, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 393-400, Sept. '47
ULLMANN, T. D., Two cases of hemolytic jaundice due to poisoning by naphthalin and by lysol, Harefuah 33: 132, Oct. 15, '47
ULLOA ACUNA, J., Contribución al tratamiento quirúrgico de la hipertensión arterial, An.méd.Concepción (nos.1-4) 4: 77-80, Jan.-Dec. '47

ULLRICH-BONNEVIE SYNDROME: See Abnormalities and Deformities

ULNA
abnormalities, superior radioulnar congenital synostosis, [F. Fernandez Rozas & R. Castiarena] Día méd. 20: 315, March 8, '48
—superior radioulnar synostosis; case, [A. Otaño Etchevehere] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 62: 42-43, Jan. 15-30, '48
fractures: See also Forearm, fractures
—anterior dislocation of elbow with fracture of olecranon, [L. H. Strug] Am.J.Surg. 75: 700-703, May '48
—anterior luxations of elbow with fracture of olecranon; 3 cases, [L. Santa] Atti Cong.scient.osp. 1: 23-28, '47; in Inform.med., Genova 1, fasc. 9, '46
—olecranon fractures; method of wiring, [A. A. Michele] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 234-235, Jan. '48
—therapy of fractures of olecranon by extirpation, [A. E. Didier] An.de cir. 12: 278-288, Sept. '47; also, Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 138-148, Sept. '47

ULTRASEPTYL: See cross reference under Sulfamethylthiazole

ULTRASHORT WAVES: See Diathermy

ULTRASONICS: See Sounds

ULTRATON 45 (iodine-phosphorus preparation): See Iodine and Iodine Compounds, metabolism; Phosphorus and Phosphorus Compounds, metabolism

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
See also Light; Radiations
—absorption of ultrafiltrates of cerebrospinal fluid of schizophrenic patients in ultraviolet light, [F. Duensing] Nervenarzt 18: 277-279, June '47
—characterization of sterol hormones by ultraviolet spectroscopy, [R. N. Jones] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 3-29, '48
—effect of microincineration on proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 190-193, '47
—identification and quantitative microdetermination of estrogens by ultraviolet absorption spectrophotometry, [H. B. Friedgood & J. B. Garst] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 31-78, '48
—living and dead cells under ultraviolet microscope, [L. R. Larionov & E. M. Brumberg] Am.Rev. Soviet Med. 5: 111-114, April '48
—re-examination of halibut liver oil: relation between biologic potency and ultraviolet absorption due to vitamin A, [R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. 41: 525-529, '47
—ultraviolet absorption of serum albumin and of its constituent amino acids as function of p_H, [I. W. Sizer & A. C. Peacock] J.Biol.Chem. 171: 767-777, Dec. '47
—ultraviolet absorption spectrum of human cerebrospinal fluid, [M. H. Hack] Biochem.J. 41: 522-524, '47
—ultraviolet microspectrography as aid in study of nucleotide content of bacteria, [B. Malmgren & C. G. Hedén] Acta path.et microbiol.Scandinav. 24: 417-436, '47
—ultraviolet spectrum of proteinaceous inclusions in normal rat liver cytoplasm, [S. Lagerstedt] Acta anat. 3: 265-270, '47
apparatus, Aloe "Heliogrid" cold ray quartz lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 383, May 22, '48
—Artron sun lamp, type A, acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 690-691, March 6, '48
—Dazor sun-heat lamp fixture acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 383, May 22, '48
—Dream sunlamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 625, Feb. 28, '48
—Hanovia "lighthouse" portable large group irradiation ultraviolet lamps acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 690, March 6, '48
—Hanovia one burner group irradiation alpine ceiling lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 136: 691, March 6, '48
—Mediquartz germicidal ultraviolet lamp acceptable; report of Council on Physical Medicine, J.A.M.A. 137: 602, June 12, '48
effects: See also Ergosterol, irradiated; Rickets
—actinic erythema and vitamin P-P, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 549-551, Nov. '47
—allergenic (skin-test) activity of low ragweed pollen after irradiation of extract, [H. Brown & M. H. Lovelace] Ann.Allergy 6: 7-10, Jan.-Feb. '48
—biologic and physiologic effects, [E. E. Gordon] Arch. Phys.Med. 29: 36-41, Jan. '48
—different effect on gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, [K. Gärtner] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 273-279, '47
—effect of sunlight on human skin, [R. Schulze] Naturwissenschaften 33: 373-374, '46
—evaluation of hemoirradiation therapy, [F. B. Moor, R. E. Hoyt & M. G. Levine] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 358-365, June '48
ULTRAVIOLET RAYS, effects—Continued
—evaluation of ultra-violet radiation and dust control measures in control of respiratory disease at a naval training center, [W. R. Miller & others] J. Infect.Dis. 82: 86-100, Jan.-Feb. '48
—inactivation of bacteriophages by radiations of great wave length (3,400-6,000 Å), [R. Wahl & R. Latarjet] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 957-971, Oct. '47
—influencing cholinesterase content of human blood serum by means of pyrifer and irradiation, with special reference to therapy of certain dermatoses, [G. Stüttgen] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 758-759, Sept. 15, '47
—on carcinogenic potency of certain hydrocarbons, [J. Engelbreth-Holm & S. Iversen] Cancer Research 7: 372-378, June '47
—on oxidation-reduction processes in blood; in vitro study, [E. Giani] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper(num.4) 23: 357-360, '47
—on production of streptomycin by Streptomyces griseus, [G. Pauletta] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital.(sez.I) 22: 216-225, Oct.-Dec. '47
—oxidation and denaturation of proteins, [S. Fiala] Biochem.Ztschr. 318: 67-73, '47
—prevention by ultraviolet radiation of algae formation in wash tanks, [W. S. Altman] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 753, May '48
—resistivity of Escherichia coli to ultraviolet energy (λ2537) as affected by irradiation of preceding cultures, [M. Luckiesh & T. Knowles] J.Bact. 55: 369-372, March '48
—ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in acute virus and virus-like infections, [G. P. Miley & J. Christensen] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 271-283, April '48
injurious effects, difference in histologic lesions of skin of mice produced by ultraviolet and roentgen rays, [A. Lacassagne] Acta radiol. 28: 461-467, '47
—experimental production of cancer of skin by radiation; implications in use of sunlamps; report of Council on Physical Medicine, [W. W. Coblentz] J.A.M.A. 136: 1040-1043, April 17, '48
therapy: See also under diseases, organs and regions; etc.
—[A. H. Flower, Jr.] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 145-146, May '48
—experimental production of cancer of skin by radiation; implications in use of sunlamps; report of Council on Physical Medicine, [W. W. Coblentz] J.A.M.A. 136: 1040-1043, April 17, '48
—mode of action in certain diseases, [H. N. Bagchi] Antiseptic 44: 733-738, Nov. '47

UMBACH, W.: See **CHRISTIAN, P.,** jt. auth.

UMBDENSTOCK: See **DUHAMEL, E.,** jt. auth.

UMBER, F., Problemas de la herencia en las enfermedades de la nutrición (diabetes, obesidad, gota), Rev.españ.enferm.ap.digest.y nutrición 6: 443-451, Sept.-Oct. '47

UMBILICAL CORD
See also Veins, umbilical
—behavior of antithrombin in funicular and maternal blood in phenomenon of coagulation, [R. Chicco] Athena 13: 137-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
—early fetal distress of funicular origin; cases, [E. Argonz & B. Schaffer] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 45-49, '47
—intrauterine rupture, [G. Bancroft-Livingston] Brit. M.J. 1: 449-451, March 6, '48
—new method of umbilical dressing, [C. Pirson & E. de Doncker] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 204-206, Jan. 25, '48
—ovular cause of abortion; torsion of cord with rupture of umbilical vein in 3 month pregnancy; case, [G. Nicora] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 141-148, '45
—preparation and some properties of hyaluronic acid from human cord, [Z. Hadidian & N. W. Pirie] Biochem.J. 42: 260-265, '48
—prolapse; study apropos of 215 cases, [R. Dubrovsky & N. O. di Ponzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 278-282, Dec. '46
—role of forceps delivery in therapy of prolapse, [R. K. Kepp & H. Poppe] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 172-179, Dec. '47
—viscosimetric behavior of mucin solutions of cord and of hyaluronic acid, [W. Ferrari] Arch.di sc. biol. 31: 264-273, Sept.-Oct. '46

UMBILICUS
—plastic surgery of umbilical region, [M. J. de Lara] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 544-547, '47
fistula: See Fistula
tumors, endometriosis, [B. J. Weisband & C. Modica] Am.J.Surg. 74: 827-829, Dec. '47

UMBRADIL: See cross reference under Iodopyracet

UMEMURA, H., Arakawa reaction and amount and chlorine content of urine of lactating mothers, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 203-228, June 25, '42
Influence of vitamin C administration on urine of mothers with negative Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 40-48, Jan. 31, '43

UMEMURA, H.—Continued
Distribution of urinary B outputs according to difference of Arakawa's reaction of lactating mothers; preliminary report, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 97-107, June 25, '44
Preliminary report on influence of vitamin B_1 and glucose injected into mammary gland on lactation and Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47**: 186-193, June 25, '44
——**See TAKAHASI, K., jt. auth.**
UMEZAWA, H., Studies on mechanism of agglutination; on lattice theory, Jap.M.J. **1**: 51-54, Feb. '48
Studies on mechanism of agglutination; on quantitative relation between surface area of bacteria and binding agglutinin, Jap.M.J. **2**: 55-61, Feb. '48
——**and NISHIKAWA, H.**, Studies on influence of penicillin and patulin on respiration of bacteria, Jap. M.J. **1**: 80-83, Feb. '48
——**and SHIOZAWA, F.**, Studies on potency test of tuberculin, Jap.M.J. **1**: 62-63, Feb. '48
——**and SUZUKI, S.**, New method of testing potency of tuberculin, Jap.M.J. **1**: 63-68, Feb. '48
——**SUZUKI, S., and TAKEUCHI, T.**, Studies on surface culture for penicillin production, Jap.M.J. **1**: 73-76, Feb. '48
——**SUZUKI, S., SHIGEI, T., and TAKEUCHI, T.**, Influence of phenylacetic acid, paranitrophenylacetic acid, paraaminophenylacetic acid and paraoxyphenylacetic acid on penicillin production by surface culture, Jap.M.J. **1**: 76-80, Feb. '48
——**and others**, Antibacteriol substance from several strains of Penicillia and its probable identity with penicillin, Jap.M.J. **1**: 69-72, Feb. '48
UMEZU, J., Ueber die pathologische Drucksteigerung des Liquor cerebrospinalis durch den Einfluss auf das Auge schädlich wirkender Giftstoffe, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **42**: 215-230, April 25, '42
UMHEY, F. F., Health and welfare in ladies' garment industry, Occup.Med. **5**: 260-267, March '48
UMLAUF, C. W., Simplified basal electrode for routine EEG use, Science **107**: 121, Jan. 30, '48
UMPHREY, C. E., Freedom of serfdom, J.Michigan M. Soc. **47**: 130, Feb. '48
UMRATH, K., Über Erregungssubstanzen, ihre Rolle bei der Erregungsübertragung, bei der Erregungsleitung und über ihre trophische Bedeutung, Ztschr.Vitamin-,Hormon-u.Fermentforsch. **1**: 424-448, '47-'48
UNANDER-SCHARIN, L., Results of lumbar osteosynthesis in disk degeneration, Nord.med. **36**: 2205-2206, Oct. 31, '47
UNCINARIASIS: See Hookworm Infection
UNCINATE GYRUS: See Brain; diseases
UNCONSCIOUS: See Psychoanalysis
UNCONSCIOUSNESS
See also Syncope
—traumatic "unconsciousness"—clinical misnomer; present concepts of states of impaired consciousness, [N. Delarue] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 457-465, May '48
UNDA HERNANDEZ, J.: See SALAS MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.
UNDERWATER THERAPY: See Poliomyelitis, complications and sequels
UNDERWEIGHT: See Thinness
UNDERWOOD, E. A., Fielding, H. Garrison lecture: Apollo and Terpsichore; music and the healing art (with special reference to B. M. Berenclow, F. N. Marquet and P. K. Harford), Bull.Hist.Med. **21**: 639-673, Sept.-Oct. '47
History of cholera in Great Britain, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 165-173, March '48
Centenary of British public health: rise of health legislation in England and in London, Brit.M.J. **1**: 890-892, May 8, '48
UNDERWOOD, G. B., and GAUL, L. E., Disfiguring sequelae from radium therapy; results of treatment of birthmark adjacent to breast in female infant, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 918-919, May '48
UNDERWOOD, L. C.: See HADEN, R. L., jt. auth.
——**See TAYLOR, R. D., jt. auth.**
UNDULANT FEVER
See also Bacteria, abortus and melitense group
—[W. J. Fetter & G. E. Crum] Pennsylvania M.J. **51**: 276-279, Dec. '47
—[F. Martinez de la Cruz] Médica,Matanzas **6**: 128-136, Nov.-Dec. '47
—[W. W. Spink] Cincinatti J.Med. **29**: 1-14, Jan. '48
—[G. R. Tureman, Jr.] Virginia M.Monthly **75**: 22-38, Jan. '48
—chronic brucellosis, [E. P. Scarlett] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 230-235, March '48
—clinical characteristics in Santiago del Estero, [J. Atlas]Día méd. **19**: 2351, Dec. 1, '47
—human and veterinary problem in Rio Grande do Sul, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **32**: 925-938, Dec. '47
—in industry, [C. F. Jordan] Indust.Med. **17**: 176-180, May '48
—in Spain, [C. Rossi Belgrano] Semana méd. **1**: 245-255, Feb. 12, '48
—melitococcic endothelilitis; study apropos of case, [R. Tessier & R. Castaing] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris **64**: 89-95, Jan. 23-30, '48
UNDULANT FEVER—Continued
—need for center of investigation; situation and purpose, [S. R. Amuchástegui & others] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 498-500, Sept. '47
—report of outbreak at Federalsburg, Maryland, [J. H. Steele & J. W. Hastings] Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 144-145, Jan. 30, '48
—résumé of present concepts, with special reference to chronic illness, [H. J. Harris] J.Indiana M.A. **41**: 603-613, June '48
—survey at Wyckoff Heights Hospital and report of case, [J. A. Buchanan & F. O. Kraus] M.Times, New York **76**: 194-196, May '48
—two cases, [M. M. Drane J.Florida M.A. **34**: 393-396, Jan. '48
complications and sequels, brucellar purpuras, with report of cases, [E. Vera Barros] Semana méd. **2**: 590-592, Oct. 9, '47
—cutaneous disorders during undulant fever, with report of case, [W. J. van Dorp] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 1318-1322, March 29, '41
—infantile oligophrenia; probable role of undulant fever during pregnancy, [M. Schachter] Méd.inf. **54**: 152-160, Oct. '47
—labyrinthic changes during undulant fever, [A. Sellari-Franceschini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 88-92, '47
—lumbar gangrenous abscess probably due to infection of hydatid cyst with Brucella melitensis; case, [R. Montagut Cuadrad] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol. y ortop. **6**: 150-153, March-April '47
—melitococcic spondylitis; 2 cases, [P. Ravault, L. Berthier & G. Vignon] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 332-333, Nov. '47
—nervous manifestations, [F .F. Inda, I. Natin & A. Asla] Día méd. **20**: 23, Jan. 5, '48
—osteoarticular brucellosis; clinical study, [L. Rimbaud & H. Serre] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 321-327, Nov. '47
—pulmonary and mental manifestations, [J. Reyes] Torreón méd. **2**: 123-131, Sept.-Oct. '47
—pulmonary brucellosis, [W. A. Harvey] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 768-781, April '48
—radiologic aspects of osteoarticular localizations, [P. Bétoulières & A. Maleki] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 327-331, Nov. '47; also, J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **29**: 1-9, '48
—sequels of melitococcic spondylarthritis and sacrocoxitis, [C. Pellet] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 333-334, Nov. '47
—transitory tetraplegia due to late meningoradicular neuritis in course of undulant fever; case, [A. Alfano & G. Marano] Progr.med.,Napoli **3**: 521-526, Sept. 15, '47
—various liver function tests during brucellosis, [D. Bastagli & A. Macchiagodena] Gior.di clin.med. **28**: 709-734, Dec. '47
diagnosis, [G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **28**: 1-3, Jan. 15-31, '48
—[S. Payzin] Türk ij.tec.biyol.der.(no.1) **7**: 85-88, '47
—[W. W. Spink] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 406-409, May '48
—[C. A. Videla] Día méd. **19**: 2182, Nov. 10, '47
—agglutination reactions using dried blood; application to serodiagnosis, [H. Diacono] Bull.Soc.path. exot. **40**: 317-321, '47
—allergy in brucellosis, [A. P. León & J. Sosa] Rev. d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **8**: 81-95, June '47
—brucella antibodies following cholera vaccination, [C. W. Eisele, N. B. McCullough & G. A. Beal] Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 833-837, April '48
—campaign against brucellosis (La campaña contra el tifo y brucelosis), Salub.y asist. **7**: 415-418, July-Aug. '47
—differential diagnosis, [G. C. Carlson & N. C. House] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 327-329, March '48
—résumé, [H. J. Harris] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. **1**: 1-10, Jan. '48
epidemiology and statistics, epidemiology in Mississippi in 1946, [A. L. Gray & E. Kotcher] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 352-358, April '48
—human and animal endemogeography, [S. R. Amuchástegui & others] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 523-528, Oct. '47
—human brucellosis in Eritrea, [O. Spadaro] Boll.Soc. ital.di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 32-71, '47
—in Serrezuela, [A. Panzeri] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 611-615, Nov .'47
—present aspects in state of San Luis Potosi in 1946, [M. Flores Blanco & J. J. Gama y Silva] Arch. méd.mex. **5**: 490-500, Nov. '47
—present status in Colombia, [L. Patiño-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá **16**: 843-849, Aug. '47
—undulant fever cases and death reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. **1**: 183-185, Jan. '48
etiology and pathogenesis, pathogenesis of human brucellosis, [W. W. Spink, W. H. Hall & A. I. Braude] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 126-137, '47
in animals, agglutination test of serum of dogs in Eritrea, [A. Coceani & N. Solinas] Boll.Soc.ital. di med.e ig.trop. **7**: 163-166, '47
—endemogeography, [S. R. Amuchástegui & others] Rev.méd.de Córdoba **35**: 523-528, Oct. '47

UNDULANT FEVER, in animals—Continued
—in dogs, [J. Verge] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 239-241, May '46
—in hogs, [W. F. Greaven] Día méd. 19: 1822, Sept. 18, '47
—present status in Colombia, [L. Patiño-Camargo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 843-849, Aug. '47
—veterinary problem in Rio Grande do Sul, [N. N. da Silva] Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 925-938, Dec. '47
mortality: See Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics
prevention, plan of campaign, [S. R. Amuchástegui & others] Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 551-557, Oct. '47
prognosis, unusual phenomenon of parallergy used for diagnosis of clinical recovery; 60 cases, [E. Gadducci] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1187-1190, Nov. 3, '47
therapy, [G. C. Carlson & N. C. House] Mississippi Doctor 25: 327-329, March '48
—[G. Izar] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 28: 1-3, Jan. 15-31, '48
—[S. Payzin] Türk tj.tec.biyol.der.(no.1) 7: 85-88, '47
—[C. A. Videla] Día méd. 19: 2182, Nov. 10, '47
—chronic brucellosis; conclusions on treatment (with specific vaccine) after 10 years,[J. F. Griggs] J.A.M.A. 136: 911-915, April 3, '48
—human brucellosis; specific treatment with combination of streptomycin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [W. W. Spink, W. H. Hall, J. M. Shaffer & A. I. Braude] J.A.M.A. 136: 382-387, Feb. 7, '48
—résumé, [H. J. Harris] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 1-10, Jan. '48
—streptomycin, [J. A. Strazza, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 15-16, Jan. '48
—streptomycin in acute brucellosis; case, [S. G. Page, Jr., M. Perchonock & J. P. Williams] Virginia M. Monthly 75: 75-77, Feb. '48
—streptomycin resistance of Brucella suis, [W. D. Sutliff & K. Mason] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 72, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1534, Dec. '47
—streptomycin treatment in acute brucellosis; report of case with review of literature, [C. Howe & J. T. Heyl] New England J.Med. 238: 431-434, March 25, '48
—sulfadiazine (sulfonamide) and streptomycin (combined) in chronic brucellosis, [H. J. Harris & P. C. Jett] J.A.M.A. 137: 363-364, May 22, '48
—two cases, [E. Martínez Ramón] Med.españ. 18: 295-302, Sept. '47
—two cases (treated with fuadin, antimony compound), [M. M. Drane] J.Florida M.A. 34: 393-396, Jan. '48
vaccine: See Undulant Fever, therapy
UNGAN, A., Animal fats in Turkey, Türk tj.tec.biyol.der. 6: 81-101, '46
UNGAR, G., Etudes biochimiques et physiologiques sur deux substances actives produites par la rate, J. de physiol. 39: 219-248, '47
Adrenal cortex in shock and stress, J.Endocrinol. 5: liii-lvii, Nov. '47
UNGAR, H., Diffuse interstitial myocarditis in case of epidemic encephalitis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 48-54, Jan. '48
UNGER, C.: See GRUNBERG, E., jt. auth.
UNGER, L., Differential diagnosis and management of bronchial asthma, Postgrad.Med. 3: 271-277, April '48
——**and GORDON, B. F.,** Progress in allergy; bronchial asthma; critical review of literature, Ann.Allergy 6: 64, Jan.-Feb.; 159, March-April '48
UNGER, P. N., and SHAPIRO, S. Prothrombin response to parenteral administration of large doses of vitamin K in subjects with normal liver function and in cases of liver disease; standardized test for estimation of hepatic function, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 39-47, Jan. '48
Hyperprothrombinemia induced by vitamin K in human subjects with normal liver function, Blood 3: 137-146, Feb. '48
——**ZUCKERBROD, M., BECK, G. J., and STEELE, J. M.,** Study of disappearance of congo red from blood of non-amyloid subjects and patients with amyloidosis, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 111-118, Jan. '48
UNGLAUB, W. G.: See TRIPOLI, C. J., jt. auth.
UNITED NATIONS
Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization: See Literature, medical
Relief And Rehabilitation Administration: See War, civilian protection; War, diseases; War, public health aspects
World Health Organization Interim Commission: See World Health Organization
UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE: See Public Health, United States Public Health Service
UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: See Veterans Administration (U. S.)
UNIVERSITIES
—college birth rate, [C. J. Gamble] J.Hered. 38: 355-362, Dec. '47
—food intakes of 50 college women studied, [C. A. Hoover & M. C. Coggs] J.Home Econ. 40: 193-194, April '48
UNIVERSITIES—Continued
—hemoglobin of healthy college undergraduates and comparisons with various medical, social, physiologic and other factors, [C. W. Heath] Blood 3: 566-572, May '48
—higher education of epileptics, [G. Potter, M. McBride & W. G. Lennox] A.Research Nerv.& Ment. Dis.,Proc. 26: 539-560, '47
—trends in dietary practices of college women, [M. W. Lamb & C. M. McPherson] J.Home Econ. 40: 19-21, Jan. '48
health service, at University of Amsterdam, [G. C. Heringa] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3099-3104, Aug. 10, '40
—clinical experience with influenza vaccine, [E. L. Shrader] Mississippi Valley M.J. 70: 56-60, March '48
—college students and health education, [A. G. Ruthven] Journal Lancet 68: 148-149, April '48
—comparative sensitivity to histoplasmin and tuberculin in Ohio University students, [E. H. Hudson, F. R. Moore & E. A. Phillips] Journal Lancet 68: 142-147, April '48
—comparative studies in tuberculosis and histoplasmosis among 2000 students entering Pennsylvania State College, September 1947, [E. S. Krug & H. R. Glenn] Journal Lancet 68: 206-208, May '48
—comprehensive service, [A. H. Macklin] Lancet 2: 935-937, Dec. 27, '47
—Fluoroscopic Center for control of tuberculosis among students of Milan; results of first year of activity, [E. Zanetti & F. Capelli] Med.d.lavoro 38: 293-298, Oct. '47
—health examinations of students; pilot survey in Oxford, [R. W. Parnell] Lancet 2: 939-941, Dec. 27, '47
—health of 407 new students, [J. Pemberton] Brit.M.J. 1: 490-492, March 13, '48
—hemoglobin levels among Saskatchewan college women, [W. W. Hawkins, J. Barsky & H. B. Collier] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 161-162, Feb. '48
—hypothyroidism; clinical study on students and personnel at Kansas University, [R. A. Jordan & R. I. Canuteson] Journal Lancet 68: 241-246, June '48
—in Massachusetts Institute of Technology, [D. L. Farnsworth] Journal Lancet 68: 87-90, March '48
—in postwar era, [H. D. Lees] Journal Lancet 68: 238-239, June '48
—teaching hygiene in our colleges and universities, [M. L. Etheredge] J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 41-42, Feb. '48
—value of psychiatric consultant, [H. Hunter & M. L. Gorton] Journal Lancet 68: 201-205, May '48
physical training in: See Physical Education and Training
UNONIUS, E., Tratamento local da tenovaginite purulenta com penicilina, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 383-387, July-Aug. '47
Terapêutica pelos ácidos aminados, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 399-401, July-Aug. '47
UNSWORTH, K.: See GORDON, R. M., jt. auth.
UNTRACHT, S.: See SLOBODY, L., jt. auth.
UNVERRICHT'S DISEASE: See Epilepsy, myoclonus
UOTI, I., Two cases of dystrophia adiposo-genitalis, type Laurence-Moon-Biedl-Bardet, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 711-714, '47
UOTILA, U., Über die sog. argentaffinen Zellen in der menschlichen Schilddrüse, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 73-76, '47
Einfaches Verfahren zur Bestimmung des Volumens und Gewichts des Schilddrüsenkolloids, Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 77-83, '47
Über die Verhältnisse zwischen der Vitalreaktion und dem isoelektrischen Punkt des Gewebes; vorläufige Mitteilung, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 83-90, '47
——**and FRIEDGOOD, H. B.,** Further studies on augmentation of thyrotropic hormone activity by adrenaline or pilocarpine; preliminary communication, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) 23: 68-72, '47
UPJOHN, R. H.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
UPOROV, D. V., Role of repeated painful stimuli in study of local provoked pain phenomena, Nevropat. i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 52-54, '47
UPSHAW, J. E., and BICKEL, W. H., Tuberculosis of hip, Minnesota Med. 31: 384-385, April '48
——**See GHORMLEY, R. K., jt. auth.**
——**See MEYERDING ,H. W., jt. auth.**
URACHUS
abnormalities, patent urachus associated with urinary tuberculosis, [J. C. McClelland & K. F. Davis] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons(1946) 38: 13-17, '47
cysts, infected cyst; case, [K. Seedorff] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 530-532, July 5, '45
URANGA IMAZ, F. A., and FERNANDEZ, J. A., Coartación de aorta y embarazo, Prensa med.argent. 35: 161-164, Jan. 23, '48
——**See CASO, R., jt. auth.**
URANIUM
—distribution and excretion of injected uranium, [W. F. Neuman & others] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 737-748, April '48

URANIUM—Continued
—fluorophotometric determination in biologic material, [W. F. Neuman, R. W. Fleming, A. B. Carlson & N. Glover] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 41-52, March '48
nitrate: See Nephritis
URATES: See Blood, uric acid
URBACH, C., MACK, P. B., and STOKES, J., JR., Study of enriched cereal in child feeding, Pediatrics 1: 70-81, Jan. '48
URBACH, ERICH: See Obituaries
URBAN, K. J.: See **PÖTZL, O., jt. auth.**
URBANEK, G., Thrombophlebitis migrans, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1305-1306, Nov. 14, '47
——See **HEJDA, B., jt. auth.**
——See **ZICHA, O., jt. auth.**
URBINA G., R., and ALBORES CULEBRO, C., Raquianestesia con meticaina, Torreón méd. 2: 162-167, Nov.-Dec. '47
URCUYO G., C., Un caso de lúes pulmonar, Rev.méd. Costa Rica 7: 253-255, Oct. '47
UREA
clearance, [A. C. Carrera]Día méd. 19: 2050, Oct. 20, '47
—effect of renal procaine hydrochloride block and renal decapsulation on diuresis and elimination of urea; experimental comparative study, [G. Fojanini & G. Spadea] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 600-611, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effect of urine volume on urea excretion, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1159-1167, Nov. '47
—excretion of urea in isolated surviving kidney in normal and pathologic state during perfusion with urea-containing Ringer solution of various degrees of concentration, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 208-225, Nov. 30, '41
—influence of dextrose solution on excretion of urea in isolated surviving kidney in normal and pathologic state, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 243-261, Nov. 30, '41
—influence of mercury salts on excretion of urea in isolated surviving kidney in normal and pathologic state, [M. Terui] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 226-242, Nov. 30, '41
—influence of protein content of diet, [H. O. Bang & A. L. Nielsen] Nord.med. 36: 2376-2378, Nov. 28, '47
—ratio of creatinine clearance to urea clearance in toxic nephropathies, [P. Govaerts] Stanford M. Bull. 6: 71-73, Feb. '48
—renal tubule work; significance for clinician, [L. H. Newburgh] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 137-146, March '48
determination, by Conway micromethod, [K. Brunfeldt & H. E. Leschly Jacobsen] Nord.med. 37: 129-131, Jan. 16, '48
effects: See also Teeth, caries
—comparative effect of various alkalis and urea upon blood concentration, excretion and conjugation of sulfonamides with glucuronic and acetic acid, [J. H. Rohr & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin. Research 20: 69-70, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1531-1532, Dec. '47
—effect of mixtures of sulfonamides and urea derivatives upon bacterial growth in vitro, [D. J. Tenenberg, H. M. Tsuchiya, W. G. Clark & N. Larson] J.Immunol. 58: 121-132, Feb. '48
—influence of parenterally administered dextrose, levulose and urea on residual carbon in blood, [H. Akazawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 274-286, April 25, '42
—response of newborn children to hypertonic solutions of sodium chloride and of urea, [R. F. A. Dean & R. A. McCance] Nature,London 160: 904, Dec. 27, '47
formation, hepatic blood flow and splanchnic oxygen consumption of man; estimation from urea production of bromsulphalein (sulfobromophthalein) excretion during catheterization of hepatic veins, [J. D. Myers] J.Clin.Investigation 26: 1130-1137, Nov. '47
in blood: See Blood, urea
therapy, mechanism of action of new urea derivatives, [A. Kélemen] Sang 19: 50-56, '48
UREASE
—of human gastric mucosa, [M. Fossel] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 60: 60-63, Jan. 30, '48
URECHIA, C. I., and PAULIAN, D., Maladie de Winiwarter-Bürger avec symptômes cérébraux, Presse méd. 55: 760-761, Nov. 8, '47
——**CONSTANTINESCO, S., and GIOSSAN, E.,** Le système diencéphalo-hypophysaire dans la maniaco-dépressive, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. 114: 258-264, '47
UREMIA
See also Blood, urea; Kidneys, insufficiency; Nephritis
—[H. Stansfield]McGill M.J. 17: 162-175, April '48
—crush syndrome and traumatic uremia, [J. H. Hicks] Lancet 1: 286-287, Feb. 21, '48
—traumatic uremia; collective review, [E. M. Darmady] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 309-321, May '48
UREMIA—Continued
blood in, effect of intravenous administration of acid or alkali on proteins and colloid osmotic pressure of blood in normal and uremic rabbits, [K. Endo] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 236-258, Aug. 25, '44
complications and sequels, bleeding gums (and vagina), [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. 25: 113-116, March '48
—cardiac changes, with special reference to role of hyperpotassemia, [E. L. Gomes, L. Capriglione & E. A. de Souza] Arq.clín. 5: 151-182, Sept. '47
—electrocardiographic abnormalities in case of uremia manifesting hyperpotassemia, [R. Tarail] Am. Heart J. 35: 665-673, April '48
—symptomatic psychosis of "schizoform" aspect as sequel, [R. Thiele] Nervenarzt 18: 313-318, July '47
diagnosis, amaurotic convulsive epilepsy revealing latent dry uremia, [F. Thiébaut, R. Jame & G. Guiot] Presse méd. 56: 181-182, March 13, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, acute hemolytic anemia (Lederer) with uremia and heart block, [M. Kettner] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 1-8, '47
—adenine; failure to stimulate hemopoiesis or to produce pellagra in case of pernicious anemia, [R. E. Stone & T. D. Spies] Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 411-414, April '48
—death from uremia in case of old hemorrhagic pancreatitis, [J. D. Le Souëf] M.J.Australia 1: 534-535, April 24, '48
—duration of renal ischemia required to produce uremia, [P. B. Hamilton, R. A. Phillips & A. Hiller] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 517-522, March '48
—extrarenal uremia caused by Endamoeba histolytica, [M. Amador] Medicina,México 27: 515-521, Nov. 25, '47
—uremia and nontropical sprue, [R. Schönherr] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 59: 765-769, Nov. 21, '47
—uremia in methyl bromide poisoning (from use of fire extinguisher): case, [A. J. Benatt & T. R. B. Courtney] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 21-25, Jan. '48
metabolism in, modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in muscle by intravenous infusion of hypertonic dextrose solution in normal and uremic dog, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 321-340, Aug. 20, '42
—modification of carbohydrate and nitrogen metabolism in muscle by means of blood transfusion in normal and uremic dogs, [S. Hasimoto] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 341-361, Aug. 20, '42
—protein catabolism in uremia; effects of protein-free diet, infections and blood transfusions, [J. G. G. Borst] Lancet 1: 824-828, May 29, '48
pathology, heart of uremia patients; histopathologic study of myocardium, conduction system, cardiac valves and pericardium, [C. Puccini & S. Giannini] Arch."de Vecchi"per anat.pat. e med. clin. 8: 1173-1200, '46
therapy, acidotic uremia; 6 cases, [C. D. de Langen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3891-3896, Oct. 4, '41
—artificial kidney (dialyzer with great area); apparatus for dialysis of blood in vivo, [N. Alwall] Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 317-325, '47
—clinical extracorporeal dialysis of blood with artificial kidney, [N. Alwall] Lancet 1: 60-62, Jan. 10, '48
—continuous lavage of colon as means of treating renal insufficiency; case, [G. W. Daugherty, H. M. Odel & D. O. Ferris] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 209-214, April 28, '48
—continuous lavage of small intestine as means of treating renal insufficiency; case, [H. M. Odel & D. O. Ferris] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 201-208, April 28, '48
—diet therapy of chronic uremia, [C. A. van Hees] Geneesk.gids 26: 139-143, March 25, '48
—elimination of toxic substances from blood by means of dialysis, with special consideration of therapy of uremia with artificial kidney (dialyzer with great area), [J. Odegard] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 639-643, Dec. 1, '47
—esophageal spasm with extrarenal uremia, [A. Apenela Rodríguez] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 335-338, May '47
—intestinal irrigation in certain types; preliminary report, [G. D. Oppenheimer & S. S. Rosenak] J. Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 908-911, Jan.-Feb. '48
—intraperitoneal hemodialysis in therapy of grave azotemia; 9 cases, [P. Tanret & J. C. Reymond] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1059-1069, '47
—management of azotemia due to obstructive calculous disease, [C. P. Mathe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 630-634, Nov. '47
—modern therapy by means of artificial kidney, [W. J. Kolff] Geneesk.gids 26: 24-35, Jan. 15, '48
—peritoneal irrigation in uremia due to anuria, [B. Fretheim & O. Selvaag] Nord.med. 36: 2106-2110, Oct. 17, '47
—peritoneal lavage in acute uremia, [M. Manguel] Día méd. 20: 277, March 1, '48
—protein catabolism in uremia; effects of protein-free diet, infections and blood transfusions, [J. G. G. Borst] Lancet 1: 824-828, May 29, '48

URETERS—Continued
dilatation, cystic dilatation of extreme lower part of ureter; case [E. Cominelli] Clin.nuova 5: 132-[142a], Sept. '47
—influence of uterus on ureter during pregnancy, [W. Rabinowitsch] Harefuah 32: 172-173, May 15, '47
—tuberculosis localized in kidney with dilatation of excretory tract; case, [L. D. Arrúes] Rev.argent. de urol. 16: 35-40, Jan.-June '47; also, Semana méd. 2: 637-641, Oct. 16, '47
diseases, acute perforated ureteritis of right side caused by huge retroperitoneal urinous mass; case, [R. Cacchi] Urologia 14: 308-313, Oct. 20, '47
fistula: See Fistula
obstruction: See also Ureters stricture
—bilateral obstruction due to envelopment and compression by inflammatory retroperitoneal process, [J. K. Ormond] J.Urol. 59: 1072-1079, June '48
—perirenal hemorrhage in ureter ligated dogs receiving phthalylsulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [J. M. Little, S. L. Wallace, J. R. R. Bobb & W. C. Crothers] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 338-341, Nov. '47
—ureteropelvic obstructions; symptoms and treatment; report of 70 cases, 62 operations, [R. B. Henline & C. J. Hawes] J.A.M.A. 137: 777-782, June 26, '48
pathology, diffuse urotheliosis of ureter and renal pelvis, [A. Noszkay] Acta urol. 1: 136-139, '47
—study of ureteral blood supply and its bearing on necrosis of ureter following Wertheim operation, [J. P. Michaels] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 36-44, Jan. '48
perforation, acute perforated ureteritis of right side caused by huge retroperitoneal urinous mass; case, [R. Cacchi] Urologia 14: 308-313, Oct. 20, '47
physiology, dependence of action current of ureter on strength of stimulus, [M. Yano] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 41: 13-18, Oct. 31, '41
—microcontraction [M. Yano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 184-198, Nov. 30, '41
—physiology of intact human ureter, [J. Lapides] J. Urol. 59: 501-537, April '48
—ureteral peristalsis in unoperated dogs, [L. A. Toth] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 70-72, Jan. '48
—validity of all-or-none law for contraction of swine's ureter, [M. Yano] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 1-12, Oct. 31, '41
pyelography: See Pyelography
stricture, congenital ureterovesical junction stricture simulating acute abdomen, [R. V. Schatken] New York State J.Med. 48: 637-638, March 15, '48
—iliac lymphadenopathy as cause of obstruction, [V. F. Marshall & M. Schnittman] Surgery 23: 542-549, March '48
surgery: See also other subheads under Ureters
—Coffey operation, [S. Erkun] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 285-297, '47
—disappearance of carcinomatous ulceration of bladder following ureterosigmoidostomy; 2 cases, [E. Davis] J.A.M.A. 137: 450-453, May 29, '48
—exstrophy of bladder treated by ureterointestinal anastomosis; supplementary report 8 years after operation, [F. C. Hamm] Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 85-90, April '48
—exstrophy of bladder with pyelographic follow-up, [O. J. Wilhelmi] J.Urol. 59: 1103-1120, June '48
—hysterectomy and total cystectomy with bilateral ureterocutaneous implantation for carcinoma of bladder; secondary ureterosigmoidal anastomosis for complicating uretervaginal fistula, [D. A. Dreiling & A. Hyman] J.Urol. 58: 435-440, Dec. '47
—intubated ureterotomy; experimental work and clinical results, [D. M. Davis, G. H. Strong & W. M. Drake, Jr.] J.Urol. 59: 851-862, May '48
—intubated ureterotomy; result after 4 years, [D. M. Davis] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 131-136, '47
—method of ureterointestinal anastomosis; preliminary report, [R. H. Flocks] J.Urol. 59: 21-30, Jan. '48
—present status of ureterointestinal anastomosis, with case report, [A. J. Oliker] West Virginia M.J. 44: 101-106, May '48
—problem of ureter implantation per vaginam, [L. Lajos] Gynaecologia 125: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
—reconstruction of lower segment of ureter with tube made from bladder flap; preliminary report, [R. W. Barnes & S. Farley] J.Urol. 59: 466-470, March '48
—symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; results of ureterointestinal anastomosis, [M. Schnittman] New York State J.Med. 48: 882-884, April 15, '48
—symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; ureterocutaneous anastomoses, [G. A. Humphreys] New York State J.Med. 48: 879-882, April 15, '48
—total one stage cystectomy with implantation of ureters into sigmoid for infiltrating tumors of bladder, [J. Iglesias de la Torre] Rev.méd.cubana 58: 935-991, Dec. '47
—transplantation of ureters into large bowel; presidential address, [G. G. Turner] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 1-12, '44-'46

URETEROCYSTONEOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETEROSIGMOIDOSTOMY: See Ureters, surgery
URETERS
See also Urinary Tract
—technical precautions for identification of ureters during difficult gynecologic operations, [D. Rossi] Gior.ital.chir. 4: 53-54, Jan. '48 [Comment on Ciminata's article]
abnormalities: See also Ureters, stricture
—anomaly of excretory tracts; case, [A. V. Rosa] Rev. med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 343-345, July-Aug. '47
—bilateral pelvic and ureteral duplication with uterine ectopic ureter, [A. B. Hepler] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons (1946) 38: 115-130, '47
—case verified during Wertheim operation, [D. Ramos] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 78-89, Jan. '48
—clinical aspects of ureteral enuresis, [A. Hempelmann] Chirurg 17-18: 83-84, Nov. '46
—ectopic insertion of ureter as cause of urinary dribbling; complete cure by heminephrectomy, [F. L. Senger, J. J. Bottone & W. F. Ittner] J.Urol. 59: 1080-1082, June '48
—ectopic ureter, [A. M. Meads] J.Urol. 59: 390-395, March '48
—ectopic ureteral orifice within urethral diverticulum; case, [C. L. Willmarth] J.Urol. 59: 47-49, Jan. '48
—fissured ureter with pathologic branch ending in cul-de-sac as cause of indefinite abdominal symptoms, [L. Kádár] Acta urol. 1: 197-207, '47
—incontinence due to anomalous orifice; case, [L. Menghetti] Friuli med. 2: 236-242, May-June '47
—retrocaval ureter; case, [P. P. B. McElhinney & J. W. Dorsey] J.Urol. 59: 497-500, March '48
—stubborn "leukorrhea" caused by supernumerary ureter opening into right side of vagina; case, [J. S. Wiersema] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5024-5034, Dec. 21, '40
—supernumerary kidney with ectopic ureteral orifice, [J. J. Cordonnier & W. C. Scrivner] J.Missouri M. A. 45: 430, June '48
—surgical therapy of enuresis due to supernumerary ureter; case, [H. Rijnders] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 3104-3107, July 19, '41
blood supply, and its bearing on necrosis of ureter following Wertheim operation, [J. P. Michaels] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 36-44, Jan. '48
calculi, analysis of 200 cases of urinary calculi, with particular reference to methods of management of ureteral stones, [H. W. McKay, H. H. Baird & K. M. Lynch, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 137: 225-229, May 15, '48
—apparent calculus; case, [R. Benlloch Navarro] Arch. españ.urol. 4: 261-266, Jan. '48
—bilateral renal and ureteral multiple calculosis; case, [M. Borgno] Minerva chir. 2: 393-395, Nov. '47
—conservative therapy, [E. de la Peña] Arch.españ. urol. 4: 219-227, Jan. '48
—important factors in surgical removal, [H. W. McKay, H. H. Baird & K. M. Lynch, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 394-401, May '48
—management and prevention of renal and ureteral calculi, [H. K. Sangree] J.Urol. 59: 842-850, May '48
—modern concepts, [C. C. Higgins & J. G. Warden] Ann.Surg. 127: 257-268, Feb. '48
—with symptomatology referrable to other organs, [E. L. Stambaugh] Delaware State M.J. 19: 229 - 233, Dec. '47
cancer, carcinoma; 2 cases, [T. Gualtieri, J. J. Hayes & A .D. Segal] J.Urol. 59: 1083-1100, June '48
—cases of ureter and kidney carcinoma planocellulare ocurring in connection with reflex anuria, [T. Huth] Acta urol. 1: 247-250, '47
—metastatic tumors, [D. Presman & L. Ehrlich] J. Urol. 59: 312-325, March '48
—primary carcinoma, [F. E. Stock & C. Wells] Brit.J. Urol. 20: 19-21, March '48
—primary epithelioma; case, [J. Ponce Arias & N. Chesa Ponce] Arch.españ.urol. 4: 191-199, Jan. '48
—primary papillary carcinoma; 2 cases, [N. G. Hale] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 3-7, Jan. '48
cysts: See also Ureters, dilatation
—congenital absence of right kidney with cystic formation of lower end of ureter, [H. S. Meade] Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 176-177, April '48
—proliferative tumors of ureter and renal pelvis, with further observations on significance of "epithelial cell nests" (Brunn's nests); 6 case reports, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. 59: 333-357, March '48

URETERS, surgery—Continued
—transvaginal ureterorectal anastomosis with partial cystectomy; case, [H. D. Wolff, Jr.] J.Urol. **59:** 182-192, Feb. '48
—tuberculous cystitis; transplantation of remaining ureter, [F. C. Pybus & J. D. T. Jones] Lancet **1:** 280-282, Feb. 21, '48
—tunnel technic of ureterointestinal anastomosis; experimental study, [G. Schinagel] J.Urol. **59:** 1101-1107, June '48
—ureteroduodenal anastomosis, [J. G. Fortner & J. H. Kiefer] J.Urol. **59:** 31-37, Jan. '48
—ureterosigmoid anastomosis by direct elliptical connection; preliminary report, [R. M. Nesbit] Univ. Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **14:** 45-46, June '48
—ureterosigmoidostomy for serious stubborn chronic cystitis, [R. Grasso] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54:** 1246-1248, Nov. 17, '47
—vesical diverticulum with ureter ending in it; diverticulectomy with ureterocystoneostomy; late results, [I. Orsola Martí] Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 144-149, March-April '47
transplantation: See Ureters, surgery
tuberculosis, tuberculosis of terminal tract of ureter, [A. Mannelli] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. **27:** 333-340, Sept. 15-30, '47
tumors, papillomas of renal pelvis and ureters; study of modern viewpoints in tumor genesis; 3 cases, [G. Bravetta] Arch.ital.urol. **22:** 1-19, '47
—proliferative tumors of ureter and renal pelvis, with further observations on significance of "epithelial cell nests" (Brunn's nests); 6 case reports, [D. P. Fagerstrom] J.Urol. **59:** 333-357, March '48
wounds and injuries, [L. Herman, L. B. Greene & B. L. Hayllar] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 137-146, '47
—management of surgically traumatized ureter, [T. D. Moore] J.Urol. **59:** 712-725, April '48

URETHANE
See also Bursa, inflammation
effects, as mitotic poison, [F. Küster] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 664, Aug. 1, '47
—inhibiting effect of ethyl urethane on development of lymphatic leukemia in rats, [J. B. Murphy & E. Sturm] Cancer Research **7:** 417-420, July '47
—on normal blood picture in man, [S. Moeschlin & J. Meili] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1351-1354, Dec. 27, '47
—on tissue cultures in vitro; preliminary report, [O. Bucher] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1229-1230, Nov. 22, '47
—phytopharmacologic experiments, [D. I. Macht] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 237-240, Feb. '48
—urethane-induced lymphopenia in normal and adrenalectomized rats, [A. Dury & E. D. Robin] Endocrinology **42:** 320-325, April '48
in blood: See Blood, urethane
therapy: See also Cancer, therapy; Leukemia, myelogenous; Leukemia, therapy; Prostate, cancer; Tumors, lymphoma; Tumors, therapy
—clinical, hematologic and histologic observations on patients, [L. Berman & A. R. Axelrod] Am.J.Clin. Path. **18:** 104-129, Feb. '48
—mechanism of action of new urea derivatives used in therapy, [A. Kélemen] Sang **19:** 50-56, '48
toxicity, cerebellar hemorrhage in leukemia patient during urethane therapy, [P. Colombo] Clin.nuova **5:** 163-166, Sept. '47
—effects of subcutaneous administration in rabbits, [K. Dúbravský & O.Okoličány] Časop.lék.česk. **87:** 134-140, Feb. 6, '48
—pulmonary edema in leukemic mice following treatment with urethane, [W. W. Winchester & G. M. Higgins] Science **107:** 568-569, May 28, '48
—pulmonary tumor induction by transplacental exposure to urethane, [C. D. Larsen] J.Nat.Cancer Inst. **8:** 63-70, Oct. '47
—synergistic necrotizing action of urethane and chloroform, [C. C. Lushbaugh & J. B. Storer] Arch. Path. **45:** 494-502, April '48
—tumor of lung in rats following injections of urethane, [M. F. Guyer & P. E. Claus] Cancer Research **7:** 342-345, June '47

URETHRA
—fatal tetracaine poisoning following local anesthesia of urethra, [G. Struve] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **72:** 711-712, Dec. 19, '47
—urethral cytodiagnosis of menstrual cycle, [L. de Gennes] Presse méd. **56:** 48, Jan. 17, '48
—urethral smear as indicator of sex hormone in male rabbits, [H. Bern & M. Klein] Endocrinology **41:** 422-427, Nov. '47
abscess, true and false suburethral abscesses; urethral diverticula, [L. Credidio & J. E. Arra] An.Clín. ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 128-134, '47
absence, agenesis of urinary bladder and urethra, [H. L. Miller] J.Urol. **59:** 1156-1163, June '48
anatomy and histology, detailed anatomy of paraurethral ducts (Skene) in adult human female, [J. W. Huffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 86-101, Jan. '48
—posterior urethra; anatomicophysiologic concepts, [O. Arias] Rev.urol., México **5:** 247-254, Sept.-Oct. '47

URETHRA—Continued
blood supply, subchronic inflammatory production of female urethral meatus and so-called thrombopoietic proliferating endovasculitis; study of 26 cases, [E. Lenzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 69-99, '45
calculi, giant calculus, [C. C. Higgins & K. F. Hausfeld] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15:** 9-11, Jan. '48
—gigantic calculus of posterior urethra, [A. Chait] Bol. y trab., Soc.de cir.de Córdoba **8:** 5-16, '47
—unusual primary calculus (deposition urinary salts on silk suture); case, [C. S. Fromm] Urol.& Cutan. Rev. **51:** 646, Nov. '47
—unusually large calculus; case, [M. van der Reis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 350-351, Jan. 25, '41
—urethrovesical and perineal stones; case, [A. Boulos] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31:** 258-261, March '48
—with report of cases, [L. Casares Zambrana] Vida nueva **59:** 225-241, June '47
cancer, carcinoma in female, [M. Seng & M. Siminovitch] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 29-33, Jan. '48
—of female, [J. Benzadon & F. Morello] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) **26:** 13-17, '47
—primary carcinoma of male urethra; case, [L. J. Feves & J. R. Broun] Northwest Med. **47:** 122, Feb. '48
—relationship of urethral caruncle to carcinoma, [M. Ratner & C. Schneiderman] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 373-376, April '48
—successful heterologous transplantation of carcinoma of human male urethra; 2 cases, [C. L. Deming, M. S. Hovenanian & H. S. N. Greene] Tr.Am.A. Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 31-39, '47
—surgical therapy of large carcinomas of floor of bladder and of urethra, [C. Rohde] Chirurg **17-18:** 303-305, April '47
dilatation, infant curved urethral sounds, [L. E. McCrea] J.Urol. **59:** 330-332, March '48
diseases, urethrography; diagnostic aid in diseases of lower urinary tract, [W. E. Goodyear, D. E. Beard & H. S. Weens] South.M.J. **41:** 487-495, June '48
diverticula, concealed diverticulum of male urethra as cause of urinary obstruction, [R. E. Gross & A. H. Bill, Jr.] Pediatrics **1:** 44-51, Jan. '48
—diverticulum of male urethra; case, [H. J. Repman, Jr. & J. W. Warren, Jr.] J.Urol. **59:** 44-46, Jan. '48
—diverticulum of urethra in male, [H. Ostry] Canad. M.A.J. **58:** 68-69, Jan. '48
—ectopic ureteral orifice within diverticulum; case, [C. L. Willmarth] J.Urol. **59:** 47-49, Jan. '48
—true and false suburethral abscesses; urethral diverticula, [L. Credidio & J. E. Arra] An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 128-134, '47
fistula: See Fistula
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Reiter's Disease; Urethra, tuberculosis
—nonspecific urethritis and prostatitis, [E. L. Morgan] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 490-494, May '48
—report of studies in gonococcal and nongonococcal urethritis, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command (no.1) **5:** 9-21, Jan. '48
—subchronic inflammatory production of female urethral meatus and so-called thrombopoietic proliferating endovasculitis; study of 26 cases, [E. Lenzi] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 69-99, '45
—urethritides in infants and children (presentation of case of streptococcic urethritis), [J. C. Sherburne & R. O. Warthen] Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. **4:** 63-67, Feb. '48
—value of roentgenography of male urethra following infection, [M. L. Brodny & S. A. Robins] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32:** 272-285, May '48
physiology, posterior urethra; anatomicophysiologic concepts, [O. Arias] Rev.urol., México **5:** 247-254, Sept.-Oct. '47
prolapse, protrusion of urethra, with special reference to treatment; study apropos of case, [O. de B. S. Dória] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. **2:** 657-680, Sept. '47; correction **2:** 820, Nov. '47
roentgenography: See also Gonorrhea; and other subheads under Urethra
—value of urethrocystography immediately following trauma for diagnosis of rupture of bladder, [L. Sabadini] Presse méd. **56:** 231-232, March 31, '48
—venous invasion due to urethrograms made with lipiodol (iodized oil), [E. G. Crabtree] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38:** 19-30, '47
rupture, injuries of urethra, [D. S. Poole-Wilson] Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 798-804, Nov. '47
—treatment of old ruptures of membranous urethra; value of preoperative ascending and retrograde urethrography and use of supporting tube for reconstruction of urethra, [L. Sabadini] J.de chir. **63:** 601-626, '47
sphincter muscle: See Sphincter Muscles
stricture, lasting results following internal urethrotomy (with retention catheter drainage), [E. Davis & L. W. Lee] J.Urol. **59:** 935-939, May '48; also, Nebraska M.J. **33:** 173-175, May '48

URETHRA, stricture—Continued
—pathologic study, [D. E. Beard & W. E. Goodyear] J.Urol. 59: 619-626, April '48
—reconstruction of bulbomembranous urethra in impassable stricture; case reports, [M. Meltzer] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 51: 672-676, Dec. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Urethra
—fascial bodkin for sling operations, [W. Calvert] Brit. M.J. 1: 308, Feb. 14, '48
—reconstruction of prostatic urethra by means of forage, [R. Devos] J.belge d'urol. 16: 67-70, Dec. '47
syphilis, chancre of mucosa; case, [R. Hadži-Pavlović] Voj.-san.pregled 5: 38, Jan.-Feb. '48
tuberculosis, prostatic urethritis; suggestive diagnostic sign, [J. K. Lattimer] J.Urol. 59: 326-327, March '48
tumors, polypi of female urethra, [J. R. C. L. de Guevara] Estud.morfol., pp. 97-104, '47
—primary malignant melanoma of female urethra, [J. Savran, E. A. Sayer & C. E. Schradiack] Am.J. Surg. 75: 743-745, May '48
—primary sarcoma of male urethra; case, [L. Florè] Urologia 14: 302-308, Oct. 20, '47
—reticulosarcoma of female urethra; case, [G. Piccagli] Pathologica 39: 187-190, July-Aug. '47
wounds and injuries, complications of fractures of pelvis, [L. A. Surraco] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 2: 559-566, '47
—pathology and therapy, [L. Kojen & S. Petković] Voj-san.pregled 4: 288-297, Nov.-Dec. '47
URETHRITIS: See Gonorrhea; Urethra, inflammation
UREY, H. C., Symposium on preparation and measurement of isotopes for use in biochemistry; introductory remarks, U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 1-5, March-April '48
URGOITI, L. G.: See **RODRIGUEZ-CANDELA, J. L., jt. auth.**
URI, J.: See **SIMKOVICS, G., jt. auth.**
URIBE R., L.: See **ROMERO, A., jt. auth.**
URIBURU, J. V., JR., and CARRENO, O. C., Seudohidronefrosis traumática, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 174-181, Jan. 23, '48
——See **ZAVALETA, D. E., jt. auth.**
URIC ACID
—biologic precursors; role of lactate, acetate and formate in synthesis of ureide groups of uric acid, [J. C. Sonne, J. M. Buchanan & A. M. Delluva] J. Biol.Chem. 173: 69-79, March '48
—biologic precursors; role of lactate glycine (aminoacetic acid) and carbon dioxide as precursors of carbon chain and nitrogen atom 7 of uric acid, [J. M. Buchanan, J. C. Sonne & A. M. Delluva] J.Biol.Chem. 173: 81-98, March '48
—destruction by fungus, [V. Groh] Lék.listy 3: 204-207, '48
—in vivo oxidation, [G. B. Brown, P. M. Roll & L. F. Cavalieri] J.Biol.Chem. 17: 835, Dec. '47
—of palmar sweat, [W. C. Lobitz, Jr. & H. L. Mason] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 387-391, March (pt. 1) '48
—uric acid diabetes, [M. Griffiths] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 853-854, Feb. '48
—uricolytic potency of human placenta, [E. Leone & P. Miletto] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 372-374, '47
determination, Beckman spectrophotometer and its clinical application, with examples of enzymatic determination of uric acid, [E. Prætorius] Nord.med. 37: 125-129, Jan. 16, '48
in blood: See Blood, uric acid
in cerebrospinal fluid: See Cerebrospinal Fluid, uric acid
in gout: See Gout
in urine: See Urine, uric acid
metabolism, effects of sodium salicylate and sodium salicylate and glycine (aminoacetic acid) upon production and excretion of uric acid and allantoin in rat, [M. Friedman] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 302-308, Feb. '48
URICOECHEA L., J. A., El bombeo del líquido céfalo-raquídeo en el tratamiento de algunas afecciones reumáticas, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 16: 799-806, July '47
URICOLYSIS: See Uric Acid
URINARY TRACT
See also Genitals; Genitourinary Tract; and under names of urinary organs
—influences of posture in pregnancy, [J. Parks & M. A. Puzak] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 636-645, April '48
calculi, [C. A. Cawker] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.10) 2: 14-27, Dec. '47
—analysis of 200 cases, [H. W. McKay, H. H. Baird & K. M. Lynch, Jr.] J.A.M.A. 137: 225-229, May 15, '48
—dissolution; experimental and clinical aspects, [L. D. Keyser, P. C. Scherer & L. W. Claffey] J.Urol. 59: 826-841, May '48
—experimental study of etiologic factors, [A. Wahid] Indian J.Surg. 9: 141-154, Sept. '47
—giant bladder calculus associated with upper urinary tract lithiasis; case, [L. A. Maslow & J. Garnello] J.Urol. 58: 441-443, Dec. '47
URINARY TRACT, calculi—Continued
—hyperthyroidism and calculi, [R. C. Moehlig] Harper Hosp.Bull. 5: 165-167, Dec. '47
—management of azotemia due to obstructive calculous disease, [C. P. Mathe] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 51: 630-634, Nov. '47
—prophylaxis; preliminary report, [I. Palócz] Acta urol. 1: 233-235, '47
—recent examinations in connection with metastructure of stones, [E. Szold] Acta urol. 1: 118-122, '47
—supposed calculi and disorders simulating calculosis; cases, [T. de la Maza y Saavedra] Rev.españ.cir., traumatol.y ortop. 6: 165-168, March-April '47
—therapy of anuria due to calculi, [M. Pavone] Urologia 14: 345-349, Dec. 20, '47
cancer, cytology of urine sediment, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) 38: 147-155, '47
—detection of cancer cells in urine; clinical appraisal of Papanicolaou method, [C. J. Schmidlapp, II & V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. 59: 599-603, April '48
—discussion of pathogenesis, [T. Gualtieri, J. J. Hayes & A. D. Segal] J.Urol. 59: 1083-1100, June '48
—epithelial metaplasia, [F. S. Patch] J.A.M.A. 136: 824-827, March 20, '48
cysts, circumscribed hypertrophy and hyperplasia of walls of urocysts in cases of vesical hernia, [V. Cesaris Demel] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac. med.senese) 14: 67-74, '46
diseases, ascariasis; unusual case, [E. Ruggieri] Clin. nuova 4: 150-152, March '47
—behavior of blood pressure in certain surgical diseases, [H. Dtowa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 351-364, Dec. 31, '41
—gastrointestinal symptoms; radiologic report, [M. Davis & F. E. O'Neill] Texas State J.Med. 43: 567-569, Jan. '48
—in Palestine, [W. Boss] Hebrew M.J. 1: 171, '48
—interrelationship between pregnancy and urinary tract disorders, with case report, [L. Lahn] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 140-144, March '48
—occurrence of high blood pressure in connection with urologic diseases, [F. Rényi-Vámos] Acta urol. 1: 241-245, '47
—somatic pain due to fibrolipomatous nodules, simulating ureterorenal disease; preliminary report, [L. M. Orr, F. Mathers & T. C. Butt] J. Urol. 59: 1061-1071, June '48
—urinary disturbances in woman, dependent upon her genital apparatus, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 131-136, March '48
—urinary endoscopy in gynecology, [A. Figueiredo Baena] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 103-120, Aug. '47
—urinary syndromes of gynecologic origin, [A. Alvarez Bravo] Rev.urol., México 5: 236-246, Sept.-Oct. '47
—urologic and genital tract relationships, [D. & E. E. Lazarus] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 156-157, March '48
—urologic and gynecologic problem; case, [B. M. Hance] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 21-22, Jan. '48
—urology and gastroenterology, [A. Madrid] Rev.de gastro-enterol.de México 12: 387-390, Sept.-Oct. '47
fistula: See Fistula
hemorrhage: See Hematuria
infections: See also Bladder, inflammation; Nephritis; Pyelitis; etc.
—[J. W. Merricks] West Virginia M.J. 44: 157-159, June '48
—[E. A. Ockuly] Ohio State M.J. 43: 1235-1239, Dec. '47
—amicrobic pyuria, [F. C. Hamm] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin. Surgeons(1946) 38: 87-95, '47
—bacteriologic investigation into urine of puerperae, [G. A. Lindeboom] Gynaecologia 124: 153-159, Sept. '47
—chemotherapy in infants and children; streptomycin, [J. G. Kramer] Ohio State M.J. 44: 375-377, April '48
—chemotherapy of infected urines in paraplegia, [P. T. J. C. P. Warner] Brit.M.J. 1: 146-148, Jan. 24, '48
—chronic pyuria, [J. van Lookeren Campagne] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1793-1798, May 11, '40
—clinical evaluation of recent sulfonamide: Nu-445 (3,4-*dimethyl*-5-sulfanilamido*iso*-oxazole, [R. S. Rodgers & F. H. Colby] J.Urol. 59: 659-663, April '48
—clinical use of streptomycin, [L. W. Hewit & E. S. Gilmer] J.Florida M.A. 34: 587-589, April '48
—complications caused by stump of ureter after nephrectomy, [E. Ljunggren] J.Urol. 59: 179-181, Feb. '48
—diagnosis and clinical management, [L. E. McCrea] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 495-498, May '48
—effect of arsenotherapy on upper urinary tract changes in infectious abacterial pyuria, [A. A. Solomon] J.Urol. 59: 252-257, Feb. '48
—heredity in colibacillosis, [L. Strominger] Acta urol. 1: 113-116, '47
—hyperpyrexia associated with B-proteus infection, [D. R. Lyons] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) 5: 8-10, May '48
—in presence of residual urine, [P. A. Rohrer] Northwest Med. 47: 344-346, May '48

URINARY TRACT, infections—Continued
—incidence of unsuspected infection in selected group of ambulatory women, [R. H. Barr & L. A. Rantz] California Med. **68**: 437-440, June '48
—management, [E. W. Campbell] Hahneman.Monthly **83**: 90-93, March '48
—medical treatment, [C. A. Noble, Jr.] California Med. **68**: 443-445, June '48
—penicillin in therapy; preliminary report, [H. Loebenstein] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 159-162, March 12, '48
—pseudomembranous cystitis as sequel to urinary polyparasitism; case, [J. Raifman] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 452-456, March 12, '48
—pyuria in diabetic, [P. A. Rohrer] J.Urol. **59**: 385-389, March '48
—serologic factors of Escherichia coli in relation to their pathogenic activity, [M. Borgno] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 409-420, Dec. '47
—Shigella alkalescens causing acute infection of urinary tract without intestinal disorders; case, [J. de T. Mello] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 95-96, '46
—streptomycin therapy, [N. Vondra & J. Solymár] Orvosok lapja **3**: 661-664, May 18, '47
—streptomycin therapy in Pseudompnas aeruginosa infections, with special reference to unusual mucoid strain, [J. A. Lazarus & L. H. Schwarz] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 65-72, Feb. '48
—study apropos of case of symptomatic schizophrenia caused by infection, [E. J. Díaz Guzmán] Villaclara méd. **[15]**: 190-196, Sept.-Oct. '47
—the why of pus and blood in urine, [G. R. Livermore] J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 11-13, Jan. '48
—therapy, [P. Ruitinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2153-2156, May 24, '41
—treatment, [S. Olsen] California Med. **68**: 440-442, June '48
—treatment of Bacillus coli and Bacillus proteus infections with new sulfonamide (NU-445 or 3,4-*di*methyl-5-sulfanilamido*iso*oxazole), [L. Narins] J. Urol. **59**: 92-95, Jan. '48
—treatment of Escherichia coli infections with sulfathalidine (phthalylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide), [H. S. Everett, G. A. Vosberg & J. M. Davis] J.Urol. **59**: 83-91, Jan. '48
—treatment of persistent colon bacillus infections by sulfasuxidine (succinylsulfathiazole, sulfonamide) and streptomycin, [E. Crowley & V. J. O'Connor] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 224-229, Feb. '48
—upper urinary tract infections, [J. Arnold] M. Rec. & Ann. **42**: 499-503, May '48
obstruction: See also Urinary Tract, calculi; Urination, disorders
—fatal anuria due to sulfonamides after decapsulation; histologic study of case, [L. Dérobert & R. Le Breton] Ann.de méd.lég. **27**: 168-171, Aug.-Sept. '47
—urinary infections in presence of residual urine, [P. A. Rohrer] Northwest Med. **47**: 344-346, May '48
pathology, epithelial metaplasia, [F. S. Patch] J.A.M. A. **136**: 824-827, March 20, '48
roentgenography: See also Pyelography; and other subheads under Urinary Tract
—perfect visualization of upper eliminating tract, [V. Consiglio] Urologia **14**: 314-317, Oct. 20, '47
surgery: See also other subheads under Urinary Tract
—embolism in urology, with report of case of gas embolism, [A. de la Peña & A. Amselem] Medicina, Madrid (pt. II) **15**: 425-433, Dec. '47
—minor surgery, [J. H. Kiefer] S.Clin.North America **28**: 206-221, Feb. '48
—rational theory of intestinal distention and its urologic application, [R. C. Begg] J.Urol. **59**: 358-370, March '48
—review, [A. J. Scholl & others] Arch.Surg. **56**: 401-442, March '48
—role of penicillin, [L. Zádor] Orvosok lapja **3**: 415-416, March 30, '47
tuberculosis, sulfone therapy, [B. Terruzzi] Arch.ital. urol. **22**: 59-68, '47
—unilateral genitourinary agenesia complicated with tuberculosis, [J. Molnár] Acta urol. **1**: 262-266, '47
—vesicovaginal fistula of tuberculous origin in girl; case, [A. Borjas & L. H. Rodríguez Díaz] Rev.obst. y ginec., Caracas **7**: 215-221, '47
wounds and injuries, traumatic injuries, [A. J. Butt] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 387-392, Jan. '48

URINATION
disorders: See also Bladder, paralysis; Prostate, hypertrophy; Urinary Tract, obstruction; Urination, incontinence; Urine, suppression
—anuria due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy; case, [J. Sutorius] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1893-1895, May 3, '41
—anuria lasting 6 days caused by concretions of sulfamerazine (sulfonamide), [A. Lara Rivas] Rev. urol., México **5**: 190-195, July-Aug. '47
—climacteric bladder disorders, [R. Chwalla] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **97**: 515, Dec. 6, '47; 539, Dec. 20, '47

URINATION, disorders—Continued
—cure of primary oliguria by pituitary transplantation, [E. Keibl] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 96-100, Feb. 13, '48
—distorted postoperative anatomy as cause of bladder symptoms following hysterectomy, [W. J. Reich, J. L. Wilkey & M. J. Nechtow] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 149-152, March '48
—during sulfonamide therapy, [A. M. Collet] Med. maandbl., pp. 337-342, Jan. '48
—physiologic changes in presence of residual urine, [D. Parker] Northwest Med. **47**: 346-349, May '48
—pollakiuria nervosa, [E. Szold] Orvosok lapja **3**: 603-604, May 4, '47
—postoperative retention following orthopedic operations, [R. C. Lonergan & L. M. Cattell] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 12-14, Jan. '48
incontinence, [H. Heyster] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3470-3473, Nov. 29, '47
—clinical aspects of ureteral enuresis, [A. Hempelmann] Chirurg **17-18**: 83-84, Nov. '46
—difficult case of stress incontinence (therapy with fascia lata sling operation), [T. L. Chapman] Glasgow M.J. **29**: 49-52, Feb. '48
—due to anomalous orifice of ureter; case, [L. Menghetti] Friuli med. **2**: 236-242, May-June '47
—ectopic insertion of ureter as cause of urinary dribbling; complete cure by heminephrectomy, [F. L. Senger, J. J. Bottone & W. F. Ittner] J.Urol. **59**: 1080-1082, June '48
—enuresis; common sense treatment, [N. W. Clein] Northwest Med. **47**: 281-282, April '48
—enuresis, with report of cases, [A. Achával] Semana méd. **1**: 121, Jan. 22, '48; 178, Jan. 29, '48
—following transurethral resection, with special reference to nonsurgical treatment, [J. A. Lazarus & M. S. Marks] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 626-629, Nov. '47
—is your child a bedwetter? [P. R. Roen] Hygeia **26**: 344, May '48
—lumbopubic electroshock in therapy of essential enuresis; preliminary report, [A. Pacifico] Cervello **23**: 401-405, Nov. 15, '47
—nonsurgical treatment of genital relaxation; use of perineometer as aid in restoring anatomic and functional structure, [A. H. Kegel] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **2**: 213-216, May '48
—orthostatic vesical incontinence in female treated by cervicocystopexy; study apropos of 8 cases, [E. Magder] Paris méd. **37**: 528-530, Nov. 1, '47
—plastic surgery of neck of bladder in therapy of incontinence due to complete epispadias, [R. Finocchiaro] Arch.ital.urol. **22**: 106-113, '47
—progress in therapy of essential enuresis, [F. Klingler] Wien.med.Wchnschr. **98**: 126, March 20, '48; 151, April 3, '48
—relief of severe stress incontinence; technic and anatomy of 2 suprapubic fascial operations, [C. M. Marshall] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 126-134, April '48
—results of Perrin operation for enuresis, [Lange & Muret] J. d'urol. **53**: 479-482, '46-'47
—simple remedy in cases, [H. Salomón] Día méd. **19**: 2300, Nov. 24, '47
—simple therapy of nocturnal enuresis, [K. Lenggenhager] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 68-69, Jan. 24, '48
—stress incontinence in female, [T. Millin & C. D. Read] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 3-10, Jan. '48
—stress incontinence in female; Millin's sling operation, [T. Millin & C. D. Read] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 51-56, Feb. '48
—surgical therapy of enuresis due to supernumerary ureter; case, [H. Rijndera] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3104-3107, July 19, '41
—surgical therapy of stress incontinence in female; 47 cases, [J. Padovec] Československ.gynaek. **26**: 345-358, '47
—surgical treatments for relief of stress incontinence, [J. T. Armstrong] Texas State J.Med. **43**: 500-505, Dec. '47
—therapy of enuresis in children, with report of cases, [L. Capdeville Celis] Rev.chilena de pediat. **18**: 677-692, Sept. '47
—treatment, [B. A. Hayes] J.Oklahoma M.A. **40**: 482-485, Dec. '47
—treatment of stress incontinence in women, [J. K. Ormond] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 79-85, '47
—true incontinence of traumatic origin in male; report of 3 cases cured by plication of bulbocavernosus muscle, [M. Fishberg] Brooklyn Hosp.J. **6**: 95-99, April '48
—vulvitis due to stress incontinence, [J. W. Davies] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 635-642, Nov. '47
mechanism, physiologic changes in presence of residual urine, [D. Parker] Northwest Med. **47**: 346-349, May '48

URINE
See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Hematuria; Pregnancy, urine in; Urination; under names of diseases; etc.

URINE—Continued
acetic acid, analytic procedure for determination of amount in small quantities of urine, [P. Caselli & E. Ciaranfi] Arch.di sc.biol. **31**: 302-314, Sept.-Oct. '46
acetone: See Acidosis; Diabetes Mellitus, acidosis in; Diabetes Mellitus, coma in; Urine, ketone bodies
acidity: See Urine, reaction
adrenal secretion in: See Adrenals, secretion
albumin: See Albuminuria
alkaptone, alkaptonuria; presence of homogentisic acid in blood; case, [K. A. Rombach] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 2961-2962, July 5, '41
—alkaptonuria, with report of additional case, [A. Basser] M.J.Australia **1**: 400-401, March 27, '48
—familial alkaptonuria; experimental study and case, [C. de Lollis] Riv.clin.med. **47**: 467-485, '47
—ochronotic (alkaptonuric) osteoarthrosis, [M. Janeček] Lék.listy **2**: 536-540, '47
allantoin, effect of various agents on excretion, [G. J. Martin] Exper.Med.& Surg. **6**: 24-27, Feb. '48
amino acids, effect of rate of administration of amino acid preparations on urinary wastage of amino acid nitrogen, [C. J. Smyth, S. Levey & A. G. Lasichak] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 77, '47; also, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1539, Dec. '47
—urinary excretion by human subjects on normal diets, [H. W. Woodson, S. W. Hier, J. D. Solomon & O. Bergeim] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 613-618, Feb. '48
—urinary excretion by rat, [B. S. Schweigert] Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 315-319, Nov. '47
ammonia: See Urine, chemistry
androgens: See Androgens, in urine
ascorbic acid: See Ascorbic Acid
bacteria: See also Urinary Tract, infections
—bromthymol blue-metachrome yellow-lactic acid medium for suppression of swarming capacity of proteus bacteria during examination of urine, [S. Winkle] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. **152**: 103-106, July 8, '47
bactericidal properties, demonstration of substances antagonistic to tubercle bacilli in normal human urine and nature of these substances, [H. Dold] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127**: 304-315, '47
barbital, practical method for extraction and characterizing barbituric acid derivatives, [M. Bacila & J. A. Alcaide] Día méd. **20**: 132, Feb. 2, '48
benzoquinoneacetic acid, excretion in hypovitaminosis C, [E. H. Fishberg] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 155-163, Jan. '48
bicarbonate: See Urine, carbon dioxide
blood in: See Hematuria
calcium: See also Urine, chemistry
—biochemistry of formation of callus, skeletal reactions and urinary elimination of calcium in cases of fracture treated by Küntscher method, [E. R. Valdés Santurio & E. Cavayé Hazén] Rev.clin. españ. **27**: 30-39, Oct. 15, '47
—calcium, phosphorus and phosphatase as aids in diagnosis of bone lesions, [E. B. Flink] Radiology **50**: 72-82, Jan. '48
—chemical studies in hyperparathyroidism and urolithiasis, [C. Riegel, H. P. Royster, G. J. Gislason & P. B. Hughes] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 59-63, '47
carbon dioxide, excretion of bicarbonate and carbon dioxide during acute hypoxia, [B. Ochwadt] Arch. f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 452-469, '47
carbon-nitrogen ratio: See Urine, nitrogen
cathepsin: See Urine, enzymes
chemistry, biologic reaction for demonstration of specific body X in tumorous patients, [B. Axelrad] Acta med.orient. **6**: 339-349, Nov. '47
—comparative study of calcemia and urinary changes in patients immobilized for osseous tuberculosis and for fractures, [S. Petković] Voj.-san.pregled **5**: 26-29, Jan.-Feb. '48
—excretion of phosphates, calcium and magnesium in neurocirculatory, dystonia, [P. Brummer] Ann.med. int.Fenniae **36**: 411-416, '47
—titratable acidity, p_H, ammonia and phosphates in very young infants, [R. A. McCance & M. A. von Finck] Arch.Dis.Childhood **22**: 200-209, Dec. '47
chlorides, Arakawa reaction and amount and chlorine content of urine of lactating mothers, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43**: 203-228, June 25, '42
—effect of atropine on water and chloride excretion of rat following loading with various substances, [H. Langecker & G. Kuschinsky] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **204**: 738-741, '47
—effect of pitressin (posterior pituitary preparation) on excretion of chloride and water in human, [J. M. Little, S. L. Wallace, E. C. Whatley & G. A. Anderson] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 174-185, Nov. '47
—effect of serum protein depletion on water and salt excretion and sensitivity to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. S. Schweppe & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20**: 75-76, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1537-1538, Dec. '47
—effect of testosterone (androgen) on water and chloride excretion in rat and dog, [G. Kuschinsky, H. Langecker & R. Hotovy] Arch.f.exper.Path.u. Pharmakol. **204**: 752-757, '47

URINE, chlorides—Continued
—electrolyte partition in patients with edema of various origins, [E. B. Farnsworth] Am.J.Med. **4**: 338-342, March '48
—influence of vitamin C administration on mothers with negative Arakawa reaction, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **45**: 40-48, Jan. 31, '43
—mercurimetric determination, [G. Kuschinsky & H. Langecker] Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 164-166, '47
—new method for determination of sodium chloride in blood, urine and cerebrospinal fluid, [G. Hausdorf] Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 63-66, '47
—nomogram for correction of low chloride values determined by silver iodate reaction, [D. D. Van Slyke] J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 467-469, Dec. '47
—premortal increase in output of sodium and chlorine in fasting rats, [P. Bálint & H. Kabdebó] Nature, London **161**: 57, Jan. 10, '48
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; chloruremia and chloruria following intravenous administration of sodium chloride, [T. Paladino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 410-413, '47
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; chloruremia, chloruria and diuresis, [T. Paladino] Bol.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 408-409, '47
choline, determination by Reinecke salt, [H. J. Castro-Mendoza & J. del Río Sánchez] Rev.clin.españ. **28**: 44-45, Jan. 15, '48
cocarboxylase: See Urine, enzymes
colloids, biologic properties and chemical characteristics of colloidal residue (relation to blood group substances), [M. Bessis & G. Sandor] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. **224**: 301-302, Jan. 27, '47
—obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio) and surface tension in newborn, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 382-390, Nov.-Dec. '47
creatine and creatinine, creatinuria in cancer patients, [I. Munkvad] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 759-764, Sept. 13, '45
—effect of dietary restriction of B-complex vitamins and protein in excretion of creatinine by human subjects, [T. E. Friedemann & others] J.Nutrition **35**: 117-136, Jan. '48
—effect of thymus extract on creatine of guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1185-1187, April 21, '47
—excretion in women, [G. A. Maw] Biochem.J. **41**: 482-486, '47
—further studies on action of sex hormones on creatine in guinea pig, [J. Comsa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 780-783, July-Sept. '47
—hormonal influences on creatine content, [J. Comsa] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 784-788, July-Sept. '47
—level in guinea pig following excision of thymus and thyroid and castration, [J. Comsa] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. **140**: 299-300, April '46
cystine and cysteine, cystinuria and renal dwarfism associated with pyramidal and extrapyramidal symptoms; case, [M. O. van der Zijl & E. M. Healinga] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2120-2125, June 8, '40
—cystinuric diathesis, [A. Hottinger] Ann.pædiat. **169**: 272-281, '47
diastase, diagnostic value of determination in diseases of digestive organs, with special consideration of gastric cancer, [S. Yamagata] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44**: 302-320, Nov. 30, '42
enzymes: See also Urine, diastase; Urine, phosphatase; etc.
—occurrence of catheptic proteinase in human and animal urine, [R. Merten] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 401-404, April 1, '47
—quantitative relationship of cocarboxylase to free thiamine hydrochloride; comparative studies in normal persons and in rheumatic patients, [F. A. Pezold] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 532-534, June 1, '47
estrogens: See Estrogens, in urine
examination: See also other subheads under Urine
—Addis count in prognosis of acute nephritis in childhood, [M. D. Giles] Arch.Dis.Childhood **22**: 232-235, Dec. '47
—cytologic cycle of sediment; parallelism with vaginal cycle, [E. B. del Castillo, J. Argonz & C. Galli Mainini] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 76-87, Jan. '48
—cytology of sediment in neoplasms of urinary tract, [G. N. Papanicolaou] Tr.Am.A.Genito-Urin.Surgeons (1946) **38**: 147-155, '47
—detection of cancer cells in urine; clinical appraisal of Papanicolaou method, [C. J. Schmidlapp, II & V. F. Marshall] J.Urol. **59**: 599-603, April '48
—experiences with stained smears of cells exfoliated in urine in diagnosis of cancer in genitourinary tract; preliminary report, [R. Chute & D. W. Williams] J.Urol. **59**: 604-612, April '48
—urinalysis in dehydration fever, [J. Thomson] Arch. Dis.Childhood **22**: 226-231, Dec. '47
—use of Campbell-Pressman lyophilizing apparatus for extractives, [H. S. Strickler & C. B. Shaffer] Science **107**: 71, Jan. 16, '48
fats and lipoids, diurnal rhythm in excretion of neutral reducing lipids by man; relation to 17-ketosteroid rhythm, [G. Pincus, L. P. Romanoff & J. Carlo] J. Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 221-226, March '48

URINE—Continued
galactose, excretion in young and hepatoma rats fed skim milk diets, [P. H. Derse, C. A. Elvehjem & E. B. Hart] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 545-548, Dec. '47
glucuronicacid, determination, [N. Senior] Quart.J. Pharm.& Pharmacol. **21:** 16-23, Jan.-March '48
glycerin, determination, [K. O. Renkonen] Acta Soc. med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **23:** 166-171, '47
gonadotropins: See Gonadotropins
hemoglobin: See Hemoglobinuria
hormones: See Adrenals, secretion; Androgens, in urine; Estrogens, in urine; Gonadotropins; Hormones; Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in
hydroxyphenyl derivatives, influence of *l*-ascorbic acid on rupture of benzene ring of *l*-tyrosine consumed in high doses by guinea pigs, [H. A. Painter & S. S. Zilva] Biochem.J. **41:** 511-519, '47
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, urine in
iodine, absorption and metabolism of lipiodol (iodized oil) after oral administration; method for study of fat absorption and fat metabolism in man, [J. Groen] Am.J.Med. **4:** 814-826, June '48
—excretion of radioiodine in various thyroid states, [F. R. Keating, Jr., M. H. Power, J. Berkson & S. F. Haines] J.Clin.Investigation **26:** 1138-1151, Nov. '47
—factors determining rate of renal excretion; thyroid; preliminary report, [W. H. Beierwaltes, R. A. Peelor, I. Lampe & H. J. Gomberg] Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor **14:** 31-33, April '48; correction **14:** 44, May '48
ketone bodies, influence of odd numbered fatty acids on excretion in diabetics, [A. Krautwald] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25:** 493-498, May 15, '47
—ketogenic action of insculin, [G. Marañon Posadillo] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9:** 347-348, Dec. '47
ketosteroids: See Urine, steroids
lead, determination in freshly voided urine; rapid screening test, [J. Cholak, D. M. Hubbard & R. E. Burkey] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 59-62, Jan. '48
—urinary and blood leads (evaluation of lead exposure in industry), [V. J. Castrop] Indust.Med. **17:** 59-60, Feb. '48
—variations in content following ingestion of small doses of lead solution; experimental study, [E. Antonioli & F. Tufigno] Med.d.lavoro **37:** 156-160, April '46
levulose, essential fructosuria in 2 siblings, [D. Trivette & K. Anderson] Am.J.Dis.Child. **75:** 88-91, Jan. '48
magnesium: See Urine, chemistry
mercury, of children with acrodynia, [J. Warkany & D .M. Hubbard] Lancet **1:** 829-830, May 29, '48
methadone, determination and excretion, [G. Cronheim & P. A. Ware] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 98-102, Jan. '48
methionine, excretion by normals and by patients having liver disease, [J. E. Wheeler & P. György] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 267-272, March '48
—excretion; effect of diet and methionine ingestion in normal subjects, [H. C. Tidwell, F. A. Slesinski & C. R. Treadwell] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 482-485, Nov '47
methyl nicotinamide: See Urine, nicotinic acid
nicotine, fate in body; relation of dosage to per cent excreted in urine, rate of excretion and rate of detoxication, [J. K. Finnegan, P. S. Larson & H. B. Haag] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **91:** 357-361, Dec. '47
nicotinic acid, chemical method of estimation in presence of sugar, [S. Banerjee, N. C. Ghosh & G. Bhattacharya] J.Biol.Chem. **172:** 495-499, Feb. '48
—conversion of isotopic nicotinic acid to *N*^{1}-methyl nicotinamide, [J. M. Hundley & H. W. Bond] J. Biol.Chem. **173:** 513-517, April '48
—determination, [J. C. Roggen] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 4603-4608, Dec. 13, '41
—excretion in rat in relation to tryptophan, pyridoxine and protein content of diet, [G. G. Bell. B. T. Scheer & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J. Nutrition **35:** 239-248, Feb. '48
—excretion of niacin and riboflavin in patients with acute infections and various chronic diseases, [D. Cayer & S. Cody] Am.J.M.Sc. **215:** 273-277, March '48
nitrogen: See also Urea; Urine, amino acids; etc.
—carbon-nitrogen and oxidation quotients of urine and residual carbon of blood in B avitaminosis; effects of muscular work, [Y. Toraiwa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **43:** 24-43, May 25, '42
—convalescence; physiologic recovery of nitrogen metabolism and liver function, [R. W. Keeton & others] Ann.Int.Med. **28:** 521-551, March '48
—effect of adrenalectomy on excretion of glucose and nonprotein nitrogen in partially depancreatized, force-fed rat, [D. J. Ingle & M. C. Prestrud] Am. J.Physiol. **152:** 603-608, March '48
—effect of dietary protein content upon nitrogen retention and weight gain produced by hypophysial growth hormone, [G. S. Gordan, L. L. Bennett, C. H. Li & H. M. Evans] Endocrinology **42:** 153-160, March '48
URINE, nitrogen—Continued
—fresh and preserved blood in transfusions in nurslings; effect on excretion; preliminary report, [N. Hallman] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 424-435, '47
—metabolic study of burn cases, [J. W. Keyser] Ann. Surg. **127:** 605-626, April '48
—relation between oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and their Arakawa reaction; oxidation quotient of healthy adults and children including nurslings, [S. Yosida] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **47:** 278-283, Aug. 25, '44
—relation between oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and their Arakawa reaction; oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and its relation to Arakawa reaction, [S. Yosida] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **47:** 284-295, Aug. 25, '44
ovarian hormones in: See Ovary, hormones
oxidation quotient: See Urine, nitrogen
penicillin, decrease of urinary elimination by diet producing increased synthesis of hippuric acid, [L. Mosonyi, E. Oblatt & M. Surjánné Göttinger] Orvosok lapja **3:** 772-775, June 8, '47
—extraction of penicillin during penicillin therapy, [A. Bersano Begey] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **38:** 45-52, Jan. '48
phenols, influence of ephedrine on excretion, [J. Lecomte] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55:** 163-169, Dec. '47
phenylpyruvic acid, phenylketonuria; data on 47 British families, [T. A. Munro] Ann.Eugenics **14:** 60-88, Oct. '47
—phenylpyruvic oligophrenia, [J. Delay & others] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **23:** 1749-1758, July 28, '47
phosphatase, presence of substances inhibitory to acid phosphatase in normal human urine, [A. M. Robinson & F. L. Warren] Nature,London **161:** 397-398, March 13, '48
phosphorus: See also Urine, chemistry
—phosphate clearances in infants and adults, [R. F. A. Dean & R. A. McCance] J.Physiol. **107:** 182-186, March 15, '48
—physicochemical state of phosphoric ion in plasma studied by means of radiophosphorus in relation to urinary elimination threshold of phosphoric ion, [J. Govaerts] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 261-287, Jan. 15, '48
pigments: See also Hemoglobinuria; Urine, urobilin
—urorosein test in diagnosis and prognosis of gastric cancer, [M. Weiss] Krebsarzt **2:** 480-488, Nov. '47
porphyrin and porphyrin compounds, as first symptom of lead poisoning, [C. D. de Langen & J. A. G. ten Berg] Acta med.Scandinav. **130:** 37-44, '48
—normal elimination, [G. G. Villela] Rev.brasil.de biol. **7:** 453-460, Dec. '47
—ocular manifestations of congenital porphyrinuria, [B. Carreras Durán] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7:** 459-468, May '47
—porphyria and porphyrinuria; broader concept of porphyrias in clinical practice, [C. J. Watson] Rev.méd.de Chile **75:** 769-773, Dec. '47
—porphyrinuria in lead poisoned dogs, [K. Salomon & G. R. Cowgill] J.Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30:** 114-118, March '48
—significance of porphyrinuria for diagnosis of extrouterine pregnancy, [W. Neuweiler & J. Rupp-Haller] Gynaecologia **124:** 65-78, Aug. '47
potassium, renal excretion of sodium and potassium in rats, [S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. **107:** 8-13, Jan. 1, '48
pregnandiol: See Ovary, hormones; Pregnancy, urine in
proteinase: See Urine, enzymes
proteins: See Albuminuria
pteroic acid, urinary excretion studies following administration of pteroic acid, [A. L. Franklin, E. L. R. Stokstad & T. H. Jukes] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 576-578, Dec. '47
pus: See Urinary Tract, infections
pyridine, excretion in urine and clinical tolerance for pyridione (pyridine derivative), [R. Wilbrandt & A. Jaeger] Helvet.med.acta **15:** 203-219, March '48
reaction: See also Urine, chemistry
—influence of a meal on urinary acidity in patients with heart failure, [K. Hartiala, E. Jalavisto & M. Karvonen] Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36:** 457-481, '47
—renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; factors affecting excretion of titratable acid by normal human subject, [W. A. Schiess, J. L. Ayer, W. D. Lotspeich & R. F. Pitts] J.Clin.Investigation **27:** 57-64, Jan. '48
—renal regulation of acid-base balance in man; nature of mechanism for acidifying urine, [R. F. Pitts, W. D. Lotspeich, W. A. Schiess & J. L. Ayer] J. Clin.Investigation **27:** 48-56, Jan. '48
reducing properties, in lactating mothers; relation to Arakawa reaction [K. Shoda] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. **44:** 352-367; 368-380, Nov. 30, '42; **45:** 49-54, Jan. 31, '43
—reducing substances in urine in pregnancy and early puerperium, [H. E. Archer & B. J. Haram] Lancet **1:** 558-559, April 10, '48
retention: See Bladder, paralysis, Prostrate, hypertrophy; Prostatectomy; Urination, disorders

URINE—Continued
riboflavin: See Riboflavin
salicyl compounds, easy, accurate method for determination of salicyl levels during treatment, [J. T. Peters] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 299-310, '47
secretion: See also Diuresis and Diuretics; Kidneys, physiology; Urine, suppression
—uroflometer; aid to study of lower urinary tract, [W. M. Drake, Jr.] J.Urol. 59: 650-658, April '48
sodium chloride: See Urine, chloride
sodium compounds, electrolyte partition in patients with edema of various origins, [E. B. Farnsworth] Am.J.Med. 4: 338-342, March '48
—premortal increase in output of sodium and chlorine in fasting rats, [P. Bálint & H. Kabdebó] Nature, London 161: 57, Jan. 10, '48
—renal excretion of sodium and potassium in rats, [S. E. Dicker] J.Physiol. 107: 8-13, Jan. 1, '48
—urine volume and total renal sodium excretion during water diuresis, [A. J. Crutchfield, Jr. & J. E. Wood, Jr.] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 28-40, Jan. '48
specific gravity, determination of specific weight of small quantities of biologic material, [M. Saggese & U. Giuranna] Pediatria 55: 642-647, Oct.-Dec. '47
steroids: See also Androgens, in urine
—adrenal and testicular deficiency; comparison based on similarities in androgen deficiency, androgen and 17-ketosteroid excretion and on differences in their effects upon pituitary activity, [E. P. McCullagh, R. W. Schneider, W. Bowman & M. B. Smith] J. Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 275-294, April '48
—analogies between 17-ketosteroids and "estroids," as determined microchemically, [W. T. Salter, F. D. Humm & M. J. Oesterling] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 295-314, April '48
—chemical estimation of neutral 17-ketosteroids, [R. K. Callow] J.Endocrinol. 5: lxvii-lxxi, Jan. '48
—clinical significance of assays, [P. M. F. Bishop] J.Endocrinol. 5: lxxxi-lxxxvii, Jan. '48
—diurnal rhythm in excretion of neutral reducing lipids by man; relation to 17-ketosteroid rhythm, [G. Pincus, L. P. Romanoff & J. Carlo] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 221-226, March '48
—effect of starvation on 17-ketosteroid excretion, [R. L. Landau & others] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 133-145, Feb. '48
—electronarcosis therapy; physiologic effects in electronarcosis and electroshock, [A. Simon, K. M. Bowman & N. Halliday] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 358-370, April '48
—evaluation of adrenal cortical function in man, [E. H. Venning] M.Clin.North America 32: 89-96, Jan. '48
—excretion of 17-ketosteroids by male rabbit, [D. J. Kimeldorf] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 615-622, March '48
—excretion of 17-ketosteroids by normal young men during starvation, [E. V. Miller, O. Mickelsen & A. Keys] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 288-292, March '48
—excretion patterns of 2 pseudohermaphrodites, [H. S. Strickler] Endocrinology 42: 230-231, March '48
—ketosteroid content of urine from patients with prostatic carcinoma and adenoma, [E. W. McHenry, E. M. Semmons, R. Pearse & E. G. Meyer] Cancer Research 7: 534-536, Aug. '47
—ketosteroids in health and disease, [A. M. Robinson] St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 40-45, April '48
—metabolism of hormones; isolation of etiocholandiol-3(α),17(α) from human urine, [A. M. Miller & R. I. Dorfman] Endocrinology 42: 174-175, March '48
—metabolism of steroid hormones; studies on 17-ketosteroids and androgens, [R. I. Dorfman & others] Endocrinology 41: 470-488, Dec. '47
—neutral steroids of human urine; significance of various steroid fractions excreted in urine, [S. L. Tompsett & E. G. Oastler] Glasgow M.J. 29: 133-156, May '48
—polarographic estimation of steroid hormones; determination of 3(α)- and 3(β)-hydroxy-17-ketosteroids, [W. R. Butt, A. A. Henly & C. J. O. R. Morris] Biochem.J. 42: 447-452, '48
—presence of substances inhibitory to acid phosphatase in normal human urine, [A. M. Robinson & F. L. Warren] Nature,London 161: 397-398, March 13, '48
—rapid method for determination of total urinary 17-ketosteroids, [I. J. Drekter, S. Pearson, E. Bartczak & T. H. McGavack] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 7: 795-800, Dec. '47
—stabilization of alcoholic potassium hydroxide in colorimetric 17-ketosteroid determinations, [H. Wilson & P. Carter] Endocrinology 41: 417-421, Nov. '47
—steroid metabolism; application of infra-red spectrometry to fractionation of ketosteroids, [K. Dobriner & others] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 297-311, Jan. '48
—steroid metabolism; identification and characterization of ketosteroids isolated from healthy and diseased persons, [S. Lieberman & others] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 263-295, Jan. '48

URINE, steroids—Continued
—steroid metabolism; methods for isolation and quantitative estimation of neutral steroids present in human urine, [K. Dobriner, S. Lieberman & C. P. Rhoads] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 241-261, Jan. '48
—urinary steroids of genital, adrenal or placental origin; methods for determination and their biologic significance, [P. P. Lambert] Acta clin.belg. 2: 474-490, Sept.-Nov. '47
streptomycin, recovery, [J. Miller & D. Rowley] Lancet 1: 404, March 13, '48
sucrose, blood-sugar curves and saccharosuria in children due to saccharose tolerance test, [S. Lahdensuu] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 293-307, '47
sugar: See also Diabetes Mellitus; Urine, galactose; Urine, levulose; etc.
—diabetes mellitus and glycopathy (extrainsular glycosuria); classification of various forms of diabetes, [W. Stockinger] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 801-806, Oct. 15, '47
—permanganate-iodometric titration, [Z. Dénes] Orvosok lapja 3: 1186-1187, Aug. 3, '47
—production of experimental glycosuria in rat, [D. J. Ingle] Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 229-253, '48
—unusual reducing substance in urine; case, [A. Sluyters] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4476-4478, Nov. 29, '41
sulfonamides, anuria lasting 6 days caused by concretions of sulfamerazine, [A. Lara Rivas] Rev.urol., México 5: 190-195, July-Aug. '47
—caronamide; plasma concentrations, urinary recoveries and dosage, [W. P. Boger, A. K. Miller, E. K. Tillson & G. A. Shaner] J.Lab.&Clin.Med. 33: 297-308, March '48
—colorimetric determination of caronamide, [C. Ziegler & J. M. Sprague] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 96-100, Jan. '48
—crystalluria following sulfonamide mixtures and sulfonamides plus alkali; comparative study of 400 cases, [L. J. Snyder] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 70-71, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1532-1533, Dec. '47
—excretion; method of measurement, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 140-144, Dec. '47
—resorption and concentration in blood plasma and body fluids and excretion of sulfapyridine, [J. Mulder, H. H. van der Zoo de Jong & H. W. Snijman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2228-2237, June 15, '40
—use of sulfadiazine-sulfathiazole mixture combined with systemic alkalizers, [L. Oettinger, Jr. & G. Cronheim] Am.Pract. 2: 526-529, April '48
sulfones, excretion; method of measurement, [E. A. Fennel] Proc.Staff Meet.Clin.,Honolulu 13: 140-144, Dec. '47
sulfur, direct turbidimetric method for determining ethereal sulfates, [I. Sperber] J.Biol.Chem. 172: 441-444, Feb. '48
—inorganic sulfate in surgical renal diseases, [T. Matsubara] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 49-68, Oct. 31, '41
—nephelometric method of estimating inorganic and ester sulfates, [N. Senior] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 507-518, Oct.-Dec. '47
—papergrams in study of excretion of radioactive compounds, [R. M. Tomarelli & K. Florey] Science 107: 630-631, June 11, '48
suppression, anuria appearing during meningococcic meningitis cured by high spinal anesthesia, [J. Durán Molina] Rev.clín.esp. 26: 351-353, Sept. 15, '47
—anuria due to cancer of prostate; case, [P. Mingers] J.belge d'urol. 16: 102-103, Feb. '48
—anuria et oliguria reflectoria; treatment, [A. Wallner] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 22-23, Jan. '48
—anuria following sulfapyridine (sulfonamide) therapy; case, [L. A. Hulst & J. Cornelis] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4055-4058, Oct. 19, '40
—anuria following transurethral resection, [W. Baurys] Guthrie Clin.Bull. 17: 184-187, April '48
—anuria; treatment by peritoneal dialysis, [W. N. Wishard, Jr., H. G. Hamer & H. O. Mertz] J.Urol. 59: 1243-1252, June '48
—blood disturbances and anuria resulting from severe burns, [P. J. DeVries & H. A. Albertson] Virginia M.Monthly 75: 173-178, April '48
—cases of ureter and kidney carcinoma planocellulare occurring in connection with reflex anuria, [T. Huth] Acta urol. 1: 247-250, '47
—crush syndrome and traumatic uremia, [J. H. Hicks] Lancet 1: 286-287, Feb. 21, '48
—decapsulation of kidney for anuria due to sulfathiazole (sulfonamide), [I. J. Shapiro] J.Urol. 59: 538-543, April '48
—decapsulation of kidneys in acute anuria, [W. Pilgerstorfer] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 535-538, Dec. 20, '47
—evidence from crosstransfusion experiments that diminished urine flow accompanying ischemic compression shock is not due to humoral factors, [J. M. Little, H. D. Green & J. E. Hawkins, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. 151: 554-563, Dec. '47

URINE, suppression—Continued
—experiments on relation of hemoglobinuria and anuria with reference to blackwater fever, [J. Dawson & G. M. Findlay] Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 306-320, Dec. '47
—hypertonic sodium chloride solution in therapy of anuria during acute necrotizing nephrosis; case, [C. A. van Hees] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2752-2759, June 14, '41
—nephritic colic with anuria due to sulfapyridine (sulfonamide); therapy by decapsulation followed by nephrostomy; renal biopsy; case with recovery, [Benelli, Chabrillat & H. Laborit] Bull.et mém. Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 57-60, Jan. 23-30, '48
—peritoneal irrigation in uremia due to anuria, [B. Fretheim & O. Selvaag] Nord.med. 36: 2106-2110, Oct. 17, '47
—pigment nephropathy in battle casualties, [H. E. Snyder & J. W. Culbertson] Arch.Surg. 56: 651-671, May '48
—renal angiospasm and renal cortical anoxia, [F. P. Weber] M.Press 218: 572-575, Dec. 24, '47
—renal procaine hydrochloride block in anuria due to sulfonamides; case, [G. Spadea & G. Fojanini] Clin.nuova 4: 273-275, May '47
—therapy of anuria due to calculi, [M. Pavone] Urologia 14: 345-349, Dec. 20, '47
—treatment of anuria by peritoneal irrigation, [W. H. Cave] South.Surgeon 14: 338-341, May '48
surface tension, diagnostic and prognostic value of urinary stalagmometric quotient during pregnancy toxemias, [R. Candido & R. Piccoli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 304-313, Sept.-Oct. '47
—obstruction phenomenon (Donaggio) and surface tension in urine of newborn, [M. Gerli] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 382-390, Nov.-Dec. '47
therapy, [K. Herz] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1261, Nov. 29, '47 [Comment on Plesch's article]
—intravaginal injections, [A. Friedländer] Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1313, Dec. 13, '47
thiamine hydrochloride: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
toxicity, anticonvulsant properties of creatinine (based on presence of toxic substance in urine of manic patients), [J. F. Cade] M.J.Australia 2: 621-623, Nov. 22, '47
tyrosine, clinical value of tyrosinuria with special regard to diagnosis in hepatic diseases, [M. Zacco] Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 452-516, '47
—excretion of Millon reagent substances, [M. Zacco & G. Prates] Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 161-164, Sept.-Oct. '47
urea: See Urea; Urine, nitrogen
uric acid, case of glycogen disease with hematologic findings; effect of yakriton (liver hormone) on uric acid excretion, [Y. Moriwaki & others] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 41-59, Dec. 25, '44
—effect of various agents on excretion, [G. J. Martin] Exper.Med.& Surg. 6: 24-27, Feb. '48
—elimination of uric acid and renal factor in gout, [F. Coste & L. Auquier] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 355-358, March 5-19, '48
urobilin, Ehrlich aldehyde test in scarlet fever patients, [H. Hoerstke] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 618, Nov. 7, '47
—evaluation of urobilinogenuria and "reversed" urobilinogen reaction, [K. Hoesch] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 72: 704-705, Dec. 19, '47
—possible source of error in quantitative determination of urobilinogen by Watson method, [W. L. Voegtlin] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 84-86, Jan. '48
—Schlesinger test for urobilin in presence of riboflavin and other fluorescent compounds, [H. N. Naumann] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1503-1507, Dec. '47
—urobilinogenuria due to diet rich in chlorophyll, [T. Baumgärtel] Klin.Wchnschr. 26: 22-23, Jan. 1, '48
urobilinogen: See Urine, urobilin
vitamins: See Ascorbic Acid, in urine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride; Urine, nicotinic acid; Vitamins
URIOSTE, R.: See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.
URIQUIZA, P.: See ALONSO, J., jt. auth.
URIST, H.: See MARTIN, G. J., jt. auth.
URIST, M. R., RIES, L., and QUIGLEY, T. B., Plaster traction splint for compound comminuted fractures of tibia and fibula, Surgery 23: 801-805, May '48
URKOV, J. C., Critically burned child, Am.J.Surg. 75: 821-827, June '48
UROBILIN: See Blood, urobilin; Urine, urobilin
UROBILINOGEN
—urobilinogen and copronigrin in feces as waste products of hemoglobin; hepatic and extrahepatic destruction of blood, [J. W. G. ten Bokkel Huinink & F. Reus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3321-3329, Aug. 9, '41
determination, rapid determination in feces, [R. K. McDonald & V. C. Kelley] Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 87-88, Jan. '48
in urine: See Urine, urobilin
UROFLOMETER: See Urine, secretion
UROGRAPHY: See Pyelography; Urinary Tract, roentgenography
UROLOCIDE (quaternary ammonium compound): See Sterilization, surgical
UROLOGY
See also Hospitals, urologic service
—an independent science, [A. Babics] Acta urol. 1: 109-111, '47
—anesthesia, [M. Borgno] Gior.ital.anest.e analg. 13: 29-32, May-Aug. '47
—contributions to life expectancy, [H. P. McDonald] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 103-105, April '48
—what general practitioner should know about urology, [E. Calfort] Strasbourg méd. 107: 328-329, Oct. 5, '47
progress, medical progress, [F. H. Colby] New England J.Med. 238: 297-299, Feb. 26, '48
teaching, to undergraduate, [C. McMartin] J.Urol. 59: 113-118, Feb. '48
URONEPHROSIS: See Hydronephrosis
UROPYONEPHROSIS: See Pyonephrosis
UROROSEIN REACTION: See Urine, pigments
UROTHELIOSIS: See Kidneys, pelvis; Ureters, pathology
URQUIA, D. A.: See BENDA, R., jt. auth.
URQUIJO, C. A., Vacunación antituberculosa con BCG, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 821-837, Nov. 30, '47
——and LATIENDA, R. I., Clínica y pathología de la tuberculosis prenatal, Arch.argent.de tisiol. 23: 68-78, '47
URQUIZA, P.: See OBRADOR, S., jt. auth.
URRETS ZAVALIA, A., and URRETS ZAVALIA, A., JR., Las facomatosis; el síndrome de Sturge-Weber; contribución a su estudio, Ophth.ibero am. 8: 351-362, '47
URRETS ZAVALIA, A., JR., Parálisis de la divergencia, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 896-898, Sept. '47
——See URRETS ZAVALIA, A., jt. auth.
URRUTIA, M., El interrogatorio en ginecología, Prensa méd.mex. 12: 187-191, Aug. 31, '47
URRUTIA URRUTIA, C., Tratamiento de la osteomielitis aguda hematógena en el niño, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 117-122, '47
Tratamiento de las cicatrices retráctiles por quemaduras, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 561-565, '47
URRY, A., Nitrous oxide anesthesia with curare for pulmonary resection, Arizona Med.(no.2) 5: 31-33, March '48
URTEAGA BALLON, O., Contribución a la histo-patología de las cirrosis y seudo-cirrosis hepáticas; la elastosis como substratum anatomo-patológico de la cirrosis de Laennec, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 3-71, March '48
URTICARIA
—increased rate of resorption through skin in urticaria, [G. Hetényi & F. Herman] Orvosok lapja 3: 548-549, April 27, '47
complications and sequels, obliterating arteritis of upper extremity in course of urticaria, [L. Mathieu, S. Hadot & E. Hadot] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 326-328, July-Aug. '47
etiology and pathogenesis, [A. Tzanck] Const.Med.,Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 31-35, '47
—causes, [H. Smith] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1334-1337, Nov. '47
—desensitization in patient with urticaria developing after consumption of bread, [H. Stauffer] Dermatologica 94: 352-354, '47
—detection of ingested allergens; single food additive diet, [B. H. Winston & R. L. Sutton, Jr.] Practitioner 160: 347-352, May '48
—enterogenous urticarias, [V. Iranzo Prieto] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 54-59, Oct. '47
—hypersensitivity to sunlight, [P. L. Beal] Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 470-471, Nov. '47
—malaria and urticaria, [E. Páez Pumar] Rev.Policlín.Caracas 15: 371-379, Sept.-Oct. '46
—urticaria caused by heat, exertion and excitement; report on 22 cases among American soldiers in Japan, [H. Sigel] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 204-209, Feb. '48
—urticaria due to fatigue; clinicopathogenetic study of 2 cases, [U. Serafini & L. Coari] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 54: 1055-1064, Oct. 6, '47
—urticaria due to light, [W. Burckhardt] Dermatologica 94: 202-206, '47
haemorrhagica, case, [L. de Azúa Dochao & A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. 39: 74-81, Oct. '47
therapy, [H. Smith] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1334-1337, Nov. '47
URTUBEY, L., Sobre mi noción del "mesénquima persistente" (cuestiones de prioridad y otras), Med clín.,Barcelona 9: 155-157, Sept. '47
URZUA, A., Lesiones benignas de la glandula mamaria, Bol.Soc.cir.Chile 25: 45-51, July '47
URZUA L., S., La hematología de los niños, Pediat. Américas 5: 546-552, Nov. '47
USANDIZAGA, M., Estudio clínico de la tuberculosis anexial, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 321-332, Dec. 15, '47
USEROS de SANTOS, P., Fármacos que actúan sobre la fibra muscular lisa; estudio del B-glicerofosfato de sodio, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 339-340, May '47
USHER, F. C., Colostomy closure, Texas State J.Med. 43: 570-575, Jan. '48
USHER, G.: See HOUNSLOW, A. G., jt. auth.
USHER, G. S.: See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.

USTVEDT, H. J., Review of recent studies on BCG (Calmette-Guérin) immunization, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 573-574, Nov. 1, '47
Further investigations concerning relation between erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, Nord.med. 37: 201-206, Jan. 30, '48; abstr.; Tubercle 28: 247-251, Dec. '47
Primary tuberculosis associated with cerebral tuberculosis and secondary meningitis; case, Nord.med. 37: 213-215, Jan. 30, '48
Autopsy findings in Boeck's sarcoid, Tubercle 29: 107-111, May '48
——and **AANONSEN, A.**, Diagnostic BCG (Calmette-Guérin) reaction, Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 68: 69-71, Feb. 15, '48
USUA MARINE, J., Algunas consideraciones sobre injertos tubulares, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1206-1217, June '47
——See **CAMPOS MARTIN, R.**, jt. auth.
UTENSILS: See Cooking and Eating Utensils
UTERMÖHLEN, G. P., Prism glasses in therapy of Menière's syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1183-1192, March 22, '41
UTEROSALPINGOGRAPHY: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography
UTERUS
See also Endometritis; Endometrium; Gynecology; Pelvis
—distribution of alkaline phosphatase in pregnant uterus of rat, [J. J. Pritchard] J.Anat. 81: 352-364, Oct. '47
abnormalities, cesarean section 7 years after hemihysterectomy in bicornate uterus, [W. P. Smith] Am. J.Surg. 74: 856-859, Dec. '47
—duplication of uterus, 3 tubes and 3 ovaries; case, [W. N. Rowley] Ann.Surg. 127: 676-680, April '48
—endometriosis of appendix and development disorders of uterus; case, [W. P. Plate & H. Rottinghuis] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 979-982, March 8, '41
—hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus; clinical study of case, [V. Girardi] Clin.ostet. 49: 153-156, Sept.-Oct. '47
—kinetic functional independence of 2 horns of didelphic uterus, [G. Colucci] Ginecologia 13: 391-397, Aug. '47
—menstruation during pregnancy due to double uterus; case, [A. W. Ausems] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1586, April 12, '41
—pain in uterine malformations; role of endometriosis and its therapeutic consequences, [J. Mathieu] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 159-163, '48
—pregnancy in rudimentary horn, with case report, [T. J. Payne, Jr.] J.M.A.Alabama 17: 367-369, May '48
—rupture of uterus pseudodidelphys with prolonged retention of dead fetus; case, [B. Schaffer] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 91-96, '47
—therapy of female sterility due to uterine hypoplasia by means of Petit-Lafour type pessary; clinicostatistical study, [E. Tasca] Ginecologia 13: 477-490, Oct. '47
—uterus didelphys, [J. S. Galang] J.Philippine M.A. 24: 89-91, Feb. '48
—uterus didelphys complicating labor; case, [G. J. Strean & J. C. Portnuff] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 41-43, Feb. '48
adenomyosis: See Endometriosis
adnexa: See also Broad Ligament; Fallopian Tubes; Ovary; Pelvis; Round Ligaments
—acute torsion; cases, [A. M. Natale, J. P. Caccia & A. C. Durando] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 36-43, '47
—bacteriologic and histologic diagnosis of tuberculosis, [E. Held] Gynaecologia 125: 56-60, Jan.-Feb. '48
—clinical study of tuberculosis, [M. Usandizaga] Rev. clín.españ. 27: 321-332, Dec. 15, '47
—diagnosis of pedicular torsion syndrome in tumors, [E. Mériel] Avenir méd. 44: 84-88, Sept.-Oct. '47
—evaluation of arc light test in differential diagnosis of tumors, [H. K. Zinser] Chirurg 17-18: 36-42, Oct. '46
—local injections of penicillin in therapy of adnexitis, [M. Roux & P. Monod-Broca] Presse méd. 55: 845-847, Dec. 20, '47
—mechanism of diffusion of tuberculosis, [M. Orsini] Rassegna internaz.clin.e terap. 27: 425-428, Nov. 15-30, '47
—mental disorders in course of adnexitis, [A. Laffont, M. Bonafos & R. Garès] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 666-676, '47
—penicillin therapy of adnexitis; cases, [V. Notario Garciá] Rev.españ.obst.y ginec. 6: 430-433, Nov.-Dec. '47
—penicillin-procaine hydrochloride in acute adnexoparametritis, [M. González] Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 507-519, Sept. '47
—recent data on adnexitis, [I. Siliotti] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 94-98, Aug. '47
—right and left adnexa; anatomicoclinical parallel, [R. Labry & P. Replumaz] Lyon chir. 42: 748-751, Nov.-Dec. '47
UTERUS, adnexa—Continued
—short wave therapy of adnexitis, [F. Andreoni & J. Z. P. Pereira] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 140-144, '47
—therapy of acute adnexitis by anesthetic infiltrations of lumbar sympathetic, [J. Vandecasteele] Presse méd. 55: 842, Dec. 13, '47
—therapy of inflammatory tumors by puncture of Douglas pouch and colpotomy, [H. Contzen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 265-272, Feb. '48
—viewpoints on diagnosis and treatment of tuberculous salpingo-oophoritis, [O. Hagen] Nord.med. 36: 2197-2200, Oct. 31, '47
—volvulus; cases, [H. A. Mendiondo] Prensa méd. argent. 34: 2155-2158, Nov. 7, '47
anatomy and histology, genetic structure of myometrium, [E. Hintzsche] Acta anat. 4: 142-148, '47
—nuclear variations during various functional stages of uterine tissues, [G. Schreiber & C. A. Salvatore] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 347-350, '47
atony: See Labor, complications; Puerperium, complications
bacteriology: See also Uterus, cervix; Uterus, pyometra
—occurrence of typhoid bacilli in uterus and vagina, [L. Nürnberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 181-188, Jan. '48
calcification: See Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, myoma
cancer, abnormal uterine bleeding, [E. J. Bateman] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 427-430, Jan. '48
—amebic infections confused with cancer; amebiasis of uterine cervix and vagina diagnosed as advanced uterine cancer; amebiasis of vulva, [R. Restrepo & A. Méndez Lemaitre] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 914-920, Sept. '47
—analysis of technical factors and results of treatment in carcinoma of cervix; description of improved radium applicator, [G. E. Richards] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 783-797, Dec. '47
—anaplastic cervical epithelium; relationship to cervical carcinoma, [C. T. Ashworth & A. W. Diddle] South.M.J. 41: 217-221, March '48
—atypical endometrial hyperplasia simulating adenocarcinoma, [E. Novak & F. Rutledge] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 46-63, Jan. '48
—biologic aspects of radiotherapeutic treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [P. C. Koller] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 41, Jan. '48
—cancer of cervix during pregnancy, with special reference to therapy, [C. Marquez Villegas] Repert. med.y cir. 2: 403-420, July '47
—cancer of female generative organs, [A. N. Arneson] Kentucky M.J. 46: 146-151, April '48
—cancer of uterine cervix and pregnancy, [C. Zuckermann] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 225, June; 343, Aug. '47
—cancer potential in involving organs, [R. J. Crossen] Nebraska M.J. 33: 8-12, Jan. '48
—carcinoma and fibromyomas, [F. H. Falls] J.Internat. Coll.Surgeons 11: 24-27, Jan.-Feb. '48
—carcinoma of body of uterus, [R. A. McGill] J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 177-180, May '48
—carcinoma of cervical stump, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 73-86, '47
—carcinoma of cervix and pregnancy; reciprocal influence, [V. Notario Garciá & A. Garciá Hernández] Med.españ. 18: 200-208, Aug. '47
—carcinoma of cervix complicating procidentia uteri, [D. L. Ashton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 299-302, Feb. '48
—carcinoma of cervix; discussion on value and technics of supplementary x-ray therapy, [J. G. Winternitz] Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 27-40, Jan. '48; correction 21: 145, March '48
—carcinoma of cervix in urban population, [A. W. Diddle & T. R. Bennett] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 669-675, April '48
—carcinoma of cervix treated by combined radiation and surgery, [J. R. Babcock] Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 626-628, March '48
—carcinoma of corpus uteri; study of 156 cases, [M. A. van Bouwdijk Bastiaanse] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 91: 3588-3589, Dec. 13, '47
—carcinoma of uterus, ovary and tube, [N. F. Miller] J.A.M.A. 136: 163-169, Jan. 17, '48; correction 137: 1142, July 24, '48
—carcinoma with metastasis to glands of neck; 2 cases, [S. Kimmel] Clin.Proc. 7: 61-66, Feb. '48
—cervical cancer diagnosed during labor; delivery by natural route, [R. Burthiault] Gynec.et obst. 47: 97-98, '48
—cervical cancer during second half of pregnancy; 3 cases, [E. Petersen] Acta radiol. 28: 542-544, '47
—cervical cancer in young girls, [H. Speert] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 54: 982-986, Dec. '47
—cervical cancer; question of extent of involvement as determining factor in prognosis; significance of cachexia in less advanced carcinomas and certain other peculiarities of clinical course, [H. Reichenmiller, G. Münst & H. Haile] Geburtsh.u. Frauenh. 8: 198-206, Jan. '48

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—cervical cancer; therapeutic results at radiotherapeutic institute in Helsinki during years 1937-1942, [V. Kahanpää & J. O. Kankkunen] Acta radiol. **28:** 519-530, '47
—cervical cancer with metastasis to breast, [H. Speert & A. V. Greeley] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 894-896, May '48
—cervical cytology in diagnosis of early cancer, [J. E. Ayre] J.A.M.A. **136:** 513-517, Feb. 21, '48
—cervical lesions—diagnosis of malignant disease by vaginal smear, [L. T. Rector] J.Florida M.A. **34:** 654-657, May '48
—*chorionic*: See Cancer, chorionic
—clinical review of 262 cases, [L. Martindale] Acta radiol. **28:** 531-540, '47
—clinical study of 16 successive cases of Wertheim operation (without mortality) during years 1945-1946, [J. N. Muller] Gynec.et obst. **46:** 721, '47
—colpocytologic (Papanicolaou) method of diagnosis; preliminary report, [J. K. Cromer, L. I. Platt & T. Winship] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17:** 272-276, May '48
—comparison of accuracy in diagnosis of vaginal smear and biopsy in carcinoma of cervix, [R. M. Graham, S. H. Sturgis & J. McGraw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 303-307, Feb. '48
—complicating factors in radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [G. I. Strachan] Acta radiol. **28:** 545-553, '47
—contact roentgenotherapy of cervical cancer in young women, [J. Venta] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **27:** 45-55, '48
—dangers of myometrial chorionepithelioma caused by failure of early diagnosis, [H. Acosta-Sison] Philippine J.Surg. **2:** 240-246, Nov.-Dec. '47
—discussion on aspects of surgical and radiologic treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [S. Mitra & others] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40:** 907-922, Dec. '47
—distribution of radiation in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [M. Donaldson] Acta radiol. **28:** 769-775, '47
—dosage estimation and distribution in radium treatment of carcinoma of cervix; new method and clinical applications, [M. Lederman & L. F. Lamerton] Brit.J.Radiol. **21:** 11-26, Jan. '48
—dosimeter for preventing radiation injuries to rectum during treatment of carcinoma with radium, [H. Zilliacus] Acta radiol. **28:** 790-795, '47
—early diagnosis, [T. L. Lee & H. F. Fuller] North Carolina M.J. **9:** 9-11, Jan. '48
—early diagnosis of carcinoma of cervix and of corpus uteri, [L. S. McGoogan] Rocky Mountain M.J. **45:** 206-208, March '48
—early diagnosis of cervical carcinoma, [C. E. Galloway] Mississippi Valley M.J. **70:** 93-97, May '48
—endocrine factors in pelvic tumors, with discussion of Papanicolaou smear method for diagnosis, [A. E. Rakoff] Radiology **50:** 190-200, Feb. '48
—endometrical changes resembling adenocarcinoma, coinciding with estrin (estrogen) treatment and granulosa cell tumor of ovary, [J. Clemmesen] Acta obst.et gynec.Scandinav. **27:** 384-389, '48
—evaluation of Papanicolaou method of cancer diagnosis, [J. B. Wiles & C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin. Path. **18:** 283-292, April '48
—evaluation of results of carcinoma of cervix treated by radical vaginal operation, [S. Mitra] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 293-298, Feb. '48
—evaluation of vaginal smear method for diagnosis of uterine cancer, [L. C. Scheffey, A. E. Rakoff & J. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 453-460, March '48
—evolution of cancer of fundus in rabbit, [H. S. N. Greene & B. L. Newton] Cancer **1:** 82-99, May '48
—examination of bladder during cancer, [D. den Hoed] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4318-4323, Nov. 15, '41
—experiences with radiotherapy in cancer of cervix and of corpus at Radiumcenter in Odense, [P. Jacoby] Acta radiol. **28:** 505-518, '47
—gross hypertrophy of pregnant uterine cervix simulating cancer, [A. Hill] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 31-35, Feb. '48
—gynecologic aspect [W. E. Costolow] Ann.West.Med. & Surg. **2:** 120-121, March '48
—impressions of vaginal smear technic in diagnosis of cervical cancer, [L. C. Posey & J. A. Cunningham] South.M.J. **41:** 221-226, March '48
—late recurrence of cervical carcinoma following radiation therapy, [H. Speert] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 533-537, March '48
—limitations of differential histopathologic diagnosis between adenocarcinoma of cervix (14 cases) and adenocarcinoma of corpus (55 cases), [E. Lenzi] Riv.ital.di ginec. **29:** 494-523, '46
—malignant lesions associated with estrogen-producing ovarian tumors; 2 cases, [E. Mussey, M. B. Dockerty & J. C. Masson] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. **23:** 63-70, Feb. 4, '48
—methods for reducing dangers of radiotherapy, [D. den Hoed] Acta radiol. **28:** 497-504, '47
—neoplastic cachexia developing with neurogenic progeric syndrome; case, [C. F. Carrega Casaffousth & D. Brage] Día méd. **19:** 1860, Sept. 22, '47
—new apparatus for radium treatment of cervix, [E. P. Grenier] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 192-193, Feb. '48; also, Union méd.du Canada **77:** 466-467, April '48
—obstructive lesions of small intestine and sigmoid due to irradiation, [J. G. Spackman] Ann.Surg. **127:** 121-127, Jan. '48
—optimum dosage in treatment of cervix by radiation, [M. C. Tod] Acta radiol. **28:** 564-575, '47
—osseous metastases from cervical cancer; diffuse osteomyelosis, [P. Bader, E. Lartigaud & B. Keller] Gynéc.et obst. **46:** 545-556, '47
—parametritis as first and only symptom of cervical carcinoma during pregnancy, [B. Ebenius & A. Sjövall] Acta radiol. **28:** 493-496, '47
—physiologic characteristics in relation to radiation therapy, [J. F. Nolan] Journal Lancet **68:** 1-5, Jan. '48
—precursors of corpus carcinoma, estrogens and adenomatous hyperplasia, [S. R. Gusberg] Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. **54:** 905-927, Dec. '47
—preinvasive and invasive carcinoma of cervix; pathogenesis, detection, differential diagnosis and pathologic basis for management, [E. R. Pund, J. R. Nettles, J. D. Caldwell & H. E. Nieburgs] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 831-837, May '48
—prolapsed uterus with carcinoma of cervix, [H. Klawe] Polski tygodnik lek. **2:** 536-538, '47
—prophylaxis of cervical cancer, [V. Notario García & A. García Hernández] Toko-ginec.práct. **6:** 350-355, Dec. '47
—radiation and surgical trends in treatment of cancer of cervix, [A. N. Arneson] Am.J.Roentgenol. **59:** 251-259, Feb. '48
—radiation therapy of carcinoma of cervix, [J. P. Connolly] Connecticut M.J. **12:** 114-115, Feb. '48
—radiation treatment of carcinoma of corpus, [E. Trapp & M. Hardie] Canad.M.A.J. **58:** 115-118, Feb. '48
—radical operation following radiotherapy of inoperable cervical cancer, [A. Nagy] Orvosok lapja **3:** 776-778, June 8, '47
—radium therapy of cervical neoplasm, [H. V. Montagna] Día méd. **20:** 172, Feb. 9, '48
—recent ideas in gynecology (vaginal smear diagnosis of cancer), [J. T. Smith] Bull.New England M. Center **10:** 17-20, Feb. '48
—recovery chances of cervical cancer in relation to so-called time lapse, [M. G. Pannekoek] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3650-3652, Dec. 13, '47
—rectal complications of intrauterine radium therapy; clinical and therapeutic considerations, [A. Vachon & M. Dargent] Arch.d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36:** 464-474, Sept.-Oct. '47
—rectal hemorrhage following irradiation for carcinoma of cervix, [J. R. Johnston & H. W. Jacox] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55:** 891-893, May '48
—rectal injuries following Stockholm method of treatment of cervix, [A. Ingelman-Sundberg] Acta radiol. **28:** 760-764, '47
—relation between development of carcinoma and atypical epithelium of cervix detected by colposcopy, [G. Mestwerdt & A. Mönckeberg] Geburtsh. u.Frauenh. **7:** 156-172, Dec. '47
—relation of "colposcopic atypical epithelium" to cancer of endocervix and its treatment, [C. Alba Menéndez] Toko-ginec.práct. **6:** 213-237, Sept. '47
—results and causes of failure of radiation therapy in carcinoma of cervix, [H. S. Kaplan, H. M. Wilson & A. H. Morse] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 332-340, March '48
—results of therapy, [J. J. Okker] Nederl.tijdschr. verlosk.en gynaec. **43:** 10-28, '40
—results of treatment of carcinoma of body, [E. T. Bradley] Connecticut M.J. **12:** 112-113, Feb. '48
—roentgenotherapy in 3 North American institutes, [G. Valle] Gazz.med.ital. **107:** 22-28, Jan. '48
—role of transvaginal roentgentherapy in treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [J. A. del Regato] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 480-486, April '48
—simultaneous cancers of uterus and ovary, [P. Funck-Brentano & H. Robert] Gynéc.et obst. **47:** 5-26, '48
—spontaneous labor and epithelioma of cervix, with report of cases, [A. Stábile] Arch.urug.de med.,cir. y especialid. **30:** 572-579, June '47
—summary of results in radiation treatment of cervical cancer, [H. Swanberg] Acta radiol. **28:** 554-563, '47
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; transvaginal high voltage therapy for treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [C. A. Behney] S.Clin.North America **27:** 1550-1554, Dec. '47
—technic of curietherapy of cervical cancer, [E. Wallon] Presse méd. **56:** 244-245, March 31, '48
—testosterone propionate (androgen) in inoperable carcinoma, [J. Wyatt] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55:** 53-54, Feb. '48
—treatment of carcinoma of cervix, [R. S. Cron] Wisconsin M.J. **47:** 480-482, May '48

UTERUS, cancer—Continued
—treatment of carcinoma of cervix complicated by pregnancy, [G. G. Ward] Acta radiol. 28: 576-582, '47
—treatment of carcinoma of fundus, [L. S. McGoogan & H. B. Hunt] Arch.Surg. 56: 172-177, Feb. '48
—treatment of cervical cancer, [L. Adler] Acta radiol. 28: 474-492, '47
—treatment of cervix carcinoma with radium and 800 kilovolt x-ray, [H. E. Schmitz] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 262-272, Feb. '48
—triple operation; neurotomy, vasoligation and gland extirpation as combined operation for advanced cervical cancer, [A. Mahnert] Krebsarzt 2: 473-480, Nov. '47
—tumors of theca interna of ovary; case associated with adenocarcinoma of uterine body, [C. Berdjis Chamsi] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 655-665, '47
—unusual case, with osseous metastases 19 years after hysterectomy for primary tumor, [S. Tschudi-Madsen] Nord.med. 38: 2394-2395, Nov. 28, '47
—ureteral anomaly verified during Wertheim operation; case, [D. Ramos] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 1: 78-89, Jan. '48
—ureteral blood supply; bearing on necrosis of ureter following Wertheim operation, [J. P. Michaels] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 36-44, Jan. '48
—use of multiple sources of radium within uterus in treatment of endometrial cancer, [A. N. Arneson, W. W. Stanbro & J. F. Nolan] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 64-78, Jan. '48
—vaginal smear in diagnosis, [H. Uifelder] Connecticut M.J. 12: 513-514, June '48
—value and accuracy of vaginal smear in diagnosis of uterine and cervical cancer, [J. K. Cox] Texas Rep.Biol.& Med. 6: 77-86, '48
—Wertheim operation in surgical therapy of epithelioma of cervix, [R. Simard] Union méd.du Canada 77: 295-298, March '48
cervix: See also Endometrium; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, gangrene; Uterus, myoma; Uterus, syphilis; Uterus, tuberculosis; etc.
—achalasia of external os (or conglutination of external os), [J. A. Waterman] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 670-672, Oct. '47
—biology of cervix; relation to puerperal infections, [M. B. McIlrath & A. L. Hellestrand] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 746-777, Dec. '47
—clinical and histopathologic study of lesions during pregnancy, [C. F. Fluhmann] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 133-150, Jan. '48
—difficult dilatation, [E. F. Murray] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 55: 72, Feb. '48
—dystocia, with special reference to fibrous nature of cervix, [O. H. Schwarz & R. B. Woolf] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 151-168, Jan. '48
—effect of sympatholytic agent (yohimbine) on cervical spasm during labor, [H. Sauter] Gynaecologia 125: 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
—endocervical flora of gravida, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 548-551, Nov. 13, '47
—endocervicitis; therapy with local penicillin-procaine hydrochloride, [J. A. Bello & A. J. Ayllon] Día méd. 19: 2257, Nov. 17, '47
—experiment with cervical smears in diagnosis of genital malignancies, [G. M. Wilcoxon & F. H. Falls] Ohio State M.J. 44: 165-167, Feb. '48
—*gonorrhea:* See Gonorrhea
—granuloma inguinale of vagina and cervix uteri with bone metastases, [H. Packer, H. B. Turner & A. D. Dulaney] J.A.M.A. 136: 327-329, Jan. 31, '48
—gross hypertrophy of pregnant cervix simulating cancer, [A. Hill] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 31-35, Feb. '48
—hysterostomatomy, [L. H. Douglass & J. H. Graves] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 683-690, April '48
—immediate attention to postpartum cervix, [D. G. Tollefson] West.J.Surg. 56: 285-289, May '48
—lesions in relation to pregnancy, [G. Hill] M.Press 219: 335-337, April 14, '48
—multiple sulfonamide therapeutic measure in postoperative care, [A. H. Marbach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 511-517, March '48
—nonsurgical therapy for chronic endocervicitis, [L. V. Dill] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 1074-1076, Dec. '47
—organic rigidity causing obstructed labor; treatment in general practice, [E. M. Elder] New Zealand M.J. 46: 509-512, Dec. '47
—physiopathology; clinical and experimental study, [S. O. Mattos] Rev.paulista de med. 31: 235-306, Nov. '47
—postoperative elongations after treatment of genital prolapse, [N. O. di Fonzo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 256-260, Dec. '46
—spasm during labor; cases, [M. C. de Oliveira] Arch. brasil.de med. 37: 155-159, May-June '47
—surgery with electric knife, [J. E. Wallace] J. Oklahoma M.A. 41: 186-191, May '48
—therapy of cervicovaginal flux with powdered sulfonamide, [P. E. Borras, P. A. Sans & H. Fernández Paredes] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 5-13, '47

UTERUS, cervix—Continued
—therapy of disorders produced by various bacteria, [C. J. de Moro] Día méd. 19: 1966, Oct. 6, '47
chorionepithelioma: See Cancer, chorionic
contractions: See also Labor, complications; Labor, drugs in; Labor, mechanism
—contribution to analysis of materials with antispastic effect, [J. Kok] Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 633-654, '47
—dependence of epinephrine effect on form of motility and tonus of musculature, [L. Ther & S. Mehmke] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 414-425, '47
—drugs acting on smooth muscle; sodium β-glycerophosphate, [P. Useros de Santos] Farmacoterap. actual 4: 339-340, May '47
—effects of 1-amino-1-phthalidylpropane hydrochloride on excised and intact uterus [C. M. Gruber & G. F. Keyser] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 315-322, March '48
—experimental studies on effects of sparteine on isolated uterus, [F. & J. Mercier] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 303-305, May '46
—kinetic functional independence of 2 horns of didelphic uterus, [G. Colucci] Ginecologia 13: 391-397, Aug. '47
—loss of contractility and partial atrophy of uterus and ovaries in albino rats fed choline-deficient diets, [M. Peet & M. M. Sampson] Science 107: 548-549, May 21, '48
—multi-channel strain-gage tokodynamometer; instrument for studying patterns of contractions in pregnant women, [S. R. M. Reynolds, O. O. Heard, P. Bruns & L. M. Hellman] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 446-469, April '48
—nature of oxytocic principle of blood; absence of histamine activity; thermostability, [M. A. Muñoz & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 93-96, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic power of blood serum in hypertensive and climacteric patients, [C. Vega & L. Vargas] Bol. Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 108-113, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic power of normal male human blood, [M. A. Muñoz, A. Lucchini & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol. Santiago 4: 52-56, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—oxytocic (uterocontractile) power of normal female blood, [E. Carreño, M. A. Muñoz & L. Vargas] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 69-72, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—physiology of contractile activity of human gravid uterus, [H. Alvarez] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 566-577, Nov. 27, '47
—physiology of nonpregnant human uterus; isthmic tonus in course of menstrual cycle, [R. Palmer & A. Liesse] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 284-285, May '46
—recent advances in pharmacology of uterus, [J. Botella Llusiá] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 507-516, Aug. '47
—role of *d*-desoxyephedrine in uterine dynamics; experimental study of human uterus in vivo, [G. Colucci & G. Pacchiani] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 69-76, Aug. '47
curettage: See also Endometrium; Placenta, retained
—amenorrhea traumatica (atretica), [J. G. Asherman] J.Obst.& Gynaec.,Brit.Emp. 55: 23-30, Feb. '48
—perforation during curettage, with report of cases, [F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 223-225, Jan. 30, '48
diseases, chronic subinvolution; pathology and clinical significance, [O. H. Schwarz] Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 815-820, May 15, '48
—elective indication for hysterectomy in benign processes, [A. Peltier de Queiroz] An.brasil.de ginec. 25: 17-31, Jan. '48
—subtotal hysterectomy in nonmalignant lesions, [E. Bello] Crón.méd.,Lima 64: 73-79, April-May '47
—urinary disturbances in woman, dependent upon her genital apparatus, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 131-136, March '48
displacements: See also Uterus, prolapse
—Gilliam suspension; technic, [J. K. Feeney] J.M.A. Eire 22: 11-14, Jan. '48
—mobile retroversions, [C. Decio] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 211, May-June '47
—position of tubes following hysteropexy (Webster-Dartigues); roentgenographic study, [A. Pavoni] Friuli med. 2: 196-204, March-April '47
—present value of surgical methods in correction of retrodeviation, [R. Gandolfo Herrera & J. Lagrutta] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 117-122, Jan. 16, '48
—surgical procedure for retroflexion, [G. Recchia] Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 392-396, Sept.-Oct. '47
—surgical therapy of retrodeviation and prolapse; neoligamentary hysteropexy by author's technic, [P. Barata Ribeiro] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 253-273, Oct. '47
—symptoms due to faulty technic of ventrifixation in treatment of retroflexion, [H. H. Schmid] Chirurg 17-18: 19-24, Oct. '46

UTERUS, displacements—Continued
—urinary disturbances in woman, dependent upon her genital apparatus, [L. F. Rodriguez Molina] Urol. & Cutan.Rev. 52: 131-136, March '48
—use of Hodge pessary for correcting backward displacement, [T. N. A. Jeffcoate] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. 54: 855-857, Dec. '47
echinococcosis, primary, solitary cysts, [M. Pompili] Policlinico (sez.prat.) 55: 37-39, Jan. 12, '48
effects of drugs on: See also Labor, drugs in; Uterus, contractions
—pituitary-adrenal cortical antagonism to estrogenic stimulation of ovariectomized rat, [C. M. Szego & S. Roberts] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 131-140, Jan. '48
endometriosis: See Endometriosis
examination: See also Uterus, cancer; Uterus, curettage; etc.
—method of study of uterine canal, [W. B. Norment] South.Surgeon 13: 885-889, Dec. '47
—uteroscopy; preliminary report on new developments, [L. P. Belous & J. S. Rubin] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 165-166, April '48
excision: See also Cesarean Section; Uterus, abnormalities; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, diseases; Uterus, prolapse; etc.
—artificial reproduction of cyclic changes in cervical mucus in human castrates with clinical correlations, [A. R. Abarbanel] West.J.Surg. 56: 26-34, Jan. '48
—carcinoma of cervical stump, [A. Wolff Netto & J. Hamermesz] An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 73-86, '47
—conservative gynecologic surgery, with report of case of subsequent pregnancy developing to term, [H. García San Martín] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 496-499, Oct. '47
—controversial details of complete hysterectomy, [H. O. Jones] Texas State J.Med. 43: 688-690, March '48
—current reappraisal of total abdominal hysterectomy, [W. J. Reich & M. J. Nechtow] Am.J.Surg. 75: 670-676, May '48
—distorted postoperative anatomy as cause of bladder symptoms following hysterectomy, [W. J. Reich, J. L. Wilkey & M. J. Nechtow] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 149-152, March '48
—experiences and technic in vaginal hysterectomy, [A. F. Lee] Northwest Med. 47: 350-354, May '48
—for non-malignant conditions, [C. M. Ottley] Practitioner 160: 237-238, March '48
—fundic hysterectomy with opening of fallopian tubes into endometrial cavity, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 453-457, '47
—hysterectomy and total cystectomy with bilateral ureterocutaneous implantation for carcinoma of bladder; secondary ureterosigmoidal anastomosis for complicating ureterovaginal fistula, [D. A. Dreiling & A. Hyman] J.Urol. 58: 435-440, Dec. '47
—ligature of hypogastric arteries in extensive abdominal panhysterectomies, [M. S. Braga] Rev.cir.São Paulo 13: 31-43, July-Aug. '47
—modified method of surgical repair for prolapse of cervical stump with associated enterocele, [D. Rose] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 346-347, Feb. '48
—Porro operation in Maternity Institute, [R. Caso & J. R. Stráticó] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 14-15, Dec. '46
—posthysterectomy genital prolapse, [L. A. Arrighi & D. Calandra] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 44-51, Jan. 2, '48
—procidentia; new operation to cure "remaining" prolapsed cervix or vaginal hernia, [R. C. Chaffin] Am.J.Surg. 75: 691-694, May '48
—prolapse of stump of cervix following hysterectomy, [R. López Monti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 624-629, Aug. 30, '47
—prolapse of vaginal vault following hysterectomy; new method of repair; presidential address, [H. N. Shaw] West.J.Surg. 56: 127-133, March '48
—seventy-five consecutive hysterectomies, [J. P. Culpepper, Jr.] Mississippi Doctor 25: 246-249, Dec. '47
—statistical study of 4 years of hysterectomy at Grace Hospital, Detroit, Michigan, [J. L. Kitzmiller] Grace Hosp.Bull. 26: 47-54, Jan. '48
—study based on 266 personal operations performed in 1943 and 1946, [L. E. Phaneuf] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 646-652, April '48
—subtotal hysterectomy without pedicular forceps, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 451-452, '47
—surgical therapy (subtotal hysterectomy) of acute uteropelvic thrombophlebitis; case, [A. Jakob & C. C. Sontag Gándara] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 346-349, Aug. '47
—total abdominal hysterectomy by Richardson technic, [A. Augusto] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 341-344, Nov. '47
—treatment of ureterovaginal fistula following abdominal hysterectomy, [G. Müller] Spisy lék. fak. Masaryk.Univ.(nos.156-164) 17: 47a-70, '38
—vaginal hysterectomy, [O. N. Eastman] New York State J.Med. 48: 59-62, Jan. 1, '48
—vaginal hysterectomy, [W. J. Friesen] Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 128-130, March '48

UTERUS—Continued
fibroma, acute pneumonia with tenacious pseudotuberculous roentgen images during convalescence of hysterectomy for fibroma; case, [P. Milliez & J. Debray] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 104-108, Jan. 23-30, '48
—chronic intestinal obstruction due to calcified fibroma; case, [A. García Loza] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 73-76, 47
—conservative surgery of fibromas of supravaginal part of cervix during and outside of pregnancy, [E. Debiasi] Friuli med. 2: 146-157, March-April '47
—conservative surgical treatment, [J. Zubrzycki] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 667-671, '47
—during pregnancy, [G. Geeraert & R. Vokaer] Bruxelles-méd. 28: 765-777, April 11, '48
—gastric secretion of women with fibromas, [V. Girardi & V. Rindi] Riv.ital.di ginec. 30: 338-346, '47
—intraperitoneal hemorrhage of unusual etiology, with report of 2 cases (ruptured omental aneurysm and hemorrhage from uterine fibroid), [M. F. A. Woodruff] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 311-313, Jan. '48
—large preperitoneal fibroma of round ligament diagnosed as uterine fibroma; case, [M. Mazza & T. C. Bello] Día méd. 20: 249, Feb. 23, '48
—myomectomy in therapy of fibromas of isthmus, [J. Mathieu] Lyon chir. 43: 104-106, Jan.-Feb. '48
—postmenopausal bleeding from fibroids, [L. A. Day & J. H. Pratt] Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 162-166, March 31, '48
—radium therapy, [M. T. F. de Gaudino] Toko-ginec. práct. 7: 1-10, Jan. '48
—testosterone (androgen) salts, [J. Folgoas] J.méd.et chir.prat. 118: 52-54, March '47
—therapy, [P. Brocq] Rev.brasil.de cir. 16: 767-780, Dec. '47
—various aspects of blood crasis in fibromatosis, with special regard to follicular hormones, [W. Ingiulla & L. Meloni] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 259-266, July-Aug. '47
—what are indications for myomectomy? [R. Keller] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 466-469, Feb. 26, '48
fibromyoma, carcinoma and fibromyomas, [F. H. Falls] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 24-27, Jan.-Feb. '48
—cystic degeneration; case, [H. K. Toppozada] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 476-486, Oct. '47
—differential diagnosis of uterine pregnancy and fibromyoma with red degeneration; study apropos of case, [G. de Oliveira] Rev.de ginec.e d'obst. 2: 809-819, Nov. '47; also, Bol.San.São Lucas 9: 83, Dec. '47; 9: 105, Jan. '48
—etiology; review of literature and preliminary comments on Hartman-Littrell technic of assay, [J. P. Martin] J.Nat.M.A. 40: 49-58, March '48
—question of role of sterility in development, [R. Keller & L. Gloanni] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 529-532, '47
—radium therapy of 90 cases, [P. R. Rodríguez] Ginec. y obst.México 3: 59-69, Jan.-Feb. '48
—roentgen therapy without ovarian sterilization, [G. E. Pfahler] Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 798-804, Dec. '47
—therapy, [M. L. Quadras Bordes] An.med.,Barcelona 34: 359-361, Sept. '47
—treatment of cases observed at Strasbourg Clinic of Gynecology and Obstetrics, 1945-1946, [R. Keller & P. Paquet] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 717-720, '47; also, Strasbourg méd. 107: 158-160, April 25, '47
fixation: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
gangrene, postabortal phlegmon of cervix, [M. Mayer, A. Granjon & Beauchamp] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 537-544, '47
—total gangrene of cervix in diabetic; case, [J. C. de la Vega & A. S. Valls] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 63-67, '47
gonorrhea: See Gonorrhea
hemorrhage: See also Labor, hemorrhage; Menopause, disorders; Menstruation; Pregnancy, hemorrhage; Uterus, cancer; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; Uterus, tamponade; etc.
—[E. Henriksen] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 223-224, May '48
—abnormal bleeding, [E. J. Bateman] Pennsylvania M. J. 51: 427-430, Jan. '48
—arrest of abnormal bleeding with pitressin tannate (posterior pituitary preparation) in oil, [R. C. Benson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 286-292, Feb. '48
—atropine in therapy, [H. Laborit] Gynéc.et obst. 46: 585-587, '47
—back to basic principles in management of functional bleeding, [G. A. Carmichael] Rocky Mountain M. J. 45: 37-43, Jan. '48
—clinical and experimental observations in radiotherapy in functional hemorrhage; preliminary report, [H. L. Kottmeier] Acta radiol. 28: 736-758, '47
—development of aplastic anemia following prolonged bleeding (metrorrhagia and hemorrhoids); 2 cases, [A. Myćka] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 716-722, '47
—electrocoagulation of endometrium and cervial mucosa (for uterine hemorrhage and leukorrhea), [A. Baumann] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 8: 221-226, Jan. '48

UTERUS, hemorrhage—Continued
—extract of secernent milk gland in therapy, [A. Pons] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4457-4461, Nov. 29, '41
—functional bleeding, [J. L. MacArthur] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 149-153, Feb. '48
—hematometra in atresic horn of bicornate uterus; clinical study of case, [V. Girardi] Clin.ostet. 49: 153-156, Sept.-Oct. '47
—human corpus luteum; corpus luteum-endometrial relationships in functional bleeding, [J. I. Brewer & H. O. Jones] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 18-45, Jan. '48
—immediate and late results of roentgenotherapy and radium therapy of benign forms of menometrorrhagia, [P. Alfieri] Ginecologia 13: 401-429, Sept. '47
—juvenile metropathy; case observed during 8 years, [P. Dubuis] Gynaecologia 124: 372-375, Dec. '47
—metrorrhagia due to allergy to cold, [D. E. Frank] Ann.Allergy 5: 574, Nov.-Dec. '47
—normal uterus [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case 34042], New England J.Med. 238: 130-132, Jan. 22, '48
—postpartum irreducible inertia due to uterine apoplexy, with report of cases, [L. Tisné Brousse] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 246-252, Oct. '47
—radiotherapy of metropathias, [P. Rama Rau] Indian J.Radiol. 2: 30-34, Feb. '48
—therapy of hemorrhage due to persistence of follicle, [R. Elert] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 849-850, Dec. 26, '47 [Comment on Husslein's article]; reply by Husslein 59: 850, Dec. 26, '47
—unexpected optimistic diagnosis of cause of hemorrhage in old woman; role of synthetic estrogens, [M. Albeaux-Fernet] Presse méd. 55: 704, Oct. 18, '47
—with special reference to functional type, [E. Novak] J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 9-16, Jan.-Feb. '48
—with view toward conservative pelvic surgery, [A. J. Vesper] Kentucky M.J. 46: 38-44, Feb. '48
hydatidiform mole, followed by chorionepithelioma, [C. B. Warrenburg] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 57-60, Jan. '48
—hematologic picture during molar pregnancy, [N. Vaglio] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 53: 45-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
—persistent positive Friedman test, [M. Owen] Texas State J.Med. 43: 582-585, Jan. '48
—position of placenta in simple vesicular mole, [L. de Giorgi] Arch.ostet.e ginec. 52: 321-339, Nov.-Dec. '47
inertia: See Labor, complications; Puerperium, complications
infarction, two cases, [A. J. M. Holmer] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 91: 3590-3594, Dec 13, '47
inflammation: See Endometritis; Parametritis; Uterus, cervix; Uterus, tuberculosis
innervation, intramural ganglia of human uterus, [C. Strecht Ribeiro] Estud.morfol., pp. 57-65, '47
—sensory and motor innervation, with special consideration of parturients, [E. Held] Gynaecologia 124: 257-277, Nov. '47
inversion, acute inversion treated by Huntington operation, [M. A. M. Bigby, P. Greeves & R. A. Kinch] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 62-64, Feb. '48
—case, [H. Ricard] Union méd.du Canada 77: 158-159, Feb. '48
—chronic tocogenetic inversion, [P. Figueroa Casas & J. H. Miechi] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires 26: 512-517, Oct. 9, '47
—puerperal inversion of nutritional origin; experimental study in albino rat, [J. Gillman, C. Gilbert & T. Gillman] South African J.M.Sc 12: 161-166, Dec '47
—puerperal inversion; spontaneous reinversion, [J. Synek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. 27: 76-80, '48
—puerperal uterus; cases, [R. M. McKeown & J. Rankin] Northwest Med. 46: 953-956, Dec. '47
—replacement with intravaginal packing, [L. S. Loizeaux, Jr.] Bull.New York M. Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 53-56, '47
mucosa: See Endometrium
myoma, [J. L. B. Engelhard] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1538-1542, April 12, '41
—complicating pregnancy and labor, [P. Vara & A. Bardy] Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae 36: 193-218, '47
—extraction of submucosal myoma by natural route during labor, [C. C. Sontag Gándara & M. A. Muñoz] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 236-241, June '47
—free and hydrolyzable sugar and glycogen content of human myoma tissue, [S. Mitsunaga] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 48: 21-25, Dec. 25, '44
—hysterography as diagnostic aid in submucous myoma, [S. Erikson & H. Jedberg] Acta obst.et gynec. Scandinav. 27: 367-383, '48
—inquiry into causes for bleeding from myomata, [L. D. Odell & J. Scott] J.Kansas M.Soc. 48: 537-540, Dec. '47
—large myoma of vaginal portion of cervix; case, [P. Figueroa Casas] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 54-57, '47
—myoma and pregnancy, [R. Wenner] Praxis 36: 747-752, Oct. 30, '47

UTERUS, myoma—Continued
—myomectomy during pregnancy, with report of case, [M. Merhy] Rev.brasil.d cir. 16: 649-652, Oct. '47; also, Brasil méd.cir. 9: 229-240, Oct.-Dec. '47
—of cervix; case, [J. F. Albertelli & N. O. di Fonzo] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2249-2252, Nov. 21, '47
—of vaginal portion of cervix; study apropos of 2 cases, [R. Pineda] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) 26: 57-62, '47
—relation to hyperfolliculinism, [S. Scaglione] Riv. ostet.e ginec. 2: 153-156, May-June '47
—rupture of uterus following enucleation, [A. P. W. Weber] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3627-3629, Dec. 13, '47
—sterility as related to benign lesions, [G. F. Douglas] Am.Pract. 2: 374-378, Feb. '48
—uteroliths (2 myomas with completely calcified exteriors); roentgen aspects and surgical specimen, [P. Figueroa Casas] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 495-498, Oct. 9, '47
pathology, benign trophoblastic cell proliferation, [C. G. Tedeschi & A. A. Matarese] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 758-767, May '48
perforation, during curettage, with report of cases, [F. Basch] Prensa méd.argent. 35: 223-225, Jan. 30, '48
physiology: See also Labor, mechanism: Pregnancy, physiology; Uterus, contractions; Uterus, transplantation
—absorption potency of penicillin by uterus during inflammations, pregnancy and rest; experimental study of guinea pigs, [F. Marchesi & U. Cavalcanti] Clin.ostet. 49: 145-152, Sept.-Oct. '47
—nuclear variations during functional stages of tissues, [G. Schreiber & C. A. Salvatore] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 347-350, '47
—uterine metabolism; adenosintriphosphatase activity of smooth muscle, [H. O. Singher & N. Millman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 472-474, Nov. '47
prolapse: See also Uterus, displacements
—carcinoma of cervix complicating procidentia, [D. L. Ashton] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 299-302, Feb. '48
—etiology, treatment and prognosis of procidentia, [A. C. Palmer] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 263-270, '44-'46
—experiences in exohysteropexy according to Kocher and Müller on basis of 100 cases, [K. Bierring & K. B. Rasmussen] Nord.med. 36: 2475-2477, Dec. 12, '47
—increased incidence as probable effect of war, [F. B. Bayan] Philippine J.Surg. 2: 201-204, Sept.-Oct. '47
—management in aged, [B. L. Cinberg] Geriatrics 3: 151-156, May-June '48
—Manchester operation for genital prolapse (with special reference to priority of Donald technic), [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 632-635, Oct. '47
—modern treatment, [R. W. TeLinde] M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 418, Feb. '48
—modified method of surgical repair for prolapse of cervical stump with associated enterocele, [D. Rose] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 56: 346-347, Feb. '48
—procidentia; new operation to cure "remaining" prolapse cervix or vaginal hernia, [R. C. Chaffin] Am.J.Surg. 75: 691-694, May '48
—prolapse of stump of cervix following hysterectomy, [R. López Monti] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 624-629, Aug. 30, '47
—prolapse of vaginal walls and uterus; etiologic, pathogenic and therapeutic study of 48 cases observed in Obstetric Clinic of University of Turin, [T. Nobile] Ginecologia 14: 49-64, Feb. '48
—radium therapy, [R. Restrepo] Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 765-768, June '47
—vaginal repair combined with vaginal hysterectomy, [J. E. Harrison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 403-415, March '48
—with carcinoma of cervix, [H. Klawe] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 536-538, '47
pyometra, case of pyometra in infant; case history, East African M.J. 25: 126, March '48
roentgenography: See Fallopian Tubes, roentgenography; and other subheads under Uterus
rupture: See also Cesarean Section; Labor, complications; Pregnancy, complications; Pregnancy, ectopic
—[J. C. Beker] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2740-2745, June 14, '41
—following enucleation of myoma, [A. P. W. Weber] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3627-3629, Dec. 13, '47
—traumatic rupture in woman who had previously undergone cesarean section; hysterectomy followed by recovery, [Gaucherand, Lyonnet, Gay & Dementhon] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 121-123, '48
surgery: See also Cesarean Section; and other subheads under Uterus
—exploratory abdominal hysterotomy, [J. Salasc] Gynéc.et obst. 47: 79-81, '48
suspension: See Uterus, displacements; Uterus, prolapse
syphilis, chancre of cervix; clinical aspects, diagnosis and frequency, [E. de Gregorio] Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1117-1138, June '47

UTERUS, syphilis—Continued
—initial syphiloma of cervix; 6 cases, [A. V. Ferrari] Dermosifilografo 22: 207-226, Sept.-Oct. '47
tamponade, intrauterine pack in management of postpartum hemorrhage, [L. A. Day, R. D. Mussey & R. W. DeVoe] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 231-243, Feb. '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 176-181, April 14, '48
transplantation, effect of atropine and estrogens on intraocular transplants in rabbit, [I. H. Kaiser] Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 429-445, April '48
tuberculosis, case of adenomyosis of uterus with tuberculous infection ,[R. de Soldenhoff] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 180-183, April '48
—diagnosis of primary tuberculosis of cervix, [P. Normand & P. Labignette] Presse méd. 56: 95, Feb. 7, '48
—unsuspected endometritis, [J. R. O'Brien & M. K. Lawlor] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 636-641, Oct. '47
tumors: See also Uterus, fibroma; Uterus, fibromyoma; Uterus, myoma; etc.
—adenocarcinoma in a myoma; case, [F. Defazio] Bol. Soc.de obst.y ginec. de Buenos Aires 26: 533-536, Nov. 13, '47
—carcinosarcoma, [J. R. Lisa, H. Hartmann, I. Bayer & L. D. Bonar] Ann.Surg. 127: 738-744, April '48
—clinical aspects of sarcoma, [K. Richter] Krebsarzt 3: 91-101, March '48
—coexistence of various tumors in female genitals; bilateral pseudomucinous cystadenoma of ovaries, partially papilliferous with sumultaneous malignant degeneration and adenocarcinoma of isthmus, uterine fibroma and mucous polypi of cervix; case, [I. Panella] Riv.ostet.e ginec. 2: 267-285, July-Aug. '47
—diagnosis of pedicular torsion syndrome in tumors, [E. Mériel] Avenir méd. 44: 84-88, Sept.-Oct. '47
—fibromyxochondrosarcoma of cervix; study apropos of case, [J. M. Cid & J. L. Boveri] An.de cir. 12: 386-402, Dec. '47
—increase of time of action of estradiol (estrogen) causes cancerigenic effect in guinea pig; malignant adenoma of endometrium, [A. Riesco U.] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago 4: 4-9, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. 7, Oct. '46-July '47
—lymphangiocystofibroma, [H. B. Lang] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 117-119, March 20, '48
—myogenic sarcomas with skeletal metastases; cases, [B. Sylvén] Acta radiol. 28: 691-696, '47
—papilloma of cervix in pregnancy, [R. R. Suran & P. C. Meister] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 342-345, Feb. '48
—sarcoma; 18 cases, [T. Perry, Jr.] New England J. Med. 238: 793-799, June 3, '48
—sarcomatous endometriosis, [J. C. Ahumada, L. A. Arrighi & H. L. Guixá] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 215-223, June '47
—solitary adenomyoma, [M. Haines] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 691-694, Oct. '47
wounds and injuries, perforating gunshot wounds of sigmoid, pregnant uterus and bladder; case, [A. G. Brandsma & J. F. Hampe] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2207-2211, May 24, '41
—serious injury at term due to incautious obstetric management; 2 cases, [J. P. d'Ernst] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2391-2397, Nov. 2, '47
UTRATA, J., Zur Klinik und Therapie der Speiseröhrenfremdkörper, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 56-60, Feb. 7, '48
UTRICLE, PROSTATIC: See Müller's Duct
UVEA
—immunologic effects of lens and uveal proteins, [S. N. Cooper & K. G. Lakhani] Indian Physician 7: 67-77, March '48
—significance of intracutaneous test for hypersensitivity to uveal pigment, [S. D. McPherson, Jr. & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 35-45, Jan. '48
cancer, and nevi of skin, [J. Nordmann] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 45-48, '47
diseases, clinical course of complications of arachnodactylia, [R. I. Lloyd] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 342-354, '47
inflammation: See also Ophthalmia, sympathetic; Uveoparotid Fever
—ocular sequels of recurrent fever; epidemic of 1945 and 1946 in Zone of Spanish Protectorate in Morocco, [F. Pastor Botija] Med.colon.,Madrid 11: 86-97, Feb. 1, '48
—pathologic versus clinical diagnosis of uveitis, [C. Berens, J. E. Ash & H. C. Wilder] Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 26: 637-639, Dec. '47
—recidivating uveitis with hypopyon; etiopathogenetic study of case, [G. Alagna] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 53-61, Jan. '47
—recurrent hypopyon uveitis associated with disorders of mucosa and skin; 5 cases, [L. Longhena] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 108-131, March-April '46
—results of treating hypertensive uveitis with nonperforating cyclodiathermy, [R. Weekers] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 245-252, '47
UVEA, inflammation—Continued
—significance of intracutaneous test for hypersensitivity to uveal pigment, [S. D. McPherson, Jr. & A. C. Woods] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 35-45, Jan. '48
—uveitis and optochiasmal arachnoiditis, [G. Offret] Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 301-304, June-Oct. '47
—uveitis and secondary glaucoma, [W. D. Frey] Kentucky M.J. 46: 185-188, May '48
—uveomeningeal syndrome as sequel of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, with report of case, [M. Simonelli] Gior.ital.oftal. 1: 23-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
—uveomeningeal syndrome; 5 cases, [A. Rubino] Riv. oto-neuro-oftal. 21: 73-84, March-April '46
—Vogt-Koyanagi syndrome, [H. T. Behrman, O. L. Levin & J. Laval] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 235-239, Feb. '48
innervation, autonomic regulation of uveal vessels, [P. Matteucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 126-127, Feb. '47
tumors, cystic malignant melanomas of uveal tract, [R. E. Kennedy] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 159-167, Feb. '48
—melanogenesis of uveal sarcomas; oxidation of *l*-tyrosine and of *l*-3,4-dihydroxyphenylalanine in melanotic tumors of uvea and in normal human uvea, [P. Matteucci] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 183-186, March '47
UVEITIS: See Uvea, inflammation
UVEOPAROTID FEVER
—uveoparotid syndrome (Heerfordt's disease), [R. Tepper] Brit.M.J. 2: 1034, Dec. 27, '47
UVNÄS, B., Effect of enterogastrone on gastric secretion of cat stimulated by continuous administration of histamine, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 15: 1-5, '48
——See STRÖM, G., jt. auth.
UVULA
—acute hematoma; pathogenic study, [E. Giuffrida] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 463-465, Aug. 15, '47
—structure, function and importance, [G. S. Richardson & E. M. Pullen] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 379-394, April '48
UXORICIDE: See Crime and Criminals, criminal responsibility
UYLDERT, I. E.: See FREUD, J., jt. auth.
UYTMAN, J. D., Advance of psychiatry, Surgo 14: 71-74, March '48
UZAN, M., Sur une forme de carence d'utilisation: ébauche d'une physio-pathologie des supports, Tunisie méd.(no.5) 35: 5-7, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**DANA, R., CORCOS, A., and SEBAG, A.,** Strumite par aminothiazol, Ann.d'endocrinol. 8: 455-457, '47
UZDINS, K.: See ROCHAT, C., jt. auth.

V

VDRL TEST: See Syphilis, serodiagnosis
VACCA, C., L'alimentazione del personale aeronavigante, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 372-376, July-Sept. '47
L'analisi quantitativa del gas della respirazione a mezzo di metodi non chimici, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 531-538, Oct.-Dec. '47
VACCAREZZA, O. A., Orientación actual en el tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos del pulmón, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 906-917, '47
——See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
VACCAREZZA, R. F., and BRISCO CAPURRO, A. I., Exacerbación lesional por suspensión del neumotórax en los colapsos opacos, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín. tuberc. 8: 243-263, Dec. '46
——**and ENQUIN, B.,** La morbilidad tuberculosa sobrevenida en los jóvenes sanos tuberculinopositivos, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 206-227, Dec. '46
Técnica e interpretación de los resultados de la investigación de la alergia tuberculínica en las colectividades, An.Cáted.de pat.y clín.tuberc. 8: 311-315, Dec. '46
——**and ERDSTEIN, S.,** Tratamiento de los accidentes de la auroterapia por el BAL, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 345-347, Feb. 27, '48
——**and RAIMONDI, A., JR.,** Fístulas broncopleurecutáneas de origen tuberculoso tratadas con éxito por la estreptomicina, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 713-715, Oct. 15-30, '47
——**and SOUBRIE, A.,** El problema del pulmón inexpansible, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 652-655, Aug. 30, '47 [Comment on Egües' article]
——**SOUBRIE, A., and REY, J. C.,** Estudios bronchoespirométricos en la colapsoterapia; examen funcional de los pulmones por separado antes y después de practicada la frénicoparálisis, An.Cáted.de pat. y clín.tuberc. 8: 165-189, Dec. '46
VACCARO, A.: See FERNANDEZ, J. M. M., jt. auth.
VACCARO, H., Interpretación biológica de algunos cuadros hemorrágicos y necróticos, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 746-751, Nov. '47
VACCINATION: See Immunity; and under names of diseases, as Smallpox, vaccination; Tuberculosis, immunity; Typhoid, immunity; etc.
VACCINE THERAPY
See also under specific headings, as Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy; Whooping Cough, therapy; etc.
autogenous, in cervical actinomycosis; case, [P. J. Kooreman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1896-1898, May 3, '41

VACCINE THERAPY, autogenous—Continued
—therapy of inoperable gastric cancer with autovaccinations with patient's gastric juice, [C. Finkelstein] Gastroenterologia **73**: 45-55, '48
—treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis with staphylococcus autovaccine; preliminary report, [W. A. Heaslett] Gastroenterolgy **10**: 634-642, April '48
VACCINES
See also Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine; Staphylococci, vaccine; etc.
—progress, [G. Ramon] Día méd. **19**: 2031, Oct. 20, '47
B.H.: See Bacteria, Hoffmann's
Blanc's: See Typhus, immunity
Calmette-Guérin (BCG): See Tuberculosis, Calmette-Guérin immunization; Tuberculosis, diagnosis; Tuberculosis, vaccines
Cox's: See Typhus, immunity
Delbert's: See Fallopian Tubes, diseases
Friedmann's: See Tuberculosis, vaccine therapy
Kolser's: See Rabies, immunity and vaccine therapy
VACCINIA: See Cowpox; Smallpox, vaccination
VACHON, A., and DARGENT, M., Les complications rectales de la curiéthérapie utérine; considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **36**: 464-474, Sept.-Oct. '47
——BLONDET, P., and BUFFARD, P., Diagnostic, pronostic et traitement des dystonies biliaires, J.de méd.de Lyon **29**: 167-176, March 5, '48
VACHON, M.: See LALIBERTE, H., jt. auth.
VACIRCA, F., Lisi delle colonie batteriche da aminoacidi e da estratti batterici, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 208-209, '47
——and CIOCCA, B., Sull'endosubtilina di H. R. Oliver, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 207-208, '47
VACTUPHONE HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids
VADHEIM, J. L., and NELSON, E. P., Congenital atresia of bile ducts, Northwest Med. **47**: 197-199, March '48
VAESSEN, M. L. J.: See SCHREINEMACHERS, L. P., jt. auth.
VAGABONDAGE
—genetic and legal aspects of vagrancy, [J. Moscoso Barra] Crón.méd.,Lima **64**: 49, March; 89, April-May '47
VAGINA
See also Speculum, vaginal
—appraisal of value of hygienic douches, [E. F. Dodge] J.Am.M.Women's A. **2**: 539-541, Dec. '47
abnormalities, case of partial atresia, [G. B. Thomas] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **55**: 149-151, April '48
—plastic surgical treatment of congenital transverse diaphragms, [M. Tritoftides] J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 861-862, Dec. '47
—septate vagina as cause for dystocia in labor, [W. J. Reich &M. J. Nechtow] Journal Lancet **68**: 66-67, Feb. '48
absence: See also Vagina, artificial
—congenital absence, [V. S. Counseller] J.A.M.A. **136**: 861-866, March 27, '48
artificial, congenital absence, [V. S. Counseller] J.A. M.A. **136**: 861-866, March 27, '48
—congenital absence; Kirschner-Wagner method using free skin graft, with report of case, [A. J. Pavlovsky & A. Oghi] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 396-401, March 5, '48
—congenital absence; simplified vaginoplasty; Gamaroff operation, [L. Zeno & J. L. Boveri] Rev. Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 649-650, Aug. 30, '47
—creation by Schubert method, [G. Cotte & P. Santy] Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 54-57, Jan. 14-21, '48
—formation of neovagina, [M. B. Rodríguez López] Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 465-470, '47
—history and technic of vaginoplastic operations, [E. Weber] Toko-ginec.práct. **6**: 251-285, Oct. '47
—simple and successful method for construction, [F. Kovacs] Gynaecologia **124**: 290-298, Nov. '47
—surgical therapy of aplasia, [J. A. Aguerre, P. Fernández Lapeyrade & A. Schunk] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3**: 471-475, '47
—vaginal aplasia treated according to Frank method; 2 cases, [S. Sjöstedt] Nord.med. **37**: 405-407, Feb. 27, '48
bacteriology: See also Vagina, diseases
—bacterial flora of normal vagina, [J. Málková & J. Málek] Ceskoslov.gynaek. **27**: 59-76, '48
—eventual relation between quantitative variations of mycotic flora and anatomicofunctional state of vaginal epithelium by means of microscopic study of smear, [D. Cazzola & E. Orlandini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 262-265, '47
—Leptotrichia vaginalis n. sp., [F. Patočka & V. Sebek] Casop.lék.česk. **87**: 99-103, Jan. 30, '48
—occurrence of typhoid bacilli, [L. Nürnberger] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 181-188, Jan. '48
—quantitative variations in human vagina from birth to senility, [D. Cazzola & G. Mosconi] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 255-259, '47
cancer, carcinoma of wall in rabbit, [H. S. N. Greene, B. L. Newton & A. A. Fisk] Cancer Research **7**: 502-510, Aug. '47
VAGINA, cancer—Continued
—chorionepithelioma of uterus with vaginal metastasis, [R. M. de Oliveira & J. Daud] An.Clin.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 57-72, '47
—primary neoplasm; study apropos of case, [R. Lopez Monti & G. Barrantes] Obst.y ginec.latino-am. **5**: 373-384, Aug. '47
discharge: See Leukorrhea; Vagina, secretion
diseases, incidence and occurrence of symptoms of various species of yeast in pregnancy, [C. G. Johnson & R. Mayne] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 852-858, May '48
—pruritus; etiology and treatment, [E. L. Cornell] Am. J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 691-698, April '48
—therapy of cervicovaginal flux with powdered sulfonamide, [P. E. Borras, P. A. Sans & H. Fernández Paredes] Bol. Soc. de obst. y ginec. de Buenos Aires(no.extraord.) **26**: 5-13, '47
—therapy of vaginal and cervical disorders produced by various bacteria, [C. J. de Moro] Día méd. **19**: 1966, Oct. 6, '47
embryology, state of development of mammary glands and vagina in male and female mouse fetuses whose genital glands had been destroyed by roentgen irradiation at age of 13 days, [A. Raynaud & M. Frilley] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 1380-1382, Dec. 22, '47
fistula: See Fistula
foreign bodies, genital pseudotumor due to foreign body; case in girl 6 years old, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia **124**: 366-368, Dec. '47
hematoma, hematomas of vulva and vagina; 3 cases, [G. J. Lubbers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3603-3606, Dec. 13, '47
hemorrhage: See also Vagina, rupture
—in uremia, [M. Gelfand] East African M.J. **25**: 113-116, March '48
—pseudoappendicular syndrome due to recidivating hematocolpos, [A. Foix] Día méd. **19**: 2534, Dec. 29, '47
inflammation: See also Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vulvovaginitis
—treatment of vaginitis with penicillin vaginal suppositories, [S. Abel & C. J. Farmer] Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School **22**: 5-9, '48
—vaginal absorption of penicillin, [S. Abel, C. J. Farmer & J. Doucette] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 461-468, March '48
mucosa: See Vagina, physiology
perforation, perforation of posterior fornix and pouch of Douglas during coitus, [S. Lask] Brit.M.J. **1**: 786, April 24, '48
physiology, biology of vagina; recent findings and prospectives, [A. Moschino] Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. **29**: 132-139, Sept. '47
—evolution of lipoids in mucosa of genital tract, [H. Bulliard & I. Grundland] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 259-261, May '46
—morphogenesis provoked by local action of acetylcholine on genital tract of castrated rodents, [C. G. de Andrade] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 363-366, '47
prolapse, etiology treatment and prognosis of procidentia, [A. C. Palmer] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) **64**: 263-270, '44-'46
—prolapse of vault following hysterectomy; new method of repair; presidential address, [H. N. Shaw] West.J.Surg. **56**: 127-133, March '48
—prolapse of walls and uterus; etiologic pathogenic and therapeutic study of 48 cases observed in Obstetric Clinic of University of Turin, [T. Nobile] Ginecologia **14**: 49-64, Feb. '48
—relation to starvation, [T. L. W. van Ravesteyn] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) **47**: 76-83, '47
rupture, cataclysmic hemorrhage due to rupture of right vaginal cul-de-sac during coitus 2 months after delivery; case, [R. Mahon] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 245, '48
—rare form of soft tissue injury during spontaneous labor, [E. Ott] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 274-279, Feb. '48
secretion: See also Vagina, bacteriology
—cervical lesions; diagnosis of malignant disease by smear, [L. T. Rector] J.Florida M.A. **34**: 654-657, May '48
—colpocytologic (Papanicolaou) method of diagnosis of uterine cancer; preliminary report, [J. K. Cromer, L. I. Platt & T. Winship] M.Ann.District of Columbia **17**: 272-276, May '48
—comparison of accuracy in diagnosis of smear and biopsy in carcinoma of cervix, [R. M. Graham, S. H. Sturgis & J. McGraw] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 303-307, Feb. '48
—comparison of oral and vaginal epithelial smears, [D. E. Ziskin & R. Moulton] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 146-165, Feb. '48
—cytologic cycle of urinary sediment and its parallelism with vaginal cycle, [E. B. del Castillo, J. Argonz & C. Galli Mainini] J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8**: 76-87, Jan. '48
—diagnosis of rupture of membranes by measuring vaginal *pH*, [P. Trillat, M. Dumont & R. Berger] Gynéc.et obst. **47**: 255-256, '48

VAGINA, secretion—Continued
—diagnostic significance of smear, [M. Vojta] Českoslov.gynaek. **26**: 315-331, '47
—endocrine factors in pelvic tumors, with discussion of Papanicolaou smear method for diagnosis, [A. E. Rakoff] Radiology **50**: 190-200, Feb. '48
—estrogens in urine and cytology of smears after use of estrogenic cream, [J. Eidelsberg] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 630-632, Dec. '47
—evaluation of Papanicolaou method of cancer diagnosis, [J. B. Wiles & C. A. Hellwig] Am.J.Clin. Path. **18**: 283-292, April '48
—evaluation of smear method for diagnosis of uterine cancer, [L. C. Scheffey, A. E. Rakoff & J. Hoffman] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 453-460, March '48
—gestational changes in vaginal epithelium; relation to sex of fetus, [H. E. Nieburgs] J.Obst.& Gynaec. Brit.Emp. **54**: 653-656, Oct. '47
—hydrogen ion concentration of vagina during menstrual flow, [K. J. Karnaky] Clin.Med. **54**: 359-360, Nov. '47
—impressions of smear technic in diagnosis of cervical cancer, [L. C. Posey & J. A. Cunningham] South.M. J. **41**: 221-226, March '48
—Papanicolau-Shorr vaginal smear test, [D. M. González Torres] Arq.de biol. **31**: 133-138, Nov.-Dec. '47
—possible integration of "cleanliness degree" of vaginal secretion in functions of mycotic flora of human vagina, [D. Cazzola & E. Oriandini] Boll.Soc.ital. biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 259-262, '47
—question of existence of lytic principle in human vagina, [C. Putignano] Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. **37**: 193-196, Oct. '47
—question of existence of symbiosis between man and fungi (protective role of vaginal fungi), [O. Jirovec, A. Kocková-Kratochvílová & R. Peter] Časop. lék.česk. **87**: 95-99, Jan. 30, '48
—recent ideas in gynecology (smear diagnosis of cancer), [J. T. Smith] Bull.New England M.Center **10**: 17-20, Feb. '48
—relation of "colposcopic atypical epithelium" to cancer of endocervix and its treatment, [C. Alba Menéndez] Toko-ginec.práct. **6**: 213-237, Sept. '47
—smear in diagnosis of cancer (of uterus), [H. Ulfelder] Connecticut M.J. **12**: 513-514, June '48
—smear in gynecologic service, [L. L. Mackenzie, B. B. Wetchler, J. C. DuBois & T. Neustaedter] Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 821-830, May '48
—smears, [H. K. Toppozada] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. **31**: 22-38, Jan. '48
—smears and mating responses in ovariectomized hamsters following estrone (estrogen) and progesterone (corpus luteum hormone) injections, with special reference to smear in induced mating, [G. C. Kent, Jr. & M. J. Liberman] J.Exper.Zool. **106**: 267-280, Dec. '47
—smears in diagnosis of genital cancer, [J. R. Kernodle, W. K. Cuyler & W. L. Thomas] North Carolina M.J. **9**: 11-17, Jan. '48
—vaginal biology of children from birth to puberty; relation to clinical conditions, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia **124**: 368-371, Dec. '47
—vaginal cycle; effects of estrogens and progestogens on smear of women with estrogen deficiency, [J. Férin] Ann.d'endocrinol. **8**: 297-306, '47
—value and accuracy of smear in diagnosis of uterine and cervical cancer, [J. K. Cox] Texas Rep.Biol. & Med. **6**: 77-86, '48
—value of basal body temperature, smears and endometrial biopsy in diagnosis of functional disorders of ovary, [J. Zañartu Orrego & A. Atria Ramírez] Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. **12**: 152-166, Aug. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 639-647, Oct. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. **34**: 1941-1950, Oct. 10, '47
—value of Mack test in study of ovarian function, [J. Aviñó] Rev.españ.fisiol. **3**: 197-202, June '47
stricture, spontaneous postpartum cicatricial septation of vagina, [J. P. Gonçalves, A. E. M. Ferreira, H. Quintas & V. de Sousa] Amatus **6**: 185-190, March '47
surgery: See also Perineum, lacerations; and other subheads under Vagina
—Manchester operation for genital prolapse (with special reference to priority of Donald technic), [W. F. Shaw] J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 632-635, Oct. '47
—multiple sulfonamide therapeutic measure in postoperative care, [A. H. Marbach] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 511-517, March '48
—therapy of inflammatory tumors of adnexa by puncture of Douglas pouch and colpotomy, [H. Contzen] Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **8**: 265-272, Feb. '48
—vaginal repair combined with vaginal hysterectomy, [J. E. Harrison] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 403-415, March '48
trichomoniasis: See Trichomoniasis, vaginal
tumors, mesodermal mixed tumor; case, [G. H. Murphy & J. W. DuShane] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. **55**: 527-532, March '48; abstr., Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. **23**: 22-24, Jan. 7, '48
—sympathicogenous tumor of vaginal wall; case, [W. P. Plate] Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec.(supp.) **47**: 63-69, '47

VAGINA—Continued
wounds and injuries, injuries during coitus, [N. Œconomos] Gynéc.et obst. **46**: 557-563, '47
VAGINISMUS: See Coitus
VAGINITIS: See Gonorrhea; Trichomoniasis, vaginal; Vagina, inflammation; Vulvovaginitis
VAGLIO, N., Perforazione spontanea dell'intestino in un neonato, Pediatria **55**: 461-473, July-Sept. '47
Tifo esantematico e stato puerperale (considerazioni clinico-statistiche) Arch.ostet.e ginec. **52**: 286-299, Sept.-Oct. '47
Il reperto ematologico nella gravidanza molare, Arch. ostet.e ginec. **53**: 45-62, Jan.-Feb. '48
VAGOTOMY: See Nerves, vagus; Peptic Ulcer, surgical therapy
VAGOTONIA: See Nerves, vagus
VAGOTONIN (pancreatic hormone): See Pancreas, diseases
VAGRANCY: See Vagabondage
VAGUE, J., Les obésités; étude biométrique, Biol.méd., Paris **36**: 33-79, March-May '47
VAHLQUIST, B., Die Blutresorption nach Bauchhöhlenblutung. Ein kasuistischer Beitrag zum Verständnis des Effektes der intraperitonäalen Bluttransfusion, Helvet.paediat.acta **3**: 17-22, Feb. '48
VAIDYA, K. N., Enteric fever: analysis of 60 cases with positive blood cultures, Indian J.M.Sc. **2**: 67-74, Feb. '48
VAIL, D., Blood supply of optic nerve and its clinical significance; second Francis I. Proctor Lecture, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 1-12, Jan. '48
Opportunities and responsibilities of ophthalmologists, Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 359-366, March-April '48
Teaching of ophthalmology; Harry S. Gradle Lecture, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 535-541, May '48
VAILLANCOURT, J. R.: See FRENETTE, O., jt. auth.
VAINIO, S., Anatomy of vena saphena magna and resection technic in varices, Nord.med. **37**: 258-261, Feb. 6, '48
VAISMAN, A., La souris comme test de l'infection de la moelle osseuse sternale des syphilitiques, Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 614-615, Sept. '47
——See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.
VALADE, P.: See KOPACZEWSKI, W., jt. auth.
VALATX, A.: See TRILLOT, J., jt. auth.
VALDECASAS, P. G., Queratitis ocasionadas por el vapor del alcohol en el que se maceraron semillas de chirimoya, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 379-380, April '47
Larviasis ocular, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 909-911, Sept. '47
VALDEMORO ALONSO, M., Viejos remedios usados en la terapéutica, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 805-809, Dec. '47
VALDERRAMA DELGADO, A.: See VILLALOBOS C., E., jt. auth.
VALDES, M.: See ALIX, J., jt. auth.
VALDES, R.: See HUIDOBRO, F., jt. auth.
VALDES B., S., Meningitis streptocócicas; estadística clínica hecha a base de la casuística registrada en el Hospital Roberto del Río entre los años de 1938-1946, Arch.Hosp.clín.niñosRoberto del Río **15**: 124-131, Sept. '47
VALDES RUIZ, M., La bioquímica del cáncer, especialmente en relación con el pronóstico y el tratamiento, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) **16**: 58-81, Jan. '48
——and SALAR LUIS, E., Quiste hidatídico del bazo, Med.colon., Madrid **10**: 207-220, Oct. 1, '47
VALDES SANTURIO, E. R., and CAVAYE HAZEN, E., La bioquímica de la formación del callo, las reacciones del esqueleto y la eliminación cálcica urinaria en los fracturados tratados con el método de Küntscher, Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 30-39, Oct. 15, '47
——See CAVAYE HAZEN, E., jt. auth.
VAL DEZ, F. C., GILBERT, C. S., and KASH, W., Colonic diverticula; review of 234 cases, Illinois M.J. **93**: 269-272, May '48
VALDIGUIE, P.: See POLONOVSKI, M., jt. auth.
VALDIVIA, F.: See HONORATO C. R., jt. auth.
VALDIVIESO, R., SEPULVEDA, G., and SAN CRISTOBAL, D., Sobre el tetra etil amonio y su efecto hipotensor (informe preliminar), Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 741-746, Nov. '47
VALDIZAN, H., and BAMBAREN, C. A., Embarazo y delincuencia, Crón.méd., Lima **64**: 108, June-July; 122, Aug.-Sept. '47
VALDONI, P., Cura chirurgica dell'ipertensione essenziale, Recenti progr.med. **3**: 508-516, Dec. '47
VALENCIA, F.: See PRUITT, R. D., jt. auth.
VALENCIANO, L., and INCHAURRANDIETA, P. M., Enfermedad de Sturge-Weber (angiomatosis corticomeníngea calcificante), Rev.españ.oto-neuro-oftal.y neurocir. **6**: 377-392, Nov.-Dec. '47
VALENSI, G.: See DANA, R., jt. auth.
VALENTI, ADRIANO
—in memory of Adriano Valenti, [M. Messini] Clin. term. **1**: 10-13, Jan.-March '48
VALENTI, S., Metamorfosi endometrioide e reazione deciduale nel meccanismo patogenetico della gravidanza tubarica, Ginecologia **14**: 65-91, Feb. '48
VALENTINE, A., Privately endowed medical schools; their present and future financing, J.A.M.A. **137**: 1-5, May 1, '48

VALENTINE, M., Aetiology of fibrositis; review, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. 6: 241-250, Dec. '47
VALENTINE, W. N., and NEEL, J. V., Statistical study of hematologic variables in subjects with thalassemia minor, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 456-460, April '48
—See **LAWRENCE, J. S.**, jt. auth.
VALENTINO, A.: See **COURTOIS, J.**, jt. auth.
VALENTOVA, O., Penicillin in tuberculosis, Československ. dermat. 22: 80-85, '47
Calciferol (vitamin D_3) in therapy of lupus; author's experiences with Charpy method during one year, Československ.dermat. 22: 129-135, '47
VALENZUELA, F., and HUIDOBRO, F., Action of pyridine and some derivatives of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid on neuromuscular transmission, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 1-14, Jan. '48
VALENZUELA SAEZ, E., Un procedimiento para la inducción del parto, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 97-108, July '47
VALERO, A.: See **HADDAD, C.**, jt. auth.
VALETTE, G., and CAVIER, R., Sur l'activité de la dihydrofolliculine par voie transcutanée chez le rat, Compt.rend.Soc.de.biol. 140: 255-256, May '46
L'absorption cutanée, J.de physiol. 39: 137-174, '47
VALIENTE CABEZA, D., Apuntes sobre problemas de nutrición infantil en Barranquilla, Rev.de med.y cir., Barranquilla (núm.2) 15: 17-35, Feb. '48
VALIERE-VIALEIX, L'intérêt, en clinique, de l'examen systématique par l'épreuve du trou sténopéique, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 721-741, Dec. '47
Myosite et cellulite orbitaire subaiguë; à propos d'une observation, Ann.d'ocul. 181: 1-31, Jan. '48
VALK, W. L., Neurogenic bladder of poliomyelitis, J. Kansas M.Soc. 49: 102-103, March '48
VALLADARES A., H., and FIERRO M., J., Abscesos metastásicos del cerebro, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. 17: 422-428, June '47
VALLAT, G.: See **RAVOIRE, J.**, jt. auth.
VALLAT, J. N., Sur un cas de polyglobulie hypertonique (maladie de Giesböck) avec amélioration parallèle de l'hypertension artérielle et de la polyglobulie par téléroentgenthérapie, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 973-975, '47
A propos d'une forme particulière d'érythrémie primitive: la maladie de Giesbock; notions thérapeutiques et essai pathogénique, J.de méd.de Bordeaux 125: 22-26, Jan. '48
del VALLE, D., La exclusión antro-piloro-duodenal de Mallet-Guy en la profilaxis de la infección ascendente en las anastomosis bilio-intestinales, Cong. interam.cir.(1946) 2: 338-363, '47
del VALLE, D., JR., WYBERT, A., CIARLO, R. A., and COTIK, M., Consideraciones anátomo-quirúrgicas sobre la irrigación arterial y venosa anorrecto sigmoidea, Día méd. 20: 236, Feb. 23, '48
VALLE, G., Sul trattamento profilattico delle infezioni operatorie ginecologiche e delle infezioni in corso di radiumterapia, Ginecologia 13: 353-366, Aug. '47
Ricerche sul meccanismo ormonale della curva termica sua utilizzazione nella diagnost e terapia ginecologica, Ginecologia 13: 532 543, Nov. '47
Ipotesi e ricerche sulle cause che determinano la forma dello stretto pelvico superiore nella donna adulta, Ginecologia 13: 559-567, Dec. '47
Radioterapia del cancro uterino in tre istituti Nordamericani, Gazz.med.ital. 107: 22-28, Jan. '48
del VALLE, H., Sobre enfermedad de Werlhof y estado puerperal, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 253-262, Oct. '47
del VALLE, J., and ALBORES CULEBRO, C., Absceso pulmonar, Torreón méd. 2: 149-161, Nov.-Dec. '47
VALLE, J. P., Diagnóstico diferencial dos síndromes estenosantes do esôfago de causa externa, Arq.clín. 5: 17-48, July '47
VALLE, J. R., HENRIQUES, S. B., and HENRIQUES, O. B., Assay of androsterone by chick comb weight method and renal excretion of androgens by cebus monkey, Endocrinology 41: 335-339, Nov. '47
VALLEDOR, T., and CANTLON, B., Factor bronquial y tuberculosis de primo-infección en el niño. Las broncoestenosis; sus modalidades y secuelas. Formas atelectásicas e infiltrativas. Sus relaciones con la epituberculosis; consideraciones sobre 63 casos, Rev.cubana pediat. 20: 1-19, Jan. '48
—**MERIDA, J. C., and GUERNICA, A.**, Perforación ganglio bronquial en la tuberculosis primaria de la infancia (consideraciones sobre 8 casos), Rev. cubana pediat. 19: 635-663, Nov. '47
VALLEDOR TABLADA, P.: See **FERNANDEZ FLORES, E.**, jt. auth.
VALLEE, A. F., Le diagnostic précoce du cancer d'estomac, Union méd.du Canada 77: 440-447, April '48
VALLEE, HENRI: See Obituaries
VALLEJO BOTAS, J. A., Las venenos de serpientes y su acción terapéutica, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 377-384, June '47
VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M., Estado actual del problema terapéutico y profiláctico de la meningitis cerebroespinal epidémica (nuestra experiencia en el Hospital del Rey), Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) 15: 241-263, Oct. '47
VALLEJO de SIMON, A. M.—Continued
Algunas consideraciones sobre patogenia de la fiebre tifoidea, Medicina, Madrid (pt.I) 16: 11-46, Jan. '48
VALLEJO-NAGERA, J. A., and PEREZ-INIGO, F., El narcoanálisis, Farmacoterap.actual 4: 315-318, May '47
VALLERY-RADOT, PASTEUR, Philippe Pagniez (1873-1947), Presse méd. 56: 33-34, Jan. 10, '48
—**HAMBURGER, J., and HALPERN, B. N.**, Activité thérapeutique des dérivés de la thiodiphénylamine dans les états allergiques, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 655-656, March 18, '48
—**MILLIEZ, P., RATHERY, M., and MARTIN, J.**, Néphrite hématurique allergique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 660-661, March 18, '48
—**and others**, Etude quantitative de quelques antihistaminiques de synthèse sur la réaction de Prausnitz-Küstner, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 666-667, March 18, '48
VALLERY-RADOT, PIERRE, L'hôpital Laribolsière, Presse méd. 55: 886, Dec. 27, '47
VALLETT, B. S., Perineal and vaginal total cystectomy, Delaware State M.J. 20: 6-7, Jan. '48
VALLETTE, F.: See **FROMMEL, E.**, jt. auth.
VALLEY FEVER: See Coccidioidomycosis
del VALLE y ADARO, R., and MARTIALAY SAN ANTONIO, J., El síndrome de tensión premenstrual, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 334-341, Nov. '47
VALLI, A., La riespansione del polmone nel pneumotorace extrapleurico chirurgico (nota preventiva), Ann.Ist.Carlo Forlanini 10: 581-583, '47
VALLI, M., La tubercolosi polmonare nella gestante, Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 259-262, May-June '47
VALLINA GARCIA, V., Las úlceras duodenales de sintomatología biliar, Rev.clín.españ. 27: 375-376, Dec. 15, '47
VALLIN OCHOA, S.: See **LAVALLE ARGUDIN, R.**, jt. auth.
—See **LOPEZ CLARES, F.**, jt. auth.
VALLOIS, H. V., L'intérêt de l'anthropométrie et de la morphologie en biologie et en médecine, Semaine d. hôp.Paris 24: 370-374, Feb. 18, '48
Technique anthropométrique, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 374-383, Feb. 18, '48
VALLS, A. S.: See **de la VEGA, J. C.**, jt. auth.
VALLS, J., OTTOLENGHI, C. E., and SCHAJOWICZ, F., Aspiration biopsy in diagnosis of lesions of vertebral bodies, J.A.M.A. 136: 376-382, Feb. 7, '48
VALLS COLOMER, J.: See **BADOSA GASPER, J.**, jt. auth.
VALLS D., J., Contribuciones al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas; estudio cardio-vascular de enfermos de enfermos de trypanosomiasis americana, Rev. chilena de hig.y med.prev. 9: 189-249, June '47
VALOIS, A. B., Les zones sociales au service de l'hygiène publique, Union méd.du Canada 77: 463-464, April '48
VALSALVA, ANTONIO MARIA (1666-1723)
—pioneer in applied anatomy, [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 105-117, Feb. '48
VALSALVA SINUS: See Aneurysm, aortic
VALTIS, J., van DEINSE, F., and SOLOMIDES, J., Essais de culture de BK dans le milieu de Dubos, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 134-136, Feb. '48
VALTIS, J. S., CATACOUZINOS, A., CACCAVIAS, S., and CHRYSANTHOY, C., Gangrène symétrique des membres chez une tuberculeuse à la période terminale de sa maladie, Presse méd. 56: 171-172, March 6, '48
VALVERDE VASCULATOR: See Thermotherapy, apparatus
van ALLEN, A.: See **EATON, M. D.**, jt. auth.
Van ALLEN, W. W., Characteristics of commercial x-ray intensifying screens and films, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 746-748, June 4, '48
—See **GOULD, D. M.**, jt. auth.
—See **MORGAN, R. H.**, jt. auth.
van ALPHEN de VEER, M. R., Large doses of dagenan in therapy of pneumococcal sepsis and meningitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5045-5046, Dec. 21, '40
van ANDEL, MARTINUS ANTONIE
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
Ivory models of human anatomy, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2942-2948, Aug. 3, '40
Two anatomic models, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3899-3901, Oct. 5, '40
Role of medicine in Dutch folklore, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2697-2705, June 7, '41
—See **van de VEN, A. J.**, jt. auth.
van ANDEL-RIPKE, O., Importance of correct diagnosis of cerebral diseases in young children, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3089-3093, July 19, '41
van ASSEN JZN., J., Care of cripples, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85:2804-2809, June 21, '41
van BAALEN, J., Neohombreol therapy of prostatic hyperthrophy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 446-448, Feb. 1, '41
—**and WOUDSTRA, A. M.**, "Mania degeneration" (L. Bouman) during puberty; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 1768-1770, April 26, '41

van **BALEN, G. F.,** Administration of vitamin K in intestinal stenosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 168-170, Jan. 11, '41
Neurofibromatosis with involvement of small intestine; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 112-114, Jan. 10, '48
——**and de BRUYNE, J.,** Arteritis of temporal artery, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 170-177, Jan 17, '48
van **BEEK, C.,** Hyperplasia of adrenal cortex and interrenal intoxication of infants with and without pseudohermaphroditism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4507-4516, Nov. 16, '48
Adrenal hemorrhage due to hypoprothrombinemia in newborn; role of vitamin K in neonatal mortality, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2455-2462, May 31, '41
Van **BERGEN, F. H.:** See **BAIRD, J. W., jt. auth.**
van **BIEMA, H. R., KOEK, H. C., and SCHREUDER, J. T. R.,** Hysteric anorexia resembling Simmonds' disease; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 58-60, Jan. 4, '41
van **BOGAERT, L.,** Etudes anatomo-cliniques sur des dystonies de torsion d'origine hépato-lenticulaire et d'origine abiotrophique, dans une même famille, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114:** 331-356, '47
Amyotrophies neurales à début tardif et myotonies atrophiques juxtaposées dans une même famille (famille De T...), J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 459-485, Aug. '47
Aspects pathologiques des affections extrapyramidales et problèmes, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47:** 695-701, Nov. '47
Sur la valeur et la signification de quelques corrélations d'hérédodégénérescences, Encéphale **37:** 1-17, '48
——**See HAEMERLINCK, C., jt. auth.**
——**See TITECA, J., jt. auth.**
van **BOLHUIS, J. H.:** See **RUITER, M., jt. auth.**
van **BOUWDIJK BASTIAANSE, M. A.,** Urinary fistulas following birth traumas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 735-742, Feb. 22, '41
Carcinoma of corpus uteri; study of 156 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3588-3589, Dec. 13, '47
VANBREUSEGHEM, R., Pianides psoriasiformes, Acta trop. **4:** 353-354, '47
——**See DUPONT, A., jt. auth.**
Van **BRUGGEN, J. T.,** Comparison of methods used for hydrolysis of conjugated urinary estrogens, J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **33:** 207-215, Feb. '48
——**and STRAUMFJORD, J. V.,** High vitamin A intake and blood levels of cholesterol, phospholipids, carotene, and vitamins C, A and E, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **33:** 67-74, Jan. '48
van **BUCHEM, F. S. P.,** Atypical form of hour-glass stomach during peptic ulcer; gastroduodenal fistula as sequel, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 3281-3286, Aug. 24, '40
Cushing syndrome; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4893-4898, Dec. 14, '40
Van **BUREN, G., and CURTIS, G. M.,** Principal indications for splenectomy during childhood, Arch.Surg. **56:** 125-131, Feb. '48
van **BUUREN, G. A.,** Gold therapy combined with physical medicine surgical and orthopedic measures of primary chronic polyarthritis; results of 68 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4324-4332, Nov. 15, '41
van **CAMPENHOUT, E.,** Les cellules sympathicotropes de Berger, Acta anat. **4:** 73-78, '47
Innervation de la glande interstitielle de l'ovaire de la femme, Bruxelles-méd. **28:** 150-158, Jan. 18, '48
——**and WITSCHI, E.,** Interstitial tissue of human hermaphrodite, J.Clin.Endocrinol. **8:** 271-274, April '48
van **CAPPELLEN, D.,** Carcinoma of prostate, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1034-1039, March 15, '41
Male hormone therapy of prostate hypertrophy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 1073-1078, March 15, '41
VANCE, J. G., Colostomy, J.M.A.Alabama **17:** 177-183, Dec. '47
VANCEA, P., La sulfamidothérapie dans le traitement du trachome, Ann.d'oeul. **177:** 300-312, '41
van **COEVORDEN, J. S.,** Suprapubic transvesical prostatectomy in 3 stages, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 2056-2060, May 17, '41
Modern chemotherapy of appendicular peritonitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91:** 3680-3685, Dec. 20, '47
Transthoracic section of vagus in therapy of recurrent peptic ulcer following gastric resection; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 263-264, Jan. 24, '48
VANCOUVER MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—history, [G. A. Kidd] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 7, Oct. '47; **24:** 194, March '48
van **CREVELD, S.,** Besnier-Boeck disease; case in child, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4028-4035, Oct. 19, '40
Congenital cardiopathies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 234-240, Jan. 19, '41
Nutrition of pregnant woman in relation to malformations of new born, Gynaecologia **124:** 299-312, Nov. '47
——**See de BRUYNE, J. L., jt. auth.**
VANCURA, A., Albuminuric neuroretinitis in chronic nephritis, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1563-1564, Jan. 2, '48
Van **DALEN, D. B.,** Study of certain factors in their relation to play of children, Research Quart. **18:** 279-290, Dec. '47
VANDAM, L.: See **GRAY, F. D., JR., jt. auth.**
van **DAM, R., and KOLFF, W. J.,** Primary amyloidosis with special regard to medium sized arteries and gastric mucosa; acute osteoporosis of spine; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4694-4700, Nov. 30, '40
van **DAMME, J.,** Bronchial asthma; therapeutic study, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 99-108, '48
VANDECASTEELE, J., Sur le traitement des annexites aiguës par les infiltrations anesthésiques du sympathique lombaire, Presse méd. **55:** 842, Dec. 13, '47
VAN DEEN, ISAAC (1804-1869)
—[E. Sluiter] Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28:** 563-571, '47
van **DEEN, K. J.** Allergic reaction following intragluteal administration of pernaemon forte; case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4056-4057, Oct. 18, '41
van **DEINSE, F.,** La vaccination contre la tuberculose par le BCG dans les pays scandinaves, Presse méd. **56:** 282-283, April 17, '48
——**See VALTIS, J., jt. auth.**
van **DEINSE, J. B., and MINKENHOF, J. E.,** Tracheobronchial irrigation during descending diphtheria, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92:** 314-318, Jan. 31, '48
van **de KERKHOVE, W.:** See **CHAPCHAL, G., jt. auth.**
Van **DELLEN, T. R.:** See **ABEL, S., jt. auth.**
Van **DEMARK, R. E., KOUCKY, J. D., and FISCHER, F. J.,** Peritendinous fibrosis of dorsum of hand, J. Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A:** 284-293, April '48
VANDEMEULEBROECKE, M., Lead intoxication due to prolonged use of snuff wrapped in lead containing paper; case, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4:** 168-172, '48
van **den BERGH, A. A. H.,** K. F. Wenckebach, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4498-4499, Nov. 16, '40
Obesity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 4312-4318, Nov. 15, '41
van **den BERGH REACTION:** See Blood, bilirubin; Jaundice, diagnosis
van **den BERGHE, L.:** See **BLITSTEIN, I., jt. auth.**
van **den BRANDEN, F.,** Contrôle anatomopathologique de l'action du distilbène sur le cancer de la prostate, J.belge d'urol. **16:** 9-12, Oct. '47
La tuberculose de l'adénome de la prostate, J.belge d'urol. **16:** 53-56, Dec. '47
VANDENBROECK, J., and FERIN, J., L'influence de l'insufflsance hypophysaire sur le cours du diabète pancréatique. Une observation humaine. Les effects de la gonadotrophine sérique d'origine équine chez la femme, Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 366-369, '47
van **den BROEK, A. J. P., J. H. F. Kohlbrugge,** Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3668-3670, Sept. 13, '41
Absence des rotules et signification des os sésamoïdes, Acta anat. **4:** 54-59, '47
VANDENBROUCKE, J.: See **DENYS, P., jt. auth.**
——**See HOET, J. P., jt. auth.**
VANDENDORP, F., and BONTE, G., L'ulcère peptique après gastrectomie; diagnostic radiologique, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **38:** 558-569, Nov.-Dec. '47
van **den DRIESSCHE, R.,** Différence de réaction du syndrome ovarioprive aux implants immédiats ou tardifs de 100 milligrammes et de 25 milligrames de propionate de distilbène.Ann.d'endocrinol. **8:** 425-437, '47
van **den EECKHOUT, H., and de MOERLOOSE, J.,** Résumé d'une nouvelle contribution à l'étude de la primo-infection parmi la population scolaire, Acta tubere.belg. **39:** 38-40, Feb. '48
van **den OOSTENDE, A.,** Sur la pharmacologie de différentes substances curarisantes, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 419-421, Jan. 15, '48
van **der BIJL, W. F. T.,** Fatal intoxication by nitrous gases; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 5124-5127, Dec. 28, '40
van **der ELST, P.:** See **DAVEL, J., jt. auth.**
——**See WINSSER, J., jt. auth.**
van **der HEIJDEN, I.,** Boric acid impregnation of diapers during diaper rash of infants, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84:** 4162, Oct. 26, '40
Outline of investigation into improvement in nutritional state of children after evacuation, Bull.Hyg. **22:** 611, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
van **der HOEDEN, J., and de RAADT, M. F.,** Interhuman contamination with bovine tubercle bacilli, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4390-4396, Nov. 9, '40
van **der HOFF, H. L. M.,** Surgical technic for palatoschisis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 2922-2931, Aug. 3, '40
Uncomplicated supracondylar fractures of children; 100 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3524-3533, Aug. 30, '41
Use of pure human bone in surgical therapy of fractures, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3593-3601, Sept. 6, '41
van **der HORST, L.,** War psychoses, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84:** 4777-4784, Dec. 7, '40
Electroencephalographic diagnosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 618-622, Feb. 15, '41
General mental hygiene in connection with dissoluteness during female puberty, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 3695-3699, Sept. 13, '41
Anthropologie und Psychotherapie, Monatschr.f.Psychiat.u.Neurol. **114:** 1-19, '47

van **der KLAUW, C. J.**, Formerly compulsory instruments of obstetrician, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4814-4823, Dec. 7, '40

VanderKLOOT, A., Diverticulosis of gastrointestinal tract, ChicagoM.Soc.Bull. 50: 831-833, May 22, '48

van **der KROON, A. A.**, Misleading rigidity of neck muscles during various central pneumonias of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1861-1870, May 3, '41

van **der KUIP, E.**: See **TILLEMA, S.**, jt. auth.

van **der LAAN, L. J.**, First two cases of mud fever in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4387-4390, Nov. 22, '41

VANDERLINDE, R. J.: See **YEGIAN, D.**, jt. auth.

van **der MEER, G., de GRAAF, J. F. H., and BRUG, S. L.**, Trichinosis in Netherlands, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4710-4716, Dec. 20, '41

van **der MEIREN, L.**, Parapsoriasis lichenoide de Brocq, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 418-420, Nov. '47

Acné conglobata, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 3: 420-422, Nov. '47

Porokératose palmo-plantaire congénitale, associée à des naevi hyperkératosiques linéaires, nodulaires et végétants, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 15-17, March '48

——See **COGNIAUX, P.**, jt. auth.

——See **FRIART, G.**, jt auth.

van **der MERWE, C. F.**, Intravenous intocostrin in therapy of human tetanus; case, South African M.J. 22: 206-209, March 27, '48 [In Dutch]

van **der MEULEN, P.**, Unusual complications due to foreign body in esophagus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2639-2642, July 13, '40

van **der MOLEN, H. R.**, Improvement of Minnitt apparatus for administration of nitrous oxide during labor, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 149-153, Jan. 11, '41

van **der PLAATS, G. J.**, Boloscope; new apparatus for roentgenologic diagnosis of metal foreign bodies, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 26-31, Jan. 4, '41

VANDERPLANK, F. L., Seasonal and annual variation in incidence of trypanosomiasis in game, Ann.Trop. Med. 41: 365-374, Dec. '47

Experiments in hybridisation of tsetse-flies (Glossina, Diptera) and possibility of new method of control, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 51-52, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

VANDERPOEL, G. C.: See **WALLACE, J. T.**, jt. auth.

van **der REIS, M.**, Unusually large calculus of urethra; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 350-351, Jan. 25, '41

——See **BEHR, E.**, jt. auth.

van **der SAR, A.**, Prostigmine therapy of Guillain-Barré syndrome, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 416-418, Feb. 7, '48

——and **HARTZ, P. H.**, Quelques considérations sur l'étiologie parasitaire du syndrome "éosinophilie tropicale," Sang 19: 98-103, '48

van **der SCHEER, W. M.**, Dementia praecox; therapeutic study, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 1678-1681, April 19, '41

van **der SPEK, L. A. M.**, Early diagnosis of cancer (de Kromme and de Bruine Groeneveldt) and its clinical importance, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1971-1978, May 25, '40

——See **de KROMME, L.**, jt. auth.

van **der STERREN, H. A.**, Pseudomental deficiency and pseudoretarded children; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3582-3587, Sept. 14, '40

van **der VEEN, J.**: See **BEUNDERS, B. J. W.**, jt. auth.

Vander VEER, J. B., and RICHARDSON, F. M., Penicillin plus caronamide in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, Tr.& Stud., Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia 15: 109-112, Dec. '47

van **der VELDE, L. H.**, Sulfanilamide (prontosil album) therapy of erythema multiforme exudativum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3085, Aug. 10, '40

van **der VELDE, P. C. M.**: See **DEUTMAN, A. F.**, jt. auth.

van **der VELDEN, H. A.**: See **BOUMAN, M. A.**, jt. auth.

van **der WAALS, H. G.**: See **DROOGLEEVER-FORTUYN, J.**, jt. auth.

van **der WIELEN, P.**, Supply of drugs during wartime, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3409-3415, Aug. 31, '40

van **der ZIJL, M. O., and HESLINGA, E. M.**, Cystinuria and renal dwarfism associated with pyramidal and extrapyramidal symptoms; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 2120-2125, June 8, '40

van **der ZOO de JONG, H. H.**: See **MULDER, J.**, jt. auth.

van **der ZWAAG, G. L.**, Pilonidal cysts; 22 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1877-1881, May 3, '41

Inflammatory "tumors" of colon and rectum; diagnostic difficulties of various cases, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin. Groningen (1945) 6: 142-165, '47

Essential hematuria, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1945) 6: 166-184, '47

Solitary myelomas, with special regard to plasmocytomas; 3 cases, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 329-342, '48

Albright syndrome; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 458-464, Feb. 14, '48

——and **HAGEMAN, H. W.**, Tumors of jaw, Meded.Chir. Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 107-170, '48

van **de VEN, A. J., and van ANDEL, M. A.**, Autopsies of 2 sudden deaths in 1678, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4277-4284, Nov. 2, '40

van **DEVENTER, HENDRIK (1651-1724)**

——stamps of medical interest; Hendrik van Deventer, [W. J. Bishop] M.Bookman & Historian (no.12) 1: 20, Dec. '47

VANDEVER, H. F., Common nasal allergies; diagnosis and treatment, J.Oklahoma M.A. 40: 480-481, Dec. '47

van **de VOORDE, C.**, Therapy of pes varus of infants with Denis-Browne splints, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 209-212, '48

Cheilectomy in surgical therapy of severe cases of arthritis deformans, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 4: 266-272, '48

van **DISHOECK, H. A. E.**, Simple diagnosis of allergy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4260-4264, Nov. 2, '40

Oxygen saturation of arterial blood during nitrous oxide-oxygen analgesia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1972-1977, May 10, '41

——and **ROUX, D. J.**, Pathogenesis of hypersensitivity for flour and persulfates in workers in flour industries, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2320-2326, June 22, '40

——and van **GOOL, J.**, Detailed audiogram, Arch.Oto-laryng. 47: 149-154, Feb. '48

van **DITZHUYZEN, F.**, Nephritic colic following sulfadiazine therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3374-3375, Nov. 22, '47

van **DONGEN, M. A.**, Various symptoms and therapy of Little's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3585-3592, Sept. 6, '41

van **DOOREN, F., and BOYADJIAN, N.**, Contribution à l'étude des dérivations unipolaires des membres, Acta cardiol. 2: 144-158, '47

van **DOORMAAL, T. A. J.**, Penicillin therapy of erysipeloid, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 165-169, Jan. 17, '48

VANDOR, F., Radiotherapy of metastatic tumors of neck, Orvosok lapja 3: 1388-1391, Aug. 31, '47

van **DORP, W. J.**, Cutaneous disorders during undulant fever, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1318-1322, March 29, '41

Van DUYNE, F. O., CHASE, J. T., FANSKA, J. R., and SIMPSON, J. I., Effect of certain home practices on reduced ascorbic acid content of peas, rhubarb, snap beans, soybeans, and spinach, Food Research 12: 439-448, Nov.-Dec. '47

——**CHASE, J. T., OWEN, R. F., and FANSKA, J. R.**, Effect of certain home practices on riboflavin content of cabbage, peas, snap beans, and spinach, Food Research 13: 162-171, March-April '48

Van DYKE, D. C., HUFF, R. L., and EVANS, H. M., Efficiency of vascular union in parabiosis, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 271-275, Feb. '48

van **EBBENHORST TENGBERGEN, J.**, Short wave therapy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4050-4054, Oct. 19, '40

Abnormal locations of air as diagnostic signs of perforations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 938-944, March 8, '41

Effects of acid or base surplus in diet on vitamin A metabolism, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3906-3908, Oct. 4, '41

——and **DEKKERS, H. J. N.**, Results of roentgenotherapy of rhizomelic spondylosis (ankylopoietic spondylarthritis) in 27 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5010-5018, Dec. 21, '40

VANECEK, E., Epulis due to metastasis of bronchial carcinoma, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1312-1313, Nov. 14, '47

VANECKOVA, O., Surgery of esophagus; 2 cases, Časop. lék.česk. 87: 380-383, April 2, '48

van **EEKELEN, M., and van ESVELD, L. W.**, Insulin: study of amount of units, nitrogen and zinc contents and p_H of 34 trade brands, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 3676-3682, Sept. 13, '41

van **EGMOND, A. A. J.**, Osteomyelitis of cranial vault as sequel of inflamed frontal sinus; 2 cases, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4595-4602, Nov. 23, '40

In memoriam: Franciscus-Hubertus Quix, 9 juillet 1874—28 mai 1946, Oto-rhino-laryng.internat. 31: 93-96, April '47

——and **JONGKEES, L. B. W.**, Carbon tetrachloride therapy in otology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1435-1437, April 5, '41

——**GROEN, J. J., and JONGKEES, L. B. W.**, Turning test with small regulable stimuli; method of examination; cupulometria, J.Laryng.& Otol. 62: 63-69, Feb. '48

VANEK, J., Multinodular mucous epithelioma of lungs, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 127-134, Feb. 6, '48

van **EMDE BOAS, C.**, Variation of symphysis pubis (pseudovaginismus) as cause of difficult coitus, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2178-2181, May 24, '41

van **ESSEN, W.**, Decrease of eclampsia during war and increase following war; possible role of lack of salt, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3629-3633, Dec. 13, '47

van **ESVELD, L. W.**, Digitalis; standardization and clinical value of biologic units, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4881-4886, Dec. 14, '40

——See van **EEKELEN, M.**, jt. auth.

van **EVERDINGEN, W. A. G.**, Molecular changes following radiations with hertzian waves with frequency of 1875 megahertz, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4370-4380, Nov. 9, '40

Neo-scabicidol in therapy of scabies, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 2-8, '48

van **EYCK, M.**: See **HICGUET, G.**, jt. auth.

van **GANGELEN, G.**, Sudden stop of respiration during operation of cerebellar abscess; case with recovery, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1342-1345, March 29, '41

van **GEHUCHTEN, P.**, Méthodes et acquisitions hodographiques en neurologie, J.belge de neurol.et de psychiat. **47**: 529-541, Sept. '47

van **GELDEREN, C.**, Acute terminal ileitis and "primary" ileocecal resection; 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1208-1214, March 22, '41

Electroencephalogram in diagnosis of cerebral tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3605-3608, Sept. 6, '41

Necrosis of head of femur following lesions of hip, Geneesk.gids **26**: 35-41, Jan. 15, '48

Local anesthesia in so-called septic surgery, Geneesk.gids **26**: 52-56, Jan. 29, '48

van **GIFFEN, H. J.**, Question whether tylose may be substituted for liquid petrolatum as laxative, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2170-2173, May 24, '41

van **GILS, J. B. F.**, Public health in "Utopia" (by Thomas More), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3510-3516, Sept. 7, '40

Theodoricus Gerardus Gaudanus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 449-453, Feb. 1, '41

van **GILSE, P. H. G.**, Stenosis during subglottic laryngitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3556-3561, Sept. 14, '40

Numerous complications of otitis media; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3737-3742, Sept. 20, '41

van **GOOL, J.**: See **van DISHOECK, H. A. E.**, jt. auth.

van **GORTEL, J. H.**, Caffeine intoxication following ingestion of homemade tea substitute; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3588-3589, Sept. 14, '40

van **GROENENDAEL, G.**: See **MENARD, E.**, jt. auth.

van **GULIK, F. H.**, Retropubic prostatectomy (Terence Millin); results of 50 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 9-11, Jan. 3, '48

van **HARREVELD, A.**, Structure of motor units in rabbit's m. sartorius, Arch.néerl.de physiol. **28**: 408-412, '47

On force and size of motor units in rabbit's sartorius muscle, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 96-106, Nov. '47

——and **FEIGEN, G. A.**, Effect of nicotine on spinal synaptic conduction and on polarisation of spinal cord, J.Neurophysiol. **11**: 141-148, March '48

van **HEERSWYNGHELS, J.**, A propos de l'embolie pulmonaire, Acta clin.belg. **2**: 491-507, Sept.-Nov. '47

van **HEES, C. A.**, Hypertonic sodium chloride solution in therapy of anuria during acute necrotizing nephrosis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2752-2759, June 14, '41

Erythroblastic anemia; case, Geneesk.gids **25**: 483-488, Dec. 4, '47

In honor of 75th birthday of W. A. Kuenen, Geneesk.gids **26**: 71-74, Feb. 12, '48

Diet therapy of chronic uremia, Geneesk.gids **26**: 139-143, March 25, '48

van **HERWERDEN, C. H.**, Some data on publication of letters from Franz Cornelius Donders to William Bowman, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1474-1481, April 5, '41

van **HEYNINGEN, W. E.**, Biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; development of medium suitable for large scale production of toxins of Clostridium welchii type A, Biochem.J. **42**: 127-130, '48

——and **BIDWELL, E.**, Biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins; reaction between α-toxin (lecithinase) of Clostridium welchii and its antitoxin, Biochem.J. **42**: 130-140, '48

——See **BIDWELL, E.**, jt. auth.

van **HOOF, L., HENRARD, C., and PEEL, E.**, Chemoprophylaxis of sleeping sickness by pentamidine, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 979-980, Nov. '47 [Abstract]

Van **HORN, A. L.**, How help is brought to children with rheumatic fever under Social Security Program, Am.J.Occup.Therapy **2**: 29-32, Feb. '48

VANHOUCKE, A.: See **MASSART, L.**, jt. auth.

van **HOUTE**, Loneliness of feebleminded, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3**: 931-944, '47

VANILLIN AND VANILLIN COMPOUNDS

—pressor effect of protocatechualdehyde, protocatechuic acid and vanillin as example of significance of 1-,3-,4-substitution in benzene ring for pressor effect of epinephrine, [P. Marquardt & R. Koch] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204**: 558-566, '47

van **KEERBERGEN, G.**, A propos de l'emploi de la pénicilline retard, J.belge d'urol. **16**: 95-101, Feb. '48

Corps étranger de la vessie, J.belge d'urol. **16**: 107-109, Feb. '48

van **KESSEL, E.**: See **LAMBERT, P. P.**, jt. auth.

van **LEEUWEN, T. M.**, Cancer of skin, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4770-4776, Dec. 7, '40

Therapy of ulcus cruris varicosum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1761-1767, April 26, '41

Van **LIERE, E. J., CRABTREE, W. V., NORTHUP, D. W., and STICKNEY, J. C.**, Effect of anoxic anoxia on propulsive motility of small intestine, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 331-332, March '48

van **LOGHEM, J. J.**, Nicolaas Marinus Josephus Jitta, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2216-2218, June 15, '40

Production of Rh agglutinins anti-C and anti-E by artificial immunization of volunteer donors, Brit.M.J. **2**: 958-959, Dec. 13, '47

van **LOGHEM, J. J., JR.**, Bronchitis mucinosa fibrinosa; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3845-3849, Sept. 27, '41

van **LOO, A.**, Study of arteriosclerosis in U. S. A.; review, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 278-281, '48

van **LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, G. J.**, Low body temperature of newborn; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1346-1348, March 29, '41

——See **GIJSBERTI HODENPIJL, A. K. A.**, jt. auth.

——See **LIEFRINCK, P. J.**, jt. auth.

van **LOOKEREN CAMPAGNE, J.**, Chronic pyuria, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1793-1798, May 11, '40

Investigation of pneumococcal infections of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 622-629, Feb. 15, '41

Fat and thin children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2146-2152, May 24, '41

van **LUIJT, P. A.**, Quelques intoxications par le dinitro-orthocrésol, Arch.d.mal.profess. **8**: 262-264, '47

van **LUYPEN, J.**, Visible speech, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **15**: 350-355, Oct. '47

van **MARWYCK, C.**: See **GÄRTNER, H.**, jt. auth.

van **MEETEREN, A., and van RAALTE, H. G. S.**, Blood picture following splenectomy for traumatic rupture, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 256-262, Jan. 18, '41

——See **van RAALTE, H. G. S.**, jt. auth.

van **MELLE, M. A., and CORNELIS, J.**, Sternal puncture in Kahler's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1734-1742, April 26, '41

van **MERVENNEE, C. J.**, Life span of athletes, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 535-543, Feb. 8, '41

van **MERVENNEE, F. J.**, Nitrobaat in therapy of angina pectoris, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3028-3029, July 12, '41

Van **METRE, T. E., JR.**, Malignant tumors of nasopharynx, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. **82**: 42-55, Jan. '48

Van **MEURS, D. P., and WYLIE, W. D.**, Service life in Aden, St.Thomas's Hosp.Gaz. **45**: 206-209, Dec. '47

Van **MIDDLESWORTH, L.**, Pulse rate responses to acceleration under reduced barometric pressure, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 157-161, Jan. '48

——and **KLINE, R. F.**, Protection against acceleratory forces by carbon dioxide inhalation, Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 22-26, Jan. '48

van **MILAAN, J. B.**: See **BURGER, H. C.**, jt. auth.

van **MUYDEN, N. H.**, Thiamine hydrochloride therapy of cardiac insufficiency, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4380-4384, Nov. 9, '40

de **VANNA, F.**, Valore dell'intradermoreazione con proteine di origine tissurale nella diagnosi di infezione focale, Oto-rino-laring.ital. **15**: 326-333, '47

van **NES, C. P.**, Therapy of considerable difference in lengths of legs by shortening of longer leg, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3854-3859, Oct. 5, '40

Coxa vara of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 44-51, Jan. 4, '41

Importance of early therapy of congenital orthopedic malformations, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2506-2514, May 31, '41

Symphysiolysis during labor; therapeutic study of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3746-3750, Sept. 20, '41

Plastie de retournement de la jambe, Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 515-520, Oct.-Dec. '47

VANNFÄLT, K. A., Heat-stabilized sedimentation rate. Few clinical observations, Acta med.Scandinav. **129**: 593-607, '48

van **NIEKERK, J.**, Vitamin D supply in the Netherlands in near future, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 947-954, March 8, '41

——and **BLIEK, M. S. C.**, Prophylactic effect of one large (orally or intramuscularly administered) dose of irradiated provitamin D of animal origin in rickets, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 522-529, Feb. 8, '41

Therapeutic effects of administration of one large dose of provitamin D of animal origin, orally or intramuscularly, in rickets, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 860-866, March 1, '41

van **NIEUWENHUIZEN, C. L. C.**, Sprue-like syndrome in association with acromegaly and pituitary tumor; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **94**: 3163-3168, Aug. 17, '40

Resorption of vitamins and fats during achylia gastrica, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 176-180, Jan. 11, '41

VANNOTTI, A., A propos du traitement des leucémies, Helvet.med.acta **14**: 475-480, Sept. '47

Klinische und biologische Studien über die Fermente der Zellatmung, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **60**: 153-155, March 12, '48

van **OMMEN, B.**, Odontogenic causes of trigeminal neuralgias, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3146-3151, Nov. 1, '47

van **OPPEN, M. J. F.**, Natural elimination of huge biliary calculus; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1979-1980, May 25, '40

van **ORMONDT, A.**, Sulfapyridine therapy of pneumonia of children, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3298-3306, Aug. 24, '40

van **OS, D.**, Suture materials during war times; brocafil, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 558-562, Feb. 8, '41

van **OS, G.**: See **NOYONS, E. C.**, jt. auth.

van **OYE, E.**: See **KAUFFMANN, F.**, jt. auth.

van **RIJNBERK, G.**
philes dans un case de parotidite épidémique, Sang **18**: 425-428, '47

van **PUTTE, P. J.**, Piedra nigra hortai in the Netherlands; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 1814-1817, May 11, '40

van **RAALTE, H. G. S., and van MEETEREN, A.**, Methylene blue therapy of aniline intoxication; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2037-2041, June 1, '40

——See **van MEETEREN, A.**, jt. auth.

Van **RAVENSWAAY, A. C.**, Prophylactic use of influenza virus vaccine; instance of inadequate protection against influenza A, J.A.M.A. **136**: 435-437, Feb. 14, '48

——See **STUART, B. M.**, jt. auth.

van **RAVESTEYN, A. H.**, Relation between chronic benzol intoxications and leukemia, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 4038-4044, Oct. 18, '41

van **RAVESTEYN, T. L. W.**, Relation between starvation and vaginal prolapse, Nederl. tijdschr. verlosk. en gynaec.(supp.) **47**: 76-83, '47

van **RIJNBERK, G.**, In memory of Cornelis Winkler, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2045-2047, May 17, '41
Martinus Antonie van Andel ✝, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2672, June 7, '41

van **RIJNBERK, G.**
—[J. W. Duyff] Arch.néerl.de physiol.(nos.3-4) **28**: iii-vi, '47

Van **RIPER, H. E.**, Role of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, M.Woman's J.(no.3) **55**: 46-49, March '48
Challenge to physical medicine, Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 199-201, April '48
School nurse and child with polio, Pub.Health Nursing **40**: 183-185, April '48
Can public health agencies handle poliomyelitis alone? Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 696-699, May (pt.1) '48

van **ROOJEN, J.**, Experimental clinical series in x-ray treatment of epitheliomata, Clin.Proc.(spec.supp.) **6**: 1-48, Dec. '47

van **SACEGHEM, R.**, Qu'est-ce qu'un virus? Rev.de path. comparée **47**: 220-227, May-June '47

van **SAUN, A. I.**, Is Rh factor public health laboratory function? Am.J.Pub.Health **38**: 632-636, May (pt.1) '48

van **SCHOONHOVEN van BEURDEN, A. J. R. E.**, Nicotinic acid therapy of acrodynia; pathogenic study of 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4793-4800, Dec. 7, '40
Infantile scorbutus with special regard to roentgenologic disorders of disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1039-1048, March 15, '41
Congenital malformation of thorax accompanied by congenital vitium cordis. Attacks of auricular tachycardia. Hemiplegia due to crossed embolism, Acta med.Scandinav. **130**: 57-65, '48

——**and LOONSTRA, T.**, Sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) therapy of 22 cases of meningococcic meningitis and sufanilamide-pyridine (sulfonamide) therapy of 4 cases of pneumococcic meningitis, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 3673-3680, Sept. 21, '40

van **SLOOTEN, E. A.**, Anaphylactic purpura: case, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3375-3378, Nov. 22, '47

Van **SLYKE, C. J.**, Research grants program of United States Public Health Service, Mil.Surgeon **102**: 102-106, Feb. '48

Van **SLYKE, D. D.**, Effect of urine volume on urea excretion, J.Clin.Investigation **26**: 1159-1167, Nov. '47
Nomogram for correction of low urine chloride values determined by silver iodate reaction, J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 467-469, Dec. '47
Effects of shock on kidney, Ann.Int.Med. **28**: 701-722, April '48
Effects of hemorrhage on kidney, Ann.New York Acad. Sc. **49**: 593-604, May 11, '48

VAN SLYKE-PHILLIPS TEST: See Blood, specific gravity

van **SPANJE, A. J. H.**, Importance of immediate serotherapy in diphtheria; data from diphtheria ward of St. Franciscus hospital in Rotterdam, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3206-3212, Nov. 8, '47

van **SPANJE, NICOLAAS PETRUS**: See Obituaries

van **STEENACKER, G.**, Un cas de surinfection syphilitique, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **3**: 408-412, Nov. '47

Van **STEENWYK, E. A.**, Blue Cross is raising payments to keep up with hospital costs, Mod.Hosp.(no.1) **70**: 66-69, Jan. '48

Van **STUDDIFORD, M. T., and McLEAN, L. D.**, Pruritis ani and vulvae, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 445-449, April '48

Van **TASSELL, L. R.**: See **REICH, W. W.**, jt. auth.

van **THIEL, P. H.**, Use of liquoid in diagnosis of Weil's disease, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3018 - 3027, July 12, '41

——See **DAVEL, J.**, jt. auth.

——See **WINSSER, J.**, jt. auth.

van **TONGEREN, F. C.**, Evipan anesthesia, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **85**: 1312-1317, March 29, '41

van **TUINEN, L.**: See **MULDER, J.**, jt. auth.

van **UYTVANCK, P.**, Medical examination of healthy individuals, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **3**: 945-949, '47

van **VAERENBERGH**, Contribution au traitement radiothérapique de l'asthme bronchique, Ars med. **2**: 723-727, Sept. 15, '47

van **VALKENBURG, C. T.**, In memory of Julius von Wagner Jauregg, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **84**: 4108, Oct. 26, '40
Therapy of paralysis agitans, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5041-5043, Dec. 21, '40
Paralysis agitans; study of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85**: 241-248, Jan. 18, '41
Postcommotional state following brain concussion; organic neurosis of brain, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1063-1067, March 15, '41

van **VARSEVELD, F.**, Sur 87 plaies abdominales de guerre, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 190-194, Feb. 25-March 3, '48

van **VONNO, N. C.**, Desoxycorticosterone acetate therapy of herpes gestationis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3142-3145, Nov. 1, '47

van **VOORTHUYSEN, D. G. W.**, Plastic surgery in closing retroauricular fistula following radical mastoid operation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5120-5123, Dec. 28, '40

Van **WAGENEN, W. P.**, Intangible factors in treatment of patients with low back pain, with special reference to industrial patients, New York State J.Med. **47**: 2683-2687, Dec. 15, '47

van **WAGTENDONK, W. J., and ZILL, L. P.**, Inactivation of paramecin ("killer" substance of Paramecium aurelia 51, variety 4) at different hydrogen ion concentrations and temperatures, J.Biol.Chem. **171**: 595-604, Dec. '47

van **WALBEEK, J. H.**, Congenital syphilis; diagnostic study of case, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16**: 28-32, Jan. '48

Van **WATERS, R. O., and SACKS, J .G.**, Rorschach evaluation of schizophrenic process following prefrontal lobotomy, J.Psychol. **25**: 73-88, Jan. '48

van **WESEMAEL, P. J. V., and KIRCH, J. A. J. M.**, Medical and veterinary cooperation in campaign against tuberculosis and diseases of animals dangerous for man, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **73**: 109-114, Feb. 1-15, '48

Van **WIEN, S.**, Sodium-vapor lamp and its use for refraction, Am.J.Ophth. **30**: 1527-1536, Dec. '47
Lymphocytoma of orbit successfully treated by roentgen irradiation; report of case, Am.J.Ophth. **31**: 209-212, Feb. '48

van **WOERDEN, H.**: See **ROTTINGHUIS, H.**, jt. auth.

van **ZANTEN, B. E.**, Paroxysmal hypertension due to adrenal tumor; unusual case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 3799-3805, Sept. 28, '40

van **ZEBEN, W., and HENDRIKS, T. F.**, Absorption of carotene from cooked carrots, Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. **19**: 265-266, '48

VANZETTI, G., and CANDIANI, C., L'arricchimento dei leucociti del sangue (nuovo metodo e applicazioni), Haematologica **30**: 461-476, '47

VAN ZWALUWENBURG, JAMES G. (1874-1922)
—James G. Van Zwaluwenburg, 1874-1922, M.Radiog. & Photog.(no.2) **23**: [n.p.] '47

van **ZWIJNDREGT, H. A.**: See **STIGTER, W.**, jt. auth.

VAQUEZ' DISEASE: See Polycythemia

VARA, P., and BARDY, A., Myoma of uterus complicating pregnancy and labour, Ann.chir.et gynaec.Fenniae **36**: 193-218, '47

VARADARAJAN, P. S., Congenital diseases of heart, J. Indian M.A. **17**: 36-38, Nov. '47

VARADI, S., PREC, O., and HERLES, F., Defect of auricular septum and bacterial endocarditis; case, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 16-18, Jan. 9, '48

VARA LOPEZ, R., Adenocarcinoma papilar quístico del riñón con metástasis exclusivamente óseas simultáneas y simétricas, Arch. histol. norm. y pat. **3**: 283-302, Nov. '46

VARAS, O.: See **LARENAS, C.**, jt. auth.

VARAY, A., Ictère et laboratoire, Arch.d.mal.de l'app. digestif **37**: 89-91, Jan.-Feb. '48

VARCO, R. L.: See **GULLICKSON, G.**, jt. auth.

VARELA, G., Aislamiento en lechugas de "coliformes" con antígenos de salmonelas, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm.trop. **8**: 77-79, June '47

——**and AVILA, C.**, "Mal del pinto" or "carate" and its treatment with chlorhydrate of 3-amino-4 oxiarsenbenzen (mapharsen), Am.J.Trop.Med. **27**: 663-672, Nov. '47

VARELA, G.—Continued
——**See BUSTAMANTE, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**and MAZZOTTI, L.**, Dos mamiferos Dasypus novemcinctus y Neotoma fuscipes canescens susceptibles al tifo murino, Rev.d.Inst.salub.y enferm. trop. **6**: 125-127, June '47
VARELA CHILESE, R., and SIGNORINI, J. P. A., Ligadura accidental del coledoco reintervención curativa, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8**: 890-898, '47
VARELA de SEIJAS y AGUILAR, J. R., El diagnóstico clínico no intrumental de las irregularidades de la frecuencia y ritmo del pulso, Rev.clín.españ. **25**: 79-92, April 30, '47
VARELA FUENTES, B., CANZANI, R., and FERRO, R., Estudio del metabolismo de los pigmentos biliares en la anemia con globulos rojos falciformes, Arch. urug.de med.,cir.y especialid. **30**: 436-445, May '47
VARENIUS, P.: See BREMER, G., jt. auth.
VAREX: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
VAREY, A., and STERBOUL, J., La diálisis peritoneal, Día méd. **19**: 2115, Nov. 3, '47
VARGA, C., RICHTER, M. N., and DeSANCTIS, A. G., Systemic aleukemic reticuloendotheliosis (Letterer-Siwe disease), Am.J.Dis.Child. **75**: 376-384, March '48
VARGA, J., Considérations sur un cas de suppuration du rocher guéri après opération et traitement à la pénicilline, Ann.d'oto-laryng. **64**: 470-475, Aug.-Sept. '47
VARGAS, J.: See MARTINEZ, M., jt. auth.
VARGAS, L., JONES, K., and BARAHONA, R., Estudio experimental de la acción hiperplástica de la tiourea; influencia del estradiol, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 113-115, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
——**See CARRENO, E., jt. auth.**
——**See MOREIRA, M., jt. auth.**
——**See MUNOZ, M. A. (Santiago, Chile), jt. auth.**
——**See VEGA, C., jt. auth.**
VARGAS, FERNANDEZ, L., Toxicidad de las vitaminas D y tiamina. Accidentes fatales, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 779-782, Dec. '47
VARGAS GOMEZ, G., Paralisis infantil; criterio de diagnóstico en el período agudo, Repert.med.y cir. **2**: 459-469, Sept. '47
VARGAS ZALAZAR, R., Tratamiento de la fístula vésico-vaginal; presentación de cuatro casos operados con éxito, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 487-491, Sept. '47
——**See FUENZALIDA T., S., jt. auth.**
VARGUES, R.: See CECCALDI, J., jt. auth.
VARICELLA: See Chickenpox
VARICOCELE
therapy, Bernardi operation; 6 cases, [L. Barletta & M. A. Rojo] Día méd. **19**: 1294, July 21, '47
—methods, [E. B. Ribeiro] An.paulist.de med.e cir. **54**: 107-108, Aug. '47
—modifications of surgical technic based on pathologic anatomy of recurrences, [C. Muzio Béhérán] Cong. interam.cir.(1946) **3**: 258-265, '47
—sequels of surgical therapy, [E. B. Ribeiro] An. paulist.de med.e cir. **55**: 219-220, March '48
—surgical technic, [E. B. Ribeiro] Cong.interam.cir. (1946) **3**: 224-226, '47
VARICOCID: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
VARICOSE VEINS
See also Varicocele; Veins, popliteal; Veins, saphenous; etc.
—[R. A. Ostroff] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 435-438, Dec. '47
—circulation time in varicose veins, [A. L. Fasce] Rev. méd.de Rosario **37**: 1017-1029, Dec. '47
—varicose veins and fluorosis, [L. Spira] M.Press **219**: 106-107, Feb. 4, '48
—varicose veins and varicose stasis, [J. J. Weinstein & P. B. Hudson] M.Ann.District of Columbia **16**: 657-666, Dec. '47
diagnosis, [W. W. Weis] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 378-380, April '48
—criticism of venous competency tests, [N. Garber] Clin.Proc. **7**: 1-19, Jan. '48
—new test; 200 veins ligations evaluated, [J. G. Slevin] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 469-474, March '48
—simplification, [C. A. Steiner & L. R. Palmer] Ann. Surg. **127**: 362-371, Feb. '48
history, trends in treatment from historical viewpoint [F. J. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 289-292, Feb. '48
therapy, [H. L. Brockmann] South.Med.& Surg. **110**: 4, Jan. '48
—[L. J. Ollonqvist] Nord.med. **37**: 266-268, Feb. 6, '48
—[R. A. Ostroff] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 435-438, Dec '47
—[W. W. Weis] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 378-380, April '48
—alkylamines, [A. C. Villanueva Osorio] Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. **2**: 147-159, March '48
—combination of resection and injection, [P. E. Andersen] Ugesk.f.læger **107**: 803-806, Sept. 20, 45
—criticism of venous competency tests, [N. Garber] Clin.Proc. **7**: 1-19, Jan. '48
VARICOSE VEINS, therapy—Continued
—disasters following operation of ligation and retrograde injection, [J. C. Luke & G. G. Miller] Ann. Surg. **127**: 426-431, March '48
—high resection of internal saphenous vein, [R. R. Foote] Practitioner **160**: 386-391, May '48
—incidence of pulmonary embolism after venous sclerosing therapy, [F. L. Smith & M. A. Johnson, III] Minnesota Med. **31**: 270-272, March '48
—indications and present results of ligation or resection of internal saphenous vein, [F. Trempe] Laval méd. **13**: 286-293, March '48
—infiltrations of procaine hydrochloride in therapy of varicose and decubitus ulcers, [A. Martella] Riforma med. **61**: 418-421, Sept. 15, '47
—kinesitherapy of phlebectasia and varicose ulcerations, [O. C. Fernández] Día méd. **20**: 56, Jan. 12, '48
—management of recurrent varicose veins, [L. K. Stalker] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 688-690, May '48
—method for sclerosing injections, [H. J. Herrmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 285-286, March 27, '48
—more common causes of failure in treatment, [J. R. Merriman & B. Fitzgerald] Illinois M.J. **93**: 41-44, Jan. '48
—new test in surgical treatment; 200 vein ligations evaluated, [J. G. Slevin] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 469-474, March '48
—of lower extremities (venous ligation), [M. S. Rosenblatt] Northwest Med. **47**: 200-201, March '48
—orthostatism, decubitostatism and clinostatism in serious varicose veins; toward orthostatism surgical therapy, [H. Costantini] Presse méd. **55**: 880-881, Dec. 27, '47
—peripheral circulatory disease and general practitioner, [H. O. McPheeters] Journal Lancet **68**: 79-86, March '48
—phlebectomy, [D. C. Bull & R. B. Hiatt] S.Clin.North America **28**: 545-550, April '48
—roughened needle-head for treatment, [R. R. Foote] Brit.M.J. **1**: 536, March 20, '48
—so-called combined method, [E. Truzzi] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1370-1371, Dec. 15, '47
—symposium on minor surgery; varicose veins and ulcers, [F. V. Theis] S.Clin.North America **28**: 134-153, Feb. '48
—symposium on modern trends in surgery; chronic leg ulcers, [S. Lisker] S.Clin.North America **27**: 1555-1560, Dec. '47
—therapy of ulcus cruris varicosum, [T. M. van Leeuwen] Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85**: 1761-1767, April 26, '41
—treatment by excision preferable to treatment by ligation and injection, [W. H. Prioleau] J.South Carolina M.A. **43**: 359-361, Dec. '47
—treatment of ulcer (use of Dome boot and daxalan, coal tar preparation), [W. M. Cooper] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 475-483, March '48
—treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy by combined high saphenous and segmental ligations followed by injection of residual varicositics, [P. J. Shank] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 477-481, May '48
—trends from historical and practical viewpoints, [F. L. Smith] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 289-292, Feb. '48
—use of sodium tetradecyl sulfate in sclerosing treatment; experimental and clinical study,. [J. A. Dingwall, D. T. W. Lin & J. A. Lyon] Surgery **23**: 599-601, March '48
—varicose ulcer (treated with compression bandages), [R. A. Ostroff] Ann.West.Med.& Surg. **1**: 438-439, Dec. '47
—varicose ulceration, [N. Garber] South African M.J. **22**: 173-182, March 13, '48
VARIN, E.: See MARMET, A., jt. auth.
VARIOLA: See Smallpox
VARIOLATION: See Poliomyelitis, immunity
VARIX: See Varicose Veins; and under organs and regions
VARLEY, H.: See BLACK, D. A. K., jt. auth.
VARNEY, J. H.: See FRICKE, R. E., jt. auth.
VARS, H. M., and GURD, F. N., Role of dietary protein in experimental liver regeneration; nitrogen balance study, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 391-398, Dec. '47
Effect of dietary protein upon regeneration of liver protein in rat, Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 399-404, Dec. '47
——**See GURD, F. N., jt. auth.**
VARTIAINEN, A.: See PELTOLA, P., jt. auth.
VARTIAINEN, I., Changes in diabetic death rate in Finland, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 191-197, '47
Hemoglobin concentration of packed blood cells, Ann. med.int.Fenniae **36**: 715-720, '47
Clinical experiences with di-insulin, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 721-728, '47
Clinical significance of blood catalase, Ann.med.int. Fenniae(supp.3) **36**: 1-68, '47
——**and BASTMAN-HEISKANEN, L.**, On staining of diphyliobothrium ova, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 729-739, '47
Food selection in alloxan diabetes (preliminary report), Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 740-747, '47
——**and KANERVA, K.**, Arteriosclerosis and war-time, Ann.med.int.Fenniae **36**: 748-758, '47

VARTIAINEN, I.—Continued
—**and MARBLE, A.,** Effect of subcutaneous administration of protamine (salmine) to rabbits and mice, Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.1) **24:** 50-58, '47
Further studies with arginine insulin, Acta Soc.med. fenn.duodecim(Ser.A,fasc.1) **24:** 59-62, '47
—**See SOISALO, P., jt. auth.**
VAS DEFERENS
abnormalities, bilateral congenital absence; case, [J. G. Keshin & B. D. Pinck]I J.Urol. **59:** 1190-1193, June '48
—double vas deferens associated with solitary kidney; case, [C. P. Mathé & G. Dunn] J.Urol. **59:** 461-465, March '48
surgery, anastomosis after purposeful division for sterility, [V. J. O'Conor] J.A.M.A. **136:** 162-163, Jan. 17, '48; also, J.Urol. **59:** 229-233, Feb. '48
—influence of vasectomy upon incidence of epididymitis following transurethral prostatectomy, [J. M. Lynn & R. M. Nesbit] J.Urol. **59:** 72-75, Jan. '48
—place of vasectomy in leprosy control, [Dharmendra] Antiseptic **45:** 178-185, March '48
—restoration in sterilized males, [E. Borchers] Chirurg **17-18:** 130-132, Dec. '46
VASA VASORUM: See Blood Vessels; Retina, blood supply; Venae Cavae
VASCONCELLOS, E., Tratamiento quirúrgico del cáncer del esófago, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2:** 181-253, '47
de VASCONCELLOS, L., Medicina e letras, Publ.méd., São Paulo(nos.11-12) **18:** 55-57, June-July '47
Clemente Ferreira, apóstolo da luta contra a tuberculose no Brasil, Rev.méd.brasil. **23:** 321-322, Oct. '47
Síntese das hepatopatias, Rev.méd.brasil. **23:** 487-497, Dec. '47
VASEK, V., New principles in management of labor, Ceskoslov.gynaek. **26:** 289-304, '47
VASELINOMA: See Tumors, oil
VASILEVA, L. V.: See PETELIN, S. M., jt. auth.
VASILEVA, V. A., Diagnostic significance of Barré's pyramidal sign in diseases of central nervous system, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) **16:** 30-32, '47
VASILIU, V.: See SARBU, P., jt. auth.
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM
See also Arteries; Blood Pressure; Blood Vessels; Capillaries; Nerves, vasomotor; Nervous System, Sympathetic; Reflex, vasomotor; Sympathectomy; Veins
—change in vasoconstrictor activity of blood serum produced by extreme cold, [M. Moriguti] Tohoku J. Exper.Med. **42:** 399-401, April 25, '42
—cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in pregnancy; relation to presumed factors determining birth, [M. Andrucci] Riv.clin.med. **47:** 287-311, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in healthy and sick individuals; pathogenetic study of 1700 cases; general conclusions, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3:** 198-220, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in healthy individuals; study of 1700 cases, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3:** 156-180, '47
—peripheral vasoregulation; analysis of cutaneous vasomotor phenomena due to venous stasis in sick individuals; study of 1700 cases, [A. Caniggia & M. Verrotti] Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3:** 181-197, '47
diseases, action of purified typhoid antigen on peripheral circulatory system of rabbit, [P. Boquet, A. Delaunay, Y. Lehoult & J. Lebrun] Ann.Inst. Pasteur **74:** 136-140, Feb. '48
—antishock therapy of vasomotor labyrinthine vertigo, [E. Pallestrini]Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16:** 148-156, '47
—causalgia; signs and symptoms, with particular reference to vasomotor disturbances, [H. B. Shumacker, Jr., I. J. Speigel & R. H. Upjohn] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86:** 452-460, April '48
—influence of derangement of vasomotor system of eye on relation between local arterial pressure of blood and intraocular pressure; investigation of homeostatic reflexes, [E. H. Barany] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **22:** 73-78, July-Aug. '47
—narrowly circumscribed disorder following encephalitis of brain stem, [O. Pötzl & K. J. Urban] Wien. med.Wchnschr. **97:** 467-469, Nov. 8, '47
—peripheral vasomotor effect of anoxemia, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1602-1604, June 9, '47
—possibility of intercepting vasoconstrictors of upper extremities without touching stellate ganglion, [D. Danielopolu] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131:** 568-569, Oct. 7-14, '47
—relation of vascular apparatus to rheumatoid arthritis, [A. D. Wallis] South M.J. **41:** 362-365, April '48
—role of pathogenesis of allergic lesions, [A. Delaunay, J. Lebrun & M. Delaunay] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226:** 1110-1111, March 31, '48
VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, diseases—Continued
—role of vascular spasm in recuperation of strangulated intestine; experimental study, [H. Laufman & H. Method] Día méd. **20:** 142, Feb. 2, '48
—use of papaverine instead of morphine in therapy of vasospasms, [C. L. Alons] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **85:** 1336-1337, March 29, '41
—vascular reaction in course of experimental typhoid intoxication, [P. Boquet, D. Bovet & Y. Lehoult] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224:** 1671-1673, June 9, '47
—vasospasm, [H. R. Robertson] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24:** 92-97, Dec. '47
effects of drugs on: See also Vasomotor System, diseases; Vasomotor System, physiology
—action of minimal elective vasodilatation in certain forms of chorioretinitis and on senile retina, [J. Gallois] Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **22:** 78-80, July-Aug. '47
—epinephrine sensitivity of vascular system in Masugi's nephritis, [N. Siozawa] Tohoku J.Exper. Med. **45:** 379-385, June 30, '43
—hypotensive and vasodilating effects of nitric esters of ethanolamines, [D. Bovet, F. Bovet & G. Montezin] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140:** 292-294, May '46
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictor action of kidney extracts, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol. & Med. **66:** 375-377, Nov. '47
—influence of epinephrine on vasoconstrictive action of organ extracts, [E. Mylon, F. H. Horton & R. P. Levy] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66:** 378-380, Nov. '47
—minimal elective vasodilatation and eye; syndromes of circulatory deficit, chronic glaucoma, etc., [J. Gallois] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 281-288, '47
—pharmacology and indicated clinical use of vasopressor drugs in anesthesia, [M. J. Nicholson & C. W. Werle] Lahey Clin.Bull. **5:** 204-213, Jan. '48
—relative experimental coronary vasodilator potencies and toxicities of papaverine, theophylline and papaverine-theophylline molecular association compound, [C. V. Winder & M. E. Kaiser] J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. **93:** 86-92, May '48
—substance P in blood (substance contracting isolated blood vessels and intestines); contribution to problem of "late toxin," [L. Weissbecker] Arch.f. exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. **204:** 674-685, '47
—vasodilator arterial perfusions during surgical edemas, especially following phlebitis, [J. Oudot] Presse méd. **55:** 834-836, Dec. 13, '47
—vasomotor drugs on convulsant threshold in rodents with and without diphenylhydantoin, [P. J. Hanzlik & others] Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 47-53, Feb. '48
—vasopressor activity of new orally active sympathomimetic amines, [O. H. Siegmund, V. L. Nash & H. R. Granger] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. **92:** 207-213, March '48
physiology: See also Vasomotor System, effects of drugs on
—activation of hypertensin (angiotonin) and tyrosine by subthreshold amounts of epinephrine, [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67:** 62-67, Jan. '48
—causes of skin cooling in pressure breathing, deep inspiration and deep expiration, [V. De Lalla, Jr.] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 122-130, Jan. '48
—displacement of blood from lungs by pressure breathing, [W. O. Fenn & others] Am.J.Physiol. **151:** 258-269, Dec. '47
—effects of surgical sympathectomy upon certain vasopressor responses in hypertensive patients, [R. W. Wilkins & J. W. Culbertson] Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60:** 195-207, '47
—hepatorenal factors in circulatory homeostasis; influence of humoral factors of hepatorenal origin on vascular reactions to hemorrhage, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach & R. F. Furchgott] Ann.NewYork Acad.Sc. **49:** 571-592, May 11, '48
—hepatorenal vasotropic factors in experimental shock and renal hypertension, [E. Shorr, B. W. Zweifach, R. F. Furchgott & S. Baez] Tr.A.Am. Physicians **60:** 28-31, '47
—influence of calcium and potassium content of cerebrospinal fluid on vasomotor system, [I. Leusen] Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75:** 422-424, Jan. 15, '48
—maintenance of vasodilatation of extremities of normal individuals for prolonged period by ingestion of 2 to 4 substantial meals in close succession, [G. M. Roth & C. Sheard] Am.J.Physiol. **152:** 183-188, Jan. '48
—reactions of peripheral blood vessels in experimental hemorrhage, [G. W. Zweifach, R. Chambers, R. E. Lee & C. Hyman] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49:** 553-570, May 11, '48
—results of sympathectomy of upper limb, with special reference to Raynaud's disease, [H. Barcroft & G. T. C. Hamilton] Lancet **1:** 441-444, March 20, '48

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM, physiology—Continued
—rhythmic activity of vasomotor centers, [L. Binet & M. Burstein] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 615-618, Oct. 13, '47
—role of carotid sinus in detachment of vascular reactions in anoxia, [J. Malmejac, G. Chardon & A. Gross] Algérie méd., pp. 36-38, Jan. '48
—significance of cortical vasomotor centers for circulation, [A. Lund] Acta psychiat.et neurol. 22: 41-55, '47
—simple technic for observation of cutaneous vasomotor reactions in vivo, [P. Boquet, Y. Lehoult & A. Guichard] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 912-914, Sept. '47
—use of freezing-drying technic for study, [C. A. Richins] Science 107: 25, Jan. 2, '48
—vasoconstriction elicited by addition of plasma to vasoinactive tissue extracts (role of epinephrine), [E. Mylon & J. H. Heller] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 319-321, Nov. '47
—vasomotion in hemodynamics of blood capillary circulation, [R. Chambers] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 549-552, May 11, '48
VASOPRESSIN: See cross reference under Pituitrin
VASQUEZ, H.: See HERMOSILLA DIAZ, F., jt. auth.
VASQUEZ ZUNIGA, M., Sobre presentación de tronco, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 236-246, Oct. '47
VASS, C. C. N., Digestive system, Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 157-180, '48
——See DOWNMAN, C. B. B., jt. auth.
VASSALLO, R., Studio critico sulla riduzione e coattazione dei frammenti di frattura, Gior.di med. 4: 185-197, Aug.-Oct. '47
VASSILIEV, Le cathétérisme dans le traitement des sténoses, et des oblitérations des voies lacrymales, Bull.Soc.d'opht.de Paris, pp. 396-403, June-Oct. '47
VASTESAEGER, M.: See SEGERS, M., jt. auth.
VASTINE, J. H., II, VASTINE, M. F., and ORIOL ARANGO, Miositis osificante progresiva en mellizos idénticos, Bol.clín.,Univ.Antioquia 9: 387-391, Nov. '47; also, Myositis ossificans progressiva in homozygotic twins, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 204-212, Feb. '48
Genetic influence an osseous development with particular reference to deposition of calcium in costal cartilages, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 213-221, Feb. '48
VASTINE, M. F.: See VASTINE, J. H., II, jt. auth.
VASUDEVA RAO, C. K., Psychological approach to youth, Antiseptic 45: 227-232, April '48
VATAMANU: See CUPUA, jt. auth.
VATER'S AMPULLA
—review of literature, [M. Perrault, J. Vignalou & P. Rousseau] Paris méd. 37: 493-502, Oct. 18, '47
cancer, carcinoma, [J. Morley] Brit.J.Surg. 35: 146-151, Oct. '47
—early diagnosis of pancreatic and ampullary growths; evaluation of surgical treatment, [A. O. Whipple] J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 169-171, Feb. '48
—surgical treatment of carcinoma of ampulla of Vater and extrahepatic bile ducts, [V. E. Siler & M. M. Finninger] Arch.Surg. 56: 119-223, Feb. '48
surgery: See also Vater's Ampulla, cancer
—statistics on plastic operations, [C. Rohde] Chirurg 17-18: 65, Nov. '46
VAUCEL, M.: See GAUD, M., jt. auth.
VAUCHER, E., and OUDET, P., Pratique de la vaccination antituberculeuse, Acta tuberc.belg. 39: 2-8, Feb. '48
VAUGHAN, H. F., In service training program of School of Public Health, J.Dent.Research 27: 70-73, Feb. '48
Coördination and integration of public health program, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 331-334, March '48
VAUGHAN, J., Anaemia associated with trauma and sepsis (Bradshaw lecture), Brit.M.J. 1: 35-39, Jan. 10, '48
VAUGHN, A. M., GUZAUSKAS, A. C., and LAGORIO, F. A., JR., Early ambulation in surgical patient (review of 100 private cases on general surgical service), Illinois M.J. 92: 337-340, Dec. '47
——LEES, W. M., and HENRY, J. W., Mesenteric cysts; review of literature and report of calcified cyst of mesentery, Surgery 23: 306-317, Feb. '48
VAUTRIN, G., Concepto actual de la sinfisiotomía, Rev. méd.cubana 58: 673-688, Sept. '47
VAVRA, R., New method for graphic registration of carbon dioxide, Spisy lék.fak. Masaryk. Univ. (nos. 156-164) 17: 1-18, '38
Reflectometry of skin, Československ.dermat. 22: 153-162, '47
VAVRINEC, J., Hemorrhage from deep caudal epigastric artery, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1455-1459, Dec. 12, '47
VAYSSIERE, E., CHOSSON, J., PAYAN, H., and MOURGUES, P., Note sur la transfusion sanguine dans le traitement de la débilité congénitale à propos de 16 observations, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 706-712, '47
VAZ, O., Diagnóstico do câncer do estômago, Rev.brasil. de cir. 16: 783-868, Dec. '47
VAZQUEZ, H. J., La vitamina E. Su aplicación en neurologia infantil, especialmente en las hidrocefalias congénitas no obstructivas, Arch. argent. de pediat. 28: 233-243, Oct. '47
——See GAREISO, A., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, J. R.: See CERVINI, P. R., jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ, P. C., Contribución al estudio del tratamiento de los abscesos pulmonares, Semana méd. 1: 6-11, Jan. 1, '48
VAZQUEZ ALVAREZ, CANDIDO, and VAZQUEZ ALVAREZ, CARLOS, Consideraciones sobre un caso de leucemia de monocitos, Med.españ. 18: 283-290, Sept. '47
VAZQUEZ ALVAREZ, CARLOS: See VAZQUEZ ALVAREZ, CANDIDO, jt. auth.
VAZQUEZ BARRIERE, A., La prevención de la ceguera en la legislación sanitaria del continente americano, Arch.Asoc.para evit.ceguera México 5: 63-73, '47
Prevention of blindness, Ophthalmologica 114: 425-428, Dec. '47
VAZQUEZ-LOPEZ, E., Glioma inducido por vía oral, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 101-114, June '46
VAZQUEZ PIERA, L. A., Tratamiento de la hipertrofia del timo, Arch. de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 506-512, Oct. '47
——See PRAT, D., jt. auth.
VECCHIETTI, G., Il metodo di Prevot per il dosaggio rapido della penicillina e delle altre sostanze antibiotiche, Gior.di batteriol.e immunol. 37: 335-340, Nov. '47
VECCHIO, F., Contributo allo studio della genetica dell' anemia di Cooley, Pediatria 55: 529-556, Oct.-Dec. '47
del VECCHIO, G., del VECCHIO, V., and ARGENZIANO, R., Sulla natura chimica delle sostanze che accompagnano le penicilline durante il processo di estrazione con etere; le propenicilline: precursori inattivi, ma attivabili delle penicilline naturali, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 384-386, July-Sept. '47
——del VECCHIO, V., ARGENZIANO, R., and NAPOLI, A., Ricerche sul potere antidotico; esaltazione della produzione del potere antidotico del P. notatum in particolari terreni culturali, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 370-372, July-Sept. '47
Ricerche sul potere antidotico; su alcuni fattori biologici, chimici e fisici che influenzano il potere antidotico di liquidi culturali di P. notatum, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 373-375, July-Sept. '47
Ricerche sul potere antidotico; isolamento e natura chimica di un complesso ad azione antidotica da liquidi culturali di P. Notatum, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 376-377, July-Sept. '47
——and others, Ricerche sul potere antidotico; potere antidotico e potere gelatinolitico di liquidi culturali di P. notatum. Probabile natura enzimatica del complesso proteico ad azione antidotica, Igiene e san.pub. 3: 378-379, July-Sept. '47
Ulteriori ricerche sulle caratteristiche biologiche, chimiche e fisiche del liquido culturale di P. notatum. Igiene e san.pub. 3: 380-383, July-Sept. '47
del VECCHIO, V.: See del VECCHIO, G., jt. auth.
de VECCHIS, B., Carlo Peyrone, Clin.odont. 2: 142, June 30, '47
Arrigo Piperno, 1879-1947, Clin.odont. 2: 195-196, Sept. 30, '47
Siamo arrivati a debellare la carie dentaria? Policlinico(sez.prat.) 54: 1372-1373, Dec. 15, '47
——and COLASANTI, A., Nuove ricerche sulla fase iniziale del processo carioso, Clin.odont. 2: 171-173, Aug. 31, '47
de VECCHIS, GIUSEPPE MICHELE: See Obituaries
VECTORCARDIOGRAPHY: See Heart, electrocardiography
VEDDER, E. B., Case of sprue maintained on folic acid, Am.J.Trop.Med. 27: 723-725, Nov. '47
VEDOYA, R., GONZALEZ VIDELA, J., and ALBANESE, A. R., Operación de Taussig-Blalock en la tetralogía de Fallot; comentarios sobre un caso, Rev. argent.de cardiol. 14: 103-116, May-June '47; also, Enfermedad o tetralogía de Fallot; operación de Taussig-Blalock. Un caso operado con éxito, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2008-2014, Oct. 17, '47
——See ALBANESE, A. R., jt. auth.
VEDRENNE, C., and HAYS, J. R., Acute mastoiditis secondary to fracture of mastoid, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 504-506, May '48
VEDRODI, K., Penicillin therapy in surgical diseases, Orvosok lapja 3: 550-551, April 27, '47
VEEN, H., Critical point of "overcrowding" in medical profession, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3485-3501, Sept. 7, '40
Air content of lungs after drowning, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 451-461, '47
VEEN, J., Procaine hydrochloride anesthesia of lumbosacral plexus, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3169-3175, July 26, '41
Coccygeal fistula following provoked abortion; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3850-3852, Sept. 27, '41
VEENEKLAAS, G. M. H., Megalocytic deficiency anemias of infants, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3860-3868, Oct. 5, '40
Megalocytic deficiency anemias of infants; disorders of bone marrow, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4517-4590, Nov. 16, '40
Congenital, probably myelogenous, leukemia; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 552-557, Feb. 8, '41

VEENENBOS, J., Revival of problem of maternal impression, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. **85:** 4479-4481, Nov. 29, '41

VEER, W. L. C., Chemical study of melanins, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85:** 61-72, Jan. 4, '41

VEERARAGHAVAN, N., Further observations on cultivation of rabies virus in vitro, Indian J.M.Research **35:** 237-253, Oct. '47

——**See AHUJA, M. L., jt. auth.**

VEFLINGSTAD, H., Electrocardiographic signs of myopathy in neurasthenia, Nord.med. **37:** 55-57, Jan. 9, '48

VEGA, C., and VARGAS, L., Poder ocitócico del suero sanguíneo en pacientes hipertensos y climatéricos, Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4:** 108-113, July '47; in Rev. de med.y aliment. **7,** Oct. '46-July '47

de VEGA y FERNANDEZ-CRESPO, R., El electroplantograma (revisión y análisis de un nuevo método para la exploración cuantitativa de la locomoción humana), Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. **6:** 172-182, March-April '47

Diagnóstico y tratamiento de urgencia en las oclusiones arteriales agudas de las extremidades, Med. españ. **18:** 155-175, Aug. '47

VEGETABLES: See Fruits and Vegetables

VEGHELYI, P., Role of fat digestion in delayed evacuation of stomach, Orvosok lapja **3:** 590-594, May 4, '47

VEGTER, J. J. M., and MEYLER, L., Determinations of intrinsic factor in gastric secretion according to Taylor, Castle, Heinle and Adams, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84:** 2525-2528, July 6, '40

VEHRS, H. F.: See DAVID, N. A., jt. auth.

VEIL, C.: See FONTAINE, T., jt. auth.

——**See MINZ, B., jt. auth.**

VEILLET, J.: See LEVADITI, C., jt. auth.

VEINS

See also Blood Vessels; Cardiovascular System; Embolism; Phlebitis; Thrombophlebitis; Thrombosis; Vasomotor System; etc.

azygos: See also Lungs, abnormalities

—longitudinal thoracic veins in man, [E. Näätänen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim (Ser.A,fasc.2) **23:** 168-177, '47

calculi: See Veins, facial

caval: See Venae Cavae

circulation: See also Blood, circulation; Veins, diploic; Venae Cavae; etc.

—influence of pleural effusions on thoracic aspirative force determined by venous circulation, [G. Schirosa] Folia cardiol. **6:** 263-274, Sept. 30, '47

—phlebotensiometric curve in functional study of venous circulation during work test in normal and cardiac subjects, [G. Schirosa] Folia cardiol. **6:** 129-180, Aug. 31, '47

—significance of stasis in pathogenesis of arthritis, [O. Meyer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **77:** 1280-1283, Dec. 6, '47

—velocity of circulation in veins of arm; further studies, [C. Grill] Nord.med. **37:** 491-494, March 5, '48

coronary: See Coronary Vessels

dilatation: See Varicose Veins

diploic, modifications of diploic circulation in chronic infections of mastoid and sinuses, [J. Jalet] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. **28:** 502-503, '47

facial, phlebolith of anterior vein; case, [J. L. McCrory & M. Davidson] Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 201-206, March '48

femoral, critical analysis of recent methods of treatment (including venous ligation) of thromboembolic disease, [H. M. Wiley, J. A. Ossman & E. D. Sugarbaker] J.Missouri M.A. **45:** 278, April '48

—ligation versus heparin therapy of deep venous thrombosis, [A. Starr] Bull.New England M.Center **9:** 206-210, Oct. '47

—treatment of pulmonary embolism by ligation of superficial veins; 7 cases, [H. N. Leopold] Texas State J.Med. **44:** 18-22, May '48

iliac, massive use of oxidized gauze in hemorrhage from major vessel, [G. A. Stewart & J. N. Cianos] J.A.M.A. **136:** 932-933, April 3, '48

jugular, author's technic for approaching bulb, [F. Casadesús Castells] An.med., Barcelona **34:** 280-283, July '47

—bilateral ligature of internal vein, [J. R. Hernández Hechavarría] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) **2:** 310-313, '47

—changes in internal carotid pressure during carotid and jugular occlusion; clinical significance, [W. H. Sweet & H. S. Bennett] J.Neurosurg. **5:** 178-195, March '48

—pressure of cerebrospinal fluid and pressure of jugular veins, [J. Duomarco, R. Rimini, C. E. Giambruno & S. C. de Bonnevaux] Rev.argent.de cardiol. **14:** 239-256, Sept.-Oct. '47

murmurs: See Blood Vessels, murmurs

obstruction: See Embolism; Thrombosis; and under names of veins

VEINS—Continued

ovarian, ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins for infected abortion (with pelvic thrombophlebitis), [H. F. Newman] Am.J.Surg. **75:** 746-748, May '48

popliteal, varices simulating Baker's cyst, [M. Moore, Jr.] South.Surgeon **14:** 1-2, Jan. '48

portal: See Portal Vein

pressure in: See Blood Pressure, venous

pulmonary, experimental study of effect of ligation in dog, [H. Swan & R. M. Mulligan] J.Thoracic Surg. **17:** 44-56, Feb. '48

puncture: See Injections, intravenous; Venesection

renal, lieno-renal venous anastomosis for cirrhosis of liver and ascites, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia **1:** 14-15, Jan. 3, '48

retinal, importance of examination in diagnosis of ocular or general disorders, [A. Fritz] Bull.et mém. Soc.franç.d'opht. **60:** 213-217, '47

—intramural new vessels in occluded retinal vein; clinical description, [I. C. Michaelson] Brit.J.Ophth. **32:** 164-166, March '48

roentgenography: See Extremities, blood supply; Legs, blood supply; Thrombosis, diagnosis; etc.

saphenous, anatomy of vena saphena magna and resection technic in varices, [S. Vainio] Nord.med. **37:** 258-261, Feb. 6, '48

—disasters following operation of ligation and retrograde injection of varicose veins, [J. C. Luke & G. Miller] Ann.Surg. **127:** 426-431, March '48

—high resection of internal vein, [R. R. Foote] Practitioner **160:** 386-391, May '48

—indications and present results of ligation or resection of internal vein, [F. Trempe] Laval med. **13:** 286-293, March '48

—new technic for replacement transfusion in treatment of hemolytic disease of newborn infant, [D. P. Arnold & K. M. Alford] J.Pediat. **32:** 113-118, Feb. '48

—phlebectomy for varicosis, [D. C. Bull & R. B. Hiatt] S.Clin.North America **28:** 545-550, April '48

—treatment of varicose veins during pregnancy by combined high saphenous and segmental ligations followed by injection of residual varicosities, [P. J. Shank] Ohio State M.J. **44:** 477-481, May '48

—varicose veins of lower extremities (venous ligation), [M. S. Rosenblatt] Northwest Med. **47:** 200-201, March '48

splenic, calcification in Banti's syndrome; case, [A. R. Bleich & C. S. Kipen] Radiology **50:** 657-660, May '48

—lieno-renal venous anastomosis for cirrhosis of liver and ascites, [J. Devine] M.J.Australia **1:** 14-15, Jan. 3, '48

—stenosis, [D. O. Fodstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 608-610, Nov. 15, '47

subclavian, variations of subclavian vessels in region of scalenus anterior muscle, [E. B. Kaplan] Bull. Hosp.Joint Dis. **8:** 217-218, Oct. '47

thebesian: See Heart, blood supply

transplantation: See also Blood Vessels, anastomosis

—restorative endo-aneurysmorrhaphy by vein graft inlay, [A. H. Blakemore] Ann.Surg. **126:** 841-849, Dec. '47

ulnar, accidental intra-arterial or periarterial injection during intravenous injection in elbow, [W. Perret] Chirurg **17-18:** 458-462, July '47

umbilical, ovular cause of abortion; torsion of umbilical cord with rupture of umbilical vein in 3 month pregnancy; case, [G. Nicora] Rassegna med.sarda **47:** 141-148, '45

—when do umbilical (placental) vessels penetrate head of fetus? [M. Askanazy] Arch."de Vecchi" per anat.pat.e med.clin. **8:** 1-17, '45

varicose: See Varicose Veins

VEIRS, E. R., Periphlebitis retinalis associated with intracranial manifestations, Am.J.Ophth. **31:** 168-170, Feb. '48

VEITH, I., Japanese picture of leprosy, Bull.Hist.Med. **21:** 905-917, Nov.-Dec. '47

VEJVALKA, J., Local application of penicillin in therapy of streptococcic and staphylococcic infiltrates, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1513-1517, Dec. 22, '47

VELARDE THOME, J., Incidencia de los padecimientos venereos entre los enfermos atendidos en el dispensario antivénereo "Dr. Eliseo Ramírez," Arch.mex. ven.y dermat. **6:** 148-152, July-Aug. '47

Proyecto de programa antivenéreo de la frontera méxico-estadounidense, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26:** 766-767, Sept. '47

VELARDE y OAXACA, A., Las apendicitis ectópicas, Cir. y cirujanos **15:** 459-489, Nov. '47

VELASCO, R., Osteoma del frontal, Rev.otorrinolaring. **7:** 121-124, Sept. '47

VELASCO, R. N., Cáncer de tercio medio de esófago; resección y anastomosis esófago-gastrica supraaórtica; presentación de enfermo, radiografías e instrumentos, Bol.y trab.,Soc.argent.de cirujanos **8:** 829-833, '47

VELASCO BLANCO, L., Pleuresia purulenta tratada y curada por la penicilina en el niño, Arch.am.de med. **23:** 65-68, '47

VELASCO BLANCO, L.—Continued
——**and HADIS, V. B.**, Consideraciones sobre la meningitis purulenta en el niño. (Recopilación de 19 casos publicados en esta revista), Arch.am.de med. **23**: 53-60, '47
——**See IRAETA, D., jt. auth.**
——**and MUNIAGURRIA, C. J.**, Sobre un caso de pseudoparalisis de Parrot tratado por la penicilina, Arch. am.de med. **23**: 45-47, '47
VELASCO LOMBARDINI, R., Clasificación patogénica de las arritmias; clasificación inicial, Arch.urug.de med., cir.y especialid. **30**: 625-639, June '47
VELASCO SANFUENTES, A., and FIGUEROA G., L., Tratamiento de las flebotrombosis y tromboflebitis de los miembros inferiores, Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 812-813, Dec. '47
VELASCO SUAREZ, C., La colesterosis vesicular. Su diagnóstico clínico, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) **2**: 364-368, '47; Arch.argent.de enferm.d.ap.digest.y de la nutrición **22**: 75-85, March-April '47
VELASCO ZIMBRON, A., Tratamiento de las artritis posttraumaticas, Med.latina, Habana **7**: 53-56, Jan.-Feb. '48
VELAZQUEZ, B. L., La protección hepática y algunas facetas de su reprecusión sobre el sistema nervioso, Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 359-370, June '47
Orientaciones posológicas actuales (necesidad de la terapéutica clínica), Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 583-590, Sept. '47
VELDEE, M. V., Specifications recommended as guides in collection and preservation of pollens, Ann.Allergy **6**: 56-60, Jan.-Feb. '48; also, J.Allergy **19**: 210-214, May '48
VELDKAMP, A. L., Serious hypothermias of infants, Maandschr.v.kindergeneesk. **16**: 23-28, Jan. '48
VELDMAN, H., Microdetermination of vitamin A and carotene in serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3837-3844, Sept. 27, '41
VELEMINSKY, J., Fractional Takata reaction, Časop.lék. česk. **87**: 196-199, Feb. 20, '48
VELEZ OROZCO, A. C., A and B factors as possible cause of erythroblastosis, Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 164-169, Jan. '48
VELHAGEN, K., JR., Die Staroperation bei Myopie, Klin. Monatsbl.Augenh. **112**: 225-232, '47
VELHO da SILVA, J. J., O reflexo reto cecal, Rev.med.-cir.doBrasil (nos.1-2) **56**: 29-65, Jan.-Feb. '48
VELICOGNA, A., Teorie sulla patogenesi della silicosi, Med.d.lavoro **37**: 107-112, March '46
VELLARD, J., Resistance de quelques especes animales au venin de serpent, Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 339-341, Oct.-Dec. '47
VELLOSO, A. L., A estreptomicina no tratamento da tuberculose (44 casos observados), Hospital,Rio de Janeiro **33**: 87-115, Jan. '48
VELOSO, P., Optica recreativa, Rev.brasil.oftal. **6**: 75-84, Dec. '47
VEL'TISHCHEV, P. A., Contribution to question of distribution of representatives of genus Anopheles (Diptera, Culicidae) in northern part of southern Kazakhstan, Trop.Dis.Bull. **44**: 957-958, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
VELU, H., and CHABANAS, D., Les erreurs de mesure de la pénicillinémie, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 1173-1177, Dec. '47
——**and MAINIL, J.**, Technique turbidimétrique appliquee au contrôle de la production de la pénicilline, Ann.Inst.Pasteur **73**: 870-878, Sept. '47
——**See PENAU, H., jt. auth.**
VENABLE, C. S., and STUCK, W. G., Results of recent studies and experiments concerning metals used in internal fixation of fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. **30-A**: 247-250, Jan. '48
VENAE CAVAE
—acute syndrome due to stasis of superior vena cava following rupture of syphilitic aortic aneurysms; case, [R. Gualdrini] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1397-1401, Dec. 22, '47
—chronic obliteration of superior vena cava due to tuberculous sclerocicatricial adenomediastinitis, [L. Gravano], Día méd. **19**: 2021, Oct. 20, '47
—complete occlusion of superior vena cava with chronic mediastinitis in case of generalized actinomycosis, [J. P. D. Mounsey] Thorax **2**: 263-265, Dec. '47
—displacement of mediastinum with stasis in superior cava flow due to flexure of cardiac peduncle; unusual case, [C. Tarantelli] Policlinico (sez.prat.) **54**: 1311-1316, Dec. 1, '47
—protein metabolism and exchange as influenced by constriction of vena cava; experimental ascites an internal plasmapheresis; sodium chloride and protein intake predominant factors, [F. W. McKee & others] J.Exper.Med. **87**: 457-471, June '48
—repercussions of ascitic fluid on venous circulation in superior and inferior systems, [G. Schirosa] Folia cardiol. **6**: 275-284, Sept. 30, '47
—unusual structure of vasa vasorum of superior vena cava and ascending aorta of man, [G. Conti] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 339-341, '47
abnormalities, persistent left superior vena cava in dog, [O. O. Stoland & H. B. Lattimer] Tr.Kansas Acad.Sc. **50**: 84-86, '47
VENAE CAVAE—Continued
surgery, ligation of inferior vena cava and ovarian veins for infected abortion (with pelvic thrombophlebitis), [H. F. Newman] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 746-748, May '48
—ligature of inferior vena cava in prophylaxis of pulmonary embolism, [L. Galvão & J. L. Bley] Rev. brasil.de cir. **16**: 697-738, Nov. '47
—portacaval shunts in treatment of portal hypertension, with special reference to patients previously operated upon, [[R. R. Linton] New England J. Med. **238**: 723-727, May 20, '48
—unusual complication encountered in removal of large retroperitoneal ganglioneuroma, [J. W. Gatewood, L. D. McGuire, A. C. Johnson & H. H. McCarthy] Nebraska M.J. **33**: 170-172, May '48
thrombosis: See Thrombosis, caval
de VENANZI, F., and MONTENEGRO, J., Inhibición estral y luteinización ovárica en la rata determinados por la administración de vitamin A, Arch. brasil.de med. **37**: 135-147, May-June '47
VENCO, L., Sui fattori che regolano l'attecchimento dei trapianti di cornea, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 28-52, Jan. '47
Estrazione capsulo-lenticolare della cataratta in due tempi, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 428-438, July '47
——**and GIARDINI, A.**, Considerazioni clinico-statistiche sul distacco "immediato" di coroide dopo estrazione di cataratta, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 449-467 Aug. '47
——**and MARUCCI, L.**, Rilievi pupillografici sul riflesso alla luce ed allo oscuramento in condizioni fisiologiche, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 486-494, Aug. '47
——**and MORONE, G.**, Alcuni rilievi sull'anatomia patologica di lembi di cornea umana dopo cheratoplastica, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 221-246, April '47
VENCOVSKY, E., and DAVID, V., Experiences with prefrontal leukotomy, Časop.lék.česk. **87**: 263, March 5, '48; 290, March 12, '48
VENDEUVRE, A.: **See INGELRANS, P., jt. auth.**
VENDRELY, C.: **See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
VENDRELY, R.: **See BOIVIN, A., jt. auth.**
——**See TULASNE, R., jt. auth.**
de VENECIA, G. A., Conservative treatment of early intestinal intussusception; report of 5 cases, J. Philippine M.A. **24**: 123-127, March '48
VENEREAL DISEASES
See also Chancre; Chancroid; Gonorrhea; Neurosyphilis; Syphilis; etc.
—[T. Chelvarajah] Ceylon Health News (no.2) **13**: 1-6, July-Sept. '47
—chief legal aspects, [R. S. Grewal] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 619-620, Oct. '47
—dermatology, syphilology and venereology during wartime, [E. Ciambellotti] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. **2**: 525-534, July-Aug. '47
—impressions of study trip to South America, [J. Gay Prieto, J. Gomez Orbaneja & F. Contreras Dueñas] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 94-113, Oct. '47
—in Greece, [A. Pagonis] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 415, May '47
—mixed venereal ulcers, [E. Tarantelli] Rassegna med. sarda **47**: 128-132, '45
—patient, [H. H. Hazen] Linacre Quart.(no.3) **14**: 5-7, July '47
—venereal diseases—international problem, Chron. World Health Organ. **2**: 15-23, Feb. '48
clinics: See also Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
—functioning of social service in antivenereal centers of Alpes-Maritimes district during 1946, [Mme. Gastaud] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 605-608, Sept. '47
—social work in V. D. center, [E. M. J. Cooper] M. Officer **78**: 245-246, Dec. 6, '47
complications and sequels, erythema nodosum, especially so-called "symptomatic" forms in connection with venereal disease and sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) therapy, [A. Greither] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. **186**: 525-532, '48
control: See Venereal Diseases, prevention and control
diagnosis, intracutaneous route in dermovenereology; diagnostic importance, [Rodriguez Morales] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 363-375, Dec. '47
economic and social aspects, social work in V. D. center, [E. M. J. Cooper] M.Officer **78**: 245-246, Dec. 6, '47
epidemiology and statistics, among Norwegian soldiers, [A. Strøm & K. Grette] Nord.med. **37**: 522-525, March 12, '48
—diffusion of syphilis and other venereal diseases in Sassari Province with special regard to recent war, [G. Murtola] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 303-322, '45
—effect of closure of houses of prostitution on incidence, [A. Cavaillon & Lavoine] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 540-543, Aug. '47
—health situation in Bulgaria, [R. Angheloff] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 401-405, May '47
—in first Norwegian brigade serving in Germany, [K. Grette] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 105-106, March 1, '48
—in prostitutes, [T. Rosenthal & G. Kerchner] Am.J. Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 256-264, May '48

VENEREAL DISEASES, epidemiology and statistics—Continued
—incidence in patients treated in Eliseo Ramírez Antivenereal Dispensary, [J. Velarde Thomé] Arch. mex.ven.y dermat. **6**: 148-152, July-Aug. '47
—incidence in Styria, [A. Musger] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. **59**: 783-785, Nov. 28, '47
—incidence of double infection with gonorrhea and syphilis, [Y. Feldtmann & O. Kolstad] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **68**: 139-140, March 15, '48
—postwar incidence in Brno, [L. J. Holčík] Lék.listy **2**: 487-489, '47
—present status in Sweden, [Mme. G. Kjellberg] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 422-423, May '47
—problem of default in venereal diseases clinic; medicosocial analysis of 381 women patients, [W. V. MacFarlane & H. M. Johns] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **23**: 171-179, Dec. '47
—report of venereal diseases in Cagliari during last 40 years (1907-1946), [C. Spada] Rassegna med.sarda **47**: 83-98, '45
—statistical data in Mexico, [J. L. Soto] Arch.mex. ven.y dermat. **6**: 146-148, July-Aug. '47
—statistical indices used in evaluation of syphilis contact investigation, [A. P. Iskrant & H. A. Kahn] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 1-6, Jan. '48
history, Culpeper, Sibly and syphilis; 150 years ago, [R. R. Willcox] M.Bookman & Historian (no.10) **1**: 15-18, Oct. '47
—exhumation of Valencian text of materia medica published in eighteenth century; present dermatosyphilographic value, [J. Peyri Rocamora] An. med., Barcelona **34**: 361-366, Sept. '47
—historical notes on prostitution and venereal disease, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **52**: 113-116, Feb. '48
legislation, law relating to organization and functioning of campaign (Projet de loi relatif à l'organisation et au fonctionnement de la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes), Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 124-129, March '47
—primary consequences of new legislation in France, [L. Colonieu, E. Hadida & J. R. d'Eshougues] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 651-656, Oct. '47
—proposed modifications of law of Dec. 31, 1942, relating to prophylaxis of venereal diseases, [J. R. Debray] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 234-236, April '47
—report of Committee on Family, Population and Public Health on law relating to organization and functioning of campaign, [Cordonnier] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 130-141, March '47
marriage and venereal disease: See Marriage
prevention and control: See also Social Hygiene; Venereal Diseases, legislation
—[E. H. Hermans] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4397-4402, Nov. 9, '46
—[E. Quintero] Bol.Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico **39**: 417-423, Nov. '47
—activities of prophylactic center at Lyon during 1946, [J. Gató] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 575-582, Aug. '47
—activity of Belgian National League against Venereal Diseases during 1945-1946, [Gerard] Prophylax. antivén. **19**: 398-400, May '47
—activity of Czechoslovakian Society against Venereal Diseases, [K. Gawalowski] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 426-427, May '47
—activity of Swiss Society against Venereal Diseases during 1946, [W. Burckhardt] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 424-425, May '47
—are we stamping out syphilis? [T. Parran] J.Social Hyg. **34**: 151-157, April '48
—"compleat case finder"; practical epidemiology of syphilis and gonorrhea in New York City, [T. Rosenthal] J.Social Hyg. **33**: 423-431, Dec. '47
—contribution of nurse in schools to control, [J. B. Taylor & M. F. Wills] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **28**: 271-275, Dec. '47
—control in First Army area, [G. J. Carroll] J.Social Hyg. **34**: 201-204, May '48
—control under National Health Service, [L. W. Harrison] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **23**: 145-154, Dec. '47
—Delta plantation case-finding survey in Leflore County, Mississippi, [A. L. Gray, M. S. Ferguson & R. S. Hibbets] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 106-110, April '48
—educational campaign in France, [L. Viborel] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 413-414, May '47
—epidemiologic procedures as case-finding mechanism in syphilis control, [W. G. Brown & W. B. Nichols] Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 123-130, April '48
—function of rapid treatment centers, [E. W. Thomas] J.Social Hyg. **33**: 432-436, Dec. '47
—incidence of infection in contacts of early syphilis, [A. J. von Werssowetz] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 132-137, May '48
—international aspects of problem, [T. Guthe & J. C. Hume] J.Social Hyg. **34**: 51-95, Feb. '48
—local prophylaxis in experimental syphilis of rabbit (with special reference to oxophenarsine hydrochloride), [R. C. Arnold & J. F. Mahoney] J.Ven. Dis.Inform. **29**: 138-141, May '48
—Louisville-Jefferson County case-finding demonstration, [W. F. Lamb, M. R. Kiesselbach & J. W. Morse] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 67-72, March '48

VENEREAL DISEASES, prevention and control—Continued
—mass blood testing in 8 Georgia communities, [C. D. Bowdoin] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 126-131, May '48
—measures and organization for combatting VD among German civilians, [T. Popovich] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.1) **5**: 23-28, Jan. '48
—Oklahoma City case-finding demonstration, [G. F. Mathews, A. R. Colyar & J. W. Morse] J.Ven.Dis. Inform. **29**: 36-42, Feb. '48
—one hundred day experiment in contact investigation in Arkansas, [E. J. Easley, G. E. Parkhurst & R. R. Swank] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 13-19, Jan. '48
—organization of educational campaign, [L. Viborel] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 311-317, May '47
—penicillin in control program, [T. B. Turner] J.Social Hyg. **34**: 205-210, May '48
—present status of campaign in France, [Lavoine] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 376-387, May '47
—present status of campaign in France; replies to questionnaire, [J. L. Créhange] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 156-167, March '47
—presidential address (Association of Dermatologists and Venereologists), [R. V. Rajam] Indian J.Ven. Dis. **14**: 8-20, Jan.-March '48
—problem of campaign in Algiers, [M. Raynaud, L. Colonieu & E. Hadida] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 22-49, Jan. '47
—problem of default in venereal diseases clinic; medicosocial analysis of 381 women patients, [W. V. MacFarlane & H. M. Johns] Brit.J.Ven.Dis. **23**: 171-179, Dec. '47
—problem of venereal diseases in South India in its medical and hygienic aspects, [R. V. Rajam] Indian M.J. **42**: 59-64, March '48
—progress report, [E. A. Noyes] M.Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.4) **4**: 14-16, Dec. '47
—prophylaxis of venereal diseases and syphilis with special regard to their actuation in military service, [N. Tedeschi] Arch.ital.dermat.,sif. **20**: 201-210, '47
—proposal of campaign on Mexico-United States frontier, [J. Velarde Thome] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26**: 766-767, Sept. '47
—recent ar changes: syphilis registers; prophylaxis, M. Bull., Chief Surgeon, European Command (no.5) **5**: 16-20, May '48
—regional organization of campaign, [C. Huriez] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 638-650, Oct. '47
—report of Polish National League against Venereal Diseases, [M. Grzybowski] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 416-418, May '47
—review of literature from September 1944 to October 1946, [F. S. Nohara] Dermatologica **95**: 308-318, '48
—situation in Rumania, [Cupua & Vatamanu] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 419-421, May '47
—social service in antivenereal campaign, [H. Sautter] Prophylax.antivén. **19**: 78-87, Feb. '47
—statistical indices used in evaluation of syphilis contact investigation, [A. P. Iskrant & H. A. Kahn] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 1-6, Jan. '48
—status of contact investigation; evaluation of data from state and local health areas, [A. P. Iskrant & J. W. Rion] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 7-12, Jan. '48
—telegram as case-finding technic in venereal disease control, [T. J. Bauer, A. H. Baker & M. E. Easterly] J.Ven.Dis.Inform. **29**: 42-46, Feb. '48
—venereal disease in one world, [J. R. Heller, Jr.] J. Social Hyg. **34**: 117-121, March '48
therapy: See also Venereal Diseases, history
—antibiotics (especially penicillin and streptomycin), [J. E. Moore] Cincinnati J.Med. **29**: 263-270, May '48
—fever therapy, [M. P. Vora] Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 320-327, Dec. '47
—half year's experiences with penicillin therapy of dermatologic and venereal diseases, [L. J. Holčík] Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 41-48, '46
—incidents and accidents of sulfonamide therapy in dermatovenereology, [E. Alvarez Sáinz de Aja] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 150-157, Nov. '47
—intracutaneous route in dermovenereology; importance, [Rodríguez Morales] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 363-375, Dec. '47
—management of cases in First Army area, [G. J. Carroll] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. **8**: 469-472, June '48
—merbromin (mercury compound) in dermatology and venereology, [P. Benedetti] Dermosifilografo **22**: 265-292, Nov.-Dec. '47
—penicillin, [D. Carrillo Casaux] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1234-1241, June '47
—penicillin, [V. Resl] Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 40, '46
—penicillin in acute venereal disease, [E. W. Assinder] Birmingham M.Rev. **15**: 268-277, May '48
—penicillin in control program, [T. B. Turner] J.Social Hyg. **34**: 205-210, May '48
—penicillin in retarding solution, [P. Navarro Sala] Actas dermo-sif. **38**: 1255-1260, June '47
—penicillin therapy of female gonorrhea and syphilis, [K. Fiaška] Ceskoslov.dermat. **22**: 55-58, '46
—perspectives in venereology, 1947; critical review of papers published or abstracted during year, [R. R. Willcox] Bull.Hyg. **23**: 135-144, March '48

VENEREAL DISEASES, therapy—Continued
—present indications for sulfonamides, [R. R. Willcox] Practitioner **160**: 380-385, May '48
—recent trends in gonorrhea and syphilis (with special reference to penicillin), [R. V. Rajam] J.Indian M.A. **17**: 186-195, March '48
—therapeutic application of American penicillin at dermatovenereologic clinic of Prague hospital from June 1945 to February 1946, [J. Konopík & F. Vodička] Československ.dermat. **22**: 49-52, '46
—therapy of cutaneous and venereal diseases; review of Anglo-American literature, [L. J. Holčík] Československ.dermat. **22**: 249-252, '47

VENESECTION
—appearance of decomposition forms of leukocytes in circulating blood following venesection as manifestation of constitutional anomaly, [L. Heilmeyer & L. von Mutius] Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25**: 339-341, March 1, '47
—bloodletting in hypertensive patients, [C. C. L. Santos] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) **55**: 59-65, July-Aug. '47
—circulatory collapse following venesection for relief of hypertension, [L. Walterskirchen] Wien.klin. Wchnschr. **59**: 822-824, Dec. 19, '47

VENGSARKAR, S. G., Cerebro-spinal fever in Bombay, Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 213-230, Nov. '47

VENKATARAMAN, A., VENKATARAMAN, P. R., and LEWIS, H. B., Metabolism of *p*-aminosalicylic acid in organism of rabbit, J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 641-651, April '48

VENKATARAMAN, P. R.: See **VENKATARAMAN, A., jt. auth.**

VENKATESAN, T. V., Angina pectoris and coronary thrombosis, Antiseptic **45**: 221-227, April '48

VENKATRAMAN, K. V.: See **ADISESHAN, R., jt. auth.**

VENKEI, T.: See **MELCZER, N., jt. auth.**

VENKER, J., Indications for fenestration operation, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3286-3291, Nov. 15, '47

VENNING, E. H., Evaluation of adrenal cortical function in man, M.Clin.North America **32**: 89-96, Jan. '48

——See **BROWNE, J. S. L., jt. auth.**

VENOM
—enzymes of snake venoms; biologic significance, [E. A. Zeller] Advances Enzymol. **8**: 459-495, '48
—snake venoms, [J. A. Vallejo Botas] Farmacoterap. actual **4**: 377-384, June '47
antivenin, immunologic properties of snake venoms, [D. von Klobusitzky] Ergebn.Hyg., Bakt., Immunitätsforsch.u.exper.Therap. **24**: 226-265, '41
—quantitative study of neutralization of venoms by by antivenins, [O. Bier] Rev.canad.de biol. **6**: 729-739, '47
effects, action of antitrypsin on coagulant effect of globulin principle of plasma and of venom of Lachesis neuwidii, [H. Croxatto] Bol.Soc.biol.Santiago **4**: 88-90, July '47; in Rev.de med.y aliment. **7**, Oct. '46-July '47
—action of Brazilian snake venom on complement or alexin, [F. da Rocha Lagôa] Meb.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 441-449, June '47
—cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action; comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, [J. Dufrenoy & R. Pratt] J.Bact. **55**: 525-530, April '48
—effects of heparin on action of venoms of some American viperine snakes, [M. L. Ahuja, N. Veeraraghavan & I. G. K. Menon] Indian J.M.Research **35**: 227-232, July '47
—influence of heparin on toxicity of Australian snake venom, [E. R. Trethewie & A. J. Day] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. **26**: 37-43, Jan. '48
—resistance of animal species to snake venom, [J. Vellard] Arch.brasil.de med. **37**: 339-341, Oct.-Dec. '47 [in French]
—Russell viper venom as means for following anticoagulant action of heparin, [E. J. deBeer] Am.J. Physiol. **151**: 58-62, Nov. '47
therapy: See also Herpes simplex; Herpes zoster; Neuralgia, trigeminal; Purpura haemorrhagica
—snake venoms; therapeutic action, [J. A. Vallejo Botas] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 377-384, June '47

VENTA, J., Contact roentgenotherapy of cervical cancer in young women, Československ.gynaek. **27**: 45-55, '48

VENTILATION
—atmospheric conditions in industry; removal of industrial poisons by ventilation, [S. H. Wilkes] Bull.Hyg. **22**: 712-713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—comfort in our trains (katathermometer readings), [D. V. S. Reddy] J.Indian M.A. **17**: 91-92, Dec. '47
—factors affecting warmth comfort and stuffiness in domestic rooms, [K. W. Yarnold] J.Hyg. **45**: 434-442, Dec. '47
—measurement of thermal environment afloat, [J. M. Reese] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. **33**: 200-204, July '47
—of long tunnels during construction, [W. P. Harris] Month.Rev., New York State Dept.of Labor **27**: 1, Jan.; 5, Feb.; 9, March '48
—proper air conditioning is essential to health and comfort of infants in nursery, [P. F. Woolrich] Mod.Hosp.(no.2) **70**: 108, Feb. '48

VENTILATION—Continued
—ventilation of clothing and tolerance of man to low environmental temperatures, [S. M. Horvath] J. Indust.Hyg.& Toxicol. **30**: 133-139, March '48

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION: VENTRICULAR FLUTTER: See Arrhythmia

VENTRICULOGRAPHY: See Brain, tumors

VENTURA, A. (Recife): See **FIGUEREDO, F., jt. auth.**

VENTURA, A. (Valencia), Un nuevo procedimiento para la determinación yodométrica del azufre en las aguas minero-medicinales, Rev.españ.fisiol. **3**: 173-176, June '47

VENTURA, M., and MENGHETTI, L., Su di una particolare modalità di rottura del fegato in trauma chiuso dell'addome, Friuli med. **2**: 231-235, May-June '47

——**and MONDINI, P.**, L'anestesia locale tronculare e peridurale nella chirurgia della tubercolosi polmonare, Friuli med. **2**: 158-161, March-April '47

——**and ZAGNONI, G.**, Sulla patogenesi del rene policistico, Urologia **14**: 354-360, Dec. 20, '47

VENTURI, V., Contributo sperimentale allo studio della solfoconiugazione, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper. (num.3) **23**: 271-272, '47

VENZANT QUINTANA, E., and PENA ANDUEZA, J., Encefalitis letárgica epidémica (de von Ecónomo), Rev.méd.-quir.de Oriente **8**: 207-211, Dec. '47

VEPROVSKY, E. C., and SCHAEFER, G., Tuberculous salpingitis; report of typical case, S.Clin.North America **28**: 513-516, April '48

VERA, A. R.: See **PEREZ, B., jt. auth.**

VERA, H. D., Simple medium for identification and maintenance of gonococcus and other bacteria, J. Bact. **55**: 531-536, April '48

VERA, J.: See **PERONCINI, J., jt. auth.**

de VERA, L. B.: See **ESTRADA, J., jt. auth.**

VERAART, B. A. G., Open luxation of 4 fingers in metacarpophalangeal joints; case, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **91**: 3695-3697, Dec. 20, '47

VERA BARROS, E., Púrpuras brucelosas, Semana méd. **2**: 590-592, Oct. 9, '47

VERAIN, A.: See **BOURGEON, R., jt. auth.**

VERAN, P., Madame Pouzin-Malègue (Nantes), Paris méd. **37**: 1, Oct. 25, '47

——**and GEFFRIAUD, M.**, Sur le traitement des hyperthyréoses par l'aminothiazol, Paris méd. **37**: 615-616, Dec. 20, '47; Hyperthyréoses et aminothiazolthérapie, Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 767-769, Dec. 23, '47

VERAS, S., Las purpuras de la infancia y su tratamiento, Gac.méd.de México **77**: 206-213, Oct. 31, '47

VERATRINE
effects, pseudo-veratrinic contraction of skeletal muscle; further studies, [F. Bremer & J. de Smedt] Arch.internat.de physiol. **55**: 290-292, Feb. '48
toxicity, mechanism of veratrine collapse (role of vagal reflex), [H. Göpfert] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 230-235, '47

VERATRUM: See Arrhythmia, auricular fibrillation; Eclampsia, therapy

VERBEEK, A. D. J. M., Postoperative peptic ulcer following gastric resection (Billroth I), Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 341-345, Jan. 31, '48

VERBEEK, F. A., Diagnosis and surgical therapy of extramedullar, intradural tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **84**: 3386-3393, Aug. 31, '40
Physiologically improved method of bicycling, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 5019-5023, Dec. 21, '40

VERBEKE, R., Sur la pharmacologie du di-isopropylfluorophosphonate (DFP), Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. **75**: 415-416, Jan. 15, '48

VERBIEST, H., Le remplissage isolé d'air de la partie postérieure du troisième ventricule dans les obstructions de l'aqueduc de Sylvius, Rev.neurol. **79**: 526-528, July '47
Le traitement neurochirurgical des tumeurs bénignes des corps vertébraux avec compression de la moelle, Rev.neurol. **79**: 528-535, July '47

VERBIN, B.: See **FABRIKANT, T., jt. auth.**

VERBRYCKE, J. R., JR., Treatment of esophageal obstruction, Am.Pract. **2**: 263-268, Dec. '47

VERDE, B.: See **LUCREZI, G., jt. auth.**

——See **ZITO, P., jt. auth.**

VERDEAUX, G.: See **DELAY, J., jt. auth.**

VERDEGUER, F.: See **MOLERES, R., jt. auth.**

VERDOGLOBIN: See Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin Compounds

VERDU, R.: See **FOSSA, H., jt. auth.**

VEREECKEN, E., Cervical spondylosis, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. **4**: 161-167, '48

VERGA, P., and BLASI, A., Rilievi anatomo-patologici in un caso di meningite tubercolare trattato con streptomicina, Arch.tisiol. **2**: 640-649, Nov.-Dec. '47

VERGARA, G., Aneurisma traumático de la pierna, Arch.Soc.cirujanos hosp. **17**: 398-402, June '47

VERGARA, H.: See **JURICIC, B., jt. auth.**

VERGE, J., Recherches sur les brucelloses canines, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 239-241, May '46

VERGE, J.—Continued
Le danger des œufs; les salmonellas spécifiques chez les oiseaux: S. pullorum et S. gallinarum, Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 147-151, May-June '47
"Vibrio fœtus," agent d'un avortement infectieux des ruminants, est-il pathogène pour l'homme? Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 309-312, Sept.-Oct. '47
VERGELIN, M. E., and COHEN RUA, R., Acción de la estreptomicina en la tuberculosis laríngea; primeros resultados obtenidos, Semana méd. **2**: 545-550, Oct. 2, '47
La estreptomicina en el tratamiento de la tuberculosis, Semana méd. **2**: 885-890, Nov. 27, '47
VERGER: See FONTAN (Bordeaux), jt. auth.
VERGER, P., Anidrose avec hypotrichose et anodontie, chez une enfant de trois ans, Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 360-363, '47
VERHAART, W. J. C., Polyneuritis, Med.maandbl. pp. 299-304, Nov. '47
Pes pedunculi and pyramid, J.Comp.Neurol. **88**: 139-155, Feb. '48
VERHAEGHE, M., and LAGACHE, G., L'ulcère peptique après gastrectomie; traitement chirurgical, Arch. d.mal.de l'app.digestif **36**: 570-579, Nov.-Dec. '47
VERHAGE, J. C. (Utrecht), Hyperemesis gravidarum, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. **43**: 36-74, '40
Jaundice during pregnancy, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. **43**: 135-159, '40
Sodium-chloride metabolism during salt-free diet, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4249-4257, Nov. 2, '40
VERHAGE, J. C. (Zutphen), Etiology of dissecting aneurysm, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3633-3636, Dec. 13, '47
VERHAGEN, B. A., Simple quantitative formaldehyde gel test in relation to euglobulin and gamma globulin contents of serum, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3524-2534, Dec. 6, '47
VERHAGEN, H., Bone marrow during rubella and infectious mono-nucleosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 851-855, March 1, '41
Diazo reactions, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1562-1571, April 12, '41
VERHOEFF, F. H., Successful diathermy treatment in case of recurring retinal hemorrhages and retinitis proliferans, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 194-201, '47
VERHOOGEN, RENE: See Obituaries
VERJAAL, A., Diphantoin in therapy of epilepsy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2825-2828, June 21, '41
Poliomyelitis following smallpox vaccination and trauma: 2 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **91**: 3137-3140, Nov. 1, '47
VERLINDE, J. D., Antibacterial activity of sulfonamides and penicillin, Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. **73**: 169-174, March 15, '48
——See DAVEL, J., jt. auth.
——See WINSSER, J., jt. auth.
VERMEER, D. J. H., Combination fever-sulfonamide therapy of gonorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 400-409, Feb. 7, '48
VERMEIL, G.: See de SEZE, S., jt. auth.
VERMELIN, H., A propos de l'opération césarienne, Presse méd. **55**: 717-718, Oct. 25, '47
——See PARISOT, J., jt. auth.
VERMOOTEN, V., and HARE, D. M., Use of continuous gastric lavage in treatment of uremia associated with prostatism, J.Urol. **59**: 907-919, May '48
VERNANT, P.: See POUMAILLOUX, M., jt. auth.
——See WORMS, R., jt. auth.
VERNE, J., Sur l'accoutumance aux toxiques des cellules cultivées in vitro, Acta anat. **4**: 282-287, '47
de VERNEJOUL, R., A propos de trente-neuf observations de gastrectomie totale, Lyon chir. **43**: 17-35, Jan.-Feb. '48
——GIRAUD, P., METRAS, H., and PIERRON, J., Un cas de persistance du canal artériel opéré et guéri, Presse méd. **56**: 242-243, March 31, '48
——JOUVE, A., PIERRON, J., and METRAS, H., Evolution d'un cas de persistance du canal artériel opéré depuis six mois, Arch.d.mal.du cœur **41**: 52-54, Jan.-Feb. '48
——METRAS, H., and PIERRON, J., Un cas de persistance du canal artériel, Mém.Acad.de chir. **74**: 211-215, Feb. 25-March 3, '48
VERNES TEST
See also Tuberculosis, serodiagnosis
—standardization of reactions for serologic diagnosis of syphilis, [R. Bricq, A. Gager & J. Lacapère] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24**: 894-899, April 6, '48
VERNET, M., Drainage du sinus maxillaire à la rape de Watson-Williams comme traitement systématique de la sinusite frontale aiguë, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.Paris **152**: 14-15, June '47
VERNETTI, L., Studio anatomo-chirurgico sui rapporti del territorio venoso ed arterioso e della radice motoria con la radice sensitiva del nervo trigemino, Minerva chir. **2**: 355-360, Oct. '47
Studio anatomo-chirurgico sui rapporti della branca esterna del nervo laringeo superiore con il peduncolo vascolare superiore della tiroide, Minerva chir. **2**: 427-432, Dec. '47
VERNETTI, R., Ricerche anatomo-chirurgiche sul decorso del nervo ricorrente, Inform.med., Genova **1**: 185-192, '46
VERNEY, E. B., Croonian lecture: antidiuretic hormone and factors which determine its release, Proc. Roy.Soc., London, s.B **135**: 25-106, Dec. 16, '47
VERNEY, E. L.: See SCOTT, E. M., jt. auth.
VERNIORY, A.: See COERS, C., jt. auth.
——See GOVAERTS, P., jt. auth.
——See LEQUIME, J., jt. auth.
VERNIX CASEOSA
—function during first days of life, [E. Dlhoš] Čsl.gynaek. **28**: 399-410, '47
—new studies on hormone content, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1313-1314, Aug. 24, '47
—production of estrus in rats by cutaneous application, [L. Lajos & F. Szontágh] Orvosok lapja **3**: 870-872, June 22, '47
VERNON, G. H., Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, Illinois M.J. **92**: 344-346, Dec. '47
VERONA, O., Alexandre Guilliermond, Mycopathologia **4**: 124-130, '48 [in English]
VERONAL (barbital): See Barbital and Barbital Derivatives
VERRUCA
—[H. J. Templeton] California Med. **68**: 23-24, Jan. '48
—management of warts, [M .L. Niedelman] Am.Pract. **2**: 327-337, Jan. '48; correction **2**: 368, Feb. '48
—physiology and pathology of cornification, [E. Meirowsky & G. Behr] J.Invest.Dermat. **10**: 343-361, May '48
—plantar warts in school children, [M. Watkins] M. Officer **79**: 198-199, May 8, '48
—verruciform epidermodysplasia of Lewandowsky-Lutz, [O. G. Costa & M. A. Junqueira] Ann.de dermat. et syph. **8**: 131-138, March '48
—verrucous carcinoma of oral cavity, [L. V. Ackerman] Surgery **23**: 670-678, April '48
acuminata: See Condyloma
peruviana: See Oroya Fever
seborrheica, relation of keratosis seborrheica and keratosis senilis to vitamin A deficiency, [W. B. Dublin & B. M. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 178-183, Feb. '48
senilis: See Verruca seborrheica
therapy, bismuth therapy; oral administration of sodium bismuth triglycollamate (bistrimate tablets), [W. B. O'Connor & D. C. Tweedall] J.Missouri M. A. **45**: 25-26, Jan. '48
—management, [M. L. Niedelman] Am.Pract. **2**: 327-337, Jan. '48: correction **2**: 368, Feb. '48
—mosaic type of plantar wart; characteristics and treatment, [A. H. & R. M. Montgomery] Arch. Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 397-399, March (pt.1) '48
—plantar warts; plea for rational treatment, [C. R. McLaughlin] Lancet **1**: 168-169, Jan. 31, '48
—podophyllum therapy for plantar warts, [A. Kurtin & R. Yontef] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 395-396, March (pt.1) '48
—treatment of chronic ulceration after irradiation of plantar wart, [M. H. Shaw] Brit.M.J. **1**: 11, Jan. 3, '48
VERREY, F., Formules cellulaires de l'humeur aqueuse pathologique, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. **60**: 364-386, '47
Dégénérescence pigmentaire de la rétine en secteurs symétriques, Ophthalmologica **114**: 278-280, Oct.-Nov. '47
Myotonie dystrophique (maladie de Steinert) avec altération maculaire dégénérative, Ophthalmologica **114**: 281-284, Oct.-Nov. '47
Kératoglobe aigu, Ophthalmologica **114**: 284-288, Oct.-Nov. '47
——See AMSLER, M., jt. auth.
VERRIER, A.: See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.
VERROTTI, M.: See CANIGGIA, A., jt. auth.
VERSCHURE, J. C. M., and LIPS, A. C. M., Meigs' syndrome; benign tumors of ovary, hydrothorax and ascites; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **92**: 107-110, Jan. 10, '48
——See LIPS, A. C. M., jt. auth.
——See STRENGERS, T., jt. auth.
VERSPICK: See PAILLAS, J. E., jt. auth.
VERSTANDIG, C. C., and MOORE, D. B., Double gall bladder demonstrated by oral cholecystography, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 314-315, April '48
VERTEBRAE: See Atlas and Axis; Coccyx; Sacrum; Spine
VERTIGEN, J.: See CAMPBELL, D. A., jt. auth.
VERTIGO
—cerebellar vertigo as cause of drowning; medicolegal study of case, [E. Pozzi-Mucelli] Friuli med. **2**: 122-127, Jan.-Feb. '47
aural, acute postural vertigo, [C. Müller] Tidsskr. norske lægefor. **68**: 75-77, Feb. 15, '48
—antishock therapy of vasomotor labyrinthine vertigo, [E. Pallestrini] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 148-150, '47
—aural electrophoresis of prostigmin (neostigmine), [E. Neuwirth] M.Rec. **161**: 92-94, Feb. '48
—diagnosis and treatment of Ménière's symptom complex, [P. E. Ireland] Canad.M.A.J. **58**: 269-273, March '48

VERTIGO, aural—Continued
—due to focal infection; 2 cases, [P. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 29-33, '47
—during hepatic diseases and during diseases of extrahepatic biliary tract, [F. Fabbi & A. Vivarelli] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 117-124, '47
—experimental anaphylactic Ménière's disease, [G. Caliceti] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 114-116, '47
—fundamentals of allergy, with special reference to its aural manifestations, [D. Harley] J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 1-10, Jan. '48
—histamine therapy of Ménière's disease, [L. Camisasca] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 125-134, '47
—histologic findings in case of Ménière's disease, with remarks on pathologic-anatomic basis of this lesion, [J. Arnvig] Acta oto-laryng. **35**: 453-466, '47
—intracutaneous histamine test as aid to therapy of Ménière's disease, [G. Caliceti & L. Guenzi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 67-70, '47
—labyrinthine vertigo, [J. C. Muzzio] Semana méd. **2**: 579-586, Oct. 9, '47
—Ménière's disease; allergic peripheral labyrinthine syndrome, [R. Salazar V.] Gac.méd.Lima **3**: 165-172, Sept.-Oct. '47
—Ménière's disease; diagnosis and treatment, [J. R. Lindsay] Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago **17**: 10-13, Jan. 15, '48
—Ménière's disease (including histamine and nicotinic acid therapy), [W. C. Thornell] Ohio State M.J. **44**: 469-472, May '48
—Ménière's disease; recent and late results of intracranial resection of acoustic nerve (11 cases) and alcoholization of lateral, semicircular canals (29 cases), [M. Arslan] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 7-28, '47
—Ménière's disease; surgical treatment by division of acoustic nerve, [B. S. Ray] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 159-170, Jan. '48
—Ménière syndrome and "ménièriform" syndromes; modern aspects of classification, pathogenesis and therapy, [S. Comes] Arch.ital.di otol. **58**: 133-160, Sept. '47
—Ménière-like syndromes during Vaquez' disease, [M. Staffieri] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 135-147, '47
—neurotruncal Ménière's disease; case, [W. Racine] Chirurgie **5**: 541-545, Oct.-Dec. '43
—nicotinic acid therapy of vertigo due to angioneurotic crisis of acoustic nerve, [A. Briani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 63-66, '47
—otic complications of streptomycin therapy, [F. B. Snell] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 202-205, March '48
—prism glasses in therapy of Ménière syndrome, [G. P. Utermöhlen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 1183-1192, March 22, '41
—question of angioneurotic crisis of acoustic nerve (Grahe and Kobrak) of rheumatic origin of atypical Ménière's disease; case, [G. Rossi] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 99-102, '47
—relation to allergy; 4 cases, [L. Pietrantoni] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 49-62, '47
—riboflavin therapy of Ménière's disease; first attempts (18 cases), [P. L. Remaggi] Oto-rino-laring. ital. **16**: 71-85, '47
—significance of postural vertigo in otoneurologic diagnosis, [J. R. Lindsay] Mississippi Doctor **25**: 265-268, Jan. '48
—streptomycin treatment, [E. P. Fowler, Jr.] Tr.Am. Acad.Ophth. **52**: 293-301, March-April '48
—therapeutic trends in vertigo due to arterial hypertension, [C. Baccarani] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 86-87, '47
—therapy of vertiginous manifestations due to neurovegetative dystonia, [F. Carnevale-Ricci] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 46-48, '47
—thymol therapy of vertigo due to neurovegetative disorders, [C. F. Porta] Oto-rino-laring.ital. **16**: 34-45, '47
—untoward side-effect following benadryl (diphenhydramine) administration, [H. Swartz] New York State J.Med. **48**: 88-89, Jan. 1, '48
etiology and pathogenesis, anxiety neuroses and related conditions; thymopathic vertigo, [J. M. de Leguina] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 459-473, July '47
—problem of dizziness, [L. Selling] Bull.Vancouver M.A. **24**: 149-153, Feb. '48
VERVLOET, A. E.: See LACERDA, A. P., jt. auth.
VERZAR, F., and WENNER, V., Influence in vitro of deoxycorticosterone on glycogen formation in muscle, Biochem.J. **42**: 35-41, '48
Glycogen production from glucose-1-phosphate by liver and muscle of normal and adrenalectomized animals, Biochem.J. **42**: 42-48, '48
Action of steroids on glycogen breakdown in surviving muscle, Biochem.J. **42**: 48-51, '48
——See DEMOLE, V., jt. auth.
VESALIUS, ANDREAS (1514-1564)
—early years, [J. F. Fulton] Minnesota Med. **31**: 141-146, Feb. '48
VESCIA, A.: See BOERI, E., jt. auth.
VESELSKY, J., Teratologic luxation of hip in newborn with signs of hereditary defect, Lék.listy **3**: 95-99, '48
VESICANTS: See Gas, poisoning
VESICATION
—fluctuations in disposition to infection and "parergy"; problem of herpes; Kauffmann cantharidin test, [H. Müller] Ztschr.f.Kinderh. **65**: 60-100, '47
VESICULITIS: See Seminal Vesicles
VESPER, A. J., Uterine bleeding with view toward conservative pelvic surgery, Kentucky M.J. **46**: 38-44, Feb. '48
VESSEY, R. E.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.
VESTBY, G.: See BRYNJULFSEN, B. C., jt. auth.
VESTERDAL, J., Studies on inhibition zones observed in agar cup method for penicillin assay, Acta path. et microbiol.Scandinav. **24**: 272-282, '47
VESTIBULAR APPARATUS: See Ear, internal; Equilibrium; Nerves, vestibular; Reflex, aural
de VET, A. C., Glass model of cerebral ventricular system, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 2034-2036, June 1, '40
VETERANS
See also Hospitals, veterans'; Veterans Administration (U. S.)
—licensure evaluation of European medical graduates, [J. L. Lochner, Jr.] J.A.M.A. **137**: 16-17, May 1, '48
disabilities: See also Armed Forces Personnel, disability compensation; Tuberculosis, in soldiers and veterans; Veterans, rehabilitation
—amebiasis in veterans of World War II with special emphasis on extra-intestinal complications, including case of amebic cerebellar abscess, [M. A. Spellberg & S. Zivin] Gastroenterology **10**: 452-473, March '48
—analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period, April 1, 1947 to June 30, 1947, [G. A. Winfield & E. J. Rider] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) **3**: 39-55, Feb. '48
—analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period July 1, 1947 to September 30, 1947, [G. A. Winfield & E. J. Rider] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.1) **3**: 47-65, April '48
—arthritis and ex-service personnel, [C. B. Heald] Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney **3**: 79-86, July '47
—complete heart block; study of 2 cases in veterans of World War II, [C. Fisch]New England J.Med. **238**: 589-592, April 22, '48
—disabled veterans of World War II; analysis of 600 cases examined at Harvard University, [A. Thorndike] New England J.Med. **238**: 48-51, Jan. 8, '48
—history of former military hospital in Harderwijk: its colonial recruiting office and first five hundred physical reexaminations from 1843 to 1866, [C. P. J. Penning] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 876-883, March 1, '41
—outpatient medical care, [S. Mirsky] Treat.Serv. Bull.(no.2) **3**: 5-10, Feb. '48
—place of psychosomatic medicine in D. V. A., [K. A. Hamilton] Treat. Serv. Bull. (no. 3) **3**: 53-57, March '48
—readjustment problems of veterans, [A. K. Bauer] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. **2**: 522-528, Oct. '47
—resume of results at Westminster Hospital in treatment and rehabilitation of neuropsychiatric cases, [E. S. Goddard] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.3) **3**: 5-12, March '48
—schistosomiasis, [H. Most] Veterans Admin.Techn. Bull.TB 10-36, pp. 1-11, Sept. 26, '47
—series of cases of painful back, [J. A. Noble] Canad. M.A.J. **58**: 473-478, May '48
—treatment of traumatic aphasics of World War II at Birmingham General V. A. Hospital, Van Nuys, California, [J. M. Nielsen, D. A. Schultz, M. L. Corbin & A. Crittsinger] Mil.Surgeon **102**: 351-364, May '48
—ultimate disabilities in Hong Kong repatriates, [J. D. Adamson & D. C. Brereton] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no. 4) **3**: 5-10, April '48
—veterans medical care (home care program), [W. A. Wright] Journal Lancet **68**: 124-126, April '48
—what's to become of veterans? (Home town medical care program), [F. E. Lane] New York Med.(no. 7) **4**: 23-26, April 5, '48
rehabilitation, alcoholism; emergent problem, [S. Paster] Ment.Hyg. **32**: 58-71, Jan. '48
—Canada's program, [W. S. Woods] Treat.Serv.Bull. (no.5) **3**: 3-12, May '48
—care of war invalids in Finland, [J. Heinonen] Nord. med. **36**: 2264-2266, Nov. 14, '47
—corrective physical rehabilitation for neuropsychiatric patients, [J. E. Davis] Arch.Phys.Med. **29**: 345-353, June '48
—follow-up study of army enlisted psychoneurotic dischargees, [F. Feldman & K. Kezur] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **106**: 671-685, Dec. '47
—importance of physical medicine rehabilitation as demonstrated by experience of Veterans Administration, [A. R. Dawson & A. R. C. Knudson] South.M.J. **41**: 455-460, May '48
—rehabilitation of veterans paralyzed as result of injury to spinal cord and cauda equina, [D. Munro] Am.J.Surg. **75**: 3-18, Jan. '48

VETERANS, rehabilitation—Continued
—speech rehabilitation, [M. L. Amos] Quart.J.Speech 34: 73-79, Feb. '48
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION (U. S.)
See also Hospitals, Veterans Administration
—effect of streptomycin upon pulmonary tuberculosis in man; preliminary report of cooperative study of 223 patients by Army, Navy and Veterans Administration, Veterans Admin.Techn.Bull.TB10-37, pp. 1-18, Sept. 24, '47; also, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 485-507, Dec. '47
—experiences of Rocky Mountain States with V. A. program, [W. H. Tibbals] Rocky Mountain M.J. 44: 1004-1006, Dec. '47
—fee schedule for medical services submitted to Veterans Administration by South Dakota State Medical Association, South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 118-138, March '48
—home town medical care program of Veterans Administration, [C. F. Thompson] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 35-36, Jan. '48
—importance of physical medicine rehabilitation as demonstrated by experience of Veterans Administration, [A. R. Dawson & A. B. C. Knudson] South M.J. 41: 455-460, May '48
—medical and hospital care of veterans in Massachusetts, [W. Adams] New England J.Med. 238: 107-109, Jan. 22, '48
—medical and hospital care of veterans under Veteran's Administration, [W. Adams] J.Maine M.A. 39: 25-31, Feb. '48
—medical care for veterans, [D. McCarthy] J.Omaha Mid-West Clin.Soc. 9: 16-17, Jan. '48
—priorities in psychiatric treatment, [D. Blain] Mil. Surgeon 102: 85-97, Feb. '48
—treatment of 20 active outpatient schizophrenics in veteran's clinic, [J. Hughes & B. E. McLaughlin] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 528-530, Oct. '47
—Veterans Administration Medical Library Service, [M. K. Beadles] Bull.M.Library A. 35: 365-373, Oct. '47
—Veterans Administration program in fields of audiology and speech correction, [M. Ansberry] J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 115-118, June '48
—war and epilepsy and Veterans Administration, [P. Bailey] A.Research Nerv. & Ment. Dis., Proc. 26: 529-535, '47
—what constitutes an adequate examination for compensation and pension purposes? [H. W. Brown] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 123-125, March '48
VETERINARY MEDICINE
See also Tuberculosis, bovine; Undulant Fever, in animals; etc.
—medical and veterinary cooperation in campaign against tuberculosis and diseases of animals dangerous for man, [P. J. V. van Wesemael & J. A. J. M. Kirch] Tijdschr.v.diergeneesk. 73: 109-114, Feb. 1-15, '48
—public health aspects, [R. Dyar] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 213-217, March '48
—relationship of veterinarian to public health work, [W. T. Sowder] Vet.Med. 43: 102-106, March '48
—veterinary public health administration, [M. D. Baum] J.Am.Vet.M.A. 112: 208-212, March '48
military, present and future aspects of military veterinary medicine, [W. O. Kester] Mil.Surgeon 102: 107-111, Feb. '48
VETTER, H., Therapie und Audiogramm, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 205-218, '47; Schweiz.med. Wchnschr. 78: 39, Jan. 17, '48
——**and RAMSEYER, E.**, Scophedal als Basisnarkotikum für oto-rhino-laryngologische Operationen, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 423-427, '47
VETTER, W. L., Early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2409-2412, May 31, '41
VEYRE, P., Néphrose lipoïdique et thérapeutique acide parentérale, Méd.trop. 7: 325-342, July-Oct. '47
VEZIEN, B. L.: See SWANN, H. G., jt. auth.
VEZINA, N., La maladie fibrokystique du pancréas (2 observations), Union méd.du Canada 77: 142 - 146, Feb. '48
VEZZOSO, B., Vitalità del colibacillo in rapporto alla durezza dell'acqua, Gior. med. mil. 94: 371 - 384, Sept.-Oct. '47
VIAL, J.: See CIER, J. F., jt. auth.
VIALA, F.: See CARRIEU, M., jt. auth.
VIALAT, C.: See VIEUCHANGE, J., jt. auth.
VIALE, L., and RAVAZZONI, C., Studi sulla reviviscenza del timo; rapporti timo-gonadi. L'azione dell' ormone follicolare, luteinico e testicolare sul processo di reviviscenza del timo irradiato, Arch. "E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 404-428, Sept.-Oct. '47
Studi sulla reviviscenza del timo; rapporti timo-ipofisari. L'azione dell'estratto totale di ipofisi anteriore e dell'ormone gonadotropo sul processo di reviviscenza del timo irradiato, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 429-447, Sept.-Oct. '47
Studi sulla reviviscenza del timo; rapporti timo-cortico-surrenalici; l'azione dell'ormone corticosurrenalico sul processo di reviviscenza del timo irradiato, Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. 2: 599-612, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See ANTOGNETTI, L., jt. auth.**
VIALE, S. M., and FERRERO, R. G. A., Reblandecimientos pseudo-tumorales, Día méd. 19: 2406, Dec. 8, '47
VIALLE, P., and BILLARD, J., Traitement des fractures diaphysaires fermées du fémur par la méthode combinée, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 23: 2868-2873, Dec. 21, '47
VIALLET: See CROIZAT, jt. auth.
VIALLIER, J.: See BRUN, J., jt. auth.
VIALTEL, M.: See SEDALLIAN, P., jt. auth.
VIAMONTE CUERVO, L., and IBARRA PEREZ, R., Neurosífilis; estudio clínico, serológico y liquidiano de 379 casos, Rev.sif.,leprol.y dermat. 4: 113-141, July '47
VIANNA, J. B., Câncer da parede abdominal associado a processo inflamatório crônico do cecum, Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 117-126, Jan. '48
VIAUD, G., Le phototropisme et les deux modes de la photoréception, Experientia 4: 81-88, '48
VIBOREL, L., L'organisation de l'éducation sanitaire, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 311-317, May '47
L'effort d'éducation antivénérienne en France, Prophylax.antivén. 19: 413-414, May '47
VIBRATION
—palihypesthesia: depression of appreciation of vibration in trauma and in disease; preliminary report, [S. Goldblatt] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 292-301, March '48
—therapy of spastic paralysis, [F. Duensing] Nervenarzt 18: 221-223, May '47
VIBRIO: See Bacteria, vibrio; Cholera, vibrio
VICENTE, N.: See FURTADO, D., jt. auth.
VICENTE, S., Educación sanitaria; críticas sobre materiales visuales, Bol.Ofic.san.panam. 26: 587-595, July '47
VICHER, E. E., and LEVINSON, S. A., Microbiological assay of antibiotics, Illinois M.J. 93: 143-148, March '48
VICIU, E., Les circonstances cardio-dynamiques des galops dans l'insuffisance aortique, Cardiologia 12: 259-280, '47-'48
——**and PILAT, L.**, Sur les circonstances d'apparition de l'éclat du premier bruit au cours de la dissociation A. V. incomplète chez les mitraux, Arch.d.mal.du coeur 40: 446-454, Nov.-Dec. '47
VICK, R. M., Early diagnosis of malignant disease, St. Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 22-25, March '48
VICKERS, A. A., Clerical method for use in x-ray diagnostic departments, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 90-94, Feb. '48
VICKERS, J. E.: See CARTER, R. A., jt. auth.
VICKERS, M. A., Allergy and skin disease, J.Maine M.A. 39: 1-2, Jan. '48
VICKERY, D. G. R., Chronic cough and bronchiectasis in childhood, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 193-200, Nov. '47
VICTOR, R. G.: See ROYCE, B. F., jt. auth.
VICTORA, G., Health service of Hungarian State Railroads, Orvosok lapja 3: 618-621, May 4, '47
VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES: See Nurses and Nursing
VICTORICA, A.: See ARMAND UGON, C. V., jt. auth.
——**See SIERRA, R., jt. auth.**
VIDAL, C.: See de CARVALHO, L., jt. auth.
VIDAL, J., PASSOUANT, P., BENEZECH, C., and ZISSMAN, J., La cholinestérase sérique au cours de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 12-15, Jan. 2, '48
VIDAL, J. A., Aspect clinique de la silicose, Union méd. du Canada 76: 1343-1346, Nov. '47
VIDAL-JACQUET DISEASE: See Arthritis; Keratosis
VIDEBAEK, A.: See ENGELBRETH-HOLM, J., jt. auth.
VIDELA, C. A., Diagnóstico y tratamiento de la brucelosis, Día méd. 19: 2182, Nov. 10, '47
VIDOR, J.: See ERDOS, J., jt. auth.
VIEIRA, A. P., "Radon": considerações, Rev.brasil. cancerol. 1: 73-76, Sept. '47
VIEIRA, J. P., Radioterapia nas dermatoses, Gaz.clín. 45: 55, March-April; 96, May-June '47
VIEIRA LIMA, M. F., Contestação do mecanismo de produção do sôpro circular de Miguel Couto, Publ. méd.,São Paulo(nos.11-12) 18: 41-49, June-July '47
VIEIRA MARQUES, C.: See Marques, C. V.
VIENNET, S.: See HALPERN, B. N., jt. auth.
VIERHELLER, F., La ley de Lambert en la física y en la biología (estudio crítico sobre la validez de esta ley); comunicación previa, Radiología 10: 1-6, Jan.-Feb. '47
VIERSMA, H. J., Surgical therapy of essential hypertension, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1649 - 1651, April 19, '41
VIETA, J. O., Carcinoma of thyroid and carcinoma of testicle occurring in same patient, Bull.New York M.Coll.,Flower & Fifth Ave.Hosps. 10: 8-12, '47
VIETS, H. R., Edward Clark Streeter (1874-1947), Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 843-845, Sept.-Oct. '47
Recent advances in drug therapy in psychiatry and neurology, Hosp.Management(no.4) 65: 88, April '48
VIETTE and LEGROS, Considérations épidémiologiques sur la poliomyélite dans le département de Maine-et-Loire en 1946-1947, Arch.méd.d'Angers, pp. 134-138, Oct.-Dec. '47

VIEUCHANGE, J., Caractères anatomo-pathologiques de la poliomyélite expérimentale de la souris blanche (souche Lansing), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1133-1135, Nov. '47

——**and DESCOLA, P.**, Sur la réceptivité du rat du coton (Sigmodon hispidus hispidus) au virus poliomyélitique (souche Lansing), Ann.Inst. Pasteur 73: 1135-1136, Nov. '47

Note complémentaire sur la réceptivité du singe callitriche (Æthiops sabæus) à la souche "Lansing" de virus poliomyélitique entretenue sur la souris, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1137-1138, Nov. '47

——**and VIALAT, C.**, Les vaccinations antirabiques à l'Institut Pasteur en 1946, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1191-1193, Dec. '47

VIEWEGH, E., and CERVINKA, J., Therapy of tuberculosis, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 73-76, Jan. 23, '48

VIEYRA URQUIZA, H. A.: See MALBEC, E. F., jt. auth.

VIGANTOL (irradiated ergosterol): See Ergosterol, irradiated

VIGELAND, D.: See HAUGETO, A. K., jt. auth.

VIGLIANI, E. C., La medicina del lavoro, servizio del benessere nelle industrie, Med.d.lavoro 37: 89-91, March '46

L'intossicazione cronica da solfuro da carbonio. Una statistica di 100 casi, Med.d.lavoro 37: 165-193, May '46

Moderni orientamenti della medicina industriale, Med. d.lavoro 38: 73-80, March '47

VIGNALOU, J.: See PERRAULT, M., jt. auth.

VIGNE, P., Le "bininkli," nouveau dispositif binoculaire pour microscope, Presse méd. 55: 856, Dec. 20, '47

——**GALAS, E., and TRAMIER**, Résultats cliniques et sérologiques de la pénicillinothérapie seule ou associée au bismuth dans le traitement de la syphilis, (Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.4) 7: 350-351, Oct.-Nov. '47

VIGNEAU (Angers): See AMSLER, R., jt. auth.

VIGNEAU (Lyon): See CAMELIN, A., jt. auth.

VIGNES, H., Amenorréia das prisioneiras, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 325-350, Nov. '47

Comment définir "l'épreuve du travail," Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 929-933, April 10, '48

——**and LEVASSEUR, C.**, Action d'un extrait intestinal sur la contraction utérine, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 652-654, '47

VIGNOLI, Considérations au sujet de la recherche des barbituriques dans les viscères, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 200-201, Oct.-Nov. '47

——**POINSO, R., OLLIVIER, H., and CHARPIN, J.**, Considérations sur les intoxications par l'hydrogène arsenié, Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 20-23, Jan.-Feb. '47

——**POURSINES, OLLIVIER, H., and MERLAND**, Etude expérimentale des intoxications par l'indium, Ann. de med.lég. [27]: 23-24, Jan.-Feb. '47

VIGNON, G.: See RAVAULT, P., jt. auth.

VIGONI, M., Coup d'œil panoramique sur la proctologie américaine, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 357-363, Feb. 15, '48

VIGOROUX, J.: See ARMAS CRUZ, R., jt. auth.

VIGOUROUX, R.: See ROGER, H., jt. auth.

VIGYAZO, G., Unusual complications of abdominal surgery and their management, Orvosok lapja 3: 333-336, March 15, '47

VIKLICKY, J., Role of mesenchyme in cancer, Časop.lék. česk. 86: 1521-1523, Dec. 22, '47

Cytodiagnosis of cancer, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 44-48, Jan. 16, '48

VIKOL, J., Health aspects of sports, Orvosok lapja 3: 1151-1154, July 27, '47

VILA-CORO, A., Método de Fukala para el tratamiento de la miopía elevada, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1013-1026, Oct. '47

VILA LOPEZ, A., Valoración clínica de las esplenomégalias, Med.españ. 18: 176-190, Aug. '47

Diabetes y cura hidromineral (consideraciones clínico-terapéuticas y experimentales), Med.españ. 18: 521-530, Dec. '47

VILANOVA, X., Contribución al estudio de las formas clínicas e histológicas de los epiteliomas superficiales cutáneos. Enfermedad de Bowen vegetante, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 263-269, Dec. '47

Chancro sifilítico del cuero cabelludo, posiblemente contagiado en el ejercicio de la profesion médica, Actas dermo-sif. 39: 322-324, Dec. '47

VILA ORTIZ, J. M., La tensión endo-ocular y su influencia sobre la aparición de las hemorragias de retina en los diabéticos, Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 288-298, March '47

VILAR, G., de SURRA CANARD, R., and MATHIS, R. I., El cáncer de la vejiga: su problema terapéutico, Cong.interam.cir.(1946) 3: 227-232, '47

VILAR BONET, Indicaciones y valor terapéutico de la estreptomicina en los procesos no tuberculosos, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 237-239, Oct. '47

Valor terapéutico de la estreptomicina en la tuberculosis humana, Med.clín.,Barcelona 9: 327-329, Nov. '47

VILA VIDAL, R., Hernia de disco, Rev.españ.cir.,traumatol.y ortop. 6: 258-272, May-June '47

VILCHUR, G. M., Clinical aspects and physical therapy of residual manifestations and late complications of penetrating craniocerebral wounds; preliminary report, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.5) 16: 44-48, '47

VILDE, Y. Y., Therapy of myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica by irradiation of thymus with large doses of roentgen rays, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 13-16, '47

VILDOSOLA, J.: See CABELLO, O., jt. auth.

VILES, F. J., JR.: See SILVERMAN, L., jt. auth.

de VILHENA, H., Músculos antebráquio-hipotenares (Mm. antibrachio - hypothenares); estudados especialmente nos Portugueses de condição humilde, Estud. morfol., pp. 297-307, '47

VILLA, L., Um sinal de extensa lesão no mediastino, Resenha clín.-cient. 17: 15-18, Jan. '48

——**and COLANGIULI, A.**, La "iperidrocloroistia primitiva" permanente o intermittente, quale sindrome di deficienza funzionale preipofisaria, Arch.pat. e clin.med. 25: 422-444, ['46]

VILLAFANE, I. Z., Conducta que seguimos frente a un ansa intestinal mortificada, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2252-2253, Nov. 21, '47

La punción abdominal en el diagnóstico y evolución de las pancreatitis agudas, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2337-2339, Dec. 5, '47

de VILLAFANE LASTRA, T.: See AMUCHASTEGUI, S. R., jt. auth.

VILLALBA, J. M., El neumoperitoneo como tratamiento de las hemoptisis bacilares, Hoja tisiol. 7: 221-225, Sept. '47

——See SANCHEZ PALACIOS, A., jt. auth.

VILLALOBOS, S., and WALLIS, C., Manifestaciones huesosas en la sífilis congénita tardía, Arch.mex.ven. y dermat. 6: 131-137, July-Aug. '47

VILLALOBOS C., E., and VALDERRAMA DELGADO, A., Anopheles punctimacula in Peru, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 300, April '48 [Abstract]

VILLALPANDO N., A.: See MEDINA AGUILAR, R., jt. auth.

VILLAMIL, M. F., and MANCINI, R. E., Reacción de la bencidina para cortes por congelación de tejido fresco, Rev.Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 215-218, Dec. '47

Las peroxidasas en la tiroides normal y activada, Rev. Soc.argent.de biol. 23: 219-225, Dec. '47

VILLAMON, F., Terapeutica médica y quirúrgica de la eclampsia y de los procesos premonitorios o concurrentes y bases fisiopatológicas en que se sustenta, Gac.méd.Lima 3: 145-147, July-Aug. '47

VILLANO, F., and d'AMBROSIO, L., Influenza dell'NaHCO$_3$ sul metabolismo di alcuni composti del ciclo citrico (ac. piruvico, ac. α-chetoglutarico, ac. citrico) nell'uomo in condizioni normali e patologiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 243-245, '47

——See CALIFANO, L., jt. auth.

——**and ROTA, L.**, Il metabolismo dell'acido l(+) glutammico nell'uomo in condizioni normali e patologiche, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 245-247, '47

VILLANUEVA, B., Cáncer del colon, An.méd.México (núm.4) 7: 7-22, Oct.-Dec. '46

Arteriografía cerebral (primera comunicación), An.méd. México(núm.1) 8: 15-30, Jan.-March '47

VILLANUEVA OSORIO, A. C., Alkilaminas en las varices, Arch.peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 147-159, March '48

VILLAR, J. I., and GARCIA GUELFI, A., Técnica de anestesia endovenosa en intervenciones de larga duración, Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 248-255, '47

VILLAREAL, L., Congenital absence of gallbladder with case report, Ann.Surg. 127: 745-749, April '48

VILLARET SYNDROME: See Paralysis, cranial

VILLARINO, L., Organización de los centros anti-cancerosos, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 493-501, '47

VILLARREAL, H.: See CORTES, C., jt. auth.

VILLASANTE, J. G.: See Gonzalez Villasante, J.

VILLASENOR, C., Histopatología del bocio de Hashimoto, Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 567-574, '47

Inclusiones cristaloides en las células tumorales de estirpe gonadal, Cir.y cirujanos 15: 312-316, July '47

VILLATTE, J.: See WARNERY, M., jt. auth.

VILLAVERDE, M., Mastitis crónica y cáncer, Trab. Cong.nac.cancerol.(1945) 2: 98-109, '47

VILLAVICENCIO, G., Nuevas consideraciones sobre peritonitis post-aborto, Bol.Soc.chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 212-221, Sept. '47

VILLEGAS RAMIREZ, H., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la variedad de hernia pelviana llamada prolapso genital; comentario a 293 casos, Bol.clín.,Univ. Antioquia 9: 356-364, Oct. '47

VILLELA, A. A., Patologia da insuficiência cardíaca, Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.11-12) 55: 5-32, Nov.-Dec. '47

VILLELA, G. G., Sur le dosage de l'acide pantothénique par le test de croissance de la Neurospora, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 763-767, July-Sept. '47

Sôbre a eliminação normal de porfirinas na urina, Rev.brasil.de biol. 7: 453-460, Dec. '47

——**and MELLO, M. I.**, A reação de Maclagan em algumas intoxicações experimentais, Hospital,Rio de Janeiro 32: 853-858, Dec. '47

VILMAR, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Dermatite lichénoide purpurique et pigmentée, Arch.f.Dermat. u.Syph. 186: 476-492, '48

VILTER, V., Déterminisme intrinsèque de migrations pigmentaires dans la rétine, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 277-278, May '46
VINA, J.: See MIGUEL, S., jt. auth.
VINAS, M., Equinococcosis alveolar humana en la República Argentina, Arch.internac.de la hidatid. 6: 385-392, July '46
VINBARBITAL SODIUM: See Anesthesia, barbital and barbital derivatives
VINCENT, CLOVIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
——Le BEAU, J., and GUIOT, G., L'œdème cérébral en neurochirurgie, Rev.neurol. 79: 273-276, April '47
VINCENT, D., and SEGONZAC, G., Un nouveau test sérologique d'insuffisance hépatique; la réaction au thymol de Maclagan, Presse méd. 55: 779-780, Nov. 15, '47
VINCENT, D. J.: See TROUTMAN, W. B., jt. auth.
VINCENT, E., Sarcome lymphoblastique du grêle. Invagination du grand enfant, Lyon chir. 43: 102-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
VINCENT, E. H., Cancer of destiny, Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. 86: 119-123, Jan. '48
VINCENT, H., Notice nécrologique sur Sir Almroth Edward Wright, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1457-1459, May 28, '47
Action expérimentale de la toxine neurotrope du bacille typhique sur les centres nerveux, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1745-1747, June 25, '47
Remarques à propos des réactions produites chez le cheval par les deux toxines du bacille typhique (neurotoxine et entérotoxine), Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 132: 53-55, Jan. 20-27, '48
VINCENT, L. M., Modification de la méthode de Fleming pour l'essai des substances antibistiques, Bull. Soc.chim.biol. 29: 840, July-Sept. '47
VINCENT, P., Comment déterminer la tendance de la fécondité? Population 2: 465-480, July-Sept. '47
VINCENT, R., L'entérococcie, Rev.de stomatol. 48: 683-691, '47
——See SEGUIN, P., jt. auth.
VINCENT'S ORGANISMS: See Bacteria, fusiformis; Fusospirochetosis
VINCENT-TZANCK TEST: See Blood, groups
VINCENTI, G.: See COLUCCI, G. (Padua), jt. auth.
VINCKE, E., Untersuchungen über Thromboseprophylaxe mit organischen Salzen seltener Erden; die thromboseverhütende Wirkung des Neodymnicotinats, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 497-508, '47
——and MÜLLER, D., Zur Frage der narkotischen Wirkung von Steroidhormonen, Arch.f.exper.Path. u.Pharmakol. 204: 446-450, '47
VINDITTI, D., Circolo collaterale oscillografia ed arteriografia nell' aneurisma artero-venoso, Ann.ital.di chir. 24: 511-529, Nov.-Dec. '47
VINE, J. M., Malaria control with D.D.T. on national scale—Greece, 1946, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 841-848, Nov. '47
Anti-malaria campaign in Greece—1946, Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 197-204, '47-'48
VINET, A.: See Guerillott-Vinet, A.
VINHAES, J. C., Tratamento do côto duodenal nas gastrectomias, Brasil méd.-cir. 9: 181-224, Oct.-Dec. '47
VI-NICOTYL: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
VINK, H. H.: See CLARENBURG, A., jt. auth.
VINKE, T. H., Skull-traction apparatus, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 522-524, April '48
VINSON, P. P., Role of bronchoscopy in bronchial obstruction, with special reference to spasmodic bronchial narrowing, Ann. Otol., Rhin. & Laryng. 56: 1059-1063, Dec. '47
Diagnosis and treatment of cardiospasm, Postgrad.Med. 3: 13-18, Jan. '48
——See CALL, J. D., jt. auth.
VINYL COMPOUNDS
—demonstration of blood vessels by means of plastoid (vinyl compound), [R. Schmidt] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 291-294, '40
—influence of *poly*vinyl pyrrolidone solution on blood sedimentation rate, [M. Guillot & A. Fiehrer] Sang 19: 59-61, '48
—protective effect of *poly*vinyl pyrrolidone in experimental traumatic shock and in certain intoxications provoked by bacterial toxins, [D. Bovet, S. Courvoisier & R. Ducrot] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 70-72, Jan. 6, '47
***poly*VINYL PYRROLIDONE:** See Kidneys, diseases; Nephritis, edema with; Vinyl Compounds
***poly*VINYL PYRROLIDONE INSULIN:** See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in
VIOFORM: See Iodochlorohydroxyquinoline
VIOLLE, H., De l'immunisation contre la coqueluche, Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 81-120, June-Aug. '47
VIOLLE, P. L., Goutte et traitement anti-allergique, Presse méd. 55: 882, Dec. 27, '47
VIOLLET, P.: See AUVIGNE, R., jt. auth.
VIOLLIER, G.: See LABHART, H., jt. auth.
VIOSTEROL: See Ergosterol, irradiated
VIPERS: See Snakes; Venom
VIRANO, M.: See JUCKER, S., jt. auth.
VIRASORO, J. E., PELLERANO, J. C., and SAVON SALABERRY, J., Primoinfección en el lactante (comunicación previa), Rev.Soc.puericult.Buenos Aires 13: 69-71, July-Sept. '47
VIRCHOW, HANS (1852-1940)
—obituary and bibliography, [H. Stieve] Anat.Anz. 92: 297-349, April 2, '42
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF (1821-1902)
—as therapist, [F. Munk] Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 315: 32-45, '48
VIRCHOWS ARCHIV FÜR PATHOLOGISCHE ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE UND FÜR KLINISCHE MEDIZIN: See Periodicals
VIRDIS, F., La lotta antimalarica a Sassari nel decennio 1936-1945, Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 368-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
VIRENQUE, M., CORONEL and KERNEIS, J. P., Résines acryliques intra-tissulaires; recherches expérimentales; indications et résultats en chirurgie cranio-faciale réparatrice, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 914-920, April 10, '48
——and others, Les résines acryliques en prothèse et en biologie, Presse méd. 55: 736-737, Nov. 1, '47
VIRGILI, R., Psicosi dopo somministrazione di atebrin, Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 178-190, April-June '47
VIRGINIA MEDICAL SOCIETY: See Societies, Medical, state
VIRILISM
See also Adrenals, cancer; Adrenals, diseases; Adrenals, tumors; Endocrine Glands, diseases; Hermaphroditism; Ovary, tumors
—Morgagni syndrome (internal frontal hyperostosis), [M. C. Souto Maior] Arq.clín. 5: 317-332, Nov. '47
VIRKKUNEN, M., Prolonged administration of sulfonamides in rheumatoid arthritis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 198-207, '47
VIRTANEN, A. I., and de LEY, J., Enzyme activity and nitrogen content of bacterial cells, Arch.Biochem. 16: 169-176, Feb. '48
VIRUSES
See also Bacteria, filtrable forms; Hepatitis, Infectious; Measles; Pneumonia; Rabies, virus; Tubercle Bacilli, filtrable forms; etc.
—alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus, [A. L. Florman] J.Bact. 55: 183-196, Feb. '48
—application of chromatography to segregation studies of agent of chicken tumor I (Rous sarcoma virus), [V. T. Riley] Science 107: 573-575, May 28, '48
—binding of mercury bichloride by bacteria and viruses, [H. Ruska] Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 576-585, '47
—cell nutrition and host-virus relationships, [E. W. Schultz] Stanford M.Bull. 6: 93-96, Feb. '48
—collection of specimens for virus investigations, [F. O. MacCallum] Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub. Health Lab.Serv. 6: 229-232, Dec. '47
—effect of *poly*saccharides on reaction between erythrocytes and viruses, with particular reference to mumps virus, [H. S. Ginsberg, W. F. Goebel & F. L. Horsfall, Jr.] J.Exper.Med. 87: 411-424, May '48
—electron microscope study of chicken tumor cells, [A. Claude, K. R. Porter & E. G. Pickels] Cancer Research 7: 421-430, July '47
—enzymic action of viruses and bacterial products on human red cells, [C. M. Chu] Nature, London 161: 606-607, April 17, '48
—hemagglutination by virus species, [C. Hallauer] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 81-89, '47
—hemolysis of human red cells by saponin following viral action, [B. A. Briody] Science 107: 450-451, April 30, '48
—immunologic studies on Newcastle virus, [R. L. Reagan, M. G. Lillie, J. E. Hauser & A. L. Brueckner] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 234-236, Feb. '48
—inclusion bodies (protozoon-like cells) in organs of infants (viruses?), [D. F. Cappell & M. N. McFarlane] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 385-398, July '47
—infectious ectromelia in mice (mouse-pox): natural transmission; elimination of virus, [F. Fenner] Australian J.Exper.Biol.& M.Sc. 25: 327-335, Dec. '47
—interrelationship of psittacosis-like viruses, [P. F. deGara & J. Furth] Arch.Path. 45: 474-493, April '48
—irradiation of viruses and bacteria, [P. Bonét-Maury] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 463-465, '47
—methods in research, [H. Bernkopf] Harefuah 34: 30-31, Feb. 1, '48
—mode of action of chemical carcinogens; possible relation to origin of viruses, [A. Haddow] Growth 11: 339-358, Dec. '47
—nature and origin, [H. Linhares] Rev.med.-cir.do Brasil (nos.7-8) 55: 17-29, July-Aug. '47
—nucleoproteins and virus activity, [C. A. Knight] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 115-121, '47
—nucleoproteins in virus reproduction, [H. Hydén] Cold Spring Harbor Symp., Quant.Biol. 12: 104-114, '47

VIRUSES—Continued
—preparation from human red cells of substance inhibiting virus hemagglutination, [P. M. deBurgh, P. C. Yu, C. Howe & M. Bovarnick] J.Exper. Med. 87: 1-9, Jan. '48
—preparation of pure enzymes and of virus proteins, [J. H. Northrop] Resenha clin.-client. 16: 364-371, Oct. 1, '47
—present concepts of nature of filtrable viruses, [J. Morzycki] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 625-628, '47
—present status, [E. W. Schultz] J.A.M.A. 136: 1075-1079, April 24, '48
—purified animal viruses; review, [J. W. Beard] J. Immunol. 58: 49-108, Jan. '48
—relation between human influenza virus and Italian virus of avian pseudoplague (so-called laryngotracheitis), [E. Carlinfanti] Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.II) 22: 206-207, Oct.-Dec. '47
—research in Russia, [L. Berta] Orvosok lapja 3: 625-627, May 11, '47
—serologic studies on infectious mononucleosis and other conditions with human erythrocytes modified by Newcastle disease virus, [A. S. Evans & E. C. Curnen] J.Immunol. 58: 323-335, March '48
—structure of an animal virus, [I. M. Dawson & A. S. McFarlane] Nature, London 161: 464-466, March 27, '48
—viruses and disease in man, [C. H. Andrewes] Practitioner 160: 82-89, Feb. '48
—what is virus? [R. van Saceghem] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 220-227, May-June '47
bacterial: See Bacteriophage
culture: See also Encephalitis; Epidemic, virus; Influenza, virus; Poliomyelitis, virus; Rabies, virus; Smallpox, vaccine
—association of xanthine oxidase with virus multiplication, [D. J. Bauer] Nature, London 161: 852, May 29, '48
—common cold; note regarding isolation of agent, [N. H. Topping & L. T. Atlas] Science 108: 636-637, Dec. 26, '47
—electron microscopic study, [R. W. G. Wyckoff] J. A.M.A. 136: 1081-1083, April 24, '48
—improved technic for inoculation of fertile eggs, [L. Hoyle] J.Path.& Bact. 59: 480-481, July '47
—simplified technic for inoculation in amniotic sac of chicken embryo (Taylor and Chialvo), [J. Mulder] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3360-3362, Nov. 22, '47
diseases, chemotherapy, [C. H. Andrewes & H. King] Día méd. 19: 1301, July 21, '47
—chemotherapy, [W. C. Cutting & others] J.Immunol. 57: 379-390, Dec. '47
—chemotherapy, [G. M. Findlay] Practitioner 160: 108-123, Feb. '48
—common virus infections of respiratory tract; diagnosis and etiology, [J. H. Dingle] J.A.M.A. 136: 1084-1088, April 24, '48
—comparative studies on heat sensitivity of virus associated with Streptococci and of direct erythrogenic-scarlet fever agent, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f. Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 280-285, '47
—dehydrogenase activity, [D. J. Bauer] Brit.J.Exper. Path. 28: 440-446, Dec. '47
—during pregnancy; effect on fetus, [H. Grönvall & P. Selander] Nord.med. 37: 409-415, Feb. 27, '48
—etiology of scarlet fever; experimental study on Streptococcus-virus theory, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 216-243, '47
—experimental studies in inclusion blennorrhea: isolation of virus, [A. E. Braley] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 432-461, '47
—facial paralysis "a frigore"; clinical and etiopathogenic study, [A. Tello T.] Rev.otorrinolaring. 7: 127-137, Dec. '47
—filtrable viruses as etiologic agents of encephalitis, [R. Nevárez V.] An.Soc.méd.-quir.d.Guayas 38: 1744-1751, Jan.-Sept. '47
—general considerations on pathogenesis of virus myocarditis, [E. Lyon] Acta med.orient. 6: 350-356, Nov. '47
—hemorrhagic manifestations of bacterial and virus infections; experimental studies and pathologic interpretations, [G. Shwartzman & I. E. Gerber] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 627-640, May 11, '48
—immunization, [A. W. Downie] Practitioner 160: 101-107, Feb. '48
—immunization against diseases of animals, [J. Francis] Lancet 1: 377-378, March 6, '48
—immunology and epidemiology, [M. Crawford] Vet. Med. 43: 222-227, June '48
—in domestic animals, [G. F. Boddie] Practitioner 160: 129-135, Feb. '48
—influence of mammalian environments on tissue specificities of Rous chicken sarcoma virus, [E. W. Shrigley] Cancer Research 7: 575-584, Sept. '47
—influence of Micrococcus varians on oral infectivity of mouse-hamster (M-H) virus, [V. Bolin & J. A. Anderson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 518-522, Dec. '47
—is rheumatism a virus disease? [M. Gordon] Lancet 1: 697, May 8, '48; 740, May 15, '48

VIRUSES, diseases—Continued
—isolation of virus strain of infectious leukopenia of cat in Paris, [V. Pavlanis] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1046-1051, Oct. '47
—laboratory aid in diagnosis of epidemic neurotropic virus diseases, with special reference to collection of specimens, [A. J. Rhodes] Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 127-128, March '48
—laboratory diagnosis, [R. F. Parker] Ohio State M.J. 44: 596-599, June '48
—laboratory diagnosis of infections of man; review, [S. P. Bedson] J.Clin.Path. 1: 2-9, Nov. '47
—loss of virulence of scarlet fever streptococci as result of breaking up of virus-streptococcus combination, [K. F. Bingel] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 286-295, '47
—mass appearance of optic neuritis of unknown etiology during increase of multiple virus infections observed recently in Valencian region, [J. Pallarés] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 8: 30-44, Jan. '48
—mode of transmission, [F. O. MacCallum] Practitioner 160: 90-100, Feb. '48
—practitioner and virus diagnostic laboratory, [J. E. Smadel] J.A.M.A. 136: 1079-1081, April 24, '48
—present status, [E. W. Schultz] J.A.M.A. 136: 1075-1079, April 24, '48
—recent advances in treatment, [T. M. Rivers] J.A. M.A. 136: 291-292, Jan. 31, '48
—review of modern concept, [M. J. SÁ Fleitas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2001-2007, Oct. 17, '47
—review of recently defined diseases, [J. F. Enders] New England J.Med. 237: 897-900, Dec. 11, '47
—rickettsioid corpuscles in epidemic keratoconjunctivitis, [G. L. Colombo] Ann.d'ocul. 180: 470-474, Aug. '47
—role in wound suppuration, [I. Menyhárd] Orvosok lapja 3: 1137-1138, July 27, '47
—specific complement-fixing diagnostic antigens, [H. R. Cox] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 351-360, March '48
—survival of virus of common cold in specimens collected from naturally acquired cases, [M. Pollard, C. U. Dernehl & C. D. Caplovitz] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 103-105, Jan. '48
—transmission of viruses, [H. Linhares] Rev.méd. munic. 11: 49-89, July-Sept. '47
—type of toxic state in infants with massive fatty degeneration of liver, [J. Lévesque, J. Lafourcade & Mme. Demassieux] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 380-389, '47
—ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in acute virus and virus-like infections, [G. P. Miley & J. Christensen] Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 271-283, April '48
—virus etiology of malignant tumors, [N. N. Petrov] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 97-100, April '48
—virus myocarditis; pathologic and experimental studies, [E. C. H. Schmidt] Am.J.Path. 24: 97-117, Jan. '48
—virus of rabbit plague, [T. L. Wang] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1207-1209, Dec. '47
—viruses and cancer, [W. E. Gye] Practitioner 160: 124-128, Feb. '48
—viruses and disease in man, [C. H. Andrewes] Practitioner 160: 82-89, Feb. '48
—viruses and virus-like agents as causes of cancer: brief recounting and reflection, [J. G. Kidd] Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 583-600, June '48

VISCERA
See also Abdomen; Organs; Pelvis; Reflex, visceromotor; and under names of viscera
—significance of presence of acetaldehyde in human viscera, [E. Kohn-Abrest] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 531-534, '47
abnormalities, multiple congenital deformities of spine and viscera; case, [E. Marcer & I. Orlandini] Ann.radiol.diag. 19: 193-202, '47
blood supply, effect of various lethal procedures and thermal injury on capillaries, [M. Prinzmetal, B. E. Kruger & H. C. Bergman] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 497-501, April '48
cancer, metastatic tumors of central nervous system: intracerebral metastases as only evidence of dissemination of visceral cancer, [C. Rupp] Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 635-645, May '48
diseases, body section roentgenography; role of tomography, stratigraphy, planigraphy in roentgen diagnosis of disorders of viscera and skeleton, [Hubert] Tunisie méd. 36: 66-69, Feb. '48
hemorrhage, apoplexies in pregnancy, with report of cases, [A. Peralta Ramos & E. A. Linzoain] Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 112-121, Dec. '46
innervation, study of visceral sensitivity by registration of centripetal action potentials in splanchnic nerve, [L. d'Hollander] Arch.internat.de physiol. 55: 314-315, Feb. '48
pain, [H. Cohen] Lancet 2: 933-934, Dec. 27, '47
—fibrositis as factor in differential diagnosis, [I. J. Patton & J. A. Williamson] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 162-166, Feb. '48
—mechanism lettsomian lectures, [H. Cohen] Tr.M. Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 65-99, '44-'46

VISCERA, pain—Continued
—neurogenic pain simulating visceral disease, [L. Motley] Am.J.Med. 4: 539-544, April '48
pathology, lesions during pulmonary tuberculosis; anatomicoclinical study of 100 cases, [M. Girard, M. Plauchu, A. Perrin & Nicollet] J.de méd.de Lyon 29: 213-217, March 20, '48
—unusual case of acute infective polyneuritis with visceral lesions, [F. Parker, Jr. & R. D. Adams] New England J.Med. 237: 976-983, Dec. 25, '47
prolapse: See Splanchnoptosis
roentgenography, roentgenologic study of viscera during toxic syndrome and parenteral infections of infants, [J. Levesque & Mme. Demassieux] Nourrisson 36: 61-72, March-April '48
transposition: See also Heart, displacements; Kidneys, abnormalities; etc.
—case of transposition of abdominal and thoracic viscera, [R. Bloom] Middlesex Hosp.J. 47: 59-60, '47
—dextrocardia with total heterotaxia or "situs inversus" and hypophysothyroid dysfunction, [A. Combariza Vargas] Rev.colomb.de pediat.y puericult. 7: 48-59, Dec. '47
—Kartagener syndrome in child 7 years old, [R. Benda & P. Huet] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 252-256, Feb. 20-27, '48
—Kartagener triad; case, [J. Weill, M. Lallemant & B. Lévèque] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 64: 71-73, Jan. 23-30, '48
—situs inversus in one monozygotic twin, [H. F. Helweg-Larsen] Am.Eugenics 14: 1-8, Oct. '47
—tetralogy of Fallot associated with total situs inversus, [P. Giraud, A. Jouve, R. Bernard & Gassin] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 453-455, '47
—total heterotaxia with septal malformation; physiopathologic study, [J. Lequime, H. Denolin & A. Verniory] Arch.d.mal.du cœur 40: 487-492, Nov.-Dec. '47
—very rare operation for peptic ulcer in patient with total transposition, [Y. E. Berezov] Vestnik khir. (no.2) 67: 44-45, '47
VISCEROPTOSIS: See Splanchnoptosis
VISCONTINI, M., GAVARD, R., and MILLET, J., Action de l'acide *p.* aminobenzoylglutamique et des oxyméthylptérines sur Lactobacillus casei, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 113-117, Feb. '48
VISCOSIMETER: See Blood, viscosity
VISCUM ALBUM: See Osteoarthritis, therapy
VISENTINI, G., Glomerulonefriti nell'infanzia e sulfamidici, Clin.pediat. 29: 627-638, Oct. '47
VISICK, A. H., Measured radical gastrectomy; review of 505 operations for peptic ulcer, Lancet 1: 505, April 3, '48; 551, April 10, '48
VISINTIN, B., and GANDOLFO, N., Determinazione di piccole quantità di arsenico col fotometro di Pulfrich, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 51-58; 60-70, '47
Il fluoro in natura come agente morbigeno; le acque ed il suolo di Campagnano di Roma, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 265-277, '47
——See FIORENTINI, S., jt. auth.
VISION
See also Blindness; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Eyes, examination; etc.
—left dominant child, [E. T. Byrom] Texas State J. Med. 43: 782-785, April '48
—nature's disturbances and cures in ophthalmology, [E. S. Osborne] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 142-145, April '48
—vision on the job, with particular reference to maintenance (of lighting), [G. D. Clayton & H. J. Paulus] Occup.Med. 5: 278-284, March '48
acuity: See also Vision, tests
—light-subduing protective glasses, colored brightness contrasts and visual acuity, [H. Hartinger] Ber. Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 88-95, '40
—limits, [A. Jäger] Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 244-251, '47
—question of establishing definite standards in various occupations, [T. L. Thomassen] Nord.med. 36: 2178-2182, Oct. 31, '47
—relation to brightness discrimination, [C. D. Hendley] J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 433-457, May '48
—relationship of visual acuity to distance discrimination, [M. J. Hirsch & F. W. Weymouth] J.Aviation Med. 19: 56-58, Feb. '48
—visual acuity, intensity of light and Ricco law in patients with injuries of optic pathway, [P. Christian & W. Umbach] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. 158: 1-15, '47
color: See Color Blindness; Color Perception
colored, erythropsia due to barbital intoxication; 4 cases, [J. A. T. Ligterink & C. H. Simons] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2463-2467, May 31, '41
compensation for loss of: See Eyes, wounds and injuries
conservation: See also Blindness, prevention
—nurse's role in prevention of blindness and conservation of sight, [M. Zavonia] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 133-137, '47
—opportunities in medical care programs, [E. E. Lester] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 123-132, '47
—prevention of blindness in public health program, [C. E. A. Winslow] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 187-193, '47
VISION, conservation—Continued
—public responsibility for eye health program, [F. M. Foote] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 228-235, '47
—use of medical social workers in sight conservation, [E. E. Payne] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 138-147, '47
defective: See also Astigmatism; Myopia; Phorias; etc.
—exploration of visual functions in clinical practice by measure of critical fusion frequency, [R. Weekers] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 331-337, '47
—ocular physiopathology of aviators, [A. Mercier & J. Duguet] Arch.d.mal.profess. 8: 462-464, '47
—reading difficulty (dyslexia) from ophthalmic point of view, [G. E. Park] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 28-34, Jan. '48
—undeveloped eye, [F. E. Jackson] Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 152-158, '47
—visual disorders as first subjective manifestation of pituitary tumors; case, [M. Marín Amat & M. Marín Enciso] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 815-817, Aug. '47
—visual disorders caused by carbon monoxide; cases, [A. Mercier] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 314-318, '47
—visual functional disorders and retinal changes of anoxemic origin in aviator, [P. Dumont, J. P. Bailliart, A. Mercier & J. Duguet] Bull.et mém.Soc. franç.d'opht. 60: 348-358, '47
—visual standards and flight performance, [M. S. Viteles] J.Aviation Med. 18: 528-547, Dec. '47
field of: See also Color Perception; Hemianopia; Scotoma
—concentrically narrowed visual fields in gunshot wounds and blunt injuries of brain, [K. Raski] Acta ophth., supp. 29, pp. 1-142, '48
—dependence of action current of human retina on intensity of stimulus and size of visual field, [K. Motokawa] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 371-382, Aug. 20, '42
—electroretinogram in man and objective control of visual field by means of electroretinographic perimetry, [M. Monnier] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 231-233, April '46
—interpretations in chiasmal lesions, [D. Kravitz] Am. J.Ophth. 31: 415-426, April '48
—neurosurgery, [M. Chamlin] S.Clin.North America 28: 432-437, April '48
—objective perimetry, [H. Harms] Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 63-70, '40
—peripheral and central disturbances of visual fields; aspect of di-ophthalmology, [N. A. Stutterheim] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 721-730, Dec. '47
—pupillomotor perimeter, [G. Frydrychowicz & H. Harms] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 326-329, '40
—recording of fields, [M. Chamlin] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 565-573, May '48
—spatial organization of visual perception following injury to brain, [M. B. Bender & H. L. Teuber] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 39-62, Jan. '48
—unilateral visual field defect; report of case with recovery following psychotherapy, [T. A. Harris] Quart.Rev.Psychiat.& Neurol. 2: 534-537, Oct. '47
physiology: See also Vision, acuity; Vision, stereoscopic
—[A. Chapanis] Ann.Rev.Physiol. 10: 133-156, '48
—analytic study of cortical rhythms induced by intermittent luminous stimulation, [W. G. Walter & V. J. Dovey] Marseille-méd. 1: 210-218, May 15, '47
—axonic communication between centripetal and centrifugal fibers of retina and phenomena of vision, [J. Sal Lence] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 683-686, July '47
—behavior of various intraocular phenomena manifested during compression of retina; significance in relation to general problem of biophysical mechanism of vision, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 257-289, May '47
—chemistry of visual processes, [S. Ball, F. D. Collins, R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Nature, London 161: 424-426, March 20, '48; comment by Pirenne 161: 724, May 8, '48
—directional and spectral sensitivities of retinal rods to adapting fields of different wave-lengths, [F. Flamant & W. S. Stiles] J.Physiol. 107: 187-202, March 15, '48
—distribution of brightness in dispersion spectrum and action currents of human retina, [K. Motokawa & T. Mita] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 267-284, Feb. 25, '45
—effects of anoxia on retinal resolving power, [A. Scano, G. B. Bietti & F. Schupfer] Riv.med.aeronaut. 10: 490-498, Oct.-Dec. '47
—effects of extensive light stimuli on pupillomotor reflexogenic potency of retina; pupillomotor reflexometric curve, [M. Corrado] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 171-182, March '47
—effects of illumination level on visual performance and fatigue, [E. Simonson & J. Brozek] J.Optic. Soc.America 38: 384-397, April '48
—evolution of consecutive images and chemical changes of products of transformation of retinal purple, [H. Lassalle] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 226: 124-126, Jan. 5, '48

VISION, physiology—Continued
—illusory rotation of target during turns in aircraft, [B. Clark, A. Graybiel & K. MacCorquodale] Am.J. Psychol. **61**: 50-58, Jan. '48
—importance of vitamins, [H. J. M. Weve] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **84**: 4996-5002, Dec. 21, '40
—influence of duration of exposure on recognition of visual objects, [F. Schwarz] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 354-360, '47
—influence of rhythmic intermittent visual stimulation on electroencephalogram of retrained left-handed person, [L. Cornil & H. Gastaut] Rev.neurol. **79**: 541-543, July '47
—influence of some central nervous depressants on reciprocal inhibition between 2 retinae as manifested in retinal rivalry, [E. H. Bárány & U. Halldén] Acta physiol.Scandinav. **14**: 296-316, '47
—inhibiting component of dazzling, [A. Ivanoff] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1846-1848, June 30, '47
—inhibiting function in visual process, [E. Baumgardt & J. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 231-233, May '46
—lateral preferences (handedness and eyedness) of group of mentally subnormal boys, [A. Mintz] J. Genet.Psychol. **71**: 75-84, Sept. '47
—luminous sensations in monocular and binocular vision, [A. Ivanoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1183-1185, April 21, '47
—paradoxic experiment of Fechner in studying luminous sensations, [A. Ivanoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1453-1455, May 19, '47
—phasic inhibition of light reflex of pupil during retinal rivalry, [E. H. Bárány & U. Halldén] J. Neurophysiol. **11**: 25-30, Jan. '48
—physiologic optics, [A. von Tschermak-Seysenegg] Docum.ophth. **2**: 10-90, '48
—physiologic optics of visualization of x-ray pictures, [W. Bronkhorst, J. ten Doesschate & F. P. Fischer] Docum.ophth. **2**: 92-129, '48
—quanta explanation of vision and brightness impression for various times of observation and visual angles, [M. A. Bouman & H. A. van der Velden] J.Optic.Soc.America **38**: 231-236, March '48
—quantic and statistical bases of visual excitation, [E. L. M. Baumgardt] J.Gen.Physiol. **31**: 269-290, Jan. '48
—recent developments of theory of vision of form, [V. Ronchi] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. **7**: 959-1000, Oct. '47
—relation between visual acuity and brightness discrimination, [C. D. Hendley] J.Gen.Physiol. **31**: 433-457, May '48
—relation of distance to apparent size of figural after-effects, [W. C. H. Prentice] Am.J.Psychol. **60**: 617-623, Oct. '47
—retroactive inhibition of vision demonstrated by method of reaction time, [E. Baumgardt & J. Segal] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 267-269, May '46
—significance of phenomenon of extinction (on double simultaneous stimulation), [S. B. Wortis, M. B. Bender & H. L. Teuber] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. **107**: 382-387, April '48
—spatial law of liminal brilliance in extrafoveal vision, [E. Baumgardt] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 259-261, July 28, '47
—visibility of distant objects, [S. Q. Duntley] J.Optic. Soc.America **38**: 237-249, March '48
—visual apparent movement in absence of neural interaction, [K. R. Smith] Am.J.Psychol. **61**: 73-78, Jan. '48
stereoscopic, dependence of Pulfrich effect on degree of light adaptation, [M. Monjé] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 280-294, '47
—influence of time factor, [K. Hertel & M. Monjé] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 295-306, '47
—relation of stereo-effect to acuity of stereoscopic vision, [M. Monjé] Arch.f.d.ges.Physiol. **249**: 377-384, '47
—stereoscope as training instrument, [M. R. Stoll & P. Boeder] Arch.Ophth. **39**: 27-36, Jan. '48
tests: See also Color Perception; Eyes, accommodation and refraction; Space, perception
—[A. Chapanis] Ann.Rev.Physiol. **10**: 133-156, '48
—apparatus for examination of night vision, [J. Kaplan] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 865-866, Nov. 30, '47
—clinical significance of systematic examination by means of stenopaic hole, [Valière Vialeix] Ann. d'ocul. **180**: 721-741, Dec. '47
—examination of flyers returned from combat, [H. A. Imus] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 62-93, April '48
—health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; routine eye examinations—screening tests (especially for children), [L. H. Hardy] New York Med.(no.5) **4**: 17, March 5, '48
—how and why of tests, [H. R. Perkins] J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 145-148, April '48
—measuring fusion frequency in clinical practice, [R. Weekers & F. Roussel] Docum.ophth. **2**: 130-192, '48
—ophthalmic examiner, [B. J. Wolpaw] J.Aviation Med. **19**: 94-99, April '48

VISION, tests—Continued
—optotype for examination of binocular vision, [G. Carlevaro] Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. **73**: 495-498, Aug. '47
—peripheral visual acuity of 55 subjects under conditions of flash presentation, [F. N. Low] Am.J.Physiol. **151**: 319-324, Dec. '47
—qualitative examination of macular function, [M. Amsler] Ophthalmologica **114**: 248-261, Oct.-Nov. '47
—recuperation of visual functions following surgical therapy of retinal detachment, [R. Weekers, F. Roussel & A. Heintz] Ann.d'ocul. **180**: 521-529, Sept. '47
—study of after-image in patients with brain injury on basis of normal physiologic experiments, [K. Hebel & E. Luther] Deutsche Ztschr.Nervenh. **158**: 16-42, '47
—testing technics, [H. A. Imus] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52**: 370-385, March-April '48
—visual standards and flight performance, [M. S. Viteles] J.Aviation Med. **18**: 528-547, Dec. '47
VISMANS, J. B. M., Bronchial adenoma, Geneesk.gids **26**: 117-123, March 11, '48
VISO PITTALUGA, R., Presentación de cara en la Maternidad "Concepción Palacios," Rev.obst.y ginec., Caracas **7**: 198-209, '47
VISSCHER, M. B.: **See SUSSMAN, A. H., jt. auth.**
——**See ZINBERG, S., jt. auth.**
VISSIAN, L., Les fausses réactions sérologiques de la syphilis, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(nos.7-8) **7**: 348-355, July-Aug. '47
——**See GOUGEROT, H., jt. auth.**
VISUAL PURPLE: See Retina, pigments and pigmentation
de VITA, P., Sindrome di Stevens-Johnson (segnalazione di un caso e considerazioni sul quadro morboso), Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) **3**: 260-269, '47

VITAL CAPACITY
—action of pilocarpine on lungs in normal and asthmatic subjects, [J. J. Curry & S. E. Leard] J.Lab. & Clin.Med. **33**: 585-594, May '48
—apparatus for continuous recording of volume of expired air, [C. C. Scott & H. M. Worth] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32**: 1496-1499, Dec. '47
—application of tests of respiratory physiology for clinical evaluation of pulmonary pathology, [W. E. Bloomer] Yale J.Biol.& Med. **20**: 135-166, Dec. '47
—effect of drugs in modifying response of asthmatic subjects to inhalation of pollen extracts as determined by vital capacity measurements, [I. W. Schiller & F. C. Lowell] Ann.Allergy **5**: 564-566, Nov.-Dec. '47
—evolution of spirographic technic, [M. Cara] Paris méd. **37**: 533-540, Nov. 8, '47
—functional pulmonary capacity and surgical risk; correlation between clinical estimation and functional studies, [L. Levy, II, J. H. Seabury & E. Hull] Am.Rev.Tuberc. **57**: 254-265, March '48
—in cardiac insufficiency, [C. Ruiz Estrada] Gac.méd. Lima **3**: 173-175, Sept.-Oct. '47
—influence of posture on mechanics of respiration and vital capacity, [C. R. Stephen] Anesthesiology **9**: 134-140, March '48
—measurement in asthmatic subjects receiving histamine and acetyl-β-methylcholine (methacholine); clinical study, [J. J. Curry & F. C. Lowell] J.Allergy **19**: 9-18, Jan. '48
—measurement of changes as means of detecting pulmonary reactions to inhaled aerosolized allergenic extracts in asthmatic subjects, [F. C. Lowell & I. W. Schiller] J.Allergy **19**: 100-107, March '48
—postural changes in vital capacity with differential cuff pressures at bases of extremities, [G. S. Campbell & R. B. Harvey] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 671-673, March '48
—spirometric evaluation of ethyl-*nor*-epinephrine (adrenal preparation) in bronchial asthma, [L. Levy, II & J. H. Seabury] J. Allergy **19**: 58-61, Jan. '48
—venous pressure, vital capacity, circulation times and electrocardiograms in course of pulmonary collapse therapy, [J. P. Levinson, D. M. Caldwell, L. H. Hetherington & C. H. Marcy] Dis.of Chest **14**: 19-28, Jan.-Feb. '48
VITAL CHAVARRY, J.: **See IGLESIAS de la TORRE, J., jt. auth.**
VITAL STATISTICS
See also Population
—[F. E. Linder] Bol.Ofic.san.panam. **26**: 776, Sept.; 856, Oct. '47
—collection of data in small localities, [A. Scorzelli, Jr.] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. **1**: 397-432, '47
—estate vital statistics, [J. G. Reed] M.J.Malaya **2**: 20-26, Sept. '47
—influence of nutrition on frequency of infectious diseases and their mortality rate, with special regard to ascorbic acid, [W. J. McCormick] Union méd.du Canada **76**: 1287-1301, Nov. '47
—life tables for Chile: 1920, 1930 and 1940, [O. Cabello, J. Vildósola & M. Latorre] Rev.chilena de hig. y med.prev. **9**: 113-157, June '47

VITAL STATISTICS—Continued
—of Hungary during 1946, [A. Petrilla] Orvosok lapja 3: 1170-1172, July 27, '47
—statistical assessment of results in preventive medicine, [B. Benjamin] M.Officer 79: 197-198, May 8, '48
—statistics as means of discovery in medicine, [R. Sand] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2622-2627, Nov. 30, '47
birth rate, Arab fertility and child mortality, [T. Canaan] J.Palestine Arab M.A. 3: 25-42, Jan. '48
—birth rate and birth control in England, [H. Reitzer] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1285-1286, Dec. 6, '47
—birth rate in 1947 highest in generation, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.4) 29: 8-10, April '48
—birth rates in large towns of Europe, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 50-54, Aug. '47
—birth rates in some countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep.. 1: 46-49, Aug. '47
—birth rates in some large towns outside Europe, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 55-57, Aug. '47
—college birth rate, [C. J. Gamble] J.Hered. 38: 355-362, Dec. '47
—recent birth-rate trends, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist. Rep. 1: 38-57, Aug. '47
—statistical determination of degree of deficiency in registration, [M. J. Saade] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 449-467, '47
morbidity: See also Communicable Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; Maternity, morbidity and mortality; Tuberculosis, epidemiology and statistics; Undulant Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Venereal Diseases, epidemiology and statistics; etc.
—age-incidence of defects in school children; changing health status, [C. H. Maxwell & W. P. Brown] J. School Health 18: 65-80, March '48
—analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period, April 1, 1947 to June 30, 1947, [G. A. Winfield & E. J. Rider] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 39-55, Feb. '48
—analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period July 1, 1947 to Sept. 30, 1947, [G. A. Winfield & E. J. Rider] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 47-65, April '48
—Army morbidity and mortality survey, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 253-257, April '48
—data on morbidity and absenteeism, [M. Damman] Arch.belges méd.sociale, hyg. 5: 265-268, May '47
—disease as cause of absenteeism in industry, [R. Bergman & G. Melin] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 224-241, '47
—diseases of leading importance to the Navy, [R. L. Ware] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 153-160, March-April '48
—influence of sex according to age in pathologic states, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 44: 17, Feb.; 33, March '47
—morbidity reporting in local areas; patterns of reporting, [M. D. West] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 329-339, March 12, '48
—poverty and disease, [C.-E. A. Winslow] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 173-184, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, first and second quarters of 1947, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1773-1774, Dec. 19, '47
—sickness absenteeism among industrial workers, third and fourth quarters of 1947; trend of disabling morbidity, 1938-1947, [W. M. Gafafer] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 689-692, May 21, '48
—statistical assessment of public health, [B. Benjamin] M.Officer 79: 177-179, April 24, '48
—success attained in recent years in campaign against morbimortality of children in province of Seville, and what still remains to be done, [J. L. Morales y González] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) 15: 278-289, Oct. '47
—survey of sickness prevalence, March Quarter, 1947, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 6: 194-197, Nov. '47
—survey of sickness prevelance, June Quarter, 1947, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 11-15, Jan. '48
—survey of sickness prevalence, September Quarter, 1947, Month.Bull.Min.Health & Pub.Health Lab.Serv. 7: 79-83, April '48
mortality: See also Cancer, mortality; Diphtheria, mortality; Fetus, death of; Infants, mortality; Scarlet Fever, epidemiology and statistics; Surgery, mortality; etc.
—age-incidence of defects in school children, their changing health status, [C. H. Maxwell & W. P. Brown] J.School Health 18: 65-80, March '48
—Army morbidity and mortality survey, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 253-257, April '48
—causes of decline, [M. Moine] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 322-326, Sept.-Oct. '47
—causes of mortality among employed persons (1927-1945), [C. F. Schrier] Indust.Med. 17: 47-51, Feb. '48
—children's health in war-time; food and mortality, Lancet 1: 188-189, Jan. 31, '48
—comparison of deaths among physicians in United States and Great Britain, [P. Hoff & F. L. Apperly] J.A.M.A. 136: 795, March 13, '48

VITAL STATISTICS, mortality—Continued
—conserving life and health of preschool children, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.3) 29: 5-8, March '48
—decreasing mortality rates and patients' average stay, [M. DuBois] South.Hosp.(no.4) 16: 24, April '48
—frequency and type of present day fatal diseases, [H. Chiari] Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 741-745, Nov. 14, '47
—general death rates in large towns of Europe, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 99-103, Oct. '47
—general death rates in some countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 94-98, Oct. '47
—general death rates in some large towns outside Europe, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 104-106, Oct. '47
—growing importance of hospitals in medical care [especially as indicated by increase of births and deaths in hospitals in United States], Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.12) 28: 7-10, Dec. '47
—health conditions in Europe, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) 29: 1-4, May '48
—industrial and occupational environment and health, [R. R. Puffer] Milbank Mem.Fund Quart. 26: 22-40, Jan. '48
—influence of age on mortality rate in various diseases, [A. Lumière] Avenir méd. 45: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48
—influence of climatic elements on mortality in Brazilian cities, [J. de B. Barreto] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 733-[747d], Dec. '46
—influence of nutrition on frequency of infectious diseases and their mortality rate, with special regard to ascorbic acid, [W. J. McCormick] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1287-1301, Nov. '47
—influence of war on health, [M. Moine] Rev.de path. comparée 47: 176-179, May-June '47
—mortality declines to new low in 1947, Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.1) 29: 1-4, Jan. '48
—mortality is up slightly in 1948, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.(no.4) 29: 3-5, April '48
—mortality of children from one to ten years old in Venice from 1934 to 1945, [G. Pavan] Riv.ital.d'ig. 7: 356-367, Sept.-Oct. '47
—mortality study of applicants for insurance given glucose tolerance test, [A. O. Jimenis, H. H. Marks, R. W. Finegan & N. R. Blatherwick] Tr.A.Life Insur.M.Dir.America (1947) 31: 5-47, '48
—Negro mortality; course of mortality from specific causes, 1920-1944, [M. Gover] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 201-213, Feb. 13, '48
—pediatric deaths in large general hospital, [R. V. Platou, J. Kometani & N. C. Woody] J.Pediat. 32: 380-392, April '48
—postwar death rates, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 88-93, Oct. '47
—reduction in water-borne diseases and general mortality following construction of pipes for portable water, [Baccino] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 134-141, May-June '47
—social factors and death rates in Cincinnati, [F. P. Allen] Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 143-148, March '48
—state of nutrition in Singapore before, during and after Japanese occupation, [L. Nicholls] Brit.M.J. (supp.) pp. 37-39, March 6, '48
—statistical assessment of public health, [B. Benjamin] M.Officer 79: 177-179, April 24, '48
—statistical classification of causes of death, [C. E. Gardiner] New Zealand M.J. 46: 490-496, Dec. '47
—statistics in tri-state area, [O. Moore] South.Med.& Surg. 110: 29-40, Feb. '48
—statistics on mortality in Graz, [J. Möse] Wien.med. Wchnschr. 98: 49-52, Feb. 7, '48
—success attained in recent years in campaign against morbimortality of children in province of Seville, and what still remains to be done, [J. L. Morales y González] Medicina, Madrid (pt.II) 15: 278-289, Oct. '47
—sudden death from natural causes among soldiers during World War II, [F. Boemke] Frankfurt. Ztschr.Path. 59: 104-142, '47
—symposium on population; mortality trends and public health in Canada, [H. L. Robinson] Canad.J.Pub. Health 39: 60-70, Feb. '48
—urban mortality higher than rural, Statist.Bull.Metrop. Life Insur.Co.(no.2) 29: 5-7, Feb. '48
—what will our future death rates be? Statist.Bull. Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.5) 29: 4-6, May '48
—who is old? Death rate in Japanese concentration camp as criterion of age, [R. A. M. Bergman] J. Gerontol. 3: 14-17, Jan. '48
registration, recent trends in registration practices, [A. E. Bailey] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 253-258, Feb. '48
VITELES, M. S., Visual standards and flight performance, J.Aviation Med. 18: 528-547, Dec. '47
VITALITY
—life force in light of energy equation, [F. Orthner] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 98: 54-56, Feb. 7, '48
VITALLIUM
—further experiences with integrated eyes and vitallium implants, [W. L. Hughes] Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 162-169, '47

VITALLIUM—Continued
—hip joint reconstruction by vitallium mold arthroplasty, [W. A. Law] Rheumatism 3: 157-161, Jan. '48
—postoperative study of vitallium mold arthroplasty of hip joint, [W. A. Law] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 76-83, Feb. '48
—use of interfacet screws in Hibbs spine fusion, [L. D. Baker & W. A. Hoyt, Jr.] South.M.J. 41: 419-426, May '48
—use of vitallium plate in arthroplasty of hip, [Boppe] Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 543-548, Oct. 15-22, '47
—use of vitallium plates to maintain function following research of mandible, [B. S. Freeman] Plast. & Reconstruct.Surg. 3: 73-78, Jan. '48
—vitallium-mold arthroplasty and section of obturator nerve in chronic arthritis of hip; case, [J. L. Larochelle] Laval méd. 13: 557-561, May '48

VITAMINS
See also under names of vitamins
—[M. A. Pessagno Esporá] Día méd. 19: 1073, June 26, '47
—alcohol-dextrose and dextrose-vitamin solutions for intravenous infusion not acceptable for N.N.R., J.A.M.A. 137: 462-463, May 29, '48, correction 137: 5-54, June 5, '48
—antagonistic effects of sulfanilamide (sulfonamide) and certain vitamins on nervous system of rat, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 279-280, April '46
—antivitamins, antihormones, antienzymes, [J. Molland] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. 67: 633-636, Dec. 1, '47
—bacterial vitamins and antimicrobial agents of sulfonamide type, [C. D. Schiavo] Bol.Inst.de matern. 15: 192-197, Dec. '46; also, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 368-373, Aug. '47
—Casimir Funk, discoverer of vitamins, [P. G. Belmes] Semana méd. 2: 849-853, Nov. 20, '47
—comparative effects of liver and yeast on growth and and length of survival of immature thyroid-fed rat, [B. H. Ershoff] Arch.Biochem. 15: 365-378, Dec. '47
—content of canned fish products, [J. B. Neilands, F. M. Strong & C. A. Elvehjem] J.Nutrition 34: 633-643, Dec. '47
—content of snap beans grown in South Carolina, [F. R. Hayden, P. H. Heinze & B. L. Wade] Food Research 13: 143-161, March-April '48
—diabetes, nutrition and vitamins; review of literature, 1947, [F. P. Merklen & M. Rathery] Paris méd. 37: 545-552, Nov. 15, '47
—enzyme and vitamin balance in tuberculous patients, [J. Paraf & J. Desbordes] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 247-255, Feb. 2, '48
—get vitamins you pay for, [A. Lautz] Hygeia 26: 116, Feb. '48
—high vitamin A intake and blood levels of cholesterol, phospholipids, carotene and vitamins C, A and E, [J. T. Van Bruggen & J. V. Straumfjord] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 67-74, Jan. '48
—importance in vision, [H. J. M. Wove] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 4996-5002, Dec. 21, '40
—indeterminate diet and vitamins, [G. Baissette] Día méd. 19: 1962, Oct. 6, '47; also, Union méd.du Canada 77: 69-70, Jan. '48
—phenomena of synergism and antagonism between epinephrine and certain vitamins, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 224: 1123-1125, April 14, '47
—physiologic availability, [D. Melnick & B. L. Oser] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 39-92, '47
—present status of knowledge, [K. Saraçoğlu] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 451-456, '47
—recent advances in vitamin science, [A. L. Bacharach] Practitioner 160: 21-27, Jan. '48
—relation between enzymes and vitamins in regard to chemical constitution and mechanism of action, [L. Pazzaglia] Rassegna med.sarda 49: 121-128, May-July '47
—requirements of mouse, [H. P. Morris] Vitamins & Hormones 5: 175-195, '47
—resorption of vitamins and fats during achylia gastrica, [C. L. C. van Nieuwenhuizen] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 176-180, Jan. 11, '41
—uses and abuses, [L. T. Minish, Jr.] Kentucky M.J. 46: 45-49, Feb. '48
—varying intake needs, [C. A. Mills] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy 3: 7-12, '47
—vitamin retention and acceptability of fresh vegetables cooked by 4 household methods and by institutional method, [C. K. Sutherland, E. G. Halliday & W. F. Hinman] Food Research 12: 496-509, Nov.-Dec. '47
—vitamins and the skin, [H. Priestley] Bull.Post-Grad. Comm.Med., Univ.Sydney 3: 47-52, June '47
—vitamins necessary for utilization of amino acids, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 130-132, Jan. 5, '48

A: See also Carotene; Cod Liver Oil; Xerophthalmia
—absorption and accumulation; experimental study in rat, fluorescence macroscopy and microscopy, [J. C. Radice & M. L. Herraiz] Rev.Asoc.argent.dietol. 5: 128-139, April-June '47

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—absorption of orally administered emulsified lipid in normal children and in children with steatorrhea, [C. D. May & C. U. Lowe] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 226-230, March '48
—action of vitamin K in hypervitaminosis A, [S. E. Walker, E. Eylenburg & T. Moore] Biochem.J. 41: 575-580, '47
—carotenoids; therapy of 150 cases; preliminary report, [O. Bighetti] Gaz.clín. 45: 70-72, March-April '47
—clinical study of pulmonary tuberculosis with and without administration of vitamin A during one year; 150 cases, [F. L. Oudendal] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4128-4135, Oct. 25, '41
—comparison of vitamin A liver storage following administration of vitamin A in oily and aqueous media, [A. E. Sobel & others] J.Nutrition 35: 225-238, Feb. '48
—congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency; effect of varying preparatory diet upon yield of abnormal young, [J. Warkany & C. B. Roth] J.Nutrition 35: 1-11, Jan. '48
—content of Cuban cow's milk and of liver oils of Cuban sea sharks, [J. J. Angulo, R. F. Cowley, A. Marrero & C. Fuentes] Food Research 13: 1-5, Jan.-Feb. '48
—distribution in liver of dog, [E. V. Rouir] Bull.Soc. chim.biol. 29: 754-755, July-Sept. '47
—effect of deficiency upon nitrogen metabolism of rat, [E. F. Brown & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition 35: 425-438, April '48
—effect of estrogen (estradiol benzoate) on plasma vitamin A of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, [M. B. Williamson] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 621-623, Dec. '47
—effect of thyroid on conversion of carotene into vitamin A, [R. M. Johnson & C. A. Baumann] J. Biol.Chem. 171: 513-521, Dec. '47
—effects of acid or base surplus in diet on vitamin A metabolism, [J. van Ebbenhorst Tengbergen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3906-3908, Oct. 4, '41
—effects of deficiency on thyroid function studied with radioactive iodine, [M. R. Lipsett & R. J. Winzler] Endocrinology 41: 494-500, Dec. '47
—effects of sex and castration on vitamin A metabolism of male rats, [A. R. Bult & C. J. Soegdrager] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1963-1970, May 25, '40
—efficacy of vitamin A, carotene and vitamine E in combating acidosis and alkalosis, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 168-169, '46
—estimation of serum vitamin A with activated glycerol *di*chlorohydrin, [A. E. Sobel & S. D. Snow] J. Biol.Chem. 171: 617-632, Dec. '47
—estrus inhibition and ovary luteinization caused by administration, [F. de Venanzi & J. Montenegro] Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 135-147, May-June '47
—fluorescence microscopic studies on "luminescent substance X" (vitamin A) content of liver and adrenals in jaundice, diabetes mellitus and uremia, [K. Patzelt] Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 151-181, '47
—glycogenolytic effects of vitamins A, D and K; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) 23: 284-285, '47
—hepatic cirrhosis associated with serious manifestations of deficiency; case, [P. J. M. Fizaan] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4338-4339, Nov. 15, '41
—hepatopexy; influence of alcohol, [Dutra de Oliveira & B. S. Jagie] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro 33: 65-69, Jan. '48
—high vitamin A intake and blood levels of cholesterol, phospholipids, carotene and vitamins C, A and E, [J. T. Van Bruggen & J. V. Straumfjord] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 67-74, Jan. '48
—in Darier's disease, [Z. A. Leitner & T. Moore] Brit. J.Dermat. 60: 41-50, Feb. '48
—in practice of surgery; development and application, [H. A. H. Bouman] M.Times, New York 76: 22-23, Jan. '48
—influence of deficiency on gross efficiency of growth of rats, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] Yale J.Biol.& Med. 20: 403-405, March '48
—massive intramuscular doses in therapy of arterial hypertension, [S. Bonfils] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 1093-1099, '47
—maternal transmission, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Bol. Inst.puericult.Univ.Brasil 5: 5-16, '47
—mechanism of biologic synergism between vitamins E and A; stabilizing effect of vitamin E on axerophthol in oily solution, [A. Galeone & G. San Lorenzo] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 257-265, '48
—mechanism of retinal formation, [A. F. Bliss] J.Biol. Chem. 172: 165-178, Jan. '48
—metabolism of vitamin A and carotene, [J. Marché] Laval méd. 13: 624-641, May '48
—metabolism of women during reproductive cycle; effect of multivitamin supplements on secretion of vitamin A in human milk, [M. Lesher & others] J. Am.Dietet.A. 24: 12-16, Jan. '48

VITAMINS, A—Continued
—microdetermination of vitamin A and carotene in serum, [H. Veldman] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 3837-3844, Sept. 27, '41
—nervous system and experimental avitaminosis, [F. A. de Moura Campos] Rev.brasil.med. **4**: 343-349, May '47
—nitrogen metabolism of normal and deficient rats as affected by thyroid administration, [E. F. Brown & A. F. Morgan] J.Nutrition **35**: 439-452, April '48
—nutritional status of children; blood serum vitamin A and carotenoids, [A. Robinson & others] J.Am. Dietet.A. **24**: 410-416, May '48
—pharmacology and therapeutics, [M. A. Pessagno Espora] Día méd. **19**: 2313, Dec. 1, '47
—photometric determination by Carr-Price reaction, [H. Tastaldi] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 734-742; 742-747; 748-753, July-Sept. '47
—pityriasis rubra pilaris (acute type) responding to vitamin therapy, [C. S. Wright & M. L. Niedelman] Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 684-688, Dec. '47
—practical experiences with rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins A and D in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Fehr] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 90-91, Jan. 31, '48
—rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins D and A, [W. Widmer] Praxis **36**: 781-783, Nov. 13, '47
—reexamination of halibut liver oil; relation between biologic potency and ultraviolet absorption due to vitamin A, [R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. **41**: 525-529, '47
—relation of diet composition and vitamin C to vitamin A deficiency, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] J. Nutrition **35**: 523-537, May '48
—relation of keratosis seborrheica and keratosis senilis to vitamin A deficiency, [W. B. Dublin & B. M. Hazen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 178-183, Feb. '48
—relation to dental tissues and surrounding soft parts, [F. Skaloud] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 20-34, '47
—relative biologic activity of β-carotene and vitamin A, [C. J. Kochn] Arch.Biochem. **17**: 337-344, May '48
—scorbutic symptoms in vitamin A-deficient rats, [J. Mayer & W. A. Krehl] Arch.Biochem. **16**: 313-314, Feb. '48
—simultaneous Carr-Price reaction for determination, [W. Koch & D. Kaplan] J.Biol.Chem. **173**: 363-369, March '48
—single massive dose in therapy, [A. Castellanos & J. Beato Nuñez] Rev.cubana pediat. **20**: 84-103, Feb. '48 [In English]
—spectrophotometric determination in liver oils; correction for irrelevant absorption, [R. A. Morton & A. L. Stubbs] Biochem.J. **42**: 195-203, '48
—streptomycin, sulfones and vitamin A in therapy of tuberculous meningitis; case with recovery, [L. Gambarin-Grueff & T. Grueff] Gazz.med.ital. **106**: 260-262, Dec. '47
—substances obtained by progressive action of hydrochloric acid on vitamin A, and their biologic activity, [A. Guerillot-Vinet, P. Meunier, J. Jouanneteau & M. Gourevitch] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **226**: 128-130, Jan. 5, '48
—synthesis of vitamin A and related products, [N. A. Milas] Vitamins & Hormones **5**: 1-38, '47
—therapy of arterial hypertension, [R. de Siqueira] Folha med. **28**: 169-171, Nov. 25, '47
—vitamin A and carotene content of blood serum in various diseases of nervous system, [I. Huszak & T. Geréb] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 330-335, '48
—vitamin A and carotene in blood of patients with pulmonary tuberculosis, [A. Lafontaine] Sang **19**: 107-121, '48
—vitamin A and liver function; experimental and clinical study, [A. Buylla Acevedo, C. Jiménez Díaz, R. Picatoste & F. Vivanco] Rev.clín.españ. **27**: 251-258, Nov. 30, '47
—vitamin A and pityriasis rubra pilaris, with comment about genetics, [Z. A. Leitner & E. B. Ford] Brit. J.Dermat. **59**: 407-427, Dec. '47
—vitamin A, iodide and thyrotropic hormone content of anterior pituitary, [D. P. Sadhu] Am.J.Physiol. **152**: 263-266, Feb. '48
B: See also Biotin; Folic Acid; Inositol; Nicotinic Acid; Pantothenic Acid; Pyridoxine; Riboflavin; Thiamine Hydrochloride
—activity of vitamin B^{12} for growth of Lactobacillus lactis, [M. S. Shorb] Science **107**: 397-398, April 16, '48
—activity of vitamin B^{12} in addisonian pernicious anemia, [R. West] Science **107**: 398, April 16, '48
—alimentary polydeficiencies and B complex, [Dutra de Oliveira] Hospital, Rio de Janeiro **32**: 911-916, Dec. '47
—antianemic properties of vitamin B^{12}, [T. D. Spies, R. E. Stone & T. Aramburu] South.M.J. **41**: 522-523, June '48
—B complex and diuresis; median coefficient of diuresis, [J. M. Bayo Bayo] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 676-680, Oct. '47

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—B complex concentrates and incidence of sound-induced seizures in young albino rats maintained on purified diets, [R. A. Patton] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. **40**: 323-332, Oct. '47
—B content of sugar beets and by-products, [D. Rogers & M. N. Mickelson] Indust.& Engin.Chem. **40**: 527-529, March '48
—behavior of ascorbic acid level in urine during vitamin B therapy of experimental anemia produced by benzene, [T. Sessa] Folia med. **31**: 17-28, '48
—behavior of water-soluble vitamins in relation to serum proteins, with special consideration of transport problem; contribution to function of serum proteins, [R. Schubert] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 119-179, '47
—blood factors of vitamin B complex, [M. A. Pessagno Espora] Día méd. **19**: 1801, Sept. 18, '47
—changes in chronaxia in strict avitaminosis B and in mixed avitaminosis in rat and pigeon, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 80-81, '46
—clinical, functional and histologic responses of fatty metamorphosis of human liver to lipotropic therapy (protein diet with added vitamin B, choline and cystine or methionine), [M. Franklin, M. R. Salk, F. Steigmann & H. Popper] Am.J.Clin.Path. **18**: 273-282, April '48
—comparison of antagonistic effects of B avitaminosis and of glucidic disequilibrium on chronaxic evolution of neuromuscular rickets in pigeon, [P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 166-167, '46
—crystalline vitamin B^{12}, [E. L. Rickes & others] Science **107**: 396-397, April 16, '48
—determination of minimum requirements for growth, [D. M. Hegsted] J.Nutrition **35**: 399-409, April '48
—dietary impairment of estrogen response in immature monkey, [R. Hertz] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 113-115, Jan. '48
—effect of dietary restriction of B complex vitamins and protein on excretion of creatinine by human subjects, [T. E. Friedemann & others] J.Nutrition **35**: 117-136, Jan. '48
—effect of isocaloric substitution of alcohol for dietary carbohydrate upon excretion of vitamins in man, [R. E. Butler & H. P. Sarett] J.Nutrition **35**: 539-548, May '48
—effect on growth and basal metabolic rate of excessive amounts of some of vitamins in presence of added desiccated thyroid, [J. Allardyce, E. Goranson & E. Singer] Tr.Roy.Soc.Canada [Sect.V, Biol. Sc.) **41**: 35-48, May '47
—effects of B complex on experimental anemia produced by benzene, [T. Sessa] Folia med. **31**: 1-16, '48
—effects of B complex on milk secretion, [V. Girardi] Riv.ostet.e ginec. **1**: 146-166, Nov.-Dec. '46
—effects of B factors and cysteine on electrocardiogram; further studies, [H. Paal, Greiner & Ruby] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 374-385, '48
—effects of vitamins, liver and yeast on atabrine (quinacrine, acridine dye) toxicity in rat, [B. H. Ershoff] J.Nutrition **35**: 269-280, Feb. '48
—effects of vitamins, liver and yeast on growth under cold room and room temperature conditions, [E. D. Smith, B. H. Ershoff, R. J. Winzler & H. J. Deuel, Jr.] J.Nutrition **35**: 39-48, Jan. '48
—effects of vitamins, yeast and liver on ovaries of immature rats fed massive doses of α-estradiol, [B. H. Ershoff & H. B. McWilliams] Proc.Soc.Exper. Biol.& Med. **67**: 323-325, March '48
—experimental study of stability of certain factors of B complex toward various food, drug and cosmetic colors, [H. C. Epley & A. G. Hall] Am.J.Pharm. **119**: 309-314, Sept. '47
—grave purpura of unknown etiology treated by compounds acting on capillary fragility (epicatechol, vitamin B and liver extract), [G. Laroche & others] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 980-983, '47
—hemopoietic response of persons with tropical sprue to vitamin B^{12}, [T. D. Spies & others] South.M.J. **41**: 523-525, June '48
—imbalance, [L. S. P. Davidson & R. H. Girdwood] Lancet **1**: 360-363, March 6, '48
—lesions of liver and spleen in rats fed on diets deprived of proteins and entirely deficient or poor in fats, but overloaded with thiamine hydrochloride and riboflavin, [A. Aschkenasy & J. Mignot] Compt. rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 208-210, '46
—mechanism of vitamin activity of pterins in homothermal animals, [M. Polonovski & R. G. Busnel] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **225**: 594-596, Oct. 6, '47
—nonvitaminic factors involved in production of "small intestinal deficiency pattern," [W. H. Glass] Gastroenterology **10**: 660-666, April '48
—nutritional considerations in sulfonamide therapy (effect on vitamin B synthesis by intestinal bacteria), [A. R. P. Walker] South African M.J. **22**: 326-330, May 8, '48

VITAMINS, B—Continued
—production of functional and fatty changes in liver by chronic B complex deficiency, and interrelationships with protein intake, [V. A. Drill & T. A. Loomis] J.Nutrition **35**: 333-349, March '48
—red fluorescent coating of normal tongue and its connection with vitamin B metabolism, [G. Hagerman & R. Hirschfeld] Acta dermat.-venereol. **27**: 369-391, '47
—retention of thiamine, riboflavin and niacin (nicotinic acid) in cooked, enriched farina, [H. E. Munsell & others] J.Am.Dietet.A. **24**: 314-316, April '48
—role of factors of B complex in estrogen metabolism, [R. Hertz] Recent Progr.Hormone Research **2**: 161-177, '48
—skeletal changes in growing B complex depleted rats and course of repair, [M. Silberberg, B. M. Levy & F. Younger] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 185-189, Feb. '48
—synthesis by rabbit, [O. Olcese, P. B. Pearson & B. S. Schweigert] J.Nutrition **35**: 577-590, May '48
—thiamine and nicotinic acid in bread and in flour for making bread; influence of potassium bromide on bread content, [J. H. Amor] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires **89**: 151-158, April '47
—urinary excretion of amino acids by rat, [B. S. Schweigert] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 315-319, Nov. '47
—urinary excretion of water-soluble vitamins and phosphorylation, [I. Magyar] Experientia **4**: 33-34, '48
—use of Drosophila melanogaster as screening agent for longevity factors; effects of biotin, pyridoxine, sodium yeast nucleate and pantothenic acid on life span of fruit fly, [T. S. Gardner] J.Gerontol. **3**: 9-13, Jan. '48
—use of foxes and minks for studying new vitamins, [A. E. Schaefer, S. B. Tove, C. K. Whitehair & C. A. Elvehjem] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 12-19, '47
—vitamin equilibrium among other factors of B complex, [F. A. de Moura Campos] An.Fac.de med.da Univ.de São Paulo **22**: 265-277, '46
—vitamins and nutritional deficiency; vitamin B group in relation to vestibular chronologic index, [G. Mouriquand, Mme. V. Edel & R. Chighizola] Presse méd. **55**: 757-758, Nov. 8, '47
B_1: See Thiamine Hydrochloride
B_2: See Riboflavin
B_3: See cross reference under Nicotinamide
B_4: See Adenine
B_6: See Pyridoxine
B_{12}: See Vitamins, B
Bc: See Folic Acid
C: See Ascorbic Acid
C_2: See Vitamins, P
D: See also Cod Liver Oil; Ergosterol; Rickets
—absorption in steatorrhea, [L. P. R. Fourman & G. H. Spray] Brit.M.J. **1**: 142-144, Jan. 24, '48
—accidents due to excessive administration of vitamin D^2; clinical and anatomic aspects, [R. Debré, S. Thieffry, H. E. Brissaud & R. Grumbach] Arch. franç.pédiat. **4**: 498-505, '47
—accidents due to massive doses of vitamin D^2, especially in renal tuberculosis, [M. Secrétan] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. **78**: 49-53, Jan. 24 ,'48
—accidents provoked by massive doses of vitamin D^2 and its posology, [L. Justin-Besançon, H. P. Klotz & C. Polonovski] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64**: 73-76, Jan. 23-30, '48
—amaurosis and eclamptic manifestations due to hypervitaminosis D^2 in adult; case, [C. Volterrani & P. Croce] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **54**: 1404-1405, Dec. 22, '47
—calciferol (vitamin D^2) in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. D. Powell, P. R. Pearsall & J. E. M. Wigley] Brit.M.J. **1**: 386-389, Feb. 28, '48
—calciferol (vitamin D^2) in tuberculous peritonitis with disseminated tuberculosis, [P. Eliman & K. H. Anderson] Brit.M.J. **1**: 394, Feb. 28, '48
—calciferol (vitamin D^2) treatment of leprosy; preliminary report of 2 cases, [H. T. Chaglassian] J. Invest.Dermat. **10**: 303-304, May '48
—calciferol (vitamin D^2) treatment of lupus vulgaris, [S. C. Desai] Indian J.M.Sc. **1**: 237-243, Nov. '47
—calcium content of skin in lupus vulgaris treated with calciferol (vitamin D^2), [K. M. Tomlinson] Lancet **1**: 327-328, Feb. 28, '48
—Charpy therapy (vitamin D^2) in tuberculous lupus; cases, [E. de Gregorio & T. Cisneros] Actas dermosif. **39**: 221-224, Nov. '47
—content of canned fish, [M. L. Herraiz & E. Musmanno] Rev. Asoc. argent. dietol. **5**: 238 - 242, July-Sept. '47
—dangers of large doses of vitamin D^2 in pulmonary tuberculosis of nondeficient adult, [H. Gounelle] Bul.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63**: 890-894, '47
—disorders of capillary circulation and of electrolytic equilibrium in pathogenesis of chronic arthropathy; effects of vitamin D^2 and nicotinic acid, [P. Merlo] Rasegna di fisiopat.clin.e terap. **19**: 138-162, July-Aug. '47

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—effect of vitamin D^2 in lymphatic leukemia and in lymphosarcoma, [T. Desmonts] Sang **19**: 125-126, '48
—effect of vitamin D^2 on Bordet-Wassermann reaction; clinical observations, [A. Alechinsky] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 151-154, March '48
—effects of administration of vitamin D_2 on phosphatase, phosphorus and calcium in blood, [G. Morgano & L. Cerruti] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 719-725, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of vitamin D_2 on amylase in blood, [L. Cerruti & G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 726-728, Nov.-Dec. '47
—effects of vitamin D_2 on lipase in blood, [L. Cerruti & G. Morgano] Arch."E.Maragliano"pat.e clin. **2**: 729-732, Nov.-Dec. '47
—erythema induratum (Bazin); therapeutic failure of vitamin D_2 and manifest action of sulfathiazole (sulfonamide); question of dermohypodermitis due to pyogenic cocci, [D. Argüelles Casals] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 306-308, Dec. '47
—erythroderma and lymphoid leukemia; partial failure of radiotherapy; action of vitamin D_2 and of medullary opotherapy, [T. Desmonts] Paris méd. **37**: 590-591, Dec. 13, '47
—glycogenolytic effects of vitamins A, D and K; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 284-285, '47
—harmful effects of hypervitaminosis in children; 2 new cases, [Fontan & Verger] J.de méd.de Bordeaux **124**: 459-462, Oct. '47
—harmful effects of large doses of vitamin D_2 in treatment of chronic rheumatism of adult, [H. Thiers] Rev.du rhum. **14**: 304-307, Oct. '47
—hypervitaminosis; 9 cases, [R. W. Schneider & H. Kammer] Cleveland Clin.Quart. **15**: 82-89, April '48
—in pediatrics, [J. Confavreux] Pédiatrie **36**: 449-460, Sept.-Oct. '47
—in therapy of fractures, [Chigot] Rev.de path.comparée **47**: 365-367, Sept.-Oct. '47
—in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. B. Dowling] Brit.J.Dermat. **60**: 127-131, April '48
—in treatment of lupus vulgaris, [J. E. M. Wigley] Arch.belges dermat.et syph. **4**: 103-111, March '48
—interrelationship of vitamin D and sex hormones in calcium and phosphorus metabolism of rats, [G. F. Norman & A. Mittler] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 104-111, Jan. '48
—intestinal evacuation in rabbit fed on farina with and without adition of calcium and vitamin D_2, [L. Binet, R. Crosnier & J. Marguerite] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1459-1461, May 28, '47
—intoxication; study apropos of case, [P. Vonderweidt] Strasbourg méd. **107**: 207-208, June 5, '47
—large doses of vitamin D_2 in therapy of cutaneous tuberculosis; preliminary report, [F. Zeller] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 133-134, March 12, '48
—lichen scrofulosus; its development during treatment with calciferol (vitamin D_2) for lupus vulgaris, [E. L. Laden] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 392-395, March (pt.1) '48
—local injections of vitamin D_2 in therapy of tuberculous lupus, [T. Jensen] Ann.de dermat.et syph. **8**: 36-39, Jan. '48
—massive vitamin D therapy in treatment of certain forms of renal tuberculosis, [F. Stobbaerts] J. belge d'urol. **16**: 13-30, Oct. '47
—metastatic calcification produced in dogs by hypervitaminosis and haliphagia, [R. M. Mulligan & F. L. Stricker] Am.J.Path. **24**: 451-473, May '48
—multiple calcinosis associated with hypervitaminosis; case, [G. McLean & L. Lebo] South.M.J. **41**: 389-394, May '48
—nephritis and arrest of growth following administration of massive doses; case in infant, [M. Lamy, M. L. Jammet & P. Y. Paley] Arch.franç.pédiat. **4**: 370-374, '47
—para-articular calcifications in hypercalcemia due to overdosage with *di*hydrotachysterol and vitamin D; 2 cases, [T. Olsen] Nord.med. **36**: 2047-2049, Oct. 10, '47
—practical experiences with rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins A and D in pulmonary tuberculosis, [P. Fehr] Schweiz. med. Wchnschr. **78**: 90-91, Jan. 31, '48
—procedure for obtaining vitamin D_2, [J. Erdos & J. Vidor] Ciencia **8**: 75-77, June 10, '47
—prolonged hypercalcemia and metastatic calcification of sclera following use of vitamin D in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, [J. W. Frost, F. W. Sunderman & I. S. Leopold] Am.J.M.Sc. **214**: 639-644, Dec '47
—question of estrogenic properties, [E. Leinzinger] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 361-374, '48
—recent advances in therapy of lupus vulgaris (use of vitamin D_2), [D. Kenedy] Orvosok lapja **3**: 635-640, May 11, '47
—rectal application of calcium combined with vitamins D and A, [W. Widmer] Praxis **36**: 781-783, Nov. 13, '47

VITAMINS, D—Continued
—results in treatment of lupus vulgaris by calciferol (vitamin D_2), [T. E. Anderson] Edinburgh M.J. **54**: 562-565, Oct. '47
—role in utilization of phytin phosphorus, [R. R. Spitzer, G. Maruyama, L. Michaud & P. H. Phillips] J.Nutrition **35**: 185-193, Feb. '48
—role of vitamin D and of tachysterol in regulation of phosphocalcic equilibrium, [R. S. Mach] Praxis **36**: 815-819, Dec. 4, '47
—shock doses in therapy of Looser-Milkman syndrome, [C. Cossali & C. Bignami] Minerva med. **2**: 509-512, Dec. 15, '47
—shock doses of vitamin D_2 in therapy of lupus vulgaris, [N. Cavallo] Policlinico(sez.prat.) **55**: 77-79, Jan. 19, '48
—simultaneous administration of rubrophen (rosolic acid preparation) and vitamin D_2 in cutaneous tuberculosis, [L. de Azúa Dochao & A. Zubiri Vidal] Actas dermo-sif. **39**: 205-219, Nov. '47
—supply in the Netherlands in near future, [J. van Niekerk] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 947 - 954, March 8, '41
—therapy in cutaneous tuberculosis, [S. Lomholt] Brit. J.Dermat. **60**: 132-139, April '48
—toxicity and mode of action of massive doses (shock therapy) with vitamin D_2; physiopathologic study and therapeutic results, [E. Fontan Balestra] Día méd. **19**: 2518, Dec. 29, '47
—toxicity of vitamin D and thiamine hydrochloride; fatal accidents, [L. Vargas Fernández] Rev.méd.de Chile **75**: 779-782, Dec. '47
—treatment of anal fistula by local injection of vitamin D_2, [H. J. Ernould] Rev.méd.Liège **3**: 140, March 15, '48
—treatment of certain forms of pharyngolaryngeal tuberculosis with large doses of vitamin D_2 (Charpy method), [J .P. Tailliens] Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. **9**: 256-268, '47; also, Oto-rhino-laryng. internat. **31**: 127-133, June '47
—treatment of endonasal and cutaneous lupus vulgaris with calciferol (vitamin D_2) with report of successful case, [R. E. Priest] Laryngoscope **58**: 305-316, April '48
—use of medium doses in vitamin D_2 therapy of various diseases, [P. de Caprio] Riforma med. **61**: 577-581, Dec. 15, '47
—variation of phosphatase activity of tissues and organs of rat in course of experimental rickets and its treatment with vitamin D_2, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 421-423, Feb. 10, '47
—variations in calcium level of serum and inorganic phosphorus in blood following vitamin D_2 shock therapy of tuberculosis of children: 14 cases, [F. Ragazzini] Riv.clin.pediat. **45**: 473-490, Aug. '47
—vitamin D poisoning [Mass. Gen. Hosp. case], Am. Pract. **2**: 279-283, Dec. '47
—vitamin D_2 in cutaneous tuberculosis; 7 cases, [J. L. Fromer & S. S. Placente] Lahey Clin.Bull. **5**: 232-239, April '48
—vitamin D_2 in therapy of Boeck's sarcoid, [T. Jensen] Nord.med. **38**: 694-695, April 2, '48
—vitamin D_2 in therapy of lupus; author's experiences with Charpy method during one year, [O. Valentová] Československ.dermat. **22**: 129-135, '47
—vitamin D_2 in therapy of tuberculous lupus and of certain forms of tuberculosis; results and future perspectives, [J. Charpy] An.Fac.de med.de Pôrto Alegre(núm.2) **7**: 41-54, June-Dec. '46 [in French]
—vitamin D_2 in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, [J. Charpy] Brit.J.Dermat. **60**: 121-127, April '48
—vitamin D_2 in treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, [G. B. Dowling, S. Gauvain & D. E. Macrae] Brit.M.J. **1**: 430-435, March 6, '48
—vitamin D_2 therapy of tuberculous serositis with effusion, [A. O. Bourimborde & H. P. Maggi] Día méd. **19**: 1993, Oct. 13, '47
—vitamin D_2 therapy of various forms of non-cutaneous tuberculosis, [R. Desmeules, L. Rousseau, P. Richard & C. H. Dorval] Laval méd. **13**: 273-285, March '48
D_2: See Rickets, therapy; Vitamins, D
deficiency: See Deficiency Diseases; under names of deficiency diseases, as Beriberi; Rickets; Scurvy; under specific vitamins; etc.
E: See also Pregnancy, diet in
—ambulant therapy in angina pectoris, [C. N. J. Gram & V. Schmidt] Nord.med. **37**: 82-84, Jan. 9, '48
—avitaminosis of domestic animals, [G. Lesbouyries] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 623-626, Nov. 4-18, '47
—content of blood in disseminated sclerosis, [V. Jelínek, J. Křeček, I. Lesný & L. Poláček] Časop.lék.česk. **86**: 1572, Jan. 2, '48
—content of human and cow's milk, [R. Abderhalden] Biochem.Ztschr. **318**: 47-53, '47
—efficacy of vitamin A, carotene and vitamin E in combating acidosis and alkalosis, [R. Lecoq, P. Chauchard & H. Mazoué] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. **140**: 168-169, '46
—estrogenic action, [A. S. Albrieux, J. C. Estefan & M. González] Arch.Clín.Inst.endocrinol. **3**: 48-51, '43-'46

VITAMINS, E—Continued
—formation of fluorescent pigment in vitamin E deficiency, [T. Moore & Y. L. Wang] Brit.J.Nutrition **1**: 53-64, Sept. '47
—heart in avitaminosis, [G. J. Martin & F. B. Faust] Exper.Med.& Surg. **5**: 405-410, Nov. '47
—in angina pectoris, [D. H. Makinson, S. Oleesky & R. V. Stone] Lancet **1**: 102, Jan. 17, '48
—in treatment of fibrositis with complicating osteoarthritis; case, [M. Ant & A. E. Mamelok] M. Times,New York **76**: 162-165, April '48
—in vitro effect of tocopherol phosphate on respiration of muscle from normal and dystrophic rabbits, [J. P. Hummel & D. H. Basinski] J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 417-420, Feb. '48
—influence on ovarian structure in mice, [Z. Menschik] Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. **34**: 97-113, March '48
—influence on vascular disease, [E. V. Shute, A. B. Vogelsang, F. R. Skelton & W. E. Shute] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 1-8, Jan. '48
—mechanism of biologic synergism between vitamins E and A; stabilizing effect of vitamin E on axerophthol in oily solution, [A. Galeone & G. San Lorenzo] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. **19**: 257-265, '48
—medical uses, [A. B. Vogelsang, E. V. Shute & W. E. Shute] M.Rec. **161**: 83, Feb.; 155, March '48
—new concept in treatment of Peyronie's disease (use of tocopherols), [W. W. Scott & P. L. Scardino] South.M.J. **41**: 173-177, Feb. '48
—nodulo-ulcerative granuloma (with histologic picture of necrobiosis lipoidica diabeticorum) of legs; treatment with tocopherols, [J. F. Burgess & J. E. Pritchard] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. **57**: 605-614, April '48
—prevention of experimental arteritis in dogs, [R. L. Holman] Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **66**: 307-309, Nov. '47
—progressive muscular dystrophy; results of α-tocopherol in therapy of cases, [A. Allué Horna] Rev. españ.pediat. **3**: 648-661, Sept.-Oct. '47
—role in etiopathogenesis of keratoconus, [R. J. Carreras] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. **61**: 737-743, Oct. 15-30, '47
—use in pediatric neurology, especially in nonobstructive congenital hydrocephalies, [H. J. Vázquez] Arch.argent.de pediat. **28**: 233-243, Oct. '47
F (fatty acid preparation): See Acid, fatty
G: See Riboflavin
H: See Biotin
H': See Acid, *p*-aminobenzoic
K, action of vitamin K in hypervitaminosis A, [S. E. Walker, E. Eylenburg & T. Moore] Biochem.J. **41**: 575-580, '47
—administration in intestinal stenosis, [G. F. van Balen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 168-170, Jan. 11, '41
—adrenal hemorrhage due to hypoprothrombinemia in newborn; role of vitamin K in neonatal mortality, [C. van Beek] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2455-2462, May 31, '41
—antibacterial properties of 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol hydrochloride (synkamin), [G. Shwartzman] Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med. **67**: 376-378, March '48
—antivitamin K (hemorrhagic) activity of indandione, [P. Meunier, C. Mentzer & D. Molho] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1666-1667, June 9, '47
—clinical aspects of hypoprothrombinemia, [C. S. Davidson & H. J. Tagnon] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. **49**: 647-659, May 11, '48
—decrease in vitamin K following aminopyrine therapy, [J. E. Gallimard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. **29**: 641-644, July-Sept. '47
—degradation of sugars in mouth and use of chewing gum and vitamin K in control of dental caries, [L. S. Fosdick] J.Dent.Research **27**: 235-241, April '48
—effects of vitamin K ascorbic acid and nicotinic acid on agglutination of erythrocytes; inhibitory effects of nicotinamide; in vivo and vitro study; preliminary report, [G. Macchioro] Minerva med. **2**: 339-340, Oct. 20, '47
—effects of intracutaneous tuberculin reactions, [C. Rossi & L. Brighenti] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num. 4) **23**: 327-328, '47
—estrogenic action, [V. Truglio & O. Rosolia] Boll. Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) **23**: 402-404, '47
—evaluation of prothrombin response to vitamin K as liver function test, [P. N. Wahi] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 396-399, July '47
—glycogenolytic effects of vitamins A, D and K; in vitro study, [L. Nassi & F. Ragazzini] Boll.Soc. ital.biol.sper.(num.3) **23**: 284-285, '47
—hyperprothrombinemia induced in human subjects with normal liver function, [P. N. Unger & S. Shapiro] Blood **3**: 137-146, Feb. '48
—hypoprothrombinemia; effect of transfusions of blood fortified by administration of vitamin K to donors, [H. R. Butt, T. B. Magath & T. H. Seldon] Arch.Int.Med. **81**: 131-136, Feb. '48
—hypotensive action, [A. Lombardi] Riforma med. **61**: 529-531, Nov. 15, '47

VITAMINS, K—Continued
—hypotensive effects of naphthoquinones, [G. Crucillà] Folia cardiol. 6: 369-376, Nov. 30, '47
—introduction into Mexico of determination of prothrombin and of vitamin K therapy, [A. Alvarez Bravo & M. Satillan Villaseñor] Rev.de gastroenterol.de México 12: 384-386, Sept.-Oct. '47
—metabolism of sodium salicylate; relation to avitaminosis, [J. E. Galimard] Bull.Soc.chim.biol. 29: 635-641, July-Sept. '47
—modifications of bone marrow picture to administration, [B. Rovatti] Haematologica 30: 635-646, '47
—nasal hemorrhage: studies of ascorbic acid, prothrombin and vitamin K, [H. Neivert, R. Engelberg & L. A. Pirk] Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 37-45, Jan. '48
—odontologic hemostasis and vitamin K, [A. Puertas Díaz de Castro] Farmacoterap.actual 4: 319-326, May '47
—pancreatic disease combined with vitamin-K-refractory hypoprothrombinemia, [H. Begtrup] Acta méd. Scandinav. 129: 33-36, '47
—practical use of therapy in internal and surgical medicine with special regard to hemorrhagic diathesis of obstructive paundice, [J. Groen] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3077-3083, Aug. 16, '40
—prothrombin and vitamin K in various surgical disorders, [U. Filippini & R. Damiani] Athena 13: 66-69, May-June '47
—prothrombin response to parenteral administration of large doses in subjects with normal liver function and in cases of liver disease; standardized test for estimation of hepatic function, [P. N. Unger & S. Shapiro] J.Clin.Investigation 27: 39-47, Jan. '48
—question whether davitamon K contains other therapeutic substances besides vitamin K, [T. Deelen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1790-1805, May 11, '40
—relationship to hemorrhage and coagulation, [S. A. Thayer] Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 518-524, May 11, '48
—therapy of essential arterial hypertension, [E. Bellini] Minerva med. 1: 56-59, Jan. 14, '48
—therapy of essential hypertension, [A. Morelli & P. Salvi] Progr.med.,Napoli 3: 611-616, Oct. 31, '47
—therapy of recidivating intestinal purpura caused by thrombasthenia; case of 20 years duration, [H. Engelkes] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1985-1990, May 10, '41
—use in general practice; further notes, [D. M. Evans] Practitioner 160: 306-310, April '48
—vitamin K and late tonsillar hemorrhage, [S. L. Fox & G. B. West, Jr.] Bull.School Med.Univ. Maryland 32: 215-220, April '48
M: See Folic Acid
P: See Flavones
P-P: See Nicotinic Acid
reproduction and vitamins: See Pregnancy, diet in; Reproduction, diet in relation to
T complex, influence on bodily form and development, [W. Goetsch] Naturwissenschaften 33: 149-154, '46
therapy: See also under names of vitamins
—[Dutra de Oliveira] Brasil-med. 61: 435-439, Dec. 20-27, '47
—antiacrodynic vitamins, [R. Lecoq] Compt.rend.Soc. de biol. 140: 274-275, May '46
—effect of various vitamins on experimental hypoprothrombinemia produced by dicumarol, [R. Jürgens] Internat.Ztschr.Vitaminforsch. 19: 342-361, '48
—hearing disorders; study of new medical therapy (amino acids and vitamins), [G. R. Gordon] J.M.A. Alabama 17: 340-344, April '48
—in present daily practice, [H. W. Julius] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4032-4038, Oct. 18, '41
—in shock doses in therapy of human genital tuberculosis; review of clinical findings, [M. Fernandez] Arch.ital.urol. 22: 102-105, '47
—relation between vitamins and allergies, [I. Daïnow] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2617-2621, Nov. 30, '47
—treatment of deafness with vitamins and amino acids; preliminary report, [M. W. Michels] Permanente Found.M.Bull. 5: 124-129, Nov. '47
—tuberculous exudative processes and their vitamin therapy, [F. Marcé Mauri] Rev.clín.españ. 27: 351-361, Dec. 15, '47
—vitamin' activity from dentist's point of view, [H. Goldbach] Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 4: 444-453, Oct. '47
—vitamins and hormones in therapy of diabetes, [M. Monceaux] Rev.méd.-chir.mal.foie 22: 55-60, March-April '47
X: See Vitamins, E
VITELLINE DUCT
—omphalocoele, persistent omphalomesenteric duct, and Meckel's diverticulum; report of 68 cases, [J. A. Ferguson] Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 47-52, June '48
VITERBO, B.: See FINZI, B., jt. auth.
VITEZ, I., Powdered plasma prepared from animal blood; hygienic evaluation and method of analysis, Orvosok lapja 3: 744-746, June 1, '47
VITILIGO
See also Albinism
—generalized vitiligo in one of uniovular twins; probable diencephalopituitary syndrome; neuropsychologic aspects, [M. Schachter] Ann.pædiat. 169: 337-344, '47
—leukoderma, [G. Panja] Indian J.Ven.Dis. 13: 56-63, Oct.-Dec. '47
—leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum, [M. Leider & T. M. Cohen] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 380-386, March (pt.1) '48
—pathogenesis of morphea, vitiligo and acrodermatitis atrophicans by means of transplantation experiments, [H. Haxthausen] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 352-367, '47
—pathogenesis of Sutton's disease (leukoderma acquisitum centrifugum), [L. Chmel] Československ.dermat. 22: 95-104, '47
therapy, Ammi majus Linn.: pharmacognostica study and isolation of crystalline constituent, ammoidin, [I. R. Fahmy & H. Abu-Shady] Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 281-291, July-Sept. '47
VITREOUS HUMOR
—congenital retinal fold with vitreous disorganization; case, [I. J. Eisenberg] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 337-338, March '48
—etiology and treatment of recidivating hemorrhages of vitreous in young people, [F. Galindez Iglesias] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 139-162, Feb. '47
—extraction of cataract in presence of fluid vitreous, [D. B. Kirby] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 585-606, May '48
—resorption of intraocular hemorrhages, [K. Lisch] Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 112-116, '40
—transplantation; experimental study, [J. Belmonte González] Arch.Soc.oftal.hispano-am. 7: 1091-1096, Nov. '47
—transplantation: experimental study, [J. D. Blum & H. M. Katzin] Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 165-172, '47
—transplantation; preliminary report, [H. M. Katzin & J. D. Blum] Brit.J.Ophth. 31: 760-766, Dec. '47
—value of injecting saline into vitreous as adjunct to diathermy operations for retinal detachment, [E. G. Grafton, Jr. & J. S. Guyton] Am.J.Ophth. 31: 299-303, March '48
VITROLLES, M.: See GOUIN, J., jt. auth.
VITTADINI, M.: See Sull'idremia postoperatoria, Gior.ital. chir. 3: 61-76, Feb. '47
VITTONE, A.: See SECCO, C., jt. auth.
VITTORANGELI, G. Occlusione intestinale e appendicite, Gior.di clin.med. 29: 55-63, Jan. '48
VITTU, C., Sur le système phosphomonoestérasique du lait de femme et sur sa sensibilité à l'action du p. aminophenylsulfamide, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 225-226, '46
——See PAGET, M., jt. auth.
VIVALDI, L., Antigene tifico nella cura dell'infezione eberthiana, Rendic.Ist.super.san. 10: 444-449, '47
VIVANCO, F.: See BUYLLA ACEVEDO, A., jt. auth.
——See JIMENEZ DIAZ, C., jt. auth.
VIVARELLI, A., and LURA, A., La penicillina e i sulfamidici a dosi massive nella terapia degli ascessi del polmone (studio clinico radiologico), Arch.pat. e clin.med. 26: 1-30, '48
——See FABBI, F., jt. auth.
VIVARELLI, I., I lysati di organi nella terapia di alcune dermatosi, Minerva med. 2: 453-454, Nov. 24, '47
I preparati solfonici nella terapia di alcune forme cutanee e nella tubercolosi colliquativa, Gazz.med. ital. 106: 257-258, Dec. '47
VIVAS-SALAS, E., Cardiac aneurysm in child 7 years of age, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 92-99, Jan. '48
VIVENZIO, B.: See BUCCO, T., jt. auth.
VIVES MANE, J., Etiopatogenia de las aplasias mieloides, An.med.,Barcelona 34: 366-370, Sept. '47
VIVIANI C., C., Exploración radiológica en la sinusitis, Rev. otorrinolaring. 7: 193-196, Dec. '47
VIVIANO, M., Modificazione della soglia convulsivante elettrica in relazione ai fenomeni meteorologici, Inform.med.,Genova 1: 234-239, '46
VIVICILLINA: See Fungi, culture; Pyorrhea Alveolaris, therapy
VIVISECTION: See Animals, experimentation
VIVOLI, D., and VIVOLI, M. D., Estudio anátomopatológico de dos casos de encefalomielitis aguda a virus equino, Arch.Soc.argent.de anat.norm.y pat. 8: 531-543, '46
——See MANFREDI, F. J., jt. auth.
——See REY, J. C., jt. auth.
VIVOLI, M. D.: See VIVOLI, D., jt. auth.
VIZCAINO, M.: See SODI PALLARES, D., jt. auth.
VLAEYEN, N.: See BESSEMANS, A., jt. auth.
de VLEESCHHOUWER, G. R., On new adrenolytic compounds, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 298-299, March '48
——See HEYMANS, C., jt. auth.
VLES, FRED (1885-1944)
—special number dedicated to Reiss and Vlès, assassinated by Germans, Strasbourg méd. 107: 177-190, May 15, '47

VOCAL CORDS
See also Larynx; Voice
paralysis: See Larynx, paralysis
physiology, irregular function, [L. Kaiser] Arch.néerl. de physiol. **28:** 684-694, '47
tumors, benign lesions of true cords, [H. H. Harris] Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **57:** 189-196, March '48
—hormonal therapy of papillomas; relation of papilloma to cancer, [P. Heredia] Arq.clín. **5:** 1-6, July '47
VOCATION
—Indiana vocational rehabilitation; organization, scope and services, [F. M. Hall] J.Indiana M.A. **41:** 32-34, Jan. '48
—physicians and vocational rehabilitation for civilians, [S. Norwick] Occup.Med. **5:** 368-373, April '48
—vocational rehabilitation, resource for physicians, [R. M. Hoover] Virginia M.Monthly **75:** 233-235, May '48
guidance, of psychoneuroses, [E. V. Semrad] Dis.Nerv. System **9:** 35-42, Feb. '48
tests, professional aptitude test, 1947; preliminary evaluation, [R. H. Young & G. A. Pierson] J.A. Am.M.Coll. **23:** 176-179, May '48
—study of "score faking" on medical interest test, [A. L. Benton & S. I. Kornhauser] J.A.Am.M.Coll. **23:** 57-60, Jan. '48
VODICKA, F.: See KONOPIK, J., jt. auth.
VÖGE, Mikroskopische Studien an Schokoladenzysten; ein Beitrag zur Ätiologie der intraperitonealen Endometriose, Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. **7:** 48, Oct.; 87, Nov. '47
VOEGTLIN, R., and DELVAUX, L., L'anévrysme disséquant de l'aorte. Son diagnostic, Strasbourg méd. **107:** 127-130, April 5, '47
——See SICHEL, D., jt. auth.
VOEGTLIN, W. L., Possible source of error in quantitative determination of urobilinogen by Watson's method, Am.J.Clin.Path. **18:** 84-86, Jan. '48
Treatment of ulcerative colitis, Northwest Med. **47:** 267-269, April '48
VOEGTLY, J. H., Organized Reserve Corps program of Medical Department, Mil.Surgeon **102:** 496-501, June '48
VOELCKER OPERATION: See Bile Ducts, calculi
VOLGYESI, F., Seelische Konstitution und Beeinflussbarkeit (Bedingter Reflex, Hypnose und Suggestion), Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. **60:** 361-374, '47
VÖNÖCZKY, J.: See GERLOCZY, F., jt. auth.
VOGEL, M.: See McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.
VOGEL, P.: See BECKER, P. F. L., jt. auth.
VOGEL, P. J.: See COURVILLE, C. B., jt. auth.
VOGELSANG, A. B., SHUTE, E. V., and SHUTE, W. E., Some medical uses of vitamin E, M. Rec. **161:** 83, Feb.; 155, March '48
——See SHUTE, E. V., jt. auth.
VOGELSANG, K., Gewebsmechanische Untersuchungen an der Linsenkapsel, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. **53:** 212-214, '40
VOGELSANG, T. M., and ØDEGAARD, A., Incidence and correlation with clinical severity of typus gravis, mitis, and intermedius of Corynebacterium diphtheriae in Bergen and surrounding areas, Acta med.Scandinav. **130:** 116-131, '48
VOGELSANGER, W., Ein Fall von Arachnoiditis opticochiasmatica, Ophthalmologica **114:** 273-277, Oct.-Nov. '47
VOGT, A. (Geneva), Vomissements et malformations œsophagiennes chez le nourrisson; le brachyœsophage, Helvet.paediat.acta **3:** 46-52, Feb. '48
VOGT, A. (Oslo): See KRISTIANSEN, K., jt. auth.
VOGT, C., and VOGT, O., Wesen und orthologische Bedeutung der pathologischen Erscheinungen, Nervenarzt **18:** 97-103, March '47
Ätiologie und Erkrankungsbild, Klin.Wchnschr. **24-25:** 609-621, July 15, '47
VOGT, E., Heart disease in thyrotoxicosis; after-examination of 45 cases, Nord.med. **37:** 58-62, Jan. 9, '48
VOGT, G. B., Salinity tolerance of Anopheles quadrimaculatus and habitat preference of A. crucians bradleyi, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45:** 234, March '48 [Abstract]
VOGT, M., Biological assays of cortical hormones and estimation of rate of secretion of mammalian suprarenal cortex, J.Endocrinol. **5:** lvii-lxi, Nov. '47
Ascorbic acid in adrenal blood, J.Physiol. **107:** 239-243, March 15, '48
VOGT, O., Ethnos, ein neuer Begriff der Populations-Taxionomie, Naturwissenschaften **34:** 45-52, '47
——See VOGT, C., jt. auth.
VOGT'S DISEASE: See Athetosis
VOGT-KOYANAGI SYNDROME: See Uvea, inflammation
VOHNOUT, C., Significance of pain in surgical diseases of abdomen, with special consideration of epigastrium, Lék.listy **2:** 473-477, '47
VOHNOUT, C. S., and PINAR, O., Polarographic determination of iodine in blood, Časop.lék.česk. **86:** 1331-1334, Nov. 21, '47
VOICE
See also Hoarseness; Vocal Cords
—disorders in puberty, [E. Fröschels] Const.Med., Endocrinol.& Allergy **4:** 70-73, '47
—mechanism of esophageal voice after laryngectomy, [R. C. Ferrari] Bol.d.Inst.clín.quir. **23:** 104-109, July-Oct. '47
—new phonendoscopic sign for better perception of high voiced words in auscultation, [A. Citarda] Riforma med. **61:** 609-610, Dec. 31, '47
—talking without larynx, [P. Weersma] Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. **84:** 3070-3076, Aug. 10, '40
—training for communication at high altitudes, [J. W. Black] J.Aviation Med. **19:** 34-38, Feb. '48
VOIGT, J. L., EDWARDS, L. D., and JOHNSON, C. H., Acute toxicity of arsenate of lead in animals, J. Am.Pharm.A.(Scient.Ed.) **37:** 122-123, March '48
VOISIN: See JUSTIN-BESANCON, L., jt. auth.
VOISIN, F., Idiocy among children, Occup.Therapy **26:** 468-471, Dec. '47 [Translated reprint, 1843]
VOJTA, M., Diagnostic significance of vaginal smear, Československ.gynaek. **26:** 315-331, '47
Posture of patient during cesarean section, Československ. gynaek. **27:** 165-167, '48
VOKAER, R.: See GEERAERT, G., jt. auth.
VOLCKRINGER, J., La conservation des médicaments, Tech.hosp.(no.27) **3:** 18-19, Dec. '47
VOLE BACILLI: See Tubercle Bacilli, types
VOLHARD, E., Zur Frühdiagnose der Spondylarthritis ankylopoetica (Morbus Bechterew-Strümpell-Marie), Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73:** 111-113, March 12, '48
VOLHARD, FRANZ, On pathogenesis of red (essential) arterial hypertension and of malignant nephrosclerosis, Stanford M.Bull. **6:** 13-28, Feb. '48
VOLHARD, FRANZ (1872—)
—seventy-fifth birthday, [G. von Bergmann] Klin. Wchnschr. **24-25:** 352, March 1, '47
VOLHARD TEST: See Kidneys, function tests
VOLHYNIA FEVER: See Fever, trench
VOLINI, I. F., and POPPER, H., Clinicopathologic conferences; periarteritis nodosa, M.Clin.North America **32:** 161-167, Jan. '48
Clinicopathologic conferences; recurrent thrombocytopenia, M.Clin.North America **32:** 167-175, Jan. '48
Diverticulitis of colon; old rheumatic heart disease and hepatitis, S.Clin.North America **28:** 263-267, Feb. '48
Saccular aneurysm of left branch of hepatic artery, S.Clin.North America **28:** 267-274, Feb. '48
——See HOFFMAN, W. S., jt. auth.
——HUGHES, J. R., PEFFER, J. R., and HOFFMAN, W. S., Treatment of lobar pneumonia with penicillin in oil and beeswax, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research **20:** 67-68, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. **32:** 1529-1530, Dec. '47
VOLK, V. K., Observations on safety of multiple antigen preparations, Am.J.Hyg. **47:** 53-63, Jan. '48
VOLKER, J. F., Effect of gum chewing on teeth and supporting structures, J.Am.Dent.A. **36:** 23-27, Jan. '48
VOLKMANN CONTRACTURE: See Contracture, ischemic
VOLLAND, W., Zur Frage der parainfektiösen (perivenösen) Encephalitis (Impf- und Masernencephalitis). Virusinfektion oder allergische Krankheit? Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. **315:** 173-196, '48
VOLLMAR, H., Versuche über die Beeinflussung des Wachstums von Gewebe in der Gewebekultur durch Patulin, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. **127:** 316-321, '47
VOLLMER, H., Intracutaneous influenza vaccination, New York State J.Med. **48:** 295, Feb. 1, '48
Psychosomatic significance of body orifices, Am.J. Orthopsychiat. **18:** 345-350, April '48
VOLLMER TEST: See Tuberculosis, tuberculin reactions
VOLLUM, R .L., and WILSON, G. S., Comparison of A.P. T. and T.A.F. for immunization of nurses against diphtheria, Month.Bull. Min. Health & Pub. Health Lab.Serv. **6:** 209-211, Nov. '47
——See SMITH, H. V., jt. auth.
VOLOCHINSKY, M.: See SILVA LAFRENTZ, C., jt. auth.
VOLOKH, B. S., Certain peculiarities of acute period of Japanese encephalitis during 1946, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.1) **16:** 23-27, '47
VOLTA, A., Dell'effetto delle metilxantine sull'attività protrombinica nell'uomo, Gior.di clin.med. **28:** 546-553, Sept. '47
VOLTAY, B., Pneumococcal peritonitis, Paediat.danub. **2:** 119-123, Aug.-Sept. '47
VOLTERRA, M., Adolfo Ferrata (1880-1946), Blood **3:** 205-208, Feb. '48
VOLTERRANI, A., Sul sanguinamento del capezzolo, Chirurgia **2:** 345-360, Sept.-Oct. '47
VOLTERRANI, C., and CROCE, P., L'ipervitaminosi D2 nell'adulto. (A proposito di una osservazione con amaurosi e manfestazioni eclamptiche), Policlinico (sez,prat.) **54:** 1404-1405, Dec. 22, '47
——See CROCE, P., jt. auth.
VOLTERRANI, O., La cura del "male da raggi" con gli antilistaminici sintetici, Minerva med. **2:** 455-456, Nov. 24, '47
Sull'azione antitermica di taluni sulfamidici, Arch.per le sc.med. **85:** 97-106, Feb. '48

VOLUTER, G., and THEVENOZ, F., Contribution à l'étude radiologique du diverticule de Meckel, Praxis 36: 789-792, Nov. 20, '47
——**See GILBERT, R., jt. auth.**
VOLVULUS: See Duodenum, volvulus; Intestines, volvulus; Stomach, volvulus
VOLWILER, W., Studies on chronic hepatitis by needle liver biopsy, Bull. New England M.Center 9: 161-165, Aug. '47
——**and ELLIOTT, J. A., JR.,** Late manifestations of epidemic infectious hepatitis, Gastroenterology 10: 349-365, March '48
——**See JONES, C. M., jt. auth.**
VOMICA: See Bronchi, tuberculosis
VOMITING
See also Hematemesis
etiology and pathogenesis, further experiments in attempt to locate site of emetic action of digitalis glycosides, [M. Dresbach] J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 91: 307-316, Dec. '47
—psychogenic vomiting; case, [A. Schick] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 108-113, Jan. '48
in infants and children, [C. P. Pinckney] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 113-116, '44-'46
—hypertrophic pyloric stenosis and vomiting in infancy, [D. E. Nelson] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 44-50, Jan. '48
—vomiting and esophageal malformations in nursling; brachyesophagus, [A. Vogt] Helvet.paediat.acta 3: 46-52, Feb. '48
in pregnancy: See Pregnancy, vomiting in
postoperative, postanesthetic vomiting and chest complications, [H. P. Price] Practitioner 159: 474-478, Dec. '47
—vomiting following anesthesia, [B. Bandera] Cir.y cirujanos 16: 36-46, Jan. '48
Von—For proper names beginning with prefix "von" see under name following prefix, with exception of English and American names.
von BRAND, T., and TOBIE, E. J., Further observations on influence of cyanide on some trypanosomes, J.Cell.& Comp.Physiol. 31: 49-68, Feb. '48
VON DER HEYDT, ROBERT: See Obituaries
VONDERWEIDT, P., A propos de l'intoxication par la vitamine D, Strasbourg méd. 107: 207-208, June 5, '47
VONDRA, N., and SOLYMAR, J., Streptomycin in urinary tract infections, Orvosok lapja 3: 661-664, May 18, '47
VONDRACEK, Biography and bibliography of Prof. Otakar Janota, Casop.lék.česk. 87: 246-251, March 5, '48
von FINCK, M. A.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
VONK, H. J., In memoriam H. J. Jordan, Enzymologia 12: 137, '47
von OETTINGEN, W. F.: See HIGHMAN, B., jt. auth.
von SALLMANN, L., Controversial points in ocular penicillin therapy, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. 45: 570-636, '47
von WERSSOWETZ, A. J., Incidence of infection in contacts of early syphilis, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 132-137, May '48
VONWILLER, P., Die Auflichtmikroskopie, ihre Entwicklung, Anwendung. Ergebnisse und Zukunftaussichten in der Biologie und Medizin, Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 693-696, Oct. 24, '47
VOORHEES, I. W., Cronic running ear and its cure, M. Rec. 161: 100-102, Feb. '48
VOORHIES, N., Digitalis therapy, [therapeutic conference], Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 7: 4-10, Nov. '47
Treatment of chronic anemia, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 310-316, Jan. '48
VORA, M. P., Fever therapy in venereal diseases, Indian J.M.Sc. 1: 320-327, Dec. '47
VORIS, H. C., Surgical treatment of extradural hematoma, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 655-660, Nov.-Dec. '47
——**See McCOY, A. D., jt. auth.**
VORTEL, V.: See TOUSEK, M., jt. auth.
VORWALD, A. J., Essential correlations between medicine and industrial research, Occup.Med. 5: 292-299, March '48
VOS, J. J. T., Nesidioblastomas, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2220-2227, June 15, '40
Toxoplasmotic encephalitis; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 85: 2401-2408, May 31, '41
VOS, T. A., Une résection simplifiée du droit externe ou interne, Ophthalmologica 115: 22-24, Jan. '48
VOSBERG, G. A.: See EVERETT, H. S., jt. auth.
VOSBURGH, G. J.: See FLEXNER, L. B., jt auth.
VOSBURGH, G. R.: See HELLMAN, L. M., jt. auth.
VOSE, S. N., and DIXEY, G. M., Coincidence of carcinoma of bladder and interstitial cystitis, J.Urol. 59: 580-582, April '48
VOUREKA, A., Sensitisation of penicillin-resistant bacteria, Lancet 1: 62-65, Jan. 10, '48
VOUTERS: See PAUFIQUE, L., jt. auth.
VOZZA, F., Malaria e gravidanza, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 42-53, '45,
VRACIN, D. J.: See DEES, S. C., jt. auth.
de VRIES, S. I., Evaluation of normal bone marrow preparation, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 263-271, Jan. 18, '41
de VRIES, S. I.—Continued
Determination of blood groups by means of dried serum on paper cards, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3826-3829, Sept. 27, '41
Determination of osmotic resistance of erythrocytes, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4178-4188, Nov. 1, '41
VRIESENDORP, F., Importance of after-care of gastric ulcers, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3162-3168, July 26, '41
VROLIK-LOBSTEIN DISEASE: See Bones, fragility
VROMAN, D. C., Considerations concerning gonorrhea in female, Nebraska M.J. 33: 64-65, Feb. '48
VROOMAN, C. H., Silicosis as industrial and compensation problem in British Columbia, Dis.of Chest 14: 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
VROON, M. P., Experiences with azoman in therapy of schizophrenia, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2944-2946, July 5, '41
VUILLET, J., and LEVAVASSEUR, G., Excitation biologique des ultra-sons sur des œufs d'Anopheles maculipennis, Méd.trop. 7: 343-346, July-Oct. '47
——**See SAUTET, J., jt. auth.**
VULLIAMY, D. G., Idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy, Brit. Heart J. 9: 161-166, July '47
VULLO, A.: See BAISTROCCHI, J. D., jt. auth.
VULVA
cancer, [J. A. Brown] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 181-183, Feb. '48
—carcinoma; treatment at Royal Melbourne Hospital from 1932 to 1946, [L. W. Gleadell] Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 30-38, Dec. '47
—high lymphadenectomy and sympathectomy (lumbar) in carcinoma, [E. M. Robertson] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 79-85, Jan. '48
—prophylaxis of recurrent carcinoma, [P. Malpas] Acta radiol. 28: 681-690, '47
diseases, accessory growth on posterior commissure of labia majora, [G. R. de Beer & I. G. Smith] J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 36-40, Feb. '48
—lichen sclerosus et atrophicus, [E. G. Wallace & R. Nomland] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 240-254, Feb. '48
—myiasis; study apropos of case, [C. A. Brea & E. C. Canale] Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 734-735, Oct. 15-30, '47
—myiasis, with report of case, [J. M. da S. Pereira] An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 331-339, Nov. '47
—Paget's disease, [W. A. Casper] Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 668-678, April '48
—reactions of vulva to systemic diseases, [J. Parks & S. Martin] Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 117-132, Jan. '48
—vulvitis due to stress urinary incontinence, [J. W. Davies] Urol. Cutan.Rev. 51: 635-642, Nov. '47
edema, severe edema in labor, [S. L. Townsend] Brit. M.J. 1: 344, Feb. 21, '48
embryology, development and constitution of corpus adiposum and fibroelastic pouch of labia majora of human adults, [R. Pasqualetti] Arch.ital.anat. e embriol. 52: 43-82, '46
hematoma, hematomas of vulva and vagina; 3 cases, [G. J. Lubbers] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3603-3606, Dec. 13, '47
—spontaneous hematomata, [J. H. Hannan] M.Press 219: 292-293, March 31, '48
inflammation: See Gonorrhea; Vulva, diseases; Vulvovaginitis
pruritus: See Pruritus, vulvar
tumors, erectile tumor; case, [J. Benzadón] Bol.Soc. de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires 26: 557-559, Nov. 13, '47
—gigantic myxoma; case, [A. A. Bianco] An.brasil.de ginec. 26: 345-350, Nov. '47
—perineovulvar recidivating fibroma, [A. Araya Lampe & E. Raventós Beddiges] Trab.Cong.nac.cancerol. (1945) 2: 575-578, '47
—syringo-steato-adenoma papilliferum cysticum, [J. R. Prakken] Acta dermat.-venereol. 27: 432-438, '47
—unusual tumors of external genitals and ovary, [Z. Wasserbauer] Lék.listy 2: 552-554, '47
ulcers, acute ulcer; case, [D. Bassan & F. Borches] Bol.Soc.de obst.y ginec.de Buenos Aires (no.extraord.) 26: 68-73, '47
VULVOVAGINITIS
—mycotic vulvovaginitis (value of treatment with propionate jelly), [L. Branscomb] South.M.J. 41: 534-537, June '48
—vaginal and vulvar moniliasis, [N. Soferman] Harefuah 34: 32-34, Feb. 1, '48 [in Hebrew]
—vaginal biology of children from birth to puberty; relation to clinical conditions, [R. L. Rochat] Gynaecologia 124: 368-371, Dec. '47
gonorrheal: See Gonorrhea
VUYLSTEKE, C. A., L'hypoglycémie chez le pigeon, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 75: 439-443, Jan. 15, '48
——**See LEDERER, J., jt. auth.**
——**See de MOOR, P., jt. auth.**

W

WAAGSTEIN, P. H. D., Method for obtaining small amounts of serum from ear, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 806, Sept. 20, '45

WAARDENBURG, P. J., Melanosarcoma of eye in various members of same family, with report of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4718-4719, Nov. 30, '40

WACHHOLDER, K., Über das Bedürfnis nach einer reichlichen Versorgung mit Vitamin C unter den heutigen Ernährungsverhältnissen und über die Frage einer Verwöhnung durch eine hohe Vitamin-C-Zufuhr, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 806-809, Oct. 15, '47

WACHSMANN, F.: See JAKOB, A. (Nuremberg), jt. auth.

WACKER, K.: See WEYGAND, F., jt. auth.

WADDELL, M. B., and KUMM, H. W., Haemagogus capricornii Lutz as laboratory vector of yellow fever, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 247-252, March '48

——**and TAYLOR, R. M.**, Studies on cyclic passage of yellow fever virus in South American mammals and mosquitoes; marsupials (Metachirus nudicaudatus and Marmosa) in combination with Aedes aegypti as vector, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 87-100, Jan. '48

WADDELL, W., Psychosomatic aspects of obstetrics and gynæcology, South African M.J. 22: 63-67, Jan. 24, '48

WADE, B. G., Arthritides in dermatology, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 87-89, July '47

WADE, B. L.: See HAYDEN, F. R., jt. auth.

WADE, E. N., Catalogue of Mütter Museum of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, Tr.& Stud.,Coll. Physicians,Philadelphia 15: 128-143, Dec. '47

WADE, L., Effect of choline, methionine, and low fat diet on life expectancy of patients with cirrhosis of liver, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 60-61, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1522-1523, Dec. '47

WADSWORTH, G., Diseases of liver, M.J.Malaya 1: 272-277, June '47

WADSWORTH, R. C.: See CROSBY, R. C., jt. auth.

WAEGELE, M. R., and POITEVIN, P., 31 cas (statistique intégrale) de césarienne mixte extra-péritonéale dans les cas impurs, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 124-126, '48

de WAELE, H., Sur une hormone pancréatique à action opposée à celle de l'insuline, Arch.Internat.de physiol. 55: 209-235, Feb. '48

WAELSCH, J. H., Transfusion needle for intravenous cannulization, Časop.lék.česk. 87: 294, March 12, '48; also, Brit.M.J. 1: 897, May 8, '48

WAGENER, H. P., Visual hallucinations, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 226-232, Feb. '48

——**CLAY, G. E., and GIPNER, J. F.**, Classification of retinal lesions in presence of vascular hypertension; report submitted by committee, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 57-73, '47

WAGGONER, R. W., and BAGCHI, B. K., Paroxysmal convulsive disorder variants, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 328-331, '47

WAGLE, P. M., and COLAH, R. B. M., Prognostic significance of leucocytic count in bubonic plague, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 399-402, July '47

WAGLEY, P. F., Neurologic disturbances with folic acid therapy, New England J.Med. 238: 11-15, Jan. 1, '48

WAGNER, A. G.: See KOSTRUBALA, J. G., jt. auth.

WAGNER, B. M., Penicillin therapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 84-90, Jan. '48

WAGNER, F., Klinischer und histologischer Befund des Sehnerven im akuten Stadium einer Methylalkohol-Vergiftung, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 167-172, '47

WAGNER, J. A.: See MANGANIELLO, L. O. J., jt. auth.

WAGNER, J. C.: See GOLUB, O. J., jt. auth.

WAGNER, L. C., Fixed extension of knee due to capsular contraction, New York State J.Med. 48: 194-198, Jan. 15, '48

WAGNER, R., Glycogen storage disease, Bull.NewEngland M.Center 10: 7-12, Feb. '48

WAGNER, W., Standpunktbestimmung und Erfahrungsmöglichkeiten in der Hirnpsychopathologie, Nervenarzt 18: 210-216, May '47

WAGNER, W. H., Ergebnisse von Sehnenverpflanzungen an Knie und Fuss bei spinaler Kinderlähmung, Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 161-182, '47

WAGNER-JAUREGG, JULIUS (1857-1940)
—In memory of Julius Wagner Jauregg, [C. T. van Valkenburg] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4108, Oct. 26, '40

WAGNER-JAUREGG, T., Die stoffliche Beeinfluasung der Schilddrüse, Naturwissenschaften 33: 49-53, '46

WAGNER-KIRSCHNER OPERATION: See Vagina, artificial

WAGSTAFF, V. A. J.: See GOLDBLATT, M. W., jt. auth.

WAHI, P. N., Evaluation of prothrombin response to vitamin K as liver function test, Indian M.Gaz. 82: 396-399, July '47

——**and MATHUR, K. S.**, Histopathological changes in liver in congestive heart failure (study by needle biopsy), Indian M.Gaz. 82: 715-718, Dec. '47

WAHID, A., Experimental study of etiological factors in urinary lithiasis, Indian J.Surg. 9: 141-154, Sept. '47

WAHL, F. A., Wesen und Bekämpfung der Kachexie bei chronischen Unterleibsentzündungen der Frau, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 77-80, Feb. 13, '48

WAHL, F. J.: See OLWIN, J. H., jt. auth.

WAHL, R., and BLUM-EMERIQUE, L., Action du p_H sur les bactériophages C_{18} et S_{13}, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 741-748, Aug. '47

——**and LATARJET, R.**, Inactivation de bactériophages par des radiations de grandes longueurs d'onde (3.400-6.000Å), Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 957-971, Oct. '47

WAHL, S., Internal fixation of intertrochanteric fractures in aged, Bull.Hosp.Joint Dis. 8: 173-186, Oct. '47

WAINER, A., Sobre la conveniencia de la creación de consultorios de higiene mental en todos los servicios hospitalarios, Día méd. 19: 2524, Dec. 29, '47

WAINWRIGHT, D., Recurrent dislocation of elbow-joint, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 885-886, Dec. '47

WAISBREN, B. A., Alloxan diabetes in mice, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 154-156, Feb. '48

WAISMAN, M.: See GOTS, J. S., jt. auth.

WAISMAN S., G., and PETAZZE, M. L. A., Contribución al estudio de la leche humana; algunos cambios en su composición durante los distintos momentos de una misma lactada, Rev.Asoc.argent. dietol. 5: 121-127, April-June '47

WAITE, F. C., First medical college in Vermont, Bull. Hist.Med. 21: 788-794, Sept.-Oct. '47

Early medical service of women, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 199-203, May '48

WAITZ, R., and LEVY, A., Action efficace du salicylate de soude à doses élevées dans un cas de rhumatisme cardiaque évolutif grave, Strasbourg méd. 107: 420-422, Dec. 15, '47

WAJZER, J., and BROCHART, M., Présence de la phosphoarginine dans les spermatozoïdes de mammifères, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 965, Nov. 17, '47

WAKEFIELD, A. R.: See RANK, B. K., jt. auth.

WAKEFIELD, B. G., Maxillary antrum complications in exodontia, J.Oral Surg. 6: 51-59, Jan. '48

WAKELIN, R. W.: See PETERS, R. A., jt. auth.

WAKEMAN, D. C.: See MILLS, W. M., jt. auth.

WAKEMAN, E. J., and others, Method for quantitative determinations of microorganisms in carious and non-carious teeth of cotton rat, J.Dent.Research 27: 41-45, Feb. '48

WAKERLIN, G. E., Recent advances in clinical physiology and pharmacology of essential hypertension, Chicago M.Soc.Bull. 50: 917-921, June 12, '48

WAKIM, K. G., HERRICK, J. F., and GERSTEN, J., Clinical and experimental studies on effects of diathermy on blood flow, Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 49, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1511-1512, Dec. '47

——**See BERRY, M. R., jt. auth.**

——**See ELKINS, E. C., jt. auth.**

——**See LEDEN, U. M., jt. auth.**

——**KRUSEN, F. H., and ELKINS, E. C.**, Effects of artificially induced fever on circulation in arthritic patients, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 274-284, May '48

WAKSMAN, S. A., Production de substances antibiotiques par les actinomycètes et spécialement de la streptomycine, Compt.rend.Acad.sc. 225: 515-516, Sept. 29, '47

Nomenclature of streptomycin preparations, Science 107: 233-234, March 5, '48

——**See GREEN, S. R., jt. auth.**

——**See JOHNSTONE, D. B., jt. auth.**

——**See REYNOLDS, D. M., jt. auth.**

——**REILLY, H. C., and HARRIS, D. A.**, Rapid method for demonstrating identity of streptomycin-producing strains of Streptomyces griseus, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 617-619, Dec. '47

WALCH, A.: See DELCHEF, J., jt. auth.

WALCOTT, W. W.: See ROOT, W. S., jt. auth.

WALD, B., Roentgenologic diagnosis of diseases of lymph nodes, Orvosok lapja 3: 1103-1105, July 20, '47

WALD, G., Selig Hecht, Ph. D., 1892-1947, Arch.Ophth. 39: 101-103, Jan. '48; Docum.ophth. 2: 7-9, '48

WALDBOTT, G. L., Las drogas antihistamínicas, Medicina, México 27: 493-499, Nov. 10, '47

WALDECK, K., Surgical therapy of pulmonary tumors, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3127-3133, Nov. 1, '47

WALDMAN, J.: See MILLER, Z. B., jt. auth.

WALDMAN, S.: See PELNER, L., jt. auth.

WALKER, A. E. (Baltimore), Efeitos tóxicos de penicilina, Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 205-211, July-Sept. '47

——**and JOHNSON, H. C.**, Surgical treatment of epilepsy, Am.J.Surg. 75: 200-218, Jan. '48

——**See KAUFMAN, [illegible] C., jt. auth.**

——**See QUADFASEL, F. A., jt. auth.**

——**MARSHALL, C., and BERESFORD, E. N.**, Electrocorticographic characteristics of cerebrum in posttraumatic epilepsy, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 502-515, '47

WALKER, A. E. (Cleveland): See COLE, H. N., JR., jt. auth.

WALKER, A. R. P., Nutritional considerations in sulphonamide therapy, South African M.J. 22: 326-330, May 8, '48

WALKER, A. R. P.—Continued
——**FOX, F. W., and IRVING, J. T.**, Studies in human mineral metabolism; effect of bread rich in phytate phosphorus on metabolism of certain mineral salts with special reference to calcium, Biochem.J. 42: 452-462, '48
WALKER, B. S.: See CRAFTS, R. C., jt. auth.
WALKER, D. F.: See BANKS, C. K., jt. auth.
WALKER, E., Care for chronically ill; some lessons learned in 14 years, Hospitals (no.2) 22: 53-56, Feb. '48
WALKER, E. H., Manchester School of Public Health, Pub.Health 61: 39-40, Dec. '47
WALKER, E. L.: See HIRSCH, M. J., jt. auth.
WALKER, E. R. C., Psychological and social aspects of Sydenham's chorea, Edinburgh M.J. 55: 17-37, Jan. '48
WALKER, F. M. (Ayr), Tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy; unsatisfactory results due to chronic maxillary sinusitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 908-910, Dec. 6, '47
WALKER, F. M. (Evanston, Ill.): See KLOTZ, I. M., jt. auth.
WALKER, G. R., and BOYD, W., Case of "double aorta" (extensive healed dissecting aneurysm of aorta), Canad.M.A.J. 58: 379-382, April '48
WALKER, H. (Ames, Ia.): See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
WALKER, H. Richmond, Va.), Treatment of bacterial pneumonias, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 78-79, Feb. '48
WALKER, H. A., and RICHARDSON, A. P., Potentiation of curative action of 8-aminoquinolines and naphthoquinones in avian malaria, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 4-11, March '48
——**STAUBER, L. A., and RICHARDSON, A. P.**, Curative action of pamaquine naphthoate, quinacrine, hydrochloride, and quinine bisulphate in Plasmodium cathemerium infections of duck, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 187-196, March-April '48
WALKER, H. G., Streptomycin in treatment of tuberculosis, J.Am.M.Women's A. 2: 553-554, Dec. '47
WALKER, H. S. J., and WOMACK, N. A., Pseudotumor of bone in hereditary pseudohemophilia, Arch.Surg. 56: 329-337, March '48
WALKER, J. E., Atelectasis, Bull.Vancouver M.A. 24: 216-218, March '48
WALKER, J. H. (Baltimore): See YEAGER, G. H., jt. auth.
WALKER, J. H. (Seattle), Diaphragmatic herniation of perirenal lipoma; case report, Bull.Mason Clin. 2: 16-18, March '48
WALKER, J. S., Neurinoma of larynx; report of case, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 898-903, Dec. '47
——**and GANN, E. L.**, Laryngeal edema in epidemic parotitis, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 57: 163-166, March '48
WALKER, J. W.: See LOCKWOOD, I. H., jt. auth.
WALKER, L. J.: See MELAMED, A., jt. auth.
WALKER, N., PHILIP, R., SMYTH, M. M., and McLEOD, J. W., Observations on prevention of bacterial growth by sulphonamides, with special reference to Harper and Cawston effect, J.Path.& Bact. 59: 631-645, Oct. '47
WALKER, N. F.: See ROBERTSON, E. C., jt. auth.
WALKER, P.: See COMROE, J. H., JR., jt. auth.
WALKER, R. H., Fatal anaphylaxis following typhus vaccine injection, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 303-305, March-April '48
WALKER, S. A.: See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.
WALKER, S. E., EYLENBURG, E., and MOORE, T., Action of vitamin K in hypervitaminosis A, Biochem.J. 41: 575-580, '47
WALKER, WELDON J.: See MASSEY, F. C., jt. auth.
WALKER, WILLIAM J., Aids to early diagnosis of cancer of stomach, J.Am.Inst.Homeop. 40: 419-420, Dec. '47
WALKING: See Locomotion; Metabolism, exercise and and metabolism
WALKING ROCKER: See Casts
WALKLING, A. A.: See PEARLMAN, W. H., jt. auth.
WALL, J. H., Clarence Orion Cheney, 1887-1947, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 765-768, Dec. '47; Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 118-120, Jan. '48
Fundamentals of psychiatry for general practitioner, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 622-625, March '48
WALL, P. D.: See GLEES, P., jt. auth.
WALL, W., Acute tetanus following perforating injury of eye; case report, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 179-182, April '48
WALLACE, A. W., Pernicious anaemia and its relationship to carcinoma of stomach; review of 203 cases in Vancouver General Hospital, Bull.Vancouver M. A. 24: 162-163, Feb. '48
WALLACE, D. A., Critical appraisal of dental caries research—its importance to progress in oral health, J.Dent.Research 27: 76-80, Feb. '48
WALLACE, D. M., Chemical reactions, Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 142-146, May '48
WALLACE, E. G., and NOMLAND, R., Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of vulva, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 240-254, Feb. '48
WALLACE, F. G., MOONEY, R. D., and SANDERS, A., Strongyloides fülleborni infection in man, Am.J. Trop.Med. 28: 299-302, March '48
WALLACE, F. T., and COLVIN, E. M., Perforations of colon—non-traumatic, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 135-137, May '48
WALLACE, GEORGE BARCLAY: See Obituaries
WALLACE, H. J., Note on milker's nodes, Brit.J.Dermat. 59: 379-380, Nov. '47
WALLACE, H. M., BAUMGARTNER, L., and PARK, M. L., Average length of stay in hospital of infants born prematurely, Pediatrics 1: 66-69, Jan. '48
——**See LOSTY, M. A., jt. auth.**
——**MENDELSON, C. L., BAUMGARTNER, L., and ROTHMAYER, R.**, Practice of midwives in New York City, New York State J.Med. 48: 67-71, Jan. 1, '48
WALLACE, J., and RICHARDS, R. D., Some simple observations on transfusion reactions, Brit.M.J. 1: 640-643, April 3, '48
WALLACE, J. B.: See DEYKE, V. F., jt. auth.
——**See FISHER, M. W., jt. auth.**
WALLACE, J. E., Surgery of cervix with electric knife, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 186-191, May '48
WALLACE, J. T., and ANTONY, A. T., Elective induction of labor by artificial rupture of membranes, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 74-78, April '48
——**and MERK, H. J.**, Modification of incision for laparotrachelotomy, New York State J.Med. 48: 72-74, Jan. 1, '48
——**and VANDERPOEL, G. C.**, Use of spinal anesthesia in obstetrics, Brooklyn Hosp.J. 6: 79-84, April '48
WALLACE, R. H., Wound dehiscence, Tr.New England S. Soc.(1946) 27: 36-47, [*47]
WALLACE, S. L.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.
WALLACE, W. S.: See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
WALLDEN, L., Injuries of bone and bone-marrow after intraosseous injections; experimental investigation, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 152-162, '47
WALLENBERG SYNDROME: See Arteries, cerebellar
WALLENSTEIN, A., Perinephritic abscesses, Orvosok lapja 3: 1394-1397, Aug. 31, '47
WALLER, H., Incidence, causes, and prevention of failure of breast-feeding, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 181-185, '47
Some clinical aspects of lactation (George Frederick Still memorial lecture), Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 193-199, Dec. '47
WALLERSTEIN, H., Treatment of erythroblastosis fetalis by substitution transfusion, Blood, Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 170-179, Jan. '48
WALLET, M., Obésité et hyperfolliculinie, J.méd.et chir. prat. 119: 44-49, March '48
WALLEY, J. F. L., Severe reaction after penicillin, Brit. M.J. 1: 150, Jan. 24, '48
WALLGREN, A., Zwanzig Jahre Calmette-Vaccination in Schweden, Ann.pædiat. 170: 57-95, '48
Principles of B. C. G. vaccination, Lancet 1: 237-239, Feb. 14, '48
WALLIS, A. D., Relation of vascular apparatus to rheumatoid arthritis, South.M.J. 41: 362-365, April '48
WALLIS, C.: See VILLALOBOS, S., jt. auth.
WALLIS, H. R. E.: See APLEY, J., jt. auth.
——**See NAISH, J. M., jt. auth.**
WALLIS, R., Instincts et destins de l'homme; influence de leur dereglement sur la santé, Arch.brasil.de med. 37: 217-237, July-Sept. '47
Conceptions physiopathologiques nouvelles et traitements nouveaux des cirrhoses du foie, Rev.paulista de med. 31: 113-127, Sept. '47
WALLMAN-CARLSSON, G., Effect of food intake on morning value of citric acid concentration of blood, Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 208-212, '47
WALLNER, A., Anuria et oliguria reflectoria; treatment, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 22-23, Jan. '48
WALLON, E., Sur la technique de la curiethérapie des cancers du col de l'utérus, Presse méd. 56: 244-245, March 31, '48
WALLS, O. F., Indiana's licensed nursing homes, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 25-31, Jan. '48
WALSER, H. C., Fear, important etiological factor in obstetric problems, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 799-805, May '48
WALSH, A. J., Trends of treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis in Scandinavia, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 699-705, Dec. '47
WALSH, B. J., Digitalis—clinical use, Bull., Georgetown Univ.M.Center 1: 169-171, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
——**See GLICK, H., jt. auth.**
——**See STIEGLER, C., jt. auth.**
WALSH, E. N., Tinea nigra in Panama, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 732-735, April '48
WALSH, M. N., Newer aspects of aviation neuropsychiatry, Mil.Surgeon 102: 33-41, Jan. '48
——**and KIERLAND, R. R.**, Psychotherapy in treatment of neurodermatitis, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 578-584, Dec. 10, '47
WALSH, T. E.: See THURLOW, W. R., jt. auth.
WALSHE, F. M. R., Integration of medicine, Tr.M.Soc. London (1943-1946) 64: 176-190, '44-'46
On role of pyramidal system in willed movements, Brain 70: 329-354, Sept. '47
Teachers of medicine, Lancet 2: 817-820, Dec. 6, '47
WALSHE, V.: See SHERLOCK, S., jt. auth.
WALT, F. M., Venereal disease educational program in Nebraska, J.Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 111-115, April '48

WALTER, A. B., Management of chronic fibrositis, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.3) 3: 51-52, March '48
WALTER, A. W.: See FREUND, J., jt. auth.
WALTER, C. W.: See HUFNAGEL, C. A., jt. auth.
WALTER, E. M., and AMERSBACH, J. C., Correlation of age and respiration of skin from human female, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 11-14, Jan. '48
WALTER, G. G., Dental health education services of American Dental Association, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 378-380, March '48
WALTER, J., Modern hospitals; French architect's view, Lancet 1: 36-38, Jan. 3, '48
WALTER, L.: See COLE, W. H. (Chicago), jt. auth.
WALTER, R. I., GOLDBERGER, M. A., and LAPID, L. S., Penicillin administration via vagina, New York State J.Med. 48: 1159-1161, May 15, '48
WALTER, W. G. (Amsterdam), Study and tests on frequency of reflex and involuntary blinking, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3757-3763, Sept. 20, '41
Tensile strength of striated muscle, investigated on gastrocnemius muscle of frog, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 655-669, '47
——**See ten CATE, J., jt. auth.**
WALTER, W. G. (Bezeman, Mont.), Test for detergents, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 246-252, Feb. '48
WALTER, W. G. (Bristol), Analytical means of studying nature and origin of epileptic disturbances, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis., Proc. 26: 237-251, '47
——**and DOVEY, V. J.,** Etude analytique des rythmes corticaux induits par une stimulation lumineuse intermittente, Marseille-méd. 1: 240-248, May 15, '47
——**HILL, D., and WILLIAMS, D.,** Discussion on electroencephalogram in organic cerebral disease, Proc. Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 237-250, April '48
WALTER TEST: See Hemoencephalic Barrier
WALTERS, A. H., Action of antacids in gastric hyperacidity, M.Press 219: 311-317, April 7, '48
WALTERS, G. A. B., Immediate prostatectomy for retention of urine, Brit.M.J. 1: 638-640, April 3, '48
WALTERS, O. S., Creeping eruption in Kansas, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 197-198, May '48
WALTERS, W., GRAY, H. K., and PRIESTLEY, J. T., Report on surgery of stomach and duodenum for 1946, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 29-37, Jan. 21, '48
Annual report on surgery of biliary system and pancreas for 1946, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 40-45, Jan. 21, '48
——**See MARVIN, C. P., jt. auth.**
——**See NEIBLING, H. A., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Results of vagus nerve resections in treatment of peptic ulcer; anatomic, physiologic and clinical study, J.A.M.A. 136: 742-747, March 13, '48
WALTERSKIRCHEN, L., Zwischenfälle nach Aderlass bei Hypertonie, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 822-824, Dec. 19, '47
Ein Fall von Lymphocytosis infectiosa acuta, Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 67-68, Jan. 30, '48
WALTHARD, K. M., De quelques problèmes actuels de physiothérapie, d'hydrologie et de climatologie médicales, Praxis 37: 10-15, Jan. 8, '48
——**See FRANCESCHETTI, A., jt. auth.**
WALTHER, H., Über Klinik und Behandlung der Hautkarzinome, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 603-605, Nov. 7, '47
Beitrag zum Erythema elevatum et diutinum, Arch.f. Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 686-693, '48
WALTMAN, J. M.: See DANKMEIJER, J., jt. auth.
WALTNER, J. G., Plasma cell tumors of nasopharynx, Ann.Otol., Rhin.& Laryng. 56: 911-916, Dec. '47
WALTON, F. A., Care of heart case under anaesthesia, Manitoba M.Rev. 28: 138-139, March '48
WALTON, G. A., On control of malaria in Freetown, Sierra Leone; Plasmodium falciparum and Anopheles gambiae in relation to malaria occurring in infants, Ann.Trop.Med. 41: 380-407, Dec. '47
WALTON, J., Presidential address; aetiology of gall stones, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 217-226, '44-'46
WALTON, J. G.: See SHAFFER, J. G., jt. auth.
WALTON, K., and LEEDHAM-GREEN, J. C., Paracolon bacillus infection causing cholecystitis and suppurative hepatitis, Brit.M.J. 2: 1033, Dec. 27, '47
WALTON, R. P., PREACHER, C. B., and CANNON, W. M., Acute and chronic toxicity of aliphatic amine, methylamino-iso-octene (octin), J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 214-225, March '48
WALZER, E. E.: See EPSTEIN, B. S., jt. auth.
WALZL, E. M., Representation of cochlea in cerebral cortex, Laryngoscope 57: 778-787, Dec. '47
WAMBERG, E., Chondromas of bones of hand and foot; prognosis and therapy, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 533-537, July 5, '45
On brachyoesophagus, Acta pædiat. 34: 293-305, '47
WANDREKAR, S. D., and SREENIVASAN, A., Combined ascorbic acid in plant tissues, Ann.Biochem.& Exper. Med. 7: 43-46, '47
WANG, C. F., LAPI, A., and HEGSTED, D. M., Studies on minimum protein requirements of adult dogs, J. Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 462-479, April '48
WANG, C. M., and CHOW, T. T., Mastoid structures in Chinese skulls with special reference to their clinical significance, Chinese M.J. 65: 429-434, Nov.-Dec. '47
WANG, C. Y.: See JANG, C. S., jt. auth.
WANG, J. C., Penetration of radioactive sodium and chloride into cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor, J.Gen.Physiol. 31: 259-268, Jan. '48
WANG, P. J., FU, H. H., and LIU, W. T., Note on typhus fever in Lanchow, Chinese M.J. 66: 79-83, Feb. '48
WANG, S. C., and NIMS, L. F., Effect of various anesthetics and decerebration on CO_2 stimulating action on respiration in cats, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 187-195, Feb. '48
WANG, S. L., New bladder insufflator; its use in tuberculous cystitis, J.Urol. 59: 1149-1155, June '48
WANG, T. L., Recherches sur le virus de la peste des lapins, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1207-1209, Dec. '47
WANG, Y. L. (Cambridge): See KEILIN, D., jt. auth.
——**See MOORE, T. (Cambridge), jt. auth.**
WANG, Y. L. (Nanking), and others, Lumiflavin method for estimation of riboflavin in urine, Sc.& Technol. China 1: 33-34, April '48
WANGENSTEEN, O. H., and TOON, R. W., Primary resection of colon and rectum with particular reference to cancer and ulcerative colitis, Am.J.Surg. 75: 384-404, Feb. '48
——**See FRIESEN, S. R., jt. auth.**
——**See LILLEHEI, C. W., jt. auth.**
WANG-NORDERUD, R., and LOSSIUS, S., Unilateral hyperplasia of mandibular condyle, Acta odont.Scandinav. 8: 44-52, Jan. '48
WANIEK, H., Bacterial content of cooling and lubricating oils in engineering industry, Bull.Hyg. 22: 706-707, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
WANKE, R., Störungen des Wasserhaushaltes nach traumatischer Hirnschädigung. (Zugleich Bemerkungen zum posttraumatischen Liquor-Unterdruck und zum posttraumatischen Diabetes insipidus), Chirurg. 17-18: 577-580, Oct. '47
Zur Behandlung des mimischen Gesichtskrampfes, Chirurg 17-18: 640-642, Nov. '47
Okulomotorische Störungen nach traumatischer Hirnschädigung, ihre diagnostische und prognostische Bedeutung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 593-595, Nov. 7, '47
WANSBROUGH-JONES, Les enfants et le plan d'évacuation du gouvernement britannique, Rev.franç.de puériculT. 7: 147-154, '46
WANSCHER, O.: See RABY, K., jt. auth.
WANSON, M., RICHARD, P., and TOUBAC, M., Les rongeurs et insectivores de Léopoldville et leurs ectoparasites, Rec.trav.sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 3-38, July '47
——**WOLFS, J., and LEBIED, B.,** Comportement de l'Anopheles (Myzomyia) moucheti Evans, Rec.trav. sc.méd.Congo belge, no.6, pp. 39-62, July '47
WAR
See also Air Raids; Aviation and Aviators; Military Medicine; Naval Medicine; Red Cross; Veterans; etc.
—amenorrhea in wartime, [J. A. Stroink] Gynaecologia 124: 160-164, Sept. '47
—did the recent wars affect children's growth in height? [L. Kena-Wickstrand] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 526-530, '47
—effects on child health, [R. W. B. Ellis] Brit.M.J. 1: 239-245, Feb. 7, '48
—imaginary pregnancies during last war, [R. K. Kepp] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 120-122, March 12, '48
—physique of Japanese middle school boys during war years, [H. Matsuyama] Research Quart. 19: 30-33, March '48
—suture materials during wartime; brocafil, [D. van Os] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 558-562, Feb. 8, '41
chemical warfare: See Gas
civilian protection: See also Air Raids
—effects of evacuation plan of British government on children, [Wansbrough-Jones] Rev.franç.de puériculT. 7: 147-154, '46
—outline of investigation into improvement in nutritional state of children after evacuation, [I. van der Heijden] Bull.Hyg. 22: 611, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—Red Cross and treaty protection of civilians in wartime, [M. Bourquin] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 886-896, Nov. '47
—survey of dental condition of children in day and residential wartime nurseries, [E. M. Knowles] Brit.Dent.J. 84: 119-125, March 19, '48
—United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration and protection of children among displaced persons of French occupied zone of Germany, [J. des Cilleuls] Méd.inf. 55: 1-8, Jan. '48
diseases: See also Gas, poisoning; War, nutrition and food supply; War, prison and internment camps
—anatomico and pathogenic study of postprimary pulmonary tuberculosis during war and postwar times, [G. Babolini] Arch.tisiol. 2: 429-464, Sept.-Oct. '47
—arteriosclerosis and wartime, [I. Vartiainen & K. Kanerva] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 748-758, '47
Surg. 2: 201-204, Sept.-Oct. '47

WAR, diseases—Continued
—behavior of various dermatoses during 5 war years, [F. Ceccarini] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 395-400, '45
—characteristics of course of rheumatism in children during war years, [V. N. Kuznetsova] Pediatriya, no.4, pp. 19-22, '47
—clinical and anatomicopathologic aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis during war and postwar period, (Aspetti clinici ed anatomo-patologici della tubercolosi nel periodo bellico e post-bellico), [various authors] Lotta contro tubere. 17: 494-538, Sept.-Nov. '47
—clinical study of beriberi among laborers in Tandjong Priok during Japanese occupation, [Tan Thong Ho] Med.maandbl., pp. 326-330, Dec. '47
—control of typhus in northeastern part of Italy during Second World War, [F. Ferrajoli] Atti Accad. fisiocrit.Siena (Studi Fac.med.senese) 14: 3-28, '46
—course of postprimary tuberculosis during war years; anatomicopathologic mass study, [A. Biasi] Arch. tisiol. 2: 501-516, Sept.-Oct. '47
—cutaneous leishmaniasis in wartime, [F. Sagher] Harefuah 33: 132-135, Oct. 15, '47 [in Hebrew]
—dermatologic oddities observed in wartime, [V. Říhová] Česká dermat. 22: 1-7, '46
—dermatology, syphilology and venereology during wartime, [E. Ciambellotti] Ann.ital.dermat.e sif. 2: 525-534, July-Aug. '47
—diffusion of syphilis and other venereal diseases in Sassari Province, with special regard to recent war, [G. Murtola] Rassegna med.sarda 47: 303-322, '45
—diphtheria pandemic recedes, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital.Statist.Rep. 1: 60-67, Sept. '47
—effect of war conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, [R. Griesbach & W. Liebknecht] Bull.Hyg. 22: 618, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—effect of wartime on course of diabetes mellitus; analysis of cases observed in ambulatory of Florence, [R. Martinetti & F. Antonini] Clin.nuova 5: 265-273, Dec. '47
—effects of wartime on abortions and premature births; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 515-531, Nov. '47
—effects of wartime on albuminuria during pregnancy, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 430-442, Sept. '47
—effects of wartime in menstrual cycle of healthy women, [J. A. Stroink] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3082-3088, July 19, '41
—increased frequency of goiter in time of war, [J. Schneider] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 94-95, Feb. 13, '48
—increased incidence of proplapse of uterus as probable effect of war, [F. B. Bayan] Philippine J.
—1936 treaty and effect of Second World War on health of Egyptian nation, [M. Khalil Bey] J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 31: 1-11, Jan. '48
—onset of pneumonic influenza in 1918 in relation to wartime use of mustard gas, [G. M. Richardson] New Zealand M.J. 47: 4-16, Feb. '48
—postwar geoinsurance medicine, [J. A. Avrack] J. Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 9-11, March-May '47
—pulmonary tuberculosis during wartime studied in clinics and private dispensaries, [M. Pezza] Arch. tisiol. 2: 492-500, Sept.-Oct. '47
—recrudescence of typhoid fever in Europe, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 166-172, Jan. '48
—tuberculosis and war, [O. Burkard] Bull.Hyg. 22: 618-619, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—tuberculosis during and after war; statistics collected by provincial antituberculosis society of Forli, [M. Migliore] Progr.med., Napoli 3: 645-650, Nov. 15, '47
—tuberculosis in British Zone of Germany, Brit.M.J. 1: 508-509, March 13, '48
—tuberculosis in Denmark during German occupation, [K. Faber] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 1022-1027, Nov. 29, '45
—tuberculosis in Greece; experiment in relief and rehabilitation of a country (by UNRRA), [J. B. McDougall] Bull.World Health Organ. 1: 103-196, '47-'48
—tuberculosis mortality during war years in Verona and Venice, [G. Pavan, M. Puppa & G. Marchiori] Lotta contro tuberc. 17: 376-394, July-Aug. '47
—tuberculosis of pregnancy during wartime, [T. Bucco & B. Vivenzio] Arch.tisiol. 2: 629-638, Nov.-Dec. '47
—tuberculous processes with original tendency to be chronic during wartime, [V. Nitti] Arch.tisiol. 2: 481-490, Sept.-Oct. '47
—various aspects of pulmonary tuberculosis during wartime, [V. de Luca, U. de Bonis & G. Cutinelli] Arch.tisiol. 2: 518-525, Sept.-Oct. '47
—wartime incidence of peptic ulcer, its predisposing causes and some simultaneous symptoms of other diseases, [N. Saksela] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 167-180, '47
industrial aspects, research in industrial hygiene in England during World War II, [G. Gortvay] Orvosok lapja 3: 1252-1256, Aug. 10, '47

WAR—Continued
medical service: See also War, prison and internment camps
—advances of medicine during World War II; applications to peace time, [A. Donovan] Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 696-703, Aug. '47
—are you ready, doctor? (Possible role of physician in war during next decade), [W. L. Wilson] Dallas M.J. 34: 60-66, April '48
—medical aspects of atomic disaster plan, [E. R. King] U.S.Nav.M.Bull.(supp.) pp. 185-204, March-April '48
—medical cooperation in civil defense, [G. E. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 102: 335-338, May '48
—medical problems of military establishment, [M. C. Grow] J.A.M.A. 137: 759-762, June 26, '48
—medicine in 1939-45 war; report of Medical Research Council, Brit.M.J. 1: 942-945, May 15, '48
—organization of blood transfusion services during wartime, [A. O. H. Tellegen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2528-2536, July 6, '40
—program of Council on National Emergency Medical Service, [R. L. Meiling] J.Indiana M.A. 41: 511-512, May '48
—supply of drugs during wartime, [P. van der Wielen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 3409-3415, Aug. 31, '40
national defense, medical cooperation in civil defense, [G. E. Armstrong] Mil.Surgeon 102: 335-338, May '48
nutrition and food supply: See also War, prison and internment camps
—[S. Yudkin & J. Beattie] Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 314-320, '44-'46
—child feeding in Europe under International Children's Emergency Fund, [M. M. Eliot] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 1-7, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—children's health in wartime; food and mortality, Lancet 1: 188-189, Jan. 31, '48
—decrease of eclampsia during war and increase following war; possible role of lack of salt, [W. van Essen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3629-3633, Dec. 13, '47
—food restrictions and diabetes, [O. Feuchtinger] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 689-693, Dec. 19, '47
—foods for emergencies, [R. M. Wilder & T. E. Keys] J.A.M.A. 136: 322-327, Jan. 31, '48
—health and welfare of world's children, [M. M. Heseltine] J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 91-93, Feb. '48
—hunger edema in children, [E. P. Petrides] J.Pediat. 32: 333-350, April '48
—outline of investigation into improvement in nutritional state of children after evacuation, [I. van der Heijden] Bull.Hyg. 22: 611, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
—pathology of enforced glycoregulation; clinical syndrome of chronic glucide subalimentation, [S. Doubrow] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 923-924, '47
—problems in Middle East, [M. A. Abbasy] J.Roy. Egyptian M.A. 30: 502-512, Oct. '47
—program in Germany; U. S. Zone of Occupation in Germany May 1945-May 1946, [W. F. Ashe, Jr.] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 47-58, Jan. '48
—rationing in tuberculosis, [R. Y. Keers] Brit.M.J. 1: 245-247, Feb. 7, '48
—scientific bases of nutrition according to experiences in wartime, [A. Fleisch] Helvet.med.acta 14: 562-570, Sept. '47
—state of nutrition (with special reference to vital statistics) in Singapore before, during and after Japanese occupation, [L. Nicholls] Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 37-39, March 6, '48
—sudden death during famine in Greece, [J. C. Méliissinos] Ann.de méd.lég. [27]: 8, Jan.-Feb. '47
—unsuspected ocular sequels due to wartime food restrictions; acute blindness due to ingestion of adulterated alcohol and ocular disorders due to canned food poisoning (botulism), [P. V. Morax] Union méd.du Canada 76: 1282-1286, Nov. '47
—war edema in civilian population of Saipan, [N. B. Kurnick] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 782-791, April '48
prison and internment camps, activity of International Committee of Red Cross in Indonesia (Activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en Indonésie), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 880-883, Nov. '47
—amenorrhea of prisoners in concentration camps; importance of emotions in etiology, [H. Vignes] An. brasil.de ginec. 24: 325-330, Nov. '47
—appeal to world public opinion in favor of victims of World War II, [M. Bodmer & E. Gloor] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 969-971, Dec. '47
—avitaminoses as seen in Japanese prisoners of war, with review of 2 cases, [J. S. Haimsohn] Memphis M.J. 22: 196-200, Dec. '47
—cardiac and electrocardiographic observations on American prisoners of war repatriated from Japan, [W. M. Fischbach] U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 69-75, Jan.-Feb. '48
—clinical aspects and pathogenesis of so-called Theresienstadt anemia; role of chronic protein deficiency, [A. Pick & F. Salus] Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 389-410, '47

WAR, prison and internment camps—Continued
—clinical characteristics, treatment, and rehabilitation of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [M. Jones & J. M. Tanner] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 53-60, Feb. '48
—course of beriberi heart disease in American prisoners of war in Japan, [R. J. Alleman & G. H. Stollerman] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 949-962, May '48
—criminal psychology of Nazi physicians, [H. Desoille & M. M. Laffite] Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 111-122, June-July '47
—deficiency scrotal dermatitis in P.O.W.'s in Far East (role of riboflavin), [A. W. Frankland] Brit.M.J. 1: 1023-1026, May 29, '48
—dermatologist's experiences at internment camp of Terezín, [A. Neumann] Československ.dermat. 22: 217-226, '47
—dysentery, colitis and diarrhea in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II: primary, concurrent and recurrent dysentery, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 142-150, May '48
—dysentery, colitis and diarrhea in Japanese civilian prison camps in Philippines during World War II: secondary colites—postdysenteric and nondysenteric; animal parasites, [F. G. Haughwout] Am.J. Digest.Dis. 15: 176-183, June '48
—effect of nutritional disorders on skin and mucous membranes as observed in civilian internment camp, Singapore, during Japanese occupation of Malaya, [J. V. Landor] Brit.J.Dermat. 60: 1-9, Jan. '48
—effects of starvation on sex hormones in male, [E. C. Jacobs] J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 227-232, March '48
—end of trial of German physician war criminals, [A. Ravina] Presse méd. 55: 705-706, Oct. 18, '47
—experiences in civilian camp at Singapore, [G. V. Allen & R. G. S. Macgregor] M.J.Malaya 2: 1-9, Sept. '47
—German physician war criminals; official act of accusation (Médecins allemands criminels de guerre; l'acte officiel d'accusation), Strasbourg méd. 107: 48-51, Feb. 5, '47
—gynecomastia following severe starvation, [E. C. Jacobs] Ann.Int.Med. 28: 792-797, April '48
—how did they survive? Mechanisms of defense in Nazi concentration camps, [H. O. Bluhm] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 3-32, Jan. '48
—hunger disease (concentration camp disease and its complications), [Z. Makomaski] Internat.Ztschr. Vitaminforsch. 19: 35-61, '47
—hunger edema; clinical observations in German concentration camps, [V. Pevný] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1306-1307, Dec. 13, '47
—impressions from hospital at Dachau concentration camp, [E. & J. H. Thaysen] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 655-659, Aug. 9, '45
—incidence of tuberculosis among prisoners of war, [R. Marzo, C. Salerni, A. Iaccarino & M. Contieri] Arch.tisiol. 2: 527-533, Sept.-Oct. '47
—incidental observations during psychiatric surveys on 7 German prisoners of war, [K. R. Eissler] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 33-63, Jan. '48
—International Committee of Red Cross; appeal to governments and central committees of National Red Cross societies concerning repatriation of war prisoners, [M. Bodmer & E. Gloor] Rev.internat. Croix-Rouge 29: 935-936, Dec. '47
—International Committee of Red Cross; report on repatriation of war prisoners for reasons of health and their hospitalization in neutral countries (Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; rapport sur le rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre pour raisons de santé et leur hospitalisation en pays neutres), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 791-813, Oct. '47
—International Committee of Red Cross; reprisals against war prisoners (Comité international de la Croix-Rouge; les représailles contre les prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 863-870, Nov. '47
—malaria of repatriates from Russia; late appearance and intercalary latency, [A. Hanns & A. Mugler] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1033-1037, '47
—malnutrition and vitamin deficiency in recently released prisoners of war, [A. A. Goldbloom, A. Lieberson & C. D. Rosen] Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 115-118, April '48
—medical experiences in concentration camps; alimentary edema, epidemic hepatitis and peptic ulcer, [H. M. Sutermeister] Praxis 37: 44-51, Jan. 22, '48
—medical experiences in Luzon P.O.W. Camp No. 1, [J. T. Kauer] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 302-309, April '48
—Nuremberg Trial; report of Nazi medical experimentation, [C. Sillevaerts] Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2299-2305, Oct. 19, '47
—nutritional neuropathy as seen in ex-prisoners of war from Far East, with special reference to factors responsible for distribution of lesions in central nervous system, [M. A. Rugg-Gunn] J.Roy.Nav.M.Serv. 33: 137-177, July '47
WAR, prison and internment camps—Continued
—protection of war prisoners against dangers resulting from aerial warfare (Protection des prisonniers de guerre contre les dangers résultant de la guerre aérienne), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 937-952, Dec. '47
—psychologic symptoms and physiologic response to exercise of repatriated prisoners of war with neurosis, [J. M. Tanner & M. Jones] J.Neurol., Neurosurg.& Psychiat. 11: 61-71, Feb. '48
—repatriation of war prisoners after end of hostilities (Rapatriement des prisonniers de guerre après la fin des hostilités), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 871-880, Nov. '47
—report of Central Agency of War Prisoners (Chronique de L'Agence centrale des prisonniers de guerre), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 824, Oct.; 884, Nov.; 974, Dec. '47
—report on nutrition, and discussion of main causes of death, "P" force, Thailand, [J. A. Reid & T. Wilson] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 149-165, Oct. '47
—surgical service at Mauthausen concentration camp from May 11, 1944 to May 6, 1945, [F. Wetterwald] Praxis 36: 714, Oct. 16, '47; 729, Oct. 23, '47
—ultimate disabilities in Hong Kong repatriates, [J. D. Adamson & D. C. Brereton] Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 5-10, April '48
—unusual aspects in amebic dysentery, [L. R. S. Macfarlane] J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 223, Nov.; 255, Dec. '47
—who is old? Death rate in Japanese concentration camp as criterion of age, [R. A. M. Bergman] J. Gerontol. 3: 14-17, Jan. '48
—work of International Committee of Red Cross in Indochina (Activité du Comité international de la Croix-Rouge en Indochine), Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 813-818, Oct. '47
psychologic and psychiatric aspects: See also Neuroses and Psychoneuroses
—causes for admission to mental ward during wartime; study of 49 cases, [S. A. G. Brumsen] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4801-4804, Dec. 7, '40
—effects of combat on delinquent boy, [M. L. Miller] Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 334-339, April '48
—effects of wartime on frequency of sympathetic phenomena during pregnancy and puerperium; clinicostatistical study, [S. Canna] Ginecologia 13: 497-514, Nov. '47
—emotional reactions in wartime, [A. A. Mindadze] Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.3) 16: 37-41, '47
—how did they survive? Mechanisms of defense in Nazi concentration camps, [H. O. Bluhm] Am.J.Psychotherapy 2: 3-32, Jan. '48
—incidental observations during psychiatric surveys on 7 German prisoners of war, [K. R. Eissler] Am.J. Psychotherapy 2: 33-63, Jan. '48
—Mexico, crime and postwar period, [J. Quevedo] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. 12: 373-376, Nov.-Dec. '47
—psychologic disturbances in children during war, [G. E. Sukhareva] Am.Rev.Soviet Med. 5: 32-37, Dec. '47-Jan. '48
—psychologic state of children and their reactions upon arrival at "Renouveau" (institution for war orphans), [Mme. C. François] Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 178-185, Jan. '48
—social readaptation of mental patients precipitated by events of war, [L. Le Guillant] Hyg.ment. 36: 85-102, '46-'47
—sociopsychologic structure of the SS; psychiatric report of Nürnberg trials for war crimes, [L. Alexander] Arch.Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 622-634, May '48
public health aspects, contributions of sanitary engineering program of UNRRA to international health, [F. F. Aldridge] Pub.Health Rep. 62: 1729-1739, Dec. 12, '47
—effect of World War II in Austria, [F. Ritschl] Wien. klin.Wchnschr. 60: 178-181, March 19, '48
—effects of World War II upon health of United States, [R. H. Barr] Kentucky M.J. 46: 242-246, June '48
—gonorrhea control during decade of World War II, [E. A. Gillis] Am.J.Syph., Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 99-105, March '48
—influence of war on health, [M. Moine] Rev.de path. comparée 47: 176-179, May-June '47
—public health aspects of medicine in Oak Ridge, [C. H. Benning] J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 87-90, March '48
—public health in Greece during war and enemy occupation, 1940-1944, [P. Kopanaris] Arch.Hyg. 5: 1-36, Jan.-March '47
—UNRRA in international health, [A. Topping] M. Press 219: 137-139, Feb. 18, '48
—work of UNRRA in French zone of occupation in Germany, [J. des Cilleuls] Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 581-586, Oct. 21-28, '47
vital statistics: See also Armed Forces Personnel; Military Medicine; Recruits; War, diseases; War, nutrition and food supply; etc.
—children's health in wartime; food and mortality, Lancet 1: 188-189, Jan. 31, '48

WAR, vital statistics—Continued
—postwar death rates, [K. Stowman] Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 88-93, Oct. '47
—statistical study of functions of medicolegal mortuary of Genoa during war, [A. Franchini] Inform.med.,Genova 1: 228-229, '46
—weight of newborn during wartime, [F. Ferraris] Pediat.med.prat. 22: 169-177, June-July '47
wounds and injuries; See also Atomic Energy; Wounded and Sick; Wounds; etc.
—occupational readaptation of war wounded, [G. Decharneux] Rev.internat.Croix-Rouge 29: 828-837, Oct. '47
WARBURG, B., Health examinations; handbook for general practitioner; emotional factors in senescence, New York Med.(no.2) 4: 19, Jan. 20, '48
WARBURG, E.: See HANSEN, A. T., jt. auth.
WARBURTON, M. F.: See KEOGH, E. V., jt auth.
WARD, A. A., JR., Cingular gyrus; area 24, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 13-23, Jan. '48
——**See RUCH, T. C., jt. auth.**
——**and SPURLING, R. G.**, Conservative treatment of third ventricle tumors, J.Neurosurg. 5: 124-130, March '48
WARD, B. Q., Apparent involvement of Vibrio fetus in infection of man, J.Bact. 55: 113-114, Jan. '48
WARD, C. V., and MacARTHUR, J. L., Blood platelet studies during pregnancy and puerperium, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 600-608, April '48
WARD, E.: See MUSSEY, R. D., jt. auth.
WARD, G. G., Treatment of carcinoma of cervix complicated by pregnancy, Acta radiol. 28: 576-582, '47
WARD, J. R., Hawaii plantation medical centers, Plantation Health(no.1) 12: 21-23, Jan. '48
WARD, J. W., and CLARK, S. L., Electroencephalogram in experimental concussion and related conditions, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 59-74, March '48
——**MONTGOMERY, L. H., and CLARK, S. L.**, Mechanism of concussion; theory, Science 107: 349-353, April 2, '48
WARD, L. S., and HENKLE, R. T., Teratoma of ovary, removal with subsequent pregnancy, Connecticut M.J. 12: 215-217, March '48
WARD, M. C., Early development and implantation of golden hamster, Cricetus auratus, and associated endometrial changes, Am. J. Anat. 82: 231 - 275, March '48
WARD, R. (New York), Poliomyelitis; review of its natural history, Pediatrics 1: 132-138, Jan. '48
WARD, R. (San Francisco), California Cancer Commission Studies; cancer of thyroid, California Med. 68: 170-172, March '48
WARD, R. O., Vesicocapsular prostatectomy, Lancet 1: 472-474, March 27, '48
WARD, S. V., and JONES, O. H., Annual report of Department of Obstetrics of Charlotte Memorial Hospital for 1946, North Carolina M.J. 9: 88-91, Feb. '48
WARD, W. C., Posterior tibial nerve injuries, South. Surgeon 14: 124-129, Feb. '48
WARDELL, W., Case work with parents of mentally deficient children, Am. J. Ment. Deficiency 52: 91-97, July '47
WARDEN, H. F.: See DARBY, W. J., jt. auth.
WARDEN, J. G.: See HIGGINS, C. C., jt. auth.
WARDROP, D. M., Comparative study of continuous spinal and cyclopropane with curare, Canad.M.A. J. 58: 343-348, April '48
WARE, A. G., and SEEGERS, W. H., Plasma accelerator globulin; partial purification, quantitative determination, and properties, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 699-705, Feb. '48
Serum Ac-globulin; formation from plasma Ac-globulin; role in blood coagulation; partial purification; properties; and quantitative determination, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 567-576, March '48
——**See MURPHY, R. C., jt. auth.**
——**MURPHY, R. C., and SEEGERS, W. H.**, Function of Ac-globulin in blood clotting, Science 106: 618-619, Dec 19, '47
WARE, H. H., JR., Diagnosis and treatment of ectopic pregnancy, West Virginia M.J. 44: 49-52, March '48
Observations on 13 cases of late extrauterine pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 561-582, April '48
Abnormal presentation, J.A.M.A. 137: 448-450, May 29, '48
WARE, P. A.: See CRONHEIM, G., jt. auth.
WARE, R. L., Future of hospital records in the Navy, J.Am.A.M.Rec.Lib. 10: 9-10, Feb. '48
Diseases of leading importance to the Navy, U.S.Nav. M.Bull. 48: 153-160, March-April '48
WARING, J. J., Physical examination; helps and hindrances, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 15-27, Jan. '48
Recent advances in treatment of pulmonary diseases, J.A.M.A. 136: 311-314, Jan. 31, '47; reply to Winter 136: 1062, April 17, '48
WARING, J. W. B.: See HARRIES, E. J., jt. auth.
WARKANY, J., and HUBBARD, D. M., Mercury in urine of children with acrodynia, Lancet 1: 829-830, May 29, '48
WARKANY, J.—Continued
——**and ROTH, C. B.**, Congenital malformations induced in rats by maternal vitamin A deficiency; effect of varying preparatory diet upon yield of abnormal young, J.Nutrition 35: 1-11, Jan. '48
WARNECKE, B., Die Agglutininbildung durch die Typhus-Paratyphusschutzimpfung und die Gruber-Widal-Reaktion, Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. 127: 441-451, '47
WARNER, F. J.: See MARBURG, O., jt. auth.
WARNER, G. F., and GARDNER, F. H., Further study of pneumonia in San Francisco, 1944-1946, California Med. 68: 32-34, Jan. '48
WARNER, H.: See SILVANI, H. L., jt. auth.
WARNER, P. T. J. C. P., Chemotherapy of infected urines in paraplegia, Brit.M.J. 1: 146-148, Jan. 24, '48
WARNERY, M., VILLATTE, J., GOUSSE, P., and MONOD, O., Intérêt du lavage des bronches dans la recherche des bacilles tuberculeux (premiers résultats), Rev.de la tubere. 11: 695-697, '47
——**See MEYER, A., jt. auth.**
WARNFORD-THOMSON, H. F.: See Thomson, H. F. W.
WARNS, E. H. J., Use of plaster of paris bed in therapy of tuberculous gonitis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 2126-2128, June 8, '40
WARREN, A. S., and McQUOWN, A. L., Dissecting aneurysms; presentation of 10 case reports and correlation of clinical and pathological findings, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 209-219, Feb. '48
——**See LITTMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**
WARREN, F. L., GOULDEN, F., and ROBINSON, A. M., Colorimetric determination of stilboestrol and dienoestrol, Biochem.J. 42: 151-156, '48
——**See ARCHER, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**See GOULDEN, F., jt. auth.**
——**See ROBINSON, A. M., jt. auth.**
WARREN, J., and RUSS, S. B., Cultivation of toxoplasma in embryonated egg; antigen derived from chorioallantoic membrane, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 85-89, Jan. '48
——**SMADEL, J. E., and RASMUSSEN, A. F., JR.**, Antibody response in human beings inoculated with Japanese encephalitis vaccine, chick embryo type, J.Immunol. 58: 211-221, Feb. '48
WARREN, J. V., BRANNON, E. S., WEENS, H. S., and STEAD, E. A., JR., Effect of increasing blood volume and right atrial pressure on circulation of normal subjects by intravenous infusions, Am.J. Med. 4: 193-200, Feb. '48
——**See STEAD, E. A., JR., jt. auth.**
WARREN, J. W., JR.: See REPMAN, H. J., JR., jt. auth.
WARREN, K. W., Successful pregnancy following ileostomy and partial colectomy for ulcerative colitis, Lahey Clin.Bull. 5: 202-203, Jan. '48
——**and CATTELL, R. B.**, Stenosis of intestine after strangulated hernia, with fatal complication following intestinal intubation, Am.J.Surg. 75: 729-732, May '48
——**See LAHEY, F. H., jt. auth.**
WARREN, M. W., Evolution of geriatric unit, Geriatrics 3: 42-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
Care of hemiplegic patient, M.Press 219: 396-398, May 5, '48
WARREN, R., and LINTON, R. R., Treatment of arterial embolism, New England J.Med. 238: 421-429, March 25, '48
WARREN, R. F.: See GORDON, S., jt. auth.
WARREN, S., Nagasaki survivors as seen in 1947, Mil. Surgeon 102: 98-100, Feb. '48
Pathologic aspects of occupational tumors, Occup. Med. 5: 249-251, March '48
Radiosensitivity of tumors, Rocky Mountain M.J. 45: 205-206, March '48
——**and ACKERMAN, L. V.**, Hemangiopericytoma of retroperitoneal space, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 380, May '48
——**and AGAR, D. F.**, Paget's disease of skull with osteogenic sarcoma, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 348-349, May '48
——**and SOMMERS, S. C.**, Cicatrizing enteritis (regional ileitis) as pathologic entity; analysis of 120 cases, Am.J.Path. 24: 475-501, May '48
WARREN, W. R., Sequelae of lumbar puncture, M.Bull. Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.4) 5: 19 - 24, April '48
WARRENBURG, C. B., Hydatidiform mole followed by chorionepithelioma, Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 57 - 60, Jan. '48
WARSHAWSKY, H., and ABRAMSON, W., Complete heart block in calcareous aortic stenosis, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 1040-1045, Dec. '47
——**See ABRAMSON, W., jt. auth.**
——**and NOLAN, D. E.**, Reversible heart disease, Ohio State M.J. 44: 369-374, April '48
——**See NOLAN, D. E., jt. auth.**
WARSON, S. R., LEWIS, M. M., and SAUNDERS, G. M., Method for teaching emotional and social aspects of preventive medicine, J.A.Am.M.Coll. 23: 131-136, March '48
WARTER, J., and MAYER, G., A propos de la pénicillothérapie des endocardites malignes; résultats personnels, Strasbourg méd. 108: 14-17, Jan. 15, '48

WARTER, J.—Continued
——**See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.**
——**and MUGLER, A.**, Arthrites chroniques dues à la maladie de Nicolas et Favre, Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 474-477, Feb. 26, '48
WARTER, P.: See FONTAINE, R., jt. auth.
WARTER, P. J., DREZNER, H. L., and HOROSCHAK, S., Influence of hesperidin-C on abnormal capillary fragility in rheumatoid arthritis patients, Delaware State M.J. 20: 41-45, March '48
WARTHEN, R. O., Management of one month old jaundiced infant (discussion of case due to inspissated bile which cleared spontaneously); case report, Clin.Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 49-56, Feb. '48
——**See SHERBURNE, J. C., jt. auth.**
WARTHIN, T. A., Reiter's syndrome; report on 4 patients treated with streptomycin, Am.J.Med. 4: 827-835, June '48
——**LEVINE, S. A., and EVANS, R. R.**, Malaria; observations on treatment with chloroquine (SN 7618) and combined quinine and plasmochin, New England J.Med. 238: 467-469, April 1, '48
WARTMAN, W. B., Filariasis in American armed forces in World War II, Medicine 26: 333-394, Dec. '47
——**and HELLERSTEIN, H. K.**, Incidence of heart disease in 2,000 consecutive autopsies, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 41-65, Jan. '48
WARTS: See Condyloma; Verruca
WARWICK, E. J.: See MURPHREE, R. L., jt. auth.
WASASTJERNA, C., Acute and subacute hemolytic anemia; acquired hemolytic jaundice, Nord.med. 37: 113-117, Jan. 16, '48
WASCH, M. G., and MARCK, A., Radiographic appearance of gastrointestinal tract during first day of life, J.Pediat. 32: 479-489, May '48
WASHBURN, G. E.: See REEVES, W. C., jt. auth.
WASKOW, E.: See WHITE, P., jt. auth.
WASMUND, C. W., Study of angle of bifurcation of retinal vessels, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 12-15, Jan. '48
WASS, Y., Ein Fall von Granulocytopenie mit glücklichem Ausgang; kasuistische Mitteilung, Ann.med.int. Fenniae 36: 759-763, '47
WASSERBAUER, Z., Unusual tumors of external genitals and ovary, Lék.listy 2: 552-554, '47
WASSERMAN, L. R.: See TOBIAS, C. A., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN, M.: See SELIGMANN, E., jt. auth.
WASSERMANN, S., and GOODMAN, J. I., Clinical aspects of hyperactive carotid sinus, Exper.Med.& Surg. 5: 363-374, Nov. '47
WASSERMANN REACTION
See also Complement, fixation
—cardiolipin antigen in Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer & E. R. Lynch] J. Sanders] Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 284-293, April '48
—cardiolipin antigens in Kolmer complement fixation test for syphilis, [J. A. Kolmer & E. R. Lynch] J. Ven.Dis.Inform. 29: 166-172, June '48
—cardiolipin Kolmer antigen in testing icteric syphilitic serums, [S. W. Bohls & P. Shaw] Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 253-255, March '48
—effect of vitamin D_2 on Bordet-Wassermann reaction; clinical observations, [A. Alechinsky] Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 4: 151-154, March '48
—in congenital syphilis treated with penicillin combined with heavy metals and arsphenamine or acetarsone, [O. Enkvist] Nord.med. 36: 2540, Dec. 19, '47
—Kolmer cardiolipin complement fixation test, [D. Patras] Am.J.M.Technol. 14: 159-162, May '48
—negative reaction in macerated infant of syphilitic parents, [S. A. Toygarli] Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 423-425, '47
—new study of Wassermann and Kahn reactions in malaria, [M. Chinn] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 31-32, Jan. '48 [Abstract]
—nonspecific and specific positive tests in succession in one and same child suffering from congenital syphilis, [O. Enkvist] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 243-246, '47
—pneumopathy with transitory positive Bordet-Wassermann reaction; case, [A. Policard, P. Galy & Maral] J. franç.méd.et chir.thorac. 1: 257-261, May '47
—relationship of race to incidence of diphtheria and to Schick, tuberculin and Wassermann tests in hospitalized children, [D. W. Martin & J. M. Arena] J. Pediat. 32: 530-531, May '48
—Wassermann-positive rate of cases from hospitals and venereal clinics of Calcutta in 1939, 1943, 1944, 1945 and 1947, [S. D. S. Greval, A. B. R. Chowdhury & B. C. Das] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 603-605, Oct. '47
technic, [S. D. S. Greval] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 385, July; 455, Aug.; 534, Sept.; 605, Oct.; 668, Nov.; 734, Dec. '47
—effect of chlorine on complement fixation, [A. C. Kimball & P. W. Kabler] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 254-256, Feb. '48
—increase of complement units by use of egg albumin (Kolmer test), [S. W. Bohls & P. Shaw] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 239-240, Feb. '48
WASSERMANN REACTION, technic—Continued
—qualitative micromethod and microtitration of reagin, [G. Egrejas] Rev.clin.espan. 27: 436-442, Dec. 31, '47
—recent developments in serodiagnosis of syphilis; standardization of method and technic with cardiolipin antigen, [J. C. Hume & T. Guthe] Nord.med. 36: 2367-2371, Nov. 28, '47
—utilization of placenta in microbiology; use as culture medium and as antigen in Bordet-Wassermann reaction, [H. Sohrab] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 916-918, Sept. '47
WASSINK, W. F.: See den HOED, D., jt. auth.
WASTERLAIN, A. C., and STOBBAERTS, F., Un cas rare de contusion rénale, J.belge d'urol. 16: 65-66, Dec. '47
WASZ-HÖCKERT, O., On period of incubation in tuberculosis, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 764-772, '47
WATANABE, C., and NAZARETH, A., Tecoma (fibroma thecocelluiare xantomatodes ovarii de Loeffler e Priesel) (mesonquimoma do ovário de Novak), Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 507-521, Nov.-Dec. '47; also, An.brasil.de ginec. 24: 433-447, Dec. '47
WATANABE, S., Azurophil granules of lymphocytes in lactating women; relation between Arakawa's reaction and azurophil granules, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 43: 245-261, Aug. 20, '42
Short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes of B^1-avitaminotic rats; and effect of different amounts of vitamin B^1 on it, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 251-274, Nov. 30, '42
Prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes as sign of avitminosis B^1 in infants in weaning and bottle-fed infants, Tohoku J.Exper. Med. 45: 28-39, Jan. 31, '43
Effect of vitamin B^1 on prolongation of short-timed peroxidase reaction of blood leucocytes; clinical experiment, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 202-217, May 31, '43
——**See SHINDO, M., jt. auth.**
WATER
See also Rain
—biochemistry of wound healing; water and protein content of healing tissue of skin wounds, [H. E. Paul, M. F. Paul, J. D. Taylor & R. W. Marsters] Arch.Biochem. 17: 269-274, May '48
—changes in taste of drinking water by modification of sodium chloride contents, [K. Wiggers] Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 249-255, Jan. 18, '41
—content of cartilage, [O. Lindahl] Acta orthop. Scandinav. 17: 134-136, '47
—hot water; effective disinfectant, [W. W. Brooks] Hygeia 26: 324, May '48
—partition coefficients of 50 compounds between olive oil and water at 20 C., [R. Macy] J.Indust. Hyg.& Toxicol. 30: 140-143, March '48
examination: See also Water, mineral; Water, pollution; Water, supply
—analysis of drinking water; fermentation of mannite by Escherichia coli, Aerobacter aerogenes and Klebsiella strains, [E. Novel] Mitt.a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 38: 361-364, '47
—experiences with demonstration of coli-bacteria in water by means of membrane filter, [E. Grill] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 322-325, '47
—lactic acid-fuchsin-paper plate for demonstration of coli bacilli in drinking water by means of membrane filter, [G. Müller] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 187-190, '47
—membrane filter according to Zsigmondy for demonstration of coli bacteria and bacteria of Salmonella group in drinking water and surface water; contribution to typhoid-paratyphoid control, [H. Grossmann & A. Beling] Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 691-692, Aug. 15, '47
—question of using gelose or gelatin during counting of bacteria in water analysis, [E. Novel] Mitt. a.d.Geb.d.Lebensmittelunt.u.Hyg. 38: 376-386, '47
—use of membrane filter in bacteriologic examination of water, especially for determination of coli titer, [F. Schütz & H. Kruse] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 135-147, July 8, '47
—usefulness of silicate medium for determination of bacterial count, [G. Wildführ] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 425-429, '47
hard, vitality of coli bacilli in relation to hardness of water, [B. Vezzoso] Gior.med.mil. 94: 371-384, Sept.-Oct. '47
in blood: See Blood, water content
metabolism: See also Dehydration; Diuresis and Diuretics; Edema
—Arakawa reaction and amount and chlorine content of urine of lactating mothers, [H. Umemura] Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 203-228, June 25, '42
—control of body water balance, [C. Brooks] M.J. Australia 1: 187-192, Feb. 14, '48
—disorders following traumatic brain lesion; post-traumatic hypotension of spinal fluid and diabetes insipidus, [R. Wanke] Chirurg 17-18: 577-580, Oct. '47
—disturbances in electrolyte metabolism in man and their management, [D. C. Darrow] Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 147-165, March '48

WATER, metabolism—Continued
—disturbances of water and sodium balance in congestive heart failure, [G. Burch] Mod.Concepts Cardiovas.Dis. 17: [n.p.] May '48
—diurnal course of water and food intake in normal mature rat, [P. S. Siegel & H. L. Stuckey] J. Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 365-370, Oct. '47
—effect of salyrgan (mersalyl, mercury preparation) on absorption of water and colloid from joints, [T. Edlund & H. Linderholm] Acta physiol.Scandinav. 14: 248-256, '47
—effect of serum protein depletion on water and salt excretion and sensitivity to pituitrin (posterior pituitary preparation), [J. S. Schweppe & S. Freeman] Proc.Central Soc.Clin.Research 20: 75-76, '47; also, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 32: 1537-1538, Dec. '47
—electroencephalographic changes induced by water intoxication, [R. Cohn, L. C. Kolb & D. W. Mulder] J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 106: 513-526, Nov. '47
—energy metabolism and water balance of men subjected to warm and cold environments, [C. R. Spealman, W. Yamamato, E. W. Bixby & M. Newton] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 233-241, Feb. '48
—examination of factors relating to voluntary intake of rat, [P. S. Siegel & H .L. Stuckey] J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 271-274, Aug. '47
—factors regulating composition and formation of human sweat (study of chloride and water loss), [R. C. Darling] Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 150-155, March '48
—importance in surgery, [V. G. Foglia] Rev.Asoc.méd. argent. 61: 774-779, Nov. 15, '47
—in knee cartilage, [L. Makowsky] Helvet.chir.acta 15: 44-59, Feb. '48
—physiologic information gained from studies on life raft ration, [J. L. Gamble] Harvey Lect.(1946-1947) 42: 247-273, '47
—practical considerations in management of obesity, [R. C. Rothenberg] Am.Pract. 2: 507-513, April '48
—primary, permanent or intermittent hyperhydrochlorosis as syndrome of prehypophysial functional deficiency, [L. Villa & A. Colangiuli] Arch.pat.e clin.med. 25: 422-444, ['46]
—relationship between voluntary water intake, body weight loss and number of hours of water privation in rat, [P. S. Siegel] J.Comp.& Physiol. Psychol. 40: 231-238, Aug. '47
—spongy obesities (excess of fat with water retention), [Gilbert Dreyfus] Semaine d.hôp.Paris(supp.) 23: 2327-2329, Oct. 14, '47
—treatment of dehydration of nurslings due to digestive disorders; question of modification of treatment in light of newer knowledge of salt and water metabolism, [E. Schneegans] Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 218-235, '47
—water and salt metabolism in dermatoses; therapeutic effects of riboflavin, [H. Koehler & O. Koenig] Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 188: 669-685, '48
—water-salt metabolism at termination of pregnancy; study of chloruremia and chloruria following intravenous administration of sodium chloride, [T. Paladino] Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 28: 410-413, '47
mineral: See also Health, resorts; and under specific headings as Diabetes Mellitus, therapy; Rheumatism, therapy; etc.
—action of alkaline water on nervous motor chronaxia, [R. Glénard, L. Lescœur & R. Cuvellier] Bull.Acad. nat.med. 131: 642-644, Nov. 4-18, '47
—action of sulfur-containing water, [P. Hora] Lék. listy 3: 60-61, '48
—biologic properties of waters of Montpellier hydroclimatic region, [M. A. Puech & M. Lalaurie] Semaine d.hôp.Paris 24: 16-19, Jan. 2, '48
—comments on existing code, [O. Corrêa Netto] Brasil-med. 1: 349-352, Oct. 4-11, '47
—effects of alkaline water containing bicarbonate and sulfates ("Colonnelle" water of Tivoli) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin.term. 1: 68-72, Jan.-March '48
—effects of alkaline water containing bicarbonates ("Sangemini" water) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin. term. 1: 60-64, Jan.-March '48
—effects of water containing sodium chloride and sulfate ("Regina" and Tettuccio" waters of Montecatini) on ascorbic acid metabolism, [G. Spadea, M. Mancioli & G. Bilancioni] Clin.term. 1: 65-67, Jan.-March '48
—indications for balneary cure in gynecopathies, [A. Pereira Martínez] Med.españ. 19: 509-520, Dec. '47
—intestinal bacteria in mineral water, [Ö. Ouchterlony] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 356-372, '47
—loss of carbon dioxide during drinking cure at Franzensbad Springs; avoidance by new device, [E. Komma] Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 474-477, Nov. 8, '47
—new procedure for iodometric determination of sulfur in mineromedicinal waters, [A. Ventura] Rev. españ.fisiol. 3: 173-176, June '47

WATER, mineral—Continued
—résumé of work carried on in National Institute of Medical Hydrology and Climatology, [V. Santamarina] Arch.Inst.nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.(num.3) 1: 1-12, Sept. '47
—secondary reactions developing during thermal cures, [J. Jankowiak] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 569-570, '47
—souvirontherapy; historical study, [O. Corrêa Netto] Rev.brasil.de oto-rino-laring. 15: 122-128, May-June '47
—"spirit" of mineral wells, [J. Dobrzyński] Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 785-787, '47
—use of sulfurated mineral water by drinking and intestinal irrigations, [E. Jasonni] Clin.term. 1: 56-59, Jan.-March '48
—utilization of thermal waters of Aix-les-Bains in military medicine, [L. G. Blanc] Bull.internat. serv.san. 20: 471-475, Nov. '47
pollution: See also Water, examination; Water, purification
—bacteriologic studies of Fort Loudoun reservoir, [R. N. Clark &F. W. Kittrell] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 342-350, March '48
—dysentery epidemic due to polluted drinking water, [G. Müller] Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 133-135, July 8, '47
—intestinal bacteria in mineral water, [Ö. Ouchterlony] Nord.hyg.tidskr. [28]: 356-372, '47
—isolation of acid and alcohol resistant bacilli from water of ditches of Padre Bento Sanatorium (São Paulo) and of Curupaity Hospital-Sanatorium (Federal District), [H. C. de Souza-Araujo & C. S. C. Rossell] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz 44: 763-771, Dec. '46
—length of survival of tubercle bacilli in waste waters, [A. Honkanen] Acta Soc.med.fenn.duodecim(Ser.A, fasc.1) 24: 31-40, '47
—malicious poisoning of supplies; detection, [R. A. Greene & E. L. Breazeale] Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 60-64, Jan. '48
—plea for research, [T. R. Bhaskaran] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 750-752, Dec. '47
—protozoa of waters of San Diego de los Baños, [G. Pittaluga & J. M. Rodríguez González] Arch.Inst. nac.hidrol.y clim.méd.(núm.4) 1: 11-16, Dec. '47
—quantitative study of bacteriophage of sea water, [A. Guelin] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 104-112, Feb. '48
—survival time of pathogenic enteric bacteria in well water, [D. Bartos, J. Bánsági & K. Bakos] Ztschr. f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 347-354, '47
—tuberculous primary infection in 3 children, occurring in connection with fall into highly contaminated river water, [V. Gaustad] Acta tuberc.Scandinav. 21: 281-291, '47
—water supply and evolution of typhoid in city of Nice since 1887, [P. Rimattel ,H. Lebout & O. Gaud] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 197-205, July-Aug. '47; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat.méd. 131: 586-588, Oct. 21-28, '47
purification, bactericidal properties of chlorine dioxide, [G. M. Ridenour & R. S. Ingols] Bull.Hyg. 22: 713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—further data on practical value of chlorination of well water, [D. Bartos, J. Bánsági & K. Bakos] Ztschr.f.Hyg.u.Infektionskr. 127: 336-346, '47
—preparation of chlorine-demand-free water, [S. Megregian] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 137-141, Jan. 30, '48
—theory and practical application of oligodynamic effects of metals in general hygiene, [S. Hoffmann] Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1207-1210, Nov. 15, '47
supply, dental effects of accidentally fluorinated water; dental caries experience in deciduous and permanent teeth of school age children, [H. Klein] J. Am.Dent.A. 36: 443-453, June '48
—dental effects of community waters accidentally fluorinated for 10 years; differences in extent of caries reduction among different types of permanent teeth, [H. Klein] Pub.Health Rep. 63: 563-573, April 30, '48
—effect of nitrates in rural water supplies on infant health, [J. G. Weart] Illinois M.J. 93: 131-133, March '48
—evaluation of effectiveness as caries control measures of ingested fluorides in water, food, bone flour and proprietary preparations, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J.Dent.Research 27: 267-276, April '48
—fluorine in drinking water; effect on dental caries, [F. A. Arnold, Jr.] J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 28-36, Jan. '48
—hygienicochemical study of supply of province of Santa Fe; report on locality of Jobson, Vera Department, [J. B. Mullor] Rev.farm., Buenos Aires 89: 243-254, June '47
—lead in drinking water; hygienic importance, [Borgolte] Bull.Hyg. 22: 713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
—manifestations of lead intoxication due to lead-containing drinking water, [J. A. G. ten Berg] Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 89-126, '47
—methemoglobinemia in infant (effect of nitrates of water supply), [N. Goluboff] Canad.M.A.J. 58: 601-603, June '48

WATER, supply—Continued
—methods of removing fluorides from water, [F. J. Maier] Am.J.Pub.Health 37: 1559-1566, Dec. '47
—mottled enamel due to fluorine in drinking water, [K. Symon] Lék.listy 2: 554-557, '47
—natural fluorine as morbigenous agent; study of water and soil in Campagnano (rural district near Rome), [B. Visintin & N. Gandolfo] Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 265-277, '47
—observations on induced caries in rats; summary results of various modifications of food and drinking water, [F. J. McClure] J.Dent.Research 27: 34-40, Feb. '48
—of Rio Doce Valley, [C. Revée] Rev.Serv.espec.saúde púb. 1: 469-504, '47
—possibility of lead intoxication due to drinking of "early morning water" in Siena, [E. Satta] Atti Accad.fisiocrit.Siena (Studi.Fac.med.senese) 14: 40-49, '46
—reduction in water-borne diseases and general mortality following construction of pipes for potable water, [Baccino] Ann.d'hyg. 25: 134-141, May-June '47
—water supply, Engineering Section [American Public Health Association], Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 221-225, Feb. '48
—well water methemoglobinemia (due to nitrates) in infants; its occurrence in rural Manitoba and Ontario, [H. Medovy] Journal Lancet 68: 194-196, May '48
therapy: See Balneology and Balneotherapy; Baths; Hydrotherapy; Water, mineral; etc.
waste: See Sewage, disposal and purification; Water pollution
WATERFALL, J. M.: See HUNTER, A. R., jt. auth.
WATERFIELD, R. L.: See BOVERI, R. M., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE, C., and KEUTMANN, E. H., Kidney function in adrenal insufficiency, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 372-379, May (pt.1) '48
WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: See HOGBEN, H., jt. auth.
WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME: See Adrenals, hemorrhage
WATERLOW, J. C.: See BORROW, A., jt. auth.
WATERMAN, G. W., Medical staff and hospital, Rhode Island M.J. 30: 878, Dec. '47
WATERMAN, J. A., Achalasia of external os (or conglutination of external os), J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 54: 670-672, Oct. '47
WATERMAN, N., BERKHOUT, H. W., and BOS, C. J., Investigations into biological significance of amino acids on malignancy, Enzymologia 12: 206-220, '47
WATERS, L. L., Changes in coronary arteries of dog following injections of allylamine, Am.Heart J. 35: 212-220, Feb. '48
Studies on mechanisms of vascular disease, Mississippi Doctor 25: 380-384, May '48
WATERS, R. M., Drugs and methods for "occasional" anesthetist, Postgrad.Med. 3: 77-84, Feb. '48
WATERS OPERATION: See Cesarean Section
WATERSON, R. W., Debunking public relations, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 315-318, March '48; also, J.Maine M.A. 39: 123-126, May '48
WATKINS, A. G., Constipation in childhood, Practitioner 160: 278-281, April '48
WATKINS, A. L., Electrophysiology as applied in physical medicine, Brit.J.Phys.Med. 10: 172-176, Nov.-Dec. '47
Medical progress; technical advances in physical medicine, New England J.Med. 238: 631-634, April 29, '48
——**See DE LORME, T. L., jt. auth.**
WATKINS, C. H.: See DILLE, R. S., jt. auth.
WATKINS, I.: See BENTLEY, F. H., jt. auth.
WATKINS, M., Plantar warts in school children, M. Officer 79: 198-199, May 8, '48
WATKINSON, E. A., Industrial hygiene—public health opportunity, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 99-102, March '48
WATRIN, J., La radiothérapie dans l'eczéma, J.de radiol. et d'électrol. 28: 491-492, '47
——**and LESURE, J.**, Traitement de la syphilis récente à Nancy de mai 1946 à mai 1947, Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç. de dermat. et syph. 4) 7: 341-342, Oct.-Nov. '47
WATSON, C. J., Porfiria y porfirinuria; un concepto más amplio sobre las porfirias en clínica, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 769-773, Dec. '47
Fundamentos y aspectos clinicos del metabolismo de la hemoglobina y de los pigmentos biliares, Arch. peruanos pat.y clín. 2: 73-81, March '48
——**See CHU, E. J. H., jt. auth.**
——**See HAGEN, P. S., jt. auth.**
WATSON, C. W., Incidence of epilepsy following craniocerebral injury, A.Research Nerv.& Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 516-528, '47
WATSON, D., Progress in treatment of mastoid infection and some of its complications; president's address, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 155-164, March '48
WATSON, E. M.: See SAUER, H. R., jt. auth.
WATSON, EDWARD CLIFFORD: See Obituaries
WATSON, G. M.: See CAMERON, D. G., jt. auth.
——**See HAMMICK, P. K., jt. auth.**
WATSON, J., Penicillin, beeswax, and allergy, Brit.M.J. 1: 601, March 27, '48
WATSON, J. (Brooklyn), Study of sickling of young erythrocytes in sickle cell anemia, Blood, 3: 465-469, April '48
——**STAHMAN, A. W., and BILELLO, F. P.**, Significance of paucity of sickle cells in newborn Negro infants, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 419-423, April '48
WATSON, J. B.: See LEVY, T., jt .auth.
WATSON, J. M.: See AZIM, M .A., jt. auth.
——**See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.**
——**See MacKEITH, R., jt. auth.**
WATSON, J. R.: See BECK, W. C., jt. auth.
WATSON, J. S., JR.: See SEGAL, H. L., jt. auth.
WATSON, R. F.: See ROTHBARD, S., jt. auth.
WATSON, SAMUEL HUMES: See Obituaries
WATSON, W. L., Pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysm; new surgical disease, Surgery 22: 919-929, Dec. '47
——**and POOL, J. L.**, Cancer of cervical esophagus; discussion of treatment, Surgery 23: 893-905, June '48
WATSON-JONES, R., Note on recurrent dislocation of shoulder joint; superior approach causing the only failure in 52 operations for repair of labrum and capsule, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30B: 49-52, Feb. '48
WATT, A. C.: See ROBINSON, P. K., jt. auth.
WATT, B. H.: See BURNEY, L. E., jt. auth.
WATT, J., DeCAPITO, T. M., EDWARDS, P. R., and MORAN, A. B., Two new salmonella types; Salmonella hidalgo and Salmonella mission, Pub. Health Rep. 63: 223-224, Feb. 13, '48
——**See HARDY, A. V., jt. auth.**
de WATTEVILLE, H., A propos du traitement hormonal de quelques affections gynécologiques, Praxis 36: 741-747, Oct. 30, '47
Du syndrome préménopausique et de sa thérapeutique hormonale, Bruxelles-méd. 27: 2553-2562, Nov. 23, '47
WATTIE, E., Relative productivity of newer coliform media, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 269-274, Feb. 27, '48
WATTS, B. M., PENG, D. H., and ESSELBAUGH, N. C., Enzymatic extraction of riboflavin from pork for fluorometric determination, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 707-712, Feb. '48
WATTS, D. T., and others, Tolerance to vertical acceleration required for seat ejection, J.Aviation Med. 18: 554-564, Dec. '47
WATTS, J. W., and FREEMAN, W., Prefrontal lobotomy; indications and results in schizophrenia, Am.J. Surg. 75: 227-230, Jan. '48
Development of prefrontal lobotomy in treatment of intolerable pain, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 1-3, Jan. '48
——**See FREEMAN, W., jt. auth.**
WATTS, R. W. E., Testicular teratoma with extensive intracardiac metastases, Brit.Heart J. 9: 175-180, July '47
WAUD, R. A., and HORNER, R., Treatment of phosgene poisoning with tracheotomy and suction, Canad.J. Research,Sect.E 26: 167-173, Feb. '48
WAUGH, J. M., Radical resection of head of pancreas and total pancreatectomy, J.A.M.A. 137: 141-144, May 8, '48
——**and CUSTER, M. D., JR.**, Resection and primary anastomosis for lesions of left portion of colon, Postgrad.Med. 3: 85-91, Feb. '48
——**See LILLIE, J. C., jt. auth.**
——**See McGUFF, P., jt. auth.**
WAUGH, R. L., Physical medicine in Marine Hospital, Mil.Surgeon 102: 24-26, Jan. '48
External skeletal fixation used with ordinary extension splints in treatment of fractures of both bones of leg, Mil.Surgeon 102: 188-191, March '48
——**and YANCEY, A. G.**, Carpometacarpal dislocations, with particular reference to simultaneous dislocation of bases of fourth and fifth metacarpals, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 397-404, April '48
WAWERSIK, F., Sympathicus und Myotonie, Nervenarzt 18: 378-380, Aug. '47
WAWRO, N. W., Newer aspects of palliative treatment of cancer, Connecticut M.J. 12: 17-23, Jan. '48
WAX, J.: See WINDER, C. V., jt. auth.
WAX
—penicillin, beeswax and allergy, [J. Watson] Brit.M. J. 1: 601, March 27, '48
WAY, G. T. C., Fatal eclampsia; clinical and anatomic correlative study, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 54: 928-947, Dec. '47
WAY, S. C., Hamartoma of skin (case report), J.Invest. Dermat. 10: 189-196, March '48
WAYBURN, E., Medical management of massive upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, M.Clin.North America 32: 328-335, March '48
WAYL, P., and RAKOWER, J., Tuberculosis and diabetes, Harefuah 33: 193, Dec. 15, '47
WEANING: See Infants, feeding
WEAR, J. B., and SCHOENENBERGER, A. P., Carcinoma of prostate; 12 year review, J.Urol. 59: 587-594, April '48
WEARING, J. D. H., Bronchiectasis simulating chronic bronchitis; study of 46 cases, Lancet 1: 822-824, May 29, '48

WEART, J. G., Effect of nitrates in rural water supplies on infant health ,Illinois M.J. 93: 131-133, March '48
WEAST, E. O., GROODY, M., and MORGAN, A. F., Utilization by dogs of nitrogen of heated casein, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 286-301, Feb. '48
WEATHER: See Climate; Meteorology; Seasons
WEATHERALL, M., Current therapeutics; BAL, Practitioner 160: 239-245, March '48
WEATHERSBEE, A .A., and FROHNE, W. C., Relationship between infectiveness ad densities of Anopheles quadrimaculatus in malarious area in South Carolina, J.Nat.Malaria Soc. 7: 59-64, March '48
WEAVER, E. N.: See **MacCARTHY, C. S.**, jt. auth.
WEAVER, J. C.: See **FOX, T. T.**, jt. auth.
WEAVER, J. D.: See **COOKE, W. R.**, jt. auth.
WEAVER, J. M., and BURKE, F. G., Acute glomerulonephritis with congestive failure; case report, Clin. Proc.Child.Hosp. 4: 6-9, Dec. '47
WEAVER, M. R.: See **ROBERTSON, E. C.**, jt. auth.
WEAVER, R. T., ADAMSON, D. L., and JOHNSON, F. L., Waters' extra-peritoneal cæsarean section, Canad. M.A.J. 58: 168-170, Feb. '48
Ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 437 - 439, March '48
WEAVER, T. A., JR.: See **HUNT, W. E.**, jt. auth.
WEAVER, W. L., Prevention of heat prostration by use of vitamin C, South.M.J. 41: 479-481, May '48
WEBB, E. C., Action of alkyl fluorophosphonates on esterases and other enzymes, Biochem.J. 42: 96-98, '48
——See **MACKWORTH, J. F.**, jt. auth.
WEBB, G. M.: See **PINSON, J. H., JR.**, jt. auth.
WEBB, GERALD BERTRAM: See Obituaries
WEBB, R., Case of cutaneous anthrax, Roy.Melbourne Hosp.Clin.Rep. 18: 73-75, Dec. '47
WEBB, R. A.: See **BORROW, A.**, jt. auth.
WEBB, R. C., Review of certain aspects of pathologic physiology of heart disease, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 418-428, March '48; correction 100: 479, April '48
WEBER, A., Les fibres périphériques du système nerveux autonome sont-elles independantes les unes des autres, ou fusionées en un réseau? Compt.rend. Soc.de biol. 140: 71-73, '46
Innervation des vaisseaux sanguins intracérébraux chez le cobaye adulte, Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 265-266, May '46
WEBER, A. P. W., Rupture of uterus following enucleation of myoma, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3627-3629, Dec. 13, '47
WEBER, E., Historia y técnica de las operaciones vaginoplásticas, Toko-ginec.práct. 6: 251-285, Oct. '47
WEBER, E. (Berne), Das symptomlose Netzhautloch in der augenärztlichen Praxis ,Ophthalmologica 114: 304-311, Oct.-Nov. '47
Mit Diplopie einhergehendes Konvergenzschielen Myoper (Bielschowsky), Ophthalmologica 114: 320 - 324, Oct.-Nov. '47
WEBER, E. (Strasbourg), Die Scopolamin-Morphin-Narkose von Schneiderlin; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Allgemeinbetäubung auf parapulmonalem Wege. Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 204-205, March 6, '48
WEBER, E. J., and MENTEN, M. L., Histologic studies on virilizing tumor of adrenal cortex, Am.J.Path. 24: 293-303, March '48
WEBER, F. J., What we expect from x-ray programs; follow-up, Nat.Tubere.A.Tr. 43: 191-195, '47
Progress in tuberculosis control in United States. Dis. of Chest 14: 243-253, March-April '48
——and **ANDERSON, R. J.**, Summary of tuberculosis control activities, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 512-515, April '48
WEBER, F. P., Renal angiospasm and renal cortical anoxia, M.Press 218: 572-575, Dec. 24, '47
Amyoplasia congenita (dysmyoplasia or myodysplasia congenita, multiple congenital articular rigidity, arthrogryposis multiple congenita, or myodystrophia fœtalis deformans), M.Press 218: 593-595, Dec. 31, '47
Remarks regarding chronic jaundice, Quart.J.Med. 17: 81, Jan. '48
General and local, dysplastic or dystrophic excess or lack—and other dysplasias—of subcutaneous fat and subcutaneous tissue, M.Press 219: 238-239, March 17, '48
WEBER, G., Zur Frage der Behandlung von Absenzen, Schweiz.Arch.f.Neurol.u.Psychiat. 60: 408-409, '47
——See **ZAHN, P.**, jt. auth.
WEBER, H. W., Beitrag zur Morphologie und Pathogenese der Peliosis hepatis, Frankfurt.Ztschr.Path. 59: 52-58, '47
Über Häufigkeit und Prognose bösartiger Schilddrüsengeschwülste, Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 129-131, March 12, '48
WEBER, JEAN AMEDEE (1877—)
—special number celebrating seventieth birthday, Acta anat. 4: 1-316, '47
WEBER, R. A., Oração à enfermeira, Rev.med.Rio Grande do Sul 3: 338-342, July-Aug. '47
WEBER-CHRISTIAN DISEASE: See Panniculitis
WEBER-FECHNER LAW
—paradoxic experiment of Fechner in studying luminous sensations, [A. Ivanoff] Compt.rend.Acad.sc 224: 1453-1455, May 19, '47
WEBER-KLIPPEL-TRENAUNAY DISEASE: See Hemangiectasis
WEBER-STURGE SYNDROME: See Tumors, angioma
WEBSTER, B., and READER, G. G., Effect of antisyphilitic treatment on microscopic appearance of syphilitic aortitis, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 19-27, Jan. '48
WEBSTER, D. R., Sequelæ of local exposure to cold, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 258-261, March '48
——See **BALLEM, C. M.**, jt. auth.
WEBSTER, H. C., Accuracy in radon work, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 186-188, April '48
WEBSTER, J. E., SCHNEIDER, R. C., and LOFSTROM, J. E., Observations upon patients with penetrating wounds involving cerebellum, Ann.Surg. 127: 327-337, Feb. '48
——See **GURDJIAN, E. S.**, jt. auth.
WEBSTER, NOAH (1758-1843)
—contribution to American medical thought and progress, [B. Spector] Bull.Hist.Med.(supp.9) pp. 1-18, '47
—Noah Webster: letters on yellow fever addressed to Dr. William Currie, Bull.Hist.Med.(supp.9) pp 1-110, '47
WEBSTER, S. H., LILJEGREN, E. J., and ZIMMER, D. J., Photomicrography of moving objects by electronic photoflash technique, J.Biol.Photographic A. 16: 99-102, March '48
WEBSTER, W. O.: See **HUGGINS, C.**, jt. auth.
WEBSTER-DARTIGUES OPERATION: See Uterus, displacements
WECHSLER, I. S., and GROSS, S. W., Cerebral arteriography in subarachnoid hemorrhage, J.A.M.A. 136: 517-521, Feb. 21, '48
WECHSLER-BELLEVUE TEST: See Mental Tests
WECKESSER, E. C., Reconstruction of distal portion of thumb, Ohio State M.J. 44: 602-603, June '48
WEDDELL, G., SINCLAIR, D. C., and FEINDEL, W. H., Anatomical basis for alterations in quality of pain sensibility, J.Neurophysiol. 11: 99-109, March '48
——See **FEINDEL, W. H.**, jt. auth.
——See **PATTLE, R. E.**, jt. auth.
WEDER, A., Beitrag zur lokalen Penicillin-Anwendung nach Ohroperationen, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 278-285, '47
Beitrag zur endauralen Radikaloperation bei Cholesteatom, Pract.oto-rhino-laryng. 9: 285-286, '47
WEDER, C.: See **WHITESIDE, W. C.**, jt. auth.
WEDGE, B. M., Hypnotism as practical therapeutic procedure, Hawaii M.J. 7: 305-308, March-April '48
——See **DOMZALSKI, C. A.**, jt. auth.
WEED, L. A., and PARKHILL, E. M., Diagnosis of histoplasmosis in ulcerative disease of mouth and pharynx, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 130-140, Feb. '48
——See **DEVINE, K. D.**, jt. auth.
WEEKERS, L., Technique opératoire du ptosis; la coagulation diathermique du tarse, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 657-663, Nov. '47
Monocular operation for high divergent strabismus, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 541-544, May '48
——and **WEEKERS, R.**, Traitement des ulcères de la cornée par la coagulation diathermique minimale associée à l'injection orbitaire d'alcool, Ann.d'ocul. 177: 251-263, '41
WEEKERS, R., Résultats du traitement de l'uvéite hypertensive par la cyclodiatermie non perforante, Bull. et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 245-252, '47
L'exploration des fonctions visuelles en clinique par la mesure de la fréquence critique de fusion, Bull.et mém.Soc.franç.d'opht. 60: 331-337, '47
——See **HOUET, R.**, jt. auth.
——and **ROUSSEL, F.**, La mesure de la frequence de fusion en clinique, Docum.ophth. 2: 130-192, '48
——See **WEEKERS, L.**, jt. auth.
——**ROUSSEL, F., and HEINTZ, A.**, La récupération des fonctions visuelles après guérison chirurgicale du décollement rétinien, Ann.d'ocul. 180: 521-529, Sept. '47
WEENS, H. S.: See **GOODYEAR, W. E.**, jt. auth.
——See **WARREN, J. V.**, jt. auth.
de WEERDT, W. L., Techniques modernes d'anesthésie, Arch.serv.san.l'armée belge 100: 165-172, July-Aug. '47
Le Département d'anesthésie à l'Université d'Oxford, Anesth.et analg. 6: 80-87, Nov. '46-Feb. '47
WEERSMA, P., Talking without larynx, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 3070-3076, Aug. 10, '40
Audiometric aspects of loss of hearing for high tones, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3683-3692, Sept. 13, '41
de WEERT, J., Deux accidents dus aux arsénones, Arch. belges dermat.et syph. 3: 526-528, Nov. '47
——See **DUPONT, A.**, jt. auth.
WEGELIN, C., Zur Histologie des Zeckenstiches, Dermatologica 94: 368-376, '47
Über den Einfluss des Methylthiouracils auf das histologische Bild der Schilddrüse bei Hyperthyreose, Helvet.med.acta 15: 3-24, Jan. '48
WEGELIN, J. E.: See **FROMENT, R.**, jt. auth.

WEGELIUS, C., Pathological gastric motility, criterion of roentgen diagnosis in cases of gastric distress, Acta med.Scandinav. 128: 349-356, '47
Capacitive electric charge as biologically active element in roentgen treatment of organic tissue (preliminary report), Acta radiol. 28: 468-473, '47
——**and NOSCHIS, K.**, Screen photography equipment for easier detail photography with routine roentgen diagnosis work, Acta radiol. 29: 101-105, '48
WEGELIUS, R., On red blood picture of premature infants in their first hours of life, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 773-777, '47
WEGER, P., Über rein dargestellte hochwirksame Fieberstoffe, Naturwissenschaften 34: 59-60, '47
WEGIERKO, J., Clinical significance of hypoglycemic states, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Skłodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 77-98, '46
Modern concept of inflammation, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 517-524, '47
Diabetes mellitus and diseases associated with it, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 659-667, '47
WEGMANN, T., Herzvergrösserungen bei unterernährten Kindern, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 295-299, April 3, '48
WEGNER, W., Operative Behandlung sekundärer Drucksteigerungen bei chronisch entzündlichen Augenerkrankungen, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 239-244, '40
Ist Conjunctivitis Parinaud Tularämie? Ber.Versamml. deutsch.ophth.Gesellsch. 53: 290-291, '40
WEGRIA, R., Intensity and duration of action of quinidine sulfate in auricular fibrillation and flutter as measured by rate of circus movement, Am.Heart J. 35: 787-792, May '48
——**and BOYLE, M. N.**, Correlation between effect of quinidine sulfate on heart and its concentration in blood plasma, Am.J.Med. 4: 373-382, March '48
WEHBERG, H., Meckel's diverticulum, Meded.Chir.Univ.-Klin.Groningen (1946) 7: 286-315, '48
WEICHSELBAUM'S DISEASE: See Meningitis, meningococcic
WEICKHARDT, G. D.: See **ASHBY, W.**, jt. auth.
WEIDE, E.: See **BADER, C. W.**, jt. auth.
WEIDENREICH, F., Some particulars of skull and brain of early hominids and their bearing on problem of relationship between man and anthropoids, Am.J. Phys.Anthropol. 5: 387-427, Dec. '47
WEIDINGER, A.: See **HERINGA, G. C.**, jt. auth.
WEIDMAN, F. D., and GLASS, F. A., "Repeat" cultures in dermatophytosis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 300-303, March (pt.1) '48
——See **ROBINSON, M. M.**, jt. auth.
WEIDMAN, W. H.: See **GERSTL, B.**, jt. auth.
WEIGHT: See Body, weight; Children, height and weight; Obesity; Organs, weight; Thinness; etc.
WEIGLE, F., Providing adequate treatment for tuberculosis patients; factors influencing utilization of facilities; rehabilitation and related services, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 216-219, '47
WEIL, A.: See **KLOVER, H.**, jt. auth.
WEIL, A. J., and BINDER, M., Experimental type transformation of Shigella paradysenteriae (Flexner), Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 349-352, Nov. '47
——**de ASSIS, A., and SLAFKOVSKY, H.**, Shigella rio, new type of Shigella, J.Immunol. 58: 23-26, Jan. '48
WEIL, J., Case work service on aged, Geriatrics 3: 102-108, March-April '48
WEIL, M. P., Projet d'organisation de la lutte antirhumatismale en France, Semaine d.hôp.Paris (supp.) 23: 2456-2460, Oct. 28, '47
WEIL, P.: See **WOLFROMM, G.**, jt. auth.
WEIL'S DISEASE: See Spirochetosis, icterohemorrhagic
WEIL-FELIX REACTION: See Typhus, diagnosis; Typhus, immunity
WEILAND, H. I., BROH-KAHN, R. H., and MIRSKY, I. A., Lack of hypoglycemic response to intrathecal injection of glucose, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 171-172, Feb. '48
WEILAND, P., Zur Virulenzfrage der Colibakterien, Klin. Wchnschr. 24-25: 712-716, Sept. 1, '47
WEILL, J., and AUGOUX, L., Remarques sur les variations de l'allergie tuberculinique, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris 63: 1025-1028, '47
——**LALLEMANT, M., and LEVEQUE, B.**, Un cas de syndrome de Kartagener, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 71-73, Jan. 23-30, '48
WEILLE, F. L., Sinusitis, Am.J.Nursing 48: 160-162, March '48
WEILLER, P., L'appréciation du terrain dans la chirurgie de la tuberculose pulmonaire, Strasbourg méd. 107: 387-392, Nov. 25, '47
La tuberculose des sportifs, Bruxelles-méd. 28: 409-419, Feb. 22, '48
WEILL-HALLE, B., La pratique de la vaccination contre la tuberculose (vaccin B.C.G. de Calmette-Guérin), Rev.franç.de puéricult. 7: 139-146, '46
——See **GUERIN, C.**, jt. auth.
WEINBERG, E., Les cliniques médico pédagogiques en Angleterre, Zischr. f. Kinderpsychiat. 14: 152-155, Nov. '47
WEINBERG, W., Survey of 754 cases of sterility treated between 1940 and 1946, South African M.J. 22: 5-18, Jan. 10, '48
WEINBERG HEYROUTI, H., and DEUTSCH, J., Bone marrow infusions in childhood, Ann.pædiat. 169: 325-336, '47
WEINER, D.: See **LANGE, K.**, jt. auth.
WEINER, H. M.: See **RILEY, R. L.**, jt. auth.
WEINER, J. S., and THOMSON, M. L., Observations on toxic effects of cordite, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 4: 205-215, Oct. '47
WEINER, S.: See **LEVINE, W.**, jt. auth.
WEINERMAN, E. R.: See **ZIEGLER, M.**, jt. auth.
WEINGART, M. A., Simplified cephalometric head positioner, Am.J.Orthodontics 34: 362-366, April '48
WEINGARTEN, B., John Leonard Kantor, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 14: 374-375, Nov. '47
WEINGARTEN, M.: See **RAFSKY, H. A.**, jt. auth.
WEINHOUSE, S.: See **FLOYD, N. F.**, jt. auth.
WEINSTEIN, E. A., Clinical aspects of cerebral localization, M.Clin.North America 32: 721-726, May '48
WEINSTEIN, I., New York City's restaurant clean-up programme, M.Officer 79: 208-212, May 15, '48
——**and FLETCHER, A. H.**, Essentials for control of ragweed, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 664-669, May (pt.1) '48
WEINSTEIN, J. J., and HUDSON, P. B., Varicose veins and varicose state, M.Ann.District of Columbia 16: 657-666, Dec. '47
WEINSTEIN, L., and OLIVER, C. S., Treatment of human anthrax with penicillin, Am.Pract. 2: 533-536, April '48
——See **HARTMAN, T. L.**, jt. auth.
——**and TSAO, C. C. L.**, In vitro development of temporary penicillin resistance in Streptococcus pyogenes, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 598-602, Dec. '47
WEINSTEIN, P., Diagnóstico oftalmoscópico dos tumores cerebrais, Rev. med. Rio Grande do Sul 3: 325-328, July-Aug. '47
——**and FORGACS, J.**, Studies on circulation of ocular fundus, Orvosok lapja 3: 769-772, June 8, '47
WEINTRAUB, S.: See **LEHV, S. P.**, jt. auth.
WEINZIERL, V.: See **FROBENIUS, M.**, jt. auth.
WEIR, J. F., Annual surgical report on biliary system and pancreas for 1946; medical aspects, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 46-48, Jan. 21, '48
WEIS, W.: See **HOFFMANN-OSTENHOF, O.**, jt. auth.
WEIS, W. W., Varicose veins, Ohio State M.J. 44: 378-380, April '48
WEISBAND, B. J., and MODICA, C., Endometriosis of umbilicus, Am.J.Surg. 74: 827-829, Dec. '47
WEISBERGER, A. S., and FEIL, H., Lanatoside C in treatment of persistent paroxysmal auricular tachycardia, Am.Heart J. 34: 871-877, Dec. '47
——**and HEINLE, R. W.**, Study of fixed tissue sections of sternal bone marrow obtained by needle aspiration; method and morphology in various conditions, Am. J.M.Sc. 215: 170-176, Feb. '48; correction 215: 715, June '48
Study of fixed tissue sections of sternal bone marrow obtained by needle aspiration; comparison of nucleated cell count and volumetric pattern with histologic appearance, Am. J. M. Sc. 215: 177-181, Feb. '48
WEISER, H. I., Sighing dyspnea, Harefuah 34: 5, Jan. 1, '48
WEISFELT, L. R., New form of thrombasthenia, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2423-2431, May 31, '41
WEISFELT, W. A., Spontaneous recovery following perforation of staphylococcal empyema into bronchi; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3036-3039, July 12, '41
WEISKOTTEN, H. G., Industrial medicine and medical education, Occup.Med. 5: 135-138, Feb. '48
WEISMAN, A. I., Questionnaire for use in infertility clinics, Human Fertil. 12: 73-78, Sept. '47
WEISMANN-NETTER, R., LEVY, J. R., and GABE, M., A propos d'un cas de myélome atypique, Sang 18: 428-433, '47
WEISS, A. G., KUNTZMANN, HURTER and SEYLLER, Le traitement des ostéomyélites aiguës par la pénicilline, Strasbourg méd. 108: 11-12, Jan. 15, '48
WEISS, D., Modified indirect inguinal herniorrhapy, Am. J.Surg. 75: 465-468, March '48
WEISS, D. A., Organic lesions leading to speech disorders, Nerv.Child 7: 29-37, Jan. '48
WEISS, E., Psychosomatic diagnosis, M.Rec.& Ann. 42: 466-471, April '48
Psychotherapy in everyday practice, J.A.M.A. 137: 442-448, May 29, '48
Psychosomatic aspects of arterial hypertension, M.Rec. & Ann. 42: 524-529, June '48
WEISS, E. S., Abridged table of probits for use in graphic solution of dosage-effect curve, Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 22-24, Jan. (pt.1) '48
WEISS, H. A.: See **KINSELL, L. W.**, jt. auth.
WEISS, L., Management of tonsil problem, Eye,Ear,Nose & Throat Monthly 27: 28-29, Jan. '48
WEISS, L. R.: See **BROWN, E. A.**, jt. auth.
WEISS, M., Retained bullet in trachea, Voj.-san.pregled 5: 33-36, Jan.-Feb. '48
WEISS, M. (Uppsala), Die Uroroseinprobe als Mittel zur Erkennung und Vorebeugung des Magenkrebses, Krebsarzt 2: 480-488, Nov. '47
WEISS, M. H., Recent advances in gynecology, J.M.Soc. New Jersey 45: 64-68, Feb. '48

WEISS, M. S.: See **NACHMANSOHN, D., jt. auth.**
WEISS, P., and HISCOE, H. B., Experiments on mechanism of nerve growth, J.Exper.Zool. 107: 315-395, April '48
——See **MATSON, D. D., jt. auth.**
WEISS, R. S.: See **GOTTSCHALK, H. R., jt. auth.**
WEISSBECKER, L., Substanz P im Blut. Ein Beitrag zum Spätgiftproblem, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 674-688, '47
——and **MAURER, R.,** Kobaltwirkungen am Menschen; vorläufige Mitteilung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 855-856, Nov. 1, '47
WEISSBERG, B., Essai sur les formes géométriques des colonies de certains champignons pathogènes, Ann. de parasitol. 22: 242-253, '47
WEISSBERG, J.: See **McGAVACK, T. H., jt. auth.**
WEISSE, K., Ein Cushing-Syndrom bei einem 20 Monate alten Mädchen, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 9-17, '47
Zur Klinik der okkulten Mastoiditis mit akuter Ernährungsstörung, Ztschr.f.Kinderh. 65: 376-393, '48
WEISSENBACH, R. J., and FRANCON, F., Les régimes des goutteux et des rhumatisants, Rev.diététt. 6: 49-61, March-April '47
——See **de SEZE, S., jt. auth.**
WEISSENBACH-LIEVRE DISEASE: See Bones, marrow
WEISSFEILER, J. K., Mechanism of immunity and allergy in tuberculosis; conclusions, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 190, Feb. 6, '48
WEISSMANN, D.: See **SHAPIRO, B., jt. auth.**
WEISS VALBRANCA, G., Rapporti clinico-patogenetici fra tuberculosi ed acne volgare, Riv.clin.med. 47: 312-334, '47
Antagonismi morbosi e loro importanza clinica, Riv. clin.med. 47: 365-458, '47
Sull'utilità di impiego della penicillina nella cura della lue, Riv.clin.med.(supp.1 Margin.dermatol.) 3: 327-333, '47
——See **LAZZERI, L., jt. auth.**
WEISS VALBRANCA-SICILIANO PHENOMENON: See Heart, roentgenography
WEISZ, S., and CREEL, J. N., Maintenance treatment in schizophrenia, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 10-14, Jan. '48
WELCH, C. E., and ALLEN, A. W., Carcinoma of stomach, New England J.Med. 238: 583-589, April 22, '48
——and **JONES, C. M.,** Emphysematous gastritis, New England J.Med. 237: 983-985, Dec. 25, '47
WELCH, C. S., Surgical treatment of portal hypertension, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 154-160, Aug. '47
Shattuck lecture; surgery in aged, New England J.Med. 238: 821-832, June 10, '48
——See **KENWORTHY, R. A., jt. auth.**
——See **LAWRENCE, H. E., jt. auth.**
——**ETTINGER, A., and HECHT, P. L.,** Recklinghausen's neurofibromatosis associated with intrathoracic meningocele; report of case, New England J.Med. 238: 622-625, April 29, '48
WELCH, E.: See **HODGE, H. C., jt. auth.**
WELCH, H., Further studies on enhancement factor for crystalline penicillin, Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 35: 137-142, '47
WELCH, K. J.: See **CARTER, M. G., jt. auth.**
WELCH, M. L.: See **MARSHALL, S. F., jt. auth.**
WELCH, O., and PORTER, C., Heart disease in Alabama, J.M.A.Alabama 17: 213-220, Jan. '48
WELCH, W. J., BAUMAN, E., KNOWLTON, P., and BERLINER, R. W., Syphilis of central nervous system; effect of quinacrine hydrochloride on incidence of convulsions, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 868-872, May '48
——See **BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.**
——See **EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**
WELDING: See Pneumoconiosis
WELDON, P. R., and others, Avoidance of toxic hazards in some German chemical factories, Bull.Hyg. 23: 112-113, Feb. '48 [Abstract]
WELFELD, J., LARKOWSKI, T., and TREIGER, P., Solitary cyst of kidney; report of case, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. 52: 79-80, Feb. '48
——See **TREIGER, P., jt. auth.**
WELIN, G., Serum cholesterol in cardiac infarction, Nord.med. 37: 324-326, Feb. 13, '48
WELIN, S., Parallactic fluoroscopy as aid in bronchoscopic extraction of foreign bodies, Acta radiol. 28: 313-322, '47
WELKER, W. H., Arthur Gideon Cole, 1899-1947, Proc. Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 22-23, Jan. 15, '48
WELLER, K. E.: See **SHELDON, J. M., jt. auth.**
WELLER, S. D. V.: See **JOULES, H., jt. auth.**
WELLER, T. H., CHEEVER, F. S., and ENDERS, J. F., Immunologic reactions following intradermal inoculation of influenza A and B vaccine, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 96-101, Jan. '48
WELLISCH, B., Penicillin therapy of diseases of genitourinary tract, Orvosok lapja 3: 552-554, April 27, '47
WELLS, A. H.: See **BURNAP, W. L., jt. auth.**
——See **ROWE, O. W., jt. auth.**
WELLS, A. Q., and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T., Murine type of tubercle bacillus (vole acid-fast bacillus), with notes on morphology of infection by vole acid-fast bacillus, Bull.Hyg. 22: 627, Oct. '47 [Abstract]
WELLS, A. S., Enteric fever and pregnancy, South African M.J. 22: 18-20, Jan. 10, '48
WELLS, A. Y., New type apparatus for giving intravenous anesthesia, Am.J.Surg. 75: 526-528, March '48
WELLS, B. B.: See **SIDDON, W. H., jt. auth.**
WELLS, C.: See **STOCK, F. E., jt. auth.**
WELLS, C. G., Practical techniques in speech training for cleft palate cases, J.Speech & Hearing Disorders 13: 71-73, March '48
WELLS, E. P.: See **LAUDER, M. S., jt. auth.**
WELLS, G. W., Pattern was established, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 107-109, Feb. '48
WELLS, J. A.: See **ANDERSON, L. H., jt. auth.**
WELLS, K. F., Investigation of certain evolutionary tendencies in female human structure, Research Quart. 18: 260-270, Dec. '47
WELLS, L. J., WILLIAMS, R. B., and HOUSEHOLDER, J. H., Right diaphragmatic hernia with supradiaphragmatic lobe of liver without persistence of pleuroperitoneal canal, Anat.Rec. 100: 233-245, Feb. '48
WELLS, L. L., Recent advances in anesthesia, J.Am.M. Women's A. 3: 53-55, Feb. '48
WELLS, N. H., and PLATT, M., Hereditary phalangeal agenesis showing dominant mendelian characteristics, Arch.Dis.Childhood 22: 251-252, Dec. '47
WELLS, R. E., JR.: See **BARNETT, H. L., jt. auth.**
WELLS, W. A., Gabriel Fallopio; one of sixteenth century founders of modern anatomy; also distinguished physician and surgeon, 1523-1562, Laryngoscope 58: 33-42, Jan. '48
Antonio Valsalva—pioneer in applied anatomy—1666-1723, Laryngoscope 58: 105-117, Feb. '48
Thomas Wharton, 1614-1673; first gland specialist and discoverer of salivary duct, Laryngoscope 58: 254-266, March '48
WELLS, W. F., On mechanics of droplet nuclei infection; apparatus for quantitative study of droplet nuclei infection of animals, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 1-10, Jan. '48
——See **RATCLIFFE, H. L., jt. auth.**
——**RATCLIFFE, H. L., and CRUMB, C.,** On mechanics of droplet nuclei infection; quantitative experimental air-borne tuberculosis in rabbits, Am.J.Hyg. 47: 11-28, Jan. '48
WELSH, A. L., Specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients with skin diseases: studies on pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, lipus erythematosus and erythema multiforme; dermatitis herpetiformis, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 231-248, April '48
Specificity of Streptococci isolated from patients with skin diseases; studies on pemphigus, dermatitis herpetiformis, lupus erythematosus and erythema multiforme; lupus erythematosus disseminatus, J. Invest.Dermat. 10: 305-325, May '48
——See **KILE, R. L., jt. auth.**
WELSH, J. H., and PRAJMOVSKY, M., Acetylcholine complex in nervous tissue, J.Biol.Chem. 171: 829-830, Dec. '47
——See **PRAJMOVSKY, M., jt. auth.**
WELTI, H., A propos du traitement chirurgical des artérites oblitérantes chroniques, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1245-1247, Nov. 29, '47
——and **MAHOUDEAU, D.,** Les formes anómiques de la hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 132-138, Feb. 11-18, '48
——and **MEIER, W.,** Traitement chirurgical des fistules congénitales latérales du cou, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1294-1298, Dec. 13, '47
——and **OURY, P.,** Radicotomie pour angine de poitrine, Mém.Acad.de chir. 73: 692-693, Dec. 10-17, '47
WELTMANN REACTION
See also Brain, tumors; Brain, wounds and injuries; Cerebrospinal Fluid, tests; Gynecology, diagnosis in; Liver, diseases; Liver, function tests; Obstetrics; Pneumoconiosis, diagnosis; Rhinitis, vasomotor; Tuberculosis, in infants and children; Typhoid, diagnosis; Typhus, diagnosis
—preliminary note on Weltmann test in Indians and its significance, [N. Tyagi] J.Indian M.A. 16: 373-375, Aug. '47
—Weltmann serum coagulation reaction; further studies (including use in gastroenterology), [L. H. Siegel & M. Kraemer] J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 618-623, May '48
WELTMER, R. P.: See **OCKERBLAD, N. F., jt. auth.**
WELTON, D. G., Management of occupational dermatoses, North Carolina M.J. 9: 61-66, Feb. '48
WELTY, R. F.: See **ELIASON, E. L., jt. auth.**
——See **FERGUSON, L. K., jt. auth.**
WEN, S. Y., Pneumococcal meningitis as complication of pneumonia, Chinese M.J. 65: 357-361, Sept.-Oct. '47
WENAAS, E. J., Intracapsular cataract extraction, Ohio State M.J. 44: 161-164, Feb. '48
WENCKEBACH, KAREL FREDERIK: See Obituaries
WENCKEBACH PERIODS: See Heart, block

WENDEL, H., Aconitinvergiftungen mit einem tödlichen Ausgang durch einen "Brust- und Magentee," zugleich ein Beitrag zum toxikologischen Aconitinnachweis, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 688-691, Aug. 15, '47

WENDLING, HANS: See Obituaries

WENDT, G. R., Of what importance are psychological factors in motion sickness? J.Aviation Med. 19: 24-33, Feb. '48

WENDT, L., and HESSE, H., Vergleichende histologische Messungen an normalen und hypertrophischen Herzen, Virchows Arch.f.path.Anat. 314: 294-314, '47

WENGER, R.: See **SIEDEK, H.**, jt. auth.

WENKLE, W. C., LOOMIS, R. N., and JARBOE, J. M., Chromogenic acid-fast bacilli; their use in vaccination against tuberculosis in guinea pig, Am.Rev. Tuberc. 57: 385-388, April '48

WENNER, R., Myom und Schwangerschaft, Praxis 36: 747-752, Oct. 30, '47

Über einige Folgen von antikonzeptionellen Ätzungen, Gynaecologia 125: 111-116, Jan.-Feb. '48

WENNER, V.: See **VERZAR, F.**, jt. auth.

WENSE, T., Gustav Bayer+, Vorstand des Institutes für allgem. und experimentelle Pathologie der Univ. zu Innsbruck von 1922 bis 1938, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 735-736, Nov. 7, '47

WENZEL, J. F., Proctologic principles in hemorrhoidectomy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 408-410, April '48

WENZL, M., Zur Symptomatologie und Diagnostik des Bronchuskarzinoms, Krebsarzt 3: 1-19, Jan. '48

WENZLER, F. J.: See **NAU, O. S., JR.**, jt. auth.

WERBIN, B. Z.: See **HEYMAN, I.**, jt. auth.

WERCH, S. C., Treatment of bacterial food poisoning, Bull.U.S.Army M.Dept. 8: 199-210, March '48

WERKO, L.: See **COURNAND, A.**, jt. auth.

——See **MOTLEY, H. L.**, jt. auth.

WERLE, C. W.: See **NICHOLSON, M. J.**, jt. auth.

WERLHOF'S DISEASE: See Purpura haemorrhagica

WERNECK, C., Invaginação intestinal retrógrada aguda em lactente, Pediat.prát.,São Paulo 18: 211-219, Sept.-Oct. '47

WERNER, B., Pepsin and pancreas proteinase in premature compared with full term infants; preliminary report, Ann.pædiat. 170: 8-14, '48

WERNER, G., and KRAUPP, O., Ueber die Struktur der Azetylcholin spaltenden Esterasen; weitere Untersuchungen über das elektrophoretische Verhalten der Azetycholin spaltenden Esterase des Pferdeserums, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn.et de thérap. 76: 1-12, March 1, '48

——See **KRAUPP, O.**, jt. auth.

WERNER, H. W.: See **BROWN, B. B.**, jt. auth.

WERNER, W. E., CAPLAN, J., and MORRIS, M. H., Paroxysmal tachycardia in newborn, Am.Heart J. 35: 1001-1004, June '48

WERNICKE, G. R., Punción ósea y anestesia general, Bol. Inst.de matern. 15: 233-236, Dec. '46

WERNICKE'S DISEASE: See Encephalitis, hemorrhagic

WERNSDÖRFER, R., Ergebnisse der Sulfonamidbehandlung bei Hautkrankheiten, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 694-700, '48

WERTHAMMER, S.: See **STEVENS, R. J.**, jt. auth.

WERTHEIM, H.: See **PICK, JOSEPH**, jt. auth.

WERTHEIM, L., and SMITH, G. S., Mycosis fungoides, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 625-635, April '48

WERTHEIM OPERATION: See Uterus, cancer

WERTHEIMER, E.: See **SHAPIRO, B.**, jt. auth.

——See **TUERKISCHER, E.**, jt. auth.

WERTHEIMER, P., El tratamiento quirúrgico de la angina de pecho, Rev.Fac.de med.,Bogotá 15: 754-764, June '47

——**and BARRIE, J.**, Quelques essais de chirurgie sympathique dans les troubles sudoraux, Acta anat. 4: 288-294, '47

Essais de traitement chirurgical dans les troubles sudoraux, Lyon chir. 43: 113-117, Jan.-Feb. '48

——See **SEDALLIAN, P.**, jt. auth.

——**MANSUY, L., BOURRET, J., and GAUTHIER, R.**, Sur 100 interventions pour sciatique, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 45-51, Jan. 14-21, '48

WERTHESSEN, N. T., BAKER, C. F., and BORCI, B., Presence of alcoholic, ketonic derivative of estrone in human and rabbit blood, Science 107: 64-66, Jan. 16, '48

——See **FISKE, V. M.**, jt. auth.

WERTMAN, K.: See **PLOTZ, H.**, jt. auth.

——See **SCOVILLE, A. B., JR.**, jt. auth.

WESCOE, W. C., GREEN, R. E., McNAMARA, B. P., and KROP, S., Influence of atropine and acopolamine on central effects of DFP, J.Pharmacol.& Exper. Therap. 92: 63-72, Jan. '48

——See **KUNKEL, A. M.**, jt. auth.

WESPI, H., Grenzen der Schirmbild-Untersuchung, Beitrag zur Frage Schirmbild oder Durchleuchtung, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 77: 1171-1178, Nov. 8, '47

WESPI-EGGENBERGER, H. J., Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die Verhütung des Neugeborenenkropfes im Einzugsgebiet des Krankenhauses Frauenfeld, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 130-132, Feb. 14, '48

WESPI-EGGENBERGER, H. J.—Continued

Gedanken zur Frage der optimalen Ernährung in der Schwangerschaft, Salz und Brot als Träger zusätzlicher Nahrungsstoffe, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 153-155, Feb. 21, '48

WESPI-WALDVOGEL, H., Beeinflussung des Blutbildes durch herdförmige Elektrokoagulation im Hypothalamus, Helvet.med.acta 14: 490-501, Sept. '47

WESSELINK, D. G., Physiology of labor, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 84: 4715-4717, Nov. 29, '40

Pain during labor, Nederl.tijdschr.verlosk.en gynaec. 43: 238-253, '41

WESSLER, S.: See **BLUMGART, H. L.**, jt. auth.

WEST, D. E., and BORMAN, E. K., Experiences in routine culturing of sputum for Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Pub.Health Lab.(no.3) 5: 4-6, July '47

WEST, E. F., Role of spinal fusion in arthrogenic sciatics; review of 52 cases, M.J.Australia 2: 711-713, Dec. 13, '47

WEST, G. B., Note on biological assay of tubocurarine, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 518-527, Oct.-Dec. '47

WEST, G. B., JR.: See **FOX, S. L.**, jt. auth.

WEST, H. D., and ELLIOTT, R. R., Role of pantothenate in sulfapyridine-induced achromotrichia, Arch.Biochem. 16: 47-53, Jan. '48

WEST, J.: See **LAWLER, R. H.**, jt. auth.

WEST, J. P., and KNOX, G., Neurogenic tumors of stomach, Surgery 23: 459-466, March '48

WEST, JOHN R.: See **DRESDALE, D. T.**, jt. auth.

WEST, JOSEPH R., SMITH, H. W., and CHASIS, H., Glomerular filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, and maximal tubular excretory capacity in infancy, J.Pediat. 32: 10-18, Jan. '48

WEST, M. D., Morbidity reporting in local areas; patterns of reporting, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 329-339, March 12, '48

WEST, M. G.: See **EDWARDS, P. R.**, jt. auth.

WEST, R., Blood response and nitrogen balance following liver extract, Blood 3: 361-362, April '48

Activity of vitamin B_{12} in addisonian pernicious anemia, Science 107: 398, April 16, '48

WEST, W. T., and HICKS, E. S., Skin as supporting graft in repair of hernia, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 178-180, Feb. '48

WESTCOTT, G. W.: See **REID, W. C.**, jt. auth.

WESTENBRINK, H. G. K., Respiration of tissue, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3960-3964, Oct. 11, '41

WESTER, M. R.: See **DURANT, T.**, jt. auth.

WESTERBEEK, C.: See **MEYLER, L.**, jt. auth.

WESTERBEEK van EERTEN, B. J., "Pregnancy kidney" and endocrine disorders; case of obesity, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 780-784, Feb. 22, '41

WESTERBERG, M. R., and LUROS, J. T., Clinical use of hexaethyl tetraphosphate in myasthenia gravis; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull.,Ann Arbor 14: 15-17, Feb. '48

WESTERBORN, A., Marrow-nailing of recent fractures, pseudarthrosis and bone plastic; experiences in 100 cases, Ann.Surg. 127: 577-591, April '48

WESTERFELD'S LACTONE: See Estrogens

WESTERHOF, M. E., Results of dagenan therapy of gonorrhea, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 434-437, Feb. 1, '41

WESTERLUND, E., Ophthalmoplegia interna, Acta ophth. 25: 201-206, '47

WESTERMARK, N., Importance of intra-alveolar pressure in diagnosis of pulmonary diseases, Radiology 50: 610-617, May '48

WESTERMEYER K., J., Fístulas del uraco, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 790-796, Dec. '47

WESTERN ELECTRIC HEARING AID: See Hearing, aids

WESTERN SOCIETY FOR CLINICAL RESEARCH: See Research, Medical

WESTERN SURGICAL ASSOCIATION: See Surgery

WESTHUES METHOD: See Calcaneum, fractures

WESTIN, G. W.: See **FETT, H. C.**, jt. auth.

WESTMAN, A., Artificial insemination, Nord.med. 37: 397-399, Feb. 27, '48

——See **BAIDINS, A.**, jt. auth.

WESTMAN, C.: See **BIORCK, G.**, jt. auth.

WESTON, R. E.: See **KABEL, L.**, jt. auth.

WESTON, W., JR., Rheumatic fever in childhood, J.A.M.A. 137: 675-682, June 19, '48

WESTOVER, D.: See **DENNIS, C.**, jt. auth.

WESTPHAL, U.: See **KAUFMANN, C.**, jt. auth.

WETCHLER, B. B.: See **MACKENZIE, L. L.**, jt. auth.

WETTENDORFF, La maladie de Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann à forme pulmonaire, Rev.belge tuberc. 98: 353-363, '47

WETTEBWALD, F., L'activité du service chirurgical de l'hôpital du Kommando d'Ebensee (Camp de concentration de Mauthausen) du 11 mai 1944 au 6 mai 1945, Praxis 36: 714, Oct. 16, '47; 729, Oct. 23, '47

WETTING AGENTS: See Detergents

WETZEL GRID: See Children, growth and development

WETZLAR, M., De quelques observations sur le service de la protection maternelle et infantile en Angleterre, Arch.méd.sociale 4: 21-39, Jan.-Feb. '48

WEVE, H. J. M., Importance of vitamins in vision, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 4996-5002, Dec. 21, '40
Relation between ophthalmology and general medicine, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 4380-4386, Nov. 22, '41
WEVER, E. G., and NEFF, W. D., Further study of effects of partial section of auditory nerve, J.Comp. & Physiol.Psychol. 40: 217-226, Aug. '47
WEXLER, I. B.: See WIENER, A. S., jt. auth.
WEYDE, R., Treatment of lymph node metastases from intra oral carcinomas with special regard to indications for total neck dissection, Acta radiol. 28: 367-385, '47
WEYGAND, F., and WACKER, K., Über die colorimetrische Bestimmung des Lactoflavin, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 438-440, April 15, '47
WEYMOUTH, F. W.: See HIRSCH, M. J., jt. auth.
WEYMOUTH, P. P.: See TOBIAS, C. A., jt. auth.
WEYMULLER, C. A.: See KOCH, L. A., jt. auth.
WHALEN, W. F. C.: See ADAMS, B. H., jt. auth.
WHALING: See Industry and Occupations, diseases and poisoning
WHALLEY, G.: See GINGRAS, G., jt. auth.
WHALLEY, N., Acute subdural hematoma amenable to surgical treatment, Lancet 1: 213-214, Feb. 7, '48
——**See ROWBOTHAM, G. F., jt. auth.**
WHARTON, D. R. A., CUERVO, C., and MOYER, A. W., Skin reactions in sensitized, infected and normal rabbits with filarial and other nematode antigens, J.Infect.Dis. 81: 254-260, Nov.-Dec. '47
WHARTON, THOMAS (1614-1673)
—first gland specialist and discoverer of salivary duct. [W. A. Wells] Laryngoscope 58: 254-266, March '48
WHATLEY, E. C.: See LITTLE, J. M., jt. auth.
WHAYNE, T. F., Preventive medicine in postwar Army, Mil.Surgeon 102: 274-278, April '48
WHEAL: See Anaphylaxis and Allergy; Histamine, toxicity; Skin, reactions; Urticaria
WHEAT, H. R., Apparatus for maintaining rotation of lower extremity while in traction, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 245, Jan. '48
WHEAT
See also Bran; Bread; Flour
—canine hysteria and wheat (especially flour treated with nitrogen *trichloride*), [H. Parry] Lancet 1: 32-34, Jan. 3, '48
—chemical composition of flour, bread and other wheat products eaten in Santiago (Composición química de la harina, pan y otros derivados del trigo consumidos en Santiago), Bol. méd. social, Santiago 14: 109-111, April-June '47
WHEATLEY, G. M., Revue des connaissances actuelles sur l'association amianto-tuberculose et analyse de la mortalité par tuberculose à Thetford-les-Mines, Québec, Canada, centre minier d'amiante, Laval méd. 12: 1081-1091, Nov. '47
Current school medical problems and nurse, Pub.Health Nursing 40: 174-178, April '48
WHEDON, G. D.: See DEITRICK, J. E., jt. auth.
WHEELER, D. V., WHITMAN, M., and AMBERSON, K. G., Today's tuberculosis control program; challenge to nurses, Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 385-407, '47
WHEELER, E.: See EVERSON, G., jt. auth.
WHEELER, E. T., and CASSELS, W. H., Planning operating room, Anesthesiology 8: 567-578, Nov. '47
WHEELER, J. E., and GYÖRGY, P., Studies of urinary excretion of methionine by normals and by patients having liver disease, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 267-272, March '48
WHEELER, M., Discoloration of eyelids from prolonged use of ointments containing mercury, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 441-444, April '48
WHEELER, W. E.: See LESLIE, W. D., jt. auth.
WHEELOCK, M. C., Incidence of primary malignant neoplasms, Quart.Bull.,Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 85, '48
WHELEN, M.: See NICOL, W. D., jt. auth.
WHELPTON, P. K., and KISER, C. V., Social and psychological factors affecting fertility; comparative influence of fertility of contraception and impairments of fecundity, Milbank Mem.Fund.Quart. 26: 182-236, April '48
WHILLANS, M. G., Relief of pain in terminal cancer, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 72-75, March '48
WHIPPLE, A. O., Early diagnosis of pancreatic and ampullary growths; evaluation of their surgical treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 169-171, Feb. '48
WHIPPLE, G. H.: See McKEE, F. W., jt. auth.
——**See TERRY, R., jt. auth.**
WHIRLPOOL CARRIAGE: See Balneology and Balneotherapy
WHITACRE, F. E., and LYNN, H. D., Early and late ectopic pregnancy, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 285-288, March '48
——**See HINGSON, R. A., jt. auth.**
——**LYNN, H. D., and MORRISON, D. B.**, Spectroscopic detection of hematin in peripheral blood; aid to diagnosis of ruptured tubal pregnancy, Am.J.Obst. & Gynec. 55: 838-845, May '48
WHITACRE, R. J., and FISHER, A. J., Curare in cesarean section, Anesth.& Analg. 27: 164-167, May-June '48
——**See FISHER, A. J., jt. auth.**
——**and POTTER, J. K.**, Subarachnoid use of vasoconstrictors in spinal anesthesia, Ann.Surg. 127: 338-341, Feb. '48
WHITAKER, C. A., Compensation for psychiatric disabilities in industry, Occup.Med. 5: 391-395, April '48
WHITAKER, W. G., JR., Transverse abdominal incisions, South.Surgeon 14: 143-146, Feb. '48
WHITAKER, W. M., Meningococcic infections, Illinois M.J. 93: 24-31, Jan. '48
WHITBY, L., Les effets hématologiques des radiations, Rev.d'hémat. 2: 251-259, '47
WHITE, A., Relation of adrenals to immunity, Bull.New York Acad.Med. 24: 26-31, Jan. '48
——**See ROBERTS, S., jt. auth.**
WHITE, A. R. V.: See QUINTIN, T. J., jt. auth.
WHITE, A. W. M., Compound fractures, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 334-338, April '48
WHITE, B., Notes on ætiology, allergy and immunity in tuberculosis, with reference to lesions of orifices, Bull.Post-Grad.Comm.Med.,Univ.Sydney 3: 90-94, July '47
WHITE, B. H.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
WHITE, B. V., Psychoneuroses; clinical evaluation by internist, Connecticut M.J. 12: 522-525, June '48
WHITE, C. E., Danger of lubricating jellies in surgical procedures, J.Oklahoma M.A. 41: 7, Jan. '48
WHITE, C. J.: See BAKER, K. C., jt. auth.
WHITE, C. M.: See TICE, G. M., jt. auth.
WHITE, D. E.: See HEWITT, R. I., jt. auth.
WHITE, D. P., JR.: See RUFFIN, J. M., jt. auth.
WHITE, E. F., and KARLSON, A. G., Procedure for distinguishing drugs effective against tubercle bacillus by combined in vivo and in vitro method, Proc.Staff Meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 52-54, Jan. 21, '48
WHITE, E. H., and STEVENSON, J. M., Lateral skeletal traction in treatment of forearm fractures, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 374-380, April '48
WHITE, FRANK HARRIS: See Obituaries
WHITE, G.: See ROBINS, S. A. (Boston), jt. auth.
WHITE, H. A.: See BARKER, H. O., jt. auth.
WHITE, H. J., BAKER, M. J., and JACKSON, E. R., Therapeutic effectiveness of single and divided doses of penicillin in streptococcal infection in mice, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 199-203, Feb. '48
WHITE, H. L., Measurement of cardiac output by continuously recording conductivity method, Am.J. Physiol. 151: 45-57, Nov. '47
——**and ROLF, D.**, Effects of exercise and of some other influences on renal circulation in man, Am.J. Physiol. 152: 505-516, March '48
——**HEINBECKER, P., and ROLF, D.**, Endocrine influences on cardiac output and oxygen consumption in dogs, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 239-244, Dec. '47
WHITE, J. A.: See GIER, L. J., jt. auth.
WHITE, J. C., Suture of facial nerve after injury at base of skull; method of gaining exposure and slack by resection of parotid gland, J.Neurosurg. 5: 284-287, May '48
Progress in surgery of autonomic nervous system, 1943-1946, Surgery 23: 834-862, May '48
——**and BLAND, E. F.**, Surgical relief of severe angina pectoris; methods employed and end results in 83 patients, Medicine 27: 1-42, Feb. '48
WHITE, L., JR.: See SKIPPER, H. E., jt. auth.
WHITE, M. R., Effects of hormones on embryonic sex differentiation in golden hamster; androgenic effects in treated males, Anat.Rec. 99: 397-426, Dec. '47
WHITE, P., and WASKOW, E., Clinical pathology of diabetes in young patients, South.M.J. 41: 561-567, June '48
——**See PETKAUSKOS, M. R., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. B., Bacteriological and immunological aspects of cholera, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 176-178, March '48
——**See SHRIVASTAVA, D. L., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. D., Medical reconstruction in post-war world, McGill M.J. 16: 489-499, Dec. '47
Pericarditis, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 64-65, Feb. '48
——**See COHEN, M. E., jt. auth.**
——**See PAUL, O., jt. auth.**
WHITE, P. J., Treatment of certain serious infections in newly-born infant, Nebraska M.J. 33: 13-17, Jan. '48
WHITE, R. B., Chronic amebiasis of cecum, Illinois M.J. 93: 102-106, Feb. '48
WHITE, R. K., WRIGHT, B. A., and DEMBO, T., Studies in adjustment to visible injuries; evaluation of curiosity by injured, J.Abnorm.& Social Psychol. 43: 13-28, Jan. '48
WHITE, S. M.: See KINSELLA, T. J., jt. auth.
WHITE, T.: See APPLEBY, J. C., jt. auth.
——**See GORDON, J. J., jt. auth.**
——**See GRENFELL, E., jt. auth.**
WHITE, W., Professor Osler; pedagogical essays of the great physician, M.Arts & Sc. 2: 18-27, Jan. '48
WHITE, W. C.: See REID, M. E., jt. auth.

WHITE, W. F., BELFORD, J., and SALTER, W. T., Isodynamic equivalents of digitoxin congeners as tested on hypodynamic myocardium, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 92: 443-446, April '48
WHITE-WOLFF-PARKINSON SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
WHITEHAIR, C. K.: See **SCHAEFER, A. E., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD, C. M.: See **BURNS, E., jt. auth.**
WHITEHEAD OPERATION: See Hemorrhoids, therapy
WHITEHORN, J. C., Psychotherapy in general medical practice, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 10-19, Jan. '48
WHITEHORN, W. V.: See **HITCHCOCK, F. A., jt. auth.**
WHITELAW, M. J., Serum cholesterol level of prematurely born infant and its mother, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 260-262, March '48
WHITELEATHER, J. E., and GARDNER, J. E., Acute pulmonary edema due to excessive sodium chloride administration, Memphis M.J. 23: 21-23, Feb. '48
WHITELEY, H. R., and FRAZIER, C. N., Study of nutritional requirements of Reiter strain of Treponema pallidum, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. 32: 43-52, Jan. '48
WHITESIDE, W. C., and WEDER, C., Role of surgery in myasthenia gravis, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 588-592, June '48
WHITFIELD, R. D.: See **CAMPBELL, E., jt. auth.**
WHITING, E. G.: See **SMITH, C. E., jt. auth.**
WHITMAN, M.: See **WHEELER, D. V., jt. auth.**
WHITMORE, W. F., JR., and BEALL, N. P., Symposium on treatment of bladder tumors; total cystectomy, New York State J.Med. 48: 884-886, April 15, '48
——**and ISALES, L. M.**, Some observations on neurogenic bladder, New York State J.Med. 48: 869-874, April 15, '48
WHITMORE, W. H., Duodenal diverticula with ulceration, Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 343-350, March '48
WHITNEY, D. M.: See **ANIGSTEIN, L., jt. auth.**
WHITNEY, E. T., Posterior sphincterotomy, Am.J.Surg. 75: 761-771, June '48
Infection of anal glands, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 451-465, June '48
WHITRIDGE, J., JR., Toward better care for rural mothers, Child 12: 98, Jan. '48
WHITTAKER, D., Seven hundredth anniversary of Bethlem, J.Ment.Sc. 93: 740-747, Oct. '47
WHITTAKER, H., "Amellin" for diabetes, Brit.M.J. 1: 546-547, March 20, '48
WHITTERIDGE, D., Action of phosgene on stretch receptors of lung, J. Physiol. 107: 107-114, Jan. 1, '48
——**See GILLIATT, R. W., jt. auth.**
——**See GUTTMANN, L., jt. auth.**
WHITTERIDGE, G., St. Bartholomew's Hospital and plague of 1665, St.Barth.Hosp.J. 52: 11, Feb.; 31, March '48
WHITTET, T. D., Note on solutions of kiton green for vital staining, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 328-331, July-Sept. '47
WHITTINGHAM, H., Contribution of R.A.F. Medical Services towards war effort, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 41-46, '44-'46
WHITTLE, C. H., Edward Ffolliott Creed, J.Clin.Path. 1: 195-196, May '48
Medicine at Cambridge, Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 111-113, May 1, '48
WHITTY, C. W. M., Early traumatic epilepsy, Brain 70: 416-439, Dec. '47
WHITWELL, G. P. B., and SUTHERLAND, I., Boils and infected hands; epidemiological investigation, Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 88-92, April '48
——**See SUTHERLAND, I., jt. auth.**
WHITWORTH, J. E., Concerning hearing aids, J.Maine M.A. 39: 96-97, April '48
WHOOPING COUGH
—scourge of infancy, [C. Frick] Hygeia 26: 342, May '48
bacteriology, [J. A. Toomey & W. S. Takacs] Arch. Pediat. 64: 619-621, Dec. '47
complications and sequels, cerebellar syndrome following whooping cough; case, [Y. Besedovsky & M. Turner] Rev.Soc.pediat.d.litoral 12: 9-14, Jan.-Aug. '47
—cerebral complications, [A. M. Litvak, H. Gibel, S. E. Rosenthal & P. Rosenblatt] J.Pediat. 32: 357-379, April '48
—does pertussis activate tuberculosis? [J. A. Toomey, J. C. Berno & H. Agustsson] J.Pediat. 32: 260-265, March '48
—pertussis as cause of mental deficiency, [S. Levy & H. A. Perry] Am.J.Ment. Deficiency 52: 217-226, Jan. '48
—streptomycin in treatment of complications, [J. Decanio] South Dakota J.Med.& Pharm. 1: 193-194, May '48
—streptomycin in treatment of pneumonia, [J. D. Coffey & H. B. Levy] Mississippi Doctor 25: 295-298, Feb. '48
diagnosis, cough in influenza simulating whooping cough (pseudopertussis, pertussoid), [F. Forchheimer] Arch.Pediat. 54: 584-589, Nov. '47
—lymphocytosis, [J. Bernard] Arch.franc.pediat. 4: 522-528, '47; comment by Huber and Mathey, 4: 528, '47
WHOOPING COUGH—Continued
epidemiology and statistics, morbidity and mortality, [M. Hadrouśková] Lék.listy 3: 76-77, '48
—whooping cough cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 83, Sept. '47; 1: 245, April '48
history, [S. Pullis] Arch. argent.de pediat. 28: 120-129, Aug. '47 [Reprint, 1854]
immunity, blood chemical and immunologic effects of adrenal cortical extract in children, [V. C. Kelley & J. M. Adams] J.Pediat. 32: 282-287, March '48
—combined immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria in Founding's Home of Puente Alto, [R. Cantuarias R., M. Zorrilla, M. & O. Cabello] Bol. méd.social,Santiago 14: 165-171, April-June '47
—current status of immunization procedures, [J. A. Bell] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 478-480, April '48
—estimation of specific antigen in strains of hemophilus pertussis, [J. Smolens, C. S. McLaren, D. S. McAleer & E. H. Flavell] J.Immunol. 57: 361-367, Dec. '47
—evaluation, [G. A. Maggio] J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 239-240, May '48
—immunization, [A. Argudín y García] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 592-601, Oct. '47
—immunization, [H. Violle] Biol.méd.,Paris 36: 81-120, June-Aug. '47
—immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (aluminum hydroxide adsorbed) containing Hemophilus pertussis vaccine; duration of serologic immunity, [J. J. Miller, Jr. & M. L. Ryan] Pediatrics 1: 8-22, Jan. '48
—preparation of antigen mixture from Hemophilus pertussis by selective denaturation, [J. H. Hink, Jr. & F. F. Johnson] J.Immunol. 57: 323-330, Dec. '47
—prevention by means of vaccine, [J. M. Portillo] Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 562-575, Nov. '47
—preventive immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria in infants and young children, [G. Ramon & others] Presse méd. 56: 193-194, March 20, '48
—responses of human subjects to vaccines in saline-in-mineral oil emulsions; Hemophilus pertussis vaccines, [S. Mudd, H. M. Felton & J. Smolens] J. Immunol. 58: 41-47, Jan. '48
mortality: See also Whooping Cough, epidemiology and statistics
—reductions in Ontario, 1900-1945, [N. E. McKinnon] Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 95-98, March '48
pathology, palatine tonsils during whooping cough; anatomy and pathologic histology, [S. Santyan y Velasco & V. Lecco] Oto-rino-laring.ital. 15: 363-368, '47
prevention: See also Whooping Cough, immunity
—[A. Argudín y García] Rev.cubana pediat. 19: 592-601, Oct. '47
therapy, [G. López del Llano] Farmacoterap.actual. 4: 748-758, Nov. '47
—aerosporin (polymyxin), [P. N. Swift] Lancet 1: 133-135, Jan. 24, '48
—by combined vaccination of Hemophilus pertussis vaccine and purified vaccinia lymph, [H. Yaoi] Jap.M.J. 1: 1-4, Feb. '48
—carbogene (oxygen-carbon dioxide mixture); new observations, [B. Xavier] Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 160-163, July '47
—intramuscular injections of blood, [G. Franck & A. Schondel] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 525-528, July 5, '45
—parenteral oxygen therapy in 140 cases, [S. Manresa Bufé] Rev.españ.pediat. 3: 508-524, July-Aug. '47
—treatment of pertussis and pneumonia complicating pertussis; role of hyperimmune gamma globulin and sulfadiazine (sulfonamide), [H. Brainerd] J. Pediat. 32: 30-34, Jan. '48
—vaccine therapy, [G. Alvarez de Acosta] M.Woman's J.(no.1) 55: 33-36, Jan. '48
vaccine: See also Whooping Cough, immunity; Whooping Cough, therapy
—abridged table of probits for use in graphic solution of dosage-effect curve, [E. S. Weiss] Am.J.Pub. Health 38: 22-24, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
—analysis of Wilson-Worcester method for determining median effective dose, [M. Pittman & J. E. Lieberman] Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 15-21, Jan. (pt.1) '48
—histamine shock in mice sensitized with Hemophilus pertussis vaccine, [I. A. Parfentjev & M. A. Goodline] J.Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 92: 411-413, April '48
WHORTON, C. M.: See **ALVING, A. S., jt. auth.**
——**See CRAIGE, B., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See JONES, R., JR., jt. auth.**
——**See PULLMAN, T. N., jt. auth.**
WHYNMAN, E., Molar in main left bronchus with subsequent agranulocytosis, Ann.Dent. 6: 228-230, Dec. '47
WICHSER, C.: See **SUTER, M., jt. auth.**
WICK, A. N.: See **PAULS, F., jt. auth.**
WICKER, E. H.: See **LITTMAN, M. L., jt. auth.**
WICKMAN, K. M.: See **LANGFORD, W. S., jt. auth.**
WICKREMESINGHE, W. G., Scope of school health work, Ceylon Health News (no.1) 13: 1-3, April-June '47

WICKSTROM, J., Motor-defective children, Bull.Tulane M.Fac. 7: 38-48, Feb. '48
WIDAL HEMOCLASTIC TEST: See Hemoclastic Crisis
WIDAL REACTION: See Paratyphoid, diagnosis; Typhoid, diagnosis
WIDDESS, J. D. H., Robert Adair, Irish J.M.Sc., pp. 121-125, March '48
WIDDOWSON, E. M.: See McCANCE, R. A., jt. auth.
WIDELOCK, D., Analysis of data relative to multiple serologic tests for syphilis, Pub.Health Lab. 6: 10-14, Jan. '48
V.D.R.L. slide test; comparison with Mazzini, Kahn and Kolmer tests for syphilis, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 218-223, March '48
WIDEN, A.: See PALMER, I., jt. auth.
WIDMER, W., Rektale Applikation von Calcium kombiniert mit den Vitaminen D und A, Praxis 36: 781-783, Nov. 13, '47
Behandlung von Schwangerschaftstoxikosen einschliesslich der Hyperemesis gravidarum mit Vi-Nicotyl "Wander," Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 20-21, Jan. 10, '48
WIDNAS, K., Syndrome Guillain-Barrés chez un enfant, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 778-780, '47
WIDSTRÖM, G., Vaccination of mice with tubercle bacilli, Nord.med. 36: 2153-2155, Oct. 24, '47
——**and SWEDBERG, B.**, Virulence and resistance of tubercle bacilli in connection with therapeutic experiments, Nord.med. 36: 2148-2151, Oct. 24, '47
——**See SWEDBERG, B., jt. auth.**
WIEBECK, B. H., Das Streptomycin und seine Anwendung; eine Auswertung der bisherigen Forschungsergebnisse, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 289-296, Oct. 25, '47
WIEDEMANN, E.: See WUHRMANN, F., jt. auth.
WIEDEMANN, H. R., Systematisierte sklerotische Hyperostose des Kindesalters mit Myopathie, Ztschr.f. Kinderh. 65: 346-367, '48
WIEDERHOLD, A., and MENDEZ, A., La penicilinoterapia en la gonococcia infantil—tratamiento ambulatorio de la gonococcia infantil con penicilina inyectable (estudio comparativo entre el suministro de la droga por vía oral y por vía inyectable), Arch.de pediat.d.Uruguay 18: 576-581, Nov. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 36: 14-18, Jan. '48
Tratamiento ambulatorio de la gonococcia infantil con penicilina por vía oral, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 36: 1-13, Jan. '48
WIEDLING, S., Digitoxin, cardiac glucoside, in light of recent investigations, Nord.med. 36: 2259-2263, Nov. 14, '47
Experimental investigations on efficacy of follidrin tablets and some other estrogens following administration by different routes, Nord.med. 36: 2459-2462, Dec. 5, '47
WIEGERSMA, G., Vaccinia of eyelid; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3338-3339, Aug. 9, '41
WIELAND, H., Über den Verlauf der biologischen Oxydation, Naturwissenschaften 34: 111-114, '47
WIELENGA, D. K., and BRAS, G., Typhoid epidemic among Dutch troops recently arrived in tropics, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3474-3480, Nov. 29, '47
WIEN, R., HARRISON, J., and FREEMAN, W. A., New antibacterial diamidines, Lancet 1: 711-712, May 8, '48
WIENER, A. S., Terapia della eritroblastosi fetale a mezzo della trasfusione sostitutiva, Riv.Ist.sieroterap.ital. (sez.II) 22: 209-215, Oct.-Dec. '47
Tecnica per la determinazione degli otto tipi di sangue Rh, Arch.ostet.e ginec. 53: 1-8, Jan.-Feb. '48
Conference on nomenclature of Rh factors, M.J.Australia 1: 530-531, April 24, '48
——**and BERLIN, R. B.**, Perméabilité du placenta humain aux iso-anticorps, Rev.d'hémat. 2: 260-265, '47
——**and BRANCATO, G. J.**, Erythroblastosis foetalis caused by double sensitization to factors rh'' and Hr', Anesthesiology 9: 175-182, March '48
——**and GORDON, E. B.**, Studies on conglutination test in erythroblastosis fetalis, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 181-188, Feb. '48
——**and WEXLER, I. B.**, Erythroblastosis fetalis in Negroid infants, Blood 3: 414-418, April '48
——**WEXLER, I. B., and SHULMAN, A.**, Therapy of severe erythroblastosis fetalis with repeated and massive exchange transfusions, Am.J.Clin.Path. 18: 141-151, Feb. '48
WIENER, I., Parainsulin, new glycolytic hormone isolated from kidney tissue, Orvosok lapja 3: 413-414, March 30, '47
WIENER, J. J., and LEDERMAN, F. W., Local and systemic reaction to aerosol streptomycin; case report, M.Rec. 161: 153-155, March '48
WIENER, L. L.: See DEUTSCH, L., jt. auth.
WIERSEMA, J. S., Stubborn "leukorrhea" caused by supernumerary ureter opening into right side of vagina; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 5024-5034, Dec. 21, '40
Rupture of spleen in 2 stages resembling rupture of ectopic pregnancy; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1049-1054, March 15, '41
WIERSMA, ENNO DIRK: See Obituaries
WIESE, H. F.: See GAMBLE, A. H., jt. auth.
WIESEL, B.: See BROCK, S., jt. auth.
WIESEL, C.: See WIKLER, A., jt. auth.
WIESINGER, K., Patho-physiologische Differenzierung durch den Sauerstoffversuch, Helvet.med.acta 14: 407-412, Sept. '47
——**See ROSSIER, P. H., jt. auth.**
——**See SPÜHLER, O., jt. auth.**
——**and ZELLWEGER, H.**, Über eine eigenartige Atmungsstörung bei Epilepsie, Helvet.Paediat.acta 2: 456-468, Dec. '47
WIESMANN, E.: See GLATTHAAR, E., jt. auth.
WIESSTIEN, B. G., Role of sex hormones in pathogenesis and treatment of cancer, J.Am.M.Women's A. 3: 186-188, May '48
WIGDERSON, H.: See GIVNER, I., jt. auth.
WIGGERS, C. J., La similitude de l'insuffisance circulatoire dans le choc avec volume sanguin diminué ou normal, Acta cardiol. 2: 113-135, '47
——**See KOHRMAN, R. M., jt. auth.**
——**LEVY, M. N., and GRAHAM, G.**, Regional intrathoracic pressures and their bearing on calculation of effective venous pressures, Am.J.Physiol. 151: 1-12, Nov. '47
WIGGERS, K., Changes in taste of drinking water by modification of sodium chloride contents, Nederl. tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 249-255, Jan. 18, '41
WIGGERS, R. F., Reiter's syndrome, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 56-61, Jan. '48
WIGGINS, H. E., and LEWIS, G. B., Intramedullary fixation of fractures of femur, U.S.Nav.M.Bull. 48: 161-174, March-April '48
WIGH, R.: See SWENSON, P. C., jt. auth.
WIGHTMAN, K. J. R., Diseases of pancreas, M.Clin.North America 32: 518-536, March '48
WIGLEY, J. E. M., Vitamin D in treatment of lupus vulgaris, Arch.belges dermat.et syph. 4: 103-111, March '48
——**See POWELL, G. D., jt. auth.**
WIGODSKY, H. S., Application of war research to civil aviation medicine, J.Aviation Med. 19: 115-117, April '48
——**and TILLISCH, J. H.**, Physiologic problems in aviation, Am.J.Med. 4: 629-632, May '48
WIJNBLADH, H., Pathogenesis and therapy of thyrotoxicosis, Nord.med. 37: 351-358, Feb. 20, '48
——**and BERGSTRAND, C. G.**, Myopathy and encephalopathy associated with thyrotoxicosis; 3 cases, Nord. med. 37: 380-382, Feb. 20, '48
WIKHOLM, D. M.: See SOMMER, H., jt. auth.
WIKLER, A., and DAINGERFIELD, M., Practical use of Rorschach test, Dis.Nerv.System 9: 42-45, Feb. '48
——**See ISBELL, H., jt. auth.**
——**See THANNHAUSER, S. J., jt. auth.**
——**WIESEL, C., and MAXWELL, E. S.**, Sympathetic paralysis due to metastasis as initial sign of gastric carcinoma, Ann.Int.Med. 28: 648-651, March '48
WILBRANDT, R., Zur Frage der traumatischen Herzerkrankung, Cardiologia 12: 369-378, '47-'48
——**and JAEGER, A.**, Untersuchungen über die Harnausscheidung und die klinische Verträglichkeit des Persedons, Helvet.med.acta 15: 203-219, March '48
WILBRECHT, E. I., Technical difficulties leading to false interpretations in basal metabolism readings, Am. J.M.Technol. 14: 137-141, May '48
WILBUR, C. B.: See BECKER, A. H., jt. auth.
WILBUR, D. L., CHENEY, G., and MATHEWSON, C., Clinical conference on vagotomy, M.Clin.North America 32: 301-312, March '48
——**See ARMSTRONG, C. D., jt. auth.**
WILBUR, R. G.: See ROYSTER, H. P., jt. auth.
WILBUR, R. L., Appreciation of Thomas Addis, Stanford M.Bull. 6: 3-4, Feb. '48
WILBUR, R. W.: See McCONNELL, J. S., jt. auth.
WILBURNE, M., SCHLICHTER, J. G., and SIMON, A. J., Effect of acetylcholine on heart; electrocardiographic study in dog, Arch.internat.de pharmacodyn. et de thérap. 76: 63-71, March 1, '48
——**SURTSHIN, A., RODBARD, S., and KATZ, L. N.**, Inhibition of paroxysmal ventricular tachycardia by atropine, Am.Heart J. 34: 860-870, Dec. '47
WILCKE, H. L.: See DAVIDSON, C. S., jt. auth.
WILCOCKS, C., Summary of recent abstracts [1946]: typhus group of fevers, Trop.Dis.Bull. 44: 863-873, Oct. '47
Summary of recent abstracts [1946]; leprosy, Trop.Dis. Bull. 44: 943-949, Nov. '47
Summary of recent abstracts [1947]; cholera, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 17-19, Jan. '48
Summary of recent abstracts [1947]; yellow fever, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 129-132, Feb. '48
Summary of recent abstracts [1947]; malaria, Trop. Dis.Bull. 45: 219, March; 277, April '48
WILCOX, F. S., Federal income tax and medical profession, J.Indiana M.A. 41: 36-37, Jan. '48
WILCOX, M. S.: See EZELL, B. D., jt. auth.
WILCOX, P. E., OWEN, J. H., and STAHMANN, M. A., *p*-Aminophenyldimethylsulfonium *β*-naphthalenesulfonate and antibacterial activity, J.Am.Chem.Soc. 70: 1931-1933, May '48
WILCOX, P. H., Psychotherapy aided by Meduna's carbon dioxide treatment, J.Michigan M.Soc. 47: 50-56, Jan. '48

WILCOXON, G. M., and FALLS, F. H., Experiment with uterine cervical smears in diagnosis of genital malignancies, Ohio State M.J. 44: 165-167, Feb. '48
WILDBOLZ, E., Über Cystitis dissecans gangraenescens tuberculosa et non specifica, Chirurg 17-18: 52-56, Nov. '46
WILDE, N. J.: See HEIMBURGER, R. F., jt. auth.
de WILDE, P. A., Causes of invalidity of physician, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 438-441, Feb. 1, '41
WILDE, W. S. (Baltimore): See FLEXNER, L. B., jt. auth.
WILDE, W. S. (New Orleans), SCHOLZ, R. O., and COWIE, D. B., Studies on physiology of eye using tracer substances; turnover rate of sodium in aqueous humor of guinea pig: methods of analysis, Am.J.Ophth. 30: 1516-1526, Dec. '47
——See SCHOLZ, R. O., jt. auth.
de WILDEMAN, EMILE AUGUSTE JOSEPH: See Obituaries
WILDER, H. C., Intraocular foreign bodies in soldiers, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 57-64, Jan. '48
——See BERENS, C., jt. auth.
WILDER, J., Anterior pituitary and pancreas, Am.J.Digest. Dis. 15: 183-199, June '48
WILDER, R. M., Sampling nutrition of Minnesota children, Minnesota Med. 31: 299-305, March '48
Fred William Gaarde, 1887-1948, Proc.Inst.Med.Chicago 17: 125-126, May 15, '48
——and KEYS, T. E., Foods for emergencies, J.A.M.A. 136: 322-327, Jan. 31, '48
WILDER LAW: See Nervous System, Sympathetic, physiology
WILDERVANCK, L. S., Examination of blood groups to determine paternity, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1409-1417, April 5, '41
Hereditary koilonychia (spoon nails) combined with little finger and toe contractures in 2 families, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 334-341, Jan. 31, '48
WILDFÜHR, G., Über die Sulfonamidresistenz der Gonokokken, Arch.f.Dermat.u.Syph. 186: 366-373, '47
Über die Brauchbarkeit des Silicatnährbodens für die Keimzahlbestimmung im Wasser, Ztschr.f.Hyg.u. Infektionskr. 127: 425-429, '47
Über die Toxinbildung der Tetanusbazillen unter der Einwirkung von Vitamin-H' (p-Aminobenzoesäure), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 96-98, July 8, '47
Über die Toxinbildung des Dochez-Scharlach-Streptokokken-Stammes N.Y. 5 unter der Einwirkung von H'-Vitamin (p-Aminobenzoesäure), Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 99-102, July 8, '47
Der Einfluss des Klimas auf die Verbreitung übertragbarer Krankheiten, Ärztl.Forsch. 1: 223-227, Aug. 25, '47
WILE, U. J., Some obscure and paradoxic problems of syphilis, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 815-821, May '48
WILENSKY, A. O., Wilms' tumor, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 21-22, Jan. '48
Carcinoma of large intestine; review of personal experience in private practice, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 55-86, Jan. '48
Personal experience with carcinoma of rectosigmoid and rectum in private practice, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 11: 73-81, Jan.-Feb. '48
Personal experiences with carcinoma of right half of colon in private practice, M.Rec. 161: 161-165, March '48
Tumors arising in Brunner's glands, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 15: 206-209, June '48
WILENTZ, W. C., and MOLCSAN, C., Red blood cell stippling in Negro workers; study of cases of lead absorption among Jamaican Negroes observed by authors at National Lead Company, Atlantic Branch, Perth Amboy, New Jersey, Indust.Med. 17: 191-192, May '48
WILES, J. B., and HELLWIG, C. A., Evaluation of Papanicolaou's method of cancer diagnosis, Am.J.Clin. Path. 18: 283-292, April '48
WILEY, B. C., Low calcium and mineral oil treatment of poliomyelitis, Ohio State M.J. 43: 1255-1257, Dec. '47
WILEY, H. M., OSSMAN, J. A., and SUGARBAKER, E. D., Critical analysis of recent methods of treatment of thromboembolic disease, J.Missouri M.A. 45: 278, April '48
——See SUGARBAKER, E. D., jt. auth.
WILEY, J. S., Preliminary report concerning DDT dusting and murine typhus fever in 9 Southeastern states, Pub.Health Rep. 63: 41-43, Jan. 9, '48
WILFLINGSEDER, P., Zur Penicillintherapie der hämatogenen Osteomyelitis, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 109-113, Feb. 20, '48
WILHELM, G., Die Beteiligung des Auges am Fleckfieber, Klin.Monatsbl.Augenh. 112: 48-60, '47
WILHELMI, A. E., Metabolic aspects of shock, Ann.Rev. Physiol. 10: 259-276, '48
——and LONG, C. N. H., Metabolic changes associated with hemorrhage, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 605-621, May 11, '48
WILHELMI, O. J., Exstrophy of bladder with pyelographic follow-up, J.Urol. 59: 1108-1120, June '48
WILINSKY, C. F., Hospitals and community health, South. Hosp.(no.5) 16: 27, May '48
——and LINDLEY, N. O., Comparing 10 years of rising costs, Hospitals (no.3) 22: 44-45, March '48
WILKERSON, E. A., Broncho-pulmonary suppuration, M. Rec.& Ann. 42: 456-458, March '48
WILKERSON, H. L. C., Nutritionist's role in diabetes control program, J.Am.Dietet.A. 24: 194-198, March '48
——and HEFTMANN, E., Screening method for blood glucose, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 236-238, Feb. '48
WILKERSON, J. H., and COFFMAN, R., Multiple diverticula of jejunum, Am.J.Surg. 75: 733-738, May '48
WILKERSON, W. W., JR., Inaugural address, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 45, Feb. '48
——and CAYCE, L. F., Congenital choanal occlusion, Tr. Am.Acad.Ophth. 52: 234-246, Jan.-Feb. '48
WILKES, S. H., Atmospheric conditions in industry; removal of industrial poisons by ventilation, Bull. Hyg. 22: 712-713, Nov. '47 [Abstract]
WILKEY, J. L.: See BAKER, W. J. (Chicago), jt. auth.
——See REICH, W. J., jt. auth.
WILKIE SYNDROME: See Duodenum, obstruction
WILKIN, M.: See WINTER, A. R., jt. auth.
WILKING, V. N.: See KOPPISCH, E., jt. auth.
WILKINS, G. F., Control of acute respiratory infections in industry, New England J.Med. 238: 137-142, Jan. 29, '48
WILKINS, L., Genetic and endocrine factors in growth and development of childhood and adolescence, Recent Progr.Hormone Research 2: 391-410, '48
Feminizing adrenal tumor causing gynecomastia in boy of 5 years contrasted with virilizing tumor in 5-year-old girl; classification of 70 cases of adrenal tumor in children according to their hormonal manifestations and review of 11 cases of feminizing adrenal tumor in adults, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 111-132, Feb. '48
WILKINS, R. W., and CULBERTSON, J. W., Effects of surgical sympathectomy upon certain vasopressor responses in hypertensive patients, Tr.A.Am.Physicians 60: 195-207, '47
——See HALPERIN, M. H., jt. auth.
WILKINS, W.: See ENGLAR, T. S., jt. auth.
WILKINS, W. H., Investigation into production of antibacterial substances by fungi. Preliminary examination of eighth one hundred species, all basidiomycetes, Brit.J.Exper.Path. 28: 416-417, Dec. '47
WILKINSON, C. B.: See JOHNSON, J. B., jt. auth.
WILKINSON, C. F., JR., Intern training in hospital system, Rhode Island M.J. 31: 201, March '48
WILKINSON, J. F., Folic acid, Brit.M.J. 1: 771, April 24, '48; 822, May 1, '48
——See GARDIKAS, C., jt. auth.
WILL, O. A., JR., RENFELDT, F. C., and NEUMANN, M. A., Fatality in electroshock therapy; report of case and review of certain previously described cases, J. Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 105-126, Feb. '48
WILLARD, J. W., Has Canada enough doctors, Nova Scotia M.Bull. 27: 44-49, Feb. '48
WILLCOX, A.: See COLSON, G. M., jt. auth.
WILLCOX, R. R., Culpeper, Sibly, and syphilis; 150 years ago, M.Bookman & Historian (no.10) 1: 15-18, Oct. '47
White cell count in early syphilis of males, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 61-64, Feb. '48
Reiter's disease; tendency to ultimate spontaneous cure, Post Grad.M.J. 24: 93-94, Feb. '48
Treatment of genital warts, M.Press 219: 103-106, Feb. 4, '48
Perspectives in venereology, 1947; critical review of papers published or abstracted during year, Bull. Hyg. 23: 135-144, March '48
Present indications for sulphonamides in venereal diseases, Practitioner 160: 380-385, May '48
Accidental syphilis, Brit.M.J. 1: 850-851, May 1, '48
WILLCUTTS, M. D.: See WILSON, W. L., jt. auth.
WILLE, C., Malign tumours in nose and its accessory sinuses, Acta oto-laryng., supp.65, pp. 1-58, '47
von WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE: See Diathesis, hemorrhagic
WILLEMIN-CLOG, L., Le fonctionnement des centres collecteurs et distributeurs de lait de femme de Casablanca et de Clermont-Ferrand, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 538-539, '47
WILLETT FORCEPS: See Labor, forceps in
WILLI, H.: See MONNIER, M., jt. auth.
WILLIAM I, KING OF ENGLAND (c.1027-1087)
—bells toll for primes; inquiry into fate of William the Conqueror, [F. T. Gardner] Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 377-380, March '48
WILLIAMS, A. T., Sodium fluoracetate poisoning, Hosp. Corps Quart.(no.1) 21: 16-18, Jan.-March '48
WILLIAMS, C., and WILLIAMS, C., JR., Diverticulitis of colon, Virginia M.Monthly 75: 269-277, June '48
WILLIAMS, C., JR.: See BOSHER, L. H., JR., jt. auth.
——See WILLIAMS, C., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, C. D., Rickets in Singapore, M.J.Malaya 1: 203-222, June '47
WILLIAMS, C. L., JR., HUBBARD, J. P., and BAIN, K., Community health services for children in 8 selected states, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 75-81, Jan. (pt. 1) '48
WILLIAMS, D.: See WALTER, W. G. (Bristol), jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, D. B.: See HAAS, F. W., jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, D. I., Present status of sex hormones in dermatology, Practitioner 160: 367-372, May '48

WILLIAMS, D. W.: See CHUTE, R., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, E., and others, Discussion; some urological problems in gynæcological surgery, Proc.Roy.Soc. Med. 41: 143-150, March '48

WILLIAMS, ETHEL MARY NUCELLA: See Obituaries

WILLIAMS, F., Clinical approach to office management of diabetes mellitus, New York State J.Med. 47: 2579-2582, Dec. 1, '47

WILLIAMS, G., Truth about fee-splitting, Mod.Hosp.(no. 2) 70: 43-48, Feb. '48

WILLIAMS, G. H., JR.: See BELL, E., JR., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, H. (Baltimore), High officer's bookshelf, Am. J.Pub.Health 38: 467-475, April '48

WILLIAMS, H. (Kings Langley), and WOKES, F., Fluorimetric assay of aneurine; comparison of United States Pharmacopœia XIII and other methods, Quart.J.Pharm.& Pharmacol. 20: 240-257, July-Sept. '47

WILLIAMS, H. G., Reaching people in "unorganized groups," J.SocialHyg. 34: 22-25, Jan. '48

WILLIAMS, H. H.: See CORYELL, M. N., jt. auth.

——See LESHER, M., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, H. M., Planning for rural mentally handicapped child, Am.J.Ment.Deficiency 52: 282-289, Jan. '48

WILLIAMS, J. C., and LOCKHART, J., Bone marrow infusions in infancy, Pennsylvania M.J. 51: 767-770, April '48

WILLIAMS, J. P.: See McGURL, T. J., JR., jt. auth.

——See PAGE, S. G., JR., jt. auth.

——See TUCKER, H. ST.G., JR., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, J. T., Cesarean section in interest of mother, North Carolina M.J. 9: 137-141, March '48

WILLIAMS, J. W., Methods of refining and concentrating antibodies from blood, Proc.Am.Drug Manuf.A. 34: 178-184, '46

WILLIAMS, N. B., Antigenic components of Lactobacilli of human oral origin, J.Infect.Dis. 82: 31-41, Jan.-Feb. '48

Factors in immunity and susceptibility to dental caries, J.Dent.Research 27: 101-110, Feb. '48

WILLIAMS, O. C., Intravenous ether (diethyloxide); use in treatment of cases of impending gangrene and impaired circulation, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 470-474, April '48

WILLIAMS, O. O.: See MELICK, D. W., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, P. C.: See SIMPSON, S. A., jt. auth.

——See SMITH, A. E. W., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, R. B.: See WELLS, L. J., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, R. C., Electron microscope in biology, Growth 11: 205-222, Dec. '47

WILLIAMS, R. D.: See DUCA, C. J., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, R. H., Evaluation of newer methods of treatment of thyrotoxicosis, West.J.Surg. 56: 72-76, Feb. '48

Relation of obesity to function of thyroid gland, especially as indicated by protein-bound iodine concentration in plasma, J.Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 257-261, March '48

——See DAUGHADAY, W. H., jt. auth.

——See LLOYD, C. W., jt. auth.

——and MacMAHON, H. E., Gastroenterocolitis; carcinoma of pancreas; "clear-cell" nephrosis, Bull.New England M.Center 9: 274-283, Dec. '47

WILLIAMS, R. K.: See GATES, R. R., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, R. R., Prospects of improving food supply of Orient, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 8-14, Jan. (pt. 1) '48

WILLIAMS, R. T.: See DODGSON, K. S., jt. auth.

——See SMITH, J. N., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, R. W., Studies on life cycle of Litomosoides carinii, filariid parasite of cotton rat, Sigmodon hispidus litoralis, J.Parasitol. 34: 24-43, Feb. '48

WILLIAMS, S. Some observations on role of penicillin in treatment of hæmophilus influenzæ meningitis, M. J.Australia 1: 463-465, April 10, '48

WILLIAMS, T., Treatment of Hæmophilus influenzæ meningitis with streptomycin, M.J.Australia 1: 502-503, April 17, '48

WILLIAMS, T. J., Expectant management of placenta previa, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 169-176, Jan. '48

WILLIAMS, T. L.: See HAVENS, W. P., JR., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, T. W., JR., Visualization of vertebrate capillary beds by intravascular precipitation of lead chromate, Anat.Rec. 100: 115-125, Jan. '48

WILLIAMS, V. Z.: See DOBRINER, K., jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, W., Tropical lichen planus syndrome, Brit. M.J. 2: 901-904, Dec. 6, '47

WILLIAMS, W. L., and FRANTZ, M., Histological technics in study of vitally stained normal and damaged cells, Anat.Rec. 100: 547-559, April '48

——and PATNODE, R. A., Mastitis of mouse as related to post secretory mammary involution, Arch.Path. 45: 229-238, Feb. '48

WILLIAMSON, J., and LOURIE, E. M., "Melarsen" and "melarsen oxide," Nature, London 161: 103-104, Jan. 17, '48

——See KENEFORD, J. R., jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, J. A.: See PATTON, I. J., jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, M. B., Effect of estrogen on plasma vitamin A of normal and thyroidectomized rabbits, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 621-623, Dec. '47

WILLIAMSON, R. C., and HIATT, E. P., Development of renal function in fetal and neo-natal rabbits using phenolsulfon-phthalein, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 554-557, Dec. '47

WILLIAMSON-NOBLE, F. A., Appreciation of form and colour after cataract operation, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 67, Jan. '48

Stereoscopic pictures, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 41: 67, Jan. '48

Complication of intracapsular cataract extraction, Brit. J.Ophth. 32: 161-162, March '48

WILLIG: See CAUSSADE, L., jt. auth.

WILLIS, H. S., Empire Conference on Tuberculosis (London) and International Congress for Microbiology (Copenhagen); brief report of impressions in post-war Europe, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 57: 412-416, April '48

——See JENKINS, D. E., jt. auth.

WILLIS, R. A., Discussion on congenital anomalies of anorectal region; comments on sacrococcygeal teratomas, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. 40: 879-880, Dec. '47

WILLIS' CIRCLE: See Brain, blood supply

WILLIUS, F. A., Cardiac clinics; comments on historical aspects of certain congenital anomalies of heart and great vessels, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 23: 99-104, Feb. 18, '48

Certain factors influencing survival and death in coronary artery disease, Minnesota Med. 31: 497-503, May '48

WILLMARTH, C. L., Ectopic ureteral orifice within urethral diverticulum: report of case, J.Urol. 59: 47-49, Jan. '48

WILLMON, T. L.: See MILLER, W. R., jt. auth.

WILLNER, M. D.: See KENNARD, M. A., jt. auth.

WILLS, L., Pernicious anemia, nutritional macrocytic anemia, and tropical sprue; discussion, Blood 3: 36-56, Jan. '48

WILLS, M. F.: See TAYLOR, J. B., jt. auth.

WILMER, N. B.: See STREETEN, G. E. W., jt. auth.

WILMOTH OPERATION: See Shoulder, dislocations

WILMS TUMOR: See Kidneys, tumors

WILSDORF, Nourrisson guéri de méningite à bacilles de Pfeiffer malgré les rechutes, Strasbourg méd. 107: 401-405, Dec. 5, '47

WILSON, A., and STONER, H. B., Effect of injection of acetylcholine into brachial artery of normal subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis, Quart.J. Med. 16: 237-243, Oct. '47

WILSON, A. K., Thinness of parietal bones; report of case having predominantly unilateral involvement, Am.J.Roentgenol. 58: 724-725, Dec. '47

Simplified method of roentgen pelvicephalometry, Am.J. Roentgenol. 59: 688-698, May '48

WILSON, ARTHUR MITCHELL: See Obituaries

WILSON, C. L., Formation of new bursae with cellophane, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 195-200, Jan. '48

WILSON, C. W., and GREENING, J. R., Gamma-ray protection in radium therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 211-220, May '48

WILSON, D. A., Extrapleural pneumonolysis with lucite plombage; preliminary report, J.Thoracic Surg. 17: 111-122, Feb. '48

WILSON, D. C., Note on effects of home duties on factory employment of women; study of absenteeism in group of 144 voluntary factory workers, J.Hyg. 45: 431-433, Dec. '47

——See MURRAY, M. M., jt. auth.

WILSON, D. S. P.: See Poole-Wilson, D. S.

WILSON, E. W., Social service in eye clinic and its relationship to community agencies, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 201-216, '47

WILSON, G. H., Stuart McDonald, Jr. (Born 5th June 1905. Died 24th October 1946), J.Path.& Bact. 59: 722-726, Oct. '47

WILSON, G. S., Public Health Laboratory Service (Milroy lectures, abridged), Brit.M.J. 1: 627, April 3, '48; 677, April 10, '48

——See VOLLUM, R. L., jt. auth.

WILSON, H. (Boston), and CARTER, P., Stabilization of alcoholic potassium hydroxide in colorimetric 17-ketosteroid determinations, Endocrinology 41: 417-421, Nov. '47

WILSON, H. (Memphis, Tenn.), Treatment of phlebothrombosis and thrombophebitis, J.Tennessee M.A. 41: 39-42, Feb. '48

Surgical treatment of essential hypertension, South.Surgeon 14: 185-191, March '48

Role of surgery in treatment of vascular disease, Memphis M.J. 23: 60-62, April '48

WILSON, H. B., and GORDON, H. E., Myanesin as aid to anæsthesia in children, Lancet 1: 367-368, March 6, '48

WILSON, H. E.: See CHAPMAN, E. N., jt. auth.

WILSON, H. M.: See KAPLAN, H. S., jt. auth.

WILSON, I. B.: See BRESCIA, F., jt. auth.

WILSON, J.: See DENEGRI, A., jt. auth.

WILSON, J. A., and HAAS, W. R., Pneumoperitoneum with spontaneous recovery, following use of flexible gastroscope, Gastroenterology 10: 731-737, April '48

WILSON, J. C.: See McDONNELL, D. P., jt. auth.

WILSON, J. D., Detalles utiles en cirugía abdominal, Bol. Hosp.Viña del Mar 4: 3-12, Jan. '48

WILSON, J. F., Bacteriophage typing of European and North African strains of Bact.typhosum, J.Roy. Army M.Corps 89: 186-187, Oct. '47
WILSON, J. F. (New York): See GROSS, P., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. G., General review of Dr. George E. Shambaugh's contribution to otology, Arch.Otolaryng. 47: 485-490, April '48
WILSON, J. L. (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Discussion of diagnosis of poliomyelitis, M.Woman's J.(no.3) 55: 40-45, March '48
——**See ZUELZER, W. W., jt. auth.**
WILSON, J. L. (Baltimore), Advantages and disadvantages of unit record system for Marine hospitals, Mil. Surgeon 102: 208-210, March '48
WILSON, J. R.: See MEYERHOF, O., jt. auth.
WILSON, J. W. (Dayton, O.), Emergency descents following explosive decompression, Mem.Rep.Aero M.Lab. (MCREXD-696-111) pp. 1-5, Jan. 29, '48
WILSON, J. W. (Providence, R. I.), and LEDUC, E. H. Occurence and formation of binucleate and multinucleate cells and polyploid nuclei in mouse liver, Am.J.Anat. 82: 353-391, May '48
WILSON, J. W. (Rochester, Minn.): See WALTERS, W., jt. auth.
WILSON, K. M., Conservative treatment of eclampsia with emphasis on Stroganoff method, New York State J. Med. 48: 79-81, Jan. 1, '48
——**EKAS, W. L., and SCHULTZ, J. H.**, Advanced ectopic pregnancy, with report of 3 cases, Am.J. Obst.& Gynec. 55: 218-230, Feb. '48
WILSON, M. G., PAYSON, J. W., and LUBSCHEZ, R., Experience of rheumatic patients who served in the armed forces, 1942-1946, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 398-402, March '48
WILSON, M. J.: See FARKAS, A., jt. auth.
——**See LAPIDUS, P. W., jt. auth.**
WILSON, P. D., Experiences with bone bank, Ann.Surg. 126: 932-946, Dec. '47
WILSON, P. W.: See POWELSON, D. M., jt. auth.
WILSON, R., JR., Unorthodox treatment in coronary occlusion, South.Med.& Surg. 110: 106-108, April '48
WILSON, R. H. (Akron, O.), Health protection in rubber industry, Occup.Med. 4: 366-376, Oct.-Dec. '47
WILSON, R. H. (Albany, Calif.), and DeEDS, F., Effect of rutin on anaphylactic and histamine shock, Science 107: 369-370, April 9, '48
——**DeEDS, F., and COX, A. J., JR.**, Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene; effects of concentration and of duration of exposure, Cancer Research 7: 444-449, July '47
Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene; manner of administration, age of animals, and type of diet, Cancer Research 7: 450-452, July '47
Carcinogenic activity of 2-acetaminofluorene; action of related compounds, Cancer Research 7: 453-458, July '47
WILSON, S. G., Further observations on curative value of dimidium bromide (phenanthridinium 1553) in Trypanosoma congolense infections in bovines in Uganda, J.Comp.Path.& Therap. 58: 94-106, April '48
WILSON, S. J., WISE, G. W., JR., and CAMPBELL, J. W., Treatment of leukemia and allied disorders with urethane (ethyl carbamate), J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 97-100, March '48
WILSON, S. M., Congenital absence of left coronary artery: occlusion of anomalous branch of right coronary artery; pulmonary embolism, J.Kansas M.Soc. 49: 192-195, May '48
WILSON, T.: See REID, J. A., jt. auth.
WILSON, T. S., Perforation of ileum by tooth-pick, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 75-77, April '48
WILSON, W. H., Functional disturbances of colon, J.Nat. Proct.A. 20: 45-50, Jan.-Feb. '48
WILSON, W. L., Are you ready, doctor? (Possible role of physician in war during next decade), Dallas M.J. 34: 60-66, April '48
——**and WILLCUTTS, M. D.**, Panel discussion on medical, health and sanitary problems of military establishment in event of national emergency, J.A.M.A. 137: 793-795, June 26, '48
WILSON, W. W., Venereal granulomas; comparative study of these diseases in Florida, South.M.J. 41: 412-419, May '48
WILSON, WALLACE, General practitioners, Manitoba M. Rev. 28: 279-280, May '48
WILSON, WILLIAM: See ERCOLI., N., jt. auth.
WILSON'S DISEASE: See Lenticular Nucleus, degeneration
WILTBERGER, B. R., MITCHELL, C. L., and HEDRICK, D. W., Fracture of femoral shaft complicated by hip dislocation; method of treatment, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 225-228, Jan. '48
WILTBERGER, P. B., and MILLER, D. F., Male frog, Rana pipiens, as new test animal for early pregnancy, Science 107: 198, Feb. 20, '48
WILTON, J., Total œsophagectomy for carcinoma of middle third œsophagus; report of successful operation, South African M.J. 21: 944-946, Dec. 27, '47
Œsophagoplasty for benign stricture of œsophagus; report of successful case, South African M.J. 22: 26-28, Jan. 10, '48
WILTSIE, J. W., Chronic focal infection—gastroenterological problem, Rev.Gastroenterol. 15: 50-55, Jan. '48
WILZBACH, C. A., Poliomyelitis, Cincinnati J.Med. 29: 313-314, May '48
WINANS, H. M., Indigestion; problem of office practice, Am.Pract. 2: 567-569, May '48
WINCHESTER, W. W., and HIGGINS, G. M., Pulmonary edema in leucemic mice following treatment with urethane, Science 107: 568-569, May 28, '48
WINCKEL, C. W. F., Question whether provocation of malarial attack is possible, Nederl. tijdschr. v. geneesk. 85: 2947-2955, July 5, '41
Quinine and congenital injuries of ear and eye of fœtus, J.Trop.Med. 51: 2-7, Jan. '48
——**See BYLMER, J., jt. auth.**
WIND
—reactions of men exposed to cold and wind, [S. M. Horvath] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 242-249, Feb. '48
WINDER, C. V., and KAISER, M. E., Relative experimental coronary vasodilator potencies and toxicities of papaverine, theophylline, and papaverine-theophylline molecular association compound, J. Pharmacol.& Exper.Therap. 93: 86-92, May '48
——**ANDERSON, M. M., and PARKE, H. C.**, Comparative properties of 6 phenethylamines, with observations on nature of tachyphylaxis, J.Pharmacol. & Exper.Therap. 93: 63-80, May '48
——**THOMAS, R. W., and WAX, J.**, Easily assembled pulse-frequency recorder, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 240-242, Feb. '48
WINDHAM, S. W.: See ELLIS, J. T., jt. auth.
WINDLE, W. F.: See BROOKHART, J. M., jt. auth.
WINDRUM, G. M., Biological sciences through eyes of George Bernard Shaw, Trephine(no.2) 2: 113-123, '47
WINE
—effect on vestibular chronaxia, [G. Mouriquand & J. Coisnard] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 294-295, April '46
—use in health and disease, [C. P. Mathe] M.Rec. 161: 32-38, Jan. '48
WINER, S.: See SMIEDT, N. C., jt. auth.
WINES, J. V.: See REYNOLDS, E. L., jt. auth.
——**See SONTAG, L. W., jt. auth.**
WINFIELD, G. A., and RIDER, E. J., Analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period, 1 April, 1947, to 30 June, 1947, Treat.Serv.Bull.(no.2) 3: 39-55, Feb. '48
Analysis of departmental morbidity statistics for period 1st July, 1947, to 30th September, 1947, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.4) 3: 47-65, April '48
WINGFIELD, A. L., Improvised continuous suction apparatus, suitable for pleural evacuation, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 90: 88-89, Feb. '48
Pyopericardium, Brit.M.J. 1: 451, March 6, '48
WINGREN, J. E., Perforating ulcer, Nord.med. 37: 163-165, Jan. 23, '48
WINIKOFF, D., and TRIKOJUS, V. M., N¹-diethylsulphanilamide; reagent for colorimetric estimation of thyroxine, Biochem.J. 42: 475-480, '48
WINIWARTER-BUERGER DISEASE: See Thromboangiitis obliterans
WINKELMAN, J. E., Neurofibromatosis of conjunctiva; case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3300-3302, Nov. 15, '47
WINKLE, S., Bromthymolblau-Metachromgelb-Milchzuckernährboden zur Unterdrückung des Schwärmvermögens von Proteusbakterien bei Stuhl- und Urinuntersuchungen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 103-106, July 8, '47
WINKLER, A., and WORATZ, H., Untersuchungen über das quantitative Verhältnis der Antigen-Antikörper-Bindung, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 215-221, Oct. 24, '47
WINKLER, A. W.: See DANOWSKI, T. S., jt. auth.
——**See ELKINTON, J. R., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, CORNELIS
(For obituary see under Obituaries)
In memory of Enno Dirk Wiersma, Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. 84: 4682-4683, Nov. 30, '40
WINKLER, H. (Charlotte, N. C.), Fractures about ankle joint, South.M.J. 41: 504-507, June '48
——**FELTNER, J. B., and KIMMELSTIEL, P.**, Morton's metatarsalgia, J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 496-500, April '48
WINKLER, H. (Vienna), Beitrag zur Wiederherstellung der Kontinenz nach Operation wegen Mastdarmkrebs, Krebsarzt 3: 81-86, March '48
WINKLER, J. L., Fatal hypoglycæmia in diabetic, Lancet 1: 215-216, Feb. 7, '48
WINKLER, K. C., and QUARLES van UFFORD, W. J., Possibility of transmission of typhoid by consumption of lettuce or strawberries, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 1200-1207, March 22, '41
——**See JULIUS, H. W., jt. auth.**
WINKLER, M., Über die Alopecia areata maligna und deren Verlauf, Dermatologica 94: 377-384, '47
WINKLER, P. K.: See RIGHTER, G. J., jt. auth.
WINNER, H. I., Quantitative sensitisation of a penicillin-resistant staphylococcus, Lancet 1: 674, May 1, '48

WINNICK, T., FRIEDBERG, F., and GREENBERG, D. M., Studies in protein metabolism with compounds labeled with radioactive carbon; metabolism of DI-tyrosine in normal and tumor-bearing rat, J.Biol. Chem. 173: 189-197, March '48
——See **GREENBERG, D. M., jt. auth.**
WINSETT, M., Melanoma; experience with series over period of years, Texas State J.Med. 43: 631-636, Feb. '48
WINSHIP, T.: See **CROMER, J. K., jt. auth.**
WINSLOW, C.-E. A., Prevention of blindness in public health program, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 187-193, '47
Poverty and disease, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 173-184, Jan. (pt. 2) '48
WINSSER, J., and others, Isolation of toxoplasma from cerebrospinal fluid of living infant in Holland, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 292-294, March '48
——See **DAVEL, J., jt. auth.**
WINSTON, B. H., Dermatitis of hands, Arch.Dermat.& Syph. 57: 357-367, March (pt. 1) '48
——and **SUTTON, R. L., JR.,** Urticaria; detection of ingested allergens; single food additive diet, Practitioner 160: 347-352, May '48
WINTER, A. R., STEWART, G. F., and WILKIN, M., Pasteurization of liquid-egg products; destruction of coliforms, Food Research 13: 11-18, Jan.-Feb. '48
WINTER, FREDERIK (1712-1780)
—professors of medicine of University and Athenaeum of Franeker from 1585 to 1843; Frederik Winter, [J. W. Napjus] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 73, Jan. 4, '41; 1907, May 3, '41
WINTER, J. A., Diabetes insipidus; amelioration following tonsillectomy, J.Pediat. 32: 78-80, Jan. '48
WINTER, J. K., What we expect from x-ray programs; general hospitals—tuberculosis association, Nat. Tuberc.A.Tr. 43: 159-164, '47
de **WINTER, L.,** Migrating suppurative hepatization of lungs, Belg.tijdschr.geneesk. 3: 977-995, '47
WINTER, R. E., Recent advances in treatment of pulmonary disease, J.A.M.A. 136: 1062, April 17, '48 [Comment on Waring's article]
WINTERGREEN: See Salicyl Compounds, methyl salicylate
WINTERNITZ, J. G., Carcinoma of cervix; discussion on value and techniques of supplementary x-ray therapy, Brit.J.Radiol. 21: 27-40, Jan. '48; correction 21: 145, March '48
WINTERSTEIN, H., Role of chemoreceptors in regulation of respiration, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 492-505, '47
Konstante Stromwirkung und "funktionelle Polarität," Experientia 4: 60-62, '48
WINTROBE, M. M.: See **CARTWRIGHT, G. E., jt. auth.**
——See **CASTLE, W. B., jt. auth.**
——See **GRINSTEIN, M., jt. auth.**
——See **MAJUMDER, D. N., jt. auth.**
WINTZ, HERMANN: See Obituaries
WINZELER, H., Die Blutkonservierung bei Brutschranktemperatur, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1225-1229, Nov. 22, '47
Wert und Reinfusionstauglichkeit des Bauchhöhlenblutes, Gynaecologia 125: 48-52, Jan.-Feb. '48
——and **SAUTER, I.,** Der Kohlensäure-Spray in der Fluorbehandlung; grundsätzliche Ueberlegungen zur Prüfung von Fluormitteln, Gynaecologia 124: 129-153, Sept. '47
WINZLER, R. J.: See **FRIEDEN, E., jt. auth.**
——See **LIPSETT, M. B., jt. auth.**
——See **SMITH, E. D., jt. auth.**
WIRTH, J., Technique de flottaison permettant la mise en place contrôlée de membranes plastiques sur les diaphragmes ou grilles de microscopes électroniques; adaptation à l'étude de cultures cellulaires, Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 225: 899-901, Nov. 10, '47
——and **ATHANASIU, P.,** Surinfection expérimentale de suspensions pures de virus vaccinal; action élective du borate de phényl-mercure sur les bactéries saprophytes, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 99-103, Feb. '48
——and **BARSKI, G.,** Cultures épithéliales pures sur membranes plastiques sans repiquages et sans plasma; préparation rapide de cultures colorables comme des frottis, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 987-1002, Oct. '47
WIRTH, L., Papaverine hydrochloride in status epilepticus, Dis.Nerv.System 8: 387, Dec. '47
WIRTS, C. W., JR., Report of case of carcinoma of tail of pancreas, Gastroenterology 10: 327-331, Feb. '48
——See **SNAPE, W. J., jt. auth.**
WISAN, J. M., and CHILTON, N. W., Studies in dental public health administration: administrative factors in dental treatment program as measured by lost time analysis, J.Am.Dent.A. 36: 39-52, Jan. '48
WISDOM, J. O., Three dreams of Descartes, Internat.J. Psycho-Analysis 28: 11-18, '47
WISE, B. L., and ESKWITT, H. M., Cirrhosis of liver in childhood; report of case in 9-year-old, Arch. Pediat. 64: 638-648, Dec. '47
WISE, C. S., Effect of diathermy on blood flow; plethysmographic studies, Arch.Phys.Med. 29: 17-21, Jan. '48
WISE, G. W., JR.: See **WILSON, S. J., jt. auth.**
WISE, H.: See **LOOSLI, C. G., jt. auth.**
WISE, J. E.: See **DORFMAN, R. I., jt. auth.**
WISE, N. B.: See **EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.**
——See **TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.**
WISE, R. A., Traumatic aneurysm of subscapular artery, Ann.Surg. 127: 569-571, March, '48
WISE, W. D., and PHELAN, P. C., JR., Review of surgery of spleen, South.M.J. 41: 170-173, Feb. '48
WISEMAN, B. K., Spleen, hypersplenism and blood dyscrasias, Health Center J. 1: 21-36, Dec. '47
WISHARD, W. N., JR., HAMER, H. G., and MERTZ, H. O., Anuria; its treatment by peritoneal dialysis, J.Urol. 59: 1243-1252, June '48
WISHART, F. O., and JACKSON, L. K., Tetanus toxoid—recall dose, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 181-186, May '48
WISHART, J.: See **SOMERVILLE, E. W., jt. auth.**
WISHNER, J., Rorschach intellectual indicators in neurotics, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 265-279, April '48
WISLOCKI, G. B., and DEMPSEY, E. W., Chemical histology and cytology of pineal body and neurohypophysis, Endocrinology 42: 56-72, Jan. '48
——See **BUNTING, H., jt. auth.**
WISSING, E.: See **BAKER, W. J. (West Roxbury, Mass.), jt. auth.**
WISSLER, H., Totalatelektase einer Lunge mit Bronchiektasen als Folge einer Hilusdrüsen-Tuberkulose, Schweiz.Ztschr.Tuberk. 5: 1-10, '48
——and **MEIER, H.,** Die Tuberkulose der Schulentlassenen, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1349-1351, Dec. 27, '47
WISSLER, R. W.: See **BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.**
WIST, A., On etiology of tubal pregnancy in light of 40 microscopically examined cases, Ann.chir.et gynaec. Fenniae 36: 242-260, '47
WISTRAND, JULIA THERESIA CAROLINA: See Obituaries
WISWELL, G. B., Problem of prematurity, Nova Scotia M. Bull. 27: 33-43, Feb. '48
WITEBSKY, E., Interrelationship between Rh system and A B system, Blood,Spec.Issue no.2, pp. 66-79 Jan. '48
——See **MOHN, J. F., jt. auth.**
WITHERS, B. T.: See **GREER, C., jt. auth.**
——See **SNOW, W. J., jt. auth.**
WITHERUP, S.: See **DEICHMANN, W. B., jt. auth.**
WITKIN, E. M., Mutations in Escherichia coli induced by chemical agents, Cold Spring Harbor Symp.,Quant. Biol. 12: 256-269, '47
WITKOWSKI, J. L., Histamine headache, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 45: 69-70, Feb. '48
WITLIN, B.: See **GERSHENFELD, L., jt. auth.**
WITSCHI, E., Migration of germ cells of human embryos from yolk sac to primitive gonadal folds, Contrib. Embryol.(nos.207-212), 32: 67-80, '48
——See **van CAMPENHOUT, E., jt. auth.**
WITT, A. N., Beitrag zur Behandlung der habituellen Schulterluxation, Chirurg 17-18: 688-693, Dec. '47
WITT, P.: See **JUNG, F., jt. auth.**
WITTEN, V. H.: See **BAER, R. L., jt. auth.**
WITTENBERG, R. M., Personality adjustment through social action, Am.J.Orthopsychiat. 18: 207-221, April '48
WITTENBERG, S. S., and RIES, R. G., Unruptured primary ovarian pregnancy, Am.J.Surg. 75: 618-623, April '48
WITTER, J. A., Unusual proliferative reactions to suture material, Arch.Surg. 56: 178-185, Feb. '48
WITTKOWER, E.: See **TODD, G. S., jt. auth.**
WITTLER, R. G., and PILLEMER, L., Immunochemistry of toxins and toxoids; solubility of staphylococcal toxin in methanolwater mixtures under controlled conditions of p_H, ionic strength, and temperature, J.Biol.Chem. 174: 23-29, May '48
——See **PILLEMER, L., jt. auth.**
WITTMER, J. J., Prepaid comprehensive medical care, Occup.Med. 5: 354-359, April '48
WITTS, L. J.: See **CALLENDER, S. T., jt. auth.**
——See **HIGGINS, G., jt. auth.**
WODAK, E., Plastic surgery in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. 2: 174, '47
Evaluation of different grafts (autogenous, homogenous, and others) for repair of saddle nose, Acta med.orient. 7: 8-12, Jan.-Feb. '48
WODEHOUSE, R. P., Active sensitization to pollen, Ann. Allergy 5: 558-563, Nov.-Dec. '47
WÖLKART, N., Aussergewöhnliche Handlungsfähigkeit nach Erhängungsversuch, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 59: 796-797, Dec. 5, '47
WÖSTEN, B. C. C., Nicotinamide therapy of glossitis exfoliativa marginata (Moeller type); rapid recovery of case, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 111, Jan. 10, '48
WOGLOM, W. H., Panic and reassurance, J.Invest.Dermat. 10: 93, March '48
WOHLFART, G.: See **MÜLLER, R., jt. auth.**
WOHLFEIL, T., Kieselsäurenährböden zur bakteriologischen Diagnostik von Krankheitserregern, Zentralbl. f.Bakt. 152: 109-132, July 8, '47
WOJTA, H., Die Radialis-Ersatzplastik nach Hass, Chirurg 17-18: 501, Aug. '47
WOKES, F.: See **KLATZKIN, C., jt. auth.**
——See **WILLIAMS, H. (Kings Langley), jt. auth.**

WOLCOTT, G. H., and BOYER, P. D., Colorimetric method for determination of citric acid in blood and plasma, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 729-736, Feb. '48
WOLCOTT, R. R., Erythema nodosum in leprosy, Internat. J. Leprosy 15: 380-388, Oct.-Dec. '47
——See **ERICKSON, P. T.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, A.: See **KABAT, E. A.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, A. V.: See **GORHAM, L. W.,** jt. auth.
WOLF, F. T., Amino acid metabolism of Penicillium chrysogenum Q-176, Arch.Biochem. 16: 143-149, Jan. '48
WOLF, J., Action of pumice stone soap on skin, Bull. Hyg. 22: 771-772, Dec. '47 [Abstract]
WOLF, S., Como é praticada a psicossomática em Nova York, Rev.brasil.med. 4: 355-356, May '47
——See **BARKER, W.,** jt. auth.
——and **RIPLEY, H. S.,** Studies on action of intravenously administered sodium amytal, Am.J.M.Sc. 215: 56-62, Jan. '48
——and **WOLFF, H. G.,** Studies on mucus in human stomach; estimation of its protective action against corrosive chemicals applied to gastric mucosa and attempts at quantitation of gastric mucin by 2 chemical methods, Gastroenterology 10: 251-255, Feb. '48
WOLF, W. (Graz), Zur Bestimmung der QT-Dauer im EKG, Wien.med.Wchnschr. 97: 533-535, Dec. 20, '47
WOLF, W. (Tübingen), Warum wird das Kind aus Kopflage geboren? Geburtsh.u.Frauenh. 7: 33-48, Oct. Oct. '47
WOLFE, H. C., Diabetes mellitus clinic; eye complications, South.Med.& Surg. 109: 395-396, Dec. '47
WOLFE, H. R., and DILKS, E., Precipitin production in chickens; variation in antibody response as correlated with age of animal, J.Immunol. 58: 245-250, March '48
WOLFE, W. D., Common skin diseases and their treatment, Rhode Island M.J. 30: 865-869, Dec. '47
WOLFE, W. M.: See **UHLENHUTH, E.,** jt. auth.
WOLFE-KRAUSE GRAFT: See Skin, transplantation
WOLFER, H., HIRSHLEIFER, I., and SHAPIRO, R. N., Treatment of tuberculous ulcer of tongue with streptomycin, J.A.M.A. 136: 249-250, Jan. 24, '48
WOLFER, J. A., and CARROLL, W. W., Management of breast tumors; analysis of 336 cases, Quart.Bull., Northwestern Univ.M.School 22: 86-96, '48
WOLFERTH, C. C., SAYEN, J. J., and SHELDON, W. F., Anatomy of acute infarcts and scars in heart with reference to electro-cardiographic diagnosis, Tr. A.Am.Physicians 60: 138-142, '47
WOLFF, A. H., HENDERSON, N. D., and McCALLUM, G. L., Salmonella from dogs and possible relationship to salmonellosis in man, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 403-408, March '48
WOLFF, E. (Beverly Hills, Calif.), Evaluation of foreign graduates, J.A.M.A. 137: 807-808, June 26, '48 [Comment on Lochner's article]
WOLFF, E. (Cleveland), Trauma and arthritis; analysis of 162 cases, Indust.Med. 17: 41-45, Feb. '48
WOLFF, E. (London), Origin of malignant melanomata, Brit.J.Ophth. 32: 72-82, Feb. '48
WOLFF, E. (Stockholm), Une méthode très simple pour la détermination de petites quantités d'oxyde de carbone dans le sang, Ann.de méd.lég. 27: 221-222, Dec. '47
WOLFF, H. D., JR., Transvaginal ureterorectal anastomosis with partial cystectomy; case report, J.Urol. 59: 182-192, Feb. '48
WOLFF, H. G., Protective reaction patterns and disease, Ann.Int.Med. 27: 944-969, Dec. '47
——See **DARLING, R. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **HARDY, J. D.,** jt. auth.
——See **KUNKLE, E. C.,** jt. auth.
——See **TORDA, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **WOLF, S.,** jt. auth.
de WOLFF, H. H., Role of phosphatase in human organism, Geneesk.bl.u.klin.en lab.v.d.prakt. 42: 232-241, '48
WOLFF, J. (Berkeley, Calif.), and CHAIKOFF, I. L., Relation of thyroxine to total iodine in thyroid gland, Endocrinology 41: 295-298, Oct. '47
Inhibitory action of iodide upon organic binding of iodine by normal thyroid gland, J.Biol.Chem. 172: 853-856, Feb. '48
WOLFF, J. (Göttingen): See **DAHR, P.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, J. A.: See **FARBER, S.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, KASPAR FRIEDRICH
—scientific contributions during stay in Russia, [V. Schütz] Russland,Experientia 3: 465-467, '47
WOLFF, L., and SAGALL, E. S., Intravenous administration of mercurial diuretics in man; immediate effect on electrocardiogram, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 137-144, Feb. '48
——See **DEROW, H. A.,** jt. auth.
WOLFF, M. R., La réticulocytose normale chez le rat et la crise réticulocytaire, Sang 18: 371-373, '47
WOLFF, REGIS, Gastroscopic appearance of gastric mucosa before and after vagotomy, Gastroenterology 10: 231-233, Feb. '48
WOLFF, RENE, Sur le mode d'action du thiouracile sur la croissance de Lactobacillus casei, Compt.rend. Acad.sc. 226: 968-970, March 15, '48
WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME: See Heart, abnormalities
WOLFFE, J. B., New horizons in health, physical education, and recreation; physician's point of view, J.Health & Phys. Educ. 18: 699, Dec. '47
——and others, Heart in athlete; comparison of actual and predicted cardiac and aortic measurements—analysis of measurements of cardiac and supracardiac shadows, Journal Lancet. 68: 228-232, June '48
WOLFFIAN BODY
—mesonephroma ovarii, [H. F. Bettinger & H. Jacobs] M.J.Australia 1: 100-104, Jan. 24, '48
WOLFF, NETTO, A., and ANDREONI, F., Evolução ao têrmo de uma prenhez tubária, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 12-28, '47
——and **HAMERMESZ, J.,** Considerações sôbre a síndrome de Meigs, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 48-56, '47
Carcinoma do côto cervical restante, An.Clín.ginec. Fac.med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 73-86, '47
Tumores intraligamentares, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med.Univ. São Paulo, pp. 94-109, '47
——and **LESSA, Z. T.,** Considerações sôbre a roentgenterapia na endometriose, An.Clín.ginec.Fac.med. Univ.São Paulo, pp. 118-127, '47
——and **MÖLLER, F.,** Endometriose, An.Clín.ginec.Fac. med.Univ.São Paulo, pp. 162-203, '47
WOLFFSON, D.: See **CHASE, H. B.,** jt. auth.
WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G., Die funktionelle Struktur der Ligamenta anularia der menschlichen Trachea, Acta anat. 4: 295-310, '47
WOLFROMM, G., and GILSON, M., De quelques perfectionnements dans la cystographie par la méthode de la "flaque" (Kneise et Schobert), J.d'urol. 53: 332-337, '46-'47
——and **LOISELEUR, J.,** Le traitement par les hormones oestrogènes des tumeurs de la vessie. Note liminaire. Remarque sur les procédés de dosage de la phosphatasémie acide, J.d'urol. 53: 490-494, '46-'47
——**GILSON, M., and WEIL, P.,** Curieuse image de calcification vésicale au cours d'une tuberculose rénale: "la vessie porcelainée," J.d'urol. 53: 486-490, '46-'47
WOLFS, J.: See **WANSON, M.,** jt. auth.
WOLFSOHN, H., Purpura and intussusception, Arch.Dis. Childhood 22: 242-247, Dec. '47
WOLFSON, J., Aspectos atuais da socialização da medicina, Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 151-159, July '47
WOLFSON, S., Apparatus for agitating blood bottle, Anesthesiology 9: 91-92, Jan. '48
WOLFSON, W. Q.: See **COHN, C.,** jt. auth.
——See **LEVINE, R.,** jt. auth.
WOLGAMOT, J. C.: See **BADGLEY, C. E.,** jt. auth.
WOLINETZ, E., Le PETICHAUD and STERNBERG, Deux cas d'artérite temporale, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 64: 81-83, Jan.23-30, '48
——See **FEREY, D.,** jt. auth.
——See **THIEBAUT, F.,** jt. auth.
WOLINSKY, E.: See **STEENKEN, W., JR.,** jt. auth.
WOLLACK, A. C.: See **GALDSTON, M.,** jt. auth.
WOLLAEGER, E. E., COMFORT, M. W., CLAGETT, O. T., and OSTERBERG, A. E., Functional efficiency of gastro-intestinal tract following resection of head of pancreas, Proc.Staff meet.,Mayo Clin. 23: 245-247, May 12, '48
WOLLEN, C. A.: See **SAMBROOK, L.,** jt. auth.
WOLLENBERG, GUSTAV ALBERT (1876—)
—seventieth birthday, [G. Hohmann] Ztschr.f.Orthop. 76: 137-138, '47
WOLLENMAN, O. J.: See **ELLIS, L. B.,** jt. auth.
WOLLMAN, E.: See **MONOD, J.,** jt. auth.
WOLLMAN, E., JR., Essai d'analyse des besoins en tryptophanne de mutants d'Escherichia coli résistants au bactériophage, Ann.Inst.Pasteur 73: 1082-1088, Nov. '47
WOLLMANN, H.: See **DÖDERLEIN, G.,** jt. auth.
WOLMAN, A., and CLARK, L. K., Human waste disposal from railroad passenger cars, Am.J.Pub.Health 38: 652-663, May (pt.1) '48
WOLMAN, I. J. and DICKSTEIN, B., Clinical applications of bone marrow examination in childhood, Am.J.M. Sc. 214: 677-687, Dec. '47
WOLOWELSKY, A., Tuberculosis in Palestine, Hebrew M.J. 2: 168, '47
WOLPAW, B. J., Observations of ophthalmic examiner, J.Aviation Med. 19: 94-99, April '48
WOLPE, L. Z., and BIRNBERG, V. J., Analgesia and anesthesia in relation to asphyxia neonatorum, Ann. West.Med.& Surg. 2: 103-107, March '48
WOLPERS, C. H., Die Fibrinquerstreifung, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 424-426, April 15, '47
WOLSTENHOLME, B., and GEAR, J. H. S., Complement fixation test for diagnosis of relapsing fever, Tr. Roy.Soc.Trop.Med.& Hyg. 41: 513-517, Jan. '48
WOLTZ, J. H. E., and STASHAK, T. S., Study of use of penicillin in premature rupture of membranes, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 859-863, May '48
WOLVES
bites, antirabic treatment following bite, [F. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Ann.Inst.Pasteur 74: 153-154, Feb. '48

WOLVES, bites—Continued
—rabies due to bite as criterion of efficacy of vaccination, [P. Remlinger & J. Bailly] Arch.Inst. Pasteur d'Algérie **25**: 185-190, Sept.-Dec. '47; abstr., Bull.Acad.nat.méd. **131**: 597-599, Oct. 21-28, '47
WOMACK, N. A.: See WALKER, H. S. J., jt. auth.
WOMACK, NOEL CATCHING: See Obituaries
WOMACK, R. K., and MATHEWS, W. R., Renal manifestations of periarteritis nodosa, J.Urol. **59**: 733-747, April '48
WOMEN
See also Metabolism, in women; Physicians, women
—marked decline in fatal accidents among women, Statist.Bull.Metrop.Life Insur.Co.(no.2) **29**: 7-9, Feb. '48
—married women and scientific investigation, [O. Lewis] Hygeia **26**: 338, May '48
constitution: See Constitution
diseases: See Gynecology; Pelvis, diseases; etc.
in industry: See Industry and Occupations
WONG, Y. T., and PACKER, H., Penicillin versus penicillin-malaria in treatment of dementia paralytica, Am.J.Syph.,Gonor.& Ven.Dis. **32**: 212-223, May '48
——See PACKER, H., jt. auth.
WOO, J. K., Blood grouping of 4 aboriginal tribes in Kweichow Province, China, Am.J.Phys.Anthropol. **5**: 429-433, Dec. '47
WOOD, B.: See SCHLESINGER, E. B., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. H. (Auburn, N. Y.), Normal optic nerve; classification of optic disk based on branching of central retinal artery, Arch.Ophth. **39**: 305-312, March '48
WOOD, E. H. (Rochester, Minn.): See BROWN, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
——See MONTGOMERY, G. E., JR., jt. auth.
WOOD, E. H., JR., Diagnostic significance of change in position of metallic foreign bodies in brain abscess, Am.J.Roentgenol. **59**: 52-58, Jan. '48
WOOD, E. M.: See HIRSCHFELD, G., jt. auth.
WOOD, I. J., and others, Non-suppurative hepatitis; study of acute and chronic forms with special reference to biochemical and histological changes, M. J.Australia **1**: 249-261, Feb. 28, '48
WOOD, J., and GARCES A., T. E., Biopsia del endometrio, Gac.méd.-quir.Bolivia **3**: 79-98, April-June '47
WOOD, J. E., JR.: See CRUTCHFIELD, A. J., JR., jt. auth.
——See PEARSALL, H. R., jt. auth.
WOOD, J. L.: See KELLER, E. B., jt. auth.
WOOD, P.: See BENSLEY, E. H., jt. auth.
WOOD, P. B.: See BRAY, H. G., jt. auth.
WOOD, R. M.: See BROWN, J. H., jt. auth.
WOOD, S. N., Rural sanitation, Canad.J.Pub.Health **39**: 114-117, March '48
WOOD, T. R.: See RICKES, E. L., jt. auth.
WOOD, W. B., JR., Use of antibiotics in treatment of bacterial infections, Washington Univ.M.Alumni Quart. **11**: 49-54, Jan.-April '48
——and SMITH, M. R., Surface, phagocytosis; its relation to mechanism of recovery in acute pneumonia caused by encapsulated bacteria, Tr.A.Am.Physicians **60**: 77-81, '47
WOOD
—antibacterial action of Mexican woods; preliminary report, [F. Ruiz Sanchez, E. Ponce de Leon & G. Orozco] Medicina,México **28**: 97-100, March 10, '48
—eczema due to contact [J. Charpy] Ann.de dermat.et syph.(Bull.Soc.franç.de dermat.et syph.5) **7**: 380-381, Dec. '47
WOODARD, G., DAVIDOW, B., and LEHMAN, A. J., Metabolism of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides, Indust.& Engin.Chem. **40**: 711-712, April '48
WOODARD, H. Q.: See CAHAN, W. G., jt. auth.
——See DEAN, A. L., jt. auth.
WOODARD, W. A., Crystalline sodium penicillin G in pharmaceutical preparations, Quart. J. Pharm. & Pharmacol. **20**: 197-212, July-Sept. '47
WOODARD, W. K.: See BRESNICK, E., jt. auth.
WOODBINE, M.: See BROWNLEE, G., jt. auth.
WOODBURY, H. W., Diagnosis of oral epidermoid carcinoma, Oral Surg.,Oral Med.& Oral Path. **1**: 67-75, Jan. '48
——See THOMA, K. H., jt. auth.
WOODFORD, N.: See LEECH, R. S., jt. auth.
WOODHILL, A. R., Observations on morphology and biology of subspecies of Anopheles punctulatus Dönitz, Trop.Dis.Bull. **45**: 297-298, April '48 [Abstract]
WOODHOUSE, D. L., Chemotherapy investigations in cancer, with reference to influence of certain organic dibasic acids, diamino compounds and nitro compounds on tumors in mice, Cancer Research **7**: 398-401, June '47
WOODMAN, DeG.: See ALTMANN, F., jt. auth.
WOODMAN, H. M., Filariasis in Southern Sudan, East African M.J. **25**: 95-104, Feb. '48
WOODRUFF, C. E., On verification of diagnosis of tuberculosis, Pub.Health Rep. **63**: 184-189, Feb. 6, '48
WOODRUFF, C. W., and DARBY, W. J., In vivo effect of pteroylglutamic acid upon tyrosine metabolism in scorbutic guinea pig, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 851-852, Feb. '48
WOODRUFF, I. O., Cardiovascular syphilis, Am.J.Med. **4**: 248-278, Feb. '48
WOODRUFF, J. B., JR.: See KENDRICK, J. I., jt. auth.
WOODRUFF, M. F. A., Intraperitoneal haemorrhage of unusual aetiology with report of 2 cases, Brit. J.Surg. **35**: 311-313, Jan. '48
WOODRUFF, W., Chest injuries, New York State J.Med. **48**: 1142-1147, May 15, '48
WOODS, A. C., and BURKY, E. L., Studies in experimental ocular tuberculosis; effect of promin and promizole in experimental ocular tuberculosis in immune-allergic rabbit, Tr.Am.Ophth.Soc. **45**: 170-183, '47
——See FRIEDENWALD, J. S., jt. auth.
——See KENNEDY, J. D., jt. auth.
——See McPHERSON, S. D., JR., jt. auth.
WOODS, H. L.: See REBUCK, J. W., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. P.: See INGRAHAM, F. D., jt. auth.
WOODS, R. R., Some observations on bone conduction following fenestration operation, J.Laryng.& Otol. **62**: 22-32, Jan. '48
WOODS, R. S., Physiotherapist and physical training instructor, Occup.Therapy **27**: 71-75, April '48
WOODS, W. S., Canada's rehabilitation program, Treat. Serv.Bull.(no.5) **3**: 3-12, May '48
WOODSON, B. P., Epistaxis, Texas State J.Med. **44**: 38-40, May '48
WOODSON, H. W., HIER, S. W., SOLOMON, J. D., and BERGEIM, O., Urinary excretion of amino acids by human subjects on normal diets, J.Biol.Chem. **172**: 613-618, Feb. '48
WOODWARD, E. R., and others, Quantitative study of effect of vagotomy on gastric secretion in dog, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 350-351, March '48
——SEE DRAGSTEDT, L. R., jt. auth.
WOODWARD, F. D., Surgical treatment of postcricoid and cervical esophageal carcinoma, Ann.Otol.,Rhin.& Laryng. **56**: 1035-1040, Dec. '47
Paralysis of larynx, J.Tennessee M.A. **41**: 128-130, April '48
——and HOLT, T., Otolaryngologic uses of soluble gauze (oxidized cellulose), Arch.Otolaryng. **47**: 155-157, Feb. '48
WOODWARD, HENRY MARTIN MOGRIDGE: See Obituaries
WOODY, N. C., Farber's test in diagnosis of congenital intestinal atresia, New Orleans M.& S.J. **100**: 273-276, Dec. '47
——See PLATOU, R. V., jt. auth.
WOOFTER, T. J., Completed generation reproduction rates, Human Biol. **19**: 133-153, Sept. '47
WOOKEY, H., Surgical treatment of carcinoma of hypopharynx and oesophagus (Hunterian lecture), Brit. J.Surg. **35**: 249-266, Jan. '48
WOOL
—lamb's wool as aid in preventing infections of external auditory canal, [J. M. Shelton] Arch.Dermat. & Syph. **57**: 401, March (pt. 1) '48
WOOL FAT
—apparent anticarcinogenic action of lanolin (hydrous wool fat), [I. Berenblum & R. Schoental] Cancer Research **7**: 390-392, June '47
WOOLDRIDGE, W. E., Gamma isomer of hexachlorocyclohexane in treatment of scabies, J.Invest. Dermat. **10**: 363-366, May '48
WOOLF, A. L.: See PAGEL, W., jt. auth.
WOOLF, D. L., Case of calcinosis circumscripta, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **6**: 208-213, Dec. '47
WOOLF, L. I.: See COLLIER, H. O. J., jt. auth.
WOOLF, M. P.: See JACOBY, J. J., jt. auth.
WOOLF, R. B., and ALLEN, W. M., Stability of natural progesterone, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. **67**: 79-83, Jan. '48
——See SCHWARZ, O. H., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, D. W., and PRINGLE, A., Some structural analogues antagonistic to pteroylglutamic acid, J.Biol.Chem. **174**: 327-333, May '48
——See MAURER, F. D., jt. auth.
WOOLLEY, L. F., Dynamics of pathologic depression, J.M.A.Georgia **37**: 16-21, Jan. '48
WOOLMER, R. F., Intracisternal injection of procaine, Anæsthesia **3**: 73-76, April '48
——See HEWER, T. F., jt. auth.
WOOLRICH, P. F., Proper air conditioning is essential to health and comfort of infants in nursery, Mod. Hosp.(no.2) **70**: 108, Feb. '48
WOOLRIDGE, R. L.: See BENDITT, E. P., jt. auth.
WOOLTON, LORD (Frederick James Marquis), and others, Discussion on dietetic service of hospitals of future, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 209-216, April '48
WOOTTON, I. D. P.: See HALAWANI, A., jt. auth.
——See KING, E. J., jt. auth.
——See MACFARLANE, R. G., jt. auth.
WORATZ, H.: See WINKLER, A., jt. auth.
WORCESTER, NOAH (1812-1847)
—forgotten pioneer, [W. L. Marmelzat] Ohio State M. J. **44**: 282-284, March '48

WORCHEL, P., and DALLENBACH, K. M., "Facial vision": perception of obstacles by deaf-blind, Am.J.Psychol. **60:** 502-553, Oct. '47
Vestibular sensitivity of deaf-blind subjects, Am.J. Psychol. **61:** 94-99, Jan. '48
WORD, B., Extraperitoneal cesarean section for infected case with review of cesarean deaths in Jefferson County over 16-year period, 1931-1946, J.M.A. Alabama **17:** 293-301, March '48
WORD BLINDNESS: See Aphasia, visual
WORDLEY, E., Diethylene glycol poisoning; report on 2 cases, J.Clin.Path. **1:** 44-46, Nov. '47
WORGAN, D. K.: See **KIMBROUGH, J. C., jt. auth.**
WORINGER, E., Quelle valeur faut-il attribuer à l'heruie discale dans la pathogénie de la sciatique, Strasbourg méd. **107:** 418-419, Dec. 15, '47
WORINGER, P., L'allergie au ricin, Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 661-664, March 18, '48
WORK, J. L.: See **CAMPBELL, M. F., jt. auth.**
WORK
—work as integration, [H. H. Hart] M.Rec. **160:** 735-739, Dec. '47
mental, [O. Loudet] Rev.psiquiat.y criminol. **12:** 381-396, Nov.-Dec. '47
physical: See also Exercise; Industry and Occupations; Muscles, physiology
—anterior chest pain induced by physical exertion caused by conditions other than coronary artery disease, [S. Schnur] M. Rec.& Ann. **42:** 534-536, June '48
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE
See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Industry and Occupations
—allergic process from medicolegal point of view, [F. Schwarz] Dermatologica **94:** 345-352, '47
—chronic polyarthritis of traumatic origin; insurance aspects, [H. Hegna] Tidsskr.norske lægefor. **67:** 580-581, Nov. 1, '47
—compensation for occupational injury in field of social security legislation, [P. Mazel] J.de méd.de Lyon **29:** 113-121, Feb. 20, '48
—compensation for psychiatric disabilities in industry, [C. A. Whitaker] Occup.Med. **5:** 391-395, April '48
—control examinations of steel workers with silicosis diagnosis before compulsory insurance, [G. Saita & F. Zavanella] Med.d.lavoro **38:** 205-218, Aug. '47
—current insurance for alumni of government schools in Italy, [P. Giolla] Arch.antropol.crim. **67:** 197-214, July-Dec. '47
—evaluation of accidents and trauma in determination of hernias of intervertebral disks, [M. Belgrano] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro **13:** 143-148, Oct.-Dec. '47
—evaluation of degree of permanent incapacity in medicolegal expertise on silicotic patients, [L. Roche] Arch.d.mal.profess. **8:** 204-210, '47
—evaluation of incapacity due to occupational diseases, [E. González Ancira] Salub.y asist. **7:** 419-429, July-Aug. '47
—exploration of respiratory function as basis of expertise of silicotic patients, [Tulou] Arch.d.mal. profess. **8:** 217-220, '47
—health and social security in Chile, [H. Romero & J. Moroder] Rev.san.y asist.social **12:** 143-164, Feb.-April '47
—hernia of intervertebral disk in relation to occupational accidents, [R. de Gennaro] Infortun.e traumatol.lavoro **13:** 149-153, Oct.-Dec. '47
—intangible factors in treatment of patients with low back pain, with special reference to industrial patients, [W. P. Van Wagenen] New York State J.Med. **47:** 2683-2687, Dec. 15, '47
—Köhler-Mouchet disease(malacia of scaphoid) as post-traumatic sequel in occupational accidents, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. **34:** 2195-2212, Nov. 14, '47
—management of pulmonary tuberculosis (of employees) in general hospitals; insurance company's viewpoint [B. E. Kuechle] Nat.Tuberc.A.Tr. **43:** 371-373, '47
—mechanism of development of fractures of femoral neck, with special consideration of insurance aspects, [J. Knobloch] Casop.lék.česk. **87:** 273-275, March 5, '48
—medicolegal evaluation of splenectomy; case, [R. Gilli] Arch.antropol.crim. **67:** 155-181, July-Dec. '47
—medicolegal problems in industrial ophthalmology, [C. O. Sappington] Tr.Am.Acad.Ophth. **52:** 260-267, Jan.-Feb. '48
—nervous and mental diseases as cause of payment for invalidity among railway employees, [J. J. Tavares] Neurobiologia **10:** 134-136, June '47
—new devices for disability evaluation; hand, wrist, radioulnar, elbow and shoulder ergographs, [F. A. Hellebrandt, H. V. Skowlund & L. E. A. Kelso] Arch.Phys.Med. **29:** 21-28, Jan. '48
—occupational beryllium poisoning in New Jersey (with special reference to its incidence, diagnosis and compensation), [H. S. Martland, H. A. Brodkin & H. S. Martland, Jr.] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **45:** 5-14, Jan. '48
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INSURANCE—Continued
—occupational dermatoses; disability and compensation, [C. G. Lane] Med.depor.y trab. **10:** 525-532, Jan. '47
—occupational disease (especially pneumoconiosis); insurance viewpoint, [H. D. Sayer] New York State J.Med. **48:** 801-802, April 1, '48
liability actions, [C. S. Nash] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 127-132, Feb. '48
—otolaryngologic consultant in compensation and liability actions, [C. S. Nash] Arch.Otolaryng. **47:** 127-132, Feb. '48
—prolapse of disk and hypertrophy of ligamentum flavum from clinical and forensic point of view, [A. Hart] Chirurg **17-18:** 113-123, Dec. '46
—relationship of occupational strain to rectal conditions, [S. Zager] J.M.Soc.New Jersey **44:** 501-502, Dec. '47
—silicosis as industrial and compensation problem in British Columbia, [C. H. Vrooman] Dis.of Chest **14:** 63-72, Jan.-Feb. '48
—socialized industrial medicine? [P. B. Reaser] Indust. Med. **17:** 81-84, March '48
—study of fractures of lower extremity, from records of Workmen's Compensation Board of British Columbia, [C. A. Ryan] Indust.Med. **17:** 97-99, March '48
—table for evaluating incapacity in occupational medicine (Medicina del trabajo; tabla vigente de valuación de incapacidad), Med.y cir.,Bogotá **12:** 25, Oct.; 64, Nov.; 84, Dec. '47
—zona of upper extremity preceded by trauma with wound of hand; etiologic and medicolegal discussion, [P. Desclaux, L. Dérobert & J. Tesseire] Ann.de méd.lég. **27:** 140-142, June-July '47
physicians': See Insurance, physicians'
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION
—[M. Gaud] Semaine d.hôp.Paris **24:** 201-204, Jan. 26, '48
—[M. de Laet & R. Sand] Prophylax.antivén. **19:** 68-77, Feb. '47
—health missions of the WHO, Chron.World Health Organ. **1:** 173-184, Dec. '47
—health of all peoples, [F. A. Calderone] Am.J. Nursing **48:** 4-6, Jan. '48
—individual's responsibility for world peace, [G. R. Chisholm] Bull.Menninger Clin. **12:** 73-80, May '48
—Interim Committee; what it is, what it does, how it functions (OMS; Organización mundial de la salud; Comisión interina; lo que es—lo que nace—cómo trabaja), Bol. Ofic. san. panam. **26:** 653-667, Aug. '47
—international health work, [K. Evang] Nord.med. **36:** 2171-2178, Oct. 31, '47
—mental health potentialities, [H. S. Sullivan] Ment. Hyg. **32:** 27-36, Jan. '48
—United Nations World Health Organization Interim Commission; Expert Committee on Tuberculosis; report, Pub.Health Rep. **63:** 616-632, May 7, '48
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
—Brit.M.J.(supp.) pp. 165-166, Dec. 27, '47
—[P. Jabkovitz] South African M.J. **21:** 908, Dec. 13, '47
—World Medical Association and its implications, [E. L. Bortz] Pennsylvania M.J. **51:** 848-850, May '48
WORLEY, J. A.: See **CLUXTON, H. E., JR., jt. auth.**
WORMS, R., Un cas atypique de mononucléose infectieuse, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 896-898, '47
——and MASSE, N. P. (Mme.), Bulles staphylococciques du poumon, Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d.hôp.de Paris **63:** 776-779, '47
——and VERNANT, P., Endocardite végétante au cours d'une septicémie colibacillaire, Bull.et mém.Soc. méd.d.hôp.de Paris **64:** 134-138, Feb. 6-13, '48
WORRY: See Anxiety
WORSTER DROUGHT, C., La pénicilline dans la syphilis nerveuse, Rev.neurol. **79:** 245-254, April '47
WORTH, H. I., Age question among Asiatic girls in Malayan courts of law, M.J.Malaya **1:** 252-271, June '47
WORTH, H. M.: See **SCOTT, C. C., jt. auth.**
WORTHINGTON, J.: See **NOBLE, I., jt. auth.**
WORTIS, S. B., BENDER, M. B., and TEUBER, H. L., Significance of phenomenon of extinction, J.Nerv. & Ment.Dis. **107:** 382-387, April '48
——See BENDER, M. B., jt. auth.
WORTMANN, F., Untersuchungen über den Diastasegehalt der Haut und seine Beeinflussbarkeit durch lokale Applikation verschiedener Pharmaka, Dermatologica **94:** 237-257, '47
Dermatomykosen, Dermatologica **95:** 175-192, '48
——See SCHUPPLI, R., jt. auth.
WOUDSTRA, A. M.: See van **BAALEN, J., jt. auth.**
WOUNDED AND SICK
transportation: See also Aviation and Aviators, transportation of wounded and sick
—disposal of sick and wounded of English Army during sixteenth century, [D. Stewart] J.Roy.Army M. Corps **90:** 30-38, Jan. '48
—field ambulance sections in mountain operation, [R. Johnston & J. F. Mawe] J.Roy.Army M.Corps **90:** 1-5, Jan. '48

WOUNDS
See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; War, wounds and injuries; and under organs and regions
—further study on Mirin Dajo's invulnerability, [A. Bessemans] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 584-587, March 14, '48
—study apropos of claimed invulnerability of Mirin Dajo (Arnold Henskes); experimental transfixion, [A. Bessemans] Bruxelles-méd. **28**: 519-536, March 7, '48
gunshot: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in; Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; under organs and regions, as Brain, wounds and injuries; Fractures; Humerus, fractures; Neck, foreign bodies; Nerves, peripheral; etc.
healing: See also Eyes, wounds and injuries; Kidneys, surgery; Skin, wounds and injuries; Stomach, surgery; Wounds, therapy; etc.
—determinism of inflammatory reaction in aseptic wounds; principal role of erythrocytes, [P. Brocq & T. Stéphanopoli] Compt.rend.Acad.sc. **224**: 1790-1791, June 25, '47
—effect of *dl*-methionine on healing in protein-depleted animals, [S. A. Localio, M. E. Morgan & J. W. Hinton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 582-590, May '48
—experimental and clinical studies of reduced temperatures in injury and repair in man; structure and potentialities of human skin in temperature control and in defense against thermal trauma, [H. Baxter & M. A. Entin] Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. **2**: 569-584, Nov. '47
—jaundice and wound healing, [I. Menyhárd] Orvosok lapja **3**: 718, May 25, '47
—relation between hyperglycemia and healing, [F. Pauw] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2060-2064, May 17, '41
—tissue protein depletion; factor in wound disruption, [S. A. Localio, J. L. Chassin & J. W. Hinton] Surg.,Gynec.& Obst. **86**: 197-113, Jan. '48
infections: See also Military Medicine, wounds and injuries; Wounds, therapy
—poliomyelitis following smallpox vaccination and trauma; 2 cases, [A. Verjaal] Nederl.tijdschr.v. geneesk. **91**: 3137-3140, Nov. 1, '47
—role of virus infections in suppuration, [I. Menyhárd] Orvosok lapja **3**: 1137-1138, July 27, '47
medicolegal aspect: See Jurisprudence, Medical, wounds and injuries in
therapy, [W. F. Suermondt] Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. **85**: 2932-2938, July 5, '41
—active surgical therapy of wounds of more than 8 hours; use of procaine hydrochloride-penicillin mixture, [M. Casanueva del C. & P. Gopfert] Rev. méd.de Chile **75**: 587-592, Sept. '47
—antiseptics and other substances, [H. Marino] Prensa méd.argent. **35**: 79-90, Jan. 9, '48
—application of delayed suture in management, [K. F. Lowry] Arch.Surg. **56**: 398-400, March '48
—by extract of sheep heart, [J. L. Luna Pérez] Farmacoterap.actual **4**: 499-502, July '47
—chemical components of onion vapors responsible for healing qualities, [E. F. Kohman] Science **106**: 625-627, Dec. 26, '47
—cicatrizing potency of powdered plasma mixed with sulfonamides; experimental study, [F. Bianchi] Rassegna internaz.clin.e teral. **27**: 329-332, Sept. 15-30, '47
—cod liver oil, [J. H. Tennent] East African M.J. **24**: 433-436, Dec. '47
—dermatologic complications of open wounds, [I. B. Sneddon] Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **40**: 883-884, Dec. '47
—**effect of petrolatum on healing**, [G. Schäffer] Nord. med. **37**: 261-263, Feb. 6, '48
—healing of metabolic wounds (with enzyme-creatine solution), [V. Wuerthele-Caspe & S. Caspe] Am. J.Pharm. **120**: 6-10, Jan. '48
—influence of testosterone propionate (androgen) and of diffusing factor on cutaneous cicatrization of experimental lesions, [F. Ubatuba & J. C. de Moraes] Mem.Inst.Oswaldo Cruz **45**: 335-343, June '47
—justification of author's clinical experiences in rejuvenation of wounds with heterologous (neoplastic) tissue, [L. Gubern Salisachs] Med.clín.,Barcelona **9**: 311-318, Nov. '47
—local therapy with sulfanilamide (sulfonamide), [S. G. Sonavnay & P. R. Tangi] Indian M.Rec. **67**: 275-276, Sept. '47
—open treatment with sulfathiazole (sulfonamide) in skin transplantation according to Reverdin, [K. G. Tötterman] Nord.med. **36**: 2490-2494, Dec. 12, '47
—penicillin in treatment of wounds inflicted by lion, [A. H. Kemp] J.A.M.A. **137**: 22, May 1, '48
—progress in sulfonamide therapy of infections, [W. Kramer] Deutsche med.Wchnschr. **73**: 20-22, Jan. 9, '48
—riot surgery; review of 50 cases, [A. K. Basu] Indian M.Gaz. **82**: 465-467, Aug. '47
—skin grafts in granulating wounds, [A. Becker] Chirurg **17-18**: 550-557, Sept. '47
—surgical infection and its therapy, [H. Hellner] Chirurg **17-18**: 385-397, June '47

WRENN, E. L., JR.: See SHUMACKER, H. B., JR., jt. auth.
WRENN, T. R.: See SYKES, J. F., jt. auth.
WRETLIND, K. A. J., Changes in carbon dioxide combining power after injection of dialyzed casein digest, Acta physiol.Scandinav. **15**: 100-108, '48
WRIGHT, A., California Cancer Commission Studies; malignant lymphoma, California Med. **67**: 386-389, Dec. '47
WRIGHT, A. D., Recurrent renal lithiasis, Brit.M.J. **1**: 499, March 13, '48
——See PICKERING, G. W., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, A. W., and COOMBES, A. E. R., Treatment of amœbic dysentery, Lancet **1**: 243-246, Feb. 14, '48
WRIGHT, ALMROTH EDWARD: See Obituaries
WRIGHT, B. A.: See WHITE, R. K., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, C. S., and NIEDELMAN, M. L., Pityriasis rubra pilaris (acute type) responding to vitamin A therapy, Urol.& Cutan.Rev. **51**: 684-688, Dec. '47
WRIGHT, E. S., Simple method of photomicrography, Am. J.Ophth. **31**: 611-612, May '48
WRIGHT, F. J., Glossopharyngeal zoster followed by varicella in 2 contacts, Lancet **2**: 946-947, Dec. 27, '47
WRIGHT, G. P., and SEVITT, S., Discussion; ætiology of infantile enteritis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 182-186, March '48
——See AMBACHE, N., jt. auth.
——See MADIGAN, D. G., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H.: See TREON, J. F., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, H. N., and others Chemotherapeutic activity of cyanides and related compounds in filariasis in cotton rat, Ann.NewYork Acad.Sc. **50**: 109-114, May 25, '48
WRIGHT, H. P. (London) and others, Discussion on postoperative thrombosis, Proc.Roy.Soc.Med. **41**: 17-28, Jan. '48
WRIGHT, H. P. (Montreal), Psychogenic arthralgia, Ann. Rheumat.Dis. **6**: 204-207, Dec. '47
WRIGHT, I. S., Conservative treatment of thromboembolic diseases, Connecticut M.J. **12**: 3-8, Jan. '48
Medical education in Germany and Austria, J.A.M.A. **137**: 5-8, May 1, '48
——and FOLEY, W. T., Use of anticoagulants in treatment of heart disease, with special reference to coronary thrombosis, rheumatic heart disease with thromboembolic complications and subacute bacterial endocarditis, Am.J.Med. **3**: 718-739, Dec. '47
WRIGHT, J. L., Vestibular anus (report of case), J. Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. **54**: 824-825, Dec. '47
WRIGHT, J. T. (Bethesda, Md.); See HABEL, K., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, J. T. (London); See JAMES, C. C. M., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. D.: See BEYER, K. H., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, L. E. A., Investigation of inorganic iodine content of saliva in hyperthyreoidism following administration of potassium iodide, and effect of 2-thiouracil and 4-methyl thiouracil thereon, M.J. Australia **1**: 431-436, April 3, '48
WRIGHT, L. T., and COLE, F. R., Sulfathalidine in low postoperative fistulas of ileum, Am.J.Surg. **75**: 852-853, June '48
——See LEHV, S. P., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, N. E.: See AINSWORTH, W. H., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, P. H.: See KENEFORD, J. R., jt. auth.
WRIGHT, R. E., and DUNCAN, H. A., Experiencias con el electro-imán gigante para la extracción de cuerpos extraños intraoculares de naturaleza metalica, en recientes acciones de guerra, Rev.oto-neuro-oftal. **22**: 51-54, May-June '47
WRIGHT, R. R., ANSON, B. J., and CLEVELAND, H. C., Vestigial valves and interatrial foramen of adult human heart, Anat.Rec. **100**: 331-355, March '48
WRIGHT, W. A., Veterans medical care, Journal Lancet **68**: 124-126, April '48
WRIGHT, W. H., BAUMAN, P. M., and FRY, N., Control of schistosomiasis japonica; studies on chemical impregnation of uniform cloth as protection against schistosomiasis japonica, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 33-43, Jan. '48
Control of schistosomiasis japonica; studies on value of repellents and repellent ointments as protection against schistosomiasis japonica, Am.J.Hyg. **47**: 44-52, Jan. '48
WRIGHT, W. W., and GROVE, D. C., Estimation of penicillin K in commercial penicillin, J.Am.Pharm.A. (Scient.Ed.) **37**: 115-117, March '48
WRIGLEY, F., Toxic effects of nitroso-methyl urethane, Brit.J.Indust.Med. **5**: 26-27, Jan. '48

WRIST
See also Scaphoid Bone, Carpal; Semilunar Bone
—median nerve compression in carpal tunnel, [P. H. Newman] Post Grad.M.J. **24**: 264-269, May '48
anatomy and histology, central bone of carpus, [C. Renon & G. Le Calvez] Rev.d'orthop. **33**: 501-505, Oct.-Dec. '47
deformities, inferior radiocubital dyschondroplasia or Madelung deformity, [A. Inclán Costa] Cir.ortop.y traumatol.,Habana **13**: 68-80, July-Sept. '46
diseases, excision of trapezium for osteoarthritis of trapeziometacarpal joint, [W. H. Gervis] Post Grad. M.J. **24**: 262-264, May '48

WRIST—Continued
dislocations, carpometacarpal dislocations, with particular reference to simultaneous dislocations of bases of fourth and fifth metacarpals, [R. L. Waugh & A. G. Yancey] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 397-404, April '48
—complete divergent carpometacarpal luxation, [O. Maróttoli & A. Lestani] Bol.Soc.de cir.de Rosario 14: 129-133, Aug. '47; also, An.de cir. 12: 259-263, Sept. '47
—isolated dislocation of lesser multangular bone, [D. A. Sampson] Am.J.Roentgenol. 59: 712-716, May '48
fractures, cyst-like lesions of carpal bones, associated with ununited fractures, aseptic necrosis and traumatic arthritis, [A. K. Rodholm & D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 151-158, Jan. '48
—isolated fracture of trapezoid bone; case, [A. & P. Sobel] J.de radiol.et d'électrol. 28: 467-468, '47
—of greater multangular bone; 2 cases, [R. L. Anderson & T. Katz] West Virginia M.J. 44: 55-57, March '48
pathology, cyst-like lesions of carpal bones, associated with ununited fractures, aseptic necrosis and traumatic arthritis, [A. K. Rodholm & D. B. Phemister] J.Bone & Joint Surg. 30-A: 151-158, Jan. '48
roentgenography, in relation to age of appearance of ossification centers, [G. Lara] Arch.venezol.puericult.y pediat. 9: 1881-1918, July-Sept. '47
—ossification centers of hand and wrist of Italians, born and reared in Eritrea, [F. Soricelli] Arch. radiol. 21: 149-155, Nov. '47
surgery: See also other subheads under wrist
—modified bone graft for arthrodesis wrist, [I. R. Bazliel] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 527, Sept. '47
wounds and injuries, Köhler-Mouchet disease (malacia of scaphoid) as post-traumatic sequel in occupational accidents, with report of cases, [F. Fernández Rozas] Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2195-2212, Nov. 14, '47

WRIST DROP
—further simplification of Perthes' operation for radial paralysis, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 17-18: 501-503, Aug. '47
—palliative therapy of traumatic paralysis of upper extremity, [R. Merle d'Aubigné] Semaine d.hôp. Paris 24: 595-600, March 10, '48
—simplification of Perthes' operation for radial paralysis, [K. H. Bauer] Chirurg 17-18: 1-6, Oct. '46
—tendon transplantation according to Hass in radial paralysis, [H. Wojta] Chirurg 17-18: 501, Aug. '47
—tendon transplantation for radial paralysis; factors influencing results, [L. A. Saikku] Acta chir. Scandinav.(supp.132) 96: 1-121, '47
—therapy of radial paralysis of extensors of fingers and of hand by tendon plastic repair, [Dupuy de Frenelle] Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. Paris 152: 7-10, May '47

WRITING
See also Handwriting; Literature
—writings of schizophrenic patient, [F. Hájek] Časop. lék.česk. 87: 374-380, April 2, '48

WRYNECK: See Torticollis

WSZELAKI, S. J., and HANDZEL, L. J., Penicillin therapy in diphtheria, Acta med.Scandinav. 129: 493-507, '48

WU, J. J., and CHANG, I., Glycolytic activity of hearts of vertebrates, Quart.J.Exper.Physiol. 34: 91-95, March '48

WUCHERERIA: See Filariasis

WUERTHELE-CASPE, V., and CASPE, S., Healing of metabolic wounds, Am.J.Pharm. 120: 6-10, Jan. '48

WUHRMANN, F., WUNDERLY, C., and WIEDEMANN, E., Ueber das Alpha-Globulin-Plasmocytom, Schweiz. med.Wchnschr. 78: 180-182, Feb. 28, '48

——See BURGER, R., jt. auth.

de WULF: See GASTAUT, H., jt. auth.

WULFF, H. B., Vagotomy for peptic ulcer: theoretical background and clinical results, Acta chir.Scandinav. 96: 265-282, '47

——See ALWALL, N., jt. auth.

WUNDERLY, C.: See WUHRMANN, F., jt. auth.

WURMSER, L.: See HAZARD, R., jt. auth.

WURMSER, R.: See FILITTI-WURMSER, S., jt. auth.

WYATT, B. L., Rheumatoid arthritis; advances in therapy, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 1: 416-424, Dec. '47

WYATT, C. J.: See MEAKINS, J. F., jt. auth.

WYATT, J., Testosterone propionate in inoperable carcinoma, J.Obst.& Gynaec.Brit.Emp. 55: 53-54, Feb. '48

WYATT, J. P., and GOLDENBERG, H., Amniotic fluid embolism; report of fatal case, Arch.Path. 45: 366-370, March '48
Malignancy developing in familial polyposis of colon in male twins, Canad.M.A.J. 58: 603, June '48

WYBERT, A., Cáncer en la boca de gastroenterostomía, Bol.y trab., Soc.argent.de cirujanos 8: 676-685, '47

——See del VALLE, D., JR., jt. auth.

WYBURN, G. M.: See SLESSOR, A., jt. auth.

WYBURN-MASON, R.: See Mason, R. W.

WYCIS, H. T., Oligodendroglioma of cerebellum, Arch. Neurol.& Psychiat. 59: 404-407, March '48
New burr, J.Neurosurg. 5: 210, March '48

——See SPIEGEL, E. A., jt. auth.

WYCKOFF, R. W. G., Electron microscopic study of viruses, J.A.M.A. 136: 1081-1083, April 24, '48

WYCOFF, C. C., Manufacture of endotracheal catheter cuff, Anesthesiology 8: 643-644, Nov. '47

WYERS, H. J. G., Diagnosis by means of tumor punctures, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 92: 85-90, Jan. 10, '48

WYKE, B. D.: See McGOVERN, V. J., jt. auth.

WYLDER, M. K., Botulism in New Mexico; incidence over 10 years, with report of 6 cases, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 203-205, Feb. '48

WYLIE, W. D.: See VAN MEURS, D. P., jt. auth.

WYLIE DRAIN: See Pessary

WYLLIE, W. G., SHELDON, W., BODIAN, M., and BARLOW, A., Idiopathic pulmonary haemosiderosis (essential brown induration of lungs), Quart.J.Med. 17: 25-48, Jan. '48

WYMAN, A. C.: See KRIDELBAUGH, W. W., jt. auth.

WYMAN, R. S.: See SHIMKIN, M. B., jt. auth.

WYNDHAM, N., Unusual stricture of gullet treated by excision, M.J.Australia 2: 724, Dec. 13, '47

WYNER, S. F., Ratio method of diagnosis of electrical axis deviation; simplification of Einthoven's triangle, Clin.Proc. 7: 67-72, Feb. '48

WYNN, W., and HALDI, J., Erosive action of various fruit juices on lower molar teeth of albino rat, J. Nutrition 35: 489-497, April '48

WYNNE, E. S., and FOSTER, J. W., Physiological studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; development of quantitative method, J.Bact. 55: 61-68, Jan. '48
Physiological studies on spore germination with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; quantitative aspects of germination process, J.Bact. 55: 69-73, Jan. '48
Physiological studies on spore germination, with special reference to Clostridium botulinum; carbon dioxide and germination, with note on carbon dioxide and aerobic spores, J.Bact. 55: 331-339, March '48

——See FOSTER, J. W., jt. auth.

WYNNE, R. L., Convulsive properties of thiopentone, Brit.M.J. 1: 48-49, Jan. 10, '48

WYNNE-GRIFFITH, G., Pneumonic plague in Rangoon, Lancet 1: 625-627, April 24, '48

WYSS, F., Untersuchungen an Asthmatikern im Höhenklima, Helvet.med.acta 14: 413-416, Sept. '47

WYSS, O. (Austin, Tex.), STONE, W. S., and CLARK, J. B., Production of mutations in Staphyloccus aureus by chemical treatment of substrate, J.Bact. 54: 767-772, Dec. '47

——See STONE, W. S., jt. auth.

WYSS, O. (Zurich), Der Balloncyt, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 128-130, Feb. 14, '48

WYSS, O. A. M., Reflex reversal as determined by frequency of afferent stimulation, Arch.néerl.de physiol. 28: 444-450, '47
L'inhibition centrale, Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 138-162, '47

von WYSS, W. H., Ueber die Lebensdauer von Herzkranken, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 60-62, Jan. 24, '48

X

XALABARDER PUIG, C., Tratamiento de la tuberculosis reciente, An.med., Barcelona 34: 343-348, Sept. '47

XANTHELASMA: See Xanthoma

XANTHINE OXIDASE: See Oxidase and Peroxidase

XANTHINES
—effect of methylxanthine on prothrombin activity of man, [A. Volta] Gior.di clin.med. 28: 546-553, Sept. '47
—effect of xanthine derivatives on prothrombin and plasma clotting times in dogs and in human subjects, [H. Holland & E. G. Gross] J.Iowa M.Soc. 38: 183-187, May '48
therapy: See Scabies, therapy

XANTHOMA
—xanthelasmized neurinomas, [J. P. Guedes] Estud. morfol., pp. 79-88, '47
—xanthomatous tumors of Achilles tendon, [H. B. Jenkins] J.M.A.Georgia 37: 176-178, May '48
diabeticorum, case, [J. P. Bose & L. M. Ghosh] Indian M.Gaz. 82: 660-662, Nov. '47

XANTHOMATOSIS: See Anemia, splenic; Lipoids, metabolism; Niemann-Pick Disease; Schüller-Christian Syndrome

XANTHOPTERIN
—effect of xanthopterin and folic acid on thiamine hydrochloride deficiency of pigeon, [R. G. Busnel, P. Chauchard, H. Mazoué & M. Polonovski] Compt. rend.Acad.sc. 224: 237-238, Jan. 20, '47
—effect on cell proliferation in bone marrow cultures, [E. R. Norris and J. J. Majnarich] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 175-178, Jan. '48
—further studies on xanthopterin and other pteridines in bone marrow cultures, [E. R. Norris & J. J. Majnarich] Am.J.Physiol. 152: 652-657, March '48
therapy: See Anemia, therapy

XAVIER, B., Novas observações com a carbogenoterapia na coqueluche, Rev.méd.Bahia 15: 160-163, July '47
XENOPSYLLA: See Fleas
XENOPUS TEST: See Pregnancy, diagnosis
XEROPHTHALMIA
—in Denmark during years 1882-1942, [H. Rønne] Ugesk.f.læger 107: 813-815, Sept. 27, '45
—xerophthalmia of nursling and hepatic insufficiency, [R. Houet & R. Weekers] Rev.méd.Liège 3: 57-60, Feb. 1, '48
XHIGNE, M., De l'emphysème médiastinal; de la rupture alvéolaire par hyperpression intrapulmonaire, Acta clin.belg. 2: 444-456, Sept.-Nov. '47
XIPHOID PROCESS: See Sternum
XIPHOSTERNAL CRUNCH: See Heart, murmurs and sounds
X-RAYS: See Roentgen Rays
XYLOSE
—absorption in steatorrhœa, [L. P. R. Fourman] Clin. Sc. 6: 289-294, Feb. '48

Y

YACOUB, K., Bornholm disease with illustrative case-reports, J.Roy.Egyptian M.A. 30: 387-395, Aug. '47
YAHN, M., Resultados clínicos da leucotomia cerebral, Neurobiologia 10: 71-84, June '47
YAHUDA, A. S., Medical and anatomical terms in the Pentateuch in light of Egyptian medical papyri, J. Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 549-574, '47
YAHYA, O.: See NIXON, W. C. W., jt. auth.
YAKOVLEV, P. I., Motility, behavior and brain; stereodynamic organization and neural co-ordinates of behavior, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 313-335, April '48
YAKOVLJEVITCH, V., Le drainage des voies biliaires principales, Mém.Acad.de chir. 74: 143-144, Feb. 11-18, '48
YAKRITON (liver hormone): See Beriberi, therapy; Liver, hypertrophy; Liver, physiology
YAMAGATA, S., Studien über Blutdiastase; die diagnostische Verwertbarkeit der Blut- und Harndiastasebestimmung bei Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Magenkrebses, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 44: 302-320, Nov. 30, '42
Studien über Blutdiastase; Einfluss der Pankreastätigkeit auf die Blutdiastase, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 181-201, May 31, '43
Studien über Blutdiastase; Beziehungen zwischen der äusseren und inneren Sekretion des Pankreas, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 46: 1-10, Oct. 15, '43
Studien über Blutdiastase; Beteiligung der Leber an der Blutdiastasesteigerung durch Pilocarpin, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 11-17, Oct. 15, '43
——**and NISIZUKA, T.**, Studien über Blutdiastase; Herkunft und Bedeutung der Diastase sowohl im Blute als auch in den verschiedenen Organen, Tohoku J. Exper.Med. 46: 230-240, Jan. 20, '44
YAMAMATO, W.: See SPEALMAN, C. R., jt. auth.
YAMAMOTO, K., Studien über die Beziehung zwischen der Virulenz und den giftigen Leibessubstanzen der Mäusetyphusbazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 69-91, Oct. 31, '41
Studien über die Beziehung zwischen der Virulenz und den giftigen Leibessubstanzen der Mäusetyphusbazillen, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 198-204, March 20, '42
YAMBAO, C. V., and BONGCO, F., Penicillin in acute mastoiditis with report of 3 cases recovered, J. Philippine M.A. 24: 119-122, March '48
YAMSHON, L. J.: See BIERMAN, W., jt. auth.
YANAGAWA, S., Sigma elongatum mobile; infantile case with hematuria, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 42: 329-338, April 25, '42
——**and ISIZAKA, K.**, Case of meningococcal meningitis with recovery from total blindness and deafness of at least 3 months' duration; its blood picture, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 69-84, May 25, '42
——**See ISIZAKA, K., jt. auth.**
——**See SHINDO, M., jt. auth.**
——**ISIZAKA, K., and TAKAHASI, K.**, Nuclear picture in different forms of bacillary dysentery in children, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 43: 85-92, May 25, '42
YANCEY, A. G.: See WAUGH, R. L., jt. auth.
YANNICELLI, R., Torsión de testículos ectópicos en niños; la necesidad de no negarlas y de tratarla con urgencia ,Bol.Soc.cir.d.Uruguay 18: 524-536, '47
Obligaciones de la Nación frente al tuberculoso; posibilidades actuales y del futuro, Rev.de tuberc.d. Uruguay 15: 269-276, '47
——**and MAROTTA, J.**, Muerte relativa y resucitamiento; a propósito de dos casos en niños, Bol.Soc.cir.d. Uruguay 18: 581-594, '47
YANNUZZI de LASSABE, E. S., El preventorio escolar de Colón; organismo de profilaxis antituberculosa, Rev. de tuberc.d.Uruguay 15: 259-268, '47
Consideraciones sobre la epidemia gripal (agosto a octubre 1945) y su repercusión en la salud de los niños de las escuelas especiales, Bol.Inst.internac. am.de protec.a la infancia 21: 336-344, Sept. '47
YANO, M., Über die Gültigkeit des Alles oder Nichts-Gesetzes für die Kontraktion des Schweineureters, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 1-12, Oct. 31, '41
Über die Abhängigkeit des Aktionsstroms des Ureters von der Reizstärke, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 13-18, Oct. 31, '41
Mikrokontraktion des Ureters, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 41: 184-198, Nov. 30, '41
YAOI, H., Treatment of whooping cough by combined vaccination of H. pertussis vaccine and purified vaccinia lymph, Jap.M.J. 1: 1-4, Feb. '48
——**and ARAKAWA, S.**, Studies on dengue (résumé) Jap. M.J. 1: 4-12, Feb. '48
YAPCA, T.: See EGELI, E. S., jt. auth.
YARBROUGH, O. D., Medical problems of future submarines, Mil.Surgeon 102: 342-346, May '48
YARNOLD, K. W., Factors affecting warmth comfort and stuffiness in domestic rooms, J.Hyg. 45: 434-442, Dec. '47
YASKY, N.: See FRANGELLA, A. C., jt. auth.
YASSUDA, C.: See GUSMAO, H. H., jt. auth.
YASUMOTO, R., Der kulturelle Nachweis von Tuberkelbazillen im Nasenspülwasser und seine Bedeutung, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 48: 285-305, Feb. 25, '45
YATES, W. W., and GJULLIN, C. M., Pre-hatching applications of DDT larvicides on floodwater aedes mosquitoes, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 371, April '48 [Abstract]
YAWS: See Frambesia
YEAGER, G. H., WALKER, J. H., and RABY, W. T., Clinical evaluation of tetra-ethyl-ammonium, South. M.J. 41: 129-133, Feb. '48
YEAGER, L. B.: See RANDOLPH, T. G., jt. auth.
YEAST
See also Fungi; Vitamins
—as important source of protein; question of biologic value of yeast protein, [F. Ruppert] Deutsche med. Wchnschr. 73: 96-97, Feb. 13, '48
—nutritional value of food yeast (Torula utilis), [W. A. Odendaal & J. J. Theron] Clin.Proc. 7: 73-80, Feb. '48
action, effect of yeast extracts on clotting time of blood, [L. G. Nutini, V. J. Lewis, Sister Margaret Ann McDowell & A. J. Berger] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 35-38, Nov. '47
—effects of extracts of yeast and malt combined on growth of, and penicillin production by, Penicillium notatum, [Sister Mary Petronella Schroeder] Stud.Inst.Div.Thom. 5: 39-48, Nov. '47
infection: See Blastomycosis; Mycosis; etc.
therapy: See Skin, diseases
YEGGE, W. B., Virus pneumonia, Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 31-37, Jan. '48
YEGIAN, D., and BUDD, V., Variant of Mycobacterium ranae requiring streptomycin for growth, J.Bact. 55: 459-461, April '48
——**and VANDERLINDE, R. J.**, Nature of acid-fastness, J.Bact. 54: 777-783, Dec. '47
YELLOW FEVER
See also Mosquitoes
—[F. Soper] Día méd. 20: 253, March 1, '48
—summary of recent abstracts (1947), [C. Wilcocks] Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 129-132, Feb. '48
epidemiology and statistics, reservoir of Orinoco-Amazon basin, [J. Boshell-Manrique] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 457-467, May '48
—yellow fever cases and deaths reported in various countries, Epidemiol.& Vital Statist.Rep. 1: 21, July '47
history, death of General Leclerc at Santo Domingo, [M. Mouquin] Presse méd. 56: 63-64, Jan. 24, '48
—mosquito hypothetically considered as agent, [C. J. Finlay] Rev.Kuba 3: 254-261, Dec. '47 [Reprint, 1881]
—Noah Webster: letters on yellow fever addressed to Dr. William Currie, Bull.Hist.Med.(supp.9) pp. 1-110, '47
—work of Carlos J. Finlay, [S. Bloom] Rev.Kuba 3: 261-265, Dec. '47
immunity, additional observations on duration of humoral immunity following vaccination with 17D strain of virus, J. P. Fox, J. Fonseca da Cunha & S. L. Kossobudzki] Am.J.Hyg. 47: 64-70, Jan. '48
—encephalitis following vaccination: 3 cases, [Lartigaut & Moulìès] J.de méd.de Bordeaux 124: 588-589, Dec. '47
—immunity 5 years after immunization, [C. R. Anderson & A. Gast-Galvis] Rev.Fac.de med., Bogotá 16: 899-902, Sept. '47
—reactions observed during vaccination by virus attenuated by virus (strain 17D); study apropos of 20,000 vaccinations performed by this procedure at Pasteur Institute of Paris (1936-1946), [G. J. Stefanopoulo & S. Duvolon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd.d. hôp.de Paris 63: 990-1000, '47
—role of vaccination in present day prophylaxis, [G. J. Stefanopoulo] Rev.de path.comparée 47: 242-250, May-June '47
mortality: See Yellow Fever, epidemiology and statistics

YELLOW FEVER—Continued
transmission: See also Yellow Fever, history
—cyclic passage of virus in South American mammals and mosquitoes; marsupials (Metachirus nudicaudatus and Marmosa) in combination with Aedes aegypti as vector, [M. B. Waddell & R. M. Taylor] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 87-100, Jan. '48
—dispersion of forest mosquitoes in Brazil; preliminary studies, [O. R. Causey & H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 469-480, May '48
—Haemagogus capricornii Lutz as laboratory vector, [M. B. Waddell & H. W. Kumm] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 247-252, March '48
—reaction of certain species of bats to virus, [T. P. Hughes & A. Perlowagora] Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 101-105, Jan. '48
—susceptibility of neotropical rodents to different strains of virus, [H. W. Laemmert, Jr.] Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 231-246, March '48
vaccine, reactions observed during vaccination by virus attenuated by culture (strain 17D); study apropos of 20,000 vaccinations performed by this procedure at Pasteur Institute of Paris (1936-1946), [G. J. Stefanopoulo & S. Duvolon] Bull.et mém.Soc.méd. d.hôp.de Paris 63: 990-1000, '47
virus, association of neurotropic strains of yellow fever virus and vaccine virus, [P. Lepine, J. C. Levaditi & V. Sautier] Bull.Soc.path.exot. 40: 340-343, '47
—utilization of guinea pig in experimental study, especially of virus attenuated by culture (strain 17D), [G. J. Stefanopoulo & S. Duvolon] Bull.Soc.path. exot. 40: 285-294, '47
YEN, C., Concerning choroiditis proliferans, Am.J.Ophth. 31: 207-208, Feb. '48
YENER, M. S., Intra-abdominal calcification (of lymph nodes), Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 412-413, '47
Role of trauma in etiology of diabetes, Türk tip cem.mec. 13: 446-451, '47
YEPES CADAVID, J., "La hipotonia del esfinter anal," un signo comun en la amebiasis, Bol.clin., Univ. Antioquia 9: 292-293, Aug. '47
YEPEZ SOTO, R.: See **GOMEZ H., B., jt. auth.**
YERSIN, ALEXANDRE (1863-1943)
—[H. Jacotot] Rev.du palud. 5: 285-295, Nov. 15, '47
YIENGST, M. J.: See **LEVY, M. D., JR., jt. auth.**
YLIRUOKANEN, A., Effect of blood transfusions on peripheral red and white blood picture in premature infants, Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 781-793, '47
YLPPÖ, ARVO HENDRIK, Modern hospitals; children's clinic, Helsinki, Lancet 1: 75-76, Jan. 10, '48
YLPPÖ, ARVO HENDRIK (1887—)
—Professor Arvo Ylppö is 60 on the 27th of October, [C. E. Räihä] Ann.med.int.Fenniae 36: 351-353, '47
—special number celebrating sixtieth birthday (liber gratulatorius sexagenario Arvo Ylppö), Ann.med. int.Fenniae 36: 349-804, '47
YLVISAKER, L. S., Cardiovascular situation today in life insurance underwriting, J.Insur.Med.(no.2) 2: 55-59, March-May '47
YMAZ, J. I., and d'OVIDIO, E. C., Fractura yuxtaepifisaria o decolamiento epifisario de la cabeza del radio, Rev.san.mil.argent. 46: 383-390, July-Sept. '47
YOCHELSON, L.: See **MYERS, H. J., jt. auth.**
YODICE, A., El síndrome de Pick y su tratamiento quirúrgico por la pericardiectomía, Bol.y trab., Soc. argent.de cirujanos 8: 685-747, '47
——See **TAQUINI, H. C., jt. auth.**
YOEL, J.: See **FINOCHIETTO, R., jt. auth.**
YOELI, M., Antigens common to Plasmodium and Haemoproteus, Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 387-393, May '48
YOFFEY, J. M., and BAXTER, J. S., Formation of birefringent crystals in suprarenal cortex, J.Anat. 81: 335-342, Oct. '47
YOHALEM, S. B.: See **KURNICK, N. B., jt. auth.**
YOHIMBINE
effects, effect of sympathicolytic agent on cervical spasm during labor, [H. Sauter] Gynaecologia 125: 87-103, Jan.-Feb. '48
—protective role against anaphylactic shock, [A. Quinquaud] Compt.rend.Soc.de biol. 140: 172-173, '46
YOLOXOCHITL: See Talauma
YONAMINE, S. S., and HARTMANN, F. W., Effect of penicillin sodium on coliform bacilli and proteus in vitro, Hawaii M.J. 7: 219-221, Jan.-Feb. '48
YONIS, Z., Some principles of infant feeding in Palestine, Harefuah 32: 198-199, June 15, '47
YONKMAN, F. F., Adrenergic potentiation, pharmacodynamic effect associated with antihistaminic agents, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 360-363, Nov. '47
YONTEF, R., Treatment of chronic discoid lupus erythematosus with naphuride sodium, J.Mt.Sinai Hosp. 14: 959-961, March-April '48
——See **KURTIN, A., jt. auth.**
YORDAN, E., and CRANE, J. T., Dissecting aneurysm of aorta resembling pyonephrosis; case report, Bol. Asoc.méd.de Puerto Rico 40: 24-31, Jan. '48
YOSHII, N., and others, Ein Beitrag zur Methodik der Herzoperationen. (Über die 3 Prinzipien der intracardialen Operation), Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 45: 327-339, June 30, '43
YOSIDA, S., Relation between oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and their Arakawa's reaction: oxidation quotient of healthy adults and children including nurslings, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 273-283, Aug. 25, '44
Relation between oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and their Arakawa's reaction; oxidation quotient of lactating mother's urine and its relation to Arakawa's reaction, Tohoku J.Exper.Med. 47: 284-295, Aug. 25, '44
YOUMANS, A. S., Relationship of age of bacterial culture to delay in sulfonamide bacteriostasis, J.Bact. 55: 503-515, April '48
YOUMANS, G. P., Test tube evaluation of tuberculostatic agents, Am.Rev.Tuberc. 56: 376, Nov. '47
YOUMANS, I. C., Basal metabolic rate in diagnosis, South.M.J. 41: 150-153, Feb. '48
YOUMANS, J. B.: See **FRIEDEMANN, T. E., jt. auth.**
YOUMANS, W. B.: See **MADDOCK, W. O., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, A. D., Parachute field ambulance, J.Roy.Army M.Corps 89: 235-249, Nov. '47
YOUNG, B. R.: See **BIRD, G. C., JR., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, C., JR., Ainhum or dactylolysis spontanea; report of case, South.M.J. 41: 29-31, Jan. '48
YOUNG, E. J., Place of preventive medicine in post-war army, Canad.J.Pub.Health 39: 110-112, March '48
YOUNG, F., and BENJAMIN, J. A., Repair of hypospadias with free inlay skin graft, Surg., Gynec.& Obst. 86: 439-451, April '48
YOUNG, F. G., Experimental stimulation (galactopoiesis) of lactation, Brit.M.Bull. 5: 155-160, '47
Influence of adrenal cortex on metabolism, J.Endocrinol. 5: xlv-lii, Nov. '47
YOUNG, G. A., Neurologic aspects of low back pain, Nebraska M.J. 33: 206-208, June '48
YOUNG, H. H., Fracture report for 1946, Proc.Staff Meet., Mayo Clin. 22: 573-574, Dec. 10, '47
Surgical treatment of arthritis, Am.J.Nursing 48: 27-29, Jan. '48
——See **BICKEL, W. H., jt. auth.**
——See **HODGSON, J. R., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, HUGH HAMPTON (1870-1945)
—Hugh Hampton Young (as I knew him), [O. S. Culp] Alexander Blain Hosp.Bull. 7: 1-11, Feb. '48
YOUNG, H. M., Anorectal fistula; historical background and modern treatment, Ann.West.Med.& Surg. 2: 206-212, May '48
YOUNG, J.: See **COLLINS, H. S., jt. auth.**
——See **GEYER, R. P., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, J. D.: See **ANDERSON, H. H., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, M. D., and EYLES, D. E., Efficacy of chloroquine, quinacrine, quinine and totaquine in treatment of Plasmodium malariae infections (quartan malaria), Am.J.Trop.Med. 28: 23-28, Jan. '48
——See **COATNEY, G. R., jt. auth.**
——See **EYLES, D. E., jt. auth.**
——**and others,** Infectivity of native malarias in South Carolina to Anopheles quadrimaculatus, Am.J.Trop. Med. 28: 303-311, March '48
YOUNG, M. O.: See **HALPERT, B., jt. auth.**
YOUNG, M. R., Incidence of Trichinella spiralis at necropsies in England, J.Helminthol. 22: 49-60, '47
YOUNG, M. W., Edward Arthur Balloch, 1857-1948, J. Nat.M.A. 40: 121, May '48
YOUNG, N. F., COLLIER, V., and HOMBURGER, F., Arginase and catalase activity in livers of patients having benign and malignant gastric lesions, Proc. Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 323-326, Nov. '47
——See **HOMBURGER, F., jt. auth.**
——**KENSLER, C. J., SEKI, L., and HOMBURGER, F.,** Deposition of liver glycogen in normal mice and in mice bearing sarcoma 180, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol. & Med. 66: 322-323, Nov. '47
YOUNG, P. T., Studies of food preference, appetite and dietary habit; palatability in relation to learning and performance, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 40: 37-72, April '47
YOUNG, R. H., and PIERSON, G. A., Professional aptitude test, 1947; preliminary evaluation, J.A.Am.M. Coll. 23: 176-179, May '48
YOUNG, R. W., New method of treating peptic ulcers with penicillin gastric drip; preliminary report, New Orleans M.& S.J. 100: 379-382, Feb. '48
YOUNG, ROY FREW: See Obituaries
YOUNG, V. M., and FELSENFELD, O., Importance of Vi antigen, Am.J.Digest.Dis. 14: 349-352, Nov. '47
——See **FELSENFELD, O., jt. auth.**
YOUNGER, F.: See **SILBERBERG, M., jt. auth.**
YOUNGNER, J. S., and ALTSHULER, C. H., Failure to relate hyaluronic acid to elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate in rheumatic diseases, Proc.Soc. Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 92-96, Jan. '48
YOUNKER, W. J.: See **TREON, J. F., jt. auth.**
YOUNT, C. E., BORN, E. A., and YOUNT, C. E., JR., Torsion of spermatic cord in left inguinal canal in cryptorchid, Arizona Med.(no.1) 5: 54-57, Jan. '48
YOUNT, C. E., JR.: See **YOUNT, C. E., jt. auth.**
YPERITE: See *di*Chloroethyl Sulfide
YTREHUS, β, Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasis and cirrhosis of liver, Nord.med. 38: 730-733, April 9, '48

YU, N. G., Hemorrhagic pleurisy of B. typhosus origin; report of case, Chinese M.J. 65: 362-366, Sept.-Oct. '47

YU, P. C.: See deBURGH, P. M., jt. auth.

YUDA, N. N.: See HARNED, B. K., jt. auth.

YUDIN, T. I., Neuropsychiatric sessions and conferences in Russia during 30 years, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 5) 16: 24-29, '47

YUDKIN, S., Congenital defect of scalp; infant with bullous lesion at birth, Arch.Dis.Childhood 23: 61-62, March '48

——and BEATTIE, J., Nutrition, Tr.M.Soc.London (1943-1946) 64: 314-320, '44-'46

YUI, J., Industrial health work in Shanghai, Chinese M.J. 65: 233-240, July-Aug. '47

YUNG, J. R., Presacral neurectomy for relief of uterine dysmenorrhea, J.Internat.Coll.Surgeons 10: 675-678, Nov.-Dec. '47

YVIN, M., Ostéo-chondrite vertébrale infantile, Rev.d'orthop. 34: 52-54, Jan.-March '48

YVORE, G.: See GORET, P., jt. auth.

Z

ZAAIJER, J. H., Correlation between mortality and time lapse between perforation and operation of ulcer of duodenum or stomach, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1331-1335, March 29, '41

——and ERKELENS, A. D., Stab wounds of heart, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 743-750, Feb. 22, '41

ZABLUDOVICH, S., Corazón anémico, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 30-39, Jan. 2, '48

Progresos terapéuticos en medicina interna durante el año 1947; aparato circulatorio, Prensa méd.argent. 35: 241, Feb. 6, '48; 279, Feb. 13, '48

ZACCARIA, M., and MARCASSA, S., La via endobronchiale e transparietale nel trattamento degli ascessi polmonari con penicillina, Minerva med. 2: 454-455, Nov. 24, '47

ZACCO, M., Valore clinico della tirosinuria, Rendic.Ist. super.san. 10: 452-516, '47

Sul particolare comportamento dei films proteici alla superficie libera dell'acqua quale elemento interpretativo del cosidetto fenomeno antagonista del siero, Arch.per le sc.med. 85: 93, Feb.; 154, March '48

——and PRATESI, G., Sul tema delle reazioni immunologiche alla papaina, Boll.Soc.ital.biol.sper.(num.4) 23: 419-420, '47

Ricerche sulla escrezione delle sostanze Millon-reagenti, Policlinico (sez.med.) 54: 161-164, Sept.-Oct. '47

ZACCONE, G.: See FINOCCHI, G., jt. auth.

ZACHARIAS ABEL, A.: See del CAMPO O., E., jt. auth.

ZACLIS, J., Mioclonias velo-faringo-laríngeas, Arq.neuro-psiquiat., São Paulo 5: 411-414, Dec. '47

ZADEK, I., and BERKETT, G. D. B., Effect of drilling neck of femur in Legg-Perthes' disease, New York State J.Med. 48: 273-274, Feb. 1, '48

ZADOR, L., Rare form of partial unilateral aplasia of kidney, Acta urol. 1: 256-259, '47

Role of penicillin in urologic surgery, Orvosok lapja 3: 415-416, March 30, '47

——See SZOLD, E., jt. auth.

ZAEPFEL, F.: See REYNOLDS, F. C., jt. auth.

ZAFFIRO, E., Peritonite da perforazione dell'ileo da tifo, Gior.med.mil. 94: 402-407, Sept.-Oct. '47

ZAGER, S., Relationship of occupational strain to rectal conditions, J.M.Soc.New Jersey 44: 501-502, Dec. '47

ZAGLYADIMOVA-SHOSHINA, K. V., Effect of penicillin in purulent diseases, Vestnik khir.(no.2) 67: 3-10, '47

ZAGNONI, G.: See VENTURA, M., jt. auth.

ZAHM, W.: See GOLD, H. (New York), jt. auth.

ZAHN, P., and WEBER, G., Beitrag zur Kenntnis der chronischen Meningoencephalitis unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Besnier-Boeckschen Granulomatose, Confinia neurol. 8: 9-38, '47-'48

ZAHORSKY, J., Roseola infantum; critical survey of recent literature, Arch.Pediat. 64: 579-583, Nov. '47

ZAIDENS, S. H.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.

ZAIDI, S., Brain waves, J.Indian M.A. 17: 11-16, Oct. '47

ZAIKOWSKI, L.: See MALLMANN, W. L., jt. auth.

ZAIMIS, E. J.: See PATON, W. D. M., jt. auth.

ZAK, F. G.: See SULZBERGER, M. B., jt. auth.

ZALE, C.: See KORNBLUM, S. A., jt. auth.

ZALIOUK, A., Ulcerative tonsillitis in infectious mononucleosis, Harefuah 32: 170 May 15, '47

ZAMECNIK, P. C., and STEPHENSON, M. L., Activity of catheptic enzymes in *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene hepatomas, Cancer Research 7: 326-332, June '47

ZAMITH, L. de M., Dois casos de hipertensão arterial tratados cirúrgicamente, Rev.port.obst., ginec.e cir. 1: 29-40, Jan.-Feb. '48

ZAMORA, M. M., Cirugía de la hipertensión arterial, Gac. méd.-quir.Bolivia 3: 99-105, April-June '47

ZANARTU ORREGO, J., and ATRIA RAMIREZ, A., El valor de la temperatura basal del cuerpo, frotis vaginal y biopsia del endometrio en el diagnóstico de los trastornos funcionales del ovario, Bol.Soc. chilena de obst.y ginec. 12: 152-166, Aug. '47; also, Rev.méd.de Chile 75: 639-647, Oct. '47; also, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 1941-1950, Oct. 10, '47

ZANE, M. D., Psychosomatic considerations in peptic ulcer, Psychosom.Med. 9: 372-380, Nov.-Dec. '47

ZANELOTTI, G., Ricerche sul valore clinico del "test prostatico," Inform.med., Genova 1: 194-196, '46

ZANETTI, E., Quindici casi di calcificazioni gangliari a "guscio d'uovo" in silicosi polmonare; considerazioni etiopatogenetiche, Med.d.lavoro 37: 131-140, April '46

——and CAPELLI, F., Il Centro schermografico e l'assistenza antitubercolare agli studenti universitari di Milano. Risultati del primo anno di attività, Med.d. lavoro 38: 293-298, Oct. '47

ZANETTI, G. (Parma), Sopra pseudoadenomi reattivi del peritoneo rinvenuti in un sacco erniario, Minerva chir. 2: 378-381, Nov. '47

ZANETTI, G. (Treviso), La penicillina nella terapia delle amenze (nota preventiva), Cervello 23: 447-452, Nov. 15, '47

ZANETTI, V., Staining of leprosy bacilli and diagnosis of leprosy, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 91, Jan. '48 [Abstract]

ZANGEMEISTER, H. E., Zur Behandlung der doppelseitigen Stimmbandlähmung, Chirurg 17-18: 557-559, Sept. '47

ZANOLI-PUTTI OPERATION: See Hip, dislocations

ZANOTELLI, G.: See BOLLE, A., jt. auth.

ZANOTTI, M., Risultati della intradermoreazione di Rotter nei militari colpiti da congelamento, Gior.med. mil. 94: 442-453, Nov.-Dec. '47

ZANUSSI, C., La febbre del Queensland (febbre Q), Clin.nuova 4: 237-248, May '47

——See de RITIS, F., jt. auth.

ZANUTTINI, G., Sulla insorgenza di meningite tubercolare in occasione di traumi, Friuli med. 2: 114-121, Jan.-Feb. '47

ZAPASNIK-KOBIERSKA, H., Gold therapy of miliary pulmonary tuberculosis in children at sanatorium of Swider and Otwock, Pediat.polska 21: 87-94, '47

ZAPHIROPOULOS, M.: See MANDEKOS, A. G., jt. auth.

ZARAFONETIS, C. J. D., CURTIS, A. C., and GREKIN, R. H., Effects of para-aminobenzoic acid in lupus erythematosus; preliminary report, Univ.Hosp.Bull., Ann Arbor 13: 122-125, Dec. '47

ZARAGOZA, A.: See DELASCIO, D., jt. auth.

ZARAGOZA GOMIS, F., Indicación de la técnica quirúrgica en las distintas localizaciones del úlcus gastroduodenal, Med.españ. 18: 191-199, Aug. '47

ZARATTINI, A., Epifisiolisi dell'anca; considerazioni e risultati, Chir.d.org.di movimento 31: 269-286, Sept.-Oct. '47

ZARCO MOYA, E.: See ABELLAN AYALA, A., jt. auth.

ZARROW, M. X., Relaxin content of blood, urine and other tissues of pregnant and postpartum guinea pigs, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 66: 488-491, Nov. '47

Role of steroid hormones in relaxation of symphysis pubis of guinea pig, Endocrinology 42: 129-140, Feb. '48

ZATHURECKY, J.: See MOURIQUAND, G., jt. auth.

ZATTI, H. L. M., Coriomeningitis de Armstrong, Rev.méd. La Plata 5: 153-167, July-Sept. '47

ZATZKIN, H. R., Effective compression in excretory pyelography, Radiology 50: 639-644, May '48

ZAVA, L., Le ectopie renali in rapporto alla funzione di maternità, Riv.d'ostet.e ginec.prat. 29: 148-154, Sept. '47

ZAVALETA, A.: See CORNEJO DONAYRE, A., jt. auth.

ZAVALETA, D. E., and PATARO, V. F., Flebotrombosis y tromboflebitis; nuestro concepto en el diagnóstico y terapéutica, Día méd. 19: 1948, Oct. 6, '47

——See PATARO, V. F., jt. auth.

——and URIBURU, J. V., JR., Tratamiento de los traumatismos articulares abiertos, Bol.l trab.,Acad. argent.de cir. 31: 791-806, Sept. 24, '47

ZAVALLA, A. T., and MORALES, P. A., Spinal cord injuries; their treatment and results, Philippine J. Surg. 2: 187-194, Sept.-Oct. '47

Acute head injury and its management, Philippine J. Surg. 3: 1-7, Jan.-Feb. '48

ZAVANELLA, F.: See SAITA, G., jt. auth.

ZAVONIA, M., Nurse's role in prevention of blindness and conservation of sight, Sight-Saving Rev. 17: 133-137, '47

ZAWISCH, C., Die Aufgaben des Unterrichtes aus Histologie in der Erziehung des jungen Mediziners, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 25-29, Jan. 16, '48

ZAYTSEV, N. D., Necrotic changes of nerve fibers, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no.4) 16: 32-34, '47

ZDANSKY, E., Zum 75. Geburtstag Guido Holzknechts (3. Dezember 1872-30. Oktober 1941), Wien.klin. Wchnschr. 59: 853, Dec. 31, '47

ZECCA, A. M., Aplicación de la reacción del biuret al dosaje de las proteínas sanguíneas, Semana méd. 2: 709-715, Oct. 30, '47

ZECKWER, I. T., Shrinkage of lymphatic tissue in rats following injections of insulin, Am.J.Physiol. 152: 267-270, Feb. '48

ZEDDA, G., Su alcuni casi di orchite malarica, Rassegna med.sarda 47: 226-233, '45

Sui rapporti fra pressione media e le due pressioni estreme in condizioni normali e patologiche e nello stato di fatica (ipertensione media solitaria di Vaquez e Gomez), Rassegna med.sarda 49: 95-120, May-July '47

ZEEMAN, W. P. C., Neglected patients; ophthalmology, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 3440-3445, Aug. 23, '41

ZEFF, S., Preliminary report on penicillin ointment in postoperative mixed infection of alveolus, J.Oral Surg. 5: 345-347, Oct. '47

ZEHNDER, M., Späterscheinungen bei Spina bifida occulta lumbo-sacralis, Helvet.chir.acta 14: 462-482, Dec. '47

Fehlende Arteria cerebri anterior im Schädelarteriogramm, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1356-1359, Dec. 27, '47

Vasokymogramm und Gefässdurchfluss, Helvet.chir.acta 15: 65-72, Feb. '48

ZEIDMAN, I., Chemical factors in mutual adhesiveness of epithelial cells, Cancer Research 7: 386-389, June '47

——**See COMAN, D. R., jt. auth.**

ZEIGLER, E. F., Implications of study of body types for physical education, J.Health & Phys.Educ. 19: 241-242, April '48

ZEILE, K., Das Lebenswerk Hans Fischers+, Naturwissenschaften 33: 289-291, '46

ZEISS, E., Neue Untertageuntersuchungen über das Augenzittern der Bergleute, Ber.Versamml.deutsch.ophth. Gesellsch. 53: 86-88, '40

ZEISSIG, A.: See KORNS, R. F., jt. auth.

ZEKOFF, Z.: See KYRLE, P., jt. auth.

ZELDENRUST, J., Unusual form of epithelioma of bronchi; 3 cases, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 2447-2455, May 31, '41

——**See de JONG, J. J., jt. auth.**

ZELIGS, M. A., Psychosomatic considerations of gastric disease, California Med. 67: 368-370, Dec. '47

ZELLE, K., Arrhenoblastoma of ovary, Am.J.Obst.& Gynec. 55: 869-874, May '48

ZELLER, E. A., Enzymes of snake venoms and their biological significance, Advances Enzymol. 8: 459-495, '48

ZELLER, F., Die Behandlung der Hauttuberkulose mit hohen Dosen Vitamin D_2; vorläufige Mitteilung, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 73: 133-134, March 12, '48

ZELLER, J. W.: See MASSELL, B. F., jt. auth.

ZELLER, M., Temporal arteritis; case report, Ann.Allergy 6: 148-150, March-April '48

ZELLER, W. W., HIRSH, H. L., SWEET, L. K., and DOWLING, H. F., Treatment of meningitis with sulfadiazine and sulfamerazine, J.A.M.A. 136: 8-12 Jan. 3, '48

——**and others,** Treatment of bacterial endocarditis with penicillin and streptomycin, M.Ann.District of Columbia 17: 21-31, Jan. '48

ZELLWEGER, H., Schädigungen nach Injektion von Penicillin in die Liquorräume, Helvet.Paediat.acta 2: 391-396, Nov. '47

Penicillintherapie bei Hirnabszessen, Helvet.paediat. acta 2: 487-496, Dec. '47

Ueber die Kinderlähmung und ihre Behandlung, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 78: 176-180, Feb. 28, '48

——**See WIESINGER, K., jt. auth.**

ZELMAN, S., and GILBERT, T., Cytochrome C therapy of tissue anoxia in case of hepatolenticular degeneration, Arch.Int.Med. 81: 485-500, April '48

ZEMAN, F. D., Accident hazards of old age; physician's role in program of prevention, Geriatrics 3: 15-25, Jan.-Feb. '48

——**and SCHWARTZ, B. M.,** Effect of arteriosclerosis on dynamics of hypertension in aged; preliminary clinical and pathological study of 150 cases, J. Gerontol. 13: 40-47, Jan. '48

ZEMBRZUSKI, L., Problem of life, health and disease in history of medicine and philosophy, Roc.Uniw.Marii Curie-Sklodowskiej Lublinie, dz.D 1: 1-20, '46

Influence of Leibniz on medicine, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 657-659, '47

Teaching of medicine (methods and institutions), Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 692; 734; 759, '47

ZEMPLENYI, I., Hiring of laborers from medical point of view, Orvosok lapja 3: 473-475, April 6, '47

Present problems of alcoholism, Orvosok lapja 3: 697-699, May 18, '47

Teaching of hygiene in elementary schools, Orvosok lapja 3: 1368-1370, Aug. 24, '47

ZENKER, R., Zur Behandlung von Pseudarthrosen besonders nach Schussverletzung, Chirurg 17-18: 339-342, May '47

Die Technik der supradiaphragmalen Grenzstrang- und Splanchnicusresektion nach Peet beim Hochdruck, Chirurg 19: 15-17, Jan. '48

ZENNECK, J., Zum 90. Geburtstag von Heinrich Hertz, Naturwissenschaften 33: 225-230, '46

ZENO, L., Free skin graft; immobilization with plaster, Plast.& Reconstruct.Surg. 2: 549-556, Nov. '47

Micrognasia extrema, An.de cir. 12: 380-385, Dec. '47

——**and BOVERI, J. L.,** Ausencia congénita de vagina; vaginoplastia simplificada; operación de Gambaroff, Rev.Asoc.méd.argent. 61: 649-650, Aug. 30, '47

——**and MAROTTOLI, O. R.,** Reparación osteoplástica del primer metacarpiano, An.de cir. 12: 343-349, Dec. '47

ZENTMAYER, W., Dr. John T. Carpenter, Tr.Am.Ophth. Soc. 45: 17-18, '47

ZEPEDA, R. B., La sanidad en Honduras, Bol.Ofic.san. panam. 26: 668-673, Aug. '47

ZERAHN, K.: See MULLINS, L. J., jt. auth.

ZERBONI, E.: See PRAT, D., jt. auth.

ZERVINO, N., Nuevo tipo de aguja para uso médico, Prensa méd.argent. 34: 2300-2301, Nov. 28, '47

ZETTERBERG, B., New substances with combined bacteriostatic and respiration-inhibiting effect on tubercle bacilli, Nord.med. 36: 2163-2166, Oct. 24, '47

ZETTERHOLM, S., Blood-spinal fluid permeability to bromide in closed head injuries; clinical studies with modified Walter's bromide test in 230 pathological cases and control material, and with follow-up by questionnaire after 6 months and 2 years respectively, Acta psychiat.et neurol., supp. 45, pp. 1-139, '47

ZEUNER, H., Untersuchungen zur Frage der chemotherapeutischen Einwirkung auf Pneumokokkeninfektionen, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 49-54, May 2, '47

ZEVGOLATIS, C.: See CAROLI, J., jt. auth.

ZEVIN, S. S.: See SILVER, M. L., jt. auth.

ZEWI, M., Rubella during pregnancy and congenital defects in offspring, Nord.med. 37: 416-418, Feb. 27, '48

ZEYLAND, JANUSZ: See Obituaries

ZHOGOLEV, G. S., Neurologic symptoms in acute ethylene dichloride poisoning, Nevropat.i psikhiat.(no. 4) 16: 70-72, '47

ZIA, S. H., Toxicity of equine serum treated by alkali, Proc.Soc.Exper.Biol.& Med. 67: 189-190, Feb. '48

ZICHA, K.: See ZICHA, O., jt. auth.

ZICHA, O., and URBANEK, G., New method for diagnosis of tumors, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1397-1400, Nov. 29, '47

——**URBANEK, G., and ZICHA, K.,** Inhibiting effect of certain organ extracts on growth of tumor cells, Časop.lék.česk. 86: 1341-1345, Nov. 21, '47

ZIEGERT, H. J., Darstellung des Ulkusproblems unter dem Gesichtspunkt eines pathologischen Reflexvorganges, Deutsche med.Wchnschr. 72: 608-610, Nov. 7, '47

ZIEGLER, C., and SPRAGUE, J. M., Colorimetric determination of caronamide, J.Lab.& Clin.Med. 33: 96-100, Jan. '48

ZIEGLER, D., and BRAUN, A propos d'une césarienne basse faite sous rachi-anesthésie chez une primipare cardiaque en période d'asystolie, Gynéc.et obst. 47: 126-127, '48

ZIEGLER, D. K., Amelioration of anxiety symptoms accompanying healing of peptic ulcer; case report, J.Nerv.& Ment.Dis. 107: 276-278, March '48

ZIEGLER, F., Die Abschlussbehandlung schwerer Erfrierungsfolgen durch Hautplastiken, Chirurg 17-18: 505-507, Aug. '47

Die Versorgung kurzer Oberschenkelstümpfe durch Hauptplastiken, Chirurg 17-18: 546-550, Sept. '47

ZIEGLER, H., Zur Histologie der menschlichen Unterkieferdrüse, Acta anat. 4: 311-316, '47

ZIEGLER, M., WEINERMAN, E. R., and ROEMER, M. I., Rural prepayment medical care plans and public health agencies, Am. J. Pub. Health 37: 1578-1585, Dec. '47

ZIEGLER, R. F., Note on importance of proper technique in recording of precordial electrocardiogram; description of important source of error, Am.Heart J. 35: 769-773, May '48

ZIEHEN-OPPENHEIM DISEASE: See Dystonia musculorum deformans

ZIEHL, F. L.: See McHUGH, J. M., jt. auth.

ZIERLER, K. L., and LILIENTHAL, J. L., JR., Sodium loss in man induced by desoxycorticosterone acetate; study in subject with myotonic dystrophy, Am.J.Med. 4: 186-192, Feb. '48

ZIGLER, M. J., MARTIN, B., SMITH, A., and STADEKER, J., Post-contractional fatigue; change in magnitude of involuntary behavior as function of successive tensive stimulations, J.Comp.& Physiol.Psychol. 41: 124-136, April '48

ZILBOORG, G., Henry Sigerist; the man and his stature, J.Hist.Med.& Allied Sc. 2: 521-528, '47

ZILL, L. P.: See van WAGTENDONK, W. J., jt. auth.

ZILLIACUS, H., Dosimeter for preventing radiation injuries to rectum during treatment of carcinoma of uterus with radium, Acta radiol. 28: 790-795, '47

Social and economic significance of thromboembolism, Nord.med. 37: 624-628, March 27, '48; abstr., Importância social e económica da moléstia tromboembólica, Rev.med.e cir.de São Paulo 7: 389-393, July-Aug. '47

——**See MAECK, J. V., jt. auth.**

ZILLIG, G., Psychopathologische Untersuchungen bei Gehirnverletzten; Störungen der Wahrnehmung des Aussenraumes und des Körperschemas bei biparietaler Verletzung. Der Fall B.- U., Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh. 158: 224-298, '47

Neurologische und psychische Störungen bei Lebererkrankungen, Nervenarzt 18: 297-313, July '47

ZILVA, S. S.: See PAINTER, H. A., jt. auth.

ZILVERSMIT, D. B., CHAIKOFF, I. L., and ENTENMAN, C., Are phospholipides obligatory participants in fat transport across intestinal wall? J.Biol.Chem. 172: 637-650, Feb. '48

ZILVETI CARRANZA, J., El pronóstico en la luxación inveterada de codo, Bol.y trab.,Soc.de cir.de Córdoba 8: 198-203, '47

ZIMANYI, I., Calmette-Guérin (BCG) vaccination, with special consideration of coincidental measles epidemics, Orvosok lapja 3: 1017-1024, July 6, '47

Thyroid gland as special factor influencing conditional disposition to infectious diseases, Nature,London 161: 57-58, Jan. 10, '48

ZIMANYI, STEPHEN (ISTVAN): See Zimanyi, I.

ZIMMAN, L., Histología patológica del síndrome neuroanémico, Arch.histol.norm.y pat. 3: 177-194, June '46

ZIMMER, D. J.: See **WEBSTER, S. H., jt. auth.**

ZIMMERMAN OPERATION: See Hernia, inguinal

ZIMMERMANN, O. C., Gefahren für das Neugeborene infolge J-kochsalzarmer Kost der Schwangeren, Praxis 36: 819-824, Dec. 4, '47

ZIMMERMANN, W., Einsparung und Ersatz von Agar, Zentralbl.f.Bakt. 152: 60-64, May 2, 47

ZINBERG, S., NUDELL, G., KUBICEK, W. G., and VISSCHER, M. B., Observations on effects on lungs of respiratory air flow resistance in dogs with special reference to vagotomy, Am.Heart J. 35: 774-779, May '48

ZINC

metabolism, study by method of radioactive indicators (utilization of artificial radioactive isotope Zn^{65}), [J. H. Muller] Bull.schweiz.Akad.d.med.Wissensch. 3: 56-65, '47

oxide: See Zinc, toxicity

therapy: See Nose, polypi

toxicity, metal fume (zinc oxide), fever, [J. W. E. Raine] New Zealand M.J. 47: 24-28, Feb. '48

ZINC INSULIN: See Diabetes Mellitus, insulin in

ZINNER, H., Beitrag zur Pathologie der malignen Adamantinome, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 350-365, Aug. '47

Klinik und Pathologie der Noma, Ztschr.f.Stomatol. 44: 381-392, Sept. '47

ZINNINGER, M. M., Some experiences with anastomosis of common bile duct to duodenum, and repair of strictures of common bile duct, Surgery 23: 337-350, March '48

Graduate surgical training at University of Cincinnati, Bull.Am.Coll.Surgeons 33: 94-97, June '48

——See SILER, V. E., jt. auth.

ZINSER, H. K., Bewertung der Lichtbogenprobe bei der Differentialdiagnose der Adnextumoren des weiblichen Genitale, Chirurg 17-18: 36-42, Oct. '46

ZINSLI, P., Erfolgreiche Penicillinbehandlung bei einer schweren Allgemeinerkrankung nach Erysipeloid, Schweiz.med.Wchnschr. 77: 1201-1203, Nov. 15, '47

ZIPF, H. F., Über den Einfluss der Kohlensäure auf das Wachstum von Bact. coli unter verschiedenen Vegetationsbedingungen, Arch.f.exper.Path.u.Pharmakol. 204: 631-661, '47

Zum "Ausgangswertgesetz" von Wilder, Klin.Wchnschr. 24-25: 545-550, June 15, '47

ZIRCON: See Zirconium

ZIRCONIUM

—toxicology of zircon; preliminary report, [H. E. Harding] Brit.J.Indust.Med. 5: 75-76, April '48

ZIRONI, A., Gli antibiotici microbici, Gazz.med.ital. 107: 39-41, Feb. '48

ZISCHINSKY, H., Die Behandlung der Kinderlähmung mit hohen Pyramidondosen. Bemerkungen zur Arbeit von Dr. Hans Deuretsbacher, Wien.klin.Wchnschr. 60: 52, Jan. 23, '48

ZISKIN, D. E., and MOULTON, R., Comparison of oral and vaginal epithelial smears, J. Clin.Endocrinol. 8: 146-165, Feb. '48

ZISKIND, E., BERCEL, N. A., and FRIEDMAN, R., Preconvulsive paroxysmal electroencephalographic changes after metrazol injection, A.Research Nerv. & Ment.Dis.,Proc. 26: 487-501, '47

ZISSMAN, J.: See **VIDAL, J., jt. auth.**

ZITMAN, I.: See **SINAIKO, E. S., jt. auth.**

ZITO, P., Edema angioneurotico in corso di malaria recidivante, Acta med.ital. 2: 334-336, Oct. '47

Tentativi di infestazione di molluschi nostrani con uova di Schistosoma haematobium; osservazioni sulle uova ed azione di alcune sostanze su esse e sul miracidio, Acta med.ital. 2: 375-377, Dec. '47

Considerazioni cliniche sulla schistosomiasi vescicale, Acta med.ital. 2: 386-388, Dec. '47

——See COTRUFO, P., jt. auth.

——See LUCREZI, G., jt. auth.

——and VERDE, B., La funzionalità epatica nell'epatite epidemica, Acta med.ital. 2: 355-358, Nov. '47

ZITTLE, C. A., Blood group substance from intestinal mucosa and its precipitation with borate, Arch. Biochem. 17: 195-197, April '48

ZIVIN, S.: See **SPELLBERG, M. A., jt. auth.**

ZIVITZ, N., Importance of predisposing and contributory factors in allergic evaluation, J.Florida M.A. 34: 447-450, Feb. '48

ZIZIEMSKY, D.: See **PEREYRA KÄFER, J., jt. auth.**

ZIZINE, L.: See **TURIAF, J., jt. auth.**

ZOHMAN, B. L.: See **RUSSEK, H. I., jt. auth.**

ZOLL, P. M.: See **BLUMGART, H. L., jt. auth.**

ZOLLINGER, H. U., Cytologic studies with phase microscope; formation of "blisters" on cells in suspension (potocytosis), with observations on nature of cellular membrane, Am.J.Path. 24: 545-567, May '48

Cytologic studies with phase microscope; mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents under various experimental conditions, Am.J.Path. 24: 569-589, May '48

ZOLLINGER, R. M., Management of acute cholecystitis, Wisconsin M.J. 47: 472-475, May '48

——and ARTZ, C. P., Some practical aspects of surgical care, West Virginia M.J. 44: 151-157, June '48

——and GROSS, H. T., Acute gallbladder, Ohio State M.J. 44: 473-476, May '48

——See McCLEERY, R. S., jt. auth.

——HOERR, S. O., and JACOB, S., Evaluation of vagus resection for peptic ulcer, Health Center J. 1: 1-7, Dec. '47

ZOLTAN, L., Foreign bodies in spinal canal, Orvosok lapja 3: 520-524, April 20, '47

ZONA: See Herpes zoster

ZONCHELLO, S. A., Sulla infibulazione, Rassegna med. sarda 47: 234-239, '45

ZONDEK, B., Oestrogens and tumour genesis, Acta radiol. 28: 433-450, '47

——BROMBERG, Y. M., and POLISHUK, Z., Variations in spermatogenesis of oligospermic men, Nature, London 161: 176, Jan. 31, '48

——SULMAN, F., and BLACK, R., Hormonal test for fetal death in disturbed pregnancy, J.A.M.A. 136: 965-969, April 10, '48; correction 136: 1107, April 24, '48

ZONDEK-ASCHHEIM HORMONE TEST: See Ovary, cysts; Pregnancy, diagnosis; Pregnancy, urine in; Puerperium

ZOOLOGY

—American Society of Zoologists: abstracts of papers, 44th annual meeting, Anat.Rec. 99: 559-688, Dec. '47

ZOON, J. J., Chronic lupus erythematosus, Nederl.tijdschr. v.geneesk. 85: 4576-4582, Dec. 13, '41

ZOOPHERIN

—nutritional factor for rats associated with animal protein sources, [L. M. Zucker, T. F. Zucker, V. Babcock & P. Hollister] Arch.Biochem. 16: 115-129, Jan. '48

del ZOPPO, I., La visione a palpebre chiuse; studio dell' assorbimento di energia luminosa da parte delle palpebre, Ann.ottal.e clin.ocul. 73: 247-255, April '47

ZORIASSATEIN, M., Agent of trachoma and its rickettsial aspects, Rev.Kuba 3: 224, Oct. '47

Morphology and virulence of Rickettsiae isolated from typhus fever patients, Rev.Kuba 3: 224-225, Oct. '47

ZORRAQUIN, G., Simpaticectomías distónicas etiopatogénicas, viscerales, al ozono y octozono en lugar de simpaticectomías operatorias, Cong.interam.cir. (1946) 3: 421-425, '47

ZORRAQUIN, G. F., Factores peritonitigénicos en operaciones serias de vientre, Semana méd. 1: 145-146, Jan. 22, '48

ZORRILLA M., M.: See **CANTUARIAS B., R., jt. auth.**

ZOTTA, G., and others, Course of malaria epidemic in Teleorman, Trop.Dis.Bull. 45: 133-134, Feb. '48 [Abstract]

del ZOTTO, G., Rottura da sforzo del tendine del capo lungo del bicipide brachiale; intervento—guarigione, Friuli med. 2: 255-259, May-June '47

ZOURBAS, J., Encéphalopathie congénitale avec troubles du tonus neuro-musculaire vraisemblablement consécutive à une intoxication par l'oxyde de carbone, Arch.franç.pédiat. 4: 513-515, '47

ZOUTENDYK, A., Rhesus factor blood types in South African Bantu, South African J.M.Sc. 12: 167-169, Dec. '47

ZOUVAS, G. D., and KAIRIS, N. M., Contribution à l'étude des psychoses post-opératoires en gynécologie, Gynéc.et obst. 46: 570-574, '47

ZSOLDOS, I., Determination of blood sedimentation rate in inclined tubes, Orvosok lapja 3: 378-381, March 23, '47

ZUBIRI VIDAL, A., Estudios sobre la terapéutica de los accidentes producidos por los salvarsanes antiluéticos, Actas dermo-sif. 38: 1150-1164, June '47

El tratamiento del cáncer (el extracto K. R.), Farmacoterap.actual 4: 810-815, Dec. '47

——See de AZUA DOCHAO, L., jt. auth.

ZUBROD, C. G., Relation of dosage schedule to therapeutic efficiency of streptomycin in treatment of K. pneumoniae infections in mice, Bull.Johns Hopkins Hosp. 82: 357-365, March '48

——See BERLINER, R. W., jt. auth.

——See EARLE, D. P., JR., jt. auth.

——See JAILER, J. W., jt. auth.

——See ROSENFELD, M., jt. auth.

——See TAGGART, J. V., jt. auth.

——KENNEDY, T. J., JR., and SHANNON, J. A., Studies on chemotherapy of human malarias; physiological disposition of pamaquine, J.Clin.Investigation 27: 114-120, May (pt.2) '48

ZUBRZYCKI, J., Conservative surgical treatment of fibroma of uterus, Polski tygodnik lek. 2: 667-671, '47

ZUCKER, L. M., ZUCKER, T. F., BABCOCK, V., and HOLLISTER, P., Zoopherin; nutritional factor for rats associated with animal protein sources, Arch. Biochem. 16: 115-129, Jan. '48

ZUCKER, T. F.: See ZUCKER, L. M., jt. auth.

ZUCKERBROD, M., LITWINS, J., ROGLIANO, F. T., and JELLINGER, D., Amebic liver abscess, Ann.Int. Med. 28: 798-813, April '48

——**See UNGER, P. N., jt. auth.**

ZUCKERMAN, I. C., Primary torsion of omentum, Am.J. Surg. 75: 637-639, April '48

——**See KERSHNER, D., jt. auth.**

ZUCKERMAN, L. K.: See MELENEY, H. E., jt. auth.

ZUCKERMAN, S., Duration of reproductive life in baboon, J.Endocrinol. 5: 220-221, Nov. '47

——**See GREEN, S. H., jt. auth.**

ZUCKERMANN, C., Cancer de cuello uterino y embarazo, Obst.y ginec.latino-am. 5: 225, June; 343, Aug. '47

Hemoperitoneos ováricos; hemorragias intraperitoneales de origen ovárico, Rev.mex.de cir.,ginec.y cáncer 15: 255-279, July '47

El médico general en la lucha anticancerosa, Torreón méd. 2: 132-134, Sept.-Oct. '47

ZUCKERMANN, R., CABRERA COSIO, E., FISHLEDER, B. L. and SODI PALLARES, D., Electrocardiogram in chronic cor pulmonale, Am.Heart J. 35: 421-437, March '48

ZUDOV, V. A.: See SHTARKER, V. A., jt. auth.

ZUELZER, W. A., Indirect method of fixation of small fractured fragments with help of hook-plate; preliminary report, M.Bull.,Chief Surgeon,European Command(no.3) 5: 17-20, March '48

ZUELZER, W. W., and WILSON, J. L., Functional intestinal obstruction on congenital neurogenic basis in infancy, Am.J.Dis.Child. 75: 40-64, Jan. '48

ZURCHER, P., Die posttetanische Kyphose, Ann.pædiat. 170: 32-53, '48

ZUGSMITH, G. S., Use of coated lenses in retinoscopy, Arch.Ophth. 39: 383-385, March '48

ZUIDEMA, P., Laparoscopy, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 91: 3134-3136, Nov. 1, '47

ZUIDEMA, P. J. (Amsterdam), GROEN, J., and ELTE, J., Familial polyposis coli, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1955-1965, May 10, '41

ZUIDEMA, P. J. (Batavia), "Epidemic" glomerulonephritis in Bandoeng from 1945 to 1946, Med.maandbl., pp. 267-273, Sept. '47

ZUMWALT, L. R., and others, Comparison of determination of disintegration rate of radiophosphorus by absolute beta counting and calorimetric measurement, Science 107: 47, Jan. 9, '48

ZUNIGA, H.: See MARTINEZ, J. R., jt. auth.

ZUNINO, R. D., and BOHER, A., Tratamiento biológico del quiste hidatídico, Rev.méd.de Córdoba 35: 602-610, Nov. '47

ZUPPINGER, A., Probleme der Krebsbekämpfung, Praxis 37: 6-10, Jan. 8, '48

ZURHELLE, E., Curable and incurable carcinoma during lupus vulgaris, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 84: 1956-1963, May 25, '40

Isomorphous skin reactions in dermatosis, Nederl.tijdschr.v.geneesk. 85: 1842-1847, May 3, '41

ZURING, J., Kinder schizophrener Eltern, Ztschr.f.Kinderpsychiat. 14: 165-174, Jan. '48

ZVETINA, J. R.: See SHAMASKIN, A., jt. auth.

ZWAHLEN, P., Le priscol dans les brûlures oculaires, Ophthalmologica 114: 241-245, Oct.-Nov. '47

ZWALLY, M. R.: See MAHONEY, J. F. (Staten Island, N. Y.), jt. auth.

ZWAR, BERNARD TRAUGOTT: See Obituaries

ZWEIFACH, B. W., Peripheral circulation, Ann.Rev. Physiol. 10: 225-258, '48

——**See SHORR, E., jt. auth.**

——**CHAMBERS, R., LEE, R. E., and HYMAN, C.**, Reactions of peripheral blood vessels in experimental hemorrhage, Ann.New York Acad.Sc. 49: 553-570, May 11, '48

von ZWEIGBERGK, P., Hepatitis following neocinchophen therapy of gout; case, Nord.med. 37: 496-497, March 5, '48

ZWERGIUS, E. (Copenhagen), Xanthomatosis caused by Hand-Schüller-Christian's disease, Acta oto-laryng. 35: 596-603, '47

ZWERGIUS, E. (Horsens), Prognosis of deep paronychia and hand phlegmons, Ugesk.f.læger 107: 835-839, Oct. 4, '45

ZWERLING, H. B., First infection pulmonary tuberculosis in young adult, Acta radiol. 28: 843-846, '47

ZWISLOCKI, J.: See LOSCHER, E., jt. auth.

ZYLBERSZAC, S.: See HIRSCH, S., jt. auth.